

THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COOPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE



CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
Published by Harvard University
1906



PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas, another was an index of subjects and ideas, and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yaṅus*, *prāṇis*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see A.V. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words, differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various Samhitās, and for some Brāhmanas, Sūtras, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the pratikas of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis; 8
Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda;
10. Four miscellaneous texts—I have not thought it
worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read,
for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but
which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered
in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—
The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in
the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of
defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these
readings into the Concordance would have swelled
its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the
whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed
advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a
given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the
editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then
distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*';
but this has not often been done. Hence the user of
this Concordance may at times profit by looking into
the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited
by the Concordance as containing the various forms of
the same pāda or formula, especially when there is ques-
tion as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or
as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śikṣās*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Cer-
tain peculiarities in the orthography of the Maitrāyaṇi-
Samhitā have been reported for the most part, if not
with absolute completeness. They are duly explained
by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to
his edition, and they are included here because they
involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On
the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write
final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively,
as *ṣ* and *ṣ* and *s*, I have not thought it advisable to
burden the Concordance with the details of this varia-
tion which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrange-
ment, and is not carried out with strict consistency even
by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader
to understand the general statement just now made as
sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic
texts often invite to independent emendation. In this
matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not
refrained entirely from making an occasional con-
jecture as to what seems to me to have been the
correct form of some now unintelligible word or
phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by ROSE and
WILHELM, especially book xix. and the Kuntapa-hymns of book xx.
Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many
points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the
manuscripts rather than those of the edition, but those manuscript
readings are easily accessible.

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that
they will take my long and intimate acquaintance
with the materials involved in such questions as in
some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited

The heading of this section implies faith in the future
of Vedic studies. I am confident that the Vedas
will continue to be studied as long as there is in-
terest in the history of human thought and human
institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of
Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many
different books were originally elaborated by the
ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different
schools and localities, but India is a very large
country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the
Carana-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable
measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to
how many of those works are still extant, and as to
how many of those which are extant may ultimately
come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a
considerable number of Vedic texts— their names need
not encumber these pages—are even now known to
exist in manuscript; and although their publication
may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is
plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the
Concordance will become a necessity. For that sup-
plement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until
all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen
the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of
calling the attention of future editors of these texts
to the importance of giving with each text-edition an
index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after
the manner of this Concordance, and with constant
references to it. When I reflect upon the large
number of texts elaborated in the present work, or
consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas
of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again,
I am glad to think that the final supplement, con-
siderable though it may be, cannot possibly involve
anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With
the present work serving as a basis, a reverse con-
cordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the
verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than
by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an
undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable
one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines
are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as
... *param vyoman* (or *vyomam*), or ... *sukṛdīm u*
lokam. This matter is discussed once more in another
connection below, at page xiv. A reverse con-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantias beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantias form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The Pāṇḍya-Çākhā or Kashmirian text of the Atharva-Veda, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself, but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the Drāhyāyana-Çānta-Sūtra, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the Çānti-Kalpa, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upanisads and Smṛti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection, but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late palimpsests or *paripistās*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the Samhitās, Brāhmanas, Āraṇyakas, older Upanisads, Çānta-Sūtras, and Grhya-Sūtras. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upanisads or of the metrical Dharma-Çāstras and Smṛtis, or of such a text as the R̥g-Vidhāna, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect. I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the Kāthaka-Samhitā only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna. It is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind cooperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantias of the entire Mānava-Çānta-Sūtra, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the Jaiminiya or Talavakāya-Brāhmaṇa. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *agvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word, but they have been included because they figure in the Samhitās and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes:

1. Samhitās,
2. Brāhmanas,
3. Āraṇyakas,
4. Upanisads;
5. Çānta-Sūtras,
6. Grhya-Sūtras,
7. Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts;

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Āstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śākhās*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Maitrāyaṇi-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the K.S. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *ṣ* and *ś*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by Böckh and Whistler, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are almost everywhere

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.—The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies. I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Caraka-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as *parama vyoman* (or *vyemam*), or *subhram*, or *lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv. of the reverse con-

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction, but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself, but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University, Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America, M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University, Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati, Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn, Dr. J. T. LEES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska, Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College, Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College, Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College, Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University, and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the Brhad-Devatā, and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantia-Pātha of the Āpastambins before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind, and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—Ūha-pādas.—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acittī yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittī cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginam kuru, and
mām indra bhāginam kuru

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to A1S.3.7, but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viśvasya jagato niçām, RVKh., and
viśvasya jagato rātrī, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12, ApÇ.5.9.10, MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV stanza reads.

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāḥ
sāmrajjāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca
mīham na sūro atī nis tatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrajjāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambhazema.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallels are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda vīrayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

abhi kranda vīlayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādahaya,
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçi;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cākṛpe
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçi
yajñasya vāya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words—what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatam te santv āvrtah (AV.) and agne āgīrah çatam te santv āvrtah (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. 2. 66) that the stem havyavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on,—and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im gṛoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jivan AV.19.24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jivan;

SMB.: vasūni cārye vi bhrjāsi jivan;

HG.: vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jivan;

ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jivan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūh pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçaha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ. 2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇG.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa nah pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantia in the following two ways

TS. vivasva ādityāisa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena trpya ,

KS vivasva ādityāisa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV we have the pāda mandadvīrāyendave The SV reading of this pāda is vandadvīrāyendave Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*, the latter is printed as *Cf*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See'.—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry, mandadvīrāyendave RV 8 69 1^b. *See* vandad^o, and again, at page 837^a, the second entry, vandadvīrāyendave SV.1 360^b *See* mandad^o

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows adānyān somapān manyamānah AV.2.35.3^a. *See* ananyān *etc.*, and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a

ananyān somapān manyamānah TS 3 2 8.2^a *See under* adānyān ,
ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānah MS.2 3 8^a. 36 18
See under adānyān

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf')—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallels of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence

anadvān dādhāra prthivīm uta dyām AV 4 11 1, *et al*
Cf. indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14 7^b 225 3
Cf under anadvān *etc*

mitro dādhāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.3 59 1^b *et al.* *Cf.*
under anadvān *etc*

sa dādhāra prthivīm dyām utemām (AV 4.2 7^c, prthivīm uta dyām, AV.11 5 1^c, prthivīm dyām ca, ApC prthivīm antariksam divam ca) RV 10.12 1^c, *et al* *Cf under* anadvān *etc*

skambho dādhāra dyāvāprthivī ubhe ime AV 10 7 35^a
Cf under anadvān *etc.*

Comment upon these articles is needless but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague In the examples just given, this is far from being the case Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless. I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Dāivata-Brāhmana or the Sāma-Mantia-Brāhmana) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized, this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten

- 1 Samhitās
- 2 Brāhmanas.
- 3 Āanyakas.
- 4 Upanisads
- 5 Ārāṇya-Sūtras.
6. Grhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāthas, and related texts.
7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharmā-Āstras, and Smritis
8. Vidhāna-texts
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
- 10 Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. Samhitās

RV. The Rig-Veda or Rik-Samhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śākhā*) of the Ṣakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vaskalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band 1., Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.

RVKh. The so-called khilas or khālikani sūktāni, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, The Brhad-Devatā, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV The Atharva-Veda-Samhitā (School of the Čauna-kas) Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text, but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Pāppalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Samhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi.

SV. Sāmavedācīkam. Die Hymnen des Sāma-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

ArS. Āranya-Samhitā (or Āranyaka-Samhitā) of the Sāma-Veda, with the commentary of Sayana Arāya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasāmi. Edited by Jyānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmnyah. A litany belonging to the Sāma-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sāma-Veda-Samhitā as edited by Satyavīrata Samāgrami in the Bibliotheca Indica, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Mādhyandina-Čakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Kāṇva-Čakha. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Čakha agrees with the Mādhyandina-Čakha.

TS. Die Taittiriya-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. Mantrayani-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. Kathakam. Die Samhitā der Kāṭha-Čakha. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Samhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Aṣvamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *iṣṭhmikā*; the second, as *mādhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṣvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekottaraṣaṭpāṭhādhvanyuprabhedābhinnā pramadyaṣṭurvede kāthake carakapāṭhāyīm orimikāyīm hiranyagarbhān nāma catvāriṅgaṁ sthānukām saṁpūrṇam || bhadrām astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā || prānathatraye madhyapaṭhikā ca yājñānuvākyaṁ saṁpūrṇaḥ || asmin prānathatrayābhyantare yājñānuvākyaṁ nāma catvāro granthāḥ. That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the yājñānuvākya-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the yājñānuvākya collection at the end of the fourth book of the Maitrāyaṇī. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the *aṣvamedha*. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāṣvamedho nāma pañcama granthāḥ*; at the end, *ity ekottaraṣaṭpāṭhādhvanyupāṭhādhvanyuprabhedābhinnā pramadyaṣṭurvedakāthake carakapāṭhāyīm aṣvamedho nāma pañcama granthāḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ*.*

Class 2. Brahmanas

- AB.** Das Aitareya-Brahmana. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.
- KB.** Das Kāustiki-Brahmana (Çāṅkhayana-Brahmana). Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.
- GB.** The Gopatha-Brahmana of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra and Haracandra Vidyābhāṣana in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- PB.** Pancaviṅṣa-Brahmana, or Tāndya-Mahā-Brahmana. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāndya-Mahābrahmana, edited by Anandacandra Vedāntavāgīṣa.
- SB.** Sadviṅṣa-Brahmana. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Ṣadviṅṣa-Brahmana mit Proben aus Sayana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gütersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Daivata-Brahmana and Ṣadviṅṣa-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.
- ADB.** Adbhuta-Brahmana. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Sadviṅṣa-Brahmana. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.
- JB.** The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brahmana. The mantras of this Brahmana, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SamhitopanīṣadB. The Samhitopanīṣad-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

CB. The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Mādhyamdina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

CBK. The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Kaṇva-Çakha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Taittiriya-Brahmana of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sama-Veda bear the name Brahmana, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upanīṣad-Brahmana; the Sama-Mantra-Brahmana; the Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmana; and the Daivata-Brahmana.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

- AA.** The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.
- TA.** The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- TAA.** The tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Andhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upanīśads

- AU.** Aitareya-Upanīṣad. The three adhyayas of the Aitareya-Araṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Aitareya-Upanīṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittiriya, Āitareya, and the Cveta-cvātara Upanīśads. Edited by Dr. E. Rōer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- KBU.** Kāustiki-Brahmana-Upanīṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.
- CU.** Chāndogya-Upanīṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Bohtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- JUB.** The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upanīṣad-Brahmana. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.
- BrhU.** Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upanīṣad in der Mādhyamdina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Bohtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.
- BrhUK.** The same text in the recension or çakha of the Kaṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Brhad-Araṇyaka-Upanīṣad as edited by Dr. E. Rōer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.
- IcaU.** The Ica-Upanīṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, Ica, Kena, Katha, Pracna, Munda, Mandūkya Upanī-

- sads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣā-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka.
- KU.** Katha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- ÇvetU.** Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitrī or Maitrāyaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MuṇḍU.** The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- PraçU.** The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NṛpU.** The Nṛsinha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsinha-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The Nṛsinha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāgU.** Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmapraU.** Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;
- GāruḍaU.** Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradapU.** Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradauU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvanopanīṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- GirasU.** Giras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaciras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NāḍabinduU.** Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SamnyāsaU.** Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;
- ĀruṇU.** Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- CūlikāU.** Cūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāṇāgU.** Prāṇāgnihoṭra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NīlarU.** Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çata-rudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.10; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KaṇṭhaçrutiU.** Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** Jābala-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.
- Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365^a). A few quotations are derived from Muktika-Upaniṣad.
- MuktiU.** Muktika-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.
- PraṇavaU.** Praṇava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopātha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ÇāunakaU.** Çāunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

- AC.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ÇÇ.** The Çāṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vāit.** Vāitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LC.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Lātyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgīṣa. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Katyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Usha, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MÇ.** Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ text complete in printed form

The citations from the MÇ require sometimes two numbers (so in book VIII), sometimes three (so in book VI), sometimes four (so in books I and II). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion

Class 6. Grhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāthas, and related texts

AG. Āṇvalāyana-Grhya-Sūtra Issued under the title Grhyasūtrāṇi Indische Hausregeln Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I Āṇvalāyana Leipzig, 1864

CG. Čāṅkhāyana Grhya-Sūtra Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Čāṅkhāyanagrihyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv, pages 1–166 Leipzig, 1878

Kāu. The Kāuṣika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dāila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv of the Journal of the American Oriental Society New Haven, 1890

SMB. Sāma-Mantṛa-Brāhmana The first prapāthaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrahmana. I Prapāthaka Von Heinrich Stöcker Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Ushā, vol. 1 Calcutta, 1890 See the note on page xvii^b

GG. Das Gobhila-Gryha-Sūtra Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knaue Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khādīra-Grhya-Sūtra Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix, pages 369–435 Oxford, 1886

PG. Paraskara-Grhya-Sūtra Issued under the title Grhyasūtrāṇi Indische Hausregeln Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler II Paraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pātha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brāhmana) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pātha in order to match SMB (meaning Sāma Mantra-Brāhmana). The use of the name Brāhmana for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brāhmanas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition, but this Mantra-Pātha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brāhmana in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pātha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Grhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus pra su gmatā dhīyasānasya saksam ApMB I 1 1^a (ApG 2 4 2)

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Grhya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gryha-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kiste. Vienna, 1889

Grhyas. Das Grhyasamgraha-Parīçista des Gobhila-putra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv, pages 533–587

Karmap. Kaimapradīpa The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Kaimapradīpa I Prapāthaka Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader Halle, 1889 The second prapāthaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Kaimapradīpa II Prapāthaka Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein Leipzig, 1900 The third prapāthaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Kātyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. 1, pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmāçāstrasamgraha, and published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gautama-Dharma-Çāstra Issued under the title The Institutes of Gautama Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler London, 1876

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C I E Second Edition Bombay, 1892 Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv

BDh. The Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra Edited by E. Hultsch, Ph. D. Leipzig, 1884

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph. D. Bibliotheca Indica Calcutta, 1881.

VaDh. Vāsistha-Dharma-Çāstra Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vāsistha Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Fuhrer, Ph. D. Bombay, 1883 Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra Critically edited by J. Jolly London, 1887 Trübner's Oriental Series

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra Yājñavalkya's Gesetzbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler Berlin and London, 1849

NaradaDh. Nārādīya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica Calcutta, 1885

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti Edited by Candrakānta Tarkakārā. Bibliotheca Indica Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmāçāstrasamgraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876 Since the editor has neglected to number the glokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LAtdh. Laghu-Atri-Samhitā, vol. 1., pages 1 ff;

VAtDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Samhitā, vol. 1., pages 47 ff;

LEDh. Laghu-Harita-Samhitā, vol. 1., pages 177 ff;

- VHDh.** Vrddha-Harita-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 194 ff;
ĀuṣDh. Āuṣanasa-Dharma-Āstra, vol. i., pages 501 ff;
ĀṅgDh. Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff;
SamvartaDh. Samvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff;
BrhFDh. Brhat-Parāçara-Samhitā, vol. ii., pages 53 ff.
LVyāsaDh. Laghu-Vyāsa-Samhitā, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Samhitā, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;
ÇaṅkhaDh. Çaṅkha-Samhitā, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** Rig-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.
Svidh. The Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii^b.

Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

- N.** Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.
BrhD. The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Çaunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.
DB. Dāivata-Brahmana. Issued under the title Dāivata-Brahmana and Śaḍviṅça-Brahmana. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii^b.

Nakṣ. Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

Mahābh. The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann. Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanza are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Samhitās.

Bhagavadgītā. The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upanisads treated in this Concordance, have been called by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upanisads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.

Suparṇ. The Suparṇakhyāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇakhyānah. Auctor Elinor Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanza or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.

Mahābhāṣya. The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārīkā, to be found at vol. I., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a śloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AA.	Āitareya-Āranyaka
AB	Āitareya Brāhmaṇa
AÇ.	Āçvalāyana Çrāuta Sūtra
AdB	Adbhuta Brāhmaṇa
AG.	Āçvalāyana-Grhya-Sūtra
ĀngDh	Āṅgīrasa Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Grhya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantṛa-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
ArS.	Āranya Samhitā
ĀrunU.	Āruneya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmapraU.	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
ĀuçDh	Āuçanasa-Dharma Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Samhitā, Çāunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Samhitā, Paippalāda recension
BDh.	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BrhD.	Brhad-Devatā
BrhPDh.	Brhat-Parāçara-Samhitā
BrhU.	Brhad-Āranyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādḥ recension
BrhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension
ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Samhitā
ÇāunakaU.	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad
ÇB.	Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Mādḥ. recension
ÇBK.	Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
ÇÇ.	Çaṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ÇG.	Çaṅkhāyana-Grhya-Sūtra
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
ÇirasU.	Çīras-Upaniṣad
ÇūlikāU.	Çūlikā-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad
DB.	Daivata-Brāhmaṇa
GārudaU.	Gāruda-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa
GDh.	Gāutama-Dharma Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Grhya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
Grhyas.	Grhya-Samgraha

HG.	Hiranyakeçi-Grhya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īçā-Upaniṣad
JābU.	Jābāla-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jaiminiya Brāhmaṇa
JUB.	Jaiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa
KaivU	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
KalāgU.	Kalagnīudra-Upaniṣad
KanṭhaçrutīU	= Kanṭhaçrutī-Upaniṣad
Karmap	Karmapradīpa
Kāuç.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kāusītaki-Brāhmaṇa
KBU.	Kāusītaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad
KÇ.	Kātyāyana-Çrāuta Sūtra
KhG	Khādya-Grhya-Sūtra
KS.	Kathaka-Samhitā
KSA.	Kathaka-Samhitā, Açvamedhagrantha
KsurU.	Ksurikā Upaniṣad
KU.	Katha-Upaniṣad
LAtdh.	Laghu Atri-Samhitā
LÇ.	Lātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LHDh.	Laghu Hārta-Samhitā
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Samhitā
Mahābh.	Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyah	= Mahānāmnyah
MahānU.	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
MÇ.	Manava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Manava-Dharma-Çāstra
MS.	Maitrāyaṇi-Samhitā
MU.	Maitri-Upaniṣad
MuktU.	Muktikā-Upaniṣad
MundU.	Mundaka-Upaniṣad
N.	Nirukta
NādaḥinduU.	= Nādaḥindu-Upaniṣad
Naks.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU.	Nīlaurdra-Upaniṣad
NrpU.	Nṛsinha-Pūrva-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
NruU.	Nṛsinha-Uttara-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṇça-Brāhmaṇa
PG.	Paraskara-Grhya-Sūtra

PracU. Praṇa-Upaniṣad
PrāṇāgU. Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad
PranavaU. Pranava-Upaniṣad

RV. Rig-Veda-Saṁhita
Rvidh. Rig-Vidhāna
RVKh. Khilas of the Rig-Veda

SamhitopaniṣadB. = Samhitopaniṣad-Brahmaṇa

SamnyāsaU. = Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad

SamvartaDh. = Samvarta-Smṛti

SB. Śadvīṅṣa-Brahmaṇa

SkandaU. Skanda-Upaniṣad

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa

Suparṇ. Suparṇa-Ākhyāna

SV. Sāma-Veda-Saṁhita

Svidh. Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa

TA. Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka

TAA. Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Andhra recension

TB. Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa

TejU. Tejobindu-Upaniṣad

TS. Taittirīya-Saṁhita

TU. Taittirīya-Upaniṣad

VaDh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra

Vait. Vaitāna-Sūtra

VaradapU. Varada-Purva-Tāpani-Upaniṣad

VaradauU. Varada-Uttara-Tāpani-Upaniṣad

VāsuU. Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

VAtDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita

VHDh. Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhita

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti

VS. Vājasaneyi-Saṁhita, Mādhi. recension

VSK. Vājasaneyi-Saṁhita, Kāṇva recension

VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhita

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra

YogatattvaU. = Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance ; but these few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratika) or Ps for Pratikas, which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

comm.	commentary
crit.	critical
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
mss.	manuscripts
P	Pratika
Padap.	Paḍa-pāṭha
Ps	Pratikas
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

A

añcam vivasvantam brūmah AV.11.6 2^c,
añcam na pratjānate RV 3.45 4^b.
añcava stha madhumantah ApÇ.1.25 5.
añcavah sapta saptatih AV.19.6.16^b,
añcaç ca bhagaç ca TA 1 13 3^c
añcas te hastam agrabhāt ApMB 2 3 9 (ApÇ.4 10 12)

Cf agnis te etc.

añcām janīdhvam vi bhajāmi tām vah AV 11 1.5^c.
añcāya svāhā VS 10 5; TS.1 8.13.3; MS.2.6 11: 70.9,
KS 15 7, ÇB 5 3.5 9

añcum rihanti matayah panipnatam RV.9 86 46^c.
añcum gabhastī (KS. babhastī) haritebhū āsabhih KS 35
14^d, ApÇ 14.29 3^d. *See* añcūn babhastī
añcum gosv agastyam RV 8 5 26^b.

añcunā te añcuḥ VS 20 27^a, TS.1 2.6.1^a. Ps. añcunā te
añcuḥ preyatām ApÇ.10 24 5; añcunā te KÇ.19.1.21.
(Mahīdh., anuṣṭubh, *but* preyatām *is enclitic*.)

añcunettham u ad v anyathā SV.1 305^d

añcum dadhanvān madhuno vi rapçate RV 10.113.2^b.

añcūn duhanti stanayantam aksitam RV.9.72.6^a.

añcūn duhanti hastino bharitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^c.

añcum duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV 10.94.9^b; N.2.5.

añcūn duhanty adribhih RV 1 137.3^b.

añcum duhanty uksanam giristhām RV 9 95.4^b.

añcumatīh kādīnīr yā vīçakhaḥ AV.8.7.4^c.

añcūn babhastī. *see* añcum gabhastī.

añgur-añcus te (TS KS ApÇ. -añcus te) deva somā pyāya-
tām VS 5.7^a, TS 1.2.11.1^a, 6 2 2 4, MS.1.2.7^a. 16.17;
3 8.2:93.16, KS 2.8^a, 24.9, AB 1 26.4^a; GB 2 2.4^a, ÇB.
3.4.3.18, AÇ 4.5.6, ÇÇ.5.8.3^a, Vait 13.23^a, LÇ.5.6.8^a;
ApÇ.11.1 11, MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añgur-añcuḥ KÇ.8.2.6.

añgur ā pyāyatām ayam AV 5.29.13^b.

añgur iva pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.

añgur na çocīh Mahānāmnyaḥ 5.

añgur madāya Mahānāmnyaḥ 8.

añgur yavena pipiçe yato nrbhih RV.9.68.4^c.

añcuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1, MS 2.11.
5: 143.2, KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*

añcuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*

añcūn iva grāvādhisavane adrih AV.5.20.10^c.

añcūn grbhītvān ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20^c.

añcūn babhastī haritebhū āsabhih AV.6.49.2^d. *See* añcūn
gabhastī.

añgeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.

añgeva no bhajatām citram apnaḥ RV.10.106 9^d.

añçoḥ payasā mādīro na jāgrīh RV.9.107.12^c; SV.1.514^c;
2.117^c

añçoḥ pibanti manasāvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.

añçoḥ priyusam apībo giristhām RV.3.48 2^b.

añçoḥ priyusam prathamam tad ukthyam RV 2.13 1^d.

añçoḥ priyusam prathamasya bhejire RV 10.94 8^d.

añço dhanam na jigyusah RV 7 32 12^b; AV.20 59.3^b

añço bhago varuno mitro aryamā AV 6.4 2^a

añço rājā vibhajati Kauç 71.1^a.

añcor ūrmim iraya gā isanyan RV 9 96.8^d.

añçoḥ sutam pāyaya matsarasya RV 1.125.3^c.

añsa ādhāya bibhrati AV 8.6.13^b.

añsatram somyānām RV.8.17.14^b, SV 1 275^b.

ansatrakoçam sñicatā nīpānam RV.10 101.7^d, N 5.26^d.

ansadhrīm çuddhām upa dhehi nārī AV.11.1.23^c. P.

ansadhrīm Kauç.61 44

añsābhyām svāhā TS.7 3 16 2; KSA.3.6.

anseṣu va rstayah patsu khādayah RV.5.54.11^a.

añseṣv ā marutah khādayo vah RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4 14 18^a;
247.10, TB.2.8.5 5^a.

añsesv ā vah prapathesu khādayah RV.1.166.9^c.

añseṣv etāh pavisu kṣurā adhi RV 1.166.10^c.

añseṣv esām nī mīmṛksur rstayah RV.1.64 4^c

añsāu ko asya tad devah AV.10 2.5^c

añsāu grīvāç ca çronyāu (VS çronī) VS.20.8^b, MS.3.11
8^b 152 5; KS 38.4^b, TB.2 6 5.5^b.

añhasaspataye tvā VS 7 30; 22 31; ÇB.4.3.1.20, KÇ.9.13.
18 *Cf* anhaspatyāya.

anhasoyatīa pīparad yathā nah RV 3 32.14^c, TS 1.6.12.3^c;
MS.4.12.3^c: 182.12; KS.8.16^c; 38.7^c.

añhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5 3.4; MS.3 12.13. 164
7; TB.3.10.7.1, ApÇ 8.20.8; 12.27 5. P anhaspatyāya

MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf* anhasaspataye.

añhāya mṛtyum atī medhayāyan JB 2.74^c. *Part of suvar*
āyañ.

añhārīr asi bambhārīh ÇÇ 6 12.20. *See* añghārīr.

añhomucaḥ pitarah somyāsah TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b

See upahūtāḥ pitarah.

añhomucam vṛsabham yajñīyānām AV.19 42.4^a, TS 1.6.
12.4^b.

añhomucam sukrtam dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.

añhomucam āṅgirasam gayam ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparp.
19.6^a.

añhomucaḥ svāhākrtaḥ pṛthivīmaviçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
2.20; ApÇ 10.13.9.

añhomucaḥ vṛsabhaḥ supratūrti MS.4.14.6^a: 223.11; TB.
2.8.4.6^a.

añhomū ā pra bhareṁā (AV bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.
3^a; TS.6.12.3^a, MS 4.12 3^a. 182.13, KS.8.16^a. P.

anhomuce TS 2.5.12.5, MÇ 9.2.5.

añhoyavas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.

añho rājan vaiivah pūrave kaḥ RV.1.63 7^d. *Cf* hantā
vītrām varivah.

anhoç cid asmā urucakrūr adbhutah RV.2.26.4^d. Cf next two
anhoç cid urucakrayah RV.5.67.4^d Cf prec and next.
anhoç cid urucakrayo-nehasah RV.8.18.5^c. Cf prec two
anhoç cid yā varivovittarāsah RV.1.107.1^d, VS.8.4^d, 33.68^d, TS.1.4.22.1^d, 2.1.11.4^d, MS.1.3.26^d: 39.8, KS.4.10^d, ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
akarāt sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9^d See akīnoh sūrya-tvacam, and avakīnot sūryatvacam
akaram pūrusu pūyam RVKh.10.128.4^d See karotu pūrusu, and pūrusu
akar jyotir itāvari RV.8.73.16^b
akar jyotir bādhamānā tamānsi RV.7.77.1^d.
akarnakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1, KSA.5.3.
akarta catuṣṣaḥ punah RV.1.20.6^c.
akartām açvīnā lakṣma AV.6.14.1.2^c Cf kīnutam lakṣmā-çvīnā.
akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.
akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.
akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuh RV.10.22.8^a.
akalpa indrah pītimānam ojasā RV.1.102.6^c.
akalpayathāḥ pradīṣaḥ catasrah AV.12.1.55^d See ajayo lokān.
akavārīṇ divyaṇi ṣaṣam indriam RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b; VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b, MS.1.3.21^b. 37.13, KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
akavārī cetati vājīnvatī RV.7.96.3^b.
akah su (TS sa) lokam sukītam pīthivyāḥ (VS ÇB ovyām) VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b 75.19; KS.16.2^b, ÇB.6.3.3.14.
akāmā viṣve vo (TB. akāmā vo viṣve) devāḥ AV.6.11.4.3^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c.
akāmā vo dakṣiṇām na ninima TS.3.2.8.3^c.
akāmā vo viṣve: see akāmā viṣve.
akāmo dhīro amītaḥ svayambhūḥ AV.10.8.44^a. Designated as ātman, ÇulikaU.12.
akārī çāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^c; KS.40.8^c.
akārī ta indra gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.63.9^a.
akārī te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^c; 17.21^c; 19.11^c; 20.11^c; 21.11^c; 22.11^c; 23.11^c; 24.11^c.
akārī braham samīdhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^a.
akārī ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.
akārī vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.
akāry-akāry avakīrṇi stenah TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
akārasam. ahaṁ tad yan mama karmāgāsīsam yad geyam SB.1.4.7.
akārṣam ahaṁ tad yan mama karmodgātāram prchate SB.1.4.7.
akārṣam ahaṁ tad yan mama hotāram prchate SB.1.4.7.
akūpyantaḥ kupāyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.
akūpārasya dāvaṇe (SV dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d; N.4.18.
akūpārāḥ sahlā mātariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.
akrksata Kāuṣ.20.16.
akrksāma Kāuṣ.20.17.
akrntam antarikṣam vartiyah RV.6.69.5^c.
akrūdhvanī svapasyā suhastah RV.4.35.9^b.

akrnoh sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d, AV.14.1.41^d, JB.1.221^d
See under akārat sūryavarcasam.
akrñvata bhīyasā iohanam divah RV.1.52.9^b
akrñvata çravasyāni dustarā RV.10.44.6^b, AV.20.94.6^b, N.5.25^b
akrtāya kaimane svāhā KÇ.2.2.23
akrttaruk tvayā yujā vayam RV.10.84.4^c, AV.4.31.1^c.
akrtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b
akrstapacye açane dhānye yah AV.5.29.7^b
akrstā ye ca kīstajāḥ TA.1.27.6^b
akoṣāḥ koṣmīṣ ca yah KS.16.13^b See under neit
akoṣā yāç ca koṣmīḥ MS.2.7.13^b 94.11, PrānagU.1^b (111 lect). See prec and apuspā.
aktam rihānā vyantu (KS GG vyantu) vayah KS.31.11, TS.1.1.13.1, TB.3.3.9.3, GG.1.8.27. Kh(† 2.1.26. P. aktam rihānā ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihānā, and vyantu vayo
aktunāhnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
aktuṇa na yāvam usasah purōhitam RV.10.92.2^c.
aktōh prabhīryeta MS.4.13.8. 209.9, KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1 See VS.28.12
akto gobhīḥ kalaṣān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.
aktor yuvānam nrmanā adhā patun RV.10.92.14^d.
aktor vyustāu paritakmyāyah RV.5.30.13^d. Cf neit.
aktor vyustāu paritakmyāyam RV.6.24.9^d. Cf prec.
akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.
akran kaima karmakrtah VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a. 142.4, KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.29, TB.1.6.5.5. ApÇ.8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karmā KÇ.15.5.13.
akrandad agni (MS.KS. 0nih) stanayann iya dyāuḥ RV.10.45.4^a; VS.12.6^a, 21^a, 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2^a; 2.2^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.8, 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a, 10^a; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.14^a (ApÇ.6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10: 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11.12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.3.2.1.2; 2.3.
akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^c.
akran imān pītaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.1^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.4; 3.2.3^c: 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. See asmā etān pītaro.
akran usāso vayunāni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2^c; SV.2.1106^c.
akravīhasta sukrte paraspā RV.5.62.6^a.
akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krātām.
akrān devo na sūryah RV.9.64.9^c. See krandaṁ devo.
akrān (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps. akrān samudrah Svidh.1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.
akrīḍan kīdan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6^c.
akruksad mī manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2^a.
akruddhah sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d: 128.1.
akrūreṇeva sarpisā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
akro na bahhriḥ samithe mahinām RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
akṣaṇs tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf aghat tam, and aghastām tān.

- aksakāmā manomuhah AV 2 2 5^b
 aksakrtyās tūpañcāḥ AV 19 34 2^a, in *Roth and Whitney's edition* see jāgrtsyas tūpañcāḥ *The true reading perhaps yāh krtyāh tūpañcāḥ*
 aksanvate svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3
 aksanvantah karnavantah sakḥayah RV 10 71.7^a, N 1 9^a
 aksanvan parivapa PG 2 1 21 *Cf next, and* cītosnābhīr.
 aksanvan vapa keçaçmaçiuoma parivapa nakhāni ca kuīu Kāuḥ 54 1 *Cf prec*
 aksatam cāristam cāstu MÇ 11 9 4, Karmap 1.4 6.
 aksatam aristam ilādam SMB 1 8 5^c. *Cf. next*
 aksatam asy aristam ilānam gopāyanam ÇG 3 10 2. *Cf prec*, aksitam asī, aksitir asī, and aksito-sī
 aksadrugdho rājanyah AV 5 18 2^a.
 aksan ÇÇ 6 1 15 *Cf aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghasu, and ghasantu*
 aksann amīmadanta hī RV 1 82 2^a, AV 18 4 61^a, SV. 1 415^a, VS 3 51^a, TS 1.8 5 2^a, MS 1.10 3ⁿ 143.12, KS 9 6^a, ÇB 2 6 1 38^a, TB 1 6 9 9; LÇ 5 2 10, ApÇ 8 16 9, Svidh 1 4 20 Ps. aksann amīmadanta ÇÇ 3 17.2, KÇ 5 9 21, MÇ 1 1.2 39, 7 6 55, AG 4 7 26, ÇG 1 15 3, aksan Kāuḥ 88 27.
 aksann amīmadantātha tvābhīrapadyāmahe (and tvopastisthāmahe) TB 1.6.6 9 (ūhas of *prec*).
 aksan pitarah VS 19.36; TS.1 8 5 2, KS.38.2, ÇB.12. 8.1.8, TB 2 6 3 2, KÇ.19 3 18.
 aksam avyayam na kilā risātha RV 7.33 4^b, TB. 2 4 3 1^b
 aksayya ÇG 4 2.5, 4 12, YDh 1 242.251. *Cf Karmap 1 4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG 4.2 5: adogati asyāsmatpitur amusyāsmiñ chrāddhe yad dattam tad aksayyam astu. In Mahābh 13 23 36 aksayyam is the felicitation to a vāḥya*
 aksayyah padyaksmiç ca JB.2.73^b (*tei*) *Part of tiayah panthānas*
 aksayyam uttistha MÇ 11.9 2
 aksayyāt syandate yathā TA.1 2 1^b.
 aksayyo-sī TB 3 11.1.1.
 aksarapañktiç chandah VS.15 4; TS 4.3 12.3; MS.2.8.7. 111.15, KS 17.6, ÇB.8 5 2 4.
 aksaram paramam prabhum TA.10.11.1^d, MahānU 11.1^d.
 aksaram brahma sammitam TA 10.26.1^b, TAA.10.34^b, MahānU.15 1^b. *See aksare etc.*
 aksarājāya kītavam VS.30.18, TB.3.4.1.16.
 aksarād diptir ucyate TA.1 8 3^b.
 aksareṇa prati mima etām RV.10 13.3^c *See next.*
 aksareṇa prati mimate arkam AV.18.3 40^c. *See prec.*
 aksareṇa mimate sapta vānīh RV.1.164.24^d, AV.9 10.2^d.
 aksare brahmasammita MG.1.2.2^b. *See aksaram brahma.*
 aksa vido vidita vidayasva RV.3.53 19^c.
 aksasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^c.
 aksāh phalavatīm dyuvam AV.7.50 9^a.
 aksāñām vagnum avajighram āpah MS.4.14.17^b: 245.11. *Uncertain text see next two*
 aksāñām vagnum upajighnamānah TB.3.7.12 3^b; TA.2.4. 1^b. *See prec. and next.*
 aksāñām ganam upalipsamānah AV 6.118.1^b. *See prec two.*
 aksānah nahyatanota somyāh RV.10.53.7^a, AB.7.9.6.
 aksān iva çvaghni nī minoti tāni AV 4.16 5^d. *Cf. krtam iva çvaghni, and krtam yac çvaghni*
 aksān yad babhūn ālebhe AV 7 109 7^c
 aksāsa id añkuçino nitodinah RV.10.34 7^a.
 aksāso asya vi tiranti kāmam RV 10 34 6^c
 aksitam aksityāi juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6 14 5
 aksitam asī mā pitnām (ApMB māisām; HG BDh also, pitāmahanām, prapitāmahanām) ksesthā amutrāmusmin loka ApMB 2 20 1 (ApG.8.21 8), HG 2 11 4; BDh 2 8 14 12 *Cf for this and the next three, aksatam asy, aksitir asī, and aksito-sī*
 aksitam asī mā me ksesthāh TS 1 6 5 1 *Cf under prec.*
 aksitam asī māisām etc see aksitam asī mā pitnām etc.
 aksitam asy aksitam me bhūyāh MS 1.4 2: 48 10, 1.4 7: 54 12 *Cf under prec but two.*
 aksitām upa jīvati AV 18 4.32^d.
 aksitāya svāhā Kāuḥ 122.2.
 aksitāsta upasadah AV 6.142.3^a. P. aksitās te Kāuḥ.19.27.
 aksitāh santu rāçayah AV 6.142 3^b.
 aksitam bhūyasīm AV.18 4 27 *Apparently a pratika the Anukramani designates the passage as yājusī gayatri, i e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.*
 aksitir asī mā me ksesthā amutrāmusmin loka iha ca (AÇ. ksesthā asminç ca loke-musminç ca) VSK 2 3 8, AÇ 1 13 4, ÇÇ 4 9 4, 11.3, KÇ.3 4 30. P. aksitir asī mā me ksesthāh KS 5 5, AÇ.1 11.6. *Cf. aksatam asy, aksitam asī etc, and aksito-sī etc*
 aksitir nāma te asāu TA 6.7 2^c.
 aksitiç ca ksitiç ca yā AV 11.7 25^b, 8 4^b.26^b.
 aksitiç ca me kūyavāç ca me TS 4 7.4.2. *See kūyavam*
 aksitotih saned imam RV 1 5 9^a, AV.20.69.7^a.
 aksito nāmāsī KS 5 5, 8 13
 aksito-sī TB 3 11 1 1.
 aksito-sy aksityāi tvā KS.5 5, 8 13, LÇ.4.11 21. *For this and the next, cf. aksatam asy, aksitam asī etc., and aksitir asī etc*
 aksito-sy aksityāi tvā mā me ksesthā amutrāmusmin loka (GB. Vāt. MÇ loka iha ca) TS.1 6 3 3, 7.3 4, GB 2 1.7, Vāt.3.20, MC.1.4 2 12 *Cf prec.*
 aksidukhotthitasyāiva TA.1.4.1^a.
 aksivepam duhsvapnyam Kāuḥ 58 1^a.
 aksī iva cakṣusā yātam avāk RV 2.39.5^b.
 aksībhyām svāhā TS 7.3 16.1. *See caksurbhyām svāhā*
 aksībhyām te nāsikābhyām RV.10.163.1^a, AV.2.33.1^a; 20.96 17^a, ÇÇ.16 13.4, ÇG.1.21 3; ApMB.1.17.1^a (ApG 3.9.10). P: aksībhyām te Vāt.38.1; Kāuḥ.27.27; Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. *Cf. caksurbhyām çrotrābhyām.*
 aksīyamānā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154 4^b.
 aksuccame-nnam came MS 2.11.4: 142.2. *See annam came.*
 aksuc cānam ca MS 3 4.1: 45 5. *See annam caksuc.*
 aksudhyā atrsyā sta AV.7.60.4^c.
 aksūm opaçam vitatam AV.9.3.8^a.
 aksetravīt ksetravīdam hy aprāt RV.10 32.7^a.
 aksetravīd yathā mugdhah RV.5.40.5^c.
 akṣesu krtyām yām cakruh AV 5.31.6^b
 aksāir badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1^d

aksāir mā drvyah kṣim it kṣasva RV 10.34.13¹ Cf
BīhD 1.52
aksodayac chavasā kṣāma budhnam RV 4.19.4¹, TB 2.4
5.2ⁿ
akso na cakryoh çūa bīhan RV 6.24.3ⁿ.
akso vaç cakrā samayā vī vāvite RV 1.166.9^d.
aksos tanvo rapah AV 5.4.10^b *So the vulgate for aksyos etc.*
aksnayoh kṣīpaner iva TA.1.4.2^d.
aksnaç cid gātuvittarā RV 8.25.9ⁿ.
aksnoç *see aksyoç.*
akṣyāmayam udumbairāt GG 4.7.23^d.
akṣyāv apī vyayāmasi AV 1.27.1^d.
akṣyoç (MÇ. aksnoç) cakṣuh TS 5.5.9.2, TAA 10.72, MÇ.
5.2.15.20, PG 1.3.25 *See cakṣu aksnoh.*
aksyos tanvo rapah AV 5.4.10^b. *See aksnoç etc.*
akṣyāu ca te mukham ca te AV 4.3.3ⁿ.
akṣyāu nī vidhya hūdayam nī vidhya AV.5.29.4¹. P:
akṣyāu nī vidhya Kāuç 25.24.
akṣyāu nāu madhusamkūçe AV.7.36.1ⁿ. P: akṣyāu nāu
Kāuç 79.2.
akṣyāu vrkasya nīr jahī AV.19.50.1^o.
akṣyāu vīṣanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^o.
akḥidrāḥ prajā abhivipaçya KS.39.3. *See aghoraḥ etc.,
and achinnapatiḥ etc.*
akḥkhalīkrtyā pītaram na putrah RV 7.103.3^o.
akhyad devo rocamānā mahobhīh RV 4.14.1^b.
agachataḥ kṛpamānaḥ parāvati RV 1.119.8ⁿ.
agachata savitur dāçuṣo grham RV 1.110.2^d.
agachad u vipratamah sakḥriyan RV 3.31.7ⁿ.
agachorocanam divah RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b, AV.20.62.7^b,
SV.2.377^b.
agadam jānubhyām TS 5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
agan TS.2.6.5.6, ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
agann agnir yathālokam ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
agann ājīm yathā hūtam RV.9.32.5^o.
agann indram mahate sāubhagāya RV.9.97.5^d.
agann indra çravyo brhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
agan prāṇaḥ svargam lokam jite jayāmy abhayaḥ merloka-
tāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyā ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf agann apāna.
aganma jyotir amrta abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf
next; also amrta abhūma; and *in general* RV.8.48.3;
TS.3.2.5.4.
aganma jyotir avidāma devān RV 8.48.3^b, KÇ 10.9.7^b,
MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇirasU.3^b *See adarçma jyotir; cf. prec.,
and avidāma etc.*
aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d *in text, and once in
commentary, uttaram*) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^o,
VS.20.2.1^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6;
MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13, 4.9.27^d. 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d;
TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d, ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68
(67)^d; TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^o; ChU.3.17.7^o.
aganma tamasaḥ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b;
KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See atāriṣma.*

aganma bībhṛatonamah RV 9.67.29¹, 10.60.1^o, AV 7.32.1¹.
aganma mahā (KS mahā) namasā yavistham RV 7.12.1ⁿ.
SV 2.654¹, MS 2.13.5ⁿ 154.1. KS 39.13ⁿ, AB.5.20.6,
KB 26.14, TB 3.11.6.2ⁿ, PB 15.2.1 ApÇ 16.35.5ⁿ. P
aganma mahā AÇ 4.15.7, 8.11.1, ÇÇ 6.4.5, 10.11.2
14.56.1
aganma yatia piatiranta āyuh (MÇ piatiranta āyuh) RV.
1.113.16^d, 8.48.11^d AV 14.2.36^d, MÇ 2.7.5^d
aganma vajrinn āçasah RV 8.92.13^o
aganma viçvavedasam AÇ 2.5.12ⁿ *See aganma etc.*
aganma vitrahantamam SV.1.89ⁿ. *See aganma etc.*
aganma çama te vāyam RV 6.16.38^b, SV 2.10.50^b, MS
4.11.2^b. 163.8, KS 40.14^b TB.2.4.4.6^b
aganma svah VS 2.25, MS 1.4.2.48.17, 1.4.7.55.2, KS 5.
5.32.5, ÇB 1.9.3.14, ÇÇ 1.12.7, Vait 24.5, KÇ 3.8.15.
Cf next
aganma svah svai (TS. ApÇ svah svai) aganma AV.
16.9.3, TS 1.6.6.1; 7.6.1, ApÇ.4.14.11 P aganma svah
Kāuç.6.16 *Cf. prec.*
aganmahī manasā sam çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b. 8
14^b; TS 1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 14.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.1,
KS 4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b, ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b,
ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b
agan sa devah paramam sadhastham AV.14.2.36^o.
agavyūta kṣetram aganma devah RV.6.17.20^a. Cf BīhD.
5.111.
agastyah khanamānah khanitrah RV.1.179.6¹.
agastyasya tryāyusam ÇÇ 1.28.9^o, SMB.1.6.8^o, MÇ.1.1.21¹.
agastyasya nadbhyah RV.10.60.6ⁿ. Cf BīhD 7.97.
agastyasya brahmanā AV.2.32.3^o, 5.23.10^o.
agastye nusatya madantā RV.1.184.5^d.
agastye brahmanā vāvrdhānā RV.1.117.11^o.
agastyo narām nrṣu praçastah RV.1.180.8^o.
agastyo yat tvā viça ājabhāra RV 7.33.10^d.
agāgn agnī TS.2.6.5.6, KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18;
2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24
(v.l. agād).
agūhat tamo vy acakṣyat svah RV.2.24.3^d.
agrbbhit VSK.30.23.46. *See agrabbhit.*
agrbbhitāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d;
ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
agrbbhitā VS.21.60. Cf agrabbhitā.
agrbbhitāḥ svah TS.7.3.19.1, 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
agotām nāstrām pāpmanam KS.38.13^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^o.
agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6¹. *Vulgate with some mss.
anapadyatām.*
agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. *See nago.*
agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
agohyam yac chravayanta ātana RV 1.110.3^b.
agohya ka idam no abubudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
agohyasya yad asastanā grhe RV.1.161.11^o; N.11.16.
agdhād eko-hutād ekah samasanād ekah TS.3.3.8.2^b. *See
adhvād eko.*
agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharadvājasyāja sahasah sūno
vārāvaskandinn usaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. Cf indragacha.
agna āgacha rohitābhyām vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo
yicarsana āṅgīrasa brāhmanāṅgīrasa bruvāna LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ājyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK vāusal) ÇB 2 2 3 19
Cf. agnīnājyasya, agnim ājyasya, *and* agni ājyasya
 agna ājyena vardhayan AV 19 27 5^b.
 agna (MS agnā) ā yāhi vitaye RV 6 16 10^a, SV 1 1^a, 2.
 10^a, VS 11 46, TS 2 5.7.3.4, 8 1.2, 4.1 4.3^c; 5 1 5 8
 (bis); 5 6 1, MS 2 7 4^c 79.8; 3 1 6 8 1, 4 10 2^a.
 145 1, KS 16 4^c, 19 5, 20 14^a, 26 1, AB 7.6 2, KB
 1 4, GB 1 1 29^a, PB 1 1 2 3, ÇB.1 4 1.7.8.22, 3 3; 6.
 4 4 9, TB 3 5.2 1^a, AÇ 1 2 7, 3 13 12, ÇÇ 1 4 8, 3 5 2,
 LÇ (comm) 4 5.19, 6 14, KÇ 25 11 33^a, ApÇ 17 7
 4, 10 7, MÇ 6 1 1, Svīdh 2 6 9.10, 3 7.2 P. agna
 ā yāhi AÇ 4 13 7; KÇ 16 3 11, Karmap.3.1 16
 agna ā yāhy agnibhih RV 8 60 1^a, AV 20 103 2^a, SV 2.
 902^a, KS 39 15^a, ÇÇ 14 53.5, Vait 39 8. P agna ā
 yāhi AÇ 4 13 7, Karmap 3 1 16.
 agna āyuhkāyusmāns tvam tejasvān devesv edhi MS 4
 7 3 96 10. P agna āyuhkāna MÇ 7 2 2. *See* agne
 tejasvin.
 agna (MS agnā) āyūnsi pavase RV.9 66 19^a; SV 2 8 14^a,
 868^a, ArS 5 1^a, VS 19 38^a; 35 16^a, VSK 8 12.1^a; 29
 5.1^a, TS 1.3 14 7^a; 4 29 1^a; 5 5 2^a; 6 6 2^a, MS 1.3
 31^a 41 1, 1 5 1^a: 66 8, 1 6.1 86 11; 1 7.4 11 3 2,
 3 11.10 155.10; 4.10 1: 143 8, 4 10 2: 145 7, 4 12 4
 188.7, KS 4 11^a, 7.16, 9.2, 11 13, 34.2, 38 2, KB
 1 4, PB 6 10.1; 9 8.12, ÇB 2.2 3 22^a, 13 8.4 8, TB.
 1 4 6 7, 2 6 3.4, TA 2.5 1^a, AÇ 2 1 20, 3 29, 8 12,
 KÇ.25 13 35, ApÇ.4 16 2, 5.17.2, 28 10; 6 16.8, 19.
 1; 22 1; 12.1 2; 14 22 8; 22.27 5, MÇ 1 5 3.17;—3 8.
 4,—5 1 2 1;—7.2 2;—9.2 5; AG 1.4.4; MG 2.17 7. P:
 agna āyūnsi KS 19.14, ÇÇ.2 2 5; 5 14, LÇ 1.5 11,
 KÇ.21 4 26, ApÇ 12.15 10; MÇ 5 2 2 14; ÇÇ 1.27 8.
Cf. BrhD 6.131
 agna āvasathya parisadya jusasva svāha MÇ 8 5. *Cf.*
under agne parisadya
 agna ā vaha AÇ 1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (ā vaha) AÇ 1.3.
 8 *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.
 agna idā nama idā nama rṣibhyo mantrakrdhbhyo mantra-
 patibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18, AA.
 (Introd.)
 agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24 2^a P: agna idā AÇ 4.13.7.
 agna itthetara girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1 7^b; 2 55^b; VS.
 26.13^b, MS.4.12.1^b: 177.2, KS 2.14^b; AB 3.49.2;
 ÇB.2 2 3.23^b.
 agna mosi martāt RV.4.10.7^c.
 agna indra varuṇa mitra devāh RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.
 agna indraç ca dāçuse (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.
 5.7^a. Ps. agna indraç ca Kāuç.59 20; agna indrah
 Vait 8 6; Kāuç.15.11. *Cf.* next.
 agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca dāçuso durone RV.3.25.4^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a; 194.13; AB 2.37.12, KB.14.2; AÇ.5 9.26.
 Ps; agna indraç ca dāçusah MÇ 5.2 7.4; agna indraç ca
 ÇÇ.7.9.8, BrhD 4.103. *Cf.* prec
 agna indraç ca medinā. *see* agna indraç ca dāçuse.
 agna indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.
 12^b.
 agna isam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12^b *Cf.* isam
 ūrjam etc.

agna udadhe yā ta isur yuvā nāma tayā no mīda, tasyās
 te namas, tasyās ta upajivanto bhūyāsma TS.5 5 9 1.
 P agna udadhe yā ta isur yuvā nāma ApÇ 17 20 14.
See yā tā isur yuvā etc.
 agna un mādayā tvam AV.6.130.4^c.
 agna etam te brahmacārinam paṇi dadāmi ÇG.2 3.1.
 agna esu ksayesv ā RV.5 23 4^c
 agna ojistham ā bhara RV 5.10.1^a, SV 1 8 1^a, KB 21 3;
 24 5. P agna ojistham ÇÇ 11 8.1, 11 7
 agnaya ādityam gīhnāmy ahne rātrīm ApÇ 6 5.6
 agnaya ā vrçate+dadat AV 12 4 34^d.
 agnaya indumate-nu brūhi ÇB 2.2.3 23.
 agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vait 21.17 *Cf.* agni me hotā
 sa mopahvayatām, *and* agne ghrapata upa
 agnayah TA.10 62 1, MahānU 21.2.
 agnayah sagarā stha sagarena nāmā rāudienānikena pāta
 māgnayah piprta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā
 mā hinsista Vait 18 8 P agnayah sagarā stha Vait 18.
 13 *See next two.*
 agnayah sagarāh sagarā agnayah sagarāh stha sagarena
 nāmā pāta māgnayah piprta māgnayo namo vo astu
 mā mā hinsista AÇ 5 3 15 *See prec and next*
 agnayah sagarāh sagarā stha sagarena nāmā rāudrenāni-
 kena pāta māgnayah piprta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo
 vo-stu mā mā hinsista VS 5 34, (*omitting* gopāyata mā)
 VSK.5.8 5; (*omitting* māgnayo gopāyata *and* writing
 astu for -stu) ÇÇ 6.13 1. P agnayah sagarāh KÇ.9 8.24
See prec two
 agnayā ekaksaiyā (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173 2; MÇ 7.1 2
 agnaye (v l agne) MÇ 1.2.1.30.
 agnaye ansalam TB 3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pīvanam.
 agnaye-nhomuce-stākāpālāh (MS. -nhomuce puroḍācam
 astākāpālām nirvapati) TS 7 5.21 1; 22.1, MS 3.15.11
 181.1; KSA.5.18.19, ApÇ 20.23 2. *Cf.* MÇ.9 2.5.
 agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA 6 2 1.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS 9.6.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namah AV.18.4.71; TB.
 1.3 10 3; AÇ.2.6 12; ApÇ.1 8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18,—11 9 1,
 MG.2 9 13; ViDh 21.7 P agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.
 9.8, Kāuç 88.2.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13
 (ApG 8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.
 4.4.1; ĀuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-
 gnaye kavyavāhanāya.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namah HG.2.11.
 3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh 2.8.14.7.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāyanu brūhi ÇB.2 6.1.30.
 agnaye kāndarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā,
and agnisomābhyām kāmāya
 agnaye kuṭārūn ālabhate VS.24.23, MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agnaye kṣānavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.
 agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthamtarāyastākāpālāh (TS.
 KSA. rāthamtarāya vāsantāyastākāpālāh; MS rātham-
 tarāya vāsantikāya puroḍācam astākāpālām nirvapati)

VS 29 60, TS 7 5 14 1, MS 3 15 10 180 7, KSA 5 10 P agnaye gāyatrīyā ApÇ 20 9 2
agnaye gihapataye pāṇsūnā VS 24 24, MS 3 14.5 173 8
agnaye gihapataye 1 13 pataye pustipataye kāmāyinnādā-
ya svāhā ApÇ 6 13 2 P agnayegihapataye ApÇ 13 24 8
agnaye gihapataye 1ayimate pustipataye svāhā VSK 3 2
5, Vait 7 17, KÇ 4 14 23. Cf agnaye 1ayimate
agnaye gihapataye svāhā VS. 10 23, TS 1 8 15.2, 16 2;
MS. 2.6 13 72.8, 4 4 7. 58 2; KS 15.8 (bis), ÇB. 5 1 3
15, TB 1 7 10.6; AÇ 2 4 8, ÇÇ 2 10 1; ApÇ 18 17 14
20 1, MÇ 9 1 5. P. agnaye gihapataye KÇ 15 6 23.
agnaye-gṇivato svāhā AB 7 6 1
agnaye ghitum bhava MS 1 1 11 7 6, 4 1 13. 17.7.
agnaye ca tva prthivyaṁ conaṇāmi ApÇ 6 8 1
agnaye ca prajāpataye ca 1ātau Kauç 73 2
agnaye janavide svāhā Kauç 78 10, ApMB 1 4 3 (ApG
2 5 2), MG. 1 10.8 Cf agni janavin.
agnaye jātavedaso RV 5 5 1; VS 3 20.
agnayo jātāya MÇ. 1 7 1 11. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.
agnaye jātāyanubruhi MÇ. 3.1.3.2 Cf. prec.
agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ. 9.9.14.
agnaye 1antumate svāhā AB. 7.9.6, ÇÇ. 5.4 2.
agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB. 7.8 4;
ApÇ. 9.9.14.
agnaye tvā TS. 1 1.8.1; TB. 3.2.8.3; MÇ. 1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
agneh.
agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam grhṇāmi VS. 8.47; VSK. 8.
22.1; ÇB. 11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam
KÇ 12 5.14.
agnaye tvā justam proksāmi VS 1.13; 2.1, KS. 1.11; 3 1 10;
ÇB. 1 1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kauç 2.15. P agnaye tvā KÇ. 2.3.37.
agnaye tvā tejasvate TS. 1.4.29.1 (bis); KS. 4.11 (bis). See
agnaye tvāyusmate.
agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kauç. 56
13; ApMB. 2 3 13 (ApG 4.10.12).
agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ. 17.9.8 Cf. agnaye pa.
agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pā.
agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatrena chandasā MS. 1.3.36: 42.
10; 4.7.7: 102 6; KS. 30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
MÇ. 7.1.1.
agnaye tvā brhatenākāya MS. 1.1.3 2.9. See agnaye brhate.
agnaye tvā mahyam varuno dadātu (MS. dadātu), so-mita-
tvam aḥya (VSK. aḥyāt), ayur (MS. mayo) datra edhī
(MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-
grhṇate) VS. 7.47; VSK. 9.2.7.8; MS. 1.9.4. 134.3, ÇB 4 3.
4 28; ÇÇ 7.18.1. P. agnaye tvā KÇ 10.2 28; MÇ 5 2.14 9,
—11.1.1. See rājā tvā varuno, and varunas tvā nayatu.
agnaye tvāyusmate MS. 1.3.31 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
tejasvate.
agnaye tvā 1āyasposade (TS. odayne) VS. 5.1; 6 32; TS.
1.2.10.1; 6.2 13, MS 1.2 6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.
9: 88.10; 4 5 4: 68.15; KS. 2.8; 3 10; 24.8; ÇB. 3.4.1.13.
agnaye tvā varcase VS. 26 9 (bis); 8.38; VSK. 8.12.1 (bis);
ÇB. 4.5.4.9 (bis)
agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS 4.9.8: 128.10; TA. 4.9.1;
5.7.10; ApÇ. 15 10.9.
agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS. 14.7, TS. 1.4 13.1 (bis), 4.3.4.

3, MS 2 8 1 (bis) 107 9, 13, KS 17 1, ÇB 8 2.2 8, ApÇ 12 16 3. See vācīṣānārāya tvā
agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ 17 9 8 Cf agnaye çu"
agnaye tvā svāhā TS 1 1 11 1, TB 3 3 6 2
agnayo dāsty avase RV 1 127 4
agnaye devebhyah pūti bhy ih samidhyamānāyānubūtihi TB 1 6 9 1, ApÇ 8 1 17 (f 8 13 7, comm)
agnaye devebhyo dhuksva ÇÇ' 2 8 4
agnaye dhūṅksnā (KSA dhuṅksa) TS 5 5 10 1, KSA 7 9
agnaye namah KSA 11 1, 6, MG 2 12 3, GopālU 2 97
See namo-agnaye
agnaye-nīkavate prathamajan ālabhate VS 14 16 MS 3 13
14 17 1 6, ApÇ' 20 14 10 P agnaye-nīkavate ApÇ' 20 15 5
agnaye-nīkavate prātan astakapālāh MS 1 10 1 140, 13, KS 9, 5
agnaye-nīkavate rohitañjū anadvān VS 29 59, TS 5.5
24 1, KSA 8 3
agnaye-nubūtihi ÇB 2 2 3.21, 24 5.2 31, 3.7.12, 3 1 4
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7 22.13, 12.20.16, MÇ.1 3 2 8 14.
Cf ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāyānnapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7 12 5.
Vait.7.19, KÇ.4 14.25.
agnaye pathukite svāhā AB 7.8.3.
agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ 5.21.5. Cf agnaye tvā pu"
agnaye pavamānāyānubūtihi ÇB.2.2.3.22
agnaye pavitriavate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf agnaye tvā pā"
agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye ansalam.
agnaye purāṣade (KS purassade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.
6.3; 65.11; KS.1.6.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,
and ye devān purāṣado.
agnaye purodāśasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5 7. Cf ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye purodāśasyānubūtihi MÇ.1.8.5 7. Cf ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye purodāśanam anubūtihi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye purodāśan prasthitan preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye pūthiviksite svāhā KÇ 4.14.28.
agnaye prajānyatave TB.1.2.1 8^d, ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
agnaye prapīyamānāyānubūtihi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
agnaye prahriyamānāyānubūtihi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
1; KÇ.18.3.17, MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf agnibhyah pra-
hriyamāṇebhyo-nubūtihi, agnibhyah prahriyamāṇa-
bhyām anubūtihi, and prahriyamāṇāya.
agnaye preṣya ApÇ 7.22.13; 12.20.16.
agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7 7.2.
agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
agnaye brhate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) 14.1.1.
3.1, KS.1.3; 31.2, TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApÇ.
5 11.22). See agnaye tvā brhate.
agnaye brahma rbhavas tatakṣuḥ RV.10.80 7^a.
agnaye bharatā brhat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
agnaye mathyamānāyānubūtihi TS.6.3.5.3; AB 1.16.1;
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
agnaye madhumad vacah RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye maṭvate svāhā AB 7.9.8
 agnaye yavisthāya trayo nakulāh TS 5.6.15.1, KSA.9.5.
 agnaye raksoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB 1.7.1.5, ApÇ 18.9.12
 agnaye rayimate paçumate pustipataye svāhā ÇÇ 2.10.1.
Cf. agnaye grhapataye rayimate, *and next*
 agnaye rayimate svāhā TA 6.1.2 *Cf. prec*
 agnayavarunāyasvāhā AB 7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnayavarunāya.
 agnaye vasumate somāya iudīavata indrāya maṭvate
 varunāyādityavate-nubūhi MÇ 5.1.10.5
 agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB 7.6.3.
 agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS 37.13.14.
 agnaye vitaye svāhā AB 7.6.2
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvāḍaḥakapālāh VS 29.60; TS 7.5.
 14.1, 22.1, KS 21.10; KSA 5.10.19 *Cf.* vaiçvānarām
 dvāḍaḥakapālam.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvāḍaḥakapālo mrgākhare yadi
 nāgachet TS 7.5.21.1, KSA.5.18
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāyalokāya svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66, TS 4.1.9.1, MS 2.
 7.7.82.9, KS 16.7, AB 7.9.1, ÇB.6.6.1.20, AÇ 2.4.14;
 KÇ 25.12.10, ÇÇ 5.4.2 *See* svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubūhi MÇ 6.2.5.
 agnaye vo justam proksāmi TS.1.1.5.1, TB 3.2.5.4;
 ApÇ.1.19.1.
 agnaye vo justān nirvapāmy amusmāi vo justān MS 1.1.
 5.3.4. Ps. agnaye vo justān nirvapāmi MS 4.1.5
 7.1, agnaye vo justān MS 4.1.5.7.4.
 agnaye vo justān proksāmy amusmāi vo justān MS 1.1.6
 3.10, MÇ 1.2.2.2 P agnaye vo justān MS 4.1.6.7.16.
 agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ 9.9.14, Kāuç
 56.6.
 agnaye vratabhṛte svāhā AB 7.8.1.
 agnaye çucaye ApÇ 5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çu.
 agnaye çucaye svāhā AB 7.7.3; ApÇ 9.9.14.
 agnaye çulkam halāmi tvismate Kāuç.4.1^b
 agnaye samvargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.
 agnaye samveçapataye svāhā VS 2.20 P agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
 agnaye sam anamat prthivyaī sam anamad, yathāgnih
 prthivyaī sam anamad evaṁ mahyam bhadiāh samna-
 tayah sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1, KSA.5.20. P: agnaye
 sam anamat prthivyaī sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ
 20.12.8 *See* prthivyām agnaye sam anaman, *and cf.*
 agniç ca prthivi.
 agnaye samidham āharsam (ÇÇ.GG. āharsam) AG.1.2.1.
 1^a; ÇÇ.2.10.3^a; SMB.1.6.32^a, GG.2.10.46, PG.2.4.3^a;
 HG.1.7.2^a, ApMB 2.6.2^a (ApÇ.5.11.22). P: agnaye
 samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.
 agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubūhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;
 KÇ.3.1.2.
 agnaye samidhyamānāyanubūhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11.
 59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2,3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.2.1; 3.7.4.7, TB.3.3.
 7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1, MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:
 agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ 1.4.4.
 agnaye surabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.
 agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1, VS.10.5; 22.6.27; 39.
 1, TS 1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1, 14.1, 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11.70.7, 2.6.12.71.13, 3.12.2.160.9, 3.12.
 7: 162.12, 4.4.6.57.1, KS 15.7, 23.2 (dis), KSA 1.3,
 5.7.8.11, ÇB 2.3.1.36, 5.3.5.8, 12.6.1.16, 13.1.3.3, 14.
 3.2.5; 9.3.8, 4.18, TB 3.1.4.1; 8.6.3, 9.3, 17.1 (dis), 2,
 12.4.2-6, SB 5.7, AdB 7, ÇÇ 2.10.1, 6.3.8, KÇ 15.5.3,
 18.5.3, 20.2.3, MÇ 1.5.3.18, —9.1.3, —9.1.4, —9.2.1, —9.
 2.2, ApÇ 9.9.14, 18.15.8, 20.4.5, 5.9, 11.3.4.7, TAA
 10.6.7.1; MahānU 19.2; BrhU 6.3.8, 4.18, AG 1.9.7,
 10.13, 4.3.26, ÇÇ 1.17.8, 2.14.4, Kāuç 4.1, 6.11,
 72.2.7, 8.1.3.1, 94.14; 95.3, 119.2, 130.2, 131.2, 135.
 9 (p. 285); GG 1.3.9, 8.4.9, KhG.1.5.13, 2.1.17, PG
 1.9.3, 12.3, HG.1.2.16, 7.18, 23.8, ApÇ 1.2.6, MG
 1.5.4, 2.2.18; 3.1, BDh.3.9.4, Svidh.1.8.9.13. *Cf.*
 agnīm svāhā
 agnaye svāhā somāya pavitriavate varunāya dhanvantaraye
 manasā prajāpatyam brahmaṇe-agnaye svistakṛte Svidh
 1.3.7.
 agnaye svāhā somāya svāhāgnisomābhyām indrāgnibhyām
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye-agna-
 ye svistakṛte GDh 26.16, Svidh 1.2.5.
 agnaye svistakṛte (namah) MG.2.12.3
 agnaye svistakṛte-nubūhi ÇB.2.2.3.24, 5.2.39, 3.10.15,
 3.8.3.34, 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15, 4.4.24, ApÇ 2.21.
 6, 7.25.17, MÇ 1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.
 agnaye svistakṛte presya ÇB 3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15, ApÇ.7
 25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.
 agnaye svistakṛte suhutaḥute sarvaprāyaçaitāhutinām
 (HG. suhutaḥute sarvahaṭa āhutinām; ApMB suhuta-
 haṭa āhutinām) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān nah
 kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB*
 HG.) svāhā AG 1.10.23, HG.1.3.7, ApMB.2.18.31
 (ApÇ 7.20.4)
 agnaye svistakṛte svāhā TB 3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6, TAA.
 10.6.7.1; MahānU 19.2, ÇÇ.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.5.12;
 GG 1.8.14, KhG 2.1.24, PG 1.12.3; HG 1.7.18, 2.8.9;
 MG 2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye svistakṛte, *in* GDh 26.16; Saṁ-
 nyāsU 1; Svidh 1.2.5, 3.7, *and* agnibhyah svistā.
 agnaye hīranyavate svāhā AB 7.9.4.
 agnayo na jaramānā anu dyūn RV 2.28.2^d.
 agnayo na çuçucānā rjisinah RV.2.34.1^c; TB 2.5.5.4^c.
 agnayo na svavidyutah RV.5.8.7.3^d.
 agnayo vāyavaç cāiva TA 1.8.4^a.
 agnayo vāi trayi vidyā devayānaḥ panthā TA.10.63.1;
 MahānU.22.1.
 agnayo vyanto ajarāh RV.1.127.5^a.
 agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.
 agnā ā: *see* agna ā.
 agnā āyūnsi *see* agna āyūnsi.
 agnā indraç: *see* agna indraç
 agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.3.25-
Cf. agner vasuvane etc *Both formulas are fragments, the*
words devam, barhiḥ or devo narāçansah preceding them;
see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.
 agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnā devesu pūrvyah RV.8.27.3^b.
 agnāyīm somapitaye RV.1.22.12^c; N.9.34^c.
 agnā yo martyo duvah RV.6.14.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 14.5.

KS 20.14^a, KB 1.4 Ps agnā yo matyah AÇ 10.2.18, agnā yo AÇ 4.13.7
agnāv (VSK MS KS MÇ agnā) agniç carati pravistah AV 4.39.9^a, VS 5.4^a, VSK 5.1.4¹; TS 1.3.7.2^a, MS 1.2.7^a. 16.10, KS 3.4^a, ÇB 3.4.1.25^a, AÇ 8.14.4^a, ApÇ 7.13.7, MÇ 1.7.1.47, SMB 2.2.12^a Ps. agnāv agnih Vait 8.11, KÇ 5.2.6, Kāuç.3.16, GG 4.1.13, agnāu KhG 3.122.
See vyāghriḥyam agniç
agnāv agne ApÇ 5.28.6
agnāv indra aditye viçvesu ca devesu cautam te brahmācaryam ÇG.2.12.2
agnāv iva samidhāne havu bhaire RV 2.16.1^b.
agnāvishnū mahi tad vām mahitvam AV 7.29.1^a, TS 1.8.22.1^a, MS 1.11.2^a 16.5.16, KS 1.16^a, ÇÇ 2.4.3^a P. agnāvishnū TS 2.5.12.1, KS 1.1.13, TB 1.1.9.9 ApÇ 1.9.13.4, Vait 8.1, Kāuç 32.3, 59.19 Cf. indriāsomā mahi etc
agnāvishnū mahi dhāma priyam vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS 1.8.22.1^a, MS.4.10.1^a 142.5; 4.11.2^a 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāvishnū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.1.1.13.
agnāvishnū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. *next*, vi jihāthām, and aṅghrinā.
agnāvishnū vi jihāthām MS.1.1.13.8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. *prec.*, and *see* vi jihāthām.
agnāvishnū sajoṣasā TS 4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a, MS.4.10.1^a 142.3; 4.11.2^a 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ 2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26.31.
agnih kanvāya saubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
agnih kravyādām nudasva MG.2.1.7^d.
agnih kṣatrabhrd anibhrstam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
agnih pacan raksatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24^a. P. agnih pacan Kāuç 61.32 Cf. Vait.28.13.
agnih paresu (AÇ. pratnesu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a, AÇ 8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a, 9.23.12; 10.11.9. *See* agnih priyesu.
agnih paresu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
agnih pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N 5.6.
agnih paçur aṣit tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etam lokam ajayad yasmin agnih sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) tam jesyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA. 5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agnih paçur aṣit TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2, agnih paçuh KÇ 20.6.8.
agnih pātu gr̥pato agnih sūrm RV 10.115.5^a.
agnih pāvaka idyah RV.3.27.4^b; TB 3.5.2.3^b, ÇB.1.4.1.38.
agnih pāvako-gnih çuñh AÇ.2.1.25.
agnih pipartv ayasā sajoṣāḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
agnih putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.2.35^a.
agnih pūrva ā rabhatām AV.1.7.4^a.
agnih pūvebhir rābhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
agnih prthivyā vaç AV.6.86.2^b.
agnih prthur dharmanas patir ājyasya (VSK *inserts here* haviṣo) vetu svāhā VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB 5.4.4.22. P: agnih prthuh KÇ.15.7.15, BrhPDh.9.215.
agnih prajapatih somo rudro-ditir brhaspatih sarpā ity etāni prāgdvarāni dāvatāni sanakṣatrāni sagrahāni sā-
~~hāhāni~~ samukhūrāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agnih prajām bahulām me karotu (MS kinotu) VS 19.48¹ MS 3.11.10^a. 156.18, KS 38.2^a, TB 2.6.3.5^a, ÇB 12.8.1.22, ÇÇ 4.13.1^a, ApÇ 6.11.5¹
agnih prātnena manmanā (SV.TB janmanā) RV 8.44.12¹, SV 2.106.1^a, MS 4.10.1^a. 142.15; 4.10.5. 154.11, KS 2.14^a, AB 1.4.3, TB 3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35, MÇ.5.1.1.37, —5.1.4.3 P. agnih prātne ÇÇ 1.8.2
agnih prātnesu *see* agnih paresu.
agnih prathamah prāçnātu TB 2.4.8.7^a, ApÇ 6.30.10^a PG 3.1.4¹ *See* agnih prāçnātu.
agnih prathamah vasubhir no avyāt TS 2.1.11.2^a, MS 1.12.2^a 180.1, KS 10.12^a, AÇ 2.11.12^a ÇÇ.3.6.2. P. agnih prathamah vasubhiḥ ApÇ 19.20.4, agnih prathamah MÇ 5.1.10.7
agnih pravivān (KS ovidvān, MS in Saubhiti "vidvān") iha tat kinotu (ApÇ 16.26.6^d, karotu. KS ApÇ 16.10.12^d, dadhātu) MS 2.7.16^d. 100.15, KS.39.1^d, ApÇ 16.26.6^d, 12^d.
agnih pravivān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
agnih prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. *See next*.
agnih prastotāham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. *See prec*
agnih pra stāutu vi midho nudasva AV 13.1.27^d.
agnih prāpām sam dadhāti AV.3.31.6^a.
agnih prātahsavane (MS.MÇ. osavanāt) pātva asman AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a: 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS. 30.6^a, 7; KÇ 9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agnih prātahsavane (MS.MÇ. osavanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait 21.7. KÇ 24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1
agnih prāvan mitrota medhyalithim RV.1.36.17^c
agnih prāçnātu prathamah KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB. 2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApÇ.6.13.16). P. agnih prāçnātu KhG.3.3.8. *See* agnih prathamah.
agnih priyatanor iva AV 5.18.6^b.
agnih priyesu dhāmasu SV.2.106.0^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8. *See* agnih paresu.
agnim yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24, 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10, 15. Cf. agnim kavyavāhanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnim yajadhvañ haviṣā tanā girā RV.2.2.1^b.
agnim yajñesu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^a; 60.2^d; 102.10^c; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
agnim yanti dravīṇām bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV 7.10.3^b, MS.4.14.3^b: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
agnim yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
agnim yamam mātariçvānam ahuh RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
agnim yaç cakīa āsyam AV.10.7.33^a.
agnim yā garbham dadhire virūpāḥ MS.2.13.1^a: 151.9. *See* agnim garbham, and yā agnim garbham.
agnim yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
agnim yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavasa ghr̥tena VS.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB 9.4.4.3, MÇ.6.2.6 P: agnim yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.
agnim ratham na vedyam RV.8.84.1^a. *See* agne ratham etc.
agnim rathanām yamam RV.8.193.10^c.

agnim rājantam divyena çocisā RV 3 2 4^d
 agnim rājānam cāntaiena mā samcānista ApÇ 10 31 7
 agnim rāye purumidha çrutam narah RV.8 71 14^e, AV.
 20 103 1^c, SV 1 49^c
 agnim vah pūrvyam huve RV 8 23 7^a
 agnim vah pūrvyam girā RV 8 31 14^a, TS.1 8 22 3^a; MS
 2 13 7^a 156 10, 4 11 2, 164 11, KS 11 12^a, MÇ 5 1.6
 7. Cf BrhD 6 75.
 agnim vayo antarikse patantah RV 10 80 5^c
 agnim vardhantu no girah RV 3 10 6^a
 agnim vasistho havate purohitah RV 10 150.5^c
 agnim vsumantam somam iudiyantam indiam marut-
 vantam varunam adityavantam yaja MÇ.5 1.10.6
 agnim viça idate adhvaiesu RV 7 10 5^b
 agnim viça idate mānusir yāh RV 10 80 6^a.
 agnim viçvamanō girā RV 8 23 2^b
 agnim viçvā abhi prksah sacante RV 1 71 7^a
 agnim viçvāyuvēpasam RV 8 43.25^a
 agnim viçvesām aratim vasūnām RV 1 58 7^c
 agnim vinānā vrnate kavikratum RV 5 11 4^d
 agnim vaiçvānaram yaja MÇ 6.2 5
 agnim vaiçvānaram vibhum AV 4 23 4^b, TS 4 1 5 2^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaram gacha svāhā VS 6 21, TS 1 3 11 1, 6 4
 1 4, MS 1 2 18 28 3, 3 10 7 139 2, KS 3 8, ÇB 3 8.5 4
 agnim vo duryam vacah RV 8.74 1^c, SV.1.87^c; 2 914^c
 agnim vo devam agnibhih sajōsāh RV 7 3 1^a, SV 2 569^a,
 KS 35 1^a, AB 5.18 6, KB 26 11; PB 14 8.1, ApÇ.14.17
 1^a. P: agnim vo devam AÇ 4 13 7, 8 10 1, ÇÇ.10 10.
 2, 14 53 1
 agnim vo devayajyayā RV 8 71.12^a.
 agnim vo vrdhantam RV.8 102 7^a, SV.1 21^a; 2 296^a, PB
 12 12 1, AÇ 7 8 1, ÇÇ 12.10 9
 agnim vyustisu ksapah RV.1 44 8^b.
 agnir̥ çam yoç ca datave RV 8 71 15^b
 agnir̥ çastibhis turvanih sajōsāh RV 1 186 3^b
 agnir̥ çukiena çocisā RV.1 45.4^d. Cf agnir̥ çukrena.
 agnir̥ çumbhāmī manmabhih RV 8 44 26^c
 agnir̥ çiesthaçocisam RV.8 19 4^b. See agnim u çre^o
 agnim sa rehatu yo mātasyā diço-bhidāsati KS 7 2; ApÇ.
 6 18 3. See *next but one*, and *yo mātasyā*.
 agnim sacanta vidyuto na çukrāh RV.3 1.14^b.
 agnim sadicām devam devatānām rehatu yo mātasyā di-
 ço-bhidāsati TB.3 11.5.1 See *under prec. but one*.
 agnir̥ sadhasthe mahatī VS.11 18^c, TS.4 1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.
 2^c: 75.12, KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3 3.8.
 agnir̥ sadhasthe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b: 101.5;
 KS 39.3^b.
 agnir̥ sadhasthe sadanesv acyutam MS.2 7.16^b: 101.3,
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnir̥ sadhasthe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS 2.7.16^b: 101.1,
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnim samādhehi MS.1.5.14. 83.20; MÇ 1.6.3.13. See
 agnir̥ etc.
 agnim samuddham bhagam nīṭaye huve RV.7 44 1^b.
 agnir̥ samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^c, 5^c, 6^c; SV.1.18^c, TS.
 3.1.11.8^c (*ter*), MS.4.11.2^c (*ter*) 166.16; 167.2.4; KS
 40.14^c (*ter*).

agnir̥ sāmrajyāya MÇ 6.2.5
 agnim suditaye chaidih RV 8 71 14^d, AV 20 103 1^d. See
 agnir̥ su^o
 agnim suditim sudrçam grnantah RV.3 17 4^a, MS.4 13 5^a.
 205 13, KS 18.21^a, TB 3 6 9 1^a, AÇ 9 9.7. P. agnim
 suditim ÇÇ 5 19 11, MÇ 5 2 8 34.
 agnim sumnāya dadhire puṣo janāh RV.3 2 5^a, 10 140.6^b,
 SV 2 1171^b, VS 12.111^b, TS 4.2 7 3^b, MS 2 7 14^b 96.
 1, KS 16 14^b, ÇB 7 3.1.34
 agnim sūktebhir vacobhir imahe (SV.vrnīmahe) RV.1.36
 1^c, SV 1 59^c
 agnim sūntum sanagrutam RV 3 11 4^a.
 agnim sūnum sahaso jātavedasam RV 8 71 11^a, SV.2 905^a.
 agnir̥ sūryam candram TB 3.12 7.5ⁿ
 agnim somam svistakrt VS 21.58^e, MS.3.11.5^e 148.5,
 TB 2 6.14 6^e.
 agnim somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3 8. *Perhaps to be divided into*
 agnim (āvaha), and somam (āvaha).
 agnim stuhī dāivavātam devagravah RV 3.23 3^c
 agnim stomena bodhaya RV 5 14 1^a, VS 22 15^a, TS 4 1.
 11 4^a, MS 4 10.1^a 144 2, 4 10 2 145 7; KS.19.14^a,
 20 14, KB 1 4, ÇB.2 2 3 21^a, ÇÇ 2.5.13, (14 52.12),
 ApÇ 5.28 10, MÇ.5 1 2 7, —5.1.3.9. P agnim stomena
 MS.4 10.3. 151 1, ÇÇ 2 2 18, 6.4 1, 12.10.9.
 agnim stōsāny ajaram brhantam RV.10 88 3^b.
 agnim srucō adhvaiesu prayatsu VS.27.14^c, TS.4 1 8 1^c,
 MS 2 12 6^b. 150.3, KS 18 17^b. See agnir̥ srucō
 agnim svāhā MS 4 10 3 149 5 (*bis*) Cf agnaye svāhā,
 agnim agnāu svāhā, and svāhāgnim
 agnim svistakrtam yaja ÇB 2.2 3 24, 5 2 39, 3.10.15, 5 2
 2 18; 4.4 24, ApÇ 2.21.6, MÇ 1 3.2 25
 agnim svistakrtam (*sc* yajāmahe) TB 3 5 7 5, 6 12 1, AÇ.
 1 6,3 Cf agnivarunāu svistakrtāu.
 agnim svistakrtam ā huvema KS.2 15^d, TB 2.4.1.4^d, ApÇ.
 9 8 8^d.
 agnim sve yonāv (VSK MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu
 bharisyaty) ukhā VS 12.61^b; VSK 12 4.17^b, TS 4.2 5 2^b,
 MS 2 7.11^b. 90.12, KS.16.11^b, ÇB 7.1.1.43, ApÇ.16.
 10.8^b.
 agnir̥ haviṣā vardhantah RV.10 20.8^c.
 agnir̥ havyāya vodhave RV 5 14.3^c, TS.4. - - MS.4.
 10.1^c: 143.10, KS.19 14^c.
 agnir̥ havyebhir idate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agnim hitaprayasah çaçvatīṣy ā RV.8.60.17^c.
 agnir̥ hinvantu no dhryah RV.10.156.1^a; SV.2.877^a. Ps.
 agnir̥ hinvantu nah AÇ.4.13.7; agnir̥ hinvantu ÇÇ.6.
 4.1. Cf BrhD.8.61.
 agnir̥ huvema paramāt sadhasthāt TA.10.2.1^b, See ukthair̥
 havāmahe, and ugram huvema.
 agnir̥ hīdayena VS 39 8, TS 1.4.36.1; TA 3.21.1.
 agnir̥ hrdayyam çokam AV.6 18 1^c.
 agnir̥ hotāram vidathāya jñanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1.
 20^d.
 agnim hotāram ajaram rathasptam Kāuç.6.11^b.
 agnim hotāram adha dhr̥ ajayata RV 10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agnim hotāram antarā vivṛttāh AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāram
 agnim antarā.

agnim hotānam iha (MS MÇ upa) tam huve TS 15 10 3^a, 683, MS 14 1^a 474, 145 52 17, ApÇ 445, MÇ 14 113. *See* agnir hotopa.

agnim hotānam idate RV.6 14 2^c.

agnim hotānam idate namobhūh RV 5 1 7^b.

agnim hotānam idate vasudhitim RV 1.128 8^a.

agnim hotānam upa *etc.* - *see* agnim hotānam iha.

agnim hotānam paribhūtamam (SV paribhūtaam) matim RV.10.91.8^b, SV 2 334^b, KS 39 13^b, TB 3 11 6 3^b, ApÇ 16 35 5^b.

agnim hotānam pra vine mīyodho RV 3.19 1^a.

agnim hotānam manusah svadhvaam RV 6 15 4^b.

agnim hotānam manye dāsvantam RV 1 127 1^a, AV 20 67 3^a, SV 1 465^a, 2.1163¹, VS 15 47^a, TS 4 4 4 8^a, MS. 2 13 8^a 158 2, KS 26 11^a, 39 15^a ApÇ 8 1 2, ÇÇ 18 23 9,(10) P: agnim hotānam manye KS 20 14, Vait 29 8, MÇ 6 2 2, agnim hotānam ÇÇ 10 7 7, KÇ 17 12 16 Svīdh 2 3 2. *Cf.* BīhD.4.4.

agnim hotat (MS hotān) svāhā MS.4 10.3 149.6.

agnim hotrāyā vaha ÇB 1.4.2.17; 2 6 1 22; TB.3 5.3.2, AÇ 1 3.22; 2 19.8; ÇÇ 1.5.5.

agnim kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB 2.6.1.31. *Cf.* agnim yaja.

agnim kavyavāhanam āvaha MÇ.5 1 14.

agnim kulāyam abhisaṁvasānāh (ApÇ ovasānāh) MS 4.2. 10^c: 32.15, ApÇ.7.17 1^c. *Cf.* agnim gīhapatim abhū^a.

agnim krte svadhva RV.5.17.1^c.

agnim kavyādānam akrīṇvan guhānāh SMB 1.1.4^a. *Cf.* GG. 2.1.10.

agnim ksāitāya sādhas RV 8.71.12^d.

agnim khananta (TS khanisyanta) upasthe asyāh VS.11. 21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS 2.7.2^d: 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3. 3.13.

agnim khatvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. *Cf.* VS.1.11; MS.2. 7.1: 74.17.

agnim gacha svar yajamānāya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2. 8.14^d.

agnim garbham dadhire virūpāh TS.5.6.1.1^c. *See* agnim yā garbham, *and* yā agnim garbham.

agnim grbhir namobhir ā krūdhvam RV.10.6.5^b.

agnim grbhir havāmahe RV.8.11.6^c; 10.141.3^b; RVKh. 10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^c. *See* agnim anvā.

agnim grhapatim grhapatyāt MÇ.7 2.2.

agnim grhapatim abhisamvasānāh TB.3.7 4.4^b, 5^b; ApÇ.4. 1.10^b (*bis*). P: agnim grhapatim ApÇ.3.9 1. *Cf.* agnim kulāyam.

agnim grhapatim prthak VS.28.34^b; TB.2 6.17 7^b.

agnim grhāmīsuratham yo mayobhūh TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ. 4.1.8^a.

agnim gharman surucam yāmann īstaye RV.1.112.1^b, AB.1.21.14.

agnim ghrtena vāvṛdhuh RV 5.14 6^a.

agnim ghrtena haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.

agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^c.

agnim caviṣvasarābhuvam (KS. ośarābhuvam) RV.1.23.20^c; 10.9 6^c, AV 1.6.2^c; KS.2 14^c; TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.8.8.7^c.

agnim ca havvavāhanam RV 2.41.19^c.

agnijā asī prajāpate 1etal TA 4 2 4, 5 2 10, ApÇ 15 2 1.

agnijhvā asançcata TA 1 5 1^d.

agnijhvā itāvidhah RV 1 44 14^b, 7 66 10^b.

agnijhvā dhūmaçikā AV 11 9 19^c.

agnijhvā manavah sūracaksasah RV 1 89 7^c, VS 25 20^c, KS 35 1^c, ApÇ 14 16 1^c.

agnijhvabhyaḥ (MS agnihvabhyaḥ) tvartāvubhya (MS tvā itāvubhya) indriyesthebhyo varunājabhyaḥ vātā- pubhyahpajanyātmabhyaḥ TS 3 5 8.1 MS 1 3 35 41 16. P: agnijhvabhyaḥ tvartāvubhyaḥ TS 3 5 2. *See* *next*.

agnijhvabhyaḥ tvartāvubhyaḥ vātāpubhyah pajanyātmabhyaḥ indriyesthebhyo varunājabhyaḥ KS 29 5. *See* *next*.

agnijyotisam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyam svargayopadadhami bhāsvatim VSK 3 2 1, Vait 7 0^c KÇ 1 14.13.

agnim jyoti nicāyja TS.4 1 1 1^c, MS 2 7 1^c (*bis*): 73 9, 74 17, 3 1 1 1 7, KS 15 11^c; 16.1^c. *Cf.* agni jyoti.

agnitapo yathāsatha RV 5.61.4^c.

agnitaptebhīr yuvam aṁmahanmabhīh RV 7 104.5^b, AV. 8.4.5^b.

agnidagdhās tu ye jīvāh MÇ.11 9.2^a.

agnidūto anamkrtah RV.10.14 13^d; AV.2.12 7^d; 18.2.1^d, TA 6.5.1^d.

agnidham vā dhitadaksam damūnasam RV 10 41 3^b.

agninartasāt KS 39.11. *See* agnina viçvāt.

agnināgnih samvadatām TA.4.34.1^f. *Cf.* agne agnina.

agnināgnih samsiyyate Kāuç 108.2^a.

agnināgnih sam idhyate RV 1.12 6¹; SV.2.19 3^a; TS 1 4. 46.3^a; 3.5.11 5^a; 5.5 6.1; MS 4.10 2^a 147.5, KS 15. 12^a; 20.14, 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1 1; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; ÇB.12.4 3.5^a; AÇ 2.16.7; 3. 13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16 1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgnih MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10. 3; 148.13. *Cf.* BīhD.2.145.

agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvām āyur vyānaçe TB 1.1.7.2; 2.1 24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12. 1. *Probably metrical. see the separate* pādas.

agninājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. *See* *under* agna ājyasya.

agninā tapo-ny abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.

agninā turvaçam yadum parāvatah RV.1.36.18^a.

agninā dattah MG.2.14.26.

agninā devena devatayā gāyatrena chandasāgnēh çirā upadadhami MS.2.18.11: 115.9. *Cf. under* gāyatrena chandasāgninā.

agninā devena prthānā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13 18 8. *Cf.* indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīh, *and* sarvebhīr devebhīh.

agninā devena prthivilokena lokānām ṛgvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

agninā yajñāç caksuṣmān ApÇ 4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.

agninā rayim aṇavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS 4 10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16^a 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ. 2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1 3.18. P: agnina rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā vipreā vayam ApÇ 9 3.20^a
 agninā viçvāsāt TS 4 4 8 1, ApÇ 17 6 2. *See* agninartasāt
 agninā havvā svaditāni vaksat VS 29 10^d, TS 5.1 11 4^d,
 MS 3 16.2^d. 185.1, KSA.6 2^d
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhyah svāhā VS 9 35,
 ÇB 5 2 4 5 P agninetrebhyah KÇ 15 1 20 *See* agnaye
 purahsade, *and* ye devāh purahsado
 agninendrena varunena visnunā RV 8 35 1ⁿ Ps agni-
 nendrena AÇ 9 11.14, agninā Rvidh 2 32.2 *Cf.* BrhD.
 6 77
 agninendrena somena sarasvatyā visnunā devatābhih,
 yājyānuvākyābhyām upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve
 -sā aham) TS 7 3 11 2, KSA 3.1.
 agnim tam vo duvasyata RV 3 13 3^c
 agnim tam gr̥bhū hinuhi sva ā dame RV 1 143 4^c
 agnim tam manye yo vasuh RV 5 6 1^a; SV 1 425^a, 2 1087^a,
 VS 15 41^a, MS 2 13 7^a 156.17, KS 39 14^a, KB.23.1,
 ÇB 13 5 1 8, AÇ 7 8 1. Ps. agnim tam manye AÇ 2.
 19.35, 4 13 7, 10 10 2, ÇÇ 3.17 5, 6 4 13, 10.6 2, (16
 7 13), LÇ 10 9 9, agnim tam KÇ 17 12 14
 (om) agnim taipayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5 *Cf* agnis trpyatu.
 agnim te vasuvantam rohanu, ye māghāyavah prācyā di-
 ço-bhidasān AV 19.18 1.
 agnim toke tanaye çavvad imahe RV 8 71 13^c
 agnim tvāhui vāçvānaram GB 1 2 21^a, Vait 6 7^a.
 agnim dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.3 4 2^a *Cf* agnim pia
 nayāmi.
 agnim dūtam vr̥nimahe RV 1.12 1^a, AV.20 101.1^a, SV 1
 3^a, 2.140^a, TS 2.5.8.5 (*bis*), 5 5 6.1, MS 4 10.2^a: 145 3,
 KS 20 14^a, AB 4 31.4, KB 1 4, 22 2, GB 1.2 23^a; PB
 11 7 3ⁿ, SB 5 1 7, AdB 1 7, ÇB 1.4 1 34, 3 8, TB 3 5
 2 3ⁿ, AÇ 1 2.7, ÇÇ 1 4 9, 6 4 1, 10 3.2, Vait 39 8, 40.
 2, (LÇ 4 7 1, 5 19), ApÇ 17 7 4 P agnim dūtam
 AÇ 4 13.7, 7.10 3, ÇÇ 14 52 2, AG 1.11 2, BrhPDh 9
 58,316, Karmap.3 1 16 *Cf* BihD 2 145. *Cf.* agne
 dūtam varenyam, *and* adyā dūtam
 agnim dūtam puro dadhe RV 8 44.3^a, VS.22.17^a, KS.2.
 15^a; 19 14, Rvidh.2.25.5.
 agnim dūtam prati yad abravītana RV.1 161.3^a.
 agnim devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10 88.13^b
 agnim devā vāçmantam RV 10.20.6^c.
 agnim devāso agriyam RV 6.16 48^a.
 agnim devāso mānusīsu viksu RV.2.4.3^a.
 agnim deveddham abhy aicase girā RV.10.64 3^b
 agnim dvitīyam trivrtam ca (TA. tītyam ca) hansam AV.
 10.8 17^d; TA 2 15 1^d.
 agnim dveso yotavāi no gr̥nīmasi RV 8.71 15^a.
 agnim dhībhīr namasyata SV.2 866^d. *See* agnim dhībhīh
 saparyata.
 agnim dhībhīr manīsinah RV.8.43.19^a.
 agnim dhībhīr havāmahe KS 21.13^b.
 agnim dhībhīh saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. *Cf.* agnim
 dhībhīr namasyata.
 agnim dhīsu prathamam agnim arvata RV 8.71.12^c
 agnim naksanta (SV. naksantu) no guraḥ RV.8.103.1^d,
 SV.1 47^d, 2.865^d
 agnim na nagna upa sīdadh ūdhah RV.10.61.9^b.

agnim na mā mathitam sam didīpah RV 8 48.6^a. P
 agnim na mā mathitam ÇÇ 14 53 6.
 agnim naras tīsadhashte sam idhire (SV TS indhate) RV.
 5 11.2^b, SV 2 259^b, TS 4 4 4.3^b, KS 39 14^b.
 agnim naito janayata suçevam RV 3 29 5^d.
 agnim naro didhītibhi aranyoh RV.7 1.1^a, SV 1 72^a; 2.
 723^a, KS 34.19^a, 39 15^a, AB 5 5 16, KB.22 7, 25 11,
 AA.1 1.2.1^a, AÇ.8 12 2,26, ÇÇ 17 8.2, ApÇ 14 16.1^a,
 MÇ 1 5 3 2, — 6.2 2^a, N 5 10^a Ps agnim naro didhī-
 tibhih VHDh 5 130; agnim narah AÇ 8.7 1, 8 4, 10 2.
 18, ÇÇ 10.5 2, 12 8, 13 20, 11 15 2, 14 54 5, LÇ 4 10.
 2, Rvidh 2 25 1, 31 6, Svīdh 3 7 9, VHDh 5 407
 agnim naro yāmanī bādhitāsah RV 10 80 5^b.
 agnim naro vi bharante gr̥he-gr̥he RV 5 11 4^b
 agnipataye-gnaye me mīda ApÇ 6 1 8.
 agnipataye-gnaye me viddhi ApÇ 6 1 8
 agnipitasya (soma deva te mativīdah) ApÇ 13 14.14.
 Vīkāra *of* indrapitasya, *or* narāçansapitasya ApÇ 12 24
 7 ff *Cf* TS 3 2 5 2.
 agnibhyah MS 3.1.10 13 5 *Doubtful* mantra; *cf* TS.5.
 1 8 2
 agnibhyah prahīyamānebhyo-nubruhi ÇB 7 3 2.5 *Cf*
 agnaye pia^o, *and* agnibhyām pia^o.
 agnibhyah svistakr̥dbhyah svāhā KÇ 20.8.8. *Cf.* agnaye
 svistakr̥te svāhā
 agnibhyām prahīyamānebhyām anubruhi KÇ 5 4 7. *Cf.*
 agnaye pia^o, *and* agnibhyah pra^o
 agnibhr̥jaso vidyuto gabhastyoh RV.5 54.11^c
 agnim agna ā vaha TS 2 5 9 4; KB.3.3, 12 7, TB.3.5 3.2,
 ÇB 1.4.2.16, ÇÇ 1.5 2 *Cf* agnim ā vaha, *and* agna ā
 vaha
 agnim-agnim vah samīdhā duvasyata RV.6 15 6^a.
 agnim-agnim vo adhrigum RV 8 60 17^a, ÇÇ 14.55 1.
 agnim-agnim havīmabhih RV 1 12 2^a, AV 20.101.2^a, SV
 2 141^a, TS 4.3.13.8^a, MS 4.10 1^a: 143 11, ÇÇ 2 2.11,
 3 5 1. P- agnim-agnim MS 4 10.5 155 8.
 agnim-agnim MÇ 5 1 2 6
 agnim agnīt tris-trih (MÇ agnīt trih) sammrddhi TB 3 3
 7 3, MÇ.2.2 1 32 *Cf* for this *and* the next two agnīt
 paridhīç, *and* agnīt apas.
 agnim agnīt sakrt-sakrt sammrddhi TB.3.3.8.11. *Cf* prec.
 agnim agnīt sammrddhi ÇB.1.4 4 13, 2.5 2.19.41, 6.1.44;
 KÇ.3.1.12, 5.1. *Cf* prec. but one
 agnim agne ApÇ 5.28.6
 agnim agnāu svāhā ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.
 14. *Cf.* agnaye svāhā, *and* agnim svāhā.
 agnim achā devayatām manānsi RV.5.1.4^a.
 agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atir) VS 25.3; MS 3 14 3 178.10.
 agnim atyam na marjayanta narah RV 7.3.5^b.
 agnim adya hotāram avr̥itāyam yajamānah pacan paktih
 pacan purodāçam gr̥hnann agnayā ayyam gr̥hnan somā-
 yājyam badhnann indrag̥nibhyām chāgam MS 4 13 9:
 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ 5.2.8.44. *Cf.* sisena agnim
 adya.
 agnim . . . purodāçam badhnann indrag̥nibhyām chāgam
 TB 3.6.15.1. P. agnim adya hotāram avr̥ita ApÇ.7.
 27 7

agnim . . (VSK. pañkth) . . purodācam (VSK puro-
lācān) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS 28 23, VSK 30 2 23
agnim . . (VSK. pañkth) . . purodācam (VSK puro-
lācān) badhnann indrāya vayodhase chāgam VS 28.46,
VSK 30 4.46.
agnim . purodācān (VSK purodācān) badhnann açvi-
bhyām chāgam sarasvatyā mesam indrāya isabham
sunvann açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutiāmne sui-
soman VS 21 59, VSK 23 58 P. agnim adya KÇ 12 6
30, 19 7 11. Cf sisenā agnim adya.
agnim . . . purodācān badhnan bhaspataye chāgam KS
19 13
agnim adya hotāam (*commentary continues* avinītām imāu
yajamānāu pacantāu paktih pacantāu purodācam badh-
nantāv agnisomābhyām chāgam [dviyajamānake], and
avinateme yajamānāh pacantāh paktih pacantāh puro-
dācam badhnanto-gnisomābhyām chāgam [bahuyaja-
mānake]. The version of the formula [comm sūktavā-
kapīśa cf AÇ 3.6 16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned). ÇÇ 5 20 5 Cf. the *per sir*
agnim antai bharisyanti VS.11.31^c, TS 4 1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c, ÇB.6.4.1.11 See agnim bharisyanti
agnim antaḥ chādayasi AV 9 3 14^a
agnim annādam annādyāyādadhe VS 3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā 1abhamāhe SV.1 91^b, VS 9.26^b, TS.1.7 10.3^b;
MS 1 11 4^b. 164.12, KS.14.2^b, ÇB.5 2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12 7^a. See agnim gīrbhir havāmahe
agnim açvatthād adhi havayavāham TB.1.2.1.16^c, Vāt.5.
7^c, ApÇ 5 8 5^c.
agnim astosy rgmīyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim āgnidhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir āgnīd, agnir
āgnidhrāt and following, and agner āgnidhram.
agnim ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ājyasya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agnir açmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4 2.16; 2.6 1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvam bhāratah TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim icha ruçā tvam VS 11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indram vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indram vītrahanā huveham (MS. ehanam huvema)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.12. See agni indra.
agnim indram bhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhīta martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agnim idhīta.
agnim indhe vivasvabhīh SV.1.19^a. See agnim idhe.
agnim iva jātām abhi samdhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim idā yajadhyai RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim idīsva yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.1038^b.
agnim idīsvāvase (Vāt. 11^c) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vāt.39.8; 40.2.
agnim idhīta martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agnim indhīta.
agnim idhītadhvare havīsmān RV.6.16.46^b.

agnim idē kavīkiatum RV 3 27 12^c
agnim ideniyam kavim RV 5 14 5¹
agnim idē (ÇÇ ÇÇ ile) purohitam RV 1 1 1^a A1S 3 4^a.
TS 4 3 13 3^a, MS 4 10 5¹ 155 1, KS 2 1 1¹, GB 1 1 29^a.
AÇ 2 1 26, ÇÇ 6 4 1, 1 5 2 1, AG 3 5 6, ÇÇ 4 5 7, N 7
15^a P agnim idē AÇ 4 13 7, LÇ 4 10 5 MÇ 5 1 17,
VHDh 5 429, 7.64, 8 250, Kaimap 3 1.16 Cf Rvdlh.
1 13 5, 16 1, 2 3 1 6, BDh 4 6 1
agnim idē (VSK ile) pūrvacittāni (TS pūrvacittāni) nuno-
bhīh VS 13.43^b, VSK 14 4.6^b, TS 4 2 10 2^b, MS 2 7 17^b
102.4, KS.16 17^b; ÇB.7 5.2.19
agnim idē bhujām yavistham RV 10 20 2¹
agnim idē vyustisu RV 1 44 4^d.
agnim idē sa u çīavat RV 8 43 24^c, 44 6^c SV 2 69 3¹
agnim idhe vivasvabhīh RV 8 102 22^c See agnim indhe
agnim ile see agnim idē
agnim ukthāni vāvīdīh RV 2 8 5^b.
agnim ukthāni 1sayo vī havante RV 10.80 5¹.
agnimukhān somavato ye ca vīve TS 7.3 11 3^d KSA.
3 1^d.
agnim u çresthaçoisam SV.2.764^b. See agnim çīe^a, and
cf agnim pāvakaçoisam
agnim usasam açvinā dadhukīam RV.3 20.1^a, B1D.4.102.
agnim usām na jarate havīsmān RV 1 181 9^b.
agnim itvā te parāñco vyathantām AV 4.10.1^c.
agnim pade parame tathivānsam RV 1.72.4^d.
agnim paristinihi Vāt.2.7.
agnim pādām brahmanā dharmayanti GB 1 5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaçoisam RV.8.14.1 3^b, SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agnim
çresthaçoisam, and agnim u çrestha^a.
agnim purā tanayitūor acittāl RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.09^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.12; KS.7.16^c
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad achemah VS 11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8, 3.1.3. 4 13; KS.16.1; 19.
2, ÇB.6.3.3.3, MÇ.6.1.1: ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agnim purī-
ṣyam KÇ.16.2 11. Cf. agneḥ purīṣam etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad achemi ApÇ.16 2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāh sadhasthād agnim etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad ābhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāh sadhasthād agnim etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad bharāmāh VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agnim purīṣyam KÇ.16 3.13.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad bharīṣyāmāh VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agnim purīṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyām amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonān) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6 7^b, ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra payāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agnim
dadhāmi.
agnim pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhware RV.5.28.6^b, 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4 1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatim AV.11.6.1^a; KāuÇ.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13^c, TS 4 1 2 1^c, MS 2 7 2^c 75 4 (*mss* asmayuh, Padap asmayur), KS 16 1^c, ÇB 6 3.2 3.
 agnim bharisyad aparāvapistham TS 4 1.3.1^b.
 agnim bharisyanti antah MS 2 7 3^c 77 2, KS.16 3 *See* agnim antar.
 agnim bhrātaraṁ sadam it sakhāyam RV.10 7.3^b
 agnim manuso nahuso vi jātah RV 10 80 6^b
 agnim manusyā rsayah sam idhire RV 10.150 4^b.
 agnim manthanti vedhasah RV.6.15.17^b.
 agnim manthāma pūrvathā RV 3 29 1^d.
 agnim mandraṁ purupriyam RV 8 43 31^a.
 agnim manye pītaram agnim āpim RV 10 7 3^a, AB 4 7 5, KB.25 10 P agnim manye pītaram ÇÇ 11.13 5; 14 51.7.
 agnim martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^c
 agnim mahām avocāma suvrktim RV 10 80 7^b
 agnim maho dhanasātāv aham huve RV 10 150 4^c.
 agnim mitram varunam sātaye bhagam RV 10 63 9^c, TS 2.1 11 1^c, TB 2 7 13 3^c.
 agnim mitram na ksītisu praçansyam RV 2 2.3^d.
 agnim mitram na darçatam RV 1 38 13^c.
 agnim mitram na samidhāna rñjate RV 1.143 7^b; TB 1.2. 1 12^b, ApÇ.5 6 3^b
 agnim mūrdhānam divo apratiskutam RV 3 2.14^c.
 agnir-agnih MÇ 5.1.2 6.
 agnir agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2 3 6.17. *Cf* under agnim ag^o
 agnir agnisomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah ÇÇ 4 9 5. *Cf* agnisomāu tam etc
 agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB 2.4 3 3^a
 agnir aṅga vicetāh sa pracetāh RV.10 79 4^d. *Cf* agnir id dhi
 agnir ajaro-bhavat sahoḥbhīh MS 2.7.8^c. 84.11. *See* agnir amrto
 agnir ajahitah pītatu prathamō yajñiyanām MÇ 2.5 5 28^a.
 agnir ajvi gāyatena chandasā tam aṇyām tam anvārabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6 5 2
 agnir atyam raghusyadam RV 5 25.6^c, MS 4.11.1^c. 159. 12; KS 2.15^c.
 agnir atim gharma urusyad antah RV 10 80.3^c.
 agnir atim bharadvājam gavisthīram RV 10.150.5^a.
 agnir adbhyo nu adahaj jarūtham RV 10 80 3^b.
 agnir adhipatīh MS.2 8.14. 117.9. *Cf* next, agniṣ te-dhi-patīh, agni bhūtānām adhipatīh, and agnir viyatto.
 agnir adhi viyatto asyām KS 39.3. *Cf* under prec.
 agnir adhyakṣah (TA. adhyakṣāh) MS.4.9.11. 131.11, TA.4.11 5.
 agnir antah purusesu AV 12 1.19^c.
 agnir annasyānnapatīh KS.5 1; 32 1.
 agnir annādo-gner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyasam MÇ.1 4 2.3. *See* ApÇ.4.9.13
 agnir annādo-nnapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5. 7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8, KÇ 5.13 1.
 agnir apsam rtiṣaham RV 6 14.4^a.
 agnir amrto abhavadvayobhīh (KS sahoḥbhīh) RV.10.45 8^c; VS 12 19.25^c, TS 1 3.14.5^c, 4.1.10 4^c, 2 2 4^c, KS 16.8^c, 9^c, ÇB 6 7.2 2; ApMB.2 11.31^c. *See* agnir ajaro
 agnir asī prthivyām çrītaḥ, antarīkṣasya pratisthā, tvayī-

dam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB 3 11 1 7
 agnir asī vaiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hinsth LÇ 9 7 16.
 agnir asī vaiçvānaro-si TA 4 19 1, ApÇ 15 17 5
 agnir asmi janmanā jātavedāh RV 3 26 7^a, ArS 3.12^a VS 18 66^a, MS 4 12 5^a 192 9, AÇ 4 8 25, N 14 1,2^a.
 P agnir asmi MÇ.5 2 5 15, Rvidh 2.1.13.
 agnir asyāh prathamō jātavedāh MG 1 10.10^a *See* under agnir etu
 agnir agnidhrāt KÇ 9 8 14 *See next four*, agnim agnidhrāt, agnir agnid, and agner agnidhrām
 agnir agnidhrāt tustubhah svargād itunā somam pibatu AV.20.2.2 *See* under prec.
 agnir agnidhrāt svāhā VS 2 10,11, ÇB.1.8 1 41 (*bis*) *See* under prec. but one
 agnir agnidhrād āyuse varcase jivātvaṁ punyāya TB 3 7 6 15 (*bis*), ApÇ 4 11 2 (*bis*) *See* under prec but two
 agnir agnidhre VS.8 56; TS 4.4.9.1. *See* under prec but three
 agnir agnīvāisnava āsannah KS.34 15
 agnir acāryas tava (AG tavāsau) ÇB 11 5 4 2, AG 1.20 6, ÇÇ.2.3 1^b, PG.2 2 20, HG 1 5 10^c, ApMB 2 3 12 (ApG 4 10 12), MG 1 22 5 (*preceded by asāv*), VāDh 7 6
 agnir ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2 3.19 *See* under agna ājyasya.
 agnir ājyasya vetu svāhā VS 6.16, ÇB 3 8.2.21. P agni ājyasya KÇ 6.6 17.
 agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatībhīr āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmantam karomi (KS. opatībhīr āyusmāns tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu) TS 2 3.10.3, KS 11.7, PG 1. 16 6, ApMB 2 14 5 (ApG 6.15 12) P agnir āyusmān TS 2 3 11 5, ApÇ 19 24 11, HG 1 5 14; 2 4 18. *Cf* next, and agner āyur asī.
 agnir āyus tasya manusyā āyuskrtas tenāyusāyusmān edhī MS 2 34 31 13, 2 35 33 8. P. agnir āyuh MÇ 5 2. 2 11 *Cf* under prec
 agnir āsit purogavah RV 10 85 8^d, AV 14 1 8^d
 agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvam ha vā idam bhasma ÇirasU 5 P. agnir iti bhasma KālāgU. 1 (*stated in full by the comm., with variant vyometi*) *Cf* agner bhasmāsi.
 agnir idam havīr ājusata TS 2 6 9 6, MS.4 13 9 212 4; KB 3 8; TB 3 5 10.2 (*bis*), ÇB 1.9 1.9 *Cf* agnir hotre-nedam etc, and agnihotrenedam etc, and see agnir havir ājusata, and idam havir ājusata. *See* also MÇ 5 1 4.28.
 agnir id dhi pracetāh RV.6 14.2^a. *Cf* agnir aṅga
 agnir indras tvastā brhaspatīh TB.3.7 3 6^b,7^b, ApÇ 9.4. 1^b *See* agnir hotā prthivy, and agnihotraṁ prthi^o
 agnir indrah sajosasah RV 9.5 11^d.
 agnir indrāya pavate SV 2.1175^a. P: agnir indrāya LÇ. 4.6.20.
 agnir indro navasya nah TB 2.4.8.4^a,4^d.
 agnir indro brhaspatīh TS.4.7.12.1^c. *Cf* akar agnir
 agnir indro brhaspatir içanaç ca (ApMB. brhaspatīh ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2 22.4^d. *Cf* akar agnir, and AV 3.15.6.

agnir indro varuno mitro aiyamā RV 10.65.1^a, KB 21.2, 24.9 P. agnir indiah ÇÇ 11.7.10, 9.11, 12.14
 agnir iva kaksam dahati Samhitopanisad B 3^a. See dahaty agnir
 agnir iva tejasā SMB.2.4.14
 agnir iva devayor dīdivānsā RV 10.106.3^c
 agnir iva manyo tvisitah sahasva RV 10.84.2^a, AV.4.31.2^a, N 1.17 P agnir iva N.1.4.
 agnir iva viçvatah pratyāñ TB 2.7.7.6^c
 agnir ivānādhṛsyah prthivīva susadā bhūyāsam AA 5.1.15. Cf anādhṛsyo jātavedā
 agnir ivānudahann ihī AV 2.25.4^d
 agnir ivārabdhō vi dunoti sarvām AV 5.18.4^b
 agnir ivāntu pratikūlam AV 5.14.13^a
 agnir isām sakhye dadātu nah RV 8.71.13^a
 agnir idenyo (VSK ilenyo) gūā RV 1.79.5^b, 10.118.3^b, SV 2.912^b, VS 15.36^b, VSK.16.5.18^b, TS 4.4.4.5^b, MS 2.13.8^b, 157.11, KS 39.15^b
 agnir içāna ojasā TB 1.5.5.2^c, 4^c, ApÇ 8.8.21^c, 19.9^c
 agnir içe brhatah ksatriyasya RV 4.12.3^a, AÇ 4.1.23.
 agnir içe bīhato adhvarasya RV 7.11.4^a
 agnir içe vasavyasya RV 4.55.8^a, KS 7.16^a
 agnir içe vasūnām RV 1.127.7^d
 agnir ukthēna vāhasā VS 26.8^c, TS 1.5.11.1^c, MS 3.16.4^c, 189.13, KS 4.16^c, AÇ 8.11.4^c, ÇÇ 10.9.17^c See agnir ukthesv, and cf agnir nah suo
 agnir ukthe purohitah RV 8.27.1^a, SV 1.48^a, MS 4.12.1^a, 178.13, KS 10.13^a P agnir ukthe ÇÇ 10.11.8, MÇ.5.1.9.23 Cf BrhD 6.68, GDh 23.28
 agnir ukthesv anhasu AV 6.35.2^c See agnir ukthēna.
 agnir upadistā vāyu upaçotādityo-nukhyatā sādhitām pratyjānte sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasah ApDh. 2.3.6.2 Cf. under tasya me-agnir
 agnir rtuh sūrya rtuḥ candramā rtuh TB 3.10.1.4 P: agnir rtuh TB 3.10.9.8, 10.4; ApÇ 19.12.14
 agnir rsih pavamānah RV 9.66.20^a, SV 2.869^a, VS 26.9^a; VSK.29.39^a, MS 1.5.1^a: 66.10, AB 2.37.6, ApÇ.5.17.2^a; TA 2.5.2^a. P: agnir rsih MS.1.6.1. 86.11; 4.10.1: 143.8; MÇ 1.5.3.17, MG 2.17.7
 agnir rsiṁ yah sahasrā sanoti RV 10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
 agnir ekam codayat samatsu RV 10.80.2^a.
 agnir ekāksaraya vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS. 14.4. See agnir ekāksareṇa
 agnir ekāksarayodajayan mām (KS. ekāksaraya mām udajayat) imām prthivīm MS 1.11.10: 172.9; KS 14.4.
 agnir ekāksarām udajayat (KS omits udajayat) MS 1.11.10 171.14, KS 14.4; MÇ 7.1.2.
 agnir ekāksareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjesam VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekāksareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See next, and agnir ekāksaraya.
 agnir ekāksareṇa vācam udajayat TS 1.7.11.1. P: agnir ekāksareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19 See under prec.
 agnir etu prathamā devatābhyah SMB 1.1.10^a. P: agnir etu prathamā GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu, and agnir asyāñ.
 agnir enam kravyāt prthivya nudatām ud osatu AV.12.5.72^a.

agnir enā upājatu RV 10.19.2^d
 agnir evāvamo mityuh TA 1.8.4^c
 agnir āitu prathamā devatānām AG 1.13.6^a (crit notes), PG 1.5.11^a, HG 1.19.7^a, ApMB 1.4.7^a (ApG 2.5.2) P agnir āitu Rvidh 2.21.3 (see Intro d p 11v) See under agnir etu
 agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyah AV 10.8.39^b
 agnir garbha ivā çāye AV 9.3.21^c
 agnir gāndharvīm pathyām itasya RV 10.80.6^c
 agnir gārhapatyah AV 12.2.44^c.
 agnir gārhapatyānām MS 2.6.6.67.11, KS 15.5. See agnir gīhapatnām.
 agnir gūo-vasā vetu dhītim RV 1.77.4^b
 agnir gīhapatū yajñasya pratistha tasyāham devayajjaya yajñena gīhāñ prastisthām gameyam MÇ 1.4.3.1
 agnir gīhapatīh somo viçvavanīh savita sumedhāñ svāhā TS 2.4.5.2
 agnir gīhapatnām VS 9.39, TS 1.8.10.1; ÇB 5.3.3.11 See agnir gārhapatyānām.
 agnir gīhe jaritā medhūrah kavīh RV 10.100.6^b
 agnir ghītebhīr āhutah RV.8.19.22^d.
 agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānah RV.3.31.3^a
 agnir janavin mahyam jāyām imām adāt KāuÇ 78.10 Cf. agnaye janavide, and agnir janitā
 agnir janāya dāçuse RV 7.16.12^d, SV 2.864^d
 agnir janitā sa me-mūm jāyām dadatu svāhā ÇÇ 1.9.9. Cf agnir janavin
 agnir janmāni devā ā vi vidvān RV 7.10.2^c
 agnir jambhāñ tigitāñ attī bhārvañ RV.1.113.5^c
 agnir jāgāra tam ayam soma āha RV.5.44.15^c, SV 2.1177^c
 agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b, SV 2.1177^b
 agnir jāgāra tam reah kāmāyante RV.5.44.15^a, SV.2.1177^a.
 agnir jātavedā iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ 8.24.1. Cf agnir vāçvānara iha
 agnir jātavedāñ somasya matsat ÇÇ 8.24.1. Cf agnir vāçvānarah somasya.
 agnir jātā devānām RV 8.39.6^a
 agnir jāto atharvanā RV.10.21.5^a; KB 22.6.
 agnir jāto arocata RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 116.5; MÇ.5.1.2.12.
 agnir jāyatām AB.8.28.12.
 agnir juṣata no girah RV 5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
 agnir jyotih KS 18.19.
 agnir jyotir jyotir agnih (with or without svāhā) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.11; 1.8.1: 115.2; 1.8.5: 121.1, 2.7.16. 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.31.4, KB 2.8, 14.1; JB 1.4; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.3.1.30, 32.36, TB 2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11, ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotih KÇ 4.14.14; TB 2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnir jyotir
 agnir jyotir jyotih sūryah svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ 6.10.9. P: agnir jyotih TB.2.1.2.11.
 agnir jyotisā jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4, ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agnis tejasā tejasvān.
 agnir dadāti satpatim RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.11; KS. 2.15^a. P: agnir dadāti MS 4.14.16: 242.8.

agnir dadātu tesām avo nah RV 10.115.5^d
 agnir dadātu bhesajam RVKh 10.142.1^d See agnis krnotu,
and cf agni himasya
 agnir dadāty atho tvām HG 1.20.2^d. See agnir mahyam
 atho
 agnir dahatu duçcitam AV 12.5.61^b
 agnir dād (TS dā) dravinam virapecāh RV 10.80.4^a, TS.
 2.2.12.6^a
 agnir dārāu dārāv agnih ApÇ 9.2.8, MÇ 3.2.9
 agnir diva ā tapati AV 12.1.20^a, Kāuç 137.30
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV 10.80.4^c, TS 2.2.12.6^c
 agnir diçām patih prajāpatih KS 39.4 P agnih TS 5
 5.5.1.
 agnir diksitah prthivi diksā sā mā diksā diksayatu (JB.
 dikseta) tayā diksayā dikse JB.2.65 (64), ApÇ 10.10.6
 agnir didāya mānusisu viksu RV 4.6.7^d
 agnir dūto ajūah sam carātāi AV 3.4.3^b Cf agnir no
 dūtah
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanah RV 5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata rgvedasya GB 1.5.25^a
 agnir devatā VS 14.20, TS 1.8.13.1; 3.16.2; 4.33.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS 1.5.4.71.9, 1.5.11.80.7, 2.6.10.69
 14, 2.7.20.104.16; 2.8.3.108.16; 2.13.14.163.7, 2.13.
 20.165.12; KS 7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13, TB 3
 11.5.1, ApÇ 6.18.3; 12.1.7, 16.28.1, 17.2.4, MÇ 1.6.2.14,
 —6.2.3
 agnir devatvā viçvāny açyāh RV 1.69.6^b.
 agnir devān anaktu nah RV 8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānām jatharam TB 2.7.12.3^a
 agnir devānām abhavat purogāh RV 10.110.11^b; AV 5.12.
 11^b, VS 29.36^b, MS 4.13.5^b. 205.5, KS 16.20^b, TB 3.
 6.3.4^b, N 8.21^b
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitah RV 3.2.8^d. Cf agnir
 devo devānām
 agnir devānām ava āvrnānah RV 4.1.20^c; VS 33.16^c, TB
 2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddhah AB 2.34.1, AÇ 5.9.12, ÇÇ 7.9.3 Cf
 agnir manviddhah, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc*
 agnir devebhīr ā gamat RV 3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhīr ṛtāvājasrah RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 241.8
 agnir devebhīr manusaç ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatryebhyah (TA suvidatrebhyah)
 RV 10.17.3^d; AV 18.2.54^d; TA 6.1.1^d, N 7.9^d
 agnir devesu patyate RV 8.102.9^b, SV.2.298^b.
 agnir devesu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11
 agnir devesu rājati RV 5.25.4^a, AÇ 9.5.5.
 agnir devesu samvasuh RV 8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo dustaritur adābhyah (MS KS adabdhah) TS
 4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 187.15; KS 22.14^c, AÇ 4.12.2^c
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitah RV.10.150.4^a. Cf
 agnir devānām abhavat
 agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvānç cikivān manusvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat
 (ÇB *omits* amuvad amuvat) ÇB 1.5.1.5–11; KÇ 3.2.7,
 ApÇ 2.16.5; MÇ 1.3.1.26.
 agnir dāivnām (ÇB.KÇ ha dāivnām) viçām puraetāyām

(MÇ oçyam sunvan) yajamāno manusyānām ÇB 3.7.4.10,
 KÇ 6.4.3, ApÇ 11.19.8, MÇ 2.3.6.17 P agnir dāiv-
 nām viçām puraetā MS.3.9.8.127.3, agni ha dāivnām
 KÇ 9.8.15 Cf the ūha ApÇ 11.19.9.
 agnir dāivnām viçām puraeteme sunvanto yajamānā
 manusyānām MÇ 7.2.1 Ūha *of prec*
 agnir dyāvaprthivi bhūrretasā RV 3.3.11^d, TS 1.5.11.1^d
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi viçvajanye RV 3.25.3^a
 agnir dvārā vy ūrnute RV 8.39.6^d
 agnir dvārā vy invatī RV 1.128.6^a, TB.2.5.4.4^a (*text* urn-
 vatī, *schol* rnvatī)
 agnir dvitīye VS 39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāṃ paçūn pustim
 yaçah bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA 3.7.1.
 agnir dvesānsi nū ito nudātāi TB 3.7.6.7^d, ApÇ 4.6.3^d
 agnir dharmenānnadaḥ TB 2.5.7.2
 agnir dhiyā sa cetatī RV 3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiyā sam rnvatī RV 3.11.2^c; VS 22.16^c, TS 4.1
 11.4^c, MS 4.10.1^c. 144.1, KS 19.14^c.
 agnir na idita iditavyān devān parthivān patu KS 35.2,
 ApÇ 14.17.1.
 agnir nah patu krtakāh TB 3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir nah (VSK mā) patu duritād avadyāt VS 4.15^a,
 VSK 4.5.7^a, ÇB 3.2.2.23^a See apa badhatām.
 agnir nah parthivebhyah RV 10.158.1^c
 agnir na jambhāis trsv annam āvayat RV 10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvam bihadiatham RV 1.36.18^c
 agnir na ye bhrājasā rukmavaksasah RV.10.78.2^a, N.3.15
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānah RV 9.88.5^a
 agnir na çukrah samidhāna āhutah RV 8.25.19^c.
 agnir na çuskam vanam india hetih RV 6.18.10^a, ÇÇ 14.
 29.8
 agnir nah çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P. agnir
 nah çatrūn Kāuç.14.17. Cf agnir no dūtah, *and* agnir
 hy esām.
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS 4.14.17^c. 245.8. See agnir
 mā tasmād *etc*.
 agnir nas tasmād enasah MS.1.10.3^c: 143.2; 4.14.17^c.
 245.2, KS.9.6^c, MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. See agnir mā tasmād
etc., agnis tvā tasmād *etc*, *and* ayañ tasmād.
 agnir nas tebhyo raksatu MS 1.4.3^c (*bis*). 49.6.8, KS.5.6.
 Cf agnir mā tebhyo
 agnir nah suçutir upa AV.6.35.1^c, VS.18.72^c, AÇ.8.11.
 4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. Cf agnir ukthēna.
 agnir nādīdec citā iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīm virakukṣim puramdhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajāyāsrjat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga īva ksitrnām RV.3.20.4^a, KB 15.2. P.
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7, 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7, 16.12, 18.10; 20.10, AA.1.2.1.7, AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dūtah praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P. agnir no
 dūtah Kāuç.14.17. Cf agnir nah çatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajrah, *and* agnir hy esām.
 agnir no devaḥ suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyasim matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajñam upa vetu sādhyā RV 5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK vanute, SV TS KS vansate) 1ayim
RV 6.16 28^c, SV.1 22^c, VS 17 16^c, VSK 18 2 1^c, TS 4
6.1 5^c, MS.2.10 2^c 132 17, KS 18 1^c
agnir no havyavāhanah RV.5 25 4^c
agnir babhūva çavasā sumadīathah RV 3 3 9^b
agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS 4 11,
ÇB 3 2 2 7 P agnir brahmā KÇ 7 4 15.
agnir brahmā nrsadane vidhartā RV 7 7 5^b
agnir bhagah savitedam jusanām MÇ 3.5 13^a. Cf dhātā
rātih savitedam
agnir bhavann uttamo 1ocanānām RV 3 5 10^b
agnir bhānūnā ruçatā svañgah RV 10 1 1^c, VS 12 13^c,
TS 4 2.1 4^c, MS 2 7 8^c 85 15, KS 16 8^c, ÇB.6 7 3 10
agnir bhuvad rayipati 1ayinām RV.1 60 4^d, 72 1^c, TS 2 2
12.2^c.
agnir bhūtānām adhipatih sa māvatu TS 3 4 5 1, PG 1 5
10, HG 1 3 10 See agni adhipatih, and cf agne pithivī-
pate, and agne pithivya adhipate
agnir bhūmyām osadhīsu AV 12 1 19^a; Kāuç 137.30 P.
agnir bhūmyām Kāuç.2.41; 120 5
agnir bhūyistha ity anyo abravīt RV 1.161 9^b.
agnir mandro madhuvacā itāvā RV 4 6 5^b; 7 7 4^d.
agnir mandro vidathesu pracetāh RV.4.6.2^b
agnir manyurh pratinudan purastāt TS 4.7.14.2^a, KS.
40.10^a. See agne manyum
agnir manviddhah AB 2 34 2, ÇÇ 7 9 3 Cf agnir deve-
dhah, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc
agnir martess āviçan RV 5 25 4^b
agnir mahah sāubhagasya RV 4 55 8^b, KS.7 16^b
agnir mahī rodasi ā viveça RV 10.80 2^b
agnir mahyam atho imām RV.10 85.41^d, AV.14 2.4^d;
SMB.1.1 7^d, PG 1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3 2^d; MG.1.10.10^d.
See agnir dadaty.
agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīsam RV.4 5 3^d.
agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvatah AV 17.1.30^a.
agnir māgnūnāvatu prānīyāpānīyayuse varcasa ojase tejase
svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV 19 45.6.
agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19 43.1^c.
agnir mā tasmād anrpañ kr̥notu TA.2.6.2^a (bis). See
agnis tad dhātā.
agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^c. See agnir nas tas-
mād etc.
agnir mā tasmād enasah AV.7.64.2^c; VS.20.14^c; TS.1.8.
5.3^c; 3.1.4.3^c, MS.3.11 10^c. 157.2, KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.
1^c; 3 7 12.1^c, 3^d, 3^c, 4^c (bis), 5^c, 5^d, TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^c, AÇ.
2.7.11^c, ÇÇ.4.17 12^c, KÇ.25 9 12^c; ApÇ.3 12 1^c; Kāuç.
44.17^c, SMB 2.2.11^c Cf agnir nas tasmād, agnis tvā
tasmād, and ayañ tasmād.
agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. Cf agnir
nas tebhyo.
agnir mā duristāt pātu savitāghaçānsāt TS.1.6 3.1, MÇ.1.
4.2.8. P. agnir mā duristāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.
agnir mā pātu duritād etc. see agnir nah etc.
agnir mā pātu vasubhih purastāt AV.19.17.1^a
agnir mām pātu mānusam MÇ.5.2.15 8.
agnir mitro varuṇah çarma yānsan RV.1.136.7^c.
agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānām KS 4 16^a, AB 1 4 8,
AÇ 4 2 3^a. P agni mukham AÇ 4 1 11
agnir mūdhā divah kakut RV 8 44 16^a, SV 1 27^a, 2 882^a.
VS 3 12^a, 13 14^a, 15 20^a, TS 1 55 1^a, 7 1, 4 44 1^a,
MS 1 5 1^a 65 8, 1 55 (bis) 73 7, 8, 1 7 1 113 4, KS
6 9^a, 7 4, 9.2, ÇB 2 3 4 11^a, 7 1 1 41, 13 1 1 13, TB 3
5.7 1^a, 12 3.4, YDh 1 299 P agni mūdhā TS 1 5
11.4, 4 1 11.1, MS 1 5 6 74 3, 2 13 7 155 13, 4 10 1
141 1, 4.10 3 149 9; KS 7 5, 12 14, 20.14, 15, 39.14,
40 14, TB 3 1 3 3, AÇ 1 6 1, 2 10 11 (comm), ÇÇ 1 8 1,
2 5 16, 14 52 10, KÇ 17 12.5, MÇ 5 1 1 21, — 5 1 2 8, —
5 1 3 8, — 5 1 5.25, ApÇ 5 28 11, 16 22 6, 17 1.10, 10 6,
20 13 4, Svidh 1 7 11, BīhPDh 9 64, 306
agnir mityuh ÇÇ 16 12 18 Comm evamādīkālī çākhañ-
taoktā āpiyāh.
agnir me goptā mā utaç ca saive AV 11.1 33^a
agnir me daksam dadhātu AV 16 4 7
agnir me dāvo hotā tvam mīnusah ÇÇ 5 1 6 See agni
me hotā, agni me hotā sa me hotā, agni me hotā sa
mopalvayatām, agni hotā sa, and cf agni hotāham
mānusah.
agnir medhām dadhātu me AV 19.43.1^d. Cf medhām
indiaç cāgniç ca
agnir me vāci çritah, vāg hīdaye, hīdayam mayi, aham
amīte, amītam brahmanī TB 3 10.8 1.
agnir me hotā SB 2 10, ApÇ 10.1.14. See under agni me
dāvo
agnir me hotā sa me devayajanam dadātu SB.2 10.
agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotānam tvānum vīno At.1.
23.8. See under agni me dāvo.
agnir me hotā sa mopalvayatām SB.2.5. See under agni
me dāvo, and cf agnaya upahvayadhvam.
agnir yachatu çamtanā RV.3.13.4^b.
agnir yajurbhih MS 1.9.2^a 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;
TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17
agnir yajurbhih pīṣā svagaktāñis ta imāñ yajñam avantu
te mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu nārābhadhvarāñ svāhā
KS.35.2, ApÇ.14.17.1.
agnir yajñam trivrtāñ saptatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pada c
(cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17^c.
Cf agnir vidvāñ yajñam, and pāñcayāmāñ.
agnir yajñasya havyavāt RV.3.27.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.7;
KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3.
agnir yajñasyādhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.
agnir yajñesu jenyo na viçpatih RV.1.128.7^b.
agnir yad rodhatī ksami RV.8.43.6^c; KS.7.16^c.
agnir yad ver martāya devāñ RV.1.77.2^c.
agnir yava indro yavah somo yavah AV.9.2.13.
agnir yastēdam namah KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yastar.
agnir yunaktu tapasa PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.
2.1.1.
agnir yena virājatī RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
agnir vatsah KS.39 8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
agnir vanaspatir indro vasumāñ rudravāñ adityavāñ rbhu-
māñ vibhumāñ vājavāñ brhaspatimāñ viçvadevyāvāñ
somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf agner vana-
spater etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatīh sa māvatu AV 5 24.2 P
 agnir vanaspatinām Vāt 8 13
 agnir vane na vy asrsta çokam RV 10 31.9^d, AV.18.1 39^d.
 agnir vaneva vāta it RV 8 40 1^e
 agnir vaneva sāsahīh pra vāvrdhe RV.8.12 9^c.
 agnir vanesu rocate RV.8 43 8^c
 agnir vandāru vedyāç cano dhāt RV 6 4 2^b, MS 4 14 15^b
 241 6.
 agnir varūtham mama tasya cākan RV.1 148.2^b.
 agnir varco jyotīr vacah svāhā VS 3 9; ÇB 2.3.1 31 (*with-*
out svāhā) P agnir varcah KÇ 4.14.15.
 agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1 36 17^a
 agnir vājasya paramasya iāyah RV 4 12.3^b
 agnir vāmam suvitām vasyo acha RV.1.141.12^d
 agnir vāyur ādityah ApÇ 7.7.2^a
 agnir vāyūç ca sūryaç ca TA 1.1 2^c, 21 1^c, 25 2^c, BDh.
 3 2 8^c
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vasat svāhā namah TS 7 3 12 1.
 agnir viksu pra çasyate RV 5 17 4^d.
 agnir vidvān rtacid dhī satyah RV.1 145 5^d.
 agnir vidvān yajñam nah kalpayati RV 10.52 4^c. Cf. agnir
 yajñam
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV Kāuç sa id dhotā)
 RV 10 2.3^c, AV 19 59.3^c; TS 1 1.14 3^c, MS 4 10 2^c 147
 10, KS 2 15^c, ÇB 12.4 4 1^c, Kāuç 5.12^c.
 agnir vidhyatv astayā AV 5 31.12^d.
 agnir vibhrajate ghrtāh RV.8 43.22^b.
 agnir vibhāstivasanah TA 1 12 3^a
 agnir viyatto-syām TS 4 4.5.1 Cf. *under* agnir adhipatīh.
 agnir viçām mānusinām TB.2.4 8 2^b. See viçām agnir.
 agnir viçvañi virājati KS 39.15^d
 agnir viçvasya rājati KS 39 15^c
 agnir viçvasya havisah kṛtasya RV.7 11.4^b.
 agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV 3 1.18^d. Cf. mandro
 viçvāni
 agnir viçvāny apa duskrtañi RV.10.164.3^c; AV.6 45 2^c.
 agnir visam aher nīr adhāt AV.10 4.26^c
 agnir vīram çrutyam karmanisthām RV.10 80 1^b.
 agnir vīrtāni jāñghanat RV 6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a, 2 746^a,
 VS 33.9^a; TS 4.3.13 1^a, 5.5.6 1, MS 4 10 1^a: 140.9; 4.
 10.2. 145 7, 4.10 5: 154 1, 4.11.2 163 10, 4.13.5 205.
 7, KS 2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1 4 6; 25.9; KB.1 4, TB.3.5
 6 1^a, AÇ.1 5 29, 4 8 8; ApÇ.17.7.4, MÇ.5 1 1.20,—5.
 1.4 1 Ps; agnir vīrtāni ÇÇ.1.8 1; 14.52.5.9; agnir
 vīrteti (!) Svīdh.2 6 14.
 agnir vīrtāni dayate purūni RV.10.80.2^d.
 agnir veda martānām apīcyam RV 8.39.6^b.
 agnir vedhastama rsih RV 6.14.2^b.
 agnir vāi ketādityah suketa tau prapadye tābhyañi na-
 mo-stu tau mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
 agnir vāi nah padavāyah AV.5.18.14^a.
 agnir vāiçvānara iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 Cf. *next but one*, and agnir jātavedā iha.
 agnir vāiçvānarah saha pañtyā çritah AV.13.3.5^b.
 agnir vāiçvānarah somasya matsat ÇÇ 8.22.1. Cf. *prec.*
but one, and agnir jātavedāh somasya.
 agnir vāiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vāiçvānaro brhan (AV vīśā, AB AÇ mahān) AV 4.
 36.1^b, VS.33.92^b; AB 5 19 15, AÇ.8 10.3^b, ÇÇ 10 11 9^b.
 agnir vo hvayati devayajyāyāi ApÇ 2 4.2.
 agnir ha tyam jaratah kainam āva RV 10.80 3^a.
 agnir ha dātī romā prthivyañi RV 1 65.8^b
 agnir ha dāivīnām etc. see agnir dāivīnām etc.
 agnir ha dāivo hotā mānusañi dhotuh pūivo niçadya ya-
 jate KB.26 6
 agnir ha nah prathamajā rtasya RV.10 5 7^c.
 agnir ha nāma dhāyī dann apastamah RV 10 115 2^a.
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedāh RV 10 61 14^c.
 agnir havir ajusata ÇÇ 1 14 6, 8. See *under* agnir idam
 agnir havih (so RV KS, the rest havyam) çamitā sūdayati
 (AV. svadayatu) RV 3 4.10^b, 7 2 10^b, AV 5 27.11^c, VS
 27.21^c; TS 4 1 8 3^c, MS 2 12 6^c: 150 19, KS.18 17^b
 Cf. agnir havyañi, and agnir havyañi sūdayati.
 agnir havih sūdayati pra dhībhīh RV.2 3 10^b.
 agnir havyam çamitā etc. see agnir havih etc.
 agnir havyañi iha tān āvāhatu TB 3 7 4 4^c; ApÇ.4 1.8^c.
 agnir havyañi sūsvadat RV 1.188 10^c Cf. *under* agnir
 havih çamitā
 agnir havyañi manyatām (MÇ havyañi no mañi) TB 3 7 5 2^b,
 ApÇ 2.10 4^b; MÇ 1.2 6.18^b.
 agnir havyañi akramit RV.4 15 3^b, SV 1 30^b; VS 11 25^b,
 TS.4 1.2 5^b, MS.1 1.9^b 5 7, KS 16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b, TB
 3.6 4.1^b
 agnir havyañi sūdayati RV.1.105.14^c; 142.11^c. Cf. *under*
 agnir havih çamitā
 agnir hi jāni pūrvyah RV.8.7.36^a.
 agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1^c.
 agnir himasya bhesajam VS 23.10^c, 46^c, TS.7 4.18.2^c; MS
 3 12 19^c 166.3; KSA.4 7^c, AÇ 10 9 2^c, ÇÇ 16 5.4^c Cf
 agnir dadātu bhesajam, and agnir kṛnotu bhesajam
 agnir hi vājnam viçe RV.5 6.3^a, SV.2 1088^a, KS 39.13^a,
 TB 3 11.6 4^a, ApÇ 16.35.5^a.
 agnir hi vidmanā nidah RV.6.14.5^a.
 agnir hi vipro jusatām havni nah RV.10.165.2^c, AV 6.27.
 2^c, MG.2 17 1^c
 agnir hetmān pratidhātā VS.15 10, TS 4.4.2 1; MS.2.8.
 9. 113.5, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6.1.5.
 agnir hotā MS.1.9.1 131.7, TA.3.3 1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.
 2.14.3.
 agnir hotā AÇ 4.13.7. Pratikā of one of the following RV.
 mantras.
 agnir hotā kavīkratuh RV.1.1.5^a.
 agnir hotā grhapatīh sa rājā RV.6.15.13^a; MS 4.13.10^a.
 213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14, KB.23.3, TB 3 5.12.1^a,
 AÇ 1 10.5, 6.5.6, 8.8.6. P. agnir hotā grhapatīh ÇÇ.
 1 15.4, 9.20 7; 26 3, 10 6 19.
 agnir hotā grhapatīh suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
 agnir hotā dāsvatah RV 5.9.2^a.
 agnir hotādhvaryuṣ te brhaspatīh AV.18.4.15^a.
 agnir hotā ni çasādā yajīryān RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.
 1.3.4^d, MS.2.7.3^d: 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hotā ny
 asīdad, and hotā mandro ni.
 agnir hotā no adhware RV 4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a 203 1;
 KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2 5 2, KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;
 3

- AÇ.4.13 7, ÇÇ 5 16 8. P agni hotā nah AÇ 3 2 9, MÇ 5.2 8 21.
- agnir hotā ny asīdā yajīyān RV 5 1 6^a, MS 4 11 1^a 162. 4, KS 2 15^a, 7 16, AB 7 9 7, AÇ 3.13 12. P agnir hotā MÇ 5 1 5 61. Cf agnir hotā nī sasādā.
- agnir hotā purohitah RV 3 11 1^a, KS 2.15^a, KB.26 17, AÇ 2 1 21, ÇÇ 6 4.1, 10.11.9
- agnir hotā prthivy antarīksam AÇ 3 10.31^b, ApÇ 9 18 12^b See agnir indras tvastā
- agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ agnei) hotram vetu prāvītam sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4 10, ÇÇ 1 6.14 Cf. *next two, and agne vihi*
- agnir hotā vetv agnir hotram vetu prāvītram smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB 3 5.4.1 In fragments
- agnir hotā, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS. 2 5 9.4-5 Cf. *prec. and next*
- agnir hotā vetv agner hotam vettu prāvītam sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1 5.2 1. P agni hotā KÇ.3 2.15 Cf. *prec two*
- agnir hotāçvīnādhvaryū (ÇÇ açvīnāv adhvaryū) MS.1.9 1 131 7, TA.3.3 1, ÇÇ 10.16.4
- agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ 10.3.1; MÇ 2 1.1 4. Cf. *under agnir me dāivo.*
- agnir hotāham mānusah AÇ.1 3 23 See agnis te hotā, and cf agnir me dāivo.
- agnir hotā hastagrhyā nīnāya RV 10.109.2^d; AV 5 17 2^d.
- agnir hotopa tam huve KS 4.14^a, 31 15. See agniḥ hotānam iha
- agnir hotienedam (ÇÇ hotrena) havir aṣṣata MS.4.13. 9 212 8, ÇB.1 9.1.10; ÇÇ 1 14 15 Cf. agni idam, and agnihotrenedam.
- agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9 3.22^c
- agnir hy esām dūtah praty etu vidvān AV.3 1.2^d. Cf. agnir nah çatūn, and agniḥ no dūtah.
- agnivarnām çubhām sāumyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.
- agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ piṣāçaittayo yūyam devānām prāyaçaittayah stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
- agnivāsāḥ prthivy asitajñūh AV.12.1.21^a; GB 1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2 8); Kāuṣ.137.30.
- agnir ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS. 21.11. Cf agniç ca me gharmaç.
- agnir ca jātavedāç ca TA 1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
- agnir ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^c, Vāt.12.8^c. See agniç tat somah
- agnir ca dahatam prati AV.3.1.3^d (*Roth and Whitney's edition agniç*), SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
- agnir ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhātana KS.2 2.
- agnir ca prthivi ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS 26 1. Cf. *under agnaye sam anamat.*
- agnir ca ma (MS mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4 7. 5.1; 5.4.8.3, MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.
- agnir ca mā (MS, mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
- agnir ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyah pāpebhyo raksantām TA 10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P. agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.
- agnir ca me gharmaç ca me VS 18 22, TS 4 7 9 1, 5 4 8 4, KS 18 11, ÇB 9 3 3 1 Cf agniç ca gharmaç ca
- agnir ca yan maruto viçvavedasah RV 5 60 7^a
- agnir ca visno tapa uttamam mahah AB 1.4.8, TB 2.4 3 4^a, AÇ 4 2 3^a
- agnir ca soma saktatū adhattam RV 1 93 5^b, TS 2 3.14. 2^b, MS 1 5 1^b (*only in Padap see p 65, note 6*), 4 10 1^b. 144 14, KS 4.16^b; AB 2 9 5^b, TB 3 5 7 2^b, Kāuṣ.5.1^b
- agnir ca havvavāhanah AV 7 20 1^c, VS 34 9^c, TS 3 3 11 3^c, MS 3 16 4^c 189 11, AÇ 4 12 2^c, ÇÇ 9 27.2^c, SMB 2 2 19^c
- agnir cāpaç ca MS 3 4 1^c 45 6, KS 21.11 Cf agniç ca ma āpaç
- agnir citiena kaṁmanā RV.8 39 5^b
- agnir cid dhi smātase çuçukvān RV 1.169 3^c Cf. agniḥ çociṣmān
- agnir cedam kausyathah VS 11 68^c, TS 4.1 9 2^d, MS 2 7 7^d 82 14, KS 16 7^c, ÇB 6 6 2 5
- agnirçriyo maruto viçvakṛstayah RV.3.26.5¹, TB 2 7 12. 3^a P agniçriyah ApÇ 22.27 9.
- agniḥ çarīam vevestu AV.2 12.8^c.
- agniḥ çarīam sacate yadāidhah AV.12.3 2^c.
- agniḥ çarīdham anavadyam yuvānam RV 1.71.8^c; VS 33 11^c, TS 1 3 14 6^c, MS 4 4 15^c. 240 8
- agniḥ çantih TA.4 42 5
- agniḥ çukiena çocisa RV 8 56 (Val 8) 5^c; KS 39.15^c Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa, agnis tīgmena, vṛṣā çukiena, and usah çukiena.
- agniḥ çucivratatamah RV 8.41.21^a; TS 1 3.14 8^a; 5.3.3^a; MS.1 5 1^a: 66.18, 4.10.1. 143.13, 4.10.2: 147.12, KS.19. 14.40.14^a, AB 7 7.3, ÇB.12 4.4 5^a; AÇ.2.1.25, ÇÇ.2.2.10.
- agniḥ çrṅge davidhvah RV.8.60.13^b.
- agniḥ çociṣmān atasāny uṣṇan RV.2.4.7^c. Cf agniç cid dhi.
- agniḥ çradhām ca medhām ca ÇÇ 2.10.6^a.
- agniḥ kinotu bhesajam AV.6.106 3^d. See agnir dadātu bhesajam, and cf agnir himasya.
- agniḥ ta (Padap tān) agre pramumoktu devah MS.1.2.15^c. 25.6 See agniḥ tān agre.
- agniḥ ta ayuh pratarām kinotu (ApMB. dadhatu) ApMB. 2.4.4^a (ApÇ.4.11.6); HG.1 7.11^a. Cf agniḥ te puṣṭim.
- agniḥ tac chocann apa dadhatām itah RV.7.50.2^a.
- agniḥ tat punar abharāt (ÇB. abhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ. 1.6.20; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
- agniḥ tat sarvaḥ çundhatu KS.35.4^c (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^c, 5^c. See agniḥ tad rakṣatu.
- agniḥ tat somah prthivi ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniç ca tat.
- agniḥ tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^c; BṛhU.6.4.24^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (*bis*); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; ApÇ.1.2.7^c.
- agniḥ tad ahar nirṛter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.
- agniḥ tad dhotā kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV 10. 2 5^c, KB 26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
- agniḥ tad dhotā suhutam kinotu AV.6.71.1^d, 2^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anrnam.
- agniḥ tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniḥ tat sarvaḥ.
- agniḥ tad viçvam a prpāti (AV. prpātu) vidvān RV.10.2. 4^c, AV.19 59.20; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.20: 147.7; KS. 35.9^c.

- agnis tad viçvād agadama (TA anrnam) krnotu RV 10.16 6^c, AV 18 3 55^c, TA 6 4 2^c
- agnis tapatī pratidhaty ahāvo-hāvah ÇB 4.4 5 8, 14 3 1. 12 P agnis tapatī LÇ 2 12 1
- agnis tam brahmanā saha RV 10.162 2^c, AV 20 96 12^c; MG 2.18.2^c
- agnis tavedamaā jātavedāh RV 6 12 4^b, 7 12.2^b, SV 2 655^b
- agnis tām (TS KS TA agnis tām) agre pra mumoktu devah AV 2 34 3^c, TS 3 1.4.2^c, KS 30 8^c, TA 3.11 11^c. See agnis ta agre, and cf vāyus tām
- agnis tām (VS tām, AÇ tal) lokāt pra nudaty (AÇ nudaty[!], SMB nudaty) asmāt VS 2 30^d, ÇB 2 4 2 15^d, AÇ 2 6 2^d, ÇÇ 4 4 2^d, ApÇ 1 8 7^d (dis), SMB 2 3 4^d See next two, and cf agne tām asmāt
- agnis tām asmāt pra nunottu lokāt MÇ 1.1 2 8^d See prec and next
- agnis tām asmāt pra dhamātī yajñāt AV.18 2 28^d See prec two
- agnis tā viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV 3 55 10^c.
- agnis te agram see agnis te-gram
- agnis te gopā adhipā vasisthah AV.7 53 2^d.
- agnis te tanvam mā vināt MÇ 1 2 3 28 See agnis te tanuvam, and cf agnis te tvacam
- agnis te tejah prayachaty indra indriyam pitryām bandhutām MS 2 2 5 18 20 P agnis te tejah MÇ 5 1 9 32.
- agnis te tejo mā hārsīt (MÇ. vināt) AÇ 2.3 4, MÇ 1.2 5 15 See agnis te tejo
- agnis te tvacam mā hinsīt VS 1 22, ÇB 1 2 2.12 P. agnis te KÇ 2 5.21 Cf. under agnis te tanvam
- agnis te (TS agnis te)-dhipatīh VS 13 24, TS.4 4 6 1; MS 2 7 16 99 9, KS 17 10, ÇB 7 4 2 28. Cf agni adhipatīh, and agni bhūtānām adhipatīh
- agnis te ni çamayatu AV 6 111 2^a.
- agnis te pustim pratarām dadhatu ApMB 2 4 4^b, HG.1. 7 11^b. Cf agnis ta āyuh
- agnis te mūlam mā hinsīt PG.3 15.21^a
- agnis te hastam agrahīt (SMB agrahīt) ApMB 2 3.3 (ApÇ 4 10 12); HG 1 5.9, SMB 1 6 15^a. Cf GG.2.10 20
- agnis te hotā sa te hotā hotāham te mānusah AG 1.23.16. See agni hotāham, and cf agni me dāivo
- agnistoma ukthyo-tirātrodvīrātras trīātraçcaturātrah TB. 3.10.1.4. P. agnistoma ukthyah TB.3.10.9.8, 10.4, ApÇ 19 12.14 Cf ā māgnistomo, and ukthyaç caturātraç
- agnistomas tad adhvarah AV 11.7.7^b
- agnistome parvaçah sādhu klptam GB 1.5.23^b.
- agnistomāh sammīto devatābhīh AV.12 3 33^b.
- agnistomo-tyagnistomah GB 1 5.23^a. Cf AÇ 6.11.1, KÇ. 10.9.28; GDh.8.20
- agnis tvā gāyatrīyā sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṣṇihā somo-nustubhā brhaspatir brhatyā mitrāvarunāu pañk-tyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatyā AB 8.6.3.
- agnis tvā tasmād enasah AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agni mā tasmād etc., agni nas tasmād etc., and ayam tasmād.
- agnis tvā dūto dhanvāty aha RV.3.53 4^d.
- agnis tvā devār vasubhīh sajosāh VS.29.3^c; TS 5.1.11.1^c; MS.3 16.2^c: 184.3, KSA.6.2^c.
- agnis tvābhī (TS. agnis tvābhī) pātu mahyā svastyā char-
- disā çamtamena VS 13 19, TS 4 2.9.2, MS 2 8.14: 117 19, KS 39 3, ÇB 7 4.2.8
- agnis tvā vasubhīh purastād roçayatu (TA adds gāyatrena chandasā) MS 4 9 5^c 125 4; TA.4 6 1; 5 5.1
- agnis tvā (TS KS agnis tvā) çrīnātu VS 6 18, TS 1 3 10. 1, MS 1 2 17 27 2, KS 3 7, ÇB 3 8 3 20.
- agnis tvā hvayati MS 4 1.14 19 3, MÇ 1 3 1 12. See agnis tvā etc
- agnisvāttā rtāvrdhah MS 4.10 6^a 157.6, KS 21.14^a
- agnisvāttā itubhīh samvidānāh TB 2.6 16.2^c, ApÇ 8 15 17^c
- agnisvāttāh pathibhīh devayānāh VS 19 58^b
- agnisvāttāh pītara (MS pītara) eha gachata RV 10 15 11^a, AV 18 3.44^a, VS 19 59^a; TS 2.6 12 2^a, MS 4.10 6^a 157 10, KS 21 14^a, AÇ 2 19.22^a Ps: agnisvāttāh pītarah TB 2 6 16 1, Vait 9 8, ApÇ 8 15.17, Kauç 87 27, agnisvāttāh ÇÇ 3 16 7, Vait 30 14.
- agnisvāttān rtumato havāmahe VS.19 61^a, MS 4 10.6^a 157 8, KS 21 14^a, TB 2.6 16 1^a
- agnis takmānam apa bādhatām itah AV 5 22 1^a P. agnis takmānam Kauç 29 18.
- agnis tat punar āhāh TS 3 2 5 4^b
- agnis tad anuvedhatī TA 1 27.4^d
- agnis tām agre etc see agnis ta etc, and agnis tām etc
- agnis tigmas tigmatejah MS 1 5 1^a. 67 5
- agnis tigmēna çocisā RV 6 16 28^a, AV 6 34 2^b, SV.1 22^a, VS 17 16^a, TS 4 6 1 5^a; MS 2 10 2^a 132.16, 3 3 7 39 18; KS 18 1^a, ÇB 9 2 2 5, TB 1.5 5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ 8. 4 2^a, MÇ 1.7.2 23^a, 4 52, 7 16, 8 9 P. agnis tigmēna KÇ 18 3 12, MÇ 6 2 5; ApÇ 8 8.21; 19 9, 21 1, Svīdh 1 7 3, 8, 16, 8 11 Cf under agni çukrena, and agne tigmēna çocisā
- agnis turiyo yātuhā AV 1 16.1^c
- agnis tuviçravastamah RV 3 11 6^c, SV 2 908^c
- agnis tuviçravastamam RV 5.25.5^a, MS.4.11.1^a. 159 13, KS 2 15^a, AÇ 2 10.9.
- agnis trpyatu ÇÇ 4 9 3, 6 6 10. Cf agni tarpayāmi Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇÇ 4 9 3 the corresponding passage of the Çāmbavya Grhya, Ind Stud. xv 153
- agnis te-gram nayatu (MÇ agnis te agram nayatām) TS.3. 5 6 2, MÇ 2.3 2 13
- agnis tejasā tejasvān MS.2.7 17. 101.15. P: agnis tejasā MÇ 6.1.7, —8.19. See agni jyotisā jyotismān.
- agnis te tanuvam mā dhak (KS tanvam mā hinsīt) TS. 1.1 8.1; KS 1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8 6; ApÇ 1.25.9. See under agnis te tanvam.
- agnis te tejo mā vi nāt (JB. mā pratī dhaksīt) TS.1.1.10. 3, JB.1.39; TB 3.3.4 3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis te tejo.
- agnis te-dhipatīh: see agnis te etc.
- agnis te vājīn yuñ TS 7 5 19.1, ApÇ 20 13.4.
- agnis todasya rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1^b.
- agnis trīni tridhātūni RV.8.39 9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
- agnis tvastārān suhavam vibhāvā RV 6.49.9^d.
- agnis tvābhī pātu etc.: see agnis tvā etc.
- agnis tvā çrīnātu: see agnis tvā etc
- agnis tvā hvayati devayajyayāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3 3.7.6. See agnis tvā etc.

agnih sa dravinodāh RV 8 39 6^c
 agnih sanoti viyāni vidvān RV.3 25 2^a
 agnih saptim vajambharam dadāti RV 10 80.1^a
 agnih sa yasya vajinah SV.2 854^b.
 agnih sarvam virājati KS 39 15^e
 agnih sahasā pañi yāti gonām RV 10 80.5^d
 agnih sācigune citah AB 8 23 4^b.
 agnih sātā upastutam RV 1 36 17^d.
 agnih sutukah sutukebhu aṇvāh RV 10.3 7^c, N 4 18
 agnih sudaksah sutanur ha bhūtva MÇ 1 8 4.25^c. See agne
 sadaksah
 agnih sudaksah suvitāya navyase RV 5 11.1^b, SV 2 257^b,
 VS 15 27^b, TS 4 4 4 2^b, MS 2.13 7^b. 156 2, KS 39 14^b.
 agnih suditaye chardih VS 1 49^d. See agnim su^o.
 agnih subhagām jātavedāh AV.1.41 49^c
 agnih suçansah suhavaḥ piteva RV 6 52.6^d
 agnih suçoko viṇvāny aṇvāh RV 1.70 1^b.
 agnih susamit AB 2.34 3, ÇÇ 7.9 3
 agnih sūrya apo medhām AV.12.1.53^c. Cf. RVKh.10.
 151.1,2
 agnih sūryaḥ candīamā bhūmīr āpah AV.5.28 2^a.
 agnih somo varunas te cyavante RV.10.124 4^c
 agnih somo vauno mitra indīah ÇB.11 4 3 6^a; TB 2 5.3
 3^a, AÇ 2 11.3^a, ÇÇ 3.7 4^a, KÇ 5 12 20^a
 agnih sruco adhvarasu piyaksu AV.5.27.5^a. See agnim
 sruco
 agnih svam anu viatam RV.1.128.1^c.
 agnih svastimān AÇ 2 10.7
 agnih svistakīd yajñasya pratisthā tasyāham devayajyayā
 yajñena pratisthām gameyam MÇ 1.4 2.7.15 See agne
 aham svistakīto, and agneh svistakīto-ham deva^o
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyāvataḥ, yo bhakṣo
 gosanir aṇvasanir dhanasanir prajāsanir lokasanir, tasya
 ta upahūtasyopahūto bhaksayāmi gūyatrena chandasā
 tejasā brāhmanavarcasena Vait 19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra rtasāpo adīuhah RV 10 66.8^c.
 agnihotrbbhyo devebhyah svāhā TB 3.7 10.4^d, ApÇ.14.
 32.5^d.
 agnihotrañ sayamprātar grhānām niṣkr̥tiḥ svistam
 suhutam yajñakratūnām prāyaṇam suvaṅgasya lokasya
 jyotiḥ TA 10.63.1, MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotrañ ca mā pūṇamāsaḥ ca yajñāḥ purastāt pra-
 tyāñcam ubhau kāmāprau bhūtva kṣityā sahaviçatām
 ÇB.1.3 22; Vait.12 1.
 agnihotrañ ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7 9^a.
 agnihotram MS.1.8.1 115.10, TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^c; ApÇ.10.13.10^c
 agnihotram upāsate ÇhU 5.24 4^d.
 agnihotrañ piyūṣah KS.39 8, ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotram prthivīm (!for 0v1^o) antarikṣam MÇ.3 5.14^b.
 See under agnir mdras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrahutām yatra lokah AV 3.28.6^b.
 agnihotrī grhebhyaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^b
 agnihotrepedamhavirajusatāvīrdhata (AÇ 0vīrdhanta),
 maho jyāyo-kṛta TB 3.5.10.4, AÇ 1.9.5. Cf. agnir idam
 etc., and agnir hotrenedam etc.
 agnihvarebhyas tvā: see agnūhvarebhyas tvā.

agnī indīā vitāhanā huve vām TB 2 4 5 7^d See agnim
 indīam vitāhanā
 agnic cātvalē vasatīvarībhīḥ piatyupatisthāsāi hotīcamā-
 sena ca ÇB 3 9 3 16, KÇ 9 3 6
 agnīñ jyotismataḥ kūrta (MÇ kūrta, var let kūrta)
 ApÇ 10 16 16, MÇ 1 6 3 7,—2 1 3 4 Cf agnīn-samādhehi
 agnīt pañdhīṇç cāgnim ca tīs tīḥ sammiddhi Vait 2 13,
 ApÇ 2 12 10, MÇ 1.3 1 7 See under agnim agnīt, and
 samidham ādhāya^o
 agnīt pātnīvatasya yaja ÇB 4 4 2 15, ÇÇ 8 5 1 KÇ 10 6
 18; ApÇ 13 14 8, MÇ 2 5 2 13
 agnīd agnīn viharā TS 6 3 1 2, MS 3 8 10 110 8, ÇB 2
 2 16, ÇB 4 2 5 11, Vait 17 12, KÇ 9 7 5, ApÇ 12 17
 19, 20, 13 3 1, 11 1, MÇ 2 3 6.12, 4 1.18, 5 1 23 P
 agnīd agnīn KÇ 10.1 16.
 agnīd apas tīḥ sammiddhi ApÇ 8 8 1 See under agnim
 agnīt
 agnīd aṇīm vinaya ÇB 4 3 3 19, KÇ 10 3 11, MÇ 2 5 1 11
 agnīd upahvayasva AÇ.2 16 18
 agnīd ekasphyayāndehi ÇB 9.2 3.1; KÇ 18 3 17
 agnīd āpayañān āṅgān āhara KÇ 6.9 7, ApÇ 7 26 8,
 13.16 12, 14 2 1; 19 4.5, MÇ 1 8 6 1.
 agnīd gamaya ApÇ 3 7 2, MÇ 1 3 4 18
 agnīd devapatnī vyācakṣva ÇB 2.2 9, Vait 15 3, ApÇ.11
 3 13, MÇ 2 2 1 40
 agnīd yaja ApÇ 12.24 1, MÇ 2.4 1 28 P agnīt Vait 10.5
 agnīd rajanāñūhīṇāu (some MSS rajāñ, Padap rajan) iñu-
 hīṇāu purodāçāv adhiçtāya MS.4 9 2 123 1 See nest
 agnīd iñuhīṇāu purodāçāv adhiçtāya TA 4 1, ApÇ 15 6.1.
 See prec
 agnīd rūhīṇāu purodāçāv āsūdāya ApÇ.15.9.1
 agnīnām na jīhvā virokinah RV.10.78 3^b.
 agnīndrayor aham devayajyayā viyavān indriyavān
 bhūyāsam MÇ.1 4.2.6. See indīagnīyor aham, and
 indīagnīyor aham
 agnīndrābhyām tvā VS.7.32 (bis). See indīagnībhyām tvā.
 agnīn nestu upastham ā sīda TS 6.5 8.5, ÇB 4 1.2.17;
 KÇ.10.6 20; ApÇ.13.14.11, 14 1 7.
 agnīn madanty āpāñ ÇB 3.4.3 22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8 2 11;
 ApÇ 11.1.8; 3.13, MÇ.2 2.1.11.
 agnīn yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18, 24. P: agnīn KÇ.4.11.11.
 agnīn samādhehi ApÇ.6.24 1, 5; 25.8. See agnim etc., and
 cf. agnīñ jyo^o.
 agnīparjanyaḥ avatām dhiyam me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agnī rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV.çamtamah) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.73 1^b.
 agnī rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43^a. P: agnī
 rakṣah Kāu.62.14.
 agnī rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2^c.
 agnī rakṣānsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3 26^a;
 MS.4.11.5^a. 174.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.
 2 12 3, ApÇ 5 8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45; —5.1.7.41; —11.2;
 Kāu.46.23; 130 3, 131.3. P: agnī rakṣānsi Vait.6.11.
 Cf. apa rakṣānsi sedhasi
 agnī rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agnī ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8^b.
 agnī rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^c;
 TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

agnī rodasi vi carat samañjan RV 10 80 1^c
 agnīvaruṇābhyām anu brūhi ÇB 4 4 5 17
 agnīvaruṇāu yaja ÇB 4 4 5 17
 agnīvaruṇāu svistakrtāu MÇ 5 1 3 27 Cf agnim svistakr-
 tam
 agnīsomayor ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS 32 1 See ayād
 agnīsomayoh.
 agnīsomayor aham devayajyayā caksusmān (and vitrahā)
 bhūyāsam TS 1 6 2 3, 4, 11 5, 6, ApÇ 4 9 9 Cf agner
 aham etc, and agnīsomāu vtrahanāv
 agnīsomayor (aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ 4
 9 13. Cf prec.
 agnīsomayor aham ujjitīm anūjjesam TS 1 6 4 1. Cf next
 but one, agnei agnīsomayor ujjitīm etc, agnei aham etc,
 and agneh svistakrto-ham etc
 agnīsomayor ujjitīm anūjjayatv ayam yajamānah ÇB. 1 8
 3 2. Cf KÇ 3 5 22.
 agnīsomayor ujjitīm anūjjesam VS 2 15, ÇB 1.8.3.1. P
 agnīsomayoh KÇ 3 5 18 Cf under prec but one
 agnīsomayor bhāsadau VS 25 6, MS 3 15 6. 179 8.
 agnīsomayoh sasthi VS 25 5, MS 3.15.4. 179.1 Cf
 samvatsarasya sasthi
 agnīsomā amuñcatam etc see agnīsomāv etc.
 agnīsomā imam etc see agnīsomāv etc
 agnīsomā ceti tad viṣyam vām RV 1 93 4^a, TB.2.8 7.10^a.
 Cf. tad vām ceti
 agnīsomā pathikrtā syonam AV 18 2.53^a. P agnīsomā
 Kāuç.80.35.
 agnīsomā pipitām arvato nah RV.1.93.12^a P. agnīsomā
 piprtam ÇÇ 5 19.8.
 agnīsomā punaivasu RV.10 19 1^c, MÇ 9 4 1^c.
 agnīsomā brahmanā vāvidhānā RV 1 93.6^c; TS 2.3.14.2^c,
 MS 4 14.18^c 248 5, KS 4 16^c
 agnīsomābhyām yajñāç caksusmāns tayor aham devaya-
 jayā caksusā caksusmān bhūyāsam KS 5 1. P agnī-
 somābhyām yajñāç caksusmān KS 32 1
 agnīsomābhyām (vo justam proksām) TS.1.1.5 1; TB.3.
 2.5.4.
 agnīsomābhyām (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svīdh 1.2.5.
 agnīsomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf agnaye kāmā-
 ya svāhā
 agnīsomābhyām cāsān VS 24 23, MS 3 14 4 173.5.
 agnīsomābhyām chāgasya vapām medah presya ÇB.3 8.
 2.27.
 agnīsomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubrūhi ÇB.
 3.8 2 26.
 agnīsomābhyām chāgasya havih presya ÇB.3 8 3 29.
 agnīsomābhyām chāgasya haviso-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agnīsomābhyām justam grhṇāmi VS 1.10
 agnīsomābhyām justam ni yunajmi (VSK yunagmi) VS
 6.9; VSK 6.2.3; ÇB 3.7 4.3
 agnīsomābhyām (justam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2, ApÇ.1.
 18 1; Kāuç.2.2.
 agnīsomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf idam
 agnīsomayoh.
 agnīsomābhyām tvā justam proksām VS 1.13; 6.9; ÇB
 3 7.4 5. P. agnīsomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agnīsomābhyām daiçane Kāuç 73 11^a
 agnīsomābhyāmpriyamānābhyām anubūhi AB 1 30 1,
 ApÇ 11 17 2, MÇ 2 2 4 20 P agnīsomābhyām prānī-
 yamānābhyām ÇÇ 5 14 7
 agnīsomā ya āhutim RV.1.93 3^a, MS.4.14 18^a 248 6,
 TB 2 8 7 10^a, ÇÇ 5 19 14, Kāuç 5 1^a
 agnīsomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ 6 23 1^d
 agnīsomā yo adya vām RV 1 93.2^a, MS 4 14 18^a. 248 2,
 TB 2 8 7 9^a, AÇ 1 6 1 P agnīsomā yo adya ÇÇ 5 19 6
 agnīsomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ 1 3 9 See agna āvaha, and
 cf agnīsomāv āvaha
 agnīsomāv adadhur yā tuiyāsīt AV 8 9.14^a See catu-
 stomo abhavad
 agnīsomāv anena vām RV.1.93 10^a
 agnīsomāv (MS KS 5somā) amuñcatam gībhītān RV 1 93
 5^d, TS 2 3 14 2^d, MS 1 5 1^d (only in Padap., see p. 65,
 note 6), 4 10 1^d. 144 15, KS 4 16^d, AB 2 9 5^d, TB 3 5
 7 3^d, Kāuç 5 1^d
 agnīsomā varunah pūtaçaksāh AV 6.93 3^c Cf. somo grāvā
 varunah
 agnīsomāv āvaha TB 3 5 3 2, ÇÇ 1 5 3 See agnīsomāv
 (agna āvaha)
 agnīsomāv āvaha viṣnum vā ÇÇ.1 5 3.
 agnīsomāv idam havir ajuçetām TB 3.5 10.3 See agnī-
 somāu havir etc, and cf agnir idam etc
 agnīsomāv (MS KS MÇ 5somā) imam su me RV.1.93 1^a,
 TS 2.3.14 2^a, MS 1 5.1^a 67 3, KS 4 16^a, TB 2 8 7 10,
 AÇ 3 8 1, ApÇ.6 16 5, 22.1, MÇ 1 6 2 6. Ps agnī-
 somāv imam MS 4.14 18 248.1, ÇÇ 1 8.6; 5.18.9, agnī-
 somā MS.4 11 2. 163 10, VHDh 5 37.1. Cf. Bīdh 3
 124
 agnīsomāv imāni nah RV 1 93.11^a.
 agnīsomā vi vidhyatām AV 1 8 2^d.
 agnīsomā viṣanā vājasātaye RV.10 66 7^a.
 agnīsomā savedasā RV 1 93 9^a, TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS 4 10 1^a.
 144.12, KS 4.16^a, TB 3 5 7 2^a, AÇ 1 6.1, ÇÇ.1.8.10,
 MÇ 5 1 5.26, Kāuç 5.1^a
 agnīsomā haviṣah prasthitasya RV.1 93.7^a, TS 2 3 14 2^a;
 MS 4 14 18^a 248 8, TB 2.8 7 10, AB.2.10 5 P agnī-
 somā haviṣah ÇÇ 5.19.16.
 agnīsomīyah paçāu KS 34.14.
 agnīsomāu AÇ 1.3 9 see agnīsomāv (agna āvaha)
 agnīsomāu tam apanudatam yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam
 dvīsmah VS.2.15, ÇB.1 8.3 1. P. agnīsomāu tam KÇ.
 3 5.19. Cf agnir agnīsomāu etc.
 agnīsomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS 3.5 1.2^a.
 agnīsomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpā) it tāh AV.3 13 5^b, TS.
 5.6.1 3^b; MS 2.13.1^b. 153.1, KS 35 3^b, 39.2^b.
 agnīsomāu vtrahanāu tayor aham (MÇ. vtrahanāv agnī-
 somayor aham) devayajyayā vtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1,
 MÇ.1.4 2 5 P agnīsomāu vtrahanāu KS 32.1. Cf.
 agnīsomayor aham deva^o.
 agnīsomāu havir ajuçetām ÇÇ.1.14 9.11. See under agnī-
 somāv idam havir etc.
 agnī sameto nabhasi antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akāma samidhā brhantam RV 6 15.19^b, MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

- agne akravyān nih kravyādam nuda AV.12.2.42^a P
 agne akravyāt Kāuṣ 69.8, 71.8
 agne aksini (HG agneyaksini) nu daha svāhā ApMB 2
 14.2^c, HG 2.3.7^c
 agne agninā samvadasya TA 4.28.1, ApÇ 15.19.2, HG 1.
 16.20 Cf agnināgnih samvadatām
 agne agnibhiḥ manusa idhānah RV.6.10.2^b
 agne āngira āyunā nāmnehi VS 5.9 (ter), ÇB 3.5.1.32 P
 agne āngirah KÇ 5.3.27 Cf agne āngiro yas etc, and
 agne āngiro yo etc
 agne āngirah çatam tesantv avitah VS 12.8^a, TS 4.2.1.2^a,
 MS 1.7.1^a 109.14, KS 16.8^a P agne āngirah MS 2
 7.8.65.10, KS 19.11, 22.12, ÇB 6.7.3.6, ApÇ 16.12
 2, HG 1.26.11, BDh 3.7.12 See agne jātavedah çatam
 te, and cf çatam te santv
 agne āngiro yas tityasyām pithivyām adhy asy āyunā
 nāmnehi MS 1.2.8.17.13 Fragment yas tityasyām MÇ
 1.7.3.18 Cf for this and next four agne āngira āyunā etc
 agne āngiro yo dvityasyām tityasyām (KS yas titya-
 syām) pithivyām asy āyusā (KS. āyunā) nāmnehi TS 1.
 2.12.1, KS 2.9 Fragment. yo dvityasyām ApÇ 7.4.4.
 See under prec
 agne āngiro yo dvityasyām pithivyām adhy asy āyunā
 nāmnehi MS 1.2.8.17.11 Fragment yo dvityasyām
 MÇ 1.7.3.18. See under agne āngiro yas.
 agne āngiro yo-syām pithivyām asi yo dvityasyām yas
 tityasyām KS 25.6. See under agne āngiro yas
 agne āngiro yo-syām pithivyām asy āyusā (MS MÇ.
 adhy asy āyunā, KS asy āyunā) nāmnehi TS 1.2.12.1,
 MS.1.2.8.17.9, KS 2.9. Ps agne... asi MS 3.8.5:
 100.1, agne āngirah TS 6.2.7.2, MÇ 1.7.3.16 (followed by
 āyunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āngiro yas.
 agne achā vadeha nah RV 10.14.1.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a, VS.9.
 28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a, MS 1.11.4^a 164.6, KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.
 2.2.10^a, MÇ.6.2.5, —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.
 4.10.1; agne achā Vait 29.19. Cf BrhD 8.53.
 agne atrivan namasā grāṇah RV.5.4.9^c; MS.4.10.1^c. 141.
 16; TB.2.4.1.5^c; TA.10.1.16^c; MahānU.6.5^c
 agne adhāy asmā ā RV.8.74.7^b.
 agne apām sam idhyase durone RV.3.25.5^a.
 agne arcanta utaye RV.5.13.1^c.
 agne asme bhavatam uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d;
 MS.4.13.7^d. 208.2; KS.4.15^d
 agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8.18.9; KS 2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.
 3.44.
 agneḥ pakṣatiḥ VS 25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12;
 KSA.13.11.
 agneḥ pātha upeli KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner
 dhāmopehi.
 agneḥ piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ 14.29.8.
 agneḥ pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2^c
 agneḥ purīṣam asi VS 5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.
 3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6, MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11 89.6; 3.2.3.
 18.10, 3.8.5. 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB 3.5.2.14,
 7.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17, ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35,
 —6.1.5, —6.2.2 P. agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf
 agnir purīṣam, and agne tvam purīṣah.
 agneḥ purīṣam asi devayāni TS 4.3.4.2^a
 agneḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS 15.3^a, MS 2.8.7^a 111
 10, KS 17.1^a
 agneḥ purīṣavāhanah (MS purīṣya^o) VS 11.44^d, TS 4.1
 4.2^d, MS 2.7.4^d 79.2, KS 16.4^d, ÇB 6.4.4.3
 agneḥ pūvadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1.18.1
 agneḥ pūve bhīṭāno aitham etam RV 10.51.6^a
 agneḥ prajātam pari yad dhiṇanyam AV 19.26.1^a, RVKh
 10.128.6^a Cf agne ietaç
 agneḥ priyam pātha upeli TS 3.3.3.1 See agneḥ pātha,
 and agner dhāmopehi
 agneḥ priyam pātho-pitām VS 2.17, ÇB 1.8.3.22 P
 agneḥ priyam KÇ 3.6.17
 agneḥ priyam pātho-prihi (TS aprihi) VS 8.50, VSK 8
 22.4, TS 3.3.3.2, ÇB 11.5.9.12
 agne kaksya MS 2.13.12 162.7, KS 40.3 Cf TS 5.5.9.1
 agne kadan itacid yātayāse RV 5.3.9^d
 agne kadā ta ānusak RV 4.7.2^a, ÇÇ 6.4.3 P agne kadā
 te AÇ 4.13.7
 agne kavir kavyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^b
 agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a
 agne kahya MS 2.13.12. 162.6, KS 40.3, MÇ 6.1.8 See
 (agne) gahya
 agne kāmāya yemire RV 8.43.18^c, VS.12.116^c, TS 1.3.11
 3^c, KS 35.17^c, TB 3.7.1.1^c, MÇ 1.6.3.1^c
 agne kinçila (TS kinçila, with agne understood) TS 5.5.9.1;
 MS 2.13.12 162.6, KS 40.3
 agne ketu viçam asi RV 10.156.5^a, SV 2.88.1^a.
 agne kebhiç cid evāhi RV 8.103.13^b
 agne ko dāçvadhvarah RV 1.75.3^b, SV.2.88.5^b
 agne kratvā kratunr anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS 19.40^c: MS.3.11.
 10^c. 156.2; KS 38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^c.
 agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS 4.2.3.3^d, MS.2.7.10^d:
 88.9, KS.16.10^d, ÇB 6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.1^d.
 (agne) gahya TS 5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
 agne gīnantam anhasa urusya RV.1.58.8^c.
 agne gīnāna ā bhara RV 5.16.5^b.
 agne grāpata upa mā hvayasva KS 1.10, ApÇ.2.5.6;
 MÇ 1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
 agne grāpate-gnim samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11. 80.14.
 agne grāpate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. See next.
 agne grāpate parisadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5: 122.9;
 ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.
 agne grāpate-bhi dyumnā VS.3.39^c; ÇB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.
 2.5.12^c, ÇÇ.2.15.5^c.
 agne grāpate mā mā samtāpsih ApÇ.6.10.11.
 agne grāpate yas te ghrīyo bhāgas tena suha oja ākra-
 mamānāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
 agne grāpate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne grāpate
 MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne grāpate sugrāpatir ahar tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugrā-
 patis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kāuṣ. sugrāpatir ahar
 tvayāgne) grāpatinā (VSK. grāpatyā) bhūyāsam VS.
 2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS 1.5.6.4; 6.6.3, MS.1.4.2. 48.19,
 1.4.7. 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3;
 ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kāuṣ.70.9. P:
 agne grāpate TS.1.5.8.5, 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

19; KÇ 3.8.21, ApÇ 4.16.2, 6.19.2, MÇ 1.4.3.14, 6.1.52
 agne grhapate-he budhnya paṇsadya divah prthivyāḥ
 pary antariksā lokam vinda yajamānāya KS 7.13, ApÇ 5.12.2
 agne gobhir na āgahī TS 2.4.5.1^a, ApÇ 17.5.1, 19.25.15.
 agne ghitasnus tūṇi r̥tāni dīdyat RV 10.122.6^c, KS 12.14^c
 agne ghrtasya dhrtibhiḥ RV 8.102.16^a, AÇ 8.12.5.
 agne ghrtēnāhuta (KS otaḥ) AV 6.5.1^b, VS 17.50^b, TS 4.6.3.1^b, MS 2.10.4^b 135.3, KS 18.3^b, ApÇ 6.24.8^b
 agne ghnantam apa dīśah RV 8.43.23^c
 agne caranty ajarā idhānāḥ RV 7.3.3^b, SV 2.57.1^b
 agne carur yajñīyas tvādhy aruksat AV.11.1.16^a; Kāuç 2.7. P agne caruh Kāuç 61.31
 agne cātur vibhṛta (MS vibhṛtā) osadhīsu RV 10.1.2^b, VS 11.43^b, TS 4.1.4.2^b, 5.1.5.4, MS 2.7.4^b 78.15, 3.1.5.7.10, KS 16.4^b, 19.5, ÇB 6.4.4.2
 agne cikiddhy asya nah RV 5.22.4^a
 agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS 2.12.4^a 148.1 See samācinusvānu, and sam pra cyavadvham
 agne janāmi suṣtutam RV 8.43.20^c, TS 1.3.14.5^c; KS 10.12^c
 agne janāya codaya RV 8.23.28^b
 agne-jamsthā mahate vīryāya AV 11.1.3^a. P. agne-jamsthāh Kāuç 60.23
 agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV 3.3.7^a.
 agne jaritar viṣpatih RV 8.60.19^a, SV 1.39^a P agne jaritah ÇÇ 14.55.1.
 agne jātavedah çatam te Kāuç 72.14^a P agne jātavedah Kāuç 72.13 Cf agne āṅgrah çatam etc.
 agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnā abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ 8.24.1
 agne jātān pra pudā nah (AV me) sapatnān AV 7.34.1^a, VS 15.1^a, TS 4.3.12.1^a, 5.3.5.1, MS.2.8.7^a 111.3, 3.2.10: 31.9, KS 17.6^a, 21.2, ÇB 8.5.1.8, TA.2.5.2^a, ApÇ 17.3.2; MÇ 6.2.2. P agne jātān Vait.29.6, KÇ 17.11.3, Kāuç.36.33, 48.37.
 agne jāyasvādītur nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a P agne jāyasva Kāuç 60.19.
 agne jusasva no havih RV.3.28.1^a, AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6, 14.51.13
 agne jusasva prati harya tad vacah RV.1.144.7^a, AB 1.30.12, KB 9.5, AÇ 4.10.3 P. agne jusasva ÇÇ 5.14.14
 agne jetā tvam jāya TB.2.4.7.4^a.
 agne tam vardhayā tvam KS 18.3^b See tam agne vardhayā
 agne tatantā rodasī vi bhāsā RV.6.4.6^b.
 agne tato dravīṇodā na ehi KS 7.13^d. See tābhīr na ehi.
 agne tat te mahitvanam TB 2.4.8.6^d.
 agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5^c (bis), ŞB.1.6.19^c; ApÇ 3.12.1^c (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.
 agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a, Kāuç 57.23
 agne tam adyāçvam na stomāh RV.4.10.1^{ab}; SV.1.434^{ab}, 2.112.7^{ab}, VS.15.44^{ab}, 17.77^{ab}, TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}, MS.1.10.3^{ab}; 144.2; 2.13.8^{ab}; 157.15, KB.27.2, ÇB.9.2.3.41^{ab}; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps. agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.

1, MS 2.10.6 139.7, 3.3.9 42.20, 4.10.2 145.7, ÇÇ 2.5.18, 10.13.1, KÇ 17.12.15, 18.4.8, MÇ 1.1.2.40, —6.2.2, —6.2.5
 agne tam rsva pāhy apiyuchan RV 10.12.6^d, AV 18.1.34^d
 agne tayā rayim asmāsu dhehi AV 19.3.3^d.
 agne tava tyad ukthyam RV 1.105.13^a
 agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.
 agne tava nah pāntv amūra RV 4.4.12^d, TS 1.2.14.5^d, MS 4.11.5^d 174.2, KS 6.11^d
 agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV 8.19.29^b
 agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1^a, SV.2.1166^a, VS 12.106^a, TS 4.2.7.2^a, 5.2.6.1, MS 2.7.14^a 95.12, 3.2.5.22.6, KS 16.14^a, 20.4, ÇB 7.3.1.29, AA 5.3.2.15, ÇÇ 18.23.6, LÇ 10.9.6, ApÇ 16.20.9, MÇ 6.1.6. P agne tava KÇ 17.3.15, VHDh.6.54 Cf. BrhD 8.53
 agne tān iha mādaya AV.5.8.1^c
 agne tān asmāt pra nudasva lokāt ApÇ 1.8.7^d Cf agnis tān lokāt
 agne tān vettha yadī te jātavedah HG 2.11.1^c, ApMB 2.19.7^c See tvam vettha yatī.
 agne tā viçvā paṇibhūr asī tmanā RV 3.3.10^d, MS 4.11.1^d 160.14
 agne tigmena dīdihī RV 8.43.26^c.
 agne tigmena çocisā RV 10.87.23^c, AV 8.3.23^c Cf agnis tigmena, and agne çukrena.
 agne tistha devatātā yajīyān RV 4.6.1^b
 agne tistha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.
 agne tubhyam cikītvānā RV.8.60.18^b.
 agne trītye savane hi kāmīśah RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ 5.4.6 P agne trītye savane ÇÇ 8.2.2.
 agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam devesu bhūyāḥ TS 3.3.1.1 P agne tejasvin ApÇ 13.8.9 See agna āyuhkāra^o
 agne tena punihī nah RV 9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.
 agne tālasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^c.
 agne tokam tanayam vājī no dāh RV.6.13.6^b.
 agne tokasya nas tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2^c, TS 3.5.11.3^c, MS.4.10.4^c 152.8, KS.15.12^c, AB.1.28.38
 agne trātar r̥tas (SV r̥tah) kavīh RV 8.60.5^b, SV.1.42^b
 agne trātāram amrtam mīyēdhyā RV 1.44.5^c
 agne tū te vājīnā trī sadhasthā RV.3.20.2^a, TS 2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a, MS 2.4.4^a 42.10, 4.12.5 191.11, KS 9.19^a, ApÇ 19.27.18, MÇ 5.2.5.12 P agne trī te KS.12.14
 agne tvam yaçā asī RV.8.23.30^a.
 agne tvam (for svarī?) yonim asīda sādhyā ÇB 9.2.3.35^b See agne svarī
 agne tvam rakṣasvinah RV.1.12.5^c.
 agne tvam rodasī nah sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.
 agne tvam rodasī nah sumeke RV 3.15.5^d.
 agne tvam su jāgṛhī VS.4.14^a, TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3, KS 2.4^a; 23.5, ÇB 3.2.2.22^a, ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
 agne tvam sūktavāg asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito, ÇB.AÇ.ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas prthivyoh (TB. divah prthivyoh) MS 4.13.9 211.14, ÇB 1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2,3. Fragment. upaçrito divah prthivyoh TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacam yātudhānasya bhindhī RV 10 87 5^a, AV 8 3 4^a
 agne tvam taiā mrdhah VS 11 72^d, TS 4 19 3^d, MS 2 7 7^d, 83 6, KS 16 7^d, ÇB 6 6 3 4
 agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kāuṣ 119 2^c See agne tad asya
 agne tvam no antamah RV 5 24 1^a; SV 1 448^a, 2 457ⁿ, VS 3 25ⁿ, 15 48ⁿ, 25 47ⁿ, TS 1 5 6 2ⁿ, 4 4 4 8ⁿ, MS 1 5 3ⁿ 69 9, 15 10 78 10; 2 13 8: 158 6, KS 7 11 8 (bis), ÇB 2 3 4 3 1^a, AÇ 8 2 3, ApÇ 6 17 7, MÇ 6 2 2, Kāuṣ 68 3 1^a, Svīdh 1 8 13 Ps agne tvam nah AÇ 2 19 36, ÇÇ 2 12 2, 3 17 5, 12 11 2, agne tvam KÇ 17 12 17, Rvidh 2 15 7
 agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amivāh RV 1 189 3ⁿ, MS 4 14 3ⁿ 218 9, TB 2 8 2 4ⁿ, AÇ 3 13 12
 agne tvam pālayā navyo asmān RV 1 189 2ⁿ, TS 1 1 14 4ⁿ, MS 4 10 1^a 142 1, 4 14 3 218 6, TB 2 8 2 5ⁿ, TA 10 2 1^a, MahānU 6 4ⁿ, AÇ 2 10 4 P agne tvam pālayā ÇÇ 5 5 2, MÇ 2 3 1 6, —5 1 1 30; GDh 24 9
 agne tvam purīsyah VS 12 59^a, KS.16 11^a, ÇB 7.1 1 38. See tvam agne purīsyah, purīsyas tvam, and cf. agnehi purīsam asi
 agne tvāmkamayā (SV tvām kāmaya) gūā RV 8 11 7^c; SV 1 8^c, 2 516^c; VS 12 115^c
 agne daksasya sādhanam RV 5 20 3^b
 agne daksah punthi nah (MS punīmahe, TB punthi mā) RV 9 67 26^c; MS 3 11 10^c 156 10; TB 1.4 8 3^c
 agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano pāhi mādyā divah pāhi prasityā, pāhi duristya, pāhi duradmanyā, pāhi duṣcaritāt TS 1 1 13 3. P agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano TB 3 3.9 9, ApÇ 3 10 1. See neat two, and cf. adabdhāyo-çrtatano.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çrtama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityā, pāhi duristya, pāhi duradmanyāi VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9 2.20. P agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See under prec.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityah, pāhi duristyah, pāhi duradmanyāh KS.1 12. P agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano KS.3.1.12. See under prec but one.
 agne dā dāçuse rayim RV.3 24.5^a; TS 2.2.12 6^a; MS 4.12. 2^a: 180.5; KS 6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāh MS 4. 14.16. 242.8, ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12.59.
 agne-dābhya (ApÇ. dābhya pariśadya) juṣasva svāhā KS. 6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. Cf. agne pariśadya
 agne dāçuse martāya RV.8.71.6^b.
 agne dāçema RV.4.10.4^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c, MS.2.13.8^c: 157.19.
 agne divah sūnur asi pracetāh RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divah ÇÇ.14.52.4.
 agne divitmatā vacah RV.1.26.2^c.
 agne divo arnam achā jigāsi RV.3 22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS. 4.2 4 2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.11; KS 16.11^a, ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 agne drdayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^c.
 agne didāya me sabhya TB.3 7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2 1^c. Cf. agne sabhya.
 agne didyatam brhat RV.3.27.15^c, AV.20.102.3^c; SV 2. 890^c; TB 3.5 2.3; ÇB 1.4.1 32; 3.7.
 agne dudhra TS.5.5 9.1, MS 2.13 12 162.7; KS.40 3.
 agne duva ichamanāsa apyam RV.3 2 6^c. 1
 agne duhçrtatano juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8 6. 123.4, ApÇ. 6.14.13. P: agne duhçrtatano MÇ 3.2.12

agne dūtam varenyam RV 8 102 18^b Cf agnum dūtam vinīmahe
 agne dūto viçīm asi RV 1 36 5^b 41 9^b
 agne devam ihā see agne devān ihā
 agne deva paṇibhiḥ guhyamānah (TS TB viyamānah, MS MÇ viyamānah, KS idhyamānah) VS 2 17^b, TS 1 1 13 2^b, MS 4 1 14^b 20 5, KS 1 12^b, 31 11, TB 3 3 9 6, ÇB 1 8 3 22^b, MÇ 1 3 4 26^b
 agne devayajanam vaha MS 1 1 8 19 MÇ 1 2 3 3 See ā devayajam vaha
 agne devasya yajjavo janāsaḥ RV 3 10 1^b
 agne devān ā vaha nah priyaviatam RV 10 150 3^c
 agne devān ihā divat RV 1 44 7^d
 agne devān (MS devan, ÇG devān) ihā vaha RV 1 12 3^a, 10^b, 15 4ⁿ, AV 20 101 3^a, SV 2 142^a VS 17 9^b, TS 1 3 14 8^b, 5 5 3^b, 4 6 1 3^b, MS 1 5 1^b 66 16 4 11 4^b 17 1 15, KS 19 14^b, 39.13ⁿ, TB 3 11 6 2^a, AÇ 3 12 1^b, ÇÇ 3 5 9^b, ApÇ 16 35 5^a, ÇG 2 13 5^b Cf devān ā vaha yād, and agne patnīr.
 agne devānām ava hedā iyakṣva (KS ik-va) KS.15 1^d, ApÇ 14 17.1^d. See under ava devānām jāya
 agne devān etc. see prec but one
 agno deveddha manviddha mandajihvāmātyasya te hotai mūrdhann ā jighāmi rāyas pośya suprajastvaya suvī yāya TS 1 6 2 2. Cf agni deveddhah, agnir manviddhah, and deveddho manviddhah
 agne devobhiḥ sacanāḥ suetunā RV 1 127 11^b.
 agne devesu pīa vocah RV 1.27.4^c, SV 1 28^c, 2 847^c, TA 4 11 8^c.
 agne devesu yusmo RV 4.10 8^b
 agne devesūcyata urūci RV.3.57.5^b.
 agne devesv apyam RV.1.36.12^b.
 agne dyumad uta revad didhi RV.2.9 6^d, TS.4.3 13.2^d; 6. 1 5^d, MS.4.10 5^d: 154.5, KS 21 13^d.
 agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7 1^b, TS 1.3.14.3^b; MS 4. 11.4^b: 172.3
 agne dyumnena jūgive RV 3.24 3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22 5.
 agne dyumnena samyātā RV.6.16 21^b, TS 2 2.12.1^b, KS. 20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
 agne dharmāni puṣyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
 agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a: 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. See agne bhūrṇi.
 agne dhrtavratāya te RV.8.44.25ⁿ. P: agne dhrtavratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5, 13.
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156 4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2. 14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
 agne naya mayobho suçeva divah prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. See agne-annapā.
 agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7. 43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14. 8 3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA 1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ. 24.12.10, BrhU.5.15.1^a; ĪcāU 18^a; AG 2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 147.8; 4.11.4: 171. 14; 4 14.3: 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4 2 9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6, 10.2.7; ApÇ 11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10, 15 18 8, MÇ 2 2 4 28, —5 1.7 30, —5 2 8 30, Rvidh 1 27 4, BihD 4 62 *Designated as ksāpavitā* BDh.4 7 5
 agne nāçaya samdr̥çah TA 1 28 1^b, 1^f
 agne nī pāhi nas tvam RV 8 44 11^a
 agne nī satsī namasādhi bahīsi RV 8 23 26^c
 agne nemu arān iva RV 5 13 6ⁱ *See arān iva* agne
 agne-nnapā mayobhuva suçeva divah prthivyaḥ pary anta-
 riksāl lokam vinda yajamānāya ApÇ 5 13 8 *See agne*
 naya mayobho
 agne patnir ihā vaha RV 1 22 9^a, VS 26 20^a; AB 6 10 4,
 KB 28 3; GB 2 2 20, AÇ 5 5 18 P agne patnir ÇÇ
 7 4 9 *Cf agne devān ihā vaha*
 agne patnirvatas krdhi RV 1 14.7^b.
 agnāḥ patnirvan (VSK vāpatnī, MS KS MÇ patnirvāḥn,
 TS patnirvāḥh) sajūi devena (MS KS sajūi) tvastīā
 somam piba svāhā (*omitted in MS KS*) VS 8 10, VSK
 8 6 3, TS 1.4 27 1, 6 5 8 4 (*in fragments, without svāhā*),
 MS 1 3 29 40.4, 4 4 7 97 13, KS 4 11, ÇB 4 4 2 15,
 16 P agnāḥ patnirvan (ApÇ vāḥh, KS MÇ vāḥh)
 KS 28 8, KÇ 10 6 19, ApÇ 13 14 8, MÇ 2 5 2 12.
 agne pathah kalpaya devayānān AV.11 1 36^b. *See next,*
and avis patho
 agne patho devayānān krnudhvam VS 15 53^b, TS 4 7 13.
 4^b, 5 7 7 2^b, KS 18 18^b, ÇB 8.6 3.22 *See avis patho,*
and prec.
 agne pari vyayāmasi VS 17 4^b, 5^b, TS 4.6 1 1^b (*bis*), MS 2.
 10 1^b (*bis*) 13 1 5, 7; KS 17 17^b (*bis*), ÇB 9 1 2 25^b, 26^b
See çāle pari
 agne parisadya çundhasva ApÇ 6.3 4 *Cf agna āvasathya,*
 agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhapate parisadya, *and*
 agno-dābhya parisadya
 agne pavasva svapāh RV 9 66 21^a, SV 2 870^a, VS 8 38^a,
 VSK 29.38^a, TS 1 3 14 8^a, 5 5 2^a, 6 6 2^a, MS 1 5.1^a.
 66 12, KS 7 16^a, ÇB 4 5 4.9^a, TA 2 5 1^a, AÇ 2 1 20,
 ApÇ 5.17 2 P agne pavasva MS 1 6.1: 86 11, KS
 19 14, TB 2 6.3 4; ÇÇ.2.2 5, KÇ 12.3 2, MÇ 1 5 3 17,
 MG 2.17 7.
 agne paçu na yavase RV 5.9.4^d, 6 2 9^b, TS 3.1.11.6^b.
 agne pāvaka dr̥dyat MS 4 10 2^b: 147 15, AÇ.3.12.27^b, ÇÇ
 3 19 16^b, ApÇ 9.9.3^b.
 agne pāvaka rocisā RV 5.26 1^a, SV.2 871^a, VS 17 8^a, TS
 1 3 14 8^a, 5 5.3^a, 4 6.1.2^a, MS 1.5 1^a: 66 14, 2.10.1.
 13 1 14; 4.10 1: 143.13; KS 17 17^a; 19 14; ÇB 9 1.2.
 30, AÇ 2 1 25, KÇ 18 2 11, MÇ.5.1.2. P: agne pāvaka
 AÇ 4 13 7; ÇÇ 2 2.9.
 agne pāvako arcisā MS 4.10.2^b: 147.13, AÇ 3 12 27^b; ÇÇ.
 3 19 16^b, ApÇ 9 9.3^b.
 agne pāhi viprusah MS 1 1.3: 2.9.
 agne pitur yathāvasah RV.8.75.16^b, TS 2.6.11.4^b.
 agne pittam apām asi AV.18 3 5^c; VS 17.6^c, TS.4.6.1.2^c,
 MS.2.10 1^c: 131.10, KS 17.17^c, ÇB 9.1.2.27^c.
 agne pinvasva dhārāya SV.2 1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1.
 5.3.3^b, 4.2 1.3^b, 3.4^b, MS 1 7.1^b. 110.1; 1.7 4^b. 112.
 4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b, LÇ 3.5.11^b, Kauç 72 14^b.
 agne purīsyādhīpā bhava (TS. bhava) tvam nah VS.12.
 58^c, TS 4 2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c. 90 8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB 12.
 4.3.4^c.

agne purīsyābhī dyumnān VS 3 40^c, AÇ 2.5 12^c, ÇÇ 2
 15 4^c.
 agne puro iurojitha RV 6 16.39^c, SV 2 1057^c, TS 2 6
 11 4^c
 agne pūivā anūsaso vibhāvaso RV 1 44 10^a
 agne pūivo nī jahī çoçucānah RV 10 87 7^c, AV 8 3 7^c.
 agne pūsan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB 1 5 1 16
See india pūsan
 agne prehāmī nu tvām avidvān RV 10 79 6^b
 agne pītanāsāt prtanāh sahasva AV 5 14 8
 agne prthivipate soma virudhām pate tvastah samidhām
 pate visnav ācānām pate mitra satyānām pate varuna
 dharmanām pate maruto ganānām patayo rudra paçū
 nām pata indrāujasām pate brhaspate brahmanas pata
 ārucā 10ce-ham rucā ruruce rocamānah TB 3.11.4 1. *Cf*
next, and agnir bhūtānām.
 agne pithivya adhipate vāyo-ntariksasyādhīpate savitah
 prasavānām adhipate sūrya naksatrānām adhipate so
 māusadhīnām adhipate tvastah samidhām rūpānām
 adhipate mita satyānām adhipate varuna dharmānām
 adhipata india jyesthānām adhipate pīajāpate pīajānām
 adhipate devā devesu parākīamadhvam ÇÇ 4 10.1 P
 agne prthivya adhipate ÇÇ 4 18 3 *Cf prec, and agnir*
bhūtānām
 agne prayaty adhvaire RV 10 21.6^b. *Cf india* prayaty
 agne prāyaçcittē (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānām
 prāyaçcittu (HG tvam prāyaçcittir) asi ÇÇ 1 18 3,
 SMB 1 4 1, PG 1 11.2, ApMB.1 10 3 (ApG.3.8 10),
 HG 1 24 1 P. agne prāyaçcittē GG 2 5 2; KhG.1.4.12
 (*text prāyaçcittih*), HG 1 24 1 (*bis*).
 agne prāva jaritānam yavistha RV 10 80 7^c.
 agne prehi piatham devayatām (AV devatānām, MS.
 KS devāyatām) AV 4 14 5^a; VS 17 69^a, TS 4 6 5 2^a, 5
 4 7 1, MS 2 10 6^a. 138 4, KS 18.4^a, 21 9, ÇB 9 2 3 28
 P: agne prehi Vait 8 17; 15 9; Kauç 63 9, 137.27.
 agne balada saha (MS saha) ojah kramamānāya me dā
 abhiçastukite-nabhiçastenyāyāsyāi janatāyāi (MS oṣyā
 janatāyāh) grāisthyāya svāhā (*omitted in ApÇ*) MS 1 4
 14 64 9, ApÇ 5.24 4. P. agne balada MÇ 1 5 6 20.
 agne bādhasva vi mrdho vi duigahā (TB ApÇ mrdho
 nudasva) RV.10 98 12^a; MS 4 11 2^a 167.12, KS 2.15^a,
 TB 2 5 8.11^a, AÇ 2 13.8, ApÇ 7 6.7^a
 agne bādho marutām na prayukti RV.6 11.1^b.
 agne brhato adhvaire RV.3 16.6^b.
 agne bīhad yajamāne vayo dhāh RV.3.29 8^d; VS 11.35^d;
 TS 3 5 11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d, MS 2.7.3^d; 77.12; KS 16 3^d,
 AB 1 28.31; ÇB.6.4.2 6.
 agne bīhad vi rocasa RV 2.7.4^b; TS 1.3 14.5^b.
 agne brhantam adhvaire RV 5.26.3^c, SV.2 873^c, VS 2.4^c,
 TS.1.1.11.2^c, KS.1 11^c, ÇB.1.3.4 6^c, 4 1.11^c; TB.3.3.
 6 10.
 agne brhann uṣasām *etc* · *see agre etc.*
 agne brahma grbhīṣva (MS.MÇ. grhīṣva, KS grhīṣva)
 VS 1 18; MS.1.1.9. 5 9; KS.1 8, ÇB.1.2.1.9, MÇ.1.2.
 3.20. P agne brahma KÇ 2.4.30. *See sarī brahmaṇā*
prcyasva.
 agne bhadram karisvasi RV.1.1.6^b.

agne bharantu (MS 3.2.2 *and* 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhih
VS 12.31^b, 17.53^b, TS 4.2.3.1^b, 6.3.2^b, 5.2.2.2, 4.6.2,
MS 2.7.10^b, 8.7.9, 3.3.2.17.3, 3.3.8.40.14, KS 16.10^b,
18.3^b, 19.12, 21.8, ÇB 6.8.1.7, 9.2.3.7.
agne bhava susamidhā samiddhah RV 7.17.1^a; AÇ 8.2.3
P agne bhava susamidhā ÇÇ 12.11.4
agne bhūmī tava jātavedah RV 3.20.3^a, TS 3.1.11.6^a P
agne bhūmī ApÇ 16.35.2 See agne dhāmānī
agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā nī vartasva (TS abhi na ā vai-
tasva, KS abhi no nivartasva, MS abhi māvartasva,
Kāuṣ abhi na ā vartasva), VS 12.7^a, TS 4.2.1.2^a, MS
1.7.1^a 10.9.12, KS 16.8^a, ÇB 6.7.3.6, Kāuṣ 7.2.14^a P
agne-bhyāvartinn MS 2.7.8. 8.5.10, KS 19.11, 22.12,
MÇ 6.1.4, ApÇ 16.10.13, 12.2, KÇ 16.5.15, Kāuṣ 7.2
13, HG 1.26.11, BDh 3.7.12 Cf abhi na ā
agne bhūtatī diuna id bhūtim ūduna RV 1.16.1.1^d
agne bhūtar vasavo mīdatā nah RV 6.51.5^b, MS 4.14.11^b.
2.32.10, TB 2.8.6.5^b.
agne bhūtatī sahaskīta RV 8.43.16^a
agne manusvad aṅguah RV 5.21.1^c, KS 2.9^c; 7.13^c; 39
13^c, TB 3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ 7.7.1^c, 16.35.5^c; MÇ 1.7.3.43^c
agne mandrayā juhvā yajasva RV 1.76.5^d.
agne manmānī tubhyam kam RV 8.30.3^a
agne manyum pratinudan pātesām RV 10.128.6^a, AV 5
3.2^a See agnir manyum
agne marudbhī rkvabhīh pā indrāvai unābhyām matsven-
drābī haspatibhyām indrāvisnubhyām sajtūh AÇ 9.6.2
agne marudbhīh çubhayadbhīh rkvabhīh RV 5.60.8^a, AB.
3.38.13, KB 16.9, AÇ 5.20.8. P agne marudbhīh
çubhayadbhīh ÇÇ 8.6.17. Cf BrhD.5.48.
agne martali subhaga sa pīçausyah RV.8.19.9^b.
agne mantān amartyas tvam nah RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3.
20^d.
agne martāya dāçuse RV.1.45.8^d.
agne maham asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānusa MÇ 5.1.4.12
See next.
agne mahān asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asū)
TS 2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB 1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27;
ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec
agne mahi dravinam ā yajasva RV 3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.
agne makir no duritāya dhayth RV.1.147.5^d.
agne makīṣ te devasya RV.8.71.8^a.
agne makīṣ te vyathir ā dadharit RV 4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d;
TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d 97.12; KS.16.15^d.
agne mā tanvam tapah AV 18.2.36^b.
agne mā te pratīveçā rīçama VS 11.75^d; TS 4.1.10.1^d, MS.
2.7.7^d; 8.3.12; KS.16.7^d, ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.
6.2.2^c; 25.7^c; MÇ.1.6.3.12^c Cf mā te agne pratīveçā
agne mā no devatātā mrdhas kah RV.7.43.3^d.
agne mā hinsīh parame vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d,
44^d, 49^d, 50^d, TS 4.2.10.1^d, 2^d 3^d (bis); MS.2.7.17^d (quater):
102.3, 7, 15, 19, KS.16.17^d (ter); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35;
TA 6.6.1^d.
agne mitro asi priyah RV 1.75.4^b, SV 2.886^b.
agne mitro na patyase RV 6.2.1^b, SV 1.84^b.
agne mitro na brhata itasya RV 6.13.2^c, MS.4.10.1^c 143.
4; ApÇ 5.23.9^c.

agne mīda mahān (MÇ mahan) asi RV 4.9.1^a, SV 1.23^a
KS 40.14^a, AB 5.19.18, KB 26.13 KÇ 22.6.17 LÇ 8
8.37, MÇ 8.19, Svidh 2.6.14 P agne mīda AÇ 8.10
3, ÇÇ 6.4.1, Kumap 3.1.16
agne mīdikam vaiune sacā vīdah RV 4.1.3^d, KS 26.11^d
agne medhāvinam kinu (RVKh VS kinu) RVKh 10.15.1
8^d, AV 6.108.4^d, VS 32.14^d
agne yam yajñam adhvarām RV 1.1.1^a, TS 1.1.11.1^a MS
4.10.3^a 149.7 KS 2.14^a AÇ 7.8.1 P agne yam MÇ
5.1.3.7
agne yakṣi divo viçah RV 6.16.9^c
agne yakṣi svām dāman RV 1.75.5^c SV 2.887^c VS 33
3^c TB 2.7.12.1^c
agneyaksini see agne aksini
agne yakṣva sahātibhih RV 1.15.10^b
agne yacha tīyānūyā çarma RV 5.27.2^d
agne yajasva tanvam tava svām RV 6.11.2^d
agne yajasva rodasi urāci RV 6.11.4^b, MS 4.14.15^b 241.1
See agne vyacasva.
agne yajasva haviçā yajyān RV.2.9.4^a.
agne yajistho adhvaire RV.3.10.7^a, SV 1.100^a.
agne yajñam naya itūthā RV 8.44.8^c.
agne yajñasya cetatah TB 2.4.8.1^c See agne va
agne yajñesu sīdasi RV 1.14.11^b.
agne yajñesu sukīato RV 6.16.3^c SV 2.826^c, KS 6.10^c,
ÇB 12.4.4.1^c
agne yañ çukram yac candram MS 2.7.14^a 97.6 See
agne yat te çukram
agne yat te arcis see agne yat te arcis
agne yat te tapas tena tam prati tapa yo-smān (MS asmān)
dvesti yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dvismah AV 2.19.1,
MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat
te tapah MS 1.5.9: 77.7, Kāuṣ 47.8
agne yat te tejas tena tam atejasam kinu (KS tam prati
tityagdhi, MS ApÇ tam prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS.
asmān) dvesti yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dvismah AV 2.
19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6, KS.6.9, ApÇ.6.21.1.
agne yat te divi varçah prthivyām RV 3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a;
TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.13; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.
23.
agne yat te param hrn nāma tav ehi sanī rabhavahāi TS.
4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hrn nāma
ApÇ.17.5.14.
agne yat te-reis (MS. arcis) tena tam prati arca yo-smān
(MS asmān) dvesti yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dvismah
AV.2.19.3; MS 1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ 6.21.1.
agne yat te çukram yac candram VS.12.104^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a;
KS 16.14^a; ÇB 7.3.1.22. See agne yañ çukram.
agne yat te çocis tena tam prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān)
dvesti yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dvismah AV.2.19.4;
MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
agne yat te haras tena tam prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān)
dvesti yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dvismah AV.2.19.2;
MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS 6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1
agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotah RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4.
3.13.4^a; MS 4.10.1^a 141.4; ÇB 1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a;
6.12.2^a; AÇ 1.6.5. Ps agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ 192, agne yad adya MS 4 10 4 153 5, 4 13.7 209 8, MÇ 5 1 1 22, —5 1 3 20, —5 2 8 39
 agne yad ünām yad vātrātīrīktam ApÇ 16 34 4^b See yat ta ünām yad, and yad ünām
 agne yad dīdayad divi RV 6 16 36^c, SV 2 748^c
 agne yan me tanvā (TS tanuvā) ünām (ÇÇ yan ma ünām tanvas) tan ma ā prna VS 3 17, TS 1 5 5 4, 7 5, ÇB 2 3 4 19, ÇÇ 2 11 3, PG 2 48 See yan me agna ünām
 agne yavistha pratī tam çinīhī AV 5 29 4^d.
 agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpaya TS 5 7 4 3^a. P agne yaçasvin ApÇ 17 10 2
 agne yastar idam namah TS 1 1 12 1^b, TB 3 3 7 5 See agnir yastadam.
 agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV 3 28 4^c
 agne yān devān ayād yān (MS yan) apīprei ye te hotre amatsata tām sasanusīm (KS samanāstīr) hotiām devam-gamām divi devesu yajñam eīayemam MS 4 10 3 151 8, KS 19 13, TB 3 5 9 1, 6 13 1, 14 3, AÇ 1 8 7, ÇÇ 1 13 3 The passage seems metrical pādas after apīprei, amatsata, devamgamām
 agne yāhi dūtyam mā īsanyah (TB dūtyam vārisenyah) RV 7 9 5^a, MS 4 14 11^a 233 2, TB 2 8 6 4^a, AÇ 3 7 10
 agne yāhi vasatkitim jusānah RV.7 14.3^b
 agne yāhi suçastibhih see āgne etc
 agne yuksvā (SV PB yuñksvā) hī ye tava RV 6.16 43^a, SV 1.25^a, 2 733^a, VS 13 36^a, TS 4 2 9 5^a, 5 5 3 1 (bis), MS 2 7 17^a 101 8, 3 4 5 50.6, KS 22 5^a, 6, PB 4 2 19, ÇB 7 5 1.33, ApÇ 16 26 13, 17 10.11, MÇ 6.1 7. P agne yuksvā hī KÇ 17 5 5
 agne yo no anti çapatī yaç ca dūre ApÇ 6 21 1^a.
 agne yo no-bhito janah TB 2 4 1 1^a, TA 2 5 2^a
 agne yo no-bhīdāsati TB 2 4 1 2^a, 3 7 6 17^a, TA 2 5 2^a, ApÇ 4 11 5^a. See yo no dūre dvestī
 agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV 5 3 7^d.
 agner akrnvann uçjo amrtyave MS.1.3 35^b 42.6. See agner apunann, and devā akrnvann.
 agne raksas tvam daha RV.10 118 7^b.
 agne raksā no anhasah RV 7 15 13^a, SV.1.24^a, MS 4 10 1^a, 141 10, KS 2 14^a, TB 2 4 1.6^a, AÇ 2.10 6, Rvidh. 2.25 5 P agne iaksā nah MÇ 5 1 1 28
 agner aksnah kanīnakam (VSK. kanīnakām, TS MS KS. kanīnakām) VS 4 32^b, VSK.4.10.3^b; TS 1 2 4 1^b, 6 1.7. 3, MS 1.2.5^b 13 12, KS 2 6^b, ÇB 3.3.4.8^b.
 agner agnī ajāyata AV 11 8.9^b.
 agner agnī adhī sam babhūvītha AV 9 5.6^c.
 agner agnīsomayor ujjitīm anūjjesam ÇÇ 4 9 5 Cf. agnī-somayor ujjitīm etc., and agner aham ujjitīm etc.
 agner-agneḥ MÇ 5 1.2 6(bis), 9(bis)
 agner agne puro agnir bhavēha VS.17.66^b, TS 4 6 5.1^b, MS.1 6 2^b. 86 18, KS 7.13^b; 18.4^b, ÇB 9.2.3 25, TB.1. 1 7.1^a; 2.1 22^b
 agner agneyāny (KS agnīyāny) asī (one ms. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yāny asī) MS.2 8.13 116 18, KS.22.5. Cf. agner yāny asī, and devānām agneyāny asī.
 agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5^c, 2 594^c. See agnim ratham etc.
 agne rathnī adhvarāṇām RV.1.44 2^b; 8.11.2^c; SV.2.113 1^b.

agner anīkam vai unasya mansī RV.7 88 2^b
 agner anīkam apa ā viveça VS 8 24^a, TS 1 4 45 1^a, MS 1 3 39^a 45 7, KS 4 13^a, 29 3, ÇB 4 4 5 12^a, ApÇ 8 8 3 P agnei anīkam KÇ 10 8 22, MÇ 1 7 4 38
 agner anīkam bhīhataḥ saparyam RV 10 7 3^c
 agner anuviatā bhūtva TS 1 1 10 1^c, KS 1 10^c, TB.3 3 3 2, MÇ 1 2 5 12^c, ApMB 1 2 7^c (ApG 2 4 8) See patyui anu^o
 agner antahçleso-sī VS 13 25, 14 6, 15, 16, 27, 15 57, TS 4 4 11 1, MS 2.8.12(bis) 116 3, 11, KS 17 10(bis), ÇB 8 7 1 6, MÇ 6 1 8
 agner apākacaksasah RV 8.75 7^b, TS 2 6 11 2^b, MS 4 11 6^b 175 6, KS 7 17^b
 agner apī dadhāmī tam AV 4 36 2^d.
 agner apunann uçjo amrtyavah RV 3 2 9^b See under agner akrnvann
 agner apnasah samīd astu bhādīā RV 10 80 2^a
 agner ayāt (pīyā dhāmānī) ÇB 1 7 3 12 Ūha of ayād agneḥ pīyā dhāmānī
 agne rayīm yaçasam dhehī navyasīm RV 6 8 5^b
 agne īayīm maghavadbhyaç ca dhehī RV 6 10 5^b
 agne rayīm maghavadbhīyo na ā vaha RV 7 16 9^c
 agner aveṇa (read agne īaveṇa) marutām na bhojya RV.1 128 5^b.
 agner açyāma manmabbhih RV.3 11.8^b
 agne rasena tejasā TS 1 4 46 2^a
 agner astītayajvanah RV 8 43 1^b
 agner aham suhavyasya pīanītāu RV 3 15 1^d, VS 11 49^d, TS 4.1.5 1^d, MS 2.7.5^d 79.15, KS 16 4^d, 19 5, ÇB 6 4 4.2 1
 agner aham svistakrto devayajyayāyuh pratīsthām gameyam KS 5 1, 32 1 See agnīh svista^o
 agner aham devayajyayā (MÇ ōyā caksusā) caksusmān bhūyāsam ApÇ 4 9.11, MÇ 1.4 2 1. Cf. agnīsomayor aham etc
 agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS 1.6 2.3, 11 5, ApÇ 4 9 13, MÇ 1 4.2 3
 agner aham ujjitīm anūjjesam TS.1 6 4 1(bis), 7.4 2, ApÇ. 4 12.4 See agnei ujjitīm, and cf. agnīsomayor aham etc, agnei agnīsomayor ujjitīm etc, and agneḥ svistakrto-aham etc
 agner agnīdhram asī ApÇ 3 3 8 Cf. agnim agnīdhāt, and agnir agnīdhāt and foll
 agner ājyasya havisah AÇ 3.6.10 (cf. 11).
 agner ātithyam asī TS 1 2.10.1; 6.2.1.2, ApÇ 10.30.8. Cf. ātithī.
 agne rātim upasrjanti sūrayah RV.2.1.16^b; 2.13^b
 agner āyur asī (KS asī tasya te manusyā āyuskrtas) tenāsmā amusmā āyū dehi MS 2 3 4 30 18, 2.3.5 32.12, KS 11.7 P. agner āyū asī KS.11.8, MÇ 5.2 2. 4; MG 1.5.4; 17 3 Cf. agnir āyusmān, and agnir āyus.
 agne rāyo dīdīhī nah RV 5 25.3^c
 agne rāyo nrtamasya prabhūtāu RV.3.19.3^c, TS.1.3 14.6^c, MS.4 14.15^c: 240.10
 agner indrasya cāyuse-vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b, 6^b; HG 2.6.10^b. See indrasya cāyuse, and vāyor indrasya cā^o.

agner indrasya somasya RV 2 8 6^a
 agner iva prasitū nāha vaitave RV.2 25 3^c
 agner iva bhāmā vithā RV 9 22 2^c
 agner iva vijanta abhitābhyah AV 8 7 15^b
 agner ivāsyā dahata eti çusminah AV 6 20 1^a. P agnei
 iva Kāuç 30 7.
 agner ivāsyā dahatah AV 7 45 2^a P agner iva Kāuç
 36.27.
 agner içita matyah RV 4 15 5^b.
 agne ruca (MS KS MÇ 1 ucāh) stha prajāpater dhātuh som-
 sya (MS prajāpateh somasya dhātuh, KS prajāpateh
 somasya dhātuh bhūyāsam prajānīstya) TS 4 4 10 1, MS
 2 13 20(bis) 165 12, 166 10, KS 39 13, MÇ 6 2 3
 agne iucām pate namas te iuce mayi iucām dhāh (KS
 dhehi, ApÇ iucām mayi dhehi) MS 1 5 2 68 7, 1 5 9
 77 10, KS 6 9, 7 6, ApÇ 6 22 1
 agner ujjitīm anūjjesam MÇ 1 4 2 16 *See under agnei*
aham ujjitīm
 agner okam priyatamam babhūva AV.5 28.6^b.
 agne iejante asasanto ajarāh RV 1.1 13.3^d.
 agne retāç candiam hiranyam TB.1.2.1.1^a, ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
Cf agnehi prajātam.
 agner edhate janitābhīstāu RV 10 6 1^b, MS 4 4 15^b: 241 2.
 agner gavyūtir ghīta ā nisatīā RV 10 80 6^d.
 agner gāyatīy abhavat sayugvā RV 10 130 4^a; AB 8.6 7.
 agner ghāso apān gaubhah AV 8 7 8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV 7 70 5^c *See agner devasya.*
 agner janitām asi VS 5 2, TS 1.3 7.1, 6 3 5 2, MS.1 2.7
 16.7; 3 9.5 121 5; KS 3 4, 26 7, ÇB 3 4.1 20; ApÇ
 7.12 12, MÇ.1 7.1 39. P. agnei janitām KÇ.3.1 28.
 agner jātām adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi],
 AV.KS. jīhvayabhi) gr̥ṇitām (AV gr̥ṇata) AV.5.27 9^b,
 VS.27.18^b, TS.4 1.8.2^b, MS 2 12 6^b; 150.12; KS.18.17^b
 agner jīhvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1 6: 3 13; 1.4 10: 58.
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. *See agnes*
tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jīhvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1 1.10 3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3 4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ 4.8.1.
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApÇ.2 6.5.
 agner jyotir nicāyya VS.11.10, 11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b *Cf agnīm jyotir.*
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. *See agner ghorasya.*
 agner devasyorv antariksam AV.12 1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhrtā purutrā RV 10.80 4^d; TS 2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhāmopehi MS.1.3.36: 43 3. *See agnehi pātha, and*
agnehi priyam.
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4 4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:
 101.10, KS.16.11, ÇB.7 1.1.11; TB.1 2.1.17; ApÇ.5 9.
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19 11.7, MÇ.1.7.3 35,—6.1 5; VasuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ 17.1 6. *Cf agnir iti bhasma.*
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5 7.
 agner bhāgo-si dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4 3 9
 1, MS.2 8.5, 109.9, 3.2 10. 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21 1, ÇB 8 4 2 3 Ps agnei bhāgo-si TS 5 3 4 1, ApÇ
 17 2 9, MÇ 6 2 1, agnei bhāga KÇ 17 10 11
 agner bhāmam matutām oja imāhe RV 3 26 6^b
 agner bhrājante arcay ih RV 1 44 12^d
 agner bhrājasī sūryasya varcasā VS 35 3 ÇB 13 8 2 0
Cf agnes tojasā etc
 agner manve prathamasya pracetas ih (MS prathamasya
 mitānām) AV.4 23.1^a TS 4 7 15 1^a, MS 3 10 5^a 190
 6, KS 22 15^a, TB 3 9 16 4 ApÇ 20 21 4 P agnei
 manve Vāt 2 11, MÇ 1 5 5 5, MÇ 1 5 5 23 18 2 0 5
 VHDh 8 232 *Designated as migu, miguasuktam*
and mīgāni Kāuç 9 1, 27 34 BHDh 4 7 5
 agner yah ksātīyo vidvān AV 6 76 4^c
 agner yany asi TS 4 4 6 2 MS 1 8 17 116 13 KS 22 5,
 ApÇ 16 24 8, MÇ 6 1 8 *Cf agnei agneyān asi*
 agnor v inispatir indrasya vasumato indravato adityavata
 vibhumato vibhumato vājavato bhaspatimato vācāde
 vjāvatah somasyojitīm KÇ 10 7.14 *Cf agnir vanaç*
patir etc.
 agner vāyam prathamasyāmitānām RV 1 24 2^a. AB 7 16
 4, ÇÇ 15.22
 agner vāma pari gobhir vyayasya RV 10 16 7^a. AV.18 2
 58^a; TA 6 1.4^a, AG 4.3 20 P agnei vāma ÇÇ.4 14
 17, Kāuç.81.25
 agner vasuvane vasudhevasya vetu vāujhak (AÇ *without*
 vāujhak) ÇB 2 2 3 25, AÇ 2 8 14 *See vmbh agnā u.*
 agner vas tojasī (ApÇ. tojsthena tojasī) devatābhūṛ gñina-
 m KS 39 1, ApÇ 16 32 5.
 agner vas tojsthena tojasā nīç tapāmi TS 1 1 10 1, TB 3
 3.1 1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vātasya dhrajyā AV.3.1.3^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātān madhukaçā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1^b, 3^c, 10^c.
 agner vā pahi jīhvayā yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagrhasya sadasi sādāyāmi TS.1.1 13.3;
 TB 3.3 9.8; ApÇ.3.8 4. *See agner vo.*
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner vāçvāh samidho devayānīh RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vāçvānāid adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagrhasya sadasi sādāyāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vāh KÇ.8.9.11. *See agner vām.*
 agner vratāni purvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. *Cf ayād agnehi.*
 agner hotrena pra nūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavah RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. *without* agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne varenyam kuru RV 6 16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan *see agne varcasvin.*
 agne varcasvinam kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvam deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) aham manu-
 syesu bhūyāsam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ 10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rājani tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4 13.6^d, 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor utosasa RV 1.79 6^b, SV 2 913^b, VS.15 37^b, TS 4 4.4 5^b, MS 2 13 8^b 157 13, KS 39.15^b.
 agne vahne çundhasva ApÇ 6 3 4. P agne vahne MÇ.1. 6.1 9.
 agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pitum paca ApÇ 4 16 5.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam vājajitam sam mārjmi VS 2.7, ÇB.1.4 4 15, Vāt 2 13 P agne vājajit KÇ 3 1 13 See next, and ājīm tvāgne sarisyantam.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam vājam jesyantam vājīnam vājajitam vājajityāyāi sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB 3 7 6.14, ApÇ 2 13 1 See prec, and cf. the ūha, apo vājajito
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarvānsam vājajitam sam mārjmi VS 2 14, ÇB.1 8 2 6, Vāt.4 1. Cf. KÇ.3 5 4. See next, and ājīm tvāgne sarvānsam
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarvānsam vājam jīgīvānsam vājīnam vājajitam vājajityāyāi sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB 3 7 6 17, ApÇ 3 4 7 See under prec.
 agne vājam jaya MÇ 1 3 1 9.
 agne vājam ajāh MÇ 1 3 4.2.
 agne vājasya gomatah RV 1 79 4^a, SV.1 99^a, 2 911^a, VS. 15 35^a, TS 4 4 4 5^a, MS 2 13 8^a 157 9; 4.12 5^a 191 8, KS 39 15^a, ApÇ 14.33 6, MÇ 5 2 5 11,—6.2.2 P agne vājasya KS 12 14, AÇ 4 13 7, KÇ.17 12.13.
 agne vāji na krtvyah RV 6 2 8^b.
 agne vāt AB 5 22 10, 11, AÇ 8 13.1.
 agne vātasya pathyābhūr aha RV 3 14 3^b.
 agne vāyo vidyuc candramah salokatām vo-çīya ÇÇ.4.8 4.
 agne vāstūni nīr daha tvam AV.9 2 4^d.
 agne vāstūny anunūdaha tvam AV.9 2 9^d.
 agne vīksu pratīdayat (var pratīdayan) TB 2 7.13 2^c See agre vīksu
 agne vitatam antar ā (LÇ antaram) RV 9 67.23^b, VS 19 41^b, MS 3 11 10^b 156 3, KS 38 2^b, TB 1.4 8 2^b, LÇ 5 4 14^b, VHDh 2 37^b.
 agne vittād dhaviso yad yajāma (TB. yajāmah) RV 5.60. 6^d, TB.2 7 12 4^d.
 agne viddhi (HG viddhi karma) kṛyamānam yathedam AV.5.29.1^b, HG.1.2.18^b.
 agne vidhema te parame janman KS 18 4^a. P agne vidhema te KS.21.9 See vidhema te parame.
 agne vi paçya bhātābhī rāyā RV.3 23 2^c.
 agne viprāya santya RV 3.21 3^b, MS 4.13 5^b 204.12, KS. 16.21^b, TB.3 6 7 2^b, AB 2 12 12^b.
 agne vipro vi pañer bhartī vājam RV.6.13.3^b.
 agne vi yanti vanino na vayāh RV 6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 agne virapçinam medhyam AV 5.29.13^c.
 agne virājam upasedha çakram MG 2.11.14^b. See under ugro virājann.
 agne vivasvad ā bhara SV 1.10^a.
 agne vivasvad uşasa RV.1 44.1^a; SV 1 40^a; 2.1130^a; PB. 9.3.4; AÇ.4.13 7; 6 6.8, 9.9 9; ApÇ 14 23.15, Svidh.3. 3.2, VHDh.8.54 P agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6 4.7, 14.55.3; 15 3 3. Cf. BihD.3.111.
 agne viçvatah pratyāñ asi tvam RV 10.79 5^d.
 agne viçvāni ðuritā tarema RV.6.15 15^d. Cf. atī viçvāni etc.

agne viçvāni dhanyā dadhānah RV 3.1 16^b.
 agne viçvāni vāryā RV 3 11 9^a.
 agne viçvāny āryā RV.10 191 1^b; AV 6.63.4^b, VS 15 30^b, TS 2 6 11 4^b, 4 4 4 4^b, MS 2.13 7^b 156.8, KS 2 15^b
 agne viçvābhīr ūtibhīh MS 4 10 5^b 154.2, ÇÇ 3.15 4^b.
 agne viçvebhīr agnibhīh RV 3 24 4^a, SV 2 853^a, ÇÇ 2 3 11, 9 24 9, 14 52.6.
 agne viçvebhīr ā gahī RV 5 26 4^a.
 agne viçvebhīh sumanā anīkāh RV 4 10 3^d, SV.2.1129^d, VS 15 46^d, TS 4 4 4 8^d, MS 4 10 2^d 145 10, KS 20 14^d
 agne viçvebhīh svanika devāh RV 6 15 16^a, TS 3 5 11 2^a, MS 4 10 4^a. 152 4, KS 15 12^a, AB 1 28 26^a, KB 9 2, AÇ 2 17 3 P agne viçvebhīh svanika ÇÇ 3 14 12.
 agne viçve marutah sumnam arcan RV.3 14 4^b.
 agne vīravatīm isam RV 8 43 15^c, KS 2 14^c.
 agne vīhi AB 1 22 4,5, ÇB 2 4 4 23, AÇ 2.16 15; 3 9 4, 4. 7.4, 5 13 6, MÇ 5 1 3 11. Cf. agnir hotā vetv.
 agne vīhi purodāçam RV 3 28 3^a.
 agne vīhi havīsā yaksī devān RV 7 17 3^a.
 agne vidhāna āhutīm RV 3 28.6^a; AÇ 6 5 25.
 agne vedhastama priyam RV.1 75.2^b.
 agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB 21 10.1, KÇ 23.3.1, ApÇ 22 19 1, MÇ 9.4 2
 agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS 2 9; MS 1.10 2 141 7; KS 9.5, 36 10; ÇB 1 4 5 4, ApÇ 8 12.4 P. agne ver hotram MÇ 1 7 5 33
 agne vāiçvānara dyumat KS.16 12^d, AÇ.8.9.7^b, ÇÇ 10. 10 8^b
 agne vāiçvānara viçvāir mā devāh pāhi svāhā AV.2.16 4. P agne vāiçvānara Vāt 8 9
 agne vāiçvānara (MS 3.2.4^d, ōrah) svāhā TS.4 2 5 2^d, MS. 2 7.12^d 91 5, 3.2 4^d. 20 8, TB 3 7.8.1^d
 agne vocah sumatūm rodasyoh RV 6.2.11^b, 14 6^b.
 agne vyacasva rodasi urūci AV 3.3.1^b. See agne yajasva.
 agne vratapate tvam vātānām vratapate asī TS.1.2.11.1, 3 4 3, ApÇ 11 1.14; 18 4 P agne vratapate TS 6.3.2.6. Cf. under agne vratapā.
 agne vratapate tvayī VS.20.24^b.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyam sā mayī MS 1.2.7. 16 16; MÇ 2.2.1.7. Cf. yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyam, and yā mama.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayī MS 1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1. 114.2; MÇ.2 2.4.4.1. Cf. yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, and yā mama.
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayī MS.1.2.7: 16. 15, MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yā mama tanūr eṣā.
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyam sā mayī MS.1.2.13 22.16; 3.9.1. 114 2, MÇ 2.2 4.4.2.
 agne vratapate vratam carisyāmi VS.1.5, TS.1.5.10.3; 6. 7.2; MS 4.9.24: 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7 4.7, TA 4. 41.3; ÇÇ 4 8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3, Kauç.56.6, SMB.1. 6.9; HG.1.7.8. P. agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11, MÇ.4.7.4; GG 2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. Cf. VāDh.28.13. See next but one.
 agne vratapate vratam acārisam (MS. and MÇ. v. l. acār- şam; KS. acārşma) VS 2.28, TS 1.6.6.3; 7.6.6, MS.4.

- 1 26 138 5, KS 56, 32 6, ÇB 111 3, ÇÇ 4 12 10, ApÇ 4 16 11, MÇ 1 43 17, HG 1 8 7, 9 8 P agne viatapate TA 4 41 6
- agne vratapate viatam ālapsye (KS ālabhe) MS.1 41 47 3, 1 45 52 15, KS 4 14, 31 15, MÇ 1 41 9 See *prec but one*
- agne viatapā asme viatapās tve viatapāhi punaḥ viatapā viatānām vratāni KS 2 8, 3 1 P agne viatapāh KS 26 2 Cf agne viatapate tvam, *and next*
- agne viatapās tve viatapāh VS 5 6, 40, ÇB 3 43 9, 6 3 21 P agne viatapāh KÇ 8 2 4 Cf *under prec.*
- agne çakema te vayam RV 3 27 3ⁿ, MS 4 11 2ⁿ 163 4, KS 40 14ⁿ, TB 2 4 2 5¹
- agne çam asti dhāyase RV 5 7 9^b
- agne çaidhantam ā ganam RV 5 56 1ⁿ
- agne çaidha mahate sūbhagāya RV 5 28 3ⁿ, AV 7 73.10ⁿ, VS 33 12ⁿ, MS 4 11 1ⁿ 159.5, KS 2 15ⁿ, TB 2 4 1 1ⁿ, 5 2 4¹, AÇ 2.11 9, 18 17, ApÇ 3 15.5ⁿ P agne çaidha ÇÇ 3 1 4, MÇ 5.1 5 11.
- agne çukīāsa irate RV.8 44.4^c, SV.2 891^c.
- agne çukīena çocisā RV 1 12.12ⁿ, 8.44 14^b, 10 21.8ⁿ, SV 2.1063^b. Cf agne tigmēna çocisā.
- agne çundhasva MÇ 1 6 1 9. Cf ApÇ 6 3 4
- agne çumbhasva tanvah AÇ 2.5.9^c, ApÇ.6.25 7^c.
- agne çuçuḡdhy ā yayam RV.1.97 1^b, AV.4.33 1^b, TA 6 10 1^a, 11.1^b.
- agneç ca tvā brahmanaç ca tejasā juhomi tejodām MS.4 7 3 96.6. P agneç ca tvā brahmanaç ca tejasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
- agneç ca dirgham āyur astu devāhi RV.10 51 8^d, N 8 22^d.
- agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.
- agneç cāsi brahmacārin mama ca Kāuç 56.12. Cf brahmacāry asi
- agneç cikitra usasām ivetayah SV.2 332^b, PB.13 2.3. See cikitraç cikitra.
- agneç cid arca pitukrttarebhyah RV.10.76 5^d.
- agneç çarīram asi pārayiṣṇuh AV.8.2.28^a.
- agneç çāmitram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
- agneç çocir na didyutah RV.8.6.7^c.
- agneç te prāṇam amrtāt AV.8.2.13ⁿ.
- agneç tvā cakṣusāvapaçyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣusāvekse) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.
- agneç tvā (KS. ApÇ. agnes tvā) tejasā sādāyāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15. 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agnes tvā KÇ.17.4.12. Cf agnes tvā tejasābhi sūcāmi.
- agneç tvā tejasā sūryasya varcasā viçveṣām tvā devānām kratunābhiṃrçāmi MG.1.18.4. Cf agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā, *and foll.*
- agneç tvā devasya vratenā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7, 1 6.2: 87 3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P. agnes tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
- agneç tvā mātraya jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jivātvāi jivanasyāyāi MS 2.3.4: 31.7. P. agneç tvā MÇ 5.2 2 6. See agnes tvā mātraya
- agnes tvāsyena prāṇāmi VS 2.11; GB 2 1.2; ÇB.1.7. 4.15; KB 6 14, ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4 11.13. P. agnes tvā-
- syena Vāt 3 11, agnes tvā KÇ 2 2 18. See agnes tvāsyena, *and next two*
- agnes tvāsyena prāṇāmi bhaspater mukhena VSK.2 3 5, AÇ 1 13 1, Kāuç 65 14 See *under prec*
- agnes tvāsyena prāṇāmi brāhmanasy odareṇa bhaspater mukhena MÇ 5 2.15 18 See *under prec but one*
- agne samvesiso yayam RV 8 75 11^b, SV 2 999^b, TS 2 6 11 3^b, MS 4.11.6^b 175 16, KS 7 17^b
- agne sam sijnmahe gnah see agne sasijnmahe
- agne sa ksesat itapā itejah RV 6 3 1¹ MS 4 4 15ⁿ 240 3 P agne sa ksesat ÇÇ 14 53 7 Cf BīhD 5 105
- agne sakhyasya bodhi nah RV 8 44 22^c
- agne sakhye mā nisāmā vayam tava RV 1 94 1^d-1 1^d, AV 20 13 3^d, SV.1 66^d, 2 41 1^d-4 16^d, MS 2 7 3^d 78 2, SMB 2.4 2^d-4^d, HG 1 9 4^d, ApMB 2 7 1^d
- agne sacanta kṛtsi dhiuvasu RV 1 73 1^b
- agno sanjivasi kṣam RV 8 60 7^b
- agne sadaksah salanui hi bhūtvā TS 3 1 4¹, KS 30 8¹. See agnih sudaksah sutanui
- agne sadhasthā vida lokam aya KS.40 1 3^b. See *under devāhi sadhasthā*
- agne samdaha iaksah MS 2 6 3 65 11, 4 3.4. 43 19 KS. 15 2.
- agne sapatnadambhanam VS 3 18¹; TS.1.1.10 2^c, 5 5 1^b, 3 5 6 1¹, MS 1 5 2^c 67 14, KS.6 9^f, ÇB 2.3 4 21, ÇÇ 2 11.3⁹
- agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS 1 5 1 67 7
- agne sapatnān apabadhamānah TB 1 2 1.21¹, ApÇ 5 12.3⁹
- agne sapatnān adharān pādāyāsmat AV.1.3.1 31ⁿ.
- agne sa bodhi me vacah RV.8.43.27^c.
- agne sabhya pariçadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5.
- agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3 4. Cf agne pariçadya çundhasva, *and agne didāya.*
- agne samidbhur imahe RV.8.43.12^c.
- agne (AV. *erroneously*, agro) samidham ahāṣam AV.19.6 1ⁿ, Kāuç.57.26 See agnaye samidham.
- agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
- agne samrād ajāikapād āhavanītya divah pṛthivyāhi pary antariksā lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13, ApÇ.5.15. 6, 6.2 1.
- agne samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dyumnān VS.3.38^c; VSK.3.4.3⁹; ÇB.2.4.1.8⁹; AÇ.2.5.12⁹; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.
- agne samrād iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahasa dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ *erroneously*, orjapatyāya) AÇ.3. 12.23, ApÇ.9.9.1. See iṣe rāye.
- agne sarvās tanvah sam rabhasva AV.19.3.2^c.
- agne sasrjmahe (MS. samstjmahe) girah RV.6.16.37^c; SV. 2.1055^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.
- agne sahantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1ⁿ; TS.1.3.14.6ⁿ.
- agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^c.
- agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^c.
- agne sahasrasātamah RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS. 2.15^d, ÇB 11 4.3 19^d, KÇ 5.13 3^d.
- agne sahasrākṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhañ chata-tejah) VS 17.71^a; TS 4.6.5 2^a, MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7, 84.2, KS.7.3^a, 11, 18 4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

- 10^a. P. agne sahasiākṣa TS 5.4.7.2, MS 2.10.6.138.
10, 3.3.9.42.7, KS 2.1.9, ApÇ 1.7.15.1, MÇ 6.2.5.
agne sahasvaprtanā RV 3.24.1^a, VS 9.37^a, ÇB 5.2.4.16
P agne sahasva KÇ 1.5.2.5
agne sahasvān abhībūr abhīd asī AV 1.1.1.6^a P. agne
sahasvān KāuÇ 6.1.11
agne sātaghno devān havisā nī sedha AV 3.15.5^d
agne sā te sumatī bhūtv asme RV 3.1.23^d, 5.11^d, 6.11^d,
7.11^d, 15.7^d, 22.5^d, 23.5^d, SV 1.76^d, VS 12.51^d, TS
4.2.4.3^d, MS 2.7.11^d 90.2, KS 16.11^d, ÇB 7.1.1.27,
ApMB 1.7.2^d
agne sisaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b, TS 2.6.11.3^b, MS 4.11
6^b 176.6
agne sukhatame rathe RV 1.13.4^a, SV 2.700^a
agne sujāta pra ca deva īcyase RV 2.1.15^b
agne sutasya pītaye RV 5.51.1^a P agne sutasya ÇÇ 14.
52.5
agne sutyajam ahīyām RV 8.60.16^b
agne sūditim uçijām RV 3.27.10^c
agne supṛitā idhyase RV 5.21.2^b
agne suvīa edhate RV 8.84.9^c
agne suçīavah suçṛavasam mā kuru PG 2.4.2. See su-
çīavah
agne sūno sahasah pusyase dhāh RV 6.13.5^b
agne sūpāyano bhava RV 1.1.9^b, VS 3.24^b, TS.1.5.6.2^b,
MS 1.5.3^b 69.7; KS 7.1^b, 8, ÇB 2.3.4.30^b.
agne sūryasya samdīçāh AV 8.1.4^d
agne sedha raksasvinah RV 8.60.20^d.
agnes tanūm yajñīyām sambharāmī TB 1.2.1.8^b, ApÇ 5
1.4^b.
agnes tanūr asī VS 5.1, MS 1.2.6.16.3, 3.7.9.88.8, KS
2.8, ÇB 3.4.1.9, MÇ 2.1.5.4,—4.1.12 P agnes tanūh
KÇ 8.1.4
agnes tanūr asī vāco visaijanam VS 1.15, TS 1.1.5.2, KS
1.5, 3.1.4, 3.2.7, ÇB 1.1.4.8, TB.3.2.5.7 P agnes tanūr
asī KS 24.8, KÇ 2.4.6, ApÇ 1.19.7. See agner jīhvāsī
vāco.
agnes tīksnatārā uta AV 3.19.4^b.
agnes tejasā tejasvī bhūyāsam KS 5.5, 32.5.
agnes tejasā brhaspatis tvā (yunaktu) LÇ 2.1.2 *Frag-
mentary treatment of agnes tejasendrasendriyena etc.
Cf next*
agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā MS 2.7.12^c: 91.12, TA.6.3
2, KS 16.12. Cf. agnes tvā tejasā sūryasya etc, agner
bhrājasā, and the next four
agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasendriyena mitrāvaru-
nāyor vīryeṇa maṇutām ojasā (abhīsīcāmī) TB 1.7.8.4.
Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhīsīcāmī, and see under prec.
agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasendriyenābhīsīcāmī
AB.8.7.5, 7, 9. Cf. prec.
agnes tejasendrasendriyena sūryasya varcasā brhaspatis
tvā yunaktu devebhyaḥ prānāya PB 1.3.5. P. agnes
tejasā LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec, and agnes tejasā brhaspatis.
agnes tejasā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P agnes te-
jasāh ApÇ.18.13.17.
agnes tejobhūr ādisī AV 13.1.30^d.
agne stomam juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.
- agne (MS KS agneh) stomam manāmahe RV 5.13.2^a, SV
2.755^a, TS 5.5.6.1, MS 4.10.2^a 145.12, KS 20.14^a, KB
1.4, ApÇ 1.7.7.4^a.
agnes tvā tejasābhīsīcāmī TB 1.7.8.3 Cf. agnes tejasā
. abhīsīcāmī
agnes tvā tejasā sādayāmī sec agnes tvā etc
agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyāi vartanyāgiayanasya vīryena
(KS jagatyā vartanyā) devas tvā savitotsrjatu jīvātave
jīvanasyāyāi (KS savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyā
asāu) TS 2.3.10.3, KS 11.7 P agnes tvā mātrayā TS.
2.3.11.4. See agnes tvā mātrayā
agnes tvā sāmrajyenābhī sīcāmī TS 1.7.10.3, 5.6.3.3,
TB 1.3.8.3, ApÇ 1.7.19.8. See agneh sām^o
agnes tvāsyena piācāmī brāhmanasyodārena brhaspater
brahmanā TS.2.6.8.6, ApÇ 3.19.7 See agnes tvāsyena
agne svadhvarā krnu RV 3.29.12^c.
agne svam (TS TB. svām) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS sā-
dhuyā) VS 1.7.73^b, TS 4.6.5.3^b, MS 2.10.6^b 138.14, KS.
18.4^b, TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvam yonim
agne svāhā kīnuhi AV 5.27.12^a, VS 2.7.22^a, TS 4.1.8.3^a;
MS 2.12.6^a 151.1, KS 18.17^a.
agneh sakhyam vṛnīmahe RV 8.44.20^c, KS 40.14^c.
agneh samkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d Cf. agnāu samka-
suke
agneh samid asī MS 1.5.2.67.15, 1.5.8.76.13, KS 6.9,
7.6, AÇ 3.6.26.27, ApÇ 6.16.12
agneh sāmṭapanasyāham AV 6.76.2^a.
agneh sāmrajyenābhī sīcāmī VS.18.37, ÇB 9.3.4.17. See
agnes tvā sām^o
agneh sūryasya samdīçāh AV 8.1.4^d
agneh stomam etc see agne stomam etc
agneh svistakṛto(-ham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ
4.9.13 Cf. agnih svista^o.
agneh svistakṛto(-ham devayajyayāyusmān yajñena piati-
sthām gameyam TS 1.6.2.4, 4.1; 11.7, 7.4.1 See under
agnih svista^o
agneh svistakṛto(-ham ujjitim anūjjesam TS 1.6.4.2 Cf
agnisomayor aham etc, agner agnisomayor ujjitim etc.,
and agner aham etc
agne hansī ny atrinam RV 10.11.8.1^a, TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB 1
16.10, AÇ 2.16.4, 8.12.7. P agne hansī AÇ 4.13.7.
agne haisasva dātave RV.8.19.29^d
agne havī nirvapsyāmī ApÇ 1.17.3.
agne havyam raksasva (VS ÇB 1aksa) VS 1.11, VSK.1.3.
8; TS 1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS 4.1.5.7.14; KS 1.4; 3.1.3, ÇB.
1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7, 8.6, MÇ.1.2.2.3.
agne havyā jusasva nah RV 8.44.5^c, SV.2.892^c; MS 1.6.1^c.
85.2; KS 7.12^c.
agne havyā manuso deva vitaye RV.2.2.6^d.
agne havyāya vodhave (VSK volhave) RV.1.45.6^d, 3.29.
4^d, VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d, VSK.16.5.13^d, 33.1.15^d, TS.3.5.
11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d, MS 1.6.2^d. 87.9, 1.6.7^d. 97.15; 2.13.
7^d. 156.13, 4.12.5^d. 192.13; KS 15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.
4.1.11^c, ApÇ.9.4.17^c.
agne hinosi dhanāya RV 8.71.5^b
agne hiranyasamdīçāh RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.
2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne hedānsi dāivyā yuyodhi nah RV 6 48 10^c, SV 2 974^c
 agne hotā dame viṣām RV 6 2 10^b.
 agne hotāram avinimahiha VS 8 20^b, TS 1 4 41 2^d, MS 1
 3 38^b 44 14, KS 4 12^b, ÇB 4.4 4 12^b. *See* hotaç cikitvo
 agne hotāram idate RV 3.10 2^b
 agne hotāram itvijam RV 1 44 11^b, TB 2.7.12 6^b.
 agnāḡi patnīvan (patnīvāḡh, patnīvāḡn, and vākpātni)
see in the alphabetic order of agne patnīvan
 agnāu (MÇ agnāu karanam) karisyāmi (AG karisyē, also
 karavāni, and karavāi, ViDh karavāni) MÇ 11 9 1, AG
 4 7 18, GG 4 2 38, BDh 2 8 14 7, ViDh 73 12.
 agnāu jyoti jyoti agnāu KS 6 15, 7. *See* agni jyotiṣ
 agnāu tāh sarvāh svistāh suhūtā juhomi TB.3 7 6.21^f,
 ApÇ 3 10.1^f
 agnāu tusān ā vāpa jātavedasī AV.11.1.29^a. P agnāu
 tusān KāuÇ 63.6
 agnāu pithuvyām prātistha vāyāv antarikṣe sūrye divi
 HG 1 6 3.
 agnāu mitrāya havu ā juhota RV.3 59 5^d, TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu upiāni mṛjmahe AV 12 2.13^b, ApÇ 9.3 22^b.
 agnāu lājān āvapanti SMB 1.2.2^b, MG 1 11 12^b, HG 1
 20 4^b. *See* lājān āvapantikā, pūlyānā 2^o, and kulpānyā 2^o.
 agnāu vā tvā gūhapatye=bhūceruh AV.10 1.18^c. *Cf.* yām
 te cakrur gūhapatye
 agnāu çraddhā AÇ 2 3 16
 agnāu samādhanīm yaḡe HG 1.2.18^d *See* yaḡe samādha-
 nīm, and yaḡe samādhanīm
 agnāu samkasuke ca yat AV 12 2 19^b. *Cf.* agneḡ samka-
 sukāc.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yam AV 5.31 9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candīmasī mātariçvan AV.11.5.13^a.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam atho dīksā AV 11.7 8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ çansa) KB 19.4, ÇÇ 9.25.1.
 agmann ukthāni pāunsyā RV.9 111.3^d; SV 2.941^d.
 agmann upa diavinam ichamānāh RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^c; 66.12^c; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imam yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim dhātā TS 1.1.
 5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next*,
 and agraḡ yajñam.
 agra imam adya yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim sudhātum
 yajñapatim devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under* preo.
 agra udhīdatām asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agra eti yuvatur ahrayānā RV.7.80.2^c.
 agraḡ yajñam nayatāgraḡ yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13.
See under agra imam yajñam.
 agraḡ yajñasya brhato nayantīh RV.6.65.2^c.
 agraḡ vṛksasya rohatah VS.23.24^b; TS 7 4.19.3^b, MS 3.
 13.1^b 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b, TB.3.9.
 7.4. *Cf.* agre vṛksasya.
 agraḡ gachatho vivare goarnasah RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthāntake guroh KāuÇ.141.40^d.
 agram nayat supady aksarāḡām RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c;
 MS 4.6 4^c 83.11; KS.27.9^c, TB.2.5 8.10^c, ApÇ 12.15.6^c.
 agrabhī VS.28.23.46, AÇ 3 4.15, ÇÇ.6 1.5 *See* agrbhī.
 agrabhīsata KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrbhīsata
 agrabhīṣuh TB.2 6.15.2; AÇ.3.4 15(comm), ÇÇ 6.1.5.

agrabhīstām MS 4 13 9 211 8, TB 3 6 15 1, N 6 16
 agram-agram id bhajate vasūnām RV 1 123 4^d.
 agram osy osadhīnām AV 4 19 3^d
 agram pibā madhūnām RV 4 46 1^a, AÇ 5 5 4 P agram
 pibā ÇÇ 7 2 4, 11 8 3 *Cf.* BīhD 5 4
 agrādvānā namasī īlāhavyā RV 6 69 6^b
 agrāya svāhā TB 3 1 5 8
 agriyo vāca nayan RV 9 62.26^b, SV 2 126^b
 agriyah pratyamuñcat TA 1 11 5^d
 agreḡo iājāpyas tavisyate RV 9 80 45^a, SV 2 066^a
 agreḡi asī svīveça unnetīnām VS 6 2, ÇB 3 7 1 9 1
 agriḡi asī KÇ 6 2 19 *See* svāveçasy
 agre devānām idam attu no hrīh TB 2 5 1 1^d
 agrepābhīr itupābhīh sajōsāh RV 4 34 7^f
 agre budhāna usasām sumannā RV.7 68 9^b.
 agre (MS 3 2.1, KS 9 19. and MÇ agne) bihann usasām
 ūdhīvo asthāt RV 10 1 1^a, VS 12 1 3^d, TS 1 1 1^d; 5 2
 1.5, MS 2 7.8^a 85 14, 3 2 1 15.20, KS 10 8^d, 19 11,
 ÇB 6.7 3 10, ApÇ 16 10.14. P agre (MS KS.MÇ. agne)
 bihann MS 4.10.2. 116 7, KS 9 19, AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6 4
 5, KÇ 16 5.17, MÇ 6.1.4, Rvidh.2 31.6; BīhD.6 117.
 agre yajñasya çocatāh (KS cetatah) RV 7 15.5^f, KS.40.
 14^c. *See* agne yajñasya.
 agreyāvā dhuṣane yam dadhāte MS.1.14 9^b; 228.5.
 agre iathānām bhavati prajanan RV 7 44 4^b.
 agro iupa āupitam jabāu RV 4.5.7^d, N 6 17.
 agro robho na jātā īsūnām RV 1 127 10^f
 agro vīcah pavamānah kanīkrādāt RV.9 106 10^c, SV.1.
 572^c, 2 290^c; PB 12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo gosū gachati (SV. gachasi) RV 9 86.12^b,
 SV.2.383^b.
 agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanām (SV bhajase mahad-
 dhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
 agre viksu prādīdayat RV.8 6.24^c. *See* agne viksu.
 agre viṣkandhadūṣaḡām AV.19 35.1^d.
 agre vīksasya krīdatah (VSK.ÇÇ krīlatah) VS.2 3 25^b.
 VSK.25.27^b; ÇB.13 5 2.5^b, AÇ 10.8 10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ 16
 4.1^b. *Cf.* agram vṛksasya.
 agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.
 agre sindhūnām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^c,
 SV.2.383^c.
 agraḡ ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhīr agraḡ kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, and under aksan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* aksaḡs tān, and aghastām tam.
 aghadvistā devajātā AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadvistā KāuÇ.26.
 33. *See* atharvvyūṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, and under
 aksan
 aghamarṣaḡām (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.
 10.190 (ṛtam ca satyam cābhīddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.
 19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5 8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2;
 10.10; 4 2.7.15; 3.8, 4 2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25;
 55 4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19.23, 26.8; 28.11;
 MDh.11.260, YDh 3.302, LAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6,
 1. 7, VAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13;
 LHDh.4 32; VHDh.4.30, 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

- Karmap.2 19, BīhPDh 2 54,55, LVyāsaDh 2 21,25, ÇāṅkhaDh.8 10,13, 10.2, 11 1, 18 1,2, Mahābh 3 263. 29.
- agham astv aghakrte AV.10.1 5^a
- agham me yavayān ÇB 13 8 3 13
- agham me vārayātā ÇB 13 8 4 1.
- aghaçaṅsaṁ ḡoçucato dahantu RV.10 87 20^d, AV 8 3 19^d.
- aghaçaṅsaduhçaṅsābhyām AV 12 2 2^a.
- aghaçaṅsasya kasya cit RV 1 42 4^b.
- aghasat ÇÇ 6 1.5. Cf. aghat.
- aghasan ÇÇ 6 1.5 (vikāra of aghasat) Cf aksan, and aghan
- aghasām tam MS 4 13 9 211 8, TB 3 16 15 1 Cf aksan tām, and aghat tam.
- aghasya tvā dhārayā vidhyāmi TA 4 38 1
- aghasya yad bhīnado raksa esat RV 10 89 14^b
- aghā aryo arātayah RV 6 48.16^c, 59.8^b
- aghād aghavisā bhava AV 12 5 59^b
- aghāyatām apī nahyā mukhāni AV.10 9.1^a. P. aghāya-tām Kāuç 65 1.
- aghāyate jātavedah RV 8.71 7^b
- aghāyate rīradhatā yajatiāh RV 6 51 6^b.
- aghāya bhūma harivah parādāi (MS parādāih) RV.7.19.7^b, AV 20 37 7^b; TS 1.6.12 6^b, MS.4.12.3^b 183.2.
- aghāyur martyo ripuh AV 19 49 9^b.
- aghāyūnām ud nate (AÇ iratū) AV 1.20.2^b, PB.1.3 3^b, AÇ 5.3 22^b.
- aghāyoh paupanthinah AV.1 27.1^c.
- aghārīpīr vīkeçyah AV.11 9 14^c.
- aghāçvasyedaṁ bhesajam AV 10 4.10^a.
- aghāçvāya çaçvad it svasti RV 1 116 6^b.
- aghāsu hanyante gāvah RV.10 85 13^c. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhūr
- aghorah prajā abhivīpaçya ApÇ 16.25.2. See under akhī-drāh.
- aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b. 130 1. See ghora ghoratarebhyah.
- aghoracaksur apatighny edhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85 44^a, AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16), PG.1 4 16^a; ApMB 1 1 4^a (ApG.2.4.4), HG.1.20.2^a, MG.1.10 6^a. P. aghoracaksuh ÇÇ.1.16.5; Kāuç.77.22. Cf BrhD 8.137
- aghorāpāpakāçinī VS 16 2^b, TS 4 5 1 1^b; MS.2.9.2^b. 120. 18; KS 17.11^b, ÇvetU 3 5^b, NrlarU.8^b.
- aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kāuç 56.13, HG 1 6 5.
- aghorēṇa caksusā mitriyena (ApMB. māitrena; KS ApÇ. caksusāham çivena) AV.7.60.1^b, 14 2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16 4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.
- aghorēbhyo-ṭha (MS atha) ghorebhyah MS.2.9.10^a: 130 1; TA.10.45 1^a, MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyah MÇ 11.7. 1 (ter);—11.7.2.
- aghorō yajñīyo bhūtvā AÇ.3.14 13^c; ApÇ 9.16.11^c.
- aghnate viṣṇave vayam RV.8.25.12^a.
- aghnīyām upasevalām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.
- aghnīyāv aṇunam arātām AV.14.2.16^d See aghnyāu çūnam.
- aghnīye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58^a.
- aghnīye pra çiro jahi brahmajyasya AV.12.5.60^a.
- aghnīyāu çūnam arātām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyāv aṇunam.
- aṅkāṅkam (MS aṅkāv aṅkam, KS aṅkāṅkam) chandah VS 15 5; TS 4 3 12 3, MS 2.8 7 112.4, KS 17.6, ÇB 8 5 2 6
- aṅkā nyaṅkū etc see aṅkāu nyaṅkāv etc
- aṅkān samaṅkān havisā vidhema AV 1 12.2^c.
- aṅkāv aṅkam chandah see aṅkāṅkam chandah
- aṅkāh sūnāh pari bhūsanīy aṇvam RV.1 162 13^d, VS 25. 36^d, TS 4 6 9 1^d, MS 3 16 1^d 183 5, KSA 6 4^d
- aṅkupam chandah VS 15 4, TS 4 3 12 2, MS 2 8 7 111 14, KS 17.6, ÇB 8 5 2 4
- aṅkurās te piarohantu PG 3 15 21^c.
- aṅkāu nyaṅkāv (PB LÇ ankā nyaṅkū, MÇ MG. aṅkū nyaṅkāv) abhito ratham yāu (MG ye) TS 1 7 7 2^a, TB 1.3 5 4, 2 7.16.1^a, PB 1 7 5^a, MÇ 7 1.2^a, PG 3 14 6^a, MG 1 13 4^a, ApMB 2 21 17^a (ApG 8 22.14) Ps aṅkāu nyaṅkāv abhītah TB 2 7.8 1, HG 1.12.2, aṅkā nyaṅkū LÇ 2 8 9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu ApÇ 18 4 6, 22 26 17, 28 18
- aṅksvāsāu MÇ 1.1 2 29 See under asāv abhyaṅkṣva.
- aṅgam ca yajñe bhavati Vāt 4.23^c.
- aṅgabhedam aṅgaṇvaram AV 9.8 5^a. Cf next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgaṇvaram
- aṅgabhedam aṇiçamah AV 9 8 22^c
- aṅgabhedo aṅgaṇvāro AV 5 30 9^a. Cf under pīcc. but one
- aṅgabhedo viśalyakah AV 19 44 2^b
- aṅgam-aṅgaṁ parus-paruh RV 10.97 12^b, AV.4 9.4^b, 9 3 10^d, VS.12 86^b. See āviviçuh, yā ātasthuh, yā āviviçuh paruh, and cf aṅgesthā.
- aṅgavate svāhā KSA.5 3. See aṅgine.
- aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādade HG 1.15.6^c.
- aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10 4.25^a. P aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāuç 32 23.
- aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhrtam AV 5.25 1^b.
- aṅgād-aṅgāt sambhavasī (SMB 1.5.16^a, samçravasī) ÇB. 14 9.4.8^a, BrhU 6 4 8^a, KBU 2 11^a, AG 1.15.9^a, SMB 1.5.16^a, 17^a, GG 2 8.21, PG 1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11 33^a (ApG.6 15 1), ApMB 2 14 3^a (ApG 6.15.12), HG.2.3.2^a, MG 1 18.6^a, N.3.4^a, Mahābh.1 74.63^a. P aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2 3 13.
- aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaçan AV 8.7.3^c.
- aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kāuç 58.1^b.
- aṅgād-aṅgād vayam asyāh AV.14.2.69^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāuç 76 14.
- aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnah RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a, ApMB 1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10) See aṅge-aṅgelomni-lomni
- aṅgāni ca ma āpyāyantām vāk prāṇaç caksuh çotram yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakaṁ, p. 23).
- aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS and var. of MS. -sthini) ca me VS 18.3; TS 4.7.1.2; MS 2.11.2. 140.15; KS.18.7.
- aṅgāni cittaṁ etc.: see aṅgāni mitram.
- aṅgāni ta ukthyah pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.
- aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.
- aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
- aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.
- aṅgāni mitram (TB. cittaṁ) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11. 8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d, TB.2.6.5.4^d.

aṅgāni me camasādhvayavas te mopahvayantān SB 2 6
Cf 1aṣmayo me *etc*
aṅgāni me taipayata TS 3 1 8 1
aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV 10 7 18^c
aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA 1 11 6^d
aṅgāny ajagrabham sarvā AV 4 5 4^c
aṅgāny anu visthitāh AV 6 90 2^b
aṅgāny ahrutā yasya (TS *and* vikāra of ÇB. yasyān) VS
8 29^c, TS 3 3 10 1^c, KS 13 9^c, 10, ÇB 4 5 2 10
aṅgāny ātman bhīṣajā tad aṣvina VS 19 93^a, KS 38 3^a,
TB 2 6 4 6^a *See* aṅgāni ātmānam
aṅgāny upāvadhi aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ 10 2 11
aṅgā parūnsi tava vardhayanti Vait 2 1 1^b *See* dhiuvam
aṅgam, *and* pūyāny aṅgāni tava
aṅgā parvāni majjīnam AV 11 8 12^c
(om)aṅgārakam taipayāni BDh 2 5 9 9
aṅgāresu ca ye hutāh TA 1 27 6^b
aṅgine svāhā TS 7 5 12 2. *See* aṅgavate
aṅgirasah pītāh somyāsah AV 2 12 5^c.
aṅgirasah sadanam cīya ehi KāuÇ 137.25^b.
aṅgirasah sukito yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b
aṅgirasām sāmabhi stūyamānah RV.1.107 2^b.
aṅgirasām catuṣṭhi TS.5 7.17 1, KSA 9 7
aṅgirasām tvā devānām (ApÇ devānām viatapato, KāuÇ
devānām ādityānām) viatenā dadhe (ApÇ dadhām) MS.
1.6.1 86 7, 1 6.2 87.3, 1 6 5 94 10, KS 7.13 (ter), 8
4; ApÇ.5.11.7, MÇ 1.5 3 14, KāuÇ.70 6 *Cf* ādityānām
tvā, *and* bhīgūnām tvāṅgirasām
aṅgirasām ayanam pūrvo agniḥ AV 18 4 8^a
aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10 33^b
aṅgirasō dhisnyār agnibhih TA.3.8.1. *Cf* mītrāvai unāu
dhisnyāh
aṅgirasō nah pītaro navagvāh RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58¹;
VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6 12 6^a, KāuÇ.81.36; N.11.19^a. P:
aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16 5; 8.6.12.
aṅgirasō mantisnah AV.11.6 13^c.
aṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-
taranu^o) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15, ApÇ.4.9.2.
aṅgirasō me asya (KS. =sya) yajñasya prātaranuvākair
ahāusuh MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.
aṅgirasō vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8.
aṅgirasamā pathyā ajigah RV.7.75.1^d.
aṅgirasamā sukṛte vasūni RV.7.79.3^d.
aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.
aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.
aṅgirasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.
aṅgurā asi jāṅgida AV.19.34.1^a. *So emended for* jāṅgi-
ḍo-si jāṅgīdah, *q.v.*
aṅgirobhih pītṛbhih samvidānah RV.10.14.4^b, AV.18.1.
60^b, TS.2.6.12.6^b, MS.4.4.16^b: 243.2.
aṅgirobhir ā gahi yajñīyebhih RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a;
MS.4.14.16^a: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhih ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See*
aṅgirobhir yajñīyair.
aṅgirobhir devebhir devatayā pāṅkṭena tvā chandasā
yunajmi TS.7 1 18.2; KSA 1.9.
aṅgirobhir yajñīyair ā gahīha AV.18.1.59^a. *See* aṅgiro-
bhir ā gahi.

aṅgirobhyah svāhā TS 7 5 11 2, KSA 5 2 *Cf* athuvā
bhyah
aṅgulayah cakvarayo dīṣṭe ca me yajñena kalpantam VS
18.22 *See* cakvarāni aṅgulīyo
aṅgustham ca samācūṭah TA 10 38 1^b, MahānU 16 3^b,
BDh 2 7 12 11^b *Cf* KṣuU 6
aṅgusthamātrah pūruṣah TA 10 38 1^a, MahānU 16 3^a,
BDh 2 7 12 11¹ *See* Jacobs *Compendium to the Upani-*
sads, s v aṅgusthamātrā *Desomated as* madhum GḌh
19 12, VāDh 22 9 BDh 3 10 10
aṅge-aṅga aṅgita utsiṣṭe ca AV 6 11 3^b
aṅge-aṅge lomni lomni AV 2 33 7^a *See* aṅgad aṅgal *etc*
aṅge-aṅge cōcīṣā cūcīṣānam AV 1 12 2^a.
aṅge gātā vibhejire AV 10 7 27^b
aṅgonāṅgam samsamakam kinotu AV 6 72 1^d
aṅgobhyas ta udaiāya AV.11 2 6^a.
aṅgobhyah svāhā TS 7 3 16 2, KSA 3 6
aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5 30 8^d *Cf* under aṅga-
bledam aṅgajvaram
aṅgebhyo nūṣayāmasi AV.3.7 3^d.
aṅgebhyo magudhebhyah AV.5 22 14^b.
aṅgebhyo me varcodāh pavasva MÇ.2 3 7 1. *Cf* next.
aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS 3 2.3.2. P:
aṅgebhyo me ApÇ 12.18 20. *Cf* *prev*
aṅgebhyo hūdayāya ca AV.6 90 1^b
aṅgesthā yaç ca pavasu AV 6 14 1^d *Cf* aṅgam uṅ-
gam
aṅge sarve samāhūtāh AV 10 7 13^b
aṅgūr ātmānam bhīṣajā tad aṣvina MS 3 11 9¹: 154.13
See aṅgāny ātman.
aṅgūṣām mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.
aṅgo nv aryamann asyāh AV.6.60.2^c.
aṅgoṣṇam avāvaṇta vāpīh SV 1.528^b; 2.738^b. *See*
aṅgūṣānām.
aṅgoṣṇam pavamānam sakhiyāh SV 2.167^c. *See* aṅgu-
syam *etc*.
aṅghārīr asi bambhārīh VS 5.32, TS 1 3 3 1; MS 1.2.12
21.12; KS.2.13; PB 1.4.7. P aṅghārīh IÇ.1.2 18 *See*
aṅghārīr.
aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) krami-
ṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā
viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf* agnāvīṣṇu mā.
aṅdhi kham vartaya paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10 156.3^c;
SV.2.879^c.
acakraṁ manasakṛnoh RV.10.135.3^b.
acakrayā yat svadhayā suparnah RV.4.26.4^c.
acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.
acakrebhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.
acarmakāya svāhā TS.7 5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
acikītvāñ (AV. acikītvāñç) cikītusac cid atra RV.1.164.6^a;
AV 9.9.7^a.
acikradāñ cūcūmantah sakhiyāh RV.8.100.5^d.
acikradat kalāḥ devayūnām RV.9.96.24^d.
acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3 3.1^a. P: acikradat Vait.
9.2; KāuÇ.16.30 *See* adidyutat *etc*.
acikradad vṛṣanam patny achā RV.4.24.8^c.
acikradad vṛṣabhah sasminn udhan RV.7.36.3^d

acikradad vrsā hañh RV.9 2 6^a, SV.1 497^a, 2 392^a, VS 38.22^a, TA 4 11 6^a, 5 9.8 P acikradat KÇ 26 7 12.
 acittam yāvaya dvesah RV 6 46 12^d
 acittapājā agnit MS 1 9 1 13 1 11, KS 9 8, ÇÇ 10 18 4.
See acyutapājā
 acittamanā upavaktā MS 1 9 1 13 1 11, KS 9 8, ÇÇ 10 18 4 *See acyutamanā*
 acittam brahma jujusu yuvānah RV 1 152.5^c
 acittibhiḥ cakrmā kac cid āgah RV 4 12 4^b, MS 3 16 5^b 192.7, KS 2 15^b. *See avidvānsaḥ*
 acitti yac cakrmā dāvyē jane RV 4 54 3^a, TS 4 1.11.1^a, MS 4 10 3^a 149 16 P acitti MÇ 5 2 4 43
 acitti yat (AV acittya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7 89. 5^c, AV 6 51 3^c, TS 3 4 11.6^c, MS.4 12 6^c 197.12, KS 23 12^c.
 acityā citim ā prna TB 3 10 4 2
 acitram cid dhi jnvatha vrdhantah RV 6.49 11^c.
 acitre antah panayah sasantu RV.4 51 3^c
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5 1^c.
 acisyāma (Padap amī syāma, for abhi syāma) vijane viḥva uti MS 4 12 4^b 187 7 *See abhi syāma vijane*
 acikametām (*and* vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ 6 1 5.
 acetayad acito devo aiyah RV.7 86 7^c.
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV 3 34 5^c, AV.20.11.5^c.
 acetasaṃ cio citayanti daksāh RV.7.60 6^b.
 acetaso vi jagibhre parusnīm RV.7 18 8^b.
 acetānasya mā patho vi duksah RV.7 4 7^d, N.3.2^d.
 acetā yaḥ ca cetanah TA 1.11 6^d.
 aceti ketur usasah purastāt RV 7.67.2^c
 aceti citrā vi dūro na āvah RV.1 113 4^b.
 aceti dasrā vy u nākam invathah RV 1.139 4^a.
 aceti divo duhitā maghoni RV 7 78 4^a
 aceti prāsahas patas tuvismān RV 10.74 6^c, AB 3.22 2^c.
 acety agniḥ cikītuḥ (SV KS. cikītuḥ) RV.8.56(Vāl.8).5^a, SV.1.447^a, KS 39.15^a *Cf* BrhD.6 85.
 aceṣṭam tvā brahma veda HG 1.23 1.
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavah RV 9 79 1^a, SV.1 555^a.
 P: acodasah Svīdh.2.3.9.
 acyutaksitaye svāhā TAA 10.67.1, MahanU.19 2
 acyutaksid asī VS.5 13, TS 1.2.12.3; MS 1 28 18.8, 3 8.5. 101.10, KS 2 9; ÇB 3 5.2 14; ApÇ 7 5 6, MÇ 1.7. 3 34.
 acyutacyut samado gamisthah AV.5.20 12^a.
 acyutañ tvā devatāḥ cyāvayantu AV.12 3.35^b.
 acyutañ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acyutapājā agnit TA.3 5 1. *See acittapājā*.
 acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3 5 1. *See acittamanā*.
 acyutā cio cyāvayanti rajānsī RV.6.31.2^b.
 acyutā cid viditā svojah RV.6.22.6^c, AV.20.36 6^c.
 acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
 acyutā dyāur acyutam antariksam Kāuḥ 98.2^a. P. acyutā Kāuḥ.35.12.
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatnī MG.1.14.10^a.
 acyutā bhūmir diḥo acyutā imāh Kāuḥ.98.2^b.
 acyutāñ bahulām gṛiyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7, 16.1.
See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svāhā AG 2 1 4, 8.15, PG 3 4 3
See prec.
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1 18 3
 acyuto-yam rodhāvalodhat Kāuḥ 98 2^c
 acha rse māutam ganam RV 5 52 14^a.
 acha tvā yantu havinah sajātāh AV 3 4 3^a
 achambatkāram asyām vidhema TB 1 2 1 3^d, ApÇ 5 1 7^d
 acha yāhy ā vaha dāvyam janam RV 1 31 17^c *Cf* achā no yāhy *etc*
 achalābhīh (KSA acharābhīh) kapiñjalān TS 5 7 13 1, KSA 13 3. *See atsarābhīh, and* iksalābhīh
 achā kavim nrmano gā abhīstāu RV 4 16 9^a
 achā koḥam madhuḥcutam RV.9 66 11^a, 107 12^d, SV.1 514^d, 2 8^a, 117^d.
 achā gachaty astitah RV 1 41 6^c.
 achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV 4 5.13^b
 achā girah sumatim gantam asmayū RV.1 151 7^d
 achā giro matayo devayanti RV 7 10 3^a, MS 4 14 3^a 218 7, TB 2 8 2 4^a
 achāgur ısıtā itah RV 3 42 3^b, AV 20 24 3^b
 achā ca tvānā namasā vadāmasī RV 8.21 6^a
 achā ca nah sumnam nesī RV 8 16 12^c, AV 20.46 3^c
 achā deva vivāśasī RV 6 16 12^b; SV 2 12^b, TB 3 5 2.2^b
 achā devān (MS. devan) ucise dhīsnīyā (TS dhīsnīyā) ye RV 3.22.3^b, VS 12 49^b, TS 4 2 4.2^b, MS.2.7 11^b. 89.11, KS 16 11^b, ÇB 7 1 1 24
 achā dyām aruso dhūma eti RV 7 3 3^c, SV 2 57 1^c
 achā na indram yaḥasam yaḥobhīh AV.6 39.2^a.
 achā naksi dyumattamam rayim dāh RV.5 24 2^b, SV.2 458^b; VS 3 25^b, 15 48^b, 25.47^b, TS.1 5.6 3^b, 4.4 4.8^b, MS 1 5 3^b 69 11, KS 7 1^b; ÇB 2.3.4 31^b.
 achā naptie sahasvate RV 8 102.7, SV 1 21^c; 2 296^c.
 achā namobhūr vrsabham vandadhyai RV 3 4 3^c.
 achā nah gīraḥocisam RV 8 71 10^a, SV.2 904^a, AÇ.4 13 7, 8 12 6, ÇÇ 10.12 16, 14.55 2.
 achā na hūta ud aiam RV.4.15.7^c.
 achā nreksā asarat pavitīe RV 9.92.2^a.
 achā no āṅgīrastamam RV 8.23 10^a.
 achā no mitāmaho deva devān RV.6 2.11^a, 14.6^a. P
 achā nah Svīdh.2 21 4
 achā no yāhy ā vaha RV 6 16 44^a, SV.2 734^a. *Cf* achā yāhy
 achā no vācam uḥatim jigāsi Kāuḥ.4 2^d.
 achānta me chadayaṭhā ca nūnam RV 1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d. 170.1, KS.9.18^d.
 achāntsuh pañca kṛṣṭayah RV.10.119.6^b.
 achāpa itoḥatir uḥantah RV.10.30.2^b.
 achā patm somatastā jigāti RV.3.39.1^b.
 achā putram dhenavo vāvaḥanāh RV 3.57.3^c.
 achā barhi raḥanābhūr nayanti RV.9.87.1^d, SV.1.523^d, 2. 27^d.
 achā ma (SV.Svīdh va) indram matayah svarvidah (SV. svaryuvah) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16, Vāt.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34, ÇÇ.12 12.6; achā vah Svīdh.2.5.3.
 achā mahī brhātī çantamā gih RV.5.43.8^a. *Cf* BrhD.5.41.
 achā mitram varuṇam indram voceh RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyam yanti çavasā ghrtācīh KS 18 17^c *See* achāyam eti
 achāyam vo marutah çloka etu RV 7 36 9^a; AÇ 6 12 11,
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a, MÇ 2 5 4 12^a P achāyam vah ÇÇ 3 20
 4, 4 11.6, 8 9.5.
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV 8 71.10^c, SV 2 904^c
 achāyam eti çavasā ghrtēna (AV. ghrtā cit) AV.5.27 4^a,
 VS 27 14^a, TS 4 1 8.1^a, MS 2 12 6^c 150 2. *See* achā-
 yam yanti
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam ūti RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnam devabhaktam yad asya RV 4 1 10^b.
 achā ravam prathamā jānati gāt RV 3 31 6^d, VS 33 59^d,
 MS 4.6.4^d. 83 11, KS 27 9^d, TB 2 5 8 10^d, ApÇ 12 15.6^d
 achā rājānā nama ety āvitam RV 2 36.6^c
 achā va indram *etc* *see* achā ma indram *etc*
 achā vada tavasam gīrbhū ābhīh RV 5 83 1^a, TB 2.4 5 5^a;
 AÇ 2.13 9, ApÇ 8 1 4^a *Cf.* BīhD 5 88, Rvidh 2 17.4
 achā vadā tanā girā RV 1.38 13^a.
 achā vadāmī jivalām AV.6 59.3^b.
 achāvabhrtam ojasā RV 8 93 23^c, SV.1 151^c.
 achā vasūni krnvann (TB *adds* asmin, *comm*, *asme*)
 naryā purūni TB 2.5 8 8^b, AÇ 3 10 6^b
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ 12 26.5, MÇ 2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ vada) AÇ 5 7 2; ÇÇ 7 6 1, MÇ 2
 4 1 49 *See next*
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB 6 14 8, KB 28 5,
 ÇB 4 3.1 1, KÇ 9 12.10, ApÇ 12 26.2 *See prec*
 achāvākah saha grāvastutākam GB 1 5.24^b.
 achāvākah (!) sīda ÇÇ.7 6 1.
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçah TB.3 12 9 4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate tam hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ 12 26.3. *See* upahavam
 achā vājam sahasrinam RV.9 57.1^c, SV 2.1111^c.
 achā vājam naitaça RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV 8.103.9^d, SV.2 229^d
 achā vidadvasum girah RV.1 6 6^b, AV 20.70.2^b
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasi sumeke RV.3.57 4^a.
 achā viṣṇum nisiktapām avobhīh RV.7 36.9^b, ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b, MÇ 2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīram naryam pañktirāhasam (SV. pañt^o) RV.1.40.
 3^c, SV.1.56^c; VS 33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9 1^c. 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15, TA 4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P. achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnim avase RV.5.25 1^a; KB.28.5, AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ 7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voceya vasutātum agneh RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voceya çuçuçānam agnim RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā vōce sadhanyah pavakān RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā vōce viduṣṭarah RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b; 174 13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm usasam vibhātīm RV 3 61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yābhah RV.3 33.2^b
 achā samudram asrjo rathān iva RV.1.130 5^b.
 achā samudram āçavah RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavah RV.9.66 12^a; SV 2.9^a.
 achā sindhurū mātrtamām ayāsam RV 3.33.3^a. *Cf.*
 BīhD 4 107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV 1 142 4^d
 achā sudyumnāni rātinīm ghrtācīm RV 3 19 2^b
 achā sumnāya vavītiya devān RV 1 186 10^d
 achā sūnu na pitārā vivakmi RV 7 67 1^d
 achā sūnīn savatātā jūgātā RV 7 57 7^b
 achā svadhvamam janam RV 8 5 33^c
 achā hi tvā sahasah sūno aṅgīnah RV 8 60 2^a, AV 20 103
 3^a, SV 2 903^a.
 achā hi somah kalaçān asisyadat RV 9 81 2^a
 achidyamānā janadastu astu te AV 8 2 1^b
 achidiāh prajayī bhūyāsam ApÇ 4 1 1 1^a, ApMB 2 9 1 1^a
 HG 1 13 4^c *Cf. under* aistā asmākam
 achidram yajñam anvesi vidvān TB 3 7 4 12^c ApÇ 1
 6 4^c.
 achidram yajñam bhūnikumā karotu (KS MÇ bhūnikatah
 kinotu) KS 31 14^d, TB 3 7 6 13^d, ApÇ 2 11 10^d, MÇ 1
 2 4 1^d
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopāh RV 5 62 9^b, MS 1 14
 10^b. 231 14, TB.2.8.6 7^b
 achidram çarma yachata RV 8.27.9^b, AB.8 27 5^d.6^d *Cf.*
 achidiāh çarma *etc.*
 achidram tvā^o. *see* achidram tvāchidienāçvibhyām.
 achidrapatrah prajā upāvaiohoçann uçatīh syonah syonāh
 ApÇ 10 30 15.
 achidram PauDh 6 51.
 achidram adyadam apas tanvatām MS 4.13 2 201.2, KS.
 15.13, TB 3 6 2 2
 achidram pāntu çaranam nisadya RV 3 3 8^d
 achidrasya dadhanvatah RV 6 18 18^b
 achidrā uçyah padānu taksuh TS.5.6 8.6. *See* achidioktha,
cf. achidroçyah, *and* ÇÇ 7 9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā knota RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c,
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrām tvāchidrena sarasvatyāi justāni (KS. justām)
 grhnāmi MS 2.3.8 36.6, KS 12.9, ApÇ.19 2 9
 achidrām tvāchidienāçvibhyām justāni (KS. justām) grhnā-
 mi MS.2.3.8. 36.5, KS 12.9, ApÇ 19.2 9 (*so meç; edition.*
 achidram). P achidrām tvāchidrena MÇ 7.1.1.21.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇdrāya sutrāmne justām (KS. justām)
 grhnāmi MS.2.3.8. 36.7; KS 12.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. *Cf.* asravanti anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritah purūni RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūni RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāh çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d.4^d. *Cf.* achidram
 çarma *etc.*
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.34. *See under* devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, *and cf. next.*
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b; 3.8; 1.1.9^b; 5.1; 1.2.1^b; 10.8; 2.6.8^b; 68.13; 3.6.3:
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2, ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.
 25, KhG 1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ 7.3.1. *Cf. prec.*
 achidre bahule ubhe VS 11.30^b; TS 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b;
 76.18, KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

- achidre çioni MS 4 13 4 203 13, KS 16 21, AB 2 6 16, TB 3 6 6 3, AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 5
- achidrokthā kavayah çansan AB 2.38 8, AÇ 5.9 1 *See under* achidrā uçjah
- achidrotih çicu ādatta sam rabbah RV 1.145 3^d.
- achidrothnī pīpayad yathā nah RV 10 133 7^c
- achidroçyah kavayah padāni taksisat KS 40 6. *See under* achidiā uçjah
- achinnam tantum anu sam tarema (TA carema) AV 6 122.1^d, TA 2.6.1^d.
- achinnam tantum payasā sarasvatī VS 20 43^c, MS 3 11 1^c 140.11, KS 38 6^c, TB 2 6 8 4^c.
- achinnam tantum prthivya anu gesam TS 1 2 3 3, 6 1 4 8, ApÇ 10 19 10, MÇ 2 1 3 17 *Cf* achinno divyas.
- achinnapatrah (MS otiah) prajā anuviksasva VS 13.30, MS 2 7 16 100 5, ÇB 7 5 1 8 *See under* akhidiā
- achinnapatrah sacantām RV.1 22 11^c.
- achinnapayāh çatadhāra utsah TB 3.7 6.11^b, ApÇ 4 7 2^b.
- achinnarāyam suvirah KS 3 2^c. *See* achinno rāyah
- achinnasya te deva soma daksasya rāyasposasya suvirasyābhigāhītāh syāma MS 1 3 12 34 7 P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1 9 *See next two*.
- achinnasya te deva soma suvirasya rāyasposasya daditārah syāma VS 7.14, KS 4 4, ÇB 4 2.1 22. P achinnasya KÇ 9 10 14. *See prec and next*
- achinnasya te iayipate suvirasya rāyasposasya daditārah syāma TS.3 2 3.1 *See prec two*
- achinnā vāyam āyuso vaicasah AV.19 58 1^d.
- achinno divyas (KS.ApÇ dāvyas) tantur mā mānusaç (KS ApÇ manusaç) chedi MS 1 4.2 49 2, 1.4 7 55.12, KS 7 2,9, ApÇ 4.16 4 *Cf* achinnam tantum pithivya
- achinno rāyah suvirah TS 1.3 5 1, 9.2, 6 3 9 3, ApÇ 7.19 2 *See* achinnarāyam.
- achendrābrahmanaspatī havir nah RV.2 24.12^c
- aja atma mahā (BihU. mahān) dhruvah ÇB 14 7.2 23^b; BrhU.4 4 23^b.
- aja ekapāt tanayitnur arnavah RV.10 66 11^b.
- aja ekapāt prthivī samudrah RV.6 50.14^b, VS 34.53^b, MS 1 6.2^b 88.12, ApÇ 5.19 4^b, N.12.33^b. P. aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.
- aja ekapāt suhavebhīr rkvaḥ RV.10.64.4^c.
- aja ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under* adityo deva.
- aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10 3; MS.2.13.20 166.8, KS. 39.13.
- ajah pakvah svarge loke dadhāti AV 9 5 18^a.
- ajah puro nryate nābhīr asya RV.1.163.12^c; VS.29.23^c; TS 4 6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
- ajam yantam anu tāh sam pñvatām AV.18.2.9^c.
- ajakāvam durdrīkam tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
- ajagann utaye kave RV.1.130.9^c.
- ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāh AV.19.49.3^b *So vulgata*. Shankar Pandit, ajagan . . . syām, q v.
- ajagara ivāvīkāh AV.20.129 17.
- ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
- ajagareṇa sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
- ajagareṇāpsavyāh KS.35 15.
- ajagaro nāma sarpah RVKh 7 55 2^b.
- ajam ca pacata pañca cāudanān AV 9 5 37^a
- ajam jīvātā brahmane deyam ahuh AV 9 5 7^b
- ajanayat sūryam vidad gāh RV 2 19 3^c.
- ajanayat sūrye jyotir induh RV 9 97 41^d, SV 1 542^d, 2 605^d, N 14 17^d.
- ajanayathās tanyah svāyāh RV 10 54 3^d.
- ajanayan manave ksām apaç ca RV.2 20 7^c
- ajanayo maruto vaksanābhyah RV 1 134.4^f
- ajanayo yena pustasya pustam RV 10 55 4^b.
- ajanti vahnim sadanāny aha RV 9 91 1^d *See* mījanti vahnim
- ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ ajann agnih) pūrvah pūrvebhyah pavamānah pāvakaç çucir (ApÇ çucih pāvaka) idyah KS 7 13, ApÇ 5 11 2
- ajababhru pitā tava AV 5 5 8^b.
- ajam anajmī payasā ghrtena AV 4 14 6^a. P: ajam anajmī Kāuç 64 17
- ajayānāih pathibhis tatra gachatam AV 18 2 53^d.
- ajayo gā ajayah çūra somam RV 1 32 12^c
- ajayo lokān pradīçaç catasrah KS 7.12^c, ApÇ 5 9.11^d, MÇ 1 5 2.15^b. *See* akalpayathāh.
- ajara usasām anike ÇÇ 8.22.1.
- ajaram indram abhy anūsy arkāih RV.6.38.3^b.
- ajaras tathāh itatūr rsvah RV 1.146 2^b
- ajarā nāma stha ÇG 2 6 1.
- ajarāmrtā caratī svadhābhīh RV 1.113 13^d.
- ajarāsas te sakhye syāma RV 7.54.2^c, PG 3 4.7^c, ApMB 2.15 20^c, HG 1 28.1^c, MG 2.11 19^c.
- ajarebhīr nānadadbhīr yavisthah RV 6.6 2^b, TS 1 3.14 4^b
- ajarebhī skambhanebhīh sam ānce RV 1.160.4^d.
- ajavaso javinibhīr vivrçcan RV 2 15.6^c.
- ajaçrñgy aja raksah AV.4 37.2^c.
- ajaçrñgy arātakī AV.4 37 6^a
- ajas tad dadrçe kva AV.10 8.41^d.
- ajas tamānsy apa hanti dūram AV 9 5.7^c, 11^c.
- ajas trināke tīdrīve triprsthe AV 9 5.10^a.
- ajasya nābhāh (MS KS nābhā) adhy ekam arpitam RV 10 82 6^c, VS.17.30^c, TS.4.6.2.3^c, MS.2.10 3^c 134 15, KS 18 1^c.
- ajasya petvasya ca AV 4 4.8^b.
- ajasya rūpe kim api svid ekam RV 1.164.6^d, AV 9.9 7^d.
- ajasram gharmam imahe AV.6.36 1^c; SV.2.1058^c, VS.26. 6^c, TS 1 5.11.1^c, MS.4 11.1^c. 160.12; KS 4.16^c, AÇ.8 10 3^c. *See* ajasram bhānum.
- ajasram jyotih AV.16 2.5. *See* ajasram dāvyam.
- ajasram jyotir nabhasā sarpad eti TA.3.11.8^c.
- ajasram jyotir yad avindad atriḥ AV 13.2 36^d.
- ajasram jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS 3.12^d. *See* ajasro gharmo.
- ajasram tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpalāh TB.3.7.4 5^a; ApÇ 4. 2.1^a
- ajasram dāvyam jyotih ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ 6.20.2. *See* ajasram jyotih.
- ajasram indum (KS indram?) arusaḥ bhuranyum VS.13. 43^a; TS.4.2.10 2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5. 2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1 7

ajasram bhānum imahe ÇÇ 3.3 5^o See ajasiam ghamam.
 ajasrayā sūmyā yavistha RV.7 1 3^b, SV 2.725^b, VS 17
 76^b, TS.4 6 5.4^b, MS 2.10.6^b 139 5, KS 18.4^b, 35 1^b,
 39 15^b.
 ajasrām tvā sādāyāmi TS 1 4 34 1, MS 2 13 19 165 8, KS
 40 4, TA 3 19.1
 ajasreṇa davidyutāt RV 6.16 45^b, SV 2 735^b
 ajasreṇa bhānūnā dīdyatam (TS dīdyānam) VS 11 28^b,
 TS 4.1 3 1^b, MS.2.7.2^b. 76 14, KS 16.3^b, ÇB.6.4 1 2.
 ajasreṇa çocisā çoçucac chuce RV.6 48 3^c.
 ajasreṇa çocisā çoçucānah RV 7 5 4^d
 ajasro ghamo havir asmi nāma RV.3 26 7^d, VS.18 66^d,
 MS 4 12.5^d: 192 10, N 14.2^d. See ajasiam jyoti havir
 ajasro dīdhi no durone TB.2 5 8 9^d, ApÇ.6 28.12^d, MÇ
 1.6 3 5^d See aristo etc
 ajasro vaksi devatātum acha RV.7.1 18^b, TS.4 3 13 6^b,
 MS 4.10 1^b 143 6, KS 35 2^b
 ajahād u dvā mithunā saianyūh RV.10.17.2^d, AV.18 2.
 33^d, N.12 10^d
 ajahuh kaima pāpakam (ÇÇ ehuh pāpakam kaima) ÇB
 13.5.4 3^c; ÇÇ 16 9 7^c
 ajā anyasya vahnayah RV 6.57 3^a
 ajām vāçitām iva ApMB 2 13 7^c
 ajām sūm na dhātave RV.8 70 15^c
 ajāgar asv adhi deva ekah RV.10.10.4 9^b.
 ajā chandah VS 14 19, TS 4 3 7 1; MS.2.8.3 108.16, KS.
 17 3 Cf. ajā çantih.
 ajātaputrapakṣāyāh RVKh.10.142 2^c.
 ajātaçatrum ajā s svarvati RV 5 34.1^a. P. ajātaçatium
 ÇÇ 9 14 3.
 ajātaçatrum astitah RV.8.93.15^c.
 ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS 22.14^d. See next
 ajātaçatruḥ syonū no astu TS.4 4.12 4^d; MS.3 16.4^d 189
 5; AÇ.4.12.2^d. See prec.
 ajātā āsann itavah AV 11 8.5^a.
 ajā dhuram vavītyuh RV.10.26.8^b.
 ajāmi jāmyoh sacā RV.5.19.4^b.
 ajāmubhir vā puruhūta evāh RV.1.100.11^b.
 ajāmim anyah çnathayantam ātirat RV.7.82.6^c.
 ajām ekām lohitaçuklakṛṣṇām TA.10.10.1^a, MahanU.9.
 2^a; ÇvetU.4.5^a.
 ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣapīnām RV.10.180.3^b, AV.7.84.2^b;
 TS.1 6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
 ajāyanta maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d.
 ajāyanta svabhānavah RV.1.37.2^c.
 ajāyamāno bahudhā vijāyate VS 31.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. See
 adṛçyamāno etc.
 ajā yūtheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12^b.
 ajāyākapade svāhā TB.3.1.5.10.
 ajāre piçāṅgīlā VS.23.56^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
 ajā roha sukrtām yatra lokah AV.9.5 9^a.
 ajā vṛta indra çurapatnīh RV.1.174.3^a.
 ajā çantih TA.4.42 5 Cf. ajā chandah.
 ajāçvah paçupā vājapastyah (TB vājavastyah) RV.6.58.
 2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 244 2, TB 2.8.5.4^a.
 ajāsaç ca çigravo yaksavaç ca RV.7.18.19^c.
 ajāsa rayisthā TS.3.4.2.2, 3.5; KS.13.11, 12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agnei ajanista garbhāt TS 4 2 10 4^a. P. ajā hy
 agneh ApÇ 16 27 18. See ajo hy agnei
 ajitāh (TA ajitāh, ApMB ajitā) syāma çatadahi çatam
 TA 4 42 5, ApMB 2 5 20, HG 1 7 10
 ajiram bāhū abhārat sisāsan RV 10 102 4^d
 ajirādhirājāu AV 7 70 3ⁱ
 ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāmi TA
 1 18.1.
 ajirāsas tadapa iyamānāh RV 5 47 2ⁱ
 ajirāsām gamiṣṇavah TB 3 10 1 4
 ajirāso hariyo ye ta aṣ vah RV 8 19(V.1 1) 8ⁱ
 ajirō dūto adīavat RV 8 101 3^b
 ajījana osadhī bhojanāya kam RV 5 83 10^c
 ajījanāñ chaktibhiḥ iodaṣipam RV 10 88 10^b, N 7 28ⁱ
 ajījanat savitā sumnam ukthya RV 4 53 2^d, KB
 21 2
 ajījanat suvilāya çivānsi RV 7 79 3^b
 ajījanann anitam matyāsaḥ RV 3 29 13^a, KS 38 13ⁱ.
 TB.1.2 1.19^a, ApÇ 5 11 6^a, 16 15 5
 ajījanan sūyam yajñam agnim RV 7.78.3ⁱ
 ajījano amita matyasya (SV matyaya kam) RV.9.110
 4ⁱ, SV 2 858^a
 ajījano hi pavamāna sūyam RV 9 110 3ⁱ, SV 2 715ⁱ, VS
 22 18^a, AB 8 11 3^a
 ajījano hi varuna svadhāvan AV 5 11 11^c
 ajījapata bhaspatim vājam VS 9 12, ÇB 5 15.11
 ajījapata (TS TB ajījapata) vanaspatayah TS 1 7 8 4, MS
 1 11 3. 163.10, 1 11 7 169 6, KS 11 17, TB 1 3 6 9.
 MÇ 7 1 3.
 ajījapatendram vājam VS 9 12, ÇB 5 15 12 Cf. indram
 vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indraya vācam etc.
 ajījapata vanaspatayah: see ajījapata vanaspatayah.
 ajītaye-hataye pavasva RV 9.96 4^a
 ajītām usitā purah AV.1.27.4^d.
 ajītāh (and ajitā) syāma. see ajitah syāma.
 ajīto-hato aksatah AV.12.1 11^a.
 ajīrṇā tvam jarayasi (MS.KS jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4
 3.11.5^d; MS.2.13 10^d. 159.15, KS.39 10^d, Iḍ.3.3.5^d.
 ajuryasya madantamam yam imahe RV.8 13.23ⁱ.
 ajuryāso hariṣāco haridīvāh RV.10.94.12^c.
 ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
 ajusanta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22^c: 167.19; KS.
 40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 ajustāny āre asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
 ajūgupatam: see grhān ajūgupatam.
 ajūryataḥ pra bravāmā kṛtām RV.5.42.6^b.
 ajūryato vajrino vīryāni RV.3.46.1^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.8.
 ajena kṛnvantaḥ çlam AV.18.2.22^c.
 ajeva yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
 aje vā yām kurīrīni AV.5.31.2^b.
 ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21,
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agnīh ÇÇ.
 5.16.9, MÇ.5.2.8.28.
 ajāiṣam sarvāh pṛtanāh AV.8.5.8^c.
 ajāiṣam sarvān ajīm vah AV.2.14.6^c.
 ajāiṣam tvā samlikhitam AV.7.50 5ⁱ.
 ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5^b.

ajāismādyāsānāma ca (AV. osanāmādyā) RV 8 47 18^a, 10 164 5^a, AV. 16 6 1^a P ajāisma Kāuṣ 49 19.
 ajāih svarvatir apah RV 8 40 11^e Cf jesat etc, and jesah etc
 ajo agnir ajam u jyotu āhuh AV 9 5 7^a.
 ajo dhūmīo na godhūmāih kuvalāir (TB kvalāir) bhesajam VS 21.29^c, MS 3 11 2^c 141 2, TB 2 6 11 1^c.
 ajo na ksām dādāhāra pithivīm RV 1 67 5^a
 ajo na dyām adhārayat RV 8 41 10^e
 ajo nākam ā kīamatām trītyam AV 9 5 1^d, 3^e
 ajo bhāgas (TA -bhāgas) tapasā (AV. tapasas) tam tapasva RV 10.16 4^a, AV 18 2 8^a, TA 6.1 4^a P ajo bhāgah Kāuṣ 81 29
 ajo vayām (SV vayām ajo) yathā yamah RV 10 134 6^d, SV 2 44 1^d.
 ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV 9.5 20^a.
 ajosā (SV sajosa) visabham patim RV 1.9 4^c, AV 20 71 10^c, SV 1 20 5^c
 ajo-sy aja svaigo-si AV 9 5 16^a
 ajo-sy ajāsmad aghā dvesānsi TA 6.10 2.
 ajo-sy ekapāt VS 5 33, TS 1.3 3 1, MS 1 2 12 21 16, KS 2 13, PB 1 4 12, ÇÇ 6 12 25, ApÇ.11.15 1. P. ajah LÇ 2 2 23.
 ajohavīd aṣvīnā tāugryo vām RV 1 117 15^a
 ajohavīd aṣvīnā vaitikā vām RV 1.117.16^a, N 5 21^a
 ajohavīn nādhāmāneva yoṣā RV 5 78 4^b.
 ajohavīn nāsatyā kalā vām RV 1 116 13^a
 ajo hy agner ajanista çokāt AV.4 14.1^a, 9 5 13^a, VS 13 51^a; MS 2 7 17^a 103 2, KS 16 17^a, ÇB 7 5 2 36. P. ajo hi Vāt 29 3, Kāuṣ 64 23 See aja hy
 ajo hy eko jusamāno-nuçete TA 10 10 1^c, MahānU 9 2^c, ÇvetU 4 5^c.
 ajñātam yad anājñātam SB 1 6.19^a. See anājñātam yad, ājñātam, and yad ajñātam.
 ajñātaketā vijinā abhūvan RV 5 3 11^d.
 ajñātayaksmād uta rājayaksmāt RV.10 161 1^b, AV.3.11. 1^b, 20.96.6^b.
 ajñātas te-yam janah AV 10 1.8^d.
 ajñātā jānīmaç ca yāh AV.8 7.18^c
 ajñāte kim ihechasi AV 10 1.20^d.
 ajñāyī tīras tamasaç cid aktūn RV 6.65 1^d.
 ajmanābhūhatah çayām AV 11.10 22^d
 ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7 10.1.
 ajyesthāso akanisthāsa ete RV.5.60 5^a.
 ajrā indrasya gīrayaç cid rsvāh RV.6 24 8^c
 ajre cid asmāi krnuthā nyañcanam RV.8.27.18^a.
 añjate vy añjate sam añjate RV.9 86 43^a, AV 18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a, 2 964^a. P añjate vy añjate Vāt.10.4, Kāuṣ. 88.16.
 añjanti tvām adhware devayantah RV.3.8.1^a; MS 4.13 1^a: 199 2; KS 15 12^a; TB.3 6.1.1^a, AB 2.2.1^a, KB.10 2; AÇ.3.1.8, N.8.18^a P: añjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ 5 2.8 8. Cf BrhD.3.28; 4.100.
 añjanti mitram (ApMB vrksam) sudhitam na gobhih RV. 5.3.2^c; ApMB.1.5.12^c.
 añjanti yam dakṣīnato havīrbhih RV.1.95.6^d.
 añjanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a 123 13, TA 4 5 2^a, AB 1 19 6, KB 8 4, ÇB 14 1 3 13, AÇ 4 6 3 Ps añjanti yam prathayantah ApÇ 15 7 5, añjanti yam ÇÇ 5 9 8, añjanti KÇ 26 2 19, MÇ 4 2.19 Cf BrhD 5 41.
 añjanti vrksam etc see añjanti mitram etc
 añjanti suprayasam pañca janāh RV 6 11 4^d, MS 4 14 15^d 241 5
 añjantu devā madhunā ghrtena AV 18 3 10^b
 añjanty enam madhvo 1asena RV 9 109.20^a
 añjaye svāhā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA 3.7.
 añjasā çasatā rajah RV 1 139.4^e.
 añjasā satyam upa gesam VS 5 5, TS 1 2 10 2, GB 2 2 3, ÇB 3 4 2 14, AÇ 4 5.3, ÇÇ 5 8 2, Vāt 13 18; LÇ 5 6 6, ÇÇ 1 6 5. See next
 añjasā satyam upagām MS 1.2 7 16 15, KS 2 8. See prec
 añjasi kuḥçī virapatni RV 1 104.4^c.
 añjah samudram ava jagmurāpah RV 1 32 2^d, AV.2 5 6^d, MS 4 14 13^d 237 10, TB 2 5 4 2^d.
 añjānah sapta hotibhir havismate RV 3.10.4^c.
 añjāno ajañāni abhi RV 2 8 4^c
 añjum udañjum anv aja TS 7 4 19 1^b, KSA 4 8^b. See sam añjum çarayā, and arvāñcam añjum
 añjusakthāya (KSA. añjuskthāya) svāhā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA 3 7
 añjmo yūpam AB 2.2 1, ApÇ 7 10 1
 añjy añkte samānagā iva vrāh RV.1 124 8^d
 añjy añkte hīrapayam RV 8 29 1^b
 añjy añjānā abhicākaçīmī RV.4 58 9^b, VS.17 97^b, KS 40. 7^b, ApÇ 17 18 1^b.
 añjyetāya svāhā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA 3.7, TB 3 8.17.4, ApÇ 20 6 4, 11 13
 atpārasya parah putiah ÇB 13 5 4.4^a See āhnārasya.
 aṇavaç ca me priyamgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4. 142 3, KS 18 9. See priyamgavaç.
 aṇiyordhvā vyavasthita TA 10 11.2^d, MahānU.11.11^d, MahāU 3^d, VasuU.3^d
 aṇuh panthā vitarah purānah ÇB 14 7 2 11^a, BrhU.4 4 11^a
 aṇuṇāṅgham çabalodaram SMB 2 5 6^b.
 aṇubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA 1 2.3^a, 12 2^a.
 anuçaç ca mahaçaç ca TA 1.2 2^c.
 anu sthūlam upātasat LÇ.9.10 5^b See krdhu sthūlam.
 aṇūni kurutāt TB 3 2.6.4, ApÇ.1 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33
 aṇor aniyān mahato mahiyān TA.10 10.1^a, MahānU 8.3^a, KU 2.20^a, ÇvetU 3.20^a.
 aṇū muskā upāvadhīt AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.
 anvibhis tanā putāsah RV.1.3.4^c, AV.20.84.1^c, SV.2.496, VS.20.87^c.
 ata ā ta rtasprço ni seduh RV.4.50.3^b, AV.20 88.3^b.
 ata ā yātam aṣvīnā RV.8 10.1^d, 6^d.
 ata ā yātam madhupeyam aṣvīnā RV.10.41.3^d.
 ata ā yāhy adhvaram no achā RV.1.101.8^c.
 ata inosi karvarā purūni RV.10.120.7^d; AV 20.107.10^d. See ata invata.
 ata inosi vidhate cikītvah RV.6.5.3^c.
 ata invata karvarāpi bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See ata inoç karvarā.
 ata uttare brahmalokā mahāntah GB.1.5.25^c.

ata u tvā pītubhito janitūh RV 10.1.4^a.
 ata ū su madhu madhunābhī yodhī TS 3.5.10.1^d *See*
 adah su
 atah patnī daśasyata RV.5.50.3^b
 atah paṇam nānyad aniyasam hī TA.10.1.1^a, MahānU.
 1.5¹
 atah paṇimann ā gahī RV 1.6.9^a, AV.20.70.5¹
 atah paṇi viśanāv ā hī yātām RV 1.10.8.7^c-12^c, N 12.31^c.
 atah pāhī ślavamāna śtūvantam RV 1.14.7.5¹
 ataksad brahma haṇyōjanāya RV 1.62.13^b.
 ataksan dhenum abhavad viśvavūpī ÇÇ 8.20.1
 ataksann āyavo navyaso sam RV.2.31.7^b
 ataksāmo bhṛgavo na 1 itham RV 10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhītam (TB vibhītam) RV 1.95.
 2^b, TB 2.8.7.4^b
 atandrāso-vikā aśramiśthah RV 1.4.12^b, TS 1.2.14.5^b,
 MS 4.11.5^b 17.1.1, KS 6.11^b
 atandro dūto abhavo havīvat RV.1.72.7^d.
 atandro dūto yajñhāya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devah sadam ova piśāthah TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmanā dhīrah AV.1.1.4.24^a
 atandro yāsyān harito yad āsthat AV.1.3.2.28^a.
 atandro havyā (SV havyam) vahasī havīskṛte RV 8.60.
 15^c, SV 1.46^c.
 atann ahoḥa sūryah RV.6.61.9^c
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo aṇute RV 9.83.1^c, SV 1.56.5^c,
 2.23.5^c, TA 1.11.1^c, PB 1.2.8^c, ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atapyamūne avasivanti RV.1.18.5.4^a.
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS 1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P. atameruh KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo vīrta ubja ūrmin RV.4.19.5^a.
 ataç cakṣāthe aditūn ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. *See* tataç cakṣā-
 thām, and tatra cakṣāthe
 ataç ca viçvā osadhayo rasāç (MundU.1asaç) ca TA.10.10.
 1^c; MahānU.8.5^c, MundU 2.1.9^c.
 ataç cid asya mahimā vi recī RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataç cid ā janīṣṭha pravṛddhah RV 4.18.1^c.
 ataç cid ā na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataç cid indra na (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.21.5^a.
 P: ataç cid indra nah ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 ataç cid indrah sadaso varīyān RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataç cid indrād abhayanta devāh RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvam dyēyān agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvam deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a. 2.1; 4.1.2. 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. *See* deva-
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspato çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā gṛbhur dyugad mdra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 264^c.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥbhībhūta ā bhara RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c
 atah saṁgrbhya viçām damūnāh RV 10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvatah RV.8.6.29^a.

atah samudrā gṛayaç ca saive TA 10.10.1^a, MahānU 8.
 5¹, MundU 2.1.9¹
 atah sahasianūnījā RV 8.8.11^a, 14^c
 atāpo ghaṇmo manaso dūone RV 7.70.2^b.
 atārisur bhāratā gavyavahī sam RV 3.33.12^a
 atārisma (MS. atārista) tamāsas paṇam asya RV 1.92.6^a
 183.6^a, 184.6^a, 7.73.1¹, MS 2.1.12^b 92.17 KS 17.18¹
 TA 6.6.2^b, ApÇ 16.19.8 P atārisma ApÇ 4.15.7 *See*
 agnima tamāsas
 atī kalikā audiasya RVKh 7.55.6¹
 atikṛitām (*comm* atikṛitām) atidanturām TB 3.4.1.10
 atikulvam (VSK atikulvam) catilomaçam ca VS 30.22
 VSK 34.22 *See* atiklakṣm
 atikīçam atyānsalūm TB 3.4.1.10 *See* atisthulām
 atī ki muṣṭam juratūm paṇer aṣum RV 1.182.3¹
 atikīāmanto dūrita padam (N dūritam viçvā) AV 12.1.
 23¹, N 6.12^d (*see* Roth's *Ehauherumpfen zum Noeklu*,
 p. 80). *Cf* atī viçvam, aty enam, antat dadhām, aya
 bhādhām, and taranto viçvā
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhūh AV.12.2.29^b
 atikrāmanty abhavit AV 20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 atī krāmami dūritam yad enah TB 3.7.12.5¹ P atikrā-
 mamī TA 2.3.1.
 atī kāmema dudhyah RV 1.105.6^d.
 atikrustāya māgadham VS 30.5, TB.3.4.1.1
 atī kṣamanti yāmabhiḥ RV 5.66.5^d
 atī kṣipreva vidhyatī RV 1.8.8^c.
 atī khyas tuyam ā gahī RV.8.65.9^b.
 atī gūhemahī dvīrah RV 2.7.3^c, KS.35.12^c, ApMB.1.5.5¹,
 IIG 1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. *Cf* atī dīçyansi
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. *comm. notes the*
variant, ihendriyam) VS 28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d, TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandaç chanda indriyam)
 bīhat VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c. 158.19; KS.38.10^c, TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandasogñihutah prajapa-
 tihutasya) ApÇ 14.4.16, MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthāu pavnavān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmṛāni vāsānsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 atī tṛçṭam vavakṣītha RV.3.9.3^a.
 atī tri soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 atī tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya çansyam karīçyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithur mānuṣāpām RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithur duroṇasad atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiṅç ca labhemahī ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. *Cf*
 agner atithyam.
 atī didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5, ApÇ.18.16.10.
See atī dyūn.
 atidīrgham catihrasvam ca VS 30.22; VSK.34.22. *See*
 atihrasvam.

atı dugāni viçvahā AV 19 50 2^d.
 atı dyūn pāhi MS 2 6.11. 70 11, 4.4 5 55 6 See atı didyūn
 atı diava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV Kāuç drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV 10 14 10^a, AV 18 2 11^a, TA 6 3 1^a, AG 4 3 21. Ps atı drava çvānāu Kāuç 81 22, atı drava ÇÇ 4 14 15, Kāuç 80 35 Cf BrhD 6 159
 atı dvesānsi tarema RV 3 27 3^c, MS 4 11 2^c. 163 5, KS 40 14^c, TB 2 4 2 5^c. Cf atı gāhemahı
 atı dvesānsy aryamā sugebhih RV 2 27 7^b.
 atı dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7 41 1^a P atı dhanvāni Kāuç 43 3 *Designated as samproksanyāu (sc reāu)* Kāuç 40 9, 80 42, 83 17.
 atı dhanveva tānihi RV 3 45 1^d, AV.7 117 1^d, SV 1 246^d, 2 1068^d, VS 20 53^d See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 atı dhanveva duriṭā RV 10 93 6^d
 atı dhāvatātisarah AV 5 8 4^a.
 atı nah saçcato naya RV 1 42 7^a.
 atı nāveva pārāya RV 1 97 7^b, AV 4 33 7^b, TA 6 11 2^b
 atı niho atı sīdhah (VS TS KS sīdhah) AV 2.6 5^a, VS 27 6^a, TS 4 1 7 2^a, MS 2 12 5^a 149 4, KS 18 16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotāh AV.8 7.15^d.
 atı no vispitā puru RV.8 83 3^a.
 atı parsā svastaye RV.1.97 8^b; AV 4 33 8^b, TA.6 11.2^b.
 atı pāpmānam atimuktyā gamema TB.3 1 3 1^d
 atı pāpmānam arātum tarema TB 3.12 3 4^d; TA 10.1 11^d, BDh 4 2 16^d.
 atıprayachan duriṭum tareyam TB 1.2.1.5^d, ApÇ.5 2.1^d.
 atıpraçardhayad girah RV 8 13 6^b.
 atıbalāhinsas te jivās tvayı nas satas tvayı sadbhyo var-sābhyo nah pari dehi ApMB 2 17 12 (ApG.7.18.12)
 atimātram avardhanta AV 5 19 1^a, JB 1 152^a. *The hymn is designated as brahmagavi* Kāuç 48 13.
 atimirmiram atimemisam TB 3.4 1.19.
 atimuktyāi svāhā TB.3 1.6.2.
 atı mrtyum tarāmy aham TB.1 2.1.15^d, TAA.10 50^d, ApÇ. 5 8.4^d See mrtyum tarāmy.
 atı yo mandro yajathāya devāh RV 2.28 1^c.
 atırātram varsan pūrtı avrt (MS vavarsvān pūrtı iāvat, KS vavrsvān pūta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4 7 1; MS 2 4.7. 44 2, KS 11 9.
 atırātro māviçatv āpiçarvarah TS 7 3 13.1^b; KSA 3.3^b.
 atırikto karmaṇo yac ca hinam TB. 3.7.11.1^c (*his*), ApÇ. 2.21 1^c; 3 11.2^c.
 atılohitānām rudrāṇām (*also* atılohitinām rudrāninām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1.17.1,2.
 atı vā yo maruto manyate nah RV 6 52.2^a. See atıva yo
 atı vāyo sasato yāhi çaçvatah RV.1.135 7^a.
 atı vāram apāvisuh RV.9.60.2^c.
 atı vārān pavamānah RV.9.60 3^a.
 atıviddhā vithurenā cid astrā (MS astāh) RV.8 96 2^a, MS. 3.8.3^a 95 7, KS.9 19^a. P atıviddhā MS 4 12.5. 192 14.
 atı viçvam vavaksitha RV.1.81 5^e, SV.1 312^d See anu svadhām vavaksitha.
 atı viçvasya duriṭasya pāram AV 3.11.3^d See indro nesad, and indro viçvasya etc
 atı viçvāh pariṣṭhāh RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a, MS 2 7.13^a 94 3, 4 14 6 224 4, KS 16 13^a; TB.2 8 4 8 P atı viçvāh ÇÇ 9 28 7
 atı viçvā duriṭā pārisad dharı RV 10 96 8^d, AV.20 31 3^d
 atı viçvāni duriṭā tarema PB 5 8 6, 14 5 18. Cf agne viçvāni etc, and for this and the next four under atıkrā-manto duriṭāni
 atı viçvāni duriṭāni parsan RV 4 39 1^d
 atı viçvāni duriṭā pipaitana RV 8 18 17^c
 atı viçvāni duriṭā rājānah RV 10 126 6^c
 atı viçvāni duriṭā svastaye RV 10 63 13^d.
 atıvyādhi vyādho agrabhīsta Kāuç 71 6^c
 atı vratam cakrmā ko vı veda RV 10 12 5^b, AV 18.1 33^b
 atıçistāya svāhā TS 7 3 20 1; KSA 3 10
 atıçuklam atıkrśnam TB 3 4 1 19, atıçuklam cātıkrśnam ca VS 30 22, VSK.34.22.
 atı çūra tarāmāsi RV 7.32.27^d, AV.20.79.2^d, SV.2 807^d, PB 4 7 6^d.
 atı çırtı tnaçcatā RV.9.14 6^a
 atıçlaksnam atılomaçam TB 3 4 1.19. See atıkulvam
 atıskado bhıyasā tan na āvat RV 10 108.2^c.
 atı skandanti çai varıh RV 5 52 3^b
 atısthad garbho vrjanısv antah RV 1.164.9^b, AV 9.9 9^b
 atısthad vājıivasū RV 8 8 10^b.
 atısthantam apasyam na sargam RV 10 89 2^c
 atısthantīnām anıveçanānām RV 1.32.10^a, N.2.16^a.
 atısthāya varcasādhy anyān AV 19 33 5^c.
 atısthāvān babhūva hi AV.3 22 6^b.
 atısthipo diva ātāsu bahānā RV 1 56 5^b
 atıstho agne saha rocanena RV 10.88 5^b
 atısgargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13 22^a: 167.18; KS.40. 12^a, ApÇ 17 13.2^a
 atısrstā agnayo divyāh AV.16.1.1
 atısrsto apām vrsabhah AV.16.1 1, Kāuç 9.9.
 atısrsto gavām bhāgah MS 1 1.2: 1.8; ApÇ 1.3.9; MÇ 1 1. 1.31.
 atısrsto dvestā yo-smān dvestı yam ca vayam dvismah Kāuç 90.6.
 atı setum duāvyam (SV. durāyyam) RV 9.41.2^b; SV.2 243^b
 atısthūlam cātıkrçam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atıkrçam
 atı sıasema vrjanam nānhah RV 6.11.6^d
 atıhrasvam atıdrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atıdrgham.
 atı hvarānsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2^b, SV.2.611^b.
 atı hvarānsi babhravah RV 9.63.4^b.
 atı hvarānsi ranhyā RV 9 106 13^b; SV 1.576^b.
 atıtapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atıtrpantā pıtarah VS.19 36; TS 1.8 5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB. 12 8 1.8; TB.2 6.3 3.
 atıtyādah svar ābhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atıdam viçvam bhuvanam vavaksitha RV.1.102.8^c.
 atıd u çakra ohata RV 8 69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atıyāma nıdas tirah svastıbhıh RV.5.53.14^a.
 atıva yo maruto manyate nah AV.2.12.6^a. P: atıva yah Kāuç.47.52. See atı vā yo.
 atıhi manyusāvinam RV.8.32 21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atütujm cit tütujr açınat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrṇadattā prathamēdam āgan Kauṣ.62.21^c.
 atūrtaṁ ṇṛāvayātpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadaksā vṛṣṇā vṛṣṇasū RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtaṁ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d, AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuh RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddhanī savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rājā ṇṛava ichamānāḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; CB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atrpṇuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atrptaṁ kurvanṁ: see aduḥkhanī etc.
 atrpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ CB.1.3.5.4.18^d. See brāhmaṇāḥ
 cepsitāir.
 atṛṣyaṁ tṛṣy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atṛṣyaṁ tṛṣyat.
 atṛṣyantīr apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atṛṣyā aksudhyā sta AV.7.60.6^c. See anaṇyā, and cf. under
 apa ksudhanī.
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11^c. See atho etc.
 ato jātā avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātāso dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāṁ ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.31.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. See tato etc.
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.102.4^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AÇ.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. Cf. BṛhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamāṇā pṛthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. See under
 ado devī, and cf. MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvapṛthivī aprāthetām RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.102.0^c; VS.34.
 43^c. See ito etc., and tato etc.
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhagndheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato-no-nyat pitaro mā yojā (IG. yūdhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. See mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yañnam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yañnam āgubhir mahemate RV.8.49(Val.1).7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. See tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitāṁ rajāḥ RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matir (SV. matim) janayata svadhabhiḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vayan antamebhir yujanāḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyāṁsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo agvina RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyasā abhiḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi-ṣmā yati sarīyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhūta RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkam yo asya sanitōta nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^c.
 atkam na niktam pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.

atkam na puro janmā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv aksitāḥ AV.6.142.3^d.
 attā (AV. atto) havinsī piavatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c.
 AV.18.3.11^c; VS.19.59^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.
 11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu trṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See oṁ tṛṇāni,
 tṛṇām gāur. and tṛṇany attu; and cf. adhi trṇam.
 atto etc.: see attā etc.
 atyah kavir nabhanyo nārva RV.1.149.3^b. SV.2.112.1^b.
 atyam havih sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.11.3^a.
 aty akramid arjunam vāram avyayam RV.9.69.1^c. SV.1.
 722^c.
 aty acittim aty arātim (MS. KS. ati nṛṛtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. See mat
 aty acittir ati dvīṣah AV.2.6.5^b. See pūr.
 aty atīṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.10.6.1^d; A1S.
 4.3^d; VS.31.1^d; TA.3.12.1^d.
 atyam na milhe vi nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyam na vājam sanīṣyann upa bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyam na vājam havanasyadann ratham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c; AB.5.16.17.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyān) agāṁ nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyān)
 upāgām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps. aty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madoma MS.4.13.8: 209.1^c;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyam mṛjanti kalaço daça kṣipah RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç çārava sthana RV.5.59.3^c.
 atyāḥ iva pṛsṛjāḥ sartavājau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyūptir ucehiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulam tamah AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds udvataç ca
 and designates it as sāuparnī. It does not occur in the
 Suparṇādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; cf. Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātam agvina RV.5.75.2^a; SV.2.109.4^a.
 atyāyāhi çāvato vayan te RV.3.35.5^a.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhaspā rohita ghṛtasnā RV.4.2.3^a.
 atyāçanād atpānāt TA.10.1.13^a; MahanU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarāt prathamā dhoksyamāṇā Kauṣ.62.21^a. P: atyā-
 sarāt prathamā Kauṣ.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sasṛjanāsa ājan RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyāna na hetrbhiḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.54.1^a.
 aty a pavitram akramit RV.9.46.4^c.
 atyūrdhvākṣo-tiraçat TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madah RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty epam neçad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^c. Cf. under
 atikramanto duritāni.
 atyo na krādo harir ā sṛjanah RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na kīdān asarād vrsā harīh RV 9 86 44^d, SV 2 965^d, TB 3 10 8 1^d
 atyo na kīdan paṇi vāram aīsatī RV 9 86 26^d
 atyo na gobhūr ayyate RV 9 32 3^c, SV 2 120^c
 atyo na pīstham prusitasya rocate RV 1 58 2^c
 atyo na mīsto abhī vājam aīśasī RV 9 82 2^b, SV 2 668^b
 atyo na yānsad yaksabhrd vīcetāh RV 1 190 4^b
 atyo na yūthe vrsayuh kanīkīdat RV 9 77 5^d
 atyo na yosām ud ayansta bhuvanih RV 1 56 1^b
 atyo na iathyo dodhavīti vārān RV 2 4 4^d
 atyo na vājam harivān acīkradat RV 10.96 10^b, AV 20. 31 5^b
 atyo na vājasātaye canohitah RV 3 2.7^d, VS 33 75^d
 atyo na vāji tatīd atīh RV 9 96 15^b
 atyo na vāji iaghur ayyamānah RV 5 30 14^c
 atyo na vāji sudhuro jīhānah RV.3 38 1^b
 atyo na vodhā iaghuvartanī vrsā RV 9 81 2^b
 atyo na srtvā sanaye dhanānām RV 9 96 20^b
 atyo na hastayato adīh sotarī RV 10 76 2^b
 atyo na hīyāno abhī vājam arsa RV 9 86 3^a
 atyo na hīutah patatah paṇihut RV 6 4 5^d
 atyo na hvāiyah cīcuh RV 6 2 8^d
 atyo nājman saigaprataktah RV 1 65 6^a.
 atyo-sī VS 22 19, TS 7 1 12 1, MS 3 12.4 16 1 8, KSA. 1 3, PB 1 7 1, ÇB.13 1.6.1; TB 3 8 9 1, ApMB 2 21 22 (ApG 8 22 16)
 atra (ÇB atrā) jahīmo-çivā ye asan VS.35 10^c, ÇB 13 8 4 3^c See atīā jahāma
 atra tava rādhyatām Kāuç 33 10 P atra tava Kāuç.79 18.
 atra dhenūh kāmādughāh karotu TA 6 9 1^d.
 atra patnyo mādayadhvam yathābhāgam yathālokam āvrsāyadhvam Kāuç 88 19 Cf next but one
 atra pītaro mādayadhvam MS 1 10 3 142 10, 1.10 19 159.3, KS 9.6, 36.13, MÇ 1 7 6 48, —11 9.2 (bis) See next two.
 atra pītaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgam (ÇÇ yathābhāgam pītara, Kāuç. yathābhāgam yathālokam) āvrsāyadhvam VS 2 31, VSK 2 2 6, ÇB.2.4 2 20, 6.1.36, AÇ 2 7 1, 5.17.5; ÇÇ 4 4 11; 9.2; 8.2 13, LÇ 2 10 4, MÇ.2.5 1. 35; Kāuç 88.18, SMB 2.3 6, GG.4 3.11, KhG 3 5 18, ViDh 73 22 Ps atra pītaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgam LÇ 3 2 13, atra pītarah Vāt 22.23, KÇ 3 4 16, 4 1.13; 5 9.20 See prec. and next, and cf atra patnyo
 atra pītaro yathābhāgam mandadhvam TS 1.8.5 1, 3 2 5 5; TB.1 6 9.7, ApÇ.1.9.9, 8.16.8 See prec two.
 atra pība snāyasva MÇ.8 20.
 atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvībhyām) anu vām devavitaye VS 37.18, ÇB 14.1 4 12, TA 4 7.1 P atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvībhyām TA.5 6.5.
 atra brahma samaçnute ÇB 14.7 2 9^d; BrhU.4 4 9^d, KU 6 14^d.
 atra yajamānah parastād āyusah svāhā ChU.2.24 6,10,15.
 atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5 40.9^c; KB.24 4^c.
 atra ramethām varṣman prthivyāh (MÇ. ovyā adhi) VS.5. 17; TS.1 2 13 2; 6.2.9.3, ÇB.3.5 3.20, MÇ 2 2.2.21. P
 atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7 3.

atra vibhajātha vītha AA 5 1 1 25 According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV 10 11 8, as current in another school (çā khāntaie) See yad agna esā
 atra çivānsī dadhūe RV 5 61 11^c See tatīa etc
 atrasnū apravede (MS adds asambādhe) MS 4 13 9 212 1, ÇB 1.9 5 1, TB 3 5 10 1, AÇ 1 9 1, ÇÇ 1 14 4
 atrā kaitam ava padāty apiabhuh RV 9 73 9^d
 atrā cin no madho pīto RV 1 187 7^c, KS 40 8^c
 atrā jahāma (AV jahīta) ye asan açevāh (AV 12 2 27^c, açivāh, 12 2 26^c, osan dīevāh) RV.10 53 8^c, AV 12 2 26^c, 27^c, TA 6 3 2 See atīa (atīā) jahīmo etc
 atrāṇy asmāi padbhīh sam bharanti RV 10 79 2^c
 atrā te bhadiā raçanā apaçyam (KS bhadiā vrsanā agībh-nām) RV.1 163 5^c, VS 29 16^c, TS 4.6 7 2^c, KS 40 6^c
 atrā te rūpam uttamam apaçyam (VSK apaçyan) RV.1 163 7^a, VS 29 18^a, VSK 31 3 30, TS 4 6.7 3^a, KSA 6 3^a
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV 18 4 7^c
 atrā dadhe amrtam jātavedāh RV 3 23 1^d
 atrā dadhete amītāni nāma AV 5 1 3^c
 atrā dāsasya namuceh çuo yat RV.5 30 7^c
 atrādedīsta pāunsiyam RV 8 45 26^c See tatīadadīsta
 atrā na hādi kravanasya rejayi RV 5 44 9^c
 atrā no viçpatih pītā RV.10 135 1^c, TA 6 5 3^c, N 12 29^c
 atrāpaçyam viçpatim saptaputram RV.1.164 1^d, AV 9.9 1^d, N 4 26^d.
 atrā pītā duhitur garbham adhāt RV 1 164 33^d, AV 9 10 12^d, N 4 21^d.
 atrā puramdhur ajahād atīh RV.4.26 7, N 11 2^c Cf nmā etc
 atrā (KSA tatīā) pūsnah prathamō bhāga eti RV 1 162 4^c, VS 25 27^c, TS 4 6 8 2^c, MS.3 16 1^c. 182 3, KSA 6 4^c, ÇÇ 16 3 30
 atrābhī sam rabhāmahe RV 10 134 7^c
 atrā mahī iōdhacakre vāvīdhetē AV 5 1.5^d
 atrā yamah sādānā te (TA sādānāt te) mīnotu RV 10.18 13^d, TA 6 7.1^d See tatra etc
 atrā yuktō-vasātāram ichāt RV 10 27 9^c.
 atrā yujam kīnute yo havismān RV 10.42.4^c, AV.20 89 4^c
 atrā vi nemir esām RV 8 34 3^a, SV.2.1158^a.
 atrā vo nrtyatām iva RV 10.72.6^c.
 atrā çivam tanvo dhāsum asyāh RV.5.41 17^d.
 atrā sakhyāh sakhyāni jānate RV 10 71.2^c, N.4.10^c.
 atrā sam jighnate yujā RV.9 14.4^c
 atrāsata ṛsayah sapta sākam N.12.38^c. See tad āsata etc, and tasyāsata etc
 atrā samudra ā gūdhām RV 10.72 7^c
 atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84 15^a; AV 20 41.3^a, SV.1 147^a, 2.265^a, MS.2 13 6^a 154 11, KS 39.12^a; TB.1.5 8.1^a, AÇ 9 8.3; BDh.3.8.8, N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candraśaman ViDh 56 14.
 atrāha tat kanva esām kanvatamah RV.1.48.4^c.
 atrāha tad urugāyasya vīsnoh (RV N. vīsnah) RV 1.154. 6^c, VS.6 3^c, TS.1.3.6.2^c, MS.1.2.14^c: 23.17; KS.3.3^c, ÇB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
 atrāha tad vahetthe madhva ahutim RV 1.135 8^a

atūrnadattā prathamedam āgan Kāuṣ.62.21^c.
 atūrtaṁ cāvayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c 150.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadaksā vṛṣṇā vṛṣṇavṇsū RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtaṁ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuh RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rājā cava ichamānah RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.3.4.8; CB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.1.20.
 atrpṇuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atrptaṁ kurvanṁ : see aduhkham etc.
 atrpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ CB.1.3.5.4.18^d. See brāhmaṇaṣ
 cepsitair.
 atrṣyaṁ trṣy (l) adhyānt TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atrṣyaṁ trṣyat.
 atrṣyantīr apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atrṣyā aksudhyā sta AV.7.60.6^a. See anagya, and cf. under
 apa ksudhani.
 ato annenāiva jīvanti MU.6.11^c. See atho etc.
 ato jāta avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātasō dhūrayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāṇḥ ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.3.1.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. See tato etc.
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.1024^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AÇ.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. Cf. BṛhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy apah AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamāṁ prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. See under
 ado devī, and cf. MS.4.9.1; 121.4.
 ato dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetam RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāni dharayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.1020^c; VS.34.
 43^c. See ito etc., and tato etc.
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yosta (HG. yūdhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. See mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^a.
 ato no yajñam āgubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^a.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. See tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitam rajah RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matr (SV. matir) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vāyam antamebbhir yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyānsa sthā ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo agvina RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyadā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçva abhi sam yati samyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvany addhanta RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkam yo asya sanitota nṛpām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkam na niktam pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkam na puro jatimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv aksitāḥ AV.6.142.3^d.
 attā (AV. atto) havinṣi prayatāni bahiṣi RV.10.15.11^c.
 AV.18.3.44^c; VS.19.59^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.
 11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om tṛṇāni,
 tṛṇāni gaur, and tṛṇāny attu; and cf. addhi tṛṇam.
 atto etc : see attā etc.
 atyah kavir nabhanyo naiva RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyam havih sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^b.
 aty akramit arjunam varam avyayam RV.9.69.1^c; SV.1.
 722^c.
 aty acittim aty atim (MS.KS. atī niritim) adya VS.27.6^b.
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 149.1; KS.18.16^b. See next
 aty acittir atī dvisah AV.2.6.5^b. See pice.
 aty atigṛhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 43^d; VS.3.1.1^d; TA.3.12.1^d.
 atyam na mihe vi nayanti vajinam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyam na vājam sanisyanu upa bruvo RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyam na vājam havanasyadani mtham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c; AB.5.16.17.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyān) agāni nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyān)
 upagāni VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14; 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps. aty anyān
 agāni ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.1.3.8; 209.1^c;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyam mṛjanti kalāḥ daça kṛpāḥ RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç cārava sthana RV.5.59.3^a.
 atyāḥ iva prāsrjah sartavajau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir ucehiṣte bhntiç ca AV.1.1.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulam tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds udvalaç va.
 and designates it as sāuparnī. It does not occur in the
 Suparnādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; cf. Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām nṛvinā RV.5.75.2^a; SV.2.1094^a.
 atyāyāhi çavato vayan te RV.3.35.5^c.
 atyāyupātram asī PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohita ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3^a.
 atyāçanād atpānāt TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarat prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kāuṣ.62.21^a. P: atya-
 sarat prathamā Kāuṣ.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a; 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sarjanāsa ājau RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyānā na hetrbhiḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty ā pavitram akramit RV.9.45.4^a.
 atyūrdhvākṣo-tiṛççat TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madah RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enam neṣad dūritani viçva AV.6.110.2^c. Cf. under
 atikramanto dūritani.
 atyo na kredo harir ā arjanah RV.9.97.18^c.

- atyo na kīdānna asaiad vrsā harīh RV 9 86 44^d, SV 2 965^d, TB 3 10 8 1^d
- atyo na kīdan paṇi vāram aīsatī RV 9 86 26^d
- atyo na gobhīr ayyate RV 9 32 3^c, SV 2 120^c
- atyo na pīstham prusitasya iocate RV 1 58 2^c.
- atyo na mrsto abhī vājam arsa RV 9 82 2^b, SV.2 668^b
- atyo na yansad yaksabhid vīcetāh RV 1 190 4^b
- atyo na yūthe vrsayuh kanīkiadat RV 9 77 5^d.
- atyo na yosām ud ayansta bhurvanīh RV 1 56 1^b
- atyo na rathyo dodhavīti vārān RV 2 4 4^d
- atyo na vājam harivān acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV 20 31 5^b.
- atyo na vājasātaye canohitah RV 3 2 7^d, VS 33 75^d
- atyo na vāji tatatīd aīātīh RV 9 96 15^b.
- atyo na vāji raghur ayyamānah RV 5 30 14^c.
- atyo na vāji sudhuro jīhānah RV 3.38 1^b
- atyo na vodhā iaghuvaītanī vrsā RV.9 81 2^b
- atyo na srtvā sanaye dhanānām RV 9 96 20^b
- atyo na hastayato adīh sotarī RV 10 76 2^b
- atyo na hīyāno abhī vājam aīsa RV 9 86 3^a
- atyo na hīutah patatah parīhut RV 6 4 5^d
- atyo na hvāryah cīcuh RV 6 2 8^d.
- atyo nājman saigapīataktah RV 1 65 6^a
- atyo-sī VS 22 19, TS 7 1 12.1, MS 3 12.4 161.8, KSA. 1 3, PB 1 7 1, ÇB 13 1 6.1; TB 3 8.9 1, ApMB 2.21 22 (ApG 8 22 16)
- atra (ÇB atrā) jahīmo-çivā ye asan VS 35 10^c, ÇB 13 8 4 3^c See atrā jahāma
- atra tava iādhyatām Kauç 33 10. P atra tava Kauç 79 18.
- atra dhenūh kāmādughāh karotu TA 6 9 1^d
- atra patnyo mādayadhvam yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ avīśayadhvam Kauç 88 19 Cf next but one
- atra pītaro mādayadhvam MS 1 10 3 142 10, 1 10 19 159 3, KS 9 6, 36.13, MÇ 1.7 6 48;—11 9.2 (bis) See next two
- atra pītaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgam (ÇÇ yathābhāgam pītara; Kauç. yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ) avīśayadhvam VS 2 31, VSK 2 2 6, ÇB 2.4 2 20, 6 1 36, AÇ 2 7 1; 5.17 5; ÇÇ 4.4.11, 9 2; 8 2.13; LÇ.2 10 4, MÇ 2 5 1. 35, Kauç 88.18, SMB 2 3.6, GG 4 3 11, KhG 3 5 18, ViDh 73 22 Ps atra pītaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgam LÇ 3 2 13; atra pītarah Vāt 22 23, KÇ 3 4 16, 4. 1 13; 5 9 20 See prec and next, and cf atra patnyo
- atra pītaro yathābhāgam mandadhvam TS.1 8 5 1, 3 2.5. 5, TB 1 6 9 7; ApÇ 1.9 9, 8.16.8 See prec. two.
- atra pība snāyasva MÇ 8 20.
- atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvīrbyām madhumādhvīrbyām) anu vām devavitaye VS 37.18, ÇB.14.1 4. 12, TA 4 7 1. P atra prāvīr madhumādhvīrbyām madhumādhvīrbyām TA.5.6.5.
- atra brahma samaçnute ÇB.14 7 2 9^d, BrhU.4.4 9^d, KU 6 14^d.
- atra yajamānah parastād āyusah svāhā ChU.2 24 6,10,15
- atrayas tam anv avindan RV 5 40.9^c; KB 24 4^c.
- atra ramethām varṣman pīthivyāh (MÇ. ovyā adhi) VS 5. 17; TS.1.2 13.2, 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5 3 20; MÇ.2.2.2 21. P. atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3
- atra vibhajātha vītha AA 5 1 1 25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV 10 11 8, as current in another school (çā-khāntaie) See yad agna esā
- atra çravānsī dadhīe RV 5 61 11^c See tatīa etc
- atrasnū apravede (MS adds asambādhe) MS 4 13 9 212 1, ÇB 1.9 5 1, TB 3 5 10 1, AÇ 1 9 1, ÇÇ 1 14 4
- atrā kaitam ava padāty apiabhuh RV 9 73 9^d
- atrā cin no madho pīto RV 1 187 7^c, KS 40 8^c
- atrā jahāma (AV jahīta) ye asann aḥvāh (AV 12 2 27^c, aḥvāh, 12 2 26^c, asan durevāh) RV 10 53 8^c, AV 12 2 26^c, 27^c, TA 6 3 2 See atra (atrā) jahīmo etc
- atrāny asmāi padbhīh sam bharantī RV.10 79 2^c
- atrā te bhadiā raçanā apaçyam (KS bhadrā vrsanā agrbh-nām) RV 1 163 5^c, VS 29 16^c, TS 4 6 7 2^c, KS 40 6^c
- atrā te rūpam uttamam apaçyam (VSK apaçyan) RV.1 163 7^a, VS 29 18^a, VSK 31 3 30, TS 4 6 7 3^a, KSA. 6 3^a
- atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV 18 4 7^c
- atrā dadhe amitam jātavedāh RV 3 23 1^d
- atrā dadhete amrtāni nāma AV 5 1 3^c
- atrā dāsasya namuceh çuo yat RV.5 30 7^c
- atrādedīsta pūnsyam RV 8 45 26^c. See tatīadadīsta
- atrā na hārdī kravanasya īejatī RV 5 44 9^c.
- atrā no viçpatih pītā RV 10 135 1^c, TA 6 5 3^c, N 12 29^c
- atrāpaçyam viçpatim saptaputram RV 1 164 1^d, AV 9.9 1^d, N 4 26^d.
- atrā pītā duhitur garbham ādhāt RV 1 164 33^d, AV 9 10 12^d, N 4 21^d
- atrā puṁamdhur ajahād arātīh RV.4 26.7, N 11.2³ Cf īrmā etc
- atrā (KSA tatīā) pūsnah prathamā bhāga eti RV 1 162 4^c, VS 25 27^c, TS 4 6 8 2^c, MS 3 16 1^c. 182 3, KSA 6 4^c, ÇÇ 16.3 30
- atrābhī sam rabhāmahe RV.10 134 7^c
- atrā mahī iodhacakre vāvrdhete AV.5 1 5^d.
- atrā yamah sādānā te (TA sādānāt te) minotu RV.10 18 13^d, TA 6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.
- atrā yukto-vasātāram īchāt RV.10.27.9^c
- atrā yujam kṛute yo havismān RV 10 42 4^c, AV 20.89.4^c
- atrā vi nemir esām RV 8 34 3^a; SV.2.1158^a.
- atrā vo nrīyatām īva RV 10 72 6^c.
- atrā çivam tanvo dhāsīm asyāh RV.5 41.17^d.
- atrā sakhyāyah sakhyāni jānate RV 10 71 2^c; N.4 10^c.
- atrā sam jighinate yujā RV.9.14.4^c
- atrāsata rṣayah sapta sākam N.12 38^c. See tad āsata etc, and tasyāsata etc.
- atrā samudra ā gūdhām RV 10 72 7^c.
- atrāha gor amanvata RV.1 84 15^a, AV 20 41 3^a, SV.1. 147^a, 2 265^a; MS.2.13.6^a 154.11, KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5. 8.1^a, AÇ 9.8.3, BDh.3 8.8, N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candrasāman ViDh.56 14.
- atrāha tat kaṇva esām kanvatamah RV.1.48.4^c.
- atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoh (RV.N. vrsnah) RV.1.154. 6^c, VS.6 3^c, TS 1.3.6.2^c, MS 1.2 14^c: 23.17; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7 1 15^c; N.2 7^c
- atrāha tad vahethe madhva ahutīm RV.1.135 8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viçutām sahah RV 1.52.11^c
 atrāha te harivas tā u devīh RV 4.22.7^a
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhūh RV 10.71.8^c, N 13.13^c
 atrāha dānum ātūah RV 1.30.7^c
 atrih (sc. trpyatu) AG 3.4.2, ÇG 4.10.3.
 atrim yavistham ā rajah RV 10.143.2^d
 atrim çūñjanam açvīnā RV 8.5.25^c
 atrinā tvā kume hanmī TA 1.36.1^a, ApÇ 15.19.5 See
 atrivad, *and* hatas te atrinā.
 atrino ye kimidināh AV 1.7.3^b
 atrino vi çahāmahe AV 4.10.2^d
 atrinā na mahas tamaso-mumuktam RV 6.50.10^c
 atribhya esate matih RV 5.67.5^d.
 atrim anu svalājyam RV 2.8.5^a
 atrir naiāvavātati RV 5.73.7^d
 atrir yad vām avaiohann ībisam RV 5.78.1^a.
 atrir vām ā vivāsatī RV 5.74.1^d
 atrivad vah kinnayo hanmī AV 2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. See
 under atrinā.
 atrih sāsahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10^d
 atrih sūryasya divi cakṣur ādhāt RV.5.40.8^c.
 atrinām çipulam havam RV 8.38.8^b
 atrinām stomam adriyo mahas kīdhī RV 8.36.6^a.
 atred u me mansase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a
 atrer iva çinutam pūrvyastutam RV 8.35.19^a.
 atrer yathanastya syat RVKh 10.85.5^a.
 atrānān indra vtrahan AV 5.8.9^a.
 atrāiva tvam iha vayam suvñāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV 10.18
 9^c; AV 18.2.59^c; TA 6.1.3^c (*ter*).
 atrāiva tvā kume brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrāiva dīdhi dyavi AV.12.2.18^c.
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrāivādhī pitṛsu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrāivānān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^c.
 atvakkāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2, KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhūh (so Padap.; mss. of Samhitā, matsarābhūh)
 kapiñjalān MS.3.15.6; 179.9. See under achalābhūh.
 atha karmāṇi kṛmāhe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kiṁ pāpayāmuyā AV.7.56.6^c.
 atha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^c.
 atha goṣv acicarat AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivirir vidatham ā vadasi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. See
 atha jiviri, *and* adha jiviri.
 atha jivāso vidatham ā vadema AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tātakalam bhuktva Kāuç 141.37^c.
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāsahīh RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. See
 atho etc.
 atha devānām vaçanir bhavati AV.18.2.5^d. See atha etc.
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprah AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^c-
 60^c.
 atha pramāṇam vakṣyāmaḥ Kāuç.141.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. See atha
 etc.

atha matyo-mito bhavati ÇB 14.7.2.9^a, BthU 1.1.9^c.
 KU 6.14^c, 15^c
 atha māsi punaī āyāta no gihān HG 2.13.2^c See adha
 etc.
 atha yajñīyam madhumad astu no-nnam AV 6.116.1^d
 atha yat punī cakīma kūtasmaç ca yathopasthitam eva
 nas tat LÇ 3.3.10
 atha jā bhadiā tāni nah AV 1.18.1^c
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pihy eva ÇÇ 2.15.1
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS 3.17, ÇÇ 2.14.3 See atharya
 pitum
 atharvanām āñguśām ca sā gatih GB 1.5.25^d.
 atharvanām āñguśām prattir TB 3.12.9.1^c
 atharvaṇo-çvamī prathamam nūāya Vait 6.11^b
 atharvane sudughām nityavatsām AV 7.104.1^b Çf ayaṁ
 dhenum
 atharvane svāhā ÇB 12.6.1.18 Çf atharvabhyaḥ.
 atharva pitum me gopīya TB 1.1.10.2.1 2.1.25^a; AÇ 7.
 5.2, ApÇ 5.18.2^a. See atharya pitum.
 atharvabhīr āñgrobhiç ca guptah GB 1.5.24^a, 25^c (*bis*)
 atharvabhūh çāntah sukṛtām etu lokam Kāuç 125.2^d. Çf
 atharvāno-ñguśaṣ.
 atharvabhyaḥ (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. Çf atharvane svāhā,
and āñgrobhyaḥ svāhā.
 atharvabhya-vatokām VS 30.15, TB 3.1.1.11.
 atharvavaç jyotiṣā davyena RV 10.87.12^c, AV.8.3.21^c.
 atharvāñgirasam tarpayāmī BDh 2.5.9.14.
 atharvāñgirasāç ca ye TB 3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāñgirasas tvayī juhomi svāhā HG 2.3.9
 atharvāñgirasō mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhatah AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvāṇām pitarām devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvāṇam Kāuç.59.18.
 atharvāṇaḥ sāmavedo yajunçī Vait 6.1^d.
 atharvāṇo abudhnata AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāṇo açīçrayuh RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāṇo-ñgirasāç ca çāntah GB.1.5.2.1^b. Çf atharva-
 bhūh.
 atharvāṇo bhrgavah somyāsaḥ RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamō nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS 16.3^b; Vait.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūṣam camasam AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyesthapatrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dikṣitah AV.10.10.12^c, 17^c.
 atharvā hrdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamāṇaḥ (TS. vopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvyuṣṭā devajutah ApÇ.6.20.2^a. See aghadviṣṭā.
 atharṣabhasya ye vājāh AV.4.4.8^c.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedah KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçve arapā edhate grhah TS.3.2.8.4^d. See adha
 viçvāhārāpa.

- atha sa jāyate punah AV 11 4 14^d.
 atha havyā jātavedo jusasva TS 3.1.4 4^d. Cf devebhyo havyā vaha
 athā karad yajamānāya çam yoh RV 10 182.1^d–3^d. Cf athā dhattam
 athā ko veda yata ābabbhūva RV 10 129.6^d, MS 4 12.1^d 178 17, TB 2 8 9 6^d
 athā gavām gopatir no bhavāti RV 10 108 3^d.
 athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya çastam RV 3 53 3^d.
 athā janā vi hvayante sisāsavah RV 1 102.6^d
 athā jivah pitum addhi pramuktah TS 4.2 5 3^d, MS 2 7 12^d 91.3 See athāitam pitum, adomadam, and adhā visitah.
 athā jivir vidatham ā vadāsī ApMB.1 9 4^d. See under atha jivir
 athātarpayac caturaç caturdhā AV 8.9 24^o.
 athā te āṅirastama RV 1 75 2^a.
 athā te antamānām RV 1 4 3^a, AV 20 57 3^a, 68 3^a, SV 2. 439^a.
 athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhāt RV 6 40 4^d. Cf atho tanur.
 athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV 1 422^o See adhā etc.
 athā te sumnam imahe SV.2 520^o See adhā etc.
 athā te syāma varuna priyāsah TS 3.4.11.6^d, MS 4 14.3^d. 219.1 See adhā etc.
 athā tvam asī samkrth MS 2 7 13^b. 93 13 See atha yūyam stha, atho tvam asī nskrtih, and atho yūyam stha
 athā dadhāti dravinam jaritre RV 4 20.9^d; KS 21 13^d.
 athā dadhāte brhad ukthyam vayah RV.1 136.2^f
 athāditya vrata vayam tava A1S 1 4^o, SMB 1 7.10^o. See athā (and adhā) vayam aditya.
 athā duvo vanavase RV.6 16 18^o, SV 2 57^o; KS.20 14^o
 athā devā dadhūe havyavāham RV.7.11 4^d, 10 52 3^d, N. 6 35^d
 athā devānām vaçanir bhavāti RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d See atha etc.
 athā devānām apy etu pāthah RV.2 3.9^d, TS 3.1.11.2^d. See adhā etc
 athā devānām ubhayasya janmanah RV.9 81.2^o.
 athā devesv adhvaram vipanyayā RV.3.28 5^o.
 athā devesv amrtatvam ānaça RV.4.36.4^o.
 athā devāih sadhamādam madema KS 40 12^d, TB 2 4 2. 6^d, ApÇ.9 8 6^d. See yatra devāih etc.
 athādyā dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV 1.47.3^o.
 athā dhattam yajamānāya çam yoh RV.1 93.7^d, TS.2.3 14 3^d; MS.4.14 6^d: 223 10; 4.14.8^d. 248.8, TB 2 8.4.6^d. Cf. athā karad.
 athā dharmāni sanatā na dūdusat RV.3.3.1^d.
 athā na indra id viçah VS.7 25^o; ÇB.4.2.4.23^o. See atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.
 athā na indra somapāh RV.1.10.3^o, SV.2.696^o; VS.8.34^o; ÇB.4.5.3.10^o.
 athā na indra havanesu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.
 athā na ubhayeçām RV.1.26.9^a.
 athā narah prayata dakṣiṇāsah RV.10.107.3^o.
 athā nah çam yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhatana) RV.10. 15 4^d, VS 19 55^d, MS 4 10 6^d 156 13, KS 21 14^d, N 4 21. See athāsmabhyam çam etc., adhā nah etc, and tad asme çam etc
 athā nah sutarā bhava RV.10 127 6^o
 athā no dhā adhvaram devavitāu RV 3 17 5^d
 athā no vardhayā girah (all except RV and JB 1 61^e, rayim) RV 3 29 10^d, VS 3 14^d, 12 52^d, 15 56^d, TS 1 5 5 2^d, 4 2 4 4^d; 7 13 5^d, JB 1 61^d, 1 61^e, ÇB 2 3 4 13^d, 7 1.1 28, TB 1 2 1 16^d, 2 5 8 8^d, JābU 4^d See adhā no vardhayā, and tato no vardhayā
 athā no vasyasas krdhi RV 9 4 1^o–10^o, SV 2.397^o–406^o
 athā no-vitā bhava RV 1 81 8^e, AV 20 56 5^e
 athā no viçvacarsane SV 1 366^o. See adhā etc.
 athā no viçvā sāubhagāny ā vaha RV 1.92.15^o, SV.2 1083^o.
 athānyam vindate-param AV 9 5 27^b.
 athānyebhyo-dadad vaçam AV 12 4 23^b.
 athā patyā tanvam sam srjasva ApMB 1 1 10^d. See enā patyā, and çam u patyā
 athā (AV adhā) pitr suvidatrān upehi (AV TS TA apīhi) RV 10.14 10^o, AV 18 2 11^o, TS 1 8 5 2^o, TA.6 3 1^o
 athā posasya posena MS 1 7 1^o 109 15, MÇ 9 4 1. See adhā pustasye^o, adhā posasya, and tāsām posasya.
 athābravīd vrtram indro hanīsyān RV.4 18.11^o, TS 3 2 11 3^o, MS 4 12 5^o. 192 7
 athābhajad vīthotram svastāu RV 2 38 1^d.
 athābhayam krnutam dhānyāya AV 6 50 1^d
 athābhayam krnuhi viçvato nah RV 3 47.2^d, VS 7 37^d, TS 1.4.42.1^d, MS 1 3 23^d 38.6, 4 14 12^d 235 14, TB 2 8.4 2^d, TA 10.1 11^d; MahānU 20.2^d.
 athā bhara çyenabhṛta prayānsī RV 9 87 6^o.
 athābhavah purvyah karudhayāh RV 3.32 10^d.
 athābhavat kevalah somo asya RV.7 98 5^d, AV 20 87 5^d, GB 2.3 23.
 athābhavad āṅirāh sadyo arcan RV.3 31 7^d.
 athābhavad aratī rodasyoh RV 1 59.2^b.
 athābhavad damitābhikratūnām RV 3 34 10^d, AV.20 11 10^d, MS 4 14 5^d: 222 10, 4 14.13^d 236.11, TB 2.8 3 7^d
 athā bhava yajamānāya çam yoh RV.3.17.3^d, TS 1.7 13. 4^d, MS.4 11 1^d 161.13, KS 2 15^d; AÇ 3 10 8^d. See atha etc.
 athābhavo maghavan bāhvojāh RV.10.111.6^d.
 athābhāgaṁ cikīrsatī ApMB 2.6.12^b.
 athābhāhi pradiçaç catasrah MS.1.2.10^b. 20.12; ApÇ.11 12 3^b.
 athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV 1.54.9^d. See adhā mano.
 athā mandasva (VS. madasva) jujusāno andhasah RV.2. 36.3^o, VS 26 24^o.
 athā mucyasva varuṇasya pāçāt TB.2.7.17.2^d.
 athāmrtena jaritāram āndhi (ApÇ. āṅdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 athā yajāte vara ā prthivyah RV.3.53.11^d.
 athā yajñāya grnate vayo dhāh RV.6 40.1^d.
 athā yajñāya grnate sugam krdhi RV.1.94.9^o.
 athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3^b.
 athā yuvām id ahvayat puramdhih RV 1.117.19^o.

athā yūyam stha samkītiḥ TS 4.2.6.2^b See under athā tvam asi
 athā layam sarvavṛnam dadhātana RV 10.15.11^d, VS 10.59^d, TS 2.6.12.2^d, MS 1.10.6^d 157.11, KS 2.1.14^d See layam ca nah
 athā rājānam trasadasyum asyāḥ RV 4.42.9^c
 athāristābhīr ā gah RV 6.54.7^c. Cf. atho aṁstātātaye, and atho aṁstātātībhiḥ
 athāva pgha TS 5.7.26.1, KSA 5.1 (10) Cf. pabuta apah
 athā vayam ava it te vintmahe RV 1.114.9^d
 athā vayam āditya viatetava RV 1.24.15^c, VS 12.12^c, TS 1.5.11.3^c, 4.2.1.4^c, MS 1.2.18^c 28.9, 1.14.17^c 246.6, KS 3.8^c, 16.8^c, ÇB 6.7.3.8, N 2.13 P atha vayam āditya viate HG 1.9.10 See under athaditya
 athā vaha devan deva viçvan RV 3.6.6^c
 athā vaha sahasyeha devan RV 10.1.7^d
 athā vaha somapatniḥ hanibhyām RV 1.76.3^c
 athā vahāsi sumanasyamanah RV 10.51.7^c, MS.4.14.15^c 242.5
 athā çatokratvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1^c, MS.2.7.13^c. 93.4. See adhā etc.
 athā çāste dāçuse vāryām RV.1.16.3.13^d, VS 29.24^d, TS 4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d
 athā çuṇah prati vām açvyam vadat RV 1.119.9^d
 athā (VS ÇB adhā) sapatnān indāgni me VS 17.64^c, TS 1.1.13.1^c, 6.4.2^c, 4.6.3.1^c; MS 1.1.13^c 8.16, 3.3.8.41.13, KS 1.12^c, 18.3^c, 21.8; ÇB 9.2.3.22^c, MÇ 1.3.4.8 P athā sapatnān ApÇ 3.5.7
 athā (VS ÇB adhā) sapatnān indio me VS 17.6.3^c, TS 1.1.13.1^c, 6.4.2^c, 4.6.3.4^c, MS 1.1.13^c 8.14, KS.1.12^c, 18.3^c, ÇB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ. 3.5.4.7.
 athā sapatni yā mama RV 10.145.3^c; ApMB 1.15.3^c. See adhah sapatni etc., and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakan.
 athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1^b 106.3; KS.16.19^b, 21.3. See atho etc., and atho sīda çiva.
 athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b: 86.3, KS.16.8^b. See atho etc.
 athā sīdasva mahate saubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d
 athā sunudhvam savanam madāya RV.4.35.4^c
 athā somam sutam piba RV.1.16.7^c
 athā somam pibatam vājirvasi RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.21.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d
 athā somasya pibatam sutasya RV.1.108.14.6^d–12^d; N.12.31^d. Cf. tebbhi somasya etc.
 athā somasya prayati yuvabhyam RV 1.109.2^c, TS 1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. See adhā etc.
 athāstam vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d, AV.14.2.29^d, SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG 1.12.1^d. Cf. dāurbhagyāir vi.
 athāsmabhyam varuno vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c
 athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. See under athā nah çam
 athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS savitar vāryāni) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c, AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyam sahasyam (AV VSK MS KS 0.11.11) layam dāh AV 2.6.5^d, 3.12.5^d, VS 27.6^d, VSK 29.6^d TS 1.1.7.3^d, MS 2.12.5^d 149.5, KS 18.16^d, HG 1.27.7^c See ismabhyam citam, and cf. urt
 athāsmabhyam sahasyam layam ni yachataḥ TS 3.5.1.2^c Cf. under pite
 athāsmabhyam pustim rādihim LÇ 3.11.3^c
 athāsyā madhyam çatu VS 23.27^c, LÇ 9.10.4^c See athasya etc., and adhasya
 athā syata surabhayo gihesu MS 1.3.39^b 46.10 See adha syam
 athāsyā madhyam etc. see athāsyā etc.
 athāsyotaram atmanam AV 11.8.31^c
 athāsyendro çivabhyam AV 6.138.2^c
 athāsyā (TS TB MS asyā) madhyam edhatam (Vut edhā tu, AÇ LÇ çatu, ÇÇ çatu) VS 23.26^c, TS 7.4.19^c, MS 3.13.1^c 168.2, ÇB.13.2.9.4, TB 3.9.7.1, AÇ 10.8.12^c, 13^c, ÇÇ 10.4.2^c, Vut 36.31^c, LÇ 9.10.3^c See under athasya etc.
 athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c
 athāham anukāmini (MÇ. anugāmini) TS 3.5.6.1^c, ApÇ 11.16.10, MÇ 2.2.4.19
 athāham purusanayah SMB 2.48^d
 athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV 8.48.6^c
 athā hi vām divo nana RV 10.1.3.3^c
 athahur nātakam lokam AV 12.4.36^c
 athahur mā dada ita AV 12.4.52^b
 athotarābhīḥ çivatamabhīḥ çivam kridhi AV 18.2.9^c
 athotaro dukkham evopayanti (ÇvetU evapiyanti) ÇB 14.7.2.15^d, BṛhU.4.4.15^d, ÇvetU 3.10^d
 athedam viçvan pavamaṇe te vaço RV 9.86.28^c
 athedam viçvam bhuvanāḥ bhayāte RV.10.27.22^c
 athedam tvam ghr̥taḥ piba AÇ.8.14.4^d
 athedam agne no havih AV.1.7.3^c
 athedam adharācyam AV 4.7.2^c
 athedam bhasmantam çatnam VS 40.15^b, ĪṣaU.17^b See bhasmantam.
 athendram id yajāmahe RV.8.40.2^b
 athendro dyumny abhavat RV.8.89.2^b, VS.33.95^b
 athemam asyā vara ā pṛthivyā AV.7.8.1^c. See athem avasya.
 athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6^d
 athemam enam etc.: see athem enam etc.
 athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyā TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. See athemam asyā.
 athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5^c–7^c
 athemā viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayasi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayāti) RV.8.96.7^d, 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d
 atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇe) RV.1.164.12^c, AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c
 athem enam (AV athemam enam) pari dattat pītrbhyah RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b
 athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hinutāt pītrbhyah RV 10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d
 atheme-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c
 athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b
 athāikam cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

- athāikarājo abhavaḥ janānām MS 4 14 13^d 236 7, TB 2 8 3 8^d
 athāitad api yanty antatah MU 6 11^d See athāinad
 athāitad vacah panayo vaman it RV 10.108 8^d.
 athāitam pitum addhi prasūtah VS 12 65^d, ÇB 7.2 1 15
 See under athā jivah
 athāita vājā amṛtasya panthām RV 4 35 3^c.
 athāitasya haviṣo vīhi svāhā AV 19 52 5^d, Kāuṣ 92 31^d.
 athāitādr̥g bharāmi te RV 8 102 19^c
 athāitān astāu virūpān (TB athāitān iṣṭebhya) ālabhate
 etc VS 30 22 (atidīrgham cātīhrasvam ca, *in the sequel*),
 VSK 34 22 (atīguklam cātīkṛsnam ca, *in the sequel*), TB
 3 4.1 19 (atīhrasvam atidīrgham, *in the sequel*)
 athāite dhisnyāso agnayo yathāsthānam kalpantām ihāiva
 svāhā HG.1 17 4 See atho yatheme, ime ye dhisnyāso,
 and punar agnayo dhisnyā
 athāinam jarimā nayet HG 1 4.8^c (ter) See yathānam
 jarase.
 athāinad api yanty antatah TA 8 2 1^d, TU 2 2 1^d See
 athāitad etc
 athāinam dhehi sukītām u loke AV 18 3 71^d.
 athāinam me punaḥ dadat RV 4 24 10^d
 athāinām devā abruvan AV 12 4 22^c
 athāinām nīpīyāyate AV 12 4 25^d
 athāinām akratum krtvā AV 3 25 6^c
 athāinoh ksatram na kutaḥ canādhise RV 1 136 1^f
 athāiva sumanā asī RV 3 9 3^b.
 athāisām indra vedānsī AV 6 66.3^c
 athāisām indro vajrena AV.1 7 7^c
 athāisām bahu bibhyatām AV 8 8 20^c
 athāisām bhinnakah kumbhah SMB 2 7 3^c See atho
 bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kusumbham, and cf. iyattakah
 atho aksapajāyām AV 4 17 7^b.
 atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maghonī RV 1 113.13^b.
 atho adhipatim viṣām TB 2 4 7 1^b
 atho adhivākartanam (ApMB °cātanam) RV.10 85 35^b,
 AV.14 1.28^b, ApMB 1.17 10^b.
 atho annasya kīlalah (LÇ annasya yo rasah) AV 7.60.5^c,
 VS 3 43^c, LÇ 3.3.1^c, ApÇ 6.27.3^c, ÇG 3 3 1^c, 7 2^c, HG
 1 29.1^c.
 atho annenāiva jivanti TA.8 2 1^c, TU.2.2 1^c. See ato etc.
 atho amīvacātanah AV.8.2.28^c. Cf raksohāmīvacātanah.
 atho ayuktam yunajad vavanvān RV 10.27 9^d.
 atho arātūdsūh (AV.19.34.4^b, °dūsanah) AV.2.4.6^b, 19
 34.4^b.
 atho aristatātaye RV.10 60 8^c, 9^c, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^c, PB.1.
 5.18^c Cf. next, athāristābhīr ā gahī, and asmā arī^c.
 atho aristatātībhih RV 10.137.4^b; AV.4 13 5^b. Cf. prec
 atho arvavatah sutah RV.9 39.5^b; SV.2.252^b.
 atho avaghnatī hanti RV.1.191.2^c.
 atho avyām rāmāyām AV 12.2.19^c
 atho asi jivabhojanam AV.4 9 3^d.
 atho astu tanūbalaṁ AV.9.4.20^b.
 atho asmabhyam bhesajam TS.1.8.6.1^c; MS.1.10 4^c 144.
 11; KS.9.7^c.
 atho asyā stanān uta AV 12.4.18^b.
 atho ahanito bhuvāt AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. harimānam ca.
 atho āpo me dīksām net pīamunān MS 3 6 9 72 9
 atho ābandhanīyayoh MS 2.7.12^b 92 15, ApÇ 16 18 6^b
 atho āçātikā hatah TA 4 36.1^c. Cf hatah kīmayah, and
 āçātikāh
 atho ita iva hāyanah AV 6 14 3^c Cf. nadam iva chundhi
 atho idam savanam kevalam te RV 10 96 13^b, AV 20 32
 3^b, AB 4 4 10, KB 17 4, AÇ 6 3 16^b
 atho indīa iva devebhyah TB 2 4 7 1^d
 atho indrāya pātave RV 1.28.6^c, ApÇ 16.26 3^c
 atho iyam itī AV.20 130 18
 atho iyam iyam itī AV 20 130 17
 atho uksatu vaicasā AV 12 1 7^d, 9^d, MS 4 14 11^d 233 13
 atho eti gavīnike AV 9.8 7^b.
 atho enam vanaspate AV 2 9 1^c
 atho enam aṣṭabham AV 7.56 5^d.
 atho kurīnam kīdhi AV 6 138 2^b
 atho kurūrum atrham AV.2 31 2^b.
 atho krnomi bhesajam AV 8 7 5^e, 22^c
 atho kṛsnā atho çvetāh TA 4 36 1^b
 atho cītāni muhyata AV 3 2 4^b
 atho cītāni mohaya AV.5 21 4^e, 5^e, 6^f
 atho citrapaksa çirah PG 3 6 3^c.
 atho jīva çāradah çatam VSK.3 9 6 Cf adhā jivema, and
 under asāu jīva.
 atho ta indrah kevalīh RV 10 173 6^c See under athā na
 indra id
 atho tatasya yac chūah RV 8 91 6^c
 atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bhesajam AA.1 3 4 15 Cf athā
 te yajñas.
 atho te arasam vīsam AV 4 6 6^b
 atho te arcise namah MS 2.10 1^b 132 1, KS 17 17 See
 namas te astv arcise
 atho tvam dīrghāyur bhūtvā VS 12.100^c
 atho tvam asī nīskṛtīh KS 16.13^b. See under athā tvam asī
 atho tvam asī sāsahīh AV 3.18.5^b See atha etc
 atho daçāçalād uta AV 8 7 28^b.
 athod asthāt svayam atkam vasānah RV.4 18 5^c.
 atho divyah sa suparno garutmān RV 1 164.46^b, AV 9 10.
 28^b, N 7 18^b
 atho devesito munīh RV.10.136.5^b.
 atho dhātā brhaspatīh AV 11.8 5^b.
 atho (MG asāu) naksatranām esām RV.10 85 2^c; AV.14.1.
 2^c, ApMB 1 9 2^c, MG 1.14 8^c.
 atho nah suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.
 atho nī çusya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2^c. Cf. evā nī etc
 atho no dhehi tapa indriyam ca AV.6.133 4^d.
 athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indrah RV 5 30 9^d.
 atho payasvatīnām AV.3 24.1^c. See under apām payaso
 atho parimitām uta AV.9.3.1^b.
 atho pārsteyam kṛmim AV.2 31.4^b.
 atho pitā mahatām gargarānām AV.9.4.4^b, TS.3.3 9 2^b;
 KS 13.9^b. See utāyam pitā.
 atho pīnastī pīnsatī RV.1.191.2^d.
 atho balāsanāçānīh AV.8.7.10^c.
 atho bastābhivāçinah AV.11.9 22^d. Cf arāyān bastavā-
 çinah.

atho bahvñ vī jāyante AV 11 4 3^d
 atho bhagasya no dhehī AV 19 4 3^c
 atho bhagasya yac chīntam AV 6 74 2^c.
 atho bhagah savitā pūṭadaksasah RV 10 92 4^d
 atho bhīnadmi tam kumbham AVP 2 32 6^c See under
 athāsām bhinnakah
 atho bhīrtu atho pituh AV 1.14 2^d Cf pari mātū etc
 atho manusyakilbīśat ApÇ 7 21 6^c
 atho maçakajambhanī AV 7 56 2^d
 atho mātatho pitā TA 4 36 1^c See hato hatamālā, and hata
 mātā
 atho māsam atho tilam AV 6 140 2^b
 atho me duhitā vīrat RV 10 159 3^b, ApMB.1 16 3^b
 atho ya isudhis tava VS 16 12^c, TS 4 5.1 1^c, MS 2 9 2^c
 122 6, KS 17 11^c, Nilai U 16^c
 atho yajñasya yat payah AV 6 69 3^b, A1S.3 1^b
 atho yatheme dhisnyāso agnayo yathāsthānam kalpayan-
 tām ihāiva MG 1.3.1. See under athāte dhisnyaso
 atho yad adyāśām hīdī AV.3.2.4^c
 atho yadā samabhavah AV.19.34 8^a.
 atho yad brāhmanam mahat AV 10 8.38^d.
 atho yad bhesajam tava AV 11 4 9^c.
 atho yamasya padbīṣat (VS. 6vīṣat) RV 10 97.16^c, AV.6
 96 2^c; 7.112.2^c; 8.7.28^c, VS 12.90^c. See mī mā ya-
 masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV 6 75.15^b.
 atho yā agnījā āpah TB.3 7 12 6^c
 atho yā upapaksyāh AV.7 76.2^b
 atho yāhi kīç ca vñudhah AV.11 4 17^d
 atho yāni gavyāni pustā AV.19.49.3^d
 atho yāni cayāmahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niṣkrīṣ RV 10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. See
 under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvanah VS.16.8^c, TS 4.5.1.3^c, MS 2.9.2^c
 121.15; KS 17.11^c; Nilai U.11^c.
 atho ye ksullakā iva AV.2.32.5^c; 5.23.12^c. Cf atho sthūā,
 and hatah krimīnām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viçyānam vadhaḥ AV.6.13.1^c.
 atho yo arvataḥ çirah AV.19.50.5^c.
 atho yo asmān dipsati AV.5.14.2^c.
 atho yonir hiranyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. See yasyāi yonir, and
 yonir yas.
 atho yo no arātiyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyus te pate AV.7.74.3^c.
 atho yo viçvadīvyah AV.3.21.9^c.
 atho rājann uttamam mānavānām TB.2 4.7.8^d See uta
 rājñām.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (read adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. See
 adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatinām AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayam bhagavantah syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5 4^b; N.11.44^b. See adhā etc.
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b,
 VS 12.90^b. See nīr mā varuṇād.
 atho vaçānam bhavathā saha çayā RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaçīyās tat pūyam AV 12 4 40^c
 atho vīkaṇkatimukhah AV.11 10.3^b. Cf atho satnakani
 katah
 atho vidma nīrtai bhāgadheyam AV 11 1 29^d
 atho veda candīmasam yatojah VS 23 60^d
 atho vy uchād uttarīn anu dyūn RV 1 113 13^c
 atho çakra paravataḥ RV 3 37 11^b, AV 20 20 1^b, 57
 7^b
 atho çatasya yaksmānam VS 12 97^c
 atho çuskasya caia AV 6 139 2^d, 1^d
 atho çusyatv āsyam AV 6 139 2^b
 atho-çva asthūti no bhavan AV 20 130 19
 atho samjñapanam hīdah AV 6 74 2^b
 atho satnakakākataḥ RV 1 191.1^b Cf atho vīkaṇkatimu
 khah
 atho samtodinav nta AV 7 95 3^b
 atho sam dyami madhyamān AV 6.103 2^b
 atho sapatnakarāṇah AV 8 5 12^c
 atho saivam çvāpadam AV.11 9 10^a
 atho sahasracakso tvam AV 4 20 5^c.
 atho sahasrabhūmasam RV.9.60 2^b.
 atho sahasvan jāṇgīdah AV 2.4 6^c, 19 34.1^c
 atho sinho atho viśā AV 8 5 12^b
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS 12 5 1^b, KS.16.19^b, 21.3, ÇB
 8 7 2.6. See athā etc., and atho sīda çiva tvam.
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS 12.17^b, TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1 5¹, KS
 16 8^b, ÇB 6.7 3 15 See athū etc.
 atho sīda çiva tvam TS 4 2.4 4^b, TB.3 11.6.1^b See under
 atho sīda dhruvā
 atho sutavaçā vaçā AV.12 4 46^b
 atho sthūā atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1^a. Cf atho ye ksullakā,
 and hatah krimīnām.
 athosraghñī yathāyatham Kāuç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavardhanī AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^c.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12 4.39^c.
 atho hantāsi rakṣasah AV 4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parīyatr RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti prīanyataḥ TB 2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^c.
 atho haritabhiesajam AV.4.9.3^c.
 atho ha atho rathya rāthyebhūh RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāridraivesu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^c, AV.1.22.4^c;
 TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 atho hāsathur bhiçajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarīr yūyam Kāuç.107.2^c.
 āda ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^c, 33^d.
 adah pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1^a, 3^a. See vibhrāḍ
 brhat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyutā duduksan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat urjayamānam açitam RV.10.37.11^c.
 adatravā dayale vāryāni RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbhām mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduḥ viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojah RV.9.97.41^c; SV.1.542^c;
 2.605^c; N.14.17^c.

adantakāya svahā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3, TB 3 8 18.4, ApÇ 20 12 5.
 adanti tvā pipilikāh AV 7 56 7^a
 adabdhā indo pavase madintama RV 9 85 3^a
 adabddham vipra manmabhih RV 10 87 24^d
 adabdhaksatram idam astv ojah KS 22 14^d.
 adabdhacaksuh pari viçvam babhūva AV 13 2 44^b
 adabddham caksur aistam manah sūryo jyotisām çresthah MÇ 2 1 2 36. *See next, and* abaddham mano
 adabddham mana isiram caksuh sūryo jyotisām çresthah ÇG 6 4.1. P adabddham manah ÇG 6 4 9 *See under prec*
 adabdhavratapramatir vasisthah RV 2 9 10, VS 11 36^c, TS 3 5 11 20, 4 1 3 30, MS 2 7 30 77 14, KS 16 30, AB 1 28 34, ÇB 6.4 2 7
 adabdhah çagvato dabhah RV 5 19 4^d
 adabddhasya vratasya ye kV 7 66 6^b, SV 2 703^b.
 adabddhasya svadhāvatah RV.8 44 20^a, KS 40 14^a.
 adabddhasya svayaçaso vrapçināh RV 10 75 9^d
 adabdhah su puraetā bhavā nah RV.1 76.2^b, ApÇ 24 12 10^b *Cf* adābhyah puraetā
 adabdhah surabhūntarah RV 9 107 2^b, SV.2 664^b
 adabdhā abhi caksate RV 8 101 6^d
 adabdhāni varunasya vratāni RV 1.24 100, 3.54 18^b, TA 1 11 20
 adabdhāyo-çitatano TB 1.2 1 250 *Cf.* agne-dabdhāyo-çitatano
 adabdhāsah svayaçasah RV.8.67 13^b
 adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV 10.75.70.
 adabdhāsah bhrājamāno-heva AV 5 1.10.
 adabdhāso adābhyam VS 3 18^f, TS 1 1.10 2^d, 3 5 6 1^d, ÇB.2 3.4 21, ÇÇ 2.11.3^f.
 adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89 1^b, VS.25.14^b, KS 26 11^b.
 adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryaksāh RV 2 27 3^b.
 adabdhāh santi pāyavah sugevidhah RV.8 18.20.
 adabdhena tvā caksusā pratikse ApÇ.6 10.11.
 adabdhena tvā caksusāvapaçyāmī VS 1.30, ÇB 1 3 1.19. P adabdhena KÇ.2 7 4 *See the next two, and* adabdhena vaç
 adabdhena tvā caksusāvapaçyāmī rāyasposāya suprajāstvēya suviryāya (KS *omits last word*) KS 1 10, ÇÇ.4 8.1. *See under prec.*
 adabdhena tvā caksusāvekse (TS okse suprajāstvēya; MS. okse rāyasposāya suprajāstvēya) TS.1.1.10.3, MS.1.1.11 7.1, KS.1 10, ApÇ.3.19.7, 6.6.6, MÇ 1.2.5.12; MG. 2.2.9 *See under prec but one.*
 adabdhena brahmanā vāvrdhānah AV 17.1.120.
 adabdhena vaç caksusāvapaçyāmī rāyasposāya varcase (KS. *omits varcase*) suprajāstvēya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20 11. *See adabdhena tvā etc.*
 adabdhena vaç caksusāvekse ApÇ.1.21.7. *Cf.* adabdhena tvā *etc*, and mitrasya vaç *etc.*
 adabdhebbhih pari pāhy aktubhih AV.17.1 9^b.
 adabdhebbhih pāyubhih pāhy asmān RV 1 95.9^d.
 adabdhebbhir adipitebbhih iste RV 1.143.80.
 adabdhebbhis tava gopābhīr ište RV.6.8 7^a.

adabdhebbhih savitah pāyubhis tvam RV 6 71 3^a, VS 33 69^a, 84^a, TS 1 4 24.1^a, MS 1 3 27^a 39 13; KS 4.10^a, TB 2 4 4 7^a P. adabdhebbhih savitah MÇ 2 5.1 38
 adabdhāir aprayutvabhih RV.6 48 10^b, SV.2 974^b.
 adabdhō gopā amrtasya iaksitā RV 6 7 7^d
 adabdhō gopā uta nah paraspāh RV 2 9 60, TS 4 3 13 20, 6 1 50, MS 4 10 50 154 5, KS 21 130
 adabdhō gopāh pari pāhi nas tvam (KS pari pātu viçvatah) RV 10 128 6^b, TS 4 7 14 3^b, KS 40.10^b. *See tvam no gopāh pari.*
 adabdhō divi prthivyām utasi AV 17 1.12^a.
 adabdhō ni cikisate RV 8 78 6^b.
 adabdhō bhūyāsam TS.1.6 2.4; 11 6, KS 5 1, 32 1 *See next.*
 adabdhō-ham bhrātrvyam dabheyam MÇ 1 4 2.4 *See prec*
 adabdhō hotā ni sadad idas pade RV 1 128 1^f.
 adāyo vīrah (AV adāya ugrah) çatamanyur indrah RV.10 103.7^b, AV 19 13 7^b, SV 2 1205^b, VS 17 39^b, KS 18 5^b *See adāyo, and* adāyo
 adardar utsam asrjo vi khāni RV 5 32.1^a, SV 1 315^a, N 10.9^a. P adardah Svidh 1 4 18
 adarçī gātūr urave vaiyasi RV 1 136 2^a
 adarçī gātuvittamah RV 8 103 1^a, SV 1.47^a, 2 865^a, PB 17 1.11, AÇ 4 13 7, MÇ 1 5 3 5. Ps adarçī gātu (*comm* gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ 4 10.4, adarçī ÇÇ.6 4.7
 adarçī vi sūtūr divah RV 1 46 110.
 adarçus tvā çasahastam AB 7 17 3^a. *See* adraksus
 adarçma jyotir avidāma devān TS 3 2 5.4^b. *See* aganma *etc*
 adastam asī vīsnave tvā (KS *omits tvā*) MS 4.1 3 5 12, KS.3 1, 31.2, TB 3 2.3 12, 7 4 17^a, ApÇ 1.14 3^a, MÇ. 1 1 3 35
 adah su madhu madhunābhi yodhih RV 10 120 3^d, AV 5 2 3^d, 20 107 6^d, SV 2 835^d; AA.1.3 4 13, 5 1 6 2, MÇ 7.2.7^d. *See* ata ū su
 adād idam yamo (VS KS ÇB adād yamo) =vasānam prthivyāh VS 12 450, TS 4 2 4.10, MS 2.7.110 89 4; 3 2 3 18.3, KS 16.110, ÇB 7 1 1 3, TB 1 2 1.160. *Cf.* yamo dadaty
 adād rāyo vibodhanam RV.8 3.220.
 adān me pāurukutsyah pañcāçatam RV.8.19 36^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 6 51.
 adānyān somapān manyamānah AV.2.35.3^a. *See* ananyān *etc*, and ayajñyān yajñyān.
 adābhyah puraetā RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.906^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a *Cf.* adabdhah su.
 adābhyam grhapatim RV 10.118 60.
 adābhyāç ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. *See* adhipatiç ca me.
 adābhyasya manmabhih RV.8.7.150.
 adābhyāni mahisasya santi RV.10 54.4^b.
 adābhyāso janusi ubhe anu RV 9.70 3^b; SV.2.775^b.
 adābhyena çocisā RV 10 118.7^a; Rvidh 2.25 5.
 adābhyo bhuvanāni pracākaçat RV.4.53.4^a.
 adāyo vīrah çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2^b. *See under* adāyo
 adārasrd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a, TB.3 7.5.12^a, ApÇ 2.20.6^a. P. adārasrd Kāuç.2.39; 14.7.

apa snehūr (SV. snhūtum) nimanā adhatta (SV. adha
drah, KS adadhrām) RV 8 96 13^d, AV 20 137 7^d, SV.
1 323^d, KS 28 4^d See upa stuhī tam nimpām
apas pinva see apah pinva
apaspruvate suhārdam RV 8 2 5^o
apasphuram gībhāyata RV 8 69 10^o, AV.20 92.7^o
apa sma tam patho jāhi RV.1.42 2^o.
apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujyuh RV 10 95 8^o.
apa svasāram sanutai yuyoti RV 1 92 11^b
apa svasu usaso nag jūrte RV 7 71.1^a, KB 26 11 P
apa svasuh ÇÇ 10 10 4
apah samudram āuayat RV 8 6 13^o
apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ ohanu) AV.4 27
4^a, Kāuṣ 3 3^b P apah samudrāt Vāt 12 12
apah sarmāya codayan RV 1 80 5^d
apah sisāsann usasah svai (SV. svā31) gāh RV 9 90 4^c,
SV 2 760^o.
apah sisāsann svai (TB ApÇ suvai) apātītah (TB oītītah)
RV 6 73 3^o, AV 20 90 3^o, KS 4 16^c, 40 11^c, TB.2.8 2.
8^o, ApÇ 17.21 7^o
apah svah paubhūr esy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d
apah svai usaso agna udhah RV.6.60.2^b, KS 4 15^b
apahatah iaksah VS.1 9,16, MS 4 1.6 8 8, KS 1.5, 31
4, QB 1.1.2.15, 4 21 P apahatam KÇ 2.3 17, 4 19
Cf antaritam etc, avabādham etc, avadhūtām etc, and
parāpūtām etc.
apahata parigham ChU 2 24.15 Cf. apa jāhi etc
apahatah pāpam kaima ApÇ 6 6 8
apahatam pāpasya pāpakītah pāpam kaima ApÇ.6.6 8.
apahatah brahmayasya TB 3 7.9 2, ApÇ.13.1.11.
apa hata raksaso bhaṅguvātah RV.10.76 4^a.
apahatā asurā iaksānsi yo pitṛādah Kāuṣ 87.16. See
next.
apahatā asurā raksānsi (ApÇ. iaksānsi piṛācā) vedīsadhā
VS.2.29, AÇ.2 6.9, ÇÇ.4 4 2, ApÇ.1 7 13, SMB 2.3 3
P. apahatā asurāh GG.4 3.2; BrhPDh.5.198, apahatah
KÇ.4.1.8, KhG.3.5.13. See prec.
apahatāh pratisthāh Kāuṣ.20.7.
apahatārātah KS.1.5; 31.4.
apahatā vyṛddhāh ApÇ.6.6.8.
apahato-raruh pṛthivyā adevayajanah TS.1.1.9.2, ApÇ.
2.2.1. Cf. for this and next two, apāraram etc.
apahato-raruh pṛthivyā TS.1.1.9.1, ApÇ.2.1.5 Cf. under
prec.
apahato-raruh pṛthivyā devayajanyā TS.1.1.9.1, ApÇ.2.
2.1. Cf. under prec. but one
apa hantv adhi dūram amat AV.8.7.14^d.
apa hntamukho jāhi Kāuṣ. 70.1^d.
apāh pūrvesāh harivah sūtānam RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.
3^a, AB.4 4 8,9,12, KB 17.4, AÇ.6.3.16. P. apāh pūr-
vesām ÇÇ 9.6.18; Vāt.26 13.
apām ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asma (KS asmā amusmā)
āmusyāyanāyājase viryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gīhnamī KS.
36.15; TB.2.7.7 7.
apām ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum āmusyāy-
nam amusyāh putram ojasē kṣatrāyābhūṣitāmī KS 36
15.

apām yad gaibho-vinīta devān RV 9 97 11^b, SV 1 54^b,
2 605^b, N 14 17^b
apām yā yajūyā tanūs tājāham imam amum āmusyāy
nam amusyāh putram āyuse dīghīyutvāy dīhī-māmī
KS 36 15
apām yā yajūyā tanūs tam aham asma amusma āmusyā
yanāyāyuse dīghīyutvāyā gīhnamī KS 36 15 See apām
yo yajūryo.
apām yo agīe pratinā babhūva AV 9 1 2ⁱ
apām yo divāno rasas tam aham asma (KS asmā amus-
ma) āmusyāyanāy i tejasē brahmay utīsyā dīhī-māmī
KS 36 15, TB 2 7 7 7 P apām yo divāno
rasah ApÇ 22 26 10
apām yo divāno rasas tenāham imam amum āmusyāy
nam amusyāh putram tejasē brahmay utīsyā dīhī-māmī
KS 36 15
apām yonih prathamajā itasya GB 1 1 5 See apām sakha
etc
apām yonum apādhyam Kāuṣ 2 2 1
apām yo madhyato (KS. madhyo) rasas tam aham asma
(KS asmā amusma) āmusyāyanāy i tejasē utīsyā dīhī-māmī
prajanāyāyā (KS pusyāyā gīhnamī KS. 36.15, TB.2 7 7 7).
apām yo madhyo rasas tenāham imam amum āmusyāy
nam amusyāh putram prajayā i tejasē dīhī-māmī KS
36.5
apām yo yajūryo rasas tam aham asma āmusyāyanāyāy
yuse dīghīyutvāyā gīhnamī TB 2 7 7 7. See apām yā
yajūryā tanūs tam
apām rasa ośadhīnam suvānah TI. 1, 6.1. 11 1 1
12^o.
apām rasa ośadhīnam ghṛtasya AV.9.4.3^b. See apām
gulbha ośadhīnu and apām patir viśvān ośadhīnam.
apām rasah prathamajāh AV.4.1 5^a.
apām rasam udvayasam (KS. udayanam; TA udāyam amī
VS 9 3^a, TS 1 7.12 2^a, MS.1.11.4: 10.18, KS.1.1 3^a,
QB 5.1.2 7^a, TB.1 3.9.2; TA.1.22 8^a. P apām rasam
BhPDh.2.135.
apām rasasya yo rasah VS 9 3^a, TS 1.7 12 2^a, MS.1.11.4
166.1; KS.14 3^o; QB 5 1.2.7^o, TA.1.22 8^a.
apām rasā ośadhībhūh mūrantām AV.4.1 5^b.
apām rasena varuṇo na sāmā VS.19.9^a, MS.1.11.9^a.
155.2; KS 38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
apām retānsi jinvatī RV.8.4.1.16^o; SV.1.27^o; 2 8.1^o; VS.
3.12^o, 13.14^o; 15 20^a, TS.1.3.5.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a, MS.1.2.1^a:
65.9; 1 5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^o; QB.2.3.1.11; TB.3 3.7.1.
apām vṛṣṭayo bahulāh santu mahyam Kāuṣ.94 14^d.
apām vegāsah pṛthag udvijantām AV.4.13.1^b.
apām gīgur mātītāmāsv antah VS.10.7^d; TS.1.4.13.1^d,
MS.2.6.8^d: 68.18; KS.13.6^d; QB.3.3.5.19.
apām cūkīam āpo devīh AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.
apām sakha prathamajā itasya RV.10.168.3^a. See apām
yonih etc
apām sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām ita sadhiṣi.
apānsi yasminu adhi sandadhui girah RV.3.3.3^a.
apānsi ājan naryāvivoṣṭīh RV.4.19.10^a.
apānsi viṣvā naryāṇi vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.
apām stoko abhyapaptad rasam (ApMB. abhyapaptad

- aditis sadohavudhānābhyām KS 9 10 *See* marutahsado°
- aditih sarvam N 1 15 *Perhaps no quotation at all*
- aditih sindhuh pithivī uta dyāuh RV 1 94 16^d, 95 11^d, 96.9^d, 98 3^d, 100 19^d, 101 11^d, 102 11^d, 103 8^d, 105 19^d, 106.7^d, 107 3^d, 108 13^d, 109 8^d, 110 9^d, 111 5^d, 112 25^d, 113 20^d, 114 11^d, 115.6^d, 9 97.58^d, A1S 1 5^d, VS 33 42^d, 34 30^d, MS 4 12 4^d (*vis*) 187 6, 8, 4 14 4^d 220 12, KS 12 14^d (*vis*), AB 1 21 19, TB 2 8 7 2^d, TA 4 42 3^d
- aditeh putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV 13 2 9^d
- adite keçān (keçaçmaçru) vapa PG 2 1 6, 7 *Cf* aditih keçān, *and* aditih çmaçru
- adite=nu manyasva TS 2 3 1 2, MS 2 2 1 15 6, ApÇ 19 20 6, MÇ 5 1 8 11, GG 1 3 1 (*cf* 11), KhG 1.2 17, HG.1 2 8, ApG 1 2 3 (*with* ūha, anv amānsthāh, 1 2 8) P adite=nu Karmap 1 9 6
- adite mitra varunota mrda RV 2 27 14^a
- aditer garbham bhuvanasya gopām MS 4 13 2^b 200 3, KS 15 13^b, TB 3 6 2 1^b
- aditer dakso ajāyata RV 10.72 4^c.
- aditer bhāgo=si *see* adityā *etc*
- aditer hastām srucam etām dvitīyām AV 11.1 24^a P aditer hastām Kāuç.62 1.
- adityā aham devayajyayā pratisthām gameyam KS 5 1, 32 1.
- adityā aham devayajyayā pra prajayā ca paçubhiç ca janīsiya ApÇ 4 10 1 *Cf* devānām patnīnām
- adityā usnīsam asī MS.4 9 7 127 8, TA 4 8 2, 5 7 2; ApÇ 15 9 5; MÇ 4 3.5 *Cf* adityāi (adityā) rasnāsī *and* indrānyā usnī°
- adityāh (VS adityāi) pañcamī VS 25.4, MS 3 15 4 178 12.
- adityāh (VS TS KSA adityāi) pājasyam VS 25 8; TS 5 7 16 1, MS 3 15 7 179 11, KSA 13.6.
- adityāh putram nāthakāma upa yāmī bhritāh AV 13 2.37^b
- adityā dvādaçī KSA 13 12 *See* adityāi *etc*.
- adityā (VS adityāi) bhasat VS.25 8, MS.3 15 7 179 11.
- adityā (VS TS ÇB. adityāi, VSK. aditei) bhāgo=si VS 14 25; VSK 15 8 4, TS 4 3 9 1, 5 3 4 3, MS 2 8.5 109. 13; KS 17 4, 21 1, ÇB 8 4 2.9, MÇ 6 2.1.
- adityā yat tanvāh sambabhūva AV.3 22.1^b.
- adityā rasnāsī *see* adityāi *etc*
- adityā va upasthe sādāyāmi MS 1.1.5 3.7, 4 1 5 7.13; MÇ 1.2 1.42. *See under* adityās tvopasthe *etc*.
- adityās tvag asī VS.1.14.19, 4 30; TS 1.1.5.1, 6 1; MS. 1.1 6. 3.11 (*vis*), 1.1 7 (*vis*) 4.2.3; 4.1 6: 8 1, 4 1 7: 9 4; KS.1.5.6; 2 6.7; 3 1, 24.6; 26 2, 31 4 5, ÇB.1.1. 4 5, 2 1 14; 3 3.4 1; TB 3 2 5.5; 6.1, ApÇ 1 19 4, MÇ 1.2.2 5.7; — 2 1.4 20, 2 4 34 P: adityās tvak KÇ.2. 4.3, 7 9 6.
- adityās tvā prsthe sādāyāmi VS.14 5; MS 1 1.2 2 4; 2. 8 1. 107.5; 4.1.2. 4.3, KS.17.1, 20.10, ÇB 8 2 1 10
- adityās tvā mūrdhann ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāh VS 4 22; ÇB 3.3.1.4. P. adityās tvā KÇ.7 6 18. *See* prthivyās tvā *etc*.
- adityās tvopasthe sādāyāmi TS 1.1 4.2, MS.4.1 13 18.5; TB 3 2.4.7, ApÇ 1 5 2; 18.5, MÇ.1.1 1.50. *See* adityā va, *and* prthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmy.
- adityāh (VS ÇB KÇ adityāi) sada (MS. sada) asīda VS 4 30, TS 1 2 8 1, 10.1, 3 4 2, 6 1 11 2, 3 2 4, MS 1 2 6 15 6, 1 2 13 22 12, 3 7 8 86.5, 3 9 1 113 11, ÇB 3. 3 4 1, ApÇ 10.27 10, MÇ 2 1 4 21, 2.4 35. P adityāi sadah KÇ 7 9 7 *See next*
- adityāh sadane sīda KS 2 6.7, 3 1, 24 6, 26.2 *See nec*
- adityāh sado=si TS 1 2 8 1, 10 1, 3 4 2, 6 1.11 2, 3 2 4, ApÇ 10 27 10
- adityāh skambho=si MS 1 1 7 4 4, 4 1 7 9 7, MÇ 1 2 2 27 *Cf* diva skambhanīr
- adityāi tiayo rohitaītāh TS 5 6 18 1, KSA 9 8
- adityāi tvā KS 30 5 (*vis*)
- adityāi tvā caturūdhnyāi KS 30 4 (*quater*), MÇ 7 2 6 (*vis*)
- The reading of MÇ is corrupt*
- adityāi dvādaçī TS 5 7 22 1. *See* adityā *etc*
- adityāi pañcamī *see* adityāh *etc*
- adityāi pājasyam *see* adityāh *etc*
- adityāi bhasat *see* adityā *etc*
- adityāi bhāgo=si *see* adityā *etc*.
- adityāi mahyāi svāhā VS 22 20, TS 7 3 15 1, MS 3 12 5 162 1, KSA 3 5, ÇB 13 1 8 4, TB 3 8 11 2
- adityāi (MS KS MÇ. adityā) rasnāsī VS 1 30, 11 59, 38 1.3, TS 1 1.2 2; 4 1 5 4, MS 1 1 2 2.2, 1 1 3 2 7, 2 7.6 81 3, 3 1 7 8 19, 4 1 2 3.14, 4 9 7 127 5, KS 1 2; 16 5, 19.6, 31 1; ÇB.1 3.1 15; 6 5 2 13; 14 2 1 6, 8, TB 3 2 2 7; TA 4 8 1, 5 7 1, ApÇ 1.4 10, 12, 12 7, 15 9 3, 16 5 1, MÇ 1 1 1 41, 3 17, — 4 3 9, — 6 1 2 P: adityāi rasnā KÇ 2 7 1, 16.3 30, 26.5 3 *Cf* adityā usnīsam
- adityāi visnupatnyāi carum (KS caruh) VS 29 60, TS 7 5 14 1, MS 3 15 10. 180 14, KSA 5.10.
- adityāi vyundanam asī VS 2 2, ÇB 1 3 3 4 P adityāi vyundanam KÇ 2 7.20.
- adityāi sodaçaksarāya chandase svāhā MS 1 11 10 173 10. *Cf under* aditih sodaçaksarāyā *etc*.
- adityāi sada *etc* *see* adityāh *etc*
- adityāi sumrdikāyāi (VSK. sumlikāyāi) svāhā VS 22 20, VSK 24 26–28, TS 7 3 15 1, MS 3 12 5 162.2, KSA 3 5; ÇB 13 1 8 4, TB 3 8 11.2.
- adityāi svāhā VS 22.20, TS 7 3.15.1; MS 3 12 5. 162.1, KSA.3 5, ÇB 13 1 8.4, TB 3.1 4 5, 6 6, 8 11 2. *See* aditaye svāhā
- adityāi hansasācih TS.5 5 20.1, KSA.7.10.
- aditsantañ cid āghrue RV.6.53.3^a.
- aditsantañ dāpayati (TS MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS 9. 24^c, TS 1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c. 165 6; KS 14 2^c, ÇB 5 2 2 6^c *See utāditsantam*.
- aditsan vā samjagara janebhyah TA 2.4.1^b. *See under* adāsyann.
- adidyutat sv apāko vibhāvā RV 6.11.4^a, MS 4 14.15^a. 241 4. *See* acikradat svapā *etc*
- adiksiṣṭāyam brāhmaṇah (ApÇ brāhmano=sāv amusya putro=musya pautro=musya naptāmusyāh putro=musyāh pautro=musyā naptā) TS 6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10 11.5. *Cf* MÇ. 2.1.2.23, *and see* dikṣito
- adidhayur dāçarājñe vrtāsah RV 7.33.5^b
- adināh syāma çaradah çatam VS 36.24^e; MG.1.22.11^e.

- adivyan rnam yad aham cakāa TB 3 7 12 3^a *See* yad
adivyan, *and* yad dāvyam
- aduhkham (SamhitopanisadB atiptam) kurvan amitam
samprayachan ViDh 30 47^b, VāDh 2 10^b, Samhitopa-
nisadB 3^b; N 2 4^b *Cf* Mahābh 1 76 63
- aduhkho duhkhaaksu iva TA 1 3 4^a
- aduh prajām bahulām paçūn nah AV 11 1 17^c
- adugdhā iva dhenavah RV 7 32 22^b, AV 20 121 1^b, SV
1 233^b, 2 30^b, VS 27 35^b, TS 2 4 14 2^b, MS 2 13 9^b
158 14, KS 39 12^b, ApÇ 17 8 4^b, 19 22 16^b, MÇ 5 2 3
8^b, 12^b, ÇirasU 4^b
- adurmañgalih (AV 91) patilokam ā viça (AV viçemam)
RV 10 85 43^c, AV 14 2 40^c, SMB 1 2 18^c, ApMB 1 11
5^c
- adus te devāh putiam AV 5 25 9^c
- aduhann it piyūsam AV 20 131 21
- adrūhathāh çaikarābhis tivistapī (MÇ tribhastibhīh) KS
7 12^d, ApÇ 5 9 11^c, MÇ 1 5 2 15^a.
- adrūhad dyāvapīthivī balena AV 13 1 6^d, TB 2 5 2 3^d
- adrptakratum aratum yuvatyoh RV.6 49 2^b
- adrptakratur avātah RV 8 79 7^b
- adrpyatā manasā revad āçāthe RV 1 151 8^d
- adrçan tvāvarohantam Nīlai U 10^a *See* asū yo avasar-
pati, *and cf* apaçyam tvā^o
- adrçyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV 10 8 13^b *See* ajāya-
māno
- adrçrann asya *etc* *see* adçyam *etc*
- adrçrann udahāryah VS 16 7^d, TS 4 5 1 3^d *See* uta tvod^o,
and utānam ud^o
- adrçram (AV 13 2 18^a, A1S MS KS MÇ adrçrann) asya
ketavah RV 1 50 3^a; AV.13 2 18^a; 20.47 15^a, A1S 5 8^a,
VS.8 40^a; MS.1 3 33^a. 41 7, KS 4.11^a, ÇB 4.5 4 11^a;
ApÇ 16.12 1^a; MÇ 7.2 2 P: adrçram KÇ 12 3 2
- adrçtāh kim caneha vah RV 1 191 7^c.
- adrçtān sarvāñ jambhayan RV 1 191 8^c *Cf* drçlam
adrçtam, viçvadrsto, *and* asyādrçtān
- adrçtān hantya ayatī RV.1 191.2^a.
- adrçtā viçvadrçtāh RV 1.191.5^c, 6^c
- adrçto drçtam abhara SMB.2 4.12^c
- adediṣṭa vrtrahā gopatir gāh RV 3 31.21^a.
- adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV 10 38 3^b.
- adeva içe puruhuta yotoh RV 6 18 11^d
- adevah pūrtam ādade RV.8 46 21^b.
- adevañ kam cid atrnam RV.9 105.6^b; SV 2 963^b
- adevatrād arādhah RV 5 61 6^c
- adevayurñ vidathe devayubhīh RV.7 93.5^c.
- adevayūñ tanvā çuçuñānān RV 10 27.2^b.
- adevayūñ samarane jaghanvān RV 10 27.3^b.
- adevasya çuçuñānasya māsya RV.10.111.6^b.
- adevah sanç cikrçsatī AV.5 8 3^b.
- adevā devavattaram ApMB 2 22.10^b *See* māsādeva
- adevād devah pracatā guhā yan RV 10 124 2^a.
- adevāñ hvarāñsī ca RV 6 48.10^d; SV 2 974^d
- adevīr agne arātīh RV 8 11 3^c
- adevrghny apatighnihaidhī AV 14 2 18^a.
- adevena manasā yo risanyatī RV 2.23 12^a, KS 4 16^a
- adevo abhimanyate AV 6 6 1^b
- adevo yad abhy āhista devān RV 6 17 8^c
- ado guibhyo adhi yat piadhāvasi TB 2 5 6 4^a *Cf* unde
ado yad avadhāvati
- ado devī (KS devī) prathamānā pīthag yat KS 7 12^a,
ApÇ 5 9 11^a *See* ato devī, *and* ado yad devī
- ado ma āgachatu ApÇ 4 12 6, 13 16 10 *See* next but one
- adomadam annam addhi prasūtah AV 6 63 1^d *See* unde
athā jivah
- ado māgachatu MS 1 4 1 18 7, KS 5 3 MÇ 1 1 2 22
ApÇ 4 13 8 *See* *prec* but one
- ado māgamyāt MS 1 4 1 48 7, MÇ 1 1 2 22
- ado mā mā hāsista ApÇ 6 20 2 *Cf* mā mā hāsista
- ado yat te hidi çitam AV 6 18 3^a
- ado yad avadhāvati AV 2 3 1^a. P ado yat Kauç 25 6
Cf ado guibhyo, ami yo ke, *and* asū yo vasapati
- ado yad avocate AV 3 7 3^a
- ado yad dāru plavate RV 10 155 3^a
- ado yad devī prathamānā purastat AV 12 1 55^a *See* unde
ado devī
- ado yad brahma vilavam TA 1 27 6^a.
- addhātīr yasya paçyatī AV 6 76 2^c
- addhā deva mahān asī RV 8 101 11^d, AV.20 58 3^d, VS
33 39^d *See* tvam āditya mahān, *and* mahān deva
- addhi ÇB 1 7 2 17
- addhi tinam aghnye viçvadānīm RV 1 164 10^c, AV 7 73
1^c, 9 10 20^c, KÇ 25 1 19^c, ApÇ 9 5 1^c; 15 12 3 N 11
11^c *Cf* unde attu tinam
- addhi tvam deva piayita havinsī RV 10 15 12^d, AV 18
3 42^d, 4 65^d, VS 19 66^d, TS 2 6 12 5^d
- addhīd indra prasthitemā havinsī RV 10 116 8^a, N 6 16^a.
- addhīndra piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116 7^d; N 7 6.
- adbhīh pati prajātah (MÇ 9tāh stha) ApÇ 1 24.5, MÇ.1 2.
3.14.
- adbhīh prthivīm KSA 3 4
- adbhīr anikena pātrena TB 3.7.4 17^c, ApÇ 1 14.3^c.
- adbhīr ājyam ājyenāpāh ApÇ 4 5 6^a.
- adbhīr ātmānam abhi sam spīçantām AV.12 3 30^b
- adbhīr gobhī mrjyate adibhīh sutah RV.9.68 9^c
- adbhīr marudbhīr bhrgubhīh sacibhuvā RV 8 35.3^b.
- adbhīr mrjāno gobhīh çrñānāh RV.9.109.17^b; SV.2.51 1^b.
- adbhīr yāti varuṇah samudrāñh RV 1.161.14^a.
- adbhīr viçvasya bhartrbhih ApMB 2.19.2^c. *See* adbhīh
sarvasya.
- adbhīh satyam KS.35 15.
- adbhīh sarvasya bhartrbhih ÇÇ.3.13 5^c. *See* adbhīr vi-
çvasya.
- adbhīh soma paprçānasya te rasah RV.9.74.9^a.
- adbhya osadhibhyah MÇ 7.2.4.
- adbhya osadhibhyah pavate VS 7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. *See*
adbhya pavate, *and* osadhibhyah pavate.
- adbhya osadhibhyo vanaspatibhyo dhi sambhrtam (VS.
ÇB. sambhrtam payah) VS.17.1^b; TS.4 6.1.1^c; MS.2.10.
1^b; 131.1, KS 17 17^b, ÇB 9.1.2.5.
- adbhyaḥ (sc namah) MG 2 12 4 *Cf* GG.1.4 9. *See* na-
mo=dbhyaḥ
- adbhyaḥ kṣtram vyapibat VS 19 73^a; MS.3 11.6^a; 148 12;
KS.38 1^a; TB 2 6.2 1^a. *Cf* adbhyaḥ somah *etc*.

- adbhyah paupriajātā stha TS 1 1 8 1, TB 3 2 8 2
 adbhyah pavate (TA pīpī) TA 4 10 1, ApÇ 12 15 8 See
 adbhya osadhībhyah pavate
 adbhyaç ca tvāusadhībhyah ca (sc unnayāmi) ApÇ 6 8 2
 adbhyas tam nū bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayam
 dvismah AV 10 5 33
 adbhyas tūodhājāyata TA 1 3 1 1^a
 adbhyas te lohitaṁ sprnomi svāhā ÇB 11 8 4 6, KÇ 25
 6 11
 adbhyas tvā TS 7 1 11 1, MS 1 3 35 42 2, KSA 1 2, TB
 3 8 7 3
 adbhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB dadāmy asāu) ApMB 2
 3 21 (ApÇ 4 11 3), HG 1 6 5 Cf adbhyas tvāusadhī-
 bhyah pari
 adbhyas tvā iājā valuno hvayatu AV 3 3 3^a
 adbhyas tvāusadhībhyah (VSK obhyah proksāmi) VS 6
 9, VSK 6 2 3, TS 1 3 11 1, 3 5 8 1, KS 3 5, 26 8, 30
 5 (bis), ÇB 3 7 4 4, ApÇ 7 26 12, MÇ 7 2 4 P adbhyas
 tvā KÇ 6 3 31, 20 6 7 See next but one
 adbhyas tvāusadhībhyah pari dadāmi ÇB 11 5 4 4, PG 2
 2 21 Cf adbhyas (and osadhībhyas) tvā pari
 adbhyas tvāusadhībhyah proksāmi VSK 6 2 3, TS 1 3 8
 1, 6 3 6 3, ApÇ 7 13 10 P adbhyas tvāusadhībhyah
 MÇ 1 8 3 7, — 7 2 4 See prec but one and next but one
 adbhyas tvāusadhībhyo (ApÇ obhyo justam) grhnāmi TS
 3 3 6 3, ApÇ 21 21 4
 adbhyas tvāusadhībhyo justam proksāmi MS 1 2 15. 24
 12, 3 9 6 124 11 See prec but one
 adbhyah sam anamat TS 7 5 23 1, KSA 5 20 Cf āpaç
 ca varunaç
 adbhyah sambhūtah prthivyāi rasāc ca TA 3 13 1^a, ApÇ
 16 29 2^a P adbhyah sambhūtah TA 10 1 3, MahānU
 1 12 See adbhyah sambhūtah
 adbhyah sambhūtam amrtam prajāsu TB 1 2 1 4^b, ApÇ
 5 2 1^b Cf amrtam jajñe, and amrtam dadhre
 adbhyah sambhūtah prthivyāi (MS prthivyā) rasāc ca (KS
 1asah) VS 3 1 17^a, MS 2 7 15^a. 96 15; KS 39 2^a P
 adbhyah sambhūtah KÇ 21 1 17, PG 1 14 3, BrhPDh
 9 188 See adbhyah sambhūtah
 adbhyah somam vyapibat MS 3 11 6^a 148 15 See somam
 adbhyo vyapibat, and cf adbhyah ksīram
 adbhyah svāhā AV 19 43 7; VS 22 25, 29, 39 2; TS 1 8
 13 3, 7 4.14 1, MS 3 12 10 163 11; KS 15 3, KSA 4
 3; ÇB 14 3 2 13; TB 3 1 5 4, 8 17 5; 12 2 6, TAA 10
 67 1, ApÇ 18 16 12, 20 11 17, MahānU 19 2, Kauç
 103 2, MDh 3 88 (adbhyah, sc svāhā)
 adbhyo matsyān VS 24 21; MS 3 14 2 173 1
 adbhyo yātam isam ūjam vahantā RV 5 76 4^d.
 adbhyo lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB 3 7 14 1^d (bis), 2^d;
 ApÇ 13 21.3^d (ter)
 adbhyo vā idam sam abhūt TA 1 23.8^d
 admasadyāya hinvire RV 8 43 19^c
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV 1 124 4^c; N 4.16^c.
 adya (sc sutyā) LÇ.1.3 2.
 adya jivāni mā çvaḥ AV 5 18.2^d.
 adyate-tti ca bhūtāni TA.8 2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c, MU 6.12^c.
 adya devi sarasvatī AV.4 4.6^b.
 adya no etc see adyā no etc.
 adyamānāni sarvadā ÇB 14 4 3 1^b, BīhU 1 5 1^b.
 adyamānāh svakaimabhih TA 1 8 6^b
 adyā kinuḥi vitaye (SV ohy ūtaye) RV 1 13 2^c, SV 2 698^c.
 adyāgne adya savitah AV 4 4 6^a
 adyā ca no mrdyatāpānam ca RV 2 29 2^d
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV 6 56 6^c
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadīnam RV 6 30 3^a, N 4 17
 adyā tad ucha ginate maghoni RV 1 113 17^c
 adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavah RV 8 3 8^c, AV 20 99
 2^c, SV 2 924^c, VS 33 97^c
 adyā tam indra vajīena TB 2 4 2 4^c
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS vaidhan) sureknāh RV 6 16 26^b,
 KS 26 11^b, TB 2 4 6 2^b
 adyā dansistham ūtaye RV 8 22 1^b
 adyā divo manāvasū RV 5 74 1^b
 adyā dūtam vinīmahe RV 1 44 3^a Cf agnim dūtam
 adyā devavyacastamah RV 5 22 2^d, 26 8^b
 adyā devā uditā sūryasya RV 1 115 6^a, VS 33 42^a, MS 4
 14 4^a 220 11, TB 2 8 7 2^a
 adyā devān usābudhah RV 1 44 1^d, SV 1 40^d, 2 1130^d
 adyā devāñi (VS devān) justatamo hi gamyāh RV 1 163
 13^c, VS 29 24^c, TS 4 6 7 5^c, KSA 6 3^c
 adyā devānām ava ā vrīmahe RV 10 35 1^d
 adyā devāsah pīpitā svastaye RV 10 63 8^d
 adyādyā çvah-çvah RV 8 61 17^a, SV 2 808^a; PB 4 7 7
 adyā nakis tad ā minat RV 4 30 23^c
 adyā nūnam ca yastave RV 1 13 6^c
 adyā (SV GG Svidh adya) no deva savitah RV 5 82 4^a,
 SV 1 141^a, AB 4 30 3; 5 2 6, 8 6, 17 6, 21 9, KB 19
 9, 20 2, 25 9, TB 2 4 6 3^a, AA 1 5 3 1, TA 10 10 2^a,
 49 1^a, MahānU 9 6^a, 17 7^a, AÇ 5 18 5, ÇÇ 8 3 8, 18 22
 2, ApÇ 6 23 1^a, AG 3 6 5; ÇÇ 1 4 2, GG 3 3 32, Svidh
 1 8 7 Cf BrhD 5 89
 adyā mamāra sa hyah sam āna (MS m Samhitā, sahyah
 samānah) RV 10 55 5^d; AV 9 10.9^d, SV 1 325^d, 2 1132^d,
 MS 4 9 12^d 133 11; TA 4 20 1^d, N 14 18^d
 adyā muiya yadī yātudhāno asmi RV 7 104 15^a, AV 8 4
 15^a, N 7 3
 adyāsya brahmanaspate AV 4 4 6^c
 adyā hūtasō vasavo-dhīstah RV 6 50 4^b
 adyūm krnōta çansam nūitsoh RV.7 34 12^b
 adyūtye-vase nī hvaye vām RV 1 112 24^c, VS 34 29^c
 adyed u prānīd amamann imāhā RV.10 32 8^a
 adyopavasathah Kauç 1 31.
 adyāud usāḥ çoçucātā rathena RV 1 123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV 9 79 4^c
 adrākṣus tvā çasahastam ÇÇ 15 24^a See adaiçus
 adriṁ rujann āgīraso ravena RV 1 71 2^b
 adriṁ rujema dhanīnam çucantah RV 4 2 15^d.
 adriṁ logena vy abhedam ārāt RV 10 28.9^b
 adriṁ te mandina indra tūyān RV 10 28 3^a
 adriḥhih pavate sutah RV 9 63.13^b
 adriḥhih sutah pavate gabhastyoh RV 9 71 3^a
 adriḥhih sutah pavase pavitra ā RV 9.86 23^a.
 adriḥhih suto matibhiç canohitah RV.9 75.4^a.
 adriṁ bhīdantya ojasā RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

adrir ası vānaspatyah (KS 6lokakāt) VS 1 14, TS 1 15 2,
KS 1 5, 31 4, ÇB 1 14 7, TB 3 2 5 8, ApÇ 1 19 8 P
adrir ası KÇ 2 4 4 Cf pithugāvāsī, bīhadgāvāsī, gā-
vāsī, and adhisavanam
adruhā devāu vaidhete RV 5 68 4^c, SV 2 816^c
adreh sūnum āyūm āhuh RV 10 20 7^c
adrogham ā vahoçato yavisthya RV 8 60 4^a
adroghavācam suçevam AV 6 1 2^c, AÇ 8 1 18^c
adroghavācam matibhih çavistham (RV 6 5 1^b, 22 2^d, AV 20 76 2^d
vistham) RV 6 5 1^b, 22 2^d, AV 20 76 2^d
adrogha satyam tava tan mahitvam RV 3 32 9^a
adroghāvitā vācam aha AV 11 1 2^b See asiedhanta
itana
adrogghena vacasā satyam agne RV 3 14 6^d, KS 6 10^d
adrogho na diavitā cotati tman RV 6 12 3^a, MS 4 14 17^a
240.6
adrāu cid asmā antai durone RV 1 70 4^a
advese (MS advesye) dyāvupithivi huvema (MS. huvō)
RV 9 68.10^c, 10 45 12^c, VS.12 29^c; MS.2.7.9^c 87 8
adveso adya bahusa starimanā RV.10.35 9^a.
adveso no maruto gātum etana RV 5 87 8^a.
advešo visnur vāta bhuksā RV.1 186.10^c.
advešo hastayor dadhe RV.1 24 4^c
advesye see advese
adhah paçyasva mopani RV.8.33 19^a. Cf BīhD.6.76.
adha kratum vidatam gātum arcato RV.1 151 2^c
adha kratvā maghavan tubhyam devāh RV.5 29 5^a.
adha ksapā paṇiskitah RV 9 99 2^a, SV.2 981^a, PB 18 8.
16
adha ksaranti sindhavo na sistāh RV.1.72 10^c.
adha gmanā nahuso havam sūreh RV.1.122.11^a.
adha gmantoçanā prehate vām RV.10.22.6^a.
adha cyavāna ut tavity artham RV.10 59.1^c.
adha jihvā pāpatitū pra vrsnah RV.6 6 5^a
adha jmo adha vā divah RV 8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.
adha te viçvam anu hāsad istaye RV.1.57.2^a, AV.20.15 2^a.
adhattānyam jathare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-
taya) RV.2 22.2^c; SV.2.838^c.
adha tyam turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.
adha tyam drapsam vibhvan viçakṣanam RV.10.11.4^a;
AV.18.1.21^a.
adha tvam indra viddhy asman RV.10.61.22^a
adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.
adha tvā viçve pura indra devāh RV.6.17.8^a.
adha tviṣmān (SV. omān) abhy ojasā krivim yudhabhavat
RV.2.22.2^a; SV 2.838^a.
adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.
adha dyuksam sacevahi RV 8 69 16^c; AV.20.92 13^c.
adha dyutanah pitroḥ sacāsā RV.4.5 10^a.
adha dyāuç cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV 6.17 9^a.
adha drapso aṇçumatya upasthe RV.8.96.15^a, AV 20 137.
9^a.
adha dvitā samānya RV.8.83.8^b.
adha dhāraya madhvā pṛcānah RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
adha pra jajñe taranir mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.
adha pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhrī-
tayah RV.1.139.1^f, SV.1.461^f.

adha pīçāna ituthā havinsī RV 1 170 5^d
adha pīyam çūsum indītya manma RV 10 54 6^a
adha pīyam isūtya RV 8 46 29^a
adha pīnānā vi mumuktam asme RV 7 91 5^d
adha plāyogii atī dāsad anyān RV 8 1 33^a
adha bahu cit tama tūmy tūāh RV 6 10 4^a
adha bhrīmas ta uiviy t vi bhrīti RV 6 6 4^a
adhamam gamayā etc see adhamam etc
adhamam pāçam uttamam AV 2 8 1^d, 3 7 4^d
adha yac cānthe gano RV 8 46 31^a
adha yad agniḥ çvaçmesu didayat RV 10 97 12^a
adha yad ime pavamāna lodasi RV 9 110 9^a SV 1 8 46
adha yad esām sudine na çaruh RV 1 186 9^a
adha yad esam niyut ih paramah RV 1 107 2^a
adha yad esām pithubudhni etah RV 1 109 6^a
adha yad rajanā gavistau RV 10 61 23^a
adha yamanī pīçitātya tad voh RV 4 27 4^d
adhamam (AV adhamam) gamaya tamah RV 10 17. 4^d
AV 1 21 2^c, SV.2.1218^d, VS.8.44^d, 18 70^d, ÇB 4 6.4
4^d, ApÇ 20 20.7^d
adharācīh pañ suva VS.16 5^c, MS.2 9.2^c. 121.6; KS 1,
11^c Cf adharācīnam etc
adharācīnam akrnod apām apah RV 2 17.5^b
adharāco ahann ahum RV 10 13 3^b, AV 20 95 3^b, SV 1
1152^b
adharācīcam suvāmā AV 6 127 3^d
adharācīcam pañ suva (AV 5 22 3^d) monously suva AV
5 22 3^d, 19 39 10^d Cf adharācīh etc
adharācīcam pra hinomi AV 5 22 4^c
adharā çādharābhyah RV.10.145 3^d, AV 3.18 4^d; ApMB.
1.15.3^d.
adhare padyantām apīatimanyūyamānāh AV.1 3.1.31^d.
adhare santu çatravah MS.4.12.3^b: 185.11; TB 2.4.2.9^a.
ApÇ.16.2 10^b.
adharo dhara uttarebhyah AV.6.134 2^a.
adharo mat padyasvāsau TA 4.38 1, HG.1.15 6^f. ApMB.
2.21.33^f; PG 3 13 6^f (without asān)
adharo mad asū vadāt svahā ApMB.2.21 32^d. See next
adharo vadāsū vadā svahā HG.1.15.5^d. See pree, and it.
adho vadādharo.
adharmāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. Cf Kauç.74.5.
adharmāya badhīram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
adharmāya svahā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
adha (TB. adha) vāyuni niyutah saçcala svahā RV.7.90.3^c;
VS 27 24^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
adha vrteva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.
adha çyeno javasā nir adīyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d;
AU 2.4 5^d
adha çrutam kavaçam vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.
adha çvasivān viçabho damunāh RV.1.140.10^b.
adha çvitnesu viççatiñ çatā RV.8.46.31^c.
adha çvotah kalaçam gobhīr aktam RV.9.74.8^a.
adhastād bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6^b Cf adhaspadan.
adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2^c.
adhaspadam kṛputām (AV.7 34.1^c, kṛpusva; TS. kṛpute)
ye pṛtanyavah AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.
13.3^d; MS 2 12.4^d. 147.12; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.20.

- adhaspadam tam im kīdhī RV 10 133 4^c, 134 2^c, SV 2 442^c, TS 1 6 12 4^c, MS 4 12 3^c 183.13
- adhaspadam dvisatas pādāyāmī AV 11 1 12^d, 21^d
- adhaspadā 10 cādyasya krstayah RV 8 5 38^c
- adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV 10 166 5^d Cf adhaspad
- adhaspadena te padam AV 10 4 24^c
- adha sma (MS smā) te vrajanam krsnam asti (MS kīsnam astu, KS onam astu krsnam) RV 7 3 2^d, SV 2 570^d, VS 15 62^d, TS 4 4 3 3^d, MS 2 8.14^d 118 10, KS 17 10^d, ÇB 8 7 3 12^d
- adha sma yasyārcayah RV 5 9 5^a
- adha smā te caisanayo yad ejān RV 6 25 7^a, KS 17 18^a
- adha smā te pañi caianty ajara RV 1 127 9^f
- adha smā te vanaspate MS 2 7 16^a 100 11.
- adha smā te vrajanam etc see adha sma etc
- adha smā na ud avatā sajosasah RV 2 31 2^a
- adha smā nas tanvo bodhī gopāh RV 4 16 17^d
- adha smā nas tīvarūthah civo bhava RV 6 15 9^d, SV 2 919^d
- adha smā no aramatim sajosasah RV 5 54.6^c
- adha smā no dadir bhava RV 1 15 10^c
- adha smā no maghavañi cariktād it RV 1 104 5^c
- adha smā no maghavann indra girvanah RV 6 46 10^c, AV 20.83 2^c
- adha smā no maruto rudriyāsah RV 7.56 22^c, KS 8 17^c
- adha smā no vatam pārye divi RV 7 83 5^d
- adha smā no vrdhe bhava RV 6 46 11^a.
- adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardih RV 6 46.12^c
- adha smāsyā panayanti bhāsah RV 6 12 5^a.
- adha smāsyā haisato hrsivatah RV 1 127 6^f.
- adha smāisu rodasi svaçocih RV 6 66 6^c.
- adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ syām asur ubhayor) ghesu AV 18 3 17^d, KS 4 13^b, ApÇ 13 22 1^b See athā syāta
- adha syā yosanā mahi RV.8 46 33^a
- adha svadhā adhayad yābhīr iyate RV 1 144 2^d
- adha svanād uta bibhyuh patatrinah RV.1 94.11^a.
- adha svanān marutām RV 1 38 10^a.
- adha svapnasya nīr vide RV 1.120 12^a P. adha svapnasya ÇG 1 4 2, Rvidh.1 25 1.
- adha svam oko abhī vah syāma RV 7 56 24^d
- adhah sapatnā me padoh RV 10 166 2^c
- adhah sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4^c. See athā sapatni, and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakān.
- adhah svid āsīd upari svid āsīt RV 10 129 5^b, VS 33 74^b, TB.2 8 9.5^b. Cf BrhD.1 51.
- adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10 25.2^c.
- adhā kīnuṣva samvidam subhadrām RV.10.10 14^d, AV. 18 1 16^d, N 11.34^d
- adhākṛṇoh prthivīm samdrçe dive RV 2 13 5^a.
- adhākṛṇoh prathamam vīryam mahat RV 2 17.3^a.
- adhā gāva upamātīm kanāyāh RV 10 61.21^a.
- adhā cana çrad dadhati tvīsimate RV.1 55.5^c.
- adhā ca nah çarma yacha dvībarhāh RV.1 114.10^d, TS 4 5 10 3^d.
- adhā cid indra me (SV. nah) sacā RV.8.92.29^c, AV.20.60. 2^c; SV.2 175^c.
- adhā cid okah punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^c; N.3.3^c.
- adhā cid dhī smāçvināv anindyā RV 1.180 7^c.
- adhā cid va uta bruve RV 8 83 9^c.
- adhā cin nu yad didhisāmahe vām RV 10 132 3^a
- adhā jivī vidatham ā vadāthah RV 10 85 27^d. See under atha jivī
- adhā jivemaçaradāmçatāni AV 18 4 70^c Cf under athojiva
- adhātām açvinā madhu VS 20 57^c, MS 3 11 3^c 143 14, KS 38 8^c, TB 2 6 12 2^c
- adhātām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūjayamāne vasu vāryāni (TB ūrjāhuti vasu vīryāni) VS 28 16^c, TB 2 6.10.3^c See tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti
- adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV 4 5 14^c
- adhā te apīatiskutam RV 8 93 12^a.
- adhā te vaçmī sustuṭm RV 8 1 16^d
- adhā te visno vidusā cid ardhyah (TB 1dhyah) RV 1 156 1^c, TB 2 4 3 9^c
- adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV 10 25 1^c. See athā etc
- adhā te sumnam imahe RV 3 42 6^c, 8 75 16^c, 98 11^c, AV 20 24 6^c, 108 2^c, TS 2 6 11 4^c See athā etc
- adhā te syāma varuna priyāsah RV 5 85 8^d, KS 23 12^d See athā etc
- adhāt pīṭm sam madā agmatā vah RV 4.34 1^d
- adhā tvam hi nas karah RV 8 84.6^a, SV.2 901^a
- adhā devānām apy etu pāthah MS 4.14.8^d: 227 2 See athā etc
- adhā naro ny ohate RV 5.52 11^a.
- adhā nah çam yor arapo dadhāta AV 18.1 51^d. See under athā nah çam
- adhā niyuta ohate RV 5 52 11^b.
- adhā niyutva abhayasya nah pība RV 8 101 10^c
- adhā niyutvah sagano marudbhīh RV.1 101 9^c
- adhā nīviddha uttaro babhūvān RV 4 18 9^c.
- adhā no agna ā vaha TB 3.10 8 1^c.
- adhā no rayim ā krdhī AV 6 65 1^c See punar no etc.
- adhā no vardhayā rayim AV.3 20 1^d. See under athā no vardhayā
- adhā no viçvacarsane RV.5 38 1^c. See athā etc.
- adhā no viçvasāubhaga RV.1.42 6^a
- adhā nyaññ adharāñ vā parehī AV 5 22 2^d
- adhā nv asya jenyasya pustāu RV.10 61 24^a.
- adhā nv asya samdrçam jaganvān RV.7.88 2^a.
- adhā pakvān mīthunā sam bhavāthah AV.12 3.2^d, 9^d
- adhā pāravatā iti RV.5.52.11^c.
- adhā pītaiam īsmīnam RV 5.52.16^d.
- adhā pītīr upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
- adhā pītīr suvidatrān etc.: see athā etc.
- adhā pīteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
- adhā pīteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c
- adhā pustasyeçānah Kauç 72 14^c. See under next.
- adhā posasya posena VS.12.8^c, KS 16 8^c. See under athā etc.
- adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havemā RV.7.29.3^d.
- adhā mano vasudeyāya krnuṣva AV 3 4.4^c. See athā mano
- adhā manye brhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
- adhā manye çrat te asmā adhāyī RV.1.104.7^a.
- adhā marudbhīr gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyoḥ ava gudam dheeli Vait.36.30^b *See ut sakthya*

adhā mahi na āyasy RV 7.15.14¹.

adhā mahim adhi cīṣṭiāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b

adhā mātūḥ usasah sapta vipriāh RV 4.2.15¹.

adhā māsī punar āyāta no gihān AV 18.4.63^c *See athacte*

adhā mitio na sudhitah pāvakah RV 4.6.7^c

adhā mitho vikeṣyāh AV 1.28.4^c

adhā mitāh pitisu sam bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.

adhā me ṣyeno madhv ā jabhāna RV 4.18.13^d

adhā yajñāya tuivane vy ānaṣuḥ RV 8.12.19^c

adhā yathā nah pitarah parāsah RV 4.2.16^b, AV 18.3.21^a, VS 19.69^a, TS 2.6.12.4^a, AB 7.6.4

adhāyī dhriti asasiṅgam anāḥ RV.10.31.3ⁿ

adhāyī ṣasman sam ayanta ā dīṣah RV 1.119.2^b

adhā yo viṣvā bhuvanābhi majmanī RV 2.17.4ⁿ *Cf* AV 13.1.14.37

adhāyī agnir mānusiḥ viksu RV.3.5.3ⁿ

adhārayah parvate dānumad vasu RV.1.51.4^b.

adhārayatam pithivim uta dyām RV.5.62.3ⁿ.

adhārayat tanvam titvisānah RV 8.96.15^b, AV 20.137.9^b.

adhārayat pithivim viṣvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5^c.

adhārayad aśvināni sukratuh RV 1.139.10^f

adhārayad dhanītor bhūni bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.

adhārayad iḍasī iḍamāne MS 2.13.23^b 168.16, KS 10.1^b *Cf* abhy āksetām

adhārayad rodasī sudansūh RV.1.62.7^d

adhārayanta kavayah pūḍam RV 1.103.1^b.

adhārayanta valinayah RV.1.20.8^a

adhārayo divy ā sūyam dīṣo RV 1.53.8^d, KB 25.3

adhārayo iḍasī devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.

adhā vāyam āditya vrata tava AV 7.83.3^c; 18.4.69^c. *See under* athāditya.

adhā vāyam bhagavantah syāma AV.7.73.11^b, 9.10.20^b. *See* atho *etc.*

adhāvardhanta prathamāsa umāh RV.10.6.7^d.

adhā vāyūm *etc.*. *see* adha vāyūm *etc.*

adhā viṣvāni cātṛīyantam jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.

adhā viṣvāsu havyāḥ RV.5.17.4^c.

adhā viṣvāhāpa edhate gr̥he VS.8.5^d. *See* atha viṣve.

adhā viśasya yat tejah AV.10.4.25^c.

adhā visitah pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^d. *See under* athā jīvaḥ.

adhā vrtrāṇi jañghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b; AV.4.32.7^b.

adhā vrtrāṇi jighnase puramdara RV.1.102.7^d.

adhā vrtrāya pīa vadham jabhāra RV 2.30.3^b.

adhā cātakraṭvo yūyam RV.10.97.2^c, VS.12.76^c; KS.16.13^c; QB.7.2.4.27. *See* athā *etc.*

adhā ṣayita nīrter upasthe RV.10.95.14^c, QB.11.5.1.8^c.

adhā sapatnān indrāgni me. *see* athā *etc.*

adhā sapatnān indro me. *see* athā *etc.*

adhā sapatnān māmakān AV.13.1.30^c. *Cf.* athā (*and* adhaḥ) sapatni yā mama.

adhā sarasvatyāi nārī AV.14.2.20^c.

adhā sa vīrūr daṣabhir vi yūyāḥ RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4.15^c, N.7.3.

adhāsu mandio aratū vibhāvā RV 10.61.20¹

adhā sūribhyah sudinā vy uehān RV 7.18.21^d

adhā somasya prayati yuvābhyām KS 4.15^c. *See* atha *etc.*

adhāsyā madhyam edhatām KSA 4.8^c *See under* athasya madhyam

adhā ha tvad vīsamano bhīyanah RV 4.22.6^c

adhāham tvā maghav ān jōhavinī RV 7.29.4^c

adhā ha yad vāyam agne tvayī RV 4.2.14¹

adhā ha yanto aṣvina RV 7.74.5¹

adhā hi kāya yuyam RV 5.66.4ⁿ.

adhā hi takmann ataso hi bhuyāh AV 5.22.2^c

adhā hi tvā jagribhūne RV 4.7.2^c

adhā hi tvā janitā jīmad vāso RV 1.129.11^f

adhā hi tvā pithuvyām ṣmasātan RV 6.19.12^c

adhā hinvāna indriyam RV 9.48.5¹, SV 1.189¹

adhā hi viksv idyah RV 6.2.7¹

adhā hindia guvanthi RV 8.98.7¹ AV.10.100.1¹, VS 1.406^a, 2.60^a, GB.2.4.17, PB 17.1.5, AÇ 6.1.2, Vait 39.7, 40.4 P. adha hindra ÇÇ 9.4.2.

adhā hotā ny asīdo yajñyan RV.6.1.2¹, MS 4.13.0^a. 206.7, KS 18.20^a, TB 3.6.10.1¹

adhā hy agna eṣām RV 5.16.4ⁿ

adhā hy agne kīrtor bhadrasya RV 4.10.2^b, SV 2.1128^d, VS 15.45^{ab}, TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}, MS 2.13.8^{ab}, 157.17; KS 20.14^{ab}, AÇ 2.8.14^{ab} P. adha hy agne MS 2.13.8.15^b

7, 4.10.2.145.11, MÇ 6.2.2

adhā hy agno mahna mādya RV 10.6.7¹

adhi kulad iva spaṣṭh RV 8.47.11^b.

adhi kṣamā *etc.*. *see* adhi kṣamā vi^o.

adhi kṣamī pratarām dīdhyanah RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d. *See* asman kṣayo.

adhi kṣamī vīsumpam (ArS. kṣamā viṣva^o) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b, MS.4.14.14^b. 238.3, TB 2.8.5.8^b.

adhikṣiyanti pūravah RV 7.96.2^b.

adhikṣiyanti bhuvanani viṣvā RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b;

VS 5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d. 19.13, KS.2.10^d; QB 3.3.3.23^d;

TB 2.4.3.4^d; ApÇ.11.9.1^d; NrpU.2.4^d.

adhi cana tvā nomasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.

adhi carmapī rohite AV.14.2.23^b.

adhi jīvapurā agan AV 2.9.3^b.

adhi jīvapurā ihi AV.5.30.6^d.

adhi jyām iva dhanvanī AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.

adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.

adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.

adhi tūpistha uṣaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV.2.52^d

adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; QB.3.7.1.9.

See vanaspatir adhi, *and* vanaspatis tvādhi^o.

adhi tvīṣṭr adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.

adhi dātṛe vocah VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; QB.3.9.1.12. *See* adhi dhātṛe.

adhi dane vy avanir adhārayah RV.2.13.7^b.

adhādaivam athādhyātman ÇÇ.1.2.5ⁿ.

adhi dyām asthād vīsabho vicakṣanah RV.9.85.9^a.

adhi dyumnām ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhīdyāur antarīksam brahmanā vistā TS 4 4 5 2 P
adhīdyāuh ApÇ 17 1 15. *Cf next*
adhīdyāur nāmāsy amṛtena vistā MS 2 8 14 117 12 P
adhīdyāur nāmāsi MÇ 6 2 2. *Cf prec*
adhī dvayor adadhā ukthyam vacah RV 1 83 3^a, AV.20
25 3^a, AB 1 19 8, 29 8, KB 8 4, 9 3, AÇ 4 6 3, 9 4
P adhī dvayoh ÇÇ 5 9 12, 13 6
adhī dhātre vocah MS 1 3 3 31 4, KS 3 10 *See adhī*
dātre
adhī na indrāsām (VS indresām) RV 8 83 7^a, VS 33 47^a
adhī no gāta marutah sadā hī vah RV 8 20 22^c
adhī no brūtam prtanāsūgrāu AV 4 28 7^a.
adhī no bīṭhi caktibhih AV 2 27 7^c
adhī no brūhi sumanasyamānah VS 15 2^c, TS 4 3 12 1^c,
MS 2 8 7 111 6, KS 17 6^c, TA 2 5 2^c
adhī no brūhi sumanā ahedan (VSK ahelan) VS 15 1^c,
VSK 16 1 1^c, MS 2 8.7^c 111 6, KS 17 6^c *See asme*
dīdhi.
adhī pañca pradhīr iva RV 4 30 15^c
adhīpataye svāhā VS 9 20, 18 28, 22 30, 32, MS 3 12 11
163 15, KS 14 1, 35 10, ÇB 5 2 1 2, TB 3 10 7 1, ApÇ
14 25 11.
adhīpatayo nāma stha tesām va uparī gihā varsam va
isavo=vasvān (ApMB *adds vātanāmam etc*) TS 5 5 10 4,
ApMB 2 17 24.
adhīpatih prahriyamānah KS 34.14 *Cf adhīpatir āgatah*
adhīpatinā prāṇāya prānam junva MS 2 8 8 112 12. *Cf*
next, and adhīpatir asī prāṇāya etc
adhīpatinorjorjam junva VS.15 9 *Cf under prec.*
adhīpatim mām āyusmantam varcasvantam manusyesu
kuru TB 3 7 9 6, ApÇ 14 3 5 *Cf adhīpatni asy adhī-*
patim mā etc
adhīpatir asī prāṇāya tvā prānam junva TS 3 5 2 4, 4 4 1
2, KS 17 7, 37 17, PB 1 10 5, Vait 26 1 P adhī-
patir asī TS 5 3 6.2, GB 2 2 14 *Cf under adhīpatinā*
prāṇāya etc.
adhīpatir asy, adhīpatim mā kurv, adhīpatir aham prajā-
nām bhūyāsam TS.7.4.16 1, KSA 4 5, TB 3 9.16 2
Cf adhīpatim mām etc.
adhīpatir asy ūrjasvān KS 39 1
adhīpatir āgatah TS.4 4 9 1. *Cf adhīpatih prahriya-*
mānah.
adhīpatiç ca me=dabhyaç ca me VS.18.19, TS.4 7.7 1,
MS 2 11.5 143.2. *See next, and adabhyaç ca.*
adhīpatiç cādabhyaç ca MS 3.4 1: 45 17. *See prec.*
adhīpatiç chandah VS 14.9, TS.4 3 5.1, MS 2 8 2 107
17; KS.17 2, ÇB 8.2.3 12.
adhīpatī sthāujasvān ApÇ.16.33 1.
adhīpatni nāmāsi brhatī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhvā) dik tasyās
te brhaspatir adhīpatih çvitro (MS. çtro) raksitā TS 5 5
10.2; MS.2 13.21. 167.11, ApMB.2.17.18.
adhīpatniy asī brhatī (MS. asy ūrdhvā) dik VS 14.13; 15.
14; TS.4.3 6.2, 4.2.2, MS 2.8.3 108.9, 2 8 9 114 6;
KS 17 3, 8, 20.11, ÇB.8.3 1 14, 6.1.9
adhī putropamaçravah RV.10 33.7^a.
adhī peçānsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1 92.4^a
adhī pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhī bībuh paninām RV.6 45.31^a P adhī bībuh ÇÇ 16
11 12 *Cf BīhD 5 108*
adhī bradhnasyādiayo vi caksate RV 8 4 13^c
adhī bravat tanve ko janāya RV 1 84 17^d, N.14 26^d
adhī bruvantu te=vantv (TS TB ApÇ avantv) asmān RV
10 15 5^d, AV 18 3 45^d, VS 19 57^d, 58^d, TS 2 6 12 3^d,
MS 4 10 6^d 156 15, KS 21 14^d (bis), TB 2 6 16 2^d, ApÇ
8 15 17^d
adhī bīṭhi mā 1abhatāh sījemam AV 8 2 7^a
adhī bhruvoh kirate ienum rījan RV 4 38 7^d
adhīyajñam itī trayam ÇÇ 1 2 5^b
adhī yad apām snubhiç caivā RV 7 88 3^c.
adhī yad asmin vājiniṣa çubhah RV 9 94.1^a, SV 1 539^a,
TS 7 1 20 1^a, KSA 1 11^a
adhī yad varpa itatūti dhatthah RV.7 68 6^c
adhī yas tathāu keçavantā RV 10 105 5^a
adhī yā bīhato divah RV 8 25 7^a
adhī yānam jagrāha parvasu AV 2 9 1^b
adhī yonāv amartyah RV 9 28 3^b, SV 2 632^b
adhīratham yad ajayat sahasām RV 10 102 2^b
adhīrājo iājasu rājayātāi (TS. iājayātī, MS rājayate)
AV 6 98 1^b, TS 2 4 14 2^b, MS 4 12 3^b 185 16
adhīrukṁā vi nīyate RV 8 46 33^c
adhī vatse ni hanyatām AV 6 70 1^f-3^f
adhīvastrā vadhūr iva RV 8 26 13^b
adhī vām sthāma vandhūre RV 1 139 4^d.
adhīvākāya havante RV 8 16 5^b
adhīvāsam: *see adhīvāsam*
adhī viçvāny aruhad gabhīrā AV 19.49.2^a.
adhī vrksūd iva srajam AV 1 14.1^b
adhī vocā nu sunvate RV 1 132 1^c
adhī çiciāya pūruse AV 10 2 13^d
adhī çīrsanī bhesajam AV 3 7 1^b, ApÇ 13 7 16^b
adhī çcandram brhat pṛthu RV 8 65 11^b
adhī çīavah pañcajanyāsu kṛtsi RV 3 53 16^b.
adhī çīavānsi dhehī nas tanūsu RV.3.19.5^d
adhī çīavo devabhaktam dadhānāh RV 1.73 10^d, MS 4.14.
15^d 241 14
adhī çīavo māhūnam yaj jaritīe RV 4 17.20^d; AB 3 38.11^d
adhīçṛitam adhyadhīçṛitam adhīçṛitam hīzm AÇ.2 2.16.
Cf vāçvānāsyadhīçṛitam
adhī çīyam çukrapīçān dadhāne RV 10 110 6^d; AV.5 12.
6^d; VS 29 31^d, MS.4.13 3^d. 202.6; KS 16.20^d; TB.3.6
3 3^d; N 8 11^d
adhī çīyam ni dadhuç cārum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.
adhī çīyā virājatah RV.1.188.6^b.
adhī çīye duhitā sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.
adhī çīyo dadhire prēnimātārah RV.1 85.2^d
adhī çrute çravāyyasya tīrthe RV.9 97 53^b, SV 2 455^b.
adhīsavānam asī vānaspatyam TS 1 1 5.2, KS.1.5, 31.4,
TB 3 2 5.7. P. adhīsavānam asī ApÇ.1.19.6. *Cf under*
adrir asī.
adhīsavāne ca me grāvānaç ca me MS 2.11.5. 143.8. *See*
grāvānaç, and uparavāç.
adhīsavānyā kṛtā RV.1.28 2^b.
adhīsthito dvestā yo=smān dvestī yān ca vayan dviçmah
Kauç 90.15.

adhi snunā dhanva sāno avye RV 9 97 16^d
 adhi snunā bīhatā vaitamānam RV 4 28 2^c
 adhi snubhu avīnām RV 9 107 8^b, SV 1 515^b, 2 347^b
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA 1 2 2^c.
 adhi sūnāu ni jighnate RV 1 80 6^a
 adhi sūvāno nahusyebhur induh RV 9 91 2^b.
 adhi skanda vīrayasva AV.5 25 8^a. See abhi kranda vīlayasva
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahī RV 9 72 9^d
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV 10 78 8^c, gāta) RV 5 55 9^c, 10 78 8^c
 adhītam istam brahmano vīryena Kāuṣ 139 26^c.
 adhītīr adhy agād ayam AV 2 9 3^a
 adhītya vedam na vijānāti yonītham N 1 18^b
 adhīd agham aghaṇṣe dadhātā RV 5 3 7^b
 adhīn nv atia saptatim ca sapta ca RV 10 93 15^a.
 adhīyata (ÇÇ 0te) devatātā AB 7 18 9^a, ÇÇ 15 27^a.
 adhiro mayādhnebhya AV 5 31 10^c.
 adhīlodhakarnās tiyo viṣṇava uuukramāya TS 5 6 16 1, KSA.9.6.
 adhīva yad guṇām RV 8 7.14^a.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^o) yā huanyāny asmā RV 1 162 16^b, VS 25 39^b, TS 4 6 9.2^b; MS 3.16 1^b 183.6, KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam 10dasi vāvasāne RV.10 5 1^c
 adhivāsam pari mātā iḥann aha RV 1 140.9^a.
 adhīhi (MDh ĀuḍDh adhrsva) bhoḥ AG 1 21 4, ÇÇ. 2 5 10; 4 8.12, 6 3.6, GG.2.10 38, KhG 2 4 20, HG 1 6.10, GDh 1.46, ApDh 1 3 10 15, MDh 2.7 3, ĀuḍDh. 3.39, RV Prātiçākhyā 15 2
 adhuksata piyam madhu RV.9 2 3^a; SV.2.389^a
 adhuksat pipysim isam RV 8.72.16^a; AB.1.22 2, AÇ 4. 7 4, 5.12.15. P: adhuksat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhuksann adribhir narah RV.8 38 3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhuksan sim avibhir adribhu narah RV.2 36 1^b.
 adhūnot ksthā ava çambam bhet RV.1.59.6^d, N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5 12.5^c.
 adhrṣtam cid dadhrṣvanam RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣtam dhṛṣṇvojasam (SV. dhṛṣṇum ojasā) RV.8 70.3^d; AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.243^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣtāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
 adhrsto va etavā astu panthah RV.10.108.6^c.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10 111.9^d.
 adhenave vayase AV.6.59.1^c.
 adhenum dasrā staryam visaktam RV 1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati māyayāisāh RV.10.71.5^c; N.1.20^c.
 adhānam vrkā rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5. 1.8^d.
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotyābhiḥ RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam adikṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣaṇo daça mahyam ruçantāḥ RV.8.1.33^c.
 adhog indra staryo dahsupatnāḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namah MÇ.11.7 1.
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyām tu TA.10.11.2^a, MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopratiṣṭir iva kūtēna HG.1 15.6^c.
 adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^c. See athorāma
 adhorāmah sāvitrah VS.29.58; TS.5 5.22.1, KSA 8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrau VS.29 59; TS.5.5.24.1, KSA.8.3.

adho vadādharo vada HG 1 15 6^a Cf adharo vadāsāu
 adhovarcasah panayo bhavantu AV 5 11 6^d
 adhyakṣam dharmānam imam RV 8 43 24^b
 adhyakṣāyānuksattānam TB 3 4 19. See adhy^o, and cf āpadiastiyāyānuksattānam
 adhyakṣo nah purohitah AV 10 1 6^b
 adhyakṣo vāḥ mama kama ugrāḥ AV 9 2 7^a
 adhy any 1 āyan suvar anye parāyan JB 3 68 (2 43.3)^d.
 Part of dvādaçasya
 adhyardhaç ca paṇiṣvataḥ AV 20 1 31 22
 adhy avocad adhivaktā VS 16 5¹, TS 4 5 1 2¹ MS 2 9 2¹ 121 5, KS 17 11^a. P adhy avocat MÇ 11 7 1
 adhy asthām pithivīm aham AV 12 1 11^d
 adhy askandad vāç tvā AV 10 10 10^d
 adhy asthāt sānu pavamāno avyayam RV 9 86 5^c
 adhyāpitā ye gurum nādhyante VAdh 2 11¹, N 2 4¹ Cf SamhitopaniṣadB 3 (omm)
 adhy ā nv esu pavayo vavityuh RV 10 27 6^d
 adhrigave piṇya AÇ 3 2 10
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, dāvyāḥ çamutārah etc, q v
 adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. çapapaç) ca MS 4 13 4¹ 204 5, TB 3 6 6 4^a, MÇ 5 2 8 25 Cf apāpa, and ubhāv apapaç
 adhrigo çamidhvam, suçam çamidhvam çamidhvam adhrigo MS 4 13 4. 204 3, KS 16 21 AB 2 7 11, TB 3 6 6 4, AÇ 3 3 1 (cf 1), ÇÇ 5 17 10, Kāuṣ 69 6 N 7 11 P adhrigo çamidhvam AÇ 10 8 7, adhrigo MÇ 5 10 24
 adhvagato harayis tvā vuhanti AV 13 2 30^b, 11
 adhvana skabhnita (VS skabhnivantah) VS 9 13, TS 1 7 8.1. See adhvanam skabhnivanto.
 adhvanām adhvpate namas to astu mā mā himsth ApÇ 11.14 9.
 adhvanām adhvpate pra ma tira svastī meṣmīn pathi devayāno bhūyāt VS 5 33. P adhvanām adhvpate KÇ 9 8 22. See next three, and cf adhvanam etc
 adhvanām adhvpate çresthah svastyasy adhvanah (ApMB çresthasyādhvanah, MG çrasthyasya svastyasy adhvanah) pāram açtya AÇ 5 3 14, ApMB 2.3.32 (ApÇ 1 11.4), MG.1.22.11 See under præ.
 adhvanām adhvpate svasti mā sam pāraya ApMB 2.2 18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under præ but one.
 adhvanām adhvpate svasti meḍyāsmīn devayāno pathi bhūyāt PB.1 4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. See præ.three.
 adhvene brahmacārinam TB.3.4.1.16.
 adhvané svāhā ApÇ 18 10 25.
 adhvano adhipatirasivastinoḍyāsmīn devayāno pathistat (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13 2. Cf under adhvanām adhvpate præ.
 adhvarakṛtām (TA 0krd) devebhyaḥ VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA 4.2 1, 5 2.6 See grāvāsy adhvara^o.
 adhvarasya vicarsapīh RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvarāṇām cetanāḥ jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^c.
 adhvarāṇām janayathah (KS MÇ. oyatām) purogam KS.7. 12^d, TB 1 2.1 13^d, ApÇ 5 8 6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV 8 44.7^c.
 adhvarāṇām purūtām RV 8 102.7^b; SV.1 21^b; 2.296^b.
 adhvaraṣu namasyata RV 3.62.5^b; TB 2.4.6.4^b.
 adhvaraṣu præ nyate RV 3.27.8^b, SV.2.828^b.

adhvare stīrnām aṣvibhyām VS 21 57^b, MS 3 11 5^b 148 2, TB 2 6 14 5^b
 adhvaro yajño-yam (KS MÇ ApÇ 14 27 7^a, oro-yam yajño) astu devāh TS 3 19 3^a, KS 35 7^a, ApÇ 12 20 20, 14 27 7^a, MÇ 2 3 8 4^a *The text of KS MÇ has adhvaro for adhvaro*
 adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ 17 11 3
 adhvarya upa (SB ÇB upa mā) hvayasva SB 2 5, 7, ÇB 4 4 2 16, AÇ 2 16 18, 5 6 2, 14
 adhvaryantā yad unnitho apām RV 1 181.1^b
 adhvaryavah kartanā ṣrustim asmā RV 2 14 9^a
 adhvaryavah payasodhar yathā goh RV 2 14 10^a
 adhvaryavaç cakrvānsa madhūni RV 5 43 3^a P adhvar yavaç cakrvānsah ÇÇ 3 18 5 *Cf* BrhD 5 41.
 adhvaryavah sa pūrnām vasy āsicam RV 2 37 1^b
 adhvaryavah sādāyātā sakhyāh RV 10 30 14^b
 adhvaryavah sunutendrāya somam RV 10 30 15^c *Cf* adhvaryavo bha^o
 adhvaryavah sphyakrtah sphyna ApÇ 4 5 5^c
 adhvaryav ā tu hī sūca RV 8 32 24^a
 adhvaryave-çvam dadāmi MÇ 1 5 4 21
 adhvaryav āsīr apāḥ KB 12 1, ÇÇ 6 7 8 *See* adhvar-yo-ver, *and* aver apo
 adhvaryavo gharminah sisvidānāh RV 7 103 8^c
 adhvaryavo devayantah çacibhih RV 7 92 2^d.
 adhvaryavo dhisanāpaç ca devīh RV 10 30 6^d; KS 13 16
 adhvaryavo na dhitibhir bharanti RV 1 153 1^d
 adhvaryavo-pa itā samudram RV 10 30 3^a
 adhvaryavo bharatendīāya somam RV 2 14 1^a, AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 18 19 5 P adhvaryavo bharatendrāya ÇÇ 9 7 5, 12 4 8 *Cf* adhvaryavah sunu^o
 adhvaryavo ya uranam jaghāna RV 2 14 4^a
 adhvaryavo yan narah kāmāyādhve RV 2 14 8^a
 adhvaryavo yah çatam çambarasya RV 2 14 6^a
 adhvaryavo yah çatam ā sahasram RV 2 14 7^a
 adhvaryavo yah sv aṇnam jaghāna RV 2 14 5^a
 adhvaryavo yo apo vavrivānsam RV 2 14 2^a
 adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvah RV 2 14 11^a
 adhvaryavo yo drbhikam jaghāna RV 2 14 3^a, MS 4 14 5^a 222 7
 adhvaryavo rathirāsah suhastāh RV 9 97 37^d, SV.2 707^d
 adhvaryavo-runam dugdham aṇum RV 7 98 1^a, AV 20 87 1^a; Vait 33 19^a. P adhvaryavo-runam Vait 33 20.
 adhvaryavo vrsabha pātavā u RV 3 46 5^d
 adhvaryavo havisā marjayadhvam RV 7 2 4^d.
 adhvaryavo havismanto hī bhūta RV 10 30 2^a.
 adhvaryuh pratiprasthātā nestā GB 1 5 24^a
 adhvaryuṁ vā madhupānim suhastyam RV 10 41.3^a
 adhvaryubhih pañcabhih sapta viprah RV 3.7 7^a
 adhvaryubhih prayatam madhvo agram RV 4 27 5^c.
 adhvaryubhih prasthitam somyam madhu RV 2 37 2^c; AV 20 67.7^c.
 adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV 9 10 9^b, SV 2.477^b
 adhvaryubhir bharamānā ayansata RV.135 3^f, 6^b
 adhvaryubhir madhumantah sūtāsah RV 7 90.1^b; VS 33.70^b
 adhvaryubhir manasā samvidānāh RV 10 30.13^c.

adhvaiyum mā hinsth ApÇ 9 2 9, MÇ 3 1 26
 adhvaryur brahmano jātah AV 19 42 1^o
 adhvaryur vanate punah RV 8 72 1^b
 adhvaryū yajatam ApÇ 12 27 6, 21 7 15, MÇ 2 4 2 11
 adhvaryo KS 31 13 (bis), ÇB 13 4 3 2, 6-14, AÇ 8 13 4, 10 6 12, ÇÇ 10 14 1, 15 1, 16 1, 17 1, 18 1, ApÇ 20 6 11
 adhvaryo adribhih sutam RV 9 51 1^a, SV 1 499^a, 2 575^a, VS 20 31^a, PB 14 9 1, Vait 30 9^a P adhvaryo adri bhih KÇ 19 2 12
 adhvaryo arātsma AÇ 8 13 15
 adhvaryo kim stutam stotram hotā prātaranuvākenānva-çansit SB 1.4 7
 adhvaryo kim atia ÇB 3 5 4 17, KÇ 8 5 20, ApÇ 11 12 4 *See* kim atra, *and* yajamāna kim atra
 adhvaryo ksipram pra cara AV 20 135 4^b, ÇÇ 12 23 4^b
 adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MÇ 2 1 1 4
 adhvaryo devayajanam me dehi ApÇ 10 3 1
 adhvaryo drāvayā tvam RV 8 4 11^a, SV 1 308^a P adh-varyo drāvayā ÇÇ 12 9 11
 adhvaryo pia bharā sutam RV 6 42 4^b, SV 2 793^b
 adhvaryo brahma vada (*or*, vadā mā) MÇ 7 2 3,—9 1 4
 adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhibhāsathāh VS 23 23^d
 adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upā-kaioh SB 1 4 1
 adhvaryo yesām vā anādhrtām (*also* anādhisyām, anāp-tām, anāpyām, anilayām, annapatnīm, annādīm, apa-bhayām, apūrvām, abhrātrvyām, vāi kalyānīm, vāi bha-diām) prajāpates tanvam vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhrtō vāi sa hotā bhavati (*also* anādhrtō, anāpto, anāpyo, *and further variations*) anādhrtās te yajamānā bhavanti (*also* anādhrtās, anāptās, anāpyās, *and further variations*) ÇÇ 10 19 2 *Cf* annādā cānnapatnī *etc*
 adhvaryor vā pari vā yah (TS pari yas te, Vait pari yah) pavitāt RV 10 17 12^c, VS 7 26^c, TS 3 1 10 1^c, KS 35 8^c, ÇB 4 2 5 2; Vait 16 17^c; MÇ 2 4 3 29^c
 adhvaryor vā prayatam çakia hastāt RV 3 35 10^c
 adhvaryo vira pra mahe sūtānām RV 6 44 13^a, KB 24 7, ÇÇ 14 3 8
 adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS 6 4 3 4; ÇB 3 9 3 31, ApÇ 12 6 4 *See under* adhvaryav āsīr.
 adhvaryo çançānsāvom GB 2.3 10, 4 18, Vait 20 18, çoçonsāvo KB 14 3; ÇÇ 8 3 5, . . çoçonsāvom AB 3 12.4; AÇ 5 18 4
 adhvaryo çansāvom GB 2 3 10; 4 4, Vait.20 18; . . çon-sāva KÇ 19 6 26; . çonsāvo KB 14 3; ÇÇ 7.19 6, 17 17 14; . . çonsāvom AB 3 12.3; AÇ 5 14 3, ApÇ 12 27 12; MÇ 2 4 2 24
 adhvaryo haye-haye-dhvaiyo ÇB 13 5 2 4
 adhvasmabhih pathibhir bhrājadrstayah RV 2 34 5^b
 adhvasmabhir viçvahā didivānsam RV.2 35 14^b.
 adhvasmabhih sūro anvaṁ vi yāti RV 9 91 3^d
 adhvasmāno divistisu RV 1 139.4^c
 adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekah krtād ekah krtākrād ekah sanād ekah sanāsanād ekah MÇ 2 5 5.20. *See* agdhād eko.
 adhvānam skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāh MS 1.11.2: 162.8. *See* adhvana skabhurta

adhvānam bahubhyām VS 25.3; MS 3.15.3: 178.9.
 adhvānayad duritā dambhayac ca RV 6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajānsindriyam VS.20.56^c. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsyā vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^c.
 anakti yad vām vidathesu hotā RV.1.153.2^c.
 anaktu pūṣā payasā ghr̥tena AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. okṣakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnah sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkaidhaḥ N.1.18^c.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anyo AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB 2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anac chaye turagātu jivam RV 1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anadudbhyaṣ tvañ prathamam AV 6.59.1^a; Kāuṣ 9.2;
 41.14. P: anadudbhyaḥ Kāuṣ.50.13.
 anadubhy akramata AV.4.11.7^a.
 anadvāṇḥ (TS. anadvāñ) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuḥ ca^o.
 anadvāṇs tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anadvāñ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anadvān indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anadvān gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anadvān dadhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anadvān Kāuṣ.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,
 and skambho dadhāra. *Designated as anadvān*, CulikāU.
 11.
 anadvān dadhāra pradigaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.10. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anadvān dadhārorv antarikṣam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anadvān duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4^a.
 anadvān dhenum adhayat Kāuṣ.113.2^a.
 anadvān prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13^b.
 anadvān brahmācaryeṇa AV.11.5.18^c.
 anadvān vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anadvān viçvāñ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anadvāhaḥ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anadvāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anadvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 stāye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anadvā-
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anadvāham plavam.
 anadvāham upabharāpam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anadvāham plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anadvāham Kāuṣ.72.8. Cf. anadvāham anv.
 anadvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyāñ janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavān AV.5.50.2^d.
 anadyāmāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) akti ChU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantam vitatam puruṣa AV.10.8.12^a.

anantam ṣuṣmam udiyartī bhānuna RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantam antavac cā samanto AV 10.8.12^b.
 anantam anyad ruçad aśya pājah RV 1.115.5^c; AV 20.12.1.
 2^c; VS 33.38^c; MS 4.14.4^c: 220.10; TB 2.8.7.2^c.
 anantam artham anivartayamānāḥ TB 2.5.6.4^d.
 anantam avyayam kavim TA 10.11.2^a; MahānU 11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarah somyāḥ (*omitted in Lç.*) somapathāt
 TB 3.7.14.1; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.11.3.4.
 anantaṣuṣmā vṛkṣhādāyo narah RV 1.61.10^d.
 anantām antād adhinirmitam mahim TB 2.8.5.4^a.
 anantāya mūkam VS 30.19; TB 3.1.1.3.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sim RV.5.17.2^a.
 ananto antah parivṛta āgāt RV.4.1.7^c.
 ananto antar aṣmani RV.1.130.3^c.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU 1.3^a. See asuryā nāma.
 anandhāc cakṣuṣā vayam TB 2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piçñicadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1^d. See çloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānāḥ TS 3.2.8.1^a. See *ando*
 adānyān.
 anapacyutañ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapavṛjyāñ adhvāno nīmāno RV.1.116.3^a.
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçastā divyā yathā vit RV.9.88.7^b; SV 2.82.3^b.
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.1.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyārūḍham carati rocanaṁam AV.11.5.13^b; ÇB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhrayaḥ kṣanamānāḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitrañ ca me-bhayañ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3; 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitrañ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitrañ udak
 anamitrañ no adharāt (VSK. me-dharak; KS. no adha-
 rak) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitrañ udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitrañ na uttarāt.
 anamitrañ puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^c.
 anamitrañ me etc.: see anamitrañ no etc.
 anamitrañ çacpatīḥ AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāñr ahobhiḥ sacmahi viçve devā anamitrā na uṣa-
 sah santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamimāsā idayā: see anamivāsa idayā.
 anamivāsyā ṣuṣmināḥ RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b: 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇÇ.1.27.
 7^b; Kāuṣ.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrapāgU.1^b.
 anamivā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta āpa) oṣadhayo bha-
 vantū (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santy astu) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā īṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā īṣa karat RV.3.62.14^c.
 anamivā-īṣo māhīḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV 3 14 3^d See svāveṣā nā
 anamivā usasa ā carantu nah RV 10 35 6^a
 anamivāh pradīḥah santu mahyam ApÇ 6 29 1^c See asa
 patnāh pradīḥo
 anamivān ut taremābhī vājān AV 12 2 26^d See çivān
 vayam ut
 anamivā vivaksavah AV 2 30 3^b
 anamivāsa idayā (MS anamivāsā idayā, Padap anamī-
 vāsah, idayā) madantah RV 3 59 3^a, MS 4 10 2^a 146
 15, TB 2 8 7 5^a, AÇ 4 11 6 P anamivāsah MS 4 12
 6 197 8
 anamivās ta āpa see anamivā āpa
 anamivō modisisthāh suvarcāh AV 2 29 6^b
 anamivō rudia jāsu no bhava RV 7 46 2^d
 anamivō vāstospate Kāuḥ 43 13^a See amivahā
 anayā jahī senayā AV 11 10 21^c
 anayā tvā prthivya pātrena samudram rasayā prajāpataye
 justam grhnāmi ApÇ 21 10 2
 anayā samidhā vayam LÇ 2 12 12^c
 anayāham osadhya AV 4 18 5^a, 10 1 4^a
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi saivam ApÇ 3 11 2^c
 anayānam mekhalayā sināmi AV 6 133 3^d
 anarvāk prehi see anarvā etc
 anarvā kseti dadhate suviryam RV 1 94 2^b
 anarvānam ratheçubham RV 1 37 1^b, TS 4 3 13 6^b, MS
 4 10 5^b 155 4, KS 21 13^b
 anarvānam vrsabham mandrajihvam RV 1 190 1^a, N 6
 23 Ps anarvānam vrsabham ÇÇ 12 12 8, anarvānam
 Rvidh 1 27 5 Cf BrhD 4.63.
 anarvānam çloka ā rohasa divi RV 1 51 12^d
 anarvānam tam pari pāto anhasah RV 1 136 5^b
 anarvānam pūsanam sam yathā çatā RV 6 48 15^b
 anarvāno abhi ye caksate nah RV 1 190 6^c
 anarvāno hy esām RV 8 18 2^a
 anarvā prehi (MS anarvā [o] anarvāk) prehi yajamānya
 VS 6 12, TS 1 3 8 2, 6 3 8 4, MS 1 2 16 26 5; 3 10 1
 128 5, KS 3 6, 9 4, ÇB 3 8 2 3, ApÇ 7 18 3, MÇ 1 8 4 2
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedah RV 10 99 3^c
 anarvāçe paçvise turāya RV 1 121 7^d
 anarvārātīm vasudām upa stuhī RV 8 99 4^a, AV 20 58
 2^a, N.6 23 See alarsirātīm
 anarhate mānīne nāiva mā dāh SamhitopanīsadB 3^c Cf
 N.2 4
 analasya (analsas?) te priyo-sāny asāu HG 1 5 13
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV 4 4 7^d; 6 101 3^d
 anavadyā patijusteva nārī RV 1 73 3^d
 anavadyābhīr ūtibhih RV 4 32 5^b Cf anādhṛstābhīr etc
 anavadyābhīh sam u jagma ābhīh AV 2 2 3^a.
 anavadyāsah çucayah pāvakah RV 7 57 5^b. Cf hīranya-
 varnāh etc.
 anavadyās trinçatam yojanāni RV 1 123 8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidyubhih RV 1 6 8^a, AV 20 40 2^a; 70 4^a.
 anavaprgñā vitatā vasānam RV 1 152 4^c.
 anavarṇe ime bhūmi TA 1 8 2^a.
 anavaso anabhiçu rajastuh RV 6 66.7^c.
 anavas te ratham açvāya takšan (SV. takshu) RV 5 31 4^a,
 SV 1 440^a, TS 1 6 12 6^a, MS 4 12 2: 182.7, KS 8 16^a.

Ps anavas te ratham TB 2 8 4 3, anavas te MS 4 14
 13 237 6
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS patheta) sukītām
 loke sīdata TS 1 4 43 2, MS 1 3 37 44 2, 4 8 2 109 6
 See next
 anavahāyāsmān devī daksine devayānena pathā yati
 sukītām loke sīda KS 4 9 See prec
 anaçanam bīahmacarīyam ca bhūmāu Kāuḥ 73 10^a
 anaçany avasphūjan didyud vaisan tvesar āvrt svāhā
 TS 2 4 7 1 See avasphūjan didyud, and anaçany etc
 anaçnann anyo abhi cākāçti RV 1 164 20^d, AV.9 9 20^d,
 MundU 3 1 1^d, N 14 30^d.
 anaçyā atrsyā HG 1 29 1^c. See atrsyā.
 anaçravo-namivāh suratnāh (TA suçevāh) RV 10 18 7^c,
 AV 12 2 31^c, 18 3 57^c, TA 6 10 2^c.
 anaçvam yābhi ratham āvatam jise RV 1 112 12^b
 anaçvam vājūnivatoḥ RV 1 120 10^b
 anaçvadām yan ny ayātānā guim RV 5 54 5^d
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathih RV 6 66 7^b
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathāh RV 5 31 5^c, TS 1 6 12 6^c, MS.
 4 12 2^c 182 10, KS 8 16^c
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur arvā RV 1 152 5^a. See next
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçu ukthyah RV 4 36 1^a, AB 5 2 10,
 KB 21 2; 22 5, AA 1 5 3 5 P anaçvo jātah AÇ 7 7 2,
 ÇÇ 10 4 14 See prec.
 anastapaçur bhuvanasya gopāh RV 10 17 3^b, AV 18 2
 54^b, TA 6 1 1^b, N 7 9^b
 anastā āyantu no grhān SMB 1 8 1^d
 anastāh payasā saha SMB 1 8 2^b
 anastyā cāyudhīgamah ÇÇ 12 21 2 5^b. See svastyā ca.
 anastha ūrur avarambamānah RV 8 1 34^b.
 anasthāh pūtāh pavanena çuddhāh AV 4 34 2^a
 anasthikāya (KSA 0sthakāya) svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA
 5 3
 anasvantah çrava āsanta pajrāh RV 1 126 5^d
 anasvantā satpatu māmāhe me RV 5 27 1^a. Cf. BrhD
 5 29
 anāgamisyato varān avitteh samkalpān amucyā druhah
 pāçān AV 16 6 10
 anāgasam tam aditih kṛnotu RV 4 39 3^c, KS 7 16^c Cf.
 anāgāstvam no.
 anāgasam brahmanā (TB HG ApMB brahmane) tvā
 kṛnomi (TB HG ApMB karomi) AV 2 10 1^c, 8^d; TB 2.
 5 6 1^c; HG 2 3 10^c; ApMB 2 12 6^c
 anāgasas te etc. see anāgasō aditaye syāma.
 anāgasas tvā vayam TB 3 7.9 1^a, ApÇ 12.10 2^a. Cf. anā-
 gasō aditaye syāma.
 anāgasō aditaye (ApÇ aditaye vayam) RV 5 82 6^a, ApÇ
 6 23 1^a P. anāgasah ÇÇ.9 27 2
 anāgasō (AV 7 34 1^d, anāgasas te vayam) aditaye syāma
 RV 1 24 15^d; AV 7 34 1^d, 83 3^d, 18 4.69^d; ArS 1.4^d, VS
 12 12^d, TS 1 5 11 4^d, 4.2 1 4^d, MS 1 2 18^d 28 9, 4 14
 17^d 246 6, KS 3 8^d, 16 8^d, 19 11; 21 13; ÇB 6 7.3 8;
 SMB 1 7 10^d. Cf. anāgasas tvā.
 anāgasō adham (read sadam) it samkṣayema TB 3 7.13 1^d.
 See anāgasō yathā
 anāgasō aryamne agnaye ca RV.7 62 2^d.

anāgaso yajamānasya virāh (MÇ virān) AV 9 5 2^d, ApÇ 7 17 2^d, MÇ 3 5 13^d
 anāgaso yathā sadam it samksiyema Vāit 24 1^d See anāgaso adham it
 anāgaso vocatī sūryāya RV 1 123 3^d
 anāgā devāh cakuno grhesu (AV grham nah) RV 10 165 2^b, AV 6 27 2^b, MG 2 17 1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV 3 54 19^b Cf anāgāstvam adite
 anāgā mitre varune svastaye RV 10 36 12^b, VS 33 17^b
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV 7 66 4^b, SV 2 701^b, VS 33 20^b
 anāgās tanuvo vārdhānah TB 3 7 13 2^c
 anāgāstva ā bhaja jīvaṇse RV 1 104 6^b
 anāgāstvam sūryam usasam imahe RV 10 35 2^c
 anāgāstvam no aditih krotu RV 1 162 22^c, VS 25 45^c, TS 4 69 4^c, KSA 6 5^c Cf anāgasam tam
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV 1 94 15^b, N 11 24^b Cf anāgān
 anāgāstve adititve turāṣah RV 7 51 1^c, TS 2.1 11.6^c, MS 4 14 14^c. 238 13
 anāgāstvena harikeṇa sūrya RV 10 37 9^c.
 anāgāstve sumaho vīhi devān RV 6 50 2^b.
 anāgoḥatyā vāi bhīmā kītye AV 10 1 29^a.
 anājānan manasā yacamānah AV 6 119 3^c, TA.2 6 1^c.
 anājñātam yad ajñātam TB 3 7 11 5^a; ApÇ 3 12 1^a. P. anājñātam ApÇ 9 12 12 See under ajñātam yad.
 anājñātam devakītam yad enah TB 3 7 12 2^c. See anādhṛstam devakītam.
 anājñātājñātakṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vāit.23 12 See anyakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso
 anātātāya dhīsnave VS 16 14^b, TS 4 5 1 4^b, MS 2 9.2^b. 121 16, KS 17 11^b; NīlarU.12^b.
 anāturā ajarā sthāmavīsnavaḥ RV.10 94 11^c.
 anāturān sumanasas talpa bīhṛat AV 12.2.49^c.
 anātureṇa manasā AÇ 2 5 9^b, ApÇ 6 2 2^b, 25 7^b; MÇ 1 6 3 12^b.
 anātmāne (KSA otmakāya) svāhā TS 7 5 12 2; KSA 5 3.
 anādīnīdhanāya ca MU 5 1^d.
 anādhr̥ṣṭam raksasvinā RV 8 22.18^b
 anādhr̥ṣṭam vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3 2^a. Cf AV 6.33.2
 anādhr̥ṣṭam sahasyam (TS KS sahasriyam) sahasvat TS 4.4.12 2^d; MS 3 16 4^b: 188 8, KS.22 14^d; AÇ 4.12.2^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭam chandah VS 14.9; TS 4 3 5.1, ÇB 8 2 4 4 See anādhr̥syam etc.
 anādhr̥ṣṭam devakītam yad enah MS 4 14 17^c 244 14; TA.2 3 1^c. See anājñātam devakītam.
 anādhr̥ṣṭam devayajanam (VS ÇB add ası) VS 1 31, VSK. 1 10 4, MS 1 1.11^b 73, 1 4 4^b 52 5, 1 4 9^b. 57 14, KS 1 10^b; 5 6; 32 6, ÇB.1 3 2.17; ApÇ 2 7 9
 anādhr̥ṣṭam asy anādhr̥syam devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS KS.TS GB. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ ÇÇ ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipāh; Vāit ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastih) VS 5 5, TS 1 2.10 2, 6 2 2 3, MS 1 2 7 16 13, KS 2.8, GB.2 2 3; ÇB 3 4.2.14; AÇ 4 5 3; ÇÇ 5 8 2, Vāit 13.18; ÇG.1. 6 5. Ps anādhr̥ṣṭam asi ApÇ 11 1 2; MÇ 2 2 1 4, anādhr̥ṣṭam KÇ 8 1 25 Cf. havir asi vāiçvānaram.

anādhr̥stā apasyo vasānah VS 10 7^b, MS 2 6 8^b 68 16, KS 15 6^b, ÇB 5 3 5 19 See anibhistā
 anādhr̥stāni dhīṣito vy āsyat RV 10 138 4^a.
 anādhr̥stāny ojasā ÇÇ 8 16 1 Cf anādhr̥stāsa
 anādhr̥stā (MS anādhr̥stāsi, TA ApÇ anādhr̥syā) pura stād agnei adhipatyā (MS adhipatyā) ayui me dāh VS 37 12, MS 4 9 3 124 1, ÇB 14 1 3 19, TA 4 5 3 P anādhr̥syā purastāt ApÇ 15 7 6, anādhr̥stā KÇ 26 3 5, MÇ 4 2 20 Cf anādhr̥stāsi
 anādhr̥stābhīr ā gahī RV 4 32 5^c
 anādhr̥stābhīr utibhih RV 4 32 5^b, 8 102 15^b, SV 2 922^b Cf anavadyabhīr
 anādhr̥stāya namah samīḷje TS 1 5 10 1^b
 anādhr̥stāsa ojasā RV 1 19 4^b Cf anādhr̥stīny
 anādhr̥stāsi VS 7 12, 17, MS 1 3 12 34 10, KS 4 4, 27 8, ÇB 4 2 1 15, LÇ 3 5 15, KÇ 9 10 7; ApÇ.12 22 7, MÇ 2 4 1 12, —9 1 2 Cf anādhr̥stā purastād
 anādhr̥stās tanvāh sūryasya Vāit 14 1^d
 anādhr̥stāh sīdata sahāujaso (TS MS KS sīdatojjasvatir) mahi ksatiām (TS MS KS varcah) ksatiṛyāya dadhatih (KS dadatih) VS 10 4, TS 1 8 12 1, MS 2 6 8 68 8; 4 4 2. 51 9, KS 15 6, ÇB 5 3 4 28 P anādhr̥stāh sīdata TB 1 7 6 1, KÇ 15 4 47, ApÇ 18 13 21, MÇ 9 1 2
 anādhr̥stās sthāpām osadhīnām rasah KS 15 6 Cf anādhr̥stā bhīta stha
 anādhr̥sto nīptaye RV 7 15 14^b
 anādhr̥syam vīsabham tumīam indīam RV 1 18 10^b, ÇÇ 14 21 2^d
 anādhr̥syam chandah MS 2 8 2 108 5, KS 17 2. See anādhr̥stam etc
 anādhr̥syā ca bhūyāsam TA 3 7.4
 anādhr̥syā capratidhr̥syā ca bhūgarāu (TA. ca yajñasyā-bhūgarāu) MS.1 9 1: 131 11, KS.9.9: TA 3 5 1; ÇÇ 10. 18 4
 anādhr̥syā tava pātīni dharmanā RV.10.14.5^d; AV 20 94 5^d
 anādhr̥syā purastāt. see anādhr̥stā etc.
 anādhr̥syāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS 38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128. 9; ÇB.14.2 2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhr̥syā yathāsatha RV.10 103.13^d; SV.2.12.12^d; VS. 17 46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhr̥syō jātaveda anīṣṭrah (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4 1 7 3^a; MS 2 12 5^a: 149.6; KS.18.16^a. Cf agnir ivānādhr̥syah
 anādhr̥syō maghavā çūra (TB. çūra) indrah MS 4.14.13^b: 236 4; TB.2 8 3.7^b.
 anādhr̥syāu supratikāv asahyāu SV.2.12.19^b Cf citrā imā vr̥o
 anānatām damayantām pṛtanyūn RV.7.6 4^d; 10 74.5^b
 anānatasya çavasah RV 8 68 4^b; SV 1 364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānatā avithurā rjīsinah RV 1 87.1^b
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10 68 10^c; AV.20.16. 10^c.
 anānukṛtyā ranyā cakārtha RV.10.112 5^b.
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS 4 3.11 3^a; KS 39.10^a; PG 3 3 5^a
 anānudah pariṣūtā rjīçvanā RV 1.53.8^d; AV.20 21.8^d.

- anānudam vrsabha iadhracodanam RV 10 38 5^b, JB 1 228^b
- anānudo vrsabho jagmīr āhavam RV 2 23 11^a
- anānudo vrsabho dodhato vadhah RV 2 21 4^a
- anānubhūtīr avadhūnvanah RV 6 47 17^c
- anāpīr ajñā asajātyāmatih RV 10 39 6^c
- anāpīr indīa janusā sanād asī RV 8 21 13^b, AV 20 114 1^a, SV 1 399^b, 2 739^b
- anāptā ye (KS ApÇ ya) vah prathamā AV 4 7 7^a, 5 6 2^a, KS 38 14^a, ApÇ 16 18 7^a
- anāpyam varuno mitro aryamā RV 7 66 11^c
- anābhayin rarimā te RV 8 2 1^c, SV 1 124^c, 2 84^c
- anābhogāh param mityum TA 1 8 5^a
- anābho mīda dhūrte (*some mss of MS and MÇ dhūrta*) MS 1 8 5^c 121 10, MÇ 1 6 1 41 *See* anābhava
- anāmanāt sam çīryante AV 12 4 5^c
- anāmayatvam ca durhārdah AV 19 45 2^c
- anāmayāh sarvam āyū gamema Kāuç 70 1^d
- anāmayitnubhyām tvā (AV hastābhyām) RV 10 137 7^c, AV 4 13 7^c
- anāmayāidhi mā risāma indo Kāuç 74 20^d *See* apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi
- anāmayopajihvikā AV 20 129 20
- anāmī ksātīam ajaram suvīryam (MS KS suvīnam) RV 6 8 6^b, TS 1 5 11 2^b, MS 4 11 1^b 161 5, KS 4 16^b
- anāmīrñah kuvid ād asya rāyah RV 1 33 1^c
- anāmy oja ā cake RV 3 62 5^c, TB 2 4 6 4^c
- anāyato anibaddhah kathāyam RV 4 13 5^a, 4 14 5^a
- anāyudhāsa āsatā sacantām RV 4 5 14^d
- anāyudhāso asurā adevāh RV 8 96 9^c
- anārambhane tad avīayethām RV 1 116 5^a
- anārambhane tamasi pra vidhyatām (RV 1 182 6^b, pia viddham) RV 1 182 6^b, 7 104 3^b, AV 8 4 3^b
- anārtām devatām prapadye TA 4 42 2
- anārtāsy anāto-aham bhūyāsam AG 3 8 16
- anārbhava mīrda KS 6 7, ApÇ 6 11 3 *See* anābho
- anāryakarmann avakīrni dūcaritam nīrākrtam MÇ 7 2 10
- anāvīddhayā tanvā (TS tanuvā) jaya tvam RV 6 75 1^c, VS 29 38^c, TS 4 6 6 1^c, MS 3 16 3^c 185 11, KSA.6 1^c
- anāvrttānān pradhāmantu devāh TB 2 5 8 4^c
- anāvryādhām devapurām prapadya AV 14 1 64^c
- anāçastā iva smasi RV 1.29.1^b; AV.20 74.1^b
- anāçīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV 10 27 1^c
- anāçunā cid arvata RV 6 45 2^b
- anāçur açvayāmi (ÇÇ açvāyāmi) AV 20 128 10^c, ÇÇ 12 21.2 5^c
- anāçoç cid avitārāpamasya cit RV 10 39 3^b
- anāçīrañ nah pitaras tat krñota Vait.10 17^c
- anāsikāya śvāhā TS 7 5.12 1, KSA 5 3
- anāso dasyūnīr amrno vadhena RV.5 29 10^c
- anāsthāne agrabhane samudre RV 1 116 5^b
- anāsmākas tad devapīyuh piyāruh AV.19 57 5^c
- anāsrāvam aroganam AV.2.3.2^d
- anāhanasyam vaśanam carisnu (PG jarisnuh, HG.ApMB. jarisnu) ÇÇ 2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG 1 4 6^c, ApMB.2.2 11^c
- aniktena ca vāsasā Kāuç 141 40^a
- anītīr asī GB 2 2 13. *Blunder for* anvītīr asī, *q v.*
- anīndyo vrjane soma jāgrhi RV 9 82 4^d
- anībhrstatavisīr hantyo ojasā RV 2 25 4^c
- anībhrstam asī vāco bandhus tapojāh VS 10 6, TS 1 8 12 1, MS 2 6 8^a 68 11, KS 15 6, ÇB 5 3 5 16, TB 1 7.6 2 Ps anībhistam asī (*with* tapojāh *in the sequel*) MS 4 4 2 51 10, anībhistam asī ApÇ 18 13 21, MÇ 9 1 3
- anībhrstas tanvam vāvrđhasva RV 10 116 6^d
- anībhrstā apasyuvo vaśanah TS 1 8 12 1^b. *See* anādhīrstā apasyo
- anīmīsadbbhih pari pāhi no jāh RV 1 143 8^d
- anīmīṣam nīmnam pānti RV 5 19 2^b
- anīmīṣa vaimīna āsate PG 2 17 14^a
- anīmesam raksamānas tava vrate RV 1 31.12^d, VS 34 13^d
- anīmeṣam vidathābhīsvaīanti RV 1 164 21^b; AV 9 9 22^b, N 3 12^b
- anīrākaranam asī PG 3 16 1
- anīrākariṣnur yaçasvī tejasvī bīahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsam svāhā PG 2 4 3
- anīrām apa sedhatī (AG bādhatām) AV 20 135 13^d, ÇÇ 12 16 1 3^d, AG 2 9 4^d
- anīrena vacasā phalgvena RV 4 5 14^a
- anīrbhīñnah sann atho lokān vicaste TA 3 11 4^b
- anīçitam nīmīsi jarbhurānah RV 2 38 8^b
- anīçitāsi sapatnaksit VS 1 29. P anīçitā KÇ 2 6 48 *See next, and cf* anīçito-si
- anīçitāh (KS anīçitās stha; ApÇ anīçitā stha) sapatna-ksayanīh MS 4 1 12^c 16 8, KS 1 10, 31 9, ApÇ 2 4 2
- anīçito-si sapatnaksit VS 1 29, ÇB 1 3 1 6. P anīçitah KÇ 2 6 46 *Cf under* anīçitāsi
- anīhçastā ībhavo yaññe asmīn RV 4 34 11^b
- anīsañgāya catuīaksa idhyase RV 1 31 13^b
- anīsavvyās tanvah santu pāpīh RV 10 108 6^b
- anīstayajñā na taianti lokān GB 1 5 25^d
- anīstebhyah svāhā TB 3 7 11 3, ApÇ 3.11 2 *Or perhaps,* vasad anīstebhyah svāhā, *q v*
- anīhūtām parihūtām paistutam HG 1 16 17^a
- anīkām nāu samāñjanam AV 7 36 1^b
- anīkam akhyam bhuje asya varpasah RV 5 48 4^b
- anīkam asya na mīnāj janāsah RV 5 2 1^c
- anīkavantam utaye RVKh 10 187.1^a, AÇ.2 18 3^a
- anīkeṣv adhī çīryah RV 8 20 12^d
- anīkair dveso ardaya (ÇÇ -rdaya) MS 4 10 5^a: 154 2; 4 11 4 172 9; ÇÇ 3.15 4^a
- anīnaçat kilāsam AV 1 24.2^d
- anīçāno hrdas pari MS 1 7 1^b. 108 7
- anīçvarā abhitah santu ye-nye AV 12 3 42^b
- anu kādam atho phalam TA 6 9 1^d
- anukāmāñ tarpayethām RV 1 17 3^a
- anukāmā çatakrato RV 8 92 13^b
- anukāçena bāhyam MS 3 15 2: 178.5. *See* anūkāçena, and antarenānukāçam
- anukūlam ivodakam AV 5 14.13^b
- anu krsne vasudhitī (RV 3 31 17^a, vasudhitī jhāte) RV 3. 31 17^a, 4 48.3^a
- anu krāmema dhītūbbhih RV 5 53 11^c

anu kroçanti ksitayo bhāresu RV 4 38 5^b, N 4 24^b.
 anukṣātre namah KS 26 12 *See* anukhyātre
 anu ksātiām tu yad balaṃ MG.1 13 7^c
 anu ksātram anu saho yajātia RV 6 25 8^c, TS 1 6 12.1^c,
 7 13 1^c, MS 4 12 2^c 182 6, KS 8 16^c, TB 2 8 5 7^c
 anu ksātiām māhanā manyata dyāuh RV 4 17 1^b, MS 4
 11 4^b 17 1 3, KS 6 10^b
 anu ksātrāya mamre sahānsi RV 7 21 7^b
 anuksaranti kākudam RV 8 69 12^c, AV 20 92 9^c, MS 4
 7 8^c 104 12, N 5 27^c
 anukhyātre namah GB 2 2 19, Vāt 18 15, ApÇ 20 1 17
See anukṣātre, *and cf* agnir upadiastā etc
 anu gā iva tathāma RV 9 112 3^d, N 6.6^d
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV 8 17 5^b, AV 20 4 2^b
 anu gāvo-nu bhagah kanīnām RV 1 163 8^b, VS 29 19^b,
 TS 4 6 7 3^b, KSA 6 3^b
 anugrāsaç (PB anugrābhaç) ca vitāhan RV 8 1 14^b, AV
 20.116 2^b, PB 9 10 1^b
 anu ghen mandī maghonah RV 8 2 33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ 17 13 3
 anu cānam abhutsata AV 12 4 1^b
 anu chya çyāmena tvacam etām viçastah AV 9 5.4¹ P
 anu chya çyāmena Kāuç 64 10
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīnah RV 9 92 3^d
 anu jāyantām bahavah sujātam AV 2.13 5^d, HG 1 7 17^d,
 ApMB 2 6 15^d
 anujighram pramīçantām AV 8 6 6ⁿ
 anujñānānumantrañāh GB 2 2 5^b.
 anu tad urvi rodasi jhātām RV 7 34 24^a
 anu tan no jāspatir mansisā RV 7.38 6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasah AV 9.8 14^b
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV 6.25.8^a; TS 1.6.12.1^a; 7
 13 1^a; MS.4.12 2^a. 182 5; KS 8 16^a, TB 2 8 5 7^a; AÇ
 2 18 19, 9 5 16. P anu te dāyi TS 2 5 12 5
 anu te dyāur brhatī vīryam mama RV 1.57 5^c, AV 20.
 15 5^c.
 anu te çuṣmam turayantam iyatuḥ RV.8 99.6^a, AV.20
 105.2^a; SV 2 988^a; VS 33.67^a
 anuttam vajrān vīryam RV 1 80 7^b; SV.1.412^b.
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV 8 6.35^c
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV 8 96 19^b.
 anuttam asmāi ksātram viçvāyu RV.7.34 11^b.
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV 1 165 9^a,
 VS.33 79^a; MS 4 11.3^a: 169 7; KS.9 18^a. P. anuttam
 ā te ÇÇ 11.2.5.
 anuttaç carṣanidhrāh SV 1.248^d; 2 761^d. *See next but one*.
 anutta svād āsthānāt ÇB.11 5 5 8^c.
 anuttā carṣanidhrā RV 8.90.5^d *See prec but one*
 anu tritasya yudhyatah RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokah çatam āvahan nīn RV 10 29.2^c, AV 20.
 76 2^c.
 anu tvāgnih prāvīçat AV 10 10 7^a
 anu tvā divyā vrstih sacatām VS.13 30; MS 2 7.16. 100.
 4; KS 39 3; ÇB 7 5 1.8; ApÇ 16 25 2.
 anu tvā devavītaye VS.5 9, ÇB 3.5 1 32
 anu tvā devāh çavasā madanti RV 10.73 8^c
 anu tvā patnir hrsitam vyaç ca RV 1 103 7^c

anu tvā mahi pājasi acakie RV 1 121 11^a
 anu tvā mātā pitāo madantu VS 6 20^d, TS 1 3 10 1^d 0
 3 11 3^d, MS 1 2 17^d 27 10, KS 3 7^d, ÇB 3 8 3 37^d
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS 4 20^a, 6 9^a, TS 1 2
 4 2^a, 6 1 7 7, MS 1 2 4 13 5, 1 2 15 24 12, 3 7 6 82
 8, 3 9 6 124 12, KS 2 5^a, 3 5^a, 16 21^a, 24 3, 26 8
 ÇB 3 2 4 20^a, 7 4 5, SMB 2 2 9^a P4 anu tvā mātā
 manyatām MÇ 1 8 3 8, —2 1 3 36, GG 3 10 20, anu tvā
 KhG 3 4 3 *Cf* anv enam matī
 anu tvā mītrāvarunāv ihāvatām KS 37 9^a, TB 1 7 8 2
 P anu tvā mītrāvarunāu TB 2 7 16 2
 anu tvā iatho anu mario aivan RV 1 103 8 VS 2 10
 TS 4 6 7 3^a, KSA 6 3^a
 anu tvā iabhe AV 6 48 1-3, TS 3 2 1 1 (*tr*), 7 5 19 1 (*tr*)
 2, KSA 5 15 (*tr*), GB 1 5 12-14, PB 1 3 3, 3 12.1,
 ÇB 12 3 4 3-5, ÇÇ 2 12 9, 6 8 10, ApÇ 12 17 13 20
 13 4, MÇ 2 4 4 17, 5 1 12 (*f* anu tvendia), anu ma
 rabhasva, anu va, tam mītrā, tam anva tīv anva, *and*
 te vām ā iabhe.
 anu tvā rājann aivato na hinvan RV 5 36 2^a
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV 8 6 38^a; 8.70.11^a, AV 20 12 2,
 SV 2 339^a.
 anu tvāvatū savitā savena KS 37 9^d, TB 2 7 16 2^d.
 anu tvā vayan emasi AV 10 4 6^b
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS viçve avantu devāh) KS
 37 9^c, TB 2 7 8 2^c *Cf* anu manu mītrā.
 anu tvā sapto pradiçah sacantām VS 29 2^a, TS 5 1 11 1^a,
 MS 3 16 2^a 184 1, KSA 6 1^a
 anu tvā haumo vīsā (ApÇ mrgah) AV.3 7 2^a, ApÇ 1.3 7.
 16^a
 anu tvāhughe adha deva devah RV.6 18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a.
 183.4; KS 8.16^a, AÇ.9.5 16.
 anu tvendīābhabhāmahe AV.5.8 9^c *Cf. under* anu tvā
 iabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu brhaspatiḥ KS 37 9^a; TB.2.7 8
 1^a P. anu tvendro madatu TB 2.7.16.2. *See* anu manu
 indro
 anu daha sahamūrān kravyādah (SV kayādah) RV.10.87.
 19^c; SV.1 80^c. *See* sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yāsi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamre vīryam te RV.1.163 8^d; VS.29 19^d; TS
 4.6 7 3^d; KSA 6 3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vām) dyāvāprthivi amāṣātām (TA.4.9 3,
once, and 5 8.2, māṣātām) VS.38.13; ÇB 14.2 2 26, TA.4
 9.3 (*bis*); 5 8.2, 3; ÇÇ 8.15 13; LÇ 5.7.5. *See* anu mān etc
 anu dyāvāprthivi ā tatāntha (AV viveça; TS.4 1.2.3^d, *and*
 TB tatāna) RV 8 48 13^b; AV.7 82.4^d; 18 1 27^d, VS.11.
 17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6 12 2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d: 128.
 12, 4 10 6^b: 156 10; KS 16 2^d, 21.14^b; ÇB 6.3.3.6;
 TB.1 2 1 23^d.
 anu dyāvāprthivi oṣadhrbhih KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvāprthivi tat ta (MS. tā) ojah RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.
 12 3^a 183 6; KS 8 16^a
 anu dyāvāprthivi devaputre TB 3 7 7.1; ApÇ 10.3.2
 anu dyāvāprthivi pūvāhūtāu AA 5 1 1.11^d. *Cf. çan* no
 dyāvāprthivi etc

anu dyāvāprthivī 10dasī ubhe RV 2 1 15^d
 anu dyāvāprthivī viçvaçambhu TB 2 7 8 2^b
 anu dyāvāprthivī supianitih (ÇÇ supianite) AÇ 4 7 4^d,
 ÇÇ 5 10 10^d
 anu dyukso varuna indiasakhā RV 7 34 24^b
 anu diapsāsa indavah RV 9 6 4^a
 anudrastre namah KS 26 12, ApÇ 20 1 17
 anu diuhyum nī vrnag vajrabāhuh RV 7 18 12^b
 anudre cid yo dhīsātā vaīam sate RV 10 115 6^c
 anu dvā jahitā nayah RV 4 30 19^a
 anu dvipadānu catuspadā vayam VS 26 19^c See anu pīa-
 jayānv
 anu dhāmāny akīamīt RV 9 114 1^b
 anu nīksanti pīstih AV 9 8 15^b
 anu nu sthātī avīkābhū utībhīh RV 2 31 3^c
 anu no-dyānumatīh VS 34 9^a, TS 33 11 3^b, 44 12 5,
 7 15 5, TB 3 1 3 3, 12 1 1, 3 4, TA 4 11 2, 5 9 1, AÇ
 4 12 2^a, ApÇ 15 13 5 Cf BīhD 4 88 See anv adya,
 and anv iyam
 anunonuvataç caīān RV 8 92 33^b
 anu no nesathā sugam RV 8 47 11^d
 anu no māistu (VS TS ÇB TA anu mārstu) tanvo (TS
 tanuvo) yad vīristam (VS TS ÇB TA ÇÇ vīristam) AV
 6 53 3^d, VS 2 24^d, 8 14^d, TS 1 4 44 2^d, MS 1 3 38^d 44
 9, 4 14 17^d 247 5, KS 4 12^d, ÇB 1 9 3 6^d, 4 4 3 14^d,
 4 8^d, TA 2 4 1^d, ÇÇ 4 11 6^d
 anu nāu çūīa mansatī (TS mansatī) RV 8 62 11^d, TS 7
 4 15 1^d, KSA 4 4^d
 anupad asī VS 15 8 Cf anuroho
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnāvanī ÇÇ 4 8 6
 anupade tvā VS 15 8 Cf anurohāya
 anu paçcāt kavayo yanti rebhāh RV 1 163 12^d, VS 29 23^d,
 TS 4 6 7 5^d, KSA 6 3^d
 anupūrvam yatamānā yatī stha (AV yatī stha, TA
 yatīstha) RV.10 18 6^b, AV 12 2 24^b, TA 6 10 1^b
 anupūrvam vrsanā codayantā RV 1 117 3^d
 anupūrvam kalpayatām ihāiva Kāuç 124.2^d, 3^d
 anupūrvavatsām dhenum AV.9 5 29^a
 anu pūrvāh krpate vāvaçānā RV.1 113 10^c
 anu pūrvānī cakhyathur yugānī RV 7 70 4^d
 anu pūrvāny okyā RV.8 25 17^a
 anupāuhvad (ApMB anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB
 anuhvayah) HG 1 14 4^a, ApMB 2 22 9^a (ApG 8 23 7)
 anu pīajayānv indriyena TB 3 7.10 2^c; ApÇ 9 14 1^c. See
 anu dvipadānu
 anu pratnasyāukasah RV 1.30 9^a, 8 69 18^a, AV.20 26 3^a;
 20 92 15^a, SV 2 94^a
 anu pratnāsa āyavah RV 9 23 2^a, SV 1.502^a
 anu pra yanti vīstayah RV 5 53 10^c
 anu prayānam usaso vī rājati RV 5 81.2^d, AV 7 73 6^d,
 VS 12.3^d; TS.4 1 10 4^d; MS 2 7.8^d. 84 15; 3 2.1: 15.3,
 KS 16.8^d; ÇB.6 7.2 4; N 12.13^d
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV 6 36.2^a
 anupravacaniyam. see bhavān anupravacaniyam.
 anu pravata açata RV.9.22.6^b
 anuprahara ÇB 1.8 3.19; 9 2.17; 2.5: 2.43; 6.1 46, KÇ.3.
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ 3 7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu pīaviçathā vaçe AV 10 10 22^b
 anu preyatū āñjana AV 19 44 10^b
 anubadhnātī çāmbaīah TA 1 10 3^b
 anubandhyo-smy aham vībhuh TA 1 11 4^c
 anu brahma suvīyam MG 1 13 7^b
 anubruvāno adhy eti na svapan RV 5 44 13^d
 anubrūhī AB 2 2 1, ÇB 1 5 2 8, 4 6 7 19, 9 4 3 15 (bis),
 5 1 40 (bis), KÇ 3 3 13, ApÇ 7 10 1
 anu bhrātā (SMB bhrātānu) sagāibhyah VS 4 20^b, 6 9^b,
 TS 1 2 4 2^b, MS 1 2 4 13 6, 1 2 15 24 12, 4 13 4^b
 203 9; KS 2 5^b; 3 5^b, 16 21^b, AB 2 6 12^b, ÇB 3 2 4
 20^b, 7 4 5, TB 3 6 6 1^b, AÇ 3 3 1^b, SMB 2 2 9^b
 anu ma idam vratam vīatapātī manyatām anu dīksām
 dīksāpatīr añjasā MS 1 2 7 16 14 See anu me dīksām,
 and upa mā dīksāyām
 anumataye svāhā ÇB 14 9 4 18, BrhU 6 4 18, AG 4 3
 26, ÇG 2 14 4, Kāuç 45 16. P anumataye PG 2 10 9,
 BDh 3 9 4 Cf SamnyāsaU 1 See anumatyāi etc, and
 asūyantyāi
 anumatām pathībhīh pārayantīm AÇ 4 13 2^d
 anumatīm prati bhūsanty āyavah TS 3 3 11 4^b
 anumatīh saivam idam babbhūva AV 7 20 6^a Referred to
 as ānumatī (sc rk) Kāuç 23 4, 42 11, 45 10, 82 38
 anumate anumatam sudānu AV 7 20 4^b, KS 13 16^b
 anumate anu hī mansase nah AV 7 20 6^d
 anumate-nu manyasva GG 1 3 2 (cf 11), KhG 1 2 18,
 HG 1 2 9, ApG 1 2 3
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS 35 12^a See next
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV 6 131 2^a See prec
 anumate mrdyā nah svastī RV 10 59.6^d
 anumatyā astākāpālāh VS 29 60
 anumatyāi caruh (MS carum) TS 7 5 14 1, 5 22 1, MS 3
 15 10 180 13, KSA 5 10, 19
 anumatyāi carum vāçvānānam dvādaçakapālam MS 3 15
 11 181 5
 anumatyāi svāhā TB 3 12 2 2-8, 4 2-6 See under anu-
 mataye etc
 anu manyatām trivīd ābadhe me AV 5 28 11^d
 anu manyatām anumanyamānah (TS omānā) AV 7 20 3^a,
 TS 3 3 11 4^a
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS 3 1 8 2^d, MÇ 2 3
 3 7^d
 anumanyantām ahīniyamānāh AV 1 35 4^d, 8 2 21^d
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hī) TS 3
 1 4 1^c, 3 9 1^c, MÇ 1 8 3 1^c
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syām sādhuḥkṛtyāyām asminn
 anne-smīnl loke VSK 2 6 9, KÇ 3.8 25. See anu mā
 samtānuhī.
 anu mātaram prthivīm vī vāvṛte RV.8.103 2^c, SV.1.51^c;
 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno manīsibhīh RV 9.107.11^c, SV.2.
 1040^c.
 anumānaç catustayam TA.1.2.1^b
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15:
 25.1, 3.9.6. 124.14.
 anu mām dyāvāprthivī anu me mansātām MS 4 9 9 129.4.
 See anu dyāvāprthivī amansātām

anu mām —

anu mām indro anu mām bihaspatih AA 5.1.11^a. *See* anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçah MG 1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitāvarunāv ihāvatām AA 5.1.11^c. *Cf* anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devatāh MG 1.13.7^a. P. anu māyantu MG. 1.13.9.
 anu mā labhasva (KS ApÇ rabhadhvam) KS 35.2.6.9; ÇÇ 2.12.10, ApÇ 14.17.1, 28.5 *Cf* under anu tvā rabhe
 anu mārstu *etc* *see* anu no mārstu
 anu mā çrīr jusatām anu yaçah ÇÇ 6.5.2
 anu mā sarītanuhī prajāyā paçubhī rāyasposena suprajās-
 tvena suvīryena ÇÇ 2.12.10. *See* anu mā tanuhī.
 anu mā sarvo yañño-yam etu TB 3.7.10.2^a, ApÇ 14.31.8^a
 anu mrksīsta tanvam dūuktāh RV 1.147.4^d.
 anu me dīksām dīksāpatir manyatām (KS dīksāpatayo
 manyadhvam) anu (ÇB 3.6.3.21, opatir amanstānu) tapas
 tapaspatih (KS opatayah) VS.5.6, TS 1.2.10.2, KS.2.2,
 GB.2.2.3, ÇB.3.4.3.9, 6.3.21, Vait 13.18. Ps. anu me
 dīksām dīksāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4, anu me dīksām
 ApÇ.11.1.3 *See* under anu mā idam.
 anu yam viçve madanty (AV 5.2.1^d, anu yad enam ma-
 danti viçve) tūmāh RV.10.120.1^d, AV 5.2.1^d, 20.107.4^d,
 SV 2.833^d, VS 33.80^d, AA 5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ 21.22.3^d, MÇ
 7.2.6^d, N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūvā anuhat sanājuvāh RV 1.141.5^c.
 anu yad im maruto mandasānam RV 5.29.2^a
 anu yad enam *etc* *see* anu yam viçve *etc*.
 anu yad gāva sphuān iṣṣyam RV.6.67.11^c
 anu yad vām çavasyā sudānu RV 1.184.4^c.
 anuyā rātiyā rātrīm jinvā VS.15.6. *See* anuvāya, anu-
 vāsi, *and* anvāsi.
 anu yonim devakrtām caranth RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyasma dvīpadā catuspadā AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1, KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3^d
 anuroham jinvā Vait.26.11. *See* anūrohenā^o.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. *See* anūrohenā^o,
and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB 2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.
 11. *See* anūroho, *and* cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ 25.12.23.
 anulimpasva PG 2.14.17.
 anulbanam vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apah RV.10.
 53.6^c; TS.3.4.2.2^c; 3.6; KS.13.11^c, 12, AB.3.38.6;
 ApÇ 19.17.13.
 anulbanena caksasā RV 8.25.9^b.
 anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6.9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3,
 28.5. *Cf* under anu tvā rabhe
 anuvāñcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsarīpām svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.3, ApÇ.8.21.1.
See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. *See*
prec.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvatsate svāhā TS 7.5.11.2, KSA 5.2
 anu vaç cety agriyam madāya RV 4.37.4^d
 anu vām jihvā ghritam ā caranyat KS 4.16^d *See* upa vām
etc., nu vām, prāti te jihvā *and* prāti vām jihvā
 anu vām dyāvāpithyā amansātām (munātām) *see* anu
 dyāvā^o *etc*
 anu vām okah pavu ā vavata (TB vavanti) RV 5.62.2^d,
 MS 4.14.10^d 23.1.13, TB 2.8.6.6^d
 anuvāya rātiyā rātrīm jinvā MS 2.8.8.11.2.8 *See* under
 anuyā
 anuvāsi rātiyā tvā rātrīm jinvā TS 4.4.1.1 KS 17.7,
 37.17, GB 2.2.13, Vait 22.4 Ps. anuvāsi TS 3.5.2.3
 anuvā TS 5.3.6.1 *See* under anuyā
 anuvittiyā svāhā TB 3.12.2.8
 anuvīdvān vitāvatī AV 12.2.38^d, 52^d.
 anu vipriam ataksata RV.1.86.3^b
 anu vipriā amādīsuḥ RV.9.8.4^c, SV.2.531^c
 anu vipriāso amadann avasyavah RV 9.86.24^b
 anu viçve adaduh somapeyam RV 5.29.5^b
 anu viçve maruto yo sahāsah RV 7.34.24^c.
 anu vitār anu pusyāsmā (TB. ApÇ rādhyasma) gobhīh VS
 26.19^a, TB.3.7.10.2^a, ApÇ 9.14.1^a.
 anuvrtam jinvā Vait.26.8. *See* anūvita^o.
 anuvrte (KS anū^o) tvā KS 17.7, 37.17, PB.1.10.9, Vait.
 26.8 *See* anūvita^o.
 anuvrd (KS anū^o) asi KS 17.7, 37.17, GB 2.2.14, PB 1
 10.9, Vait 26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvāena RV.1.161.18^b *See* avāhi para enā
 para *etc*
 anuvrataḥ pituh putrah AV 3.30.2^a
 anu vratam iakṣamāpāv ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu viatam varuṇo yanti mitrah RV.4.13.2^c.
 anu vratam vratapā dīdhyanah RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vratam savitur dāivyasya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vratam savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.1^d.
 anu viatam carasi viçvavāre RV 3.61.1^d
 anu vratāni vaitate havismān RV.1.183.3^b
 anu vratāny aditer rīdhantah RV.7.87.7^c.
 anuvratām apa jūyam arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vratāya nimiteva tasthuh RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya rundhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9^a.
 anuvratā rohinī rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. *Cf* TB.3.1.1.7.
 anu vrātāsas tava sakhyam iyuḥ RV.1.163.8^c; VS.29.19^c;
 TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA 6.3^c.
 anuçañsiso diçah AA.4.1^b; Mahānāmnyah 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.25.1^d;
 2.929^d.
 anu çyenī sacate vartanir aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvam uksamāpah RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatim vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuh RV.10.61.21^b.
 anustuk *etc.*: *see* anuštup.
 anuštup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.
 3, KS.38.10^c, TB.2.6.18.2^c. *Cf* anuštubham *etc*.
 anuštup chandah VS 14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1.
 5.1; 7.1; 12.2, MS.2.7.20: 105.13; 2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3.

108.13, 2 8 7 112.2, 2.13.14 163 11, KS 17 2,3 6, 39 4,7, ÇB 8 2 4.15, 3 3.6, 5 2 5, ApÇ 16.28 1.
anustupchandaso-gnihuta indiaharivatpitasya MÇ 2 5 3 11 Cf ApÇ 14.3 6
anustupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhiçarvatpitasya MÇ 2. 5 3 15 Cf. indāya tvāpīçaiṇāya
anustup te-bhigarah VS 8 47, VSK 8 22 1, ÇB 11 5 9.7 P anustup te KÇ 12.5 17
anustup tvā chandasām avatu (KS chandasāvatu) TS 1 8 13.1, MS.2 6 10. 69 17, KS 15 7. See next
anustup tvāvatu VS 10 13, ÇB 5 4 1 6 See prec
anustup (TS anustuk) pañktyā saha VS 23 33^b, TS 5 2 11 1^b, MS 3 12 21^b 167 3, KSA 10 5^b
anustup (TB anustuk) pañktyāi (MÇ pañktaye) TB 3 7 6 2, ApÇ 3.18 4, MÇ.5.2 15 2 See next, and anustub bihatyāi
anustup prajāpataye VSK 2 3 2, KÇ 2.1.19. See under prec
anustup çānadi VS 13 57, TS 4 3 2 2, MS 2 7.19 104 10, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 2 5
anustub bihatyāi Vait 1 18 See under anustup pañktyāi
anustub (KS.GB Vait anustum) mitiāya (GB.Vait mitiāya patni) MS 1 9.2 132.5, KS.9 10, GB 2.2 9, Vait 15 3
anustubha ādam (VSK ādam) VS 13 57; VSK.14 7 8, MS.2 7 19: 104 10, KS 16 19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anustubhah svāram
anustubham chanda indriyam VS 28 26^e, TB.2.6.17 2^e. Cf anustup chanda.
anustubham chandah prapadye (AÇ anustubham prapadye) MS 4 9 2 122 13, AÇ 1.4 9
anustubham anu caicūryamānam RV.10.124.9^c, AA 2.3. 5 5
anustubham asthnā praviçāmi KS.38 14; ApÇ 16.19 1
anustubham prapadye: see anustubham chandah.
anustubhah svāram TS 4 3.2.2. See anustubha ādam.
anustubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB 2.6 20.2^c.
anustubhā sambhrtam vīryam (KS. dūstaram) saha TS. 4.4 12.3^b, MS.3 16 4^b: 188 12, KS 22.14^b, AÇ 4.12 2^b.
anustubhā soma ukthāni mahasvān RV.10.130.4^c.
anustubhe namah KSA.11.4.
anustum: see anustub.
anu stuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20 61.3^b, 99 2^d, SV.2 232^b, 924^d; VS.33 97^d
anuṣṭhitam nu naryo apāuhat RV.10.61.5^b.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛnuhy ahrayāna RV.4.4.14^d, TS.1.2.14.6^d, MS.4.11.5^d 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduse vaçā AV.12.4.45^b.
anu syāma rodasi devaput্রে RV.1.185.4^b.
anuṣvadham ā vaha mādayasva RV.2.3 11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV. 20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c, TA 10.10.2^c; MahanU.9.11^c.
anuṣvadham pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
anuṣvāpam adevayuh RV 8.97.3^b.
anu sakha sayūthyah VS.4.20^c; 6.9^c; TS.1.2 4.2^c; KS.2. 5^c; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13. 4^c: 203.9, AB.2.6.12^c; ÇB.3 2.4.20^c; 7.4.5, TB.3.6. 6.1^c, AÇ.3.3.1^c, SMB 2.2.9^c

anu sapta rājāno ya utabhisiktah TB 2.7 8.2^d. See sapta rājāno ya
anu suvānāsa indavah RV 8.6 38^c
anu sūtum savitave AV 6 17 1^d-4^d.
anu sūrya usaso anu raçmīn AV 7 82 4^c, 18 1.27^c See anu sūryasya
anu sūryam udayatām AV 1 22 1^a P anu sūryam Kāuç 26 14. Cf udyann adya mitiā^o
anu sūryasya purutā ca raçmīn VS 11 17^c, TS 4 1 2 2^c, MS 1 8 9^c 128 12; KS 16.2^c, 19 3, ÇB 6 3 3 6, TB 1. 2.1 23^c. See anu sūrya
anu somo anv agni (AA anu vāg devy) avīt KS 37 9^b, TB 2.7 8.2^b, AA.5 1 1 11^b
anu somo vaçe tvā AV.10 10 7^b.
anu stomam mudimahi (PB mademahi) RV 8 1 14^d, AV 20.116.2^d, PB 9 10 1^d.
anuspāsto bhavaty eso asya RV 10 160 4^a, AV.20 56 4^a
anu sprça dhṛsatā çoçucānah RV 4.4 2^b, VS 13.10^b, TS 1.2 14 1^b, MS 2 7.15^b. 97 9, KS 16.15^b .
anuspuram çaram aicanty rbhum AV.1 2 3^b.
anu svajām mahiṣaç caksata vrām RV 1 121 2^c.
anu svadhām vavaksitha RV 8 88 5^d. See atī viçvam.
anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV 1 88 6^d
anu svadhā cikittām (KS okite) somo agnih AV.6 53 1^c, KS 37 9^c, TB 2 7 8 2^c; 16.2^c.
anu svadhām aksarann āpo asya RV.1 33 11^a, MS 4 14 12^a 235 7, TB 2 8 3 4^a
anu svadhām āyudhāir yachamānah RV 7 56 13^d, MS 4. 14 18^d 247.11, TB 2 8 5.6^d
anu svadhāmītā dasmam iyate RV.5 34 1^b
anu svadhām rbhavo jagmur etām RV 4 33 6^b
anu svadhā yam upyate RV 1.176 2^c.
anu svadhāvai saha RV 7 31 7^b
anu svadhāvne ksītayo namanta RV.5 32 10^d.
anu svadhā svadhā AÇ 2 19 18.
anu svam dhāma jaritur vavakṣa RV 3.7 6^d.
anu svam bhānum çrathayante arnavāih RV.5 59 1^d
anuhavām parihavam AV.19.8.4^a, ApMB 1.13 5^a (ApG 3.9 2), Naks 26.4^a.
anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5 18 9^c.
anu hī tvā sutam soma madāmasi RV.9.110.2^a, SV 1. 432^a; 2 716^a; AB.8.11.2^a P: anu hī tvā sutam soma Svīdh 1 6.9.
anuhūtah punar ehi AV 5 30 7^a
anuhūtam parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApG.3.9 2)
anūkād arṣaṇīr usnīhābhyah AV.9.8.21^c. Cf grīvābhyas ta
anūkāçena bāhvyam VS 25.2 See under anūkāçena
anūcinā jivitā mānusebhyah RV.4 54.2^d, VS.33 54^d
anūjjayatv ayam yajamānah KÇ 3 5 22. An ūha. see agnisomayor (and indragñyor) ujjitam anūjjayatv
anūdihā yadī jījanad (SV yad ajījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid ā) RV 10 115 1^c; SV 1.64^c.
anūnah pūrṇo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
anūnam daiça mā krdhi AV.7 81.3^c
anūnam agnim juhvā vacasyā RV 2.10 6^c.
anūnam agnim pitror upasthe RV.1.146 1^b.

anūnam agnim purudhā suçcandiam RV 4 2 19^c
 anūnam pātram nihitam na etat AV 12 3 48^c
 anūnavarcā ud iyaisi bhānuna RV 10 140 2^b, SV 2
 1167^b, VS 12 107^b, TS 4 2 7 3^b, MS 2 7.14^b 95 14,
 KS 16 14^b, QB.7 3 1 30
 anūnā yasya daksinā pīpāya RV 7 27 4^c
 anūnāya svāhā Kāuṣ 122 2
 anūnena bīhatā vaksathena RV 4 5 1^c
 anūnod atia hastayato adih RV 5 45 7^c
 anūno nāma vā asī AV 7 81 3^b
 anūpe gomān gobhū aksāh RV 9 107 9^a, SV 2 348^a, N 5 3
 anūrādhā naksatīam TS 4 4 10 2, MS 2 13 20 166 3,
 KS 39 13
 anūrādhān havisā vaidhayantah TB 3 1 2 1^c
 anūrādhāsa itī yad vadanti TB 3 1 2 1^b
 anūrohenānūrohāyānūroham junva MS 2 88 113 1
See anuroham
 anūroho-sī KS 17 7, 37 17 *See under* anuroho.
 anūrdhvajāur vyūlhañānuh ÇG 1 10 8^a
 anūrdhvbhāsah sadam it tuturyāt RV 5 77 4^d
 anūrmim vājunam yamam RV 8 24 22^b, AV 20 66 1^b
 anūvrtānuvrte-nuvrj junva MS 2 88 112 15 *See anu-*
vitam, and anuvrte
 anūvrte etc, and anūvrd etc *see anu*^o
 anūsata pra dāvane RV 4 32 9^b
 anūsata praçastaye RV 8 12 15^b
 anūhire somapītham vasisthāh RV 10 15 8^b, AV 18 3
 46^b, VS 19 51^b
 anrksarā rjavah santu panthāh (AV panthānah) RV 10
 85 23^a, AV 14 1 34^a, ApMB 1 1.2.1 (ApG 2 4 2) P
 anrksarāh ÇG 1 6 1, Kāuṣ 75 12; 77.3 *Cf.* BrhD 7 131
 anrksarā niveçani RV 1.22 15^b; AV 18 2.19^b, VS 35 21^b,
 36 13^b; MS 4 12.2^b 180 16, KS 38 13^b; TA 10 1 10^b,
 ApÇ 16 17.17^b, SMB 2.2 7^b, HG 2 17.9^b; ApMB 2.15
 2^b, 18 8^b, N.9 32^b
 anrksaro varuṇa sādhu asti RV 2 27 6^b
 anrñā asminn anrnāh parasmīn AV 6.117.3^a, TB 3.7.9.
 8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ 13.22.5^a; MÇ 2.5.5 22^a
 anrtam kīrñ codima AV 10 5.22^b
 anrtam āha pūrusah AV.19.44 8^b
 anrtāt satyam upāmi TB 1.2.1 15; ApÇ.5 8 1 *See idam*
 aham anrtāt
 anekavat tam utaye KS 21.13^a.
 anejad ekam manaso javiyah VS 40.4^a; ĪçāU 4^a; GopāIU.
 1^a.
 aneçyah çrava (MS çrava) eso dadhānah RV 1 165 12^b;
 MS 4.11 3^b. 169 14, KS 9 18^b
 anedyā anavadyā aristāh RV 6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā prīnāmy anena ca QB 9.3.2 5
 anena ca tvābhisiñcāmy anena ca QB 9.3 2 5
 anena ta imam nīskrināmi QB 5 1 5 28, KÇ 14 4 16.
 anena tapasā svasti samvatsarasyodrcam samaçnavāi QB
 13 4 1 9.
 anena taritavyam AG 1 12 6
 anena dattā sudughā vayodhāh AV 18 4 50^b
 anena mā tīvrtā pārayantu AV 5.28 2^d.
 anena viçvā sasahe AV.1 16 3^c.

anenasam enasā so-bhūçastāt AB 5 30 11^c
 anena havisā punah TB 2 5 3 1^d, AÇ 2 10 16^d
 anena havisāham AV 3 19 2^d 6 65 2^d
 anenājayat pradiçāç catasrah AV 8 5 3^d
 anenājayad dyāvāpīthivī ubhe ime AV 8 5 3^c
 anenāyam açvena medhyena iājestvā vijayatam abrah
 many ubjitāyāh (*pead* ubjitā yāh?) ÇÇ 16 18 11 *See*
next
 anenāçvena medhyenestvāyam iājāpiatidhīsyosstu TB 3
 8 5 2, ApÇ 20 4 2, iājā vitam vadhyāt TB 3 8 5 1
 ApÇ 20 4 1, iājā sarvam āyur etu TB 3 8 5 1 ApÇ
 20 4 4, iājāsyāi viço bahuvyāi bahuvāyāi bahva
 jāvikāyāi bahuvīthiyāi iāi bahumīstīlayāi bahuhū
 nyāyāi bahuhastikāyāi bahudīsapurusīyāi iāimatyāi
 pustimatyāi bahurāyasposāyāi iājāstu TB 3 8 5 2, ApÇ
 20 4 3 *See pree*
 anenāh çūta manyase RV 1 129 5^c
 anenāsūrān parābhāvayan manasi AV 8 5 3^b
 anenendrāya paçavo cikitsan TB 3 7 6 12^b, ApÇ 1 8 3^d
 anenendro maninā vitam ahan AV 8 5 3^a
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV 6 66 7^a
 aneçann asya yā isavah (TS KS NilaiU asyosavah) VS
 16 10^c, TS 15 1 1^c, MS 2 9 2^c 122 4, KS 17 11^c,
 NilaiU 15^c
 anehasam vo havamānam utaye RV 8 50 4^a
 anehasam piatumanam vivaksanam RV 8 10(Vai 1) 1^c
 anehasa (MS anehasah) stubha indio duvasyati RV 3 51
 3^b, MS 1 12 3^b 184 1
 anehasas te havivo abhīstīu RV 10 61 22^d
 anehasas tvotayah RV 5 65 5^c *See next but one*
 anehasah stubha etc. *see anehasa etc*
 anehaso va utayah RV.8.47 1^c-18^c. *See pree. but one.*
 aneho dātram aditer anarvam RV 1 185 3^a
 aneho na uruvraje RV 8 67.12^a; AÇ 3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāiyaman RV 8 18 21^a
 ano manasmayam sūryā RV 10 85 12^c; AV 1 1.12^c
 antah kīṇṣva māmi hrđi AV 7 36 1^c
 antah krsnāh auśūr dhāmabhīr gāt RV.3 31 21^b
 antahkoçam iva jāmayah AV.1.14.4^c.
 antah patat patatry asya pāpam RV.4.27.4^c.
 antah pavitra āhitah RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.350^b.
 antah pavitra upari çrīñānah RV.8.101.9^c; VS.33.85^c.
 antah paçyanti raçmibhūh RV.1.132 3^c.
 antah paçyanti vjñinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^c.
 antah paçyan vrjanemāvarāpi RV.9.96.7^c; SV.2.295^c.
 antah pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^c.
 antah putraç carati dakṣiñāyah RV.3.58.1^b.
 antah pravistam kartāram etam TA.3 11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antah pravistah çastā janānam TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindāmi satra RV 8 46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātam VS 30 18. *See nirrtiyai etc.*
 antakāya tvā parī dadāmi (ApMB dadāmy asāu) ApMB.
 2 3 20 (ApG.4 11 3), HG 1 6 5
 antakāya mītyave namah AV 8 1 1^a. P: antakāya
 mītyave Kāuṣ 55 17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS 30 7, TB 3 4 1 3.
 antakāya svāhā VS 39 13

antako-si mityu ası AV 6 46 2, 16 5 1-6
 antara uttaravedyāh VS 19 16^c
 antarah pūvo asmin nisadya KB 26 6; ÇÇ 1 15 17^b, KÇ 2 2 23^b, ApÇ 3 13 1^b
 antar agne rucā tvam VS 12 16^a, TS 4 19 3^a, 2 1 5^a, MS 2 7 8^a. 86 1, KS 16 8^a, ÇB 6 7 3 15
 antar anyam pitāmahād dadhe ApMB 2 19 4^d, HG 2 10 7^d
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB 2 19 2^d, HG 2 10 7^d. *See* anyam antah
 antar anyam prapitāmahād dadhe ApMB 2 19 6^d, HG 2 10 7^d
 antaram mityor amitam ÇB 10 5 2 4^a
 antar anave rajasi pravistām AV 12 1 60^b *Cf. under* antar mahaty
 antar asminn ime lokāh TB 2 8 8 9^a
 antar asyām çivatamah VS 12 39^d, TS 4 2 3 3^d, MS 2 7 10^d. 88 13, KS 16 10^d
 antar asyām çukrajyotir vi bhāhi VS 12 15^d, TS 4 19 3^d, 2 1 5^d, MS 2 7 8^d. 85 18, KS 16 8^d
 antar asyām carati pravistā TS 4 3 11 1^b, ÇÇ 3 12 3^b, ApMB 2 20 30^b *See* āsv itarāsu, *and* sāpsv antaç
 antar aham tvayā dveso antai arātī dadhe mahatā parvatenā (KS dvesam antai arātī dadhe) MS 1 2 1 10 5, 3 6 3 62 11, KS 2 1, 23 1
 antarāgni paçavah TB 3 7 4 4^a, ApÇ 4 1 9^a
 antarātmā me çudhyantām TAA 10 66
 antarā dampatī çaye RV 10 162 4^b, AV 20 96 14^b, MG 2.18 2^b
 antarāditye manasā carantam TA 3 11 6^b
 antarā dyām ca pithivim ca yad vyacah AV 9 3 15^a P
 antaiā dyām ca pithivim ca Kāuç 66 28
 antarā dyāvāpithivī (VS ÇB 0VI ime) VS 13 25^b, 14 6^b, TS 4 4 11 2^b(bis), MS 2 8 12^b(bis). 116 6, 14, KS.17 10^b(bis), ÇB 8 7 1 6^b, TB 1 2 1 18^b
 antarā dyāvāpithivī apah suvah TB 2.7 17 3^b, ApMB 2 1.8^d; HG.2 6 12^d *See* antaiā dyāvāpithivyor
 antarā dyāvāpithivī ime. *see* antaiā dyāvāpithivī
 antarā dyāvāpithivī vierittāh ÇÇ 1 6 3^b. *Cf.* tredhā tisthanti visitā
 antarā dyāvāpithivī viyanti TS 3 5 4 2^b, 5 7.2 3^b, SMB 2 1 10^b, PG.3 1.2^b, BDh 2 5 11 11^b *See next two*
 antarā dyāvāpithivī viyanti (MÇ 0tu) panthānah KS 13. 15^b; MÇ 1 6.4 21^b. *See prec. and next*
 antarā dyāvāpithivī samcaranti AV 3 15 2^b, 6 55 1^b *See prec. two.*
 antarā dyāvāpithivyor apasyuh MG 1 21 10^d *See* antarā dyāvāpithivī apah.
 antarā pūrvam aparam ca ketum RV 10 139 2^d, VS 17 59^d; TS 4 6 3 4^d, MS 2 10 5^d. 137 13, KS.18 3^d; ÇB 9.2 3.17; TB 1 4 2 3^d, ApÇ 19 3 5^d
 antarā mitravarunā caranti VS 29 6^a, TS 5 1 11 2^a, MS 3 16.2^a: 184 8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ 11.1 1^a.
 antarāsakthyākapit RV 10.86.16^b, 17^d; AV.20 126 16^b, 17^d.
 antariksa āsām AV 1.32 2^a
 antariksa uta vā pithiviyām AV 4.8 5^b. *See* yā antariksa uta, *and* yā antariksyā

antariksam (TB antariksam me) yacha VS 14 12, TS 4 3 6 1, 5 7 6 2, MS 2 7 15 98 8, 2 8 14 118 1, KS 40 3, ÇB 8 3 19, TB 3 10 4 3(bis)
 antariksam yonih MS 2 13 2 153 7
 antariksam raksatu devahetyāh AV 8 1 12^e
 antariksam vaçā dhātā gaibho rudro jaiāyu vāyur vatso ghaimah pīyūśah KS 39 8, ApÇ 16 32 4 *See* antaiiksam ası janmanā vaçā
 antariksam vipaprathe (TB vipaprathe-pah) TB 2 4 6 9^b, AÇ 2 10 21^b
 antariksam viçvarūpa āviveça TB 2 8 8 9^b
 antariksam visnur *see* antaiikse visnu
 antariksam vitam tad vāyunā vrtam tena vrtena vaitena yasmād bhayād bibhemī tad vāraye svāhā AG 3 11 1
 antariksam vyaco hitam AV 10 2 24^d, 25^d
 antariksam çantam tad vāyunā çantam tan me çantam çucam çamayatu TA 4 42 5
 antariksam çantih AV 19 9 14, VS 36 17, VSK 35 58, MS 4 9 27 138 12, TA 4 42 5 *Cf.* antariksam chandah
 antariksam çivam tubhyam VS 35 9^c, ÇB 13 8 3 5^c
 antariksam samam tasya vāyur upadrastā dattasyāpiamā-dāya HG 2 11 4
 antariksam samit MS 4 9 23, 25 137 1, 16, TA 4 41 1, 5
 antariksam sisāsatih AV 20 49 1^b
 antariksam skabhāna KS 2 9 *See* antariksam dīnha
 antariksam svar ā papiur utaye RV 10 66 9^c
 antariksam svar mama Kāuç 133 3^b
 antariksam svastaye AÇ 2 10 21^b
 antariksam harāmī ÇB 1 2 4 14
 antariksam gacha svāhā (TA oksam gacha) VS 6 21, TS 1 3 11 1, 6 4 1 2, MS 1 2 18. 27 11, 3 10 7 138 12, KS 3 8, ÇB 3 8 4 12, TA 4 9 3, 5 8 3, 6 9 2(bis)
 antariksam garbhah AV 9 1 21
 antariksacaram ca yat TB 3 12 7 5^b.
 antariksam ca kevalam TB 3 12 7 1^a.
 antariksam caturhotā sa vīsthāh TA 3 7 2
 antariksam ca ma (MS mā) indraç ca me VS 18 18, TS 4 7 6.2, MS 2 11 5 142 17, KS 18 10
 antariksam ca me vyacah AV 12 1 53^b.
 antariksam ca vi bādhasa (TS bādhatām; MS bādhasva) VS.14 11^d, TS 4 3 6 1^d, MS 2 8.3^d: 108 7, KS 17 3^d; ÇB 8 3.1.8.
 antariksam chandah VS.14.19, TS 4.3.7.1; MS 2 8 3 108. 14; KS 17 3, ÇB.8 3 3 6 *Cf.* antariksam çantih.
 antariksam jālam āsit AV 8.8 5^a
 antariksam jnva TS 4.4 1.1; KS.17 7; 37 17; PB 1 9 4, Vait 20 13
 antariksam jyotih VSK 6 5 2, MS 1.2 14 24 7, 3 9 4 120.2. *See* antariksam arih, *and* svar jyotih.
 (om)antariksam tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 9.12. *Cf.* antariksam trpyatu.
 antariksam trtiyam pitin (ÇÇ. oksam pitins trtiyam) ya-jñō-gāt tato mā diavinam āsta (ÇÇ. aštu) AB.7.5.3, ÇÇ. 3.20.4. *See* antariksam manusyān, *and* manusyān antariksam
 antariksam (trpyatu) AG.3.4.1, ÇÇ.4.9.3 *Cf.* antariksam tarpayāmī.

antarikṣam tvā diksamānam anudiksatām TB.3 7 7 7, ApÇ 10.11.1
 antarikṣam daivī aksitāparimitānupadastā sā yathānta-
 rikṣam daivī aksitāparimitānupadastāivā tatāmahasye-
 yam darvī aksitāparimitānupadastā Kāuṣ 88 9 P
 antarikṣam daivī aksitā ViDh 73 18 Cf yathā vāyur
 aksito.
 antarikṣam divyam bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
 antarikṣam divyāt pātva asmān RV.7 104 23^d, 10 53 5^d,
 AV 8 4 23^d
 antarikṣam dikṣā tayā vāyur dikṣajā dikṣitah TB 3 7 7
 5, ApÇ 10 11 1.
 antarikṣam dīnha VS 1 18, 5 13, 14 12, TS 1 1 7 1, 2
 12 3, 4 3 6.1, MS 1 1 8 4 10, 1 2.8 18 8, 2 7 15 98
 8, 2 8 14 118 1, 3 8 5 101 9, 4 1 8 10 2, KS 1 7, 3 1
 6, 40 3 (bis), JB 1 39, ÇB 1 2 1.10, 3 5 2 14, 8 3 1 9,
 TB 3 2.7 2, MÇ 1 2.3 4 See antarikṣam skabhāna
 antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsah AV 4 39 4
 antarikṣapra uor varīyān TA 4 7.5^c.
 antarikṣaprām rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^a.
 antarikṣaprām tavīṣibhur āvitam RV 1 51.2^b
 antarikṣaprā bhuvanesv arpitah RV 9 86 14^b.
 antarikṣaprā vahanāno aṇvāh RV 7 45.1^b, MS.4.14 6^b
 223 13, KS 17 19^b, TB.2.8 6 1^b.
 antarikṣapruddhur apodakābhīh RV 1.116 3^d, TA.1
 10 2^d
 antarikṣam see antarikṣam tīpyatu
 antarikṣam atho diṇah AV 11 6 6^b
 antarikṣam atho svah (TA. suvah) RV 10 190 3^d, TA 10
 1 2^d, 14^d; MahānU.1 9^d; 5 7^d
 antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇavistam rudrā iakṣitāro
 vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS 40 3
 antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS 12 5, TS.4 2 1.1, MS.2.
 7 8: 85 5; KS 16 8; ÇB 6 7 2.14
 antarikṣam anu vi krameṣham AV 10 5 26.
 antarikṣam arcīh KS.3 3; 26 6; ApÇ.7.27 4. See under
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ.
 antarikṣam asī VS 11.58; TS 4.1 5 3; 4 6.2; MS.2.7 6:
 80 16, 2.13.18: 164 17, KS.16 5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2 4;
 ApÇ 17 2.9.
 antarikṣam asī janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhat-
 thāh sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 163.16 See anta-
 rikṣam vaçā.
 antarikṣam asī janmanopabhrīn nāma priyā devānām
 priyena nāmnā MS 1 1 12: 7.18. P: antarikṣam asī
 janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhrīd (asī ghrtāci), upa-
 bhrīd ahi, and ghrtāci asy upabhrīn.
 antarikṣam asum MS 4 13 4: 203 11; KS 16.21; AB
 2.6 13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3 1; ÇÇ 5.17 3
 antarikṣam asy agnāu çntam, vāyoh pratisthā, tvayī-
 dam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam su-
 bhūtam, viçvasya bharīr viçvasya janayitr TB 3.11.1.8
 antarikṣam akramīsam TS.5 6 8.1; MÇ 6.2.1
 antarikṣam agnīdhre KS 34 14.
 antarikṣam ātmā TA 3 4 1, ÇÇ.10.17 4.
 antarikṣam aprā KS 39.1.
 antarikṣam idam mahat AV 3.29 8^b

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyāu ivānādhīsto bhuy isam AV
 5 1 1 16
 antarikṣam utodanām AV 10 7 32^b
 antarikṣam uddhīh AV 8 8 22
 antarikṣam upabhrīve TB 2 4 6 8^b, AÇ 10 21^b
 antarikṣam upabhrīd ā kramasva AV 18 4 6^b
 antarikṣam upasadi KS 34 14 (bis)
 antarikṣam paṇy eko babhūva AV 10 8 36^b, JUB 1 34
 7^b, 9
 antarikṣam pavitena TA 3 8 2
 antarikṣam pūlīns see antarikṣam tītyam
 antarikṣam pūna KS 25 10
 antarikṣam pūlītā (TS pūlītā, KS pūlītā, MS
 pūlītā) VS 25 8, VSK 27 11, TS 5 7 16 1, MS 1 1 5
 7 179 12, KSA 13 6
 antarikṣam (VS antī) pūthivīm adīnat VS 28.20^c, TB
 2 6 10 0^c
 antarikṣam ma uiv antanām bhad agnāy ih pūv itaḥ
 yayā vātah svastya svastī mam taya svastya svastī
 mānasām TA.4.42.2
 antarikṣam madhyam diṇah AV.9.5.20^c.
 antarikṣam madhyena (TS madhyena mā hīnsih) TS 1;
 5 1; 6 3 3 3; MS 1 2 14. 23 8
 antarikṣam madhyena pūthivyah sambhava MS 30,
 116 3
 antarikṣam madhyenāpina MS.1 2 14 23 14, 30 3 11,
 15.
 antarikṣam manuṣyān yajñōg d tāt mā dīvīnam anta
 SB 1 5 11 See under antarikṣam tītyam
 antarikṣam mahitvā TS 1.5.3.1^b.
 antarikṣam mahī a paprur ojasī RV.10.63.2^c
 antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam mā hīnsih VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3 6.1, MS
 2 7.15: 98 8, 2.8 14. 118.1; KS.3 2, 26 3; 40.3, ÇB
 3 6 4.13, 14, 8.3.1 9.
 antarikṣam me yacha. see antarikṣam yacha.
 antarikṣam moṇi pātu tasmāt ApÇ 1 5 3^d.
 antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b, 11.6 12^b.
 antarikṣasad asī TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2,
 KS 22.5.
 antarikṣasamantasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
 antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 antarikṣasprī mā mā hīnsih MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4;
 5 7 8
 antarikṣasya tvā dātrā praçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf Vait.
 3.16.
 antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diṇam tvā nakasya tvā pṛstho
 bradhnasya tvā vistape sādāyami TA.6.7.3.
 antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13
 18. 165.2; KS.39.9.
 antarikṣasya tvā sāvāv avagūhāmi (KS. okṣasya sāvūpeṣa)
 TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7 11.9. See divah sāvū-
 pesa.
 antarikṣasya dhātīm vistambhanīm diṇam bhuvanasya-
 dhipatīm (VS KS ÇB diṇam adhipatīm bhuvana-
 nām) VS 14.5, MS.2 8 1: 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 See vistambhanī.

antariksasya bhāgo-si ApÇ 3 3 11
 antariksasya yāny asi TS 4 4 6 2, KS 22 5, ApÇ 17 1 18
 antariksasya sātūpesa · see antariksasya tvā sātūv
 antariksasya havir asi (VS ÇB asi svāhā) VS 6 19, TS 1 3 10 2; MS 1 2 17 27 5, KS 3 7, ÇB 3 8 3 32.
 antariksasyāntariksāyāny asi KS 22 5
 antariksasyāntardhr asi MS 4 9 4 124 8, TA 4 5 6, 5 4 10, ApÇ 15 8 4, MÇ 4 2 23
 antariksāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayam dvismah AV 10 5 26
 antariksād asrksata RV 9 63 27^b, SV 2 1050^b
 antariksād usas tvam RV 1 48 12^b
 antariksād divam samtānu MS 2 13 3 153 10, KS 39 8, TB 1 5 7 10, ApÇ 16 32 3
 antariksād divam āruham AV 4 14 3^b, VS 17 67^b, TS 4 6 5 1^b; MS 2 10.6^b 138 6, 3 39. 42 1, KS 18 4^b, 21 9, ÇB 9 2 3 26
 antariksān mā pāhi TS 5 7 6 12, MS 2 7 15 98 8
 antariksān mā pāhi viçvasmā pīnāyāpānāya vyānāyo-dānāya prastithāya caṇṭhiāya MS 2 8 14 118 2
 antarikṣāya te namah AV 11 2 4^d
 antarikṣāya tvā VS 5 26, 6 1, TS 1 1 1 1 1, 3 1 1, 6 1, 2 6 5 1, 3 5 8 1; 4 4 1 1, 6 2, 6 2 10 2, 3 4 1, 7 1 1 1; MS 1 2 11 20 14; 1 2 14 23 10, 1 3 35 42 1, 3 8 9, 10 7 9; 3 9 3, 11 7 1; KS 1 12, 2 12, 3 3, 17 7, 26 5, 29 5; 3 1.11; 37 17, 40 4, KSA 1 2, PB 1 9 4, ÇB 3 6 1.12; 7 1.5, TB 3 3 6.3, 8 7 3, AÇ 2 3 8, Vant 20 13, ApÇ 2 8 1, 3 6 4, 7 9 9; 11 9 12, 17 2 6, 9, 9 7, 20 5 8, MÇ 1 8 2 6, KāuÇ 6 5
 antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS °patibhyah) KS 30 5 (bis), MÇ 7 2 4 (bis)
 antarikṣāya namah KSA 11 6
 antarikṣāya pāṅktiān VS 24 26, MS 3 14 7 173.11
 antarikṣāya mityavo AV 7 102 1^b
 antarikṣāyarsayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā vaiṇā prathantu TS.4 4 2 3 See rsayas tvā etc, and cf divo mātrayā
 antarikṣāya vaṇanartānam VS 30 21, TB 3 4 1 17
 antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7 2 4
 antarikṣāya vāyave PG 2.10 5
 antarikṣāya sam anamat TS 7.5 23.1; KSA 5 20 See under antarikse vāyave sam°.
 antarikṣāya svāhā AV 5 9.3.4, VS 22 27.29; 39 1; TS 1.8 13 3; 7.1 15 1; 17.1; 5 11 1; MS 3 12 7: 162 12, 3 12.10: 163 10; 3 12 12. 164 3, KS 15 3; 37 15.16, KSA 1 6.8; 5.2, ÇB 14 3 2 6; 9 3 6, TB 3 8.17 1, 2, 18.4; TAA 10.67 2 (bis), ÇÇ 17.12.2, ApÇ.20.11 4, 5, 12.5; MahānU 19 2 (bis).
 antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS °dhy) āsate TS.3 5 4 1^b; MS 1.4 3^b (bis): 50 2.4; KS.5.6^b; 32 6, MÇ 1 4 3 16^b.
 antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6 2.
 antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: see antarikṣenopa°.
 antarikṣeṇa patatah RV.8 7.35^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patatam RV.1.25.7^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10 136 4^a, AV.6 80 1^a P antarikṣeṇa KāuÇ 31 18 Cf. yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yātave RV 9 63 8^c, 65 16^c, SV 2 183^c, 567^c, PB 12 1 7^c
 antarikṣeṇa iārajat RV 9 5 2^c
 antarikṣeṇa saha vājiniān (AV 4 38 5^f, vājiniān) AV 4 38 5^f, 6^a, 7^a
 antarikṣenopayachāmī (TA ApÇ antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS 38 6, MS 4 9 7 128 3, ÇB 14 2 1 17, TA 4 8 4, 5 7 8, KÇ 26 5 15, ApÇ 15 10 6, MÇ 4 3 18
 antarikṣe tava nābhīh (TS antarikṣe nābhīh) VS 11 12^d, TS 4 1 2 1^d; MS 2 7 2^d. 75 1, 3 1 3 3 13, KS 16 1^d, ÇB 6 3 2 2
 antarikṣe divi ye carantī AV 11 10 8^b
 antarikṣe-dhy · see antarikṣe adhy
 antarikṣe nābhīh see antarikṣe tava.
 antarikṣe pathibhīr iyamānah (GB hīryamānah, with iā hīryamānah) RV 10 168 3^a, GB 1 2 8^a
 antarikṣe pratisthitān TB 3 12 7 2^b
 antarikṣe brhatī çrayasva svāhā TB 3 7 10 1, ApÇ 14 31 5 See brhatī stabhāya
 antarikṣe bhavā adhi VS 16 55^b, TS 4 5 11 1^b, MS 2 9 9^b. 128 9, KS 17 16^b.
 antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV 4 14 8^c.
 antarikṣe manasā tvā juhomi AV 9 4 10^c
 antarikṣe yatasva TS 5 6 1 4, MS 2 13 1 153 4
 antarikṣe vāyānsi drnha mayi paçūn LÇ 1 7 11
 antarikṣe vāyave samanāman sa ārdhnōt AV 4 39 3^a. See antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyūç cāntarikṣam
 antarikṣe (KS antarikṣam) visnur vyakransta trāstubhena chandasā VS 2 25, KS 5 5, ÇB 1 9 3 10.12, ÇÇ 4 12 3 See visnur antarikṣe, and trāstubhena chandasāntarikṣam
 antarikṣe vrsā harih RV 9 27 6^b, SV 2 640^b
 antarikṣe sīda TS 4 4 7 1, 5 3 11 1, MS 2 8 13 117 2, KS 22 5, KāuÇ 6 10
 antarikṣe svam mahimānam mīmānah SV 2 1194^c.
 antarikṣodarah koço bhūmibudhno na jīyati, dīço hy asya sraktayo dyāur asyottaram bilam, sa esa koço vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU 3 15 1 Metrical
 antar ichantu tam jane RV 8 72 3^a
 antarikṣam raksah VSK 1 8 3, TS 1.1 8 1, JB 1.39; TB. 3 2 8 5, AÇ 2 3 7; KÇ 2 5 22, ApÇ 1 25 8; 6 6.8, MÇ 1 6 1 20 Cf under apahatam raksah.
 antarikṣa arātayah VSK.1 8 3, TS 1.1 8.1; JB.1 39; TB 3 2 8 5; AÇ 2 3.7, KÇ 2 5.22; ApÇ 1.25.8; 6.6.8, MÇ 1 6 1 20.
 antar iyase aruṣā yujānah RV.4 2 3^c
 antar urv etc. see antar dadhāmy.
 antar ū su carato rerihānā RV 6 27 7^b.
 antar rjesv aruṣi RV 8 68 18^b.
 antareṇa mā samcārīsta ApÇ.1.12.12.
 antareṇānūkāçam TS 5 7 12 1; KSA.13.2 See under anukāçena.
 antareme nabhasi ghoso astu AV 5.20.7^a.
 antar evosmānam vārayadhvat (MS TB vārayatāt) MS 4. 13 4. 203 12, KS 16 21; AB 2 6 14; TR.3 6 6 2; AÇ. 3 3 1, ÇÇ.5 17 4.

antarāite trayo vedāh GB 1 1 39^e
 antarāṇṇ cakāis tanayāya varitih RV 6 62 10^a
 antaro yāsi dūtyam RV 1 44 12^b
 antar garbha iva mātari AV 11 7 6^d
 antar gaibhaṇ carati devatāsu AV 11 4 20^a.
 antar garbhesu bahudhā sam tanoti Kāuṣ 124 3^a
 antar gayatryām amīasya garbhe AV 13 3 20^b
 antar girāu yachamānam ca bhojanam AV 20 34 12^c
 antargosthāya (sc namah) MG 2 12 9
 antar grāma upānahor dhāranam (sc varjaya) GG 3 1 25
 antar jātesūta ye janitvāh RV 4 18 4^d
 antar dadha rtubhih HG 2 10 7^a, ApMB 2 19 6^a (ApG 8 21 3) See antarihitā ma
 antar dadhānā duritāni viṣvā AV 5 28 8^d. Cf antas tisthāti, and under atikāmantō du^o
 antar dadhāmy urv antariksam (TS antaḥ urv antariksam) VS 7 5^b, TS 1 4 3 1^d, 6 4 6 2, MS 1 3 5^d 32 5, KS 4 1^d, 27 2, ÇB 4 1 2 16
 antar dadhe dyāvapīthivi AV 8 5 6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāh HG 2 10 7^a, ApMB 2 19.4^a (ApG 8 21 3). See antarihitā gr^o
 antar dadhe-ham sahlēna vācah AV 17 1 29^d
 antar daṣasu bāhusu RV 8 101 13^d.
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV 6 32.1^a P antardāvo Kāuṣ 31 3.
 antar didyaty āsanī AV 10 10 28^b.
 antar dūtam rodasi satyavācam RV 7 2 3^b
 antar dūtaṇ carati mānusiṣu TB 3 7 6 4^d; ApÇ 4 5 3^d
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vāk RV 1 173 3^d
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV 3 3 2^a.
 antar devān martyaṇṇ ca RV 8 2 4^c.
 antar devesu nidhuvih RV.8 29.3^b
 antar devesu medhīrah RV 8 29 2^b.
 antar devesūta mānusesu AV 4 28 5^b.
 antar devo vidathā martyesu RV 6 11.2^b
 antardeṇā abadhātā AV 10 6.19^a.
 antardeṇāh kimkarāh AV 8 8 22.
 antar dyāvā māhine haryamānaḥ RV 3 6 4^b.
 antardhūr devānām AV.12.2.44^a. P. antardhiḥ Kāuṣ. 72.13
 antar dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.11.10 4^a.
 antar nadī te palayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135 9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prastisu RV.1.95 10^d
 antar barhiṇ ca tat sarvam TA 10 11 2^a, MahānU 11 6^c.
 antar brahman pratisthitam TB 3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhitam pratisthitam TB 3 12 8.2^b.
 antar matiṇ carati nissidham goh RV 3 55 8^c.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3 6 3^b, 11 8 2^b, 6^b; VS 23.63^b, ÇÇ 16.7.1^b; AÇ.10 9.5^b. See under asmin mahaty arṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṇṇ carati (RV.10 4.2^d, carasi) rocanena RV 3 55-9^b; 10.4 2^d
 antar mahimānam ānaṇja dhīrah VS 8 30^b, ÇB 4 5 2.12^b.
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhīra.
 antar mahī brhati rodasime RV 7 87 2^c.
 antar mahī rodasi yāti sūdhan MS.4 14 9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahī samṛte dhāyase dhuh RV 3.38 3^d.

antar mahe vidathe yetne narah RV 5 59 2^d
 antar mahyā pīthivyāh ApMB 2 19 4^b, HG 2 10 7^b See antarihitā pīthivi
 antar mityum dadhatām parvatena RV 10 18 4^d, VS 35 15^d, ÇB 13 8 4 12^d, AG 4 6 10 See tno mityum.
 antar yacha ginate dhaitiam dīnha TS 2 2 12 4^d
 antar yacha jighānsatah RV 10 102 3^a, ÇÇ 18 11 2
 antar yachatu me manah AG 3 6 8^b Cf antas tisthatu me
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS 7 1 TS 1 4 3 1^a MS 1 3 5^a 32 4, KS 4 1^b, ÇB 4 1 2 15 Ps antaḥ yachati maghavan MÇ 2 3 4 25, antaḥ yachati ApÇ 1 2 13
 antar yad vanimo vāmi itapsū RV 1 180 3^c
 antaryāmasya pātiām asi TS 3 1 6 2
 antaryāmāt pañcadīṇaḥ VS 13 75, TS 4 3 2 1, MS 1 19 104 4, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1.1 8.
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasva VS 7 5^d TS 1 4 3 1^d, 6 4 6 3, MS 1 3 5^d 32 6, KS 4 1^d, ÇB 4 1 2.16
 antar yūthesu 101uvat RV.10 86 15^b, AV 20 1.10 15^b
 antar yeme antarikse purāṇaḥ RV 10.5 5^b
 antar yoneva carati dvijānīh RV.10 101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hīade AV 20 133.6^b, ÇÇ.12.22 1 6^b.
 antarvati etc see antarvatni
 antarvatiṇ ca suvate ca viṣvāhā RV.10 91 6^d, SV 1 117 1^d
 antarvatiḥ suvate apīavitih RV 3 75 5^d.
 antarvatni (KS MÇ ovati) janyam jātavedasam KS 7 12^a, TB 1 2 1 13^c, ApÇ 5 8.6^a, MÇ 1.5 2 3^a
 antar vānsu pīa carā su jivase RV 9.82 1^a
 antarvāvat ksayam dadhe RV 1 40 7^d
 antarvāvad akinoj jyotiṣa tamah RV 6 8 3^b
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānān RV 1.7.2.7^a
 antar viṣvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viṣvāni bhesajā RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.3^b. MS.4.10 4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b, TB.2.5.8 6^b; ApÇ.8 8 7^b
 antar viṣvāni vidmanā jigati RV.7.4.1^d, MS.1.14 3^d 18.5; KS 7.16^d, TB 2.8.2.1^d.
 antar viṣvasu mānusiṣu dīkṣu AV 5 11 8^d, 9^b.
 antar vrtiasya jatharesu parvatāh RV.1 51 10^b
 antar hastam kītam mama AV 7 50 2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1 81.9^a; AV.20 56.6^a.
 antarihitam agham Kāuṣ 86 14
 antarihitā girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadhe parvatāh.
 antarihitā pīthivi mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5^b. See antar mahyā.
 antarihitā ma itavaḥ ÇÇ.3.13 5^a. See antar dadha.
 antar hīdā manasā pūyamānāh RV.4.58.6^b, VS 13.38^b; 17.94^b; TS 4.2.9.6^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12, KS.16.16^b, 40.7^b; ÇB.7.5 2.11; TAA 10 40^b; ApÇ 17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaṇ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaṇ ca parārdhaṇ ca VS 17.2; TS.4 4 11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118 16; KS.17 10; ÇB.9 1 2.16
 antaṇ ca prāṇā aditir bhavāsi RV 8 48 2^a, AB.1.30 20; KB 9.6, AÇ 4 10.5. P. antaṇ ca prāṇaḥ ÇÇ 5.14 18.
 antaṇ carati dūtyam RV 8.39.1^a.
 antaṇ carati (MahānU PrāṇagU. carasi) bhūtesu TA 10 31.1^a; TAA 10.68^a, MahānU 15.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; LVyāsaDh.2.17^a; ÇāṇkhyaDh.9.16^a.

antaç carati locanā (AV 13 1 40^b, carasy arnave, MS caraty arnave, YDh carasi pāvaka) RV 10 189 2^a, AV 6 31 2^a, 13 1 40^b, 20 48 5^a, SV 2 727^a, ArS 5 5^a, VS 3 7^a, TS 1 5 3 1^b, MS 1 6 1^a 85 13, KS 7 13^b, ÇB 2 1 4 29^a, YDh 2 104^b. P antaç carati MÇ 1 5 2 20
 antahçave rathyāyām Kauç 141 38^o
 antah çubhrāvata (SV çumdhāvata) pathā RV 9 15 3^b, SV 2 619^b
 antas tisthatu tejanam AV 1.2 4^b.
 antas tisthatu muñja it AV 1 2 4^d
 antas tisthatu (MG. tisthato) me mano-mitasya ketuh SMB 1 6 34^d, HG 1 17 4^d, MG 1 3 2^d. See next, and cf antai yachatu.
 antas tisthatv amitasya gopāh TB 3 10 8 9^d, ApÇ 17 23 11^d See *prec*
 antas tisthatu duritāni viçvā AV 6 53 2^d Cf. antar dadhānā, and under atikāmanto.
 antas te dyāvapṛithivī dadhāmi (TS te dadhāmi dyāvapṛithivī) VS 7 5^a, TS 1 4 3 1^c, 6 4 6 1, MS 1 3 5^o 32 5, KS 4 1^c, ÇB 4 1.2 16
 antaspathā anupathah RV 5 52 10^b
 antah santo-vadyāni punānah RV 6 66 4^b
 antah samudre manasā carantam TA 3 11 1^c
 antah samudre hīdy antai āyusi RV 4 58 11^b, VS 17.99^b, KS 40 7^b, ApÇ 17 18 1^b.
 antān divo bādhaḥ vaitanibhyām RV 7 69 3^d, MS 4 14 10^d. 230 1, TB 2 8 7 8^d.
 antān divo bhatah sānunas pari RV 5 59.7^b
 antān pithivya divah TB.1 5 5 2^b, ApÇ 8 8 21^b See tad antāt pi^o
 antān mame prthivyaḥ RV 8 25 18^b, KS 11 13^b, ApÇ 16 11 12^b
 antān mānantam gamaya ÇÇ 6 8 9
 antāya bahuvādīnam VS 30 19, TB 3 4 1 13
 antāya svāhā TS 7 2 20.1, KSA 2 10, TB 3 8 16.4.
 antikād iva paçyati AV 4 16 1^b.
 antikām agnim ajanayat RVKh 10 142 2^a.
 anti cit santam aha RV 8.11 4^a.
 anti dūre padīsta sah RV 1.79 11^b.
 anti dūre sato agne TB 2.4 2 3^a.
 anti nūnam aḥvinopastuteha RV 5 76 2^b, SV.2 1103^b
 antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca ganah VS.17 83, TS 4.6.5 6, MS 2.6.6. 67.16, 2 11.1: 140 2, KS.18 16.
 antivāmā dūre amītam ucha RV 7 77 4^a
 anti sad bhūtu vām avah RV 8 73 1^c–18^c
 anti santam na jahātī AV 10 8.32^a.
 anti santam na paçyati AV 10.8.32^b.
 antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112 1^b; 14 2 45^b.
 ante sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16.31.1.
 antyamitraç etc. see antimitraç
 antyūtām mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^e.
 andham rātri tistadhūmam AV 19 47.8^o; 50.1^a.
 andham çroṇam ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.
 andham kṛpotī pūruṣam AV 9 8.4^b.
 andham tamaḥ praviçanti VS 40.9^a, 12^a; ÇB.14.7.2 13^a; BrhU.4.4.13^a, ĪçU.9 12^a.

andhah çlona iva hīyatām GB 1 2.7^c.
 andhase svāhā ÇB 12 6.1.5
 andha sthāndho vo bhakṣīya VS 3 20; ÇB 2 3 4 25. P:
 andha stha KÇ 4 12 5 See ambhah sthā^o
 andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛçasya cit RV 10 39 3^c
 andhā apaçyā na dabhann abhikhyā RV 1 148 5^c
 andhā amitrā bhavata RVKh 10 103 2^a, SV 2.1221^a See mūdha amitrāç
 andhā tamānsi dudhita vicakṣe RV 4 16 4^c, AV 20 77 4^c
 andhā tamānsy ava pādayānān AV 9 2 10^b.
 andhāhīn (TS oāhe, KSA oāheh) sthūlagudayā (TS KSA sthūragudā, MS sthūragudayā) VS 25 7, TS 5 7 17 1, MS 3 15 9. 180.4, KSA 13 7.
 andhena tamasāvrtāh VS 40 3^b, ÇB 14 7.2 14^b, ĪçU 3^b
 andhena yat (TA yā) tamasā prāvrtāsīt (TA prāvītāsī) AV 18 3 3^c, TA 6 12 1^c
 andhenāmītrās tamasā sacantām RV 10 89 15^c, 103 12^d, SV 2 1211^d, VS 17 44^d, N 9 33^d See grāhyāmītrās
 andho achetaḥ (TS ApÇ -chetaḥ) VS 8 54, TS 4 4 9 1, KS 34 14, ApÇ 12 1 3, 17 6 3
 andho jāgīviḥ piāna, asāv ehi TB 3 10 8 3, 11 5 3
 andho na pūtam paṇisiktam aṇoḥ RV 4 1 19^d
 andho manim avindat TA 1 11 5^a.
 annam yujeva vājina jgātām RV.2 24 12^d
 annam yo brahmanām malvah AV 5 18 7^c.
 annam iaksantāu bahudhā viṇṇam TB 3 1 2 10^c.
 annam reto lohitaḥ udayam AV 11 5 25^b.
 annam vā ekam chandasyam (GG. ekachandasyam) annam hy ekam bhūtebhyaç chandayati (svāhā) SMB 2.6. 13. Ps annam vā ekachandasyam GG 4 9 4, annam vāi KhG.4 3.10.
 annam vāi dīdiviḥ piāno jāgīvis tū prapadye tābhyām namo-stu tū mā paçcād gopāyetām PG 3.4.16.
 annam saptahotā sa piānasya prāṇah TA.3.7.3.
 annam sāmīajyanām adhipati tan māvatu TS.3 4 5.1, PG 1.5.10.
 annam ha prāṇah çaraṇam ha vāsah AB.7.13.8^a, ÇÇ.15 17^a.
 annam hī bhūtānām jyestham TA.8.2.1^a (bis), TU.2.2.1^a (bis).
 annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV.10.117 3^b.
 annam karisyāmi PB 1 3.6; LÇ.1.12.3
 annam kṣīr vṛṣṭir vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1, KSA. 3 2.
 annam kṣīram vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.
 annam ca tvā brāhmaṇaḥ ca paçcume samdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.
 annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.
 annam ca me-ksuc ca me (VS. me yañjēna kalpantām) VS.18.10, TS.4 7.4.2, 5.4.8.2, KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.
 annam cākṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.
 annam cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.
 annam janayisyāmi PB.1.3.6.
 annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6. 12.27.
 annam no dhehi bahudhā viṇṇam KS.38.12^d.

annam no budhya *see* annam me budhya
 annapate=nnasya (MS KS MÇ MG annasya) no dehi VS
 11.83^a, 34.58, TS 4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1, MS 2.10.1^a 132.
 5, 4.14.16 242.8, KS 16.10^a, 19.12, ÇB 6.6.4.7, TB
 3.11.4.1^a, ApÇ 6.13.5, 16.11.3, MÇ 1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4,
 — 6.2.4, PrānagU 1^a, AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG 1.27.7^a, MG 1
 20.2, ApMB 2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P. annapate TB
 3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8, ApÇ 19.13.5. *Designated as anna-*
patiyā (sc. rk) PG 3.1.5. See annasyānnapatih prādāt,
and cf. āçaye=nnasya
 annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d, TU 1.4.2^d.
 annapāçena maninā SMB 1.3.8^a, GG 2.3.21 P. anna-
 pāçena KhG 1.4.10.
 annam akālam PB 1.3.7, LÇ 1.12.12.
 annam aṭṭjanam PB 1.3.7
 annam-annam vi iohatu AV 10.6.33^d
 annam-annam ksadāmahe AV 10.6.5^b.
 annam-annam AB 5.28.9, ÇÇ 2.14.5
 annam abhityāodayan musāyan RV 10.99.5^d.
 annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.
 annamayaprāṇamayamanomayavijñānamayānanda-
 mayā me çudhyantām TA 10.57.1, TAA 10.66, Ma-
 hānU 20.21; BDh 3.8.12.
 annam açñita mrjmrta (?) TA 1.4.10.
 annam asī PB 21.3.7, ÇB.14.9.3.9, ApÇ 22.17.10, BihU
 6.3.9, KāuÇ 136.4.
 annam āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU 14.1.
 annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG 4.7.55^a
 annam āvasathiyam TB 3.7.4.6^a, ApÇ 4.2.1^a.
 annam āhuh prajānanam prajānām TB.2.8.8.3^d.
 annam iva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB 2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.
 13).
 annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.
 22.
 annam isavah AV.3.27.3.
 annam ugrasya prāçasam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. Cf.
 GG.4.6.10.
 annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. smāsu) dhatta (MS ApÇ.
 dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS 3.11.10^b; 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.
 12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b, ÇÇ 4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 annam pūrvā rāsantām me aśādhah AV.19.7.4^a; Naks.
 10.4^a.
 annam praviṣyāmi (*for* prabhāvayisyāmi ?) PB 1.3.6.
 annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuh TB.2.8.8.3^a.
 annam prānasya padvinças (KāuÇ. bandhanam) KāuÇ.89.
 10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).
 annam prāṇena sammitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 annam prāṇo bahur bhava KāuÇ.92.13^b.
 annam brahamāno jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.
 annam māṇsavad ghrtavat svadhavat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB
 2.20.33^b.
 annam mā mā hnsih KāuÇ.136.4.
 annam mrtyum tam u jivātum āhuh TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 annam me dehi PB 6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (*bis*); KāuÇ.136.4
 annam me dhehi PB 6.4.11; cf. KāuÇ.136.4, *note*
 annam me purisyā pāhi (*and* purisyājugupah) KS.7.3.11.
See next two

annam me (ApÇ 6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ budhya) pāhi,
 tan me (ApÇ 6.24.3, no) gopāyāsmākam punaḥ āgamīt
 MS 1.5.14 (*bis*) 83.2.14, ApÇ 6.24.3.6 P. annam me
 budhya pāhi MÇ 1.6.3.7 *See prec.*
 annam me (ApÇ 6.26.2, no) budhyājugupah (ApÇ budh-
 nyā) tan me (ApÇ 6.26.2, nah) punar dehi MS 1.5.11
 84.7, ApÇ 6.26.2.5 P. annam me budhyājugupah
 MÇ 1.6.3.14 *See prec but one*
 annarasāns te mayi dadhe KBU 2.15
 annarasān me tvayi dadhāmi KBU 2.15
 annavatām odanavatām āmiksavatām esam 1171 bhūyā
 sam TB 2.7.16.4 P. annavatām ApÇ 22.28.24
 annavān san raphitāyopajagmuse RV 10.117.2^b
 annasya ghritam eva rasas tejah sampatkāmo juhomi svāhā
 SMB 2.6.15 Ps. annasya ghritam eva GG 4.9.5, anna-
 sya KhG 4.3.11
 annasya pataye namah *see* annanām pataye
 annasya bhūmā purusasya bhūmā AV 5.28.1
 annasya mā tejasā svaigam lokam gamaya JB 1.10
 annasya iāstin asī iāstris te bhūyāsam SMB 2.8.0. P.
 annasya iāstin asī GG 4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.
 annasyānnapatih prādāt PB 1.8.7^a. P. annasya LÇ 2
 8.21 *See under* annapate=nnasya.
 annāt paṇisuto rasam VS 19.75^a MS 3.11.6^a 140.1 KS
 38.1^a, TB 2.6.2.2^a P. annāt paṇisutah MG 1.10.2.
 YDh 1.300, BihPDh 9.64
 annādām tvānnapatyāya (ApÇ patyāyadadhe) ApÇ 1.12.21.
 ApÇ 5.11.6, 9.9.1 *See under next*
 annādām agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS 1.6.1^d 80.10, 1.
 6.2^d 87.6 *See prec and next*, agnim annādām, *and* an-
 nādāyānnapatyāya.
 annādām annādyaāyādadhō (KS. annādyaānnapatyāyāda-
 dhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6. *See under prec*
 annādā (KB.°dr) cānnapatni ca bhadiā ca kalyanī cānilayā
 cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhryā (KB. °dhryā)
 cāpratidhryā (KB. cānādhryā) cāpurvā cābhātriyā
 ca AB 5.25.15–20; KB.27.5; ApÇ.8.13.13. Cf. udhryā 130
 yesām *etc*
 annādā bhūyāsta ye no=nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8; 29.18.
See next.
 annādā bhūyāsma ye ca no=nnādān karṣṭāpi (*rad* akar-
 ṣṭāpi?) ca no=nye=nnādā bhūyāhso jāyantām KāuÇ.92.28.
See prec.
 annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.
 annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat KāuÇ.70.6. *See under an-*
 nādām agnim.
 annādā sthānnadughah TB.3.11.1.19.
 annādāh stha ApÇ.6.14.6.
 annādī *etc.*: *see* annādā cānnapatni.
 annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annā-
 dah KÇ.3.3.5.
 annādo=ham adyāsmiñ jāne bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo
 =smān dvesti ApÇ 6.21.1.
 annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.
 12^a.
 annādyañ te bhaksayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6, MÇ.7.2.7.
 annādyañ me=vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

- annādyāya tvā TS 1.7.9.2; AÇ 2.4.7; ApÇ 18.5.17
annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG 2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1, ApMB.
2.7.19^a (ApG 5.12.6).
annādyena yaçasā tejasā brāhmanavarcasena AV 13.4.49,
56
annād vāi prajāh prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a, TU.2.2.1^a, MU
6.11^a.
annānām (MS annasya) pataye namah VS 16.18, TS 4.5
2.1, MS 2.9.3 122.12, KS 17.12
annānām mukham asī KāuÇ 90.18.
annāya tvā TS 1.7.9.2, MS.1.11.3 164.3, 1.11.8 170.2,
2.11.6 144.2, KS 14.1, ApÇ 18.5.17, MÇ 7.1.3
annā yad indrah prathamā vy āça RV 3.36.8^c
annāvrdham piati caianty annāh RV 10.1.4^b
annāhārāh smo bhoh KāuÇ.92.27.
annena gayah TS 4.4.8.1, KS 39.11.
annena prajāyā saha AV 10.6.23^c.
annena manusyāns tiāyase trnāh paçtūn kartena sarpān
yajñena devān svadhayā pītūn svāhā ApMB 2.17.3
(ApG 7.18.7) *See next*.
annena manusyāns tiāyase-pūpena saipān (AG saipān
yajñena devān) AG 2.1.10, MG 2.16.3. *See prec*
anne bhāty apaçritah ÇB 10.5.2.18^a
anne samasya yad asan manīśah RV 10.29.4^d, AV 20.76
4^d
anya ū su yamy (RV.N anyam ū su tvam yamy) anya u
tvām RV 10.10.14^a, AV 18.1.16^a, N.11.34^a.
anyah kartā sukītor anya indhan RV.3.31.2^d, N.3.6^d
anyarū vīndamī rādhasē RV 8.24.12^b.
anyakrtasyāinaso-vayajanam asī svāhā (ApÇ. °nam asi)
TAA 10.59, ApÇ 13.17.9, MÇ 2.5.4.8, MahānU 18.1.
See anājñātājñātakrtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso
anyaksetrānī vā imā AV 5.22.8^d.
anyaksetre aparuddham caiantam AV.3.3.4^b
anyaksetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
anyam krnusvetah panthām RV.10.142.7^c *Cf. anyam te*
asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā
anyajanyam ca vrtrahan KB.9.4^b, ÇÇ 5.13.3^b.
anyataenyo (MS. anyataenir) māitryah (MS māitrih) VS.
24.8; MS.3.13.9 170.7.
anyatah pietya sambhavah ÇB.14.6.9.34^b, BrhU.3.9.34^b.
anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
anyatra tvad rudatyah sam viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB
1.4.9^b, HG.1.19.7^b.
anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhīyah AV.9.2.25^d.
anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuh AV 6.40.2^d
anyatra vām ghoīam tanvah parāitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
anyatra somapītaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāh AV.7.115.2^c.
anyatrāsmad aghavisā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
anyatrāsmad ayanā krnuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-*
yam krnu.
anyatrāsmad divyām çākhaṁ vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19^c.
anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayāitām AV.11.2.26^c.
anyatrāsman nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
anyatrāsman marutas tan ŋi dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
anyatrogra vī vartaya AV 11.2.21^c.
anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvah RV 6.24.5^a
anyad-anyad asuryam vasānāh RV.3.38.7^c.
anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ 2.5.4.24^b. *See*
anyo-nyo
anyad ahur avidyāyāh (VSK ĪçāU avidyaya) VS 40.13^b,
VSK 40.10^b, ĪçāU 10^b
anyad ahur asamभवāt VS 40.10^b, ĪçāU 13^b.
anyad evāhur vidyāyāh (VSK.ĪçāU. vidyaya) VS 40.13^a,
VSK 40.10^a, ĪçāU.10^a.
anyad evāhuh sambhavāt VS.40.10^a, ĪçāU 13^a
anyad yusmakam antaiam babhūva (TS bhavātu) RV 10
82.7^b, VS 17.31^b; TS 4.6.2.2^b, MS.2.10.3. 135.1, KS
18.1^b, N.14.10^b.
anyad varpah pītīoh krnvate sacā RV 1.140.7^d
anyam (VS MS KS ÇB anyāns) te asmat tapantu hetayah
VS 17.7^c, 11^c, 15^c, 36.20^c, TS 4.6.1.3^c (bis), 5^c, 5.4.4.5,
MS 2.10.1^c (ter) 131.13, 132.2.14, 3.3.6.39.3, KS 17.
17^c (quinq), ÇB 9.1.2.28^c, 2.1.2.17, AÇ 2.12.2^c (bis).
Cf. under anyam krnu.
anyam te asman (NrpU te-sman, AV. asmat te) nī va-
pantu senāh (AV senyam) RV 2.33.11^d, AV 18.1.40^d,
TS 4.5.10.4^d, NrpU.2.4^d *Cf. anyam asman*
anyam antah pītūr dadhe ÇG 3.13.5^d (ter). *See antar an-*
yam
anyam anyat pratigrbhāty āyat MS 4.11.1^b 161.7.
anyam-anyam atnenīyamānah RV 6.47.16^b
anyam-anyam upa tīsthanta rāyah RV.10.117.5^d.
anyam asmad icatu kam cid avratah AV 6.20.1^c
anyam asmad icha sā ta ityā VS 12.62^c, TS 4.2.5.4^c, MS
2.7.12^c 90.16, KS 16.12^c, ÇB.7.2.1.9.
anyam asmad bhīyā iyam RV 8.75.13^a, TS 2.6.11.3^a, MS
4.11.6^a 176.6.
anyam asmad rīriseh kam cid adrivah RV.1.129.10^f.
anyam asman (MS. anyāns te asman, KS. anye-sman)
nīvapantu tāh VS.16.52^d, TS.4.5.10.5^d, MS.2.9.9^d: 128.
4, KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyam te asman*.
anyam ichasva subhage patim mat RV.10.10.10^d, AV.18.
1.11^d, N.4.20^d.
anyam ū su etc *see* anya ū su etc
anyam paksam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
anyam pāpmānu pādyaṭam AV 6.26.2^d.
anyayā vācābhī jāñjabhātah KāuÇ.96.3^b.
anyavāpo-rdhamāsānām VS.24.37, TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
14.18 176.6; KSA 7.7.
anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra°) saçcīma (RV. saçcīre, TA
saçcīmah) RV.5.20.2^d; VS 38.20^b; MS.4.9.10. 131.6^b,
ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA 4.11.4^b.
anyavrato amānusah RV.10.22.8^b.
anyaç cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b, TB.2.5.5.7^b.
anyas tesām paridhūr astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
anyasya cittam abhi samcateniyam RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^c.
anyasyā garbham anya ū jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
anyasyā vatsam rīhatī mīmāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^a.
anyasyāsā jihvayā jenyō vrsā RV 1.140.2^c.
anyasyeveha tanvā vīveṣa RV.2.35.13^d, KS.35.3^d.

anyāns —

anyāns te etc see anyam te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.
 anyā kila tvām kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c, AV 18 1.15^c, N 6.28^c.
 anyā nāmāni kṛvate sute sacā RV 1 161 5^c
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV 10 97 14^b, VS 12 88^b, TS 4.2.6 3^b, MS.2 7 13^b 94.9, KS 16 13^b, Kāuṣ 33 8^b.
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayete RV.1 95 1^b, VS 33 5^b, TB 2 7 12.2^b.
 anyā barhinsy abhyabhūt VS 28 21^d, TB 2 6 10 6^d
 anyām icha pīrsadam vyaktām (ApMB vittam) RV 10 85 21^c, ApMB.1.10 2^c See jāmum icha.
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV 10 85 22^c, ÇB 14 9 4 18^b, BrhU 6 4 18^b, ApMB 1 10.1^c Cf dāsīm nistak-varīm.
 anyām icheta tarhi sab AV 12 4 13^b.
 anyā vatsam bharati kseti mātā RV 3 55 4^c.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV 3 33 2^d
 anyā vo anyām atī mā prayukta TS 4 3.11 4^d (bis); MS 2 13 10^d. 161.2, KS 39 10^d (bis), PG.3 3 5^d (bis).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10 97.14^a, VS 12 88^a, TS 4 2.6.3^a, MS 2.7.13^a 94 9, KS 16.13^a, TB.2 8.4 8; Kāuṣ 33 8^a. P anyā vo anyām MS 4 14.6 224 5.
 anyāsām samanām yatī AV 6 60.2^b.
 anyāh samanām āyati AV 6 60 2^d
 anye jāyām pari miçanty asya RV 10.34 4^a.
 anyena mat pīamudah kalpayasva RV.10 10 12^c, AV.18. 1.13^c.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tūyam RV.10 10 8^c, AV 18 1 9^c, N.5.2.
 anyebhyah purusebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d, HG. 1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā purusebhyah AV.12.2.16^a. P anyebhyas tvā Kāuṣ.71.8
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-pi kāmebhyah punar api na tūlkhāmi AA 5. 1.4 6.
 anyesām yā çatakṛato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyesām vindate vasu (SMB vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2. 8^d; SMB.2 4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyesām jāyām sukratā ca yonim RV 10.34.11^b.
 anyesām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu ksipradhanvane AV.11.4 23^c.
 anyesv aham sumanāh sam viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teṣv aham, and mitrena sākam.
 anye-smān see anyam asman.
 anyār enān kanyā nāmabhi spāst RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyam anu gībhāty enoh RV.7.103.4^a.
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV 3.30.1^c.
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.
 anyo anyasmnn adhyāpitām AV.8.9.19^b.
 anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoh AV 10 8.23^d.
 anyo-anyo etc : see anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7 4.8^b; N.3 3^b.
 anyo net sūrur ohate RV 8 5 39^c.
 anyonyām tu na hinsrātah TA.1.6.1^a

anyo-nyo (Vait anyo-anyo) bhavati vaino asya TB 3 7 13 2^b, Vait 24 1^b. See anyad anyad bhavati
 anyo babhrūnām prasitāu nv astu RV.10 34 14^d
 anv agnir usasām agiam akhyat (MS MÇ akçat) AV.7 82 4^a, 18 1 27^a, VS 11 17^a, TS 4 1 2 2^a, 5 1 2 5, MS 1 8 9^a 128 11, 3 1 4 5 1, KS 16 2^a, 19 3, ÇB 6 3 3 6, TB 1 2 1 23^a, ApÇ 9 1 11 7 6, 9 1, 16 2 8 MÇ 3 3 6, —6 1.1. P anv agnih MS 2 7 2 75 10 KÇ 16 2 14 25 3 15
 anv agiam carati kseti budhni RV 3 55 7^b
 anvāñcam anu pātaya AV 6 134 3^d
 anvāñcam mā pāta TS 1 8 12 3, TB 1 7 6 8 See pātānv añcam
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV Kāuṣ anumatiḥ) AV 7 20 11 MS 3 16 4^a 189 10, 3 16 5 191 18 4 12 6 194 15, ÇÇ 9 27 2^a, MÇ 4 4 12, —5 2 7 12, Kāuṣ 45 16^a. P. anv adya nah MS 4 10 10 (10) 130 15 131 13 Vait 1 15, MÇ 4 4 9, Kāuṣ 59 19 See anu nodya and any iyam.
 anv apām khāny atrntam ojaś RV 7.82 3^a
 anvartitā varuno mitia āst RV 10.100 2^c; AV 7 17 2^c.
 anv avindañ çhiçnyānam (MS. 51^a) vane-vane RV 3 11 6^b; SV.2 258^b; VS 15 28^b; TS 4.4 1 3^b, MS.2 13 7^b 156. 4, KS 39 14^b
 anv avindat pathibhu devavāññi AV 19.27 9^b
 anv aṣvān anu sarvena (TB ApÇ. satvāññi u) pustah VS.26 19^b, TB 3 7 10 2^b, ApÇ 9 14 1^b
 anv asmāi jōsam abharat vinamgīśah RV 9 72 3^c
 anv asya kotam 1sitam savitā RV 2.38 5^d
 anv asya sthūram dadīço purastat RV.8.1.34^a. Cf BhiD. 6.40.
 anv asyāi mūlāñ jivāt TA.6.9.1^c.
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV 10.89.13^a; TS 1 7.13.1^a.
 anv ahāni prathamō jālavēdāh AV.7.82 4^b; 18 1.27^b; VS. 11.17^b; TS 4 1.2.2^b, MS.1 8.9^b; 128.11; KS 16.2^b; 19 3. TB 1 2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.
 anvāgantā yajamānah svasu AV 6 133 1^c, 2^c, KS 40 13^c. See next.
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See preç.
 anvātāñsīt tvayi (MS. anvātāñsus tava) tantum etam VS. 15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS 4 7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 148.7; KS. 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādīdhyāthām iha nah sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4. 20.3^b. See manmā dīdhyāñā.
 anvāntryaṁ çrsanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf krimim āntrānu-cāriṇam.
 anv āpo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmānah Kāuṣ 68.26^c.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2 4 15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vaya uttarāvāt AV.12.3 47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusamrabhethām AV 6.122.3^a. See arabhethām, and cf prācīm-prācīñ pradiçam.
 anvārohām tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6 122.4^b.
 anvālebhre rathyo na raçmin RV 10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsārīna upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7. 20.6).

anvāsāribhyah svāhā HG.2 9 2, ApMB 2 18 44
 anvāsi PB 1.9 8 *See under* anuyā
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antariksam vāmadevyam TA 10 63 1, MahānU 22 1.
 anvāhāryam prajāpateh Kāuṣ 73 11d.
 anvītur asī dive tvā divam jinvā TS 3 5 2 2, 4 4.1 1, KS 17 7, 37.17, GB 2 2 13, PB 1 9.3; Vāt. 20 13. P anvīti TS 5 3.6 1 *See next*
 anvityā divā (MS dive) divam jinvā VS 15 6, MS 2 8 8 112 5, ÇB 8 5 3 3. *See prec*
 anv id anumate tvam AV 7 20 2^a, VS 34 8^a, TS 3 3 11 3^a, 4 4 12 5, 7 15 5, MS 3 16 4^a 189 10, 3 16 5 191 18, 4 12 6 194 15, KS 13 16^a, 22 15, TB 3 1 3 3, 12 1 1, 3 4, TA 4 11 2, AÇ 4 12 2^a, ÇÇ 9 27 2^a, N 11.30^b. P anv id anumate ApÇ 15 13 6, MÇ 4 4 12, —5 2 7 12 *Cf* BrhD 4 88
 anv indram rodasi vāvaçāne RV 10 89 13^c, TS 1 7 13 1^c
 anv indiam vītiatūrye RV 8 7 24^c
 anv iyam no anumatih SMB 2 2 19^a *Cf* GG 4 1 17, KhG 3 4 24 *See anu* no-dyā^c, *and* anv adya
 anv im avindan nīcīrāso adīuhah RV 3 9 4^c
 anv ekam dhāvasi pūyamānah RV 9 97 55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadati tat RV 2 13 3^a
 anv eti tugio vakriyām tam TA 1 10 4^c
 anv eti paivītyāstah TA.1 10 4^a
 anv enam viprā isayo madanti (KSA madantu) RV 1 162 7^c, VS 25 30^c, TS.4 6.8.3^c, MS 3 16 1^c 182 5, KSA 6 4^c.
 anv enam viço amadanta pūrvih MS 4 14 13^c 236 5, TB 2.8 3 7^c.
 anv enam mātā manyatām anu pitā MS 4 13 4^a 203 9, KS 16 21^a, AB 2.6.12^a; TB 3 6 6 1^a, AÇ 3 3 1^a. *Cf* anu tvā mātā *etc*
 anv enān aha vidyutah RV 5 52 6^c
 anvāiksanta (TS. abhyāksanta) manasā caksusā ca AV.2 34 3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b. MS 1 2.15^b. 25 5; KS 30 8^b. P anvāiksanta manasā MS 3.9 7 125 16.
 anvāichan devās tapasā grāmena TB 2.8.8 5^b.
 anv osadhīr anu parvatāsah RV.10 89 13^b, TS 1.7 13 1^b
 apa āsyena VS 25.1; TS.5 7 12 1, MS.3 15 1 177 8, 3 15 9 180.4, KSA.13 2. *Cf.* apo vastinā.
 apa india piathamam pūrvyam RV 2.22 4^b, SV 1.466^b.
 apa indro dakṣinatas tuiāsāt RV 6 32 5^b.
 apa isya hotah TS.6.4 3.3, MS 4 5.2 64.14, ÇB.3 9.3.15, ÇÇ 6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2, ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ 2 3.2 9
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11, 14.1.7.
 apa osadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV 6.39.5^c.
 apa osadhīr vanaspatīn (*omitted in* KS.) janamagan yajñah MS.1 4 4 51.15, KS.25.7.
 apah ksetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d. 185. 12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ 16.2.10^d.
 apah kṣopī sacate māhinā vām RV.1.180.5^c.
 apah (TS TB ApÇ. apas) pinva VS 14.8, TS 4.3.4.3, MS 2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB 8 2.3.6; TB.3.7 5.9; KÇ.17. 8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 apah pra viçata prati grhñātu vaç caruh AV.11.1.18^c.
 apah prāgāt: *see* apa prāgāt.

apah prerayam (SV prānayat, TB prārayan) sagarasya budhnāt RV 10 89 4^b, SV 1 339^b, TB 2 4 5 2^b.
 apakāmam syandamānah AV.3 13 3^a, TS 5 6 1 3^a; MS 2 13 1^a 152 11, KS 39 2^a.
 apa krtyām apo iapah VS 35 11^b, ÇB 13 8 4 4^b.
 apa kṣnām nirṇijam devy avah RV 1 113 14^b
 apa krāma nānadati AV.10 1 14^a
 apakrāman pāuruseyat AV 7 105 1^a P apakrāman pāuruseyād vrnānah Kāuṣ 55 16.
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10 164.1^b, AV 20 96 23^b.
 apakritāh sahīyasīh AV 8 7 11^a.
 apaksāh paksinaç ca ye AV 11.5 21^c.
 apa ksudham nudatām aṇātīm TB 3 1 1 12^d *Cf* atīsyā, ava sedim, *and* ārād arātīm.
 apa ksetriyam uchatu AV 2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^e, 3 7 7^d
 apagūdham guhā hitam RV 1.23 14^b.
 apaghñanto arāvnah RV 9 13 9^a, 63 5^c, SV.2 545^a
 apaghñan nīrtīm mama TA 10 1.4^b; MahānU 2 9^b, ApMB 1 9 9^b, HG 1 18 5^b.
 apaghñann esi pavamāna çatīn RV.9 96 23^a
 apaghñan pavate midhah RV 9 61 25^a, SV 1 510^a, 2 563^a, PB 6 10 6^a.
 apaghñan pavase midhah RV 9.63 24^a, SV 1 492^a, 2 587^a
 apaghñan soma raksasah RV 9 63 29^a.
 apa cakra avṛtsata KB 9 4^c, ÇÇ.5 13 3^c *See next, and* mā cakra.
 apa cakraṇi vaitaya TB 3 7 7 14^b; ApÇ 11 7 2^b. *See under prec*
 apacitah pra patata AV.6 83 1^a. P apacitah Kāuṣ 31 16 *Cf* sākam yaksma.
 apacitām lohinīnām AV 7 74 1^a P apacitām Kāuṣ 32 8
 apacitih potriyām ayajāt TB 3.12 9.5^a.
 apacitīmān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7 11. P apacitīmān KÇ 3 3 5.
 apacitir asy apacitīm mā kuru ApMB.2.10 8 (ApG 6.13. 17).
 apacito-ham manusyesu bhūyāsam ApMB.2 10 8 (Ap G 6.13.17).
 apacit pra patīsyati AV 6.83 3^b
 apacinvan parīsakam ÇÇ 15 19^b
 apa janyam bhayaṁ nuda MS 1 2.9^a 18.15, TB.3.7.7 14^a, AÇ 4 4.2^c, ApÇ 11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2 17. *See* apeto janyam.
 apa jahī parigham ChU.2.24.6, 10. *Cf.* apa hata parigham
 apa jyyāsato vadham (TS. jahī) RV.10.152.5^b, AV.1 21 4^b, TS.3.5 8.1^b.
 apa jyotīsā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5^a; AV 20.16 5^a
 apa tam indrāgni bhuvanān nudetām KS 3 1 14^c, TB.3 7 6.14^c, ApÇ 4 8.5^c
 apa tasya dveso gamed abhihrutah AV.6.4.2^c.
 apa tasya balam tira AV.6.6.3^c. *See* ava tasya *etc*.
 apa tasya hatam tamah AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3 3^d.
 apatighnīm brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatih svapatīm stīyam AV.8.6 16^c.
 apa te gavām subhage bhajāma RV 10.108.9^d

anyāns —

anyāns te etc. see anyam te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.
 anyā kila tvām kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10 13^c; AV 18 1.15^c, N.6 28^c.
 anyā nāmāni kṛvate sute sacā RV.1 161.5^c
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV 10 97 14^b, VS 12 88^b, TS.4 2.6.3^b, MS 2 7 13^b. 94 9, KS 16 13^b, Kāuṣ 33 8^b.
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayete RV.1 95 1^b, VS 33 5^b, TB 2.7.12.2^b.
 anyā barhinsy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d, TB.2 6 10 6^d
 anyām icha pīrsadam vyaktām (ApMB vittām) RV 10 85.21^c, ApMB 1.10 2^c See jāmun icha
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV 10 85 22^c, ÇB 14 9 4.18^b, BrhU 6 4 18^b, ApMB 1 10.1^c Cf dāsim nistak-varim
 anyām icheta tarhi sah AV 12 4 13^b.
 anyā vatsam bharati kseti mātā RV 3 55 4^c.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV 3 33 2^d
 anyā vo anyām atī mā prayukta TS 4.3 11.4^d (bis); MS 2 13.10^d 161 2, KS 39.10^d (bis); PG.3 3 5^d (bis).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10 97 14^a, VS 12.88^a, TS 4 2.6 3^a, MS 2.7.13^a 94 9, KS 16 13^a, TB 2 8 4 8; Kāuṣ 33 8^a. P anyā vo anyām MS 4 14.6 224 5.
 anyāsām samanāmat yati AV 6 60 2^b.
 anyāh samanāmat yati AV 6 60 2^d.
 anye jāyām pari mṛṇanty asya RV.10.34 4^a.
 anyena mat pīamudah kalpayasva RV.10.10 12^c, AV 18 1 13^c.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tūyam RV 10 10 8^c, AV 18 1 9^c, N 5 2.
 anyebhyah puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d, HG. 1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyah AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kāuṣ.71 8.
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-pi kāmebhyah punar api na tūllikhāmi AA 5.1.4.6.
 anyeṣām yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyeṣām vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14 2.8^d; SMB.2.4 1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyeṣām jāyām sukṛtām ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu ksipradhanvane AV.11.4 23^c.
 anyesv aham sumanāh sam viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teṣv aham, and mitrena sakam.
 anye-sman: see anyam asman.
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyam anu grbhāty enoh RV.7.103.4^a.
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV 7.103.3^d.
 anyo anyasminn adhyāpitām AV.8 9.19^b.
 anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3 30 5^c.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoh AV.10 8 23^d.
 anyo-anyo etc. see anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV 7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.
 anyo net sūrur ohate RV.8.5.39^c.
 anyonyam tu na hinsrātaḥ TA.1.6.1^a

anyo-nyo (Vāt anyo-anyo) bhavati vaino asya TB 3 7 13 2^b, Vāt 24 1^b See anyad anyad bhavati
 anyo babhiṇām prasitāu nv astu RV.10 34 14^d
 anv agnir usasām agiam akhyat (MS MÇ akçat) AV.7 82 4^a, 18 1 27^a, VS 11 17^a, TS 4 1 2 2^a. 5 1 2 5, MS 1 8 9^a 128 11, 3 1 4 5 1, KS 16 2^a, 19 3 ÇB 6 3 3 6 TB 1 2.1 23^a, ApÇ 9 1 11, 7 6, 9 1, 16 2 8 MÇ 3 3 6, —6 1 1 P anv agnih MS 2 7 2 75 10 KÇ 16 2 14. 25.3 15
 anv agram carati kseti budhni RV 3 55 7^b
 anvāñcam anu pātaya AV 6 13 3^d
 anvāñcam mā pāta TS 1 8 12 3, TB 1 7 6 8 See pātany añcam
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV Kāuṣ anumatiḥ) AV 7 20.1^c MS 3 16 4^a 189 10, 3 16 5 101 18 4 12 6 104 15, ÇÇ 9 27 2^a, MÇ 4 4 12, —5 2 7 1^c, Kāuṣ 45 16^a P anv adya nah MS 4 0 10 (h) 130 17 131 13 Vāt 1 15, MÇ 4 4 9, Kāuṣ 59 19 See anu noçy 1^c and anv iyam
 anv apām khāny atintam ojasā RV 7 82 3^a.
 anvaritā varuno mitra āstī RV.10 109 2^c; AV.7 17 2^c
 anv avindañ chigriyānam (MS 1^c) vane-vano RV.5.11 6^b. SV.2.258^b, VS 15 28^b, TS 1 1 1 3^b, MS.2 13 7^b 176. 4, KS 39 14^b.
 anv avindat pathibhu devayānāh AV 19 27 0^b.
 anv aḥvān anu sarvena (TB ApÇ. sarvaru) pustah VS 26 19^b, TB 3 7 10 2^b; ApÇ 0 1 1 1^b
 anv asmāi joṣam abharid vinamgrih RV 0 72 3^c
 anv asya ketam isitam savitā RV 2.38.7^d
 anv asya sthūram dadīçe purastāt RV.8 1.31^c. Cf BāD. 6.40.
 anv asyāi mulam jivāt TA.6.9.1^c.
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV 10.89.13^a; TS 1.7.13.1^c.
 anv ahāni prathamō jātavedāh AV.7 82 4^b 18.1.27^b; VS. 11.17^b, TS 4.1.2.2^b; MS.1 8.9^b. 128.11; KS 16.2^b, 19 1, TB.1 2.1.23^b; ÇB 6.3 3 6.
 anvāgantā yajamānah svasti AV.6 123.1^c, 2^c, KS 40.1 3^c See next
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5 1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See preç.
 anvātānsit tvayī (MS. anvātānsus tava) tantum etam VS. 15.53^d, 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 148.7; KS. 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādīdhyāthām iha nah sakhāya TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4. 20.3^b. See manmā dīdhyānā.
 anvāntryam çisapyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf krimim antranu-cāripam.
 anv āpo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10 89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmānah Kāuṣ.68.26^c.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vāya uttarāvāt AV.12.3.47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusaṁrabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See arabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçam.
 anvārohāmi tapasā sayonih AV.6.122.4^b.
 anvālebhire rathyo na raçmin RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsārīṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7. 20.6).

anvāsāribhyah svāhā HG 2 9 2, ApMB 2 18 44
 anvāsi PB 1 9 8 *See under* anuyā
 anvāhāryapacano yajun antariksam vāmadevyam TA 10 63 1, MahānU 22 1.
 anvāhāryam pñāpateh Kāuṣ 73 11^d
 anvītir asī dive tvā divam junva TS 3 5 2 2, 4 4 1.1, KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2 2 13, PB 1 9 3, Vāt 20 13 P anvītih TS 5 3 6 1 *See next*
 anvityā divā (MS dive) divam junva VS 15 6, MS 2 8 8 112 5, ÇB 8 5 3.3. *See prec*
 anv id anumate tvam AV 7 20 2^a, VS 34 8^a, TS 3 3 11 3^a, 4 4 12 5, 7 15 5, MS 3 16 4^a 189 10, 3 16.5 191 18, 4 12 6 194 15, KS 13 16^a, 22 15, TB 3 1 3 3, 12 1 1, 3 4, TA 4 11 2, AÇ 4 12 2^a, ÇÇ 9 27 2^a, N 11 30^a. P anv id anumate ApÇ 15 13.6, MÇ 4.4 12, —5 2 7 12 *Cf* BihD 4 88.
 anv indiam rodasi vāvaçāno RV 10 89 13^c, TS 1.7.13 1^c
 anv indiam vītiatūye RV 8 7 24^c
 anv iyanu no anumatih SMB 2 2 19^a. *Cf* GG 4 1 17, KhG 3 4 24 *See* anu no-dyā^o, and anv adya.
 anv im avindan nienāso aduhah RV 3 9 4^c
 anv ekam dhāvasi pñyamānah RV 9 97 55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV 2 13 3^a
 anv eti tugro vakriyām tam TA 1 10 4^c.
 anv eti paivītyāstah TA 1.10 4^a
 anv enanu vipiā 1sayo madanti (KSA madantu) RV 1 162 7^c; VS 25.30^c; TS.4 6 8.3^c; MS 3 16 1^c 182 5, KSA 6.4^c.
 anv enani viço amadanta pūrvih MS 4.14 13^c 236 5, TB 2.8 3 7^c
 anv enanu mātā manyatām anu pitā MS 4 13 4^a 203 9, KS 16 21^a, AB 2 6 12^a, TB 3 6 6 1^a, AÇ 3 3 1^a *Cf* anu tvā mātā *etc*
 anv enān aha vidyutah RV 5.52.6^c
 anvāiksanta (TS. abhyāiksanta) manasā caksusā ca AV.2 34 3^b; TS 3 1 4 2^b; MS.1 2.15^b 25 5; KS.30 8^b. P anvāiksanta manasā MS 3 9.7 125 16
 anvāichan devās tapasā çramena TB 2 8 8 5^b.
 anv osadhīn anu parvatāsah RV 10.89 13^b, TS 1 7.13 1^b
 apa āsyona VS.25 1, TS 5 7 12.1, MS.3.15.1: 177 8, 3 15 9. 180 4; KSA 13.2 *Cf* apo vastinā.
 apa india prathamam pūrvyam RV.2.22 4^b, SV.1.466^b.
 apa indro daksinatas turāsāt RV.6.32 5^b.
 apa 1syā hotah TS 6.4.3 3, MS 4 5 2. 64.14; ÇB.3.9 3.15, ÇÇ.6.7.1, KÇ.9.3.2, ApÇ.12.5.2, MÇ 2 3 2.9
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14 11; 14.1.7.
 apa oṣadhīr avisā vanāni RV.6.39 5^c
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīn (*omitted in* KS.) janam agan yajñah MS 1.4.4. 51.15, KS 25.7.
 apah ksetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d 185. 12; TB.2.4 2.9^d, ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
 apah kṣoṇī sacate mähinā vām RV.1.180 5^c.
 apah (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS 4.3.4.3; MS 2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3 7.5 9, KÇ 17. 8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5, MÇ.6.2.1.
 apah pra viçata prati grñātū vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^c.
 apah prāgāt *see* apa prāgāt.

apah prerayam (SV pñāyat, TB prārayan) sagarasya budhnāt RV 10 89.4^b, SV.1.339^b, TB 2 4 5 2^b.
 apakāmam syandamānāh AV 3 13 3^a, TS 5.6.1 3^a; MS 2 13 1^a 152 11, KS 39 2^a.
 apa kityām apo rapah VS 35 11^b, ÇB 13 8 4 4^b.
 apa kīsnām nūnijam devy āvah RV 1.113 14^b.
 apa kīāma nānadati AV.10 1 14^a
 apakrāman pāuruseyāt AV.7 105 1^a P apakrāman pāuruseyād vrnānah Kāuṣ 55 16
 apa krāma paiaç cara RV 10 164 1^b; AV 20 96.23^b.
 apakrītāh sahiyasih AV 8 7 11^a.
 apaksāh paksinaç ca ye AV 11 5 21^c.
 apa ksudham nudatām aīatim TB 3 1 1 12^d *Cf* atisya. ava sedum, and aīād arātīm
 apa ksetriyam uchatu AV 2.8 2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^e, 3.7 7^d
 apagūdham guhā hitam RV.1 23 14^b
 apaghnanto arāvnah RV 9 13 9^a, 63 5^c, SV 2 545^a
 apaghnān nirrtim mama TA 10 1.4^b, MahānU 2 9^b, ApMB.1.9 9^b, HG 1 18 5^b
 apaghnann esi pavamāna çatūn RV 9 96 23^a
 apaghnān pavate mrdhah RV 9 61 25^a, SV.1 510^a, 2 563^a; PB 6 10 6^a
 apaghnān pavase mrdhah RV.9 63 24^a, SV 1.492^a, 2 587^a
 apaghnān soma raksasah RV 9 63 29^a.
 apa cakrā avrtsata KB 9 4^c, ÇÇ 5.13.3^c *See next*, and mā cakrā.
 apa cakrāni vartaya TB 3 7 7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under prec*.
 apacitah pra patata AV.6 83 1^a. P apacitah Kāuṣ 31 16 *Cf* sākam yakṣma.
 apacitām lohiniām AV 7 74 1^a P. apacitām Kāuṣ 32 8
 apacitah potriyām ayajat TB 3 12 9 5^a.
 apacitūmān bhūyāsam ÇB.11 2.7 11. P apacitūmān KÇ 3 3 5.
 apacitir asy apacitūm mā kuru ApMB.2.10 8 (ApÇ.6 13 17).
 apacito-ham manusyesu bhūyāsam ApMB 2.10 8 (ApÇ.6.13.17).
 apacit pra patisyati AV.6 83 3^b.
 apacinvan parūsakam ÇÇ 15.19^b.
 apa janyam bhayam nuda MS 1.2 9^a, 18.15, TB 3.7.7.14^a, AÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^a, MÇ.2.2 2.17. *See* apeto janyam
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2 24.6.10. *Cf* apa hata parigham.
 apa jīyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21 4^b, TS.3.5 8 1^b.
 apa jyotisā tamo antariksāt RV 10 68 5^a; AV 20.16 5^a
 apa tam indragñi bhuvanān nudetām KS 31.14^c, TB.3.7. 6 14^c, ApÇ 4.8 5^c
 apa tasya dveso gamed abhihrutah AV.6 4.2^c
 apa tasya balam tira AV.6 6.3^c. *See* ava tasya *etc*.
 apa tasya hatam tamah AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tām varuno dhamat PB.1.3.3^d.
 apatighnīm brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatīh svapatim striyam AV.8 6.16^c.
 apa te gavām subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko-py asomapah AB 7 9 15^b
 apa tyam vrjnam ripum RV.6 51.13^a, SV 1 105^a, AB 5 4 11, AÇ 7 11.22 P apa tyam ÇÇ 10 5 4, Svīdh.2 8 1.
 apa tyam paupanthnam RV.1 42.3^a.
 apatyasācam çrutyam 1arātham RV 1 117 23^d.
 apatyasācam çrutyam rarāthe RV 6 72 5^b.
 apatyasācam çrutyam dive-dive RV 2.30 11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amivāh RV.8 48 11^a
 apatyāya jātavedo daçasyan RV.7.5 7^d
 apa tye tāvavo yathā RV 1 50 2^a, AV 13 2 17^a, 20 47 14^a; ArS 5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramīt AV 8 1 21^b.
 apa tvan mrtiyum nirtim AV 8 1 21^c
 apathenā jabhāramām AV 5 31 10^a
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB 14 8.15 10, BihU 5 15 10
 apa duihāddiço (*for* ohāddiço?) jahi Kāuç 70 1^c
 apa duhsvapnyam suva VS 35 11^d, ÇB.13 8 4 4^d
 apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3 23.1^d
 apade pādā prādhātave-kah RV 1.24 8^c, VS.8 23^c, TS 1 4.45.1^c, MS 1.3 39^c. 45 4; KS 4.13^c, ÇB 4.4 5 5^c
 apa devir ito hita TA 1.1 3^d; 21 2^d.
 apadyamānah prthivyām TA 4 3 2^a, 5.3 6^a; ApÇ 15.4. 7^a. *See next*
 apadyamānā pithivi TS 4 1 6 3^a, 5 1 7 3^a, ApÇ 16 5 11^a
See prec, and avyathamānā etc
 apa drāntv aīṭayah RV 10 85 32^d, AV 6.129 11^d-3^d, 14 2 11^d, SMB 1 3 12^d, ApMB 1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6 14 3^d.
 apa druhas tama āvar aṣṭam RV 7 75 1^c
 apa dūhā (AV dūhas) tanvam gūhamānā RV 7 10 1 17^b, AV.8 4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vah RV.1.121 4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvah RV.3 5 1^d.
 apa dvārā matinām RV.9.10 6^a, SV 2.474^a.
 apa dvāreva varsathah RV 8 5.21^c.
 apa dvesānsi nudatām arāthi TB 3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dvesānsi sanutah RV 5 87.8^c.
 apa dvesānsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dvesānsy ā krtam RV.6.59.8^c.
 apa dvesānsy ā krdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2 2^d.
 apa dveso apa hvarah RV.5 20 2^c; VS.38.20^c; MS.4.9 10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14 3 1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14. 6 P apa dvesah MÇ 4.4.14.
 apa dveso bādhamānā tamānsi RV.5.80 5^c.
 apa dveso maghonir duhitā divah RV.1.48 8^c.
 apa dhavatāmartyāh AV.4.37.12^c.
 apa dhvastair vastivarnair iva TA 1.4 2^c.
 apa dhvāntam urnuhi pūrdhi cakṣuh RV.10 73.11^c, SV. 1.319^c, TB.2 5 8.3^c; KS.9.19^c; AB 3.19 14; KB.25 3, TA 4 42 3^c, TAA.10 73^c; ApÇ 6 22 1^c, N 4.3^c
 apa nah çoçucad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 1^a-8^c; AV 4.33 1^a, 1^c-8^c; VS.35.6^c, 21^a; TA.6.10 1^a, 1^c, 11.1^a, 1^c (*gunq.*), 2^c (*sems*), 2^c, ÇÇ.4 2 9; ApÇ.14 22 1, 2; AG.4 6 18; ÇG 4.17. 5, Kāuç.9 2; PG 3 10 19; YDh 3 3. Ps apa nah çoçucad Rvidh 1 22 2, apa MDh.11 250, LAtDh 2 4. *Designated as apāgham (sc. sūktam)* Kāuç.36.22, 42.22, 82.4.
 apa nahyāmy te bāhu AV 7.70.5^a, TB 2 4.2.3^a

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB 2 4 2 2^d, 3^b. *See api nahyāmy etc*
 apanuttah çandah ApÇ 12 22 2 *Cf.* apamistah *etc*
 apanuttā *see* apanuttāu
 apanutto markah ApÇ 12 22 2 *Cf.* apamisto *etc*
 apanuttāu (KS ottā) çandamāukāu (MS 4 6 3 sandāu) saha tena yam dvismah MS 1 3 12 34 7, 4 6 3 81 7, KS 4 4, 27 8 P apanuttāu çandamāukāu MÇ 2 4 1 7 *See next*
 apanuttāu çandamāukāu sahāmūnā TS 6.4 10 2, TB 1 1 1 5, ApÇ 12 22 2. *See prec*
 apa ny aduh pānuṣeyam vadham yam AV 19 20 1^c
 apa pāpam paiksavam AV 19 8 5^a, Nks 26 5^a
 apa pāpmānam yajamānasya hantu TB 1 2 1 1^b, ApÇ 5 4 1^b
 apa pāpmānam jahi mama cāmusya ca HG 1 13 13, ApMB 2 10 6
 apa pāpmānam bharantu bharantu TB 1 2 1 1^a, 11^d
 apapitvam cikittu na prapityam RV 3 53 24^b
 apaptad vasatim vayah AV 7 96 1^b.
 apa (MG. apah) piāgūt tama ā jyotir eti RV 1 11 10^b MG.2 7.5^b.
 apa piāca india viçvān anutīrān RV 10 131 1^a, AB 6 1 1, 8 10.8, KB 29.1, TB 2 4 1 2^a, AÇ 7 1 7 Ps apa piāca india AÇ 8.3.2, apa piācah ÇÇ 12 3 5, 13 1 ÇÇ 6 5 6. *Cf.* BihD 8 46 *Designated as sūktam* AB 6 29 1, KB 30 5, ÇÇ.12 13 1 *See appendix piāca*
 apa protha (AV sedha) dundubho duchuna (AV TS du chunām) itah RV 6 17 30^c, AV 6 126 2^c, VS.10 5^b, TS 4 6 6.7^c, MS 3 16.3^c. 187 11, KSA 6.1^c
 apaprothantah sanutar hūṣṇitah RV.9.98.11^c.
 apa (TA. ava) bādhatām duntāni viçvā MS.1.2.3^d. 12.6, TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. *See agni nah pātu duntād, and cf. atikūmantō du.*
 apabādhadhvañ viçanas tamānsi RV.7.56.20^c.
 apabharanibhyah svahā TB 3.1.5.14.
 apabharanir nakṣatram TS.4 4.10 3, KS.39.13 *See bha ranir etc.*
 apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV 2 33 7^c.
 apamitya dhūnyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^c.
 apamityam apratitām yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apamityam apratitām ÇB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kāuç.67.19; 133.1. *See yat kusdam etc., and yāny apamityāny.*
 apamrjya yātudhanān AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mrtiyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamrṣṭam manuyānasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamrṣṭah çandah VS 7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. *Cf.* apanuttah *etc*
 apamrsto markah VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. *Cf.* apanutto *etc.*
 apamluktam bahu krohñ carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣmam ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantv asurāh pitrūpāh ApÇ.1 8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P: apayantv asurāh ViDh.73.11 *Cf.* asurāh santah.
 apa yā mātān rnuta vrajāñ goh RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rātriyatā tam jahi TS 3.5 8.1^c.
 apa yor indrah pāpaja ā martah RV.10.105.3^a.

apa raksānsi çimīdām ca sedhatam AV 4 25 4^b
 apa raksānsi sedhasi (PiānāgU cātayat) AV 6 81 1^b, Piā-
 nāgU 1^d. Cf agni raksānsi etc
 aparam nānuvidyate AV.19 50 4^b.
 aparapaksāh purīsam TB 3 10 4 1, TA 4.19 1
 aparājutam asitām asādham RV 10 48 11^d.
 aparājutam eva me ApMB 1 13 4^b.
 aparājūtā nāmāsi brahmanā vistā MS 2 8 14 117 9. P
 aparājūtā nāmāsi MÇ 6 2 1. Cf TS 4 4 5 2
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paççat RV 1 124 9^b
 aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvām annasya prāçisam Kāuç 22 4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yajñikam Kāuç 73 9^d
 apariparena pathā AV 18 2 46^c Cf avikenā°
 aparimitam lokam ava 1undhe AV 9 5 22^b
 aparimitakrtvas te namah TA 4.28 1.
 aparimitaposāyāi tvātīsrjāmi Kāuç 24 20
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV 9 5 22^a.
 aparimitam brahmacārinah ApDh 2 4 9 13^d.
 aparimitānām parimitāh TB 3.7 4 10^a, ApÇ 1 5 5^a
 aparimitāya svāhā Kāuç 122 2.
 aparihvrtā dadhūe divi ksayam RV 10 63 5^b
 aparihvrtāh (MS 0hitāh) sanuyāma vājam RV 1 100 19^b,
 102 11^b, MS 4.12 4^b 187 5, KS 12 14^b.
 aparihvrto atyo na saptih RV.10.6.2^d; MS 4 14 15^d
 241 9
 aparitām nrto çavah RV 8 24 9^b.
 aparito janusā vnyena RV 5 29.14^b
 aparivrtto vasati piacetāh RV 2 10 3^d
 apare pitaiç ca ye AV.18 3 72^b
 apalālapate svāhā TA 6.2 1.
 apalitāh keçāh AV 19 60.1
 apavaktāra osadhe AV 5 15 1^b-11^b.
 apavāsa usasām uta AV 3 7.7^b.
 apavāse naksatrānām AV 3.7 7^a.
 apa viçvā duritā bādhamānah RV 1 35.3^d.
 apa vīajam ūrnuthah saptāsyam RV 10 40.8^d
 apa vīajam mahinā dāçuse vam RV.10 28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāvrdhanān RV.5 42.9^c.
 apa çatūn vidhyatām (MS vidhyatah) samvidāne RV 6.
 75.4^c, VS 29 41^c; TS.4 6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c 185.17,
 KSA 6.1^c, N 9.4^c.
 apa çīsanyam lkhāt AV.14.2 68^c
 apaçughnīm bihaspate AV 14 1 62^b; ApMB.1.1 3^b.
 apaçusyaty āsyam AV.6.139 4^b
 apaçṛvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3 For upa° (g.v)?
 apaç ca prthivīm agne VS 12.38^b, 39^b, TS.4.2 3.3^b (bis),
 MS.2.7 10^b (bis); 88.10.12, KS 16.10^b (bis), ÇB.6.8 2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuh RV.10 61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8 21.1.
 apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçcādaghvānnasya (MS.MÇ ApÇ.apaçcādaghvānnām)
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55 5, MS.3.9.4 120.17, ApÇ.7.28.2,
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçcādaghvane (SV.apaçcādaghvane) nare (SV.narah)
 RV.6 42.1^d; SV.1.352^d, 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d, ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eça vibhvo damūnāh RV.3 31.16^a.

apaçyām yuvatim niyamānām AV 18 3 3^a P apaçyām
 yuvatim Kāuç 81.20 See apaçyāma yuvatim.
 apaçyām saprathastamam RV 1.18 9^b
 apaçyām gopām anipadyamānam RV 1.164.31^a; 10.177
 3^a, AV 9 10 11^a, VS 37 17^a, MS 4 9.6^a 126 3; AB 1
 19 9, ÇB 14 1 4 9, AA 2 1 6 6, TA 4 7 1^a, 5 6 4, JUB
 3 37.1^a, 2, AÇ 4 6.3, N 14 3^a. P apaçyām gopām ApÇ
 15 8 16.
 apaçyām grāmam vahamānam arāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyām jātām yad asūta matā RV 5 2 2^d.
 apaçyām jāyām amahīyamānām RV.4.18 13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS 7 5.12 1, KSA 5 3.
 apaçyantah setunāti yanty anyam TS 3 2 2 1^d.
 apaçyām tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10 183 1^a, AB.1.21
 4, KB 8 4, ApMB 1 11.1^a (ApG 3.8 10), MG 1.14.16^a
 P apaçyām tvā AÇ 4 6 3 Cf BrhD 8 80.
 apaçyām tvā manasā didhyānām RV 10 183 2^a, ApMB.
 1 11 2^a (ApG 3 8.10), MG 1 14.16^a. P. apaçyām tvā
 AÇ 4 6 3.
 apaçyām tvāvarohantam NilaiU.1^a. Cf adrçan tvā°.
 apaçyān adhī tisthasi RV 10.135 3^d.
 apaçyām atra manasā jaganvān RV 3 38.6^c.
 apaçyām asyantam rudram NilarU 1^c
 apaçyām asya mahato mahitvam RV 10.79 1^a. P apa-
 çyām asya mahatah AÇ 4 13.7. Cf BihD 7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatim acāyantim TA.6 12 1^a. See apaçyām
 yuvatim.
 apaçyāma hīranyayam RV.1.139 2^a.
 apa çvānam çnathistana RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c, 2 47^c
 apa çvānam arādhasam RV 9 101.13^c, SV.1 553^c, 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta padā jahī AG 2 3.3^a, ÇG 4 18 1^a, PG.2.14 4^a,
 19, ApMB 2.17 26^a, HG 2 16.8^a. P apa çveta padā
 ApG 7.18.12. See apah çveta°, and ava çveta.
 apah çuskakanthēna VS.25 2, MS 3.15.2: 178.6
 apah çvetapad ā gahī MG 2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta
 apa sarvā arāyyah AV 4 18 7^d, 8^b.
 apasas tvātānvata ApÇ 14 12 4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asī KS 35 12^b.
 apasidhya duritam dhattam ayuh AV.8 2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18 10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc. see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan raksaso yātudhānān RV.1.35 10^c, VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tānvata MS.1.9 4 134 9; KS 9 9, PB.1.8 9, MÇ.5
 2.14.10, —11.1.1; N 3.21. See apasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahī RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa sono arāvnaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b, 2.563^b, PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apaskambhāsya çalyāt AV.4.6.4^c.
 apas ta osadhimatī rehantu, ye māghāyava etasya di-
 ço-bhidāsān AV.19 18 6.
 apa stenam avāsayah AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvaṁ dhukṣe prathamāh AV.10.10.8^a.

apa sne° —

apa snehitr (SV. snhitim) nrmanā adhatta (SV. adha-
drāḥ; KS. adadhrām) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.
1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. See upa stuhi tam nrmanā.

apas pinva: see apah pinva.

apaspr̥vate subardam RV.8.2.5^c.

apasphuraṁ gr̥bhāyata RV.8.69.10^c; AV.20.92.7^c.

apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2^c.

apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujyuh RV.10.95.8^c.

apa svasarāṁ sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.

apa svasur usaso nag jihrite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P:

apa svasuh ÇÇ.10.10.4.

apah samudram ārayat RV.8.6.13^c.

apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ. ohanu) AV.4.27.

4^a; Kāuṣ.3.3^b. P: apah samudrāt Vait.12.12.

apah sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.

apah sisāsann usasah svar (SV. svā3r) gāh RV.9.90.4^c;
SV.2.760^c.

apah sisāsann svar (TB. ApÇ. suvar) aprattitah (TB. °tittah)
RV.6.73.3^c; AV.20.90.3^c; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; TB.2.8.2.
8^c; ApÇ.17.21.7^c.

apah svah paribhūr eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d.

apah svar usaso agna ūdhāh RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.

apahataṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.
4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19.

Cf. antaritam etc., avabādhām etc., avadhutām etc., and
parāpūtām etc.

apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. Cf. apa jahi etc.

apahataṁ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ pāpasya pāpakṛtāḥ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ brahmajyasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4^a.

apahatā asurā rakṣānsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kāuṣ.87.16. See
next.

apahatā asurā rakṣānsi (ApÇ. rakṣānsi piçācā) vediṣadāḥ
VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3.
Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; BṛhPDh.5.198; apahatāḥ
KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.

apahatāḥ pratisthāḥ Kāuṣ.20.7.

apahatāretih KS.1.5; 31.4.

apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahato-raruh pr̥thivyā adevayajanah TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.
2.2.1. Cf. for this and next two, apararum etc.

apahato-raruh pr̥thivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Cf. under
prec.

apahato-raruh pr̥thivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.
2.1. Cf. under prec. but one.

apa hantv adhi duram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.

apa hritamukho jahi Kāuṣ. 70.1^d.

apah purveṣam harivah sutanām RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.
3^a; AB.4.4.8.9.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pur-
veṣam ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

apāḥ yā ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā)
amuṣyāyapāyase viryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.
36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apāḥ yā ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
nam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrīyābhiṣūcāmi KS.36.
15.

apāḥ yad garbho-vṛṇita devān RV.9.97.41^b, SV.1.542^b,
2.605^b; N.14.17^b.

apāḥ yā yajñiyā tanūs tayāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
nam amuṣyāḥ putram ayuse dirghāyutvāyābhiṣūcāmi
KS.36.15.

apāḥ yā yajñiyā tanūs tam aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyā-
yapāyase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See apāḥ
yo yajñiyo.

apāḥ yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.1.2¹.

apāḥ yo diavaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣ-
mā) amuṣyāyapāya tejase brahmavatasāya (KS. varasā)
gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apāḥ yo diavaṇe
rasaḥ ApÇ.22.26.10.

apāḥ yo diavaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
nam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavatasāyābhiṣūcā
mi KS.36.15.

apāḥ yonih prathamajāḥ itasya ÇB.1.2.8^c. See apāḥ sakḥā
etc.

apāḥ yonim apādhvam Kāuṣ.82.21.

apāḥ yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā
(KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyapāya puṣṭyāi (KS. prajayāi
prajanamāya) (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apāḥ yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
nam amuṣyāḥ putram prajayāi puṣṭyāi abhiṣūcāmi KS.
36.5.

apāḥ yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyapāya-
yuse dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apāḥ yā
yajñiyā tanūs tam.

apāḥ rasa oṣadhiṇām suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.
12^c.

apāḥ rasa oṣadhiṇām ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. See apāḥ
garbha oṣadhiṇu and apāḥ patir vṛṣabha oṣadhiṇām.

apāḥ rasaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5^a.

apāḥ rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṁsam; TA. udayaṁsam)
VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 165.18; KS.14.3^a,
ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apāḥ rasam
BṛhPDh.2.135.

apāḥ rasasya yo rasaḥ VS.9.3^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c;
166.1; KS.14.3^c; ÇB.5.1.2.7^c; TA.1.22.8^c.

apāḥ rasa oṣadhibhiḥ sacantām AV.4.13.2^b.

apāḥ rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.94^c; MS.3.11.9^c;
155.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

apāḥ retānsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^c; SV.1.27^c; 2.882^c; VS.
3.12^c; 13.14^c; 15.20^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c;
65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.11^c; TB.3.3.7.1^c.

apāḥ vṛṣṭayo bahulāḥ santu mahyam Kāuṣ.94.14^d.

apāḥ vegāṣaḥ pr̥thag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.

apāḥ çigur mātṛtamāsv antah VS.10.7^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d;
MS.2.6.8^d; 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

apāḥ çukram apo devih AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.

apāḥ sakḥā prathamajāḥ itava RV.10.168.3^a. See apāḥ
yonih etc.

apāḥ sadhiḥ sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apāḥ tva sadhiḥ.

apāḥsi yasminn adhi sandadbur ginuh RV.3.3.3^c.

apāḥsi rājan naryavivesih RV.4.19.10^d.

apāḥsi viçvā naryāni vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.

apāḥ stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

chivena, HG abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124 1^b, ApMB 2.22 13^b, HG 1 16.6^b.
 apām srotasyānām AV 19 2 4^b
 apākāh piāñco mama ke cid āpayah RV 1 110 2^b
 apākāc cid yam avatī RV.8 2 35^b
 apākā santam isira pranayasi RV.1.129 1^b
 apāko-cistur yaçase purūni VS 20 44^b, MS 3 11 1^b 140 12, KS 38 6^b, TB 2 6 8 4^b.
 apākhyātre svāhā TA 6 2 1
 apāgūhata savitā trbhīm TA 1 11 3^a
 apāgūhann amrtām martyebhyah RV.10 17.2^a, AV 18 2. 33^a, N 12 10^a.
 apāgne agnim (TS MS.TB MÇ ApÇ -gnim) āmadam jahī VS 1 17, TS 1.1 7 1, MS 1 18 4 9, 4.1 8 9 21, KS. 1 7, 3 1 6, ÇB 1.2 1 4, TB 3 2 7.1, ApÇ.1.22 2, MÇ 1 2. 3 2. P apāgne KÇ 2 4 26.
 apāgham apa kībīsam VS.35 11^a, ÇB.13 8 4 4^a. P apāgham KÇ 2 1 4 23.
 apāghaçañsam nudatām (TB otām arātīm) MS 1.5.1^c 67 6, TB 3 1 1 4^d
 apāghrām apa cāvartim TA 1 1 3^c, 21.2^c.
 apām ksayā rtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāh çyenā atithayah pavatānām kakubhah prayuto na pātārah TB 3. 7 9 1, ApÇ 12.3 2.
 apām ksaye sīda TS 4 3 1.1 Cf apām tvā ksaye.
 apām gandharvam divyam nreaksasam RV.9 86 36^c.
 apām gambhan sīda VS 13.30, ÇB.7 5.1 8. P apām gambhan KÇ 17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tvā gahman
 apām gambhīram gacha KS 39 3, ApÇ 16.25.2. Cf under prec
 apām gaibha osadhīsu nyaktah TS 3 3 9.1^b. See apām 1asa osadhīnām ghitasya, and apām patir vrsabha osadhīnām
 apām garbhah prasva ā viveça RV.7 9.3^d.
 apām garbham vrsabham (RV. daiçatām) oṣadhīnām RV. 1 164 52^b, 3 1 13^a, AV 7.39 1^b; TS.3 1.11 3^b.
 apām garbham vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) purutrā VS.17. 32^d; TS 4.6.2 4^d, MS 2.10 3^d. 134 17, KS.18.1^d.
 apām garbham samudriyam VS 11.46^b, TS.4.1 4.3^b, 5.1. 5.7, MS 2.7 4^b. 79 7; 3.1 6 8.1; KS.16.4^d, 19.5, ÇB.6. 4.4 8.
 apām garbham daiçatām etc. see apām garbham vṛṣabham.
 apām garbham iva jīvase AV.11.4.26^c.
 apām gaibho nrtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
 apām garbho mitra rtena sādhan RV.3 5.3^b.
 apām garbho-sī rāstradā rāstram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10 3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
 apām garbho-sī rāstradā rāstram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3 4.11.
 apāñ prāñ eti svadhayā gibhītah RV.1.164.38^a, AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8 11^a; N.14.23^a.
 apācīnam tamo agād ajuṣtam RV.7.78.3^d.
 apācīnam apa vyaye AV.6.91 1^d.
 apājāit kṛṣṇām ruçatīm punānah AV.12.3.54^c. Cf. asikntīm eti.

apām caturthī VS 25 5, TS 5 7 21 1, MS 3 15 4 178 12, KSA 13 11
 apāñcam indra tam krtvā AV 3 3 6^c
 apāñco yantu nivatā durasyavah (KS. nūtham punas te) AV 5 3 2^c, KS 40 10^c See piatyāñco etc
 apāñcāu ta ubhāu bāhū AV 7.70.4^a; TB 2 4 2 2^c
 apām jagmīr nīcumpunah RV 8 93 22^c, N 5 18^c
 apānyapādakeçāsah TA 1 8 6^c.
 apāta ita panayo varīyah RV 10 108 10^d.
 apātām açvinā gharmam VS 38 13, ÇB 14 2.2.25, ÇÇ.8 15.13, LÇ 5 7 5. P apātām KÇ.26 6 8 Cf açvinā gharmam, and gharmam apātām Treated metrically in most of the texts
 apātām açvinā sarasvatīndīah sutrāmā vrtrahā somān surāmnaḥ TB 2 6.15 2.
 apāda udarasarpīnah TB 3 12.6.4^b.
 apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1, KSA 5.3.
 apād agre samabhavat AV 10.8 21^a.
 apādam atram mahatā vadhena RV 5 32 8^c
 apādam indra tavasā jaghantha RV 3 30 8^d, VS 18.69^d.
 apādayat papivān sutasya RV 2.11.10^d
 apād açisā guhamāno antā RV 4 1 11^c.
 apād ahasto aprtanyad indīam RV.1 32 7^a.
 apād āço manah, asāv ehi TB.3 10.8 3.
 apād ita ud u naç citratamah RV.6.38.1^a, KB.24.8; ÇÇ 11 11.12.
 apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a, AV.20.92 8^a. Cf BrhD 6 92.
 apād u çipy andhasah RV 8.92.4^a, SV.1 145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10, ÇÇ 18 7.11.
 apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1 152.3^a, AV 9.10.23^a
 apādevam dvayum anho yuyodhī nah RV 9.104.6^c.
 apādo yatīa yuyāso-rathāh RV 10.99 4^c.
 apād dhotrād uta pōtrād amatta RV 2 37 4^a.
 apādhamad abhiçastī açastīhā RV.8 89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.
 apāna PG.1.16.13.
 apānah prānah punar ā tāv itām AV 7.53 3^b.
 apānah prāno ya u vāte paetah AV.18.2 26^b.
 apānam yacha svāhā AB 2 21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2, ApÇ. 12 22.8.
 apānakṣāso badhīrā ahāsata RV.9.73.6^c.
 apānam jinvā TS 4 41 3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jinvā
 apānatī piānatī AV.11.4.14^a.
 apānadhrg asi TS.7.5 19.2; KSA 5 15.
 apānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyāi ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānam etc.
 apānam drnha TS 1 1.7.1. Cf. apānam me drnha.
 apānam dhehi TA.4.2 5.
 apānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1, MahānU.16.1.
 apānam anvīkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 apānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 apānam me jinvā svāhā KB 12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinvā.
 apānam me tarpayata VS 6 31; TS 3 1.8 1, MS.1.3.2. 30.6, KS.3.10. Cf. prānāpānāu me tarpaya.

apānam —

apānam me dāh TS 3 3.5 1.
 apānam me dr̥ṇha TS 7 5 19 2, KSA 5 15 Cf apānam
 dr̥ṇha.
 apānam me pāhi VS 14.8, 17; TS 3 2 10 2, 4 3 4 3, 6 2,
 4 7 1, MS 2 8 2 107 15, 2 8 3 108 10, KS 17.1, 3, KB
 12 4, ÇB 8 2 3 3, ÇÇ 6.8 2
 apānaç ca me-suç ca me KS 18 7 See vyānaç ca
 apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6 39 10
 apānāc caksuh samtānu KS 39 7 See next
 apānād vyānam samtānu MS 2 13 3 153 9, TB 1 5 7.1,
 ApÇ 16 32 3 See prec
 apānāpānam me yacha AB 2 21 3, AÇ 5 2 2
 apānāya tvā TS 1 1 6 1, 4 3 1, 3 5 8 1, 9 2, 4 4 1 3, 7 5
 13 1, MS 1.1 7 4 5, 1 3 5 32 7; 1 3 35 42.2, KS 1 6,
 4.1, 17 7, 27 2, 31 5, 37 17, KSA 5 9 (bis), PB 1 10 6,
 5.6 14, AA 5 1 4 5, 10, Vāt 26 1, LÇ 4 1.8, ApÇ 1 21
 6 (bis), 12 7 7, 13 9, MÇ 1 2.2.29, 2 3 4 30; BDh.3.8.11.
 See udānāya tvā
 apānāya namah KSA 11 3.
 apānāya (me valcodā valcase pavasva) TS 3 2.3.1 P.
 apānāya me ApÇ 12 18 20 Cf. udānāya me.
 apānāya vyānāya AV 6 41.2^a
 apānāya surādhasa TB 3 7.5 13, ApÇ 2.20 5
 apānāya svāhā VS 22.23, 23 18, TS 7.1.19 1, 4 21 1,
 MS.3 12 9 163 7, 3 12 20 166 8, KSA 1.10, 4 10, ÇB.
 13.2 8.2, 5 1.4, TA 4 5 1, 15 1, 10.33 1; 34 1, TAA 10.
 69, MÇ 9 2 4, MahānU.15 8, 9, ChU 5 21 1, MU 6 9,
 PrānāgU 1
 apānā ye cāsām prānāh AV 6 104 10
 apānudo janam amitrāyantam (AV. amitrāyantam) RV
 10.180 30, AV.7 84.20; TS 1.6 12.40, KS 8 160.
 apānena gandhān aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BrhU 3 2.2.
 apānena nāsike (MS nāsikām) VS 25.2, MS.3.15 2: 178.3.
 apānena samudrasya jaṭharam yah pipatī AV 13.3 4^b.
 apāne niviçyāmrtam hutam TA 10 36 1, MahānU.16 1.
 Some mss. at TA. read çraddhāyām apāne etc., q.v.
 apāne niviçto-mrtam juhomi TA.10 33.1; 34.1; MahānU.
 15 8, 9. Cf. next, and see çraddhāyām apāne.
 apāne-mrtam adhām svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec
 apāno me-dhvaryuh sa mopahvayatām SB.2.7.
 apāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. oṭam svāhā) VS.22.33; TS
 1.7 9.1; 4.7.10 2.
 apāno vidvān avṛtah TB.3.12.9 40.
 apāno vr̥thir ucyate AV 11.4 13^d.
 apāno-si KS 40.5.
 apām tāram avaçvasam AV.4.37 3^b.
 apām tejo jyotir oḥo balam ca AV.1.35.3^a.
 apām tokasya tanayasya jese RV 1.100 110, 6.44 180.
 apām tvā ksaye sādāyām VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9,
 KS 16 18; ÇB 7.5.2 54. Cf. apām ksaye.
 apām tvā gahman sādāyām samudiasyodmann avataç
 çhāyām MS 2.7.16. 100 3 P. apām tvā gahman
 sādāyām MÇ 6.1 7. Cf. under apām gambhan, and
 apām tvodman.
 apām tvā goṣṭho adhy aruksad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.
 apām tvā jyotisi sādāyām VS 13 53, TS.4 3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18: 103 7; KS 16.18; ÇB 7.5.2.49.

apām tvā pāthasi sādāyām VS 13 53, TS 4 3 1 1, MS 2
 7 18 103 11, KS 16.18, ÇB 7 5 2.60
 apām tvā pūṛise sādāyām VS 13 53, TS 4 3 1 1, MS 2 7
 18 103 10, KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 59
 apām tvā puspam pichām AV 10 8.34^c
 apām tvā bhasman (MS KS omam) sādāyām VS 13 53
 TS 4 3 1 1, MS 2 7 18 103 7, KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 18
 apām tvāyane sādāyām VS 13 53, TS 4 3 1 1, MS 2 7.18
 103 6, KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 50
 apām tvā yonāu sādāyām VS 13 53, TS 4 3 1 1, MS 2 7
 18 103 10, KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 58
 apām tvā sadane sādāyām VS 13 53, TS 4 3 1 1, MS 2
 7 18 103 9, KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 56, ApÇ.16 28 4
 apām tvā sadhasthe sādāyām VS.13 53, TS 4 3 1 1, MS.
 2.7 18 103 10, KS 16 18, ÇB 7.5 2 57
 apām tvā sadhisi sādāyām VS 13 53, MS.2 7 18 103 9.
 KS.16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 55 Cf apām sadhisi
 apām tveman sādāyām VS 13 53, TS 4 3 1 1, MS.2.7.18.
 103 6, KS 16 18, ÇB 7.5 2.46, ApÇ 16 28 4, MÇ 6 1 8
 P apām tveman KÇ.17 6 2 Cf apām pisthe
 apām tvodman sādāyām VS 13.53, TS 4 3 1.1, MS.2 7
 18 103 6, KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2.47 Cf apām tvā gahman
 apām tvāusadhīnām rasam giṇnām ApÇ 7 25 1
 apām tvāusadhīnām rasam pūṣayām ApÇ 1 10.10, HG
 2 5 3, ApMB 2 14 11-14 (ApG 6 16 1)
 apām divyānam sakhye carāntam RV 10 12 1 9^b
 apām dhām bhūddhī TS 2 4 7 1, KS 11 9
 apām napātām subhagam sudṛṣṭim (SV 1 62^a, sudānsam)
 RV 3 9 10, SV 1 62^c, 2 76 1^a. See tuje napātām etc
 (= SV.2 76 4^a)
 apām napātām haviṣā yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
 apām napātām avase RV.1 22.6^a; KB.26 13.
 apām napātām açvīnā huve dhiyā (TS. açvīnā hvayantām)
 AV.19 42.40; TS 1 6 12 40
 apām napātām pari tasthū (A1S napātām upa yanty)
 āpah RV 2 35 3^d; ArS.3 6^d, TS 2 5 12.2^d; MS 2.13.1^d.
 151.4, KS 35.3^d.
 apām napāt piatraksann asuryam (MS pratnaksad asur-
 yān) VS. 8 24^b; TS.1.4.45 1^b; MS.1.3 39^b: 45 7; KS.
 4 13^b, ÇB 4 4 5.12^b.
 apām napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.
 apām napāt sindhavah sapta pātana AV.6.3.10.
 apām napāt (ApÇ. patih) sed u hiraṇyavarṇah RV.2.35.
 10^b, MS 2.13.1^b 151.5; ApÇ 16.33 4^b; N.3.16.
 apām napād abhihrutī gayasya cit AV 6.3 30
 apām napād avatu dānu papih RV.6 50 13^b.
 apām napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.
 apām napād avatv āçuhemā RV.7.47 2^b.
 apām napād asuryasya mahā RV.2.35.20; KS 12.150
 apām napād āçuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir vā-
 jasātam (MS. ūrmih pratūrtih kakubhvān vajasās; KS.
 ūrmih pratūrtih kakudmān vajasās) tenāyam vājān set
 (MS KS. tena vājān seṣam) TS 1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.
 3; KS 13.14. P. apām napād āçuheman MS.1.11.6:
 168.5, KS 14.6; TB 1.3.5 4; MÇ.7.1 2.
 apām napād āçuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.10; MS.4.12.40
 188.1; KS.12 150, ApÇ.16.7.40.

apām napād aṣuhamā dhīyā çamī RV 2 31 6^d
 apām napād ā hy asthād upastham RV.2 35 9^a, TS.2 5
 12 1^a, MS 4 12 4^a 188 3; AÇ 12 6 9, ApÇ 16 7 4^a.
 P apām napāt ApÇ 18 3 2
 apām napād yo vasubhūh saha pūyah RV 1 143 1^c
 apām napān madhumatī apo dāh RV 10 30 4^c, AV 14.
 1 37^c, N 10 19^c.
 apām naptiā samvidānāsa enāh RV 10 30 14^d
 apām naptre jasah (KSA jhasah) TS 5 5 13 1, KSA 7 3
 apām naptre svāhā TS 1.8 16 2, MS 2 6 13 72 8, 4 4 7
 58 2, KS 15 8, TB 1 7 10 6, ApÇ 18 20 3, MÇ 9.1 5
 P apām naptre MG 1 5 2
 apām na yanty ūmayah RV 9 33 1^b See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhūm gāya ApÇ 16 22 2.
 apām netā ÇÇ 8 17 1.
 apām netā ya itātīr 1gmīyah RV 9 74 3^d
 apām netārah katame ta āsan AV 10 8 35^d, JUB 1.34 6^d.
 apām netārah bhuvanasya gopām TA 3 11.9^b
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1 123 7^a.
 apāpa AB 2 7 11, AÇ 3 3 1,2 Cf. under adhriguç ca.
 apāpa çakīas tatanustim ūhatī RV 5 34 3^c, N 6 19^c
 apāpāco (TB apāvāco) abhūbhūte nudasva RV.10 131 1^b,
 AV 20 125 1^b; AB 6 22 2^b, GB 2 6.4^b, TB.2 4 1 3^b.
 apāpām mīdhām TS 1 3 13 2.
 apāma edhī mā mīthā na indra SMB.2 1 14^c. See under
 anāmayaīdhi.
 apām agnī vīudhām rājasūyam AV 19 33 1^b.
 apām agnī tanūbhūh samvidānah AV.4 15 10^a. P. apām
 agnīh Kāuç 127 8.
 apām agner usasah sūryasya RV.4 40 1^c
 apām agām asī samudram vo-bhyavasījāmī AV.16 1.6.
 apāmatim dūmatim bādhamānāh VS 17 54^b, 19 84^c, TS
 4 3 4 2^c, 6 3 2^b, 5.4 6 2, MS 2 10 5^b 136 14, 3 11.9^c
 153 10, KS 18 3^b, 38.3^c, ÇB 9 2 3.8, TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 apām atisthad dharunahvayam tamah RV.1.54 10^a.
 apām anīke samīthe ya abhrtah RV.4 58.11^c, VS 17.99^c,
 KS 40.7^c, ApÇ 17.18.1^c.
 apām aitham yatīnām RV.1.158.6^c.
 apām avo na samudre RV 8 16.2^c, AV.20.44.2^c.
 apām asī svasā lakse AV 5 5.7^c
 apāma somam amrtā abhūma RV.8 48.3^a, TS 3.2 5.4^a,
 AÇ 5.6 26, KÇ.10.9 7^a; MÇ.2.5 4.40^a; ÇrasU 3^a. P.
 apāma somam AB 8.20.6; Vāit 24.5, ApÇ 13.22 5. Cf.
 aganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajram pra harāmi AV.10 5.50^a. P. apām
 asmāi vajram Kāuç 49.13.
 apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha pranejane AV.19.2.4^c.
 apāmārga osadhīnām AV 4.17 8^a
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35 11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.4^c.
 apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.6^c, 7^c; 18.8^c; 7.65.3^c.
 apāmārga rurohitha AV.7 65 1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajāyathāh AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa mārṣtu AV.4.18 7^a.
 apāmītyam (AÇ *erroneously*, apām ittham) iva sambhara
 MS.1.10.2^c. 142 9; KS.9.5^a; AÇ.2.18.13^c.

apāmītrāñ apācito acetah RV 9 97 54^d, SV.2 456^d.
 apām idam nyayanam RV 10 142 7^a, AV 6 106 2^a, VS
 17 7^a, TS 4 6 1 3^a, MS 2.10 1^a 131 12, KS 17 17^a, ÇB
 9 1 2 28^a, AÇ 2 12 2^a, ApÇ 17.13 4, MÇ 6 2 4, HG 1
 18 5 P apām idam Vāit 29 13, Rvidh 4 11 2.
 apām iva piavane yasya durdharam RV 1 57 1^c, AV 20
 15 1^c.
 apām ived ūmayas taiturānah RV 9 95 3^a, SV 1 544^a
 apām isanta bhurvanī RV 1 134 5^c.
 apāmivā apa iaksānsī. see apāmivām etc
 apāmivām savitā sāvisan nyak RV 10.100 8^a
 apāmivām sedhatam iaksasaç ca MS 4 14 6^c 223 10, TB
 2 8 4 6^c
 apāmivā bhavatu raksasā saha RV.9 85 1^b, SV 1 561^b
 apāmivām apa dusvapnyam suva RV.10 37 4^d
 apāmivām (TB ApÇ apāmivā) apa raksānsī sedha RV 10
 98 12^b, MS 4 11 2^b 167 12, KS 2 15^b, TB 2 5 8 11^b,
 ApÇ 7 6 7^b
 apāmivām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10 63 12^a.
 apāmivām apa sūdhām RV 8 18 10^a, SV 1 397^a.
 apāmivām bādhatē veti sūryam RV.1 35 9^c, VS 34 25^c.
 apāmivām bādhamāno mīdhaç ca RV.9 97 43^b
 apām ugiām ivāyanam Kāuç 107 2^b
 apām uta praçastisu (AV VSK praçastibhūh) RV 1.23 16^a,
 AV 1 4 4^b, VS 9 6^b, VSK 10 2 3^b, TS 1 7.7 2^b, MS 1
 11 1^b 161.11, KS 13 14^b, ÇB 5 1.4 6^b.
 apām udrah VS 24 37, TS 5 5 21.1, MS 3 14 18. 176 6,
 KSA 7 11.
 apām upasthe adhy āyavah kavim RV 9.86.25^c.
 apām upasthe kavī bhagāya RV 9.109 13^b, SV.1.
 431^b
 apām upasthe mahisā agībhnata RV 6 8.4^a, N 7 26^a, KB
 21 3 See rtasya yonāu mahisā.
 apām upasthe mahisā avaidhan RV.10 45 3^d, VS 12 20^d,
 ÇB.6 7.4.4. See rtasya yonāu mahisā.
 apām upasthe mahiso vavardha RV.10 8 1^d, AV.18.3.65^d;
 SV 1.71^d, TA.6 3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vībhrtō yad āvasat RV 1.144.2^c.
 apām upasthe vrsabhah kanikradat RV 9.76 5^b.
 apām ūrja ojaso vāvrdhānam AV 19.45.3^a.
 apām ūrmim sacate sindhusu çritah RV.9 86 8^b.
 apām ūrmim sacamānah samudram RV.9.96 19^c; SV.2.
 527^c.
 apām ūrmim divas parī RV.9.49.1^b, SV 2 785^b.
 apām ūrmir madann iva RV 8.14.10^a, AV.20.28.4^a; 39
 5^a; Vāit 31 22.
 apām ūrmāu sindhusv antar uksitah RV 9 72 7^b.
 apām ekam vedhasām reta ahuh AV 5.28 6^d.
 apām ekā mahimānam bibhātī TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.
 10^b; 160.12; KS 39 10^b, PG.3 3 5^b.
 apām ojmānam pari gobhir āvrtam (AV. abhrtam) RV.6
 47.27^c, AV.6.125.2^c; VS.29 53^c, TS 4.6.6.6^c; MS 3.16.
 3^c; 186.10; KSA.6.1^c.
 apām osadhīnām rasa stha (MS.KS. onām rasah) TS.1.8.
 11.1, MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.
 5, MÇ.1 8.5.21;—9.1.2. P. apām osadhīnām rasah
 ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puspam asy.

apām —

apām osadhīnām garbham dhāh (MÇ garbham me dhāh) TS 3.3.5.1; MÇ 7.2.6.
 apām pataye svāhā SB 5.5, AdB 5.
 apām patim vrsabham osadhīnām KS 19.14^o Cf. apām patu vrsabha etc
 apām patu asi TS 1.11.1, MS 2.6.7.68.1, KS 15.6, TB 1.7.5.1, MÇ 9.1.2 P. apām patih ApÇ 18.13.3 See next two.
 apām patir asi rāstrādā rāstram amusmāi dehi VS 10.3, ÇB 5.3.4.10. See prec.
 apām patir asi rāstrādā rāstram me dehi svāhā VS 10.3, ÇB 5.3.4.10 See prec but one
 apām patu vrsabha istakānām VS 13.31^b, MS 2.7.16^b 100.6, KS 39.3^b, ÇB 7.5.1.9, ApÇ 16.25.2^b.
 apām patir vrsabha (KS omits vrsabha) osadhīnām MS 2.5.10^b 61.12, KS 13.9^b See under apām 1asa osadhīnām ghrtasya, and cf apām patim
 apām patih sed etc see apām napāt sed etc
 apām pate yo-pām bhāgah sa ta esah ApÇ 6.20.2
 apām payaso yat payah AV 18.3.56^c; TS.1.5.10.3^c, TB 3.7.4.7^c, MÇ 1.4.1.5^c. See next, and atho payasvatīnām.
 apām payasvad it (KS yat) payah RV.10.17.14^c, KS 35.4^c. See under prec
 apām puspam asy osadhīnām 1asa (TB ApÇ 1asah somasya priyam dhāma, LÇ raso-gneh priyatamā tantu) indiasya (TB ApÇ agneh, indrasya, and viçvesām devānām) priyatamam havih svāhā PB 1.6.8, TB 3.7.14.2.3, LÇ 3.2.8, ApÇ 14.32.1. P. apām puspam LÇ 2.11.9 Cf apām osadhīnām 1asa.
 apām puspam mūtir akāçam pavitram uttamam GB.1.1.39
 apām prstham asi yonir agneh VS 11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a, MS 2.7.3^a. 76.16, 3.1.5: 6.1, KS 16.3^a, 15^a, 19.4, 20.5, ÇB 6.4.1.8, 7.4.1.9. Ps apām prstham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1, ApÇ.16.22.2, apām prstham KÇ 16.2.23.
 apām prstham asi saprathā uru TS 4.1.3.1^a. P apām prstham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ 16.3.3.
 apām prsthe samudrasyeman VS.13.17^b, ÇB 7.4.2.6^b. Cf. apām tveman.
 apām perum jivadhanyam bharamahe RV.10.36.8^a.
 apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15.25.2; 3.9.6.124.15; KS.3.5, 26.8; ÇB 3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11, MÇ 1.8.3.9. P. apām peruh KÇ 6.3.32, 20.6.8
 apām prasarge yad amandisatām RV.7.103.4^b.
 apām phenena namuceh RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.1.211^a; VS.19.71^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P. apām phenena Svīdh.2.7.13.
 apām bilam apihutam yad asit RV.1.32.11^c, N 2.17^c.
 apām bhagam adharayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
 apām bhūmānam upa nah srjeha RV.10.98.12^d, MS 4.11.2^d 167.13, KS 2.15^d; TB 2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ 7.6.7^d.
 apām madhye tasthivānsam RV.7.89.4^a.
 apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
 apām medhyam yajūyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ 1.5.5^a, 7.3.
 apām mātīrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modāya svāhā VS 22.6, TS 7.1.14.1, 16.1, MS 3.12.2.160.9, KSA 1.7, ÇB 13.1.3.3, TB 3.8.6.4
 apāyati sv apāyati AV 19.49.10^e
 apāyy asyāndhaso madāya RV 2.19.1^a, AÇ 6.4.10 P
 apāyy asya ÇÇ 9.11.4.
 apāra ūve amitam duhānāh RV 3.1.1^d
 apāraram adevayajanam pithivyā adevayajanā (ApÇ ayajano) jahi KS 1.9, 25.1, ApÇ 2.2.4 Cf for this and next two, apahato-1aruh etc
 apāraram pithivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ anum adevayajanam pithivyāh) MS 1.1.10.6.7, 1.1.10.13.9 MÇ 1.2.4.16, ApÇ 2.2.1 Cf under prec
 apāraram pithivyā devayajanād badhīyāsam VS 1.26, ÇB 1.2.4.17 P apāraram KÇ 2.6.21 Cf under prec but one
 apārātīm dūvidatīām aghāyatah RV 10.6.3.12^b
 apārena mahatā visnyena RV 10.4.1.1^d; AV 20.9.1.1^d.
 apāro vo mahimā viddhaçavasaah RV 5.87.6^a.
 apāro-si TB 3.11.1.1.
 apārvānam renukakātām nudantām VS.28.13^c, TB 2.6.10.10.
 apālām indra (MG indias) tās (ApMB.MG. tih) pūtvī (AV. pūtvā, ApMB pūtvī, MG pūtvī a^o) RV 8.9.1.7^c, AV 14.1.41^c, JB 1.22.1^c, ApMB 1.1.9^c, MG 1.8.11^c.
 apāvapad bhāratā somam asmāi RV 2.14.6^d
 apāvar adīvo bilam RV 1.11.5^b, SV 2.60.1^b
 apāvāco etc see apāpāco etc
 apāvṛk tamo-bhī jyotiḥ aṣīti AV 1.3.2.9^b
 apāvṛktā atātṇayah RV 8.80.8^c
 apāvṛṇod apihiteva khāni RV 4.28.1^d, MS 1.11.2^d 16.1.8; KS.9.19^d
 apāvṛṇod isa indrah parivṛtāh RV.1.130.3^d
 apāvṛṇod dūro açmavrajānām (MS asmādiathānām) RV.10.139.6^b; MS 4.9.11^b: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
 apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhīh sutam RV.3.44.5^c
 apāvṛṇoh çarabhāya rsibandhave RV 8.100.6^d.
 apāvṛṇor jyotiḥ āryāya RV 2.11.18^c
 apāvṛta vrajunir ut svar gāt RV 5.45.1^c
 apāvṛtya gūhapatyāt AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kāuç. 71.4.
 apā vṛdhi parivṛtām (TB. parivṛtām; comm. parivṛtām) na rādhaḥ RV 7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 apāvṛyam vāco açantim vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS 2.2.6.3.
 apāço-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG 5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
 apāçnyuṣṇum (?) apā laksah TA.1.21.2^a. See next
 apāçnyuṣṇum apā raksah TA 1.1.3^a. See prec
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāçnyum.
 apāsthavad viçavan nātad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
 apāsthāc chrūgāt kulmalāt AV 4.6.5^c.
 apāçnyum (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.
 apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kāuç.70.1^c. P: apāsmat tamah Kāuç 79.22.
 apāsmat sarvam durbhūtam AV.3.7.7^c.
 apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
 apāsmad etu nirrtāh KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeia etu, and cf apeto nirrtam.

apāsman (KS apāsyā) nārrtān pācān KS 38 13^a, ApÇ 16.16 1^a. Cf nu 1to yantu nārrtyāh
 apāsmāt preyaṇ na tad oko asti RV 10 117 4^c
 apāsyā ye-sināh pācāh KS 38 13^c, ApÇ 16 16.1^c. See apāsyāh satvanah.
 apāsyāh keçyam malam AV 14 2 68^b
 apāsyāh satvanah pācān Kāuç 97 8^c See apāsyā
 apāh somam astam indra pīa yāhi RV.3 53 6^a, AÇ 6 11 9.
 apāhan vrtram pauidhim nadīnam RV 3.33 6^b, N.2 26^b
 apāha yātudhānāh AV 4 18 7^c
 apī kaine varāhayuh RV 10 86 4^d, AV 20 126 4^d
 apī kartam avartayo-yajyūn RV.1 121 13^d
 apī kartsyāmi nīr drava AV 10 1 21^b.
 apī kratum sucetasam vatantah RV.7 60 6^c.
 apī kratum sucetasam vatemala RV 7 3 10^b, 4.10^b
 apī ksāpaya ksāpaya AV 12 5 51^b.
 apī gopā nī vartatām RV 10 19 5^d Cf yo gopā
 apī ca no-nye bhūyānso jāyantām Kāuç 92 25
 apījāya svāhā VS 9 20, 18 28, 22 32, MS 1 11 3 163 17, KS 14 1, ÇB 5 2 1 2
 apī jāyeta so-smākam ViDh 78 52^a, 85 66^a. Cf apī nah sa
 apījo-sī jāyamānah LÇ 2 3 2
 apījo-sī duvasvān ÇÇ 6 12 6 Cf avasyur
 apījo-sī navajātah LÇ 2 3 2
 apī tesu tīsu padēs vasmī VS 23 50^a; ÇB 13 5 2.14, AÇ. 10 9.2^a, ÇÇ 16 6 2^a, LÇ 9 10 10^a
 apīdhānam asy amrtatvāyopadadhāmī PrānagU 2. See amrtāpidhānam
 apinaddham apornuvan AV 9 3 18^b.
 apī nah sa kule bhūyāt MDh 3 274^a Cf apī jāyeta
 apī nahyāmi te bhagam AV 1 14 4^d
 apī nahyāmy asya medhām AV.7.95 3^c
 apī nahyāmy asyam AV.7 70.4^b, 5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
 apī nūnam dāivī viçāh prāyāsistām suprite sudhite MS. 4.13 8 209 15; KS 19.13; TB 3 6.13 1. See dāivī viçāh prā^o
 apīnvatam çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
 apīnvatām çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
 apīnvatam apītah pīnvatam dhīyah RV.7 82.3^d.
 apīnvatam açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1 118 8^b.
 apī panthām aganmahī (TS.ApÇ agasmahī) RV.6 51.16^a, TS 1 2 9.1^a, MS 1.2.5^a 14 1, KS 2.6^a, 24 6; AÇ 2 5.8, ApÇ.10 24.2; 29.3, ÇG.3 6 3. P. apī panthām Rvidh. 2 22.5. See pratī panthām
 apī pūsā nī sīdatu (AV.ÇÇ.12 15 1.3^d, sīdatu) AV 20 127. 12^d; ÇÇ 8.11 5^d; 12 15 1.3^d; LÇ 3 3.2^d, SMB.1 3 13^d, HG.1.22.9^d See iha pūsā etc, rāyaspoṣa etc, and vīras trātā etc.
 apīprayam codanā vām mumānā VS 29 7^c, TS.5 1.11.3^c, MS.3 16.2^c 184.11, KSA.6 2^c.
 apīprānī ca sadanī ca bhūyāh RV.1.186 11^b
 apī prātā nīśdati RV.7.16.8^b.
 apīprer agne svām tanvam KS.6 8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
 apībat kadruvah sutam RV.8.45.26^a, SV.1.13 1^a.
 apī brahmātho tapah AV 10.10 33^d

apī bhadīe sāumanase syāma RV 3 1 21^d, 59 4^d, 6 47 13^b, 10 14 6^d, 131 7^b, AV 6 55 3^d, 7 92 1^d, 18 1 58^d, 20 125 7^b, VS 19 50^d, 20 52^b, TS 1 7 13 5^b, 2 6 12 6^d, MS 4 12 5^b 191.6, 4 14 12^d 235 10, KS 8 11^b, TB 2 8 4 1^d, 7 5^d, N 11 19^d
 apī mrsā calāmasī AV 6 45 3^b See abhidhoham carāmasī
 apī yathā yuvāno matsathā nah RV.1 186 1^c, VS 33 34^c
 apī yanti sasrotasah VS 34 11^b.
 apīrptāya harmye RV 8.5 23^b
 apī vrçca purānavat RV.8 40.6^a, AV.7 90 1^a. P apī vrçca Kāuç 36 35
 apī vrçcāmī yac chirah AV.2 32 2^d, 5 23 9^d.
 apī vrçcāmy ojasā AV 10 6 1^c
 apīçīrnā u prstayah AV 4 3 6^b Cf prstīr vo, and chint-tam çiro
 apī çīrsānī vrçcatu AV 1 7.7^d
 apī stutah savitā devo astu RV 7 38 3^a.
 apīcyām vardhate naptur apām RV 2 35.11^b.
 apīcyam (SV apīcyāzm) guhyam nāma gonām RV 9 87 3^d, SV 2 29^d, JB 1.127^d
 apīcyena manasota jhuvayā RV.10 53 11^b.
 apīcyē na vayam asya vidma RV.10 12 8^b, AV 18.1 36^b
 apīcyena sahasā sahante RV 7 60 10^b
 apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV 10 64.16^d.
 apīpayanta dhenavo na sūdāh RV.7 36 3^b
 apīparo mā rātriyā (MÇ rātriyā) ahno mā pāhi TA 4 10 4, 5 8.10, ApÇ 15 12 7, MÇ 4 3 46
 apīparo mahnō rātriyāi (MÇ rātriyāi) mā pāhi TA 4 10 4, 5 8 10. ApÇ 15 12 7, MÇ 4 3 33
 apīpemeha vajrinam RV 8.66.7^b, AV 20 97 1^b, SV.1 272^b, 2 1041^b.
 apīpyan vajrin bhūrnayah RV 8 99 1^b, SV.1.302^b, 2 163^b
 apīva yosā janīmāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
 apīvrtam usriyānām anīkam RV 1 121.4^b
 apīvrtām māyīnam ksīyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
 apīvrtā apornuvanto asthuh RV 1 190.6^d.
 apīvrto adhayan mātur ūdhah RV 10 32.8^b.
 apur açvinā sarasvatīndīah sūtrāmā sūrāsomān VS.21.60
 apuspā yāç ca puspīnīh RV.10 97.15^b, VS 12.89^b, TS 4 2 6 4^b, PrānagU 1^b. See akoçā.
 apūtāpā adhūyamānah TS.4.4.9.1. See visnur aprītapā.
 apūpakūlā nadyah KS 40 13^a.
 apūpakrḍ astake ÇÇ 3 14.2^c. See next.
 apūpaghrtāhute ApMB 2 21.1^c. See prec.
 apūpanābhūm krtvā AV.10 9 5^c.
 apūpañ deva ghrtavantam agne RV.10.45 9^b, VS 12 26^b, TS 4 2.2.3^b, MS 2 7.9^b 87.1, KS.16 9^b, ApMB 2 11.28^b; HG 2 14.4^a.
 apūpam addhi sagano marudbhīh RV.3.52 7^c.
 apūpavantam ukthīnam RV.3 52.1^b, 8 91 2^e, SV 1. 210^b, VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^e.
 apūpavān ksīravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghrtavāṇç, māṇsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha sīdatu AV 18 4.16^a-24^a; apūpavān ghrtavāṇç (with vikāras, oṣāñi chrtavāṇç, ksīravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha sīdatu TA.6.811 (1-5)^a. P apūpavān Kāuç 86.3.

apüpāpīhitān kumbhān AV 18 3.68^a, 4 25^a
 apūruṣaghno apīatīta gūla satvabhūh RV 1.133 6^f.
 apūrveṣitā vācah AV 10 8 33^a
 apūrvyam purutamam sudānave RV 10 23 6^b
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmāi RV 6 32 1^a, SV 1 322^a, AB
 5 19 1, KB 26 12 Ps. apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.
 23, ÇÇ 12 5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ 10 10 6.
 aprcham anyān uta te ma āhuh RV.5 30 2^c
 aprnantam abhi sam yantu çokāh RV 1 125 7^d.
 apejate çūro asteva çatūn RV 6 64 3^c
 apeta etu nirrtih Kāuç 97 7.8^a P. apeta etu Vait 38 1
See apāsmad, and cf apeto nirrtim
 apeta naçyatād itah HG 2 3 7^c, ApMB 2 13 10^c.
 apeta vita vi ca sarpatātah RV 10 14 9^a, AV 18 1.55^a,
 VS 12 45^a, TS 4 24 1^a, MS 2 7 11^a 89 2, 3 23 18 1,
 KS 16 11^a, 20 1, ÇB 7 1 12; TB 1 2 1 16^b, TA 1 27
 5^a, 6 6 1^a, AG.4 2 10 Ps. apeta vita ÇÇ.4 14 7,
 Vait 28.24, KÇ 17 1 3, ApÇ 5 9 1, 16 14 1, MÇ 6.1 5,
 apeta TS 5 2 3 1 (*bis*), Kāuç 80 42.
 apetaḥ çapatham jahī TB.3.10 8.1^b.
 apeto jaṅgīdāmatim AV.19 34.3^c.
 apeto janyam bhayam KB 9 4^a, ÇÇ 5 13 3^b. *See apa*
janyam
 apeto nūitum hatha TA 1.28 1^b. *Cf. under apāsmad*
 apeto yantu panayah VS 35 1^a, ÇB 13 8 2 3^a. P. apeto
 yantu KÇ 21 3.32.
 apeto laksasām bhāga esah Kāuç 130.2^b
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duskrtam AV 4 25 4^a
 aped aghāni mrjmahe TA 6 1 2^b.
 aped u hāsate tamah RV 10 127 3^c *Cf. apeyam.*
 aped esa dhvasmayati RV 8 66.15^c.
 apendra dviṣato manah RV 10 152.5^a, AV.1.21.4^a; TS
 3.5 8 1^a; 9 2; ApÇ 12 7 7. P. apendra ÇÇ.6 5 6.
 apendra prāco maghavann amitrān AV.20 125.1^a, GB 2.
 6.4.12; Vait 32.13. *Designated as sukrīti* GB.2 6 8,
 Vait 27.24, 33.12. *See apa prāca.*
 apemam jivā arudhan gihebhayah AV.18.2.27^a. P. ape-
 mam Kāuç 80.18.
 apemām mātrām mīmīmahe AV.18.2.40^a
 apeyam rātry uchatu AV.2 8.2^a. P: apeyam Kāuç.26.42
Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvam pambādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nrāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a, AV.20 96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P. apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4 20.1. *Cf. BrhD.*
 8.67. *See paro-pehi etc*
 apehy arir asy arir vā asī AV 7 88.1 P. apehi Kāuç 29 6.
 apātād ūha yad ihābībhah purā AV 18 2.57^b, TA 6 1 1^b.
 apāitu mrtyur amrtam na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a, PG 1.5.11^c, HG.1.28.1^a.
See parāitu mrtyur.
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV 10.1 10^c
 apāitenārātsir asau svāhā AV.5.6 7^a.
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV 1 124.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10 30.1^b.
 apo adyānv acāṣam VS 20.22^a, MS.1.3.39^a 46 12, KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3, 38.5^a; ÇB.12 9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a, MÇ.1.7.

4 47, MG 1.1 17, 11 25, 2.2 26, ApMB 2 6 6^b (ApG
 4 11 22) P apo adya KÇ 19 5 18 *See next, apo divyā*
acāṣam, and apo adyānv
 apo anv acāṣam TS 1 4 45 3^a, 46 2^a, TB 2 6 6.5^a, JB.
 2 67 (68)^a, ApÇ 7 27 16, 8 8 18, 18 10, 13 22 6. *See*
under prec
 apo apācī aparā apejate RV 5.48 2^c
 apo asijann anu vitratūye RV 10 66 8^d
 apo ūnoti tamo aicīṣā yan RV 10 88 12^d
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV 6 60 2^d, KS 4 15^d
 apo gā vajun yuvase sam indūn RV 6 47 14^d
 apochatu (AV apochantu) mithunā yā (AV ye) kimīdinā
 (AV. kimīdinah) RV 7 104 23^b, AV.8 4 23^b.
 apochantv abhikītvaiḥ AV 2 8 2^b
 apodham janyam bhayam ApÇ 6 5 6, MÇ 1 6 1 15
 apodhāḥ senā abhītvaiḥ ApÇ 6 5 6, MÇ.1 6 1.15
 apo dattodadhim bhīnta VS 18 55^c, MS 2 4 7^b (*ter*) 44.
 10, 12, 14; 2 12.3^b 146 18 *See udno datto*
 apo divyā acāṣam AV 7 89 1^a, 10 5 46^b P apo divyāḥ
 Vait 3.18, 24 6, Kāuç 42 13 *See under apo adyānv*
 apo divyā asijad vaisyā abhi RV 10 98 5^d, N 2 11^d.
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS 37 9^d
 apodīco apa çūrādhaīcāh RV 10 131 1^c, AV 20 125 1^c,
 AB 6.22.2^c, GB 2 6 4, TB 2 4 1 3^c
 apo devā madhumatī agībhnān VS 10 1^a; ÇB 5 3 4 3
 P apo devāḥ KÇ 15 4 43 *See apo devī ma^o etc*
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV 11 6 11^b
 apo devīḥ prajāpāni ApÇ 1 16 8^b.
 apo devīḥ upabruve ApÇ.4 5 5^b. *See apo devīr upa*
hvaye, and ā devīḥ avase
 apo devīr upasīja (MS. ʿsījā) madhumatīḥ VS.11 38^a; TS.
 4 1 2 4^a, MS 2.7 4^a. 78.5, 3 1.5. 6.19, KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6 4.3 2^a Ps. apo devīr upasīja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3 2, MÇ 6 1.1.
 apo devīr upa hvaye RV 1 23 18^a; AV 1.4 3^a, 6.23.1^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P apo devīḥ Kāuç 65.8. *See under apo*
devīr upabruve
 apo devī madhumatī agībhnān (MS KS agībhnām) TS 1.
 8.11.1^a, MS.2.6 8^a. 68.9, KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
See apo devā
 apo devīr madhumatī ghṛtaçoutāḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6^b, SV.2.607^b.
 apo dhanvāny atī yātho ajān RV 6.62.2^d.
 apo na ksodo-vrītāṁ eṣe RV.1 180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyah RV.1.64.1^c.
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7 65 3^d, KS
 12 14^d.
 apo nayanta ūrmayah SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. *See apāni na*
yanty.
 apo na vajrān duritātī parsi bhūri RV 8 97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty aksnayādhiuk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo nīṣicann asuṣaḥ pītā nah RV.5.83.6^d, AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS 3.1 11.7^d, KS.11 13^d.
 apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10 5 33
 apo bibhratam tamasā parivrtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhīvyakhyam KhG 2.5.31
 apo manusyān oṣadhīḥ AV.8.9.23^c.

- apo mahi vyayati caksase tamah RV 7 81.1^c. *See* apo mahi.
- apo mahir abhiçastei amuñcah RV 10 104 9^a
- apo mahi vrnute caksusa tamah SV.1 303^c, 2 101^c, TB 3 1 3 2^c *See* apo mahi
- apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV 14 2 69^e.
- apo muñcāmi na prajāṃ VS 4 13, ÇB 3 2 2 20, ApÇ 10 13 9 P apo muñcāmi KÇ 7 4 37
- apo yat tūniç carati prajānan RV 10 88 6^d, N 7 27^d.
- apo yad agna uçadhag vanesu RV 3 6 7^c
- apo yad adim puruhūta dardah RV 4.16 8^a, AV 20 77 8^a
- apo yahvīr asrjat sartavā u RV 5 29 2^d
- apo yācāmi bhesajam (MS yātām abhesajam) RV 10 9 5^c, AV.1.5 4^c, MS 4 9 27^c 139 10, TB 2 5 8.6^c, TA 4 42 4^c
- apo yūsā (TS KSA yūsena) VS 25 9, TS 5 7 20 1, MS 3 15 8 180 1, KSA 13 10
- apo yena suksitaye tarema RV.7 56 24^c
- apo yneca sakhibhū nīkāmāh RV 4 16 6^b, AV 20 77 6^b.
- apornute vaksa usreva baijaham RV 1 92 4^b.
- apornuvantas tama ā parivitam RV 4 45 2^c
- apo vandasva savrdhah sayonih RV.10 30 10^d.
- apo.vabhrtham abhyupāmi KÇ 4 15 5
- apo vasānah ka u tac ciketa AV 10 2 7^d
- apo vasānah pari koçam aīsatī RV 9 107 26^a.
- apo vasānah pari gobhū uttarah RV 9 107 18^c
- apo vasānam andhasā RV 9 16 2^b
- apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV 1.164 47^b, AV 6.22 1^b, 9 10 22^b, 13 3 9^b, MS 4 12 5^b 193 7, KS 11 9^b, 13^b, N 7 24^b *See* miho vasānā
- apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV 9 96 13^b, SV 1.532^b
- apo vasāno abhi gā iyaksatī RV 9 78 1^b
- apo vasāno arsa RV 9 107 4^b, SV 1 511^b, 2.25^b
- apo vasāno mahiso vi gāhate RV 9 86 40^b
- apo vasistha sukratuh RV.9 2.3^c, SV 2 389^c.
- apo vastinā VS 25 7 *Cf.* apa āsyena.
- apo vā gacha yadī tatra te hitam RV 10 16.3^c, AV.18 2 7^c, TA.6 1.4^c, 7 3^c, 9 2
- apo vrnānah pavate kavīyan (TS kavīyan) RV.9 94 1^c, SV 1 539^c, TS 7 1 20.1^c, KSA 1.11^c
- apo vrnānā vitanoti māyini RV 5.48 1^d.
- apo vrtam varivānsam parāhan RV 4.16 7^a, AV 20 77 7^a.
- apo vrtvi rajaso budhnam açayat RV 1 52.6^b.
- apo-çāna ÇB.11 5.4 5 (*bis*), AG.1.22 2, ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç. 56 12; GG 2 10 34; PG 2 3.2 (*bis*), HG 1 5 10, ApMB 2.6 14 (ApG 5 11 25). *Cf.* YDh 1.31, 106; VHDh 8. 56, ÅuçDh 3 102; BrhPDh 4.167; 5.259, 260, VyāsaDh. 3 70.
- aposā anasah satī RV 4 30.10^a, N.11.47^a.
- apo su na iyam çaruh RV.8 67 15^a.
- apo su (MS su) myaksa varuna bhīyasam mat RV 2.28. 6^a, MS.4 14.9^a. 229 1.
- apo hy esām ajusanta devāh RV 4.33.9^a.
- aptubhī rihānā vyantu vayah MS 1.1.13 9.1, 4.1.14: 19.17, MÇ.1 3.4 15. *See under* aktam 110.
- aptur vāsaījane KS 34 15
- aptūrye maruta āpu esah RV 3 51.9^a.
- aptūrye vitratūrye ÇÇ 8 16 1
- apnavānavad ā huve RV 8 102 4^b, SV 1 18^b, TS 3 1 11 8^b, MS 4 11 2^b 166 15, KS 40 14^b
- apnasvatī mama dhī astu çakīa RV 10 42 3^c, AV 20 89 3^c
- apnasvatīm açvinā vācam asme RV 1 112 24^a, VS 34 29^a, ÇB 14 1 3 33, ApÇ 15 8 13 P apnasvatīm KÇ 26 4 10, MÇ 4 2 35
- apnasvatīsūrvarāsv istanīh RV 1 127 6^b
- apy abhū (TB ApMB abhūd) bhadre sukratasya loke AV 2 10 7^b, TB 2 5 6 3^d, ApMB 2 12 9^d
- apy asya putrān pāutrānç ca AV 12 4 38^c
- apy ū nu patnī vrsano jagamyuh RV 1 179 1^d
- apy esām sthapatī hatah TA.4.36 1^b; ApMB 2 16 13^c *See* utāisām *etc*
- apy aulanam divi devesu dhehī RV 10 98 11^d
- apraketam sahlam saivam ā idam RV.10 129 3^b, TB 2 8 9 4^b
- apraksitam vasu bībhāsi hastayoh RV 1 55 8^a
- apracutānī dūdabha viatānī RV 2 28 8^d
- aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV 9 2 3^b
- aprajastām (SMB aprajasyam) pāutramityum (SMB pāutamartyam) SMB 1 1 14^a, ApMB 1.4 11^a (ApG 2 5 2), HG 1 19.7^a *See next*
- aprajāstvam māitavatsam AV 8 6 26^a *See prec*
- aprajāstvāya bodhaya AV 10 1 17^d.
- aprajāh santv atrinah RV 1 21.5^c, VāDh 17 3 *Cf.* BīhD 1 58.
- apratidhrstaçavasam RV 1 84 2^b, SV 2 380^b; VS 8 35^b, TS.1 4 38 1^b, MS 1 3 34^b 41 11; KS 4.11^b
- apratidhrsyāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS 38 7, MS 4 9 8 128 9, ÇB 14 2 2 4, TA 4 9 1
- apratibhuktāu çucikaryau ca nityam Kāuç 73 17^a.
- apratiratha, *designation of a hymn*. RV.10 103, AV 19 13, VS 17 33 ff., TS 5 4 6 3, MS 3 3.7: 40 2; KS.21 10, AB 8 10 4, GB 2 1 18, ÇB 9.2 3 1, 5; AÇ 4 8 28, ÇÇ 8 5 10, Vāt 1 18, 13 11; 29 16; KÇ.11 1 9, 18 3 17, AG 3 12.13, Rvidh 4 2 1, 21.5, *and elsewhere* *See* āçuh çāno
- apratisthah sa bhūyad yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah TA 4 42 1.
- apratīto jayati sam dhanāni RV.4 50 9^a; AB 8.26.10.
- aprathatam jivase no rajāṃsi RV 6.69 5^d.
- aprathatam prthivīm mātaram vi RV 6 72.2^d.
- aprathayan prthivīm mātaram vi RV.10 62.3^b.
- aprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12 21.2.3^a P aprapāṇā ÇÇ 16.13.10
- aprabhūti varuṇo nīr apah srjat RV 10 124 7^b.
- apramattā anapāyīnah PG 2 17 13^d, 14^c, 15^d, 16^d
- apramattā raksatha tantum etam ApDh 2 6 13 6^a.
- apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāh Kāuç 98.2^d
- apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ 5 25 20^c
- aprayuchan taranīr bhrajamānah RV.10 88 16^d.
- aprayuchan dīdyad bodhī gopāh RV.2 9.2^d; TS.3.5 11.3^d; MS 4 10 4^d 152 8; KS.15 12^d; AB.1 28.38.
- aprayuchann aprayuchadbhu agne RV.1.143 8^a
- aprayuchan puṇa etu prajānan (TA. pravīdvan) RV 10

aprayutām —

17 5^d, AV 7 9 2^d, MS 4 14 16^d 243 12, TB 2 4 1 6^d, TA 6 1 1^d
 aprayutām evayāvo matim dāh RV.7 100 2^b
 apravrajam rtvijām sambharanti GB 1 5 25^b.
 apraṣastā iva smasi RV 2 41 16^c
 aprasransāya yajñasya TB 3 7 4 13^a, ApÇ 1.12.2^a
 aprahāvarīh stha MS 2 6 7: 68 2, MÇ 9 1 2 See prahāvaris
 aprahitāu prahitāu vā grham nah AV 6 29 2^b Cf RV. 10 165 4
 aprānate svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3
 aprānāya (KSA aprānakāya) svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3
 aprāṇāti prānena prānatīnām AV 8 9 9^a
 aprāpya manasā saha TA 8 4 1^b, 9 1^b, TU 2 4 1^b, 9 1^b
 aprāmisatya maghavan tathed asat RV 8 61 4^a
 aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvidhenyam RV 8 24 18^c, AV 20 64 6^c, SV 2 103 6^c
 aprāyuvō raksitāo dive-dive RV 1 89.1^d, VS 25.14^d, KS. 26 11^d, KB 20.4, N.4.19
 aprāyuse divātārāt RV 1.127 5^c
 apriyah prati muñcatām AV 19 45.2^d. Cf apriye prati.
 apriyāyata kuṣikebhīr indīah RV.3 53 9^d
 apriye prati muñca tat AV.8 6 26^d. See divisadbhyah
 prati, and cf next, and apriyah.
 apriye prati muñcatām Kāuṣ 58 1^d Cf under prec
 apriye sam nayāmasi AV.19 57 1^d. See aptye, and divisate etc
 aprosivān gīhapatīh ÇÇ 8 24 1
 aprosivān gīhapatī (SV grhapate) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19^c, SV.1 39^c
 apvā nāmāsi tasyās te jostīm gameyam MG.1.4 2.
 apvām antaḥodarāt AV.9.8 9^b.
 apve parehi N.6.12: see gīhāṇāṅgāny.
 apvo nāmāsi tasya te jostīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apsarasa upa sedur vasisthāh RV 7 33 9^d
 apsarasah pari jajñe vasisthāh RV 7 33.12^d
 apsarasah sadhamādam madanti AV.7 109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.
 apsarasām gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^a.
 apsarasām anudattānṛnāni MS.4.14 17^d: 245.12. See
 apsarasāv
 apsarasām ayam smarāh AV.6 130 1^b.
 apsarasāv anu dattām rnam nah (TB.TA. rñāni) AV.6. 118.1^d; TB.3 7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. See apsarasām anu.
 apsarasō muskābhyām TS 5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 apsarassu yo gandhah ApMB.2.7 24^a (ApG.5.12.8). See
 apsarāsu ca yo.
 apsarām sādhidevinīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.
 apsarā jīram upasiṣmiyāṇā RV.10.123.5^a.
 apsarām tām iha huve AV.4.38.1^d, 2^d, 4^d.
 apsarā bharatam dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.
 apsarābhyo-karam namah AV.2.2.5^d.
 apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10 41 1^a, MahānU.16.6^a, HG. 1.8 4^a, ApMB.2 4.6^a (ApG 4.11.6). See yā medhāpsa.
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhah HG.1 10.4^a See apsarassu.
 apsarāsv api gandharva āsit AV.2.2.3^b.
 apsarobhyah (sc namah) MG 2 12 17.
 apsasā iti tad dvayoh TA 1.12.5^d.

apsā indīāya vaiunāya vāyave RV 9 84 1^b
 apsā indīāya vāyave RV.9 65 20^a, SV 2.345^a
 apsā yati svadhaya daivyam janam RV 9 71 8^c
 apsuksito mahināikādaça stha RV 1 139 11^c, VS 7 19^c, MS 1 3 13^c 35 8, 4 6 4^c 84 11, ÇB 4 2 2 9^c See apsu-sado
 apsu candiam pādām bāhmanā dhānyanti GB 1 5 24^b
 apsu jāta saroviddha ApMB 2 17 2^a (ApG 7 18 7)
 apsuajā vā sahasakīta RV 8 43 28^b
 apsu jyotayamāmākān (read jyotayamāmākān) AV 1 37 10^b
 apsu te janma divi te sudhastham AV 6 80 3^a
 apsu te rājan vaiuna AV 7 83 1^a Ps apsu te rājan Vait 10 22, Kāuṣ 127 4, apsu te Vait 23 20 Kāuṣ 32 14 See dvipe
 apsu tvā madhumattamam RV 9 30 5^a
 apsu tvā hastāu duduhū manīmanāh RV 9 79 4^d
 apsu dakso gūsthāh RV 9 62 4^b, SV 1.473^b, 2 358^b
 apsu diapsam vāvrdhānam samudīa ā RV 9 85 10^c
 apsu drapso vāvidhe çyenajūtah RV.9.89 2^c
 apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido nrbhi stutasto tasya çastokthasyestayajuso (ÇÇ 8 9.4 omits nrbhi . . .) yajuso, AÇ 11bhih sutasya stuta . . .) yoçvasanir gosanir bhaksas (AÇ yo bhakso gosani açvasanir) tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhaksayāmi AÇ 6 12 11, ÇÇ 8 8 6, 9 4 See apsu dhūtasya, and cf yas to açvasanir, and yo bhakso gosani
 apsu dhūtasya harivah pibeha RV 10 104 2^a, AV 20 33 1^a, AÇ 6 4 10 P apsu dhūtasya Vait 26 7
 apsu dhūto (SV dhūtām) nrbhih sūtah (SV sūtam) RV 9.62 5^b, SV 2 359^b
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nrbhih stutasya yas te gosanir bhakso yo açvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi MS 1.3 39 46.1. P apsu dhūtasya te deva soma MÇ 2.5 4 10,31 See under apsu dhūtasya deva
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nrbhih sutasya madhumantam bhaksam karomi PB 1 6 11,12. P apsu dhūtasya LÇ 2.11.17. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nrbhis stutasya yo bhakso gosanir yoçvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhaksam kṛnomi KS 4 13. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma KS.29.3. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya soma deva te nrbhih sutasyeçtayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakso açvasanir yo gosanis tasya te pitrbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhaksayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhūtasya soma deva te ApÇ 13 20.11, apsu dhūtasya soma deva ApÇ 13 17.9. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu bhūmāu yāni nagesu diksu AV.19.8.1^b; Nakṣ.26.1^b.
 apsu me somo abravīt RV.1 23.20^a, 10 9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; MS 4.10.4^a 153.7; KS 2.14^a, TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ 8.8.7^a. P. apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1. 3.25
 apsu retah çīriye viçvarūpam SV 2.1194^a.
 apsu çmaçāne çayyāyām Kāuṣ 141.38^a.
 apsu çradhā AÇ 2.3.23, ApÇ.6.14.6.

- apsuṣadādam tvā ghrtasadam vyomasadam VS 9 2, ÇB 5 1 2 5 *See next.*
- apsusadam tvā ghrtasadam vyomasadam (MS KS bhūtasadam) indriya justam gihnam TS 1 7 12 1, MS 1 11 4 165 12, KS.14.3 P apsusadam tvā ghrtasadam vyomasadam TB 1 3 9 2. *See prec, and cf* indriya tvā justam
- apsusad asī TS 4 4 7 1, 5 3 11 2, MS 2 13 18 165 4, 3 5 2 58 10, KS 39 9, ApÇ 17 5 11
- apsusade vet (TS MS vat) VS.17 12, TS 4 6 1 4, MS 2. 10.1. 132 3, KS 17 17, ÇB 9 2 1 8,9
- apsuṣado mahināikādaṣa stha TS 1 4 10 10, KS 4 50 *See* apsuksito
- apsu sinham iva çritam RV 3 9 4^d
- apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV 8 68 9^b
- apsu stīmāsu vṛddhāsu AV 11 8 34ⁿ
- apsu svādīstho madhumān rtāvā RV 9 97 48^c
- apsv agne sadhis tava RV 8 43 9^a, VS 12 36^a, TS 4.2 3 2^a, 11 3^a, MS 2 7 10^a 88 6, 4 10 4 153 6, KS 16 10^a, AB 7 7 2, ÇB 6 8 2 4, 12 4 4 4^a, AÇ 2 13 4, 3 13 12, MÇ 5 1 3 25, VHDh 8 48 P apsv agne KS 2 14, 35 14, ÇÇ 3 5 5, 8 11 3, 14 57 7, (KÇ 16 6 27), ApÇ 8.8 7, 14 29 3, ÇG 5 8 6
- apsv antar amrtam apsu bhesajam RV 1 23 19^a, AV 1 4. 4^a, VS 9 6^a, TS 1 7.7.1^a, MS.1.11 1^a 161 11, 1.11 6 168 3, KS.13 14^a, 14 6, ÇB 5 1.4 6^a, TB 1 3 5 2, MÇ 7.1.2 P apsv antah KÇ 14 3 3, ApÇ 18 3 1, VHDh 8 46, BrhPDh.9 59
- apsv antar amrto gharma udyan Vait 14.1^b
- apsv antaṣ ca yā çritāh TB 3 12 6 2^b
- apsv anyah samidhyate AV 13 1 50^b
- apsv asin mātariçvā pravistah AV 10 8 40^a
- abaddham mano daridram caksuh sūryo jyotisām grestho dīkṣe mā mā hāstīh (KÇ hāstīh) TS 3.1.1.2, KÇ.25 11 24, BDh.1 7 15 31, 3 8.18 *See under* adabddham caksur.
- abadhisma rakso-badhismāmum asāu hatah (VSK rakso-musya tvā badhayāmum abadhisma) VS 9 38, VSK 11.1.4, ÇB 5 2.4.19-20. P abadhisma raksah KÇ 15. 2 8. *See* avadhisma, *and cf* idam aham rakso-va bādhe
- abadhnan purusam paçum RV.10 90.15^d, AV 19.6 15^d, VS 31 15^d, TA 3.12 3^d.
- abadhnād açvam sārāṅgam ÇB.13 5.4.20, ÇÇ 16.9 10. *See* açvam babandha.
- abandhanaç caratī vatsa ekah RV.3 55.6^b
- abandhunā suçravasopajagmusah RV.1.53.9^b, AV.20. 21 9^b.
- abandhv eke dadatah prayachantah (TA. prayachāt) AV. 6 122 20, TA.2.6 20
- abalāsāv adomadhāu AV.8.2.18^b
- abalena balyase AV.3.29.30.
- abādhetthām amṛnatam nī çatrūn RV.4.28.40.
- abibhas tvendro mānuse AV 8 5.14^c
- abibhyad ugro-rciṣā AV.19.65.1^d
- abibhrad agna ā gahī TA.10.1.50, MahānU.2.100, ApMB. 1.9.100; HG.1.18.50.
- abibhayanta mānuṣāh RV.1.39.6^d
- abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7^a
- abudhnesu rajassv ā RV.8 77 5^b
- abudhyamānam susupānam indra RV 4 19 3^b
- abudhyamānāh panayahasantu RV 1 124 10^b
- abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhye RV 4 51 3^d
- abudhram sam kaninā madantah ÇÇ 8 20 1
- abudhram u tya indravanto agnayah RV 10 35 1^a, KB 21 4. Ps abudhram u tye ÇÇ 11 9 7, abudhram Rvīdh. 3 10.4 *Cf* BrhD 7 38
- abubhojīr mahinā viçvatah sīm RV 1.33 9^b
- abodhi jara usasām upasthāt RV.7 9 1^a. P abodhi jārah ÇÇ 14 56 11
- abodhi viprah padavīh kavīnām RV 3 5 1^b
- abodhi hotā yajathāya devān RV.5 1 2^a, SV 2 1097^a, MS 2 13.7^a 155 18
- abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryah RV.1 157 1^a, SV 2 1108^a P abodhy agnir jmah AÇ 4 15 2 *Cf* BīhD 4 26
- abodhy agnih samidhā janānām RV 5 1 1^a, AV 13.2 46^a, SV 1.73^a, 2 1096^a, VS 15 24^a, TS 4 4 4 1^a, MS 2 13 7^a 155 14, AA.1 1 1 15 Ps. abodhy agnih samidhā AÇ.4 13 7, abodhy agnih Vait 29 8, MÇ 1 5 1 24,—6 2 2, Svīdh 1 4 6, 2 1.5, 2 1, BrhPDh 9 111 *Cf* BrhD 5 12
- abjā asī prathamajāh TS.2 4 8.2; 10.3, KS.11.9. P abjā asī ApÇ.19 27.5
- abjā gojā rtajā adriyā itam bihat (RV MS KS N omit brhat) RV 4 40 5^d, VS 10 24^d, 12.14^d, TS 1 8 15.2^d, 4.2 1.5^d, MS 2 6 12^d 71 15, KS 15 8^d, 16 8^d, AB 4.20 5^d, ÇB 5 4.3 22^d, 6 7 3 11, TA.10.10 2^d, 50.1^d; KU. 5 2^d, MahānU 9 3^d, 17 8^d, NrpU 3^d, VaradapU 2.3^d, N.14 29^d *Fragment* bihat KÇ.16 5 19
- abjām ukthāir ahim giniṣe RV 7 34.16^d, N 10.44^a. *Cf* BrhD.5 165
- abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunivītah RV.5.54 30.
- abdāivatam (sc. sūktam), abhīgam (sc. sūktam), *and* ab' lūgāh (sc. reah) *designations of the three stanzas*, āpo hi sthā mayobhuvah (q v) GDh.25 7, VīDh.56 16, BDh.2 4 7.2, 10 17 37, 3 2 7, 4 2 13, VāDh 28 13, MDh 8 106, 11 133, YDh.1 24, LAtDh 3 14, VAtDh.3.14, Karmap 2.1.5
- abrahmābrahmaṇah putrah AV.20 128.60, ÇÇ 12 21 2 10.
- abrāhmaṇā yatame tvopasidān AV 11.1.32^b
- abhaktam cid bhajate gehyam sah RV.3 30.7^b
- abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2^b, SV.2.364^b
- abhakta viprah sumatim nadīmān RV 3 33.12^b
- abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10^d
- abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.50.
- abhago bhagavadbhyah AV.5.31.11^d
- abhajanta sukṛtyā RV.1 20.8^b
- abhayam vo-bhayam no astu (AB AÇ me-stu) AB.7.12. 8, AÇ.2.5 19, ÇÇ 2 14.1. *Cf* abhayam te, abhayam no astu, *and* abhayam me astu.
- abhayam satatam paçāt RVKh.2.43.40. *Cf* abhayam paçād.
- abhayam sarvabhūtebhyah BDh 2.10.17.30^a; PrāṇagU.20.
- abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyo mattah BDh.2.10.17.29.
- abhayam somah savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1^b
- abhayaṁkarābhayam me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayam jñātād abhayam paroksāt AV 19 15 6^b
 abhayam te-bhayam no astu ÇÇ 2 13 2,4,5,6 Cf under
 abhayam vo
 abhayam dyāvāpīthīvi ihāstu nah AV 6 40 1^a P abha-
 yam dyāvāpīthīvi Kāuṣ 59 26
 abhayam dyāvāpīthīvi ubhe ime AV.19.15 5^b.
 abhayam nah karaty antariksam AV 19 15 5^a Cf abha-
 yam no-stūrv
 abhayam nah paçubhyah VS 36 22^d, ApÇ 9 5 1^c
 abhayam nah prajāpatyebhyo bhuyāt AG 2 3 5, MG 2 7 1
 (with svāhā)
 abhayam naktam abhayam divā nah AV 19 15 6^c
 abhayam no astu MS 4 9 27 139 1, KS 37 10, ÇÇ 1 4 5,
 ÇÇ 3 5 1. Cf under abhayam vo
 abhayam no-stūrv antariksam AV 6 40 1^c. Cf abhayam
 nah karaty
 abhayam paçād abhayam purastāt AV 19.15 5^c Cf
 abhayam satatam
 abhayam mitiād abhayam amitiāt AV 19 15 6^a
 abhayam mitiāvarunāvi ihāstu nah (AG ovarunā mahyam
 astu) AV.6 32 3^a, AG 3 10 11^a
 abhayam me astu AB 8.9 12, ApÇ 6.7.2, 27 1, 24 11 2
 Cf. under abhayam vo
 abhayam me-lokatāyā aputiātāyā apaçutāyā ÇÇ 2.9 7,8
 abhayasani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13 1^d. See next, and
 paçusani
 abhayasani lokasani vistisani ApÇ 6 11.5^d. See under
 prec
 abhayā nāma stha ÇÇ 2 6 1
 abhavac ca puraetā vasisthah RV 7.33 6^c.
 abhavat pūrvyā bhūmanā gāuh RV 10.31 6^b.
 abhavat dyumny (ApMB divy) uttamah RV.10.159.4^b;
 174 4^b, ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhāgam agne tam kuru ApMB.2.6 12^c.
 abhāgah sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83 5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kanvā anūsata RV 8.6.34^a.
 abhi krsnena rajasā dyām rnoti RV.1.35.9^d, VS 34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhucutam RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratvā naryah pāuṣyāṣ ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratvā punatī dhīr açyāh RV.4 5.7^b.
 abhi kratvā manasā dīdhyanāh RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4 15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4 3, AÇ.3 8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīh AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4 3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy arçatī RV.9 86.11^a; SV 2.
 382^a.
 abhi krandanti haritebhīr asabhih RV 10 94.2^b; N.7.7
 abhikrandann rsabho vāçitām iva AV.5 20 2^b
 abhikrandan vrsāyase vi vo made RV.10 21 8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgah AV.11 5 12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV 5 21 4^d,5^d,6^c.
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇÇ.1 19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāh RV 5 83.7^a, TS 3.

1 11 6^a, KS 11 13^a P abhi kranda ApÇ 19 25 21
 Cf next two, and abhikrandan sta°
 abhi kranda stanayādayodadhim (Suparn stanayodayo°)
 AV 4 15 6^a, Suparn 9 3^a P abhi kranda stanaya Vait
 8 9. Cf under prec
 abhi kranda stanayotpipānah AV 5 20 7^c Cf under prec
 but one
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1 80 5^c
 abhi kioçantu yā diçah AV 5 21 9^b
 abhiksattāro abhi ca ksamadhvam RV 2 29 2^a
 abhiksattus tvāvato varūtā RV 7 21 8^d
 abhiksadam aryamanam suçevam RV 6 50 1^c
 abhi ksamadhvam yujyāya devāh RV 2 28 3^d
 abhiksaranti juhvo ghritena Vait 24 1^a (AVP) See upa
 ksaranti etc
 abhi ksaranti dhārayā RV 9 61 5^b, SV 2 138^b
 abhi ksitiḥ pīthayān sūryo nīn RV 3 11 1^d
 abhi kṣipah sam agmata RV 9 11 7^a
 abhi khyah pūsan pītanāsu nas tvam RV 6 18 10^c
 abhikhyātā marditā somyānam RV 4 17 17^b
 abhikhyā no maghavan nadhamānān RV 10 112 10^a
 abhikhyā bhāsā bhūtā çuçukvanīh RV.8 23.5^a See diçā
 ca bhāsā, and diço ca bhāsā
 abhikhyāya tam ligitena vidhiya RV 2 30 9^b
 abhikhyāya matyo bhuranyati RV 1 155 5^b
 abhi gandharvam atināt RV 8 77 5^a
 abhi gavyani vitaye RV 9 62 2 3^a, SV 2 112^a
 abhi gāvo adhanvisuḥ RV 9 24.2^a, SV 2 31 1^a
 abhi gāvo anūsata RV.9.32.5^a, Kāuṣ.17 10^a
 abhi gūā sam asvanan RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi gṛṇīhy ā ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāni sahasā gāhamānah RV.10.103 7^a, AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a, VS 17.39^a; TS.4 6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a
 135.17, KS.18.5^a. P. abhi gotrāni MS 4.14.12: 235.2;
 TB 2 8 3 3
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiranya RV.9.97.50^c, SV 2.
 777^c.
 abhicaste anrtebhīr vacobhih RV.7.104.8^b; AV 8.4.8^b
 abhi caste sūro arya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicaskanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyah AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasah parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasah paiehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhiyighrantī bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhiyitam viçvajitam vā yajñakratum kurutāt ApÇ 14
 20.1.
 abhiyitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhiyid
 asi yukta°
 abhiyitā yuktagrāvṇendrayendram jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.
 11 Cf. under prec
 abhiyitāsy abhi no vada Kāuṣ.106 7^b.
 abhiyite svāhā TB.3 1.5.6
 abhiyityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4 3,13,14, 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhiyit svarasāmānah AÇ 8 13.31^c
 abhiyid asi KS 39.5, ApÇ 16 30.1.
 abhiyid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3 5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7, 37 17, PB 1 10 4, Vait 25 13 P abhiyud asi GB 2 2 13 Cf under abhiyud tejasā
 abhiyud asy abhiyayāsam JUB 3 20 10
 abhiyud naksatām MS 2 13 20 166 5 Cf TB 3 1 2 5
 abhiyud me rāsātām punyam eva AV 19 7 4^c, Naks 10 4^c
 abhi jāitū asacanta spidhānam RV 3 31 4^a
 abhiyān ā satvabhū gā anugman RV 3 39 5^b
 abhi jrayānsi pāthivā vi tisthase RV 5 8 7^d See ulu jrayānsi
 abhi tad dyāvāpṛthivī grnītām RV 10 47 8^c
 abhi tam nūrtur dhātām AV 4 36 10^a
 abhitaptam ivānati AV 4 4 3^b
 abhi tasteva dīdhayā manīsām RV 3 38 1^a, AB 6 18 2, 20 13, KB 29 7, GB 2 6 1, 2 P abhi tasteva AÇ 7 4 9, ÇÇ 12 5 3, 6 1, 13 24 18
 abhi tistha prtanyatah VS 11 20^d, TS 4 1 2 3^d, MS 2 7 2^d 75 16, 3 1 4 5 6, 4 12 3^a 185 11, KS 16 2^d, ÇB 6 3 3 12, TB 2 4 2 9^a, Vait 6 1^a (bis), ApÇ 16 2 10^a, AG 1 7 7^d, ÇÇ 1 13 12^c, PG 1 7 1^c, ApMB 1 5 1^c, 2 2 2^c Cf under ava bādhe prtanyatah
 abhi tistha çatrūyatah sahasva TB 2 4 7 9^d
 abhi tistha çardhato vādhyāçva RV 10 69 12^d
 abhi tisthām te manyum AV 6 42 3^a Cf Kāuç 36 30
 abhi tisthema dūdhya RV 8 21 12^b
 abhi tisthema prtsutir asunvatām RV 1 110 7^d
 abhi turāsah svayaço grnanti RV 10 49 11^d
 abhi te-dhām sahamānām AV 3 18 6^a P abhi te-dhām Kāuç 36 20 See abhi tvādhām, and upa te-dhām.
 abhi te madhunā payah RV 9 11 2^a, SV 2 2^a
 abhito-tatananta MG 1 10 8^d, 22 3^d
 abhito yanti sūryam AV 13 2 35^b
 abhi tyam vīram girvaṇasam arca RV 6 50 6^a Cf BrhD 5 117.
 abhi tyam gāvah payasā payovrdham RV 9 84 5^a
 abhi tyam devam savitāram onyoh (TS ūnyoh) kavikratum AV 7 14 1^a, SV 1 464^a, VS 4 25^a, TS 1 2 6 1^a, MS 1 2 5^a 14 4, KS 2 6^a, KB 23 8, 27 2; ÇB 3 3 2 12^a, AÇ 4 6 3^a, ÇÇ 5 9 7^a Ps. abhi tyam devam savitāram onyoh AB 1 19 4, 5 13 7, SB 5 1; AdB 1, ÇB 13 5 1 11, AÇ 8 1 18, 12 23, 10 10 6, abhi tyam devam savitāram TS 6 1 9 4; MS 2 13 8 158 6; 3 7 4 79 16; KS 24 5, ApÇ 10 24 8, MÇ 2 1 4 3, abhi tyam devam SB 5 6, AdB 6; ÇÇ 10 8 10, abhi tyam Vait 13 7, KÇ 7 7 13; Kāuç 24 3 Cf BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I 364.
 abhi tyam pūrvyam madam RV 9 6 3^a.
 abhi tyam madyam madam RV 9 6 2^a
 abhi tyam mesam puruhūtam rgmiyam RV 1 51 1^a, SV 1 376^a; AB 5 17 3; KB 25 6, 26.9. P: abhi tyam mesam AÇ 6 4.10, 8 6 12, ÇÇ 9 7 4; 10 9.13, 11 14.9, Svidh 1 7 13; 3 6 9 Designated as sāvyam (sc sūktam) ÇÇ.11 14.25, 27
 abhi triprsthām vrsanam vayodhām RV 9 90 2^a, SV 1. 528^a, 2.758^a P: abhi triprsthām Svidh 1 4 20; 5 16
 abhi triprsthām matayah samasvaran RV.9 106 11^c; SV. 2 291^c
 abhi triprsthāih savanesu somāih RV.7 37.1^c

abhi tvā gotamā gnā RV 1 78 1^a, 4 32 9^a, ÇÇ 6 4 1
 abhi tvā jaimāhita AV 3 11 8^a, Vait 36 19
 abhi tvā deva savitah RV 1 24 3^a, TS 3 5 11 3^a, MS 4 10 3^a 148 1, 4 13 1 199 15, KS 15 12^a, 28 7, AB 1 16 2, 22 2, 5 17 7, 7 16 5, KB 8 1, 22 5, 26 17, ÇB 13 5 1 11, AÇ 2 16 2, 4 7 4, 5 12 9, 8 9 5, ÇÇ 3 13 17, 5 10 3, 7 15 3, 15 22, MÇ 5 1 3 1 P abhi tvā deva ÇÇ 10 4 13, 11 8
 abhi tvā devah savitā RV 10 174 3^a, AV 1 29 3^a
 abhi tvādhām sahyasā RV 10 145 6^b, ApMB 1 15 6^b
 See abhi te-dhām, and upa te-dhām
 abhi tvā nakti usaso vavāçne RV 2 2 2^a
 abhi tvā pañcaçākshena HG 1 24 3^a
 abhi tvā pājo iaksaso vi tasthe RV 6 21 7^a
 abhi tvā pūrvapṛtaye RV 1 19 9^a, 8 3 7^a, AV 20 99 1^a, SV 1 256^a, 2 923^a, AB 4 29 13, 5 18 21, AA 5 2 2 2, AÇ 5 15 2, ÇÇ 7 20 3, Vait 39 6, Svidh 3 6 8, N 10 37^a
 abhi tvā manujātena AV 7 37 1^a P. abhi tvā Kāuç 79 7
 abhi tvām indra nonumah RV 8 21 5^c, SV 1 407^c Cf abhi tvā çūra
 abhi tvā yosano daça RV 9 56 3^a
 abhi tvā iudrā vasavo grnanti VS 14 2^c, MS 2 8 1^c 106 10, KS 17 1^c, ÇB 8 2 1 5
 abhi tvā varcasā gūrah AV 20 48 1^a
 abhi tvā varcasāsīñcan (KS TB 10¹icam) AV 4 8 6^a, KS 36.15^a, 37 9^a, TB 2 7 15 4^a Cf under abhi siñcāmī varcasā
 abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV 10 174 3^c, AV 1 29 3^c
 abhi tvā visabhā sute RV 8 45 22^a, AV 20 22 1^a, SV 1 161^a, 2 81^a, AB 8 20 4^a, PB 9 2 15, 21 9 16, AÇ 6 4 10, 10 2 20, Vait 26 9, 33 2, 40 10 P abhi tvā vrsabhā ÇÇ 9 13 1
 abhi tvā çūra nonumah RV 7 32.22^a, AV 20 121 1^a, SV 1 233^a, 2 30^a, VS 27 35^a; TS 2 4 14 2^a, MS 2 13 9^a. 158 14, 4 12.4 188 14, KS 12 15^a, 39 11, 12^a, AB 4.10 6, 29 13, 5.1 19, 7.7, 16.27, 18.21; 20 21, 8 2 3, PB 11 4 1, AA 5 2 2 2, AÇ 5 15 2, 6 5 18, Vait 42.9, ApÇ 17 8 4^a, 19 22.12, 16^a, 23.1; 21.21.18, MÇ. 5 2 3 8^a, 12^a, — 6 2.3; — 7.2 6, ÇuasU 4^a, Svidh 3 6 11. Ps abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ 7.20 3, abhi tvā Rvidh 2. 25.6 Cf abhi tvām indra.
 abhi tvā sam anūsata RV 8.95 1^c, SV.1 349^c.
 abhi tvā sindho çigum in na mātarah RV.10.75.4^a.
 abhi tvendra varimatah AV.6.99.1^a. P. abhi tvendra Vait 18.16, Kāuç.14.7.
 abhi tvornomi pṛthivyāh AV.18 2.52^a
 abhi tsaranti dhenubhih RV 8 2 6^c
 abhi dasyum bakurenā dhamantā RV.1.117.21^c, N.6.26^c.
 abhi devān agachatam N.12.2^d.
 abhi devān ayāsyah RV.9.44.1^c, SV.1 509^c
 abhi devān iyaksate RV.9 11 1^c; SV.2.1^c, 113^c; VS.33.62^c; LÇ.7 10 21, 24; 11.10, 12-14, 16.
 abhi devān rtāvrdhah RV.9.42.5^b.
 abhi dyām mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8^a.
 abhi dyumnām (RV VS sumnam) devabhaktam yavistha (MS.KS devahitam yavisthya) RV 10 45 9^d; VS.12.26^d, 12-2

TS 4.2 2 3^d, MS 2 7 9^d 87 2, KS 16 9^d, ApMB 2 11 28^d
 abhi dyumnā bṛhad yaça 1sas pate RV 9 108 9^a, SV 1 579^a, 2 361^a P abhi dyumnā bṛhad yaçah PB 13 5 2, 14 11 2
 abhi dyumnā bṛhaspate Kāuç 47 16^d
 abhi dyumnā tasthivāso janānām RV 4 4 9^d, TS 1 2 14 4^d, MS 4 11.5^d 173 11, KS 6 11^d
 abhi dyumnāni vaninah RV 3 40 7^a, AV 20 6 7^a
 abhidrugdho-smi kāmā JB 1.362, TA 2 18 1, PG 3 12 9, GḌh 25 4, BDh 2.1.1 34, 4 2 10
 abhi dionā kanikradat RV 9 67 14^c
 abhi dronāni dhāvati RV 9 28 4^c, 37 6^b, SV 2 633^c, 617^b
 abhi dronāni babhiavah RV 9 33 2^a, SV 2 115^a, PB 11 3 1
 abhi dionāni roṇvat RV 9 65 19^b, SV 1 503^b, 2 344^b
 abhi dronāni ṇsadam RV 9 3 1^c, 30 4^c, SV 2 606^c
 abhidroham carāmasi RV 10 164 4^b See apī mīsā carā masi
 abhidroham manuṣyāç carāmasi (AV carānti) RV 7 89 5^b, AV 6 51.3^b, TS 3 4.11 6^b, MS 4.12 6^b 197 11, KS 23 12^b
 abhi dviṇamā tīvid annam 1jyate RV 1 140 2^a
 abhi dviṇamā tri 1ocanāni RV 1 149 4^a, SV 2 1125^a
 abhi dhattam arbude AV 11 9 3^d
 abhidhā asi VS 22 3, TS 7 1 11 1, MS 3 12 1 160 1, KSA 1 2, ÇB 13 1 2 3, TB 3 8 3 4, KÇ 20 1 28, ApÇ. 20 3 5, MÇ 9 2 1
 abhidhāya ninesatī AV 19.50.5^d
 abhi dhīram acākaçam RV 10.86.19^d; AV.20.126.19^d
 abhidhūnvatām abhignatām vātavatām marutām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf *next*.
 abhidhūnvanto-bhignanta iva TA.1 4 2^c Cf *prec*
 abhi dhenavah payasem (SV. payased) açīrayuh RV.9. 86.17^d, SV.2.503^d.
 abhi dhenūh sudughāh pūyamanah RV.9.97.50^b; SV.2. 777^b.
 abhi na idā yūthasya mātā RV.5 41 19^a; N.11.49^a. Cf BrhD.5.37.
 abhi nah pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3 4.4^a. See abhi nah çīryatām.
 abhinaksanto abhi ye tam anaçuh RV.2.24.6^a.
 abhinabhyam udīṣitah RV 10.119 12^b.
 abhi nah çīyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^d (*vis*), TAA.10 45^d, ÇÇ.4.16 5^d; ApÇ.21.3.12^d; 4.2^d, HG.1 28.1^d (*vis*). See abhi nah pūryatām.
 abhi nah suṣtutim naya TB.2.4.6.5^c; AÇ.2 10 14^c
 abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19 9^d.
 abhiniskārnah prajām AV.10.1.31^b.
 abhinispatann apīpatat AV.7.64 1^b
 abhi no gotram vidusa iva nesah Kāuç.4.2^c
 abhi no devīr avasā RV.1.22 11^a.
 abhi no naryam vasu RV.6.53.2^a.
 abhi (SV.PB abhi) no vajasātām RV.9 98 1^a, SV.1. 549^a, 2 588^a; PB.14.11 4
 abhi no viro arvati ksameta RV.2.33.1^c; TB.2.8 6.9^c; AB 3.34 4 Cf tvam no viro

abhinānāndā viddhagarbhāh MG 2 18 2^a
 abhinne khilye (TB khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV 6 28 2^d, AV 4 21 2^d, TB 2 8 8 11^d
 abhinno gharṇo jñadānuh TS 1 5 10 4^a, AÇ 3 14 10^a ApÇ 9 13 9 Cf dhātā dhātuh
 abhipaçyanti vāyunā janānām RV 7 75 4^c
 abhipitve manave çīsyo bhūh RV 1 189 7^c
 abhipūrvam nūnayate namo asti ismī AV 11 2 22^c
 abhi pūrvasmād apāhi RV 1 74 8^b
 abhi pitanyantūni tistha RV 10 174 2^c AV 1 20 2^c
 abhi pia gopatim gūh RV 8 60 4^a, AV 20 22 1^a, 92 4^a, SV 1 168^a, 2 839^a, AÇ 6 4 10, Vāt 20 9, 32 5, 10 9, 42 5 P abhi pia gopatim ÇÇ 9 13 1, 18 7 15
 abhipraghnanti dhīsnuyi RV 6 46 10^b, AV 20 83 4^b
 abhi pia nonumo (SV nonumo) vīsan RV 7 31 4^b, AV 20 18 4^b, SV 1 132^b
 abhi pia nonuvui (SV nonavui) gūh RV 6 15 25^b; SV 1 146^b.
 abhipratārīn bahudhā vasantam ChU 4 3 6^d, JUB.3 2 2^d, 13.
 abhi pra dadrur janayo na garibham RV.4.19 5^a
 abhi pia bhāra dhīṣatā dhīsanmanah RV.8 89 4^a; MS 4 12 3^a 183 8, KS 8 16^a
 abhi pra manda pūrudatīa māyāh RV 6 18.9^d
 abhi pia mandase vīsan RV 8 93 19^b, SV 2.936^b, VS. 36.7^b
 abhipramandur āyavah RV 8 12 13^b
 abhi pia mande adhvaresu iājun RV 5 4 1^b, TS 1 4 16 4^b, KS 7 16^b
 abhipramurā juhvā svadhvarah RV.10 115 2^c
 abhi pra yantu naito agnirūpāh RV 10.84.1^d, N.10.30^d See upa pra etc.
 abhi prayānsi vāhasā RV.3 11.7^a; SV.2 907^a; AÇ.7 8.1
 abhi prayānsi vitaye RV.6.16 44^b, SV.2 734^b
 abhi prayānsi sudhītāni vitaye RV 1.135.1^b.
 abhi prayānsi sudhītāni hi khyah (RV 10.53 4^b, khy 14) RV.6 15 15^a, 10.53 2^b.
 abhi prayānsi sudhītā vāso galu RV 8.60.4^c
 abhi prayo nāsatyā vahantī (RV.6.63.7^b, vahantu) RV 1 118.4^d, 6.63.7^b.
 abhi pravanta samaneva yoṣah RV.4.58.8^a; VS.17.96^a; KS 40 7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a, N.7.17^a, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1, 2.
 abhi pra vah surādhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^a; AV.20. 51.1^a; SV.1.235^a; 2.161^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ. 7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vāt.31.18, 24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vah ÇÇ.7.23 4; 12.9.11. Designated as valakhilyāni AÇ.8 4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).
 abhi pra vīram arcatā sabādhaḥ RV.3.51.4^b.
 abhi pra sedur rtam açusānāh RV.4.1.13^b.
 abhi pra sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5^a.
 abhiprahūtām prati tvā pra hinmah AV 10.1.15^b.
 abhi priyam yat purodāçam (VSK. purodāçam) arvata RV. 1.162.3^c, VS 25.26^c; VSK 27.30^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS 3. 16.1^c 182 1; KSA 6 4^c.

- abhi priyam reknah patyamānah RV 10 132 3^b
 abhi priyam divas padam *see* abhi priyā *etc*
 abhi priyam amandisuh RV 8 50 (Val 2) 3^b
 abhi priyāni kāvyā RV 9 57 2^a, SV 2 1112^a
 abhi priyāni pavate canohitah RV 9 75 1^a, SV 1 554^a,
 2 50^a Ps abhi priyāni pavate PB 8 5 14, 11 5 1,
 abhi priyāni VHDh 8 239
 abhi priyāni pavate punānah RV 9 97 12^a *See* abhi viatāni *etc*
 abhi priyāni marmṛat parāni RV 3 38 10, AB 6 20 14,
 GB 2 6 2
 abhi priyā (SV priyam) divas padam RV 9 10 9^a, SV 2
 477^a
 abhi priyā divas padā (SV divah kavīh) RV 9 12 8^a, SV
 2 554^a
 abhi priyā maiuto yā vo aṣvyā RV 8 27 6^a
 abhi prieta mrnata sahadhvam AV 3 1 2^b
 abhi prehi daksinato bhavā me (AV nah) RV 10 83 7^a,
 AV 4 32 7^a
 abhi prehi nir daha hitu cōkālīh RV 10 103 12^c, AV 3 2
 5^c, SV 2 1211^c, VS 17 44^c, N 9 33^c
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hāsthāh AV 18 3 73^c
 abhi prehi māpa venah (KS TB prehi viṇayasva) AV 4
 8 2^a, KS 37 9^a, TB 2 7 8 1^a, 16 1^a P abhi prehi
 ApÇ 22 26 15, 28 16
 abhi psurah prusāyati RV 10 26 3^c
 abhi brahmāni caksāthe rsnām RV.7 70 5^b
 abhi brahmīr anūsata RV 9 33 5^a, SV 2 220^a
 abhihave svāhā *see* abhihave svāhā
 abhihave-yānam MS 2 7 20 105 14 *See* abhihūr ayā-
 nām, *and* abhihūr asy ayānām
 abhi bhāgo-si, sarvasmin SMB.2 4.11^a. Cf GG 4 5 32;
 KhG 4 1 16
 abhihūr ksatravardhanam AV 10 6 29^c
 abhihūve-bhihūgāyā vanvate RV 2 21 2^a
 abhihūve (MS abhihūve, KS abhihūve?) svāhā VS 22.
 30; MS 2.13.17 164.15, 3 12 11 163 15, 3.12.14
 164 11, KS 35 10, TB 3 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11
 abhihūr aham āgamam TB.2.5 7 1^a. *See* abhihūr
 aham *etc*
 abhihūyāya tvā iāstrabhrtyāya AV.19 37 3^c
 abhihūyāsma vayam yam dvismah ÇÇ 8 17.3
 abhihūr agnir atarad rajānsi TB 2.4.7 11^a.
 abhihūr ayānām TS 4 3.3.2, KS 39 7. *See under* abhi-
 bhavo-yānām
 abhihūr asī (VSK asy ayānām, q v) VS.10 28; VSK.
 11.8.3, TS 1 6 2.1; 10 1, MS 1 5 4 71 6, 1 5.11 79 21;
 2.3 20 29 12; KS 7 9; 12 2, ÇB 5 4 4.6, ÇÇ.8 17 3, MÇ.
 5 2 1 13, ApÇ 6 18 2. P. abhihūr KS.10.7, KÇ 15.7.5
 abhihūr asy ayānām VSK 11.8 3. *See under* abhihū-
 vo-yānām.
 abhihūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (MS. bhūyāsam priyah
 sajātānām) TS.1.6 2.1, 10.1; MS.2 3.2 29.12.
 abhihūr aham āgamam RV 10.166.4^a; PG 3 13 4^a. *See*
 abhihūr aham *etc*
 abhihūr yajño abhihūr agnīh AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhi-
 hūr yajñah Kāuç.140.10; abhihūr Kāuç 14.7.
 abhihūr cettā vasuvit TS 1 6 2 1, 2 3 9.1 *See* ugrāç
 cettā
 abhihūr tvam deveṣv edhī MS 2.3 2 29 12
 abhihūr somo abhihūr indrah AV 6 97 1^b
 abhihūrsāuryadivyanām sarpānām adhipataye svāhā
 (*also* adhipate-vanenisva, adhipata esa te balih, *and*
 adhipate pālīkhasva) PG 2 14 9, 12, 14, 16
 abhihūve svāhā *see* abhihūve svāhā
 abhimātighne tvā MS 2 13 17 164 16
 abhimātighne svāhā MS 3 12 14 164 11
 abhimātīm kayasya cit RV 8 25 15^b
 abhimātīsāhe tvā MS 2 13.17 164 15
 abhimātīsāhe svāhā MS 3 12 14 164 11
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV 5 23 4^b.
 abhimātihanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16
 30 1
 abhimātihanam puruhūtam indram TB 2.8.4.2^b. *See*
 vtrahanam *etc*
 abhimātīhā tavīsas tuviśmān MS 4 14 12^c 236 1, TB 2
 8 4 2^c
 abhimātīhendrah pītanāsu jṣnuh MS 4 14 12^b 235 11;
 TB 2 8 4 1^b
 abhimātīr apāsyā RV 3 24 1^b, VS 9 37^b, ÇB.5 2 4 16
 abhimātīh sahamānah RV 3 62 15^b
 abhi mā vapur diçaye niriyat RV 7 88 2^d
 abhi mitāvarunā pūyamānah RV 9 97 49^b, SV.2 776^b
 abhi mitrāso aryamā sajāsah RV 7 38 4^d.
 abhimrtā nrpatim icchamānah TA 6.3 2^b
 abhi ya uvam gomantam titīśān RV 10 74 4^b, VS.33
 28^b
 abhi yah pūrum prtanāsu tasthāu RV 7 8 4^c, VS 12 34^c,
 TS 2 5 12 4^c, 4 2 3 2^c, MS 2 7 10^c 88 1, KS 16 10^c,
 ÇB 6 8 1 14
 abhi yajñam grnīh nah RV.1.15 3^a, VS 26.21^a
 abhi yad vām viçvapsnyo jgāti RV 7.71.4^d
 abhi yam devī nīrtiç cid içe RV 7 37.7^a.
 abhi yam devy aditir grnāti RV 7 38 4^a
 abhi yā no arātayah RV 10.174 2^b, AV 1 29 2^b
 abhi yūtheva paçyatah RV 8 25 7^b.
 abhi ye tvā vibhāvā RV.5 79 4^a
 abhi yena dravinam açnavāma RV 9 97 51^c; SV 2.778^c
 abhi ye no martāso amantī RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanusah sapante RV.7.38 5^a
 abhi ye santi prtanāsu dūdhayah RV.3.16 2^c.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV no durasyati) RV.10 174.2^d, AV
 1 29 2^d.
 abhi yo naksati tvā RV 2 20 2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikīdat RV 9 25 2^b, 37.2^c, SV 2 271^b,
 643^c
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9 1.2^b, SV
 2 40^b, VS 26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV 3 59.7^a; AÇ 3.12 9. *See* abhi-
 mah mahinā.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caste RV.7.61.1^c. Cf abhi
 viçvāni bhuo
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanā babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20 77 5^d.

abhiraksantu mā priyāh ApMB 2 21 15^d
 abhi raksa vanaspate Kāuṣ 135 9^d.
 abhiratāh smah (YDh sma ha) ViDh 73 26, YDh 1 251,
 BrhPDh 5 289
 abhiramantu bhavāntah ViDh 73 26 *See next*
 abhiramyatām (MÇ 0thām) MÇ 8.20; ÇG 4 2 6, YDh 1
 251; BrhPDh 5 289 *See prec.*
 abhi iādhasā jugurat RV 8 81 5^c
 abhi rāyas posena yajamānam VS 7 13, 18, ÇB 4 2 1 16, 17
 abhi rāstrāya vaitaya (AV vaidhaya) RV 10 174 1^d, AV
 1 29 1^d
 abhi rāstiena vardhatām AV 6 78 2^b, ApMB 1 8 7^b
 abhirāstro viśāsah RV 10 174 5^b, AV 1.29 6^b
 abhilālapate svāhā TA 6 2 1
 abhi va āvart sumatū navīyā RV 7 59 4^c
 abhi vatsam na dhenavah (SV mātārah) RV 9 13 7^b,
 AV.20 48 1^c, SV 2 543^b.
 abhi vatsam na svasaresu dhenavah RV.8.88 1^c, AV 20
 9 1^c, 49.4^c, SV 1.236^c, 2 35^c, VS 26.11^c, PB 11.4.3^c
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13 17 164.14 *See ApÇ 17.6 1*
 abhivayase svāhā MS 3.12 14 164 9. *See ApÇ 17 6 1*
 abhivayāṣ cordhvavayāṣ ca KS 39 11, ApÇ 17 6 1
 abhivartah savinçah TS 4 3 8 1, 5 3 3 3 *See abhivar-*
tah etc
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV 6 78 2^a, ApMB 1 8 7^a (ApG.
 2.6 10).
 abhivarsate svāhā TS 7 5 11 1, KSA.5 2. *Cf avavarsate*
 abhi vastiā suvasanāny aisa RV 9 97 50^a, SV 2 777^a
 abhivahantī viçvavānā vyavāt MS 2.13 10^d 161 4
 abhi vahnaya utaye RV 8 12.15^a.
 abhi vahnū amartyah RV.9.9 6^a.
 abhi vahnī antisātām RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vān viçvā nyutah sacante RV.7.72.1^c.
 abhi vājam saptir iva çravasya RV 9.96 16^c
 abhi vājam uta çravah RV 9 1.4^c, 6.3^c, 51.5^c, 63 12^c.
 abhi vājino arvatah RV 9.6.2^c.
 abhi vāji viçvarūpo janitram SV.2 1193^a.
 abhi vāpasya saptadhātūr 17 janah RV.10 32.4^d.
 abhi vānir anūsata RV.9.104.4^b, SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vānir rsiṇam sapta (SV. sapta) nūsata RV.9.103.3^c,
 SV.1 577^c
 abhi vān nūnam açvīnā suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyūn vīty arsa grṇānah RV.9 97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P abhi vāyūm LÇ.4 6.14.
 abhi vāyūm abhi gā deva soma RV.9 96.16^d
 abhi viprā anūsata RV.9.12 2^a, 17 6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhah RV.8 99.5^b, AV.20.105.1^b, SV.1.
 311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9 23.1^c; 62.25^c, 63.25^c; 66.1^b,
 107.23^b; SV 2.125^c, 1049^c.
 abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5^a, 66 4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā pāthivā pūyamānah RV 9.97.51^b; SV.2 778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caste RV.1 108.1^b. *Cf abhi yo*
viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhivīro abhisatvā (KS 0satvā) sahojāh (AV.KS sahojit)
 RV.10 103 5^c, AV 19 13 5^c, SV 2 1203^c, VS.17.37^c,
 TS.4.6 4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c 136.3; KS.18.5^c.

abhivrtya sapatnān RV 10 174 2^a, AV 1 29 2^a
 abhi vrtiam vaidhamānam piyārum RV 3 30 8^c, VS 18
 69^c
 abhivrstā osadhayah AV 11 4 6¹
 abhi venā anūsata RV 9 64 21^a *Cf abhiy arka etc*
 abhi vo aice posyāvato nīn RV 5 41 8^a
 abhi vo devīm dhīyam dadhidhvam RV 7 34 9^a
 abhi vo vīam andhasah RV 8 46 14^a, SV 1 265¹
 abhi vyayasva khadnasya sām RV 3 53 19¹ P. abhi
 vyayasva khadnasya ÇG 1 15 10, abhi vyayasva
 Rvidh 2 3 4
 abhivrajadbhir viyūnā navādhita RV 1 144 5^d
 abhi vījam tatnise gavyam açvīyam RV 9 108 0^c, SV 1
 585^c *Cf abhi vījam na*
 abhivrajann aksitam pāja ā dade RV 9 68 3^d.
 abhivrajann aksitam pājasā rajah RV 1 58 5^c
 abhi vījam na tatnise RV.8 6 25^a *Cf abhi vījam*
tatnise
 abhi viatāni pavate punānah SV.2 371^a *See abhi piyāni*
pavate etc
 abhivlagya yatia hatā amitiāh RV.1.133 1^c.
 abhivlagyā cid adīvah RV 1 133 2^a.
 abhivlaṅgāir apāvapah RV 1 133 4^b.
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyah MS 1 2 9^b 19 3
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rājā RV 9 96 10^c
 abhiçaste khilesu ca Kāuṣ 141 38^b
 abhiçastei avasparat (SV avasvarat) RV 6 12 1^c, SV 2
 793^d
 abhiçaster ava spidhi RV 8 66 14^b
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS 1.5 2 67 15, 1 5 8 76 13, KS
 6 9, 7 6, ApÇ 6.16.12.
 abhiçāstānumantā TB.3.10.1 3, 9.7; 10.3, ApÇ.19.12 8.
 abhiçikṣa(1) rājabhuvam (*var. lect. bhūvam*) MÇ.9 1.5.
See abhyasiksi.
 abhi çukrām upastnam RV.9 62 28^c
 abhi çūlam nihatasya vadhāvati RV 1 162 11^b, VS 25 34^b,
 TS 4 6 8 4^b, MS 3 16.1^b 182.16, KSA.6 5^b.
 abhi çvāvam na kiçanebhi açvam RV.10.68.11^a, AV.20.
 16.11^a.
 abhi çva va rjyanto vaheyuh RV.6.37.3^c; N.10.3^c.
 abhi çvavo dāvane sacetāh RV.1.61 10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhih prthivīm RV.3 59.7^c. *See uta çravasā.*
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhah RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavatah satyavacā RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18 1.29^b.
 abhi çrīṇanti vasubhir na niktāih RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçrīṇan payah payasābhi gonām RV 9.97.43^c.
 abhiçrīr yā ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See abhiçtir.*
 abhiçrutāsy osadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nūnat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntam miçate nāndye mude RV.1.145 4^c.
 abhi sa dyumnāir uta vājasatibhih RV.8.20.16^c.
 abhiçāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See abhiçāhe etc.*
 abhiçikto-abhi mā siñca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf. under*
abhi siñcāmi varcasā.
 abhiçūcāntu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf. under abhi siñ-*
cāmi varcasā.
 abhi siñcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhī sūcāmī varcasā AV 4 8 5^d, KS 36 15^d, 37 9^d, TB 2 7 7 6^d, 15 4^d Cf abhi tvā varcasā^o, abhisikto, and abhisīcantu
 abhi sūcāmī vīrudhā AV 6 136 3^d
 abhisekyā bhavisyata (*schol* bhavisyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ 20 2 17.
 abhisenān abhy ādēcānān RV 6.44 17^c
 abhisotāro-bhisunuta ÇB 4 3 3 19, KÇ 10 3 11, MÇ 2 5 1.11.
 abhi stana duritā bādhamānah AV 6 126 2^b See ni stanih.
 abhistane te adrivah RV.1 80 14^a
 abhistaye sadāvrdham RV 8 68 5^a
 abhistikrj jāyate satyaçusmah RV 4 11 4^b
 abhistikrd avase yāsad ugrah RV 4 20 1^b, VS 20 48^b.
 abhistikrd vicarsanih RV 9 48 5^c, SV 2 189^c
 abhistidyumnā rtajātasatyāh RV 4 51 7^b.
 abhistipāsī janān RV 2 20 2^b.
 abhistiman nāsatyā vaiñtham RV 1 116 11^b
 abhistir (HG abhistir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no grhe) RVKh 10 128 5^b, HG 1 11 1^b See abhiçrñ.
 abhistuto mahatā vīryena AV 9 2 1^d.
 abhisthito varunasya pāçah VS 8 23, TS 1 4 45 1, 6 6 3 2, KS 4 13, 29 3, ÇB 4 4 5 11, AÇ 6 13 8, ÇÇ 8 10 4, ApÇ 8 7 26.
 abhisthito-si ApÇ 16 2 10
 abhi smo vājasātaye RV 8 102 3^c.
 abhi syāma prtānyūnr adevān RV 3 1 16^d
 abhi syāma prtanyatah RV 2 8 6^d, 9 35 3^b, AV 7 93 1^b.
 See under ava bādhe prtanyatah
 abhi syāma pītsutī martyānām RV 5 4 1^d, TS 1.4.46 3^d, KS 7 16^d
 abhi syāma mahato manyamānān RV 1.178 5^b.
 abhi syāma laksasah RV 10 132 2^d.
 abhi syāma vrjane sarvavirāh RV 1 105 19^b, KS.12 14^b
 See acisyāma
 abhi santi jambhayā tā anapnasah RV 2 23.9^d; N 3 11^d.
 abhi samrājo vaiuno grnanti RV.7 38 4^c.
 abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ 2 4.2 38,—2 5 3 7.
 abhi savanāni (TS savanā) pāhi VS 7 20, TS.1 4.10 1, 11 1; MS 1 3 13 35 10; 1.3 27. 39 16, KS 4 5, ÇB 4 2 2 10
 abhi savyena pra mrça RV.8 81 6^b
 abhi saha ā yachasva VS 3.38^d—40^d, ÇB.2 4 1.8^d, AÇ.2.5 12^d (*ter*); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.
 abhi sūdhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1 33 13^a, MS.4.14. 13^a. 237 13; TB 2.8.4.4^a.
 abhi sumnam etc.. see abhi dyumnam etc.
 abhi sumnāir avardhatām RV.10.132 1^d.
 abhi suvanāsa indavah RV.9.17.2^a.
 abhi sūyavasani naya RV.1.42 8^a
 abhi somam mrçāmasi RV 10.173.6^b. See ava somam, ā vah somam, and vācā somam avanayāmi.
 abhi somāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.4^a, 107.14^a; SV 1.518^a, 2 206^a, PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.
 abhi somo avivrtat (AV. avivrdhat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1. 29.3^b.

abhiskandam mrgiva AV 5 14 11^b
 abhistrñihī paridhehi vedim TB 3 7 5 13^a, ApÇ 3.13 5^a
 See pari strñihī, and strñita barhih pari^o.
 abhi stomā anūsata RV 1 11 8^b, 6 60 7^b, SV 2 341^b See next
 abhi stomāir anūsata RV 8 3 3^d, AV 20 104 1^d, SV 1 250^d, 2 602^b, 957^d, VS 33 81^d See prec
 abhi sprdha usio vedim tatarda ÇÇ 18 5 1^d See vy usridho
 abhi sprdho yāsīsad vajrabāhuh RV.1 174 5^d
 abhisravantu nah priyāh HG 1 12 6^d
 abhi srucah kramate dakṣināvrtah RV 1 144 1^c
 abhi svadhābhis tanvah pipiçre RV 5 60 4^b
 abhi svapūbhīr mitho vapanta RV 7.56 3^a
 abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānah RV 9 97 3^c, SV 2 751^c.
 abhi svaranti bahavo manīsinah RV 9 85 3^c.
 abhi svarantu ye tava RV 8 13 28^a
 abhisvarā nīsadā gā avasyavah RV 2 21 5^c
 abhisvartāro arkam na sustubhah RV 10 78 4^d.
 abhi svavistim made asya yudhyatah RV 1 52 5^a, MS 4. 12 3^a 185 4 P abhi svavistim MS 4 14 5 222 13
 abhi svena payasā pipyanāh RV 7 36 6^d.
 abhiharāni çaradah çatam TB 3 7 4 6^b, ApÇ.4 2 1^b.
 abhi havyanī mānusa RV.8 23 26^b.
 abhihitāya svāhā TS 7 4 22 1, KSA.5 1.
 abhihito mrtyubhir ye sahasram AV 6 63 3^b, 84 4^b.
 abhi hi pistatamayā 1abhihithayā raçanayādhita VS 21 46, MS 4 13 7 208 12; KS 18 21, TB 3 6 11 3
 abhihisa hotah prataīam barhisad bhava AÇ 1 4 8.
 abhi hi satya somapāh RV 8 98.5^a, AV 20 64.2^a, SV 2. 598^a
 abhihrutām asi hi deva vīspat RV 1.189 6^d.
 abhi rtasya etc. see abhim rtasya etc
 abhika āsām padavir abodhi RV 3 56 4^a
 abhike cid ulokakī RV 10 133.1^c, AV 20 95 2^c, SV 2. 1151^c; TS 1 7 13 5^c, MS 4 12.4^c: 189.8, TB 2 5.8 2^c
 abhitum aryo vanusām çavānsi RV 7.21 9^d.
 abhidam ekam eko asmi nīssat RV.10 48 7^a, N 3 10^a
 Cf BrhD 1 49
 abhid ayajvano bhuvat RV 8 31 15^a—18^e, TS.1 8.22.4^e, MS 4 11 2^e (*quater*) 164.13.15, 165 2,4, KS 11 12^e (*quater*).
 abhid u çakrah paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^c, AV. 8.4.21^c.
 abhiddho gharma tad u su pravocat RV.1.164.26^d, AV 7.73.7^d, 9.10 4^d, N.11.43^d.
 abhi dvā kim u trayah karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3 10^b.
 abhi na ā vavrtsva RV.4.31.4^a. Cf agne-bhyāvartann
 abhi naram dhījavanam rathesthām RV.9 97.49^c; SV 2. 776^c.
 abhi navante adruhah RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.
 abhi nu mā vrsabha caksamīthāh RV.2.33.7^d.
 abhi no agna uktham 1j juguryāh RV 1.140 13^a.
 abhi no arsa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^a, SV.2.778^a.
 abhi no vājasātāmam. see abhi etc
 abhīndram vrsānam vajrabāhum RV.9 97.49^d, SV.2 776^d.

abhipato —

abhipato vrstyā (RV vrstibhis) tarpayantam RV 1 164
52^c, AV 7 39 1^c, TS 3 1 11.3^c, KS 19.14^c
abhimam yajñam vi caranta pūrvih RV 3 4 5^d.
abhimam aghnyā uta RV 9 1 9^a
abhimam (TS omām, MS MÇ *var lect*, omām) mahinā
(VS MÇ *var lect*, omā) divam (MS divah) VS 38 17^a,
TS 4 1 6 2^a, MS 4 9 1^a 121 15, TA 4 3 1^a, ApÇ 15 4 4,
MÇ 4 1.23. P abhimam KÇ 26 6 25 See abhi yo
mahinā.
abhim avanvan svabhūtim utayah RV 1 51 2ⁱ
abhim aha svajenyam RV 5 7 5^c
abhimām pithivīm mahim RV 10 119 8^b
abhimām (*and* abhimān) mahinā see abhimam mahinā
abhim āsa tvaksasā viyena RV 4 27 2^b
abhim indio nadyo vavīnā hūtah RV 1 54 10^c
abhim (SV abhi) itasya dohanā anūsata RV 1 144 2^a, 9
75 3^c, SV 2 52^c
abhim itasya vistapani RV 9 34.5^a
abhim rtasya (SV abhy īgtasya) sudughā ghrtācutah RV.
9 77 1^c, SV 1 556^c.
abhimodamudaç ca ye AV 11.7.26^b, 8.24^b
abhilāpalapaç ca ye AV 11 8 25^b
abhiṣargād divas pari AV 11 2 4^c
abhiṣartam bāhmasāma kūtāt ApÇ 14 20 1
abhiṣartah savinçah VS 14 23, MS 2 8 4 109 4, KS 17
4, 20 13, ÇB 8 4 1 15. See abhiṣartah etc
abhiṣartena havisā (AV maninā) RV 10 174 1^a, AV 1
29 1^a, AB 8 10.4 P abhiṣartena Kāuç 16 29 *Design-*
ated as abhiṣartam (*sc* sūktam) ApÇ 14 19 6, 20 1,
AG 3 12 12, Kāuç 16 29
abhiṣarto abhiṣavah AV.1 29 4^a.
abhiṣarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3^d, AV.1.29 3^d.
abhiṣa svah pia jhite AV 20 127 10^a, ÇÇ.12 17.1.4^a.
abhiṣrtam krçanān viçvavūpam RV.1.35.4^a, MS.4.14.6^a.
223 15, TB 2 8 6 1^a.
abhiṣrtā huanyena AV.10.10.16^a.
abhiṣrteva tā mahāpadena RV.10 73.2^c.
abhiṣunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2^a.
abhiṣūhr iṣa sārathih RV.6 57.6^b.
abhiṣūnām mahimānam pañyata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.
43^c; TS 4.6.6 2^c; MS 3.16 3^c; 186.4; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.16^c.
abhi ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32 24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.
8.11.
abhi ṣad apa eucyavat RV.2 41.10^b, AV.20 20.5^b, 57 8^b,
SV.1.200^b.
abhiṣāo cābhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1 See MS.2.13 17 *and*
3.12.14, *next*, *and* abhiṣāç.
abhiṣāt cābhiṣāhi cābhimātihaç cābhimātiha ca sāsaḥiç
ca sahiyāṇç ca sahasvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ 4.1 5.
See *under prec.*
abhiṣād asmi viçvāsāt AV 12.1.54^c
abhiṣād viçvāsād agnih AV 13.1.28^c.
abhiṣāç cābhiṣāhyaç ca KS.39.11. See *under* abhiṣāç.
abhiṣāhe tvā MS.2 13.17 164.15. See ApÇ.17 6 1.
abhiṣāhe svahā MS 3 12.14: 164.10 See abhiṣāhe etc.,
and ApÇ.17 6 1.
abhi su pas tvam rayam RV.8 93.21^a.

abhi su nah sakhinām RV 4 31 3^a, AV 20 124 3^b, SV 2
34^a, VS 27 41^b, 36 6^b, MS 2 13 9^a 159 8, 49 27^a 139
15, KS 39 12^a, TA 4 42 3^a, ApÇ 17 7 8^b
abhi syāma viśamanas tvotāh SV 1 336^d
abhi sv aiyah pāunsiyān bhavema RV 10 59 3^a
abhihi manyo tavasas taviyān RV 10 83 3^b AV 4 32 3^b
abhuñjataç ca revatah RV 1 120 12^b
abhutsy u pia devya RV 8 9 16^a, AV 20 112 1^b
abhūtam gopā mithuna çubhaspati RV 10 10 12^c, AV
14 2 5^c, ApMB 1 7 11^c
abhūta viçve agniyota vājāh RV 4 31 3^d, N 6 10
abhūtim asamiddhim ca RVKh 5 87 8^c, TA 1 10 66^c
abhūtyāh putio-si yamasya kairanah AV 10 5 3
abhūtyānam vidhiyam AV 16 7 1
abhūtyāi svapanam VS 30 17, TB 3 4 1 14
abhūt somasya susutasya pithi RV 4 35 2^b
abhūd agnih samudhe manusānam RV 7 77 1^c
abhūd idam vayunam o su bhusatā RV 1 182 1^b P
abhūd idam AÇ 4 15.2.
abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vajinam agnei vaçva-
narasya ca VS 13 39, TS 4 2 9 6, MS 2 7 17^c 101 14,
KS 16 16, ÇB 7 5 2 12 P. abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvā-
nasya ApÇ 16 27 1, abhūd idam KÇ 17 5 11, MÇ 6
1 7,—8 19
abhūd u kotu usasā purastāt RV 7 70 2^c
abhūd u pāram otavo RV 1 16 11^b
abhūd u putinim pitā AV 2 9 2^c
abhūd u prāthiṣ tikmi AV 5 22 9^c
abhūd u bhī u ançave RV 1 10 10^b
abhūd u vasvi daksina maghoni RV 6 64 1^d
abhūd u vah suçakā devyayjā RV.10 30.15^b.
abhūd u vipro havyo matinām RV 3.5 3^d
abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadhoyam RV 4.34 4^b.
abhūd usā indiatamā maghoni RV.7.79.3^a
abhūd usā iuçatpaçuh RV.5 75.9^a; AB 2 18.10.12^a, KB
11.6, KÇ 9 2 24, ApÇ.12.5 1, MÇ 2 32 8 P abhūd
usā LÇ 1 9.2
abhūd dutah pialuto jatavedah AV 18.4 65^a. P abhūd
dūtah Kāuç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto
abhūd devah savitā vandyo nu nah RV 4.54.1^a; KS.34.
18^a; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^a; AÇ.5.
18.2; Vait.16.15^a, ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P
abhūd devah AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ 8.3.2.9; Vait.23.22
abhūd bhadra devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12 2.
22^b, TA.6.10.2^b.
abhūd bhadā niveçani ArS.3.7^a. See sarvabhūtaniv.ça-
nīm.
abhūn nu nah see abhūn mama.
abhūn no dūto haviso jatavedah ApÇ.1.10.14^a; SMB 2.3.
17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtah KhG.3.5.33. See
abhūd dutah, *and* tvam agna idito.
abhūn mama (KS. nu nah) sumatai viçvavedah TS.1.3.
11.4^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhūyasma te.
abhūma yajñiyah çuddhah AV.12.2.13^a, 14.2.67^a; ApÇ.
9.3.22^c
abhūmānāgaso vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.
6.1^b.

- abhūr āpinām (*and* āpinām) *see* abhūr grstnām
 abhūr u vira girvanah RV 6 45 13^a
 abhūr eko rayipate rayinām RV 6 31 1^a, AB 5 13 3, KB 23 2, 25 8, AA 5 2 2 6 P abhūr ekah AÇ 8.1 17, 7 11, ÇÇ 10 6 16, 11 14 27, 12 6 15
 abhūr grstnām (AV 19 24 6^b, vaçanām, HG āpinām, ApMB āpinām) abhiçastipā u (HG ApMB °pāva) AV 2 13 3^b, 19 24 6^b, HG 1 4 3^b, ApMB 2 2 8^b *Note the mss readings at AV 19 24 6 Cf bhavā kṛstnām*
 abhūr v āuksir vy u āyui anat RV 10 27 7^a Cf BrhD 7 24
 abhāismāpa tad uchatu RV 8 47 18^d, AV.16 6 2^b
 abhyaktāktā svaramkr̥tā AV 10 1 25^a P abhyaktā Kāuç 39 18
 abhyañksva (*sc* tatāsāu, pītāmahāsāu, *and* prapītāmahāsāu) vikāras of āñksva *etc* ApÇ 1 9 16 *See next*
 abhyañksvāsāu MÇ 1 1 2 29, HG 2 12 7 (*bis*) *See prec*, *and* asāv abhyañksva
 abhyajya keçān sumanasyamānāh MG 1 12 3^a
 abhyañjatām (*sc* mama pītarah, mama pītāmahāh, *and* mama prapītāmāhāh) vikāras of āñjatām *etc* ApÇ 1 9 17
 abhyañjanam suabhi sā samrddhih AV 6 124 3^a P abhyañjanam Vāt 11 9
 abhy anyad eti paṇy anyad asyate AV 13 2 43^a
 abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatarditha RV 9 110 5^a, SV 2 857^a
 abhy amīsi vrsākapi RV 10.86 8^d, AV 20 126 8^d
 abhyaraksid (AÇ °raksid) asmākam punar āgamāt (AÇ punar āyanāt) MS 1 5 14^d 84 10, AÇ 2.5 12^d
 abhy arkā anūsata RV 5 5 4^b Cf abhi venā *etc*.
 abhy arcata sustutim gavyam ājīm AV 7 82 1^a P abhy arcata Vāt 29 19; Kāuç 59 15, 19 *See* abhy arsata.
 abhy arca nabhākavat RV 8 40 4^a
 abhy arsa kanikradat RV 9 63 29^b, 67 3^b, SV 2 675^b.
 abhy arsa guhyam cāru nāma RV 9 96 16^b
 abhy arsata sustutim gavyam ājīm RV 4 58 10^a, VS 17. 98^a; KS 40 7^a, ApÇ.17 18 1^a *See* abhy arcata, *and* cf. *next*, *and* *next but two*
 abhy arsati sustutim RV 9 66 22^b Cf. *under prec*.
 abhy arsanti babhravah RV 9 63 6^b
 abhy arsanti sustutim RV.9 62 3^b, 63 6^b, SV.2 182^b. Cf *under* abhy arsata.
 abhyarsan (SV abhy arsa) stotrbhyo viravad yaçah RV.9 106.13^c; SV 1.576^c
 abhy arsa brhad yaçah RV 9 20.4^a; SV 2.321^a.
 abhy arsa mahānām RV 9 1 4^a
 abhy arsa vicaksana RV 9 51 5^a.
 abhy arsa sahasrinam RV 9.63 12^a.
 abhy arsa stotrbhyo *etc* : *see* abhyarsan
 abhy arsa svayudha RV 9 4 7^a, SV 2 403^a.
 abhy arśānapacyutah (SV. āgrāṇ°) RV 9.4 8^a, SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthāh pra jāyante RV 5.19 1^a.
 abhy aṇvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV 2.777^d.
 abhy asthām (TS KS, ApÇ. asthād; MS. MÇ asthām) viçvāh prtānā arātih AV.10.5.36^b; 16 9.1^b; TS.4.2 8 1^a; MS 1.5 3^a: 69.13; 1.6.2^a: 87 1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ 1 5. 4 11, —6 1.6 P abhy asthād viçvāh ApÇ 5.14 14, 16 22 1
 abhyasiksi iajabhūm (MS *var lec* °bhūt, ApÇ °bhūvam) MS 4 4 9 61 3, ApÇ 18 22 4 *See* abhiçikṣa
 abhy asāksi viśāsah RV 10 159 1^d, ApMB 1 16 1^d Cf asapatnah sapatnah
 abhy asthād (*and* asthām) *see* abhy asthām
 abhy aham viçvāh pītānā yathāsāni AV 6 97 1^c
 abhy aham sajātān bhūyāsam KS 12 2.
 abhy aham tam bhūyāsam yo asmān (KS ApÇ °smān) dvesti yam ca vāyam dvismah MS 1 5 4 71 6, 1 5 11 79 21, KS 7 2, ApÇ 6 18 2
 abhyākrāmam vāyatah sanmayūkham AV 10 7 42^b
 abhyācāram asurānām çvāh çvāh AV 10 3 2^d
 abhyādadhāmī samidham VS 20 24^a. P abhyādadhāmī KÇ 19 1 11
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūsam RV 10 31 3^c
 abhyāyañsenyā bhavatam manisibhih RV 1 34 1^d
 abhyāyantam samāyantam RVKh 7 34 1^c
 abhyāram id adrayah RV 8 72 11^a, SV 2 953^a
 abhy āgrāṇapacyutah *see* abhy arsa°
 abhy ārseyañ jamadagnivan nah RV 9 97 51^d, SV 2 778^d
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sākam TS 5 7.4 4^a
 abhyāvartasva paçubhih sahānām AV 11.1 22^a P abhyāvartasva Kāuç 61 42
 abhyāvartasva prthivi VS 12 103^a, TS 4.2 7 1^a, MS 2 7 14^a 95 4, KS 16 14^a; ÇB 7.3.1 21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamānāya çikṣan RV 6 27 5^b
 abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadāti RV 6 27 8^c
 abhyuddhrto huto-gñih Kāuç 73 4^a
 abhy ūnoti yan nagnam RV 8.79 2^a
 abhyūrṇvānā prabhrthasyāyoh RV 5 41 19^d, N.11 49^d
 abhy ūrtasya sudughā *etc* · *see* abhim rtasya *etc*
 abhyeti na *see* abhyāiti
 abhy enam vajra āyasah RV.1 80 12^c
 abhy enam bhūma ūrnuhi (TA bhūmī vṛnu) RV 10 18 11^d; AV 18 2 50^d, 51^d, 3 50^d; 4 66^c, TA 6 7 1^d
 abhy āksanta *see* anv āksanta
 abhy āiksetām manasā rejamāne RV 10.121 6^b, VS 32 7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS 4 1 8 5^b. Cf adhārayad rodasi rejamāne, *and* *see* bhiyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV abhyeti na; AV asmān āity abhy) ojasā spardhamānā RVKh.10 103 1^b; AV 3 2 6^b, SV.2.1210^b, VS 17.47^b
 abhra āñ apah N.5.5 *Fragment: see* āmenyasya
 abhraprūṣo na vācā prusā vasu RV.10 77 1^a Cf BrhD. 7 116
 abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāh RV 10 68 5^d; AV.20.16 5^d
 abhrayanti nāmāsi KS 40 4.
 abhrayantī svāhā TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhravarṇeṣu caksate TA 1.5.2^b.
 abhrasanir asi TS 4 4.6.1; MS.2.8.13 116.17; KS.22.5.
 abhrāṇi çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5 54.6^a.
 abhrāṇi manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4. 5 19
 abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21^c.

abhrāny apah piapadyante TA 1 8 2^c
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N yosāh) AV 1 17 1^c, N 3 4^c
 abhrātaro na yosano vyantah RV 4 5 5^a
 abhrātrkāṁ pradāsyāmi VāDh 17 17^a
 abhrātrghnīm varuna AV 14 1 62^a, ApMB 1 1 3^a (ApG 2 4 3) P abhrātrghnīm Kāuṣ 76 32
 abhrātrvyo anā tvam RV.8 21 13^a, AV 20 114 1^a, SV 1 399^a, 2 739^a, AÇ 7 8 2 (bis), Vait 40 4; 41 20, Svidh 1 8 4 P abhrātrvyah Svidh 3 5 1
 abhrāteva punsa eti pratier RV 1 124 7^a, N 3 5^a
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vrstayah RV 10 75 3^c
 abhrād vrstū ivājanī RV 7 94 1^c, SV 2 266^c, KS 13 15^c
 abhrāya svāhā VS 22 26
 abhrā vasata marutah su māyayā RV 5 63 6^c, MS 4 14 12^c 234 9, TB 2 4 5 4^c
 abhrikhāte na rūrupah AV 4 7 5^d, 6^d
 abhriye didyun naksatīye yāh AV 2 2 4^a
 abhrir asī VS 11 10, TS 1 3 1.1, 4 1 1 3, 6 2 10 1, MS 1 2 10 19 15, 2 7 1: 74 14, 3 8 8. 105 19; 4.9 1 120 6, KS 16 1, ÇB 6 3 1 39, TA.4 2 1, 5.2 5; ApÇ.15 1 3, MÇ 1 8 2 2, —2.2 3 2
 amajjakāya svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA 5 3
 amanikā manichadah AV 20 130 9
 amanir (ÇÇ amanivo) ahiranyavān (ÇÇ ovali) AV 20 128 6^b, ÇÇ 12.21 2.1^b
 amatam ca matam ca yat ApÇ 3.12 1^b
 amatre paṁ sicyate RV 5 51 4^b
 amatrebhir 1jisinam RV 6 42 2^c, SV.2 791^c
 amathnād anyam paṁ çyeno adreh RV.1 93 6^b, TS 2.3 14 2^b, MS 4.14 18^b 248 4; KS 4.16^b, AB 2.9 8
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvrdhuh RV 5.59 6^b
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5 12.2; KSA. 5.3.
 amanuta guhyam cāru prṇeh RV 4 5 10^b
 amantavo mām ta upa ksiyanti RV 10.125.4^c, AV.4. 30.4^c.
 amantram annam yat kiñcit RVKh 9.67 14^a.
 amanthiṣṭām bhārātā revad agnim RV 3.23.2^a.
 amandae citram dāvane RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghavā madhvo andhasah RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandann indram anu dātivarāh RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan mā maruta (MS otah; KS otas) stomo atra RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4 11.3^a. 169.12, KS 9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare manisā RV.1.126.1^a; N.9. 10^a. Cf. BrhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutām nama bhadram RV 4.39.4^b.
 amanmahī mahata (MS KS. mahad) rtasya nama TS.1.8. 10.2^d; MS.2.6 12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahīd anāçavah (PB. ohit tad açavah) RV.8.1.14^a; AV.20.116.2^a, PB.9 10.1^a.
 amanyamānāñ abhi manyamānāñ RV.1 33 9^c.
 amanyamānāñ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b, AV.20. 34.10^b
 amanyutā no virudho bhavantu AV 12 3.31^d
 amamrir bhavāmṛto-tijivah AV 8.2 26^c.
 amartyam yajata martyesv ā RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyam cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2 11.2^c

amartyam jaramānam dive-dive RV 3 51 1^d, SV 1 374^d MS 4 12 3^d 185 8
 amartyam maityo johavimi RV 5 4 10^b, TS 1 1 16 1^b ApMB 2 11 5^b
 amartyas tanvā vādhamānāñ RV 6 9 4^d
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV 10 149 3^b, ÇB 10 2 2 3
 amartyasya maityāsu viksu RV 10 79 1^b
 amartyāh kaçayā codata tinanā RV 1 168 4^b
 amartyāh pithivī gandham agic AV 12 1 24^c
 amartyā jhata india devāh RV 6 18 15^b MS 1 1 3^b 183 6, KS 8 16^b
 amartyān manasāni utyena AV 7 5 3^b
 amartyā maityān abhi nāh sacidhivam AV 6 41 3
 amartyā havate açvinā gñh RV 7 73 1^d, KS 17 18^d
 amartyena nāmnāti pi sisio RV 6 18 7^b
 amartyo ja ājuhote havim RV 7 1 23^b
 amartyesu çava ichamanāñ RV 1 110 5^d
 amartyo aruso yo divā nīn RV 6 3 6^d
 amartyo nirṇānāñ pari vyata RV 9 69.5^b
 amartyo maityān (MS maitvan) āviveçā RV 8 18.12^b TS 5 7 9 1^b, MS 1 6 1^b 83 18, KS 7 12^b
 amartyo maityena sayonih RV 1 164 30^d 38^b AV.9 10 8^d, 16^b, AA 2 1 8 12, N 1 1 2 3^b
 amartyo-vatūtaye nah RV 6 9 7^d
 amartyo-vartia osadhisu RV.6 12 3^d, MS 1 1 1 17^d 240 6
 amardhantā somapeçyāya deva RV 3 25 4^c, MS 1 12.6^c 194 14
 amardhantīr upa no yantu madhva RV 5 1 1 1^b
 amardhanto vasubhiṣ krtasah RV.7 76.5^b
 amardhanto vasubhir yādumānāñ RV 7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.1^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5 32.5^b.
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS 4 7.2 1; MS 2.11 2 141.1, KS 18.7.
 amaç carati roṁvat RV.6 61 8^c.
 amāṁsakāya svāhā TS 7.5.12 2, KSA.5 3.
 amā krtvā pūpmānam AV.4 18.3^a.
 amā ghṛtañ kṛnute kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaçām AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā cānam aranye pāhi riṣah RV.6.24.10^c.
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvanā bhagañ RV.10.39.3^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroh sacā satī RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tumrañ vṛṣabham pacāni RV.10.27.2^c
 amātyān brūhi vatsānç ca mātṛbhiḥ saha vāsayeta LÇ.5. 1.12.
 (orñ) amātyān (and amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1 2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See āsmāko-si.
 amātrañ tvā dhiṣanā titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7^c.
 amād astam vṛṣagañ āyāsuḥ RV 9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id asya titvise sam ojasah RV.8 12.24^c.
 amād eṣāñ bhiyasa bhūmīr ejañ RV 5.59.2^b
 amādyad indrah somena ÇB 13.5.4.18^c; ÇÇ.16.9.10^c.
 amānusañ yan mānuso niḥvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānusañ vigāhathāh AV.20.128 12^b; ÇÇ 12.15.1.5^b

amānuṣīsu mānuso niseve RV 10 95 8^b
 amā ma edhī mā mīdhā na indra AÇ 2.9 10^d, ÇÇ 3 8 4^d
See under anāmāyādhī.
 amāya vo maruto yāṭave dyāuh RV 8 20 6^a
 amāyān māyavattarah ÇB 13 5 4 12^d *See māyām māyā°*
 amāyūm krnwantam samjñapayata ApÇ 7 16 6
 amāvāsyā garbhah KS 39.8, ApÇ 16 32 4
 amāvāsyāyāi surādhasē svāhā MÇ 1 3 2 21 *See next*
 amāvāsyāyāi svāhā TB 3 1 5 15, 7 5 13, ApÇ 2 20 5
See prec
 amāvāsyāyāi havisā vidhema AV 7 79 3^c
 amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB 3 7 5 13^a, ApÇ 2 20 5^a,
 MÇ 1 3 2 21^a
 amāvāsyē na tvad etāny anyah AV 7 79 4^a *Cf* piajā-
 pate na etc
 amāvāsyē samvasanto (MÇ samviçanto) mahitvā AV 7.
 79 1^b, TS 3 5 1 1^b, MÇ 6 2 3^b
 amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV 1 124 12^c, 6 64 6^c
 amāsi pātrāni udakam yad etat AV 12 3 30^c
 amāsi mātiām svar agām AV 18 2 45^a P amāsi Kāuç
 85 17
 amāsi saivān (AÇ sarvān) asī pravistah AÇ 2 9 10^b,
 Kāuç 74 20^b. *See amā hy, and amo-sī saivān*
 amā hi te sarvam idam ChU 5 2 6. *Cf. next*
 amā hy asī sarvam anu pravistah SMB 2 1 14^b *See*
under amāsi sarvān, and cf prec
 amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV 7 84.4^d
 amitāujā ajāyata RV 1 11 4^b, SV.1 359^b; 2 600^b
 amitrahādo adbhutah RV 10 152 1^b *See amitrāsāho*
 amitrāyāntam tuviṇṇāta martyam RV 1 131 7^b
 amitrāyāntam adīvah RV 5 35 5^b
 amitrāsāho astitah AV 1.20.4^b *See amitrakhādo*
 amitrāsēnām abhiṇṇājabhānah AV 5 20 6^c
 amitrāsēnām maghavan AV 3 1 3^a, SV.2.1215^c.
 amitrāsya nidhir hitah RV 10.186 3^b
 amitrāsya vyathayā manyum indra RV 6 25.2^b, MS.4
 14.12^b. 235.3, TB.2 8 3.3^b.
 amitrāsya çiro jahī MÇ 9 2 5^d. *See next*
 amitrāsyaḥbhūḍāsatah RV 10 152 3^d, AV 1 21 3^d, SV 2
 1217^d; TS 1 6 12 5^d, ApÇ 20.20.7^d *See prec.*
 amitrāhā varivovid dhavismān RV.9 96.12^b
 amitrāhā vicarsanīh RV 9 11.7^a, SV.2.797^a
 amitrāhā vtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10 170 2^c, SV.
 2 804^c.
 amitrāhā vtrahā dasyuhā ca RV 10 83 3^c, AV.4 32 3^c.
 amitrānām çacīpatih AV.11.9 20^c.
 amitrānām sahasraçah AV.8.8.1^d, 11.9 23^c.
 amitrānām senāh AV.11 9 3^c.
 amitrānām hantājani AB.8.17 5
 amitrānām nyarbude AV 11 10 20^d.
 amitrānām anīkaçah AV 5.21.9^d
 amitrānām amūh sīcah AV 11.9 18^b, 10.20^b.
 amitrānām parastarām AV.6.67.1^d
 amitrān anu dhāvata AV 11.10.1^d.
 amitrān ā dyāmasi AV.6.104.1^b.
 amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12^c.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11 9 23^b *Cf* mamā
 mitrān vi
 amitrān mota mitrinah AV 11 9 21^d
 amitrān paṇi vārāya AV 11 10 19^b
 amitrān pītsu turvane RV 6 46 8^d
 amitrān me dvīsato-nu vidhyatu Kāuç 98 2^d
 amitrān susahān kidhī RV 6 46 6^d, AV 20 80.2^d
 amitrān hanmy ojasā AV 11 10 13^f
 amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāh RV 3 29 15^a
 amitrā ye ca varminah AV 11 10 23^b.
 amitrā ye-tra nah santi AV 6.104.2^c
 amitrī bhīta samare vadhānām AV 5 20 5^d *Cf next*
 amitrī senā samare vadhānām AV 11.10 25^b *Cf prec*
 amitrebhyaḥ krnotu nah AV 6 104 3^d
 amitrebhyo drçe kuru AV 11 9 1^b, 15^f, 22^f, 24^f
 amitresu ni dadhmasi AV 5 21 1^d
 amitresu samīksayan AV 11 9 9^d, 11^d, 25^f
 amitro no yuyutsati AV 11 10.26^d
 amitro yaç çājmani AV 11 10 22^b
 aminah sahobhīh N 6 16. *Fragment of uta dvībarhā*
etc, q v
 aminatī tasthatur uksamāne RV 4 56.2^b
 aminatī dāivyāni vratāni RV.1 92 12^c, 124 2^a
 aminate guṇum bhāraṇ na manma RV 4 5 6^b.
 amimīta varimānam prthivyāh RV.8 42.1^b, VS 4.30^b,
 TS 1 2 8 1^b, MS 1.2.6^b 15 7, 3 7.8^b. 86.9; KS.2.6^b,
 ÇB 3 3 4 3
 amimītārurum yaç catuspāt RV 10 99 10^d.
 amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4 3 15 *See amī anu, and*
asāv anu.
 amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca RV 1.141 13^c, KS 7.12^c,
 ApÇ 5 9 10^c. *See amī ye maghā°*
 amī ca viçve amrtāsa ā vayah RV 1 127.8^f
 amītavarṇā usasaç caranti RV 4 51 9^b
 amī te nāke sukrtah pravistāh AV 7 80 4^d
 amī tvā jahati putia devāh RV 4 18.11^b, TS 3.2.11 3^b,
 MS 4 12 5^b. 192 6
 amīmadanta patnyo yathābhāgam yathālokam avrsāyi-
 sata Kāuç 88 22. *Cf amīmadanta pitaro etc*
 amīmadanta pitarah VS 19 36, TS 1 8 5 2, MS 1.10.3
 143 3, 1.10.19. 159 5; KS 9 6; 36.13, 38.2; ÇB 12 8.
 1 8, TB 2 6.3 3, MÇ 1 1.2 26; 7 6 50 *See next two*
 amīmadanta pitarah somyāh TB.1 6 9 9; ApÇ 1.9 11.
See prec. and next
 amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgam (Kāuç yathābhāgam
 yathālokam) avrsāyisata (AÇ avrsāyīsata; ÇÇ
 avrīrṣata) VS 2.31, VSK.2.2.6; ÇB 2 4.2 22, 6 1.40,
 AÇ 2 7.2; ÇÇ 4 4 14; 9 3, LÇ 2 10.5, Kāuç 88 21;
 SMB 2 3 7, GG 4 3 12, KhG.3.5.20 Ps. amīmadanta
 pitaro yathābhāgam LÇ 3 2 13; amīmadanta KÇ 3.4
 17; 4 1.14; 5.9.23 *See prec two.*
 amīmṛjanta pitarah TS 1 8.5.2, TB 2.6 3.3.
 amīmṛjan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2^c. *Cf. SBE. xlii,*
p. 326.
 amīmed vatso anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^c.
 amī ya pksā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a;
 N.3.20

amī —

amī ye ke sarasyakā avadhāvati HG 2 7 2^a, ApMB 2 16 7^c (ApG 7 18 1) Cf ado yad avadhāvati, and ado guibhyo
 amī ye deva sthana RV 1 105 5^a, SV 1 368^a
 amī ye pañcoksana RV 1 105 10^a
 amī ye maghavāno vayam ca MÇ 1 5 2 11^c See amī ca ye
 amī ye yanty anikaçah AV 5 21 8^d
 amī ye yudham āyanti AV 6 103 3^a
 amī ye viviatā (MS otah, KS otās) sthana (MS stha) AV 3 8 5^c, 6 94 1^c, MS 2 2 6^c 20 9, KS 10 12^c See asāu yo vimanā
 amī ye sapta raçmayah RV 1 105 9^a
 amī ye subhage divi TA 2 6 1^a See udagātām bhagavati, and amū ye
 amivahā vāstospate RV.7 55 1^a, MS 1 5 13^a 82 11, MÇ 1 6 3 1, ÇG 3 4 8, PG 3 4 7^a, ApMB 2 15 21^a (ApG 7 17 12), MG 2 11 19, N 10 17^a. P amivahā Rvidh 2 26 5, 27 2 See anamivo vāstos.
 amivācam upāsātām TA 1 6 2^d
 amivā yas te garbham RV 10 162 1^c, AV 20.96.11^c, MG 2.18.2^c.
 amivā yā no gayam āviveça RV 6 74 2^b, AV 7.42 1^b, TS 1.8 22 5^b, MS 4 11 2^b 165 11
 amivāh sarvā raksānsi AV.8 7 14^c.
 amivāh sarvāç cūṭayan AV 19 34 9^c, 44 7^c
 amīsām cūttam prātibhayanī (AV cūttāni prātīmohayanī) RV 10 103 12^a, AV 3 2 5^a, SV 2 1211^a, VS 17 44^a, N 9 33^a Cf BihD 8 13
 amum yaja KÇ 1 9 15, ApÇ 2.18 3 Comm., agnum yaja, somam yaja, and the like.
 amum vo jambhe dadhami KS 21 2,6; 22 6.
 amukthā yaksmād duritād avadyāt AV.2 10.6^a. See amocī yaksmād
 amukhāya svāhā TS 7 5.12 2, KSA 5 3.
 amum kravyādām çamayantv agnum MG.2.1.6^d. See imam etc.
 amuñcātām vartikām anhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.
 amum ca lokam idam ti ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5^b
 amum jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf jahi
 amum jahy atha tvā hosiāmi TS.6 4 5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7
 amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA 1.4.2^a.
 amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53 1^a, VS.27 9^a, TS 4.1.7 4^a; MS 2.12.5^a. 149.10; 3.4.6^a: 51.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P. amutrabhūyāt ApÇ.16.7.5, Kāuç.55 17
 amutra sann iha vettha AV 13 1 39^a.
 amutrānam a gachatāt AV.9 3 10^a.
 amunā tvā chandasārohami LÇ.3.12.9.
 amunā saha nirartham gacha yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah TA 4.10 3. P amunā saha nirartham gacha TA.5 8 7
 amum tarpayāmy amum tarpayāmi HG.2 20.4.7. Cf agnim tarpayāmi and the like.
 amum te çug rechatu yam dvismah TS 4 6.1.1, 5 4.4 1; ApÇ 17 12 5. See under tam abhi çoca.
 amum dabheyam TS.1.6.2 4; 11 6, KS.5.1, 32.1.

amum nu hanmy okasah KS 37 13^d
 amum anudakam karomi GDh 20 4
 amum abhitistha MS 3 1 4 5 7, MÇ 6 1 1
 amum ānyam anu te diçāmi TS 5 2 9 5, KS 20 8 Cf TS 4 2 10
 amum āvihāmum āvaha AB 1 2 6
 amum āhuh parami mityum TA 1 8 4¹
 amum unnāisam Kāuç 47 54
 amum mā isāna (TA amum mamsinī) VS 31 22, TA 3 13 2
 amum mā hunsī amum mā hunsī TB 3 7 - 7. VÇ 1 12 35
 amusmā anubūhi ApÇ 2 18 3 Cf agnyo-nubūhi, and the like
 amusmā amunā AÇ 3 6 20
 amusmā amum AÇ 3 6 17 (bis)
 amusmā aham praharami na tubhyam soma KÇ 9 4 13
 amusmād adhi mām abhi TS 7 3 11 1^b, KS 1 3 1
 amusmiñl loka uttame AV.11.4 18^d.
 amusmiñl loka upa vah ksarantu HG 2 12 10^c
 amusmiñl loka sphitum gachatu me ApMB 2 20 34^d
 amusmāi kalpayāmy amusmai kalpayāmi HG 2 10 3.
 amusmāi tvā LÇ 5 11 3, MÇ 1 8.1 10 1 3 31.
 amusmāi tvā justam gñnamī ÇB 1 3 20 Cf agnyo justam gñnāmi, and the like
 amusmāi tvā justam nirvapāmi AG 1 10 6, GG 1 7 1 KhG 2 1 9 Cf agnyo justam nirvapāmi, and the like
 amusmāi tvā justam MS 1 2 15 2 11, 1 2 10 16 16, 1.2.17 27.2, 3 9 6: 124.6; 3.10.1. 120 10, KS 3 6. P. amusmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
 amusmāi tvā justam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kāuç 44.10.
 amusmāi tvā justam upākaromi AG.1.11.2.
 amusmāi tvā justam proksāmi AG 1.10 7; 11 3. P: amusmāi tvā justam Kāuç 2.5. Cf agnyo tvā tvā., and the like
 amusmāi tvā vajiam praharami ÇB.1.2.5 22.
 amusmāi tvā çalyasiansanam Kāuç. 33.9^d.
 amusmāi namah HG.2.20.5 (bis), 6 (bis); Karmap 2.3.11.
 amusmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
 amusmāi vo justān (sc. proksāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.
 amusmāi çepyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.
 amusmāi svadhā namah HG.2 10.7 (bis).
 amusmāi svāhā KÇ.20 8.4, AG.1 3.7, KhG.2.1.23; ApMB. 2.19.1-6; HG.1.3 3; 7.20. See nat, and amusyāi etc.
 amusmāi svāhāmusmāi svāhā ÇB.13 3.5 2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2 20 6 See prec., and amusyāi etc.
 amuṣya KÇ 2 4.28
 amuṣya ca (sc. priyam karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
 amuṣya tvā pīanam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (with vikāra, udānam, m 33); ApÇ.12.11.7 See idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasya prānam
 amuṣya tvā prānam sūdayāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf amuṣya tvodānam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāne etc.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇāya grhṇe-pāṇāya vyānāya samānyodānāya Kāuç 3 15.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādāyāmi TS.6.4.3.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8 7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9, 15.11.4 See idam aham amusyāmu-
syāyanasya prāne, and cf amusya tvā piānam etc
amusya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4 See iaksasām tvā
etc
amusya tvā vratapate viatenādadhe KÇ.4.9.1
amusya tvodānam sādayāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17, KÇ.9.4.3.1
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam) Cf amusya tvā prā-
nam etc
amusya viratām pāhi MS.4.6.3.8.1.8
amusya çarināsi TA.6.7.3 (bis)
amusyā adhi muskayoh AV.6.13.8.4^d,5^d
amusyāsunā mā samgasāthām TA.3.14.3^b
amusyā hantu senāyāh AV.8.8.16^c
amusyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater) Cf next, and amu
smāi etc
amusyāi svāhāmusyāi svāhā KB.4.14, ÇG.1.9.18 Cf
prec, and amusmāi etc
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15 See under ami
anu
amūh pāre pīdākvah AV.1.27.1^a P amūh pāre Kāuç
50.4
amūm yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c, ApÇ.1.13.4 Cf
amūm
amūnç ca pariraksatah TA.1.3.3^b
amūm sam vānayanantu me AV.6.9.3^d
amūns ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā iesayānān AV.11.1.20^c
amūns tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d
amūm ca mām ca sam nuda AV.6.139.3^c
amūn chaçvatībhyah samābhyah AV.5.8.8^d See çaçvatī-
bhyah
amūn açvattha nih çrñhi AV.8.8.3^a
amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2^a
amūni naksatāni sarvesām bhūtānām prānair apa pra-
sarpani cotsaipanti ca TA.1.1.4.2
amūn krtyākṛto jahī AV.10.1.6^d,3.1^d Cf ava krtyākṛtam
amūm te dadāmi Kāuç.68.28
amūn hanasva Kāuç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kāuç.47.39
amūn hetih patatrinī ny etu AV.6.29.1^a P amūn hetih
Kāuç.46.7
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter), TB.3.2.3.7, KÇ.4.2.25 (comm),
MÇ.1.1.3.26 Cf amūm yasyām
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a See ud agātām, and ami
ye subhage
amūrah kavir aditar vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūram çyāvyaḥbhyah RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmātīthe RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vrsanāv imā vām RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādī viksu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr yā upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a,
AB.2.20.22^a, ApÇ.2.1.9.13^a. P amūr yāh Vait.16.2.
amūr yā yanti yoṣitah (N jāmayah) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a
P. amūr yāh Kāuç.26.9.
amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a, ApMB
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham
amrktā rāth puruhūta dāçuse RV.8.24.9^c.
amrktena ruçatā vāsasā harīh RV.9.69.5^a.

amrdayo dūrehetu mityurgandharivah MS.2.12.2.145.9
P amidayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5 See dūrehetu ami-
dayo
amrnmayam (ApÇ amin^o) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14¹,
ApÇ.1.14.3^a
amṛta it pary asṛta dūiam RV.7.20.7^c
amrtam vā āsye juhomy āyuh prāne-pi MG.1.13.15
amrtam veda bhesajam AV.11.6.23^b
amrtakoçam prapadye TA.2.19.1
amrtam ca piāne juhomi PiānagU.1 See piāne nivisto,
and çraddhāyām prāne
amrtam ca stha satyam ca stha KS.39.1
amrtam jāñe adhi matyesu RVKh.10.128.6^b See
amrtam dadhre, and cf adbhayah sambhūtam
amrtam jātavedasam RV.8.74.5^a
amrtatva ā çansaya AV.19.64.4^d.
amrtatvam iaksamānāsa enam RV.1.96.6^c
amrtatvam suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b, VS
33.54^b
amrtatvam ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d, SV.2.653^d, AB
7.13.4^b See next
amrtatvam ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b See prec
amrtatvāya ghosayah (SV ghosayan) RV.9.108.3^c, SV
1.583^c, 2.288^c
amrtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^b
amrtatvāyāmrtam asmin dhehi Kāuç.80.56
amrtam dadhie adhi matyesu AV.19.26.1^b See amitam
jajñe, and cf adbhayah sambhūtam
amrtam devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b
amrtam devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3^d
amrtam nihitam guhā SV.2.1192^b See amrtasya nidhir,
and nihitam
amṛta matyānām RV.1.26.9^b
amrtam asi VS.1.31, 4.18; 10.15, TS.1.2.4.1, 7.9.2,
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3, 4.3; MS.1.1.11.6.14, 1.2.4.13.3; KS
2.5, GB.1.1.39, PB.2.1.3.7, ÇB.1.3.1.28, 3.2.4.14, 5.4
1.14, TB.1.7.8.1, AÇ.2.3.5, ÇÇ.4.8.2, ApÇ.18.6.1,
15.5, 22.17.10, MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt), Kāuç.80.56, 90.20
Cf amṛto-si
amrtam asy amitam amrtena sandhehi Vait.7.5
amrtam āpah TA.10.22.1, MahānU.14.1 See āpo-mrtam.
amrtam āyus tasya devā āyuskṛtas tenāyusāyusmān edhi
MS.2.3.4.31.15 See devā āyusmantas.
amrtam ebhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amrtam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1, TA.2.19.1.
amrtam prāne juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf amṛte ami-
tam, and amṛte prānam.
amrtam brahmanā saha mṛtyum tarati MG.1.13.15
amrtam martyābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^d, ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf
amṛta martyebhyah
amrtam mā krnuta Kāuç.90.18.
amrtam mopa tisthatu AV.19.43.7^d
amrtasya deva dhārano bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d, TU.1.4.1^d.
amrtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^c.
amrtasya nidhir hitah RV.10.186.3^b, TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA
4.42.2^b See under amrtam nihitam
amrtasya pūrṇam tām u kalām vicaksate TA.3.11.5^c.

amrtasya piānam yajñam etam TA 3 11 3^c
 amrtasya çiiyam mahim AA 5 3 2 2^d
 amrtā abhūma VS 9 21, 18 29; TS 1 7 9 2, MS.1 11.3
 164.4, KS 14 1; 18 12, ÇB 5.2.1.14, 9 3 3 14, TB 1 3
 7 5 P amrtāh KÇ 14.5.10. Cf aganma jyoti etc,
 and in general RV.8 48 3, TS 3 2 5 4
 amrtā amītena TS 1.8 12 1, TB 1 7.6 3.
 amrtād iva janmanah RV 10 176.4^b, TS 3 5 11 1^b, MS
 4 10 4^b. 152 1, KS 15 12^b, AB 1 28 19, MÇ.5 1 3 14
 amrtā nāma stha ÇG 2 6 1.
 amrtāpidhānam asī TA 10 35 1, TAA 10 69, MahānU
 15 10, AG 1 24 28, HG 1 13 9, MG 1 9 17, ApMB
 2 10 4 (ApG 5 13 13), BDh 2 7 12 10, VHDh 5 282,
 ĀuçDh 3 105 See apidhānam
 amrtā martyebhyah RV 1 90 3^b Cf amītam mītyā
 bhyah
 amrtāya tvopastināmi GB 1 1 39
 amrtāya haviskitam Kāuç 73 15^t
 amrtā vāk ViDh 73 12. Jolly, in the index to his edition,
 amrtā vāg amrtā.
 amrtāsū vardhamānah sujanmā AV 5 1 1^b
 amrtāhutim amītyām juhomi AÇ 2 2 4^a, ÇÇ 2 6 7^a,
 ApÇ 6 1 8^a, MÇ 1 6 1 4^a, ApMB 2.15 14^a (ApG 5 12.6)
 amīte amītam juhomi svāhā KÇ 4 14 28 Cf under
 amītam piāne
 amrte-dhi vi cakrame AV 10 8.41^b
 amrtena klptam yajñam etam TA 3 11 3^c
 amrtena sahāgninā AV 3 12 9^d, 9 3 23^d
 amrtenāvrtām puṣam (TA puṣim) AV 10 2 29^b, TA
 1.27.3^b
 amrtenendram vāyodhasam VS 28.27^d, TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amrte prānam juhomi svāhā MÇ 1.6.1.50. Cf. under
 amrtam prāṇe.
 amrte mām adhāt JB 1.14
 amrte loke aksite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amrte satye pratisthitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amrtopastaranam asi GB 1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.
 69; MahānU.15 7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1 13.
 6; MG.1 9.15; ApMB.2.10 3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7
 12 3; VHDh.5 256; ĀuçDh.3.102.
 amrto martyeṣv ā AV.16.4.2^b.
 amrto-sī SMB.1.5 14. Cf amrtam asī.
 amrtāu somyāṁ sadaḥ AV.9.3.19^d
 amrdhrām sātaye krtam vastiyum RV.7.67.5^b.
 amrdhro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amrnamayam see amrnamayam.
 ame devān dhād guhā nṣidan RV.1.67.3^b.
 amenāṇḥ cij janivataḥ cakartha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3 21.
 ameny asme nṛmāni (TA, brahmāni) dhārāya VS 38.14,
 ÇB.14.2.2 30, TA.4 10.2; 5.8 6, ApÇ 15.11.2. P.
 ameny asme KÇ.26 6 11 Cf MS 4 9 9 129 10
 ameva nah suhava ā hi gantana RV.2.36.3^a; VS 26.24^a,
 AB 6 12.10, ÇB 2.2.22, AÇ.5.5 19. P ameva nah
 ÇÇ 8.2.9.
 ame viçvā adhithā indra krṣṭih RV.4 17.7^b.
 ameṣtam asīsvāhā VS 10 20; ÇB 5.4.2.10 See yameṣtam.
 amehayan vṛṣabham madhya ājeḥ RV.10.102.5^b, N.9.23^b.

amāir amītam aīdaya RV 8 75 10^c, SV 1 11^c 2 998^c
 TS 2 6 11 2^c, MS 4 11 6^c 175 13, KS 7 17^c
 amāisām cīttam prabudhām (TS KS prabudhā) vi neç d
 (KS naçyatu) RV 10 128 6^d, AV 5 3 2^d, TS 4 7 1 3^d,
 KS 40 10^d
 amog asmān açastyāh AV 12 2 12^d.
 amoci yaksmād duntād ivaitya TB 2 5 6 2^a, ApMB
 2 12 9^a (ApG 6 15 4) See amuktha
 amoci çukio rajasah parastāt AV 1 3 2 8^c
 amotam vāso dadyāt AV 9 5 14^a
 amotam vāso mukhīm odanasya AV 12 3 51^d
 amota gā upāsate (ÇÇ ivāsate) AV 20 127 5^d, ÇÇ 1 1 14
 1 4^d
 amota putrakā esam AV 20 127 5^c, ÇÇ 12 14 1 1^c
 amo nāmāsi ChU 5 2 6 See amos-sī unum etc
 amos-sī piāna tad itam brāhmi AÇ 2 9 10^a ÇÇ 3 8 4^a
 Kāuç 74 20^a, SMB 2 1 14^a P amos-sī ÇÇ 3 8 21
 KhG.3 3 15
 amos-sī sarvāṁ asī pravistāh ÇÇ 3 8 1^b See under amīti
 sarvāṁ
 amosham asmi sā (AB sa) tvam AV 14 2 71^a, KS 35 18^a
 AB 8 27 1^a, ÇB 14 9 4 10^a, BrhU 6 4 10^a, IUB 1 51 6
 57 4^a, AG 1 7 6^a, ÇÇ 1 13 1^a, Kāuç 79 10, PÇ 1 6 1^a
 MG 1 10 15^a See amuham
 amba dhusnu vīray isva (VS ÇB vīrayasva su) VS 11 68^a
 TS 4 19 1^a, MS 2 7.7^a 82 14, KS 10 7^a, ÇB 6 6 1^a
 amba mṣana (TS ApÇ mṣana, KS mṣana, MS m
 smana) VS 6 36, TS 1 4 1 2, 6 4 1 3, MS 1 14 3 1,
 4 5 7 73 20, KS 3.10, ÇB 3 9 4.21, ApÇ 12 9 9
 ambayo yantīy adhivabhih RV.1 23.10^a; AV.1.1 1^a, AB
 2.20.19; KB.12.2. P: ambayo yanti Vāt 10.10; Kāuç
 9.1.4, 19.1; 25 20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; amba
 yah ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayantri abhayantri ca
 meghayantri ca cupunika MS 2.8.13; 117.3; P: amba
 ca bulā ca MÇ 6.2.2. See next
 ambā dula nitatnur abhayantri meghayantri vatayantri
 cupunika nāmāsi TS 4 4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.1.1
 4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in Ma
 hānU.) namo namah TA 10.17.1; MahānU.13.1.
 ambītame nadītame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.
 22. P. ambīti (i) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD 2.137.
 ambe ambike=mbālike VS.23 18^a; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe am
 bāly ambike TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.1.8^a (bis);
 TB.3 9 6 3, ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike am
 bālike MS 3 12 20^a: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter),
 KÇ 20 6.12
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhah kim asid gahanam gabhiram RV.10.129.1^d; TIT
 2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç cātyatā gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 ambhasya pūre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.1^a. Cf ViDh.56.25, VILDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhah (TS ÇÇ ambha)sthāmbho vo bhaksiya TS 1 5 6 1, 8 1, MS 1 5 2 68 9, 1 5 9 77 15; KS 7 1, ÇÇ 2 11 6, ApÇ 6 17 2, MÇ 1 6 2 8, MG 2 3 6 P ambhas stha KS 7 6,7 (bis) See andha sthā°

ambho amo mahah saha AV 13 4 50^a.

ambho arunam rajatam rajah salah AV 13 4 51^a

ambhobhyah svāhā TS 7 4 14 1, KSA 4 3, ApÇ 20 11 18

amyaksi sadma sadane prthivyah RV 6 11 5^c, TB 2 4 3 2^c

amyak sā ta indra rstir asme RV 1 169 1^a. P amyak sā ta indra rstih N 6 15

aya ā devayum janam SV 1 23^b. See ya im ā etc.

ayam ya urvi mahinā mahivratā RV 6 68 9^c

ayam yah puro vibhinatty (SV vibhinaty) ojasā RV 8 33 7^c, AV 20 53 1^c, 57 11^c, SV 1 297^c, 2 1046^c

ayam yajamāno bahubhya āsamgatebhyah TB 3 6 15 1 See ayam sutāsuti yajamāno

ayam yajamāno mrdho vyasyatām (AÇ vyasyatu) TB 2 5 3 3^c, AÇ 2 10 18^c, ApÇ 7 16 7

ayam yajñah ViDh 73 13 Jolly, in the index to his edition, ayam yajñah paramo

ayam yajñah samasasad dhaivismān TB 3 7 6 13^a, ApÇ 4 8 4^a.

ayam yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajāvit AV 11 1 15^c

ayam yajño devayā ayam miyēdhah RV 1 177 4^a, AÇ 6 11 11. P ayam yajñah ÇÇ 10 1 10 Designated as ayam yajñīyā (sc rk) ÇÇ 13 24 18

ayam yajño bhuvanasya (AV viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhī RV 1 164 35^b, AV 9 10 14^c, VS 23 62^b, LÇ 9 10 14^b See yajñam āhu

ayam yajño yajamānasya bhāgah TB 2 4 8 5^b

ayam yajño vardhatām gobhir aṇvāh KS 35 3^a, TB 2 5 5 1^a, ApÇ 9 17 1^a P ayam yajñah KS 35 4, TB 3 12 1.1

ayam yathā na ābhuvat RV 8 102 8^a, SV 2.297^a

ayam yaç camaso devapānah AV.18.3 53^c See esa yaç.

ayam yah çveto raçmih pari sarvam idam jagat prajāṃ paçūn dhanāny asmākam dadātu TA 3 11.10

ayam yah sriṇjaye purah RV.4 15.4^a

ayam yah somo nyadhāy asme RV 8.48 10^c, TS.2 2 12 3^c, MS 4 11 2^c 164 10, KS 9 19^c

ayam yo agnir marutah samiddhah RV 5.58.3^c; MS.4 11.2^c 167 9; TB 2 5 5.3^c

ayam yo abhiçocayisnuh AV 6.20.3^a Cf ayam yo viçvān

ayam yo asya yasya ta idam çirah MÇ 6.1 2. See ayam yo-si.

ayam yoniç cakrmā yam vayam te RV 4 3 2^a

ayam yo baddhah suyato lālapiti AV.6 111 1^b.

ayam yo bhūrimūlah AV 6 43 2^a

ayam yo māmako vṛṣā TB 2 4 7.1^c.

ayam yo vakro viparur vyañgah AV.7 56.4^a.

ayam yo vajrah purudhā vivṛttah RV.10.27.21^a Cf. BihD 7.27.

ayam yo viçvān haritān krnoṣi AV.5 22.2^a. Cf. ayam yo abhi°, and viçvā rūpāni haritā.

ayam yo-si yasya ta idam çirah KS.38 12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See ayam yo asya

ayam yo hotā ku u sa yamasya RV 10 52 3^a, N 6.35^a.

ayam raksatu nah prajāṃ Kāuç 89 13^d Cf ayam çai-sthye

ayam 1anāya te sutah RV 8 17 12^b, AV 20.5 6^b, SV. 2 76^b

ayam 1atham ayunak saptaraçmim RV 6 44 24^b

ayam rājā jagataç carsaninām MS 4 14 13^d 236 5, TB 2 8 3 7^d

ayam rājā piya indrasya bhūyāt AV 4 22 4^c, TB 2 4 7 8^c

ayam rocayad aruco rucānah RV 6 39 4^a

ayam lokah priyatamah AV 5 30 17^a

ayam loko jālam āstī AV 8 8 8^a

ayam va odanah ApÇ 3 4 3

ayam vajras tarpayatām rtasya AV 6 134 1^a P ayam vajrah Kāuç 47 14,18

ayam vatsa rtavarīh AV 3.13.7^b, P ayam vatsah Kāuç 40 4.

ayam vasuh purovasuh TS 3 2 10 2, MS 1 3 9 33 10, KS 4 2, MÇ 2 3 8 10 See iha vasuh etc, esa vasuh etc, āitu vasuh etc, and mayi vasuh etc

ayam vasui vidadvasuh TS 3 2 10 2, MS 1 3 9 33 11, KS 4 2, MÇ 2 3 8 15 See iha vasur etc, esa vasui etc, āitu vasur etc, and mayi vasui etc

ayam vasuh samyadvasuh TS 3 2 10 2, MS 1 3 9 33 11, KS 4 2, MÇ 2 3 8 20 See iha vasuh etc, esa vasuh etc, āitu vasuh etc, and mayi vasuh etc

ayam vaste garbham prthivyah AV 13 1 16^a, Kāuç 54 10

ayam vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV 1 181 1^c

ayam vām vatso matibhir na vindhate RV 8 9 6^c; AV 20 140 1^c

ayam vām krsno aṇvinā RV 8 85 3^a.

ayam vām gharmo aṇvinā RV 8 9 4^a, AV 20 139 4^a

ayam vājam (VS VSK ÇB vājān) jayatu vājasātāu VS 5 37^c; 7 44^c; VSK 5 9 3^c, TS 1 3 4 1^d, 4.46 3^d, MS 1 3 37^d. 43 15, KS 4 9^d, 6 10^c, ÇB 3 6.3 12^c, 4 3.4 13^c, TB 2 4.6 12^d, AÇ 8.14 4^d See aham vājam.

ayam vājam bharati yam sanoti RV 4 17 9^c.

ayam vāto antariksena yāti RV 1 161.14^b.

ayam vām adribhih sutah RV 8 22 8^a

ayam vām aṇvinā rathah PG 3 14.12^a, HG 1 12 2^a; ApMB 2 21.19^a (ApG 8 22 15) Cf esa vām etc.

ayam vām ahve-vase çacivasu RV.7 74.1^c; SV.1 304^c; 2 103^c

ayam vām pari sicyate RV 4 49 2^a, TS 3 3 11 1^a

ayam vām bhāgo nihita iyam gth RV 1.183 4^c

ayam vām bhāgo nihito yajatra RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9 11.19

ayam vām madhumattamah RV.1.47 1^a, SV.1 306^a; ÇÇ 6 6 8, 9.20 16 P. ayam vām AÇ 4.15 2

ayam vām mitrāvarunā RV 2 41.4^a, SV 2 260^a, VS 7 9^a, TS 1 4 5 1^a, MS 1 3 7^a. 32 16; KS 4 2^a, PB.12.8 3, ÇB 4.1 4 7^a; AÇ 5 5 12; 7.2.2; 5.9, 6 2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3 5; 12 1 3, ApÇ 12 14.12; MÇ.2 3 5 6. P: ayam vām KÇ 9.6 8

ayam vām mitrāvarunā nrbbhih sutah RV.1 137.3^f

ayam vāyur upaçrotā AB 7 24.3. See vāyur upaçrotā.

ayam vāsayaḍ vy rtena pūrvīh RV 6 39.4^b

ayam vācarsanir hitah RV 9 62.10^a; SV 1.508^a.

ayam vīdac citradṛṣṭkam arnah RV.6.47.5^a.

ayan viprāya daṇṇe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayan vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayan viçam viçpatir astu rājā AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayan viçvā abhi çriyā RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayan viçvāni tiçṭhati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayan viçkandham sahate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayan vṛtaç cātayati samioh RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayan vedah prthivim anvavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayan venaç codayat prçigarbhāh RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a: 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayan venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayan venaç VS.33.21,33,47,58,73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12,13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayan vai tvat tvam asmād ayan te yonis tvam asya yonih ÇÇ.4.14.36. See next two.
 ayan vai tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayan te yonir asya yonis tvam pita putraya lokakṛt JB.1.47. See prec. and next.
 ayan vai tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayan vai tad asya yonir asi, vaiçvanarah putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. See prec. two.
 ayan vai tvam ajanayad ayan tvad adhiçyatām asū svāha ÇÇ.4.14.36. See asmād vai tvam, and asmāt tvam adhiçjato.
 ayan vo garbha rṭviyāh VS.11.48^a; TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.13; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.17. Cf. ayan te yonir.
 ayan vo goṣṭha iha poçayisnuh AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayan vo bandhur ito māpagata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. See ihaiva sta māpa gata.
 ayan vo yajña rbhavo-kari RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayan vo yajño madhunā samaktāh AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayan çatrūn jayatu jarhṣanāh (VS.ÇB. add svāha) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.10; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.15; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a. See aham çatrūn.
 ayan çardhīya vitaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayan çastadhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayan çivābhimarçanāh RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayan çukro ayami te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayan çrve adha jayann uta ghnān RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayan çreyāñ cikituṣe rapāya RV.6.41.4^b.
 ayan çrāiṣṭhye dadhatu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. Cf. ayan rāksatu.
 ayan śad urvī amimūta dhruvāh RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayan samvatsarah sarveṣām bhūtānām prāpār apa prasarpati çotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayan sa jajñe dhruva ā nisattāh RV.6.9.4^a.
 ayan sa devo apsv antāh AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayan sāptabhyā ā varāñ vi vo made RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayan samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayan samudra iha viçvadēvyāh (TB. ApÇ. viçvabhēsajāh) RV.1.110.1^a; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.

ayan sa yasya çarmann avobhūh RV.10.6.1^a; MS.14.15^a: 241.2.
 ayan sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayan sa yo varimānam prthivyāh RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayan sarāñsi dhāvati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayan sa (ÇÇ. su) vām aṣvinā bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4^b. AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayan sa çinṭe (AV. çinṭe) yena gaur abhivita RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a. N 29^a.
 ayan sa sūnuh sahasa rṭavā RV.6.12.1^a.
 ayan sasoma indra te sutāh pibā RV.6.43.1^a-4^a. SV.1.392^a.
 ayan sahasramānavo diçāh kavīm matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharmā) SV.1.458^a; ApÇ.21.9.15. MÇ.7.2.3 (corrupt). P: ayan sahasramānavah PB.401. Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.1. See next.
 ayan sahasram ā no diçe kavīm matir jyotir vidharmanī AV.7.22.1. P: ayan sahasram Vatt.13.8. Kanç.66.14. See prec.
 ayan sahasram iṣibhīh sahaskrṭāh RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayan sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayan sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a. Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.
 ayan sahasrā pari yuktā vasanaḥ SV.2.1195^a.
 ayan sa hotā yo dvijannā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayan sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? both text and comm. ayan sa hohā).
 ayan sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b. SV.2.173^b.
 ayan sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayan sutāh sumakha mā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayan sutasuti yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayan sutasuti yajamāno bahubhya āsaingatebhyāh TB.2.6.15.2. See ayan yajamāno bahubhya.
 ayan su tubhyām varuṇa svadhāvāh RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayan su vām etc.: see ayan sa vām.
 ayan sūrya ivopadrk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayan sūrye adadhaj jyotir antāh RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayan so agnir āhutaḥ purutāh RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayan so agnir yasmin somam indrah RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayan so agnir TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayan soma indra tubhyām sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayan soma indra tubhyām sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayan somah ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayan somah kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayan somah camu sutāh RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.46.
 ayan somah suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayan somah sudanavaḥ RV.1.45.10^a. Cf. BrhD.3.111.
 ayan somo asurāñ no vihavyāh RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayan somo-tyaresi KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayan some madhumān vajintvā RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam somo vrsno açvasya 1etah RV 1.164 35^c, AV 9 10 14^b, VS 23 62^c, LÇ 9 10 14^c See somam āhni.
 ayam stuto rājā vandī vedhāh RV 10 61 16^a
 ayam stuvāna āgamat AV 1 8 2^a
 ayam srāktyo manih AV 8 5 4^a
 ayam sruvo abhijharti (Kāuṣ vidadhātu) homān ApÇ 4 7 2^a, Kāuṣ 3 10^a.
 ayam svasya pitur āyudhāni RV 6 44 22^c
 ayam svādur iha madistha āsa RV 6 47 2^a
 ayam ha tubhyam varuno hinite RV 7 86 3^d
 ayam ha yad vām devayā u adīh RV 7 68 4^a
 ayam ha yena vā idam RV 8 76 4^a, AB 5 12 12, KB 23 1, AÇ 8 8 2 P ayam ha yena ÇÇ 10 6 9
 ayam hī te amartyah RV 10 144 1^a. Cf BrhD 8 55
 ayam hī te çunahotiesu somah RV 2 18 6^c
 ayam hī tvā svadhītis tetjanah VS 5 43^a, ÇB 3 6 4.14^a
 P ayam hī tvā KÇ 6 1 18. See yam tvām ayam svadhītis
 ayam hī netā varuna rtasya RV 7 40 4^a
 ayam hotā piathamah paçyatemam RV 6 9 4^a
 ayam homah sahasīahah AV 8 8 17^b
 ayaksmam sumanā asat VS 16 4^d, TS 3 2 8 6^d, 4 5 1.2^d, KS 17 11^d, Nilai U 6^d See samgatyām, and samgame sumanā
 ayaksmamkaraṇīr āpah AV 19 2 5^b.
 ayaksmam kinu jīvatu AV 5 29 13^d
 ayaksmam ca me-nāmayac ca me VS 18 6, TS 4 7 3 2, MS 2 11.3 141 11, KS 18 9
 ayaksmatātum maha iha dhattam AV 4 25 5^c
 ayaksmān bahupūṇisam Kāuṣ 20 5^d
 ayaksmayā pari bhuja VS 16 11^d, TS 4 5 1 4^d, MS 2 9 2^d 122 8, Nilai U 17^d See ayaksmena
 ayaksmān uta pūrusān AV 6 59 2^d
 ayaksmā bahusūvarth HG.1.18 2^b.
 ayaksmā brhatir isah RV 9 49 1^c, SV 2 785^c
 ayaksmā yaksmāṇānāh AV.3 12.9^b; 9.3.23^b
 ayaksmāya tvā samsrjāmi prajābhyah VS 11 53^d; TS 4 1 5 2; MS.2 7 5^d. 80 4, KS 16 5^d, ÇB.6 5.1.5 Cf ayaksmā vah.
 ayaksmāya prajābhyah VS 11 38^b; TS 4.1.2 4^b, MS 2 7 4^b 78.5, KS 16 4^b, ÇB.6 4 3.2^b.
 ayaksmā vah prajāyā samsrjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31 2, TB 3 7. 4.15^a, ApÇ 1.12 11^a, 14^a, 17, MÇ.1.1 3 17^a Cf ayaksmāya tvā
 ayaksmēṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See ayaksmayā etc.
 ayam kakṣivato maho vi vo made RV.10.25 10^c.
 ayam kanina rtupā avedi RV 10 99.10^c
 ayam kalim patayantam ApMB 2 13 7^a (ApG 6.15 6).
 ayam kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10 99 9^c.
 ayam kavir akavisu piacetāh RV.7 4.4^a
 ayam kasya cid druhatād abhike AÇ.6.12.2^c.
 ayam kumāro jarām dhayatu sarvam āyur etu HG 2.4. 3^{ab}, ApMB 2 13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
 ayam kṛtnur agrbhītah RV.8 79 1^a, TB.2.4.7.6^a, AÇ.2. 18 15 Cf BrhD.6.97.
 ayam kravyādām anv agāt AV.12.2.43^b.
 ayam gīrbhīh pariṣkrītah RV.10.135.7^d.

ayam gosu çacyā pakvam antah RV 6 44.24^c
 ayam giāvā pīthubudhno vayodhāh AV 12.3 14^a P
 ayam giāvā Kāuṣ 61 18
 ayam gha sa turo madah RV 10 25 10^b
 ayam ghāso ayam viajah AV 4 38 7^c. P ayam ghāsa
 Kāuṣ 21 11
 ayachathā bāhvor vajram āyasam RV 1 52 8^c
 ayaj jyāyān kanīyaso desnam RV 7 20 7^b.
 ayajñasāco apyo na putāh RV 6 67 9^d
 ayajñiyād yajñiyam bhāgam emi RV 10.124 3^d
 ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānah MS 2 3 8^a 36 18 See under adānyān
 ayajñīyo hatavarcā bhavati AV 12 2 37^a
 ayajyum çavasas pate RV 1 131 4^e, AV 20 75 2^e
 ayajvanah pramnan devapīyūn AV 11 2 23^b
 ayajvanah sāksi viçvasmīn bhare RV 10 49 1^d
 ayajvano vibhajann eti vedah RV 1.103 6^d
 ayajvānam adevayum RV 8 70 11^b
 ayajvānah sanakāh pretim iyuh RV 1 33 4^d
 ayajvāno yajvabhī spardhamānāh RV 1 33 5^b
 ayam cakīam isanat sūryasya RV 4 17 14^a.
 ayam catuhçarāvo ghītavān apūpah HG 2 14 4^a
 ayam ca brahmanaspatih AV 6 5 3^d, 87 3^d, VS 17.52^d, TS 4 6 3 1^d, MS 2.10 4^d: 135 8, KS 18 3^d, TB 2 4 2 9^d, ApÇ 14 27 7^d See tasmā ū bra^c, and cf ayam devo bihaspatih.
 ayam ca somo hrđi yam bibhāmi RV.10 32 9^d.
 ayam cid vāto iamate paṇijman RV 2 38 2^d
 ayam caudumboṇo manih AV.19 31 10^d. Cf ayam audumboṇo
 ayam jarimnah çevadhīh AV 7 53 5^c
 ayam jāyata manuso dharīmanī RV 1 128 1^a; AB 5 12 4, KB 23 6, AÇ 8 1 9, ÇÇ.18 23.11. P. ayam jāyata ÇÇ 10 8.1.
 ayam jīvatu mā mrta AV 8 2 5^a.
 ayam jīvātū āgamat RV 10 60 7^b, JB 4.169^b.
 ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV 2 24.5^c.
 ayad adhvaryur havisāva sindhum RV 5 37 2^d
 ayanam mā vivadhī (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA 3 15 1^d, TAA.10.49^d
 ayam ta āghrne sutah RV.9 67 12^a
 ayam ta idhma ātmā jātavedah AG 1 10 12^a, HG.1.2 11^a.
 ayam ta indra somah RV.8 17.11^a; AV 20.5 5^a; SV.1 159^a, 2.75^a, PB 9 2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh. 1.7.6; 2.5 3.
 ayam ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf BrhD 6.117.
 ayam talpah prataraṇo vasunām MG.2.7.8^a. Cf vasor dhārām, and madhor dhārām
 ayam tasmād gārhapatyō no agnih AV 6.120 1^c; 121.2^c See under agnir nas tasmād enasah
 ayam tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ 14.21.2^a.
 ayam tubhyam AG 1.12 4
 ayam te astu haryatah RV.3.44.1^a, AB.4.3 2; AA.5.2.4.2, AÇ 6.2 5; ÇÇ.18.11 3
 ayam te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10 83. 6^a; AV.4 32 6^a.

ayam te kṛtyām vitatām AV 10.3.4^a.
 ayam te gopatis tam jusaśva AV 18.3.4^c.
 ayam te mānuse jane RV 8.64.10^a, AÇ 6.4.10, ÇÇ 9.11.1
 ayam te yonni itvīyah RV.3.29.10^a, AV 3.20.1^a, VS 3
 14^a, 12.52^a, 15.56^a, TS 1.5.5.2^a; 7.2, 3.4.10.4, 4.2.4
 3^a, 7.13.5^a, MS 1.5.1^a 66.4, 1.5.5.74.1, 1.5.6.74
 7, 1.6.1^a 85.7, KS 2.4^a, 6.9^a, 7.4.5, 16.11^a, 18.18^a,
 23.6, JB 1.61^a, ÇB 2.3.4.13^a, 7.1.1.28, 8.6.3.24, TB
 1.2.1.16^a, 2.5.8.8^a, AÇ 3.10.5, MÇ 1.5.2.8, 6.3.2, —2
 1.3.14, —6.1.1, —6.2.6, —8.2.5, ApÇ 5.8.5, 6.28.9,
 16.14.6, JābU.4^a. Ps ayam te yonni GB 2.4.9 (bis),
 ÇÇ 2.11.2, 17.3, Vāt 24.14 (bis), 28.25, 38.14, KÇ 5
 3.1, ÇÇ 5.1.3, KāuÇ 18.13, 40.11, 41.8, ayam te MS
 2.7.3.78.4, 2.7.11.90.3, 2.12.4.148.10 Cf ayam
 vo gaibha.
 ayam te çayanāvati RV 8.64.11^a.
 ayam te stoma agnīyah RV 1.16.7^a.
 ayam tūh sapta duduhāna āçnam RV 9.86.21^c, SV
 2.173^c.
 ayam tūdhātu divi locanesu RV 6.44.23^c.
 ayam tvad adhyāyatām TA 6.4.2^b. See tvad ayam.
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV 10.3.4^c.
 ayam daksāya sādhanah RV 9.105.3^a, SV 2.450^a.
 ayam daksinā viçvakarmā VS 13.55, 15.16, TS 4.3.2.1,
 4.3.1, 5.2.10.4, MS 2.7.19.104.3, 2.8.10.114.16,
 KS 16.19; 17.9, 20.9, ÇB 8.1.1.7, 1.2, 6.1.17
 ayam dārbho vimanyukah AV.6.43.1^a. P ayam dārbhah
 KāuÇ 36.32
 ayam daçasyan nāyebhū asya RV 10.99.10^a.
 ayam diva iyati viçvam ā rajah RV 9.68.9^a.
 ayam dirghāya caksase RV.8.13.30^a.
 ayam devah sahasā jāyamānah RV.6.44.22^a. Cf BrhD.
 5.108(B).
 ayam devā ihāivāstu AV 8.1.18^a.
 ayam devānām na mināti bhāgam AV 14.1.33^b.
 ayam devānām apasīm apastamah RV.1.160.4^a.
 ayam devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam
 devānām KāuÇ 25.37.
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10;
 AÇ 8.9.5. P ayam devāya ÇÇ 10.9.16 Cf BrhD.3.90.
 ayam devebhyo madhumattamah (SV. 9ah) sutah RV.9.
 105.3^a, SV.2.450^c.
 ayam devesu jāgrīh RV.9.44.3^a.
 ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13^c, KS 34.19^c; 35.8^c;
 Vāt.16.17^c (bis), ApÇ.14.16.1^c. Cf ayam ca brahma-
 nspatiḥ.
 ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^c. See idam
 devo etc., and cf rāja devo.
 ayam dyāvapīthīvi vi skabhāyat RV.6.44.24^a.
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3^a.
 ayam dhenum sudughām nityavatsam AV.9.4.21^c. Cf
 atharvane su^c.
 ayam dhruvo rayinām ciketa yat (SV. ciketa ā) RV.9.
 102.4^c; SV 1.101^c.
 ayam anthāni kṛpavann apānsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d
 See ayam etc
 ayam nābhā vadati valgu vo gṛhe RV.10.62.4^a

ayam nāsatyā çad ari yathā dadhat RV 10.39.5^d.
 ayam nidhīh sarame adhibudhnaḥ RV 10.108.7^a.
 ayam no agni adhyaksah (ÇÇ bhagavān) ÇÇ 3.7.2^a,
 KāuÇ 89.13^a. See under ayam agni vīratamah
 ayam no agni varivas (TS KS AÇ ApÇ varivah) kinotu
 VS 5.37^a, 7.44^a, TS 1.3.4.1^a, 1.16.3^a, MS 1.3.37^a,
 43.14, KS 4.9^a, 6.10^a, ÇB 3.6.3.12^a, 1.3.1.13^a AÇ 5
 14.4^a, ApÇ 11.17.3 MÇ 8.2.3 Ps ayam no agniḥ
 MS 4.11.4.172.9, Vāt 1.21 MÇ 2.4.5.12 ayam niḥ
 KÇ 8.7.9, 10.2.8
 ayam no devah savitā brhaspatiḥ ApMB 1.7.12^a (ApÇ
 2.6.7)
 ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV 6.79.1^a, GB 2.4.9 Vāt 3.1
 KāuÇ 21.7 See ne it
 ayam no nabhasa purah TS 3.3.8.2^a, 5, ApÇ 1.3.24.19
 See pte
 ayam no bhagavattarah ÇÇ 3.7.2^b See ayam no vasu
 and ayam bhaga^c
 ayam no mahyāh pānam ApMB 1.6.13^a (ApÇ 1.6.1)
 ayam no iñjā vitāha TS.1.8.9.2^a, TB 1.7.3.7^a, ApÇ 1.8
 11.1
 ayam no vasuvittamah KāuÇ 89.13^b. See under ayam no
 bhaga^c
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanusyate RV 9.77.1
 ayam no viçvibhesajah AV 2.4.3^a
 ayam māsā ayajvanūn avirah RV 7.61.1^a
 ayabhyā kanya kalyani AV 10.128.8 ÇÇ 1.1.1
 ayam akīnod asasah supatniḥ RV 6.44.13^a
 ayam agniḥ putīyah VS 3.10^a, AÇ 2.5.12, ÇÇ 1.1.1
 ayam agniḥ pītanāsat savirah RV 3.29.9^a, AV.11.1.2^a
 ayam agnir amūmuhat AV.3.2.2^a.
 ayam agnir upasadyah AV.3.10.11^a.
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.1^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS 1
 10.4^a, 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17 Ps ayam agniḥ
 MÇ 5.2.8.5
 ayam agnir gīhapatiḥ VS.3.39^a; ÇB.1.4.1.9^a, AÇ 1.3.1.1^a,
 ÇÇ.2.15.3^a, ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApÇ.2.6.10)
 ayam agnir dīdāyad dīgham eva AV.1.8.3^a.
 ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vitāha RV.10.69.1^a.
 ayam agnir vareṇyah AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.1.4^b; TA.2.7.
 1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.
 ayam agnir vīratamah PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agniḥ çre-
 śthatamah, and ayam no agnir adhyaksah.
 ayam agnir vīratamo vayodhah VS.15.5.2^a; TS.4.7.1.1^a,
 MS.2.12.4^a, 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps ayam
 agnir vīratamah MS.4.12.4; 190.11, ayam agniḥ KS.
 39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
 ayam agniḥ çreśthatamah TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svadh.
 3.4.4. See under ayam agnir vīratamah.
 ayam agniḥ satpatir vīddhaviṣṇah AV.7.6.1.1^a. P: ayam
 agniḥ satpatiḥ Vāt.29.9; KāuÇ.69.7. See ne it.
 ayam agniḥ satpatiç cekitānah VS.15.5.1^b; TS 1.7.1.3^b;
 MS 2.12.4^b; 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See pte.
 ayam agniḥ sahasrīmah RV.8.75.1^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.
 11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS 2.7.15^a, 97.17; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.
 11.6.175.1, KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2;
 MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agniḥ AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agnih suvīryasya RV 3 16.1^a, SV 1 60^a, ÇÇ 6.4 7, Svīdh 2 8.1.
 ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd apī RV 10 142 1^a P ayam agne jaritā Rvīdh 4 11 1 Cf BrhD 8 54
 ayam agne tve apī RV 2 5 8^c, 8 44 28^a
 ayam amusya pitāsāv asya pitā VS 10 20, 23 65, VSK 29 36, ÇB 5 4 2 9. See asāv amusya
 ayam asāu (KS asā āmusyāyanah) KS 23 5, ApMB 2 1 3
 ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV 4 22 3^a
 ayam astu yaçastamah KS 7 14^b
 ayam astu sangamano vasūnām ÇG.1 7 9^b, 3 4 2^b
 ayam asmān vanaspatih RV 3 53 20^a.
 ayam asmāsu kāvyah RV 10 144 2^a
 ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8 100 4^a Cf BrhD 6 118
 ayam asmiti pūusah ÇB 14 7 2 16^b, BrhU 4 4 16^b
 ayam asmiti etya AV 1 7 4^d
 ayam asyāsāu yasya ta ime agnayah ApÇ 9.11 23
 ayam aham bhoh ÇG 1 6 3 See aham ayam bhoh, and cf under asāv asmi
 ayam ā pyāyatām punah AV 6 78 2^b, ApMB 1 8 6^b
 ayam ā yāty aiyamā AV 6 60 1^a. P ayam ā yāti Kāuç 34 22
 ayam id vāi pratīvartah AV.8 5 16^a
 ayam india vrsākapih RV 10 86 18^a, AV 20 126 18^a.
 ayam indio marutsakhā RV 8 76 2^a
 ayam iha prathamō dhāyī dhātṛbhih RV 4 7 1^a, VS 3 15^a, 15 26^a, 33 6^a, TS 1 5 5 1^a, 7 2, MS 1 5 1^a 65 12, 1. 15 5 73 14, 1 15 6 74 5, KS 6 9^a, 7 45, AB 1 28 10, ÇB 2 3 4.14^a, AÇ 2 17 7, MÇ 1 6 2 4 P ayam iha MS 2 7 3 77 19, 2 13 5 154 3, ÇÇ 2 11 2, KÇ 17 12 8.
 ayam ihāgato aivā AV 20 129 11
 ayam iyata itayugbhur aṇvāh RV 6 39 4^c
 ayam ugro vihavyo yathasat VS 8 46^d, 17 24^d, TS.4 6. 2 6^d, MS 2 10 2^d. 133 15, KS 18 2^d, ÇB 4 6 4 6^d.
 ayam uta pra krnute yudhā gāh RV.4 17.10^b, MS.4 14 12^b. 235 5, TB 2 8 3 3^b.
 ayam u te sam atasī RV 1.30 4^a, AV.20 45 1^a, SV.1. 183^a; 2 949^a; Vait.39.9, 41 13; N 1.10
 ayam u te sarasvatī vasisthah RV.7.95 6^a, MS 4.14 7^a. 226 7
 ayam uttarāt samyadvasuh VS 15 18; TS 4.4.3 2, MS 2 8 10 115 2, KS 17 9, ÇB 8.6 1 19.
 ayam u tvā vicarsane RV 8 17 7^a, AV.20.5 1^a, GB 2 3.14, Vait.21.2
 ayam upary arvāgvasuh VS 15 19, TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8. 10. 115 5, KS 17 9, ÇB 8.6 1 20
 ayam u vām purutamo rayīyan RV 3.62.2^a
 ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah RV.6 39.2^a.
 ayam u sya pra devayuh RV 10.176.3^a, TS 3.5.11.1^a, MS 4.10 4^a. 151.14, KS.15 12^a, AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u syah MÇ.5.2.8.5
 ayam u sya sumahān avedī RV 7.8.2^a.
 ayam ūrjāvato vrksah ÇG.1.22.10^a, SMB 1.5 1^a, GG.2. 7 4; PG.1 15.6^a; KhG 2.2.25.
 ayam ūrjo-yaṁ rasah MG 2.11.11^b.
 ayam eka itihā puru RV 8.25 16^a.

ayam emi vicākaçat RV 10 86 19^a, AV 20 126.19^a
 ayam āukso atho bhagah AV 2 36 7^b
 ayam audumbaro manih AV 19 31 14^a Cf ayam cāu-dumbaro
 ayam panthā anuvittah puiānah RV 4 18 1^a
 ayam panthāh kitya iti tvā nayāmah AV 10 1 15^a
 ayam payah somam kitya TB 3 7 4 17^a, ApÇ 1 13 15^a
 ayam paçcād (MS paçcā) vidadvasuh MS 2 8 10 114 19, KS 17 9
 ayam paçcād (MS paçcā) viçvavyacāh VS 13 56, 15 17, TS 4 3 2 2, 4 3 1, 5 2 10 4; MS 2 7 19 104 6, KS 16 19, 20 9, ÇB 8 1.2 1, 4 2, 6 1 18. P ayam paçcāt KÇ 17 6 4
 ayam pitṛnām agnih TB 3 7 4 5^a, ApÇ 4 2 1^a
 ayam pipāna indra it AV 9 4.21^a.
 ayam pīta indur indram made dhāt AÇ 6 12.2^b
 ayam piyūsam tisisu pravatsu RV 6 47 4^c
 ayam punāna usaso vi rocayat (SV. usaso arocayat) RV 9 86 21^a, SV 2 173^a
 ayam puro bhuvah (MS KS.MÇ bhūh) VS 13 54; TS 4 3 2 1, 5 2 10 3, MS 2 7 19 103 15, KS 16 19, 20 9, ÇB 8 1 1 4, 4 2, ApÇ 16 32 1, 20 19 12, 21 13 9, MÇ 6 1 8, —7 2 1, —7 2 6 P ayam purah KÇ 17 6 3, 12 2
 ayam puro harikeçah sūyaraçmih VS 15 15, TS 4 4 3 1, MS 2 8 10 114 13; KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6 1 16 P ayam puro harikeçah ApÇ 17 3 7, MÇ 6 2 2
 ayam pūsā rayir bhagah RV 9 101 7^a, SV.1 546^a, 2.168^a, KS 9 19^a, PB 11 10 5
 ayam pinātu rajaso vimānam KS 37 9^d
 ayam prakāça urv antariksam RV 10 124.6^b
 ayam pratisaio manih AV 8 5 1^a P. ayam pratisarah Kāuç 19 22, 39 7
 ayam prastata ubhayasya dhartā TB 3 7 6 8^a, ApÇ.4 7 1^a
 ayam prānaç cāpānaç ca TB.3 7 4 12^a; ApÇ 2.8.6^a
 ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah TB 2 4 8 5^c
 ayam balir va āhutah AV 11.10 5^c
 ayam bād hate atinah AV 2 4 3^b
 ayam bībharty udihvakṛṇanam madam RV 10 144 2^c.
 ayam biadhnsasya vistapī AV 13 1 16^c.
 ayam brāhmanah KÇ 7 4 11. P ayam KÇ 16.5 24.
 ayam bhagavatlamah TS 1 5.10 2^b, PG.3 2 7^b See under ayam no bhaga^a.
 ayam bharāya sāsasih RV 9.106 2^a, SV.2 45^a
 ayam manir varano vārayisyate AV.10.3 6^d.
 ayam manir vaiāno viçvabhesajah AV.10 3 3^a
 ayam manih sapatnahā suvirah AV 8 5.2^a
 ayam matavāñ chakuno yathā hitah RV 9 86 13^a
 ayam manisām uçatīm ajigah RV 6 47 3^b
 ayam mahān mahatā skambhanena RV.6.47.5^c.
 ayam mātāyam pitā RV 10 60 7^a, JB 4.169^a. Cf BrhD. 7.100
 ayam māmutra gād itah AV 8 1 18^b.
 ayam mā loko-nusamtanutām Vait.7 12.
 ayam mitrasya varunasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12^a.
 ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çarītamah RV.1.136.4^a. P: ayam mitāya ÇÇ 10 8 3

ayam mitro —

ayam mitro namasyah suçevah RV 3 59 4^a, TB 2 8 7 5^a
 ayam mürdhā paramesthi suvarcāh TS 5 7 4 3^c
 ayam mrdhah pura etu prabhūdan VS 5 37^b, 7 44^b, TS 1 3 4 1^b, 4 46 3^b, MS 1 3 37^b 43 14, KS 4 9^b, 6 10^b, ÇB 3 6.3 12^b, 4 3 4 13^b, AÇ 8 14 4^b
 ayam me kāmah samrdhyatām VS 26 2, ÇÇ 4 10 3
 ayam me devah savitā tad āha RV 10 27 18^c
 ayam me pita ud iyarti vācam RV 6 47 3^a
 ayam me bhagavattarah RV 10 60 12^b, AV 4 13 6^b
 ayam me raddhah MS 4 5 2 65 16
 ayam me vajrah pāpmanam apahanat PG 2 7 7 P ayam me vajrah YDh 1 13 6
 ayam me varana urasī AV 10 3 11^a
 ayam me varāno manih AV 10 3 1^a P ayam me varanah Kāuç 19 22
 ayam me viçvabhesajah RV 10 60 12^c, AV 4 13 6^c
 ayam me hasto bhagavān RV 10 60 12^a, AV 4 13 6¹. Cf. BrhD 7 102
 ayavānām (TS ayā^o) adhipatyam VS 14 26, TS 4 3.9 2, MS 2 8 5 110 2, KS 17 4, 21 1.
 ayaç çando maiko upavira ulūkhalah ApMB 2 13 9^{ab} (ApG 6 15 6) See çandā
 ayahçiprā vājnah suniskāh RV 4 37.4^b.
 ayahçirṣā madeaghuḥ RV 8 101 3^c
 ayasā manasā dhītaḥ ApÇ 3.11 2^c, ApMB 1 5 18^c, HG 1.26 13^c See ayāsan manasā, and ayāsā manasā
 ayasā havyam ūhise ApÇ 3 11 2^d, ApMB 1 5 18^d, IIG 1 26 13^d See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñam
 ayasī tām tapasvīstītāni AV 5 28 1^d.
 ayasthūnam (MS ayahsthūnam, TS ayasthūnāv) uditā (MS.TS.KS uditau) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS 1.8.12.3^b; MS 2.6.9^b 69.11, KS 15 7^b. See ubhāv indrā
 ayasmayam viertā (KS viçrtā) bandham etam VS 12.63^b; TS 4 2 5 3^b; MS 2 7 12^b. 90 17, KS.16.12^b, ÇB.7 2 1. 10. See ayasmayān.
 ayasmayas tam v ādāma viprāh RV.5 30.15^d.
 ayasmayān vi çrtā bandhapāçān AV 6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayān vi^o.
 ayasmaye drupade bedhisa iha AV 6.63.3^a, 84 4^a.
 ayasmayena brahmanā Kāuç.46.55^d
 ayasmayenāñkena AV.7.115.1^c.
 ayasmayāñ pāçair āñkino ye caranti AV.19 66.1^b.
 ayā iya pari caranti devāh RV.10.116 9^c.
 ayā içānas tavītibhir avrtah RV.1.87.4^b.
 ayāñsam agne suksītīm janāya RV.2.35.15^a.
 ayāñsam u maghavadbhyah suvrktīm RV.2.35.15^b.
 ayā krpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2^a.
 ayā cutto vipānaya RV.9 65.12^a, SV.2.155^a
 ayāntāç çāsamyañyah RVKh 9.67.13^c. Cf. next.
 ayāñyasya ca yājanam BDh 3 6 5^b, ViDh.48 22^d Cf. prec
 ayāt (ÇÇ ayāl) AÇ 5 5 26, ÇÇ 7.4 11; Vait.19 13; MÇ 2 4.1.30.
 ayāt prajāpateḥ priyā dhāmāni TB 3.5.7 6.
 ayāt priyā dhāmāni AÇ 1.3 14. Cf. priyā dhāmāny ayāt.
 ayāt sarasvatya mesasya (KS meşya) havisah priyā dhāmāni VS 21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ ayāstām) somasya priyā dhāmāni KS 18 21 ÇB.1 7 3 10, TB 3 5 7 5, MÇ 5 1 3 27 See somasyayāt
 ayāt somasyāñyasya havisah priyā dhāmāni MS 1 1 7 209 4
 ayād (ÇÇ ayāl) agni (MÇ ayāstām agnīvarunāv) agneḥ priyā dhāmāni MS 1 1 7 209 3 KS 18 21, 12 1, ÇB 1 7 3 10, TB 3 5 7 5, ÇÇ 1 9 2, MÇ 5 1 3 27 P ayād agniḥ AÇ 1 6 3 Cf. ayād agneḥ
 ayād agni agnei āñyasya havisah AÇ 3 6 11 Cf. agnei āñyasya et
 ayād agni açvinoç (KS ayād açvinoç) çagasya havisah priyā dhāmāni VS 21 47, KS 18 21
 ayād agni indriñnyoç çagasya havisah priyā dhāmāni TB 3 6 11 4, 12 1 See ayād indriñnyoç
 ayād agni jātavedāḥ ApÇ 3 13 1^a, 10 10 See ayād yajñam jātavedāḥ
 ayād (ÇÇ ayāl) agni VS 7 15, ÇB 4 2 1 13, AÇ 5 5 15, ÇÇ 7 4 11, Vait 19 13, KÇ 9 11 10, ApÇ.12 24; MÇ 2 4 1 30
 ayād agnisomayoh priyā dhāmāni TB 3 5 7 6 See agni somayoh ayāt.
 ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni ÇB 1 7.3 10, TB 3 5 7 6 Cf. agnei ayāt, ayād agni agneḥ, and agnei hotuḥ
 ayād açvinoç see ayād agni açvinoç
 ayād indriasya śabhasya (KS mesasya) havisah priyā dhāmāni VS 21 47; KS 18 21
 ayād indriasya priyā dhāmāni TB 3 5 7 6
 ayād indriasya mesasya see prec but one
 ayād indriñnyoh priyā dhāmāni TB 3 5 7 6
 ayād indriñnyoç çagasya havisah priyā dhāmāni MS 4 13.7: 209.4. See ayād agni indriñnyoç.
 ayād devān aramkītaḥ KS.5.1^b.
 ayād (MÇ. ayāstām) devānam āñyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21, MS.4.13.7 209.5; ÇB 1.7 1 11, TB.3.5.7.6; 6 11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1 3.27. See devānam āñyapānām ayāt.
 ayād dyāvāprthivī ApÇ 6 14 2. See ayin et
 ayād bṛhaspateç çagasya havisah priyā dhāmāni KS 18.21.
 ayād yajñam jātavedāḥ KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2. 23^a. See ayād agni jātavedāḥ.
 ayād vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāñsi KS.18.21; MS.1.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
 ayā mahendriasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātam AV.10.8.8^a.
 ayātayanta ksītayo navagvāḥ RV.1.33 6^b.
 ayātayāmatām pūjam ÇG.4.5.15^a.
 ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a
 ayā te agne samudhā vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS 4 11 5^a. 174 7; KS 6.11^a; N.3.21.
 ayā dhiyā ca gavyayā RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
 ayā dhiyā taranir indrabarhah (ÇÇ. āñgirasvān) TB.2.7. 13 2^b, ÇÇ 18.5.1^b.
 ayā dhiyā tuturyāmaty añhah RV.5.45.11^d.
 ayā dhiyā manave çrūstīm āvya RV.1.166.13^c.
 ayā dhiyā ya ucyate patir divah RV.8 13.8^c.
 ayā dhiyā vāmabhājah syūma RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1 4 23 1^d, 2 2 12 2^d, MS 4 12 2^d, 180 14, ÇB 4 4 1 6^d,
ApÇ 6 23 1^d

ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāh RV 5 45 11^c.

ayā nah krnuhi *see next but one*

ayā nijaghnir ojasā RV 9 53 2^a; SV.2 1065^a

ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ nah kinuhi) bhesajam MS 1.4 3^e 51
11, KS 5 4^e, 34 19^e, TB 2 4 1 9^d, AÇ 1 11 13^e, ÇÇ
3 19 3^e, KÇ 25 1.11^d, ApÇ 3 11 2 2^d, 2^e, KāuÇ 5 13^e,
97 4^e, ApMB 1 4 16^d; 5 18^e, HG 1 3 6^d, 26 13^e

ayā no yajñam vahāsi KÇ 25 1 11^c Cf. *under* ayasā
havyam

ayān dyāvāpīthivi KS 6.8 *See* ayād *etc*

ayā pavasva devayuh RV 9 106 14^a, SV 2 122^a, PB 11
5.1

ayā pavasva dhārāyā RV 9 63 7^a, SV 1 493^a, 2 566^a

ayā pavā pavasvānā vasūni RV 9 97 52^a, SV 1 541^a,
2 454^a, PB 13 11 7

ayā pātām imam sutām RV 3 12 2^c, SV 2 20^c

ayāma dhivato dhiyah RV 8 92 11^a

ayāmann ugro maghavā purīvasuh RV 8 52 (Val 4) 5^c.

ayāma piāñco yajamānam aha RV 5 45 5^d

ayāmi ghosa indra devajāmih RV.7 23 2^a, AV 20 12.2^a.

ayāmi te namatīktim jusasva RV 3 14 2^a

ayāmi mithāvanunā suvīktih RV 1 153 2^b

ayāmi srug ghrtavati suvrktih RV 6 11 5^b, TB 2 4 3 2^b

ayā yamasya sādānam AV 2 12.7^c.

ayā rucā harinyā punānah RV 9 111 1^a, SV.1 463^a,
2 940^a; PB 16 16 8

ayāl: *see* ayāt *and* ayād

ayā vardhasva tanvā gūā mama RV 8 1 18^c, SV.1 52^c

ayā vājam devahitam sanema RV 6 17 15^a, AV 19 12.1^c,
20 63 3^c, 124 6^c, SV 1.454^a, KB 11 6, AÇ 8 3 1, ÇÇ.
18 15 6 P ayā vājam ÇÇ 6 6 15, 12 5 23; 12 14.

ayāvānām *see* ayavānām.

ayā vidhema navayā mahā gūā RV 2 24 1^b

ayā vīsthā janayan karvarāni AV 7 3.1^a, TS 1.7 12.2^b,
MS 1 10 3^a. 143.10, KS 9.6^a, 14 3^a; 33 4, 36 13,
KSA 5 12^a; AÇ 2 19.32^a, ÇÇ 3.17.1^a, KÇ.25 6 10^a;
ApÇ 8 16.5, 18.2.3, MÇ 1.1 2.15; ÇÇ.5 8 2. P. ayā
vīsthā MS 1 11 4. 166.6, Vāt 9 15, MÇ.7 1 1, —7.2 5,
KāuÇ 15 11

ayā vīti pari siava RV 9 61.1^a, SV 1 495^a; 2 560^a

ayāvya anyāghā dvesānsi VS 28.15^c; TB 2 6 10 2^c

ayāç cagne-sy anabhiçastiç (AÇ ApMB HG. anabhiçastiç)
ca MS 1 4.3^a. 51.10; 1.4 8 56 19, KS 5 4^a; 32.4;
34.19^a, AÇ.1 11.13^a, ÇÇ 3.19 3^a; KÇ 25 1.11^a, ApÇ.
3.11.2^a; KāuÇ 5 13^a, 97 4^a, ApMB.1 5 18^a (ApG 2.5.
18); HG 1.26 13^a. Ps. ayāç cagne-si ApÇ 14.16 1, MÇ
1.3 5.20, —3.1 6; —7 2 1; MG.1 11 21; 2 2 23, ayāç
cagne PG.1.2 8.. *See* tvam agne ayāsi

ayāstām varunasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ 5 1.3 27

ayāstām somasya *see* ayāt somasya; ayāstām devānām:

see ayād de^o, ayāstām agni^o *see* ayād agni^o agneh.

ayāsan (MS. ayāh san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitah (MS.
krttah, KS. krtah) MS.1.4.3^o. 51.11; KS.5 4^e, 34.19^e;
TB 2.4.1.9^b, ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b.
See next but one, and ayasā manasā.

ayā san (MS ÇÇ ayāh san, KS ayās san, KāuÇ ayāsyam)
havyam uhise MS 1 4 3^d 51 11, KS 5 4^d, 34 19^d, TB
2 4 1 9^c, AÇ 1 11 13^d, ÇÇ 3 19 3^d, ApÇ 3 11 2^c, KāuÇ
5 13^d, 97 4^d, ApMB 1 4 16^c, HG 1 3 6^c *See under*
ayasā havyam

ayāsā manasā (AÇ vayasā) kitah AÇ 1 11 13^c, ÇÇ 3 19
3^c, KāuÇ 5 13^c, 97 4^c *See prec but one, and* ayasā
manasā

ayā somah (SV soma) sukityayā RV 9.47.1^a, SV 1 507^a

ayāsyā uktham indrāya çansan RV 10 67 1^d, AV.20
91 1^d

ayāsyā udgāta MS 1 9.1 131 12, KS 9 9, TA 3 5 1, ÇÇ
10 18 4

ayāsyam havyam *etc see* ayā san havyam

ayāsy agnei vasatkrtam PG 1 2 11

ayāsyā stavamānebhū arkāh RV 1 62.7^b.

ayāsyō āngiraso navagvāh RV 10 108 8^b

ayāh san *etc see* ayāsan, *and* ayā san

ayā ha tyam māyayā vāvrdhānam RV 6.22 6^a, AV.20
36 6^a

ayukta yad dharito vītaprsthāh RV 5 45 10^b

ayukta yo nāsatyā haviman RV 6.63 4^d

ayukta sapta çundhyuvah RV 1 50 9^a, AV 13 2 24^a, 20
47 21^a, ArS 5 13^a, KS.9 19^a; 11 1, TB 2 4 5 4^a

ayukta sapta haritah sadhashtāt RV 7 60 3^a.

ayukta sūra etaçam RV 9 63 8^a, SV 2 567^a

ayuktāya svāhā TS 7 4 22 1, KSA 5 1

ayuktāso abrahmatā vīdasāma (RV yad asan) RV 5 33
3^b, VS 10 22^b, ÇB 5 4 3 14^b.

ayujeyuktāh pravahanty agre, tate yugmanto anusam-
vahanti, ta ekachandobhis samvatsarā, dvādaça pari-
saranti māsah JB 3 68 (2 433) ^{abed}

ayujo asamo nrbbih RV 8 62 2^a

ayujan ta indra viçvakrstih RV 1 169 2^a.

ayujan prātar adrayah RV 3 41 2^c, AV 20 23 2^c

ayujjata hari ayur devān upa ÇÇ 8 20.1

ayutam ca nyutam (MS KS prayutam) ca VS 17 2, MS.
2 8 14: 118 15, KS 17 10

ayutam ekam prayutāni trinçat (JB sastih) GB 1 5 23^a,
JB 2 73^a

ayutāni çatāni ca RV 8 34.15^b

ayutāya svāhā TS 7.2 20 1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8 16 2.

ayute sīda KS 39.6, ApÇ 16 31.1

ayuto-ham ayuto ma ātmāyutam me caksur ayutam me
çotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me-pāno-yuto me vyā-
no-yuto-ham sarvaç AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham KāuÇ
91 3.

ayuddha id yudhā vrtam RV.8.45 3^a; SV 2 690^a

ayuddhaseno vibhvā vibhindatā RV 10 138 5^a.

ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedah RV.10.27 10^d.

ayupitā yonih MS 1.1.2: 2 2, ApÇ 1 4 11; MÇ.1.1 1.40,
43. Cf alubhita.

ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1 33.6^a.

ayūpāh sadmavibhrtā purūpi TB.2.4.6.8^b.

ayebhyaç (TB. avebhyah) kitavam VS.30 8; TB 3.4.1.5.

ayojālā asurā māynah AV.19 66 1^a

ayoji vām vīçanvasū RV.7.75.9^c; AB.2.18 12^c.

- ayodañstrān vidhāvato vaiśvān RV 1 88 5^d, N 5 4
ayodañstrāya dvisato-pi dadhmah Vait 14 1^b
ayodanstro arcisā yātudhānān RV 10 87 2^a, AV 8 3 2^a
ayoddheva (TB ayodhyeva) duimada ā hi juhve RV 1 32 6^a, TB 2 5 4 3^a
ayodhayo iajasa indra pāre RV 1 33 7^b
ayodhyena duçcyavanena dhīsnunā AV.19 13 3^b *See* yutkārena
ayodhyeva *etc.* *see* ayoddheva
ayo na devā janimā dhamantah RV 4 2 17^b, AV 18 3 22^b, KS 13 15^b
ayomukhāh sūcīmukhāh AV 11.10 3^a
ayoyavīd bhīyasā vajra india te RV 1 52 10^b
ayohatam yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV 9 80 2^b
ayohanur yajato mandirajivah RV 6 71 4^c
aram rodasi kaksye nāsmā RV 1 173 6^b
aram vaiśya manyave RV 8 82 3^b
aram vahanty āçavah (RV VS vahanti manyave) RV 6 16 43^c, SV 1 25^c, 2 733^c; VS.13 36^c; TS 4 2 9 5^c, MS 2 7 17^c 101 9, KS 22 5^c
aram çakia paremani SV 1 209^c *Cf* aram te çakia.
aram sutebhūh kīnavāma somāh RV 3 35 5^d
arañsta parvataç cit saīsyān RV 2 11 7^d
aranha ūdhah parvatasya vajin RV 5 32 2^b
aranhata padyābhūh kakudmān RV 10 102 7^d
aram hito bhavati vājūnāya RV 10 71 10^d, AB 1.13 14
aram hi smā sutesu nah RV 8 92 26^a
araksad dāçuse gayam RV 1 74 2^c, SV 2 730^c
araksasā manasā taj juseta (TS MS jusasva, KS jusethali) RV.2 10 5^b, VS 11.24^b, TS 4 1 2 5^b, MS 2 7.2^b 76 5, KS 16 2^b, 19.3, ÇB 6 3.3.20 P araksasā TS 5 1.3 3.
aram kāmāya çam hrde RV.10.97 18^d, VS 12.92^d.
aram kāmāya harayo dadhanvīte RV 10.96.7^a; AV.20. 31 2^a.
aram kṛvantu vedim RV 1 170 4^a *Cf* BrhD 4.53.
aramkrtyā tamasi ksesy agne RV.10.51.5^b
aram ksayāya no mahe RV.8 15.13^a.
aram gantam haviṣo vitaye me RV.7 68.2^b.
aram gamāma te vayam RV.8 92.27^c.
aramgamāya jagmaye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV 6.42.1^o, SV.1.352^o; 2.790^o, TB.3 7.10.6^c, ApÇ.14 29.2^o.
aramgamāsah pravato rarānah AV.13.2 33^b.
aramgaro vāvadīti AV.20 135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG. 2 9.4^a
aramghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
arajjāu dasyūn sam unab dabhitaye RV.2 13.9^c.
araçuparṇah AV.20.131.18.
araçve akçe nahuse sukrtvam RV.8.46.27^c.
araṇayann osadhīh sakhye asya RV 10.88.2^d.
araṇyam jāmbilena TS.5.7 11.1, KSA.13 1 *See* jāmbīlenā.
araṇyam te prthivī syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
araṇyam mā grāmāya pañi dadātu ÇÇ.3 5 2.
araṇyād anya ābhrtah AV.2 4.5^c.
aranyānām pataye namah VS.16 20; TS 4.5.3.1, MS 2 9.3. 123 4; KS 17.12.
aranyānim açañsisam RV 10.146.6^d, TB.2 5.5 7^d.
aranyānir mahīyate RV 10 146 2^d, TB 2 5 5 6^d
aranyāny anyāni RV 10 146 1^a, TB 2 5 5 6^a, N 9 30^a
P aranyāni Rvidh 4 13 4 *Cf* BīhD 8 57
aranyānyā gahvaram sacasva AV 12 2 33^d
aranyāya sīmarah VS 24 39, TS 5 5 16 1, KSA 7 6. *See* āianāya
aranyāya svāhā TS 7 1 17 1, KSA 1 8
aranye vodako-pi vā RVKh 5 49 1^b
aranyesu jāmbhūtinā caranti RV 1 103 11^d VS 29 22^d TS 4 6 7 4^d, KSA 6 3^d
aranyor nihito jātavedāh RV 3 29 2^a, SV 1 79^a, KBU 4 8^a P aranyoh AÇ 8 12 26, LÇ 1 10 1 Svīdh 1 6 5
aradhrasya iadhiatuto babhuva RV 6 18 4^d
aram ta india kuksaye RV 8 92 24^a SV 2 101 2^a
aram ta india çivase SV 1 209^a
aram te çakia dāvane RV 8 45 10^b, 92 26^c *Cf* aram çakia
aram te somas tanve (TB tanuve) bhavati RV 6 41 5^b TB 2 4 3 12^b
aram dāso namīdhuse karāni RV 7 86 7^a
arandhaya ājuneyāya çiksan RV 7.10 2^d, AV.20 37.1^a
arandhayan mānuse vadhrivācāh RV 7 18 9^d
arandhayah çandhata india dasyūn RV.6 23 2^d
arandhayah sākhyasā tūtāya RV 1 11 19^d
arandhayo-tithigvāya çambhutam RV 1 51 6^d
arandhayo vāidathināya pūpūm RV 5 29 11^d
aram dhāmabhyā indavah RV 8 92 24^a, SV 2 101 2^a
aramatir anāivanah RV 8 31 12^a.
aramatih savitā deva agat RV 2 38 1^d
aram anusīyannne RV 4 32 24^b
aramamāno aty eti gā abhi RV.9 72 3^a
aramayaḥ sarapasas taiāya kam RV.2 13 12^a
aramayaḥ sudughāh pāra indra RV 5.31 8^b.
aramayo namasājad arnah RV.4 19 6^c.
aram açvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV 8.92.25^a; SV 1 118^a
aram asmāi bhavati yāmahūtāu RV 10 117 3^a
aram indiasya dhāmne RV.8 92.25^c; 9 21 5^c, SV 1 118^c 2.314^c.
aram indragñi manase yuvabhiyam RV 1.108 2^d
aram bhaksāya gamyāh RV.1.187.7^d, KS 40 8^d.
aram ma usrayāmpne RV.4.32.24^a.
aram me gantam havanāyasmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
ararur dyām *etc.* *see* ararus te dyām.
ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.
ararus te divam mā skan TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1 8 *Cf* drapsas te *etc.*
ararus te dyām (KS.ApÇ ararur dyām) mā paptat MS 4. 1.10 (*bis*): 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.1; 31.8 (*bis*); ApÇ.2.2.1 *See next.*
araro divam mā paptah VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4 18; Vait.2.4. *See prec.*
araçmāno ye-rathā ayuktāh RV.9 97.20^a.
arasam yad udreyam AV.4 7 2^b.
arasam vṛçika te visam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf* ghanema hanmī, and hatam vṛçika.
arasam krtrimam nādam AV.19 34 3^a.
arasam piaticākaçān AV.6 29 3^d
arasam piācyam visam AV 4.7.2^a.

arasas ta iso çalyah AV 4 6.6^a
 arasasya çaikotasya AV.7 56 5^a, Kāuç 139 8
 arasāh kim karisyatha AV 5 13.7^d
 arasān jaṅgidas karat AV 19 34 2^d, 10^d, 35 5^d
 arasān krnv osadhe AV 2 27 1-6^d
 arasārasam tvākaram AV 6 138 3^c
 arasāsa ihāhayah AV 10 4 9^a.
 arasāh santu krtvarh AV 4 18 1^d
 arasāh sapta visrasah AV 19 34 3^b
 arā iva rathanābhāu MundU 2 2 6^b Cf. arā nābhūm.
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV 5 58 5^a, MS 4 14 18^a 247 14,
 AB 7 9 8, TB 2 8 5 7^a, AÇ 2 17 15, 3 7 12 P aīā
 ivet ÇÇ 6 10 8.
 arāñ ivāgne nemih TS 2 5 9 3^a, ÇB 1 4 2 15^a, TB 3 5
 3 2^a, AÇ 1 3 6^a, ÇÇ 1 4 21^a See agne nemih
 arādyāu divyāv isabhāu paumarāu TS 5 6 21 1, KSA
 10 1
 arānām na caramas tad esām RV 8 20 14^c
 arātayo ni dadhui matyesu RV 5 2 6^b
 arātum anupremo vayam AV 5 7 3^c.
 arātum prati haryata AV 5 7 6^d
 arātūr no mā tarit AV 2 7 4^c Cf. arātīvā mā nas.
 arātihanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 arātīyato ni dahāti vedah RV 1 99 1^b, RVKh 10 127 6^d,
 TA 10 2.1^b, MahānU 6 2^b, N 7^b (Roth's edition, p 201),
 14 33^b
 arātīyantam adharam krnomi (ApÇ.7 17 6, karomi) TS
 3 1 4 4^c; ApÇ 7 17 6, 7
 arātīyor bhrātivyasya AV 10 6 1^a. P arātīyoh Vait
 10 2, Kāuç 8.12, 19 22
 arātīr jambhayāmasi TA 6 10 2^d Cf. yātūṇṇ ca sarvān
 arātīvā cid adrivah RV 8 62 11^c, TS 7 4 15 1^c, KSA 4 4^c
 arātīvā marcayati dvayena RV 1 147 4^b.
 arātīvā martah sānuko vrkah RV 2 23 7^b.
 arātīvā mā nas tarit RV 9 114 4^c Cf. arātūr no.
 arāte cittam vīrtsanti AV 5 7 8^c.
 arātyā akānam namah AV.5 7 10^d.
 arātyās tvā nīrtyāh AV 10 3 7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānāh ÇB 4 6 9 19, KÇ 12 4 19
 arātsur ime satimāh PB 5 9 14 P arātsuh LÇ 4 3 4
 arātsma sarve-tāisma LÇ 4.1 6^c.
 arātsma hotah AÇ 8 13 19, ApÇ 21 10 7.
 arāddhūm lebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3 11 3^c.
 arāddhyā edidhīsubhatum VS 30 9 See arādhyāi.
 arādhi hotā nīṣadā yajiyān RV 10 53 2^a, AÇ 1 4 9.
 arādhi hotā svar nīṣattah RV.1 70 8^a.
 arā nābhāv iva çritah AV 10.8.34^b. Cf. next
 arā nābhūm ivābhītah AV.3 30 6^d Cf. prec., and arā iva
 arān na nemih pari tā (TB 2 5 1.3^d, sarvam) babhūva RV 1.
 32.15^d; MS 4 14 13^d 237 12, TB.2.5.1 3^d, 8.4 3^d.
 arān na nemih paribhūr ajāyathāh RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyaksayanam asy arāyacātanam me dāh svāhā AV.2.
 18.3. P. arāyaksayanam Kāuç.8.25.
 arāyam asrkpāvanam AV.2.25 3^a.
 arāyāñ chvakīṣkīṇah AV.8.6 6^c.
 arāyān apa hanmah AV.8 6.4^c.
 arāyān asyā muskābhyām AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyān bastavāçimāh AV 8.6 12^c Cf. atho bastābhivā-
 çinah
 arāyān bīūmo raksānsi AV 11 6 16^a.
 arāyī kāne vikate RV 10 155 1^a, N 6 30^a. Cf. BihD
 8 60, Rvidh 4 15 2
 arāyebhyo jughatsubhyah AV 8 2 20^c.
 arāyo asmān abhiduchunāyate TB 3 7 11 2^c, AÇ 3 13 18^c,
 ApÇ 3 11 2^c Cf. arāvā yo no
 arāyyam brahmanas pate RV 10 155 2^c
 arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ 12 23 1^b See āsanā udabhu
 arāvā cana matiyah RV 8 28 4^c.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV 10 37 12^c, TAA 10
 60^c, Vait 23 12^c, MÇ 2 5 4 9^c Cf. arāyo asmān.
 arāvīd ançuh sacamāna ūrminā RV 9 74 5^a.
 arīktāya svāhā TS 7 3 20 1, KSA 3 10
 arinā indra sūryam RV 4 30 6^b
 arīṇād ekah svapasyayā kavīh RV 3 3 11^b, TS.1.5 11.1^b
 aritrām vām divas prthu RV 1 46 8^a
 aritrāni hnanyayā AV.5 4 5^b
 arim devīm prapadyeyam MG 2 13 6^c
 arīprā āpo apa īpīam asmat AV 10 5 24^a, 16 1 10
 arīprā vītiāhantamāh RV 8 8 9^c
 arūr agne tava svid ā RV 1.150 1^b, SV 1 97^b, N 5 7^b
 arūr yo nah pranyati AV 13 1 29^b
 arisanyan vīdayasvā vanaspate RV 2 37.3^b, N 8 3^b
 arista iha vardhatām AV 7 53 5^d.
 aristah phalgunah VSK.11 7 1 See aristā arjunah
 aristam yajñam sam imam dadhātu (KS.Vait tanotu)
 VS 2 13^c, KS 34 19^b, ÇB 1.7 4 22, LÇ 4.12 1, Vait.
 4 3 See vichinnam yajñam
 aristam yajñam tanutāt KB 6.13, GB 2.1 1
 aristam yat kim ca kriyate TA 1 27 4^c
 aristam svastivāhanam ApMB 1 6 11^b See sugam svasti^a
 aristagātuh sa hotā sahobhāh RV 5 44.3^b
 aristagrāmāh sumatim pipartana RV.1 166.6^b
 aristanemim pari dyām iyānam RV 1 180 10^c
 aristanemim prtanājum açum RV 10 178 1^c, AV 7 85 1^c,
 SV 1 332^c, AB 4 20.24, N 10 28^c
 aristaneme abhi nah sacasva RV 3 53 17^d.
 aristabharman ā gahī RV 8 18 4^b.
 aristam asmākam kīvan ApMB.2 10.7^c.
 aristaratha skabhnāti çūsāh RV 10 6 3^d.
 aristavirā upa (HG anu) sam carema AV 3.12.1^d, HG
 1.27.2^d.
 aristavirā juhavāma te havīh RV 1.114 3^d, KS 40.11^d,
 *ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 aristā svasti etc see aristah svasti.
 aristah sa marto viçva edhate RV 10 63 13^a
 aristah sarva edhate RV 1 41.2^c; 8 27 16^d.
 aristah sarvāṅgah suçrut AV.8 2 8^c
 aristah (ApMB. aristā) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c, ApMB
 2.21.19^c.
 aristā asmākam vñāh (ApÇ. ApMB virāh santu) AÇ.3
 11 6^c, ÇÇ.4 11 6^c; KÇ 25 5.28^c, ApÇ 13.18 1^c, MÇ.1.
 4.3 9^c; ÇÇ 3 4 4, PG 1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^c; ApMB 2
 15 16^a See aristās tanvo, aristah sarvāṅgāyah, and
 cf. achidrah prajāyā.

aristā urāv ā çaiman syāma RV 2 27 16^d
 aristā jivasūvari MG 2 18 2^b
 aristā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS 11 69^d, TS 4 1 9 2^d,
 MS 2 7 7^d 82 17, KS 16 17^d, 19 10, ÇB 6 6 2 6
 aristāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG me-ṅgāni) Vait 3 14,
 PG 1 3 25 See aristā viçvāny, and cf next
 aristāni me sarvātmānibhrstah AV 19 60 2 Cf under
 prec
 aristām tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB kinomi) RV
 10 85 24^d, ApMB 1 5 17^d See next but one, kinomi
 tubhyaṁ saha°, syonam te saha, and syonam me saha
 aristām pārayisnum KS 2 3^b
 aristām mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ 3 8 2^d, MÇ 1 3 5 17^d,
 MG 1 11 20^d See under aristām tvā
 aristā viçvāny aṅgāni TS 5 5 9 2, TAA 10 72, MÇ 5 2
 15 21 P aristā viçvāni ApÇ 3 20 3 See under ari-
 stāni me sarvāṅgāni
 aristāsas ta urvi tamasyatī AV 19 47 2^c
 aristāsū sacevali AV 14 2 72^c
 aristāso vijanibhu jayema AV 7 50 7^d See asmākena
 aristās tanvo bhūyāsmā LÇ 2 1 7^c See under aristā
 asmākam
 aristāh samecāmahī MÇ 1 6 2 17^d, SMB 1 6 14^c, HG
 1 5 1^c, ApMB 2 3 1^c, MG 1 22 2^c
 aristāh saivapūusāh ApÇ 6 27 3^c, HG.1.29 1^c
 aristāh sarvāhāyasah AV.10 5 23^c See under aristā
 asmākam
 aristāh syāma tanvā (TS tanuvā) suvrih RV 10 128 3^d,
 AV 5 3 5^d, TS 4 7.14 2^d, 5 7 9 1^d, KS 40 10^d
 aristāham saha patyā bhūyāsam VS 37 20
 aristebhūh pāyubhūh viçvavedasah RV 8 27 4^c.
 aristebhūh açvina sūbhagebhūh RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34 30^b,
 AB 1.21.19, TA.4.42 3^b.
 aristē me samtisthasva VSK 2 6 2
 aristāir nah pathibhūh pārayantā (GB pārayantu) RV 6
 69 1^d, TS 3.2.11.2^d, MS.4.12.5^d 192.2, KS.12 14^d,
 AB.6.15.4, GB 2.6.2.
 aristo arjunah VS.10 21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See aristah phal-
 gunah.
 aristo asya vastā Kauç.107 2^c.
 aristo didihi no duroṇe ÇÇ.2 17.8^d. See ajasro etc.
 aristo yajamānah patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 aristo yāti prathamah sisāsān RV 5.31.1^d.
 aristo yesām rathah RV.5.18.3^c
 aristo rājann agadah parehi TB.3 7.13.4^a.
 aristo rāyah sacatām samokasā TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 aristo viçvabheṣajah PB 1 7 7^b. Cf mā duhkhe, and
 mā durge.
 aristo-ham arisṭaguh AV.10.3.10^a
 aristyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā (also tri-
 stubho, jagatyā, anustubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā
 ApÇ 14 26.2. See next, and samveçāyo°
 aristyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā chan-
 dase-bhūbhūve svāhā (also . . . tustubhe jagatyā anu-
 stubhe chandase-bhūbhūve svāhā) KS 35.11. See under
 prec.
 aristyā açvasādam VS 30.13; TB.3.4 1 7.

arisyatas te hīdayasya piyo bhūyāsam ÇÇ 2 3 3
 arisyantam na bhojase RV 8 51 (Val 3) 3^d
 arisyantam ā lohema svastaye RV 10 63 14^d
 arisyantah sacemahi RV 2 8 6^c Cf arisyanto ni
 arisyantah sudānave RV 8 25 12^b
 arisyanto anv enam caoma RV 1 57 3^d, AV 20 143 8^d,
 MS 4 11 1^d 160 6
 arisyanto daksamānāh sadāiva AV 2 1 1^b
 arisyanto ni pāyubhūh sacemahi RV 8 25 11^c Cf ari-
 syantah sacemahi
 aridham vatsam carathāya matī RV 1 18 10^c
 arīramat patayāt kae cid abhvanī RV 6 71 5^d
 arīamad atamanam cid etoh RV 2 38 3^b
 arunam tvā vikam ugiām khajunkaram TB 2 7 15 6
 P arunam tvā vikam ApÇ 22 28 14
 arunapsur açivitat RV 8 5 1^b, SV 1 219^b
 arunapsu usā abhūt RV 8 73 10^c
 arunam bhānuman maricmad abhitupit tapasvat TB 3
 10 1 2
 arunāñ charade (MS arunāñ çarade) VS 24 11, MS 3
 13 20 17 2 6
 arunāya divisiçe RV 9 11 4^b, SV 2 79 4^b
 arunāya svāhā TS 7 3 18 1, KSA 3 8
 arunā vo viñje tustubheṇa chandasā MS 1 2 11 35 2
 arunāçvā ihagatāh TA 1 12 1^a
 arunāh çarade see arunan
 arunāh santu ketavah AV 11 10 7^d
 aruṇesu jīmutesu sadayami KS 40 4
 arunosu tvī kīnesu tvā mīesu tvastisu tvā jīmutesu
 sadayami ApÇ 17 5 3
 aruṇo mā sakid vikah RV.1 103 18^a; N 3 21^a, B.11.11
 aruṇo-ruparajāh pundariko viçvajid abhujit TB.3.10.1 4
 P. aruṇo arunarajāh TB.3.10 9 8; 10.3, ApÇ 19 12.11
 arunāitāya svāhā TS.7 3.17 1, KSA.3 7.
 arutahanur adbhutam na rajah RV 10 105 7^c.
 arundhatim ye (ApMB. yad) dhanumatim ha mnyuh
 ApMB 1.9.7^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 arundhatibhyah svāhā TB.3 1 4 8.
 arundhatim unnayantim AV.8.7.6^c.
 aruṣam na divah çigum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣam na subhvas tasthivaṁsam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pajah RV.3.29.3^c; VS.34.14^c.
 aruṣasya duhitarā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadah RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāso vīṣana rjumuṣkāh RV.4.6.9^c.
 aruṣiṇām catuṣçatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣir adhi barhuṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b,
 SV 2.840^b.
 aruso janayan girah RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jātah pada idayāh RV.10.1.6^c.
 arussrāṇam idam mahat AV.2.3.3^b, 5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūksitam dīça ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūrucad uṣasah prṇir agriyah RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS 2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8 6, AÇ 4.6.3. P: araru-
 cat ÇÇ 5.9 25, Svidh.2 8.1.
 arūrucad vī divo rocanā kavīh RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānusaḥ RV 1 38 10^c
 arejetām (TB arejayatām) rodasi pājasā gñā RV 1 151 1^c,
 TB 2 8 7 6^c
 arejetām 10dasi bhiyāne RV 2 11 9^c
 arejetām rodasi hotrvūye RV 1 31 3^c
 aredatā manasā tac chakeyam TS 1 6 3 2 *See next*
 aredatā manasā devān gacha (ApÇ gamyāt) MS 1 4 1
 48 1, KS 32 3; ApÇ 4 12 6 *See prec, and aheadatā etc*
 arenavas tuja ā sadman dhenavah RV 1 151 5^b
 areṇavas tuvijālā acueyavuh RV 1 168 4^c
 areṇavah sukrta (TS KSA aienavo vitatā) antarikse RV
 1 35 11^b, VS 34 27^b, TS 7 5 24 1^b, KSA 1 1^b
 arenavo yam atnata RV 10 143 2^b
 arenavo vitatā *see aienavah sukrta*
 areṇavo hūanyayasa esām RV 6 66 2^c, MS 4 14 11^c
 233 6
 areṇubhir jehamānam patatī RV 1 163 6^d, VS 29 17^d,
 TS 4 6 7 3^d, KSA 6 3^d
 areṇubhir yojanebhū bhujantā RV 6 62 6^c
 aretaskāya svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA 5 3
 arepasah (ApÇ arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ
 sacetasah saietasah) svasare manyumattamāç (SV ApÇ
 manyumantaç) cite goh (SV. citā goh, ApÇ cidākoh)
 AV 7.22 2, SV 1 458, ApÇ 21 9 15, MÇ 7 2 3 (*corrupt*)
 arepasah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV 10 91 4^d
 arepasā tanvā nāmabhūh svāh RV.1 181 4^b, N 12.3^b
 arepasā tanvā çaçadānā RV 1 124 6^c
 arocata diviyonū vibhāvā RV.10 88 7^b
 arodayat paṇim ā gā amusṇāt RV 10.67 6^d, AV 20 91.6^d,
 MS 4 14.5^d 222.6
 aroravid vrsabhah sādanesu RV 5 30 11^b
 aroravid vrsno asya vajrah RV 2 11 10^a
 arkah pavitram rajaso vimānah TB 3 7 9 9^a, ApÇ 21
 20 7^a. *Cf* pavitram arko, *and* aikas tridhātu
 arkam yuñjanāḥ svar ābharann idam MS 2 13 10^d 160 8,
 KS 39 10^d *See brhad arkam etc, and brhadarkim*
 arkam viveda stanayann iva dyāuh RV.10 67 5^d, AV.20
 91 5^d; MS 4 12 5^d 193 6, KS 9 19^d.
 arkam çotantam sarīrasya madhye TA 3 11.6^b
 arkam arcantu kāravaḥ RV 8 92 19^c, AV.20 110 1^c, SV
 1.158^c; 2.72^c.
 arkam bibharsī bāhvoh RV 10 153.4^b, AV 20 93 7^b.
 arkaç caksuh KS 7.14; TB 1.1 7 2, 8.1.5, ApÇ 5 12 1
See arko jyotih
 arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çipitām KS 35.11
 arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18 22, TS 4.7 9.1, KS
 18.11. *See next.*
 arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2 11.6 143 11 *See prec.*
 arkastubho brhadvayasah ÇÇ 8 23 1
 arkas tridhātu rajaso vimānah RV.3 26.7^c, VS.18.66^c;
 MS 4.12 5^c. 192.10; N.14 2^c. *Cf. under* arkah pavi-
 tram, *and see* tridhātur arko.
 arkasya jyotis sad (*comm. tad*) id āsa jyestham TB 2 5.
 8.12^c.
 arkasya devaḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2 19^a.
 arkasya bodhi havīṣo havīmabhīh RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20.
 72.3^b.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9 25 6^c, 50 4^c, SV 1 472^c,
 2 426^c, 558^c *See itasya etc*
 arkah samiddha ud aloathā divī AV 13 3 23^b
 arkāçvamedhāv ucchiste AV 11 7 7^a
 arkena sāma tīāstubhena vākam RV 1 164 24^b, AV 9
 10 2^b
 arkebhih sūno sahaso dadāçat RV 6 5 5^b
 arkesu sānusag asat RV 1 176 5^b
 arkāir abhi pra nonumah sam ojase RV 8 12 23^c
 arkāir harīnām vrsan yoktiām açieḥ RV 5 33 2^b
 arkāiç ca nī hvayāmahe RV 1 47 10^b
 arko jyotih MS 1 6 2 88 18, MÇ 1 5 5.18. *See* arkaç
 caksuh
 arko devānām parame vyoman ÇB 8 6 2 19^b.
 arko yad vo maruto havismān RV 1.167 6^c
 arko vā yat turate somacaksāḥ TS 2 2 12 4^c.
 arko vā çlokam āghosate divī RV.1 83 6^b, AV.20 25 6^b
 arko-si ÇÇ 17 16 1
 arghah HG 1 12 8 *See next, and cf. aihantiya*
 arghyam ÇÇ 4 21 4, HG 1 13 2, arghyam bhoh Kauç
 90 17 *See under prec*
 arca gāya ca vedhase RV 6 16 22^c, KS 7 16^c
 arcata pia ca gāyata RV 6 45 4^b
 arcata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV 8 69 8^a, AV 20
 92 5^a, SV 1 362^a, AB 4 4 4, AÇ 6 2 9
 arcatrāyo dhunāyo na virāḥ RV 6.66 10^c, MS 4 14 11^c
 233 1
 arcatrāyo maghavā nrbhya ukthāih RV 6 24 1^c
 arca devāya vaiunāya saprathah RV 6 68 9^b
 arcaddhūmāso agnayah pavakāḥ RV 10.46 7^b, VS.33 1^b,
 TB 2 7 12 1^b
 arcad vrsā vrsabhūh sveduhavyāh RV 1 173 2^a
 arcanta indra marutas ta ojah RV 3 32 3^b
 arcanta eke mahī sāma manvata RV 8.29.10^a, TA 4
 17 1^a
 arcantam guhyā pada ÇÇ 8.16 1.
 arcantas tvā havāmahe RV 5 13 1^a; KB 26.10, VHDh
 8 49 P arcantas tvā AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ.2 2 18; 3 10.4,
 6 4.1; 9 22 5; 27.2, 10 9 17, 14 52 11.
 arcantah sam idhīmahī RV 5 13 1^b.
 arcanti toke tanaye paristisu RV 10 147 3^c
 arcanti tvā marutah pūṭadaksāḥ RV 5 29.1^c.
 arcanti nārīr apaso na vistibhih RV.1 92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
 arcanti çusmam vrsano vasūyā RV.1.165 1^d; MS.4.11 3^d
 168 7, KS 9.18^d.
 arcantīndrañ marutah sadhasthe RV.5 29.6^c.
 arcantu putrakā uta RV.8 69.8^c, AV.20 92 5^c; SV.1 362^c
 arcanto āṅgīraso gā avīndan RV.1 62.2^d; VS 34 17^d.
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85 2^c
 arcanto asya tantavo vyasthuran SV.2.226^b. *See* ço-
 canto *etc.*
 arcanty arkam sunvanty andhah RV.5 30 6^b.
 arcanty arkam arkīpaḥ RV.1.10 1^b, SV 1 342^b; 2.694^b;
 TS.1.6 12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh 12 284.78^b.
 arcanty arkam madīrasya pitaye RV.1.166 7^c.
 arcanty arkam marutah (AA. devata) svarkāḥ SV.1.445^a;
 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ 18.15.5^a.

arcann anu svalājyam RV 1 80 1^e-16^e, SV.1 410^e, 412^e, 413^e; N 12 34^e
 arcayanti tapah satyam MahānU 13 1 *Cf footnote at*
 TA 10 15 1
 arcayisyāmo bhavantam PG 1 3 4
 arcā dive pra prthivya rtam bhare RV 5 59 1^b.
 arcā dive brhate çusmam vacah RV 1 54 3^a
 arcā devāyāgnaye RV 5 16 1^b, SV 1 88^b
 arcā pāvakaçocise RV 5 22 1^b.
 arcāma tad vāvrdhānam svalvat RV 1 173 1^b, AB 5
 20 12
 arcā marudbhū 1kvabhū RV 5 52 1^b
 arcāmāsi vira brahmavāhah RV 6 21 6^d
 arcāmārkam nare viçrutāya RV 1 62 1^d, VS 34 16^d
 arcāmī te sumatim ghosy arvāk RV 4 4 8^a, TS 1 2 14 3^a,
 MS 4 11 5^a 173 8, KS 6 11^a, AÇ 4 1 23
 arcāmī vām vaidhāyāpo ghrtasñū RV 10 12 4^a, AV 18 1
 31^a
 arcāmī satyasavam 1atnadhām abhi piyam matim (ÇB
 AÇ ÇÇ matim kavim) AV 7 14 1^b, SV 1.464^b, VS 4
 25^b, TS 1 2 6 1^b, MS 1 2 5^b 14 4; KS.2 6^b, ÇB.3 3 2
 12^b, AÇ 4 6 3^b, ÇÇ 5 9 7^b
 arcāmī sumnayann aham RV 1 138 1^d.
 arcā vidustarebhyah RV 8 41 1^c.
 arcā viçvānarāya viçvābhūve RV 10 50 1^b, VS 33 23^b,
 N 11.9^b
 arcā çakram abhistaye RV 8 50 1^b, AV 20 51 3^b
 arcā çakrāya çākne çacivate RV 1 54 2^a
 arcāhpānaye svāhā SB 5 7, AdB 7.
 arcir asi VS 37 11, MS 4 9 3 123 9, ÇB 14 1 3 17, TA.
 4 5 2, 5 4 6; KÇ 26 3 4; ApÇ 15 4 1, 7 4, MÇ 4.2.17
 arcisā jañjāpābhavan RV 8 43 8^b.
 arcisātriṇo nudatam pratīcāh AV.6.32.3^b. *See next.*
 arcisā çatūn dahatam pratītya AG.3 10 11^b *See prec.*
 arcise tvā MS 4.9 1 121 14, 4 9 3. 123 8, TA 4 3.1, 5.
 3 6, ApÇ 15 4 2; 7 3, MÇ 4 1.22; —4.2.17.
 arcis tvārcisi TS 1.1.10.3; TB 3.3.4.6.
 arcī rocata (MS. rocata) ahutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1 6 1^b:
 85 3; KS 7 12^b.
 arjñi chyāmaç çabalāh ApMB.2.16 2^b; arjima çambalāh
 HG.2.7.2^d.
 arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2^c; ApMB.2.16.8^c.
 arjunāya svāhā TB 3.10 7.1.
 arjuni punar vo yantu *etc*: ūha *of* çerabhaka *etc*, AV.
 2 24.7.
 arjunīh santu dhenavāh TA.6.7.1^b. *See kṛṣṇa dhānā.*
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10 85.13^d. *See phalguni-*
bhyām vy, and phalgunīsu vy.
 arnavān mahatas pari AV 1 10.4^b.
 arṇavāya tvā KS 40 4; ApÇ.17.2.6. *See next but one.*
 arṇavāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4 9 8. 128.6.
 arṇavāya svāhā VS 22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. *See prec.*
but one
 arṇave tvā sadane sādāyām VS.13.53; MS.2.7 18: 103.8.
 KS 16.18; ÇB 7.5 2.51. *See next*
 arṇave sadane sīda TS 4.3.1.1, ApÇ.16.28.4 *See prec.*
 arṇāñsi cit paprathānā sudase RV.7.18.5^a

arnācitrarathāvadhih RV 4 30 18^c
 arnā dhireva sanitā RV 5 50 4^d
 arṇo na dveso dhisatā pari sthuh RV 1 167 9^d
 arnobhir apo madhumadbhir agne RV 4 3 12^b
 artham 1ihānā vyantu vayah KS 1 12 *See under* aktam
 1ihānā
 artham hy asya tarani RV 3 11 3^c
 artham cid asya sudhutam yad etave RV 8 69 17^c, AV.
 20 92 14^c
 artham açvam na yātave RV 10 143 1^b
 artham id vā u aithunah RV 1 105 2^d
 artham mahyam avocat IIG 1 15 7^d
 arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK ca me yāmaç, MS ca ma ema)
 ca me VS 18 15 VSK 19 3 3, TS 4 7 5 3, MS 2 11 5
 142 10, KS 18 10
 arthasya kaimano mithah Kāuç 119 2^b *See* yajñasya
 kriyate
 arthino yanti ced artham RV 8 79 5^a
 arthegā asya jahitah TB 3.7 9.7, ApÇ 9 16 7
 artheta stha TS 1 8 11.1, TB.1 7 5 1, ApÇ 18 13 1 *See*
next two
 artheta stha 1āstīdāh VS 10 3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4 7 (bis) *See*
prec and next.
 artheta sthādhvagatah ApÇ 16 32 5, arthetah sthānva-
 gatah KS 39 1 *See prec two*
 ardhaçcār ukthānām 1ṇpam VS 19.23^a
 ardham vṇasya çitapām anindam RV 7 18 16^c
 ardhatrayodaçāsu pravāçayata AA 5 1 5 2
 ardham ardhena payasā pinakṣi AV 5 1 9^a. P ardham
 ardhena Kāuç 21 17
 ardhamāsam copākṛtya Kāuç 141.5^c.
 ardhamāsāh pariñsi te VS.23 41^a, TS.3.2.12.1^a; KSA
 10.6^a.
 ardhamāsāñç ca kevalān TB 3.12.8.3^b
 ardhamāsānām tṛtiyah TS 5.7 18 1; KSA.13 8.
 ardhamāsā māsā rtavah TA 10.1.2^a; MahānU 1 9^a.
 ardhamāsā muhūrtah TA 1.8.1^a.
 ardhamāsā me *etc.* *see* ardhamāsās te.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12 9 4^c. *Cf.*
under ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsās te (TB.ApÇ. ardhamāsā me) kalpantām VS.
 27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 ardhamāsās tvā māsobhyah paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 ardhamāsās tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.
 ardhamāsāh stha māhsu çritāh, aho1ātrayoh pratiçṭhā,
 yusmāsv idam antah, viçvañ yakṣaṇ viçvañ bhūtañ
 viçvañ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-
 tarah TB.3.11.1.17.
 ardhamāsā havismantah GB.1.5.23^c.
 ardhamāsebhyah svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.
 7: 162.15; KSA.1 6; TB.3.1 6.1.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca ApMB.2.19.6^c, HG.2.10.7^c.
See māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca, *and cf.* ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsāyam prasutāt pitryāvatah (pitryāvati) JB.1.
 18^b.50^b.
 ardham id asya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 ardharçena çaklpur viçvam ejat AV.9.10.19^b.

- ardhahutis tu sāuvistakrti Kāuṣ 73 12^a
ardhena viçvam bhuvanam jajāna AV 10.8.7^c, 13^c, 11 4.22^c
ardhena çusma vardhase amura AV 5 1 9^b
arpitāh sastir na calācalāsah RV 1.164 48^d, N 4 27 *See* sastiç ca khilā.
arbudah kādraveyo iāja (AÇ ÇÇ kādraveyah), tasya sarpā viças ta ima āsate, sarpavidyā (AÇ vīsavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB 13 4 3.9, AÇ 10 7 5, ÇÇ 16 2 13-15
arbudam ca nyarbudam ca VS 17 2, TS 4 4 11 3, MS 2 8 14 118 15; KS 17 10
arbudāya svāhā TS 7 2 20 1, KSA 2 10, TB 3 8 16 3
arbudir nāma yo devah AV 11 9 4^a
arbudiç ca trisandhiç ca AV 11 9.23^a
arbude sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1
arbude senayā saha AV 11 9 5^b, 10 5^b.
arbhako na kumārakah RV.8 69 15^a, AV 20 92.12^a
arbhasya trīpadançinah AV.7 56.3^c
arbheshv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca RV 1 102 10^b.
armebhyo hastipam VS 30 11, TB 3 4 1 9.
arya açisa upa no haribhyām RV 3 43 2^b
aryah parasyāntarasya tarusah RV 6 15 3^b, 10 115 5^b
aryah pustāni sa janāsa indrah RV 2 12 4^d, AV 20 34 4^d
aryah pustesu matsakhā RV.10 86 1^d, AV 20 126 1^d, ÇÇ 12 13 2, Vait.29 17^d, N.13.4^d
aryamanam yajāmahe AV 14 1 17^a P aryamanam Kāuṣ 75 22 *See* tryambakam
aryamaṇam riçādasam RV 7 66 7^c; SV 2 41 7^c.
aryamaṇam varunam somam açvinā RV.1.89 3^c; VS 25 16^c
aryamanam varunam mitram esām RV 4.2 4^a, MDh. 11 255
aryamaṇam devam. *see* aryamanam nu.
aryamaṇam na mandram çiprabhojasam RV 6 48 14^c.
aryamaṇam nu devam (PG. aryamanam devam) AG 1 7. 13^a, ÇÇ 1 18 3^a, SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2 2 7, PG 1 6 2^a, ApMB 1 5.7^a (ApG 2 5 8); MG.1 11 12^a P. aryamanam KhG 1 3.23.
aryamaṇam brhaspatim RV 10.141 5^a, AV 3 20 7^a, VS. 9 27^a; TS 1 7.10 2^a, MS 1 11 4^a. 164 10, ÇB.5 2 2 9^a; Vait.29.19.
aryamaṇam bhagam adabdhadhitin RV 6 51.3^c.
aryamaṇo na marutah kabandhinah RV.5.54 8^b.
aryamā no aditir yajñiyāsah RV 3.54.18^a.
aryamā te pitāmahah AV 5.5.1^b.
aryamā te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12) *See* aryamā hastam.
aryamā devatā TS 4.4.10.2, MS 2 13 20. 166.1; KS. 39.13.
aryamā devāih sajosāh RV.1.90.1^c; SV.1.218^c.
aryamā devo aditir vidhātā RV.9.81 5^b.
aryamā nāma yo devah AV 11.6.4^c
aryamā mitro varunah parijmā RV.1 79.3^c; 10.93.4^b
aryamā mitro varunah sarātayah RV.8 27.17^c
aryamā yātayañjanah RV.1.136.3^c.
aryamāyātu vrsabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* āryamā etc.
- aryamā iājañaras tuviṣmān TB 3 1 1 8^c
aryamā hastam agrabhīt (SMB agrabhīt) ÇÇ 2.3 1^d; SMB 1 6 15^c *See* aryamā te hastam
aryamā hotā krnotu vedhāh AV 1 11 1^b
aryamna uta samvidah AV 3 5 5^d
aryamnah kumbhī çatiuh pātrapānir nīpunih svāhā HG 2 3 7 *See unde* alikhann animisāh
aryamnā sambhitam bhagam AV 2 36 2^b
aryamne tvā paridadāmi MG 1 22 5
aryamne tvā svāhā MG 1 10 11. *See* aryamne svāhā
aryamne lopāçah TS 5 5 21 1 *See* aryamno etc
aryamne svāhā VS 10.5; ÇB 5 3 5 9, TB 3 1.4 9 (*so comm*; *text* aryamnoh) *See* aryamne tvā svāhā
aryamno agnim paryetu pūsan (ApMB pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14 1 39^c, ApMB.1 1.8^a (ApG 2 4 8). P aryamnah Kāuṣ 76 20
aryamno navamī VS 25 4, MS 3 15 5 179 5 *See* aryamno-stamī
aryamno lopāçah KSA 7 11 *See* aryamne etc
aryamno varunasya ca RV 1 136 2^c, 8 47 9^d.
aryamno-stamī TS 5 7 22.1, KSA.13 12 *See* aryamno navamī
aryamno-ham devayajyayā svargam lokam gameyam ApÇ 4 10 1
aryamyam varuna mitryam vā RV 5 85 7^a
aryah çansāmi vayunāni vidvān RV 7 100 5^b; SV 2 976^b, TS 2.2 12.5^b, MS 4 10 1^b 144.6, KS 6 10^b, N 5 9^b
aryo adāçuso gayam RV 9 23 3^b
aryo gayam mañhamānam vī dāçuse RV 8 24 22^c, AV 20 66 1^c
aryo girah sadya ā jagmusih RV.1 122 14^c
aryo naçanta no dhīyah RV 10 133 3^b, AV 20 95 4^b; SV 2 1153^b.
aryo naçanta (SV. nah santu) sanīçanta no dhīyah RV 9 79 1^d; SV.1 555^d
aryo mānasya sa ksayah RV 8 63 7^d
aryo randhir alāvne RV 7 31 5^b; AV 20 18.5^b
aryo vaçasya paryetāsti RV 6 24 5^d.
aryo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV 10 148.3^a
aryo vā pustimad vasu RV.10 86.3^d, AV 20 126.3^d.
aryo vipo janānam RV 8 1.4^b, AV 20 85.4^b.
aryo viçam gāturi eti RV 10 20 4^a
aryo vedo adāçusām RV.1 81.9^d; AV 20.56.6^d.
arvatā sa dhatte aksitū çravah RV.8.103 5^b.
arvadbhir agne arvato nrbhir nīn RV.1.73.9^a.
arvadbhir astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
arvadbhir yo haribhir josam iyate RV.10 96.7^c, AV.20. 31.2^c.
arvadbhir yo haribhir vājinvāsuh RV.10.96.8^c; AV.20 31 3^c
arvadbhir vājam bharate dhanā nrbhih RV.1.64.13^c.
arvadbhir vīrāih prtanāsu sahyuh RV.7.90.6^d.
arvadbhih çakra godare RV 8.92.11^b.
arvantānu çepā RV 10.105 2^b.
arvanto na ksthān naksamāpāh RV.7.93.3^c; MS.4.11. 1^c; 159.10; TB 3.6.12.1^c.

arvanto na çravaso bhiksamānah RV 7 90 7^a, 91 7^a P
 arvanto na çravasah ÇÇ 10 11 5
 arvanto na çravasyavah RV 9 10 1^b, 66 10^c, SV 2 7^c,
 469^b
 arvanto vā ye rayimantah sātāu RV 10 74 1^c
 arvān achā pītaram mātaram ca RV 1 163 13^b, VS 29
 24^b, TS 4 6 7 5^b; KSA 6 3^b
 arvān iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9 97 25^a
 arvāke asti bhesajam RV 8 9 15^b, AV 20 141 5^b
 arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidam (VSK tvā parebhyah) paio-va-
 rebhyah (TS tvā parāir avidam paro-varāih, MS tvā
 parebhyah paio-vaiebhryo-vidam) VS 5 42, VSK 5 10
 2, TS 1 3 5 1, 6 3 3 1, MS 1 2 14 23 1, 3 9 2 114 9,
 KS 3 2, 26 3; ÇB 3 6 4 6
 arvāk patha urujayah kinudhvam RV 7 39 3^c, N 12 43^c
 arvāk stutam yadi vātistutam yat LÇ 2 1 6^b
 arvāg anyā ito anyah pithivyāh AV 11 5 11^a
 arvāg anyah paro anyo divas prsthāt AV 11 5 10^a
 arvāg avasā havanaçrūtā gatam RV 7 83 3^d
 arvāg ā vaitayā hari RV 4 32 15^o
 arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV 3 43 6^b
 arvāg jivebhyas pari RV 8 8 23^d
 arvāg devā asya visaijanena (TB visaijanāya) RV 10 129
 6^o, MS 4 12 1^o 178 17, TB 2 8 9 5^o
 arvāgbīlaç camasa ūdhvabudhnah ÇB 14 5 2 4^a, 5, B1hU
 2 2.4^a, 5. See tiryagbīlaç
 arvāg ratham viçvavāram ta ugiā RV 6 37 1^a, KB 24 8
 P arvāg ratham ÇÇ 11 11 12.
 arvāg ratham samanasā ni yachatam RV 1 92 16^c, 7 74
 2^c, SV 2 104^c, 1084^c
 arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV 8.35.22^a
 arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açya MS 1 5 2 68 8; KS.6 9,
 7 6; ApÇ.6.16 11; 22.1(*ter*) P arvāgvasur ('iti trī uk-
 tvā) MÇ.1 6.2 17 See citāvaso *etc*
 arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV 4 25 6^c
 arvāñ ākūtyā caia AV.3.2.3^b
 arvāñ āyātu vasubhi raçmu indra TA 3 11 7^b
 arvāñ etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6^c, AV.4 15 11^d,
 TS.3.1 11.7^o; KS.11.13^o.
 arvāñ ehi mā vi dīdhya AV.8.1.9^c.
 arvāñ ehi somakāmam tvāhu RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a;
 AB 6.11.10; GB.2 2.21; AÇ 5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.
 7 17.8.
 arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathah RV 1 157.3^a; SV.
 2.1110^a.
 arvāñ tvam ehy upa jivalokam AV 18.2 60^d.
 arvāñ narā dāvyenāvasā gatam RV.7 82 8^a
 arvāñ parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13 2 31^a.
 arvāñ yajñah sam kramatu TS.7 3.11.1^a, KSA.3.1^a, TB.
 3.8 17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
 arvāñ suvarnāih patarāir vi bhāti AV.13 3 16^d.
 arvācah sīm kṛnuhy agne-vase RV 6 48 4^o
 arvācī etam dharuṇe rayinām KS.7.12^b, TB.1.2 1.13^b,
 ApÇ.5 8 6^b; MÇ 1 5 2 3^b.
 arvācī gaur upesatu AV 6 67 3^d.
 arvācī te pathyā rāya etu RV 7.18.3^o
 arvācīnah parivito ni sīda RV.4.3.2^o.

arvācīnam iādhasa ā vavātāt RV 4 24 1^b
 arvācīnam vasuvidam bhagam nah (AV me) RV 7 41 6^c,
 AV 3 16 6^c, VS 34 30^c, TB 2 8 9 9^c, ApMB 1 14 6^o
 P arvācīnam vasuvidam Vāt 8 14
 arvācīnam su te manah RV 1 84 3^c, 3 37 2^a, AV 20 19
 2^a, SV 2 379^c, VS 8 33^c, TS 1 4 37 1^c, KS 37 9^c, ÇB
 4 5 3 9^o
 arvācīnam kinutām yācito manah TB 2 5 3 1^c See
 asmadyak k1^o
 arvācīnā agnī ā kinusya RV 10 6 6^d
 arvācīnā vicetasā RV 5 74 9^c
 arvācīnāso vanuso yuyujie RV 6 25 3^b
 arvācīnā sv avase karāmahe RV 8 22 3^c
 arvācīnāih pathibhi ve rapsthāh RV 9 97 18^c
 arvācīno mighavan somapitaye RV 8 3 17^c, SV 1 301^c
 arvācīno ievate sūbhagīva RV 10 116 2^d
 arvācīno-vase iādhasa ca RV 4 20 2^b, VS 20 19^b
 arvācīno vaso bhava RV 4 32 14^a
 arvācīno haribhi yāhi tūyam RV 7 19 2^b
 arvācīrātām *etc* *text of* TB 1 2 1 13^b, *incorrectly to*
 arvācī etam, *q v*
 arvācī sā maruto yā va ūti RV 2.34 15^c
 arvācī subhago bhava RV 4 57 6^a, AV 3 17 8^b, TA 6 6
 2^b P arvācī subhago VIIDh 8 16
 arvācy upasankrame K1uç 89 10^a
 arvācyāi diçe svāhā VS 22 24 (*series*), 27, MS 3 1.18 10;
 4 (*his*), 5 (*his*), 6
 arvāñcam rayim vahatam suvnam RV 1 34 12^b
 arvāñcam rayim i krdhi RV 8 90 4^d
 arvāñcam tvā punustuta RV 8 6 15^a, 32 30^a
 arvāñcam tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyah RV 8.1.14^c (*ç*)
 arvāñcā vām.
 arvāñcam tvā sukhe rathe RV 3 41 9^a, AV.20.23 9^a
 arvāñcam dāvyam janam RV 1 15 10^a.
 arvāñcam nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c, AV.20 18.2^a; 30
 3^c, SV 2 991^c; AB 6 7 6^o, ÇB 2.5 13^c
 arvāñcam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ 16.3 36^b; Vāt 16 30^c See
 under añjim
 arvāñcam adya yayvāih nrāhanam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.
 3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a, MÇ 7.2 2^a.
 arvāñcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a;
 AV 5.3 11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P:
 arvāñcam indram Kāuç 140.6.
 arvāñcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
 arvāñcas te harayah santu yuktāh RV.7 28.1^b
 arvāñcā nūnam rathyecha yātam RV 5.76.1^c; SV 2.
 1102^o.
 arvāñcā yātāh rathyeva çukrā RV.2.39.3^d.
 arvāñcā vām saptayo-dhvaraçriyah RV.1.47.8^a. (*ç*)
 arvāñcam tvā sa^o.
 arvāñcā somapitaye RV 1.137.3^c.
 arvāñcā harī vandanaçrud ā krdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
 arvāñco adya bhavata yajatrāh RV.2.29 6^a; VS.33.51^a;
 MS.4.12.6^a 194.5. P: arvāñco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
 arvāvatah ca hūyase RV.3.40 9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.
 3^b 184.11
 arvāvataç ca vrtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvato na ā gahī RV 3 37 11^a, 40 8^a, AV 20 6 8^a, 20 4^a, 57 7^a, MS 4 12 3^a 184 9; MÇ 5 1 10 48
 arvāsī VS 22 19, TS 1 7 8 1, 7 1 12 1, MS 3 12 4 161 9, KSA 1 3, PB 1 7 1, ÇB 13 1 6 1, TB 1 3 6 4, 3 8 9 2, ApÇ 18 4 16, MÇ 7 1 2, ApMB 2 21 24 (ApG 8.22 16)
 arçasa upacitām asī VS 12 97^b
 arsanir vaksanāsu te AV 9 8 16^b
 arsanī pūṭadaksasah RV 8 94 7^c
 arsanīv āpas tvayeha prasūtāh RV 3 30 9^d
 arsanīv āpo javasā vi mātāiah RV 8 89 4^c, MS 4 12 3^c 183 9, KS 8 16^c
 arsan (SV arsa) mitrasya varunasya dharmanā RV 9 107 15^c, SV 2 207^c
 arsād aha prasavah saigataktah RV 3 33 11^c
 arsā nah soma çam gave RV 9 61 15^a, SV 2 687^a
 arsā mitrasya etc see arsan mitrasya
 arsā soma dyumattamah RV 9 65 19^a, SV 1 503^a, 2 344^a, PB 13.3 1
 arhanā putravāsasā SMB 2 8 1^a, GG 4 10 1 See under yā prathamā vyāuchat
 arhaniyā āpah ApG 5 13 7 Cf under arghah
 arhantaç cid yam indhate RV 5 7 2^c, TS 2 1 11 3^c, MS 4 12 4^c 187 10
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV 5 86 5^c
 arhanto ye sudānavah RV 5 52 5^c
 arhann agne pājavanasya dānam RV 7 18 22^c
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhavam (TA abbhuvam, MS ā dhanvā) RV 2 33 10^c, MS 4 9 4^c 124 12, TA 4 5 7^c
 arhan niskam yajatam viçvarūpam RV 2 33 10^b, MS 4 9 4^b 124 10, TA 4 5 7^b
 arhan bibharsī sayakāni dhanvā RV 2 33 10^a, MS 4 9 4^a 124 10, KB 8 4, TA 4 5 7^a, 5 4 10 P arhan bibharsī TB 2 8 6 9 (bis), ÇÇ 5 9 13, MÇ 4 2 24
 arhāmasī pīamīyam sāv agneh RV 4 55 7^d
 alam yajñāyota daksināyāi KS 40 5^b, ApÇ 16 34 4^b
 alaksmir me naçyatām tvām vrnomi RVKh.5 87.5^d Cf AV 7 115 1, ApMB 1.1 5
 alaksmim kalarātrim (ViDh kalakarnim) ca BDh 3 6 5^c, ViDh 48 19^c
 alaksmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA 10 1 10, MahānU 20 10
 alaksmir naçayāmy aham RVKh 5 87 8^b, TAA 10 66^b
 alamkaranam asī bhūyo-lamkaranam bhūyāt (MG asī sarvasmā alam me bhūyāsam) PG 2 6 26, MG 1 9.24
 alaja āntarikṣah VS 24.34; TS 5.5 20 1; MS 3 14 16 176.1; KSA 7 10
 alartī dakṣa uta manyur indo RV 8 48 8^c
 alarsī yudhma khajakrt puramdāa RV 8 1 7^c, SV 1.27 1^c
 alarsirātīm vasudām upa stuhī SV.2 670^a. See anarçarātīm
 alasālāsī pūrvā AV 6.16.4^a. P. alasālā Kauç 51.15.
 alāṇḍūn etc. see algandūn.
 alātrṇāso vidathesu sustutāh RV 1.166 7^b.
 alātrṇo vala indra vrajo goh RV 3.30.10^a; N 6 2^a.
 alābukam nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8 3.17; ÇÇ 12. 18 1.10.

alābuvīnā piçilī ca LÇ 4 2 4^a
 alābūnī (ÇÇ alābūnī jaritah) AV 20 134 1, AÇ 8 3 21, ÇÇ 12 23 3, Vait 32 25
 alāyyasya paraçur nanāça RV 9 67 30^a
 alinça uta vatsapah AV 8 6 1^d
 aliklavā jaskamadāh AV 11 9 9^a
 aliklavebhyo gidhrebhyah AV 11 2 2^b In reality the pāda should read, aliklavebhyo gidhrebhyo ye ca kīsnāh, the last word of the hemistich, avisayavah, goes over to the second hemistich see avisayavo
 alivandāya svāhā KSA 12 1 See iluvardāya
 alubhītā yonih ApÇ 1 4 12 Cf ayupitā
 alomakāya svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA 5 3
 alohitāya svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA 5 3
 algandūn (vulgate, alāndūn) saivān chalunān krimin AV 2 31 2^c
 algandūn (vulgate, alāndūn) hanmī mahatā vadhena AV 2 31 3^a
 avartyāi (TB avartyai) badhāyopamanthitaram VS 30. 12, TB 3 4 1 8
 avah parena paia enāvarena RV 1 164 17^a, AV 9 9 17^a, 18^b; 13 1 41^a See anuvēda etc
 avah parena pīaram yo asya (AV asya veda) RV 1 164 18^a; AV 9 9 18^a
 avah paçyanti vitatam yathā rajah RV 1 83 2^b, AV 20 25 2^b
 avah priyāsu yajñīyāsv arvā RV 10 132 5^d
 avaṇçe dyām astabhāyad brhantam RV 2 15 2^a.
 avaṇçe dhīrah çacyā sam ārat RV 4 56 3^d; MS 4 14 7^d 224 10, TB 2 8 4 7^d
 avakādān abhiçocān AV 4 37 10^a
 avakādān vy isatu AV 4 37 84^d
 avakām (MS KSA avakān, but MS Padap avakām) dantamūlāh VS 25 1, MS 3 15 1 177 7, KSA 13 1, ÇB 13 3 4 1.
 avakābhīh çarkarām TS 5 7 11.1, KSA 13 1 Cf çarkarābhur.
 avakirno-smī kāmā JB 1 362, TA 2 18 1, PG 3 12 9, GDh 25 4, BDh 2 1 1 34, 4 2 10
 avakrñot sūryatvacam MG 1 8 11^d See under akarāt sūryavarcasam
 ava krtyākrtam jahi AV 5 14 1^d, 2^b Cf amūn krtyākrtō.
 avakolbā udakātmana osadhayah AV.8 7 9^a.
 avakraçṇam vrsabham yathājuram (SV yathā juvam) RV.8 1 2^a; AV 20 85 2^a, SV.2 711^a
 avakrandate svāhā TS.7 1.19.1; KSA 1.10 See avakrandāya.
 ava kranda daksinato grhānām RV 2.42 3^a.
 avakrandāya svāhā VS 22 7, MS 3 12 3 160 12 See avakrandate
 avakrandena talu (TS KSA talum) VS 25 1, TS.5 7 11. 1; MS.3 15.1. 177 7; KSA 13 1.
 avakrāmantah prapadair amitran RV.6.75 7^c; VS.29 44^c; TS.4 6.6.3^c, MS 3.16 3^c. 186.6, KSA 6 1^c
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ -vidhuro; Kauç -vithuro-ham) bhūyāsam AÇ 3.1.17; ApÇ 10 27.2, MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç. 56 3.

- ava ksipa divo açmānam uccā RV 2 30 5^a
 avaksipann aīka ulkāṁ iva dyoh RV 10 68 4^b, AV.20.16 4^b
 ava ksudram iva sravet RV 1.129 6^a, N 10 42^a
 ava ksnānuṁ dāsasya nāma cit RV 10 23 2^d
 ava girei dāsam çambāram han RV 6.26 5^c
 avaghnatī ni jahī ya imām pītanyavah AV 11.1 9^c
 ava casta 1cīsamah RV 8 62 6^a
 ava caste divah çiguh RV.9 38 5^b, SV 2 627^b
 ava jaiṇyū padyatām AV 1 11 4^e, 5^c, 6^d, PG 1 16 2^e
 ava jahī yātudhānān AV 5 14 2^a.
 avajihva nījivika HG 1 15 5^a, avajihvaka nījivika ApMB 2 21 32^a (ApG 8 23 1)
 ava jyām iva dhanvanah AV 5 13 6^d, 6 42 1^a, ApMB 2 22 3^a (ApG 8 23 3) P ava jyām iva Vāt 12.13, Kauç 36 28 See *ava dyām etc*
 avatasya see *avatasya*.
 avatyābhyah svāhā TS 7 4 13 1, KSA 4 2
 avatatadhanvā pinākavasah (TS.ApÇ pinākahastah) krtivāsah VS.3 61; TS 1 8.6 2, ÇB 2 6.2.17, ApÇ 8 18 9 *Fragment* krtivāsah KÇ.5 10.22 See *krtivāsah and pinākahastah*
 avatatya dhanus tvam (TS KS NīlarU dhanus tvam) VS 16 13^a, TS 4 5 1 4^a, KS 17 11^a, MS.2 9 2^a 122 1, 2 9 9^c 128 1, MÇ 11 7 1, NīlarU 14^a
 ava tad ena imahe tuānām RV 7 58 5^d
 avatam mā samanāsū samāukasū TB 2 4.2 5^a. See *bhavatam nah*.
 ava tala (TS avattaram) nadiv ā VS 17 6^b, TS 4 6.1.2^b, MS 2 10 1^b 131.9, KS 17 17^b, ÇB.9 1 2 27^b. See *avattaro nadinām*
 ava tasya balam tīa RV.10 133 5^c. See *apa tasya etc*
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV 8 72 11^c, SV.2 953^c.
 avatān iva mānusah RV 8.62 6^b
 ava tān jahī haīasā jātavedah AV 19.65 1^c
 avatād vyathitām MS.1.2 8 17.8; 3.8.5. 99 17, KS.2.9, MÇ 1 7.3 15 See *avatān mā vya^a*.
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS ApÇ. tvā) dyāvaprthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5, ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.
 avatān tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasi viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c; ApÇ 24.12 10^c.
 avatām dyāvaprthivi havam me RV.10 70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvaprthivi MS 1.10.2. 141 7. See *avatām tvām*.
 avatān mā nathitām (VS.ÇB. nathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2. 12.1, 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3 8.5 99.16; KS.2 9; ÇB.3.5 1.29, ApÇ 7.3.14; MÇ 1 7 3.15.
 avatān mā vyathitām (VS ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2 12.1; 6 2 7 2; ÇB.3.5.1.30, ApÇ 7.3 14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodasi *etc* : see *avatām tvā etc*.
 avatu devy aditur anarvā RV.2.40.6^c, MS 4.14.10 215.6; TB 2 8.1 6^c
 avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7 1 1; TU.1.1.1, MG. 1 4.4
 ava te hedo varuna namobhūh RV.1.24.14^a, TS.1 5.11. 3^a, MS 4 10 4^a 153 10, 4 14 17^a 246 7, KS 40 11¹, AÇ 6 13 7, ApÇ 13 19 7 Ps *ava te hedo varuna* MS 4 14 3 219 2, *ava te hedah* (ÇÇ *helah*) TS 2 5 12 1, 4 2 11 2, TB 2 7 16 4, 8 1 6, TA 2 4 1, ÇÇ 6 10 11, 8 11 5, ApÇ 17 22 3, MÇ 5 1 3 26, ÇG 5 2 4, *ava MDh* 11 253
 avatokām imām stīyam AV 8 6 9^b
 avatkam adhi parvatāt AV 2 3 1^b
 avattaram see *ava tala*
 avattaro nadmām AV 18 3 5^b See *ava tala*
 ava tmanā dhīsatā çambāram bhīmat RV 1 54 1^b
 ava tmanā bhīhatah çambāram bhīh RV 7 18 10^d
 ava tmanā bhīhate ketavedāh RV 1 104 3^a
 ava tmanā bhīhate phenam udan RV 1 104 3^b
 ava tmanā sījatām pūvatām dhīyah RV 1 151 6^c
 ava tyā bhīhātī isah RV 10 134 3^a
 ava tvam dyāvaprthivi VS 2 9, KS 9 5, ÇB 1 4 5 4, ApÇ 8 12 4
 ava tvam biskale sija AV 1 11 3^d
 ava tvānenā namasā tūa iyām RV 7 86 4^d
 ava tvā havisā yaje HG 1 15 5^b, ApMB 2 21.32^b
 ava tve india pīavato noīmīh RV 6.47 1 4^a
 ava tsarāt piçanyaç cikivān RV 1 71 5^b
 avatsūrasya spinavāma ianyabhūh RV 5 44 10^c.
 avadate svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3
 ava dasyūni adhūnuthāh RV 8 14 1 4^c, AV 20 20 4^c
 avadānāni te piatyavādīsyāni TB 3.7 5 5, ApÇ 2 18 9, MÇ 1 3 2 12
 ava diva invatam jñadānā RV 7 64 2^d
 ava divas tarayanti AV.7.107.1^a P *ava divah* Kauç. 31 27
 ava dīksām asrīkātā (ApMB. adīksthā) svāhā AV.14.2.52^c, ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava dīdhed ahiçuvah RV.10 144 3^c.
 ava devam tryambakam VS.3 58^b, TS 1 8 6 2^b, MS 1 10 4^b. 144 6, KS 9 7^b; ÇB 2.6.2.11^b, LÇ 5 3 5^b
 ava devānām yaja hedo agne (KS *yaje hīdyām* [*hi* *yajehrdyāni*], MÇ *yaje hedyāni*) AV.19 3.4^d, KS.7.12^d, MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānām and ava devan*.
 ava devānām brhātām anarmanām AV 7 7.1^b. See *urur-çarmanām*.
 ava devān yaje hedyān (*text* *yajehodyān*) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5 5.8^d. See *under* *ava devānāni yaja*.
 ava devāir devakrtām eno-yakṣi (KS.TS TB. *ya*) VS. 20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; KS.38.5^c; TB 2.6.6.3^c; ÇB.12.9. 2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devāir*
 ava devāir devakrtām eno-yaśisām VS 3.48^c; 8.27^c; ÇB. 2.5.2.47^c; 4.4.5.22^c; LÇ.2.12.9^c. See *under* *pac*.
 avadyam ca malām ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b, LÇ. 2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kinī ca duritām, and yat kinī cid duritām*.
 avadyabhīyā bahavah prnanti RV.10.107.3^d.
 avadyam adhi dīdharat RV.8.68.19^c.
 avadyam iva manyamānā guhākah RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvinah HG.1.15 3^c. See *ava jyām*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.5 6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.
 ava dyutānah kalaçān acikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhīr abhi vidus kavīh san RV 7 18 2^b
 ava diapso anumatim atisthat RV 8 96 13^a, AV 20.137.
 7^a, SV 1 323^a, KS 28 4^a, AB 6 36 12, GB 2 6 16, TA
 1 6 3^a, AÇ 8 3 33, Vait 32 33. P ava drapsah ÇÇ 12
 25 2 Cf. BrhD 6 115, 116
 ava drugdhāni pitryā srjā nah RV 7 86 5^a
 ava dronāni ghrtavānti sīda (SV 0vanti 10ha) RV 9 96
 13^c, SV 1 532^c
 ava dvaḥe ava trikā RV 10 59 9^a
 ava dvitā valuno māyī nah sāt RV 7 28 4^d
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS 16 54^d-63^d, TS 4 5 11 1^d, 2^d,
 MS 2 9 9^d (*decies*) 128 8-129 8, KS 17 16 (*decies*)
 avadhīśma iaksah TS 1 8 7 2, MS 2 6 3 65 3, KS 15 2,
 TB 1 7 1 9, ApÇ 18 9 18, MÇ 9 1 1 See abadhīśma
 avadhīśmāmum TB 3 3 11 4; ApÇ 3 14 2 See aba-
 dhīśma
 avadhīt kāmō mama ye sapatnāh AV 9 2 11^a
 avadhūtām raksah VS 1 14, 19, TS 1.1 5 1, 6 1, MS.1.1
 6 3.11, 1 1 7 4 2, 4 1 6 8 1; 4 1 7 9 5, KS 1 5, 6,
 3 1.4, 5, ÇB 1 1 4 4, 2 1 14, TB 3 2 5 5, 6 1, ApÇ 1
 19 3, MÇ 1 2 2 6 P avadhūtām KÇ 2 4 2 Cf under
 apahatām raksah
 avadhūtā arāṭayāh (MS KS avadhūtārātūh) VS 1 14, 19,
 TS 1.1 5 1, 6 1, MS 1.1 6 3 11, 1 1 7 4 2, KS 1 5, 6,
 3 1.4, 5, ÇB 1 1 4 4, 2 1.14, TB 3.2 5.5; 6 1; ApÇ 1
 19 3.
 ava dhehī Kauç 64 13 *Fragment of, ā* siñcodakam
 ava etc., q v.
 avadhram jyotir aditer rtāvrdhah RV 7 82 10^c, 83 10^c
 avadhvasa ivārunah AV 5 22 3^b
 avanaddham cñathitām apsv antah RV 1 116 24^b
 avanaddham abhihitām AV 9 3 8^c
 ava nīcīr apah srja AV 4 15 12^c
 avanenīksva Karmap 1.3 11. See asāv ava^c
 ava no devāir devakrtām eno yakṣi MS 1 3.39^c 45 11,
 KS 4.13^c. See ava devāir
 ava no vṛjūnā çīçhī RV 10.105 8^a.
 avantām atraye grham RV 8 73 7^a.
 avantī devī suhava me astu TB 2.8.8 5^d.
 avantī (KSA 0tis)sthāvantīs tvāvantu TS 7 4.12 1; KSA
 4 1, TB 3 9 6 1 P avantī stha ApÇ.20 17 13.
 avantu nah kaçyapo vāmadevāh AV.18 3.15^d
 avantu nah pitarah supravācānāh RV.1 106 3^a.
 avantu no amrtāsas turāsah RV.5 42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhīuvāsah RV 6.52.4^c
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV 6.52.4^d.
 avantu mām usaso jāyamānāh RV.6 52.4^a
 avantu mā sindhavah pīnvamānāh RV 6.52 4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavah RV 8.54(Vāl.6) 4^b.
 avanty asya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) açavah RV.9.83
 2^c; SV.2 226^c.
 avann avantīr upa no duraç cara RV 7.46.2^c
 avapatantānām rudrānām (*also* avapatantīnām rudrā-
 nīnām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1.17 2.
 avapatantīr avadan RV 10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a, TS.4.2.6.
 5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94 13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ sam
 avadanta, *and cf.* pippalyah samavadanta.

ava padyantām esām ayudhāni AV.8 8 20^a
 avapadyasva svapathāt HG 2 3 3^c
 avapannebhyah svāhā TS 7 3 19 1, 20 1, KSA 3
 9, 10
 avapan pañca mānavāh AV 18 4 55^b, TA 6 6 2^b
 ava pādī divas pañ RV 1 105 3^b
 ava priyam arçasānasya sāhvān RV 2 20 6^c
 ava priyā (AV priyān) adhūsata RV 1 82 2^b, AV 18 4.
 61^b, SV 1 415^b, VS 3 51^b, TS 1 8 5 2^b, MS 1 10 3^b
 143.12, KS 9.6^b, ÇB 2 6 1 38^b.
 ava priyā didistana RV 10 132 6^c
 avapruso viprusah sam yajāmī (MÇ srjāmī) TB 3 7 6
 21^c, ApÇ 3 10 1^c, MÇ 1 3 5 13^c See utpruso
 avabādhām raksah ApÇ 2 2 2 Cf under apahatām
 raksah.
 avabādhā yatudhānāh ApÇ 2 2 2
 avabādhō-ghaçansah ApÇ 2 2 2
 avabādhō durasyuh KS 2 11, 25 9; ApÇ 11.11.9
 ava bādhatām etc see apa bādhatām etc
 avabādhasva pītanāyatah PG 1 7 1^d Cf avabādhe
 prtanyatah
 ava bādhe dvisantām devapiyūm AV 4 35 7^a.
 ava bādhe pītanyatah (ApÇ prtanyatā) MS 1 3 12^b 34
 12, ApÇ 12 22 5^b See abhi syāma pītanyatah, sāsa-
 hyāma, *and cf.* avabādhasva etc, *and* abhi tistha etc.
 ava bāhū manoyujā AV 6 65 1^b.
 ava brahmadvīso jahī RV 8 64 1^c, RVKh 5 84 1^d, AV
 20 93.1^c, SV 1 194^c, 2 704^c.
 avabhrtha nīcumpuna (TS TB. ApÇ nīcāñkuna; MS KS
 MÇ nīcūñkuna) VS 3 48^a, 8 27^a, 20 18^a, TS 1 4.45 2^a;
 6 6 3 4, MS 1 3 39^a 45 11, 4 8 5 113 2, KS 4 13^a,
 29 3, 38 5^a, ÇB 2 5 2 47^a, 4 4 5 22^a, 12 9 2 4, TB 2
 6 6 3^a, LÇ 2 12 9^a, MÇ 2 5 4 30, ApÇ 13 19 10, 19 10.
 5, N 5.18. P avabhrtha KÇ 5 5 30, 10 9 3, BihPDh
 2 133
 avabhrthaç ca svagākāraç (KS sugākāraç) ca MS.3.4 1
 46 2, KS 21 11.
 avabhrthaç ca me svagākāraç ca me (VS. me yajñena
 kalpantām) VS 18 21, TS 4 7 8 1, 5.4 8 4; MS 2.11 5
 143.9; KS 18 11
 avabhrthāya svāhā KSA 5 7.8.
 avabhrthēna tvāpam KS 22 8; MÇ.6 2 6 See apām
 tvāvabhīthēna.
 avabhedaka vīrūpākṣa PG 3 6.3^a
 ava bhesaja pādāya AV 8.6 16^c
 ava manyum tanomī te AV 6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65 1^a. P. ava manyuh Kauç.
 14.7.
 avamañ madhyamam catum TA 1 8 4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakrtām (MS martyakrtām cikitvān)
 VS.3 48^d, 8.27^d, VS 20.18^d; TS.1 4 45 2^d, MS.1 3.39^d:
 45.12; KS 4 13^d, 38 5^d; ÇB 2 5 2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.
 9 2.4; TB 2.6 6.3^d, LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman srja AV.6.26 1^a. P: ava mā pāpman
 Kauç.30.17.
 avamufican mrtiyupāçān açastim AV.8 2 2^c.
 ava me pāpmanāñ jahi SMB 1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svāhā saha bhaksebhyah LÇ 3
2 11
avamāis ta ūrvāis te kāvyāis te pitrbhū bhaksitasya
madhumato nāiāçansasya sarvaganasya saivagana upa-
hūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi PB 1 5 9 P. avamāih
LÇ 2 5 14 See ūmāih pitrbhū
ava yakṣva no varunam iarānah RV 4 1 5^c, VS 21 4^c,
TS 2 5 12 3^c, MS 4 10 4^c 153 15, 4 14 17^c 246 12,
KS 34 19^c, ApMB 1 4 15^c
ava yac chyeno asvanid adha dyoh RV 4 27 3^d
avayajanam aśi MS 1 10 2^b 142 3 See idam tad ava^o,
and tasyāvayajanam
ava yaññebhur imahe havūbhūh RV 1 24 14^b, TS 1 5 11
3^b; MS 4 10 4^b 153 10, 4 14 17 246 7, KS 40 11^b
avayatiḥ sam avadanta VSK 13 6 17^a See avapatanti etc
ava yat tvam çatakiato RV 10 134 4^a, AÇ 7 4 4, ÇÇ 12
5 12
ava yat sve sadhasṭhe RV 8 79 9^a
avayātām marutām hedo adbhutah RV 1.94 12^b
avayātā sadam id dūmatinām RV 1 129 11^b
avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV 8 48 2^b, AV 2 2 2^b
ava yā vayam cakrmā tanūbhūh RV 7 86 5^b
ava yāç caste aīunah suparnah RV 10 30 2^c
avayāsāya svāhā TS 1 4 35 1, KSA 5 6, TA 3 20.1.
avarañ abhy ā tara. see avarān etc
ava raksānsi dhūnute AV 19 36 4^d
ava raksānsy akramit AV 19 36 5^d
ava rakso divah sapatnam vadhyāsam ApÇ 1 19 11
avarasparāya çāñkhadhmam VS 30 19, TB 3 4 1 13
avarāñ (MS avārañ) abhy ā tara RV 8 75 15^b, VS 11
71^b; TS 2 6 11.4^b, 4 1.9 2^b, MS.2 7 7^b. 83.3, KS.16
7^b, JB 1 65^b, ÇB.6.6.3 1^b, 12 4 4 3^b.
ava rājan paçutṛpam na tūyūm RV.7.86.5^c.
avaruddhaḥ paripadam na sūhah RV 10 28 10^b
ava rudram adīmahī VS 3.58^a, ÇB.2.6 2 11^a, KÇ 5 10
14. P. ava rudram BrhPDh 9 118 See avāmba.
ava rudrā açaso hantanā vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9^d.
avaroha saha patnya MG.1.10.17^d.
avarcasāñ kṛnuhī çatium asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2 4.7.7^d.
avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^c.
avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5 30.7^d.
avartim yantu mama ye sapatnah AV 9 2.4^b.
avartim hanti cakṣusā AV.9.4.17^b
avartyā çuna antrāpi pece RV 4.18.13^a
avartyāi etc. see avartyai etc
avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) ā nāvyanām RV 1.33.
11^b; MS 4.14.12^b. 235.7, TB.2.8 3 4^b
avardhann indram marutaç cid atia RV 10 73 1^c; VS.33.
64^c; MS 1.3.20^c. 37 10; KS.4.8^c, TB 2 8 3.5^c.
avardhann ugra mahūmanam indriyam RV.10.113 3^d.
avardhan vājā uta ye cid atra RV 10 73.3^b.
avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devāh RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
avardhayann ahaye hantavā u RV 5 31 4^d, SY.1.439^b,
TS 1.6.12 6^d, MS.4 12.2^d: 182 8; KS 8.16^d.
avardhayan subhagam sapta yāvīh RV.3 1.4^a.
avardhayan somavatyā vacasyaya RV 10 113.8^b.
avardhayo dyam brhadbhūh arkāh RV.2.11.15^d.

avardhayo vanino asya dansasā RV 10 138 2^c
avar maha india dādīhī çudhī nah RV 1 133 6^a P. avat
maha india AB 5 12 5, AÇ 8 1 12, ÇÇ 10 7 11, 8 3
avarsīr vāsam ud u sū gībhāya RV 5 83 10^a
avarsyābhyah svāhā TS 7 4 13 1, KSA 4 2
avaliptā iāudīh VS 2 4 3, MS 3 13 4 169 6
avaliptās tīayāh çāçnūh TS 5 6 23 1, KSA 10 3
avavarsate svāhā VS 22 26 Cf. abhivarsate
avaviddham tūgiyam apsi antīh RV 1 182 6^c
ava vīstūm sījatām jīadānū RV 5 62 3^d
ava veti suksayam sute madhu RV 10 23 4^c, AV 20
73 5^c
ava vedīm hotīābhūh vāçeta RV 7 60 9^a
avavyayanam aśitām deva vāsma (TB ApÇ 1 svāhā) RV 4
13 4^b, MS 4 12 5^b 194 1, KS 11 13^b, TB 2 4 5 5^d
ApÇ 16 11 12^b
ava viādhantām abhinad vīdhaç cit RV 10 69 11^d
avaçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV 6 45 2^c See vadhaç sa
ava çādeṣu gachati RV 9 15 6^c, SV 2 62 2^c
avaç ca yah parah sūca (Vāt parah sūcah, KS 11 10
divah) RV 10 17 13^b; KS.35 8^b, Vāt.16 17^b
avaç çuran paṇo anyena paçyan RV 6 9.3^d
ava çmaçā iudhad vāh RV 10 105 1^b; SV 1 22 8^b, N 5 1
ava çlaksnam iva bhīraçat AV 20 133 6^c, ÇÇ 12.22 1 6^c
ava çveta padā jahi AV 10 4 3^a See upa çveta ant apah
çveta^o
avasam iātiḥ çaradaç çatasāh RV 10 95 16^b, ÇB 11 5
1 10^b
avasā u vimocanāt RV 3 53 20^d
avasānapatibhyah svāhā TAA 10 67.2, MahanU 19.2
avasānapate vasānam me vinda TB 3 7 9.7, ApÇ 9 16 7
Cf. next
avasānam me vasānapati vīdat MÇ.2.5 5.28^b. Cf. next
avasānebhhyah svāhā TAA 10 67 2, MahanU 19.2.
avasāya padvate rudra mīda RV.10.169.1^d, TS.7 4.17.1^d,
KSA.4 6^d, N 1.17
avasāyāçvān N.1 17 Fragment of vimucya vāyo, q v
ava sindhum varuno dyau iva sthāt RV 7 87.6^a, AÇ ;
7.15.
ava sukratuh sarlavā apah sījat RV.1.55 6^d.
ava srjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
ava srja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.
10^a; TA.6 4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kāuç.81.14; 82.28.
ava srjā vanaspate RV.1.13.11^a.
avasrṣtah etc.: see avasrṣṭā parā etc.
avasrṣṭādhi dhanvanah AV.1.3 9^b.
avasrṣṭā (TB.ApÇ. avasrṣtah) parā pata RV 6.75.16^a;
AV.3.19.8^a; SV.2.1213^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4 4^a; TB.
3.7 6.23^a; Vāt.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
ava sedīm trṣṇāñ ksudham jahi Kāuç.70.1^b. Cf. unda
apa ksudham
ava somām nayāmasi AV.7.94 1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b; KS.35.7^b.
See under abhi somam KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava
somām gṛhnamī.
avaskavam vyadhvaram krimīn AV.2.31.4^c.
avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
ava stomebhi rudram distya RV.2.33.5^b.

avasthasya kladivatah AV 7 90 3^c
 avasthā nāmāsy avāci dik tasyās te visnur adhipatih
 kalmāsagrivo iaksitā MS 2 13 21 167 8 *See next*
 avasthāvā nāmāsy udier dik tasyās te varuno-dhipatis
 tūaçcarāji raksitā TS 5 5 10 2, ApMB 2 17 17 (ApG 7
 18 12) *See prec, and cf* udier dik
 avasthāvāno nāmā stha tesām va uttarād gihā āpo va
 isavah samudrah (ApMB samudio vātanāmam) TS 5 5
 10 4, ApMB 2 17 23 (ApG 7 18 12)
 ava sthūrā tanuhī bhūri çardhatām RV 8 19 20^c, SV 2
 910^c, VS 15 40^b, ApÇ 14 33 6^b, MÇ 6 2 2^b
 ava sthūrā tanuhī yātujūnām RV 4 4 5^c, 10 116 5^b, VS
 13 13^c, TS 1 2 14 2^c, MS 2 7 15^c 97 16, KS 16 15^c
 ava sthūrā maghavadbhyas tanusva RV 2 33 14^c, VS 16
 50^c, TS 4 5 10 4^c, MS 2 9 9^c 127 14, KS 17 16^c
 avaspartar adhvaktāram asmayum RV 2 23 8^b
 ava sprdhī pitāram yodhī vidvān RV 5 3 9^a
 avasphūrjate svāhā VS 22 26
 avasphūrjad dhetih MS 2 8 10 115 7, KS 17 9 *See*
next but one
 avasphūrjan didyud (MS KS vidyud) varsan bhūtai āvit
 svāhā (MS varsans tvesa rāvat svāhā, KS varsans
 tveva rāvat svāhā) TS 2 4 7 2, MS 2 4 7 44 4, KS
 11 9 *Cf under* anaçany
 avasphūrjan hetih (TS prahetih) VS 15 19, TS 4 4 3 2,
 ÇB 8 6 1 20 *See prec but one*
 ava sma durhanāyatah (SV durhrn^o) RV 10 134 2^a, SV
 2 442^a
 ava smayante vidyutah prthivyām RV 1 168 8^c.
 ava sma yasya vesane RV 5 7 5^a
 avasyatam muñcatam yan no asti (AV asat) RV 6 74 3^c,
 AV 7 42 2^c, TS 1 8 22 5^c, MS 4 11 2^c 165 8, KS
 11 12^c
 ava syati dvivartanr vanesāt RV 10 61 20^b
 avasyate stuvate krsniyāya RV 1 116 23^a
 avasyava ūrjam vardhayantah RV 2 11 13^b
 avasyave tvā vātāya svāhā VS 38 7, MS 4 9 8 128 8,
 ÇB 14 2 2 5, TA 4 9 1
 avasyave yo varivah kinoti RV 4 50 9^c, AB 8 26 12
 avasyavo dhimahi praçastum RV 2 11 12^c.
 avasyavo na vayunāni taksuh RV.2 19 8^b
 avasyavo visanam vajradaksinam RV 1 101 1^c, SV 1
 380^c
 ava sya çūrādhvano nānte RV.4 16 2^a, AV 20 77 2^a P
 ava sya çūra KB.26 16
 ava sya hari vi mucā sakhāya RV 6.40 1^b
 avasyum açvinā yuvam RV 5 75 8^c.
 avasyur (VS ÇB. avasyūr) asī duvasvān VS 5 32; 18 45,
 TS 1.3 3.1, 4 7 12 3, MS 1 2 12: 21 12, 2.12 3 145.14,
 KS.2 13, 18 14, PB 1 4 7, ÇB 9 4 2.7; ÇÇ 6.12.19.
 P avasyuh LÇ 2 2 18. *Cf* apiço-sī duvasvān
 avasyūr ahve kuçikasya sūnūh RV 3 33 5^d, N 2.25^d.
 avasyūr nāma bhiksate RV.7 32.17^d.
 avasyūr vām aham huve RV 8.35.22^d-24^d
 avasyuvātā bihatri (TS brhatir) na (TS. nu; AÇ tu)
 çakvari (TS. çakvarih) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.1,
 KS.22 14^c; AÇ.4.12 2^c.

ava syūmeva cinvati maghoni RV.3 61 4^a
 avasyūr asī *see* avasyur *etc*
 ava sraktir veçyāvṛçad indrah RV 7 18 17^c
 ava siaved-ghaçanso-vataram RV 1 129 6^f, N 10 42^f
 ava svayuktā diva ā vithā yayuh RV 1 168 4^a
 ava svarāti gargarah RV 8 69 9^a, AV 20 92 6^a
 ava svah sakhā dudhuvita parvatah RV 8 70 11^c
 ava sveda ivābhatah RV 10 134 5^a
 avah sūryasya bihatah purisat RV 10 27 21^b
 avahato varunasya paçah KS 4 13, 29 3 *See* pramukto
etc., and viertto *etc*
 ava hanmy ulūkhale ApMB 2 16 12^d
 avahāya parā gāt AV 7 53 4^b *See* ned eso asmān, mā so
 asmān, *and* māiso asmān
 avānsy ā vrnīmahe RV 8 26 21^c, 67 4^c, VS 27 34^c, KS
 11 12^d
 avā kalpesu nah pumah RV 9 9 7^a
 avāñmukhah pīdyamānah N 14 6^a
 avācacaksam padam asya sasvah RV 5 30 2^a
 avāci dik MS 2 13 21 167 8
 avācīnam tad etu te AV 10 4 25^d
 avācīnān ava jahī AV 13 1 30^a
 avācyāi diçe svāhā VS 22 24
 avācyāu te totudyete Kāuç 107 2^a
 avājustān vidhyati karte avratān RV 9 73 8^d
 avāñcam pātayāmasi SMB 2 7 4^b
 avād dhavyāni surabhini krtvā (RV VS krtvi) RV 10 15
 12^b, AV 18 3 42^b, VS 19 66^b, TS 2 6 12 5^b, ApÇ 1
 10 14^b; SMB 2 3 17^b
 avād dhavyā pitubhya ā TB 3 7 4 5^b, ApÇ 4 2 1^b
 avād dhavyesito havyavāhah AV 18 4 1^c
 avātiraj jyotisāgnis tamānsi RV 6 9 1^d, N 2 21^d
 avātiratam anrtāni viçvā RV 1 152 1^c, MS 4 14 10^c, 231
 8, TB 2 8 6 6^c
 avātiratam brsayasya (TB prathayasya) çesah RV 1 93.
 4^c, TB 2 8 7 10^c
 avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV 6 64 4^b
 avādaho diva ā dasyum uccā RV 1 33 7^c
 avādhamam vi madhyamam çathāya RV 1 24.15^b, AV
 7 83 3^b, 18 4 69^b, ArS 1 4^b, VS 12 12^b, TS 1 5 11 3^b,
 4 2.1 3^b, MS 1 2 18^b. 28 8, 4 14 17^b. 246 5, KS 3 8^b,
 16 8^b; ÇB 6 7 3 8, SMB 1 7 10^b P. avādhamam .
 vi madhyamam HG 1 9.10
 avādhamāni jrvase RV 1 25 21^c; KS 21 13^d; TB 2 4.2
 6^c; MÇ 3 1.29^c.
 avā nah pārye dhane RV 8.92 9^c, SV.2 994^c.
 avā nu kam jyāyān yajñavanasah RV 10 50 5^a.
 avā nūnam yathā purā RV 6 48 19^d.
 avā no agna ūtibhih RV 1.79.7^a, SV 2.874^a. P avā no
 agne AÇ 4.13 7
 avā no devyā dhiyā (TS KS. krpā) VS 11 41^b, TS 4 1.4.
 1^b, KS.16 4^b, ÇB.6 4 3.9 *See* stavāno devyā
 avā no maghavan vājasātāu RV 6.15 15^c, KB 23 3.
 avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣah MS.4 12.3^d: 186.7. *See*
 pāhi no *etc*
 avā no vājayum ratham RV 8 80.6^a.
 avāntaradiçāh paçavah KSA 5 5.

avāntaradiçābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāh çantih TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāns tantun kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3^o.
 avānyān hanmi dodhatah AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā pṛtsusu kāsū cit RV.1.129.4^e.
 avābharad dhr̥sito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5^e.
 avābhinat kakubhah parvatānam RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinat ukthair vavṛdhanah RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinat dānum āuravābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmṛkṣan nir̥te te mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudram adimahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahi) TS.1.8.6.2ⁿ;
 MS.1.10.4ⁿ: 144.6; 1.10.20ⁿ: 160.9; KS.9.7ⁿ: 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5ⁿ; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. See
 ava rudram.
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo ye vayānsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra iksavah pāryebhyah (KSA. pāryebhyah) pakṣma-
 bhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. See avāryāni etc.
 avārayanta varanena devāh AV.10.3.2^e.
 avārāya kevarṭam VS.30.16. See avāryāya.
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāni pakṣmāni paryā iksavah VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. See avāra etc.
 avāryāya mārgāram TB.3.4.1.12. See avārāya.
 avāvacit sārathir asya keçī RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvāçanta dhṛtayah RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^e; SV.2.8^e.
 avā (TS. āvo) vājeṣu yañ junāh RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayaḍ rujad adriṇ gṛpānah RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayanṇ uṣasān sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsayo-pa dr̥dhani dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsām maghavañ jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsṛjah prasvāh çvañcayo girin RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsṛjat sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b, 9. Cf. next but one.
 avāsṛjanta jivrayo na devāh RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsṛjah sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. Cf. prec.
 but one.
 avāsṛjo apo (TB. =po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsṛjo nivṛtaḥ sartavaḥ apah RV.1.57.6^e; AV.20.15.6^e.
 avāstuh sa bhūyad yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanṇ dviṣ-
 mah TA.4.42.1.
 avāsyā rāstram apa hantu jivitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāsyā gūmatir adideh RV.1.140.10^e.
 avāsrāg dīkṣa vāgini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^e; SV.1.495^e; 2.560^e.
 avāhanṇ indra uṣaso yathanah RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhanṇ indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^e.
 avāhanṇ badha upabhr̥ta sapatman (KS. dviṣantam) KS.
 31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 avih kṛṣṇa bhāgadheyam paçūnam AV.12.2.53^a. P.
 avih kṛṣṇa Kāu.7.1.6.14.

avim lokena sahitam AV.3.29.3^b-5^b.
 avim vr̥ka iva mathnita AV.5.8.4^e.
 avim vr̥ko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^e.
 avim vrdhama çagmiyam sakhāyam AV.5.1.9^e.
 avikrito akanīṣaṇ punar yañ RV.4.2.19^b.
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvñāh RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. oksodhāya) paridhm dadhami KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 aviññātagadā satir AV.12.4.16^b.
 aviññātā adityāi VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6 109.12. 313.10
 170.8.
 aviññātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) ÇB.1.1.17.
 avim jajñanām rajasah parasmāt VS.13.44^b. TS.4.2.10
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.10.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20
 aviddhi çūra dhiyā hi yā nah AÇ.6.3.1^d. See AV.2.5.4^b.
 and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 aviddhiṇdra citrayā na nti RV.2.17.8^e.
 avitā jaritṛṇām RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; SV.2.34^b.
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.17;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāçvāh RV.9.67.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.131.
 avitāsi sunvato vr̥ktabarhiṣah RV.8.36.1^a; AB.5.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (cf. 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣam milro navryān RV.6.11.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyām adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. 'tah) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad āsv apsv āiṣṣmānānsata tasmai KB.1.2.1
 Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf.
 aganma jyotir avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. Cf. avidāma
 tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyunṇ tīrtvā VS.40.14^e; MU.7.9^e; Içul.11^e.
 avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^e.
 avidriyābhīr ūtibhīh RV.1.46.15^e; VS.34.28^e.
 avidvānsaḥ cakṛmā kac canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^b. See acitti-
 bhīç.
 avidvānsa-budha janāh ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BrhU.4.4.14^d.
 See ye ke cātmaḥano janāh.
 avidvānsa viduṣṭarān sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthāparo acetah RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidveṣam kṛṇomi vāh AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavān çapālam ÇÇ.1.12.6^e.
 avidhavā bhava varṣāni RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihrutan (AÇ. 'hr̥taḥ) MS.1.5.14^e (tr): 83.5.
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^e; AÇ.2.5.2.12^e; ApÇ.6.24.4^e; ÇÇ.
 3.6.2^e.
 avinipātām smṛtiṇ ca me ÇÇ.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriya anu RV.1.6.5^e; AV.20.70.1^e; SV.2.202^e.
 avindaḥ ketuh vāyuneṣv aṇām RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^e.
 avindao çharyapāvati: see avindaḥ.

avindaj jyotiḥ bīhate śānāya RV 3 34 4^d, AV 20 11.4^d, TB 2 4 3 7^d
 avindaj jyotiḥ manave havismate RV 10 43 8^d, AV 20 17 8^d
 avindañ çaryanāvati (KS °daç cha°) MS 2 13 6° 154 14, KS 39 12° See tad vidac çaryanāvati
 avindatam jyotiḥ ekam bahubhyah RV 1 93 4^d, TB 2 8 7 10^d
 avindad gā apah svah RV 5 14 4°, MS 4 10 2° 146 6
 avindad divo nihitam guhā nidhim RV 1 130 3^a
 avindan te atihitam yad āsit RV 10 181 2^a
 avindann u darçatam apsv antah RV 3 1 3°
 avindethām apacitum vadhatrāḥ RV 4 28 4^d
 avipre cid vayo dadhat RV 6 45 2^a
 avipro vā yad avidhat RV 8 61 9^a, ÇÇ 18 8 14
 avimuktacakra āśīan PG 1 15 8° See vivittacakrā
 avir āsit pihippilā VS 23 12°, 54°, TS 7 4 18 1^d, MS 3 12 19° 166 7, KSA 4 7°
 avir na meso naśi vīyāya VS 19 90^a, MS 3 11 9^a 154 6, KS 38 3^a, TB 2 6 4 5^a
 avir meso na bhesajam VS 21 30^b, MS 3 11 2^b 141 4, TB 2 6 11 1^b
 avir vāi nāma devatā AV 10 8 31^a
 aviçesartukālēna Kāuṣ 141 33^a
 aviçesena putānām N 3 4^a Cf MDh 9 133, 139
 aviçran patayisnavah RV 8 27 12^d
 avisam nah pitum karat TB 3 7 4 5^d, ApÇ 4 2 1^d See next three
 avisam nah pitum kinu TS 1 1 13 3, ÇB 1 9 2 20, TB 1 2 1 25^d, 3.3 9 9 See prec and next two
 avisam nah pitum krdhi sudhīm yonīm susadām prthivīm svāhā KS 1 12, 31 12 See prec two and next
 avisam nah pitum paca MS 1 6 2 89.3 See prec three, and cf svaditam nah etc
 aṣṭanā pūjavanasya ketam RV 7 18 25°
 aṣṭam dhiyo jṛgtam puramdhih RV 4 50 11°, 7 64 5°, 65 5°, 97 9°
 avistam dhīsv aṣvīnā na āsu RV 7 67 6^a, TB 2 4 3 7^a
 avisto asmān viçvāsu viksu RV 7.34 12^a
 avisvave ippave duchunāyāi RV.1 189 5^b, MG 2 16 3^b
 avisvavo maksikās te paçupate AV 11 2 2°, in correct division See under aliklavebhyo The published texts print with the mss, maksikās etc, as pāda d So also AVP
 avis tasmāt pia muñcati AV 3 29 1^d
 avis tokāny āvayat AV.5 19 2^d
 avihṛtam tvam pratyāgrnitāt ÇÇ 17 14 3
 avihvarantam manasas pari dhyāya RV 4 36 2^b
 avīn no agnir havyan namobhih RV 7.34 14^a
 aviraghnir apetana AV 6 83 2^d
 aviraghnir ud ajantv (ApMB acantv) apah AV.14.1 39^b, ApMB.1.1.7°
 aviraghno vīratarah (HG. vīnatamah, AÇ ApÇ ApMB vīravatah) suvīrān (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5 17^b, ApÇ 16.16 4^d, ÇÇ.3.5 3^b; HG 1.29.2^b; ApMB.1 8.2^b See vīram hi
 avirahatyam deveṣu ApÇ 5.27.1°

avīrahā pra caia soma duryān RV 1 91 19^d, VS 4 37^d, TS 1 2 10 1^d, KS 11 13^d, MS 4 12 4^d 188 12, AB 1 13 24, ÇB 3 3 4 30^d
 avīrām iva mām ayam RV 10 86 9^a, AV 20 126 9^a, N 6 31 Cf BrhD 1 53
 avīre kiātāu vi davidyutan na RV 10 95 3°
 avīr vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV 6 10 6^d
 avīvarata vo hī kam (TS hikam) AV 3 13 3^b, TS 5 6 1 3^b, MS 2 13 1^b 152 11, KS 39 2^b
 avīvaçanta matibhiḥ manīsinah RV 10 64 15^d
 avīvrddham vo manasā sujātāh TS 3 1 8 2^a, ApÇ 12 7 10, 10 2, MÇ 2 3 3 7^a
 avīvrddhata MS 4 13 9 (quater) 212 4, 5, 6, 8, ÇB 1 9 1 9, 10, TB 3 5 10 2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (bis), AÇ 1 9 1, 3 4 15, 6 11 5 (cf comm), ÇÇ 1 14 6–8, 13, 15, 6 1 5 (cf comm), MÇ 5 1 4 28 Cf avīvrddhanta, and avīvrddhetam
 avīvrddhat purodāçena (VSK avīvrddhata purodāçena) VS 28 23, 46, VSK 30 17, 46 Cf avīvrddhanta purodāçāḥ, and avīvrddhetam purodāçena
 avīvrddhad vo amrtā amandit RV 8 80 10^a Cf BīhD 6 97
 avīvrddhadhvam uçatī usāsah RV 1 124 13^b
 avīvrddhanta MS 4 13 9 212 7, ÇB 1 9 1 10, TB 3 5 10 4, AÇ 1 9 5, 3 4 15 (comm), ÇÇ 1 14 14, 6.1 5 (cf comm) Cf avīvrddhata, and avīvrddhetam
 avīvrddhanta gotamāh RV 4 32 12^a
 avīvrddhanta gñahāḥ TB 2 6 15 2 Cf next.
 avīvrddhanta purodāçāḥ (VSK °laçāḥ) VS 21 60, VSK. 23 59, KS 19 13 Cf prec, next, avīvrddhat purodāçena, and avīvrddhetam purodāçena
 avīvrddhantāṅgūsāḥ TB 2 6 15 2 Cf prec
 avīvrddhan yuyyam te 1ayim nah RV 7 36 7^d
 avīvrddhetam MS 4 13 9 212 6, TB 3 5 10 3 (bis), 6 15 1, ÇÇ 1 14 9, 11, 12 Cf avīvrddhata, and avīvrddhanta
 avīvrddhetām purodāçena (AÇ purodāçāḥ) MS 4 13 9. 211 8, AÇ 6 11 6 Cf avīvrddhat purodāçena, and avīvrddhanta purodāçāḥ
 avrkatamo narām nrpātā RV 1 174 10^b
 avrkēṇāpariparena pathā svastī vasūn aṣṭya ApÇ 12.17 4, svastī rudīān aṣṭya ApÇ 13 2 8; . svasty ādītyān aṣṭya ApÇ 13 11 1 Cf apariparena
 avrjūnā anavadyā aristāh (MS. adabdhāh) RV.2 27 2^d, MS 4 12 1° 177 12 See asvapnajo etc
 avrñithā mad āṅgñah AB 7.17.3^d, ÇÇ 15 24^d
 avrtran kamakātayah RV.8.92.14^b; TS 1 4 46.1^b, ApMB 2 11 7^b
 avrddham aham asāu sūryo brahmanāni stha RVKh.10 151 5°
 avrdham asāu sāumya prāna svam me gopāya ApMB 2. 4 14 (ApG 4 11 13)
 avrçcad adrim ava sasyadah srjat RV 10 113 4°
 avrçcann ahamuttare AV 12 4 50^d
 aved indro maghavā gosu çubhrisu RV 5.34 8^b
 aved v indra jalgulāḥ RV.1.28 1^d–4^d
 avenat tvastā caturo dadṛçvān RV.4.33 6^d
 avenantam tuṣayanti bībhartī RV.10.27.16^d

avebhyah etc see ayebyah etc

aveyam açvaid yuvatih purastāt RV 1 124 11^a

aver apo-dhvariyāsom (AB AÇ MÇ -dhvaryāsu) MS 4 5 2 65 15, AB 2 20 10, AÇ 5 1 14, MÇ 2 3 2 25 See under adhvaryav āsni

aver indra pra no dhīyah RV.8 21 12^d

avestā dandaçukāh VS 10 10, TS 1 8.14 1, MS 2 6 10 70 5, 4 4 4 54 7, KS 15 7, ÇB 5 4 1 1, TB 1 7 8 2; ApÇ 18 15 6, MÇ 9 1 3 P avestah KÇ 15 5 22

avāitu prçni çevalam AV 1 11 4^c, PG 1 16 2^a See nuāitu

avāitenārātsir asāu svāhā AV 5 6 6ⁱ

avāitv abhvam krnutā varīyah RV 5 49 5^c

avāinam iājā varunah sasijyāt RV 1 24 13^c

avāinān açmanā jahī AV 13 1.32^c

avāinān dundubhe jahī AV 5 21 1^e

avāinān bādhe praty enān nude-smīn ksaye-smīn bhūmī-loke yo-smān dvesti yam ca vāyam dvīsmah TS 3 5 3 1, ApÇ 13 18 9

avārahatyāyēdam ā papatyāt AV.6 29 3^a

avāisām heda (VSK hela) imahe VS 16 6^e, VSK 17 1 6^e,

TS 4 5 1 3^e, MS 2 9 2^e 121 9, KS 17 11^e, NīlarU 9^c

avocat svām tanvam indram eva RV 10 120 9^b, AV 5 2.9^b; 20 107 12^b

avocanta caisanayo vivācah RV 6 31 1^d

avocāma kavaye tā jusasva RV 4 2 20^b

avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV 5 1 12^a, VS 15 25^a, TS 4 4 4 2^a, MS 2 13 7^a 155 16

avocāma namo asmā avasyavah RV 1 114 11^a

avocāma nīvacanāny asmin RV 1 189 8^a

avocāma brhan namah RV 5 73 10^d

avocāma mahate sāubhagāya RV.8.59 (Val.11) 5^a

avocāma iahūganāh RV.1 78 5^a

avocāma rodasi satyavācā AV 5 1 9^f

avo divā patayantam patamgam RV.1.163.6^b; VS 29 17^b, TS.4 6.7.2^b, KSA 6 3^b

avo divo vartamānā avāhan RV 5.40 6^b

avodevam uparimartyam krdhi RV.8.19 12^c

avo devasya sūnasi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See çravo etc.

avo devānām brhatām anarvaṇām RV.10.36.11^b

avo dvābhyām para ekayā gāh RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a

avo dhātā vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65 3^d

avo nūnam vām varuna RV 5 70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b

avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7 21 8^c

avobhīr indra stavanta svasārah RV.4.22.7^b

avobhūr çasma paritakmyāyām RV.4.41.6^d

avobhūr yātho vrsanā vrsanvasū RV.8.26.2^c

avobhūr vājūivasū RV.5.74.6^d

avobhūr vā mahadbhīh sa pra çrve RV.4.41.2^d

avobhūç carṣanīmā RV.1.86.6^c. See mahobhīç caⁿ

avor itthā vām chardiso abhūṣṭau RV.6.67.11^a

avor vām nūnam açvīnā yuvākūh RV 7.67.4^a

avor vā yad dhāt tanūsū RV.10.132.5^c

avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^c

avosāya svāhā Kauç.116 2

avosriyo viṣabhaḥ kiandatu dyāuh RV 5 58 6^d

avyam vāiam etc see avyo vāiam etc

avyaktabhāvāir ahamkārah TAA 10 66

avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV 19 68 1ⁱ P avyacasaç ca Kauç 139 10 Mss avyisaç etc Sāyana, avyasah avyacasah, vāinalopaç chāndasah

avyathamānam tvā brahma veda II G 1 2 3 1

avyathamānā pithivī see avyathamānā pithivīyam

avyathamānā pithivīm dīhī VS 1 3 16 TS 4 2 9 1, MS 2 7 15 98 6, KS 16 16, ÇB 7 4 2 5

avyathamānā pithivīyam (MS 2 7 6^a, pithivī or pithivīyam) VS 1 1 63^c, MS 2 7 6^a 82 1 3 18 10 17, KS 16 6^a, 19 7, ÇB 6 5 4 12 P avyathamānā KÇ 16 4 20 See apadyamānā etc

avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasvi ApÇ 4 7 2^a (61)

avyathāyāi tvī VS 10 21, ÇB 5 4 3 7 TB 2 7 10 1 KÇ 15 6 17

avyanac ca vyanac ca çasni RV 10 10 2^c AV 5 2 2^c 20.107 5^c, SV 2 834^c, AA 1 3 4 7

avyaye vāre aṣati RV 9 103 3^b See somah punno aṣati

avyasaç etc see avyacasaç etc

avyām te kityām yām cakrūh AV 5 31 2^a

avyām asiknyām (MG asitāyam) mīstva AV 12 1 20^c, MG 2 1 10^c

avyā vārebhīh avyata see avyo vārebhīh aṣati

avyā vārebhīh asmayuh see avyo vārebhīh asmayuh

avyā vāre mahiyate see avyo etc

avyā vārah paripitah see avyo etc

avyā vārah pari priyah (and priyam) see avyo vāre etc

avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyasir usāsah RV.2.28.9^c, MS 4.14 9^c 228.16.

avye jītv adhi svani RV.9 66.9^b

avye punānam pari vāra turmā RV 9 86 25^a. Cf. next but one.

avye vadhūyuh pavate pari tvaci RV 9.69 3^a

avye sasāra pavamāna turmā RV 9 86.13^b. Cf. previous but one

avye harir ny adhāvīsta sūnavi RV.9.70.8^b

avyo (SV. PB. avyāh) varāh vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1^c = SV 2.630^c; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. next two.

avyo vārah vi dhāvati RV.9.16.8^c. Cf. prec. and next.

avyo vārah vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. prec. two.

avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV 9.86.18^b

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārah) pari priyah RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. next.

avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārah) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. prec.

avyo vārebhīh pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. next.

avyo vārebhīh pavate madīntamah RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. prec.

avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhīh aṣati (SV avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV 2.318^b; RV 9 38.1^b = SV 2.624^b

avyo vārebhīh uta devalutabhih RV.9.68.7^c

avyo (SV avyā) vāle mahiyate RV 9 12 4^b, SV 2 549^b.
 avyo vāresu sificata RV 9 63 10^c, 19^b.
 avyo vāresv (SV avyā vārebhir) asmayuh RV 9 6 1^c,
 SV 1 506^c.
 avyo (SV avyā) vārāḥ paripūtah RV 8 2 2^b, SV 2 85^b.
 avrato (AA ʾatām) hinoṭi na spiṇadrayim (AA ʾayih) SV
 1 441^b, AA 5 2 2 18^b.
 açansad brahmanas tejah TB 3 12 9 4^a.
 açānsisam matibhir vipra ukthāḥ RV 4 3 16^d.
 açānsit kāvyah kavīh RV 8 8 11^d.
 açatrum hi mā janitā jajāna RV 10 28 6^d.
 açatrubhyo abhavah çatrur indra RV 8 96 16^b, AV 20
 137 10^b, SV 1 326^b.
 açatrur indra jajñise RV 10 133 2^c, AV 20 95 3^c, SV.2
 1152^c, N 1 15.
 açatrur indra janusā sanād asī RV 1 102 8^d.
 açatrv aryah sam ajāti vedah RV 5 2 12^b.
 açatrv indro abhayam nah kīnotu AV 6 40, 2^c.
 açanānaçane anu (ArS abhi) AV 19 6 2^d, A1S 4 4^d.
 See açana^c.
 açanāyāpipāse striyā vāi stūyam bādhanṭe striyā vām
 bādhe-gñihotryā vatsena vīna ÇÇ.2 8 6 Cf 2 8 7, 8,
 16, 22.
 açanīm yātumadbhyah RV 7 104, 25^d, AV 8 4 25^d.
 açanīm hrdayāgreṇa VS 39 8.
 açanīm mastiskena VS 25 2, TS 5 7 12 1, MS 3.15 2
 178 4, KSA 13 2.
 açam nīrtiyā akah AV.2 25 1^b.
 açany amum jahī KÇ.3.5 14.
 açapata yah karasnam va ādade RV 1 161 12^c.
 açastatūr asī vrtrātūr asmān patho jyāsthyān mā yosam
 KS 7 13 See sapatnatūr.
 açastatthā viçvamanās turāsāt RV 10 55 8^b.
 açastibhyo arātibhyah svastyayanam asī SMB 2 6 19.
 açastim esī sudine bādhamānah AV 17 1, 17^b.
 açastihā janitā viçvatūr (SV. vrtrātūr) asī RV.8.99 5^c,
 AV 20 105 1^c, SV 1 311^c; 2.987^c, VS 33 66^c.
 açastihā vrjanam (SV. vrjanā) rakṣamānah RV 9.87 2^b,
 SV.2.28^b.
 açastīr vi hi nīnaçah RV 6.48 17^b.
 açāsam tvā viduṣi sasminn ahan RV 10 95 11^c.
 açikso yatra çacyā çacivah RV.6 31.4^c.
 açimidāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS 38 7, ÇB.14.2.2 5 Cf.
 çimidvate.
 açiçrayū rathayur devatātā RV 7 2 5^b.
 açiçrema barhīr antah prthivyām ApÇ 4 6.1^a.
 açiçlikṣum çiçlikṣate AV.20 134.6^b. See çhīlīpu.
 açīti trīṇi ca samstutasya GB 1 5 23^d.
 açītubhīs tīṣṭbhīh sāmagebhīh AV 2.12 4^a.
 açītūr asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2 71^c Part of astāv
 etā.
 açītūr homāḥ samidho ha tīṣṭah VS 23.58^b.
 açītūḥ santv (AV. santy) astāu RVKh.10 127.2^c; AV.19.
 47.3^c, ÇÇ 9.28 10^c.
 açītyāi svāhā TS 7 2.17 1; 18.1; KSA.2 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 açīmahi gādham uta pratīsthām RV.5 47.7^c; AV.19.11
 6^c; TB.3.7.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d, Cf. next but one.

açīmahi tvā TA 4 7 5, 10 5 See uçīmahi tvā.
 açīmahi vayam pratīsthām PB 1 6 5 Cf. prec but one.
 açīrsakāya svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3.
 açīrsāṇam ahim kīnu AV 19 47 8^d, 50 1^b.
 açīrsāṇā ahaya (SV açīrsāno=haya) iva (AV açīrsāna
 ivaḥayah) RVKh 10 103 2^b, AV 6 67 2^b, SV 2 1221^b.
 açusam yudhya kuyavam gavistāu RV 6 31 3^b.
 açūdrā abrahmanās te prajāpatyah VS 30 22.
 açūnyopasthā jivatām astu mātā SMB 1 1 11^c, PG 1 5
 11^c, ApMB 1 4 8^c, HG 1 19 7^c.
 açūçubhanta yaññiyā rtena MS 2 6 12^c 71 9, KS 15 8^c.
 See asūsudanta.
 açūçubhann amrtāya RV 9 62 6^b, SV 2 360^b.
 açrnoh somino havam RV 10 171 1^c.
 açrvate svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3.
 açrtāsah çrtāsaç ca TA 1 27 4^a.
 açocy agnih samidhāno asme RV 7 67 2^a.
 açonā dantāḥ AV 19 60 1.
 açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh 2 4.9 13^c.
 açnantā havyam mānusiṣu viksu RV 7 67 7^d.
 açnan dhenum na mātaram RV 10 176 1^d.
 açnasya cic çhīnathāt pūrvyāni RV 2 20 5^d, 6 4 3^d.
 açnāpinaddham madhu pary apaçyan RV 10 68 8^a; AV.
 20 16 8^a, N 10 12^a.
 açnītaḥ madhvo açvīnā upāke RV 7 73 2^c.
 açmans (KS açman) te ksut VS.17 1; TS 4 6 1 1, 5 4 4
 1, MS 2 10 1 131 3; 3 3 5 37 12, KS 17 17, 21.7;
 ÇB 9 1.2 5, KÇ 18.2.2, ApÇ 17 12 5.
 açmanas tejo-si AG 3 8 9.
 açmanā bilam apy adhām AV.7 35 2^d.
 açman te see açmans te.
 açmann ūrjam parvate çirīyanām VS 17.1^a; TS 4 6 1 1^a,
 MS 2 10 1^a 131 1; 3 3 5 37 11, KS.17 17^a, 21 7, ÇB
 9 1.2.5, MÇ 6 2 4 P açmann ūrjam TS.5 4 4.1, KÇ.
 18 2 1, ApÇ.17 12 4.
 açmanmayāni nahana vyasyan RV 10.67.3^b; AV 20.91.
 3^b, TS 3 4 11 3^b, MS 4 12 6^b. 197 2, KS 23 12^b.
 açmanvatī nadī syandata iyam AV 12.2 27^b Cf. next.
 açmanvatī rīyate (TA revatī) sam rabhadhvam RV.10
 53 8^a, AV 12 2 26^a, VS 35 10^a, ÇB 13 8 4 3^a, TA 6 3
 2^a, AG 1 8 2, 4 6 13 Ps açmanvatī rīyate (TA.
 revatī) TA 6 4.2; 9.2, Kāuç 71.24, 86.27, açmanvatī
 ÇÇ.4 15.5; 16 13 13, Vait.12.11; KÇ.21 4 22 (açman-
 vatīr itī!), ÇG.1 15 18 Cf. prec.
 açmamayena varmanā Kāuç 46 55^c.
 açmavarma me-si yo mā prācyā diço (2, mā daksināyā
 diço, 3, mā pratīcyā diço, 4, modīcyā diço, 5, mā dhru-
 vāyā diço, 6, mordhvāyā diço, 7, mā diçām antardeçebhyo)
 -ghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.10 1-7. P: açmavarma me
 Vait 29 11; Kāuç 51 14. Cf. idam aham yo mā prācyā
 (daksināyā etc) diço etc. (Kāuç 49.7-9), and AV 4.40.
 açmavrajāḥ sudughā vavre antah RV.4 1 13^c.
 açmā ca me mrtikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1, MS.2.
 11.5; 142.5; KS 18.10.
 açmānaḥ cic çhavasā didyuto vi RV 5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 açmānaḥ cit svaryāḥ vartamānam RV.5 30 8^c.
 açmānaḥ cit svaryāḥ parvatam girim RV.5 56.4^c.

- aṣmānam cid ye bibhidui vacobhih RV 4 16 6^c, AV 20 77 6^c
- aṣmānam tanvam kidhi AV 1 2 2^b Cf aṣmā bhavatu, aṣmā bhava paraṣui, and aṣmeva
- aṣmānam te apidhānam kinomi AV 7 35 3^d
- aṣmānam devyāh prthivyā upasthe AV 14 1 47^b
- aṣmānam ākhanam prapadye TA 4 42 2
- aṣmānas tasyām dagdhayām AV 4 18 3^c
- aṣmānnānām ādhupatyam jagāma AV 18 4 54^b
- aṣmā bhavatu nas (AV te) tanūh RV.6 75 12^b, AV 2 13 4^b, VS 29 49^b, TS 4 6 6 4^b, MS 3 16 3^b 186 17, KSA 6 1^b Cf under aṣmānam tanvam
- aṣmā bhava paraṣui bhava ḠB 14 9 4 26^a, BihU 6 4 26^a, KBU 2 11^a, AG 1 15 3^a, SMB 1 5 18^a, HG 2 3 2^a, MG 1 17 5^a, ApMB 2 12 1^a (ApG 6 15 1) P aṣmā bhava PG 1 16 18, ApMB 2 14.4 Cf under aṣmānam tanvam
- aṣmāsi tanūpānah mameha tanvam pāhi KS 37 15
- aṣmāsyam avatam brahmanas patih RV 2 24 4^a, N 10 13^a
- aṣmeva tvam sthūā (MG ApMB.1 5 1^b, sthūo) bhava AG 1 7 7^b, ḠG.1.13 12^b, SMB 1 2 1^b, PG 1 7 1^b, ApMB 1 5 1^b, 2 2 2^b, HG 1 4 1^b, 19 8^b, MG 1 22 12^b Cf next, and under aṣmānam tanvam
- aṣmeva yuvām sthūāu bhavatām MG 1 10 16^b Cf prec
- aṣmeva vidhya diva ā sijānah RV 10 89 12^c
- aṣyāma tam kāmam agne tavoti RV 6 5 7^a, VS 18.7 1^a, TS 1 3 14 3^a, ḠB 9 5 2 7, TB 3 12.1 1, AḠ 2 10.12 P aṣyāma tam ḠḠ 3 5 8, 9 23 12
- aṣyāma tat saptaṁ aṣusanāh RV 2 19 7^c
- aṣyāma tad aditya juhvato havih RV.8.27 22^a
- aṣyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ḠB 14 2 2 42, LḠ 5.7.6 See next two.
- aṣyāma te deva gharma ibhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bihaspativato viṣvadevyāvatah pitrmato-ṅgirasvatuh MS 4 99. 130 2 P aṣyāma te deva gharma MḠ 4 3 35 See prec and next.
- aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavatah pitumato-ṅgirasvatah svadhāvinah (AB.AḠ. madhumatah pitumato vājavalo-ṅgirasvatah) AB 1.22.10; TA.4.10 5; AḠ 4.7 4. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavatah pitumatah TA 5.8.12; ḠḠ.5.10 31. See prec. two.
- aṣyāma te sumatim devayajyayā RV 1 114.3^a, KS.40. 11^a, ApḠ 17 22 1^a P aṣyāma te ḠḠ.3.5.6
- aṣyāma dyumnān ajarājam te RV.6 5.7^d; VS.18.74^d, TS.1.3 14.3^d
- aṣyāma mitrāvaruṇā vayam vām RV.7.65.2^c
- aṣyāma rayiṁ rayivāh suviram RV.6.5.7^b, VS.18 74^b; TS 1.3.14 3^b
- aṣyāma vājagandhyam RV 9 98.12^c; SV 2.1030^c; N.5.15
- aṣyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6 5.7^c, VS.18.74^c, TS.1.3 14.3^c
- aṣyāmāyūṁsi sudhitāni pūrva RV.2.27 10^a
- aṣyāsuh ḠḠ 6.1.5
- aṣrathnan drdhāvradanta viditā RV.2.24.3^b Fragment. avradanta vilitā N.5.16
- aṣraddhā cānu piāviṣan AV 11 8 22^d
- aṣraddhām amite-dadhāt VS 19 77^c, MS 3 11 6^c 140 9 KS 38 1^c, TB 2 6 2 3^c
- aṣramanā aṣitūtā amityavah RV 10.94 11^b
- aṣramad iyam aṣyaman AV 6 60 2^a
- aṣiavam hi bhūidavattam vām RV 1 109 2^a, TS 1 1 14 1^a, KS 4 15^a, N 6 9^a
- aṣrāntasya tvā manasa AV 19 25 1^a
- aṣrāyī yajñāh sūryo na cakṣuh RV 0 11 5^d TB 2 4 3 2^d
- aṣrīnītādicam gabhastau RV 10 61 3^d VS 7 17^d ḠB 1 2 1 12^d, ApḠ 12 14 15^d
- aṣrīna iva jāmātā RV 8 2 20^c
- aṣrīram cit kinuthī (TB kinuyāt, comm kinuthī) supit tikam RV 6 28 6^b, AV 4 21 6^b TB 2 8 5 12^b
- aṣrīrā (AV ApMB aṣlīlī) tantu bhavati RV 10 85 30^a AV 14 1 27^a, ApMB 1 17 8^a (ApG 3 0 11)
- aṣrubhih pīsvam (KSA pīusvam) TS 5 7 20 1, KSA 13 10 See pīusvā aṣrubhih
- aṣrūṇi kīpamānasya AV 5 19 13^a
- aṣresmāṇo adharayan AV 3 9.2^a
- aṣlīlā etc see aṣlīlā etc
- aṣlesā naksatram MS 2 13 20 165 16 KS 30 13 See āṣlesā
- aṣlonā āṅgū aluutah (TA aṣlonāṅgū aluuta) svayag AV 6 120 3^c, TA 2 6 2^c
- aṣ'oṇo-pīṣacadhītah ApMB 1 13 1^d See anudho
- aṣlonas tvā ghiteni juhomi AV 1 31 3^b
- aṣva āsīd bihad vāyah VS 2 3 12^b 54^b, TS 7 4 18 1^b, MS 3 12 19^b 160 6, KSA 4 7^b
- aṣva iva rajo dudhuve vi tan janān AV.12.1 57^a
- aṣva ivānuvapato nadam AV.12.2.50^d
- aṣvah kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^a
- aṣvah kartvo ratha uteha kartvah RV.1.161 3^b
- aṣvañ agne etc see aṣvan agne etc
- aṣvam iṣanaya yathā RV 10 18.1 1^d
- aṣvam rāye pra muñcātā sudāsah RV 3 53 11^b
- aṣvam hinota vājanam RV 10 188 1^b, N.7.20^b
- aṣvakrānto rathakrānte TA.10.1 8^a, MahānU 4.4^a
- aṣvam gūṁ bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20 55.3^b
- aṣvajite gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^c
- aṣvaṁ jajñānam sarirasya (MS. sahīlasya) madhye VS 13. 42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b, MS.2 7.17^b; 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ḠB 7.5.2 18.
- aṣvatthah khadīrād adhi AV 3.6.1^b
- aṣvatthah khadīro dhavah AV.20.131.17. Cf aṣvatthah
- aṣvatthapalāṇam (ḠḠ oṣani jaritah) AV.20.134.3; AḠ. 8 3.21; ḠḠ.12.23.3, Vāt 32.25
- aṣvattha ṣatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.5^c
- aṣvatthasya nudāmahe AV.3.6.8^d
- aṣvatthāt khadīrād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf aṣvatthah khadīro.
- aṣvatthād agnibhayāni [ca] ḠG.4 7 23^a
- aṣvatthād dhavyavahād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApḠ. 5.1.4^a
- aṣvatthena vanaspatayah KS 35.15.
- aṣvatthe vo nīśadanam (MS. nīveṇanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

- VS 12 79^a, 35 4^a, TS 4 2 6 2^a, MS 2 7 13^a 93 9, KS 16 13^a, ÇB 13 8 3 1^a P açvatthe vah KÇ 21 4 4. açvattho darbho vīrudham AV 8 7 20^a. açvattho devasadanah AV 5 4 3^a, 6 95 1^a, 19 39 6^a. açvattho naksatīam KS 39 13. açvathah pāyave-dāt RV 6 47 24^c. açvadāyī godāyī RVKh 5 87 16^a. açvam na gīrbhī iathyam sudānavah RV 8 103 7^a, SV 2 934^a. açvam na gūdhām açvinā duvevāh RV 1 117 4^a. açvam na tvā vājunam marjāyāntah RV 9 87 1^c, SV 1 523^c, 2 27^c. açvam na tvā vāravāntam RV 1 27 1^a, SV 1 17^a, 2 984^a, N 1 20 P açvam na tvā ÇÇ 6 4 1, 14 56 6. açvam na vājunam hīse namobhīh RV 7 7 1^b. açvam na stomam aptūam rajasturam RV 9 108 7^b, SV 1 580^b, 2 744^b. açvapate gopata urvāṣpate RV 8 21 3^b, SV 1 402^b. açvapūrnām rathamādhyam RVKh 5 87 3^a, MG 2 13 6^a P açvapūrnām Rvidh 2 19 1. açvam ā naya KÇ 4 8 25. açvam ā vai tayāsi nah VS 23 7^d, TS 7 4 20 1^d, MS 3 12 18^d 165 12, KSA 4 9^d, TB 3 9 4 4. açvam id gām iathapīam RV 8 74 10^a. açvam ivādhuksad dhunim antariksam RV.10 149 1^c, N 10 32^c. açvam ivāçvābhīdhānyā AV 4 36 10^b, 5 14 6^d. açvamedhasya dānāh RV 5.27 5^c. açvamedhāya sūīaye RV.5 27.4^b. açvamedhe dhanam labdhvā ÇB 13 5 4 15^c. açvamedhena tāurvaçāh ÇB 13 5 4 16^b. açvamedhe suvīyam RV 5 27 6^b. açvamedhāh paro-vaiam (ÇÇ parovaiam) ÇB 13.5 4 3^b, ÇÇ 16 9 7^b. açvam babandha saraṅgam AB 8.21.3^c. See abadhnād açvam. açvam bhajanta mehanā RV 8 4 21^c. açvam medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ abadhnata) ÇB.13 5.4 4^b, ÇÇ.16 9 13^b. açvam medhyam ālabhata ÇB 13 5 4 7^a. açvayugbhyām svāhā TB 3 1 5 13, ÇÇ 4 16 2. açvayujāu naksatram TS 4.4 10 3, MS 2.13 20^c 166 8; KS 39 13. açvayur gavyū rathayur vastūyuh RV.1 51.14^c, N 6. 31. açvayeva haritā yāti dhārāyā RV.9.107.8^c, SV.1.515^c; 2 347^c. açvayota rathayā RV 8.46 10^b, SV 1.186^b. açvavat (RV açvāvat) soma vīravat RV 9.63.18^b; SV.2. 245^c, VS 8 63^b See açvāvad vājavat. açvavṛṣeṇāikaçaphāh paçavah KS 35 15. açvaç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4 3.7.1, MS.2 8.3. 108.16; KS 17.3. Cf. next. açvah çāntih TA 4.42.5 Cf. prec. açvasām vājasām uta RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b. açvasā vājasā uta RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b, KS.35.6^b. açvas tūparo gomrgas te prāṣpatyāh VS.24.1; TS.5.5. 23 1, MS 3 13 2 168 10, KSA 8 2 P açvas tūparō gomīgah ÇB 13 5 1 13. açvasya kiānde (and kiāndye) etc see açvasya vāje açvasya tvā vīsnah çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane prthī-vyāh VS 37 9 (ter), ÇB 14 1 2 20 P açvasya tvā KÇ 26 1 23. açvasya bradhnām pūṛusasya māyum AV 19 49 4^c. açvasya vājinas tvaci VS 23 37^c, TS 5 2 11.1^c, MS 3 12 21^c 167 8, KSA 10 5^c. açvasya vāje (KS krande; TB krandye) pūṛusasya māyau AV 6 38 4^b, KS 36 15^b, TB 2 7 7 1^b. açvasya vārah parusasya vārah AV 10 4 2^b. açvasya vāro goçaphaç ca te AV 20 129 18. açvasya çīrsnā pra yad im uvāca RV 1 116 12^d, ÇB 14 1 1 25^d, 5 5 16^d, BihU 2 5 16^d. açvasyātra janimāsyā ca svah RV 2 35 6^a. açvasyāçvatarasya AV 4 4 8^a. açvasyāsnah sampatitā AV 5 5 9^a. açvasyeva jatato vasnyasya RV 10 34 3^c. açvasyeva vrsanah kranda eti AV 11 2 22^b. açvah samudho bhūtva AV 10 10 16^c. açvahayāir anīçitam namobhīh RV 9 96 2^b. açvahayo rathanām RV 10 26 5^b. açvā iva vīsanah tavīsyavah RV 8 23 11^c. açvā iva sajītvārīh RV 10 97 3^c, VS 12 77^c, TS.4 2.6 1^c, MS 2 7 13^c 93 6, KS 16.13^c. açvā ived arisāsah sabandhavah RV 5 59 5^a. açvāñ (MS açvan) agne rathīr iva RV 8 75 1^b, VS 13 37^b, 33 4^b, TS 2 6 11 1^b, 4 2 9 5^b, MS 2 7 17^b. 101 10, KS 7 17^b, 22 5^b, AB 5 1 4, KB 22 3. açvāñ adyarunān usah RV 1 92 15^b, SV 2 1083^b. açvājani pracetasaḥ RV 6 75 13^c; VS 29 50^c, TS 4 6 6 5^c, MS 3 16 3^c 187 7, KSA.6.1^c, N 9 20^c P. açvā-jani MÇ 9 2 3. açvājani vājini vājeṣu vājinivatī TS.1.7 8 1, MÇ 7.1.2. P açvājani ApÇ 18 4 16. açvād īyāyeti yad vadanti RV 10 73 10^a. açvā na citrā vapusīva darçatā RV 10 75.7^d. açvān anaççato (ApÇ anaççato) dānam KS 38 12^c; TA 6 5 2^c, ApÇ 16 6 4^c, MÇ 6 1 2^c (corrupt). açvā na yā vājina pūtabandhū RV 6 67.4^a. açvānām sadhastutī (TB. oṭh) RV.5.18.5^b, TB 2 7.5 2^b. açvānām gavām yas tanūnām AV.8.4.10^b. See yo açvā-nām yo gavām etc. açvānām arvatām AV.4 9.2^c. açvānām in na yūthyām RV.8 56.4^c. açvānām in na vīsnām RV 8 46 29^c. açvānām purupanthā gue dat RV 6 63 10^b. açvān baddhvāya medhyān AB.8 23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4 12^b. açvān medhyān ya āharat ÇB 13 5.4 13^d. açvān rathesu bhaga ā sudānavah RV.2 34.8^b. açvān samatsu codaya (TS.1 7.8 1, vājaya; MS nodaya; Padap codaya) RV 6 75 13^d; VS 29.50^d; TS 1.7.8.1; 4.6 6 5^d, MS 3 16.3^d. 187.7; KSA 6.1^d; N.9.20^d. açvā bhavata (AV.TS KS. bhavatha) vājinaḥ AV.1.4.4^c; 19.2.4^d; VS.9 6^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c; 161.12; KS. 13.14^c; 14 6, ÇB 5 1 4 6^c. See devā bhavata.

açvā bhūtva prstivāho vahāthah AV 18 4 10^c
 açvāmaghā gomaghā vām huveina RV 7 71 1^c, KB
 26.11
 açvām iva pipyata dhenum ūdhanā RV 2 34 6^c
 açvāyanto gavyanto vājayantah RV 10 160 5^a, AV 20
 96 5^a, TB 2 5 8 12^a, AÇ 2 20 4 (*bis*) P açvāyantah
 ÇÇ 3 18 16
 açvāyanto maghavann indīa vājīnah RV 7 32 23^c, AV
 20 121 2^c, SV 2 31^c; VS 27 36^c, MS 2 13 9^c 158 17,
 KS 39 12^c, AA 5 1 6 2, ApÇ 17 8 4^c
 açvāyanto vīsanam vājayantah RV 4 17 16^b, 10 131 3^d,
 AV 20 125 3^d
 açvāyeva tisthate ghāsam asmāi (AV 19 55 7^b, agne) AV
 19 55 1^b, 7^b, VS 11 75^b, TS 4 1 10 1^b, MS 2 7 7^b 83
 11, KS 16 7^b, 19 10, ÇB 6 6 3 8 *See next*
 açvāyeva tisthate jātavedah AV 3 15 8^b *See prec*
 açvā yesām duryuja āyuyujie RV 10 44 7^b, AV 20 91 7^b
 açvā iathebhih saha vājayantah RV 6 75 7^b, VS 29 44^b,
 TS 4 6 6 3^b, MS 3 16 3^b 186 5, KSA 6 1^b
 açvāvatah puruṣcandīasya rāyah RV 7 100 2^d
 açvāvata puruṣcandrena yātam RV 7 72 1^b
 açvāvati prathamō gosu gachati RV 1 83 1^a, AV 20 25
 1^a P açvāvati AÇ 6 4 10
 açvāvati vibhāvanī RV 1 92 14^b, SV 2 1082^b
 açvāvati somāvatim RV 10 97 7^a, VS 12 81^a, TS 4 2
 6 4^a, MS 2 7 13^a 93 15, KS 16 13^a, TB 2 8 4 8 P
 açvāvati MS 4 14 6 224 4
 açvāvati gomati sūmāvatī (ÇÇ sīlamāvatī) AV 3 12 2^b,
 ÇÇ 3 3 1^b, PG 2 17 9^a, 3 4.4^a, HG 1 27 3^b
 açvāvati pīa tara yā suçevā AV 18 2 31^a P açvā-
 vatim KāuÇ 82 10
 açvāvati gomati na usāsah RV.7.41.7^a, 80 3^a, AV.3 16
 7^a; VS.34 40^a, TB 2 8 9 9^a, ApMB 1 14 7^a (ApÇ 3.9.4)
 açvāvati gomati viçvavārah RV.1 123 12^a
 açvāvati gomati viçvasuvidah RV 1 48 2^a
 açvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV 10 40.5^d
 açvāvato rathino mahyam sūrih RV.1 122 8^d
 açvāvata soma *etc.* *see açvavat etc*
 açvāvata gomata urjasvat PG.3 4.4^c
 açvāvata gomata yavamat RV 8.93.3^b; AV.20 7.3^b; SV.
 2.802^b
 açvāvata gomata yavamat suvīryam RV 9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d
 açvāvata goman mayy astu puṣtam KāuÇ.90 18. *Metrical.*
 açvāvata yātam açvinā RV 2 41 7^b; VS.20.81^b
 açvāvata yojanam brhat RV 8 72.6^b
 açvāvata vājavat sutah RV.9 41.4^c; 42.6^b. *See açvavat*
 soma.
 açvāvanta rathinam vīravanta RV.10.47.5^a, MS.4.
 14.8^a; 227 13
 açvāvanta sahasrinam RV.4 49.4^c, TS.3 3 11.1^c; MS 4.
 12 1^c; 177.1, KS 10.13^c; 23.11.
 açvāvanta gomanta ā paçum narah RV 1 83 4^d; AV.
 20 25.4^d
 açvāvanta jaritibhyah RV.8 2.24^b
 açvāvanta çatagvinah RV 8.45.11^b
 açvā çūmatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^c, MS.3.11.2^c; 141 13, TB.
 2 6.11 4^c.

açvāsa esām ubhaye yathā viduh RV 5 59 7^c
 açvāsah prusitapsayah RV 5 75 6^b
 açvā sapta ivādane RV 6 59 3^b
 açvāso deva sādhiyah RV 6 16 13^b, SV 1 25^b, 2 733^b
 VS 13 36^b, TS 4 2 9 5^b, MS 2 7 17^b 101 8, KS 22 5^b
 açvāso na kīdayo dandaçānāh RV 10 95 9^d
 açvāso na cañkīamata RV 8 55 4^c
 açvāso na ye jyesthāsa 15 vah RV 10 78 5^c
 açvāso na rathyo rārahanāh RV 1 148 3^d
 açvāso ye te vīsanō rāghudīayah RV 8 1 9^c
 açvāso ye vām upa dāçuso gihum RV 7 74 1^c
 açvinam sa putimam vīravanta RV 5 1 11^c, TS 1 1
 46 1^c, KS 10 12^c, ApMB 2 11 6^c
 açvinakrtasya te sarasvatīkrtasyendrena sūtrīnā kīti
 sya upahūta upahūti sya bhaksayamā VS 20 15
 açvinā ansābhyām MS 3 15 3 175 10, KSA.13 3 *See*
 açvināv *etc*
 açvinā āçinā MS 1 9 2 132 3, KS 9 10
 açvinā gachatam yuvam RV 5 75 3^b, 88 1^b, 85 1^b SV
 2 1095^b
 açvinā gobhir indīryam VS 20 73^a; MS 3 11 1^c 140 5
 KS 38 9^a, TB 2 6 13 3^a P açvinā gobhih KÇ 10
 6.19
 açvinā gharimam pātam hūdvānam (MS pibatam hū-
 dvānam, TA pātam hūdvānam IÇ pātam dhar-
 vyānam) VS 38 12^a, MS 4 9 9 120 3 ÇB 14 2 2 20 TA
 4 9 2^a, 5 8 2^a, ÇÇ 8 15 12^a, LÇ 5 7 4^a P açvinā
 gharimam pātam ApÇ 15 10 11, KÇ 20 6 7, açvinā ghar-
 imam MÇ 1 3 26 (*f. under*) apātam açvinā gharimam
 açvinā tā havamahe RV 1 22.2^c
 açvinā tīroahnyam RV 8 35 19^d-21^d
 açvinā tejasa cakṣuh VS.20.80^a P açvinā tejasa KÇ
 19.7 1,8.
 açvinā tvāgie mutāvarunobha AV 3 1.1^a
 açvinā tvā pra vahatam rathena RV 10 85 20^b, AV 11
 1 20^b. *See açvināu etc*
 açvinādhvaryavam VS 28 19, MS 1 13 8. 210 15, KS.
 19.3, TB.2.6 10 5, 3 6.13 1.
 açvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1. 111 7; TA 3 3.1. *See açvināy*
 adhvaryū
 açvinādhvaryū adhvaryavāt KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8,
 MÇ.2.3 6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 açvinādhvaryū sādāyatām iha tvā VS.14.1-5.7; TS.1.3
 4.1^d, 1^c, 2^c, 2^f, 3 (*bis*), MS.2.8.1^d. 106.8; 2.8 1^c (*quater*).
 106.11, 14; 107 4,8; 2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.10, 13; KS.17.1^d,
 1^c (*quater*), 1; ÇB 8.2 1.4-7, 10; 2 8.
 açvinā namuceh sutam VS.20.39^a, MS.3.11.3^a. 113.17;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2 6.12.2^a.
 açvinā panthām kṛnūtām sugaṁ te AV.3.3.4^c
 açvinā paṁ vām isah puruṣih RV.3.58.8^a.
 açvinā pibatam (VS KÇ. pibatam) madhu (TB. ApÇ.
 sutam) RV.1 15.11^a, VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ.
 21 7 16^a; MÇ 2 4.2 11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: açvinā pibatam
 KÇ 19.7 8.
 açvinā purudansasā RV.1.3.2^a.
 açvinā puskarasrajā KāuÇ 58.1^c.
 açvinā pra stuvimahi RV.8.22.6^d.

açvinā prāvatam yuvam RV 8 85 9^b, TB 3 7 5 1^c, ApÇ 4 4 1^c
 açvinā phālam kalpayatām KāuÇ 20 5¹
 açvinā brahmanaspatim AV 11 6 4^b
 açvinā brahmanā yātam arvāñcāu AV 5 26 12^a P
 açvinā brahmanā Vait 19 4
 açvinā bhāratīdā (VSK bhāratīlā) VS 20 63^b, VSK 22 49^b, MS 3 11 3^b 144 7, KS 38 8^b, TB 2 6 12 4^b
 açvinā bhisajāvatah (MS otam) VS 21 52^c, MS 3 11 5^c 147 8, TB 2 6 14 3^c
 açvinā bhujyū nāsatyā TA 1 10 1^c
 açvinā bhesajam madhu VS 20 64^a, MS 3 11 3^a 144 9, KS 38 8^a, TB 2 6 12 4¹
 açvinā madhumattamam RV 1 47 3^a
 açvinā madhusuttamo yuvākuh RV 3 58 9^a
 açvinā mitrāvarunā bhagam ca RV 3 20 5^c
 açvinā yachatam yuvam RV 8 8 16^b
 açvinā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS 19 80^c, MS 3 11 9^c 153 2, KS 38 3^c, TB 2 6 4 1^c
 açvinā yajñam āgatam MS 4 12 6^a 198 4, TB 2 5 4 5^a
 açvinā yajvarīr isah RV 1 3 1^a, KB 14 5, AA 1 1 4 7, AÇ 4 15 2, ÇÇ 6 6 1, 7 10 12 Cf Rvidh 1 17 1
 açvinā yad dha karhi cit RV 5 74 10^a
 açvinā yamahūtām RV 8 73 6^a
 açvinā yamahūtisu RV 8 8 18^d
 açvinā yena vā surā AV 14 1 36^b
 açvināṇv ansābhyām VS 25 3; TS 5 7 13 1 See açvinā etc
 açvināṇv ajvināu jāgatena chandasā tāv aqyām tāv anvā-rabhe tābhyām mām avatu tābhyām svāhā AÇ 6 5 2
 açvināṇv adhvaryū ÇÇ 10 16 4 See açvinādhvaryū
 açvināṇv anūcye AB 8.17 2
 açvināṇv abhūtah çarma yachatām AV 19 16 2^d, 27 15^d Cf indrāgni çarma
 açvināṇv abhi raksatah AV 10 6 12^d
 açvināṇv abhi raksatām HG 1 18 1^b
 açvināṇv vartir asmad ā RV 1 92 16^a, SV 2 1084^a, AB 7 9 2, AÇ 4 15 2 Cf BrhD 3 124
 açvināṇv avase ni hvaye vām TB 2 4 3 7^a
 açvināṇv vājūivasū RV 5 78 3^a
 açvināṇv vāyunā yuvam sudaksā RV 3 58 7^a, AB 4 11 17, KB 18 5 P açvināṇv vāyunā ÇÇ 9 20 34
 açvināṇv viprā suhavā huvema RV.7 44 2^d
 açvināṇv iva rūpena SMB 2 4 14
 açvināṇv eha gachatam RV 5 75 7^a; 78 1^a, AB 5.1 12, AÇ 4 15.2, ÇÇ 10 4 5 Cf BrhD 5 84 See next
 açvināṇv eha gachatām (TS TB otam) RV.1 22 1^b, TS 1 4 7.1^b, TB 2 4 3.13^b, N 12 4^b. See prec
 açvinā çambhuvā yuvam RV 8.8 19^b
 açvinā çūra dadatur maghāni RV 10 73 4^d
 açvinā çrusty ā gatam RV.8 87 6^d
 açvinā çvetayā dhīyā RV 8 26 19^b
 açvinā samjānāne (MS adds supeçasā) samañjāte saras-vatyā MS.3 11 2^b 142 3; TB 2 6 11 5^b See prec
 açvinā samañjāte sarasvatyā VS 21.35^b. See next.
 açvinā sāraghena mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a
 açvinā su vicākaçat RV.8 73 17^a.

açvinā sūnitāvati RV 1 22 3^b, VS 7 11^b, TS 1 4 6 1^b, MS 1 3 8^b 33 2, KS 4 2^b, ÇB 4 1 5 17^b
 açvinā somapītaye RV 8 8 5^b
 açvinā somino grham RV 1 22 4^c
 açvināstām ubhā vaiā RV 10 85 9^b, AV 14 1 9^b
 açvinā sv rse stuhī RV 8 26 10^a
 açvinā harināv iva RV 5 78 2^a
 açvinā havir indriyam VS 20 67¹, MS 3 11 4^a 145 1, KS 38 9¹, TB 2 6 13 1¹ P açvinā havih KÇ 19 6 16
 açvinā huve jaramāno arkāih RV 6 62 1^b
 açvinedā (VSK ola) na bhāratī VS 21 37^d, VSK 23 38^d, MS 3 11 2^d 142 9, TB 2 6 11 7^d
 açvinedā (VSK ola) sarasvatī VS 21 54^b, VSK 23 53^b, MS 3 11 5^b 147 11 See sarasvaty açvinā bhāratīdā
 açvinendram sarasvatīm VS 21 29^b, MS 3 11 2^b 141 2, TB 2 6 11 1^b
 açvinendram na jāgrvī (TB ovī) VS 21 36^b, MS 3 11 2^b 142 6, TB 2 6 11 6^b
 açvinendram avaidhayan VS 21 51^b, MS 3 11 5^b 147 5
 açvinendrāya bhesajam VS 21 32^e, 34^f, MS 3 11 2^e 141 11, TB 2 6 11 5^f See next
 açvinendrāya vīryam VS 21 30^d, MS 3 11 2¹ 141 5, TB 2 6 11 1^d, 3^e See prec
 açvinelā see açvinedā
 açvinoh pātram asī TS 3 1 6 2
 açvinoh piānah KS 11 7,8 See next two
 açvinoh prāno-sī tasya te dattām yayoh piāno-sī svāhā TS 2 3 10 1 P açvinoh piāno-sī TS 2 3 11 2, ApÇ 19 24 1 See prec and next
 açvinoh prāno-sī tāu te prānam dattām tena jīva MS 2 3 4 31 16, 2 3 5 33 11 P açvinoh prāno-sī tāu te ViDh 65 2 See prec two
 açvinobhā sarasvatī VS 20 56^b, 69^b, MS 3 11 3^b 143 11, 3 11 4^b 145 5, KS 38 8^b, 9^b, TB 2 6 12 1^b, 13.1^b
 açvinor ansāu marutām iyam kakut AV 9 4 8^b
 açvinor asanam ratham RV 1 120 10^a
 açvinor rūpam paridhāya mayām AV 2 29 6^d
 açvinor bhavatī priyah AV 9 1 11^b
 açvinor bhāisajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyābhisiñcāmī VS 20 3, TB 2.6 5 2, ApÇ 19 9 13. See next
 açvinos tvā tejasā brahmavarcasāyābhisiñcāmī MS 3 11. 8 151 13 See prec
 açvinos tvā bahubhyām saghyāsam TS 3 2 5 1, ApÇ 12 24 7, MÇ 2 4.1 33.
 açvinohatuh pathā AV.6.82 2^b
 açvināu ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6 2.
 açvināu ca stanam dhayatas te (ApMB dhayantam) SMB 1 1 12^b, HG 1.19 7^b, ApMB 1 4 10^b
 açvināu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB 1 2 8^b See açvinā etc.
 açvināu devatā TS 3 1 6 2, 4 4 10 3, MS 2.13.20 166 9; KS 39 13; ApÇ 12 1.11.
 açvināu dvyaksarayā pra mām antarīksam (sc udajayatām) MS 1 11 10 172 9; KS.14 4.
 açvināu dvyaksarayā prānāo: see next but two.
 açvināu dvyaksarām (sc udajayatām) MS 1.11.10: 171. 14; KS 14.4.

aṣvināu dvyaksarena dvipado manusyaṇ ud ajayatām tām uj jesam VS 9 31	aṣvī rathī surūpa it RV 8 4 9 ^a , SV 1 277 ¹ P aṣvī rathī Svidh 1 8 15
aṣvināu dvyaksarena (MS KS dvyaksaraya) prānāpānāv (MS KS opānā) ud ajayatām TS 1 7 11.1, MS 1 11 10 17 19, KS 14 4	aṣvīva tām atī yesām rathena RV 2 27 16 ^c
aṣvināu mā pātam HG 1 11 7	aṣve iva visite hāsamāne RV 3 33 1 ^b , N 9 39 ^b
aṣvināu vyāttam VS 31 22, TA 3 13 2	aṣvena ca rathena ca vajī TS 4 4 8 1
aṣvināu sarasvatīm indriam sutāmānam yaja ÇB 5 5 4 25	aṣve na citie aṣu RV 1 30 21 ^c Cf aṣve na
aṣvibhyām santu çamtamā RV 5 73 10 ^b	aṣvebhīh prusitapsubhīh RV 8 13 11 ^b , 87 7 ^b
aṣvibhyām sarasvatyā indriya sutrāmne-nubūhi (ApÇ sutrāmne somānām suāmānām anubūhi, and piesya) ÇB 5 5 4 24, ApÇ 19 2 18, MÇ 5 2 4 26	aṣvebhīr vñyam balam VS 20 73 ^b , MS 3 11 4 ^b 146 7, KS 38 9 ^b , TB 2 6 13 3 ^b
aṣvibhyām sarasvatyā indriya sutrāmne somān surāmnaḥ prasthitān piesya MÇ 5 2 4 27 See somān surāmnaḥ	aṣvebhīyah putusebhīyah AV 10 47 10 ^b
aṣvibhyām svāhā AB 7 9 2, TB 3 1 5 13, ÇÇ 6 3 8, ÇÇ 4 16 2, Svidh 1 8 15	aṣvebhīyah sam anamat TS 7 7 23 2, KSA 5 20
aṣvibhyām caksu amitam gñābhīyam VS 19 89 ^a , MS 3 11 9 ^a 154 4, KS 38 3 ^a , TB 2 6.4 4 ^a	aṣveva citiāṣu RV 4 52.2 ^a , SV 2 1076 ¹ Cf aṣve na
aṣvibhyām justam grhnam MS.2 3 8.36 5, ApÇ 19 2 9 See aṣvibhyām tvā justam	aṣvesitam ragesitam çuncitam RV 8 46 28 ^c
aṣvibhyām tñohnyānām (MÇ tñohnyānām) somānām anubūhi ApÇ 14 4 7, MÇ 2 5 3 23	aṣvār huanyapānibhīh RV 8 7 27 ^b
aṣvibhyām tñohnyānām somānām piesya ApÇ 14 4 7	aṣvo aṣvāyate bhava RV 6 45 26 ^c
aṣvibhyām tñohnyān somān prasthitān piesya MÇ 2 5 3 24. See tñohnyān	aṣvo ghāsam pñṛsatī AV 11 7 18 ^d
aṣvibhyām tvā VS 7 11, 10 32, 19 6, 20 33, TS 1 4 6 1, 7 1, MS 1 3 8 33 4, 2 3 8 36 6, KS 4 2 (bis), 12.9, ÇB 4 1 5 17, 5 5 4 24, MÇ 2 3 8 17.	aṣvo ghṛtena tñanyā çumaktah VS 20 101 ¹ , TS 5 1 11 4 ¹ ; MS 3 16 2 ^a 184 16, KSA 6 2 ^a
aṣvibhyām tvā justam grhnam KS 37 18, TB.2 6 1 3, ApÇ 19 7 1.4. See aṣvibhyām justam	aṣvo na kiandāñ janībīh sam idhyate RV 3.20 1 ^a
aṣvibhyām dugdham bñṣajā sarasvatyā (MS sarasvatī) VS.19 95 ^c , MS 3 11.9 ^c . 155 4; KS 38 3 ^c , TB.2.6.4 6 ^c	aṣvo na cakrado vñṣā KV 9 64 3 ^a , SV 2 133 ^a , ApÇ 1 19 5 ^a
aṣvibhyām dugdham bñṣajam VS 19 15 ^c	aṣvo na devavāhanah RV 3 27 14 ^b , AV 20.10.2 ^b SV 2 889 ^b , ÇB 1 4 1 30, 3 6, TB 3 7 2.2 ^b
aṣvibhyām devī saha samvidānā Kauç.106 7 ^a .	aṣvo na devān apy eti vñṣīyah RV 9 71 6 ^d
aṣvibhyām dvyaksaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10 173.2.	aṣvo na nīkto nadīsu RV 8 2 2 ^c , SV.2 85 ^c
aṣvibhyām na duro dñṣah VS.20.60 ^b ; 21.34 ^c , MS.3.11.20 ^c . 142 1; 3.11.3 ^b . 144.1, KS.38 8 ^b ; TB.2 6 11.4 ^c ; 12.3 ^b .	aṣvo na nīkto vajī dhanaya RV 9 100 10 ^b , SV 1 430 ^b ; 2 682 ^b
aṣvibhyām āgomugbhyām dhanah TS.7 5.22.1; MS.3. 15 11: 181.3; KSA 5.19	aṣvo na vājī çunapīstho asthāt RV.7 70 1 ^c
aṣvibhyām iyate rathah VS.21.55 ^c ; MS 3 11.5 ^c : 147.13, TB 2 6 14 4 ^c .	aṣvo na vājy aṣu çamasya RV 3 20 6 ^b
aṣvibhyām usasā sajūh RV.1 44.14 ^d ; 5.51 8 ^b .	aṣvo na sve dāma ā hemyavān RV 4 2.8 ^c
aṣvibhyām pacyasva VS 10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS 2.3.8 35 16, 3.11.7 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis), 37 18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8 5.4; 2.6.1.1, KÇ.15.9.29; MÇ.5.2.4.5.	aṣvo no krado viçabhiḥ yujānah RV 9 97.28 ^a .
aṣvibhyām painī sukṛtam bibharī VS.19 94 ^b ; MS 3.11. 9 ^b . 155 1, KS 38 3 ^b , TB.2.6.4.6 ^b .	aṣvo medham ūpākītah ApÇ 20.15.13 ^b (tr).
aṣvibhyām pinvasva VS 38 4, MS.4.9.7. 127.10, ÇB 14. 2 1 11, TA.4.8 3, 5 7 4; KÇ.26.5 5; ApÇ.15 9 8. P: aṣvibhyām MÇ 4 3 12.	aṣvo yamasya yahi çyavah AV.5.5.8 ^c .
aṣvibhyām pradhāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS 4.9.7. 127 8, TA 4 8 2, 5 7 3.	aṣvo rūpam kītvā yad aṣvattho-asthah TB 1.2.1 5 ^a ; ApÇ. 5 2 4 ^a
aṣvibhyām prāṭṭhasavanam VS 19 26 ^a .	aṣvo voḍha sukham ratham RV 9.112.4 ^a , N 9 2 ^a .
aṣvibhyām mayūraṇ VS.24 23; MS.3 14.4. 173 5.	aṣvo-si VS 22.19, TS.7 1 12 1; MS.3 12.4. 161 8, KSA 1.3, PB.1.7.1, ÇB 13 1 6 1, TB.3 8.0 1; LÇ 1.7.20; HG.1.12.3, ApMB.2.21 20 (Ap.1.8.22.10).
	aṣvyām çirah praty airayatam RV.1.117.22 ^b .
	aṣvyasya tmanā rathasya puṣṭeh RV.4.41.10 ^a .
	aṣvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12 ^a .
	asāḍham (VSK. aṣalham, TB. asāḍham or aṣalham) yutsu prtanāsu paprim RV.1 91.21 ^a ; VS.34.20 ^a , VSK. 33.23 ^a ; MS.4.14.1 ^a . 214.4; TB 2.4 3.8 ^a ; 7.4.1 ^a ; AÇ.3. 7.7. P: asāḍham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
	asāḍham sahas tanvi çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8 ^b .
	asāḍham (TB. asāḍham) ugram sahamānam ābhīh RV.6. 18.1 ^c ; AB.8 3.2; TB.2.8.5.8 ^c .
	aṣāḍham ugram prtanāsu sāśahim RV.8.70.4 ^a ; AV.20. 92.19 ^a ; SV.2.506 ^a .
	aṣāḍhaḥ sūhvān prtanāsu çatrn RV.9.90.3 ^d ; SV.2.759 ^d .
	aṣāḍhāḥ kamam upayantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4 ^d .
	aṣāḍhā naksatram TS 4.4.10.2 (bis), MS.2.13.20: 166.4 (bis); KS 39.13
	asāḍhābhīyah svāhā TB 3.1 5.4.5.
	aṣāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27 ^b .

asādhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB mīdhuse) RV 2 21^{2b}, 7 46 1^c, TB 2 8 6 8^c, 3 1 2 2^b, N 10 6^c
 asādhāsī (VSK asādhāsī) sahamānā VS 13 26, VSK 14 2 12, TS 4 2 9 2, MS 2 7 16 99 16, KS 16 16, ÇB 7 4 2 39, MÇ 6 1 7 P asādhāsī KÇ 17 4 25, ApÇ 16 24 12
 asādhena çavasā çūçuvānsam RV 6 19 2^c
 asādho agnir brhadvayā viçvajit TS 1 5 10 1^c
 asādho agne vrsabho didihī RV 3 15 4^a
 astakāyāi tvā justam proksāmī GG 3 10 21, KhG 3 4 4
 astakāyāi surādhase svāhā MG 2 8 5
 astakāyāi svāhā GG.3 10 16,35, 4 4 19,24, KhG 3 3 33, 4 13, PG 3 3 7
 astakā saptamah paçuh GB 1 5 23^d
 astakā sarvatomukhī ÇG 3 12 5^c
 asta ca me-çitiç ca me AV 5 15 8^a
 asta jātā bhūtā piathamaja rtasya AV 8 9 21^a
 astadhā yukto vahatī vahnir ugrah AV 13 3 19^a
 astapatnīm amūm divam TA 1 13 1^b
 astapatnīm imām mahīm TA 1 13 1^b
 astapad idam antarīksam TA 1 13 1^b
 astaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh 10 85 3^a
 astabhyah çatebhyah svāhā KSA 2 9 See astābhyah etc
 astabhyah svāhā KSA 2 1,3,5 See astābhyah etc
 astamā navamesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2 2
 astamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV 8 9 21^d
 astayonir aditur astaputrā AV 8 9 21^c Cf astāu putiāso
 astayonīm astaputrām TA 1 13 1^a (bus)
 astayony astaputām TA 1 13 1^a
 astarcebhyyah svāhā AV 19 23 5
 astasthūno daçapakṣah Kāuç 135 9^a Cf astāpakṣām
 aṣṭācakram vartata ekanemī AV 11 4 22^a See ekacakram etc
 aṣṭācakrā navadvāī AV 10 2 31^a, TA 1 27 2^a
 aṣṭācatvārīṇçate svāhā KSA 2 3,5
 aṣṭātriṇçate svāhā KSA 2 3
 aṣṭādaçabhyah svāhā TS 7 2 11 1, 13 1; KSA 2 3
 aṣṭādaçarcebhyyah svāhā AV 19 23 15
 aṣṭādaçā ekānnatrinçesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2 3
 aṣṭādaçī dikṣitī dikṣitānām GB 1 5 24^c
 aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā TS 7 2 13 1, KSA 2 3
 astāpakṣām daçapakṣām AV 9 3 21^c Cf astasthūno
 astāpañcāçate svāhā KSA 2 3
 astāpadī caturakṣī AV 5 19 7^a
 astāpadī navapadī babhūvurī RV 1 164 41^c, AV 9 10 21^c, 13 1 42^b, TB 2 4 6 11^c; TA 1 9 4^c, N 11 40^c
 astāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām VS 8 30^d, ÇB 4.5 2 12^d See ekapadī astāpadī
 astā parah sahasrā RV 8 2.41^c
 astābhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7 2.19 1 See astābhyah etc
 astābhyah svāhā TS 7 2 11 1, 13 1, 15.1. See astābhyah etc.
 astā maho diva ādo harī iha RV 1 121 8^a
 aṣṭāvandhuraṁ vahatābhito ratham RV 10 53 7^c
 astāvinçam sumatim icchamānah AV 19 7.1^c, Naks.10.1^c
 astāvinçatiç ca me dvātriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS 4.7. 11.2.

astāvinçatyāi svāhā KSA 2 5
 astāvinçā ekānnatrinçesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2 4
 astāvinçāni çivāni çagmāni AV 19 8 2^a
 astāv etā navatayo bhavanty ahorātīnām parivatsarasyā-
 çtur asmin savanāni trīni ca sahasram ca pavamānāç ca
 saive JB 2 71^{abcd} Cf GB 1 5 23
 astāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB 1 2 1 26^c
 astāçitisahasrāni AB 8 22 5^a
 astāçityāi svāhā KSA 2 3,5
 astāsastyāi svāhā KSA 2 3,5
 astāsaptatim bhāratāh AB 8 23 5^a, ÇB 13 5 4 11^a
 astāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA 2 3
 astendra rtvijo dāivyā ye AV 8 9 21^b
 astendrasya sad yamasya AV 8 9 23^a
 astottarāttāt sam ajagmīran te RV 10 27 15^b
 astāu grāsā muner bhakṣah ApDh 2 4 9 13^a
 astāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS 18 25
 astāu ca me-stācatvārīṇçac ca me KS 18 12 See catasiyaç
 cāstāu cāstā^c
 astāu ca çatāni muhūrtān yān vadantī GB 1 5 5^b See
 astāu çatā yan
 astāu digvāsaso-gñayah TA 1 12 4^c
 astāu devā vasavah somyāsah TB 3 1 2 6^a
 astāu putiāso aditeh RV 10 72 8^a, MS 4 6 9^a 92 2,
 PB 24 12 6^a, ÇB 3 1 3 2^a, TA 1 13 2^a Cf asta-
 yonir
 astāu vy akhyat kakubhah pithivyah RV 1 35 8^a, VS
 34 24^a
 astāu çatāni nava cākṣarāni GB 1 5 23^c See sapta saha-
 srāni
 astāu çatāny ayutāni tūnçat GB 1 5 23^a. See catvāri
 sahasrāni
 astāu çatā yan mītam tad vadantī ÇB 12 3 2 8^b See
 astāu ca çā^c
 astrām tadam pratnāhā (ApÇ tālam pratnāham) MS 2
 7 12^c 92 10, ApÇ 16 18 4^c
 astrām (sc hastāt etc) Kāuç 80 50 Vikāia of one of the
 two preceding quotations, AV 18 2 59, 01 60
 astrām pūṣa çithuām udvarivṛjat RV 6.58.2^c, MS 4 14
 16^c 244 3, TB 2 8 5 4^c
 asthivadbhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16 2, KSA 3 6
 asthivantāv abravīn mītrah AV 9.4 12^c
 asthivantāv uttārāu pūrusasya AV 10 2.2^b
 asthivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV 7 50 2^b
 asamyatto vrate te kseti pusyati RV 1 83 3^c, AV 20 25.
 3^c; AB 1 29 11
 asamyad etan manaso hrdo me AV 18 1 14^c. Cf RV
 10 10.12
 asamvapantī pinsāntūni kurutāt TB 3 2 6 4; ApÇ 1 21 7
 Cf MÇ 1.2.2 23
 asamsūktaglebhyah AV 11 2 30^b
 asamsrṣtān bhāgāṇç caturō vahantī GB 1 5 24^d
 asamheyam parābhavan JB 1 152^d See vātahavyāh
 parābhavan, and cf asambhavyam parābhavan.
 asaghnor bhāram ayaçō maho vāso RV.1.31.3^d
 asamkhyātā opyamānah suvarnāh AV 12 3 28^c
 asamkhyātā (TA otah) sahasrāni VS 16 54^a; MS 2 9 9^a

128 7, KS 17 16^a, ÇB 9 1 1 30, MÇ 11 7 1 (*ter*), TA 1 12 1^a, N 1 15
 asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivistam AV 10 8 24^b
 asamkhyeyā aparyantā anantāh Kauç 135 9^b
 asac ca yatra sac cāntah AV 10 7 10^c
 asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV 10 5 7^a
 asac ca san muhi ācakru indrah RV 6 24 5^b
 asac chākham pratisthantim AV 10 7 21^a
 asaj jājana sa ta ābabhūva TA 3.14 4^a.
 asatah sad ajāyata RV 10 72 2^d, 3^b
 asatah sad ye tataksuh TA 1 11 1^a
 asatām ca pratigraham svāhā TA 10 23 1^d, MahanU 14 2^d, PīānāgU 1^d, BDh 2 5 8 10^d
 asatī sat pratisthitam AV 17 1 19^a
 asatībhyo asattarāh AV 7 76 1^b
 asate tvā TS 3 5 8 1, 7 1 11 1, MS 1 3 35 42 3, KS.29 5, KSA 1 2, TB 3 8 7 3
 asate namah KS 26 12, ApÇ 20 1 17
 asato mā sad gamaya ÇB 14 4 1.30, 31, BrhU.1 3 30, 31, ÇÇ.6 8 9.
 asat ta utso grnate niyutvān RV 9 89 6^c.
 asat su me janitah sābhivegah RV 10 27.1^a, AA 1 2 2 1, 5 1 1 8, ÇÇ 17 9 5 Cf BrhD 7 23
 asad atra suviryam RV 8 31 18^a, TS 1.8 22 4^c, MS 4 11 2^a 165 3, KS 11 12^a
 asadat sadane sve ApÇ 5 27 1^b
 asadan gāvah sadane AV.7 96 1^a. P asadan gāvah Kauç 48.41.
 asadan mātaram punah RV 10 189 1^b, AV 6 31.1^b, 20 48 4^b, SV 2 726^b, A1S.5 4^b, VS 3 6^b, MS 1 6.1^b. 85 9, KS 7 13^b, ÇB 2 1 4 29^b See asanan.
 asad āhuh paro janah AV 10.7.25^d.
 asad it te vibhu prabhu RV 1 9 5^c, AV 20 71.11^c
 asad it sa suvitāya prayasvān RV 7 85 4^d.
 asad brahmeti veda cet TA 8 6 1^b, TU 2 6 1^b.
 asad bhūmyāh sam abhavat AV 4.19 6^a.
 asad yathā janitra uta sūrih RV 6 23 10^c.
 asad yathā na indro vandanesthāh RV 1.173.9^c.
 asad yathā no varunah sukīrtih RV.1.186.3^c.
 asad yathā mahati vrtratarīye RV.6.34.5^c.
 asad vā idam agra āsīt TA.8.7.1^a; TU 2 7.1^a
 asanan mātaram punah TS.1 5.3 1^b. See asadan mātaram.
 asanāh sanavāni ca AV.19.32 7^d.
 asamtāpam me hrdayam urvi gavyūtih samudro asmi vidharmanā AV 16 3 6
 asamtāpe abhicriyāu AV 8 2.14^b
 asamtāpe sutapasāu huveham AV 4.26.3^a.
 asamdito vi srja visvag ulkāh RV.4.4 2^d, VS.13 10^d, TS. 1.2.14.1^d, MS.2.7.15^d. 97 10, KS 16.15^d.
 asamdheyam tvaya kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 asan na ugro-vitā tanūpaḥ RV 4 16.20^d
 asann astv asata indra vaktā RV 7.104.8^d, AV 8 4 8^d.
 asann it tve ahavanam bhūri RV 7 8.5^a.
 asan nireke adiryah sakha te RV 7.20 8^b.
 asann uta praçastayah RV 8 45.33^b.
 asann eva sa bhavati TA 8 6 1^a, TU.2.6.1^a.
 asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4 9 6^a

asan vibhājya dhīrtarā jahitāt AV 11 1.13^d
 asapatnah kilābhuvam RV 10 174.4^d See asapatnā etc
 asapatnam na uttarāt AV 8 5 17^b
 asapatnam no adharāt AV 8 5 17^a.
 asapatnam purastāt AV.19 16.1^a, 27 14^a Cf next
 asapatnam purastan nah RVKh 2 43 4^a Cf prec
 asapatnam mā pithivī kinotu AV 12 1 41^f
 asapatnah sapatnahā RV 10 174 5^b, AV 1 29 5^d, 10 6 30^c, 19 46 7^b Cf abhy asāksi, and sapatnaksayano vrsā
 asapatnāh piadiço me bhavantu AV 19 14 1^c, Vait 1 1 1^c (*text sapatnāh etc*) See anamivāh piā
 asapatnā kilābhuvam (ApMB 0bhavam) RV 10 159 4^d, ApMB 1 16 4^d See asapatnah etc
 asapatnā sapatnaghni (ApMB 0nighni) RV 10 159 5^b, ApMB 1 16 5^b (ApG 3 9 9)
 asapatnāh samanāsas karāt VS 7 25^d, ÇB 4 2 4 23^d Cf evā viçah, and RV 10 173 6
 asamam ksatiām asamā manīsā RV 1 54 8^a
 asamanā ajirāso raghusyadah RV.1 140 4^c
 asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV 7.5 3^b
 asamane adhvanī vijune pathi RV 6 46 13^c
 asamātum gihesu nah AV.6.79 1^c See gihānām asam-artyāi
 asamātum nitoçanam RV 10 60 2^a
 asamrddhā aghāyavah AV 1 27 2^d, 3^d
 asambādham badhyato (*many mss madhyato*) mana vānām AV 12 1 2^a, Kauç 137 16 See next
 asambādhdā yā madhyato mānavelbhyah MS 4.14 11^a 233 10 See prec
 asambādhe pithivyāh AV 18 2 20^a.
 asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5 18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asamheyam
 asambhojanāc cāpi nrçansam RVKh 9.67.9^c.
 asammrsto jāyase mātroh (TB mātivoh) çucih RV.5.11 3^a, TB 2.4 3.3^a
 asammrsto-si havyasūdah (MS KS PB 0sūdanah) TS 1.3. 3 1; MS 1.2 12 21 14, KS.2.13, PB 1 4.3, ApÇ.11.14. 10 P asammrstah LÇ 2.2 12 See mīsto etc.
 asarjī kalaçān abhi RV 9.106.12^a; SV.2.292^a.
 asarjī kalaçe sutah RV 9.67.15^b.
 asarjī rathyo yathā RV 9.36.1^a, SV.1.490^a.
 asarjī vakvā rathye yathājau RV.9.91.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
 asarjī vām sthaviṇā vedhasā grīh RV.1 181.7^a.
 asarjī vāji tirah pavitrām RV.9.109 19^a.
 asarjī skambho diva udyato madah RV.9.86.46^a.
 asarjy asarjī ApÇ.12.17.9, 28.5.
 asarvavīraç caratu praputtah AV.9 2.14^a.
 asave svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11. 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1 28, TB 3 10 7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11, 19.13.9.
 asaçcatāh çatadhārā abhicriyāh RV.9.86 27^a.
 asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
 asaçcateva samānā sabardhuk RV 10.69.8^b.
 asaç ca tvam daksinatah sakha me RV.8.100.2^c.
 asaçcantī dive-dive RV 8.31 4^b.
 asaçcantī pipayad deva citrā RV.3.57 6^b.
 asaçcantī bhūridhāre payasvatī RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc. see asāv etc

asā upahvayasva ÇÇ 7.4 13 *See* asāv-asāv, upahvayasva, *and cf* upahūtā upahvayadhvam, *and* upahūtopahvayasva

asādā ye ca sādīnah AV 11 10 24^b

asādi vrto vahnir ājaganvān RV 7 7 5^a

asāma yathā susakhāya ena RV 1 173 9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vrdhāsah RV 4 2 10^d

asāma sarvavīrāh AV 19 49 6^c

asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1 31 2^c

asāmi dhūtayah çavah RV 1 39 10^b

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhih RV 1 39 9^c

asāmi rādho harijata haryatam RV 10 96 5^d, AV 20 30 5^d

asāmi hi prayajyavah RV 1 39 9^a

asāmy ojo bibhrthā sudānavah RV 1 39 10^a, N 6 23.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava *see* agni ācāryas tava

asāv ado mā prāpat ÇB 4 6 5 5, 14 8 15 10, BihU 5 15 10

asāv (MS KS MÇ asā) anu mā tanu (LÇ tanuhī jyotisā) MS 1 4 2 49 2, KS 7 2, LÇ 2 11 3, MÇ 1 4 3 15, ApÇ 4 16 4. *See under* amī anu

asāv anyo asura sūyata dyāuh RV 10 132 4^a

asāv abhyañksvāsāv añksva AÇ 2 7 5 *See* abhyañksvā°, añksvā°, *and* añjasvā°

asāv (MS KS MÇ asā) amusya putro-musyāsau (ApÇ -musyā asāu) putrah MS.2 6.12 72 6, 4.4.6 57.17, KS.15.8, MÇ.9 1.4, ApÇ 18.16 15. *See* ayam amusya, *and cf.* asāv amusyā°.

asāv avaneniksva ÇB 2.4 2.16 (ter), 23 (ter), 6 1 34 (ter), 41 (ter), ÇÇ 4.4 2, KÇ 4 1 10, GG 4.3 6, KhG 3 5 17, HG 2 12.2 (bis) *See* avaneniksva

asāv-asāv upahvayasva ApÇ 8 3.13, 12 24 15, 15 11 11 *See under* asā upa°

asāv asmi KhG 2.4 12 *See* asāv aham, asāv aham bhoh, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, *and* asāu nāmāham, *and cf.* *under* ayam aham

asāv asmāi kamo mā samādhi ÇB 4 6 5.5, 14.8.5 10, BrhU 5 15 10

asāv aham cobhāu ÇÇ 2 3 1^c.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14, MDh.2.130 *See under* asāv asmi

asāv aham bhoh (ĀuçDh bho nāma) ÇÇ.2 2 5, 4.12 5, PG.2 2.18, ApDh 1 2.5 12, BDh 1 2 3 27, ĀuçDh 1.19. *See under* asāv asmi.

asāv ādityo-nukhyāta AB 7.24.3. *See* ādityo-nukhyāta, *and cf.* *under* agnir upadrastā.

asāv amusyāyanāmusyāh putra AV 4.16.9^b. *Cf.* asāv amusya.

asāvi te jujusānāya somah RV.5.43 5^a.

asāvi devam gorjikam andhah RV.7.21.1^a, SV.1 313^a; MÇ.9.1 3^a. P asāvi devam AB.6.11.1, AÇ 5 5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vrjaneṣu yajñiyah RV.9.77.5^c.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a, SV.1.347^a; 2 378^a, TS. 1.4 39.1^a; PB.12.13.17, 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7 8.3; ÇÇ 12.26.8; 18 18.4.

asāvi somah puruhūta tubhyam RV 10 104 1^a P asāvi somah puruhūta ÇÇ 7 23 7 *Cf* BrhD 8 16

asāvi somo aruso vrsā harih RV 9 82 1^a, SV 1 562^a, 2 666^a, PB 15 3 4, ApÇ 16 20 14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG 4 3 13

asāv etat ta udakam PG 3 10 21 *See* asāv etat te tiloda kam

asāv etat te ÇB 2 4 2 19 (quater), 6 1 36 (ter), ÇÇ 4 4 5, 15 4, KÇ 4 1 11, 5 9 19, MÇ 1 1 2 19, ÇÇ 4 1 4,7 *Cf* *under* etat te tata

asāv etat te tilodakam GG 4 2 35 *See* asāv etat ta udakam

asāv etat te vāsah GG 4 3 24 *Cf* *under* etad vah pitaro vāsah

asāv esa te deva sūrya brahmacāri tam gopāya sa mā mrta ApMB 2 3 31 *See* esa ma, deva savitar esa te brahmacāri, *and* sūryāisa

asāv esa te pindah GG 4 3 8

asāv ehi VS 38 2 (ter), MS 4 9 7 127 5 (bis), KS 11 10 (bis), TB 3 10 8 2,3 (quinq), 4, 11 5 3 (bis), TA 4 8 1 (ter), 5 7 1 (ter), ApÇ 15 9 4 (bis) P asāu MÇ 4 3 3

asāv ançur madāya RV 9 62.4^a, SV 1 473^a, 2 358^a, PB 13 5 1

asim sūnām navam carum RV 10 86 18^c, AV 20 126 18^c

asikniyo: *see* asiknyo°

asikniḥ krsnā osadhīh AV 8 7.1^c

asiknim eti ruçatim apājan RV 10 3 1^d, SV 2 896^d *Cf* apājait

asikny (TB asikniy) asy osadhe AV 1 23 3^c, TB 2 4.4 2^c

asiknyām yajamāno na hotā RV 4 17 15^a

asiknyā (TA asikniyā) marudvrdhe vitastayā RV 10 75 5^c, TA 10 1 13^c, MahānU 5 4^c, N 9 26^c

asi ksattā vāmasya deva bhūreh RV 6.13 2^d, MS 4 10 1^d 143 4, ApÇ 5 23.9^d.

asi grāmesv avitā purohitah RV 1 44 10^c

asīcann utsam gotamāya trṣṇaje RV 1 85 11^b.

asītagrīvaç chāgāih VS 23 13, ÇB 13 2 7 2 *See* lohita-grīvaç

asītajñave svāhā TS 7.3 17.1.

asītam te pralayanam (TB nilayanam) AV.1 23 3^a, TB 2 4.4.1^a

asītavarnā harayah suparnāh TS.3 1.11.4^a, ApÇ 19.27 1. *See* kṛṣṇam niyānam

asītasya gr̥hebhyaḥ AV 6 137.1^d.

asītasya te brahmanā AV 1.14.4^a.

asītasya tāmātasya AV.5 13 6^a *Cf.* Kauç.29.9.

asītāya svāhā TS.7.4 22 1, KSA.5 1, TB 3 8 18.4; ApÇ. 20 12 4.

asītim cārthasiddhim ca RVKh.1.191.8^a

asīto dhānvo rājā (AÇ dhānvah, ÇÇ dhānvanah), tasyā-surā viças ta ima asate, māyā (AÇ ÇÇ asuravidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB 13.4.3 11; AÇ.10.7.7, ÇÇ.16.2.19-21

asīto raksitā AV.3.27 1; TS.5 5.10.1, MS 2.13.21. 166.

13; ApMB 2.17.14.

asītāu petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163 3^b, VS.29.14^b; TS.4. 6.7.1^b, KS.40 6^b.

asi tvam viksu mānusiṣu hotā RV.10 1 4^d
 asi dabhṛasya cid vrdhah RV 1 81.2^c, AV 20 56 2^c, SV 2.353^c
 asinvañ vavram mahy ādad ugrah RV 5 32 8^b
 asinvati bapsati bhūry attah RV.10 79 1^d, N 6 4
 asinvan danstrāh pitur atti bhojanam RV 2 13 4^c
 asinvann atti jhivayā vanāni RV 10 79 2^b
 asinvan bhūry āvayah RV 8 45 38^b
 asinvā te vaitatām indra hetih RV 10 89 12^b
 asi prātūrtaye nrbhih RV 1 129 2^c
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV 8 4 1^d, AV.20 120 1^d, SV 1 279^d, 2 581^d
 asi priyo no atithih RV 6 2 7^b
 asi bhago asi datasya datā RV 9 97 55^c
 asi bhūri parādadih RV 1 81 2^b, AV 20 56 2^b, SV 2 353^b
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV 9 97 55^d
 asi yajñesu mānusah RV 1 44 10^d
 asi yamo asy ādityo aivan RV 1 163 3^a, VS 29 14^a, TS 4 6 7 1^a, KS 40 6^a
 asi radhiasya coditā RV 10 24 3^b
 asir na parva vijnā çrnāsi RV 10 89 8^b
 asiṣyadanta gāva ā na dhenavah RV 9 68 1^b, SV 1 563^b
 asi satya içānakit RV.8 90 2^b, AV 20 104 4^b, SV 2 843^b
 asi satya rnayā brahmanas pate RV 2 23 11^c
 asi satya inayāvedyāh RV 1 87 4^c
 asi somena samayā viprktaḥ RV 1 163 3^c, VS 29 14^c, TS 4 6 7 1^c, KS 40 6^c
 asi hi vīna senyah RV 1 81 2^a, AV.20 56 2^a, SV 2 353^a
 asi hotā na idyah RV 1 12 3^c, AV 20 101 3^c, SV 2 142^c, KS 39 13^c, TB 3 11.6 2^c, ApÇ 16 11.11^c, 35 5^c
 asi hotā manurhitah RV.1.13 4^c, SV.2.700^c Cf Mahābh 12.343.10-11.
 asin paraçūn āyudham AV.11 9 1^c
 asum ya iyui avikā rtajñāh RV 10 15 1^c, AV 18 1 44^c, VS.19 49^c, TS.2.6.12 3^c, MS 4 10 6^c 157 5, N.11 18^c.
 asum (SV asu) rinann apah RV 2 22.4^c, SV 1 466^c
 asum vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asum gharman divam (VS svai) atisthatanu VS.8 19^d, MS.1 3.38^d. 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4 4 4 11. See vasurñ etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçāsaç caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS 17.31^d; TS. 4.6 2.2^d; MS.2 10 3^d. 135 2; KS.18.1^d, N.14.10^d
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6 104.1^d
 asunitāya vodhave AV.18.2 56^b See asunitāya.
 asunite punar asmāsu caksuḥ RV.10 59 6^a. P: asunite ÇÇ 16.13.14
 asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV 10.59 5^a; N.10 40^a. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunitāya vodhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunitāya.
 asum ta āyuh punar ā bhārāmi AV 8 2 1^c.
 asum te-nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15^d.
 asunvatā sutapāh sam grñte RV 4 25 7^b
 asunvato visunah sunvato vrdhah RV 5 34 6^b
 asunvantam samam jahī RV 1 176 4^a.
 asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS 12.62^a; TS 4 2 5 4^a, MS 2 7.12^a. 90.15, KS.16 12^a, ÇB 7.2.1.9, MÇ 6 1.5, —11.2, —11.4, —11 7 1. P. asunvantam KÇ.17 2 1.

asunvām india samsadam RV 8 14 15^a, AV 20 29 5^a
 asuptah suptān abhicākaçti ÇB 14 7 1 12^b, BihU 1 3 12^b
 asumaddhitam jahī KS 37 13.14
 asumnā devaptyavah VS 35 1^b, ÇB 13 8 2 3^b
 asum param janayañ jivam astitam RV 1 140 8^d
 asum badhnāmi te didham AV 5 30 1^c
 asura iva munjam RV 8 19 23^c
 asurah kriyamānah (KS kṛitah) TS 4 4 9 1, KS 31 14
 See next
 asurah panyamānah VS 8 55 See nec
 asuraksayanam vadham AV 11 10 10^c, 12^c, 13^c
 asuraghnām indiasakham samatsu RVKh 5 51 1^c
 Supain 19 5^c
 asuraghe manma dhitim bharadivam RV 7 13 1^b
 asur asi prathamajā asu nāmisi ucyase asu aham asu tvam kin adyāsu asum karad asor asum prātāna samjānidhvam KS 7 13 *Mechual*
 asurāh pitāra isayah AV 10 10 26^c
 asurānām hantājanī AB 8 12 5.
 asurānām ca pūrvajam MS 2 9 1^b 119 5
 asurānām duhitāsi AV 6 100 3^a
 asurānām pūnojayat AV 10 6 10^c
 asur attah TS 4 4 9 1 See asur ho^c
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guh AV 5 1 7^b
 asurān landhayāsi nah AV 6 7 2^b
 asurāya svahā ÇB 12 6 1 10
 asurās tvā nyakhanan AV 6 109 3^b Cf nīcūh khunantv
 asurāh santah svadhayā caranti VS 2 30^b, ÇB 2 4 2 1^b, AÇ.2 6.2^b, ÇÇ 4 4 2^b, ApÇ 1 8 7^b, Kauç 88 1^b, SMB 2 3 4^b Cf apyāntv asurāh.
 asu rinann etc see asuin etc
 asurebhya staitave AV.2 27 3^b, 4^b
 asuryam varnam ni rinnte asya tam RV 9 71 2^b
 asuryam devebhu dhāyī viçvam RV 6 20 2^b
 asuryāni prathamā dhārayanta RV 4 12 2^b
 asuryāt pāsi dharmānā RV 1 13 4 5^c, AÇ.4 11 6^d
 asuryā nadinām RV 7 96 1^b
 asuryā nāma te lokāh VS 40.3^a; ÇB 14.7.2 1 1^a, BihU 1 4.14^a; IçāU 3^a. See anandā nāma.
 asuryāya pramahasā RV.7.66.2^c, 8.25 3^b; TB.2.4 6.4^c.
 asur homāyodyataḥ VS 8.58 See asur attah.
 asūta pūrvō vṛsabho jyāyan RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta prñir mahate raṇāya RV.1 168.9^a
 asūtikā rāmāyañi AV.6 83 3^a.
 asūdayat sukrte garbham adrih RV 3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvah sujātāh RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (*text* asūdayanta).
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayāñ cakara AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyānrjave-yatāya VāDh.2.8^c; ViDh.29.9^c; N.2.4^c.
 asūyāntyañi cānumatyāñi ca svahā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf unde
 anumātaye svahā
 asūyann abhy acākaçam RV.10.135.2^c.
 asūre santi sūrayah RV 8 10.4^b
 asūrtañ rajo apy aguh AV.10 3.9^c
 asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS 4 6.2.2^c. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrta) sūrte rajasi niçatte (MS. misuttā;

KS na sattā RV 10.82.4^c, VS 17.28^c, MS 2.10.3^c
134.7, KS 18.1^c, N 6.15 *See prec*
asūrye tamasi vāvrdhanam RV 5.32.6^b
asūsudanta yajñiyā rtena TS 1.8.10.2^c, TB 1.7.4.4^c *See*
açūcubhanta
asrk te asthi rohatu AV 4.12.4^c, 5^c
asrksata pra vājnah RV 9.64.4^a, SV 1.48.2^a, 2.38.4^a,
PB 13.7.5 P asrksata LÇ 4.8.12
asrksata rathyāso yathā prthak RV 9.86.2^b
asrksy anyām iva RV 8.27.11^d
asrgram vājasātaye RV 9.13.6^b, SV 2.54.1^b
asrgram vāre avyaye RV 9.66.11^b, SV 2.8^b
asrgram (SV °gram) devavitaye RV 9.46.1^a, 9.67.17^a,
SV 2.116.2^a
asrgram inda utaye RV 9.62.7^b; SV 2.329^b
asrgram indavah pathā RV 9.7.1^a, SV 2.478^a
asrgram india te guah RV 1.9.4^a, AV 20.71.10^a, SV
1.205^a
asrñmukho rudhnenābhyaktah (TA °avyaktah) MS
4.9.19^a 136.1, TA 4.29.1^a P asrñmukhah MÇ 4.6.3.
asenyā vah panayo vacānsi RV 10.108.6^a
aso asave mrda AV 19.44.4^b, KāuÇ 47.16^b
asoh pautrah pitamahah AV 11.7.16^b
aso nu kam ajaio vardhaç ca RV 10.50.5^c
aso yathā kenipānām ino vrdhe RV 10.44.4^d, AV.20
94.4^d
aso yathā nah çavasā cakānah RV 6.36.5^c
aso yathā no-vitā vrdhe ca (SV vrdhaç cit) RV 7.24.1^c,
SV 1.314^c
aso havvavād uta nah purogāh RV 10.124.1^c
asāu KÇ 1.9.17, ÇG 4.12.6, KāuÇ 27.21, 55.10, 83.22,
KhG 4.2.25, PG 1.4.15, HG 1.5.5 *Cf* ayam asāu,
and under asāv asmi.
asāu ca yā na urvarā RV 8.91.6^a
asāu jiva çaradah çatam PG 1.18.3 *See* atho jiva, adhā
jivema, jivatah, jivāti, jivāni, jivāmi, jivema, jiveva,
and sa jiva çaradah.
asāu te paçuh TS 6.6.4.5, MS 4.7.9: 106.2, TB 1.6.10.2,
ApÇ 8.17.10, 14.7.2, MÇ 5.2.12.19.
asāu naksatrānām esām *see* atho na^c etc
asāu nāmāsmi SMB 1.6.17, ApMB 2.3.28 (ApG 4.11.2)
See under asāv asmi
asāu nāmāham asmi MDh 2.122 *See under asāv asmi*.
asāu panthāh prsati yena yāti AV 13.1.23^b
asāu mānusah ÇB 1.5.1.13, KÇ 3.2.12, ApÇ 10.1.14,
24.12.7. *See* mānusah, *and cf* agnir me dāivo.
asāu mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1^d-4^d, 131.1^d-2^d.
asāu me kāmah samrdhyatām TB 2.4.6.7^c.
asāu me jārah ApÇ 8.6.22
asāu me smarataḍ iti AV.6.130.2^a
asāu ya apūryati sa sarvesām bhūtānām prānāir apūryati
mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prānāir apūri-
sthāh TA.1.14.1,2
asāu ya esi vīrakah RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. *Cf* BīhD.
6.102 (B).
asāu yah panthā adityah RV.1.105.16^a. *Cf* BrhD.3.137
asāu yaja AÇ 8.1.6. *See next*.

asāu yajate amusya putrah pautio naptā LÇ 1.3.18 *See*
prec
asāu yas tāmio alunah VS 16.6^a, TS 4.5.1.2^a, MS 2.9
2^a 121.8, KS 17.11^a, NīlarU 9^a
asāu yā preva nacyasi RV 10.146.1^b, TB 2.5.5.6^b, N
9.30^b
asāu yā senā marutah patesām RVKh 10.105.1^a, AV 3
2.6^a, SV 2.1210^a, VS 17.47^a
asāu yo adharād grhah AV 2.14.3^a.
asāu yo-paksīyati sa sarvesām bhūtānām prānāir apaksi-
yati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prānāir
apaksesthāh TA 1.14.2
asāu yo-vasarpati VS 16.7^a, TS 4.5.1.3^a, KS 17.11^a,
MS 2.9.2^a 121.11. *See* adrçan tvāvaiohantam, *and*
cf ado yad ava^c
asāu yo vimanā janah RVKh 10.191.4^c *See* amī ye
viviatā
asāu yo-stam eti sa sarvesām bhūtānām prānān adāyā-
stam eti mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prānān
adāyāstam gāh TA 1.14.1
asāu vāi nāma te dūtah KāuÇ 135.9^c
asāu vāi nāma te pitā KāuÇ 135.9^b
asāu vāi nāma te mātā KāuÇ 135.9^a.
asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ 8.3.13
asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS 35.22^c, ÇB 12.5.2.15^c,
KÇ 25.7.38^c, MÇ 8.19, AG 4.3.27; ParDh 5.22,
Karmap 3.2.13^c.
asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ 6.22.1 (tes).
asāu hā iha te manah AV 18.4.66^a. P. asāu hāi KāuÇ
86.10
askan gām isabho yuvā KÇ 25.12.9^b. *See* askān rsabho.
askann (ÇÇ askān) adhita prajāni ÇB 12.4.1.7, ÇÇ 3
20.4, KÇ 25.2.5 *See* askān ajani.
askannam adya devebhya ājyam sambhriyāsam VS 2.8,
ÇB 1.4.5.1 *See next*
askannam aviksubdham me havvayam devatā gachat MS
3.10.2.132.9 *See prec*
askannemā (so text for skannemā, or askannemā?) viçvā
bhūtāni KÇ 25.12.9^c. *See* skannemā
askan parjanyah prthivīm KÇ 25.12.9^a. *See* askān
dyāuh
askan somah *see* askān somah
askambhane savitā dyām adrnhat RV 10.149.1^b; N.
10.32^b
askān ajani prajāni TB 3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a, ApÇ.9.
6.7^a *See* askann adhita
askān adhita etc.: *see* askann etc.
askān rsabho yuvā gāh TB 3.7.10.3^b, TA 4.13.1^b; ApÇ
9.6.7^b *See* askan gām
askān dyāuh pithivīm TB 3.7.10.3^a; TA 4.13.1^a, ApÇ.
9.6.7^a, 14.2; 15.17.1. *See* askan parjanyah.
askān (GB. askan) somah KS 34.17, GB.2.2.10. *Cf*
brahman somo askan.
astam yam yanti dhenavah RV 5.6.1^b; SV 1.425^b; 2.
1087^b, VS.15.41^b; MS 2.13.7^b. 156.17, KS.39.14^b;
KB 23.1.
astamyate namah AV.17.1.23, Vait 11.13

astam yatra ca gachati AV 10 8 16^b, ÇB 14 4 3 34^b, BrhU 1 5 34^b.
 astam rājeva satpatih RV 1 130 1^c See astā etc
 astam vayo na tugryam RV 8 3 23^c
 astam gāvo na dhenavah RV 9 66 12^b; SV 2 9^b.
 astatātum cid āyave RV.5 7 6^d
 astam tātyā dhiyā rayim suvīram RV 7 37 6^c
 astam na gāvo naksanta iddham RV 1 66 9^b, N 10 21^b
 astam nanakse yasmiñ cākan RV 10 95 4^c
 astam nityāso vājnah RV 5 6 1^d, SV 1 425^d, 2 1087^d, VS 15 41^d, MS 2 13 7^d 156 18, KS 39 14^d
 astabhnāt sindhum aṇavam nīcaksāh RV 3 53 9^b
 astabhnād dyām vrsabho (TS MS dyām 1sabho) antariksam RV 3 30 9^c, VS 4 30^a, TS 1 2 8 1^a, MS 1 2 6^a 15 7, 3 7 8^a 86 9, 4 14 3 218 13, ÇB 3 3 4 2, TB 2 8 1 6, KÇ 7 9 8 P astabhnād dyām MÇ 2 1 4 22 See next
 astabhnād dyām asuro (KS 1sabho) viçvavedāh RV 8 42 1^a, KS 2 6^a, AB 1 30 5, KB 9 6, GB 2 4 15, AÇ 3 7 15, 4 10 5 Ps astabhnād dyām asurāh KS 11 12, AÇ 6 1 2, astabhnād dyām ÇÇ 5 14 19, 6.10 11, 9.2 3 See prec
 astabhnād dyām rsabho antarīksam see astabhnād dyām vrsabho
 astabhnān nākam svapasyayā pithum RV 10 113 4^d.
 astabhnān māyā dyām avasrasah RV 2 17 5^d.
 astam arvanta āçavah RV.5 6 1^c, SV 1 425^c, 2 1087^c, VS 15 41^c, MS 2 13 7^c 156 18, KS 39 14^c
 astam ā te pārthivā vasūni RV 10 111.10^c
 astamitāya namah AV 17 1 23
 astamite dvīsatāyām Kauç 141.37^a.
 astam iver jarimānam jagamyām RV.1 116 25^d, KS 17.18^d
 astam esi pathā punah RV 10 86 21^d; AV.20 126 21^d, N 12 28^d
 astamesyate namah AV 17.1 23
 astam ehi grhān upa RV 10 86 20^d, AV 20 126 20^d.
 astam preta sudānavah (VS.ÇB. sacābhuvah) VS 3 47^d, TS.1.8 3 1^d, MS.1 10.2^d 142 5; KS.9.4^d, ÇB.2 5 2 29; MG.2 1 10^d.
 astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.1^c; JB 1.220^c
 astāra isum dadhire gabhastyoh RV.1.64 10^c.
 astāram esi sūrya RV 8 93.1^c, AV.20.7.1^c, SV.1 125^c, 2 800^c.
 astā rājeva satpatih SV.1 459^c See astam etc.
 astāni barhiḥ suprayanatamam RV.6.63.3^b.
 astāvī jano divyo gayena RV 10.63 17^d; 64.17^d.
 astāvī manma pūrvyam RV.8.52(Vāl 4).9^a; AV 20.119 1^a; SV.2.1027^a, Vait.41.5. P. astāvī manma ÇÇ 16.21 27.
 astāvī agnir nām (MS. nām) suçevah RV.10 45.12^a; VS 12 29^a; MS.2 7 9^a 87 7.
 astāvī agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāḥ RV 1 141 13^a
 astāsi vidhya raksasas tapisthāḥ RV 4 4 1^d, VS 13 9^d, TS 1 2 14 1^d; MS 2 7 15^d 97 8, KS 16 15^d, N 6.12^d.
 astāsi çatrave vadham RV 10 133 3^c, AV.20 95.4^c; SV 2 1153^c.
 asti jyāyān kanīyasa upāre RV.7 86.6^c.

asti tvādātam adīvah RV 5 39 1^b, SV 1 315^b, 2 522^b
 PB 14 6 4^b, N 4 4^b
 asti devā anhoi uṇu RV 8 67 7^a
 asti nu tasmād ojīyah AV 7 5 4^c
 asti (ead asthi) pestiam ta ātmanī AV 4 12 2^b
 asti prajānanam kītam RV 3 29 1^b
 asti brahmeti ced veda TA 8 6 1^c, TU 2 6 1^c
 asti ratnam anāgasah RV 8 67 7^b
 asti somo ayam sutah RV 8 94 4^a, SV 1 174^a 2 1135^a
 PB 9 7 1, AÇ 6 7 2, ÇÇ 13 7 2. ApÇ 14 18 6, MÇ 17 10 P asti somo ayam KÇ 25 13 1
 asti svadhāpate madah RV 6 44 1^d-3^d, SV 1 351^d
 asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV 6 18 3^c
 asti hi vah sajatyam rīçādasah RV 8 27 10^a, N 6 14
 asti hi vām ihī stotī RV 5 74 6^a
 asti hi smā te çusminn avayāḥ RV 1.173 12^b, VS 3 46^b. ÇB 2 5 2 28^b. See astu sma
 asti hi smā madāya vah RV 1 37 15^a
 astidam adhimanthanam RV 3 29 1^a.
 astu bhadram migaçarah çam āndīā AV 19.7 2^b. Nak- 10 2^b
 astur na didyut tvesapritikā RV 1 66 7^b, N 10 21^b
 astur na çayām asanām anu dyum RV 1 148 4^d
 astu çāusat TS 1 6 11 1,2 (bis), 3,4, 3 3 7.2,3, MS 1 4 11 59 20, 4 1 11 14 16, 4 9 9 129 3, KS 31 13, GB.1 3 10, 5 10,21, ÇB 1 5 2 16,18,20, 12 3.3 3 AÇ 1 4 13, Vait 1.10, KÇ 3 2 4, ApÇ 2 15 4, MÇ 1 3 1 25 2 3 7 13
 astu çāusat puro agnim dhiyā dadhe RV 1 139 1^c SV 1 461^c. P astu çāusat AB 5.12 5, AÇ 8 1.12 ÇÇ BīhD 4 7.
 astu sma te çusminn avayāḥ TS 1.8 3 1^b, MS 1 10 1^b 141 12; KS 9 4^b. See asti hi smā te.
 astu svadhā GB 2 1 24; ÇB.2 6 1 24; TB 1 6 9.5, AÇ 2 19.18; Vait 9 11,12, KÇ 5.9.11, ApÇ 8 15 11 MÇ 1 7.6 32, AG.4 7 31, YDh 1 244; BrhPDh 5.278. See under om svadhā
 astu svadheti vaktavyam Vait 9 12^c ÇÇ om svadhocyatām, and prakrtobhyo svadhocyatām.
 astrīād barhaṇā vipah RV.8 63 7^c.
 astrīān nākam āruhat RV.8.41.8^c
 astritam vīryāya kam AV.19.46 1^b.
 astrtas tvabhī raksatu AV.19 46.1^a-3^a,4^a,5^a-7^a.
 astrtā viçvakarmanā (TS. onā sukrīā, MS. onā sudhrtā) VS.13.16, TS.4 2.9 1; MS 2.7.15. 98 4; KS.16.16; ÇB. 7.4 2 5.
 astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa ātmānam nī dadhe dyāvā-prthivībhyām gopithāya AV.5.9.7. See next.
 astrto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvāprthivyor ātmānam paridadetayoh çrayetayoh parākrame KS.37.15. See prec.
 asteva su pratarām layam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20. 89.1^a; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su pratarām AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. ÇÇ. BrhD.7.40.
 astodhvam stomyā brahmanā me RV.1.124.13^a.
 astobhayad vrthāsām RV.1 88 6^c.
 astosata svabhānavah RV 1.82.2^c, AV.18.4.61^c; SV.1 415^c, VS 3.51^c; TS.1.8.5 2^a, MS.1.10.3^c 143.13; KS. 9.6^c; ÇB 2 6 1.38^c.

astrā nīlāṅkhandena AV 11 2 7^a
 astrāya phat VaradapU 2 2 See om astrāya
 astrāṇāḥ santu pandagāḥ AV 8 6 16^b
 asthanvate svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA 5 3
 asthanvantam yad anasthā bībhaiti RV 1 164 4^b, AV 9 9 4^b
 asthabhyah svāhā VS 39 10 (bis), TS 7 3 16 2 See asthī-
 bhyah etc.
 asthād ūrdhvo varenyah RV 8 27 12^b
 asthād devah pratidosam grnānah RV 1 35 10^d, VS 34 26^d
 asthād dyāur asthāt prthivī AV 6 44 1^a, 77 1^a P asthād
 dyāuh Kāuṣ 31 6 (to AV 6 44), 36 5 (to AV 6 77)
 asthād viçvam idam jagat AV 6 44 1^b, 77 1^b
 asthān mātasya putro bhūh AB 7 17 5^c, ÇÇ 15 25^c
 asthī krtvā samidham AV 11 8 29^a
 asthījasya kilāsasya AV 1 23 4^a, TB 2 4 4 2^a
 asthībhyas te majjabhyah AV 2 33 6^a
 asthībhyah svāhā KSA 3 6 See asthabhyah etc.
 asthī majjanam māsaīh (MS māsam) VS 19 82^c, MS 3 11 9^c 153 6, KS 38 3^c, TB 2 6 4 2^c
 asthī majjā ma (MS mā) ānatih VS 20 13^d, MS 3 11 8^d 152 10, KS.38 4^d, ÇB 12 8 3 31^d, TB 2.6 5 8^d
 asthīsransam paruhsransam AV 6 14 1^a. P asthīsransam
 Kāuṣ 29 30
 asthīni mrtiyor juhomy asthībhu mrtiyum vāsaye VāDh.
 20 26. Cf GDh.24 6.
 asthīny antarato dārūni ÇB 14 6 9 32^c, BrhU.3 9.32^c.
 asthīny asya pīdaya AV 12 5 70^a
 asthur atra dhenavah pinvamānāḥ RV 3.1 7^c, KB 26.14.
 asthur apām normayo ruçantah RV.6 64 1^b.
 asthur in madhyamā imāḥ AV 1 17 3^c.
 asthur u citrā usasah purastāt RV 4.51 2^a.
 asthur janānām upa mām aīatayah RV.7 83 3^c.
 asthur vrksā ūdhasvapnāḥ AV.6 44 1^c.
 asthuh sutesu girvanah RV.8.95 1^b, SV 1 349^b.
 asthūri no etc see asthūri nāu, and asthūri no
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyam dīdayaṇī çatam (KS. oyaç cha-
 tam) himā dvāyū MS.1.4 2. 49 1; KS 5 5, 7.3. See
 taylor asthūri
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni dīdhi çatam samāḥ Kāuṣ 70 9
 asthūri nāu (VSK no, ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu çatam
 himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK 2 6.7; ÇB 1.9 3.19, ÇÇ 4.12.10.
 Cf. next but one.
 asthūri tvā gārhapatya TB 3 7.5.10^c, ApÇ 2 5 9^c.
 asthūri no (TS TB. no, KS nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.
 6 15 19^c; TS 5.7.2 1^c; MS 4 14.15^c 240.2, KS.40.2^c,
 TB 3.5.12 1^c, MÇ 6.1.8^c. Cf prec. but one.
 asthnaç chinnsasya rohani AV 4 12 1^b
 asthy asthnā sambhavisyāmāḥ TA 1.11.3^d.
 asnas te madhye kulyāyāḥ AV 5 19.3^c.
 asnātāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10 4.5^c.
 asnātārā çacipatih RV 4.30.17^b.
 asnā raksah samsrjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2, KS 16 21; AB.
 2.7.1; TB 3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1,2; ÇÇ.5 17.8; MÇ 5.2.8.23.
 asnā raksānsi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
 asnāvākāya svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA.5 3

asnāvīram çuddham apāpaviddham VS 40 8^b, IçāU 8^b
 aspandamāno acarad vayodhāḥ RV 4 3 10^c
 aspārsam enam çataçāradāya RV 10 161 2^d, AV.3 11 2^d,
 20 96 7^d
 asprksad bhāratī divam VS 28 18^c, TB 2 6 10 4^c
 asmañ etc see asmān etc
 asmatkrtasyāinaso-vayajanam asī (TAA adds svāhā)
 PB 1 6 10, TAA 10 59
 asmat kīnāsah sukrā abhidyavah RV 1 134 2^b
 asmat putiāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuh AV 12 3 40^b.
 asmat purota jārisuh RV 1 139 8^c, AV 20 67 2^c
 asmat pūrva rsayo-ntam āpuh RV 10 54 3^b
 asmatrā gantam upa nah RV 1 137 1^c, 3^d
 asmatrā gantv avase RV 8 63 4^d
 asmatrāñco vrsano vajravahāḥ RV 6 44 19^c
 asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayah RV 1.132 2^f
 asmatrā rādha etu te RV 4 32 18^c
 asmatrā rāyo niyutah sacantam RV 4 41 10^d
 asmatsakhā tvam deva soma viçvesām devānām priyam
 pātho-prihi VS 8 50, VSK 8 22 4, ÇB 11 5 9 12 See
 next
 asmatsakhā deva soma jāgatena chandasā viçvesām devā-
 nām priyam pātho-prihi (MS pāthā upehi, KS pāthā
 upehi) TS 3 3 3 3, MS 1 3 36 43 4, KS 30 6 See prec
 asmatsakhā prataranah suvīrah RV 6 47.26^b, AV.6 125
 1^b, VS 29 52^b, TS 4 6 6 5^b, MS 3 16 3^b. 186.7, KSA
 6 1^b, SMB 1 7 16^b, N 9 12^b.
 asmat sukīrtir madhujihvam aṅyāḥ RV 1 60 3^b.
 asmat sutasto ratho na vāji (MS vānī) RV 7 34 1^b; MS.
 4 9 14^b. 134 11, TA 4 17 1^b See asmad rathah.
 asmat su çapathān adhī ApÇ 6 20 2^d See sarvān mac.
 asmat stomebhīr aṅvinā RV 8 8 8^b
 asmadartham apatyam GDh 28 18
 asmad etv ajaghnusi RV 8 67.15^c.
 asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatī TS.1.4 43.2, 6.
 6 1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ 13 6.14.
 See asmadrātā
 asmad dvitīyam pari jātavedāḥ RV.10.45 1^b, VS 12 18^b,
 TS 1 3.14 5^b, 4 2 2 1^b, MS 2 7 9^b 86 5, KS.16 9^b, ÇB
 6 7 4 3; ApMB 2.11 21^b.
 asmaddvīśah sunītho mā parā dāhi MS.4 9 12^b. 133.4.
 See dvīśa su^c
 asmad dhrdo bhūrijanmā vī caste RV.10.5.1^b.
 asmad yāvayataṁ pari AV.1 20.2^d.
 asmad rathah sutasto na vāji PB 1.2.9^b; 6 6.16^b. See
 asmat sutasto
 asmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ add madhumatī; KS. madhumatī)
 devatīā gachata (KS gacha) VS 7.46, MS.1.3 37. 44.1,
 4.8 2: 109.3, KS 4 9; 28.4, ÇB 4 3 4 20, ÇÇ 7.18 9.
 P: asmadrātāḥ KÇ 10 2.20; MÇ 2.4 5 17 See asmad-
 dātrā
 asmadrātīh kadā cana RV 1 139.5^d, SV.1 287^d.
 asmadryak, and asmadriyag. see asmadryak, and asma-
 dryag.
 asmadryak kṛnūtām yācito manah AÇ.2.10.16^c. See
 arvācinam kṛnūtām.
 asmadryak chuçcānasya yamyāḥ RV.4 22 8^c.

asmadryak (TS ödriyak) sam mimihî çravānsi RV 3 54 22^b, 5 4 2^d, 6 19 3^b, TS 3 4 11 1^d, MS 4 12 6^d. 196 9, KS 13 15^b, 23 12
asmadryak sūrtā irayanti RV 7 79 5^b
asmadryag ā dāvane vasūnām RV 9 93 4^d
asmadryag vāvīdhānah sahobhīh RV 10 116 6^c
asmadryag (TS TB ödriyak) vāvrdhe vīryāya RV 6 19. 1^c, VS 7 39^c, TS 1 4 21 1^c, MS 1 3 25^c 38 13, KS 4 8^c, ÇB 4 3 3 18^c, TB 3 5 7.5^c.
asmadryañco dadato maghāni RV 7 19 10^b; AV 20 37 10^b
asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV 9 7 9^a, SV 2 486^a
asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS 3 38^b, ÇB 2.4 1 8^b, AÇ 2 5 12^b, ÇÇ 2 15 2^b
asmabhyam vājiniṣatī RV 1 92 13^b, 4 55 9^c, SV 2 1081^b, VS 34 33^b, N 12 6^b
asmabhyam vājiniṣasū RV 8.5 12^a
asmabhyam viçvaçcandrāh RV 8 81 9^b
asmabhyam viçvā isanah puramdhit RV.4 22 10^c
asmabhyam vtrā suhanāni randhī RV 4 22 9^c.
asmabhyam vstim ā pava RV 9 49 3^c, SV 2.787^c
asmabhyam çarma bahulam vi yanta (RV 5 55 9^b, yantana) RV.5 55 9^b; 6 51 5^d, MS 4 14 11^d 232.12, TB 2.8 6.5^d
asmabhyam çarma yachata RV 1 17 8^c
asmabhyam çarma saprathah RV 8 30 4^c
asmabhyam santu pithivī piasūtāh AV 12 1 62^b
asmabhyam su tvam indra tām çikṣa RV 10 133 7^a
asmabhyam su maghavan bodhī godāh RV.3.30.21^d, VSK 28 14^d Cf. asmākam su etc
asmabhyam su vrsanvasū RV 8 26 15^a
asmabhyam sūraya stutāh RV.4.37 7^c
asmabhyam sūryāvasū iyānah RV 7.68.3^c.
asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV 9 46.5^c, 65 13^c.
asmabhyam soma dustaram RV 9 63 11^b
asmabhyam soma viçvatah RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b, 65.21^b, SV.2 221^b, 276^b, 346^b
asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV 9.43.4^b.
asmabhyam ksatram ajaram suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8^c.
asmabhyam gātuvittamāh (RV.9 106.6^a, mah) RV.9.101. 10^b, 106.6^a, SV.1.548^b; 2 451^b.
asmabhyam carsanīśaham RV 5 35.1^c.
asmabhyam carsanīśahā RV.7.94 7^b.
asmabhyam ca saubhagam ā yajasva RV.8.11.10^d, AV.6 110.1^d, TA 10.1 16^d, MahānU.6.7^d.
asmabhyam citram vrsanam rayim dah RV.10 47.1^d—8^d, SV.1.317^d; MS 4.14 5^d: 221.13; 4.14 8^d (*quinq*) 227. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB 2 5 6.1^d, 8.2 6^d. See next, and athā-smabhyam sahavīram.
asmabhyam citram vrsanam rayim dat MS 4.14.12^d 236 1, TB.2 8.4 2^d. See under prec.
asmabhyam citraṇ upa mahī vājān RV 4 22.10^b
asmabhyam jeṣī yotsi ca RV 1 132.4^c
asmabhyam tat tvāstram viçvarūpam RV 2 11 19^c.
asmabhyam tad divo adbhyah prthivyāh RV.2.38 11^a, KS 17 19^a. P asmabhyam tad divah ÇÇ 6.10 10.
asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5 53.13^c.

asmabhyam tad dhavyaça va pia yandhī RV 3 36 9^d, TS 1 7 13 3^d, KS 6 10^d
asmabhyam tad irtihī sam nīśāhye RV 6 16 8^c
asmabhyam tad vaso dānāya iādhaḥ RV 2 13 13^a, 14 12^a
asmabhyam tān apā vidhī RV 4 31 13^a
asmabhyam tūni manito vi yanta RV 1 85 12^c, TS 1 5 11 5^c, MS 4 10 4^c 153 4, KS 8 17^c, TB 2 8 5 6^c.
asmabhyam tokā tīnayāni bhūti RV 9 91 6^b
asmabhyam tvā vasuvīdum RV 9 104 4^a SV 1 375^a
asmabhyam tvā sadhūmādam RV 1 187 11^d KS 10 8^d
asmabhyam dattam (AV dhattam) vīruṇaḥ ca manyuh RV 10 84 7^b, AV 4 31 7^b
asmabhyam daddhī puruhuta rayah RV 4 10 7^d
asmabhyam dasma rāhīyā RV 4 1 3^a, KS 26 11^c
asmabhyam dasma çam kidhī RV 4 1 3^a KS 26 11^c
asmabhyam dā hūivo mīday udhyā RV 6 19 6^d
asmabhyam dyāvāpithivī çakvartibhīh TB 2 5 1 2^c See tismā te dyāvā^c
asmabhyam dyāvāpithivī sucetuna RV 1 159 7^a
asmabhyam nīmanasyase RV 5 38 4^d
asmabhyam nrmnam ā bhāra RV 5 38 4^c.
asmabhyam apītiçkutah RV 1 7 6^c, AV.20 70.12^a, SV 2 971^c, N 6 16
asmabhyam asya daksinā duhita RV 2 18 8^b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV 1 176 4^c
asmabhyam indav indrayuh (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2 9^a, SV 2 396^a
asmabhyam indra varivah (AV varivah) sugam kidhī RV 1 102 4^a, AV 7 50 4^c Cf. asmabhyam mahi.
asmabhyam in na dītsasi RV 1 170 4^d
asmabhyam ūtaye mahi SV 1 10^b.
asmabhyam pañīr arvasv āmukhāya MS.4 12.3^d: 18 1. 4.
asmabhyam putrā aditeḥ prayansata TB 2 8.2.3^c.
asmabhyam bheṣajā karat SV 2.462^b; VS 25.46^b, ApÇ. 21.22 1^b Cf. asmākam bhātṛ.
asmabhyam mahi varivah sugam kah RV 6.4 1.18^b. Cf. asmabhyam indīa
asmabhyam mrgayadbhyah KāuÇ 127 5^b.
asmā aristatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV 6.80.2^d; 7.6^c, 27^d; 19 38 2^d; VS.12.81^d, TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS 2.7.13^d: 93.16; KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^c, and puro dadhe-smā.
asmā astu puskalaṇ citrahānu TB.2.7.15.3^c.
asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
asmā-asmā id andhasah RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a, KB.23 2; ÇÇ.18 11.2; ÇÇ.6 4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12 4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40 9^d.
asmā āpo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuh RV.8.96.1^c.
asmā it kāvyam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.
asmā id u gnāç cid devapatnīh RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
asmā id u tyad anu dāyy eṣām RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20. 35 15^a.
asmā id u tyam upamam svarsām RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20. 35.3^a.
asmā id u tvastā taksad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a; AB 6.18.3, 5, KB.26.16, GB.2.5.15, Vait.31.19. P:

- asmā id u pra tavase AÇ 7 4 8, ÇÇ 12 4 17, asmā id u ÇÇ 10 11 7 Cf BihD 3 118
- asmā id u pra bhaia tūtujanah RV 1 61 12^a, AV 20 35 12^a, MS 4 12 3^a 183 10, KS 8 16^a, N 6 20^a
- asmā id u praya iva pra yansi RV 1 61 2^a, AV 20 35 2^a
- asmā id u saptim iva çlavasya RV 1 61 5^a, AV 20 35 5^a
- asmā id u stomam sam hinomi RV 1 61 4^a, AV 20 35 4^a
- asmā indra mahi varcānsi dhehi TB 2 4 7 7^c See asminn etc
- asmā ukthāya parvatasya garbhah RV 5 45 3^a.
- asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1 10^a, MS 4 13 6^a 207 9, KS 18 20^a, TB 3 6 10 4^a
- asmā usāsa atiranta yāmam RV 8 96 1^a.
- asmā ū su prabhūtaye RV 8 41 1^a.
- asmā etad divy arceva māsā RV 6.34 4^a
- asmā etan mahy āngūsam asmāi RV.6 34 5^a.
- asmā etam pītaio lokam akran RV 10 14 9^b, AV 18 1.55^b See akrann imam.
- asmāñ achā sumatir vām çubhas patir RV 8 22 4^c
- asmāñ aīdham krnutād indra gonām RV 2 30 5^d
- asmāñ avantu te dhīyah RV 8 3 1^d, SV.1 239^d, 2.771^d
- asmāñ avantu te çatam RV 4 31 10^a
- asmāñ avantu payasā ghītena ApÇ 7 17 1^d. See samā-sijantu payasā
- asmāñ avantu prtanājyesu RV 3 8 10^d.
- asmāñ (MS asman) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8 70 6^c, AV.20 81.2^c, 92.21^c, SV 2 213^c, MS 4.12.4^c 189 2.
- asmāñ aviddhi viçvahā RV 4 31 12^a.
- asmāñ (MS asman) açnotu viçvatah RV.4 9.8^b, VS 3 36^b, MS 1 5 4^b 71 3, KS 7 2^b, ÇB 2 3.4 40^b, ApÇ 6 17 12^b.
- asmāñ-asmāñ id ud ava RV.4 32 4^c
- asmāñ india vasāu dadhah RV 1 81 3^e, AV.20.56 3^e, SV 1 414^e
- asmāñ indragñi avatam çacirbhih RV.1 109 7^b; TB.3 6. 11 1^b.
- asmāñ indragñi avatam bhaiesu RV 1.109 8^b.
- asmāñ indrabhy ā vavrtsvājau RV 6.19.3^d.
- asmāñ ihā vrnīsva RV 4 31 11^a
- asmāñ (MS KS asmāñ) u devā avatā havesu (MS KS bhaiesv ā) RV 10 103 11^d, SV.2 1209^d, VS 17 43^d, TS 4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d 136.12, KS.18 5^d See asmāñ devāso
- asmāñl (*read* asmāl) lokād amusmāc ca TA.1 27 5^c
- asmāñç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a: 170 5. See asmāñi cakre.
- asmāñs trāyasva naryāni jātāh AV.19.49.3^c
- asmākam yajñam savanam jusānā RV 8 57 (Val.9).2^c.
- asmākam yajñam āngirah RV 4.9 7^b.
- asmākam yā isavas tā jayantu RV 10 103.11^b; AV.19. 13 11^b, SV.2 1209^b, VS 17 43^b, TS 4 6.4.3^b; MS 2.10 4^b 136.11; KS 18.5^b.
- asmākam yonā (ApÇ yonāv) udare suçevāh MS.1 2.3^b. 12 1; ApÇ 10 17.11^b.
- asmākam va indram uçmasistaye RV.1 129.4^a
- asmākam virā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103 11^c; AV.19. 13 11^c, SV 2 1209^c, VS 17 43^c, TS 4 6 4 4^c, MS 2 10 4^c 136 12, KS 18 5^c
- asmākam virān uta no maghonah RV 1 140 12^c
- asmākam vistir divyā supāiā RV 1 152 7^d, MS 4 14 12^d 234 4, TB 2 8 6 6^d
- asmākam çanso abhy astu dūdhayah RV 1 94 8^b
- asmākam çatūn pari çūia viçvatah RV 1 132 6^f, VS 8 53^f, ÇB 4 6 9 14^f, Vait 34 1^f, ApÇ 21 12 9^f, MÇ 7 2 3^f
- asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuh RV 5 44 7^d
- asmākam çiprinām RV 1 30 11^a
- asmākam çūra nrmām RV 7 32 11^d
- asmākam çinudhi havam RV 4 9 7^c
- asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāh RV 7 51 2^c.
- asmākam santv āçisah VS 2 10^c, MS 1.4 1^c 47 9, 2 4 3^c (*bis*) 41 2, 9, KS 5 2^c, 32 2, ÇB 1.8 1 42^c, ÇÇ 4 9 1^c. See asmāsu etc
- asmākam savanā gahī RV 8 26 20^d, MS 4 14 2^d 216 10
- asmākam su pīmatim vāvidhātī RV 1 33 1^b
- asmākam su maghavan bodhi godāh (RV 3 31 14^d, gopāh) RV 3 31 14^d, 4 22 10^d Cf asmaghyam su etc
- asmākam su ratham purāh RV 8 45 9^c
- asmākam sustutī upa RV 8 17 4^b, AV 20 4 1^b
- asmākam senā avatu pīa yutsu RV.10 103 7^d, AV 19 13. 7^d, SV 2 1205^d, VS 17 39^d, TS 4 6 4 3^d, MS 2 10 4^d. 136 1, KS 18 5^d.
- asmākam stuvatām uta RV 6 54 6^c
- asmākam smā ratham ā tistha sātaye RV 1 102.5^c
- asmākam kāmam ā prna RV 8 64 6^c
- asmākam kāmam upakāmīno viçve devāh MÇ 9 4 1^c.
- asmākam kevalī asan TS 3 2 8 6^d
- asmākam gūa uta sustutim vaso RV 8.52 (Val 4).8^c.
- asmākam jasy adhvaram RV 4 9 7^a
- asmākam te madhumattamāni RV 10 112.7^c
- asmākam tesu nābhayah RV 1.139 9^c
- asmākam te savanā santu çamtamā RV.8 33.15^c
- asmākam tvā matinām RV 4 32 15^a.
- asmākam tvā sūtān upa RV 8.6 42^a
- asmākam deva pūsan RV 10 26 4^b
- asmākam devā ubhayāya janmane RV 10 37 11^a.
- asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca krstisu RV 2 2.10^c
- asmākam dhīspuyā iathah RV 4 31.14^a
- asmākam ançam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b, AV. 7 50 4^b.
- asmākam ançum (*read* ançam) maghavan purusprham SV 1 298^c.
- asmākam agne adhvaram jusasva RV 5 4 8^a P: asmākam agne adhvaram ÇÇ 3 10 4, 9.22.5; 27 2
- asmākam agne maghavatsu dīdhi RV 1 140 10^a.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu dhārāya RV 6 8 6^a, TS.1.5. 11 2^a, MS 4 11.1^a 161 5; KS 4 16^a.
- asmākam atra pītaias ta āsan RV 4.42 8^a, ÇB.13.5.4 5^a; ÇÇ 12 11 14.
- asmākam atra pītaro manuṣyāh RV 4.1.13^a
- asmākam adya marutaḥ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^c, SV.1.241^c.
- asmākam adya vām ayam RV 8.5.18^a.
- asmākam adya vidathesu barhih RV.7.57 2^c.
- asmākam adya savanopa yātām RV.7.69.6^b.

- asmākam adyāntamam RV 8 33 15^a
asmākam antar udare suçevāh VS 4 12^b, ÇB 3 2.2.19^b
See asmākam udare.
asmākam abhūr haryaçva medī AV.5 3 11^d *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kinmo
asmākam aīdham ā gahī RV 4 32 1^b, SV.1.181^b, VS 33 65^b, MS 4 11 4^b: 171 1, KS 6 10^b
asmākam avitā bhava RV.1 187 2^c, KS 40 8^c.
asmākam astu kevalah RV 1 7 10^c, 13 10^c, AV 20 39 1^c, 70 16^c, SV 2 970^c, TS.1 6 12 1^c, 3 1 11.1^c, MS 4 11 4^c 170.10, 4 13 10^c 213 4, KS 8 17^c, TB 2 4 3 2^c
asmākam astu carkrīh RV 5 74 9^b
asmākam astu pītisu svadhāvat AV 7 41 2^d
asmākam āṅgūsān dyumnīnas kīdhi RV 1.138 2^f
asmākam āyuh pīa tireha deva RV.1 94 16^b
asmākam āyur vardhayan RV 3 62 15^a
asmākam ic chrnuhi viçvaminva RV 7 28 1^d
asmākam it sute ranā sam indubhih RV 8 12 17^c, AV 20 111 2^c
asmākam it su çrnuhi tvam indra RV.4.22 10^a
asmākam id vrdhe bhava RV 1 79 11^c
asmākam indra ubhayam jujosatī RV.10.32 1^c, ApMB 1 1 1^c.
asmākam indra dustaram RV 5.35.7^a.
asmākam indra bhūtu te RV 6 45 30^a
asmākam indram indavah RV 8 1 15^b
asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV 6 47 31^d, AV 6 126 3^d, VS 29 57^d, TS 4 6 6 7^d, MS 3 16.3^d 187.13, KSA 6 1^d
asmākam indrah samrtesu dhvajesu RV.10 103.11^a, AV 19.13.11^a, SV.2.1209^a, VS.17 43^a, TS 4 6 4 3^a; MS.2. 10.4^a. 136.11, 4.14 14. 238.11, KS 18 5^a.
asmākam indravarunā bhare-bhare RV.7.82 9^a.
asmākam indrehī nah RV.5 35 8^a.
asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhah MS.4.14 7^c 225.14.
asmākam uttamam kīdhi RV 4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD 4.139 (B).
asmākam udare yavah ViDh 48 10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
asmākam udaresv ā RV.1.25 15^c.
asmākam uditam kīdhi RV.10.151.3^d, TB.2 8.8.7^d.
asmākam urjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
asmākam edhy avitā rathānām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10. 103 4^d; AV.19 3.8^d; SV 2 1202^d, VS.17.36^d; TS 4 6. 4.2^d, MS.2.10 4^d 135.16, KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathānām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.
asmākam pāhi trīṣadhasṭha sūrim RV.6 8.7^b.
asmākam pūṣann avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
asmākam bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV. 2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4 9^d, MS.4.10.1^d; 141.16, TB 2 4 1.5^d, TA.10.1 16^d, MahānU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhane RV.6.46.4^c, 7 32.25^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā rathānām RV.7.32 11^c. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^c.
asmākam brahma pītanāsu jinvatam RV 1 157 2^c, SV 2 1109^c.
asmākam brahma pītanāsu sahyah RV 1 152 7^c, MS 4 14 12^c 234 4, TB 2 8 6 6^c
asmākam brahamdam indra bhūtu te RV 8 1 3^c, AV 20 85 3^c
asmākam brahmotaye RV 1 129 4^d
asmākam brahmodyatam RV 10 22 7^b
asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV 10 157 3^b, AV 20 63 2^b, 124 5^b, TA 1 27 1^b *Cf.* asmābhyam bhesajī *and* *under* asmākam edhy
asmākam bhūd upamātivanīh RV 5 41 16^c
asmākam manyo adhipā bhavaha RV 10 84 5^b, AV 1 31 5^b
asmākam mātīavarunāvataṁ ratham RV 2 31 1^a *Cf.* BīhD 4 86
asmākārthāya jupīse AV 1 7 6^b
asmākāsad indro vapahastah RV 1 173 10^b
asmākāsaç ca sūriyahi RV 5 10 6^c
asmākāso maghavāno vayan ca RV 7 78 5^b.
asmākāso ye nītamāso āyah RV.6 25.7^c KS 17 18^c.
asmākēna vijānenā jayema RV 10 42 10^d 13 10^d, 11 10^d, AV 20 17 10^d, 89 10^d, 94 10^d. *See* aīstāso.
asmākēnābhīyugvanā RV 6 45 15^b
asmākēbhīr mībhīr atīa svay jaya RV 8 15.12^a.
asmākēbhīr mībhīr vīyam RV 8 40 7^c
asmākēbhīr mībhīh sūry am samā RV 1 100.6^b
asmākēbhīh satvābhīh çura çurāh RV 2 10 10^c
asmākotī 11çādasah AV 7 77 1^c *See* yuçmīkotī
asmāj jātā me mīthū çāan TA 1.11.6^b.
asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV 1.165.14^b, KS 9 10^b
See asmāñç cakre.
asmāñ ca tāñç ca pra hī nesi vasya ā RV.2 1 16^c, 2.1 1^c.
asmāñ (SV. asmān) citrābhīr avatād abhīstībhīh RV 8. 3 2^c; SV 2 772^c
asmāñ chatīnyatīm abhi AV.3 1 3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
asmāt tvam adhi jātoṣi VS.37 22^a, ÇB 12 5 15^a; TA. 6.2 1^a, 4 2^a, KÇ 25 7 38^a, Kāmmap.3 2.13. *See* *under* ayañ vai tvam ajanayad.
asmāt pīaviçvānām addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
asmāt samudrād brhato divo nahī RV.10.98.12^c; MS.4. 11.2^c: 167.13, KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.5^b; MundU.2 1.9^b.
asmād adya sadasah somyād ā RV.1 182.8^c
asmād annāt VS.2 25; ÇB.1.9.3.12, KÇ.3 8.13.
asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^b, 21.1^b, 25.2^b.
asmād aham taviṣād isamāṇaḥ RV.1.171.4^a.
asmād asthānād dravinodā vajin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.17; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçāya AV 18.4.49^c.
asmād vai tvam ajayathā ayañ tvad adhi jāyatām asāu svargāya lokāya (Kauç *omit* svar^a lok^a) svāha AG.4.3. 27; Kauç.81.30. *See next, and under* ayañ vai tvam.
asmād vai tvam ajayathā eṣa tvaj jāyatām svāhā JB.1.47. *See under* *prec.*
asmān u devā etc.: *see* asmāñ etc.

asmān āity abhy *etc* *see* abhyāiti na
asmān kadhā canā dabhan RV 1 84 20^b, SV 2 1074^b, N 14 37^b
asmān grnata uta no maghonah RV 7 12 2^d, SV 2 655^d
asmān devāso-vata havesu AV 19 13 11^d. *See* asmān u devā
asmān dhehi KSA 4 5 *See* mām dhehi
asmān naksasva maghavann upāvasa RV 8 54 (Val 6) 7^c
asmān punihī caksase AV 6 19 3^c *See* mām punihī, *and* idam brahma pu^o
asmān rāya uta yajñāh sacantām TS 1 6 3 2^b, KS 4 13^d, ApÇ 13 22 1^d *See* asmān iāyo, *and* yusmān rāya
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV 6 45 30^c
asmān rāyo maghavānah sacantām RV 1 98 3^b, VS 2 10^b, MS 1 4 1^b 47 8, 2 4 3^b (bis) 41 1, 8, KS 5 2^b, 32 2, ÇB 1 8 1 42^b, ÇÇ 4.9 1^b *See under* asmān iāya
asmān varitūh çaranār avantu RV 3 62 3^c
asmān vardhayatā narah MÇ 9 4 1^d
asmān vi vajaya sthānam RVKh 10 142 4^c.
asmān viçvā abhistayah RV 4 31 10^c
asmān viçvābhīr ūtibhīh RV 4 31 12^c.
asmān vrnaktu viçvatah VS 16 12^b, TS 4 5 1 4^b, MS 2 9 2^b 122 5, KS 17 11^b, NilarU.16^b
asmān vrnisva yuyāya tasmāi RV 7 19 9^d, AV 20.37 9^d.
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV 9 85.2^a
asmān sahasram ūtayah RV 4 31 10^b
asmān sisakta ievatīh RV 10 19 1^b, MÇ 9.4 1^b
asmān site payasābhyāvavrtsva VS 12 70^d, TS 4.2.5.6^d, MS 2 7 12^d. 92 8, KS 16 12^d, ÇB 7 2.2 10. *See* sā nah site
asmān su jigyusas krtam RV 1 17 7^c
asmān su jigyusas krdhī RV 8 80 6^c
asmān su tatra codaya RV 1 9 6^a, AV 20 71.12^a.
asmān su prtsv ā tarutra RV 2 11 15^c
asmān stotīn maruto vārdhānāh RV 10 78 8^b.
asmān sv indrāvarunā ghṛtaçcutah RV 8 59 (Val 11).5^c.
asmān hotrā bhārati dakṣinābhīh RV 3 62.3^d
asmābhīr indra sakhibhīr huvānah RV.10 112.3^c.
asmābhīr indro anumādyo bhūt RV 6 34 2^d.
asmābhīr ū nu pratīcaksyābhūt RV 1.113 11^c, TS.1 4.33 1^c, TA.3 18.1^c.
asmābhīr dattam jarasah parastāt AV.6.122.1^c, TA.2.6 1^c.
asmābhīr datto nihitah svargah AV.12.3.42^c.
asmābhīṣ te susahāḥ santu çatravah RV.10.38 3^c.
asmābhīṣ tubhyam çasyate RV.3.62.7^c.
asmābhīh su tam sanuhī RV.8.81 8^c.
asmāl (*text* asmān!) lokād asmusmāc ca TA.1 27 5^c.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca dustaram RV.1 139 8^f, AV.20 67 2^f.
asmāsu devo dravinam dadhātu TS 2.3 14.4^d; MS.4 12.4^d 190 8, KS.10.13^d
asmāsu dhārayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2^d, MS 4.7.1^d. 95.8, KS.29.2^d, AÇ.5.19 5^d; ÇÇ 3 8 27^d *See* punar asmāsu.
asmāsu niyachataṁ TA 3.11.12^b.
asmāsu nrmnam dhāh KB.27.4. *See* asmāsu.
asmāsu bhadra dravināni dhatta RV.4.58 10^b, AV.7.82.1^b; VS.17.98^b, KS.40.7^b, ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu iāyo maghavatsu ca syuh RV 1 123 13^d
asmāsu santv açisah TS 1 6 3 2^c *See* asmākam *etc*
asmāsv aghniyā yūyam TB 3 7 10 1^b, ApÇ 9 18 15^b
asmāsv indra indriyam dadhātu TS 1 6 3 2^a, MS.1 4 1^a 47 8, 1 4 5 53 2, 2 4 3^a (bis) 41 1, 8, KS 5 2^a, 32 2, MÇ 1 4 2 10 *See* mayidam indra
asmāsv ojah prtanāsu dhehi RV 10 83 4^d, AV 4 32 4^d
asmīn loka çatam samāh VS 19 46^d, MS 3 11 10^d 156 14, KS 38 2^d, ÇB 12 8 1 20^d, TB 2 6 3 5^d, ApÇ 1 10 12^d, ÇÇ 5 9 4^d *See* asmin gosthe çatam
asmīn loka çraddadhānena dattah AV 9 5 7^d, 11^d
asmīnç candre adhi yad dhūmanyam AV 19 27 10^c
asmī diavinam suvarcasam TA 7 10 1^d, TU 1 10 1^d
asmīn karmanī vrtrahan PG 2 17 9^b.
asmīn karmany upahvaye dhruvām PG 2 17 9^d
asmīn kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB 2 9 10^c.
asmīn ksaye pratarām didyānah SV 1 340^d *See* adhi ksamī piatarām
asmīn ksetie dvāv ahi AV 10 4 8^c
asmīn gihe gārhapatyāya jāgrhī RV 10 85 27^b, AV 14.1 21^b, ApMB 1 9 4^b
asmīn gostha upa prīca nah AV 9 4 23^b *See* asu gostūpa
asmīn gosthe karṣinīh (Kauç 9^{nah}, MS purṣinīh) AV 3 14 3^b, MS 4 2 10^b 33 3, Kauç 89 12^b *See next*
asmīn gosthe vayovrdhah ApÇ 7 17 1^d. *See prec*
asmīn gosthe viçvābhīrto janitrih MS 4 2 10^b 32 14 *See* asmin yajñe viçva^o
asmīn gosthe çatam samāh Kauç 89 1^d *See* asmin loka çatam
asmīñ (AV asmin) chūra savane mādayasva RV 2.18.7^d, 7 23 5^d, AV 20 12 5^d.
asmīn tām sthānāv adhy ā sajām AV 14 2.48^d. *Cf* asmin tā
asmīn tām gosthe savitā nī yachatu AV 2 26 1^d
asmīn tā sthānāv adhi sādāyām AV 14 2 49^d *Cf* asmin tām.
asmīn tathatu yā rayih AV 1 5 2^c.
asmīn trivrc çhrayatām posayisnu AV 5 28 4^d.
asmīn dvītye savane na jahyuh AV 6 47.2^b, TS 3 1 9 2^b, KS 30 6^b, KÇ 9 14 17^b, MÇ 2 4 6 26^b
asmīn dhehi tanūvaçān AV.4.4 4^d *Cf* tām asmin *etc*.
asmīn na indra prtsutāu yaçasvati RV 10.38.1^a. *Cf* BrhD.7 39.
asmīn nara indriyam dhattam ojah TS 1.6 12.4^d. *See* indrena ma.
asmīn astu puskalam citrabhānu KS.37 9^c.
asmīn aham sahasrām puyām ApMB.2 11.32^a (ApÇ.6.15.1) *See* asmin sahasram
asmīn ahan satpatih puruhūtah RV 1 100 6^c
asmīn ājau puruhūta çravāyve RV 10 102 1^c.
asmīn ā vām āyāne vājūnivasū RV.8 22.18^c.
asmīn āstida barhisi AÇ.3 14 13^c, ApÇ 9.16.11^c.
asmīn indra mahi varcānsi dhehi AV.4.22.3^c. *See* asmā *etc*.
asmīn indra vrjane sarvavirāh RV.1.51.15^c, MS.4 14.14^c: 238 10.
asmīn indro nī dadhātu nrmnam AV 8.5.21^a.

asmākam adyāntamam RV 8 33 15^a
asmākam antar udare suçevāh VS 4 12^b, ÇB 3 2.2 19^b
See asmākam udare
asmākam abhūi haiyaçva medī AV.5.3.11^d *See* asya
kuimo, *and* iha krmo
asmākam ardham ā gahī RV 4 32 1^b, SV 1.181^b, VS 33
65^b, MS 4 11 4^b. 171 1, KS.6 10^b
asmākam avitā bhava RV 1 187 2^c, KS 40 8^c
asmākam astu kevalah RV 1.7.10^c, 13 10^c, AV 20 39 1^c,
70 16^c, SV.2 970^c, TS 1 6 12 1^c, 3 1 11 1^c, MS 4 11
4^c 170 10; 4 13 10^c 213 4, KS 8 17^c, TB 2 4 3 2^c
asmākam astu carkr̥tīh RV 5 74 9^b
asmākam astu pītisu svadhāvat AV 7 41 2^d
asmākam āngūsān dyumninas kīdhī RV 1 138 2^f.
asmākam āyuh pīa tīreha deva RV 1 94 16^b
asmākam āyur vardhayan RV 3 62 15^a
asmākam ic chrnuhī viçvaminva RV 7 28 1^d
asmākam it sute ranā sam indubhīh RV.8 12 17^c, AV
20 111 2^c
asmākam it su çrnuhī tvam indīa RV 4 22 10^a.
asmākam id vrdhe bhava RV 1 79 11^c.
asmākam indra ubhayam jujosatī RV 10 32 1^c; ApMB
1 1 1^c.
asmākam indīa dustaram RV 5 35 7^a.
asmākam indra bhūtu te RV 6 45 30^a
asmākam indīam indavah RV.8 1 15^b
asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV 6 47 31^d, AV 6 126.
3^d, VS 29 57^d, TS 4 6 6.7^d, MS 3 16 3^d 187 13, KSA
6 1^d
asmākam indīah samrtesu dhvajesu RV 10 103 11^a, AV
19.13.11^a, SV 2 1209^a, VS 17 43^a, TS 4.6 4.3^a, MS 2
10.4^a 136.11; 4.14.14 238.11, KS.18.5^a.
asmākam indrāvarunā bhare-bhare RV 7 82.9^a.
asmākam indrehī nah RV.5 35 8^a.
asmākam indro bhavatu pīasāhah MS.4.14 7^c 225.14.
asmākam uttamam kīdhī RV 4.31 15^a, AG 2 6.12. *Cf.*
BrhD 4.139 (B).
asmākam udare yavah ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
asmākam udareśv ā RV.1 25.15^c.
asmākam uditam kīdhī RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
asmākam edhy avitā rathanām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.
103 4^d; AV.19.3.8^d, SV 2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d, TS.4.6.
4 2^d, MS.2.10.4^d: 135 16, KS 18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam
bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathanām), *and* asmākam
bhūtv.
asmākam pāhi triṣadhasṭha surin RV.6.8.7^b.
asmākam pūṣann avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
asmākam bodhī coditā RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.
2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13 5^c; MS 4.12.4^c: 189.9; TB 2 5.8.2^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV 5 4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d.
141 16, TB.2.4 1.5^d, TA 10 1.16^d, MahanU 6.5^d. *Cf.*
under asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhane RV.6.46.4^c; 7 32.25^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā rathanām RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf. under*
asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^c.

asmākam brahma pītanāsu jinvatam RV 1 157 2^c SV
2 1109^c
asmākam brahma pītanāsu sahyāh RV 1 152 7^c, MS 4
14 12^c 234 4, TB 2 8 6 6^c
asmākam brahamdam indīa bhūtu te RV 8 1 3^c, AV 20
85 3^c
asmākam brahamotaye RV 1 129 4^d
asmākam brahamodyatim RV 10 22 7^b
asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV 10 157 3^b, AV 20
63 2^b, 124 5^b, TA 1 27 1^b *Cf.* asmabhiḥ um bhesajī
and under asmākam edhy
asmākam bhūd upamātivanīh RV 5 41 16^c
asmākam manyo adhipā bhavaha RV 10 84 5^b, AV 4
31 5^b
asmākam mitrāvarunavatam ratham RV - 31 11 *Cf.*
BrhD 4 86
asmākārthāya jājñise AV 1 7 6^b
asmākāsad indro vapahastah RV 1 173 10^b
asmākāsaç ca sūriyāh RV 5 10 6^c
asmākāso maghavāno vavam ca RV 7 78 5^b.
asmākāso ye nitamāso aiyah RV 6 27.7^c, KS 17 18^c
asmākēna vijanena jayema RV 10 42 10^d, 13 10^d, 14
10^d, AV.20 17 10^d, 89 10^d, 94 10^d *See* mistiso
asmākēnābhiyugvanā RV 6 45 15^b
asmākēbhīr nibhīr atīa svai jaya RV 8 15 12^c
asmākēbhīr nibhīr vāyam RV 8 40 7^c
asmākēbhīr nibhīh sūriyam sanat RV 1 100 6^b
asmākēbhīh sūtibhīh çura çunah RV 2 30 10^c
asmākotī r̥çādasah AV 7 77 1^c. *See* vasmakotī
asmāj jātī mo mīthī caran TA 1 11 6^b
asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV 1.165 14^b, KS.9 18^b.
See asmāñç cakre.
asmāñ ca tāñç ca pīa hī nesi vasya ā RV.2 1 16^c; 2.13.
asmāñ (SV. asmān) citrābhīr avatād abhīstābhīh RV.8.
3 2^c, SV 2 772^c
asmān chatītyatim abhi AV 3 1 3^b, SV.2 1215^b.
asmāt tvam adhī jātośi VS 35 22^a, ÇB 12 5 2 15^a, TA.
6.2.1^a, 4 2^a, KÇ 25 7 38^a, Karmap.3.4 13. *See under*
ayam vāi tvām ajanayad.
asmāt praviçyānnam addhī TA.1.31.3^d.
asmāt samudrād brhato divo nah RV.10 98.12^c; MS.4
11.2^c: 167.13; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b;
MahanU.8.5^b, MundU.2.1.9^b.
asmād adya sadasah somyād ā RV.1.182.8^c.
asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12, KÇ.3.8 13.
asmād-asmād ito-mutah TA.1.1.1^b; 2.1.1^b, 25.2^b.
asmād aham tavisād isamānah RV.1.171.4^a.
asmād asthanād dravinodā vājin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b;
MS.2 7.2^b 75 17; KS.16.2^b, ÇB 6.3.3.13.
asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçāya AV.18.4.49^c.
asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā ayam tvad adhī jayatām asau
svargāya lokāya (Kauç. omits svar̥ lok̥) svāhā AG.4.3.
27, Kauç.8.1.30. *See next, and under* ayam vāi tvām.
asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā oṣa tvaj jayatām svāhā JB.1.47.
See under prec.
asmān u devā etc. . *see* asmāñ etc.

asmān āity abhy *etc* *see* abhyāiti na
asmān kadā canā dabhan RV 1 84 20^b; SV.2.1074^b, N. 14 37^b
asmān grnata uta no maghonah RV 7 12 2^d, SV.2 655^d
asmān devāso-vata havesu AV 19 13 11^d *See* asmān u devā
asmān dhehi KSA 4 5 *See* mām dhehi
asmān naksasva maghavann upāvasa RV 8 54 (Val 6) 7^c
asmān punihī caksase AV 6 19 3^c *See* mām punihī, *and* idam brahma pu^o
asmān rāya uta yajñāh sacantām TS 1 6 3 2^b, KS 4 13^d, ApÇ 13 22 1^d *See* asmān iāyo, *and* yusmān rāya.
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV 6 45 30^c
asmān rāyo maghavānah sacantām RV 1 98 3^b, VS 2 10^b, MS 1 4 1^b 47 8, 2 4 3^b (*bis*) 41 1,8, KS 5 2^b, 32 2, ÇB 1.8 1 42^b, ÇÇ 4 9 1^b *See* *under* asmān iāya
asmān varūtīh çaranār avantu RV 3 62 3^c
asmān vardhayatā narah MÇ 9 4 1^d
asmān vi vajaya sthānam RVKh 10 142 4^c
asmān viçvā abhistayah RV 4 31 10^c
asmān viçvābhīr ūtibhīh RV 4 31 12^c
asmān vinaktu viçvatah VS 16 12^b, TS 4 5 1 4^b, MS 2 9 2^b 122 5, KS 17 11^b, NilarU 16^b
asmān vrnīsva yuyāya tasmāi RV.7.19 9^d, AV.20 37 9^d
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV 9.85.2^a.
asmān sahasīam ūtayah RV 4 31 10^b
asmān sisakta revatīh RV 10.19 1^b, MÇ 9 4 1^b
asmān sīte payasābhyāvavrtsva VS 12 70^d, TS 4 2 5 6^d, MS 2 7 12^d. 92 8, KS 16 12^d, ÇB 7 2 2.10. *See* sā nah sīte
asmān su jgyusas krtam RV 1 17 7^c
asmān su jgyusas krdhī RV 8 80 6^c
asmān su tatra codaya RV 1 9 6^a, AV 20 71.12^a.
asmān su prtsv ā tarutra RV 2 11 15^c
asmān stotīn maruto vāvrdhānah RV.10 78 8^b.
asmān sv indrāvarunā ghrtāçcutah RV 8.59 (Val 11).5^c.
asmān hotrā bhāratī dakṣiṇābhīh RV.3.62 3^d
asmābhīr indra sakhibhīr huvānah RV 10 112.3^c.
asmābhīr indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2^d.
asmābhīr ū nu pratīcaksyābhūt RV 1.113.11^c, TS 1.4. 33 1^c, TA 3.18 1^c.
asmābhīr dattam jarasah parastāt AV.6.122.1^c, TA.2 6 1^c.
asmābhīr datto nihītah svargah AV 12 3 42^c.
asmābhīṣ te susahāh santu çatravah RV.10.38 3^c.
asmābhīṣ tubhyam çasyate RV 3 62.7^c.
asmābhīh su tam sanuhī RV.8.81.8^c.
asmāl (*text* asmānī) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1 27 5^c.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV 1 139 8^f, AV. 20.67.2^f.
asmāsu devo dravinam dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4^d, MS.4.12. 4^d 190 8; KS 10 13^d.
asmāsu dhārāyāmasī TS.6.6 7.2^d, MS.4 7 1^d: 95 8, KS. 29.2^d, AÇ.5.19 5^d, ÇÇ 3.8.27^d *See* punar asmāsu.
asmāsu niyachataṁ TA.3.11.12^b.
asmāsu nrmnam dhāh KB 27 4. *See* āsmāsu.
asmāsu bhadrā dravināni dhātā RV.4.58.10^b; AV.7.82. 1^b, VS.17.98^b, KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu iāyo maghavatsu ca syuh RV 1 123 13^d
asmāsu santv açisah TS 1 6 3 2^c *See* asmākam *etc*
asmāsv aghniyā yūyam TB 3 7 10 1^b, ApÇ 9 18 15^b
asmāsv india indriyam dadhātu TS 1 6 3 2^a, MS 1 4 1^a. 47 8, 1 4 5 53 2, 2 4 3^a (*bis*) 41 1,8, KS 5 2^a, 32 2, MÇ 1 4 2 10 *See* mayīdam indra
asmāsv ojah pītanāsu dhehi RV 10 83 4^d, AV 4 32 4^d.
asmīnī loka çatam samāh VS 19 46^d, MS 3 11 10^d. 156. 14, KS 38 2^d, ÇB 12 8 1 20^d, TB 2 6 3 5^d, ApÇ 1.10 12^d, ÇÇ 5.9 4^d *See* asmin çatam
asmīnī loka çraddadhānena dattah AV 9 5 7^d, 11^d
asmīniç candre adhī yad dhuanyam AV 19 27 10^c
asmī diavinam suvarcasam TA 7 10 1^d, TU 1 10 1^d.
asmin karmanī vrtrahan PG 2 17 9^b
asmin karmany upahvaye dhruvām PG 2 17 9^d.
asmin kule bīahmavarcaśy asānī ApMB.2 9 10^c
asmin ksaye pratarām dīdyanah SV 1 340^d *See* adhī ksamī pratarām
asmin ksetre dvāv ahi AV 10 4 8^c.
asmin grhe gārhapatyāya jāgihī RV 10 85 27^b, AV 14 1 21^b, ApMB 1 9 4^b
asmin gostha upa prīca nah AV 9 4.23^b *See* āsu gosūpa
asmin gosthe karīṣmīh (Kāuç ōnah, MS purīṣmīh) AV 3 14 3^b, MS 4 2 10^b 33 3; Kāuç 89 12^b. *See* *next*
asmin gosthe vayovrdhah ApÇ 7 17.1^d *See* *prec*
asmin gosthe viçvabhīto janitīh MS 4 2 10^b 32 14 *See* asmin yayñe viçva^o
asmin gosthe çatam samāh Kāuç 89.1^d *See* asminī loka çatam
asmīñī (AV asmin) chūīa savane mādāyasva RV 2.18 7^d, 7 23 5^d, AV 20 12 5^d
asmin tām sthānāv adhy ā sajamī AV.14 2 48^d *Cf.* asmin tā
asmin tām gosthe savitā nī yachatu AV 2 26 1^d
asmin tā sthānāv adhī sādāyāmī AV.14 2.49^d *Cf.* asmin tām
asmin tisthatu yā rayīh AV 1 5 2^c.
asmin trivrc chrayatām posayīṣnu AV 5 28 4^d.
asmin dvītye savane na jahyuh AV 6 47.2^b, TS 3 1 9 2^b, KS 30 6^b, KÇ 9 14 17^b, MÇ 2 4 6 26^b.
asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV 4 4 4^d *Cf* tām asmin *etc*.
asmin na indra prīṣutāu yaçasvatī RV.10.38.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD 7 39.
asmin nara indriyam dhattam ojah TS.1.6.12 4^d. *See* indrena ma.
asminn astu puskalām citrabhānu KS 37.9^c.
asminn aham sahasrām puyāmī ApMB.2 11 32^a (ApG. 6 15 1) *See* asmin sahasram
asminn ahan satpatīh puruhūtah RV 1 100.6^c.
asminn ājāu puruhūta çravāyī RV 10 102 1^c
asminn ā vām āyāne vājūnīvasū RV 8.22.18^c.
asminn āsīda barhīsi AÇ.3 14 13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
asminn indra mahī varcānsī dhehi AV.4.22.3^c. *See* asmā *etc*.
asminn indra vrjane sarvavīrāh RV.1.51.15^c; MS.4.14. 14^c. 238.10.
asminn indro nī dadhātu nrmnam AV.8.5.21^a.

- asminn ū su savane mādayasva RV 7 29 2^c
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāh RV 6 52 17^c
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyāi RV 4 16 2^b, AV 20 77 2^b
 asmin pade parame tasthivānsam RV 2 35 14^a, VHDh 8 52 P asmin pade ÇÇ 13 29 13
 asmin pātie harite somaprsthe SMB 2 5 10^d
 asmin pusyantu gopatau RV 10 19 3^b
 asmin barhisy ā nīśadya AV 18 1 59^d See asmin yajñe barhisy
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany asyām puṛodhāyām asyām pratisthāyām asyām cittyām asyām ākūtyām asyām ācīsy asyām devahūtyām svāhā AV 5 24 1-17 See next three, and te nah pāntv asmin
 asmin brahmany asmin ksatīe-sminn karmany asyām ācīsy asyām pratisthāyām asyām devahūtyām ÇÇ 4 10 3 See under prec.
 asmin brahmany asmin ksatīe-syām ācīsy asyām puṛodhāyām asyām devahūtyām KS 38.12, 39 7 See under prec but one
 asmin brahmann asmin ksatīe-syām ācīsy asyām puṛodhāyām asmin karmann (PG karmany) asyām devahūtyām TS 3.4.5 1, 4 3 3 2, ApÇ 16 1 3, PG 1.5 10 (with svāhā). Ps asmin brahmann asmin ksatīe HG 1 3 11, asmin brahman ApÇ 19 17 19 See under prec but two
 asmin bhayasthe krnutam u lokam RV 2 30 6^d
 asmin bhare nītamam vājasātāu RV 3 30 22^b, AV 20 11. 11^b, SV 1 329^b, MS 4 14.1^b 215 11, KS 21 14^b, TB 2 4 4 3^b, 8 1 3^b
 asmin ma antarikse vāyuḥ ca visticṣ cādhipatī vāyuḥ ca visticṣ ca māntasyāi dīṣah pātām vāyuni ca visticṣ ca sa devatānām icchatu yo no-to-bhūdasatī ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntarikṣāj juhvatī, and vāyuni māntarī^o
 asmin manāv ekaçatam vīryāni AV 19 46 5^a.
 asmin mahaty anīave VS 16 55^a, TS 4 5 11.1^a, ÇB 9.1 1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antai mahaty
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a See neat
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4. 6 3^a See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV 1.13.3^b, 7^b, SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adābhya RV.5.75 8^a
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namobhīh RV.4 58.2^b; VS 17. 90^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 87.15; KS 40.7^b; TA.10.10 2^b, ApÇ. 5.17 4^b, MahānU 9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe purustuta RV.8.76 7^c.
 asmin yajñe pravīdvān yunaktu suyujah svāhā AV.5 26. 3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā nīśadya RV.3 35.6^c, 10.14.5^d; VS. 26 23^c, TS 1.7.13.4^c; 2 6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d. 243.1. See asmin barhisy.
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣanvasu RV.4 50.10^b; AV.20. 13.1^b, GB 2 4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS 2.9.1^d 119 4 See ā yāhi çighraṇ and vātājirān mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛdata nah AV 1.20.1^b, TB.3.7.5. 12^b, ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 asmin yajñe mahīśah svāhā AV 5 26 2^b Doubtful as to metre
 asmin yajñe mā vyathīsi Kāuṣ 73 15^t
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS 31 14^b, TB 3 7 6 14^b, ApÇ 4 8 5^b
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūm AV 9 5 2^b See muni yajñam yajamānam
 asmin yajñe vi ca pīa ca prathatam svāsastham deva bhyah MS 4 13 2 200 8, KS 15 13, TB 3 0 2 1 Çy ūnamīadasam
 asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kītam RV 1 13 2 1^t
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghītācīh ApÇ 7 17 1^b See isminn gothe viçva^o
 asmin yajñe vīsanā mādayethām RV 1 14 1^d
 asmin yajñe sajoçasah ÇÇ 7 10 14^b
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ 7 10 15^b
 asmin yajñe suyujah svāhā AV 5 26 7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b Doubtful as to metre
 asmin yajñe suhāvām (AV suhava) johanīm AV 7 11 1^b, MS 4 12 6^b 195.8, KS 13 10^b, TS 3 3 11 5^b, ApÇ.1 10 8^b, ÇÇ 9 28 3^b; N.11 33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhayā madantah VS 19 58^t
 asmin yajñe svadhivane RV 8 14.13^t SV 2 106 2^t
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS 4 10 6^b 158 6, KS 21 14^b, TB 2 5 8 2^b
 asmin yamo vīsanvasu VS 11 13^b, TS 4 1 2.1^b, MS 2 7. 2^b 75 3, KS 16 1^b, ÇB 6 3 2 3
 asmin yonāv (MS KS yonī) asīśadan VS 12.5 1^d, TS 1 4.1^d, MS 2 8.1^d 106 4, KS.16.19^d, ÇB 8 7 2 6, TB.3. 11 6.1^d
 asmin yāstra indriyam dadhami (and vādhayām) AB 8 27 8 See neat but one.
 asmin yāstīam adhi çaya TS 4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāstīāni, and mā tvad rāstīam.
 asmin yāstīe çīyam āveçayāmī (SMB 2 8.6, çīyam dadhe) AB.8 27 7, SMB 2 8.6, 7 See prec but one.
 asmin yayam saṅkasuke (ApÇ "kusuke") AV 12 2 13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a P asmin yayam Kāuṣ 71.16, 80.19.
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV 19 1^a; Kāuṣ 55 17. P. asmin vasu Kāuṣ.11.19; 16.27; 52 20.
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.15.3^b; SV. 2.951^b.
 asmin saṁvatsare marīṣasy asminn ayanessinn rthav asmin māse-sminn ardhamāse-sminn dvādaçatātre-sminn çādrātre-sminn trīrātre-sminn dvīrātre-sminn ahoṛātre -sminn ahany asyām rātrāv asyām velāyam asmin muhūrte marīṣasya Svīdh.3.8 3.
 asmin sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.51^t, 17.73^t; 18. 61^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c 138. 15; KS.18 4^c, 18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7. 10^c; ApÇ 6 1.3^c.
 asmin samdehe gahane pravīṣṭah ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BṛhU. 4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣtuta RV.3 60.6^b.
 asmin sahasram pusyāsam (Kāuṣ pusyāsma) ÇB.14.9.4. 23^a, BṛhU.6.4.23^a; Kāuṣ.89.13^a. See asminn alann.

- asmin sīdantu me pitarah somyah TB 3 7 4.10^c, ApÇ 1 7 13^c
- asmin su te savane astv okyam RV 10.44 9^c, AV 20.94 9^c
- asmin sunvati yajamāna ācisah svāhākr̥tāh samudresthā gandharvam ā tisthatānu TS 3 5 6 3
- asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV 10 43 2^d, AV 20 17 2^d
- asmin sthāne tisthatu modamānah (MG pūsyamānah) KÇ 25 5 28^b, AG 2 9 5^b, MG 2 11 7^b
- asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV 10 132 5^a
- asmin have puruhūtāh puruksuh (AV TS 0ksu) RV 10 128 8^b, AV.5 3 8^b, TS 4 7 14 3^b, KS 40 10^b
- asmin have suhāvā sustutim nah RV 6 52 16^b
- asmin hī vah savane ratnadheyam RV 4 35.1^c
- asme agne samyadvīram bīhantam RV 2 4 8^c
- asme antar nīhitāh ketavah syuh RV 1 24 7^d
- asme astu bhaga indra prajāvān RV 3 30 18^d, KS 8 17^d
- asme āyur nī didihī prajāvat RV 1 113.17^d
- asme ārac cid dvesah sanutai yuyotu N 6 7 Pada d of RV 6 47 13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c
- asme ā vahatam rayim RV 8 5 15^a
- asme it sumnam astu vah RV 5 53 9^d
- asme indo svābhuvam RV 9 12 9^c, SV 2.553^c
- asme indra sacā sute RV 8 97.8^a, 8^d
- asme indrābhaspati RV 4 49.4^a, TS 3 3 11 1^a, MS 4 12 1^a 176 10, KS 10 13^a, 23 11, AÇ 2 11 19 (text asmāi)
- asme indrāvarunā viçvavāram RV 7 84 4^a
- asme indrāvarunā çarma yachatam RV 7 83 9^d
- asme indro vaiuno mitro aryamā RV 7 82 10^a; 83 10^a
- asme ūtir indravātataamah RV 10 6 6^c
- asme ū su vīsanā mādayetham RV 1 184 2^a
- asme karmāne jātah MS 1 2 6 15 1 See asmāi etc
- asme kāmam dāçuse samnamantah TB 2 8 2 2^c
- asme ksatrāni dhārayer anu dyūn RV 4 4 8^d, TS 1 2. 14 4^d, KS 6 11^d, MS.4 11 5^d. 173 9 Cf under asme rāstrāni
- asme ksatrāya varçase balāya RV.10 18 9^b See saha ksatiēna, saha çrotrena, çriyāi ksatiāyāu^o, çriyāi brahmane, and çriyāi viçe
- asme ksayāya trīvarūtham anhasah RV 4.53 6^d
- asme ksayāya dhisane anehah RV 6 50 3^d
- asme candrāni TS 1 2 7.1, ApÇ 10 26.10. See asme te candrāni
- asme jagmuh sūnrtā indra pūrvīh RV 10 111 10^d
- asme jyotih TS 1.2.7 1, 6 1.10 4, ApÇ 10 26.11, MÇ 2. 1.4.13
- asme tad indrāvarunā vasu syāt RV 3.62 3^a
- asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10.22.13^a
- asme tā yajñavāhasā RV 4 47.4^c
- asme te candrāni VS 4 26, MS 1.2.5 14 9; KS 2.6, 24.6, ÇB.3 3.3.7 P asme te KÇ 7.8 17. See asme candrāni.
- asme te bandhuh VS 4 22, TS 1 2.7.1; MS 1 2 5. 14.11, KS 2.6; 24 6, ÇB.3 3 1.6; KÇ 7 6 20, N.6 7.
- asme te rāyah MS 1.2 4 13.10; KS.2.5, 24.4 See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
- asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c
- asme te santu sakhyā çivāni RV.7.22.9^c; 10.23.7^d
- asme dadhad vrsanam çusmam indra RV 7 24 4^d, KS 8 17^d, TB 2 4 3 6^d, 7 13 4^d
- asme dāsir viçah sūryena sahyāh RV 2 11 4^d
- asme didihī sumanā ahedan TS 4 3 12 1^c, TA 2 5 2^c See adhi no brūhi sumanā
- asme devāso-va dhūnutā vasu RV 10 66 14^d
- asme devāso vapuse cikitsata TS 3 2 8 4^a, ApÇ 13 10 10 See çrad asmāi naro
- asme dehi see asme dhehi
- asme dyāvāprthivī bhūri vāmam TB 2 4 7 8^a See asmāi etc
- asme dyumnām adhi ratnam ca dhehi RV 7 25 3^d, N 5 5
- asme dhattam yad asad askidhoyu RV 7 53 3^c
- asme dhattam purusprham RV 1 47.6^d
- asme dhatta ye ca rātīm grnanti RV 4 34 10^d
- asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS 8 18^d, TS 1 4 44 2^d, MS 1 3 38^d 44 11, KS 4 12^d, ÇB 4 4.4 10, N 6 7, 12 42^d See asmāi etc
- asme dhārayatam (MÇ 0tām') 1ayim RV 10 19 1^d, MÇ 9 4 1^d Cf asmāi etc
- asme dhehi (SV dehi) jātavedo mahi çravah RV 1 79 4^c, SV 1 99^c, 2 911^c, VS 15 35^c, TS 4 4 4 5^c, MS 2 13 8^c 157 10, KS 39 15^c
- asme dhehi dyumatīm vācam āsan RV.10 98 3^a
- asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV 9 32 6^a
- asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV 10 42 7^c, AV 20. 89 7^c, MS 4 14 5^c 222 4, TB 2 8 2 7^c
- asme dhehi çravo brhat RV 1 9 8^a, 44 2^d, 8 65 9^c, AV 20 71 14^a, SV 2 1131^d
- asme naro maghavānah sutasya RV 7 48 1^b
- asme nrmnam uta kratuh VS 9 22^b, ÇB 5 2 1 15^b
- asme pithu çravo brhat RV 1 9 7^b, AV 20.71 13^b
- asme prayandhi maghavann rjisin RV 3 36 10^a, AG 1 15.3, PG 1.18 5^a, N 6 7 See asmāi etc.
- asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12^c
- asme brahmāni dhārāya MS 4 9 9. 129.10 See brahma dhārāya, and cf ameny asme
- asme bhadrāni saçcata priyāni RV 7 26.4^d
- asme bhadra sāuçravasāni santu RV 6 1 12^d, 74 2^d, MS 4 11 2^d 165 12, 4 13 6^d. 207 14, KS 11 12^d, 18 20^d, TB 3 6 10 5^d.
- asme bhūvann abhīstayah RV 10 22.12^b
- asme yātam nāsatyā sajosāh RV 1 118 11^b, N.6.7
- asme 1amasva VS 4 22; MS 1 2 4 13 10, KS 2.5; 24.4; ÇB 3 3 1 6; KÇ 7 6 19, MÇ.2 1 3 42.
- asme rayih paprathe vrsnyam çavah RV.8.51 (Val 3).10^c; AV.20 119 2^c, SV.2.960^c.
- asme rayim rāsi vīravantam RV 2 11 13^d
- asme 1ayim viçvavāram sam inva RV.5 4 7^c
- asme rayim sarvavīram nī yachatam RV 4.50 10^d, AV. 20.13 1^d Cf asyāi rayim etc
- asme rayim na svartham damūnasam RV 1 141.11^a.
- asme rayim nāsatyā brhantam RV.1.117.23^c
- asme rayim nī dhārāya RV.1 30.22^c
- asme rayim nī dhārāya vi vo made RV 10.24.1^c.
- asme rayim bahulaḥ samtarutram RV 3 1 19^c, MS.4.14 15^c 242.3.

asminn ū su savane mādayasva RV 7 29 2^c
asminn no adya vidathe yajatrāh RV 6 52 17^c
asminn no adya savane mandadhyā RV 4 16 2^b, AV 20 77 2^b
asminn pade parame tasthivānsam RV 2 35 14^a, VHDh 8 52 P asmin pade ÇÇ 13 29.13
asminn pātie harite somaprsthe SMB 2 5 10^d
asminn pusyantu gopatāu RV 10 19 3^b
asminn barhisy ā nisadya AV 18 1.59^d See asmin yajñe barhisy
asminn brahmany asmin kaimany asyām puṛodhāyām asyām prasthāyām asyām cittyām asyām ākūtyām asyām ācisy asyām devahūtyām svāhā AV 5 24 1-17 See next three, and te nah pāntv asmin
asminn brahmany asmin ksatrie-sminn kaimany asyām ācisy asyām prasthāyām asyām devahūtyām ÇÇ 4 10 3 See under prec
asminn brahmany asmin ksatrie-syām ācisy asyām puṛodhāyām asyām devahūtyām KS 38.12, 39.7. See under prec but one
asminn brahmann asmin ksatrie-syām ācisy asyām puṛodhāyām asmin kaimann (PG kaimany) asyām devahūtyām TS 3 4.5 1, 4 3 3 2, ApÇ 16 1.3, PG 1 5 10 (with svāhā). Ps asmin brahmann asmin ksatrie IIG 1 3 11, asmin brahman ApÇ 19 17 19 See under prec but tuo
asminn bhayasthe kinutam u lokam RV 2 30 6^d
asminn bhare mītamam vājasātāu RV 3 30 22^b, AV 20 11 11^b, SV 1 329^b, MS 4 14 1^b 215 11, KS 21.14^b, TB 2 4 4 3^b, 8 1 3^b
asminn ma antarikse vāyuç ca vistic çādhipatī vāyuç ca vistic ca mātasyā dīçah pātām vāyuni ca vistin ca sa devatānam icchatu yo no-to-bhūdasatī ÇÇ.6 3.6 Cf. ye-ntarikṣāj juhvatī, and vāyuni mātānā.
asminn manāv ekaçatam vīryāni AV 19 46 5^a
asminn mahaty arnave VS.16 55^a, TS.4.5.11 1^a, ÇB 9 1 1 30 See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
asminn me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next
asminn yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3 7.6.7^a, ApÇ 4. 6.3^a. See prec.
asminn yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b, 7^b; SV.2.699^b.
asminn yajñe adābhya RV.5.75.8^a.
asminn yajñe dhārayāmā namobhūh RV.4 58.2^b; VS.17. 90^b, MS.1.6.2^b: 87.15, KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b, ApÇ. 5.17.4^b, MahānU.9.13^b.
asminn yajñe purustuta RV 8 76.7^c.
asminn yajñe pravīdvān yunaktu suyujah svāhā AV.5.26. 3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
asminn yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d.
asminn yajñe barhisy ā nisadya RV 3.35.6^c; 10 14.5^d; VS. 26 23^c, TS 1.7 13.4^c, 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14 16^d. 243.1 See asmin barhisy
asminn yajñe mandasānā vīsanvasu RV.4 50.10^b; AV.20. 13.1^b, ÇB 2.4.16^b
asminn yajñe mama havvāya çarva MS 2.9 1^d 119.4. See ā yāhi çighram and vātājirāir mama
asminn yajñe maruto mīdatā nah AV.1.20.1^b, TB.3.7.5. 12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asminn yajñe mahisāh svāhā AV 5 26 2^b Doubtful as to metre.
asminn yajñe mā vyathisī Kāuç 73 15^c
asminn yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS 31 14^b, TB 3 7 6 14^b, ApÇ 4 8 5^b
asminn yajñe yajamānāya sūm AV 9 5 2^b See imam yajñam yajamānam
asminn yajñe vi ca pīa ca prathatam svistham deva bhyah MS 4 13 2 200 8, KS 15 13, TB 3 0 2 1 Cf. ūnamīadasam
asminn yajñe vī çayemā bhūo kītam RV 1 132 1^d
asminn yajñe viçvavido ghītācīh ApÇ 7 17 1^b See asmin gosthe viçva^o
asminn yajñe vīsanā mādayethām RV 4 14 1^d
asminn yajñe sajōsah ÇÇ 7 10 14^b
asminn yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ 7 10 15^b
asminn yajñe suyujah svāhā AV 5 26 7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b Doubtful as to metre
asminn yajñe suhāvām (AV suhāvī) jōhāvīni AV 7 17 1^b, MS.4 12 6^b 195 8, KS.13 16^b; TS.3.3 11 5^b, AÇ.1 10 8^b, ÇÇ 9 28.3^b, N 11.33^b
asminn yajñe svadhayā madantah VS 19 58^c
asminn yajñe svadhvane RV 8.14 13^c, SV 2 1062^c
asminn yajñe havāmāhe MS 4 10 6^b 158 6, KS 21 11^b, TB 2 5 8 2^b
asminn yāne vīsanvasu VS 11 13^b, TS 4 1 2 1^b, MS 2.7 2^b 75 3, KS 16 1^b, ÇB 6 3.2 3
asminn yonāv (MS KS. yonā) asīsadāni VS 12 54^d, TS 4.2. 4.4^d, MS 2 8 1^d 106 4, KS 16 19^d, ÇB 8 7 2 6; TB 3 11 6.1^d.
asminn yāstra indriyam dadhami (and vaidhāyāni) AB.8. 27 8 See next but one
asminn yāstram adhi çraya TS 4.2.1.4^d, 5.2.1.4 See asme rāṣṭrāni, and mā tvad yāstram.
asminn yāstrie çrayān āveçayāni (SMB 2 8.6, çrayāni dadhe) AB 8 27 7, SMB.2.8 6, 7. See prec but one
asminn vayam suhikasuke (ApÇ. "kusuke") AV.12 2 13^a; ApÇ.9.3 22^a P asmin vayam Kāuç.71 16; 86 19.
asminn vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a, Kāuç.77 17. P: asmin vasu Kāuç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20
asminn vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV. 2.951^b.
asminn samvatsare marisyasy asminn ayane-sminn itāv asmin māse-sminn ardhamāse-sminn dvādaçaratre-sminn sadrātre-smiṁs trirātre-sminn divratre-sminn ahorātre -sminn ahany asyām rātrāv asyām velāyām asmin muhūrte marisyasi Svīdh.3.8.3.
asminn sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15 54^c; 17.73^c, 18. 61^c; TS.4.6.5 3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138. 15; KS.18.4^c, 18^c, ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7. 10^c; ApÇ.6.1 3^c.
asminn saṁdehe gahane pravīṣṭah ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BrhU. 4.4 17^b.
asminn samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10 98 6^a.
asminn savane çacyā puruṣtuta RV.3 60.6^b.
asminn sahasiāni pusyāsam (Kāuç. pusyāsma) ÇB.14.9.4. 23^a; BrhU.6.4.23^a, Kāuç 89.13^a. See asmin ahani.

- asmin sīdantu me pitarah somyah TB 3 7 4.10^c, ApÇ 1 7 13^c.
- asmin su te savane astv okyam RV 10 44 9^c, AV 20 94 9^c
- asmin sunvati yajamāna ācisah svāhākitah samudrestha gandharvam ā tisthatanu TS 3 5 6 3
- asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV 10 43 2^d, AV 20 17 2^d
- asmin sthāne tisthatu modamānah (MG pūyamānah) KÇ 25 5 28^b, AG 2 9 5^b, MG 2 11 7^b
- asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV 10 132.5^a
- asmin have puruhūtah puruksuh (AV TS oksu) RV 10 128 8^b, AV 5 3 8^b, TS 4 7 14 3^b, KS 40 10^b
- asmin have suhāvā sustutim nah RV 6 52 16^b
- asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV 4 35 1^c
- asme agne samyadvīnam bhāntam RV 2 4 8^c
- asme antai nīhitāh ketavah syuh RV 1 24 7^d
- asme astu bhaga indra prajāvān RV 3 30 18^d, KS 8 17^d
- asme āyur nī didihī prajāvat RV 1 113 17^d
- asme ārac cid dvesah sanutar yuyotu N 6 7 Pada d of RV 6 47 13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.
- asme ā vahatam īayim RV 8 5 15^a.
- asme it sumnam astu vah RV 5 53 9^d
- asme indo svābhuvam RV 9 12 9^c, SV 2 553^c
- asme indra sacā sute RV 8 97 8^a, 8^d.
- asme indrābhispati RV 4 49 4^a, TS 3 3 11 1^a; MS 4 12 1^a 176 10, KS 10 13^a, 23 11, AÇ 2 11 19 (text asmāi)
- asme indrāvaiunā viçvavīnam RV 7 84.4^a
- asme indrāvaiunā çaima yachātam RV 7 83 9^d
- asme indro vaiuno mitio aryamā RV 7 82 10^a, 83.10^a.
- asme utir indriavātatah RV 10 6 6^c
- asme ū su vīsanā mādayetham RV 1 184 2^a.
- asme karmāne jātah MS 1.2 6 15.1. See asmāi etc.
- asme kāmam dāçuse samnamantah TB 2 8.2 2^c
- asme ksatrāni dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4 4 8^d, TS.1 2 14 4^d, KS 6 11^d, MS 4.11 5^d 173.9. Cf under asme rāstrāni.
- asme ksatrāya varcase balāya RV.10 18.9^b. See saha ksatreṇa, saha çiotreṇa, çriyāi ksatīyāu^c, çriyāi brahmane, and çriyāi viçe.
- asme ksayāya tīvarūtham anhasah RV.4.53 6^d
- asme ksayāya dhisane anehah RV.6 50.3^d
- asme candrāni TS 1 2 7.1; ApÇ.10.26 10. See asme te candrāni.
- asme jagmuh sūrtā indra pūrviḥ RV 10 111.10^d.
- asme jyotih TS.1.2.7.1, 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26 11, MÇ 2. 1.4.13.
- asme tad indravarunā vasu syāt RV 3.62.3^a.
- asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10 22.13^a.
- asme tā yajñavāhasā RV.4.47.4^c.
- asme te candrāni VS.4 26, MS 1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6, ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāni.
- asme te bandhuh VS.4.22; TS.1 2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS 2.6; 24.6, ÇB.3.3.1.6, KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
- asme te rāyah MS 1 2.4 13 10, KS 2.5, 24.4 See asme rāyah, and me rāyah
- asme te santu jāyavah RV.1 135 8^c.
- asme te santu sakhyā çivāni RV.7.22.9^c; 10 23.7^d.
- asme dadhad vrsanam çusmam indra RV 7 24 4^d, KS 8 17^d, TB 2 4 3 6^d, 7 13 4^d
- asme dāsir viçah sūryena sahyāh RV 2 11 4^d
- asme didihī sumanā ahedan TS 4 3 12 1^c, TA 2 5 2^c See adhī no brūhi sumanā
- asme devāso-va dhūnūtā vasu RV 10 66 14^d
- asme devāso vapuse cikitsata TS 3 2 8 4^a, ApÇ 13 10 10 See çrad asmāi naro
- asme dehi see asme dhehi
- asme dyāvāprthivī bhūri vāmam TB 2 4 7 8^a See asmāi etc
- asme dyumnān adhī ratnam ca dhehi RV 7 25 3^d, N 5 5
- asme dhattam yad asad askidhoyu RV 7 53 3^c
- asme dhattam purusprham RV 1 47.6^d
- asme dhatta ye ca rātīm grnanti RV 4 34 10^d
- asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS 8 18^d, TS.1 4 44 2^d, MS 1 3 38^d 44 11, KS 4 12^d, ÇB 4 4 4 10, N 6 7, 12.42^d See asmāi etc.
- asme dhārayatam (MÇ otām') īayim RV 10 19 1^d, MÇ 9 4 1^d. Cf asmāi etc
- asme dhehi (SV dehi) jātavedo mahi çravah RV 1 79 4^c, SV 1 99^c, 2 911^c, VS 15 35^c, TS 4 4 4 5^c, MS 2 13 8^c 157 10, KS 39 15^c
- asme dhehi dyumatīm vācam āsan RV 10.98.3^a
- asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV 9 32 6^a
- asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV 10.42 7^c, AV 20 89 7^c, MS.4 14 5^c 222 4, TB 2 8 2 7^c
- asme dhehi çravo brhat RV 1.9.8^a; 44 2^d; 8 65 9^c, AV. 20 71 14^a, SV 2 113 1^d
- asme naiḥ maghavānah sutasya RV 7.48 1^b
- asme nrmnam uta kratuh VS 9 22^b; ÇB 5 2 1 15^b
- asme pithu çravo brhat RV 1 9 7^b, AV 20 71 13^b
- asme prayandhi maghavann rjīsin RV 3 36.10^a, AG.1 15.3, PG 1 18.5^a, N 6 7. See asmāi etc.
- asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93 12^c
- asme brahmāni dhārāya MS 4 9 9, 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf ameny asme
- asme bhadrāni saçcata priyāni RV 7.26.4^d.
- asme bhadrā sāuçravasāni santu RV 6.1 12^d, 74.2^d, MS. 4 11 2^d 165 12, 4 13 6^d 207.14; KS 11 12^d, 18 20^d, TB 3 6 10 5^d.
- asme bhūvann abhustayah RV 10.22.12^b
- asme yātām nāsatyā sajoṣāh RV 1.118.11^b, N.6.7.
- asme ramaśva VS 4 22, MS.1.2 4. 13 10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB 3 3 1 6, KÇ.7 6.19; MÇ.2.1 3 42.
- asme rayih paprathe vṛṣṇyam çavah RV.8.51 (Val.3) 10^c; AV.20.119.2^c; SV.2.960^c.
- asme rayim rāsi vīravantam RV.2.11 13^d.
- asme rayim viçvavārah sam inva RV 5 4.7^c
- asme rayim sarvavīram nī yachātam RV.4 50.10^d; AV. 20.13 1^d. Cf asyāi rayim etc
- asme rayim na svartham damūnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
- asme rayim nāsatyā bhāntam RV.1 117.23^c.
- asme rayim nī dhārāya RV 1 30.22^c.
- asme rayim nī dhārāya vi vo made RV.10 24.1^c
- asme rayim bahulam samtārutram RV 3 1.19^c, MS.4 14 15^c 242.3.

asme rayu marutah sarvavñah RV 3 62 3^b
 asme rāyah VSK 4 7 3, TS 1 2 5 2, 6 1 8 4, ApÇ 10 23 3
See under asme te rāyah
 asme rāyo amaitya RV 10 140 4^b, SV 2 1169^b; VS 12
 109^b, TS.4 2 7 2^b, MS 2 7 14^b 95 16, KS 16 14^b, ÇB
 7 3 1 3²
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV 4.8 7^a.
 asme rāranta marutah sahasrinam RV.5 54 13^d
 asme rāstīāni dhārāya (KS rāstīam adhiṣṭāya) MS.2 7
 8^d 85 12, KS 16 8^d, 19 11. *See under asmin rāstīam,*
and cf asme ksatrāni and asmāi ksatiāni
 asme rāstrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ MS 3.16 4^d 188 11
See asmāi etc
 asme rudrā mehanā parvatāsah RV 8 63 12^a, VS 33 50^a
 P asme rūdīah BrhPDh 9 125
 asme retah siñcatam yan manuhitam RV 6 70 2^d
 asme vatsam pañi santam na vindan RV 1 72 2^a
 asme varcah suvīyam RV 9 66 21^b, SV 2 870^b; VS 8
 38^b, VSK.29 38^b, TS 1 3 14 8^b, 5 5 2^b, 6 6.2^b, MS 1
 5 1^b. 66 12, KS.7 16^b, ÇB.4.5 4 9^b, TA.2 5 1^b.
 asme varcānsi santu vah VS 9 22^c, ÇB 5 2 1 15^c
 asme varsisthā kinuḥi jyesthā RV 4.22 9^a.
 asme vasūni dhāraya RV.9 63 30^a.
 asme vājasa iratām RV 4 8.7^c
 asme vājāh soma tisthantu kistayah RV 9 69 7^d
 asme vām astu sumatiḥ canisthā RV 7 70 5^d *Cf asme*
vo etc
 asme viçvāni diavināni dhehi RV 5 4 7^d
 asme virāñ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3 36 10^d, PG 1
 18 5^d.
 asme vīresu viçvacaisani çravah RV 10 93 10^b.
 asme viro marutah çusmy astu RV.7.56 24^a
 asme vṛddhā asann iha RV.1.38.15^c.
 asme vo astu sumatiḥ canisthā RV 7.57 4^d *Cf asme*
vām etc
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9 22^a, ÇB.5 2 1.15^a P: asme
 vah KÇ.14 5 11.
 asme çatam çarado jivase dhāh RV 3 36 10^c, PG 1 18 5^c.
 asme çravānsi dhārāya RV.9.63.10; SV.1.501^c.
 asme çresthebhīr bhānubhīr vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
 asme sa indrāvaruṇāv api syāt RV.6.68.6^c.
 asme samānebhīr vrsabha pāuṣyebhiḥ N 6.7 = RV 1.
 165 7^b, *preceded by asme of pāda a.*
 asme sā vām mādhvī rātir astu RV.1.184 4^a.
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV 8.82.6^b.
 asme su matsvāndhasah RV.4 32.14^b
 asme suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavah RV.8.51 (Vāl 3).10^d,
 AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
 asme svānāsa. *see asme suvānāsa.*
 asmāi indrabrhaspati AÇ 2 11 19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
 asmāi karmāne jātah ApÇ.10 26.15. *See asme etc*
 asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīnih AV 3.8.4^c
 asmāi ksatram agnīsomāu AV.6.54 2^a, Kāuç 4.19 P
 asmāi ksatram Vāt.3.4.
 asmāi ksatrāni dhārayantam agne AV.7.78.2^a, Kāuç 137.

30 P asmāi ksatiāni Kāuç 2 41 *Cf under asmo*
rāstīāni
 asmāi ksatiāya pavate VSK 7 8 4, ApÇ 12 15 8. *See*
next, and ksatiāya pinvasva
 asmāi ksatiāya pipihī MS 4 9 9 129 8 *See under pre*
 asmāi grāmāya pradīçaḥ catasīah AV 6 40 2^a
 asmāi jyāsthyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ tisthadhvam) AB 7
 17 7^d, ÇÇ 15 26^d
 asmāi tisio avyathyāya nārīh RV 2 35 5^a
 asmāi te priathayate RV 8 43 2^a, KS 10 12^a *See ti*
smāi etc
 asmāi dyāvapīthivi bhūni AV 4 22 4^a *See asme etc*
 asmāi dhatta vasavo vasūni AV 7 97.3^d *See asme etc*
 asmāi dhārayatam rayim AV 6 54 2^b *Cf asme etc*
 asmāi prayandhi maghavanā iḥsin KBUT 2 11 *See*
asme etc
 asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV 2 35 12^a
 asmāi brahmane pavate VSK 7 8 4, ApÇ 12 15 8 *See*
next, and brahmane pinvasva
 asmāi brahmane pipihī MS 4 9 9. 129 7. *See under pre*
 asmāi brahmane-smāi ksatrāya mahi çarma yacha svaha
 VS 18 44, KS 18 14, MS 2 12 2 145 11 (*without svāha*),
 ÇB 9 4 1 16. *See uu brahmane*
 asmāi brahmane-smāi ksatiayasmai sunvate yajamānāya
 pavate VS 7 21. ÇB 4.2 2 13, 14.
 asmāi bhīmāya namasā sam adhiyato RV 1 57 3^a, AV 20
 15 3^a
 asmāi manum vaima badhnantu devāh AV 8 5 10^a
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi bhīhi AV 8 2 8^a
 asmāi rāstrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ TS.4 4.12.3^d, AÇ.
 4 12 2^d *See asme etc*
 asmāi lokāya karmāne ÇB.14.7.2.8^t, BrhU. 4. 4.8^f.
 asmāi lokāya sādāye AV.10.5.7^d-14^d.
 asmāi vah pūsā mai utaḥ ca sarve AV.14 1.33^c.
 asmāi vayam yad vāvāna tad vivisṁa RV.6 23 5^a.
 asmāi vastīāni viça erayantām AV.5.1 3^d
 asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14 1.33^d
 asmāi sam datta bhesajam TS 4.2.6.5^d *See asyāi sam*
 asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS 7.21; VSK.7.8.1;
 ÇB.4.2.2 13, 14, ApÇ.12 15 8.
 asya kurmo (RVKh kulmo) harivo medināni tvā RVKh.
 10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB 2.4.3.3^d. *See under asma-*
kam abhūr.
 asya kratvā mahiṣā tri çatāni RV.5.29.7^b.
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8 102.8^c; SV.2.297^c.
 asya kratvā vicetasah RV 5.17.4^a.
 asya kratvā sacate apradrpitah RV.1.145.2^d.
 asya kratvā samidhānasya majmanā RV 1.143.2^c.
 asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^c.
 asya ksatram çriyam mahīm AV.6.54.1^c.
 asy agne vibhavasuh RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
 asya ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vīhi svāhā MS.1.10.2; 141.8.
See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.
 asya caksasā pañi pāty ukṣā RV.9.89.3^d.
 asya ca dātuh Kāuç 90.7, 12, 16; 92.26, 29.
 asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritah kiatunā vavre antah RV 10.8.7^a Cf. BrhD 6.148
asya trito nv ojasā vrdhānah RV 10.99.6^c
asya tvesā ajarā asya bhānavah RV 1.143.3^a
asya devasya mīdhūso vayāh RV 7.40.5^a
asya devasya samsady anīke RV 7.4.3^a
asya devāh pradīcy jyotir astu AV 1.9.2^a
asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV 6.66.2^b
asya patih syām sugavah suvīah RV 1.116.25^b, KS 17.18^b
asya patmann aruśir aṣvabudhnaḥ RV 10.8.3^c
asya pātām dhiyesitā RV 3.12.1^c, SV 2.19^c, VS 7.31^c, TS 1.4.15.1^c, MS 1.3.17^c 36.13, KS.4.7^c, AB.2.37.17^c, ÇB 4.3.1.24^c
asya pāle nirrthasya ApMB 1.6.14^a (ApG 2.6.3)
asya piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV 10.116.2^a
asya pibatam aṣvīnā RV 8.5.14^a, AB 1.22.5, AÇ 4.7.4 P **asya** pibatam ÇÇ 5.10.21. Cf ubhā pibatam.
asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV 6.40.2^a, AÇ 6.4.10
asya pītā (SV pītā) svarvidah RV 9.108.2^b, SV 2.43^b
asya pītā madanām RV 8.92.6^a, 9.23.7^a
asya pītā çatakrato RV 1.4.8^a, AV 20.68.8^a
asya pītā svarvidah see asya pītā
asya pra jātavedasah RV 10.188.2^a
asya prajāvatī grhe RV 8.31.4^a
asya pratnām anu dyutam RV 9.54.1^a, SV 2.105^a, VS 3.16^a, TS 1.5.5.1^a, 7.1; MS 1.5.1^a 66.2; 1.5.5. 73.18, 1.5.6. 74.6, KS.6.9^a, 7.4.5, ÇB 2.3.4.15^a P **asya** pratnām ÇÇ 2.11.2, KÇ 4.12.3
asya prāṇād apānatī (MS AV 6.31.2^b, apānataḥ) RV 10.189.2^b, AV 6.31.2^b, 20.48.5^b, SV 2.72.7^b, ArS 5.5^b, VS 3.7^b, TS 1.5.3.1^a, MS.1.6.1^b 85.13, KS.7.13^a, ÇB 2.1.4.29^b
asya priyasya çairmanī RV 5.64.3^c
asya priyāsah sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d
asya priyo jaritā yasya çarman RV 4.17.19^c
asya presā hemanā pūyamānah RV 9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a, 2.749^a P **asya** presā Svīdh.1.3.8.
asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him
asya made jaritar indra iha çravad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ 8.25.1
asya made jaritar indra iha çravad upa giri(!) śthāt ÇÇ 8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varnam atirad ava dāsam varnam ahan ÇÇ 8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhñād aprathayat prthivīm ÇÇ 8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra rsyān iva pamphaṇataḥ parvatān prakupitān aramnāt ÇÇ 8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indrah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pām vegam ārayat ÇÇ.8.25.1
asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuvāh ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vritram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy ārayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ 8.25.1 Cf asya made ahim
asya made puru varpānsi vidvān RV 6.44.14^a, AÇ.6.4.10 P **asya** made puru varpānsi ÇÇ 9.12.4.
asya made svaryam dā itāya RV 1.121.4^a
asya madhvah pibata mādayadhvam RV 7.38.8^c, VS 9.18^c, 21.11^c, TS 1.7.8.2^c, 4.7.12.2^c, MS 1.11.2^c 162.13, KS 13.14^c, ÇB 5.1.5.24^c
asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastah RV 2.19.2^a
asya me dyāvapithivī itāyataḥ RV 2.32.1^a P **asya** me dyāvapithivī AÇ 7.7.3 Cf BrhD 4.86
asya medhasya somyasya sobhane RV 8.19.2^c, SV 2.103^c
asya yajñasyarddhyā mahyam samnatyā TS 7.5.13.1, ApÇ.20.9.5
asya yajñasya sukratum RV 1.12.1^c, 8.19.3^c, AV.20.101.1^c, SV 1.3.112^c, 2.140.763^c, MS 4.10.2^c 145.4, KS 20.14^c, GB 1.2.23^c, ÇB 1.4.1.35, TB 3.5.2.3^c
asya yajñasyāguia udrcam aṣya AÇ 4.2.8.9, ÇÇ 5.3.7 (bis), MÇ 1.4.2.6 (bis) Cf āguia udrcam
asya yajñasyodrci svāhā (ÇÇ yajñasyodrcam) AV 6.48.1-3, ÇÇ 6.8.10 Cf āsya yajñasyo.
asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV 10.3.4^a
asya ranvā svasyeva pustih RV 2.4.4^a
asya rātāu sutam piba SV 1.223^c. See imam rātam
asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV 6.48.9^c, SV.1.41^c, 2.973^c
asya lokah sūtāvataḥ VS 35.1^c, ÇB 13.8.2.3^c
asya vāmasya nihitam padam veh RV 1.164.7^b, AV 9.9.5^b
asya vāmasya palitasya hotuh RV 1.164.1^a, AV 9.9.1^a, AA 1.5.3.7, 5.3.2.14, ÇÇ 18.22.7, N.4.26^a P **asya** vāmasya Kāuç 18.25 Cf BrhD 4.32(B) Designated as asya-vāmiya (sc sūkta) VāDh 26.6, MDh 11.25.1, VADh 2.5, VHDh 5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449, 6.44, 439, Rvidh 1.26.2, BrhD 4.31, as palita ÇulkaU.11, as salilam vāiçvadevam ÇÇ 18.22.7
asya vāsā u arcisā RV 5.17.3^a
asya viññānam anu sam labhadvam TS 5.7.4.4^c
asya viññānāya bahudhā nidhiyate TB.2.5.1.3^b
asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV 10.168.2^d Cf. aham etc, eko etc, tena etc, and somo etc
asya vñasya barhisī RV 1.86.4^a
asya vṛṣno vyodane RV.8.63.9^a
asya vo hy avasā RV 9.98.8^a
asya vratāni nādhṛse RV 9.53.3^a, SV.2.1066^a
asya vratesv api soma isyate RV 9.69.1^d
asya vrata sajosasah RV 9.102.5^a
asya çasur ubhayāsah sacante RV.1.60.2^a
asya çusmāso dadrçānapaveh RV 10.3.6^a
asya çravo nadyah sapta bibhrati RV 1.102.2^a, TB.2.8.9.2^a.
asya çriyam upasamyāta sarve AV 6.73.1^c
asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣnaḥ RV.4.5.15^a.
asya çresthā subhagasya samdrk RV.4.1.6^a.
asya çrośantv ā bhuvah RV.1.86.5^a
asya çloko diviyate prthivyām RV.1.190.4^a

asya —

asya sanidā asurasya yonāu RV 10 31 6^c
 asya sutasya svar (SV svā31) na (AÇ ÇÇ na) AV 2 5 2^c,
 SV 2 303^c, AÇ 6 3 1^c, ÇÇ 9 5 2^c
 asya suvānasya mandinas tītasya RV 2 11 20^a
 asya somasya pītaye RV 1 22 1^c, 23 2^c, 4 49 5^c, 5 71 3^c,
 6 59 10^d, 8 76 6^c, 94 10^c–12^c, TS 1.4 7 1^c, TB 2 4 3
 13^c, N 12 4^c.
 asya stutim janitui bhīksamanāh RV 10 31 5^c
 asya stuse mahimaghasya iādah RV 1 122 8^a
 asya stotui maghavan kāmam ā pīna RV 1 57 5^b, AV 20
 15 5^b
 asya stotie dhisanā yat ta ānaje RV 1 102 1^b, VS 33 29^b,
 TB 2 7 13 4^b
 asya stomasya subhage nī bodha AV 19 49 5^c
 asya stomebhū auṣṭja rjivā RV 10 99 11^a
 asya stome maghonah RV 5 16 3^a
 asya snusā cvaçurasya pīçistim TB 2 4 6 12^c See mama
 snusā
 asya spaço na nī misanti bhūnayah RV 9 73 4^c, ApÇ
 16 18 7^c See tasya etc.
 asya havisas tmanā yaja VS 6 11, TS.1 3 8 2, KS 3 6,
 ÇB 3 8 1 13 See tmanāsyā haviso
 asya haviso (ApÇ haviso ghītasya) vihi svāhā MS 1 8 6
 123 2, ApÇ 6 14 12 See under asya ghītasya.
 asya havyasya tīpyatām TB 2 4 8 4^b, 4^c
 asya havyasyendrāgni KS 35 5^d
 asya hī svayaçastarah RV 5 17 2^a
 asya hī svayaçastaram RV 5 82 2^a, ÇÇ 10.3.12, 8.12,
 ApÇ 6 22 1^a
 asya hotuh pradīçy (AV pīçisy) itasya vāci RV 10 110
 11^c; AV.5 12 11^c, VS 29.36^c, MS 4.13 5^c 205.6, KS
 16 20^c, TB 3.6.3 4^c, N 8.21^c
 asyā avata vīryam Kāuç 33.8^d. See under idam me
 prāvata.
 asyā aham bīhatyāh putrah PG 1.13.1^c
 asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1^c.
 asyā u su ṇa upa sītaye bhuvah RV.1.138.4^a; N.4 25^a.
 asyāh kamalam añjivam AV.8.6 9^d.
 asyāh parsada içānah PG.3.13.4^c.
 asyāh prthivyā adhyaksam TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 asyām yo jāyate putrah VāDh.17.17^c
 asyā janatāyāh çrāsthyāya svāhā MS 1.4.14: 64.10. See
 asyāi janatāyāi.
 asyājarāso damām aritāh RV.10.46 7^a, VS.33.1^a, TB.2.
 7.12.1^a P. asyājarasah ApÇ.22 27.5
 asyādr̥stān nī çamayāt AV.6.52.3^d. Cf. under adr̥stān
 sarvāñ.
 asyā dhīyah prāvithāthā vrsā gaṇah RV 1.87.4^d.
 asyā dhīyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1^b, MS.4.13.6^b:
 206.5, KS.18 20^b; TB.3 6 10.1^b.
 asyā nāryā gavīnyoh (MG. gavīnyām) AV.5.25.10^b–13^b;
 MG 2.18 4^b See asyām nāryām.
 asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratisthāyām diçī
 sādhyāç cāptyāç ca devāh sadbhīç cāiva pañcaviṇçān
 ahobhur abhisiñcantv etena ca t̥cenātēna ca yajusaīta-
 bhīç ca vyāhrtabhi rājyāya maharājyadhīpatyāya svāva-
 çyāyādhusthāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānām asī bhāgadheyam ÇÇ 3 2 2^a
 asyām nāryām gavīnyām RVKh 10 181 3^b, ApMB 1 12
 6^b See asyā nāryā
 asyām idhad (ÇB AÇ idhed) dhotīty im dev ungām iyām
 MS 4 13 9 212 9, ÇB 1 9 1 12, TB 3 5 10 1, AÇ 1
 9 5, ÇÇ 1 11 16
 asyām pithiviyām adhi VS 18 67^b, ÇB 9 5 1 53^b, TB 3
 12 6 2^b, 4^b
 asyām bāhūh prathatām sādhy antih KÇ 2 12^c Kāuç
 137 11^c See tasyām etc.
 asyām ma udīçyām diçī somaç ca rudh u cādhipati somaç
 ca rudhāç ca mātasyāi diçāh pītām somam ca rudham ca
 sa devatānām icchatu yo nōtōsbhūdasati ÇÇ 6 3 1
 Cf ya uti uato juhvati
 asyām ma ūdihvay im diçī bīhispati cendh u cādhipati
 bīhispatiç cendh u cī mātasyāi diçāh pītām bīhispatim
 cendham ca sa devatānām icchatu yo nōtōsbhūdasati
 ÇÇ 6 3 5 Cf ya uprīstād juhvati
 asyām me dakṣinīsyām diçī yamaç ca mītyuç cādhipati
 yamaç ca mītyuç cī mātasyāi diçāh pītām vīnam cī
 mītyum ca sa devatānām icchatu yo nōtōsbhūdasati ÇÇ
 6.3 2 Cf yo dakṣinato juhvati
 asyām me pithiviyām agniç cānam cādhipati vīnyūç
 cānam cī mātasyāi diçāh pītām agnim cānam cī
 devatānām icchatu yo nōtōsbhūdasati ÇÇ 6 3.7 Cf
 yo dhastāj juhvati
 asyām me pīthiyām diçī mītyuç cī vīnyuç cādhipati
 mītyuç cī vīnyuç cī mātasyāi diçāh pītām mītyum cī
 vīnyum cī sa devatānām icchatu yo nōtōsbhūdasati
 ÇÇ 6 3.3 Cf yo pīçād juhvati
 asyām me pīçyām diçī sūryaç ca candraç cādhipati sūryaç
 ca candraç cī mātasyāi diçāh pītām vīryam cī can-
 dham cī sa devatānām icchatu yo nōtōsbhūdasati ÇÇ 6
 3 1 Cf yo purastāj juhvati.
 asyā vadhvā agnisukāyām āgachantiyāh MG 1 11 9^b
 asyā vyusy ādado RV 8 16 21^c
 asyāh sarvasyah samsadah AV 7 12 1^c
 asyed indro madesv a RV.9.1.10^a; 106.1^a, SV.1.10^a
 asyed indro vāvīdhe vīśnyam çavah RV.8 3.8^a; AV.10.
 99.2^a, SV.2 924^a; VS.33.97^a.
 asyed u tveçasā ranta sundhava RV.1.61.11^a; AV.10
 35.11^a.
 asyed u pra brūhi pūrvyāpi RV.1.61.13^a; AV.10.35.13^a.
 asyed u bhiyā gīrayaç ca drdhah RV 1 61.11^a; AV.10.
 35.14^a.
 asyed u mātuh savanesu sadyah RV.1.61 7^a, AV 10.
 35.7^a.
 asyed eva pīa ruice mahutvam RV.1.61.9^a; AV.10.37 9^a;
 TS.2 4 14.2^a; MS 4 12.2^a: 181.11; KS.8.17^a. P. asyed
 evā (!) MS.4 12.5. 192.14.
 asyed eva çavasā çusantam RV 1.61.10^a; AV.10.35.10^a
 asyed eçā sumatiḥ paprathānā RV.10.31.6^a.
 asyendra kumarasya AV.5.23.2^a
 asyeçānā jagato viśvupatni TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b:
 190.1, KS 22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 asyeçānā sahaso yā manotā TS 1.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b:
 189.15, KS.22.14^b, AÇ.1.12.2^b.

asyāi janatāyāi cṛāisthyāya ApÇ 5 24 4 See asyā jana
 tātāh
 asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB 18 1^b) AV 14 2 21^b,
 ApMB 18 1^b
 asyāi pithivyaḥ yad yajñyam TB 3 7 10 2^d, ApÇ 14
 31 8^d
 asyāi pratisthāyāi VS 2 25, ÇB 1 9 3 12, KÇ 3 8 14
 asyāi pratisthāyāi mā cchitsi ÇÇ 1 5 9
 asyāi prānah samcaiatī ÇÇ 17 12 1^a
 asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh 10 184 1^c, ApMB 1 12 7^c,
 MG 2 18 4^c
 asyāi rayim sarvavīram nī yacha AV 11 1 3^d, 11^d Cf
 asme rayim etc
 asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ 12 15 8 Cf next
 asyāi viçe mahyam jyāisthyāya pipihī MS 4 9 9 129 9
 See mahyam jyāisthyāya, and cf prec
 asyāi sam datta vīryam RV 10 97 19^d, 21^d, VS 12 93^d, 94^d
 See asmāi sam
 asyāi svāhā KBU 2 3 (series)
 asyocchocanāu hrdaḥ AV 7 95 1^d
 asyopasadyām mā chātsit ÇB 14 9 4 23^c, BrhU 6.4 23^c
 See next
 asyopasadye mā īsāma ÇÇ 3 7 2^c, Kāuç 89 13^c See
 prec
 asraj jaiāyunā saha VS 8 28^f, ÇB 4.5 2 5
 asravantīm anāgasam VS 21 7^b Cf achidram pāra-
 yisnum
 asravantīm ā ruhemā svastaye RV 10 63 10^d, AV 7 6.3^d,
 VS 21 6^d, TS 1 5 11 5^d, MS 4 10 1^d 144 9, KS 2 3^d.
 asrāmas tvā havisā yajām AV 1 31 3^a
 asrīvayaç (TS ApÇ asrīvīç, MS 17 19) chandah VS 14.18;
 TS 4 3 7 1, MS 2 8 3 108 12, 2 13 14 163 9, KS 17
 3, 39 4, ÇB 8 3 3 5, ApÇ 16 28 1
 asredhatā manmanā vipro agne RV 4 14 5^d, VS 18 75^d
 asredhadbhis taranibhir yavisthya RV 8 60 8^c.
 asredhanta itana vājam aha RV.3 29 9^b See adroghavita
 asredhan tam tuvisvanī RV.9 98.9^d
 asredhantī rayim aprāyu cakīe RV 5 80.3^b
 asredhantī vi naçyatu RV.8 27 18^d
 asredhanto marutah some madhāu RV 7 59.6^c.
 asremānam taranīm vīdujambham RV 3 29.13^b, KS.38
 13^b, TB 1.2 1 19^b, ApÇ 5 11 6^b
 asremā vatsah çimivān arāvīt RV.10.8.2^b
 asvam tvāprajasam kṛnomī AV 7.35.3^c
 asvapnajas taranayah suçevāh RV 4.4 12^a, TS 1 2 14 5^a,
 MS 4 11.5^a 174 1, KS 6 11^a.
 asvapnajo animisā adabdhah RV.2.27.9^c. See avrjñā.
 asvapnajaū satrasadāu ca devāu VS 34 55^d
 asvapnaç ca tvānavadrānaç ca raksatām AV.8.1.13^b. See
 next two.
 asvapnaç ca mānavadrānaç cottarato gopāyatām (KS MG
 ca dakṣinato gopāyatām) KS 37 10; PG 3.4.17, MG.2.
 15 1 See prec and next.
 asvapno yaç ca jāgrviḥ AV.5.30.10^b. See prec two.
 asvaveçam yam kṛnavanta martāḥ RV.7.37.7^d.
 asvāpayad dabhītaye RV.4.30.21^a.
 asvāpayan nigutah snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^c, SV 2.456^c.

asvāpayo dabhītaye suhantu RV 7 19 4^d, AV 20 37.4^d,
 TB 2 5 8 11^d.
 ahah ketunā jusatām VS 37 21, 38 16, MS 4 9 8 128
 13, ÇB 14 2 1 1, 2 41 P ahah ketunā KÇ 26 4 14,
 MÇ 4 3 27 See ahaḥ jyotiḥ etc
 aham yavāda uivajre antah RV 10 27 9^b P aham
 yaveti (!) VHDh 5 424
 aham yaçasvinām yaçah RVKh 1 50 1^c
 aham randhayam mrgayam çrutarvane RV 10 49 5^c
 aham iāḥ vaiuno mahyam tāni RV 6 42 2^a
 aham rāstrasyābhivāge AV 3 5 2^c
 aham rāstrī samgamani vasūnām RV 10 125 3^c, AV 4
 30 2^a See under āgan rātrī
 aham rudiāya dhanur ā tanomī RV 10 125 6^a, AV 4
 30 5^a
 aham rudiebhir vasubhiç carāmī RV 10 125 1^a, AV 4
 30 1^a P aham rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ 6.11 11, Kāuç 10 16;
 139 15, Rvidh 4 4 4, VHDh 5 128 Cf BīhD 8 43
 Designated as vaksūktam VāDh 28 13, LAtDh 3 14
 aham vajam çavase dhṛsnv ā dade RV 10 49 2^d
 aham vadāmī net tvam AV 7 38 4^a
 aham vaśma sādṛçanām (AG sajātanām) ÇÇ 4 21 2^a,
 AG 1 24 8^a, MG 1 9 8^a See varsmo-smī
 aham vā kṣipitaç caran TB 3 7 6 16^b, ApÇ 4 11 5^b.
 aham vācam pari sarvām babhūva KS 40 9^c
 aham vāco vivācanam TB 2 7 16 4^a.
 aham vājam jayāmī vājasātāu AÇ 2 11 8^d. See ayam
 vājam ja^o.
 aham vidharanī itī ÇB 14 9 3 3^b, BrhU 6 3 3^b, AÇ 8 14
 4^b, ÇÇ 4 18 1^b, SMB 1 5 6^b, ApMB 2 8 5^b, HG 1.
 2 18^b
 aham vīveca prthivīm uta dyām AV 6 61 2^a See aham
 astabhnām
 aham viçvam bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA 9 10.6^e, TU.
 3 10.6^e, NṛpU 2 4^e
 aham viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā MS 1 3 26^b 39.9 Cf
 under asya etc
 aham viçvā osadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS 40 9^b.
 aham viçvesu bhuvanesv antah RV 10 183 3^b, ApMB 1.
 11 9^b, MG 1 14 16^b
 aham vi syāmī mayī rūpam asya AV.14 1 57^a. P. aham
 vi syāmī Vāit 4 11, Kāuç.76.28.
 aham vrksasya rerivā TA 7 10 1^a; TU.1 10.1^a.
 aham vṛstīm dāçuse martyāya RV 4 26.2^b.
 aham veda na me mrtyuh TA.1.13.1^c (bis), 2^c.
 aham veçam namram āyave-karam RV.10 49 5^c.
 aham vo asmi sakhyāya çevah MS.2.13.10^b. 160 14. See
 yusmakam sakhye
 aham vo jivanapradah TA.1.4 1^d
 aham vo jyotir mām abhyeta sarve (svāha) SMB.2.6 12^b.
 aham çatrūn jayāmī jarhṛsanaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^c. See ayam
 çatrūn
 aham çusnasya çnathitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^c.
 aham çraddhaya TA 3 8 2.
 aham çlokakṛt TA 9 10.6 (ter); TU.3 10.6 (ter).
 aham satyam anrtam yad vadāmī AV.6.61 2^c, 3^c.
 aham sad amṛto bhavāmī TB 2.8.8 4^c.

aham sapta sravato dhāyāyam vrsā RV 10.49.9^a
 aham saptahā nahuso nahustarah RV 10.49.8^a
 aham sa yo navavāstvam bīhadratham RV 10.49.6^a.
 aham sayyāya padgrbhūm aandhayam RV.10.49.5^d
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV 10.125.7^a, AV 4.30.7^a
 aham sūrya ivājam RV 8.6.10^c, AV 20.115.1^c, SV.1.152^c, 2.850^c, MG 1.4.2^c (bis)
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadaiṣa VS 8.9^c, TS 3.5.5.1^d, MS 1.3.26^c 39.10, ÇB 4.4.2.14^c
 aham sūryasya pari yāmy āṇubhū RV 10.49.7^a
 aham so asmi yah puṣā RV 1.105.7^a
 aham somam āhanasam bibhāmi RV 10.125.2^a, AV 4.30.6^a
 aham syām tvam syāh suiāyāh kulajāh syāt ApÇ 20.18.1
 aham svānām uttamo-sāni devāh TB 3.7.6.7^d, ApÇ 4.6.5^d
 aham harī vrsanā viviatā raghū RV 10.49.2^c
 aham hī te harivo bīahma vājayuh RV.8.53 (Val 5) 8^a
 aham hī tvā matibhū johavīmi RV 3.43.3^c
 aham hitvā çaritam jarasah parastāt TB 2.5.6.5^d *Falsely divided, for hitvā çaritam etc, q v*
 aham hī vām ūtaye vandanāya mām N 4.17^c
 aham huvāna ākse RV 8.74.13^a Cf BīhD 6.95
 aham hotā ny asīdam yajīyān RV 10.52.2^a
 aham hy ugras (RV ūgras) tavisas tuvismān RV 1.165.6^c, MS 4.11.3^c 169.2, KS 9.18^c; TB 2.8.3.5^c
 aham hy ugro (RV ūgro) maruto vidānah RV.1.165.10^c, MS 4.11.3^c 169.11, KS 9.18^c.
 aham kakervān īsīr asmi viprah RV 4.26.1^b
 aham kavir uṇanā paçyatā mā RV 4.26.1^d
 aham kutsam ājuneyam ny rīje RV 4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam āvam ābhū ūtibhū RV 10.49.3^b
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV 10.159.2^a, ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApÇ 3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhīṣu RV 10.183.3^a, ApMB 1.11.9^a (ApÇ 3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṇubhyo atithigvam īskaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham grbhnamī manasā manāṁsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham grhapatis tava AV.14.1.51^d.
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vrtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA 4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3, ApÇ.20.3.14, N 1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ 16.18.12, aham ca GB.2.4.15, 16,17.
 aham cana tat sūribhir ānaçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 aham (AV ahañ) ca vrtram namucum utāhan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rrebhaçvina vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jajāna prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P aham jajāna Vāt.2.17
 aham janāya samadam kr̥ṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putrān RV 10.183.3^d, ApMB.1.11.9^d, MG 1.14.16^d.
 aham jītam anv emī senayā AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vīvān TS 3.5.5.1^b
 ahatah somo rājā ApÇ 12.10.2
 ahatāni nibodhata TA 1.4.1^b
 ahatāu putiāu mayā VS 19.11^d ÇB 1.7.3.21^d See ahinsitāu
 ahan gavā maghavan samekānah RV 5.30.7^b
 aham tat paçcā katithaṣ cid īsī RV 10.61.18^d
 aham tad akri devāh ApMB 1.16.4^c See idam tad etc
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS 10.35. KS 3.8.1. ÇB 12.8.15, TB 1.4.2.3^c, 2.6.3.2^c ApÇ 19.3.4^c See idam tam asya etc, idam tad asya, and tenah am adyā
 aham tad āsu dhārayām yad āsu na RV 10.40.10^a
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV 10.150.1^c, ApMB 1.16.1^c
 aham tam asya nr̥bhū aṅr̥bhū rasam AV 5.13.3^c
 aham tam asya manasā ghitena (MS 3.11.1^c, çivena) MS 2.3.8^c 36.10, 3.11.7^c 151.5 See unde idam tad asya
 aham tasteva vandhuram RV 10.119.5^a
 aham tā viçvā cak nam nakū mā RV 4.42.6^a
 aham te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG 2.6.1
 aham tebhyo-karam namah VS 16.8^d, TS 4.5.1.3^d, KS 17.11^d See idam tebhyo etc, tebhya idam akaram and tebhyo-ham akaram
 aham tvad asmi mad asī tvam etat TB 1.2.1.20^a, 1.7.8.7^a, 3.7.7.10^a, KÇ 3.6.12^a, ApÇ 5.16.1^c, 1.2.2.5. P aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32, ApÇ 10.10.10
 aham tvastāram uta pūṣanam bhagam RV 10.1.7.2^b, AV 4.30.6^b
 aham tvede abhūbhūh svīd gīhat AV 14.1.19^b
 aham dandena^c see ahim dandenā^a.
 aham dadhāmi dravinam (AV dravina) havīsmato RV 10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyah pari nr̥mnam ā dade RV.10.48.2^c
 aham dām gr̥nate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. P aham dām gr̥nate ÇÇ 9.16.3, aham dām AÇ 6.4.10.
 aham dāçuse vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dāsā viṣabho vasnayanta RV.6.47.21^c
 aham devānām sukrtām asmi loko TB.3.7.3.12^a, ApÇ 2.20.6^a.
 aham devānām janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b. AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānām uta martyānām RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b, MS.2.3.8^b 36.14; KS 17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b, 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānām parāmam guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūr̥ṇaye-nāgāh RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV 8.67.10^b.
 aham dāivīm pari vācāni viçaç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvāprthivī ā viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvatah RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çura vīryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^c; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB 2.8.4.3
 ahann ahim abhinad rāuhinām vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim ar̥pāt sapta sindhan RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.1.2^c;

AV 20 91 12^c, MS 4 11 2^c 164 8, KS 9 19^c Cf yo
hatvāhim
ahann ahim papivān indro asya RV 5 29 3^d
ahann ahim pariçayānam arnah RV 3 32 11^a, 4 19
2^c, 6 30 4^c, MS 4 14 18^c 248 16, KS 38 7^c, TB 2 6
9 1^c
ahann ahim parvate çriçyānam RV 1 32 2^a, AV.2 5 6^a,
MS 4 14 13^a 237 9, TB 2 5 4 2^a
aham nāisthāv anuyajāmi vidvān TB 3 7 5 12^c, ApÇ 2
20 6^c
aham nāv ubhayor vrātam carisyāmi ApÇ 6 3 8
aham nāv ubhayoh suvo (MÇ svo) rokṣyāmi TS 1 7 9 1,
ApÇ 18 5 12, MÇ 7 1 3 (*corrupt*)
ahann indro adahad agni indro RV 4 28 3^a
ahann indro yathā vīde RV 1 132 2^d
ahann enam piathamajām ahinām RV 1 32 3^d, AV 2 5
7^d, TB 2 5 4 2^d
aham ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV 10.49 8^c
ahan yad vrtram (SV dasyum) naryam vīver apah RV
10 147 1^b, SV.1 371^b
ahan vītram vrtrātaram vyansam RV 1 32 5^a, MS 4.
12 3^a 185 9, TB 2 5 4 3^a. P ahan vrtram MS 4 14
13 236 12
ahan vrtram nir apām āubjad (RV 1 56 5^d, āubjo) aina-
vam RV 1 56 5^d, 8 5 9^d
ahan vrtram adadhū tubhyam ojah RV 3.47 3^d
ahan vrtram reṣamah RV 8 32 26^a
ahan vyansam uçadhag vanesu RV 3 34 3^c, AV 20 11.3^c,
VS 33 26^c
ahan vyansam maghavā çacibhūh RV.1 103 2^d
ahabhūna (MS 0nā) rsih TS 4 3 3 2, MS 2 7 20 105 9.
aham MDh 2 123 Cf aham ayam, aham ayam bhoh,
and under asāv asmi.
aham atkam kavaye çinatham bathāh RV 10 49 3^a
aham adah prāpam ÇB 14 8 15 10, BrhU 5 15 10.
aham annam vaçam ic carāmi TB 2 8 8 1^b
aham annam TA 9 10 6 (*ter*), TU.3 10 6 (*ter*).
aham annam annam adantam admi ArS 1 9^d, TB 2 8
8.1^d, TA 9 10.6^d, TU 3 10 6^d, NrpU 2 4^d, N 14 2^d
aham annādah TA.9 10 6 (*ter*), TU.3 10.6 (*ter*).
aham apo anayam vāvaçānāh RV 4 26.2^c.
aham apo apinvam uksamānāh RV.4.42.4^a.
aham ayam GDh 6.5 Cf aham, and next
aham ayam bhoh VāDh 13 44 See ayam aham bhoh,
and cf. aham, and prec
aham arṇānsi vī tirāmi sukratuh RV.10.49 9^c
aham aso jyotir açya TB 3 11.5 3
aham aso-po-çya TB.3 11 5.3
aham astabhnam prthivim uta dyām KS 40 9^a. See aham
viveca.
aham asmi prathamajā rtasya ArS.1 9^a, TB.2 8 8.1^a,
TA.9.10 6^a, TU 3 10 6^a, NrpU 2 4^a; N.14.2^a. P
aham asmi prathamajāh N 14.1.
aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1 15.
aham asmi mahāmāhah RV.10.119.12^a.
aham asmi yaçastamah AV.6.39.3^d, 58.3^d.
aham asmi sapatnāh RV.10.166 2^a.

aham asmi sahamānah AV 12 1 54^a P aham asmi
Kauç 38 30
aham asmi sahamānā RV 10 145 5^a, AV 3.18 5^a, ApMB
1 15 5^a (ApG 3 9 6)
aham asmi sahasvān AV 19 32 5^b
aham ācāryas tavāsāu ÇB 11 5 4 2, PG 2 2 20
aham adityair uta viçvadevāih RV 10 125 1^b, AV 4
30 1^b
aham id dhi pitus (MG pituh) pari RV 8 6 10^a, AV 20
115 1^a, SV 1.152^a, 2 850^a, Vait 40 6, MG 1 4 2^a (*bis*)
aham indram atustavam RV 3 53 12^b
aham indragñi aham açvinobhā RV 10 125 1^d, AV 4
30.1^d
aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV 10 48 5^a
aham indro rodho vakso atharvanah RV 10 48 2^a
aham indro varunas te mahitvā RV 4 42 3^a
aham ugrah çatahavyo babhūva KS 40 9^d
aham ugrā vīvācani RV 10 159 2^b, ApMB 1 16 2^b
aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhaie mat sapatnāh TB 3.7 6 9^d,
10^d (*bis*), ApÇ 4 7 2^d (*ter*)
aham rtūnr ajanayam sapta sākam AV 6 61 2^b, KS 40 9^b
aham rtūnr ajanayam sapta sindhūn AV 6 61 3^b
aham etam gavyayam açvyam paçum RV 10 48 4^a
aham etāñ chāçvasato dvā-dvā RV 10 48 6^a
aham etā manave viçvaçcandrah RV 1 165 8^c, MS 4 11 3^c
169 6, KS 9 18^c, TB 2 8 3 6^c
aham enāv ud atisthipam AV 7 95 2^a.
aham eva vāta iva prā vāmi RV 10 125 8^a, AV 4 30 8^a
aham eva svayam idam vadāmi RV 10 125 5^a, AV 4 30 3^a.
aham evāsmy amāvāsyā AV 7 79.2^a
aham evāham mām juhomi svāhā TA 10 1.15, MahānU
5 10
aham evedam sarvam bhūyāsam (ChU sarvam asāni)
ÇB 14.9 3 13, BrhU 6 3 13, ChU 5 2 6.
aham paktā pañcadaças te asmi AV 11.1 19^d
aham pacāmy aham dadāmi AV 12 3 47^a Cf sa pacāmi
aham parastād aham avastāt VS 8 9^a, TS 3.5 5 1^a, MS 1
3 26^a 39 9, ÇB 4 4 2 14^a P aham parastāt KÇ 10
6 17, ApÇ.13 9 13, MÇ 2 5 1 7
aham paçūnam adhupā asāni AV 19 31 6^a
aham piteva vetasūnr abhūstaye RV 10 49 4^a
aham puro mandasāno vy āiram RV 4 26.3^a
aham pūrvo yajato dhisnyā yah RV 1 181 3^d
aham pūsna uta vāyor adiksi RV 5.43 9^b.
aham prajā ajanayam prthivyām (MG prthivyah, ApMB
pitṛpām) RV.10 183 3^c, ApMB 1 11.9^c, MG 1 14 16^c.
aham prajā vīravatim videya TB 3 7 6 14^d; ApÇ 4 8.5^d
aham pratnena manmanā (SV janmanā) RV 8 6 11^a,
AV.20 115.2^a, SV 2 851^a
aham pravadiṭā syām ArS 3 10^f
aham brahma krnavam mahyam vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b
aham bhuvam yajamānasya coditā RV 10 49 1^c
aham bhuvam yajamānasya rājanī RV.10 49 4^c
aham bhuvam vasunah pūrvyas patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.
5 21.6; KB 22 4, 26.16. P aham bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10;
8.7.24; aham bhuveti sūktena VHDh.7.218 Cf BrhD
7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatu (Vārt adds aham bhu
vām patu) aham mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ patu
aham) TB 3 7 6 1, Vārt 1 18, KÇ 2 1 19, ApÇ 3 18 4,
MÇ 5 2 15 2
aham bhūmim adadām āyāya RV 4 26 2^a
aham bhūyāsam saviteva cānuh AV 13 2 38^d
aham bhūyāsam uttamah RV 10 166 5^b, AV 6 15 2^d, 3^d
aham bhūyāsam uttamah samānānām TS 3 5 5 1^f
aham manu abhavam sūrya ca RV 4 26 1^b, ÇB 14 4
2 22, BrhU 1 4 22 P aham manu AÇ 9 7 2 Cf
BrhD 1 51, 4 135
aham manusyanām ekapundarikam bhūyāsam ÇB 14 9
3 14, BihU 6 3 14.
aham mitāvarunobhā bibhāmi RV 10 125 1^c, AV 4 30 1^c
aham mitre varune yan mayobhu RV 5 42 2^d
aham megha stanayan vaisann asmi TB 2 8 3 3^a
ahaye budhmyāya mantiam çiyam ApÇ 5 18 2^c
ahaye budhmyāya svāhā TB 3 1 5 11
ahaye vā tām pradadātu somah RV 7 104 9^c, AV 8 4 9^c
ahar-ahar aprayavam bhārantah VS 11 75^a, ÇB 6 6 3 8, 4 2
P ahar ahah KÇ 16 4 40, 6 4 See ahar-ahar balim,
rātrim-rātrim apia^o, rātrim-rātrim apia^o, and viçvāhā te
ahar-ahar aḥvinādhvayavam vām RV 10 52 2^c.
ahar-ahar garbham dadhāthe TA 1 10 4^d.
ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV 10 52 3^c, N 6 35^c
ahar-ahar nayamānah TA 6 5 3^a, MÇ 6 1 2^a Designated
as yamagāthā PG.3.10 9
ahar-ahar nskitam ācaranti RV 1 123 9^d
ahar-ahar balim it te harantah AV 19 55 7^a See under
ahar-ahar apia^o
ahar-ahar bhūya 11 joguvānūh TB.2 7 13 4^c
ahar-ahar yāty aktur apām RV.2 30 1^c
ahar-ahar vīsanā mahyam çīksatam RV.8 26.12^c.
ahar-ahar gundhyuh paripadām iva RV 8.24.24^c, AV 20.
66 3^c, SV 1.396^c.
ahar iva svam rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsam AA.5 1.1.19
aharjātasya yan nāma AV 3.14 1^c, 5 28 12^c.
ahar jnva TS 4.4 1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1 9.7; Vārt 22.4.
ahar jyotiḥ ketunā jusatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12, ApÇ.15.
10.10 See ahah ketunā.
ahar divābhūr utibhūh VS 38 12^b, ÇB.14 2.2.21; TA.4
9.3^b (bas); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ 8.15.12^b, LÇ 5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad
divyābhūr
ahar dyauḥ ca prthivi ca HG.1.15 3^a.
ahar no atiparayāt SMB 2 5.13^d; MahānU 14.5^d.
ahar no atyapīparat SMB 2.5.13^a (GG 4.6.10); MahānU.
14.5^a. Cf. ahah mātṛ.
ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB 3.1 2.3^a
aharpataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28, MS.1.11.3: 163.17,
ÇB.5.2.1.2.
ahar bhūyād yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
ahar mānsena TS.5.7.20 1, KSA 13.10.
ahar mātṛ apīparah AV 17.1.25^o Cf. ahah no aty^o.
ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno
ahar yac chukram jyotiḥ janista AV.4.1.5^c.
ahar vāi gopāyamānām rātri rakṣamānā te prapadye ta-
bhyam namo-stu te mā dakṣināto gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuṣavartaka AV 20 131 9
ahalag (KSA ahalam) itī vāñcati MS 3 13 1^b 108 3
KSA 4 8^b See under āhalag
ahalyāyāi jāna ÇB 3 3 4 18, SB 1 1 19, TA 1 12 3, LÇ
1 3 1
ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunam ca RV 6 9 1^b, AB 5 15 5
KB 23 8, N 2 21^a P ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ 8 8 9. ÇÇ
10 8 15
ahaç ca tvā rātri ca çimlām KS 35 11
ahaç ca māditya ca punatu GDh 5 9
ahaç ca rātri ca kṛṣṇ ca vṛṣṇ ca tvṛṣṇ ca pṛṣṇ ca paç
cāusadhayaç corik ca sūnta ca tas tvā dīksimam
anudīksantām TB 3 7 7 8, ApÇ 10 11 1
ahaçcairebhyah (se numah) ÇÇ 2 14 16 See diva urebhyo
ahas tad avalumpatu TA 10 24 1^d, MahānU 14 3^d
ahastam india sampinak kunnum RV 3 30 8^b, VS 18
69^b, N 6 1
ahastā yad apadī vaidhata ksah RV 10 22 14^b
ahastāso hastavantam sahante RV 10 34 9^b
ahas tubhyam vibhavan AV 19.48 2^c, 50 7^d
ahastos tvā caksuh, asāv ehi TB 3.10 8 3
ahas tvā rātriya pradadātu SMB 1 5 15
ahah sunsthaç ca savāçah TB 3 12 9 6^d.
ahah satrāti pāraya AV 17 1 26^d
ahah svar vividuh ketum usrah RV 1 71 2^d
ahā anadātā etc see ahāv etc
ahā arātim avidah syonam AV 2 10 7^a See next
ahā avatim avidat syonam TB 2 5 6 3^c, ApMB 2 12 9^c
See prec
ahāc çaritam etc see ahā çaritam.
ahād eta etc see ahā neta
ahāni gṛbhūh saparīyam nākam AV.19.7.1^d, Naks.10.1^d
ahāni gīdhrāh parīy ā va āguh RV 1.88.4^a.
ahāni pūrūr usaso jananta RV.10 31.7^d.
ahāni bhadrā janayanta dasmāh RV.5.49 3^d
ahāni viçvā tatānanta kṛstayah RV 1 52.11^b
ahāni viçvā maruto jūgīrā RV 1 171.3^d
ahāni çam bhavantu nah AV.7.69.1^c, VS 36.11^a, MS.1.
9 27^o 138.11; TA.4 42.1^c.
ahānīva sūryo vāsāni RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^o; N 4.7^d.
ahā neta (GB. netara, ÇÇ. ahad eta) sann avicotanām
AV.20.135.7^c; AB 6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
See next.
ahā neta saṅ na purigavāni JB.2.116. See prec.
ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d;
TB.3.6.8.2^d.
ahāny asya vinçati çatāni GB 1.5.23^a.
ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhūh RV.1.50.7^b;
AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.
ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.
ahā yad dyāvo (AV. deva) asunitim ayan (AV. ayan)
RV 10.12.4^c, AV.18.1.31^c.
ahārṣam ApÇ 7.19.4 (ūha of hariṣyami; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).
ahāv (MS.KS ahā) anadātā hata AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b;
KS.39.2^b, MS.2.13.1^b; 152.7.
ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.
ahā viçvā nṛcaksasah RV.8.43.30^b.

- ahā viçvā sumanā didihī nah RV 3 54 22^d, KS 13 15^d.
 ahā viçveva turvanīh RV 1 130 9^s
 ahā viçveva sūryam RV 1 130 2^s
 ahāvī havyam çūsyam RV 5 86 6^b
 ahāvya agne havir āsyē te RV 10 91 15^a, VS 20 79^a, MS 3 11 4^a 146 11; KS 38 9^a, TB 1 4 2 1^a, ApÇ 19 3 2^a P ahāvya agne KÇ 19 6 21
 ahāh çarīram (TB ahāc çarīram) payasā sametī (TB sametya) TB 3 7 13 2^a, Vait 24 1^a (AVP) *See* āçarīram
 ahīh panthām visarpātī VS 23 56^d
 ahīm yad indro abhy ohasānam RV 6 17 9^c
 ahīm yad ghnann oja atrāmimīthāh RV 5 31 7^b
 ahīm yad vrtram apo vavrivānsam RV 6 20 2^c
 ahīm iaksanti namasopasadya TB 3 1 2 9^d
 ahīm vajrena maghavan vī vrçcah RV 4 17 7^d
 ahīm vajrena vī rinā aparvan RV 4 19 3^d
 ahīm vajrena çavasāvivesīh RV 4 22 5^d
 ahinsanta osadhīr dāntu parvan AV 12 3 31^b *Fragment*
 osadhīr dāntu parvan Kāuç 1 25, 61 39
 ahinsantah parūnsi viçasata ApÇ 5 19 4
 ahinsantīr anāmāyāh AV 9 8 13^c–18^c
 ahinsantīr upaspiçah RV 10 22 13^b
 ahinsanto apodita AV 6 50 2^e
 ahinsan nah çivo (VSK çivah çānto) -tīhi VS 3 61, VSK 3 8 6
 ahinsātūbalas te jivās tvayī nas satas tvayī sadbhyo var-sābhyo nah pari dehī ApMB 2 17 11 (ApG 7 18 12)
 ahinsānasya saççire RV 5 64 3^d
 ahinsītāu pitātāu mayā tat TB 3 7 12 4^c *See* ahatau.
 ahinsyamāna urviyā vī vāvrdhe RV 1 141 5^b
 ahinsrā nah prthivī devy (KÇ ahinsīā prthivī devī devy) astu KÇ 2 2 12^d, ApÇ 3 19 3^d, Kāuç 137 11^d.
 ahighnyo vajrīvatah AV 10 4 7^d
 ahijambhanam asī sūmastambam SMB 2 1 6
 ahim ca vitrahāvadhit RV.8 93 2^c, AV.20 7 2^c, SV.2 801^c.
 ahīm cid ugiā prayutam çayānam RV 5 32 2^c
 ahitena cid arvātā RV 8 62 3^a
 ahim (RVKh ahām) dandenāgatam RVKh 1.191.1^d, AV 10 4 9^d.
 ahim indra jighānsatah RV 1 80 13^c.
 ahim indro arnovrtam vī viçeat RV 2 19 2^b
 ahim evābhy aperi tam jahī AV 7.88.1
 ahim ohānam apa āçayānam RV 5 30 6^c.
 ahim pāidvo arandhayat AV 10.4 10^d.
 ahim budhnyam (TS. ōnyam) anu riyamānāh (TS sam-carantīh) VS 10.19^d, TS 1 8 14 2^b, ÇB.5 4.2.5 *See next*
 ahim budhnyam anv riyamānāh MS 2.6.11^b: 70 12, KS 15.7^b. *See prec*
 ahir amṛta AV 10 4 26^f *Prose in cadence*
 ahir asī budhnyah (TS ApÇ budhniyah) VS 5 33, TS.1 3 3.1, MS 1.2 12. 21.16; KS 2.13; PB 1 4.11; ÇÇ 6. 12.26, ApÇ.1.22.2, 11 15.1 P ahīh LÇ.2.2.22
 ahir iva bhogāih paryeti bahum RV 6 75.14^a, VS.29.51^a, TS 4 6.6 5^a, MS.3.16 3^a. 187.4, KSA.6 1^a, AG 3.12 11; N 9.15^a. P ahir iva bhogāih ApÇ.20.16.12, MÇ. 9 2.3.
 ahir jaghāna kim (HG ApMB kam) cana AG 2 3 3^b, HG 2 16 8^b, MG 2 7 1^b, ApMB 2 17 27^b *See next*
 ahir dadarça kam cana PG 2 14 5^b *See prec*
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhiajīmān RV 1 79 1^b, TS 3 1 11 4^b
 ahir na jūnām (TB ahir ha jūnām) atī sarpatī tvacam RV 9 86 44^c, SV 2 965^c, TB 3 10 8 1^c
 ahir budhniyah prathamāna etī TB 3 1 2 9^a
 ahir budhniyo devatā *see* ahir budhnyo etc.
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB 3 7 4 6^d, ApÇ 4 2 1^d.
 ahir budhnesu budhnyah RV 10 93 5^d
 ahir budhnya uta nah çrnotu RV 7 38 5^c
 ahirbudhnya mantiam me-jugupah (v l -jūgo) tam (mss tan) me punar dehī MÇ 1 6 3 14 *Cf* MS 1 5 14 84 1^{ff}
 ahirbudhnya mantiam me pāhi MÇ 1 6 3 7 *Cf* MS 1 5 14 82 15^{ff} *See* ahe budhniya
 ahir budhnyah çrnavad vacānsī me RV 10 66 11^c
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV 2 31 6^b
 ahir budhnyo (TS budhniyo) devatā TS 4 4 10 3, MS 2 13 20 166 7, KS 39 13
 ahir ha *see* ahir na
 ahīh çayata upaprk prthivyah (TB prthivyām) RV 1 32 5^d, MS 4 12 3^d. 185 10, TB 2 5 4 3^d, N 6 17
 ahīh çrnotu budhnyo havimānī RV 10 64 4^d, 92 12^b
 ahīhatyāya sam çyat RV 1 130 4^c
 ahīhanam çravasyam tarutiam RV 1 117 9^d
 ahīhanam açvinādattam açvam RV 1 118 9^b
 ahīṇç ca sarvān (TS KS ōvāñ) jambhayan (KS ōya) VS 16 5^c, TS 4 5 1 2^c, MS 2 9 2^c 121 6, KS 17 11^c.
 ahīnah prānah KS 1 12
 ahīnām sarvesām visam AV 10 4 20^a
 ahīnām janimāgamam AV 6 12 1^b
 ahīnām apa mā rathah AV 10 4 1^c
 ahīnām arasam visam (vāi ugram) AV 10 4 3^d, 4^d *Cf* maçakasyāiasam, and çārkotam arasam.
 ahīnāikāhah satrānām AÇ 8 13 31^c.
 ahīn vyasyatāt pathah AV 10 4 6^c
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS 35 5^b, 5^d, PB 9 9 8^b, TB 3 7 8 3^b, 3^d, ÇÇ 13 12 7^c, KÇ 25 12 1^b, ApÇ 14 30.2^b, 2^d, MÇ 3 6^b
 ahutādo haviso yajñe asmin VS 17 13^c; TS 4 6 1.4^c, MS 2 10.1^c 132 9, KS 17 17^c, ÇB 9 2 1.14
 ahuto balīkarmanā ÇÇ 1 10 7^b.
 ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ 3 20.7.
 ahura idam te paridadāmy amum SMB 1.6 21. P. ahure GG 2 10 29
 ahūmahī çravasyavah RV.6.45.10^c, 8.24.18^b, AV.20. 64 6^b, SV 2 1036^b.
 ahedatā manasā deva barhih RV 10.70 4^c
 ahedatā manasā devān gacha KS 5 3 *See* aredatā.
 ahedatā manasā yātam arvāk RV 7 67 7^c
 ahedatā manasā çrustim ā vaha RV 2 32 3^a.
 ahedatā (ÇÇ. elatā) manasedam jusasva AÇ.2.14 31^c, ÇÇ.1.17 19^c
 ahedan vasuh sumanā babhūva RV.10.32.8^d
 ahedamāna upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 ahedamāna uruçansa sarī bhava RV.1 138 3^f

- ahā viçvā sumanā dīdhi nah RV 3 54 22^d, KS 13 15^d
 ahā viçveva turvanīh RV 1 130 9^s
 ahā viçveva sūryam RV 1 130 2^s
 ahāvī havyam çūsyam RV 5 86 6^b
 ahāvī agne havir āsyē te RV 10 91.15^a, VS 20 79^a, MS 3 11 4^a 146 11, KS 38 9^a, TB 1 4 2 1^a, ApÇ 19 3 2^a P ahāvī agne KÇ 19 6 21
 ahāh çarīram (TB ahāc çarīram) payasā sameti (TB sametya) TB 3 7.13 2^a, Vāt 24 1^a (AVP) See açarīram
 ahīh panthām visarpātī VS 23 56^d
 ahīm yad indro abhy ohasānam RV 6 17 9^c
 ahīm yad ghnann oja atrāmimithāh RV 5 31 7^b
 ahīm yad vrtram apo vavriṇānsam RV 6 20 2^c
 ahīm raksanti namasopasadya TB 3 1 2 9^d
 ahīm vajrena maghavan vī vrçcah RV 4 17 7^d
 ahīm vajrena vī rinā aparvan RV 4 19 3^d
 ahīm vajrena çavasāvivesīh RV 4 22 5^d
 ahīnsanta osadhīr dāntu parvan AV 12 3 31^b *Fragment*
 osadhīr dāntu parvan Kāuç 1 25, 61 39
 ahīnsantah parūnsi viçasata ApÇ 5 19 4
 ahīnsantīr anāmāyāh AV 9 8 13^c–18^c
 ahīnsantīr upaspiçcah RV 10 22 13^b
 ahīnsanto apodita AV 6 50 2^e
 ahīnsan nah çivo (VSK çivah çānto) -tīhi VS 3 61, VSK 3 8 6.
 ahīnsātībalas te jivās tvayī nas satas tvayī sadbhyo var-sābhyo nah pari dehi ApMB 2 17 11 (ApG.7 18 12)
 ahīnsānasya saçcīre RV 5 64 3^d
 ahīnsītāu pītāū mayā tat TB 3 7 12 4^c See ahātāu
 ahīnsyamāna urviyā vī vāvrdhe RV 1 141.5^b
 ahīnsrā nah prthivī devy (KÇ ahīnsrā prthivī devī devy) astu KÇ 2 2 12^d, ApÇ 3 19 3^d, Kāuç 137 11^d.
 ahīghnyo vājūnvatāh AV 10 4 7^d
 ahījambhanam asī sāumastambam SMB 2 1 6.
 ahīm cavitrāhāvadhīt RV 8 93 2^o; AV 20.7.2^o, SV 2 801^c.
 ahīm cid ugiā prayutam çayānam RV 5 32 2^o
 ahītēna cid arvātā RV 8 62 3^a.
 ahīm (RVKh aham) dandenāgatam RVKh.1 191 1^d, AV 10.4 9^d.
 ahīm indra jighānsatah RV 1 80 13^c
 ahīm indro arnovrtam vī viçcat RV.2.19 2^b.
 ahīm evābhy aperi tam jahi AV 7 88 1
 ahīm ohānam apa açayānam RV 5.30 6^c.
 ahīm pāidvo arandhayat AV 10.4.10^d
 ahīm budhnyam (TS. ōnyam) anu riyamānāh (TS sam-carantīh) VS 10.19^d, TS 1 8.14 2^b, ÇB 5 4 2 5. See next
 ahīm budhnyam anv riyamānāh MS 2.6.11^b. 70 12; KS. 15 7^b See prec
 ahīr amṛta AV.10 4 26^f *Prose in cadence.*
 ahīr asī budhnyah (TS ApÇ. budhnyah) VS 5 33; TS 1. 3 3 1, MS.1 2.12. 21.16, KS 2.13, PB 1 4.11, ÇÇ.6 12 26, ApÇ 1 22.2, 11 15 1. P ahīh LÇ 2 2.22.
 ahīr iva bhogāh paryeti bahum RV.6 75 14^a, VS.29 51^a; TS.4 6.6.5^a; MS 3.16.3^a. 187 4; KSA.6.1^a, AG.3.12. 11, N 9 15^a. P: ahīr iva bhogāh ApÇ.20 16.12; MÇ. 9 2.3
 ahīr jaghāna kim (HG ApMB kam) cana AG 2 3 3^b, HG 2 16 8^b, MG 2 7 1^b ApMB 2 17 27^b See next
 ahīr dadarça kam cana PG 2 14 5^b See prec
 ahīr dhunir vāta iva dhrajīmān RV 1 79 1^b, TS 3 1 11 4^b
 ahīr na jūrnām (TB ahī ha jūrnām) atī sarpātī tvacam RV 9 86 44^c, SV 2 965^c, TB 3 10 8 1^c
 ahīr budhnyah prathamāna eti TB 3 1 2 9^a
 ahīr budhnyo devatā see ahīr budhnyo etc.
 ahīr budhnyo nīyachatu TB 3 7 4 6^d, ApÇ 4 2 1^d.
 ahīr budhnesu budhnyah RV 10 93 5^d
 ahīr budhnya uta nah çrnotu RV 7 38 5^c
 ahīrbudhnya mantiam me-jugupah (v l -jūg^o) tam (mss tan) me punar dehi MÇ 1 6 3 14 Cf MS 1 5 14 84 1 ff
 ahīrbudhnya mantiam me pāhi MÇ 1 6 3 7 Cf MS 1 5 14 82 15 ff See ahe budhnyā
 ahīr budhnyah çinavad vacānsi me RV 10 66 11^c
 ahīr budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV 2 31 6^b
 ahīr budhnyo (TS budhnyo) devatā TS 4 4 10 3, MS.2 13 20 166 7, KS 39 13
 ahīr ha see ahīr na
 ahīh çayata upaprk prthivyāh (TB prthivyā) RV 1 32 5^d, MS 4 12.3^d 185 10, TB 2 5 4 3^d, N 6 17
 ahīh çrnotu budhnyo havīmān RV 10 64 4^d, 92 12^b
 ahīhatyāya sam çyat RV 1 130 4^c
 ahīhanam çravasyam tarutiam RV 1 117 9^d.
 ahīhanam açvinādattam açvam RV 1 118 9^b
 ahīh ca sarvān (TS KS ōvāñ) jambhayan (KS ōya) VS 16 5^c, TS 4 5 1 2^c, MS 2 9 2^c 121 6, KS 17 11^c
 ahīnah prānah KS 1 12.
 ahīnām sarvesām visam AV 10 4 20^a
 ahīnām janimāgamam AV 6 12 1^b
 ahīnām apa mā rathah AV 10 4 1^c
 ahīnām arasam visam (vāi ugiām) AV 10 4 3^d, 4^d Cf. maçakasyāiasam, and çārkotam arasam
 ahīnāikāhah satrānām AÇ 8 13 31^c
 ahīn vyasyatāt pathah AV 10 4 6^c
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS 35 5^b, 5^d, PB 9 9 8^b, TB 3 7 8 3^b, 3^d, ÇÇ 13 12 7^c, KÇ 25 12 1^b, ApÇ 14 30 2^b, 2^d, MÇ 3 6^b
 ahutādo haviso yajñe asmin VS 17 13^c, TS 4 6 1 4^c, MS 2 10 1^c 132.9, KS 17 17^c, ÇB.9 2 1 14.
 ahuto balīkarmanā ÇÇ 1 10 7^b
 ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ 3.20 7.
 ahura idam te paridādāmy amum SMB.1 6.21. P. ahure GG 2 10 29
 ahūmahī çravasyavah RV.6.45.10^c, 8.24.18^b, AV 20 64 6^b; SV 2 1036^b.
 ahedatā manasā deva barhih RV 10 70 4^c
 ahedatā manasā devān gacha KS 5 3 See aredatā.
 ahedatā manasā yātām arvāk RV 7 67 7^c
 ahedatā manasā çrustam ā vaha RV.2 32 3^a.
 ahedatā (ÇÇ. ōlatā) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^c, ÇÇ 1.17 19^c
 ahedan vasuh sumanā babhūva RV 10 32 8^d.
 ahedamāna upa yahi yajñam RV.6 41 1^a, TB 2 4.3.12^a.
 ahedamāna uruṇansa sarī bhava RV 1 138.3^f

ahedamāno ranivān ajāṇva RV 1 138 4^b, N 4 25^b
ahedamāno (VSK ahela°) varuneha bodhi RV 1 24 11^c,
 VS 18 49^c, 21 2^c, VSK 20 2 12^c, 23 2^c, TS 2 1 11 6^c,
 MS 3 4 8^c 56 8, 4 14 17^c 246 4, KS 4 16^c, 40 11^c,
 ÇB 9 4 2 17, ApMB 1 4 13^c
ahedayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV 10 37 5^b
ahē dādhisavyod atas tisthānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat
 pākataṇah TS 3 2 4 4, AÇ 1 3 30, KÇ 2 1 22, MÇ 5 2
 15 4, Kauç 3 5, 137 37 P ahe dādhisavya Vait 1
 20, ApÇ 12.20 8, 24 12 11
ahē nirātu te visam AV 10 4 21^d
ahē budhniya mantram me gopāya TB 1 1 10 3,5, 2 1 26^c
 ApÇ 5 18 2^a See ahnbudhnya
aheme yajñam pathām urānāh RV 7 73 3^a
ahē mnyasva mā jivih AV 5 13 4^c
aher iva saipanam çakalasya AB 3 43 5^c, JB 1 258^c
aher yātaram kam apaçya india RV 1 32 14^a
ahela° see aheda°
ahobhih parivartate ÇB 14 7 2 20^b, BihU 4.4 20^b
ahobhir adbhīr aktubhi vyaktam RV 10.14 9^c, AV 18
 1 55^c, TA 1 27 5^c, 6 6 1^c See dyubhi ahobhi
ahorātrayor dvitīyah TS 5 7 18 1, KSA.1 3 8
ahorātrayor vistyā brhadiathamtare ca me yajñena kalpe
 tām TS 4 7 9 1 See ahorātrie tū vastive
ahorātrayoh samdhībhyo jatuh VS 24 25 See ahnah etc
ahorātrānām parivatsarasya JB 2 71^b Part of aṣṭāv etā
ahorātrāṇi (sc tipyantu) AG 3 4 1, ÇG.4.9.3.
ahorātrāṇi te etc see ahorātriās
ahorātrāṇi marutah VS 23 41^c, TS 5 2 12.1^c, KSA 10 6^c
ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10 190.2^c, KB.19.3^a, TA 10.1
 14^c, MahānU 5.6^c
ahorātrāṇi sarvāni TB 3 12.8 3^a
ahorātrānīṣṭakāh TB 3 10.4.2, TA.4.19.1.
ahorātrābhyām sam anaktv aiyamā AV.14.2.40^b See
 ājaisāya.
ahorātrābhyām naksatrebhyah AV.6.128 3^a P. ahorā-
 trābhyam Kauç 138.8
ahorātrābhyām puruṣah samena (GB. once ksanena)
 GB.1.5.5^c (bis); ÇB.12 3.2.7^c, 8^c.
ahorātrābhyām mahisah kalpamānāh AV.13.2.43^b.
ahorātrā yam pariyanto nāpuh AV.4.35.4^c.
ahorātrārdhamāsamāsāh Kauç 106.7^d.
ahorātrāç ca samdhijāh ÇG 3 13.5^b. See ahorātrāç.
ahorātrāç ca sarvaçah TA.10.1.2^d, MahānU.1.8^d.
ahorātrās (KS TA ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS 27 45;
 KS 40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8, TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.
ahorātre atho uṣāh AV.11 6.7^b
ahorātre adhipatni astām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrāt AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre Kauç.
 72.8
ahorātre api tan mayi AV 11.7.14^d.
ahorātre apramādam ksaranti AV.12.1.49^b, Kauç 98.2^b.
ahorātre idam bīumāh AV.11.6.5^a.
ahorātre ūrvastive (VS. °sthive) brhadiathamtare ca me
 yajñena kalpetām VS 18.23; MS.2.11.6 143.13. See
 ahorātrayor vrstyā.

ahorātre kinutām dīgham āyuh AG 2 4 14^d, MG 2 8 6^d
ahorātre gacha svāhā VS 6 21, TS 1 3 11 1, 6 1 1 2, MS
 1 2 18 28 1, 3 10 7 138 13, KS 3 8, ÇB 3 8 1 15
ahorātre te (TB me) kalpetām MS 4 9 18 135 10, TB
 3 7 5 8 See ahorātriās
ahorātre tvodhiyātām TA 4 26 1
ahorātre diavatahi samvidāne AV 10 7 6^b
ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG 3 3 8
ahorātre pari sūryam vasine AV 1 3 2 3^c
ahorātre paçupālyāu TB 3.12 9 6^a
ahorātre pañçe VS 31 22, TA 3 13 2
ahorātre pīthivi no duhatām AV 12 1 36^d
ahorātre pra jāyete AV 10 8 23^c
ahorātrebhyah svāhā VS 22 28, TS 7 1 15 1, MS 3 12 7
 162 14, KSA 1 6, TB 3 1 6 1
ahorātre me etc see ahorātrie te
ahorātre vinaspatiḥ AV 11 5 20^b
ahorātre vimimāno yad esi AV 13 2 5^d
ahorātre vāhite bhūmyām adhi AV 12 1 32^b
ahorātre samadhatām mā enat kauç 42.17^b
ahorātre sthōrdhamāsesu çute, bhūtasya prasthe
 bhavyasya prathusthe, yuvayor idam antah, viçvam
 yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhutam, viçvasya
 bhātryāu viçvasya janayitṛyau TB 3 11 1 18
ahorātre havisā vardhayan antah TB 3 1 3 1^c
ahorātrāḥ (comm adhs, samandhikah) VIdh 73 15 (7
 ahorātriāç
ahorātrāḥ vimitam tinnad āṅgam AV 13 3 8^c
ahorātrāç ca samdhībhih (IG °trāḥ samandhībhih)
 ApMB 2 19 6^b, IG 2.10 7^b See ahorātriāç ca samdhi
 jāh, and cf. pree but one
ahorātrāu tvārdhamasebhyah paridattām SMB 1 5 15
ahnah ketūn sam ntsati A1S 3.7^b.
ahnah samdhībhyām jatuh MS.3.14.6: 173 9 See ahorā-
 trayoh etc.
ahnām iātinām atīçarvasesu AV.7 80 1^b.
ahnām ketuḥ usasām ety āṅgam (TS ag10) RV 10.85.19^b,
 AV.7.81.2^b, 14 1.21^b, TS.2 4.14.1^b, MS.1.12 5^b, 151
 5, KS.10 12^b, N.11.6^b.
ahnā cū cakruḥ vayunā gṛnantah RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20
 77 3^d.
ahnām netri janitṛi (MS. janitṛy uta) prajānām TS.4.3.
 11.5^b, MS.2.13.10^b: 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
ahnā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
ahnā yad enah kṛtam asti kinī eit (ÇÇ. enaç cakrmeha
 kim eit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2
 6.6^c, ApÇ 6.1 7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^c; ApMB.2.15.12^c.
ahnā rātri samāvati AV.4 18.1^b.
ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā Kauç.
 58.20.
ahne tvā TS 4.4 1.1, KS 17.7, PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
ahne parāvatān alabhate VS.24.25, MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
ahne mugdhāya svāhā VS 9.20; 18.28; ÇB 5.2.1.2.
ahne çuklam pīṅakṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1 17.

ahne svāhā TS 7.1.17.1, MS 4.9.9.130.4, KS 37.15.16,
KSA 1.8, TB 3.1.6.2
ahno mā pāhī TA 4.10.4, 5.8.10, ApÇ 15.12.7, MÇ 4
3.46
ahnor antāu vyatīśajanta dhīnāh ÇB 11.5.5.13^b
ahno rūpe (TS rūpena) sūryasya raçmīsu VS 8.48, TS 3
3.3.2, MS 1.3.36.42.16, KS 30.6, ÇB 11.5.9.9
ahyarsūnām cin ny ayān avīsyām RV 2.38.3^c
ahrastā tvam abhī justah parehī Vait 10.17^a (AVP)
ahrutam asī havīrdhānam VS 1.9, TS 1.1.4.1, MS 1.1.5
3.1, 4.1.5.6.14, KS 1.4, 3.1.3, ÇB 1.1.2.12, TB 3.2.4.5,
ApÇ 1.17.8, MÇ 1.2.1.27 *See next*
ahrutāsi KS 1.3, 3.1.2 *See prec*
ahruto maho dharunāya devān (AV devah) RV 10.56.2^c,
AV 6.92.3^c
ahruto-yam yajño apy etu devān KS 35.5^d
ahruto yajño yajñapateh TS 1.1.12.1, MS 1.1.13^b 8.10,
4.1.14^b 19.7, KS 1.12, 3.1.11, TB 3.3.7.8
ahvat stomebhū açvīnā RV 8.8.9^b

A

ā ÇB 1.4.1.4,5,6
ā kakub varcasā jātavedah AV 13.1.15^b
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV 3.51.3^a, MS 4.12.3^a
18.4.1
ākarcye karçyo yathā ApÇ 21.20.3^d *See grīh koçvo°, and*
madhv ity ākarsāh Cf MÇ 7.2.7
ā kalaçam madhumān soma nah sadah RV 9.106.7^c, SV
1.57.1^c, 2.67.6^c
ā kalaçā anūsata RV 9.65.14^a, ÇÇ 7.15.8.
ā kalaçesu dhāvati RV 9.17.4^a, 67.14^a, AÇ 2.12.4, 5.12
15^a (*bis*), ÇÇ 7.15.8
ā kāmam jaritīnām RV 1.30.15^b, AV.20.122.3^b, SV.2.
43.6^b
ā kāmam rnve vadhvah RV 5.74.5^d
ākāyasya dāvane puruksoh RV 4.29.5^d
ākāça upa nīrajatu SMB 2.4.10^c
ākāçaç ca pratīsthitah ÇB 14.7.2.19^b, BrhU 4.4.19^b
ākāçasyāiṣa ākāçah SMB 2.4.13^a. *Cf* GG 4.5.34, KhG
4.1.18.
ākāçah sadasyah sa me sadasyah ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the*
three after next
ākāçāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.8.
ākāço me sadasyah SB 2.10, ApÇ.10.1.14, AG.1.23.14.
See ākāçah sa°, and next two
ākāço me sadasyah sa me devayajanam dadātu SB 2.10.
See under ākāçah sa°
ākāço me sadasyah sa mopahvayatām SB 2.5 *See under*
ākāçah sa°
ākīn sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a
ā kīvatah salalūkam cakārtha RV 3.30.17^c, N 6.3^c
ākūtām cakūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14.63.17, PG.1.
5.9, ApMB.1.10.9 (ApÇ 3.8.10).
ākūtām agnim etc *see ākūtīm etc.*

ākūtaya uta cittaye AV 6.41.1^b
ākūtaye svāhā MÇ 1.5.6.20
ākūtāya svāhā MÇ 1.5.6.20, MG 1.11.15
ākūtīm sam namantu me AV 5.8.2^d
ākūtīm devīm subhagām (TB manasah) puro dadhe AV
19.4.2^a, TB 2.5.3.2^a *See ākūtīm devīm*
ākūtīpro-vu dattah AV 3.29.2^c
ākūtīm (MS MÇ MG ākūtām) agnim prayujam svāhā VS
11.66, TS 4.1.9.1, MS 2.7.7.82.7, KS 16.7, ÇB 6.6
1.15, MÇ 6.1.3, MG 1.6.2, 23.6 Ps ākūtīm agnim
ApÇ 16.8.13, ākūtīm KÇ 16.4.30 *Cf* ākūtyāi prayuje
ākūtīm asyāvase TB 2.5.3.2^a
ākūtīm purusasya ca AV 5.7.8^d
ākūtīr apinad dhavīh TB 3.12.9.5^b
ākūtīr yā vo manasī pīavistā AV 6.73.2^b
ākūtīh satyā manaso me astu RV 10.128.4^b, AV 5.3.4^b,
TS 4.7.14.2^b, KS 40.4^b
ākūtīnām adhipatīm cetāsām ca TB 3.12.3.3^a.
ākūtīm (!) devīm manasā prapadye SMB 2.6.9^a. *Desig-*
nated as ekākṣaryā (sc rk) GG 4.8.10 KhG 4.3.1 See
ākūtīm devīm
ākūte sam idam namah AV 6.131.2^b
ākūtyā na upā gahī AV 19.4.3^b
ākūtyā no bihaspate AV 19.4.3^a.
ākūtyā manasā saha MS 4.9.13^b 134.7; TB 3.7.9.4^b,
TA 4.21.1^b, AÇ 5.13.6^d, ÇÇ 7.16.8^d
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samrdhe tvā TS 3.4.2.1, KS 13
11.12; TB 2.5.3.2, Kāuç 5.7 (*with svāhā*) P ākūtyāi
tvā kāmāya tvā TS 3.4.3.4, ApÇ 19.17.9
ākūtyāi tvā svāhā Kāuç 5.7, MG 1.10.11
ākūtyāi prayuje-gṇaye (MS KS agṇaye) svāhā VS 4.7,
TS 1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1, MS 1.2.2.10.11, 3.6.4.63.17; KS
2.2, 23.2, ÇB 3.1.4.6, 11.12, ApÇ 10.8.5, 16.8.13,
20.8.5 Ps ākūtyāi prayuje MÇ 2.1.2.1,—6.1.3;
ākūtyāi KÇ 7.3.16 *Cf* ākūtīm agnim, and prayuje
svāhā
ākrtīh prakrtīr vacanī dhāvanīh padmacāinī manmanā
bhava svāhā MG 2.13.6
ā krstayah somapāh kāmam avyan RV 3.49.1^b
ā krsna īm juhūrāno jūharti RV.4.17.14^c.
ā krsnena (TS satyena) rajasā vaitamānah RV 1.35.2^a,
VS 33.43^a, 34.31^a, TS.3.4.11.2^a, MS 4.12.6^a 196.16.
Ps ā krsnena rajasā MS. 4.14.6. 224.1, ā krsnena
YDh 1.299, BrhPDh 9.214.304; Rvidh.1.18.2.3.
āketunā susamiddho yajusthah TB 2.5.4.5^c.
ākenipāso ahabhir dāvidhvatah RV 4.45.6^a.
ākrañśyamānas trīni jyotiṣī AV 9.5.8^b.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV 2.36.6^a
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāh RV 6.47.30^a, AV 6.126.
2^a, VS 29.56^a, TS 4.6.6.7^a, MS.3.16.3^a 187.10, KSA.
6.1^a.
ākrandā ulūlayah LÇ 4.2.9^a
ākrandāya dundubhyaghātām TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdaya°*
ākramam jinva Vait.27.27.
ākramanam sthūrābhyām (MS 3.15.6, kusthābhyām) VS.
25.3.6, TS 5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9, 3.15.6: 179.9;
KSA 13.5.

ākramamāṇāsī KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ākramāya tvā VS 15 9; PB 1 10 12, Vait 27 27
 ākramāyāyogūm *see* ākramāyā
 ākramo-si VS 15 9, GB 2 2 14, PB 1 10.12, Vait 27 27
 ākramya vājīn pithivīm VS 11 19^a, TS 4 1 2 3^a, 5 1 2 6,
 MS 2 7 2^a 75 13, KS 16 2^a, 19 3, ÇB 6 3 3 11, ApÇ
 16 2 9 Ps. ākramya vājīn MÇ 6.1 1, ākramya KÇ 16
 2.17
 ākramāyā ayogūm (TB. ākramāyāyogūm) VS 30 5, TB
 3 4 1 1
 ākrāntir asī KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ākrāntyākranīyā utkīrantum jinva MS 2 8 8 11 3 3 *See*
 utkrānti, *and* utkīrantyo^o
 ākrān vājī kramāu atyakramīd vājī TB 3 9 4 8, ApÇ 20
 16 15, 17 1, 21 6
 ākrān vājī pithivīm TS 7 5 19 1, KSA 5 15
 ākrān vājī antarīksam TS 7 5 19 1, KSA 5 15
 ākrān samudīah *etc* *see* ākīān *etc*
 ākrāmānty asī KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ā kṛdayo na mātarām tudantah RV.10 94 14^b
 āksāne çūra vajrivah RV 10.22 11^b.
 āksat pūrvāsu aparā anūut RV 3 55.5^a
 āksiyatī pithivīm anu AV 10 5 45^b
 āksī 1j1āçve açvīnāv adhattam RV 1 117 17^c
 ā kśnam aharad vaçe AV 10 10 11^b
 āksī çubhas patī dan RV 1 120 6^c
 ā ksetī vidathā kavīh RV 8 39 9^b, TS 3 2 11 3^b.
 ā ksodo mahī vitam nadīnām RV 6 17 12^a
 āksnayāvāno vahantī RV 8 7 35^a
 ākhaṇḍala pīa hūyase RV 8 17 12^c, AV 20 5 6^c, SV.2
 76^c, N 3 10
 ākhare kīpā isirā anarīṣuh RV 10 94 5^b, AV 6 19.3^b,
 KS.35 14^b.
 ākhuḥ kaço mānthālas (MS mānthālavas; VSK mān-
 dhālas) te pitīnām VS 24 38; VSK.26 38, MS.3 14.19
 176 9 *See* pāñktīah kaço.
 ākhum cid eva deva soma RV 9.67 30^c.
 ākhum te rudra paçum karomi MS.1.10.4. 144 4; 1.10.20
 160 2, MÇ.1.7.7.4, — 11.7.3. *See the two after neat, and*
rudrākhum.
 ākhum tvā ye dadhire devayantah ApÇ 5 9 8^c *See* āçum
 tvājāu.
 ākhus te paçuh VS 3 57, TS 6.6.4.6, TB.1.6.10.2, ÇB.2.
 6.2.10, ApÇ.8 17 11; 14 7 3. *See under* ākhum *te*.
 ākhus te rudra paçuh TS 1 8 6 1, ApÇ 8 17.9. *See under*
 ākhum *te*
 ākhuḥ srjyā çayandakas te mātīrah (KSA. çayandakās te
 mātīryah) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çārgah.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7 2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç
 59.11
 āgachataḥ sīm vrsanāv ayobhih RV 1 117.19^d.
 āgachatam nāsatyā çarbhīh RV.8 57 (Val.9).1^c.
 āgachatam açvīnā çamtamena RV 5.78 4^d.
 āgachatv āyur yaçaç ca svāhā MG 2 13.6.
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavah RV.1.85 11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ 1 3.5

āgatena praṇī mahi AV 10 53 7^d
 āgatya vājī adhyānam (TS ApÇ. adhyānam) VS 11 18^a
 TS 4 1 2 3^a, 5 1 2 6 MS 2 7 2^a 75 11 3 1 3 1 KS
 16 2^a, 19 3, ÇB 6 3 3 8 ApÇ 16 2 9 MÇ 6 1 1 P
 āgatya KÇ 16 2 16
 āgatyā tumīo vīsabho mahīvīm RV 3 50 1^b
 āgatyā vīsabhih sutam RV 3 4 7^a AV 10 24 7^a
 āgadhitā paugadhītā RV 1 120 6^a N 5 15
 āgan goṣṭham mahī gobhih acvuh ApMB 1 3 3 1 ApÇ
 2 6 10)
 āgantana samanāso yatī sthā RV 7 4 1 1^b
 āganta pitarah pitīmān dham vīsabhih bhūyānam
 suprajaso mayā vīyam bhūyastī TS 3 4 5 P 2 ganta
 pitarah pitīmān ApÇ 12 20 10 *See p. 11*
 āganta pitarah somy asas tesīm vāh prativittā pitarah
 syāma supitīo vīyam vīsabhih bhūyānam suprajaso
 vīyam asmābhih bhūyastī MÇ 2 3 7 5 *See p. 11*
 ā ganta pitaro manojavah MÇ 1 1 2 12 *See p. 11* pitaro,
 eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitarah
 ā gantā mā risanyata RV 8 20 1^a, SV 1 40 1^a ÇB 1 1 1 1
 Çf BhlD 6 57
 āgantrā sam āganmahī SMB 1 6 1 1^a, GG 2 10 10 HÇ
 1 5 1^a, ApMB 2 3 1 1 (ApÇ 4 10 11) MÇ 1 1 2 1 P
 āgantā KhG 2 4 11
 āgan deva itubhih vudhatu ksavām RV 4 53 7^a AB 1
 13 16, KB 7 10, AÇ 1 4 4 P āgan devah ÇB 7
 6 7
 āgann apīna atmānam vīte vīyānam abhūyate me
 vlokatiya apūritatayā apūritayā ÇB 1 9 5 Çf āgann
 pitarah
 āgann ibhūnam ita tatmadhevam RV 1 35 2^a.
 āganma mitrāvaruṇā varonyā (MS varona KS. var-
 nyam) TS 3 5 4.1^a; MS 1.4.3^a 50 6, KS 5.6^a.
 āganma vīçvavedasam VS.3 38^a ÇB 2 4 1.8^a P: āgan-
 ma KÇ 1 12 18 *See* āganma *etc*
 āganma vitrahantamam RV.8.74.1^a, AA 1.1 1 12, ÇB.
 2.15.2^a *See* āganma *etc*.
 āgan rātri saṁgamanī vasūnām AV.7 70 1^a *See* saṁgamanī
 saṁgamanī, *and* āham rātri.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HÇ.1.25.1^b. *See*
 ā yonim garbho, *and* cf ā te garbho, *and* ā te yonim.
 ā galgā dhavanīnām (MÇ. N galgā dhamantīnām) ApÇ.8.
 7 10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.3^c; AV.30 25.5^a
 ā gā indra ākruta svayugbhīh RV.10 89.7^d.
 āgāt satyāḥ havir idam juṣānam TB.3.1 2. 3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV 2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram ākran RV.6 28.1^a, AV 4 21.
 1^a, TB.2.8.8 11^a. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*),
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kāuç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Çf BhlD.5.
 106. *Designated as ā-gāvīya (sc. vākta) AG.2.10.7.*
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāh PG 3 4 1^d. Çf ā dhenavah
 sāyam.
 ā gūrvanah suvitāya pra yāhi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udream KB.7.2 Çf āya vāñasyāgura.
 ā grhītam sam bhītam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomatā nāsatyā 1athena RV 7 72 1^a, AB 5 16 11, 7 9 2, KB 25 2, 26 8, AÇ 3 8 1, 8 9 2 P ā gomatā ÇÇ 10 9 4, 15 8 16, 17
 ā gomatū vraje bhajā tvam nah RV 7 27 1^d, SV 1 318^d, TS 1 6 12 1^d, MS 4 12 3^d 185 1
 ā gnā agna ihāvase RV 1.22 10^a, Rvidh 2 25 5
 āgnāvāśnavā 1ohitalalāmās tūparāh TS 5 6 18 1, KSA 9 8
 āgnim na svavrkībhih RV 10 21 1^a, SV 1 420^a, AB 5 4 3, KB 22 6, AA 5 3 2 15, AÇ 7 11 14^a, 17^a, 8 3 28 (*comm*), ÇÇ 10 5 2, 18 23 7
 āgnir agāmī bhāratah RV 6 16 19^a, KS 20 14^a, GB 2 4 15, AÇ 6 1 2, 7 8 1 P āgnir agāmī ÇÇ 12 11 16
 āgnir agra (SV agiam) usasām açoci RV 7 8 1^d, SV 1 70^d
 āgnir adhāy itvīyah RV 5 75 9^b, AB 2 18 12^b
 āgnir dade diva ā prthivīyāh RV 7 6 7^d
 āgniç ca dahatam prati AV 3 1 3^d (*so Shankar Pandit's edition*) See agniç ca etc
 āgnih sasāda pītioti upastham RV 7 6 6^d
 āgnidhram yat sarasvatī VS 19 18^b
 āgnidhram ca me havīdhānam ca me TS 4 7 8 1
 āgnidhram enam nayata KÇ 25 13 21
 āgnidhram mā hūnsih ApÇ 9 2 9, MÇ 3 1 26.
 āgnidhrād vidusī satyam TB 3 12 9 5^c
 āgnidhriyam me punar vyāgharāya ApÇ 13.14 6
 āgnidhro yajamānaç ca Vait 9 12^a
 āgne gno diva ā pīthivīyāh RV 7 39 5^a
 āgnendrah krsnalalāmās tūparāh TS 5 6 17 1
 āgneya āndragna āçvinas te viçalayūpa ā labhyante TS 5 6 22 1, KSA 10 2, ApÇ 20 22 14
 āgneyah krsnagrīvah VS 29 58, 59, TS 5 5 22 1, KSA 8 1. See under krsnagrīva, and cf āgneyāu
 āgneyah krsno-jah TS 5 5 24 1, KSA 8 3
 āgneyam havih prajanānam me astu ApÇ 6 11 5^a See idam havih etc
 āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namah MÇ 11 7 1
 āgneyam tu pūrvam nityam Kauç 73 11^c
 āgneyapāndupārthivānām sarpānām adhipata esa te balih PG 2 14 14, . . . adhipataye svāhā 2 14 9; . . . adhipate prahkhasva 2 14 16, . . . adhipate-vaneniksva 2 14 12.
 āgneyam pīatahsavanam KS 34 16
 āgneyam balabhadram ca AG.1.2 2^a (*crit. notes*)
 āgneyā vāsantāh ApÇ 20 23 11.
 āgne yāhi marutsakhā RV 8 103 14^a, AG 3 5 7, ÇÇ.4 5 8 Cf BrhD 6 128.
 āgne yāhi sahasram devavandāh RV 10 15 10^c, AV 18 3.47^c.
 āgne yāhi suvidatrebhīr arvān (MS arvāk) RV.10 15 9^c, AV 18 3 48^c, MS 4 10 6 158 1, TB 2 6 16.2^c, N.6.14.
 āgne (RV agne) yāhi suçastibhih RV 8 23 6^a; VS 11 41^d, TS 4.1 4 1^d, MS 2.7.4^d. 78.12, KS 16.4^d, ÇB.6 4 3 9
 āgneyena çarmanā dāvyena ApÇ 4.7.2^e
 āgneyo-stakapālāh TS 7 5 21 1, MS.1 10.1 (*quater*): 140 8.10, 141.1.3; KS 9.4 (*bis*), 5, KSA 5 18. Cf TB 3 9. 17.1
 āgneyo hūyamānah VS.39.5.

āgneyāu krsnagrīvāu TS 5 5 23 1, KSA 8 2 See under krsnagrīva, and cf āgneyah etc
 āgne vaha pathibhih devayānāh RV 5 43 6^d
 āgne vaha valunam istaye nah RV 10 70 11^a
 āgne vaha havīadyāya devān RV 7 11 5^a
 āgne suvīyam vaha RV 5 26 5^b
 āgne sthūam rayim bhāra RV 10 156 3^a, SV 2 879^a, AÇ 7 8 1
 āgmann āpa uçatī bahīr edam RV 10 30 15^a, AB 2 20 27, KB 12 2
 āgrayanaç (MS KS āgrāyanaç) ca me vāiçvadevaç (KS ksullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS 18 20, TS 4 7 7 1, MS 2 11 5 143 5, KS 18 11
 āgrayanas te daksakīatū pātīv asāu AÇ 6 9 3 See atmānam ta āgīa^o
 āgrayanasya pātīam asī TS 3 1 6 3
 āgrayanāt (MS KS āgrāyanāt) trinavatiyastriṇçāu VS 13 58, TS 4 3 2 3, MS 2 7 19 104 13, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 2 8
 āgrayano-sī svāgrāyanah (MS MÇ āgrāyano-sī svāgrāyanah) VS 7 20, TS 1 4 10 1, 11 1, MS 1 3 13 35 9, ÇB 4 2 2 9, MÇ 2 3 5 9
 āgrāya^o see āgraya^o
 ā grāvabhih ahanyebhīr aktubhih RV 5 48 3^a
 ā gha tvāvān tmanāptah (SV tmanāyuktah) RV 1 30 14^a, AV.20 122 2^a, SV 2 435^a
 ā gharne (AÇ ghaimam) siñca paya usīyāyāh AV 7 73 6^b, AÇ 4 7 4^b, ÇÇ 5 10 10^b The printed text of ÇÇ. (o su) mā ghaima etc
 ā gharne siñcasva MÇ 4 3 15
 ā ghaimo agnim rtayann asādī (TA asādīt) RV.5 43 7^d, TA 4 5 2^d See next
 ā gharmo agnir amrto na sādī MS 4 9 3^d. 123 14 See prec
 ā gha vā yābhīr arunīr açīksatam RV 1 112 19^b
 ā ghā gamad yadi çīavat RV 1 30 8^a, AV 20 26.2^a, SV 2.95^a.
 ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV 8 2 26^b, SV 2 1009^b
 ā ghā tā gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10 10 10^a, AV.18 1 11^a, N 4 20^a
 āghātubhīr iva dhāvayan RV 10 146 2^c, TB 2 5 5 6^c
 ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8 45 1^a, SV.1 133^a, 2 688^a, VS 7 32^a, MS 4 12.6^a: 194.9; KS 13 15^a, TB.2 4 5 7^a, AA 5.2 3 2, AÇ 2 9 14, 6.4.10; 7 8.1, ÇÇ 12.11.20, 18 7 6, ApÇ 11 10 17^a, 12 1.2 P. ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3 12 8 Cf Rvidh 2 32 4
 ā ghā yoseva sūnarī RV 1.48 5^a.
 āghārābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmī KS 40.2
 āghrñe dharunam divah RV 1 23.13^b
 āghrñe paçusādhanī RV 6 53 9^b
 āghrñe sam sacāvahāi RV 6 55 1^b, N 5 9.
 āghoṣaṇī carsanīnām RV.8 64 4^b
 āghoṣayantah prthivīm upabībhih RV 10.94 4^d
 āghoṣayanto abhīto mithasturah RV.10 76 6^d.
 āghoṣinyah pratighoṣinyah samghoṣinyo vicinvatyah çvasanāh kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam jusadhvam svāhā ÇÇ 4.19.8.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV 10 85 43^b, SMB 1 2 18^b, ApMB 1 11 5^b See ahorātrābhyām sam.
 ā jahnāvim samanasopa vājāh RV 1 116 19^c
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV 1 116 15^b
 ā jāgrvir vipra rtā (SV rtam) matīnām RV 9 97 37^a, SV 2 707^a, PB 15 9 3
 ā jātam jāta vedasī RV 6 16 42^a, TS 3 5 11 4^a, MS 4 10 3^a 148 11, KS 15 12^a, AB 1 16 24, KB 8 1
 ā jāta sukīato pīna RV 8 1 18^d, SV 1 52^d
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikītvān RV 5 2 5^d
 ā jāto viçvā sadmāny aprāh RV 10 1 1^d, VS 12 13^d, TS 4 2 1 4^d, MS 2 7 8^d 85 15, KS 16 8^d, ÇB 6 7 3 10
 ājā na indra manasā purustuta RV 1 102 3^c
 ājā nastam yathā paçum RV 1 23 13^c
 ājāmī tvājanyā AV 3 25 5^a
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV 9 101 14^a, SV 2 737^a
 ājā yamasya pradhane jgāya RV 1 116 2^d
 ā jāyā yuvate patim RV 1 105 2^b
 ā jāyā viçate patim RV 10 85 29^d, AV 14 1 25^d, ApMB 1 17 7^d
 ājāv adrim vāvasānasya nartayan RV 1 51 3^d
 ājāv indrasyendo RV 1 176 5^c
 ājāsah pūsanam rathe RV 6 55 6^a, N 6 4^a
 ājum yāmī sadotibhih RV 8 53 (Vāl 5) 8^b
 ā jighra kalaçam mahī VS 8 42^a, TS 7 1 6 6^a, MÇ 9 4 1^a
 Ps ā jighra kalaçam ÇB 4 5 8.6, ApÇ 22 16 1, ā jighra KÇ 13 4 18
 ājum jaya samane pārayisnuh AV 6 92 2^d See vājajic ca
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarsanīm RV 8 53 (Vāl 5) 6^a
 ājum tvāgne sarisyantam sanīm sarisyantam devebhyo havyam vaksyantam vājīnam tvā vājajityāi sammāristi (v l omārjmi) MÇ 1 3 1 9 See agne vājajid vājām tvā sarisyantam
 ājum tvāgne sasrvānsam sanīm sasanivānsam devebhyo havyam ohivānsam vājīnam tvā vājajitam sammāristi (!) MÇ 1 3 4 2 See agne vājajid vājām tvā sasi vānsam
 ājum na girvavāho jgyuī açvāh SV 1.68^d See ājum na jagmur guvāho
 ājum na jagmur açvaçvatamāh RV 5 41 4^d
 ājum na jagmur girvāho açvāh RV 6 24 6^d. See ājum na girvavāho
 ājum na jagmur yuvayūh sudānū RV 4.41 8^b
 ājipate nrpate tvam id dhi nah RV 8 54 (Vāl 6) 6^a
 ā juhwayā mūradevān rabhasva RV.10 87.2^c, AV 8 3 2^c
 ājigartah çrutah kavīh AB.7 17 3^b, ÇÇ 15 24^b
 ā juhota (TB ApÇ juhota) duvasyata RV 5.28 6^a, ÇB 1 4.1.39^a, 3 10, TB 3 5 2 3^a P ā juhota ApÇ.21 2 5
 ā juhota svadhvaram RV 3.9 8^a.
 ā juhota havisā marjayadhvam SV 1 63^a, Svīdh 1 4.5
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sarīh RV 10 99 4^b.
 ā juhvaḍ dhavyam ānuṣak SV 1 82^c.
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV 10.110 3^a, AV.5.12 3^a, VS 29.28^a, MS.4 13 3^a 201 14; KS 16.20^a; TB.3.6.3 2^a, N.8.8^a. P ājuhvanāh ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b, TB 2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya mīdhusah RV 7 16 3^b, TS 4 4 4 5^b, KS 39 15^b
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣah RV 1 127 1^g, AV 20 67 3^g, SV 1 465^g, 2 1163^g, VS 15 47^g, TS 4 4 4 8^g, MS 2 13 8^g 158 6, KS 26 11^g, 39 15^g
 ājuhvanah sarasvatīm VS 21 32^b, MS 3 11 2^b 141 10, TB 2 6 11 3^b Cf ājuhvanā sa^o
 ājuhvanah supratīkah purastāt VS 17 73^a, TS 4 6 5 3^a, MS 2 10 6^a 138 14, 3 3 9 42 9, KS 18 4^a, 21 9, ÇB 9 2 3 35, TB 3 7 7 10^a Ps ājuhvanah supratīkah MÇ 6 2 5, ājuhvanah HG 1 26 20
 ājuhvanā idyo etc see ājuhvana etc
 ājuhvanā ghrtapīstham prsadvat RV 7 2 4^c
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS 20 58^a, MS 3 11 3^a 143 15, KS 38 8^a, TB 2 6 12 2^a Cf ājuhvanah sa^o
 ājuhvanō ghrtaprsthah svañcāh RV 5 37 1^b, N 5 7
 ājuhvanō na idyah RV 1 188 3^a
 ājuhvanō havisā çardhamānah (KS vardha^o) VS 20 38^b, MS 3 11 1^b 139 16, KS 38 6^b, TB 2 6 8 1^b
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ 3 12 1^a See under ajñātam yad
 ājyam yajña 100 yajuh TB 3 7 6 18^c, ApÇ 4 11 6^c
 ājyam kim āsit paridhih ka āsit RV 10 130 3^b
 ājyabhāgāntam pīktantram Kauç 6 34^a
 ājyam agne nīmījantv adhware RV.10 122 7^d
 ājyam asī TS 1 6 1 1, ApÇ 2 6 6 Cf ājyasyājyam
 ājyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayāt, KS avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS stabhnōtu) VS 15 10, TS 4 4 2 1, MS 2 8 9 113 6, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6 1 5
 ājyam payaso-jamī TB 2 4 8 2^b
 ājyam prtanyato hatām AV 7 70 3^c
 ājyam bibharti ghrtam asya retah AV 9 4.7^a
 ājyasya kūlyā upa tān ksarantu HG 2 11 1^c Cf me-dasah kūlyā, and ghrtasya kūlyā
 ājyasya paramesthīm AV 1 7 2^a
 ājyasya svāhā VS 28 11, MS 4.13 5 205 2, TB 3 6 2 2, AÇ 3.4 3 P: ājyasya ÇÇ 5 18.2
 ājyasyājyam asī (KS asī haviso havīh) TS 1 6 1.1, MS 1 1 11 6 17, KS 1 10 Cf ājyam asī
 ājyāya lokam krnuhī pravīdvān AV 11 1 31^b
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB 3 7 5 6^a, ApÇ 3 1 2^a
 ājyena tejasājyasva AÇ 3 14 13^b, ApÇ 9 6 11^b
 ājyena dadhnōdehī ApÇ 7 8 5 Vikāra of ājyenodehī
 ājyena pratyanaajmy enat TB 3 7 5 6^c, ApÇ 2 19.6^c, MÇ 1 3 2 13^c
 ājyenābhīghāritah AV 5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhīghāritāu AV.10 9 25^b
 ājyenodehī ÇB.1 2 5 21, TB.3 2.9.14; KÇ.2.6 34, ApÇ 2 3 11; 11 3 1, MÇ 1.2 4 23, 2 2 1 22, 2 9 Cf ājyena dadhno^o
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vāt.19 20^c
 ājyāir ghrtāir juhota puṣyati RV 10 79 5^b.
 āñjatām mama pītarah ApÇ 1 9 17. Cf abhyañjatām
 āñjatām mama pītāmāhāh ApÇ 1.9 17 Cf abhyañjatām
 āñjatām mama prapītāmāhāh ApÇ 1.9.17. Cf abhyañjatām
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV.10 146.6^a, TB.2.5 5.7^a
 P āñjanagandhim ÇÇ 6.2 5

- āghnānāh pāninoṛasi AV 12 5 48° Cf urah patānāv,
and norasi tādam
- āñkte cāgrahanam nāsti TA 1 4 1°
- āñksva tatāsāu ApÇ 1 9 15 Cf abhyañksva
- āñksva pitāmāhāsāu ApÇ 1 9 15 Cf abhyañksva
- āñksva prapitāmāhāsāu ApÇ 1 9 15 Cf abhyañksva
- āñksvāsāv āñksvāsāu HG.2 12 6 See under asāv abhy-
ñksva
- āñksvāikam manum ekam kṛnusva AV 19 45 5^a
- āñgirasah piati jānātu vācam etām AV 19 4 4^b
- āñgirasānām ādyāih pañcānuvākāih svāhā AV 19 22 1
The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣista 16 9, cf
Ind Stud 14 433
- āñgirasān brahmanā vipra juva RV 6 35 5^d
- āñguraso janmanāsi AB 7 17 3^a, ÇÇ 15 24^b
- āñgūsam guvanase āñgūnasvat RV 1 62 1^b, VS 34 16^b
- āñgūsam achā tavasam madāya RV 7 24 3^d
- āñgūsānām avāvaçanta vānih RV 9 90 2^b See āngos-
nam etc
- āñgūsebhir gīnānah satyarādha RV 4 29 1^d
- āñgūṣāir āvīyāsatah RV 7 94 11^c, VS 33.76^c
- āñgūso matīyesv ā RV 5 74 8^d
- āñgūso vām maghavānā janesu RV.3 58 5^b
- āñgūsyam çavasānāya sāma RV 1 62 2^b, VS 34 17^b
- āñgūsyam pavamānam sakḥayah RV 9 97 8^c See āngo-
sinam etc
- ācakraṇas tīmi çīrsā parā vaik RV 10 8 9^d
- ācakraur agnim utaye RV 3 27 6^c, MS 4 10 1^c 141 9,
KS 40 14^c, TB 3 6 1 3^c
- ācakre havīyadātaye RV 8 101 1^d, VS 33 87^d
- ā ca gachān mītram enā dadhāma RV 10 108.3^c
- ā ca jagāma vitrahā RV 8 4 11^d, SV 1 308^d
- ā caturbhir ā sadbhīr hūyamānah RV 2.18 4^b
- ā ca tvām etā vrsanā vahātah RV 3 43.4^a
- ā catvāriṇçatā harībhir yujānah RV 2.18 5^b
- ā ca devān havīyadyaya vakṣi RV.5 4 4^d
- ā cana tvā cikitsāmāh RV 8.91 3^a, JB 1 220^a
- ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvītā ca nah RV.7 59 6^a
- ā ca parā ca carati prajānam RV.10.17.6^d, AV.7.9.1^d;
MS.4.14.16^d 243.14; TB.2 8.5 4^d; ApÇ.16.7 4^d
- ā ca parā ca pathibhiç carantam RV.1.164.31^b, 10.177.3^b,
AV.9.10.11^b; VS 37.17^b; MS.4.9.6^b: 126 3; ÇB 14 1
4 10, AA.2.1 6.8, TA 4 7.1^b, 5.6 5, JUB.3.37.1^b, 3,
N.14.3^b
- ācamaniyam ÇÇ 4.21 5, HG 1.13.5. See next, and cf
AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10 5; PG 1.3 5.
- ācamaniyam bhoç Kauç.90 21. See prec.
- ā carsaṇiprā vrsabho janānam RV.1.177.1^a; MS.4.14.
18^a: 248.9, KS 38.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a. P: ā carsaṇiprah
TB 2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.
- ā ca vaha jātavedah suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;
ÇÇ.1 5 7 See ā cagne, and ā vaha jātavedah
- ā ca vaha mītramaḥç cikītvān RV 10.110 1^c, AV 5 12 1^c,
VS.29 25^c, MS.4.13 3^c 201 9, KS 16.20^c, TB.3.6.3 1^c,
N 8 5^c
- ā ca vahāsi tān iha RV.1 74.6^a
- ā ca viçanty uçatīr uçantam RV.9 95.3^d, SV.1.544^d
- ā casta āsām pātho nadīnām RV 7 34 10^a, N 6 7
- ā ca huve nī ca satsīha devāih RV 1 76 4^b
- ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedah TS 2 5 9 1
TB 3 5 3 2 See under ā ca vaha jātavedah
- ācāmata mama pratatāmāhās tatāmāhās tūh sapatnikas
tipyantv ācāmantu Kauç 88 24
- ācārya upanayamānah AV 11 5 3¹
- (om) ācāryapatnīh svadhā nam ist upīyīmi BDh 2 5 10 2
- ācāryas tatakṣa nibhīst ubho ime AV 11 5 8^a
- ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB 2 6 14 (ApÇ 5 11 25) See
next two
- ācāryādhīno bhavānyatīrādharmaçānanāt (GG 3 1 15 See
prec and next
- ācāryādhīno vedam adhīsva AG 1 22 2 See prec two
- (om) ācāryān svadhī nam ist upīyāmi BDh 2 5 10 1
- ācārye daçuātīnam syat Kīuç 141 27^a
- ācāryo garibhi bhavati ÇB 11 5 4 12^a
- ācāryo brahmacāryena AV 11 5 17^a
- ācāryo brahmacārī AV 11 5 10¹
- ācāryo bhūtvā varunah AV 11 5 15^b
- ācāryo mītyuḥ varunah AV 11 5 14¹
- ācāryo yena-yena prayati tena-tena saha MG 1 13 18
- ā cāvīçad vasumantam vi pavatām RV 2 24 2^d
- ā cāsmīn satsī barhiṣi RV 2 6 8^c
- ā cikīṭāna sukīatu RV 5 66 1^a, AB 5 4 10^a, AV 1 11 2^a
- ā cikīṭam matīyesu dhāh RV 5 7 9^d
- ā cikīṭa cikīṭisv ā RV 4 32 2^b
- ā cikīṭa cikīṭyam bhārā tavim nah RV 7 20 7^d
- ācucyavur divyam koçam ete RV 5 79 8^c
- āc chibham samavilgata AV 3 13 2^b See tati çibham,
and yañ çibham.
- ācyā jānu dakṣiṇato nisadya RV.10 15.6^a, AV.18 1.72^a
VS 19 62^a. P: ācyā jānu Kauç 83 28.
- ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2^b
- ā cyāvaya maghadēyāya çūtam RV 10 12 2^d, AV 20 89 1^d
- ā cyāvayasy utaye RV 8 92 7^c; SV 1 170^c. 2 092^c
- ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV 4.17 10^d
- āchac chandah VS 15.4.5, TS 4.3 12 2, MS 2.8 7. 111
12; KS.17 6 (618), ÇB 8 5 2.34.
- āchadī tvā chando dadho MS 1.6.1^a: 86.9, 1.6.2^a: 87.5
P āchadī tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
- āchadvidhānāir gupitah RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.5^a
- ā chinadmi stukām iva AV.7.74.2^d
- āchettā te (TB. ApÇ.1.5 5^c, vo) mā riçam (MS mār-
sam: KS. mā riçat) TS.1.1.2.1, MS.4.1.2. 3.10; KS 1.2,
3.1.1, TB.3.7.4 10^c; ApÇ.1.3.14, 5.5^a, MÇ.1.1.1.37.
- āchyanu vi ca çasatu VS.23.12^b. See chyanu vi.
- ājagan rātri sumana iha syām AV.19.49.3^b. See Shankar
Pandit's edition; the Vulgate, ājagan . . . syāh. g. v.
- ājagmathuh parakat RV.10.22.6^c
- ājagmuṣo anumate nī yacha AV.2.26.2^d
- ājāñghanti sāv eṣām RV.6.75.13^a, VS.29.50^a; TS.4.6.
6 5^a; MS 3.16.3^a: 187 6; KSA.6.14; N.9.20^a. P. ā
jāñghanti ApÇ.20.16 12, MÇ.9.2.3.
- ājānam tvesasaundīçam RV.10.60.1^a. Cf BrhD.7.96.
- ājānya diuhvane pāthivām RV.6.22.8^a; AV.20.36.8^a
- ājabhruh ketum āyavañ RV 4.7.4^c

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV 10 85 43^b, SMB 1 2 18^b, ApMB 1 11 5^b See ahorātiābhyām sam
 ā jahnāvīm samanasopa vājāh RV 1 116 19^c
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV 1 116 15^b
 ā jāgrvir vipra rtā (SV rtam) matnām RV 9 97 37^a, SV 2 70 7^a, PB 15 9 3
 ā jātam jātavedasī RV 6 16 42^a; TS 3 5 11 4^a, MS 4 10 3^a 148 11, KS 15 12^a, AB 1 16 24, KB 8 1
 ā jāta sukīato pīna RV 8 1 18^d, SV 1 52^d
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikītvān RV 5 2 5^d
 ā jāto viçvā sadmāny apiāh RV 10 1 1^d, VS 12 13^d, TS 4 2 1 4^d, MS 2 7 8^d 85 15, KS 16 8^d, ÇB 6 7 3 10
 ājā na indra manasā purustuta RV 1 102 3^c
 ājā nastam yathā paçum RV 1 23 13^c
 ājāmī tvājanyā AV 3 25 5^a
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV 9 101 14^a, SV 2 737^a
 ājā yamasya pradhane jgāya RV 1 116.2^d
 ā jāyā yuvate patim RV 1 105.2^b
 ā jāyā viçate patim RV.10 85 29^d, AV 14 1 25^d, ApMB 1 17 7^d
 ājāv adrim vāvasānasya nartayan RV 1 51 3^d
 ājāv indiasyendo RV 1 176 5^c
 ājāsah pūsanam rathe RV 6 55 6^a, N.6 4^a
 ājum yāmī sadotibhih RV 8 53 (Vāl 5) 8^b
 ā jighra kalaçam mahī VS 8 42^a, TS 7 1 6 6^a, MÇ 9 4 1^a
 Ps ā jighra kalaçam ÇB 4.5 8 6, ApÇ 22 16.1, ā jighra KÇ 13 4 18
 ājum jaya samane pārayisnuh AV 6 92 2^d. See vājajic ca.
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarsanīm RV 8 53 (Vāl 5) 6^a
 ājum tvāgne sarisyantam sanīm sanisyantam devebhyo havyam vaksyantam vājūnam tvā vājajityāi sammāsti (v l omārjmi) MÇ 1 3 1 9 See agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam
 ājum tvāgne sasrvānsam sanīm sasanivānsam devebhyo havyam ohivānsam vājūnam tvā vājajitam sammārsti (!) MÇ 1 3 4 2. See agne vājajid vājam tvā sasivānsam
 ājum na gīrvavāho jigyui açvāh SV 1.68^d See ājum na jagmur gīrvāho
 ājum na jagmur açvaçvatamāh RV 5 41 4^d
 ājum na jagmur gīrvāho açvāh RV.6 24 6^d. See ājum na gīrvavāho
 ājum na jagmur yuvayūh sudanū RV 4 41 8^b
 ājipate nīpate tvam id dhī nah RV 8 54 (Vāl 6) 6^a.
 ā juhvaṃ mūradevān rabhasva RV.10 87 2^c, AV 8 3 2^c
 ājigartah çutah kavīh AB 7 17.3^b, ÇÇ 15 24^b
 ā juhota (TB.ApÇ juhota) duvasyata RV 5 28 6^a, ÇB 1 4.1.39^a, 3 10, TB 3.5 2 3^a. P ā juhota ApÇ.21 2 5.
 ā juhota svadhvarām RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1 63^a, Svīdh 1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sasrih RV 10.99 4^b.
 ā juhvaḍ dhavyam ānusak SV 1 82^a.
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV 10 110.3^a, AV 5 12 3^a, VS 29 28^a, MS 4 13 3^a 201 14, KS.16 20^a; TB 3 6.3.2^a, N 8 8^a. P ājuhvanāh ApÇ.10 20.19
 ājuhvanānam amartyam VS 28 3^b, TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanāsya mīdhusah RV 7 16 3^b, TS 4 4 4 5^b, KS 39 15^b
 ājuhvanāsya sarpiṣah RV 1 127 1^a, AV 20 67 3^a, SV 1 465^a, 2 1163^a, VS 15 47^a, TS 4 4 4 8^a, MS 2 13 8^a 158 6, KS 26 11^a, 39 15^a
 ājuhvanāh sahasvatīm VS 21 32^b, MS 3 11 2^b 141 10, TB 2 6 11 3^b Cf ājuhvanā sa^o
 ājuhvanāh supratikah purastāt VS 17 73^a, TS 4 6 5 3^a, MS 2 10 6^a 138 14, 3 3 9 42 9, KS 18 4^a, 21 9, ÇB 9 2 3 35, TB 3 7 7 10^a Ps ājuhvanāh supratikah MÇ 6 2 5, ājuhvanāh HG 1 26 20
 ājuhvanā idyo etc see ājuhvanā etc
 ājuhvanā ghrtapīstham pīsadvat RV 7 2 4^c
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS 20 58^a, MS 3 11 3^a 143 15, KS 38 8^a, TB 2 6 12 2^a Cf ājuhvanāh sa^o
 ājuhvanāo ghrtapīsthaḥ svañcāh RV 5 37 1^b, N 5 7
 ājuhvanāo na idyah RV 1 188 3^a
 ājuhvanāo haviṣā çardhamānāh (KS vardha^o) VS 20 38^b, MS 3 11 1^b 139 16, KS 38 6^b, TB 2 6 8 1^b
 ājñātām anājñātām ApÇ 3 12 1^a See under ājñātām yad
 ājyam yajña 100 yajuh TB 3 7 6 18^c, ApÇ 4 11 6^c
 ājyam kīm āsīt paridhīh ka āsīt RV.10 130 3^b
 ājyabhāgāntām prāktantram Kāuç 6 34^a
 ājyam agne nīmjanv adhvaie RV 10 122 7^d
 ājyam asī TS 1 6 1 1, ApÇ 2 6 6. Cf ājyasyājyam
 ājyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS avyathāyat, KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS stabhnotu) VS.15 10, TS 4 4 2 1, MS.2 8 9 113 6, KS 17 8, ÇB 8.6.1 5
 ājyam payaso-janī TB 2.4 8.2^b.
 ājyam prtanyato hatām AV.7.70 3^c
 ājyam bibhartī ghrtam asya retah AV 9 4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulyā upa tān ksarantu HG 2 11 1^c. Cf medasah kulyā, and ghrtasya kulyā
 ājyasya paramesthīm AV 1 7 2^a.
 ājyasya svāhā VS 28 11, MS 4 13 5 205 2, TB.3 6 2 2, AÇ 3 4 3 P ājyasya ÇÇ 5.18.2
 ājyasyājyam asī (KS asī haviṣo havih) TS 1 6 1.1, MS 1 1 11 6 17, KS 1 10 Cf ājyam asī
 ājyāya lokam kṛnuhī pravidvān AV 11 1 31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB 3 7 5.6^a, ApÇ 3 1 2^a
 ājyena tejasājyasva AÇ 3 14 13^b, ApÇ 9 6 11^b
 ājyena dadhnodehī ApÇ 7 8 5 Vikāra of ājyenodehī.
 ājyena pratyanaajmy enat TB.3 7.5.6^c, ApÇ.2 19 6^c; MÇ 1 3 2.13^c.
 ājyenābhīghāritāh AV.5.21 3^d.
 ājyenābhīghāritāu AV.10 9.25^b.
 ājyenodehī ÇB.1 2 5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ 2. 3 11, 11 3 1, MÇ 1.2 4.23, 2.2 1 22; 2 9. Cf ājyena dadhno^o.
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vait.19.20^c.
 ājyār ghrtāir juhota pusyati RV 10.79 5^b
 āñjatām mama pitarah ApÇ.1 9.17 Cf abhyañjatām
 āñjatām mama pitamahāh ApÇ 1.9.17. Cf abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama prapitāmāhāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf abhyañjatām.
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV 10.146 6^a, TB 2.5.5.7^a
 P āñjanagandhim ÇÇ 6 2.5

āñjanam pithivyaṃ jātam AV 19 44 3^a
 āñjanasya madughasya AV 6 102 3^a
 āñjanena sarpisā sam viçantu (AV spiçantām, TA
 miçantām) RV 10 18 7^b, AV 12 2 31^b, 18 3 57^b, TA
 6 10 2^b
 āñjasvānulimpasva PG 2.14 17 Cf under asāv abhy
 aṅksva
 ānim na rathyam amrtādhi tasthuh RV 1 35 6^c
 āṇḍāt patatirvāmuksi AV 14 2 44^c
 āndādo garbhān mā dabhan AV 8 6 25^c
 āndābhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16 2, KSA 3 6
 āndā mā no maghavañi chakria nu bhet RV 1 104 8^c
 āndā çusnasya bhedaṭi RV 8 40 11^d Cf çusnasyāndām
 āndīkam kumudam sam tanoti AV 4 34 5^c
 āndībhava ja (?) mā muhuh TA 1 27 1^b
 āndeva bhittva çakunasya garbham RV 10 68 7^c, AV
 20 16 7^c
 āṇḍāu sthah HG 2 2.3
 āta ā tasthuh kavayo mahas pathah RV 2.24 7^b
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV 9 62 20^a
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV 8 65 4^a
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV 8 45 39^a
 ā ta etu manah punah RV 10 57.4¹
 ā taksata vrsano mandasānāh RV 4 35 6^d
 ā taksata sātīm asmabhyam ibhavaḥ RV 1 111 3^a
 ā tatāna 10dasī antariksam RV 10 88 3^d
 ā tat ta indriyavah pananta RV 10 74.4^a, VS 33 28^a
 ā tat te dasra mantumah RV 1 42 5^a
 ā tanusva pia tanusva TA 1 12 1^a
 ā tantum agni divyam tatāna MS.2.13 22^d 167.15, KS
 40.12^d, TB 2.4.2 6^d, ApÇ 9 8 6^d
 ā tanvānā ā yachantah AV.6 66 2^a
 ātapati varsan virād avit svāhā TS 2 4.7.2. See tapati cte
 ātapate svāhā TS 7 5.11 2 Cf under tapate
 ātapantam amum divah AV.8 6.12^b
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17 1; KSA 1 8.
 ātapsyate svāhā TS 7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA 1 11 7^a
 ā tam bhaja sāuçravaseṣv agne RV.10.45 10^a; VS 12 27^a;
 TS 4 2 2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a. 87 3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2 11.
 29^a (ApÇ 6.15 1).
 ā tasthav (VSK.MS.KS. tastha) amrtam divi RV.8.52
 (Val.4).7^d; VS 8.3^d, VSK 8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1.
 3.26^d 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5 12.
 ātasthivānso amrtasya nābhim RV.5 47 2^b
 ā tā sūrih prnati tūtujanah RV.6.29 5^c, 37 5^d
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhatta it purah RV 5.28.2^d
 ātithyam asmāi cakrma sudāvne RV.1.76.3^d
 ātithyarūpam māsaram VS.19.14^a
 ātithye raçann rbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15:
 175 9. See āti
 ā tisthatam suvrtam yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a
 ā tiṣṭhatī maghavaṇi sānaçrutah RV.10 23 3^c; AV.20.73.4^c
 ā tiṣṭhatī ratham indrasya sakhā RV 9 96.2^c
 ā tiṣṭhatī vrsabho gosu janan RV 9 96 7^d; SV.2.295^d
 ātiṣṭhantam pari viçve abhūsan RV 3.38.4^a, AV 4 8 3^a;

VS 33 22^a, KS 37 9^a, TB 2 7 8 1^a P atisthantam
 pari TB 2 7 16 2
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS onah) AV 4 8 2^c, KS 37 9^c
 TB 2 7 8 1^c, ApÇ 22 26 16 See ā tiṣṭha vitrahantam ih
 ā tiṣṭha ratham viçanam viçā te RV 1 177 3¹
 ā tiṣṭha vitrahantam ih TB 2 7 16 1^c, ApÇ 22 28 17 See
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana
 ā tiṣṭha vitrahan ratham RV 1 84 3¹, SV 2 370^a VS 8
 33^a, TS 1 4 37 1¹, KS 37 9^a, ÇB 4 5 3 9¹, TB 2 7 8 1
 Ps ā tiṣṭha vitrahan TB 2 7 10 2, ApÇ 14 2 12 22
 26 18, 28 22, ā tiṣṭha KÇ 12 5 2, LÇ 3 10 10
 ā tiṣṭhasvātām te diçam abhimukhah samnaddho ritho
 abhipravartatām AB 8 10 3
 ā tiṣṭha hantam ratham RV 3 44 1^d
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmanam ApMB 1 5 1¹, 6, 11, 2 2 2^a (ApÇ
 2 5 7, 9, 4 10 9), IIG 1 4 1^a, 19 8^a P ā tiṣṭha ApÇ
 2 5 3 See etam açmanam, ehy açmanam, nam açma
 nam, and ā rohemam
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyih TS 5 5 13 1, KSA 7 3
 See āti.
 ā tugiam çaçvad ibham dyotanāya RV 6 20 8^c
 ā tu nah sa vayatī gavyam aṣvayam RV 8 21 10^c, AV 20
 14 4^c, 62 4^c
 ā tu pia yāhi harivas tadokah RV 7 29 1^b
 ā tu pia yāhi harivo haribhyam RV 3 30 2^b, VS 34 19^b
 ā tubhyam indriah pyayatam VS 5 7^a, TS 1 2 11 1¹, 6 2,
 2 5, MS 1 2 7 16 18, KS 2 8, AB 1 20 4¹, ÇB 2 2 4¹,
 ÇB 3 4 3 18, AÇ 4 5 6¹, ÇÇ 5 5 3¹, Vait 13 23, LÇ 5
 6 8¹
 ā tū gahi pia tu diava RV 8 13 1¹
 ā tū na indo çatadatv aṣvayam RV 9.72 9^a
 ā tū na india kauçika RV.1.10 11^a.
 ā tū na indra ksumantam RV.8 81.1^a, SV.1.107^a; 2 73^a.
 PB 9 2.13, AA 5 2 3 2, VaradapU 1 4^a, AÇ 5 12 9, 6,
 4.10, ÇÇ 7.15 3, 9 12 1 Ps ā tū nah Svādh.1.4 18,
 ā tū Rvidh 2.34 5.
 ā tū na india bhājaya: see ā tū na india çansaya.
 ā tū na india madryak RV.3 11.1^a, AV 20 23.1^a, AÇ.6.
 4 10, ÇÇ 9 13 2, Vait 31.22.
 ā tū na indra vrtiahan RV.4.32.1^a, SV.1.181^a; VS.33.
 65^a, MS.4 11.4^a. 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9.
 12.1; 18 13 4. Ps. ā tū na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1.
 7.7; ā tū nah Svīdh. 1.4.18.
 ā tū na indra çansaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.10-7^c; AV.
 20.74.10-7^c; KS.10 12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tū na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS 1.5 11.4^c,
 MS.4.10.4^c: 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tū bhara makir etat pari sthāt RV.3.36.9¹, TS.1 7.13.
 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tū bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tū siñca kapvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tū siñca harim iñ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tū sugipra dampate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS MÇ. agnā) idhimahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a;
 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.14; 4.12.5; 191.
 11, KS.9 6^a; 39 14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.
 11; MÇ.6 2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tyāgna.
 ā te agna rca havih RV.5.6 5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

4 4 4 6^a, KS 39 14^a, AG 1 1 4^a Ps ā te agna 1cā
 ÇÇ 12 10 11, ā te agne LÇ 10 9 9
 ā te karambham adması AV 6 16 1^c
 ā te karo çrnavāmā vacānsi RV 3 33 10^a, N 2 27^a.
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG āitu) AG 1 13 6^a (*crit notes*),
 ApMB 1 12 9^a (ApG 3 8 13), HG 1 25 1^a See under
 ā garbho
 ā te cikitra usasām ivetayah RV 10 91 4^c
 ā te tā vajrinn imahe RV 8 21 8^b
 ā te tvastā patsu javam dadhātu AV 6 92 1^d, VS 9 8^d,
 ÇB 5 1 4 9
 ā te daksam v1iocanā RV 8 93 26^a
 ā te daksam mayo bhuvam RV 9 65 28^a, SV 1 49 8^a,
 2 487^a
 ā te dade vaksanābhyah AV 7 114 1^a P ā te dade
 Kāuç 36 39
 ā te dadhāmīndriyam RV 8 93 27^a
 ā te dāiūni dadhmasi RV 8 102 20^b, AV 19 64 3^b, VS
 11 73^b, TS 4 1 10 1^b, MS 2 7 7^b 83 7, KS 16 7^b, ÇB
 6 6 3 5^b
 ā te devā yajñiṣyā yajñam aguh AV 11 1 10^b
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV 2 36 8^a
 ā tena yātam manaso javiṣyasā RV 10 39 12^a, AA 2 3
 8 11
 ā te pitar marutām sumnam etu RV 2 33 1^a, AB 3 34 4^a,
 TB 2 8 6 9^a, AÇ 3 8 1 Ps ā te pitah ÇÇ 4 20 2, 6 11
 10, 8 6 3, AG 4 8 23, ā te Rvidh 1 30 5, BrhD 4 89
 ā te prānam suvāmasi AV 7 53 6^a See punas te prāna
 ā te badhnāmy osadhīm PlānāgU 1^b See jivantīm
 ā te bhadiāyām sumatāu yatema RV 6 1 10^d, MS 4 13 6^d
 207 10, KS 18 20^d, TB 3 6 10 4^d
 ā te mano vavrtiyāma maghāya RV 7 27 5^b
 ā te maha indrioty ugrā RV 7 25 1^a, TS 1 7 13 2^a, MS 4
 12 3^a 186 2, KS 8.16^a, AA 5 2 2 3 P ā te mahah
 MS 4 14 12 235 2, TB 2 8 3 3, MÇ 5.1 10 39,53
 ā te mukhasya samkāçāt AV.7.114 1^c
 ā te yatante rathyo yathā prthak RV.10.91 7^c, SV 2 333^c,
 MS 4 11 4^c 173 2, ApÇ 3 15 5^c.
 ā te yonim garbha etu AV 3 23.2^a, ÇÇ 1 19 6^a. P ā te
 yonim ÇÇ 1 16 8 See under ā garbho
 ā te rathasya pūsan RV 10 26 8^a
 ā te rāstram iha rohito-hārsit AV 13.1 5^a See āharsit
 ā te rucāh pavamānasya soma RV 9 96 24^a
 ā te vajram jaritā bahvor dhāt RV 1 63 2^b
 ā te vatso mano yamat RV 8 11 7^a, SV 1 8^a, 2 516^a, VS
 12 115^a, PB 14 6 1, ÇB 7.3 2 8, AÇ 7 8 1, ÇÇ 9 23 12,
 12.11 16. P. ā te vatsah Svidh 2 6 13
 ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB āsyām) dade HG.1 15 6^a, ApMB
 2 21.33^a (ApG 8 23 1) See tām te vācam.
 ā te vrsan vrsano dropam asthuh RV 6 44 20^a
 ā te vo vareṇyam RV 5 35.3^a
 ā te çusmo vrsabha etu paççāt RV 6 19 9^a, MS 4 11 4^a:
 170 11, KS 9 19^a, TB 2.5 8 1^a, 8.5.8^a. Ps ā te çusmo
 vrsabhah ÇÇ 6.10 7, ā te çusmah MÇ.5 1.7.2,—8.11.
 ā te saparyū javase yunajmi RV 3 50 2^a.
 ā te siñçāmī kuksyoh RV.8.17.5^a, AV.20.4 2^a.
 ā te suparnā aminanta (RV KS.AB aminantan) evāih RV.

1 79 2^a, TS 3 1 11 5^a, MS 4 12 5^a 193 9, KS 11 13^a,
 AB 7 9 4
 ā te stotrāny udyatāni yantu AV 5 11 9^a
 ā te svastim imahe RV 6 56 6^a
 ā te ham hrdayād dade AV 7 114 1^b
 ā te hanū harivah çūra çipie RV 5 36 2^a
 ā te haii jūjvānasya vājina RV 10 93 8^b
 ā te hastāu rabhamahe AV 8 1 8^d
 ātodināu nitodanāu AV 7 95 3^a
 āttam devebhyo havih SMB 2 2 10, GG 3 10 24
 āt tva rsabho-hvayat AV 10 10 10^b
 ātmakrtasyāinaso-vayajanam asī (TAA MahānU AÇ
 BDh asī svāhā) VS 8 13, TAA 10 59, MahānU 18 1,
 AÇ 6 12 3, ÇÇ 8 9 1, ApÇ 13 17 9, MÇ 2 5 4 8, BDh
 4 3 6 P ātmakṛtasya Vait 23 12
 ātmanah prthivīm samtānu KS 39 8, TB 1 5 7 1, ApÇ
 16 32 3
 ātmanātmānam abhi samviveça (TA 10 1 4^d, MahānU
 sambabhūva) VS 32 11^d, TA 1 23 9^d, 10 1 4^d, MahānU
 2 7^d
 ātmanā bhujam açnutām AV 8 2 8^a
 ātmani dhriyatām AV 9 1 11^d—13^d, 16^d
 ātmane tapanam tu sah AV 4 18 6^d
 ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ me varcodāh) pavasva
 VS 7 28, VSK 9 1 3, ÇB 4 5 6 3; MÇ 2 3 7 1. *Frag*
ment ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS 3 2 3 2 P āt-
 mane me ApÇ 12 18 20
 ātmane çalyasransanam Kāuç 33 9^b
 ātmane svāhā TS 7 3 16 2, 5 12 2, KSA 3 6
 ātmano jagdham yatamat piççāçih AV 5 29 5^b.
 ātmano hrdayān nirmītām ApÇ 5 18 2^c
 ātmann amrtam adhisi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ 6 10 11
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS 19 92^a, MS 3 11
 9^a. 154 10, KS 38 3^a, TB 2 6 4 5^a
 ātmann (ĪçāU ātmany) evānupaçyati VS 40 6^b, ĪçāU 6^b
 See ātmānam devam
 ātmany ā samañjañ chamitā na devah TB 2.6 8 4^b See
 tmānyā
 ātmanvate svāhā KSA 5 3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV 14 2 14^a
 ātmanvantam paksinam taugryāya kam RV 1 182 5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghrtam payah RV.9.74 4^a,
 KS 35 6^a; AB.1.22 2, AÇ 4 7 4. P ātmanvat ÇÇ.5
 10 8
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghrtavān hī bhutvā
 (MÇ ovān ihāihī) VSK 1.10 5^c; TB 3 7.5.3^c; KÇ 2.8.
 14^c, ApÇ 2 10 5^c, MÇ.1 2.6 25^c
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasva see ā tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mrtyor āsyē juhomi G.Dh. 24 6. Cf VāDh
 20 26
 ātmaliṅgāya namah TAA 10 16
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ 6.21 1. See next
 ātmasadāu me stam AV 5 9 8 See prec.
 ātmasani prajāsanī (MS adds ksetrasani; ApÇ. adds
 paçusanī) VS 19 48^c; MS.3 11.10^c. 156.17; KS 38.2^c;
 TB.2.6.3 5^c; ÇB 12.8 1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c, ApÇ 6.11.5^c.
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB 3 7 5 1; ApÇ 4 4 1.

ātmā —

ātmā ksatram uio mama VS 20 7^c, MS 3 11 8^c 152 4,
 KS 38 4^c, TB 2 6 5 5^c.
 ātmā guhāyām nihito-sya jantoh TA 10 10 1^b, MahānU
 8 3^b, ÇvetU 3.20^b See ātmāsya jantor
 ātmā ca tvā tanūç ca gr̥nitām TB 3 7.9 3, ApÇ 13 3 3
Cf next
 ātmā ca me tanūç ca me VS 18 3, TS 4.7 1 2, MS 2 11 2
 140 14, KS 18 7 *Cf prec*
 ātmā te vāto raja ā navinot RV 7 87 2^a.
 ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ 10 2 11
 ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU 4 3 7^a See next
 ātmā devānām uta mānusānām (JUB matyanām) AV
 7 111 1^b, JUB 3 2 4^a See prec
 ātmā devānām bhuvanasya gaibhah RV 10 168 4^a
 ātmānam vasyo abhi vātam aicata RV 10 92 13^c
 ātmānam ced vijānyāt ÇB 14 7 2 16^a, BihU 4 4 16^a
 ātmānam ta āgrāyanah pātu MS 4 8 7 115 10, ApÇ 14
 21 4 See āgrāyanas te
 ātmānam tava pūrusa RV.10 97 4^d, 8^d, AV 4 9 7^d, VS
 12 78^d, 82^d, TS 4 2.6 3^d, MS.2 7.13^d 94 2; KS 16 13^d
 ātmānam te manasāād ajānām RV 1 163 6^a, VS 29 17^a;
 TS 4 6 7 2^a, KSA.6 3^a.
 ātmānam devam añjasā ÇB 14 7 2.18^b, BihU 4.4.18^b.
 See ātmann evā^o.
 ātmānam dhīnam ajaram yuvānam AV 10 8 44^d.
 ātmānam dhehi TA 4 2 5
 ātmānam aṅgāh samadhāt sarasvatī VS 19 93^b, MS 3
 11 9^b 154.13, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4 6^b.
 ātmānam upatisthatī ApMB 2 9 2^b.
 ātmānam upāvadhih ApÇ 10 2 11
 ātmānam pitaram putram AV 9.5.30^a
 ātmānam punate sadā RVKh 9.67.4^b, SV.2.652^b, TB.1.
 4 8.6^b, N 5 6^b
 ātmānam prapadye AÇ 1 4 9
 ātmānam me taipayata VS 6.31, TS 3.1 8.1; MS.1.3 2.
 30 9; KS 3 10, ÇB 3.9.4 7.
 ātmānam me pātām MS.1 1.13. 8 7.
 ātmānam me pāhi VS 14.17, TS.4.3 6.2; MS.2.8 3: 108.
 11, KS.17.3.
 ātmā nārāyaṇah parah TA 10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
 ātmāntarīksam samudro (TS samudras te) yonih VS.11.
 20^b, TS.4.1.2 3^b, 5.7 25.1^b, MS 2.7 2^b 75.15, 3.1 4.
 5.4, KS 16.2^b; KSA.5 5^b, ÇB 6.3.3 12.
 ātmā pitus tanūr vāsah RV 8 3.24^a.
 ātmā brahmātmā jyotih BDh.2.10 17.40.
 ātmā ma ātmani çitah, ātmā hīdaye, hīdayam mayi,
 aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
 ātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11^c; VS.12.85^c; TS.
 4.2 6 2^c; MS.2 7.13^c, 93.18; KS.16.13^c; N.3.15.
 ātmā yajñasya purvyah RV 9.2.10^c; SV.2 395^c; KS.35.6^c.
 ātmā yajñasya rañhya RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
 ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS 18.29; 22.33 (with svāha);
 TS.1.7.9 2; 4 7.10 2, KS.14.1, 18.12.
 ātmāya namah TAA 10 16.
 ātmāvāi putranāmāsi ÇB 14.9.4.26^c; BrhU 6 4.26^c; KBU.
 2.11^c, AG 1.15 9^c, PG.1.16.18^c, 18 2^c, HG 2.3.2^c;

ApMB 2 11 33^c, MG 1 18 6^c, N 3 4^c. Mahabh 1 74 6^c.
 See ātmāsi, tejo vā, and vedo vāi
 ātmā vo astu sampriyah TS 4 2 4 1^c, KS 7 12^c, TB 1
 2 1 17^c
 ātmāsi putia mā mithah SMB 1 7 18^c See unde
 ātmā vāi
 ātmāsya jantor nihito guhāy am KU 2 20^b See atma
 guhāyām
 ātmāsy ātmanatmanam (Vūt Kūç ātman ātmanam)
 me mā hnsih GB 2 1 3, Vūt 3 11, Kūç 6 5 14
 ātmā hi jajna ātmanah AB 7 13 0^c, ÇÇ 15 17^c
 ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsi uttamah RV 9 85 1^b
 ātmeva vātah sv isāni gachati RV 1 34 7^d
 ātmeva çevo didhisāy yo bhūt RV 1 73 2^d
 ātmāivābhūd vijinatih VS 10 7^b 14U 7^b
 ātreyo niskakanthyah AB 8 22 6^d
 ātreyo madhyato-dadāt AB 8 22 4^d
 ā tv adya sadhastutim RV 8 1 10^a
 ā tv adya (SV.23dya) sabardugham RV 8 1 10^a, SV 1 19 5^a
 ā tvam ajasi gubhadham VS 23 19, TS 7 1 19 1, MS 3
 12 20 166 12, KSA 4.8, ÇB 13 2 8 5, TB 3 9.6 4
 ā tvam (GB ātmam [?]; LÇ 4 svam [?]) indraya pya-
 yasva VS 5 7^d, TS 1 2 11.1^d, 6 2 2 5, MS 1 2 7 16
 18, KS 2 8, AB 1 26 4^d, GB 2 2 4^d, ÇB 3 4 3 18, AÇ
 4 5 6^d, ÇÇ 5 8 3^d, Vūt 13 23^d LÇ 5 6 8^d
 ā tv açatiav ā gahi RV 8 82 4^a AÇ 6 4 10 ÇÇ 9 10 1
 ā tvā kanvā ahisata RV 1 11 2^a
 ā tvā kanvā ihāvaso RV 8 34 4^a
 ā tvā kumāas taiunah AG 1 8 16^a, PG 3.4 4^a, HG 1.7
 4^a, MG 2.11 12^a, ApMB 2.15 4^a (ApÇ 7 17 3). See enam
 ku^o and enam ku^o, and cf. ā tvā vāso and enam
 çūh.
 ā tvāgan yajñah prati kumbhani grbhaya AV.11.1.14^d
Fragment. prati kumbhani grbhāya Kauç.60 28
 ā tvā gan iāstram saha vareasodhi AV 3 1.1^a. P. ā tvā
 gan Kāuç 16.30
 ā tvāgamam çantitibhah RV 10.137 4^a. AV 1 11 5^a
 ā tvā gūo iathir iva RV 8 95.1^a, SV 1.149^a; AÇ 7.8.3.
 ÇÇ 18.18.13 P: ā tvā gūah ÇÇ.10 5.4. Cf. BihD
 6.109
 ā tvā gūbhur mahām urum RV.8.65.3^a.
 ā tvā gobhih iva vīajam RV.8.24.6^a.
 ā tvāgna idhīmah AV.18 4.88^a; Kauç.89.13. See ā to
 agna etc.
 ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a, SV.2.1159^a.
 ā tvā çratav aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P. ā tvā çratu Kauç.
 58.11.
 ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS.KS vacasā) ghritena VS 11.
 23^a; TS 4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
 19 3; ÇB 6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
 MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agnūm, and cf.
 ā viçvataḥ.
 ā tvā juvo rārahānā abhi prayah RV 1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
 juvah ÇÇ 10.7.3. Cf. BihD.4.5.
 ā tvā dade yaçase vīryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
 ā tvādya viçve vasavah sadantu RV.10 142.6^d.
 ā tvā panim yad imahe RV.8.45.14^a.

ā tvā pariṣutah (MG pariṣutah, PG ApMB pariṣutah) kumbhah (ApMB kumbhā) AG 2 8 16^c, PG 3 4 4^c, MG 2 11 12^b, ApMB 2 15 4^c See ā tvā huanmayah, enam pariṣutah, emām pariṣutah, and cf pūrnān pariṣutah

ā tvā pūrvam anayann āpaṣam punah RV 1 31 4^d

ā tvā prnaktv indriyam RV 1 84 1^c, SV 1 347^c, 2 378^c, TS 1 4 39 1^c

ā tvā piāpann aghāyavah (MG adyāyavah) AG 2 8 16^d, MG 2 11 12^d See mā tvā etc

ā tvā brhanto harayo yujānāh RV 3 43 6^a Cf ā tvā harayo

ā tvā bīahmayujā haiṛ RV 8 17 2^a, AV 20 3 2^a, 38 2^a, 47 8^a, SV 2 17^a, MS 2 13 9^a 158 10

ā tvā madacyutā haiṛ RV 8 34 9^a

ā tvām anaktu piayatā havismati RV 8 60 1^c, AV 20 103 2^c, SV 2 902^c, KS 39 15^c

ā tvā mantiāh kaviṣastā vahantu RV 10 14 4^c, AV 18 1 60^c, TS 2 6 12 6^c, MS 4 14 16^c 243 3 Cf stutā mantiāh

ā tvām rjīṣvā sakhyāya cakre RV 5 29 11^c

ā tvā yachantu me gūah RV 8 32 23^b

ā tvā yachantu harito na sūiyam RV 1 130 2^f

ā tvāyam arka ūtaye vavaitati RV 8 88 4^c

ā tvāyam puruso gamet Kāuṣ 89 6^c

ā tvā ratham yathotaye RV 8 68 1^a, SV 1 354^a, 2.1121^a, AB 3 15 2, 4 29 7, 5 16 12, 8 1 4, KB 15 2, 19 8, 20 2, 24 2, 25 3, 10, AA 1 2 1 1, AÇ 5 14 4, 8.12 16, ÇÇ 7 19 8, 15 2 5, 17 9 2, N 5 3 Cf BrhD 6 91

ā tvā rathe hīranyaye RV 8 1 25^a, SV 2 742^a

ā tvā rambham na jivrayah RV 8 45.20^a, N 3.21 (*adding rarabhmā of the next pāda*)

ā tvāuksad vrsabhah piṇṇir agriyah Kāuṣ 89 6^a

ā tvā ruropa brhaty ū3ta pañtuh AV 13 1 15^a

ā tvā ruropa rohito retasā saha AV 13 1.15^d

ā tvā rurohosnihaksao vasatkarah AV 13.1.15^c

ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumārāh AV 3 12.3^c Cf ā tvā kumārās, and ā tvā çipur.

ā tvā vasavo rudrā adityāh sadantu VS 2 5, ÇB 1 3.4 12 P ā tvā vasavah KÇ 2 8.11. Cf vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sadasi (*and . . . sado*).

ā tvā vasūni puudhā viçantu TB 2 5.8 12^b, ApÇ.7 6.7^b

ā tvā vaso havamānāsa indavah RV 8 50.4^c

ā tvā vahantu suyamāso aṣvāh RV.3 61.2^a

ā tvā vahantu harayah RV 1.16.1^a, AB 4.3 1, 6 9.1, AÇ.6 2 3, ÇÇ 7.4 1, 9 5.4; 11.7 4. P. ā tvā vahantu AÇ 5.5 14.

ā tvā vahantu harayah sucetasah (HG ApMB sacetasah) MS 2.9 1^a. 119 3, HG 2 8 2^a, ApMB.2 18 10^a (ApÇ 7.20 1) P. ā tvā vahantu MÇ 11 7 1

ā tvā vahantu harayo vahisthāh RV 6 40 3^b

ā tvā vātasya nrmano manoyujah RV 1.51.10^c

ā tvā viprā acueyavuh RV.1 45 8^a

ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ 6 3 1^a. See next.

ā tvā viçantu sutāsa india AV 2 5 4^a. See prec

ā tvā viçantu harivarpasam girah RV 10 96.1^d, AV.20.30.1^d

ā tvā viçantv āçavah RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a, ÇÇ.9.19.3.

ā tvā viçantv indavah RV 1 15 1^b, 8 92 22^a, SV 1 197^a, 2 1010^a, VS 8.42^b, TS 7 1 6 6^c, ÇB 4 5 8 6, MÇ 9 4 1^b, ÇÇ 9 19 3, 18 7 12, Svidh 3 1 5, N 6 24 P ā tvā viçantu LÇ 1 6 31 Cf ā mā viçantv

ā tvā viçamy ā mā viça SMB 1 7 6-8 Cf avidam mā

ā tvā çakyām upamam iādho annāh RV 10 29 3^d, AV 20 76 3^d

ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktih RV 4 22 8^b

ā tvā çipur ākīandatu PG 3 4 4^c Cf under ā tvā vatso

ā tvā çukīā acueyavuh RV 8 95 2^a

ā tvā sakhyāyah sakhyā vavityuh SV 1 340^a See o cit

ā tvā sahasram ā çatam RV 8 1 24^a, SV 1 245^a, 2 741^a, AÇ 7 4 3, Svidh 3 6 3 P ā tvā sahasram ÇÇ 12 9 11

ā tvā sutāsa indavah RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 3^a

ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB 12 4 (*bis*), ÇB 4 1 2 21, ÇÇ 6 8 1,2 See ā tvā suhava

ā tvā subhūtām aviçat tadānim AV 12 1 55^c

ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV 1 101 10^c

ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB 2 21 3 (*bis*), AÇ 5 2 1,2 See ā tvā subhava

ā tvā somasya galdayā SV 1 307^a See mā tvā etc

ā tvā svo viçatām varnah AV 1 23 2^c See ā na svo

ā tvā harayo visano yujānāh RV 6 44 19^a Cf ā tvā br.

ā tvā harāmi çataçāradāya AV 8 2 2^b

ā tvā hariyantam piayujo janānām RV 10 96 12^a, AV 20 32 2^a

ā tvāhārsam antar abhuh (RV AG Rvidh edhi) RV 10 173 1^a, AV 6 87 1^a, VS 12 11^a, TS 4.2 1.4^a, MS 2 7 8^a 85 11, 3 2 1 15 18, KS 16 18^a, 35 7^a; ÇB 6 7 3 7, TB 2 4 2 8^a, AG 3 12 2, Rvidh.4.22 4 P. ā tvāhārsam TS 5 2 1 4, KS 19 11, Vāt 28 16, KÇ 16 5 16, ApÇ 16 10 14, MÇ 6 1 4, Kāuṣ 59 13, 98 3, 140 8, PG 1 10 2 Cf BrhD 8 73 Designated as dhruvasūktam VHDh.5 296, 6 59,420.

ā tvā hīranmayah kumbhah HG 1 27 4^c See under ā tvā pariṣritah

ā tvā hotā manurhitah RV 8 34 8^a

ā tv etā ni sīdata RV 1 5 1^a, AV 20 68 11^a, SV 1 164^a, 2.90^a, PB 9 2 18, JB 1.226^a, AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 16 1, Vāt 39 7

ā tveyam dhīr avasa indra yamyāh RV 6 23 8^d

ā tvesam vartate tamah RVKh 10.127.1^d, AV.19.47.1^d, VS 34 32^d, N.9 29^d.

ā tvesam ugram ava imahe vayam RV 3.26.5^b, KB.22.9, TB.2 7.12 3^b

āt sarvān viṇçatim nakhān AV.4 3.3^c

āt sūryam janayan dyām usāsam RV.1.32 4^c, TB.2 5.4.3^c

āt soma indriyo rasah RV 9.47 3^a

ātharvanam asī vyāghrajamābhanam AV 4.3 7^d

ātharvanā abadhātā AV.10 6 20^b

ātharvanānām caturrcēbhyah svāhā AV.19.23.1. The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣista 46.10; cf. Ind Stud 1v. 433

ātharvanāyāçvinā dadhīce RV.1.117.22^a

ātharvanīr āngirasth AV.11.4.16^a

ādakam (KSA. okan) khādēna TS.5.7 11.1; KSA.13.1.

ā daksinā sryate çuṣmy asadam RV.9.71.1^a

ād agne apīnatah RV 5 7 10^c
 ādaghnāsa upakaksāsa u tve RV 10 71 7^c, N 1 9^c
 ād āṅgā kuvid āṅgā AV 2 3 2^a
 ād āṅgirāh prathamam dadhire vayah RV 1 83 4^a, AV
 20 25 4^a, ÇÇ 18 6 5
 ādat AÇ 3 4 15, 8 8, ÇÇ 6 1 5
 ādatta namucer vasu VS 20 71^c, MS.3 11 4^c, 145 10,
 KS 38 9^c, TB 2 6 13 2^c
 ādatta yajñam kācīnām ÇB 13 5 4 21^c
 ādatta vajiam abhi yad ahim han RV 5 29 2^c
 ā datse jnatām vaicah AV 12 5 56^a
 ādadāthe anrtam svena manyunā RV 1 139 2^b
 ādadānam āṅgirasi AV 12 5 52^a
 ādadānā kītam glahāt AV 4 38 3^b
 ā dade TS 1 1 9 1, 3 8 1; 4 1 1 See devasya tvā savituh
 prasaveçvinoi bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade
 ā dade visadūsanam AV 10 4 24^d
 ādad dhavyāny ādadīh RV 1 127 6^d
 ādadharsad vrsanvasū RV 2 41 8^b, VS 20 82^b
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV 19 31 9^d
 ādadhāmī tathā hi tat TA 4 37.1^c
 ādadhāmī te padam AV 2 12 8^a
 ā dadhikrāh çavasā pañca krstīh RV 4 38 10^a, TS 1 5 11
 4^a, AB 7 33 1, AÇ 2 12 5, N 10 31^a
 ā dadhnah kalaçān (ApMB kalaçān, MG kalaçām) aguh
 (AG ApMB ayan, ÇÇ gaman; PG upa; HG ayanu
 iva, MG ānayam) AV 3 12 7^d, AG 2 8 16^d, ÇÇ 3 2 9^d,
 PG 3 4 4^d, HG 1 27 4^d, ApMB 2 15 4^d, MG 2 11 12^d
 ādan AÇ 3 4 15 (*comm*), ÇÇ 6 1 5
 ādarta vajiam sthāvīram na bhinnah RV 4 20 6^c
 ādardirāso adīayo na viçvahā RV 10.78 6^b
 ādardiro bhuvanā dardaitmī RV.8 100.4^d
 ādardrtam apihitāny açnā RV 4 28.5^c
 ā darçatī çavasā bhūryoḥāh AV 5 2 7^c See ā darsate.
 ādarçam agnim cinvānāh TB 3 12 9 2^a
 ā darsate çavasā sapta dānūn RV 10 120 6^c; AV.20 107.
 9^c; N 11 21^c See ā darçatī.
 ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1
 ā daçabhir vivasvatah RV.8.72.8^a, AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5 12.15. P ā daçabhih ÇÇ 5.10.8.
 ād asmabhyam ā suva sarvatātum RV.3.54.11^d
 ād asmād anyo ajanista tavyān RV 5.32.3^d
 ād asya te kṛsnāso daksī sūrayah RV.1 141.8^c
 ād asya te dhvasayanto vrtherate RV 1.140.5^a
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çocih RV 1.148.4^c, 7.3.2^c, SV.2.
 570^c, VS 15 62^c, TS 4 4 3 3^c, MS.2.8.14^c, 118.10; KS
 17.10^c; ÇB 8.7 3 12^c
 ād asya çuṣmino rase RV 9.14.3^a
 ād asyāyur grabhapaçat RV.1.127.5^d
 ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10^a
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a;
 SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17 2.
 Cf. BrhD.2.139.
 ādānasamdānābhyām AV.11 9 3^b
 ādānena samdānena AV 6.104 1^a. P. ādānena Kāuç 16.6.
 ādāya jītam jītāya AV.12 5 57^a
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4 26.7^a; N 11.2^a.

ādāya salivā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB 13 5 4 22^c
 ādāyo vīnah çatamanyūn indīah MS 2 10 4^b, 135 17 See
 under adayo
 ādārinam yathā gavam RV 8 45 13^c
 ādāro vām matīnām RV 1 46 5ⁱ
 ā dāçuse jātavedo vāhā tv im RV 1 44 1^a, SV 1 10^a, -
 1130^c
 ā dāçuse suvatī bhūmī vāmam RV 6 71 1^d, AB 5 8 7.
 ād 1) janasya dāivyasya çukn im RV 10 92 3^d
 ād 1) janista pāthivah RV 8 51 (Val 3) 8^d
 ād 1) janista pāunsvam RV 8 51 (Val 3) 1^d
 ād 1) juçosa viṣabham vajadhyu RV 4 24 5ⁱ
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pta vavidho RV 8 12 8^c
 ād it tītsūnūm viço apīathanta RV 7 33 6^d
 ād it te asya vīryasya çarkīnan RV 1 131 5^a, AV 20 75 3ⁱ
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāmī jenuro RV 8 12 1^a - 30^c
 ād it te viçve kīatum jusanā RV 1 68 3^a
 ād it te haityatā hant vavaksatuh RV 8 12 27 - 27^c
 ād it tvastā gnāsv antai ny anrje RV 1 101 4^d
 ād it paktīh puridāçam mīçyat RV 1 24 5^b
 ād it patim akīnutam kamīnam RV 1.116 10^d
 ād it patī na ohase RV 8 80 9^c
 ād it paçā bubudhānā vy akhyan RV 4.1 18^a
 ād it paçyāmy uta va çinomi AV 3 13 6^a, TS 5 6 1 1^a,
 MS 2 13 1^a, 152 17, KS 35 3^a P: ād it paçyam TB
 2 8 9 3, 3 12 1 1, ApÇ 14 18 1
 ād it piteva huyase RV 8 11 1^d, AV 20 111 1^d, SV
 2 710^d
 ād it pīthivi ghītān vy ndyate TS 3 1 11 1^d See ad id
 ghītēna, and ghītēna dy. avāpīthivi vyundan
 ād it prānasya retasah RV.8 6 30^a, SV.1 10^a; KS 1.14^a,
 AA.3.2 4 8; ChU.3.17 7.
 ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāmī viçvā RV.10 88 11^d; MS 1
 14.14^d, 239 18, N 7 29^d
 āditya esām astīam vi naçayatu AV 11.10 16^c
 ādityah parvatebhyah RV 1 191 9^a, AV 6 52 1^a
 ādityah paçmī asīt tenayajanta (KSA. "yajata") sa etam
 lokam ajayad yasmīn ādityah sa te lokas tam jesyad
 yady avajighnasi (KSA. jesyasy athavajighra) TS.7.7.
 26 1; KSA 5 4. See sūryah paçur etc.
 ādityah prāpāçyati MÇ 11.1.1^d
 ādityam viṣnum sūryam AV.3.20.4^c; SV.1.91^c; VSK.
 10.5 5^c; KS.14.2^c. See ādityān etc.
 ādityam çarma marutām açīmahi RV.10.36.4^c
 āditya kupapam bahu AV.11.10.4^b
 ādityagrahasāvitrāu AÇ.5 5.21^c; Vait.20.4^c
 ādityam garbham payasā sam aṅgdhi (VS. audhi, TS.KS
 "añjan") VS.13.41^a, TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 101 17;
 KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityam garbham KÇ.
 17.5 17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PÜ
 1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5^b
 ādityam jyotisām jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^c.
 ādityadevatoçvatīlīah GG.4.7.21^a.
 āditya nāvam āruksah (SMB. āroksam) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB 2 5 14^a P āditya nāvam GG 4 6 12, KhG 4 1 25 See imām su nāvam, sunāvam ā ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam
 (om) ādityam taipayāmi BDh 2 5 9 9
 āditya prāyaçette tvam devānām prāyaçettir asi ApMB 1 10 5 (ApG 3 8 10), HG 1.24 1 P āditya prāyaçette HG 1 24 1 (bis) See sūrya prāyaçette
 ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV 10 8 17^c, TA 2 15 1^c
 ādityarathavegena RVKh 1 19 1 2^a
 ādityavadganasya soma deva te matividas tityasya sava-
 nasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya narācansapitasya
 pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhaksayāmi
 (MÇ savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya)
 TS 3 2 5 3, MÇ 2 5 1 33 P ādityavadganasya (followed
 by fragments narācansapitasya . indrapitasya)
 ApÇ 12 24 7,9 Cf under tasya ta
 ādityavarnam tamasah parastāt (TA 3 12 7^b, tamasas
 tu pāre) VS 3 1 18^b, TA 3 12 7^b, 13 1^b, ÇvetU 3 8^b,
 Bhagavadgītā 8 9
 ādityavarne tapaso-dhi jātah RVKh 5 87 6^a P āditya-
 vaine Rvidh 2 19 3.
 āditya vratapate (sc vratam carisyāmi etc, as under agne
 vratapate) TB 3 7 4 7, TA 4 4 1 4, ApÇ 4 3 2, HG 1.7 8
 See sūrya vratapate
 āditya vratapate vratam acārisam TA.4 4 1 6
 ādityaḥ caksuse Svidh.3 8 2
 ādityaḥ caturthe VS 39 6.
 ādityaḥ ca divā prājapatīḥ ca Kāuḥ 73 2^b
 ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca samnate te me samnamatām adah
 VS 26 1 Cf dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam
 anamat
 ādityaḥ ca me sāvitṛaḥ ca me TS 4 7 7 2 Cf. ādityaḥ
 ca mā, and sāvitṛaḥ ca me.
 ādityah çantīh TA 4 42.5
 ādityah çukra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14 14^a. 239 15, MG
 1 19 3 Cf. under ādityo deva.
 ādityas te vasubhir ādadhātu HG 1 7 11^d See ādityās te
 ādityas te vājun yuñ TS 7 5.19 2, KSA 5.15.
 ādityasya nṛcaksasah AV 13 2 1^c.
 ādityasya mā samkāṣah (sc. avatām) Vāt.11.16. Ūha
 of naksatrānām mā etc.
 ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantah (TB.upakṣiyantah) RV.3.
 59 3^c, MS 4 10 2^c. 146.16; TB 2.8 7 5^c.
 ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10, ÇÇ.2 3 2;
 KBU.2.9
 ādityah satyam om (TB om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d, AÇ 5 13.14^d.
 ādityah sarvāgnīh pīthivyām vāyur antarikse sūryo divi
 candramā diksu naksatrāni svaloke TA.1.20.1.
 ādityah sāmavedasya GB 1.5 25^c
 ādityah supathā karat RV.1 25 12^b
 ādityā adbhutāinasah RV.8 67 7^c
 ādityā apa durmatīh RV 8 67.15^b.
 ādityā ava hī khyata RV.8.47.11^a, ÇÇ.1 4.2
 ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.
 ādityā ājyāh MS 1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. ādityā
 dakṣṇābhīh.

ādityā nītibhiḥ vayam RV 8 67 16^b
 ādityā 1junā pathā RV 1 41 5^b
 ādityā (sc etad vah tityam savanam etc) KÇ 25 13 27
 Cf KÇ 25 13 26
 ādityā enam āṅgnasah sacantām AV 12 3 43^d
 ādityāh see ādityā (etad vah etc)
 ādityāh kāma prayatām vasatkitim TB 2 8 2 2^c
 ādityāh kāmam pītumantam asme TB 2 8 2 1^d
 ādityāh kāma haviso jusānāh TB 2 8 2 3^d
 ādityāh krtīmā çaruh RV 8 67 20^b
 ādityāh pañcadaçam KS 14 4 (ter)
 ādityāh pañcadaçaksarāyā pañcadaçam māsam udajayan
 MS 1 11 10 (bis) 172 7,21. Cf ādityebhyah pa^o
 ādityāh pañcadaçaksarām MS.1 11 10. 171 18
 ādityāh pañcadaçaksarāyā pañcadaçam stomam udajayan
 (VS udajayans tam uj jesam) VS 9 34, TS 1 7 11.2
 ādityāh paçād gopṣyanti AV 10 9 8^c
 (om) ādityāñç ca tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 3
 ādityā ca yaçasvinī MG 2 13 6^b
 ādityāñ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS ādityān çma^o, MS ādityāñ
 çma^o) VS 25 1, TS 5 7 12 1, MS 3 15 1 177 9, KSA
 13 2
 ādityāñ jinva TS 4 4 1 2, KS 17 7, 37.17, PB 1 9 11,
 Vāt 22 17
 ādityā daksīnābhīh TA 3 8 2 Cf ādityā ājyāh
 ādityā dānunas patī RV 1 136 3^c, 2.41 6^b, SV 2 262^b,
 N 2 13
 ādityā devatā VS 14 20, TS 4 3 7 2, MS 2.8 3. 108 17;
 KS 17 3, ApÇ 13.11.1
 ādityān aditīm devīm TA 1 1 3^c, 21 2^c.
 ādityānām vasūnām rudrīyānām RV 10 48 11^a
 ādityānām vo devānām devatābhīr grhnāmi KS 39 1,
 ApÇ 16 33 1
 ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV 10 35 9^c
 ādityānām jagatī TA 3 9.1. See jagaty ādityānam.
 ādityānām trītyā VS 25 6, TS 5 7 17 1; MS.3 15 6: 179.
 7, KSA 13 7.
 ādityānām tvā devānām viatapate (omitted in KS)
 vratenādadhāmi (KS odadhe) KS 7 13 (ter), TB 1 1.4.8,
 ApÇ 5 11 7. Cf under āṅgnasām tvā.
 ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3 4^b
 ādityānām aneḥ it RV 8.31.12^c.
 ādityānām apūrvyam savīmāni RV 8 18 1^c.
 ādityānām ayanam gārhapatyah AV 18.4 8^b.
 ādityānām aramkīte RV 8 67.3^c
 ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS 2.1 11.6^a,
 MS 4.14.14^a. 238 12; AÇ.3 8.1, 5.7 13; MÇ.11 7.3.
 Ps ādityānām avasā TB 2 8 1 6, ÇÇ 8.1 4, ādityānām
 LÇ 2 8 1. Designated as ādityādāivatam (sc sūktam)
 Rvidh 2 26 3.
 ādityānām ahve çāru nāma RV 3 56 4^b
 ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15 1.
 ādityānām utāvasī RV 8 47.5^d.
 ādityānām patvānv (PB patmānv) ihī VS.22 19, TS.
 7 1.12.1; MS 3.12 4: 161 11; KSA.1.3; PB 1.7.2; ÇB.
 13.1.6 2, TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.
 8.22.16).

ādityānām prasītur (MS prasītur) hetu ugrā MS 4 9 12^o
133 9, TB 3 7 13 4^o, TA 4 20 3^o
ādityānām bhāgo-si VS 14 25, TS 4 3 9 2, 5 3 4 3, MS
2 8 5 109 15, KS 17.4, 21 1, ÇB 8 4 2 8
ādityānām marutām çaidha ugrām RV 10 103 9^b, AV.
19 13 10^b, SV 2 1207^b, VS 17 41^b, TS 4 6 4 3^b, MS 2
10 4^b 136 8, KS 18 5^b
ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB 2 8 2 2^a
ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ 4 12 3
ādityān dyāvāpīthīrī apah svāh RV 7 44 1^d, 10 36 1^d
ādityān maruto diçah AV 10 9 10^b
ādityān marutam ganam RV 1 14 3^o, 6 16 24^b, VS
33 45^o
ādityān yācisāmahe RV 8 67 1^b, TS 2 1 11 5^b, MS 4 12
1^b 177 5
ādityān yāmy aditam duvoyu RV 6 51 4^d
ādityān visnumi sūnyam RV 10 141 3^o, VS 9 26, TS 1 7
10 3^o, MS 1 11 4^o 164 13, ÇB 5 2 2 8^o See adityam
visnum
ādityā bhāgam vah kausyāmy anum āmusyāyanam
avagamayata MS 2 2 1 14.8, MÇ 5.1 8 4 Cf TS 2
3 1 1
ādityā manavah smasi RV 8 18 22^b
ādityā mā viçve avantu devāh AA 5 1 1 12^a
ādityā mā svaravo vadhayantu AV 18 3 12^b
ādityā yajatam brhat RV 5 67 1^b
ādityāya namah GopāU 2 Cf adityāya svāhā
ādityā yan mumocati RV 8 18 12^b, 67 18^b
ādityāya vidmahe MahāU 3 10^a. See bhāskarāya, and
tad bhāskarāya
ādityāya svāhā Kāuç 99.2; 135 9. Cf adityāya namah
ādityāyāgnim gñhāmī rātryā ahah ApÇ 6 5 6.
ādityā raksitārah. see adityās te gopitārah
ādityā rāya īçate RV 8.47.4^d
ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV 5 3 9^o. See under imam
yajñam açvinobhā.
ādityā rudrā uparispīço nah (KS. osprīçam mā) AV 5.3.10^o;
KS 40 14^o. See vasavo rudrā adityā uparispīçam mā.
ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1^o. Cf
āpa undantu jīvase
ādityā rudrā vasavah AV 11.6.13^a; ViDh 73.12. The
quotation in ViDh represents probably the pratika of one
of the following mantras
ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV 20 135 9^a;
AB.6.35.15^a, GB 2.6 14^a, JB 2.117^a, ÇÇ.12.19.2^a
ādityā rudrā vasavah sudānavah RV.10.66.12^o.
ādityā rudrā vasavah sunīthah RV.3 8 8^a
ādityā rudrā vasavo juçanta (AV. jusantām) RV.7.35.14^a;
AV.19.11.4^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyah TS.7.3.13.1^o; KSA.3.3^o.
ādityā rudrās tap mayi Kāuç.42.17^o. Cf next.
ādityā viçve tad devāh TS 1 5 3 2^o, MS 1.7.1^o. 108.6,
KS.8.14^o. Cf prec.
ādityā viçve marutaç ca viçve RV 7.51 3^a
ādityā visnur marutah svar brhat RV.10.65 1^o
ādityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5. 142.16 Cf under
adityaç ca me.

ādityāsa utāmatim RV 8 18 11^b
ādityāsa itam yate RV.1 11 1^b
ādityāsah kavayih papi utānāh RV 3 54 10¹
ādityāsah pathibhi dev ānāh TB 2 8 2 1^b
ādityāsah purā hathāt RV 8 67 5^b, N 6 27^b
ādityāsah çucayo dhū.āpūtāh RV 2 27 2^o
ādityāsas te akīā na vāvidhuh RV 10 77 1^d
ādityāsah sadantu nah RV 8 27 6^d
ādityāsah sapnyata Kāuç 73 15^d
ādityāsah sunahisah (SV sunahisah) kinotim RV 8
18 18^o, SV 1 395^o
ādityāsi VS 4 21, TS 1 2 5 1 MS 1 2 4 1 15 KS 2 5
ÇB 3 3 1 2
ādityāso atiskado RV 8 67 19^b
ādityāso abī sudhah RV 10 126 5¹
ādityāso aditayah syāma RV 7 51 1^a KS 11 12^o Des q.
noted as adityadhyatam (sc. sukṛtim) Rvadh. 10 6 3
ādityāso aditu mādivantam RV 7 51 1^a. AB 3 20 2,
AÇ 5 17 3. P. adityaso aditih ÇÇ 8 1 6
ādityāso apākrītim RV 8 47 2^b
ādityāso mādhyam RV 8.47 7^d
ādityāso bhūvatā mrdav antah (VSK mrdavyantah) RV.1
107.1^b, VS 8 1^b, 33 68^b, VSK 8 1 3^b, 33 68^b, TS 1 1
22 1^b, 2 1 11 4^b, MS 1 3 20^b, 39 7 KS 1 10¹ ÇB 1
3 5 15^b
ādityāso mumocata RV 8.67 1^b
ādityāso yathā viduh RV 8 67 2^o
ādityāso yuyolanā no anhasah RV 8 18 10^o, SV 1 107^o
ādityāso varunenānuçīstah AV 19 76.1^d
ādityāso vi samhitam RV 8 67 21^b
ādityāso sadantu nah RV 8 27.6^d. *Form for aditya-ah*
etc. (Aufrecht's edition).
ādityās tad āngirasas cinvantu TB 3.11.6.1^o. See viçve
devā āngirasas.
ādityās tasman no (TB. mā) yuyam AV 6 11 4.1^o; TB.2
4 1 8^o. See next.
ādityās tasman (TB.TA tasman mā) mumocata MS 1 14
17^o; 244.5, TB.3 7 12 1^o; TA.2.3.1^o See prec.
ādityās te gopitārah (KS. adityā raksitārah) TS 4 1 5.2,
KS.40.5 Cf viçve te devā gopitārah.
ādityās te citim (KS. citam) apurayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.
16 34.4^d. See viçve te devāç citim.
ādityās te devā adhipatayah VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2 2; MS.
2.8.9. 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1 7.
ādityās tvā krnavantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda-
sāngirasvat (MS. ovad ukhe) VS.11.58, TS.4.1.5.4, MS.
2.7.6: 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: adityās tvā
KÇ.16 3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
ādityās tvāchrndantu jāgatena chandasāngirasvat (MS.
ovad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.4; KS.
16 6, ÇB.6 5.4 17.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (sc. nirvāpantu) Kāuç.68.2.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu
jāgatena chandasā suprajavatim īśyaspō-avattim) PB.6.
6.7; JB 1.73. P. adityā tvā LÇ.1.10.17.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakçayantu AG.1.24.17.
Cf. adityās tvā varuṇas.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasārohanu AA 5 1 4 14, ÇÇ 17 16 3, LÇ 3 12 8 *See next*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāru pena sāmārōhanu AB 8 12 4 *See prec*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu PB 1 2 7 *See ādityās tvā sammrjantu*
 ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā VS 23 8, TS 7 4 20 1, MS 3 12 19 165 14, KSA 4 9, ÇB 13 2 6 6, TB 3 9 4 7 Ps ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ 9 2 3, ādityāh ApÇ 20 15 12
 ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatena chandasāñguasvat (MS dhūpayantv āñguasvat) VS 11 60, TS 4 1 6 1, MS 2 7 6 8 1 7, KS 16 5, ÇB 6 5 3 10
 ādityās tvā parighnantu jāgatena chandasā (KS chandasāñgrasvat) TS 1 1 9 3, MS 1 1 10 6 6, KS 1 9 Ps ādityās tvā parighnantu jāgatena chandasā KS 25 5, ādityās tvā MÇ 1 2 4 15, ādityāh ApÇ 2 2 3
 ādityās tvā paçād abhūñicantu jāgatena chandasā TB 2 7 15 5
 ādityās tvā punantu *see ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā pu°*
 ādityās tvā prabrhanu jāgatena chandasā TS 3 3 3 1 *Cf ādityebhyas tvā pra°*
 ādityās tvā prohanu jāgatena chandasā JB 1 7 8
 ādityās tvā varunāñjāno bhaksayantu ÇÇ.4 21 10 *Cf ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bha°*
 ādityās tvā viçvār devāñ paçāt (MÇ purastāt) pāntu TS 5 5 9 4, MÇ 6 2 4
 ādityās tvā (*sc* sammrjantu) MÇ 2 3 4 20
 ādityās tvā sammrjantu jāgatena chandasā JB 1 81. *See ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu*
 ādityās tvāstrnan MS 1 4 3 5 1 1
 ādityās tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS 1 2 8 17 14
 ādityās tvocchrayantu KS 35 7
 ādityā ha jaritar āñgirobhyo daksinām (JB ÇÇ *çvām daksinām*) anayan AV.20 135 6, AB 6 35 5, GB 2 6 14 (*bis*), JB 2 116, AÇ 8.3 25; ÇÇ 12 19 1 P ādityā ha jaritah Vāt 32.28 *Seems to be pādas a, b, of a stanza* AV 20 135 6–10 *are designated as devanītham* AB 6 34 1 ff, *as ādityāñgrasyah* (*sc* *raçh*) KB.30 6, ÇÇ 12.19 5
 āditye ca nrcaksasā AV.10 3 18^b
 āditye candravarṇānām TA 1.12 10^c
 ādityena nāmṇā çambhavisthāh RV 10 77 8^b
 ādityena sahiyasā RVKh 1.50 1^b
 ādityebhir aditam viçvajanyām RV 7 10 4^c
 ādityebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9
 ādityebhir vasubhir āñgirobhih RV 7 44 4^d, AV 2 12.4^b
 ādityebhiç ca rājabhih RV.1.20.5^c, KB 26 13.
 ādityebhyah ÇÇ 8.1 3. *Cf next but one.*
 ādityebhyah pañcadaçaksarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10. 173.9. *Cf. ādityāh pa°.*
 ādityebhyah presya (MÇ *omits* presya) priyebhyah priyadhāmabhyah priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ mahah *sva°*) patibhya uor antariksasyādhyaksebhyah (MÇ. *adds* presya) ÇB.4.3 5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10 1 *Short form* ādityebhyah presya KÇ 10 4 13 (*comm*), ApÇ 13 10 1 *Cf prec but one*
 ādityebhyas tvā VS 2 16, 8 1–4, TS 1 1 13 1, 4 22 1, 4 4 1 2, 6 2, MS 1 3 26 (*bis*) 39 3, 6, 2 8 13 117 6, KS 4 10 (*ter*), 17 7, 22 5, 37 17, PB 1 9 11, ÇB 1 8 3 8, 4 3 5 6, 10, 12, 15, TB 3 3 9 2, Vāt 22 17, KÇ 9 9 20, ApÇ 3 5 7
 ādityebhyas tvā piavihāmī jāgatena chandasā MS 1 3 36 42 11 *Cf ādityās tvā pia°*
 ādityebhyah svāhā VS 22 28, MS 1 7 1 110 6, 1 7 5 114 9, 3 12 7 162 17, KS 8 14, 9 3
 ādityebhyo āñgirobhyo madhv idam AV 12 3 44^a P ādityebhyo āñgirobhyah Kāuç 62 18
 ādityebhyo namah KSA 11 3
 ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ ādityebhyah) priyebhyah priyadhāmabhyah priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ mahah *sva°*) patibhya uor antariksasyādhyaksebhyah (MÇ *obhyo-nubruhi*) KÇ 10 4 12, 13, ApÇ 13 10 1, MÇ 2 5 1 8 *Short form* ādityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB 4 3 5 20, ApÇ 13 10 1
 ādityebhyo nyañkūn VS 24 27, MS 3 14 9 174 3
 ādityesu pra varune dhrtavīate RV 8 27 3^c
 ādityāitam te brahmacārinam pari dadāmi ÇÇ 2 3 1 *Cf sūryāisa*
 ādityār aktam vasubhih sajosah VS 20 39^d, MS 3 11 1^d 140 3, KS 38 6^d, TB 2 6 8 2^d
 ādityār indīah sagano marudbhih RV 10 157 3^a, AV 20 63 2^a, 124 5^a, SV 2 462^a, VS 25 46^a, TA 1.27 1^a, ApÇ 21 22 1^a
 ādityār indrah saha ciklpāti (SV TA ApÇ MÇ sisadhātu, VS sisadhātu) RV.10 157 2^b, AV 20 63 1^d, 124 4^d, SV 2 461^b, VS 25 46^b, TA 1 27 1^b, MÇ 7 2 6^d, ApÇ 21 22 1^d
 ādityār iudīān vasubhi na ā gah RV 10 150 1^c.
 ādityār rudrār vasubhih sacābhuvā RV 2 31 1^b, 8 35 1^b. *Fragment.* vasubhih sacābhuvā N 5 5
 ādityār eka udyatah AV 8 8 12^d.
 ādityār no aditih çarma yansat RV 1 107 2^d, 4 54 6^d
 ādityār no aditih çarma yachatu RV 10 66 3^b
 ādityār no aditih çnotu RV 3 54 20^c.
 ādityār no brhaspatih Kāuç 128 4^a.
 ādityār no bhārati vastu yajñam VS.29.8^a, TS 5 1 11.3^a, MS 3 16 2^a 184 12, KSA 6 2^a.
 ādityār no varunah çarma yansat (TS varunah samñçātū) TS 2.1 11 2^d; MS 4 12 2^d. 180 2, KS.10.12^d, AÇ.2.11.12^d, ÇÇ 3.6 2^d.
 ādityār yātam açvinā RV 8 35 13^d–15^d.
 ādityār vā yad vasubhir marutvān RV.10.98.1^c.
 ādityās te vasubhir ā dadhātu ApMB 2 4 4^d. *See ādityas te etc.*
 ādityo jāyatām AB 8 28 13.
 ādityo diksato dyāur diksā sā mā diksā dikṣayatu tayā diksaya dikse JB 2 65 (64), ApÇ.10.10.6.
 ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS 4.14 14^a 239 7. *See aja ekapād udagāt, and cf. ādityah çukra.*
 ādityo dyām adhyaruksad vipaçeit Vāt.14.1^d.
 ādityo-dhvaryuh sa me-dhvaryuh ApÇ.10.3 1; MÇ.2.1.1.4 *See ādityo me-dhvaryuh, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.*

- ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA 3 7 4
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS 3 3 8 5, TB 3 7 5 4, ApÇ 4 9 6, ApDh 2 3 6 2 *See under* asāv ādityo-nukhyatā
 ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvam mānusaḥ ÇÇ 5 1 5. *Cf under* ādityo-dhvairyuh
 ādityo me-dhvairyuh sa me devayajanam dadātu SB 2 10 *Short form* ādityo me-dhvairyuh SB 2 10, ApÇ 10 1 14, AG 1 23 10 *See under* ādityo-dhvairyuh.
 ādityo me-dhvairyuh sa mopahvayatām SB 2 5 *See under* ādityo-dhvairyuh
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni saivā MS 4 14 14^b 239 11
 ādityo-si divi çitah, candīmasah prastithā, tvayidam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhātā viçvasya janayitā TB 3 11 1 11.
 ādityo-si visno aṇvasya ietah KS 37 13, 14
 ād it saklubhyaç caratham sam ārat RV 3 31 15^b, TB 2. 7 13 3^b
 ād it sūptasya caknuan RV 8 55 (Val 7) 5^a
 ād it sūryam divy ārohaya diçe RV 1 51 4^d, KB 25 7
 ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vitā RV 2 24 9^d
 ād it somo vi papicyād asusvīn RV 4 24 5^c
 ād it svadhām isirām pary apaçyan RV 1.168.9^d, 10 157. 5^b, AV 20 63 3^b, 124 6^b
 ād id antā adadīhanta pñive KS 18 2^d *See yaded* antā.
 ād idam ma upod me RV 8 91 5^d, JB 1 22 1^d
 ād id ayo didhīsv vibhūtīh RV 1 71 3^b.
 ād id etiḥ pra vivīje javena RV 10 111 9^b
 ād id enam çansyam ukthym kaam RV 10 18 9^d
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitryah VS 17 32^b, TS 4 6 2 3^b, MS 2 10 3^b 134 16, KS.18 1^b.
 ād id grasiṣṭha osadhī ajigah RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d, TS 4 6 7 3^d; KSA.6.3^d, N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghrtena prthivīm vy udyate (AV. nduh) RV 1.164. 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.22^d; MS.4.12.5^d. 193.8, KS. 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. *See* ād it prthivi, *and* ghrtena dyāva-prthivi vyundan.
 ād id dāmānam savitar vy ūrnuse RV.4.54.2^c; VS.33.54^c.
 ād id devānam upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2^c.
 ād id devesu rājasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV 1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvaprthivi aprathetam RV.10 82.1^d; VS.17.25^d, TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.2. *See yad* id dyāvā^c.
 ād id dyāvaprthivi pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyam yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vrsabhā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devāh RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotāram vrpate divistisu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotāram ny asādayanta (TB. aśādayanta) RV.3.9. 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS 33.7^d; TB.2 7.12.3^d.
 ād id yavistho abhavad ghrnā çuñh RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnam dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rājānam mananā agrbhnata RV 9.70 3^d, SV.2.775^d.
 ād id vandeta varunam vipā girā SV 1.288^c.
 ād id vasūni pra vavācsmā RV 1.67.8^b
 ād id vāco aṇuve bhāgam asyāh RV.1 164 37^d, AV 9. 10 15^d
 ād id vo deva ohate RV.7 16.11^d, SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS. 2.13.8^d. 157.8
 ādinavam prastidivne AV 7 109 4ⁿ
 ād indiah satā tavīni apatyatī RV 10 113 5^t
 ād in nāmāni yajñyāni dadhne RV 1 87 5^d.
 ād in nema indriyante abhike RV 4 24 4^d
 ād in mayā kinavo vñvīm RV 8 100 1^d
 ād in mātī āviçad yāsv ā çuñh RV 1 141 5ⁿ
 ād invasi vanino dhumaketunā RV 1 94 10^c
 ād imām tinvam mama RV 8 91 6^b
 ā divas pistham açvavuh RV 9 36 6^t
 ādiço no-horātie kinutam PG 3 3 6^d
 ād im iāñe na sahīyase sacā san RV 1 71 4^t
 ād im viçvā nahusy im jātī RV 9 88 2^t, SV 2 82 2^t
 ād im çavasy abhavit RV 8 77 2^t
 ād im hanso yathā ginam RV 9 32 3ⁿ, SV 2 120 3^t
 ād im kinoti vitāha RV 8 32 11^b
 ād im kecit paçyamānāsa āpyam RV 9 110 6ⁿ, SV 2 845 3^t
 ād im tutasya yosmah RV 9 32 2ⁿ, SV 2 111 1ⁿ *Cf etam* tñ^o
 ād im açvam na hetārah (SV hetarah) RV 9 60 6^t, SV. 2 360ⁿ
 ād im āyan vanam ā vāçanāh RV 9 97 2^t SV 1 337^t
 ād im brahmāni vardhayan ÇÇ 8 16 1.
 ād im bhago na havyah sam asmad a RV 1.144 3^t
 ād u bruvāte muthumanī nama RV 3 54 1^d
 ād u me nivaso bhuv it RV 8 93 15^t
 ā durosīh pistvasy i hota RV 4 1 6^t
 ād u stenam itho ahum AV 4 3 4^t
 ā dunaço bhārā çavim RV 7 31 1^t
 ā duto agnum abharad viva vitāh RV 6 8.4^t, N 7.20^c
 ā dityam bhiguvāno vivasit RV 1 71 4^d
 ād u nu te anu kriatum RV.8.63.5^a
 ā dīdham cid arujo gavyam nivam RV.3.33.16^d
 ā dīdham purāni vivīçuh RV.5.19 2^c.
 ād rdhnoti haviskitīm RV.1 18.8^a.
 ādrçāya svāhā TS 7.3 17 1.
 ādodīçānah çaryaveha çrudhah RV 9 70 3^d.
 ād odhasyāna icitam RV.10.86 18^d; AV 20.136 18^d.
 ā devatātā haviçā vivasatī RV.1.78 1^d
 ā devatātīm ahivanta dasmāh RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vaksī RV.3.4.1^t.
 ā devayajam vaha VS.1.17, TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB. 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ 2.4.27. *See agne devayajanam vaha, and next.*
 ā devayajanam vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*
 ā devayur bhajati gomati vruje RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate duroṇe RV.4.2.7^c.
 ā devān asminn adhvaie vavrttyāh RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānam agrayāveha yātu RV.10.70 2^a.
 ā devānam api pantham agnuma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59. 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1. 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5. 12^a. P: ā devānam TS.4.2 11.3, MS.4.10.5: 154.6; 4.11.4: 171.14; KS 18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3; Vart.3.5; 19.12, ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānam abhavah ketur agne RV.3 1.17^a.
 ā devānam ohate vi vrayo hrdi RV 2 23.16^c.
 ā devān vaksī ni sadeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV 5 26 1^c, 6 16 2^c, 8 102 16^c, SV 2 825^c, 871^c, VS 17 8^c, TS 1 3 14 8^c, 5 5 3^c, 4 6 1 2^c, MS 1 5 1^c 66 15^c, KS 17 17^c
 ā devān vakṣy amrtān itāvīdhah RV 6 15 18^c
 ā devān somapītaye RV 1 14 6^c, 6 16 44^c, SV 2 734^c
 ā devā yantu sumanasyamānāh MS 1 4 1^d 47 5, 1 7 1^d 109 6, KS 4 14^c, 31 15, 34 19^d See ā yantu devāh
 ā devā yātam asmayū RV 7 71 4^d
 ādevāso nitoṣanāso aryah RV 7 92 4^b
 ā devāso vanate martyo vah RV 5 41 17^c
 ā devīr avase huve RVKh 10 9 1^d See under apo devī upabruve
 ā devesu piayo dadhat RV 4 15 2^c, MS 4 13 4^c 203 4, KS 16 21^c, 38 12^c, TB 3 6 4 1^c, ApÇ 16 6 7^c
 ā devesu yatata ā suvīrye RV 3 16 4^c
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasūni RV 7 6 7^a
 ā devo dūto ajiraç cikitvān RV 10 98 2^a
 ā devo devān vaksat AB 2 34 10, ÇÇ 7 9 3
 ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS MS bhuvanā vīpaçyan) RV 1 35 2^d, VS 33 43^d, 34 31^d, TS 3 4 11 2^d, MS 4 12 6^d 196 17
 ā devo yāti savitā parāvatah RV 1 35 3^c
 ā devo yātu (MS MG yāti) savitā suiatnah RV 7 45 1^a, MS 4 14 6^a 223 13, KS 17 19^a, AB 5 5 7, KB 22 9, ÇB 13 4 2 7, TB 2 8 6 1^a, AÇ 3 7 14, 10 6 9, ÇÇ 10 5 23, 16 1 21 P ā devo yātu AÇ 8 8 4, ÇÇ 6 10 10, ā devo yāti MG 1 2 3
 ā devo rīnān martyāya stavān RV 2 19 5^b
 ā devy aharad vaçe AV 10 10 12^b
 ā dāivyāni pārthivāni janma RV 5 41 14^a.
 ā dāivyāni viatā cikitvān RV 1 70 2^a
 ā dāivya vīmāhe-vānsi RV 7 97 2^a P ā dāivya ÇÇ 6 10 5
 ād daksinā yuyate vājayanī RV 5 1 3^c, SV 2.1098^c
 āddhvam pitarah Kāuç 88 14
 ādbbhīh samudīam prna TS 2 4 8 2, 10 3; MS 2.4 7 45 3, 2 4 8 46.4, KS 11 9, 10
 ādyañ vasatkārah pradānantam etam GB.1 5.23^a
 ādya ratham bhānumo bhānumantam RV 5 1 11^a
 ā dyām ravena prthivīm açuçravuh RV 10 94 12^d
 ā dyām rohanī rodasī AV.4 14 4^b, VS 17 68^b, TS 4 6 5 2^b, MS 2 10 6^b 138 8, KS 18.4^b, ÇB.9.2 3 27^b; N 13 8^b
 ā dyām tanosi iacmibbhīh RV 4 52 7^a, AÇ 6 14.18
 ā dyām aruksad uttarāni sadma RV.10.67 10^b, AV.20.91 10^b, MS 4 12 1^b. 178.1.
 ā dyāvāprthivī viçvaçambhū TS 1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā, and eme dyāvāprthivī viçvarūpe
 ā dyotanīm vahatī çubhrayāmā RV.3 58 1^c
 ād rātri vāsas tanute sumasmāi RV.1 115 4^d; AV 20.123.1^d, VS 33 37^d, MS 4 10 2^d. 147 2; TB 2 8 7 2^d, N.4.11^d
 ād locate vana ā vibhāvā RV.1 148.4^b.
 ād rodām agham āvayam AV 8.6.26^b See pāpmānam uta.
 ād rodasī jyotisā vahnir ātanot RV.2 17 4^c.
 ād rodasī vītarām vī skabhāyat RV 5.29.4^a
 ā dvābhyām haribhyām indra yāhi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7 6
 ād vām bravāma satyāny ukthā RV.6.67.10^c.

ā dvibaihā amino yātv indrah RV 10 116 4^a
 ādhattam dasiā bhīṣajāv anarvan RV 1 116 16^d
 ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS 2 33^a, AÇ 2 7 14^a, ÇÇ 4 5 8^a, ApÇ 1 10 11^a, MÇ 1 1 2 31^a, Kāuç 89 6^a, SMB 2 3 16^a, GG 4 3 27 Ps ā dhatta pitarah PG 1 13 (*crit notes*, see Speijer, *Jātaka*, p. 19), ā dhatta KÇ 4 1 22, KhG 3 5 32, BihPDh 5 284
 ā dhattām puskasasrajāu (RV AV ApMB MG 10 184 2^d, RVKh 10 151 2^d, AV 3 22 4^f, 5 25 3^d, ÇB 14 9 4 20^d, TA 10 40 1^d, MahānU 16 5^d, BrhU 6 4 20^d, AG 1 15 2^d, SMB 1 4 7^d, 5 9^d, PG 2 4 8^f, ApMB 1 12 2^d, 2 12 2^d, HG 1 6 4^d, 8 4^d, 25 1^d, MG 2 18 2^d, PG 1 13^d (*crit notes*, see Speijer, *Jātaka*, p. 19)
 ā dharnasir bhāddivo rarānah RV 5 43 13^a.
 ā dhāvata madyāya RV 8 2 25^b, SV 1 123^b, 2 1007^b
 ā dhavatam madhunā pīṅktam apsu RV 1 109 4^d
 ā dhavatā suhastyah RV 9 46 4^a
 ādhītam cādhitīç ca MS 1 4 14 64 2, ApMB.1 10 9 (ApG 3 8 5)
 ādhītam bahīh MS 1 9 1 131 1, TA 3 1 1, ÇÇ 10 14 4
 ādhīpārnām kāmāçalyām AV 3 25 2^a
 ādhīsamānāyāh patih RV 10 26 6^a
 ā dhūisv asmāi dadhātāçvān RV 7 34 4^a Ps ā dhūisv asmāi AB 4 3 3, AA 5 2.2 20, AÇ 6 2 5, ÇÇ 10 13 13, 12 3 23, 18 15 6, ā dhūisu ÇÇ 9 6 1
 ā dhenavah payasā tūnyarthāh RV 5.43 1^a, AB 2.20 5, KB 12 1 P ā dhenavah ÇÇ 6 7 7.
 ā dhenavah sāyam āsyandamānāh AV 3 12.3^d Cf ā gāvo dhenavah, and ā syandantām
 ā dhenavo dhunayantām açivīh RV 3 55 16^a
 ā dhenavo māmāteyam avantih RV 1 152 6^a Cf BrhD 4 17
 ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV 8 22 4^d
 ādhyaksāyānuksattāram VS 30 11. See under adhyo
 ādhyo nī tirāmi te AV 6 131 1^b
 ādhraç cid yam manyamānas turaç cit RV 7 41.2^c, AV 3.16 2^c, VS 34 35^c, TB 2 8 9 7^c, ApMB 1 14 2^c, N 12 14^c.
 ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pitā RV.1 31 14^c
 ādhreṇa cit tad v ekam cakāra RV 7 18 17^a
 ādhvann açvāso vrsano yujānāh RV 6 29 2^d
 ā na idābhīr (VSK ilābhīr) vīdathe suçastī RV 1 186.1^a, VS 33 34^a, VSK 33 34. P ā na idābhīh (VSK. ilābhīh) VS 33 47, VSK 33 47. Cf BrhD 4.62.
 ā na indo mahīm isam RV 9 65.13^a. Cf ā na indra etc.
 ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^c
 ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çatagvinam) RV 9.65.17^a; 67.6^a; SV.2 185^a.
 ā na indra prksase RV 10 22.7^a
 ā na indra mahīm isam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf ā na indo etc.
 ā na indrah sumatim gantv ācha RV 7 18 4^d
 ā na indrābrhaspatī RV.4 49 3^a, AÇ.2.11.19
 ā na indro durād ā na āsāt RV.4.20 1^a, VS 20 48^a; AB.4.30 1, KB 22 1, AA 5 2 2 3, ÇÇ.12 3 9. Ps. ā na indro durāt ÇÇ 10.2.5; ā na indrah AÇ 7 5.18
 ā na indro haribhīr yātv ācha RV.4 20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 ā na ilābhīr etc : see ā na idābhīr etc
 ā na iha pra yachatam RV.6.59 9^c.

ā na –

ā na upa vasumatā 1athena RV.1 118 10^c
 ā na ūrjam vahatam açvīnā yuvam RV 1 92 17^c, 157 4^a,
 SV 2 1086^c
 ā na 1te giçihī viçvam rtvijam RV 7 16.6^c.
 ā na etu puraçcarām TB 2 5 1 2^a.
 ā na etu manah punah VS 3 54^a, TS.1 8 5 2^a; MS 1 10
 3^a 143.17, KS 9 6^a, ÇB 2 6.1 39^a, LÇ 5.2 11^a, Kāuç
 89.1^a
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV 7 71 4^c
 ā nah kāmam pūpuantu stavānāh RV.7 62 3^d
 ā nah krnuśva suvitāya 1odasī RV 2 2 6^c.
 ā nah pavasva dhārāya RV 9 35 1^a
 ā nah pavasva vasumad dhuanyavat RV.9 69 8^a
 ā nah putrā aditer yāntu yajñam TB 2 8 2.1^a
 ā nah pūsā pavamānah surātayah RV 9 81 4^a.
 ā nah prajāṃ janayatu prajāpatih RV 10 85 43^a, MS 2 13.
 23^a 169 4, KS 13 15^a, 40 1^a, ApÇ 14 28 4^a, MÇ.1 6
 4.21, AG.1.8 9, SMB 1 2 18^a, ApMB 1.11.5^a(ApG 3 8
 10) P ā nah prajāṃ KS 35 9, ÇG 1 6 6, VHDh 8 70.
 Çf BrhD.7 137(B) See ā vām prajāṃ, *and* prajāpati
 ā nah prāna etu parāvata āntarikṣād divas pari TS 3.3-3
 3, MÇ 7.1.1. P. ā nah prāna etu parāvatah TS.3 3 4
 2, ApÇ 12.8.7
 ā naktā bahih sadatām usāsā RV 7 42 5^c.
 ānandah kardamaçrītah RVKh 5 87.27^a
 ānandam ratim prajātam te mayi dadhe (*and* . . . me tvayī
 dadhāni) KBU.2.15
 ānandanandāv (VSK MS.KS 0da) āndāu me VS 20.9^c,
 VSK 21 100^c, MS 3.11 80 152 8, KS 38 4^c, TB 2.6 5 6^b
 ānandam nandathunā (KSA. 0thubhyām) TS 5.7 19 1,
 KSA.13.9.
 ānandam brahmano vidvān TA.8.4 1^c, 9.1^c, TU.2 4.1^c,
 9.1^c.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇ ca AV 10 2 9^c.
 ānandā modāh pramudah AV 11.7.26^a, 8.24^a. See
 ānando, *and* modah pra^o.
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB 3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS 19 8, TB.2.6.1 5, KS.37.18, ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2^a. Çf ānandinīm.
 ānandāya strisakham VS.30.6, TB.3.4 1.2.
 ānandinīm pramodinīm AV.4.38.4^c. Çf ānandāya pra^o
 ānandinīr osadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15 16^d.
 ānandino modamānāh suvirāh Kāuç 40.13^c; 70 1^c.
 ānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1,3 See *under* ānandā
 modāh.
 ā napātah çvaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
 ā namasva sahūtibhih RV 8.75 5^b, TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.
 11.6^b: 175.2, KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayātām ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1^a. P ā nayātām Vāt.
 10.14, Kāuç.64.6.27.
 ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ānaçe vyānaçe TB 1.1.7.2^b; 8 6; 2 1.24^b, ApÇ.5.16.1^a.
 ā nah çagmāsa upa yantu vājāh RV.10 31.5^d.
 ā nah çusmam nr̥sāhyam RV.9 30 3^a.
 ā nah çr̥pvan utibhih sīda sādānam RV.2.23.1^d, TS.2.3.
 14 3^d; KS.10 13^d. See sā nah *etc*.
 ā nas tujam rayim bhara RV.3.45.4^a.

ā na (ÇÇ nah) stuta upa vājebhu ūtī RV 4 29 1^a, ÇÇ 12
 3 13
 ā nas te gantu matsarah RV 1 175 2^a, SV 2 783^a, ÇÇ 18
 18 4
 ā na stomam upa diavat RV 8 5 7^a, 49 (Vāl 1) 5^a
 ā na spāihe bhajatana vasavye RV 7 56 21^c
 ā na svo açnutām vainah TB 2 4 4 1^c See ā tvā svo
 ā nah sahasiṇṇo bhāra RV 8 31 15^a
 ā nah sūtāsa indavah RV 9 106 9^a, SV 2 678^a
 ā nah sunnesu yāmaya RV 8 3 2^d, SV 2 772^d
 ā nah soma pavamānah kṛtā vasu RV 9 81 3^a
 ā nah somam pavitīa ā RV 9 62 21^a
 ā nah soma samyatan pipyusim 1sam RV 9 86 18^a, SV
 2 504^a
 ā nah soma saho juvah RV 9 65 18^a, SV 2 181^a
 ā nah some svadhvare RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 5^a
 ā nah stuta *etc* see ā na stuta
 ā nākam tasthu uru cakine sadah RV 1 85 7^b, TS 1 1
 11.3^b.
 ā nāma dhīśnu mārutam dadhānāh 6 66 5^b.
 ā nāmabhi mamne sakmyam goh RV 3.38 7^b
 ā nāmabhir maruto vaksī viçvān RV.5 43 10^a. Çf BihI)
 5 42 (B)
 ā nāiyasya daksinā RV 8 24.29^a
 ā nāsatyā gachatam hūyate havih RV 1.34 10^a
 ā nāsatyā tūbhīr ekādaçāni iha RV 1 34 11^a, VS 34.47^a
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vaksī RV 10 73 4^b.
 ā nāsatyorugāyā 1athena RV 4 14 1^c.
 ā nimruca usasas lakvayir iva RV 1.151.5^d
 ā nimrucah çakid eko apābhārat RV 1 161.10^c
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV 8 24 4^a
 ā nīvartana vartaya RV.10 19 8^a; TS.3 3 10.1^a. See ā
 vartana, *and* āvartaya nīvartayā.
 ā nīvarta nī vartaya RV 10.19.6^a Çf nī nīvartana.
 ānīd avātam svadhayā tad ekam RV.10.129.2^c, TB 2.
 8.9.4^c
 ā nu tac (SV tyac) chardho divyam vinīmahe RV 1.139
 1^b; SV 1 461^b.
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kāuç 73 12^c.
 ānustubham chanda (MS chandā) ā 1oha VS.12.5, TS 4.
 2.1 2, MS 2 7.8 85 6; KS.16.8; ÇB 6 7.2.16.
 ānuṣṭubham (*sc.* chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ 3 5.5; Kāuç
 69 23
 ānustubhasya chandaso-gneh pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa-
 dadhāmi MS 2 8.11: 115.16. See ānustubhena chandasā
 chandasāgneḥ, *and* ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇā-
 bhyām.
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviso havir yat RV 10.181.1^b, A1S.2.5^b
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgrasvat (KS MS chandasā) VS.
 11.11, ÇB.6.3.1.41, MS.2.7.1 74.18; KS.16.1. See
 ānustubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pāṇṇvenāgneḥ
 pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See *under* ānuṣṭubhasya
 chandaso.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2.
 See diksu viṣnur, *and* diço viṣnur.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatayāgneḥ

paksenāgneḥ paksam upa dadhāmi TS 5 5 8 3 *See*
 ānustubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, *and* mitrāvarunābhyām
 devābhyām
 ānustubhena chandasāḥkaviṇṇena stomena vāirājena
 sāmānā vasatkārena vajrena sarvajān bhrātrvyān adharān
 pādāyāmi ApÇ 13 18 9 *Cf* gāyatrena (tānustubhena, jā-
 gatenā) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadaçena, saptadaçena) *etc*
 ānustubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅguasvat TS 4 1 1 4
See ānustubhena chandasāṅgi^o
 ānustubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS 13 53, MS 2 7
 18 103 13, ÇB 7 5 2 61.
 ānūkam ayo vapuse nārcat RV 5 33 9^d
 ā nūnam yātam sukrāyā viprā TB 2 4 3 7^b
 ā nūnam yātam açvina RV 8 8 2^a, 9 14^a, 87 5^a, AV 20
 141 4^a.
 ā nūnam raghuvartanīm RV 8 9.8^a, AV 20 140 3^a
 ā nūnam açvina yuvam RV 8 9 1^a, AV 20 139 1^a, Vāt
 27 29 P ā nūnam açvina Aç 9 11 16
 ā nūnam açvina 1sih RV 8.9 7^a, AV 20 140 2^a, AB 1
 22 2, KB 8 7, Aç 4 7 4, ÇÇ 5 10 11
 ā nūnam bhūṣata çrute RV 8 66 7^d, AV 20 97 1^d, SV 1
 272^d, 2 104 1^d
 ānūnasya mahi çravah RV 8 55 (Vāl 7) 5^b
 ānṛtyataḥ çikhandimāh AV 4 37 7^a.
 ā nibhyo martabhojanam suvānah RV 7 38 2^d.
 ā no agne rayim bhara RV 1 79 8^a, SV 2 875^a, MS 4 12
 4^a 189 11, KS 10 12^a, MÇ 5.2 2 18 P ā no agne
 MÇ 11 9 2
 ā no agne vayovrdham RV 8 60 11^a, SV 1 43^a.
 ā no agne sucetunā (TB ApÇ suketunā) RV 1 79 9^a, SV
 2 876^a, MS 4 10 6^a 156 2, 4 12 4: 189 10, KS 2 14^a,
 TB 2 4 5 3^a, 6 16 1, Aç 2 10.3, ÇÇ 3 16 24, ApÇ 8
 14 24^a. P ā no agne MÇ 5 1 4 16,—5 2 2 18.
 ā no agne sumatim sambhalo gamet AV 2 36 1^a P ā no
 agne Kāuç.34 13
 ā no adya samanasaḥ RV 8 27.5^a.
 ā no açvāvad açvina RV 8.22 17^a.
 ā no açvina trivṛtā rathena RV.1 34.12^a.
 ā no gachataḥ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20 *Comm adds* upa
 yajñam, *and designates the mantra as sāuparni*
 ā no gantam riçādasā RV 5 71.1^a, 8 8 17^a, GB 2.3.13,
 Aç 5 10 28 P ā no gantam ÇÇ.7 11.2, 12 2 15.
 ā no gantam svarvidā RV 8 8 7^b.
 ā no gantam ihotyā RV 1 135.5^e
 ā no gantam mayobhuvā RV.8 8 19^a.
 ā no gavyāni açvyā RV 8 34.14^a
 ā no gavyūtum uksatam ghrtena RV 7 62 5^b, VS 21.9^b,
 TS 1 8 22 3^b, MS 4.11.2^b 166.13, KS 4.16^b; TB.2.7.
 15 6^b; 8 6 7^b
 ā no gavyebhṛ açvyā RV 6 60 14^a, 8.73.14^a.
 ā no gahī sakhyebhṛ çivebhṛ RV.3 1.19^a; 31.18^e, MS
 4 14.15^a 242.2.
 ā no gotrā dardrhi gopate gāh RV.3.30 21^a, VSK.28.14^a.
 ā no gomantam açvina RV.8 5 10^a. P: ā no gomantam
 ÇÇ 11 8 3.
 ā no gosu bhajata prajāyām AV.6.55.2^e.
 ā no goṣu viçatv āusadhīṣu (MS. osadhīṣu, KS. ā.tanūṣu)

TS 4 2 7 2^e, MS 2 7 14^e 95.9, KS 16 14^e *See* ā mā
 gosu *etc*
 ā no gosthe rayisthām sthāpayati AV 7 39 1^d
 ā no jane janaya viçvavāie RV 1 113 19^d
 ā no jane çivayataḥ yuvānā RV 7 62 5^e, TS 1 8 22 3^e,
 MS 4 11 2^e 166 14, KS 4 16^e, TB 2.7.15 6^e, 8 6 8^e
See ā mā jane
 ā no jivān varuna tāsu çādhi RV 2 28 9^d *See* ā no vīrān
 ā no dadhikāh pathyām anaktu RV 7 44 5^a
 ā no diva ā prthivyā 1jisin RV 7 24 3^a
 ā no divo brhataḥ parvatād ā RV 5 43 11^a, 76 4^e, TS 1
 8 22 1^a, MS 4 10 1^a 142 9, KS 4 16^a, AB 5 20 8, Aç
 8 11.1, ÇÇ 6 10 2 P: ā no divah TS 2 5 12 1, 3 1 11
 2, MS 4 10 3^e 150 1; 4 11 2. 166 6, 4 14 3 219 5,
 KS 11 13, 20 15, TB 2 8 2 8 *Cf* BrhD 5 43
 ā no deva çavasā yāhi çusmin RV 7 30 1^a, AB 5 16 11,
 KB 25 2, 26.8, Aç 8 9 2. P ā no deva ÇÇ 10 9 4
 ā no devah savitā trāyamānah RV 6 50 8^a, ÇÇ 6 10 10
Cf BrhD 5 117
 ā no devah savitā sāvisad vayah RV 10 100 3^a
 ā no devānām upa vetu çansah RV 10 31 1^a, Aç 3
 7 10 *Cf* BrhD 7 34
 ā no devebhṛ upa devahūtīm RV 7 14 3^a
 ā no devebhṛ upa yātam arvāk RV.7 72 2^a.
 ā no dyāvāprthivī dāivyena RV 7 53 2^e, TS 4 1.11 4^e,
 MS 4 10 3^e 150 17, TB 2.8 4 7^e
 ā no dyumnār ā çravobhṛ RV 8 5 32^a
 ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV 10 98 4^a.
 ā no nāvā matnām RV 1 46 7^a.
 ā no nyudbhṛ çatanibhṛ adhvaram RV 1.135 3^a, 7 92
 5^a, VS 27 28^a, MS 4 14 2^a: 217 5, AB 5 16.11, TB 2
 8 1 2^a, Aç 3 8 1, 8 9.2. P ā no nyudbhṛ MÇ 11 7 1,
 BrhPDh 9 124,328
 ā no barhṛ sadhamāde brhad divi RV 10 35 10^a. P ā
 no barhṛ ÇÇ 12 2 14
 ā no barhṛ riçādasah RV.1 26 4^a
 ā no brhantā brhatibhṛ uti RV 4 41 11^a.
 ā no brahmāni marutah samanyavah RV 2.34 6^a.
 ā no bhaja paramesu RV 1.27 5^a, SV.2 849^a
 ā no bhaja barhṛi jivaçanse RV 7 46.4^e.
 ā no bhaja maghavan gosv aryah RV 1.121 15^e.
 ā no bhaja sadasi viçvarūpe TB 3 7 13 2^d *Cf.* ā no vīram
 ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4 32 21^e.
 ā no bhadrah kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV 1 89.1^a; VS
 25 14^a, KS.26.11^a, KB 20.4; AA.1.5 3 9, Aç 5 18.5.
 P ā no bhadrah ÇÇ 8 3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15 3.1;
 18 22 8, VHDh 8 10 *Cf* BrhD 3 122. *Designated as*
 ā-no-bhadriya (*sc* sūktā) Rvidh.1 20 5
 ā no bhara daksinena RV 8 81 6^a, ÇÇ.7.15 3.
 ā no bhara pramagandasya vedah RV 3 53 14^e, N.6.32^e.
 ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV 3 30.19^a; TB.
 2.5.4 1^a.
 ā no bhara mā pari sthā arāte AV 5 7.1^a. P. ā no bhara
 Vāt.28.19, Kāuç 18.14, 41 8.
 ā no bhara vīṣanam çusmam indra RV.6.19 8^a.
 ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.
 ā no bhara sambharanam vasūnām RV.7.25.2^d.

ā no —

ā no bhara suvitam yasya cākan (SV konā) RV 10 148 1^c, SV 1 316^c
 ā no makhasya dāvane RV 8 7 27^a.
 ā no mantram sarathehopa yātam RV 10 106 11^b.
 ā no mahim aīamatim sajosaḥ RV 5 43 6^a.
 ā no mitra suditibhiḥ RV 5 64 5^a.
 ā no mitrāvarunā RV 3.62 16^a, SV 1 220^a, 2 13^a, VS 21 8^a, TS.1 8 22 3^a; 2 5 12 3, MS 4.11 2^a 166 11, KS 4 16^a, 12 14, 26 11; GB 2 3 13, PB 6 10 4, 11 2 3, AÇ 2 14 11; 5 10 28, 7 2 2, 5 9, ÇÇ 7.11 2, 11 8 3, 12 1 3, MÇ.8 11, KhG 3 3 4, GG 3 8 2, MG 2 3.6, Svīdh 2 2 3 P: ā nah KÇ 19 7 17
 ā no mitrāvarunā nāsatyā RV 6 11 1^c
 ā no mitrāvarunā havyajustim (TB havyaḍatim) RV 7 65 4^a, MS 4 14 12^a 234 12; TB 2 8 6.7^a, AÇ 3 8 1 P ā no mitrāvarunā ÇÇ 8 12 7
 ā no yajñam rohiḍaḍvopa yāhi RV 10 98.9^d.
 ā no yajñam diviṣprçam RV 8 101 9^a, VS 33 85^a; AB 5 16 7; AÇ 7 12 7, ÇÇ 10 6 6, 14 57 5.
 ā no yajñam namovrdham sajosaḥ RV 3 43 3^a
 ā no yajñam bhāratī tnyam etu RV 10.110.8^a, AV 5 12.8^a, VS 29 33^a; MS 4 13 3^a: 202 9, KS 16 20^a, TB 3 6 3 4^a; N 8.13^a.
 ā no yajñāya taksata rbhumad vayah RV 1.111 2^a
 ā no yātam divas pari RV 8 8 4^a
 ā no yātam divo achā prthivyāh RV 4 44 5^a, AV 20 143 5^a
 ā no yātam upaḍrutī RV.8 8 5^a Cf ā no yāhy.
 ā no yāhi tapasā janesu (MS janisva, ÇÇ janisv ā) MS 4. 10 2^a. 147.15, AB 7 8 4, AÇ 3 12 27^a, ÇÇ 3 19 16^a, ApÇ 9 9.3^a. Cf ā yāhi etc.
 ā no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^a.
 ā no yāhi mahemate RV.8 34.7^a.
 ā no yāhi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a, GB 2.3.14, Vait.21 1. P ā no yāhi Vait.27 20.
 ā no yāhy upaḍrutī RV.8.34 11^a. Cf ā no yātam etc.
 ā no ratnāni bibhratau RV.5 75 3^a, SV.2 1095^a.
 ā no rayim vahatam ota vīrān RV.5.42.18^a, 43.17^a, 76.5^a; 77.5^a.
 ā no rayim sarvavīram sunotana RV.10.76.4^a.
 ā no rayim janata viçvavāram MS.4 14.9^d: 228.10.
 ā no rayim rbhavas taksata vayah RV 4.36 8^d
 ā no rayim bahulān gomatiṣ isam TB 2 5.4 5^b.
 ā no rayim madaçyutam RV 8 7 13^a.
 ā no rādhānsi savita stavadhyāi RV.7 37 8^a.
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantām RV.6.50.4^a.
 ā no rūpam vahatu jāyamānāh TB 3 7 13 2^d.
 ā no vayo-vayaḥçayam SV.1.353^a. Cf under yā te agne-yahçayā.
 ā no vavītyāḥ suvītaya deva RV.1.173.13^a.
 ā no vaha rodasi devaputre RV 10 11.9^a; 12 9^a; AV 18 1.25^a.
 ā no vājy abhisad etu navyah RV 7 4.8^d, N.3 3^d.
 ā no vāyo mahe tane RV.8 46.25^a; MS 4.14.2^a. 216.13; AB 5 6.7; AÇ 7.12.7 P: ā no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6 6, 14. 57.5 Cf BrhD 6 80.
 ā no viçva (MS. viçvā) āskrā (TB viçve askrā) gamantu

(MS gamanta) devāh RV 1 186 2^a, MS 4 14 11^a 232 2 TB 2 8.6.3^a, AÇ 3 7 10
 ā no viçvāny açvinā RV 8 8 13^a
 ā no viçvābhu ūtibhiḥ RV 8 8 1^a, AB 5 4 9, KB 8 5 AÇ 7 11 22, ÇÇ 5 9 21, 6 6 4, 10 5 4, ApÇ 22 27 19 P: ā no viçvābhiḥ AÇ 4 15 2, 9 11 15 Cf BrhD 6 47
 ā no viçvābhu ūtibhiḥ sajosaḥ RV 7 24 4^a, KS 8 17^a TB 2 4 3 6^a, 7 13 4^a, ÇÇ 6 10 7
 ā no viçvāsu havyah (SV Svīdh havyam) RV 8 00 1^a, AV 20 104 3^a, SV 1 269^a, 2 842^a, AA 5 2 4 2 ÇÇ 10 6 6, 18 10 9, Vait 39 10, Svīdh 1 4 19, 2 6 10, 3 10
 ā no viçvesām īasam RV 8 53 (Vā 5) 3^a
 ā no viçve sajosaḥ RV 8 54 3^a, ÇÇ 12 6.12, 18 10 12
 ā no vīram vahatā jāyamānāh MÇ 2 5 1 24 Cf ā no bhaja sadasi
 ā no vīrān varuna tāsū çādhī MS 4 14 9^d 228 16 See ā no jīvān.
 ā no vīrebhu janitā matnām MS.4 14 9^a 228 7
 ā no virojāyatām karmanyah TS 1.2 13 1^a, MS 1 2 9^a 19 3 P: ā no viro jāyatām ApÇ 11 6 5 Cf somo vīram.
 ā no-vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1 167.2^a
 āntarīksam aruhad agan dyām TB 2 4 6 12^d, 3.1 2.8^b
 āntarīksam uru pūyam RV.4.52.7^b.
 āntarīksam pīna VS 5 27, TS 1 3.1 2, 6.1, 6 2 10 1, 3 1 3, KS 2 12, ÇB 3 6.1 15, PB 6 4 2, ApÇ 7 10 7, 11 9 13.
 āntarīksam pīthivīm etc see antarīksam etc
 āntarīksam madhyenāpīh VS 6 2, MS 4 13 8 210 17, KS 3 3; 19 13, 26 5, ÇB 3 7 1.14, TB 3 6 13 1
 āntarīksāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV 8.8 3^b
 āntarīksād adhapiyā RV 8.8 4^b.
 āntarīksād amād uta RV 5.53 8^b.
 āntarīksād divas pari TS 3.3 3 3^b.
 āntarīksān mā chetsih AÇ 1.3.22.
 āntarīkse virodasi TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5 8^b.
 āntarīksyaç ca yāh prajāh TB 3.12 7.1^a.
 āntād ā parākāt RV 1 30 21^b
 āntād divah papiatha ā prthivyāh RV 3 61 4^d
 āntyāya (VSK āntyāyanāya) bhāuvānāya svāhā VS 9.20; 18 28; 22 32, VSK.24 45, KS 14.1; ÇB.5 2 1.2.
 āntyāya svāhā VS.22.32.
 āntṛāpi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.
 āntṛāpi sthālir (KS TB. sthālir) madhu pīnvamānāh (KS. TB pīnvamānā) VS.19.86^a, MS.3.11.9^a: 153.13; KS. 38 3^a; TB 2.6 4.3^a.
 āntṛīmukhaḥ sarsapārūno naçyatād itah svāhā HG.2. 3.7 See under ālikhann animisāh.
 āntrebhyas te gudābhyah RV.10.163.3^a; AV 2.33.4^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17 3^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 āntrebhyo jajñire atrah AV.10 10 21^a.
 ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^c; MS.4.14.2^a. 216.10.
 ān māyinām amināḥ prota māyāh RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2. 5.4 3^b.
 ān menān kṛvann aeyuto bhuvad goh RV.10.111.3^c.
 ānyān divo mātariçvā jabhara RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS 4.14.18^a 248 4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
 ānyāvāksid (VS. ānyā vaksad) vasu vāryāni VS.28.15^d; TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bhesajih RV 10 137 6^a, AV 3 7 5^a, 6 91 3^a,
 VHDh 8 24
 āpa imān lokān anusamcaranti Kāuṣ 99 2^d, 103 2^d
 āpa iva kācinā samgrbhītāh RV 7 104 8^c, AV 8 4 8^c
 āpa iva piavatā çumbhamānāh RV 3 5 8^c
 āpa iva rasa osadhaya iva rūpam bhūyāsam AA 5 1.1 21
 āpa iva sadhiyañco dhavadhve RV 5 60 3^d, TS 3 1 11 6^d,
 MS 4 12 5^d 193 14
 āpa ivāgnih pari vinaktu no bhavah AV 11 2 8^b
 āpa nayann udadhim ardayātā AV 4 15 11^b.
 āpa uttanaçivarth AV 3 21 10^b
 āpa undantu jivase TS 1 2 1 1^a, KS 2 1, AG 1 17 7, ÇG
 1.28 9^a, SMB 1 6 3, GG 2.9 12, ApMB 2 1 2^a (ApG 4
 10 5), HG 1 9 12, 2 6 6, MG 1 21 3^b Ps āpa undantu
 ApÇ.10 5 8, āpah KhG 2 3 22 *Designated as* yajuspa-
 vitā ApDh 1 1.2 2 *See next, and cf* ādityā rudrā vasava
 undantu
 āpa undantu vaicasā (AG varcase) AV 6 68 2^b, AG 1
 17 7^b *See prec*
 āpa osadhīh pra tūantu no gūah RV 10 66 10^c
 āpa osadhīn uta no-vantu RV 5 41 11^c
 āpa osadhīr vanināni yajñiyā RV 10.66 9^b
 āpa osadhīr vanīno jusanta RV 7 34 25^b, 56 25^b
 āpah parivāhīni stha rāstīadāh VS 10 3 (bis), ÇB 5 3 4 9.
See parivāhīnīh stha.
 āpah pādāvanajanīh AB 8 27 9^a; Kāuṣ 90 11^c, ApMB 2
 9 10^a (ApG 5 13 5)
 āpah pādyaḥ ApG 5 13.4. *See pādyaḥ Cf* AG.1.24 7,
 GG 4 10 5, HG 1 12 14.
 āpah punantu prthivīm TA 10 23.1^a, MahānU.14.2^a,
 PrānāgU 1^a, BDh 2 5 8 10^a.
 āpah prnīta bhesajam RV 1 23 21^a, 10 9 7^a, AV 1.6.3^a,
 KS 12 15^a.
 āpah prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ prajāpateh prānā) yajñasya bhe-
 sajām asī (ApÇ omits asī) KÇ 25.13.25; ApÇ 14.21.1
 āpah piavanād iva yatīh TA 6 11 2^a.
 āpah proksanībhih TA.3 8 1.
 ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7 18.7^a.
 āpac chlokaṁ indriyam pūyamānāh RV 9 92 1^c
 ā pañcāçatā surathebbhir indra RV 2.18.5^c.
 ā padbhīr dhāvataṁ narā RV.5 64 7^d.
 āpataye tvā grhṇāmi VSK 5 2 1, TS.1 2 10 2, 6.2 2 2,
 MS.1.2 7. 16 12, 3 7 10 (bis). 90.14, 91.1, GB 2.2 3,
 Vāt 13 16, ApÇ 11 1.1, MÇ 2.2.1 2. *See next*
 āpataye tvā paripataye grhṇāmi tanūnaptre çākvarāya
 çakvana (KS tanūnaptre çakmane çākvarāya çakmann)
 ojuṣṭhāya VS 5 5, KS.2 8; ÇB.3.4 2 10 P āpataye
 KÇ.8.1.19 *See prec*
 ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2 26.5^d
 āpathayo vipathayah RV 5 52.10^a.
 āpam tvāgne upasadbhih TS 5 5.7 5
 āpam tvāgne tapasā TS 5 5 7 5 *See tapasā tvāpam.*
 āpam tvāgne daksinābhih TS 5.5 7.5.
 āpañ tvāgne diksaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See diksaya tvāpam.*
 āpañ tvāgne manasā TS.5 5.7.5.
 āpañ tvāgne-vabhrthena TS 5.5.7.5. *See avabhrthena*
 tvāpam.

āpam tvāgne vaçayā TS 5 5 7 5 *See vaçayā tvāpam*
 āpam tvāgne sutyayā TS 5 5 7 5 *See sutyayā tvāpam*
 āpam tvāgne svagākārena TS 5 5 7 5
 āpan mā çīh ApG 3 8 6
 āpapūr apa çambaiç cāiva TA 1 10 3^c
 āpaprvān etc *see* āpaprvān etc
 ā papīātha tavīsbhih tuvīsmah RV 7 20 4^b
 ā papīātha mahitvanā RV 8 68 2^c, SV 2 1122^c
 ā papīātha mahinā vīsnayā vīsan RV 8 70 6^a, AV 20 81
 2^a, 92 21^a, SV 2 213^a, MS 4 12 4^a 189 1 P ā pa
 piātha MÇ 5 2 3 13
 āpaprāthosā iva RV 10 134 1^b, SV 1 379^b, 2.440^b
 āpaprvān (MS āpaprvān) iodaśī antarīksam RV 1 73
 8^d, 10 139 2^b, VS 17 59^b; TS 4 6 3 3^b, MS 2 10 5^b
 137 11, KS 18 3^b, ÇB 9 2 3 17
 āpaprusī pāthivāni RV 6 61 11^a.
 āpaprusī vibhāvāni RV 4 52 6^a
 ā papīau dyāvāprthivī mahitvā AV 19 49 1^d
 ā papīau pāthivam iajah RV 1 81 5^c
 āpam āpām āpah sarvāh TA 1 1 1^a, 21 1^a, 25 2^a
 āpa yad im hotīabhih rtāvā RV 1 122 9^d
 āpaye svāhā VS 9 20, ÇB 5 2 1 2, KÇ 14 5 1.
 ā paramābhih uta madhyamābhih RV 6 62 11^a
 ā parjanyaśya vrstyā(h) AV 3 31 11^a. *cf* ZDMG xliii 684.
See ut parjanyaśya
 ā parvatasya maiutām avānsi RV 4 55 5^a
 āpalāyitāya svāhā TS 7 1.13 1, KSA.1 4.
 ā pavamāna dhārāya RV 9 12.9^a, SV 2 553^a.
 ā pavamāna no bhara RV 9 23 3^a.
 ā pavamāna sustutim RV 9 65 3^a, SV.2 256^a.
 ā pavasva gavistaye RV 9 66 15^a
 ā pavasva diçām pate RV 9 113 2^a
 ā pavasva pūyamānāh svastī RV 9 97 36^b, SV 2 211^b
 ā pavasva madīntama RV 9 25 6^a, 50 4^a; SV.2 558^a
Cf sa pa°
 ā pavasva mahīm isam RV 9 41.4^a, SV 2 245^a.
 ā pavasva viçe asyā ajitīm RV 9 97 30^d.
 ā pavasva sahasīnāh RV 9 33 6^c, SV.2 221^c.
 ā pavasva sahasīnam RV 9.40 3^c, 62 12^a, 63.1^a, 65 21^c,
 SV 1 501^a, 2 276^c, 346^c, DB 1 14
 ā pavasva suvīryam RV 9 65 5^a, SV 2 136^a.
 ā pavasva sāumanasam na indo RV.9 97 28^d
 ā pavasva hiranyavat RV.9.63 18^a; VS 8.63^a, KÇ.25 6 9.
 ā paçum gāsi prthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8 27.2^a.
 āpaç ca tvāusadhayaç ca çrīnantu KS 35 11.
 āpaç cana pra minantī vratam vām RV.2 24.12^b
 āpaç cana çavaso antam āpuh RV.1 100 15^b.
 āpaç ca mitram dhīsanā ca sādhan RV 1.96.1^c; MS 4.
 10 6^c. 157 13
 āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāh AV 11 1.17^b.
 āpaç ca varunaç ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.
 26 1. *Cf* adbhayah sam anamat.
 āpaç ca viçvabhesajih RV 1 23 20^d, TB.2 5 8.6^d; ApÇ.8.
 8.7^d. *See* āpah sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, *and next*.
 āpaç ca viçvaçamābhuvah MS.4.10.4^c. 153 8. *See under*
prec.
 ā paçcātān nāsatya purastāt RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 22-2

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvah RV 7 23 4^a, AV 20 12 4^a, VS 33 18^a
 āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīh RV 3 56 4^o
 āpaç cid asmāi ghrtam it ksarantī AV.7 18 2^o
 āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta prthvīh RV 7 34 3^a
 āpaç cid asmāi sutukā avesā RV 1 178 2^o.
 āpaç cid asya rodasī cid urvī RV 3 56 7^o
 āpaç cid asya vī nasanty artham RV 10 27 20^o
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nīmrgāh RV 2 38 2^o
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasah sadassu RV 7 85 3^a
 āpaç cin nī dadhā padam RV 8 102 14^o, SV 2 921^o, KS 40 14^o.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV 4 20 1^a P ā paçyati Kāuç 8 25, 28 7
 āpah çakvāyah GG.3 2 21
 āpah çantīh AV 19.9 14, VS 36 17, VSK 35 58; MS 4 9 27. 138 13, TA 4 42.5
 āpah çiksanīh pacatā sunāthāh AV 12 3 27^d
 āpah çivāh çivatamāh çantīh çāntatamāh PG 1 8 5
 āpah çundhantu māmasah VS 20 20^d, KS 38 5^d, ÇB 12 9 2 7^d, TB 2 6.6 4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc, and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tat pravahatād itah TB 3 7 6 20^d; ApÇ 1 21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam ābharan TB 2 4.6 7^o, AÇ 5 13 14^o
 āpas tat sarvam jīvalāh ApÇ 7 9 9^o. See āpas tvā tasmāj
 āpas tat sarvam nis karan AV 6 24 2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh ghnantu sarvada) MG 2 14 26^d, YDh 1.282^d
 (om) āpastambam sūtrakāram tārpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 14
 āpas turīyam amrtam turīyam AV 10.10 29^b.
 āpas tvastā bhr̥gavo yam sahbhīh RV.10.46 9^b.
 āpas tvā tasmāj jīvalāh AV 10.6 3^o. See āpas tat sarvam jī^o.
 āpas tvā dīksamānam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7 8, ApÇ. 10 11 1
 āpas tvām açvīnāu tvām MS 4.1.2^a 3 20, ApÇ.1 4.15^a, MÇ.1.1 1 46^a.
 āpah sam arīṇan (MS. arīṇan; TS.KS. āpah sam arīṇan) VS.6.18, TS.1.3.10.1, MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3. 7; ÇB.3.8.3.20
 āpa stha yusmābhīh sarvān kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3. 13 Cf. āpah stha
 āpas putraso abhi sam viçadhvam AV 12.3.4^a P: āpas putrasah Kāuç 60.35.
 āpah satyam mayī viatam KÇ 4 15.4.
 āpah sapta susruvur devīh AV 7 112.1^o; 14.2.45^o.
 āpah sam arīṇan: see āpas tvā sam.
 āpah samudra ucchiste AV.11 7.2^o.
 āpah samudram rathyeva jagmuh RV.3.36.6^b, TB.2.4. 3 11^b.
 āpah samudriyā dhārāh AV 7 107.1^o.
 āpah samudro varunaç ca rājā Kāuç 3.3^o.
 āpah sarvasya bhesajīh RV.10 137.6^o. See under āpaç ca viçvabhesajīh.
 āpah sarvā vaçe mama Kāuç 133.3^d.
 āpas suptesu jāgrta ApMB 2.13 6 (ApG.6.15 6).
 āpah sūrye samāhitāh TA.1.8.1^b.

āpah srjantu smgdhāni RVKh 5 87 12¹
 āpah stha samudre çitah, pithivīyah prastīsthā, yusmāsv idam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartīyo viçvasya janayitīyah TB 3 11 1 5 Cf. āpa stha.
 āpah snehāya Svidh 3 8 2
 āpah svatāja stha iāstīadā iāstram amusmāi datta VS 10 4, ÇB 5 3 4 21 P āpah svatājah KÇ 15 1 15 Cf devīr apo apāni napād iāstīadāh
 āpākesthāh prahāsmanāh AV 8 6 14^c
 āpātikebhīyah (sc namah) MG 2 12 17
 āpādatalamastakam TA 10 11 2^b MahānU 11 11^b
 āpānam braham citayad divo-divo RV 2 31 7^b
 āpānāso vivasvatah RV 9 10 5^a, SV 2 17 3^a
 āpāntamanyus tīpalapīabhaumā RV 10 89 5¹ TS 2 2 12 3^a, TA 10 1 9^a, N 5 12^a Cf BīhD 7 114
 āpāma manasā VS 10 21, ÇB 5 4 3 9 P āpāma KÇ 15 6 19 See āpāma manah
 āpih pitā pramatīh soṃyānām RV 1 31 16^c, LÇ 1 2 7¹
 ā pitaram viçvānām avase kah (PB kuh, comm ak ih, kuru) PB 21 10 11, KÇ 23 3 1; ApÇ 22.19.1; MÇ 9 4 2
 āpitvam asti nidhiuvi RV 8 20 22^d
 āpitve nah prapitve tūyam ā galu RV 8 4 3^c, SV 1 25 2^c, 2 107 1^o, N 3.20.
 āpiṇ naksāmāhe vidhe RV 8 60 10^d, SV 2.89 5^d
 āpiṇyānam maghavā çukīam andhah RV 1 27 5^b
 āpiṇ uti çivah sakhā RV 6 45 17^b
 āpiṇ no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV omādye) vidhe RV.8 3.1^c. SV.1.239^o, 2 77 1^o
 āpiṇ yajaty āpaye RV 1 26 3^b
 āpi vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^o; AV.9.9.13^o
 ā putraso na mātaram vibhrtrāh RV 7 43.3^a.
 ā puṇamdaram cakrma vipravacasah RV.8 61.8^c; SV.2 932^o
 āpura stā mā prajayā paçubhīh pūrayata ÇÇ 8.8.11 See āpūryā, and cf. āprno.
 ā pustam etv ā vasu AV.6.79 2^o. See ā pūṣā etv.
 ā pūṇayā nyutā yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^o.
 ā pūṇo ançuh paryeti viçvatah RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūrṇo asya kalaçah svāhā RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB 6 11.13, GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ 7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çravah RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamānā pūryamānā pūrayanti pūrṇā pūṇamāsi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajayā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2. 5.5; AÇ.6.12 4. P āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ. 13.17 8. See under āpura stā
 ā pūṣā citrabarhisam RV.1.23 13^a.
 ā pūṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^o. See ā pustam.
 ā pūṣā brhaspatīh AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā pr̥ksudho virudho dahsu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āpr̥chyām kratum ā kseti puçyati RV.1.64.13^d.
 āpr̥chyām dharuṇām vājy arçati (SV. arçasi) RV.9.107. 5^o; SV.2.26^o.

āprchylene sadhasthena, pratnena dharunena ca, pibācyud
 indra tvam somam, rcor garbhe-dhyahita JB 2 13^{abed}
 āprohyo viçpatir viksu vedhāh RV 1 60 2^d
 ā prnanti çavasā vardhayanti ca RV 5 11.5^d, MS 2 13 7^d
 156 7.
 āprnanto antarikṣā vy asthuh RV 7 75 3^d
 āprno-si samprnah (ApÇ āprnosī samprna) prajāyā mā
 paçubhir ā pīna ÇÇ 1 15 16, ApÇ 24 12 9 Cf under
 āpura stā
 ā prtsu darsi nrnām nrtama RV 6 33 3^d
 āpo agnim yaçasah sam hī pūrvih RV 3 1 11^b.
 āpo agnim pra hunata pītīr upa AV 18 4 40^a. P āpo
 agnim Kauç 88 23 See āpo devīh prahinutā^o
 āpo agram divyā osadhayah AV 8 7 3^a.
 āpo agre viçvam āvan AV 4 2 6^a.
 āpo achāvadāmasi AV 19 2 3^d
 āpo adyānv acārisam RV 1 23.23^a, 10 9 9^a, AÇ 3 6 27
 See under apo etc
 āpo amivacātānīh RV 10 137 6^b, AV 3 7 5^b, 6 91 3^b
 āpo asantu sindhavaḥ RV 9.2 4^b, 66 13^b, SV.2 390^b
 āpo asmān (MS mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV MS KS
 sūdayantu, TS ApÇ çundhantu) RV 10 17 10^a; AV
 6 51 2^a, VS 4 2^a, TS 1 2 1 1^a, KS 2 1^a, MS 1 2 1^a
 10 1, 3.6 2^a 61 7, ÇB 3 1.2 11, AÇ 6 13 11, 8 12 6,
 ApÇ 10 6 1. P- āpo asmān ÇÇ 4 15 4, KÇ 7 2 15,
 VHDh 8 12,23
 āpo gaubham janayantiḥ GB.1.1.39 See āpo vatsam
 Cf JAOS XIX 11.
 āpo gīhesu jāgrata HG.2 4.5^a. See āpo jāgrta, āpo devesu,
 and āpo havihsu
 āpo janayathā ca nah RV 10.9 3^c, AV 1 5 3^c, SV.2 1189^c,
 VS 11 52^c, 36 16^c, TS 4 1 5 1^c, 5.6 1.4^c, 7 4 19 4^c,
 MS 2 7 5^c 80.2, 4 9 27^c 139 8, KS 16.4^c, 35 3^c, TA
 4 42 5^c; 10 1.12^c, ApMB 2.7 15^c
 āpo jāgrta MS 1 1 3. 2 11, KS 1.3; 31 2, MÇ.1.1 3 37
 See under āpo grhesu
 āpo jyotiḥ raso-mitam brahma TA 10 15 1, 28 1, TAA.
 10 68, Karmap.2.1.7, Çāṅkha Dh 9.16, LVyāsa Dh
 2 18, PrānāgU.1, MahānU.13 1, 15 3, ÇuasU.6 P
 āpo jyotiḥ BrhPDh.2 66. See om āpo etc, and çarah.
 āpo divyāḥ payasvatīh AV 4 8.4^d,6^b, 8.2.14^f. See divyena
 payasā.
 āpo dikṣā tayā varuno rājā dikṣayā dikṣitah TB 3 7.7.6;
 ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpo devatā TS 4 4 10 2, MS 2 13.20 166 4; KS 39.13.
 āpo devīh pratigrbhñta (TS KS oḡrhnñta) bhasmātat VS
 12 35^a; TS 4 2 3.2^a, MS.2.7 10^a 88 3; KS.16 10^a, 19
 12; ÇB 6.8 2 3, ApÇ.16 12.11. Ps- āpo devīh prati-
 grbhñta MÇ.6 1.4, āpo devīh KÇ 16.6.26,(28), BrhPDh
 2.134,135.
 āpo devīh prathamajā rtena (AV. rtasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
 AV.5 17 1^d.
 āpo devīh prahinutāgnim HG 2 10 6^a. See āpo agnim pra
 āpo devīr agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imam yajñam nayatāgre
 yajñapatim dhatta (TB. omits dhatta) TS.1 1 5.1, TB.3
 2.5.3, 3.6 1 P: āpo devīr agrepuvah ApÇ.1.11.10.
 See devīr āpo agre^o.

āpo devīr ubhayāns tarpayantu AV 18 4 39^d, HG 2 12
 10^d, ApMB 2 20 24^d
 āpo devīr ghitaminvā ū āpah (KS ghitam id āpa āsan)
 MS 2 13 1^a 153 1, KS 35 3^a, 39 2^a See āpo bhadīā
 āpo devīh bihatī viçvaçambhuvah VS 4 7^a, TS 1 2 2 1^a,
 6 1 2 2,3, MS 1 2 2^a 10 13, 3 6 4 64 3, KS 2 2^a, 23
 2, ÇB 3 1 4 15^a P āpo devīh MÇ 2 1 2 1
 āpo devīr yajñīyā māviçantu TS 7 3 13 1^c, KSA 3 3^c
 āpo devīh çuddhāyuvah çuddhā yūyam devān udhvam
 TS 1 3 8 2 P āpo devīh çuddhāyuvah TS 6 3 8 4,
 ApÇ 7 18.4 See devī āpah çuddhā
 āpo devīh çuddhāh stha TB 3 7.4 2^a, ApÇ 1 11.10^a
 āpo devīh çundhata mā madhumantam madhumatīr deva-
 yajyāyā MS 1 2 1 9 7 P āpo devīh MÇ 2 1 1.21,
 MG 1 5 4 Cf under dāivyāya karmane
 āpo devīs sarasvatīh ApMB 2.11 18^b
 āpo devīh svadantu (VSK sadantu) svāttam cit sad deva-
 haviḥ VS 6 10, VSK 6 2 4, ÇB 3 7 4 6 P āpo devīh
 KÇ 6 3 32 See svāttam sad, svāttam haviyam, and
 svāttam cit
 āpo devebhīr nivrtā atisthan RV.10 98 6^b
 āpo devesu jāgrata PG 1 16 22^a. See under āpo gīhesu
 āpo dhārāyā mātīgūh TB 3 7 4 14^d, ApÇ 1 14 3^d
 āpo-dhvaryuh MÇ 1 8 1 1. See vāto-dhvaryuh
 āpo na devīr upa yanti hotriyam RV 1 83 2^a, AV 20 25
 2^a, AB 2 20 9, KB 12 1, AÇ 5 1 13 P āpo na devīh
 ÇÇ 6 7 6
 āpo na dvīpam dadhati prayānsi RV.1 169 3^d
 āpo na dhāyī savanam mā ā vaso RV 8 50 (Val 2) 3^c.
 āpo na nīmānir udabhir jagatnavah RV 10 78 5^c
 āpo naptre ghrtam annam vahantiḥ RV 2 35 14^c
 āpo na pravatā yatīh RV.8 6 34^b, 13 8^b, 9 24 2^b, SV.2
 312^b.
 āpo na pravatāsaran RV 9 6 4^b
 āpo na maksu sumatīr bhavā nah RV 9 88 7^c, SV 2 823^c.
 āpo na vajrinn anv okyam saiaḥ RV 8 49 (Val.1) 3^c.
 āpo na viktabarhīsaḥ RV 8.33 1^b, AV 20 52.1^b, 57 14^b,
 SV 1.261^b, 2 214^b.
 āpo na sindhum abhi yat samaksaran RV 10 43 7^a; AV.
 20 17 7^d
 āpo na sistā adhavanta nīcīh RV 7.18.15^b.
 āpo nāma stha ÇG.2 6 1
 āpo nimneva savanāhavismataḥ RV 1 57.2^b, AV.20 15 2^b.
 āpo nudantu (ApMB HG bādhantām) nīrtīm pañcāh
 AV 6.124.2^d, ApMB.2.22 11^d, HG.1 16 7^d.
 āpo brahma janā viduh AV.10 7.10^b.
 āpo brahma samāhitah AV 10 7 11^d.
 āpo bhadra ghrtam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuh) AV.3.13 5^a,
 TS 5 6 1 3^a. P. āpo bhadrah TB 2 8 9 3, 3.12 1.1,
 ApÇ 14 18 1. See āpo devīr ghrtam^o.
 āpo bhavantu pitaye RV 10 9 4^b, AV 1.6.1^b, VS 36 12^b;
 KS 13 15^b, 38 13^b, TB.1 2 1 1^b; 2 5 8 5^b, TA.4 42.4^b;
 ApÇ 5.4.1^b, MÇ.6 1.5^b; HG 1 5.7^b. See çam no bha-
 vantu pitaye.
 āpo-bhigarah TA.3 6 1. See vāto-bhigarah.
 āpo bhūyisthā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.
 āpo bhrgvaṅgirasam smrtam GB 1.5.26^d.

āpo bhr̥gvañgiromayam GB 1.1 39^b
 āpo bhr̥gvañgiroṣṭam GB 1.1 39^a
 āpo madhumatir imāh AV 18.4 39^b, HG 2.12 10^b, ApMB 2.20 24^b
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antah RV.10 111 8^d
 āpo maricīh paṇi pāntu sarvatah (MG viçvatah) PG 3.3 6^a, MG 2.8 6^a See next
 āpo maricīh paṇi vahantu no dhīyah AG 2.4 14^a See prec
 āpo malam iva prānāksit (ApÇ pīṇṇan) AV 2.7 1^c, ApÇ 6.20 2^c
 āpo mā tatia nayantu AV 19.43 7^c
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV 12.2 40^c
 āpo mā tasmāt saṇvasmāt AV 7.64 1^c, 10.5 22^c See next
 āpo mā tasmād enasah VS 6.17^e, LÇ 2.2.11^e, ApÇ 7.21 6^a See prec
 āpo mā mātārah etc see āpo asmān
 āpo-mitam (Kāuṣ -mitam stha, PrānāgU -mitam asi) GB 1.1 39 (ter), Kāuṣ 90 18, PrānāgU 1 See amitam
 āpah
 āpo me retasā çitā reto hīdaye hrdayam mayy aham amṛta amṛtam brahmanī TB 3.10 8 6
 āpo me hotrāçansinah (AG çansinyah) SB 2.10, ApÇ 10.1 14, AG 1.23 12
 āpo me hotrāçansinas te me devayajanam dadātu (!) hotrāçansino devayajanam me datta SB 2.10. See āpo hotrāçansinas
 āpo me hotrāçansinas te mopahvayantām SB 2.5
 āpo māusadhimatī etasyā dīçah pāntu AV.19 17 6^a
 āpo yam vah piathamam devayantah RV 7.47 1^a, VHDh 8.27 Cf BrhD 5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devīh RV.1.173.8^b
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam pratī tapata yo-smān dvestī yam vayam dvismah AV.2 23 1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejasam kṛnuta yo etc. AV 2.23 5
 āpo yad vah çocis tena tam pratī çocata yo etc. AV.2.23 4.
 āpo yad vo-reis tena tam pratī arcata yo etc. AV 2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam pratī harata yo etc AV.2 23 2
 āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtam yavāh BDh.3 6 5^b, ViDh. 48 18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV 3.33.13^b, AV.14 2.16^b.
 āpo rīpram nirvāhata ApÇ 7.4.5, MÇ 1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīh ksayathā hī vasvah RV.10.30 12^a, AÇ 4.13 7, 7.11 7^a; PG 3.5.3^a. P āpo revatīh KS 12.15, AB 2.16.1, KB 11 4; ÇÇ 6.3 11, 9.20 7.
 āpo revatīh grnuta havam me RV.10 30.8^d
 āpo vatsam janayanti AV 4.2.8^a. See āpo gaibham
 āpo vā amṛtāh etc. : see āpo yavā.
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1, MahānU.14.1
 āpo vājajito vājām vah sarisyanti vājām jesyanti vājūnī vājajito vājajityāyāi sammārjmy apo annādā annādya
 ApÇ.8 8.2. Ūha ofagne vājajid vājām tvā sarisyantam
 āpo vātah parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV 8.54 (Val 6) 4^c.
 āpo vātā osadhayah AV 18.1 17^c
 āpo vidyutah paṇipāntu sarvatah (MG. paṇipāntv ayuh) AG 2.4 14^d, MG.2.8 6^d. See āpo viçvatah.
 āpo vidyud abhram varsam AV.4.15.9^a

āpo vimoktrī mayī teja indriyam TB 3.7 14 1^d, 2^d (bis).
 ApÇ 13 21 3^f (ter)
 āpo viçvatah (v l vidyutah) paṇipāntu sarvatah AG 1.2 11^d (crit notes) See āpo vidyutah
 āpo viçvasya bhesajīh AV 3.7 5^c, 6.9 3^c See under āpaç ca viçvabhesajīh
 āpo vitās tā vaiunena vitās tābhī vitābhī vitābhī yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG 3.11 1
 āpo vo mithunam mā no mithunam idhivam TA 1.16 1
 āpo viatapatnyah etc Kāuṣ 56 7 Cf agne viatapatni viatam etc
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam gaibham adhitāh si mayā sambhava MS 2.13 15 164 5 Cf ApÇ 10 32 1
 āpo ha mahyam tad devīh AV 6.24 1^c
 āpo ha yad bihatī (TS MS KS yan mahatī) viçvum (TA gaibham) āyan RV 10.121 7^a, VS 27.25^a, 32.7^a, VSK 29.34^d, TS 4.1 8 5^a, MS 2.13 23^a 169 2, KS 40 1^a TA 1.23 8^a. P āpo ha yat TS 2.2 12 1 See āpo agni
 āpo havihsu jāgrta ApÇ 1.14 3^a See under āpo gihesu
 āpo ha çlesma piathamam sambabhūva ApÇ 6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiranyam jugupus tividbhīh AV 19.27.9^c
 āpo hī sthā mayobhuvah RV 10.9 1^a; AV.1.5 1^a, SV 2.118 7^a, VS 11.50^a; 36.14^a, TS 4.1 5 1^a, 5.6 1 4^a; 7.4.19 4^a, MS 2.7 5^a. 79 16, 3.1 6. 8 10, 4.9 27^a 130 1, KS 16.4^a, 19 5; 35 3^a, ÇB 6.5 1 2, TB 3.9.7 5, TA.4.42 4^a; 10.1 11^a, ApÇ 7.21 6, 9.12 2, 18 8, 13.15 13, 14.18 1, 16.4 1, AG 2.8 12, 9 8, 4.6.14; Kāuṣ 6.17. HG 1.10 2, 21 5, 2.18 9, MG 1.2 11, ApMB.2.7 13^a (ApG 5.12 6), BDh.2 5.8.11, LVyāsaDh 2.19, N.9 27^a. P āpo hī sthā MS 2.13 1 153 4, KSA 4.8, AÇ 5.20 6, ÇÇ 4.11 6, 15 3, 8.6.7, 7.12.20, 9.28 6, 14.57 7, Vāt 28.11, KÇ 16.3.16, MÇ 4.3 43, —6.1 2, —6.1 6; PG 1.8.6, 2.2 14, 6.13; 14.21, 3.5 4, ViDh 64 18; 6.5 3, GDh.26.10, ParDh 11.34, 12 10, LVyāsaDh 1.22, VHDh 8.25, BrhPDh 2.38.50, 56, 129, Rvidh 1.3 5, 4.10, 3.4 3.6 Designated as āpo-hi-sthiyam (sc sūktam) ÇÇ 3.1 4, āpo-hi-sthāh (sc icah) VaDh 15 20, VHDh.4.30, āpo-hi-sthiyāh (sc icah) ÇÇ 4.11 6, 21 5, 8.6.7, 7.12.20, 14.57.7, LÇ.2 10.20, 3.6 6, 4.11.7, ApÇ 15.11.16; 20.18 7, ÇÇ.1 14.8; MG 1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2 27, Svīdh.1.2 5. Thus and the next hymn of AV. (1.6 1) are designated as çambhumayobhū (sc. sūkte) Vāt 10.19, Kāuṣ.9.1.4; 18.25, 19.1, 41.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhudvipasya sūktam Rvidh.3 11.4. Cf BrhD 6.153. See abdarvatam.
 āpo hetih VS.15.18; TS 4.4.3.2, MS.2 8.10. 115.4; KS. 17 9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotrāçansinas te me hotrāçansino hotrāçansino devayajanam me datta ApÇ 10.3.1. See āpo me hotrāçansinas te me devayajanam.
 āptam manah TS.1.8.15 1, TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11; 7.1.1; 4.4 5: 55 18, KS 15.8; MÇ.9 1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpama manasā.
 āptoryāmātra saptamah GB.1 5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV 8.47.14^d.
 āptye paṇi dadmasi RV 8.47 15^d
 āptye sam nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. See under apriye sam.

- āpnānam tūtham ka iha pia vocat RV 10 114 7^c, KB 189, SB 3 1.
- āpnuhi greyānsam atī samam kīāma AV 2 11 1-5.
- ā pyāyatām ghrtayoniḥ TB 3 7 5 2^a, ApÇ 2 10 4^a, MÇ 1 2 6 18^a.
- ā pyāyatām dhruvā havisā ghritena (TS KS ApÇ MÇ dhruvā ghritena) VSK 2 5 3^a, TS 1 6 5 1^a, 7 5 1, KS 3 1 14^a, ÇÇ 4 11 1^a, KÇ 3 3 12^a, ApÇ 2 12 9, MÇ 1 3 2 7^a.
- ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendrāya) devabhāgam ApÇ 1 2 6 See next four
- ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam tūjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayaksmāḥ TS 1 1 1 1, TB 3 2 1 4 (in fragments) See under prec
- ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgam (KS aghniyā deva bhāgam) prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayaksmāḥ VS 1 1, KS 1 1, 30 10, ÇB 1 7 1 6, 7 See under prec but one
- ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ also with vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS 1 1 1 1 3, MÇ 1 1 1 19 P ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyah MS 4 1 1 1 15 See under prec but two
- ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ 1 7 1 8 See under prec but three.
- ā pyāyantām āpa osadhayah TS 1 1 13 1, TB 3 3 9 4, ApÇ 3 6 1.
- ā pyāyantām usiṣyā havyasūdāḥ RV 1 93 12^b
- ā pyāyantām punar ā yantu çūrpam AV 12 3.20^d Fragment punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç 61 28
- ā pyāyantu me-ñgāni PG 3 16 1^a
- āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV 10.18.2^c, AV.18 3 17^c, TA 6 10 2^c, MG 2 1.13^c
- āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnrterā TB 3 10 1 1
- āpyāyamāno amrtāya soma RV 1 91 18^c, ArS 3 2^c, VS 12 113^c, TS 4 2 7 4^c, MS 2.7.14^c 96 10, KS.16 14^c, 37 5^c, ÇB 7 3 1.46, Kāuç 68 10^c
- āpyāyamāno bahudhā janesu TB.3.1 1 2^c
- āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB 3.1.1.12^c
- ā pyāyayantu (N. 0ti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV 7 81.6^d, TS 2 4.14.1^d, MS.4 9 27^d 140 4; 4 12 2^d: 181 8, KS 10 12^d, ÇÇ 5.8 4^d; N 5 11^d, according to Durga (Roth's Erläuterungen, p 61).
- āpyāyayantāu samcaratām TB 3 7.4 11^c, ApÇ 1 6 10^c.
- ā pyāyaya sakhiṇ etc see ā pyāyayasmān sakhiṇ
- āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānah TB.3 7 11.5^b, TA 4 5.6^b, 42 5^b, ApÇ 3 12.1^b
- ā pyāyayasmān (TS.MS KS. pyāyaya) sakhiṇ sanyā medhayā (GB.Vait. medhayā prajāyā dhanena) VS 5 7, TS.1.2 11 1; 6 2 2.5, MS.1.2.7: 16.18, KS.2 8; AB.1.26.4, GB.2.2.4, ÇB.3 4.3.18; AÇ 4.5.6, ÇÇ 5 8.3, Vait 13.23, LÇ 5.6 8
- ā pyāyasva madintama RV 1.91.17^a, VS.12 114^a; TS.1.4 32 1^a, KS.35 13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApÇ.14.29 1^a.
- ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16^a, 9.31.4^a, VS.12.112^a, TS.3.2.5 3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a. 96.6; KS 16.14^a, AB 1.17.1, 7.33.7; PB.1 5.8^a, ÇB.7.3 1.46; AÇ 1.10 5; 4 5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ 7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ 12 25.24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kāuç.68.10^a, KBU 28 P ā pyāyasva TS 2 3 14 3, 5 12 1, 3 1 11 1, MS 4 13 10 213 2, KS 35 13; GB 2 3 6, TB 3 5 12 1; 7 13 4, TA 6 6 2, ÇÇ 1 15 4; Vait 19 19, LÇ 2 5 9, KÇ 9 12 5, 17 3 16, ApÇ 13 20 8, MÇ 2 4 1 46, —6 1 6, Kāuç 68 9, HG 1 16 1, BDh 4 5 12, GDh 27 5 ParDh 11 32, VHDh 8 29, BihPDh 7 28, 9 305 Designated as āpīnavatī (sc rk) AB 1 17 4, as āpyānavatī (sc rk) ÇB 7 3 1.45, 2 1
- ā pra cyavethām āpa tan mrjethām AV 18 4 49^a P. ā pra cyavethām Kāuç 82 40
- ā pratyāñcam dāçuse dāçvānsam AV.7 40 2^a.
- ā pra drava (MS ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV 3 4 5^a, MS 2 2 11 24 3
- ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV 8 82 1^a, AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 18 13 7
- ā pra drava harivo mā vi venah RV 5 31 2^a
- ā pra yacha dakṣmād ota savyat AV 7 26 8^d, VS 5 19^d, TS 1 2.13 2^d, 7 13 4^d, MS 1 2 9^d 19.7, KS 2 10^d, ÇB 3 5 3 22^d
- ā pra yāta maruto visno açvināu RV 8 27.8^a
- ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV 6 35 1^b, VS 18 72^b, 26 8^b, TS 1 5 11 1^b, MS 3 16 4^b 189 13, KS 4 16^b, AB 5 21.16, KB 26 10, AÇ 8 11 4^b, ÇÇ 2 5 3^b
- āprāḥ kratūn sam ajān adhvaṛe matīḥ RV 9 72.5^c.
- ā prāgād bhadra yuvatīḥ ArS 3 7^a
- āprā (AV 13 2 35^c, āprād) dyāvāprthivī antarīksam RV 1 115.1^c; 4 14 2^c, AV 13 2 35^c, 20 107 14^c; ArS 5 3^c, VS 7.42^c, 13 46^c, TS 1 4 43 1^c, 2 4 14 4^c, MS.1 3 37^c 43 9, KS 4.9^c, 22 5^c, ÇB 4 3 4.10^c, 7 5 2 27, TB 2 8 7 4^c, AA 3 2 3 10^c, TA 1 7 6^c, 2 13 1^c, N 12 16^c P āprā dyāvāprthivī MÇ 6.1.7
- āprā rajānsi divyāni pārthivā RV 4 53 3^a
- āpriyaç chandānsi nivido yajūnsi TB 3 7 10 2^c, ApÇ 14 31 8^c.
- āprīñānāu vijahata aratim MS 1 4 3^c 51 5, KS 5 4^c See samjāñānāu vi^c
- āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma atmā KS 40.5^d, ApÇ 16.34.4^d
- āprībhūr āprīr yajñasya VS 19 19^b
- āprusāyan madhuna itasya yonim RV.10 68 4^a, AV.20.16.4^a.
- ā prehi etc see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
- ā plavasva mā plavasva TA 1.27 1^a
- ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG 2 6 24^d
- ābaya anābaya AV 6 16 1^a P. ābaya Kāuç 30 1
- ā bahir indro varunas turā narah RV.8.27.6^c.
- ā barhiḥ sīdatam sumat RV 8 87 4^b. Cf sīdatām barhiḥ ā sumat.
- ā barhiḥ sīdatam narā RV.1.47 8^d, 8.87.2^b
- ā bahvor vajiam indrasya dheyam RV.10 52 5^c
- ā bundam vrtrahā dade RV 8 45 4^a, SV.1 216^a.
- ābedhū ranyāya kam AV.9 3 6^b.
- ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17 13^d.
- ā brahman bīāhmano (MS brāhmanas tejasvi) bīāhmarvacaḥ jayatām VS.22 22, VSK.24 30, TS 7.5 18.1, MS.3.12 6: 162 7, KSA.5 14; ÇB.13.1 9.1; TB.3.8.13.1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. Ps: ā brahman brāhmanah MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhaksat kanyāsu nah RV 9 67 10^c, 11^c, 12^c
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV 1 142 7^a.
 ā bhandamāne usasā upāke RV 3 4 6^a
 ā bhandisthasya sumatim cikiddhi RV 5 1.10^c, MS 4 11 4^c 172 6, KS 7 16^c, TB 2 4 7 9^c
 ā bhāratam ciksatam vajrabāhū RV 1 109 7^a, TB 3.6 11 1^a, AÇ 3 7 13
 ābharad aṇunam mānam andhasah RV 10 144 5^b
 ā bharāmī tvām abhi AV 8 7 26^d
 ā bharāham sahasraçāh AV 3 24 1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV 3 29.2^b. See next
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtah TB 3 10.1 2 See prec
 ā bhātī devī amṛte amūrah RV 3 25 3^b
 ā bhāty agnī usasām anīkam RV.5 76 1^a, SV 2 1102^a, AB 1 21 8, KB.8.6 Ps ā bhāty agnīh AÇ 4 6 3, 15 2, 9 11 14, ā bhātī ÇÇ 5 9 23, 6 6 6, 15 8 14
 ā bhānunā pāthivāni jayānsi RV 6 6 6^a
 ā bhāratī bhāratībhīh sajosaḥ RV.3 4 8^a; 7 2 8^a.
 ābhārsam viçvabhesajim AV 6.52.3^c
 ābhāsamānah pradiço nu saivāh MS 4.14.14^c 239 16
 ābhīh prajābhīr iha samvaseya TB 1 2 1.21^b, ApÇ 5 14 5^b
 ābhīr gīrbhīr yad ato na ūnam TB 3 7 11.4^a, TA 4 5 6^a, 42 5^a, ApÇ 3 12 1^a P ābhīr gīrbhīh ApÇ.9.12 9; 15.8 5
 ābhīr digbhīr anantābhīh ApMB 2.19 4^c See divā digbhīr, and divā digbhīç
 ābhīr yātam suvidatrābhīr arvāk RV.7 91 6^c
 ābhīr yāhi tūyam ā madryadrīk RV 6 22.11^d; AV 20 36 11^d
 ābhīr vidhemāgnaye RV 8 23 23^a.
 ābhīr viçvā abhiyujō viçvāh RV 6 25 2^c, MS 4 14.12^c. 235.4, TB 2.8 3 3^c.
 ābhīr hi māyā upa dasyum āgāt RV 10.73 5^c
 ābhīh çamībhīr mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiç te adya gīrbhīr grāntah RV 4.10.4^{ab}, TS 4.4 4 7^{ab}, MS.2.13 8^{ab}. 157 19, AÇ.2 8.14. P. ābhiç te adya MS 4.10.2. 145 8.
 ābhiç tvam abhistubhīh AA 4.2^a; Mahānāmnyah 2^a.
 ābhiç tvāham daçabhiḥ abhimrçāmī daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. sūtave) HG 2 2.5; ApMB.2 11.15 (ApÇ.6 14 14). See daçamāsyāya.
 ābhi sprdho mithatīr arisanāyan RV.6.25 2^a; MS.4.14. 12^a 235 3, TB 2.8 3.3^a.
 ābhūr anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatām ApÇ 1 9 9^d, HG 2 10 7^d, ApMB.2.19 1^d, 3^d, 5^d. See mātūr anyo.
 ābhūr (KS MS. ābhūr) asya nisaṅgadhih (TS MS.KS nisaṅgathih) VS.16.10^d; TS 4.5.1.4^d; MS 2.9.2^d; 122.4, KS.17.11^d. See çivo asya.
 ābhuvah prabhuvō bhūtūh PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkam praticākaçān AV 6 29 3^a.
 ā bhūtāṇço açvīnoḥ kāmam aprāh RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtūm-bhūtūm vāyam açnavāmahaī TB 2.5.6 5^d
 ābhūtīr asy ābhūyāsam JUB 3 20.3.11.
 ā bhūtīr esābhūtūh AB.7.13 10^c, ÇÇ 15.17^c
 ābhūto bhūtah sa u jayate punah AV 11 4 20^b.
 ābhūtyā sahaṇā vajra sūyaka RV.10.84.6^a, AV 4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhīr india tūvanīh RV 5 35 3^d
 ābhūbhīr indiaḥ çnathayann anābhuvah RV 1 51 9^b
 ā bhūyo bhara VS 4 16, TS 1 2 3 2, 6 1 4 7, MS 1 2 3 12 10, 3 6 9 73 4, KS 2 4, 23 6, ÇB 3 2 2 25
 ābhūr asya etc see ābhūi etc
 ābhūr vibhūh prabhūh çambhūi bhuvah TB 3 10 1 3
 ābhūsantas te (TB tvā) sumatīu navāyām RV 10 160 5^c AV 20 96 5^c, TB 2 5 8 12^c
 ābhūsantīh soma vedah RV 1 43 9^d
 ābhūṣenyam vo maruto mahitvanam RV 5 55 1^a
 ā bhesajasya vahatā sudānavah RV 8 20 23^b
 ābhogam hanmanā hatam RV 7 94 12^c
 ābhogaya istaye 1āya u tvam RV 1 113 5^b
 ābhogayam pīa yad ichanta ātana RV 1 110 2^a
 ābhogās tveva samyanti TA 1 8 5^c
 ābhyām indiaḥ pakvam amāsv antah RV 2 10 2^c, TS 1 8 22 5^c, MS 4.11 2^c 164 2, KS 8 17^c.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāh Kauç 1 33 6^b See obhyo etc, and svād yonei.
 āmatrebhīh sūcatā madyam andhah RV 2 14 1^b, N 5 1
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10 29 7^a, AV.20 76 7^a.
 āmanam asī TS.2.3 9 1(bis).3, ApÇ 19 23 9
 āmanasya deva ye paçavah samanāsas tan aham kāmavo hīdā te mām kāmāyantām hīdā tām mā āmanāsas kīdhi svāhā MS 2 3 2 28.21
 āmanasya devā (MS ova) yā (MS yāh, KS yās) shīyāh samanāsas tā (KS samanāso yā) aham kāmāye hīdā tā mām kāmāyantām hīdā tā mā (MS mā) āmanāsas kīdhi svāhā TS 2.3 9 2, MS 2 3 2 28 19, KS 12 2.
 āmanasya devā (MS ova) ye putīah samanāsas tan (KS putrāso ye paçavas samanāso yān) aham kāmāye hīdā te mām kāmāyantām hīdā tām mā (MS mā) āmanāsas kīdhi svāhā MS 2 3 2 28.18; KS 12 2.
 āmanasya devā (MS MÇ. ova) ye sajātāh (TS sajātāh kumārāh) samanāsas tām (KS. samanāso yān) aham kāmāye hīdā te mām kāmāyantām hīdā tām mā (MS mā) āmanāsas kīdhi svāhā TS 2 3.9 1, MS.2.3 2. 28.16, KS 12 2. Ps āmanasya deva ye sajātāh samanāsas MÇ 5 2 1.16, āmanasya devāh TS 2.3 9.3, KS.12.2.
 āmanasyām hṛdayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. See manasyām etc.
 ā manīṣām antarīksasya nr̥bhīyah RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā varenyam RV.9 65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya sanīsyanto varenyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāir india haribhīh RV 3 45 1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV. 1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a, TA.1 12.2^a (bis); ÇÇ.9.5. 9; 18.11.3, AG.3.10.5, Svidh.1.4.19. Ps. ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11: ā mandrāih Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh 2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethām vrsapvasū RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām ā gatam kac cid evāh RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharṣatī RV.7.32.14^b, SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatsu tasthāu na rokah RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahī rodasī pṛṇa RV.9 41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nr̥mnasya tūtujh RV.10.22.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpā MS 1 11 3^c 163 7 *See next*
 ā mā gantām pitarā mātara ca VS 9 19^c, TS 1 7 8 3^c, KS 14 1^c, ÇB 5 1 5 26 *See prec*
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB yaçasā varcasā) PG 1 3 15, HG 1 13 3, ApMB 2 9 12 (ApG 5 13 3) P ā mā gan ApMB 2 10 2
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV 19 31 7^d
 ā mā gamyāh KS 5 5, 8 13
 ā mā gosu viçatv ā tanūsu VS 12 105^c, ÇB 7 3 1 23 *See ā no gosu etc.*
 ā māgnistomo viçatūkthyaç ca TS 7 3 13 1^a, KSA 3 3^a *Cf* agnistoma ukthyo
 ā mā ghoso gachati vān māsām (TS KS vān na āsām, MS vār nv āsām) AV 3 13 6^b, TS 5 6 1 4^b, MS 2 13 1^b 152 15, KS 35 3^b
 ā mā jane çravayatam yuvānā VS 21 9^c *See ā no jane etc*
 ā mātara bharati çusmy ā goh RV 4 22 4^c
 ā mātara vivīçuh sapta vānīh RV 3 7 1^b
 ā mātara viçavāre huvānah RV 7 7 3^c
 ā mātara sthāpayase jūgatnū RV 10 120 7^c, AV.20 107 10^c *See āsthāpayata*
 āmādah ksvīnkās tam adantv enīh RV 10.87 7^d, AV.8 3 7^d
 āmādo grdhrāh kunape radantām AV 11 10 8^d
 ā mā dyāvāprthivī viçvaçambhū (KS viçvaīrūpe) MS 1.11 3^b 163 6, KS.14 1^b. *See under ā dyāvā*
 ā mānūsasya janasya janma RV 1 70 2^b
 āmā pakvam carati bibhīati gāuh RV 3 30.14^b
 ā mā pūsan upa drava RV 6 48 16^a. *Cf* BrhD 5 114
 ā mā prānena saha varcasā gamet (TS MS KS gan) AV 3 13 5^d, TS 5 6 1.4^d, MS 2 13 1^d 152 17, KS 35 3^d, 39 2^d
 ā mā bhadrasya loka AV 6.26 1^c
 ā mām prānā viçantu bhūyase sukratāya JB 1 14.
 ā mām mitrāvairūpeha iaksatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf* BrhD 6.1
 ā mām medhā surabhīr viçvarūpā TA 10 42 1^a; MahānU. 16 7^a, HG 1.8 4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS 7 3 13 1^b, KSA 3 3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmacārinah svāhā TA 7 4 2, TU 1.4.2.
 ā māruksat parnamanih AV 3 5 5^a *See next*
 ā māruksad devamanih AV 8 5.20^a. *See prec*
 ā mā roha mahate sāubhagāya AV.5 28.14^d. *See ā roha mām, and* darbhā roha
 ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB 2.6.9^f
 ā mā varco-gnīnā dattam etu KS.40.3^a *See idam rādho agnīnā, and* idam varco.
 ā mā vājasya piśavo jagamyāt VS 9 19^a, TS 1.7 8 3^a, MS.1 11 3^a 163 6, 1 11 7 169.5, KS 14 1^a, 7; ÇB 5 1.5 26, TB 1 3.6 6; ApÇ 18 5 1; MÇ 7 1 3,—11 9 2 P ā mā vājasya KS 18 13; KÇ.14 4.11.
 āmāvāsyam havir idam esām mayī TB 3 7 4.4^e; ApÇ 4 1.8^e
 ā mā viçantv indavah ApÇ.8.7 10^a; MÇ.1.7 2 18^a; Svidh. 3 1 5 *Cf* ā tvā etc.
 ā māvrkta martyo dabhracetāh RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā çastīasya çastīam gamyāt TS 3 2 7 2,3
 ā māçiso (MS ām āçiso) dohakamāh MS 1 4 1^a 47 10, 1 4 5 53 4, KS 5 3^a, 32 3 *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and* emā agmann āçiso
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV 4 3 9^b
 ā mā suçante (MÇ suçantād) bhaja VS 4 28^b, TS 1 1 12 1^b, KS 1 12, 31 11, ÇB 3 3 3 13, TB 3 3 7 9^b, ApÇ 2 14 10^b, MÇ 1 3 1 18^b
 āmāsu cid dadhise pakvam antah RV 1 62 9^c
 āmāsu pakvam çacyā nī didhah RV 6 17 6^b
 āmāsu pakvam ārayah RV 8 89 7^a; SV 2 781^a, KS 8 16^c, TS 1 6 12 2^a, ÇÇ 18 11 2
 āmāsu pūisu paro apramrsyam RV 2 35 6^c
 ā mā somo amitātvena (TS amrtatvāya) gamyāt VS 9 19^d, TS 1 7 8 4^d, MS 1 11 3^d 163 7, KS 14 1^d, ÇB 5 1 5 26
 ā māskān saha prajāyā (MÇ prajāyā saha paçubhīh) saha rāyas posena TS 3 1 8 3, MÇ 2 3 3 10 P ā māskān ApÇ 12 7 11
 ā mā stutasya stutam gamyāt (Vait gamet) TS 3 2 7 1,3, Vait 17 8 *See under ā māçiso*
 ā mā stotrasya stotīam gamyāt PB 1 3 8^a, 5 12^a, 15^a, 6 3^a *See under ā māçiso*
 āmīksā ghrtam tad v asya retah AV 9 4 4^d *See āmīksā mastu*
 āmīksām duhitām dātre AV 10 9 13^c—24^c
 āmīksā mastu ghrtam asya yonih (TS retah) TS 3 3 9 2^d, KS 13 9^d, MS 2 5 10^d 61 18 *See āmīksā ghrtam*
 āmīksā vājnam madhu VS 19 21^d
 ā mitrāvarunā bhagam RV 9 7.8^a *See next but one*
 ā mitrāvarunā vaha RV 8 23 30^b
 ā mitre varune bhage SV 2 485^a *See prec but one*
 ā mitre varune vayam RV 5 72 1^a, AB 5 1 12, AÇ 7 10 5 P ā mitre varune ÇÇ 10 4 5
 ā minoti vī bhidyate AV 20 131 1
 āmum dade harasā dāvyena AV.2 12 4^d. P. āmum Kāuç 47 50
 āmum naya namasā rātahavyam AV 3 3 1^d *See āyum na āmusyā somam apibac camūsu RV 3 48 4^d*
 āmusyā somam apibac camū sutam RV 8 4 4^c, SV 2 1072^c
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāh RV 6 47.31^a, VS 29 57^a, TS 4 6.6 7^a, MS 3 16 3^a 187 12; KSA.6 1^a Ps amūraja pratyāvartayemāh ketumat ApÇ 20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ 9.2 3. *See prāmūn jayā*.
 ā mūlād anu çusyatu AV 7.59 1^d
 ā mūlād anu sam daha AV 12.5 63^b
 ā me asya prativyam RV 8 26 8^a
 ā me asya vedhaso navīyasah RV 1 131 6^f, AV 20 72.3^f
 ā me grhā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7 3 13 1^a, KSA.3 3^a. P: ā me grhā bhavantu TB 3 8 17 3, ApÇ 20 11.9
 ā me graho bhavatv (KSA grahā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS 7.3 13 1^a, KSA 3 3^a.
 ā me dvayā prosthapadā suçarma AV 19.7 5^b, Naks.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanam sarasvatī AV.19.31 10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^a. *Fragment:* abhra ān apah N 5 5.

- ā me puste ca pose ca AV 3 10 7^a
 ā me mahac chatabhisag varīyah AV 19.7 5^a, Naks 10 5^a
 āme mānse krtyām yām cakruh AV 4 17 4^c, 5 31 1^c Cf
 yad yāmam cakrur
 ā me yantu ViDh 73 12 Pratikā of some mantra (see
 SBE vii 234) Cf ā yantu nah
 ā me rayim bharanya ā vahantu AV 19 7 5^d, Naks 10 5^d
 ā me vacānsy udyatā RV 8 101 7^a Cf. BrhD 6 126.
 ā me cṛnutāsūtā alikāh AV 5 13 5^b
 āme supakve çabale vipakve AV 5 29 6^a
 ā me havam nāsatyā RV 8 85 1^a P ā me havam AÇ 4
 15 2, ÇÇ 6 6 2, 15 8 13. Cf BrhD 6 98
 ā me havam nāsatyopā yātam RV 1 183 5^d
 ā modreah pātām (KS. 2 2, pāhi) MS 1 2 2 10 17, KS 2
 2,3 See te mā pātām
 ā morjā viçā gāupatyenā (MS KS. gāupatyenā prajayā)
 rāyas posena TS 1 5 6 2, MS 1 5 2 68 12, KS 7 1,7
 See ūjā māviçā
 āmo-sy āmam hi te mayi ÇB 14 9 3 10, BihU.6.3 10. See
 amo nāmāsi
 āmlocantī ca pramlocanti cāpsarasāu MS.2.8.10 114.20
 See pramlocanti.
 ā ya indrāvarunāv ise adya RV 6.68.1^c.
 ā yah paprāu cāsanidhrd varobhih RV 10 89.1^c
 ā yah paprāu jāyamāna urvi RV 6.10 4^a.
 ā yah paprāu bhānuna 10dasī ubhe RV 6 48 6^a.
 ā yah puram nārmūm adidet RV 1.149 3^a, SV 2 1124^a
 ā yam viprāso matibhih gīnanti RV 10 6 5^c.
 ā yam viçantīndavah AV 6 2 2^a P ā yam viçanti Kāuç.
 29 27.
 ā yam haste na khādīnam RV 6 16 40^a, TS 3 5 11.4^a,
 MS.4.10.3^a 148.7, KS.15 12^a; AB 1 16 15, KB.8 1,
 AÇ 2 16 7; ÇÇ.3.13.17
 ā yam hotā yajati viçvavāram RV 7 7.5^d
 āyam gāuh prēnir akramīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV 6.31.1^a;
 20 48 4^a, SV 2.726^a, ArS 5 4^a, VS 3.6^a; TS.1 5.3.1^a;
 MS 1.6 1^a. 85 9, KS.7.13^a; AB.5 23.2, KB 27.4; ÇB
 2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6 10.16, 8 13.6, LÇ 3 8.1, MÇ.1.5.2.20;
 BDh 4 4.3. Ps āyam gāuh pīnīh Kāuç.66.14; āyam
 gāuh ÇÇ 10.13 21,27, 13.11.2,5, Vāt 6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4 9.
 18, Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh 8 60, AūçDh.3.106; BṛhPDh.
 9 62,324 Designated as sārparājñya reah, and sārparā-
 jñya reah TS.1 5.4.1, 7 3.1.3, KS.8 6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis),
 AB 5 23 1, KB 27.4, PB.4.9.4, 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29,
 4.6.9 17, TB.1.4.6 6, 2 2.6.1, ÇÇ.10.13.26, LÇ 10 10.1,
 KÇ.4.9 18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2,
 14.21 13; 22 1, 21.10.5. Cf BrhD.8.87.
 āyajatām (MÇ. 9.eyātām) eyā isah VS 21.47, MS.4.13 7
 209.7, KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6, 6.11.4,
 12.2; AÇ.1 6.5, MÇ 5 1.3 27.
 āyajm tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8 23 17^c.
 āyaji vājasātāmā RV.1.28 7^a, N 9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām see āyajatām.
 ā yajñīyām aramatim vavrtīyāh RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñīyāso vavrtīana RV.5.61.16^c.
 ā yajñīye suvitāya çrayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñīyo vavartatī RV.8.103.11^b.
 ā yajñān deva matya RV 5 17 1^a, KB 24 5 P ā yajñān
 ÇÇ 11 11 7
 āyajyavah sumatim viçvavārah RV 9 97 26^c
 āyam janā abhicakse jagāma RV 5 31 12^a
 āyatah pratinandanam AV 7 38 1^d
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB 14 9 3 4, BihU 6 3 4
 āyataye tvā gīhnām GB 2 2 3 El 101 for āpataye, g n
 āyatinām prathamā çayvatīm RV 1 113 8^b
 āyatinām prathamosā vy idyāt RV 1 124 2^d
 āyatīm agna usasam vibhātīm RV 3 61 6^c
 āyatir jananād adhī AV 6 109 2^b
 āyate svāhā TS 7 1 13 1
 ā yat kiatvā na çaradah pinātīthe RV 7 61 2^d
 ā yat tatānan viçane janāsah RV 1 166 14^c
 ā yat tīpan maūto vāvaçānāh (MS 9.11.1) RV 7 36 10^b,
 TS 2 1 11 2^b, MS 4 11 2^b 167 14, KS 8 17^b
 ā yat te ghosān uttarā yugāni RV 3 33 8^b
 ā yat patanty enyah RV 8 69 10^a, AV 20 9 2 7^a P ā
 yat patanti ÇÇ 9.6 15
 āyatyā usaso aicino guh RV 5 45 1^b
 ā yat sadma sabhūtayah pinanti RV 6 67.7^b
 ā yat sadmānam divyam vivāsān RV 1 173 1^d
 ā yat samudrād abhi vaitate vām RV 4 13 5^b.
 ā yat sākam yaçaso vāvaçānāh RV 7 36 6^a
 ā yat sedathui dhīuvase no yonim RV.7.70 1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānah kīrāsī nah RV 8 49 (Vāl.1).4^c.
 ā yad açvān vananvatah RV 8.1 31^a.
 ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh 2
 31 5
 ā yad ise nipatim teja (MS. tejā) ānat RV 1.71 8^a, VS
 33 11^a, TS.1.3 14.6^a; MS 4 14.16^a. 240 7
 ā yad duvah çatakrate RV 1 30.15^a; AV.20 122.3^a; SV.
 2.436^a
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārūh RV.1.165.14^a, MS.4
 11.3^a: 170 5; KS 9.18^a
 ā yad dharī indra vivratā veh RV.1 63.2^a
 ā yad yonim hūanyayam RV 5 67 2^a; 9 64 20^a
 ā yad rayim guhadavadyam asmāi RV 2.19 3^c
 ā yad ruhāva varunaç ca nāvam RV 7 88 3^a
 ā yad vajram dadhise hasta ugiā RV.7.28 2^c.
 ā yad vajram bāhvor indra dhatse RV.8.96 5^a.
 ā yad vām yoçanā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf next but one.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir īte bhat RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām sūryā ratham RV.5.73 5^a. Cf prec but one.
 ā yad vām iyacaksasā RV 5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22 7, TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17;
 KSA.1.4, TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parāyane RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane
 Kāuç 52.5, VHDh.8.18. Cf next.
 āyane vidravane TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf prec.
 āyantam pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāram mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divah prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāh sumanasyamānāh TS.1.5.10.3^c. See ā devā
 yantu
 āyantu nah pitarah somyāsah VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu nah
 (KÇ.15 10.18, cf. Mahidh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit.

- notes, see Speiser, *Jātaka-ma*, p 19), YDh 1 233; ĀuḍDh 5 38, BihPDh 5 197 Cf. ā me yantu
- āyantu pitaio manojavasah ApÇ 1 7 13 See under ā ganta pitaio
- ā yam te cyena uçate jabhāra RV 3 43 7^b
- ā yam dadhe mātariçvā divi ksayam RV 3 2 13^b
- ā yan nah patnī gamanty aha RV 7 34 20^a P ā yan nah patnī ÇÇ 10 7 7
- ā yan naksatram dadrçe divo na RV 10 111 7^c
- ā yam (MS MÇ āyan) narah sudānavo dadāçuse RV 5 53 6^a, TS 2 4 8 1^a, MS 2 4 7^a. 44 18, KS 11.9^a, AÇ 2 13 7 P āyan narah MÇ 5 2 6 17
- āyann arthāni krnavann apānsi TB 2 8 7 3^d, ApÇ 16 12 1^d See ayann etc
- ā yan nah sadane pithāu RV 10 143 4^c
- āyann āpo-yanam ichamānāh RV 3 33 7^d
- ā yan mā venā auhann itasya RV 8 100 5^a
- ā yan me abhvam vanadah pananta RV 2 4 5^a.
- āyam agan parnamanih AV 3 5 1^a P āyam agan Kāuç 19 22
- āyam agan yuvā bhisak AV 10 4 15^a
- āyam agan samvatsarah AV 3 10 8^a, Kāuç 138 5
- āyam agan (SMB GG KhG agāt) savitā ksurenā AV 6 68 1^a, Kāuç 53.17, SMB 1 6 1, GG 2 9 10 P āyam agan Kāuç 55 2, āyam agāt KhG 2 3 20
- āyam adya sukrtaṁ prātar ichan RV 1 125 3^a
- āyamanīr yamayata garbham ApMB 2 11 18^a (ApG 6 14 14)
- ā yam aṇvāsah suyojo vahanti RV.7 78 4^d
- āyam pinaktu rajasi upastham TB 2 7 8 2^d, 15 3^d.
- ā yam prnanti divi sadmabarhisah RV 1 52 4^a
- ā yam prnanti haribhir na dhenavah RV 10.96 2^c, AV 20 30 2^c
- āyam bhātu çavasā pañca krstih KS 37 9^a, TB 2.7.15 3^a
- ā yayāma sam babaiha AV 9 3 3^a.
- ā yayos trinçatam tanā RV 9 58 4^a, SV.2 410^a
- āyavanena tedanī AV 20 131 11, ÇÇ 12.18.1 20.
- āyave svāhā KS.39 2, ApÇ 16.29 2
- ā yah çaryābhis tuvinrmno asya RV 10 61 3^c, VS 7.17^c, ÇB 4 2 1 12^c, ApÇ 12 14 15^c
- āyasīm atarat puram RV.8 100 8^b; Supan 31.9^b
- āyasūyān somatṛpsusu TA 1 10 4^d
- ā yas tatantha rodasi vi bhāsā RV 6.1 11^a, MS.4 13.6^a. 207.11, KS 18.20^a, TB 3 6 10 5^a.
- ā yas tatāna rodasi rtena RV 5 1 7^c
- ā yas tatānosaso vibhātīh RV 10 88.12^c.
- ā yas tathāu bhuvanāny amartyah RV 9 84.2^a.
- ā yas te agna idhate anīkam RV.7.1.8^a.
- ā yas te yonim ghrtavantam asvāh RV 10 148 5^c.
- ā yas te sarpirāsute RV 5 7 9^a
- ā yasmin gāvah suhutāda ūdhanī RV 9 71 4^c.
- ā yasmin tathāu suranāni bibhrati RV 5.56.8^c, N.11 50^c
- ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV.6.12.2^a.
- ā yasmin manā havinsy agnāu RV.10 6 3^c
- ā yasmin sapta peravah TA.3.11.6^a.
- ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV.2.5.2^a.
- ā yasmin sapta vāsavāh TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.4.12 2^a: 181.15;
- KS 8 16^a, AB 1 22.11, TA 1 8 7^a, 19 1, AÇ 4 7 4^b, ÇÇ 5 10 32^a, ApÇ 15 12 2 P ā yasmin MÇ 5 1 10 28
- ā yasmin haste naiyā mimiksuh RV 6 29 2^a
- ā yasya te mahimānam RV 8 46 3^a
- ā yah sasāda dhāiām itasya RV 1 67 7^b
- ā yah somena jatharam apipiata RV 5 34 2^a
- ā yah svar na bhānūnā RV 2 8 4^a
- ā yātam iudīavartanī RV 1 3 3^c, VS 33 58^c, AA 1 1 4 8
- ā yātam varuna dyumat RV 7 66 17^b
- ā yātam somapitaye RV 4 47 3^d, 8 22 8^c, SV 2 980^d
- ā yātam nahusas pari RV 8 8 3^a
- ā yāta pitaiah somyāsah (HG somyāh) AV 18 4 62^a, HG 2 10 5^a P ā yāta Kāuç 83 27 See eta pitarah, and cf parā yāta
- ā yāta maruto divah RV 5 53 8^a
- ā yātam açvinā gatam RV 8 8 6^c, 35 22^c-24^c
- ā yātam upa nah sacā RV 1 93 11^c
- ā yātam upa nīskrtam RV 1 2 6^b, AA 1.1 4 3^b
- ā yātam upa bhūsatam RV 7 74 3^a, VS 33 88^a
- ā yātam upa bhūsatam pibadhyāi AÇ 6 5 24^d
- ā yātam pibatam naiā RV 2 41 3^c
- ā yātam mitrāvalunā RV 7 66 19^a, GB 2 3 13, AÇ 5 10 28
- ā yātam mitrāvalunā suçastī RV 6 67 3^a, MS 4.14 10^a 231 5, AÇ 3 8 1
- ā yāta yamāv iva ÇÇ 3 5 11^b
- āyātu devah savitopayātu TB 3 1 1 9^a
- āyātu devah sumanābhīr ūtibhīh TA 6 5.1^a
- ā yātu mitra rtubhīh kalpamānāh AV 3 8.1^a P ā yātu mitrah Kāuç 55 17,18
- āyātu yajñam upa no jusānāh VS 20 38^d, MS 3 11 1^d. 140 1, KS 38 6^d, TB 2 6 8 2^d Cf āyantu.
- āyātu vaiadā devī TA.10 26 1^a, TAA.10.34^a, MahānU 15.1^a. See āyāhi viraje
- ā yātv indrah svapatir madāya RV 10.44 1^a; AV.20 94.1^a, Vait 33 20 P ā yātv indrah svapatīh AÇ 7 9.3.
- ā yātv indro diva ā prthivīyah RV 4 21 3^a
- ā yātv indro-vasa upa nah RV 4 21 1^a, VS 20 47^a, AB. 4 29 12, KB 22 1 Ps ā yātv indro-vase AÇ 7 5.18; ÇÇ.10 2.4, ā yātv indrah KÇ.19 6.3; PG 2 16 4.
- ā yā dyām (MS divam) bhāsy ā prthivīm orv (KS. urv) antarīksam VS 15.63; TS.4 3 6 1, MS 2.8.14: 118 5; KS 40 5, ÇB 8 7 3.13.
- āyantu yajñam upa no jusānāh TB.2.8.2.1^d Cf āyātu etc.
- āyānty aparāparān HG 2 17 2^b
- āyāsāya svāhā VS 39.11, TS 1.4 35.1; KSA.5.6; TA 3. 20 1.
- ā yāhi krnavāma te RV.8.62.4^a. P: ā yāhi krnavāma ÇÇ 12 4 13.
- ā yāhi tapasā janesu (MS. janisva, ÇÇ janisv ā) MS 4. 10.2^a 147.13; AB 7 8 4, AÇ.3.12 27^a; ÇÇ 3.19.16^a, ApÇ 9.9.3^a See ā no yāhi etc.
- ā yāhi tūyam açubhīh RV.8 65 1^c
- ā yāhi parvatebhyah RV.8 34.13^a
- ā yāhi piba matsva AA.4.3^d, AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānamnyah.3^d.
- ā yāhi purvīr ati carṣaṇīr ā RV.3.43.2^a.
- ā yāhi yajñam açubhīh çam id dhi te RV.8 13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV 10 172 1^a, SV 1.443^b, AB 5 17 10, KB 26 10, AA 5 2 2 9, AÇ 8 7 24, ÇÇ 10 9 16, 18 15 3 P ā yāhi vanasā AÇ 8 7.24 Cf BihD 8 73
 ā yāhi vasvyā dhiyā RV 10.172 2^a.
 āyāhi viraje devī MG 1 2 2^a See ā yātu varadā.
 ā yāhi çatavājaya RV 8 92 10^b, SV 1 215^b
 ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV 6 40 4^a
 ā yāhi çighram mama havvāya çarvom HG 2 8 2^d See under asmin yajñe mama
 ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV KB ÇÇ harīha, AÇ harīha) AV 2 5 1^b, SV 2 302^b, KB 17 1^b, AÇ 6 3 1^b, ÇÇ 9 5 2^b
 ā yāhi susumā hī te RV 8 17 1^a, AV 20 3 1^a, 38 1^a, 47 7^a, SV 1 191^a, 2 16^a, MS 2 13 9^a 158 8, GB 2 3 14, PB 11 2.3, AÇ 5 10 28, 7 2 3, Vait 21 1, 31 21, 33 3, MÇ 6 2 3, Svīdh 3 1 6, 4 3 Ps ā yāhi susumā ÇÇ 7 12 1, 2, 12 1 4 ā yāhi Vait 27 19
 ā yāhi somapitaye RV 4 47 1^c, SV 2 978^c, VS 27 30^c, PB 4 6 10, TB 2 4 7 7^c
 ā yāhīndra pathibhū iditebhūh RVKh 7 55.8^a, N 14 31^a
 ā yāhīma indavah RV 8 21 3^a, AÇ 7 8 2 See ā yāhy ayam
 ā yāhy agne atrivat sute rana RV 5 51 8^c—10^c.
 ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāh RV 7.7 2^a
 ā yāhy agne vasubhūh sajosaḥ RV 10 110 3^b, AV 5 12 3^b, VS 29 28^b, MS 4 13 3^b 201 14; KS 16.20^b, TB 3 6 3 2^b, N 8.8^b.
 ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvān RV 3 4 11^a, 7 2 11^a.
 ā yāhy adribhūh sutam RV 5 40.1^a, AB 5 1 12, AA 5 2 5 2, AÇ 7 10 5, ÇÇ 18.12 6 P ā yāhy adribhūh ÇÇ 10 4 5
 ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1 402^a See ā yāhīma
 ā yāhy aya ā pari RV.8 34 10^a.
 ā yāhy arvān upa vandhuresthāh (GB AA. bandhu^o) RV 3.43 1^a, AB 6.19 10; KB.20 2; GB 2 6 2, AA 5 3 1 2, ÇÇ 18 19 6 P ā yāhy arvān AÇ 7.12 1, ÇÇ 11 4 9
 ā yāhy upa nah sutam SV.1.227^a. See o su pra.
 āyuh kīrtim yaço balam annādyam prajāṃ PG 3 2.11 Cf next but one.
 āyuh kīrtim prajāṃ daduh TA 1 27.3^d. See caksuh prajāṃ prajāṃ.
 āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4 3^d. See āyur varco, and cf. prec. but one.
 āyuhpati rathamtarāṃ tad açiya tan māvatu ApÇ 11.15.1. See āyuh prati^o.
 āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^c.
 āyuh pāhi MS 4.6 3. 81 8. Cf āyur me pāhi, and āyuspā āyur.
 āyuh prthivyā adhi TS 3 3.3 3^c, MÇ.7.1.1^c
 āyuh prthivyām dravinam brahmavaracasam TAA.10 36^c. See āyuh prānam prajāṃ.
 āyuh prajāṃ rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^c; ÇÇ.2. 17 8^c, ApÇ.6 28.12^c; MÇ 1.6 3.5^c. Cf prajāṃ paçūns, and prajāṃ pustim rayim
 āyuh pratirathamtarāṃ tad açiya tan māvatu MÇ 2.3 7.2. See āyuhpati.
 āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19 32.3^d.
 āyuh prānam prajāṃ paçūn kīrtim AV 19 63 1^c; 71.1^c See āyuh prthivyām

āyuh prānam mā mīmāṃsīh (KS mīmāksam) MS 1 1 11 6 12, KS 1 10, MÇ 1 2 5 3 Cf ApÇ 2 4 1 fi
 āyuh prānam me dhuksva AA 5 3 2 5 See āyur me dhuksva
 āyukrd āyuhpatni svadhā vah ApÇ 6 21 1 See āyuskid
 āyuksātām açvina tātujam iatham RV 10 35 6^c
 āyuksātām açvinaçyātave iatham RV 1 157 1^c, SV 2 1108^c
 āyuksi sarvā osadhīh MS 2 7 13^c 93 16 See āyuksi ch
 āyujah piayujō yujah AV 11 8 25^d
 āyum na yamī namasā iātahavyā RV 6 11 1^c, MS 4 11 15^c 2 1 5 See āmum naya
 āyur annādyam me pinvasya TB 3 7 6 6, ApÇ 4 6 2
 āyur asī AV 2 17 4, VS 5 2, 10 25, TS 1 8 15 2 6 3 5 3, 7 5 19 2, MS 1 2 7 16 7, 2 6 12 7 1 3, 3 0 5 1 1 8 4 4 6 5 6 3, KS 3 4, 15 8, 26 7, KS 1 5 15 ÇB 3 4 1.22, 5 4 3 25, TB 1 7 9 5, 2 5 7 2 7 7 5 0, KÇ 5 1 31, ApÇ 7 12 14, 19 24 10, 22 26 9, MÇ 1.7 1.10 — 9 1 4, Kāuç 69 20.
 āyur asī caksu nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhātīe MÇ 7 2 6 See caksu asī çotram
 āyur asī tan me niyacha tat te niyachām KS.36 15
 āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV 18.4.62^c, dadhatah) prajāṃ ca AV 9 4 22^c; 18 4 62^c See prajāṃ asmabhyam
 āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV 19 64 4^c
 āyur asmā dhehi jātavedah AV 2.29 2^a
 āyur açāste TS.2.6 9 7, MS 4 13 9 212 9, TB 3 5 10.4; AÇ 1 9 5, ÇÇ 1 14 17 See dīghāyutam açāste
 āyur in nah prathiyatām TB 2 5 1.3^a.
 āyur upāṇçv antaryāmayoh KS 34 15
 āyur jivebhyo vidadhat AV.18 4.53^c
 āyurdadāṃ vipaçaitam AV 6 52.3^a.
 āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS KS ^opata) avihitutam RV 10. 170 1^b, SV.2.803^b, A1S 5.2^b, VS 33 30^b, MS.1.2 8^b 18 10, KS 2 9^b, LÇ 2 9 1^b, 3^b, ApÇ 7.4 5^b. Cf āyur yajñapatāv
 āyur dadhānāḥ prataṃ navīyah AV.18.3 17^b Cf dra-ghīya āyuh
 āyurdā agne jarasam vinānah AV 2.13 1^a. P: āyurdāh Kāuç 53.1.13. See āyurdā agne haviso, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.
 āyurdā agne-sī VS.3.17; TS 1 5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ 2 11.3; PG 2.4.8. See āyurdā asī, āyurdhā agne-sī, and āyurdhā asī
 āyurdā agne haviso jusānah (ÇÇ. havisā vīdhānah) TS.1. 3 14.4^a, 3.3 8 1^a (bis), TB 1 2.1.11^a; TA.2 5.1^a; AÇ.2. 10.4^a; ApÇ 13 19.10, ÇÇ 1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS. 2 5 12 1; ApÇ 5 6.3; 6.16.10, 14 17.1; HG.1 3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasam
 āyurdā asī ÇÇ.4.12.10 See under āyurdā agne-sī.
 āyurdāh MÇ.4.3 37 The Paddhati continues: payodāh, tejodāh, yaçodāh, varcodāh, varco me datta.
 āyur datra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB 4.3.4.28, ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātṛe.
 āyurdā deva jarasam vinānah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇā^o) MS.4 12 4^a. 188.8; KS.11.13^a, MÇ.2 5.4.20; —5.2. 2.14, —11.9 2; ApMB.2.2.1^a, ApG 4.10.9; HG 1.3.5^a. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paṇḍāvā pustidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kāuṣ 72 18
 āyurdās tvam asmabhyam gharma varcodā asī MS 4 9 6 127 1, TA 4 7 4, 5 6 9
 āyur dīnha VS 5 27, 6 3, TS 1 1 7 1, ÇB 3 6 1 18
 āyur dehi KS 1 7, 3 1 6 *See under* āyur dhehi
 āyur dhatta prataīam jīvase nah AV 6 4 1 3^d
 āyurdhā agne-sī MS 1 5 2 67 16, 1 5 9 77 1, KS 6 9, 7 6 *See under* āyurdā etc
 āyurdhā asī TS 1 6 6 1, 7 1, JB 1 78 (bis), MÇ 3 6 20 *See under* āyurdā agne-sī
 āyurdhā asī dhiuva MS 4 6 6 (bis) 88 6, 18, KS 35 7; ApÇ. 14 27 6
 āyurdhās tanūdhāh payodhāh TA 4 7 4^a.
 āyur dhehi TA 4 2 5, ApÇ 15 2 2, MÇ 4 1 14 *See* āyur dhehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāh, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, *and* āyur āyur mayi dhehi
 āyur na prāno nityo na sūnuh RV 1 66 1^b
 āyur no dehi jīvase ÇG 1 25 7^c *Cf next*
 āyur no viçvato dadhat AV 7 53 6^c *See* āyus te viçvato, āyus te adya, *and cf prec*
 āyur balam yaço varcah Kaimap 1 10 4^a
 āyur bihat tad açīya tan māvatu (MÇ mām avatu) ApÇ 11 15 1, MÇ 2 3 7 2
 āyur ma indriyam dhehi ApÇ 13 16.10
 āyur mayi dhehi VS 10 25, TS 7 5 19 2, ÇB 5 4 3 25 *See under* āyur dhehi
 āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ 5 1 14, MÇ 1.5.1 10
 āyur mā nīrvādīstam VS 5 17, ÇB 3 5 3 18
 āyur me tarpayata TS 3 1 8 1, MS 1 3 2 30 5, KS 3 10
 āyur me dāh AV 2 17 4 (*with* svāhā), VS 37 12, MS. 4 2 7 28 14, 4 9 3 124 1, ÇB 14 1 3 19, TA 4 5 3, 10 4, 5, 5 8 10 (bis), ApÇ 15 12 7, MÇ 9.5 1 *See under* āyur dhehi
 āyur me dehi VS 3 17, TS 1.5 5 3, 7 4, ÇB 2.3 4 19, ÇÇ 2 11 3, 4 12 10; PG 2.4 8. *See under* āyur dhehi
 āyur me dhattam TB.1.1 1.3, ApÇ.12.22.9 *See under* āyur dhehi.
 āyur me dhuksva KÇ 3 4 13. *See* āyuh prānam me
 āyur me dhehi VSK 11 7.5, TS 1 6 6 1; 7 1, 8 15 2, KS 6 9, 7 6, 15 8, 35.7, KSA.5 15, MS 1.5 2 67 16; 1 5 9 77 1, 2 6 12 71 3, 4.4 6. 56 3, 4 6 6 (bis) 88 6, 18, JB 1 78 (bis), TB 1 7.9 5, ApÇ 14 27 6. *See under* āyur dhehi
 āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS.38 4^b
 āyur me pāhi VS 14.17, 22.1, TS 1.1 13 2, 4 3.6 2, 4.7.2, MS 2.8.3 108 9, KS 17.3, 20.11, ÇB 8 3 2.14; 13 4 1 7; TB 3 3 9 5, ApÇ.3 7.6, 17 2.3, MÇ 6.2 1. P. āyur me KÇ 17 9.8 *Cf under* āyuh pāhi.
 āyur me prāne manasī me prāna āyupatnyām rei PB 1 5 17 P āyur me prāne LÇ 2 10 6
 āyur me yacha (ApÇ 6 21 1, yachata) MS 1.8 4. 120 10, KS.6.5, ApÇ 6.8.11; 21 1, MÇ.1 6.1.33. *See under* āyur dhehi.
 āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS yajñapatāu, *omitteng* dhattam) MS 1.3 12: 34.15, TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatāv adhāt (JB ayām) AB 5 27 4^b, 7 3 2^b, JB 1 58^b, ÇB 12 4 1 9, TB 1 4 3 1^b, 2, AÇ 3 11 2^b, ÇÇ 3 20 2^b, KÇ 25.1 14^b, ApÇ 9 5 2^b, MÇ 3 2 1^b *Cf* āyur dadhad
 āyur yajñasya pavate madhu piyam ApÇ 20 13 4^a *See* jyoti yajñasya
 āyur yajñāya (MS yajñe) dhattam MS 1 3 12 34 15, TB 1 1.1 3, ApÇ 12 22 9
 āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS MÇ kalpate, VS 22 33 *adds* svāhā) VS 9 21, 18 29, 22 33, TS 1 7 9 1, 4 7 10 2, MS 1 11 3 163 13, 1 11 8 169 16, 3 4 2 46.17, KS 14 1, 8, 18 12, 21.11, ÇB 5 2.1 4, 9 3 3 12 (KÇ 14 5 2), ApÇ 18 5 13, MÇ 6 2 5, —7 1 3
 āyur yat te atihitam parācāh AV 7 53 3^a
 āyur varco yaço balam ApMB 2 13 2^d *See* āyuh kīrtir
 āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV TA yātu) çesah (TA çesam) RV 10 16 5^c, AV 18 2 10^c, TA 6 4 2^c
 āyur vām çaradah çatam MG 1 10 16^d. *Cf* āyus te çā^o
 āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV pātu) tvā RV 10 17 4^a, AV 18 2 55^a, TA 6 1 2^a P āyur viçvāyuh SB 5 1, AdB 1.
 āyur vāi nah prātītaīah AV 11 4 6^c
 āyur hy opāsate-mrtam ÇB 14 7 2 20^d, BihU 4 4 20^d
 ā yuvānah kavayo yajñīyāsah RV 6 49 11^a.
 āyuvāi himkuru tasyāi piastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi me -varuddhyāi ApÇ 13 11 1
 āyūç caksuī drçaye sūryāya AV 18 2 46^b
 āyūç ca tasya bhūtam ca AV 12 4 28^c
 āyūç ca tvā jarā ca çrīnitām TB 3 7 9 3, ApÇ 13 3 3
 āyūç ca prāyūç ca caksuṣ ca vīcaksuṣ (ApÇ caksuṣ ca vīcaksuṣ) ca prāñ cāpāñ (ApÇ cāvāñ) ca MS 1 5 4 72 1, 1 5 11 80 12, ApÇ 6 19 1
 āyūç ca me jarā ca me (VS me yajñena kalpantām) VS 18 3, TS 4 7 1 2, MS 2 11 2 140 14, KS 18 7
 āyusāh prānam samtanu KS 39 7, TB 1 5 7 1, ApÇ 16. 32 3.
 āyusā ca balena (ApÇ ApMB dhanena) ca JB 1 362^d, TA. 2.18.1^d, ApÇ 14 18 1^d, ApMB 2 6 1^b, BDh 2 1 1 35^d, 42 11^d. *See* prajāyā ca dhanena
 āyusāyuskrtām jīva AV 19 27 8^a
 āyusā varcasā prajāyā dhanena (KS *adds* sanyā medhayā) VS 12 7^b, MS.1 7 1^b. 109 12, 2 8 14^c (*ter*) 117 7, 10, 13, KS.16 8 *See next*
 āyusā varcasā sanyā TS 4 2.1.2^b, Kāuṣ 72 14^b *See prec.*
 āyusā sampiprgdhi mā KS 36 15^d; TB 2.7 7.5^d.
 āyusā saha varcasā RV 10 85 39^b, AV. 14 2 2^b; ApMB 1. 5 4^b, MG 1.11 12^b
 āyuse ca balāya ca HG.1 11.11^d *See* āyuse brahmane
 āyuse tvam jīvase vayam yathāyatham TS 1 5 10 1^c
 āyuse tvā AV 19 26 3, VS 14 21, TS 4 3 7 2, 7 5 13 1, MS.2 8 3. 108 19, KS 17.3, KSA 5.9 (bis), ÇB 8.3 4. 8, ApÇ 2.9 10, 3 6 5, MÇ.1 3.4.14.
 āyuse tvā prācnamī AÇ 2 4 7
 āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV 19 26 3^a, VS.14 21, TS 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3 108.19, ÇB 8 3 4 8. *Cf.* āyuse varcase tvā.
 āyuse padam ā rabhe AV 6.76.2^b.
 āyuse brahmane brahmayarcasāya PG.2.2.12^d. *See* āyuse ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB 1 2 9, 6 6 17
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva
 VS 7 28, VSK 9 1 3; ÇB 4 5 6 3, MÇ 2 3 7 1 *Fragment* āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS 3 2 3 2 P āyuse
 me ApÇ 1 2 18 20
 āyuse vah MS 1 1 6 3 13, 1 1 7 4 6; 4 1 6 8 6, 4 1 7
 9 13
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG *omits* tvā) AV 5 28.13^b, 19 37 4^b,
 HG 1 1 1 2^b Cf āyuse tvā varcase tvā
 āyuse svāhā MS 3 1 2 9 163 7, MÇ 4 2 13
 āyuse himkuru tasyā piastuhī (ApÇ *adds* tasyā stuhī)
 tasyā me-varuddhyā MS 4 2 4 26 9, ApÇ 13 1 1 1
 P āyuse himkuru MÇ 2 5 1 22
 āyuso-si prataranam AV 19 44 1^a
 āyuskrte svāhā KS 39 2 See āyoskite
 āyuskrd āyuspatni svadhāvantāu (KS *corruptly* āyus tad
 āyupatni svadhāvah) AV.5 9 8, KS 37 15 See āyukid
 āyus te adya gñbhīh ÇG 1 25 7^a See *under* āyus te vi-
 çvato.
 āyus te dhruvah pātu (ApÇ pātva asāv-asāu) MS 4 8 7
 115.11, ApÇ 14 2 1 4 P āyus te MÇ 4 2.28. See dhru-
 vas ta āyuh
 āyus te vājū yuñ KSA 5 15
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS 1 3 14 4^a, TA.2.5 1^a, 7.1, ApÇ
 19 24.9, AÇ 2 10 4^a; HG 1 5.15, 2 4 19, BDh 3.7 10,
 16 P āyus te TS 2 5 12 1. See āyui no viçvato, *and*
 āyus te adya
 āyus te çaradah çatam AV 2 13 4^d, MG 1 22 12^d Cf.
 āyur vāñ çā^o
 āyuspā agne-si TS 1 1 13 2, TB 3 3 9 5, ApÇ 3 7.6.
 āyuspā āyui me pāhi ÇB 13 4.1 7 See āyui me pāhi,
and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyuspratarano manih AV.4 10 4^d.
 āyus prathamam prajām posam rayim svāhā AV 4 39 2,
 4, 6, 8
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS 36.15^b, TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskrtām AV 3.31 8^a.
 āyusmatīdam pari dhatsva vāsah AV.14.1 45^d; SMB 1 1.
 5^d, PG.1.4 12^e, 13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See āyusmann idam,
and āyusmān idam
 āyusmatih çvaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG 1 12.3^d.
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasah AV.8 2.13^b
 āyusmat kṣatram ajaram te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See ojasvat
 ksatram.
 āyusmat patni prajayā svarvit ApMB 1.8 3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ ÇÇ. otya) 100 mā gāta (Vāt. māpagāyā;
 Kāuç. mā satsi) tanipāt (ÇÇ opāh) sāmna (AÇ sāmna
 om) TS 3.2.7.1, AÇ 5.2.14; ÇÇ.6 8.6, Vāt.17.4, Kāuç.
 108.2. See *next*
 āyusmatyā 100 mā chāitsi mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi
 yosam JB.1 167. See *prec.*
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS 36.15^a; TB 2.7 7 5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatrām viçvāyū rathamtaram sarvāyur bṛhat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyajūryam tesām
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantah priyam eṣām vadantah AV.6.47.2^c; TS.3 1.
 9 2^o; KÇ.9.14 17^c. See sumedhasah *etc.*

āyusmantam varcasvantam TB 2 4 7 1^a.
 āyusmantam karota mā (RVKh karotu mām, KS kinotu
 mā) RVKh 5 87 17^d, KS 35 3^e, TA 2 18 1^e, BDh 2 1
 1 35^e, 4 2 11^e See dñgham āyuh kinotu me, *and* sar-
 vam āyui dadhātu me
 āyusmantam mām tejasvantam manusyesu kuru MS 1 7
 3 96 11 See tejasvantam mām
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud gesma JB 1 8 1
 āyusmantah sahabhaksāh syāma AV 6 17 1^d, TS 3 1 0 2^d.
 MS 1 3 36^d 42 9, KS 30 6^d, KÇ 9 3 21^d
 āyusmantah sumedhasah AV 7 61 1^d, 2^d, MG 1 1 18^d
 āyusmantah suvarcasah Kāuç 89 1 3^d
 āyusmantāv uttamam tvā karāthah Kāuç 90 3^d 97 6^d
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāh (KS jarāh) KS 38
 14^d, ApÇ 16 19 1^d See āyusmān jaradastu yathāsām
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vāsah MG 1 22 3^d See
under āyusmatīdam.
 āyusmān chataçaradah AV 10 3 12^b
 āyusmāñ (PG ApMB omāñ) jaradastir yathāsām AV 8 7
 21^d, AG 1 17.10^d, PG 2.1.11^d; ApMB 2 1 3^d. See
under āyusmān jarad^o
 āyusmān jaradastir yathāsām AV 8 5 19^d See āyus-
 manto jarām, *and under* āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmāñ jiva mā mrthāh AV.19 27.8^b
 āyusmān agne havisā vidhānah VS 35.17^a, ÇB 13 8 1 9^a
 P āyusmān agne KÇ 21.4 26 See *under* āyuidā agne
 jarasam
 āyusmān ayam jaradastu astu MG 1 21.6^d See *under*
 āyusmān jaradastu
 āyusmān astu me patih PG.1 6.2^c See dñghāyur astu
 me, curam jivātu, *and* çatam varisāni.
 āyusmān idam pari dhatsva vāsah ApMB 2 2 5^d, HG.1.
 4 2^d See *under* āyusmatīdam.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhūh AG 1.15.1^c,
 ÇG 1 24 4^c.
 āyusmān jaradastir yathāsām RVKh 10 128 9^d, VS 14.
 52^d See *next*, āyusmān ayam, *and* āyusman jarad^o
 āyusmān dñghāyur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇG 1.28.15^f. See
under prec
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sāmuya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvatah pratyāñ KS 36.15^c, TB.2.7.7.5^c.
 āyusmān sarvapūrusah AV 10.3.10^b.
 āyusyam varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suviryam) RVKh.
 10 128.2^a, VS 34.50^a; ÇG 3.1.7; HG 1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2 8.1^a (ApG.5.12.3). P. āyusyam (iti sūktena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG 3 8.21. Cf BñD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryam piatimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^c (*crit.*
 notes, *and* see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agnih sūryah AV.2.29.1^c.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.
 āyuh samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB 1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8 P: āyuh samdhattam KS 4.4; 27.7; MÇ 2.4.
 1 11.
 āyuh stha TB 1.1.1 3 See āyu stha.
 ā yūtheva ksumatī paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyūyā dhṛsno abhigūryā tvam RV 2 37 3^c, N 8 3^c
 ā ye tanvantī raçmibhih RV 1 19 8^a, MS 4 11 2^a 167 6
 ā ye tasthuh pisatisu çutāsu RV 5 60 2^a
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuh RV 10 13.1^d, VS 11 5^d,
 TS 4 1 1 2^d, MS 2.7 1^d 74 3, KS 15 11^d, ÇB 6 3 1 17,
 ÇvetU 2 5^d
 ā yena mitrāvaiunā karāmahe RV 9 108 14^c, SV 2.447^c
 āyemire rathyo agne açvāh RV 3 6 8^d
 ā ye me asya didhayann rtasya RV 7 7 6^d
 ā ye rajānsi tavistbhir avyata RV 1 166 4^a
 ā ye vayo na varvrtaty āmisi RV 6 46 14^c
 āye vāmasya sangathe rayinām RV 2 38 10^c, MS 4 14 6^c
 224 3, TB 2 8.6 3^c
 ā ye viçvā pārthivāni RV 8 94 9^a
 ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuh (TB cakruh) RV 1.72 9^a,
 TB 2 5 8 10^c
 āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV 2 18 3^b
 ā yo aivān nāsatyā vavarta RV 6 63 1^c
 āyoh patmane svāhā KS 39 2. See āyos patvane
 ā yo gobhih srjyate osadhiv a RV 9.84 3^a
 ā yo ghine na tatsāno ajaiāh RV 6 15 5^d, VS 17 10^d,
 TS 4 6 1 2^d, MS 2 10 1^c 131 16, KS.17 17^d
 ā yo dyām bhāty ā prthivīm ÇÇ 8 22 1, N 7 23.
 ā yo dhaimāni prathamah sasāda AV 5 1 2^a.
 ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7 18 7^c
 ā yonim vanyam asadat punānah RV 9 97 45^c
 ā yonim somah sukṛtam nī sīdati RV 9 70 7^c
 ā yonim gai bha etu te AV 3 23 5^b See under ā garbho
 ā yonim dharnasih sadah RV 9 2 2^c, SV 2 388^c.
 ā yonim agnir ghrtavantam asthāt RV 3 5 7^a
 ā yonim aiuno ruhat RV 9 40 2^a, SV 2 275^a
 ā yo no abhva isate RV 1 39 8^b.
 āyobhavyāya catuspadī ÇÇ 1 14 6 See catvāri māyo^o,
 māyo^o, and iāyasposāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc)
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA 4 13^a
 ā yo mahah çūrah sanād anīdah RV 10 55.6^b, SV.2.1133^b
 ā yo mātṛor uçenyo janista RV 7 3 9^c.
 ā yo mūrdhānam pitror arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vrsabhasya nīde RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yonim devakṛtam sasāda RV 7.4 5^a
 āyor ha skambha upamasya nīde RV 10 5 6^c, AV 5.1.6^c.
 ā yo vanā tatsāno na bhāti RV 2.4 6^a.
 ā yo vācam anudītām ciketa AV 5 1.2^d
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyah RV.10 6.2^c; MS 4 14.15^c
 241.9
 ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyah RV.1.156.5^a.
 ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV 9.18.4^a
 ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çavasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1^c, AV.
 20.12.1^c, SV.1 330^c.
 āyoṣkrte svāhā ApÇ 16.29.2. See āyuskṛte.
 āyoṣ tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyā-
 yām MS 2 8 14. 118 11. P āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MÇ 6.2 3. See neat, and āyos tvā
 āyoṣ tvā sadane sādāyāmi avataç chāyāyām samudrasya
 hrdaye (VS ÇB. hrdaye raçmivātīm bhāsvatīm) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3, JB.1.70, ÇB.8 7 3.13. Ps: āyos tvā KÇ
 17 12.26, āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See prec., and āyos tvā.

āyos patvane svāhā ApÇ 16 29 2 See āyoh patmane.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi avataç chāyāyām TS 4 4 3 3,
 KS 17 10 P āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS 21 3, ApÇ
 17 3 8 See āyos tvā
 āyāu mādayase sacā RV 8 52 (Vāl 4) 1^d
 āraṅgareva madhv eiayethe RV 10 106 10^a
 āranāya sīmarah MS 3 14 20 177 1 See aranyāya
 sīmarah
 āranyas te paçuh VS 6 6, ÇB 3 7 2 3
 āranyā uta ye mrgāh AV 11 6 8^b
 āraṇyāh paçavo-srjyanta VS 14 30, TS 4.3 10.2, MS 2 8.
 6 110.16, KS 17.5, ÇB 8 4 3 15
 āraṇyāh purusād adhī AV 5 21 4^b
 āranyān (AV VS āranyā) giāmyāç ca ye RV.10 90 8^d,
 AV 11 5 21^b, 19 6 14^d, VS 31 6^d, TA.3 12 4^d
 āranyo-jo nakulah çakā te pāusnāh VS 24 32, TS 5 5 12.
 1, MS 3 14 13 175 3, KSA 7 2
 ā ranvāso yuyudhayo na satvanam RV 10 115 4^c
 ā ratnadhā yonim rtasya sīdasī RV 9 107 4^c, SV 1 511^c,
 2 25^c
 ā rathe huanyaye rathesthāh RV 6 29 2^b.
 ārabhamānā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10 125 8^b, AV 4 30 8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedah AV 1 7 6^a, 18 3 71^a P ā rabhasva
 Kāuç 81 33 (AV 18 3 71)
 ā rabhasvemām amītasya çrustim AV 8 2 1^a. P ā ra
 bhasvemām Kāuç 58 14, ā rabhasva Kāuç 55 17, 58.
 3, 11
 ārabhethām anusamrabhethām TA 2 6 2^a See under
 anvārabhethām etc
 āramata ApÇ 14 29 1
 ārambhah çrāvanyām uktah Kāuç 141 5^c
 ārayā hrdayā kave RV 6 53 5^b
 ā rayim ā suçetunam RV 9.65 30^a, SV 2.489^a.
 ā raçmayo gabhastyo sthūrayoh RV 6 29 2^c
 ā raçmīn (RV raçmīm) deva yamase (TB yuvase) svaçvān
 (RV TB svaçvah) RV 5 33.3^d, VS 10.22^d, ÇB 5 4 3 14^d;
 TB 2 7 16 2^d P. ā raçmīn ApÇ 22 28 21
 ārāc cit san bhayātām asya çatruh RV 10.42 6^c, AV 20.
 89 6^c
 ārāc cid dvesah sanutar yuyotu (RV 10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV
 6 47 13^d, 10 77.6^d, 131 7^d, AV.7 92 1^b, 20 125 7^d,
 VS 20 52^d, TS 1 7 13 5^d, MS 4.12 5^d. 191 7; KS 8 16^d,
 N.6.7.
 ārāc cid dveso vrsano yuyota RV 7 58 6^c.
 ārāc chatrum (MS ārāñ çatrum) apa bādhasva dūram
 RV 10.42 7^a, AV 20.89 7^a; MS.4.14 5^a. 222.3, TB.2.
 8 2 7^a.
 ārāc charavyā asmat AV.1 19.1^c.
 ā rājānā divisprçā RV.1 137 1^d
 ā rājānā maha rtasya gopā RV.7.64 2^a.
 ārāñ çatrum see ārāc chatrum.
 ārāttāc cūc chavaso antam āpuh RV.1.167.9^b.
 ārāttāc cit sadhamādam na ā gahī RV 7.32.1^c. See
 ārāttād vā.
 ārāttāc cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16^c.
 ārāttāt savitah suva AV.19 8.4^d. So *Vulgate*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Nakṣ.26.4^d, parā tām sa^o, g. 2.

ārāttād vā sadhamādānā na ā gahī SV 1.284^c, 2 1025^c
See ārāttāc cit sadha^o
 ārāt te agnir astu ApMB 1 13 7^a (ApG 3 9 3) *See* mā tvāṇanī
 ārāt te goghna uta pūrusaghne TS 4 5 10 3^a *See* āle te etc
 ārāt tvad anyā vanānī vrksī AV 6 30.2^c.
 ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB 1 13 7^b *See* mā tvāṇanī
 ārāt pūsanā asī çrutah RV 6 56 5^c
 ā rātrī pāthivam rajah RVKh 10 127 1^a, AV 19 47 1^a, VS 34 32^a, N 9 29^a
 ārāt samkasukāc caia AV 8 1 12^b
 ārād agnir kiavyādānā nūthān AV 8 2 9^d, Kāuç 97 6^a
 ārād arātīm nīrtīm AV 8 2 12^a P ārād arātīm Kāuç 97 3 *Cf* under apa ksudham
 ārād arātīm avartīm ksudham ca AV 19 31.11^c
 ārād upa svadhā gahī RV 8 32.6^c
 ārādghosāya tvā TS 7 5 13.1, KSA 5 9 (bis)
 ārād daviyo apasedha çatūn MS 3 16 3^d 187.9. *See* dūiād etc
 ārād raksānsī piatī daha tvam agne AV 6 32 1^c.
 ārād viṣebhir apa yāhi dūram AV 19 56 6^d
 ārād viṣrṣtā isavah patantu raksasām AV 2 3 6^c
 ā rādhaç citām rājase RV 5 13 6^c
 ārādhyā dīdhisupatīm TB 3 4 1 4 *See* arāddhyā edidhī^o
 āramam asya paçyanti ÇB 14 7.1 15^a, BihU 4 3 15^a
 āram bibharsy āghrīne RV 6 53 8^b
 ā rāya yātam açvinā RV 8 5 32^b
 ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātāu RV 7 37 8^b
 ā rāstie rājanyah çūra isavyo-tivyādhi (MS omits-tivyādhi) mahāratho jāyatām VS.22 22; MS 3.12.6 162.7, ÇB 13 19 2 *Cf* JUB 1 4.2 *See* āsmin rāstie.
 ā rikha kikiā krnu RV.6 53.7^a, 8^d
 ā rukmār ā yudhā narah RV 5 52.6^a.
 ā rudrāsa mdravantah sajosasah RV 5 57.1^a; KB 20.4; 23.3, ÇB 13 5.1.12, N.11.15^a. P. ā rudrasah ÇÇ.10 6 20, 11 6.8 *Cf* BihD 5 47
 ā rudrasah sudībhūh RV.8.20.2^b
 ā rundhām sarvato vāyuh AV 3.20 10^c.
 ārurōha tve sacā (KS. tvayy apī) KS.7.12^b; TB.1 2.1.8^b, AÇ 2.1.17^b; Vāt 5.7^b, ApÇ 5.1 2^b, MÇ.1.5 1.9^b.
 ārurōha divam mahīm AV.13 1 45^d
 ārurōha çukraprsthō-ntarīksam AV 13 1.33^b.
 ā ruçamesu dadmahe AV.20 127.1^d, AÇ.8 3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1 1^d.
 ā rūpebhir jātavedo huvānah RV 5.43.10^b.
 āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarça RV 10 102.10^a.
 āreaghām upavasum RV 6.56.6^b.
 āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4 26^a. *Cf* Kāuç.32 24, note
 āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1 172.2^c, AV.1 26 1^c.
 āre asmat krnuhī dāvyam bhayam RV 8 61.16^c
 āre asmad amatīm hedo *see* āle asmad dāvyam.
 āre asmad amatīm āle anah RV.4.11 6^a, AÇ 2 10 7.
 āre asmad amatīm bādhamānah RV.3.8 2^c, MS 4 13.1^c 199.7; KS 15 12^c, AB 2 2.12, TB.3.6 1 2^c.
 āre asmad dadhātana RV 8 47 13^d.

āre asmad dāvyam (KS ApÇ amatīm) hedo asyatu RV 1 114 4^c, KS 40 11^c, ApÇ 17 22 1^c
 āre asman (MS NīlarU asmin) nī dhohī tam VS 16 12^d TS 4 5 1 4^d, MS 2 9 2^d 122 6, KS 17 11^d, NīlarU 16^d
 āre asman nī māmān RV 7 32 1^b, SV 1 284^b 2 1025^b
 āre asme ca çinvate RV 1 74 1^c, SV 2 729^c, VS 3 11^c, TS 1 5 5 1^c, MS 1 5 1^c 65 7, KS 6 9^c, ÇB 2 3 4 10
 āre asya yojanām haisthāh RV 1 191 10^c-12^c, 13^d
 āre gohā nīhā vadho vo astu RV 7 56 17^c
 āre tam çansam kinuhī nīritsohī RV 7 25 2^c
 āre te goghnām uta pūrusaghnām RV 1 114 10^c ālāt te etc
 āre devā dveso asmad yuyotana RV 10 63 12^c
 āre dvesānsī sanutā dadhāma RV 5 45 5^c
 āre pāçā āle aghānī devāh RV 2 29 5^c, MS 4 12 0^c 194 8
 āre bādhasva duchunām RV 9 66 19^c, AIs 5 7^c, VS 19 38^c, 35 16^c, VSK 8 12 1^b, 29 37^c, TS 1 3 14 8^c, 4 29 1^c, 5 5 2^c, 6 6 2^c, MS 1 3 31^c 41 2, 1 5 1^c 66 9, KS 1 11^c, ÇB 2 2 3 22^c, TA 2 5 1^c
 āre bādhasva nīritīm parācāh MS 1 3.39^c 45.6, KS 1 13^c. *See* parā bādhasva, and bādhasva dūre.
 āre bādhetām nīritīm parācāh RV 6.74 2^c, TS 1.8 22 5^c, MS 4 11 2^c 165 12, KS 11 12^c. *See* bādhetām dūram
 ārebhe tokam attu sā AV 1 28 3^d, 4 17.3^d
 āre mat kaita rahastī ivāgah RV 2 29.1^b
 āre manyum dūvidatasya dhīmahi RV.10 35 4^c
 ā revatī cāçvayujāu bhagam me AV.19.7.5^c, Naks 10 5^c
 ā revatī rodasi citām asthāt RV.3.61 6^b
 āre viçvam pathesthām RV 5 50 3^c.
 āre viçvām dūmatīm yan nīpāsī RV 4.11 6^b
 āre çatūm (TS AÇ ÇÇ MÇ çatūn) krnuhī sarvavīram (TS AÇ ÇÇ MÇ sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1^d, TS 1.2 3.3^c, AÇ 4.4 2^d, ÇÇ 5.6.2^d; MÇ 2 1 3 15^d.
 āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1 26.1^a; Kāuç 139 8. P āre-sāu Kāuç 14 14, āle Kāuç 50 4 *Cf* next
 āre sā vah sudānavah RV.1 172 2^a. *Cf* prec
 āre syāma dūritasya bhūieh RV.3.39 8^b
 āre syāma dūritād abhīke RV 3 39.7^b
 āre hūnsānām apa didyum ā kidhī RV 10 142.1^d.
 āre hetīr adevīh RV.8.61.16^d.
 ārāik panthām yātave sūryāya RV.1.113.16^c; MG.2. 7.5^c
 ārāig u krsnā sadanāny asyāh RV.1 113 2^b, SV 2.1100^b, N.2 20^b.
 ārokā iva ghed aha RV.8.43 3^a.
 ārokeçu ca dantesu SMB.1.3 4^a.
 ārogasya sthāne svatejasā bhāmī TA 1 16.1.
 ārogobhrājah patāiah patāngah TA.1.7.1^a.
 ārocayan rodasi antarīksam AV.13 2.32^b.
 ā rodasi aprnad antarīksam RV.2.15.2^b.
 ā rodasi aprnad asya majmanā pra vāvīdhe RV.2.22.2^b; SV.2.838^b.
 ā rodasi aprnad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.
 ā rodasi aprnā jāyamānah RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.5.11. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.1.
 ā rodasi aprnā jāyamānah RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.12.

- 23^b, TS 4 2 2 3^b, MS 2 7 9^b 86 16, KS 16 9^b, ApMB 2.11 26^b
- ā rodasi aprnād ota madhyam RV 10 55 3^a
- ā rodasi brhatī vevidānah RV 1 72 4^a
- ā rodasi bhānūnā bhāty antah RV 10 45 4^d, VS 12 6^d, 21^d, 33^d, TS 1 3 14 2^d, 4 2 1 2^d, 2 2^d, MS 2 7 8^d 85 9, KS 16 8^d—10^d, ÇB 6.7 3 2, ApMB 2 11 24^d
- ā rodasi varunāni grnotu RV 5 46 8^c, 7 34 22^b; AV 7 49 2^c, MS 4 13 10^c. 213 11, TB 3 5 12 1^c, N.12 46^c.
- ā rodasi vasunā dam supatni RV 6 3 7^d
- ā rodasi viçvapiçah piçānāh RV 7 57 3^c
- ā rodasi vrsabho roraviti RV 6 73 1^d, 10 8 1^b, AV 18 3 65^b, 20 90 1^d, SV 1 71^b See āvir viçvāni vrsabho
- ā rodasi haryamāno mahitvā RV 10 96 11^a, AV 20 32 1^a
- ārohaṇs tridivam divah AV 17 1 10^c
- ā roha carma mahi çarma yacha AV 12 3 14^c
- ā roha carmopa siddāgnim AV 14 2 24^a
- ārohaṇ chukro brhatīr atandrah AV 13 2 42^a
- āroham jinvā Vāit 26.11
- ārohanam ākīamanam AV 5 30 7^c
- ā rohatam varuna mitra gartam VS 10 16^c, TS 1 8 12 3^c, ÇB 5 4 1 15^c See ā rohattho
- ā rohata janitīm jatavedasah AV 18.4.1^a, Kāuç 80 23, 81 45
- ā rohata divam uttamām AV 18 3 64^a
- ārohatam daçatam çakvair mama TB 1 2 1.14^a, ApÇ 5 8 8^a
- ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV 8 1 8^c
- ā roha talpam sumanasyamānā AV 14 2 31^a P. ā roha talpam Kāuç 76 25, 79 4
- ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV 12 2 48^c, Kāuç 71.23, 86 26
- ā rohatāyur jarasam vrnānāh (TA grnānāh) RV.10.18 6^a, AV.12 2 24^a, TA 6 10 1^a, AG.4 6 8 Ps ā rohatāyuh Kāuç 72 9, ā rohata ÇÇ 3 1 10, Kāuç 72.13.
- ārohat prayatī patim RV.10 85 12^d, AV.14.1.12^d.
- ārohat sūryā sāvitrī AV.14 2.30^c
- ā rohattho varuna mitra gartam RV 5.62 8^c, MS 2.6 9^c. 69 12; KS 15 7^c, N 3 5 See ārohatam varuna.
- ārohan krnuse-dharān AV 3 6 6^b
- ārohantam vicaksana RVKh 1 50 3^b
- ārohantam brhatah pājasas pari RV 10.37 8^c.
- ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10 18 7^d, AV.12.2 31^d, 18 3 57^d; TA 6 10.2^d.
- ārohan dyām amrtah prāva me vacah AV.13.1.43^a.
- ārohann uttarām divam RV 1.50 11^b, TB 3.7 6 22^b; ApÇ 4 15.1^b.
- ārohan varcasā saha AV 19.36 1^c.
- āroha patho juhu devayānān KS 31.14^a; TB.3 7.6 8^a, ApÇ.4 7.2^a
- āroha prostham visahasva çatrūn TB 2.7.17.1^a P. āroha prostham ApÇ 22.28.4
- ā roha mām mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. See under ā mā roha.
- ā roha vadhv amrtasya lokam ApMB.1 6 4^c. See next.
- ā roha sūrye amrtasya lokam (SMB. nabhim) RV.10.85 20^c, AV 14 1 61^c, SMB 1 3 11^c, MG 1 13 6^c; N 12 8^c. See prec
- ārohasva same pādau MG 1 10 17^a
- ārohātmātmānam (MÇ ārohātmanātmanam) achā TB 2 5 8 8^b, AÇ 3 10 6^b, ApÇ 6 28.11^b, MÇ 1 6 3 3^b P āroha TS 3 4 10 5
- ārohāya tvā Vāit 26 11
- ārohemam açmānam PG 1 7 1^a See under ā tisthemam
- ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB upa bahasva bahum) AV 14 2 39^a, ApMB 1 11 7^a (ApG 3 8 10)
- āroho-si GB 2 2 14, Vāit 26 11
- āroho-si mānasah Vāit 33 27
- ārksākam vā pīstaiam navīyah AV 18 2 31^b
- ārksa anika edhate RV 8 74 4^d See bīhadanika
- ārcann atia marutah sasminn ājāu RV 1 52 15^a
- ārcann indram papivānsam sutasya RV 5 29 2^b.
- ārcan yena daça māsō navagvāh RV 5 45 7^b.
- ārjikāt soma mīdhvāh RV 9 113 2^b
- ārjikiye madintamah RV 8 64 11^c
- ārjikiye çinuhya ā susomayā RV 10 75 5^d, TA.10 1.13^d, MahānU 5 4^d, N 9 26^d.
- ārjike pastyāvati RV 8 7 29^b
- ārtanāsv istanīh RV 1 127 6^c
- ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS 14 29, ÇB 8 4 3 8 See ārtavo, and itavo-dhīpataya
- ārtavā asrjyanta MS 2 8 6 110 10; KS 17 5 See rtavo -srjyanta
- ārtavā upagātārah TB 3 12.9 4^a
- ārtavā rtubhīh samvidānāh AV 5 28.2^c
- ārtavā rtubhīh saha AV 11.7 20^b, Kāuç 106 7^c
- ārtavān uta hāyanān AV 3 10 9^b; 11.6 17^b
- ārtavās tam abadhata AV.10 6 18^b
- ārtavebhyah svāhā VS 22 28, MS 3 12 7 162 15
- ārtavo-dhīpatu āsit TS 4 3 10 1 See under ārtavā adhi-pataya
- ārtim ārāma kāmca TA 6 9 2^b
- ārtim purusaresmīm Kāuç.58 1^b
- ārtim martyo nītya AV 12 2 38^b
- ārtir avartir nīrtīh AV 10 2 10^a.
- ārtiç cānapavācanā AV 8.8 9^b.
- ārtiṇī ime visphuranti amitrān RV 6 75.4^d, VS.29 41^d, TS 4 6 6 2^d, MS 3 16 3^d. 185.17, KSA 6 1^d; N 9 40^d.
- ārtyāi janavādinam VS 30.17. See rtyāi etc.
- ārtyāi nīrtīyāi dvesāc ca vanaspatīh TA.6 9.2^c.
- ārtyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS 30.9; TB.3.4. 1 4
- ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta āpah RV 4.17.2^d.
- ārdayad vrtam akrnod u lokam RV.10 104.10^c.
- ārdrah pīnvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3 10.1.4.
- ārdrah pīsthasnur (MÇ v l prthusnur) bhuvanasya gopāh TB 3 7.5 3^a; ApÇ.2 10 6^a, MÇ 1 2 6.20^a.
- ārdram jvalati TA 10 1 15, MahānU.5.10.
- ārdradānavas stha KS 2.1.
- ārdradānuç ca mā mātariçvā ca mā hāsistām AV.16 3.4.
- ārdram tad adya sarvadā AV 1.32 3^c.
- ārdrapavītro harikeço modah pramodah TB 3.10.1.3.
- ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApG.3.8.10).

ā vaksanāḥ bhavitve ahnām RV 4 34 5^e
 ā vantsate maghavā vīṇavad yaçāḥ RV 8 103 9^a, SV 2 229^a
 ā vaksanāḥ pinadhvam yāta çibham RV 3 33 12^d
 ā vaksī devān iha vipīa yakṣī ca RV 2 36 4^a, AV 20 67 5ⁿ
 ā vacyasva camvoh pūyamānāḥ RV 9 97 2^e, SV 2 750^e
 ā vacyasva mahi psaiḥ RV 9 2 2¹, SV 2 388^a
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoh sutah RV 9 108 10^a, SV 2 362¹
 ā vajiam bāhvoḥ haṣim RV 3 44 4^d
 āvatam kṛtye dhane RV 8 8 21^b
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV 5 30 1^a P āvatas to Kāuṣ 58 3, 11
 āvat tam indriāḥ çacā dhamantam RV 8 90 13^e, AV 20 137 7^e, SV 1 323^e KS 28 4^e See pīāv utam
 ā vatsena tarunena VS 28 13^e TB 2 6 10 1^e
 ā vatso jagatā (AG jayatan PG jagatāḥ) sāha AV 3 12 7^b, AG 2 8 16^b, PG 3 4 4^b, HG 1 27 4^b, Mt 2 11 12¹, ApMB 2 15 4^b See *nat*
 ā vatso bhuvanāḥ paṇi ÇG 3 2 9^b See *pre*
 āvadaṁs tvam çakune bhadrām ā vada RV 2 43 3^a, RV Kh 2 43 6^a, AG 3 5 7, ÇG 4 5 8, Kāuṣ 46.54^a.
 āvadāni janān anu AV 6.69 2^d, 9 1.19^d.
 āvadāni janebhyaḥ VS 26.2^b
 āvad indriam yamunā tatsavaç ca RV 7 18 19^a
 ā vanisista medhuraḥ RV 1.127 7^e
 ā vandhureva tasthatuḥ durone RV 3 14 3^d
 ā vandhuresv amatni na daçatā RV 1 64 9^e
 ā vayam pyāyisimahī gobhī açvāḥ AV 7 81 5^e
 ā vayunesu bhūsatī RV 8 66 8^b, AV 20 97 2^b; SV 2 1042^b
 ā vaiivaiti bhuvanesv antah RV.1 164 31^d, 10 177 3^d, AV.9.10 11^d, VS 37 17^d, MS 4 9.6^d. 126.4; ÇB.14.1. 4 10, AA 2 1.6 10, TA.4 7.1^d, 5.6 5; JUB 3 37 1^d.5; N 14.3^d.
 ā vaiuṇam karāmahe RV 1 25 5^b.
 āvaresv adadhād ā paresu RV 10.56 7^d.
 āvaresv adadhūḥ tantum ātatam RV.10 56 6^d.
 āvartanam nivartanam RV 10 19.4^e.5^e; AV.6 77.2^e. Cf āvartane vi^o.
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3 3.10 1^a, 4.1 1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG. 1 14 5, ApMB.2 22 7^a (ApG.8.23 7). See *under* ā nivartana.
 ā vartanīm madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3^o. Cf B1hD 3 97 (B).
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2. 22.8 (ApG 8.23.7).
 āvartane vīvartane TB 3 7.9.8^o, ApÇ.13 20 1^o. Cf āvartanam.
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13 22^a. 167.20; KS 40.12^a, ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS 13.9^a. P: ā var-taya nivartayā KS.13.10. See *under* ā nivartana.
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8 69.17^d, AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1 3.1^b.
 āvarvrtataḥ kṛavo vapuṁsi AV.5.1 8^d
 āvarvrtatīr adha nu dvidharāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20. 3; KB.12.1; AÇ 5.1.9.

ā vairsistham dyām aihac chavisthā AV 19 49 2^b
 ā varsisthayā na isā RV 1 88 1^c, N 11 14^c
 āvalgate svāhā TS 7 1 13 1
 ā valgū vipio vavitīta havvāh RV 7 68 4^c
 āvalgo-smi samvalgah MÇ 1 6 2 17^c
 āvavartad avarāñ cakriyāvase RV 2 34 14^d
 āvavartad avase vām havismān RV 7 85 4^c
 ā vavne martiyanām RV 5 74 7^b
 ā vaç cittam ā vo viatam RV 10 166 4^c
 āvah çamam visabham tugryāsu RV 1 33 15^a
 āvasathe çriyam mantram TB 3 7 4 6^c, ApÇ 4 2 1^c
 ā vasoh sadane sīdām LÇ 4 9 16, GG 1 6 15 See idam
 aham arvāvasoh, and idam aham bihaspateh
 ā vah somam nayāmasi MS 1 3 15^b 36 6 (text, vah somam
 nayāmasi, preceded by havisā, from which ā must be
 divided off) See under abhi somam
 ā vaha AÇ 1 3 6, MÇ 5 1 1 11.
 ā vaha jātavedah suyajā yaja AÇ 1 3 22 (cf 1 3 6 and
 comm) See under ā ca vaha jāta^o, and cf the sequel.
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS 5 12, TS 1 2 12 3,
 2 5 9 3, 6 2 8 2, MS 1 2 8 18 6, 3 8 5 101 1, KS 2
 9, 3 5, 25 6 Cf ā vaha devān throughout
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ 2 19 7 Cf ā vaha
 devān throughout
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS 5 12, TS 2 5 9 4, KB 12 7,
 ÇB 1 4 2 16, 3 5 2 13, TB 3 5 3 2, AÇ 1 3 6 (cf comm),
 ÇÇ 1 5 1 Cf ā vaha devān throughout
 ā vaha devān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ 5 3 7. Cf ā vaha
 devān throughout
 āvahantī posyā vāryāni RV 1 113 15^a, AÇ 6 14 18
 āvahantī bhūry asmabhyam sāubhagam RV 1 48.9^c
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA 7 4 1^a, TU 1 4 1^a
 āvahanty arunir jyotisāgāt RV 4 14 3^a
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ 1.3 14
 ā vahā duhitā dīvah RV 5 79 8^b Cf candiēna duhitā
 ā vahā dāvyam janam RV 6 16 6^b
 ā vahethe parākāt RV 8 5 31^a.
 ā vām yesthāçvina huvadhyā RV 5 41 3^a
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tisthad atra RV 1 118 5^a.
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV 1 116 17^a
 ā vām ratham avamasyām vyustāu RV 7 71 3^a
 ā vām ratham purumāyam manojuvam RV 1 119 1^a P.
 ā vām ratham AÇ 4 15 2
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV 1 118.1^a, KB.18 4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV 1 135 4^a, AB 5
 12.5. P ā vām rathah ÇÇ 10 7 4; 8 3
 ā vām ratho rathānām RV 5 74 8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasi badbadhānah RV 7 69 1^a, MS 4.14
 10^a 229 11, TB 2 8 7 6^a, ÇÇ 6 6 6.
 ā vām ratho-vanur na pravatvān RV 1.181 3^a
 ā vām rājānāv adhvare vavītyām RV 7.84 1^a. P ā vām
 rājānāu AÇ.6.1 2; 8 2 16, ÇÇ 9.2 5; 12.10 5
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahisthāh RV.6 63 7^a
 ā vām vahantu sthaviṛāso açvāh RV 7.67.4^c
 ā vām vahisthā iha te vahantu RV.4 14 4^a.
 ā vām vāhistho açvinā RV.8.26.4^a. P. ā vām vāhisthah
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV 8 8 9^a
 ā vām viçantv indavah svābhuvah RV 4 50 10^c, AV 20
 13 1^c, AB 6 12 8, GB 2 2 22
 ā vām viçvābhū ūtibhih RV 8 8 18^a, 87 3^a
 ā vām voçe vidathesu prayasvān RV 7 73 2^d
 ā vām çaçvadbhir vavītiya vājāh RV 7 93 6^d
 ā vām çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV 1 118 4^a
 ā vām sahasām harayah RV 4 46 3^a P ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ 10 6 6, 11 6 2.
 ā vām sumne vaṛiman sūribhih syām RV 6 63 11^a
 ā vām sumnāh çamyū iva RV 10 143 6^a
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV 8 9 8^c, AV 20 140 3^c
 ā vām grāvāno açvinā RV 8 42 4^a Cf BrhD 6 78
 ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuranyuh VS 15 51^a, TS 4 7
 13 3^a, MS 2 12 4^a 147 11, KS 18 18^a, ÇB 8 6 3 20
 ā vājam vājy akiamit RV 9 64 29^b, SV 2 5^b, LÇ 7 12 13^b
 ā vājam daisi sātaye RV 5 39 3^d, SV 2 524^d
 ā vājā yātopa na ibhuksāh RV 4 34 5^a
 ā vājesu madhyamesu RV 1 27 5^b, SV 2 849^b
 ā vājau upa no gamat RV 8 102 9^c, SV 2 298^c, TB 2 5
 8 2^c
 ā vāta vāhi bhesajam RV 10 137 3^a, AV 4 13 3^a, TB 2 4
 1 7^a, TA 4 42 1^a
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāh RV 7 36 3^a
 ā vā dadhātu nirrtter upasthe RV 7 104 9^d, AV 8 4 9^d
 ā vām toke tanaye tutujānāh RV 7 67 6^c, TB 2 4 3 7^c
 ā vām dānāya vavītiya dasrā RV 1 180 5^a
 ā vām devāsa uçati uçantah RV 10 70 6^c
 ā vām devī jusāne ghrtāci Kāuç 22 9^c
 ā vām dhīyo vavrtiyu adhvarān upa RV 1 135 5^a. P
 ā vām dhīyah ÇÇ 10 7 3
 ā vām naksanto adīaya āñjan RV 6 63 3^d
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavrtiyām RV 5 49 1^c.
 ā vām narā manoyujah RV 5.75 6^c
 ā vām agan sumatir vājiniṣasū RV 10 40 12^a, AV 14.2 5^a,
 ApMB 1 7 11^a (ApG 2 6 7)
 ā vām atyā api karne vahantu RV 5 31 9^b.
 ā vām andhānsi maduāny agman RV 6 69 7^c, AB 16 12
 11, GB 2 2.22
 ā vām açvāsah çucayah payaspāh RV 1 181 2^a.
 ā vām açvāsah suyūjo vahantu RV 5 62 4^a
 ā vām açvāso abhimātisāhah RV 6 69 4^a
 ā vām upastham adruhā RV 2 41 21^a, MS 3 8 7^a. 105 7,
 KB 9 4, MÇ 2 2 2 26, N 9 37^a P. ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ 5 13 8
 ā vām ūjāni ratham açvināruhāt RV 1 119.2^d
 ā vām rtāya keçinir antisata RV 1 151 6^a.
 ā vām patitvam sakhyāya jagmusi RV 1 119 5^c.
 ā vām prajām janayatu prajāpatih AV 14 2 40^a. See under
 ā nah prajām
 ā vām bhūsan ksītayo janma rodasyoh RV 1 151.3^a
 ā vām mitrāvarunā havyajustim (MS havyaḍatim) RV.1
 152.7^a, MS 4 14 12^a: 234.3, TB.2.8.6 5^a, AÇ.3.8 1
 P. ā vām mitrāvarunā ÇÇ 8.12.7.
 āvāyan sākthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūsa çucipā upa nah RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS 1
 4 4.1^a; 3 4.2.1^a, MS.1.3.6^a: 32 9; KS 4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12,
 24-2

AB 5 16 11, KB 26 15, ÇB 4 1 3 18^a, AÇ 2 20 4, 3 8 1; 8 9 2 Ps ā vāyo bhūsa gūcipāh ApÇ 12 1 2, 14 9, 15 18 7 (*comm*), 19 17 8, ā vāyo bhūsa ÇÇ 10 10 4, 11 5, ā vāyo MS 4 14.2 217 4, TB 2 8 1 1, KÇ 9 6 6, MÇ 2 3 5 4
 ā vāsasah paṇdhānād bhaspatih SMB 1 1 12^d, ApMB 1 4 10^d, HG 1 19 7^d
 ā vāsānsi maimrjat RV 10 26 6^d.
 ā vāhaya AÇ 1 3.6 *Fragment of mantias to be pronounced with pluti*
 ā vāhayāmi MÇ 11.7 1 (*gung*)
 āvāhitam āvāhita MS 2 9 10 130 8.
 āvih krusva *see āvis etc*
 ā viṇatyā tūṇatā yāhy arvān RV 2 18 5^a
 āviksitasya kāmapih AB 8 21 14^c *See next*
 āviksitasyaṅniḥ ksattā ÇB 13 5 4 6^c, ÇÇ 16 9 16^c *See prec.*
 āvitta (MS āvitta) indro viddhaçravāh VS 10.9, MS 2 6 9 69 4, 4 4 3 52 18, KS 15 7, ÇB 5.3 5.33 (*erroneously, āvitto*) *See āvinna etc*
 āvittah pūṣā viçvavedāh VS 10 9, MS 2.6 9 69 5, 4 4 3 53 2, KS 15 7; ÇB 5.3 5 35. *See āvinna etc*
 āvittā indio *etc see āvitta etc.*
 āvittādītir uṇçarmā VS 10 9, ÇB 5 3 5.37 *See next, and āvinna devy*
 āvittā devy aditih MS 2 6 9 69.5, 4 4.3 53.3, KS.15 7 *See under prec*
 āvitte dyāvāprthivi itāvrdhāu MS 2 6.9 69 5; 4.4 3 53 1, KS 15 7. *See next, and āvinne*
 āvitte dyāvāprthivi viçvaçambhuvāu VS 10.9; ÇB 5 3.5 36. *See under prec.*
 āvitto agnir gihapatih VS 10.9, MS 2.6 9: 69 3; 4.4 3 52 17, KS.15 7, ÇB 5 3.5 32, MÇ 9.1.3 *See āvinno etc*
 āvitto-yam asā āmusyāyano-musyāh putro-musyām viçi (MS. *add*s mahate ksatrāya mahate jānarājyāya) MS 2 6 9 69 6, KS 15.7. P. āvitto-yam asā āmusyāyano-musyāh putro-musyām viçi MS.4.4.3. 53.4. *See āvinno-yam.*
 āvittāu mitrāvalunāu dhrtavratāu VS 10.9, MS 2.6.9. 69 4; 4 4 3: 52.19, KS.15.7, ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See āvinna*
 āvitsi sarvā osadhīh RV.10.97 7^c, VS.12.81^c; TS 4.2.6.4^c, KS.16.13^c. *See āyukṣi.*
 āvitsi sarvāsām rādhah ApMB 1.16.5^c. *See āvrkṣam.*
 āvida āvedayata KS 15.7
 āvidam mā gamaya PG 2.6 16 (*ter*). *Cf ā tvā viçām.*
 ā vidyutā pavate dhārāyā sutah RV.9 84 3^c.
 ā vidyunmadbhur mai utah svarkāh RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^a.
 āvidvān āha viduse karānsi RV.4.19.10^b.
 āvidhāt pavamānam mahiyate RVKh.5.87.23^b.
 āvinna indro viddhaçravāh TS 1.8.12.2. *See āvitta etc.*
 āvinnaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāh TS 1 8.12.2. *See āvittah etc*
 āvinna devy aditir viçvarūpi TS 1.8.12 2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under āvittāditi.*
 āvinne dyāvāprthivi dhrtavrate TS 1.8.12.2, TB.1.7.6 6 (*bis*) *See āvitte*
 āvinno agnir gihapatih TS 1 8.12.2. P. āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See āvitto etc.*

āvinno-yam asāv āmusyāyano-syām viçy asmin itie mahate ksatrāya mahate ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS 1 8 12.2, TB 1 7 6 7 *See āvitto-yam*
 āvinnaḥ mitrāvaluniv itāvidhāu TS 1 8 12 2 *See āvittāu*
 ā vipiam ā manīnam RV 9 65 29^b, SV 2 488^b
 ā vibādhyā paṇāpas tamānsi ca RV 2 23 3^a, KS 26 11¹
 āvir akā bhuvanam viçvam usih RV 7 76 1^d
 āvir agniḥ abhavan mātaviçvane RV 1 1 13 2^b
 āvir abhūn mahi māghonam eām RV 10 107 1ⁿ *Cf BihD 8 22*
 āvir asy āvi mā kuru LÇ 3 11 4
 āvir ātmānam kinute AV 12 4 30^a
 āvir āyui mayi dhehi MG 1 4 4.8 *See under āyui dhehi*
 āvirrjiko vidathā micyat RV 4 38 4^c. *Cf mihena gupto*
 āvir ebhyo abhavat sūryo nīn RV 1 1 16 1^d
 āvir gūdhā vasū karat RV 6 48 15^d
 āvir dūtān kinute varṣyan aha RV 5 83 3^b
 āvir dhenā ākinod tāmyānām RV 3 34 3^d. AV 20 11 3^d, VS 33 26^d
 āvir nūdhīni ākinod usiyānām RV 10 68.6^d; AV 20.16.6^d
 āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV 7 103 8^d
 āvir bhavann ud atisthat parāvīk RV 2 15 7^b.
 āvir bhava sukātūyā vivasvate RV 1 31 3^b
 āvir bhuvat saramā pūrvyam te RV 4 16 8^b, AV 20 77 8^b.
 āvir bhuvad (A1S bhuvann) āvunni yaçasā goh (A1S gāvah) RV 4 1 16^d; A1S 3 5^d.
 āvir bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ 8.19
 āvir bhoge abhavan mātīmadbhayah AV 12 1 60^d
 āvir maryā ā vājani vājino agman SV 1.435^a, AÇ.9 9.8^a, ÇÇ 16.17.6^a, Vait 27 9^a P āvir maryah LÇ.5.12 14
 āvir maryāh VS.10 9; ÇB 5 3 5 31, KÇ.15 5.21.
 āvir yasmā cārutamo (TB. *claro*) babhūtha RV 5.1.9^b; TB 2 4 7 10^b.
 āvir vaksah kruse çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2^c.
 āvir vaksānsi kinuse vibhāti RV 1 123 10^d.
 āvir viçvāni krute mahitva RV 5.2.9^b, AV.8.3 24^b; TS 1 2.14 7^b, KS.2.15^b.
 āvir viçvāni vrsabho roravīti TA 6.3.1^b. *See ā rodasi vrsabho.*
 ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.
 ā vivāsanti kavayah suyajñāh RV 3.51.7^d, VS 7.35^d; TS. 1.4 18.1^d; MS 1 3.19^d 37.6, KS 4.8^d, ÇB 4.3.3.13^d.
 ā vivāsanti vedhasah RV.8.60.5^d, SV.1.42^d.
 āvivāsanti yuvatir manisā RV 5 47.1^c.
 āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.
 āvivāsanto maṇuto yajanti RV 5.45.4^d.
 āvivāsan parāvatah RV.9 39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.
 āvivāsan rodasi dhisnyeme RV.7.72.3^c.
 ā vivāsema vrtrātūryesu RV.6.38.5^d.
 ā vivāseyam rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d
 āvivāṇi parus-paiuh KS.16.13^b. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam.*
 ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarpasā RV.3.3.4^c.
 ā viveçāmrtō martyesu AV.12 2.33^b.
 ā viça dñghāyutvāya çāntanutvāya (TS. *add*s rāyas poṣāya varcase supajāstvēya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇ kalaṣam sutah RV 9 62 19^a; SV.1 489^a
 ā viṣpativa bīrita iyāte RV 7.39 2^b, VS 33 44^b, N 5 28^b
 ā viṣvatah pāñcajanyaena iāyā RV 7 72 5^c, 73 5^c
 ā viṣvatah piatyāñcam jighairmi RV 2 10 5^a, VS 11.24^a,
 MS 2 7 2^a 76 5, ÇB 6 3 3 20 P ā viṣvatah piaty-
 āñcam MÇ 6 1 1. See ā tvā jighairmi, and jigharmy
 agnim
 ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvāñ RV 6 19 9^c, MS 4.11 4^c
 170 12, KS 9 19^c, TB 2 5 8 1^c, 8 5 8^c
 ā viṣvadevam satpatim RV 5 82 7^a, TS 3 4 11.2^a, MS 4
 12 6^a 196 14, AB 1 9 7, 4 32 2, 5 5 6, 19 8, KB 20
 3, ÇB 13 4 2 13, AÇ.2 16.11, 4 3 2, 11.6, 7 6 6 P
 ā viṣvadevam ÇÇ 9 26 3, 10 3 13, 16.1 21
 ā viṣvarūpo amrtāni tasthāu RV 4 38 4^d, AV 4 8 3^d, VS
 33.22^d, KS 37 9^d, TB 2 7 8 1^d
 ā viṣvavārāḥvinā gatam nah RV 7 70 1^a, AB 5 20 8, KB
 26.15, AÇ 8 11 1. P ā viṣvavārā ÇÇ 10 11 5
 ā viṣvāci vidathyām anaktu RV 7 43 3^c
 ā viṣvāny amrtā sāubhagāni RV 5 42.18^d, 43 17^d, 76 5^d,
 77 5^d
 ā viṣvebhūh saratham yāhi devāh RV 7 11 1^c
 āvis karikrad vīsanam sacābhuvam RV 1 131 3^f, AV 20
 72 2^f, 75 1^f
 āvis kaita mahitvanā RV 1 86 9^b
 āvis (MS āvih) kinusva dāivyāny agne RV.4 4 5^b, VS
 13 13^b, TS 1 2 14 2^b; KS 16 15^b, MS 2 7 15^b 97.15.
 āviṣ kinusva rūpāni AV 4 20 5^a; 12 4 29^c.
 āvis kṛnoti barhiṣi pravāce RV 9 95.2^d.
 āvis kṛnoti vagvanum RV 9 3 5^c, SV 2 609^c.
 āvis kṛnomi tanyatur na vrstam RV 1.116.12^b, ÇB.14 5
 5 16^b, BihU 2 5 16^b
 āviskrnvatīm bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.7 80 1^d
 āvis krnvān guhā satih RV 8 14 8^b, AV 20.28 2^b, 39 3^b,
 SV 2 991^b, AB 6 7 6^b, GB 2.5 13^b
 āvis krnvanty usaso vibhātih RV.1 123 6^d
 āviṣkrṇvānah sahasāna ojah RV 4 17 3^b.
 āviṣkrṇvānā tanvam purastāt RV 5 80.4^b.
 āviṣkrṇvānā mahimānam āgāt RV 7 75 1^b.
 āviskr̥tasya dūsanam ApÇ 21 20 3^c
 āvis krdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10 96 11^d, AV.20.32 1^d,
 KB 25.7
 āviṣṭāh prthivīm anu KS 22 10^b, MÇ 6.2.6^b. See pravīṣ-
 tāh etc., and viṣṭhitāh etc
 āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV 5 18 3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu RV.1.95.5^a, MS.4.14.8^a: 227.
 4; TB 2 8 7.4^a, N 8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoh sacābhuvah RV 8 31.10^c.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kr̥nusva (and kṛnudhvam) MS.2.12.
 4^b (bis): 148 1, 4. See under agne pathah.
 āvis tat kṛsva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14^c.
 āvis tanvam kr̥nuse dr̥ce kam RV.1.123 11^b.
 āvis te ṣusmo bhavatu priyo madah RV 9.79 5^d.
 āvih san nihitam guhā AV.10.8 6^a.
 āvih sānti guhā parah RV.8.8 23^b.
 āvih sūryam kṛnuhi pṛpiṣah RV 6 17 3^c; AV.20.8.1^c,
 TB 2 5.8.11^c.
 āvih svah kṛp̥ute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24^c; N.5.19.

āvih svai abhavaḥ jāte agnāu RV 4 3 11^d, 10.88 2^b
 ā vitaye sadata pipuyānāh RV 7 57 2^d
 āvid vaktāram TA 7 12 1, TU 1 12 1, MG 1 4 8
 āvin mām TA 7 12 1, TU 1 12 1, MG 1 4 8.
 ā vīram pītanāsaham (SV ̥saham) RV 8 98 10^c, AV 20
 108 1^c, SV 1 405^c, 2 519^c
 ā vīnostra jāyatām (AG ApMB vīro jāyatām) AV 3 23.2^c,
 AG 1 13 6^c (crit notes), ÇÇ 1 19 6^c, HG 1 25 1^c, ApMB
 1 12 9^c
 āvrksam anyāsām varcah RV 10 159 5^c. See āvitsi sa-
 vāsām
 āvrtāso-vatāso na kartrbhūh RV 1 55 8^c, AA 2 1 6 11.
 āvrtās tatia tisthanti AG 4 7 16^c
 āvrte somapitaye RV 3 42 3^c, AV 20 24 3^c
 ā vitāghne nyuto yanti pūrvih RV 3 31.14^b.
 ā vrtāhanā vrtrahabhūh ṣusmāih RV 6 60 3^a, MS 4 13
 7^a 208 1, KS 4 15^a, TB 3 6 8 1^a; AÇ 3 7 13 P ā
 vrtāhanā MS 4 14 8 226 13, TB 2 8 5.1, ÇÇ 6.10 9,
 MÇ 5 2 8 31
 ā vrtrahendraç caisaniprah RV 1 186 6^c
 ā vitrahendro nāmāny apiāh RV 10 74 6^b, AB 3 22 2^b,
 4 29 14
 āvrtvad bhūtu te manah RV 8 45 36^c.
 āvrdāt (comm āvrdudāt) ksetriy adhvagad vrsā TB 2.
 5.1 1^b.
 ā vr̥cantām etc see ā vr̥c̥yantām.
 ā vr̥cante acittya AV 12 4 51^d
 ā vr̥c̥yantām (AV vr̥cantām) aditaye durevāh RV 10
 87 18^b, AV 8.3 16^b
 ā vrsasva purūvaso RV 8 61 3^a, AÇ 7 4.4; ÇÇ 18 8 13
 ā vīsasva mahāmaha RV 8 24 10^a.
 ā vrsāyasva ṣvasih AV 6 101 1^a. P ā vīśāyasva Kāuç
 40 18
 ā vedhasam nilapīstham bīhantam RV.5 43 12^a, MS 4.
 14 4^a. 219.11, TB 2 5 5 4^a. P ā vedhasam TB 2.8.2.
 7, ÇÇ 6 10 5.
 ā velā ÇÇ 17 15 9
 āveçayan nīveçayan samveçanah samçāntah çāntah TB
 3 10 1 2
 ā vo gachātī pratrdo vasisthah RV.7 33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa āçisah VS 4 5^c, ÇB 3 1 3.24^c. See yad vo
 devāsa
 ā vo devāsa imahe VS 4 5^a; TS 1.2.1.2^a, MS.1.2.2^a: 11
 11; 4 14 2: 217.15, ÇB 3 1 3 24^a, ApÇ.10 8.1, MÇ 2.
 1.2.18. P ā vo devāsah KÇ 7 3 6.
 ā vo dhuyam jajñiyām varta utaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo maksū tanāya kam RV 1.39 7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10 166 5^c.
 ā vo yakṣy amrtatvam suvīram RV 10 52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputiam RV.10 105.11^c
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV 5 58.3^a, MS 4 11.2^a. 167.8;
 4.14 11: 233 7; TB 2 5 5 3^a.
 āvo yasya dvībarhasah RV.1 176 5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya prthivī cid açrot RV.1.39 6^c.
 āvo yudhyantam vrsabham daçadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See
 prāvo etc
 ā vo rājānam adhvarasya rudram RV 4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS 1 3 14 1^a, MS 4 11 4^a 172 11, KS 7 16^a P ā vo
rājānam SB 5 11, AdB 11, TB 2 8 6 9, ÇÇ 14 57 3,
Svidh 1 8 14 ā vo rājā^o Svidh 1 4 16
ā vo ruvanyum āuçijo huvadhyā RV 1 122 5^a
ā vo rohitaḥ çrnavat sudānavah AV 13 1 3^o. *See next*
ā vo rohito açnod abhidyavah TB 2 5 2 3^o *See prec*
ā vo-ivācaḥ kiātavo na yātām RV 7 48 1^o
ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya 1odasyoh RV 1 168 1^o
ā vo-rvāci sumatū vavityāt RV 1 107 1^o, VS 8 4^o, 33
68^o, TS 1.4 22 1^o, 2 1 11 4^o, MS 1 3 26^o 39 8, KS 4
10^o, ÇB 4 3 5 15^o
ā vo vahantu saptayo 1aghusyadah RV 1 85 6^a; AV 20
13 2^a, AB 6 12 9, GB 2 2 22, AÇ 5 5 19 P ā vo va-
hantu ÇÇ 8 2 8
ā vo vājā 1bhavo vedayāmasi RV 4 36 2^d
ā vo vājesu *etc* *see* avā vājesu yam
ā vo vāhistho vahatu stavadhyā RV 7 37 1^a
ā vo vine sumatū yajñīyānām RV 3 33 11^d
ā vo-ham samitūm dade RV 10 166.4^d
ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV 2 29 6^b, VS 33 51^b,
MS 4 12 6^b 194 5.
ā vo hotā jōhavriti sattah RV 7 56 18^a, AÇ 3 7 12
āvyādhāt krtyatām idam TB 3 7 5 6^b, ApÇ 3 1 2^b.
āvyādhinām pataye namah VS 16 20, TS 4.5 3 1, MS
2 9 3 122 16, KS 17 12
āvyādhinir uganā uta VS 11 77^b, TS 4 1 10 2^b, MS 2 7.
7^b 83 15, KS 16 7^b
āvyusam jāgrtād aham AV 4 5 7^d *See* dvyusam.
ā çansa uta nrmām RV 3 16 4^d
ā çatena haribhir uhyamānah RV 2 18 6^b
ā çamtama çamtamābhir abhustabhih RV 8 53 (Val.5).5^o,
RVKh 7 34 5^o, SV 1 282^o
āçaye-nnasya no dhehi Kāuç 106 7^o. *Cf* annapate
āçarikam viçarikam AV 19 34 10^o.
āçarīram payasā parādāt MÇ 2.5.4 24^a *See* ahāh çarīram
ā çarma parvatānām RV 8 18.16^a, 31.10^a. P. ā çarma
ÇÇ 10 11.8. *Cf* BihD 6 74 (B).
āçasanam viçasanam RV 10.85.35^a, AV 14 1 28^a, ApMB
1.17 10^a (ApG.3 9 11).
āçā anu vi krame-ham AV.10 5 29.
āçātīkāh krmaya iva TA.1.8.7^o. *Cf. under* atho āçātīkā
āçā dīça (MS. dīçā) ā prna VS 11 63^d; TS 4 1 6 3^b, 5 1
7 3^b, MS 2 7 6^d. 82.1; 3 1.8. 10 17, KS 16.6^b, 19 7,
ÇB 6 5 4 12; TA 4.3 2^b, 5 3.6^b, ApÇ 15 4.7^b, 16 5 11^b.
āçā drnha KS 1.7, 31 6
āçānām āçāpālebhyah (TB ApÇ. āçānām tvāçā^o) AV 1.
31 1^a, TB 2 5 3.3^a, 3 7 5 8^a, AÇ 2.10.18^a; ApÇ 4.
11 1^a, 7 16 7. Ps āçānām tvā TB 3.7.8.3; 12 1.1;
ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kāuç.64 1; 127 6. *Designated as*
āçāpālīya (sc. sukta) Vait 36.20; Kāuç.38.11.
āçābhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan
dvismah AV.10 5 29
āçābhyah svāhā VS 22 27, MS 3 12.7. 162 13.
āçām-āçām ranyām nah krnotu AV 12 1.43^d.
āçām-āçām vi dyotatām AV.4.15 8^a.
āçām-āçām viśāsahih AV.12.1 54^d
āçāyāi jāmim TB 3 4 1.19.

āçāyāi çaddhāyāi medhāyāi çnyāi hīyāi vidyāyāi Kāuç
74 9
āçāyāi svāhā TB 3 12 2 2
āçārāsi kīçagui etv astam AV 4 15 6^d
āçāç ca paçubhih saha MS 1 6 1^b 85 5, KS 7 12^b, TB 1
2 1 13^b, ApÇ 5 7 17^b
āçāç ca saivā bīumah AV 11 6 6^c
ā çāsate piatū hariyanty ukthā RV 1 165 1^a, VS 33 78^c
MS 4 11 3^c 168 13, KS 9 18^c, AA 1 2 2 10
ā çāsate mantīnah RV 9 99 5^d
ā çāsānah suvīyam (MÇ sāumanasam) TS 3 5 3 1 ApÇ
7 28 2, MÇ 1 8 6 22^a *Cf next but one*
āçāsānā medhapatibhyām (KS MS "patayo") medhim MS
4.13 4 203 8, KS 16 21, AB 2 6 3, KB 10 4, TB 3
6 6 1, AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 1
āçāsānā sāumanasam AV 14 1 12^a, TS 1 1 10 1^a, KS
1 10^a, TB 3 3 3 2, Vait 2 6, ApÇ 2 5 2, MÇ 1 2 5 12^a
ApMB 1 2 7^a (ApG 2 4 8) P āçāsānā Kāuç 76 7 *Cf*
prec. but one
āçāste-yam yajamānah (*or* yajamāno-sāu. *or* yajamāno-sav-
asāu) TS 2 6 9 7, MS 4 13 9 212 9, ÇB 1 9.1 12, TB
3 5 10 4, AÇ 1 9 5, 1 2 9, ÇÇ 1 14 16, MÇ 1 3 1
17
ā çasmahe puruhūta RV 1 30 10^b
āçīksanto na çekīma TB 2 4 4 9^d *See* çīksanto no^o
āçīksāyāi pīaçñinam VS 30 10, TB 3.4 1 6
āçitimne svāhā TS 7 1.17 1, KSA 1 8
āçīçlesa disadī yat kapālo VSK 2 5 2^b, TB 3 7 6 21^b,
KÇ 3 7.19^b, ApÇ.3 10 1^b. *See* upalāyam
āçīçsaç ca pīaçīsaç ca AV 11 8 27^a
āçīse iādhasa mahe SV 1 208^o *See* ā çīse
āçīso yajamānasya TS 1 6 1 3, MS.1.4.4. 52.7, 1.4.9.
57.17; KS.5.6; 32 6.
āçītyā navatyā yāhy arvāñ RV.2 18.6^a.
āçīr na (TS KS KÇ ApÇ. ma, MS MÇ na) ūjam uta saupra-
jāstvam (TS MS KS KÇ. sup1a^o) AV.2.29.3^a, TS 3 2
8.5^a, MS 4 12 3^a 185.13, KS.5 2^a, KÇ 10 5 3^a P.
āçīr na (ApÇ ma, MÇ. nā) ūjam Vait.2.16, ApÇ 4.
10.6, MÇ 2.5 1 25
āçīrdāyā dampatī vāmam açnutām TS 3.2.8.4^a.
āçīr nā *etc*, and āçīr ma *etc* : *see* āçīr na
āçīrvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha *of*
çūkiasyābhyunnayadhvam
āçīrvantah sutā ime RV.1 23.1^b
ā çīrsnah çamopyāt (*read* samopyāt) AV 1.14.3^d.
āçuh ksthām ivāsaran AV.2.14 6^b.
āçuh pavitre arsatī RV.9 56.1^b.
āçum vājāya yātave RV 9 62.18^b.
āçum saptim ÇÇ 8.18 1. *See* āçuh saptih
ā çukram āsurād vasu VS.20 67^c; MS 3.11.4^c: 145.2;
KS.38 9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c
āçuṅgaḥ çīçuko yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
āçum jayantam anu yāsu vardhase RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d;
TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS 1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. *See* yā
sāmjayantam.
āçum jetāram hetāram rathitamam RV.8.99.7^c; AV.20.
105.3^c; SV.1.283^c.

āçum tvājau dadhne devayantah KS 7 12^c, 38 12^c, MÇ 1
 5 2 17^c See ākhum tvā ye
 āçum dadhikīām tam u nu stavāma RV 4 39.1^a
 āçum dūtam vivasvatah RV 4 7 4^a
 āçum dūtam ajuam pratnam idyam RV 3 9 8^c
 āçum na cakīam iathyeva ianhyā RV 4 1 3^b, KS 26 11^b
 āçum na vājambharam marjayantah RV 1 60 5^c
 āçum na vājayate hinve arvā RV 4 7 11^d, KS 7 16^d
 āçubhiç cid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV 2 38 3^a
 ā çubhrā yātam açvinā svaçvā RV 7 68 1^a. P ā çubhrā
 ÇÇ 10 12 8
 āçum atyam na vājinam RV 1 135 5^c
 āçur arsa brhanmate RV 9 39 1^a, SV 2 248^a
 āçur rtasya sīdati RV 9 64 20^b
 āçur dūto vahād itah TS 4 1 4 3^d
 āçur na raçmim tuvyojasam goh RV 4 22 8^d
 āçur nimesah phano diavann atidrahan TB 3 10 1 4
 āçur bhava vāy arvan VS 11.44^b, TS 4 1 4 2^b, MS 2 7 4^b
 79 1, KS 16 4^b, ÇB 6 4 4 3
 āçur vipaçcit patayan patamgah AV 13 2 31^b
 āçuç caned abhipitvam jagāma RV 7 18 9^b
 āçuç cāsī medhyaç ca (MS cāsī) sapte VS 29 3^b, TS 5 1
 11 1^b, MS 3 16 2^b 184 2, KSA 6 2^b
 āçuḥ çigāno viṣabho na bhimah (TS MS KS yudhmah)
 RV 10.103 1^a, AV 19 13 2^a, SV 2 1199^a, VS 17 33^a,
 TS 4 6 4 1^a, MS 2 10 4^a. 135 9, KS 18 5^a, ÇB 9.2 3 6
 P āçuḥ çigānah AÇ 1.12 27, MÇ 6 2 5, ApÇ 17 14 7,
 BrhPDh 9 189 Cf BrhD 8 13 Designated as aprati-
 ratha (sc sūkta) see apatiratha
 āçusaṇāso mitho ainasātāu RV 4 24 4^b.
 ā çuse rādhasa mahe RV 8 93 16^c See āçise etc
 āçuḥ trivrt VS 14 23, TS 4 3 8 1, 5 3.3 1, MS 2 8 4
 109 3, KS 17 4, 20 12, 13, ÇB 8 4 1 9, KÇ 17 10 6,
 ApÇ 17.2 9, MÇ 6 2 1
 āçuḥ saptiḥ VS 22.22, TS 7 5 18 1, MS 3 12.6 162 8,
 KSA 5 14, ÇB 13 1 9 5, TB 3 8 13 2 See āçum saptim
 āçūn iva suyamān ahva utaye AV.4 27 1^c See āçūn huve
 āçūn piprtam arvatah RV 6 60 12^b, SV 2 501^b.
 āçūn huve suyamān utaye TS 4.7.15 4^c, 5^c, MS 3 16.5^c
 (bis) 191 11, 15, KS 22 15^c (bis) See āçūn iva
 ā çnotā parikṣitah AV 20 127 7^d, ÇÇ 12 17.1 1^d.
 āçṛṇvatī nāthitā ghosabuddhā AV 5 20 5^b.
 āçṛṇvatir āpo arvāg atisthan RV 5.45 10^d.
 āçṛṇvate adripitāya manma RV.4 3 3^a.
 āçṛṇvantaḥ yavam devam AV 6.142 2^a.
 āçṛṇvanti navamānasya martāh RV.1 190 1^d.
 ā çekur it sadhamādam sakhāyah RV.10 88.17^c, N 7 30^c.
 āçeva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB 2 21.13 (ApG 8.22.13).
 ā çyenasya jvasā nūtanena RV 1 118.11^a.
 ā çyenāso na paksino vrthā narah RV.8 20.10^c
 ā çrāvaya VS.19 24, KS 31.13; TS.1 6.11 1, 2 (bis), 3, 4,
 3 3 7 2, 3, ApÇ 3 16 17. Cf āçrāvayo, om çrāvaya, o
 çrāvaya, and çrāvaya
 āçrāvayati çlokena RV 5 82 9^b, MS.4.12.6^b: 198.1; KS.
 10.12^b.
 āçrāvayanta iva çlokam āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 āçrāvayanto nī viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

āçrāvaya yajñam devesv āçrāvaya mām manusyesu
 kirtyāi yaçase brahmavaicāsāya AÇ 1 3 23
 āçrāvayeti stotriyāh VS 19 24^a
 āçrāvayo çrāvaya çrāvayom āçrāvaya ApÇ 2 15 3 Cf
 under ā çrāvaya
 āçrāvitam atyāçrāvitam TB 3 7 11 1^a, ApÇ 3 11 2^a
 āçrāvya sīda hotah KÇ 8 2 30
 āçrutāya tvā AÇ 5 20 8
 āçrutir uttarato dhātur ādhipatyē iāyasposam me dāh
 VS 37 12, ÇB 14 1 3 22 See next
 āçrutir uttarato mitiāvarunayor ādhipatyē çrotram me
 dāh MS 4 9.3 124 3, TA 4 5 3, 4. See prec
 āçrutikarna çrudhi havam RV 1 10 9^a, AÇ 7 8 3, N 7 6
 P āçrutikarna ÇÇ 12 26 6
 āçrutyaī tvā AÇ 5 18 13
 āçrutyaī tvāvācindrāyoktham devebhyah ÇÇ 8 24 3
 āçresam vavivāsasam AV 8 6 2^c
 āçresā naksatram TS 4 4 10 1 See açlesā
 āçresābhyah svāhā TB 3 1 4 7
 āçresā yesām anuyanti cetah TB 3 1 1 5^b
 āçvaghñasya vāvīdhe sūnitābhīh RV 10 61 21^d
 āçvamedhasya iohitā RV 8 68 15^c
 āçvamedhe supeçasah RV 8 68 16^c
 āçvayuyyāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇÇ 4 16 2
 (om) āçvalāyanam çāunakam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 14
 See next.
 āçvalāyanam (sc tarpayāmi) AG 3 4.4, ÇÇ.4 10 3 See prec
 āçvinah payasy āniyamāne VS 39 5
 āçvinam tejah VS 19 8, KS 37 18, TB 2 6 1.5, ApÇ
 19.7 4
 āçvinaç ca me piatiprasthānaç ca me VS 18 19, TS 4 7
 7 1, MS 2 11 5 143 4, KS 18 11
 āçvinas te çrotram pātva asāu AÇ 6 9 3 See çrotram ta
 āçvinah
 āçvinā adho° see āçvināv etc
 āçvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV 4 43 4^b
 āçvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV 7 72 5^b, 73 5^b
 āçvināv (MS āçvinā) adhorāmāu bāhvoḥ VS 24 1, MS.3
 13 2 168 11
 āçvināv açvāvatyā RV 1 30 17^a, AÇ 4 15 2; ÇÇ 6 6 2
 Cf AB 7.16 11, BrhD 3 102
 āçvinā vasumantam vahethām RV 7 71 3^d.
 āçvinayā pratidhiyatām ApÇ 14 33.8^d
 ā çvāitreyasya jantavah RV 5 19.3^a P ā çvāitreyasya
 VHDh 8 41.
 ā sastyā saptatyā somapeyam RV.2 18 5^d
 āśādham yutsu etc.: see asādham etc.
 āśādham ugrām etc.: see asādham etc
 āṣṭa (MS KS āsthāh) pratisthām avidad dhī (MS avido
 hī, KS avido nu) gādham TS 4 3 11 4^b; MS 2 13 10^b
 161 1, KS.39 10^b, PG 3.3 5^b
 āṣṭābhīr daçabhiḥ somapeyam RV.2 18.4^c
 āṣṭryām (AV. āstri) padam krnute agnidhāne RV.10.165.
 3^b; AV 6 27 3^b; MG.2.17 1^b
 āsthāh etc. see āṣṭa etc.
 ā sa etu ya ivad ā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ 16.11.24. Cf BrhD.
 6.80.

ā samyatam —

ā samyatam indra nah svastim RV 6 22 10^a, AV 20 36 10^a
 ā sakhyāyah sabaidughām RV 6 48 11^a
 āsaṅgasya svanadiathah RV 8 1 32^d
 āsaṅgo agne daṇabhih sahasiāh RV 8 1 33^b.
 ā sajantv amitiān AV 11 10 3^d
 āsañ juhvānam amrtasya yonāu Vāt 14 1^d.
 ā satyābhīr indīam dyumnahūtibhih RV 1 129 7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc see ā kīsnena rajasā etc
 ā satyo yātu maghavān rjisi RV 4 16 1^a, AV 20 77 1^a,
 AB 5 21 3, 6 18 5, KB 25 7,8, 26 16, GB 2 5 15, ÇÇ
 18 19 8, Vāt 33 17 P ā satyo yātu AÇ 7 4 9, 8 7 24,
 ÇÇ 10 11 7, 11 14 11, 12 3 13 Cf BrhD 4 127
 ā satvanāni ajati hanti vrtiam RV 5 37 4^e
 ā sa devesu viçcate AV 12 4 6^b, 12^c
 āsadyā bahū bhāratasya sūnavah RV 2 36 2^e, AV 20
 67 4^e
 āsadyāsmīn bahīsi mādayadhvam RV 6 52.13^d, AV 18
 1 42^e, 3 20^d; 4 46^e, VS 2 18^d, 33 53^d, TS 1 1.13 3^d,
 2 4 14 5^d, MS.4 12 1^d 179 8, ÇB 1 8 3.25, TB 2 8.
 6 5^d Cf next two.
 āsadyāsmīn bahīsi mādayasva RV 10 17.8^e. Cf prec
 and next
 āsadyāsmīn bahīsi mādayethām RV 6 68 11^d, AV 7.
 58 2^d Cf prec two
 ā sa dyumān amavān bhūsatī dyūn RV 10 11 7^d, AV 18
 1 24^d
 āsan dadhise açvinā vavītyāh RV.10 73 3^d.
 āsan daçaçatā uta AV 5 18 10^b
 āsandi nābhīr udāyam na mātā VS 19 86^d, MS 3 11 9^d
 153 14, KS 38 3^d, TB 2 6 4.3^d
 āsandi rūpam iājāsandyā VS 19 16^a.
 āsandi vati dhānyādam AB 8.21 3^a, ÇB.13.5.4 2^a, ÇÇ 16.
 9.1^a
 āsannā udabhi yathā AV 20.134 1^b See aīālāg uda-
 bhartsata
 āsann ā (SV PB āsan nah) pātram janayanta (KS otu)
 devāh RV 6 7.1^d, SV.1 67^d, 2 490^d; VS.7 24^d, 33.8^d,
 TS.1.4.13.1^d, MS.1.3.15^d. 36 3; KS.4 5^d; PB 4.6.22,
 ÇB 4.2.4 24^d.
 āsanniṣūn hrtsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^e, AV 18.1.6^e,
 TS.4 2 11.3^e, MS 3.16 4^e. 190.5; KSA 5 21^e; N 14.25^e.
 See āsann esām.
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18 4^b.
 āsann esanta çrutya upāke RV 8 96 3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsuvāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^e. See āsann-
 iṣūn.
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi pura) kasya cid
 abhiçastyāh (AÇ. abhiçastyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ 4.
 13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1 2.
 āsa pūrvāsū maruto vyūstisu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudīam adadhād antarīkse AV 13.3.22^b
 ā samudrā acucyavuh MS.1.3 36^a. 42.17 See ā sīm ugrā,
 and āsmīn ugrā
 ā samudrāni paprathuh purūni RV 6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^e
 ā samudrād antarīksāt prajāpatī udadhūm cyāvayātī TS 3.
 5 5.2 P. ā samudrāt ApÇ 13.9.15.

āsam manah TB 1 7 9 3 *E1101 for āptam etc, q 1*
 ā sarvatātīm aditīm vinīmahe RV 10 100 1^d—11^d
 āsavam viçvadevyam VS 22 14^b
 ā savam savitū yathā RV 8 102 6^a, TS 3 1 11 8^a, MS 4
 11 2^a 167 1, KS 40 14^a, AÇ 2 8 3 P ā savam MÇ 5 1
 6 38
 āsavam devavītaye VS 22 13^e
 āsārānāsah çavasānam aha RV 6 37 3^a, N 10 3^a Cf
 BīhD 5 107
 āsahasrakrtvas te namah TA 4 28 1
 ā sahasīam pathibhih indīa iāyā RV 6 18 11^a
 ā sahasīāni dadmahe RV 9 58 3^b. SV 2 109^b
 āsā garbham acakīnam RV 8 6 20^b
 āsā gāvo vandyāso noksanah RV 1 168 2^d
 ā sācyam kupayam vādhanam pītūh RV 1 140 3^d
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV 18 3 70^d
 āsādayan nīśādayan samsādānah samsannāh sannāh TB
 3 10 1 3
 ā sādāya pāyayā cū madhūni RV 3 57.5^d.
 ā sādāya bahīsi yakṣi ca pīyam RV 1 31 17^d.
 āsā devā havīr adantya āhutām RV 2 1 14^b. Cf tve devā etc
 ā sānu çusmāni nadayan pīthivyāh RV 7 7 2^e
 āsānebhīr yajamāno mīyedhāh RV 6 51 12^e
 āsā bhārita nīkīlam na yosanā RV 10 40 6^d.
 āsām pūrvāsām ahasu svasīnām RV.1 124 9^a
 āsām prajānām esām paçūnām (KS pūrvāsām esām
 paçūnām) VS 16 47^e, KS 17 16^e, ÇB 9.1 1 24 *See*
 esām paçūnām, and esām puruṣānām
 ā sāyakam maghavādatta vajām RV 1 32 3^e; AV 2.7.7^e,
 TB 2 5 4 2^e.
 āsā yad asya payo akīnata svam RV 10 1 3^e
 āsā vahnīm na çocisā vīrapçīnam RV 10 115.3^e.
 āsā vahnīr no aha RV 1 129 5^e
 āsā vājesu sāsahat RV.5 23 1^d, TS 1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyase RV 5 17 2^b.
 āsāvīvāsann aditīm urusyet RV.1 152.6^d.
 ā sāvīsad aīçasānāya çaum RV 10 99.7^b.
 ā sāvīsad vasupatīr vasūm RV.7.45.3^b, MS.4 14.6^b: 223.
 17, TB 2 8.6 1^b.
 āsā sacanta sūrayah RV 5 17.5^b.
 ā sūçatu prajāpatīh RV 10.184.1^e, AV.5.25.5^e; ÇB.14.9.
 4.20^e, BrhU.6 4 20^e, SMB 1.4.6^e; ApMB.1.12.1^e; HÇ
 1 25 1^e, MG 2 18.2^e; PG.1.13^e (*crit. notes*, see Speijer,
Jātākarma, p 18)
 āsūçantīr avanayah samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsūçan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā sūçca sarpih ghātavat samāndhi AV.12.3.45^e. P: ā sūçca
 sarpih Kāuç.62 17.
 ā sūçcasva jathare madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1^e; VS.7.38^e,
 VSK 28.10^e; TS.1.4.19 1^e, MS.1.3.22^e. 38 2; KS.4.8^e;
 N 4 8^e.
 ā sūçcodakam ava dhehy enam AV 9.5.5^b. P: ā sūçca
 Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: ava dhehi Kāuç 64.13.
 āsūtāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā parāvatah RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13 2^b; TB.2.
 4.1.8^b, TA 4 42.1^b
 āsīçyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdatam svam u lokam vidāne RV 10 13 2^c, AV 18 3 38^d, AB 1.29 7, TA 6 5 1^c
 ā sīdata cakrmā vah syonam RV 10 70 8^b
 ā sīdatām suprayate ha barhisi TA 6 5 1^c
 ā sīdatu kalaçam deva induh SV 1 535^d See ā sīdati
 ā sīdatu barhisi mitro aryamā SV 1 50^c See ā sīdantu.
 āsīdad viçvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV 8 42.1^c, VS 4 30^c, TS 1 2 8 1^c, MS 1 2.6^c 15 8, 3 7 8^c 86 10, KS 2 6^c, ÇB 3 3 4 4
 ā sīdantu barhisi mitro (TB mitro varuno) aryamā RV 1 44 13^c, VS 33 15^c, TB 2 7 12 5^c See ā sīdatu etc
 ā sīda prstham amrtasya dhāma Kāuç 2 37^b
 āsīda sadanam svam AÇ 3 14 13^d, 13^e, ApÇ 9 16 11^d, 11^e
 ā sīdati kalaçam devayur nah RV.9 97 4^d See ā sīdatu kalaçam.
 āsīna ūrdhvām upasī ksmāti RV 10 27 13^c, N 6 6:
 āsīnā antai abhi somam aksaran RV 9 78.3^b
 āsīnā ūrdhvam rabhasam vi minvan RV 3 31 12^d
 āsīnām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV 18 4 40^c See māsmām
 āsīnā mityum nudatā sadhasthe AV 12 2 30^c P āsīnāh Kāuç 72 10
 āsīnāya svāhā VS 22.7, TS 7.1 19 2, MS 3 12 3 160.14, KSA 1.10
 āsīnāyota te namah AV 11 2 15^d, 4 7^d.
 āsīnāso aruninām upasthe RV.10 15 7^a, AV 18 3 43^a; VS 19 63^a
 ā sīm arohat suyamā bhavanti RV 3 7.3^a.
 ā sīm ugrā acucyavuh KS 30 6^a See under ā samudrā.
 āsuh (some kind of khila) BrhD 8 59.
 ā sukratum ariyamanam vavrtiyām RV 7 36 4^d.
 ā sukrato tanūsv ā RV.9 65 30^b, SV.2 489^b
 āsu gosūpa preyatām RV.6 28 8^b, TB 2.8 8 12^b, LÇ 3 3.4^b See asmin gostha
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV 8 22 15^a
 ā sute siñcata çriyam RV.8.72 13^a, SV.2 830^a, VS 33 21^a; AB 1.22 2, KB 8 7; AÇ 4.7.4, ÇÇ 5 10 11
 ā sutrāvne sumatim āvrnānah AV 19 42.3^b. See osistha-dāvne and bhūyisthadāvne.
 ā subhutam asusavuh TB 3 7 9 2, ApÇ 13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛṇmahe TB 2 4 8 2^b.
 ā sumnam yaksate divi RV 8.19 4^d, SV.2.764^d
 āsuram cābhicārkam ÇÇ 1 10 9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastinah AV 3 22 4^d
 āsurī cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a
 āsurī māyā svadhayā ktāsi VS 11 69^b, TS 4.1 9 2^b, MS. 2.7.7^b 82 15, 3.1 9 11 16; KS 16 7^b, ÇB.6.6.2.6
 ā suvānah soma kalaçesu sīdasi RV.9.86 47^d.
 ā suvorjam isam ca nah RV.9 66 19^b; ArS 5 7^b, VS.19 38^b, 35 16^b; VSK.8.12 1^b; 29 37^b, TS 1 3.14 8^b; 4 29.1^b, 5 5.2^b, 6 6.2^b, MS.1.3 31^b. 41.1; 1.5.1^b. 66.8; KS 4.11^b; ÇB 2.2.3 22^b, TA 2.5 1^b.
 ā sustutī namasā vartayadhyāi RV.5 43.2^a.
 ā sustutī rodasi viçvaminve RV.3 38 8^c
 āsu smā no maghavann indra prtsu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā susvayanti yajate upāke (AV adds usāsānaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110 6^a, AV 5.12 6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29 31^a, MS.4. 13.3^a. 202 5, KS.16.20^a, TB.3.6.3.3^a, N.8.11^a,

ā susrasah susiasah AV 7 76 1^a. P ā susrasah Kāuç 31 16
 āsu svāsu vansagah RV 10 144.3^b
 āsūdayanta tanuvah sujātāh TB.2 4 5 6^d So text erro neously comm āsūdayanta, q v
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV 1 7 3^b, AV 20 38 6^b, 47 6^b, 70 9^b, SV.2 149^b, MS 2 13 6^b 155 1, TB 1 5 8 2^b
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV 8 89 7^b, 9 107 7^d, 10 156 4^b, SV 2 781^b, 2 880^b, TS 1 6 12.2^b, KS 2.14^b, 8 16^d.
 ā sūryam ajabhartana RV 10 72 7^d
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh 7 55 1^c. See otsūryam.
 ā sūryam ārayatam divi prabhum RV 7 82 3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV 3 53 15^c
 ā sūryasya bihato bihann adhi RV 9.75.1^c, SV.1 554^c, 2 50^c.
 ā sūryād abharan ghaṇmam ete RV.10.181.3^d
 ā sūryāyā tathathuh RV 8 22.1^d
 ā sūrye na iacmayo dhiuvāsah RV 1 59 3^a
 ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gāt RV 1 167 5^c
 ā sūryo ariuhac chukiam (MS ohañ çu^o) arnah RV 5 45 10^a, 7 60 4^b, MS 4 12 4^b 187.15
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkāih RV 6 4 6^a
 ā sūryo bihatas tisthad ajrān RV 4.1 17^c
 ā sūryo bhāty ucchiste AV 11 7 14^c.
 ā sūryo yātu saptāçvah ksetram RV 5.45 9^a
 āsṛja grāvnah ÇB 4 3 5 18, KÇ 10 4.9
 ā sotā pari siñcata RV.9.108 7^a, SV.1 580^a, 2.744^a, PB. 12 5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9 8 10^a
 ā somam yātam dravino dadhānā RV 6 69 3^b, GB 2 4.17^b
 ā somam madhumattamam RV.8 9.7^c, AV 20 140 2^c.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adibhih RV 9 107.10^a, SV 1 513^a, 2 1039^a
 ā somebhu uu sphiram RV.8 1 23^d
 ā somo asmān aruhad vihayāh RV 8 48 11^c
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV 9 96.1^d, SV.1.533^d
 āskandāya sabhāsthānum VS 30 18 See kalaye etc
 āskando-yānām TS 4 3.3 2, MS 2 7 20 105 19, KS 39 7
 ā skannāj jāyate vrsā TB 3 7 10 4^b, TA 4 13 1^b, ApÇ 9 6.7^b.
 āskrah pacatavāhasah ÇÇ 8 21 1.
 āskre sapatni ajare amṛkte RV.3 6 4^c.
 āstām jālma (KS jālma) udaram çrañçayitvā (KS srans-ayitvā) AV.4 16 7^c, KS 4.16^c
 āstikavacanām (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh. 1.191 6^a, Mahābh 1 58 26^a.
 āstikavacanam smara RVKh 1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viçva ūti RV.7 57.7^a.
 ā stenam drupade jahū AV.19 47 9^b, 50 1^d.
 āste bhaga āsinasya AB 7.15 3^a, ÇÇ 15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV 4 34 3^c.
 ā stobhati çuto yuvā sa indrah SV.1.445^b, 2.464^b, AA. 5 2.2 11, ÇÇ 18 15 5^b
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV 4 32.15^b.
 ā stomāso avrtsata RV 8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

52^d, TS 4 6 6 5^d, MS 3 16 3^d 186 8, KSA 6 1^d, SMB.
1.7 16^d, GG 3 4 32, N 9 12^d P. āsthātā te KhG 3 1 30
āsthād udasthād ajanista viprah KS 39 1^a
āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1 35 4^e, MS 4 14
6^e 223 16, TB 2 8 6 1^e
āsthād ratham svadhayā yujyamānam RV 7 78.4^e.
āsthānam asitam tava AV 1 23 3^b, TB 2 4 4.1^b
āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV 1.32 2^e
āsthāne parvatā asthuh AV 6 77 1^e, 7 96 1^e.
āsthāpayata mātaram jagatnum AV 5 2 6^e See ā mātara
sthāpayase.
āsthāpayanta trīyena karmanā RV 10 56 6^b
āsthāpayanta yuvatim yuvānah RV 1 167 6^a.
āsthāyā yāhi no bahm TA 1 31 1^d.
āsthitam hīdayāmayam AV 6 14 1^b
āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV 10 10 20^a.
āsnāne tām ni dadhmaś AV.14 2 65^d.
āsnēyī ca vāstēyī ca AV 11.8.28^a.
āsno yat sīm amuñcatam vrkasya RV 1 117.16^b, N 5
21^b
āsno vrkasya vartikām abhīke RV.1.116 14^a.
āspātram juhūr devānām TS 2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB.
3 5.3 1, AÇ.1 3.6, ÇÇ 1 4 21.
āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14 1 62^d. See tām asyā
savitas
āsmā aṣṇvann ācāh AV 19 52 3^e See prāsmā ācā.
āsmākaṁ punaīāgamāt (AÇ oāyanāt) MS 1 5 14 (novies)
82.15; 83 1.3.5^e, 6.11.14, 18^e, 84 10^e, KS.7 3^d, AÇ 2 5
2^e, 12^e, ApÇ 6 24 3 (ter), 4^e, 6 (ter), MÇ 1 6 3.7, ÇÇ 3.6.2^e
ā smā kāmam jaritur ā manah prna RV 8.24 6^e.
āsmāko-si VS 4.24; MS 1 2 5 14 3; 3.7.4 79.14; KS
2.6; 24.5, ÇB 3 3.2.7, KÇ.7 7.9; MÇ.2.1 4.1. See
amatyo-si.
āsmāñ jagamyād ahiṣma satvā RV.5 33 5^e.
āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB 3 7.9.2, ApÇ.13 1.11.
Cf. orv antarikṣam.
ā smā ratham vīsapānesu tisthasi RV.1.51 12^a.
ā smā ratham na prtanāsu tistha RV.10.29 8^e, AV.20
76.8^e.
āsmāsu nrmnam dhāt MS.1 9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.
14.6. See āsmāsu nrmnam.
āsmīnn ugrā acucyāvuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1, ApÇ.12.8 3. See
ā samudrā.
āsmīn piṇāgam indavah RV 9 21.5^a
āsmīn rāstre rājanya isavyah gūro mahāratho jāyatām
TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB 1.4 2.
See ā rāstre.
āsmīn havyā juhutana RV.8.44.1^e, VS 3.1^e; 12.30^e, TS.
4.2.3.1^e, MS.2.7.10^e: 87.15; KS.7.12^e; 16.10^e; ÇB
6 8 1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^e.
āsmāi prntām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2 4 8 5^e.
āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvā RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20.
76.8^b
āsmāi riyante nīvaneva smdhavah RV 10.40 9^e.
āsyā jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156 3^e; TB 2.
4.3 9^e
āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavatsālī ÇÇ 3 2 8^d Cf ā
dhenavah sāyam
āsyā yajamānasya vno jāyatām VS 22 22 TS 7 5 18 1,
MS 3 12 6 162 9, KSA 5 14, ÇB 13 1 9 9 TB 3 8
13 3
āsyā yajñasyodicah VS 4 10^e, ÇB 3 2 1 35^e Cf asya
yajñasyo^o.
āsyā vajam adhi sūnāu jaghāna RV 1 32 7^b
āsyā vedah khidati hanti nagnam RV 4 25 7^e
āsyā çivasyād iatha ā ca ghosāt RV 5 37 3^e
āsyā havis tanvāh kāmam idhyāh RV 3 50 1^d
āsyē juhutā havih RV 7 15 1^b
āsyē na te visam AV 7 56 8^e
āsyāi brāhmanāh snapanī (ApMB snapanam) harantu
AV 14 1 39^a, ApMB 1 1 7^b P āsyāi brāhmanāh Kāuç
75 17.
ā svadhā TB 1 6 9 5, ApÇ 8 15 10 See under om svadhā
ā svam adma yuvamāno ajānah RV 1 58 2^a
ā svam indrāya etc see ā tvam indrāya
ā svāpe svāpibhuh RV 8 53 (Val 5).5^d, SV 1 282^d, AB 3
16 1,2.
āsv ācāsu dusyālah TB 2 5 7.1^e.
āsv itarāsu carati pravistā AV 3 10.4^b, 8 9 11^b. See under
antar asyām carati
ā sve yonāu ni sīdatu (KS ota) RV 6 16 41^e, TS.3 5 11.
4^e, MS 4 10 3^e 148 10, KS.15 12^e, AB 1.16 22.
āham yajñam dadhe nūiter upasthāt AÇ 1.12.36^a, ApÇ.
9 2 10^a, MÇ.3.1.27^a
āham vrne sumatim viçvajanyām (AV. viçvavāiām) AV.
7 15.1^b, VS 17.74^b, TS 4 6 3 4^b, MS 2 10 6^b; 138 16,
KS 18.4^b; ÇB 9.2.3 38^b.
āham saiasvatīvatoh RV.8.38 10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; ÇB
2 5.13.
ā hansāso na svasaiāni gantana RV.2 34.5^e
ā hansāso nīlprsthā apaptan RV.7 59 7^b.
āham khidāmi te manah AV 6 102 2^a
āhatam gabhe pasah TS 7.4 19.3^e; KSA.4.8^e; TB 3.9 7 3
See next, and āhanti.
āhatam paso nīcalalīti MS.3 13.1^e 168.4 See under prec.
āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^e; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under
āhatam gabhe.
āham dīksām aruham rtasya patnīn gūyatrena chandasā
brahmanā ca TS 7 1.18 2; KSA 1.9, TB.3.7.7.4, ApÇ.
10.9.4.
āham ajāni garbhadham VS 23.19; TS.7.4.19 1; MS 3.
12.20: 166.12; KSA 4.8; ÇB.13 2.8 5; TB.3.9.6.4;
MÇ.9.2.4. P. āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
āham pitṛn suvidatrān (MS. otran) avitsi RV.10.15.3^a;
AV.18 1.45^a; VS.19.56^a, TS.2.6.12 3^a; MS.4.10.6^a;
156 16; KS.21.14^a, AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20 6.
P. āham pitṛn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
āhara dāha TB.1.4.6.5, ApÇ.14.21.11.
ā harayāh sasṛjire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV.
2.840^a.
ā harāyo rathayujah RV 8.33.14^b.
ā harām gavam kṣīram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya çrtasya haviso yathā TA 4 37 1^a P āharā-
 vadya çrtasya ApÇ 15 19 7
 ā haryatāya dhṛsnave RV 9 99 1^a, SV 1 55 1^a P ā harya-
 tāya Svīdh 3 1.2
 ā haryato arjune (SV arjuno) atke avyata RV 9 107 13^a,
 SV.2 118^a
 ā haryato yajatah sānv asthāt RV 3 5 3^c
 āhalag itī vañcatī VS 23.22^b, 23^b, ÇB 13 2.9 6. *See* aha-
 lag, *and next*
 āhalam itī sarpatī TS 7.4 19 3^b, TB 3 9 7 3. *See under*
prec
 āhavanīyah sāma suvargo loko brhat TA.10 63 1, Ma-
 hānU 22 1.
 ā havyā vitaye gatha RV 8 20 16^b.
 ā hastayor adhithā indra krstīh RV 6 31 1^b.
 āhaspatyam māsam praviçāsāu SMB 1 5 14, GG.2 8
 14
 ā hā padeva gachasī RV 4 31 5^b
 ā hāyam açvino rathah RV 8 9.18^c, AV 20 142 3^c.
 āhāram ajarah (MahānU. akṣayah) kavīh TA.10 11.2^d,
 MahānU 11 10^d
 āhārā vīvidhā bhuktāh N 14 6^a.
 āhārsam tvāvidam tvā RV 10 161 5^a, AV 20 96 10^a. *See*
next but one
 āhārsam dhānyam rasam AV 2 26.5^b
 āhārsam avidam tvā AV 8 1 20^a *See prec but one*
 āhārsīd rāstram iha rohītah TB 2 5 2 1^a *See* ā te
 rāstram
 ā hā vahato matītyāya yajñam RV 5.41 7^d.
 āhitāgnir anadvāṇ ca ApDh 2 4 9.13^a.
 āhitā nihitā hitā AV 11 7 22^d
 āhito rathacarsane RV 8 5.19^b
 ā hī dyāvāpīthīvi agna ubhe RV.10.1 7^a
 ā hīnvīne manasā devayantah RV 9 74.8^c.
 ā hī iuhatam açvinā RV 8 22 9^a
 ā hī rohemam amrtam sukham ratham AV 8 1.6^c
 ā hī smā yāti naryaç cikitvān RV 4 29.2^a.
 ā hī smā sūnave pitā RV 1 26 3^a.
 ā hī sthātho divisprçam RV 4.46.4^c, 8 5 28^c
 āhutam tirohnyam RV 3 28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsāu MS 3 11.8. 151.
 12. *See next*.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS 20 12; KS.38.4;
 ÇB 12 8.3 30, TB 2.6 5 8. *See prec*
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10 98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihutā AV.6 133.2^a.
 āhutim marto-vidhat RV 8.23 21^b.
 āhutī dhatta indriyam VS.21 52^c; MS 3.11.5^e. 147.8, TB
 2.6 14 3^c.
 āhuto-yam yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ 14 30 4^d
 āhur viprāso açvinā purājah RV.1.118 3^d; 3 58 3^d.
 āhus tām vidyām brahmayonisvaiūpām VaradapU.2.2^d.
Cf. NrpU 3 1.
 āhus te grāvāno dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te trīpi divī bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d;
 TS.4.6.7.2^d, KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākaṁ virāh AV.2.26.5^c.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV 3.14 1^a P ā hotā
 AÇ 4 13 7
 āhnārasya parasyādah ÇÇ 16 9 13^a. *See* atnārasya
 āhvayamānān ava hanmanāhanam RV.10 48 6^c

I

iksunāgām avidvise AV 1 34 5^b
 ichanta rsayo-paçyan ÇG 4 5 15^c
 ichanta reto mithas tanūsu RV.1 68 8^a
 ichanti tvā somyāsah sakhāyah RV 3 30 1^a, VS 34 18^a,
 AB 6 18 2; 19 4, GB 2.6.1 (*bis*). P ichanti tvā AÇ 7
 5 20, ÇÇ 12 5 22, VHDh.6 46. *Cf.* BrhD 4 105
 ichanti devāh sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a, AV 20 18 3^a, SV
 2 71^a.
 ichantīr urucaksasam RV 1 25 16^c.
 ichanto dhīrā bhrgavo-vīndan RV 10 46.2^d
 ichanto-paridāktān ApMB 2 13 11^d *See* ipsantah
 ichanto viçve amrtā amūiāh RV 1 72 2^b
 ichan dhītim pitur evāiḥ parasya RV 10 8 7^b
 ichann açvasya yac chīrah (MS yañ çirah) RV.1 84 14^a,
 AV 20 41 2^a, SV.2.264^a, MS 2 13 6^a 154 13, KS 39
 12^a, TB.1.5 8 1^a
 ichan vavīm avidat pūsanasya RV 10 5 5^d.
 ichāmīd dhrdā (AV. ichāmī hrdā) manasā cid indram RV
 6 28.5^d, AV 4.21.5^d, KS 13 16^d, TB 2 8 8 12^d.
 iṣasya te vi crtāmī AV 9 3 18^a, Kāuṣ 66 24.
 ida idito devo devan ā ca (TB. devān ā) vaksat MS 4 13
 2 200 6, TB 3 6 2 1
 ida (ÇÇ 14) ehi VS 3 27, 38 2, TS 1 6 3 1, ÇB 2 3 4 34,
 14 2.1.7, TA 4 8 1, 5.7 1; ÇÇ 2 12 3, LÇ 3 6 3, KÇ 4
 12 8, ApÇ 4 10.4, 6.3 8, 15 9 3 *See* idā ehi, *and cf*
 ira ehi
 idaprajaso (KS idā^c) mānavīh TS 1 5 6.1^b, MS 1 5 3^b
 70 1, 1 5 10^b 79 1, KS 7.1^b.8.
 idāyā juhvato vayam AV 3 10.11^a
 idas patim jaritar nūnam açyāh RV 5.42.14^b.
 idas patir maghavā dasmavarcāh RV 6 58 4^b, MS 4 14.
 16^b. 243 15, TB.2 8 5.4^b
 idas pada isayann idyah san RV.6 1.2^b; MS 4 13.6^b. 206
 7, KS 18.20^b, TB 3 6 10 1^b.
 idas pade namasā rātahavyam SV.1 63^c.
 idas pade pratharyā ghrtācīm RV.10.70 1^b
 idas pade manusā yat samiddhah RV.2.10.1^b
 idas pade sam idhyase RV.10 191.10^c; AV 6 63 4^c, VS
 15 30^c; TS 2.6.11.4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13 7^c: 156 9, KS.
 2.15^c.
 idas pade sarvavetu TB.2 6 18.1.
 idā SB 2.2, LÇ 7.13 7.
 idā ehi MS.4.2 5 (*bis*): 26.13, 27.1, 4.2 6: 27.10, 4.9.7
 127.5; MÇ 4 3.2 *See under* idā ehi.
 idā krtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^c.
 idā devahūh TS 3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12 27.11.
 idā devi ghrtāpadi juṣanta RV.10 70.8^d.
 idā devi bhārati viçvatūrtīh RV 2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS
 3 11.1^d 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devāṃ manusyebhūr agnīh RV 3 4 8^b, 7 2 8^b
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV 8 31 4^c
 idā dhenuh saḥavatsā na āgāt ApÇ 4 10.7^a
 idām devīm barhīsī sādāyantah RV 7 44 2^c
 idām dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB ApÇ suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4 30^b, TB 3.7 4 16^b; ApÇ 1 13 1^b, MÇ
 1 1.3 23^b.
 idām nah samyatam karat RV 7 102 3^c, TB.2 4 5 6^c
 idām no mitrāvarunota vrstim RV 7 64 2^c
 idāprajaso: see idaprajaso
 idā prāisā grahā havīh AV.11 7 18^d
 idā bhago brhaddivota 10dasī RV 2 31 4^c.
 idābhūr agnīr idyah VS 21 14^a, MS 3 11 11^a 158 2; KS
 38 10^c, TB 2 6 18 1^a
 idābhūr aṇvīnāv (MS KS 10nā) isam VS 20 58^c, MS 3 11.
 3^c 143 16, KS 38 8^c, TB 2 6 12 2^c
 idābhūr idyam saḥah VS 28.26^c, TB.2 6 17 2^c.
 idābhūr bhakṣān āpnoti VS 19 29^a.
 idābhūr vrstayah saha RV 5 53.2^d.
 idābhūh sam rabhemahī RV.8 32 9^c
 idābhy asmān āgāt ApÇ 4.10 7^d.
 idām akīnvan manusasya cāsanim RV 1.31 11^c.
 idām agne purudāsam sanīm goh RV 3 1 23^a, 5 11^a, 6
 11^a, 7 11^a; 15 7^a, 22 5^a; 23 5^a, SV 1 76^a, VS 12.51^a,
 TS 4 2 4 3^a, MS.2.7.11^a 90 1, KS 16 11^a, ÇB 7 1 1
 27; AÇ 3.5.9, ApMB 1 7 2^a (ApG.2 6 4). P. idām
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS 4 11 1 160.16, 4 12 3: 186 10, 4
 13 5 205 12, KS 18 21; ÇÇ 5.19 9, KÇ 17.1.11, ApÇ
 16 14 6, MÇ 5.1 5 33, — 5 1 10 62, — 5 2 8.34, — 6 1
 5, MG 2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manusvad iha cetayanti RV 10 110.8^b; AV.5.12 8^b,
 VS 29.33^b; MS 4.13 3^b 202 9, KS 16.20^b, TB 3 6.3.
 4^b, N.8 13^b.
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyah RV 6.52.16^c
 idām asmaḥ samyatam RV.9 62.3^c, SV.2.182^c, PB
 6.9 23.
 idāyā aham devayajayā paṇumān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4 10.7.
 idāyāh padam etc: see idāyās padam.
 idāyāh pade sīda KS 39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vayam RV.3 29.4^a, VS.34.
 15^a; TS.3.5.11 1^a; MS.1.6.2^a 87.8; 1.6.7^a: 97.14; 4
 10 4: 152.3, 4 11.1 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1 28.22^a;
 KB 9 2; AÇ.2.17 3; MÇ 1.5.4.13 P. ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. 1yāh) padam ghrtavac carācaram AÇ 2 2.
 17^a; ApÇ.6 5.7^a; MÇ 1.6.1 15^a. See next, and idāyāi
 srptam.
 idāyās padam ghrtavat sarīsrpam AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2.
 14^a. P: idāyās padam Vāit.13.6; Kāuç.138.10. See
 under prec.
 idāyās padam asi ghrtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P idāyās padam asi MÇ.4 3 40
 idāyās pade ghrtavantam āsadaḥ RV 10 91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinātve aḥnām RV 3 23.4^b.
 idāyās putro vayune-janīsta RV.3 29.3^d, VS.34.14^d.
 idā yesām ganyā mahinā gīh RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyā vāstv asi TA.4.42 1.

idāyāi srptam ghrtavac carācaram TA 3 11 12^a, IIÇ 2
 17 2^a See under idāyās padam ghrtavac
 idāyāi hinkuru tasyāi piastuhī (ApÇ adds tasyāi stuhī)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS 4 2 4 26 7, ApÇ 12 28 6
 P idāyāi hinkuru MÇ 2 4 2 37
 idāvatiṃ çangayām jñadānum RV 9 97 17^b
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS 2 10^a See navati etc
 idā vasumatī gīhān VS 28 18^c, TB 2 6 10 4^c
 idāvān (MS idāvān) eso asuṃa prajāvan RV 4 2 5^c, TS 1
 6 6 4^c, 3 1 11 1^c, MS 1 1 3^c 51 3, 1 1 8^c 50 9, KS
 5 6^c, 32 6.
 idā sarasvatī bhūati VS 27 19^b, TS 1 1 8 2^b, MS 4 13
 8^b 210 10, KS 18 17^b, 19 13^b, TB 3 6 13 1^b See
 next but one
 idā sarasvatī bhūati mahīh (TB mahī) VS 28 8^c, TB.2
 6 7 4^c
 idā sarasvatī mahī RV 1 13 9^a, 142 9^a, 5 5 8^a, AV 5 27
 9^b, MS 2 12 6^b 150 14 See prec but one
 idāsi māitīāvaruni ÇB 14 9.4 27^a, BrhU 6 4 27^a, PG 1.
 16 19^a
 idāsi viatabhit MS 1 5 3 70 6, 1 5 10 79 7; ApÇ 6 3.8
 idā (MS idāh, KS idās) stha madhukītah TS 1 5 6 3;
 MS 1.5.3^a 70 3, 1.5.10 79 4, KS 7.1.8. Cf idāsi.
 idāsmān anu vastām ghrtena ApÇ 4 13 4^a, MÇ 1 4 3 2^a
 See idāvāsmān
 idito devāṃ harivān (MS harivān) abhūtiḥ MS.3.11 1^a
 139 16, KS 38 6^a. See idito etc
 idenyakratūr etc incorrect for idenya^a, q v
 idē bhāgam juṣasva nah TB 3 7.5.7^a; ApÇ 3 2 11^a, AÇ.
 1.7 8^a.
 idē ante-dite sarasvatī pūyo pīyasi mahī viçruti TS 7.
 1.6 8. P. idē rante ApÇ 22.16 7 See next two
 idē rante (MÇ ante juste) sarasvatī mahī viçrute PB.20.
 15 15, MÇ 9 4.1 See prec and next
 idē rante havye kāmye candīe VS 8.43^a, ÇB 4 5 8.10.
 P idē rante KÇ 13.4.19. See havye kāmye, and prec.
 two
 idāvāsmān (RVKh. ilāva vām) anu vastām vratena
 RVKh 9.86.1^a, AV.7 27.1^a P: idāvāsmān Vāit.3.15.
 See idāsmān.
 ido (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 viyantu) MS.4.10 3 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5 23; ÇÇ.1 7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: ido agne ÇB.1.
 6.1 8.
 ido agnīnāgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ 2.8 6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ ilo) TS 1.7.1 2, MS 4.13.5 205.15 (bis);
 4 13.7: 209.8; 4 13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5, ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB 3.5.8.2 (bis); 13 2 (bis); AÇ 1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (bis); KÇ 3 4 13, ApÇ 24 14 18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.8^c; TB.5.1.11.3^c; MS.
 3 16.2^c: 184.13; KSA.6 2^c.
 idopahūtā saha divā brhatādityena . . . saha prthivyā
 rathamtareṇāgninā; . . . sahanarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena
 vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājāto amutaḥ kutaḥ cit RV 1.179.4^b
 ita indras tīsthan vīryam akrnod devatābhiḥ samārabhya
 MS 1 1.13 8.8. See next two.

ita indio akrmod vīryāni TS 1 1 12 1, TB 3 3 7 7 *See prec and next*
 ita indro vīryam akrnot VS 2 8, KS 1 12, ÇB 1 4 5 3
 P ita indiah KÇ 3 2 1 *See prec two*
 ita ūti ayuñjata RV 1 130 5^d
 ita ūti vo ajaiam RV 8 99 7^a, AV 20.105 3^a, SV 1 283^a
 ita eta udāruhan AV 18 1 61^a, SV 1 92^a P ita ete LÇ
 1 6 36, Kāuṣ 80 35
 ita eva etc. *see* itah prathamam.
 itah parastāt para uparasmāt, parasrti yād uta vā caturthāt,
 sahasrasthūne vimite drdha ugre, devatānām im adhi
 devata āste JB 4 384^{abcd}
 itah paçyanti rocanam AV 13 2 39^c
 itah pracetā amutah sanīyān TS 3 5 5 3^d
 itah prajātāh pitarah paretāh ÇÇ 3 2 2^b
 itah (MS KS MÇ Kāuṣ ita eva) prathamam jajñe agnih
 TS 2.2 4 8^a, MS 1 8 8^a 127.10, KS 7 13^a, TB 1 4 4
 8^a, ApÇ 5 10 2, 9 9 1, Kāuṣ 133 6^a. P ita eva pra-
 thamam jajñe MÇ 3 3 1 *See* ito jajñe prathamam
 itarajanebhyah svāhā AÇ 2 4.13, MÇ 1 6 1.47. *Cf.*
 sarpetarajanāñ
 itaṣ ca māmutaṣ cāvatām AV 18 3 38^a. P. itaṣ ca mā
 Vāt 15 11
 itaṣ ca yad amutaṣ ca yat AV 1 20 3^a.
 itas tāh sarvā paçyantu AV 6 25 10-3^c
 itah sans tāni paçyasi AV 13 2 39^b.
 itah siktam sūryagatam TA 1.12 1^a
 itā maruto aqvīnā RV 8 83 7^c; VS.33.47^c.
 itāsum etam upa çesa ehi TA 6 1 3^b. *See* gatāsum
 iti kratvā nyerire RV 4 1.1^c
 iti kīatvā bubhujire RV 1.138 3^c
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV 10 120 4^a, AV 20 107.
 7^a *See* yadi cin nu tvā
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV 5 41.17^a
 iti cin manyum adhriyah RV.5 7 10^a
 iti cyavānā sumatim bhuranyū RV.6.62 7^d
 iti tvāgne vrstihavyasya putrah RV.10.115.9^a.
 iti tvā devā ima āhur āida RV 10 95 18^a.
 iti tvā rabha osadhe AV 4 20 6^d
 iti tvopāsmahe vayam AV 13 4 47^c, 50^b-53^b, 54^c.
 iti devāso abruvan RV 9 101 5^b, AV.20.137 5^b; SV 2.
 223^b.
 iti nāko brahmiçravo iāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^c.
 iti bravīti vaktari rarānah RV.10.61.12^b.
 iti manvīta yācitah AV.12 4 48^b.
 iti rohita çuçrūma AB 7 15.1^b, ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1 8.2^d.
 iti vā iti me manah RV.10 119.1^a. P. iti vāi VHDh 5.
 527. *Cf.* BrhD 8 40.
 iti çuçrūma dhirānām VS 40.100, 13^c; ĪçāU.100, 13^c.
 itaṣ ca me gatiṣ ca me TS.4.7 5.2 *See* ityā ca.
 iti sālviṛ avādiṣuh ApMB.2.11.12^b.
 iti subandhur namasā sūktāih RV.10.61.26^b.
 iti stutāso asathā riçādasah RV.8.30.2^a.
 iti smāiva pratāmyati AB 8.22.8^b.
 itihāsapurāṇam ca TB.3.12 8 2^a,
 (om) itihāsapurāṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itīdāñ viçvam bhuvanam sam eti (AV bhuvanam vi
 yāti) RV 10 17 1^b, AV 3 31 5^b, N 12 11^b. *See* tene
 dam etc
 itīmam agnim amrtā avocan RV 5 2 12^c
 ito jajñe prathamam VS 13 34^a, MS 1 6 1^a 85 15, ÇB
 7 5 1 30, AÇ 3 12 22^a P ito jajñe MÇ 1 5.3.3. *See*
 itah prathamam.
 ito jayata māmutah AV 11 10 9^e, 14^d
 ito jayeto vi jaya sam jaya jaya svāhā AV 8 8 24
 ito jāto viçvam idam vi caste RV 1 98 1^c; VS 26 7^c, TS
 1 5 11 3^c, MS 4 11.1^c. 161.4, KS 4 16^c, N 7 22^c. P
 ito jātah AB 5 5 12.
 ito dharmāni dhāriyan AV 7 26 5^c; MahānU 20 14^c *See*
 under ato etc.
 ito nah pārayād iti AV 4 17.2^d.
 ito māpa gāta VSK 3 3.13, TS 1 5 6 1, 8 2, MS 1.5 2
 68 11; 1 5 9 77 19
 ito muksiya māmutah (ApÇ mā pateh) VS 3 60^d, ÇB 2
 6 2 14^d, ApÇ 8 18.3^d *See* preto muñcamī, and mṛtyor
 muksiya
 ito yuchantv amurah RV 8 39 2^c
 ito rudīah parām gātah TA 1 12 4^d
 ito varuna muñca nah (TS.MS KS AÇ varuna no muñca)
 AV 7 83 2^b; TS 1 3.11.1^b, MS 1.2.18^b. 28.5, KS 3 8^b,
 AÇ 3 6 24^b *See* tato etc.
 ito vā tam indīa pāhi risah RV.6 24.10^b
 ito vā sātīm imahe RV 1 6 10^a, AV 20 70 6^a.
 ittham vajram ā dade AV 6 135.1^b.
 ittham çreyo manyamānedam āgamam AV 8 9 22^a. *See*
 idam çreyo ma^c
 ittham asi ÇB 13 6 2 12 (bis).
 ittham phalasya vrksasya AV 20 136 9^c, ÇÇ 12 24.2.6^c
 ittham mā santam pāhi MS 1.2 2. 11 4, KS 2.2.
 itthā kanvāya bibhyuse RV.1 39 7^d
 itthā grnanto mahinasya çardhah (RV.6 33.5^c, çarman)
 RV 6 33 5^c, 68 8^c; KS 12 14^c
 itthā candramaso grhe RV.1 84.15^c, AV 20 41 3^c, SV 1.
 147^c; 2 265^c, MS 2 13 6^c 154 12, KS 39 12^c, TB.1
 5 8 1^c, N 4 25^c
 itthā tavyānsam ūtaye RV 5 17 1^b.
 itthād ulūka āpaptat TA 4.33.1^a.
 itthā dhiya ūhathuh çaçvad aqvāih RV 6.62 3^b
 itthā dhiyā yajñavantah RV 3 27 6^b, MS.4 10.1^b. 141.8;
 KS.40 14^b, TB.3 6.1.3^b.
 itthā dhiyā vāryāni prabhūṣatah RV 1.159.1^d.
 itthādhiye dāçuse martyāya RV 4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.
 itthā dhivantam adriyah RV.8 2.40^a.
 itthā naksanto naro āngirasvat RV 6 49 11^d
 itthā nr̥bhayah çaçamānebhyas tā RV.4 41.3^b.
 itthā yajamānād rtāvah RV.4 10 7^d.
 itthā yathā ta ūtaye RV 5.20.4^a
 itthā ye prāg upare santā dāvane RV.10.44.7^c, AV.20.
 94.7^c.
 itthā vadadbhir valam āngirobbhi RV.6.18.5^b.
 itthā vipram havamānam grnantam RV.4.29.4^b.
 itthā vipram havamānam RV.8 7.30^b.
 itthā viprasya vājīno havīman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprāsa utaye RV 7 94 5^b, SV 2 151^b.
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV 3 32 16^c.
 itthā sate jaritra indra panthām RV 6 47 20^d.
 itthā sutah pāura indiam āva RV 2 11 11^d.
 itthā srjānā anapāvrd artham RV 6 32 5^c.
 itthā stuvato adīvah RV 8 13 26^b.
 itthā stuvato acvina RV 8 85 6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1 80.1^a, SV 1 410^a, AB 5.6.11, KB 23 1, ÇB 13 5 1 9, AA 5 2 2 3, AÇ 7 4 4, 9 5.16, ÇÇ 18 6.4 Ps itthā hi some ÇÇ 10 6 9; 12 5 11 itthā hi AÇ 7.12 9 Cf B1hD 3 121.
 ity ajnāh TB 3 9 14 4, ApÇ 20 6 14
 ity adadāh (ÇB 0dat) ÇB 13 1 5 6, 4 2 8, 11, 14, TB 3 9 14 3, ApÇ 20 6 5, MÇ 9 2 2
 ity apacah (MÇ 0cathāh) TB 3 9 14 3, ApÇ 20 6 5, MÇ 9 2 2.
 ity amum samgrāmam ahan (MÇ ajayathāh, ÇB ajayat) ÇB 13 1.5 6, 4 3 5, TB 3 9 14 4, ApÇ 20 6 14, MÇ 9 2 2.
 ity ayajathāh (ÇB ayajata) ÇB 13 1 5 6, 4 2 8, 11, 14, TB 3 9 14 3, ApÇ 20.6 5, MÇ.9 2.2.
 ity ayam brahmano dutah (ApMB. brahmanas putrah) HG 2.3 7^b, ApMB.2 13 12^b
 ity ayudhyathāh (ÇB MÇ. 0yata) ÇB.13.1.5 6, 4 3.5, TB 3 9 14 4, ApÇ 20.6.14; MÇ 9 2 2.
 ity avocan daṣatayasya nançe RV.1.122 12^b.
 ityahe kriye ÇB 9 5 1 8
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan SB.1.1.25. P. ityahe sutyām ÇB 3 3 4 19
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18. 15, MS 2.11.5: 142 10, KS 18 10. See itiq.
 ityām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15
 ityām me tvayi dadhāmi KBU.2.15
 ity āhur bāhmanih prajāh ApMB 2.11.13^b, HG.2.1.3^b.
 See mā mānusiḥ.
 ity etām vyāhrtam japan GB 1.5.24^d.
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ 3.3.5.
 idam yat kṛsnah cakuniḥ AV.7.64.1^a, 2^a. P: idam yat kṛsnah Kāuḥ 46 47.
 idam yat paramesthunam AV.19 9.4^a.
 idam yat prenyah cūah AV.6.89.1^a. P: idam yat prenyah Kāuḥ 36.10.
 idam yad viṣvam bhuvanam svaḥ ca RV.10.107.8^c.
 idam yamasya sādhanam RV.10.135 7^a.
 idam yamāya pīrmate Kāuḥ 87 8.
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^c; TB.2.4 4.1^c
 idam rādhan prati grbhniḥ (JB. gāhniḥ) āṅgirah AV 20.135.9^b, AB.6.35.16^b; GB 2.6.14^b, JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ. 12.19.2^d.
 idam rādho agnina dattam āgāt AÇ.6 12.2^a. See under ā mā varco.
 idam rādho brhat prthu AV.20.135.9^d, AB 6.35 17^c; GB 2 6.14^d, JB 2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19 3^a.
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20 135.9^c, GB 2.6.14^c.
 idam rāstram jātavedah patāti Kāuḥ 95 3^b.
 idam rāstram akārah sūnṛtāvat AV 13.1 20^d. Cf idam rāstram pra.
 idam rāstram asād iti AV.6.128.1^d.

idam rāstram ā etc see idam rāstram pra
 idam rāstram pipihī sāubhagāya AV 7 35 1^c
 idam rāstram pra (TB rāstram ā) viṣa sūnṛtāvat AV 13 1 1^b, TB 2 5 2 1^b Cf idam rāstram akārah
 idam iudiasya bhesajam AV 6 57 1^b
 idam va āpo hīdayam AV 3 13 7^a. P idam va āpah Vait 29 13; Kāuḥ 40 3
 idam vah kīyate haviḥ AV 18 3 64^d
 idam vah patnyah (se haviḥ) Kāuḥ 88 12 Cf neit
 idam vah pitaro haviḥ Kāuḥ 87 9 Cf pūcc
 idam vacah paṇjanyāya svaiāje RV 7 101 5^a, KS 20 15^a, TA 1 29 1^a
 idam vacah ṣatasāh samsahasram RV 7 8 6^a
 idam vacah sapūyati RV 1 93 2^b, MS 4 14 18^b 248 2, TB 2 8 7 9^b
 idam vacah sahasya RV 5 22 1^b.
 idam vatsyāmo bhoh (HG vatsyāvah, omittiq bhoh) AG 3 10 2, HG 1 5.13 See om aham
 idam vapur nīvacanam janāsah RV 5 47 5^a.
 idam varco agnina dattam āgāt (AV āgan) AV 19 37 1^a, MS 2 3 4^a 31 9, TB 2.5 7 1^a. P idam varcah MÇ 5 2 2 8 See under ā mā varco
 idam vaso sutam andhah RV 8 2 1^a, SV.1 124^a; 2 84^a, AB 3.15.2, 4.6 9, 29 7; 5.4 12, 16 12, 8 1 4, KB 15 2, 19 8, 20 2, 24 2, 25 3, 10, GB 2 5.3, PB 9 2 16, ÇB 13 5 1 9; AA 1.2 1 1, AÇ 5.14 4, 6.4 10, 7 11 21, ÇÇ 7 19 9, 17 9 3 P. idam vaso sutam ÇÇ 9.11 1.
 idam vā ghā pibātā muñjanejanam RV 1 161 8^b
 idam vātēna saguena iaksa (MS. iaksatu) TS 4 1.12 2^d; MS 3 16 4^d 188 5, KS 22 14^d, AÇ 4 12 2^d.
 idam vām tena prnāmī ÇÇ 4.10.1^c. See etad vām.
 idam vām andhah parisiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV. 6 68.11^c, AV.7 58 2^c.
 idam vām āsyē haviḥ RV.4 49.1^a; TS 3 3.11 1^a; MS.4. 12 1^a. 176 8. P idam vām āsyē MÇ 5 1 7.51. Cf B1hD 5 5.
 idam vām madiram madhu RV 8.38 3^a; SV.2 125^a.
 idam vidvān āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 idam viskandham sahate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV 1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1. 222^a, 2.1019^a, VS 5 15^a, TS 1.2.13.1^a; MS 1.2.9^a: 18. 17, 1.8.9: 130.12; 4.1.12^a 16.4, 4.12.1: 179.3; KS.2. 10^a, AB.1 17.7, 25 9, PB 20.3.2; SB 1.6.8; SB.5.1 = AdB 1; SB.5 10 = AdB.10, ÇB 3.5 3.13^a; 12.4.1.4, 5; TB.1.4.3 6, 2.7.14 2; 3 1.3 3; AÇ 1 6.1, 3 10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; —2.2.2.18; —3 4 9; —6 1.7; —7.2.6; —9 2.1; —11.7.3, ApÇ.2 6 1; 9.1.11; 6 11; 10 16, 11. 24; 17 1, 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30 5; 31.1; 16. 26.3, Svidh.1.5 6, N.12.19^a. P. idam viṣnuḥ MS.2.7. 16. 100 10; 4.11 4: 172.9, ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15. 10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1(comm.); 10 16.1; 20 4.5; MÇ.4.4.33, ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60, VasuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4, Svidh.1.4.17.
 idam ṣakeyam yad idam karomi KS 38 12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1 3 Cf idam cin me, and tac ṣakeyam.
 idam ṣṇotu yad aham bravimi AV.13.2.44^d, 45^d.

idam greyo manyamāno vā āgām MS 2.13 10^a 160 14.
See ittham greyo
 idam greyo-vasānam yad āgām ApÇ 6 29 1^a *See* idam uc
 chreyo, *and cf next*
 idam greyo-vasānam ā ganma devāh ApMB 2.15 1^c *Cf*
under prec.
 idam grestham jyotisām jyotir āgāt RV 1 113 1^a, SV
 2 1099^a, N 2 19^a P idam grestham AÇ 4 14 2 *Cf*
 BñD 3.138
 idam grestham jyotisām jyoti uttamam RV 10 170 3^a,
 SV.2 805^a; AB 7 20 3
 idam sado rohinī rohitasya AV 13 1 23^a
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu justam TB 3 1 15^a.
 idam sarvam sisāsātām TB 3 12 9 3^b
 idam savitar vi jānīhī AV 10 8 5^a
 idam sisam bhāgadheyam ta ehi AV 12 2 1^b
 idam su me janītar ā cikiddhi RV 10 28 4^a
 idam su me narah çrñuta AV 14 2 9^a. P idam su me
 Kāuç 77 9
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacah RV 5 54 15^c.
 idam sūktam maruto jusanta RV.7 58.6^b.
 idam somāya pītrmate Kāuç 87 8
 idam somo asūyata ApÇ 21 20 3^b
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV 10 124 6^a
 idam ha nūnam esām RV 8 18 1^a *Cf* BrhD.6 49
 idam havih prajananam me astu VS 19 48^a, MS 3 11 10^a
 156.16, KS 38 2^a, ÇB.12 8 1 22, TB 2 6 3 5^a, ÇÇ 4.
 13.1^a Ps idam havih prajananam me MG 1 11 23;
 idam havih KÇ 19 3 26, ApÇ.4.14.1, 19 8 12, MÇ 5 2.
 11.31. *See* āgneyam havih
 idam havu ajusata AÇ 1 9 1 *See under* agnir idam etc.
 idam havu maghavan tubhyam rātam RV 10 116.7^a
 idam havir maghavā vetv indrah SV 1 333^d
 idam havir maho jyāyah AÇ 1 3.14.
 idam havir yātudhānān AV 1 8 1^a. P: idam havih Kāuç.
 8.25.
 idam havih çīaddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^c.
 idam havyam samvidānāu jusethām AV 3 15 4^a.
 idam hiranyam varcasvat RVKh 10 128 2^c, VS 34 50^c,
 ApMB 2 8.1^c. *See next but one.*
 idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2 36 7^a.
 idam hiranyam āyuse varcase HG 1.10 6^c. *See prec. but one*
 idam hiranyam bibhrhi AV.18 4 56^a. P idam hiranyam
 Kāuç.80.46.
 idam hiranyāh khilāh ApÇ 21.20 3^c.
 idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okah RV 5 76.4^a.
 idam hi vām prabhrtam madhvo agām RV.7 91 5^c.
 idam hotuh ApÇ 3.3 3
 idam hy anv ojasā RV.3.51.10^a, SV 1 165^a, 2.87^a, PB.
 9.2 17, AÇ 6.4.10; ÇÇ 9 15 1, 18 7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P idam hy anv ojasā sutam AB 4.6.9, GB.2 5 3.
 idam karisyāmi tac chrnu AV 5 8.2^b.
 idam karisye bhesajam TB 3.7 5.1^a; ApÇ 4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāsyō apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaver ādityasya svarājah RV.2.28 1^a. *Cf* BrhD 4 83.
 idam kasāmbu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kasāmbu Kāuç.86.1.

idam kilāsanāçanam AV 1 24 2^c
 idam kilāsabhesajam AV 1 24 2^b
 idam kūtām sahasiāçah AV 8 8 16^d.
 idam krñmasi te havih AV 19 52 5^b, Kāuç 92 31^b
 idam ksatram raksatu pātva asmān TS 4 4 12 1^d, MS.3 16
 4^d 187 15, AÇ 4 12 2^d
 idam ksatram salilavātām ugiām TS 4 4 12 3^d, MS 3 16
 4^d 188 9, KS 22 14^d, AÇ.4 12 2^d
 idam ksatram dustaram astv ojah TS 4 4 12.2^c, MS 3 16.
 4^a 188 8, KS 22 14^c, AÇ 4 12 2^c
 idam ksatram mitravād ārdiādānu (KS ārdiādānvojah,
 AÇ ārdiādātum) TS 4 4 12 3^c, MS 3 16 4^c: 188 13,
 KS 22.14^c, AÇ 4 12.2^c
 idam khanāmi bhesajam AV.7.38 1^a. P idam khanāmi
 Kāuç 36 12
 idam ca namo devebhyah TS 2.6 9 8, ÇB 1 9.1 23, TB.3.
 5.10.5, ÇÇ 1 14 19. *See* idam namo etc.
 idam candram imāç ca bhavate daksinā dadāmi MÇ 2 4
 5 14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB 9 3.2 5
 idam ca me dehīdam ca me ÇB 9 3 2 5
 idam cic chaknavāni Kāuç 89 17^b
 idam cin nu sadanam bhūry esām RV 3 31 9^c
 idam cin me krtam asti Kāuç 89.17^a. *Cf under* idam
 çakeyam.
 idam jaghanyām āsām AV 7 74 2^c.
 idam janā upa çruta AV 20.127 1^a, GB 2 6 12, AÇ.8.3.
 10^a, ÇÇ 12 14.1 1^a, Vāt 32 19. *Cf* AB 6 32 3 ff., KB.
 30 5. *Designated as kuntāpa-hymns throughout the*
literature see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV 1 32 1^a. P idam janāsah Kāuç
 6.17, 34 1, 59 3
 idam jyotir amrtam martyesu RV 6 9 4^b.
 idam ta ekam para ū ta (KS TB ApÇ. uta) ekam RV 10.
 56 1^a, AV.18 3 7^a, SV.1 65^a; KS 35.17^a, TB 3 7.1 3^a,
 TA 6.3.1^a, 4 2^a; AÇ.3 10 9, ÇÇ 18 1 8, ApÇ 9 1 17^a,
 MÇ 3.4.1^a. Ps idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5 3, idam te
 Kāuç 80 36. *Cf* BrhD 7 82.
 idam tam viçvabhesajyā AV 6.136.3^c
 idam tac chukram madhu vājiniivat TB 3 7 6.13^c, ApÇ.
 4 8 3^c
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30 1^c; ApMB 2.9 2^c.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG 2 11.11^a
 idam tad akri devāh RV.10.159.4^c; 174.4^c. *See* aham
 tad etc.
 idam tad aksare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.
 1.2^d
 idam tad agne anrño bhavāmi AV 6 117.1^c, 2^d, SMB.
 2 3.20^c. *See* etat tad etc, *and* tad agne anrño.
 idam tad adya nākah AV.10.10 11^c.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3 23 1^c.
 idam tad avayajāmahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
 avayajanam asi.
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^c, 8 20.4^c; AÇ.
 3.9 5^c. *See under* aham tad asya.
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 Kāuç.48.27.

idam tad rūpam yad avasta yosā AV 14.1 56^a
 idam tam atī srjāmi tam mābhy avaniksi AV.10 5 15-20,
 16 1 4 Cf idam tām
 idam tam adhitasthāmi (MG abhi^o) ÇÇ 4.21.2^o, AG 1.24
 8^o, MG 1 9 8^o See imam tam abhi^o.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kāuṣ.36 18^o.
 idam tava prasarpanam (JB 2^{na}) RV.10 60 7^o, JB 4 169^o
 idam tasmāi haimyam karomi TB 3 7 6 3^a, ApÇ 4 5 3^a
 idam tām atī srjāmi tām mābhy avaniksi AV.10 5 21 Cf
 idam tam atī
 idam tām adya tvad vayam AV 6.90 1^o.
 idam tītriyam savanam (KS KÇ tītriyasavanam) kavīnām
 AV 6 47 3^a, TS 3 1 9 2^a, KS 30 6^a, KÇ 10 3 21^a, ApÇ
 13 18 6, MÇ 2 5 4 17^a. P. idam tītriyam savanam MÇ
 7 1 1, — 7 2 6
 idam tītriyam savanam pibāthah RV 8 57 (Vāl 9) 1^d.
 idam te annam yuyam samuksitam RV 8 4 12^o
 idam te tad vī syāmy āyuso na madhyāt TS 4.2 5 3^o See
 tat te vī syāmi, and tam te vī syāmi
 idam te-nyābhīr asamānam adbhīh N 14 34^a.
 idam te paridādāmy amum SMB 1 6 20
 idam te pātram sanavittam india RV.10.112.6^a, ÇÇ 9
 14 3.
 idam tebhyo-karam namah RV 10.85 17^d, MS 2 9 2^d
 121 15 See under aham tebhyo etc
 idam te somyam madhu RV 8 65 8^a, AB.6 10 1, KB 13
 6, GB 2 2 20, AÇ 5 5 18, ÇÇ 7 4 3.
 idam te havyam ghītavat sahasvati AV 7.68 2^a; MS 4
 12 6^a. 198.10; TB 2 5.4 6^a; Kāuṣ 81 39 P. idam te
 havyam MS.4 14 3 219 10
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV 6 44.16^a, KB 24.8,
 AÇ 6 4 10 P idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10 4.
 idam tvā vastram prathamam nv āgan TA.6 1 1^a. See
 etat tvā vāsah.
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12
 idam dive namo agne prthivya RV.3 54.3^o.
 idam dūsayatā vīsam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u nah (KS. idam nas) saha TS 1.1.
 4.2, MS 1 1 5: 3.5, 4.1.5: 7.5, KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7, ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1 2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ 1.3 10, 12.4 7.
 idam devāh gr̥ṇta ye yajñiṣṭha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2^b. See ayam devo etc.
 idam dyāvaprthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9 5, MS.4 13.
 9: 211.12, ÇB.1.9 1.4, TB.3.5 10.1, AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ 1
 14.2. Cf etad u.
 idam dyāvaprthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a: 224.13, TB.2.8.4 8^a.
 idam dhanam nī dadhe brāhmaṇesu AV.11.1.28^o.
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamānā RV 10.61.19^d.
 idam nama rsibhyah pūrvajebhyah RV.10 14.15^o; AV.
 18.2 2^o, TA 6.5 1^o.
 idam namo devebhyah MS.4.13 9: 212.13, AÇ 1 9 5.
 See idam ea namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya priestham RV.7 36 5^d.
 idam namo viśabhāya syarāje (MS. 2.1.15^a; RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS 4.14 14^a. 238 9.

idam narā prayatam ūtaye havīh MS 4 14 6^d 223 12,
 TB 2 8 4 6^d
 idam no deva pīatuhaya havyam MS 4 14 1^d 215 16,
 TB 2 8 1 4^d, AÇ 2 14 2^d, ApÇ 20 20 9^d
 idam no bahū āsade RV 1 13 7^o, 8 65 6^o, 10 188.1^o,
 N 7 20^o
 idam no havī abhi gīnantu viśve AV.18 1 52^b See
 imam yajñam abhi gīnta
 idam akāina namo abhiyāya RV 10 68 12^a. AV 20
 16 12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāuṣ 87 8
 idam agnidhah ApÇ 3 3 3
 idam agnisomayoh VS 1 32, ÇB 1 2 2 4, KÇ 2 5 15,
 ApÇ 1 2 4 5 Cf agnisomabhyām (tvā)
 idam agneh VS 1 22, ÇB 1.2 2 4, KÇ 2 5 15, ApÇ 1
 24 5 Cf agnayo tvā
 idam agne sudhītam dūdhītād adhi RV 1 140 11^a
 idam adadād abhasam īnacyutam MS 4 14 7^a 226 4
 See iyam etc
 idam adhvaṃyoh ApÇ 3 3 3
 idam anu geyo vāsānah PG 3 4 4^f
 idam annam SMB 1 5 8 Cf VyāsaDh 3 34
 idam annam ayam āsah LÇ 1 2 4^a
 idam amusmā idam amuṣmā JB 1 84; AG 1 10 10
 idam amusyāmuṣyāyanasya ksetriyam avayaḥ MS 4 3 1
 39 12 *Error for idam aham amusyā^o etc., q v.*
 idam amitam SMB 1 5 8
 idam asīdam asī TS 2 6.7.6, MS 3 7.6 82.15, 4 4 6
 57 6
 idam asmākam bhuje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ 16 6 6, MÇ 6 1 2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB 1 79.
 idam asya cittam adharam dhruvāyāh KS 31.14^o, TB 3
 7.6 10^o, ApÇ.4 7 2^o
 idam asya parāyanam AV.10 4 7^b
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK sa evāsmi) VS 2 28,
 VSK 2.6 10, AB 7 24 3, ÇB 1 1.1 6, 9 3 23 Cf ya
 evāsmi
 idam aham yajamānam svaigam lokam unnayāmi Vāt.
 7 8.
 idam aham yajñasya durīṣṭam nīkṛntāmi MÇ 8.13.
 idam aham yā tvayī patighny alakṣmī tām nirdi-
 āmi ApMB 1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf alakṣmī, and its
 sequel.
 idam aham yo nas etc. see next but two.
 idam aham yo mā dīḡam antardeḡebhyah (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kāuṣ 49.9
 idam aham yo mā prācyā (also dakṣiṇāyā, prācya, etc.)
 dīḡo-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādīd istiguhāh tasyemāu
 prāpāpānāv apakāmāmi brahmaṇā Kāuṣ.49.7-8. Cf
 AV.4.40, 5 10.
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātīyati
 tasya grīvā apīkṛntāmi MS.1 2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;
 KS 2 5.9, 11, 12, 3 3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me
 samānah... yo-samānah MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-samān
 dvestī yam ca vayam dviṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharam.

- idam aham yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tasya prānam nīvestayāmi KS 5 5, 32 5
- idam aham raksasām (VSK TS MS KS MÇ raksaso) grīvā apī krntāmi VS 5 22, 26, 6 1, VSK 5 6 1, 7 1, 6 1 1, TS 1 2 5 1, 3 1 1, 6 1 8 4, 2 10.2, MS 1 2 10 19 15, 3 8 8 106 1, KS 2 5, 9, 11, 12, 3 3, 24 4, 25 9, 10, 26 5, ÇB 3 5 4 5, 6 1 5; 7 1 2; MÇ 1 8 2 3, 2 2 3 3
- idam aham rakso-dhamam tamo nayāmi VS 6 16, TS 1 3 9 2, 6 3 9 2; MS 1 2 16 26 14, 3 10 1 129 5; KS 3 6, ÇB 3 8 2 15, ApÇ 7 18 14, MÇ 1 2 2 22, 8 4 10
- idam aham rakso-bhī tisthāmi VS 6 16, ÇB 3 8 2 15 P idam aham KÇ 6 6 11
- idam aham rakso-bhī sam dahāmi (MS KS MÇ sam ūhāmi) TS 1 8 7 2, KS 15 2, MS 2 6 3 65 10, MÇ 9 1 1 See next
- idam aham raksobhīh (probably for rakso-bhī) sam ūhāmi MS 4 3 4 43 19 See prec
- idam aham rakso-va bādhe VS 6 16, MS 1 2 16 26 14, 3 10 1 129 4; KS 3 6, ÇB 3 8 2 15, ApÇ 7 18 14, MÇ 1 2 2 22, 8 4 10 Cf under abadhīsmā raksah
- idam aham ruṅantam gābham AV 14 1 38^a P idam aham Kāuṇ 75 15
- idam aham varunajyesthebhya ādityebhyo yajñam prabrahmi TB 3 7 4 7, ApÇ 4 2 2
- idam aham viṣam annādyāya tejase brahmavaiśasāya parigrhnamī MG 2 1 1 7
- idam aham sarpanām dandaṣṭkām grīvā upa grathnamī (MÇ krtsnāmī, for krntāmī?) TS 6 1 10 4, ApÇ 10 26 14, MÇ 2 1 4 14
- idam aham senāyā abhivaryāi (MÇ otvaryā) mukham apohāmi TB 3 7 5 1, ApÇ 1 24 6, MÇ 1 2 3 19; 6 1 7
- idam aham some etc error for idam aham yo me etc
- idam aham gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena iatham-tarena sāmnāgninā devatayā tejas te vaiśa ādade-sāu KS 36 15. See idam aham agninā
- idam aham jāgatenā chandasā saptadaṣena stomena vāirūpena sāmnā viṣvāir devāni devatayā prajāni te pustim ādade-sāu KS 36 15
- idam aham tam valagam ut kirāmi (VSK ud vapāmi) yam me (VSK no) nītyo yam amātyo nī cakhāna VS 5 23; VSK 5 6 2, ÇB 3 5 4.10. P idam aham KÇ 8 5 8 Cf next three, and idam aham tān valagān
- idam aham tañ (MS tān) valagam (MS valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK MS ud vapāmi) yam (MS yān) me (VSK. nah) sajāto yam (MS yān) asajāto nicakhāna (MS adds ye jānudaghne) VS 5 23, VSK. 5 6 2, MS 1 2 10: 20 2, ÇB 3 5 4 13. Cf. under prec
- idam aham tam (MS KS tān) valagam (MS KS valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK MS KS ud vapāmi) yam (MS KS yān) me (VSK. KS nah) sabandhur yam (MS KS yān) asabandhur nicakhāna (MS adds ye nabhidaghne) VS 5 23, VSK 5 6 2, MS 1 2 10: 20 4, KS. 2 11, ÇB 3 5.4 12 Cf. under prec but one
- idam aham tañ (MS KS tān) valagam (MS KS valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK. TS MS KS. ApÇ ud vapāmi) yam (MS. KS. yān) me (VSK KS TS nah) samāno yam (MS. KS yān) asamāno nicakhāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS 5. 23, VSK 5 6 2, TS 1 3 2 1, 6 2 1 1 1, MS 1 2 10 20 1, KS 2 11, ÇB 3 5 4 11 P idam aham tam valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ 1 1 1 8 Cf under prec but two
- idam aham tad reta ādade ÇB 14 9 4 5^c, BihU 6 4 5^c
- idam aham tam nimirnāmī yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah KS 7 2 See ny aham tam
- idam aham taptam vāi amum abhī nih sījāmi ÇB 3 5 2 8, cf KÇ 5 4 13
- idam aham taptam vāi bahudhā yajñān nih sījāmi VS 5 11, ÇB 3 5 2 8 P idam aham taptam vāh KÇ 5 4 12
- idam aham tam adharam pādayāmi TS 3 2 10 2^c MS 4 5 8^c 76 15
- idam aham tān valagān (continuing variously) see idam aham tam valagam etc, and next three
- idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān nas sanābhīr yān asanābhī (also yān nas svo yān arano) nicakhāna KS 2 11 Cf items beginning with idam aham tam valagam
- idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān me bhrātrvyo yān abhrātrvyo nicakhāna ye ansadaghne MS 1 2 10 20 6 Cf items beginning with idam aham tam valagam
- idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān me sajanayo yān asajanayo (KS vapāmi yān nas samāno yān asamāno) nicakhāna ye çirsadaghne (KS omits ye çirsadaghne) MS 1 2 10 20 7, KS 25 9 Cf items beginning with idam aham tam valagam
- idam aham tāvatithena vajrena (sc avabādhe) KÇ 3 1 9
- idam aham trivṛtā stomena rathamtarena sāmnā vasatkārena vajrenāsyāi prthivyā asyāi prastithāyā asmād āyatanād yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tam hanmi ApÇ 24 12 6
- idam aham trāistubhena chandasā pañcadaṣena stomena brhatā sāmnendrena devatayāujas te ksatiām ādade-sāu KS 36 15
- idam aham duradmanyām nisplāvayāmi ApÇ 6 20 2
- idam aham dvisantam bhrātrvyam pāpmānam alaksmīm cāpa dhunomī ÇG 6 5 5
- idam aham nir varunasya pāçāt TS 1 3 4 2, 3; 6 3 2 6, ApÇ 1.18.3, 11.18 2. See nir varunasya pāçād, and svāhā nir varunasya
- idam aham agnījyesthebhyo vasubhyo yajñam prabrahmi TB 3 7 4 6, ApÇ 4 2 2
- idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena rathamtarena sāmnā gāyatrena chandasāgnīstomena yajñena vasatkārena vajrena yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tam hanmi AÇ 1 3.22. See idam aham gā.
- idam aham agne sarvavratō bhavāmi svāhā AG 3 9 1
- idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS 1 5, ÇB 1 1 1 4, ÇÇ 4 8 3, MÇ 1 5 2 4, SMB 1 6 9-13. P idam aham KÇ 2.1 11. See anṛtāt satyam
- idam aham amum yajamānam paçusv adhyūhāmi paçusu ca mām brahmavarcasē ca PB. 1 2 6
- idam aham amum viço nirūhām idam asya rāstra(m) nyubjāmī JB 1 79. Cf idam aham amusyāyanam amusyāh putram amusyā viço, and others in the sequel of the present formula
- idam aham amuñ viçy adhyūhāmī JB. 1.79 Cf idam

- aham amusyāyanam amusyāh putiam amusyā viçy, *and others in the sequel of the present formula*
- idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB 1 3 5 7, KÇ 3 1 7
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam viçā paçubhir brahma-
vaicasena paryūhāmī TA 4 3 3, 5 3 8, ApÇ 15 4 9
Cf next
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam tejasā brahmavare-
sena paryūhāmī MS 4 9 1 122 3 P idam aham
amum āmusyāyanam MÇ 4 1 28 *Cf prec*
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyā putiam amusyāh
putram kāmāya daksinām nayāmī KÇ 12 2 18
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyā putiam amu-
syām viçī sādāyāmī ApÇ 12 15 2, 16 5, 21 21 *See*
next but one, and cf under idam aham amum viçy
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyā putram amusyā
viçā udūhāmī (ApÇ 12 16 5, utkhidāmī) ApÇ 12 15 2,
16 5, 21 21 *Cf under idam aham amum viçy*
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyā putram pra-
ksināmī KS 21 7 *See third item from bottom*
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyāh putiam çucā
vidhyāmī KS 34 18
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyāh putiam niyu-
najmī KS 29 8
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyāh putiam
amusyām viçī sādāyāmī (KS viçy adhyūhāmī) MS 4
6 2 79 11, 4 6 3 81.13, KS 27 5 *Cf under idam*
aham amum viçy
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyāh putiam amu-
syā viçy nirūhāmī (KS viçā udūhāmī) MS 4 6 2 79 10,
4 6 3 81.11, KS 27 5 *Cf under idam aham amum viçy*
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam amusyāh putram indra-
vajrenābhiniḍadhāmī MS 4 7 9 106 3, MÇ 5.2.12 12
See next
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam indrasya vajrenābhini-
ḍadhāmī ApÇ 14.6 12 *See prec*
- idam aham amum āmusyāyanam prajāyā paçubhir paryū-
hāmī MS 4 9 1 122.5
- idam aham amum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmī JB 1 79.
Cf idam aham mām tejasī.
- idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi
divo-smād antariksād asyāi prthivyā asmād annādyān
nir bhajāmī TS 1.6 6.1. P idam aham amum bhrā-
trvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divah TS 1 7 6.2 *See*
idam aham ābhyo
- idam aham amuyā viçādo rāstram hanmī PB 6 6 5.
- idam aham amum viçam adhyūhāmī JB 1 79.
- idam aham amusyā prānam nivestayāmī. *see the fifth*
item after this
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanam amusmāt putram amu-
syām dīçī praksināmī MS 3.3.5 37.18 *See idam aham*
amum āmusyāyanam amusyā putram praksināmī
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasya ksetriyam apīḍadhāmī
MS 2 6 1 64.8, 4 3 1 39 13, KS 15 1; ApÇ 18 8.13,
MÇ 9 1.1
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasya ksetriyam avayaçe MS
2 6 1 64 7, KS 15.1, ApÇ 18.8 13, MÇ 9.1 1. *See*
idam amusyā.
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasya pāpmānam avā (ApMB
apa) gūhāmī HG 1 9 18, ApMB 2 7 12 (ApG 5 12 5)
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasya (MS MÇ amusyā)
prānam nivestayāmī MS 1 4 2 48 17, 1 17 55 3,
MÇ 1 4 3 12, ApÇ 4 15 3
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasya prānam apīḍadhāmī
MS 4 5 5 71 11 *See next but one, and amusyā tvā*
prānam etc
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasya prāne sādāyāmī MS 4
5 5 71 13 *See amusyā tvā prāne etc*
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasya çucā prānam apīḍadhāmī
TA 5 10 6, ApÇ 15 16 4 *See under prec but one*
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasyānadyam hūmī TS
3 4 8 5
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasyāyuh praksināmī ApÇ
17 12 6
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasyāyuh prānāyāmī MS
4 6 6 87 17, ApÇ 12 16 7
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasyendriyavajreṇa çucā çu-
nadāmī MS 2 1 9 11 7 P idam aham amusyāmusyāya-
nasya MÇ 5 1 7 25
- idam aham amusyāmusyāyanasyendriyam viçyam viñje
KS 34 8
- idam aham amusyāyanam amusyāh putiam amusyā viçy
amusmād annādyān nirūhāmī PB 6 6 2 P idam aham
amum (*cf comm*) LÇ 1 10 10 *Cf under idam aham*
amum viçy
- idam aham amusyāyanam amusyāh putiam amusyā viçy
amusminn annādye-dhyūhāmī PB 6 6 3 P idam aham
imam (*cf comm*) LÇ.1.10 6 *Cf under idam aham*
amum viçy
- idam aham arvāvasoh (GB ApÇ MÇ Kāuç aivāgvasoh)
sadasī (GB ÇB ApÇ Kāuç sadane) sīdāmī KB 6.13; GB.
2 1 1, ÇB 1 5 1 24, AÇ 1 3 31, ÇÇ 1.6 9, ApÇ 3 18 4,
MÇ 5 2 15 6, Kāuç 3 7, 137 39 *See ā vasoh, and idam*
aham brhaspateh.
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amusyāmusyāyanasyāva-
gamāya KS 11 6 *See next*
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amusmād amusyāi viço-va-
gantoh (MS MÇ badhnāmy amusyāvagamah) TS.2.3 1.5;
MS 2.2.1 14 11, ApÇ 19 20.15, MÇ.5.1.8.7. *See prec*
- idam aham ādityebhyo bhāgam nir vapāmy amusmād
amusyāi viço-vagantoh TS 2.3 1 4, ApÇ 19.20.14.
- idam aham ānustubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomona
vairājena sūmnā prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dirghāyu-
tvam ādade-sāu KS 36 15
- idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antariksād
asmād annādyād asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi divisantam bhrā-
trvyam nirbhajāmī ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See idam aham amum*
bhrātrvyam
- idam aham āmusyāyanasyāmusyāh putrasya prānāpānāv
apakrntāmī Kāuç.44.31.
- idam aham āmusyāyanasyāmusyāh putrasya prānāpānāv
apyāyachāmī Kāuç 47.22
- idam aham āmusyāyanasyāmusyāh putrasya prānāpā-
nāu nikhanāmī Kāuç 44 33.
- idam aham āmusyāyanasyāmusyāh putrasya vareas tejah

prānam āyur nī vestayāmi AV 10 5 36 Cf tasyedam
varcas etc
idam aham āmasyāyane-musyāh putre dusvapnyam mje
AV 16 7 8
idam aham indrajyesthebhyo rudiebhya yajñam piabha-
vīmī TB 3 7 4 6, ApÇ 4 2 2
idam aham imam viçvakarmānam çivatsam abhi juhomi
svāhā SMB 2 6 10 Ps idam aham imam viçvakarmā
nam GG 4 8 19, idam aham imam KhG 4 3 7
idam aham imām padyām viñājam annādyāyādhitisthām
SMB 2 8.2, GG 4 10 2 P idam aham imām KhG
4 4 5
idam aham pañcadaçena vajrena dvīśantam bhrātrvyam
avakrāmāmi yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvīśmah
TB 3 5 1 1
idam aham pañcadaçena vajrena pāpmānam bhrātrvyam
avabādhe ÇÇ 1 5 9
idam aham brhaspateh sadasi sīdāmi VSK 2 3 3, KÇ 2 1
24 See under idam aham arvāvasoh
idam aham manusyān saha rāyas posena (MS adds prajayā
copāvarte) VS 5 39, MS 1 2 13 22 14, ÇB 3 6 3 19
P idam aham manusyān MÇ 2 2 4 37
idam aham manusyo (omitted in KS) manusyān TS 1 3
4 2, 6 3 2 5, KS 3 1, 26 2, TA 5 9 10, ApÇ 11 18 2,
15 16 10 See next
idam aham manusyo manusyān saha rāyas posena prajayā
copāvarte (text ovartate) MS 3 9 1 13 15 See prec
idam aham manusyo manusyān somapīthānu mehi saha
prajayā saha rāyas posena TA 4.11 8
idam aham mām kalyānyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçase-mrtatvā-
yātmanam daksinām nayāni AÇ 5 13 12 See next
idam aham mām kalyānyāi kīrtiyāi svaigāya lokāyāmrtā-
tvāya (ApÇ lokāya) daksinām nayāni (ApÇ nayāmi,
MÇ dadāmi) KB 15 1, ÇÇ 13.14 6, ApÇ 21 5 10; MÇ
7 2 1 See prec
idam aham mām cāmum ca vyūhāmi MS 2 2 5 19 2,
MÇ 5 1 9 34, . ca samūhāmi MS 2 2 5 19 4, MÇ 5
1 9 35
idam aham mām tejasi brahmavarcasē-dhyūhāmi PB 6
6 4 Cf idam aham amum brahma^o
idam aham mām amītayonāu satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi
juhomī svāhā TA 10 24 1, 25 1, MahānU 14 3, 4
idam aham mām prāñcam prohāmi tejase brahmavarca-
sāya PB 1 2 4, 6 5 3
idam ahaḥ sarvesām bhūtānām prāñair upa prasarpati
cotsarpati ca TA.1 14.4
idam ājyam ghrtavaj jusānāh AV.9.2 8a.
idam ādānam akaram AV 6.104 2a
idam āpah pra vahata RV 1 23 22a; 10 9 8a; AV.7 89 3a,
VS 6 17a, VSK.6 5 5a, AÇ 3 5 2; 6 13.11, 8 12 6, Vāt
8 20, LÇ 2.2.11a, KÇ 6 6 28, ApÇ 7 21 6a; MÇ 1 8
4 40a; KāuÇ.57.24, ViDh 64 18, 65 6, LVyāsaDh 2 20
Ps idam āpah pravahata yat kum ca Rvidh 2 29 4, idam
āpah ÇÇ 1 12 8, 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3 17, BrhPDh.2.134,
ÇāṅkhaDh 8 9
idam āyuh SMB.1.5 8
idam āçansūnām idam āçansamānānām strīpām punsām

prākīnāvaçīnānām yesām vayam datāro ye cāsmākam
upajivanti KāuÇ 88 13
idam āsām vicaksanam TB 3 1 1 1^o
idam itthā iāudīam gūtavacāh RV 10 61 1a, AB 5 13 12,
KB 23 8 Ps idam itthā iāudīam AÇ 8 1 20, idam
itthā ÇÇ 10 8 14, 12 8 2, 9 6, Rvidh 3 12 2 Cf BīhD
7 102 Designated as nābhānedīstham (or osthīyam)
sūktam AB 6 27 6, PB 20 9 2, ÇÇ 16 11 28
idam-idam sukītam ālabhasva MS 2 12 4^o 148 2 Cf
under etāih sukītān
idam-idam evāsyā rūpam bhavati AV 9 5 24a
idam-idam pīa veçayet AV 9 5 23d
idam id vā u nāparam AV 18 2 50a, 51a. P idam id vā
u na KāuÇ 86 10
idam id vā u bhesajam AV 6 57 1a P idam id vā
KāuÇ 31 11
idam india pratī havyam grbhāya (MS KS jusasva) AV
19 42 3^o, TS 1 6 12 3^o, MS 4 12 3^o 182 14, KS 8 16^o
idam india çinuhī somapa AV 2 12 3a
idam indriyam amītam vīryam TB 3 7 6 12a, ApÇ 4 8 3a
idam ugram saho mama AV 4 36 8b
idam ugiāya babhiave namah AV.7 109 1a P idam
ugiāya Vāt 6 10, KāuÇ 41 13
idam uc chieyo-vasānam āgām AV 19 14 1a See under
idam çreyo etc
idam uttarāt svah (TB suvah) VS 13 57, TS 4 3 2 2, 5 2
10 4, MS 2 7 19 104 9, KS 16 19, 20 9, ÇB 8 1 2 4; 4 2
idam u tyat purutamam purastāt RV 4 51 1a Ps idam
u tyat AÇ 4 14 2, idam u N 1 5 Cf BīhD 5 6
idam u tyan mahī mahām anīkam RV 4 5 9a
idam udakam pibatety abravītana RV 1 161 8a
idam ū nu çreyo-vasānam āganma TB 3 7 9 9a, 14 5a,
ApÇ 13 25 3a, 21 4 2a, HG 1 28 1a
idam ū su pra sādahaya AV 1 24 4^o
idam enam adharām kaṇomi yo nah samāno yo-samāno
-rātīyati TS 1 3 2 1 Cf idam aham yo me
idam enam adharāñcam pādāyāmi AV 10 5 36d, 16 8.
1-27
idam eva meto-parām TA 6 9 2a
idam eva sārāgham madhu ApÇ 21 19 19a
idam padam ajanatā gabhīram RV 4 5 5d
idam payo-mṛtam madhu VS 19 72-79, MS 3 11 6 (octies).
148.11, 14, 17, 149.3, 7, 11, 14, 17, KS 38 1 (octies), TB 2
6 2 1, 3
idam parjanyaretase RV 6.75.15^o
idam paçūnām ApÇ 1 3 10.
idam pītrbhyaḥ pra bharāmi (TA bharema) barhih AV.
18 4 51a, TA 6 7 2a P idam pītrbhyaḥ KāuÇ 80 51
idam pītrbhyaḥ namo astvadya RV 10 15 2a, AV 18 1.46a;
VS 19.68a, TS 2 6.12 4a, MS 4 10 6a 157 2, AB 3 37
18, AÇ.2 19 22, 5 20 6 P idam pītrbhyaḥ MÇ 5.1.
4.18
idam pītīnām havī āsyam yat AV.7 68 2b
idam pītre marutām ucyate vacaḥ RV.1 114 6a
idam punyam kurusva TA 1.2.4.
idam pūrvam aparām nīyānam AV.18.4.44a. P idam
pūrvam KāuÇ.80.35.

idam piçnir aduhaj jayamānāh AV 2 1 1^c
 idam pāidvo ajāyata AV 10 4 7^a
 idam prāpam uttamam kādam asya AV 12 3 45^a P
 idam prāpam Kāuṣ 62 15
 idam barhīr atī barhīnsy anyā KS 35 3^c, TB 2 5 5 1^c,
 ApÇ 9 17 1^c
 idam barhīh somapeyāya yāhī RV 7 24 3^b
 idam bādhatē atrīnah AV 1 16 3^b
 idam bījam avatam upyamānam KS 16 12^d
 idam brahma kriyamānam navīyah RV 7 35 14^b, AV
 19 11 4^b
 idam brahma jinvatu pātṛ asmān KS 22 14^d
 idam brahma jusasva nah (TAA MG me) TA 10 26 1^d,
 TAA 10 34^d, MG 1 2 2^d, MahānU 15 1^d
 idam brahmanah ApÇ 3 3 3
 idam brahma piprīhī sāubhagāya MS 2 8 1^d 106 10 See
 imā brahma piprīhī
 idam brahma punīmahe TB 1 4 8.2^c, 4^d. See under asmān
 punīhī
 idam brahmeti manyate AV 11 8 32^b
 idam bhadram sumāṅgalam SMB 2 4.1^b
 idam bhūtasyādhyakṣebhyah AV 1 31 1^c, TB 2 5 3 3^b,
 3 7 5 8^c, AÇ 2.10 18^c, ApÇ 4 11 1^c
 idam bhūmer bhajāmahe SMB 2 4 1^a, GG 4 5.3. P idam
 bhūmeh KhG 1 2 7.
 idam bhūyāḥ idāḥm AV 9 6 18.
 idam ma uditam kīdhi RV 10.151 2^d, TB 2 8 8 7^d
 idam madhu PB 5 6 15 (bis), AA 5 1 1 26 (quater), 28 (bis),
 Vāt 34 9 (ter), 10 (bis), KÇ 13.3.21 (novies), ApÇ.21.19
 18, 19 (bis); MÇ 7 2 7 (often)
 idam mahāsyebhyah AV.11 2.30^c
 idam mahyam mandūrīke AV 20.131.13.
 idam mānasya patnyāh AV 9.3 5^c
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV 4 5 6^a.
 idam me karmedam vīryam putro-nusamtanotu VSK.2
 6 10, KÇ 3.8 25, 15.6.10 See idam me-yam
 idam me jyotir amṛtam hranyam AV 11 1.28^a. P idam
 me jyotih Kāuṣ 62 22, 68 27.
 idam me devā havir jusanām TB 3 5 8.3, 13.3, AÇ.1
 7 7, ÇÇ 1 12.1.
 idam me prasava tvatprasūta idam ujjayānī ÇB 5 1.1.15
 idam me prāvata vacah RV.10 97 14^d, VS 12 88^d, TS 4 2
 6 3^d, KS 16 13^d, TB.3.11 3.1. See osadhayah prāvata,
 and asyā avata.
 idam me brahma ca ksātram ca VS 32.16^a.
 idam me-yam vīryam putro-nusamtanavat ÇB.1.9 3 21,
 2 3 4 41; 5 4 2.8 See idam me karmedam
 idam me viçvabhesajāu TB.3 7.5 1^b; ApÇ 4 4 1^b.
 idam me vīryam sarvam ātmānam upaspiçāt ÇB 5.4 2.4.
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktoh RV 4.10 5^b
 idā cid ahno aqvīnā havāmahe RV 8 22.11^b.
 idā naro dāçuse martyāya RV 4 34 4^b
 idānīm tadānīm etarhi kṣīpram ajnam TB 3 10.1.4 P.
 idānīm tadānīm TB 3.10 9.9, 10 4; ApÇ 19 12.13.
 idānīm ahna upavāçyo nr̥bhīh RV 4 54 1^b; KS 34 18^b,
 GB 2 2 12^b; TB 3 7.13 4^b, Vāt.16 15^b, MÇ 2.5.4 24^b
 idānīm evāham janaka ApDh.2 6 13 6^a

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV 6 55 3^a, Kāuṣ 42 17^a P
 idāvatsarāya Vāt 8 5, Kāuṣ 42 15, 68 35 See idāvatsa
 rāyēdvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya
 idāvatsarāyātītivarīm VS 30 15, idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-
 rīm TB 3 4 1 11
 idāvatsarāyēdvatsarāya PG 3 2 2^b See under idā-
 vatsarāya
 idāvatsarāinām svastim āçaste TB 1 4 10 2, ApÇ 8 12 5,
 MÇ 1 7 7 13
 idāvatsare sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1
 idāvatsaro-sī VS 27 45, MS 4 9 18 135 7, KS 10 6
 ÇB 8 1 4 8, TB 3 10 4 1, TA 4 19 1
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV 8 27 11^b
 idā viprīya jarate yad ukthā RV 6 65 4^c
 idā vīrīya dāçusa usāsah RV 6 65 4^b
 idā hi ta uso adīśāno RV 6 65 5^a
 idā hi te vevisatah purījāh RV 6 21 5^a
 idā hi va upastutim RV 8 27 11^a
 idā hi vo dhīsanā devy āhnām RV 4 34 1^c
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV 6 65 4^a
 idāhna id āhnam açya MÇ 1 6.4 21^d See enāhnedam
 idāhnaḥ pitum uta vo madam dhuh RV 4.33 11^a
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS 5 7 2.4^a See under idā-
 vatsarāya, and cf. iyam svastih.
 iduvatsare sīda ApÇ 16.31 1.
 iduvatsaro-sī TB 3 10 4 1, TA 4 19 1 Cf idvatsaro-sī
 iddhāgnayah çamyā ye sukītyayā RV 1 83 4^b, AV 20
 25 4^b.
 iddhāsah sam adīksata RV 8 43 5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB 2 1 12^a Cf GG 3 8.10
 See under idāvatsarāya
 idvatsarāyātītivarīm VS 30 15, idvatsarāyātītivarīm
 TB.3.4 1 11.
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ 16 31.1.
 idvatsaro-sī VS.27.45, ÇB 8 1 4.8; TB 3 10.4 1; TA.4.
 19 1. Cf idvatsaro-sī.
 idhmah paridhayah srucah TB 3 7.6.18^b, ApÇ 4 11.6^b
 idhmaḥ yas te jabharac chaçamānāh RV.4 12 2^a
 idhmaḥ ha ksuc cābhya ugīe TB 3 12 9 6^c.
 idhmam upasādāya ApÇ.11 3 1; MÇ.2 2.1 22 See next,
 and idhmābarhīr
 idhmaḥ barhī upasādāya ÇB.1 2.5.21; KÇ 2.6.34. See
 under prec
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS 4 7.8.1 See vedīç ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmasamnahane hute TB 3 7 6 18^f, ApÇ.4.11.6^f
 idhmasyeva praksāyatah (ÇÇ prakhyāyatah) TB 2.4.1.
 2^c; 3 7.6.17^c, 23^c, TA.2.5 2^c; ÇÇ 4.12.10^c; ApÇ 4.11.
 5^c; 16 10
 idhmābarhīr upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhmam upa^c.
 idhmena tvā jātaṇedāh AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmenāgna icchamāno ghr̥tena RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo vedīh paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^c; AÇ.3.
 14.10^c
 ina inasya vasunah pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
 inah pustīnām sakhā RV 10 26.7^b.

inatamam aptyam (AV 5.2 7^b, aptam) aptyanām RV 10 120 6^b, AV 5 2 7^b, 20.107 9^b, N 11 21^b.
inatamah satvabhīr yo ha çūsāh RV 3 49 2^o
inasya trātūr avrkasya midhusah RV 1 155 4^b
inasya yah sadane garbhām ādadhe RV 9 77 4^o
inah satvā gavesanah sa dhṛsnuh RV 7 20 5^d
inu dvesānsi sadhryak RV.9 29 4^o
inota pīcha janmā kavīnām RV 3 38 2^a
inoti ca prativyam RV.8 39 5^o
ino no prothamāno yavase vrsā RV 10 115 2^d.
ino yah sukratur grne RV 8 33 5^b
ino rājann aratīh samiddhah RV 10 3 1^a, SV 2 896^a
ino vasu samajah parvatesthāh AA 5.2 1.11^a
ino vasu sa hī vodhā RV 8.2 35^o.
ino vājānām patīh RV 10 26 7^a
ino vām anyah padavīr adabdhah RV 7 36 2^o
ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāh RV 1.164 21^o, N 3 12^o
See enā viçvasya
indav indra itī ksara RV 9 6 2^b
indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvatas tristupchandasah sarvaganasya saivagana upahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmī PB 1 5.13 *Cf for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel*
indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gayatiachandasah sarvaganasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmī PB 1.5 4 P indo LÇ 2 5 5
indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvaganasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmī PB 1 5 16
indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato-nustupchandasah sarvaganasya saivagana upahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmī PB 1 6 2
indav indriasya jatharesv āviçan RV 9 86 23^b
indav indriasya sakhyam jusānah RV 8 48 2^o
indav indrāya pitaye RV 9.30 5^o, 45 1^o, 50 5^o, 64.12^o
Cf indum etc.
indav indrāya bihate pavasva RV 9.69 10^a
indav indrāya matsaram RV 9 26.6^o *Cf indum etc*
indav indrena no yujā RV 9.11.9^o, SV 2 799^o
indavo vām uçanti hī RV 1 2 4^o, VS 7 8^o, 33.56^o, TS 1. 4 4 1^o, MS 1 3 6^o. 32 13, KS 4 2^o, ÇB 4.1 3 19^o
induh pavista cārui madāya RV 9 109 13^a, SV 1.431^a.
induh pavista cetanah RV 9.64.10^a, SV 1 481^a.
induh punānah prajāṃ urānah RV 9 109 9^a
induh punāno atī gāhate mrdhah RV 9 86 26^a.
indum rihanti mahisā adabdhāh RV 9.97.57^a
indum sa dhatta ānusak RV.5.18.2^o
indum sam ahyān pitaye sam asmāi RV 6 40.2^d
indum sahasracaksasam RV.9 60 1^o
indum daksam paridādāh ahinām MS.4.9.11^d. 132.5. *See indro daksam.*
indum devā ayāsīsuh RV.9.61 13^o, SV.1.487^o, 2 112^o, 685^o
indum dhartāram ā divah RV 9.26.2^o.
indum nāvā anūsata RV 9 45.5^o.
indum india tava vrata RV 9.9.5^o.
indum indrāya pitaye RV.9.32.2^o; 38.2^o; 43.2^o, 65 8^o; SV.2.121^o, 253^o, 625^o. *Cf indav etc*

indum indriāya matsaram RV 9 53 4^o, 63 17^o, SV 2 1067^o

Cf indav etc

indum indre dadhātana RV 9 11 6^o, SV 2 796^o
indum prothantam pravapantam arnavam RV 10 115 3^b
indum madāya yuyāya somam RV 9 88 1^d, SV 2 821^d
indur atyo na patyate RV 10 144 1^b
indur atyo na vājasrt RV 9 43 5^a
indur atyo vicaksanah RV 9 66 23^o
indur abhi drunā hitah RV 9 98 2^o
indur amusnād açivasya māyāh RV 6 44 22^d
indur avye madacyutah RV 9 98 3^b, SV 2 590^b
indur açvo na krtvyah RV 9.101 2^o, SV 2 48^o
indur indum avāgāt (KS avāgan, MÇ upāgāt) KS 35 11, PB 9 9 10, TB 3 7 10 6, ÇÇ 13.12 10, KÇ 25 12 6, ApÇ 14 29 2, MÇ 3 6 15
indur indri itī buvan RV 9 63 9^o, SV 2 568^o *Cf indra itī*
indur indriasya sakhyam jusānah RV 9 97 11^o, SV 2 370^o
indur indrāya toçate nī toçate RV 9 109 22^a
indur indrāya dhriyate RV 9 62 15^b, SV 1 489^o
indur indrāya pavate RV 9 101 5^a, AV 20 137 5^a, SV 2 223^a
indur indrāya pūrvyah RV 9 67 8^b
indur indriāya manhanā (SV manhayān) RV 9 37 6^o, SV 2 647^o
indur indro viśā harih RV 9 5 9^o
indur janista rodasī RV 9 98.9^b
indur daksah çyena itāvā VS.18 53^a, TS 4 7.13 1^b, MS 2 12 3^a 146 12, 4.9.11^a 132.7, KS 18 15^a, ÇB 9.4 4 5^a, TB 3 10 4 3^b, TA 4 11 6^b. P indur daksah MÇ 6 2 6
indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV 9 97 5^a.
indur devesu patyate RV 9.45 4^o
indur dharmāny rtuthā vasānah RV 9 97 12^o, SV 2 371^o
indur dhāiābhīh sacate sumedhāh RV 9 93 3^b, SV 2 770^b.
indur na pūsā vrsā RV 10 26 3^b.
indur yebhīr āsta sveduhavyāh RV 1 121 6^o
indur vāji pavate gonyoghā RV 9 97 10^a, SV 1.540^a, 2 369^a, PB 13 5 6.
indur hinvāno ajyate RV 9 105 2^b, SV 2 449^b.
indur hinvāno ajyate manisibhīh RV 9 76 2^d, SV.2 579^d
indur hinvāno arṣatī RV 9 34 1^b, 67 4^a
indur huyānah sotrbhīh RV 9 30 2^a, 107 26^b
induh satrācā manasā purustutah RV.9 77 4^b
induh satrājīd astrīh RV.9 27.4^o, SV 2.639^o, 674^o.
induh samudram ud 1yartī vāyubhīh RV 9 84 4^o.
induh samudram urviyā vibhātī JB.2.85.
induh sisakty usasam na sūryah RV 9 84.2^d
indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9 85.8^d.
indo tve na āçasah RV 9 1 5^o.
indo devapsarastamah RV 9 105 5^b, SV 2 962^b
indo devapsarā asī RV 9 104 5^b
indo dyumnavardhanah RV 9 31 2^b
indo dhārābhīr ojasā RV 9 65 14^b, 106 7^b, SV 1 571^b, 2.676^b
indo na dānam iñkhaya RV 9.52 3^b. *Cf. indo samudram iñkhaya*
indo pavasya pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna tīrminā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo pustya jusasva nah TS 2 4 5 1^b
 indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahah RV 9 81 3^b
 indo yathā tava stavah RV 9 55 2^a, SV 2 326^a
 indo yad adibbhih sutah RV 9 24 5^a, SV 2 314^a
 indo rayim aṣvinam vāvaṇanah RV 9 93 4^b
 indor indro-pāt TB 3 7.10 6, ApÇ 14 29 2.
 indor indro yavāṇanah RV 8 92 4^c, SV 1.145^c
 indo rucābhih gā ihi RV 9 64 13^c, SV 1 505^c, 2 191^c
 indo vājam sisāsasi RV 9 23 6^c
 indo viçvā apa sridhah RV 9 63 28^b
 indo viçvān abhid asī RV 9 59 4^c
 indo viçvāni vāryā RV 9 63 30^c
 indo viçvābhih matibhih paliskitam RV 9 86 24^d
 indo viçvāyum ā bhava RV 9 4 10^b, SV.2 406^b
 indo vy avyam arsa RV 9 67 5^a
 indo sakhyam ā viça RV 9 8 7^c, SV 2 534^c
 indo sakhitvam uṇmasi RV 9 31 6^c, 66 14^c.
 indo santram diva ā pavasva RV.9 97 29^c
 indo samudram ā viça SV 2 586^c See priyah samudiam
 indo samudiam iṅkhaya RV 9.35 2^a Cf. indo na dānam
 indo sahasrabharnasam RV 9 64.25^c, 98.1^c, SV 1.549^c,
 2 588^c
 indo sahasravarcasam RV 9 43 4^c
 indo sahasrinam rayim RV 9 98 4^c
 indo suktāya vacase vayo dhāh RV.9 90 6^c
 indo stotre suvīyam RV.9 45 6^c.
 indra ā papiāu prthivīm uta dyām RV 3.30 11^b
 indra abhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141 1^c.
 indra ā yātu piathamah sanisyubhih RV 8 27 8^c
 indra āyur janānām RV 8.54 (Vā.6) 7^b
 indra aṣābhyas pari RV.2 41 12^a, AV 20 20 7^a; 57.10^a,
 TB 2 5.3.1^a, N 6.1.
 indra āsannah KS 34.16.
 indra āsām netā bhaspatih RV.10 103 8^a, SV 2 1206^a,
 VS 17 40^a; TS 4 6.4.3^a. See indra esām netā
 indra āsīt śrapatih cātakratuh AV 6 30 1^c, KS.13.15^c;
 TB.2 4 8 7^c, ApÇ 6 30.20^c, MÇ.1.6.4.24^c, SMB.2.1.16^c,
 PG.3.1.6^c.
 indra ic caratah sakha AB.7.15.1^d, ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 indra itī bravītana RV 8.92.2^c; SV.2 64^c. Cf. indur indra
 indra it somapā ekah RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4 31 6, 5.6 9, 18
 10; KB 20 3^a, AA.5 2.3 2, AÇ 7 6 4; 12.9, ÇÇ 18.7.4.
 P: indra it somapāh ÇÇ 10 3 6
 indra idam havir ajuṣata TB 3.5 10 3. See indro havir
 indra id dharyoh sacā RV 1.7 2^a, AV 20 38 5^a, 47 5^a,
 70.8^a, SV 2 147^a; ArS 2 3^a, MS.2.13 6^a 155 3; KS.
 39.12^a; TB.1.5 8 2^a.
 indra id dhi gruto vaçi RV 8 67 8^c
 indra id bhadra pramatih sutāvatam RV.10 100.11^b
 indra id rāyah ksayati prayantā RV.1 51.14^d. *Fragment.*
 indrah N.6 31
 indra indriyār maruto marudbhih RV.1 107 2^c.
 indra in no mahānām (SV ohonām) RV 8 92 3^a, SV 2 65^a
 indra iva jyestho bhavatu prajāvān KS 37 9^b, TB.2 7
 15.3^b.
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS 4 12 3^c. 185 12. See indra
 iva vṛtrahā.

indra iva dasyūni amināh sūiya iva dasyūni aminā
 vajin suvajin, or, india iva dasyūni aminah sūiya
 iva dasyūni aminō vajin suvajin LÇ 7 10 12 Cf
next but one
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnusva pitanyatah AV 19 46 2^c
 indra iva dasyūn paminah Svidh 3 6 9 Cf *per but one*
 indra iva virujan valam AV 19 28 3^d
 india iva vitāhā tistha TB 2 4 2 9^c, ApÇ 16 2 10^c See
 india iva dasyuhā
 indra ivāisto aksatah (AV aksitah) RV 10 106 2^b, AV
 4 5 7^c
 indra ivendhiyāny adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV 1 35 3^c
 indra iveha dhiuvas tistha RV 10 173 2^c KS 35 7^c, TB
 2 4 2 9^c, ApÇ 14 27 7^c P india ivi N 1 4 See indre
 hāiva
 indra ise dadātu nah RV 8 93 34^a, SV 1 199^a, AB 5 21
 12, KB 26 17, AÇ 8 11 3 P india ise ÇÇ 10 11 8
 indra iṣṭā ojasā RV 8 40 5^c
 indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajño pavidvan yunaktu
 suyujah svāhā AV 5 26 3
 indra ukthāmadāh MS 1 9 2 132 1; 1 9 8. 139 7, KS
 9 10, TA 3.8.1
 indra ukthā sam agmata RV 1 80 16^d, N 12 31^d
 indra ukthēna çavasā pari dadhe RV 10 100 7^a
 indra ukthebhīr mandisthah (ÇÇ. bhand^c) SV 1.226^a, ÇÇ
 7 10 13^a
 indra ud āvat patim aghnyānām RV 10 102 7^c
 indra ibhuksā marutah pari khyan (MS kṣan) RV 1 16 2
 1^b; VS 25.24^b, TS 4 6 8 1^b, MS 3.16 1^b 181 7, KSA
 6 4^b, N 9 3^b
 indra ibhuksā maruto jusanta RV 5 41 2^b
 indra ibhubhih brahmaṇā samvidānāh ÇÇ 3 18.15^c See
 indratubhir.
 indra ibhubhih vājavadbhih samuksitam RV 3 60 7^a,
 AB 6 12 6, GB.2 2 22, AÇ 5.5 19, 9 5 5 P india
 ibhubhih vājavadbhih AÇ 7 7 7, ÇÇ 8 2 5, 14.3 12
 indra ibhubhih vājibhir vājayanā iha RV 3 60 7^a
 indra ibhumān vājavān matsveha nah RV 3 60 6^a
 indraṣabhā (MS. *incorrectly*, india ṣabhā) diavino (MS.
 onam) no dadhātu AV.12 1 6^d, MS 4.14.11^d 234.2.
 indra ekam sūiya ekam jajāna RV.4.58.4^c; VS.17.92^c,
 KS 40 7^c, KB 25 1, TA.10.10.3^c; ApÇ 17.18.1^c, Ma-
 hānU 10 2^c.
 indra ekādaçākṣarām KS 14 4. See indra etc.
 indra ekādaçaksarena (KS. oksarāyā) tristubham udajayat
 (VS. cyat tām ujjesam) VS.9 33, TS 1.7 11.2; KS.14.
 4 (bis). See indra ekādaçākṣarayā
 indra ekādaçe VS 39.6.
 indra enam adidharat see indra etam etc
 indra enam parāçarīt see indra enam etc.
 indra enam (KS. enam) prathamō adhy atisthat RV.1.
 163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS 4.6 7 1^b; KS.40.6^b.
 indra enā ni yachatu RV 10.19 2^c
 indra etam (TB ApÇ. enam) adidharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.
 2.4 2 9^a, ApÇ 14 27.7^a See imam indro
 indra etam sasrje viddho agre AV 2.29.7^a.
 indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^d

indra enam (TB ApÇ enam) parāçarīt AV 6 75 1^d, TB 3 3 11 3^d, ApÇ 3 14 2^d Cf indio vo-dya.
 indra enam piathamō see indra enam etc
 indra esām dīnhitā māhūnāvān RV 3 39.4^c.
 indra esām netā bīhaspatih AV 19 13.9^a MS 2 10 4^a. 136 6, KS 18 5^a P india esām netā MS 4 14 13 237 1 See indra āsām
 indra esām bahūn prātī bhanaktu AV 11 10 16^c
 indra okyam dīdhīsanta dhītayah RV 1 132 5^f.
 indra ojmānam ā dadhāu AV 19 34 9^b
 indra (MS indrā) osadhī asanod ahāni RV 3 34 10^a, AV 20 11 10^a, MS 4 14 5^a 222 9
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB 2 6 13 3^d See indra karmasu, and indiam karmasv avatu
 indrah karmāksi tam (read karmāksitam) amītam vyoma AA 5 3 2 1
 indrah kārūm abūbudhat AV 20 127 11^a, GB 2 6 12, ÇÇ 12 15 1 2^a Designated as kāravyāh (sc 1cah) AB 6 32 16 ff, KB 30 5
 indrah kim asya sakhye cakāna RV 6 27 1^b
 indrah kila çutiyā asya veda RV 10 111 3^a, KB 25 4,5, 6 (bis) P indiah kila ÇÇ 11.14 3
 indrah kutsāya sūryasya sātāu RV 6 20 5^d, KB 25 6
 indrah kinotu prasave ratham purah RV 1 102 9^d
 indrah krnotu sātaye RV 8 45 9^b.
 indrah kītvā maruto yad vaçāma MS 4 11.3^d 169.4 See india kītvā etc
 indrah koçam acucyavīt RV 8 72 8^b
 indrah kratvā yathā vaçat RV 8 66 4^d
 indrah ksatram dadātu RVKh 10 142 5^a
 indrah kseme yoge havya indiah RV 10 89 10^d
 indrah pañca ksītīnām RV 1 7 9^c, AV 20 70 15^c
 indrah (ÇÇ indias) patis tuvistamo (AA ÇÇ tavastamo) janesv ā (ÇÇ esu) AV 6 33 3^c, AA 5 2 1 4^c, ÇÇ 18 3 2^c
 indrah paçād indrah purastāt VSK 3 2 7^a
 indrah pātalye dadatām çaritoḥ RV 3 53 17^c.
 indrah paçena sītīkvā vah (HG paçena vah sītīkā) ApMB 2 22 10^c, HG 1.14 4^c Read sītīvā See indrapāçena
 indrah pibatu vrtrahā RV 9 113 1^b
 indrah purah çambarasyābhīnad dhī MS 4.14 7^c. 225 10
 indrah purastād uta madhyato nah RV 10 42 11^c, 43 11^c, 44 11^c, AV 7 51 1^c, 20 17 11^c, 89 11^c, 94.11^c, KS 10 13^c, TS 3 3 11 1^c, GB 2 4 16^c
 indrah purah sahasā sapta dardah RV 7 18 13^b.
 indrah purū puruhūtah RV 8.2 32^b, 16 7^b
 indrah puro jarhrsāno vi dūdhot RV.7.21 4^c.
 indrah puro vy ārac çambarasya RV.2 19 6^d
 indrah pūrbhid ātīrad dasam arkāh RV.3 34 1^a, AV.20 11 1^a, AB 6 18 2, 19 3, GB 2 4 2, 6 1 (bis), Vait 31 25 Ps indrah pūrbhid ātīrat Vait 22 12, indrah pūrbhit AÇ.7.5 20, 9 8 18, ÇÇ 7 23 6
 indrah pūsā ca sasratuh AV 6.67 1^b
 indrah pūsā varuṇo mitro agnih AV 1 9.1^b
 indrah prnantam papurūm cendrah MS 4.14.7^a. 225.5
 indrah prthivyā varṣīyān VS.23.48^c, AÇ.10.9.2^c, ÇÇ.16.5.2^c.
 indrah pra snāutu TS.3 5 5.2.

indram yam viçvā bhuvanābhī samdadhuh RV 1 101 6^c
 indram yaja ApÇ 3 16 17, 19 19 15, MÇ 5 1 7 12
 indram yajñe piayaty ahvetām (TB ahve°) VS 28 14^b, TB 2 6 10 2^b Cf devī usāsānaktādyāsmīn
 indram yā devī subhagā jajāna AV 6 38 1^c-4^c, KS 36 15^c (quater); TB 2 7.7 1^c (bis), 2^c (bis)
 indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV 4 25 8^b
 indram yāmebhū āçata RV 9 67 7^c
 indram ye vajam yudhaye-kinvata RV 10 48 6^b
 indram iathe vahato haryatā haii RV 10 96 6^b, AV 20 31 1^b
 indram iājānam yaja MÇ 5 1 10 24
 indram rājānam savitāiam etam TA 3 11.4^a.
 indram iāthamtaram yaja MÇ 5 2 3 12 Cf indiāya rātham°
 indram iudravantam ā vaha KB 12 7, AÇ 5 3 10, ÇÇ 6 9 13
 indram iāivatam yaja MÇ 5 2 3 20 Cf indrāya rāo
 indram vatsam na mātarah RV 3 41 5^c, AV 20 23 5^c
 indram vananvatī matih RV 8 6 34^c
 indram vayam çunāsīram MS 4 10 6^a 158 6, KS 21 14^a; TB 2 5 8 2^a
 indram vayam dhanapatim KS 21.14^a
 indram vayam anūādham havāmahe AV 19 15 2^a
 indram vayam mahādhanē RV 1 7 5^a, AV 20 70 11^a, SV 1 130^a, TB 2 7 13 1^a, ÇÇ 9 26 3
 indram vardhanti karmabhih RV 9 46 3^c
 indram vardhanti ksītayah RV 8 16 9^c
 indram vaidhantu no girah RV 8 13 16^a P indram vaidhantu ÇÇ 9 18 1
 indram vardhanto apturah RV 9 63 5^a
 indram vasumantam ā vaha KB 12 7, AÇ 5 3 10, ÇÇ 6 9 13
 indram vājam vi mucyadhvam TS 1 7 8.4, KS 14.14,7, TB 1 3 6 9 See indiāya vācam vi, and cf ajījupatendram
 indram vājam jāpayata VS 9 11, TS 1 7 8 1, MS 1.11 3 163 9, KS 14 1; ÇB 5 1 5 9, TB 1 3 6 3
 indram vājasya johuvanta sātāu RV 7 21 7^d
 indram vānīr anuttamanyumeva RV 7 31 12^a, SV 2.1145^a
 indram vānīr anūsata RV 1 7 1^c, AV.20 38.4^c, 47 4^c; 70 7^c, SV 1 198^c, 2 146^c, TS 1 6 12 2^c, MS 2 13 6^c 154 16, KS 8.16^c; 39.12^c, TB 1 5 8 2^c
 indram vānīr anūsata sam ojaś RV 8 12.22^a.
 indram viçvā avīrvdhan RV 1.11 1^a, SV 1 343^a, 2 177^a; VS 12 56^a, 13 58^a; 14 10^a, 22^a, 31^a, 15.61^a, 17 61^a, TS 4 6 3 4^a, 5 4 6.5, MS 2 10 5^a: 137 9, 3 3.8 41.3, KS 18 3^a, 36 15^a; 37.9^a, AB.5 7.5, KB 24 8, PB.11 11 4, ÇB 8 7 3.7, 9.2.3.20, TB 2 7 15 5^a, 16 3^a, AA.1.5.2 10, 5 3 1 2, AÇ 7 8 3, 12 15, ÇÇ 18 18 3, ApÇ 16 21.12, 17 14 9 P indram viçvāh ÇÇ.11 11.12, 12.26.1; KÇ.17.1 18; 18 3 21.
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ 19.19 18.
 indram viçvāsāham naram RV.6 44 4^c, SV.1.357^c.
 indram viçve sajosasah RV.1.131.1^d.
 indram viṣṇum pūsanam brahmanas patim RV.7 44.1^c.
 indram vīṣānah pītaram jahāmi RV.10.124.4^b.
 indram vīṣānā prthivī na vīṣram AV.12.1.37^d.

indram vrtrāya hantave RV 3 37 5^a, 8 12 22^a, 9 61.22^b,
AV.20.19 5^a, SV 1.494^b, ÇÇ 18 6 2, 12.3
indram vrtio vi bibhayat RV.1 80 12^b
indram vidhāso (SV. vrdhanto) adhware RV.8 93.23^b,
SV 1.151^b.
indram vepi vakvari yasya nū grh RV 6 22.5^b, AV 20
36.5^b
indram vārājam yaja MÇ 5.2 3.14. Cf indrāya vānā°
indram vārūpam yaja MÇ 5 2.3 16 Cf indrāya vānū°
indram vo narah sakhyāya sepuh RV 6 29 1^a
indram vo viçvatas pari RV 1 7 10^a, AV 20 39 1^a; 70
16^a, SV 2 970^a, TS 1 6 12 1^a, 2 1 11 1, 3 14 1, 3 1
11 4, 4 3 13 8, MS 4 11 4^a 170 9, KS 8 17^a, AB 6 6
3, GB 2 5 12, AÇ 6 5 2, 7 2 10, ApÇ 9 20 6 (comm.),
MÇ 5 1 7 2, — 8 11, Vait 35 10, 39 10 P indiam vo
viçvatah ÇÇ 1 8 14, 9 27 2 (comm.)
indram çavistha satpatim SV 1 354^d, 2 1121^d See india
çavistha.
indram çakvaram yaja MÇ 5 2 3.18. Cf indrāya çakva°
indram çaksemendunā sutena KS 40 5^d, ApÇ.16 34 4^d
indram çumbhāmy astaye AV.6 54 1^b
indram çnyā janayann apsu rājā VS 19 94^d, MS.3 11 9^d
155 2, KS 38 3^d, TB 2 6 4 6^d
indram çloko mahi dāvyah sisaktu RV 7 97 3^e
indram sa ichatu yo mātasyā diço-bhidāsati KS 7 2;
ApÇ 6 18 3 See indiam sa diçām, and yo mātasya
indram sakhyāo (KS oyam) anu sam rābhadvam (KS
vyayadvam) RV 10 103 6^d, AV 6 97 3^b, 19.13 6^b, SV
2.1204^d, VS 17 38^d, TS 4 6 4 2^d, MS 2 10.4^d 136 5,
KS 18 5^d
indram sacante aksitā RV 3.40 7^b, AV 20.6 7^b.
indram satyār erayāmā krtebhūh RV 10 111.1^e.
indram satrācā manasā RV 8.2 37^b
indram sa diçām devanī devatānām rehatu yo mātasyā
diço-bhidāsati TB 3 11 5.2. See under indiam sa rehatu
indram sanisyr utaye RV 8 6 44^e
indram sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101 12^d, AV 20
137 2^d
indram sabādha utaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b
indram samatsu bhūsata SV.1.269^b; 2 842^b. See in-
drah etc.
indram samarye mahayā vasistha RV 7.23.1^b, AV 20.12.
1^b; SV.1 330^b.
indram samike vanino havāmahe RV.8.3 5^e, AV 20.118.
3^e, SV.1.249^e, 2 937^e.
indram sāmrajyāyābhīṣṭāmī MS 1.11.4: 165 8; 3.4 3:
47.10. P indram sāmrajyāya MÇ 6.2.5. Cf indiasya
tvā sām°, and indrasya brhaspates
indram sisakty usasam na sūryah RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
indram sukhatame rathe RV.1.16.2^e; TB.2.4.3.10^e.
indram sucakie rathyāso aṣvāh RV.6 37 3^b, N 10.3^b.
indram sutāsa indavah RV 8.13.16^b.
indram sutebhūh indubhūh RV.6 42.2^d, SV.2.791^d
indram sute havāmahe RV 8 92.20^e, AV 20 110 2^e; SV.
2.73^e
indram soma (RV.9 84.3^d, somo) mādayan dāvyam janam
RV.9.80 5^e; 84 3^d.

indram somasya taipayāt SV 1 190^b
indram somasya pitaye RV 1 16 3^e, 3 42 4^a, 8 17 15^d;
92 5^b, 97 11^b, 9 12 2^e, AV 20 24 4^a, 51 2^b, SV 2
282^b, 547^e Cf india etc
indram somāsah piadivi sūtāsah RV 3 46 4^e
indram somāso aksayan RV 9 17 2^e
indram somebhūh tad apo vo asti RV 2 11 11^d
indram some sacā sute RV 1 5 2^e 8 15 29^e, AV 20 68
12^e, SV 2 91^e, JB 1 226^e
indram somāir omuta jūi na vastiāh RV 2 14 3^d, MS 4
14 5^d 222 8
indram somo mādayan see indram soma etc
indram stavā māmam yasya mahinā RV 10 89 1^a P
indiam stavā AÇ 9 7 27, 8 6, ÇÇ 12 1 11, 14 24 1, 33
22, Rvidh 3 25 6
indram stavāna nānitam RV 8 62 12^b
indram stulhi vajinam somapittham (TB sto^o) MS 1 11.
12^a 235 13, TB 2 8 4 1^a
indram stotā navyam gūbhūh RV 8 16.1^b, AV 20 44 1^b.
SV 1.144^b
indram stomebhūh āyavah RV 8 3.7^b, AV.20.99.1^b, SV
1 256^b, 2 923^b
indram stomebhūh mahayanta āyavah RV.8 3 16^e, AV
20 10 2^e, 59 2^e, SV 2.713^e
indram svapasā vahena VS 25 3, TS 5.7.14.1, 18 1, MS
3 15 3 178.8, KSA 13 4.8.
indram svarājānam yaja MÇ 5.1 10.22. Cf indraya sa
rājāne
indram havante tavīsam yatasīueah RV.8 46 12^d
indram huve marutah parvatān apa RV.10 36.1^e
indram hotrāt sajūr diva ā pithivyāh ApÇ.11 19 6.
indra kanvesu itayah RV 8 49 (Vāl 1).5^d
indra karmasu no-vata VS 20.74^d, KS.38 9^d See under
indrah karmasu
indra kāmam vidhantah RV 8 2.29^e
indra kinvantu vāghatah RV 3 37 2^e, AV 20 19 2^e
indra kratum na ā bhara RV.7 32 26^a, AV 18 3 67^a. 20
79.1^a; SV.1 259^a; 2 806^a, TS 7 5 7.4^a, KS 33.7^a; AB
4 10 2^a, PB.4 7.2.8; AÇ 6.5.18; 7 4 3; Vait.27.12; 33.
6.10; 39 14; 40.13. P. indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24, 12.
9.16; Kauç 86.17.
indra kratu hī te bihan RV.3.52.4^e.
indra kratuvidam sutam RV 3 40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a, 7.4^a;
AÇ 5.10.28. P. indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.
12.4.
indra kratuṣ tam ā bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.21 6.
indra kratvā maruto yad vaçāma RV.1.165.7^d, KS.9.18^d.
See indrah krtvā.
indra kratvā yathā vaçāh RV.8.61.4^b.
indra ksatram abhi vāmam ojah RV.10.180.3^a, AV.7.84.
2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra ksatram TS.2.5.
12 5, ÇÇ 3 1 3; 6 10.7, Kauç.17.31; 140.17.
indra ksatrāsamātisu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf BrhD.7.96.
indra ksitrinām asi mānusinām RV.3 34 2^e, AV.20.11.2^e.
indra ksudhyadbhyo vasa āsutūh dāh RV.1.104 7^d.
indra girbhūh na ā viçā AV.7 110.3^e. P: indra girbhūh
Vait 3.17.

indra gr̥nīsa u stuse RV 8 65 5^a
indra gotrasya dāvane RV 8 63 5^d
indra gomad dhuranyavat RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 10^d
indra gomann ihāyāhi VS 26 4^a
indra grāvāno aditih sajosāh RV 5 31 5^b, TS 1 6 12 6^b, MS 4 12 2^b 182 9, KS 8 16^b
indraghosas (KS °sās) tvā vasubhīh purastāt pātu (KS pātu) VS 5 11, TS 1 2 12 2, 6 2 7 4, KS 2 9, ÇB 3 5 2 4, ApÇ 7 5 1 P indraghosah KÇ 5 4 11 *See next two*
indraghosā vo vasubhīh purastād upadadhatām TA 1 20 1 P indraghosā vo vasubhīh TA 1 25 3 *See prec and next*
indraghosās tvā purastād vasubhīh pātu MS 1 28 18 2, 3 8 5 100 8, MÇ 1 7 3 29 *See prec two*
indram ka u svid ā cake RV 8 64 8^c
indram karmasv avatu MS 3 11 4^d 146 8 *See under indrah karmasu*
indram karmasv āvatam (MS VS 20 76^d, āvata) RV 10. 131 4^d, AV 20 125 4^d, VS 10 33^d, MS 3 11 4^d 145 14, KS 17 19^d, 38 9^d, ÇB 5 5 4 25^d, TB 1 4 2 1^d, ApÇ 19 2 19^d
indram kāmā vastūyanto agman RV 4 16 15^a.
indram kutso vrtrahanam çacīpatim RV 1 106 6^a
indram ko vīryā parah RV 1 80 15^b
indram kīnāti dhenubhīh RV 4 24 10^b
indram kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV 10 94.4^b
indram ksiyanta uta yudhyamānāh RV 4 25 8^c
indram ksonir avaidhayan vayā iva RV 8 13 17^c
indram gachatu te madah RV 9 63.22^b, SV 1 483^b, 2 585^b, PB 14 11 1
indram gachatu havīh svāhā AV 7 98 1^d
indram gachan kavīkratuh RV 9 25 5^c
indram gachanta indavah RV 9 63 6^c
indram gachann āyudhā samçīçānāh RV 9 90 1^c, SV 1.536^c.
indram gacha svāhā MS 1 9 1. 131.3; 1.9 3. 132 20, KS 9 11, ApÇ 14.13 4, MÇ 5 2 14 1, 15, 16; —9 5 1 (*bis*)
indram gāyanto-vase RV 8 61 8^d, SV.2.932^d
indram giro brhatī abhy anūsata RV.3 51.1^b, SV 1 374^b, MS 4 12 3^b 185 7
indram giro varunam me manisāh RV.4 41.8^d.
indram gīrbhīr gīrvanasam SV.2 1008^c. *See gīrbhīh çrutām*
indram gīrbhīr navāmahe RV 8 88 1^d, AV 20 9 1^d, 49 4^d, SV.1.236^d, 2 35^d; VS 26 11^d. *See next but one*
indram gīrbhīr madatā vasvo arṇavam RV 1 51.1^b, SV 1.376^b
indram gīrbhīr havāmahe RV.8 76.5^c, PB 11.4 4^d. *See prec but one.*
indram gīrbhīs tavisam a vīvāsata RV.8.15 1^c, AV 20 61.4^c, 62 8^c, SV 1.382^c
indra cakarthā pāunsiyam RV.4.30 8^b.
indra cittāni mohayan AV.3 2.3^a
indra coskūyase vasu RV 8 6 41^c.
indra jatharam navyo (SV. AÇ ÇÇ. oyam) na AV.2.5.2^a, SV.2.303^a, AÇ 6.3.1^a, ÇÇ 9 5.2^a

indra jahī dandaçūkam ApMB 2 17 1^a (ApG 7 18 7)
indra jahī pumānsam yātudhānam RV 7 104 24^a, AV 8 4 24^a
indra jāmaya uta ye-jāmayah RV 6 25 3^a
indrajāh somajāh AV 4 3 7^c
indra jīva AV 19 70 1, GB 1 1 39
indra jusasva pia vaha AV 2 5 1^a, SV 2 302^a, KB 17 1^a, AÇ 6 3 1^a, ÇÇ 9 5 2^a P india jusasva Vait.16 11, 25 14, Kauç 59 5
indra jātrāya jajñise TB 2 4 7 5^b
indra jātiā çivasyā ca yantave RV 8 15 3^c, AV 20 61 6^c, 62 10^c
indra jyāyah kanyasah RV 7 32 24^b, SV 1 309^b
indra jyestham na ā bhara RV 6 46 5^a; AV 20 80 1^a, ArS 1.1^a, AÇ 7 4 3, Vait 33 6 P india jyestham ÇÇ 12 9 16, Vait 27 12
indrajyesthā abhidyavah RV 6 51 15^b, 8 83 9^b
indrajyesthā asmān avantu devāh RV 8 63 12^d, VS 33 50^d
indrajyesthān uçato yaksī devān RV 10 70 4^d
indra jyesthānam adhipate ÇÇ 4 10 1 *Cf* indrāujasām
indrajyesthān bīhadbhīyah parvatebhīyah RV 4 54 5^a
indrajyesthā marudganāh RV 1.23 8^a, 2 41 15^a
indrajyesthāsa iha mādayantām RV 7 11 5^b
indrajyesthāso amitā rtāvrdhah RV 10 66 1^d
indrajyesthāh sam agachanta sarve AV.7 79 2^d
indrajyesthebhīyo varunaijābhīyah TB 3 7 10 4^c, ApÇ 14 32 5^c
indra jyāsthyāya sukrato RV 1 5 6^c, AV 20 69.4^c, TS 3 4 11 4^c, MS 4 12 6^c 197 5, KS 23 12^c.
indram ca vasvo varunam ca sātaye RV 7 83 6^b.
indram citram iha piyam RV 1 142 4^b, 5 5 3^b
indram codāmi pītaye RV 8 68 7^b.
indram jātām upāsate RV 10 153 1^b, AV 20.93 4^b, SV 1 175^b
indram jīva TS 3 5 2.4, 4 4.1.2, 5 3 6 2, MS.2 8 8 112 11, KS 17 7, 37.17, PB 1 10 4, Vait 25 13
indram jusanā vrsanam (VS janayo) na patnīh VS 20 43^b, MS 3 11 1^b 140 10; KS 38 6^b, TB 2.6 8.3^b
indram jātiāya jetave TB 2 4 3.2^b
indram jātrāya harsayan RV 9 111 3^c, SV 2 941^c.
indram jātrāya harsayā çacīpatim RV 8.15 13^c
indram jyāsthyāya dhāyase grnānāh RV 3.50.3^b.
indra tam na ā bhara çūçuvānsam RV.6 19 7^b.
indratamā hī dhīsiyā maṭuttamā RV 1 182 2^a.
indra tam ta (MS tā) ā vrne RV.3 37 9^c, AV 20.20 2^c, 57 5^c, TS 1 6 12 1^c, MS.4 12.2^c: 182 4, KS 8 16^c.
indra tā iathinīr isah RV.1 9.8^c; AV.20 71 14^c.
indra tubhyam id adīrvah RV 1 80 7^a, SV 1 412^a
indra tubhyam in maghavann abhūma RV.6 44.10^a; KB 24 6 P indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ 11 12.5
indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25 7^b, KS 17 18^b
indra trāsva pale ca nah RV 8 61.17^b; SV 2 808^b
indra tridhātu çaranam RV 6.46.9^a, AV 20.83 1^a; SV. 1 266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5 1 21, 20.21, KB.22.4, AÇ 7 3.19, ÇÇ.6.13 3, Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svīdh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ 10.4.10.

indra tvam rathnāh pāhi no 115ah RV 3 31.20^c
 indra tvad arānā iva RV 8 1 13^b, AV 20 116 1^b, PB 9 10 1^b
 indra tvad ā kaç cana hi praketaḥ RV 3 30 1^d, VS 34 18^d
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ ÇÇ yantu) rāṭayah SV 1 453^b, 1120^b, AÇ 6 2 6^d, ÇÇ 9 6 6^b
 indra tvam avited asī RV 8 13 26^a
 indra tvam asutanām RV 8 64 3^b, AV 20 93 3^b, SV. 2 706^b
 indra tvam maiudbhīh sam vadasya RV 1 170 5^c
 indra tvayā yujā vayam RV 1 8 4^b, AV 20 70 20^b
 indra tvādatam id yaçah RV 1 10 7^b, 3 40 6^c, AV 20 6 6^c, SV 1 195^c
 indra tvā yajñāh ksamamānam ānat RV 10 104 6^c
 indra tvāyantah sakḥāyah RV 8 2 16^b, AV 20 18 1^b, SV 1 157^b, 2 69^b
 indra tvāyam aika itte vasūnām RV 7 24 5^c, AA.1 5.2 15.
 indra tvāyā paṇisukto madāya RV 2 18 6^d
 indra tvā vartayāmasī RV.3 37 1^c, AV 20.19 1^c, VS 18 68^c, TB 2 5 6 1^c
 indra tvā vrsabham vayam RV.3 40 1^a, AV 20.1 1^a, 6 1^a; AB 6 10 1; KB 28 3, GB 2 2 20, AÇ 5 5 18, Vāt 19 6. P. indra tvā vrsabham AÇ.5 10 28, ÇÇ.7 4.7, 12.3, 9 9 2
 indra tvā sūracaksasah RV 1 16 1^c
 indra tvāsmīn sadhamāde RV 8 2 3^c, SV 2 86^c
 indra tve stomavāhasah RV 4 32 12^b
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV 8 19 16^d
 indra tvotāsa ā vayam RV.1 8.3^a, AV 20 70 19^a
 indratvotāh sāsaḥyama prtanyataḥ RV 1 132.1^b
 indra darta pūām asī RV 8 98.6^b, AV 20 64.3^b. See indra dhartā
 indra daisī janānām RV.8 24 4^b
 indra drdham arujah parvatasya RV 6 30 5^b; MS 4.14. 14^b 238 1.
 indra dṛdhā cid arujam RV.8 45.13^b
 indra dīhya maghavan tvāvad id bhuje RV.10.100.1^a. P. indra dīhya ÇÇ.11.9 9. Cf BrhD.8.10.
 indra drhya yamakogā abhūvan RV 3 30 15^a
 indra drhyasva pūr asī RV.8 80.7^a
 indra deva haribhūr yahi tūyam RV 3.43 3^b
 indra devebhūr anu te nrsahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS 1 6.12 2^d; 7.13 1^d, MS.4.12 2^d. 182 6; KS 9 19^d, TB.2 8 5 7^d
 indra devebhūh sakḥībūh sutam nah RV 3 47.3^b
 indra devo na martyah RV.8.14.4^b, AV 20 27 4^b
 indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 248 15; KS.38.7^b; TB 2.6 9.1^b
 indra dehy adhratham sahasram RV.10.98.4^b
 indra dyām ārurukṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b
 indra dyuksam vṛtrahanam grnise SV.1 327^d
 indra dyuksam tad ā bhara RV.5.39 2^b; SV 2 523^b
 indra dyumnām svarvad (TB suva10) dhehy asme RV 6. 19 9^d, 35.2^d, MS.4 11.4^d 170 12; KS 9 19^d, TB 2.5. 8 1^d, 8 5.8^d
 indra dyumnāya na ise AA 4 2^c; Mahānāmnyah 2^c
 indra dyumnutam madah RV 8 92.16^b, SV 1.116^b
 indradvīstām apa dhamanti māyayā RV.9 73 5^c

indra dhartā pūām asī SV 2 599^b See indra danti
 indra dhenābhū iha mādayasva RV 10 104 3^c, AV 20 25 7^c, 33 2^c
 indra dhenum sudughām anyām isam SV 1 295^c See indraṁ etc
 indra naku dadīça indriyam te RV 6 27 3^d
 indra nakis tvā piaty asty esām RV 6 25 5^c
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV 6 16 11^b
 indranāsatyā gatam RV 8 26 8^b
 indra nāsatyā iayim RV 4 37 8^b
 indra nī pāhi viçvataḥ RV 8 61 16^b
 indra nīmnām hi te çavah RV 1 80 3^c, SV 1 11 1^c
 indra nedīya ed ihi RV 8 53 (Vāl 5) 5^a, SV 1 282^a, AB 3 15 2, 4 29 8, 31 7, 5 1 14, 4 12, 6 9, 12 7, 10 12, 18 10, 20 10, KB 15 2, AA 1 2 1 3, AÇ 5 14 5, ÇÇ 7 19 10 Designated as indriyāhava ÇÇ 7 19 10, 20 1, 12 6 12, 18 10 12.
 indram tam çumbha pūruhanmann avase RV 8 70 2^a, AV.20 92 17^a, 105 5^a, SV 2 284^a
 indram tam hūmahe vayam RV 6.46 3^b, 8 51 (Vāl 3).5^b, SV 1 286^b
 indram tam gūbhū abhy aca abhih RV 6 22 1^b, AV. 20 36 1^b
 indram tam achā vada navyasyā mati RV 8 51 (Vāl 3) 3^c
 indram tam ahve svapasyayā dhīyā RV 1 52 3^c
 (om) indram tarpayāni BDh 2 5 9 8
 indram te marutvantam ichantu ye māghāyava etasya dīço-bhidāsān AV 19 18 8.
 indram te 1aso maduo mamattu RV 9.96 21^d
 indram tvā veda pratyaksam AV.10 7 30^c
 indram dakṣāsa 1bhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2^c
 indram dānāya codaya RV.10.141 5^b; AV 3.20.7^b, VS.9. 27^b, TS.1 7.10 2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164 10; KS 14 2^b; ÇB.5.2 2 9^b
 indram dānāya saksanīm RV 8.70 8^b
 indram dipsanti dipsavo=dābhyam RV 7 104 20^b, AV.8. 4.20^b
 indram divo mauro antarikṣāt RV.10 70.11^b
 indram durah kavasyo dhāvamānāḥ VS 20.40^a, MS.3.11. 1^a. 140.4, KS 38 6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a
 indram devam svarvidam (TB. suvar10) VS.28.2^c; TB.2. 6 7.1^c
 indram devāsah çavasāmadann anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33. 29^d; TB 2.7.13.4^d
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b
 indram dāvir viço maruto=nuvartmānāḥ (VS. otmano =bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; 3.3. 10 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāvir KÇ 18. 4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indram dhanasya sātaye (AA. MahānU add havāmahe) RV 8 3 5^d, AV.20 118 3^d, SV.1.249^d, 2.937^d; AA.4. 1 1 7^a, MahānU 7^a.
 indram dhenum sudughām anyām isam RV.8.1.10^c. See indra etc.
 indram naksantīd abhi vardhayantī RV.6 34 3^b
 indram na tvā çavasā devataḥ RV.6.4.7^c; VS 33.13^c, N. 1.17.

indram namasyann upamebhur akāh RV 1.33 2^c
indram namasyā janituh pananta RV 10 104 7^d.
indram na mahnā prthivī cana prati RV 1 55 1^b. P.
indram na mahnā AB 5 19 3
indram na yajñair viçvagūtām 1bhvasam RV 8 70 3^c,
AV 20.92 18^c, SV 1 243^c, 2 505^c
indram na yajñāṣ citayanta āyavah RV.1 131.2^f, AV 20
72 1^f.
indram nara stuvanto brahmakārāh RV 6 29 4^c.
indram naro nemadhītā havante RV 7 27 1^a, SV 1 318^a,
TS 1.6.12 1^a, MS 4 12 3^a 184 17, 4 14 5 221.11; KB.
26 15, AÇ 3 7 11 P indram narah TS 2.1.11 1, 3
14 1, 3 1.11 4, 4 3 13 8, TB 2 8 2 5, ÇÇ 6 10 7, 10
11 5, MÇ 5 1.10 49, Svidh 2 1 5
indram naro barhisadam yajadhvam RV 2 3 3^d
indram naro bubudhanā açema RV 5 30 2^d.
indram naro vājyanta havante RV 4 25 8^d
indram na vrtratuam ardhadevam RV 4 42.8^d.
indram na vitratūrye RV 6 61 5^c
indram nāma çutuyam çākinam vaco yathā RV.8.46.14^c,
SV.1 265^c.
indram ni cikyuh kavayo manīsā RV 10 124.9^d, AA 2.
3 5 5
indram ni cikyuh parame vyoman TA 3 11 9^c.
indram no agne vasubhih sajōsāh RV 7 10.4^a.
indrapatnī marutsakhā RV 10 86 9^d, AV.20.126 9^d
indrapatnī mahīyate RV 10 86.10^d; AV 20.126.10^d.
indrapatnīm upahvaye sītām PG 2 17.9^c
indrapatnīr havīsmatīh VS 28 8^d, TB.2.6 7.5^d.
indrapānam ūrmim akrnvatedah RV 7 47 1^b.
indrapāçena sītā PG 3 7 3^c See indrah pāçena.
indra pība tubhyam suto madāya RV.6 40 1^a, AB 5 6.12,
KB.24.2, AÇ 6.4.10, ÇÇ.11 10 7 Ps indra pība tu-
bhyam AÇ 7.12.9, indra pība VHDh 8.56
indra pība pratikāmam sutasya RV 10 112.1^a, GB.2.3 14^a.
indra pība vrsadhūtasya vrsnah RV.3.36.2^d, 43 7^a, TB.
2.4 3 12^d.
indra pība sūtānām RV 8.32.19^c. Cf imam indra sūtām.
indra pība svadhayā cit sutasya RV 3 35 10^a.
indrapītam svarvidam RV 9.8 9^b, SV.2 535^b.
indrapītasya ApÇ 12 24 9 Fragment of adityavadga-
nasya TS 3 2 5 3
indrapītasya prajāpatibhaksītasya madhumata upahūta
upahūtasya bhakṣayām VS 38 28.
indrapīto vācaspate saptartvijo-bhyuechrayasva PB.1 5.5.
indrapīto vicakṣanah KS.29.2^c; ApÇ 19 3.7^c.
indraput্রে somaput্রে AV 3.10.13^a. P. indraput্রে Kauç.
138.7.
indrapuruṣebhyah (sc namah) MG.2.12 12. See indra-
yendrapuruṣebhyah
indra pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6 2.
See agne pūsan.
indra pra utrayā dhuyā RV.8.66.8^d, AV.20.97.2^d, SV.
2.1042^d.
indra pra pāh puraeteva paçya RV 6.47 7^a.
indra pra pō dhūtāvanam RV.3.40 3^a; AV.20 6.3^a.
indra pra pō ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pīa tubhyam vīsabhih sūtānām RV 6 44 20^c
indra pīarājasi ksītih RV 8 6 26^b
indrapraçistā vai unapiasūtāh Kauç 3 3^a, 3^c See next
indraprasūtā vai unapiaçistāh RV 10 66 2^a See prec
indra pīatar jusasva nah RV 3 52 1^c, SV 1 210^c, VS 20 29^c
indra pīāvah sūtāvatah RV 10 171 1^b
indra prāvah svarnaram RV 8 3 12^d
indra pīāçūn bhavā sacā RV 1 40 1^d, VS 34 56^d, MS 4
9 1^d 120 8, 4 12 1^d 178 12, KS 10 13^d, TA 4.2 2^d,
MÇ 5 1 9 23^d
indra priyā kinuhī hūyamānah RV 5.43 5^d.
indra priyā suathā çūra dhāyū RV 7 36 4^b.
indra pīehi pūas tvam RV 8 17 9^a, AV 20 5 3^a
indra bravāma yāni no jujosah RV.5 30 3^b
indra biavimī te vacah RV 1 84 19^d, SV 1 247^d, 2 1073^d,
VS 6 37^d, PB 8 1 5^d, ÇB 3 9 4 24^d, N 14.28^d
indra brahma kriyamānā jusasva RV 5 29 15^a
indra brahmāni gotamāso akīan RV 1 61 16^b, AV 20.35
16^b, AB 6 18 5
indra brahmāni janayanta viprah RV.7 22 9^b
indra brahmāni tavīsm avardhan RV 5 31 10^d
indra brahmāni vardhana RV 8 62 4^b
indra brahmāni vrtrahan RV 8 66 11^b
indra bhiatar ubhayatrā te artham RV 3 53 5^b.
indram agnim svastaye-ti dvīsah RV 10 126 5^d
indram agnim kavichadā RV 3 12 3^a, SV.2 21^a.
indram agnim ca ye viduh TA 1 27 5^d.
indram agnim ca vodhave RV 6 60 12^c See endram etc
indram agnim upa stuhī RV 1.136 6^d
indram acha sūtā ime RV 9.106 1^a, SV.1 566^a, 2 44^a,
PB 11.10 4
indram ajuryam jarayantam uksitam RV 2 16.1^c
indram adhiājānam yaja MÇ 5 1 10 23
indram anvārabhāmahe AÇ.1.3 27^a, ÇÇ 1.6 3^a.
indram apasu vaksatah RV 8 4 14^b.
indram abhi jāyamānam sam asvaran RV 9 110.8^c, SV.
2 844^c.
indram abhi pra gūyata RV 1 5 1^b, 8 92 1^b, AV.20 68
11^b, SV 1.155^b, 164^b, 2 63^b, 90^b, JB 1.226^b. Cf vipram
abhi etc
indramaruto yaja MÇ 5 1.7 22.
indra marutva iha pāhi somam RV 3 51.7^a; VS 7 35^a,
TS 1.4.18.1^a, MS 1.3 19^a. 37 5, KS 4 8^a; AB 5 12.10,
KB.22.7, ÇB 4 3.3.13^a; AÇ 5.14 2; ÇÇ.14.3.6, MÇ.2.4.
4 11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ 9.5 5, indra marutvah
AÇ.8 1.14, ÇÇ.7.19.2, 10.5 8, KÇ 10.1.14, ApÇ 13.2.4
indramarudbhyo-nubrūhi MÇ 5.1.7.21.
indram arkebhīr arkīnah RV 1 7.1^b, AV.20.38 4^b; 47.4^b;
70.7^b, SV 1 198^b, 2.146^b, TS 1.6.12.2^b, MS 2 13 6^b
154 15, KS.8 16^b, 39 12^b, TB 1 5 8 2^b.
indram arca yathā vide RV 8.49 (Vā 1) 1^b, 69 4^b, AV.
20.22 4^b; 51.1^b, 92 1^b, SV 1 168^b, 235^b, 2.161^b, 839^b.
indram arbhe havāmahe RV 1.7 5^b, AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
1 130^b; TB 2.7 13 1^b.
indram aham vapijam codayāmi AV.3 15 1^a. P. indram
aham Kauç.50.12, 59 6; 140.16.
indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te grāmahā RV 8 21.16^b
 indra mā tvā yajamāṇaso anye RV 10 160.1^c, AV 20 96 1^c
 indra mādayase sacā RV 8 4 2^b, AV 20 120.2^b, SV 2 582^b
 indram adityavantam ibhumantam vibhumantam vājā-
 vantam bihaspatimantam (AÇ 0vantam) viçvadevyā-
 vantam āvaha KB 12 7, AÇ 5 3 10, ÇÇ 6 9 13
 indra mā no īmso (KS rñadho) mā parā dāh RV 10 128 8^d, AV 5 3 8^d, TS 4 7 14 3^d, KS 40 10^d
 indra mā no vasoḥ nīr bhāk RV 8 81 6^c
 indram āvaha mahendīam vā (TB mahendīam ā vaha) TB 3 5 3 2, ÇÇ 1 5 3
 indram āvaha susījam AV 20 128 15^d, ÇÇ 12 16 1 2^d
 indram āvīṣa brhata īavena (SV madena) RV 9 97 36^c, SV 2 211^c
 indram ā somapitaye RV 1 23 7^b
 indra mā stena īcata AV 20 127 13^d, ÇÇ 12 15.1 4^d
 indram ā havisā vayam TS 1 7 13 4^b
 indram it keçinā harī RV 8 14 12^a, AV 20 29 2^a
 indram itthā guo mama RV 3 42.3^a, AV 20 24 3^a
 indram it stotā vrsanam sacā sute RV 8 1.1^c, AV 20 85 1^c, SV 1 242^c, 2 710^c
 indram id gāthino bihat RV.1.7 1^a, AV 20 38.4^a, 47 4^a, 70.7^a, SV 1 198^a, 2.146^a, TS 1 6 12 2^a; MS 2 13 6^a, 154 15, KS 8 16^a, 39 12^a, PB 11 7 3, TB 1 5 8 1^a, AA.5 2 1 6, AÇ 6 4 10, 7 2 3, ÇÇ 9 10 1, 13 7 5, Vait 31 16, 33 3, 42 5, ApÇ 21 21 16, Svīdh 2 7 8, N 7 2 P indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ 7.14.1, 12 1 4, 18.2 2, MÇ 7 2 6 RV 1 7 1-9 are designated as arkaval stanzas AA. 1 4 1 4.
 indram id devatātaye RV 8 3.5^a, AV 20 118 3^a, SV.1. 249^a, 2 937^a, AB 5 12 17, KB 22 8, AÇ 7 3 19, ÇÇ 10 5 18, Vait 41 3, LÇ 4 6 23, Svīdh 3.4.8
 indram id dhart vahataḥ RV 1.84 2^a, SV 2 380^a, VS 8 35^a, TS 1 4 38 1^a, MS 1 3 34^a: 41.11; KS.4 11^a, MÇ 2 5.1 18. P. indram id dha° LÇ.3 1.22.
 indram id vimahinām RV.8.6.44^a
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayah RV.9.86.2^d
 indram indo vrsā viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^c, SV.2.387^c
 indram-indram grñisani RV 8.12.19^b
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS 13 25^d, 14 6^d, TS.4. 4 11 2^d(bis), MS.2 8 12^d(bis) 116.7,15, KS 17.10^d(bis); ÇB 8.7 1.6^d, TB 1.2.1 18^d
 indram ived ubhaye vī hvayante RV.4 39.5^a
 indram içānam ojasā RV.1 11.8^a, 8.76.1^b, SV.2 602^a, ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthāni vāvīdhuh RV 8.6 35^a; 95 6^b, SV.2.235^b
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahūtamam huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d
 indram ugrāḥ surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b
 indram utsam na vasunah sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d
 indram upa praçastaye RV 5.39.4^c
 indra mṛda mahyam jivātum iha RV 6 47.10^a
 indramedi satvano nī hvayasva AV 5.20.8^c
 indra medy aham tava AV 5 8 9^d
 indram eva dhisanā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P. indram eva dhiṣaṇā VHDh 8.45.

indram pare-vāle madhyamāsah RV 3 25 8^c
 indram piçhā vipaçcitam RV 1 4 4^b, AV 20 68 4^b
 indram piakīdena (VSK okīlena) VS 39 9, VSK 39 8
 indram piatnena manmanā RV 8 76 6^a
 indram piayaty adhvaie RV 1 16 3^b, 8 3 5^b, AV 20 118 3^b, SV 1 249^b, 2 937^b Cf agne piayaty
 indram piātai havāmahe RV 1.16 3^a
 indram balena vaidhayan VS 21 32^c, MS 3 11 2^c 141 10, TB 2 6 11 3^c
 indram bāihatam yaja MÇ.5 2 3 9 Cf indīyā bāiha-
 tāyā°
 indram bāihatam indīa tasthusah (?) MÇ 5 2 3 9
 indram bihaspatim sūnyam AV 11 6 1^c
 indram bīahmanā jaitai navena RV 6 50 6^b
 indram bhāīyā çusminam RV 8 13 3^b, SV 2 98^b
 indram matir hida ā vacyamānā RV 3 39 1^a
 indram madanty anu dhīmanāsah RV 3 34 8^d, AV 20 11 8^d
 indram madāya johuvat RV 9 66 29^c
 indram madāya vāvīdhuh RV 9 106 8^b, SV 2.677^b
 indram mado gachatu te bhāīyā RV.9 97 6^b
 indram manīsā abhy aicati çūtām RV 1 101 7^c
 indram manye pīṭam mātām ca MS 4 14 7^d(series) 225 4,6,8,10,12,14
 indram maruto rodasi anaktana RV 10 76 1^b
 indram maho vā īajasah RV 1 6 10^c, AV 20 70 6^c
 indram mātā viryenā nyistam RV 4 18 5^b
 indram mitam varunam sātaye bhagam RV 10 35 10^c
 indram mitam varunam agnim āhuh RV 1 16 4.16^a, AV 9 10 28^a, N.7 18^a, 14 1 Cf Rvidh 1 25 7. BīhD 4 42 (B).
 indram mitam varunam agnim ūtaye RV 1.106.1^a. P indiam MDh 11 256, Rvidh 1.23 4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV 8.81 8^a
 indra yac citram çravasyā anu dyūn RV 2.13.13^c, 14 12^c
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV 1 10.4^d
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39 1^d
 indra yat te mihinam datram asti RV.3 36 9^c, TS 1.7. 13 3^c; KS 6 10^c
 indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10^c
 indra yathā sutasomesu cākanah RV.1.51.12^c
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24 9^a
 indra yad dasyuhābhavah RV.8.76.11^c; AV.20.42.2^c, SV.2 339^c
 indra yas te navīyasīm RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na°.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8 95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b
 indra yātam vai una vājasātāu RV.1.41.11^b
 indra yātam namobhir agne arvāk RV 6.60.3^b, MS 4. 13 7^b. 208.1; KS.4.15^b, TB 3.6.8.1^b
 indra yā te amanmahī RV.8 90.3^d
 indra yās tvam vṛtratūrye cakārtha RV.10 104.9^c
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasānah RV.4.29.1^b
 indra yuktāso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1^b
 indra raksānsī nāçaya AV.8 6 13^d
 indra rāyā pariṇasā RV 4.31 12^b; 8 97 6^d
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV 1.9 6^b; AV.20.71.12^b
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV 3.36.10^b, PG.1.18.5^b.

indra iārandhī mūthatir adevīh RV 6 25 9^b
 indratubhīr bīahmanā vāvrđhanah TB 2 5 8 3^c, ApÇ 8 20 5^c See india rbhubhīr bīahmanā
 indra vajiena bāhumān AV 13 1 30^b
 indra vatsam na mātarah RV 6 45 25^c, 8 95.1^d See gāvo vatsam, and vatsam gāvo
 indravanta (AB otah) stuta (AB studhvam) AB 5 34 5 (bis), 6, GB 2 2 14, Vait 17 4 See om indiavantah
 indravantā havir idam jusethām ÇÇ 3 18 14^d See india-vantāu, and cf indravanto havir
 indravanto maruto visnur agnih RV 10 128 2^b, AV.5 3.3^b, KS 40 14^b See indravanto
 indravanto vanemahi (TS vanāmahe, MS KS havāmahe) TS 1 6 4 2^b, MS 1 4 1^b 47 10, KS 5 3^b, PB 1 3 8^b, 5 12^b, 15^b, 6 3^b See indriyāvanto
 indravanto havir idam jusanām TB 2 6 16 2^d, ApÇ 8 15 17^d Cf under indravantā
 indravantāu havir idam jusethām TB 2 4 5 7^d See under indravantā
 indra vayam çunāsīra me-smīn pakse havāmahe AÇ 2 20 4^{ab} See indraç ca nah.
 indra vājam jaya VS 9 11, MS 1.11 3 163 9, KS 14 1, ÇB 5 1 5 9 See indio vājam ajayit
 indra vājasya gomatah RV 4.32 7^b
 indra vājānām pate RV 6 45 10^b
 indra vājāya ghisvaye RV 4 32 9^c
 indra vājesu no-va (KS vaha, TB ava) RV 1 7 4^a, AV 20 70 10^a; SV 2 148^a; A1S 2 4^a; MS 2 13 6^a: 155 5, KS 39 12^a, TB 1 5 8.2^a P indra vājesu ÇÇ.9 10 2.
 indravān brhad bhās svāhā KS 1 12; 31 11 See next, and indhāvān
 indravān svavān brhad bhāh MS 1 1 130 8 11. P indriavān svavān MS 4 1 14 19 8 See under prec
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS 1 4 4 1, ApÇ.12 14 9 See vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV 4 46 3^b
 indravāyū ayam sutah RV 4 46 6^a
 indravāyū ime sutāh RV 1.2.4^a, VS 7 8^a, 33 56^a, TS 1 4 4.1^a, MS 1.3 6^a 32.12, KS 4 2^a; ÇB.4 1.3 19^a, AA 1 1 4.3, AÇ 5 5 2, ApÇ.12 14 9, MÇ 2 3 5.4. Ps indriavāyū ime ÇÇ 7 2 2, 10.10, indravāyū KÇ 9 6 7.
 indravāyū iha gatam RV 4 46 5^c
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV 3 20 6^a P indravāyū Vait. 19.2 See indravāyū bi^o, and indravāyū susamdrçā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV 4.47 4^d
 indravāyū nyutvatah RV 2 41 3^b
 indravāyū brhaspatim RV.1.14.3^a, 10.141.4^a, VS.33 45^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23 3^a
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV 10.65 9^b
 indravāyū vimuñcatām TS 1.1.7 2^d; 5 10.4^d; MS 1 1.8^d: 4 15, 4 1.8^d. 10 14; KS 1.7^d, 31.6; KÇ.2.8 16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV 4 46 7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavārāh sacante RV 7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū viravāham ratham vām RV 7 90.5^c.
 indravāyū vṛṇīmahe RV.1 139 1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 indravāyū sadatam barhīr edam RV.7.91 4^d.

indravāyū sanatham yātam aivak RV.7 91 5^b
 indravāyū sutānām adribhīr yuvam RV 1 135 5^f
 indravāyū sustutibhīr vasisthāh RV 7 90 7^b, 91 7^b
 indravāyū sustutar vām iyanā RV 7 91 2^c.
 indravāyū susamdiçā VS 33 86^a, MS 1 11 4^a 164 14, 2.2 6^a 20 6, KS 10 12^a, 14 2^a See under indravāyū ubhāv
 indravāyū smāyo viçvam ayuh RV 7 90 6^c
 indravāyū svadhvaīam RV 4 46 4^b
 indravāyū havāmahe RV 1 23 2^b
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV 8 98 9^c, AV 20.100 3^c See next but one
 indravāhāv (KS ohā) rbhavo vājaratnāh RV 4 35 5^d, KS 23 11^d
 indravāhā svarvidā SV 2 62^c See prec but one
 indra vipīā api smasi RV 8 66 13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyah RV 3 44 2^d
 indra viçvāni dhūnuse RV 10 134 4^b.
 indra viçvābhīr ūtibhīh RV 8 37 1^c, 2^b-6^b, 61 5^b, 10 134 3^d, AV 20 118 1^b, SV 1 253^b, 2 929^b Cf indio etc
 indra viçvābhīr ūtibhīr vavaksītha RV 8 12 5^c
 indra viçvāsū te hitam RV 8 95 2^d.
 indra vitām manuse gātuyann apah RV 1 52 8^b
 indra vṛtiāya hantave RV 3 37 6^c, AV.20.19 6^c
 indra vevijyate bhīyā RV 1 80 14^d
 indra çatūm randhaya saivam asmāi AV 4 22 2^d
 indra çatrūn puro asmākam (text oka) yudhya TB 2.4 7 4^d
 indra çavistha satpate RV 8 13.12^a, 68 1^d See indram çavistha
 indra çavisthā bhāra RV 8 46 19^b
 indra çākvara gāyatṛim (also jagatim, trīstubham, pañktim, anustubham) pīa padye tām te yunajmī TB 3 7 7.3, ApÇ 10 9 1
 indra çikṣann apa vrajam RV 1.132 4^c
 indra çuddho na ā gahī RV 8 95 8^a; SV 2 753^a
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV 8.95 9^a, SV 2.754^a.
 indra çusmam tanuvām erayasva TB 2 4 7.3^a.
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV 6 65 3^a
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV 4 28 2^b
 indraç cana tyajasā vi hrunātī tat RV.1.166 12^c
 indraç ca nah çunāsīrāu TB 2 4 5.7^a, ÇÇ 3.18 14^a. See india vayam
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV 1.7 3^d
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopotthitah VS 8 55.
 indraç ca mṛdayātī (AV ÇÇ mṛl^o) nah RV 2.41 11^a; AV. 20 20 6^a; 57.9^a; ÇÇ 6 5 6.
 indraç ca yat ksayathah sāubhagāya RV 9 95 5^c.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhātē ahiç ca RV.1.32 13^c.
 indraç ca yā cakrathuh soma tāni RV.1.164.19^c, AV.9. 9 19^c, JB 1 279^c.
 indraç ca yātho adhvaram RV 1.135 7^f.
 indraç ca rādhasā gatam RV 1 135 4^e
 indraç carmeva rodasī RV 8 6.5^c; AV.20 107 2^c; SV.1. 182^c, 2.1003^c, MS.1 3.32^c: 41.5, KS.4 11^c.
 indraç ca vāyav esām (sutānām) RV 5 51.6^a. P: indiaç ca vāyav esām sutānām AB 5.1.12, AÇ 7.10 5; ÇÇ. 10 4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav esām (somānām) RV 4 47 2^a; SV 2 979^a.

- P indrač ca vāyav esām somānām AB 5 4 10, AÇ 7 11 22, ÇÇ 10 5 4 Cf BihD 5 4
 indrač ca vivasvāṇṣ ca TA 1 13 3^d
 indrač ca viçve ca devāh RV 10 157.1^b, AV 20 63 1^b, 124 4^b, SV 1 452^b, 2.460^b, VS 25 46^b, KB 26.13, TA. 1 27.1^b, ApÇ 21 22.1^b, MÇ 7 2 6^b.
 indrač ca visno yad apaspidhethām RV 6 69 8^c, AV 7 44 1^c, TS 3 2.11.2^c; 7 1 6 7^c, MS 2 4 4^c 42 1, KS 12 14^c, AB 6.15 10
 indrač ca samrād valunaç ca iñjā VS 8 37^a, JB 1 205^a, TB 3.7 9 7^a, ÇÇ.9 6 21^a, LÇ 3.1 21^a, ApÇ 14.3 5^a P indrač ca samīāt KÇ 12 6 2.
 indrač ca soma gopati RV 9 19 2^b, SV 2 351^b
 indrač ca soma jāgītam RV 7 104 25^b, AV 8 4 25^b
 indrač ca somam pibatam brhaspate RV 4.50 10^a, AV 20 13 1^a, AB 6 12 8, GB 2.2 22, 4 16^a, AÇ 5 5 19, Vāt 22.21. P indrač ca somam ÇÇ 8 2.7
 indrač ca somoivam açvyam goh RV 4 28.5^b.
 indrač caksujālābhyām AV 8 8.18^c
 indrač cikāya na sakhāyam ise RV 10 89 3^d.
 indrač cid ghā tad abīavit RV.8 33.17^a.
 indrač cetah sadānvāh AV 2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenābhrtam sutam RV.8.95 3^b
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV 3 46.1^d. See indrah etc.
 indra çrudhī su me havam RV 8.82.6^a.
 indra çresthāni dravināni dhehi RV.2 21 6^a, AG 1 15 3, ÇÇ.3.1.16, PG 1.18 6^a, KBU.2.11. Ps indra çresthāni ÇÇ 1.4 2; VHDh.8.68, indra çresthāo Rvidh 1 29 1. Cf BrhD.4.74 (B).
 indrah çaçvadbbhu johūtra evāh AA.5 2.1.11^c
 indrah çunāvad vītanoti sīram TB.2.5 8 12^a.
 indrah çrvantu maīuto havam vacah RV.10.37 6^b.
 indrah çmaçrūpi haritābhi pruşnute RV.10.23.4^b, AV. 20.73.5^b.
 indrah çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d: 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra sodaçinn ojasvīns tvam (Vāt. ojah samstham) deveśv asī AÇ 6.3.22, Vāt.25.14 See the items under indīauj^o.
 indrasakhā svāyudhah TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^c.
 indra sampāṇam vasu RV.3 45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhūr didyun na matsvā madāya mahe ranāya AÇ.6 3.1^{cd}. See indra svayugbhūr.
 indra sahasīam ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sāksvābhimātiṣu RV.3 37 7^c, AV.20.19.7^c.
 indra sādharanas tvam RV 4.32 13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra suteṣu somesu SV.1.381^a, 2.96^a, PB.9 2.21. See indrah etc.
 indra sumnasya gomatah RV 8.49 (Vāl 1).9^b.
 indra suvāne amandathāh RV 8.52 (Vāl.4).2^b.
 indra sūrayo dadhre puīo nah RV.6.25.7^d, KS 17.18^d.
 indra sūrm kīṇuḥ smā no ardhām RV 6 44 18^d
 indra senāni mohayāmitrānām AV.3 1 5^a.
 indra somam çatakrate RV 3.37 8^c, AV.20.20 1^c, 57.4^c
 indra somam somapate pibemam RV.3 32 1^a, AB 4.31. 10; KB 22 2. Ps. indra somam somapate ÇÇ.10 3.8, 14.33.22, VHDh 6.422, indra somam AÇ 7 6 4, 9.7 27.
 indra somam imam piba RV 10 24 1^a, ÇÇ 12 3 9 P india somam AÇ 9 8 13, 18 Cf next but one
 indra somam piba itunā RV 1 15 1^a, ÇÇ 7 8 5 Cf BihD 3 34.
 indra somam pibā imam RV 8 17 1^b, AV 20 3 1^b, 38 1^b, 47 7^b, SV 1.191^b, 2 16^b, MS 2 13 9^b 158 8 Cf next but one
 indra somasya pītaye RV 8 65 3^c Cf indiam etc
 indra somasya vaiam ā sutasya RV 10 116 2^b
 indra somasya visabhasya tīpnulī RV 2 16 6^d
 indra somā asīksata RV 9 16 5^b
 indra somāṣah piathamā uteme RV 3 36 3^b
 indra somāh sutā ime RV 3 10 4^a, 42.5^a, AV 20 6 4^a, 24 5^a
 indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV 7 104 16^a, AV 5 31 12^c, 8 4 16^c
 indras tam kar vibhum piabhum RVKh 7 34 3^a
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyāh RV 3 57 1^d.
 indras tad veda yena PG 2 10 22^c
 indras tam mīdadhe vanaspatāu IIG 1 25 1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhimātīhograh MS 4 14.12^a. 235 9, TB 2 8 4 1^a
 indras tām paryahāi dāmnā AV 6 103 2^a, 3^c
 indras tujo bahānā ā viveça RV 3 34 5^a, AV 20 11 5^a
 indras turāsān mītiḥ na (AV turāsān mītiḥ) AV 2.5 3^a, SV 2 304^a, AÇ 6 3 1^a, ÇÇ 9 5 2^a
 indras te vīudhām pato AV 4 19 8^c.
 indras te soma sutasya peyāh (SV. oyāt) RV 9 109 2^a, SV.2 719.
 indra stotīnām avitā vi vo made RV.10 24.3^c
 indra stomam imam mama RV.1.10.9^c.
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcadaçenāujah) TS.4.4.12.2^c, KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c. See indrah etc.
 indra stomebhūr āyavah RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99 1^b; SV. 2.923^b.
 indras trātota vītrahā AV 19.15.3^a
 indras tvastā pīati haryantu me vacah AV 3 8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS MS. oyatv āṅgīasvat) VS.11. 60, TS.4.1.6.1; MS 2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5, ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pātī indriyāh AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudīr dakṣīnato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TA.4.6 1, 5.5 1.
 indras tvā hvayatu vidbhya abhyah AV.3.3.3^c.
 indra sthātār haimām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV. 2.1035^a.
 indra spad uta vītrahā RV.8 61.15^a.
 indras patis etc. see indrah patis etc.
 indrasya rbhuksā varupasya vibhvā RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karma yad ahim vivṛçat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukrtā purūpi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34. 6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ 6.12 4.
 indrasya kāmam aksaran RV 9.8.1^b, SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kuksu asī somadhānah AV.7.111.1^a. P: indra-sya kuksih Vāt.17 9, Kāuç.24.19.

indrasya krodah (VSK krolah) VS 25 8, VSK 27 11, TS 5 7 16 1, MS 3 15 7 179 11, KSA 13 6
 indrasya grhā vasumanto varūthinas tām aham sumana-sah pra padye ApMB 2 15 13 (ApG 7 17 7) *See next three*
 indrasya grhāh givā vasumanto (PG gihā vasumanto) varūthinas tām aham pra padye saha jayayā saha prajayā saha paçubhih saha rāyas posena saha yan me kim cāsti tena (PG pia padye saha prajayā paçubhih saha) ÇG 3. 4 10, PG 3 4 18 *See prec and next two*
 indrasya grho-si tam tvā pra padye tam tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguh sarvapūrusah sarvātmā sarvatanūh saha yan me-sti tena AV.5 6 11 *See prec two and next*
 indrasya giho-si tam tvā pia padye saguh sāçvah saha yan me asti tena TB 2 4 2 4, TA 4 42 2 *See prec three*
 indrasya gotham api dhāva vidvān Vait 10 17^b.
 indrasya gaur amigah VS 24 32, MS 3 14 13 175 4.
 indrasya gīaho-sy agrhito grāhyah (ApÇ grāhyo devā-nām) KS 35 10, ApÇ 14 26 1
 indrasya gharma atithih TS 1 6 12 2^d, MS 4 12 2^d 181 16, KS 8 16^d, TA 1 8 8^d, AÇ 4 7 4^d, ÇÇ 5 10 32^d
 indrasya ca tvā ksatrasya cāujasā juhomy ojadām MS 4 7.3 96 7 P. indrasya ca tvā ksatrasya cāujasā juhomy MÇ 7 2 2.
 indrasya carsanīdhrtah (MS cānsahah) RV 3.37 4^c, AV 20 19 4^c, MS 4 12 3^c 184 6 *Cf mitrasya etc.*
 indrasya casālam asī MS.1 2 14^c 23 13, 3 9 3: 117 13, MÇ 1 8 2 13
 indrasya cāyuse-vapat VSK 3 9 5^b, MG 1.21 6^b *See under agnei indrasya etc*
 indrasya cā rabhāmahe RV 6 57 5^c
 indrasya cāvapac chirah ÇG 1.28 15^d
 indrasya chadir asī viçvajanasya chāyā VS 5.28, ÇB 3 6 1 22 P indrasya chadih KÇ 8 6 10.
 indrasya jatharam asī ApÇ 12.19 5, MÇ.2.3 7.1. P. indrasya TS 3 2.3.2, ApÇ 12 18 20.
 indrasya tatra bāhū AV 6 99.2^c
 indrasya tanvam (TS tanuvam) priyam TS 7.4 20 1^b, KSA 4 9^b. *See priyam indrasya.*
 indrasya tu yathendrāni RVKh 10.85 4^a.
 indrasya tritiyā VS 25 4, MS 3 15 5 179 3.
 indrasya te viryakrto bāhū upāvaharāni TB 2.7 15 6. P. indrasya te viryakrtah ApÇ 22.28.14. *See indrasya vām*
 indrasya trātur aham devayajyayā trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ 4 10 1.
 indrasya tristub iha bhāgo ahnah RV 10.130 5^b.
 indrasya tvam tava vayam sakhāyah RV 9 97.43^d
 indrasya tvā (sc vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ 4 9 3. Vikāra of amusya tvā etc *See indrasya tvā marutvato, and indrasya tvendriyena*
 indrasya tvā jathare sādāyāmi (AÇ. dadhāmi, GB Kāuç. sādāyāmi varunasyodare) VSK.2 3 7, KB 6 14, GB.2 1.2; AÇ.1.13 1; ÇÇ.4 7.14, LÇ.4 11 14; ApÇ.3.19 7; 20 1, Kāuç.65.14. *See brahmana indrasya.*
 indrasya tvā bahubhyām udyache TS 1.1.2.2, MS.1.1.2: 2 3, 4.1.2: 4 1, KS 1.2; 3 1.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgam somenā tanacmi (VSK tanakmi) VS 1 4, VSK 1 2 4, KS 1 3, 3 1 2; ÇB 1 7 1 19 P indrasya tvā KÇ 4 2 33 *See indrāya tvā bhāgam, and somena tvātanacmi^o*
 indrasya tvā marutvato vratenādadhe MS 1 6 1 86 8, 1 6 2 87 4, 1 6 5 94 15, KS 8 4 P indrasya tvā MÇ 1 5 3 14 *See under indrasya tvā*
 indrasya tvā vajrenābhi tisthāmi (ApMB vajrena ni dadhāmy asāu) PG 3 15.3, ApMB 2 21 31 (ApG 8 22 1) *See next*
 indrasya tvā vajrenābhy upa viçāmi HG 1 12 4 *See prec.*
 indrasya tvā varmanā pañi dhāpayāmāh AV 19 46 4^a
 indrasya tvā sāmīajyenābhi siñcāmi VSK 10 5 8, TS 5 6 3 3, TB 1.3 8 3. P indrasya ApÇ 17 19 8 *Cf under indram sām^c, and next but one*
 indrasya tvendriyena vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1 1 4 8, ApÇ 5 11 7 *See under indrasya tvā*
 indrasya tvendriyenāujase balāyābhi siñcāmi MS 3 11 8 151 14 *Cf prec but one*
 indrasya tvāujasā sādāyāmi VS 13 14, MS 2 7 15 98 4, KS 16 15, ÇB 7 4 1 42, ApÇ 16 22 5, MÇ 6 1 7 P indrasya tvā KÇ 17.4 13
 indrasya dūtīr isitā carāmi RV.10.108 2^a
 indrasya dhrītam saha AA 5.2 1 3^d *See next but one.*
 indrasya dhiuvo-si (TS ApÇ dhruvam asī) VS 5 30, TS 1 3 1 2, 6 2 10 7, MS 1 2 11^c 21 6; KS 2 12, 25 10, ÇB 3 6 1 25, ApÇ 11 10 15, MÇ 2 2 3 29
 indrasya nādhṛse çavah AV 6 33 2^d *See prec but one.*
 indrasya nāma grhnantah AV 19 35 1^a.
 indrasya niskāsah MS 1.10 1^c 140 15. *See niskāso.*
 indrasya nu vīryāni pra vocam (AV nu pra vocam vīryāni) RV 1 32 1^a, AV 2 5 5^a, ArS 3 2^a, MS 4 14 13^a 237 7, AB 3 24 10, 5 17 1; KB 15 4, 20 4, 24 2, TB 2 5 4 1^a, AA.5 2 2 3; N.7 2,3. P indrasya nu vīryāni TB 2 8 4 3; AÇ 5 15 22, 8 6.12, 9 8 21(comm), ÇÇ 7 20 8, 10 13.14, 18 19 2(comm), Svīdh 3 6 5 *Cf BrhD 3 104 Designated as hāranyastūpiya (sc sūkta) ÇÇ 10 13 14,15, 18 19 2; Rvīdh 1.18 1. Cf. indrasya vocam*
 indrasya nu sukītam dāvyam saha RV.10.100 6^a.
 indrasya nrīnam stha AV.10.5 1-6.
 indrasya parīsūtam asī KS 1 2; 3 1 1.
 indrasya pātha upehi KS 1.12. *See indrasya priyam.*
 indrasya prathamā rathah AV.10 4.1^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamā Kāuç.32.20
 indrasya prānas sa te prānam dadātu yasya prānas tasmāi te svāhā KS.11.7. P indrasya prānah KS 11.8. *See next*
 indrasya prāno-si TS 2 3 10.1, 11.3, MS 2 3 4: 30 18, MÇ 5 2 2.5. *See prec.*
 indrasya priyam amrtam apāyī RV 6 44 16^b
 indrasya priyam pātha upehi (and pātho apihi) TS 3.3.3. 1,3. *See indrasya pātha.*
 indrasya balam stha AV.10 5.1-6.
 indrasya balāya svāhā TS 1 8 15.2, KS.15.8. *See indrasyaendriyāya, and indrasyaūjase.*
 indrasya bāhur asī dakṣiṇah sahasrabhrstīh çatatejah VS.

- 124, TS 1191, MS 1110 512, KS 19, 318, ÇB 1246, TB 3291 Ps indrasya bāhū asī daksinaḥ TS 11111, MS 1112 711, TB 3369, ApÇ 211, indrasya bāhū asī MÇ 1247, 68, indrasya bāhū KÇ 2613 *Fragment* sahasābhīstih çatatejāḥ MS 4110 1214
- indrasya bāhū asī daksino viçvasyāṁstyāi (KS daksino yajamānasya paridhīḥ) VS 23, KS 111, ÇB 1343
- indrasya bāhū sthāvānāu vrsānāu (SV yuvānāu) AV 19131a, SV 21219a, GB 21.18 *First stanza of the apiatnatha-hymn in the Atharvan version see under apiatnatha, and āḥuḥ çāṇo*
- indrasya bāhū bhūyistham ojaḥ RV 8963b
- indrasya bīhaspates tvā sāmījyenābhī suñcāmī TS 17103 *Cf under indiam sām°, and bīhaspates tvā*
- indrasya bīhmacāy asī ÇB 11542, PG 2220
- indrasya bhāga itayuh çatāyuh TB 2451b
- indrasya bhāgam itvīyam RV 10.1791b, AV 7721b
- indrasya bhāga stha AV 1058 *Cf next but one*
- indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ 7.172a *See indīya bhāgaḥ pari*
- indrasya bhāgo-sī VS 1424, TS 4391, 5342, MS 2851099, KS 174, 211, ÇB 8.4.24, MÇ 621 P indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ 171014 *Cf prec but one.*
- indrasya manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV 4241a. *See indrasya manve*
- indrasya manyave jālmāḥ AV 12451c
- indrasya manve piathamasya pracetasah TS 47151a; MS 3165a 19010, KS.22.15a. *See indrasya manmahe*
- indrasya mustir asī vīdayasva RV.647.30d, AV 61262d, VS 2956d, TS 4667d, MS.3163d 187.11, KSA.61d
- indrasya yantu jathānam supeçasah RV 981.1b.
- indrasya yantu prasave vīstāḥ RV 810012d
- indrasya yasya sumakham saho mahī RV.10501c, VS 3323c, N 119c
- indrasya yāḥ prasave sasiur āpah RV 101118b.
- indrasya yā mahī dīṣat AV 231.1a P indrasya yā mahī Kāuḥ 27.14.
- indrasya yāhi nīkrtam RV.9.64.15b, SV.2.193b
- indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.692.1b *See indrasyeva daksinaḥ*
- indrasya yuyjah sakḥā RV 1.2219c; AV.6.511c, 7266c, SV 21021c; VS 6.4c; 10.31c; 13.33c, 193c (bis); TS 1362c, 8211c, MS.12.14c. 23.19; 238c 362; 311.7c (bis): 1507.9, KS 3.3c, 12.9c; 1616c; TB 2.6.1.2c, 3c; ÇB 37.1.17c; 554.22c, 7.5.1.25c; 12.7.3.9c, 10c.
- indrasya yuñjate dhiyah TB 2.5.3.2c.
- indrasya yonir asī VS 410; TS.1.2.2.2; 6137, MS.1.22115, 2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5 55.5, KS 23, 15.7; 234; ÇB 3.21.29, ApÇ 10.917, MÇ 2.12.10, — 9.1.3. P indrasya yonih KÇ 7331.
- indrasya yonī asī janadhāḥ ApÇ 18.169. *Cf* MS 26.11: 70.11; 44.5 55.5.
- indrasya rantyam brhat AV 6.33.1c, ArS.1.3c, AA.52.1.2; ÇÇ 183.2c.
- indrasya iādhaḥ prīyatani puru tmanā TB 258121
- indrasya rūpam varuno bhīṣajyan VS 1980d, MS 3119d 1532, KS 383d, TB 2641d
- indrasya rūpam çatamānam āyuh VS 1993c, MS 3119c 15414, KS 383c, TB 2646c
- indrasya rūpam īsabho balāya VS 1991a, MS 31191 1548, KS 3831, TB 26451.
- indrasya rūpam īsabho vasānah AV 947c
- indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhī gīhnamī KS 391, ApÇ 16327
- indrasya va indriyenābhī suñcet AV 1619
- indrasya vacasā vayan AV 68521, Kāuḥ 617a
- indrasya vacasā hata AV 584b
- indrasya vajra āyaso nūmīḥ RV 89631
- indrasya vajram havīṣā ratham yaja RV 64727d, AV 61252d, VS 2953d, TS 466.6d, MS 3163d 18610, KSA 61d
- indrasya vajrah çnathitā hūanyayah RV 1572d, AV 20.152d
- indrasya vajrāt tīksnīyānsah AV 319.4c.
- indrasya vajrād abibhed abhiçnathīḥ RV 101385c
- indrasya vajro apa hantu iaksasah AV 236b
- indrasya vajro marutām anīkam RV 64728a, VS 2954a, TS.46.66a, MS 3.163a 18611, KSA 61a *See indriasyājo marutām*
- indrasya vajro vapuso vapustarīḥ (SV otamah) RV 9771b, SV 1556b
- indrasya vajro visabho vibhūvasuḥ RV 972.7c
- indrasya vajro-sī VS 1021.28, ÇB 5434, 415-19, ApÇ.1795, 1831, 14.10, 17.1, 10, 1814, HG.1.117. 11 indrasya vajrah KÇ 15.711
- indrasya vajro-sī vājasāḥ (MS MÇ vājasanīḥ) VS 95, MS 2.6.11: 7014, 4.45 5511, KS.15.8, ÇB 5143, MÇ 913 P indrasya vajrah KÇ 14.31.
- indrasya vajro-sī vātriaghnaḥ TS.17.71, 812.2, 15.1, 162, MS 2.69. 698, 4.4.3 539, KS 157, TB 13.5.2, 768, 9.1, 105, MÇ 91.3; ApMB.295 *Cf indrasya vātriaghnām*
- indrasya vajro-sī vātraghnaḥ tanūpā nah pratispaçāḥ TS 5.7.3.1; ApÇ 1796.
- indrasya varūtham asī AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8
- indrasya vardhata prīyah RV.1025.10b.
- indrasya varmāsi AV.5.6.13; KS 38.14; ApÇ 16.18.8.
- indrasya vām vīryakṛto bāhū abhyupāvahatāmī (VSK. vām bāhū vīryakṛtā upā°) VS 10.25; VSK.117.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P. indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34 *See indrasya te.*
- indrasya vāyum sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2172d. *See next but one.*
- indrasya vāyor abhi vīṭam arsa RV.9.97.25b.
- indrasya vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20d. *See prec. but one*
- indrasya vātriaghnām asī VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vātraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf indrasya vajro-sī vātriaghnah.*
- indrasya vīryam stha AV.1051-6
- indrasya vrtraghno vanve AV.6.82.1c.

indrasya vrsno varunasya iāññah RV 10 103.9^a, AV 19 13 10^a, SV 2 1207^a, VS 17 41^a, TS 4 6 4 3^a, MS 2 10 4^a 136 8, KS 18 5^a P indrasya vrsnah MS 4 14 13 237 1
indrasya vāimrdhasyāham devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ 4 10 1, MÇ 1 4 2 6 See indriasyāham vī°
indrasya vocam pra kītāni vīryā RV.2 21 3^d. Cf indriasya nu vīryāni
indrasya çaidho maruto ya āsan RV 3 32 4^b
indrasya çarmāsī AV 5 6 12, KS 38.14, ApÇ 16 18 8
indrasya çusmam irayann apasyubhih RV 9 76 2^c, SV 2 579^c Cf āndrah çusmo
indrasya sakhyam amrtatvam ačyām (RV ānaça) RV 10 62 1^b, TB 3 7 6 14^d, ApÇ 4 8 4^d
indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV 9 56 2^c.
indrasya sakhyam rbhavah sam ānaçuh RV 3 60 3^a
indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV 9 86 9^c
indrasya sado-sī TS 1 3 1 2, ApÇ 11 10 9
indrasya samiso mahīh RV 8 50 (Val 2) 2^b, AV 20 51 4^b
indrasya saha stha AV 10.5 1-6
indrasya sūno çavaso napātah RV 4 37 4^c
indrasya soma jathare sam aksarah RV 9 85.5^d
indrasya somam jathare yad aduhuh RV 9 72 2^b
indrasya soma pavamāna ūrminā RV 9 76 3^a, SV 2 580^a
indrasya soma iādhasē RV 9 8 3^a, 60.4^a; SV 2 530^a.
indrasya syūi asī VS 5 30, TS 1 3 1 2, 6 2 10.7, MS 1.2 11 21 6, KS 2 12, 25 10, ÇB 3 6 1.25, ApÇ 11 10 15, MÇ 2 2 3 28.
indrasya havyaūr jatharam prnānah VS 20 45^c, MS 3 11. 1^c 140 15, KS 38.6^c, TB 2 6 8 4^c.
indrasya hāidi somadhānam ā viça RV 9.70 9^b, 108 16^a.
indrasya hārdy āviçan RV 9 60 3^c.
indrasya hārdy (AV hārdim) āviçan manisibhih (AV manisayā) RV 9 86 19^d, AV.18 4 58^d, SV 1 559^d, 2 171^d.
indrasyāñgirasām cestāu RV.1 62 3^a.
indrasyātmānam çatadhā carantam TA.3.11 5^d
indrasyātmānam daçadhā carantam TA 3.11.1^b.
indrasyātmā nihitah pañcahotā TA.3.11 3^c
indrasyātra tavisiḥhyo virapçinah RV.10 113 6^a.
indrasyādhīpatye ksatram me dah TS 3 3.5 1.
indrasyāpūpah MS 3 10 6 138 1, KS 29 1, AB 2.24 5
indrasyābhy eti nskrtam RV.9.101.16^d.
indra syāma sugopāh RV.5 38.5^c.
indrasyāyam vrajah krtah ÇB 14 9 4 22^a, BrhU 6.4 22^a.
indrasyāvadyam didhisanta āpah RV.4.18 7^b.
indrasyāsti pāunsyam RV 8 66 9^b, AV.20 97.3^b
indrasyāham vimrdhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS 5.1; 32.1 See indrasya vāi°
indrasyāham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya the rest understood See next.
indrasyāham devayajyayendriyāvi (KS. oyavān, MÇ. oyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6 2.4, 11.7; KS 5.1, 32 1, MÇ.1.4.2 6 See prec.
indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32 1
indrasyāham ujjitīm anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam ā pavasva RV 9 70 10^b
indrasyendo çivah sakhā RV 10 25 9^b
indrasyendriyam VS 19 72-79, MS 3 11 6 (octies) 148. 11,14,17, 149 3,7,11,14,17, KS 38 1 (octies), TB 2 6 2 1,3
indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS 10 23, ÇB 5 4 3 18 See under indrasya balāya
indrasyendriyāvato-ham devayajyayendriyāvy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ 4 10 1
indrasyendriyena balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB oyena çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi) siñcāmī VS 20 3, TB 2 6 5 3 Ps indriasyendriyena TB 1 7 8 4, indriasya KÇ 19 4.14
indrasyendriyena brhaspatī tvā (sc yunaktu) LÇ 2 1 2 Cf PB 1 3 5
indrasyendriyenendriyāvān bhūyāsam KS 5.5, 32 5
indrasyeva daksinah çriyāidhi VS 9 8^b, ÇB 5 1 4 9 See indrasya yāhi prasave
indrasyeva pīa tavasas kītāni RV 7 6 1^c, SV 1 78^c
indrasyeva iātīm ājohuvānāh RV 10 178 2^a, AB 4 20 27
indrasyeva vagnū ā çinva ājāu RV 9 97 13^c, SV 2 156^c
indrasyāikādaçi VS 25 4,5, TS 5 7 21 1, MS 3 15 4 179 2, 3 15 5 179 5, KSA 13 11 Cf indriānyā ekā°
indrasyorum ā viça daksinam uçann uçantam syonah syonam VS 4 27, TS 1 2 7.1, MS 1 2 6 15 2, KS 2 6, ÇB 3 3 3 10. Ps indrasyorum ā viça daksinam TS 6 1 11 1, MS 3 78 86 1, KS 24 6, indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ 10 27 3, MÇ 2 1 4 18, indrasyorum KÇ 7.8 23
indrasyāuḥase svāhā MS 2 6.12 71 13, 4 4 6 57.2 See under indrasya balāya
indrasyāuḥaso bhūyāsā jīhātī RV 5 32 9^d
indrasyāuḥa stha AV 10 5 1-6, VS 37 6, ÇB 14 1 2 12, KÇ 26 1 8 P indriasyāuḥah Kauç 49 3.
indrasyāuḥo marutām anikam AV 6 125.3^a, GB 1 2 21, Vāt 6.8 See indrasya vajro marutām.
indrasyāuḥo varunasya bāhū AV 9.4 8^a
indrasyāuḥo-sī prajāpate retah MS 4 9.1 121 5 P indriasyāuḥo-sī ApÇ 15 2 1, MÇ 4.1 11
indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV 1 165 5^d, KS 9 18^d. See indrah etc
indra svadhāvo matsveha RV 3 41 8^c; AV.20 23 8^c
indrasvantam havāmahe RV.4 37 5^c.
indra svabdiva vānsagah RV 8.33 2^d, AV 20 52 2^d; 57. 15^d; SV.2.215^d.
indra svayugbhīr matsveha mahe iapāya AV.2.5 4^d See indra sayugbhīr.
indra svādīsthiyā girā çacivah RV 3.53.2^d.
indra svāhā rarimā te madāya RV 3 35.1^d, TB 2.7 13.1^d.
indrah sakhāyam sutasomam ichan RV 5 31.12^b.
indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV 6 27.2^b
indrah sa dāmane kītah RV.8.93 8^a, AV 20.47.2^a; 137. 13^a, SV.2 573^a; MS 2.13.6^a. 155 9, KS.39.12^a; TB.1. 5 8.3^a.
indrah sa no yuvā sakhā RV 6 45.1^c, SV 1.127^c.
indrah samatsu bhūsatu RV.8 90.1^b, AV.20.104 3^b. See indram etc
indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.
indrah samudro abhavad gabhīrah MS.4.14.7^b: 225.7.

indrah savyasthah AV 8.8.23
 indrah sasāna punubhojasam gām RV 3.34.9^b, AV 20.11.9^b.
 indrah sahasiādvānām RV 1.17.5^a
 indrah sahasiābhāve RV 8.45.26^b, SV 1.131^b.
 indrah sahasiām pātīān AV 10.10.9^c
 indrah sahiyān mahyam jāyām imām adāt Kāuṣ 78.10
 indrah sālāvrkān iva AV 2.27.5^b
 indrah sītām nī grhnātu RV 4.57.7^a, AV 3.17.4^a, Kāuṣ 137.19
 indrah sutapā viṣvāyuh RV 8.2.4^b, KB 20.3^b
 indrah sutasya gomatah RV 8.94.6^b, SV 2.1137^b
 indrah sutesu somesu RV 8.13.1^a, AÇ 6.4.10, ÇÇ 9.18.1, 18.12.1 See *indra etc*
 indrah sutiāmā vitiāhā VS 20.90^c, 21.42¹, TB 2.6.11.10
 indrah sutiāmā svavān (MS svavan) avobluh RV 6.47.12^a, 10.131.6^a, AV 7.91.1^a, 20.125.6^a, VS 20.51^a, TS 1.7.13.4^a, MS 4.12.5^a, 191.4, KS 8.16^a P indrah sutiāmā KS 17.18, MÇ 5.2.4.43; Kāuṣ 59.7, 140.6
 indrah sutrāmā hīdayena satyam VS 19.85^a, MS 3.11.9^a, 153.11, KS 38.3^a, TB 2.6.4.3^a.
 indrah suniti saha mā punātu RVKh 9.67.5^a, TB 1.4.8.6^a.
 indrah su pūsā vrsanā suhastā RV 3.57.2^a
 indrah suyajña usasah svar janat RV 2.21.4^d.
 indrah suvarsā *etc* see *indrah svarsā etc*
 indrah suṣipro maghavā taiutrah RV 3.30.3^a
 indrah sūkaiā ābharat ApÇ 5.26.5^b.
 indrah sūrah prathamō viṣvakarmā AÇ 2.11.8^a See *indrāsūrā*
 indrah sūro atarad rajānsi TB 2.4.6.12^a, AÇ 2.11.8^a.
 indrah sūyam arocayat RV 8.3.6^b, AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b
 indrah sūryasya raçmibhih RV.8.12.9^a.
 indrah senām mohayatu AV 3.1.6^a
 indrah somam pibatu ksemo astu (TB ApÇ astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c, TB 3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ 11.4.14^c.
 indrah somasya kākukā RV.8.77.4^c, N.5.11^c
 indrah somasya pītaye RV.8.12.12^b. See *next*.
 indrah somasya pītaye vṛṣāyate RV 1.55.2^c. Cf. *prec*.
 indrah somasya susutasya peyāh RV.5.29.3^b.
 indrah stuvantam stavitāram indrah MS 4.14.7^b: 225.5
 indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS 3.16.4^c 188.5.
 See *indra etc*
 indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d. 168.15
 See *indra etc*.
 indrah svarsā (TB suvarsā) janayann ahām RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a, TB 2.4.3.6^a.
 indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.
 indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P indrah svāhā AÇ 8.7.23
 indrah havante sakhyam jusanāh RV 3.43.2^d.
 indrah ābhūtah paribhūsv indrah MS 4.4.17^b 225.11
 indrah ekādaçaksarāyā tristubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis). 172.5, 18 See *indra ekādaça°*.
 indrah ekādaçaksarām MS 1.11.10: 171.16. See *indra etc*
 indrah oṣadhīr see *indra oṣadhīr*

indrākutsā vahamānā iathena RV 5.31.9^a P indrākutsā BīhPDh 9.31.2 Cf BīhD 1.56, 5.28.
 indrah ko vām vaiunā sumnam āpa RV 4.11.1^a Ps indrah ko vām vaiunā ÇÇ 12.11.22, indrah ko vām AÇ 7.9.2
 indragacha hariva āgacha medhātithi mesa vrsanaçvasya mene gāu āvaskandinn ahalyāyā jūā kākūka bālīmana gātama biuvāna ÇB 3.3.4.18, TA 1.12.3, LÇ 1.3.1 P indragacha SB 1.1.10.11 (*followed by the rest*, 1.1.12-23) Designated as subrahmanyā AB 6.3.1, KB 27.6, ÇB 4.6.9.25, TB 3.8.1.2, 12.9.6, AÇ 8.13.28, 12.4.19; Vāt 15.4, 34.4, ApÇ 20.1.7, 21.12.10 22.6.6, MDh 9.12.6, see also the formulas beginning subrahmanyā upa Cf agna āgacha.
 indrah gahī prathamō yajñyānām RV 6.41.1^d, TB 2.4.3.13^d
 indrah gahī çudhī havam RV 1.14.2.13^c
 indragñibhyām svāhā TB 3.1.4.14, ÇÇ 2.14.4 5.3.3. Kāuṣ 96.3, 97.6, 114.2, 128.2 P indragñibhyām GDh 26.16, Svidh 1.2.5 Cf svāhendragñibhyām
 indragñibhyām kam vrsano madanti RV 1.109.3^c, TB 3.6.9.1^c
 indragñibhyām kiūcān VS 24.22, MS 3.14.3 173.3
 indragñibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasah (KÇ vapām medah) presya KÇ 6.6.26, ApÇ 7.21.1, MÇ 1.8.1.31
 indragñibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ vapāyā) medaso nubiūhi KÇ 6.6.24, ApÇ.7.21.1, MÇ 1.8.1.33.
 indragñibhyām chāgasya havih (ApÇ MÇ havisah) presya KÇ 6.8.15, ApÇ 7.25.9, MÇ 1.8.5.27.
 indragñibhyām chāgasya haviso nubiūhi KÇ 6.8.14, ApÇ 7.25.9, MÇ 1.8.5.26.
 indragñibhyām tvā VS 7.31 (bis), TS.1.4.15.1 (bis), MS.1.3.17.36.14 (bis); 4.6.5 86.12; KS 4.6 (bis), 7 (bis), ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis), ApÇ.12.29.8, 20.5.3, MÇ 2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis), —1.1.1.1 See *agnīndriābhyām*.
 indragñibhyām tvā justam upākāromi ApÇ.7.12.8
 indragñibhyām tvā justam proksāmi VS.22.5, MS 3.12.1 160.4, ÇB 13.1.2.6, TB 3.8.7.1.
 indragñibhyām tvā justam utkrntāmi ApÇ 7.19.2.
 indragñibhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhnāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhnāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK 7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indragñibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15
 indragñibhyām tvā paridādāmi MG.1.22.5.
 indragñibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. See *next*.
 indragñibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy āghārābhyām tejasā varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi posāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1 P: indragñibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. See *prec*
 indragñibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indragñibhyām (sc. justam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kāuṣ.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.
 indragñibhyām adarçane Kāuṣ 73.11^b.
 indragñibhyām ava bādhamāhe tān (AV. bādhamāha enān) RV.10.128.9^b, AV 5.3.10^b, VS.34.46^b, TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS 40.10^b.

indrāgnībhyām najyata RV 8 40 5^b
 indrāgnībhyām ojadabhyām ustaiāu TS 5.6 21 1, KSA.
 10 1.
 indrāgnībhyām purodāṣasya presya (KÇ purodāṣam, *with*
 presya *understood*) KÇ 6 7 21, ApÇ 7 22 12 (*bis*), MÇ
 1 8 5 6
 indrāgnībhyām purodāṣasyānubūhi KÇ 6 7 19, ApÇ 7
 22 12, MÇ 1 8 5 5
 indrāgnībhyām purodāṣasyāvadīyamānasyānubūhi ApÇ
 7.22 12.
 indrāgnībhyām presite jaijabhāne KāuÇ 114 2^b
 indrāgnībhyām baladabhyām stravāhāv avi TS 5 6 21 1,
 KSA 10 1.
 indrāgnīyoh (*sc* aham devayajyānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ
 4 9 13. *See* agnīndrayor
 indrāgnīyor (MÇ °gnyoi) aham devayajyayendīyāvy
 annādo (MÇ °driyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS 1 6.2 4,
 11 6, MÇ 1 4 2 6 *See* agnīndrayoi.
 indrāgnīyor aham ujjitum *etc.* *see* indrāgnīyor ujjitum *etc.*
 indrāgnīyor bhāgadheyī *see* indrāgnīyor *etc.*
 indrāgnī ajohavuh RV 7 94 10^b, AB 6 6 5, GB 2 5 12
 indrāgnī adhikṣitah RV 8 40 3^b
 indrāgnī apasas paṇi RV 3 12 7^a; SV.2 927^a, 1041^a, GB.
 2 3 15, AÇ 5.10 28
 indrāgnī apād iyam RV 6 59 6^a, SV.1.281^a, VS.33 93^a.
 indrāgnī avasā gatam RV.7 94 7^a, AÇ 1 6.1, 2 17.15
 P indrāgnī avasā ÇÇ 1 8.11, 12.2 8.
 indrāgnī avyathamānām VS 14 11^a, TS 4 3 6 1^a; 5 3 2 1,
 MS 2 8 3^a. 108.6, 3 2 9^a. 29 14, KS 17 3^a, 20 11, 23.
 11, ÇB 8 3.1.8, ApÇ 17 1.12, MÇ 6 2 1. P. indrāgnī
 KÇ 17 9 1
 indrāgnī açvina tarhi AV 11 8 5^c
 indrāgnī asmān raksatām AV.10.1 21^c, KāuÇ.5 2^a. P.
 indrāgnī asmān Vāt 8.6
 indrāgnī asya somasya TB 3 7 8.3^c, ÇÇ 13.12 7^d; ApÇ
 14.30 2^c.
 indrāgnī ā gatam sutam RV.3 12 1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS 7 31^a,
 TS 1 4.15.1^a; MS.1.3 17^a. 36.12; KS 4 7^a, AB.2.37.
 17^a, PB.11.2.3, 15 8 4; ÇB.4 3.1.24^a, AÇ.5 10 28 (*bis*);
 7.2 4, ÇÇ.7.13 1.2.4; 12 1 5, ApÇ 12.27.8, MÇ 2 4 2 17.
 Ps indrāgnī ā gatam GB.2.3 15 (*bis*); AÇ 7 5 17, in-
 drāgnī KÇ 9 13 20.
 indrāgnī ā gatam narā RV.8.38.4^c—6^c
 indrāgnī ā name girā RV.1.139 9^a
 indrāgnī ā bharatām no vasūm AV.5 7.6^b
 indrāgnī ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2, ÇÇ 1.5.3.
 indrāgnī ā hi tanvate RV.6 59 7^a.
 indrāgnī idam havir ajuṣetām MS 4 13.9 212.5, TB.3 5.
 10.3. *See* indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgnī iva balena SMB.2.4 14.
 indrāgnī isa (MS. 15^a) ā vrne RV 3.12.5^c, SV.2 925^c,
 1053^c, MS.4.11.1^c. 159 8.
 indrāgnī ukthavāhasā RV 6.59 10^a.
 indrāgnī eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgnī kalpanā yuvam KS 35.5^b. *See* indrāgnī ceta-
 nasya
 indrāgnī kama saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgnī ko asya vām RV 6 59.5^a
 indrāgnī cetanasya ca TB 3 7 8 3^b, ApÇ 14 30 2^b *See*
 indrāgnī kalpanā
 indrāgnī janituh sacā RV 3 12 2^a, SV 2 20^a.
 indrāgnī jīvatho yuvam RV 6 59 1^d
 indrāgnī johuvato nairas te RV 7 93 3^d, MS 4 11 1^d 159
 10, TB 3 6 12 1^d
 indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV 1 109 1^b, TB 3 6 8 1^b
 indrāgnī tad vanemahi RV.7 94 9^c, KS 4 15^c, KāuÇ
 5 2^c
 indrāgnī tapanti mā RV 6 59 8^a.
 indrāgnī tam apanudatām yam ayam yajamāno dvesti
 yaç cānam dvesti ÇB 1 8 3 4
 indrāgnī tam apa nudatām yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam
 dvismah VS 2 15, ÇB 1 8 3.3
 indrāgnī tavīsāni vām RV 3 12 8^a, SV 2 928^a, 1045^a
 indrāgnī tasya bodhatam RV 8 38 1^c—3^c, SV 2 423^c—5^c.
 indrāgnī tābhur ā gatam RV 6 60.8^c, SV 2 342^c, MS 4
 11 1^c 159 16, KS 4 15^c
 indrāgnī tābhuh saivābhuh VS 13 23^c, 18 47^c, TS 4 2
 9 4^c, 5 7 6 3^c, MS 2 7 16^c 99 2, KS 16 16^c.
 indrāgnī tā havāmahe RV 1 21 3^b, 5 86 2^d, 6 60 14^d. *Cf.*
 indrāgnī havāmahe.
 indrāgnī tvā brhaspatih VS 12 54^c, TS 4 2 4 4^c, MS 2 8
 1^c 106 4, 3 2 8 28 13, KS 16.19^c, 21 3, TB 3.11 6 1^c,
 ÇB 8 7.2 6.
 indrāgnī tvā brahmanā vāvrdhānau KāuÇ 96.3^c, 97.6^c
 indrāgnī tvābhī iaksatām KāuÇ.99.2^b.
 indrāgnī devatā TS 4.4 10 2, MS 2.13 20 166.2, KS
 39 13.
 indrāgnī dyāvāprthivi āpa osadhīh (KS °dhayah) TS.1 2
 1 2, KS 2 2. P indrāgnī dyāvāprthivi ApÇ 10 8 1
See sūryāgnī dyāvā°
 indrāgnī dyāvāprthivi mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a
 indrāgnī dhātā savitā brhaspatih AV 19 20 1^b.
 indrāgnī na mardhatah RV 6 60 4^c, SV 2 203^c.
 indrāgnī navatim purah RV 3.12 6^a, SV.2 926^a, 1054^a,
 TS.1.1 14 1^a, MS 4 10 5^a 155 9, 4 11 1 159 1, KS 4
 15^a P indrāgnī navatim MÇ 5.1 4 10,—5 1.5 10.
 indrāgnī panistha ā RV.6 59.2^b.
 indrāgnī paridhi mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ 14 26 1^a (*bis*)
 indrāgnī pibatam sutam PB 9 9 8^d, KÇ.25 12 1^d, MÇ.3.
 6 13^c.
 indrāgnī pustivardhanā VS.21 20^b, MS.3.11.11^b. 158.14,
 KS 38 10^b, TB 2.6 18 4^b.
 indrāgnī pūrvyastutih RV 7 94 1^b; SV.2.266^b, KS 13 15^b.
 indrāgnī mābhīçastaye RV 7.94 3^b, SV 2.268^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvarupādītum svah RV 5 46 3^a, VS 33
 49^a.
 indrāgnī mitrāvarunā svastaye ApMB 1 7 12^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvarunāu AV 13.1.31^c, MS 4 14.17^a: 244.
 10, TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgnī me varcah krutām TS 3.3.3 3^a; ApÇ 12.8.9,
 MÇ 7 1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgnī mātām nirhvetām KS.17 19^a.
 indrāgnī mātasyā diço gopāyatām KS 37.15.
 indrāgnī yajasa girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgnī yam avatha RV 5 86 1^a. Cf BīhD 5 89
 indrāgnī yuvam su nah RV 8 40 1^a, AA 1 5 1 8, 5.3.1 2,
 ÇÇ 18 16 1
 indrāgnī yuvām ime RV 6 60 7^a, SV 2 341^a, PB 13 2 7,
 AÇ.7 2 4, ÇÇ 12 1 5
 indrāgnī yuvor apī RV 6 59 9^a.
 indrāgnī raksa ubjatam RV 1.21 5^b
 indrāgnī raksatām çālām AV 9 3 19^c
 indrāgnī raksatām mā purastat AV 19 16 2^c, 27 15^c
 indrāgnī rocanā divah RV.3 12 9^a, SV 2 1043^a, TS 4 2
 11 1^a, 3 13.8, MS 4 10 4^a 152 13, 4 11 1 159 1, KS
 4 15^a, TB 3 5 7 3^a, Kāuç 5 2^a Ps indrāgnī rocanā
 MÇ 5 1 3 19;—5 1 5 7, 15, indrāgnī KS 21 13
 indrāgnī vah prasthāpayatām HG 1 18 1^a
 indrāgnī vanatam girah RV 7 94 2^b, SV 2 267^b.
 indrāgnī vājasātāmā RV 3 12 4^c, SV 2 1052^c
 indrāgnī viçve devās te AV.1 35 4^c, 3 3 5^c, 8 2 21^c.
 indrāgnī vrtrahanā jusethām RV 7 93 1^b, TS 1 1 14 1^b;
 MS 4 11 1^b 159 17, KS 13 15^b, TB 2.4 8 3^b.
 indrāgnī vrtrahanā suvajrā RV 7 93 4^c, MS 4.13 7^c 208.
 9, KS 4 15^c, TB 3 6 9 1^c.
 indrāgnī vrtrahatyesu satpatī RV 10 65 2^a.
 indrāgnī çatadāvam RV 5 27 6^a
 indrāgnī çarma yachatam RV 1 21 6^c, 7 94 8^c, SMB.1 5
 12^a, ApMB 1 8 5^b. Cf açvināv abhitah
 indrāgnī çikhandābhyām TS 5 7 15 1, KSA 13 5.
 indrāgnī çumbhatā narah RV 1 21 2^b.
 indrāgnī çrutam havam RV 6 60 15^a.
 indrāgnī somapitaye RV 6 60 9^c, 8 38 7^c—9^c, SV 2 343^c,
 AB 6.10.6^c, GB 2 2.20^c, 3 15^c
 indrāgnī somam uçatī sunotī RV.1.109 4^b
 indrāgnī stomam janayāmi navyam RV.1.109.2^d, TS.1.1
 14 1^d, KS.4 15^d, N 6.9^d.
 indrāgnī havāmahe RV 5.86 4^b; 6.60 5^b; SV 2 204^b; VS
 33 61^b, KS.4 15^b(bis) Cf indrāgnī tā havāmahe
 indrāgnī havir ajušetām ÇÇ 1 14.12. See indrāgnī idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoh paksatih VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5. 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV 8.40.8^c.
 indrāgnyor avo vrne RV.8 38.10^b, AB.6.7 10, GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayaçyayāujasvān vīryāvān bhūyā-
 sam KS 5.1; 32.1. See under agnīndrayor.
 indrāgnyor ujjitum anūjjayatv ayam yajamānah ÇB.1.8.
 34. Cf KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgnyor aham) ujjitum anūjjeṣam
 VS 2 15; TS.1.6 4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P. indrāgnyoh KÇ.
 4.2.41.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām
 āsanā KS.34 15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyā AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgnyor) bhāgadheyī (MS MÇ.
 1.3 1; 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14, 15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.
 2.2 5.34 P indrāgnyoh KÇ 8.9.18.
 indrāñī devī pīśahā dadānā TB.2.4.2 7^c
 indrāñī devī subhagā supatnī TB 2.4 2.7^a.

indrāñī patyā sujitam jigāya MS 3 8 4¹ 97 1, 4 12 1^a
 179 9, KS 8 17^a
 indrāñī pīśahā samjayanti MS 4 12 1^d 179 11, KS 8 17^c
 indrāñīm aliva ūtaye RV 2 32 8^c
 indrāñīm āsu nāisu RV 10 86 11¹, AV 20.126 11^a, TS
 1 7 13 1^a, KS 8 17¹, N 11 38^a
 indrāñīm plihnā TS 5 7 16 1, KSA 13 6 Cf upilān
 indrāñīva subudhā budhyamānā AV 14 2 31^c
 indrāñīvāvidhavā bhūyāsam TB 3 7 5 10¹, ApÇ 2 5 9¹
 P indrāñīvāvidhavā TB 3 5 13 3
 indrāñy agnāy açvinī 1āt RV 5 46 8^b, AV 7 49 2^b. MS
 4 13 10^b 213 10, TB 3 5 12 1^b, N 12 46^b
 indrāñyā usnīvah VS 38 3, ÇB 14 2 1 8 Cf adityā usnī-
 sam
 indrāñyā ekādaçī TS 5 7 22 1, KSA 13 12 Cf indra-
 syāka^o.
 indrāñyāh etc. see indrāñyāi etc
 indrāñy etu piathamā AV 1 27 4^c
 indrāñyāi kīṇā (KSA kīṇā) TS 5 5 20 1, KSA 7 10
 indrāñyāi tayah kīṇātāh TS 5 6 18.1, KSA 9 8
 indrāñyāi (MS indrāñyāh) sasti VS 25.4, MS 3 15 5
 179 4
 indrāñyāi (MS MÇ MG indrāñyāh, KS 1nyas) sunmīha
 nam VSK 1 10 2, TS 1 1 2 2, MS 1 1 2 2 2, 4 1 2 3 15
 KS 1 2, 3 1 1; TB 3 2 2 7, ApÇ 1 4 12, MÇ 1 1 1 11.
 MG 1.11 5.
 indrāt pañi tanvam mame RV.8 76.12^c, AV 20 42 1^c, SV
 2 340^c; AA 2 3 6.6
 indrād ā kaç cid bhuyate taviyasah RV 10 92 8^b
 indrād indrah somāt somah AV 11.8 9^a
 indrād bhīyā maruto 1ejamānah RV 1 17 1 1^b.
 indrādhipatih (MS KS indrādhipatyāh) piprtad ato nah
 TS 4.4 12.1^c, MS 3 16 4^c 188 3, KS 22 14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvam devānām asī TB 3 7.9.6,
 ApÇ 14 3.5
 indrādhipatyāh see indrādhipatih.
 indrānamitram (KS. otrān) nah paçāt (VSK 1tiām
 paçāt me) AV.6.40.3^c, VSK.3.2.6^c, KS 37.10^c. Cf
 indrāsapatnam.
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1^a, SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.3, KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1, MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. 1viddhi) nas tāni TB.2.5.3.1^c, AÇ.2.
 10.16^c.
 indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6^c.
 indrā nv agnī avaseha vajrīṇā RV.6.59.3^c.
 indrā nv agnī avase huvadhyāi RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīm putrīṇīm AV.14.1.62^c. See indrāputra-
 ghnīm.
 indrāparvatā brhātā rathena RV.3.53.1^a, SV.1.338^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indrāparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrāpāsya phaligam ApMB.2.22.3^c. See indrayāsyā.
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indra-
 patighnīm.
 indrāpūṣṇoh priyam apy eti (MS.KSA. etu) pāthah RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6 8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 181.10;
 KSA 6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābrhaspatibhyām tvā MS 4 6 5 86 15, KS 4 6 (bis), ApÇ 14 1 9, MÇ 2 5 3 1
 indrābrhaspatibhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse gīh-
 nāmī (VSK devāyuvam grhnāmī yajñasyāyuse) VS 7
 23, VSK 7 9 2 P indrābrhaspatibhyām KÇ 10 7 11
 indrābrhaspatī ūrubhyām VS 25 6, TS 5 7 15 1, KSA
 13 5 Cf mitrāvarunā ūru.
 indrābrhaspatī vayam RV 4 49 5^a
 indrā bhara daksinenā vasūmī RV 10 180 10, TS 3 4 11
 4^c, MS 4 12 3^c 184 16, KS 38 7^c, TB 2 6 9 10, 3 5 7 4^c
 indrābhīmātisāhye RV 3 37 3^c, AV 20 19 3^c, MS 4 12
 3^c 184 8
 indrābhīsād abhūmātīr apaghnan MS 4 12 3^b 184 3.
 indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vah paistāt SMB 2 6 12^a. P. in-
 drāmavadāt GG 4 8 24, KhG 4 3 9
 indrāya (sc. namah or svāhā) GG 4 7 41, MG.2 12 12.
 Cf indrāya namah
 indrāya rsabhena VS 21 60 See indrāyarsabhena.
 indrāya kinvatī bhāgam AB 5 27 4^c, 7 3 2^c, JB 1 58^c,
 TB 1 4 3 1^c, 2^c, ÇB 12 4 1 9^c, AÇ 3 11 2^c, ÇÇ 3 20.2^c,
 KÇ 25 1 14^c, ApÇ 9 5 2^c, MÇ 3 2 1^c
 indrāya gātūr uçatīva yeme RV 5 32 10^b.
 indrāya gāva āçīram RV 8 69 6^a, AV 20 22 6^a, 92.3^a,
 SV 2 84 1^a; TB 2 7.13 4^a, N 6.8
 indrāya giro anīçitasargāh RV.10 89 4^a; SV.1 339^a; TB
 2 4 5 2^a
 indrāya cakruh suyujā ye açvā RV 4 33 10^b.
 indrāya ca marudbhyaç ca svāhā ÇB 12 6 1.9.
 indrā yachanty ā gahī RV 8 4 2^d, AV.20 120 2^d, SV.
 2 582^d.
 indrāya jyesthā madhumad duhānā TB.3 1 2 2^c
 indrāya tīstūbhāya pañcadaçāya bārhatāyāikādaçakapā-
 lah (TS KSA. bārhatāya grāismāyāikādaçakapālah, MS
 bārhatāya grāismāya purodaçam ekādaçakapālam) VS
 29 60, TS 7 5.14.1, MS 3 15 10 180 8, KSA 5 10.
 indrāya tvastā dadhad indriyāni VS 21 55^e, 28 9^d, MS
 3 11.5^e 147.14; TB 2.6 7 5^d; 14.4^e.
 indrāya tvā TS.1 3 1 2; 7 12 1 (ter), 2 (bis), 3 2 1 3; 5 2 4,
 4.4 1 2, 5 3 6 2, 6.4.4 1 (bis), MS 1 2 3 12.15; 1 2 11
 21 6 (bis), 1 3 14 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.). 165 10, 12, 13,
 17; 166 2, 3 6 10 74 1, 4 6.5 (ter) 86 11, 13 (bis), KS
 2.12; 4 5, 6 (quinq.), 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7, 25 10, 37.17,
 PB.1 10.4, ÇB 4 2.3 16, 17, 11.1.3.2, Vait 25 13, ApÇ
 11 10 15, 12.16 11, 29.4, 13.8.12 (bis), 19 2 9, MÇ.2.2.
 3.27, 32, — 2 3 5.10, 16, — 2.4 3 13 (bis); — 2 4 6 19 (bis).
 indrāya tvā gomate VS 26.4 (bis), 5 (bis)
 indrāya tvā justam grhnāmī VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4, MS.1.11
 4 (bis). 165.17, 166 2, ÇB 5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P. indrāya tvā
 justam ÇB 5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusadam.
 indrāya tvā justatamam VS 9 2 (bis), 3, 4; ÇB 5.1.2.4, 5,
 6, 7, 8.
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam çrīnāmī TB 2.7 7.2;
 ApÇ.22.26.2
 indrāya tvā trīstūpchandasaṁ grhnāmī VS.8 47; ÇB.11.
 5 9 7.
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.
 3. 30.15, 4 5.4. 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhnāmī (VSK devā-
 yuvam grhnāmī yajñasyāyuse) VS 7 23, VSK 7 9 2 (bis),
 ÇB 4 2 3 13 P indrāya tvā KÇ 9 14 15
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam çrīnāmī KS 36 15,
 TB 2 7.7 3
 indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ 14 3 11 See indrāya tvā-
 bhīçarvarāya, and cf anustupchandaso-gnihuta indrā-
 bhī.
 indrāya tvā pravrhāmī trāistūbhena chandasā MS 1 3 36
 42 10, KS 30 6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10 19.3.
 indrāya tvā bihadvate vayasvata ukthāyuve (MS KS
 ukthāyuvam, VSK ukthāyuvam grhnāmī, VS ÇB
 ukthāvyam gīhāmī) VS.7 22, VSK 7 9 1, TS 1 4 12
 1; MS 1 3 14 35 13, KS 4 5, ÇB 4 2 3 10. Ps indrāya
 tvā bhradvate vayasvate TS 6 5 1 3, ApÇ.12 15 11,
 indrāya tvā bhradvate KS 27 10, MÇ 2 3 5.10, indrāya
 tvā KÇ 10 3 20 Treated metrically in MS
 indrāya tvā bhāgam somenātanaçamī MS.1 1 3 2 10, 4 1
 3 5 10, MÇ 1 1 3 34 See under indrasya tvā bhāgam,
 and cf viçvebhyaç tvā devebhyo bhāgam
 indrāya tvābhīmātighne VS 6 32, 38 8, TS 1 4 1 1, MS
 1 3 3 30 15, KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9.4 9, 14 2 2 8, MÇ 2 3 3 4
 indrāya tvābhīçarvarāya justam grhnāmī MÇ 2 5 3 14
 See indrāya tvāpiçā.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam çrīnāmī KS
 36 15
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7 35-38 (bis), TS 1.4 17.1 (bis),
 18 1 (bis), 19 1 (bis); MS 1 3 19. 37.7 (bis), 1 3 20 37.
 11 (bis), 1 3 21 37 15 (bis), 1 3 22. 38 3 (bis), 1 3 23
 38 7 (bis), KS 4 8 (octies), ÇB 4 3 3 13, 14 (bis), MÇ 2 4
 4 11, — 2 4 6 7 Cf indrāya marut.
 indrāya tvāyusmata āyusmantam çrīnāmī KS 36.15, TB
 2 7 7 3
 indrāya tvā rudriavate KS 3 10
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ 21 21.16; MÇ 7 2 6 (bis)
 indrāya tvārkavate justam grhnāmī ApÇ 21 21 16
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS omits rudra) VS 6
 32; 38.8, MS 1 3.3^d. 30 15, 4 5 4 68 13, KS 3 10,
 ÇB 3 9 4 9, 14 2 2.6
 indrāya tvā vibhūvase juhomi MS.1.3.36 43 2.
 indrāya tvā vimrdhe VS 8 44 (bis), VSK 8.18.1 (bis), ÇB.
 4 6.4 4 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmane VS.8.45 (bis), 46 (bis), VSK 8.
 19 1 (bis), 20 1 (bis); KS 30 5 (bis), ÇB 4.6 4.5 (bis),
 6 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyāvate TS.1 4.1 1
 indrāya tvā vrttiaghne (TS. once, vrttature) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis),
 ApÇ 12.9 4
 indrāya tvā sodaçine (VSK. sodaçine) VS.8 33 (bis), 34 (bis),
 35 (bis), VSK 8 8 1 (bis), 9 1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis);
 28 11 (bis), TS.1 4.37.1 (bis), 38.1 (bis); 39 1 (bis), 40
 1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis), ÇB 4.5.3.9 (bis), 10 (bis). See
 indrāya tvā har.
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10
 indrāya tvā sutāmne VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis), MS.2.
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

- indrāya tvā sutiāmne justam gīhnāmi ApÇ 19 7 1, 6 Cf KS 37 18, TB 2 6 1 4
- indrāya tvā susuttamam MS 1 3 3^v 30 14, 4 5 4ⁿ 68 12, MÇ 2 3 3 3 See indrāya susūtāmam, and uttāmēna pavinendrāya
- indrāya tvā simo-dadāt (ÇÇ çīamo dadāt) MS 4 2 9^b 31 2, MÇ 9 5 3, ÇÇ 3 10 2^b, SMB 1 8 5^b
- indrāya tvā harivāte MS 1 3 34 41 13 (bis), KS 4 11 (bis) See indrāya tvā soda^o
- indrāya tvokthāyuvē TS 1 4 12 1
- indrāya tvāujase VS 8 39 (bis), ÇB.4 5 4 10 (bis) See indrāya tvāujasvate
- indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam çīmāmi KS 36 15, TB 2 7 7 2
- indrāya tvāujasvate TS 1 4 30 1 (bis), MS 1 3 32 41 6 (bis), KS 4 11 (bis) See indrāya tvāujase
- indrāya dadhū indriyam VS 20 75^d, 80^d, 21 37^g, 54^d, KS 38 9^d, MS 3 11 4^d 146 10, 3.11.5^d 147 11, TB 2 6 11 7^e, 13 3^d, 14.4^d
- indrāya duha indriyam VS 21.37^f, 39^f, MS 3 11 2^e 141 14, 3 11 2^f (bis) 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bhesajam
- indrāya devebhū arnasātāu RV 2 20 8^b
- indrāya devebhyo juhutā (ApÇ jusatām, MÇ juhutām) havīsvāhā PB 21.10.11-22, KÇ 23 3 1 (undecies), ApÇ 22 19.1 (tredecies see 22 19 2), MÇ 9 4 2 (tredecies)
- indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhī MS 4 1 3 5 2 See bahu dugdhindrāya
- indrāya dyāva osadhī utāpah RV 3 51 5^c
- indrāya dhātā indriyam VS 28.7^d, TB.2 6 7 4^d
- indrāya naktam ūrmyāh suvācah RV 8 96 1^b
- indrāya namah KSA 11.1; GopālU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.
- indrāya nūnam arcata RV 1.84.5^a, SV.2 301^a
- indrāya pacyate madhu VS 21.56^d, MS.3.11 5^d. 147.16; TB.2 6 14 5^d
- indrāya pathubhir vahan (MS. vaha) VS 20.56^d, MS.3 11.3^d 143.12; KS 38 8^d, TB 2.6.12.1^d
- indrāya paṇṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3^b
- indrāya pavate madah RV.9.62 14^o; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svidh.1.3.4.
- indrāya pavate sutah RV 9 6.7^b; 106 2^b; SV.2.45^b
- indrāya pātave sutah RV.9.1 1^e, 100.5^c; SV.1.468^c; 2.39^c; VS 26 25^c; AB.8.8.9^c, 20 3^c; PB.8.4.5, N.11.3^c
- indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4, MS 4.9.7 127.10 (bis), ÇB. 14.2.1 13; TA.4.8.3 (bis), 5.7 4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).
- indrāya pūrnam sa hi satyarādihāh RV.10.29.7^b; AV 20.76 7^b
- indrāya pūrviṣṣ usaso duhanāh RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21 1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d
- indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS 2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2 3 11. Cf. indram bārhatam.
- indrāya brahma janayanta viprah RV.7 31.11^b, SV.2. 1144^b
- indrāya brahma jamadagnir arcam TS 2.2 12.4^b
- indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsāt RV 6 23 5^d
- indrāya brahmāni rātātāmā RV 1.61.1^d; AV 20.35.1^d; AB 6.18.5.
- indrāya brahmodyatam RV 1 80 9^d, 8 69 9^d, AV 20 92 6^d
- indrāya bhāra sa hy asya iājā RV 6 44 13^b
- indrāya bhāgam isabham kevalo hi MS 2 5 6^b 55 10, KS 13 2^b
- indrāya bhāgam paṇi tvā nayāmi AV 9 5 2^v P indriyā bhāgam Vāt 10 15, Kāuṣ 64 7. See indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite
- indrāya matsaram madam RV 9 46 6^c
- indrāya matsarintamah RV 9 63 2^b, 99 8^c
- indrāya madvane sutam RV 8 92 19ⁿ, AV 20 110 1ⁿ, SV 1 158ⁿ, 2 72ⁿ, AB 4 6 9, GB 2 5 3, PB 9 2 7, AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 10 1, 18 6 2, Vāt 40 1.
- indrāya madvā madyo madah sutah RV 9 86 35^c
- indrāya madhumattamah RV 9 12 1^c, 67 16^b, SV 2 546^c, 1160^b
- indrāya madhumattamam RV 9 63 19^c
- indrāya madhumat sutam RV 1 28 8^c
- indrāya maṇutvate ÇÇ 7 19 1 Cf. indrāya tvā maṇut^o
- indrāya maṇutvate-nubūhi ÇB 4 3 4 23, ApÇ 13 8 2, MÇ 2 4 6 2
- indrāya maṇutvate priesya ApÇ 13 8 2, MÇ 2 4 6 3
- indrāya mahī pīthivī varīmabhih RV 1 131.1^b
- indrāya medhyātīthe RV 8 33 4^b, SV 1 289^b
- indrāya yajñam AV.5 27.12. Incorrect division see jñā veda indrāya.
- indrāya yajvano gihe RV 1 13 12^b
- indrāya yajia savanāni sunve RV 7 97 1^c
- indrāyayāsyā çephām alikam anyebhyah pūṇsobhyo -nyatia mat HG 1 14 7 See indrapāsyā
- indrāya yuvam varunā didyum asmīn RV.4.41 4^a
- indrāya yuvam varunā bhūtam asyāh RV.4 11 5^a
- indrāya yo nah piadivo apas kah RV 6 23 5^b
- indrāya iājñe trayah çitiprsthāh TS.5.6.17 1, KSA.9.7.
- indrāya iājñe sūkalah TS 5 5 11.1, KSA 7 1, ApÇ 20. 14 4.
- indrāya rāthamtarāyānu brūhi MS 2 3.7 34 21, KS 12 5; MÇ 5 2.3.8. P. indrāya rāthamtarāya ApÇ 19.22.8. Cf. indram rātham^o.
- indrāya rāvatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3 7: 35 5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2 3 17. Cf. indram rā^o.
- indrāyarsabheṇāçvibhyām sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya rsabhena
- indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d
- indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS 1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB 5.1 5.9; ApÇ 18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
- indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1 11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vācam etc., and cf. ajīapatendram.
- indrāya vācam sam vadata MS 1.11.3. 163.9; KS.14.1.
- indrāya vāhah kuçikaso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d
- indrāya vāhah kṛṇavāva jūṣṭam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
- indrāya viçvaminvam medhurāya RV.1 61 4^d; AV.20. 35 4^d.
- indrāya viçvā savanāni mānusa RV 1.131.1^f
- indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubūhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya vīsnuh sukrte sukittarah RV 1 156 5^b
 indrāya vītiaghne caruh MS 1 10 1 141 2
 indrāya vītraghne-badhnāt ÇB 13 5 4 9^c.
 indrāya vīrsanam madam RV 9 106 5^a
 indrāya vīrsna indum madāya RV 9 109 20^b.
 indrāya vīrsne sam akānī somah RV.6 41 3^b
 indrāya vīrsne sumakhāya mahyam RV 1 165 11^c, MS 4
 11 3^c 169 13, KS 9 18^c
 indrāya vāirājāyānu brūhi MS 2 3 7 35 4, KS 12 5,
 MÇ 5.2 3 15 Cf indīam vāirā^o
 indrāya vāirūpāyānu brūhi MS 2 3 7 35 2, KS 12 5,
 MÇ 5 2 3 13 See indīam vāirū^o
 indrāya çarma saprathah RV 1 142 5^d
 indrāya çākvarāyānu brūhi MS 2 3 7: 35 6, KS 12 5,
 MÇ 5 2 3 19 Cf indram çākva^o
 indrāya çunāśhāya TB 2 5 8 2^a, ÇÇ 3 18 15^a, ApÇ 8.
 20 5^a
 indrāya çunāśhāya dvādaçakapālāh MS 1 10 1 141 4
 indrāya çūsam harivāntam arcata RV 10 96 2^d, AV 20
 30 2^d
 indrāya çūsam agriyah svarsāh RV 10 120 8^b, AV 5 2 8^b,
 20 107 11^b
 indrāya çūsam arcata RV 10 133 1^b, AV 20 95 2^b, SV 2
 115 1^b; TS 1.7.13 5^b, MS 4 12 4^b 189 7, TB 2.5 8 1^b
 indrāya çūsam arcata RV 1 9 10^c, AV.20 71.16^c
 indrāya çrtam dadhi TB 3 7 4 13^d, ApÇ 1 12 2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8 100 3^b.
 indrāya sahiyase svāhā Kauç 78 10.
 indrāya sāma gāyata RV 8 98 1^a, AV 20 62.5^a, SV 1
 388^a, 2 375^a, PB 13 6 3, AA 5 2 5 2, AÇ 7 8 2, ÇÇ 9
 5 9, 12 12.12, 18 13 10, Vait 41 17, N 7 2.
 indrāya śicyate madhu RV 9 39 5^c, SV.2 252^c
 indrāya sūtrāmne justam grhnāmi MS 2 3.8 36 7 Cf
 ApÇ.19 2 9
 indrāya sūtrāmne pacyasva VS 10 31, 19 1, TS 1 8 21 1,
 MS 2 3 8 35 16, 3 11.7. 150 2, KS 12.9 (bis), 37 18,
 TB 1.8 5 4, 2 6.1.1, ÇB 5 5 4 20, 12 7 3.6
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91 1^d, JB 1 220^d
 indrāya sunvad rsaye ca çiksat RV 10 27.22^d.
 indrāya su madāntamam RV 8 1 19^a.
 indrāya susuttamam see next but one
 indrāya susuvur madam VS.20.63^d, TB.2 6.12 4^d. See
 indrāyāsusuvur.
 indrāya susūtāmam (KS. susuttamam) VS 6.30^b; KS 3
 10^a; ÇB.3 9 4 5 See under indrāya tvā susuttamam
 indrāya sūkarah VS 24 40, MS 3 14 21. 177 4.
 indrāya sūnir andhasā RV 9 67 2^c.
 indrāya somam yajatāya haryatam RV 2.21 1^d, KB 25 7
 indrāya somam yajyavo juhota RV 2 14.8^d.
 indrāya somam susutam bharantah (RV.10 30 13^d, bha-
 rantih) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madah RV.9 108 1^b, SV.1
 578^b, 2 42^b.
 indrāya soma pariśicyamānah RV 9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariśicyase nrbhīh RV 9 78 2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9 23 6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madah RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV 9 11 8^a, 98 10^a, 108 15^a, SV
 2 681^a, 798^a, 1029^a
 indrāya somapīṭaye RV 1 8 10^c, AV 20 60 6^c, 71 6^c
 indrāya somam VS 4 20 TS 1 2 4 2, 6 1 7 7, MS 1 2 4
 13 7, 3 7 6 82 10, KS 2 5, 24 3, ÇB 3 2 4 20
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV 4 24 6^b
 indrāya somam itvijah AV 6 2 1^a, Vait 16 13
 indrāya somam madnam juhota RV 2 14 9^d
 indrāya soma vīsnave RV 9 100 6^c, SV 2 366^c
 indrāya soma vītrahā pavasva RV 9 89 7^b
 indrāya soma susutah pari śiava RV 9 85 1^a, SV 1 561^a
 indrāya somah sahasradhāyah RV 9 109 19^b
 indrāya somah pra divo vidānah RV 3 36 2^a; AB 6 11 12,
 GB 2 2.21, TB 2 4 3 12^a, AÇ 5 5.19, ÇÇ 7 17 10
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV 10.96 6^d, AV 20
 31 1^d
 indrāya somo ianyo madāya RV 9 96 9^b
 indrāya stotram matibhir avāci RV 6 34 5^b
 indrāya svapasyāya vekat VS 24 1, MS 3 13 12. 168 13
 indrāya svarājñe trayah çitibhasadah TS 5 6 17 1, KSA
 9 7
 indrāya svarājñe-nubrūhi MÇ 5.1 10 23 Cf MS 2 2 8
 22 1, and indram svarājñam
 indrāya svāhā AV 19 43 6, VS 10 5, 22 6, 27; TS 1 4
 28 1, 8.13 3, 7 1 14 1, MS 2 6 11 70 8, 3 12 2 160 10,
 3 12 7 162 12, KS 15 7, SB 5 3, AdB 3, TB 3 1 5 2,
 ÇB 5 3 5 9, 12 6 1 17, 13.1 3 3, TAA 10 67 2, KÇ.15
 5 34, 18 5 15, ApÇ 18 16 11, MÇ 7.1 3, —9 1 3, Kauç
 104 2, 113 2, 135 9, HG 1 2 14, MahānU 19 2, Svīdh
 1 8 10 P indrāya GDh 26 16, Svīdh.1 2 5, 3 3 5. Cf.
 svahendiāya
 indrāya harivate-nubrūhi (MÇ harivate dhānāsomānam
 anubrūhi) ApÇ 13 17.2, MÇ 2 5 4 4
 indrāya harivate (MÇ harivate dhānāsomān prasthitān)
 presya ApÇ 13 17 2; MÇ 2.5 4.5.
 indrāya havih krivantah TB 3 7 4 13^c, ApÇ 1 6 7^c.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB 3.7 4 16^b, ApÇ 1 13 3^b.
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV 1.131 1^a, AA 5.1.
 1.7, AÇ 7 11 40, 8 1 4. P indrāya hi dyāuh ÇÇ 10.7.
 11, 12.3 12
 indrāya hīdā manasā manīśā RV 1 61 2^c, AV.20 35.2^c
 indrāyānhomuca ekādaçakapālāh TS 7 5 22 1, KSA 5
 19 See next.
 indrāyānhomuce purodaçam ekādaçakapālāh MS 3.15.
 11 181.1. See prec.
 indrāyāgnaye pūsne TS 4 2.5.6, MS 2 7.14^c 95 11 See
 indrāyāçvibhyām.
 indrāyādhirājāya trayah çitikakudah TS.5 6 17.1; KSA.
 9 7.
 indrāyādhirājāyānubrūhi MÇ 5 1 10 24 Cf MS 2.2 8.
 22 1.
 indrāyādhyakṣāya VS 4.19; TS 1.2 4 2, 6 1.7.6, MS.1
 2.4: 13 5, 3.7.6 82 7, KS 2 5; 24 3; ÇB 3.2 4 20
 indrāyānubrūhi ApÇ 3 16 17, 19 19 15; MÇ 5 1 7 6.
 indrāyārkam juhvā sam aīje RV 1.61.5^b; AV.20 35 5^b.
 indrāyārkam ahihatya uvuh RV 1.61.8^b, AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrāyāçiram sāha kumbhyādāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyāçvibhyām —

indrāyāçvibhyām pūsne VS 12 72^c, KS 16 12^c, ÇB 7 2.
2 12^c. *See* indrāyāgnaye
indrāyāsusuvur madam MS 3 11 3^d 144 8, KS 38 8^d
See indrāya susuvui
indrāyāhighe na ramanta āpah RV 2 30 1^b
indrā yāhi citiabhāno RV 1 34^a, AV 20 84 1^a; SV 2
496^a, VS 20 87^a, PB 14 2 5, AA.1 1 4 9^a, ÇÇ 7 10.13,
Vait 31 16, 33 14, 40 11
indrā yāhi tūtujānah RV.1 3 6^a, AV 20 84 3^a, SV 2
498^a; VS 20 89^a, AA.1 1 4 9^c
indrā yāhi dhīyesitah RV 1 3 5^a, AV 20 84 2^a, SV 2.
497^a, VS 20 88^a, AA 1 1 4 9^b
indrā yāhi me havam AV 5 8 2^a
indrā yāhi vrttāhan VS 26.5^a.
indrā yāhi sahasīayuk TA 1 12 3^d
indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe nah RV 6 40 3^d
indrāyethā tavase atavyān RV.5 33 1^b
indrāyenduh pavate kāmīyam madhu RV 9 85.4^b
indrāyenduh pavate svādūi ūimih RV 9 110 11^b
indrāyendum sarasvatī VS 20 57^a, MS 3 11 3^a. 143 13,
TB.2 6 12.1^a.
indrāyendum havāmahe TB 3 1.3 3^b.
indrāyendum punitana RV 9 62 29^a.
indrāyendo pari srava RV 8 91 3^d; 9 106 4^b, 112 1^e-4^c,
113.1^e-11^e, 114 1^e-4^e, SV.1 567^b, JB 1 220^d, N.6 6^e,
9 2^e
indrāyendo pavamāno manīsi RV.9 96 8^c.
indrāyendo matutvate RV 9 64 22^a, SV.1 472^a, 2 426^a,
SB 5 1.3, AdB 1.3, PB 13 9 1, ÇÇ 7 15 16
indrāyendrapurusebhyah (*sc.* namah) ViDh 67.15 *See*
indrapurusebhyah.
indrāyendrāṇyā açvibhyām açvayujyāi pāuinamāsyāi
çarade ca PG 2 16 2
indrāyendriyāni dadhatah VS 19.12^d.
indrāyendriyāni vīryam VS.20.58^b, MS.3.11.3^b. 143 15;
KS.38 8^b, TB 2.6 12 2^b.
indrāyāikadhaṇavide (KS. oḍhane) VS.5.7^b, TS 1.2 11.
1^b; MS.1.2 7^b. 16 17; KS.2.8^b, AB.1 26.4^b, GB.2.2.4^b;
ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ 4 5 6^b; ÇÇ 5.8.3^b; Vait.13 23^b; LÇ 5.
6 8^b.
indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya çandase svāhā MS.1.11 10:
173.7.
indrāyāindram sadas krtam VS 19 18^c
indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS 19 15^d
indrā yo agni sahurī saparyāt RV.6 60 1^b, TS.4.2 11.1^b,
MS 4.10.5^b: 155 11; KS 4.15^b, TB.3.5.7 3^b, Kāuç 5.2^b.
indrāyopastrīṇṣaṇi RV 6.44.6^b
indrā yo vām varuna dāçatī tman RV 6.68.5^b
indrāvatam karmanā (KS. kāvyār) dansanābhih KS 17
19^b, 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ 19.2.19^b. *See* indrā-
vathuh
indrāvatīm apacitīm ihāvaha TS 5.7.4.3^b.
indrāvato-vase mī hyāye vah RV.10.101 1^d
indrāvathuh (VSK oḍadhuh) kāvyār dansanābhih RV.
10 131 5^b, AV.20.125.5^b; VS 10 34^b, 20 77^b, VSK.11.
47^b, MS 3.11 4^b: 146.3, KS 38.9^b, ÇB.5.5 4.26^b. *See*
indrāvatom.

indrāvanto matuto visnui agnih TS 1 7 14 1^b *See* in-
diavanto *etc*
indrāvaruna nū nu vām RV 1 17 8^a
indrāvaruna yām huve RV 1 17 9^b
indrāvarunayor aham RV 1 17 1^a, TS 2 5 12 2^a, KS 12
14^a, 23 11
indrāvaruna iāya ā RV 1 17 3^b
indrāvaruna vām aham RV 1 17 7^a
indrāvarunā algābhyām MS 3 15 6 179 9 *See* mitrāva-
iunāv *etc*
indrāvarunā divi ghosa āuhāt RV 7 83 3^b
indrāvarunā na tapah kutaç cana RV 7 82 7^b
indrāvarunā pia mahe sutesu vām RV 8 59 (Val 11) 1^b
indrāvarunābhyām tvā MS 4 6 5 86 14, KS 4 6 (*bis*)
ApÇ 14 1 9, MÇ 2 5 3 1
indrāvarunābhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grīhāmī
(VSK. devāyuvam grīhāmī yajñasyāyuse) VS 7 23,
VSK 7 9 2. P indrāvarunābhyām KÇ 10 7 11
indrāvarunā made asya māyīnah RV 7 82 3^a
indrāvarunā madhumattamasya RV.6 68 11^a, AV 7 58
2^a, GB.2 4 15, AÇ 6 1 2, ÇÇ 9 2 6
indrāvarunā mahimānam āçata RV.8 59 (Val 11) 2^b
indrāvarunā yad imāni cakīrathuh RV.7 82 5^a.
indrāvarunā yad īsibhyo manīsam RV 8 59 (Val 11) 6^a
indrāvarunā yuvam adhvaiyā nah RV 7 82 1^a, TS 2 5
12 2^a, MS 4 12.4^a 187 1, GB 2 4 15, ÇÇ 9 2 4, 14 35
2 Ps indrāvarunā yuvam adhvaiyā ÇÇ 12 10 8 12,
11 15, indrāvarunā yuvam AÇ 6 1 2, indrāvaruna MÇ.
5 2 1 6 Cf BihD 6 10 *See* visnūvatunā *etc*
indrāvarunā vadhanābhih āpātī RV 7 83.4^a
indrāvarunāv abhy ā tapanti RV.7.8 3.5^a.
indrāvarunā sutapāv imam sutam RV.6.68 10^a, AV.7
58.1^a, AB.6 12 7; GB.2 2 22, 4.15, AÇ.5.5.19. P.
indrāvarunā sutapāu ÇÇ.8 2.6; Vait 25.2.
indrāvarunā suhavi havāmahe RV.7 82.4^d.
indrāvarunā sāumanasam adīptam RV 8 59 (Val 11) 7^a
indrāvān svāhā TS 1 1 12 1, TB.3.3 7 8. *See* under in-
dravān brhad.
indrāvīṣṇubhyām tvā MS 4.6.5. 86.16; KS 4.6 (*bis*),
ApÇ.14 1.9, MÇ 2.5.3.1.
indrāvīṣṇubhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grīhāmī
(VSK. devāyuvam grīhāmī yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23;
VSK.7.25. P: indrāvīṣṇubhyām KÇ.10 7 11.
indrāvīṣṇubhyām pītasya ApÇ 14.18 8 (iti bhakṣaman-
tram samnamati). Cf. *schol* to 14.3 5.
indrāvīṣṇū apasas pāie asya RV.6.69.1^b, TS.3.2.11.2^b;
MS 4.12.5^b: 192.1, KS.12.14^b.
indrāvīṣṇū açvināv açuhasasā RV.8.10.2^d.
indrāvīṣṇū asthivadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
indrāvīṣṇū kalaçā somadhānā RV.6.69.2^b.
indrāvīṣṇū tat panayāyām vām RV.6.69.5^a.
indrāvīṣṇū drñhitāḥ çambarasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.
3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ 5.2.5.17.
indrāvīṣṇū ūrvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4 55.4^c.
indrāvīṣṇū pibatam madhvo asya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.
11, GB 2.2 22, 4.17, AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvīṣṇū piba-
tam ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāvisnū madapatī madānām RV 6 69 3^a, GB 2 4 17^a,
 AÇ 6 1 2, ÇÇ 9 4 7
 indrāvisṇū marutah svai brhat RV 10 66 4^b
 indrāvisṇū maiuto açvīnōta RV 4 2 4^b
 indrāvisnū sadhamādo vahantu RV 6 69 4^b
 indrāvisnū sutapā vām uṣyati RV 1 155 2^b, N 11 8^b
 indrāvisnū havisā vāyrdhānā RV 6 69 6^a
 indrāçvīnā madhunah sālaghasya VS 38 6^a, MS 4 9 7^a
 128 1, ÇB 14 2 1.19^a, TA 4 8 4^a, 5 7 5, ApÇ 15 10 1
 P indrāçvīnā KÇ 26 5 16
 indrāsapatnam nah paçcāt AV 8 5 17^c Cf indriāna
 mitram
 indrāsī sunvato vidhah patir divah RV 8 98 5^c, AV 20
 64 2^c, SV 2 598^c
 indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB 2 4 6 12^a See indrah
 sūrah
 indrāsomā tapatam iaksa ubjatam RV 7 104 1^a, AV 8 4
 1^a, KS 23 11^a P indrāsomā Rvidh 2 30 4
 indrāsomā duskite mā sugam bhūt RV 7 104 7^c, AV 8
 4 7^c
 indrāsomā duskito vavie antah RV 7 104 3^a, AV 8 4 3^a
 indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antah RV 6 72 4^a
 indrāsomā pari vām bhūtu viçvatah RV 7 104 6^a, AV 8
 4.6^a
 indrāsomā mahi tad vām mahitvam RV 6 72 1^a Cf
 agnūvisnū mahi etc
 indrāsomā yuvam ānga tarutram RV 6 72 5^a
 indrāsomā yuvam asmān avistam RV 2 30 6^c
 indrāsomā vartayatam divas pari RV 7 104 5^a, AV 8 4 5^a
 indrāsomā vartayatam divo vadham RV 7 104 4^a, AV 8
 4 4^a
 indrāsomāv ahim apah paristhām RV 6 72 3^a
 indrāsomā vāsayatha usāsam RV 6 72 2^a
 indrāsomā sam aghaçansam abhy agham RV.7 104 2^a,
 AV 8 4 2^a, KS 23 11^a, N 6.11^a
 indrāsy ukthavardhanah RV.8 14.11^b, AV 20 29 1^b
 indrā ha yo varunā cakra āpi RV 4 41 2^a
 indrā ha ratnam varunā dhesthā RV.4 41 3^a
 indriyam somam dhanasā u imahe RV 10.65 10^d
 indriyam bhūtvardhanam ApÇ 5.18 2^b
 indriyam me vīryam mā nir vadhīh (MÇ vadhista) TS 3
 1 8 3, 2 4.2, MÇ 2 3.3 10.
 indriyahā atī tām srjāmi SMB.1.7 1^d; PG 2.6.10^d
 indriyāj jyāsthyāe chrāsthyān mā yosam JB 2 66 (67).
 indriyāṇi çatakrato RV 3 37 9^a; AV.20.20 2^a, 57.5^a, TS.
 1.6 12.1^a, 2.5.12.5; MS 4 12 2^a. 182 3; KS.8.16^a, TA.
 1.19.1.
 indriyāya tvā TA 4.10 2, 5 8 6, ApÇ 15.11 1, MÇ.4.3.30
 indriyāya tvā karmāne vīryāya AV 19 37.2^c
 indriyāvatīm adyāham vācam udyāsam dirghaprāno-chin-
 no-dabdhō gopāh ApÇ.6 20.2. See madhumatīm vācam
 udeyam.
 indriyāvat puskalam extrabhānu KS.37.9^b, TB.2 7 15 3^b;
 TA 1.7.1^b. See yat samhitām.
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vāit. havāmahe) TS.3 2.7.2^a,
 Vāit.17 8^a, ApÇ.12.17 18. See indravanto va^o
 indriyena te yaçasā yaça ādade ÇB.14.9.4.7, BrhU.6.4.7.

indriyena te 1et.sā 1eta ādade (ÇB 14 9 4 10, BihU 6 4 10,
 ādadhāmī) ÇB 14 9 4 9, 10, BihU 6 4 9, 10.
 indre agnā namah svah RV 8 72 15^c, SV 2 832^c
 indre agnā namo bihat RV 7 94 4^a, SV 2 150^a, PB 11.7 3,
 14 8 7, AÇ 7 2 4, ÇÇ 12 1 5 P indre agnā ÇÇ 7 14 1
 indre kāmam janitāro vasūyavah RV 7 32 2^c, SV 2 1026^c
 indre kāmā ayansata (Duiga in Roth's edition, Erläuter-
 ungen, p 100, continues, divyāsah pāthivā uta, tyam ū
 su gīnatā narah) N 7 2^a
 indre ghosā asīksata RV 8 63 7^b
 indrena gupto vidathā nicīkyat AV.5.20 12^c Cf. āvīnījko
 indrena ca marutvatā RV 1 20 5^b, KB.26 13
 indrena jinvito manih AV 19 31 7^c
 indrena dattam prayatam (TS dattām prayatām) marud-
 bhīh TS 2 3 10 2^b, MS 2 3 4^b 31.3, KS 11 7^b
 indrena dattāh MG 2 14 26
 indreṇa dattā prathamā çataudanā AV.10 9.1^c
 indrena dattām pīa^o see indrena dattam pra^o.
 indreṇa datto varunena çistah AV.2 29 4^a, 3 5 4^b
 indrena dasyum dalayanta indubhīh RV.1.53 4^c, AV 20
 21 4^c
 indreṇa devān (KS devāh) TS 7 3 14 1, KS 35 15
 indrena devīr vīrudhah samvidānāh TS 3 18 2^c See
 indrena devān
 indreṇa devena devatayā trāistubhena chandasāgneh pa
 ksam upadadhāmī MS 2.8 11 115 11 See trāistubhena
 chandaso^o
 indrena devena prtanā jayāmi trāistubhena chandasā
 pañcadaçena stomena bihatā sāmānā vasatkārena vajrena
 saha jān TS 3 5 3 1. Cf under agnūnā devena prtanā
 indrena devān (!) vīrudhah samvidānāh MÇ 2 3 3.7^c. See
 indrena devīr
 indrena devāh saratham sa barhīsi RV 5 11 2^c, SV 2.
 259^c, TS 4.4 4 3^c, KS 39 14^c
 indrena devāh saratham turebhīh (AV turena) RV.3.4.
 11^b, 7 2 11^b, AV 18.3 48^b. See next.
 indrena devāh saratham dadhānāh RV 10.15 10^b See
 prec.
 indreṇa presitā upa TB.3 7 9 1^b, ApÇ 12.10 2^b
 indrena ma indriyam dattam ojah AV.19.42 4^d. See
 asmin nara.
 indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS KS ApÇ yujā) AV 7 93 1^a,
 MS 1 3.12^a 34.12, 4 6.3 82.9; KS 4 4^a, ApÇ 12 22.5^a.
 P indrena manyunā MÇ 2.4.1.15. See indrena sayujo
 vayam.
 indreṇa mitram didhīsema grībhīh RV.8 96 6^c.
 indreṇa yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4^a.
 indreṇa yāhi saratham RV 9.103.5^b.
 indreṇa yujā tamasā parivrtam RV 2.23 18^c, KS 40.11^c,
 ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
 indreṇa yujā taruṣema vītram RV 7.48.2^d; KS 23.11^d,
 N 5 2.
 indreṇa yujā nih sījanta vāghatah RV.10 62 7^a.
 indreṇa yujā panim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22^b.
 indreṇa yujā pra mrīta çatrūn AV.5.21.11^b; 13.1.3^b.
 See indreṇa sayujā pranītha.
 indreṇa rādhena saha pustya na ā gahi Kauç 106.7^b.

- indrena rocanā divah RV 8 14 9^a, AV 20 28.3^a, 39 4^a, AB 6 7 7, GB 2 5 13^a
- indrena vi crtāmasi AV 9 3 3^d
- indrena vi bhajemahi (AV bhajamahāi) RV 8 40 6^e, AV. 7 90 2^b
- indrena vitiaghnā medī AV 3.6 2^c
- indrena çūçuve nrbhih RV 7 32 6^b.
- indrena sam hī dīksase RV 1 6 7^a, AV 20 40 1^a, 70 3^a, SV 2.200^a, PB 12 2 6, AÇ 7.2 3, Vait 33 3, 42 2, N 4 12^a P indrena sam hī ÇÇ 12 1 4, 18 2 2
- indrena sakhyā çiva ā jagamyāt AV 7 41 1^d
- indrena sangamāmahāi RV 8 91 4^d
- indrena sayujā pranītha çatīūn TB 2 5 2 3^b. See indrena yujā pra
- indrena sayujā yujā VS 21.18^b, MS 3 11 11^b 158 10, KS 38 10^b, TB 2 6 18 3^b.
- indrena sayujo (AV sayujā) vayam AV 5 14 7^d, TS 3.5 3 2^a, ApÇ 13 18 10 See indrena manyunā
- indrena saha devatāh TB 3 7 4 3^b, ApÇ 4.1 8^b
- indrena sahasā yujā RV 1.23 9^b.
- indrena somapītaye RV 8 76 4^c
- indrena soma saratham punānah RV 9 87 9^b.
- indrenāite tīṣavo vevīśānāh RV 7 18 15^a, N 7.2.
- indrenāindram mādhyamīnam VS 19 26^b
- indre tvastā yaçah çuyam VS 20 64^c, MS 3 11.3^c 144 10, TB 2 6 12 4^c
- indredam adya savanam jusānah RV 10 160 2^c, AV 20 96 2^c.
- indre-dhy rtam āhitam AV 10 7 30^b Cf skambhe-dhy
- indre m rūpā haritā mīmīksue RV 10 96 3^d, AV 20 30 3^d
- indrendra manusyāh parehi AV.3 4 6^a
- indre bhujam çaçamānāsa āçata RV 10 92.7^a.
- indre bhūtāni bhuvanānindre MS 4 14 7^b: 225.13.
- indremam somam çintih RV 8 2 11^b
- indremam pratarām (VS.TS ÇB pratarām) krdhi (VS MS ÇB naya) AV 6 5.2^a; VS 17 51^a, TS.4 6 3.1^a, KS. 18.3^a; MS.2 10.4^a. 135 5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P indremam Vait.2.14; 3 3
- indre lokā indre tapah AV 10.7 30^a.
- indre viçvāni vīryā RV.8.63.6^a.
- indre çusmam adadhātā vasisthāh RV 7 33.4^d; TB.2.4. 3.1^d.
- indresita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV 10 8.8^b.
- indresitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d, TS.1.6.12. 6^d, MS 4 12.2^d. 182.10, KS 8 16^d.
- indresitā devā ājyam (TB. indresitā ājyam) asya math-nantu AV.7.70.2^c, TB.2.4.2.2^c.
- indresitām dhamanīm paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
- indresite prasavam bhiksamāne RV.3.33.2^a.
- indre sam tiṣṭha janayāyudhām RV.9.96.12^d.
- indre santu tuvivājah RV.1.30.13^b; AV 20.122.1^b; SV.1. 153^b, 2 434^b, TS.1 7.13.5^b, 2.2 12.8^b, 4.14.4^b, MS.4. 12 4^b: 189 5, KS 8 17^b.
- indre sarvañ samāhitam AV 10.7.29^d.
- indre saho devajūtam iyanāh RV 7.25 5^b.
- indre svānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavah RV 8.3 6^d; AV.20 118.4^d, SV.2 938^d.
- indre somah saha invan madāya RV 9 97 10^b, SV 1 540^b, 2 369^b
- indreha tata (MS tata) ā grhi RV 3 37 11^d, 40 9^c, AV 20 6 9^c, 20 4^d, 57 7^d, MS 4 12 3^c 184 12.
- indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemue RV 8 3 6^c, AV 20 118 4^c, SV 2 938^c
- indre ha viçvā bhuvanā çintāni MS 4 14 7^c 225 1 Cf kālē ha etc
- indre havismatni viço aīānīcuh RV 8 1 16^c
- indre hinvānā diavināny āçata RV 2 21 5^d
- indrehī matsy andhasah RV 1 9 1ⁱ, AV 20 71 7^a, SV 1 180^a, VS 33 25^a, AÇ 6 4 10, Svadh 3 1 7 P indrehī matsi ÇÇ 9 14 1,2
- indrehāiva dhiuvās tistha AV 6 87 2^c See indra vecha
- indrāntam te brahmacārinām pañi dadāmi ÇÇ 2 3 1
- indro agni aṣvīnā tustuvānāh RV 7 51 3^c
- indro āṅga mahad bhayam RV 2 41 10^a, AV 20 20 5^a, 57 8^a, SV 1 200^a, AÇ 6 4 10
- indro apām indra it pavatānām RV 10 89.10^b
- indro apo manave sasiutas kah RV 4 28 1^b, MS 1 11.2^b 164.7, KS 9 19^b
- indro aivāg idam vacah RV 8 61 1^b, AV 20 113 1^b, SV. 1 290^b, 2 583^b
- indro aīāyī sudhyo nīeke RV 1 51 14^a
- indro asmabhyam çiksatū RV 1 81 6^c
- indro asmān abhi pātu (*tert* yātu) viçv itah VSK 3 2 7^b
- indro asmān aīadad vajrabāhuh RV 3 33 6ⁱ. N 2 26ⁱ
- indro asme sumanā astu viçvāhā RV 10 100 1ⁱ
- indro asyā ava vadhai jabhāna RV 1 32.9^b.
- indro asyābhīçatupāh AV 5 18 6^d
- indro gavyasya vītiāhā RV.8 66 3^d
- indro gā avīnod apa RV 8 63 3^b
- indro gādhāny akīpot supāiā RV 7 18 5^b.
- indro girbhīr vaidhatām viddhamahāh RV.6.37 5^b
- indro go rūpam āviçat Kāuç 113 2^b.
- indro jaghāna prathamam AV 10 4 18^a
- indro jayātī (MS jayati) na parā jayātī (MS jayate) AV. 6.98 1^a; TS.2 4 14 2^a; MS 4 12.3^a 185 16. P indro jayātī Vait 34.13, Kāuç 14.7, 16.4.
- indro jāto manusyesv antah AV 4.11.3^a.
- indro jāto vi puro iūioja TB 2.4.7.6^c.
- indro jīgāya prtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
- indro jīgāya prthivīm TB.2 4 7.5^a.
- indro jīgāya sahasā sahānsi TB.2.4.7 5^a.
- indro jīgānsatām manānsi VSK.3 2.7^c.
- indro jetā hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
- indro jyestha indriyāya īsibhyah TA.10.6.1^d; MahānU. 7 5^d.
- indro jyesthānām (MS.KS. jyāisthyānām; VS.ÇB. jyāisthyāya) VS.9 39; TS.1.8.10.2, 3.4.5 1; MS.2.6.6 67.11; KS.15.5, ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
- indro jyesthām anu naksatram eti TB.3.1 2.1^a.
- indro jyotir (AB.AÇ jyotir bluvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. indrom) SV.2.1181, KS.40 6, AB 2.31 4, 32.1; 37 17; KB.14 1, SB.1.4 9 (*comm*), AÇ 5 9.11, LÇ.1.8.14
- indrota tubhyañ tad dive RV 1 129 3^d.
- indrotubhīr bahulābhīr no adya RV 3.53.21^a, AV.7.31.1^a.

- P indrotabhīh Kauç 48 37 *Designated as* vasisthadve-sinyah (*sc* reah) Rvidh 2 4 2, *as* vāsistham tream LatDh 2 4, VatDh 2 4.
- indrote vadhūmatah RV 8 68 17^b
- indro daksam pañi jānād ahinām RV 10 139.6^d, TA 4 11 8^d *See* indum daksam
- indro dadhīco asthabhīh RV 1 84 13^a, AV 20 41 1^c, SV 1 179^a, 2 263^a, TS 5 6 6 3, MS 2 13 6^a. 154 9, KS 39 12^a, PB 12 8 5, TB 1 5 8 1^a, AÇ 7 2 3, Vāt 40 14, ApÇ 17 8 2^a, MÇ 6 2 2 P indro dadhīcah ÇÇ 9 6 11, 12 1 4, 18 2 2
- indro dasyūn ivāsūrān AV 10 3 11^d
- indro dādāhāra pithivīm utemām MS 4 14 7^b 225 3 *Cf* *under* anadvān dādāhāra
- indro dāçad dāçuse hanti vitām RV.2 19 4^b.
- indro diva indra içe pithivyāh RV 10 89.10^a, N 7 2.
- indro divah pratimānam prthivyāh RV 10 111 5^a
- indro divo-dhīpatih sa māvatu AV 5 24 11. P indro divah Vāt 19 11
- indro dñghāya caksase RV 1.7 3^a, AV.20 38 6^a, 47.6^a, 70 9^a, SV 2 149^a, MS 2 13 6^a 155 1, TB 1 5 8 2^a.
- indro drdhā cid ārujah RV 3 45 2^d, SV 2 1069^d
- indro deva iha çavad iha somam pibatu ÇÇ 8.17.1.
- indro devatā VS 14 20, TS 1.8 13 1, 3 1 6 2,3, 4 3 3 1, 7 2, 4 10.2,3, MS.1 5 4 71 10, 2 6 10 69.15; 2 7 20 105 3, 2 8 3 108.18, 2.13 14 163 10, 2 13 20 (bis) 166 1,7, KS 7 2, 15 7, 17 3; 39.4,7,13, TB 3 11 5 1, ApÇ 6 18 3, 12.1.11,14; 16 28 1 *See* indro-dhīpatih.
- indro devah somam pibatu ÇÇ 8 17.1.
- indro devāñ chambarahatya (MS devāñ çao) āvat MS.4 14 13^a 236 13, TB 2 8 3 8^a.
- indro devānām adhīpāh purohitah MS 4 14.12^a 235 17, TB 2 8 4 2^a
- indro devānām abhavat purogāh MS.4 14 13^b 236.13, TB 2 8 3 8^b
- indro devebhīr arvaçebhīr arvaçah RV.10.92.6^d.
- indro devesu cetatu RV 8 32 28^c
- indro dyāvapīthīvi sindhur adbhīh RV 4.54.6^c.
- indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmīr indrah MS 4.14.7^a 225.7.
- indro dhātā grhesu nah TS 2 4 5 1^c
- indro-dhīpatih AV.3 27 2 *See* indro devatā.
- indro-dhīpatir asit VS.14.29, TS 4 3.10 2, MS 2 8 6 110. 12; KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 10.
- indro dhunim ca cumurim ca dambhayan RV 10.113 9^c.
- indro na tasthāu samare pathmām (RV.AV. dhanānām) RV 10 139.3^d, AV 10 8 42^c, VS 12.66^d, TS 4 2.5.5^d, MS.2.7.12^d. 91 8, KS 16.12^d, ÇB 7 2.1 20.
- indro nayatu vtrahā TB.3 3 11.4^b, ApÇ.3 14.2^b. *See* indro nudatu, *and cf* indro nas tatra.
- indro na yo mahā karmāni cakrīh RV 9.88 4^a.
- indro na rodasi ubhe (KS.TB VS 21 34^d, dughe) VS 20 60^c, 21.34^d; MS 3.11 2^d 142 1, 3.11.3^c 144 2, KS 38.8^c, TB 2 6 11.4^d, 12.3^c.
- indro na vajrī hiraṇyabāhuh RV 7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajrī.
- indro na çaktim paritakmyāyām RV 4.43.3^b.
- indro nas tatra vtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. *Cf. under* indro nayatu.
- indro nāma ghītam na yah (TB 3 7 9 6^c, ghītam payah, *but comm* ghītam na yah) TB 2 4 3 10^c, 3 7 9.6^c, ApÇ 14 2 13^c
- indro nāma çūto gīne (TB ApÇ gane) SV 1 438^b, 2 1118^b, TB 3 7 9 5^b, AÇ 6 2.6^b, ÇÇ 9 6 6^b, ApÇ.14 2 13^b
- indro nidhanam TS 3 3 2 1
- indro nudatu vitrahā AV 6 75 2^b *See under* indro nayatu.
- indro nibhu ajanad didyānah RV 3 31.15^c, TB.2 7 13 3^c
- indro nedistham avasāgamisthah RV 6 52 6^a
- indro nesad atī duritāni viçvā TS 5 7 2 3^d, SMB 2 1.9^d, PG 3 1 2^d *See under* atī viçvasya dūritasya
- indro no astu purogavah Kauç 104 2^a
- indro no asya pūrvyah papiyāt RV 6 37 2^c
- indro no iādhasā gamat RV 4 55 10^c
- indropānasyakehamanaso (MÇ āindio^o) veçān kuru sumanasah saçātān svāhā ApÇ 3 10.2, MÇ.1.3 5.14
- indro badhnātu te manim AV 8 5 22^c
- indro babhūva bāhmanā gabhīrah MS 4 14 7^a 225 11
- indro balam raksitānam dughānām MS 4 14 5¹ 222 5 *See* indro valam
- indro balam balapatu balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB 11 4 3 12, TB 2 5 7 4, KÇ 5 13 1.
- indro bundam svātātām RV 8 77 6^c, N 6 34^c
- indro brahmabhya id vidhe RV 8 77 5^c.
- indro bāhmā daksīnatas te astu AV.18 4 15^b
- indro bāhmā brāhmanāt ÇB 4.6.6 5, KÇ 9 8 11; ApÇ.11 19 8, MÇ 2 3 6 17 *See next*
- indro brahmā brāhmanāt tistubhah svargād itunā somam pibatu AV 20 2 3 *See prec*
- indro brahmendia rsih RV 8 16 7^a P indro brahmā KB.6 14
- indro bhago vājadā asya gāvah RV 3.36.5^c.
- indro bhavisyad uta bhūtam indrah MS 4 14 7^c 228.12.
- indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya iāṇā MS.4.14 7^a. 225 3
- indro maghāni dayate visahya RV.7.21 7^c
- indro maghāni maghavā vtrahā bhuvat RV.10 23 2^b.
- indro maghonām tuvikūmitamah RV.6 37 4^b
- indro madāya gachatu RV.1 16.8^b.
- indro madāya pīatī dhat pibadhyāi RV.4 27 5^d.
- indro madāya vāvrdhe RV 1 81 1^a, AV 20.56 1^a, SV.1. 411^a, 2.352^a, MS 4 12.4^a. 189.13, AB.5 8.2, KB.23.2, PB 13 4 14, ÇB.13 5 1.10, AA 5 2.2.6, AÇ.7 4 3, 9 5. 16, Vāt 41 17 P indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10. 6 16, 12.4 12, 7 6.
- indro madhu sambhrtam usriyāyām RV.3.39 6^a
- indro manthatu manthitā AV 8 8 1^a. P indro manthatu Kauç 16.9
- indro manyum manyumyo mīmāya RV 7 18 16^c
- indro marutvān iha çavad iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ 8. 16.1
- indro marutvān uta vā mahobhīh RV.3 4.6^d.
- indro marutvān ādanam AV 6 104 3^c.
- indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadād idam me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhīr.
- indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16 1.

indro marudbhū iha te dadhātu HG 1.7 11^c *See next, and cf* indro marutvān sa
indro marudbhū ituthā (TS ApMB rtudhā) kinotu TS 2 1 11 2^c, MS 4 12 2^c 180 2, KS 10 12^c, AÇ 2 11.12^c, ÇÇ 3 6 2^c, ApMB 2.4 4^c *See prec*
indro marudbhū sakhibhū saha TB 1 5 5 3^a, 4^a, ApÇ.8 8 21^e, 19 9^e
indro mahām sindhum āçayānam RV 2 11 9^a
indro mahnā pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV 10 113 7^d
indro mahnā mahato arnavasya RV 10 67 12^a, 111 4^a, AV 20 91 12^a
indro mahnā rodasī papīathac chavah RV.8 3 6^a, AV.20 118 4^a, SV 2 938^a
indro mā tatra nayatu AV 19 43 6^c
indro mā marutvān piācyā (AV 19 17 8^a, otasyā) dīçah pātu AV 18 3 25^a, 19 17 8^a. Ps indro mā marutvān Vait 22 3, Kāuç 81 39, indro mā Kāuç 85 26
indro māyābhū puruṣa iyate RV 6 47 18^c, ÇB 14 5 5. 19^c, BihU 2 5 19^c, JUB 1 44 1^c, 4
indro māyābhū puruṣa ide VaradapU 2 3^a
indro mitro vaunah sam cikīre RV.10 92 4^c, KB 19 9
indro munīnām sakhā RV 8 17 14^d, SV 1 275^d
indro mendriyenāvatū prānyāpānyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV 19 45 7
indro me bale çrīto balam hīdaye hīdayam mayy aham amrte amrtam brahmanī TB 3 10 8 8
indro me çarma yachatu AV 19 9 12^d *Cf* indro vah *etc*
indro meṣim aghāyantam AV 10 4 10^c.
indro meṣim arandhayat AV 10 4 16^a, 17^a.
indro yah pūbhīd āritah RV 8 33 5^d.
indro yac cakre varma AV 19 20 3^c
indro yajñam vardhayan viçvavedāh MS.4 14 13^a. 236 8, TB 2 8 3 7^a
indro yajñe havisā vāvrđhānah MS 4 14 13^c: 236.14, TB 2 8 3.8^a.
indro yajvane prnate ca çikṣatī (AV. grnate ca çikṣate) RV 6 28 2^a, AV 4.21 2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
indro yathānam çarado nayatī AV.3.11 3^c. *See çatam yathamam*.
indro yad abhinad valam (GB balam) RV.8.14.7^c, AV. 20.28 1^c; 39 2^c, SV 2 990^c; AB.6.7 4^c, GB 2 5 13^c
indro yad vajī dhṛsamāno andhasā RV.1.52.5^c; MS 4. 12.3^c. 185.5
indro yad vrtam avadhīn nadivrtam RV 1.52 2^c.
indro yad vrtahā veda RVKh.10 128 7^c; AV 19.26.4^c. *See yad indro vrtā*.
indro yavah AV.9.2.13.
indro yah çusnam açuṣam ny āvrnak RV.1.101.2^c.
indro yasyāvītā yasya maruṭah RV.7.32.10^c.
indro yām cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
indro yātūnām abhavat parāçānah RV.7.104.21^a; AV 8.4. 21^a, N 6 30
indro yāto-vasitasya rājā RV.1 32.15^a, MS.4 14.13^a. 237. 11, TB 2.8 4 3^a.
indro yā vajī vrsabho rarāda RV 7 49 1^c
indro yunaktu bahudhā vīryam AV 5.26 11^a.
indro yo dasyūm adharān avātīat RV.1.101.5^c.

indro yo yajvano vidhah RV 8 32 18^c
indro yo vītiāhā mahān AV 20 128 14^c
indro iaksatu daksinato marutvān AV 12 3 24^b
indro iathāya pravatam kinoti RV 5 31 1^a, KB 20 2, 26 16 P indro iathāya ÇÇ 10 11 6, 11 4 8
indro iājā jagataç çaisanīnām RV 7 27 3^a, AV 19 5 1^a. A1S 1 2^a, MS 4 14 14¹ 238 3, TB 2 8 5 8^a P indro iājā ÇÇ 6 10 7
indro iājā jagato ya içe TA 3 11 6¹
indro iādānsī açvyānī gavyā RV 6 44 12^b
indro iāyo viçvavānasya datā RV 6 23 10^d
indro iudīaç ca cetatuh AV 3 22 2^b
indro iūpenāgnī vahena AV 4 11 7^a
indro vānkū vānkutāādhi tisthatī RV 1 51 11^b
indro vajī huanyayah RV 1 7 2^c, AV 20 38 5^c, 47 5^c, 70 8^c, SV 1.289^d, 2 147^c, A1S 2 3^c, MS 2 13 6^c 155 4, KS 39 12^c, TB 1 5 8 2^c *See vajī iatho huanyayah, and cf* indro na vajī
indro vajīena mahatā vadhena RV 1 32 5^b MS 1 12 3^b 185 9, TB 2 5 4 3^b
indro vajīena hantu tam AV 4 3 5^d
indro-vatu dhīsnuyā RV.10 102 1^b
indro vandhate piathale viśyate RV 10 94 9^d
indro valam raksitāram dughānām RV 10 67 6¹, AV 20. 91 6^a *See indro balam etc*
indro vah çaktibhū devīh AV 3 13 3^c, TS 5 6 1 3^c, MS 2 13 1^c 152 12, KS 39 2^c
indro vah çarma yachatu RV 10 103 1^b, SV 2 121 2^b; VS 17 46^b, TS 4 6 4 4^c *Cf* indro me çarma
indro vasu dayamānah RV 1.10 6^d
indro vasubhū pari pātu no gayam RV 10.66.7^a.
indro vah saivāsām sākam Kāuç 116.7^c P. indro vah Kāuç.116.8.
indro vākasya vaksanīh RV 8.63 4^b
indro vā ghed iyan magham RV 8 21.17^a. *Cf* BrhD. 6 59 (B)
indro vājam ajayit TS 1 7.8.1, TB.1.3.6 3 *See indra vājam jaya*.
indro vājasya dīrghaçravasas patīh RV.10 23.3^d; AV.20. 73.4^d.
indro vājasya sthāvīrasya datā RV.6 37.5^a.
indro vidur āṅgīrasaç ca ghorah RV.10.108.10^b.
indro vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānamnyah, stuhī) AA 4 5^c; Mahānamnyah 5^d
indro vidyāt saha rśibhū (KS. saḥarsibhū) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d, 10 5.47^d, KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
indro vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
indro vidvān apārayat RV.4.30 17^c.
indro vibhvān rbhuksā vājo aryah RV 7.48.3^c.
indro vi vrtam ārayat RV.8.76.3^b
indro viçvam virājati AA.5.3.1 2. *Cf* indro viçvasya rājati.
indro viçvasya karmanah RV.1 11.4^c; SV.1 359^c, 2 600^c.
indro viçvasya gopatīh AÇ 8 2.21; 12.20 *Designated as* ekapadāh (sc. rcah) AB 6 24 6.
indro viçvasya cetatī AÇ 8 2 21
indro viçvasya damitā vibhīṣanah RV.5.34.6^c.
indro viçvasya dūritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d, AV.20.

- 96 8^d, KS 13 15^d, MÇ 1 6 4 21^d See under atı viçvasya etc
- indro viçvasya bhūpatih AÇ 8 2 21
- indro viçvasya rājatī SV 1 456, VS 36 8^a, AÇ 8 2 21, Svidh 2 6 7 Cf indro viçvam
- indro viçvā atı dvisah RV 8 16 11^c, 69 14^b, AV 20 46 2^c, 92 11^b
- indro viçvān bekañātān ahaidrce RV 8 66 10^c, N 6 26
- indro viçvāny atı dugahāni RV 6 22 7^d, AV 20 36 7^d
- indro viçvābhīr utibhih RV 8 32 12^c Cf india etc
- indro viçvāyur avitā vīdhaç ca RV 6 34 5^d
- indro viçvā yo-ti çrñve RV 8 2 34^b
- indro viçvāir vīryāih patyamānah RV 3 54 15^a
- indro visnuī mīdhvānsah sajosasah RV 8 25 14^c
- indro visnuī vaiuno mitio agnih RV 5 49 3^c
- indro visnuh savitā indro agnih AV 8 5 10^b
- indro vīryenodakīamat tām puram pīa nayāmi vah AV 19 19 9
- indro vītiām vajrenāvadhid dhi MS 4 14 7^a 225 9
- indro vītiām hanistho astu satvā RV 6 37 5^c
- indro vītiām atarad vīratūrye MS 4 14 13^a 236 4, TB 2 8 3 6^a
- indro vītrām avrñoc chandhanitih RV 3.34 3^a, AV 20 11 3^a, VS 33.26^a
- indro vītiāsyā tavīsim RV 1 80 10^a
- indro vītrāsyā dodhatah RV.1 80 5^a
- indro vītiāsyā samjito dhanānām RV 5 42 5^b
- indro vītrahendro-bhīmātihendro vīratūi unmiyamānah KS 34 15
- indro vītrāni jighnate (ÇÇ jañghanat) RV 6 56 2^c, 8 17 8^c, AV 20 5 2^c, ÇÇ 6 7 10^b
- indro vītrāny aprati RV 9 23 7^b
- indro vītiāny apiatī jaghanvān RV 7 23 3^d, AV 20 12 3^d, MS 4 10 5^d 155 15, TB 2 4 1 3^d
- indro vītiāny apiatī jaghāna RV 6 44 14^b
- indro vīdhām indra in medhūrānām RV 10 89.10^c
- indro vo diçe bhūyāsam sūryaç caksuse vātah prāpāya somo gandhāya brahma ksatrāya PB 1 3 9
- indro vo-dya parāçarāt AV 6.66 2^d Cf indra enam.
- indro vyansam uta çusnam indrah MS 4 14 7^b 225 9
- indro vy āsyac cakrvān rjçvanā RV 10 138 3^d
- indro-si satyāujāh (VS ÇB ÇÇ viçvāujāh) VS 10 28, TS 1 8 16 1, KS.15 8, MS.2 6 12 72 1, ÇB 5 4 4 11, TB 1 7 10.3, ÇÇ 16 18 4, MÇ 9.1.4 P. indrah KÇ 15 7.8.
- indro-smān avatu vajrabāhuh MS 4 14 7^a 225 13.
- indro ha cakre tvā bāhau AV 2 27 3^a
- indro hanti vrsabham çandikānām RV 2 30 8^d
- indro hantu varam-varam RVKh.10.103 2^d, AV 6 67 2^d, 11 9.20^b, SV 2 122 1^d
- indro ha brahmacaryeṇa AV 11.5 19^c
- indro ha bhūtāsaurāns tatarha AV 11 5 7^d
- indro hari yuyuje açvinā ratham RV 1 161 6^a
- indro hari yuyojate RV 8 70 7^d, SV 1 268^d
- indro haryantam arjunam RV 3 44 5^a
- indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14 13 See indra idam havir etc.
- indro havīrdhāne VS 8.56; TS.4.4 9.1.
- indro havismān sagano marudbhīh MS 4 14 13^c 237 5, TB 2 8 3 8^c
- indro hetinām prātidhartā VS 15 11, TS 4 4 2 1, MS 2 8 9 113 10, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6 1 6
- indrāujasām pate TB 3 11 4 2 Cf india jyesthānām
- indrāujaskārāujasvāns tvam sahasvān deveṣv edhi MS 4 7 3 96 11 P indrāujaskāna MÇ 7 2 2 See next two, and indra sodaçinn
- indrāujasvinn ojasvī tvam deveṣv aṣī TS 3 3 1 1, ÇÇ 10 3 10 P indrāujasvin ApÇ.13 8 9 See under prec
- indrāujisthāujisthas (VSK indrāujasvann ojasvāns) tvam deveṣv aṣī VS 8 39, VSK 8 14 1, ÇB 4 5 4 12 P indrāujistha KÇ 12 3 6 See under prec but one
- indhate vītrahantamam RV 6 16 48^b
- indhānvabhīr dhenubhi rapçadūdhabhih RV 2 34 5^a
- indhāna enam jarate (MS KS janate) svādhīh RV 10 45 1^d, VS 12 18^d, TS 1 3 14 5^d, 4 2 2.1^d, MS 2 7 9^d 86 6, KS 16 9^d, ÇB 6 7 4 3, ApMB 2 11 21^d, N 4 24
- indhānah sūsnā a dade RV 8 19 31^b, SV 2 1173^b
- indhānā agnim svar (TS suvai) ābharantah VS 15 49^b, TS 4 7 13 3^b, MS 2 12.4^b 147 6, KS 18 8^b, ÇB 8 6 3 18
- indhānā agneh sakhyuh çivasya RV 10 3 4^b
- indhānāso brhad bhāh RV 8 23 11^b
- indhānās tvā çatam himāh VS 3 18^a, TS 1 5 5 4^a, 7 5; MS 1 5 2^a 57 12, 1 5 8. 76 3, KS 6 9^a, 7 6 (bis), 35.2, ÇB.2 3 4 21, ÇÇ 2.11 3^a, ApÇ 6.16 12 (bis) Ps indhānās tvā ApÇ 14 17 1, indhānah KS 7 6
- indhānās tvā çatahimā rdhema AV.19 55 4^d
- indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvīrah TS.1 6 2 1^c, MS 1 4 1^c 47 7, KS 4 14^c, Kauç 3 1^c
- indhāno akro vīdathesu dīdyat RV 1 143 7^c, TB 1.2 1 13^c, ApÇ 5 6 3^c
- indhāno agnim vanavad vanusyatah RV.2.25 1^a, MS 4 14 10^a 230 15, TB 2 8.5 2^a
- indhīmahe tvā çaradām çatāni Kauç 40 13^d
- indhe tvā dīksito aham VS 20 24^d
- indhe rājā sam aryo namobhih RV.7 8 1^a, SV 1 70^a
- invakā naksatram see invagā.
- invakābhīh prasrjyante ApG.1 2 16^a.
- invakābhīyah svāhā TB 3 1 4 3.
- invagā (KS invakā) naksatram MS 2 13.20 165 14, KS. 39 13 Cf mrgaçīrsam.
- invanto viçvaṁ prati yann rtena RV 3.4 5^b
- ibho rājeva suvratah RV.9 57 3^b, SV 2.1113^b
- ibhyān na rājā vanāny atī RV.1.65 7^b
- ima ā yātam indavah RV 1.137 2^a.
- ima indra bharatasya putrah RV 3 53 24^a.
- ima indra madāya te SV 1.294^a
- ima indrāya sunvne RV 7.32 4^a, SV.1 293^a.
- ima u tvā puruçāka prayajyo RV 6 21 10^a
- ima u tvā vi caksate RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a, Svidh. 3 1.11.
- ima udvāsīkarina ime durbhūtām akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21 19.11. See imā uddhāsīcarīna.
- ima upā mṛtyupāçāh AV 8.8 16^a.

- ima itavah saivesām bhūtānām prāṇāṁ apa piśarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3
- ima itasya vāvidhū durone RV 7.60.5^c
- ima eveti ca biavat RV 6.54.2^c
- ima āndīā atisaiāh AV 5.8.2^c
- imam yajñam yajamānam ca sūnū ApÇ 7.17.2^b *See*
asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim
- imam yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV 4.34.1^b.
- imam yajñam vardhayan viçvavedāh MS 4.14.13^a 236.10,
TB 2.8.3.8^a
- imam yajñam vitatam viçvakarmanā AV 2.35.5^c, 19.58.5^c.
- imam yajñam viçve avantu devāh KS 35.3^d, TB 2.5.5.1^d,
ApÇ 9.17.1^d
- imam yajñam sajū upa AV 6.35.2^b, AÇ 8.11.4^b, ÇÇ 10.
9.17^b
- imam yajñam saptatantum tatam nah MS 1.7.1^c 109.6,
KS 34.19^c
- imam yajñam saha patnībhu etya AV 19.58.6^c.
- imam yajñam sahasāvan tvam nah RV 3.1.22^a
- imam yajñam svadhayā ye yajante (KS dadante) KS 34.
19^b, AÇ 3.14.10^b. *See* imam ca yajñam, *and* ya imam
yajñam sva^o.
- imam yajñam cano dhā agna uçan RV 6.10.6^a
- imam yajñam jusamānā (TB omānāv) upetam MS 4.14.6^d
223.4, TB 2.8.4.5^d
- imam yajñam jusamāne navena TB 2.4.8.6^c
- imam yajñam tvam asmākam indīa RV.4.20.3^a
- imam yajñam dadhatu çrosamānāh RV 7.51.1^d, TS 2.1.
11.6^d, MS 4.14.14^d 238.13
- imam yajñam divi deveṣu dhelū RV.7.11.5^c.
- imam yajñam divi dhāh VS.38.11, MS 4.9.9: 129.1, ÇB
14.2.2.17 *See* divi dhā imam, *and* yajñam imam divi.
- imam yajñam namasā hūyamānah RV 4.34.6^b.
- imam yajñam nayata devatā nah RV.4.58.10^c, AV.7.
82.1^c, VS 17.98^c, KS 40.7^c, ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
- imam yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b, AV.20.143.4^b.
- imam yajñam adabhyah RV.5.5.2^b
- imam yajñam anu no vājasātāu RV.4.20.2^d, VS.20.49^d.
- imam yajñam abhi grīta viçve RV 10.15.6^b, VS.19.62^b
See idam no havir, *and cf. next*
- imam yajñam abhi viçve grīntah Kāuç.6.9^c. *See* imām
vācam abhi, *and cf. pre.*
- imam yajñam abhisamvasānāh LÇ.2.9.1^c.
- imam yajñam avata samvidānāh ApÇ.4.5.6^d
- imam yajñam avatām adhvaram nah AV.5.27.8^d; VS 27.
17^c, TS 4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.11; KS 18.17^c.
- imam yajñam avantu no ghrtāciḥ (MS.KS. avatu yā
ghrtāci; AÇ. avatu no ghrtāci) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b. 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b, AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- imam yajñam açvinā vardhayantā MS 4.12.6^a: 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
- imam yajñam açvinobhā brhaspatih RV 10.128.7^c, TS 4.
7.14.3^c *See* imam yajñam brhaspate, *and* ādityā iudrā
açvinobhā.
- imam yajñam idam vacah RV 1.26.10^b, 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.96.7^b, MS 4.11.6^a 175.14, 4.12.1 177.4, KS 2.
14^a. P: imam yajñam ÇÇ 3.12.5, MÇ.5.1.8.15.
- imam yajñam upa no yātam acha RV 4.14.1^d
- imam yajñam pītao me jusanām AV 18.4.40^b *See*
etam yajñam
- imam yajñam piadivo me jusanām AV 1.15.1^c
- imam yajñam bihaspate-çvinobhā KS 40.10^c *See under*
imam yajñam açvinobhā
- imam yajñam mimiksatām (TB otam) RV 1.22.13^b, VS
8.32^b, 13.32^b, TS 3.3.10.2^b, 5.11.3^b, 4.2.9.3^b, MS 2.
7.16^b 100.8, KS 13.9^b, 16.16^b, 39.3^b, JB 2.16.1(15)^b,
TB 2.4.5.7^b, ÇB 4.5.2.18^b, 7.5.1.10, ÇÇ 3.18.14^b LÇ
4.1.8^b
- imam yama piastaram ā hī sīda (AV 1014) RV 10.14.4¹.
AV 18.1.60^a, TS 2.6.12.6^a, MS 4.14.16^a 213.2 AB 3.
37.10, AÇ 2.19.22, 5.20.6 P imam yama ÇÇ 8.6.13
Kāuç 84.2
- imam yavam astāyogāh AV 6.9.1.1 P imam yavam
Kāuç 28.17
- imam iatham adhi ye sapta tathuh RV.1.16.3¹, AV 9.
9.3¹
- imam iātam sutam pība RV 8.32.21^c. *See* asya iātau
- imam iāstiasyābhivage AV 6.54.2^c
- imam lokam atho anum RVKh 9.67.2^b, SV 2.65.1^b, TB
1.4.8.5^b
- imam logam (TA. lokam) nūdadhan mo aham imam
RV 10.18.13^d, AV.18.3.52^b, TA 6.7.1^b
- imam vaidhayatā gūh AV 1.15.2^c *Cf* yajñam imam va^o
- imam vahatum āgaman AV 14.2.73^b
- imam vidhanto apāni sadhasthe RV 2.4.2¹, 10.16.2¹
- imam viçam ekavīsam kinu tvam AV 4.22.1^b.
- imam vi syāmi valunasya pāçam TS 1.1.10.2^a, 3.5.6.1^a,
TB 3.3.10.1; MÇ 1.3.5.17^a, ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApG.2.7.12),
MG.1.11.20^a P: imam vi syāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14,
13.20.13 *Cf.* pīa tvā muñcāmi va^o, *and* pra mū
muñcāmi
- imam vīnam anu haisadhvam ugram AV 6.97.3^a, 19.13.6^a.
See imam sajātā anu
- imam vrsanam kinutākam in mām ArS 1.6^a
- imam samsrāvaṇā uta AV.19.1.2^b. *Cf* iha samsrāvaṇa.
- imam samgrāmam samjitya AV 11.9.26^d.
- imam sajātā anu viayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.120.4^c,
VS.17.38^c; TS 4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c. 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imam vīram.
- imam sajātā abhi samviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.
- imam samindhiṣṭmahī Kāuç 89.13^c.
- imam sam viayāmasī AV.8.2.5^b.
- imam samudram (VS.MS.KS ÇB. sāhasram) çatadhūtam
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS 4.2.10.2^a, MS.2.7.17^a 102.14,
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a P imam samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasiadhārām çatadhūtam.
- imam sahasravīryena AV.8.1.18^c.
- imam sāhasram etc *see* imam samudram etc.
- imam suyoniṁ suvrtam hiranmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
- imam stanam ūjasvantam (MÇ ApÇ 16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantam) dhayāpām VS 17.87^a, TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7, KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ 16.12.11^a, 17.23.10, MÇ 6.2.6^a. P imam
stanam KS 40.13, PG 1.16.20.
- imam stomam iodasi pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV 2 27 2^a, AÇ 3 8 1
 imam stomam jusasva me (RV 1.12.12^c, nah) RV 1 12 12^c,
 8 43 16^c
 imam stomam abhistaye RV 8 12 4^a
 imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV 1 94 1^a, AV 20 13 3^a,
 SV 1 66^a, 2 414^a, MS 2 7 3^a 78 1, AB 6 12 12, KB
 23 8, GB 2 2 22, PB 13 8 1, AA 1 53 14, AÇ 5 5 19,
 SMB 2 4 2^a, HG 1 9 4^a, ApMB 2 7 1^a Ps imam sto-
 mam arhate AÇ 4 13 7, MG 1 1 16, 10 2, 2 2 5, imam
 stomam AÇ 7 7 8, ÇÇ 4 2 10, 8 2 11, 10 8 15, GG 4
 4 5, KhG 1 2 6, imam Rvidh 1.22 1 Cf BrhD 3 126
 imam stomam 1bhukšanah RV 8 7 9^b.
 imam stomam purubhuja RV 8 8 17^b
 imam sma piati haryata AV 1 8 2^b
 imam sv agnim çamaya (RV harsaya) RV 10 16 4^d, AV
 18 3 60^f, TA 6 4 1^d
 imam sv asmāi hrda ā sutastam RV 2 35 2^a, KS 12 15^a
 imam homā yajñam avata AV 19 1 2^a
 imam kāmam mandayā gobhu aṇvāh RV 3 30 20^a, 50 4¹,
 TB 2 5 4 1^a
 imam ketum adadhui nū cid ahnām RV 6 39 3^c
 imam kravyādam çamayantv agnim AV 3 21 8^d See
 amum etc
 imam kravyād ā viveça AV 12 2 43^a P imam kravyāt
 Kāuç 7 1 8.
 imam gāvah piyajayā vardayātha AV 14 1 32^b
 imam gāvah piyajayā sam viçātha AV 14 1 33^a.
 imam gotham idam sadah AV 7 75 2^d
 imam gotham paçavah sam siavantu AV 2 26 2^a
 imam gotham pra viveçānyokāh AV 12 2 4^b
 imam ghā vñio amrtam RV 8 23 19^a.
 imam ca no gavesanam RV 6 56 5^a.
 imam ca yajñam sudhayā dadante MS 1 7 1^b 109 1, 1 8
 9^b 130 7 See under imam yajñam svadhayā
 imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvah RV 10 17.11^b, AV.18
 4 28^b, VS.13 5^b, TS 3 1 8.3^b, 4.2.8 3^b, 9 5^b, MS 2 5.
 10^b. 61.14, KS.13 9^b, 16 15^b, 35 8^b, ÇB 7 4 1 20, TA
 6 6 1^b
 imam ca lokam paramam ca lokam AV.19.54 5^c.
 imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājam sāmājyam bhojam
 bhojapitaram svarājam svārājam virājam vāuājyam
 paramesthinam pāramesthyam iājānam rājapitaram
 AB 8 17.5 Cf imam devā abhyutkroçata
 imam jambhasutam piba RV 8 91 2^c, JB.1.2 20^c.
 imam jivam jivadhanyāh sametya AV 12 3.4^b.
 imam jivebhyah paridhūm dadhām RV.10 18 4^a, AV.12.
 2.23^a, VS 35.15^a, TB 3 7 11.3^a; ÇB 13.8.4.12^a, TA.6.
 10.2^a, ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14 22.3^a; AG 4 6 9, ApMB.2 22.
 24^a (ApG 8 23 10). P: imam jivebhyah ÇÇ 4 16 5; KÇ
 21 4.25, Kāuç 72 17 Cf BrhD 7.11 (B) Cf jivātave
 te paridhūm.
 imam jusasva gīrvanah RV.8 12.5^a.
 imam ta upastham madhunā sam srjām SMB 1.1.3^a
 imam tam çamayāmasi TA.6.4.1^c.
 imam tam çukram madhumantam indum VS 19 34^c, MS
 3 11 7^c 151.3; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3 2^c, ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
 15.15.13^c; Vart.30.12^c, LÇ 5.4.15^c.

imam tapisthā rtubhis tapantu AV 11 1 16^d
 imam tam abhitisthām PG 1 3 8^c See idam tam adhrō
 imam tam paçya visabhasya yuñjam RV 10 102 9¹, N
 9 24^a
 imam tam punai ādadeçyam (read -ham) HG 1 11 11^c
 See tam aham punai
 imam tasmāi balam hāra AG 1 12 3
 imam tivasutam piba AA 5 1 1 26
 imam tūto bhūy avindad ichan RV 10 46 3^a
 imam dayasvod itoçyam etu AV 8 2 8^b
 imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājam sāmājyam bhojam
 bhojapitaram svarājam svārājam virājam vāuājyam
 rājānam iājapitaram pāramesthinam pāramesthyam
 AB 8 12 5 Cf imam janā
 imam devā asapatnam suvadhvam mahate ksatrāya ma-
 hate jyāisthyāya mahate jānarājyāyendrasenyāya
 (VSK 11 3 2 stops at jyāisthyāya, VSK 11 6 2 at jāna-
 rājyāya) VS 9 40, 10 18, VSK 11 3 2, 6.2, ÇB 5 3 3 12,
 4 2.3 P. imam devāh YDh 1 299
 imam devāso abhi samviçadhvam AV 8 5 21^b
 imam devāso abhi himākinota AV 12 3 37^d
 imam dhātā lokam asyāi dideça AV 14 2 13^b
 imam dhisnyam udakumbham ca tūh pradaksinam p 11
 vijātha daksināh pānibhi daksinān tūn āghnānā
 ehy evāç idam madhūç idam madhv ita vadatyah AA
 5 1 1 28
 imam narah parvatās tubhyam āpah RV 3 35 8^a
 imam naro marutah saçcatānu RV 7 18 25^a
 imam naro marutah saçcatā vidham RV 3 16 2^a
 imam nah çrnavad dhavam RV 8 43 22^c, 10 26 9^d
 imam nu māyīnam huve RV 8 76.1^a, AB 5 4 16, KB
 22 7, AÇ 8 8 2 P. imam nu māyīnam ÇÇ 10 5 8 Cf
 BīhD 6 96
 imam nu somam antitah RV 1 179.5^a P imam nu so-
 mam Rvidh 1 26 5
 imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV 10 124 1^a Cf BīhD
 8.41.
 imam no agne adhvaram jusasva RV 7 42 5^a
 imam no agne adhvaīam RV 6 52 12^a
 imam no deva savitah VS 11 8^a, TS.4 1 1 3^a, ÇB 6.3 1
 20^a See imam me deva.
 imam no yajñam vihāve jusasva (AV çinotu) RVKh 10
 128 1^c, AV 5 3 11^c, TS.4 7 14 4^c, KS 40.10^c, TB 2 4
 3.3^c
 imam no yajñam nayatu prajānan TS.5.7.8.2^b3, TB.2.8
 8 10^b.
 imam no yajñam amrtesu dhehi RV 3 21 1^a, MS.4 13 5^a
 204.8, KS 16 21^a, AB 2 12.6, KB 28 2, TB 3 6 7.1^a
 P imam no yajñam AÇ 3 4.1, ÇÇ 5 18 1, 10 12 15, 15
 1.25 Cf BrhD 1.51
 imam no yajñam ā gatam RV 5 5 7^c
 imam no yajñam ā gaman RV 9 5 8^c
 imam no yajñam iha bodhy ā gahi RV.10 167 2^c.
 imam no yajñam upa yāhi vidvān RV.5 4.5^b, AV 7.73.
 9^b, MS 4.11.1^b: 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1 1^b; N 4.5^b.
 imam agna (MS. agnā) āyuse varcase krdhi (AV. naya;
 omitted in ÇÇ) AV 2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11 4; MS.2.

- 3 4^a 31 11, KS 11 7^a, 8, 36 15^a, TB 2 7 7 5^a, TA 2 5 1^a, ApÇ 19 24 8, 22 26 7, ÇÇ 1.27 7, HG 1 4 11, ApMB 2 4 2^a (ApG 4 11 6) P imam agne MÇ 5.2 2.10
 imam agnim çatahimāh saparyāt ApMB 1 8 3^d
 imam agnim saparyatu AV 14 2 23^d
 imam agne camasam mā vi juhvarah (TA juhvarah) RV 10 16 8^a, AV 18 3 53^a, TA 6 1 4^a, AG 4 3 25 P
 imam agne camasam Kāuç 81 9
 imam agne vardhaya vāvrđhānah AV 5 28 4^b
 imam añjaspām ubhaye akinvata RV 10 92 2^a.
 imam adhvānam yam agāma dūrāt (LÇ dūram) RV 1 31 16^b, LÇ 3 2 7^b See yam adhvānam
 imam anu prānita PG 1 16 10
 imam anu prāpaya PG 3 11 10
 imam annādyāya pra viçatam svāhā Kāuç 22 9^d
 imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ 2 1 6^d
 imam apām sangame sūiyasya RV 10 123 1^c, VS 7 16^c, TS 1 4 8 1^c, MS 1 3 10^c. 34 2, KS 4 3^c, ÇB 4 2 1 10^c, N 10 39^c
 imam apūpam catuhçarāvam nūvapāmi kleçāvaham pitī-
 nām sāmparāye devena savitrā prasūtah HG.2 14 3
 imam amum āmusyāyanam amusyāh putiam amusyām
 viçy avagamayata KS 11.6 See next
 imam amusya (VSK imam amum amusya) putiam amu-
 syāi (VSK amusyāh) putiam asyāi viçe VS 9 40, 10
 18, VSK 11 3 2, 6 2, ÇB 5 3 3 12, 4 2 3 P. imam
 amusya KÇ 15.5 33 See prec.
 imam aqmānam ā ioha AG 1.7 7^a; SMB 1 2 1^a, GG 2 2 4
 P imam aqmānam KhG 1 3 19. See under ā tisthe-
 mam
 imam aham adityebhyo bhāgam nīr vapāmy āmusmād
 amusyāi viço-vagantoh TS 2 3 1 4; ApÇ 19 20.15.
 imam adityā uta viçe ca devāh AV 1.9 1^c.
 imam adityā vasunā samuksata AV 5.28.4^a
 imam ā bhaja grāme aqvesu goṣu TB 2 4 7 7^a. See emam
 bhaja
 imam ā çrudhī havam AÇ 2 14.31^a, ÇÇ 1 17.19^a Desig-
 nated as namrāu (sc roāu) ÇÇ.1 17.18.
 imam indum marmrjanta vājūnam RV.1 135.5^b.
 imam indram vahnum paprim anv ārabhadhvam AV.12
 2 47^a. P: imam indram Kāuç.72 7.
 imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20 24.7^a
 imam indra vardhaya ksatriyam me (TB. ksatriyānām)
 AV.4 22.1^a; TB.2.4 7 7^a; Kāuç 14.24; 17.28.
 imam indra vrsabham kṛnu TB 2 4 7.2^d
 imam indra sam srja viryena AV.5 28.4^c.
 imam indra sutarā pība RV.1.84.4^a, 8.6 36^c; SV.1.344^a;
 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a, AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11 11.19; 12.26.7, 8,
 ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: imam indra Svīdh.2.6.5. Cf indra
 pība sūtānām.
 imam indro adīdharat RV.10 173.3^a; KS 35 7^a See indra
 etam
 imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15 17^a.
 imam u su tvam etc.: see imam ū etc.
 imam ūrnāyūm varunasya nābhīm VS.13 50^a; MS.2.7.
 17^a. 102.17; KS 16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2 35. See imām etc
 imam ū (MS u, but MÇ. ū) su tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ
 su tyam asmabhyam) RV 1 27 4^a, SV 1 28^a, 2 847^a,
 MS 4 9 11^a 132 11, TA 4 11 8^a, ApÇ 15 16 10, MÇ 4
 4 35
 imam ū su vo atithim usabudham RV 6 15 1^a, AB 5 6 6,
 KB 23 1, 3, ÇB 13 5 1 12, AÇ 1 13 7, 7 12 6, ÇÇ 14 57 9
 P imam ū su ÇÇ 10 6 2, 20
 imam odanam nī dadhe brāhmanesu AV 4 34 8^a
 imam paktvā sukītām eta lokam AV 11 1 18^d Cf pak-
 tūdanasya
 imam paçum paçupate te adya TS 3 1 4 1^a, MÇ 1 8 3 1^a
 imam paçād anu jivātha saive TS 5 7 4 4^d
 imam paçyanū itaiam jātavedasam RV 10 16 10^b, AV 12
 2 7^b
 imam prāçnantv itubhū nīsadya AV 12 3 32^d
 imam badhnāmi te manim AV 19 28 1^a.
 imam bibhāmi varanam AV 10 3 12^a
 imam bibhāmi sukītām te ānkuçam RV 10 44 9^a AV
 20 94 9^a
 imam mandūkam abhy elv aviatah AV 7 116 2^a
 imam mahe vidathyāya çūsam RV 3 54 1^a, AB 1 28 1^a,
 AÇ 2 17 7 Ps imam mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15 3 2,
 imam mahe VHDh 6 60. Cf BīhD 4 121, Rvīdh 2 4
 5, note.
 imam mā hīnsī ekaçapham paçum (TS KS paçūnam)
 VS 13 48^a, TS 1 2 10 2^a, MS 2 7 17^a 102 12, KS 16 17^a,
 ÇB 7 5 2 33 P imam mā hīnsī ekaçapham ApÇ 16
 27 15
 imam mā hīnsī dvīpādām paçum (TS KS paçūnam) VS
 13 47^a, TS 4 2 10 1^a, MS 2 7 17^a 102 10, KS 16 17^a,
 ÇB 7 5.2 32 Ps imam mā hīnsī dvīpādām ApÇ 16
 27 14, MÇ 6.1 7, imam mā hīnsī KÇ 17 5 19
 imam me agadam kṛta (AV kṛdhi) RV.10.97 2^d, AV.6.95
 3^d, VS 12 76^d, TS 4 2.6 1^d, MS.2.7 13^d. 93.4; KS.16.
 13^d, ÇB 7 2 4.27. See tam u me etc
 imam me agne purusam mumugdhi AV.6 111 1^a. P.
 imam me agne Kāuç.8 24
 imam me adya pūrusam AV.6 138 1^c.
 imam me kutha pūrusam AV.5 4.6^a.
 imam me gañge yamune sahasvati RV.10.75.5^a, TA.10
 1.13^a; MahānU 5.4^a, N.9 26^a. P: imam me gañge
 VāsuU.2; VHDh 8.12. Cf BrhD.2.137 (B).
 imam methum abhisamviçadhvam AV.8.5.20^c.
 imam me deva savitah MS 2.7.1^a: 74 8; KS.15.11^a. See
 imam no deva.
 imam me pari raksata AV.8 2 20^d.
 imam me pratisamvādinam HG.1.15.6^c.
 imam me vanata havam RV.8 7.9^c.
 imam me varuna çrudhī RV.1 25.19^a, SV.2.935^a; VS.21.
 1^a, TS.2.1.11 6^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146 8; 4.14.17^a: 246.1;
 KS 4 16^a, AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB 1.4.12^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps:
 imam me varuṇa TS.2.5 12.1, 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4;
 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.
 3 7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ 3.14.5; 9.26.3
 (comm); KÇ 25 9.13; ApÇ 3 11 2; 9.12 4; MÇ.5 2 4.43;
 ÇÇ.5.2 4, PG 1.2 8; ApMB 1 7.3, 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14
 (ApG.2.6.4, 10, 4 11 22, 8 23.9), HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7,
 17 6, 18 6, 19.8, 26.14, 27.1, 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10,

- 5 2, 6 2, BDh 2 4 7 9, VHDh 8 15, BihPDh 2 13 1.
 imam me KÇ 19 7 14
 imam me çnutam havam RV 8 85 2^b.
 imam me stomam açvina RV 8 85 2^a
 imasya pāhy andhasah RV 8 13 21^b
 imā agne matayas tubhyam jātāh RV 10 7 2^a
 imā abhi pra nonumah RV 8 6 7^a, AÇ 7 8.1, ÇÇ 12 11 20
 imā astam navasva iva gman RV 4 34 5^d
 imā asmakam MS 1 10 3 143 6, MÇ 1 1 2 35
 imā asmā matayo vāco asmā ā RV 10 91 12^a.
 imā asya piatūrtayah RV 8 13 29^a
 imā asya çurudhah santi pūvīh RV 3 38 5^b.
 imā āpah ApÇ 11 20 9
 imā āpah pia bharām AV 3.12 9^a, 9 3 23^a
 imā āpah çam u me santu devīh VS 4 1, ÇB 3 1 2 6 P
 imā āpah KÇ 7 2 9
 imā āpah çivatamāh AB 8 7 2^a, 13 2
 imā āpah suprapānā iha sta ArS 4 12^d
 imā indram varunam me manisāh RV 4 41 9^a
 imā u te piānyo vardhamānāh RV 3 38 2^c
 imā u te manave bhūvārāh RV 3 57 4^c.
 imā u te svapāka pratīcīh RV.4 3 2^d
 imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV 7 18 3^a
 imā u tvā purutamasya kārōh RV 6 21 1^a, AB 5 20.14,
 KB 20 3, 26 12, ÇÇ.14 50 2^a. Ps imā u tvā puruta-
 masya ÇÇ 10 10 5, 14 24 4, 60 2; 71.3, imā u tvā AÇ.
 8.7 23, 9 7.29.35; ÇÇ 11 5 1.
 imā u tvā purūvaso RV 8 3.3^a, AV 20 104 1^a, SV 1.146^a,
 250^a, 2 957^a, VS 33 81^a, KB.24 7, ÇÇ 11 11 11, Vait.
 39 9; 41 13 P. imā u tvā VS 33 97 See next.
 imā u tvā çatakiato RV 6 45 25^a See prec.
 imā u tvā sute-sute RV 6 45 28^a, SV 1 201^a
 imā uddhāsicāma (!) ime durbhūdāma (!) akran MÇ.7.2 7
 See ima udvāsikārīna
 imā u mām upa tisthantu rāyah TB 1.2.1.21^a, ApÇ 5
 14.5^a.
 imā u vah sudānavah RV 8 7 19^a.
 imā u vām divistayah RV.7 74.1^a, SV.1 304^a, 2 103^a,
 AB.5 6.7, AÇ.7 12.7, ÇÇ 6.6.8; 10 6 6 P. imā u vām
 AÇ.4 15 2.
 imā u vām bhrmayo manyamānāh RV 3 62.1^a; AÇ 7 9 2.
 P imā u vām bhrmayah ÇÇ 12 11 24.
 imā u su çrudhī girah RV.1.26.5^c, 45.5^b; 2 6.1^c.
 imā eva tā usaso yā prathamā vyāuchan TB 2 5 6.5^a.
 imāh prajā ajanayan manūnām RV 1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b.
 157.14, KS 21.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
 imām rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā
 rudrāya etc.
 imāh lājān ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a,
 HG 1.20.3^a.
 imāh lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA 10 1.10^b.
 imām vācam na vedhasām RV 1.129 1^c
 imām vācam anajā parvatācyute RV 5 54.1^b.
 imām vācam abhi viçve grnantah VS.2 18^c, TS.1 1.13.3^c;
 MS.1.1 13^c. 9 4; ÇB.1.8.3 25. See imam yajñam abhi.
 imām vām mitrāvaruṇā suvrktim RV.7.36 2^a.
 imām vi munve amṛtasya çākham ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.
 imām çalām savitā vāyur indrah AV 3 12 4^a
 imām sameta paçyata RV 10 85 33^b, AV 14 2 28^b, SMB
 1 2 14^b, PG 1 8 9^b, ApMB 1 9 5^b, HG 1.19 4^b, MG 1
 12 1^b Cf vadhūm sameta
 imām su nāvam ānuham TS 1 5 11 5^a, KS 2 3^a, ApÇ 10
 9 4 See under āditya nāvam
 imām su pūivyām dhīyam RV 8 6 43^a
 imām suvrktim vīsanā jusethām RV 7 70 7^b, 71 6^b, 73 3^b
 imā gāvah sarame yā āichah RV 10 108 5^a
 imā gāvah saha çriyā LÇ 1 2 4^b
 imā gira ādityebhyo ghrtasnuh RV 2 27 1^a, VS 34 54^a,
 KS 11 12^a, AÇ 3 8 1, N 12 36^a Cf BrhD 4 83
 imā girah savitāram sujīhvam RV 7 45 4^a
 imā girah somapāh somavidhā RV 3 39 7^c.
 imā gno açvinā yusmayantīh RV 2 39 7^c
 imā gno nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Val 9) 4^b
 imām kumārīm saha no bhagena AV 2 36.1^b
 imām khanāmy osadhīm (ApMB osadhīm) RV 10 145 1^a,
 AV 3 18.1^a, ApMB 1 15 1^a (ApÇ 3 9 6) Ps imām kha-
 nāmī Kauç 36 19, imām Rvidh 4 12 1.3. Cf BihD 8 55
 imām gāyatravartanīm RV 8 38 6^a
 imā ca viçvā (KS imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV bhu-
 vanāny antah) AV 3.20 8^b, KS 14 2^b, VS 9.24^b, TS 1 7
 10 1^b, ÇB 5 2 2 6^b See next.
 imā ca viçvā (KS imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvatah VS 9
 25^b, TS 1 7 10 1^b, MS 1 11 4^b 165 5, KS 14 2^b, ÇB 5
 2 2 7^b. See prec
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāny asya RV.3 55 19^c, N 10 34^c
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV 9.110 9^b, SV
 2 846^b Cf AV 13 1.14.37.
 imā jusasva no girah RV 3 40 8^c, AV 20 6 8^c, MS.4 12
 3^c 184 10
 imā jusasva haryaçva yojanā RV 8 90.3^c
 imā jusethām savanā RV 8 38 5^a
 imā juhvanāyusmad ā namobhih RV 7 95 5^a, MS.4.14.3^a
 219 6; KS 4 16^a; TB 2 4 6 1^a, AÇ 2 12.5 P imā
 juhvanāh KS 17 18, TB 2 8 2.8, ÇÇ 2 4 4, 6.10 2.
 imām ca nah prthivīm viçvadhāyāh RV 3 55 21^a
 imām ca vācam pratihaiyathā narah RV.1.40 6^c.
 imām janatām sam grhnāmi TB 3 8.1.1
 imāh janān sammanasas krdhīha AV 6 74.3^d.
 imām jusadhvam āhutīm AV 11 10 14^c
 imā te vājinn avamājanāni RV 1.163 5^a; VS.29 16^a, TS.
 4 6 7 2^a, KS 40 6^a
 imā dātām abhūstaye RV.8 8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balīm AV.19.45 4^d.
 imā dhānā ghrtasnuvah RV 1.16 2^a, TB.2.4 3 10^a.
 imā nāir avidhāvāh supatnīh RV 10 18.7^a, AV 12 2 31^a,
 18 3.57^a, TA 6.10.2^a, AG.4 6 12 P. imā nārth ÇÇ.4
 16 6; Kauç 72 11. Cf BrhD 7 12.
 imāni ta uditā çantamāni AV.7.68.2^c, MS.4 12.6^c 198 11.
 See imāni te duritā.
 imāni tubhyam svasarāni yemire RV.3 60.6^c.
 imāni te duritā sāubhagāni TB 2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta
 uditā.
 imāni trīni vistapā RV.8 91.5^a, JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vām bhāgadheyāni sīrate RV 8.59 (Val 11) 1^a P
imāni vām bhāgadheyāni AÇ 7.9.2, 8.2.13, ÇÇ 12.11.17
Cf BrhD 3.119.

imāni havyā prayatā jusānā TB 3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kam bhuvanā sīsadhāma (SV TA ApÇ MÇ sīsadhe-
ma) RV 10.157.1^a, AV 20.63.1^a, 124.4^a, SV 1.452^a, 2
460^a, VS 25.46^a, AB 5.19.12, KB 26.13; GB 2.6.12, AA
5.2.2.9, TA 1.27.1^a, AÇ 8.3.1, ÇÇ 18.15.2, Vāt 32.12,
MÇ 7.2.6^a, ApÇ 20.21.14, 21.22.1^a. P imā nu kam
AÇ 8.7.24, ÇÇ 10.10.7, 12.12.14, KÇ 20.8.11 Cf
BrhD 8.61

imān grhān upa jujusāna ehi AV 18.2.21^b

imām ta indra sustutim RV 8.12.31^a

imām tām apī nahye (HG tām pratī muñce) -ham ApMB
2.8.10^c, HG 1.11.4^c

imām te dhīyam pīa bhāne maho mahim RV 1.102.1^a,
VS 33.29^a, KB 26.12, TB 2.7.13.4^a P imām te dhi-
yam ÇÇ 9.17.3, 10.10.6.

imām te vācam vastūyanta āyavah RV 1.130.6^a

imām tvam indra mīdhvah RV 10.85.45^a, SMB 1.2.19^a,
ApMB 1.4.6^a (ApG 2.5.2), HG 1.20.2^a P imām Rvidh
3.22.4.

imām dīcam manusyānām TA 6.9.1^c.

imām devatām udgāyantim anūdāya (MÇ devatām ud-
gāya) ApÇ 20.13.8, MÇ 9.2.3

imām devā ajusanta viçve KS 1.9^c, ApÇ 2.2.6^c, MÇ 1.2
4.19^c

imām dhīyam vāikūyām ca devīm RV 1.88.4^b

imām dhīyam çataseyāya devīm RV 3.18.3^d, AV 3.15.3^d

imām dhīyam çaksamānasya deva RV.8.42.3^a, TS 1.2.2
2^a, 6.1.3.2, MS 1.2.2^a 11.1, KS 2.3^a; AB 1.13.25,
KB 7.10, AÇ 4.4.6. Ps imām dhīyam çaksamānasya
ÇÇ 5.6.3, 6.10.11, ApÇ 10.9.3; ÇG 5.2.4. imām dhīyam
MS 4.14.3 218.13, AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next ?)

imām dhīyam saptaçānsīm pītā nah RV.10.67.1^a, AV
20.91.1^a, Vāt 33.21 P imām dhīyam AÇ 7.9.3 (or to
prec ?). Cf BrhD.7.107.

imām dhīyam sātaye taksatā nah RV 3.54.17^d.

imām naraḥ kr̥pita vah KS 1.9^a. See next.

imām naraḥ (MÇ ApÇ 11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kr̥pita vedim etya
(MÇ etat; v. l. eta) TB 3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a,
MÇ 1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imām nārīm sukr̥te dadhāta AV.14.1.59^b.

imām nārīm prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imām no etc. see imām me etc.

imām paçyan itī stuhī RV.5.53.3^d.

imām pātīn amrtenā samañdhi AV.3.12.8^c.

imām me (ApÇ. no) mītrāvaruṇāu (ApÇ. ovaṇā) MS 1.5.
14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9, KS.7.3^a, 11, AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a,
ApÇ 6.24.4^a, MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a, ÇG.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.

imām raksatu puruṣān ā jarimnah AV 18.3.62^c.

imām spr̥ça manmabluḥ çūra vājān RV.4.3.15^b.

imā pātīrāni çundhata TB 3.7.4.2^b, ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prānāpānāu TB 3.7.4.11^a See imām etc

imā brahma pipihī sāubhagāya VS 14.2.1, KS.17.1^d, ÇB.
8.2.15. See idam brahma pipihī.

imā brahma bīhaddīvo vivakti (AV 5.2.8^a, odivah kīnavat)
RV 10.120.8^a, AV 5.2.8^a, 20.107.11^a P imā brahma
KāuÇ 34.21

imā brahma brahmavāhah RV 3.41.3¹, AV 20.23.3^a, KS
26.11^a, TB 2.4.6.2^a

imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV 10.66.12^d

imā brahma sadhamāde jusasva RV 7.22.3^c, AV 20.117
3^c, SV 2.279^c, MS 4.12.4^c 189.4, KS 12.15^c

imā brahma sahasvati RV 2.41.18^a

imā brahmāni janitā vo aicat RV 1.165.14^d, MS 4.11.3^d
170.6, KS 9.18^d

imā brahmāni nīpatīva jinvatam RV 7.104.6^d AV 8.4.6^d

imā brahmāni yuvayūny agman RV 7.70.7^c, 71.6^c

imā brahmāni vaidhanā RV 5.73.10^a

imā brahmāny ayam indra somah RV 1.177.1^b

imā brahmāny ieyante yuvabhyim RV 7.70.6^d

imā brahmendia tubhyam çansī RV 10.148.4¹

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV 1.10.12^b, VS 5.29^b TS 1.3
1.2^b, MS 1.2.11^b 21.4, KS 2.12^b, ÇB 3.6.1.2^b
ApMB 1.2.6^b

imā bhuvan savanā tesu hāya RV 10.112.7^d.

imām agībhnān içaṇām itasya VS 22.2^a, TS 4.1.2.1^a,
5.1.2.1, 7.1.11.1^a, MS 3.12.1¹ 159.13, KSA 1.2¹, TB
3.8.3.2, ÇB 13.1.2.1; ApÇ 16.2.1, 20.3.3 P imām
agībhnān MÇ 9.2.1

imām agnis tīyātām gūhapatyah SMB 1.1.11^a, PG 1.5
11^a; ApMB 1.4.8¹ (ApG 2.5.2), HG 1.19.7^a.

imām agne çaranum mīmiso nah RV 1.31.16^a, AV 3.15.4^a,
LÇ.3.2.7^a, AG 1.23.25.

imā madhumatī mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a, GG 3.6.2. P imā
madhumatī KhG 3.1.46

imām asya pīçam jahī Nilai U 24^a See asya pīçam.

imām aham asya vīksasya çākhām ÇG 3.2.8^a.

imām aghosann avasā sahūtim RV 10.89.16^c

imā mānustī prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity āhuī.

imām indra hastacyutim MS 2.7.12^a 92.13, MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chīyāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.6^a, PG 3.
4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāusadhīh AV.10.1.11^d

imām upasadam vaneh RV.2.6.1^b, AB.1.25.7.

imām u su somasutim upa nah RV.7.93.6^a.

imām ū nu kavītamasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām ūrjān pañcadaçīm ye pravistāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.
4.1.8^a.

imām ūrñāyūm varunasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām
ūrñāyūm ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām ū su prabhṛtīm sātaye dhah RV.3.36.1^a; AB 6.18.
3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām ū su AÇ.5.16.
2, 7.5.20, ÇÇ.7.24.5

imām ū sv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavah santu VS.
17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3,4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis);
118.14,16, 3.3.4.36.2; KS 17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16;
ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4 P. imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf
etā me etc

imā me viçvatovīryah SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me
KhG.3.1.45.

imām esām pithivīm vasta ekah AV 10 8 36^a, JUB 1 34 7^a, 8
 imām pītrbhyo gām upākāṁṁ HG 2 15 2^a
 imām pratnāya sustutim navīyasīm RV 10 91 13^a
 imām piācīm udīcīm TB 3 7 4 8^a, ApÇ 1 2 1^a
 imām bhūmim pithivīm bīahmacāri AV 11 5 9^a
 imām ma india sustutim RV 8 6 32^a.
 imām mahīm piaty avarohema MG 2 7 4^c
 imām mātrām mīmīmahe AV 18 2 38^a, KāuÇ 85 3, 12.
 imām me agne samidham jusasva RV 10 70 1^a
 imām me agne samidham RV 2 6 1^a, AB 1 25 7, KB 8 8, AÇ 4 8 11, ÇÇ 5 11 2, 10 P imām me agne samidham imām AÇ 4 13 7
 imām me maruto giram RV 8 7 9^a
 imā yāh pañca pradiçah AV 3 24 3^a Cf under imā yā devīh
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG 1 18 2^a
 imā yā gāvah sa janāsa indrah RV 6 28 5^c, AV 4 21.5^c, KS 13 16^c, TB 2 8 8 12^c
 imā yā devīh pradiçaç catasīah AV 2 10 4^a See yā dāivīç, and cf imā yāh pañca
 imā yā bīahmanaspate AV 19 8 6^a, Naks 26 6^a
 imā yās tīsrāh prthivīh AV.6 21 1^a P imā yās tīsrāh KāuÇ 30 8 Cf tīsrā imāh, and tīstro divas tīsrāh
 imā yās te çatam huāh AV 7 35 2^a. Cf yās te çatam dha^a, and çatasya dhamanīnām
 imā rāstrabhrtō-mrtāh AB 8 7 2^d
 imā rāstrasya vardhanīh AB 8 7 2^c
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV 1 114 1^a, VS 16 48^a, MS 2 9 9^a 127 9, KS 17 16^a; ÇÇ 5 6 2 Ps imā rudrāya tavase MÇ 5 1 9 28, —11 7 1 (bis), imā rudrāya MS 4 12 1 178 15, ÇÇ 4 20.2, ApÇ 15 18 5 (comm), AG 4 8 23, MG.1 13 10, BīhPDh 9 117, imāh Rvidh 1 23 7, BrhD 3 139 Designated as gharṁasamstavanam sūktam Rvidh 1 23 6 See imām rudrāya
 imā rudrāya sthīradhanvane girah RV.7 46 1^a, TB 2 8 6 8^a, N 10 6^a Ps imā rudrāya sthīradhanvane ÇÇ 4 20 2, AG 4 8 23, imāh Rvidh 2 26.1
 imāv agni vi dhārayan KāuÇ 71 1^b.
 imā vayam plavāmahe ApÇ 21.20.3^a See etā vayam, and takā
 imā vardhantu vām girah TS 4.7 1 1^b; 5 7.3.2^b; MS 4.10. 1^b. 142 3, TB 3.11 3.1^b, AÇ 2 8 3^b.
 imā viçvā etc. see imā ca viçvā etc
 imā vo havya cakrmā jusadhvam RV.10 15.4^b, AV 18 1. 51^b, VS 19 55^b; TS 2 6.12.2^b, MS 4 10.6^b 156.12; KS. 21 14^b.
 imā vo havya maruto rae hi kam RV.7 59.5^c
 imā çaphānām sanītur nidhānā RV.1.163.5^b, VS.29 16^b; TS 4 6 7 2^b, KS 40 6^b.
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhū AV 4 2.5^c. See diço yasya, and yasyemāh pradiço.
 imā sātāni venyasya vājūnah RV.2 24.10^c.
 imās ta indra prṇayāh RV.8.6.19^a, SV.1.187^a.
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ. 12.24 2 4^c.
 imās tad āpo varuṇāh TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.8^c.

imās tīso devapurāh AV 5 28 10^a
 imās tu tasya etc see imās tad asya etc
 imāh sarvasya bhesajīh AB 8 7 2^b
 imā hari vahatas tā no acha RV 1 165 4^d, VS 33 78^d, MS 4 11 3^d 168 13, KS 9 18^d
 imā havya jātavedo jusasva RV 3 21 1^b, KS 16 21^b, MS 4 13 5^b 204 8, AB 2 12 7, TB 3 6 7 1^b
 imā havya jūstana MS 4 10 5^c 154 13
 imā havya jūstanta nah RV 6 52 11^c
 imā havyaṇi vām hitā RV 8 9 14^b, AV 20 141 4^b
 imā havyaṇy ānusak RV 8 44 8^b
 imā hi tvā mataya stomatastāh RV 3 43 2^c.
 imā hi tvām ūrjo vardhayanti RV 2 11 1^c.
 imā hi vām gojīkā madhūni RV 3 58 4^c
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS 4 9 22 136 9
 ime kanvesu vām atha RV 8 9 14^d, AV 20 141 4^d
 ime grhā açvīnedam duronam RV 5 76 4^b.
 ime gīhā mayobhuvah AV 7 60 2^a
 ime catvāro rajaso vimānāh (MÇ vimāne) KS 13.15^a; MÇ 1 6 4 21^a See ye panthāno bahavo, and ye catvārah pathayo
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1 80 11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV 5 32 9^c
 ime cid indra rodasi apāie RV 3 30 5^c, N 6 1.
 ime cetāro anītasya bhūreh RV 7 60 5^a Cf BrhD 6 7 (B)
 ime jayantu parāmī jayantām AV 8 8 24
 ime jivā avidhavāh sujāmayaḥ KāuÇ 72 12.
 ime jivā vi mrtāir āvavrtan (TA āvavartan¹) RV 10 18 3^a, AV 12.2 22^a, TA 6 10 2^a, AG 4 4.9. P. ime jivāh KāuÇ 71 18, 86 21 Cf BīhD 7 11 (B)
 ime ta india te vayam purustuta RV 1 57 4^a; AV.20 15 4^a; SV 1 373^a
 ime ta indra somāh RV 8 2 10^a, SV 1 212^a
 ime turam maruto rāmayanti RV 7 56.19^a, MS.4 14 18^a 247 12, TB 2 8 5 6^a
 ime te stokā bahulā ehy arvāh AV 4.38.6^c.
 ime divo anīmīṣā prthivyāh RV 7 60 7^a
 ime dhāsū amrtasah purājah RV.7 97 5^b, KS 17 18^b
 ime dhenū amrtam ye duhāte TB 2 4 8.6^a.
 ime naro vtrahatyasu çūiāh RV 7 1 10^a
 ime nu te raçmayah sūryasya RV 1 109 7^c, TB.3.6 11.1^c; ApMB 2 3 2^c
 ime-nu dyāvaprthivī samīci TB 2.4 8.5^a.
 ime paçcā prdākavah AV.10 4 11^c
 ime pītā uksayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā aṅgīraso virūpāh RV 3 53.7^a.
 ime mandrāsah ÇÇ 15.8 20 Comm adds açvīnā, and designates the mantra as sāuparnī
 ime mayūkhā upa sedur ū sadah (AV. upa tastabhur divam) RV 10 130.2^c, AV.10 7 44^a
 ime mahī rodasi nāvīvīktām RV 10.112.4^b
 ime mā pītā yaçasa urusyavah RV 8.48.5^a
 ime māsāç cārddhamāsāç ca sarvesām bhūtānām prāṇāir apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3
 ime mitro varuṇo dūdabhasah RV 7.60.6^a.
 ime me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yamāsas tvadrig abhūvan RV 5 3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bāhvojasah RV 1 135 9^a
ime ye dhisnyāso agnayo yathāsthānam iha kalpatām
(read kalpantām) AG 3 6 8 See under athāte
ime ye nārvān na paraç caranti RV 10 71 9^a, BDh 2.6 11
32^a
ime iadhiam cin mauto junanti RV 7 56 20^a
ime-iātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ sūdām) akran TB 1 2 6
7, ApÇ 21 19 11, MÇ 7 2 7
ime vayanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV 10 130 1^c
ime vām somā apsv ā sutā iha RV 1 135 6^a
ime vām mitrāvairunā gavāçñah RV 1 137 1^f
ime vāsantikā itū abhikālpamānāh KS 17 10^c See vā-
santikāv
ime viprasya vedhasah RV 8 43 1^a P ime viprasya AÇ
4 13 7, ÇÇ 6 4 1, VHDh 6.17 Cf BihD 6 79.
ime çansam vanusyato ni panti RV 7 56 19^c, MS 4 14 18^c
247 13, TB 2 8 5 6^c
ime çāçirā rtū abhikālpamānāh KS 17.10^c. See çāçñāv
ime sarve abhisthitāh RV 10 166 2^d
ime sahaḥ sahasa ā namanti RV.7.56 19^b, MS 4.14.18^b
247 12, TB 2 8 5 6^b.
ime sutā adrisutāsa udbhidāh RV.1.139 6^b
ime sutā indavah prātanitvanā N 4 17^a.
ime somā arāmkitāh RV 1.2 1^b; AA 1 1 4 1^b; MÇ 2 3 1
16^b, N 10 2^b.
ime somāsa indavah RV 1 16 6^a
ime somāsas tiroahnyāsah AÇ 6 5.24^a, ÇÇ.9 20.30. P
ime somāsah ÇÇ 15 8 20
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV 8 9 14^c, AV 20.141 4^c
ime somāh surāmānāh VS 21 42^b, MS 3 11.4^b. 145.15,
TB 2 6.11.10^b.
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhīyā RV.8.3 18^a
ime hi te brahmakrtāh sute sacā RV 7 32.2^a, SV 2.1026^a.
ime hiranyavaināh MS 2 9 10^a. 130 5.
ime hi vām madhupeyāya somāh RV 4 14.4^c
imo agne vitatamāni havīyā RV.7.1.18^a; TS 4 3.13.6^a;
MS 4 10.1^a: 143.6, KS 35 2^a, AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
MS 4.10 5 154 21, KS 2.15; 19 14, AÇ.2.1 30; ÇÇ 2.
2 15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
virāj AÇ 2.1 30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamāhsu gūhatām ajustā RV.2.40.2^b, TS 1.8.22 5^b,
MS 4 11.2^b 164 1, KS 8.17^b.
imāu te paksāv (VSK.MS KS. paksā) ajarāu patatrināu
(VSK KS patatrinah, TS patatrinah) VS 18 52^a, VSK.
20 3.2^a; TS 4.7.13.1^a, MS.2.12.3^a 146 8, KS 18.15^a;
ÇB 9.4.4 4^a. P imāu te paksāu MÇ.6 2.6. See yāu te
paksāv.
imāu devāu jāyamānāu juçanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8 22.5^a;
MS.4.11.2^a: 164 1; KS.8 17^a. P imāu devāu TS.2.6
11.4; MS.4.14.1; 214 11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parṇam ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
imāu paçūn raksatām viçvato nah MS.4.12.6^c. 198.7;
TB.2.5 4.6^c.
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kāuç.90 11^a. Cf. daksīṇam (and
savyam) pādām avanenije.
imāu pādāu subhagāu suçevāu Kāuç 76.27^a.
imāu prānāpānāu ApÇ 1.6.10^a See imā etc.

imāu bhadiāu dhūyāv (MS dhūyā) abhi SV 2 1005^b,
MS 4 2 5^b 26 17, JB 2 144^c.
imāu yunajmi te vahni AV 18 2 56^a, TA 6 1 1^a, Kāuç
80 34
imāu vīryam (TB 1ayim) yajamānāya dhātām (TB dhat-
tam) MS 4 12 6^b 198 6, TB 2 5 4 6^b
imāu stām anupaksitāu (ApMB anapeksitāu) AV 6 78 2^d,
ApMB 1.8 7^d
iyam yakā çakuntikā TS 7 4 19 3^a, KSA 4 8^a, TB 3 9 7 3
See yakāsakāu, and yāsakāu
iyam yā nīcy arkini RV 8 101 13^a, ÇÇ 18 11 2 P iyam
yā Rvidh 2 35 4
iyam yā paramesthini AV 19 9 3^a
iyam itūh sarvesām bhūtānām piānāu apa prāçuputi
cotsarpati ca TA 1 14 4
iyam vah pātram anayā vo gīhnāmi MÇ 1 4 1 12
iyam vah sā satyā samdhābhūd (MS samvāg abhūd) yām
indena samadhaddhvam (MS samadadhvam) TS 1 7
8 4, MS 1 11 3 163.10 P iyam vah sā satyā samdha-
bhūt ApÇ 18 5 2. See esā vah sā
iyam vām asya manmanah RV 7 94 1^a; SV 2 266^a; KS
13.15^a, 21 13, PB 12 8 7, AÇ 5 10 28, 7.2.4, 5 17.
ÇÇ 7 13 4, 12 1 5 P iyam vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7
iyam vām ahve çinutam me açvinā RV 10 39 6^a.
iyam vām brahmanas pate suviktāh RV 7 97.9^a
iyam viprā medhasātayo RV 7 66 8^c, SV.2 418^c
iyam visistā yata ā babhūva RV 10 129.7^a, MS 4 12.1^a
179 1, TB 2 8 9 6^a.
iyam vīrud anīnaçat AV.7.56 1^d.
iyam vīrun madhujātā AV 1 34.1^a; 7.56 2^a. P iyam
vīrut Kāuç 38 17; 76.8; 79 10.
iyam vedih paro antah pithivīyāh RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
10 14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2 21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ 9 10.
14^a. P: iyam vedih Vāt.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
āhuh.
iyam vedih svapatyā suvīā KS 35.3^b, TB 2 5 5 1^b, ApÇ.
9.17.1^b.
iyam vāi pitie rūçtry ety agre AB 1.19.2. See iyam
pitryā.
iyam vo asmat prati haryate matih RV.5.57.1^c; N.11.15^c.
iyam çuṣmebhīr bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a, N.2.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.
iyam samit prthivī dyāur dvitīyā AV.11 5.4^a.
iyam sā bhūyā usasām iva kṣāh RV.10.31.5^a.
iyam sā vo asme didhitir yajatrāh RV.1.186.11^a.
iyam sthālī ghrtasya (ApÇ.4 11.3^a, sthāly amṛtasya) pūrṇā
TB 3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
iyam svastih samvatsariyā parivatsariyedāvatsariyānu-
vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsariyā.
iyam ha mahyam tvām oṣadhīh AV.7.38.5^c.
iyam hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^c.
iyakṣati haryato hrtta 1syati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4^c.
iyakṣantas tvotayah RV.9 66.14^b.
iyakṣanti pracetasah RV.9.64.21^b.
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhāvah RV.6.21.3^d.

- iyaksamānā bhr̥gubhiḥ sajosāh (MS saha) AV 4 14 5^c, VS 17 69^c, TS 4 6 5.2^c, MS 2.10 6^c 138.5, 3 3 9 4 1 20, KS 18 4^c, 21 9, ÇB 9 2 3.28
 iyaksave pūave pratna iājan RV 10.4 1^d, TS 2 5 12 4^d
 iyam karma karisyati GG.2 6 8
 iyam kalyāny ajaiā AV 10.8 26^a.
 iyam kr̥notv osadhīh AV 4 4 3^d.
 iyam gāus tayā te kiṇāni MÇ 2 1 4 10 See gavā te.
 iyam ca gīh sadam id vardhani bhūt RV 10 4 7^b
 iyam ca te pr̥thivī nema ojase RV 1 57 5^d, AV 20 15 5^d
 iyam ca pr̥thivī mahi AV 11 9 4^d
 iyam cāsau ca rodasi TA 1.8 2^b.
 iyam jivātavā alam AV 6 109 1^d.
 iyattakah kusumbhakah RV 1.191 15^a Cf under athāi-sām bhinnakah
 iyattikā cakuntikā RV 1 191.11^a
 iyattikā çalakakā AV 20 130 20
 iyaty agia āsih KS 7 12, TA 4.2 3, 5 2 8, ApÇ 5 9 10, 15 2 1. See next.
 iyaty agra āsit VS 37 5, MS 4 9 1 121 4, ÇB 14.1.2.11 MÇ 1.5 2.12, —4 1 11. P iyaty agie KÇ 26 1.7. Cf MS 1 6 3^c 90 4 See prec
 iyad asi VS 10 25, TS 1 8 15 2, MS 2 6 12 71.3, 4 4 6 56 3, KS 15 8; ÇB 5 4 3 25, TB 1 7 9 5; KÇ 15 6 32, ApÇ 18 17 12, MÇ 9.1 4
 iyadbhyaś tvā KS 21 9
 iyam ta undra gīrvanah RV 8 13.4^a, GB.2 4 17, AÇ 6 1 2.
 iyam ta r̥tvijāvatī RV 8 12.10^a.
 iyam tanti gavām mātā SMB 1 8 8^a, GG 3 6 7. P: iyam tanti KhG 3 1 52
 iyam tam psāt̥v āhutīh AV 10 5 43^a.
 iyam te agne navyasi manisā RV 10 4 6^c
 iyam te karkīha te mano-stu AV 4 38.6^d.
 iyam te dhriti idam u te janitram AV.11 1.11^a P iyam te dhriti Kāuç.61.23
 iyam te navyasi matih RV 8 74 7^a. P: iyam te navyasi ÇÇ 14 56 6
 iyam te pūsan̥n āghr̥ne RV 3 62.7^a.
 iyam te yajñīyā tanūh (VSK tanuh) VS 4 13, VSK 4 5 5, ÇB 3 2 2 20, ApÇ 10.13 9. P iyam te KÇ 7 4 36. See iyam te çukra, and esā te çukra.
 iyam te rāt VS.9.22, ÇB 5 2.1 25. P: iyam te KÇ.14 5 17.
 iyam te rān mitrāya (KS mitro) yantasi yamana VS 18.28; KS 18 12, ÇB 9 3 3 10.11
 iyam te rān mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛsyai ksemāya rayyāi posāya ApÇ 18 5.20
 iyam te çukra tanūr idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.4 1; MS 1 2 4^c 13 1, KS.2 5 Ps iyam te çukra tanūr idam varcah TS 6.1.7 1, KS 24 5; iyam te çukra tanūh ApÇ.10 22 1, MÇ.2.1.3.32. See under iyam te yajñīyā
 iyam̐ tesām avayā duristyāi TS.3 2.8 3^c. See yā tesām etc.
 iyam̐ dik TS.5 5.10.2; ApMB 2.17 19.
 iyam̐ dig aditur devatādītum sa diçām devīm devatānām rehatu (KS ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo mātasyāi (KS. osyā) diço-bhidāsati KS 7.2, TB.3 11.5 3, ApÇ.6.18.3.
 iyam duruktāt (PG. duruktam̐) paribadhamānā ÇÇ 2.2.1^a; SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB 2.2 9^a (ApG 4 10 11), MG 1 22 10^a P. iyam duruktāt KhG 2 4 19 See yā duritā pari^o.
 iyam deva purohitir yuvabhyām RV 7 60 12^a, 61 7^a.
 iyam dyāuh pithivī mahi RV 8 40 4^d
 iyam dhī itvijāvatī RV 8 80 7^c
 iyam dhī bhūyā avayānam esām RV 1 185 8^c
 iyam na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV 10 35 4^a
 iyam nārī patilokam vrnānā AV 18 3 1^a, TA 6 1 3^a P iyam nārī Kāuç 80 44
 iyam nāry upa bīute AV 14 2 63^a, ÇÇ 1 14 1^a, SMB 1 2 2^a, GG 2 2 6, PG 1 6 2^a; ApMB 1 5 2^a (ApG 2 5 6), HG 1 20 4^a, MG 1 11 12^a. P iyam nārī Kāuç 76 17, KhG.1 3 22
 iyam agne nārī patim videsta AV 2.36 3^a
 iyam adadād rabhasam macyutam RV 6 61.1^a, KS 4 16¹, AB 5 12 5, AÇ 8 1 12 Ps iyam adadāt ÇÇ 10 5 4, 6 6, 8 3, iyam Rvidh 2 23 3, BrhD 5 119. See idam etc
 iyam antar vadati AV 5 30 16^a
 iyam apa diksām ayasta SMB 1.2.5^b See ava diksām
 iyam avrkāya çavase RV 7 66 8^b, SV 2 418^b
 iyam asi tasyās te-gnir vatsah sū me svargam ca lokam amrtam ca dhuksva ApÇ 6 3 9
 iyam asmākam edhatv (HG okam bhr̥jatv) astamī ApMB 1 9 7^d; HG.1 22 14^d
 iyam asya dhamyate nādih RV.10 135 7^c
 iyam ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amrtam SMB 1 5 8 P iyam ājñā GG 2 7 19, KhG 2 2 33
 iyam indram varuṇam asta me gīh RV 7.84 5^a, 85 5^a, AB 6 15 5
 iyam indram jōhuvati manisā RV 7.24 2^d
 iyam u te anustutih RV 8 63 8^a
 iyam upari matih VS 13 58, TS 4 3 2.3, 5 2 10 4, MS 2.7 19; 104 12; KS 16 19, 20 9; ÇB 8 1.2 7, 4 2
 iyam eva sū yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇÇ vyuchat) AV 3 10.4^a, 8 9 11^a, TS 4 3 11 1^a; MS 2 13 10^a 160 1, KS 39.10^a, TB 2 5 5 3^a, ApÇ 17 2 12, ÇÇ 3.12.3^a, HG 2.14 5, ApMB 2 20 30^a (ApG 8 22 5) Cf under yā prathamā vyāuchat
 iyam esām amrtānām gīh RV.10 74 3^a.
 iyam osadhe (PG. osadhī) trāyamānā PG 1.13 1^a, ApMB 2 7 25^a (ApG 5.12 8), HG 1 10 6^a, 11 3^a
 iyam pitryā (AÇ ÇÇ pitre) iāstry etv (AÇ ÇÇ ety) agre AV 4.1 2^a, GB 2.2.6, AÇ 4 6 3^a; ÇÇ 5 9.6^a; 18.1 2. P iyam pitryā Vait 14.1. See iyam vāi.
 iyam̐ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1 8.1^d. See bhagasya sumatāv.
 iyam bhavatu tokini MG 2.18.2^d.
 iyam bhūmīr asāv ādityah LÇ 8.9.12.
 iyam mahi kaksyāçveva vājina RV 7 104 6^b, AV 8 4 6^b
 iyam̐ mad vām pra str̥nīte manisā RV.6 67.2^a.
 iyam̐ manisā iyam açvinā gīh RV 7 70 7^a, 71.6^a
 iyam̐ manisā brhatī brhantā RV.7.99.6^a.
 iyam mahi prati gr̥hnātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P. iyam mahi Kāuç.60.30.
 iyam̐ mātā mīyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6^c.
 iyam me nābhīr iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19^a.
 iyartā maruto divah RV 8.7.13^c.

iyarti dhūmam arisam (MS KS ariso) bharibhiat RV 10 45 7^c, VS 12 24^c, TS 4 2 2 2^c, MS 2 7.9^c 86 14, KS 16 9^c, ApMB 2 11.25^c
 iyarti renum bihad arharisvanih RV 1 56 4^d
 iyarti renum maghavā samoham RV 4 17 13^b
 iyarti vagnum indriyam RV 9 30 2^c
 iyarti vācam iayisād amaityah RV 9 68 8^d
 iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyā RV 4 21.5^b
 iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV 2 42 1^b, 9 95 2^b
 iyarti vācam brhad āṇusānah RV 5 36 4^b
 iyarti somah pavamāna ūrmim RV 9 88 5^d
 iyarmi renum abhibhūtyojāh RV 4 42 5^d
 iyarmi vācam amītāya bhūsan RV 3 34 2^b, AV 20 11 2^b
 iyanah krsno daṇabhih sahasānih RV 8 96 13^b, AV 20 137 7^b, KS.28 4^b, TA 1 6 3^b See iyanah etc
 iyanāsa isanayanta dhibhih RV 10 67 8^b, AV 20 91 8^b
 iyanāso amanmahī RV 5 22 3^d
 iyanō atyo na toṇate RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 5^b
 iyan pradeṇasammitah TB 3 7 4 11^b, ApÇ 1.6 10^b
 iyetha barhīr āsadam RV 4 9 1^c, SV.1.23^c, KS.40 14^c
 ira ehi ApÇ 6 3 8 Cf under ida ehi
 irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7 23 2^b, AV 20.12 2^b
 irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreh RV 6 60 1^c, TS 4 2 11 1^c, MS 4 10 5^c, 155 12, KS 4 15^c, TB 3 5 7 3^c, Kāuṣ 5 2^c
 irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhih RV 10 140 4^a; SV 2 1169^a, VS 12.109^a, TS 4 2 7 2^a, MS 2 7 14^a 95.16, KS 16 14^a, ÇB 7 3 1.32.
 iram madantīr ghrtaprsthā udākuh ApÇ.1.16.8^c
 irammadam bihaduktham yajatiām VS 11 76^c, TS 4 1. 10 2^c, MS 2 7 7^c 83.14, KS.16 7^c, ÇB 6.6.3.9.
 irasyā drugdho bhīyasā ni gārī RV 5.40.7^b
 irām vahantah sumanasyamānāh HG 1.29.2^c See next
 irām vahanto (ApMB. vahato, MG. vahanti) ghītam uksamānāh AÇ 2.5 17^c, ApÇ.6.27.5^c, AG 2.9 5^c, ÇG. 3 5 3^c, ApMB.1.8.2^c, MG 1.14 6^c, 2.11.17^c. See prec.
 irām jañghābhīr utkhīdan AV.4.11.10^b
 irā devam amadat AV.20.130 16.
 irā patnī viṇvasrjām TB.3.12 9.5^a.
 irā bhūtāh prthivyā raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2 11 3, MÇ.1.2.6.23.
 irām asmā odanāh pinvamānā Kāuṣ.62.21^c.
 irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praṇāsati AV.20.135 13^c, ÇÇ 12.16 1.3^c; AG.2.9.4^c.
 irāyā kinācam VS.30.11, TB.3.4.1.9.
 irāvatīh paṇumatīh TB.3.7 6.11^c, 12^c, ApÇ 4 8.2^c (bis)
 irāvatī dhenumatī hi bhūtam RV.7.99 3^a, VS.5 16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18 19; ÇB.3 5.3 14^a, TA.1. 8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvatī dhenumatī ApÇ 11.7.1, MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvatī KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See idā-vatī etc.
 irāvatīr anamivā anāgasah MS 1.2.3^c: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11^c See under tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā
 irāvatīr varuna dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.
 irāvaty ehi AV 8 10 11.24.
 irāvanto hasāmudāh (HG odah) AV.7.60.6^b, HG.1.29.1^b.
 irāvān asī dhārtarāstre tava me sattu rādhyatām Kāuṣ 20.6.

irā viṇvasmāi bhuvanāya jāyate RV 5 83 4^c, MS 4 12 7^c 193 2, TA 6 6 2^c
 ireva dhanvan ni jāyāsa te visam AV 5 13 1^d Cf saive sākam ni
 ireva nopa dasyatī AV 3 29 6^c
 irya iva gopā abhi iakṣa pakvam AV 12 3 11^d
 iryatāyā akitavam TB 3 4 1 5 See 1134^o
 iryam anastavedasam RV 6 54 8^b
 iryeva pustyāi kṛaneva bhuji RV 10 106 4^c
 iryo gopāh pustapatī va āpat AV 3 8 4^b
 iryo bhūtā bahudhā bahūni TB 2 5 1 1^b
 irla ehi see ida ehi
 irlāndāyāi svāhā MS 4 2 1 22 10
 irlāndāh (MÇ odā) stha pūṣno naksatīām poṣayīṣu MS 4 2 7 28 12, MÇ 9 5 1
 irlānde MS 4 2 1 22 7
 irlām agne see idām agne
 irlāyās tvā etc see idāyās tvā etc
 irlāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāṇitah RV.10 94 10^b.
 irlāsī ÇÇ 1.12 5 Cf idā stha
 irlāsī mātrāvaruṇī see idāsī etc
 irluwardāya svāhā TB 3 8 20 5; ApÇ 20 21.6 See alivān-dāya
 irlāiva vām etc see idāivāsmān etc
 irlō agna etc see ido agna etc
 irlōpahūtā see ido^o
 irlsa istaviatā akah RV 3 59 9^c.
 irlsa ūrja āyuse varcase ca PB 1 1 9. P irlsa ūrje LÇ 1. 9 10
 irlsa ūrje pavate VS.7 21; ÇB 4 2 2 15. Cf under next
 irlsa ūrje pīpīhi MS 4 9 9. 129 8 Cf irlse pinvasva, irlse pīpīhi, ūrje pīpīhi, and prec.
 irlsa ūrje sīda JB 1.80 Cf irlsī sīda, and ūrjī sīda.
 irlsa ekapadī AG 1.7 19; ÇG 1.14 6 See irlse tvā sumangalī, and ekam irlse
 irlsah pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīh RV.6.39 5^b.
 irlsah pīkṣa isidho anu pūrvīh RV.6 63.7^d.
 irlsah pīkṣa ca nigīabhe RV.8 23.3^b.
 irlsam rayim papiathad vājam asme RV 7.42.6^c.
 irlsam varam arunyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.
 irlsam vahantiḥ sukrte sudānave RV.1.92.3^c; SV.2.1107^c. Cf irlsam prīcantā.
 irlsam vutāvase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.15; KS.20. 14^d.
 irlsam pavistha dadise RV.5 38 2^b.
 irlsam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22 6.
 irlsam stotrībhyā (MS obhyā) ā bhara RV.5.6.10-10^c; 9.20. 4^c; AV.18.4.88^c; SV.1.419^c, 425^c; 2.321^c, 372^c-374^c, 1087^c-1089^c, VS.15.41^c-43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c (bis), 7^c, MS 2.13.5^c: 154.7; 2.13.7^c (ter): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS 9.6^c, 39.13^c, 14^c (bis); TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 irlsam stotrībhyo maghavadbhya anat RV.7.7.7^c.
 irlsam stotrībhyo vrjanesu kārave RV 2 34.7^c.
 irlsam stomam cāgnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15 29^b; TS 2.6.11.4^b; 4.4 4.3^b; MS.4.11 1^b. 160 8, KS.2.15^b.
 irlsam svar abhijāyanta dhūtayah RV.1.168.2^b.

- isam svaç ca dhīmahī RV 7 66 9^c, SV 2 419^c, AB 6 7 2, GB.2 5 13
- isam gīnatsu didhrtam RV 5 86 6^f
- isam ca no dadhatī viçvavāre RV 7 77 5^c
- isam ca viçvabhōjasam RV 6 48 13^c
- isam janāya dāçuse vahantā RV 7 70 3^d
- isam janāya vahathah çubhas patī RV 10 40 4^d
- isam jaritre nadyo na pīpēh RV 4 16 21^b
- isanyayā nah puruūpam ā bhara RV 8 60 18^c
- isam tokāya no dadhat (KS dadhah) RV 9 65 21^a, SV 2 346^a, KS 13 16^c.
- isam dadhātu diavinam savācasam TS 3 2 8 5^b, MS 4 12. 3^b 185 13, KS 5 2^b, KÇ 10 5 3^b
- isam dadhāno vahamāno açvāh RV 10 11 7^c, AV 18 1 24^c
- isam dirghāyo martyah RV 8 70.7^b, SV 1 268^b.
- isam duhantā manusāya dasrā RV 1 117 21^b, N 6 26^b
- isam duhan sudughām viçvadhāyasam RV 10 122 6^a, KS.12.14^a
- isam dhattam ghrtāçcutam RV 8 8 15^d
- isam na kinve asuīā navīyah RV 7 36 2^b
- isam na vrtīaturam viksu dhārayam RV 10.48 8^b.
- isam no mitrāvairunā kaitanedām AA 5 2 2 17^a See ūjā mitio
- isam no vodham açvīnā RV 8.35 4^d—6^d.
- isam açyāma dhāyase (SV dhāma ca) RV 5 70 2^b, SV.2 336^b
- isam açyāma vasavah çasā goh RV 5 41 18^b
- isam asmabhyam abhitah RV 9 101 11^c, SV 2 453^c.
- isam āpo na pīpayah pariṣman RV.1 63.8^b.
- isam ā vaksīsam varsīsthām RV 6 47 9^c
- isam ā vada TS 1 1 5 2, MS 1 1 6 3 15, 4 1 6 8.14, TB 3 2 5 8, ApÇ 1 20 2, MÇ 1 2 2.17 See isam ūjām ā vada
- isam ūjām yajamānāya dhehī (AV duhām, Vait dattvā) AV 18 4 4^d, VS.12 58^d, TS 4 2 5 1^b, MS 2.7 11^d 90 8, KS.16.11^d, ÇB 12 4.3 4^d, Vait 10 17^d. Cf. agna isam
- isam ūjām yajamānā yam ichata Kāuç 73.15^b.
- isam ūjām yaçah saha ojah saneyam TB 3.7.6 12^d, ApÇ 4 8.3^d.
- isam ūjām rāyasposam tad videya LÇ 3.5.15^d. See tad vide
- isam ūjām çatakrato RV 8 93.28^b, SV.1.173^b, VS 3.49^d, TS.1.8.4.1^d, MS.1 10 2^d: 142.7, KS 9 5^d, 5^f, ÇB 2 5 3 17^d, AÇ 2 18 13^d
- isam ūjām sam agrabham (TS agrabhim) VS 9 4^d, TS 1. 7 12.2^e, MS 1 11.4^d: 165.16, KS.14.3^d, ÇB.5.1 2 8^d.
- isam ūjām suksītim viçvam ābhāh RV 10 20.10^d; 99.12^d
- isam ūjām suksītim sumnam açyuh RV.2 19 8^d.
- isam ūjām ca pinvasva RV 9 63.2^a. Cf isam ūjām me.
- isam ūjām na ā bhara AV 3.10 7^f
- isam ūjām anyā vaksat (TB.2 6 10 3^c, vaksit) VS.28.16^c, KS 19.13; MS 4.13.8. 210.4, TB 2.6 10.3^c, 3.6 13.1, N.9 43
- isam ūjām anv ārabhe AB 5.24.2.
- isam ūjām abhi samvasānau VS 12.57^c, TS 4.2.5.1^c; MS. 2 7 11^c. 90.6, KS 16.11^c, ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3 14^c.
- isam ūjām abhisamskrām TB.3.7.4.8^b, ApÇ.1.2.1^b.
- isam ūjām abhy arsaçvam gām RV 9 94 5^f
- isam ūjām asmāsu dhattam TB 1 1 1.5, ApÇ 12 23 1
- isam ūjām aham ita ādam (TS ApÇ ādade, MS KS MÇ ādī) VS 12 105^a, TS 4 2 7 1^a, 5 2 5 6, MS 2 7 14^a 95 8, 3 2 5 22 2, KS 16 14^a, ÇB 7 3 1 23, ApÇ 16 20 6, MÇ 6 1 6
- isam ūjām ā vada VS 1 16, ÇB 1 1 4 18 See isam ā vada, and ūjām ā vada
- isam ūjām pavamānābhy aīsasī RV 9 86 35^a
- isam ūjām madhumat sam bharema KS 7 12^d, ApÇ 5 9 10^d, MÇ 1 5 2 11^d.
- isam ūjām me pinvasva KS 5 2, TB 3 7 6 6; ApÇ 4 6 2 Cf. isam ūjām ca.
- isam pinva MG 1.17.7.
- isam pinva maghavadbhyah (KS viçvavāīām) suvīrām RV 7 24 6^c, KS 13 16^d
- isam prīcantā sukīte sudānave RV 1 47.8^c Cf isam vahantīh.
- isam madantah paī gām nayadhvam (AV nayāmah) RV 10 165 5^b, AV 6 28 1^b, MG 2 17 1^b
- isam maha ūjām asmāi duhe AV 9 5 24^c
- isayate martyāya RV 6 16 25^b
- isayantā çubhas patī RV 8 5 5^b
- isayanto viçvam āyuh RV.6 16.27^b
- isavo ghnantu mairamī AV 8 8.20^d
- isaç ca parsad arigūrtah sūīh RV.1 186 3^d
- isaç corjaç ca TS.1 4 14 1, ApMB 1 10.8 (ApG.3 8 10)
- isaç corjaç ca çāradāv (VSK MS KS çāradā) rtū VS 14 16, VSK 15.4 3, TS.4 4 11 1, MS 2 8 12. 116 9, KS 17.10, 35 9, ÇB 8 3 2 6 P isaç corjaç ca KÇ 17.9 7
- isaç corjaç çāpare ApMB 2 15 8 (ApG 7 17 6)
- isastuto manāmahe RV 5 50.5^d
- isas patīh suvītam gātum agnīh RV 4 55 4^b
- isas patī dānumatyāh RV 5 68 5^b, SV 2 817^b
- isāh sāsahyān nīn RV 5 7 10^c.
- isām vodhā nīpatir vājīnīvān RV.7 69.1^d, MS.4.14.10^d 229 12, TB 2 8 7 7^d
- isā tam vardhad aghnyā payobhīh RV 7.68.9^c.
- isā no adyā gatā puruspihah RV.8 20.2^c.
- isām no netā bhavatād anu dyūn RV.3 23 2^d
- isā manhiṣthā purubhātāmā narā RV.8.22.12^c.
- isā madanta isayema devāh RV.1.185 9^d.
- isā madema saha devagopāh RV 7.64.3^d.
- isā mandasvad u te RV 8 82 3^a.
- isāya tvā MS 1 3 16. 36 10, KS.4.7. Cf ise tvā.
- isāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3 12 3: 164.6.
- isā yātām çavīrayā RV.1.30.17^b.
- isā yātām nāsatyopa vājāh RV.1.117 1^d.
- isā sa dvisas tared dāsvān RV.6.68 5^c.
- isā sahasravājāyā RV.8.92.10^c, SV.1.215^c.
- isītam ha vī tisthate AV 19.53 5^d.
- isītaç ca hotar asī bhadravācyāya presito mānusah sūktavākāya VS 21.61; 28 23.46, MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS. 19 13; TB.2.6.15.2, 3 6 15.1.
- isītā dāivya hotāro bhadravācyāya presito mānusah sūktavākāya ÇB 1 8.3 10, 9.1 1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1 45, TB.3.3. 8.11, KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

isiram daksam açate RV 5 68 4^b, SV 2 816^b
 isirāya na bhojyā RV 1 128 5^c
 isirā yosā yuvatī damūnāh AV 19 49.1^a.
 isirā havanaçrutā RV 5 75 5^b
 isirena te manasā sutasya RV.8 48.7^a, KS 17 19^a, N 4 7^a
 isiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvah VS 18 41, TS.3 4 7 2,
 MS 2 12 2 145 5, KS 18 14; ÇB 9 4.1.10.
 isi sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 30 1 Cf. isa ūrje sīda
 isikām jaratīm istvā AV.12 2 54^a P isikām jaratīm
 Kāuç 71.5.
 isikām iva sam namah AV 7 56 4^d
 isuh kāmasya yā bhīmā AV 3 25 1^c
 isum samkalpakulmalām AV 3.25 2^b
 isum krnvānā asanāya dhīsum AV 1 13 4^b.
 isudhīh sañkāh pītanāç ca saivāh RV 6 75 5^c, VS 29 42^c,
 TS 4 6 6 2^c, MS 3 16 3^c 186 2, KSA 6 1^c, N.9.14^c.
 isudhāu rocanas tvam AV 4 10 6^d
 isudhyava itasāpah puramdhih RV 5 41 6^c.
 isudhyeva maruto rodasyoh RV 1 122.1^d.
 isum na vīto astā AV 20 127 6^d. See isur nāvīo
 isum na srjata dvīsam RV 1 39 10^d.
 isum asteva çātaya AV 19 34 3^d
 isur iva digdhā mīpate AV 5 18 15^a
 isur na dhanvan pīati dhīyate matih RV 9 69.1^d.
 isur na çriya isudhei asanā RV 10 95 3^a
 isur nāvīrastāiam ÇÇ 12 14 1 5^d. See isum na vīto
 isur yā esām samvidma AV 11 6 9^c
 ise ca no mimitam dhenumatyāi RV 1.120 9^c.
 ise tvā VS 1 1.22, 7.30; 14 22, TS 1 1 1 1, 3 7.1, 9.2,
 4 3 7 2, 6.3 6 1; 9 3, MS.1 2.15 24.8, 1.2 16 26 15,
 1 11.3 164 3, 2 8 3 109 2, 2 11 6 144 3; 3 9 6 123
 13; 3.10 1 129.7, 4 1 1 1.10, KS.1.1.10, 3.4, 17.3,
 GB.1.1 29, TB 3.2.1.3, ÇB.1.2.2 6, 7.1.2, 4.3 1.17,
 8.3 4.10, KÇ 2 5 17, 4 2 1, ApÇ 1.1.10, 11, 2 6.1; 6
 10.10, 7 12 5, 19.1; MÇ.1 6.1.42; 8 3 2; 4 11, ÇG.1.
 8 19, BrhPDh.9 109. Cf. next, and isāya tvā.
 ise tvā subhūtāya MS 1.1.1. 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1 13-15. Cf. prec
 ise tvā sumaṅgalī prajāvatī susīme Kāuç.76.23. See under
 isa ekapadi.
 ise tvorje KS.3 6; 30.10.
 ise pavaśva dhārāya RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 ise pavaśva samyatam RV.9.65.3^c; SV.2 256^c.
 ise pūvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6 9. Cf.
 under isa ūrje pipihī.
 ise pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4 9 9 129.7; TA.4.10 1; 5.8 6,
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P. ise MÇ.4 3.29. Cf. under isa ūrje
 pipihī.
 ise prāpāya ApÇ.24.14 13.
 ise yandhi çravase sūrtāyāi RV.1.121.14^d.
 ise rāye (ApÇ rayyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna ūrje)-patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, orjapatyāya)
 VS 13 35; MS 1.8.8 127.14, ÇB 7 5.1.31; TB.1.4.4 8,
 AÇ.3 12.23, ApÇ.9.9.1. P. ise rāye ramasva MÇ.3.3.1.
 iṣeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ 5.7.3; ÇÇ 7.6.3.
 iso dāstr amartyā RV.8 5.31^c.
 iṣo yuvasva grnate goagrāh RV.6 39.1^d.
 iṣo rathih sayujah çūra vājan RV.3.30 11^d.

iso vājāya piadivah sacante RV 10 5 1^b
 iso vā madatho gihe RV 8 26 17^b
 iso-si MS 4 6 6 88 20, ApÇ 13 16 8
 iskartāram adhvarasya piacetāsam RV 10 140 5^a, SV 2
 1170^a, VS 12 110¹, MS 2 7 14^a 96 4, ÇB 7 3 1 33
 See niskartāram
 iskartāram aniskitam sahaskitam RV 8 99 8¹
 iskartā vihitam punah RV 8 1 12^d, 20 26^d, KÇ 25 5
 30^d See niskartā etc, and niskitā vīo
 iskinudhvam iṣṇānā ota pūṇata RV 10 53 7^b.
 iskrnudhvam āyudhānam kinudhvam RV 10 101 2^c
 iskrtaḥāvam avatam RV 10 101 6¹ See niskitā
 iskrtir nāma vo matā RV 10 97 9^a, VS 12 83^a See ni-
 kitā etc.
 istam vītam abhigūtam vasatkitam RV 1 162 15^c, AV
 9 5 13^c; VS 25 37^c, TS 4 6 9 2^c, MS 3 16 1^c 183 11,
 KSA 6.5^c See istam pūitam abhi^o
 istakām dīnhatam yuvam VS 14 11^b, TS 4 3 6 1^b, MS 2
 8 3^b 108 6, 3 2 9^b 29.14, KS 17 13^b, 20 11, ÇB 8
 3.1 8
 istakā svaigo lokah MS.2 7.16 (bis). 99 4.6, KS 39 1,
 ApÇ 16 23 10 (bis)
 istam ca vītam (ÇB AÇ. vittam) ca (ÇÇ cābhāt) MS 4 13
 9 212 12, ÇB 1 9 1 20, TB 3 5 10 5, AÇ 1 9.5, ÇÇ 1
 14 19
 istam dattam adhitam ca AG 3.9 1^c
 istapunyam ca pāpam ca MÇ 11.1 1^c.
 istam pūitam çaçvatīnām samānām TB 2 5 5 2^c
 istam pūitam çaçisāh AV 12.5 56^b.
 istam pūitam abhipūrtam vasatkitam AV 9 5 13^c See
 istam vītam.
 istam manisāna TA.3.13.2 See isnann.
 iṣṭayajus te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya
 tiroahnasya yo-çvasam gosanir bhaksas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1 6.4 P. iṣṭayajusah LÇ.
 3 1.27 See next.
 iṣṭayajus te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya havi-
 vata indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bha-
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2 5.4. P. iṣṭayajus te deva soma ApÇ
 13 17.4. See prec.
 iṣṭaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 iṣṭas te priyo-sāny asāu HG 1.5.13.
 iṣṭasya durīṣṭasya MÇ 3.5.7^a. Read svīṣṭasya durīṣṭasya?
 iṣṭasya madhye aditir nī dhātu nah RV.10.11.2^c; AV.18.
 1.19^c.
 iṣṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7, 137.39.
 iṣṭāh prītā ahutibhājo bhūtva MS.1 6.2^d: 88.8, 1.6.7^d:
 97.7, ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See tīptāh prītāh.
 iṣṭāpūrtam sma krnutavir asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
 and iṣṭāpūrte krnā^o.
 iṣṭāpūrtam krnutād avir asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
 prec.
 iṣṭāpūrtadraviṇām grhya GB 2.2.5^c.
 iṣṭāpūrtam anusamkrāma vidvān (TA. anusampaçya da-
 kṣinām) AV 18.2 57^c, TA.6.1.1^c.
 iṣṭāpūrtam abhi raksaty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 iṣṭāpūrtam avatu nah pītām AV.2.12 4^c.

istāpūrtam bahudhā jātam jāyamānam TA 10 1 2^c, MahanU 1 6^c
 istāpūrtasya sodaçam AV 3 29 1^b
 istāpūrte krnavāthāvīr (VSK ÇB kīnavathāvu, TS TB MÇ kīnutā āvī) asmāi (MÇ asmāt) VS 18 60^d, VSK 20 4 3^d, TS 5 7 7 2^d, TB 3 7 13 4^d, ÇB.9 5 1 47^d, MÇ. 2 5 5 21^d. *See under* istāpūrtam sma
 istāpūrtena parame vyoman RV 10 14 8^b, AV 18 3 58^b *See sam* istā^c
 istāpūrte sam srjethām ayam ca VS 15 54^b, 18 61^b, TS 4 7 13.5^b, MS 2 12 4^b 148 6, KS 18 18^b, ÇB 8 6 3 23, ApÇ 6 1 3^b
 istāvanto rātsāco dadhānāh AV 18 3 20^b
 istā hotrā asīksata RV 8 93 23^a, SV 1 151^a. *Designated as* istāhotrīyam (*sc* sāma) Svidh 2 3 8 *Cf next*
 istāhotrīyam sāma gāya MS 4 9.11 132 9, ApÇ 15 14 2 *Cf* MÇ 4 4 25, LÇ 1 6 8, Svidh 2 3 8 *Cf prec*
 istir asī MS 4 2 5 26 15
 istēh putram vasumatā rathena RV.1 125 3^b.
 istena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA -sā aham) TS 7 3 11 1, KSA 3 1
 istena yāmann amatim jahātu sah TS 3 2.8 4^d
 istebhyah svāhā vasad anīstebhyah svāhā TB 3 7 11 3, ApÇ 3 11 2, Kauç 5 13 P istebhyah svāhā ApÇ 9 12 7. *See svāhestibhyah*
 isto agnir agnīnā TB.2 6 14 6^b *See svisto etc*
 isto agnir āhutah pipartu (KS TB svāhākrtaḥ pipartu) na istam havīh (TB. *omits the last two words*) VS 18 57, MS 2.12.3 147 4, KS 18 18, TB.2 4 1 9 P isto agnir āhutah pipartu nah ÇB 9 5 1 31 *Treated metrically in some of the texts Cf samiddho agnir āhutah*
 isto devo vanaspatīh VS 21 58^b, MS 3 11 5^b. 148 6, TB 2 6.14 6^b
 isto yajño bhrgubhir (MS KS ApÇ bhrgubhir dravinodā yatibhir, *or* yattibhi) ācīrda vasubhih (KS. ācīrvān atharvabhih, ApÇ vasubhir ācīrvān atharvabhih) VS. 18 56; TS 5 6.8.6; MS 1 4 1 48.4, 2.12 3 147 3, KS 5 4, 18 18, 32 4, ApÇ 4.12 10 Ps: isto yajño bhrgubhih MS 1 4 5 53 13, ÇB 9 5 1.31, ApÇ 17 23.9; MÇ 1 4 2 21, — 6.2 4, isto yajñāh KS 40.13, KÇ 18.6.19. *Treated metrically in some of the texts.*
 isṇann isāna VS 31 22 *See istam mani^c.*
 isṇan sūryam na codayah RV 9.17 5^c.
 isyann arnānsy apām caradhyāi RV.1 61 12^d; AV 20 35. 12^d, MS 4.12 3^d. 183 11, KS 8.16^d, N 6 20^d.
 isyan vācam upavakteva hotuh RV 9 95 5^a.
 isyāmi vo vr̥ṣano yudhyatājāu RV.8.96 14^d; AV.20. 137.8^d
 iṣvagrāṇy āñcatu AV 11.10 16^b.
 iṣvā rjīyah patatu AV 5.14 12^a.
 iṣvāh painam ivā dadhuh RV 10 18 14^b.
 iṣvāi devyāi brhan namaḥ RV.6 75.15^d.
 iha kr̥mo harivo medinam tvā KS 40.10^d. *See under* asmākam abhūr.
 iha ksayāya jivase RV.10.58.1^d—12^d.
 iha gatur vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8, TB.3.5 10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.22. *See eha etc.*

iha gāvah pra jāyadhvam AV 20 127 12^a, KS 35 3^a, AB 8 11 5¹, ÇÇ 12 15 1 3^a, LÇ 3 3 2^a, ApÇ 9 17 1^a, SMB 1 3 13^a, GG 2 4 6, ApMB 1 9 1^a (ApG 2 6 10) P iha gāvah KS 35 4 *See next*
 iha gāvo nisīdantu PG 1 8 10^a, HG 1 22 9^a. *See prec*
 iha cāmutra cānv eti TA 1 27 4^c
 ihacitta ihakīatuh AV 18 4 38^b.
 iha tisthatu yā rayih RV 10 19 3^d
 iha te-sur-īha prānah AV 8 1 3^a
 iha tyā purubhūtāmā RV 5 73 2^a, 8 22 3^a
 iha tyā sadhamādyā RV 8 13 27^a, 32 29^a; 93 24^a
 iha tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV 4 2 2^a
 iha tvastāram agriyam RV 1 13 10^a, TS 3 1 11 1^a, MS 4. 13 10^a 213 3, TB 3 5 12.1, AÇ 1 10 5 P iha tvastā ram ÇÇ 1 15 4
 iha tvastā sujanimā sajosāh (TA sujatnah) RV 10 18 6^c, TA 6 10 1^c *See tām vas tvastā*
 iha tvā goparinasā (SV goparinasam) RV 8 45 24^a, AV. 20 22 3^a, SV.2 83^a
 iha tvā dheyu harayah suçipra RV 3 50 2^c
 iha tvā bhūiy ā cāred upa tman RV 4 4 9^a, TS 1 2 14 4¹, MS 4 11 5^a 173 10; KS 6 11^a
 iha tvā samidhimahi Kauç 70 1^b, 1^d
 iha devām surādhasam KS 21 14^c.
 iha devāu sahasrīnāu TB 2 4.8 4^c.
 iha dyumattamam vada RV 1.28 5^c, ApÇ 16.26.1^c, MÇ 6 1 7^c, N 9.21^c
 iha dhrtih (TS KSA TB. ApÇ 20.5 19, *add* svāhā) VS 8 51, 22 19, TS 7 1 12 1; 18 2, 4 17 2, MS 3 12.4 161.11, KSA.1.3, 4 6; AB 5 22 10, TB 3 8.9 3, 12 2, ÇB 4 6. 9 8; 13 1.6 2, AÇ 8 13 1; LÇ 3 8 12, ApÇ 20 5 19, 21 12 7, MÇ 7 2 3, — 9 2 2, ÇÇ 3 11 4, SMB 1 3 14, GG. 2 4 10, HG.1 12 2, MG 1.1.22, ApMB 2 18.6.7 (ApG. 7 19 9).
 iha nūnam vājayanto huvema RV 6.19 4^b
 iha no devā mayī çarma yachata AÇ.1 12.36^d; MÇ 3.1. 27^d.
 iha paçavo viçvarūpā iamantām TB 3 7 4 5^a, ApÇ 4 1.10^a, 7 17 1^a. *See iha prajā vi^c.*
 iha pustim pustipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK 3.2 5^a, ÇÇ 2 10.1, Vait 7 17^a, KÇ.4 14.23^a; ApÇ.13. 19 5.
 iha pustir iha rasah AV.3.28.4^a.
 iha pūsā nī sīdatu PG 1.8.10^d. *See under* api pūsā *etc.*
 iha prajāṃ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatih VSK 3. 2 5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1, Vait.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.
 iha prajā janaya yās ta āsu AV.7.111.1^c.
 iha prajāṃ janayatu *etc.* *see iha prajāṃ ramayatu etc.*
 iha prajāṃ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.
 iha prajāṃ iha rayim rarānah RV.4.36 9^a; 10 183.1^c, ApMB.1 11.1^c, MG 1.14 16^c.
 iha prajāṃ paçūn dr̥nha ApÇ.6 6 10.
 iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS 4.2.10^a: 32.14; TB 3. 7.4 4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a, MÇ 1 8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See iha paçavo*
 iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

iha prayānam astu vām RV 4 46 7^a
 iha prasatto (AV prasakto, TB prasapto) vi cayat kītam
 nah RV 5 60 1^b, AV 7 50 3^b, MS 4 14 11^b 232 13, TB
 2 7 12 4^b
 iha priyam prajayā (AV prajāyā) te sam idhyatām RV
 10 85 27^a, AV 14 1 21^a, AG 1 8 8, ApMB 1 9 4^a (ApG
 2.6 11) P iha priyam ÇG 1 15 22, Kāuṣ 77 20
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV 1.164 7^a, AV 9 9 5^a
 Cf BīhD 1 52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketat RV 1 35 6^d
 iha mada eva maghavanā indīa te çvāh (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyām) AÇ 6 11 13, 14, 15 P iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ 10 1 11
 iha mado made madhor madasya maduasya madāivo o
 othā modāiva ÇÇ 12 26 11
 iha manah TS 2 3 1, 2, MS 2 2 1 15 6, ApÇ 19 20 12
 iha mama rādhyatām atīa tava Kāuṣ 79 18 P iha mama
 Kāuṣ 33 11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB 2.4 4 6^d. Cf ihāsmāsu
 iha mā santam pāhi TS 1 2 1 2
 iha yajñāh pīaty asthāt ApÇ 7 6 7
 iha yajñam u dhārāya KS 35 7^d, ApÇ 14.27 7^d. See iha
 rāstram
 iha rāth VS 8 51, ÇB 4 6 9 8, KÇ.12 4 9, ApÇ 21 9 13,
 ÇG 3 11 4, PG 1 10 1, 3 4 7, 9 4; 14 10, ViDh 86 9
 iha rāntah (TS KSA TB rāntah svāhā) VS 22 19, TS 7.1
 12 1, 18 2, 4 17 2, KSA 1 3, 4 6, TB 3 8 9 3, 12 2,
 ÇB.13 1 6 2, LÇ 3 8 12, KÇ 20 3 4, SMB 1 3 14, ApMB
 2 18 6, 7 (ApG.7 19 9)
 iha rama MS.3.12 4 161 12; AB 5 22 10, AÇ 8 13 1,
 ApÇ 21 9 13, 12 7, HG.1.12.2. See iha ramaśva.
 iha ramatām VS 22.19, ÇB 13.1 6 2, IIG.1.12.2
 iha ramatīh svāhā (ApÇ ApMB omī svāhā) TS 7 1 12 1,
 18.2, 4 17 2, KSA 1 3, 4 6, TB.3 8 9 3, 12.2, ApÇ.
 21 9 13, 12.7, ApMB.2 18 6, 7
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG ramadhvam svāhā) VS.8.51, AB 5
 22.10, ÇB.4 6 9 8, AÇ 8 13 1, LÇ.3 8 12, ApÇ 21 9.13,
 ÇG 3 11.4, PG 3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS 3.12 4: 161 11.
 iha ramaśva SMB 1 3 14. See iha rama.
 iha rāstram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d See iha yajñam
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvah TB 3 7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11 10^d;
 MÇ 1.1.3.7^d. Cf iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhnīmāh AV.4 38.7^d. P iha vatsām
 Kāuṣ.21.11
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB 2 27.3, AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5 1
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB 2 27 7, AÇ.5.6.11, ÇÇ.7.5.5
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc
 iha vām somapītaye RV 4 46.7^a.
 iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7 32 1^d, SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhrtīh svāhā (HG ApMB iha vidhrtīh) TS.7.1.
 12 1, 18 2, 4.17 2; KSA 1.3, 4.6, TB.3 8.9 3, 12 2;
 HG 1 12 2; ApMB.2 18.6, 7. See iha svadhrtīh.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvah MÇ 1 1 3 7 Vikāra of
 iha va indro
 iha vo ramatīh svāhā ApÇ 21 9 13
 iha çivād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ 8 18 1
 iha çravo viavāt taksatā nah RV 4 36 9^b
 iha çrūta indro asme adya RV 10 22 2^a
 iha samsīāvanā uta AV 1 15 2^b Cf imam samsīāvanā
 iha samgatya tāh saivāh TS 4 2 6 5^c See saivāh samgatya
 iha sa stuvātām janah AV 1 8 1^d
 iha sahasīāsātāmā bhava AV 3 28 4^b
 iha sūca tapaso yaj janisyato TB 1 2 1 15^b Vait 5 7^b,
 ApÇ 5 8 5^b
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV 5 30 11^b Cf unde ut sūryo diva
 iha stutah sadhamād astu çūrah RV 4 21 1^b, VS 20 17^b
 iha stutah sutapā bodhi no vidhe RV 10 100 1^b
 iha sphātīm sam ā vahān (and vaha) AV 3 24 3^d, 5^d
 iha sma dhāyī daiçatah RV 5 56 7^d
 iha svadhrtīh (VS ÇB ÇG svadhrtīh svāhā) VS 8 51
 22 19, MS 3 12.4 161 11, AB 5.22 10, ÇB 4 6 9 8
 13 1 6 2, AÇ 8 13 1, LÇ 3 8 12, ApÇ 21 12 7, MÇ 7
 2 3, — 9 2 2, ÇG 3 11 4, SMB.1 3.14, MG 1 1 22 See
 iha vidhrtīh
 iha huvema sadanam īayīmāh AV 7 40 2^d.
 iha huve-smā anīstatātaye AV 8 2 6^d
 ihā ihā ÇB 4 3 3 1, KÇ 10 1 7, ApÇ 13 1 9, MÇ 2 1 1 6.
 ihā KB 22 8
 ihā gatām vīsanvasū RV.8 73 10^a
 ihādyā dāvyam janam RV 1 45 9^a.
 ihādyā somapītaye RV 2 41 21^c, MS 3 8 7^c. 105.8,
 N.9.37^c
 ihādyosaḥ çresthatāmā vy ucha RV.1.113 12^d.
 ihāunādyaḥ vīçah paṇi grhnāni ÇÇ.3.2.1.
 ihābhūpītvam karate grnānah RV 4.16 1^d, AV.20.77.1^d.
 ihā yantu pracetasah AV 8 7.7^a
 ihāyam astu purusah sahasunā AV.8 1 1^c
 ihāyam itaro etc. see ihāvāyam etc
 ihāyur iha te manah AV 8.1 3^b
 ihārvāñcam atihvaye TB 2.4.3 2^a.
 ihāçvā iha pūruṣāh AV 20 127 12^b, KS 35.3^b, AB.8.11.5^b,
 ÇÇ 12 15 1.3^b, LÇ.3.3.2^b, ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1 8 10^b, ApMB.1 9.1^b, HG.1.22.9^b.
 ihāsmākam maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS 2 10.2^d
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191 2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f. 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB 2.4.4.6^d. Cf iha
 mahyam
 ihī tīsrāh parāvatah RV.8 32.22^a, TB.3 3.11.3^a, ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a See etu etc.
 ihī tīstro-ti rocanāh TB.3 3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See etu etc.
 ihī pañca janān atī RV.8 32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ 3.
 14 2^b. See etu etc.
 ihedayā sadhamādām madantah AV 6.62 3^c.
 iheta devīr amrtam vasūnāh Kāuṣ 3 3^a.
 ihettham eta çakvañh AV.3 13.7^c. P: ihettham Kāuṣ
 40.5.
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ ÇÇ Vait ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

1āk AV 20 134 1^a—6^a, GB 2 6 13, ÇÇ 12 23 1^a (*quate*),
Vāt 32 22 P ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ 8 3 20
Designated as pratirādha AB 6 33 18 ff, ÇÇ 12 21 3
ihed asātha na paio gamātha AV 3 8 4^a, 14 1 32^a P
ihed asātha Vāt 22 1, Kāuṣ 79 17
ihendrāgnī upa hvaye RV 1 21 1^a, GB 2 3 15, ÇÇ 7 13 3,
12 2 18 Ps ihendrāgnī upa AÇ 5 10 28, ihendiāgnī
AÇ 7 5 17 Cf BrhD 3 91
ihendrānīm upa hvaye RV 1 22 12^a, N 9 34^a
ihemāv indīa sam nuda AV 14 2 64^a P ihemāu Kāuṣ
79 9
ihemāh santu bhūyasīh SMB 1 8 2^d See tā iha santu
iheme virā bahavo bhavantu AV 12 2 21^d; 18 3 61^c.
iheva çinva esām RV 1 37 3^a, SV 1 135¹
ihesam ūjam yaçah saha ojah saneyam TB 3 7 6 12^d
Divided incorrectly see isam etc
iheha jātā sam avāvaçitām RV 1 181 4^a, N 12.3^a
iheha jāte yamyā sabandhu RV 5 47 5^d
iheha yad vām samanā paprkse RV 4 43 7^a, 44 7^a, AV
20.143 7^a
iheha vatsān viyutā yad āsan RV 5 30.10^b
iheha vah svalavasah (TA svatapasah) RV 7 59 11^a, MS
4 10 3^a 150 6, KS 20 15^a, TA 1 4 3^a, AÇ 2.16 11
P iheha vah ÇÇ 3 13 14 Cf BrhD 4 122
iheha vo manasā bandhutā narah RV 3 60 1^a, AB 4 30 6,
KB 20 2, 22 1 P iheha vah AÇ 7 5 23, ÇÇ 10 2 7
ihēhāsām krnuhī (TS MS KS TB krnuta) bhojanāni
RV.10 131 2^c, AV 20 125 2^c, VS 10 32^c, 19 6^c, 23 38^c,
TS 1 8 21 1^c, 5 2 11 2^c, MS 1 11.4^c 166 4, 2 3 8^c 36 4,
KS 12 9^c, 14 3^c, 37 18^c, TB 2 6 1 3^c, ÇB 5 5 4 24^c.
ihāikena nī sevate AV 11 8 33^c.
ihāitu saivo yah paçuh AV 1 15 2^d.
ihāidhī purusa AV 5 30 6^a
ihāidhī pustivaidhana Kāuṣ 70.1^c
ihāidhī viryavattarah AV 18 4.38^c.
ihāiva ksemya edhī mā prahāstr (ApÇ ohāstr) mām
amum āmusyāyanam (AÇ prahāstr amum māmusyā-
yanam) MS.1.8 9 128 16, AÇ.3 12.7; ApÇ 9 7.6,
MÇ 3 3 6.
ihāiva gāva etana AV 3 14.4^a
ihāiva tistha nimitā (MG nitara) AG 2.8.16^a, ÇÇ 3 3.1^a,
MG 2 11 12^a, ApMB.2 15 3^a (ApG.7 17 3). Cf. ihāiva
dhruvām *and foll.*
ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV 7 78 1^c
ihāiva dhehy adhī daksam ugram KS 8 14^c.
ihāiva dhruvām nī minomī çālām AV 3.12.1^a, PG 3.4.4^c,
HG 1.27 2^a. P ihāiva dhruvām Kāuṣ 8 23, 43.8.
Designated as dhruve (sc. reāu) Kāuṣ.43 11, 136.7. Cf.
ihāiva tistha
ihāiva dhruvā (ÇÇ. sthūne) pratī tistha çāle (ÇÇ dhru-
vā) AV.3.12.2^a, ÇÇ 3.3 1^a; HG 1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva
tistha.
ihāiva prānah sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^c—19^c. Cf.
ihāiva stam prānā.
ihāiva bhava mānu gāh AV.5 30 1^c
ihāiva bhava mā mrthāh AV.3.31.9^b.
ihāiva rātayah santu (MS. santi sam yajurbhīh) VS.38.13;

MS 4 9 9 129 4, ÇB 14 2 2 26, TA 4 7 5, ÇÇ 8 15 13,
LÇ 5 7 5 *Treated metrically in most of the texts*
ihāiva sans etc see ihāiva san tatia
ihāiva santah pratī tad yātayāmāh TB 3 7 9 8^c, ApÇ 13
22 5^c See next, and ihāiva san nir^o
ihāiva santah pratī dadma enat AV 6 117 2^a See under
prec
ihāiva san tatia sato vo agnayah TB 1 2 1 27^a, ApÇ 6
25.2^a. See next
ihāiva san (MÇ sans) tatra santam tvāgne TB 2 5 8 7^a,
AÇ 2.5 7^a, MÇ 1 6 3 18^a See prec
ihāiva san niravadaye tad TS 3 3 8 2^c See under ihāiva
santah pratī tad
ihāiva sā caratī ksīnapunya ApDh 2 7 17 8^c
ihāiva sta (VSK TS steto) māpa (AV mānu) gāta AV 7
60 7^a, VS 3 21, VSK 3 3 13, TS 1 5 6 1, 8 2, ÇB 2 3
4 26 P ihāiva sta Kāuṣ 23 6, 24 16 See ayam vo
bandhur, and cf next
ihāiva sta māpa yātādhy asmat AV 6 73 3^a Cf. prec
ihāiva stam piānāpānāu AV 3 11 6^a Cf ihāiva prānah
ihāiva stam mā vi yāustam (ApMB yostam) RV.10 85
42^a, AV 14 1 22^a, ApMB 1 8 8^a (ApG 2 6 10) P
ihāiva stam ÇÇ 1 16 12. Cf BrhD 7 137 (B)
ihāiva steto etc see ihāiva sta māpa gāta
ihāiva sthūne etc see ihāiva dhruvā etc
ihāiva havam ā yāta me AV 1 15 2^a
ihāivāgne adhī dhārāyā rayim AV 7 82 3^a, VS 27 4^a,
TS 4 1 7 2^a, MS 2.12.5^a 148.17, KS.18 16^a
ihāivāgne nī dhārāya RV 10 19.3^c.
ihāivābhī vi tanu AV 1 1 3¹
ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedāh (AV jātavedā
devah) RV 10 16 9^c, AV 12 2 8^c; VS 35 19^c, AG 4 6 5,
MG 2 1 8^c P ihāivāyam KÇ 21.4 29
ihāivāstu havayavāhanah MG 2 1 7^c
ihāivedayā vasumatyā sadhamādām madama MS.4 13 8.
210.11, KS.19 13, TB 3 6 13 1
ihāivāidhī dhanasanih AV 18 4 38^a, Kāuṣ.70 1^a, 87.21
ihāivāidhī māpa cyosthāh (TB mā vyathusthāh) RV 10
173.2^a, AV 6 87 2^a, KS 35 7^a, TB 2 4 2 8^a, ApÇ 14
27 7^a.
ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14 4^c, 5^c; MÇ.9.4 1^c (*cor-
rupt*)
ihāiso astu bhaksitah KS.17.19^c.
iho idā tisthatu viçvarūpī TB 1 2.1 21^c, ApÇ.5 14 5^c.
ihopa yāta çavaso napātah RV 4.35.1^a; AB 6.12.1. P
ihopa yāta AÇ.5 5.14, ÇÇ 8.2 3.
ihobhayor yajñīyam ā gamisthāh TB.1.2.1 2^d, ApÇ 5.
1 7^d
ihorjam dīnha ApÇ.6 6 8
iho çakeva pusyata AV.3.14.4^b, MÇ 9.4.1^b (*corrupt*)
ihoçan devo babhuvān ÇÇ 8.17.1.
iho sv indav ā gahī RV 9.65 5^c, SV.2 136^c.
iho sahasradaksinah (PG. odaksino yajñah) AV.20.127.
12^c; KS.35.3^c, AB.8.11.5^c, ÇÇ.8.11.15^c, 12.15.1.3^c;
LÇ.3.3.2^c, ApÇ.9.17.1^c; SMB 1.3.13^c, PG.1.8.10^c;
ApMB.1.9.1^c; HG 1.22.9^c.
iho (!) sādhanah (*mss. ona*) puro na āgāt MÇ.9.4 1^a,
81—2

İ

ī kim ayam idam āho othāmo dāiva AÇ 8 3 31, Vait 32 32

See vi kim ayam āho

iksamānāya svāhā VS 22 8

iksitāya svāhā VS 22 8, MS 3 12 3 161 5

iksnte iudite ca yat SMB 1 3 2^b

ikseṇyāso ahyo na cāivah RV 9 77 3^c

ikse rāyah ksayasya carsanīnām RV 4 20 8^a

ikse hi vasya ubhayasya rājan RV 6 19 10^c, N 6 6

imkāraya svāhā TS 7.1 19 1, KSA 1 10, TB 3 8.8 1,

ApÇ 20 6 3 See himkāraya

imkr̥tāya svāhā TS 7 1 19 1, KSA 1 10, TB.3 8 8 1, ApÇ

20.6 3 See himkr̥tāya.

īṅkhayan̄tir apasyuvah RV 10 153 1^a, AV 20 93.4^a, SV

1 175^a, AA 5 1 1.6, Vait.34 7. P īṅkhayan̄tir AÇ 6 4

10, Svīdh.1.4 2.

ījānam yuklāh sukṛtām dhatta loka AV 18.4 1^d.

ījānam ca yakṣyamānam ca dhenavah RV 1.125 4^b, TS 1

8.22.4^b, MS 4 11.2^b 165.5, KS 11.12^b

ījānam devān aṣvīnāu RV 10.132 1^c

ījānam abhi lokam svaryam AV 18 4 10^b, 13^b.

ījānam id dyāuḥ gūtāvasuḥ RV 10.132 1^a Cf BīhD 8

47

ījānam bhūmīr abhi prabhūsanī RV 10 132.1^b

ījānaç cittaṁ āruksad agniṁ AV 18 4 14^a, KāuÇ 80.52

ījānas taratī dvīṣah RV 7 59 2^b.

ījānasya ny avartayan TB 1.5 5 6^b; ApÇ 8.21.1^b, MÇ 1.

7.8.8^d

ījānasya prayajyavah RV 6.48 20^d.

ījānānām sukṛtām lokam īpsan AV.9 5 12^a.

ījānānām sukṛtām prehi madhyam AV.9 5.8^c

ījānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1 113.20^b.

īje yajñebhiḥ çaçame çamībhiḥ RV.6 3.2^a.

īje yajñesu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4^c.

itte rayim yaçasam pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4^b, MS.4.13 7^b:

208 8; KS 4.15^b, TB 3 6 9 1^b.

īdāte tvām avasyavah RV 1.14.5^a.

īdānāyāvasyave RV.2 6 6^a.

īdāno (VSK. ilāno, KS. idāna) vahnir (KS. vahnim) na-

masā AV 5.27 4^b, VS.27.14^b, VSK 29 19^b, TS.4 1.8.1^b,

MS.2.12 6^a 150.3, KS.18.17^a.

īdāmāhā idyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

īdāmāhā (ÇÇ. ilāo) devān idenyān (ÇÇ. ilo) namasyāma

namasyān yajāma yajñīyān TS 2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

īditar̥h (VSK. ilitar̥h) vṛtrahantamam VS 28.26^b; VSK.30.

26^b, TB 2.6 17 2^b

īdīto agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

īdīto agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3 3^a.

īdīto jātavedā ayam see ilito etc.

īdīto (VSK. ilito) devāir harivān abhustīh VS.20.38^a;

VSK 22 38^a, TB.2 6 8 1^a See idito etc

īdīsvā hi pratīvyam (SV. ovyā3m) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P idīsvā (ÇÇ. ilīsvā) hi AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ 6 4 9 Cf BīhD

6.63

īdīsvā hi mahe (ApÇ. mahī) vīsan SV 1 93^c, ApÇ 16 7 3^c

īde agniṁ vipaṣcitam RV 3 27 2^a, MS 4 11 2^a 163.2

KS 40 14^a, TB 2 4 2 4^a

īde agniṁ svavasam (AV. svāvasum) namobhiḥ RV 5 60

1^a, AV 7 50 3^a, MS 4 14 11^a 232 13, TB 2 7 12 4^a,

AÇ 2 13 2 Cf BīhD 5 48 (B)

īde gūā manuḥitām RV 8 19 21^a

īde (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havnībhiḥ RV 3 1 15^a P ile

ca tvā ÇÇ 9 23 12

īde tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV 5 69 3^d

īdo dyāvāpīthīvi pūrvacittaye RV 1 112 1^a, AB 1 21 13

KB 8 6 Ps. īde (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvāpīthīvi AÇ 1 6 3 15

2, 7, 9 11 19, ÇÇ 5.9 24, 6 6 12, KÇ 26 1 9, MÇ 4 2 33,

ile dyāvāo VIIDh 5 430 Cf BīhD 3 138

īdenyah pavamānah RV 9 5 3^a

īdenyam vo asuam sudakṣam RV 7.2 3¹

īdenyakīatūr aham ApÇ 4 5 5^a See vāienyakīatūr

īdenyam prathamam mātariçvā RV.10 46 9^c

īdenyo (AV ÇÇ Vait. ilenyo) namasyah RV.3 27 13^a, AV.

20 102 1^a, SV 2 888^a, TB 3.5 2 2^a, ÇB.1 4 1 29, 3 5;

AÇ 1 2 7, Vait 39 8 Ps. īdenyo namasyas tīnah AÇ 1

2 9, ilenyah ÇÇ 1 4 8

īdenyo maho arbhāya jivase RV 1 146 5^b

īdenyo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV 5 1 9^c, TB 2 1 7.10^c

īdenyo vo manuso yugesu RV 7 9 4^a

īde sakṛitvam sumatīn nīkāmāh RV.3 1 15^b

īdyam nāma hīva mīdīam AV 17 1 1^c-5^c

īdyaç cāsi vandyāç ca (MS. cāsi) vājīn VS 29.3^a, TS 5 1

11 1^a, MS.3 16 2^a 184 2, KSA.6 2^a

īdyasya vīṣṇo brhatah svānah RV.10 3 4^c.

īdyo nūtanān uta RV 1 1 2^b, N.7.16^b

īdṛkṣāsa etadīkṣāsa ū su nah VS 17 84^a, TS 4 6 5 6^a, MS.

2 11.1^a 140 5; KS 18.6^a. P idīkṣāsa etadīkṣāsaḥ

MÇ 6 2 5

īdṛñ cānyadrñ (MS. MÇ. cātādīñ) ca VS.17.81, TS 1.8.13.

2, 4 6.5.5, MS 2 11 1 140 4, KS 18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18 12.12, MÇ 6.2 5. Cf etadīñ ca.

īdṛçāya svāhā TS 7.3 17 1; KSA.3.7.

īpsantah parījakṣān HG 2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pario.

īyante aṣvāḥ suyamebhīr aṣubhiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

īyānah kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasraḥ SV.1.323^b. See iyā-

nah etc.

īyivāṅsam atī sridhah RV.3.9.4^a.

īyur artham na nyartham parusnīm RV 7.18.9^a.

īyur gāvo na yavasād agopāh RV.7.18.10^a.

īyur gīrbhīr yatamānā amrdhrāh RV 3.58.8^b.

īyusīnām upamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.15^c; 124 2^c.

īyus te ye pūrvatarām apagyan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.

1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

īrayann eṣi madhumantam aṅçum RV 9.97.14^b; SV.2.

157^b.

īrmā tasthusīr ahabhīr duduhre RV.5.62.2^b, MS 4.14.10^b:

231 12, TB 2.8 6 6^b.

īrmāntāsah sūlikamadhyamāsah RV 1.163.10^a, VS.29.

21^a, TS.4.6 7.4^a, KSA 6 3^a; N.4.13^a Cf. BrhD.4 27.

irmānyad vapuse vapuh RV 5 73 3^a
 irmānyad vām isanyatī RV 8 22 4^b
 irmā puramdhir ajahād arāthi RV 4 27 2^c. Cf atra
 pu^o.
 irmābhyām ayanam jātam AV 10 10 21^a
 irmāiva te ny aṇanta kepayah RV 10.44 6^d, AV 20 94
 6^d, N 5 25^d
 iryatāyā akṛtavam VS 30 8 See irya^o
 irsyāyā dhīrjūm pīathamām AV 6 18 1^a. P irsyāyā
 dhīrjūm Kāuṣ 36 25
 irsyāyā nāma bhesajam AV 7 45 1^d
 irsyāsūye bubhuksām TA 1 28 1^c.
 ilāno etc see idāno
 ilāmahāi etc see idāmahāi.
 ilitam etc see iditam
 ilito jātavedā ayam ḠG 2 10.6^c
 ilito devāir etc see idito devāir
 ilisvā etc see idisvā, ile etc see ide, ilenyo etc see
 idenyo
 iṣah sarvasya jagatah TA 10 38 1^c, BDh.2 7 12.11^c,
 MahānU 16 3^c
 iṣām va indīaḥ cāgniḥ ca AV 11 9 25^c
 iṣām va isayaḥ cakīuḥ AV 11 9 25^c
 iṣām vo maruto devah AV 11 9 25^a
 iṣām vo vedarājyam (*read* veda rājyam?) AV 11 10.2^a
 iṣāna ā musāyati RV 1.130 9^c
 iṣāna indra dadhise gabhastāu RV 10 73 8^b.
 iṣāna imā bhuvanāni vīyase (SV bhuvanāni iyase¹) RV.9
 86 37^a, SV 2 307^a
 iṣānam iādhaso mahah RV 6 55.2^b.
 iṣānam rāya imahe RV.6 54 8^c, 8 26.22^b; 46 6^c, 53 (Val.
 5) 1^d
 iṣānam vasvāh svarājām RV.8.81 4^b.
 iṣānam vāryānām RV 1 5 2^b, 24 3^b, AV 20.68.12^b; SV
 2 91^b, TS 3 5 11 3^b, MS.4 10 3^b 148 1, KS 15 12^b,
 JB 1 226^b Cf iṣānā etc, and iṣe yo vā^o.
 iṣānam vītrādhasam RV.9 62 29^c
 iṣānam sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7 7 7^b.
 iṣānakrto dhunayo riṣādasah RV.1 64.5^a.
 iṣānakrt pravayā abhy avardhata RV.2.17 4^b.
 iṣānakṛd daḥuse daḥasyan RV 1 61 11^c, AV 20 35 11^c.
 iṣānakṛn mahatī vrtrātūrye RV 6 18 6^b.
 iṣānam cid vasūnām RV 8.68 6^c.
 iṣānam jagadāḥ saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf iṣāno jagatas
 iṣānadigadhipataye iṣānāya namaḥ MÇ 11 7.1. Cf iṣā-
 nāya namaḥ.
 iṣānam tvā bhuvanānām abhiṣṛnyam TB 2.4 7 11^a.
 iṣānam tvā ḡḡrūmo (KS omā) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.
 16.34 4^a.
 (om) iṣānam devam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.9.6
 iṣānam abhi etc . see iṣānam indra tasthusaḥ.
 iṣānam asya jagatah swardṛḡam (TS ApÇ. suvar^o) RV.7.
 32 22^c; AV.20 121.1^a, SV.1 233^c, 2 30^c, VS.27.35^c;
 TS 2.4 14 2^c, MS 2.13 9^c 158 15; KS.39 12^c; ApÇ.17.
 8 4^c, 19.22.16^c, MÇ 5 2 3.8^c, 12^c; ÇirasU.4^c.
 iṣānam indra (KS abhi) tasthusaḥ RV.7 32.22^d; AV.20.
 121.1^d, SV.1 233^d, 2.30^d, VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14 3^d;

MS 2 13 9^d 158 15, KS 39 12^d, ApÇ 17 8 4^d (*bis*), 19
 22 16^d, MÇ 5 2 3 8^d, 12^d, ÇirasU 4^d
 iṣānam indra sūbhagasya bhūieḥ RV 7 21 8^b
 iṣānam bhūtabhavyasya ÇB 14 7 2 18^c, BihU 4 4 18^c,
 KU 4 5^c
 iṣānam manyunā VS 39 8
 iṣānāyor abhi pīksah sacante RV 7 90 5^d
 iṣānaḥ ca nyābudih AV 11 9 4^b
 iṣānaḥ çarma yachatu KS 21 14^c
 (om) iṣānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6
 iṣānasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG 2 8 7, ApMB 2 18
 24 (ApG 7 20 4).
 (om) iṣānasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6
 iṣānah sarvavidyānām iṣvarah saivabhūtānām bīahmā
 dhīpatir bīahmano-dhīpatir bīahmā çivo me astu sadā
 çivom TA 10 47 1, MahānU 17 5, NrpU 1 6 Cf iṣ
 varīm
 iṣānah sahaso yaho RV 1 79 4^b, 7 15.11^b, SV 1 99^b, 2
 911^b, VS 15 35^b, TS 4 4.4 5^b; MS 2 13 8^b 157 9, KS
 39 15^b.
 iṣānah soma viçvatah RV 9 61 6^c, SV 2 139^c
 iṣānād asya bhuvanasya bhūieḥ RV 2 33.9^c
 iṣānā devī bhuvanasyādhipatī TB 3 12 3 2^c
 iṣānām tvā bhesajānām AV 4.17.1^a P iṣānām tvā Kāuṣ
 39 7.
 iṣānā pipyatam dhīyah RV 5.71 2^c, 7 94 2^c, 9 19 2^c, SV
 2 267^c, 351^c
 iṣānāya (sc svāhā) MG 2 10 2, 16 3 Cf next.
 iṣānāya devāya svāhā HG 2 8 6, ApMB 2 18.16 (ApG.7
 20.4) Cf prec.
 iṣānāya namaḥ GopālU 2 Cf iṣānadig^o
 iṣānāya parāsvata (MS. oṭa) alabhate VS 24 28, MS 3 1 4
 10. 174 5
 iṣānāya prahutum yas ta ānat RV 7 90 2^a, MS 4 14.2^a
 216.6, AÇ 2 20 4, 3 8 1
 iṣānā vasva ubhayasya kāiavah RV 7 82.4^c
 iṣānā vāryānām RV 10 9.5^a, AV 1 5 4^a, MS.4.9 27^c. 139.
 9, TB 2 5 8 5^a, TA 4 42 4^a Cf under iṣānam etc
 iṣānāsa ā juhuyāma nītyā RV 7 1 17^b.
 iṣānāsah pītīvittasya iāyah RV 1 73 9^c.
 iṣānāsah çavasā kranta sūrayah RV 1 141 3^b.
 iṣānāsas tarusa rñjate nṛn RV.1.122 13^d.
 iṣānāso naito amartyena RV 10.63.17^c; 64.17^c
 iṣānāso ye dadhate svar nah RV.7 90.6^a.
 iṣānāso riṣādasah RV.8.83 5^b.
 iṣāneçān prayacha me SMB 2 4 13^d
 iṣāno apratīskuta indro āṅga RV 1 84.7^c, AV.20 63.4^c,
 SV.1.389^c, 2 691^c.
 iṣāno apratīskutah RV.1 7.8^c, AV.20 70 14^c, SV.2.
 972^c
 iṣāno jagatas patih AV.7 17.1^b, TS 2.4 5.1^b; 3.3.11 2^b;
 KS 13 16^b, ApMB 2 11 1^b. Cf iṣānam jagadāḥ.
 iṣāno me manyāu çritah, manyur hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayī,
 aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmanī TB 3.10 8.9
 iṣāno yavayā vadham RV.1 5 10^c; AV.20 69 8^c
 iṣāno vaḥ (sc. sarvasam sākam etc.) Kāuṣ 116.8. Vikāra
 oḥ indro vaḥ etc.

içāno vī syā (TS sūjā) dītim AV 7 18 1^d, TS 2 4 8 2^d,
3 5 5 2^d, MS 1 3 26^d 39.12, KS 11 9^d
içāyāi (MS içāyā) manyum iājanam VS 21.57^e, MS 3 11
5^e 148 2, TB 2 6 14 6^e
içā vaçasya yā jāyā AV 11 8 17^c
içā vāsyam idam saivam VS 40 1^a, IçāU 1^a P Içā
vāsyam BihPDh 9 214
içise vāiyasya hī RV 8 44 18¹, SV 2 883ⁿ, KS 40 14ⁿ
içīya vasva eka it RV 8 14.1^b, AV 20 27.1^b, SV 1 122^b,
2 1184^b
içe krstīnām nrtuh RV 8 68 7^d
içe mahah sūbhagasya RV 3 16 1^b See içe hī sāu^o
içe yo asya dvipadaç catuspadaç MS 2 13 23^c 168 8,
3 12 17^c 165 6, KS 40 1^c, KSA 5 13^c See ya içe asya,
and yo-syeçe
içe yo vāiyānām RV 8 71 13^b Cf under içānam vā^o
içe yo viçvasya devaviteh RV.10 6.3ⁿ
içe yo vrster ita usūyo vrsā RV 9 74 3^c
içe iāyah suvīryasya dātoh RV 7 4 6^b
içe iipur aghaçansah RV.10 185 2^c, VS 3 32^c, MS 1.5 4^c.
70 10, KS 7 2^c, ÇB 2 3.4 37^c, ApÇ 6 17.10^c.
içe vājasya gomatah RV 8 25.20^b
içe viçvasya cestatah AV 11.4 23^b Cf içe sarvasya
içe viçvāyur usaso vyustāu RV.10 6.3^b
içe vrtīahathanām RV 3 16 1^d, SV 1 60^d
içe sarvasya cestatah AV 11 4 24^b Cf içe viçvasya
içe hī pitvo-vīasya dāvane RV 8 25 20^c.
içe hī vah priyajāta RV 8 71 2^b.
içe hī çakrah AA.4.8, Mahānāmnyah 6.
içe hī sūbhagasya SV 1 60^b See içe mahah.
içe hy agni amī tasya bhūteh RV 7 4 6^a
içe hy asya mahato vīapem ArS 4 11^b
içvarāya svāhā SB 5 3-12, AdB 3-12
içvarīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh 5 87.9^o, TA.10.1.10^c, MG.
2 13 6^c, MahānU.4 8^o Cf içānah saiva^o
içamāna (ÇÇ onā) upaspiçah AV.20 127.2^d, ÇÇ 12.14 1.2^d.
içā akso hīranyayah RV 8 5 29^b.
içām khr̥galyam çavam (ApÇ khagalyam çapham) MS.2.
7 12^b 92.9, ApÇ 16.18.4^b.

U

uktām sthānam pramānam ca pura ita TA 1 12.5^o
uktāh samcarāh VS 24 15,17,19
ukto veso vāsānsi ca TA.1.12 5^a
uktvā mantram spr̥çed apaç ÇÇ.1 10.9^o.
uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-ukthā, KS. uktha) ā bhaja
çasyamāne RV 10 45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.
16.9^b, MS 2 7 9^b 87 3; ApMB 2 11 29^b.
uktha-ukthe soma indram mamāda RV 7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.
46 1^a, ApMB.2 11 8^a (ApG.6.14.2)
uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47 3^o
uktham vāci TS 3.2 9.1,3, AB.3 12 2; GB 2.3 10, AÇ 5
9.26, 10 10,22, Vāt.21.5, ApÇ 13 8 13, MÇ.2.4 6.25
uktham vācīndīāya TS 3.2 9.2,4; AB 3 12.3; GB 2 3 10;

AÇ 5 10 24, 15 23, Vāt 21 5, ApÇ 13 16 6 MÇ 2 5 2
27 See uktham avācīndīāya, and ukthyam vāci^o
uktham vācīndīāya devebhyah AB 3 12 4, GB 2 3 10,
AÇ 5 10 24, 18 13, 20 8, Vāt 21 5
uktham cana çasyamānam RV 8 2 14¹, SV 1 225ⁿ 2
1155¹
uktham naviyo janayasva yajñāh RV 6 18 15^d, MS 4
12 3^d 183 7, KS 8 16^d
ukthapattra (MS opatīā) idyo gībhītah VS 17 55^b, TS
4 6 3 2^c, MS 2 10 5^b 136 16, KS 18 3^b, ÇB 9 2 3 9
See utthapatīā
ukthabhrtam sāmabhrtam bibharti RV 7 33 14ⁿ
uktham avāci KB 14 3
uktham avācīndīāya ÇÇ 8 16 3, 17 3 See under uktham
vāci^o
uktham (AÇ ukthyam) indīāya çasyam RV 1 10 5¹, 5
39 5^b, SV 1 363ⁿ, AÇ 7 8 3
uktham madaç ca çasyate RV 1 86.4^c, 4.49 1^c, TS 3 3
11 1^c, MS 4 12 1^c 176 9
ukthavāhase vibhve manīsam RV 8 96 11ⁿ
ukthaçastrāh pramudo modamānāh GB 1 5 24^b
ukthaçā yaña somānām (AA.5 3 3 2, KÇ 9 13 33, ApÇ
12 27.19, MÇ 2.4 2 28, somasya) AA.5 3 3 2,3, KÇ 9
13 33, 14 12, ApÇ 12 27 19, 28 14, 13 16.7, MÇ 2 4
2 28, — 2 4 3 7, — 2 5 2.29 P ukthaçāh TS 3 2 9 1,2
KB 14 3, ÇÇ 7 9 7, ApÇ 12 29 11, MÇ 2.4 3.26 See
under om uktha^o
ukthaçusmān vīsabhamān svapmasah RV 10 63 3ⁿ, MS 4
12 1^c. 177 8.
ukthaçusmāya tavase-vāci MS 4 14.14¹ 238 9. See satya-
çusmāya.
ukthas (read ukthas) te aṅgāni pātva asāu AÇ 6.9.3. See
aṅgāni ta ukthyah.
ukthā ca tubhyam tāni RV.8 2.30^b.
ukthāni ca bravītana RV.1 84 5^b, SV.2 301^b.
ukthāni yā vah çasyante purā cit RV.7.56 23^b
ukthāny ituthā dadhe RV.8.13 19^b
ukthā brahma ca çasyā RV 8.63.2^c.
ukthā vā yo abhigr̥nāti iādhasā RV.1.54.7^c.
ukthā viçvā çatakrate RV.8 93.27^b.
ukthā çansanto devavātataamāh RV.6 29.4^d.
ukthe ka u svid antamaç RV.8.64.9^c.
ukthebhūh kuvid āgamat RV.3 42.4^o; AV.20.24.4^c.
ukthebhir agne janayanta devāh SV.1.68^b. See ukthebhir
indrā^o.
ukthebhir atra matibhiç ca viprah RV 10.64.16^c.
ukthebhir anumādyah RV.9 24 6^b; SV.2.316^b.
ukthebhir arvāg avase purūvasū RV.1.47 10^a.
ukthebhir indranayanta yajñāh RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthe-
bhir agne.
ukthebhir vā sumnam avivasān RV.2.11.16^b.
ukthebhir vītrahantamā RV.7.94.11^a, VS.33.76^a.
ukthebhir hī smā kavayah suyajñāh RV.5.45.4^o
ukthebhiç te vīryā pīa bravāma RV 10.112.1^d.
ukthebhīs tvā KS 40.2.
ukthebhyas tvā VS 7 22; ÇB.4.2 3.10.
ukthebhyas tvokthāvyam gr̥hṇāmī KS.4.6 (septics).

ukthe vā dadhase canah RV 8 32 6^b
 ukthe vā yasya ranyasi sam indubhih RV 8 12 18^c, AV 20 111 3^c
 ukthesu kâio piati no jusasva RV 3 33 8^c
 ukthesu tugryāvidham RV 8 45 29^b
 ukthesu devahūtamah RV 3 13 6^b, MS 4 11 2^b 164 3, KS 2 15^b, ÇB 11 4 3 19^b, KÇ 5 13.3^b
 ukthesu lanayā iha RV 8 34 11^b
 ukthesu ranayāmasi RV 8 92 12^c
 ukthesu çavasas pate RV 5 6 9^d, SV 2 374^d, VS 15 43^d, TS 2 2 12 7^d, 4 4 4 7^d, MS 2 13 5^d 154 7
 ukthesu çasyamānesu RV 10 72 1^c
 ukthesv indra ābhajat RV 4 30 16^c
 ukthesv indra girvanah RV 3 41 4^c, AV 20 23 4^c
 ukthesv in nu çūra yesu cākan RV 2.11 3^a
 ukthāir agni bīhadbhānuh RV 1 27 12^c, SV 2 1015^c
 ukthāir ācucyuvimahī RV 8 9 9^b; AV 20 140 4^b
 ukthāir indiasya māhinam RV 8 62 1^c
 ukthāir ya enoh paribhūsatī vratam RV 1 136.5^f
 ukthāir yajñesu vaidhate RV 9 17 4^c
 ukthāir havāmahe paramāt sadhastāt AV 7 63 1^b *See* agnim huvema, *and* ugram huvema
 ukthāih svadhābhīr devī pītibhih madantī AV 18 1.43^b, 4 47^b *See* svadhābhīr devī
 ukthyam vācindrāya çinvate tvā AÇ 5 14.26 *See under* uktham vācī^c
 ukthyam indrāya *etc.* *see* uktham *etc.*
 ukthyāç cātūrātīaç ca ÇG.3 14 2^a, ApMB 2 21 1^a (ApG. 8 22 6) *Cf* agnistoma ukthyo
 ukthyah sodaçimāns tatah GB 1 5.23^b
 ukthya te *etc.* *see* ukthas te *etc.*
 ukthyebhya ukthyā yuvam ApÇ 12 28.11
 uksanyanto vyaçvavat RV 8 26 9^b
 uksanyur aprīnād rsih RV 8 23 16^b
 uksanti tvā vājunam āghrte nah (*comm* āghrtena) TB.2 5 2 4^c
 uksantūdā maruto ghrtena AV 3.12.4^c. *Thus correctly some mss., the vulgate uchantūnnā etc., q. v.*
 uksante açvān atyān ivājisu RV 2.34 3^a
 uksante açvān tarusanta ā rajah RV 5 59.1^c
 uksanty asmāi maruto hitā iva RV.1 166 3^c
 uksā gāur na vayo dadhuh VS 21 20^d; MS 3 11 11^d 158 15, KS 38 10^d, TB.2 6 18 4^d
 uksā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27, TS.4.7.10 1, KS.18.12 *Cf next*
 uksā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6. 143 17 *Cf prec.*
 uksāṇam gām na vayo dadhat VS 28 32^d, TB.2.6 17.7^f
 uksāṇam prçnim apacanta virāh RV 1.164 43^c, AV.9. 10 25^c
 uksāṇo brhatyāi VS 24 13, MS.3 13.18. 172 3.
 uksānnāya vaçānnāya RV 8.43 11^a, AV.3 21.6^a, 20.1 3^a, TS 1.3.14.7^a, MS 2 13.13^a. 163 4, 4.11 4. 172 15; KS. 7 16^a; 40 5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28 3, GB.2 2.20, AÇ.5. 5 18; ApÇ 16.35.1. P. uksānnāya ÇÇ 7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvanesu) vājayuh RV.9 83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahān abhi vayakṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

uksā mimāti (SV mimeti) piati yanti dhenavah RV 9. 69 4^a, SV 2 722^a.
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvanesu *see* ukṣā bibharti
 ukṣā vayah VS 14 9, TS 4 3 5 1, MS 2 8 2 108 2, KS 17 2, ÇB 8 2 4 7
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpīthivī bibharti RV 10 31 8^b.
 ukṣā samudīo (MS KS samudre) aīunah (RV arusah) suparnah RV 5 47 3^a, VS 17 60^a, TS 4 6 3 4^a, MS 2 10 5^a 137 14, KS 18 3^a; 21 8, ÇB 9 2 3 18 P ukṣa samudīah ÇÇ 3 3 10
 ukṣā ha yatīa paī dhānam aktoh RV 3 7 6^c
 uksethām mitrāvaruṇā ghritena RV 7 64 4^c
 ukseva yūthā pariyañ anāvīt RV 9 71 9^a
 uksno randhīam ayātana RV 8 7 26^b.
 ukṣṇo hi me pañcadaça RV 10 86 14^a, AV 20 126 14^a
 ukhām siavantīm agadām aganma (MÇ. akāima) KÇ 25 9 14^a, MÇ 3 5 14^a *Cf* gaibham sravantīm.
 ukhām (MS ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS 2 7 16^b 100 14, KS 39 3^b, ApÇ 16 26 6^b, 12
 ukhā kumbhī vedyām mā vyathisthāh AV.12.3 23^c
 ukhām krnotu (TS KS kaīotu) çaktyā VS 11 57^a, TS 4 1 5 3^a, MS 2 7 5^a 80 11, KS 16 5^a, ÇB 6 5 1 11
 ukhā cid indīa yesanti RV 3 53 22^c
 ukhāyāh (TS ukhāyāi, MS KS ukhāyām) sadane sve VS 12 16^b, TS 4 1.9 3^b, 2 1.5^b, MS 2 7 8^b 86 1, KS 16 8^b
 ukhā svasāram. *see* ukhām svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB 3 7 4 13^b; ApÇ 1 12.2^b
 ukhyam (AV ukhyān) hastesu bibhratah AV 4 14 2^b, VS.17 65^b, TS 4 6.5 1^b, MS 2.10.6^b 138 1, KS 18.4^b, ÇB 9 2 3.24.
 ukhyasya ketum prathamam juṣānāu (TS purastāt) VS. 14.1^c, TS 4 3 4 1^c, MS 2.8 1^c 106 8, KS 17 1^c, ÇB 8 2 1 4
 ukhyān *etc.* *see* ukhyam *etc.*
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV 1 336^b
 ugra it te vanaspate AV 19 34.9^a
 ugra içānah prati muñca tasmin AV 9 2 3^c.
 ugra ugrābhīr ūtibhih RV 1 7 4^c; AV.20.70 10^c, SV 2 148^c, ArS 2 4^c, MS 2 13.6^c 155.6, KS 39.12^c, TB 1.5.8 3^c *Cf* ugrābhīr
 ugra ugrebhīr ā gahī RV 8.49 (Vāl 1) 7^d
 ugra ugrebhī sthāvīrah sahodāh RV 1 171 5^d
 ugra ūsvebhīr ā gahī RV 8 3.17^d, SV.1 301^d
 ugra ojmānam ā dadhat AV.4 19.8^d.
 ugrah paçuvid viravid vo astu AV 11.1.15^d.
 ugram yuyujma prtāṇāsu sāsaḥ RV 8.61.12^a.
 ugram lohītena VS 39 9.
 ugrañ va oja sthīrā çavānsi RV 7.56 7^a.
 ugrañ vaco apāvadhīt (SV MS apāvadhīh svāha, TS TB apāvadhīm) SV 1.353^d, VS 5 8^c (*ter*), TS 1 2 11.2, MS 1. 2.7^d 17.5; KS 2 8 (*bis*); TB.1 5.9 5.6, ÇB 3 4.4.23^c, 24^c, 25^c.
 ugram vanīsad ātatam AV.20 132 6, ÇÇ 12.18.14.
 ugram varsate svāhā VS 22.26. *Cf* ugram stanayate.
 ugrañ vahantīrbhya svāhā TS.7.4.14 1, KSA.4.3
 ugrañ çarma mahī çravaḥ RV.9 61.10^c; SV.1.467^c; 2.22^c; VS.26.16^c.

ugram çavah patyate dhīsnv ojah RV 3 36 4^b
 ugram sahodām iha tam huvema (MS huve) RV 3 47 5^d,
 VS 7 36^d, TS 1 4 17 1^d, MS 1 3 1^d. 37 14, KS 4 8^d,
 TB 2 8 3 4^d, ÇB 4 3 3 14^d
 ugram stanayate svāhā TS 7 5 11 1, KSA 5 2 Cf ugram
 vaisate
 ugram huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahānU 6 6^b. See
 agnim huvema, and ukthān havāmahe.
 ugram khadīram ojase AV 10 6 6^c–10^c
 ugram cit tvā mahimā saksad avase RV 1 129 10^b
 ugram cettāiam adhirājam akīan (AV akīata) RV 10
 128 9^d, AV 5 3 10^d, VS 34 16^d, TS 4 7 14 4^d, KS
 40 10^d. Cf hvayāmy ugram
 ugradhanvā piatīhitābhū astā RV 10 103 3^d, AV.19 13
 4^d, SV 2 120 1^d, VS 17 35^d See ūdhvadhanvā
 ugram tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV 1 84 9^c, AV 20
 63 6^c, SV 2 69 2^c
 ugram te pājo nanv ā mūdhrī RV 10 84 3^c, AV 4 31 3^c
 ugram daksāya sādhanam RV 9 62 29^b.
 ugram devam vanīsthunā VS 39 8
 (om) ugram devam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6.
 ugram na vīnam namasopa sedīma RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 6^a.
 ugram nidhātūr anv āyam ichan RV 5 30 2^b
 ugram no-vaḥ pārye ahan dāh RV 6 26 1^d.
 ugraputre jighānsatah RV 8 67 11^b
 ugra planetai adhi sū vaso gahī RV 8 24 7^c
 ugrabāhur mīksakrtvā puramdaiah RV 8 61 10^a.
 ugram ayātām avaho ha kutsam RV 5 31 8^c
 ugram ātapate svāhā TS 7.5.11.2, KSA 5 2
 ugram ugrasya tavasas taviyah RV 6 18 4^c
 ugram ugrāsas tavisāsa enam RV.10 44.3^b; AV.20 94.3^b.
 ugram ugrena çavasā RV.8 1 21^b.
 ugram ojustham tavasam (SV tarasam) tarasvinam RV 8
 97.10^d, AV 20 54 1^d, SV.1.370^d, 2 280^d
 ugrampaçyā (MS ugram paçyāc) ca rāstrabhrc ca tāni
 MS 4 14 17^c 245.12, TA 2.4 1^c. See *next but one*, and
 dūrepaçyā ca.
 ugrampaçyā rāstrabhrtō hy aksāh AV 7.109 6^b
 ugrampaçye ugrajitāu tad adya AV.6.118.1^c. See *under*
prec but one
 ugrampaçye (MS, ugram paçyed) rāstrabhrt kilbīṣāni
 AV.6.118.2^a, MS 4.14.17^a: 245.13, TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugram pūrvisu pūrvyam RV.5 35 6^c.
 ugram phenam ivāsyam SMB.2 6.18^d.
 ugram marudbhi rudram huvema RV 10.126.5^c.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛsat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b,
 62.2^b, SV 2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See *next*, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvāntaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86, 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5;
 MÇ 4.4 43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See *prec*, and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9 1, MS.2.3 2 (*gunm*).
 29 10, 11, 13, 14, 15; KS.12.2 (*bis*) See abhibhūç
 ugraç cettā sapatnahā AV.4.8 2^b; KS.37.9^b, TB.2.7.8 1^b;
 16 1^b
 ugras tantīcaro vrsā MÇ 1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras tuṣād abhibhūtyojāh RV 3 48 1^a
 ugrasya cid damitā viduhaisinah RV 2 23 11^d
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV 10 34 8^c
 ugrasya cettuh sammanasah sajātāh AV 6 73 1^d
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6
 ugrasya devasya patnyā svāhā HG 2 8 7, ApMB 2 18 27
 (ApG 7 20 4)
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6
 ugrasya manyoi ud imam nayāmi AV 1 10 1^d
 ugrasya yūna (MS yūnīh) sthavinasya ghīsvah RV 3
 46 1^b, MS 4 14 14^b 238 7
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV 8 4 7^b, SV 2 95 1^b
 ugrā iva pravahantāh samāyamuh RV 10 94 6ⁱ
 ugrāh purusaivanīh AV 8 7 4^c
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA 1 23.1 See ugrāç ca bhīmāç ca
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitinām yamasyendriasya TS 1 4 11 2,
 KS 22 5
 ugrām jātīm uttamām cū bhaksām AÇ 1 13 2^b
 ugrānām inda ojusthah RV.9 66 16^b.
 ugrā ta india sthavinasya bāhū AV 19 15 4^c See *next* ta
 ugrād abhibhūtyojāh RV 8 45 35^b.
 ugrā dīçām abhibhūti vayodhāh TS 4 1 12 1^a, MS 3 16
 4^a. 188 2; KS 22 14 1^a, AÇ 4 12.2^a
 ugrādevam havāmahe RV 1 36 18^b
 ugrābhūr ugrōtibhūh RV 1 129 5^c Cf ugra ugrābhūh.
 ugrām ā tistha TS 1 8 13 1, MS 2 6 10 69 1^a, KS 15 7,
 TB.1 7 7 2 See daksinām ā 10ha
 ugrāya te saho balam dadāmi RV 10 116.5^c
 ugrāya devāya svāhā HG 2 8.6; ApMB.2 18 9 (ApG 7.
 20 4)
 ugrāya yaçaso dhīyah AV 20 48 3ⁱ
 ugrā yā visadūsanīh AV 8 7 10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalān ugrabāhavah AV 3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāh piamatīnah piavīnāh RVKh.7 55 11^a
 ugrā vah santu bāhavah RV 10 103 13^c, AV 3 19 7^b,
 SV 2 121 2^c, VS 17 46^c See sthūrā vah etc
 ugrā vighanīnā mīdhah RV 6 60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33
 61^a, KS 4 15^a.
 ugrā santā havāmahe RV 1.21 4^a
 ugrā hi kanvajambhantī AV.2.25.1^c.
 ugrā hi prēnumātaiāh RV.1.23.10^c
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ād u te AV.5 13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d
 ugreva rucā nrpatīva turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugreṣv in nu çūra mandasānah RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jajñe vīryāya svadhāvān RV.7 20.1^a, KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3 P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7 2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bāhubhyān nṛtamah çactvān RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçtrīva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS 2.7.13^d. 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāṇi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayim nir apāh srotasāsṛjat RV.1.51.11^a.
 ugro yah çambah puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7^b, AV.20.
 89.7^b, MS 4 14 5^b. 222.3; TB 2.8.2 7^b, N.5.24.
 ugro rājā manyamānah AV 5.19.6^a.
 ugro vām kakuho yayih RV 5.73.7^a.

ugro virājann apa viñksva (ApMB. sedha) çatūn AV 3 12.6^b, ApMB 2.15.5^b. See agne virājam, and ūrdhvo virājann
 ugro vo devah pra mrnat sapatnān AV 9 2 14^d
 ugro-sy ugras tvam devesu edhy ugro-ham sajātesu bhūyāsam priyah sajātānām (TS ugro-sy ugro-ham sajātesu bhūyāsam) TS 1.6 2 1, 10.1, MS.2 3 2 29 10 P ugro-si MÇ 5.2.1.13.
 ucathye vapusi yah svarāt RV 8 46 28^a
 uc ca tistha mahate sāubhagāya AV 2.6 2^b, VS.27 2^b, TS 4.1.7 1^b, MS.2 12 5^b 148 13, KS 18.16^b.
 uccarāta upa dyubhih RV 8 40 8^b
 uccācakram pariymānam RV 8.72.10^b, SV 2 954^b.
 uccā te jātām andhasah RV 9 61.10^a, SV 1 467^a, 2 22^a, VS.26 16^a, PB 12 3 1, 15 9 1,8 (comm), Svīdh 2.6 1, 8.5, 3 5 7.
 uccā divi daksināvanto asthuh RV.10 107 2^a. P uccā divi ÇÇ 2 12 16
 uccā patantam arunam suparnam AV.13.2 36^a, GB 1.2 9 (text, 1.2 8).
 uccābudhnam cakīathur jīhmagāram RV 1.116.9^b.
 uccā vy akhyad yuvātīh punarbhūh RV.1.123.2^c.
 uccā svai na çuçuçita dustaram RV.2 2 10^d.
 uc cāty ava cāhabhih RV.1 164.51^b, N 7.23^b. See ud ety.
 uccār indro apagūryā jaghāna RV 5 32.6^d.
 uccārghosābhy eti yā viatām AV.9 1 8^b
 uccārghoso dundubhih satvanāyan AV 5 20.1^a. P. uccārghosah Vāt.34 11, Kāuç 16.1.
 uccārvāji prtanāsāt (HG. prtanāsāham; ApMB. ovādi prtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3^a, HG 1 10.6^a, ApMB 2 8.2^a (ApÇ 5 12 9).
 uccāçrāvyakarnakah (HG. uccāih^o) HG.2.3 7^b, ApMB. 2.14.1^d
 uc chāga (sc. tistha pratitistha mā rīсах) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra tistha etc.
 ucchista indraç cāgniç ca AV 11.7.1^c.
 uc chistam camvor bhara RV.1.28 9^a; AB.7.17.1, ÇÇ. 15 23
 ucchistabhājo junva ApÇ 6.12 2.
 ucchistāj jajñire sarve AV 11.7.11^d, 23^c–27^c.
 ucchistāya svāhā TS 7 3.20.1, KSA 3 10.
 ucchiste ghosinr āpah AV 11.7 20^c.
 ucchiste devatāh çritāh AV.11.7.4^d.
 ucchiste dyāvaprthivi AV.11 7.2^a.
 ucchiste-dhi çritā divah AV.11.7.14^b.
 ucchiste-dhi samāhitāh AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.
 ucchiste nāma rūpam ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as ucchista, ÇulkaU.11.
 ucchiste yajñasyāngāni AV.11.7.6^c.
 ucchiste yajñā hotrāh AV.11.7.19^c.
 ucchiste loka āhitāh AV.11 7.1^b
 ucchiste śad aṣṭayāh AV 11.3.21^b.
 ucchiste samçritā çritā AV.11.7.21^d.
 ucchiste sarve pratyañcah AV.11.7.13^c.
 ucchistocchistopahatām yac ca pāpēna dattām mṛtasūtakād vā vasoh pavitram agniḥ savitūç ca raçmayāh

punantv annam mama dūskitam ca yad anyat MU.6 9 Apparently metrical Cf under next but one
 ucchisto janituh pitā AV 11 7 15^d.
 ucchistopahatam ca yat ViDh 48.20^b. See kākocchisto^o, and cf prec but one
 uc chukiam atkam ajate simasmāt RV 1 95 7^c.
 uc chukrena (MS uñ çukrena) çocisā dyām inaksan (TS ApMB inaksat) RV 10 45 7^d, VS 12 24^d, TS 4 2 2 2^d, MS.2 7 9^d 86 14, KS 16 9^d, ApMB 2 11 25^d
 uc chusmā (MS uñ çusmā) osadhīnām (AV chusmāusadhīnām) RV 10 97 8^a; AV 4 4 4^a, VS 12 82^a, TS 4 2 6 3^a, MS.2 7 13^a 94 1, KS 16 13^a
 ucchusmo agne yajamānāyaidhi TS 1 6.2.2 P: ucchusmo agne ApÇ 4 9 3.
 uc chusmāusadhīnām: see uc chusmā.
 ucchocanapraçocanāu AV 7.95 1^c.
 ucchocayann agnir ivābhīdunvan AV 5 22 2^b.
 uc chocasva krnuhi vasyaso nah RV 4.2 20^c.
 uc chocisā sahasas putra stutah RV 3 18 4^a
 uc chmañc^o, and ucchmañc^o see uc chvañc^o, and ucchvañc^o
 uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV 6.142.1^a. P uc chrayasva Kāuç 24 1
 uc chrayasva (MS uñ çrayasva) mahate sāubhagāya RV 3.8 2^d, AV 3 12 2^d, MS 4.13 1^d 199 7, KS 15 12^d; AB.2 2.13; TB 3 6 1 2^d, PG.3 4.4^b, HG 1.27.3^d
 uc chrayasva (MS MÇ uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3 8 3^a, VS.4 10^a, MS 1.2 11^a. 20 17; 4.13.1^a 199.4, KS.15. 12^a, AB 2 2.6, KB.10 2, TB 3.6 1.1^a; ÇB 3 2.1.35^a, AÇ 3.1.9, ÇÇ.5 15 3; ApÇ.11 9.13^a, MÇ 2 2 3 15. P uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4 2, uñ çrayasva MÇ 5 2 8.9.
 ucchriyamānāyānu brūhi ÇB 3 7 1 13, ApÇ 7 10 6. P ucchriyamānāya ÇÇ 5 15 3
 ucchvañcamānā (TA. ucchmañc^o) prthivi su tisthatu (TA prthivi hi tisthasi) RV 10.18 12^a, AV.18.3 51^a, TA 6 7 1^a. P ucchvañcamānā ÇÇ 4.15.8.
 uc chvañcasva nī nama vardhamānah RV.10 142 6^c.
 uc chvañcasva (TA chmañcasva) prthivi mā nī bādhatāh (TA mā vi bādhitāh) RV 10 18 11^a; AV.18 3 50^a, TA. 6 7.1^a. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ 4 15 8.
 uc chvātreyo nrsāhyāya tasthau RV.1.33 14^d.
 uchantī duhitā divah RV 7.81.1^b, SV.1.303^b, 2.101^b. See vyuchantī etc.
 uchantī na pramīyase RV 5 79.10^d.
 uchantī yā krnosī manhanā mahi RV.7.81.4^a.
 uchantīr adya citayanta bhojān RV.4.51.3^a.
 uchantīr avrañ chucayah pāvakah RV.4 51.2^d.
 uchantīr mām usasah sūdayantu RV 4.39.1^c.
 uchantūnnā maruto ghrtēna AV.3 12.4^c. So vulgate for uksantūdnā, q. v
 uchantyām usasi vahnū ukthāh RV 1.184.1^b.
 uchantyām me yajata RV 5 64 7^a.
 uchann usasah sudinā arīprāh RV.7 90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ 8.10 1
 uchā divo duhitah pratnavan nah RV.6.65.6^a.
 uj jātam indra te çavah RV 8.62.10^a.
 uj jātena bhunadad uj janitvāh RV.10.45 10^d; VS.12.27^d, TS 4 2.2 4^d, MS.2.7 9^d: 87.4, KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jāyatām paraçur jyotisā saha RV 10 43 9^a, AV 20 17 9^a.
 uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatān RV 1 64 11^b
 ujjhānāya svāhā TS 7 1 19 3, KSA 1.10
 uj jūhite mēāyā RV 1 105 18^c, N 5 21^c
 uj jūhīdve stanayati AV 8 7.21^a
 uj jīvasa ānayatam sudānū RV 1 117.24^d.
 ujjesa ā rabhāmahe AV.4 17.1^b.
 uñ ç° etc. see uc ch° etc
 ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7 118
 uta rtubhir rtupāh pāhi somam RV 3 47 3^a
 uta rtubhi rbhavo mādayadhvam RV 4 34 2^b
 uta rbhava uta rāye no aṇvīnā RV 5 46 4^c
 uta kanvam nīsadah putram āhuh RV 10 31 11^a
 uta kratum sudānavah RV.6 16 8^b
 uta kratvā panīni abhi RV 8 66 10^d, N 6 26.
 uta ksatiāya rodasi sam añjan RV 3 38 3^b.
 uta ksītibhyo-vanī avindah RV 6.61 3^c.
 uta ksīyanti suksītim RV 7.74 6^d
 uta ksodanti rodasi mahitvā RV 7 58 1^c
 uta khilyā urvarānām bhavanti RV.10 142 3^c.
 uta gavyam çatāvya RV 5 61 5^b
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB ivādan) RV 10 146 3^a, TB 2 5 5.6^a
 uta gor āṅgāh purudhāyajanta AV 7 5 5^b
 uta gnā agnir adhware RV 4 9 4^a
 uta gnā vyantu (TB viyantu) devapatnīh RV 5 46 8^a, AV.
 7 49 2^a, MS 4 13 10^a 213 10, TB 3 5 12 1^a, N 12 46^a
 P uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ 1 15 4
 uta ghā nemo astutah RV.5 61 8^a
 uta ghā sa 1athitamah RV 6 56.2^a.
 uta caksuh çatakrato RV 3 37.2^b, AV.20.19 2^b.
 uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāni RV.1 167 8^c.
 uta cyāutnā jayānsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyām ajānaye AV 6 60 1^d.
 uta te sustutā hari RV 8.13 23^a.
 uta tyam vīram dhanasām rjīsinām RV 8 86 4^a.
 uta tyam camasam navam RV.1.20 6^a.
 uta tyad āçvaçvyam RV.5 6 10^d, 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b, TS.1.8
 22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b 165.3; KS.11.12^b, TB.2.7 13.2
 uta tyad vām jurate aṇvīnā bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyam no mārutām çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyam putram agruvah RV 4.30 16^a.
 uta tyam bhujyum aṇvīnā sakhāyah RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçyādū RV.4.30 17^a.
 uta tyā dāivyā bhīṣajā RV.8 18.8^a; TB.3 7 10.5^a, ApÇ.14
 29.1^a, ÇÇ 1.16 7. Cf BrhD.6.49
 uta tyā no etc : see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāi RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me rāudrāv arcimantā RV.10 61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmyātām RV.6.50.10^a; BrhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajata hari RV 4.15.8^a
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4 30 18^a
 uta tyā harito daça (SV rathe) RV 9 63 9^a, SV 2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithūdrçā RV 2.31.5^a
 uta tye nah parvatāsah suçastayah RV 5 46 6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānāh RV 7 36 7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya justāh RV 5.33.10^a
 uta tye mā pāurukutsyasya sūreh RV 5 33 8^a.

uta tye mā mārutāçvasya çonāh RV 5 33 9¹
 uta trātā tanūnām RV 6 48 2^d, SV 2 54^d, VS 27 44^d, MS
 2 13 9^d 159 13, KS 39 12^d, ApÇ 17 9 1^d
 uta trātā çivo bhavā (SV bhuvo) vaūthyah RV 5 24 1^b,
 SV 1 448^b, 2 457^b, VS 3 25^b, 15 48^b, 25 47^b, TS 1 5
 6.3^b, 4 4 4 8^b, MS 1 5 3^b 69 9, KS 7.1^b, 8, ÇB 2 3 4
 31^b, Kāuç 68 31^b
 uta trātāsi pākasya AV 4 19 3^c
 uta trāyasva gīnata uta stīn RV 10 148 4^d
 uta trāyasva grnato maghonah RV 10 22 1^c
 uta trāyethām sutiātā RV 5 70 3^b, SV 2 337^b
 uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV 4 42 4^d
 uta tīmūtā vidathesu samīāt RV 3 56 5^b
 uta tiyudhā purudha prajāvān RV 3 56 3^b
 uta tvah paçyan na daduça vācam RV 10 71 4^a, N 1 19¹
 uta tvam sakhye sthīnapītam āhuh RV 10 71 5^a, N 1 20^a
 uta tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV 6 50 9^a Cf BrhD 5
 117
 uta tvacam dadato vājasātāu RV.5 33 7^c
 uta tvam tistha madhyamē AV 1 17 2^b
 uta tvam asmayur vaso RV 3 41 7^c, AV.20.23 7^c.
 uta tvam maghavañ chīnu RV 8 45 6^a.
 uta tvah çrīvan na çīnoty enām RV 10.71 4^b, N 1 19^b
 uta tvastota vibhvanu mansate RV 5 46 4^d
 uta tvā gopā adīçan NīlarU 10^c See utānam gopā
 uta tvāgne mama stutah RV 8 43 17^a.
 uta tvā dhīlayo mama RV 8.44 22¹
 uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8 43 12^a
 uta tvābadhram vayam RV 8 45 17^a
 uta tvā bhrūvac chuce RV.8 43 13^a.
 uta tvām adite mahi RV 8 67 10^a, AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8 1; ÇÇ
 2.2 14, 9.27.2 (comm) Cf BrhD 6.90.
 uta tvām arunam vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU 10^a.
 uta tvā strī çāçtyasī RV 5 61.6^a
 uta tvotāso bahānā RV 10 22 9^b
 uta tvodahāryah NīlarU 10^d Secunderadīçannudahāryah.
 uta dāsam kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsasya vaicinah RV.4.30 15^a.
 uta dāsā parivise RV.10.62 10^a.
 uta durgeṣu pathikrd vidānāh RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta dūrād ava bhīdantya enam AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a:
 217.16, ÇÇ.16.13 4. P uta devah Vait 38.1; Kāuç.58.
 3,11; Rvidh.4.9 4 Cf BrhD.8 49 Designated as çam-
 tāṭṭya (sc. sūkta) Kāuç.9.4.
 uta devān uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputre rtāvrdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvaprthivī ksātram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvaprthivī yāthanā pari RV.5.55.7^a.
 uta dyukṣam yathā narah RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5 7 3^c, TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.
 4^c 187.12
 uta dvāra uçatīr vi çrayantām RV 7.17.2^a.
 uta dvībarhā aminah sahoḥbhīh RV 6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.
 1 4 21.1^b, KS 4 8^b, MS 1.3.25^b; 38.12; ÇB.4 3.3.18^b;

TB 3 5 7 5^b, N 6.17 *Fragment* aminah sahobhūh N 6 16.
 uta dviso martyasya RV.8 71 1^c, SV 1 6^c
 uta na im tvastā gantv acha RV 1 186 6^a
 uta na im matayo-ṣvayogāh RV 1 186 7^a
 uta na im maruto vrddhasenāh RV 1 186 8^a
 uta na enā pavayā pavasva RV 9 97 53^a, SV.2 455^a
 uta na esu nrsu ṣravo dhuh RV 7 34 18^a
 uta nah karnaṣobhanā RV 8 78 3^a
 uta nah pitum ā bhara RV 8 32 8^a
 uta nah priyā priyāsu RV 6 61 10^a, SV 2.811^a, AB 5 1.12, TB 2 4 6 1^a, AÇ 2 12 5, 7 10 5. P uta nah priyā ÇÇ 10 4 5, 8 4, 11 6 2
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV 5 7 8^a
 uta nah sindhur apām RV 8 25 14^a.
 uta nah sutrātro devagopāh RV 6 68 7^a
 uta nah sudyotmā jirāṣvah RV 1 141 12^a
 uta nah subhagān arih RV 1 4 6^a, AV 20 68.6^a.
 uta nūnam yad indriyam RV 4 30 23^a
 uta nestiād ajusata piayo hitam RV 2 37 4^b
 uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāh (*v l utopahūtāh*) ApÇ 12 26 4 *See under* piaty etā
 uta no gomatas krdhi RV 8 32 9^a.
 uta no gomātir isah RV 5 79 8^a, 8.5 9^a, 9 62 24^a, SV 2 413^a.
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV 9.55 3^a, SV.2 327^a.
 uta no gosanim dhriyam RV 6.53 10^a, SV 2 943^a.
 uta no divyā isah RV 8 5 21^a
 uta no deva devān RV 8 75.2^a, TS 2.6 11 1^a, MS 4 11.6^a 174 13, KS 7 17^a.
 uta no devāv aṣvinā ṣubhas patir RV 10 93 6^a.
 uta no devy aditih RV 8.25 10^a, ÇÇ.11 6 2
 uta no dhiyo goagrāh RV 1 90 5^a, AÇ.9 11 18.
 uta no naktam apām vrsanvasū RV.10 93.5^a.
 uta no brahmann avisah (MS brahman havisah) RV.3.13 6^a, MS 4.11 2^a. 164.3, KS 2.15^a, AB 2 40 4, 41.6, ÇB 11 4 3 19^a, ÇÇ 3.7.5, KÇ.5 13.3^a. P. uta no brahman MÇ 5.1 5 76.
 uta no rudrā cin mrdatām aṣvinā RV.10 93.7^a.
 uta no vājasātaye RV.9.13 4^a, SV 2 540^a.
 uta no vīsnur uta vāto asridhah RV 5 46.4^a.
 uta no-hir budhnyah ṣnotu RV 6 50 14^a, VS.34.53^a; MS 1.6.2^a 88.12, AÇ 5.20 6; ÇÇ.8.6.8, ApÇ 5 19.4^a, 13.16 3, N 12 33^a. P. uta no-hir budhnyah MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kah RV 1.186.5^a.
 uta padyābhīr *etc.* *see* uto *etc*
 uta pavyā rathānām RV 5 52 9^c, N.5.5.
 uta paçyann aṣnuvan dirgham ayuh RV.1.116.25^c, KS 17.18^c.
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram īde AV 5.1.8^a. P. uta putrah Kāuç 21 15.
 uta pūrvasya nighnatāh AV.10.1.27^c.
 uta pūrvān avanor vrādhataṣ cit RV 10.69.10^d.
 uta pūṣā bhavasi deva yāmabhih RV.5.81.5^b.
 uta prthivyaṁ ava syanti vidyutah AV.9.2.14^c.
 uta potā nī sīdati RV.4 9 3^c.

uta pra gāya gana ā mīsadya RV 6 40 1^c
 uta piacetaso made RV 8 7.12^c
 uta prajā uta prasūsv antah RV 1 67.9^b
 uta prajāṁ suvriyam RV 8 6 23^c
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vah syāma MÇ 2 3 3 7^b *See* ita-prajāta
 uta prajābhyo-vido manisām RV 5 83 10^d.
 uta prajāyāi ginate vayo dhuh RV 7 36 9^c, ApÇ 13 18 1^c, MÇ 2.5 4 12^c
 uta pia nesya abhi vasyo asmān RV 1 31.18^c *Cf* pra no yaksy
 uta pradhūm ud ahann asya vidvān RV 10 102 7^a
 uta prapitva uta madhye ahnam RV 7 41.4^b, AV 3 16 4^b, VS 34 37^b, TB 2 8 9 8^b, ApMB 1 14 4^b
 uta pra pipya ūdhar aghnyayāh RV 9.93.3^a, SV.2 770^a
 uta pia rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV 3 6 2^b.
 uta pra vardhaya matim RV.8 6 32^c
 uta praçastir adīivah RV 8.6 22^b
 uta prahām atidivya jayati (AV 7.50 6^a, atidivā jayati) RV 10 42 9^a, AV 7 50 6^a, 20 89 9^a
 uta prāstaud uc ca vidvān (MS vidvan) agāyat RV.10 67 3^d, AV 20 91 3^d, TS.3.4 11 3^d, MS 4 12.6^d 197 3, KS.23 12^d
 uta priyam madhune yuñjāthām ratham RV.4.45 3^b.
 uta priyah sutasomo miyedhah RV 3 32 12^b.
 uta priye sadana ā ṣuṣukvān RV.1 189 4^b.
 uta babhruh sumāṅgalah (NīlarU babhrur vilohitah) VS 16.6^b, TS.4 5 1.2^b; MS.2 9 2^b 121.8, KS 17 11^b, NīlarU 9^b.
 uta bahir urviyā vī stinītam RV 7 17 1^b
 uta biadhniya ṣāsane rananti RV 3.7 5^b.
 uta bīahmanyā vayam RV.8 6 33^a
 uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV 5.29 3^a.
 uta brahmāny aṅgīno jusasva RV 4 3 15^c
 uta brahmā nī sīdati RV 4 9 4^c
 uta bruvantu jantavah RV 1.74.3^a, SV 2.732^a, TS 3 5.11.4^a, MS.4 10 3^a 148 5; KS 8.16^a, 15 12, AB.1 16 13, KB.8 1, AÇ 2.16 7, 18 15, ÇÇ 3.13.17.
 uta bruvantu no nīdah RV.1.4 5^a, AV.20 68 5^a.
 uta bhrātur abhuñjatah RV 8.1 6^b, SV.1 292^b
 uta bhrātota nah sakhā RV 10.186 2^b, SV.2.1191^b; Kāuç. 117.4^b.
 uta ma rjre purayasya raghvi RV 6.63 9^a.
 uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159 2^a
 uta mātā gavām asī RV.4 52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.
 uta mātā brhaddivā ṣnotu nah RV.10.64 10^a. P uta mātā brhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
 uta mātā mahīsam anv avenat RV 4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11 3^a, MS.4.12 5^a: 192.6.
 uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavah RV 8.48 5^d.
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhih RV 5.81.4^d.
 uta medham ṣtapākam pacantu RV 1.162.10^d; VS 25 33^d, TS.4 6.8 4^d, MS 3.16.1^d. 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.
 uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8 19 37^a.
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamandusi RV.5 61.9^a.
 uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18^a.
 uta yat patayo daça AV 5.17.8^a.

- uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32 20^b
 uta yāsi savitas tīni rocanā RV 5 81 4^a
 uta yo dyām atī sarpat parastāt AV 4 16 4^a
 uta yo mānusesv ā RV 1 25 15^a
 uta yosane divye mahī nah RV.7 2 6^a
 uta rājñām uttamam mānavānām AV.4.22.5^d See atho
 rājann.
 uta rātrīm ubhayatah pariyase RV 5 81.4^c
 uta vajro gabhastyoh RV.8 12 7^b
 uta vah çansam uçjām iva çmasī RV 2 31 6^a
 uta vā u pari vrnaksī bapsat RV 10 142 3^a
 uta vām viksu ÇÇ 3 8 19
 uta vām kakuho migah RV 5 75 4^c
 uta vājnam puruṣsidhvānam RV.4 38 2^a
 uta vāta pitāsī nah RV 10.186 2^a, SV.2 1191^a, Kāuṣ
 117 4^a
 uta vātān atarac chūçuvānah RV 4 27 2^d
 uta vā te sahasrinah RV.4.48.5^c, TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.14
 2^c 216 5.
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5 41.3^c
 uta vā martyānām RV 10 33.8^b
 uta vāmasya vasunaç ciketatī RV 8 1.31^c
 uta vām usaso budhī (GB budhīh) RV.1.137 2^d, GB 2.
 3.13.
 uta vā yasya vājnah RV 1.86.3^a
 uta vā yah sahasya pravīdvān RV.1.147.5^a
 uta vāyo ghrtasnah RV.8 46.28^b
 uta vā yo no marcayād anāgasah RV.2 23.7^a
 uta vā çakro ratnam dadhātī AV 5.1.7^c
 uta vā saddhā manasota klptāh TA 3 11.5^b
 uta vā santi bhuyasīh RV.1.11.8^d, SV.2.602^d
 uta veçmeva diçyate RV 10 146.3^b. See *uto etc.*
 uta vrajam apavartāsī gonām RV.4.20.8^b
 uta vratānī soma te RV 10.25.3^a
 uta çukṣa svapatyasya çuksoh RV.3.19.3^b, TS.1 3.14.6^b;
 MS 4.14.15^b: 240.9.
 uta çukrāh çucayaç çamitāsah AV.12.3.27^b
 uta çusnasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.4.30.13^a
 uta çūdia utārye AV.19.62.1^d. See *çūdrāya cāryāya, and*
cf. under next.
 uta çūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8^d. *Of. yac chūdre, and*
yaç ca çūdra.
 uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vāji RV.10.31.11^b
 uta çravasā (MS. çravasa ā) prthivīm VS.38.17^c; TS.4.1.
 6.3^c; MS 4 9.1^c; 121.16; TA.4.3.1^c. See *abhi çravobhīh.*
 uta çravo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5^d
 uta çrutām vṛsanā pastyāvatah RV.1.151.2^d
 uta çrutām çayave huyamānā RV.7 68.8^b
 uta çrutām sadane viçvatah sīm RV.1.122.6^b
 uta çrotrasya çrotram annasyānām ÇB.14.7.2.21^b; BrhU.
 4.4.21^b.
 uta çrosantu no bhuvah SV.1.172^c
 uta çveta açupatvā AV.20.135.8^a; AB.6.35.12^a; GB.2.6.
 14^a; ÇÇ.12.19.4^a.
 uta çvetam vasudhīm nireke RV.7.90.3^d, VS.27.24^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d: 217 3, TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 uta sakhāsy açvinoh RV 4 52 3^a, SV 2 1077^a.
 uta savyah çatakrato RV 1 82 5^b.
 uta sātī ahaividā RV 8 5.9^b
 uta sindhum vibālyam RV 4 30 12^a
 uta sindhūnī ahaividā RV 8 5 21^b
 uta su tye payovidhā RV.8 2 42^a.
 uta sūiyasya 1açmibhīh sam ucyasī RV 5 81 4^b, KB 25 9
 uta somasya bhītāsī AV 4 4 5^c
 uta stavase venyasyākūh RV 10 148.5^b.
 uta stavāna nūtanā kītānī RV 2 11 6^b
 uta stāmū maghavann akīapīstā RV 7 20 9^b
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV 7 57 6^a
 uta stuto maghavā çambhavisthah RV 1 171 3^b.
 uta stuse viçpandhaso 1athānām RV 8 23 2^c
 uta stotām maghavā vasāu dhāt RV 4 17 13^d
 uta stūyam māyayā çaçadanām RV.7 104.21^b, AV 8
 4 24^b
 uta stha keçadinhanīh AV 6 21 3^c
 uta sma te parusnyām RV 5 52 9^a.
 uta sma to vanaspate RV 1 28.6^a, ApÇ 16 26.3^a.
 uta sma te çubhe narah RV 5 52.8^c.
 uta sma durgibhīyase RV 5.9 4^a
 uta sma me-vyatyā pināsī RV 10.95 5^b.
 uta sma yam çicum yathā RV.5 9 3^a
 uta smayete tanvā vīṇūpo RV.3.4 6^b
 uta sma 1açmī pari yāsī gonām RV 9 87 9^a
 uta sma sadma haryatasya pastyoh RV 10.96.10^a, AV
 20.31.5^a.
 uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8^a
 uta smāsu prathamah saṁsyan RV.4 38.6^a.
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoh RV 4 38 8^a.
 uta smāsyā dravatas tuṁanyatah RV.4.40.3^a; VS.9.15^a;
 TS 1.7.8.3^a, MS 1.11 2^a: 163 4, KS.13 14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.20^a.
 uta smāsyā panayantī janāh RV 4 38.9^a.
 uta smā hī tvām āhūi it RV.4 31.7^a.
 uta smānam vastramāhim na tūyūm RV 4 38.5^a; N.
 4 24^a.
 uta sya devah savitā bhago nah RV 6 50.13^a.
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya saksanīh RV.2.31.4^a.
 uta sya na indro viçvacarsanīh RV.2.31.3^a.
 uta sya na uçjām urviyā kavīh RV.10.92.12^a
 uta sya vāji ksīpanīm tuṁanyatī RV.4.40.4^a; N.2.28^a. See
 esa sya vāji
 uta sya vāji sahurī rtāvā RV 4 38.7^a.
 uta sya vāji aruṣas tuvisvanīh RV 5.56.7^a.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī RV.6.61.7^a P: uta syā nah saras-
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī juṣānā RV.7.95.4^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.
 15, AB 5.18 8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.
 uta syā (TB.ApÇ. tyā) no divā matīh RV.8.18.7^a; SV.1.
 102^a, TB.3.7.10.4^a, ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 uta syā vām ruçato vapsaso gīh RV.1.181.8^a.
 uta syā vām madhuman maksikārapat RV.1.119.9^a.
 uta syā çvetayāvartī RV.8.26 18^a
 uta sīāmān dhīṣnyā saṁ rūtīhah RV.1.117.19^b.
 uta srutam vindaty añjasnām RV.10.32.7^d.

uta svayam tanvāḥ gumbhamānāḥ RV 7 56.11^b.
 uta svayā tanvā sam vade tat RV.7 86 2^a.
 uta svarāje aditih RV 8 12.14^a
 uta svarājo aditih RV.7 66 6^a, SV.2 703^a
 uta svarājo aṣvīnā RV 8.94 4^c, SV 1 174^c, 2 1135^c.
 uta svasārā yuvatī bhavanti RV 3 54 7^c.
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hī sah RV 9 79 3^a.
 uta svānāso divi santv agneh RV 5 2.10^a, TS.1.2 14.
 7^a.
 uta svena kratunā sam vadeta RV 10 31 2^c
 uta svena çavasā çuçuvi narah RV 7 74 6^c.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV 10 1 27^a
 uta hrdota manasā jusanāḥ RV.7.98 2^c, AV 20 87.2^c.
 utāgaç cakrusam devāḥ RV 10.137.1^c, AV 4.13.1^c, MS.
 4 14.2^c 218 1.
 utātividdhabhesajī AV 6 109 1^b
 utātraye çataduresu gātuvit RV 1 51 3^b
 utādah paruse gavī RV.6 56 3^a, N 2 6.
 utādardar manyunā çambaiāni vī RV 2 24 2^b.
 utādityā jāgrta yūyam asmin AV 1 30 1^b.
 utādityā divyā pāthivasya RV 5 69 4^b.
 utāditsantam dāpayatu prajānan AV.3 20.8^c. See adit-
 santam dāpayati
 utādrstaç ca hanyatām AV 5 23 7^d.
 utādya syāt punarnavah AV 10 8.23^b
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvrdham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitam vī naçyati RV 1 170 1^d; N 1.6^d.
 utānāgā isate vrsnyāvataḥ RV.5 83 2^c, N.10.11^c.
 utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihagatam MS.4.9.12^a. 133 7. See
 upa no etc
 utāntarikṣam samidhā pināti AV 11 5 4^b.
 utāntarikṣam uru vātagopam AV.2.12.1^c. Cf çam anta-
 riksam saha vātena.
 utāntarikṣam mamre vy ojasā RV 5.55 2^c.
 utāntarikṣād abhi nah samike RV 3 30.11^c.
 utāntarikṣe patantam yātudhanam AV 8 3.5^c. See yad
 vāntari^c.
 utāntarikṣe parī yāhi rājan (AV yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3^c,
 AV 8 3 3^c.
 utānyasya arātyā vrko hī sah RV 9.79 3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vī çavah (TB yajate viçāyah) RV
 5.77 2^c, MS 4.12 6^c: 195 17, TB.2 4.3.13^c, N.12.5^c.
 utāparam tuviçata bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghavā vī jgye RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāparisu krñte sakhāyam RV.10 117 3^d.
 utāpavaktā hrdayāvidhaç cit RV.1.24 8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.
 1.4.45 1^d, MS.1.3.39^d 45.4; KS.4.13^d, ÇB.4.4.5.5.
 utāpavīravān yudhā RV 10.60.3^c.
 utāpī dhenā puruhūtam itte RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāprñan marditāram na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. Cf uto
 cit sa.
 utābhaye puruhūta çravobhīḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūm dyām varmaṇopa sprçamī RV.10.125.7^d; AV.
 4.30.7^d.
 utāmrtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. oṣyeçvarah) RV.10.90.2^c; AV.
 19.6.4^c; ArS.4.6^c, VS.31.2^c; TA.3.12.1^c; ÇvetU 3.15^c.
 See next.

utāmṛtasya tvam vettha AV 4 9 3^c. See prec
 utāmrtāsaur vrata emī krñvan AV 5 1 7^a P utāmrtāsuh
 Kāuç 28 12, 46 1
 utāyam indra yas tava RV 8 32 20^c.
 utāyam pitā mahatām gaigalanām MS 2 5.10^b 61.16, 4
 2 10^b 33 17 See atho pitā
 utā yātam sangave prātar ahnah RV 5 76 3^a, SV.2.1104^a
 utārabdhān etc see utālabdham etc
 utārasasya vikṣasya AV.4 6 6^c
 utāruṣasya vī syanti dhārāḥ RV 1 85 5^c
 utārusāha cakre vibhrtrah RV 2 10 2^d.
 utārebhānān īstibhir yātudhanān AV.8.3.7^b. See ale-
 bhanād
 utārçam asī vīṣnyam AV.4 4 5^d.
 utālabdham (AV utārabdhān) sprñuhi jātavedah RV 10
 87.7^a, AV 8 3 7^a
 utāvamam bhīyasā neçad ad u te AV.5 13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhī RV 6 21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devah parastāt RV 10 88 14^d.
 utāvidvān nīskrd aya (?) Kāuç 128 4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavah RV 10 117 1^b
 utāçisthā anu çrñvanti vahnayah RV.2 24 13^a
 utāçvināv abhaiad yat tad asīt RV 10 17 2^c, AV.18.2.33^c,
 N 12 10^c.
 utāsi paripānam AV.4 9 3^a.
 utāsi mātiāvaruno vasistha RV.7.33.11^a, N.5.14^a.
 utāsiṇeṣu sūlīsu RV.6 47 19^d
 utāsāu dyāur bihati dūreantā AV 4.16 3^b.
 utāsmā abhavah pituh AV 4 6 3^d.
 utāsmākam ayudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108 5^d.
 utāsmān pātṛ anhasah RV 7 15 3^c, SV.2.731^c.
 utāsmīn alpa udake nīlinah AV.4.16 3^d.
 utāham naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107 20^a. See
 tavāham etc.
 utāham admi pīva it RV 10 86.14^c, AV 20 126.14^c.
 utāham asmi vīrinī RV.10.86.9^c, AV 20 126 9^c.
 utāham asmi samjaya RV 10 159.3^c, ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV 8 5.6^b.
 utūla parimīdho-si PG 3.7.2^c. See ulena, and ulena.
 utedam viçvam bhuvanam vī rājasī RV 5.81.5^c.
 utedam uttamam rajah RV 9.22.5^c.
 utedam uttamāyā RV.9.22.6^c.
 utedānim bhagavantah syāma RV 7 41.4^a; AV 3 16.4^a,
 VS.34 37^a; TB.2.8 9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4)
 P. utedānim PG.1.13 (*crit notes*. see Speijer, *Jātakarma*,
 p. 19)
 utedrçe yathā vayam RV.6 45.5^c.
 utendra çaryānāvati RV.8 6 39^b
 utem agnih sarasvatī junanti RV.7 40.3^c.
 utem anamnamuh (KB ÇB ÇÇ KÇ uteva namnamuh) TS.
 6 4 3.4, MS 4.5.2: 65 16; AB 2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.
 3.9 3.31; AÇ.5.1.14, ÇÇ.6.7.9, KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.
 5, MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemam paçya MS 4.5.2. 65 16, MÇ.2.3.2.25. See utemāḥ
 paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20 56.1^d; MS.4.
 12.4^d: 189.14. See utim etc.

utem ava tvam vrsabha svadhāvah RV 3 35 3^b
 utem avardhan nadyah svagūtah RV.10 95 7^b, N 10 47^b
 utemāh paçya TS 6 4 3 4. *See* utemam paçya
 utem (ÇÇ uto) āçu mānam pipatī (AB ÇÇ bibhātī) AV
 20 135 8^c, AB 6 35 14^c, GB 2 6 14^c, ÇÇ 12 19 4^c
 utem āhur nāiso astity enam RV.2 12 5^b, AV 20 34 5^b
 uteyam bhūmīr varunasya iājñah AV.4 16 3^a. P uteyam
 bhūmīh Kāuç 127 3.
 uteva namnamuh *see* utem anamnamuh.
 uteva prabhvīr uta sammitāsah AV 2 3 27^a
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV 6 20 1^b
 uteva me varunaç chanty aivan RV 1 163 4^c, VS.29 15^c,
 TS 4 6 7 2^c, KS 40 6^c
 uteva stībhīh saha modamānah ÇB 14 7 1 14^c; BihU
 4 3 14^c
 uteçire amrtasya svaijāh RV 5 58 1^d
 uteçise prasavasya tvam eka it RV 5 81 5^a
 utāikam neva diçyate AV 10.8.25^b
 utāidhī pītsu no vidhe RV.5.9 7^c, 10 7^c, 16 5^c, 17 5^c
 utānam viçvā bhūtām TS 4.5 1 3^c, MS.2.9 2^c. 121 13,
 KS 17 11^c
 utānam gopā adīçian (TS adīçan) VS 16 7^c, TS 4.5 1.3^c,
 KS.17 11^c; MS 2.9 2^c 121 12 *See* uta tvā gopā
 utānam āhuh samitthe viyantah RV.4 38 9^c
 utānam udahāryah MS 2 9 2^d 121.12, KS 17.11^d. *See*
under adīçian ud^o
 utānām brahmane dadyāt AV.3 28.2^c
 utānām bhedo nādāt AV 12.4 50^a
 utāivādyā purukit sāsy ukthyah RV 2 13.8^d
 utāisām sthapatīr hatah AV 2 32 4^b; 5.23.11^b. *See* apy
 esām *etc.*
 utāisām jyestha uta vā kanīsthah AV.10 8 28^b, JUB 3
 10.12^a.
 utāisām pītota vā putra esām AV.10 8.28^a *See next*
 utāisām putra uta vā pītāisām JUB 3.10.12^b. *See prec*
 uto apo dyām tastabhvānsam RV 2 11.5^c.
 uto aranyānīh (TB ʾonis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^c, TB.2.5
 5.7^c.
 uto asī nu jāmikṛt AV.4 19.1^b.
 uto asmān amrtatve dadhātana RV.5.55 4^c
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a, Kāuç.39 7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8 33.17^c.
 uto āçu *etc.* *see* utem āçu *etc.*
 uto eti pṛthivyā reṇum asyan RV 10 168 1^d.
 uto kavim purubhuṇā yuvam ha RV 1.116.14^c
 uto kṛtyākrītah prajāṃ AV 4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhītayah RV.9.99 4^c, SV.2.983^c.
 uto gṛhapatīr dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te purusya id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto eīt sa marditārām na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. *Cf.*
 utāpṛṇan.
 uto cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāh RV.3.7.10^c
 uto jarantam na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) isave namah VS.16 1^b, TS.4.5.1 1^b; MS.
 2 9.2^b 120.16, KS 17 11^c; ÇB.9 1.1.14, NīlarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV 8.93 5^c, AV.20.112.2^c.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV 10.8.29^c

uto tad asmāi madhv ic cāchadyāt RV 10 73 9^b, SV
 1 331^b
 uto tā *etc.* *see* uto tā *etc.*
 uto tītyam manusah sa hotā RV 2 18 2^b
 uto te tanyatūi yathā RV 5 25 8^c
 uto te vīsanā (A1S haritāu) harī RV 8 13 31^b, A1S 4 9^b
 uto tesām abhigūṇitū na invatu RV 1 162 6^d, 12^d, VS 25
 29^d, 35^d, TS 4 6.8 2^d, 9 1^d, MS 3 16 1^d (bis) 182 9, 183
 3, KSA.6 4^d, 5^d
 uto te sapta saptatīh RVKh 10 127 2^d, AV 19 47 3^d, ÇÇ
 9 28 10^d.
 uto te haritāu harī *see* uto te vīsanā harī
 utottarasmād adharād aghāyoh RV 10 42 11^b, 13 11^b,
 44.11^b, AV.7 31 1^b, 20 17 11^b, 89 11^b, 94 11^b, TS 3
 3 11 1^b, KS 10 13^b, GB 2 4 16^b
 uto tvasmāi tanvam vi sasie RV 10 71 1^c, N 1 10^c
 utoditā (AV utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV 7 11 1^c
 AV 3 16 4^c, VS 34 37^c, TB 2 8 9 8^c, ApMB 1 14 1^c
 utodīcyām vītrahan vītrahāsi TS.2 4 14.1^b, MS 4 12 2^b
 181 9, KS 8 17^b *See next*.
 utodīcyā diço vītrahan chatruho-sī AV 6.98 3^b. *See prec*
 uto na (MS nā) ut pupūryāh RV.5 6.9^c, SV 2 374^c, VS
 15 43^c, TS 2 2 12.7^c, 4.4 4 6^c; MS 2.13.5^c 154.7
 uto na ebhī stavathāir iha syāh RV 7 1 8^c
 uto na ebhīh sumanā iha syāh RV.7.1 9^c
 uto nā ut *see* uto na ut
 uto nu kīvyānām nrvāhasā RV 8 25 23^c
 uto nu cid ya ojasā RV.8 40 10^c *Cf next*
 uto nu cid ya olate RV.8 40 11^c. *Cf prec*
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5 38 4^a
 uto no asya pūrvyāh patīh dan RV.1.153 4^c.
 uto no asyā usaso juseta hī RV.1.131 6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya josam ā RV 8 94 6^a, SV.2 1137^a
 uto nv asya papivānsam indīam RV.6.47 1^c, AV 18.1.48^c
 uto nv asya yat padam RV 8.72 18^a
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV 8 72 6^a
 uto nv indrāya pātave MS 2.7 16^c 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^a
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyābhū javīsthah (GB.ÇÇ. yavīsthah) AV.
 20.135.8^b, AB 6.35.13^b; GB.2.6 14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānām prathamō mī śīdasi RV.8.61.2^c; AV.20.113.
 2^c, SV 2.584^c.
 uto pītrbhīyām pravīdanu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto pṛthivyā adhī RV.9 57 4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2^c.
 uto marutvatīr viço abhī prayāh RV.8.13.28^c
 uto me asya vedathah RV.8.26 11^b.
 uto rayih pṛṇato nopa dasyati RV 10.117.1^c.
 uto vihutmatnām RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dīçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. *See uta etc.*
 uto çavīṣṭha vṛçnyam RV.8.6.31^c.
 utoço vasva içīse RV.4.52.3^c; SV.2.1077^c.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^c.
 uto samasmīnn ā çīçhī nō vaso RV 8.21.8^c, N 5.23
 uto sa mahyam indubhīh RV.1 23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varunasya kukṛṣi AV.4 16.3^c.
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV 9.64 26^a.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV 7 53 3^a
 uto hi vām dātrā santi pūrvā RV 4 38 1^a. Cf BrhD 5.1
 uto hi vām pūrvyā āvividre RV 3 54 4^a.
 ut kasantu hīdayāni AV 11 9 21^a
 utkūlanīkūlebhyas trīsthinam VS 30 14, utkūlavikūla
 bhyām trīsthinam TB 3 4 1 10
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV 19 25.10
 ut krtyām kīrāmī VS 5 23, ÇB 3 5 4.13, KÇ 8 5 9
 ut ketunā brhātā deva āgan AV 13 2.9^a
 utkransyate svāhā TS.7 1 19 3 See utkransyate
 utkramam jinvā Vait 27 27
 utkramāya tvā VS 15 9, PB 1 10 12, Vait 27 27
 utkransyate svāhā KSA 1 10. See utkransyate
 utkramo-si VS 15 9, GB 2 2 14, PB 1 10 12, Vait 27 27
 utkranya svargam lokam ito vimuktāh ÇB 14 7.2 11^d,
 BrhU 4.4.11^d
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS 7.1 19.3; KSA 1 10.
 utkrāntim jinvā Vait 27 27
 utkrāntir asī VS 15 9, GB 2 2.14; PB 1 10 12, Vait 27
 27 See under ākrāntya^o.
 utkrāntyaī tvā VS 15 9, PB 1 10 12, Vait 27 27
 utkrāntyotkrāntyā ākīāntim jinvā MS 2 8.8 113 4
 See under ākrāntya^o
 utkrāmāte svāhā TS 7.1 19 3, KSA 1 10
 ut krāma mahate saubhagāya VS 11 21^a, TS 4 1 2 4^a, KS
 16 2^a, MS 2 7.2^a 75.17, ÇB 6 3 3 13 P ut krāma
 TS 5 1 3.1, MS.3 1 4 5 7, KS 19 3, KÇ.16 2.18, ApÇ
 16 2.11, MÇ 6.1 1
 ut krāmātah pari ced ataptah AV 9 5 6^a. P ut krāmātah
 Kāuç 64 16.
 ut krāmātah purusa māva patthāh AV 8 1 4^a
 ut taksatam svaryam parvatebhyah RV 7 104 4^c, AV 8
 4.4^c
 uttabhnuvan prthivīm dyām uto pari TA 6 8 1^b (bis) Cf
 ut te stabhnāmi
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20 127 8^b, ÇÇ.12 17 1 2^b
 uttamam tu mahāvratam AÇ 8.13 31^b.
 uttamam nākam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.10^c
 uttamam nākam (VS MS KS.ÇB. uttame nāke) adhī
 rohayemam (VS MS KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV 1.9.2^d, 4^d, 6 63 3^d; 84 4^d, 11.1.4^d, VS 12 63^d,
 TS 4.2.5.3^d; MS 2 7 12^d. 90 18; KS.16.12^d, ÇB 7 2.1
 10, TA 6 4 2^d Cf svar ārohanāto abhi.
 uttamam nākam paramām vyoma AV 11.1 30^d.
 uttamarātrī nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kāuç 135 9^a.
 uttamāñjanīm etc.: see uttarāñjanīm āñjanyām
 uttamāñjanī nartmanyāt Vait 32 25. So also mss at
 AV.20 133 6^c, for uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV 5.4 8^d.
 uttamena tanūbhis tanūr jinvā VS.15 7.
 uttamena pavinendrāya somam susutam madhumantam
 payasvantam vṛstīvanīm TS.1.4 1.1. See under indrāya
 tvā susuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^c; ÇB.3 9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmanā) jātavedah AV.1.9.3^b,
 TS.3.5.4 2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame nāka iha mādayantām (MÇ. mādayadhvam ') TS.

3 5 1 1^d, TB 3 1 1 12^d, ApÇ 7 5 1^d, MÇ 6 2 3^d. See
 nākasya prsthe sam.
 uttame nāke etc see uttamam nākam adhī etc
 uttamebhyah svāhā AV.19 22 12 Cf Kāuç 26 40, 41
 15, 50 14
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV 11 4 11^d
 uttame çikhaie devī (TA v l jāte) TA 10 30 1^a, MahānU.
 15 5^a
 uttamo asy osadhīnām AV 6 15 1^a, 8 5 11^a, 19 39 4^a. P
 uttamo asī Kāuç 19 26. See tvam uttamāsy
 uttamo nāma kushāsī AV 5.4 9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV 5 4 9^b. Cf jivalo nāma etc,
 vihalho nāma etc, and sarūpo nāma etc
 uttamo-ham bhūyāsam adhaie matsapatnāh KS 31 14
 (qumq) See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham
 uttamo havisām krtah AV 6 15 3^b
 uttarām rāstram prajayottarāvat AV 12.3 10^a.
 uttaratah paritā ApÇ 3 4 4, MÇ 1 3 3 14
 uttarato madhyato antariksāt AV 18 4 9^d
 uttarām dvisato mām ayam AV 10 6 31^a
 uttarapūrvasyām diçy visādī (and uttarāparasyām diçy
 avisādī) narakah, tasmān nah pari pāhī TA 1.19 1.
 uttaravaktrāya namah MÇ 11 7 1
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāh AV 4 22 6^a, TB 2.4 7.8^a
 See under uttamo-ham.
 uttarasmīn jyotī dhārayantu AV.1 9 1^d.
 uttarasyām diçy uttarām dhehī pārçvam AV.4.14 8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūtah TS.2 6 7 5, ÇB.1 8
 1 30, TB.3 5 8 3. Cf next, and upahūto-yam yajamāna
 uttarasyām
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūtā TB 3 5 13.3 Cf prec.
 uttarā asādhā naksatram KS 39 13
 uttarāc cāpy udumbaram GÇ.4.7 22^d.
 uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām (AÇ vartanyām) AV.20.133
 6, AÇ 8 3 19 See uttamāñjanī nartmanyāt
 uttarāñjanīm (Vait uttamāñjanīm) āñjanyām AV.20.133.
 5, AÇ 8 3 19, Vait.32 25.
 uttarāt tvā somah sam dadātāi AV.12.3 24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayam no astu AV 19 15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV 11.2 4^b. Cf mottarād etc, and
 sottarād etc
 uttarādvāto vātah TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2 7.20 105.14; KS.
 39 7
 uttarām devayajyām āçāste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB 19.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5, ÇÇ.1.14 17
 uttarān marutas tvā AV.10 9.8^b.
 uttarān mā çacipatīh AV.19.16 1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasyām etc. see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4 57 7^d, AV 3.10 1^d; 17.
 4^d, 12 1 33^d, VS 38 28^c, TS 4.3.11.5^d, MS 2.13 10^d.
 161 13, KS 39 10^d, ÇB 14 3.1 31^d, SMB 1.8.8^d, 2.2.1^d,
 17^d, 8.1, PG 3.3.5^d.
 uttarām prthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^c.
 uttarā sūi adharah putra āsīt RV.1.32.9^c.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a, AV.3 18 4^a; ApMB 1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6)
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhāu Vait.9.12^b.

uttareneva gāyatim AV 10.8.41^a
 uttared uttarābhyah RV 10.145.3^b, AV 3.18.4^b, ApMB 1.15.3^b
 uttare prosthapadā naksatīam KS 39.13
 uttarebhyah svāhā AV 19.22.13. Cf. Kāuṣ 48.36.
 uttaro dvisatām bhava AV 5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhūo vahatī pradēdīcat RV.10.102.10^d
 uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV 12.1.54^b
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyah Kāuṣ 55.14
 uttaro-sāu dvisadbhyah ApMB 2.7.12
 uttaro-ham bhūyasam adhare matsapatnāh Kāuṣ 6.10.
See under uttamoham
 uttānaparne subhage RV 10.145.2^a, AV 3.18.2^a, ApMB 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BīhPDh 9.322.
 uttānayoṣ camvoi yonū antah RV.1.164.33^c; AV 9.10.12^c, N 4.21^c.
 uttānas tvāṅgīrasah pratī gūhnātu TB.2.3.2.5, 4.6, TA.3.10.2.4, ApÇ 14.11.2, 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi viksu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV 3.14.5^b; VS 18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV 6.16.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbham ādadhe RVKh 10.184.2^b; MG 2.18.4^b
See tisthanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham
 uttānām ūrdhvo adhayaj juhūbhīh RV.5.1.3^d, SV.2.109.8^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅguasāya mahyam varuno dadāti MS.1.9.4.134.14. P. uttānāya tvā MÇ 5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.
 uttānāyām çayānāyām (ÇÇ. uttānāyā çayānāyā) AV.20.133.4^a, ÇÇ 12.22.1.4^a
 uttānāyāṅgīrasāyānah TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daça yukta vahantī RV.1.164.14^b, AV.9.9.14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan susūtam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikitvān RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyā) hīdayam yad vikastam (TS. vikastam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b, MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyā çayānāyā: *see uttānāyām etc.*
 uttānās tvā praticim yat AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagavā vahantī ApÇ.11.7.6.
 uttisthāns treta bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. *See utthitas.*
 ut tisthata nīr dravata Kāuṣ 116.7^a.
 ut tisthata pītarah preta çurāh ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 ut tisthata (AV Kāuṣ. tisthata) pra taratā sakhāyah RV.10.53.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.6.3.2^b; Kāuṣ.71.24; 86.27. *See virayadhvam pra etc*
 ut tisthatam ā rabhethām AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tisthata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tisthata sam nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2^a, 26^b; 10.1^a. P. ut tisthata Kāuṣ.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a)
 ut tisthatā pra *etc.* *see ut tisthata pra etc.*
 ut tisthatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.4; 8.12.7, ÇÇ 7.16.2, 3, 4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3, Kāuṣ 2.40 Cf. BrhD 8.77.
 uttisthate svāhā TS 7.1.19.3.
 ut tistha tvam devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tistha nāni tavasam labhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P. ut tistha nāni Kāuṣ 60.27
 ut tistha nūnam esām RV 5.56.5^a.
 uttisthann ojasā saha RV 8.76.10^a, AV 20.42.3^a, SV 2.338^a, VS 8.39^a, TS 1.4.30.1^a, PB 13.2.5, ÇB 4.5.1.10¹, AÇ 7.2.3, 8.12.7, ÇÇ 12.1.4, 18.2.2, 7.15, Vait 41.17. Ps. uttisthann ojasā ÇÇ 10.13.6, uttisthan KÇ 12.3.2, ApÇ 12.15.10
 uttisthan vindate çnyam ÇÇ.15.19^c
 uttisthan voce pañi bahiso nīn RV 7.33.1^c
 ut tistha purusa harita piṅgala lohītakā (MahānU puru sāhanitapiṅgala lohītakā) dehī dehī dadapayitā me çu dhyantām TA 10.60.1, TAA 10.65, MahānU 20.24
 ut tistha pīhī pīa dhava AV 18.3.8^a, TA 6.4.2¹. P. ut tistha pīhī Kāuṣ 80.35, ut tistha Kāuṣ 8.31. *The stanzas beginning here are designated as utthapanyah (see 1cah) Vait 37.23; Kāuṣ 82.31, 83.20, 23, 84.13 Cf. under ud nsva nāry.*
 ut tistha (VS.ÇB KÇ utthāya) bīhatī (TA. bīhan) bhava VS 11.64^a, TS 4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS 2.7.6^a, 8.1.21, 3.1.8.10.17, KS.16.6^c, 19.7, ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA 4.3.2¹, 5.3.7^c, MÇ 6.1.2. P. utthāya KÇ.16.4.21
 ut tistha brahmanas pate RV 1.40.1^a, AV 19.63.1^a, VS 34.56^a, MS 4.9.1^a 120.7, 4.12.1^a 178.11, KS 10.13^a, AB 1.22.2, 4.3.1.7, 5.6.9, 18.10, KB.9.5, 20.3, AA 1.2.1.5, TA 4.2.1¹, 5.2.6, AÇ 4.7.1, 7.3.1, ÇÇ 4.16.7, 5.10.9, 14.9, 10.3.7, KÇ 26.5.10, ApÇ 15.1.5, 9.10, MÇ 5.19.23^a. P. ut tistha MÇ 4.1.9, — 4.3.14. Cf. BīhD 3.107.
 ut tistha rājan parivarmāsy açvayukto iatho vitato dāva akhano viçām rājā brāhmana edhī goptā LÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tistha vī carā jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tisthasī svāhutah RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tisthātas tanuvam sam bharasva TA.6.4.2¹.
 ut tisthāto *etc.* *see ut tistheto etc.*
 ut tisthārāte pra pata meha iansthāh AV 14.2.19^d.
 ut tisthetah kim iehantīdam āgāh AV.14.2.19^a. P. ut tisthetah Kāuṣ 77.16.
 ut tistheto (ÇB. tisthāto) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14.9.4.18^a; BīhU.6.4.18^a. *See ud irāvato.*
 ut tisthāiva parehītaç AV.10.1.20^c. P. ut tisthāiva Kāuṣ. 39.19.
 ut tuda çmijāvari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P. uttudas tvā Kāuṣ. 35.22.
 ut tūrvayānam dhṛsatā ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P. ut tūrvayānam dhṛsatā ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne çaçamānasya vājāh RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi *see ut te stabhnam.*
 ut te brhanto arcayah RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89.1^a.
 ut te vāyaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çātān maghavann uc ca bhūyasah RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çusmam tūramasī RV 3.37.10^c, AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c
 ut te çusmā jihatām ut te aicah RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çusmāsa irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.
 ut te çusmāso asthuh RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīm tvat pari RV 10 18 13^a, AV 18 3 52^a, TA 6 7 1^a. P ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ 4 15 8, AG 4 5 10, Kāuṣ 86 8 Cf uttabhnuvan
 ut tvādityā vasavo bhārantu AV 8 1.16^c
 ut tvā dyāur ut prthivī AV 8 1 17^a
 ut tvā nīrttyāh pāṇebhyah AV 8 1 3^c
 ut tvā (SV PB Svidh utvā) mandantu somāh RV 8 64 1^a, AV 20 93 1^a, SV 1 194^a, 2 704^a, PB 15 8 3, ÇÇ 18. 13 6, Vait 33 23, 39 5, Rvidh 2 34 1, Svidh 3 6 6
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV 8 62 10^b
 ut tvā mrtiyor apīparam AV 8 1 19^a, 2 9^c
 ut tvā mrtiyor osadhayah AV 8 1 17^c
 ut tvā yajñā brahmapūta vahantu AV 13 1 36^a, 43^b
 ut tvā vahantu marutah AV 18.2 22^a. P ut tvā vahantu Kāuṣ 81 29
 ut tvā sūtāso rabhasā amandisuh RV 1.82 6^c.
 ut tvāhārsam adharasyāh AV 8 2 15^b
 ut tvāhārsam pañcaçalāt AV 8 7 28^a
 utthapatrā idyo grbhītah MS 3 3 8 40 16. *Misprint for* ukthapatī etc, q v
 utthātur abruvan padah AV 9 4 14^c
 utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV 12 3 30^a.
 utthāya bīhatī see ut tustha bīhatī.
 utthāsyate svāhā TS 7 1 19 3
 utthitas tretā bhavati ÇÇ 15 19^c See uttisthans.
 utthitāya svāhā VS 22 8, TS 7 1 19 3; MS 3 12 3 161 3.
 ut panīn hatam ūrmyā madantā RV 1 184 2^b
 ut parjanyasya dhāmabhīh (TS.TA ApMB çusmena, MS. dhāmā, KS vrstyā; PG drstyā) VSK 2.7 5^b; TS 1. 2 8 1^c; MS 1 2 6^c 15 5; KS 2 6^c; TA 4 42.5^c, AÇ 1 3. 23^c, PG 3 2 14^b; ApMB 2 5 11^b See ā parjanyasya
 ut pātayati paksinah RV 1 48 5^d.
 utpātāh pārthivāntarīksāt AV 19.9 7^c.
 utpāranasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5 30.12^c.
 ut puramdhir irayataṁ tad uçması RV.10 39 2^b
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV 1 191 8^a, AV 5.23.6^a. Cf ut sūryo diva, and ud apaptad
 ut pūsanam yuvāmahe RV.6 57.6^a
 ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV 8.1.17^b
 utpruso viprusah saṁ juhomi VSK.2 5 2^c; KÇ.3.7 19^c; Kāuṣ 6 1^c See avapruso.
 utvā etc : see ut tvā etc
 utsa āsām parama sadhasthe RV.5 45 8^c.
 ut sambhāyasthād vy rtūr adardhah RV.2 38.4^c.
 ut sakthyā (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudam (TS KSA.ApÇ sakthyor grdam) dhehi VS 23 21^a, TS.7 4.19.1^a, KSA 4. 8^a; ÇB 13 5 2 3, ÇÇ 16 3 36^a, ApÇ 20 18 4. P. ut sakthyāh KÇ.20 6 17. See adhāma sakthyor.
 utsam kavandham udrīnam RV 8 7 10^c.
 utsam jusasva madhumantam ūrva (KS MÇ ūrmim; VS. arvan, VSK.jusasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87^c, VSK. 19 1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c, KS.40 6^c, ApÇ.16.12.11^c (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^c.
 ut satvanām māmakanām manānsi (TS. mahānsi) RV 10. 103.10^b; SV.2.1208^b, VS 17.42^b, TS.4 6.4.4^b.
 utsam duhanti kalaçam caturbīlam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1. 13.1^a, MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koçam duhanti.

utsam duhanti stanayantam aksitam RV 1 64 6^d, TS 3 1 11 7^d, AA 1 2 1 10^d
 utsam duhanto aksitam RV 8 7 16^c
 utsam duhiate aksitam TS 3.1 10 3^d, MÇ 2 3 6 15^d
 utsam na kam cij janapānam aksitam RV 9 110 5^b, SV 2 857^b
 utsam na pipyusīr isah RV 10 143 6^d
 utsannā yajñāh satīāni AV 11 7 8^c
 utsam aksitam vyacanti ye sadā AV 4 27 2^a
 utsam ā kīrino nrtuh RV 5 52 12^b
 ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt KS 7.12^a, ApÇ.5 9 10^a, MÇ 1.5 2 11^a
 utsargam kāuçiko-bravīt Kāuṣ 68 37^d
 utsasya madhye nihitam padam veh RV 10.5 1^d
 ut sahasrād rīrice kṛtsisu çravah RV.1 102.7^b
 utsā ajagarā uta AV 4 15 7^b, 9^c.
 utsādena jūhvām TS 5.7 11.1, KSA 13 1. See jūhvāya utsādam.
 utsādebhyah kubjam VS 30 10, TB 3 4 1 6.
 utsāsah sadam aksitāh AV 1 15 3^b
 ut sūcanti punanti ca VS 20 28^b
 ut sūryam nayatho jyotīsā saha RV 6.72.2^b
 ut sūryo jyotīsā deva eti RV 4 13 1^d.
 ut sūryo diva eti AV 6 52 1^a. P ut sūryah Kāuṣ 31 8
 See ud apaptad, and cf ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya
 ut sūryo brhad arcīnsy açret RV 7 62 1^a. P ut sūryo bīhad arcīnsi ÇÇ.11 13 26 Cf BīhD.6 5.
 ut srjata (SMB GG srja) gām LÇ.1.2 13, SMB.2 8.14, GG 4.10 19 See om utsrjata.
 ut srja tvam çitīmra HG 2.7 2^d.
 ut srjāmahe-dhyāyan pratiçvasantu chandānsi MG 1.4 9
 ut srjāmi KS 11 8
 ut srjāmi ksatriyāya Kāuṣ 17 19
 ut srjāmi brāhmanāya Kāuṣ 17 19.
 ut srjāmi vāçyāya Kāuṣ.17 19
 ut srjāyusman Kāuṣ 17.18.
 utsrsto balih PG 3.2 5.
 utso deva (SV 1 511^d, 2.25^d, devo) hīranyayah RV 8 61.6^b, 9.107 4^d; AV 20 118.2^b, SV.1 511^d, 2 25^d, 930^b.
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhenuh MÇ 1 3.2.7^d. See uu-dhārā prthivī, and urudhāreva dohatam
 utso vā tatra jāyatām AV.6.106.1^c.
 ut stomāh prçnimātarah RV 8.7 17^c.
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāh RV 10.102.2^a.
 ud ançena patividyē bibheda (TB. jūgāya) MS 3.8.4^b. 97. 1, KS 8 17^b, TB 2 4 2 7^b.
 udakam karisyāmahe PG 3 10.13.
 udakam kumbhīnīr iva RV 1 191.14^d.
 udakam ca samidhaç ca Kāuṣ.73.2^c.
 udakāñjalim nīnaya Kāuṣ 37.11.
 udakāya svāhā VS 22.25
 ud akramīd dravīmodā vājy arvā VS.11.22^a, TS.4.1.2.4^a, MS.2.7.2^a 75 19; KS 16 2^a, ÇB.6.3 3.14. P. ud akramīt (ApÇ. akrāmīt) TS.5.1 3 1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4. 5.8; KÇ 16.2 19, ApÇ 16 2.11; MÇ 6.1.1.
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^b; AV.20.112.1^b; SV.1.126^b; VS 33-35^b.

ud agātām bhagavati AV 2 8 1^a, 6 121 3^a P ud agātām
 Kāuṣ 26 41 See amū ye, and amī ye subhage
 ud agād ayam adityah RV 1 50 13^a, AV.17 1 24^a, TB 3
 7 6 23^a, ApÇ 4 15 1^a
 ud agāsīd aṣvo medhyah (ApÇ. medhyo yajñiyah) TB 3 8
 22 3, ApÇ 20 13 8
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namah MÇ 11 7 1 Cf.
 kuberāya
 ud agnayah çuṣucānāso asthuh RV 1 123 6^b
 ud agnaye janisista dvībarhāh RV 7 8 6^b
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣā bīhat RV 10 35 6^b
 ud agnir vrtrahājani RV 1 74 3^b, SV 2 732^b, TS 3 5 11
 4^b, MS 4 10 3^b 148 5, KS 8 16^b
 ud agne tava tad ghitāt RV 8 43 10^a, MS 1 6 1^a 85 3,
 KS 7 12^a
 ud agne tistha praty ā tanusva RV 4 4 4^a, VS 13 12^a,
 TS 1 2 14 2^a, KS 16 15^a; MS 2 7.15^a 97 13
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV 6.16 45^a, SV 2 735^a
 ud agne çucayas tava RV 8 44 17^a, SV.2 884^a, TS.1 3 14
 8^a, 4 46 3, 5 5 3^a; 2 4 14 4, MS.1 5 1^a 67.1, 4 10 1
 143.14, 4 10.2 147 12, 4 12 4. 190 11, KS 2 14^a, 19
 14, 40 14^a, AB 7 7 3, ÇB 1 4.1 12^a, 12 4 4 5^a, AÇ 2
 1 25, MÇ 5 2 2 25 P ud agne çucayah ÇÇ 2 2 10, 3
 19.11
 ud agrabham paripānāt AV.4 20 8^a.
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāh (SV vadhasnum)
 RV 9 97 15^b, SV 2 158^b.
 udañkyāya tvā çulvānāya paridādāmi Kāuṣ 56.13
 udañ jāto himavatah AV 5 4 8^a.
 ud atisthat tavisenā ravena RV.10 111.2^c
 udadhīh parvato rājā N 6 5^c.
 udadhīm hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
 ud antariksa mādaya AV 6.130.4^b.
 ud antariksam ānuhad agan dyām KS 18 16^d
 udanyajeva jemanā maderu RV 10.106 6^c, N.13 5^c
 udanyā 1vāti gāhemahī dvisah SMB 1.2.5^d
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV 10.37.3^d.
 udanvatā pari dīya rathena RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b,
 KS.11.13^b
 udanvatī dyāur avamā AV.18 2.48^a. P: udanvati Kāuṣ
 80.35.
 udanvatir anudakāç ca yāh RV.7 50.4^b.
 ud apaptad asāu sūryah RV.1 191 9^a. See ut sūryo diva,
 and ef ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ud apaptann arunā bhānavo vrthā RV.1 92 2^a, SV.2.1106^a.
 udapurā nāmāsy annena vistā MS.2.8.14. 117.7, KS.39.3.
 P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See prthivy udapuram.
 udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūh Kāuṣ.85.26.
 udapruto nabhasī sam vasantām KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28 4^e.
 udapruto na vayo raksamānāh RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20 16.1^a,
 TS 3 4 11.3^a, MS.4.12.6^a 196.18, KS.23.12^a, GB.2.4.
 16, Vāit.25 8 P: udaprutah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ 9.3.4; 12.
 12 9.
 udapruto mandino mandinisprçah RV 4.45 4^c
 udapruto marutas tām iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS 3.1.11.7^a
 udaplutam iva dāru AV 10.4.3^c, 4^c.
 ud abhrāṇīva stanayann iyartu RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuñcad bīhaspatih AV 3 11 8^f
 ud amūm chindhī tistike AV 7 113 1^b
 ud ayam māmako bhagah RV 10 159 1^b, ApMB 1 16 1^b
 See ud idam
 udarāt te klomnah AV 9 8 12^a
 udarād adhī vīrudhah AV 10 10 21^d
 udavantāu vrkāv iva AV 7 95 2^d
 udavāhā udapūtah AV 18 2 22^b
 udavraje varcinam çambuanam ca RV 6 47 21^d
 ud açema tavāvasā RV 1 24 5^b
 ud aṣnuvanti mahimānam ugiā RV 7 22 8^b, AV 20 73 2^b
 ud açvinā ūhathuh çromatāya kam RV 1 182 7^d
 ud aṣvibhyām isitāh pūrayanti RV 1 182 6^d
 ud asāv etu sūryah TB 2 7 16 4ⁿ P ud asāv etu ApÇ.
 22 28 23 See next, and ud usā ud
 ud asāu sūryo agāt RV 10 159 1^a, AV 1 29 5^a, ApMB 1
 16 1^a (ApÇ 3 9 9) Cf BīhD 8 63 See under pra
 ud astabhñāh pīthivīm dyām abhīke RV 10 55 1^c
 ud astabhñā nākam 1svam bīhantam RV 7 99 2^c.
 ud astabhñit samidhā nākam 1svah RV 3 5 10^a.
 ud astāmpsit savitā mitro aiyamā TB 3 7 10 1^a; ApÇ.14
 31 3^a
 ud asthād gojīd açvajīd dhananyajit (ApÇ gojīd dhanajīd
 açvajit, KS dhanajīd gojīd açvajit) MS 2 7 12^a 92 11;
 KS 38 14^a, ApÇ.16 18 6^a P ud asthād gojīd açvajit
 MÇ 6 1 5
 ud asthād devy aditih (ApÇ aditir viçvavīpti) AB 5 27 1^a,
 7.3 2^a, JB 1 58^a, TB 1 43 1^a, 1, ÇB 12 4 1 9, AÇ 3 11
 2^a, ÇÇ.3 20 2^a, KÇ 25 1 14^a, MÇ 3 2 1^a, ApÇ 9 5 2^a.
 ud asthām amitān (MS amitān) anu VSK 2 7 5^c, 1.28^d,
 TS 1 2 8 1^d, MS 1.2 6^d. 15 5, KS 2 6^d; ÇB.3.3.14^b,
 TA.4 42 5^d, AÇ 1 3 23^d, ApMB 2 5 11^d. See next.
 ud asthāmāmrtā vayam (HG abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.
 2 17.11. See pra
 ud asthūi viājam atīpāh AV 1.16.1^b
 ud asmān uttarān naya ApÇ.6 24.8^a. See ud enam ut-
 taram.
 ud asya ketavo divi AV 13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavah Vāit.
 9 16; Kāuṣ 18.25, 58 22.
 ud asya dveso abhayam no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
 ud asya bāhū çithirā brhantā RV.7.45.2^a.
 ud asya çusmād bhānur nārta (MS bhānor nāvya) RV 7.
 34 7^a; MS 4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA 4.17.1^a; ApÇ 15.17.5.
 P: ud asya çusmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV 7 16.3^a; 8 23.4^a; TS.4 4.4.5^a; KS.
 39.15^a.
 ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV 7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu
 Kāuṣ.48.40.
 ud aham prajāya paçubhir (KS.ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhā-
 yāsam MS.1.8.4. 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.
 1.17.
 ud ahvam ayur ayuse AV 18.2 23^a.
 udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12 4.41^d
 ud agām jīva usaso vibhātih AV.14.2.44^b.
 ud āja usrā apībo madhu pīyam RV.10.138 2^b.
 ud atābhur jihatām MS 4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB
 3.6.2.2^c.

ud ātair jūhate brhat RV 9 5 5^a
 udādāya prthivīm jīvadānum (TS TB ApÇ jīradānuh, MS KS jīradānum) VS 1 28^b, TS 1 1 9 3^b, MS 1 1 10^b 6 9, KS 1 9^b, TB 3 2 9 13, ÇB 1 2 5 19, ApÇ 2 3 10
 udāna PG 1 16 14
 udānah prānam apy agāt ÇB 1 1 5 3 9, KÇ 2 5 10 18, ApÇ 9 10 3
 ud ānança çavasā na bhandanā RV.8 24 17^c, AV 20 64 5^c, SV 2.1035^c
 ud ānat kakūho divam RV 8 6 48^a.
 udānam annenāpyāyasva TA 10 36 1, MahānU.16 1
 udānarūpābhyām svāhā GB f.3 13 (bis), Kāuç 72 42
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG 1 9 25
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS 5 5, 8.13, GB 2 1 7, Vait 3 20, LÇ 4 11 21, MÇ 1 4 2 12. *See next*
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2 3 8, TS 1 6 3 3, KÇ 3 4 30
See prec., and cf samānavyānāu etc
 udānāya tvā VS 1 20, 7.6, ÇB 1 2 1 19, 21, 4 1 2 24, KÇ 9 6 5, BDh 3 8 11 *See apānāya tvā*
 udānāya namah KSA 1 1 5
 udānāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS 7 27, VSK 9 1 1, ÇB 4 5 6 2. *Cf apānāya me*
 udānāya svāhā MS 3 12 9 163 8, TA.10 33 1; 34 1, TAA 10 69, MahānU 15 8, 9, ChU 5 23.1, MU 6 9, PrānāgU 1.
 ud ānīsur mahīr itī AV 3 13 4^c, TS.5 6 1.3^c; MS 2.13 1^c 152 14, KS 39 2^c.
 udāne nivīgyāmitam hutam MahānU.16 1 *See çraddhāyām udāne*
 udāne (TA 10.34 1, v l, çraddhāyām udāne) nivisto-mrtam juhomi TA 10 33 1, 34 1, MahānU.15 8, 9 *See çraddhāyām udāne*
 udāno yañīena kalpatām svāhā VS 22 33 *See apāno etc.*
 ud ābhyah *see ud id ābhyah*
 udāyachatu raçmibhih AV 5 30 15^d.
 udāyate namah AV 17.1 22^b.
 ud āyur ud balam ut krtam ut krtyām un manisām ud indriyam AV 5 9 8 *Cf. ud vācam un*
 ud āyusā svāyusā (AV sam āyusā) AV 3.31 10^a; VS 4 28^c, VSK 2.7 5^a, TS 1.2 8.1^a, 6.1 11 1, MS 1.2.6^a: 15.4, KS 2 6^a, ÇB 3 3 3 14^a; TA.4.42 5^a, AÇ.1.3 23^a, ApÇ 10 27 9, PG 3 2 14^a, ApMB 2 5 11^a (ApG.4.11.18) P. ud āyusā AÇ 1 10.4; Vait.13.10, KÇ.7.9.3, MÇ 2 1.4 19, Kāuç 24.31, HG.1 7.10; 20 5, 2 17.10.
 udārāh ketubhih saha AV 11 10 1^b
 udārāñç ca pra darçaya AV 11.9.15, 15^e, 22^e, 24^e
 udārānām samīksayan AV 11 9.6^b.
 udārān gachota vā nihārān AV.6.113 2^b.
 udāvata tvaksasā panyasā ca RV 6.18 9^a.
 udā vardhantām abhisatā arnāh RV.5.41.14^d.
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3 9 5^c.
 ud itah çukriyam dadhe ÇÇ 6 4 13.
 ud itas trayo akraman AV 4.3.1^a. P. ud itah Kāuç.51.1.
 udītāya namah AV.17 1.22.
 udītāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3 1.6.4; 8 16.4, ApÇ.20 12 10.
 udītā yo nidītā vedītā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sūra ā dade RV 8 72 17^b
 udītir asī KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ud ito gandharvam āvīrtāma AV 14 2 36^b
 ud ito janty abhi sasthan ahnah AV 8 9 6^d
 ud it krsatī gām avim TS 4 2 5 6^c *See ud id vapatu, and*
tad ud vapati
 ud it te vasuvittamāh ApÇ 13 21 3^a *See ud u tye ma-*
dhumattamāh
 ud idam māmakam vacah AV 1 29 5^b, 4 4 2^b, TB 2 7 16 4^b *See ud ayam māmako*
 ud id ābhyah (TS ApÇ ud ābhyah) çucir ā pūta emī RV 10 17 10^d, AV 6 51 2^d; VS 4 2^d; TS 1 2 1 1^d, KS 2 1^d, MS 1 2 1^d 10 2, 3 6 2 61 10, ÇB 3 1 2 12, MÇ 2.1 1 30, ApÇ 10 6 2 P. ud id ābhyah KÇ 7 2 15
 ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV 10 23 4^d, AV 20.73 5^d
 ud id vapati dāçuse RV 8 66 4^b
 ud id vapatu (KS 0ti) gām avim AV 3 17 3^c, KS 16 12^c, MS 2 7 12^c 91 18 *See under ud it krsatī*
 ud indra çavase mahe RV 8 70 9^d
 ud indrāgnī svastaye AV 8 1 2^d, 16^d
 ud indrāçvamistaye RV 8 61 7^d, SV 1 240^d, 2 931^d
 ud in nayatī sukrtasya lokam AV 6 119 1^d, 120 1^d, 121 2^d.
 ud in nv asya ricyate RV 7 32.12^a, AV 20 59 3^a, GB 2 4 3, AÇ.5 16 2, ÇÇ 7 24 3, 12.4 22, 18 8 10, Vait 33 24
 ud imām mātrām mīmīmahe AV.18 2 43^a Ūha of imām mātrām
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB 2 7 16 4^c
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV 17 1.6^a, 7^a
 ud im gavyam srjate satvabhīr dhūnih RV 5 34 8^d.
 udīcī dik AV 3 27.4, VS.14 13, 15 13, TS 4 3 6.2, 4.2 2, 5.5 10 2, KS 7 2, 17 3.8, 20 11, 39 7, MS 1.5 4: 71.13, 2.7 20. 105 12, 2 8.9 114 2, 2 13.21 167 5, ÇB 8 3 1.14, 6 1 8, TB.3 11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18 3, ApMB 2.17.17. *See next two*
 udīcī dik somo-dhīpatīh svajo raksitāçanir isavah AV 3 27 4 *Cf udīcyā tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāsy*
 udīcī diçam TS 4 3.3 2 *See prec but one*
 udīcīnān asya pado nī dhātāt (KS padah kñutāt) MS.4.13 4 203 10, KS 16 21, AB 2.6.13, TB 3.6.6.1; AÇ.3 3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 3.
 udīcīnāh pathibhir vāyum adbhīh AV 12.2.29^a. P. udīcīnāh Kāuç 71 18, 86.21.
 udīcīm ā tistha (VS ÇB. roha) VS 10.13, TS 1.8 13 1; MS.2.6.10: 69 17; KS.15.7, TB 1.7.7.2; ÇB 5 4.1.6.
 udīcyā tvā diçā mitravarunābhyām devatāyanustubhena chandasāgneh pārçvam upadadhāmi KS 22 5 *See next*
 udīcyā tvā diçā sādāyām TS 5.5.8 3, MS.2 8.11. 115 15. *See prec*
 udīcyā diçah çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV 9.3 28.
 udīcyā diçapā, and udīcyā diçā sahāpa: *see udīcyām diçy.*
 udīcyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4 40.4^b.
 udīcyām tvā diçī purā samvrtah svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.33.
 udīcyām tvā diçī viçve devāh sadbhīç çāiva pañcaviñçair ahobhir abhisūñcantv etena ca tñcenātēna ca yajusātā-

bhiṣ ca vyāhrtibhir vāuājyāya AB 8 19 1 Cf viṣve devā udīcyām
 udīcyām diṣy āpa (MS udīcyā diṣāpā, KS udīcyā diṣāpā, ÇÇ udīcyā diṣā sahāpa) osadhayo vanaspatayo māṇjāyantām TS 1 6 5 2; MS 1.4 2 48.12, KS 5 5, AÇ 1. 11.7, ÇÇ 4 11.4
 udīcyāi tvā diṣe somāyādhipataye svajāya raksitīeṣanyā isumatyāi AV 12 3 58 Cf udīci dik somo, and ye-syām sthodieyām.
 udīcyāi diṣe namah KSA.11 4.
 udīcyāi diṣe svāhā VS 22 24, TS 7.1 15 1, MS 3 12 8 163.5, KSA 1 6
 ud idito vrsabha tistha ṣusmāh TB 2 4 7.4^c
 ud im rtāyum irayat RV 8 79 6^b.
 ud iratām sūnītā ut puramdhrīh RV.1 123 6^a.
 ud iratām avara ut parāsah RV 10 15 1^a, AV 18 1 44^a, VS 19 49^a, TS 2.6 12.3^a, MS 4 10 6^a 157 4, AB 3.37 12, AÇ 2.19 22, 5.20.6; AG 2 4 6; N 11.18^a. Ps ud iratām avare ApÇ 1 8.8, ud natām ÇÇ 3 16.5, 8 6.12, 7.16, (14 57 11), Vāt.30.14, 37.23, MÇ 5 1.4.18; Kauç 80.43, 87 14.29, BrhD 6.159. Cf udnānā avare
 ud irate trayastrīṅgāh ÇB 13 5 4.16^a, 17^a.
 ud iraya kavītamam kavīnām RV.5 42 3^a, AÇ 3 7 14. P ud iraya ÇÇ 3 13.12 Cf BrhD 5 37 (B)
 ud irayathā (MS MÇ ota, AV KS ota) marutah samudratah RV 5 55 5^a, AV 4 15 5^a, TS.2.4 8 2^a, MS 2 4 7^a 45 1, KS 11 9^a, 30 4^a (bis), AÇ 2 13 7 P udnayātā MÇ 5.2.6.17.
 ud irayanta vāyubhih RV 8 7.3^a.
 ud iraya pitarā jāia ā bhagam RV.10 11 6^a; AV 18.1.23^a. *Fragment* jāia ā bhagam N.3 16.
 ud iraya prati mā sūnītā usah RV 1 48.2^c
 udīrāṇā avare pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b, ApÇ 8.15 17^b. Cf ud iratām avara.
 udīrāṇā utāsīnāh AV 12.1.28^a. P udīrāṇāh Kauç.24.33
 udīrāṇā yayīnam upapīyantah RV 4.39.5^b, 7 44.2^b.
 ud irāthām rtāyate RV 8.73.1^a P ud nāthām AÇ.4. 15.2, ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf BrhD.6.94.
 ud irdhvam jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P. ud irdhvam jivah ÇÇ 4.18.12.
 ud irṣva nāry abhi jivalokam RV.10 18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps ud irṣva nārī ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vāt 38.3; ud irṣva Kauç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8 4. Cf BrhD.7.13 *Thus and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah* (sc. 1cah) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf under ut tistha prehi.
 ud irsvātaḥ pativati (ApMB. ovati) hy esā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud irsvātaḥ pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1 19.1. Cf next.
 ud irsvāto viṣvāvaso RV.10 85.22^a; ÇÇ 16.13.13; ApMB. 1.10 1^a (ApG 3.8.10). See ut tistheto, and cf. prec
 ud-uj jihāno abhukāmam irayan TB 2.5.4.5^a
 ud u jyotir amṛtam viṣvajanyam RV 7.76.1^a, N.11 10. Cf BrhD.6.11 (B).
 ud u tistha dhruvā tvam VS.11.64^b, ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhvā tistha etc
 ud u tistha savitah ṣrudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tistha svadhva RV 8 23 5^a, VS 11 11^a, TS 4 1 4 1^a, 5.1 5 3, MS 2 7 4^a 78 11, 3 1 5 7 7, 4 9 12 134 2, KS 16 4^a, ÇB 6 4 3 9, ApÇ.16 3 8, MÇ 3 5 4, —6 1 1 P ud u tistha KÇ 16 3 7
 ud uttamam varuna pācam asmat RV 1 24 15^a, AV 7. 83 3^a, 18 4 69^a, A1S 1 4^a, VS 12 12^a TS 1 5 11 3^a, 4 2 1 3^a, 5 2 1 3, KS 3 8^a, 16 8^a, 19 11, 21 13, MS 1. 2.18^a 28 8, 2 7 8 85 13, 3 2 1 15 19, 4 10 4 153 9 4 14 17^a 246 5, ÇB 6 7 3 8, SMB 1 7 10^a, HG 10 10 Ps ud uttamam varuna pācam GG 3 4 23, MG 1 23 27, Svīdh 2 1 5,9, ud uttamam varuna TB 2 8 10, ÇÇ 6 10 11, 8 11 5, ÇG 5.2 4, ud uttamam TS 2 5 12 1, 4 2 11.2, MS 4 14 3 218 13, KS 40 11, TB 2.7 16 4, TA 2 4 1, Vāt 28 17 KÇ 16 5 17, 25 1 11, ApÇ 3 13 1, 7 27 16, 9 8.7, 20 5 (comm), 16 10 14, 17 22 3, MÇ 3.1 29, —5 1 3 26, —6 1 4 Kauç 82 8. KhG 3 1 22, PG 1 2 8, 2 6.15, B1hPIh 2 125.131 ut MDh 8 106
 ud uttamam mumugdhi nah (MÇ mat) RV 1 25 21^a, KS 21 13^a, TB 2 1 2 6^a (text, erroneously, tad uttamam etc), MÇ 3.1.29^a
 ud uttaram ārohantrī ApMB 1 6 5^a (ApG.2 5.22)
 ud-ut te madhumattamāh see ud u tye etc.
 ud u tyac caksu mahi mitrayo ā RV 6 51 1^a. Cf BrhD 5.118
 ud u tyam jātavedasam RV 1 50 1^a, AV 13 2 16^a, 20 17 13^a, SV 1 31^a, VS 7 41^a, 8 41^a, 33 31^a, TS 1.2 8.2^a, 4 13 1^a, 2 3 8 2, 4 14 4; 6 1 11 4, MS.1 3 37^a 13 6; KS 4 9^a, 11 1, 30 5^a, AB 4 9 10, SB 5.12, AdB 12, ÇB 4 3.4 9^a, 6 2 2^a, AÇ 6 5 18; ÇÇ 9 20.21; 18.2.2,3,5, Vāt 33 5; 39 16, ApÇ 10 27.10, 19.23.4; 21.21.7, MÇ 2.4 5.4; —7 2.5; ÇG 4 6 4, MG 1.2.4; 19.4, N.7.20, 12.15^a; ÇāṅkhaDh 9 17. Ps ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5 12 1, 3.1.11.8, KS 9 19; 10.13, 13 16, 21.14, MS 4 9.11. 132 10; 4.9 12: 134 3, TB.3 13 3, 7.11.2; TA. 4 11.8, 20.3, 5 9 11; KÇ 10 2 5; 13.2.12; Vāt 21 23; ApÇ 3 11.2, 9.8.7, 12 3, 13.5 7, 15.16.10, 17.12, HG.1.9.9, BDh 2.5 8.12, 10 17 39, 18.7, LVyāsaDh. 2.26, BrhPDh.2.53,58, ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf BrhD. 3.113
 ud u tyad darçatam vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a, AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P. ud u tyad darçatam ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf BrhD. 6.9 (B).
 ud u tye arunapsavah RV.8.7.7^a.
 ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāh RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.251^a; 2.712^a; MS.1.3.39^a 46.5; PB.15 10.3; AÇ 7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vāt. 22.11; 27.12, 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā girah GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it te.
 ud u tye sūnavo girah RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.221^a.
 ud u tvā viṣve devāh VS 12.31^a, 17.53^a, TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3 1^a; 5.2.2.1, 4.6.1; MS.2.7 10^a. 87.9, 3 2.2 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a, 18.3^a; 19.12, 21.8; ÇB.6.8. 1.7, 9 2 3.7; ApÇ 5 13 4; 16 12.4; 17.14.6, MÇ.6.1.4; —6 2.5. P ud u tvā MS 2.10 5 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18
 ud utsam çatadhāram AV.3 24.4^a.

ud ubjānām mahate vīryāya AV 11.1.7^h
 ud u brahmāny ārata ṇavasyā RV 7.23.1^a, AV 20.12.1^a,
 SV 1.330^a, AB 6.18.3, 20.7, KB 29.6, GB 2.4.2, 6.1.2,
 AA 5.2.2.3, Vait 22.13 Ps ud u brahmāni AÇ 7.4.9,
 ÇÇ 7.23.8, 12.4.3, 18.19.9 *Designated as* ud u-brahmīya
 (sc sūkta) ÇÇ 18.19.10, 20.6
 udumbara ūrjā TS 7.4.12.1, KSA 4.1
 udumbarenorjam TS.7.3.14.1, KSA 3.4
 ud u çriya usaso rocamānāh RV 6.64.1^a P. ud u çriye
 AÇ 4.14.2
 ud usā ud u sūryah AV.4.4.2^a See under ud asāv.
 ud u stutah samidhā yahvo adyāt RV 3.5.9^a
 ud u sya devah savitā damūnāh RV 6.71.4^a, AB 5.8.7;
 KB 23.3, ÇB 13.5.1.11, AÇ 8.8.6, ÇÇ 10.6.18
 ud u sya devah savitā yayāma RV 7.38.1^a Cf BrhD
 5.167
 ud u sya devah savitā savāya RV 2.38.1^a; AB 5.13.9,
 KB 23.8, ÇÇ 10.8.14 P. ud u sya devah AÇ 8.8.8
 ud u sya devah savitā hiranyayā RV 6.71.1^a, AB 1.22.3,
 4.32.3, KB 8.7, 20.4, 21.3, 22.5, AÇ 4.7.4, 7.4.12,
 9.5.5, ÇÇ 5.10.12, 10.4.14, 14.3.12
 ud u sya vah savitā supranitayah RV 8.27.12^a.
 ud u sya çarane divah RV 8.25.19^a
 ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV 7.72.3^a
 ud usra tistha pratī tistha mā rīсах TB 3.7.8.2^a, ApÇ 9
 18.1^a Cf. uc chāga, ud vaçe, and un mesa
 ud usrā ākar vi hi tīsa āvah RV 10.67.4^d, AV 20.91.4^d.
 ud usrā ājann usaso huvānāh RV 4.1.13^d
 ud usriyā asrjata svayugbhīh RV 10.67.8^d, AV 20.91.8^d
 ud usriyā asrjad indro arkāh RV 3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyāh parvatasya tmanājat RV.10.68.7^d; AV 20.16.7^d
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV 3.1.12^c.
 ud usriyānām asrjan nīdānam RV 6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyāh srjate (TB sacate) sūryah sacā RV.7.81.2^a,
 SV 2.102^a, TB 3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nākīah RV 4.6.3^c.
 ud u svānebhir irate RV 8.7.17^a.
 ud uhya pratī dhāvatāt AV 19.25.1^d
 ud ū ayān upavakteva bāhū RV 6.71.5^a
 ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d
 ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūrvād gā asrjo āṅgrasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud ū su ṇo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9^a
 ud ū su mahyā maghavan maghattaye RV 8.70.9^c.
 ud ūhathur arnaso asridhānāh RV.7.69.7^b, MS 4.14.10^b
 230.7, TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatih AV.4.4.2^c.
 ud enīva vārani AV 5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajāṃ uta (KS.ApÇ ayur) varco dadhānāh MS.1.
 3.39^c. 46.8, KS 4.13^a, 29.3, ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu çrīr usasah kalpayanti Kāuç.101.2^a.
 ud etu hrdayād adhī AV 6.76.1^d.
 ud ety ava cāhabhīh TA 1.9.5^b. See uc cāty.
 ud enam somo āṅgumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarām (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarām) naya AV.6
 5.1^a; VS 17.50^a, TS.4.6.3.1^a, 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^a.
 135.3, 3.3.8 40.12, KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15,

ApÇ 17.14.5, MÇ 6.2.5, Kāuç 4.9, 59.7 P ud enam
 KÇ 18.3.14. See ud asmān.
 ud enam bhago agrabhīt AV 8.1.2^a
 ud enam maruto devāh AV 8.1.2^c
 udeva yanta (SV gmanta) udabhīh RV 8.98.7^c, AV 20
 100.1^c; SV.1.406^c, 2.60^c
 ud esām bāhū (MS MÇ bāhūn) atnam VS 11.82^a, TS 4.1
 10.3^a, 5.1.10.2, MS 2.7.7^a 84.4, KS 16.7^a, 19.10, ÇB
 6.6.3.15^a, TA 2.5.3^a, ApÇ 16.10.7, MÇ.6.1.3
 udesyate svāhā TS 7.2.20.1; KSA 2.10, TB 3.1.6.4,
 8.16.4, ApÇ 20.12.10.
 ud ehi mrtyor gambhīrāt AV.5.30.11^c.
 ud ehi vājū yo apsv (TB yo asy apsv) antah AV.13.1.1^b,
 TB.2.5.2.1^a P: ud ehi vājū Kāuç 49.18. *Designated*
as rohītah CūlikāU 11, *as* rohītāni (sc sūktāni) AV 19
 23.23; Kāuç 99.4.
 ud ehi vedīm prajāyā vardhayānām (MÇ oyāsmān) AV
 11.1.21^a, MÇ 1.6.1.21^a P ud ehi vedīm Kāuç 61.41
 ud ehy agne adhī mātuh pithivīyah KS 7.12^a, 38.12^a,
 ApÇ 5.9.8^a, 16.6.6, MÇ 1.5.2.17^a
 ud ānayatām mamrvānsam açvinā RV.10.39.9^b
 ud osadhīnām rasena AV 3.31.10^b, TS 1.2.8.1^b, MS 1
 2.6^b. 15.4; TA 4.42.5^b, AÇ.1.3.23^b, ApMB 2.5.11^b
 See ud rasenāu^o.
 ud osadhīr jhate pīnvate svah (TA suvah) RV 5.83.4^b,
 MS 4.12.5^b: 193.1, TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad āṅgrīobhyah RV 8.14.8^a, AV 20.28.2^a, 39.3^a,
 SV 2.99.1^a, AB 6.7.6^a, GB 2.5.13^a
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmanā valam RV 2.24.3^c
 udgātah kim stutam stotram hotā pīātaranuvākenānva-
 çānsīt SB 1.4.7.
 udgātār apa tvā vrne çatena ca niskena cāçvo ma ud-
 gāsyati LÇ 9.9.19.
 udgātār upa tvā hvaye çatena cāiva niskena ca tvam eva
 ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21
 udgātār upa mā hvayasva SB 2.5, 2.6, 2.7.
 udgātār devayajanam me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) SB 2.10,
 ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātār haye-haya udgātah ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam ma udgātasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātah sāmāni (MÇ. v l. sāmā) gāya GB.2.2.6, MÇ 2.5
 4.25, — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. gāya, sāmā gāya, and
 sāmāni gāya.
 udgātāram nreksasam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāmā gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB 1.13
 10^a (ApG.3.9.3), HG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā samkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm samkhyāpaya) ÇB.
 4.4.2.17; KÇ 10.6.20, ApÇ.13.14.11, 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatir (read mimatir?) rtena RV.10.
 108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgīthah prastutam stutam AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9, BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgīthena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4^a 153.14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU 6.3.9.
 udgrhitāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgrhñate svāhā VS 22.26, TS 7.5.11.2, KSA 5.2.
 ud gotrāni sasrje dansanāvān RV 3.39.4^d
 udgrahisyate svāhā TS 7.5.11.2, KSA 5.2.
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS KS MÇ udgrābhaç ca
 nigrābhaç ca) VS 17.64^a, TS 1.1.13.1^a, 6.4.2^a, 4.6.3.4¹,
 MS 1.1.13^a 8.15, 3.3.8.4.1.2, KS 1.12^a, 18.3^a, ÇB
 9.2.3.22^a, ApÇ 3.5.5, MÇ 1.3.4.7
 udgrābhenod agrabhīt (MS ajigrabhat, KS 1.12^b, ajigrā-
 bham, KS 18.3^b, ajigrbham) VS 17.63^b; TS 1.1.13.1^b,
 6.4.2^b, 4.6.3.4^b, 5.4.6.6^b, MS 1.1.13^b 8.13, 3.3.8.4.1.
 9, KS 1.12^b, 18.3^b; 2.1.8, ÇB 9.2.3.21^b
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV 8.93.1^a, AV 20.7.1^a, SV
 1.125¹, 2.800^a, ÇB 2.3.14, AA 5.2.3.2, AÇ 9.11.15,
 ÇÇ 18.2.2, Vāt 2.1.2, 3.3.2. P. ud ghed abhi AÇ 5.10.
 28, 6.4.10, ÇÇ 7.12.4, 9.11.2, 12.2.7
 ud darçatād upathui vandanāya RV 1.116.11^d
 ud divam (KS. dyām) stabhāna VS 5.27, TS 1.3.1.2, 6.1,
 6.2.10.4, 3.4.3, KS.2.12, ÇB 3.6.1.15, PB 6.4.2, ApÇ
 7.10.7, 11.9.13. P. ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam
 agreno^o
 uddīpyasva jātavedah TA.10.1.4^a; Kāuç 70.1^a, ApMB
 1.9.9^a (ApÇ 3.8.5), HG 1.18.5^a, BDh.1.4.6.2, MahānU.
 2.9^a.
 ud devyā usaso bhānur arta RV 4.1.17^b
 ud dyām stabhāna see ud divam etc
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuh SV.1.92^d. See dyām āngiraso
 ud dyām astabhñā ojasā RV 10.153.3^c, AV 20.93.6^c
 ud dyām astabhñād vrsabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d
 ud dyām ivet trsnajo nāthitāsah RV.7.33.5^a
 ud dyām esi rajah prthu ArS 5.12^a. See vi dyām etc.
 uddrāvāya svāhā VS 22.8, TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3. 161.
 1, KSA.1.4.
 uddrūtāya svāhā VS 22.8; TS 7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3. 161.
 1, KSA 1.4
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1¹; ApÇ 5.
 4.1^a
 uddhamādhama samdhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ 6.1.
 4 (bis), MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dharāmi KS.11.8.
 ud dharsantām maghavan vajināni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud
 dharsantām Vāt.34.16. Cf. ud dharsaya.
 uddharsayanty ukṣaṇah RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharsaya maghavann (AV satvanām) ayudhāni RV
 10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b, SV.2.1208^a, VS.17.42^a; TS.4.
 6.4.4^a. Cf. ud dharsantām.
 uddharṣṇam munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhūtā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^a.
 ud dhūmāso aruṣāso divisprçah RV.7.16.3^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c;
 KS.39.15^c.
 uddhṛtāsi varāhena TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhṛyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhṛyamāna ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ 2.2.
 3^a; ÇÇ 2.6.6^a, ApÇ.6.1.7^a, MÇ.1.6.1.3^a, ApMB 2.15.
 12^a (ApÇ.7.17.7).
 udnah çpālam iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5^b, AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhñāh RV 5.45.10^c
 udnā vajro abhivitat RV 8.100.9^b
 udneva koçam vasunā nyistam RV 4.20.6^d
 udno dattodadhīm (KS 18.15^b, dehy udadhīm) bhñitta, TS
 2.4.8.1, 4.7.13.2, KS 11.9 (ter), 18.15^b. See upo datto^o
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS dhātah) TS 2.4.8.2^c, 3.5.5.2^c,
 MS 1.3.26^c 39.12, KS 11.9^c. See udhno etc
 udno hiadam apibaj jaihiṣānah RV 10.102.4^a
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ 9.4.1^b. See ud valasya
 bhñat
 ud budhyadhvam samanasaḥ sakhyāḥ RV 10.101.1¹. Cf.
 BṛhD 8.10
 ud budhyasvāgne piati jāgīhy enam (VS KS ÇB jāgīhi
 tvam) VS 15.54¹, 18.61^a, TS 4.7.13.5^a MS 2.12.4¹ 14^b,
 6, KS 18.18¹, ÇB 8.6.3.23, ApÇ 6.1.3^a. P. ud budhyā
 svāgne ÇB 9.5.1.47, ApÇ 3.13.1, 9.8.7, HG 1.26.10
 ud budhyasva HG 1.26.20, YDh 1.299, BṛhPDh 9.
 64.307
 ud bharami sa mā bibheh AV 8.2.23^d
 udbhavah (ApÇ. ova) stha MS 1.8.4. 119.12, KS 6.7 (bis),
 ApÇ 6.6.8, MÇ 1.6.1.16.
 udbhñdatīm samjayantīm AV.4.38.1^a, Kāuç 41.1.3.
 udbhñnam iājñāh MS 4.4.6. 57.12. See audbhñdyam
 udyans tejaṁsy ā dade AV 7.13.1^b.
 udyans tvam deva sūrya AV 13.1.32¹
 ud yachadhvam samanasaḥ ghitācīh RV 7.43.2^b
 ud yachadhvam apa rakso hanātha AV 14.1.59^a. P. ud
 yachadhvam Kāuç 76.32
 ud yachodhman ÇB 9.2.3.1; KÇ 18.3.16.
 udyatasruco bhavasi çravāyyah RV 1.31.5^b.
 udyatām iva sūryah PG.1.3.8^b, MG.1.9.8^b. See vidyu-
 tām etc.
 udyate namah AV 17.1.22; Vāt.11.16.
 udyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10, TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.
 4; ApÇ 20.12.10.
 udyato divam ātanvantī raçmibhih TS.4.2.9.4^b, 5.7.6.3^b
 See divam ā tanvantī.
 udyatya yanty ojasā AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat saḥ saḥ saḥ aḥjanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P. ud yat
 saḥ saḥ saḥ ÇÇ 9.14.3.
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a;
 AB 4.4.7, KB.17.3; AÇ 6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnasya
 ÇÇ.9.6.18
 udyantam tvādityānūd iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG 4.6.12.
 P: udyantam tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantam tvā mitramahāh RVKh.1.50.3^a. Cf. next, and
 tao caksur devahitam.
 udyantam tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^c. Cf. prec.
 udyantā gro yadi ca tmanā bhūt RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāh AV 19.28.4^a.
 udyan naksatram arcavat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.
 102^b, TB 3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mithamahāh RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a,
 ApÇ.4.15.1^a (bis). Cf. BṛhD 3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf.
 anu sūryam.

udyann adya vi no bhaja RVKh 1 50.2^a, TB 3 7 6 22^a,
ApÇ 4 15 1^a.
udyann ādityah kṛmīn hantu AV 2 32 1^a P udyann
ādityah KāuÇ 27 21 Cf next.
udyann āditya raçmibhih AV 9 8 22^c Cf udyan sūryo
raçmibhir, and prec
udyann ādityo dravinena tejasā AV 9 2 15^c
udyann purastād bhīṣag astu candramāh KāuÇ 42 17^c
udyann bhrājabhrstibhir (PG. °bhrstir) indro marudbhī
asthāt prātaiyāvabhīr asthāt SMB 1 7 6, PG 2 6 16
Ps udyann bhrājabhrstibhih GG 3 4 20, udyann KhG
3 1.19
udyann bhrājabhrstibhir indro marudbhī asthāt sānta-
panebhīr asthāt SMB 1 7 7 See next but one
udyann bhrājabhrstibhir (PG. °bhrstir) indro marudbhī
asthāt sāmyāvabhīr asthāt SMB 1 7 8, PG 2 6 16
udyann bhrājabhrstir indro marudbhīr asthād divāyāva-
bhīr asthāt PG 2 6 16. See prec. but one
udyann mītrāya varunāya satyam RV 7 60 1^b, MS 4.12 4^b
187 13
udyann me çukra ādityah Vāt 14 1^e
udyann raçmīn ā tanuse AV.13 2 10^a
udyann samudrād uta vā purisāt RV 1 163 1^b, VS 29 12^b,
TS 4 2 8 1^b; 6 7 1^b, MS 1 6 2^b 86.15, KS 39 1^b, Vāt 6 1^b
udyann suvargo lokas trisu lokesu rocaya ApÇ 6 6 8.
udyann sūrya iva suptānām AV 7 13 2^c
udyann sūrya urvīyā jyotiḥ āçret RV 1 124 1^b.
udyann sūryo nudatām mṛtyupāçān AV 17.1 30^b
udyann sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1 15^e. Cf udyann
ādityo raçmibhih.
ud yamyamīti saviteva bāhū RV 1 95 7^a
ud yasya te navajātasya vrsnah RV 7 3 3^a, SV 2 57 1^a
udyānam te purusa nāvayānam AV.8 1 6^a.
udyāne yat parāyane TB.3 7 9 8^b, ApÇ 13 20.1^b.
udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11, TS 1.4 35.1, KSA 5.6, TA
3.20.1.
udyuktāya svāhā TS.7 4.22.1, KSA.5 1.
udyuḥ svāhā MG 1 4 3.
ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2 7.12^a. 92 9; ApÇ.16 18
4^a, MÇ 6 1.5.
ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāh AV.12.3.29^a. P ud
yodhanti KāuÇ 61.37.
ud rathānām jayatām yantu ghosāh (TS jayatām etu
ghosāh) RV 10.103 10^d, SV.2.1208^d, VS 17.42^d, TS.4
6.4 4^d. Cf ud virānām.
ud rathāir ud u vāyubhih RV.8.7.17^b.
ud rasēnāusadhīmā KS 2.6^b. See ud osadhīmā.
ud rādho gavyam mṛje RV 5.52.17^d.
ud rāyo açyām sadanam puruksoh RV.3.54.21^d, KS
13 15^d
udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1, KSA.3.10.
udrinām siñce aksitam RV.10 101.6^c, TS 4.2.5.5^c.
udrīva vajrinn avato na siñcate RV 8.49 (Val.1).6^c.
udrīva vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV 8.50 (Val.2).6^c.
ud rebham dasrā vṛṣaṇā çacibhih RV.1.118.6^b.
udro madguh plavas te-pām TS 5.5.20.1, KSA.7.10. See
plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV 3 33 13^a, AV 14 2 16^a
P ud va ūrmih ÇG 1 15 20, KāuÇ.77 15, Rvidh 2.2 4
ud vançam iva yemire RV 1 10 1^d, SV 1 342^d, 2 694^d,
TS 1 6 12 3^d, KB 24 7, N 5 5^d In Mahābh 12.284 78^d
changed to ūrdhvam kham iva menire
udvañcate svāhā TS 7 4 22 1, KSA 5 1
udvatsare sīda KS 39 6
udvatsaro-si MS 4 9 18 135 7 Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and
idvatsaro-si
udvatsv asmā akīnotanā trnam RV 1 161.11^a
udvad asi KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 30 1
ud vanād udakāniva TA 6 11 2^a
ud vandanam ānātām dansanābhih RV 1.118 6^a
ud vandanam ārayatām svar drçe RV 1 112 5^b
ud vayam tamāsas pari RV 1 50 10^a, AV 7.53 7^a, VS 20
21^a, 27 10^a, 35 14^a, 38 24^a, TS 4 1 7 4^a, 5 1 8 6, MS
2 12 5^a 149 12, 3 4 6 5 1 19, 4.9 27^a. 140 5, KS 18
16^a, 22 1, 38 5^a, JB 2 68(67)^a, TB 2 4 4 9^a, 6 6 4^a,
3 7 11 2, ÇB 12 9 2 8, 13 8 4 7, 14 3 1 28, AA 3 2 4 8,
TA 4 11 8; 20 3; 6 3 2^a, 4 2, 9 2, ChU 3.17 7^a, AÇ 6
13 15, LÇ 2 12.10^a, ApÇ 3 11 2, 8 8 18, 9.8 7, 12 3,
13.22 5, 15 16 10, 17 12, 16 7 7, 19 10 5, MÇ 4 3
41, — 4 6 5, BDh 2 5 8 12, 10 18 11, Svidh 2 4 9, 5 3
P ud vayam ÇÇ 4 13 1, Vāt 24.4, KÇ 10.9 7, 26 7.38,
KāuÇ 24 32
udvayāç ca brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca brhadvayāç ca LÇ
4.1.5 See ApÇ.17 6.1.
udvargo-si KBU 2.7.
ud vareo atho (TS. varca ud u) balam VS 11 82^b; TS.4 1
10.3^b, MS 2.7 7^b 84 4, KS 16 7^b; 19 10, ÇB 6.6 3
15^b, TA 2 5 3^b
ud valasyābhinat tvacam ApÇ.22 15 11^b See ud bala-
syābhi
ud vaçe (sc tistha pratitistha mā risah) ApÇ 9 8.12^a Ūha
of ud usra etc
ud vācam īyatyā hinvate matī RV 9.72.1^c.
ud vācam un manisām ud indriyam ut prajāṃ ut paçūn
etam sa rehatu yo mātasyā dīço-bhidāsati KS 37.15
P ud vācam un manisām KS 37 16 Cf ud āyur
ud vāja āgan yo apsv antah AV 13 1 2^a.
ud vām caksur varuna supratīkam RV 7 61 1^a, KB 25 2,
26.8, ÇÇ.14 35 2 P ud vām caksuh ÇÇ.10 9.4.
ud vām prksāso madhumanta īate RV 4.45.2^a
ud vām prksāso madhumanto asthuh RV.7.60 4^a, MS.4
12 4^a 187.15.
ud vāvrsasva maghavan gavistaye RV.8.61.7^c, SV 1.240^c,
2.931^c.
udvāvṛsāṇas tavistva ugra RV 4.20 7^c
udvāvṛsāṇo rādhasa tuviṣmān RV 4 29 3^c
ud vāsayaṅneh çrtam akarma havyam KāuÇ 2.37^a
ud vāsayaṭah pary agnidhānāt AV.12 3 35^d.
ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā prnadhvam RV.7.16.11^c, SV 1.
55^c; 2.863^c, MS.2 13.8^c. 157.8.
ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuh RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2
1102^b.
ud vīrāṇām jayatām etu ghosāh AV.3.19 6^b. Cf ud
rathānām.

ud vrtrahan vājūnām vājūnām RV 10 103 10^c, SV 2 1208^c, VS 17 42^c, TS 4 6 4 4^c
 ud vrha raksah sahamūlam india RV 3 30.17^a, N 6 3^a
 ud v eti prasavitā janānām RV 7 63 2^a
 ud v eti subhago viçvacaksāh RV 7 63 1^a Cf BrhD.6 5
 udvepamānā manasā AV 5 21 2^a.
 ud vepayati pūrusam AV 9 8 6^b
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV 11 9 18^a
 ud vepaya rohita pra ksinihi AV 13.3 18, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250
 ud vepaya sam vijantām AV 11 9 12^a
 unatī bhūmim pithivīm uta dyām RV 5 85 4^a
 unattānam abhi madhvā ghritena RV 5 42 3^b
 undatīr iha māvatī KS 2 1
 undatīr balam (MÇ ojo) dhatta TS 3 1 1 3, KÇ 25 11 22, ApÇ 10 15 8, MÇ 2 1 2.36
 undatīr suphenā jyotismatis tamasvatī KS 11 9^b. See jyotismatis, and çundho.
 unnata rsabho vāmanas ta āndīāvāsnāvāh (TS KSA ovaunāh) VS 24.7, TS 5 6 14 1; MS 3.13 8. 170 3, KSA 9.4.
 unnatah çitibāhuh çitipisthas ta āndīābāhaspatyāh VS 24.7, MS 3 13 8 170.3 Cf çitīkakuc
 un nambhaya prthivīm TS 2 4 8 2^a, 10 3; 3 5 5 2^a, KS 11 9^a, MS 1 3 26^a 39 11, ApÇ 7 11 1, 9 6 7; 10 23 9, 13 10 3, 19 27 7. P un nambhaya MÇ.2 1 3 43, — 2. 5 1 10 See pra nabhasva pithivī
 un nayāmi KS 11 8, KÇ.4.15 6, MÇ 1 6 1.26. Ūha of un nesyāmi. See om un nayāmi, and om un nayāmi
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS svan) aham AV.3 19.3^d, VS.11 82^d; TS.4.1.10 3^d, MS.2 7 7^d. 84.5; KS 16 7^d; 19.10, ÇB.6.6 3.15^d, TA.2 5 3^d
 un ninyathuh saivaganam svastī RV 1 116 8^d, N.6.36^d.
 un ninyathuh somam iva sruvena RV.1.116.24^d
 un nivata ud udvataç ca geṣam TS.3 2 4 4; ApÇ 12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvatah.
 unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3 1.21.
 unniyamānāh kavibhih purastāt RV.3.8.9^c.
 unniyamānāyānubrahī ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P. unniyamānāya ÇÇ 7.7 1; KÇ.9 12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubrahī ApÇ.12.21.13, 13.4.9; MÇ 2. 4 1 3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2 5.1.29. P. unniyamānebhya ÇÇ 7 4.1.
 unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā nah AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnetar ya adhavanīye rājā tam prāñcam sampāvayasva MÇ 2.3.5.19.
 unnetar vasiyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un nayā nah) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P. unnetar vasiyah MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
 unnetar hotuç camasam anūnnaya somam mātīrīcāh ÇB 4.4.2.17, KÇ 10 6.20
 unnetar hotuç camasam anūnnaya hotrcamase dhruvā-yāvākāçam kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14 1.7.
 unnetar hotrcamasena vasatīvaribhiç ca cātvalam praty-asya ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetah sarvīm rājānam unnaya mātīrīcāh dāyibhih kalaçāu mistvā nyubja ApÇ 14 1 10
 unnetā nihitam pādām ekam GB 1 5 24^b
 un nesyati ksatiyo vasya ichan AV 7 103 1^b
 unnesyāmi ÇB 12 5 1 9, KÇ 4 14 8, MÇ 1 6 1 26, 2 1 See om unnesyāmi, and cf under un nayāmi
 un no virān aipaya bhesajebhih RV.2 33 4^c
 unmajya punu abravīt AV 10 4 4^b
 unmattam iaksasas pañi AV 6 111 3^b
 unmaditā māuneyena RV 10 136 3^c
 un madhyatah pāunamāsi jigāya AV 7 80 1^b, TS 3 5 1 1^b, TB 3 1 1 12^b, MÇ 6 2 3^b
 un madhyamāh pitarāh somyāsah RV 10 15 1^b, AV 18 1 44^b, VS 19 49^b, TS 2 6 12 3^b, MS 1 10 6^b 157 1, AB 3 37 13, N 11 18^b
 un madhya ūmīm vananā atisthīpat RV 9 86 40^c
 unmā asi see unmāsi
 un mādayata marutah AV.6 130 4^a
 un mā pītā ayansata RV 10.119 2^b, 3^c
 un mā mamanda visabho marutvān RV 2 33 6^a
 unmāsi (TA. omā asi) MS 4 9 4 124 8, TA 1 5 6
 unmukto varunasya pāçah TS 1 2.9 1, ApÇ 10.29 9, MahānU 20 13 Cf pratyasto etc, and vaitto etc
 unmuñcantīr vivarunāh AV.8 7 10^a
 un muñca pāçāns tvam agna evām AV 6 112 2^c
 un mesa (se tistha pratitistha mā risah) ApÇ 9 18 2^a Ūha of ud usia etc
 unmocanapramocane AV 5 30 2^c-4^c
 upa 1,1sam jighratām N 5 12
 upa 1sabhasya (TB LÇ upasabhasya) 1etasī (AV. yad retah) RV.6 28.8^c, AV 9 4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c, LÇ.3 3.4^c
 upa kanvasya sustutim RV.8 34.1^b, SV.1.348^b, 2.1157^b.
 upakalpayadhvam Kāuç.94.5.
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3 12 6 1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater), 4^d(ter), 5^d(ter), 6^d(ter); 7.1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater), 4^d(ter), 5^d(ter), 8.1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater) All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān sasrjmahe RV 1 81.8^d, AV.20.56 5^d.
 upa kīamasva pūurūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4^c; AV.20. 85.4^c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛsatā AÇ.6.4.10.
 upa ksatrañ prñeta hanti rājābhih RV.1.40 8^a
 upa ksayema çaraṇā brhantā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa sthe-yāma.
 upa ksaranti juhvo ghritena TB.3.7.13.3^a. See abhikṣi r-anti etc.
 upa ksaranti madhuno ghrtasya KS.40.13^a.
 upa ksaranti sindhavo mayobhuvah RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8. 22.4^a; MS.4.11 2^a; 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
 upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^b.
 upakṣetāras tava supranīte RV.3.1.16^a.
 upa kseti vrddhavayāh suvirah RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11. 4^b; MS 4.14 14^b. 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
 upakhyātre namaḥ KS 26.12, ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghed enā namasī grñimasī RV.2.34.14^b.

upacinvanti vedhasah TS 1 1 7^{2b}, 5 10 3^b, MS 1 1 8^b
4 14, 4 1 8^b 10 13, KS 1.7^b, 3 1 6, KÇ.2 8 16^b.
upacyavam ca çiksate RV 1 28 3^b
upa châyām iva ghrneh RV 6 16 38^a, SV 2 1056^a, MS 4
1 1 2^a 163.8, KS 40 14^a, TB 2 4 4 6^a
upajikā ud bharanti AV 2 3 4^a
upa jivanti sarvadā AV 10 6 32^b.
upajivā sthopa jivyāsam AV 19 69 2.
upa jñubādho namasā sadema RV 6 1 6^d; MS 4 13 6^d
207 1, KS 18 20^d, TB 3 6 10 3^d
upa jmann upa vetase VS 17 6^a, TS 4 6.1 1^a, MS 2.10 1^a
13 1 9, KS 17 17^a, ÇB 9 1 2 27^a See upa dyām upa
upa jyesthe varūthe gabhastāu RV 2 18 8^c
upa tapyāmahe tapah AV.7 6 1 1^b, 2^b. Cf brahmacaryam
upemasi.
upa tisthatām ÇÇ 4 2 5, YDh 1 251
upatisthanta upatisthamānām AV 8 9.8^b
upa tisthanty āyatih AV 19 58 3^a.
upa te gā iva karam RV 10 127.8^a, KS 13 16^a, TB.2 4 6
10^a.
upa te-dhām sahamānām (AV sahiyasim) RV 10 145 6^a,
AV 3 18 6^b, ApMB 11 5 6^a(ApG.3 9 6). P upa te-dhām
Kauç 36 21 See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvādhām
upa te namah TB 3 7 6 20 (bis), TAA.10 77 (bis), ApÇ 4
12.10 (bis)
upa te yajña namah TB 3.7.6 20, TAA.10.77, ApÇ 4.12.
10
upa te stomān paçupā iva karam RV.1.114 9^a, AÇ 4 11 6.
P upa te stomān ÇÇ 9 26.3 (comm)
upa tmanī dadhāno dhury açun RV 4.29 4^c
upa tmanyā vanaspate RV 1 188 10^a
upa tyā vahni gamato viçam nah RV 7.73 4^a.
upa tritasya pāsyoh RV 9.102.2^a, SV 2.364^a.
upa tribandhur jaradastim eti RV 7 37 7^c.
upa tvacy upamasyām nī dhāyī RV 1 145 5^b.
upa tvā karmann utāye sa no yuvā RV.8 21.2^a; AV 20.
14.2^a, 62 2^a; SV.2.59^a.
upa tvā kama imahe sasrgmahe SV.1.406^b, 2.60^b. See
next
upa tvā kāmān mahah sasrgmahe RV.8 98 7^b; AV 20 100
1^b. See prec
upa tvāgne dive-dive RV 1.1.7^a; SV 1.14^a, VS.3 22^a; TS.
1.5.6.2^a, MS.1.5 3^a. 69.3; 1 5 10. 78.9, KS 7 1^a, 8, 22
10, AB.1.30.10; KB.9 5; ÇB.2.3 4.28^a; ApÇ 6.17 7,
17.24.1, MÇ 1.6.2.9; — 6.2 6. Ps upa tvāgne dive-dive
dosāvastah AÇ.4 10 3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ 2.12.2; 5 14.11;
upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
upa tvāgne havismatīh VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a
P. upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
upa tvā jāmāyo girah RV 8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a, 2.920^a,
KS 40.14^a, PB.16 5.1, TB.1 8.8 1. P. upa tvā jāmāyah
ÇÇ.14 52.5.
upa tvā juhvo girah (KS. mama) RV.8 44.5^a, SV.2.892^a,
MS.1.6 1^a: 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvah ÇÇ.2.2.17.
upa tvā tisthantu puskarīnīh samantāh AV.4.34.5^a—7^e
upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P. upa tvā devah
Vāit 3.17.

upa tvā namasā vayam AV 3 15 7^a P upa tvā namasā
Vāit.6 9; Kauç 70 13
upa tvā madāh suvāco asthuh (AV aguh) AV 2.5 2^d, SV
2 303^d, AÇ 6 3 1^d, ÇÇ 9 5 2^d
upa tvā 1anvasamdrçam RV 6 16.37^a, SV 2 1055^a, MS 4
1 1 2^a 163 6, KS 40 14^a
upa tvā 1ātīh sukrtasya tisthāt RV 10 95 17^c
upa tvā sātaye narah RV 7 15.9^a
upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāh RV 1 65 2^b.
upa tvā somino grham RV 1 49 1^d
upa tvemah krdhī no bhāgadheyam RV 8 96 8^c.
upa devān (MS devan) rtuçah pātha etu VS 29.10^b, TS
5 1 11 4^b, MS 3 16 2^b. 184 16, KSA.6.2^b
upa devāh upa yajñah TS 3 2 4 1^c, ApÇ 12 20.1 (in frag-
ments)
upa devān dāivīr viçah prāgur uçjo vahnitāmān (KS
prāgur vahnaya uçjah) VS 6.7, KS 3 4, 26.7, ÇB 3 7
3 9 P upa devān KÇ 6 3 19. See upo etc
upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV 6 72 2^c.
upa dyām upa vetasam AV 18 3 5^a, Vāit 29.13. P upa
dyām Kauç 82 26 See upa jmann
upa dyām rsvo bihad indīa stabhāyah RV 6 17 7^b.
upa dyubhu vibhu made RV 5 53 3^b
upa drava payasā godhug osam (ÇÇ 0 su mā) AV.7.73 6^a,
AB.1.22 2, AÇ.4 7 4^a, ÇÇ 5 10.10^a Ps. upa drava
payasā godhuk ApÇ.15 9 11; upa diava payasā KÇ 26
5 11.
upadraṣtre namah KS 26.12, GB.2.2.19 (bis), Vāit.18 15,
ApÇ.12.20 6, 20.1.17, MÇ 9 2 1.
upa dronesv āyavah RV.9 15 7^b, SV 2.618^b
upa dvayum cādvayum ca vasavah RV.8.18 15^c.
upa dvā pañca srjatah RV 8 72.7^b.
upa dhmateva dhamatī RV.5 9.5^d
upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhann it RV 1 149.1^c.
upadhvastāh savitrāh VS 24 14, MS 3 13.12. 170.12, 3
13 13. 171.3, 3.13.15 171.9, 3.13.16. 171.12, ApÇ
20.14 7.
upa nah pitav ā cara RV.1.187 3^a, KS 40.8^a.
upa nayata medhyā durah MS 4.13 4 203 7; KS 16 21,
AB 2 6.3; KB.10.4, TB 3 6 6 1; AÇ 3 3.1, ÇÇ.5 17.1.
upa naram nonumasī AV 20.127 14^a Cf AÇ.8.3 12
(comm., upa vo nara enamasi)
upa nah savanā gahī RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a, SV.
2.438^a.
upa nah sutam ā gatam RV.5.71.3^a, ÇÇ.7.11.4
upa nah sutam ā gahī RV.1.16 4^a; 3.42.1^a, AV.20.24.1^a,
Vāit.3.1.22. P: upa nah sutam ā gahī somam indra
ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
upa nah (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a,
VS 33.77^a; KS 26.11^a, TB 2 4 6 3^a.
upanisade suprajāstvāya TB 3 7.5.11^d; ApÇ 2.5.9^d.
upa nūnam yuyuje vīsanā harī RV.8.4 11^c. See upo etc.
upa no devā avasā gamantu RV 1 107 2^a.
upa no mitrāvarunāv ihāvatam TB.3.7.13.4^a, TA.4.20.3^a.
See utā no etc
upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178 4.
upa no yātām açvīnā RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no iājan sukrte hvayasva Vāt 24 1^d (*bis*) See upa mā rājan.
 upa no vājā adhvaram rbhuksāh RV 4 37 1^a, AB 5 13 11 P upa no vājāh AÇ 8 8 8.
 upa no vājān mīmihy upa stin RV.7 19 11^c, AV.20 37 11^c.
 upa no vājūnivasū RV 8.22 7^a.
 upa no haribhīh sutam RV 8 93 31^a, 31^c, 32^c, 33^c, SV 1 150^a, 150^c, 2 1140^a, 1140^c, 1141^c, 1142^c, AB 5 7 5, 13 5, KB 23.7, PB 12 13 3, TB 2 7 13 2^c, AÇ 7 12 15, 8 8 2 P upa no haribhīh ÇÇ 10 8.9, 11.9 3.
 upa prakse (AA ÇÇ upaprakse) madhumatī ksiyantah SV 1 444^a, 2 465, AA 5 2 2.12^a, ÇÇ 18.15 5^a, Svidh 1 4 14.
 upaprakse vrsano modamānāh RV 5 47.6^c.
 upa pra jinvann uçatū uçantam RV 1 71 1^a P upa pia jinvan AÇ.4 13 7.
 upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvah suvah ApÇ 6 8 11, 21 1 upaprabhinnam isam ūjam prajābhyah TB.1.2 1 3^a, ApÇ 5 1 7^c.
 upa pra yanti dhītayah RV 3 12 7^b, SV.2 927^b, 1044^b
 upaprayanti yācitum AV 12 4 31^d
 upa pra yantu (TB yanti) nara agnirūpāh AV 4.31.1^d, TB 2 4 1 10^d. See abhi pra yantu
 upa pra yantu marutah sudānavah RV 1 40 1^c, VS 34 56^c, MS 4 9 1^c, 120 8, 4.12 1^c 178 12, KS 10.13^c, TA.4 2. 2^c, MÇ 5 19 23^c.
 upaprayantoadhvaram RV 1 74 1^a, SV 2 729^a, VS 3 11^a, TS 1 5 5 1^a, 7 1; MS 1 5.1^a. 65 6, 1.5 5 72.4; 1 5 6: 74 3, KS 6 9^a, 7 4, AB 4 29 4, KB 11 4, 22 1, ÇB 2 3 4 10, ÇÇ 2 11 2, 6 4 1, 10 2 2, 14 51.12, ApÇ 6.16 4, MÇ 1 6 2 4 P. upaprayantah AÇ.4 13.7; 7.10 3, KÇ 4 12 3 Cf. BrhD 3 120 Designated as upavati (sc rk) ÇB 2 3 4.9, 16.
 upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajrī RV 1 103.4^c
 upa pra yātam varam ā vasiṣṭham RV 7 70 6^c
 upa pra yāhi dadhise gabhastyoh RV 1.82.6^b.
 upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS KS. dhāman) VS 15.52^d, TS 4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12 4^d: 147.14, KS.18.18^d, ÇB.8.6 3 21.
 upa prayobhur ā gatam RV 1 2.4^b, VS 7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS 1.4.4.1^b; MS.1 3 6^b: 32.12; KS 4.2^b; ÇB 4.1 3 19^b.
 upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) mandūkī RVKh 7.103 1^a, AV.4.15.14^a, N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparṇ 9 4^a.
 upa praçisam āsate AV 13.4 27^b
 upa prāgāc chasanam vājy arvā RV.1 163.12^a, VS 29.23^a, TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA 6 3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7 P. upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3 23.
 upa prāgāt paramam yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS 29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB 13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ 16.3.23
 upa prāgāt sahasrāksah AV 6 37 1^a. P upa prāgāt Kāuç 48 23.
 upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyī manma RV.1 162 7^a; VS.25 30^a, TS 4 6 8 3^a, MS 3 16.1^a 182 4, KSA.6 4^a, N 6 22.
 upa prāgād devo agnih AV.1 28.1^a. P upa prāgāt Kāuç 26 26. See pari prāgād etc.
 upa priyam paṇipnatam RV.9 67 29^a; AV.7.32.1^a, AB.1

30 10, KB 9 6, AÇ 4 10 3 P upa priyam ÇÇ 5 14 16, Kāuç 58 3, 11 Cf. BihD 6 133
 upa priyā namasā baihi aha RV 6 67 2^b
 upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV 6 67 3^b, MS 4 14 10^b 23 1 5
 upaprutam kinute mīmijam tanā RV 9 71 2^d
 upa preta kuçikāç cetayadhvam RV 3 53 11^a, N 7 2 Cf. BihD 4.115
 upa preta jayatā naitah TS 4 6 4 4^a See preta jayatā
 upa preta marutah sudānava (KS svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy amum iājanam TS 2 3 1 2, KS 11 6 P upa preta marutah sudānavah ApÇ 19 20 10 See preta marutah
 upa preta samyatadhvam ApÇ 6 8 11^a
 upa presya MÇ 5 2 8 22.
 upa presyatam pūsanam yo vahitī AV 18 2 5 3ⁱ
 upa presya hotah AÇ 3 2 10, ÇÇ 5 16 9
 upa presya hotai havā devabhīyah TS 6 3 8 2, MS 4 13 4 203 6, KS 16.21, AB 2 5 6, ÇB 3 8 1 11, TB 3 6 5 1, KÇ 6 5.10, ApÇ 7 15 7, MÇ.1 8 3 25
 upaprehi vācaspate MS 4 12 1^a 179 12. See punai ehi etc
 upa priāt pūrvyam yugam RV 10 72 9^b; TA 1.13 3^b.
 upaplavada see upapravada
 upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1 7 7^b
 upa baihi viśabhāya bahum RV.10 10 10^c, AV 18 1 11^c; N.4.20^c.
 upabde punar vo etc ūha of çriabhaka etc AV 2 24.6
 upa bradhnām vāvātā vrsanā havi RV 8 4 14^a
 upa brahmāni jujusānam asthuh RV 7 23 3^b, AV.20 12 3^b; MS 4 10 5^b 155 14, TB 2 4.1 3^b
 upa brahmāni nah çinu RV 8 17 2^c; AV 20.3 2^c; 38 2^c, 47 8^c, SV.2.17^c, MS.2.13 9^c 158 11
 upa brahmāni mānyasya kailoh RV 1 177 5^b.
 upa brahmāni vāghatah RV.1 3 5^c, AV 20.84.2^c, SV 2 497^c, VS 20 88^c
 upa brahmāni çinava imā nah RV 6 40.4^c, 7 20 2^d
 upa brahmāni çinutam havam mo RV 6.69.7^d
 upa brahmāni çinutam gūo me RV 6 69.4^d.
 upa brahmāni savanāni vitrahā (SV vitrahan) RV.8.90 1^c, AV 20 104 3^c; SV 1 269^c; 2.842^c.
 upa brahmāni sasrje vasisthah RV 7 18 4^b.
 upa brahmāni harivah RV 1.3.6^b; AV.20 84.3^b; SV.2 498^b; VS.20.89^b.
 upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.
 upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ çāo) RV 4 58 2^c; VS 17.90^c; MS.1.6.2^c 87 16; KS.40.7^c; TA. 10 10 2^c; ApÇ 5.17 4^c; MahānU.9.13^c.
 upa bruva uşasam sūryam gām RV 7 44.3^b, MS.4 11.1^b; 162.2.
 upa bruva uşaso yajñaketuh RV.4.51.11^b.
 upa bruvata im dhīyah RV 1.134.2^a
 upa bruvata ūtaye RV 8.6 27^b.
 upa bruvita namasā vijānan RV.5 49.2^a.
 upa bruve namasā dāvyam janam RV.2 30.11^b.
 upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin RV 1.185.7^b; MS 4 14 7^b 225.1, TB.2 8.4 8^b.
 upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40 2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūse yajasy adhvarīyasy RV 10 91 11^d.
 upa bhūsa jaritar mā ruvanyah RV 8.96 12^c
 upa bhūsato yuyūjanasapti RV 6 62 4^b
 upa bhūsanti guo apiatitam RV 10 104 7^c
 upa bhūsema dama ā suviktibhih RV 3 3 9^d
 upabhrd (sc asi ghrtāci nāmā) TS 1.1 11 2 See under
 antarīksam asi janmano^o
 upabhrd asy anādhrtā sapatnasāhi MÇ 1 2 5 5 Cf ApÇ
 2 4 2
 upabhrd ehi TS.1 1 12 1, MS 4 1 14 19 4, KS 1 12, 31
 11, TB 3 3 7 6, MÇ 1 3 1 12, ApÇ 2 13 2
 upabhrd ehi ghrtācy antarīksam janmanā KS 1 11 See
 under antarīksam asi janmano^o.
 upa bhrātītvam āyati RV 8 20 22^b
 upamam vājyau çravah RV 8 80 5^c
 upamañksyati syā (ÇÇ °mañksye-ham) salilasya madhye
 ÇB 13 7 1.15, ÇÇ 16 16 3^c See numāñksye
 upamam tvā maghonām RV 8 53 (Vāl 5) 1^a
 upamam (SV °mām) devatātaye RV 8 62.8^b, SV 1
 39 1^b
 upamam dheyām rcā RV 5 64 4^b
 upamaçravasah pituh RV 10 33 6^b
 upa mām rathamtaram see upa mā etc
 upa mām vāk saha prānena hvayatām AB 2 27 4, AÇ 5.
 6 1, ÇÇ 1.11 1
 upa mām vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ 1.11 1 See upa
 mām caksuh
 upa mām vāmadevyam: see upa mā etc.
 upa mām çrotram sahātmanā hvayatām AB 2 27 7, AÇ
 5.6.11.
 upa mām sakhā bhakso hvayatām AÇ 1 7 7, ÇÇ 1.11 1.
 See upa mā bhaksah
 upa mām sapta see upa mā etc
 upa mām sthānu bhuvanam hvayatām ÇÇ 1 11 1
 upa mām gāvah sahāçirā hvayantām AÇ 1 7 7, ÇÇ 1
 11.1
 upa mām gāu ghrtapadi hvayatām AÇ.1.7 7.
 upa mā jaksur (read caksu) upa mā manisā KÇ 13.2.19^b
 upa mām caksuh saha manasā hvayatām AB 2 27 6, AÇ
 5 6.7 See upa mām vāk etc
 upa mām carisnu bhuvanam hvayatām ÇÇ.1 11.1.
 upamātīkrd dansanāvān ÇÇ 8.17 1.
 upa mā dīksāyām dīksapatayo hvayadhvam MS 1.2.2
 11 3 See under anu ma idam
 upa mā devir devebhīr eta AV 7.75 2^c
 upa mādō namatu VS 26.2.
 upa mā dyāvāprthivī hvayatām TS.3.2.4 1^a, MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P upa mā dyāvāprthivī ApÇ 12 19 7.
 upa mā (AÇ ÇÇ mām) dhenuh sahasabha (AÇ ÇÇ. sahar-
 sabha) hvayatām TB.3 5 8 1, 13 1, AÇ 1 7 7, ÇÇ.1.11 1
 upa mā nayasva Kāuç 55 9, SMB.1.6 16, HG 1.5 2,
 ApMB 2 3 26.
 upa mām divyāh sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ 1 7.7. See
 upa mā sapta
 upamām deva^o: see upamam etc.
 upa mām devā hvayantām asya somasya pavamānasya
 vicaksanasya bhakse KB 12 5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa mām dyāus (TB ApÇ dyāuh) pitā hvayatām VS 2.
 11, ÇB 1 8 1 41, TB 3 7 6.15, ApÇ 4 11 2
 upa mām dhenuh see upa mā etc
 upa mā pepīçat tamah RV 10 127 7^a
 upa mā (ÇB ÇÇ mām) brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha
 sūryena saha caksusā) hvayatām ÇB 1 8 1 19, TB 3 5
 8 1, 13 1, ÇÇ 1 11 1 See upāsmān idā hvayatām
 saha
 upa mā bhaksah sakhā hvayatām TB 3 5 8 2, 13 2 See
 upa mām sakhā
 upa mā matir asthita RV 10 119 4^a
 upa mām idā (ÇÇ ilā) vrstir hvayatām AÇ 1 7 7, ÇÇ 1
 11 1
 upa mām ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ 1 11.1.
 upa mām uccā yuvatir babhūyāh RV 10 183 2^c; ApMB
 1.11 2^c, MG 1 14 16^c
 upa mām rsayo dāivyāso hvayantām tanūpavānas tanvas
 tapojāh AB 2 27 4,6,7, AÇ 5 6 1,7,11 Cf tanūpā ye
 upa mām prthivī see upa mām mātā etc
 upa mām brhat see upa mā etc
 upa mām mātā prthivī (VS ÇB mām pithivī mātā)
 hvayatām VS 2 10, ÇB 1 8 1 41, TB 3 7 6 15, ApÇ
 4 11 2
 upa mā yanti vadhrayah RV 8.46 30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas sanīdāh KÇ 13.2.19^a.
 upamā yo amucyata RV 8.69.13^d, AV 20.92 10^d
 upa mā (ÇB ÇÇ mām) rathamtaram saha prthivyā (ÇÇ
 adds sahāgninā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB
 1 8 1 19, TB 3 5 8 1; 13 1, ÇÇ 1 11.1. See upāsmān
 idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā rājan sukrte hvayasva TB 3 7 13 3^d. See upa no
 rājan
 upa mā (ÇB ÇÇ mām) vāmadevyam sahāntarīksena
 (TB °ksenā, ÇÇ adds saha vāyunā saha prānena) hvaya-
 tām ÇB 1 8 1.19, TB 3.5 8 1, 13.1, ÇÇ.1.11 1 See
 upāsmān idā hvayatām saha
 upa mā çyāvāh svanayena dattāh RV.1 126 3^a
 upa mā çir jusatām upa yaçah ÇÇ 6 5 2
 upa mā sad dvā-dvā RV 8 68 14^a. Cf BrhD.6 91
 upa mā (ÇÇ mām) sapta hotrā hvayantām TB.3.5 8 1,
 13 1, ÇÇ 1 11.1. See upa mām divyāh.
 upa māsya brhatī revatir isah RV 9 72 9^c.
 upa mā hotrā upahave hvayantām TS.3 2 4.1^d, MÇ.2 3.
 7.6^c. P: upa mā hotrāh ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamitām pratimitām AV 9 3.1^a. P: upamitām Kāuç
 66.22,29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhih RV.8 52 (Vāl 4) 3^d.
 upame rocane divah RV.8 82.4^c
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS 4 9 7: 127.11. P: upa
 mehi MÇ 4 3 14 See sahorjo
 upa maita mayobhuvah AG 2 10 6^a
 upa māudumbaro manih AV.19 31 7^a.
 upayachopayamanih ÇB 9 2 3.1, KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8 14 12^c; AV.20.29.2^c.
 upa yajñam haviç ca naḥ RV.1.12.10^c, VS.17 9^c; TS.1.3.
 14.8^c; 5.5 3^c; 4.6.1 3^c; MS.1.5.1^c. 66.17; 4.11.4^c: 171.
 16; KS 19.14^c, AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3 5.9^c; ÇÇ.2.13.5^c.

- upa vajñam asthita (MÇ astu no) vaiçvadevi RVKh 9
86 1^d, AV 7 27 1^d, ApÇ 4 13 4^d; MÇ 1 4 3.2^d
- upa vajñam ihāgamat TB 3 1 3 2^o
- upa yat sīdad indum çaritrāih RV 10 99 8^o
- upa yad voçe adhvarasya hotā RV 5 49.4^o
- upa yantu mām devaganāh MG 2 13 6¹ See upāitu
- upa yam eti yuvatih sudaksam RV 7 1 6^a, TS 4 3 13 6^a
- upayastar upa sīda KÇ 6 9 7, ApÇ 7 26 8, MÇ 1 8 6 1
- upayāti vasumatā iathena RV 4 4 10^b, TS 1 2 14 4^b, MS
4 11 5^b 173 12, KS 6 11^b
- upayāmagrhitō-si VS 7 4, 8-12, 16, 20, 25, 30 (*tralec*), 31-35,
36 (*bis*), 37-40, 8 1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 33, 34, 35, 38-11, 44-47; 9
2 (*ter*), 3, 4, 10 32, 19 6, 8, 20 33, 23 2, 4, 26 3-10, TS 1 4
3 1, 4 1 (*bis*), 5 1-25 1, 29 1-31 1, 37 1-42 1, 7 12 1 (*ter*),
2, 3 2 1 3, 10 1 (*ter*), 5 8, 1, 9 1, 10 1, 6 4 6 3, 7 3,
5 3 4, 8 3, 7 5 16 1, 17 1, MS 1 3 5 32 3, 1.3 6 (*bis*)
32 11, 14, 13 7 33 1, 13 8.33 4, 13 9 (*quater*) 33 5 (*bis*),
6, 9, 13 10 34 3, 13 11 34 6, 13 13 35 9, 13 14 (*bis*)
35 12, 15, 13 15 36.4, 13 16 36 9, 13 17 36 14, 13
18 37.3, 13 19 37 7; 13 20. 37 11; 13 21. 37 15,
13 22 38 3; 13 23 38.7, 13 24 38 11, 13 25. 38 14,
13 26 (*bis*) 39 3, 6, 13 27 39 15, 13 28 40.1, 13 29.
40.3, 13 30 40 6, 13 31. 41 3, 13 32. 41 6; 13 33
41 9, 13 34 41 13, 13 35 41 15, 13 36 42 15, 1.11.
4 (*sexies*) 165.9, 10, 12, 13, 17 166 5, 2.3 8 (*ter*) 36 5, 6,
7, 3.12.16. 165 3, 3 12 17 165 7, 4 6 5 (*ter*) 86.10, 12,
14, KS.4 1, 2 (*septies*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*quater dec*),
8 (*sexies*), 10 (*quinq*), 11 (*sexies*), 12.9 (*ter*), 14 3 (*septies*),
26 10 (*bis*), 27 2 (*bis*), 29 5, 30 4 (*bis*), 5 (*novies*), 37 18 (*bis*),
KSA.5 11, 12, 13, ÇB 4 1 2 15, 3 19, 4 7, 5 17; 2 1 9,
10, 2 9, 3 10, 15, 16, 17, 4 24, 3.1.14 (*bis*), 15 (*bis*), 16 (*bis*),
17 (*bis*), 18 (*bis*), 19 (*bis*), 20, 24, 27; 3 9, 13, 14 (*bis*), 18, 5, 6,
4.1 6, 14; 2 12, 3 6; 5 3.9, 10, 4.9, 10, 11, 6 2.2, 4.4, 5,
6, 5.1.2.4-8; 5 4.24, 11 5 9.7, TB.2 6 1.3, 5; 3.10 8 1,
TA 3.16.1; 10 63.1, KÇ 9.9.15; 13 2, 18, 10.3 3, 6.2,
8 1, ApÇ 12 7 7, 13 7, 14 9 (*bis*), 15.11; 16 11, 20 19,
26 11, 28.11, 13 13.5, 14.7; 17 2; 18.2 1; 19.2 9,
7.1 (*ter*), 4.5, 6, 21.21.4, 16, MÇ.2.3.2.29, — 2.3.4.25, — 2.
3.5 10, — 2.3.5.16 (*ter*); — 2.3 8 3; — 2.3.8.11, — 2 3.8.
12; — 2.3 8 16; — 2.3 8.17, — 2.3 8.21; 2 3.8.23; — 2.4.
2.2; — 2.4 2.3, — 2.4.3 2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.
4.3.23, — 2 4 6.19; — 2.5 1 44, — 2.5 2 10; — 2.5.3
1 (*ter*); — 2 5 3 14; — 2 5 4 2; — 5 2.4.21, — 7.1.1 (*bis*);
— 7 2 3, — 7.2.4, — 7 2 6, MahānU.20.8; 24 2. P.
upayāmagrhitah KÇ 9 6.1, 21.
- upayāmam adharenāuṣṭhena (TS oṣoṣṭhena; KSA. adha-
roṣṭhena) VS 25 2, TS 5.7.12.1; MS.3.15 2: 178.3;
KSA.13.2.
- upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40
4, ApÇ 17 2 6.
- upa yo namo namasī stabhāyan RV 4 21.5^a.
- uparaṁsyate svāhā TS 7 1.19.1; KSA.1.10
- uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1 19 1; KSA 1 10, 5.1.
- uparavāç ca me-dhūsavane ca me TS 4 7 8.1. See under
adhisavane
- uparibudhnān vaninaç cakarthā RV 10.73.8^d
- uparistāt sarvataç ca yāh TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
- uparistād yad ejāya ApMB 2 16 1^o
- uparistādvāto vātah MS 2 7 20 105 19. See visvagrāto
- uparṣabhasya etc see upa 1sabhasya etc
- upalaksmīyā svāhā MG 2 13 6
- upalapraksinī nanā RV 9 112 3^b, N 6 6^b
- upalān plihnā VS 25 8, MS 3 15 7 179 14 Cf indrānim
plihnā
- upalāyām dīsadī dhūayisyati MÇ 1 3 5 13^b See āçīçleṣa
- upa va ese namasā jigīṣā RV 1 186 4¹
- upa va ese vandyebhīh çūsūh RV 5 11 7¹
- upavaktā janānām RV 4 9 5^b
- upa vatsam sījata vāçyato gāuh Kāuṣ 62 21¹
- upa vayam prānam havāmahe AV 19 58 2^b
- upa vaitayatu me dhanam MG 2 13 6^d
- upavākāh kauambhasya VS 19 22^d
- upa vām pihā ghritam ācaranyat KB 7 2, ÇÇ 2 4 3^d See
under anu vām etc
- upa vām avah çaranam gumeçam RV 1 178 3¹
- upavāsy upa tam vāyasva yo-smān divesti yam ca vāyam
divismah JUB 3 20 1
- upavidā vahmīr vindate vasu RV 8 23 3¹
- upavistāya svāhā VS 22 7, MS 3 12 3 160 14
- upavīr asī TS 1 3 7 1, 6 3 6 1, ApÇ 7 12 5 See upāiti
- upaveçāya tvā TS 3 1 7 1, 2, TB 1 1 6 1
- upavesam adha.ayan TB 3 3 11 1^b, ApÇ 3 13 6^b
- upavesam mokṣanam dhīstīm TB 3 7 1 9¹; ApÇ 1 6 1^o.
- upavoso-pavidāhi nah TB 3 3 11 1^a, ApÇ 3 13 6^a. Cf
veso-si
- upaveso-si yajñāya tvām TB 3 7 4.13^a; ApÇ 1.6 7^a.
- upa vo gūbhīr anūtam vivāṣata RV.6 15 6^o.
- upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur ā RV 8 27 11^o.
- upa çikṣāpatasthusah RV 9 19.6^a, SV 2.111^a.
- upa çikṣāmy urvāçīm vasisthah RV 10.95.17^b.
- upaçikṣāyā abhīpraçninam VS 30 10; TB.3.4.1 6.
- upaçrṇvate tvā AÇ 5 15 23; ÇÇ 8 17.3 (*text apa*)
- upaçrṇvate namaḥ KS 26 12, ApÇ.20.1 17. See upa-
çrotre.
- upa çravat (MS çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe
asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS 4 14.7^b: 225.15.
- upaçrīto (upaçruti) divah prthivyoh: see under agne tvam
suktavāg.
- upa çreṣṭhā na āçisah (MS. āçirah) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7
15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.
- upaçrotā ma ivato vacānsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV
1 330^d.
- upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.12. See upaçrṇvate.
- upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-
çvase Kāuṣ.61.29.
- upa çvāsaya prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.
1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.
6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vait.34.
11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kāuṣ 16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BrhD.
5.112.
- upa sat ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2 72^o. Part of
stotrāsya navatis.
- upasattā vardhatam te anīṣṭtah AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d;
TS 4 1 7.2^d; MS 2 12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

- upasadyāya midhuse RV 7 15.1^a; AB 1 25 7, KB 8 8, AÇ 4 8 5 P upasadyāya AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ 5 11 1, 11, 6.4 1
 upasadyo namasyo yathāsat (AV namasyo bhavēha) AV 3 4 1^d, 6 98 1^d, TS 2 4 14 2^d, MS 4 12 3^d 186 1
 upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV 10 18 10^a, AV 18 3 49^a, TA 6 7 1^a, AÇ 6 10 19, AG 4 5 7 P. upa saipa Kāuç.86 10. Cf BihD 7 17
 upa sindhavaḥ pradivī ksaranti RV 5 62 4^d
 upa sīdāmi ApÇ 1 12 14, MÇ 1 13 18
 upasrjan (AÇ upasrjam) dharunam mātaram dharuno dhayan AB 5 22 15, AÇ 8 13 2 See next
 upasrjan (ÇÇ upa srjam) dharunam mātrem dharuno mātaram (LÇ MÇ mātrem mātaram dharuno, ApÇ mātrem mātara dharuno) dhayan VS 8 51, ÇB 4 6 9 9, JB 4 304, LÇ 3 7 8, ApÇ 13 19 5, MÇ 2 5 4 21, ÇÇ 3 11 4 Ps upasrjan dharunam ApÇ 21 9 14, upasrjan KÇ 12 4 10. See prec
 upasrja paçūn iha MÇ 9 4 1^a
 upa srjāmi ApÇ 1 12 11, MÇ 1 13 17 See next
 upasrstah ÇB 1 7.1 10 See prec
 upasrstām (ApÇ MÇ upasrstām me) pra brūtāt ÇB 1 7 1 10, KÇ 4 2 18; ApÇ 1 12 10, MÇ 1 13 16
 upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhah RV 4 5 1^d
 upastaranam camvor nabhasmayam RV 9 69 5^d.
 upastaranam abruvan AV.5 19.12^d
 upastaraṇam aham prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāsam TA 4 1 1
 upastaraṇam me prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāt TA.4 1.1
 upastir astu so-smākam RV 10 97 23^c, AV 6 15 1^c, VS 12 101^c
 upastire camvor brahma nirṇije RV 9 71 1^d
 upastire prthivīm sūryāya RV 5 85 1^d; KS 12 15^d
 upastire çvātarim dhenum ide RV.4 33 1^b.
 upastin parna mahyam tvam AV 3 5 6^c, 7^c
 upastutam janima see upastutyam mahi
 upastutasya vandate vrsā vāk RV 10 115.8^b
 upastutā upamam nādhāmānāh RV 1 110 5^c.
 upastutāv avatam nādhāmānam RV.1 181.7^c.
 upastutāsa rsayo-vocan RV 10 115.9^b.
 upastutāso agnaye RV.8 103.8^c, SV 1.107^c, 2.228^c
 upastutum namasa udyatim ca RV 1 190 3^a
 upastutum bharamānasya kārōh RV 1 148 2^d.
 upastutum bhairāmahe RV 4 56 5^b, SV.2 946^b.
 upastutum bhojah sūrir yo ahrayah RV 8 70 13^c.
 upastutir āucathyam urusyet RV 1 158 4^a.
 upastutir maghonām pra tvāvatu RV 8 1 16^c
 upastute vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV 2 32 1^d
 upastutyam brhad vayah RV.1.136 2^c
 upastutyam mahi jātām (TS 4 2 8 1^d, upastutām janima tat, MS upastutyam janima tat) te arvān RV 1 163 1^d, VS 29 12^d; TS 4 2.8 1^d; 6 7 1^d, MS 1.6.2^d. 86.16; KS. 39 1^d, Vait 6 1^d.
 upastutyā cikitusā sarasvatī RV.6.61 13^d.
 upa stuhī tam nr̥mṇām athadrām (?) TA.1.6 3^d. See apa snehitir.
 upa stuhī prsadaçvān ayāsaḥ RV.5.42 15^d
 upa stuhī prathamam ratnadheyam RV 5.42.7^a. Cf BrhD.5.38.
 upa str̥nitam atīaye RV 8 73 3^a
 upa str̥niḥ prathaya purastāt AV 12 3 37^a P upa str̥niḥ Kāuç 61 45
 upa str̥niḥ balbajam AV 14 2 23^a P upa str̥niḥ Kāuç 78 4
 upa stotresu dadhire RV 8 50.4^d
 upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV 8 26 4^c
 upa stosāma yajatasya yajñāḥ RV 7 2 2^b, VS 29 27^b, MS 4 13 3^b 201 12, KS 37 4^b, TB 3 6 3 1^b, N 8 7^b.
 upa stosāma vājinam RV 6 55 4^b.
 upastha (MS upasthā) indram sthaviram bibharti MS 3 8 4^d 97 2, KS 8 17^d, TB 2 4 2 7^d.
 upasthāyām caratī yat samārata RV 1 145 4^a.
 upasthāya prathamajām rtasya VS.32 11^c See upātisthe, prajāpatih prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathama^c
 upasthāya mātaram annam āitta RV 3.48.3^a
 upasthāvarābhyo dāçam VS 30 16. See next
 upasthāvaribhyo bādam TB 3 4.1 12 See prec
 upasthāçānām mitravat astv ojah TS 4 4 12 3^b, MS 3 16 4^b 188 10, AÇ 4 12 2^b. See next
 upasthāçā mitravatīdam ojah KS 22 14^b See prec.
 upasthās te anamivā ayaksmāh AV 12 1 62^a P upasthās te Kāuç 50 10
 upasthitāya svāhā VS 22 7, MS 3.12.3 161.2.
 upasthe aditer adhi RV 9 26 1^b.
 upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS 15 3 1^c. See tasyās te devy adita, and tasyās te prthivī.
 upasthe bibhrto vasu RV 8 40 4^c.
 upasthe mātur vi caste RV 5 19 1^c.
 upasthe mātuh surabhā (TS surabhāv) u loka RV 5 1.6^b, TS.1.3 14 1^b, MS 4 11 1^b 162 4, KS.2 15^b
 upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8 27 20^d
 upa stheyāma çaranam na vrksam RV 7 95.5^d, MS 4 14 3^d 219 7, KS.4 16^d, TB 2 4 6.1^d.
 upa stheyāma çaranā brhantā RV.6.47 8^d, TB 2.7 13 4^d See upa ksayema
 upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh RV 1.35 5^d, TB 2 8 6.2^d
 upasthe soma āhitah (ApMB āhitah) RV 10 85 2^d, AV 14 1.2^d; ApMB 1 9 2^d; MG 1.14.8^d.
 upasprça ApÇ 1 3 14
 upa sprça jātavedah samiddhah RV.10 87 2^b, AV 8.3 2^b.
 upa sprçatu midhusi ApMB.2.18.12 (ApÇ.7.20.4), HG 2.8 5.
 upa sprçatu midhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG. 2.8 5.
 upa sprça divyam sānu stūpāḥ RV.7.2.1^c.
 upa syāma puruvirā aristāh RV.2 27.7^d
 upa srakvesu bapsatah RV.8.72 15^a; SV.2.832^a. P. upa srakvesu ÇÇ 12 2 20. See next.
 upa srakvesu bapsato ni su svapa RV.7 55 2^d. See prec
 upa svadhābhīh srjathah puramdhim RV.1 180 6^b.
 upa svarājam āsate RV.1.36.7^b, 8.69.17^b, AV.20 92. 14^b.
 upa svasaram ā gahī RV.8.99.1^d, SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
 upa svānam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7 1.6^c; TS.4.3.13 6^c.
 upahavam ayam brāhmaṇa icchate (KB.ÇÇ. icchate-chā-

vāko vā) KB 2.8.6, ÇÇ 7.6.4, KÇ 9.12.11 *See* achā-
vāko vā
upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB 3.12.3.4^d
upahavyam visūvantam AV 11.7.15^a
upa havyāni vitaye RV 1.142.13^b
upa havyebhi imāhe RV 10.24.2^b
upahavyo-si tanūpāh LÇ 2.3.5
upahavyo-si namasyah LÇ 2.3.5
upahūta (LÇ ōtā) upahavam te (LÇ vo)-çīya TS 1.6.3.1,
MS 4.2.5.27.1, KS 5.2.32.2, ÇÇ 1.12.5, LÇ 3.6.3
upahūtah ÇB.2.4.4.25, AÇ 5.7.6, LÇ 1.3.13, KÇ 4.4.19,
ApÇ 8.3.14, 12.24.15, 15.11.11
upahūtah paçumān asāni TB 3.3.8.4, ApÇ 3.2.8
upahūtam rathamtarām saha pithivyā (ÇÇ adds saha-
gnmā saha vācā saha paçubhih) TS 2.6.7.1, ÇB 1.8.1
19, TB 3.5.8.1, 13.1, ÇÇ 1.11.1.
upahūtam vāmadevyam sahāntariksena (ÇÇ adds saha
vāyunā saha pīanena) TS.2.6.7.2, ÇB.1.8.1.19, TB 3
5.8.1, 13.1, ÇÇ 1.11.1.
upahūtam çiotram sahātmanā AB 2.27.7, AÇ.5.6.11
upahūtam sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ 1.11.1
upahūtam hek (ÇBK haik) ÇB 1.8.1.23 *See* upahūtāzm
ho, and upahūtā he.
upahūtam caksuh saha manasā AB.2.27.6, AÇ.5.6.7
upahūtam caisnu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1
upahūtam brhat saha divā (ÇÇ adds saha sūryena saha
caksusā) TS.2.6.7.2, ÇB 1.8.1.19, TB.3.5.8.1, 13.1,
ÇÇ 1.11.1.
upahūtah sakhā bhaksah (TS TB upahūto bhaksah sa-
khā) TS 2.6.7.3, ÇB 1.8.1.23; TB 3.5.8.2, 13.2, AÇ 1.
7.7, ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtā agne jarasah parastāt AV 6.12.2.4^c
upahūtā ajāvayah AV 7.60.5^b, VS 3.43^b, LÇ 3.3.1^b,
ApÇ.6.27.3^b, ÇÇ.3.3.1^b, 7.2^b, HG.1.29.1^b.
upahūtā iha gāvah AV.7.60.5^a, VS 3.43^a, LÇ 3.3.1^a,
ApÇ 6.27.3^a, ÇÇ.3.3.1^a, 7.2^a, HG.1.29.1^a.
upahūtā upahavam etc. *see* upahūta etc
upahūtā upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17, — 2.4.1.31; — 4.
5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.
upahūtā rsayo dāivyāsas tanūpāvanas tanvas tapojah AB.
2.27.4.6, 7, AÇ 5.6.1.7.11. *Cf. tanūpā ye*.
upahūtāh (AV. upahūtā nah) pitarah somyāsah RV.10.
15.5^a; AV.18.3.45^a, VS 19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a, MS.4.10.
6^a. 156.14; KS.21.4^a, AÇ.2.19.22. Ps. upahūtāh pita-
rah TB.2.6.16.1; upahūtā nah pitarah Vāt.9.8; 30.14;
Kāuç.87.27, upahūtāh ÇÇ 3.16.6.
upahūtāh pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^a.
upahūtāzm ho TS.2.6.7.3, TB.3.5.8.2, 13.2. *See under*
upahūtam hek.
upahūtā gāva upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ 12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.
7.6^d.
upahūtā gāvah sahasrabhāh ÇB 1.8.1.20. *See* upahūtā
dhenuh
upahūtā gāvah sahaçirā AÇ.1.7.7, ÇÇ 1.11.1.
upahūtā gaur ghrtapadi AÇ 1.7.7.
upahūtā divyāh sapta hotārah AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūtā
sapta°, and upahūtāh sapta.

upahūtā devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣanasya
bhakse KB 12.5, ÇÇ 6.8.14
upahūtā dāivyā adhvariyavah ÇB 1.8.1.27 *See* dāivyā
adhvariyava
upahūtā dhenuh sahasrabhā (AÇ sahasrabhā) TS 2.6.
7.2, TB 3.5.8.1, 13.1, AÇ 1.7.7, ÇÇ 1.11.1 *See* upa-
hūtā gāvah sahasrabhāh
upahūtā nah pitarah *see* upahūtāh pitarah
upahūtā pithivi mātā VS 2.10, ÇB 1.8.1.11, TB 3.7.6
15, ApÇ 4.11.2 P upahūtā pithivi KÇ 3.4.20
upahūtā bhūridhanāh (HG bhūrisikhāh) AV 7.60.4^a,
ApÇ 6.27.3^a, HG 1.29.1^a
upahūtā manusyāh TS 2.6.7.4, MS 4.13.5.205.16, ÇB
1.8.1.27, TB 3.5.8.3, 13.3, AÇ 1.7.7, ÇÇ 1.12.1
upahūtā vāk saha pīanena AB 2.27.4, AÇ 5.6.1, ÇÇ 1
11.1
upahūtā vāk saha manasā ÇÇ 1.11.1
upahūtā saptahotā ÇB 1.8.1.21 *See next, and* upahūtā
divyāh.
upahūtāh sapta hotāh TS 2.6.7.2, TB 3.5.8.1, 13.1, ÇÇ
1.11.1 *See prec., and* upahūtā divyāh.
upahūtāh somasya pibata VS 6.34^d, TS 1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3
3^d 31.2, KS 3.10, ÇB 3.9.4.16.
upahūtā he sāsi jusasva mele ÇÇ 1.11.1 *See under* upa-
hūtam hek
upahūtedā (ÇÇ ōtā) MS 4.13.5.205.15, ÇB.1.8.1.24.25.
TB 3.5.8.2 (bis), 13.2 (bis), AÇ 1.7.7, ÇÇ.1.12.1. P.
upahūtā ApÇ.24.14.18
upahūtedā (ÇÇ ōtā) tatunih ÇB 1.8.1.22, ÇÇ 1.11.1
upahūtedā (ÇÇ ōtā) vrstih AÇ.1.7.7, ÇÇ 1.11.1.
upahūte dyāvaprthivi pūvaje rtāvarī devī devaputro TS
2.6.7.5; MS 4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29, TB.3.5.8.3,
13.3, AÇ 1.7.7, ÇÇ.1.12.1. P. upahūte dyāvaprthivi
ÇB.1.8.1.41.
upahūteyam yajamānā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf. upahūto-yam*
yajamānah
upahūtelā: *see* upahūtedā.
upahūto grhesu nah AV.7.60.5^d; VS 3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d;
ApÇ.6.27.3^d, ÇÇ 3.3.1^d, 7.2^d; HG 1.29.1^d.
upahūto dyāus (TB ApÇ. dyāuh) pitā VS.2.11, ÇB.1.8.
1.41; TB.3.7.6.15, ApÇ.4.11.2.
upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8.
Cf. under asā upahvayasva.
upahūto bhaksah sakhā *see* upahūtāh sakhā.
upahūto bhūyasi haviskarane (MS. havihkarane) MS.4.
13.5.206.3; AÇ.1.7.7, ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi havis-
karane.
upahūto me gopā upahūto gopthah AV.16.2.3. *Cf. ApÇ*
6.20.2.
upahūto-yam yajamāna (MS. yajamāna) uttarasyām deva-
yajyāyām (MS. yajyāyām) MS.4.13.5.206.2; AÇ 1.7.7;
ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See next, and cf. uttarasyām deva°*.
upahūto-yam yajamānah TS 2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.
5.8.3; AÇ 4.2.8, ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ 3.2.8 *See prec., and cf.*
upahūteyam.
upahūto yusmakam somah pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^e.
upahūto vācaspatih AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāv aṣvīnāu saha ṣrotrena saha varcasā tayor
 aham upahūtāh saha ṣrotrena saha varcasā ÇÇ 7 5 6
 upahūtāu mītiāvarunāu saha caksusā saha varcasā tayor
 aham upahūtāh saha caksusā saha varcasā ÇÇ 7 5 3
 upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prānena saha varcasā
 tayor aham upahūtāh saha prānena saha varcasā ÇÇ
 7 5 1
 upahūtāu sayujāu AV 6 140 3^a
 upahvayasva ÇB 2.4 4 25, ÇÇ 7 6 4, 8 5 5, KÇ 4 4 19
See under asā upa^o
 upa hvaye sudughām dhenum etām RV 1 164 26^a, AV
 7 73 7^a, 9 10 4^a, AB 1 22 2, AÇ 4 7 4, N 11 43^a P
 upa hvaye ÇÇ 5 10 1, Vāt 14 4
 upa hvaye suhavam mārutam ganam RV 10 36 7^a
 upahvare girīnām RV 8 6 28^a, SV 1 143^a, VS 26 15^a
 upahvare nadyo anṣumatyāh RV 8 96 14^b, AV.20 137 8^b
 upahvare yad uparā apīvan RV 1 62 6^c
 upahvaresu yad acūdhvam yayim RV 1 87.2^a, TS.4 3
 13 7^a.
 upāñṣunā sam amrtatvam ānat (ApMB aṣyām) RV 4
 58.1^b, VS 17 89^b, MS 1 6 2^b 87.13, KS 40.7^b, TA.10
 10 2^b, ApÇ 5.17 4^b, ApMB 2 3 2^b, MahānU 9 12^b.
 upāñṣuṣ ca me-ntaryāmaṣ ca me VS 18.19, TS 4 7 7 1,
 MS 2.11 5 143 3, KS 18 11
 upāñṣusavanas te vyānam pātu (AÇ pātṽ asāu) AÇ 6 9 3,
 ApÇ 14 21 4. *See* vyānam ta
 upāñṣoh pātram asī TS 3 1 6 2.
 upāñṣos trivrt VS 13 54, TS 4 3.2 1, MS 2 7 19 104 1,
 16 19, ÇB 8 1.1 5
 upāñṣvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ 14.2.5, me) prānāpānāu pā-
 tām (AÇ pātām asāu) AÇ 6 9 3, ApÇ 14 21 4.5 *See*
 prānāpānāu ta.
 upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4 2 1^b, TS.4.3 13 1^b.
 upākaromy agnaye Kāuṣ 42 17^b.
 upākarma tapobalāt ÇÇ 4 5.15^d.
 upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatīsthanu chandānsi MG.1 4.5.
 upākrtāh ṣaṣamānam yad asthāt (MÇ sadhasthāt, *v l* sad
 asthāt) AV 2 34.2^c, TS 3 1 4 3^c; KS 30 8^c, MÇ 1.8 3 3^c.
 upākrtāya svāhā TS 5 7.20.1, 7.4 16 1, KSA 4 5, 13 10,
 TB 3 9 16 2, ApÇ 20.15 6.
 upāke usāsānaktā AV 5 27 8^c. *See* na yonāv usāsānaktā
 upāksarā sahasrīni RV 7.15 9^c
 upāgachatam avasā gatam nah TB.2 4 3 7^d.
 upāgām GG 3.2 50
 upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27 1^d.
 upājūrā puruhūtāya sapti RV.3.35.2^a.
 upātāñkyāya devānām TB.3.7 4 2^c, ApÇ 1.11.10^c
 upātīstha rtāvarī AV.10 10 9^b.
 upātīsthanā girvanah RV.1.11.6^c.
 upātīsthe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2 1 4^b *See under*
 upasthāya prathama^o.
 upānasah saparyān RV.10.105 4^b *See* upo nu sa.
 upānahī pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ 8.3.19, Vāt 32.25
 upāyana usasām gomatinām RV 2 28.2^c.
 upāyava (KS ʷvas; TB. ʷyah) stha TS.1.1.1.1, KS.1 1;
 30.10; ÇB 1 7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4, KÇ.4.2 8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
 upāyātām dāṇṣe martyāya RV.7.71 2^a.

upāyunag vansagam atra çiksan RV.10 102 7^b.
 upārīma carane jātavedah AV 7 106.1^b
 upārīma jāgrato yat svapantah RV 10 164 3^b, AV 6 45
 2^b, 96 3^b
 upāruhah ṣrathayan svādate hauih RV 9 68 2^b.
 upāvatu brhaspatih Kāuṣ 20.5^b
 upāvaroha jātavedah punas tvam (Kāuṣ punai devah)
 TB.2 5 8 8^a, ÇÇ 2 17 8^a, ApÇ 6 28 12^a, MÇ 1 6 3 5^a;
 Kāuṣ 40 13^a. Ps upāvaroha jātavedah ApÇ 5 10 12,
 upāvaroha Vāt 24 18, MÇ 1 6 3 6, ÇÇ 5 1 7. *See* praty-
 avaroha
 upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV 19 56 3^b
 upāvartadhvam ÇB.1 5 2 12; 4.2 5 8, 5 3 11, 6 7 19,
 KÇ 9 14 4; 12 6 1, ApÇ 12.17 9, MÇ 2 4 2 38,—2.5 3
 7, JUB 3 19 1, 34 2
 upāvasur asī MS 1 1 13 9 1, MÇ 1 3 4 10
 upāvasṛja tmanyā samañjan RV 10 110 10^a, AV 5 12 10^a,
 VS 29 35^a, MS 4 13 3^a 202 13, KS 16.20^a, TB 3 6.3 4^a,
 N 8 17^a.
 upāvasaraksad dhūyo jostāram MS 4 13 2 201 6, KS 15
 13, TB 3 6 2 2
 upāvīr asī VS 6 7, MS 1 2 15 24 8, 3 9 6 123 14, KS
 3 4, 26 7, ÇB 3 7 3 9, KÇ 6 3 19, MÇ 1 8 3 2 *See* upavī
 upāṣṇoh suçravā vāi ṣruto-sī TB 1 2 1 6^b, ApÇ 5 2 4^b
 upāsakāh smo bhoh Kāuṣ 92 24.
 upāsatē diavinam dhehi tebhyaḥ RV 3 2.6^d.
 upāsatē pitarah svadhābhīh AV 18 4 36^d
 upāsatē praçisam yasya devāh RV.10 121 2^b, AV.4 2.1^b,
 13.3 24^b, VS 25 13^b, TS 4 1 8 4^b, 7.5 17 1^b; MS 2 13
 23^b 168 9; KS 40.1^b; NrpU 2 4^b
 upāsadam kavyavāham pitinām TB 2 6 16.2^c
 upāsātāi sanātanam AV 10 8 22^c.
 upāstarīr akaro lokam etam AV.12 3 38^a P upāstarīh
 Kāuṣ.61 46
 upāstāvah kalaṣah (MÇ ʷvāh kalaṣah) somo agnih (MÇ
 somadhānah) TS 3 2 4 1^b, MÇ 2 3 7 6^b, ApÇ 12 19 7—
 20 1 (*in fragments*).
 upāsthād vāji dhuri rāsabhasya RV 1 162 21^d, VS 25
 44^d; TS 4 6 9 4^d; KSA 6 5^d
 upāsmān idā hvayatām saha divā brhatādityena (*also*
 saha prthivyā rathamārenāgninā, *and* sahāntariksena
 vāmadevyena vāyunā) AÇ 1 7 7 *See* upa mā brhat, upa
 mā rathamāram, *and* upa mā vāmadevyam
 upāsmān (MS upāsman) idā (ÇÇ 11ā) hvayatām MS 4
 13 5 205 15, AÇ 1 7 7, ÇÇ 1.12 1. *See* upo asmān
 upāsmān prāno hvayatām AV 19 58 2^a.
 upāsmān vācaspatīr hvayatām AV 1 1 4^b
 upāsmāi gāyātā narah RV 9 11 1^a; SV 2 1^a, 113^a, VS.33
 62^a, PB 6.9 1; 16 11 2; SB 1 3 17 (*comm*), TB 1 5 9 7,
 LÇ 7 10 19, JUB 3 38 6^a, 7 Ps upāsmāi gāyātā LÇ 8
 12 7, upāsmāi LÇ 4.6 20. Cf LÇ (*comm*).4.5 19, 6 14.
 upāsyāmasi yo guruh AV 6 42 2^d
 upāha tam gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.1 151.7^c.
 upāhrtam anubuddham nikhātām AV 10 1 19^a
 upec chivena caksusā ÇÇ 8.11.14^a
 upedānā (ÇÇ olānā) iha no adya gacha AÇ 2.14.31^b; ÇÇ
 1 17 19^b.

upeta —

upeta çamitāiah KS 30 8^a, 9^a
 upedam savanam sutam RV 1 16 5^b, 21 4^b, 6 60 9^b, SV 2 343^b
 upedam upaparcanam RV 6 28 8¹, TB 2 8 8 12^a, LÇ 3 3 4^a See upeho^o
 uped aham dhanadām apratitam RV 1 33 2^a
 uped dadāti na svam musāyatī RV 6 28 2^b, AV 4 21 2^b; TB 2 8 8 11^b
 upendra tava vīrye (AV vīryam) RV 6 28 8^d, AV 9 4 23^d; TB 2 8 8 12^d, LÇ 3 3 4^d
 upendro vīryam dadāu AV 19 34 8^d
 upemam yajñam ā vahāta indīam RV 3 35 2^d
 upem agmann rsayah sapta vipīah RV 9 92 2^d
 upemam cārum adhvaram RV 5 71 1^c
 upem asrksi vājayur vacasyām RV 2 35 1^a, MS 4 12 4¹ 187 17, KS 12 15^a, ApÇ 16 7 4^a P upem asiksi MÇ 5 2 1 29, — 6 1 3 Cf BñD 4 90
 upem asthui jostāia iva vasvah RV 4 41 9^c
 upemām sustutim mama RV.8 5 30^c, 8 6^d, MS 4 10 2^c. 147 14, AÇ 3 12 27^c, ÇÇ 3 19 16^c; ApÇ 9 9 3^c
 upem ā yāta manasā jusānāh RV 1 171 2^c
 upeyā dāivam me dāyam AB 7 17.6^c, ÇÇ 15 25^c
 upeyām tava putratām AB 7 17 6^d, 7^d, ÇÇ 15.25^d (bis)
 upelānā etc. see upedānā etc
 upeva divi dhāvamānam RV 8 3 21^d.
 upesantam udumbalam AV 8 6 17^c
 upehi viçvadha AA 4 14
 upehopaparcana AV 9 4 23^a See upedam upa^o
 upāitu mām devasakhah RVKh 5 87 7^a, Rvñd 2.18.4. See upa yantu
 upānam jivān pitarāç ca putrah AV 12 3 34^c.
 upānam adhvam sumanasyamānāh RV 7 33 14^c.
 upo adarçī çundhyuvo na vaksah RV 1 124 4^a, N.4 16^a
 upo adrçran tamasaç cid antah RV 7 67.2^b
 upo asmān idā hvayatām TB 3.5 8 2; 13.2, ÇB 1.8 1 24, 25. See upāsman etc.
 upo asmān (sc brāhmanā hvayadhvam) KÇ 9 12 11. See next.
 upo asmān brāhmanān brāhmanā hvayadhvam ApÇ 12. 26 3; MÇ 2 4 1.50. See prec
 upo ukthāmādā çrāud vimadā adan TB.2.6 15 2 (see comm).
 upo enam jujusur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^c.
 upo emi cikituso vipreham RV.7 86 3^b.
 upo te andho madyam ayām RV.7 92.1^c, VS 7.7^c; TS.1. 4 4.1^c; 3.4.2 1^c; MS 1.3 6^c. 32.10; KS.4.2^c; 13.11^c; ÇB 4 1 3 18^c.
 upo te tanvah çatam AV 13.4.44^b.
 upo te baddhe baddhāni AV 13 4.45^a.
 upottamebhyaḥ svāha AV 19 22 11. Cf Kāuç 26.34.
 upodake loke nī dadhāmy assu VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
 upo devān dāivir viçah prāgur vahnir (MS. vahnaya) uçyah TS 1 3 7 1, 6 3 6 1; MS 1.2.15. 24 8, 3 9 6: 123. 14 P. upo devān dāivir viçah ApÇ 7 12.8; MÇ.1 8 3 3 See upa etc
 upo namobhur vrsabham viçema RV 8.96 6^d.
 upo nayasva vīṣanā tapuspā RV.3 35.3^a.
 upo nu sa saparyan SV 1 196^b. See upānasah

upo nūnam yuyuje vīṣanā harī SV 1 308^c See upa etc
 upopa me parā miça RV 1 126 7¹, N 3 20 Cf BñD 1 52, 4 3
 upopa çlavasi çlavah RV 8 74 9^b
 upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS bhūyā) nu nu te RV 8 51 (Vāl 3) 7^c, SV 1 300^c, VS 3 34^c, 8 2¹, TS 1 4 22 1^c, 5 6 4^c, MS 1 3 26^c 39 2, 1 5 5 73 4, KS 4 10^c, 7 2¹, 1 ÇB 2 3 4 38, 4 3 5 10^c P upa KS 7 5
 upo matih picyate sicyate madhu RV 9 69 2¹, SV 2 721¹
 upo manyāya manyave AA 4 13^b
 upo iathesu pisatī ayugdhvam RV 1 39 6¹
 upo iayim bahulam visyatā nah MS 4 14 9^c 228 2
 upo iayin devajūto na etu RV 7 84 3^c
 upo iuruce yuvatī na yosā RV 7 77 1¹ P upo iuruce ÇÇ 6.5 6
 upo venasya joguvāna onim RV 1 61 14¹, AV 20 35 14¹
 upo su jātām apturam RV 9 61 13¹, SV 1 187^a, 2 112¹ 685^a, PB 6 9 4, 15 5 6, 16 11 2
 upo su jātām āyasya vaidhanam RV 8 103 1^c, SV 1.47¹, 2 865^c
 upo su çinuhī guh RV 1 82 1^a, SV.1 416^a, AB 4 3 1, AÇ 6 2 4, LÇ 5 2 10 P: upo su çinuhī ÇÇ 3 17 2
 upo ha yad vidatham vājimo guh (TB. guh) RV 7 93 3^a, MS 4 11 1^a 159 9, TB 3 6 12 1^a
 upo harinām patim RV 8 24 14¹, SV 2 860^a
 upohaç ca samūhaç ca AV 3 24 7^a
 uptā me-si ApÇ 16 20 2.
 uptvāya keçān varunasya iājñah ApMB.2.1.8^a (Ap(1 4.10 8), MG 1 21 10^a.
 ubjantu tanī subhvaḥ parvatāsah RV 6.52 1^c.
 ubjanto yantv ojasā AV 8 8.13^b
 ubjann aipānsi jaihisāno andhasā RV.1.52 2^d
 ubhayañ çnavac ca nah RV 8 61.1^a, AV 20 113.1^a; SV 1.290^a; 2.583^a, AB 4 31.13; 5.18 24; 8 2 5; PB 14. 10 6; AA 5 2 4.2, AÇ.7 3.18, 4.4, Vait 40.3.8. P ubhayañ çnavat ÇÇ.7.20 7, 12 5 19; 16 21 27 Cf. BrñD 6 86 (A)
 ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayah RV.9 86.6^a, SV.2. 237^a.
 ubhayataḥ çukram kurusva ApÇ.12.26.4.
 ubhayataḥ saptendriyāni TA 1.2.4^c.
 ubhayāñ te na kṣiyate vasavyam RV.2 9 5^a.
 ubhayāñ antarā çritah AV.12.2.44^d.
 ubhayāñ putrapūtrakūn TA.1.27 6^c.
 ubhayāso jātavedah syāma te RV.2 2 12^a.
 ubhayāhasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB 14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.
 ubhayāhastyā vasu RV.1.81 7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12. 4^d; 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 ubhayis tāḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^c.
 ubhayenāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^c.
 ubhayebhyaḥ pra cikitsā gavistāu (VSK gaistāu) RV 1. 91.23^d, VS 34 23^d, VSK.33.16^d
 ubhayesām tvā devamānasyānām priyāñ (MÇ. also pri- yāñ) karomī MS 4 2 13. 37 3, MÇ 9.5.3.
 ubhayor akrtasya ca ApÇ 21 20.3^d
 ubhayor agrabham nāma AV.19 38.2^c.

ubhayor ārtnyor (TS ārtnyoi, NīlarU ubhayo rājñor)
jyām VS 16 9^b; TS 4 5 1 3^b, MS 2 9 2^b 121 18, KS
17 11^b, NīlarU 13^b
ubhayor jivatoh prajā ApMB 1 8 5^d
ubhayor lokayor rddhvā (MÇ rdhnomi) TB 1 2.1 15^c,
TAA 10 50^c, ApÇ 5 8 4^c, MÇ 1 5 2 1^c
ubhayor viçcikasya ca AV 10 4 15^d
ubhayoh suksatasya ca AV 7 76 4^d
ubhayoh svajasya ca AV 10 4 10^b
ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV 10 106 1^a P ubhā
u nūnam AÇ 9 11 19 *Designated as bhūtāncasya sūk-*
tam Rvidh 4 2 5, 3 4, 5
ubhā (AV ubhāv) upāṇçu prathamā pibāva RV 10 83 7^d,
AV 4 32 7^d
ubhā karnā hīranyayā RV 8 72 12^c, SV 1 11 7^c, 2 95 2^c,
VS 33 19^c, 71^c
ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG yuvā) AÇ 6 12 12^a, ÇÇ 8 10 1^a,
Vait 23 15^a, ApÇ 13 18 2^a, PG 2 11 12^a *See mahā etc*
ubhā kuksi prnanti me RV 10 86 14^d, AV 20 126 14^d
ubhā kinvanto vahatū mīyedhe RV 7 1 17^c
ubhā ksayāv ājayan yāti pītsu RV 2 27 15^c
ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG 2 1 7^b
ubhā cakrā hīranyayā RV 8 5 29^c
ubhā jgyathur na parā jayethe RV 6 69 8^a, AV 7 44 1^a,
TS 3 2 11 2^a, 7 1 6 7^a; MS 2 4 4^a 41 21, KS 12 14^a,
AB 6.15 6, GB 2 4.17 P. ubhā jgyathuh TS 7 1 5 5,
MS 4 12 5 192 3, KS 23 11, Vait 25 2, ApÇ 19 27.19,
22 16 4, MÇ 9 4 1, Kāuç 42 6
ubhā tarete abhi mātārā çicum RV 1 140 3^b
ubhā tā basri naçyatah RV 1 120 12^c
ubhā te pūrnā vasunā gabbhastī RV 7 37 3^c
ubhā te bāhū rapyā susamskītā RV 8 77 11^c, N 6 33^c
ubhā te bāhū vrsanā çatakrato RV 8 61.18^c, SV 2 809^c
ubhā daksasya vacaso babbhūvathuh RV 8 86.1^b
ubhā datāiāv (VSK MS KS datārā) isām rayinām RV 6
60 13^c, VS 3.13^c, VSK 3 3 3^c; TS 1 1 14 1^c; 5 5 2^c,
MS 1 5 1^c. 65 11, KS 6 9^c; ÇB 2.3 4.12^c.
ubhā devā divisprā RV 1 22 2^b; 23 2^a, AÇ 7 6.2, ÇÇ
10 3 5
ubhā devā nreksasā RV 9 5 7^a
ubhā devāv abhīstaye RV 5 38 3^c
ubhā nah çarma yachatah RV 1 46 15^b, VS 34 28^b
ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāh RV 5 46.2^c; VS 33 48^c.
ubhā pītārā mahayann ajāyata RV 3 3 11^c, TS 1 5 11.1^c.
ubhā pibatam aṇvinā RV 1 46 15^a, VS 34 28^a, AB 1 22.
3, 4 11 17, AÇ 4.7 4; 6 5 24 P. ubhā pibatam ÇÇ 5
10 18, 9.20 32 *Cf* asya pibatam
ubhā bhuvanti bhuvānā kavīkratū TB 2 8.9 1^c
ubhābhyām deva savitah RV 9 67 25^a, AV 6 19.3^a; VS
19 43^a, MS 3 11 10^a 155 17, KS 38 2^a; TB 1 4 8 2^a;
2 6 3 4 *Cf* BrhD 6 132
ubhābhyām akaram namah AV 11 2 16^d; NīlarU 120
See next
ubhābhyām uta te namah VS 16 14^c; TS 4 5 1 4^c, MS 2.
9.2^c. 121 17; KS.17.11^c. *See prec.*
ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2 20^b.
ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam aṇvinā RV 1.111.4^d.

ubhā yad asya janusam yad invata RV 1 141 4^c
ubhā yātam nāsatyā sajosasā RV 8 101 7^c
ubhā iaji na keçinā patir dan RV 10 105 2^c
ubhā iājānā (AV onāu) svadhayā madantā (AV otāu) RV
10 14 7^c, AV 18 1 54^c, MS 4 14 16^c 242 13
ubhā rādhasah saha mādayadhyā RV 6 60 13^b, VS 3 13^b,
TS 1 1 14 1^b, 5 5 2^b, MS 1 5 1^b 65 10, KS 6 9^b, ÇB
2 3 4 12^b
ubhāv agni upastinate TB 3 7 4 18^a, ApÇ 4 3 6^a
ubhāv antāu pari yāta aimyā (*read* aimyā ?) TB 2 8 9 1^a
ubhāv antāu sam arsasī AV 13 2 13^a
ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV 6 89 3^d
ubhāv apāpaç ca KB 10 4, ÇÇ 5 17 10 *Cf* under adhi-
guç ca
ubhāv ardhāu bhavatah sādhu asmāi RV 2 27 15^d
ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV 6 60 13^d, VS 3 13^d,
TS 1 1 14 1^d, 5 5 2^d, MS 1 5 1^d 65 11, KS 6 9^d, ÇB
2 3 4 12^d
ubhā vājesu martyam RV 5 86 1^b
ubhā vām indāgni ahuvadhyā RV 6 60 13^a, VS 3 13^a,
TS 1 1 14 1^a, 5 5 2^a, 7 2, MS 1 5 1^a 65 10, 1 1 5 73
11, 1 1 6 74 4, KS 6 9^a, 7 4, ÇB 2 3 4 12^a, AÇ 3 7
13, ApÇ 19 18 8 Ps ubhā vām indāgni MS 1 5 5
73 13, 4 13 5 205 10; 4 14 8 226 11, KS 7 5, TB 2
8.5 1, MÇ 5 2 8 31, ubhā vām ÇÇ 2 11 2; 6 10 19
ubhāv indraç ca tisthatah AV 11 10 11^b
ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāte RV 7 104 13^d, AV 8 4
13^d
ubhāv indrā (ÇB *erroneously*, indro) udithah sūryaç ca
VS 10 16^b, ÇB 5 4 1 15^b *See ayasthūnam*
ubhāv ugrāu carato vīryāya AV 11 2 14^b
ubhāv upāṇçu *etc* *see* ubhā *etc*
ubhā çāhsam nāsatyāvatah mama RV 1 182 4^d
ubhā çānsā naryā mām avistām RV 1 185 9^a.
ubhā çānsā sūdaya satyatāte RV 4 4.14^c; TS 1 2 14 6^c;
MS 4 11.5^c 174 6, KS 6 11^c
ubhā samvrtam icchatah AV 8 6 4^b
ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsī AV 13 2 10^c
ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy āpitha AV 13 2 30^c
ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV 5 44 12^c
ubhā hi dasrā bhisajā mayobhuvā RV 8 86 1^a.
ubhā hīranyapeçasā RV.8.31 8^c, ApMB 1 11 10^c.
ubhā hi vām suhavā jōhavīmī RV 7 93 1^c; TS 1.1.14 2^c;
MS 4 11.1^c 160 1, KS 13 15^c, TB 2 4.8.4^c
ubhā hi vtrahantamā AV 7 110 1^c *See yuvām hi etc.*
ubhā hi hastā vasunā prnasva VS 5 19^c; TS 1 7.13 4^c,
ÇB 3 5 3.22^c *See* hastāu prnasva.
ubhe antā rodasi sameciktvan RV 4 7.8^b.
ubhe abhi priyatame sadhasthe RV 10 17 6^c, AV 7 9 1^c;
MS 4 14 16^c 243 14, TB 2 8 5 4^c; ApÇ 16 7 4^c.
ubhe asmāi prpayatah samter RV 2 27 15^a
ubhe asmāi manusye ni pāhi RV 3 1 10^d.
ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvatah RV 10 39 12^d
ubhe ā paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54 15^b; 4 16.5^b; 8 25.
18^c; AV.20 77.5^b; KS 11 13^c, ApÇ.16.11 12^c. *Cf*
ubhe cid.
ubhe ārtini iva jyāyā RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV asyobhe asya) iājatah RV 10
13 5^o, AV 7 57 2^o
ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV 7 60 2^b
ubhe enam dvisto nabhasi carantam AV.5 18 5^d
ubhe ca no (ÇB cānam, ÇÇ cānam [na iti vā]) dyāvā-
prthivī anhasah (MS AÇ anhasas) pātām (TB *erroneously*
syātām) MS 4 13 9 212 12, ÇB 1 9 1 20, TB 3 5 10 5,
AÇ 1 9 5, ÇÇ 1 14 19 Cf the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc ÇB
1 9 1 21
ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV 7 20 4^a Cf ubhe ā
paprāu
ubhe cānam etc see *prec but one*
ubhe jostri savimani ÇÇ 8 18 1
ubhe te asya vasunā nyiste RV 3 55 20^b.
ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV 4 9.10^c
ubhe te vidma rajasi pithivyāh RV 7 99.10^c, MS 4 14.5^c
221.6, TB 2 8 3 2^c
ubhe toke tanaye dasma viṣpate RV 8.103 7^c, SV 2 934^c
ubhe tvastur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1 95.5^c; MS 4.14.
8^c 227 5, TB.2.8.7 5^c, N 8.15^c.
ubhe devānām ubhayebhir ahnām RV.1 185 4^c
ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi çaṣrathe RV.9.70 2^b, SV.2.774^b.
ubhe dyāvāprthivī antai ryate RV 1 35 9^b, VS 34 25^b.
ubhe dyāvāprthivī viçvaminve RV 9 81 5^a
ubhe dhurāu piati vahnim yunakta RV.10.101 10^d
ubhe dhurāu vahnir āpibdamānah RV 10 101 11^a.
ubhe nabhasi ubhayāṇç ca lokān AV.12.3 6^a.
ubhe ni pāsī janmani RV 8 52 (Vāl 4) 7^b, VS.8 3^b, TS.1.
4.22.1^b, MS.1.3 26^b 39.4, KS 4 10^b, ÇB 4.3 5.12.
ubhe nreksā anu paçyate viçāu RV.9 70.4^d.
ubhe paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3^b.
ubhe punāmi rodasi rtena RV 1.133.1^a. P. ubhe punāmi
Rvidh.1.25.2.
ubhe pinaksi rodasi TS 4.2.7.3^d. See obhe prñasi, and
prnaksi rodasi.
ubhe babhūtha rodasi RV.8.98.5^b; AV.20.64.2^b; SV.2.
598^b.
ubhe bibhrta ubhayam bharimabhih RV.10.64.14^c.
ubhe brhadrathamtaie kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
ubhe bhadre joçayete na mene RV.1.95.6^a.
ubhe bhayete rajasi apāre RV.4.42.6^d.
ubhe bhinattv andyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
ubhe mandūkūyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10;
ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^b.
ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) pusyatah RV.10.
13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2^a.
ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānāh RV.1.147.1^a.
ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV tvā rodasi dhāvatām
anu) RV.10.147.1^c; SV.1.371^c.
ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^b; AV.20.107.2^b; SV.1.
182^b, 2 1003^b; MS 1.3.32^b: 41.4; KS.4 11^b.
ubhe yathā no ahanī nupāta RV 4 55 3^c.
ubhe yathā no ahanī sacābhuvā RV.10 76 1^c.
ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1 379^a; 2.440^a,
PB.13.10.3, AÇ 7.4 4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ 12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV 8 20 4^b
ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV 6 66 6^b
ubhe rodasi apām napāc ca manma RV 6 52 14^b, A1S
3 9^b
ubhe rodasi paṇi pāsato nah RV 7 34 23^d
ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV 5 30 2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
ubhe vācāu vadati sāmagā iva RV 2.43 1^c
ubhe vitāu samyati sam jay iti RV 5 37 5^b
ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV 12 3 5^d
ubhe çriyam aṇutām VS 32 16^b
ubhe sahasvati bhūtā (RV bhūti) RV 10 145 5^c, AV
3 18 5^c, ApMB 1 15 5^c
ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma iñjan RV 1 95 7^b
ubhe suksiti sudhātuh AÇ 8 1 18^c See ubhe sustuti
ubhe suçipia ā piāh A1S 1 1^d See obhe suçipra.
ubhe suçipia rodasi RV 8 93 12^c
ubho suçcandīa saipisāh RV 5 6 9^a, VS 15 13^a, TS 2 2
12.7^a, 4.4 1.6^a, AÇ 7 8 1, 8 12 5 P ubho suçcandra
ApÇ.19 21.17 See obhe etc
ubho sustuti sugātave AV 6 1 3^c See ubhe suksiti
ubhe suyasya manhanā yajati RV 3.31.17^b.
ubhe somāvacaçaṇ RV.9.32.4^a.
ubhe hi vidathe kavīh RV.8 39 1^d
ubhobhayāvinn upa dhehi danstīā (AV. danstīāu) RV
10.87.3^a, AV.8 3 3^a
ubhāu ca sandhujāu yāu Kāuç.73 13^a.
ubhāu tasmā bhavāçavāu AV 12.4.17^c.
ubhāu tām indra vitāhan SV 2.1215^c. See yuvam tām
india.
ubhāu devānām çamitārāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. See devānām
çamitārāu.
ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyāvavṛtsva TA.6.1.2^d.
ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛñhi TA.6.1.2.1^d.
ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8^b.
ubhāu madhyamdinā saha PG 3 4.8^b.
ubhāu mānasya patni AV 9 3.9^c.
ubhāu mām avatam jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^c.
ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā samjitenāu TB.3.1.2.5^a.
ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^b;
TAA.10.50^b; ApÇ.5.8.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.1^b.
ubhāu varṇāv rṣir ugrah puposa RV.1.179.6^c.
ubhāu vṛkaṇ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.14;
KS.37.18^b, ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.2.6.1.5^b.
ubhāu samudrāv ā kseti RV.10.136.5^c.
ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtā AV.19.32.5^c.
uraḥ patāurāv āghnānāh AV.11.9.14^b. Cf. under āghnā-
nāh pāpinorasi.
uraç ca prṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bāhū RVKh.6.45.2^a.
urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^c.
urā na māyum citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10 95.3^d.
urām na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^b, SV.2.1158^b.
urāv antarikse marjayanta çubhrāh RV 7.39.3^b, N.12.43^b.
uruh kakso na gāṅgyah RV 6 45.31^c.
uruh koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^a.
uruh panthā dakṣināyā adarçi RV.10 107.1^d.
uruh prthuh prathamānah svarge KS.31.14^b.
uruh prthur ayam vo astu lokāh ArS.4.12^c

uruh prthuh sukrtaḥ kartṛbhīr bhūt RV 6 19 1^d, VS 7 39^d, TS 1 4 21.1^d; MS 1 3 25^d 38 13, KS 4 8^d, KB 21.4, ÇB 4 3.3 18^d, TB 3 5 7 5^d. Cf. kīrtvā kīrtah
 uruh prthuh subhūr bhuvah AV 13 4 52^a
 uruh prathatām asamah svargah AV 12 3 38^b
 uruh prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV 11 1 19^a; Kāuṣ 68 27 P uruh prathasva Kāuṣ 61.37.
 urum yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV 1.93 6^d; 7.99 4^a, TS.2 3 14 2^d, MS 4 14 18^d 248 5, KS 4 16^d P urum yajñāya ÇÇ 12 26 4. Cf. BrhD 6 25 (RV.7 99 4).
 urum rathāya panthām RV 8 68 13^b.
 urum lokam sugam atra panthām AV 14 1.58^c Cf. *under* rtasya yonāu su^o
 urum lokam akaran mahyam edhatum AV 9 2 11^b.
 urum lokam pithivī nah krnotu AV.12.1.1^d, MS 4 14. 11^d 233 9
 urum sudāse vrsanā u lokam RV.7 60 9^d
 urum hī rājā varunaç cakāra RV.1 24 8^a, VS 8 23^a, TS 1.4 45 1^a; 6 6 3 2, MS 1 3 39^a 45 3, 4 8 5 112 8; KS 4 13^a, 29 3, ÇB 4 4 5.4^a, ApÇ 13 20 2, MÇ 1 7 4 35 P urum hī rājā ÇÇ 3.14.20; 8 10 2; urum hī KÇ 10 8.15
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayam sam bhaktena gamemahy agne gṛhapate MS.1 5 4. 72 1 P urukah MS 1 5 11 80 13 See *uruga*
 urukṛd uru nas krdhī RV.8 75 11^c, SV.2.999^c, TS 2.6. 11.3^c, MS 4 11 6^c: 176 1; KS 7 17^c.
 uru kṛdhī maghavañ chagdhī rāyah RV 10 147.5^b.
 uru kṛnsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1 121.1^d.
 urukramah kakūho yasya pūrvīh RV 3 54 14^c.
 urukramas tvesitah RV 8 77.10^b, MS 3 8 3^b 95 13
 urukramasya sa hī bandhur itthā RV 1 154 5^o, MS 4 12. 1^c: 179 5; TB 2 4 6 2^c.
 urukramā tavaśā vardhayanti RV 7 99.6^b.
 uru kramista jivase RV.8 63 9^b.
 uru kramistorugāyāya jivase RV.1.155 4^d
 uru ksayāya cakrīre RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru ksayāya cakrīre sudhātu RV 7.60.11^d.
 uru ksayāya nas (TS nah) krdhī RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7 26. 3^d, VS 5 38^b, 41^b, VSK.2 6.8^b, TS.1 3.4.1^b; MS 1 2 13^b: 22 8, 1.2 14^b. 23 3, KS 3.1^b, 2^b, ÇB 3 6.3.15^b, 4.3^b, 4. 5.1.16^b, AÇ 5 19 3^b, ÇÇ 8 4 3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānūsāḥ (TS. mānusesu) AV.7.77. 3^b, TS 4 3 13 4^b.
 uruksayesu dīdyat RV 10.118.8^c, TS.2 5 12.5^c, KS 7 16^c.
 uruksitum sujanimā cakāra RV 7.100 4^d, MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 uruksitāu grñhī dāivyam janam RV.9 84.1^d
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayam sam bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19 1. See *uruka*.
 urugavyūtir abhayāni krñvan RV 9.90.4^a, SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūti abhayamkrtāu MS 4.13.9 212 2; ÇB.1.9 1.6, TB.3.5 10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ 1.14 4.
 urugāyah kavikratuh RV.9.62.13^c.
 urugāyam adhi dhehī çravo nah RV 6.65 6^d.
 urugāyam abhayaṁ tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21. 4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4 6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV 10 109.7^d, AV 5 17.11^d
 urugūlāyā duhitā AV 5 13 8^a.
 urugrāhār bāhvañkāh AV 11 9.12^c
 urum krnotu yajamānāya lokam TB 3 1 2 2^d
 urum kīdhī tvāyata u lokam RV 6 23 7^d
 urum gabhīram janusābhy ugiām RV 3 46 4^a, AB 5 5 2
 urum gabhīram pithubudhnam indīa RV 10.47 3^b, MS 4 14 8^b 227 7, TB 2 5 6.1^b.
 uru caste vi viçpatih RV 8 25 16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ krñhī matsī devān RV 9 94 5^b
 uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV 7 5 6^d
 uru jyotir naçate devayus te RV 6 3 1^b, MS 4.14 15^b 240 3
 uru jyoti vi vidur dīdhyanāh RV 7.90 4^b.
 uru jyotiç cakrathur āryāya RV 1 117 21^d, N 6 26^d
 urujrayasam ghrtayonim ahutam RV 5 8 6^c, TB.1 2 1. 12^c, ApÇ.5 6 3^c
 urujrayasam indubhīh RV.8 6.27^c
 uru jrayānsi pārvīvā vi tisthase TB 1 2 1.12^d, ApÇ 5 6 3^d.
 See *abhi jrayānsi*
 uru nah çarma yachatā svastaye RV.10 63.12^d.
 urunasāv see *urūnasāv*
 uru nas tanve tane RV 8 68 12^a.
 uru no yandhī jivase RV 8 68 12^c.
 uru no vājasātaye RV 5.64 6^c
 urundā ye ca matmataḥ AV 8 6.15^d
 uru te jrayah pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9^a.
 uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3 See *uru vātāya*
 urudrapso viçvarūpa induh TS.3.3 10.2^a, 4.1.2, ApÇ 9 19.5. See *purudasmō*
 urudhārā payasvatī VS 8.42^b, TS 7 1 6.6^b; ÇB 4.5 8.9, MÇ 9 4 1^b.
 urudhārā prthivī yajñe (KÇ urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK 2.5.3^d, TS 1.6.5 1^d, ÇÇ 4 11.1^d, KÇ 3 3.12^d. See *under* utso bhava.
 urudhārām aramkrtam RV 8.1 10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra āyati RV 9 69 1^c.
 urudhāreva dohatam yajñe asmin KS 31.14^c. See *under* utso bhava
 urudhāreva dohate RV 8.93 3^c; AV 20 7 3^c; SV.2 802^c.
 urum trtsubhyo akrñod u lokam RV.7.33 5^d.
 urum duhām yajamānāya yajñam TB 3 1.1.12^d.
 urum devebhyo akrñor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d, AV.7.84. 2^d; TS.1.6.12 4^d; KS 8.16^d
 urum dogham dharunam deva rāyah RV 5.15.5^b.
 urum na indrah krñavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 urum nah panthām pradīçan vi bhāhi TB 2.4.1.4^c, ApÇ. 9.8.8^c, HG.2 17.3^c. See *sugam nu panthām pradīçan*
 urum nibhya urum gave RV 8 68 13^a
 urum no gātum krñu soma mīdhvah RV.9 85.4^d.
 urum no lokam krñuhī jīradāno TB.2 4.7 3^d
 urum no lokam anu nesī vidvān RV 6.47.8^a, AV 19.15. 4^a; AB.6 22.5, KB.25 7.8; 29.4; GB.2 6.4; TB.1.2.1. 9^d; 2.7 13.3^a; AÇ 3.7 11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4 1, ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P. urum nah ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1, 26.3, 11. 14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as *aksā* ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 urum no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ 5.2.4^d.

- uru papiathe saha ojo acyutam RV 10.170.3^d, SV 2.805^d
 uru prthu piathamānam pithivyaṃ VS 29.4^b, TS 5.1.11.2^b, MS 3.16.2^b 18.4. KSA 6.2^b.
 uru prajāyā amitam vaiṣṇabhīh RV.1.159.2^d
 uru piathayase brhat RV 10.21.8^b
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih piathatām TS.1.18.1, 2.12.2, 6.2.7.3, MS.1.1.9.55, 4.1.9.118, KS 1.8, 3.1.7, TB.3.2.8.4, ApÇ 1.25.3, 7.4.5 P uru piathasva N.1.15 Cf *next two*
 uru piathasvoirnamādam svāsastham devebhyah MS 1.1.12.7.9, 4.1.13.17.17 P urupiathasva MÇ 1.2.3.22, 6.7 See *under tinamadasam, and cf pcc and next*
 uruprathā uru piathasvoru te yajñapatih piathatām VS 1.22, ÇB 1.2.2.8 P urupiathāh KÇ 2.5.20 Cf *pcc two*
 uruprathāh piathamānam syonam VS 20.39^c, MS 3.11.1^c 140.3, KS 38.6^c See *uruvyacāh*
 uru biahmane-smāi ksatiāya mahi çai ma yacha TS.3.4.7.3 See *asmāi biahmane*.
 urum piçāṅgasamdrçam AV.6.33.3^b See *puru etc, and iayim etc*.
 uru yantasi varūtham RV 8.79.3^o, VS 5.35^c; TS 1.3.4.1^o, 6.3.2.2, MS 1.2.13^c 22.4; KS 3.1^c, ÇB 3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antariksam RV 6.61.11^b
 urur adhva svastaye RV 8.31.11^c
 urur ūrvān abhitah sāsy ukthyah RV 2.13.7^d
 uru vām rathah paṇi naksati dyām RV 4.43.5ⁿ
 uru vātāya VS 1.9, TS.1.1.4.2, MS 1.1.5.3.2, ÇB 1.1.2.14, TB 3.2.4.5, KÇ 2.3.16, ApÇ 1.17.9, MÇ 1.2.1.28 See *uru tvā*.
 uru visno vi kīmasva AV.7.26.3^o; VS 5.38^a, 41^a, VSK.2.6.8^a, TS 1.3.4.1^a, MS.1.2.13^a 22.8, 1.2.14^a: 23.3, KS 3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a, 4.5.1.16^a, AÇ 5.19.3^a, 8.12.7, ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ 7.1.7, 11.17.6, MÇ.1.8.1.3, 2.2.4.3.1. P uru visno Vāt.10.1; KÇ 3.8.24, 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 uruvyacasam gna (MS. girā) ā viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.14.18^d. 248.14, KS.38.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruvyacasam prthivīm suçevām RV.10.18.10^b, AV.18.3.49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruvyacasāgner etc.: see *uruvyacaso etc*.
 uruvyacasā mahini asaçatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruvyacase mahine suvṛktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV 2.1144^a.
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhāmnā) patyamānāh (AV. one) AV 5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^c, TS.4.1.8.2^c, MS.2.12.6^c: 150.9, KS.18.17^c.
 uruvyacā aditih çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruvyacā asi janadhah svabhakso mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruvyacāh prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2^c. See *uru-prathāh*.
 uruvyacā jathara ā vrsasva RV.1.104.9^c, AV.20.8.2^c.
 uruvyacā no mahisah çarma yaṇsat (AV. yachatu) RV.10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2^b
 uruçaṇsa mā na āyuh pra mosih RV 1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d, 21.2^d, TS 2.1.11.6^d; MS 3.4.8^d. 56.8, 4.14.17^d 246.4, KS.4.16^d, 40.11^d; ÇB 9.4.2.17, ApMB 1.4.13^d.
 uruçaṇsasya varuṇa pranetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.
 uruçaṇsā 1jave matyāya RV 2.27.9^d, MS 1.12.11^d 177.12
 uruçaṇsā namovidhā RV 3.62.17^a, SV 2.14^a
 uruçaṇsāya savitai jantio RV 2.38.11^d, KS 17.19^d
 uruçaṇso jantio viçvadha syāh RV 4.16.18^d
 uruçarmanām bihatām vaiñthnām MS 1.3.9^b 33.7 See *ava devānām bihatām*
 uru sa saratham sūathaye kaḥ RV 6.20.5^c
 urusyatam jantānam yuvamih RV 4.13.7^c, AV 20.11.7^c
 urusyatam mādhyā dasyā na ūti RV 1.43.4^d
 urusyatām nāsityā RV 8.25.10^b
 urusyatīm anhaso laksati nīstih RV 2.26.4^c
 urusyad agnih pitōi upasthe RV 3.5.8^d
 urusyantu maṇuto viddhaçivasah RV 8.25.10^c
 urusya iāya eso (VSK 1ayoyeso, TS MS KS iāyāh sam 150) yajasva VS 7.4, VSK 7.2.1 TS 1.1.3.1, MS 1.3.5^b 32.4, KS 4.1^b, 27.2, ÇB 4.1.2.15
 urusyāgne anhaso gñantam RV 1.58.9^c
 urusyā na urujmann apayuehan AV 6.4.3^b
 urusyā na urubhu deva çansāhi RV 10.7.1^d
 urusyā no (MS no) aghāyatah samasmāt RV 5.24.3^b, VS 3.26^b, MS 1.5.3^d. 69.12, KS 7.1^d, ÇB 2.3.1.31^b, ApÇ 6.17.8^b, N 5.2.3
 urusyā no abhiçasteh RV 1.91.15^a.
 urusyā no mā paṇā dah RV 8.71.7ⁿ.
 urusyā no aghāyatah etc see *urusvā no etc*
 urusyā pāyui abhāvat sakhibhyah RV 6.44.7^d
 uruh san na nīvartate TA 1.2.2^b Cf *soiuh satī*.
 urū aiatni jānunt *error for urū etc*, TB.2.6.5.5^c
 urūkam manyamānāh MS 4.13.4.20.4.2, KS.16.21, TB.3.6.6.1, AB.2.7.10, AÇ.3.3.1, ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasaitave RV 8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yajate nī pātām RV.1.56.4^c.
 urūci somapītaye RV.1.2.3^c.
 urūcy asmāi ghrtavad bhānti RV 3.31.11^c
 urūnasāv (TA uru^o) asutrpā (AV.TA opāv) udumbalāu (TA. ulumbalāu) RV.10.14.12^a, AV 18.2.13^a; TA 6.3.2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā purāni RV.6.47.14^o.
 uro antariksa (VS.ÇB uroi antariksāt) sajūr devena vā-tena VS.6.11, TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15.25.7; 3.9.7: 126.9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.7.15.10, MÇ 1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍuādhānikih RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sam çārth ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antariksāt: see *uro antarikṣa*
 uror ā no deva rīsas pāhi TS 1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12; KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See *puruāyṇo*.
 uror ā no varivasyā punānah RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror rīvasya brhatah RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror varīyo varuṇas te kṛnotu (TS varīyo varivas te astu) RV.6.75.18^c; AV.7.118.1^c; SV 2.1220^c; VS.17.49^c; TS.4.6.4.5^c.
 uror vā visno brhato antariksāt MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See *maho vā etc*
 uro vā padbhīr (Kauç. padbhū) āhate (Kauç.SMB. ota) TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ 1.8.3.34^b, Kauç.44.17^b, SMB.2.2.11^b.

uros ta india iādhasah RV 5 38 1^a, ÇÇ 18 18 7 P uios
te Rvidh 2 16 1 See vibhos ta
urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV 5 42 17^a, 43.16^a.
urāu pathi vyute tasthu antah RV 3.54 9^d
urāu pavasva varivānsi kinvan RV 9 97 16^b
urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV 3 1 11^a P urāu
mahān ÇÇ 3 5 5
urāu yathā tava çalman madema RV 10 131 1^d, AV 20
125 1^d, AB.5 15 4, 6 22 2^d, GB 2 6 4, TB 2 4.1 3^d
urāu ratha uruyuge (SV adds vacoyujā) RV 8 98 9^b, AV.
20 100 3^b, SV.2 62^b
urāu loke ni dhiyasva AV 18 2 20^b.
urāu vā ye antarikse madanti RV 3 6 8^a
urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV 10 70 6^d
urva iva papiathe kāmō asme TB 2 5 4 1^c See ūva iva
urv (AÇ ūrvy) antariksam vihi VS 11 15, MS 1 12 2 4,
1 1.4 2 15, 1.1 5 3 7, 1 2 6 15 6, 1 2 13 22.12, 1.
2 16 26.17, 1 3 4 31.9, 2.7 2 75 7, 3 1 3 4 8, 3 7
8 86 4, 3 9 1 113 10, 3 9 7 126.1, 3 10 1. 129 13,
KS 1 2.4, 2 6, 3 1.6, 4 1 (bis), 16.1, 19 2, 24 6, 26 2,
27 1.2, 3 1 1.3 (bis), ÇB 6 3 2 8, Vait 18 14, AÇ 4 13 4,
5 3 18, ApÇ 6 8 6, MÇ 1 1 1 21.41, — 2 1 4 20, 2 4 34,
— 3 3.16, — 6 1 30; — 8 4 19. P. uiv antariksam MS.
4 1 2 4 3, 4 1 4 6 8, KÇ.2 3 12.26, 16 2 10. See urv
antariksam anv ihi, and urv antariksam prehi
urv antariksam sa janāsā indrah MS 4 14 7^c 225 8
urv antariksam anv ihi TS 1 1 2 2, 4.2, 2 8 1, 3 9 2, 4
2.1, 3 1, 4 1 2.2, 6 1 11 2, 3 9 4, 4 5 5, TB 3 2 2 9,
4 7, ApÇ 1 3 5, 5 1, 17 4; 18 4, 7.19 4, 10 27.9; 30.
15, 12 10 13, 22 4 See under urv antariksam vihi.
urv antariksam anv emi VS 1.7, 11; 7 2, 38 5, MS 4.1.5
(bis) 7 11, 12, ÇB 1 1 2 4.22, 4.1 1 20, 14 2.1.15. P.
urv antariksam KÇ 9 4 34, 26 5 11.
urv antariksam prehi KS 1.4, 3 1 3. See under urv anta-
rikksam vihi.
urvarā aparā vaçe AV 10.10.8^b
urvarīr iva sādhuā AV.10.4.21^b. Cf. next.
urvarīh sādhuā pathā Kāuç.107 2^d. Cf. prec.
urvaçī ca pūrvacittīç cāpsarasāu (VSK.MS KS. cāpsarasā)
VS.15.19, VSK 16.4 9, TS.4.4 3.2, MS 2.8.10. 115.6;
KS.17.9, ÇB 8 6 1 20.
urvaçī vā brhaddivā grnānā RV.5 41.19^c, N.11.49^c.
urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3 3.
urvaçy asī VS 5 2, TS.1.3 7.1, 6 3 5.3, MS.1 2.7 16.7,
3.9 5. 121.6, KS.3 4; 26 7, ÇB.3 4 1 22; KÇ 5.1.30,
ApÇ.7.12.13, MÇ.1 5 3 1, 7 1 40, Kāuç.69.20.
urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jātah RV.7.33 11^b; N.5.
14^b.
urv açyām abhayam jyotī indra RV.2.27 14^c.
urv asmā aditih çarma yansat RV.4.25 5^b.
urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV 7.59.12^c; AV.14.1.17^c;
VS 3 60^c (bis), TS.1 8.6 2^c; MS.1.10.4^c 144.13; KS.9.
7^c, ÇB.2 6.2.12^c, 14^c, TAA 10.56^c, Vait.9.19^c; LÇ 5.3.
7^c; ApÇ 8.18.3^c, MÇ.1 7 7.7, N.14.35^c. Cf. mūlam
urvārvā.
urv iva gātuh suyamo na voḍhā RV.9 96.15^d.
urvī ksthā hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvī gabhriā (TS gambhīrā) sumatis te astu RV.1 24.9^b,
TS 1 4 45 1^b, MS 1 3 39^b 45 5, KS.4.13^b
urvī gabhīre rajasī sumeke RV 4 42 3^b, 56.3^c, MS 4.14 7^c
224 10, TB 2.8 4 7^c
urvī gambhīre kavibhū namasye AV 4 26 3^b
urvī gambhīre pithivīm divam ca AV 11 5 8^b
urvī gavyūtū aditer rtam yate RV 9 74 3^b
urvīm gavyām parisadam no akīan AV.18 3 22^d. See
ūrvam gavyam pa11^o
urvīm gavyūtīm abhayam kīdhi nah RV 7.77 4^b
urvīm gavyūtīm abhayam ca nas krdhi RV 9 78 5^d.
urvīm gavyūtīm esām RV 5 66 3^b
urvīm gavyūtīm mahī çarma sapiathah RV 9 85.8^b.
urvī cāsī vasvī cāsī TS 1 1 9 3, TB 3.2 9 13
urvī na prthvī bahule gabhīre RV.10 178.2^c, AB 4 20.29
urvīm tvāhur manusyāh Kāuç 106.7^a
urvī pithvī bahule dūreante RV 1 185 7^a, MS.4.14.7^a
225 1, TB.2.8 4 8^a. P: urvī prthvī ÇÇ 3 12.9
urvī prthvī madhudughe supeçasā RV 6 70 1^b, SV 1 378^b,
VS 34 45^b, MS 4 11.1^b 162 12, KS 13 15^b.
urvī prthvī hotrvūrye purohite RV 6 70.4^c.
urvīm apaçyāj jagatah piatisthām TB 1 2.1 4^b, ApÇ.5
2.4^b.
urvīm imām viçvajanasya bhairīm TB.1.2.1.4^b, ApÇ 5
2 1^b.
urvīr āpo na kākudāh RV.1 8 7^c, AV.20 71.3^c.
urvīr āsan paridhayah AV.13.1.46^a
urvī rodasī varivas (TS KS. varivah) krnotam (KS. krñu-
tam) TS 4 7.15 6^a, MS 3 16.5^a 192 3, KS 22.15^a.
urvī satī bhūmīr anhūrānābhūt RV 6 47 20^b.
urvī sadmanī brhatī rtena RV 1 185 6^a.
urvy antariksam vihi see urv antariksam vihi
urvyāh pado ni dadhātī sāmāu RV.1.146.2^c.
urvyā diçe svāhā VS 22 27, MS 3 12 7 162.13.
ulam vrkam duchunām itah AV 12.1.49^c.
ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22^a, AV.8.4.22^a
Cf. BrhD.6 32.
ulūkhala yuyase RV.1.28 5^b, ApÇ 16 26.1^b; MÇ 6.1.
7^b; N.9.21^b.
ulūkhalamusalam çūrpam carum kansam praksālaya
barhīr udakumbham ā hara Kāuç 87.6.
ulūkhalam musalam çumbhatāpah AV.12.3 13^d.
ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.1^c—4^c.
ulūkhalā grāvāpo ghosam akrata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14
4^a, MG.2.8.4^a. See ālukha^c, and vānāspatyā grāvāno.
ulūkhale musale yac ca carmanī AV.10.9 26^a. P: ulū-
khale musale Vait 4 9; ulūkhale Kāuç 63 29. Cf. next
ulūkhale musale yac ca çūrpe (MÇ yat kapāle) VSK.2 5.
2^a, TB.3.7.6.21^a, KÇ.3 7.19^a, ApÇ 3.10 1^a; MÇ.1 3 5
13^a. Cf. prec.
ulena parisito-sī ApMB.2.22.6^c. See under utula.
u lokakṛtnum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^c; AV.20.61.
1^c, SV.1.383^c, 2.230^c
u lokakṛtnum imahe RV.9.2 8^b, SV.2.394^b.
u lokam agne kṛṇavah (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.
11^b; TS.1.4 46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.
u lokam u dve upa jāmim iyatuh RV.3.2.9^d. See lokam u

- u loko yas te adriyah RV.3 37 11^o, AV 20 20 4^o, 57 7^o
ulo halikspo vrsadanças te dhātīe (KSA dhātuh) VS.24
31, MS 3 14 12 174 11, KSA.7 2 See ulō.
ulkusy amum jahī KÇ 3 5 14.
ulba āsīd dhiranyayah AV 4 2 8^d.
ulbam jahātī janmanā VS 19 76^d, MS.3.11.6^d. 149 5,
KS 38.1^d; TB.2 6 2.2^d.
uvāca me varuno medhirāya RV.7 87.4^a.
uvāsosā uchāc ca nu RV 1 48 3^a.
uve amba sulābhike RV 10.86.7^a, AV 20.126.7^a
uvocitha hi maghavan desnam RV 7 37 3^a.
uṣatīh kanyalā umāh AV.14.2 52^a P uṣatīh Kāuṣ 75
24. See kanyalā.
uṣatī rātry anu mā bhadiābhīh AV 19 49 2^o.
uṣatīr iva mātārah RV 10 9.2^o, AV 1 5 2^o, SV 2 1188^o;
VS 11.51^o, 36 15^o, TS 4 1 5 1^o, 5.6 1 4^o, 7 4 19 4^o, MS.
2.7 5^o 79 19, 4 9 27^o 139 6; KS 16.4^o, 35 3^o, TA.4
42 4^o; 10 1.12^o, ApMB 2 7 14^o
uṣatīr dvāno mahinā mahadbhīh RV.10.70.5^o
uṣanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
uṣanā yat palāvatah RV 1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
uṣanā yat sahasyān ayātām RV.5 29.9^a, AÇ 9.5 2, ÇÇ.
14.27.13 Cf BrhD.5 27.
uṣantam ançum pariñtam rgmiyam RV 9 68.6^d
uṣantas tvā nī dhimahi (AV. tvedhimahi, TS MS KS.
TB.ApÇ MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a, AV 18 1.
56^a, VS 19 70^o, TS 2 6 12 1^a, MS 1 10.18^a 157 18, 4.
10.6. 156.1; KS 21.14^a, 36 12, ÇB 2 6 1 22^a, TB 2 6.
16.1, AÇ 2 19 6, ApÇ 8.14 18, MÇ 5.1.4 11; —11 9 1;
—11 9.2. Ps: uṣantas tvā ÇÇ 3 16.23; YDh.1.232,
ĀuÇDh.5 37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṣantah Kāuṣ.87.19.
uṣantah sam idhimahi RV.10 16.12^b; AV.18.1 56^b; VS.
19.70^b; TS 2 6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b; 157.18, KS.21.14^b,
ÇB.2.6.1 22^b.
uṣantā dutā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a, AB.5.18 8;
AÇ 8.10.1 Cf BrhD.6.18(B)
uṣantā mitrāvarunā yajeha RV.7.42 5^d.
uṣanti ghā te amrtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
uṣanto yanti vitaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
uṣan devān uṣatah pāyayā havih RV.2.37.6^d.
uṣann agna uṣato yaksi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
uṣann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
87.2^d.
uṣann indrasya sakhyam jujosa RV.4.25.1^b.
uṣann uṣata ā vaha RV.10.16.12^o; AV.18.1.56^o; VS.19.70^o;
TS.2 6.12.1^o; MS 1.10.18^o; 157.19, KS.21.4^o; ÇB.2.6.
1.22^o.
uṣann uṣadbhīh pratikamam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
46^d; VS.19.51^d.
uṣann u su nah sumanā upāke RV.4 20.4^a, GB.2.4 1,
AÇ.5.16 1 P: uṣann u su nah ÇÇ 7.22 6.
uṣan yaksi dravinodah suratnah RV 10.70.9^d.
uṣan havyanī prati no jusasva RV.1.101.10^d.
uṣan hotar nī sadā yonisu trisu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20 67.5^b.
uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasāgneḥ priyam
pātho-pīhi (MS. chandasāgneḥ dhāmoṣeḥi, KS. chanda-
sāgneḥ pātha upeḥi) TS 3.3.3 2; KS.30.6; MS.1 3 36
43 2 Ps uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasā
ApÇ 12 8 4, uṣik tvam deva soma MÇ 7 1 1 See *uṣit*
uṣik tvam deva somāgneḥ priyam pātho-pīhi VS 8 50
VSK 8 22 4, ÇB 11 5 9 12 P uṣik tvam KÇ 12 5 18
See *prec*
uṣik pāvako aratīh sumedhāh RV 10 15 7¹, VS 12 2 1¹,
TS 4 2 2 2^a; MS 2 7 9^a 86 13, KS 16 9¹, ApMB 2
11 25^a (ApG 6 15 1)
uṣik pāvako vasu mānusesu RV 1 60 4^a
uṣig asi TS 3 5 2 3, 1 4 1 1, KS 17 7, 37 17, ÇB 2 2 13,
PB 1 9 9, ÇÇ 6 12 18, Vait 22 4 P uṣik TS 5 3 6 1
Designated as uṣig-asiya ÇÇ 7 9 1. See *uṣija*
uṣig asi kavīh VS 5 32, TS 1 3 3 1, MS 1 2 12 21 12.
KS 2 13, PB 1 4 7 P uṣik LÇ 2 2 18
uṣig dūtaç canohitah RV 3 11 2^b, VS 22 16^b, TS 4 1
11 4^b, MS 4 10 1^b 143 15, KS.19 14^b.
uṣig devānām asi sukratu vipām RV 3 3 7^d
uṣigbhyo nāmūmīta vainam RV 2 4 5^b
uṣijā vasubhyo vasuṇ jinva VS 15 6, MS.2 8 8 112 8
See *uṣig asi*
uṣijo jagmuī abhi tāni vedasā RV.3 60 1^b, KB 20 2
uṣimahi tvā MS 4 9 9 130.3. See *açimahi tvā*
uṣmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV 8 15 20^o.
uṣa ā bhāhi bhānunā RV.1 18 9¹.
usa-uso hi vaso agnam esi RV 10 8 4^a
usa 1neva yātaya RV 10 127 7¹
usah putras tavānyah N 12 2^b.
usah prātīr bluvanani viçvā RV.3 61 3^a.
usah priamān itūr anu RV 1 49 3^a, SV.1 367^a.
uṣarbudha ā vaha somapitaye RV 1 4 9¹.
uṣarbudham athaiyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^o.
uṣarbudhah subhage tustuvānsah RV.7.76.6^b.
uṣarbudhah svasmīn aṇjasi RV 1.32.2^b.
uṣarbudhe paçuse nāgnaye RV.1 127.10^b.
uṣarbudho vahantu somapitaye RV.1.92 18¹; SV.2 1085¹.
uṣarbhud bhud atithir jātavedah RV.6 4.2^d. See *pauy*
abhud.
uṣah çukrena çociçā RV.1.48 14^d; 4 52.7^o. Cf. *under*
agnih çukrena.
uṣasah pūrvā adha yad vyūsuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. 1¹: uṣasah
pūrvah ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, *note*.
uṣasah kenānv āndha AV.10.2.16^o.
uṣasah devy āyati RV.10.127.3^b.
uṣasam-usasam açiya TB.3 11 5.3.
uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasah çreyasīr-çreyasīr)
dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See *uṣam-uṣam*.
uṣasas te kalpantam VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
uṣasa stomo açvināv ajigah RV.3.58.1^d.
uṣasān ketum ārabhe MS.4.1.2^d; 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d,
MÇ.1 1.1.46^d.
uṣasān na ketavo-dhvaraçriyah RV.10.78.7^a.
uṣasām iva ketavah RV.8 43.5^o.
uṣasā sūryena gobhīr andhah RV.1.62.5^b.
uṣase nah pari dehi AV.19 50 7^a. Cf. *rātri mātā uṣase*.
uṣase svāhā TS 7 2 20 1, KSA.2.10; TB.3 1.6.3, 8.16 4
(bīs), 18.6; ÇÇ.6 3 8, ApÇ 20.12 10.
uṣas tac citām ā bhara RV.1.92 13^a; SV.2.1081^a, VS.

- 34.33^a, AÇ 4 14 2, N 12 6^a P usas tac citram ÇÇ 6 5.10.
- usas tam ačyām yačasam suvīram RV 1 92 8ⁿ
- usas tistro avardhayan RV 8 41 3^e
- usaspatir vācaspatinā samvidānah AV 16 6 6^a.
- usah sujāte prathamā jarasva RV 7.76 6^d Cf usah sūrte.
- usah sujāte matibhir vasisthāh RV 7 77 6^h.
- usah sūrte prathamā jarasva RV 1.123 5^h Cf usah sujāte etc.
- usā ajigar bhuvanāni viçvā RV 1 113 4^d-6^d
- usā ajvini trāistubhena chandasā tām ačyām tām anvā-rabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ 6 5 2
- usā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV 7 77 3^c.
- usā apa svasus tamah RV 10.172 4^a, AV 19 12 1^a, SV 1 451^a, AÇ 8 12.3
- usā iyate suyuḷā rathena RV 4 14 3^d.
- usā uchatī vahnibhir grnānā RV.7 75.5^d.
- usā uchat apa sridhah RV 1 48 8^d, 7 81 6^d.
- usā uchantī ribhyate vasisthāh RV.7.76.7^b.
- usā uchantī vayunā kinoti RV 1 92 6^b
- usā uchantī samidhāne agnāu RV 1 124 1^a.
- usā uchanty apa bādhātām agham RV.10 35 3^c
- usā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV 10 11 3^b, AV 18 1 20^b
- usāh ketunā jusatām (AÇ MÇ otām svāhā) AÇ 3 12.18, ApÇ 9.7.10^a, MÇ 3 2 15.
- usā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV 5 80 2^d.
- usā dadātu sugmyam RV 1 48 13^d
- usā divo duhitā jyotisagāt RV.5 80 5^d.
- usā devī vācā samvidānā AV 16 6 5^a.
- usā devī sūryasya vratenā KS 39 10^b.
- usā na rāmīr arunār apornute RV 2 34 12^c.
- usā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19 50 7^c. Cf next
- usā no ahne pari dadātu AV 19 48 2^b. Cf prec
- usābhyām dadhur indriyam VS 21 50^d, MS.3 11 5^d 147 5, TB.2 6.14 2^d.
- usām-usām greyasīm dhehy asmāi AV 12.2.45^d. See usasa greyasi-greyasir
- usā mrtam kam cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8^d.
- usā yāti jyotisā bādhāmānā RV.7.78.2^c.
- usā yāti prabhūñjati RV 1 48 5^b.
- usā yāti svasarasya patnī RV 3 61 4^b.
- usāç ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB 3.7.6.23^c; TA.2.5.2^c, ApÇ. 4.15.1^c.
- usāsam indra sam pīpak RV.4 30.9^c.
- usāsā naktam açvīnā VS.20 61^a, MS.3.11 3^a: 144 3; KS. 38 8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
- usāsā naktam osadhīh RV.8.27.2^b.
- usāsānaktā karatām adabdhē RV 4 55.3^d.
- usāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. usāsānaktāgna, ÇÇ. usāsānaktā agna) ājyasya vītām MS 4 10.3. 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ. 2.16.9; ÇÇ 3 13.20.
- usāsānaktā jagatām apījuvā RV.2.31.5^b.
- usāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122 2^b.
- usāsānaktā brhatī brhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140 6; KS.38.6^a, TB.2.6.8.3^a
- usāsānaktā brhatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB 24.9 P usāsānaktā AÇ.7 7 8, ÇÇ 11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.
- usāsānaktā vayyeva ranvite RV 2 3.6^b.
- usāsānaktā vidusīva viçvam RV 5 41.7^c
- usāsānaktā sadatām ni yonāu RV 10 70 6^b, 110 6^b, AV 5 12 6^b, VS 29 31^b; MS 4 13 3^b 202 5, KS 16 20^b; TB 3 6 3 3^b, N 8 11^b
- usāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuh RV 1 186 4^b, 7.2 6^b
- usāsānaktota na urusyatām AV 6 3 3^b
- usāsā vām suhūrye suçilpe VS 29 6^c, TS 5 1 11 2^c, MS 3 16 2^c. 184 9, KSA 6 2^c.
- usāsāv eha sīdatām RV 1 188 6^c
- usāh sūryo na raçmibhir RV 9.41 5^c, SV 2.246^c
- usā hasreva ni rīnīte apsaḥ RV 1 124 7^d, N 3 5^d.
- use indram avardhatām TB 2 6 20 2^b
- use yahvi supeçasā VS 21.17^a, MS 3 11 11^a 158.8, KS 38 10^a; TB 2 6.18 3^a.
- uso adyeha gomati RV 1 92 14^a, SV 2 1082^a.
- uso adyeha subhage vy ucha RV 1 113 7^d.
- uso anu svadhām ava RV 4 52 6^c
- uso arvācā brhatā rathena RV 7 78 1^c
- uso ačvāvad purubhojo asme RV 7 75 8^b.
- uso goagīān upa māsī vājān RV 1 92 7^d.
- uso jīrā abhutsmahī RV 7 81 3^b
- uso dadrkse na punar yatīva RV 7.76 3^d. See usā da-drçe
- uso dusvapnyam vaha RV 8 47 16^d.
- uso devī dāçuse martyāya RV 1 124 12^d.
- uso devī piatiranti na āyuh RV 7 77 5^b.
- uso devī martyatrā sujāte RV 1 123 3^b
- uso devī rocamānā mahobhīh RV 6 64 2^d
- uso devy amartyā vī bhāhī RV 3 61 2^a.
- uso na jārah prthu pājo açet RV.7.10 1^a.
- uso na jāro vibhāvōsrah RV 1 69 9^a.
- uso na çubhīa ā bharā paniyase RV 1.57 3^b; AV 20 15 3^b
- uso no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^c.
- uso bhadīebhir ā gahī RV 1.49.1^a. P. uso bhadrebhir AÇ.4 14 2, ÇÇ 6 5 4.
- uso maghoni sūrisu RV.5 79 6^b.
- uso maghony ā vaha RV.4 55 9^a, 5 79 7^b.
- uso mahe sāubhagāya pra yandhi RV 7.75 2^b.
- uso yad agnim samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9^a
- uso yad adya bhānūnā RV.1.48.15^a.
- uso yad dirghaçruttamam RV.7 81.5^b.
- uso yasmād dusvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^c; AV.16 6.2^a.
- uso ye te pra yāmesu yuñjate RV.1.48.4^a.
- uso rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b, SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b
- uso varam vahasī josam anu RV 6 64.5^b.
- uso vājam suvīryam RV 1.48.12^d.
- uso vājam hī vansva RV.1.48.11^a.
- uso vājena vājini pracetāh RV.3.61.1^a. P: uso vājena AÇ 4 14 2 Cf BrhD.4 124 (B).
- uso vibhātīr anu bhāsī pūrvīh RV 3 6.7^b.
- ustārayoh pīlvayoh (ApÇ pīlvayoh) MS 2.7.12^a: 92.15; ApÇ.16 18 6^a; MÇ 6.1.5
- ustāreva pharvareṣu çrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.
- ustrām te çug rchatu VS.13.50, ÇB.7.5.2.35. See mesam etc.

ustram ānyam anu te dīṣāmi VS 13.50, TS 4.2.10.3,

ÇB 7.5.2.35 *See mesam etc*

ustrāñ catuṣyujō dadat RV 8.6.48^b.

ustrānām viṇṇatim ṣatā RV 8.46.22^b

ustrā yasya piavāhinah AV 20.127.2^a, ÇÇ 12.14.1.2^a

ustro ghrnīvān vāidhīnasas (MS ghrnīvān vāidhīnasas)
te matyāi VS 24.39, MS 3.14.20.177.1.

uṣtro na pīparo midhah RV 1.138.2^c

uṣnā ca ṣitā ca TA 4.23.1

usnikkakubbhyām bhr̥gvaṅgirasah GB 1.5.25^c

usnik chanda indriyam MS 3.11.11^a 158.1, TB 2.6.18.1^c

See usnihā chanda

uṣnik chandah VS 14.10.18, MS 2.13.14.163.12, ÇB 8

2.4.14, 3.3.6 *See usnihā etc*

uṣniḡ anustubhe Vait 1.18 *Cf jagaty etc*

usniham chanda indriyam VS 28.25^d, TB 2.6.17.2^e

usnihayā savitā sam babhūva RV 10.130.4^b

uṣnihā chanda indriyam VS 21.13^c, KS 38.10^c *See usnik
chanda*

usnihā chandah TS 3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS 2.8.2

108.1, 2.8.3 108.12, KS 17.2.3; 39.4, ApÇ 16.28.1

See usnik etc.

uṣnihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c, TB 2.6.20.1^c

usnihābhyo balam vaçe AV 10.10.20^b

usnisam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3, KÇ 7.7.1.

usnena vāya udakenehi (SMB GG udakenāudhi, ApMB
vāyav udakenehi, MG vāyui udakenet) AV 6.68.1^b,
AG 1.17.6, SMB 1.6.2; GG 2.9.11; PG 2.1.6, ApMB.
2.1.1^a (ApG 4.10.5), MG 1.2.1.2^a. Ps: usnena vāyav
udakena ApMB 2.7.4 (ApG 5.12.3), 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
8), usnena KhG 2.3.21

uṣne lohe na lipsethāh AV 20.134.5^b.

usmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.

usrah piteva jāyāyāi yajñāh RV 6.12.4^d, N 6.15

usra gharmam ṣansa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7

usra gharmam pāhi TA 4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ 15.9.7.

usrā iva rāçayo yajñiyāsah RV.8.96.8^b.

usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahah RV.2.23.2^c.

usrā iva svasarāpi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.

usrā etam dhūrbādha avirahanā anaççū brahmacodanāu
KS 2.7. *See usrāv etam.*

usrā etam dhūrvāhau *etc.* *see usrāv etam etc.*

usrāh kartana bheṣajam RV.10.175.2^c.

usrā jarante prati vastor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.

usrāv etam dhūrvāhau (MÇ. dhūrvāhau, VSK. usrā etam
dhūrvāhau) yuyjethām (TS dhūrvāhāv, *omitting yu-
jyethām*) anaççū avirahanāu brahmacodanāu VS.4.
33, VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
4.27, Ps: usrāv etam dhūrvāhau TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
10.28.1; usrāv etam KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etam dhūrvāhau.*

usrā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2^a; SV 2.408^a.

usrāç cakantūbhayeṣv asme RV.1.122.14^d.

usrāsī TS 1.2.3.2

usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b, SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.

usriyābhīr viçvagotryah AV.5.21.3^b.

uhānā yanti sindhavaḥ RV 8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūcur vasūni ni dvitā RV 6.45.8^b

ūtaya indra māvate RV 1.8.9^b, AV 20.60.5^b, 71.5^b

ūtayah santi dāçuse RV 1.91.9^b, TS 4.1.11.1^b, MS 4.10.
3^b 149.10, KS 2.14^b

ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vāikāh RV 4.44.3^b, AV 20.143.3^b

ūtīm sahasīasatīmām RV 1.10.10^d

ūtībhis tam isano dyumnahūtāu RV 4.16.9^c

ūtīm alibhe havāmahe SV 1.41.1^d, 2.35.2^d *See utem etc*

ūtīm indrā vinīmahe RV 8.14.6^c, AV 20.27.6^c

ūtīr vājesv atasāyā bhūt RV 1.63.6^d

ūtī anūti hūçiprah satvā RV 6.29.6^b

ūtī abhūma nahi nū te adīivah RV 8.21.7^b

ūtīh kuivāno yat pithivīm acatāh TB 1.2.1.2¹, ApÇ 5
1.7^a

ūtī devānām vāyam indriavantah RV 1.136.7^a

ūtī çacivas lava viyena RV 10.104.4¹, AV 20.33.3^a, AÇ
6.4.10 P. ūti çacivah Vait.26.13.

ūtī ṣa (SV sa) bīhato divah RV 6.2.4^c, SV 1.365^c

ūtī sadāvīdhah sakhā RV 4.31.1^b; AV 20.124.1^b, SV 1
169^b, 2.32^b, VS 27.39^b, 36.4^b, TS 4.2.11.2^b, MS 2.13
9^b. 159.4, 4.9.27^b. 139.11, KS 39.12^b, TA 4.42.3^b,
ApÇ 17.7.8^b

ūtī huve iathānām RV 8.68.4^d; SV 1.364^d, N 12.21^d

ūdhar pavamānah ÇG 3.12.5^b

ūdhar na gonām svadnā pītunām RV 1.69.3^b

ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV 8.2.12^c.

ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV 10.10.7^c.

ūdho divyasya no dhātah AV 7.18.1^c. *See udno etc*

ūnam me pūryatām AG 2.2.3; PG 2.16.3

ūbadhyagoho-si pāthivah LÇ.2.3.4

ūbadhyam asya kṛtibhyah AV 9.4.16^c

ūmā āsan drçi tvise RV 5.52.12^d.

ūmā vā ye suhaviṣo yajatiāh RV 3.6.8^c

ūmāh pithībhīr bhakṣitasyopahūtasyopahūto (AB. bhakṣi-
tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB 7.34.1; ÇÇ 7.5.22; Vait.20.7 *See
avamāis ta.*

ūrubhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

ūrubhyām te aṣṭhivadbhyām (ApMB. aṣṭhiv) RV.10.163.
4^a; AV 2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10)

ūrubhyo niçhso ghoiān SMB 2.5.4^c.

ūruvor ojah TS 5.5.9.2, TAA 10.72. *See ūruvi.*

ūrū aratni jānunt VS 20.8^c, MS.3.11.8^c; 152.6; KS 38.4^c;
TB.2.6.5.5^c.

ūrū tad asya yad vāçyah RV 10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
3.12.6^c; VāDh.4.2^c. *See madhyam tad etc.*

ūrū pādāv asthivantāu AV.11.8.14^a.

ūrū māva srpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b

ūrū ca me sūnrtā ca me VS 18.9; TS.4.7.4.1, MS.2.11.4:
141.16, KS 18.9 *Cf* TA 3.9.2.

ūrū tvā sūnrtā cottare samdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.13.

ūrg apām osadhīmān VS 18.54^b; TS 3.7.13.2^b; MS 2.12.
3^b 146.15, KS 18.15^b, 39.1^b.

ūrg asī VS 10.24, VSK 2.3.8, 11.7.5, TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2 6 12 7 13, 4 4 6 5 6 4, KS 5 5, 8 13; 15 8, GB 2 1 7, PB 1 6 15, ÇB 5 4 3 26, TB 1 7 9 5; Vait 3 20, LÇ 4 11 21, KÇ 3 4 30; 7 3 26, 15 6 33, ApÇ 10 9 14, 14 33 2, 18 17 12, MÇ 1 4 2 12, — 2 1 2 8, — 9 4 1 P ūrk LÇ 2 11 21

ūrj asy āngirasy ūrnamradāh VS 4 10, VSK 4 4 2, TS 1 2 2 2, MS 1 2 2 11 5, KS 2 3, ÇB 3 2 1 14

ūrj asy ūrjodāh PB 6 4 11, LÇ 1 7 5

ūrj bhava bahisadbhyah TS 1 1 11 1, TB 3 3 6 4

ūrj rājanam ud avahat TB 3 12 9 5^a

ūrja ehi AV 8 10 11, 26

ūrjah putiam bharatam srpadānum RV 1 96 3^c

ūrjah prthivyā adhyutthito-si TB 1 2 1 5^a, ApÇ 5 2 4^a

ūrjah ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV 19 7 4^b

ūrjah vasānah çravase sumāṅgalah RV 9 80 3^b

ūrjah vahantr amrtam ghrtam payah kilālam parisrutam VS 2 34, ÇÇ 4 5 3; ApÇ 1 10 4, SMB 2 3 15, BDh 2 5 10 4 Ps ūrjam vahanthi GG 4 3 26, KhG 3 5 31; ViDh 73 23, BihPDh 5 278, ūrjam KÇ 4 1 19

ūrjam samsūdena (KSA osīdena) TS 5 7 11 1, KSA 13 1

ūrjam samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB 1 1 1 1, ApÇ 12 22 6

ūrjam sapitīm utkrse MS 2 7 12^d: 92 14

ūrjam saptapadīm arih RV 8 72 16^b

ūrjam subhūtam svastī savitā nah krnotu AV 6 40 2^b

ūrjam gāvo yavase pivo attana RV 10 100 10^a

ūrjam grhesu dhārāya AV 6 79 2^b

ūrjam grhnīta MS 4 1 5 6 16

ūrjam ca tatra sumatim ca pinvata AV 6 22 2^c, TS 3 1 11 8^c

ūrjam cāujaç ca bibhratih AG 2 10 6^b

ūrjam janāya gūrvanah RV 9 64 14^b, SV 2 192^b

ūrjam dadhathām VS 6 35, TS 1 4 1 2, MS 1 3 3 31.5, KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9 4 18.

ūrjam duhāte anapasphurantāu AV 9 1.7^c

ūrjam duhānam anapasphurantam AV 18 4 36^c

ūrjam duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA 1 7 1^d, 4^d

ūrjam duhānā payasā na āgan AV 7 79 3^d

ūrjam duhānā payasā prapīnā ApÇ 4 10 7^b

ūrjam duhānāh çucayah çucivratāh Kāuç 89 12^c

ūrjam dhatsva VS 6 35, MS 1 3 3 31 4; ÇB 3 9 4 18

ūrjam no dyāuç ca prthivī ca pinvatām RV 6 70.6^a

ūrjam no dhattam açvinā RV 8 35 10^d—12^d

ūrjam no dhehi (MS 1 6.2^d: 89 7; KS.7.14^d, dhatta) dvipade catuspade VS 11 83^d; 17 66^d, TS 4 2.3 1^d, 6 5 1^d, 5 2 2 1, MS 1 6 2^d(ter) 86.19; 88 2, 89 7, 2 10.1^d 132 6; 3 3 9: 41 19, KS 7 13^d, 14^d; 16 10^d; 18.4^d; 19 12; ÇB 6 6 4 7, 9.2 3 25, TB 1 1 7 1^c, 8 5, 2 1 23^d, 3 11 4 1, AG 1 16 5^d, ÇÇ 1 27 7^d, ApMB 2.15.15^d, PrānāgU 1^d

ūrjam no dhehi bhadraya TS 3 3 8.3^b

ūrjam aksitam aksiyamānam upajīvyāsam Kāuç 68 1, 2

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21 58^e; MS 3 11.5^e 148 7; TB 2 6 14 6^e

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2 29 5^a

ūrjam asmāsu dhattam MS 1.3 3: 31 5

ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS 1 3 3 31 4, KS 3 10, 6 8, ApÇ 6 14 2

ūrjam asmāi dyāvaprthivī adhātām AV 2 29 5^c

ūrjam ā vada TS 1 1 5 2, MS 1 1 6 3 15, 4 1 6 8 14, TB 3 2 5 8, ApÇ 1 20 2, MÇ 1 2 2 17 See isam ūrjam ā vada

ūrjam omānam açvināv adhattam RV 1 118 7^b

ūrjam payah pinvamānā ghritam ca TB 3 7 4 15^c, ApÇ 1 12 14^c, MÇ 1 1 3 18^a

ūrjam pītibhya āhārsam Kāuç 89 12^c

ūrjam pinva MG 1 17 7 Cf ūrje pinvasya

ūrjam pustam vasv āveçayanti AV 7 79 3^b See viçvā rūpāni vasūny

ūrjam pustam bibhratīm annabhāgam AV 12 1 29^c

ūrjam pustim dadad abhyāvavrtsva TB 3 10 5 1^d

ūrjam pīthivyā bhaktvāya (AV bhaktvā) RV 10 109 7^c, AV 5 17 11^c

ūrjam prthivyā rasam ābharantah TB 1 2 1 2^a, ApÇ 5 1 7^a

ūrjam prajāṃ amitam dīrgham āyuh (AG amrtam pinva-mānah) AG 2 4 14^c, PG 3 3 6^c, MG 2 8 6^c

ūrjam bibhrata emasī VS 3 41^b, LÇ 3 3 1^b, ApÇ 6 27 3^b, ÇÇ 3 7 2^b; HG 1 29 1^b

ūrjam bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS LÇ ÇÇ ApÇ 6 27 5, vah sumanāh, ApÇ 6 27 3, vah suvaniḥ, ApÇ 16 16 4, vasu-manāh) sumedhāh AV 7 60 1^a, VS 3 41^c, KS 38 13^a, LÇ 3 3 1^c, ApÇ 6 27 3^c, 5^a, 16 16 4^a, ÇÇ 3 7 2^c, HG 1 29 1^c P ūrjam bibhrat Kāuç 24 11, 42 8, 72.5, 82 15, 89 11.

ūrjam madantīm aditīm janesu AV 18 4 30^c

ūrjam manusyā uta Kāuç 89 12^b

ūrjam mayī dhehi VS 4 10, 10 24, VSK 2 3 8, MS 1 2 2 11 5, 2 6 12 7 13, 4 4 6 5 6 4, KS 2 3, 5 5, 8 13, PB 1 6 15; ÇB 3 2 1 14, 5 4 3 26, LÇ 4 11.21, ApÇ 14 33 2, MÇ 1 4 2 12, — 9 4 1 See ūrjam me dehi, and foll

ūrjam mahyam çastiam duhām TS 3.2 7 2, 3.

ūrjam mahyam stutam duhām TS 3 2 7 1, 3, Vait 17 8

ūrjam me devā adaduh Kāuç 89 12^a

ūrjam me dehi PB 6 4.11 (bis); LÇ 1 7 5 (bis) See ūrjam mayī

ūrjam me dhattam TS 1 4 1 2

ūrjam me dhehi VSK 11 7 5, TS 1.8 15 2; KS 15 8; GB 2 1 7, TB.1 7 9 5; Vait 3 20, KÇ.3 4 30 See ūrjam mayī.

ūrjam me yacha VSK 4 4 2; TS 1 2.2 2 See ūrjam mayī

ūrjayantīm udojasam RV 10 97 7^b, VS 12 81^b, TS 4 2 6 4^b; MS 2 7 13^b: 93 15; KS 16.13^b

ūrjayantīyā aparivistam āsyam RV 2 13 8^c

ūrjayā payasā saha AV 10 6 26^d

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdāh AV 5 1 7^d

ūrja skambham dharuna ā vrsāyase RV 10.44 4^b; AV 20 94 4^b

ūrja (MS ūrjah, KS ūrjas) sthorjam vo bhakṣīya VS 3 20, TS 1 5 6 1; 8 1, MS 1 5 2 68 9, 1 5 9 77 16; KS. 7.1; ÇB 2.3 4.25, ÇÇ 2 11 6. P ūrjas stha KS 7.7.

ūrjasvatīh payasvatīh TS.1 1 1 1; MS 2.8 14^c. 118 18; 3. 34. 36 6; TB.3 2.1.5. See ūrjasvatīh svadhā.

ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī payasvatī AV 3 12 2° See under
ūrjasvatī payasā
ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī pīvamānā AV 3 17 9^d
ūrjasvatī ca payasvatī ca MS 4 13 9 212 3, TB 3 5 10 2,
ÇB 1 9 1 7, ÇÇ 8 19 1 See ūrjasvatī payasvatī
ūrjasvatī ca me payasvatī cādhi TB 3 7 6 6, ApÇ 4 6 2
ūrjasvatī cāsī payasvatī ca VS 1 27, ÇB 1 2 5 11 P
ūrjasvatī KÇ 2 6 31
ūrjasvatī payasā pīvamānā VS 12 70°, TS 4 2 5 6°, ÇB
7 2 2 10, TA 10 42 1°, HG 1 8 4°, 27 3°, MahānU 16 7
See ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī, and ūrjo bhāgam madhumat
ūrjasvatī payasvatī AV 9 3 16^a, AÇ 1 9 1, ÇÇ 1 14 5
See ūrjasvatī ca pa°
ūrjasvatī rājasvaç (TS rājasūyāya, MS KS rājasūyāç)
citanāh VS 10 1^b, TS 1 8 11 1^b, MS 2 6 8^b 68 9, KS
15 6^b, ÇB 5 3 4 3
ūrjasvatīr osadhī ā viçantām RV 10 169 1^b, TS 7 4 17 1^b
See ūrjasvantī
ūrjasvatīh svadhāyīnīh (KS svadhāyīnīh) TS 4 4 11 4^c,
KS 17 10 See ūrjasvatīh payasvatīh
ūrjasvantah payasvantah AV 7 60 2^b, HG 1 29 1^a
ūrjasvantam haviso datta bhāgam RV 10 51 8^b, N 8 22^b
ūrjasvantam tvā payasopasamsadema TA 6 12 1^b
ūrjasvantīr osadhīr ā viçantām KSA 4 6^b See ūrjasva-
tīr etc
ūrjasvanto gīhā mama Kāuç 89 12^d
ūrjasvanto havisah santu bhāgāh RV 10 51 9^b; N 8 22^b
ūrjasvānç ca payasvānç ca AV 19 46 6^d
ūrjah sthoijam etc see ūrja sthoijam etc
ūrjām svadhām ajaiām sū ta esā AV 2 29 7^b
ūrjā gīhnāmy aksitam VS 38 26^d. See sahiorjā
ūrjā ghr̥tena payasā RV 10 19 7^b
ūrjāda uta yajñīyāsah RV.10 53 4°, ApÇ 24.13 3^c; N 3 8°
ūrjā devān avasy ojasā tvām RV 8 36 3^a
ūrjā nāma stha ÇÇ 2.6 1
ūrjā pinvasva sam iço didhi nah RV.3 3 7^b
ūrjā prthivīm gachata (MS yachata) TS 1 1 11 1; MS.4.1
13 17 10, KS 1 11, 31 10; TB 3 3 6 5.
ūrjā mā paçyata TS 1 5.6 3, 8.4; MS 1 5 3° 69 15, 1.3
10. 78 14; KS.7 1.8; ApÇ.6 17.9; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā māviça gāupatyena VS.3 22; ÇB.2.3 4 27; ÇÇ 2 12.1
See ā moiçā.
ūrjā mitro varuṇaḥ pinvateḍāh SV 1.455^a See isam no
mitrā°.
ūrjā me bhagavah saha janīsthāh (MÇ. bhagavantah
sahajanīdhvam) MS 4.2.8: 30 4; MÇ 9.5 3.
ūrjāya jātyai mama çatruhatyāi TA 6.5 1^d
ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16° 36.10; KS 4 7 Cf ūrje tvā.
ūrjā yad yajñam ayajanta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāh
VS 17.55^d; TS 4 6.3.2^a; MS.2 10 5^d 136.16; KS 18 3^d;
ÇB 9 2 3 9.
ūrjāya vah ApÇ 1 17.10
ūrjāya svāha VS 22 31; MS 3 12.13 164 6
ūrjā vah paçyami TS 1 5.6 3; 8 4; MS 1 5 3 69 15, 1 5.
10 78 14, KS 7 1.8, ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ 1.6 2 10, — 9 4.
1, HG.1.18 4.
ūrjā samraddhā irayā madema MÇ 2 5 4 24^d

ūrjāhutir vasūnām RV 8 39 4^c
ūrjā sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 30 1 Cf isa ūrje sīda
ūrjāva phalini bhava ÇÇ 1 22 10^b, SMB 1 5 1^b, PG 1 15 6^b
ūrje tvā VS 1 1, 30, 7 30, 14 22, 18 28, TS 1 1 11, 4 3
7 2, MS 1 2 1 10 3, 1 2 16 26 15, 1 11 3 16 1 3,
2 8 3 109 2, 2 11 6 144 3. 3 10 1 129 7, KS 1 1, 10,
17 3, 18 12, GB 1 1 29, ÇB 1 2 2 6, 7 1 2, 1 3 1 17,
8 3 4 10, 9 3 3 10, 11, TB 3 2 1 3, KÇ 2 7 1. 4 2 1,
ApÇ 1 1 10, 11, 2 6 1, 6 10 10, 7 19 1, 10 6 7, MÇ 1
1 1 14, 6 1 42, 8 4 12, 2 1 1 32, ÇÇ 1 8 20, Kāuç
76 24 Cf ūrjāya tvā
ūrje tvā (sc sumāṅgali prajāvatī sustime) Kāuç 70 24 See
ūrje dvipadi, and dve ūrje
ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV 19 37 3¹
ūrje dvipadi AG 1 7 19, ÇÇ 1 14 6 See under ūrje tvā
(sc sumāṅgali etc)
ūrje-pānāya ApÇ 2 4 1 1 13
ūrje pinvasva VS 38 14, ÇB 1 4 2 2 27 Cf mit, and
ūrijam pinva
ūrje pipihī (TA ApÇ pipihī) MS 1 9 9. 129 7, TA 1 10 1,
5 8 6, ApÇ 15 10 13 Cf pcc, and under isa ūrje pipihī
ūrjomam rayyā vateasā sam sijatha TB 2 7 17 2^d, HG
2 6 10^d
ūrje hotiānām svāhā TS 3 2 8 1
ūrjo napāj jātavedah suçastibhih RV 10 140 3^a, SV 2
1168^a, VS 12 108^a, TS 4 2 7 2^a, MS 2 7 1^a 95 18,
KS 16 1^a; ÇB 7 3 1 31
ūrjo napātām sa lunāyam asmayuh RV 6 18 2¹, SV 2 54^a,
VS 27 44^a, MS 2 13.9^a 159 12, KS 39 12¹, ApÇ 17 9 1^a
P. ūrjo napātām SB 1 3 21 (comm)
ūrjo napātām subhagam sudīditam RV 8 19 4^a. See apam
napātām etc
ūrjo napātām ghr̥takeçam imahe RV.8.60.2°; AV.20 103.
3°, SV 2 903°.
ūrjo napātām adhvahe RV 3.27.12^a
ūrjo napātām ā huve RV 7.16 1^b, 8.44.13^a, SV.1 15^b, 2
99^b, 1062^a, VS.15 32^b, TS 4 4 4.4^b, MS 2.13 8^b 157 3,
KS 39.15^b
ūrjo napāt pūrbhir āyasibhih RV 1 58 8^d.
ūrjo napāt sahasāvann itī tvā RV 10 115.8^a
ūrjo napād abhiçtaye RV.5 17.5°.
ūrjo napād amrtasya RV 6.16 25°.
ūrjo napād amrtebhih sajoçāh RV 10.20.10b
ūrjo napād açvamiste RV 2 6 2^b
ūrjo napād upastutim RV 8 84 4^b, SV.2.899^b.
ūrjo napād bhadraçoce RV 8.71.3^b.
ūrjo napān mähinasya RV 8 71.9^b
ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV 5.7.1^d; VS.15 29^d; TS 2.6.11.
4^d, 4 4.4.4^d; MS 4.11.1^d: 160.9; KS.2 15^d.
ūrjo naptre svāhā TS 1 8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7°
58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20 4; MÇ.9.1.5.
ūrjo balan saha ojo na āgan AV 18 4 53^b
ūrjo bhāgam çatakratū TB 3.7 5 12^b; ÇÇ 4.10 1^b; ApÇ.2
20.6^b
ūrjo bhāgam prthivyā yāty (KS prthivīm ety; ApÇ
prthivīm etv) apr̥nan MS.2.7 12^d. 92.12; KS.38.14^d,
ApÇ 16 18.6^d

ūrjo bhāgam madhumat pinvamānā (ApÇ KS 40 5^b, sūnī-
tāvat) MS 2 7 12^c 92 8; KS 16 12^c, 40 5^b, ApÇ 16
34 4^b See under ūjasvatī payasā
ūrjo bhāgo nihito yah purā vah AV 11 1 15^a P. ūjo
bhāgah Kāuç 60 29
ūrjo bhāgo ya imam jajāna AV 18 4 54^a P. ūjo bhāgah
Kāuç 86 7
ūrjo mā pāhy odream MÇ 2.1 2 16 See ūdhvo mā etc
ūrjorjayadhvam KB 28 5, AÇ 5 7 3, ÇÇ 7 6 3.
ūrnamradasam (TS TB ApÇ ūinā^o) tvā stināmi (KS
ūrnamradah prathasva, Kāuç ūnamradam piathasva)
svāsastham devebhyah VS 2 2, 5, TS 1 1 11 1, KS 1 11,
ÇB 1 3 3 11, 4 11, TB 3.3 6.7, Kāuç 2 17 Ps ūnā-
mradasam tvā stināmi ApÇ 2 9 2, ūnamradasam KÇ 2
7 22, 8 10 See uru piathasvoinamradam, and cf as-
min yajñe vi
ūrnamradā yuvatir (AV. ōmradah prthivī) daksināvate
(TA daksināvati) RV 10 18 10^c, AV 18 3 49^c, TA.6 7 1^c
ūrnamradā vi prathasva RV 5 5 4^a.
ūrnamradāh sarasvatyāh VS 21 57^c, MS 3 11 5^c 148 2,
TB 2 6 14.5^c
ūrnamrdu prathamānam syonam TB 3 7 6 5^a, ApÇ.4 5 5^a
ūrnamradasam etc see ūnamradasam etc.
ūrñāvatī yuvatir silamāvati RV.10 75 8^c
ūrñāvantam prathamah sīda yonim RV 6 15.16^b; TS 3.
5.11 2^b, MS.4 10 4^b. 152.4, KS 15 12^b, AB 1 28 26,
ApÇ 7.6.7, 8 1.7, 17 15 4 P. ūñāvantam MÇ 1 7 3
42;—5 2 8 5.
ūrñā vasata çundhyavah RV.5 52.9^b.
ūrñāvā iva dhīryah KB 19 3^b
ūrñāsūtrena kavayo vayanī VS.19 80^b, MS.3 11 9^b 153
1, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4 1^b.
ūrdhva ū su na ūtaye RV 1 36 13^a, SV 1 57^a, VS 11 42^a,
TS 4 1 4 2^a, 5 1 5.3, MS 2 7 4^a 78 13, 4 13 1 199 8,
KS 15.12^a, 16 4^a; 19 5; AB 1.22 8, 2.2 14, KB.10 2,
ÇB.6 4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA 4.20.1, AÇ.4 7 4; ApÇ.
9 18.10, 15 17 7; 16.3.8; MahānU 20.6^a. Ps ūrdhva
ū su nah VS 33 97, MS 4 9 12 134 2; ÇÇ 5.15 3, KÇ
16.3 8; MÇ 3.5 4,—6.1.1, ūrdhvah LÇ 2.5 6 Cf. BrhD
4.100
ūrdhva ū su no adhvarasya hotah RV.4.6.1^a, ÇÇ.14.56
2,3. P. ūrdhva ū su nah AÇ.4.13.7.
ūrdhvah prāna ud isatu AV.11.9.21^b.
ūrdhvah yajñam nayatam mā jhvaratam VS 5.17, TS
1.2.13.2; ÇB 3 5.3 17
ūrdhvam stūpam dadate pūṭadaksah RV.1.24 7^b.
ūrdhvam svistakṛtā saha Kāuç 6.34^b.
ūrdhvaḡrāvāṇo adhvaram ataṣṭa RV.3 54.12^d.
ūrdhvam kṛnavantv adhvarasya ketum RV 3 8.8^d
ūrdhvam ketum savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdh-
vam bhānum etc.
ūrdhvacitah çrayadhvam VS.12.46, TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB 7.1
1.14, TA.6 6.2. See ūrdhvacitah.
ūrdhvajyotiṣam tvā sādāyāmi MS 2 13.19. 165 7
ūrdhvam jigātu bhesajam RVKh.10.191.5^e; MS.4.13.10^c
213 1, ÇB 1 9.1.27; TB.3 5.11.1^e, TA.1 9.7^e; 3.1^e
(introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhavadhanvā piatitābhīr astā TS 4 6 4 1^d, MS 2 10
4^d 135 14, KS 18 5^d See ugradhanvā
ūrdhvanabhasam (Kāuç erroneously, ūdhvam nabhasam)
mārutam (MS mārutam devam) gachatam TS 1 3 9 2,
MS 1 2 16. 27 1, KS 3 6, Kāuç 45 12 See svāhakte
ūdhva^o, and svāhoīdhvanabhasam
ūrdhvam dadhānah çuciṣeçasam dhīyam RV 1 144 1^b
ūrdhvam nunudīa utsadhūm pibadhyā RV 1 88 4^d
ūrdhvam nunudīe-vatam ta ojasā RV 1 85 10^a
ūrdhvam no adhvaram kītam havesu RV 7 2 7^c
ūrdhvacavitro vājūnivasv amrtam TA 7 10 1^c, TU 1
10 1^c
ūrdhvam imam adhvaram krdhy uttamena pavinā KS
3 10
ūrdhvam imam adhvāyam (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaram) divi
(TS TA adhvāyam krdhy divi) devesu hotrā yacha VS.
6.25, VSK 6 7 1; TS 1 3 13 1, MS 1 3 1. 29 5, 4 9 6
126 7, KS.3 9, ÇB 3 9 3 5, TA 4 7 3 Cf. ūdhvo
adhvaram divi devesu dhehi.
ūrdhvamūlam avākchākham TA 1 11 5^a.
ūrdhvam enam etc see ūrdhvām enām etc
ūrdhvam panthām anupaçyamānāh MS 2.13 22^b 167.18
See rjum etc, and svaigam panthām
ūrdhvam prajāṁ udbharantī ud ūha AV 11.1.9^d. P
ūrdhvam prajāṁ Kāuç 61.24.
ūrdhvam bharantam udakam AV 10.8.14^a.
ūrdhvam bhānum savitā devo açret RV 4 13 2^a, 7 72 4^c,
KB 25 2. Cf. ūrdhvam ketum.
ūrdhvam bhānum savitā dyām ivopari AV.18 3.29^b.
ūrdhvam bhānum savitevāçret RV.4 6 2^c.
ūrdhvam bhānum sūryasya stabhāyan RV 10 3 2^c, SV 2.
897^c
ūrdhvam madhudhā divi pājo açret RV.3 61 5^c
ūrdhvam manah svargyam (TA suvargam) MS 4.9 10
130.9, TA 4 12.1.
ūrdhvam me nābheh sīda VSK 2 3 6; KÇ 9 12.4^c, ApÇ
3 20 1.
ūrdhvayā tvā diçā brhaspatinā devatayā pāṅktena chanda-
sāgneh prstham upadadhāmi KS.22 5. See next
ūrdhvayā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS 5.5.8.3, MS.2.8.11 115.
17. See prec.
ūrdhvayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñah samvatsaro mārja-
yatām (KS. ōyantām; ÇÇ. samvatsaro yajñapatir mārj-
ayantām) MS 1 4 2. 48 13, KS 5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See
ūrdhvāyām diçā yajñah.
ūrdhvaṛetam virūpāksam TA 10.12.1^c, MahānU.12 1^c
ūrdhvaliṅgāya namah TAA.10.16.
ūrdhvaktrāya namah MÇ 11 7 1.
ūrdhvavayase tvā MS 2.13 17 164.14 See ApÇ.17 6.1.
ūrdhvavayase svāhā MS 3.12 14 164.9. See ApÇ 17 6.1
ūrdhvacritah çrayadhvam MS.2 7 11. 90 4; KS 16.11.
38 12. See ūrdhvacitah.
ūrdhvasad asī vānaspatyah ApÇ.10.10.4. See brhann
asī etc.
ūrdhvas tasthāv rbhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.
ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. ota) RV.1.164.
10^b; AV 9.9 10^b.

ūrdhvas —

ūrdhvas tisthatī tisthatah AB 7.15 3^b, ÇÇ 15 19^b
 ūrdhvas tistha dhruvas *etc* see ūrdhvā tistha dhruvā
 ūrdhvas tisthan mā divā svāpsīh Kāuṣ 56 12 See divā
 mā svā°, mā divā, and mā susupthāh
 ūrdhvas tisthan raksāpramādam astitemam AV 19 46 2^a
 ūrdhvas tisthā na ūtaye RV 1.30 6^a, AV 20 45 3^a, SV 2
 95 1^a
 ūrdhvas sapta rśm upa tisthasva PB 1 5 5 P ūrdhvah
 LÇ 2 5 6
 ūrdhvah suptesu jāgāra AV 11 4 25^a
 ūrdhvā avapatam tāç ca TA 1 9 2^e
 ūrdhvā avācīh puruse tīaçcīh AV 10 2 11^d
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV 5 27 1^a, VS 27 11^a,
 TS 4 1 8 1^a; MS 2 12 6^a 149 14, KS 18 17^a, ÇB 6 2 1
 31,32, ApÇ 16 7 9, 20 20 8, MÇ 6 2 2 P ūrdhvā
 asya Vait 10 13, KÇ 16 1 12, Kāuṣ 23 7, 45 8
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV 7 78 1^b
 ūrdhvā tasthāu tiyavim ierihānā RV 3 55 14^b
 ūrdhvā (TA ūrdhvas) tistha dhruvā (TA dhruvas) tvam
 TS 4 1 6 3^d, 5 1 7 4, MS 2 7 6^b 81 21, KS 16 6^d, 19
 7, TA 4 3.3^d, 5 3.7. See ud u tistha dhruvā
 ūrdhvā tisthasy amrtasya ketuh RV.3 61.3^b
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnrtā RV 1 134.1^d
 ūrdhvā dik AV 3.27 6, MS 1 5 4 71.14, 2.7.20 105 16,
 2 8 3 108 9, 2 8 9 114 7, 2 13 21 167 11, KS 7.2,
 39 7, TB 3 11 5 3, ApÇ 6 18 3 See ūrdhvā dīçām, and
 brhatī dik
 ūrdhvādīgadhupataye brahmane namah MÇ 11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā dīçām rantir āçūsadhīnām TS 4.4 12 4^a, MS 3.
 16 4^a. 189.4, KS 22.14^a, AÇ.4 12 2^a
 ūrdhvā dīçām TS 4 3 3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhītīh praty asya prayāmanī RV 1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā nah santu komyā vanānī RV 1.171 3^c.
 ūrdhvānām iudīānām (TA.1.17 2, iudrānām) sthāne
 svatejasā bhānī TA 1 17.1,2
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tisthasva TS 3 4.2.2; KS.13.11^c,12.
 ūrdhvām dadhānah çucipeçasam dhīyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhītim krnavad dhārayac ca RV.7.64.4^b.
 ūrdhvān nah karta jīvase RV 1.172.3^c.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti daiçatā yajatrāh RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva medhāh RV.3 58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām ā tistha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14, TS 1.8 13.2;
 MS 2 6.10^c 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7 7.2; ÇB.5.4 1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB 13 5.2 6 [once], LÇ.9.10.
 4^a, ūrdhvām enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.13.2.9
 2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.
 26^a,27^a, TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a 168.1; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13 2.9.2, 5.2.6 (bis), TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a,13^a;
 ÇÇ.16.4 2^a; Vait.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a,4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5.
 P: ūrdhvām enam Vait 36 32, ÇÇ.16.4 6.
 ūrdhvā yac chenir na çīçuī dan RV.10 61 20^c.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretanī bhūt RV 10.105 9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namah TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adīdyutat (VSK. atīdyutat) savi-
 manī AV.7.14.2^a; SV 1 464^c, VS 4 25^c, VSK.4.8.3^c,
 TS.1.2.6.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c 14 6, KS.2 6^c; ÇB 3.3.2.12^c,
 AÇ.4.6.3^c, ÇÇ 5.9.7^c, N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā dīçah çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ
 svāhyebhyaḥ AV 9 3 30
 ūrdhvāyā dīço-bhidāsanty asmān AV 4 40 7^b
 ūrdhvāyām tvā dīçi purā samvītah svadhīyām ā dadhāmi
 AV 18 3 35
 ūrdhvāyām tvā dīçi maṇutaç cāṅgīnasaç ca devāh sadbhīç
 cāva pañcavinçānī çhobhī abhīsuñcantv etena ca tīce
 nātēna ca yajusātābhīç ca vyāhītībhīh pāramesthīyā
 AB 8 19 1
 ūrdhvāyām dīçi yajūh samvatsaro y çūpātī mājayan
 tām (AÇ samvatsarah prajāpatī mājayatām) TS 1 6 5
 2, AÇ 1 11 7 See ūrdhvāyā dīçi
 ūrdhvāyām dīçi ajasyānūkām dhīh AV 1 11 5^c.
 ūrdhvāyā tvā dīçi bihaspataye-dhīpataye çvītīyātarakṣīte
 vairsāyosumate AV 12 3 60 Cf AV.3.27 6
 ūrdhvāyā dīçe namah KSA 11 5
 ūrdhvāyā dīçe svāhā VS 22 24, TS 7 1 15 1, MS 3 12 8
 163 6, KSA 1 6
 ūrdhvārohad rohīnī TB 1.2 1 27^c, ApÇ 5 18 2^c
 ūrdhvā çukīā çocīnsy agneh AV 5 27 1^b; VS.27 11^b, TS.
 4 1 8 1^b, MS 2 12 6^b. 149 11, KS 18.17^b, ÇB.6 2 1 32
 ūrdhvā çocīnsī devayūny asthūh RV 7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çocīnsī prasthīta rajānsī RV 3 1.4^b
 ūrdhvāh çukīā ahutyāh purastat AV 12 1 13^d
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavah RV 7 31 9^a
 ūrdhvāsī TS 4 4 7.1, 5 3 11 1, MS 2 13 18 164.17; KS
 39.9
 ūrdhvās tasthū mamīnsīh prīyāvo punah RV 1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te dive dive RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhveva snātī drçaye no asthāt RV.5 80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agnīh sumatīh vasvo açīç RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.
 8; KB.26.15, AÇ 8 10.1. P ūrdhvo agnīh ÇÇ.10 11.5
 Cf BrhD.5 169.
 ūrdhvo agnīh sumanāh pratar asthāt RV.5.1 2^b, SV.2.
 1097^b; MS.2.13 7^b. 155.18
 ūrdhvo adhvarām divī devesu dhēhī VS.37 19; ÇB 14.1.
 4.14. Cf ūrdhvām imam adhvarām *etc*
 ūrdhvo adhvarām divī devosu hotīā *etc* see ūrdhvām
 imam adhvarām *etc*.
 ūrdhvo adhvaio asthāt (VS.ÇB. adhvara asthāt, KS.
 adhvarē sthāh; ApÇ. adhvarē sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2.
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3, ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf next
 ūrdhvo adhvaro divīspṛk MS.1.1.13^a. 8.10; 4 1.14^a: 19.7;
 KS.1.12, 31.11. P. ūrdhvo adhvarāh MÇ.1.3.1.15. See
 samārabhyordhvo, and cf prec.
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur jujuṣāno asthāt RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. 10hito) adhi nāke asthāt RV.9.
 85 12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.1197^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā brhad agnīh samiddhah RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-dhvara asthāt *etc.* see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo nah pāhy anhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36 14^a; MS.4.
 13 1^a: 199 9, KS.15.12^a, AB 2.2 19^a; KB.10.2; TB 3
 6 1 2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo nah pāhy anhasah AB.1.22.8, TA.
 4 20.1; ūrdhvo nah ÇÇ 5.15.3 Cf ūrdhvo mā *etc*.
 ūrdhvo nākasyādhi roha vistapam AV.11.1.7^c.
 ūrdhvo nu srstāgs tīryān nu sistāgh AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10 10 19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV 1 28 1^b
 ūrdhvo bhava piati vidhyādhy asmat RV 4 4 5^a, VS 13 13^a, TS 1.2 14.2^a, MS 2 7.15^a 97.15, KS 16 15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajya RV 10 70 1^d
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuse dasmatamah RV 2 20 6^b
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy anhasah VS 4 10^b, ÇB 3 2 1 35^b Cf
 ūrdhvo nah pāhy
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odrcah TS 1 2 2 3 See ūrjo mā
 ūrdhvo 1ohito *etc.* see ūrdhvo gandharvo
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvare akārī RV 3 4 4^a
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanitā yad añjibhih RV.1 36 13^c, SV 1 57^c, VS 11 42^c, TS 4 1 4 2^c, MS 2 7 4^c: 78 14, KS 15 12^c, 16 4^c, AB 2 2 16; ÇB 6 4 3 10, TB 3 6 1 2^c, MahanU 20 6^c
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvaiesv asthāt RV 6 63 4^a
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn HG 1.27 7^b See under ugro vi^o
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV 7 68 4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikse RV 2 30 3^a
 ūrmipā (TS ūmmir) madhumattamāh TS 1 1 3 1^b, MS 4 1 3^b 5 8, KS 1 3^b, KÇ 4 2 32^b, MÇ 1 1 3 32^b, ÇG 1 28 8^b
 ūrmim na bibhiad arsasi RV 9 44 1^b, SV 1 509^b
 ūrmim pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV 10 30 9^b
 ūrmir drapso apām asī VS 14.5; TS 4 3 4 3, MS 2 8 1^d. 107 7, KS 17 1^b, ÇB 8 2 1 10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhit RV 8 75 9^c, TS 2 6 11 2^c, MS 4 11 6^c: 175 11, KS 7 17^c; N 5 23^c
 ūrmir na nimnāni dravayanta vakvāh RV 10 148 5^d
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV 9 64 11^a
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV 4 30 19^c, N 6 7 See urva iva
 ūrvam gavyam parisadanto agman RV 4 2 17^d, KS 13. 15^d See ūrvim gavyām
 ūrvam gavyam mahi grṇāna indra RV 6 17 1^b; AB 5 18 13, AA 1 2 2 7. -
 ūrvam dayanta *etc.* see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV 4 12 5^b, MS 4 11 1^b. 162 9, KS.2 15^b
 ūrvān (SV ūrvam) dayanta gonām RV 7 16 7^d, SV 1.38^d, VS 33 14^d
 ūrvāih ÇÇ 7 5 23, Vait 20 8 Vikāra of ūmāih pitrbhir, q v See ūrvāih
 ūrvor upasthe jañghayoh SMB 1 3 5^a
 ūrvor ojah AV 19 60 2; Vait 3 14, MÇ 5 2 15 20; PG 1 3 25 See ūruvor.
 ūrvy antariksam vihi. see urv antariksam vihi.
 ūlena parimīdho-sī HG 1 14 2^c See under utūla
 ūlo halīksno vrsadañcas te dhātuh TS 5.5 12 1 See ulō.
 ūvadhyam vātām (MS vātāt) sabvam tad ārat VS 19 84^d, MS 3 11 9^d. 153 10; KS 38 3^d; TB 2 6 4.2^d
 ūvadhyagoham pārthivam khanatāt MS 4.13 4: 204 1, KS.16.21; AB 2.6 16; TB.3 6.6 3, AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ.5 17 7, ApÇ 7 16 1 P. ūvadhyagoham ÇÇ 15 1.26
 ūsā (read usā) dadṛçe na punar yatīva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadīkṣe

ūsān kīsnam avatu kīrnam ūsāh TB 1 2 1 2^c, ApÇ 5 1 7^c
 ūsmanyāpidhānā carūnām RV 1 162 13^c, VS 25 36^c, TS 4 6 9 1^c, MS 3 16 1^c 183 5, KSA 6 4^c
 ūhyāte janān anu RV 1 120 11^b
 ūhyāthe sanād itam RV 4 56 6^c, SV 2 947^c

R

rk ca tvā sāmā ca çrīnitām KS 35 11
 rk ca me sāmā ca me TS 4 7 9 1, 5 4 8 4 See next
 rk ca sāmā ca VS 18 29, MS 2 11 6 144 1, KS 18 12, 21 11, ÇB 9 3 3 14 See prec
 rk tvam asī sāmāham ÇÇ 1 13 4^d, MG 1 10 15^d See sāmāham
 rkvaibhih çūra nonumah RV 8 63 11^b
 rkvāṇo agnim indhate RV 3 13 5^c
 rksagrīvam piāmīnam AV 8 6 2^d
 rksamāc *etc.* see iksamāc
 rksalābhih kapīñjalān VS 25 3 See under achalābhih
 rksikām rakso apa bādhayāsmat AV 12 1 49^d
 rksikābhyo nāisādam VS 30 8, TB 3 4 1 5
 rksebhyah (*sc* namah) MG 2 12 17
 rkso jatūh susūkā (MS çuçulūkā) ta itarajanānām VS 24 36, MS 3 14 17 176 4
 rkso na vo marutah çimivān amah RV 5 56 3^c
 rksamāc (TS °samāc) çukrah (MS °samāñ çu^o) VS 13 56, TS 4 3 2 2, MS 2 7 19 104 7, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1.2 2
 rk sāmā yajur ucchiste AV 11 7 5^a
 rk sāmā yajur vasat svāhā namah TS 7 3 12 1, KSA 3 2
 rksāmāyoh çilpe sthah VS 4.9, TS 1 2 2 1, 6 1 3 1, MS 1 2 2 10 17, KS 2 3, 23 3, ÇB 3 2 1 5, ApÇ 10 8 16, MÇ 2 1 2 4 P rksāmāyoh KÇ 7 3 23
 rksāmābhyām yajusā samtārantah (VS KS ÇB MÇ °bhyām samtānto yajuibhih) VS 4 1^c, TS.1 2 3 3^c, 3 1 1 4, KS 2 4^c, 23 6; ÇB 3 1 1 12, MÇ 2 1 1 6^c
 rksāmābhyām abhihātāu RV 10.85 11^a, AV 14 1 11^a P rksāmābhyām VEDh 8 40
 rksāmābhyām pia iatham vartayanti RV 10 114 6^d
 rg asī janmanā vaçā, sā sāmā garbham adhatthāh, sā mayā sambhava MS 2.13 15 164 3 See 1g vaçā
 rgbhih pūtām prajāpatih Vait.6 1^a
 rgbhih pūrvāhne divi deva iyate TB 3 12 9 1^a
 rgbhih prthivīm yajuṣāntariksam GB 1 5 25^a.
 rgbhīr annādah TS 4 4.8 1; KS.39 11
 rgbhīr evobhayatoharvāñgirobhīr guptābhīr guptāi stuta GB.2 2 14
 rgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahah prthivyāh GB 1 5 24^c
 rgbhih saha gāyatram jāgataṁ āhuh GB 1 5 25^a
 rgbhih sāmā yajurvidah AV 12 1 38^d
 rgbhih suçasto yajusā paṁskrtah GB 1 5 25^a
 rgbhyas tam nīr bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayam divismah AV 10 5.30
 rgbhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA 5 2 P. rgbhyah BDh 3.9.4.
 rgbhyo jātam vāiçyam varṇam āhuh TB 3.12 9.2^a
 rgbhyo jātam sarvaço mūrtim āhuh TB.3.12.9.1^a.

rgmibhir rgmī gātubhir jyesthah RV 1 100 4^c
 rg vaçā brhadrathamtaie garbhah piāsanivido jarāyu
 yajño vatso daksinā (ApÇ daksināh) piyūṣah KS 39 8,
 ApÇ 16 32 4 See 1g asī
 (om) rgvedam taipayāmī BDh 2 59 14
 rgvedasya prthivī sthānam GB 1 5 25^a
 rgvede tvam samutpannā RVKh 10 127 6^c
 rghāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV 4 38 8^b
 rghāyato arañhayanta manyave RV 10 113 6^b
 rghāyanta subhvah paivatāsah RV 4 17 2^c
 rghāyamāna invasi RV 1 176 1^c
 rghāyamānam invatah RV 1 10 8^b
 rghāyamāno nirmāti çatūr RV 1 61 13^d, AV 20 35 13^d
 reah padam mātrayā kalpayantah AV 9 10 19^a
 reah puronuvākyābhīh VS 20 12, ÇB 12 8 3 30 See reas
 tvā puro^o, and 1eo yājyā^o
 reah piācinātānāh AB 8 17 2
 reah piāca ātānā yajūnsi tuyāñcah sāmāny āstaranam
 çrī upabaihanam vākōvākyam atirokā vāravantīyam
 samdhayor ājanam ātmā pratisthā yajñāyajñīyam LÇ
 3.12 7
 ream vācam prapadye VS.36 1 See vācam 1cam
 ream vācam brāhmanam ābabhūvuh (?) JB 2 51 (52)^b
 ream sāma yajāmahe AV 7 54 1^a, SV.1 369^a, GG 3 2 48
 P ream sāma LÇ 1 11 11, KāuÇ 42 9, KhG 2 5 31,
 Svīdh 3 9 1
 ream sāma yad aprāksam AV 7 54.2^a
 ream gāthām brahma param jūgānsan KāuÇ 135.9^b
 reas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpiamādāya) HG.
 2 13 1, ApMB.2 19.14 (ApG 8 21.6); BDh 2.8.14.12
 reas tvā dīksamānam anudīksantām TB.3 7.7.8; ApÇ 10
 11 1. Cf vācam ma reo
 reas tvā puronuvākyābhīh MS.3.11.8: 151.11. See under
 1cah puro^o.
 reah sāma yajur mahī AV.10.7 14^b.
 reah sāmātho yajuh AV.11 8 23^d.
 reah sāmāni chandānsi AV.11.7.24^a
 reah sāmāni jajñire RV.10.90.9^b, AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b,
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 reah sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 reah sāmāni bheṣajā AV.11.6.14^b.
 reah sāmāni yajūnsi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 reā kapotam nudata pranodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2 17 1^a. P reā kapotam KāuÇ.46 7.
 reā kumbhīm adhy agnāu çrayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: reā
 kumbhīm KāuÇ 64.11.
 reā girā maruto devy adite RV 8.27.5^c.
 reā tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2 13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10 1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 reā dīkṣe yajusā dīkṣe sāmna dīkṣe prthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dīkṣe divā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 reām tvah posam āste pupuṣvān RV 10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 reā piānihi ÇG.1 24 2.
 reā mitram havāmahe RV 5 64 1^b.
 reām prāci mahatī dīg ucyate TB 3.12.9.1^a, ApÇ 19.15.6.
 reā yāmi maruto brahmanas patim (SV. opate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.14, KS.10.13^c.

reā vanemānicah RV 10 105 8^b
 reā çocantah sandahanto aviatān RV 9 73 5^b
 reā sāmna yajusā devatābhīh TB 3 7 6 13^b, ApÇ 4 8 1^b
 reā stomam samaidhaya VS 11 8^a, TS 3 1 10 1^a, 1 1 1 3^a
 5 1 1 3, MS 2 7 1^a 74 10, 3 1 1 2 5, KS 15 11^a, 18 19,
 ÇB 6 3 1 20^a, ApÇ 11 20 1, 16 1 7, MÇ 2 3 6 18, — 6
 1 1, KāuÇ 5 7^a P reā stomam Vait 18 6, 28 7, MG
 1 10 11
 reāsamāyādhigava oham RV 1 61 1^c, AV 20 35 1^c
Fragment adhiḡava oham indriya N 5 11
 ree tvā VS 13 39, TS 4 2 9 6, 4 6 2, 10 1 MS 2 7 17
 101 14, 2 13 20 (bis) 165 13, 166 10, KS 16 16, 22 3
 ÇB 7 5 2 12, TAA 10 40, KÇ 17 5 9, ApÇ 16 27 2
 17 5 7, 6 11, MÇ 6 1 7 (bis) — 8 19
 reemam yajñam no nrya (TS vaha) VS 18 63^a, TS 5 7
 7 2^c, KS 40 13^a, ÇB 9 5 1 18^a
 ree sam anamat TS 7 5 2 3 2, KSA 5 20
 reo aksaie (NipU aksaie) priame vyoman RV 1 164 39^a
 AV 9 10 18^a, GB 1 1 22, TB 3 10 9 1^a, TA 2 11 1^a
 ÇvetU.4 8^a, NipU 1 2^a, 5 2^a, N 13 10^a
 reo girah sustutayahi sam agmata RV 10.91 12^b
 reo nāmāsmi yajūnsi nāmāsmi sāmāni nāmāsmi VS 18 67
 reo-nu vi kamesham AV 10 5 30
 reo yajūnsi sāmāni TB 3 12 8 1^a.
 reo yasyāntīkyam AV 9 6 1^c
 reo yājyābhīh KS 38 4, TB 2 6 5 8 See under 1cah puro^o
 reor garbho-dhyāhita JB 2 1 3^a Part of āpichyena
 reo vidvān pithivīm veda sampatī GB 1 5.25^a
 reo-sya bhāgūṣ caturō vahantī GB 1 5.24^a.
 rehanti sma nispado mudgalānim RV 10.102 6^d.
 reharā ye ca te çaphāh AV 10 9.23^b.
 reave tvā VS.37 10, MS 4.9 1 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3, 5 3 7, KÇ 26.1 25; MÇ 4.1 27.
 reave svāhā TS 7 1.17 1.
 rjipyā im indriavato na bhuḡyūm RV.4 27 4^a.
 rjipyām çyenam piṣitapsum açum RV 4 38.2^c
 rjipyāso na vayunosu dhūrsadah RV 2.34.1^d
 rjicvane datīam dāçuso dāh RV 6 20 7^d
 rjicvane vāidathināya randhīh RV 4 16.13^b
 rjītibhī raçanābhīh grbhītān RV.10.79 7^b.
 rjītir agna ahutī vīvakṣase RV.10.21.2^d.
 rjīte pari vīrīdhī nah RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS 4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.17, ApÇ.20.16.12. See jake,
 and vrjite.
 rjīty enī ruçatī mahitvā RV.10.75 7^a.
 rjīpī çyeno dadamāno açum RV.4.26.6^a.
 rjīṣīnām vīṣanam saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12^d.
 rjīṣī vajrī vīṣabhas turāsāt RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P. rjīṣī vajrī ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradātā vajrī.
 rjīṣī çavasas pate (SV patih) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 rjīṣeṇājahān mītyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2 6 2.1^b.
 rjuh pavasva vījinasya hantā RV.9.97.43^a.
 rjum ca gātum vījinam ca soma RV.9 97.18^b.
 rjunitī no varunah RV 1 90.1^a, SV 1.218^a; AB.6.6.2,
 KB.26 10, GB 2.5.12, AÇ.7 2 10; N.6.21. P. rjunitī
 nah ÇÇ.12.2.14; rjunitī ÇÇ 10 9 16.
 rju maiteṣu vījinā ca paçyan RV 4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^c, 7 60.2^d.

rjumuskān vrsanah çukīrāṇṇ ca RV 4 2 2^d
 rjum panthām anupaçyamānāh ApÇ 17 13 2^b. *See under*
ūrdhvam etc
 rju yaksatah sam reā vapustaiā RV 2 3 7^b
 rjur 10 chanso vanavad vanusyatah RV 2 26 1^a.
 rjūyate nāsatyā çacibhūh RV 1 116 23^b
 rjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV 10 100 3^b
 rjūyate vijnāni biuvantah RV 5 12 5^d.
 rjūyantam anu vratam RV.1 136 5^e
 rjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV 10 88 9^d
 rjyad bhūtam (*var lect. 1gy1gbhūtam*) yad asijyatedam
 GB.1.1 9^c
 rjram uksanyāyane RV 8 25 22^a *Cf* BrhD 6 66
 rjrā tmanā vahadhyāi RV 10 22 5^b
 rjrā vājam na gadhyam yuyūsan RV 4 16 11^c, N 5 15
 rjrāv indrota ā dade RV 8 68 15^a
 rjrāçvah prastibhūr ambarisāh RV 1 100 17^c
 rjrāçvam tam pitāndham cakāra RV 1 116 16^b, N 5 21
 rjrāçvah çatam ekam ca mesān RV 1 117 18^d
 rjrāso mā prthivasthāh sudāsah RV 7 18 23^c
 rjjasānah puruvāra ukthāh RV 4 21 5^c
 rṇakātīm adābhya RV 8 61 12^b
 rṇak sapatnān adhāiāṇṇ ca krnvat RVKh 10 128 10^c
See bhindat sapatnān, and nudan sapatnān
 rnamcayasya prayatā maghāni RV 5 30 12^c.
 rṇamcaye rājani ruçamānām RV 5 30 14^b
 rṇam asmin samnayati AB 7 13 4^a, ÇÇ.15 17^a
 rṇarogādī dāidryam RVKh 5 87 29^a
 rnā ca dhṛsnuç cayate RV 9 47 2^c
 rnā cid yatra 1ṇayā na ugrah RV 4 23 7^c
 rṇāti paçvah sudhiteva barhanā RV 1 166 6^d
 rnād 1nam 1va sam naya AV 19 45 1^a
 rnān no narnam ertsamānah AV 6 118.2^c *See nen na*
rnān, and nem na rnān
 rṇāvānaṁ na patayanta sargāh RV 1 169 7^d
 rṇāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānah RV 10 34 10^c
 rṇoh puro vi duro asya viçvāh RV.6 18 5^d
 rṇo na tāyur atī dhanvā 1āt RV 6 12.5^d.
 rṇor aksam na cakryoh RV 1.30 14^c, AV 20 122 2^c, SV.
 2.435^c.
 rṇor aksam na çacibhūh RV 1.30 15^c, AV 20 122 3^c, SV.
 2 436^c.
 rṇor apa vrajam divah RV 9 102 8^b.
 rṇor apah sirā na sravantīh RV.1 174.9^b; 6 20 12^b.
 rṇor apo anavadyārnāh RV 1 174 2^c
 rṭa 1yam prthivī çritā GG 2 1.7^c. *See rte bhūmīr, and cf*
rte samudra.
 rtaṁ yatī saramā gā avindat RV 5 45.7^c
 rtam yemāna rtam id vanotī RV 4.23 10^a
 rtam yemuh sudhya açusānāh RV.4.2.14^d
 rtaṁ yo agne anrtena hantī RV.10.87.11^b; AV 8.3.11^b.
 rtam yonih MS 2.13 2 153 6
 rtam vadanta rtayuktīm agman RV 10 61 10^b
 rtaṁ vadantāv rtodyesu AV.14 1.31^b.
 rtam vadanto anrtam rapema AV 18 1 4^b. *See rtā etc.*
 rtam vadann rtadyumna RV 9.113 4^a
 rtam vadisyāmi TA.7.1.1, TU.1.1.1; ÇG.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

rtam vaisistham upa gāva āguh RV 3 56 2^b
 rtam voce namasā prehyamānah RV 4 5 11^a
 rtam çansanta rju didhyānāh RV 10 67 2^a, AV 20.91 2^a
 rtam çansanta rtam it ta āhuh RV 3 4 7^c, 7.8^c
 rtam satyam vijigyānam vivācanam anto vāco vibhuh
 sarvasmād uttarām jyotī ūdhar apīativādah pūrvam
 saivam vāk parāg aivāk sapīu salilam dhenu pinvatī
 AA 5 3 2 1
 rtam satyam tapo 1āstram AV 11 7 17^a
 rtam satyam TS 4 1 4 4, 5 1 5 8, ÇÇ 14 16.6 *See next*
 rtam satyam rtam satyam VS 11 47, MS 2 7 4 79 9,
 3 1 6 8 3, KS 16 4, 19 5; ÇB 6.4 4.10, MÇ 6 1 1
 P 1 tam satyam KÇ 16 3 11. *See prec*
 rtam satyam parām bīahma TA 10 12 1^a; MahānU 12.1^a
 rtam satye-dhām (TB ApÇ dhāyī) TS 7 1.18 2, KSA.1 9,
 TB 3 7 7 4, ApÇ 10 9 4
 rtam satye piatisthitam SMB 2 4.10^a. *Cf* GG 4 5 31,
 KhG 4 1 15, and rte satyam
 rtam sapanto amrtam evāh RV 1 68 4^b
 rtam sa pāty aiusasya vrsnah RV 5 12 6^b
 rtam sapāmy aiusasya vrsnah RV 5 12 2^d
 rtam sāsāha mahi cit prtanyatah RV 8 86 5^c
 rtam sindhavo vaiunasya yanti RV 2 28 4^b
 rtam hotā na 1sito yajātī RV.7 39 1^d
 rtam hy asyām āpītam AV 10 10 33^c
 rtajāta rtāvam AV 5 15 1^c–11^c
 rtajātā arepasah RV 5 61 14^c.
 rtajātā rtāvīdhah AV 18 2 15^b *See rtāvāna rtajātā, and*
1tāvāna rtāvīdhah
 rtajic ca satyajic ca VS 17 83, TS 4 6.5 6, MS 2 6 6
 67 15, 2 11 1 140 2, KS 18 6, MÇ 6 2 5
 rtajyena kṣiprena bīahmanas patih RV 2.24 8^a
 rtam ca me-mitam ca me VS 18 6, TS 4 7 3 2, MS 2
 11 3 141 10; KS 18 9
 rtaṁ ca me satyam cābhūtām TB 3 7 7 4, ApÇ 10 9 4
 rtam ca yatra çraddhā ca AV 10 7 11^c
 rtam ca satyam ca vadata TS 3 2 7 1, AÇ 5 2 14, Vait
 17 4 *Cf. for this and the next, 1taç ca*
 rtam ca satyam cābhīddhāt RV 10 190 1^a, TA 10 1 13^a,
 MahānU 5 5^a P. rtam ca satyam ca ÇG 1 4 2, BDh
 4 4.2, Mahābh 12 152 30. *See aghamarsana Cf under*
prec
 rtaṁ ca stha satyam ca stha ApÇ.16 33 1.
 rtam cikīva rtam 10 cikīddhi RV 5 12 2^a
 rtadhāmāsi svarjyotih (TS ApÇ. suvar^o) VS.5.32, TS.1.
 3 3 1; MS 1 2 12 21 15, KS 2 13; PB.1 4 9, ÇÇ 6
 12 23, ApÇ 11 14 10. P rtadhāma LÇ 2 2.20
 rtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51 2^a
 rtadhītayo ruucanta dasmāh RV 4 55 2^d.
 rtadhītayo vakmaījasatyāh RV 6 51 10^d
 rtadhītibhūr rtayug yujānah RV.6 39 2^b
 rtaṁ tapaḥ TA.10 8.1; MahānU 8.1.
 rtaṁ tvā satyena parisīncāmi (Kāuç. adds jātavedah)
 TB.2 1.11.1, ÇÇ.2.6 10, ApÇ 6 5 4, Kāuç.3.4. P.
 rtam tvā Vait 7.4 *See rtasatyābhyām.*
 rtam dive tad avocam prthivyāi RV.1.185 10^a; AÇ.3.8 1.
 rtaṁ devāya kṛpate savitre RV.2 30.1^a. *Cf* BrhD.4 24.

rtam —

rtam nātyeti kim (GG kaç) cana TB 1 5 5 1^b, ApÇ 8 4 2^b,
 MÇ 1 7 2 23^b, GG 2 1 7^b Cf 1te satyam
 rtaparnaka yo-vadhīh ApÇ 21 20 3^b Read rtuparna-
 kayovadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG LVII 743)
 rtapātram asī PB 1 2 3, LÇ 1 9 20
 rtaprajātā bhaga id vah syāma TS 3 1 8 2^b See uta
 prajātā
 rtaprajātām brhatīm avindat RV 10 67 1^b, AV 20 91
 1^b
 rtam agre prathamam jajñe AG 1 5 4^a Cf rtam eva
 rtam atra nakir asmā apīpet RV 10 31 11^d
 rtam arsanī sindhava RV 1 105 12^c
 rtam avasrann usaso vibhātīh RV 4 2 19^b, AV 18 3 24^b
 rtam avādisam TA 7 12 1, TU 1 12 1, MG 1 4 8
 rtam asī TS 1 1 9 3, 7 1 20 1, KS 39 6, KSA 1 11, TB
 3 2 9 12, 7 7 2, ApÇ.2 3 7, 10 6 5, 16 31 1
 rtam asī satyam nāma TS 3 3 5 1.3
 rtam itapāh suvarvāt svāha TS 3 2 8 1
 rtam itavādibhyah VS 5 7; TS 1 2 11 1, KS 2 8, MS 1 2
 7 17 2, AB 1 26 5, GB 2 2 4; ÇB 3 4.3 21, AÇ.4 5 7;
 ÇÇ 5 8 5, Vait 13 24, LÇ 5 6 9
 rtam rtāya pavate sumedhāh RV 9 97 23^b
 rtam rtena sapantā RV 5 68 4^a; SV 2 816^a
 rtam eva paramesthī (GG prathamam) TB 1 5 5 1^a, ApÇ
 8 4 2^a, MÇ 1 7.2 23^a, GG 2 7 1^a Cf rtam agre
 rtam esām praçāstāsīt TB 3 12 9 4^c
 rtam pipaty anitam ni tārit (AV pāti) RV 1 152 3^d; AV
 9 10 23^d
 rtam prapadye TB 3 5 1 1, PG 3 4 6.
 rtam bharat subhrtam cāiv induh RV 9 97 24^d
 rtam manvānā vy adardirur valam RV.10 138 1^b
 rtaye stenahrdāyam VS 30 13 See rtyā etc
 rtava eva pra vo-vājāh GB 1 5 23^a. Cf pra vo vājā.
 rtavah parivatsarāh TB.1 5 5 6^d, ApÇ 8 21 1^d, MÇ 1 7
 8 8^b
 rtavaç ca me kalpantām TA 3.7.3 Cf. rtavas te ka°, and
 rtavo me ka°
 rtavas ta rtuthā parva (TS KSA. paruh) VS 23 40^a; TS.
 5.2 12 1^a; KSA 10 6^a.
 rtavas tam abadhata AV 10 6 18^a.
 rtavas te kalpantām VS 27.45; KS 40 6; ÇB 8.1 4.8; TA
 4.19 1. See rtavo me kalpantām, and cf rtavaç ca.
 rtavas te yajñam vitanvantu VS 26.14^a.
 rtavas te vihūtā hāyanīh AV 12.1 36^c.
 rtavas tvā pacantu TA 4 26.1.
 rtavas tvā samvatsarāya paridadata SMB 1.5 15
 rtava (KS. ovas) stha rtāvrdhah VS.17.3^a; KS 17 10; ÇB
 9 1 2.18 See rtasthā sthartaividhah.
 rtavah stha samvatsarē çritāh, māsānām pratisthā, yu-
 śmāsv idam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtām vi-
 çvam subhūtām, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārah
 TB 3 11 1 15
 rtavākena satyena RV 9.113.2^c.
 rtavo-ñgānī TS 5.7 25 1; KSA 5 5
 rtavo-dhīpataya āsan MS 2.8 6: 110 10; KS 17 5. See
 under ārtavā adhīpataya
 rtavo-bhīçavah AV.8.8.22

rtavo me kalpantām TB 3 7 5 8, ApÇ 4 10 9 See under
 rtavas te kalpantām
 rtavo-srjyanta VS 14 29, TS 4 3 10 1, ÇB 8 4 3 8 See
 ārtavā asijyanta
 rtaç ca satyaç ca VS 17 82, TS 4 6 5 6, MS 2.6 6. 67 16,
 2 11 1: 140 3, KS 18 6, MÇ 6 2 5 Cf under rtam ca
 satyam
 rtaçrīr asī TS 1 1 9 3, TB 3 2 9.12, ApÇ 2 3 7
 rtasatyābhyām tvā paityuksāmī AÇ 2 2 11; MÇ 1 6 1 10
 P itasatyābhyām VHDh 5 253 See rtam tvā
 rta satyāya tvā daksinām nayāmī ÇÇ 2 7 14
 rtasadanam asī TS 1 1 9 3, TB 3 2 9 12, ApÇ 2 3 7 Cf
 ghāmasad asī
 rtasad asī TS 3 2 10 1, MS 1 1 10. 6 7, KS 39 5, ApÇ
 16 29 2, MÇ 1 2 4 21
 rtasadhastha ApÇ 2 3 13
 rtasthā sthartaividhah TS 4 4 11 4 See rtava stha itāvi-
 dhah
 rtasya garbhah (MS dhāman, KS dhāma) prathamā
 vyūsusī TS 4 3 11 5^a, MS.2 13.10^a 160 12, KS.39 10^a,
 PG 3 3.5^a.
 rtasya garbham janusā (TB havisā) pipātana RV.1 156
 3^b, TB 2 4.3 9^b.
 rtasya garbho nihito yamā parah RV 9 68 5^b.
 rtasya gopā adhī etc see rtasya gopāv
 rtasya gopā na dabhāya sukratuh RV 9.73 8^a.
 rtasya gopāv (MS gopā) adhī tisthato ratham RV 5 63 1¹,
 MS.4.14 12^a 234.5
 rtasya goptrī tapasah parasvī (ApMB. paīasvī, MG taiu-
 trī) SMB 1 6 28^a, ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApG.4 10 11), MG 1
 22 7^a. P: rtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.
 rtasya jīhvā pavate madhu priyam RV 9.75.2^a, SV.2.51^a
 rtasya jyotisās patim AV.6.36 1^b, SV 2.1058^b; VS 26 6^b,
 TS 1 5.11.1^b, MS.4 11.1^b. 160.11; KS 4 16^b, AÇ.8 10
 3^b, ÇÇ.3 3.5^b.
 rtasya jyotisās patī RV 1.23 5^b; SV 2 144^b
 rtasya tantum vitatam vivrtya (VS. viertya, AV. diçe
 kam) AV.2 1 5^b, VS 32.12^c, TA.10.1.4^c, MahānU.2.6^c
 rtasya tantum manasā mīmānah AV 13.3 19^c.
 rtasya tantur vitatah pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: rtasya
 tantur vitatah VHDh.8 35.
 rtasya te sadaside antah RV.3.55.12^c.
 rtasya tvā jyotise (MÇ. ose grhñāmī) TS.3.3.5.2,5, MÇ.7.2 6.
 rtasya tvā deva stoma pade visnor dhāmanī vimuñcāmī
 PB.1.6 5. P: rtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 rtasya tvā devahavih pāçena pratimuñcāmī (KS prati-
 muñcāmī amusmāi justam; TS ApÇ pāçenārabhe) VS
 6.8, TS.1.3.8.1, MS.1.2.15: 24.11, KS 3.5, 26.8; ÇB
 3.7.4 1, ApÇ.7.13.8. Ps: rtasya tvā devahavih pāçena
 MÇ 1 8 3 5, rtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā
 savituh... hastābhyām rtasya.
 rtasya tvā mātrāyāi grhñāmī MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā vidharmāne (MÇ. one grhñāmī) TS.3.3 5.2,4,
 MÇ 7 2 6.
 rtasya tvā vibhūmane TS 3 3 5.1,4.
 rtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. ovyomne grhñāmī) TS.3.3.5.1,4,
 MÇ 7.2.6.

- rtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ 0ya grhnāmi) TS 3 3 5 2,4, MÇ 7 2 6
- rtasya tvā sadasi ksemayantam RV 3 7 2^c
- rtasya tv enam āmutah MS 4 14 17^d 244 5 See rta syartena mām
- rtasya drdhā dhāunāni santi RV 4 23 9^a
- rtasya devā anu vratā guh RV 1.65 3^a
- rtasya devīh sadaso budhānāh RV 4 51 8^c
- rtasya dvārāu (PB LÇ dvārāu stho) mā mā samtāptam VS 5 33, PB 1 5 1, ÇÇ 6 12 13, LÇ 2 3 9 Ps 1tasya dvārāu sthah LÇ 2 4.1, 1tasya dvārāu KÇ 9 8 20
- rtasya dharman amīasya cārūnah RV 9 110.4^b, SV.2 858^b
- rtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathāmā etc. see rtasya garbhah etc
- rtasya dhāman ranayanta devāh RV 4 7 7^b
- rtasya dhāma vi mime purūni RV 10.124 3^b.
- rtasya dhāmno amrtasya yoneh TS 4 2 7 2^b. See rtasya yonim mahisasya, and ghrtasya dhām mahisasya
- rtasya dhāiā anu trndhi pūrvīh RV 5 12.2^b
- rtasya dhārāh sudughā duhānāh RV 7 43 4^b.
- rtasya dhītubhi dame RV 9 111.2^c, SV 2 942^c
- rtasya dhītim rsisād avīvaçat RV.9 76 4^b
- rtasya dhītim brahmano manisām RV.9 97.34^b, SV.1 525^b, 2 209^b, N 14 14^b.
- rtasya dhītir vrjunāni hanti RV 4.23 8^b, N.10 41^b.
- rtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutah RV 1 141 1^d.
- rtasya nah patayo mrdayantū RV 4 57 2^d, TS.1 1.14 3^d, KS 4 15^d, 30 4^d, MÇ 7 2 6^d, ApMB 2.18.48^d, N.10.16^d
- rtasya nah pathā naya RV 10.133 6^c
- rtasya nābhāv adhi (AV abhi) sam punāmī (AV punāti) RV 10.13 3^d, AV.18.3 40^d
- rtasya nābhir amrtam vi jāyate RV 9 74 4^b
- rtasya nāvam āruhad rajisthām RV 9 89 2^b.
- rtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS 21.5^b, TS 1.5 11 5^b, KS 30 4^b, 5^b, MS 4.10 1^b: 144 10, AÇ 2 1.29^b, ÇÇ 2.2 14^b.
- rtasya pathā namasā miyedhah RV 10 70 2^c
- rtasya pathā namasā vivāset RV 10 31.2^b.
- rtasya pathā namasā havismatā RV.1 128.2^b
- rtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ 3.19 6, MÇ.5 2.15 15
- rtasya pathā preta candradaksināh VS 7 45, VSK 9 2 6, TS.1 4 43 2; 6.6.1.3, MS 1 3 37 43 16; KS.4 9, 28.4; ÇB 4 3 4.16. P rtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16, MÇ 2 4.5 13.
- rtasya pathā saramā vidad gāh RV.5 45 8^d.
- rtasya pathi vedhā apāyī RV 6 44 8^a
- rtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV 3.12.7^c, SV.2.927^c, 1044^c; VS 6.12, VSK 6.3.1.
- rtasya padam kavayo ni pānti RV.10 5 2^c. Cf. next but one.
- rtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4 5 9^c
- rtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV 10.177.2^d, TA.3 11.4^d, 5^d, 11^d, JUB.3 36.1^d. Cf. prec. but one
- rtasya panthā asi devānām chāyāmīasya nāma TS.7.1. 20 1, KSA.1.11.
- rtasya panthām na taranti duṣkrtah RV.9.73.6^d.
- rtasya panthām anu tīra āguhi AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS 2.13 10^a 160 5, KS 39 10^a, ApMB 2 20 32^a (ApG 8.22.5)
- rtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV 18 4 3^a
- rtasya panthām anvetavā u RV 7 44 5^b
- rtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV 1 124 3^c, 5 80.4^c
- rtasya panthām anv eti hotā see next but one
- rtasya panthām anv emī sādhuā RV 10 66 13^b
- rtasya panthām anv emī (ApÇ eti) hotā AÇ 1 3 25, ApÇ 24 12.7^d.
- rtasya panthām anv esi vidvān AV 17 1 16^d
- rtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6 51 9^b
- rtasya piathamā dvāh AV.9.3 22^d.
- rtasya presā rtasya dhītīh RV 1 68 5^a
- rtasya budhna usasām isanyan RV 3 61.7^a.
- rtasya bodhy rtacit svādhih RV 4 3.4^b.
- rtasya brahma prathamota jāññe TB 2.4 7.10^c. See bhū-tānām brahmā
- rtasya bhāge yajamānam ābhajat RV 1.156 5^d
- rtasya manye manasā javisthā RV 4 2 3^b
- rtasya mā piadiço vaidhayanti RV 8.100 4^c
- rtasya mitrāvarunā pathā vām RV 7 65 3^c
- rtasya yā abhīraksanti gopāh RV.1 163.5^d, VS 29.16^d, TS 4 6 7 2^d, KS 40 6^d.
- rtasya yāti pathibhih kanikīadat RV 9 86.33^b
- rtasya yah sadane koçe āngdhve RV.10.100 10^b.
- rtasya yoge vanusah RV 3 27 11^b.
- rtasya yoge vi syadhvam ūdhah RV 10.30.11^c, N 6 22^c
- rtasya yonayo-mrtasya dhāma RVKh 9 67 15^a
- rtasya yonā iha etc see 1tasya yonāv etc
- rtasya yonā ksayatāh samokasā RV.10 65.8^b
- rtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1 65.4^b
- rtasya yonā mahisā ahesata RV 9 86 25^d Cf rtasya yonāu mahisā
- rtasya yonāv açayad damūnāh RV.3.1.11^c
- rtasya yonā vighrte madanti RV.3.54.6^b.
- rtasya yonāv (VSK.MS KSA yonā) iha sādāyāmī VS 29 6^d, VSK.31 6^d, TS 5.1 11.3^d, MS 3.16.2^d 184 9, KSA. 6.2^d.
- rtasya yonā vrsabhasya nīde RV 4 1.12^b.
- rtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvah RV.9.72 6^d
- rtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayah RV.9 73.1^b.
- rtasya yonim vimṛçanta āsate RV 10 65 7^b.
- rtasya yonim āsadah RV 5.21.4^d.
- rtasya yonim āsadam RV.3 62.13^c; 9.8.3^c, 64.22^c; TS.1 3 4 2^d. See arkasya etc., and devānām etc.
- rtasya yonim mahisasya dhārām VS.12.105^b, KS 16.14^b, ÇB.7.3 1.23. See under rtasya dhāmno.
- rtasya yonir amrtam vijāyate KS 35.6^b.
- rtasya yonāu tanvo jusanta RV 10 8.3^d.
- rtasya yonāu mahisā agrbhnan (TS KS.ApMB ahinvan) TS 4.2.2 2^d, MS 2.7 9^d 86 10, KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2 11 23^d See apām upasthe mahisā avardhan, and cf. apām upasthe mahisā agrbhñata, and rtasya yonā mahisā.
- rtasya yonāu sukrtasya loke RV 10.85 24^c; AV.14.1 19^c, KÇ.3.8.2^c. Cf. urum lokam sugam, and dhātuç ca yonāu.
- rtasya yoṣā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

- rtasya 1aṣṁim anuyachamānā RV 1 123.13^a.
 rtasya raṣṁim ā dade RV 5 7 3^d, TS 2.1 11 3^d, MS 4.12 4^d 187 12
 rtasyartam asī TS 7.1.20 1, KSA.1.11.
 rtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3 7.12.1^d, TA.2.3 1^d.
See rtasya tv enam.
 rtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114 1^d, TB.2 4.4.8^d.
 rtasyartenādityāh AV.6 114 2^a, TB 2.4.4 8^a.
 rtasya vaksī pathibhi rajsthāh MS 4.13.7^d 208 11, KS 18 21^d, TB 3 6.11 3^d, N 8 19^d
 rtasya vā kecinā yogyābhih RV 3 6 6^a.
 rtasya vā asī ksayam RV 1.13.2.3^c.
 rtasya vā vanuse pūrvyāya RV 4 44 3^c, AV 20.143 3^c.
 rtasya vā sadasi tīasthām nah RV.5 41.1^c, MS 4 14.10^c 231.10.
 rtasya vrsne asuāya manma RV 5 12.1^b.
 rtasya vo rathyah pūradaksān RV 6 51 9^a.
 rtasya cūci darṣatam anīkam RV 6.51.1^c.
 rtasya ṣusmas turayā u gavyuh RV.4 23.10^b.
 rtasya ṣrṅgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8 86.5^b.
 rtasya ḷoko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23 8^c, N.10 41^c. *Cf.* BrhD 2.43
 rtasya sadane sīdāmī PB.1.2.2, Kauṣ 3.7, 137.39. P.
 rtasya sadane LÇ 1.9.17.
 rtasya sadma vi carāmī vidvān RV.3.55.14^c.
 rtasya sānāv adhi cakramānāh RV.10.123 3^c.
 rtasya sānāv adhi vistapī bhrāt RV 10.123 2^c.
 rtasya sū payasāpūrvatedā RV.3.55.13^c.
 rtasya sāman ranayanta devāh RV.1.147 1^d.
 rtasya sāman saram ārapanti VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1. 11.1^d, MS.3.12 1^d 159.14; KSA 1.2^d, TB.3.8.3.4.
 rtasya hī dhenavo vāvaṇāh RV 1.73 6^a.
 rtasya hī prasitir dyāur uru vyacah RV 10.92.4^a.
 rtasya hī vartanayah sujātam RV.10.5.4^a.
 rtasya hī ṣurudhah santi pūrvih RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ 9.7.36; N 6.16, 10 41^a. P: rtasya hī ṣurudhah ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 rtasya hī sadaso dhritir adyāt RV.10.111.2^a.
 rtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. *See* satyasyākṣi.
 rtāt satyam upāgām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 rtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 rtād iyarmi te dhīyam manoyujam RV.8.13.26^c.
 rtān mā muñcatānhasah TB.3.7.12.2^c. *See* krtān nah.
 rtāya citram ghrtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 rtā yajāsī mahinā vi yad bhūh RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c 141.5, TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 rtāya tvā KS 39.6; ApÇ 16.31.1.
 rtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV 6.67.4^b.
 rtāya dhenū parame duhāte RV.4.23.10^d.
 rtāyantir abhi vāvaṇa indum RV 9.94.2^d.
 rtāya prthivī bahule gabhīre RV 4.23.10^c.
 rtāya sapta dadhise padāni RV.10.8 4^c.
 rtāyini māyini sam dadhate RV.10.5 3^a.
 rtāyubhyām tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1, MS.1.3 7 33.1; KS.4 2, ÇB 4.1 4 10; ApÇ 12 14.12; MÇ 2 3.5 6.
 rtā vadantaṣ camasān apinṣata RV.1.161.9^d.
 rtā vadanto amrtam rapema RV.10.10.4^b. *See* rtam etc.
 rtāv adhyāyaṣ chāndasah Kauṣ.141.34^a.
 rtā vanatho aktubhih RV 1 46.14^c.
 rtāvarī adruhā devaputrie RV 4 56 2^c.
 rtāvarī divo aikān abodhi RV 3 61.6^a.
 rtāvarim arunapsum vibhātīm RV 5 80 1^b.
 rtāvarī yajñīye mā (AV nah) punitām AV 6 62 1^d, MS 3.11 10^d 156.8, TB 1 4 8 3^d.
 rtāvarī raksatām anhaso 11sah RV 10 36 2^b.
 rtāvarī rajaso dhārayatkavi RV 1 160.1^b.
 rtāvarir iva samkroṣamānāh RV 4 18 6^b.
 rtāvarir upa muhūtam evāh RV 3 33 5^b, N.2.25^b.
 rtāvarī rodasi satyavācah RV.3 54 4^b.
 rtāvarir yosanās tisiō apyāh RV 3 56 5^c.
 rtāvas tubhyam cetate sahasyah RV 3 14 2^b.
 rtāvājasra urviyā vibhātī RV 2 35 8^b.
 rtāvāna isuā dūdabhāsah RV 3 56 8^c.
 rtāvāna itajātā itāvīdhah RV 7 66.13^a *Cf* under itajātā itāvīdhah
 itāvāna itāvīdhah RV 10 154.4^b *See* itajātā itāvīdhah.
 rtāvānah kavayah pūrvyāsah RV 7 76.4^b.
 rtāvānah kavayo yajñadhīnāh RV.7 87.3^c.
 rtāvānah piaticakṣyāntā punah RV.2 24.7^a.
 rtāvānam yajñīyam vipriam ukthyam RV 3 2 13^a.
 rtāvānam vicetasam RV.4.7 3^a.
 rtāvānam vāṣvānāyam AV 6 36 1^a; SV 2 1058^a, VS 26 6^a, TS.1 5.11.1^a; MS 4 11 1^a 160 11, KS 4 16^a, 6 10, 7.16; AB 5 19 15, AÇ 8 10.3^a, ÇÇ 3 3 5^a; 10 10 8. P
 itāvānam MÇ 5 1.5 32 *See* vāṣvānāyam hāvāmāhe
 rtāvānam adityam carsanīdhritam RV 4 1 2^d.
 rtāvānam itāyavah RV 8.23.9^a.
 rtāvānam mahīsam viṣvadarṣatam RV.10.140.6^a, SV.2. 1171^a, VS.12 111^a, TS.4.2 7 3^a, MS.2.7.14^a. 96.1, KS. 16.14^a, ÇB.7.3.1 34.
 rtāvānaṣ cayamānā ināni RV.2.27.4^d, TS.2.1.11 5^d, MS 4 12.1^d 177.10; KS 11.12^d.
 rtāvānā jane-jane RV 5 65.2^d *Cf.* itāvāno jane^c.
 rtāvānā nī sedatuh RV 8 25.8^a.
 rtāvānā manaso na prayuktisu RV.1.151.8^b.
 rtāvānā yajase pūradakṣasā RV.8.25.1^c. *Cf.* rtāvānā sam-
 1ājā pūta^c.
 rtāvānā yad imahe RV.1.136.4^c.
 rtāvānāv rtam ā ghoṣatho brhat RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā namase hitā RV 8.25.7^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā pūradakṣasā RV.8.23 30^c. *Cf* rtāvānā
 yajase.
 rtāvāno jane-jane RV.5 67.4^b. *Cf.* rtāvānā jane^c.
 rtāvāno varuno mitro agnih RV.7.39.7^b, 40.7^b; 62 3^b
 rtāvā parṣati dvisah RV 5.25 1^d
 rtāvā yajñīyo bhuvah RV.8.75.3^c, TS 2.6 11.1^c, MS 4.11. 6^c; 174 16, KS 7.17^c.
 rtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3 13 2^a, AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 rtāvā sa lohidaṣvāh purukṣuh RV.10.7.4^c.
 rtāv ūdhvam piatarāçāt Kauṣ 141 34^c.
 rtāv-itāu prayujānāh AÇ.2.12 6^c.
 rtāvīrdhāv rtasprçā RV.1.2 8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 rtāṣāḍ (VSK rtasāl) rtadhāmāgnir gandharvah VS 18.38; VSK.20 2 1, TS 3 4.7 1, MS.2.12 2, 145.1; KS.18 14, ÇB 9.4.1 7 Ps rtasād rtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ 6.

25, HG 1313, MG 1115, rtasāt KÇ.18516
Designated as rāstrabhṛd-mantras PG 157
 rtisāham rayim asmāsu dhatta RV 16415^b
 rtugrahāç ca me-tigrāhyāç ca me TS 4771
 rtuthādya devo devebhyo havayavāt MS 4.132 2017,
 KS 1513; TB 3622
 rtuthendro vanaspatih VS 2065^a, MS 3113^a 14411,
 TB 26124^a
 rtunā presya TS 6532 (*bis*), 3, ApÇ 122617,19, MÇ 2
 4210 (*bis*) P 1tunā TS 6532,3 (*bis*), ÇB 43110-13,
 KÇ 91313
 rtunā yajñanir asi RV 11512^b
 rtunā yajñam açāthe RV 1156^c
 rtunā yajñavāhasā RV 11511^c, TB.27121^c; ApÇ 21
 716^c, MÇ 24211^c; —722^c
 rtunā somam pibatam ApÇ 21716,17, MÇ 24211, —
 722 *Cf next*
 rtunā somam pibatu KS 282 *Cf prec*
 rtum naxo na pra minanty ete RV 71039^b
 rtum no brūta yatamo-turiktah AV 8917^b.
 rtubhih piabhuh (KS piābhavat) TS 4481, KS 3911
 rtubhih presya ApÇ 122618 MÇ 24210 P rtubhih
 TS 6532 (*bis*), 3, ÇB 43110,12,13, KÇ 91314
 rtubhir havanaerutah RV 65210^b, TS 24145^b, MS 4
 103^b 15010; KS 1315^b
 rtubhis tvātavāih AV 52813^a, 19374^a; HG 1112^a
 P 1tubhis tvā Kāuç.5811. *Cf* 1tubhyas tvā.
 rtubhih somabhūtamam TB 2483^b.
 rtubhyah satpadī AG 1719, ÇÇ 114.6
 rtubhyas tvārtavebhyah AV 31010^a P rtubhyas tvā
 Kāuç 1386 *Cf* 1tubhis tvā^a
 rtubhyah svāhā VS 2238, TS 71151, MS 3127
 16215, KSA 16, TB 3161, AÇ 2413
 rtuyājān dvidevatyān AÇ 5521^a *See* dvidevatyān
 rtur rtunā nudyamānah TA 132^a
 rtur janitri tasyā apas (GB apasas) parī RV 2131^a, GB
 2417 P 1tur janitri AÇ 612; ÇÇ 943; 122612.
Designated as rtur-janitriya (*sc* sūkta) ÇÇ 1114.10,22
 rtur hemanto viśthayā nah pipartu (KS viśthayā pipartu
 nah) TS 44123^b; MS 3164^b. 18814; KS 22.14^b,
 AÇ 4122^b
 rtuç ca me vratam ca me TS 4791. *See next*, vratam ca
 ma, and vratam cartuç
 rtuç ca vratam ca MS 2.11.6^c 14312; 342^c 464. *See*
under prec
 rtusthā (MS osthah; KS osthās) stha rtāvrdhah (KS
 sthartusprāh) VS 17.3^b; MS 2.8.14: 118.17, 334
 365; KS 1710; ÇB 91218.
 rtuh sasthe VS 39.6
 rtūnr (TB rtūn) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punah (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV 108518^d; AV 781.1^d; 14123^d; MS 412
 2^d 1814, TB 2.7.12.2^d; 8.93^d.
 rtūnr utsrjate *etc.*: *see* rtūn utsrjate *etc*
 rtūns tanvate (KS. oyatih) kavayah prajānatih TS 43
 113^c, MS 2.3.10^c: 161.9, KS 39.10^c; PG 33.5^c.
 rtūn anyo *etc.*: *see* rtūnr anyo *etc.*
 rtūnām jahakā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. *Cf* varṣāhūr

rtūnām tan nibodhata TA 133^d
 rtūnām tvā vājūnām vājūnam bhaksayāmī LÇ 41217,
 KÇ 4423
 rtūnām ugram bhramayann udeti Kāuç 992^b
 rtūnām pañcamah TS 57181, KSA 138
 rtūnām patni prathamēyam agāt TS 43115^a; MS 2
 1310^a 15914, KS 3910^a; PG 335^a P rtūnām
 patni MÇ 621
 rtūn (AV rtūnr) utsrjate vaçi AV 6362^b, SV 21059^c,
 TB 24110^d, AÇ 897^b, ÇÇ 10119^b
 rtūn rtubhih çrapayati brahamāṇikavīnah Vāit 141^a
 (AVP)
 rtūn ko asyāh ka u veda rūpam MS 21310^b 15916
See ka rtūn
 rtūn prstibhih (KSA prstibhih) TS 57171, KSA 137
 rtūn praçāsad vi dadhāv anusthu RV 1953^d
 rtūn bibhīati bahudhā virūpān Kāuç 1012^c
 rtūn brūma rtupatī AV 11.617^a *See next*
 rtūn yaja rtupatī AV 3109^a *See prec*
 rtekarmam udajāyanta devāh RV 10557^d, SV 21134^d
 rte cābhyo-pi sidhyati Vāit 423^d
 rtena itam dharunam dhārayanta RV 5152^a
 rtena rtam niyatam ida ā goh RV 439^a
 rtena rtam apūitam dhiuvam vām RV 5621^a *Cf*
 BrhD 581
 rtena gāva rtam ā viveçuh RV 4239^d
 rtena gupta rtubhiç ca sarvāih AV 17.129^a
 rtena tapah KS 3515
 rtena tastā manasā hitāisā AV.11123^a
 rtena tvam sarasvatī MS 41417^b 2448; TB 37122^b,
 TA 231^b
 rtena tvā Kāuç 905
 rtena tvā grhnāmi MS 126^c 151; ApÇ 102615
 rtena dñgham isananta prkse RV 4239^c
 rtena devah savitā çamāyate RV 8865^a
 rtena devān havate divas parī RV 9801^b
 rtena devīr amrtā amrktāh RV 4312^a
 rtena dyāvāprthivī MS 414.17^a. 2448, TB 3712.2^a,
 TA.231^a.
 rtena nah pāhi MS 126^c 151. *See* rtena mā pāhi
 rtena putro aditer rtāvā RV 4424^c.
 rtena bhrājann amrtam vicaste Vāit 141^b.
 rtena mā pāhi ApÇ 102615 *See* rtena nah pāhi.
 rtena mitrāvarunā sacethe RV 1.152.1^d, MS.4.14.10^d
 231.8, TB 286.6^d.
 rtena mitrāvarunā RV 1.28^a; SV 2.198^a
 rtena ya rtajāto vivāvrdhe RV 91088^c; SV 2745^c.
 rtena yanto adhi sindhum asthuh RV 101234^c.
 rtena yāv rtāvrdhāu RV.1.235^a; SV 2144^a P rtena
 yāu ÇÇ 38.19, 9272.
 rtena ye camasam ārayanta AV 6473^b, TS.31.92^b,
 KS.306^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ 254.17^b.
 rtena rājann anrtam vivīñcan RV 10.1245^c
 rtena viçvam bhuvanān vi rājathah RV.5.63.7^c.
 rtena vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
 rtena çusmī havamāno arkāih TB.2.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
 rtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148 10, 13, 16, 149 2, 6, 10, 13, 16, TB 2 6 2 1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*), 3 (*quater*), KS 38 1 (*octies*)
 rtena satyam rtasāpa āyan RV 7 56 12^c, MS.4 14 18^c 247 7, TB 2 8 5 5^c, BDh 1 6 13 3^c
 rtena satyavākena Kāuṣ 99 2^c
 rtena (MG *rte-va*) sthūnām (ApMB HG sthūnāv, MG sthūnā) adhī roha vaṇṇa (MG vaṇṇah) AV 3 12 6^a, AG 2 9.2^a, HG 1 27 7^a, ApMB 2 15 5^a (ApG 7 17 5); MG 2 11.14^a. P. rtena Kāuṣ 43 9
 rtena hī smā vrsabhaḥ cid aktah RV 4 3 10^a
 rtenāgna āyusā vareasā saha TB 1 2 1 14^b, ApÇ 5.8 8^b
 rtenādityā mahī vo mahitvam RV 2 27 8^c, TS 2 1.11 5^c, MS 4 14 14^c 239 3, KS 11 12^c
 rtenādityās tisthantī RV 10 85 1^c, AV 14 1 1^c, ApMB 1 6 1^c
 rtenādrim vy asan bhūdantah RV.4 3.11^a
 rtenābhūdan parivatsare valam RV 10 62 2^b
 rtenāste parivrtā AV 10 8 31^b
 rtenāsya nīrvartaye (MÇ. oya) TB 1 5 5 1^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a, ApÇ 8 4 2^a, MÇ 1.7 2 23^a
 rte bhūmī rīyam grīṭā TB 1.5 5.1^d; ApÇ 8 4 2^d See *ita* rīyam, and *cf* samudrena prthivī.
 rtebhyas tvā KS.39 6, ApÇ 16 31.1.
 rte-va sthūnā etc see rtena sthūnām etc
 rte satyam pratisthitam AG 1 5 4^b Cf rtam nātyeti, and rtam satye pra^o
 rte samudra āhitah TB.1 5 5 1^c, ApÇ 8 4 2^c, MÇ 1 7. 2 23^c Cf *ita* rīyam
 rte sa vindate yudhah RV 8 27 17^a.
 rte sīda KS 39 6; ApÇ 16 31 1
 rtyāi janavādīnam TB 3 4.1 14 See *artyāi* etc
 rtyāi stenahrdāyam TB.3.4.1 7 See *itaye* etc.
 rtvigbhīr vedapāragāh GB 2.2 5^d.
 rtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA 10.66.
 rtvijām ca vināçāya GB.2.2.5^a.
 rtvijō ye havīskrtah AV.19.42 2^d; TB 2.4.7.11^d.
 rtvijavati stho agniretasāu TB 1.2 1 14, ApÇ 5 8 8, MÇ 1 5.2 4.
 rūdārah suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^c
 rūdārāh çāpavann agnījīhvāh RV.3 54.10^b.
 rūdārena sakhyā sacēya RV.8 48 10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS 4.11 2^a. 164.9; KS 9.19^a; N 6 4.
 rūpe cid rduvrdhā RV 8.77 11^d, N 6.33^d.
 rddham ca ma (MS mā) rddhiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7 2.2, MS 2 11 3. 141 7, KS 18.8.
 rddhāh karmāyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK 2.5.8.
 rddhyāi svāhā ApÇ 3 11.2. See *rdhyāi* svāhā.
 rdhak krse dāsam krtvyam hathāh RV.10.49.7^d.
 rdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57 4^a.
 rdhak soma svastaye RV 9.64.30^a; SV 2.6^a.
 rdhag aya (TS.MS.KS. ayād) rdhag utācamisthah (MS KS oçamista) VS 8.20^c, TS 1 4 44.2^c, MS 1 3 38^c: 44 15; KS 4 12^c, ÇB 4 4 4 12^c, N.4 25 See *under* dhruvam aya.
 rdhag itthā sa martyah RV 8 101.1^a, VS 33 87^a P. rdhag itthā ÇÇ 10 6 6 Cf BrhD 6.124
 rdhag ghuvena kavineṣṭāsah RV 6 49 10^d
 rdhag devān iha yajā cikītvah RV 3.25 1^c.

rdhag dvesah kīnuta viçvavedasah RV 8 18 11^c
 rdhag yajño na mānusah RV 10.93 8^d
 rdhag yato anīmīsam raksamānā RV 7 61 3^d
 rdhāñmantro yonim ya ābabhūva AV 5 1 1^a P idhāñ-mantīah Kāuṣ 15 1, 22 1, 35 12
 rdhad yas te sudānave RV 6 2 4^a See *sa ghā yas te dīvo*.
 rdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāça RV 6 3 2^b.
 rdhīmahi sadhamādas te adya RV 6 37 1^d
 rdhyāma kaimāpasā navena RV 1 31 8^c See *çakema etc*
 rdhyāma te varuna khām itasya RV 2 28 5^b; MS 4 14 9^b 228 13
 rdhyāma stomam sanuyāma vājam RV 10 106 11^a
 rdhyāmā ta (MS tā) ohāh RV 4 10 1^d, SV 1 434^d, 2 1127^d, VS 15 44^d, 17 77^d, MS 1 10 3^d 144 3, 2 13 8^d 157 16, ÇB 9 2 3 41^d
 rdhyāsam adya prsatīnām gīaham TS 3 2 6 1
 rdhyāsam adya makhasya çūah MS 4 9 1 (*quater*) 121 1, 3, 4, 5, TA 4 2 2, 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5 2 7, ApÇ 15 1 10 See *makhasya te-dya*.
 rdhyāsuh ÇÇ 6 1 5.
 rdhyāsma putrāh paçubhīh Kāuṣ 136 2^c See *under* bhūyāma putrāh
 rdhyāsma sūktocyam MS 4 13 9 211 13, TB 3 5 10 1, AÇ.1 9 1, ÇÇ 1 14 2
 rdhyāsma havyāi namasopasadya TB 3 1 2 1^a.
 rdhyāsmedam sarasvatī AV 6 94 3^d
 rdhyāi svāhā TB 3 7 11 4 See *iddhyāi* svāhā
 rbīsād atīm muñcatho ganena RV 1 117 3^b
 rbīse atīm açvīnāvanītam RV 1 116 8^c, N 6 36^c
 rbhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ 8 20 1
 rbhavo devāh somasya matsan ÇÇ 8 20.1.
 rbhavo vājam aruhan dīvo rajah RV 1 110 6^d.
 rbhavo visty akrata RV 1 20.4^c
 rbhuksaṇam na vartave RV 8 45 29^a.
 rbhuksaṇam indram ā huva utaye RV 1 111.4^a
 rbhuksaṇam rbhum īayim RV 8 93 34^b, SV 1 199^b Cf rbhum rbhuksano.
 rbhuksaṇam maghavānam suvrktim RV 10 74 5^c
 rbhuksaṇo vājā mādayadhvam RV 7 48 1^a P: rbhuksa-nah AÇ 8 12 24
 rbhuksā vāja uta vā puramdhih RV 5 42 5^a.
 rbhuksā vājō dāvyo vidhātā RV.6 50.12^c.
 rbhuksā vājō rathaspatīr bhagah RV.10.64 10^c
 rbhuto rayīh prathamāçravastamah RV.4 36.5^a
 rbhubhyo-jinasamdhām (TB oçamdhāyam) VS 30 15, TB 3.4.1 13
 rbhumantaṁ vājavantam tvā kave RV.3 52 6^c
 rbhumantā vṛṣanā vājavantā RV 8 35 15^a
 rbhumān indra citram ā darçī rādhah RV 1 110.9^b
 rbhum rbhuksaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf rbhuksanam rbhum.
 rbhur anībhṛṣṭalavīsih RV 5 7 7^d.
 rbhur asī jagacchandāh AV 6 48 2; ÇB 12 3 4 5; KB 13. 1 11. P. rbhur asī Vāt 17 10 See *sakhāsi jagacç*, *saghāsi*, and *svaro-si*.
 rbhur rbhuksā rbhur vidhato madah RV 10.93 8^a
 rbhur rbhubhīr abhī vah syāma RV.7 48 2^a; KS.23 11^a.

rbhur dhira uṇānā kāvyena RV 9 87 3^b, SV 2 29^b, JB 1. 127^b. Cf. BīhD 6 135 (B)

rbhur na indiah ṣavasā naviyān RV 1 110 7^a

rbhur na krtvyam madam RV 10 144 2^d.

rbhur na kratubhur mātariṣvā RV 10 105 6^c

rbhur na tveso labhasāno adyāt RV 6 3 8^d

rbhur na rathyam navam RV 9 21 6^a

rbhur bharāya sam ṣiṣātu sātīm RV 1 111 5^a

rbhur yebhur vrsapaivā vihāyāh RV 3 36 2^b, TB 2 4 3.12^b

rbhur vajro dāsvate RV 10 144 2^b

rbhur vāja bhukṣanah RV 10 93 7^c

rbhur vāja rbhukṣāh patyate ṣavah RV 10 23 2^c

rbhur vājāya dravinam naro goh RV 1 121 2^b.

rbhur vājebhur vasubhur vasur dadih RV 1 110 7^b

rbhur vibhvā vāja indro no acha RV 4 34 1^a, AB 5 8 9, KB 23 3, ÇB 13 5 1 11 P rbhur vibhvā AÇ 8.8 6, ÇÇ 10 6 18

rbhur vibhvā vājo devān agachata RV 1 161 6^c

rbhuṣ cakra idyam cāru nāma RV 3 5 6^a

rbhūnām tan nibodhata TA 1 4 1^d

rbhūnām tvā devānām vratapate vratenādadhāmī TB 1. 1 4 8, ApÇ 5 11 7 P rbhūnām tvā KÇ 4 9 5

rbhūnām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāmī TA 1 15 1

rbhūnām bhavati pīyāh AV 9 1 13^b

rbhūnām bhāgo-sī VS 14 26, TS 4 3 9 2, 5 3 4 5, MS 2 8 5 110 3, KS 17 4, 21.1, ÇB 8 4 2 12

rbhū nāpat kharāmajrā kharajruh RV 10 106.7^c

rbhūn vājān marutah somapitaye RV 1 111 4^b

rbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV 4.12 7^c

rçyo na trsyann avapānam ā gahī RV 8 4 10^a

rçyo mayūrah suparnas (TS KSA çyenas) te gandharvā-nām VS 24 37, TS 5 5 16 1, MS 3 14 18 176 6, KSA 7 6

rṣabham yad akalpayan AV 9 4 14^d Cf. next but one

rṣabham vājīnam vayam TB 3 7 5 13^a, ApÇ 2 20 5^a, MÇ 1 3 2 21^a.

rṣabham vy akalpayan AV 9.4 15^d Cf. prec but one

rṣabham naryāpasam VS 21 38^b. See vrsabham etc

rṣabham mā samānānām RV 10 166 1^a, AG.2 6 13 Cf. BrhD 8 69. Designated as sapatnaghnām (sc sūktam) Rvidh 4 20.3, as sapatnaghnayāh (sc rcah) Rvidh 4 25 1

rṣabhaç ca me vehac ca me VS 18 27, TS.4 7 10 1, KS 18 12 See next

rṣabhaç ca vehac ca MS.2.11 6 143.17. See prec.

rṣabhasya vaçeva AV 7 113.2^d

rṣabhāh kakubhe VS 24 13, MS 3 13 18. 172.3.

rṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3 23 4^b, çyanti nah ApMB 1.13 3^b, çyantu nāu ApMB 1.13 2^d, çyantu nah HG.1.25 1^b See purusā etc

rṣabhāya gavayī (TS KSA oya rājñe gavayāh VS.24 30, TS.5 5.11 1; KSA.7 1. See vrsāo.

rṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.

rṣabhēṇa gavendriyam VS 21.32^d; MS 3.11 2^d. 141.10, TB 2.6.11 3^d.

rṣabhēṇa gāh TS.7.3.14 1. See vṛṣabhēṇa etc

rṣabhēṇa tvastā TS.4 4.8.1. See vṛṣabhēṇa etc.

rṣabhe-çvena yajati ÇÇ 16 9 10^a See sātīsahe

rṣabho gāni vayo dadhuh VS 21 22^d, MS 3 11.11^d 158 17, TB 2 6 18 4^d. See vrsabho etc

rṣabho renur astakah AB 7 17 7^b, ÇÇ.15 26^b

rṣabho loko mahādeva yaksann, āvāsmāt pūivam na param babhūva, yam devam devah prāyānāya purusam parigrhya jagrti, sa veda lokam purusa mahāntam JB 4 347^{abcd}

rṣabho vayah VS 14 9, TS 4 3 5 1, MS.2 8 2 108 2, KS 17 2, ÇB 8 2 4 8

rṣabho-sī çākvarah (TB ApÇ çākva10 ghitācīmām sūnuh, KS çākvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1 1 12 8 2, KS 1 11, TB 3 7.6 10, ApÇ 2 10 3, MÇ 1 2 6.27

rṣabho-sī svaigo lokah TB 3 10 4.2^a See vrsabho etc

rsaya āyusmantas te vratār āyusmantah PG 1 16 6.

rsayah (sc tipyantu) AG 3 4 1, ÇÇ 4 9 3. See (om) rsīns tarpayāmī

rsayah paribhedire AV 6 133 5^b

rsayah pūrve janitāro na (KS pūrve janimāni) bhūnā RV 10 82 4^b, VS 17 28^b, TS 4 6 2 2^b, MS 2 10 3^b 134 6; KS 18 1^b

rsayah çīyaputrāç ca RVKh 5 87 27^c

rsayas tu tapas tepuh RVKh 9 67 6^a

rsayas tvā prathamajā devesu divo mātīyā varinā (VS varimnā) prathantu VS 15 10-14 (omitted in VSK 16 29), MS 2 8 9 (quinq) 113 7, 12, 17, 114 4, 10, KS 17 8 (quinq) P rsayas tvā prathamajā devesu ÇB 8 6 1 5-9 See under antaīksāyaisayas

rsayah sapta māmruh MS 4 1 2^b 3 20, ApÇ.1 4 15^b, MÇ 1 1 1 46^b

rsayah saptātriç ca yat TA 1 11 2^b

rsaye saptavadhīaye RV 5 78 6^b

rsayo gā udānreuh AV 12 1 39^b

rsayo jāṅgīdam daduh AV 19 35 1^b

rsayo brahmasamçitāh AV 11 10 10^b

rsayo bhadram medhām yām viduh AV 6 108 3^c Cf medhām sapta

rsayo mā bibhītana AV 18 3 64^b

rṣayo ye ca tustuvuh RV.8 6 12^b, AV 20 115 3^b, SV 2 85^{2b}

rṣayo vātaraçanāh TA 1 21 3^b, 24 4^b, 31 6^b See munayo

rṣih ko vipra ohate RV 8 3 14^b, AV 20 50 2^b

rsīm vā yam rājānam vā susūdatha RV 5 54 7^d

(om) rṣīkāñis tarpayāmī BDh 2 5.9 14

rṣīm cakāra svapā mahobhīh RV.7 88 4^b

rsīneva manīsinā AV.8 5 8^b.

rsidviṣe marutah parimanyave RV 1 39 10^c

rṣīm narāv anhasah pāñcajanyam RV 1.117 3^a

rṣīm narā vrsapā rebham apsu RV 1 117.4^b

(om) rṣīpatnīs tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 9 14.

(om) rṣīputrakāns tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 9.14.

rsīpragistāpa ā bharātāh AV 11 1 15^b, Kauç 60 34, 61. 33

rṣībhih pāvanam krtam MG.2.14 26^b, YDh.1.280^b.

rṣībhir adāt prṇībhih TA.1.27.5^d.

rṣībhih sambhrtam rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV 2.648^b, 649^b, TB 1.4 8 4^b (bis). Cf. next.

rsibhih sambhrto 1asah RVKh 9 67 1^c, SV 2.650^c; TB 1 4 8 5^c(*bis*). Cf. *prec.*
 rsibhih somapāh gr̥itā RVKh 10 127 6^b
 rsibhyah svāhā AV 19.22 14 Cf PG 2 10 9
 rsimanā ya rskrt svarsāh RV 9 96 18^a, SV 2 526^a
 rsir asmy ekavīrah MÇ 1 6.2 17^a
 rsir na stubhvā viksu praçastah RV 1 66.4^a
 rsir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2 16 14^a(ApG 7.18 3) See rsi bodha^o, and bodhaç ca
 rsir yad vām dirghatamā juhāva RV 8 9 10^b; AV 20 140 5^b.
 rsir viprah kāvyena RV.8 79 1^c, TB 2 4 7 6^c
 rsir viprah puraetā janānām RV 9 87 3^a, SV 2 29^a, JB 1 127^a
 rsir viprānām mahiso migānām RV.9.96.6^b, SV 2 294^b, TS 3 4 11 1^b, KS 23 12^b, TA 10 10 1^b, 50.1^b; MahānU 9.1^b, 17 8^b, VaradapU 1 1^b; ViDh 48 6^b, N 14 13^b See kavir etc.
 rsir vipro vicaksanah RV 9 107 7^b.
 rsir ha (ÇÇ hi) dirghaçuttamah TS 1 6 12 2^c; MS 4 12 2^c. 181 16, KS.8 16^c, TA 1 8 8^c; AÇ 4 7 4^c, ÇÇ 5 10 32^c
 rsir hi pūrvajā asī RV 8 6 41^a.
 rsir hotā ny asīdat (TS nī sasāda) pitā nah RV.10 81. 1^b, VS 17.17^b, TS 4.6 2 1^b, MS.2.10 2^b: 133 1, KS 18.1^b.
 rsih çresthah sam idhyase RV.3 21 3^c, MS 4 13 5^c. 204 13, KS 16 21^c, TB 3 6 7 2^c, AB 2 12.13^c
 rsistutā jarayanti maghoni RV 7 75 5^c
 rsistutābhīr utibhih RV.8 13 25^b
 rsistuto viprānumaditah TS 2 5 9 1, ÇB 1.4 2.6; TB 3 5 3 1; AÇ 1 3 6, ÇÇ 1 4 19
 rsisvaram carati yāsu nāma te RV 5 44.8^b.
 rsih sa yo manurhitah RV 10 26 5^c.
 (om) rsiṁs tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 14 See rsayah (sc tapyantu)
 rsiṁs tasyopa varte tat RVKh 9 67 17^c
 rsiṁs te=nu bravīmi ÇG.2 7.12.
 rsiṁām yah purohitah TS 7.3 11.1^c, KSA 3 1^c.
 rsiṁām vā yah ksaye RV.10.22.1^c.
 rsiṁām viprah sumatīr cakānah RV.10.148.3^b.
 rsiṁām sapta dhītibhih RV 9.62.17^c.
 rsiṁām sapta saptadhā AV.8 9.23^b.
 rsiṁām ca stutīr (SV. rsiṁām suṣtutīr) upa RV.1.84 2^c, SV 2 380^c; VS.8.35^c; TS.1.4.38.1^c; MS 1.3 34^c: 41.12; KS 4.11^c.
 rsiṁām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 rsiṁām asy ayudham AV 6 133 2^b.
 rsiṁām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u, VS ÇB. abhiçastipāva; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV 4.39 9^b; VS 5.4^b, TS 1.3.7.2^b, MS 1 2 7^b. 16. 10, KS 3 4^b, ÇB 3 4 1 25^b; TB.2.7 15.1^b, AÇ 8 14.4^b; SMB 2.2 12^b, N.8 2
 rsiṁām piastaro=si AV.16.2 6^a, Vait.2 9; Kāuç.2.18; 137.33.
 rsin ārṣeyāns tapaso=dhī jātān AV.11.1 26^c.
 rsin ārṣeyān gacha AV 11 1.35^b.

rsin tapasvato yama RV 10 154 5^c, AV 18 2 15^c, 18^c See pitr̥n etc
 rsin bho anu brūhi ÇG 2 7 12
 rsi bodhapiatibodhāu AV 5 30 10^a See under rsir bodhah
 rse janitīr bhuvanasya patnīh RV 10 30 10^c
 rse pātāmahāt tantoh AB 7 17 3^c, ÇÇ 15 24^c
 rse mantrakrtām stomāh RV 9 114 2^a.
 rṣe rudiasya maṁutah gīnānāh RV 5 59 8^d
 rṣer rsir aṅgūh sambabhūva GB 1 5 24^d
 rṣer yajñasya catuṛvidhasya çaddham GB 1 5 24^a
 rse vāyaçva damyāyāgnaye RV 8 23 24^c
 rstayo vo maruto ansayoi adhi RV 5 57 6^a, MS 4 11 4^a 171 7, 4.14 18 247 12 P 1stayo vo maṁutah MÇ 5 1 7 9
 rstivajri çataghni ca TA.1 5 1^b
 rsva 1svebhū ā gahī RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 7^d
 rsvavīrasya bhīhatah patni bhūh RV.1 52 13^b
 rsvas tvam indīa çūia jāto dāsīh RV 10 148 2^a
 rṣvā rstī asrksata RV 5 52 6^b
 rsvā ta indīa sthaviṁasya bāhū RV 6 47 8^c, TB 2 7 13 4^c, N 7 6 See ugiā ta
 rṣvā te pādā pra yaj jūgāsī RV.10 73 3^a
 rsvāv 1svebhūh sotibhih RV 1 28 8^b
 rsvāh satīh kavasah (KSA kavayah) çumbhamānāh VS 29 5^c, TS 5 1 11 2^c, MS 3 16 2^c. 184 7; KSA 6.2^c.
 rṣvāir agachah sakhibhir nikāmāh RV.10.73 6^c

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotih TA 4 40.1; e āi om svaina-jyotih MS 4 9 21 136 6
 eka id rajā jagato babhūva RV 10 121 3^b, VS 23 3^b, 25 11^b; TS.4 1 8.4^b, 7 5 16 1^b; KSA 5 13^b. See eko 1ājā, and patir viçvasya jagato
 eka içāna ojasā RV.8.6 41^b.
 ekartuh katamo nu sah AV.8 9 25^d.
 ekartur nāti mcyate AV.8 9.26^d
 eka-eko dame agnim sam idhiḥ RV.3.29 15^d.
 eka eva namasyah suçevāh AV.2 2 2^d.
 eka eva namasyo viksv idyah AV.2.2.1^b
 eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitīyaya tasthe (ÇvetU tasthuh, ÇirasU. tasmāi) TS.1 8.6.1; ApÇ 8.17.8; ÇvetU 3 2^a, ÇirasU 5^a. See next
 eka eva rudro=va tasthe na dvitīyah N 1 15. See prec, and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4
 eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhah RV 8 58 (Vāl 10) 2^a
 ekah kṛtīnām abhavat sahāva RV.6.18 2^d; KS 8.17^d
 ekah kṛtīr ayāsyah RV.8 62.2^b.
 ekah kṛtīr avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3^b.
 ekah kṛtīç cyāvayati pra viçvāh RV 7 19 1^b, AV 20.37 1^b.
 ekah puastāt ya idam babhūva N1pU.2 4^a.
 ekah puṁpraçasto asti yajñāh RV 6 34 2^b.
 ekam yad aṅgam akṛnot sahasādhā AV 10 7.9^c.
 ekam yad udnā na pṛṇanty enīh RV 5 85.6^c.
 ekam rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5 11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV 8 58 (Vā 10) 2^d
 ekam vīcakīa camasam caturdhā RV 4 35 2^d Cf next
 ekam vi cakra camasam caturvayam RV 4 36 4^a Cf prec
 ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV 1 164 46^c, AV 9 10
 28^c, N 7 18^c
 ekam santam akīnutā caturvayam RV 1 110 3^d
 ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV 10 114 5^b
 ekam svistakrtam kuryāt MG 2 18^c (end) See ekasvī^o
 ekam hi giro nānā mukhe TA 1 2 3^a
 ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV 6 9 5^d
 ekam garbham dadhire sapta vānīh RV 3 1 6^d
 ekacakraṁ vartata ekanemi AV 10 8 7^a See astāca-
 kram etc
 ekacakraṁ ekadhuram TA 1 11 7^c
 ekacakraṇa savitā rathena MS 2 7 12^c 92 12, KS 38
 14^c, ApÇ 16 18 6^c
 ekacatvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA 2 2, 4.
 ekajānām vīratamah ÇÇ 8 17 1.
 ekam camasam caturah krnotana RV 1 161 2^a Cf BrhD
 3 87 (B)
 ekam ca yo vīṇṇatim ca çravasyā RV 7 18 11^a
 ekatāya tvā VS 1 23, ÇB 1 2 3 5 See next
 ekatāya svāhā TS 1 1 8 1, KS 1 8, ApÇ 1 25 15, MÇ 1
 2 4 3. See prec
 ekatrinṇac ca me triyastriṇṇac ca me (VS me yajñena
 kalpantām) VS 18 24, TS 4 7 11 1
 ekatrinṇatāstuvata VS 14 31, TS 4 3 10 3, MS 2 8.6
 110 19, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 18
 ekatrinṇatyāi svāhā KSA 2 2, 4
 ekatrinṇā dvātriṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11 2 4
 ekatvam anupaçyatah VS 40 7^d; IçāU.7^d.
 (om) ekadantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9.7
 ekadyur devā uta yāç ca devīh RV 8 50 10^b
 ekadvrcebhyaḥ svāhā AV 19 23 22
 ekadhanina eta (ApÇ adravata) ÇB 3 9 3 16; KÇ 9 3 5,
 ApÇ 12.5 2, MÇ 2.3.2 9. P ekadhaninah MÇ 2.3.2.11.
 ekadhāsyā tvacam āchayatāt MS 4 13 4 203.11; KS 16.
 21; AB.2 6 14, TB 3 6 6 2; AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 4
 ekanavatyāi svāhā KSA 2 2 (bis), 4 (bis)
 ekam tate yugmabhīr vyayumjata JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part
 of dvādaçasya
 ekam tad aṅgam skambhasya AV 10 7 25^c, 26^c
 ekam tavaṣam dadhire bharāya RV.6 17 8^b
 ekam dhāmāikadhāçasah AV 8 9 26^b.
 ekam niyānam bahavo rathāsah RV 10 142 5^b.
 ekam nu tvā satpatim pāñcajanyam RV 5 32.11^a, AÇ
 9.5 16.
 ekapañcāçate svāhā KSA.2 2, 4.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuspadī ÇB 14 8.15 10; BrhU
 5.15.10.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuspadī pañcapadī çatpadī
 saptapady aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3 3
 10 2 P ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm,
 ekapadam, and aṣṭapadīm.
 ekapadī dvipadī sā catuspadī RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b;
 13.2.42^a; TB 2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11 40^b.
 ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuspadīm VS 8.30^c; ÇB.

4 5 2 12^c See ekapadī. . pañcapadī etc for this and
 the next pāda (VS 8 30^{cd}), see also next
 ekapādam dvipādam catuspādam bhuvanānu prathantām
 KS 13 9 P ekapādam dvipādam KS 13 10 See under
 prec
 ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakīame AV 13 2 27^a, 3 25^a
 P ekapād dvipadah GB 1 2 9 (text 1 2 8) See next
 ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV 10 117 8^a See
 prec
 ekam asya sādharanam ÇB 14 4 3 1^c, 2^c, BihU 1 5 1^c, 2^c
 ekam āśnam haiyatasya prsthe RV 8 100 5^b
 ekam ise (TS isa, comm he isa sarvadevāir isyamāna) TS
 3 2 6 1, TB 3 7 7 11, ApÇ 10 22 12, SMB 1 2 6, GG 2
 2 11, KhG 1 3 26, PG 1 8.1, ApMB 1 3 7, ApG 2 4.16,
 HG 1 21 1, MG 1 11 18. See under isa ekapadī
 ekam-ekam suçastibhih RV 1 20 7^c, KB 26 17
 ekam-ekā çatā daduh RV 5 52.17^b
 ekam pātiām ibhavo jehamānam RV 1.110 5^b
 ekam padam not khidatī AV 11 4 21^a
 ekam putiām tūṣṇām RV 8 101 6^b
 ekam māsam udasiyat TB 1 5 5 6^a, ApÇ 8 21 1^a
 ekayā ca daçabhiç ca svabhūte (AV cā suhūte) AV 7 4 1^a,
 VS.27 33^a, MS 4 6 2^a. 79 6, ÇB 4 4 1 15^a, TA 1 11 8^a,
 AÇ 5 18 5^a, ÇÇ 8 3 10^a Ps. ekayā ca daçabhiç ca KÇ
 10 6 4, MÇ 2 5 1 46, ekayā ca ÇÇ 9 23 11, Vait 9.27,
 Kauç 41.26.
 ekayā pratidhāpibat RV 8 77 4^a, N.5.11^a
 ekayāstuvata VS 14 28, TS 4 3 10.1, MS 2 8 6 110 6,
 KS 17 5; 20 12, 27.5, ÇB 8.4 3 3, KÇ 17 10 17, ApÇ
 17 2 11, MÇ 6 2 1
 ekarād asya bhuvanasya rājasī çacipate RV 8 37 3^a
 ekarātro dvirātrah AV 11 7 10^a
 ekarūpo bhavasī sam samrdhyā AV.12 3 21^b.
 ekarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV 19 23 20
 ekarsīr yasminn āpitah AV.10 7 14^c
 ekavādyām jighatsvam AV 2 14.1^b.
 ekaviṇṇa rībhavah stutam (VS. stutāh) VS 21 26^b; MS 3
 11 12^b. 159 7, KS 38 11^b, TB 2 6.19 2^b
 ekaviṇṇatīr evāṣām GB 1 5 24^c
 ekaviṇṇatīç ca me trayaviṇṇatīç ca me VS 18 24, TS 4
 7 11 1
 ekaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS 14 30; TS 4 3 10 2; MS 2.8 6.
 110 14, KS 17 5, ÇB.8.4 3 13
 ekaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2 2, 4.
 ekaviṇṇa (MS ekaviṇṇah, KS. oças) stomach (KS 39 7,
 stomas triṇavavartanih) VS 10 13, 14.24; TS 1 8 13 2;
 4.3.3 2, 9.1; 5 3 4 2; MS 2 6.10. 69.17, 2 7 20. 105
 13, 2.8 8: 109 12, KS 15 7; 17 4, 39 7; ÇB 5 4 1.6,
 8 4 2 6
 ekaviṇṇas tvā stomach prthivyām çrayatu VS.15 13, TS
 4.4 2.2, MS 2 8 9: 114 2, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6 1.8
 ekaviṇṇah (and oças) stomach. see prec but one
 ekaviṇṇā dvāviṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB 3.11 2.3.
 ekaviṇṇād vānījam VS.13 57, TS 4.3.2 2; MS.2 7.19:
 104.10; KS.16.19, ÇB 8 1.2 5.
 ekaviṇṇāya namah KSA 11 4
 ekaviṇṇo brahmasammītaḥ GB 1 5 25^d.

ekaviṇṣāu te agna ūrū tābhyām mābhīpāhī KS 39 2
 ekaviṇṣāu te agna ūrū tāu me agna ūrū KS 39 2; ApÇ
 16 33 5
 ekavrsa indiasakhā jīgīvān AV 4 22 6^c; 7^c, TB 2 4 7 8^b
 ekavratā mām abhisamviçantu MS 2 13 22^d 168 3, KS.
 40 12^d, ApÇ 17 13 2^d
 ekavrātya srja (ApMB srja chat) ApMB 2 16 3^e, 6^e, HG
 2 7 2^c
 ekaçatam laksmīo martyasya AV 7 115 3ⁿ
 ekaçatam viṣkandhānī AV 3 9 6^a
 ekaçatam tam pāpmānam rehatu yo-smān dvesti yam ca
 vāyam dvismah HG 1 23 1
 ekaçatam tā janatah AV 5 18 12ⁿ
 ekaçatam devakarmebhu āyatah RV 10 130 1^b
 ekaçatāya svāhā VS 22 34, MS 3 12 15 164 13
 ekaçapham asrjyata MS 2 8 6 110 15. *See next*
 ekaçaphāh paçavo-srjyanta VS 14 30, TS 4 3 10 2, KS
 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 13 *See pre*
 ekaçīrsāno yutā daça AV 13 4 6^b
 ekaç carann upaçakebhir indra RV 1 33 4^b
 ekaç cit sann abhibhūti RV 8 16 8^c
 ekaçrustīn samvananena sarvān AV 3.30 7^b
 ekasastyāi svāhā KSA 2 2, 4.
 ekasaptatyāi svāhā KSA 2 2, 4
 ekasabham asī ÇB 14 9 3 9, BrhU 6 3 9
 ekas tīedhā vihitō jātavedah AV 18 4 11^c
 ekas tvastuī aqvasyā viçastā RV 1 162 19^a, VS 25 42^a,
 TS 4 6 9 3^a, KSA 6 5^a, MÇ 9 2 4^a
 ekasphyayānūdehī ÇB 3 5 2 2, KÇ 5 4.7
 ekasmīn pātre adhy uddharānam AV 12 3 36^d
 ekasmīn yoge bhuraṇā samāne RV 7 67 8^a
 ekasmāi svāhā VS 22 34, TS 7 2 11.1, 12 1, MS 3.12.15:
 164 13, KSA 2 1, 2; TB 3 8 15 3, 16 1 (*bis*); ApÇ 20 10
 7; 12 10, MÇ 9 2 2.
 ekasya cit tyajasam martyasya RV.10 10.3^b; AV.18
 1 3^b
 ekasya cin me vibhī astv ojah RV 1 165 10^a, MS 4 11 3^a
 169.10; KS 9 18^a; AÇ 9 5.16
 ekasya çrustāu yad dha codam āvitha RV 2 13 9^b
 ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ 16 31.1
 ekasyā vaslor āvatam ianāya RV.1.116.21^a
 ekasvistakrtah kuryāt AG.1.3.10^c; Kāuç.6 34^c. *See*
 ekam svi^o
 ekah satrā sūro vasva içe RV.1 71 9^b
 ekah sann abhi bhūyasah RV.8 17 15^b
 ekah san bahudhā vicārah TA 3.11.1^b
 ekah samāna ā rathe RV.6.59 5^d
 ekah samudro dharuno raymām RV.10 5 1^a
 ekah suparnah sa samudram ā viveça RV 10 114.4^a, AA.
 3 1.6 15^a; N 10.46^a
 ekah sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtah RV 8 58 (Vāl 10).2^b
 ekākūnā saratham yāsi vidvān AV 19 56 1^c
 ekāksaram abhisambhūya çakrāh AV 5 28 8^b
 ekākṣarāh pūnrdaçamā virājah ApÇ 4 4 4^a
 ekākṣarā dvīpadam satpadam ca TB 2.8 8.4^c
 ekā ca tīraç ca MS.2 11 6: 143 14; 3.4.2 (*ter*) 46 5, 8, 13;
 KS 21 11 (*ter*), MÇ 6 2 5. *Cf* ekā ca me tīras,

ekā ca daça ca VS 17 2, KS 17 10, ÇB 9 1 2 16, 17 *See*
 ekā ca çatam, *and cf next but one*
 ekā ca me tīraç ca me VS 18 24, TS 4 7 11 1, 5 4 8 5,
 KS 18 12, ÇB 9 3 3 6 *Cf* ekā ca tīraç
 ekā ca me daça ca me AV 5 15 1ⁿ P ekā ca me Kāuç
 19 1 *Designated as madhuhāh (sc 1cah)* Kāuç 29 15
Cf ekā ca daça
 ekā ca çatam ca TS 4 4 11 3; MS 2.8 14 118 14 *See* ekā
 ca daça
 ekācetāt sarasvatī nadīnām RV 7 95 2^a, MS 4 14 7ⁿ 226
 2, AÇ 3 7 6 *Cf* BīhD 2 137
 ekājyān ekabāhīsalī AG 1 3 10^b, Kāuç 6 34^b, ekājyām
 ekabāhīsalī MG 2 18^b (*end*)
 ekātīthim apa sāyam 1unaddhī AB 5 30 11^c
 ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS 18 24
 ekādaça pītar gavyāh paçava ā labhyante TS 5 6 22 1,
 KSA 10 2
 ekādaçabhīr astuvata VS 14 29, TS 4 3 10 1, MS 2 8 6
 110 10, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 8.
 ekādaçabhyah svāhā TS 7 2 11 1, 12 1, 14 1, KSA 2 2, 4
 ekādaçarcebhīyah svāhā AV 19 23 8
 ekādaçā dvādaçesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2 2.
 ekādaçāso apsusadah sutam TS 1 4 11.1^c
 ekān na catvāriṇçate svāhā TS 7 2 11 1; 12 1; 14.1. *See*
 ekonaca^o
 ekānnatrinçās trinçesu çayadhvam TB 3.11 2 4.
 ekān na viṇçatyāi svāhā TS 7.2 11.1, 12.1, 14 1 *See*
 ekonaca^o
 ekānnaviṇçā trinçesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2 3
 ekān na çatāya svāhā TS 7.2 11 1, 12.1, 14 1, MS 3 12
 15 164.13 *See* ekonaca^o
 ekān na sastyaī svāhā TS.7.2.11 1; 12 1, 14 1 *See* eko-
 nasa^o
 ekān nāçityāi svāhā TS 7 2 11 1; 12.1, 14 1 *See* eko-
 nāçr^o
 ekā mama MÇ 9 4 1.
 ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3 7.4^d
 ekā yamasya bhuvane viṇṣāt RV 1.35 6^b
 ekāyur agre viça āvivāsasi RV 1 31.5^d
 ekāçityāi svāhā KSA 2.2, 4.
 ekāçvam ekāyojanam TA.1 11.7^b
 ekāstakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12^a, TS 4 3.11.3^a,
 KS.39 10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3 3 5^a, ApMB
 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5, 15.9^a. P: ekāstakā
 KhG.3.5.40.
 ekāṣṭakām paçyata dohamānām HG.2 15.9^a, ApMB.2 20
 33^a (ApG 8 22.5).
 ekāstake suprajasaḥ suvīrah (HG.ApMB. suprajā vīra-
 vantah) AV.3.10.5^c; SMB.2.2.13^c; HG.2 14.4^c; MG 2.
 8 4^c; ApMB.2.20.34^c
 ekā satī bahudhoso vy uchasī (MS.KS. ucha).TS.4.3 11 5^c;
 MS 2.13.10^c. 159.15; KS 39 10^c; PG 3.3 5^c
 ekāsi na sahasram, ekām tvā bhūtāvīça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
 ekenāṅgena divo asya pīstham VS.23 50^d; AÇ.10 9.2^d,
 ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10 10^c
 ekenāpī sūdhyaī Kāuç 73.3^d

eke brahamavido viduh AV.10 7.27^d
 ekesām viçvatah prāñcam RV 10 135 3^o
 ekāikayāisā srstyā sam babhūva AV 3 28.1^a, Kāuç.109
 5; (110 4; 111 5)
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyah RV 1 123 8^d
 ekāivosāh sarvam idam vi bhāti RV.8 58 (Vāl 10).2^o
 eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV 6 30 1^b
 eko anyac cakrse viçvam ānusak RV.1 52 14^d
 eko açvo vahati saptanāmā RV 1.164 2^b, AV 9 9 2^b; 13
 3.18^b, TA.3.11 9^b, N 4.27^b
 eko gaur eka ekaisih AV 8 9 26^a
 eko dādhāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d
 eko drdham avado vrtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV 7.23 5^o, AV.20.12.5^o
 eko devah sarvabhūtesu gūdhah ÇvetU 6.11^a; GopāU.2^a,
 BrahmaU 4 1^a
 eko devo apy atisthat TS 5.6.1 3^a, KS 39.2^a See eko vo
 devo
 eko devo-dhi pūrise AV.10 2 14^b
 eko devo bahudhā nivistah TA 3 14.1^b
 eko dve vasumati samioi RV.3 30.11^a
 eko dhanā bhāiate apratitah RV.5.32 9^b
 ekonacatvāriṅgate svāhā KSA 2 1,2,4 See ekān na ca^o
 ekonaviṅcatih svāhā AV 19 23.16
 ekonaviṅcatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1,2 (bis),4 (bis) See ekān
 na vi^o
 ekonaviṅcah çamitā babhūva GB.1.5.24^a
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1,2,4. See ekān na çā^o
 ekonasastyāi svāhā KSA 2 1,2,4 See ekān na sa^o
 ekonāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekān nāç^o
 eko bahūnām asi manyav iditah (AV. manya iditā) RV.
 10 84.4^a, AV.4 31 4^a
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvis-
 mah ÇB 1.5 4.12, KÇ.3 3 3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devah TA.1 8.3^a
 eko yad vavne bhūrer içānah RV.1.61.15^b, AV.20 35.15^b
 eko yāsi satpate kim ta itthā RV.1.165.3^b, VS.33.27^b;
 MS.4 11 3^b: 168.10, KS.9 18^b
 eko rājā jagato babhūva AV 4 2.2^b See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yāti turvanih RV.10 32.5^b
 eko rudro etc. see eka eva rudro.
 eko vasūni patyate RV 6 45 20^b
 eko vibhaktā taranir maghānām RV.7 26.4^b
 eko vibhūr atithir janānām AV 7 21.1^b. See ya eka id
 bhūr
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhih RV.1.154 3^d
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3 46.2^o; 6.36 4^d. Cf.
 under asya etc.
 eko vrtrā carasi jighnamānah RV 3 30.4^b
 eko vrtrāni jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b, 62.10^b
 eko vrtiāni toçase RV.8.15.11^b
 eko vo devo apy (AV. -py) atisthat AV 3.13.4^a, MS.2.13.
 1^a: 152 13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devah pradigo-nu sarvāh ÇirasU.5^a. See esa hi,
 and eso.
 eko ha devo manasi pravistah AV.10.8.28^o, JUB.3.10.12^o
 eko hi rudro etc. see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyah VS 8 28^a, ÇB 4.5 2 4, KÇ 25 10 5,
 PG 1.16.1 Cf nirāitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkāh TB 3 10.1 4, ApÇ 19 12.12
 ejatkāh çipavitnukāh AV 5 23 7^b
 ejat prānat pratisthitam AV.10 8.6^d
 ejat prānad vaçe mama Kāuç 133 3^o
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^a
 ejad dhruvam patyate viçvam ekam RV 3 54 8^o
 ejad dhruvam madhya ā pastyanām RV 1 164 30^b, AV
 9.10.8^b
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV 6 22 3^o See kroçāti gardā
 enir dhānā harinīh TA.6 7 1^a See enir etc.
 eny ahnah (TS KSA ahne) VS 24.36, TS.5.5 15.1; MS.3
 14 17. 176.3, KSA 7 5.
 eta asgram indavah SV 2.180^a. Error for ete etc, q. v
 eta u tye avivaçan RV.9 21.7^a
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavah RV 7 104 20^a; AV.8.4 20^a
 eta u tye praty adrçran RV 1 191 5^a. Cf eta u tyāh.
 etam yajñam pitaro no jusantām HG 2.10 6^b See imam
 yajñam pitaro
 etam yam āhur manava stīrnabarhisam TS 4 7 13 3^d. See
 yam āhur manava.
 etam yuvānam patim (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS 3 3 9.1^a,
 ÇG 3.11.14^a, PG 3.9.6^a, ViDh 86.16^a. P etam yuvā-
 nam ApÇ 9 19 13. See etam vo yu^o.
 etam lokam çraddadhānah sacante AV.6 122 3^b, 12.3 7^b.
 etam vām stomam açvināv akarma RV 10 39 14^a.
 etam vo yuvānam piati dadhmo atra AV 9 4 24^a. P
 etam vo yuvānam Kāuç 24 21 See etam yu^o.
 etam çansam indrāsmayuh RV.10.93 11^a.
 etam çardham dhāma yasya sūreh RV 1.122 12^a
 etam çuçrūma gharājasya bhāgam AV 11 1 29^o
 etam sadhastha (AV KS Vāt.Kāuç sadhasthāh) pari te
 (AV KS vo) dadāmi AV 6 123 1^a, VS 18 59^a, TS 5 7
 7.1^a, KS 40 13^a, ÇB 9 5 1 46, MÇ 2 5 5.21^a P etam
 sadhasthāh Vāt 22.23; 29 22, Kāuç 63 29
 etam stotar anena (TS.KSA TB etena) pathā punah VS
 23.7^o, TS 7 4.20 1^o, MS 3 12 18^o 165 12; KSA 4 9^o,
 TB 3 9 4 4.
 etam sthālīpakam sarvam açāna AÇ 8.14 5
 etam svargam sukrītav apitām AV 12 3 44^d.
 etam svargam gamayāntam agneh AV.12.3.34^d
 etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyoate RV 8.70.7^o; SV.1.268^o
 etagvā cin na suyuçā yujānah RV.7 70.2^d.
 etam kalam evambhūto-svapān bhava AÇ 8.14.10.
 etac cana tvo vi ciketad esām RV.1 152 2^a
 etac charīram jalabudbudopamam RVKh 6 45.2^d
 etaj juhvaj japi mantram RVKh 9.67 20^o
 etam jānātha (TB jānitāt, KS jānita) parame vyoman
 VS 18.60^a, KS.40 13^a, ÇB 9.5 1.47^a, TB.3.7 13.3^a See
 jānita smānam
 etam jusadhvam kavayo yuvānah RV 5.58.3^d; MS 4.11.
 2^d. 167 9, TB.2.5 5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. tā) ājyam tad gopāyasva (MS. raksasva) MS.
 4.1 13. 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf etat te havyam.
 etat ta indra viryam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).1^a.
 etat tad agne anrño bhavāmi VS.19.11^o, TS.3 3.8.2^d,
 38

- MS.4.14 17^c: 245 10, ÇB.12.7 3 21^c, TA.2.3.2^c, MÇ.2.5 5 18^c *See under idam tad etc*
- etat tad avayajāmahe KS 9 4^f
- etat tā ājyam etc *see etat ta ājyam etc*
- etat tām pratīmanvāno asmin LÇ 9 10.12^c. *See etat tvātra*
- etat te agne rādha ātī (MS KS eti) somacyutam TS 1 4 43 2, 6.6 1.2, MS 1 3 37 43 13, 4 8 2 108 13, KS 4 9 P etat te agne rādha KS 28.4, ApÇ 13 6 9, MÇ 2 4 5 11
- etat te kāma MahānU 18.2 *See esa te kāma, and cf kāmātat*
- etat te tata (ApÇ ApMB HG tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS tvānu) TS 1 8 5 1, 3 2.5.5, KS 9 6, TB 1 6 9 7, ApÇ 1.9 1, 8 16 6, 13 12 9, ApMB 2 20.8 (ApG.8 21 9) Ps: etat te tatāsāu HG 2 12 3, etat te ViDh 21 10. *Cf asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātāi.*
- etat te tata svadhā AV 18.4.77
- etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV 18 4.76 *See etat te pitāmaha.*
- etat te tatāsāu etc *see etat te tata ye etc.*
- etat te tad açaneh sambharāmi TB.1 2 1 7^c, ApÇ 5 2.4^c
- etat te devah savitā AV.18.4 31^a P etat te devah KāuÇ 80 17
- etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS 1 8 5 1; 3 2 5.5. *See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three*
- etat te pitāmahāsāu (KS pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS tvānu) KS 9 6, ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG 8 21.9) P. etat te pitāmahāsāu HG.2 12.3 *See prec. and cf next*
- etat te pitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20 12 (ApG 8 21 9) *Cf. prec.*
- etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV 18.4 75; Vāt.22 22, KāuÇ 88.11. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.*
- etat te prapitāmahāsāu (KS prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS tvānu) KS 9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG 8 21 9) P. etat te prapitāmahāsāu HG.2 12.3. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf next.*
- etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf prec.*
- etat te manyo MahānU 18.3. *See esa te manyo.*
- etat te mātā asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2 10.11 (ApG.8.21.9) *Cf etat te tata.*
- etat te rudrāvasam (VSK. etena rudiāvasena) tena paro mūjavato-tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ 5.10 21.
- etat te varuna puna eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8
- etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6 15. *Cf under etat te tata, and foll.*
- etat te havyam tad raksasva MS.4.1 3: 5.14. *Cf etat ta ājyam.*
- etat tyat ta indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
- etat tyat ta indriyam acetu RV.6.27 4^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B)*
- etat tyan na yojanam acetu RV.1 88.5^a.
- etat tvam soma etc. *see etat tvam deva soma etc.*
- etat tvam deva gharma devo devān upāgāh TA 4.11.8, 5.9 10, ApÇ 15 16.10 P. etat tvam deva gharma MÇ.4 4.27
- etat tvam deva soma devān upāvitah MS 1 2 13 22 13, 3 9 1 113 14. P etat tvam deva soma MÇ 2 2 4 36 *See next.*
- etat tvam deva soma (TS ApÇ tvam soma) devo (*omitted in KS*) devān (TS KS ApÇ devān) upāgāh VS 5 39, KS 3 1, 26 2, TS.1 3 4 2 (*here text, erroneously, etam etc*), 6.3 2.4, ÇB 3 6 3 19, ApÇ.11 18 2 P etat tvam KÇ 8.7.18 *See prec*
- etat tvam deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1 6 5
- etat tvātra pratīmanvāno (AÇ °vanvāno) asmi VS 23 52^c, AÇ 10 9 2^c, ÇÇ 16 6 4^c, Vāt 37 2^c. *See etat tām*
- etat tvā deva savitar vinate agnim hotiāya saha pitiā vāçvānarena ÇB.1 5.1 15 *See deva savitar etam tvā vinate-gnim.*
- etat tvā vāsah piathamam nv āgan AV 18 2 57^a, KāuÇ 80 17. *See idam tvā vastiam.*
- etat pichāmi sampiati TA.1.8 4^d
- etat sa ichāt AV 5.10 1-7.
- etat sarvam daksinābhyo dadāti RV 10.107 8^d.
- etat suçubhram mukharatnakoçam RVKh 6 45 3^d.
- etat annam atta devāh VS.23 8; MS 3 12 19 165 16, ÇB.13 2.6.8 *See etad devā annam*
- etat annam addhi piājāpate VS 23 8, TS 7 4 20 1; MS.3.12.19 165 16; KSA.4 9, ÇB 13.2 6 8, TB 3 9 4 8
- etat apīamayam dhruvam ÇB 14 7 2 22^d, BrhU 4 4.22^d
- etat astu lutam tava svahā TB 3 3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ 1.3.4.3^d; GG 1 8 28^d; KhG 2.1 26^d.
- etat asya parāyanam TA 1.8.4^b
- etat asyā anah (N ana) çaye RV.4 30 11^a, N.11.48^a
- etat ā roha vaya unmi jānah AV.18.3.73^a. P etad ā roha KāuÇ 85 24
- etat u dyāvāprthivi bhadram abhūt TS.2 6 9 4. *Cf idam dyāvāprthivi etc.*
- etat eva vijāniyāt TA.1.3 3^a.
- etat eva çamyoi bārhaspatyasya TA 1.5 2^c.
- eta devā daksinātah AV.11.6 18^a.
- etat ghed uta vīryam RV.4.30.8^a.
- etat devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See etad annam atta.*
- etat dhi çru me vacah AV.10.1.28^a.
- etat baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. *See prātu baddha°.*
- etat bibhrta tan mā 11sat KS.37.11 (*ter*).
- etat brahmann upavahāmasi (AÇ apa°, LÇ upabalihāmahe) tvā VS.23.51^c, AÇ.10.9.2^c, ÇÇ.16.6.3^c, LÇ.9.10.11^c.
- etat bhavadbhyo bhavātibhyo-stu cākṣayam ViDh.74 8
- etat rudrasya dhanuh TA.1.5.2^d.
- etat vah pitarah pātram KāuÇ.83 30, 87.17.
- etat vah pitaro vāsah (VS. vāsa ādhatta) VS.2 32; VSK.2.7 4; AÇ.2.7.6, SMB 2.3 14. Ps etad vah pitarah ViDh.73 12,13; etad vah KÇ 4 1 16, KhG.3 5.30. *See etāni vah, vaddhvam, and cf asāv etat te vāsah.*
- etat vaco jaritar māpi mrsthāh RV.3.33.8^a.
- etat varunalaksanam TA.1 2.3^b.

etad vām tena prīnātī TB 3 7 5 12^o, ApÇ 2 20 6^o. *See* idam vām *etc*
 etad vāi bhadram anuṣāsanasya RV 10 32 7^o
 etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras trītiyam AV 9 5 11^a
 etad vo brāhmanā havih AV.12 4 48^a
 etad vo mithunam TA 1 14.4
 etam tam manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh 6 45 1^d.
 etam tīrtva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6 41 4^o
 etam te deva savitar yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brah mane VS 2 12, ÇB 1 7 4 21, 4 6 6 6 Ps etam te deva savitah KÇ 11 1 19, etam te KÇ 2.2.21 *See* deva savitar etam te
 etam te stomam tuviṣṭa viprah RV 5 2 11^a, TB.2 4.7 4^a.
 etam tyam harito daṣa RV 9 38 3^a; SV 2 629^a
 etam tritasya yosanah RV.9 38 2^a, SV 2 625^a *Cf* ādīm trī^o
 etam tvam prajānaya AB 6.28.10. *Cf* etasya tvam prajānaya
 etan no gopāya GB 2 4 9 (*ter*) *See* tan no gopāya
 eta pitarah somyāsah SMB 2 3 5^a, GG 4 3 4, ViDh 73 12. *See* under āyāta pī^o
 eta pitaro manojavāh MÇ.1 1.2.12. *Cf* under ā ganta pitaro
 etam artham na ciketāham agnih RV.10.51 4^d.
 etam açmānam ātisthatam MG 1 10 16^a. *See* under ātisthemam.
 etam idhmam samāhitam jusānah AV 10.6.35^a, Kāuṣ 137 30. P. etam idhmam Kāuṣ 2 41.
 etam u tyam daṣa kṣipah RV 9 15.8^a; 61 7^a, SV.2.431^a, 623^a, PB 13 9 5; 18.8 12, TB 1.8.8 1; AÇ 5 12.15, ÇÇ 7 15 7.
 etam u tyam madacyutam RV 9 108.11^a, SV.1 581^a.
 etam u tyam madhunā samyutam yavam KS.13.16^a, TB 2 4 8 7^a, ApÇ 6 30 20^a, MÇ 1 6 4 24^a, SMB 2 1 16^a, GG. 3.8.24, PG.3 1 6^a. P. etam u tyam KhG 3.3 14 *See* devā imam madhunā.
 etam pari dadmas tam no gopāyatāsmākam ātoḥ AV 12 3.55-60.
 etām pibata kāmīyam RV 2 41.14^o.
 etām piba hariva sthātā ugra RV 6.41.3^o
 etām preha kuha prehe AV.20.130.5.
 etam praviṣṭāni ApÇ 9 6 12.
 etam bhāgam pari dadāmi vidvān AV 6 122.1^a. P. etam bhāgam Vait 22 23, Kāuṣ 63.29. *See* sa prajānan.
 etām mrjanti marjyam RV.9 15.7^a, 46.6^a, SV.2.618^a, ÇÇ 7.15.7.
 etām me stomam tanā na sūrye RV.10 93 12^a.
 etam me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61 17^a. *Cf* BrhD 5.74.
 etāgena tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS 1 6.4.3; KS. 5.3.
 etasmāi rāstram abhi sam namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.
 etasya tvam prajānaya GB 2 6.8. *Cf* etam tvam prajānaya
 etasya tvam pratisthām kalpaya AB.6.29.5, GB.2 6.8.
 etasya tvam prānān kalpaya AB.6.27.14, GB.2.6.8.
 etasya vittād VS.6.2, ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittāt.
 etā agna açusānāsa istih RV.7.93 8^a.

etā arsanti hrīyāt samudrāt RV 4 58 5^a, VS 17 93^a, KS 40 7^a, ApÇ 17 18 1^a
 etā arsanty alalābhavantrī RV 4 18 6^a
 etā açvā ā plavante AV 20 129 1, AB 6 33.2, GB 2 6.13, AÇ 8 3 14, ÇÇ 12 18.1, Vait 32 20. *Designated as* āta çapralāpa KB 30 5, ÇÇ 12 17 3.
 etā asadan sukrtasya loke TS 1 1 11 2, TB 3 3 6 11 P
 etā asadan ApÇ 2 10 4. *See* etāv asadatām, and dhiuvā asadan rtasya
 etā ācaranti madhumad duhānāh TB 3 7 4.14^a, ApÇ 1.11 10^a, MÇ 1 1 3.7^a
 etā u tyā usasah ketum akrata RV 1 92 1^a, SV.2 1105^a, N 12.7^a Ps etā u tyāh AÇ 4 14.2, ÇÇ 6 5 12, etāh Rvidh.1.21 5. *Cf* BrhD 3.124.
 etā u tyāh praty adṛṣṭan purastāt RV.7 78 3^a *Cf* eta u tye *etc*
 etā u vah subhagā viçvarūpāh (KSA. viçvavārāh) VS.29 5^a, TS 5 1.11.2^a, MS 3 16 2^a 184.6, KSA 6 2^a
 etā enā vy ākaram AV 7 115 4^a.
 etā āndiāgnāh VS 24 8.15.17, MS 3.13.9 170 6, 3 13 13 171 4, 3 13 15 171.10, ApÇ 20 14 9.12, 15 3
 etām viçpatnīm ā bhara RV 3 29.1^o
 etām vāiçvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh 10 142.9
 etām samkrsya (MS MÇ okasya, *var. lect* okusya) juhudhi MS 1.4 13 63 5, ApÇ 9 16 1, MÇ 3 1 31.
 etām sthūnām pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV 10 18.13^o, AV.18 3.52^o, TA 6 7.1^o
 etā cikitvo bhūmā nī pāhi RV.1 70.6^a
 etā cyāutnāni te krtā RV 8 77.9^a.
 etā jusata me girah RV 1 25 18^o
 etā te agna ucathāni vedhah RV.1 73.10^a, 4 2 20^a, MS 4. 14 15^a. 241 13
 etā te agne janimā sanāni RV 3 1 20^a
 etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^o, ÇB 4.5 8 10^o, MÇ 9 4 1 *See* etāni te
 etā tyā te çrutyāni kevalā RV 10.138.6^a.
 etādṛṇ ca pratidṛṇ ca TS 1 8.13 2, 4 6 5 5. *Cf* idrṇ cā^o, and sadrṇ ca.
 etā devasenāh sūryaketavah sacetasah AV.5.21 12^{ab}
 etā dhiyam krnavamā sakhāyah RV.5 45.6^a
 etā na yāme agrbhitaçocisāh RV 5 54 5^o.
 etāni te aghniye (PB -ghnye) nāmāni TS 7 1 6 8, PB 20. 15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.
 etāni trīṇi tryāṅgāni Kāuṣ 45 4^o.
 etāni dhīro nīpyā ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.
 etāni bhadra kalaça kriyāma RV.10.32 9^a
 etāni vah pitaro vāsāni ApÇ.1.10 1, HG.2 12.8 *See* under etad vah pitaro vāsah.
 etāni vām çravasyā sudānū RV 1 117.10^a
 etāni vām açvinā vardhanāni RV.2 39.8^a.
 etāni vām açvinā vīryāni RV 1 117.25^a
 etāni soma pavamāno asmayuh RV 9 78.5^a.
 etā no agne sāubhagā didhi RV.7 3.10^a, 4 10^a
 etān ghnatātān grhṇita ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6 15.6) *See* etān hatātān.
 etām te pari dadāmy abhītyāi TS.4.1.6.2; 9 2.
 etām tvacam lohīnīm tam nudasva AV.12.3.21^o

etām dīṣam anavānan srtvā kumbham prakṣīyānapeksa-
māna ehi ÇB 13 8 3 4
etāny agne navatim sahasrā RV 10 98 11^a
etāny agne navatir nava tve RV 10 98 10^a
etān saivān piapadye-ham PG 3 4 8^a (*bis*), 8^c (*bis*)
etān hatātān badhnīta HG 2 3 7^a See etān ghna^o.
etābhīr rgbhīr bhedam AV 12 4 49^c
etā me agna istakā dhenavah santv amutrāmusmin loka
VS 17 2, ÇB 9 1 2 17 Cf imā me agna
etām etasyersyām AV.7 45 2^c.
etām priyatamām mama TA 6 9 1^b
etāyāmopa gavyanta indiam RV 1 33 1^a, KB 21 3, ÇÇ
14 11 8 P etāyama AÇ 9 8 13, ÇÇ 11 8 5
etā yusmakam pītara imā asmākam AÇ 2 7 7 See esā etc
etāvataç cid esām RV 8 7 15^a.
etāvatas ta imahe RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 9^a.
etāvatas te vaso RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 9^a.
etāvati madhyamā devamātrā GB 1 5 23^d; JB.2.72^d
etāvati mahinā (AV mahimnā) sam babhūva RV 10 125
8, AV.4 30 8^d
etāvātāinasāntakadhruk RV 10.132.4^d.
etāvad asya prācinam AV 4 11 18^c
etāvad aham iṣya RV.7.32 18^b; AV 20 82 1^b, SV 1 310^b,
2 1146^b
etāvad rūpam yajñasya VS.19 31^a.
etāvad vām vrsanvasū RV 8,5 27^a
etāvad ved usas tvam RV 5 79 10^a.
etāvantam nāyam āvivāsāt RV 7 100 1^d, TB 2 4 3 5^d
etā vayam plavāmahe Vāt 34.9^a, MÇ 7.2 7^a. See under
imā vayam
etāv asadatām ApÇ 8 10.6, 11 3.2, 17 16 10 Ūha of
pratīka, etā asadan
etāvāñç cāsī bhūyāñç cāsya agne TB 3 10 3 1 (*bis*); 11 6.1.
etā vācah prayujyante TA.1 3 3^c, 4.1^a
etā vācah pravānantīh TA 1 4 3^c.
etā vāco vibhūlayah AA.5.3.2 2^b.
etāvān asya mahimā RV 10 90 3^a, VS 31.3^a, TA.3.12.1^a.
See tāvanto asya, and tāvān asya
etāvān ātmā paramah prajāpateh GB 1 5.23^d; JB 2.73^d.
etā vi proha kim idam bhananti RV 4 18 6^c.
etā viçvā cakrvān indra bhūm RV.5.29 14^a.
etā viçvā viduse tubhyam vedhah RV 4 3.16^a.
etā viçvā savanā tutumā kiṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25
etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV 2.31.7^a.
etāh çunāstīyāh VS 24.19.
etās ta ukthabhūtayah AA.5.3 2 2^a.
etās te agne ghorās tanuvah TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
etās te agne samidhah AV.5.29.14^a, 19.64.4^a.
etās te asāu dhenavah AV 18 4 33^a
etās te pañca dīṣah kalpantām VS 10 28, ÇB 5 4.4.6
etās te svadhā amrtāh karomī TA 6 9.1^a
etās tvājopa yantu dhārāh AV 9.5 15^a
etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāh AV 4 34 5^a, 6^c, 7^c
etāsmi ChU 2 24 6, 10, 15.
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1 144 1^a, KB.2c.2.
P eti pra hotā ÇÇ 6 4 11, 11.4 13; 14.56.5.
eti prāci viçvavārā namobhīh RV.5.28.1^c.

eti priyam varunayoi adabdhham RV 6 51 1^b
eti preti viti sam ity ud iti TB 3 10 4 3, TA 4 19 1
eti sāumanaso bahuh HG 1 29 1^b See yesu sāumanaso
etu tīsrāh paivatah AV 6 75 3^a See ihī etc
etu tīsrō-tī rocanā AV 6 75 3^c See ihī etc
etu pañca janān atī AV 6 75.3^b See ihī etc
ete asanty ūmayo ghrtasya RV 4 58 6^c, VS 17 94^c, KS
40 7^c, ApÇ 17 18 1^c
ete asrgram āçavah RV 9 63 4¹ Cf ete somāsa āçavah
ete asrgram indavah RV 9 62 1^a, SV 2 180^a, PB 6 9 13,
22, 12 1 3. Cf ete somāsa indavah
ete asmin devā ekavrtō bhavanti AV 13 4 13
ete ta indra jantavah RV 1 81 9^a, AV 20 56 6^a
ete te prati dīçyete ApMB 2 16 12^a (ApÇ 7 18 3)
ete te vāyo (HG vāyavah) MS 3 9 4 120 8, HG 1 16 16
Cf esa te vāyo, and etāu te
ete tye bhānavo darçatāyāh RV 7 75 3^a
ete tye viṭhag agnayah RV 8 43 5^a
ete dyumnebhīr viçvam ātranta RV 7 7 6^a
ete dhūmāny āyā RV 9.63.14^a
ete dhāvanti indavah RV 9 21 1^a
etena gātum harivo vido nah RV 1 173 13^b
etena tvam çisanyām edhī MÇ 6 1 2 See next
etena tvam atīa çisanvān edhī KS 38 12, ApÇ 16.6 3.
See prec.
ete narah svapasō abhūtana RV 10 76 8^a
etena rudrāvasena etc see etat te rudrāvasam
etenāgne brahmanā vāvrdhasva RV 1.31 18^a, AÇ 4 1 23,
AG 1.23.24. P etenāgne brahmanā ÇÇ 1 15 17
ete nānuvasatkitāh Vāt 20 4^d. See tām sma mā^o
ete patanti catvārah ChU.5.10 9^c.
ete patibhyas tvām aduḥ AV.2.36 7^c.
ete pūtā vipaçcitah RV 9.22 3^a, 101.12^a. See te pūtāso
ete prsthānī rodasoh RV.9 22 5^a.
etebhīr mahyam nāmabhīh RV.5 52.10^c.
etebhīh soma nāmabhīr vidhema te TS 3 5 5.1
ete mistā amartyāh RV 9 22 4^a
ete me devāh priyantām prītā mām pīnayantu trptā mām
tarpayantu MG 2 14 29
ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.
ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.
ete vah somakrayanāh VS.4 27; TS.1.2 7.1; MS.1.2.5.
14.12, KS 2 6; ÇB 3.3.3.11.
ete vātā ivoravah RV 9.22.2^a
ete vām agni samidhāu tābhyām vardhethām eā ca pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (*comm*) Ūha of esā te agne (VS 2 14).
ete vām abhy asrksata RV 1.135 6^d.
ete viçvānī vāryā RV.9.21.4^a.
ete çamībhīh suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12^a
ete çukrāso dhanvanti somāh RV.9 97 20^c
etesām eva prabhavah AÇ 8 13 31^c
etesu vedesv api çāikam eva GB 1.5 25^a
ete-sīāu vasavah ksītāh TA 1.9 1^f.
ete sadasi rājatah AV 7 54 1^c. See vi te sadasi.
ete somā atī vārāny ayyā RV 9 88 6^a
ete somā abhī gavyā sahasrā RV 9 87.5^a.
ete somā abhī priyam RV 9.8.1^a, SV.2 528^a.

ete somā asrksata RV 9 62 22^a, SV 2 411^a
ete somāh pavamānāsa indram RV 9 69 9^a
ete somāsa āçavah RV 9 22 1^a Cf ete asigram āçavah
ete somāsa indavah RV 9 46 3^a. Cf ete asrgiam indavah
ete stomā narām nrtama tubhyam RV 7 19 10^a, AV 20
37 10^a
etāur adityamandalam TA 1 2 1^c
etāis tandulair bhavata sam āpah AV 12 3.29^d
etāih sukrtaur anu gachema yajñam AV 11 1 36^c See
ebhīh sukrtaur, and cf idam-idam sukrtaur
eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV 5 45 5^a
eto nv indram stavāma (çuddham) RV 8 95 7^a, SV 1 350^a,
2 752^a P eto nv indram stavāma çuddham Svīdh 1
5 13 Designated as çuddhavatyah (sc 1cah) VāDh 23
39, 26 5, 28 11, VīDh 56 5, BDh 4 3 8, MDh 11 250,
LAtDh 3 11, VAtDh 3 11, BrhPDh 5 250, Rvīdh 1 3 5
eto nv indram stavāma (sakhāyah) RV 8 24 19^a, AV 20
65 1^a, SV 1 387^a, ÇÇ 12 25 7, Vait 42 4 P eto nv
indram stavāma sakhāyah AÇ 7 8 2.
eto nv indram stavāme (-çanam) RV 8 81 4^a. P eto nv
indram stavāmeçanam AÇ 6 4 10
etāu grāvānāu sayujā yuñdhī carmanī AV 11 1 9^a P
etāu grāvānāu Kāuç 61 18
etāu te vāyū HG 1 16 16 Cf. ete te vāyo, and esa te
vāyo
etāu muñcato anhasah AV 8 2 18^d
etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV 10 27 20^a Cf
BrhD 7 27
etāu yaksmam vī bādhetē AV 8 2 18^c
etya pretya vikāpah TA 4 25 1 Cf vijye-vijye, and vijre.
etyā pretyā sam cāca pra ca sālaya KS 40 6
edam aganma devayajanam prthivyāh VS 4 1^a, TS 1 2 3
3^a, 3 1 4, KS 2 4^a, 23 6, ÇB 3 1 1.11^a, ApÇ 10 3 3,
MÇ 2 1 1 6^a P edam aganma KÇ 7 1 36
edam barhīr asado medhyo-bhūh AV 18 4 52^a P edam
barhīh Kāuç 85 25
edam barhīr nī sīdata (AÇ ÇÇ sīda nah) RV 2 41 13^c; 6
52.7^c, VS 7 34^c, KB 24 2, AÇ 2 14 31^c, ÇÇ 1 17 19^c
edam barhīr yajamānasya sīda RV 3 53 3^c; 6 23 7^c
edam barhīh sado mama RV 3 24 3^c, 8 17 1^c, AV 20 3
1^c, 38 1^c, 47 7^c, SV 1 191^c, 2.16^c, MS 2 13 9^c 158 9
edam barhīh sīda ÇB 1 7 2 17
edam barhīh sustarimā navena TB 2 4 8 5^a
edam maruto açvinā RV 5 26.9^a Cf BrhD 5 26
ed u numnam na riyate RV 1 30 2^c.
ed u madhvo (SV PB madhor) madintaram RV.8 24 16^a;
AV.20 64 4^a, SV 1 385^a; 2.1034^a, PB.21 9.16; AÇ 7
8 2, ÇÇ 12 25 6.
ed u vaha suhavise janāya RV 4.2.4^d
edhantām jñātayo mama SMB 1.2 2^c; PG.1.6 2^d, HG.1
20.4^d, MG 1.11 12^d Cf next
edhante asyā jñātayah RV 10 85 28^c; AV 14 1.26^c,
ApMB 1.6.8^c. Cf prec.
edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV 6 47.16^c; N.6.22.
edhamānah svagrhe ÇB 14.9 4.23^b; BrhU.6 4.23^b; edha-
mānah sve grhe Kāuç 89.13^b; edhamānā sve grhe
ApMB 2.13.1^d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB 1^ana) sve vaçe HG 2 4 2^d, ApMB 2 11
32^b See prec
edhasva yamaīājasu AV 18 2 25^d See next
edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA 6 7 2^d See prec
edho-sy edhīsimahī VS 20 23, 38 25, TS 1 4 45 3, 6 6
3 5, MS 1 3 39 46 11, 1 10 13 153 15, 4 8 5 113 16,
KS 4 13, 9 7; 29 3, 36 7, 14, 38 5, JB 2 67 (68), ÇB
12 9 2 10, TB 1 6 5 6, 2 6 6 4; AÇ 3 6 26, LÇ 2 12 11,
MÇ 1 7 4 46, ApÇ 7 27 16, 8 8 18, 18 10, 13 22 6, ÇG
2 10 3, ApMB 2 6 3 (ApG 4 11 22), MG 1 1 16, 11 24,
2 2 25 P edho-sī KÇ 19 5 19, 26 7 39 See next
edho-sy edhīsiya AV 7 89.4 P edho-sī Vait 4 1, Kāuç
6 12, 57 27 See prec
ena enasyo-karām (TB -karāt) AV 6.115 2^b, TB 2 4 4 9^b
See enānsī cakimā
enah kṛvantam asura (MS anuna) bhīmantī RV 2.28 7^b,
MS 4.14 9^b 229.5
enam kumāras tarunah ÇG 3 2 9^a See under ā tvā
kumāras
enam enān adharācah parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?)
tam unnayata devāh pītibhīh samvidānah prajāpatih
prathamō devatānām Kāuç 49 6 Doubtful text
enam parīsūtah kumbhyā ÇG 3 2 9^c. See under ā tvā
parīṣūtah
enaç cakāra yat pitā TB 3 7 12 4^b
enaç cakrīmā vayam TS 1 8.3 1^d, KS 38 5^d, TB 2 6 6 2^d
See enānsī cakimā, and yad enaç.
enaç cakrvān mahī baddha esām TS 3 2 8 2^c See eno
mahac, and yad enaç cakrvān
enasa-enaso avayajanam asī svāhā (VS PB.ApÇ without
svāhā) VS 8.13, PB 1 6 10; TAA 10 59, MahānU 18 1,
AÇ 6 12 3, ApÇ 13 17 9, MÇ 2 5 4 8; BDh 4 3 6 Cf
under anājñātājñātakrtasya.
enasvato vāpaharād enah AB 5.30 11^b.
enasvantam cid enasah sudānavah RV 8.18 12^c
enā ehāh parī pātre dadrīām AV.12 3 33^d
enām çīçuh krādaty ā kumārah ÇG 3 2 5^c, 6^c, 8^c Cf
under ā tvā kumāras
enānsī cakrīmā vayam AV 6 115.1^b, VS 20 15^b, 16^b, MS
3 11.10^b (bis) 157 3, 5, KS 38 5^b (bis), TB 2 6 6 1^b (bis)
See ena, and cf enaç cakimā, and cakrīmā yac
enānsī çīçratho visvag agne MS 3 16.5^d. 192 8 See vy
enānsī.
enā kim pareṇāvaram amura AV.5.11 5^d.
enā grhāna jātavedah AV.5.29.14^d Faulty metre enā
is enclitic.
enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravantah RV 1 105 19^a, KS 12.
14^a, N 5 11. P. enāṅgūṣeṇa KS 23 11.
enā jajñānāh pathyā anu svāh RV 10 14 2^d, AV 18 1 50^d,
MS.4 14.16^d 242.11.
enā jāgāra bandhutā RV 10 144 5^d.
enām dhenuh krādatu nityavatsā (ÇG 3.2.6^d, pakavatsā)
ÇG.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
enā patyā tanvam sam srjasva (AV sprçasva) RV.10.85.
27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9 4^c; N 3.21. See athā
patyā, and çam u patyā.
enā para ekena durpāçam cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā barhisānyā barhīnsy abhisyāma MS 4 13 8. 211 2, KS 19 13, TB 3 6 13 1
 enā madhvā na vājayuh RV.5 19 3^d
 enā mandāno jahī çūra çatrūn RV 6.44 17^a
 enām itasya pipyusih RV 8 6 19^c, SV 1.187^c
 enām mukhena vāyum indīavantah MS 4 12 4^a 187 7
 enā yāmena marutah RV 5.53 12^c
 enā rājan havisā mādayasva RV.10 14 4^d, AV 18 1 60^d, TS 2 6 12.6^d, MS 1.6 2^d 88 13, 4 14 16^d 243 3 P
 enā rājan MÇ 1.5 5 17
 enā vayam payasā pinvamānāh RV 3 33 4^a.
 enā vayo vi tāry āyur jivase RV 10 144 5^c
 enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāh AV.9 9.22^c See ino viçvasya
 enā viçvāny ārya ā RV.9 61.11^a, SV 2.24^a, A1S 1 8^a, VS 26 18^a
 enā vo agnim namasā RV 7.16 1^a, SV.1 45^a, 2 99^a, VS 15.32^a, TS 4 4 4 4^a, MS 2 13 8^a. 157 3, KS 39.15^a
 Ps enā vo agnim MS.4.12.5 191 11; AÇ 4.13 7, ÇÇ 14.54 3, MÇ 6.2 2; N 3.21, enā vah ÇÇ.6.4 7, KÇ 17 12.10
 enā vyāghram parisasvajānāh AV 4 8 7^a; MS 2.1.9^a 11. 10, KS 37 9^a, TB 2 7.16 4^a, ApÇ 18.15 3^a. P enā vyāghram MC 5.1.7 26
 enā suktena sujāta RV 2 6 2^c.
 enāhnedam ahar açrya svāhā KS 13.15^d. See idāhna
 enā hy asyodāre RV 1 30 3^b
 enī ta ete brhatī abhiçriyā RV 1.144 6^c.
 enīr dhānā harinīh çyenīr asya AV.18.4 34^a. See enīr etc.
 enīh çyenīh sarūpā virūpāh AV 18.4.33^c.
 enī hariknikā hanīh AV 20 130.11.
 enota tubhyam rathodha bhaksāh RV 10 148.3^d
 eno mahac cakrvān baddha esah MS.2.3 8^c 36.19 See under enaç cakrvān
 eno mā nī gām katamaç canāham RV 10.128.4^c, AV.5.3. 4^c, TS.4 7.14.2^c, KS.40.10^c, TB.3.7.4 10^c, ApÇ.1.5.5^c
 endum indrāya sūcātā RV 8.24 13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 endo pārthivān rayim RV.9.29 6^a.
 endo viça kalaçam somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
 endram vagnunā vahata PB.1 2.5. See vagnunendram.
 endram vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhīh RV.1.52.1^d, SV.1. 377^d, KB 26.9.
 endram viçanti madirāsa indavah RV.9.85.7^d.
 endram krnvita sadanesu hotā RV.4.21.5^d.
 endra tena somapeyāya yāhi RV.10.112.2^b.
 endra no gadhī pūyah RV.8.98.4^a, AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1. 393^a, 2.597^a; PB 14.12.2; Vait.4.1.21. P. endia no gadhī AÇ 7 8 2, ÇÇ 12.25 6.
 endra paprāthorv antarīksam RV.7.98 3^c, AV.20 87 3^c
 endra prksu (read prtsu ?) kāsū cit SV.1.231^a.
 endram agnim ca vodhave SV.2 501^c. See indram etc
 endram (TB text, andiam, schol endiam) acucyavuh paramasyāh parāvatah TB 3 7.9 2, ApÇ.13.1.11
 endram avase mahe RV 9.108 14^d; SV.2.447^d
 endra yāhi pītaye RV.8 33.13^a.
 endra yāhi matsva RV.8.1.23^a

endra yāhi haribhīh RV 8 34 1^a, SV 1 348^a, 2 1157^a, KB 25.8, ÇÇ 9.28 13, 11 14 25; 18 18 10
 endra yāhy upa nah parāvatah RV 1 130 1^a, SV 1 459^a, AB 5 13 1, KB 23 7, AA 5 1 1 7 Ps endia yāhy upa nah AÇ 8 1 17, endia yāhy upa ÇÇ 10 8 9
 endravāho nrpatim vajrabāhum RV 10 44 3^a, AV 20 94 3^a
 endra sānasim rayim RV 1 8 1^a, AV 20 70 17^a, SV 1 129^a, TS 3 4 11 3^a, MS 4 12 3^a: 184 13, KS 8 17^a, 26 11, TB 3 5 7 3^a, AA 5 2 5 2, AÇ 1 6 1 P endia sānasim AÇ 6 4.10, ÇÇ 1 8 12, 9 12 2
 endrasya kuksā pavate madīntamah RV 9 80 3^a
 endrasya jathāre (SV jathāram) viça RV 9 66 15^c, SV 2 559.
 endrasya pītaye viça RV 9 65 14^c
 endrasya hādi kalaçesu sīdati RV 9 84.4^d.
 endrāgnī sāumanasāya yātam RV 1 108 4^d, RV 7 93.6^b.
 endro barhīh sīdati pinvatām idā RV 10 36.5^a.
 endro vavṛtyād rathyeva cakīā RV 10 89 2^b
 eny ekā çyony ekā AV 6 83 2^a
 ebhir dyubhīh sumanā ebhir indubhīh RV.1.53.4^a, AV 20 21 4^a
 ebhir na indīahabhiḥ daçasya RV 7 28.4^a.
 ebhir nah pātām çūsanī RV 10 93.1^d.
 ebhir nr̥bhīr indīa tūyubhīh tvā RV 4 16 19^a.
 ebhir nr̥bhīr nītamo asya çākāh RV.4 17 11^c
 ebhir no aikāu bhavā no aivān RV.4 10 3^{ab}, SV 2 1129^{ab}, VS 15 46^{ab}, TS.4.4.4 7^{ab}, MS 4.10 2^{ab} 145 9, KS 20 14^{ab}. P. ebhir no aikāh AÇ.2.8 14
 ebhir no vāna tantubhīh LÇ.4.1.6^a.
 ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāh RV.4.3.15^a.
 ebhir yajñebhīh tad abhistim açyam RV.1 166.14^d.
 ebhir vardhāsa indubhīh RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c, 2.55^c, VS.26 13^c, MS.4 12.1^c. 177 3; KS.2.14^c, ÇB.2.2 3 23^c
 ebhiç ca vājāir mahān na ugra RV 6 25 1^d.
 ebhi stomebhīr etāçebhir evāh RV.7 62.2^b.
 ebhih sukr̥tāir anugachema devāh MS 2.12 4^c 148.5 See under etāh sukr̥tāir.
 ebhiḥ somebhīh somasudbhīh somapāh RV.8.46.26^c.
 ebhyo nr̥bhyo randhayā yeṣv asmī RV.6.19.12^b.
 ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāh VS.13.34^b, MS.1 8.8^b: 127 10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See under abhyo yonibhyo
 emān yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20 5^a.
 emam panthām aruksāma AV 14.2.8^a P. emam panthām Kauç 77.2. See sugam panthām
 emān bhaja grāme açvesu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See imam ā bhaja etc.
 em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20. 94.3^d.
 emā agur yositah çumbhamānāh AV.11.1 14^a. P emā aguh Kauç 60.26
 emā agmann açiso dohakāmāh TS 1 6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3, ApÇ 14 12.5 See under ā māçiso
 emā agman revatīr jivadhanyāh RV.10.30.14^a, AB 2 20. 26; KB.12 2, AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras tarunah AV 3 12 7^a *See under ā tvā ku^o*
 emām anu saipata MS 4 2 5^a. 26 17 *See tāv imā upa*
 emām parisrutah kumbhah AV 3 12 7^c. *See under ā tvā*
pariçritah
 em āçum āçave bhaia RV 1 4 7^a, AV 20.68 7^a
 em isā preimahi RV 1 29 7^e
 emid esām niskitam jāriniva RV 10 34 5^d
 eme dyāvāprthivi viçvavūpe VS 9 19^b, ÇB 5 1 5 26 *See*
under ā dyāvā^o
 em enam srjatā sute RV 1 9 2^a; AV 20 71 8^a, N 1 10
 em enad adya vasavo iudrā adityāh svadantu (KS TB
 sadantu) MS 4 13 2 200 9, KS 15 13, TB 3 6.2 1
 em enam apsu dhāvata RV 8 1 17^b
 em enam avidhann amrtā amartyam VS.33 60^c
 em enam āpa jāimā yuvānam RV.10 32 8^c
 em enam priatyetana RV 6 42 2^a, SV 2 79 1^a.
 eyam agan daksinā bhadrato nah AV 18 4 50^a. P eyam
 agan Kauç 82 41.
 eyam agann osadhinām AV.4 37 5^a
 eyam agan patikāmā AV 2 30 5^a.
 eyam agan barhisā proksanibhih AV 5 26 6^a.
 eyam enam devahūtir vavītyāt RV 6 38 2^c.
 e rinanti bahisi priyam giā RV 9 71 6^c.
 erum tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6 22.3^d. *See perum*
tuñjānā
 evam yanti te bahavo janāsah AB.5.30 6^c
 evamrūpāh khalu çakvāryo bhavanti GG 3 2 22
 evam vapāmi hārmīyam TA 6 6.2^c *See evā va^o*.
 evam vidvānsa yajamāna mrtiyuh JB 2 74^d *Part of*
manīsino vada
 evam vyavasthita vedāh GB 1 5 25^c
 evam saivāni bhūtāni ChU 5 24 4^c
 evam ha viduso vaçā AV 12 4 22^d
 evam garbham dadhāmi te-sāu (ApMB dadhatu te, HG
 dadhāmi te) ÇB.14 9 4 21^d, B1hU 6 4 21^d, ÇG.1 19.5^d,
 ApMB 1 12 5^d, HG 1 25 1^d. *See next*, evam tvam
 garbham, evā te dhriyatām, *and* evā dadhāmi.
 evam tam garbham ā dhehi RVKh.10.184 2^c, MG 2 18 4^c
See under prec.
 evam te garbha ejatu ApMB 2 11.16^c, HG.2.3.1^c *See*
evā etc
 evam tvam garbham ā dhatsva ApMB 1 12.4^c *See under*
evam garbham
 evām tvam asmād açmanah MG 1 10.17^c.
 evam tvayī nānyatheto-sti VS 40 2^c, ĪçāU 2^c.
 evam tvām iha raksatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.
 evam tvā veda yo veda SMB 2 4.13^c
 evām nānāsamutthānāh TA.1.2 2^a.
 evam asmin yajñe ApÇ 1 14 3^c. *See next two.*
 evam asyām sūtikāyām PG 1.16.22^c *See prec. and next*
 evam asyāi suputrāyāi jāgrata HG 2.4.5^c. *See prec. two*
 evam aham āyusā medhayā varcasā prajayā paçubhir
 brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena
 dhanenānnādyena samedhiçya) SMB 1.6 32, PG.2 4 3.
See evam mām āyusā
 evam aham imam kṣetriyā jāmīçansāt TB.2 5.6.3^c; HG.
 2.3.10^c, ApMB.2.12.10^c. *See evāham tvām.*

evam aham manusyānām AG 1.22 21^c, PG 2 4 2^c, MG
 1 22 17^c.
 evam etan nibodhata TA 1 12 2^c.
 evam etāu stho açvinā TA 1 10 4^b
 evam bhagasya trpyāni TB 2 4 6 6^c
 evam bhojesu yajvasu RV 10 151 3^c, TB 2 8 8 7^c
 evam māmāsāu vaçam etu svāhā SMB 2 6 7^d, 8^d
 evam mayi çāmyatu ÇG 6 6 6
 evam mahyam bhadrah samnatayah sam namantu TS 7
 5 23 1-2 (*decies*) *See evā mahyam*
 evam mām āyusā varcasā sanyā medhayā (HG mām
 medhayā prajñayā) prajayā paçubhih brahmavarcasena
 nānnādyena samedhaya ApMB 2 6 2; HG 1.7 2 *See*
evam aham āyusā
 evam mām brahmacārinah TA 7 4 3^c, TU 1 4.3^c *See*
next two, and evā mā brahma^o
 evam mā çridhātārah SMB 2 6 4^c *See under prec.*
 evam mā sakhāyo brahmacārinah SMB.2 6.5^c *See under*
prec but one
 evam me prāna mā bibheh MG 1 2 13^c *See evā me etc*
 evam me prāna mā risah MG 1.2 13^d
 evayā maruto achoktāu RV 5 41 16^b
 evaç chandah VS 15 4, 5, TS 4 3 12 2, 3, 5 3 5 4, MS 2 8
 7 (*bis*) III 12, 112 2, KS 17 6 (*bis*), ÇB 8 5 2.3, 5, KÇ
 17 11 5, ApÇ 17 3 4, MÇ 6.2 2
 evān agnim vasūyavah RV.5 25 9^a
 evān agnim ajuryamuh RV.5.6 10^a
 evā kavīs tuvīravān rtajñāh RV.10 64 16^a.
 evā kāmasya vichinnam AV 6 139 5^c
 evāgnim sahasyam vasisthah RV 7 42 6^a
 evāgnir gotamebhīr rtāvā RV.1 77 5^a P evāgnir gota
 mebhīh ÇÇ 14 57.15
 evāgnir martāh saha sūribhih RV 10 115 7^a
 evā ca tvam sarama ājagantha RV.10 108 9^a
 evā cana tam yaçasām ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6 3 2^c.
 evā jajñānam sahase asāmi RV 6 38 5^a
 evā jahi çatrum asmākam indra RV 2 30 4^d
 evā ta indo subhvam supeçasam RV 9 79 5^a
 evā ta indiocatham ahema RV 2 19 7^a
 evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144 6^a
 evā tam āhur uta çriva indiah RV.7 26 4^a
 evā tasmā balim harān AV.11 4 19^c.
 evā tām sarvān nīr bhañdhī AV.3.6 3^c.
 evā tā viçvā cakrvānsam indram RV 6.17 13^a
 evā te agninā yakṣmam AV.6.85 3^c.
 evā te agne vimado manīsām RV.10.20.10^a
 evā te agne sumatim cakānah RV 5 27 3^a.
 evā te aghnye manah AV.6 70 1^a-3^c
 evā te garbha ejatu RV 5.78 7^c, ÇB 14 9 4 22^c, B1hU 6
 4 22^c. *See evam etc.*
 evā te grtsamadāh çūra manma RV 2.19.8^a.
 evā te dhriyatām garbhah AV.6.17 1^c-4^c. *See under evam*
garbham.
 evā te mūtram mucyatām AV.1.3.6^c-9^c.
 evā te rādhyam manah RV.8 92 28^c, AV.20.60 1^c; SV.1
 232^c, 2.174^c.
 evā te vayam indra bhuñjatnām RV.10 89.17^a.

evā te cepah sahasāyam aikah AV.6 72 1^c
 evā te hāriyojanā suvrkti RV 1 61 16^a, AV 20 35 16^a
 evā tūnāmanā ahrniyamānah (TS onāh) AV 6 74.3^c,
 TS 2 1 11 3^c.
 evā tvam samrājy edhi AV.14 1 43^c
 evā tvam kāse pra pata AV 6.105 1^c-3^c
 evā tvam daçamāsyā RV 5 78.8^c, AV 1 11 6^e. Cf. evāyam
 daça^o
 evā tvam dundubhe-mitriān AV 5 21 4^c, 5^c, 6^d
 evā tvam devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV 12 5 65^a
 evā tvam asmat pia muñca vy anbah TS 4 7 15.7^c See
 evo sv asman etc.
 evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV 4.19 1^a, AB 6.18 1, 19 2,
 GB 2 4 1, 6.1 (bis), ÇÇ 7 22 5 P evā tvām indra AÇ
 5 16 1, 7 5 20
 evā tvāicann avase vandamānah RV.10 149 5^c, N 10 33^c
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV 5 25 2^c. See under evam
 garbham, and cf. evā dadhāra.
 evā daha mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV 8 60 7^c
 evā dadhāra te manah RV.10.60 8^c, 9^c Cf. evā dadhāmi
 evā dusvapnyamsarvam RV.8 47 17^c, AV.6.46 3^c, 19 57 1^c
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV 9.97 27^a. Cf. sa no deva
 evā devān indro vivye nīn RV 10 49 11^a.
 evā devebhyah sumatum na ā vaha AV 4.23 2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphātīm AV 19.31 9^c
 evā dhātār āyūnsi kalpayāsām RV 10 18 5^d, AV 12 2
 25^d, TA 6.10 1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasam tantūnām JB 2 394 (3 28)^d Part of
 vāirūpam devā
 evā na indo abhi devavītam RV.9 97 21^a
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV 7 24 6^a; 25 6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV 5 33 7^a
 evā na indro maghavā viṇapci RV.4 17.20^a, AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ 5 20 6, MÇ 2 5.2.26. P. evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17, KÇ 10.7 7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB 3.1.1.4^a
 evā napāto mama tasya dhrbhih RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sprdhah sam ajā samatsu RV.6 25 9^a
 evā nah soma pariṣeyamānah RV.9 68.10^a, 97.36^a; SV.
 2.211^a.
 evā ni çusya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^c. Cf. atho ni etc.
 evā ni hanmi te manah AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnam upa stuhī RV.8.24.23^a; AV 20.66.2^a.
 evā nrbhir indrah suçravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evānēna haviṣā yakṣi devān RV 3.17.2^c.
 evānevāva sā garat AV.16 7.4.
 evā no agne amrteṣu pūrva RV 2 2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daçasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā vṛdhānah RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6 4.1^c; TS 4.3 13 3^c
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20^c, TS 4.2 9 2^c, 5 2.8 3, MS.
 2 7 15^c 98.14, KS 16.16^c, ÇB.7.4 2 14, TA.10 1 8^c,
 MahānU.4 3^c.
 evā patim dronasācam sacetasam RV 10.44 4^a; AV 20.
 94.4^a.
 evā pari śvajasva mām AV.6.8 1^c.
 evā pary emi te manah AV.6 8.3^c.

evā pavasva dravinam dadhānah RV 9 96 12^c
 evā pavasva madīno madāya RV 9 97 15^a, SV 2 158^a
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV 9 82 5^c
 evā pāhi panyo adyā navīyan RV 3 36 3^d
 evā pāhi piatnathā mandatu tvā RV 6 17 3^a, AV 20 8 1^a,
 AB 6 11 9, GB 2 2 21, TB 2 5 8 11^a P evā pāhi Vāt
 21 21
 evā pitre viçvadevāya viṣne RV 4 50 6^a, AV 20 88 6^a,
 TS 1 8 22 2^a; MS.4 11 2^a 166 9, 4 14 4 220 5, KS
 17 18^a, AB 4 11 2, AÇ 3 7 9, 5 18 5 P evā pitre
 AB 3 30 4, TB 2 8 2 8, ÇÇ 8 3 15, 9 27 2, MÇ 5 1 6
 36, —5.1 9 24
 evā punāna indrayuh RV 9 6 9^a
 evā punāno apah svaī gāh RV 9 91 6^a.
 evā plateh sūnu avivīdhah vah RV 10 63 17^a, 64 17^a
 evā babhro viṣabha cekitāna RV 2 33 15^a, TB 2 8 6 9^a
 evā brahman taved astu TB 2 7.16 2^b
 evā bhagasya justeyam astu nāī AV 2.36 4^c
 evā bhinadmi te cepah AV 6 138 5^c
 evā ma indīgni vāicah AV 9 1.12^c.
 evā ma ībhavo varcah AV 9.1 13^c
 evā mat saivam dūbhūtam AV 10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kitam AV 7 50 5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manah AV 2 30.1^c
 evā mayi piajā paçavah AV.10.6.33^c.
 evā mahas tuviṣṭas tuviṣmān RV 1 190 8^a.
 evā mahān bīhaddivo atharvā RV.10 120 9^a, AV 5 2 9^a,
 20 107 12^a.
 evā maho asua vaksathāya RV 10.99 12^a.
 evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV.4 39.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c
 See evam mahyam.
 evā mā brahmacāriṇah Kāuṣ.56 17^c. See under evam mām.
 evā mām abhi te manah AV 6.102 1^c.
 evā mām indro etc. see evāsmān.
 evāmrtāya mahe ksayāya RV.9.109.3^a, SV.2 718^a
 evā me açvīnā varcah AV 9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad gosv
 açvīnā.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA 10 67.2^c See evāsmakedam.
 evā me piāna mā bibheh AV.2 15 1^c-6^c. See evam me etc.
 evā me varaṇo manih AV.10.3.17^c-25^c.
 evā me çatror mūrdhānam AV.3.6 6^c.
 evā yajasva tanvām sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyam daçamāsyah VS.8 28^c; ÇB.4.5.2 5. Cf. evā tvam
 daça^o
 evāyam dhruvo acyuto astu jisnuh Kāuṣ 98 2^d (bis).
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9 90.6^a
 evā rātiṣ tuviṣmagha RV.8.92.29^a, AV.20 60.2^a, SV.2 175^a
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātry uṣase yonim āṣṭik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d,
 N.2.19^d.
 evāre vrsabhā sute RV.8.45 38^a
 evā rogam cāsiāvaṁ ca AV.1 2 4^c.
 evāvadasya yajatasya sadhīeh RV.5.44 10^b.
 evā vandasva varunam brhantam RV 8.42 2^a; MS 1.2.13^u.
 22.10; KS 17 19^a, AB 1 30 27; KB 9 6; TB 2.5.8 4^a,
 AÇ.3.7.15, ApÇ 10 31.6^a. P. evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14
 20, 6.10 11, ApÇ 14 9 1; MÇ 2 2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV 18 4 55° See evam va°
 evā vasistha indiam utaye nīn RV 7 26 5^a
 evā vasva indiah satyah samīāt RV 4 21 10^a, AÇ 3 8.1
 evā vām ahva utaye RV 8 38 9^a, 42 6^a
 evā vidhemāgnihotīā idam havih AV 6 97 1^d.
 evā viçah sammanaso havam me Kāuç 98 2° Cf asapat-
 nāh sam°
 evā viçvesu devesu AV 6 58 2°.
 evā çūra uta sthirah RV 8 92.28^b, AV.20 60 1^b, SV 1
 232^b, 2 174^b
 evā satyam maghavānā yuvam tat RV 4 28 5^a.
 evā sapatnāns tvam mama AV 10 3 15°.
 evā sapatnān me psāhi AV 10 3 14°.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV 10 3 13°
 evā sahasraposāya AV 6 141 3°
 evā strīmā ca punsām ca AV.7 13 1°
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçān RV 5 2 7°.
 evāsmākedam dhānyam AV 3 24 4° See evā me
 astu
 evāsmān (KS evā mām) indro varuno brhaspatih MS 4
 9 27° 140 4, 4 12 2° 181 8, KS 10 12°. See tena no
 rājā, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena
 evāsmā indra matsva RV 8 54 (Vāl 6) 2^d.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12 4.15^d.
 evāham sarvam durbhūtam AV 10 1.32°
 evāham tvām ksetriyāt AV 2 10 2°-8°. See evam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçām AV 12.4 34°.
 evāham adya kitavān AV 7.50 1°
 evā hī jāto asamātyojāh RV 6 29 6°
 evā hī te vibhūtayah RV 1 8 9^a, AV 20 60.5^a, 71 5^a
 evā hī te çam savanā samudie RV 1 173 8^a
 evā hī tvām rtuthā yātayantam RV.5 32 12^a
 evā hī devāh KB.23 2, AA 4 11, TA.1.20.1, 23 7, Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bis)
 evā hī pūsan KB.23 2; AA.4.11, TA 1 20 1; 23.6, Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).
 evā hī mām tavasam vardhayanti RV.10 28.6^a.
 evā hī mām tavasam jajñur ugram RV.10.28 7^a
 evā hī vāyo TA 1 20 1, 23 5.
 evā hī visno AA 4 11
 evā hī vira stavate sadāvrdhah RV 8.24 16°, AV.20.64.4°,
 SV 1.385°, 2 1034°
 evā hī çakrah AA.4 2.12; AÇ.6 2 12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyah 3.
 evā hindra (AA hindram) KB.23 2, AA 4 11, TA.1.20.
 1; 23 6, AÇ 6.2.12, 3 16, Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hotah satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76 5°.
 evā hy agne MS 2 13 8 158.7, KB 23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20 1, 23.5, Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hy asi vīrayuh RV 8 92.28^a, AV 20 60.1^a, SV.1 232^a;
 2.174^a; KB.23.2, PB 11.11 3, AÇ 7.8.2, ÇÇ 10.6.14,
 12 12 1, Vāt.31.26, 40.14, 41 7.8.16; 42 1, ÇÇ 6 4 4,
 Svidh 3 2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10^a; AV.20.60.6^a, 71.6^a.
 evā hy asya sūnrtā RV.1.8.8^a, AV 20.60 4^a, 71.4^a, AÇ.
 7.8.2, ÇÇ 12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB 23 2, AA 4 10.11 (quater), TA.1 20 1, 25
 3, AÇ 6 2 12, 3 16, Mahānāmnyah 10
 evet kanvasya bodhatam RV.8 9 3°, 9^d, 10.2^b, AV 20 139.
 3°, 140 4^d
 eved ato açvinā cetayetham RV 8 9 10^d, AV 20 140 5^d.
 eved anu dyūn kiranah sam ejāt RV 10 27.5^d
 eved indram vīsanam vajrabāhum RV 7 23 6^a, AV 20 12
 6^a, VS 20 54^a, KS 8 16^a, AB 6 23 2, GB.2 4 2. P
 eved indram GB 2 6 5, Vāt 22 14.
 eved indiah sute astāvī some RV.6.23 10^a
 eved indrah suhava rsvo astu RV 6 29 6^a.
 eved indrāya vrsabhāya vīsne RV.4 16 20^a.
 eved ete prati mā rocamānāh RV.1.165 12^a, MS 4.11.3^a
 169.14, KS 9 18^a
 eved esa tuvīkūrmih RV 8 2 31^a, ÇÇ 18 7 5
 eved esā purutamā diçe kam RV 1.124 6^a
 eved dhūr vrsna uttarā RV.8 33 18°
 eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30 6^a, KS 13 16^a.
 evena sadyah paryeti pārthivam RV 1 128 3^a, KS 39.15^a
 evendrāgnibhyām RV 5 86 6^a
 evendrāgnibhyām pītivan navīyah RV 8 40 12^a.
 evendrāgnī papivānsā sutasya RV 1 108 13^a
 even nu kam sindhum ebhis tatāra RV 7 33.3^a.
 even nu kam dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7 33 3°
 even nu kam bhedam ebhir jaghāna RV 7 33 3^b.
 eversyor mrtam manah AV 6 18 2^d.
 eveştir astu dvipadaç catuspadaç KS.22.15°.
 evāir anyasya pipayanta vājāih RV 1.181.6°.
 evāiva tasthuh savitah savāya te RV 4.54 5^d.
 evāivāpāg apare santu dūdhayah RV 10.44.7^a, AV 20 94 7^a.
 evāiç ca caişaninām RV.8.68 4°, SV 1 364°, N.12 21°.
 evāis tasthuh sumatim bhīksamānāh RV.7 6 6^b.
 evo sv asman nūrte-nehā tvam AV 6 84.3^a.
 evo sv asman muñcatā vy anah RV.4 12.6°, 10 126.8°,
 MS.3 16 5°. 192.10, KS 2 15°, ApÇ 6.22.1°. See evā
 tvam asmat
 eşa MÇ 2 4 2 40.
 eşa indrāya vāyave RV.9.27 2^a; SV.2 637^a
 eşa indro arhatī pītum asya RV.2.14 2^d.
 eşa indio vaiivaskit RV 8 16 6°.
 eşa isāya māmāhe ÇÇ.12 14 1.3^a. See esa rsaye
 eşa u sya puruvratah RV 9 3 10^a; SV.2 615^a.
 eşa u sya vrsā rathah RV.9.38.1^a, SV.2.624^a. Cf esa sya
 rāthyo
 eşa rsaye māmāhe AV.20.127.3^a. See esa isāya.
 eşa etāni cakāra RV 8 2 34^a.
 eşa ety avīrahā NīlarU.3^a.
 eşa kavir abhistutah RV.9 27.1^a, SV 2 636^a.
 esa kseti rathavīti RV 5 61 19^a Cf BrhD.5.75.
 eşa gavyur acikīadat RV.9 27 4^a; SV.2.639^a.
 esa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV 5.36 4^a.
 eşa chāgah puro açvena vājūnā RV.1.162.3^a, VS.25.26^a;
 TS.4 6 8.1^a, MS 3 16 1^a. 181.11, KSA.6.4^a.
 eşa jajñe bahubhih sākam itthā AV.4 1.6°.
 eşa ta ānustubho bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4 6.
 eşa tām veda me sacā RV.1.139.7^a.
 eşa tunno abhistutah RV 9.67.20^a.

esa te kâma TAA 10 61 *See under* etat te kâma
 esa te gâyatîo bhâga itî me somâya brütât VS 4 24, TS
 3 1 2 1, ÇB 3 3 2 6, MÇ 2 1 4 6 Ps esa te gâyatîo
 bhâgah ApÇ 10 24 15, esa te KÇ 7 7 8
 esa te janate iâjâ MS 2 6 9 69 7, 4 4 3 53.6, KS 15 7,
 MÇ 9 1 3. *See* esa vah kûavo, esa vah kûupañcâlâ,
 esa vah pañcâlâ, esa vo janatâ, esa vo bharatâ, *and* esa
 vo-mi
 esa te jâgato bhâga itî me somâya brütât VS 1 24, ÇB 3
 3 2 6, MÇ 2 1 4 6 *Cf.* TS 3 1 2 1.
 esa te tata madhumân ûmîh sarasvân HG 2.13 1, ApMB.
 2 19 14 (ApG 8 21.6)
 esa te tîastubho (TS tîastubho jâgato [*cf.* esa te jâgato])
 bhâga itî me somâya brütât VS 4 24, TS 3 1 2 1, ÇB
 3 3 2.6, MÇ 2.1 4 6.
 esa te deva netâ RV.5 50.5^a.
 esa te nîrite bhâgah VS 9 35, TS 1 8 1.1, ÇB 5 2 3 3, 3
 1 13, TB 1 6.1.3, ApÇ 18.8.17. P. esa te nîrite KÇ
 15 1.10, 3 14 *See* jusânâ nîritî
 esa te pânkto bhâga itî me somâya brütât MÇ 2.1 4 6.
 esa te pitâmaha madhumân ûmîh sarasvân HG.2 13 1,
 ApMB 2 19.15 (ApG 8 21 6)
 esa te prthivyâm lokah VS 6 6, ÇB.3 7 2 3 P esa te
 KÇ.8.8 23
 esa te prapitâmaha madhumân ûmîh sarasvân HG.2.
 13 1, ApMB 2.19 16 (ApG 8 21 6)
 esa te bhâgah MS 4 1 13 18 11, KS 31 10.
 esa te bhâgo yo asmâsu AV 6 84 2^b
 esa te manyo TAA 10 62. *See* etat te manyo.
 esa te mâtari bhâgah KS 28 6.
 esa te yajño yajñapate sahasuktavâkah suvirah (AV
 suvirah svâhâ, KS TS.1.4 44 3, suvirah svâhâ) AV.7.
 97 6, VS 8 22, TS 1.4.44 3, 6.6.2 2, MS 1 3 38 44.16,
 KS 4.12, ÇB 4 4.4 14. Ps. esa te yajñah MÇ.1 7 2 20;
 4 33, esa te KÇ 5.2 9.
 esa te yonih VS.7.8, 10-12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-40; 8 8, 33-35,
 38-41, 44-46, 9.2 (*bis*)-4; 19.6, 8, 20.33, 23 2, 4; 26.
 3-10; TS.1.4.2 1-13.1; 15.1-21 1; 26.1; 37 1-42.1;
 7.12 1 (*ter*), 2 (*ter*); 3 5 10.1, 6 4.11.2; 5 1.3, 7 3, MS 1.
 3.6. 32 14, 1 3.7. 33.1, 1.3 8 33.4, 1.3.10: 34.3;
 1.3 11: 34.6, 1.3 13 35.11, 1.3.14: 35.15, 1 3 15.
 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1 3.18: 37.3; 1 3.19: 37 7; 1.3.20:
 37.11; 1.3 21: 37.15; 1.3 22. 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.
 24 38.11, 1.3 25: 38.14, 1 3 28: 40 2; 1.3.31: 41.3;
 1.3 32. 41.6; 1.3.33 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4
 (*seanes*): 165.10, 11, 13, 17, 166.2, 5, 2 3.8 (*ter*): 36.5, 7, 8;
 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17. 165.7; 4.5.5. 70.9; KS.4.2
 (*seanes*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*seanes*), 10, 11 (*quater*),
 12.9 (*ter*), 14 3 (*septies*), 30.4, 5 (*novies*); 37 18 (*bis*), ÇB.4.
 1.3 19; 4.10, 5.17; 2.1.9, 12; 2.16; 3.10, 15-17; 4 24;
 3 1.24, 27; 3 13, 14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3 9, 10, 4.9-11, 6.2 2,
 4 4-6, 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2 6 1.4, 5, 3 10 8.1, TA.3.16 1,
 KÇ 9 5 25, ApÇ.12.11 5, 13.9, 14 9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15 9;
 16.3, 28 11, 19.2 12, 7.1 (*ter*), 4, 5, 6, 21 21 16; MÇ 2.
 3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, —2.3 6.14; —2 4.2.17, 35; —2.4 3.2,
 13, 23, —2.4.6 7, 17, 19, —2.5 1.44, —7.2.4 (*ter*), 6, Ma-
 hânU.20.8.

esa te iudîa bhâgah VS 3 57 (*bis*), TS 1 8 6 1, 2, 3 1 9 4,
 MS 1 10 4 144 4, 1 10 20 160 5, KS 9 7 (*bis*), 36 14
 (*bis*), ÇB 2 6 2 9, 10, TB 1 6 10 4, 5, LÇ 5 3 12, MÇ 1
 7 7 5, ApÇ 8 18 1, 8, 12 23 11 Ps esa te iudîa
 BîhPDh 9 118, esa te KÇ 5 10 12, esa KÇ 5 10 13
See iudîâisa
 esa te vâyo MS 3 9 4 120 8, MÇ 1 8 6 22, HG 1 16.16
Cf. ete te vâyo, *and* etâu te vâyû
 esa te sūiya pulas sa dîghâyus sa mî mîta ApMB 2
 3 31
 esa divam vî dhāvati RV 9 3 7^a, SV 2 612^a
 esa divam vy āsati RV 9.3 8^a, SV 2 613^a
 esa devah çubhâyate RV 9 28 3^a, SV 2 632^a
 esa devo amartyah RV 9 23 1^a, SV 2 606^a
 esa devo iathaiyati RV 9 3 5^a, SV 2 609^a, N 6.28
 esa devo vipanyubhih RV 9 3 3^a, SV 2 610^a
 esa devo vipa kitah RV 9 3 2^a, SV 2 611^a
 esa devo hanti iaksānsi saivā AV 14 2 24^b
 esa diapso visabho viçvarūpah RV 6 41 3^a
 esa dhiyā yāty anvyā RV 9.15 1^a, SV 2 616^a
 esa nityo mahimā bīhmanasya ÇB 1 7 2 28^a, TB 3 12.
 9 7^a, BîhU 4 4 28^a, BDh 2 6 11 30^a
 esa nibhu vî nityate RV 9 27 3^a, SV 2 638^a
 esa net tvad apacetayātî VS 2.17^d; KS 1 12^d, ÇB 1.8
 3 22^d *See* ned esa
 esa panthā unugāyah suçevah AB 7 13 13^a *See next but*
one.
 esa panthā brahmanā hānuvittah ÇB 14 7.2.12^c, BîhU 4
 4.12^c, JābU 5
 esa panthā vitato devayānah ÇÇ 15 17^a *See prec but one*
 esa pavitre aksarat RV.9 28 2^a; SV 2.631^a
 esa punyakṛtām lokān TA 10 1.14^c, MahānU.5 9^c
 esa punāno madhumān rtāva RV 9 110 11^a
 esa purū dhiyāyate RV 9 15 2^a, SV 2 617^a.
 esa pra koçe madhumān acikīdat RV 9 77 1^a, SV 1 556^a
 P. esa pia koçe Svidh 2 5 3
 esa pratnena janmanā RV 9 3 9^a, SV 2 108^a, 614^a
 esa pratnena manmanā RV 9 42 2^a, SV.2.109^a
 esa pratnena vayasā punānah RV.9.97 47^a.
 esa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camṛisah RV 1.56 1^a; KB 25 7.
 P. esa pra pūrvīh AÇ 8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16
 esa brahmā ya rtvīyah SV.1 438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3 7.9.5^a;
 AÇ 6.2 6^a, ÇÇ 9.6.6^a, 18.15 4; ApÇ.14.2 13^a; BrhPDh
 9.325 P: esa brahmā AB.4 3.4, TB 2.4.3 10; AA 5
 2 2.19.
 esa bhāgo āngiraso no atra AV.12 3 45^d
 esa bhūtasya madhye TA 10 1 14^a. *See* esa sarvasya
 esa ma adityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kauç 55 15. *See*
under asāv esa te deva.
 esa mā tasmān mā hinsit AV.7.54.2^c.
 esa mrtyor hiranmayam (MahānU. mrtyo hiranmayah)
 TA 10.1.14^d, MahānU 5 9^d
 esa me devah savitā cachanda RV.7 63 3^c.
 esa me devesu vasuvāyā yaksyate TB 2 6 15 2, 3.6.15 1
 esa me-musmin loke prakāço-sat PB 18 7 7 *Cf.* esa vām
 akāçah
 esa yajñānām vitato vahisthah AV.4 34 5^a

esa yaç camaso devapānah RV 10 16 8^o, TA 6 1 4^o. *See* ayam yaç
 esa rāiantu te hidi RV 3 42 8^o, AV 20 24 8^o
 esa lukmibhni iyate RV 9 15 5^a, SV 2 620^a.
 esa vah kuravo iājā VSK 11 3 3, 6 3, ApÇ 18 12 7 *See* under esa te janate
 esa vah kurupañcālā iājā ApÇ 18 12 7 *See* under esa te janate
 esa vah kuçikā vñah AB 7 18 7^a, ÇÇ 15 27^a.
 esa vah pañcālā iājā VSK 11 3 3; 6 3, ApÇ 18 12 7 *See* under esa te janate.
 esa vajias tena me radhya MS 2 6 12. 72 3, 4 4 6 57.7, KS 15 8, MÇ 9.1 4
 esa vajro vājasātamā (AÇ vājasās) tena nāu putio vājam set MS 2 6 11. 71 1, 4 4 5 55 19, KS 15 8, ApÇ 18 17 11, MÇ 9 1 3
 eṣa vasuh purūvasuh AB.2 27 3, AÇ 5 6 1. *See* under ayam vasuh etc
 esa vasur vidadvasuh AB 2.27 6, AÇ 5.6 7. *See* under ayam vasur etc
 esa vasuh samyadvasuh AB 2 27 7, AÇ 5 6.11. *See* under ayam vasuh etc
 esa vasūni pibdanā (SV pibdanah) RV 9.15 6^a; SV 2 622^a
 esa vas tadvivācanah ÇÇ 15 27^d *See* esa vah sadvivācanam.
 esa va (MS vah, KS. vas) stomo maruta iyam gñh RV 1 165 15^a, 166 15^a, 167 11^a, 168 10^a, VS 34.48^a, MS 4 11.3^a 170 7, KS 9.18^a.
 esa va stomo maruto namasvān RV 1 171.2^a
 esa vah sadvivācanam AB 7.18 6^d *See* esa vas tad^o.
 eṣa yah (and vas) stomo etc. *see* esa va etc
 eṣa vā aparimīto yajño yad ajah pañcaudānah AV.9 5. 21^{cd} *Prose in cadence*
 eṣa vām lokah ÇB 1 5 1 25.
 esa vām stomo açvināv akārī RV 1.184 5^a
 esa vāji hito nibhñh RV 9 28.1^a; SV 2.630^a.
 eṣa vām devāv açvinā RV.4.15 9^a
 eṣa vām dyāvāprthivī upasthe AV 2 29 4^o
 eṣa vām açvinā iathah PB.1.7.7^a, PG 3 14 13^a. *Cf* ayam vām etc
 esa vām akāçah ÇÇ 1 6 12 *Cf* esa me-musmin
 esa vām bhāgo nihitah AV 6 140.2^o
 esa viprār abhīstutah RV 9 3 6^a, SV 2.607^a.
 esa viçvavit pavate manīsi RV 9 97.56^a.
 eṣa viçvāni vāryā RV 9 3 4^a; SV 2 608^a.
 eṣa viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV 2.4.2^o
 esa viçvāny abhy astu sāubhagā RV 8 1 32^o.
 eṣa vrsā kanikradat RV 9 28.4^a, SV.2.633^a.
 esa vrsā vrsavratā RV 9 62 11^a.
 eṣa veda nidhinām RV 8 29 6^b.
 esa vāi yajamānasya lokah ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
 esa vo janatā rājā ApÇ 18 12 7. *See* under eṣa te janate
 esa vo deva savitah somah TS 1.3.4.2, 6 3.2.4, ApÇ.11. 18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somah.
 eṣa vo bharatā rājā TS.1.8 10.2; 12 2, TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under esa te janate.
 eṣa vo-mi rājā VS.9.40; 10 18, ÇB.5.3.3.12, 4.2.3; 9.4. 3.16. *See* under esa te janate.

esa çukias te gñahah MS 3 7 4 79 15
 esa çusmy adābhayah RV.9 28 6^a, SV 2 641¹.
 esa çusmy asisyadat RV 9 27 6¹, SV 2 640^a.
 esa çñgāni dodhuvat RV 9 15 4^a, SV 2.621ⁿ
 esa saivasya bhūtasya MahānU 5 9^a. *See* esa bhūtasya
 esa suvānah pañ somah pavitā RV 9 87 7^a
 eṣa sūryam arocayat RV 9 28 5^a, SV 2 634^a
 esa sūryena hāsate RV 9 27 5¹, SV 2 635¹.
 eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV 9 66 29^a.
 esa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV 1 173 13^a
 esa stomo acikradat viśā te RV 7 20 9^a
 esa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV 7 24 5^a, AA.1 5 2 13
 esa stomo mārutam çardho acha RV 5.42.15^a. *Cf* BñD 5 40.
 esa stomo varuna mita tubhyam RV 7 64 5^a, 65.5^a.
 esa sya kaur jarate sūktāh RV 7 68 9^a
 esa sya te tanvo mīmnavardhanah RV 2 36 5^a, AV.20 67 6^a
 esa sya te pavata india somah RV 9 97.46^a
 esa sya te madhumān indra somah RV 9 87 4^a, SV.1 531^a, Svidh 3 3 3
 esa sya dhārayā sutah RV 9 108 5^a, SV 1 584^a, PB 14. 5 2.
 esa sya pañi śneyate RV 9 62.13^a.
 esa sya pitaye sutah RV 9 38 6^a; SV 2.628^a.
 esa sya bhānur ud iyaiti yuyate RV.4.45.1^a. P: esa sya bhānuh AÇ 4 15 2.
 eṣa sya madyo rasah RV.9 38 5^a, SV 2 627^a.
 eṣa sya mānusiśv ā RV.9.38 4^a, SV 2.626^a.
 eṣa sya mitrāvarunā nreksāh RV.7 60 2^a.
 esa sya rāthyō viśā VS.23 13, ÇB 13 2 7.5 *Metrical Cf* esa u sya.
 esa sya vāji kṣipanim turanyati VS 9.14^a, TS 1.7 8 3^a, MS 1 11.2^a. 163.1, KS.13 14^a, ÇB.5.1.5 19^a. P esa sya KÇ 14 4 3 *See* uta sya vāji
 esa sya vām pūrvagatveva sakhye RV.7 67 7^a.
 eṣa sya somah pavate sahasajit RV 9 84 4^a.
 esa sya somo matibhñh punānah RV.9.96 15^a.
 eṣa hito vi nīyate RV 9 15 3^a, SV 2 619^a.
 eṣa hi devah pradiçō-nu sarvāh TA.10 1.3^a; MahānU 2.1^a.
See under eko ha.
 esā AÇ 5.10.2, ÇÇ.17.17.10, LÇ.2.6 11, 3.8 3, ÇG.2. 7.19.
 eṣām rāstram suvīram vardhayāmi AV 3.19.5^b.
 eṣā gobhir arunebhīr yujānā RV 5.80 3^o.
 esām ksatīam ajaram astu jñnu AV 3.19 5^o.
 eṣā cid asmād açanih pañ nu sā RV 8 27.18^o.
 eṣām cittam viçve-vantu devāh AV 3 19 5^d.
 eṣā janam darçatā bodhayanti RV.5 80.2^a.
 eṣā te agne samit tayā (MÇ tayā tvam) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14, ÇB 1.8 2.4, ÇÇ 1 12.12, MÇ 1.6 1.34, ApÇ.3 4.6; ÇG.2.10 3, ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11 22), HG.1 8.4. Ps. esā te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇG 2 4 6; eṣā te KÇ.3 5.2, PG 2.4.5. *See* next, and cf. tena vardhasva.
 eṣā te agne samit tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4,5, 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See* prec.

esā te kāmā daksinā TB 2 2 5 6, TA 3 10 2, 4, ApÇ 14.11 2.
 esā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14 3^a
 esā te prajñātāgrir astu ÇB 3 8 1 5.
 esā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV 6 84 2^b
 esā te yamasādane TA 6 7 2^a, 8 1^a (bis)
 esā te iājan kanyā AV 1 14 2^a
 esā te çukra tanūr etad vaicah tayā sambhava bhīājam
 gacha VS 4.17, ÇB 3 2 4 9 P esā te KÇ.7 6 8 See
 iyam te yajñiyā, and iyam te çukīa
 esā tvacām puruse sam babhūva AV 12.3 51^a P esā
 tvacām Kāuç 62 23.
 esā tvā pātu nūrter upasthāt (TA nūityā upasthe, AV
 prapathe purastāt) RV 10.18.10^d, AV.18 3 49^d, TA.6
 7 1^d.
 esā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV 10 9 2^c.
 esā divo duhitā praty adaiçi RV 1 113 7^a, 124 3^a.
 esā netri iādhasah sūnī tām RV 7 76 7^a.
 esā paçūn sam ksinātī AV 3 28 2^a
 esā purānī pari sarvam babhūva AV 10 8 30^b
 esā pratīci duhitā divo nīn RV 5.80.6^a
 esā prabhrtih ÇÇ 2.7 26
 esām aham samāsīnānām AV.7 12 3^a.
 esām aham āyudhā sam syām AV 3 19 5^a.
 esā mā bhedī VS 11 64, TS 4 1 6 2, 9 2, KS 16 6, MS 2
 7 6 82 2, 3 1 8 11.1, ÇB 6.5 4 14, ApÇ 16 5 3, 11
 esām ekam gihāna AG.1 5 4; GG 2 1 7
 esā me-stakā AG 2 4 10, ÇÇ.3 14.5, GG.4 1 21
 esām paçūnām āsām prajānām MS 2.9.9^c 127.7 See
 next, and āsām prajānām.
 esām purusānām esām paçūnām TS 4.5 10.1^c. See under
 prec
 esām bandhānām (AV. baddhānām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS
 avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6 84.1^b, VS.
 12.64^b, TS 4 2 5 3^b, MS.2.2.1^b 15 14. KS.16.12^b,
 ÇB 7 2 1 11
 esām bhūta navedā ma rtānām RV.1.165 13^d, MS.4.11.3^d.
 170.3, KS.9 18^d
 esā yayāu paramād antar adreh RV 9.87.8^a.
 esā yāsista (KS esāyāsista) tanve vayām RV 1.165.15^c,
 166.15^c, 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.34.48^c, MS.4.11.3^c
 170.8; KS 9.18^c.
 esāyukta parāvatah RV.1 48.7^a.
 esā yusmākam pītara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3: 143.6,
 MÇ.1 12 35 See etā etc
 esā vah sā satyā samvāg abhūd yayā brhaspatir vājam
 ajīapata VS.9.12, ÇB 5 1.5.11. P: esā vah KÇ.14.4.9.
 esā vah sā satyā samvāg abhūd yayendram vājam ajīa-
 pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. See iyam vah sā.
 esā vas sā satyā samvāg abhūd yām indreṇa samada-
 dhvam KS.14.1.7.
 esā vo janani punah AB.7.13 11^d, ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 esā vyenī bhavati dvibabāh RV 5 80 4^a.
 esā çubhrā na tanvo vidāna RV.5 80.5^a.
 esā sapatni samam eva jāta AV 10.8.30^a.
 esāsī çabalī tām tvā vidma sā na isam ūrjam dhuksva
 vasor dhārām PB 21 3 7, ApÇ.22.17.10.
 esā syā navyam āyur dadhānā RV 7.80.2^a.

esā syā no duhitā divojāh RV 6 65.1^a.
 esā syā yujānā parākāt RV 7 75 4^a
 esā syā vo maruto-nubhartī RV 1 88 6^a
 esi devī devam iyaksamānam RV 1 123 10^b
 esu dyumnām svai yamat AÇ 8 11 4^c See āsu etc
 esu vānaspatyesu ye-dhi tasthuh AV 14 2 9^d. See next
 eṣu viksesu vānaspatyesv āsate ApMB 1 7 8^b. See prec
 eṣu stomesu vitāhan RV 3 41 4^b, AV 20 23 4^b
 eṣāiva sā yā pūrvā (SMB 2 2 16^a, prathamā) vyāuchat
 SMB 2 2 15^a, 16^a
 eṣāisyā cid iathiyā jayema RV 10 102 11^c
 eso apaçīto valah RV 8 24 30^c
 eso usā apūrvyā RV 1 46 1^a, SV 1 178^a, 2 1078¹, Svidh
 2 4 8 P eso usāh AÇ 4 15 2, ÇÇ 6 6.2, 15 8 13 Cf
 BihD 3 112.
 eso-si SMB 1 5 14
 eso ha devah pradiço-nu saivāh VS 32 4^a, ÇvetU 2 16^a
 See under eko etc
 estavyā bahavah putiāh ViDh 85 67^a
 estā naiā nicetāā ca kaināh RV 1 184 2^d
 estā iāya (MS MÇ. iāyā) estā vāmāni piece bhagāya MS
 1.2 7 17 1, 3.8 2 94 2, KS 2 8, AB 1 26 5, GB 2 2 1,
 AÇ 4 5 7, Vait 13 24, LÇ 5 6 9 P estā iāyā estā vā-
 māni MÇ 2 2 1 13 See next.
 estā iāyah prese bhagāya VS 5 7, TS.1 2 11 1; 6 2 2 6,
 KS 24 9, ÇB 3 4 3 21, ÇÇ.5 8 5, ApÇ.11.1 12. P estā
 rāyah KÇ 8 2 9 See prec
 estrih stha ApÇ 10 12 5, MÇ 2 1 2 25
 eha gati vāmasya MS 4 13 9 212 13, AÇ 1 9 5, ÇÇ.1.
 14 9 See iha etc
 eha gamann isayah somaçitāh RV.10.108.8^a.
 eha devān haviradyāya vaksī RV.5.1 11^d.
 eha devā mayobhuvā RV 1.92.18^a; SV 2 1085^a.
 eha yantu paçavo ye paileyuh AV.2.26.1^a. P. eha yantu
 paçavah Kāuç. 19.14.
 eha yātam pathibhir devayānāh RV 1.183.6^c; 184.6^c; 3
 58.5^c.
 eha yātu varunah somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P eha yātu
 Kāuç 8.23, 12.5.
 eha vām piusitapsavah RV.8.5.33^a.
 eha grīç ca hrīç ca dhrtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çraddhā
 satyam dharmāç caitāni mottīṣṭhantam anūtiṣṭhantu
 TA.4.42.5.
 eha svarājo açvinā vahanu RV.1.181 2^d.
 eha hari brahmayujā RV.8 2 27^a, SV.2.1008^a.
 ehi MS.4.9 18: 135 10, MÇ 5.1 1.11
 ehi jivam trāyamānam AV 4.9.1^a. P ehi jivam Kāuç.58.8.
 ehi nah sutaḥ piba RV.8.65.5^c.
 ehi pūrnaka Kāuç.20.3.
 ehi prehi ksayo divi RV 8.64.4^a.
 ehi manur devayur yajñakāmāh RV.10.51.5^a.
 ehimāyāso adruhah RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.12.
 ehi me prāṇā ā roha ÇÇ 2 17 1, ÇÇ 5 1 2.
 ehi yajamāna KÇ.10 4 1.
 ehi vaso purovaso TS.3 2 5.1, MÇ 2.4.1.33.
 ehi vām vimuco napāt RV.6 55 1^a.
 ehi vāta ApÇ 19.25 19

ehi viçvacasane çambhūr mayobhūh TS 3 2 5 1
 ehi sambhavāvahāi JUB 1 54 6^e
 ehi sūrte (ÇG. sūnarı) ÇG 1 13 11, ApMB 1 3 14, ApG
 2.4 17
 ehi stomān abhi svara RV 1 10 4^a, ÇÇ 18 18 2.
 ehi svaigam lokam gacha devalokam vā brahmalokam vā
 ksatralokam vā virocamanas tisthan virocamanām ehi
 yonim piaviça Svidh 3 8 3
 ehim asya dravā piba RV 8.17 11^c, 64 12^c, AV 20 5 5^c,
 SV 1 159^c, 2 75^c.
 ehy agna iha hotā ni sda RV 1 76 2^a, ApÇ 24 12 10^a.
 ehy açmanam ā tistha AV 2 13 4^a, ÇG 1 13 12^a, Kāuç
 54 8, MG 1 22 12^a *See under* ā tisthemam
 ehy udehi ApÇ 12 5.3, 13, MÇ 2 3 12 13 *Cf* prehy udehi
 ehy ū su bravāni te RV 6 16 16^a, SV 1 7^a, 2 55^a, VS 26
 13^a, MS 4 12 1^a 177 2, KS 2 14^a, 7.17, 20 14, AB 3
 49.2, GB 2 4 15, PB 11 11 1, ÇB.2 2 3 23^a, AÇ 2 8 7,
 6 1 2, 7 8 1, Svidh 2 6 12. P. ehy ū su bravāni ÇÇ 2
 5 15, 9 2 2, MÇ 5 1 8 15.
 ehy evā3 AA 5.1 1 26, 28
 ehy evā hndiopehi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ
 17 12 5.

ĀI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedah RV 10 51 3^a.
 āidamrdā vavyudhah KS 17 16^b. *See* āilabrdā.
 āidād antaryāmah TS 4 3 2.1. *See* svārād antar^o.
 āidān (VSK. āilān) manthi VS 13 57, VSK 14 7 8, MS 2
 7 19 104 10, KS 16.19, ÇB 8 1 2 5 *See* svārān manthi
 āidā me bhagavanto-jaṇidhvam māitrāvarunāh MÇ 9 5 3.
See āidi, āido, *and* āidyo
 āidī me bhagavaty ajanisthā māitrāvaruṇi MS 4 2.8 30 7.
See under āidā me.
 āidenāusadhībhir (VSK āilenāu^o) osadhīr jinva VS.15.
 7; VSK 16 2.4. *See* revatāusadhībhyā, *and* revad asi.
 āido me bhagavo-jaṇisthā māitrāvarunah MS 4 2.8. 30.4
See under āidā me.
 āidyo (āidir?) me bhagavatyō-jaṇidhvam māitrāvaru-
 nyah (°nīh?) MÇ 9 5 3. *See under* āidā me.
 āitareyam (*sc* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG 3 4.4.
 āitān rathesu tasthusah RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho aksitah ApMB 2.11.17^c, 18^c. *See* nirātu jivo.
 āitu caksur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu devas trayamānah AV 19.39.1^a.
 āitu pūsā rayir bhagah RV 8 31.11^a. *Cf* BrhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāna āitu manah AV.5 30.13^a
 āitu rājā varuno revatībhih KÇ 25 5.28^a, AG.2.9.5^a. *See*
 prātu.
 āitu vasuh purūvasuh AÇ.5 5.8, ÇÇ 7.3 1, KÇ.9.11.18.
See under ayam vasuh *etc*.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuh AÇ 5 5.12; KÇ 9.11.23. *See under*
 ayam vasur *etc*
 āitu vasuh samyadvasuh AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ 7.3.3; KÇ 9.11.23.
See under ayam vasuh *etc*.
 āitu vasūnām patir viçveṣām devānām samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvanah RV.1.166.1^c.

āinam sumnāya navyase vavrtiyām RV 3 32 13^b.
 āinam gachanti samanam na yosāh RV 10 168 2^b
 āinam dadhami nirrtiyā upasthe TS 1 6 2 2^d, KS 31.14^d
 āinam devāso amitāso asthuh RV 1 123 1^b
 āinam nayan mātariçvā parāvatah RV 3 9 5^c
 āinam iha hanti pū vah Kāuç 100 2^b
 āinam pyāyayati pavamānah puastāt AV 4 11 4^b
 āinān dyatām indīgni AV 6 104 3^a
 āindra udāno ānge-ānge nidhritah (VSK nididhe) VS 6
 20, VSK 6 4 4, ÇB 3 8 3 37. *See* āindro-pāno, *and*
 āindro vyāno
 āindrah parikroço vah ApMB.2 22.9^c *See* āindro vah
 āindrah prāno ānge-ānge nididhyat (TS ni dedhyat,
 VSK nidhritah) VS 6 20, VSK 6 4.4; TS 1.3 10 1, 6 3
 11 2, MS 1 2 17 27.6, KS 3 7, ÇB.3 8 3 37 Ps āin-
 drah piāno ānge-ānge ApÇ 7 25.7, āindrah prānah KÇ
 6 9 1, MÇ 1 8 5 34.
 āindram saho-sarjı PB 1 6.1, ApÇ 12.17.9, MÇ 2.5.3 7
 P āindram sahaç LÇ 3 1 18, 23
 āindram acueyavuh *etc* *see* endram *etc*
 āindram asi VS 5 30.33, TS 1 3 1 2, 6 2 10 5, MS 1 2.
 11 21 6, KS 2 12, 25 10, ÇB 3 6 1 25, LÇ 2 3 7, ApÇ.
 7 10.3, 11 10 8, 15; MÇ 2 2 3 32 *Cf* āindrāgnam asi
 āindram balam VS 19 8, KS 37.18, TB.2 6 1 5, ApÇ 19.
 7 6
 āindram mādhyamdnam savanam KS 34 16
 āindravāyavaç ca me māitrāvaiunaç ca me VS 18 19,
 TS 4 7.7 1, MS.2.11.5 143 3, KS 18 11
 āindravāyavas te vācam pātva asū AÇ.6 9 3 *See* vācam
 ta āindia^o
 āindravārunavāyavyāh AG.1 2 6^a (*crit notes*).
 āindraç caruh KS 9 5
 āindrah çusmo viçvaiūpo na āgan AV 9 4 22^b *Cf* indra
 sya çusmam.
 āindrah sodaçı KS 34 16
 āindras te çusmo abhimātisāhah AV 5.20 2^d.
 āindrāh kīnalalāmās tūparāh KSA.9 6.
 āindrāgna unnitah KS 34.16.
 āindrāgna ekādaçakapālah KS.9.5
 āindrāgnaṁ varma bahulam yad ugram AV 8.5 19^a, KS.
 38 14^a, ApÇ.16.19 1^a.
 āindrāgnam asi LÇ 2.3.7. *Cf* āindram asi.
 āindrāgnam pavamānam AV 11.7 6^a.
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāçvadevaç (VS mahāvāçvadevaç;
 MS. ksullakavāçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20, TS.4.7.7.2,
 MS 2.11.5: 143.5; KS 18.11.
 āindrāgnaḥ samhītah VS 29 58, TS.5.5.22.1, KSA.8.1.
 āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāne KS.34 14.
 āindrāgno agnāu mathyamāne KS.34 14.
 āindrāgno dvādaçakapālah MS.1.10.1 (*bis*). 140 11, 141 2,
 KS 9.4
 āindrā giāismāh ApÇ 20 23 11.
 āindrāṇi prsthāni KS 34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmās tūparāh TS.5.6 12.1,
 KSA 9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikāh ApÇ 20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇam māitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyam brāhmanācchansina āndrāvāśnavam achāvā-
kasya KS 34.16
āndrāvārunāh çaiadāh ApÇ 20.23.11.
āndrāvāśnavā gāuralalāmās tūparāh TS 5.6.16.1, KSA
9.7
āndrāvāśnavāh çaiçirāh ApÇ 20.23.11
āndrāsurāh (KSA āndrāh sāurāh) çyetalalāmās tūparāh
TS 5.6.20.1, KSA 9.10
āndīim vācam bīhatīm viçvaiūpām JB 2.44(45), 3.48
(2.413), LÇ 4.1.5 In JB *part of* sugantuh kaima
āndrīm avītam anvāvarte (KBU ÇG āvarte) TS 1.6.6.2, 7.
6.3, ÇÇ 1.6.5, 4.12.10, ApÇ 4.15.2, KBU 2.9, ÇG 2.3.2
āndrena çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ 4.7.2^e
āndropānasyakehamanaso *etc* see indīo^o
āndro-pāno ānge ānge vibobhuvat (KS nīdīdhyat) TS.1
3.10.1, MS 1.2.17.27.7, KS 3.7. See āndīa udāno
āndro-īunah VS 29.58, TS 5.5.22.1, KSA 8.1
āndro vah parīkroçah HG 1.14.4^o. See āndīah parī^o.
āndro vyāno ānge-ānge vibobhuvat (KS nīdīdhyat) MS
1.2.17.27.7, KS 3.7. See āndīa udāno
āibhir agne duvo girah RV 1.14.1^a, AB.5.17.11 P
āibhu agne duvah AÇ 8.9.5 Cf BīhD 3.33.51.80
āibhir agne saratham yāhy arvāñ RV.3.6.9^a, AV 20.13.4^a,
AÇ 5.19.7 Ps āibhu agne saratham ÇÇ 8.5.1, āibhu
agne ÇÇ 11.7.4, 14.52.5, Vāt 23.3
āibhir dade vrsnyā pāunsyāñ RV.10.55.7^a, SV.2.11.34^a.
āibhyah samānyā dīçā RV.1.13.2.4^d.
āilabrdā (MS āilamidā) āyuyudhah (TS yavyudhah,
MS vo yudhah) VS 16.60^b, TS 4.5.11.1^b; MS 2.9.9^b
129.1. See āidamrdā
āilān *etc.* see āidān *etc.*
āilenāusadhībhir *etc* see āidenāu^o.
āivāsmāt pūrvam na param babhūva JB 4.34.7^b. *Part of*
īsabho loko
āisām yajñam uta varco dade-ham AV.1.9.4^a
āisām tanūsu nī vīviçuh punah RV.10.56.4^d.
āisām diavinam dade AV 4.36.4^b.
āisām ansesu rambhūñva rārabhe RV.1.168.3^c.
āisām ūjañ rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.12.2.46^b.
āiṣu cākandhi puruhūta sūrsu RV.10.147.3^a.
āiṣu cetad vrsanvati RV.8.68.18^a.
āiṣu dyāvaprthivi dhātām mahat RV.10.93.10^a.
āiṣu dyumnām svar yamat AV 6.35.3^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c.
See esu *etc.*
āiṣu dyumnām uta çravah RV.5.7.9^c
āiṣu dhā vīravād yaçah RV.4.32.12^c; 5.79.6^a.
āiṣu naḥya viśājunam AV 6.67.3^a.
āiṣu viçvapeçasām dhīyam dhāh RV.1.61.16^c; AV.20.
35.16^c.
āiṣyāmī bhadrenā saha AV.7.60.7^c.

O

o (*plural and repeated*) AÇ.7.11.15, 17; 8.4.3, Vāt.32.18.
om vā JUB 4.8.6 (*ter*)
om vā3 om vā3 om vā3 e āi om svarnajyotih MS.4.9.21.
136.6.

om vā3e om vā3e om vā3e hum bhā om vāk JUB 4.8.9
Cf *the index to JUB under* ovā ovā, *and foll*
om çāntih NīpU 1.1 (*ter*), NīuU 1, MuktiU 1
om çāntih çāntih çāntih TA 3.1 (*introil*), 4.1.1, 42.5, 5.1
(*mit*), 12 (*fin*), 6.1 (*mit*), 7.1.1, 12.1, 8.1.1, 9.1.1,
10.1 (*mit*), TU 1.1.1, 2.1.1, 3.1.1, KU 6.19 See
çāntih çāntih
om çālakatañkatāya svāhā MG 2.14.27.
om çikhāyāi vasat NīpU 2.2 See çikhāyāi
om çuase svāhā NīpU 2.2. See çuase.
om çom TA 7.8.1, TU 1.8.1
om çrāvaya MS 4.1.11 14.16, 4.9.9 129.2, GB 1.3.10,
5.10.21. Cf *under* ā çrāvaya
om satyam TA 10.27.1, TAA 10.35, MahānU 15.2
om saipata ÇÇ 7.14.9 See saipata
om saivān vedāns tvayī dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG 1
24.8
om savitrprasūtah bhavān Kāuç 9.9 Cf savitrprasūto
om saha nāv avatu TA 10.1 (*mit*) See saha nāv
om suvah see om svah
om suvah sāvitīmī pīaviçāmī BDh 2.10.17.14
om suvah svadhā BDh 2.10.17.38 Cf svah svāhā
om stuta (AÇ studhvam) AÇ 5.2.12, ÇÇ 6.8.7, ApÇ 14.
10.1 Cf stuta, *and* studhvam
om svah (TA BDh suvah) TA 10.27.1, TAA 10.35,
MahānU 15.2, Kāuç 3.13 Cf svah
om svadhā GB 2.1.24, ÇB 2.6.1.21, AÇ 2.19.18, KÇ 5.9
11, MÇ.1.7.6.32, AG 4.7.30 See ā svadhā, *and* astu
svadhā.
om svadhocyatām AG 4.7.30. Cf *under* astu svadheta.
om svar janat GB.1.3.3, 2.2.14.
om svah çam tvā gihne sahasiaposāya Kāuç 3.13
om svasti ÇÇ 2.18.4
om svāhā TA.10.61.1, MahānU.21.1, Kāuç 5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13, 2.12.11-14 (ApG.3.8.10; 6.15.4), BDh.2.10.
17.18. Cf svāhā
om ha jaitah AÇ 8.3.25, Vāt 32.29.
om hrdayāya namah NīpU 2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
om hotah ApÇ 20.6.12, MÇ 7.2.3.
om hotas tathā hotah AÇ.8.13.8, ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ 7.2.3;—9.1.4.
om kavacāya hum NīpU.2.2. See kavacāya.
okaḥ krnusva sahile sadhasthe (TA. krnusva parame
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b
okaḥ krnusva harīvo na maīdhih RV.7.25.4^d
okivāñsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3^a.
oko asya mahāvīrsāh AV 5.22.5^b.
oko asya mūjāvantah AV.5.22.5^a.
oko dadhe brāhmanyantaç ca naīah RV 2.19.1^d.
oko na ranvā sudrēva puṣṭih RV.4.16.15^d.
oko nāçhā sadanam jānati gāt RV 1.104.5^b
okham dadhatu (MS. dadatu) hastayoh VS.11.56^d, TS.4.
1.5.3^d, MS.2.7.5^d 80.10, KS 16.5^d, ÇB.6.5.1.10.
om kalpayata ApMB 2.10.18, ApG 5.13.8.
omkārah (*sc.* trpyatu) AG 3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.2.
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG 1.9.20. See *under*
kuru.

om krato smaia klībe smaia kītam smara VS 40 15, om
krato smaia kītam smaia krato smaia kītam smaia
VSK 40.17 P om krato smaia klībe smaia ÇB 14
8 3 1
om kham brahma VS 40 17
o cit sakhyāyam sakhyā vavrtāyam RV 10 10 1^a, AV.18 1 1^a
P o cit sakhyāyam SamnyāsaU 1. Cf BīhD.6 154. See ā
tvā sakhyāyah
ojah klīva sam gībhāya tve apī RV 10 44 4^c, AV 20
94 4^c
ojaç ca tvā sahaç ca çrīnitām TB 3 7 9 3, ApÇ 13 3 3
ojaç ca me sahaç ca me VS 18 3, TS 4 7 1 2, MS 2 11 2
140 14, KS 18 7
ojasā pītrbhyaḥ pītṛn jñva MS 2.8 8 112 10 Cf pītṛn
jñva
ojasā sampipigdhī mā KS 36 15^d, TB 2.7 7 4^d
ojase ca balāya ca AV 11 10 11^d; 19.26 3^b, 46 1^d
ojase tvā TS 4 3 7 2, KS 37 18
ojase tvendriyāya bhaksayāmī ÇÇ 7 5.13, 18 21 9
ojase balāya tvodyache visane çusmāyāyuse valcase (MS
KS vrsne çusmāya) MS 1.6 2. 86 17, KS 7 13; TB 1
2 1 21, ApÇ 5 13 4 P ojase balāya tvā MÇ 1 5 4 3
ojase me valcodā valcase pavasva VS 7 28, VSK.9 1 3,
ÇB 4 5 6 3
ojase vīryāya kam AV 10 6.7^c
ojase sahasa tvā AV.19 37 3^b.
ojase svāhā TA 4.5 1
ojaso jātam uta manya enam RV.10 73 10^b, N.8 2
(bis)
ojas tad asya tītvise RV.8 6 5^a, AV.20.107 2^a, SV 1 182^a,
2 1003^a, MS 1 3 32^a 41 4, KS 4 11^a, MÇ 7 2 2
ojas trinavah VS 14 23; TS 4 3 8.1, 5 3 3 4, MS 2 8 4
109 5, KS 17 4, 20 13, ÇB 8 4 1 20
oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhīmātīh RV.10 116.6^b.
oja (MS ojah, KS ojas) spṛtam VS.14 25; TS 4 3 9.1;
MS.2.8.5 109 13, KS.17 4, ÇB 8.4 2 9.
ojasyā nāmāsi MS 2 13 21. 166.16. See ojasvinī
ojasvac chiro astu me KS 36.15^b, TB 2.7.7.4^b.
ojasvatī stha rāstradāh VS 10.3 (bis); ÇB 5.3.4.8 (bis) See
ojasvinīh stha.
ojasvat ksatram ajaram te astu MS.4.12.2^d 181 14, KS.
8 17^d. See āyusmat ksatram.
ojasvad astu me mukham KS 36 15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
ojasvantam virapçinam RV.8 76 5^b
ojasvantam mām āyusmantarī varcasvantam (MS. mārī
sahasvantam) manusyesu kuru (Vait. āyusmantam
manusyesu krnuhī) TS.3.3 1.1, MS.4.7.3. 96 12; AÇ 6.
3 22; Vait.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojstho
ojasvān aham manusyesu bhūyāsam VSK 8 14.1. See
under prec.
ojasvān vimrdho vaçi AV.8.5.4^c. Cf vītrahā vimrdho.
ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS 36.15^c, TB 2.7.7.4^c
ojasvān samjāyo māñih AV.8.5.16^b.
ojasvinī nāmāsi TS 5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17 15 (ApG 7.18.
12) See ojasvā.
ojasvinīh stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9 1.2. See
ojasvatī stha.

ojasvy aham manusyesu bhūyāsam ÇÇ 10 3 10 See
under ojasvantam mām
ojah saha ojah (ApÇ sahaḥ saha ojah, KB ÇÇ sahaḥ
saha ojah svah) AB 3 8 4, KB 3 5, GB 2 3 5, ÇÇ 1 1
39, ApÇ 24 14 12
ojah (and ojas) spṛtam see oja spṛtam
ojāñsy avinīdhvam AV 6 7 3^b
ojāyamānam yo ahīm jaghāna RV 2 12 11^c, AV 20
34 11^c
ojāyamānam tuviḥata tavyān RV 3 32 11^b
ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV 1 140 6^c
ojstha trātar avitā RV 1 129 10^d
ojstham te madhyato meda (MS medā) udbhrtam RV 3
21 5^a, MS 4 13 5^a: 204 16; KS 16.21^a, AB 2 12 16^a,
TB 3 6 7 2^a
ojstham dadhise sahaḥ RV 8.4 10^d
ojstham açvyam paçum RV 8 34 16^c
ojstham ugrā nī vadhistam vajiam RV 4 41 4^b.
ojstham ojo abhībḥta ugrām RV 6 19 6^b
ojstham papuḥ çavah RV 6.46 5^b, AV 20 80 1^b, A1S
1 1^b
ojsthayā daksīnāyeva rātim RV 1.169 4^b.
ojsthaç caisanīsaḥam (TB 1sahān) VS 28 1^d, TB 2 6
7 1^d
ojsthaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS TB bale) hitaḥ RV.8 93 8^b,
AV.20 47 2^b, 137.13^b, SV 2.573^b, MS 2.13 6^b 155 9,
KS 39 12^b, TB 1 5 8 3^b
ojsthena hanmanāhann abhi dyūn RV 1 33 11^d, MS 4
14 12^d 235 8, TB 2.8 3.4^d.
ojsthebhīr nrpatīr vajrabāhuh RV 4 20 1^c, VS 20 48^c.
ojstho-ham manusyesu bhūyāsam VS 8 39, ÇB 4 5 4 12
See under ojasvantam mām
ojīyah çusmīn sthīram ā tanusva AV 5 2.4^c. See next
ojīyo dhṛsno sthīram ā tanusva RV 10 120 4^c, AV 20
107.7^c See prec.
ojīyo rudias tad asti MS 4 9 4^d 124.12, in Samhitā,
Padap. (dividing differently) na vā ojīyo etc, q v
ojo grīvābhīh TS 5.7.18 1, KSA.13 8.
ojo janesu yesu te syāma RV.5 31 13^d.
ojodā abhyañjanam RV 8 3 24^b.
ojodām tvāujasī sādāyāmī MS 2 13.18 164.17
ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV 8 40 6^c, AV 7 90 1^c
ojo devānām paya osadhīmām AV.3 5 1^c.
ojo devānām balam ugrām etat AV 19 33.4^c.
ojo dehi KS 1 7; 31 6
ojo dravinam VS.15 3; TS 4.3.12.1; MS.2 8.7: 111.8, 3
2.10 31.13; KS.17 6, ÇB 8 5 1 10, MÇ 6.2 2.
ojo dhātā TS.3 1 1.3, KÇ 25 11.22 See balam dhātā,
and saho dhātā
ojo dhehi spandane çinçapāyām RV.3 53.19^b.
ojo na jūtīr indriyam VS 21 38^c, MS 3.11.2^c 142.12, TB.
2 6.11 7^c
ojo na jūtīr (TB jūtim) rsabho na bhāmam VS 21.56^c,
MS 3 11.5^c 147 16, TB 2.6 14 5^c.
ojo nrmnam çatakrato vicarsane RV.8 98.10^b; AV.20.
108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.
ojo nimnam ca krstisu RV 6.46.7^b, SV.1 262^b.

ojo balam TB 3 10 5 1.
 ojobhrto balabhitah MS 4 2 11 34 20
 ojo-bhyastāud grāvnah TB 3.12 9 5^c
 ojo mayi dhehi VS 19 9, TB 2 6 1 5 See ojo me
 ojo mā mā hāsīt TS 3 3 1 2, MS 4 7 3 96 8
 ojo mīmāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV 7 82 6^b
 ojo mīmāno mahimānam ātāt RV 2 17 2^b.
 ojo mīmāno vi mrdho nudasva RV 10 84 2^d, AV 4 31 2^d
 ojo me dāh (AV dāh svāhā) AV 2 17 1, VS 37 12, ÇB
 14.1 3 23 See ojo mayi.
 ojo vātasya piprati RV 8 50 (Val 2) 8^b
 ojovid asi TS.3 3 1 2, ApÇ 13 8 9
 ojo-si AV 2 17 1, VS 10 15, 19 9, TS 2 4 3 1, 3 5 2 3,
 4 4 1 2, MS 2 1 11 13 13, KS 10 7, 17 17, 37 17, GB
 2.2 13, PB 1 9 12, ÇB 5 4 1 14, TB 2 6 1 5, 7 7 3, 3
 11 1 21, TA 10 26 1, TAA 10 35, MahānU 15 1, ÇÇ.
 8 21 3, Vait 4 20, 23 26, KÇ 15 5 27, 19 2 23, MÇ 8.
 23, KāuÇ 54 12, MG 1 2 3 P ojah TS 5 3 6 1.
 ojo-si tan me nīyacha tat te nīyachāmi KS 36 15
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhrājo-si devānāmi dhāma nāmāsi
 TS 2.4.3 1, MS 2 1.11 13 13, TA.10 26 1, TAA 10.
 35, MahānU 15 1 P ojo-si MÇ.5 1 7 45 See next.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhrājo-si devānām dhāmāmitam
 amartyas tapojās tvayidam antar viçvam yaksam viçvam
 bhūtam viçvam subhūtam viçvasya bhātā viçvasya
 janayitā TB 3 11 1.21 See prec
 ojo-si saho-sy amītam asi VS 10.15, ÇB 5 4 1 14. P ojo
 -si KÇ 15 5 27.
 om ca me svaraç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ 1
 11 15
 om janah TA 10.27 1, TAA 10.35, MahānU.15.2. Cf.
 next.
 om janac cham tvā gihne-parimitaposāya KāuÇ.3 14.
 Cf prec.
 om juhudhi MG 2 2 13. See juhudhi.
 otam nīhitam uchiste AV 11.7 10^c
 otā āpah karmanyāh AV.6.23.2^a.
 otā devī sarasvatī AV 5 23.1^b, 6 94.3^b.
 otāpām vrnīmahe RV.8.18.16^b.
 ote me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.5.23.1^a, 6.94.3^a P ote me
 KāuÇ 29 20.
 o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.113 11^d; TS.1 4.33.1^d;
 TA 3 18.1^d.
 otāu ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.5 23.1^c; 6.94.3^c.
 ottarād adharād (TB. adharāg) ā purastāt RV.6.19.9^b;
 MS 4 11.4^b. 170 11, KS.9.19^b, TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.
 o tyam ahva ā ratham RV.8.22.1^a, AÇ.4.15.2. Cf BrhD.
 6.62.
 o tyē nara indram utaye guh RV.1 104.2^a.
 otsūryam anyān svāpaya AV 4.5 7^c. See āsūryam etc.
 othā moda ivam hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApÇ.
 12.27 15
 othā moda iva made ApÇ 14.3 4
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha
 mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4, 8.3 23,24,25,31; ÇÇ 12.13 4, 17.2,
 19 6, 23 5, 24.6, 26 11; MÇ 2 4.2 25, Vait.20.20,
 32 18,32, KÇ.9.13.29, othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27 14,

13 13 9,10, othā mo dāivom AÇ 7 11 15,17, 8 3 11,
 4 3, MÇ 2 4 2 25, othā moda ivom ApÇ 12 27 15 Cf
 jaitar othā, and tathā ha jaitar
 othā modāiva made madāmo dāivom atha AÇ 6 3 14
 othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ 12 11 10
 othāmodāiva vāk ÇB 4 3 2 14
 otho modāiva ÇÇ 10 5 16,17
 odanena yajñavacah AV 11 3 19^a.
 odanenānnāni KS 35 15
 odano brahamnā saha AV 10 10 25^d.
 om tat pūṛi (MahānU pūṛim) namah TA 10 29 1, TAA
 10 68, MahānU 15 4
 om tat satyam TA 10 29 1, TAA 10 68
 om tat saivam TA 10 29 1, TAA 10 68, MahānU 15 4
 om tad ātmā TA 10 29 1, TAA 10 68, MahānU 15 4
 om tad braham TA 10 29 1, TAA 10 68, MahānU 15 4
 Cf TA 10 28 1
 om tad vāyuh TA 10 29 1, TAA.10 68, MahānU 15 4
 om tapah TA 10 27 1, TAA 10 35, MahānU 15 2
 om tināni gaur attu KāuÇ 92 14 See under attu tināni
 om nama ādityāya nama ādityāya nama ādityāya SMB 2
 5 14
 om namah RVKh 10.127 4,10,11, 112 6, PīānāgU 1,
 ÇhasU 6
 om namo bhagavate iudīya MÇ 11.7 1.
 om nūvapa ApÇ 4 4 4
 obhā pīnanti pīṇi upasthā RV 1 124 5^d
 obhe antā rodasi harsate hitah RV 9 70 5^b
 obhe apīā rodasi vi (SV. vi) sa āvah RV 9.97 38^b, SV.
 2 708^b
 obhe prnāsi rodasi RV.8 64 4^c; MS 2.7.14^d. 95 15. See
 under ubhe pīpaksi.
 obhe suçipra prāh RV 6 46.5^d, AV 20.80.1^d. See ubhe
 suçipra ā prāh.
 obhe suçandra viçpate SV.2 374^a, MS 2 13.5^a. 154.6, 4
 12.4 190 6 See ubhe etc
 om GB 1 1 20; ÇB 1 4.1 1 (bis), 4 3 2 13; 10.6 1.4-9, 11.
 6 3 4 (series), TA 2 11 1, 5.1 1, 6 1.1, 7 8 1, 10.27.1;
 AÇ 5 2.1, 9 3 11,12, ÇÇ 4.6.17, 7 18 6; 15.27; Vait.
 20 20, LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9 5, 5.1 15; KÇ 9.13.30; 15.6.3,
 ApÇ 8 18 9, 12.27 14; 18.19 13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.
 13; TU.1 8 1; MahānU.15.2,6; AG.3.2 3; ÇÇ 4.8 13;
 KāuÇ 91.16, SMB.1.1.1; 2 1.1; 4.5,14; GG.1.3.18;
 KhG.1 5 18, MG.1 22 13, VHDh 3 57, Mahānāmnyah 11
 om adhvaryo tathadhvaryo MÇ 7.2 3
 omanvai te-smīn yajñe yajamāna dyāvāpṛthivī stām
 TS.2.6 9.5, MS.4 13 9; 211 14; TB 3.5.10 1, ÇB 1 9
 1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ 1.14 3.
 omanvantam cakrathuh saptavadhraye RV.10 39.9^d.
 om astīya phat NrpU 2.2. See astrāya.
 om ahain vatsyami bhoh ÇÇ 2 18.2 See idam vatsyami
 omānam çamyor mamakāya sūnave RV 1 34 6^c.
 omānam āpo mānusīr amrktam RV.6 50 7^a
 om āpo jyoti raso-mrtam brahma bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.
 TAA. suvar) om TA 10.27 1; TAA.10.35, MahānU.
 15.2. See āpo jyoti, and çrah.
 omāsaç carsandhitah RV.1.3 7^a; VS 7.33^a; 33 47; TS

1 4 16 1^a, MS 1 3 18^a 37 1, KS 4 7^a, KB 26 10, ÇB 4 3 1 27^a, AA 1 1 4 11, ÇÇ 7 10 14, 10 9 16, ApÇ 12 28.4, MÇ 2 4 2 35, N 12 40^a P omāsah KÇ 9 14.1
om indravantah pracarata MS 4 9 2 123 6, TA 4 4 1, ApÇ 15 6 2 See indravanta
om ukthaçāh GB 2 3 10 (bis), AB 3.12 2,3, GB 2 3 10 (bis) See ukthaçā
om ukthaçā yaja GB 2.3 10.
om ukthaçā yaja somasya AA 5 3 2 7
om ukthaçā yajokthaçāh Vait 20 21
om utsrjata (MG otu) TA 6 12 1, ÇÇ 4 21.24, AG 1 24 32, PG 1.3 28, ApMB 2 10 12, ApG 5 13 17, HG 1 13 12, MG 1.9 23. See utsrjata
om unnaya AÇ 2.3 11, KÇ 4 14 9; ApÇ 6 7 2, MÇ 1 6 2 2.
om unnayāni AÇ 2 3 10 See under unnayāni
om unnayāni ApÇ 6.7 1. See under unnayāni
om unnesyāni AÇ 2 4 25 See under unnesyāni
om unnesyāni havyam devebhyaḥ pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6 7 1.
om pianaya AÇ 1 12 12, KÇ 2 2 8, ApÇ 3 19 1 See pranaya
om piatistha VS 2 13, AÇ 1 13.7, ÇÇ 4.7 17, ApÇ 3 20 8, HG 1 26 8 See pratistha
om piapadye TA.4 42 2, ÇÇ 6 2 2, Kāuç 3 4 Cf. tapaç ca tejaç ca
om prākṣvasti AG 3 10.7
om bihaspatipiasūtah karavāni Kāuç 9 9
om bhuvah TA 10 27 1, TAA 10 35, MahānU 15 2 Cf bhuvah
om bhuvah çam pustyaḥ tvā grhne pustaye Kāuç 3 12
om bhuvah sāvitrim praviçāmi BDh 2 10 17 14
om bhuvah svadhā BDh 2 10 17 38 Cf bhuvah svāhā
om bhuvā janat GB 1.3 3, 2 2 14
om bhūh TA 10 27.1, TAA 10 35, MahānU 15 2; Kāuç. 9 16 Cf bhūh.
om bhūr gāyatram chando-nuprajāyasva trāistubham jāgatam ānustubham Kāuç 69 23 See gāyatram chando-nu
om bhūr janat GB 1 3 3, 2 2 14, Vait 17 4
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapah satyam TA 10. 28 1, MahānU.15 3 See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namah BDh.2.10 17 38. Cf bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. suvah) GB 1 1 27; TA.1.14 4; 15.1, 16 1, 17 2, 18 1; MÇ.11 9 2, Kāuç 5 13, MG 1.2 3, 4 4.8, 5.2, BDh 2.10 17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhrtayah, or mahavyāhrtayah throughout the literature See bhūr etc
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1 3 3; Vait.1 3,18, 2 1, 8 3; 30 15; Kāuç 55 13; 69 23; 70 6; 90 18, 92 13 See bhūr etc
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vrdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB 2 2.14; Vait 17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapah satyam yaçah çrtr ūrg idāujas tejah puruso dharmah çivah GDh.27 8.
om bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā Kāuç.5.13.

om bhūr laksmīr bhuvar laksmīh svah (MahānU. suvah) kālakāni MahānU 4 9, NrpU.4 2.
om bhūh çam bhūtyāi tvā grhne bhūtye Kāuç 3 11
om bhūh sāvitrim praviçāmi BDh 2 10 17.14
om bhūh svadhā BDh 2 10 17 38. Cf bhūh svāhā
om bhoh Svidh 1 5 15 (bis)
om mahah TA 10 27 1, TAA 10 35, MahānU 15 2
om mām aham svargam lokam abhi JB 1 39
omyāvatiṁ subharām itastubham RV 1 112 20^c
oruvyacāh prnatām ebhir annāh RV 3 50 1^c.
orv antarīksam ÇÇ 8 22 1. Cf asmāt sadhastād
orv aprā amartyā RV 10 127 2^a.
orvād gavām mātā jānatī gāt RV.5 45.2^b.
o çrāvaya MS 1 4 11 59 20, ÇB.1 5.2 16,18,20, 12 3 3.3, TA 7 8 1, TU 1 8 1, KÇ.3 2 3, ApÇ 2.15 3, MÇ 1 3 1 24,—5 1 1 11,—7 2 3 Cf under ā çrāvaya
o çrustir vidathyā sam etu RV 7 40 1^a
osah pātram na çocisā RV 1.175 3^d, SV 2 784^d.
osat ApÇ 24 14 10
osa darbha sapatnān me AV 19 29 7^a.
osadhaya āpo vaiunasammitāh MG 2 14 26
osadhaya āyusmatis tā adbhīr āyusmatis tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11 7
osadhayah pra jāyante AV 11 4 16^c,17^c.
oṣadhayah prati gībhntā VS 11 48^a, VSK 13 6 3^a, ÇB 6 4 4.17. See next, osadhayah prati modā^o, and osadhīh prati.
oṣadhayah prati grhntāgnim (MS.MÇ gībhntā^o) etam TS.4 1 4 4^a, 5 1 5 9, MS 2 7 5^a 79 10, 3 1.6 8 5, KS 16.4^a, 19 5 P osadhayah pratigībhntā MÇ 6.1.1 See under prec
osadhayah prati dhryantām RVKh.7 34 6^c
oṣadhayah prati modadhvam enam (KS omits enam, VS.ÇB modadhvam agnim etam) VS 11.47^a, TS 4.1.4. 4^a, 5 1 5 9, MS 2 7 5^a 79 12, KS 16 4^a, ÇB 6 4 4 16. P oṣadhayah KÇ.16 3.14. See under osadhayah prati gībhntā
oṣadhayah prācucyavuh TS 4 2 6 3^c; MS.2.7.13^c 94.4, KS 16 13^c See osadhīh etc
oṣadhayah prāvata vācam me MS.2 7 13^d 94.10. See under idam me prāvata.
oṣadhayaç ca me virudhaç ca me MS 2 11 5. 142.7. See virudhaç.
osadhayah çāntih AV 19 9.14; VS 36 17; VSK.35 58; MS.4.9.27 138.13, TA.4.42 5
oṣadhayas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8, ApÇ 10 11 1
oṣadhayahsam vadante (VS sam avadanta) RV.10 97.22^a; VS.12 96^a, VSK 13 6 23^a; TS.4 2 6 5^a
osadhayah supippalāh VS 11.38^d, TS 4 1.2 4^d, MS 2 7.4^d: 78 6; 3.1.5^d 6.20, KS 16 4^d, 19 5, ÇB 6 4 3 2^d.
osadhayah sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam samādhatta GG.2.6 8.
oṣadhayah somarājñīr yaçasvinīh Kāuç 135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dīksā tayā somo rāja dīksayā dīksitāh TB.3.7. 7.6, ApÇ.10.11.1
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

- osadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV 11.5.20^a
 osadhayo raçanāyām KS 34.15
 osadhayo vanaspatayo dīçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām MS 2.11.6.144.1
 osadhayo varunaiājñir yaçasvinir Kāuç 135.9^a.
 osadhayo vīrudhas trnā AV 11.7.21^b.
 osadhīm çepaharsanīm AV 4.4.1^d.
 osadhibhyah (sc. namah) MG 2.12.5. Cf. osadhibhyah and GG.1.4.9.
 osadhivanaspatayo me lomasu çritāh, lomāni hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amīte, amītam brahmanī TB 3.10.8.7
 osadhivanaspatibhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.1, MahānU 19.2.
 osadhivanaspatin prīnāmi Vait 7.14 Cf. osadhīh prīnāmi.
 osadhīh prīti modadhvam RV 10.97.3^a, VS 12.77^a See under osadhayah prīti etc
 osadhīh prācucyavuh RV 10.97.10^c, VS 12.84^c. See osadhayah etc.
 osadhīh prīnāmi ÇÇ 2.9.12. Cf. osadhivanaspatin.
 osadhīnām apām rasah MS 3.11.6^b. 148.9.
 osadhīnām aham vrne AV 10.4.21^a.
 osadhīnām pañcamī TS 5.7.21.1, KSA 13.11.
 osadhīnām pataye namah VS 16.19, TS.4.5.2.2, MS 2.9.3.122.16, KS 17.12
 osadhīnām prathamah sam babhūva AV 19.32.10^b.
 osadhibhīh samvidānāu Kāuç 99.2^a
 oṣadhibhyah (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.12 Cf. osadhibhyah
 osadhibhyah pavate (TA prīhi) TA 4.10.1, ApÇ 12.15.8 See adbhya osadhibhyah pavate
 osadhibhyah paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ paçubhyo me) janāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b, KS 35.7^b, ApÇ.14.27.7^b, MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.
 oṣadhibhyah prīhi. see osadhibhyah pavate.
 oṣadhibhyah prajābhyah TS 4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhyah.
 oṣadhibhyas tam nīr bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayam dvismah AV.10.5.32
 oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18.28.3; 3.10.7.139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17, KSA.1.2, GB 2.2.13, PB 1.10.2; TB 3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1, ApÇ.6.10.11, MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanas°, and adbhyaas tvāusa°.
 oṣadhibhyas tvādbhyah KS.30.5 (bis).
 oṣadhibhyas tvā paṇi dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) HG.1.6.5, ApMB 2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhyaas tvāusadhibhyah pari°.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo grhāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P. oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyah ApÇ.21.21.4.
 oṣadhibhyah somarājñirbhyah svāhā Kāuç.135.9.
 oṣadhibhyah svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS 1.8.13.3, 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7.163.3; 3.12.10.163.11; KS 3.8, 15.3; KSA.3.9, TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4, ApÇ.20.11.14.
 oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS 1.3.35.42.2 Cf. osadhibhyas tvā
 oṣadhibhyo varunaiājñirbhyah svāhā Kāuç 135.9.
 oṣadhīr anu vi kīame-ham AV.10.5.32
 oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvañç ca TB 3.7.6.4^d, ApÇ 4.5.5^d, 6.1^b
 oṣadhīr ita mātaiah RV 10.97.4^a, VS 12.78^a, TS 4.2.6.1^a, MS 2.7.13^a 93.7, 4.14.6.22.4.4, KS 13.16, 16.13¹, TB 2.8.4.8
 oṣadhīr uta vīrudhah AV 8.8.14^b, 11.6.1^b, 9.24^b
 oṣadhīr jinvā VS 14.8, 15.7, TS 3.5.2.4, 4.3.1.3, 4.1.2, MS 2.8.2.107.16, KS 17.1.7, 37.17, PB 1.10.2, ÇB 8.2.3.6, TB 3.7.5.9, Vait.25.1, ApÇ 4.11.1, 6.10.11, MÇ 1.6.1.44
 oṣadhīr dāntu parvan part of ahimsanta osadhīn, q r
 oṣadhīr hasta ādadhe RV 10.97.11^b, VS 12.85^b, TS 4.2.6.2^b, MS 2.7.13^b 93.17, KS 16.13^b.
 oṣadhīç ca vanaspatin PG 3.4.8^b
 oṣadhīsu paçusv apsv antah AV 2.31.5^b
 oṣadhīsu prīti tisthā çarñāh RV 10.16.3^d, AV 18.2.7^d, TS 3.1.4.1^d, MS 2.5.10^d 61.11, KS 13.9^d, 30.8^d, TA 6.1.4^d, 7.3^d, 9.2, MÇ 1.8.3.3^d See divan gachā prīti
 oṣadhīsu vanaspatisu (KS oḍhīsv apsu) prāvīstah MS 1.6.2^b (bis) 88.1, 89.6; KS 7.14^b
 oṣadhīh santu çam hīde AV 8.7.17^d
 oṣadhe tiāyasva VS 4.1, 5.42, 6.15, ÇB 3.1.2.7, 6.4.10, 8.2.12. P. oṣadhe KÇ 5.2.15, 6.1.12, 6.8, PÇ 2.1.10 See next
 oṣadhe tiāyasvānam TS 1.2.1.1, 3.5.1, 9.2, 6.3.3.2, 9.1, MS 1.2.1.9.9, 1.2.14.23.5, 1.2.16.26.12, 3.6.2.61.3, 3.9.3.115.18, 3.10.1.129.1, KS 2.1, 3.2.6, 26.3, ApÇ 7.2.4, 18.12, 10.5.8.10, MÇ 1.8.1.6; 4.7,—2.1.1.22, AG 1.17.8, ÇÇ 1.28.12, Kāuç 44.30, SMB 1.6.5, GG 2.9.14, HG.1.9.13, 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P. oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.
 oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB 3.7.6.19^f, ApÇ 4.12.8^f.
 oṣadhyā (!) vāisnave sthah MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.
 oṣanti samosanti brahmano vajrah AV.12.5.54^{ab}.
 oṣam it prthivīm aham RV 10.119.10^a.
 oṣa me dvisato mane AV 19.29.7^d
 oṣa me prītiyātāh AV 19.29.7^b.
 oṣa me saivān durhārdah AV.19.29.7^c.
 oṣam patyā sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^d
 oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahutāu RV.1.123.2^d.
 oṣā aprā uru jrayah RV.4.52.5^c.
 oṣā yāti suyuja rathena RV.1.113.14^d.
 oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatum grhānāh TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under ā sutrāvne.
 oṣiṣṭhahanam çñgñikoçyābhyām (TA. oçoçābhyām) TS 1.4.36.1, TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuh.
 o su ghrsvirādhāsah RV.7.59.5^a.
 o su tvā vavrtimahi RV.1.138.4^d.
 o su pra yāhi vājebhūh RV.8.2.19^a. See ā yāhy upa.
 o su vaitta (MS. sū varta; KS. sū varta) manito vipram aha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.
 o su vāçreva sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.
 o su vīsnah prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^a
 o su svasārah karave çrnota RV 3.33.9^a. P: o su Rvīdh 2.2.2.
 o sū no agne çrnuhi tvam iditah RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5, AÇ 8.1.2.12. P. o sū no agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o sū varta *etc* see o su vaṛtta *etc*

oṣṭhāpīdhānā nakulī SMB 1 7 15^a, GG 3 4 29 P osthā-
pīdhānā KhG 3 1 28.

osthābhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16 1, KSA 3 6

osthāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV 2 39 6^a

osthe jīhvā caicairīti AV.20 127 4^c See naste *etc*

osthāu ca dantāḥ ca tathāiva jīhvā RVKh 6 45 3^c

o sustuta india yāhy arvāñ RV.1 177 5^a

ohabrahmāno vi caranty u tve RV 10 71 8^d, N 13 13^d.

o hi vartante rathyeva caklā RV 10 117 5^c

ĀU

āuksagandhīh pramandanī AV 4 37 3^d.

āuksan ghītāu astrman barhūr asmāi RV 3 9 9^c, 10 52 6^c,
VS 33 7^c, TB 2 7 12 3^c

āuccāhṛgravasam abruvan AV 20 128 15^b, ÇÇ 12 16 1 2^b

āuchat sā rātī paritakmyā yā RV 5 30 14^a

āudavāhim (*sc* tarpayāmi) AG 3 4 4, ÇG 4 10 3

(om) āudumbaram tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 11

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasya AV 19 31 11^d

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehī AV.19 31.13^c

āudumbarasya tejasā AV 19 31 3^c.

āudumbarena maninā AV 19 31 1^a.

āudumbaro vrsā manih AV 19 31 2^c

āudumbaryām sāmāghosena tāvat GB.1 5 24^a.

āudumbaryām stobhadēyah sa gadgadāh GB.1 5 24^b

āudbhidyam rājñāh ApÇ.18 19 5 See udbhinnam.

āupadrastāya (!) samgrahītāram TB 3.4 1 7. See next.

āupadrastryāyānuksattāram VS 30 13, VSK 34 13. See
prec, and *cf.* under adhyaksāya^o.

āurṇavābham ahiçuvam RV 8 32 26^b, 77 2^b

āurnor dura usīyābhyo vi drdhā RV 6.17 6^c

āurvabhrguvac çhucim (MS. ovañ çucim) RV 8 102.4^a,
SV 1 18^a, TS 3.1 11.8^a, MS.4 11 2^a 166 15, KS.40.14^a.

P āurvabhrguvat ÇÇ.14 51.11, MÇ 5 1 6.38

āurvebhyah LÇ 3 2 12. Vikāra *of* avamebhyah *etc*, *q v*
Cf. next.

āurvāh LÇ 2.5.14. Vikāra *of* avamāis ta *etc*, *q v*. See
urvāh, and *cf prec*

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG āulava . . . hvayata)
HG 2 7 2^c, ApMB.2 16.2^a (ApG 7 18 1).

āulūkhalā grāvāno ghosam akrata ApMB 2 20.34^a (ApG.
8.22 5) See under next but one

āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB 4 3 3 19, KÇ 10.3 11.

āulūkhalāh sampravadanti grāvānah SMB 2 2 13^a. See
prec. but one, ulūkhalā, and vānaspatyā grāvāno.

āuṣasyāi svāhā Kāuç.101.2.

K

ka ātreyañ ka ātreyañ KÇ.10.2.21.

ka ādityāñ aditam jyotir itte RV.4.25.3^b.

ka āsan janyāh ke varāh AV.11.8.1^c.

ka āsato vacasah santi gopāh RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam çansīsyatī sa idam çansīsyatī AB 2 38.14, 5 9 1

ka idam kasmā adāt AV 3 29 7, MS 1.9 4 135 1, KS 9
9,12, PB 1 8 17, TB 2 2 5 5, TA 3 10 1,4, AÇ 5 13 15,
ApÇ 14 11 2, MÇ 5 2 14 13, MG 1 8 9; Kāuç 45 17
P ka idam Vāt 3 21, LÇ 2 7 18 (*comm adds*, kasmā
adāt), MÇ 11 1 1 See ko-dāt

ka idam agnīd bhavīsyatī sa idam agnīd bhavīsyatī ApÇ
2 15 2

ka idam adhvaryur bhavīsyatī sa idam adhvaryur bha-
vīsyatī ApÇ 2.15 1

ka idam anuvaksyatī sa idam anuvaksyatī AÇ.1.2 1

ka idam udgāsyatī sa idam udgāsyatī JB 1 327

ka indrasya yuyam kah sakhitvam RV 4 25 2^c

ka imam vo ninyam ā ciketa RV 1 95 4^a.

ka imam daçabhī mama RV 4 24 10^a *Cf* BrhD 4 133

ka imam nāhusīsv ā SV 1 190^a *Cf* Svīdh.3 4 2.

ka imān ā dadhāisatī RV 10 155 5^d, AV 6 28 2^d, VS
35 18^d

ka imān vidvān vi cacarta pāçān AV 14 1 56^d

ka im veda sute sacā RV 8 33 7^a, AV 20 53 1^a, 57 11^c,
SV 1 297^a. 2 1046^a, PB 14 10 1, AÇ 7 4 3, Vāt 42 5
P ka im veda ÇÇ 11 11 19, 12 4.4

ka im vyaktā narah sanīdah RV 7 56 1^a, SV.1 433^a, AB.
5 5 13, KB 22 9 P ka im vyaktāh AÇ 8 8 4, ÇÇ 10
5 24 *Cf* BīhD 6 3.

ka im stavat kah prnāt ko yajāte RV.6 47 15^a.

ka im kurupīçaṅgilā VS 23 55^b

ka im dadarça ka iha pīa vocat RV.10 10.6^b; AV.18
1 7^b.

ka im dadarça kam abhī stavāma RV.8 100 3^d.

ka im ni yeme katamasya jagmatuh RV.10 40.14^c

ka im are pīçaṅgilā VS 23 55^a, ÇB.13 5.2 18

ka im āskandam arsatī VS 23.55^c.

ka im panthām vi sarpatī VS 23 55^d.

ka iṣānam na yācisat RV.8 1.20^d, SV.1 307^d, N 6.24^d.

ka īsate tujyate ko bibhāya RV 1 84.17^a, N 14 26^a

ka ugrāh ke ha çrñvre RV 8.45 4^c, 77 1^c, SV.1.216^c.

ka u jyesthavaro-bhavat AV.11 8 1^d.

ka u te çamitā kavīh VS 23 39^c, TS 5 2 12 1^c, KSA 10 6^c.

ka u nu te mahīmanah samasya RV 10 54 3^a

ka u çravat katamo yajñīyānām RV 4.43 1^a; ÇÇ 17 8.7.

P ka u çravat AÇ 4.15 2; ÇÇ 6 6 6. *Cf* BrhD 5.3.

ka u svīj jāyate punah VS 23 9^b,45^b, TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.
12 19^b 165 17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3 9 5.4;
AÇ 10.9.2^b, ÇÇ.16.5 3^b

ka rtūn ka u kalpam asyāh AV 8 9.10^b. See rtūn ko.

ka rtvijah ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka esām karkarīm likhat AV.20.132 8.

ka esām dundubhim hanat AV 20.132.9; ÇÇ 12.18 16.

kah kārśnyāh payah AV.20.130 4

kah kumāram ajanayat RV.10 135 5^a.

kah prçnim dhenum varunena dattām AV 7.104.1^a. P
kah prçnim Kāuç.66 17.

kam yaja ApÇ 8 7.1.

kam yāthah kam ha gachathah RV.5.74 3^a.

kam yātha kam ha dhūtayah RV 1.39 1^d

kam lokam anu prāvīçat AV.11.8.11^d.

kam svid garbham piathamam dadhīa (MS dadhrā) āpah
RV 10.82.5^c, VS 17.29^c, TS 4.6.2.3^c, MS 2.10.3^c 134
13, KS 18.1^c
kam hanah kam vasāu dadhah RV 1.81.3^d, AV 20.56.3^d,
SV 1.414^d P kam hanah MÇ 8.3
kakardave vrsabho yukta āsīt RV 10.102.6^a
kakātikām prathamō yah kapālam AV 10.2.8^b.
kakuc etc see **kakup** etc
kakutsalam iva jāmayah AV 18.4.66^b.
kakun manusyānām AV 6.86.3^b
kakup (TB kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS 21.21^c, MS 3
11.11^c 158.17, KS 38.10^c, TB 2.6.18.4^c Cf **kaku-**
bham etc
kakup (TS kakuc) chandah VS.14.9, 15.4, TS.4.3.5.1,
12.2, MS 2.8.2 108.2, 2.8.7 111.14, KS 17.2.6, ÇB
8.2.4.7, 5.2.4
kakubham (VSK TS ApÇ **kakuham**) rūpam visabhasya
(KS rūpam rso^o) locate brhat (VSK. bihan, *this text also*
transposes the next two clauses of VS) VS 8.49, VSK 8
22.3, TS 3.3.3.2, 4.2, MS 1.3.36 43.1; KS 30.6, ÇB 11
5.9.10 Ps **kakubham** rūpam vrsabhasya locate MÇ 7.
1.1, **kakuham** rūpam ApÇ 12.8.3
kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS 28.33ⁱ, TB 2.6.17.7^c,
Cf **kakup** etc
kakubhāh karumāh srimāh AV 8.6.10^d
kakubhā chandasendriyam VS 28.44^d, TB 2.6.20.5^c
kakuham rūpam etc see **kakubham** etc
kakuham cit tvā kave RV 8.45.14^a
kakuhah somyo rasah RV 9.67.8^a
kakuhāsu (sc te çukīa çukram ā dhūnomi) TS 3.3.3.1
kaksānām pataye namah VS 16.19, TS.4.5.2.2, MS 2.9
3. 122.15, KS 17.12
kaksivātā nāsatyā pariṃman RV 1.117.6^b
kaksivāte aradatam puramdhiṃ RV 1.116.7^b
kaksivāte vrcayām indīa sunvate RV 1.51.13^b
kaksivāte çatahimāya gonām RV 9.74.8^d
kaksivānta ud amiksanta pajrāh RV 1.126.4^d.
kaksivāntam ya āuçjah (TS TA āuçjam) RV 1.18.1^c,
SV 1.139^c, VS 3.28^c; TS 1.5.6.4^c, MS 1.5.4^c 70.14;
KS 7.2^c, ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; TA 10.1.11; N 6.10^c.
kaksivāntam yadi punah RV 10.143.1^c
kaksivāntam stotāram yabhī āvatam RV 1.112.11^c.
kakse muskāv apagrītāu AV 6.127.2^b.
kañkato na kañkatah RV 1.191.1^a. P. kañkato na Rvidh
1.28.1 Cf BrhD 4.63
kañkāh suparnā anu yantv enān SV 2.1214^a.
kac cit kalyāṇyo daksināh ApÇ 10.1.3 Cf **kā** dakṣiṇā.
kac cin nāhinah ApÇ.10.1.3
kac cin nyastam ārtviṣyam ApÇ.10.1.3.
kam cid yāvīr ararum çūra martyam RV.1.129.3^b.
kaṇḍūyamānāya svāhā TS 7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10
kandūyitāya svāhā TS 7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10
kandūyisyate svāhā TS 7.1.19.3, KSA 1.10
kanva idha rtād adhī RV 1.36.11^b.
kaṇvah kaksivān purumidho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf
AV 4.29.3, 4
kaṇvam dada pracetasah RV 1.39.9^b.

(om) **kanvam** bāudhāyanam taipayāmi BDh 2.5.9.14
kanvavac chinudhi havam RV 8.52 (Vā 4) 8^d
kanvavaj jamadagnivat AV 2.32.3^b, 5.23.10^b See **kan-**
vena jamadagninā
kanvā abhi pīa gāyata RV 1.37.1^c, TS 4.3.13.7^c, MS 4
10.5^c 155.5, KS 21.13^c, N 7.2
kanvā indiam yad akiata RV 8.6.3^a, AV 20.138.3^a, SV
2.658^a
kanvā indiasya gāthayā RV 8.32.1^b
kanvā iva bhigavah stūyā iva RV 8.3.16^a, AV 20.102.1,
59.2^a, SV 2.713^a, MS 1.3.39^a 46.7, ApÇ 13.21.3ⁿ
kanvā ukthēna vāvidhuh RV 8.6.21^b, 4.3^c
kanvā ukthebhi janante RV 8.2.16^c, AV 20.18.1^c, SV
1.157^c, 2.69^c
kanvā itasya dhārayā RV 8.6.8^c.
kanvān jivitayopanān AV 2.25.4^b, 5^b
kanvānām savane sutam RV 8.8.3^d
kanvāsa indīa te matim RV 8.6.31^a
kanvāsas tvā bīahmabhi stomavāhasah (SV tvā stome-
bhi bīahmavāhasah) RV 8.4.2^c, AV 20.120.2^c, SV.2
582^c
kanvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV 1.14.8^c
kanvāsas tvā stomebhi etc see *prec* but *one*
kanvāso agnim marudbhīh RV 8.7.32^b
kanvāso gāta vājnam RV 8.2.38^c
kanvāso vām sutasomā abhidyavah RV 1.47.4^c
kanvāso vām bīahma kinvanty adhivare RV.1.47.2^c.
kanvāso viktabalīhasah RV.1.14.5^b.
kanvena jamadagninā TA 4.36.1^b. See **kaṇvavaj**, and *cf*
next
kanvena nārsadena AV.4.19.2^b. Cf *prec*
kanvebhīr dhṛsnav ā dhīṣat RV 8.33.3^a, AV.20.52.3^a,
57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.
kaṇvesu su sacā pība RV 8.4.3^d, SV 1.252^d, 2.1071^d
katama ūti abhy ā vavātati RV.10.64.1^d; KB 20.2
katamat svīt kathāst (TS kim āst) RV 10.81.2^b, VS.
17.18^b, TS 4.6.2.4^b, MS 2.10.2^b 133.6, KS 18.2^b.
katamasmāi tvā KS 37.13
katamasmāi svāhā VS 22.20; TS 7.3.15.1; MS 3.12.5.
161.12, KSA 3.5, ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1
katamām dyam raçmīr asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.
6.2^d.
katamāsām bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45^c.
katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf *ko* nāmāsi
katamo si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4. KS 37.13, 14, ÇB.
4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ 2.3.7.1; ApÇ 19.10.1, SMB 1.
5.14; GG.2.8.13.
katarat ta ā harāpi AV.20.127.9^a, ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
katarā pūrvā kataṇḍaparayoh RV 1.185.1^a; AB 5.13.10,
KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: **katarā** pūrvā AÇ.7.
7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf BrhD.4.61.
kataro menim prati tam mucāte (Vāit muñcāte) RV.10.
27.11^c; Vāit 38.6^c.
katī krtvah prānati cāpānati ca (ÇB prāpiti cāpa cāniti)
GB 1.5.5^d (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf *tāvat* krtvah.
katī cit savanāh samvatsarasya GB 1.5.23^c
katī devāh katame ta āsan AV 10.2.4^a.

- katī dhāmāni katī ye vivāsah MS 2 13 10^d 159 17 *See*
 ko asyā dhāma
 katidhā vy akalpayan RV 10 90 11^b, AV 19 6 5^b, VS 31
 10^b, TA 3 12 5^b
 katī nu vaçā nārada AV 12 4 43^a
 katī skandhān katī pistīr acinvan AV 10 2 4^d
 katī stanāu vy adadhuh kah kaphāudāu AV 10 2 4^c.
 katī stotrāni katī çastīāny asya GB 1 5 23^b
 katī svit tā vī yojanā RV 10 86 20^b, AV 20 126 20^b.
 katī svid rātrayah katy ahāni GB 1 5 23^a.
 katī hotāra rtuço yajanti VS 23 57^d
 katī homāsah katidhā samidhah VS 23 57^b
 kat tasya dātu çavaso vyustāu RV 10 99.1^c
 katy agnayah katī sūryasah RV 10.88 18^a
 katy asya vīsthāh katy aksarāni VS 23 57^a, ÇB 13 5 2 19
 P katy asya KÇ 20 7 13
 katy usasah katy u svid āpah RV 10 88 18^b
 katham rasāya atarah payānsi RV 10 108 1^d, N 11 25^d
 katham vāto nelayatī AV 10 7 37^a.
 katham çeka kathā yaya RV 5 61 2^b
 katham samtato agnibhih ÇB 11 3.1 5^d
 katham stomāh prati tīsthanti tesu AV 8.9 19^c
 katham svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11 3 1 5^c.
 katham ha tatīa tvam hanah AV 7 76 5^c
 katham gūyati trivrtam vyāpa AV 8 9 20^c
 katham tristup pañcadaçena kalpate AV 8 9 20^b
 katham na īamate manah AV 10 7 37^b
 katham anustup katham ekaviñçah AV 8 9 20^d
 katham utsarjanam bhavet Kāuç 68 37^d
 katham pitre haraye tvesanrmnah AV 5 11 1^b
 katham mahe asuāyābiavāi iha AV 5 11 1^a P katham
 mahe Kāuç 12 1
 kathā kad asya sakhyam sakhibhyah RV 4 23 5^c
 kathā kad asyā usaso vyustāu RV 4.23 5^a
 kathā kavī tuviravān kayā girā RV 10 64 4^a
 kathā grāmam na prehasi RV 10 146 1^c; TB 2 5 5 6^c,
 N 9 30^c.
 kathā jāte kavayah ko vī veda RV.1 185 1^b; N 3 22^b.
 kathā ta etad aham ā ciketam RV 10 28 5^a
 kathā te agne çucayanta āyoh RV 1.147 1^a, ÇÇ 14 57
 12
 kathā dāçema namasā sudānūn RV 5 41 16^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaye kāmāi RV 1 77 1^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaye brhad bhāh RV.4 5.1^b
 kathā dīve garhase kan na āgah RV.4.3.5^b
 kathā devānām katamasya yāmani RV 10 64 1^a; KB.
 20 2; 21.3. P kathā devānām ÇÇ 11 4.10; 15.8
 kathā na ksonīr bhīyasā sam ārata RV.1 54.1^d
 kathā nūnam vām vīmanā upa stavat RV 8 86.2^a
 kathā mahām avrdhat kasya hotuh RV 4.23 1^a; AB.6
 18 1, 19 2, GB 2 6 1 (bis); AA 5.2 2 6; ÇÇ.14 16.9;
 17 8.8. Ps kathā mahām avrdhat AÇ 8.4 14 (comm);
 kathā mahām AÇ 7 5.20; ÇÇ 12 3 7
 kathā mahe puṣṭimbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.
 kathā mahe rudnyāya bravāma RV.5 41.11^a.
 kathā mītrāya mīdhuse prthivyaī RV.4.3 5^c.
 kathā rādhamā çarasya RV 8.70.13^b.
 kathā rādhamā sakhyah RV 1 41 7^a P kathā rādhamā
 ÇÇ 12 2 14
 kathā vidhāty apiacetah RV 1 120 1^c
 kathā çaidhāya marutām itāya RV 4 3 8^a
 kathā çrnoti hūyamānam indrah RV 4 23 3^a
 kathā çrnvan avasām asya veda RV 4 23 3^b
 kathā sabādhan çaçamāno asya RV 4 23 4^a
 kathā sūre brhate pichyamānah RV 4 3 8^b
 kathā ha tad varunāya tvam agne RV 4 3 5^a
 kathānam ahuh papuim jaritre RV 4 23 3^d.
 kathy nu te parī carāni vidvān RV 5 29 13^a, AÇ 9 5
 16
 kad atvīsanta sūayah RV 8 94 7^a
 kadhāthā na ā gham RV 10 22 6^b
 kad aryamno mahas pathā RV 1 105 6^c
 kad asya citām cikite kad utī RV 4 23 2^c
 kadā ksatraçriyam naram RV 1 25 5^a
 kadā gachātha marutah RV 8 7 30^a
 kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāh RV 6 35 3^d
 kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV 1 150 2^c
 kadā cana pra yuchasi RV 8 52 (Val 4) 7^a, VS 8 3^a,
 33 27, TS 1 4 22 1^a, MS 1 3 26^a 39 4, 1 5 4 71 2,
 KS 4 10¹, ÇB 4 3 5 12, AÇ 7 4 4, ApÇ 6 18 1, 13 9 6,
 MÇ 2 5 1 3 P kadā cana KÇ 10 4 5
 kadā cana starīr asī RV 8 51 (Val 3) 7^a, SV 1 300^a, VS
 3 34^a, 8 2^a, 33 27, TS 1 4 22 1^a, 5 6 4^a, 8 4, MS 1
 3 26^a 39 1; 1 5 4 71 2, 1 5 11 79 16, KS 4 10^a,
 7 29 (bis), ÇB 2 3 4 38, 4 3 5 10^a; AÇ 7 4 4, ÇÇ 2
 12 7; ApÇ 6 18 1, 13 9 5, 19 23 2, MÇ 2 5 1 2, Svidh
 2 4 7 P kadā cana KÇ 10 4 4
 kadā cikītvō abhi caksase nah RV 5 3 9^c
 kadā ta indra girvanah RV 8 13 22^a
 kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV 4 3 4^c
 kadā te martā amrtasya dhāma RV 6 21 3^c.
 kadā dhīyah karasī vājaratnāh RV.6 35 1^d
 kadā dhīyo na nīyuto yuvāse RV 6 35 3^c
 kadā na indra rāya ā dāçasyeh RV 7 37 5^d, 8 97 15^c
 kadā na indīa vacasa bubodhan RV 7.37 6^b
 kadā nah çuçiavad girā indro ānga RV 1 84 8^c, AV 20
 63 5^c, SV.2 693^c, N 5.17^c.
 kadā nah sūnrtāvatah SV 1 416^c. *See yadā etc*
 kadā nu te bhrātram pra biavāma RV 4 23 6^b.
 kadā nūnam te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3^b
 kadā no gavye açvyē vasū dadhan RV 8 13 22^c
 kadā no devīr amrtasya patnīh RV.4 5.13^c
 kadā nv antar varune bhuvāni RV 7 86 2^b
 kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV 4.3 4^d
 kadā bhavema patayah sudatra RV.7.8 3^c.
 kadā bhuvan rathaksayāni brahma RV 6 35 1^a, AB 5.
 21.2. P kadā bhuvan rathaksayāni ÇÇ 12 5.13
 kadā martam arādhasam RV 1 84.8^a; AV.20 63 5^a; SV
 2.693^a, N 5.17^a.
 kadā mrdīkam sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d
 kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1 34.9^c
 kadā vaso stotram haryata ā RV.10.105.1^a, SV.1.228^a.
 P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4 10. Cf BṛhD.8.17.
 kadā vām taugryō vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutam trsāna oka ā gamah (SV gamat) RV.8.33 2^c,
 AV 20 52 2^c, 57 15^c, SV 2 215^c.
 kadā sūnuh pītaram jāta ichāt RV 10 95 12^a
 kadā stotie sahasraposyam dāh RV 6 35 1^b.
 kadā stomam vāsyo-sya rāyā RV 6 35 1^c.
 kadā havam maghavann indīa sunvatah RV 8 3 14^c,
 AV 20 50 2^c.
 kad itthā nīnh pātram devayatām RV 1 121.1^a, KB 24 9
 P kad itthā ÇÇ 11 12 13 Cf BīhD 3 141
 kad u dyumnām indīa tvāvato nīn RV.10 29 4^a, AV 20
 76 4^a
 kad u pracetase mahe SV 1 224^a
 kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV 5 48 1^a. P kad
 u priyāya AÇ 7 7 7
 kad u priesthāv isām rayinām RV 1 181 1^a
 kad u brava āhano vīcyā nīn RV 10 10 6^d, AV 18 1 7^d
 kad u vītiaghno astitam RV 8 66 10^b
 kad u voca idam namah RV 8 84.5^c, SV 2 900^c
 kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8 3 14^d, AV 20 50 2^d.
 kad u stuvanta rtayanta devatā RV 8 3 14^a; AV 20.50 2^a
 kad u nv asyākitam RV 8 66 9^a, AV 20 97 3^a, AB.6
 21 1, KB.24 6; GB 2 6 3; AÇ 7 4.6. P. kad u nv
 asya ÇÇ 11 11 11, 12 5 1, 16.21 28.
 kad u mahīr adhrstā asya tavisth RV 8 66 10^a.
 kadedam açvinā yuvam N 12 2^c
 kad dha nūnam kadhapriyah RV 1 38 1^a, 8.7 31^a; KB.
 26.13, ÇÇ 10 10 8
 kad dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8 67 5^c; N 6 27^c
 kad dhisnyāsu vidhasāno agne RV 4 3 6^a, MS 4 11 4^a
 172 13, KS 7 16^a
 kad iāye cikituse bhagāya RV.5 41 11^b.
 kad rudrāya pracetase RV 1.43 1^a, TA.10.17 1^a; MahānU.
 13 3^a P kad iudrāya ÇÇ 3 5 6; 4.20 2, AG 4.8 23;
 VHDh 6.56 Designated as iāudryah (sc. rač) Rvidh
 1 18 6,7.
 kad iudīaya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b
 kad rudio nrnām stutah RV 10.93 4^c
 kad va itam kad anītam (SV amītam) RV.1.105.5^c; SV.
 1.368^c
 kad va rtasya dhainasi RV.1.105.6^a.
 kad varunasya caksanam RV.1 105.6^b.
 kad vāta un mathāyati ÇÇ 12.18.1.12. See tad etc.
 kad vātāya pratavase çubhamye RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4 11.4^b:
 172 13; KS.7.16^b.
 kad vāho arvāg upa mā manisā RV.10.29.3^c; AV.20
 76 3^c.
 kad vīsnava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7^c.
 kad vo adya mahānām RV 8.94.8^a.
 kanakābhānī vāsānsi TA.1.4.1^a.
 kanātkābhām na ābhara TB.2.4 6 5^c. See pranākaphā na.
 kanikradam vājunam vājnesu VS 13.48^b, TS 4.2.10.2^b;
 MS.2 7.17^b 102.12, KS.16.17^b, ÇB 7 5.2 33
 kanikradac camvot ā viveça RV 9 96.20^d.
 kanikradaj janusam' prabruvānah RV 2.42 1^a; AG.3
 10 9 P kanikradat Rvidh 1 31.4 Cf BīhD 4.94.
 kanikradato vrsno asya vajrāt RV 2.11.9^d.
 kanikradat kalāçe gobhīr ajyase RV 9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad uddhvasānuh RV 1 152 5^b
 kanikradat pañi vāñy arsa RV 9 96 21^b
 kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS 2 3 14 6^d
 kanikradad anu panthām itasya RV 9 97 32^a
 kanikradad vāvaçnti ud ājat RV 4 50 5^d, AV 20 88 5^d,
 TS 2 3 14.4^d, MS 4 12 1^d 178 6, KS 10 13^d
 kanikradad vīsabho jñadānuh RV 5 83 1^c, TB 2 4 5 5^c,
 ApÇ 8 1 4^c
 kanikradad vīsā hañih RV 9 101 16^c
 kanikrantī pavitā ā RV 9 43 5^b
 kanikrantī vīsnō açvasya retah SV 2 1194^d
 kanikrantī hañi ā srjyamānah RV 9 95 1^a, SV 1 530^a
 P kanikrantī Svidh 1.4 20 Cf Svidh 1 5 11 (kāñity
 etad gayet)
 kanistha āha catuṣas karēti RV 4 33 5^c
 kanisthikā ca tisthātī AV 1 17 2^c
 kanikhunad iva sāpāyan TB 2 4 6 5^b See canikhudad
 kanīnakeva vidhādhe RV 4 32 23^a, N 4 15^a. Cf BīhD
 4 144.
 kanīyah kinute svam AV 12 4 6^d
 kanīyān tīn kīpavāmety āha RV 1 33.5^b.
 kam te jyestham upāsata AV 11 8 5^d
 kam te dānā asuksata RV 8 64 9^a, ÇÇ 15 8 9.
 kam naksase vibhāvān RV 1 30 20^c.
 kan navyo atasnām RV 8.3 13^a, AV 20 50 1^a, AB 6 21
 1, KB 24 5, GB 2 6 3, AÇ 7 1 6, Vāt 27 13, 35 12
 P. kan navyah ÇÇ 11.11 11, 12 4.1, 16 21.25.
 kam naç citiam isanyasi cikitvān RV 10 99 1^a Cf
 BrhD 8 9
 kanyakumārī (MahānU okumāyā) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b,
 MahānU.3 12^b.
 kanyalā pītūbhyah patilokam yatī (ApMB pītūbhyo yatī
 patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1 4.4^a (ApG.2.5.2) P.
 kanyalā pītūbhyah GG 2.2 8; KhG.1.3.24 See uçatīh
 kanyalā.
 kanyā agnum ayaksata AG.1.7 13^b (ter); ÇÇ 1 18 3^b,
 SMB 1.2 3^b,4^b; PG 1 6 2^b, ApMB 1 5.7^b, MG 1 11 12^b.
 kanyā iva vahatum otavā u RV 4 58 9^a, VS.17 97^a; KS.
 40 7^a, ApÇ 17.18.1^a.
 kanyā uta tvayā vāyam dhīmāh SMB.1.2.5^c.
 kanyānām vīçvayupānām AV.2.30.4^c.
 kanyāyām valco yad bhūme AV.12 1.25^c.
 kanyā vāi avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB 1.
 220^a. P: kanyā vāh Rvidh.2.34 5. Cf BrhD.6.101.
 kanye putravati bhava MG 1 10 17^c.
 kanyeva tanvā çaçadānā RV.1.123 10^a.
 kaparnāsthivantā MS 4 13.4. 203.14, KS.16 21, TB 3.
 6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. Better srekaparnā, g.v.
 kapīñjala pradakṣīnam Kauç.46.54^c (bis). See çakuntaka.
 kapir babhastī tejanam AV.6.49.1^c; KS.35.14^c; JB.2.
 223 (218)^c; TA.6.10.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 kapilajetiñ sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 kapilā atilohitāh TA.1 9.2^d
 kapilānām rudrānām (TA 1.17.2, rudrāñnām) sthāne
 svatejasā bhānī TA.1 17 1,2
 kapilo munir astikah RVKh.1 191.9^c.
 kaprñ nāh kaprtham ud dadhatana RV.10 101.12^a,

AV 20 137 2^a, KB 30 7 P kapın narah AÇ 8 3 30, ÇÇ 12 24 2
 kapota iva gaubhadhim RV 1 30 4^b, AV 20 45 1^b; SV 1 183^b, 2 949^b
 kapota (MS 0ta) ulukah çaças te nūityā (TS KSA nānītah) VS 24 38, TS 5 5 18 1, MS 3 14 19 176 10, KSA 7 8
 kapotolūkābhyām apadam tad astu AV 6 29 2^c
 kam agañ (AV agan) janayopanah RV 10 86 22^d, AV 20 126 22^d, N 13 3^d
 kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV 5 74 3^b
 kamandaludharāya dhimahi MahānU 3 18^b
 kamadyuvam vimadāyohathui yuvam RV 10 65.12^c
 kam apy ūhe yat samañjanti devāh RV 10 52 3^b, N 6 35^b
 kamalāya svāhā TS 7 3 18 1, KSA 3 8
 kam ā janam carati kāsū viksu RV 6 21 4^b
 kam āpo adrim pañdhim rujanti RV 4 18 6^d
 kam u svid asya senayā RV 8 75 7^a, TS 2 6 11 2^a, MS 4 11 6^a 175 6, KS 7 17^a
 kam rtvijām astamam çūram āhuh RV 10.114 9^c
 kam etam tvam yuvate kumāram RV 5 2 2^c. Cf BrhD 5 20
 kam prapadye tam prapadye ÇÇ 1 4 5, ApÇ 24 11 2
 kambale dūritam vāyam AV.14 2 67^b
 kam me-sat ÇB 13 8 1 10, 3 13.
 kayā tac chrnve çacyā çacisthah RV 4 20 9^a, KS 21 13^a
 kayā te agne añgrāh RV 8 84 4^a; SV 2 899^a; ÇÇ 14 52 7
 kayā tvam na ūtyā RV 8 93.19^a, SV 2 936^a, VS 36 7^a, KB 27 2, GB 2 4 1, AÇ 5 16 1, 7 4 2, ÇÇ 7 22 2
 kayā dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV 10 29 4^b, AV 20 76 4^b
 kayā naç citā ā bhuvat RV 4 31 1^a, AV 20 124 1^a, SV. 1 169^a, 2 32^a, VS 27 39^a, 36 4^a, TS 4 2 11 2^a, 4 12 5, MS 2 13 9^a 159 4, 4 9 27^a 139 11, KS 21 13, 39 12^a, KB 27 2, GB 2 4 1, PB 11.4 2, 15 10 1, DB 1 14, AA Introd 5, TA 4 42 3^a, AÇ 2.17.15, 5 16 1, 7.4 2, 8 12 18, 14 18, Vāt 42 9, LÇ 5 2 12, ApÇ 12 8 5, 17 7 8^a, MÇ 6.2 3, — 7.1.1, MG 1 5 5. Ps kayā naç citrah ÇÇ 7.22 2, ÇG.1.16.6, kayā nah MS 3 16 4 190 3, 4 10 4 153 5, KSA 5 21, kayā Rvidh 2 13 4. *Designated as kayā-niyā* Svidh 1 6.7, 8 8, 2 3 3, 4 5, *as vāma-devyah* (sc reah) GG 4 6 7, 7 34 (cf AG 2 6 2).
 kayā no agna rtayann rtena RV 5 12 3^a.
 kayā no agne vi vasah suviktam RV.7 8 3^a. P: kayā no agne vi vasah ÇÇ 3 5 3.
 kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur ūdhah RV 3.55.13^b, 10. 27 14^d.
 kayā matī kuta etāsa ete RV 1 165.1^c, MS 4.11 3^c: 168 7; KS 9 18^c, KB 26 9
 kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4 13 5^c; 14.5^c
 kayā çacusthayā vrtā RV.4 31.1^c; AV.20 124.1^c; SV.1. 169^c, 2 32^c, VS 27 39^c; 36.4^c; TS.4.2.11 2^c, MS.2 13. 9^c. 159 5, 4.9.27^c: 139 12; KS 39.12^c, TA 4.32.3^c; ApÇ 17 7 8^c.
 kayā çacnām bhavathah çacisthā RV.4.43.3^d.
 kayā çubhā savayasah sanīdāh (ÇÇ sanīlāh) RV.1.165.1^a; MS 4 11.3^a 168.6, KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24 5, 25 3, 11, 26 9, AA 1 2 2 9, 5 1 1 8, ÇÇ 15 2 9
 Ps kayā çubhā savayasah MÇ 11 2, kayā çubhā AÇ 6 6 14, 7 3 3, 7 5, 6, 8 6 6, 9 8 9, 22, 9 6, 10 3, 10 5 22, ÇÇ 10 9 12, 11 12, 11 2 4, 11 9, 13 20, 13 5 15, 14 39 9, 84 5, 15 2 9, 7 1, 16 21 31, 23 18, Rvidh 1 26 4 *Designated as kayā çubhīya* (sc sūkta) TS 7 5 5 2, MS 2 1 8 10 8, KS 10 11, 34 4, AB 5 16 14, 16, PB 9 4 17, 21 14 5, 6, TB 2 7 11 1, AÇ 7 7 6, 9 8 22, 10 5 22, ÇÇ 10 11 12, etc, LÇ 4 10 8, KÇ 25 14 18, ApÇ 14 19 10 (bis) Cf BihD 4 44
 kayā stotrbya ā bhāra RV 8 93 19^c, SV 2 936^c, VS 36 7^c
 kara ād (SV 1d) arthayāsa it RV 1 82 1^d, SV 1 416¹
 karanam asī AÇ 1 11 1, ÇÇ 1 15 12 See karunam asī
 karat MG 1 14 17 (Bhāradvāja Gīhyasūtra 1 19, karat dadhac chivena tvā pañcaçākshena hastena etc) See karat svāhā
 karat AÇ 3 4 15, 8 8 Cf karān
 karatām nah surādhasah RV 1 23 6^c, SV 2 145^c, VS 33 46^c
 karat tisro maghavā dānucitrāh RV 1 174 7^c
 karat payasvantam gotham AV 6 59 2^c
 karat satyā carsanīdhīd anarvā RV 4 19 20^b, AB 3 38 9^b
 karat svāhā Kauç 91 11 See karat
 karad idā ApÇ 6 8 3 Cf jana idā, and vidhā idā
 karad in nah surādhasah RV 3 53 13^c
 karad brahmane sutarā sugādhā RV 7 97 8^d.
 karad vasūni dāçuse RV 9 62 11^c
 karad viçvāni dravināni nah RV 9 109 9^b.
 karan AÇ 3 4 15 (comm) Ūha of karat
 karan na indīah sūtnthābhayam ca RV 4 29 3^d.
 karan susāhā vithuram na çavah RV.1 186 2^d, MS.4 14 11^d 232 4, TB 2 8 6 3^d
 karambha osadhe bhava RV 1 187 10^a; KS 40 8^a (bis)
 karambham krtvā tiryam AV 4 7 3^a.
 karambham anya ichati RV 6 57 2^c.
 karambhād iti pūsanam RV 6 56 1^b.
 karambhena vi kalpatī AV 4 7 2^d
 karambhena sajosasah VS 3 44^c, TS 1.8.3.1^c, MS 1 10. 2^c 141 11, KS 9 4^c, ÇB 2 5 2.21^c
 karāmahe su purudhā çravānsī RV 10 59 2^b
 karisyā vīyam mahat RV 9 113 1^d
 karisyā indra pūnsyam RV 4 30 23^b.
 karisipīm phalavatīm AV.19 31 3^a.
 karunam asī TS.1.6.4 4. See karanam asī.
 karenānukareṇa ca AV 12.2.2^b
 karenēva vi cakartā ravena RV 10.67.6^b; AV 20 91.6^b, MS 4 14 5^b. 222 5.
 karotu pūrusu priyam HG 1.10 6^d (bis), 11 3^d See under akaram pūrusu
 karotu mām anenasam TS.1 8.5 3^f, TB.3 7 12.1^f, 6^g; AÇ. 2 7 11^e.
 karotu viçvacarsanīh KS 13 15^d See kṛnotu etc.
 karomī te prājāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3 8.13), HG 1.25 1^a. See kṛnomī etc.
 karo yatra varivo bādhitāya RV.6.18.14^a, MS.4.12.3^c. 183 5; KS.8.16^c.

karo vajrin sutukā nāhusāni RV 6 22 10^d, AV 20 36 10^d.
 karo vaçaç ca vājinam RV 1 129 1^e
 karosy aryas tarusū duvasyuh SV 1 327^c
 karkandhu jajñe madhu sāragham mukhāt (MS mukhe) VS 19 91^d, MS 3 11 9^d. 154 9, KS 38 3^d, TB 2 6.4 5^d
 karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20 136 3^b
 karkariko nikhātakah AV 20 132 3, ÇÇ 12 18 11.
 karkīm vatsām iha rakṣa vājin AV 4 38 6^b, 7^b.
 karkotako nāma saipah RVKh 7 55 7^a.
 karnagrhyā maghavā çauradevyah RV 8 70 15^a
 karnayoh çrutam mā cyodhvam mamāmusya om TA 10 7 1, MahānU 7 6
 karnayoh çotram TS 5 5 9 2, TAA 10.72, MÇ 5 2 15 20, PG 1 3 25 See çotram karnayoh
 karnavate svāhā KSA 5 3 See karnine
 karnaçūlam vilohitam AV 9 8 1^b
 karnaçūlam vīśalyakam AV 9 8 2^b
 karnā budhānah çucamāna āyoh RV 4 23 8^d, N 10 41^d.
 karnābhyām çotram (MS. çotre) VS 25 2, MS 3 15.1. 177 10.
 karnābhyām çotram amitam grahābhyām VS.19 91^b; MS 3 11 9^b 154 8, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4.5^b
 karnābhyām svāhā TS 7.3 16.1 See çotiābhyām etc
 karnābhyām chubukād (ApMB cubukād) adhī RV 10 163 1^b, AV 2 33 1^b, 20.96.17^b, ApMB 1 17 1^b See godānāc
 karnābhyām te kaṅkūsebhyaḥ AV 9 8 2^a
 karnābhyām bhūri vi çruvam (PG bhūri çuçuve) TA 7 4 1^c, TU 1 4 1^c, PG 3 16 1^c
 karnā yāmāh VS 24 3, MS.3 13 4: 169 6 See karnās trayo yāmāh
 karnāv imāu nāsike caksanī mukham AV.10 2 6^b
 karnāv iva suçrutā bhūtam asme RV 2 39 6^d
 karnā çvāvit tad abīavit AV 5 13 9^a Cf Kāuç 29 11 See kusumbhakas
 karnās trayo yāmāh TS 5 6 15 1, KSA 9 5 See karnā yāmāh.
 karnine svāhā TS 7 5 12 1 See karnavate
 karṇeva çāsur anu hi smarāthah RV 10 106 9^c
 kartā dhīyam jaritīe vājapeçasam RV.2 34.6^d.
 kartā nah svastimatah RV 1 90.5^c.
 kartāni ca na tad bhadram ApÇ 21 12 3^c
 kartā no adhvann ā sugam gopā amā RV.6.51 15^c
 kartāram ca vikartāram viçvakarmānam PG 3 4 8^a
 kartāram jyotiḥ samatsu RV 8 16 10^b, AV 20 46 1^b.
 kartāram bandhv rehatu AV 10.1 3^d.
 kartā vīram naryam sarvavīram RV 6 23.4^c
 kartā vīrya susvaya u lokam RV 6 23 3^c
 kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV 7.20 2^c
 kartīn naksasveto nuttā AV.10 1 14^c
 kartīn nivrtyetah kṛtye AV 10 1 17^c
 kartem u lokam uçate vayodhāh RV 4 17.17^d
 kartam kṛtyākrta krtam AV.10 1 32^d.
 kardamena prajā bhūta RVKh.5 87.11^a P. kardamena Rvidh 2 18 5
 karma kuru ÇB.11.5 4.5, AG.1.22.2, ÇÇ 2 4.5, Kāuç 56

12, SMB 1 6 26, GG 2 10 34, PG 2 3 2, ApMB 2 6 14, HG 1 5 10
 karma kinvanti vedhasah TS 1 1 9 3, TB 3 2 9 8
 karma kinvantu (MÇ oto) mānusāh AV 6 23 3^b, MÇ 1 2 4 18^b
 karmakrtah sukito vīryavatīh TB 3 1 2 4^b
 karma ca me çaktiç ca me VS 18 15, TS.4 7 5 2, MS 2 11 5 142 10, KS 18.10
 karmanā tvā Kāuç 90 5
 karmanā vā duskitam kitam TA 10 1 12^b, MahānU 4 12^b, 19 1^b, BDh 2 5 8 3^b
 karmanā suhastāh ÇÇ 8 20 1
 karmani-karmani svāhā PG 2 17 9^c
 karmane jyākāram VS 30 7, TB 3 1 1 3
 karmane tvā KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 29 2
 karmane vām VS 1 6, TS 1 1 4 1, MS 1 1 4 2 12, KS 1 4, 31 3, ÇB 1 1 2 1, TB 3 2 4 1, KÇ 2 3 10, ApÇ 1 15 4, Kāuç 1 36, 58 5
 karmāne hastāu vīśistāu KS 34 15
 karman-karmanī chatamūtīh khajamkarah RV 1 102 6^b
 karman-karmanā abhagam agnim Ide AV 4 23 3^b
 karman-karman vrsanam india devāh RV 10 28 7^b
 karman yajñapatim dadhat TB.2 5 1 2^d
 karma stūyā apātisiddham ahuh Kāuç 73 19^d
 karmāc ca yenānāgnīaso-piyāsīt GB 1.5 24^d
 karmāni cakruḥ pavamāna dhīnāh RV 9 96 11^b, VS 19 53^b, TS 2 6 12 1^b, MS.4 10 6^b 156 8, KS.21 14^b
 karmāni tanute-pi ca TA 8 5 1^b, TU 2 5 1^b
 karmāni te mayi dadhe KBU 2 15
 karmāni dhīyas tad u te biavīmī GB.1.1.32^c
 karmāni me tvayi dadhāni KBU 2 15
 karmāni loke pari mohayanti Kāuç 135.9^f.
 karmādhyakṣah sarvabhūtādhyāsah ÇvetU.6 11^c, GopālU 2^c, BrahmaU.4 1^c
 karmārā ye manīsinah AV 3 5 6^b
 karmārthah puṇyasammitah Kāuç 119 4^b See yajñah puṇsa^c
 karmāsi TS 1 6 4 4, KS 39 5, AÇ 1.11 1, ÇÇ 1 15 12, ApÇ.16 29 2
 karṇanas (read kārṇanas) tvābhī raksatu AV.4 10.7^c.
 karṇaphasya viçaphasya AV 3 9 1^a P. karṇaphasya Kāuç 43 1
 karhi svit tad india yaj janitre RV 6.35 3^a
 karhi svit tad indra yan nrbhir nfn RV 6 35 2^a
 karhi svit sā ta indra cetyāsat RV 10.89 14^a
 kalayā te (TS adds çaphena te) krīnāni TS 6 1 10 1, MS 3 7.7: 84 13, ÇB 3 3 3 1, KÇ 7 8 6, ApÇ 10 25 4, MÇ 2 1 4.9.
 kalaye sabhāsthānum TB 3 4 1 16 See askandāya
 kalayo mā bibhītana RV 8 66 15^b.
 kalavikaranāya namah TA 10 44 1, MahānU.17 2.
 kalaviñko lohīthāh puskarasādas (MS kalaviñkah puskarasādo lohīthāh) te tvāstrāh VS 24 31, MS 3 14.12 175 1. See kumbhīnasah
 kalaçāñ abhi dhāvati RV 9 60 3^b
 kalā muhūrtāh kāsthāç ca TA 10 1 2^c; MahānU 1 8^c.
 kalim yābhīr vīttajānum duvasyathah RV 1.112.15^b

kalih çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ çayānah purusah) AB 7 15 4^a, ÇÇ 15 19^a
kalpatantrāni tanvānā TB 3 12 9 6^c
kalpatām me yogaksemah AB 8 9 12 See yogaksemo
kalpantām te diṣas tubhyam āpah VS 35 9^a, ÇB 13 8 3 5^a
kalpantām te diṣah sarvāh VS 35 9^d, ÇB 13 8 3 5^d, TA 6 9 2^c Cf kalpantām me diṣah çagmāh
kalpantām diṣo yajamānasyāyuse KS 5 2 P kalpantām diṣah KS 32 12
kalpantām agnayah prthak VS 13 25^c, 14 6^c, 15^c, 16^c, 27^c, 15 57^c, TS 4 4 11 1, MS 1 6 2^c 89 5, 2 8 12^c (bis) 116 5, 13, KS 7 10^c (bis), 14^c, ÇB 8 7 1 6, TB 1 2 1 18^c
kalpantām āpa osadhayah (TS TB osadhīh) VS 13 25^b, 14 6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15 57^b, TS 4 4 11 1, MS 1 6 2^b 89 4, 2 8 12^b (bis) 116 4, 12; KS 7 10^b (bis), 14^b, ÇB 8 7 1 6, TB 1 2 1 18^b
kalpantām me diṣah TB 3 7 5 7, ÇÇ 4 9 2; ApÇ 4 10 9 Cf next, and diṣo me kalpantām
kalpantām me diṣah çagmāh TA 6 7 3^c Cf nec, and kalpantām te diṣah sarvāh
kalpayatām dāvīr vīṣah TB.1 1 1 4, ApÇ 12 23 1 Cf drnhantām dāvīr.
kalpayatam mānusi TB 1 1 1 4; ApÇ.12.23 1
kalpāç ca brāhmanāni ca GB.1 5 25^b
kalpetām dyāvaprthivī VS 13 25^a, 14 6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a, 15 57^a, TS 4 4 11.1, MS 1 6 2^a 89.4, 2.8 12^a (bis) 116 4, 12, 3 3 3 35 18, KS 7 10^a (bis), 14^a, ÇB 8 7 1 6, TB 1 2 1 18^a, ApÇ 5 20 4, MÇ 1 5 5 18
kalmāsagrīvo raksitā AV 3 27 5, TS 5 5 10 2, MS 2 13 21 167 9, ApMB 2 17 19
kalmāṣapucham osadhe NīlarU 21^c
kalyāṇāya svāhā TB 3 10 7 1 Cf BrhPDh 3 83
kalyāṇi dvīpāc ca sarvam nah AV 6 107.3^b
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā parī dehi AV 6 107.4^a
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV 5 17 12^b
kalyāṇībhir yuvatībhir na maryah RV.10 30 5^b
kalyāṇīr jāyā suranam grhe te RV.3.53 6^b, N 7.6.
kalyāṇo drona āhitah TB 2 4 7 2^b.
kalyāṇyah smayamānāso agnim RV.4 58 8^b, VS 17.96^b, KS 40 7^b, ApÇ 17.18 1^b; N 7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU 2 2 See om kavacāya.
kavayah santi vedhasah RV.5 52.13^b.
kavayah sūryatvacah RV.7 59.11^b, MS 4.10.3^b 150.6. See marutah sūrya^a.
kavaṣorū MS.4.13 4^a 203 14, KS 16.21, AB 2.6.15, TB.3 6.6 3, AÇ.3.3.1, ÇÇ 5 17.5
kavasyo koçadhāvanīh (TB kosa^a) MS.4 13.2^b 200.11; KS 15.13^b, TB 3 6 2.2^b.
kavasyo na vyacasvatīh VS 20.60^a, 21.34^b; MS.3 11.2^b 141.15; 3.11.3^a. 144.1, KS.38 8^a, TB 2 6.11 4^b; 12 3^a.
kaviḥ kavītvā dīvi rūpam āsajat RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV 6.49.4^d; VS.33 55^d; MS.4 10 6^d. 158 3, TB.2.8.1 2^d.
kaviḥ kāvyena parī pāhi rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10. 87.21^b; AV.8 3 20^b.
kaviḥ kāvyenā kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kavim çaçāsuh kavayo-dabdhāh RV 4 2 12^a
kavim samrājam atithim janānam RV 6 7 1^c, SV 1 67^c, 2 490^c, VS 7 24^c, 33 8^c, TS 1 4 13 1^c, MS 1 3 15^c 36 3, KS 4 5^c, PB 4 6 21, ÇB 4 2 4 24^c
kavim sumnār Imāhe jātavedasam RV 6 15 7^d, SV 2. 917^d
kavim kavayo-paso manisīnah RV 9 72 6^b
kavim kavīnām upamaçravastamam (VaradapU atime-dhaviçraham) RV 2 23 1^b, TS 2.3 14 3^b, KS 10 13^b, VaradapU.1 5^b
kavim ketum dhāsim bhānum adreh RV 7 6 2^a.
kavim devāso āṅgīrah RV 8 102 17^b
kavipraçasto atithīh çivo nah RV.5 1 8^b
kavībhir nimitām mitām AV 9 3 19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV 1 12 7^a, SV 1 32^a
kavim iva pracetasam (SV praçansyam) RV 8 84 2^a, SV 2 595^a
kavim manīstham adhware puruṣpiham RV 9 102 6^c
kavim mrjanti marjyam RV 9 63 20^a
kavir agnir indrah somah sūryo vāyur astu me MG 2 8 6^a
kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ 9.3 20^a
kavir abhram didyānah RV 10 20 4^c
kavir asī ÇÇ 6 12 18
kavir grībhīh kāvyenā (SV. kāvyena) kavīh san RV 9 96 17^c, SV 2 525^c
kavir grhapatī (Kāuç brhaspatī) yuvā RV 1 12 6^b, 7 15 2^c, 8 102.1^c, SV.2 194^b, TS 1 4 46 3^b; 3 4.11 1^c, 5 11 5^b; MS.4 10.2^b: 145 5, 4.12.6^c 196 7, KS.15.12^b, 23 12^c, 34.19^b, AB 1 16 28^b, ÇB 12.4 3 5^b, TB.2 7.12 3^b, Kāuç 108 2^b.
kavir devānām parī bhūṣasī vratam RV.1 31.2^b
kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV 4.1.7^d.
kavir na ninyam vidathāni sādhan RV.4 16.3^a, AV 20 77 3^a.
kavir nreksā abhi sīm acasta RV 3 54.6^a
kavir budhnam parī marmryate dhīh RV.1.95 8^c
kavir brhaspatī etc · see kavir grhapatī
kavir manisī paribhūh svayambhūh VS 40 8^c, ĪçāU 8^c
kavir yah putrah sa im ā (TA sāmāh) ciketa RV.1 164. 16^c, AV.9 9.15^c, TA.1 11 4^c; N.14.20^c.
kavir yajñasya vī tanoti panthām TS 3 5 5.3^a, ApÇ 13. 9.14
kavir yad ahan pāryāya bhūṣat RV 4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyah RV.9 25 3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprānām mahiso mrgāṇām MS 4 12.6^b. 196.12. See rsir etc
kavir vipreṇa vāvrdhe RV 8.44 12^c, SV 2.109^c, 1061^c; MS.4 10.1^c: 142 16; KS 2 14^c; TB 3 5 6 1^c.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9 82 2^a, SV 2 668^a.
kavir hi madhuhastyah RV.5 5.2^c.
kavir hotā yajati manmasāadhanah RV 1 151.7^b
kaviçastāny asmāi vapūnsi AV.5 1 9^c.
kaviçasto brhatā bhānunāgāh RV.3 21.4^c, MS.4.13.5^c: 204.15; KS 16 21^c, AB 2.12 15^c, TB 3.6.7.2^c.
kaviçasto brahmasamçito ghrtavāhanah TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB. 1.4.2.9; TB 3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ 1.4 19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuh RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ çusasya mātairā iḥāne AV 5 1 4^c
 kaviḥ sīda nī barhisi RV 9 59 3^c
 kaviḥ rtasya patmabhīh RV 8 8 23^c
 kavīnṛ ichāmi samdr̥ṣe sumedhāh RV 3 38.1^d, AB 6 20 15, GB 2 6 2
 kavī gambhīracetasā RV 8 8 2^d
 kavīñ chavyā KSA 13 10 See chavīm
 kavī devāu pracetasāu (VSK pracetasā) VS 28 7^c, VSK 30 7^c, TB 2 6.7 4^c
 kavī no mitrāvaruṇā RV 1 2 9^a, SV 2 199^a.
 kavīn prchāmi vidmane (AV vidvano) na vidvān RV 1 164 6^b, AV 9 9 7^b.
 kavī mātariçvānā paçumantam mām adyāsmiḥ jane kuru-
 tam ApÇ 6 21.1.
 kavīyamānah ka iha pra vocat RV 1.164 18^c, AV 9 9.18^c
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV 9 10 8^c, SV 2 476^c
 kave vipracitte çrotā, asāv ehi TB 3 10 8 3
 kaveç cit tantum manasā viyantah RV 10.5 3^d
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB 3 7.14 4, ApÇ 14 32 3
 kavyebhyah pitrbhyah svāhā TB 3 7 14 4, ApÇ 14 32 2
 kavyo-si kavyavāhanah (ÇÇ havyasūdanah) MS.1 2 12 21 16; KS 2.13; PB 1 4 14, ÇÇ 6 12 9, ApÇ 11 15.1 P. kavyah LÇ 2 2 25
 kaçā hastesu yad vadān RV 1 37 3^b, SV 1 135^b
 kaç caritrāni pūrise AV 10 2 12^d
 kaç chandasām yogam ā veda dhīrah RV 10 114 9¹
 kaçyapas tvām asrjata AV 8 5 14^a
 kaçyapas tvā sam ānayat AV 8 5.14^b.
 kaçyapasya gayasya ca AV.1 14 4^b.
 kaçyapasya caksur asi AV 4.20 7^a
 kaçyapasya jyotiṣā vaicāsā ca AV 17 1 27^b, 28^b
 kaçyapasya tryāyusam AV 5.28.7^b; VS 3.62^b, VSK 3 9 4^a; ÇÇ.1 28 9^b, SMB 1 6 8^b, ApMB 2 7 2^b; HG.1 9 6^b, MG 1 1 24^b. Cf KalāgU.1 See jamadagnes etc
 kaçyapasya vibarhena AV 2 33 7^d
 kaçyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1 16.1
 kaçyapasya svarvidah SV 1 361^a.
 kaçyapād uditāh sūryāh TA.1 8 6^a
 kaçyapevānsā MS.4.13.4: 203.13, KS 16 21; AB 2 6.15, TB 3 6.6 3; AÇ.3 3.1, ÇÇ.5.17 5.
 kaçyapodvardhayan girah RV 9 114 2^b.
 kaçyapo māsām MS 3 14.18. 176 7. See māsām ka°
 kah çuçrāva kathā yayuh RV.5.53 2^b.
 kaṣākāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1 6 5.
 kaṣotkāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-
 kāya.
 kaṣarṇīlam daçonasam AV.10.4 17^d.
 kas kāvyā marutah ko ha pāunsiyā RV.5.59 4^b.
 kas ta indra prati vajram dadharsa RV 8 96.9^b.
 kas ta usah kadhapriye RV.1 30 20^a. P: kas ta usah AÇ. 4.14 2, ÇÇ 6.5 2 Cf BrhD 3.102.
 kas ta enā ava srjād ayudhvi RV 10 108.5^c.
 kas tat sam adadhād rsih AV 11 8.14^d
 kas tad bibharti nūtano vi vocat RV 1 105 4^d
 kas tad vām mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3^b, AV 9 10. 23^b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV 1 170.1^b, N 1.6^b

kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV PB tvāvaso) RV 7 32 14¹, SV 1 280^a, 2 1032^a, AB 6.21 1, GB 2 4 1, 6 3, PB 21 9 16, AÇ 5 16 1, 7 4 6 P. kas tam india ÇÇ 7 22 3, 16 21 23, Svidh 2 7 2
 kas tam pia veda ka u tam ciketa AV 9 1 6¹
 kas tām vidvān abhi manyāte andhām RV 10 27 11^b, Vāt 38 6^b.
 kas te gātrāni çamyatī (TS KSA çamyatī) VS 23 39^b, TS 5 2 12 1^b, KSA 10 6^b.
 kas te jāmir janānām RV 1 75 3^a, SV 2 885^a P kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ 14 52 5,7
 kas te devo adhī māndika āstī RV 4 18 12^c
 kas te piatipaçyatī MÇ 11 1 1^b
 kas te bhāgah kum vayo dudhīa khīdvah RV 6 22 4^c AV 20 36 4^c
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV 10 29 3^a, AV 20 76 3^a
 kas te mātairam vidhavam acakrat RV 4 18 12^a
 kas te yajño manase çamī varāya RV 6 21 4^c
 kas te yunakti MG 1 2 3 Cf kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc
 kas te vi muñcatī MG 1.2 4 Cf kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc
 kas tokāya ka iḥāyota rāye RV 1 84 17^c, N 14 26^c
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG 1 20 8, MG 1 22 3
 kas tvā kam bhaksayāmi LÇ 3 8 6, 5 12 25
 kas tvā chyatī kas tvā viçāstī VS 23 39^a, TS 5 2 12 1^a. KSA 10 6^a, TB 3 9 6 5, ApÇ 20 18 9 P kas tvā chyatī KÇ 20 7 6
 kas tvā dadātī sa tvā dadātī LÇ 5 12.25
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS ÇB yunakti) VS 1 6, TS 1 5 10 3, 6 8 4, 7.5 13 1; KSA 5 9; ÇB 1.1 1 13, TB.3 8 18.4, ApÇ 4.4.9; 20 9.4. P kas tvā KÇ 2.3 3. Cf under kas te yu°
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS 1 6 6.3, 7 6 6, ApÇ 4.16 10. Cf under kas te yu°
 kas tvā vi muñcatī sa tvā vi muñcatī (KSA otu) VS.2 23; KSA 5 9, ÇB 1 9 2 33. P. kas tvā KÇ 3 8 6
 kas tvā satyo madānām RV 4 31.2^a, AV.20 124 2^a; SV 2.33^a; VS 27 40^a, 36 5^a; MS 2 13 9^a. 159 6; 4.9.27^a: 139 13, KS.39.12^a; TA 4 42 3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 kasmā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12^a
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a.
 kasmāt tiryāñco anv antarīkṣam JB.4.309 (310)^b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā
 kasmād āngāt pavate mātariçvā AV 10.7 2^b.
 kasmād āngād dīpyate agnir asya AV 10 7 2^a.
 kasmād āngād vi mīmīte-dhī candramāh AV 10.7.2^c
 kasmād arvāñco diva uttarasyāi JB 4 309 (310)^c. Part of next.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāh, kasmāt tiryāñco anv antarīkṣam, kasmād arvāñco diva uttarasyāi, sūrya-
 sya raçmīn anuyanti srstāh JB 4.309 (310)^{abed}.
 kasmād vahatī pūrusah AV.10 2 9^d.
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akrnvan AV 10 2.2^a
 kasmān mūlat pra rohatī ÇB 14.6 9 33^d, 34^b; BrhU 3 9. 33^d, 34^b.
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāh prthivyāh AV.8.9 1^b
 kasmūns te loka āsate AV.11 8.10^d.

kasmīñ cie chūra muhuke janānām RV 4 16 17^b
 kasmīnn aṅga rtam asyādhyāhitam AV 10 7 1^b
 kasmīnn aṅge tapo asyādhi tisthatī AV 10 7 1^a *Desig*
nated as skambha, CūlikāU 11
 kasmīnn aṅge tisthatī bhūmīr asya AV 10 7 3^a
 kasmīnn aṅge tisthaty antarīksam AV 10 7 3^b
 kasmīnn aṅge tisthaty āhitā dyāuh AV 10 7 3^c
 kasmīnn aṅge tisthaty uttaram divah AV 10 7 3^d
 kasmīnn aṅge satyam asya piatisthitam AV 10 7 1^d
 kasmīnn ā yatatho jane RV 5 74 2^c
 kasmīn sāya hutāhutih JB 1 20^a, ÇB 11 3 1 7^c
 kasmāi tvā VS 20 4, TS 3 2 3 2, KS 37 13, 38 4, TB 2
 6 5 3
 kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ 5 12 25
 kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS 1 6, ÇB 1 1
 1 13
 kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati posāya VS
 2 23, ÇB 1 9 2 33
 kasmāi deva vasad (VSK vasal) astu tubhyam VS 11 39^d,
 VSK 12 4 2^d, MS 2 7 4^d 78 8; 3 1 5 7 2, ÇB 6 4 3 4
See tasmāi ca devī, and tasmāi deva
 kasmāi devā ā vahan āpu homa RV 1 84 18^c, N 14 27^c
 kasmāi devāya havisā vidhema RV 10 121 1^d-9^d, AV 4
 2 1^d-7^d, 8^e, VS 12 102^d, 13 4^d; 23 1^d, 3^d, 25 10^d, 11^d, 12^d
 13^d, 27 25^d, 26^d; 32 6^d, 7^d (*ter*), TS 4 1 8 4^d (*ter*), 5^d (*ter*),
 6^d (*bis*), 2 7 1^d, 8 2^d, 7 5 16 1^d, 17 1^d, MS 2 7 14^d 95
 3, 2 7 15^d 96 14, 2 13 23^d (*septies*). 168 6, 8, 10, 12, 15,
 169, 1, 3, 3 12 16^d 165 2; 3 12 17^d 165 6, KS 4 16^d,
 16 14^d, 15^d, 40 1^d (*septies*), KSA 5 11^d, 13^d, ÇB 7 3 1
 20, 4 1 19, NrpU 2 4^d; N 10 23^d.
 kasmāi nūnam abhidyave KS 7 17^a *See tasmāi etc*
 kasmāi vah pranayati tasmāi vah pranayatu MÇ. 1 2 1 14
 kasmāi vo grhnāmi tasmāi vo grhnāmi ApÇ 1 16 3
 kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ 1 2 1 15
 kasmāi sasruh sudāse anv āpaye RV 5 53 2^c
 kasmāi sahasram çatāçvam svam jñātubhyo dadyām Vait
 37 14.
 kasmāi svāhā VS 22 20, TS 7 3 15 1; MS 3.12 5^c 161 12,
 KSA 3 5, ÇB. 13 1.8 2, TB 3 8.11 1, MÇ 9 2 2
 kasya kratvā marutah kasya varpasā RV 1 39 1^c
 kasya dhvasrā bhavathah kasya vā narā RV 10.40 3^c.
 kasya nūnam katamasyāmrtānām RV 1.24 1^a, AB. 7 16
 3, ÇÇ 15 22. *Cf* Rvidh 1.17 9, BihD 3 98
 kasya nūnam parīnasah (SV. parīnāsī) RV 8.84 7^a, SV.
 1 34^a.
 kasya brahmacāry asī (ApMB asy asāu) AG. 1 20.8; PG.
 2.2 19, ApMB. 2.3.29 (ApG. 4.11.2), MG. 1.22.5.
 kasya brahmāni jujusur yuvānah RV 1.165 2^a; MS. 4.11
 3^a 168 8, KS 9 18^a
 kasya brahmāni ranyathah RV. 5.74 3^c.
 kasya mātṛā na vidyate VS. 23 47^d, AÇ. 10.9.2^d, ÇÇ
 16 5 1^d.
 kasya vṛṣā sute sacā RV 8.93.20^a, TB. 2.4.5.1^a; 7 13.1^a
 P. kasya vṛṣā ApÇ 22.27.15.
 kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV. 6.9 2^c.
 kasya svit savanam vṛṣā RV. 8.64.8^a.
 kasyā nāçniyād abrahmanah AV. 12.4.43^d.

kasyām devatāyām vasatha ÇB 12 1 3 22
 kasyāçvīnāv indro agnih sutasya RV 4 25.3^c
 kasyāsi VS 7 29, VSK 9 1 4, ÇB 4 5 6 4, ÇÇ 3 2 2
 kasyemām devīm amrtesu presthām RV 4 43 1^c
 kasye mṛjānā atī yanti rīpram AV 18 3 17^a P kasye
 mījānāh Kāuç 84 10
 kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopāh ChU. 4 3 6^b, JUB 3
 2 2^b, 10
 kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çīrsanī AV 10 2 6^a
 kaḥ sūryasya veda brhato janītram VS 23 59^c
 kaḥ svit tad adya no biūyāt RV 10 135 5^c
 kaḥ svit tesām asad rasah AV 10 4 18^d
 kaḥ svit pīthivyāi varsiyān AÇ 10 9 2^c, ÇÇ 16 5 1^c *See*
kim svit etc
 kaḥ svid ekākī carati VS 23 9^a, 45^b, TS 7 4.18 1^a, MS 3
 12 19^a 165 17, KSA 4 7^a, ÇB 13 2 6 10, 5 2 12; TB
 3 9 5 4, AÇ 10 9 2^a, ÇÇ 16 5 3^a, MÇ 9 2 3 P kaḥ
 svid ekākī KÇ 20 5 20, 7 10
 kaḥ svid vṛkso nisthito madhye aīnasah RV 1 182 7^a
 kaḥolam kausitakim (AG ^okam) (*se* lai payāmi) AG 3 4
 4, ÇÇ 4 10 3
 kā asya pūrvī upamātayo ha RV 4 23 3^c
 kā (TA kāv, AV VS kim) urū pādā ucyete RV 10 90
 11^d, AV 19 6 5^d, VS 31 10^d, TA 3 12 5^d
 kānsosmitām huanyapiakārām RVKh 5 87 4^a
 kākocchistopahatam ca yat BDh 3 6 5^b *See* ucchisto-
 pahatam ca
 kāñksata nābhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG 2
 7 17
 kātāksāya svāhā KS 40 4
 kātāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS 3 12 12 164 2, ApÇ 17 2 6
 kāte nibādha rsir ahvad ūtaye RV 1 106 6^b
 kānayā diyate svam AV 12 4 3^d
 (om) kāndarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 14
 kāndāt-kāndāt prarohanti (ÇÇ. pra rohasī) VS 13 20^a,
 TS 4 2 9 2^a, 5 2.8 3, MS 2 7 15^a 98 13, 3 2 6 24 19,
 KS 16 16^a, 20 6, ÇB 7 4 2.14, TA 10 1 7^a, ApÇ 16
 24 1, MÇ 6 1 7, ÇÇ 6 6 9^a, MahānU 4 3^a Ps kāndāt-
 kāndāt KÇ 17 4.18, HG. 2 20 10, BihPDh 9 65, 310,
 VHDh 8 19, kāndāt YDh 1 300.
 kāndāt-kāndāt sambhavasī ÇÇ 6 6 9^b
 kāndebhyah svāhā TS 7.3 19.1.
 kāpvañ medhyātīthim RV 8 2 40^b, RVKh 7.34 4^b.
 kā ta upetir (KS. ākūtīr) manaso varāya RV. 1.76.1^a; KS.
 39 14^a. P kā ta upetih AÇ. 4.13 7
 kā te asty aramkṛtīh sūktāh RV 7 29 3^a.
 kā te nisattih kim u no mamatsī RV 4 21 9^c, MS 4 12
 3^c. 186.14.
 kātyāyanāya (MahānU kātyāyanyāi) vidmahe TA. 10 1
 7^a; MahānU 3.12^a.
 kā daksimā AG 1 23.21. *Cf* kacit kalyānyo
 kā dīptih kim parāyanam TA. 1.8.3^b.
 kā devatā stha ÇB 12.1 3.22
 kā nāmāsi MG. 1.10 14. *See under* ko nāmāsi.
 kānītasya surādhasah RV 8 46 24^b.
 kāntā kāmāyā kāmajātāyusmatī kāmādughā TB. 3 10.1 3.
 kändāvīsaṃ kanaknakam AV. 10 4 22^c.

kāny antah puruse arpitāni (AÇ purusa arpitāni) VS 23
51^b; AÇ 10 9 2^b, ÇÇ 16 6 3^b, LÇ 9 10 11^b
kā prātñā va āhutih SV 1 368^d See kva prātñā
kāma āyatam kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB 1 7 12^d
kāmah karoti TAA 10 61, MahānU 18 2
kāmah kartā TAA 10 61, MahānU 18 2
kāmah kāmāyādāt AV 3 29 7, MS 1 9 4 135 1, PB 1 8
17, AÇ 5.13 15. P. kāmah kāmāya KS 9 9, 12, TB 2
2 5 5; TA 3 10 1, 4, ApÇ 14 11 2 See kāmō-dāt.
kāmah kālayitā TAA 10 61, MahānU 18 2
kāmah pratigrahītā AV 3 29 7, VS 7 48, MS 1 9 4 135
2, KS 9 9, PB 1 8.17, ÇB 4 3 4 32, TB 2 2 5 5, TA
3 10 2, 4, AÇ 5 13 15, ÇÇ 4 7 15, ApÇ 14 11 2
kāmam vājebhū aṇvabhūh RV 6 45 21^b
kāmam vipīasya tarpayanta dhāmabhūh RV 1 85 11^d
kāmam ḡiksāmī havisājyena AV 9 2 1^b
kāmam samaca TB 3 10 4 3
kāmam (AV PB kāmāh, KS. kāmā) samudram ā viṇa
(AV vīveṇa, KS PB. vīṇat) AV 3 29 7, KS 9 9, 12, PB
1 8.17, TB 2 2 5 6, TA 3 10.2, 4, AÇ 5 13 15; ApÇ
14 11 2
kāmam stutvod aham bhūdeyam AV 9 2 2^d
kāma kāmam ma āvātaya PB 1.6 14, MÇ 9 5 1 P
kāma LÇ 2 11 20 See kāmam kāmam mā etc
kāmakāmāya svāhā VāDh 23 3
kāma kāmēna brhātā sayonih AV 19 52 1^c
kāmam-kāmam yajamānāya duhiām AV 18 4 5^d
kāmam kāmāduḡhe dhuksva VS 12.72^a; TS 4 2 5.6^a, MS
2 7 14^a 95.10, 3 2 5. 22.3, KS 16 12^a; ÇB 7 2 2 12^a,
ApÇ 16 19 5, MÇ 6 1 6
kāmam-kāmam mā āvātaya MS 4.2.3. 24 8. See kāma
kāmam
kāmam krnvāne pītari yuvatyām RV 10 61 6^b
kāmacārāya svāhā TB 3 1 4 13.
kāmajyesthā iha mādayadhvam AV 9 2 8^b.
kāmadām sarvakāmīnām MG 2 13 6^b
kāmaduḡhā amutrāmūsmīnī loke MS.3 3 4 36 8, TB 3
7 6 1^c, ApÇ.1 14 12^c
kāmaduḡhā bhavantu AV 18 4 33^b
kāma adya devatām yajadhve ÇB 12 1 3 22.
kāma adhuksah VS 1.3, MS 1 1 3 (ter) 2 7 (bis), 8, 4 1 3:
4 16; ÇB.1 7.1 17 (ter), TB 3 2.3 6, KÇ 4.2.24, MÇ 1
1 3 26. Cf next
kāma adhuksah pra no brūhi TB.3 7 4 16^a, ApÇ 1 13.3^a.
Cf. prec
kāmam duhātām iha ṇakvartibhūh AV.13.1 5^d See rāstram
duhātām
kāmatī nu devam: ūha qf aryamanam nu devam, implied
in kāmēna MG 1.11.17.
kāmam no agne abhiharya dighbyah TB 2 5.4.5^d.
kāmapradām rajanīm viṇvarūpām MG 2.13 6^a.
kāmapram rdhyatām mahyam ApMB 1.13 4^a (ApG 3
8.13).
kāmaprayavanam me astu TA.1.27 6^a.
kāmapraç chandasā saha AV 11 7.8^b.
kāmapreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9 4^b.
kāmapreṇeva manasā carantā RV 1.158.2^d.

kāmam asya samrddhyā TB 2 5 3 2^b
kāmamālīnyāi dhīmahi MahānU 3 14^b
kāmam in me maghavan mā vi tārih RV 10 54 5^c
kāmam uddhīyatām kāmam agnāu ca kīyatām ApDh
2 7 17 19
kāmamūtā bahv etad iapāmī RV 10.10 11^c, AV 18 1 12^c
kāmam pratyāsābhyām TS 5 7 19 1, KSA 13 9
kāmam prāsārāya TB 3 10 4.3
kāmayamāno etc. see kāyamāno
kā maryādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV 4 5 13^a
kāmayatsāmrtam duhānā TB 3 12 3 2^d
kāma veda te nāma mado nāmāsī SMB 1 1 2; GG 2 1 10
kāmaç ca me sāumanasaç ca me VS 18 8, TS 4 7 3 1, MS
2.11 3 14 19, KS 18 8
kāmas tad agie sam avartatādhi (AV NrpU avartata) RV
10.129 4^a, AV 19 52 1^a, TB 2 4 1 10^a, 8 9 4^a, TA 1
23 1^a; NrpU 1 1^a Ps. kāmā tad agie TB 3 12 1 1,
Kāuç 6 37, 45 17, kāmā tat Kāuç 68 29 Designated
as kāmāsūkta Kāuç 79 28, note
kāmasya tīptim ānandam TB 2 4.6.5^c.
kāmasya tvā sannamā apīdadhāmī KS 37.13
kāmasya brahmacaryasyāsāu (read brahmacāry asy asāu ?)
ÇÇ 2 4 2
kāmasya yatrāptāh kāmāh RV 9 113 11^c
kāmasyendrasya vaiunasya rājñāh AV 9 2 6^a
kāmasyeṣuh susamnātā AV 3 25 3^b.
kāmah (and kāmā) samudram see kāmam samudram
kāmah kāmēna tātrpuh AV 11 7 13^d.
kāmān asmākam pūrāya AV.3.10.13^c
kāmān me dhuñdhvam prājām ca paṇṇeç ca AÇ 6 12.4
kāmān sam ardhayantu nah RVKh 9 67.2^c, SV.2.651^c,
TB 1 4 8 5^c.
kāmābhīrugdho-smī JB 1 362, TA 2 18.1, PG 3 12 9,
GDh 25 4, BDh 2 1 1 34; 4 2 10.
kāmāya tvā TS 3 4 2 1, 3 4, KS 13 11, 12, TB 2 5 3 2,
AÇ.1 11 1, 13 5, ÇÇ 1 15 12, ApÇ 19 17 9, Kāuç 5 7
kāmāya tvā grhnāmī (MS prati grhnāmī) TS 1 6 1 3, MS
1 9 4 135 2 Cf kāmēna tvā
kāmāya tvā sarvavīrāya saī vapurusāya sarvajanāya sarva-
kāmāya juhomi Kāuç 45 16
kāmāya tvā svāhā Kāuç 5 7; MG.1 10 11.
kāmāya parasvān TS 5 5 21 1, KSA 7 11
kāmāya pīkah VS 24 39, MS 3.14 20: 177 2.
kāmāya punçcalūm VS 30 5, TB 3 4 1 1
kāmāya svāhā KS 37 15, 16, JB 1 362 (bis); TB 3 1 4 15,
5 4, 15, 12 2 3, TA 2 18 1 (bis), TAA 10 61 1, 67 2,
MahānU 18 2; 19 2, AG 4 3 26, Kāuç 81 31, PG 3 12
9 (bis), BDh 2 1 1.34 (bis); 4 2.10 (bis), GDh 25 4 (bis),
VāDh 23 3. Cf agnaye kāmāya svāhā
kāma ye-sya hrdī sthitāh (BrhU.KU. ḡritāh) ÇB 14 7.2.
9^b; BrhU 4.4 9^b, KU 6 14^c.
kāmyāivedam sarvam BDh 3 4 2.
kāmyāi svāhā MG.2 13 6 See kāmyāyāi svāhā
kāmāvākīrṇo-smī JB 1.362, TA 2.18 1; PG 3.12 9, BDh.
2.1.1.34, 4 2.10; GDh.25 4. P. kāmāvākīrṇah YDh
3.281.
kāminā sarī ca vaksathah AV 2.30 2^b.

kām ihāikāh ka ime pataṅgāh TB 2 5 8 4^a
 kāmī hi virah sadam asya pīṭim RV 2 14 1^c
 kām u svadhām rnavah çasyamānah RV 7 8 3^b
 kāmēna MG 1 11 17 *see* kāmam nu devam
 kāmēna krtam kāmah karoti BDh 3 4 2
 kāmēna krtam tavaṣam svañcam RV 6 58 4^d, MS 4 14 16^d 244 1, TB 2 8 5 4^d
 kāmēna krtah (RV kṛta) çava ichamānah RV 6 58 3^d, MS 4 14 16^d 243 9, TB 2 5 5 5^d
 kāmēna kīto abhy ānad (VSK ānal) arkam RV 6 49 8^b, VS 34 42^b, VSK 33 2 30^b, TS 1 1 14 2^b, N 12 18^b
 kāmēna tvā prati grhnāmi AV 3 29 7, KS 9 9, 12, PB 1 8 17; TB 2 2 5 6, TA 3 10 2, 4, AÇ 5 13 15, ApÇ 14 11 2. *Cf* kāmāya tvā grhnāmi
 kāmēna devāh saratham divo nah TB 2 8 2 1^c
 kāmēna mā (TA me) kāmā āgan (TA āgāt) AV 19 52 4^a, TA 3 15 2^a
 kāmēna va upa tisthe ÇÇ 2 13 6
 kāmēna çravaṣo mahah RV 7 16 10^b
 kāmēnājanayan svah (TA punah) AV 19 52 3^d, TA 3 15 2^d
 kāmēçvaro vāçravano dadātu TA 1 31 6^d
 kāmātat te AV 3 29 7, VS 7 48 (*cf* VSK 9 2 9), KS 9 9, 12, MS 1 9 4 135 2, PB 1 8 17, ÇB 4 3 4 32, TB 2 2 5 6, TA 3 10 2, 4, AÇ 5 13 15, ÇÇ 4 7 15, ApÇ 14 11 2, MÇ 5 2 14 13, MG 1 8 9 *Cf* *under* etat te kāmā
 kāmō-kārsīt TAA 10 61, MahānU 18 2, ApDh 1 9 26 13
 kāmō-kārsīn namo-namah TAA 10 61
 kāmō gavyur hiranyayuh RV 8 78 9^b
 kāmō jajñe prathamah AV 9 2 19^a
 kāmō datā AV 3 29 7, VS 7 48, MS 1 9 4 135 1, KS 9 9, PB 1 8 17, ÇB 4 3 4 32, TB 2 2 5 5, TA 3 10 1, 4, AÇ 5 13 15, ÇÇ 4 7 15, ApÇ 14 11 2
 kāmō-dāt kāmāyādāt VS 7 48, ÇB 4 3 4 32, ÇÇ 4 7 15
See kāmāh kāmāyādāt
 kāmō na yo devayātām asarj RV 9 97 46^d
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV 6 36 3^b; SV 2 1060^b; VS 12 117^b, TB 2 4 1 9^a; AÇ 8 10 3^b; ÇÇ 3 5 8^b P. kāmō bhūtasya TB 3 12 1 1
 kāmō ma ichañ carati prajānan RV 3 54 2^b
 kāmō rāyah suviryasya tam dāt RV 7 97 4^c, KS 17 18^c
 kāmō rāye havate mā svastī RV 5 42 15^c
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hrdī AV 3 25 2^d
 kāmō-sī Kāuç 45 16
 kāmō haviṣām mandistho-gne tvam su jāgrhi MS 1 2 3^{ab} 12 3 (*so mss* : *the verse properly begins* agne tvam, *q v*).
 P. kāmō haviṣām mandisthah MÇ 2 1 3 11
 kāmāyā eta VS 3 27; ÇB 2 3 4 34, ÇÇ 2 12 4; KÇ 4 12 9.
 kāmāyāyā svāhā MS 4 2 1: 22 10; MÇ 9 5 1; — 9 5 3.
See kāmāyā svāhā.
 kāmāyāsi PB 20 15 15; MÇ 9 4 1, GG 3 8 3. *See* *neat*, and *cf* Grhyas. 2.60, Karmap. 3.6.5.
 kāmāye MS 4 2 1: 22 2 *See* *prec*.
 kāya ekakapalah (MS 3 15 10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS 7 5 14 1; MS 1 10 1. 140 12; 3 15 10. 180 14; KS 9 4; KSA 5 10.
 kāya te grāmakāmo juhomi svāhā ÇÇ 3 2 2

kāya tvā VS 20 4, TS 3 2 3 2; KS 37 13, 38 4, TB 2 6 5 3
 kāya tvā pardadāmi AG 1 20 8, MG 1 22 5
 kāyamāno (MÇ kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV 3 9 2^a, SV 1 53^a, N 4 14^a, MÇ 3 8 1^a Sayana *at* RV, kāyamāno = kāmāyamāno
 kāya svāhā VS 22 20, TS 7 3 15 1, MS 3 12 5 161 12, KSA 3 5, ÇB 13 1 8 2, TB 3 8 11 1, KÇ 20 4 3, MÇ 9 2 2
 kāyānu brūhi ApÇ 8 7 1
 kāyās tūparāh VS 24 15, MS 3 13 13: 171 5, ApÇ 20 14 9
 kāmā na viçve ahvanta devāh RV 5 29 8^c
 kāmā bibhrat puruṣprham RV 9 14 1^c, SV 1 486^c
 kā rādhat dhotrāçvīnā vām RV 1 120 1^a, AB 1 21 5, KB 8 5, AÇ 4 6 3 P. kā rādhat ÇÇ 5 9 20, 9 20 12
 kārādhunīva citayat sahasrāhi RV 1 180 8^d
 kārur aham tato bhisak RV 9 112 3^a, N 6 6^a
 kārur vocāti sadane vivasvatah RV 10 75 1^b
 kārōtarāç chaphād açvasya vrsnah RV 1 116 7^c
 kārōtarena dadhato gavām tvacī VS 19 82^d, MS 3 11 9^d 153 6, KS 38 3^d, TB 2 6 4 2^d
 kārṭṭikam sakalam māsam ViDh 78 53^c
 kārṭṭikēyāya dhīmahi MS 2 9 1^b 119 11
 kārṣṇe çūra vajrivah RV 10 22 10^b
 kārṁāro açmabhīr dyubhih RV 9 112 2^c
 kārāyam kṛtvā pīa dhāvati AV 20 136 14^d
 kārśir asi VS 6 28, TS 1 3 13 2, 6 4 3 4, ÇB 3 9 3 26, KÇ 9 3 8, ApÇ 12 5 10, BrhPDh 9 62 *See* kārśy asi
 kārśībalapragānena TB 2 4 7 2^c
 kārśīvanā annavido na vidyayā AV 6 116 1^b
 kārśnam vasāno dīksito dīrghaçmaçruh AV 11 5 6^b
Fragment dīksito dīrghaçmaçruh GB 1 2 1.
 kārsmann ā vājy akramīt sasavān RV 9 74 8^b
 kārsmān vājī ny akramīt RV 9 36 1^c; SV 1 490^c
 kārsmevātīṣṭhad arvatā jayanti RV 1 116 17^b
 kārśy asi MS 1 3 1 29 9, 4 5 2 65 4, KS 3 9, MÇ 2 3 2 17. *See* kārśir asi
 kāla imāh prthivīr uta AV 19 53 5^b
 kālah prajā asrjata AV 19 53 10^a
 kālanetre haviso no jusasva Kāuç 106 7^c
 kālām tam āhuh parame vyoman AV 19 53 3^d
 (om)kālām tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 11.
 kālaçākam mahāçalkam ViDh 80 14^a *Cf* MDh 3 27 2
 kālah sa ryate prathamō (AV 19 54 6^b, paramo) nu devah AV 19 53 2^d; 54 6^b.
 kālā apsu nivāçante TA 1 8 1^a
 kālād āpah sam abhavan AV 19 54 1^a.
 kālād reah sam abhavan AV 19 54 3^c
 kālād brahma tapo dīçah AV 19 54 1^b
 kālāya namah TA 10 44 1, MahānU 17 2.
 kālāya vām jātriyāya vām āudbhettiriyāya vām annā-dyāya vām āvanenīje sukratāya vām ApÇ 6 20 2
 kālāvayavānām itah pratīçyā TA 1 12 5^b
 kālāḥ saṁvatsaram çritah TA 1 2 2^b.
 kālīko nāmo sarpah RVKh 7 55 4^a.
 kāle gandharvāpsarasah AV 19 54 4^c.

kāle caksur vi paçyatı AV 19 53 6^d
 kāle tapah kāle jyestham AV 19 53 8^a
 kāle tapatı sūryah AV 19 53 6^b
 kālena pithivī mahi AV 19 54 2^b
 kālena bhūtam bhavyam ca AV 19 53 5^c. Cf kāle ha
 bhūtam
 kālena vātah pavate AV 19 54 2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV 19 53 7^c
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV 19 53 7^b
 kāle ni viçate punah AV 19 54 1^d
 kālenod eti sūryah AV 19 54 1^c
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV 19 53 8^b
 kāle manah kāle prānah AV 19 53 7^a
 kāle yajñam sam ārayan AV 19 54 4^a
 kāle-yam āṅirā divah AV 19 54 5^a
 kāle lokāh pratisthitāh AV 19 54 4^d
 kāle ha bhūtam bhavyam ca AV 19 54 3^a Cf kālena
 bhūtam
 kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV 19 53 6^c Cf indre ha viçvā
 kālāir haritvam āpannāih TA 1.12 3^c
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV 19 53 10^b
 kālo açvo vahatı saptaraçmih AV 19 53 1^a *Designated as*
 kālah CūlikāU 12
 kālo bhūmim asijata AV 19 53 6^a
 kālo-mum divam ajanayat AV 19 53 5^a
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV 19 53 9^c.
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV 19 53 8^c.
 kālpya āpatukah smitah Kāuç 141 34^b
 kā vām bhūd upamātih kayā nah RV.4 43 4^a
 kāv tū etc see kā tū
 kāvyam chandah VS 15 4, TS 4 3 12.2; MS 2 8 7. 111
 14, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2 4
 kāvyayor ājānesu VS 33 72^a, ÇÇ 7 10 11^a
 kāvyebhur adābhyā RV 7.66 17^a, AÇ 7 5 9, ÇÇ 12.2.5,
 15
 kāvyebhyah LÇ 3 2 12 Ūha of avamebhyah etc., q v
 Cf. next
 kāvyāih ÇÇ 7.5 24, Vait 20 8, LÇ 2 5 14 Ūha of
 umāih pitrbhur (ÇÇ Vait) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q v
 Cf. prec
 kāçānām stambam ā hata TA 6 9 1^a.
 (om)kāçyapam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5 9 12.
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA 10 1 8^b (footnote, p 774),
 MahānU 4 5^f.
 kāsthā ajmesv (SV yajñeçv) atnata RV 1.37.10^b; SV.1.
 221^b.
 kāsthām vājino akrata RV.9 21.7^b
 kāsthām gachata VS 9 13; TS 1 7 8 2; MS.1.11.2 162.
 9; KS 13 14, ÇB 5.1.5 17, TB 1.3 6 5.
 kāsthānāmmadhye nihitamçarāram RV 1.32.10^b, N 2 16^b.
 kāsthā bhindann ūrmibhih pinvamānah RV.4.58.7^d, VS
 17 95^d, KS 40.7^d, ApÇ.17.18 1^d.
 kāsthā yajñeçv etc.: see kāsthā ajmesv.
 kāsthāyā madhye drughanam çayānam RV.10.102 9^b,
 N 9 24^b
 kāsāmbavena surabhih ApÇ.20 15 13^a.
 kāsīt pramā pratumā kim nidānam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā sustutih çavasah sūnum indriam RV 4 24 1^a P kā
 sustutih ÇÇ 12 3 11
 kāsmehitih kā paritakmyāsīt RV 10 108 1^c, N 11.25^c
 kā svīt tatra yajamānasya samvit RV 8 58 (Vāl 10) 1^d
 kā (TS TB kim) svid āsīt pilippilā VS 23 11^c, 53^c, TS 7.
 4 18 1^d, MS 3 12.19^c 166 5, KSA 4 7^c, ÇB 13 2 6 16,
 TB 3 9 5 3
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid āsīt piçāṅgilā VS 23 11^d, 53^d, TS 7
 4 18.1^c, MS 3.12 19^d 166 5, KSA 4 7^d, ÇB 13.2 6 17,
 TB 3 9.5 3
 kā (TS TB ApÇ. kim) svid āsīt pūrvacittih VS 23 11^a, 53^a,
 TS 7.4 18 1^a, MS 3 12 19^a 166 4; KSA 4 7^a, ÇB 13 2
 6 14, 5 2 17, TB 3 9 5 2, ApÇ 20 19 7. P kā svid āsīt
 KÇ 20 5 21, 7 12
 kāhābāham tavodanāt AV 9 8.11^b
 kimyur vipro nadyo jōhavītī RV 3 33 4^d
 kim iajasa enā paro anyad asti AV 5 11 5^c
 kiṅçilā see agne kiṅçilā
 kim çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10 86 8^c, AV 20 126 8^c
 kim sa idhak kinavad yam sahasram RV 4 18 4¹
 kim sanena vasava āpyena RV 2 29 3^b
 kim samudiasamam sarah VS.23.47^b, AÇ 10 9 2^b, ÇÇ
 16 5 1^b
 kim subāho svaṅguie RV 10 86 8^a, AV 20 126.8^a
 kim svij jigātī sumnayuh GB 1 5 23^d
 kim svīt putrena vindate AB 7.13 2^c, ÇÇ.15 17^c
 kim svīt putrebhyah pitarā upāvatu RV.1 161 10^d
 kim svīt pithivya vairsiyah VS 23 47^c See kah svīt etc
 kim svīt sūryasamam jyotih VS.23.47^a; ÇB.13 5.2 13,
 AÇ 10 9 2^a, ÇÇ.16 5.1^a.
 kim svid atrantābhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kim svid antah purusa ā viveça LÇ 9 10.11^a. See kesv
 antah.
 kim svid (VS ÇB kim v; MS kim) avapanam mahat VS
 23 9^d, 45^d; TS 7 4 18 1^d, MS 3 12 19^d. 166 1; KSA
 4 7^d, ÇB 13 2 6 13, TB 3 9 5 4, AÇ 10 9 2^d, ÇÇ 16
 5 3^d.
 kim svid āsīt pilippilā (also piçāṅgilā, and pūrvacittih)
 see kā svid etc
 kim svid āsīt adhiṣṭhānam ārambhanam (KS āsīt āram-
 bhanam adhiṣṭhānam) RV 10 81 2^a, VS 17 18^a, TS.4
 6 2 4^a, MS 2 10 2^a. 133 6, KS 18 2^a P kim svid āsīt
 adhiṣṭhānam AÇ 3 8 1.
 kim svid āsīt brhad vayah VS 23 11^b, 53^b; TS 7 4.18 1^b,
 MS 3 12 19^b. 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB 13.2.6.15, TB 3
 9.5 3.
 kim svid dhimasya bhesajam VS.23 9^c, 45^c, TS 7 4 18 1^c,
 MS 3 12 19^c. 166 1, KSA.4.7^c, ÇB 13 2.6 12, TB 3 9
 5.4, AÇ 10 9 2^c, ÇÇ.16 5.3^c
 kim svid vaksyāmi kim u nū manisyē RV 6 9 6^d.
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vrksa āsa (TS.MS.KS.TB. āsīt)
 RV 10 31.7^a, 81.4^a, VS.17.20^a; TS.4 6 2 5^a; MS.2 10
 2^a. 133 3; KS 18 2^a; TB 2.8.9 6^a. P kim svid vanam
 VHDh 8.65.
 kim svid vidvān pra vasatı ÇB 11.3 1 5^a.
 kim svin nah (LÇ. nas tvam) piatı vocāsy atra VS 23 51^d,
 AÇ.10 9 2^d; ÇÇ.16 6.3^d, LÇ 9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rājā jagrhe kad asya RV 10.12 5^a, AV 18 1 33^a.
 kikkitā te caksuh (*also* prānam, manah, vācam, *and* crotam) TS 3 4 2 1, KS 13 11, 12 P kikkitā te KS 13 12
 kim karavāni ApDh 1 2 6 38
 kitavāso yad ıııpur na dıvı RV 5 85 8^a, TS 3 4 11 6^a, MS 4 14 3^a 218 4; KS 23 12^a P kitavāsah TB 2 8 1 6
 kinātam snāva tat sthıram ÇB 14 6 9 32^b, BrhU 3 9 32^b
 kim tad vısnor balam āhuh TA 1 8 3^a
 kim te krnavanti kıkatesu gāvah RV 3 53 14^a, N 6 32^a
 P kim te krnavanti Rvidh 2 2 6
 kim te pākah krnavad apracetāh RV 10 7 6^b
 kim te brahmāno grhate sakhyāyah RV 5 32 12^c.
 kim tvā kārkarino-bravit PG 3 15 20^d
 kimtvo vadati kimtvah VS 20 28^d.
 kim devesu tyaja enaç cakārtha RV 10 79 6^a
 kim na india jighānsasi RV 1 170 2^a Cf BrhD 4 51
 kim nu malam kim ajnam AB 7 13 7^a, ÇÇ 15 17^a
 kim nūnam asmān kınavad arātıh RV 8 48 3^c, KÇ 10 9 7^c, MÇ 2 5 4 40^c, ÇıasU 3^c. See kim asmān kr^o
 kim no asya diavinam kad dha ratnam RV 4 5 12^a
 kim nod ud u harsase dātavā u RV 4 21 9^d, MS 4 12 3^d 186 14
 kim no bhrātar agastya RV 1 170.3^ı Cf BrhD 4 52
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB 24 18.5^a
 kim ānga tvā brahmanah soma gopām RV 6 52 3^a
 kim ānga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuh RV 10 42 3^a, AV 20 89 3^a.
 kim ānga tvāhur abhiçastipām nah RV 6 52 3^b
 kim ānga nah paçyası nıdyamānān RV 6 52 3^c.
 kim ānga ıadhracodanah RV 8 80 3^a
 kim ānga ıadhracodanam tvāhuh RV 6 44 10^d
 kim ānga vā matımat ksama tena Vait 37 2^b
 kim ānga vām praty avartım gamısthā RV 1 118 3^c, 3.58.3^c.
 kim atra TS 1 3 2 1, KS.2 11, 25 9, MÇ 2 2.3.11. See *under* adhvaryo kim atia
 kim atia dasrā krnuthah kim āsāthe RV 1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāhah Kāuç 50 15
 kim anye pary āsate RV 8 8 8^a
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS 4 4.6 57.5.
 kim abhyārcan marutah prçnimātarah AV 13 3.23^c.
 kim ayam tvām vrsākapih RV 10.86.3^a, AV 20 126 3^a
 kim ayam ıdam āho othāmo dāıva AÇ 8 3 31; Vait 32.32.
 kim açastāni çansasi AV 6.45.1^b.
 kim asmabhyam jātavedo hrıise RV.7.104 14^c, AV 8.4.14^c
 kim asmān krnavad arātıh TS 3.2.5.4^c See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase nı su svapa RV.7 55 3^d, 4^d
 kim asya made kim v asya pıtāu RV 6 27 1^a.
 kim āga āsa varuna jyestham RV.7 86.4^a.
 kim ād amatram sakhyām sakhibhyah RV 4.23.6^a
 kim ād utāsi vıtrahan RV 4 30.7^a Cf BrhD.4.134.
 kim āpah satyam prepsantıh AV.10.7 37^c.
 kim āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.

kim āvāııvah kuha kasya çarman RV 10 129 1^c, TB 2 8 9 3^c
 kim āhāııstıh Kāuç 20 18
 kim ıchan kasya kāmāya ÇB 14 7 2 16^c, BıhU 4 4 16^c
 kim ıchantı saıamā predam ānat RV 10 108 1^a, N 11 25^a
 Cf BrhD 8 26
 kim ıt te vıno paııcakısyam bhūt (SV paııcakı nāma) RV 7 100 6^a, SV 2 975^a, TS 2 2 12 5^a, MS 4 10 1^a 144 4, N 5 8^a P kim ıt te vıno MS 4 12 3 186 10, ApÇ 9 19 12 (*comm*), MÇ 5 1 2 5, — 5 1 10 60
 kim ıdam vām puıānavat RV 8 73 11^a
 kim ıstāçya ıstaraçmıı ete RV 1 122 13^c
 kim ıyate dūtyam kad yad ūcıma RV 1 161 1^b.
 kim u te puchadhāv asat AV 7 56 8^d
 kim ut patası kim ut prosthāh AÇ 3 14 13^a, ApÇ 9 16 11^a
 kim u tvāvān muskayor baddha āsate RV 10 38 5^d, JB 1 228^d
 kim u dhāma kā āçısa AV 8 9 25^b
 kim u dhūıtıı amrta martyasya RV 8 48 3^d, TS 3 2 5 4^d, KÇ 10 9 7^d; MÇ 2 5 4 40^d, ÇıasU 3^d
 kim u prçası mātaram MS 4 8 1^b 107 9; KS 30 1^b
 kim u çmaçrūnı kim tapah AB 7 13 7^b, ÇÇ 15 17^b
 kim u çresthah kim yavıstho na ājagan RV 1 161 1^a, AB 5 13 11, KB 19 9, 21 4, 23 8, 25 9, ÇÇ 18 22 6 P
 kim u çresthah AÇ 8 8 8, ÇÇ 10 8 14 Cf BrhD.4 27
 kim u svid asmāı nıvıdo bhananta RV 4 18 7^a
 kim u svasā yan nırtır nıgachāt RV 10 10 11^b, AV 18 1 12^b.
 kim ū nu vah krnavāmāparena RV 2.29 3^a
 kim ūrū *etc.* see kā ūrū
 kim etā vāçā krnavā tavāham RV 10 95 2^a, ÇB 11 5 1 7^a
 kim paçyası SMB 1 5 5, GG 2 7 10, KhG 2 2 26
 kim pıbası kim pıbası AG 1 13 3
 kim brāhmanasya pıtarām MS 4 8.1^a 107 9, KS 30 1^a
 kim bhrātāsad yad anātham bhavātı RV 10.10 11^a, AV 18 1 12^a
 kimmayah svıç camasa esa āsa RV 4.35 4^a
 kim mā karann abalā asya senāh RV 5 30 9^b
 kim mā nıdantı çatravo-nıdrāh RV 10 48 7^d, N 3.10^d
 kim mām anıdrāh krnavann anukthāh RV.5 2 3^d
 kim muhuç cid vı dıdhayah RV 8 21.6^b
 kim me havıyam ahrnāno jusea RV.7 86 2^c
 kim v āvapanam *etc.* see kim svid āvapanam
 kıyatā skambhaç pıa vıveça tatra (AV 10 7 9^a, bhūtam) AV 10.7 80, 9^a, 9^d
 kıyatı yosā maryato vadhūyoh RV.10 27.12^a
 kıyat pıtur janıtur yo jajāna RV.4 17 12^b
 kıyat svid ındro adhy etı mātuh RV 4 17 12^a.
 kıyad āsu svapatıç chandayāte RV 10.27 8^d; Vait 38 5^d
 kıyad bhavısyad anvāçaye-sya AV 10 7.9^b
 kıyad yūyam açvamedhasya vıttha ApÇ 20 5 15
 kıyāty ā prathamah sarga āsām RV 2.30 1^d
 kıyāty ā yat samayā bhavātı RV 1.113 10^a
 kıyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^c. See kyāmbūı.
 kıraıapāııaye svāhā SB.5.12; AdB 12
 kilāsam ca palıtam ca AV 1.23 2^a; TB.2.4.4 1^a.
 kilāsam palıtam ca yat AV 1.23.1^d; TB.2.4 4.1^d.

kilbīśasprt pītusanīr hy eśām RV 10 71 10^c. P kilbī-
 śasprt pītusanīr AB 1 13 10
 kīkasābhya svāhā TS 7 3 16 1, KSA 3 6
 kīkasābhyo antīkyāt (ApMB -nūkyāt) RV 10.163 2^b,
 AV 2 33 2^b, 20 96 18^b, ApMB 1 17 2^b
 kīdrūn indrah sarame kā drçikā RV 10 108 3^a
 kīdrçāya svāhā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA 3 7.
 kīnāreva svedam āsisvidānā RV 10 106 10^c.
 kīnāçaç cābhī gachatah AV 4 11 10^d
 kīnāçā āsan marutah sudānavah AV 6 30 1^d, KS 13 16^d,
 TB 2 4 8 7^d; ApÇ 6 30 20^d, MÇ 1 6 4 24^d, SMB 2 1 16^d,
 PG 3 1 6^d.
 kīrim cid dhy avatha svebhīr evāh RV 10 67 11^b, AV.
 20 91 11^b.
 kīrinā devān namasopaçīksan RV 5 40 8^b
 kīriç cid dhī tvām avase juhāva RV 7 21 8^a
 kīriç cid dhī tvām itte dūtyāya RV 8 103 13^c
 kīriç cid dhī tvā havate svarvān RV 6 37 1^c
 kīreç cid yājñam hotimantam açvinā RV 10 41 2^d
 kīreç cin mantram manasā vanosī tam RV 1.31 13^d.
 kīrtayanti purā viduh GB 1 5 24^b.
 kīrtayisyanti ye dvijāh RVKh 10 127 8^b
 kīrtāh prstham gīrer iva TA 7 10 1^b, TU 1 10 1^b.
 kīrtam vrdhīm dadātu me RVKh 5 87 7^d.
 kīrtam indriyam ā vahān AV 20 48 3^b
 kīrtam bahubhyo vi haia dvīūje AV 5 20 9^d.
 kīrtam bhūtim nī yachatu AV 10 3 17^d-25^d
 kīrtiç ca maninā saha RVKh 5 87.7^b. See tyāgāç ca
 kīrtiç ca yaçaç ca AV 13 4 14
 kīrtenyam maghavā nāma bībhṛat RV 1 103 4^b.
 kilālam ghṛtaṁ madam annabhāgam Kāuç 62 21^d.
 kilālope somaprsthāya vedhase RV 10 91 14^c, VS 20 78^c,
 MS 3.11.4^c. 146 14, KS 38.9^c; TB 1.4 2.2^c; ApÇ 19
 3 2^c
 kilālam açvibhyām madhu VS 20 65^c, MS 3.11 3^c 144.
 12, TB 2 6 12 4^c
 kilālāya surākāram VS 30 11, TB 3 4 1 9
 kilālana manih saha AV 10 6 25^e
 kilāle madhu tan mayī AV 6 69 1^d
 kilālodhni payasvati AV 12 1 59^b.
 kūṇanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS 8 48; ÇB 11
 5 9 8. See kūtanānām, and kotanāsu
 kukkuto-sī madhuhīhvah VS 1 16; ÇB.1 1 4.18 P kuk-
 kuto-sī KÇ 2 4 15 See kutarur
 kuksī te kalaçān pātām MS 4 8 7. 115 12
 kutarur asī madhuhīhvah MS 1 1.6 3.14; 4.1 6 8 13;
 ApÇ 1 20 2 P. kutarur asī MÇ.1 2.2 17. See kukkuto
 kuta (MS. kuta) ājātā kuta īyam vīrstāh RV.10 129.6^b,
 MS.4.12 1^b. 178 16, TB 2 8.9 5^b
 kuta indrah kutah somah AV.11 8.8^a
 kutah keçān kutah snāva AV 11 8.12^a.
 kutas tāu jātāu katamah so ardḥah AV 8 9 1^a. Designated
 as sahlam ÇulikāU 13; as virāj, *ibid*
 kutas tvam indra māhūnah san RV 1.165 3^a, VS.33 27^a,
 MS 4 11 3^a 168.10, KS 9.18^a.
 kutas tvastā sam abhavat AV.11.8 8^c
 kutā ājātā etc see kuta etc.

kuto agnir ājāyata AV 11 8 8^b
 kuto asthīny ābharat AV 11 8 12^b
 kuto dhātājāyata AV 11 8 8^d
 kuto-dhī brhātī mitā AV 8 9 4^d
 kuto nu puruse-matīh AV 10 2 10^b
 kuto mrtyuh kuto-mitam AV 10 2 14^d
 kutrā cid yasya samrtāu RV 5 7 2^a, TS 2 1 11 3^a, MS 4
 12 4^a. 187 9 P kutiā cit MÇ 5 2 1 17
 kutrā cid yāmam açvinā dadhānā RV 7 69 2^d, MS 4 14
 10^d 229 14, TB 2 8 7 7^d
 kutrā cid ranvo vasatī vanejāh RV 6 3 3^d
 kutsam yad āyūm atithigvam asmāi RV 6 18 13^b
 kutsam vātasyāçvāh RV 1 175 4^d
 kutsasyāyor atithigvasya vñān RV 2 14 7^c
 kutsā ete haryaçvāya çūsam RV 7 25 5^a
 kutsāya manmann ahyāç ca dansayah RV 10 138 1^d
 kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV 1 121 9^c
 kutsāya çusnam kīpane parādāt RV 10 99 9^b.
 kutsāya çusnam açusam nī barhīh RV 4 16 12^a.
 kutsāyānyad varivo yātave-kah RV 5 29 10^b
 kutsena devāir avanor ha çusnam RV 5 29 9^d
 kutsena iatho yo asat sasavān RV 10 29 2^d, AV 20.76 2^d
 kuberāya vāiçavanāya mahārājāya namah TA 1 31 6
Cf udagdīgadhī^o
 kubero vāiçravano iājā (AÇ ÇÇ vāiçravanās) tasya iaks-
 ānsī viças tānimāny āsate devajanavidyā (AÇ piçāca-
 vidyā, ÇÇ raksovidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB 13 4 3 10,
 AÇ 10 7 6, ÇÇ 16 2 16-18
 kumāram sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
 kumāradeṣṇā jayatah punarhanah RV 10.34 7^c
 kumāram evāham varam vñe HG.2.7.4.
 kumāram puskarasrajam VS.2 33^b, AÇ 2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4 5.
 8^b; ApÇ.1 10 11^b, MÇ.1.1.2.31^b, Kāuç.89.6^b, SMB.2.
 3 16^b
 kumāram mātā yuvatīh samubdham RV.5 2 1^a
 kumāraç cit pīaram vandamānam RV.2 33 12^a
 kumārah sarvakeçakah AV 4 37 11^b
 kumārah sāhadevyah RV 4 15 7^b, 9^b
 kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV 4 15 8^b
 kumārā viçikhā iva RV 6 75 17^b, SV.2 1216^b, VS.17 48^b,
 TS 4 6 4 5^b.
 kumārīkā piṅgalikā AV 20 136 14^c.
 kumārī haye-haye kumārī ÇB 13 5.2 4
 kumārīsu kanīsisu TA 1.27 6^c
 kumāreṇa ca mīvatā VS 28 13^d, TB 2 6 10 1^d.
 kumāro adhī mātari RV 5 78 9^b
 kumāro na vñudhah sarpad urvīh RV 10.79 3^b
 kumudvatī puskarinī Kāuç 106 7^a.
 kumudvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS 4 9 8. 128 8
 kumbam cādhnīdadhmasī AV.6 138.3^e.
 kumbhamuškā ayāçavah AV 8 6 15^e
 kumbhamuskān asrīmukhān AV 11 9 17^b.
 kumbhikā dūsikāh piyakān AV 16.6 8.
 kumbhīnasah (KSA kāmubhī^o) puskarasādo lohītāhīs te
 tvāstrāh TS 5 5 14 1, KSA 7 4. See kalaviṅko.
 kumbhībhyām ambhrnāu sute VS.19 27^c.
 kumbhenevodahāryam AV 10 8 14^b.

kumbhe retah sisicatuḥ samānam RV 7 33 13^b
 kumbho vanisthū janitā caerbhiḥ VS 19 87^a, MS 3 11 9^a 153 15, KS 38 3^a, TB 2 6 4 3^a
 kuyavam ca me-ksitiḥ (VS -ksitam) ca me VS 18 10, MS 2 11 4 142 1, KS 18 9 *See* aksitiḥ ca me
 kurīram chanda opaḥ RV 10 85 8^b, AV 14 1 8^b.
 kurīram asya ḡṣṣanī AV 6 138 3^d
 kuru AG 4 7 19, GG 4 2 39, ViDh 73 12 *See* kuruta, kurudhvam, kuruṣva, and om kuruta
 kuruṅgasya divistisu RV 8 4 19^b, N 6 22
 kuruta MS 4 2 9 31 1, LÇ 1 2 12, MÇ 1 5 5 13, —9 5 3, ÇÇ 2 15 4, Kāuḥ 83 34, 92 17, GG 4 10 22, KhG 4 4 20, PG 1 3 30, HG 1 12 9, 13 13 *See under* kuru
 kurudhvam PG 3 10 15 *See under* kuru
 kurudhvam mā cāivam punah PG 3 10 14
 kuruḡravaṇa dadato maghāni RV 10 32 9^b
 kuruḡravaṇam āvrni RV 10 33 4^a
 kuruṣva AG 4 7 19, YDh 1 235, ĀuḡDh 5 41, BihPDh 5 208 *See under* kuru
 kurūn aḡvābhūksatī ChU 4 17 9^d
 kurkurah sukukurah HG 2 7 2^a *See* kūrurah
 kurkurāv iva kūjantāu AV 7 95 2^c
 kurkuro nīlabandhanah HG 2 7 2^b. *See* kūruro
 kurmas ta (MS. tā) āyur ajaram yad agne RV 10 51 7^a, MS 4 14 15^a 242 4
 kuryād enat (ÇÇ enas) tato-param AB 7 17 4^b, ÇÇ 15 24^b.
 kurvate svāhā VS 22 8, MS 3 12 3 161 7
 kurvato me mā ksesta (GB Vait ksesthāh) MS 1 4 12 62 6; GB 2 1 7, Vait 3 20 *See next*
 kurvato me mopa dasat TS 1 6 3 3, 7 1 6, KS 5 2, TB 3 7 5 7, ApÇ 4 10 9 *See prec*
 kurvantam mā mā pratikārsiḥ SMB 2 4 6
 kurvanṇ eveha kaimāni VS 40 2^a, IçāU 2^a
 kurvānāḥ pāpam ālabam AV 12 5 48^d
 kurvāṇācīram ātmanah TA 7 4 2^b, TU.1 4 2^b
 kurvāno anyān adhaiān sapatnān KS 5.2^d, 32 2 *See* krnvāno etc
 kurv imāḥ ÇB 5.4 3 10, 12, KÇ 15 6 21
 kulapā na vrājapatim carantam RV.10 179 2^d, AV 7 72 2^d
 kulāyam krnavād itī AV 20 132 5; ÇÇ 12.18 13
 kulāyam krnavan kauravyah AV 20 127 8^c, ÇÇ 12 17.1 2^c
 kulāyayaḥ viḡvayan mā na ā gan RV 7 50.1^b
 kulāyinaḥ ghrtavantam savitre RV 6 15 16^c, TS 3 5 11 2^c, MS 4 10 4^c 152 5, KS 15 12^c, AB 1 28 28
 kulāyini ghrtavati puamdhīh VS 14 2^a, MS 2 8 1^a. 106. 9, KS 17 1^a; ÇB.8 2.1 5, 15 *See next*
 kulāyini vāsumatī vayodhāh TS 4.3 4.1^a *See prec*
 kulāye-dhī kulāyam AV 9 3 20^a.
 kulikā devajamibhyah VS 24 24. *See* devānām patnī-bhyah pulikāḥ
 kulūcānām pataye namaḥ (MS namo namaḥ) VS.16 22; TS 4.5 3 7; MS 2 9 3: 123.7; KS 17 12
 kule kaḥ cin narottamah ViDh 78.52^b; 85.66^b.
 kule-smākam sa jantuh syāt ViDh.85 65^a.
 kulpāny āvapantikā ApMB 1.5.2^b. *See under* agnāu lājān.
 kulyāḥ pūrnāḥ sadam aksīyamānāḥ KS 40.13^a
 kulyābhyah svāhā KSA 4.2. *See* kulyābhyah

kuvayah (KSA 9yih) kutarū dātyāuhas te vājīnām (KSA sinivālyai) MS 3 14 20 177 2, KSA 7 7 *See* kvayih
 kuvio chakat kuvit karat RV 8 91 4^a
 kuvit tasmā asatī no bhārāya RV 6 23 9^c
 kuvit tāsibhya ā varam RV 2 5 5^c
 kuvit te ḡavato havam RV 8 26 10^b
 kuvit patidviso yatīh RV 8 91 4^c
 kuvit sa devih sanayo navo vā RV 4 51 4^a
 kuvit samasya jenyasya ḡardhatah RV 6 42 4^c, SV 2 793^c
 kuvitsasya pīa hī vrajam RV 6 45 24^a, AV 20 78 3^a, SV 2 1018^a
 kuvit su no gavistaye (MS KS gaistaye) RV 8 75 11^a, SV 2 999^a, TS 2 6 11 3^a, MS 4 11 6^a 175 16, KS 7 17^a, AB 7 7 1, AÇ 3 13 12, ApÇ 19 25 12 P kuvit su nah ÇÇ 3 5 4
 kuvit somasyāpām itī RV 10 119 1^c—13^c
 kuvit sv india nah ḡakah RV 8 80 3^c
 kuvid āṅga namasā ye vidhāsah RV 7 91 1^a, MS 4 14 2^a 216 11, AB 5 18 8, KB 25 2, 26 11; AÇ 3 8 1, 8 10 1, ÇÇ 17 8 5, 6 P kuvid āṅga ÇÇ 9 23 11, 10 10 4
 kuvid āṅga prati yathā cid asya nah RV 10 64 13^a
 kuvid āṅga yavamanto yavam cit RV 10 131 2^a, AV 20 125 2^a, VS 10 32^a, 19 6^a, 23 38^a, TS 1 8 21 1^a, 5 2 11 2^a, MS 1 11 4^a 166 3, 2 3 8^a 36 3, 4 8 9 118 16, KS 12 9^a, 14 3^a, 37 18^a, ÇB 5 5 4 24^a, 12 7 3 13, TB 2 6 1 3^a, MÇ 3 5 17; —5 2 4 19, —5 2 11 15, —7 1 1 Ps kuvid āṅga yavamantah ÇÇ 13 3.4; Vait 30 10, kuvid āṅga MS 3 11 7. 150 13, 3 12 21 167 13, KSA 10 5, TB 1 8 5 5, KÇ 15 10 13, 19 2 13, ApÇ 9 18 14; 18 2 5; 19 2.8, 6 15
 kuvid guo adhi rathe vahātha RV 10 64.12^d
 kuvid devasya sahasā cakānah RV 5 3.10^c
 kuvid iājanam maghavanṇ iājan RV 3 43 5^b
 kuvid vīsanantibhyah RV 9 19 5^a.
 kuvin nansante marutah punar nah RV 7 58 5^b, N 4 15
 kuvin nu stosan maghavan purūvasuh RV 5 36 3^d
 kuvin no agni ucathasya vīr asat RV 1 143 6^a
 kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhisat RV 2 16 7^c
 kuvin no asya sumatir naviyasī (SV bhaviyasī) RV 8 103 9^c, SV.2 229^c
 kuvin no vasyasas karat RV 8 91 4^b
 kuvin nv asya trpnavaḥ RV 3 42 2^c, AV 20 24.2^c.
 kuvin ma rsim papivānsam sutasya RV.3 43.5^c
 kuvin mā gopām karase janasya RV.3 43 5^a.
 kuvin me vasvo amrtasya ḡaksāh RV.3.43 5^d
 kuḡikāso avasyavah RV 3.42 9^c, AV 20 24 9^c
 kuḡumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a, ÇÇ 4 5 8 *See* karnā ḡvāvit
 kustayā te krīnāni MS 3 7 7 84 14 *See* kusthayā
 kuḡtānnam patitānnam MahānU 19.1^b.
 ku sthah ko vām aḡvinā SV 1 305^a *Cf* kustho
 kuḡthayā te krīnāni ApÇ 10 25.6 *See* kustayā
 kuḡthas tat sarvam nis karat AV.5 4 10^c
 kusthasya naladasya ca AV 6 102.3^b.
 kuḡthehi takmanāḡana AV 5 4.1^c
 kuḡtho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b
 kuḡmāndāh *see* kusmāndāh

kusindhe adhy ā dadhāu AV 10 2 5^d
 kusūlā ye ca kuksilāh AV 8 6 10^c
 kuha tyā kuha nu çutā RV 5 74 2^a
 kuhayā kuhayākrte RV 8 24 30^b
 kuha yāntā sustutim kāvyasya RV 1 117 12^a.
 kuha çyeneva petathuh RV 8 73 4^b
 kuha çruta indrah kasminn adya RV 10 22 1^a, AB 5 5 1;
 KB 22 8 Ps kuha çruta indrah AÇ 7 11 28, kuha
 çrutah ÇÇ 10 5 20 *Designated as kuha-çrutiya (sc*
sūkta) KB 22 8, AÇ 7 11 32 Cf BrhD 7 22
 kuha sthah kuha jagmathuh RV 8 73 4^a
 kuha svid dosā kuha vastor açvina RV 10 40 2^a, N 3 15^a
 kuhā kam pakvakam prche AV 20 130 6
 kuhābhūpitvam karatah kuhosatuh RV 10 40 2^b, N 3 15^b
 kuhūm aham (AV Vāt kuhūm devīm) suvitam (AV
 MS KS sukrta, TS subhagām) vidmanāpasam AV
 7 47 1^a, TS 3 3 11 5^a, MS 4 12 6^a 195 8, KS 13 16^a,
 AÇ 1 10 8^a, ÇÇ 9 28 3^a, N 11.33^a Ps kuhūm devīm
 Vāt. 1 16, kuhūmaham MS 4 13.10 213 12, AÇ 1 10 7
 kuhūr devānām amrtasya patni AV 7 47 2^a, TS 3 3
 11 5^a, MS 4 12 6^a 195 10, KS 13 16^a, AÇ 1 10 8^a,
 ÇÇ 9 28.3^a P kuhū devānām MS 4.13 10 213 12
 kuhvā aham devayajyayā pustimān paçumān (ApÇ also
 pustimatī paçumatī) bhūyāsam (MÇ yajyayā prati-
 sthām gameyam) ApÇ 4 13 2,3, MÇ 1 4 3 1
 kuhvāi (KSA kuhve) tiayo-runātāh TS 5 6 18 1; KSA
 9 8
 kūcī jāyate sanayāsu navyah RV 10 4 5^a
 kūcit satī ūrve gā viveda RV 9 87 8^b
 kūjate svāhā VS 22 7, MS 3 12 3 160 15
 kūṣam sma trṇhad abhīmātīm eti RV.10 102.4^b
 kūṭayāsyā sam çīryante AV 12 4 3^a
 kūtas trpāt sacate tām açastam GB 1 5 25^c
 kūtanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi KS 30 6 *See unde*
kukūnanānām
 kūdyam padayopanīm AV 5 19 12^b
 kūpyābhyah svāhā VS 22 25, TS 7 4 13 1, KSA 4 2,
 TB 3 8 17.5, ApÇ 20 11 17
 kūrkurah (ApMB oras) sukūrkurāh PG 1 16 24^a, ApMB
 2 16 1^a (ApG 7 18.1) *See kurkurah*
 kūrkuro bālabandhanah (ApMB vāla^a) PG 1 16 24^b,
 ApMB 2 16 1^b. *See kurkuro*
 kūrcāh HG 1.12 16
 kūrmāñ chaphāh (MS çaphāh) VS 25.3; TS 5 7.13 1,
 MS 3 15 3 178 8, KSA 13 3
 kūrmebhyo adadhuh çaphān AV.9 4.16^b
 kūlyābhyah svāhā TS 7.4 13 1 *See kulyābhyah*
 kūçmāñ (VSK, MS kūsmañ) çakapindāh (MS çaka^a)
 VS 25.7, VSK 27.10, MS 3.15 9. 180.6. *See next*
 kūçmāñ çakabhīh TS.5.7 23 1, KSA 13 13 *See prec*
 kūṣṭho (*read* kū stho) devāv açvina RV 5 74 1^a Cf ku
 sthah
 kūsmañ çakapindāh (*and* çaka^a). *see kūçmāñ etc*
 kūsmandarājaputrāya svāhā MG 2 14 27
 kūṣmāndāh (*sc* mantrāh), kūṣmāndāni (*sc* sūktāni), *and*
 kūṣmāndyah (*sc* reah), *also spelled* kūç^a, GDh 19.12;
 20.12; 22 36; 24 9; VāDh.56.7, 86.12; VāDh 22.9,

23 21, 28 11, BDh 1 10 19 16, 2 1 2 31, 3 7 1, 3 10 10,
 4 3 8, 4 7 5, MDh 8 106, YDh 3 304, LADh 2 4, 3 11,
 VAtDh 2 4; 3 11, VHDh 8 270, ÇāñkhaDh 10 2, 13
 19, BihPDh 5 230,250, 7 33, 8 333, 9 22,246,274
Designations of series of expiatory mantias, such as yad
devā devahedanam VS 20 14 ff, vāçvānāyā prati-
 vedayāmāh TA 2 6 ff
 krkalāsah pippakā çakunis (TS kikalāsah çakunih
 pippakā, KSA kikalāsah *etc*) te çaravyāyāi VS 24 40,
 TS 5 5 19 1, MS 3 14 21 177 5, KSA 7 9
 krkavākūh sāvītāh VS 24 35, TS 5 5 18 1, MS 3 14 15
 175 9, KSA 7 8
 krechreçritah çaktivanto gabhīrāh RV 6 75 9^b, VS 29 46^b,
 TS 4 6 6 3^b, MS 3 16 3^b 186 13, KSA 6 1^b
 krnavad bhūajā çucih AV 2 9 5^d
 krñavan mānūsā yugā RV 8 62 9^b
 krñutam yuja uttarām AV 6 54 2^d
 krñutam yuvam açvina RV 8 73 7^b
 krñutam laksmāçvina AV 6 141 3^d
 krñuta dhūmam viśanah sakhāyah AV.11 1 2^a P
 krñuta dhūmam Kāuç 60 22 *See krñota etc*
 krñutam dhānyam bahu MS 2 7 12^b 92 5
 krñutam nah svistim (MS KS. svistam) VS 27.18^c, TS 4
 1 8 2^c, MS 2 12 6^c 150 13, KS 18 17^c *See grñatā nah*
 krñutam no adhvaīam çustimantam RV 1 93 12^d
 krñutām tāv adhvaīā jātavedasāu MÇ 5 1 3.27. Cf
 krnotu so
 krñutām itvig itvijam RV 2 5 7^b
 krñudhvam tāya ātije RV 7 32 9^b
 krñusva pājah prasitim na prthvim RV 4 4.1^a, VS.13.9^a,
 TS 1 2 14 1^a, MS 2 7 15^a 97 7, KS 10 5, 16 15^a, AB
 1 19 8, KB.8.4; ÇB.7 4.1.33, AÇ 4 6.3, BDh 3.6 6;
 N 6 12^a Ps. krñusva pājah MS.4.11 5 173.3, KS.
 6 11, TA 10 20 1, ÇÇ 5 9 11; KÇ 17 4 7, ApÇ 16 22 4,
 19.18 16, MÇ 5 1 7 40,—6 1 7,—11 9 2, MahānU
 13 6, krñusva Rvidh 2 13 1. *Designated as* iaksoghñih
(comm krñusva-pājāyah, *sc* reah) ApÇ 7 13 4
 krñusva iādho adivah RV.1 10 7^d, 8 64 1^b, AV 20
 93 1^b; SV 1 194^b, 2 704^b
 krñuḥi brahmanas pate RV 1 18.1^b, SV 1 139^b, VS 3 28^b,
 TS 1 5.6 4^b, 8 4, MS 1 5 4^b 70 13, KS 7 2^b, ÇB 2
 3 4 35^b, TA 10.1 11, N 6 10^b
 krñota dhūmam vrsanam sakhāyah RV 3 29 9^a *See*
krñota etc
 krñota pūrvam apāīam çacibhīh RV 6 47 15^d
 krñota yudhma ojasā janebhyah RV 1 55 5^b
 krñota viçvā supathā sugāni RV 6 64 1^c
 krñotu mahyam asapātnam eva AV 9 2 7^b Cf krñvanto
etc.
 krñotu viçvacāsanīh TB 2.4 8.7^d; ApÇ 6.30 10^d, MÇ 1
 6 4 26^d, SMB 2 1.15^d, PG.3 1 4^d *See karotu etc*
 krñotu so adhvarāñ (VS.TB. adhvaīā) jātavedāh VS.
 21 47, MS 4.13 7: 209 7; KS.18 21, TB 3 5 7 6; 6.11 4,
 12 2; AÇ 1 6 5. *See so* adhvarā, *and cf.* krñutām tāv
 krñotu hrdayavidham AV 8 6 18^d.
 krñoty asmāi varivo ya itthā RV 4.24.6^a
 krñotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^c.

krnomi tubhyam sahapatnyā vadhu AV 14 1 58^d *See*
under aristam tvā
 krnomi te prajāpatyam AV 3 23 5^a *See* kaioni etc
 krnomi te prānāpānau AV 8 2 11^a
 krnomi pativedanam AV 2 36 2^d
 krnomi bhaginam mā AV 6 129 1^c
 krnomi vadhū viskandham AV 3 9 2^c
 krnomi vidvān bhesajam AV 6 111 2^c, 3^c
 krnomi satyam ūtaye AV 4 18 1^c
 krnomi hidaṣaṣam AV 6 9 2^b
 krñomy asmāi bhesajam AV 8 2 5^c
 krñomy asyāi bhesajam AV 8 6 3^c
 krñomy ājīm maghavāham indrah RV 4 42 5^c
 krnosī tam martyesu praçastam RV 7 90 2^c, MS 4 14 2^c
 216 8
 krnosī yac chavasā bhūi paçvah RV 6 13 5^c
 krñosindra yat tvam RV 8 62 5^b
 krñosy ukthaçansinah RV 6 45 6^b
 krñvate dharuṇam divi RV 8 72 15^b, SV 2 832^b
 krñvantu viçve devāh AV 2 13 4^c, MG 1 10 16^c, 22 12^c
 krñvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV 9 2 8^c *Cf* kinotu
etc
 krñvanto varivo gave RV 9 62 3^a, SV.2 182^a
 krñvanto viçvam āyam RV 9.63.5^b
 krñvan devebhyo duvah ÇÇ 8.16 1
 krñvann anhranād uru RV 1 105 17^d, N 6.27
 krñvann apānsi naryā purūni RV 8 96 21^c
 krñvann apo varsayan dyām utemām RV 9 96 3^c
 krñvan viçvāny apānsi satyā RV 1 70 8^b
 krñvan samertam viçrtam abhistaye RV 9 84 2^c
 krñvānā yad upocire AV 5 8 6^d, 11.10 17^d
 krñvānāso amitatvāya gātum RV.1.72 9^b, 3 31 9^b; TB.
 2 5 8 10^d
 krñvāno anyān (TS anyān, MS anyan) adharān
 sapatnān AV 2.29 3^d, TS 3 2 8 5^d, MS 1.2 10^c 20 13,
 4 12.3^d. 185 14; KÇ.10 5 3^d, ApÇ 11 12 3^c *See* kur-
 vāno *etc*
 krñve panthām pitrsu yah svargah AV 11 1.28^d, 31^d
 krñve-ham adharāns tathā AV 5 8 8^c
 krtam yac çvaghni vicinoti kālē RV.10 42 9^b, AV 20.
 89 9^b. *See* krtam iva, *and* *cf* krtam na çvaghni
 krtam rāye svastaye RV 5 64 6^d
 krtam çrñve adhi ksamā RV 8 45 32^b
 krtam satyam çrutam viatam AG.3 9 1^d.
 krtam sampadyate caran AB 7 15 4^d, ÇÇ 15.19^d.
 krtam cid enah pra mumugdhy (AV.TS 1 8.22 5^d, mu-
 muktam) asmat (KS. asmāt) RV 1.24 9^d, AV 6.97.2^d,
 7.42.1^d, TS.1 4 45.1^d, 8 22 5^d, MS 1.3 39^d 45 6, KS.
 4 13^d
 krtam cid enah sam mahe daçasya RV 3.7.10^d.
 krtam cid eno namasā vivāse RV.6.51.8^d.
 krtam cid dhi śmā sanemi dveṣah RV 4 10 7^{ab}
 krtam tirtham suprapānam çubhas pati RV 10 40.13^c;
 ApMB 1.6 12^c. *See* sugam tirtham
 krtam na rtviyāvatah RV.8.8 13^c.
 krtam na çvaghni vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a, AV.20.
 17 5^a; N 5.22. *Cf* *under* krtam yac

krtam nah suçīyo naiā RV 8 8 17^c
 krtam no dasiā vrsanā manīsam RV 1 112 24^b, VS 34 29^b
 krtam no yañnam vidathesu cāum RV 7 84 3^a
 krtabrahmā çuçuvaḍ iātahavya (MS 0vyā) it RV 2 25 1^b,
 MS 4 14 10^b 230 15, TB 2 8 5 2^b
 krtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV 7 70 6^b
 krtabrahmendro viddhamahāh RV 6 20 3^b
 krtam ayānām TS 4 3 3 1, 5 2 10 7, MS 2 7 20 105 1,
 KS 39 7
 krtam iva çvaghni vi cinoti kālē AV 7 50 6^b *See* krtam
 yac, *and* *cf* krtam na çvaghni
 krtam istam brahmano vi yena AV 19 72 1^c
 krtam enah kadā cana TA 2 6 2^b, BDh 3 7 13^b
 krtam brahmāni sūisu paçastā RV 7 84 3^b
 krtam me daksine haste AV 7 50 8^a
 krtayāmam Kāuç.76 6
 krtavyadhami vidhya tam AV 5 14 9^a. P krtavyadhami
 Kāuç 39 11
 krtasya karyasya ca AV 3 24 5^c
 krtā ivopa hi piçaisie apsu RV 2 35.5^c
 krtāgasō devapiyō arādhāsah AV 12 5 60^b, 65^b
 krtā dhānā attave te hambhyām RV 3 35 7^b.
 krtāni kartvāni ca RV 8 63 6^b *Cf* krtāni yā
 krtāni brahma jujusann imāni RV 7 61 6^d
 krtāni yā ca kartvā RV 1.25.11^c *Cf* krtāni kartvāni
 krtānid asya kartvā RV 9 47 2^a
 krtān nah pāhy anhasah (TA enasah) MS 4 14 17^c. 244 9,
 TA 2 3 1^c *See* rtān mā
 krtāya sabhāvinam TB 3 4 1.16 *See next but one*
 krtāya svāhā VS 22.8, MS 3 12.3 161 7
 krtāyādīnavadarçam VS.30.18 *See prec but one*
 krtir ity ekādaça gandharvaganāh TA 1 9.3^d
 krtē cid atra maruto rananta RV 7 57 5^a.
 krtē yonāu (KS krto yonir) vapateha bījam (VS ÇB
 vījam) RV 10 101 3^b, AV 3 17 2^b, VS 12 68^b, TS.4.2.
 5 5^b, MS 2 7 12^b 91 15, KS 16 12^b; ÇB 7 2 2 5 P
 krtē yonāu Vāt 28 32
 krtim vasāna (MS 0nā) ā (MS KS. uo) cara VS 16 51^d,
 TS 4 5 10 4^d, MS 2 9 9^f. 128 2, KS 17 16^d; N 5 22
 krtikā naksatram TS 4 4 10 1; MS 2 13 20. 165 12, ApÇ.
 17.6 5, MÇ 6.2 3.
 krtikābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3 1.4 1
 krtikāç çakrtans tvā ApMB 2.2 3^b.
 krtivāsāh pinākahasto-vatatāḍhanvom (KS N. 0dhanvā)
 KS 9 7, LÇ 5.3 12, N 3.21. *See under* avatatāḍhanvā
 krttir dūrçam bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b
 krtiyā krtasya brahmaṇā TB.2.4 4 2^c. *See* dūsyā
 krtasya
 krtiyām hanmi krtām aham TB 2.4 2.4^d.
 krtiyā kartāram rehatu AV 5.14 11^c.
 krtiyā kṛlbajam āvrtā AV 12 5 53^b
 krtiyākrtam valaginam AV.5 31.12^a. *Cf* krtiyākrtō.
 krtiyākrtā sambhrtā viçvarūpā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.
 krtiyākrtē duskrtē vidyutam devahetum AV.10.1 23^b.
 krtiyākrtō valagināh AV.10.1.31^a. *Cf* krtiyākrtām.
 krtiyā krtiyākrtām punaḥ AV.5 14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.
 krtiyām krtiyākrtē devāh AV.5.14 3^c

krtyām krtyākṛto grham AV 19 45 1^b
 krtyām cakāra pāpmane AV 5 14 6^b
 krtyādūsana evāyam AV 19 34 4^a
 krtyādūsaniḥ ca yāh AV 8 7 10^d
 krtyādūsir ayam manih AV 2 4 6^a
 krtyām nirrtim cakāra (TA ca) MS 4 14 17^b 246 15,
 TA 2 4 1^b
 krtyāsaktir vy ajyate RV 10 85 28^b, AV 14 1 26^b, ApMB
 1 6 8^b
 krtyāh santu krtyākṛte AV 5 14 5^a
 krtye krtyākṛtam punah AV 5 14 10^d
 krtye-mutiebhyo bhava AV 11 10 6^c
 krtyāisā padvatī bhūtvā (RV bhūtvī) RV 10 85 29^c, AV
 14 1 25^c, ApMB 1 17 7^c
 krtrimah kaṅkatah çatadan ya esah AV 14 2 68^a P
 kṛtumah Kāuḥ 76 5
 krtvā devān *etc.* see krtvī *etc.*
 krtvāya sā mahim ukhām VS 11 59^a, TS 4 1 5 4^a, 5 1
 6 4, MS 2 7 6^a 81 5, KS 16 5^a; QB.6 5 2 21, ApÇ 16
 5 3, MÇ 6.1 2 P krtvāya KÇ 16 4 4
 krtvī (AV krtvā) devān nikilbīsam RV 10 109.7^b, AV.5
 17.11^b
 krtvī (AV krtvā) savarnām adadui (AV adadhur) viva-
 svate RV 10 17 2^b, AV 18 2 33^b, N 12 10^b
 krtsnam vedam amrtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ 13 12 10
 krtsnam tad rtulaksanam TA 1.2 3^b
 krdhi ksumantam jaritāram agne RV 2 9.5^c
 krdhi tokāya jivase RV 8 67 12^c
 krdhi patim svapatyasya rāyah RV 2 9 5^d
 krdhi praketaṁ upa māsy ā bhāra RV 2 17.7^c
 krdhi prajāvatir isah RV.9 23 3^c
 krdhi prajāsv ābhagam RV 8 53 (Vā 5) 6^b
 krdhi ratnam yajamānāya sukīato RV.7.16 6^a
 krdhi ratnam susanitar dhanānām RV 3 18 5^a
 krdhi vājān apo dhīyah RV 8 26 25^c
 krdhi visann india vasyaso nah RV 2 17 8^d
 krdhi susthāne 10dasī punānah RV 9.97 27^d
 krdhī jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV 8 97 8^c
 krdhī dhīyam jaritre vājaiatnām RV.10 42 7^d, AV 20
 89 7^d, MS 4 14 5^d 222 4, TB 2.8 2 7^d
 krdhī na ūdhvāñ caīathāya jivase RV 1 36 4^c; MS 4 13
 1^c. 199.10, KS 15.12^c, AB 2.2.21, TB.3 6.1 2^c. P:
 krdhi nah MÇ 5 2 8 10.
 krdhī no adya varivah svastimat RV 9 84 1^c
 krdhī no ahrayo deva savitah RV 10 93 9^a
 krdhī no yaçaso jane RV 9 61.28^b; SV.1.479^b, 2 128^b,
 PB 6 10 13
 krdhī no rāya uçiḥ yavistha RV.3 15.3^d
 krdhī sv (TS sv) asmān (MS asman) aditer anāgān (TS.
 anāgah) RV.4 12 4^c; TS 4.7 15.7^c; MS 3 16.5^c: 192.8,
 KS.2.15^c.
 krdhī sahasrasām rṣim RV 1 10 11^d.
 krdhī sv *etc.* see krdhī sv *etc.*
 krdhukarnī ca kroçatu AV.11 9 7^b, 10.7^b.
 krdhu sthūlam upāsat AV 20.136.1^b, VS 23 28^b, ÇÇ.
 12.24 2.2^b. See anu sthūlam.
 krntata nābhūm GG.2.7 22

krntatrād esām upaiā ud āyan RV 10 27 23^b, N 2 22^b
 krnta daibha sapatnān me AV 19 28 8^a
 krnta me dvisato mane AV 19 28 8^d
 krnta me pītanāyatah AV 19 28 8^b
 krnta me sarvān duihāidāh AV 19 28 8^c
 krpamānam akīnutam vicakse RV 1 116 14^d
 krpayato nūnam aty atha RV 8 46 16^c
 krpā nāma sthāpah svāhakitāh pīthivīm āviçata ApÇ 10
 14 1
 krpā pāvaka 10case RV 6 2 6^d, AV 18 4 59^d, SV 1 83^d
 krçana idam te pañ dadāmy amum SMB 1 6 22 P
 kṛçana GG 2.10 30
 krçanah pātva anhasah AV 4 10 1^d, 3^d
 krçam na hāsui aghnyāh RV 8 75 8^c, TS 2 6 11 2^c, MS
 4 11 6^c 175 9, KS 7 17^c
 krçānum astīn tisyam sadhastha ā RV 10 64 8^c
 krçānur astā manasā bhūanyan RV 4 27 3^d
 krçānor astui asanām unūsyathah RV 1 155 2^d, N 11 8^d.
 krçānor astui manasāha bibhyusā RV 9 77 2^d
 krçāno savyān ā yacha PB 1 7 8 P kṛçā⁰ LÇ 2 8 12
 krçāh santo vyasthakāh PB 24 18 7^b
 krçitām pīvaiḥ naçat AV 20 136 12^c
 krçitām pīvaiḥ labhet AV 20 136 16^b
 krsann it phāla açitam kinotī RV 10 117 7^a
 krsim susasyām ut krse (KS kṛdhī) MS 1 2 2^a 11 7, 3 6
 8. 70 10, KS.2 3, MÇ 2 1 2 11, 13
 krsim anu vi kīame-ham kṛsyās tam nū bhajāmo yo-smān
 dvesti yam vayam dvismah AV 10 5 34
 krsir vistir yajamānāya kalpatām TB 3.1 2 4^d
 krsir huanyapiakāiā Kāuḥ 106 7^c.
 krsiç ca mā indraç ca me MS 2.11.5. 143 1.
 krsiç ca me vistir ca me VS.18.9, TS.4 7 4.1; MS 2 11
 4. 141 17, KS 18.9
 krsiç chandah VS 14 19, TS.4 3 7 1, MS 2 8 3 108 15,
 KS 17.3 Cf tat krsih.
 krsih sahasapiakāiā Kāuḥ 106.7^c
 krse tad india pāunsiyam RV 8 3 20^d, 32 3^c
 krstapacyāç (TS KS opacyam) ca me-kīstapacyāç (TS
 KS opacyam) ca me VS 18 14, TS 4 7 5 1, MS 2 11 5
 142 8, KS 18.10
 krstīnām vicāsanih RV 6 45 16^b
 krstīnām vīsabham sute gīnātī RV 7 26 5^b
 krstīnām anv āhuvah RV 8 32 19^b
 krstīnām eka id vaçi RV 8 13 9^b
 krstīr anyo dhārayatī praviktāh RV 7 85 3^c
 krstīr iyarty ojasā RV 1 7 8^b, AV 20 70 14^b, SV 2 972^b
 krstīr yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV 8 24 19^c, AV.20 65
 1^c, SV.1 387^c.
 krstē phālēna rohatī AV 10 6 33^b.
 krsnam vyaktam asthita RV 10 127 7^b
 krsnagrīva āgneyo rarāte (MS lalāte) purastāt VS 24 1,
 MS 3.13 2 168.10. See āgneyāu krsnagrīvāu, and cf
 āgneyah, and krsnagrīvā
 krsnagrīvah gṛtikakso-ñisakthas (MS -ñisakthas) ta
 āndrāgnāh VS 24.4; MS 3 13.5. 169 10
 krsnagrīvā āgneyāh VS.24 6,9,14, MS.3.13 7: 170 1; 3
 13 10. 170.8; 3.13 12 170 12; 3 13 13 171.3; 3.13 15

171 9, 3 13 16 171 12, ApÇ 20 14 7 P krsnagīvāh
ApÇ 20 14 8, 11, 15 2 Cf *under* krsnagrīva
krsnam ca varnam arunam ca sam dhuh RV 1.73 7^d, TB
2 7 12 6^d
krsnam ta ema ruçatah puro bhāh RV 4 7 9^a.
krsnam ta ema ruçadūrme ajara RV 1 58 4^d
krsnam niyānam harayah suparnāh RV 1 164 47^a, AV
6 22 1^a, 9 10 22^a, 13 3 9^a, MS 4 12 5^a 193 7, KS 11
9^a, 13^a, AÇ 2 13 7, N 7 24^a P krsnam niyānam Vāt
9 5, MÇ 5 2 6 10 *Designated as* krsna mantra VHDh
5 481, 6 356 *See* asitavarnā
krsnapavir osadhibhir vavakse RV 7 8 2^d
krsnaprutāu vevīje asya saksitāu RV 1 140 3^a
krsnam anyad dharitah sam bharanti RV 1 115 5^d, AV
20 123 2^d, VS 33.38^d, MS 4 14 4^d 220 10, TB 2 8 7 2^d
krsnam abhavam mahi varpah karikīatah RV 1 140 5^b
krsṇayā bādhitō viçā RV 8 73 18^b
krsṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh 10 142 4^b.
krsṇavyathir asvadayan na bhūma RV 2 4 7^d
krsṇah çveto-ruso yāmo asya RV 10 20 9^a
krsṇasya stuvato narā RV 8 85 4^b
krsnā asedhad apa sadmano jāh RV 6 47 21^b
krsnāh prsantas trāyambakāh VS 24 18, P krsnāh
prsantah ApÇ 20 14 14
krsṇām yad enīm abhi varpasā bhūt RV 10 3 2^a, SV
2 897^a
krsṇā kinotī jhivayā RV 6 60 10^c, SV 2 499^c
krsnāc cit tamasas paṇi AV 5 30 11^d
krsnājune tilān kītvā ViDh 87 10^a
krsnāñi chukladato mrgān AB 8 23 3^b
krsṇāñjir alpāñju mahāñjis ta usasyāh VS 24 4, MS 3 13
5 169 10
krsṇā tamānsi jāṅghanat RV 9 66 24^c.
krsṇā tamānsi tvīsyā jaghāna RV 10 89 2^d
krsnād ud asthād aryā viḥayāh RV 1 123 1^c
krsnā dhānā rohinīr dhenavas te AV 18 4 34^b *See*
arjunih.
krsṇādhvā tapū ranvaç ciketa RV 2 4.6^c
krsṇān varṣābhyah VS 24.11 *See* krsnā *etc*
krsṇā babhrunikāçāh pitṛnām agnisvāttānām VS 24 18.
krsṇā bhāumāh VS.24 10, MS 3 13.11: 170 10; ApÇ
20.14 6
krsṇā māteti çuçrūma AV 7 74 1^b.
krsṇā yad gosv arunisu sīdat RV.10 61.4^a.
krsṇāya namah VHDh 6 294
krsṇāya svāhā VS 25.1, TS 7 3 18.1, MS 3 15.2 178.4,
KSA.3 8; TB 3.8.17 4, ApÇ.20 6.4, 11 13
krsṇāyāh putro arjunah AV 13.3 26^a.
krsṇā rajānsi tavīsim dadhānah RV 1.35 4^d; MS 4.14.6^d
223 16, TB 2.8.6 1^d.
krsṇā rajānsi patsutah RV.8 43.6^a; KS.7.16^a, ÇÇ 3.5 10
krsṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10 21 3^c
krsṇā varṣābhyah MS.3.13 19; 172 5. *See* krsnān *etc*
krsṇā varunāh VS 24.15; MS.3 13.13 171.5; ApÇ.20.
14 9.
krsṇā sati ruçatā dhāsināiṣa RV.4.3.9^c.
krsṇāsu rohinīsu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

krsnāsv agne aruso vi bhāh RV 3 15 3^b
krsnena çatabāhunā TA 10 1 8^c, MahānU 4 5^b
krsnebhīr aktosā ruçadbhīh RV 1 62 8^c
krsnesu tvā nilesu tvāsītesu tvā jīmūtesu sādāyāmi KS
40 4
krsnāikā 10hīni dve AV 6 83 2^b
krsnāitāya svāhā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA 3 7
krsno nonāva viṣabho yadīdam RV 1 79 2^b, TS 3 1 11 5^b,
MS 4 12 5^b 193 9, KS 11 13^b
krsno 1ātryāi (TS 1ātryāi) VS 24 36, TS 5 5 15 1, MS 3
14 17: 176 4, KSA 7 5
krsno-sy akhāesthah (MS.KS. *and* most mss of MÇ
oṣthah) VS 2 1, TS 1.1 11 1, MS.1 1 11 7 6, 4 1 13
17 7, KS 1 11, 3 1 10, ÇB 1 3 3 1, TB 3 3 6 2, MÇ 1
2 5 23; ApÇ 1 6 2, 2 8 1 P. krsno-si KÇ 2 7 19.
krsnāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV 5 23 4^b
krsyā anyo rasebhyah AV 2 4 5^d
krsyāi ksemāya rāyyāi posāya tvā VSK.10 4 5, ApÇ 13
17 7, MÇ 7 1 3 Cf *next*
krsyāi tvā VS 9 22, 14 21, TS 4 3 7 2, 7 1 11 1, MS 2
8 3 109 1, KS 17 3, KSA 1 2, ÇB 5 2 1 25, 8 3 4 8,
TB 3 8 3 6, MÇ 7 1 3 Cf *prec*
krsyāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS 2 3, sumanasyāyāi) TS 1 2 2 3,
6 1 3 7, KS 2 3, 23 4, ApÇ 10 10.1 *See* susasyāh
krsvā kītno akītam yat te asti RV 6 18 15^c, MS 4 12 3^c
183 7, KS 8 16^c
krsvā duvānsy antamā sacemā RV.7 22.4^c; SV.2 1148^c
krsvā yujaç cid antaiam RV.1 10.9^d
klptam ca me klptiç ca me VS 18 11; TS 4 7 2 2, MS
2.11 3; 141 7, KS 18 8.
klptā rtavah TS 7 5 20 1; KSA.5 17
klptim me-vocah ApÇ 10 1 4, AG 1 23.15.
klptir asī kalpatām me TB.3 7.5 8, ApÇ 4 10.9
klptir asī diçām AB 8 9 12. *See* diçām klptir asī
ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāunsye RV 10 50 3^d
ketave manave brahmane devajātave svāhā ApMB 2.21.7
(ApG 8 22 7)
ketavo aiunāsaç ca TA 1.21 3^a, 24 4^a, 31.6^a
ketah saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketah suketah saketas, KS
ketas suketas saketas) te na ādityā ājyam (MS haviso)
jusānā (KS ādityā jusānā asya haviso) viyantu (MS.KS
vyanu svāhā) TS.1 5 3 3, MS 1 7.1 110 4, 1 7 5
114.7, KS.8.14; 9 3.
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetām PG.3 4.14
ketāya tvā TS 4 4 6.2, MS.2 8.13: 117.4, KS 22 5.
ketum yajñānām vidathasya sādhanam RV.3 3 3^a.
ketum kṛvann divas pari RV.9 64 8^a, SV.2.309^a.
ketum kṛvann aketave RV 1 6 3^a; AV 20.26 6^a; 47 12^a;
69 11^a, SV 2 820^a; VS 29 37^a; TS 7 4 20 1^a, MS 3 16
3^a: 185 8; KSA 4.9^a; TB 3 9 4 3, ApÇ.20.16.3, MÇ 9
2 3 P. ketum kṛvann YDh.1.300; BrhPDh 9 65, 311
ketum kṛvāne ajare bhūrīretasā TS 4 3 11 1^d; ApMB.
2.20.31^d *See* ketumatī.
(oiṇ)ketum tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 9.
ketum divo rocanasthām usarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūrīretasā (MS. oṣā) AV.8.9 12^d; MS.2
13.10^d 160.4; KS.39.10^d. *See* ketum kṛvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadīti (AV 0tu) RV 6 47 31^b, AV 6 126 3^b, VS 29 57^b, TS 4 6 6 7^b, MS 3 16 3^b 187 12, KSA 6 1^b
ketumanta ud natām AV 3 19 6^d
ketumān udyan sahamāno 1ajānsi AV 13 2 28^c
ketur yajñasya pūrvyah RV 3 11 3^b
ketur viçyam bhuvanam āviveça TB 3 7 10.1^b, ApÇ 9 18 15^b Cf *under* kesu viçyam
ketūn kītvānikaçah AV 6 103 3^b
ke te agne ripave bandhanāsah RV 5 12 4^a
ke te naita indra ye ta ise RV 10 50 3^a
ketena çarman sacate susāmanī RV 8 60 18^a
ke te vājyāsuryāya hinvire RV 10 50 3^c
keto agnih MS 1 9 1 131 1, TA 3 1 1, ÇÇ 10 14 4
ke dhāsim agne anītasya pānti RV 5 12 4^c
kena karmānī pūrusah AV 10 2 18^d
kena carasi ÇB 2 5 2 20, KÇ 5 5 6
kena jātenāsī jātavedāh AV 5 11 2^d
kena devān anu kṣiyatī AV 10.2 22^a
kena dāivajanī viçah AV.10 2 22^b
kena dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10 2 24^b
kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV 5.11 2^c
kena parjanyaṃ anv eti AV.10.2 19^a
kena pary abhavad divam AV 10 2 18^b
kena pārsni āhrte pūrusasya AV 10 2.1^a P kena pārsni Vait 37 19
kena mahā manasā rnamāma RV 1 165.2^d, MS 4 11.3^d 168 9, KS 9 18^d
kena mānsam sambhītam kena gulphāu AV 10 2 1^b
kena yajñam ca çraddhām ca AV.10.2.19^c
kena vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1^d, KS.39 14^d
kena çrotīyam āpnoti AV 10.2 20^a
kena samvatsaram mame AV.10 2 20^d
kena sat kṣatīam ucyate AV 10 2 22^d
kena samāpnuyām Vait 37 14
kena sāyambhavam dade AV.10 2 16^d
kena somam vicaksanam AV.10 2 19^b
kenāṅgulih peçanīh kena khām AV 10 2 1^c
kenāpo anv atānuta AV.10 2 16^a
kenābhī mahnā parvatān AV 10 2 18^c
kenāsmīn nīhitam manah AV 10.2.19^d
kenāhar akārod ūce AV 10.2.16^b
kenedam anyan naksatīam AV.10 2.22^c
kenedam tīdhvam tīryak ca AV.10 2 24^c
kenemam agnim pūrusah AV.10.2 20^c
kenemam paramesthinam AV.10.2.20^b
kenemām bhūmīm ūrnot AV 10.2.18^a
keneyam bhūmīr vīhūtā AV 10 2.24^a
kenochlakhāu madhyatah kah pratisthām AV 10 2.1^d
keno nu kam çromatena na çuçuve RV.8 66.9^c, AV.20. 97 3^c
ke pāyavah sanisanta dyumantah RV.5 12.4^b
ke me maryakam vi yavanta gobhīh RV.5 2.5^a
ke yājyanti ApÇ.10 1 3. Cf ko yajñah.
kevalāgho (TB, *both text and comm*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādi RV.10 117 6^d; TB 2 8.8 3^d, N.7.3
kevalīndrāya dūduhe hi grstah AV.8 9 24^a

(om) keçavam tairpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 10
keçaçmaçruroma pañi vāpa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç 54 1 Cf PG 2 1 7
keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udaksamsthāni kuru AG 1 18 6
keçā nadā iva vaidhantām AV 6 137 2^c, 3^c
keçā na çñsan yaçase çīyāñi çikhā VS 19 92^c, MS 3 11 9^c 154 11, KS 38 3^c, TB 2 6 4 6^c
keçān khādanta āsate AV 5 19 3^d
keçā bahih ApÇ 6 20 2
keçinīm saivabhūtānām RVKh 10 127 11^a
keçinī çvalomūnīh ApMB 2 13 10¹ (ApG 6 15 6), IIG 2 3 7^a
keçi ketasya vidvān RV 10 136 6^c
keçidam jyotir ucyate RV 10 136 1^d, N 12 26^d
keçi bibharti 1odasī RV 10 136 1^b, N 12 26^b
keçi viçyam svai diçe RV.10 136 1^c, N 12 26^c
keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS 3 2 2 2^b
keçi visasya pātiena RV 10 136 7^c
keçebhyah çamī AV 6 30 3^d
keçebhyah svāhā TS 7 3 16 1; KSA 3 6
keçesu yac ca pāpakam SMB 1 3 2^a
keçy agnim keçi visam RV 10 136 1^a; N 12 26^a. Cf BihD 8.49
kesu (Vait. kesv idam) viçyam bhuvanam ā viveça AÇ 10 9 2^d, ÇÇ 16 6 1^d, Vait 37 1^d See tesu etc., yesu etc., and cf ketui viçyam
kesu visnus tīsu padessv asthah (ÇÇ padessv istah; Vait padessu jñsnuh) AÇ 10 9 2^a, ÇÇ 16 6.1^c, Vait 37 1^c See yesu visnus.
ke sthā narah çieçthatamah RV.5.61.1^a P: ke sthā narah ÇÇ 16 11 9. Cf BrhD 5 69
kesv antah purusa ā viveça VS 23 51^a; ÇB 13 5 2 15; AÇ 10 9 2^a, ÇÇ 16 6 3^a See kim svid antah
kesv idam etc see kesu viçyam
ke svid devā abhidyavah GB 1 5 23^b
ke svid devāh pīavovājāh GB 1 5 23^a Cf pra vo vājā
ke svid devā havismantah GB 1 5 23^c
kāūrātā pīçna upatīnya babbhīo AV 5 13 5^a Cf Kāuç 29 8
kāūrātīkā kumāukā AV.10 4 14^a
ko agnim itte havisā ghrtena RV.1 84 18^a, N 14 27^a
ko addhā veda ka iha pīa vocat RV 3 54.5^a; 10.129 6^a, MS 4.12 1^a 178.16, TB 2 8.9.5^a P ko addhā veda MÇ 5 1 9 38
ko adya nāyo devakāmah RV.4 25 1^a, AB 6 19 10; GB 2.6 2 Ps ko adya naryah AÇ 7 12 1, ko adya Rvidh 2 13 3
ko adya yūñkte dhurī gārtasya RV.1 84 16^a; AV 18.1 6^a, SV.1 341^a, TS 4 2.11 3^a; MS 3 16.4^a. 190 4; KSA 5 21^a, AÇ.4 12 3; N.14 25^a. Ps ko adya yūñkte TS 4 4.12 5, Svidh 1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4 153.5, kah (ity adhyātmikīh) Rvidh 1 20.4 Cf BrhD.1.57
ko adhvaire maruta (MS. marutā) ā vavarta RV.1.165 2^b; MS 4 11 3^b 168 8; KS 9 18^b
ko apānam vyānam u AV.10 2.13^b
ko apāvahad imā dūgdhāni AV.20 130 1
ko ambādādate dadat MS 1 10.2^d 142.9. See ko-mbāo.

ko aika indra katamah sa hotā RV 6 21 4^d.
 ko arjunyāh payah AV 20 130 3
 ko asiknyāh payah AV 20 130 2
 ko asminn āpo vyadadhāt visūvitah AV 10 2 11^a
 ko asmin piānam avayat AV 10 2 13^a
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV 10 2 14^a
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV 10 2 12^a
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV 10 2 17^a
 ko asmin varnam ābharat AV 11 8 16^d
 ko asmin satyam ko-nrtam AV 10 2 14^c
 ko asmāi vāsah pary adadhāt AV 10 2 15^a
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV 10 2 5^a
 ko asya vñah sadhamādām āpa RV 4 23 2^a
 ko asya veda prathamasyāhnah RV.10 10 6^a; AV 18 1 7^a
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhūm VS 23 59^a, ÇB 13 5 2 20
 ko asya çusmam tavisīm varāte RV 5 32 9^a
 ko asyākalpayaj javam AV 10 2 15^d
 ko asyā dhāma katidhā vyusth AV 8 9 10^d See katī dhāmāni
 ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyāh AV 7 103 1^a. P ko asyā nah Kāuç 59 19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV 10 2 15^b
 kotanāsu (sc te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS 3 3 3 1
 See under kukūnanānam
 ko dadaiça prathamam jāyamānam RV 1.164 4^a; AV 9 9 4^a
 ko dampatī samanāsā vi yūyot RV 10.95 12^c
 ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS 7 48, ÇB 4 3 4 32; ÇÇ 4 7 15, 7 18 7; KÇ 10 2 32 See ka idam kasmā.
 ko devayantam açnavat RV 1 40 7^a.
 ko devānām avo adyā vñite RV 4 25 3^a
 ko devesu vanute dirgham āyuh AV 7 103 1^d.
 ko dyāvāpīthīvi antarīksam VS 23 59^b.
 ko dhīnyām pratī vācam papāda RV.10.114.9^b
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV 4 25 2^a.
 ko nāmāsī (Kāuç adds kimgotrah) VS 7 29, VSK 9 1.4, KS 37.13; 38.4, ÇB 4 5 6 4, 11 5 4 1, ÇÇ 2 2 4, Kāuç. 55 10, SMB 1.6 17, GG 2 10 22; KhG.2 4 12, PG.2 2. 17; ApMB.2 3 27 (ApG 4.11 2); HG 1 5.4, MG 1 22 4
 See ko-sī, ko-sī ko nāma, kā nāmāsī, and cf katamo vā.
 ko nu gāuh ka ekasīh AV 8 9 25^a.
 ko nu maryā amūthitah RV.8.45 37^a; TA 1 3 1^a, N 4 2^a.
 Cf BrhD 2 109
 ko nu vām mitrāvarunāv (MS °varunā) rtāyan RV 5 41 1^a; MS 4 14 10^a 231.9, KB 23.3; ÇB.13 5 1.11 P
 ko nu vām mitrāvarunāu ÇÇ 10 6.18. Cf BrhD 5 36.
 ko nu vām mitrāstutah RV 5.67 5^a.
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV 1.24 1^c.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdam karotī TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vah RV.1 165.13^a; MS 4.11 3^a 170 2, KS.9 18^a.
 ko nv enām janayet punah ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3 9.34^d.
 kopayatha prthivīm prēnimātarah RV.5.57.3^c, TB 2.4. 4.3^c.
 ko bānam ko nrto dadhāu AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātram vāṣṭī kavaye ka ūti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūnaghne bhīksām ApDh 1 10 29 1
 ko mansate vītihotīah sudevah RV 1 84 18^d, N 14 27^d
 ko mansate santam indīam ko anti RV 1 84 17^b, N 14 26^b
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV 10 2 12^b
 ko mānsam kuta ābharat AV 11 8 12^d
 ko mā dadaiça katamah sa devah RV 10 51 2^a
 ko mām annam manusyo dayeta TB 2 8 8 2^d
 ko mīdātī katama āgamīsthah RV 4 43 2^a
 ko mrdātī katamo no mayas kaīat RV 10 64 1^c
 ko-mbādādate dadat AÇ 2 18 13^d See ko ambā^a
 ko yajñah AG 1 23 21 Cf ke yājyanti
 ko yajñakāmah ka u pūrtikāmah AV 7 103 1^c
 ko yajñāir vājūnīvasū RV 5 74.7^d
 ko vah piānyatī sa vah pranayatu ApÇ 1 16 8, MÇ 1 2 1 4 P ko vah piānyatī ÇÇ 1 8 8
 ko va stomam iādhatī yam juṣosatha RV 10 63 6^a
 ko vas tiātā vasavah ko varitā RV 4 55 1^a, ÇÇ 17 8 9
 Cf BrhD 5 7
 ko vah sakṣitva ohate RV 8 7 31^c
 ko vām çayutrā vidhaveva devaram RV 10 40 2^c, N 3 15^c
 ko vām josa ubhayoh RV 1 120 1^b
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV 1 158 2^a
 ko vām nadīnām sacā RV 5.74 2^d
 ko vā purā sumnesv āsa marutām RV 5 53 1^b
 ko vām adya purūnām RV.5 74.7^a
 ko vām adyā karate rātahavyah RV 4 44 3^a; AV 20 143 3^a
 ko vā mahe-vase pāryāya RV 4 25 1^c
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhīke RV 4 43 4^c
 ko vā yajñāih pari daksam ta āpa RV 1 76 1^c, KS 39 14^c
 ko vidvānsam upa gāt prastum etat RV 1 164 4^d, AV 9 9 4^d
 ko vipro vipravāhasā RV 5 74 7^c
 ko virājo mithunatvam pra veda AV 8 9 10^a; MS 2 13 10^a 159 16
 ko viçvāhā dvīsatāh pakṣa āsate RV 6 47 19^c
 ko veda candramasam yatōjāh VS 23 59^d
 ko veda jānam esām RV 5 53 1^a.
 ko veda nūnam esām RV 5 61 14^a.
 ko vo grhnātī sa vo grhnātu ApÇ 1.16.3
 ko vo-dhvarām tuvijātā aram karat RV 10.63.6^c
 ko vo-dhvare varīvo dhātī devāh RV 4.55.1^d
 ko vo-ntar maruta rṣīvidyutah RV 1 168 5^a.
 ko vo mahāntī mahatām ud açnavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunaktī sa vo yunaktu ApÇ 1.16 10, 4 4 4, 12 1 6, MÇ.1 2 1 15;—2.3 1 14. P. ko vo yunaktī MG 1 4 5
 Cf under kas te yunaktī
 ko vo-yoksīt sa vo vimūñcatu ApÇ 3.13 5 Cf next but one.
 ko vo varsistha ā naitah RV 1 37 6^a
 ko vo vi muñcatī MÇ 1 3.5 24; MG 1 4 9. Cf prec. but one.
 koça iva pūrno vasunā SMB.2.4.12^a. Cf GG.4.5.33, KhG 4 1 17. Cf koçam na.
 koça ivābandhrah parikṛtyamānah AV 4.16.7^d; KS 4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. See utsam etc.

koçam na pūnam vasunā nyistam RV 10 42 2^o, AV 20 89 2^o. Cf koça iva
 koçabile AV 20 133 2, AÇ 8 3 19, Vait 32 25
 koçe koçah samubjūtah AV 9 3 20^b
 koçena siktam avatam na vansagah RV 1 130 2^b
 ko-si VS 7 29, 20 4, VSK 9 1.4, TS 3 2 3.2, KS 37 13, 14, ÇB 4 5 6 4, TB 2 6 5 3, Vait 20 6, KÇ 9 7 14, 19 4 19, MÇ 2 3 7 1, ApÇ 12 19 1, 19 10 1, ÇG 3 2 2, SMB 1 5 14, GG 2 8 13, KhG 2 3 9 See under ko nāmāsi
 ko-si ko nāma TS 3 2.3 2, TB 2 6 5 3, ApÇ 12 19 1 See under ko nāmāsi
 ko ha kasmīn asī çritah RV 1 75 3^o, SV 2 885^o
 ko hinam anujvate RVKh 10 142 9^b
 kāutomatam samvananam SMB 2 4 8^a Designated as kautomata GG 4 5 19, KhG 4 1 11
 kāuberakā viçvavāsah HG 2 3 7^a See miçvavāsasah
 kāmāro loko ajanista putīah AV 12 3 47^o
 kāmumbhīnasah etc : see kumbhīnasah
 kāuçika brāhmana ÇB 3 3 4 18, SB 1 1.21, TA.1 12 3, LÇ 1 3 1 See brāhmana kām.
 kāuçikasya yathā satī RVKh 10 85 5^o
 kāuçilavagandhāñjanām (se varjaya) GG 3 1 19
 kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA jāyatām) AV 18 3 6^o, TA 6 4 1^o See kiyāmbv
 kraksamānam akrpetām RV 8 76 11^b, AV 20 42 2^b See spardhamānam
 kratave svāhā VS 9.20, 18 28; 22 32, MS 1 11 3 163 17, KS 14 1; ÇB 5 2 1.2, TA 4 5 1
 kratum 11hanti madhunābhy (SV madhvābhy) añjate RV 9 86.43^b, AV 18.3 18^b, SV 1 564^b, 2 964^b
 kratum vrījanty api vtrahaty RV 6 36 2^d
 kratum sacanta māutasya vedhasah RV.1 156 4^b; AB.1 30 18^b
 kratum sacante varunasya devāh RV.4.42 1^o, 2^o
 kratum sacante sacitah sacetasah RV 10 64 7^d
 kratum hi te mitamaho juṣanta RV 7 5 6^b
 kratum hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7 11 4^o
 kratum ca bhadram bibhrthāmrtam ca RV 10 30 12^b, AÇ 7 11 7^b; PG.3 5.3^b
 kratum daksam varuna sañ çādhī RV 8.42.3^b, TS.1 2 2 2^b, MS.1.2 2^b 11 1, KS 2 3^b; AB 1 13 28.
 kratum dadhikrā (MS dadhikrām) anu samlavitvat (VS MS KS ÇB samsanīsyadat) RV.4.40 4^o; VS 9.14^o, VSK. 10 3 7^o; TS 1 7.8 3^o, MS.1 11.2^o 163 3, KS 13 14^o, ÇB 5 1 5 19^o, N 2 28^o
 kratum devānām mahimānam imahe MS 2 7 16^a, 101.1, KS 39 3^a.
 kratum na nrmnam sthāvīram ca vājam ArS 4 11^o
 kratum na bhadram hīdisprçam RV 4 10.1^o, SV.1 434^o, 2 1127^o; VS.15 44^o, 17.77^o, TS.4 4.4 7^o, MS 1 10.3^o 144 2; 2.13.8^b. 157.15; ÇB 9 2.3 41^o
 kratum nah soma jivase vi vo made RV 10 25.4^o
 kratuprāvā jaritā çavratam avah RV.10 100.11^a.
 kratum punata anusak RV.8 53 (Vā1 5) 6^d Cf next but one.
 kratum punānah kavibhiḥ pavitrah RV 3 1.5^b.

kratum punita anusak RV 8 12 11^b Cf pice but one
 kratum punita (SV punisa) ukthiyam RV 8 13 1^b, SV 1 381^b, 2 96^b
 kratum pusyāsi gā iva RV 3 45 3^b, SV 2 1070^b
 kratum bihantam açāthe RV 1 2 8^c, SV 2 198^c
 kratum bhānti viśabhāya saçate RV 2 16 4^b
 kratur indu vicaksanah RV 9 107 3^b, SV 2 665^b
 kratur ekatimçah VS 14 23, TS 4 3 8 1, 5 3 3 5, MS 2 8 4 109 6, KS 17 4, 20 13, ÇB 8 4 1 21
 kratur devānām amiktah RV 3 11 6^b, SV 2 908^b
 kratur bhavaty ukthiyah RV 1 17 5^c
 kratuvit soma matsarah RV 9 63 24^b, SV 1 492^b, 2 587^b
 kratuvid gātuvittamah RV 9 44 6^b
 kratuç (AA otuh) chanda rtam bihat AA 4 6^d, AÇ 6 2 9^c, Mahānāmnyah 6^d
 kratūdaksābhyām me varcodā varcase pavasva VS 7 27, VSK 9 1 2, ÇB 4 5 6 2 See daksakratubhyām
 kratūyanti kiatavo hitu dhītayah RV 10 64 2^a
 kratūyanti ksitayo yoga ugiā RV 4 24 4^a
 kratva it pūnam udam RV 8 78 7^a
 kratvah samaha dīnatā RV 7 89 3^a
 kratvā krtah sukītah kartibhiḥ bhūt RV 7 62 1^d Cf unuh pithuh sukrtah
 kratvā gāu iva çākīnah RV 8 33 6^d
 kratvā cid santo-vaso bubhujīne RV 1 138 3^b
 kratvā cetistho viçām usabhuḥ RV 1 65 9^b
 kratvā tad vo marutah nādhre çavah RV 5 87 2^c.
 kratvā daksasya taruso vidharmāni RV 3.2 3^a.
 kratvā daksasya dūrope VS 33.72^b, ÇÇ.7 10 11^b
 kratvā daksasya manhanā RV.5 10.2^b.
 kratvā daksasya rathiyam RV 9 16 2^a.
 kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6 16 26^a; KS.26 11^a, TB.2 4 6 2^a
 kratvā devānām ajanista caksuh RV 7 76 1^o
 kratvā nīpātī vijanāni viçvā RV 1 73 2^b.
 kratvā no manyo saha medy edhī RV.10 84 6^c, AV 4 31 6^c
 kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rātāu RV 5 33 9^b
 kratvā mahān anusvadham RV 1 81 4^a, SV 1 423^a
 kratvā yajñasya cetatī RV 1 128 4^c
 kratvā yad asya tavīsisu piçcate RV 1.128 5^a
 kratvāyam asmad ā sulah RV 10.144 6^d
 kratvā rathī abhavo vāyanām RV 6 5 3^b
 kratvā vayo vi tāy āyuh sukīato RV 10 144 6^o
 kratvā varistham vara āmurim uta RV 8 97 10^c, AV 20 54 1^c See kratve vare.
 kratvā vibhāty ajaio na çocisā RV 6 68 9^d
 kratvā vedhā isūyate RV.1.128 4^d
 kratvā çacīpatīh TS 4 4 8 1, KS 39.11
 kratvā çukrebhir aksabhiḥ RV 9.102.8^a
 kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV 9 16.4^c
 kratvā hi drope ajyase RV 6 2.8^a.
 kratvā hy agnir amrtān atarīt RV 7 4.5^b.
 kratve daksāya jivase RV.10.57.4^b, AV 6.19.2^b, 18.2 23^b, VS 3 54^b, TS 1 8 5 3^b, MS 1.10 3^b. 143.17; 3 11 10^b: 155.15, KS 9 6^b, ÇB 2.6 1.39^b; LÇ 5.2.11^b, Kāuç.89 1^b.
 kratve daksāya nah kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve daksāya no hinu RV 9 36 3^c, VS 34 8^c, TS 3 3 11 4^c, MS 3 16 4^c 189 11, AÇ 4 12 2^c, ÇÇ 9 27 2^c, N 11 30^c
 kratve daksāya brhate madāya RV 5 43 5^b
 kratve daksāya viçve ca devāh RV 9 109 2^b, SV 2 719^b
 kratve daksāya supajāvatiṁ isam RV 1 111 2^b
 kratve daksāya harsayanta pītāh RV 4 37 2^d
 kratve vane sthemany āmurim uta SV 1 370^c, 2 280^c
See kiatvā varistham
 krandate svāhā VS 22 7, TS 7 1 19 1, MS 3 12 3 160 12, KSA 1 10
 krandad açvo gavistisu RV 1 36 8^d
 krandad açvo nayamāno iuvad gāuh RV 1 173 3^c
 krandad açvo nīṣaran AV 20 136 5^b
 krandan devān aṣṭjanat (SV aṣṭjanah) RV 9 42 4^c, SV 2 110^c
 krandan devo na sūiyah SV 2 310^c *See* akrān devo
 krandann ihī sūryasyopa raçmim RV 9 97 33^d
 krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jāmim RV 9 96 22^d
 krandan yonim abhi priyam RV 9 38 6^c, SV 2 628^c
 krandāya te piānāya AV 11 2 3^a
 kramadhvam agninā nākam AV 4 14 2^a, VS 17 65^a, TS 4 6 5 1^a, 5 4 7 1, MS 2 10 6^a 138 1, 3.3 9^a 41 18, KS 18 4^a, 21 9, ÇB 9 2 3 24, Kāuç 68 27 P kramadhvam agninā Vāt 29 17, KÇ 18 4 1, MÇ 6 2 5
 kramasvarça iva rohitaṁ AV 4 4 7^c, 6 101 3^c
 kramān ko asyāh katidhā vidugdhān AV 8 9 10^c *See* duhān ko
 kramāir aty akramit vāji TS 5 7 24 1^a, KSA 5 16^a P kramāir aty akramit ApÇ 20 21 12
 krayavikrayād yonidosāt RVKh 9 67 9^a
 krayasya rūpam somasya VS 19 13^c
 krayyah ÇB 3 3 3 1, KÇ 7 8 3, ApÇ 10 25 3
 kravyāc ced anirāhitah AV 12 2 36^d
 kravyāt kravisnui vi cinotu vrknam (AV cinotv enam) RV 10 87 5^d, AV 8 3 4^d
 kravyāt piçāca iha mā pra pāsta AV 12 3 43^b
 kravyādam çamayāmasi ApÇ 9 3 22^d. *See* kravyādam nir nudāmasi
 kravyādam suradevinam MG 2.18 2^c
 kravyādam nādi pra viveçāgnim Kāuç 22 9^a.
 kravyādam nir nudāmasi AV 12 2 15^c, Kāuç 71 1^c *See* kravyādam çamayāmasi
 kravyādam agnim çaçamānam ukthyam AV.12 2 10^a.
 kravyādam agnim isito harām AV 12 2 9^a
 kravyādam agnim pra hiṇomi dūtam (VSK *v l.* dūtam) RV 10 16 9^a, AV 12.2.8^a, VS 35 19^a; VSK.35.53^a, AG 4 6 2, MG 2 1.8^a. P kravyādam KÇ 21 4 28, Kāuç 71.12.
 kravyādam agne rudhiram piçacam AV 5.29 10^a.
 kravyādam uta reriham AV 8 6 6^b
 kravyādāgninā vayam AV 13 1 29^c.
 kravyādā nānte-paredyuh Kāuç 82.21^b.
 kravyādānuvartayan AV 11 10.18^a
 kravyādā pieta daksinā AV 12.2 34^b.
 kravyādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51^b
 kravyādo agniñ çamayāmi sarvān Kāuç 71 6^d.

kravyādo anyān dipsatah AV 1 36 3^c
 kravyādo mityūn adharān pādāyāmi HG 1 19 7^c
 kravyādo vātanahasah AV 11 10 3^c
 kravyādo vrktvy api (AV vīstvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV 10 87 2^d, AV 8 3 2^d
 kravyād bhūtvā vyadvai AV 3 28 2^b
 kravyād yātūnām çayane çayānam AV 5 29 8^b, 9^b
 kravyād yān agnir antikāt AV 12 2 38^c, 50^c, 52^c
 kravyā nāma stha pāthivās tesām va iha grhā annam va isavo nimiso vātanāmam TS 5 5 10 4, ApMB 2 17 25 (ApG 7 20 4)
 krānasya svasmimn añjasi RV 1 132 2^c
 krānā mitro na yajñiyah RV 5 10 2^d
 krānā yad asya pitarā manhanesthāh RV 10 61 1^c, KB 23 8
 krānā yad ānaçe bhagam RV 5 7 8^d
 krānā iudrā maruto viçvakrstayah RV 10 92 6^a
 krānā iudiebhir vasubhih purohitah RV 1 58 3^a
 krānā çigur mahinām RV 9 102 1^a *See* piānā etc
 krānā sindhūnām kalaçān avīvaçat RV 9 86 19^c *See* piānāh etc, and prānā etc
 krimim sāraṅgam arjunam AV 2 32 2^b, 5 23 9^b *Cf* krimim dviçisam
 krimim ha vaktratodinam SMB 2 7 2^c
 krimikītapatamgānām AG 1 2 8^a (*crit notes*)
 krimim jambhayatām itī AV 5 23 1^d
 krimim dviçīrsam arjunam SMB 2 7 2^c *Cf* krimim sāraṅgam
 krimim āntrānucārinam SMB 2 7 2^d *See* anvāntryam
 krimim indiasya bāhubhyām SMB 2 7 4^a
 krimir jinvat prthivī AV.12 1 46^c
 krimin dhanapate jahī AV 5 23 2^b
 krimir viçvasya tarhani AV 2 31 1^b
 kriyatām AG 4 7 19
 kriyanta ā barhih sīda RV 3 41 3^b, AV 20 23 3^b, KS 26 11^b *See* priyāta etc
 kriyante anatidbhutā RV 8 90 3^b
 kriyāvantam adhiyānam ÇÇ 1 2 6^a
 kriyāsam TS 1 6 4 4, KS 39.5, AÇ.1 11 1, ÇÇ 1 15 12, ApÇ 16 29 2
 krivir devir atarpayat RV 9 9 6^c
 krivir na seka ā gatam RV 8.87 1^b.
 krivir nāmāni pravane musāyatī RV.5 44 4^d
 krivīnām atipūrusah ÇB 13 5 4 7^b
 kridam yac chaidho mārutam RV 1.37.5^b
 kridam vah çardho mārutam RV 1 37 1^a, TS 4 3 13 6^a, MS 4 10 5^a 155.4; KS.21 13^a; AB.5.19 16, AÇ 2 18 16. Ps kridam vah çardhah AÇ 8.10 3; kridam vah ÇÇ 3.15.15 *Cf* BrhD 3 107.
 kridañ camvor ā viça pūyamānah RV 9 96 21^c
 kridantas tvā sumanasah sapema RV 4 4 9^c; TS 1.2 14 4^c; MS 4.11 5^c: 173.11, KS 6 11^c.
 kridanti kridā vidathesu ghrsvayah RV.1.166.2^b.
 kridantāu (N krlantāu) putrāir naptṛbhih RV.10.85 42^c; AV.14 1 22^c; N 1.16.
 kridanty asya sūnritāh RV.8 13.8^a.
 kridann ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5^c; SV.1.584^c.

kridan no iacma ā bhuvah RV 5 19 5^a
 kridan haru atyah syandate vrsā RV 9 80 3^d
 kridā (VSK kila) ca me modaḥ ca me VS 18 5, VSK 19
 3 1, TS 4 7 2 2, MS 2 11 3 141 6, KS 18 8
 kridi (VSK krlr) ca cāki cojjesi (ApÇ sāki cojjesi ca) VS
 17 85^c, VSK.17 7 7^c, ApÇ 17 16 18^c.
 kridur makho na manhayuh RV 9 20 7^a, SV 2 324^a
 krīnihi ÇB 3 3 3 1, KÇ 7 8 5, MÇ 2 1 4 8
 krītah somo rājā ÇB 3 3 3 3, KÇ 7 8 13 P kītah MÇ
 2 1 4 10
 krīl^o see kīl^o
 kruññ āṅgraso dhuyā VS 19 73^b, MS 3 11 6^b 148 12,
 KS 38 1^b, TB 2 6 2 2^b
 kruñcāu gionibhyām VS 25 6, MS 3 15 6 179 8
 kruddhaḥ caksusāksata AV 13 3 6^d
 kruddhasyeva lohini TA 1 4 2^b
 kruddhā gopataye vaçā AV 12 4 37^b.
 kruddho jnāsi manyunā AÇ 2 10 16^b See jahartha
 krūram viveda, and kīram cakāra see next but one
 krūram asyā āçasanam AV.5 19 5^a
 krūram ānaṇa (JB. ram viveda, TA ram cakāra, ApÇ
 ram ānaṇa) matyah AV 6 49 1^b, KS 35 14^b, JB 2 223
 (218)^b, TA.6 10 1^b; ApÇ 14 29 3^b.
 krūram etat katukam etat ApMB 1 17.9^a (ApÇ 3 9 11)
 See trstam etat
 kroda āstj jamiçansasya AV 9 4 15^a
 krodāu te stām puṛodāçāu AV 10 9 25^a
 krodhānrte vajaya GÇ 3 1 16
 krodhāya nisaram VS 30 14, TB 3.4 1 10
 kroçāti gardā kanyeva tunnā TS 3 1 11 8^c See ejāli
 glahā
 kroçānukroçe kurutāt ApÇ 14 20 1
 kroçāya tūnavadhnam VS 30 19, TB 3 4 1 13
 krostā māyoh VS 24 32, MS.3 14 13 175 3
 krostā varīham nu atakta kaksāt RV 10 28 4^d
 klība klībam tvākaram AV 6 138 3^a
 klībam krdhy opaçinam AV 6 138 2^a
 klībam opaçinam kīdhi AV 6 138 1^d
 klībarūpāns tūtinah AV 8 6 7^d
 klībā iva pranrtyantah AV 8 6 11^c
 klomānam hrdayam yakrt ApMB 2 14 2^b, HG 2 3
 kva itam pūrvyam gatam RV 1 105 4^c.
 kva tyad indrāvarunā yaço vām RV 3.62.1^c
 kva tyā te vrsabha vīryāni RV 3 30 3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhūvuh RV.7 88 5^a, MS 4 14.9^a
 229.7.
 kva tyā valgū puruhūtādyā RV.6.63 1^a
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sanīdāh RV 1 34 9^b.
 kva tri cakā trivrtio rathasya RV 1 34 9^a
 kva deçtrāya tasthathuh RV.10 85 15^d, AV.14.1 14^d
 kva nūnam sudānavah RV 8 7.20^a.
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a
 kva pratnā va āhutih RV 1.105.5^d. See kā prātā.
 kva prepsanti yuvatī virūpe AV 10 7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dipyata urdhvo agnih AV 10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV 10 7 4^b.
 kva māsā rtavah çritāh TA.1 8 1^d

kvayih kutauri dātyāuhas te vājīnām (TS sūmīvalyāi) VS
 24 39, TS 5 5 17 1 See kuvayah
 kva vah sumnā navyānsi RV 1 38 3^a
 kva vo gāvo na ianyanti RV 1 38 2^c
 kva vo-çvāh kvābhīçavah RV 5 61 2^a
 kva vratam kva çraddhāsyā tisthati AV 10 7 1^c
 kva sya te iudīa mīdayākuh RV 2 33 7^a
 kva sya pulvagho migah RV 10 86 22^c, AV 20 126 22^c,
 N 13 3^c
 kva sya vīah ko apaçyad indīam RV 5 30 1^a, KB 21 3,
 24 5, 26 12 Ps kva sya vīah AÇ 9 7 32, ÇÇ 10 10
 5, 11 8 4, 11 9, 15 8 18, kva sya ÇÇ 12 13 5
 kva (SV kvā 3) sya vīsabho yuvā RV 8 64 7¹, SV 1 112^a
 kva syā vo maṇutah svadhāsīt RV 1 165 6^a, MS 4 11 3
 169 1, KS 9 18^a, TB 2 8 3 5^a
 kva svij jātah kuta ā babhūva RV 10 168 3^d, GB 1 2 8^d
 kva svit tātyā pītaiā va āsatuh RV 1 161 12^b
 kva svit sūte nahi yūthe antah (AV asmin) RV 1 164 17^d,
 AV 9 9 17^d, 13 1 41^d
 kva svid agīam kva budhna āsām RV 10 111 8^c
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvinā RV 10 40.14^a
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV 1 168 6^a
 kva svid asyāh paramam jagāma RV 8 100 10^d, TB 2 4 6
 11^d, N 11 28^d
 kva svid āsām katamā pūāni RV 4 51 6^a
 kvāyam samvatsaro mithah TA 1 8 1^b
 kvārdhamāsāh kva yanti māsāh AV 10 7 5^a
 kvāvaram maṇuto yasmin āyaya RV 1 168 6^b
 kvā 3 sya vīsabho etc see kva sya vīsabho etc
 kvāhah kveyam deva iāti TA 1 8 1^c
 kvāha tam parāsyah AV 20 129 6, ÇÇ 12 18 6
 kvāha mītrāvarunā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^a.
 kved abhūd yah sya dūto na ājagan RV 1.161.4^b
 kvedam abhram nīvigate TA 1 8 1^a.
 kvedānīm sūryah kaç ciketa RV 1 35 7^c, TB 2 8 6 2^c.
 kvemā āpo ni viçante TA 1 8 1^c
 kveyatha kved asi RV 8 1 7^a, SV 1 271^a
 kvevāsīn mātariçvā tadānīm AV 10 8 39^d
 kvākam cakram vām āsīt RV 10 85 15^c, AV 14 1 14^c
 kvo viçvāni sāubhagā RV.1 38 3^c.
 ksattar haye-haye ksattah ÇB 13 5 2 8
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV 3 24 7^b
 kṣatram yacha KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1.
 ksatram yonih MS 2 13 2. 153 7
 ksatram iājāna açata RV 7 66 11^d
 ksatram iājānā pradivo dadhātthe RV.3 38 5^d.
 ksatram rāstram sad urvyah AV 11 7 18^b
 ksatram rāstram rtam satyam, brahamano nihitā varās,
 tapas tejas vadhāmrtam ta ūrdhvā, sa āsate madhye
 brahma virājat JB 4 37^c abed (corrupt).
 ksatram vayah VS 14 9, TS.4 3 5 1, MS 2 8 2 107 17,
 KS.17 2, ÇB 8 2 3.11; MÇ 6 2 1
 ksatram samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB 1 1 1 1, ApÇ
 12 22 6
 ksatram spītam VS 14 24, TS 4 3 9 1, MS.2 8 5 109.10;
 ÇB.8 4 2 4 See ksatram dravinam.
 ksatram-ksatram vāçravanah TA.1.31 3^a.

ksatram jinvā KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ksatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nīn RV 8 35 17^a
 ksatram dīnha VS 5 27, 6 3, TS 1 3 1 2, 6 2, MS 1 2
 11 21 1, 1 2 14 24 1, 3 8 9 108 5, 3 9 3 118 3, KS
 2 12, 3 3, 25 10 26 5, ÇB 3 6 1 18, ApÇ 7 10 12, 16
 30 1, MÇ 1 8 2 21, 2 2 3 18.
 ksatram devāso adadhuh sajosāh RV 6 67 5^b
 ksatram dyāvapīthivī dhāsatho bihat RV 1 160 5^b
 ksatram dravinam VS 10 11, TS 1 8 13 1, 4 3 3 1, MS 2
 6 10 69 15, 2 7.20 105 4, KS 15 7, ÇB 5 4 1 4 *See*
 ksatram sprtam
 ksatram dhāiaya VS 38 14, MS 4 9 9 129 10, ÇB 14 2
 2 30 *See* ksatrāni *etc*
 ksatram dhāiayatam bihat RV 5 27 6^c
 ksatram no açvo vanatām havismān RV 1 162 22^d, VS
 25 45^d, TS 4 6 9 4^d, KSA 6 5^d.
 ksatrābhṛta (KS 0tas) sthāujasvinīh KS 39 1, ApÇ 16
 33 1.
 ksatrābhrd agnī anibhrstatejāh KS 18.16^a
 ksatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS 27 4^c, TS 4 1
 7 2^c, MS 2 12 5^c 149 1, KS 18 16^c *See* ksatrienāgne
 suyamam
 ksatram ajani AB 8 12 5, 17 5
 ksatram asī KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ksatram asrjyata VS 14 29, TS 4 3 10 2, MS 2.8 6 110
 12, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 10
 ksatram asy rtasya yonih TB 3 7 7.2; ApÇ 10.6 5
 ksatram indiam vayodhasam VS 28 34^d, TB 2 6 17 7^d
 ksatram indre vayo dadhat VS 28 45^e, TB 2.6.20 5^e
 ksatram ekā raksati devayūnām MS 2 13 10^d 160 6, KS
 39 10^d. *See* vratam ekā.
 ksatram ojo me pinvasva KS 5 2, 32 2, TB 3 7.6 6, ApÇ
 4 6 2
 ksatram pāhi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ksatram pinva KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ksatram punar istam pūrtam svāhā AB 7 21 3
 ksatram prapadye AB 7 22 6 (*vis*), 24 3
 ksatram bihac ca bihrtah RV 5 64.6^b
 ksatram brahma jinvati brāhmanasya MS 2 7 7^c 84 9,
 3 1 9^c 13 4
 ksatram ma brahmano gopāyatu AB 7 22 6
 ksatram me dāh TS 3 3 5 1, MS 4 9 3 124 4, TA 4 5 4.
 ksatram me dhuksva ÇÇ.4 9 2, KÇ 3 4.13
 ksatrasya jarāyṇ asī VS 10 8, ÇB 5 3 5 21. P. ksatrasya
 KÇ 15 5 15
 ksatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmanas tanvaṇ pāhi VS 38
 19; ÇB.14.3.19 P ksatrasya tvā KÇ 26 7.6. *Cf*
 brahmanas tvā pa^o.
 ksatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya grhnāmi TS 1.
 6 1.2
 ksatrasya nābhīr asī VS 10.8, 20.1; TS.1.8 16.1, MS 2.
 6.9 69.3; 4 4 3. 52 12; KS 15 7; 38 4; ÇB 5 3 5 23;
 12.8 3 8, TB.1 7 10 2; 2.6 5 1; ApÇ 18.18 6; MÇ.9 1.3.
 ksatrasya yonim ā sīda VS 10 26, ÇB.5.4 4 4.
 ksatrasya yonir asī VS 10.8, 26; 20.1; TS.1 7 9 1, 8 12.
 2; 16.1; MS.2.6 9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.12; KS.15 7; 38 4,
 ÇB.5.3 5.22; 4.4.3, 12 8.3.8; TB.1.7 6.4, 10.2; 2 6 5.1,

ApÇ 18 5 8, 14 1, MÇ 9 1 3 P ksatrasya yonih KÇ
 15 7 2, 19 4 7
 ksatrasya iājā varuno-dhūnājah TB 3 1 2 7^a
 ksatriasyolbam (VS TB 0olvam) asī VS 10 8, TS 1.7 9 1,
 8 12 2, MS 2 6 9 69 3, 4 4 3 52 12, KS 15 7, ÇB
 5 3 5 20, TB 1 7 6 4, ApÇ 18 5 7, 14 1, MÇ 9 1 3
 ksatrānām ksatriapatu edhī (TS TB ApÇ asī) VS 10 17,
 TS 1 8 14 2, ÇB 5 4 2 2, TB 1 7 8 5, KÇ 15 5 32, ApÇ
 18 16 6
 ksatrānām ksatrābhittamo vayodhah KS 40 9^b, TB 2 7
 6 3^b, ApÇ 22 12 20^b
 ksatrāni dhārāya TA 4 10.2, ApÇ 15 11 2 *See* ksatram
 dhārāya
 ksatrāya tvam çivase tvam mahīyā RV 1.113 6^a.
 ksatrāya tvam avasī na tvam āvitha çacipate RV 8 37 6^a
 ksatrāya tvā KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ksatrāya pinvasva (TA pīpihi) VS 38 14, ÇB 14 2 2 27,
 TA 4 10 1 *See* asmāi ksatrāya pavate.
 ksatrāya iājanyam VS 30 5, TB 3 4 1 1
 ksatrāya sam anamat TS 7 5 23 2, KSA 5 20
 ksatrāya svāhā AB 7 22 6 (*vis*), ÇB 14 9 3 6, BrhU 6 3 6
 ksatriyāsi VS 4 19, TS 1 2 4 2, 6 1 7 5, MS 1 2 4 13 4.
 3 7 5 81 19, KS 2 5, 24 3.
 ksatriyena samāhūtām AV 6 76 3^b
 ksatriyo-ajani AB 8 12 5, 17 5
 ksatriyo bhavāmi AB 7 24 3
 ksatreṇa manusyān TS 4 4 8 1.
 ksatreṇa yaçasā saha TA 4 21 1^f
 ksatreṇāgne suyamam astu tubhyam AV 7 82 3^c *See*
 ksatram agne
 ksatreṇāgne svena (VS TS. svāyuh) sam labhasva AV 2
 6 4^a, VS 27 5^a, TS 4 1.7 2^a, MS 2 12 5^a 149 2, KS
 18.16^a.
 ksatreṇātmānam paī dhāpayāthah AV 12 3 51^c
 ksatrebhyas tvā KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 ksatre iāstie ca jāgrhi KS 40 9^d, TB 2 7 6 3^d, ApÇ.22
 12 20^d
 ksatre sīda KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1.
 ksadmeva tigmam asanāya sam çyat RV 1 130 4^b
 ksadmevārtheṣu tartaittha ugrā RV 10 106 7^b
 ksapa usraç ca dīdhi RV 7 15 8^a
 ksapa usrā varivasyantu devāh RV.6 52 15^d, KS 13 15^d
 ksapām vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49 4^c.
 ksaperāns tryaham utaijya Kauç.141 5^b
 ksapo jinvantah pīsatībhīr rītibhīh RV 1.64.8^c.
 ksapo bhāsi puruvāia samyatah RV 2 2.2^d.
 ksapo madema çaradaç ca pūrvīh RV.4 16 19^d.
 ksapo rājann uta tmanā RV 1 79.6^a, SV.2 913^a, VS 15
 37^a, TS 4 4 4 5^a, MS 2 13 8^a. 157 13, KS 39 15^a
 ksapo vastusu rājasī RV 8 19.31^d; SV 2.1173^d.
 ksamā carisnv ekakam RV 10.59 9^c
 ksamām bhūmim brahmaṇā vāvrdhānam AV.12 1.29^b
 ksamā rapo maruta āturasya nah RV 8 20.26^c.
 ksamā rapo viçvam no astu bheçajam AV.6.57.3^c.
 ksamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^c.
 ksayaṇ suvīram dhanvantu somāh RV 9.97.26^b.
 ksayam candrāsa indavah RV.3.40.4^c; AV.20.6 4^c.

- ksayam jinva TS 3 5 2 1, 4 4 1 1, KS 17 7, 37 17, PB 1 9 1, Vait 17 4, ApÇ 14 10 1, 17 3 5
- ksayat sa iāya rtaṇā rtaṇā RV 7 20 6^d
- ksayadvīram vaidhaya sūnrtābhīh RV 1 125 3^d
- ksayadvīram pūsanam sumnāi imahe RV 1 106 4^b
- ksayadvīra (TS 0vīāya) sumnam asme te astu RV 1 114 10^b, TS 4 5 10 3^b
- ksayadvīrasya tava iudra mīdhvāh RV 1 114 3^b, KS 40.11^b, ApÇ 17 22 1^b
- ksayadvīrah sa sādhatē RV 8 19 10^b
- ksayadvīrāya namasā didistana RV 10 92 9^b
- ksayadvīrāya namasā vidhema te RV 1 114 2^b, TS 4 5 10 2^b, KS 40 11^b
- ksayadvīrāya pīa bhāiāmahe matīh (TS matim) RV 1. 114 1^b, VS 16 48^b, TS 4 5 10 1^b, MS 2 9 9^b 127 9, KS 17 16^b
- ksayadvīrāya sumnam *etc* see ksayadvīra *etc*
- ksayantam iādhaso mahah (TS iādhaso mahe, KS çavase mahe) RV 10 140 5^b, SV 2 1170^b, VS 12 110^b, TS 4 2 7 3^b, MS 2 7 14^b 96 4, KS 16 14^b, ÇB 7 3 1 33
- ksayantam asya iājasah parāke RV 7 100 5^d; SV 2 976^d, TS 2 2 12 5^d, MS 4 10 1^d 144 7, KS 6 10^d, N 5 9^d
- ksayantam mānusān anu RV 8 19 35^b
- ksayantiç çaisanmām RV 10 9 5^b, AV 1 5 4^b, MS 4 9 27^b 139 9, TB 2 5 8 5^b, TA 4 42 4^b
- ksayantāu iāyo yavasasya bhūiēh RV 7 93 2^e
- ksayan dātājaram yena janān RV 6 49 15^e
- ksayann asmabhyam asma pracetah RV 1 24 14^e, TS 1 5 11 3^e, MS 4 10 4^e. 153 11; 4 14 17^e. 246 8, KS 40 11^e
- ksayan vājāh puruçandio namobhīh RV 3.25 3^e
- ksayam agne çatāyusam RV 6 2 5^d
- ksayam pāvakaçocisāh RV 3 11 7^e, SV 2 907^e, KB 26 17
- ksayam brhantam pari bhūsatī dyubhīh RV 3 3 2^e
- ksayasya viklabarhīh RV 5 9 2^b
- ksayasyāsi vidhatah (SV. vidhartā) RV 8 61 14^b, SV 2 672^b
- ksayān ebhyah suvasī pastyāvatah RV 4 54 5^b
- ksayāya gātum vanatī RV 5 65 4^b
- ksayāya gātum vīdan no asme RV 10 99 8^b
- ksayāya tvā TS 3 5 2 1, 4 4 1 1, KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2 2 14; PB 1 9 1, Vait 17 4, ApÇ 14 10 1, 17 3 5
- ksarad dhnanyam çucayo-nu svāh AV 5.1 3^b
- ksarad viçvāni mandīah svāvit RV 9.109 8^b
- ksarantah parvatāvīdhah RV 9 46 1^e
- ksaranti pīngalā ekarūpāh TA 3.11.10^b
- ksarantiīndra dhrtayah RV 8 49 (Val 1).6^d
- ksarann āpo na pāyanāya iāye RV.1.116 9^e
- ksarā no abhi vāryam RV 9 35 3^e
- ksarā sahasrīr isah RV 9 61 3^e; SV 2.562^e
- ksām vapanti vīsitāso açvāh RV.6.6.4^b
- ksām viçvobhūr amrtēbhūr (TB ajarebhū) yajatra RV 1 189 3^d; MS 4 14 3^d. 218.10; TB.2 8.2 4^d
- ksām dāsāyopabarhanīm kah RV 1 174.7^b
- ksāmad devo-ti durtāny (TA MahānU devo atiduritāty) agnīh AV 7 63.1^d, TA 10 2 1^d, MahānU 6 6^d
- ksāman ruruca uşaso na bhānuna (MS ketunā) RV 6. 15 5^b, VS 17 10^b, TS 4 6 1 2^b, MS 2 10 1^b 131 15
- See ksāmā *etc*
- ksāmā bhīndanto aīunī apa vran RV 4 2 16^d, AV 18 3 21^d, VS 19 69^d, TS 2 6 12 4^d
- ksāmā ye viçvadhāyasah RV 10 176 1^e
- ksāmā iuruca usaso na ketunā KS 17 17^b See ksāman *etc*
- ksāmā ierīhad vīrudhah (ApMB vīrudhas) samañjan RV 10 45 4^b, VS 12 6^b, 21^b, 33^b, TS 1 3 14 2^b, 4 2 1 2^b, 2 2^b, MS 2.7 8^b. 85 8, KS 16 8^b, 9^b, 10^b, ÇB 6 7 3 2. ApMB 2 11 24^b
- ksāmeva nah sam ajatam iajānsī RV 2 39 7^b
- ksāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV 6 5 2^e, TS 1 3 14 3^e, KS 7 16^e
- ksāmevorjā sūyavasāt sacetīe RV 10 106 10^d
- ksinanti çatīūni anapavyayantah RV 6 75 7^d, VS 29 44^d, TS 4 6 6 3^d, MS 3 16 3^d 186 6, KSA 6 1^d
- ksinomi (AV ksināmi) bīahmanāmītrān AV 3 19 3^e, VS 11 82^e, TS 4 1 10 3^e, MS 2 7 7^e: 84 5, KS 16 7^e, 19 10, ÇB 6 6 3 15^e, TA 2 5 3^e
- ksinomi muskarām (*read* puskarām?) yathā AV 6 14 2^b
- ksitir na iāyā puruvāio adyāt RV 4 5 15^d
- ksitīnām na māyā aīepasah RV 10 78 1^d
- ksitīr uchanī mānusī ajigah RV 6 65 1^b
- ksidhī yudhā çavasā vā tam indīa SV 1 336^e
- ksipad açastim apa dūmatim han RV 10 182 1^e-3^e
- ksipo mījanti pari gobhū avitam RV 9 86 27^e
- ksiptā jūnī na vaksatī RV.1 129 8^e, N 6 4.
- ksipram vāi tasya pīchanī AV.12 5 50^a
- ksipram vāi tasya vāstusu AV 12.5 49^a
- ksipram vāi tasyādahanam AV 12 5 48^a
- ksipram vāi tasyāhanane AV 12.5 47^a
- ksipram çara iva bhajyantām AV 8 8 4^e
- ksipram tad api iohatu AV 12 1 35^b
- ksipraçyenāya (TS KSA 0çyenasya) vatīkā VS 24 30, TS 5 5 11 1, MS 3 14 11 174 8; KSA 7 1
- ksipresave devāya svadhāvne (TB svadhāmno) RV 7 46 1^b, TB 2 8 6 8^b, N 10 6^b
- ksiyantam tvām aksiyantam krnotī RV 4 17 13^a
- ksiyanto yānto adhvanā RV 8 83 6^b
- ksīram yad asyāh pīyate AV 5 19 5^e
- ksīram saipū atho madhu AV 10 9 12^e, 13^d-24^d
- ksīram sarpū madhudakam RV 9.67 32^d, RVKh 9.67 17^d, 18^d, SV 2 649^d, TB 1 4 8 4^d
- ksīram kiuddho-harad vaçe AV.10 10 10^d
- ksīrasya codakasya ca AV 1 15 4^b
- ksīreṇa codakena ca TA 6 4.1^d
- ksīreṇa pūrṇā (AV 4 34 7^b, pūnān) udakena dadhna AV 4.34 6^b, 7^b
- ksīrena snātah kuyavasya yose RV 1 104 3^e
- ksīre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV 5 29 7^a
- ksīrāir madhyata açīrtah RV 8 2 9^b
- ksuttreṇābhīyām tam yo gām vikrītantam mānsam bhīksamāna upa tisthate TB 3 4 1 16. See ksudhe yo
- ksutpīpāsābhīyām svāhā SMB 2 6 17, GG.4 9 15 Cf. ksutpīpāsāya
- ksutpīpāsāmālā jyesthāh (TAA 0malam jyesthām) RVKh.5.87.8^e, TAA 10.66^a

ksutpīpāsāya svāhā TAA 10 66 Cf ksutpīpāsābhyām
ksudrasūktamahāsūktāh (sc tīpyantu) ÇG 4 10 3; ksu-
drasūktā mahāsūktāh (sc trpyantu) AG 3 4 2
ksudrāh paçavo-srjyanta VS 14 30, TS 4 3 10 2, MS 2
8 6 110 16, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 14
ksudrān paçūn raksatu revatī nah TB 3 1 2 10^a
ksudrebhyah svāhā AV 19 22 6, 23 21
ksudham sedim vadham bhayam AV 8 8 18^b
ksudham tarema duritum dūistim TB 3 1 2 2^d
ksudhaç ca sarvās trsnāç ca AV 11 8 21^c
ksudhā kila tvā dustano AV 4 7 3^c
ksudhāmāram trsnāmāram AV 4 17 6^a Cf tispāmāram
ksudhe govikartam TB 3 4 1.16
ksudhe yo gām vikrntantam bhiksamāna upatisthatu
VS 30 18 See ksuttrsnābhyām
ksudhe svāhā TS 7 1.17 1, KSA 1 8, 5 6, TAA.10 66,
SMB 2 6 16, GG 4 9.15, KhG 4 3 15
ksudho-pahatyāi suvitam no astu TB 1 2 1 3^b, ApÇ 5
1 7^b
ksupāsi see ksumāsi
ksubhā martam anuyatam vadhasnāh RV 5 41 13^d
ksumad vājavan madhumat suvīryam RV 9 86.18^d, SV.
2 504^d.
kṣumantam vājam çatīnam sahasrīnam RV 8 88 2^c, AV
20 9 2^c, 49 5^c, SV 2 36^c
ksumantam vājam svapatyam rayim dāh RV 2 4.8^d
ksumanto yābhur madema RV 1 30 13^c, AV 20 122 1^c,
SV 1 153^c, 2 434^c, TS 1 7 13 5^c, 2 2 12 8^c, 4 14 4^c,
MS 4 12 4^c 189 6, KS 8 17^c
ksumāsi (VSK ksupāsi) VS 10 8, VSK 11 4 5
ksurakṛtyam (sc varjaya) GG 3 1 22
ksurapavir mrtyu bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV 12 5 55
ksureṇa lājño varunasya vidvān ÇG 1 28 15^b See soma-
sya lājño etc.
ksuro na bhuṛjor iva AV 20 127 4^d, ÇÇ 12 15 1 1^d
ksuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pitā HG 1 9 10
ksuro bhūjaç (TS bhrjvāñ, MS bhrjaç, VS *erroneously*,
bhrājaç) chandah VS 15.4, TS 4 3 12 3, MS 2 8 7 111
15, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2 4
ksullakāh çipivistakāh TB 3 10 1 4.
kseti ksitih subhago nāma pusyan RV 5 37 4^d
kseti ksemebhīh sādhubhīh RV 8 84 9^a
ksetrajeṣe maghavañ chvitryam gām RV.1.33 15^b
ksetram na ranvam ūcuse RV.10 33 6^c.
ksetram iva vi mamus tejanena RV 1.110 5^a
ksetravittaro manuso vi vo made RV 10 25 8^c.
ksetravid dhi diçā āhā viprechate RV.9 70 9^d
ksetrasātā vṛtrahatyasu pūrum RV 7 19 3^d; AV.20.
37.3^d.
ksetrasārathibhīh saha Kāuç 106.7^d.
ksetrasya pataye namah MS.2 9 3 122.12. See ksetrā-
nām etc.
ksetrasya pataye svāhā TS 1 8 13 3, MS.2 6.11 70.9;
KS.15 7.
ksetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57 1^a; TS 1 1.14 2^a; MS
4.11.1^a 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2 10.4,

ApMB 2 18 47^a (ApG 7 20 16), N 10 15^a P ksetrasya
patinā ÇÇ 15 8 15, ÇG 4 13 5, Rvidh 2 14 4 Cf
BrhD 5 7
ksetrasya patim pratīveçam imahe RV 10 66 13^c
ksetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV 4 57 3^c, AV 20
143 8^c, MS 4 11 1^c 160 6
ksetrasya pate madhumantam ūmim RV 4 57 2^a, TS 1
1 14 3^a, KS 4 15^a, 30 4^a (bis), AÇ 9 11 15, MÇ 7 2 6^a,
ApMB 2 18 48^a (ApG 7 20 16), N 10 16^a P ksetrasya
pate HG 2 9 11
ksetrasya patni adhi no bhrvāthah (TS bhrvātām, KS
adhi vocatām nah) TS 4 7 15 6^b, MS 3 16 5^b 192 3,
KS 22 15^b
ksetrasya patny urugāyo-dbhutah AV 2 12 1^b
ksetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvathah RV 1 112 22^b
ksetrānām pataye namah VS 16 18; TS 4 5 2 1, KS 17
12 See ksetrasya etc
ksetrād apaçyam sanutaç çatantam RV 5 2 4^a
ksetrād apaçyam āyudhā mīmānam RV 5 2 3^b
ksetrād ā vipram janatho vipanyayā RV 1 119 7^c
ksetrāya visnur manuse daçasyan RV 7 100 4^b, MS 4
14 5^b 221 7, TB 2 4 3 5^b
ksetrāsām dadathur urvarāsām RV 4 38 1^b
ksetriyam çapathāç ca yah AV 4 18 7^b
ksetriyam tvā vyānaç AV 3 7 6^b
ksetriyam nāçayāmi tvat AV 3 7 6^d
ksetriyāt tvā nīrtiyā jāmīçansāt AV 2 10 1^a P kse-
triyāt tvā Kāuç 27 7 See next
ksetriyāi tvā nīrtiyāi tvā TB 2 5 6 1^a, ApMB 2 12.6^a
(ApG 6 15 4), HG 2 3 10^a. See prec, and cf nīrtiyāi
tvā
ksetre kṛtyām valagam vā nicakhnūh AV 10 1.18^b
ksetre te kṛtyām yām cakruh AV 5 31.4^c
ksetre yasyā vikurvate AV 12 1 43^b
ksetrāusadhīvanaspatīgandharvāpsarasah (sc tīpyantu)
AG 3.4 1, ÇG 4 9 3
ksemaç kāmāsah sadaso na yuñjate RV 10 94 12^b
kṣemam kṛvānā janayo na sindhavañ RV 10 124 7^c
kṣemam pra padye yogam ca AV 19 8 2^d
kṣemaç ca me dhrtiç ca me VS 18 7; TS 4 7 3 1, MS 2
11.4 141 14, KS 18 8
ksemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam icise çacipate RV 8 37 5^a
ksemasya patni brhatī suvāsāh PG 3 4 4^a.
ksemaṇya tvā VS 9 22, 14 21; TS.4.3 7 2, 7 1 11.1; MS
2 8 3. 109 1, KS.17.3, KSA 1 2; ÇB.5.2 1 25, 8 3 4 8,
TB 3 8.3 6, MÇ 7.1 3.
kṣemāya vah çāntiyāi prapadye çivam çagmam çamyoh
çamyoh VS 3 43, ApÇ 6 27 4, HG 1 29 2 P: ksemāya
vah KÇ 4 12 23
kṣemāya vimoktāram VS 30 14; TB 3 4 1 10
ksemeṇa dhenām maghava yad invatī RV 1 55 4^d.
kṣemena mitro varunam duvasyati RV 7.82 5^c.
kṣeme tisthātī (ÇG tistha, PG. tisthatu, HG tisthātī)
ghṛtam ukṣamāṇā AV.3 12 1^b, ÇG 3 3 1^c; PG 3 4 4^d,
HG 1 27.2^b.
kṣeme vyrdhe grāmēna ApÇ.21.20.3^c; kṣemair ṛdhyete
grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^c (*corrupt*).

ksemo na sādhuḥ kratuḥ na bhadrāḥ RV 1 67 2^a
ksemyas tisthan pīṭānāḥ suvīrah AV 12 2 49^b
ksonīḥ iva pratī no harya tad (SV pratī tad dhārya no)
vacah RV 1 57 4^d, AV 20 15 4^d, SV 1 373^d
ksonī gūṇam na mātarā RV.8 99 6^b, AV 20 105 2^b, SV
2 988^b, VS 33 67^b
ksodanta āpo imate vanāni RV 5 58 6^c
ksodo na reta itātī sūcat RV 10 61 2^d
ksnotreṇeva svadhītam sam gūṇitam RV 2 39 7^d
ksmayā caratī pari sā vinaktu nah RV 7 46 3^b, N 10 7^b
ksmayā dardharsy ojasā RV 5 84 3^b, KS 10 12^b
ksmayā divo asamam brahma navyam RV 10 84 3^b
ksmayā retah samjagmāno ni sūcat RV 10 61 7^b, AB 6
27 9, GB 2 6 8
ksmayā vrdhāna ojasā (VS ojasā canohitah) VS 33 92^c,
KB 26.13, AÇ 2 15 2^c, ÇÇ 10 10 8^c
ksmayā vidhāna ojasā vināçayan RV 1 55 6^b

KH

kham vepasā tuvijāta stavānah RV 4 11 2^b
khakholkāya svāhā MahānU 20 23 *See* kasotkāya
khaṅgo *etc.* • *see* khadgo *etc.*
khaṇāpo-jopakāṇiḥ ApMB 2 13.10^b *See* bajābo
khat phat jahi, chundhi bhundhi handhi kat, ita vācaḥ
kīrāni TA 4 27 1 *Cf* khan phan
khaḍūre-dhicaṅkramām AV 11 9 16^a
khaḍgo (VS *erroneously*, khaṅgo) vāçvadevali VS 24 40,
VSK 26 44, MS 3 14.21- 177 4
khan phan māsī TA 4 37 1 *Cf* khat
khanvakhāṣi khāmakhāṣi madhye tadūni AV 4 15 15¹
khananād dahanād abhimaṇṇāt SB 5 10^a, AdB 10^a
khanāmah ÇB 6 4 1 4,5
khanāmi ÇB 6 4 1 4,5
khanitrimā uta vā yāḥ svayamjāḥ RV 7 49 2^b
khanyābhyah svāhā TS 7 4 13 1. *See* khalyābhyah
kham aṅksva tvacam aṅksva TB 3 7.5 2^c, ApÇ 2 10 4^c,
MÇ 1 2.6.18
khargalā iva patvāni Kāuç 107 2^a
kharvikām kharvavāsiniḥ AV.11 9 16^b
khalajāḥ çakadhūmajāḥ AV 8 6 15^c
khalamālinīm uvarām PG 2 17 9^c
khale gihe-dhvanī gopāyantu PG 2 17 16^c
khale na parsān pratī hanmī bhūri RV 10 48 7^c, N 3 10^c
khalo virujas tanūdūsiḥ SMB 1 7 1^c, PG 2 6.10^c
khalyābhyah svāhā KSA 4 2 *See* khanyābhyah.
khalvakāśya (*read* khalvakāśi?) Kāuç 82.18.
khāḍgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh 79.24^b.
khātam akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^c
khādāmūn khadrājīram AV.8 8.3^b.
khīdram bibharsī prthivī RV.5.84 1^b; TS 2.2.12.2^b, MS
4 12 2^b 181 1, KS 10.12^b; ApMB 2.18.9^b, N 11.37^b
khīle gā vīsthitā iva AV 7.115 4^b.
khr̥galeva vīsrasah pātam asmān RV.2 39 4^d
khe arān iva khedayā RV.8 77.3^b.

khedayā tīvitā divah RV 8 72 8^c
khe-nasah khe iathah ApMB 1 1 9^a (ApG 2 4 8) *See*
khe iathasya
khe yugasya çatakīato (ApMB çacīpate) RV 8 91 7^b,
AV 14 1 11^b, JB 1 221^b, ApMB 1 1 9^b, MG 1 8 11^b
khe iathasya khe-nasah RV 8 91 7^a, AV 14 1 41^b, JB 1
221^a, MG 1 8 11^a P khe iathasya ÇÇ 1 15 6 *See*
khe-nasah
khyātre namah KS 26 12, ApÇ 20 1 17
khyātre svāhā TA 6 2 1

G

gaganam nastacandīnīkam RVKh 1 191 4¹, Supan 4 2¹
gaṅgāyā udakam papuh Vait 34 9^b, KÇ 13 3 21^b, ApÇ
21 20 3^b, MÇ 7 2 7^b
gaṅgāyām vītiaghe-badhnāt AB 8 23 5^c, ÇB 13 5 1 11^c
gachāñ jāto na yositam RV 9 38 1^c, SV 2 626^c
gachatam dāçuso gīham RV 8 85 6^a
gacha tvam bhagavān punarāgamanāya punaridāçanāya
sahadevyāya sahasvāya sahanāyā sahapāsadāya
yathāhutāya namonamāya namahçivāya MS 2 9 10
130 6
gachad indīasya *etc.* *see* gachann indīasya
gacha devī yathāsukham TA 10 30 1^d, MahānU.15 5^d
gachanto vāyum açvinā RV 9 8 2^b; SV 2 529^b
gachann (MS gachad) indīasya nīkrtam RV 9 15.1^c, 61
25^c, SV 1 510^c; 2 563^c, 616^c, MS 1 2 9^d 18 16, PB 6
10 8
gachan vājam sahasīnam RV 9 38 1^c; SV.2 624^c
gacha saipa mahāvīsa Mahābh 1 58 25^b *See* dūriam
gacha
gachān id daduso iātīm RV 8 79 5^b
gachāmītrān pīa padyasva (TS TB ApÇ vīça) RV 6 75
16^c, SV.2.1213^c, VS 17 45^c, TS 1 6 4 4^c, TB 3 7 6 23^c,
ApÇ 3 14 3^c *See* jayāmītān
gachāmī paramām gatīm TA 10 1 9^d, MahānU 4 7^d
gachāmum aīanam janam AV.5.22 12^d
gached brahmasalokatām TA 10 1 13^d, MahānU 5 3^d
gachema sukṛto vāyam TS 3 5 4 1^d(*vas*), 2^d, MS 1 4.3^d
(*series*). 49 6,8, 50.3,5,11,13, KS 5 6^d(*ter*), 32 6(*ter*)
gaṇatvāyāni tvātīsrjāmi Kāuç 24 20.
gaṇam devānām ībhavah suhastāḥ RV 4 35 3^d
ganapataye svāhā VS 22 30, MS 3 12 11 163 15
gaṇam astosy esām na çobhase RV 10 77 1^d
gaṇaçriye svāhā VS 22 30, MS 3 12 11. 163 14, KS 35.
10, ApÇ 14 25 11
gaṇānām tvā ganānātham surendīam VaradapU 1 5^a.
See next
gaṇānām tvā ganapatīm havāmahe (KSA. *adds* vaso
mama) RV 2 23 1^a; VS 23 19; TS 2 3 14 3^a, MS 3 12.
20 166.11; KS 10 13^a, KSA 4.1; AB 1.21 1; KB 8 5,
9 6; ÇB 13.2 8.4; ApÇ 20 18 1, MÇ.9 2 4; HG 1.6.11
Ps. ganānām tvā AÇ 4 6.3, ÇÇ.5 9.18, 14.19, ÇÇ 2.2
13, ganānām Rvidh 1.29.5, BrhD.4 81. *See prec.*

ganānnam ganikānnam kustānnam patitānnam bhuktva
 vīsalībhajanam MahānU 19 1 *Quasi metrical*
 ganānnam ganikānnam ca (MahānU omits ca) BDh 3 6
 5^a, ViDh 48 21^a, MahānU 19 1^a
 ganān me tarpayata VS 6 31, TS 3 1 8 1, KS 3 10, ÇB
 3 9 4 7
 ganān me mā vi tīrsah (MÇ 0sat) TS 3 2 5 3^b, MÇ 2 4
 1 35^b *See next two*, ganāir mā, and te me mā vīrsan
 ganān me mā vy arīrsah Vait 19 18^b *See under prec*
 ganā me mā vi trsan VS 6 31, TS 3 1 8 2, ÇB.3 9 4 7
See under prec but one
 ganās tvopa gāyantu AV 4 15 4^a
 ganāir indrasya kāmyāh RV.1 6 8^c, AV 20 40 2^c, 70 4^c
 ganāir mā mā vi tīrsata MS 1 3 2 30 10 *See under*
 ganān me mā vi tīrsah
 gatāsum etam upa çesa ehi RV.10 18 8^b, AV 18 3 2^b.
See itāsum
 gatim tarpayāmi ÇÇ 4 9 3
 gato nādhvā vi tirātī jantum RV 7 58 3^c.
 gatyāi svāhā TB 3 1 4 15, 5 15
 gatvā tu daksinenāgneh Vait 9 12^c
 gatvā patim subhagā vi iājatu AV 2 36 3^d.
 gadābhyah svāhā TB 3 1 4 8
 gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB 2
 3 19 (ApG 4 11 3), HG.1 6 5.
 gantam gaurāv iverinam RV 8 87 4^d
 gantam nidhim dhuram anir na nābhim RV.5 43 8^d
 gantā divo na prthivyāh RV.1 38 2^b
 gantā nūnam no-vasā yathā puā RV 1 39 7^c
 gantā no yajñam yajñiyāh suçamī RV 5 87 9^a, AG 3 5 7,
 ÇÇ 4 5 8
 gantā yajñam parāvataç cid acha RV 6 44 15^c
 gantārā dāçuso gīham namasvinah RV 8.13 10^c.
 gantārā dāçuso grham RV 8 5 5^c, 22 3^d
 gantārā hi stho avase RV 1 17 2^a
 gantāro yajñam vīdathesu dhīrah RV 3 26 6^d
 gantā vājesu sanitā dhanam-dhanam RV 2 23 13^b
 gantā viçve sajoçasah RV.8 27 5^b.
 gantā vrstim na vidyutah RV 1 39 9^d.
 gantāsi sunvato gīham RV 2 41 2^c, A1S 2 6^c; VS 27 29^c
 ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV 6 23 4^a
 gandhadvārām durādarsām RVKh 5 87 9^a, TA.10 1
 10^a, MahānU 4 8^a, MG 2 13 6^a P gandhadvārām
 BDh.4.5 12, ParDh.11 32, VHDh.8 19.38.
 gandharva itthā padam asya iaksatī RV 9 83 4^a, AB 1
 22.3, AÇ.4.7 4 P gandharva itthā ÇÇ 5 10 25.
 gandharvah kāmyam vacah AV 20.128 3^d; ÇÇ 12 20.
 2.2^d.
 gandharvajustām prati no jusasva RVKh 10.151 6^b.
 gandharva prāyaçitte tvam devānām prāyaçettir asī
 PG 1 11.2
 gandharvas te-parah patih AV.14 2 3^b. *See gandharvo*
 vivida.
 gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuh pari dadhātu viçvasyāristyāi
 VS 2.3; ÇB 1 3 4.2. P: gandharvah KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
 gandharvo-si viçvā^o.
 gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^c.

gandharvasya praty āsnā rihanti AV 7 73 3^d, AÇ 4 7 4^d,
 ÇÇ 5 10 23^d
 gandharvasya viçvāvasoī mukham asī ÇÇ 1 19 2
 gandharvasyāpsarāpateh AV 4 37 7^b
 gandharvah sacate stīyam AV 4 37 11^d
 gandharvā enam anv āyan tiayastimçat AV 11 5 2^c
 gandharvāh patayo yūyam AV 4 37.12^b
 gandharvāh pitaro mādayantām ApÇ 22 11 8
 gandharvānç cātayāmahe AV 4 37 2^b
 gandharvā gosthāç ca ye MG 2 18 2^b
 gandharvāñ chepena TS 5 7 15 1, KSA 13.5
 gandharvāñ janam agan yajñah KS 25 7
 gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ 22.11 8
 gandharvāpsarasah (sc prīnāmī) Vait 7 22
 gandharvāpsarasaç ca ye AV 10 9 9^b, 11 7 27^b, 9 16^d,
 TB.3 12 7 2^d
 gandharvāpsarasah saipān AV 8 8 15^a, 11 9 24^c.
 gandharvāpsarasām çatam AV 19 36 6^b
 gandharvāpsaraso bīumah AV 11 6 4^a
 gandharvāpsaraso mādayantām ApÇ 22 11 6
 gandharvāpsarābhyah siagalamkalane TA 3 10 3
 gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. 0ābhyo) vrātyam VS 30 8;
 TB 3 4 1 5
 gandharvāya janavide (ApMB janī^o) svāhā ApMB 1 4 2
 (ApG 2 5 2), MG 1 10 8.
 gandharvāh saptavinçatih VS 9 7^b, TS.1 7 7 2^b, MS 1
 11 1^b 162 1, KS 13 14^b; ÇB 5 1 4 8^b
 gandharvetarajanebhyah svāhā MÇ 1 6 1 47 *Cf under*
 itarajanebhyah
 gandharvebhīh sadhamādam madema AV 7 109 5^d
 gandharvebhyah (sc namah) MG 2 12 17
 gandharvesu ca yad yaçah ApMB 2 4 6^b, 7 24^b, HG 1
 10 4^b. *See next*.
 gandharvesu ca yan manah RVKh 10 151 3^b, TA 10 41
 1^b, MahānU 16 6^b, HG 1 8 4^b, MG 1 22 11^b *See prec*
 gandharvāñ kalibhīh saha AV.10.10.13^d.
 gandharvo apsv apyā ca yosā RV 10.10.4^c, AV 18 1 4^c
 gandharvo asya raçanām agrbhāt RV 1 163 2^c, VS 29
 13^c, TS 4 6 7 1^c; KS 40 6^c
 gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG gandharvo-gnaye-dadat)
 RV 10 85 41^b, AV.14 2 4^b; SMB 1 1 7^b, PG 1 4 16^b,
 ApMB 1.3 2^b, MG 1.10 10^b, HG 1 20 2^b
 gandharvo dhāma paramam guhā yat (VS dhāma vibhr-
 tam guhā sat) AV.2 1 2^b, VS.32.9^b. *See next*.
 gandharvo nāma nihitam guhāsu TA 10 1.3^b; MahānU
 2.4^b *See prec*
 gandharvo vivida uttarah RV.10 85 40^b; PG 1 4 16^b,
 ApMB 1.3 1^b, HG 1 20 2^b. *See gandharvas te*.
 gandharvo-si viçvāvasuh TS 1 1 11 1, MS 1.1 12 7.10,
 KS 1 11, TB.3 3.6 8; ApÇ.2 9 5 P gandharvo-si MÇ
 1 2 6.8 *See gandharvas tvā*
 gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB 1 7 13. P. gan-
 dharvo-si GG 3.4 27, KhG 3 1 26
 gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS 20 27^c; TS 1.
 2.6.1^c
 gandhāya svāhā VS 22.7; TS 7.1.19.1; MS.3 12.3: 160.
 13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mūjavadbhyah AV 5 22 14^a
 gandhārīnām ivaivikā RV 1 126 7^d
 gabhastayo nyuto viçvavāiāh TB 2 7 13 4^b
 gabhastipūtam bhārata çutāya RV 2 14 8^c
 gabhastipūto nibhir adūbhih sutah RV 9 86 34^c, N 5 6
 gabhisag rūpam apagūhamānah AV 19 56 2^d
 gabhīram imam adhvaram krdhi VS 6 30, MS 1 3 3
 30 13, ÇB 3 9 4 5. *See* gambhīram imam
 gabhīravēpā asuīah sunīthah RV 1 35 7^b, TB 2 8 6 2^b
 gabhe mustum atansayat VS 23 24^d, TS 7 4 19 4^d, KSA
 4 8^d, ÇB 13 2.9 7, TB 3 9 7 5, AÇ 10 8 10^d, ÇÇ 16
 4 1^d
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV 7 32 10^d *Cf* gamema gomati
 gamat sa çipī na sa yosad ā gamat RV 8 1 27^c
 gamad ā medhasātaye RV 8 40 2^f
 gamad ā vājasātaye RV 8 40 2^e
 gamad indīam vrsā sutah (SV indīo vrsā sutam) RV 9
 40 2^b, SV 2 275^b
 gamad devebhīr ā sa nah RV 3 13 1^c, AÇ 5 9 21^c
 gamad vājam vājayann indīa martyah RV 7 32 11^a
 gamad vājebhi ā sa nah RV 1 5 3^c, AV 20 69 1^c, SV
 2 92^c
 gamantv indīam anu vo madāsah RV 4 35 1^d
 gaman na indrah sakhyā vayaç ca RV 1 178 2^d
 gamann asme vasūny ā hi çansīsam RV 10 44 5^a, AV
 20 94 5^a
 gamam madāya prathamam vayaç ca RV 7 97 1^d
 gamema gomati vraje RV 8 46 9^d, 51 (Vāl 3) 5^d *Cf*
 gamat sa gomati
 gamema çūia tvāvatah SV 1 209^b. *Cf* next.
 gamemed indīa gomatah RV 8 45 10^c. *Cf* prec
 gambhīra rso asamastakavyah RV 2 21 4^b
 gambhīram aplavā iva AV 19 50 3^c
 gambhīram imam adhvaram krdhi TS 1 4 1 1 *See* ga-
 bhīram imam
 gambhīraya 1svayā yo 1uioja RV 6 18 10^c
 gambhīraçāso 1ajaso vimānah RV 7 87 6^c
 gambhīrān udadhīni iva RV 3 45 3^a; SV 2 1070^a
 gambhīrāya raksase hetim asya RV 6 62 9^c
 gambhīre cid bhavati gūdhām asmāi RV 6 24 8^d
 gambhīreṇa na urunāmātum RV 6 24 9^b
 gambhīrebhih pathibhih pūrvebhih (KS AÇ SMB pūr-
 vinebhih) MS 1 10 3^b 143 8, KS 9 6^b, AÇ 2.7 9^b, SMB.
 2 3 5^b *See* next but one
 gambhīrāih pathibhih pūryānāih AV 18 4 62^b
 gambhīrāih pathibhih pūryāih (AV pūryānāih) AV 18
 4 63^b, TS 1 8 5.2^b, HG 2 10 5^b, 13.2^b *See* prec. but one
 gayam pustum ca vaidhaya RV 5 10 3^b
 gayasphātum ca dhānyam AV 19.31 10^b
 gayasphānah prataranah suvīrah RV 1 91 19^c, VS 4 37^c,
 TS 1 2 10 1^c, MS 4 12 4^c. 188 12; KS 11 13^c, AB 1
 13 23, ÇB 3 3 4 30^c
 gayasphāno amīvaha RV 1 91 12^a, TS 4 3 13 5^a; MS 4
 10 4^a 152 11, 4.12 4 188.10, KS 2 14^a, AB.1 25 9,
 ÇB 11 4 3.19^a, AÇ 2 1 27, 4 8.8, KÇ 5 12 19^a; Kāuç
 68 31^a. P: gayasphānah KS 11 13, ÇÇ.3.7 3, 15.8;
 MÇ.5 1 3.18.

gayasphāno gobhi açvebhīr indo RV 7 54 2^b, PG 3 4
 7^b, HG 1 28 1^b, MG 2 11 19^b *See* gobhi açvebhīr indo
 gayasphāno vaienyah AV 19 15 3^b
 gayāçīrse vate 1āddham V1Dh 85 66^c
 gayo-si GB 1 5 14, PB 1 5 15
 garagīrno bhavaty asthibhūyān AV 5 18 13^b
 garudapaksanīpātena RVKh 1 191 2^c
 garudasya jātāmātena RVKh 1 191 3^a
 (om) garutmantam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 10
 gargī vācakanavi (*se* tipyatu) AG 3 4 4 *See* gārgi
 gartārug iva sanaye dhanānām RV 1.124 7^b, N 3 5^b
 gardabhāv abhitahsaiāu Nīlai U 25^d
 gardabhe kityām yām cakīuh AV 5 31 3^c
 garbha iva (SV and KU in Poley's edition, ivet) subhito
 garbhunribhih (RV sudhito garbhunisu) RV 3 29 2^b,
 SV 1.79^b, KU 2 4 8^b.
 garbham siavantam agadam akah (AÇ akarma) TB 3 7
 3 6¹ (bis), ApÇ 9 4 1^a, AÇ 3 10 31^a *See* next
 garbham siavantim agadam akarma ApÇ 9 18 12¹ *See*
 prec, and cf ukhām siavantim
 garbham ta indraç cāgniç ca AV 5 25 4^c
 garbham ta ugrāu 1aksatām AV 8 6 20^c
 garbham te açvināu devāu (AV açvinobhā, PG HG
 açvināv ubhāu) RV 10 184.2^c, AV 5 25 3^c, ÇB 14 9 4
 20^c, BihU 6 4 20^c, SMB 1 4 7^c, ApMB 1 12 2^c, IIG
 1 25 1^c, MG 2 18 2^c, PG.1.13^c (*crit* notes, *see* Speijer,
Jātakarma, p 19)
 garbham te mitāvaunāu AV.5 25 4^a.
 garbham dadhāthām te vām aham dade TB 1 2 1 14,
 ApÇ 5.8 8. *See* reto dhattam pustyaī.
 garbham dadhānā janayanti agnim (AV. dadhānā amitā
 rtajñāh) RV.10.121.7^b, AV.4.2.6^b; VS 27 25^b; MS.2.
 13 23^b. 169 2, KS 40 1^b *See* daksam etc.
 garbham dadhāsi jāmīsu vivaksase RV 10.21 8^d
 garbham devo bīhaspatih AV 5 25 4^b
 garbham dhattam svastaye TB 2 4 5 7^c *See* garbhān etc
 garbham dhātā dadhatu te AV 5 25 4^d
 garbham dhehi prthustuke ÇB.14 9 4 20^b, BihU 6 4 20^b,
 PG 1 13^b (*crit* notes, *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p 19) *See*
 next
 garbham dhehi sarasvatī RV.10 184 2^b, AV 5 25 3^b,
 SMB 1.4 7^b, ApMB 1.12 2^b, HG 1 25 1^b, MG 2 18 2^b.
See prec
 garbham dhehi sinīvali RV 10 184 2^a, AV 5 25 3^a, ÇB 14
 9 4.20^a, BihU 6.4 20^a, SMB 1 4 7^a, GG 2 5 9, ApMB
 1 12.2^a (ApÇ 3 8 13), HG 1 25 1^a, MG 2 18 2^a, PG 1
 13^a (*crit* notes, *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p 19) P gar-
 bham dhehi KhG 1 4 16.
 garbham na mātā bibhitas tvāyā RV.3.46.5^b.
 garbham agie sam ārayan AV 4 2 8^b.
 garbham açvatary asahāsau PG 3.13 5^c. *See* next.
 garbham açvataryā iva ApMB 2 22.2^d, HG.1 15 3^c *See*
 prec
 garbham ā dhehi yah pumān RVKh 10 184.1^d, TA 1.
 12 1^d; ApMB 1 12 7^d. *See* punar adhehi.
 garbham ā dhehi yonyām (ÇÇ sādhyā) AV 5 25.8^b, ÇÇ.
 1.19 11^b.

garbham rtasya pipratı RV 6 48 5^b
garbham bibhāti bhuvesv antah KS 31 14^c, TB 3.3
9 10^c, ApÇ 2 1 3^c, MÇ 1 2 4 5^c
garbham mātā sudhutam vaksanāsu RV 10 27 16^c
garbhaç ca sthātām garbhaç carathām (*read caratām*) RV
1 70.3^b
garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV 5 25 9^b
garbhah samjāyase punah MS 2 7 10^c 88 7 See garbhe
sañ
garbhāh pañcaviṇçah VS 14 23, TS 4 3 8 1, 5 3 3 4, MS
2 8 4 109 5, KS 17 4, 20 13, ÇB 8 4 1 19, MÇ 6 2 1
garbhādam kanvam nāçaya AV 2 25 3^c
garbhān (*sc prīnām*) Vait 7 22 Cf garbhān prīnīh
garbhān āndāni bhetsyati Kauç 116 7^d
garbhān khādanti keçavāh AV 8 6 23^c
garbhān dhattam svastaye ÇÇ 3 18 14^c See garbham *etc*
garbhān pīnīh ApÇ 6 11 5 Cf garbhān (*sc prīnām*)
garbhān vo vrīje pāñkena chandasā MS 4 2 11 35 3
garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB 12 4 4.4^c So the text for
garbho *etc*, *q v*
garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS 4 7 10 1, 5 4 8 5
garbhā (MS garbhāh, KS garbhās) sprtāh VS 14 25,
TS 4 3 9 2, MS 2 8 5 109 15, KS 17 4, ÇB 8 4 2 8
garbhena sāvarām saha ÇB 14 9 4 22^d, BihU 6.4 22^d
garbhe nu nāu janitā dampatī kah RV 10 10 5^a, AV 18
1 5^a
garbhe nu sann anv esām avedam RV 4 27 1^a, AA 2 5
1 14^a, AU 2 4 5^a P garbhe nu san AÇ 9 7 2, ÇÇ
12 3 11
garbhebhya tvā ApÇ 6 11 5
garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçatah RV 1 146 5^d
garbhe mātuh pitus pitā RV 6 16 35^a, SV 2 747^a
garbhe yosām adadhur vatsam āsanı RV 10 53 11^a
garbhe sañ (VS ÇB san, KS sam^o) jāyase punah RV 8
43 9^c, VS 12 36^c, TS 4 2.3 3^c, 11 3^c, KS 16 10^c, ÇB
6 8 2 4; 12 4 4 4^c See garbhāh sam^o
garbhe santam resanā resayanti RV 1 148 5^b
garbho asy (MS -sy) osadhinām AV 5 25 7^a, 6 95 3^a,
VS 12 37^a, TS.4 2 3 3^a, MS 2 7 10^c 88 8, KS 16 10^a,
ÇB 6 8 2 4^a, 12 4 4 4^a, Vait 28 20
garbho janinām janusām upastham AV 13 1 4^b See
prajābhı vrddhm
garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk prīyāsah KS 13 9^c See vatso *etc*.
garbho jarāyunāvrtah VS 19 76^c, MS.3 11 6^c 149 5, KS
38 1^c, TB 2 6 2 2^c
garbho jarāyunā saha VS 8 28^b, ÇB 4 5 2 4
garbho devānām VS 37.14, MS 4.9.6 126 5, ÇB 14 1
4 2, TA.4 7.4, 5 6 8, KÇ 26 4 11.
garbho bhāram bharaty ā cid asya RV 1.152 3^c, AV 9
10 23^c
garbho bhūtvāmrtasya yonāu AV 11.5 7^c.
garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ bhūtvātha) mātaram AB 7 13 9^b,
ÇÇ 15.17^b.
garbho yajñasya devayuh RV 8.12 11^a
garbho yas te yajñıyah KS.13.9^a, 10 See yasyas te harito
garbho yo apām garbho vanānām RV 1.70 3^a.
garbho yo vah sindhavo madhva utsah RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatinām AV 5 25 7^b, VS 12 37^b, TS 4 2 3
3^b, MS 2 7 10^b 88 8, KS 16 10^b, ÇB 6 8 2 4^b, 12 4
4 4^b
garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV 5 25 7^c, 6 95 3^c, VS 12
37^c, TS 4 2 3 3^c, MS 2 7 10^c 88 9, KS 16 10^c, ÇB 6
8 2 4^c, 12 4 4 4^c (*text, erroneously*, garbhā)
garbho-sy *etc* see garbho asy *etc*
garbho himavatām uta AV 6 95 3^b
gavayam te çug rehatu (KS te ksut) VS 13 49, MS 2 7
17 102 17, KS 16 17, ÇB 7 5 2 34
gavayam āranıam anu te diçāmı VS 13 49, TS 4 2 10 3,
MS 2 7 17^c 102 16, KS 16 17, ÇB 7 5 2 34
gavām yah patir aghnyah AV 9 4 17^d.
gavām yaksmah purusānām virudbhıh AV 8 7 15^c
gavām vitiaghna esate RV 5 86 3^d
gavām çatā prksayāmesu pajre RV 1 122 7^b
gavām çlesmāsi gāvo mayı çlisıyantu SMB 1 8 3 Ps
gavām çlesmāsi GG 3 6 3, gavām KhG 3 1 47
gavām sargam ıva hvaye RV 5 56 5^d
gavām saigā na raçmayah RV 4 52 5^b
gavām sahasrāı ruçamāso agne RV 5 30 13^b
gavām sphatım nı yachatu AV 19 31 8^d
gavām kulmım jıvasa ā yuvasva TS 2 4 5 2^d
gavām krnoty arvatām RV 7 102 2^b, TB 2 4 5 6^b, TA 1
29 1^b
gavām ketam param āvarjate nah RV 1 33 1^d
gavām kırdaty adrıbhıh RV 9 66 29^b.
gavām gotram udasrjo yad āñgırah RV 2.23 18^b, KS 40
11^b, ApÇ 17.21 7^b
gavām catvāı dadatah sahasrā RV 5 30 12^b
gavām janıtry akıta pra ketum RV 1 124 5^b
gavā te krınāı TS 6 1 10 1, ApÇ 10 25 9 See ıyam
gāus
gavām tımı çatāıı tvam AB 7 17 3^c, ÇÇ 15 24^c.
gavām tvā hımķarenābhıhımķaromı KBU 2.11
gavām na sargā usaso jıante RV 4 51 8^d
gavām netrı vājapatıı na ucha RV 7 76 6^c
gavām apa vrajam vıdhı RV 1 10 7^c
gavām açvānām vayasaç ca vısthāh AV 12 1 5^c
gavām ası gopatır eka ındia RV 7.98 6^c, AV 20 87 6^c,
MS 4.14.5^c 222 1, TB 2.8 2 6^c
gavām aha na māyur vatsınınām RV.7 103 2^c
gavām ā cyāvayāması RV.4 32 18^b.
gavām ıva çrıyase çıñgam uttamam RV.5 59 3^a, KB
21 3
gavām ıva srutayah samcaranıh RV 6 24 4^b
gavām urubjam abhy arsatı vrajam RV 9 77 4^d
gavām ese sakhyā kruta dvıta RV 10 48 9^b
gavām patıh phalgunınām ası tvam TB 3 1 1 7^a
gavām posam svaçvyam (TB svaçvyıam) RV 1 93 2^d, 9
65 17^b, SV 2 185^b, MS 4 14 18^d 248 3, TB.2 8 7.9^d
gavām mandūkā dadatah çatāıı RV 7 103 10^c
gavām mātā netry ahnām aıocı RV 7.77.2^d
gavām mudgalah prtanājyeshu RV 10 102 9^d; N.9.24^d
gavām mudgalah pradhane jigāya RV 10.102 5^d; N.9
23^d.
gavāçıram manthınam ındra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

- gavi devāso ghrtam anv avindan RV 4 58 4^b, VS 17 92^b,
KS 40 7^b, TA 10 10 3^b, MahānU 10 2^b, ApÇ 17 18 1^b
gavisthuro namasā stomam agnāu RV 5 1 12^e, VS 15 25^e;
TS 4 4 4 2^e, MS 2 13 7^e 155 17
gave cakathorvarāsu yudhyan RV 5 33 4^b.
gave ca bhadram dhenave RV 8 47 12^e
gave-çvāya yachata RV 8 30 4^d
gavesanah sahamāna udbhit AV 5 20 11^b
gave svāhā ÇÇ 17 12 3
gavyam yavyam yanto dñghāhā RV 1 140 13^e
gavyam cid ūrvam apidhānavantam RV 5 29 12^e
gavyam cid ūrvam uçjo vi vaviuh RV 7 90 4^e.
gavyan grāma isita indrajūtah RV 3 33 11^b
gavyanta indram sakhyāya vipiāh RV 4 17 16^a, 10 131
3^e, AV 20 125 3^e
gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV 7 32 23^d, AV 20 121 2^d,
SV 2 31^d, VS 27 36^d, MS 2 13 9^d 158 17, KS 39 12^d,
ApÇ 17 8 4^d
gavyan dundubhe-dhī nrtya vedah AV.5 20.10^d.
gavyann abhi ruva samdhanājūt AV 5 20 3^b.
gavyann eti haisate asya senā RV 9 96 1^b, SV.1.533^b
gavyayī tvag bhavati nūnig avyayī RV.9 70.7^d.
gavyayuh soma rohasī RV 9 36 6^b.
gavyā jūgāty anvayā RV.9 14 6^b
gavyā trisubhyo ajagan yudhā nīn RV 7 18 7^d
gavyā prīcanto açvya maghāni RV 7 67 9^d
gavyā bhajanta sūriyah RV 5 79 7^d.
gavyā vastieva vāsayanta m nairah RV 8.1.17^e.
gavy ā sutasya prabhrtasya madhvah RV 10 116 4^e
gavyā somāso açvayā RV 9 64.4^b, SV.1.482^b, 2 384^b
gavyur agre mathinām RV.8 53 (Vāl.5).8^d.
gavyur açvayur iyate RV.4 31 4^e
gavyur no aisa paī soma siktah RV 9 97 15^d, SV 2
158^d
gavyo su no yathā puā RV.8 46 10^a, SV 1 186^a P.
gavyo su nah Svīdh 3 1 13, 3 1
gahanam (ÇB 1^e) yad maksat RV 1 132 6^e, VS.8 53^e,
ÇB 4 6 9 14^e, Vāt 34.1^e, ApÇ.21 12 9^e, MÇ 7.2 3^e.
gahya *see* (agne) gahya
gā arvato nīn rease irihī RV 6 39 5^d
gā açvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6 1 2^b. *See* gām açvān
puruṣam.
gāh kinvāno na nirnijam RV.9.14.5^e, 107 26^d.
gāh kinvāno nirnijam haiyatah kavīh RV.9.86.26^e.
gāh paspaçānas tavistīr adhatta RV 10 102 8^d.
gām vocanta sūriyah RV 5 52.16^b
gā gavyann abhi çūro na satvā RV.9 87 7^d.
gām copasrstām vihāram cānīlāena mā sameārīsta ApÇ.
1 12 12 *See* vihāram
gām jughatso anādyām AV 5.18.1^d.
gām jetetī kuruta MÇ.1 5 5.13.
gātum (TA.1 9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9 7^b, gātu)
yajñapataye RVKh 10.191 5^b, TS 2.6 10.3; MS 4 13.
10^b. 212 14, ÇB 1.9 1.27; TB.3 5 11.1^b, TA 1 9.7^b,
3 1^b (*introd*), N 4 21.
gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2 15. 25 13; ApÇ.7.16 7.
Cf devā gātuvīdo.
gātum kīnavann usaso janāya RV 4 51 1^d
gātum ko asmin kah ketum AV 10 2 12^e
gātum dhatta yajamānāya devāh AV 2 34 2^b, TS 3 1 4
3^b, KS 30 8^b, MÇ 1 8 3 3^b
gātum nātham vindevahī JB 1 151 *Cf* nātham vittvā.
gātum ise naksate tumīam acha RV 6 22 5^d, AV 20
36 5^d
gātum paçubhyah MS 1 2 15 25 13, ApÇ 7 16 7
gātum prapaçyann iha iāstīam ahāh AV 13 1 1^d, TB 2
5 2 1^d
gātum mahyam MS 1 2 15 25 13; ApÇ 7 16 7
gātu yajñāya *etc see* gātum yajñāya
gātuvidam havāmahe nādhamānāh AV 13 2 43^d
gātuvidam tam imahe RV 1 105 15^b
gātuvid asī MS 1 2 15 25 12, ApÇ 7 16 7
gātram-gātīam asyānūnam kīnūtāt MS 4 13 4 204 1,
KS 16 21, AB 2 6 15, TB 3 6 6 3, AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 6.
gātrānām te gātīabhājo bhūyasma (KS gātīabhāg bhū-
yāsam) TS 3 4 2 2, 3.7, KS 13 11, 12
gātrānī te bīahmanā kalpayāmi AV.18 4 52^d
gātrānī devā abhisamvīçantu MS 2 5 6^e 55 11, KS.13.2^e.
gātrānī parvaças te (KSA parvaçah, *omitting* te) VS 23 42^e;
TS 5 2 12 1^e, KSA 10 6^e
gātrāny asya mā hinsīh MS 1 2 16 26 9, MÇ 1 8 4 5
gātrāny asya vaidhantām AV 5 29 12^e
gātre-gātīe nīsalthā nīcaksāh RV 8 48 9^b
gāthapatim medhapatim RV 1 43 4^a.
gāthayāntī parīskītam (AV 1^e kīta) RV 10.85 6^d, AV.14
1 7^d
gāthaçravasam satpatim RV 8.2.38^a.
gāthānyam (SV. gāthānyāçm) sanaçrutam RV.8 92.2^b,
SV 2 61^b
gāthānyah suruco yasya devāh RV 1.190.1^e.
gāthābhīh çīraçocīsam RV 8 71.14^b, AV 20 103 1^b, SV.
1 49^b.
gāthābhīyah svāhā TS 7 5 11 2, KSA 5 2
gā na viānā avanī amūñcat RV 1 61.10^e, AV 20 35 10^e
gām dadāni ÇÇ 1 14 10
gām divyadhvam ÇB 5 4 4 23, KÇ 4 9 21, 15 7 17
gām dohapavitīe iajjum TB 3 7 4 14^e, ApÇ 1 11 10^e
gām na carsanīsalham RV 8.1.2^b, AV 20 85 2^b, SV 2
711^b
gām na dohase huve RV 6.45 7^e.
gām na dhūy upa yuñjāthe apah RV 1 151 4^d
gām āngāiṣa ā hvayati RV 10 146 4^a, TB 2 5 5 7^a
gām açvam iathyam indra sam kīra RV 6 46 2^e, AV 20.
98 2^e, SV.2 160^e, VS 27 38^e, MS 2 13 9^e 159 3, KS.
39 12^e, AA 5 1 6 2, ApÇ 17 8 7
gām açvam rāsi vīnavat RV 9 9.9^b
gām açvam sanuyām itī RV 10 119 1^b.
gām açvam abhyañjanam RV.8 78 2^b
gām açvam pipyusi duhe RV.8 14 3^e; AV.20 27 3^e; SV.
2.1186^e
gām açvam puruṣam jagat (AV. paçum, RVKh açvān
puruṣān aham) RVKh 5 87.2^d, AV 8.7 11^d; TA.6.5.3^b;
10.1 5^b; MahānU.2 10^b; ApMB.1.9 10^b, HG.1.18.5^b.
See gā açvān, *and cf* gaur açvah

gām açvam posayitv ā RV 4 57 1^c, TS 1 1 14 2^c, MS.4 11 1^c 160 4, KS 4 15^c, ApMB 2 18 47^c, N 10 15^c
gām açvān puruṣān *etc* *see* gām açvam puruṣam
gām uksanam iva rajjvā AV 3 11 8^b
gām pañcanāmnīm rtavo-nu pañca AV 8 9 15^b, TS 4 3 11 4^b, MS 2 13 10^b 161 5, KS 39 10^b, PG 3 3 5^b
gām bhajanta mehanā RV 8 4 21^b
gām mā hinsīr aditīm virājam VS 13 43^d, TS 4 2 10 2^d, MS 2 7 17^d 102 5, ÇB 7 5 2 19 *See* sa gām *etc*
gāya (*sc* sāma gāya, *q v*) LÇ 1 8 6, KÇ 10 8 16 *Cf* *under* udgātaḥ sāmāni
gāya gā iva cakṛsat RV 8 20.19^c
gāya gāyatīam ukthyam RV 1 38 14^c
gāyatam ApG 6 14 4 *Cf* pra vadantu, vānaçabdān, *and* vīnā vadantu
gāyatrāḥ panthāḥ ApÇ 12 17 4
gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta āgūh TB 2 5 2 2^b *See* vatsam gāyatīm.
gāyatram caksuh VS 12 4, TS 4 1 10 5, MS 2 7 8 84 16, 3 2 1 15 5, KS 16 8, ÇB 6 7 2 6, ÇG 1 22 14
gāyatram ca trīstubham cānu rājati RV 2 43 1^d
gāyatram chanda (MS chandā) ā 10ha VS 12 5, TS.4 2 1 1, MS 2 7 8 85 3, KS 16 8, ÇB 6 7 2 13
gāyatram chando anu samrabhadhvam MS 1 3 39^a 46 10 *See* gāyatīm chandānsy
gāyatram chando-nu pra jāyasva TS 1 3 7 1, 6 3 5 3, KS 3 4, 26 7, LÇ 3 5 5, ApÇ 7 13 2, Kauç 69 23
gāyatram chando-si VS 38 6, ÇB 14.2 1 16, KÇ 26 5 12.
gāyatram trīstubham jagat SV 2 1179^c, 1180^a, SB 1 4 12, JB 1 74^c, LÇ 1 8 9^c
gāyatram tvo gāyati cakvaīisu RV 10 71 11^b, N 1 8^b
gāyatram asī MS 1 2 7 16 8, 3 9 5 121 8, 4 9 7 128 1, TA 4 5 7, 5 4 11, ApÇ 15 8 5, MÇ 1 7.1 43,—4 2 25
gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB 1 5 23^b.
gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ çīrsnāgneḥ çirā upa dadhāmī MS 2 8.11: 115.10. *See* gāyatrena chandasāgninā.
gāyatrasya prabharmanī RV.1.79 7^b, SV.2 874^b.
gāyatrasya samidhas tīra āhuh RV.1.164 25^c, AV 9 10 3^c
gāyatrād upāñcuh VS 13 54, TS 4 3 2 1; MS 2 7 19 104 1, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 1 5
gāyatrī chandasām *etc* . *see* gāyatrī chandasām mātā.
gāyatrīyā chandasendriyam (*comm* tejasendriyam) TB 2. 6 20 1^c. *See* gāyatrīyā *etc*
gāyatrīyā chandānsī TS 7 3 14 1 *See* gāyatrīyā *etc*
gāyatrīyās trīstubho jagatyā abhūbhūtyā svāhā TS.3 1 7 1
gāyatrīyā hrīyamāṇasya yat te TB 1 2 1.5^a, ApÇ 5 2 4^a.
gāyatrīyā gāyatīam TS 4 3 2 1. *See* gāyatrīyā *etc*
gāyatṛīm lomabhīḥ pra viçāmī KS 38.14, ApÇ.16 19 1
gāyatṛī chanda indriyam VS 21.12^c, MS 3 11.11^c. 157. 16, KS 38.10^c, TB.2 6 18 1^c. *Cf* gāyatṛīm *etc*
gāyatṛī chandah VS 14 10.18; TS.3 1.6 2, 4 3.1 1, 5 1, 7 1, MS 2 7 20: 104.16; 2 8.2: 108.1; 2 8.3: 108.13, 2.13 14: 163 10; KS.17.2, 39.4.7; ÇB.8 2.4.13, 3.3 6; TAA.10.35, ApÇ 16 28 1,4

gāyatṛī chandasām viçvairūpā TS 4 4 12 1^b, MS 3 16 4^b 187 16, KS 22 14^b, AÇ 4 12 2^b
gāyatṛī (MG gāyatṛī) chandasām mātā (MG mātāh) TA 10 26 1^c, TAA 10 34^c, MahānU 15 1^c, MG 1.2 2^c.
gāyatṛī chandobhīḥ TS 7 4 12 1, KSA 4 1
gāyatṛīm chanda indriyam VS 28 24^d, TB 2 6 17 1^c *Cf* gāyatṛī *etc*
gāyatṛīm chandah prapadye MS 4 9.2 122 12 P gāyatṛīm chandah MÇ 4 1 6,—4 2 8,—4 4 6,—4 5 2 *See* gāyatṛīm pra^o
gāyatṛīm chandānsy anu samrabhantām KS 4 13^c, ApÇ 13 22 1^c *See* gāyatram chando anu sam^o
gāyatṛī trivṛtam vasānā, trīstubham nunude-ntarīksāt, sa jagatīm āyatanād divo-dhī, tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravaḥanti sargāḥ JB 4 309^{abcd}
gāyatṛī trīstup chandānsī KS 40 11^c, TA 6 5 3^c, ApÇ 17 21 8^c *See* trīstub gāyatṛī
gāyatṛī trīstub jagatī VS 23 33^a, TS 5 2 11.1^a, MS 3 12. 21^a 167 3, KSA 10 5^a, TB 3 9 6 4 P. gāyatṛī trīstup KÇ 20 7 1, ApÇ 20 18 7, MÇ 9 2 4
gāyatṛī trīstub jagatī vasat svāhā namah TS 7 3 12 1, KSA 3 2.
gāyatṛī trīstub jagatī virāt KS 39 10^c. *See* gāyatṛīm trīstubham
gāyatṛī trīstubhe VSK 2 3 2, TB 3 7 6 2, KÇ 2 1 19, MÇ 5 2 15 2, ApÇ 3 18 4. *Cf* gāyatṛy usnihe, *and* pañktis trīstubhe
gāyatṛī tvāvatu (TS MS tvā chandasām avatu; KS tvā chandasāvatu) VS 10 10, TS.1.8 13 1; MS 2 6 10 69 13, KS 15 7, ÇB 5 4 1 3
(om) gāyatṛīm tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.9 14
gāyatṛīm te-nu bravīmi ÇG 2 7 10
gāyatṛīm trīstubham jagatīm anustubham (MS otīm virājam) AV 8 9 14^c, TS 4 3 11 2^c; MS.2 13 10^c. 160 8 *See* gāyatṛī trīstub jagatī virāt
gāyatṛī parnavalkena TB 3 7 4 2^c
gāyatṛīm avāhayāmi TA 10 26 1, TAA 10 35; MahānU 15 1
gāyatṛīm prapadye AÇ 1 4 9 *See* gāyatṛīm chandah pra^o
gāyatṛīm bho anu brūhi ÇG 2 7 10
gāyatṛīyāmnī kavībhir jusānā ApÇ 4.7.2^b.
gāyatṛī vasūnām (GB Vait vasūnām patnī) MS 1 9 2. 132.5; KS 9 10, GB 2.2.9, Vait.15 3. *See* vasūnām gāyatṛī.
gāyatṛī vāsantī VS 13 54; TS 4.3.2.1; MS 2.7.19: 103.15, KS 16.19; ÇB 8 1 1.5
gāyatṛēṇa chandasāgninā devatayāgneḥ çīrsnāgneḥ çirā upa dadhāmī TS 5 5 8.2 *See* gāyatṛīasya chandaso, agnīnā devena, *and* gāyatṛēṇa chandasā chandasā^o.
gāyatṛēṇa chandasāñgrasvat (MS KS. chandasā) prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agnīm purīṣyam añgrasvad ā bhara (MS bhara) VS 11.9, MS 2.7.1: 74 13; KS 16 1, ÇB. 6.3.1.38. *See* next but two
gāyatṛēṇa chandasā chandasāgneç çīrsnāgneç çirā upa dadhāmī KS.22.5 *See* *under* gāyatṛēṇa chandasāgninā
gāyatṛēṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmānā

- vasatkārena vajrena pūrvajān bhrātrvyān adharān pādāyāmī TS 3 5 3 1 *See under* anustubhena chandasā¹⁰.
- gāyatrena** chandasādade aṅgirasvat TS 4 1 1 3 *See prec but two*
- gāyatrena** chandasā prthivīm anu vī krame TS 1 6 5 2 *See* prthivīm visnur, prthivyām visnur, *and* visnuh prthivyām
- gāyatrena** chandasā prthivyāh *etc see* gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat *etc*
- gāyatrena** chandasāvbādho valagah (KS 'bādho yam dvismah) TS 1 3 2 1, KS 2 11, 25 9, ApÇ 11 11 8
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā karomī TA 4.2 6, 5 3 3, ApÇ 15 3 1
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā chinadmī TA 4 3 3, ApÇ 15 4 10
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā paṇi gīhnāmī VS 1 27, ÇB 1 2 5 6 P **gāyatrena** KÇ 2 6 25
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā manthāmī VS 5 2, ÇB 3 4 1 23 P **gāyatrena** KÇ 5 2 2
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasā sādāyāmī VS.13 53; MS 2 7 18 103 11; KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 61, MÇ 6.1 8
- gāyatrena** tvā chandasodūhāmy āusniheṇa tvānustubhena tvā vārhatena tvā pāṅktena tvā tīstubhena tvā jāgatenā tvā vāṇājena tvā dvāipadena tvātichandasā tvā AA 5 1 4 3
- gāyatrena** naviyasā RV 1 12 11^b
- gāyatrena** prātī mīmīte arkam RV 1 164 24¹, AV 9 10 2^a
- gāyatrena** rathamtarām VS 11 8^b, TS 3 1 10 1^b, 4 1 1 3^b, MS 2 7 1^b 74 10, 3 1 1 2 6; KS 15 11^b, ÇB 6 3. 1 20^b, Kāuç 5 7^b.
- gāyatrena** sam ayyate RV 1 188 11^b.
- gāyatrenā** MS 4 9 1 121 7, 4 9 4:125 1, TA 4 8.4, 5 7 5, ApÇ 15 9 10, MÇ 4 1 17, —4 3 17
- gāyatry** asy ÇB 14 8 15 10, BrhU 5 15 10
- gāyatryā** gāyatīam *see* gāyatīyā *etc*
- gāyatryā** chandasendīyam VS 28 35^c *See* gāyatīyā *etc*
- gāyatryā** chandānsī KS 35 15, KSA 3.4 *See* gāyatīyā *etc*
- gāyatryā** tvā çatākṣaīyā sam dadhāmī MS 1 4 13. 62 19, AÇ 3 14 10, ApÇ 9.13 8, MÇ 3 1 24
- gāyatry** usniḡ anustub brhatī paṅktis tīstubjagatyāu AV 19 21.1
- gāyatry** usnihe Vait 1 18 *Cf* gāyatī tīstubhe
- gāyatryāi** (MS KS gāyatryā) gāyatram VS 13 54; MS.2 7 19 104 1, KS 16 19, ÇB 8.1 1 5 *See* gāyatīyā *etc*
- gāyatryāi** tvā ÇB 1 3 2 9
- gāyatryāi** namah KSA 11 1
- gāyat** sāma nabhanyam yathā veh RV 1 173 1^a, AB.5 20 12, KB.24 5, 26 16 P: gāyat sāma AÇ 8 7 23, ÇÇ 10.11 6, 11 11 9
- gāyad** gātham sutasomo duvasyan RV 1 167.6^d.
- gāyanti** tvā gāyatrinah RV 1.10 1^a, SV 1 342^a; 2 694^a, TS 1.6 12.2^a; KB 24 7, PB 8 9 10; AÇ 7 8.3, ÇÇ.18. 6 2; N 5 5^a, Mahābh.12.284 78^a. P **gāyanti** tvā ÇÇ. 11.11 12; 12 26.22.
- gāye** tvā namasā gurā RV.8.46 17^a.
- gā** yemānam pari santam adrim RV.4 1.15^b.
- gāye** sahasravartam SV 2 1179^b, SB.1 4.11, JB 1.74^b, LÇ.1 8.9^b.
- gārgī** vācakanvī (*sc* tipyatu) ÇÇ 4 10 3 *See* gaigī
- gārgyam** (*sc* taipayāmī) ÇÇ 4 10 3
- gārhapatya** un no nesat TA 2 6 2^c *See* gārhapatyā
- gārhapatyah** prajāyā (VSK prajāvān) vasuvittamah VS 3 39^b, VSK 3 4 3^b, ÇB 2 4 1 9^b, AÇ 2 5 12^b *See* gārhapatyāt
- gārhapatyah** pia muñcatu AV 7 64 2^d, TS 1 8 5 3^d, MS 4 14 17^d 245 2, KS 9 6^d, TB 3 7 12 1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^d, 6^c. TA 2 3 1^e, AÇ 2 7 11^d
- gārhapatyam** ik pithivī rathamtarām TA 10 63 1, MahānU 22 1
- gārhapatyā** un mnetu MS 1 10 3^d 143 2 *See* gārhapatya un
- gārhapatyāt** prajāyā vasuvittamah ÇÇ 2 15 5^b *See* gārhapatyah prajāyā
- gārhapatyena** santya RV 1 15 12^a
- gāva** ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB 1 8 2^c *See* gāvo ghrtasya
- gāva** āpaç ca pipayanta devīh RV 1 153 4^b
- gāva** iva grāmam yūyudhir ivāçvān RV 10 149 4^a
- gāva** iva punarbhuvō mithunam iva marīcayo bhūyāsam AA 5 1 1 20
- gāva** upavātavataṁ (SV upa vadāvate) RV 8 72 12^a, SV 1 117^a, 2 952^a, VS 33 19^a, 71^a.
- gāva** usnam iva vījam yavistha RV.10.4 2^b
- gāva** eva surabhayah Vait 34 9^a, ApÇ 21 20 3^a, MÇ 7 2 7^a *See* gāvo hāre
- gāvah** (*sc* tipyantu) AG 3 4 1
- gāvah** prāçnanty aghnyāh AV.8 7 25^b.
- gāvaç** cid glā samanyavah RV 8.20 21^a, SV 1 404^a P **gāvaç** cit Svīdh 3 2 6.
- gāvah** sacanta vartanm yad udhabhīh RV.10 172.1^b, SV.1 443^b
- gāvah** santu prajāh santu AV 9 4 20^a
- gāvah** subhagām uviyā prathānām RV 6 64 3^b.
- gāvah** somasya prathamasya bhaksah RV 6 28 5^b, AV 4 21 5^b, KS 13 16^b, TB.2 8 8 12^b
- gāvā** cetistho asuro maghonah RV 5 27 1^b
- gāveva** çubhie mātara īhāne RV 3 33 1^c, N 9 39^c
- gāvo** aṅço na vo rīsat ÇÇ 3 9 1^d
- gāvo** açvāh puruṣā ajāvayah AV 11 2 9^d
- gāvo** gulgulugandhayah (Vait guggulū^o) Vait 34 9^b, KÇ. 13 3 21^b, ApÇ 21.20 3^b, MÇ 7 2 7^b
- gāvo** gostha ivāsate AV 11 8 32^d
- gāvo** gosthād iverate RV 10 97 8^b, VS 12 82^b, TS 4 2. 6 3^b, MS 2 7 13^b 94 1, KS 16 13^b.
- gāvo** ghrtasya mātaraḥ AV 6 9 3^c, Vait 34 9^c, KÇ 13 3. 21^c, ApÇ 21 20 3^c, MÇ 7 2 7^c *See* gāva ājyasya
- gāvo** dāsyō-çvān RVKh 5 87 15^d
- gāvo** dhenavo bahīsy adabdhah RV 1 173 1^c
- gāvo** na gavyūtī anu RV 1 25.16^b.
- gāvo** na duhra udhabhīh RV 8.9 19^b, AV.20 142 4^b
- gāvo** na yavasesv ā RV.1 91.13^b, 8 92 12^b.
- gāvo** na yūtham upa yantu vadhrayah RV.8 46 30^a
- gāvo** na vajrin svam oko acha RV 6 41.1^c, TB 2.4 3 12^c.
- gāvo** na vāçīā upa tasthur evāh RV 1 95.6^b
- gāvo** na vījam vy usā āvar tamah RV.1 92.4^d.
- gāvo** no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1 2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV ma ichāt) RV 6 28 5^a, AV 4 21 5^a, KS 13 16^a, TB 2 8 8 12^a
gāvo bhavatha vājinih AV 1 4 4^d
gāvo madāya ghrsvayah RV 9 101 8^b, SV 2 169^b
gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV 6 28 4^d, AV 4 21 4^d, KS 13 16^d, TB 2 4 6 9^d
gāvo mimanti dhenavah RV 9 33 4^b, SV 1 471^b, 2 219^b
gāvo yac chāsan vahatum na dhenavah RV 10 32 4^b
gāvo yatra bhūriṅgā ayāsah TS 1 3 6 2^b, MS 1 2 14^b 23 16 See yatra gāvo
gāvo yanti gopatim prehamānāh RV 9 97 34^c, SV 1 525^c, 2 209^c, N 14 14^c
gāvo yavam prayutā aryo aksan RV 10 27 8^a, Vāt 38 5^a
P gāvo yavam ÇÇ 16 13 17
gāvo yā uta rohinīh AV 1 22 3^b
gāvo vatsam na dhenavah (RV mātarah) RV 9 12 2^b, SV 1 146^c, 201^c, 349^d, 2 547^b See under indra vatsam
gāvo ha jajñue tasmāt RV 10 90 10^c, AV 19 6 12^c, VS 31 8^c, TA 3 12 5^c
gāvo hāre suabhayah KÇ 13 3 21^a See gāva eva
gāvo hiranyam dhanam annapānam sarvesām çriyāi svāhā TAA 10 63
gāvāu te sāmānāv itah (AV āitām) RV 10 85 11^b, AV 14 1 11^b
gāvāu çrāntasadāv iva AV 7 95 2^b
gidāisa te rathah PB 1 7.7. P gidāisa te LÇ 2 8 11
gira ā vaksat sumati iyānah RV 10 20 10^c
gira indrāya matsaram RV 9 63 10^b
gira indrāya sadane vivasvatah RV 1 53 1^b, AV 20 21.1^b
giram divo arataye prthivyaḥ RV.7 5 1^b
giram bhāre navyasim jāyamānām RV 5 42 13^b
giram bhāre yaçase pūrvyāya RV 5 15 1^b
giram bhāre visabhāya praticim RV 5 12 1^d
giram mandrām aṅjanat RV 8 95 5^b, SV 2 234^b
girayah (sc trpyantu) AG 3 4 1; ÇÇ 4 9 3
girayaç ca me parvatāç ca me VS 18 13, TS 4.7 5 1; KS 18.10 See parvatāç ca me
girayaç cin ni jūhate RV 8 7 34^a.
girayas te parvatā himavantah AV.12 1 11^a
girayo na svatavaso raghusyadah RV 1 64.7^b.
girayo nāpa ugrā asprdhra RV 6 66.11^d.
giraç ca girvāhase suvrkti RV 1 61 4^c, AV 20 35 4^c
giraç ca yās te girvāhah RV 8 2.30^a.
giraç ca ye te tuviṇāta pūrvih RV.10 29 5^c, AV 20.76 5^a.
giraç chandah VS 15 5, TS.4 3 12 2, MS.2.8 7 112 1, KS 17 6; ÇB 8.5.2.5
giraç çumbhanti pūrvathā RV 9 43 2^b.
giraç çumbhanty atrayah RV 5 39.5^c Cf. girbhīh çu^c.
giraç çumbhāmī kanvavat RV 8.6.11^b, AV.20 115.2^b, SV 2 851^b.
giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9 2.7^a, SV 2 393^a.
gira stomān etc. see girah somah etc.
gira (MS ApÇ. girah) stomāsa irate RV.8.3 15^b, 43.1^c, AV.20 10.1^b; 59 1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b, MS.1.3.39^b. 46 5, ApÇ 13.21.3^b.
giraç sacante dhunayo ghr̥tāçh RV.7.5 5^b.

giraç sam añje vidathesv ābhuvah RV 1 64 1^d, KB 19 9
giraç somah (SV gira stomān) pavamāno manīsāh RV 9 96 7^b, SV 2 295^b
giraç somā viveçitha RV 9 20 5^b, SV 2 322^b
giraç stomāsa etc see gira stomāsa etc
girām viçvāyur visabho vayodhāh RV 3 31 18^b
girā-girā ca daksase (KS caksase) RV 6 48 1^b, SV 1 35^b, 2 53^b, VS 27 42^b, MS 2 13 9^b 159 10, KS 39 12^b, PB 8 6 5^b, (8 6 6^b, 7 1^b), ApÇ 17 9 1^b P gūā-girā PB 8 6 9
girā gr̥nīhi kāmīnah RV 5 53 16^d
girā ca daksase PB 8 6 6^b, 7 1^b Variation of gūā-girā etc
girā ca çrustih sabharā asan nah RV 10 101 3^c, VS 12 68^c, TS 4 2 5 6^c, MS 2 7 12^c 91 16, KS 16 12^c, ÇB 7 2 2 5 See virājah çrustih
girā jāta iha stutah RV 9.62 15^a
girām upaçrutim cara RV 1 10 3^d, SV 2 696^d, VS 8 34^d, ÇB 4 5 3 10^d
girā ya etā yunajad dhari te RV 7 36 4^a
girā yajñasya sādhanam RV 3 27 2^b, MS 4 11 2^b 163 2 KS 40 14^b, TB 2 4 2 5^b
girā yadi nūnijam rgmino yayuh RV 9 86 46^d
girā yadi sabandhavah RV 9 14 2^a
girā vajro na sambhrtah RV 8 93 9^a, AV 20 47 3^a, 137 14^a, SV 2.574^a, MS 2 13 6^a 155 11, KS 39 12^a, TB 1 5 8 3^a.
girāv apso na yodhisat RV 8 45 5^b
girāv aragalātesu AV 6 69 1^a, Vāt 30.12; Kāuç 10 24, 12 15, 13 6, 139 15
girā vājiraçocisam RV 8 19 13^c.
girā huve maghonām RV 5 18 3^b
giriçṣita urugāyāya vrsne RV 1.154 3^b
girim gacha sadānve RV.10 155 1^b, N 6 30^b
girim na purubhojasam RV 8 88 2^b, AV 20 9 2^b, 49 5^b, SV 2 36^b
girim na venā adhi roha tejasā RV 1 56 2^d
girimbhrajo normayo madantah RV 10 68 1^c, AV 20 16 1^c, TS 3 4 11 3^c, MS 4 12 6^c 197 1, KS 23 12^c
girim enān ā veçaya AV 2.25 4^a.
girir na bhujma ksodo na çambhu RV 1 65 5^b.
girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV 8.50 (Vāl 2).2^c, AV 20 51 4^c
girir na yah svatavān rsva indrah RV 4 20 6^a.
girir na viçvatas (SV viçvatah) pr̥thuh patir divah RV.8.98.4^c; AV.20.64.1^c, SV.1.393^c, 2 597^c.
giriçantābhī cākaçihī VS 16.2^d, TS 4 5.1.1^d; MS 2 9 2^d 120.19; KS 17.11^d, NīlarU.8^d, ÇvetU 3 5^d.
giriçāchā vadāmasi VS 16 4^b, TS 4.5 1 2^b, MS.2.9 2^b. 121.3, KS.17.11^b; NīlarU 6^b
giriçthām vrsanam huve RV 8 94 12^b.
girisutāya dhimahi MS 2 9.1^b. 119 9.
girīnr acueyavitana RV.1 37 12^c; MS 4 11 4^c; 171.6
girīnr ajrān apah svar vrsatvanā RV.8 15 2^c; AV 20.61.5^c, 62 9^c.
girīnr ajrān rejamānān adhārayat RV.10 44.8^a, AV.20.94.8^a
girīnr anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^c.

gīrinām snubhū esām RV 8 46 18^b
 gīrinām upa sānusu AV 10 4 14^d
 gīrin plāṇibhūh (MS plāṇibhyām) VS 25 8, TS 5 7 16 1, MS 3 15 7 179 14, KSA 13 6
 gīreh pravaritāmānakah RV 1 19 1 16^b *See next*
 gīrer avacāntikā AV 5 13 9^b *See prec*
 gīrer iva pra rasā asya pīnvu RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 2^e, AV 20 51.2^e, SV 2 162^e.
 gīrer ugro avābharat RV 1 130 7^e.
 gīrer bhrstir na bhrājate tuṣā çavah RV 1 56 3^b
 giro arsanī sasrutah RV 9 34 6^b
 giro jusasva vajī nah AÇ 6 3 1^b.
 giro jusānā suvitāya yātam RV 1 118 10^d
 giro jusethām adhvaīam jusethām RV 8 35 6^a
 giro dasrā jujusānā yuvākoh RV 7 68 1^b
 giro devī iathīr iva RV 5 61 17^c
 giro brahmānī nīyuto dhavante RV 6 47 14^b
 giro ma indīam upa yanti viçvatah RV 3 51 2^b
 giro yantu darçatam RV 8 71 10^b, SV 2 904^b.
 giro yasmīn anavadyāh samīcīh RV 3 31 13^c
 giro vaidhantu yā mama RV 8 3 3^b, AV 20 104 1^b, SV 1 250^b, 2 957^b, VS 33 81^b
 giro vardhantu viçvahā RV 8 44 22^b
 giro vardhantv atrayaḥ RV.5 39 5^d.
 giro vardhantv açvīnā RV 8 8 22^b
 giro vā yābhīr nrvatī unuṣyāh RV 7 3 8^b.
 giro vāçrāsa nate RV 8 44 25^e.
 giro venānām akrpanta pūrvīh RV 9 85 11^b
 giro hotā manusyo na daksah RV.1 59 4^b
 gīrāu bhāram harann iva VS 23 26^b, 27^b, MS 3 13.1^b 168 1, ÇB 13.2 9.3, AÇ 10 8 12^b, 13^b, ÇÇ 16 4.2^b, Vāt 36.31^b; LÇ 9 10 3^b, 4^b *See veṇubhāīam*
 gīrvaṇah pāhī nah sutam RV 3 40 6^a, AV 20 6 6^a, SV 1.195^a; Svīdh 3 1.3
 gīrvaṇastamo adhiḡguh RV 6 15 20^e
 gīrvāhasam gīrbhū yajñavidddham RV 6 21 2^b
 gīrvāhasam purutamam vasūyūm RV 4 44 1^d, AV 20 143 1^d
 gīrvāhase gīra indrāya pūrvīh RV 8 96.10^e
 gīrvāho vīra yasya te RV 1 30 5^b, AV 20.45 2^b, SV 2 950^b
 gīḥ koçvosyāur yadā girah Vāt 34 9^d *See under ākarçye*
 gītāya çālūsam (TB sūtam) VS 30 6, TB.3 4.1.2
 gītā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB 1 5 24^d.
 gīṇam bhuvanam tamasāpagūdham RV 10 88.2^a.
 gīrbhūh kanvā ahūsata RV 1 49.4^d.
 gīrbhūh krnūdhvam sadane itasya RV.7 53.2^b; TS 4 1 11.4^b, MS.4 10 3^b 150.16, TB.2 8 4 7^b.
 gīrbhū u svayaçasam grīnīmasī RV 10 92.14^b.
 gīrbhū urdhvāh akalpayat AV 13.1 53^d
 gīrbhū urdhvān kalpayitvā AV 13 1 54^a.
 gīrbhū rṇomy adriyaḥ RV 8 24 6^b.
 gīrbhū gīrvāha stavamāna ā gahī RV.1 139 6^f.
 gīrbhū grānta rgmīyam RV.1.9 9^b, AV.20.71.15^b
 gīrbhū grānta karavaḥ RV.8.46 3^e, 54 (Vāl.6) 1^b
 gīrbhū grānto namasopa sedīma RV.5 8.4^b.
 gīrbhū juhūmo atrivat RV.5 72 1^b

gīrbhū nabho vārenyam RV 3 12 1^b, SV 2 19^b, VS 7 31^b, TS 1 4 15 1^b, MS 1 3 17^b 36 12, KS 4 7^b, AB 2 37 17^b, ÇB 4 3 1 24^b
 gīrbhū madema pūruhūta viçve RV 5 36 2^d
 gīrbhū mitāvarunā vāvidhadhyāi RV 6 67 1^b
 gīrbhū mitāvarunā sumnayantā RV 6 49 1^b
 gīrbhū yajñebhū anusak RV 5 6 10^b
 gīrbhū vatso avivīdhat RV 8 8 8^d, 15^b, 19^d
 gīrbhū varuna sīmahi RV 1 25 3^e
 gīrbhū vardha vīsabham çaisanīnām RV 6 18 1^d, KB. 25 6, TB 2 8 5 8^d, ÇÇ 14 23 4.
 gīrbhū vāvidhe gīnatām īsmām RV 6 44 13^d
 gīrbhū vipīah pīmatim īchamānah (TB 3 6 12 1^b, vī-prāh īchamānah) RV 7 93 4^a, MS 4 13 7^a 208 8, KS 4.15^a, TB 3 6 9 1^a, 12 1^b, AÇ 1 6 1, 3 7 13 P gīrbhū vipīah MS 4 14 8 226 12, TB 2 8 5 1, ÇÇ 6 10 9, MÇ 5 2 8 31 *See dhrībhū vipīah etc*
 gīrbhū vipīasah pīathamā abudhran RV 7 80 1^b
 gīrbhū vipīo ajohavit RV 8 42 5^b
 gīrbhū çumbhantv atīayah RV 5 22.4^e *Cf* guah çu^o
 gīrbhū çrutam guvanasam RV 8 2.27^e *See indīam*
 gīrbhū gu^o
 gīrbhū stolīnām namasya ukthāh RV 3.5 2^b
 gīrbhūh sakhāyam īgmīyam RV 6 45 7^b
 gīrbhūh stomam manāmahe ApÇ 9 3 20^b
 gīrbhū ranvam vasūyavah RV 1 128 8^a
 gīrbhū ranvam kuçikāso havāmahe RV 3 26 1^d.
 gūgulūh pīlā naladī AV.4 37 3^c
 gūnebhyah svāhā AV 19.22 16.
 gūdam mā nūvlesīh ApÇ 7 22 7
 gūdā āsan sīnīvalyāh AV 9 4 14^a
 gūdāh pātṛānī sudughā na dhenuh VS 19.86^b; MS 3 11 9^b 153 13, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4.3^b
 guru dveso aīaīuse dadhantī RV 7 56 19^d, MS 4 14 18^d. 247 13, TB 2 8 5 7^d
 (om) gurupatnīh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 10 2
 gurur bhāīo laghur bhava AV 9 3 24^b
 (om) guīūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 10 2
 guror dārābhīgamanāc ca RVKh 9 67 11^e
 guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU 5.10 9^b. *Cf* bīah-mahā
 guhākāram akhūnūpam pratītya TB.1.2.1 2^b; ApÇ 5 1 7^b.
 guhā çalantam uçījo namobhīh RV.10 46 2^e
 guhā çarantam sakhībhīh çivebhīh RV 3 1 9^e
 guhā çarantī manuso na yosā RV 1 167 3^e
 guhā cid indīa vahnībhīh RV 1 6 5^b, AV 20 70.1^b, SV. 2 202^b.
 guhā cid dadhīse girah RV 9 6 9^e
 guhā tīsthanīr anītasya setāu RV 10 67 4^b, AV 20 91 4^b
 guhā trīnī nīhīta neḡgayantī RV.1.164 45^e, AV.9 10.27^e, ÇB 4.1.3.17^e, TB 2 8 8 6^e; JUB 1 7 3^e, 40.1^e, N 13.9^e.
 guhā dve nīhīte darçy ekā RV.3 56 2^d.
 guhādhvanah paramam yan no asya RV.4.5 12^e.
 guhā nāmānī dadhīre parānī RV 10 5.2^d.
 guhā nīdhī nīhītau brāhmanasya AV.11 5 10^b.

guhā pravistām samasya madhye TB.1.2.1 3^b, ApÇ 5 1.7^b
 guhā bibhanti na dadātu pitre RV 5 2 1^b
 guhābhyah kirātam VS 30 16, TB 3 4 1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnām RV 10 22 10^c
 guhā yadīm auçjasya gohe RV 4 21 7^c
 guhāyām viçvamūtisu (PrānāgU LVyāsaDh viçvato-
 mukhah) TA 10 31 1^b, TAA 10 68^b, MahānU 15 6^b,
 PrānāgU 1^b, LVyāsaDh 2 17^b, ÇaṅkhaDh 9 16^b
 guhā raghusyad raghuyad viveda RV 4 5 9^d
 guhā vanyanta upaiān abhi syuh RV 2 4 9^b
 guhā vā carīrse girā RV 10 22 1^d
 guhāçayā nihitāh sapta-sapta TA 10 10 1^d, MahānU
 8 4^d
 guhā çiro nihitam rdhag aksī RV 10 79 2^a
 guhā satām atrinām jātavedah AV 1 8 4^b
 guhā satīm gahane gahvaresu TB 3 7 6 13^b, ApÇ 2.11.
 10^b. See guhāhitām
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV 8 6 8^a
 guhā santam subhaga viçvadaçatam RV 5 8 3^c, TS 3 3
 11 2^c, JB 1 64^c, ÇB 12 4 4 2^c, MÇ 5 1 2 17^c
 guhā santam havayavāham samidhe RV 3 5 10^d
 guhā santam mātariçvā mathāyati RV 1 141 3^d
 guhāsi JUB 3 20 1.
 guhā hitam guhyam gūdhām apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3 39 6^c,
 10 148 2^c
 guhā hitam janīma nemam udyatam RV 9 68 5^d
 guhā hitam upa ninig vadanti RV 4 5 8^b
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvaresu KS 31 14^b; MÇ 1.2 4 4^b
 See guhā satīm
 guheva vrdhham sadasī sve antah RV 3 1 14^c
 guhopapaksābhyām TS 5 7 13 1, KSA 13 13
 guhyakebhyah (sc namah) MG 2 12 17.
 guhyam devāh priyam manim AV 3 5 3^b.
 guhyāh çukīā sthūlā apah AV 11 8 28^c
 gūdhah prthivya mot srpat AV 6.134.2^b.
 gūdhām sūryam tamasāpavratena RV.5.40 6^c.
 gūdhām jyotih pitaro anv avindan RV 7.76 4^c.
 gūdhe dyāvaprthivī anv avindah RV.8 96 16^c, AV.20.
 137 10^c, SV 1 326^c.
 gūdhvī tamo jyotisosā abodhi RV 7 80 2^b.
 gūrdāya tvā KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1.
 gūrdebhyas tvā KS.39 5; ApÇ 16.30.1
 gūrde sīda KS 39 5; ApÇ 16 30.1.
 gūrdo-sī KS 39.5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 gūhatā guhyam tamah RV.1.86 10^a.
 gūhantīr abhvam asitām ruçadbhih RV.4.51.9^c.
 gr̥natā nah svistaye AV 5 27.9^c See kr̥nutam nah
 gr̥nantah k̥nīavo girā RV.9.29 2^b, SV.2.1116^b.
 gr̥nantam upa bhūsatih RV 5.75.8^d.
 gr̥nantah sumnam imahe RV 8 5.27^c.
 gr̥nanti girvanasam çam tad asmāi RV 6 34.3^d.
 gr̥nanti deva kṛstayah RV.8 75.10^b; SV.1.11^b; 2.998^b,
 TS 2.6.11 2^b, MS.4.11 6^b; 175 12; KS.7.17^b.
 gr̥nanti vipra te dhiyah RV.1.14 2^b.
 gr̥nanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasah RV.10.122.8^b.
 gr̥nanto devyā dhuyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

gr̥nāna indra girvanah RV 8 93 10^b
 gr̥nāna india stuvate vayo dhāh RV 4 17 18^b
 gr̥nānah çatrūn agr̥nād viukmatā RV 10 138 4^d
 gr̥nānah somapitaye AV 17 1 10^d
 gr̥nānā jamadagninā RV 3 62 18^a, 8 101 8^d, SV 2 15^a,
 AÇ 5 5 12, ÇÇ 7 2 7, AG 3 5 7, ÇG 4 5 8 Cf gr̥nāno etc
 gr̥nānā jamadagnivat RV 7 96 3^c
 gr̥nānā devavitaye RV 9 13 3^c, SV 2 539^c
 gr̥nānā yathā pibātho andhah RV 6 63 2^b
 gr̥nānāh çravase (SV çavase) mahe RV 9 62 22^b, SV 2
 411^b
 gr̥nānāsi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 29.2
 gr̥nāno agne tanve vaiūtham RV 1.189.6^b
 gr̥nāno ānguobhir dasma vi vah RV 1 62 5^a.
 gr̥nāno jamadagninā RV 9 62 24^c, 65 25^b, SV.2.413^c
 Cf gr̥nānā etc
 gr̥nāno hav�adātaye RV 6 16 10^b, SV 1 1^b, 2 10^b, MS
 4 10 2^b. 145 1, KS 20 14^b, GB 1 1 29^b, ÇB 1 4 1 24,
 TB 3 5 2 1^b, KÇ 25 11 33^b.
 gr̥nīte agnir etarī na çūsāh RV 5 41 10^c
 gr̥nīmasi tvesam rudiasya nāma RV 2 33 8^d
 gr̥nīse çavasas patim RV 6 44 4^b, SV 1.357^b
 gr̥nīhi vipra çusminam RV 8 102 12^b
 gr̥ne tad indra te çavah RV 8 62 8^a, SV.1 391^a.
 gr̥tsam iāye kavitaro junātī RV 7 86.7^d
 gr̥tsam kavim viçvavidam amūram RV 3.19 1^b.
 gr̥tsamadah (sc trpyatu) AG 3 4 2; ÇG 4 10 3
 gr̥tsasya dhr̥as tavaṣo vi vo made RV 10 25 5^c.
 gr̥tsasya pākas tavaṣo manisām RV 10 28 5^b.
 gr̥tsāya cit tavase gātum isuh RV 3 1 2^d
 gr̥tso rājā varunaç cakra etam RV 7 87 5^c
 gr̥dhr̥ah kokaç ca te hatāh AV 5 23 4^d
 gr̥dhr̥ah çitakaksī vārdhīānasas te divyāh (KSA. vāhīma-
 sas te-dityāh) TS 5 5 20 1; KSA 7 10.
 gr̥dhr̥asad asī TS 4 4 7.1, MS 2 13 18: 165 4; 3 5.2. 58.
 10, KS.39 9
 gr̥dhr̥ah suparnah kunapam nī sevati MS 4 9.19^c: 136.1;
 TA.4.29.1^c.
 gr̥dhr̥ah kurvata āilabam AV 12 5 47^b.
 gr̥dhr̥ānām annam asāv astu senā SV 2 1214^b.
 gr̥dhr̥āh çyenāh patatrinah AV 11 9.9^b; 10 24^d
 gr̥dhr̥eva vṛksam nīdhimantam acha RV.2.39 1^b.
 gr̥dhr̥āu dyām iva petatuḥ AV.7 95 1^b
 gr̥bhāya jhvayā madhu RV 8.17.5^c, AV.20.4.2^c.
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasah sam pīnastana RV.7 104 18^b, AV.8
 4.18^b.
 gr̥bhītam te mana indra dyibaiḥah RV.7.24.2^a.
 gr̥bhītā bahvor gavi RV 6 46.14^d.
 gr̥bhīnanti jhvayā sasam RV.8.72 3^c.
 gr̥bhīnanti yosano daça RV 9 1.7^b.
 gr̥bhīnāti ripum nīdhayā nīdhāpatih RV 9 83 4^c.
 gr̥bhīnāti rīpram avir asya tñvā RV.9 78.1^c
 gr̥bhīnāmi te sāubhagatvāya (ApMB suprajastvāya) hastam
 RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1 7.3; ÇG.1 13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.
 1.6.3^a; ApMB 1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15), MG 1.10.15^c. P
 gr̥bhnāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. BṛhD.7.
 135 (B). See gr̥hīnāmi etc.

grstih sasūva sthāvīram tavāgām RV 4 18 10^a
 grham rājann aham gamam RV 7 89 1^b
 grham somasya gachatam MS 1 2 9^c 18 16, TB 3 7 7
 14^c, ApÇ 11.7 2^c
 grham kītvā matyam AV 11 8 18^c
 grham gamemāçvīnā tad uçması RV 10 40 11^d
 grham grhah MS 1 3 39 45 11
 grham-grham vicākaçat RV 8 91 2^b, JB 1 220^b
 grham-grham ahanā yāty aha RV 1 123 4^a P gīham-
 grham ahanā ÇG 3 1 9
 grham-grham upa tisthāte agnih RV 1.124 11^d
 grhapate yaja ApÇ 12 27 6, 21 7 15
 grhapāya svāhā HG 2 9 2, ApMB 2 18 33 (ApG 7 20 5)
 grhapopa sprça HG 2 9 2, ApMB 2 18 33
 grhapy upa sprça HG 2 9 2, ApMB 2 18 34 (ApG 7
 20 5)
 grhapyāi svāhā HG 2 9 2, ApMB 2 18 34
 grham india jūjuvānebhir açvāh RV 5 29 9^b
 grham indraç ca gachatam RV 1.135 7^c, 4 49 3^b
 grham indraç ca ganyah RV 8 69 7^b, AV 20 92 4^b
 grham indrajagantana RV.10 86 22^b, AV 20 126 22^b, N
 13 3^b.
 grhamedham ca vardhaya ApÇ 5 26 5^f
 grhamedhā riçadasah KS 21 13^a
 grhamedhāsa (MS 0^a) ā gata RV 7 59 10^a, TS 4 3 13 5^a,
 MS 4 10 5^a 154 12, AÇ.2 18 4, ÇÇ 3 15 9
 grhamedhī gīhapatim mā krnu AV 19 31 13^b
 grhamedhiyam maruto jusadhvam RV 7 56 14^d, TS 4
 3 13 6^d, MS 4 10 5^d 154 15, KS 21 13^d.
 grhasya budhna āstnāh AV 2 14 4^c
 grhā asmākam pra tirantv ayuh KS.38 13^b, ApÇ 16
 16 4^b
 grhā jivanta upa vah sadema Kāuç 89 12^d
 grhāñi junva ApÇ 6 12 4
 grhāñi jugupatam etc see grhān etc
 grhāna giāvanāu sakrtāu vīra haste AV 11 1 10^a P
 grhāna giāvanāu Kāuç 61 19
 grhānāñgāny apve (SV *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV 10
 103 12^b, AV 3.2 5^b, SV.2 1211^b, VS 17 44^b, N 9 33^b
Fragment apve parehi N 6 12
 grhānām asamartyāi TS 3 3 8 2^c See asamatim
 grhānām ayuh pra vayam tuāmāh KS.38 13^a; ApÇ 16.
 16.4^a
 grhānām paçyan vāya uttānā KS 38 13^d, ApÇ 16.
 16 4^d.
 grhānām pustim ānandam ApÇ 5.18 2^c
 grhānām modamānā suvarcāh KS 38 13^b. See under
 grhān aham
 grhān ajūgupatam yuvam AÇ 2 5 12^b *Fragment*. ajūgu-
 patam ApÇ 6.26 3. Ūha of grhān gopāyatam yuvam
 grhān alubhyato vayam AV 3 10 11^c
 grhā nah santu sarvadā (PG sarvatah) ApÇ 6 27 3^d, PG
 3 4.18^d, HG 1.29 1^d.
 grhān aham sumanasah prapadye AÇ 2 5 17^a; ApÇ 16.16
 4^c, HG 1 29 2^a, MG 1 14.6^a P grhān aham sumana-
 sah prapadye vīram hi MG 2 11 16 See grhān bhadran,
 and cf. next, grhānām modamānā, and grhān āmī

grhān āgām manasā modamānah ApÇ 6 27 5^b See grhān
 āmī, and cf. under prec
 grhān upa pra sīdāmī AV 3 12 9^c, 9 3 23^c
 grhān upahvayāmahe AV 7 60 3^c, VS 3 42^c, LÇ 3 3 1^c,
 ApÇ 6 27 3^c, ÇG 3 7 2^c, HG 1 29 1^c See tenopahva-
 yāmahe
 grhān āmī (LÇ HG emī) manasā modamānah (AV
 sumanā vandamānah, ApÇ 16 16 4^b, modamānah su-
 varcāh, LÇ manasā dāivena) AV 7 60 1^c, VS 3 41^d,
 LÇ 3 3 1^d, ApÇ 6 27 3^d, 16 16 4^b, ÇG 3 7 2^d, HG 1
 29 1^d See grhān āgām, and cf. under grhān aham
 grhān gacha gīhapatni yathāsah RV 10 85 26^c, AV 14 1
 20^c, 2 75^c, ApMB 1 2 8^c
 grhān gopāyatam yuvam MS 1 5 14^b (bis) 83 4, 17, KS
 7 3^b, 11, AÇ 2 5 2^b, ApÇ 6 24 4^b, MÇ 1 6 3 8^b, ÇG 3
 6 2^b See grhān ajūgupatam, and next
 grhān (MÇ grhāñ) jugupatam yuvam MS 1 5 14^b 84 9,
 MÇ 1 6 3 15^b See under prec
 grhān nah pitaro datā VS 2 32, VSK 2 7.4, ÇB 2 4 2 2^t,
 6 1 42, ÇÇ 4 5 1, KÇ 5 9 26, ApÇ 1 10 3, SMB 2 3
 12, GG 4 3 22 Cf vīnam dhātā
 grhān parāimī mānusah ÇÇ 8 11 14^b.
 grhān bhadiān sumanasah pra padye ÇG 3 5.3^a, ApMB
 1 8 2^a (ApG 2 6 8) See under grhān aham
 grhān me tapayata TS 3 1 8 1, MS 1.3 2 30 10, KS 3 10
 grhā mā bibhīta mā vepadhvam (LÇ ApÇ HG vepadhvam)
 VS 3 41^a, LÇ 3 3 1^a, ApÇ 6 27 3^a, ÇG 3 7 2^a, HG 1
 29 1^a
 grhā mā bibhītopamah svastiye vo-smāsu ca prajāya-
 dhvam mā ca vo gopati risat AÇ 2 5.17 *Metrical*.
 grhā māsmad bibhītana AV 7 60 4^d, 6^d; HG 1.29.1^d.
 grhāç ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7 8.1
 grhītebhayah svāhā TS 7 3 19 1, 20 1, KSA 3 9, 10
 grhe-grhe çyeto jenyō bhūt RV 1 71 4^b
 grhe te samanaitisuh AV 14 2 59^b, 61^b
 grhebhyaç cātayāmahe AV.2 14 2^d
 grhebhyaç tvā ApÇ 6 12 4
 grhebhyaç svastaye Kāuç 46 54^b
 grhe yām asya juhvatī JB 1 20^b, ÇB 11 3 1.7^d, 8^d
 grhe vasatu no-tīhīh AV.10 6 4^c.
 grhesu gosu me manah AV 6 45 1^c
 grhāç ca saivāh prajāyā nv agre TS 3 5 4 2^c, MS 1 4
 3^c 50 1, KS 5 6^c
 grho mito etc see next but one
 grho yāmy āmākrta RV 10 119 13^a
 grho hūanyayo mitah (AÇ grho mito hūanyayah) AV 7
 83 1^b, KS 3 8^b, AÇ 3 6 24^b
 grhātu tvām aditū çūraputrā AV 11 1 11^b
 grhānām te madhyamam uttamam rasam AV 5 13 2^c
 grhānām te sāubhagatvāya (HG suprajastvāya) hastam
 AV 14 1 50^a, HG 1 20 1^a. See grhānām etc
 grhānām hastam anu māitv atra AV 12 3 17^c P gīh-
 nām hastam Kāuç 61.14
 grhne-haṁ tesām bhūmānam AV 19.31 4^c.
 grhyā grhāno bahudhā vi cakṣva AV 5 20.4^b.
 grhyābhyaç svāhā TAA 10 67 2, MahānU.19 2.
 grhyābhyo devajāmibhyaç Kāuç.74.10. See next.

grhyābhyo devatābhyah (sc namah) MG 2 12 6 *See prec*
 grhyo-pagrhyo mayobhūr ākhaio nikhāio nihsaro nikā
 mah sapatnadūsanah ÇG 5 2 5 *Cf* gohya
 gehāyopapatim VS 30 9, TB 3 4 1 4
 gāuriksitasya kiātubhūr nu saçe RV 5 33 8^d
 goagrayāçvāvatyā rabhemahī RV 1 53 5^d, AV 20 21 5^d,
 MS.2 2 6^d 20 5, KS 10 12^d
 goarnasam rayim indra çravāyyam RV 10 38 2^b
 goarnasī tvāstre açvanīrujī RV 10 76 3^c
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV 10 108 10^c
 goghnāt taskaratvāt RVKh 9 67 10^a
 gojātā apyā mrdatā ca devāh RV 6 50 11^d
 gojātā uta ye yajñīyāsah RV 7 35 14^d, 10 53 5^b, AV 19
 11 4^d
 gojitam samdhanajitam AV 17 1 1^d 5^d
 gojitā bāhū amitakratuh sīmah RV 1 102 6^a
 gojīd bhūyāsam açvajit AV 7 50 8^c
 gojin nah somo rathajid dhīranyajit RV 9 78 4^a
 gojīrayā ranhamānah puramdhyā RV 9.110 3^c, SV 2 715^c,
 VS.22 18^c, AB 8 11 3^c
 gotamena tinikrtah SMB 2 7 1^c
 gotrabhidam govidam vajrabāhum RV 10 103 6^a, SV 2
 1204^a; VS 17 38^a, TS 4 6 4 2^a, MS 2 10 4^a 136 4,
 KS 18 5^a. *See grāmajitam*
 gotrā gavām āngiraso grnanti RV 6 65 5^b.
 gotrā rujann āngirobhūr grnānah RV 4 16 8^d, AV 20
 77.8^d
 gotrā çuksan dadhice mātariçvane RV.10 48 2^d.
 godā id india bodhī nah RV 8.45 19^c
 godā id revato madah RV 1 4 2^c, AV 20 57 2^c, 68 2^c,
 SV 2 438^c
 godā gā me dehī ÇB 1 9 3 16
 godānāc chubukād adhī PG 3 6 2^b *See karnābhyām chu*^o
 godhā kalakā dārvāghātas te vanaspatnām VS 24 35,
 TS 5 5 15 1, MS 3 14 16 175 12, KSA 7 5
 godhā tasmā ayatham karsad etat RV 10 28 10^d
 godhā pari sanīsvanat RV 8 69 9^b, AV 20 92 6^b
 godhāyasam vī dhanasār adardah (TB atardat) RV 10
 67 7^b, AV 20 91 7^b; MS 4 14 10^b 230 10, TB 2 8 5 1^b
 godhūmāç ca me masūrāç (TS masūrāç) ca me (VS *add*s
 yajñena kalpantām) VS 18 12, TS 4.7 4 2, MS 2 11 4
 142 4, KS 18 9
 gopā adābhyo bhava RV 10 25 7^b.
 gopā rtasya dīdihī RV 10 118 7^c.
 gopā rtasya dīdihī sve dame RV 3 10 2^c
 gopājuhvasya tasthuso virūpā RV 3 38 9^c.
 gopā nah stha raksitārah KS 37.15. *See* gopā me stam,
and goptryo
 gopā nemam āvir asthā krnotī RV 10.48 10^b.
 gopām rtasya dīdivim RV 1.1.8^b, VS 3.23^b, TS 1.5.6.2^b;
 MS 1 5 3^b 69 5; KS 7 1^b 8; ÇB 2.3 4 29^b
 gopām rtasya vīr bhārat RV.9.48 4^c, SV 2 190^c.
 gopā me stam AV 5 9 8 *See under* gopā nah stha
 gopāyañç ca tvā jāgrviç ca raksatām AV 8.1.13 *Cf*
 jāgrviç ca, *and* dīdiviç ca
 gopāyatam nah sumanasyamānā RV 6 74 4^d
 gopāyata (AV *otam*) mā AV.5.9 8, VS 5 34 (*wanting in*

VSK 5 8 5), Vāt 18 8, ApÇ 6 21 1 *Cf under* tam
 gopāya
 gopāya nah svastaye (KS no aprayuchan) TS 1 2 3 1^c,
 MS 1 2 3^c 12 4, KS 2 4^c
 gopāya no jivase jātavedah MS 4 11 4^d 172 3, TB 2 4
 1 11^d, AÇ 3 12 14^d, ÇÇ 3 5 9^d, ApÇ 9 4 17^d, ÇG 2 13 5^d
 gopāya no vibhāvanī AV 19 48 4^c
 gopāya mā MS 1 2 2 11 6 *Cf under* tam gopāya
 gopāyamānam (KS *naç*) ca mā raksamānam (KS *naç*)
 ca daksinato (KS MG paççād) gopāyetām (KS MG gopā
 yatām) KS 37.10, PG 3 4 15, MG 2 15 1.
 gopāya mā (VāDh mām) çevadhī te (N *odhī* te, Samhī
 topanisadB çreyase te) -ham asmi SamhitopanisadB 3^d;
 VāDh 2 8^b, VīDh 29 9^b, N 2.4^b *Cf* tavāham asmi
 tvam
 gopīthāya pipitam mā KS 37 15, 16
 gopīthāya pra hūyase RV 1 19 1^b, SV 1 16^b, Kauç 127
 7^b, N 10 36^b
 gopīthāya vo nārātaye MS 1 1 5 3 4, 4 1 5 (*dis*) 7 1, 3.
See bhūtāya tvā nā^o, raksāyā, *and* sphātāyā
 gopīthe na uisuyatam RV 5 65 6^c
 goposam ca me (MÇ AÇ goposam ca no, ApÇ goposam
 no) vīnaposam ca yacha (AV MÇ dhehī) AV 13 1 12^d,
 AÇ 1 12 37^d, ApÇ 9 3 1^d, MÇ 3 1 28^d
 goposanam asī goposasyeçise goposāya tvā SMB 1 8 6
 goptrn kalpayamī te AV 19 27 4^d
 goptryo me stha ApÇ 6 21.1 *See under* gopā nah stha
 gobandhavañ sujātāsa ise bhuje RV 8 20 8^c.
 gobrahmanam sthāvarajañgamānī sarvabhūtānī trpyantu
 ÇG 4 9 3
 gobhāja (MS gobhāja) it kilāsatha RV 10 97 5^c, VS 12
 79^c, 35 4^c, TS 4 2 6 2^c, MS 2 7 13^c 93 10, KS 16 13^c
 gobhūh krānā abhīdyavah (N anūsatah) RV 1 134 2^c,
 N 4 19^c
 gobhūr añjāno aktubhūh RV 9 50 5^b, SV 2 559^b
 gobhūr añjāno arsatī RV 9 103 2^b
 gobhūr añjāno arsaśī RV 9 107 22^d, SV 2 430^d
 gobhūr añjmo madāya kam RV 9 45 3^b
 gobhūr açvebhū ā gahī AV 6 108 1^b
 gobhūr açvebhūr indo ApMB 2 15 20^b *See* gayasphāno
 gobhūr
 gobhūr açvebhūr vasubhūr nyrstah RV 10 108 7^b
 gobhūr açvebhūr vasubhūr vasūyan MS 4 14.9^b 228 7.
 gobhūr açvebhūr vasubhūr hīranyāñh RV.7 90 6^b.
 gobhūr açvār abhī grnanti rādhañh RV 10 7 2^b
 gobhūr açvāñh çatakrato RV.1.16 9^b
 gobhūr ākramanāc ca SB 5.10^b, AdB 10^b.
 gobhūr justam ayujo nisiktam TA 10 2 1^a.
 gobhūr naksatram paçubhūh samaktam TB 3 1 2 2^c
 gobhūr na somam açvīnā VS.20 66^a, MS 3 11 3^a 144 13,
 KS 38 8^c, TB 2 6 12 4^a
 gobhūr no açvāñh samanaktu yajñam TB.3 1.1 10^d
 gobhūr bhañgam pariskrtam RV 9 61 13^b, SV 1.487^b;
 2.112^b, 685^b.
 gobhūr madāya haryatah RV.9 43 1^b.
 gobhūr mimiksum dadhire supāram RV.3.50.3^a.
 gobhūr yajñam dadhāta TS 4 4 8 1

gobhir yad im anye asmat RV 8 2 6^a
 gobhir yavam na carksat RV 1 23 15^c
 gobhir vapāvan madhunā samañjan VS 20 37^c, MS 3 11 1^c 139 15, KS 38 6^c, TB 2 6 8 1^c
 gobhir vapāvan syād vñāh çaktivān rathāh prathamā-yāvā MS 4 13 2 200 5, TB 3 6 2 1
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobharinām RV 8 20 8^a
 gobhīh çīnita matsaram RV 9 46 4^c, N 2 5
 gobhīh çītasya nibhīh sutasya RV 9 109 15^b
 gobhīh çīto madāya kam RV 8 82 5^b
 gobhīs taremāmatim durevām RV 10 42 10^a, 43 10^a, 44 10^a, AV 7 50 7^a; 20 17 10^a, 89 10^a, 94 10^a
 gobhīs te varnam abhi vāsāyāmasi RV 9 104.4^c, SV 1 575^c
 gobhīs tvā pātṛ rsabhah AV 19 27 1^a
 gobhīh syāma yaçaso janēsv ā RV 10 64 11^c.
 gobhīh syāma sadhamādah RV 5 20 4^d
 gobhīh samnaddhā patatī piastūtā RV 6 75 11^b, VS 29 48^b, TS 4 6 6 4^b, MS 3.16 3^b 187 2, KSA 6.1^b, N 2 5, 9 19^b
 gobhīh samnaddho asī vīdayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV 6 47 26^c, AV 6 125 1^c, VS 29 52^c, VSK 31 20^c, TS 4 6 6 5^c, MS 3 16 3^c 186 8, KSA 6.1^c, SMB 1 7 16^c, N 2 5, 9 12^c
 gobhī rayim paprathad bodhatī tmanā RV 2 25 2^b.
 gobhyo açvebhyah çivā AV 3 28 3^b
 gobhyo açvebhyas tvā AV 12 2 16^b
 gobhyo açvebhyo namah AV 9 3 13^a
 gobhyo gātum nīetave RV 8 45 30^c
 gobhyo nah çarma yacha AV 19 47 10^a.
 gomāñ agne etc see gomāñ etc
 gomātīm ava tisthatī RV 8 24 30^d
 gomad agne açvavad bhūri pustam KS 40 5^c, ApÇ 16 34 4^c Cf next but one
 gomad açvavad upa sam nudeha TB 3 1 1 8^d
 gomad açvavan mayy astu pustam AV 18 3 6 1^d Cf prec but one
 gomad açvavad idam astu pra bhūma ApMB 2 15 1^d.
 gomad açvavad rathavac ca iādah RV 7 77 5^d
 gomad açvavad rathavat suvñam RV.5 57 7^a P gomad açvavat ÇÇ 6 10 8
 gomad açvavad rathavad vyantah RV 7 27 5^c.
 gomad indo huranyavat RV 9 41 4^b, 61 3^b, SV 2 245^b, 562^b
 gomad u su nāsatyā (VS nāsatyā, followed, without fusion, by açvavad) RV 2 41.7^a, VS 20 81^a, AÇ 4 15 2 P gomad ū su ÇÇ 6 6 2
 gomad dasrā huranyavat RV 1 30 17^c, 92 16^b, 8 22 17^c, SV.2 1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad açvavat purusavad dhiranyavat suvīra-vat svāhā ApÇ 6 29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad açvavad ūrjasvat TB 3 7 9 9^c; ApÇ 13 25 3^c
 gomad dhuranyavad vasu RV.7 94 9^a; KS 4 15^a, Kāuṣ 5 2^a
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛsat RV 6 45 21^c.
 gomadbhir grāvabhīh sutam VS.26 5^c.

gomantam rayim naçate svastī RV 5 4 11^d, TS 1 4 46 1^d, KS 10 12^d, ApMB 2 11 6^d
 gomantam dasyuhā gamat RV 6 45 24^b, AV 20 78 3^b, SV 2 1018^b
 goman na indo açvavat RV 9 105 4^a, SV 1 574^a, 2 961^a
 goman nah soma vñavat RV 9 42 6^a
 gomayād gogatī iva AV 20 129 13
 gomāñ agne-vimāñ (MS MÇ goman agne-viman) açvi yajñah RV 4 2 5^a, TS 1 6 6 4^a, 7 6 7, 3 1 11 1^a, MS 1 4 3¹ 51 2, 1 4 8 56 8, KS 5 6^a, 32 6, MÇ 1 4 3 19 P^a
 gomāñ agne KS 10 12, ÇÇ 4 12 10, gomāñ ApÇ 4 16 13
 gomāñ id (SV yad) india te sakhā RV 8 4.9^b, SV 1 277^b
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhīh RV 1 85 3^a
 gomāñ açvavān ayam astu prajavān AV 6 68 3^d
 gomāyavo-vādīsū ekasiko-vādīd abhimūtāh smah pañ-dhim nah kuru ApÇ 9 12 4
 gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt RV 7 103 10^a
 gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekah RV 7 103 6^a
 goyuktārohaṇam (sc varjaya) GG 3 1 24
 gor ajam uta taskaram AV 19 50 5^b
 gorabhasam adribhīh vātāpyam RV.1 121 8^d.
 gor açvasya pra dātu nah RV 8 52 (Vā 4) 5^d
 go rohitasya varnena AV 1 22 1^c
 gor ohena (read go rohena?) tūgīyo na jivīh RV 1 180 5^b
 gor na paiva vi radā tñaçā RV 1 61 12^c, AV 20 35 12^c. MS 4 12 3^c 183 11, KS 8 16^c, N 6 20^c.
 gor na seke manuso daçasyan RV 1 181 8^d
 gor vā piatīdhuk tasyā çitam tasyā çaras tasyā dadhī tasyā mastu tasyā ātāñcanam tasyā navanītam tasyā ghrtam tasyā āmīkṣā tasyā vājnam ÇB 3 3 3 2, KÇ 7 8 8
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhuranyavit RV.9.86 39^a, SV 2 305^a, PB 13 1.1
 govidam vasuvidam AV 20 127 6^b, ÇÇ 12 14 1 5^b
 (om) govindam tapayāmi BDh 2 5 9 10
 govindur diapsa ayudhāni bibhīat RV 9 96 19^b, SV 2 527^b
 goçaphah AV 20 135 3 See goçapho
 goçaphe çakulāv (VSK çakulā) iva AV 20 136 1^d, VS 23 28^d, VSK 23 30^d, ÇÇ 12 24 2 2^d; LÇ 9 10 5^d
 goçapho jaritah AÇ 8 3 23, ÇÇ 12 23 3, Vāit.32 25 See goçaphah.
 goçrītā matsaiā ime RV.1 137 1^b
 goçrite madhāu madue vivaksane RV 8 21 5^b, SV 1 407^b
 goşad asī MS 1 12 1 5, 4 12 2 15, KS 1.2, 31 1, MÇ 1 1 1.24 See yajñasya ghosad
 gosā indo nīśā asī RV 9 2 10^a, SV 2 395^a, KS 35 6^a
 gosā u (SV gosātīr) açvasā asī RV 9 61 20^c, SV 2 166^c
 gosātā yasya te girah RV.8 84.7^c, SV 1 34^c
 goşātīr etc see prec but one
 gosādīr devānām patnībhyah VS.24 24. See devānām patnībhyah pulikāh
 goşām anvesu saçcīma RV 9.16 2^c.
 gosāḥ çatasā na ranhīh RV 10.95.3^b
 goşu praçastim vanesu dhīse RV 1 70 9^a.
 goşu prāṇesu jāgrhi AV 3 15 7^d
 goşu priyam amrtam rakṣamānā RV.1.71.9^d.

gosuyudho na niyavam caranth RV 10 30 10^b
 gosuyudho nāṇānīh srjānā RV 6 6 5^b
 gosēdhām vidhamām uta AV 1 18 4^b
 gotham yajamānasya rāyas posam mā nirdaksam KS 1
 10 See gotham mā
 gotham gāya ivāṇata RV 8 43 17^c
 gotham asī namas te astu mā mā hūstīh ApMB 1 13 8
 (ApG 3 9 3)
 gotham mā nīr mīksam TS 1 1 10 1, ApÇ 2 4 4 See
 gotham yajamānasya
 gothe no gā janaya yonisu prajāh AV 13 1 19^b
 gothe me savitā karat AV 19 31 1^d
 gosv aṇvesu purusesv antah KS 36 15^b
 gosv aṇvesu yan madhu (MÇ yad vasu) AV 9 1 18^b, TB
 2 5 8 6^b, ApÇ 4 14 4^b, MÇ 1 4 3 10^b
 gosv aṇvesu yā rucāh VS 13 23^b, 18 47^b, TS 4 2 9 4^b,
 5 7 6 3^b, MS 2 7 16^b 99 1, KS 16 16^b
 gosv aṇvesu çubhrisu (TB çubhrusu) RV 1 29 1^d-7^d, AV
 20 74 1^d-7^d, KS 10 12^d, TB 2 4 4 8^d
 gosv aṇvesv agnayah AV 12 1 19^d
 gosv eti vivāvadat AV 9 4 11^b
 gosanim vācam udeyam AV 3 20 10^a
 gosave devanūmitah AG 4 7 11^b
 gos tu mātṛā na vidyate VS 23 48^d, AÇ 10 9 2^d, ÇÇ 16
 5 2^d
 gosteyam surāpānam TAA 10 64^c, MahānU 19 1^c
 gohya upagohya marūko (PG mayūkho) manohāh SMB
 1 7 1^b, PG 2 6 10^b Cf. grhyo
 gāuh GG 4 10 18, PG 1 3 26, ApG 5 13 15, HG 1 13 10
 See gaur bhoh
 gāutama bruvāna ÇB 3 3 4 18, SB 1 1 23, TA 1 12 3,
 LÇ 1 3 1
 gāutamim (sc. tapayāmi) ÇÇ 4 10 3
 gauram te çug rechatu (KS te ksut) VS 13 48, MS 2 7 17
 102 14, KS 16 17, ÇB.7 5 2 33
 gauram ānyam anu te dīṇāmi VS 13 48^c, TS 4 2 10 2^c;
 MS 2.7 17^c. 102 13, KS 16 17^c, ÇB.7 5.2 33
 gaur amīmed anu (AV abhi) vatsam mīsam RV 1
 164 28^a, AV 9 10 6^a, AB 1 22.2, AÇ 4 7 4, N.11 42^a
 P gaur amīmet ÇÇ.5 10 6
 gaur aṇvah purusha paṇuh AV 8 2 25^b, TA 6 11 2^b Cf
 gām aṇvam purusham.
 gaur asī vīra gavyate RV 6 45 26^b
 gaur asy apahatapāpmā ApMB 2 10 6 (ApG 5 13 16), HG
 1 13 13.
 gaurāya svāha TS 7.3 18 1; KSA 3 8
 gaurāvaskandim ÇB.3 3 4 18, SB.1.1 17, TA 1 12 3,
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gaurāv ivānu yavasam RV 5 78 2^b
 gaurīr (AV. gaur m; TB.TA. gaurī) mīmāya sahilāni
 taksatī RV.1.164.41^a, AV 9 10.21^a, TB 2 4 6.11^a, AA.
 1 5 3.8, TA 1 9 4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD 4.42 (B).
 gaurīr vo vrīje jāgatena chandasā MS 4 2.11: 35 2.
 gaur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11^a

gaur ehi ApÇ 6 3 8
 gaurō na kseptor aviṇe jyāyāh RV 10 51 6^d
 gaurō na tīstah pība RV 1 16.5^c
 gaur datra edhi mayo mahyam pratighrñate ÇÇ 7 18 2
 gaur dhayati marutam RV 8 94 1^a, SV 1 149^a, AÇ 6 7 2
 Cf BrhD 6 109
 gaur dhenubhavyā (HG dhenū bhavyā) HG 1 13 12,
 ApMB 2 10 9 (ApG 5 13 17)
 gaur bhoh KāuÇ 92 12 See gauh
 gāulgulavēna surabhīh ApÇ 20 15 13^a
 gāuÇ chandah VS 14 19, TS 4 3 7 1, MS 2 8 3 108 16,
 KS 17 3 Cf next
 gauh çantīh TA 4 42 5 Cf prec
 gnām devīm namasā rātahavyām RV 5 43 6^b
 gnābhīr achīdām çaranam sajōsāh RV 6 49 7^c, TS 4 1
 11 2^c, MS 4 14 3^c 219 4, KS 17.18^c
 gnābhīr viçvābhīr aditīm anarvanam RV 10 92 14^c
 gnā vasāna osadhīr amrdhrah RV 5 43 13^c
 gnā vo devī rodasi tāñ çinota MS 4 14 9^c 228 10
 gnāvo nestah pība rtunā RV 1 15 3^b, VS 26 21^b
 gnāvo (MÇ gnāvo nestīyo) nestrāt KÇ 9 8 13, ApÇ 11
 19 8, MÇ 2 3 6 17
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvīdhanta RV 6 68 4^a
 gnās tvākrntan MS 1 9 4 134 8, KS 9 9, PB 1 8 9, LÇ
 2 8 23, ApÇ 14 12 4, MÇ 5.2 14 10,—11 11, N 3 21
 Cf dhiyo-vayann ava
 gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyavātīh (MS odevyavātīh) prthi-
 vyāh sadhasthe āṅgirasvat pacantūkhe (TS āṅgirasvat
 çrapayantūkhe, MS āṅguasvañ çrapayantūkhe) VS
 11 61, TS 4 1 6 2, MS 2 7 6 81 12, 3 18 10 6, KS
 16.6, ÇB 6 5 4 7 P gnās tvā TS 5 1 7 2, KS 19 7
 gnāspatnībhi ratnadhabhih sajōsāh RV 4 34 7^d
 gnā hutāso vasavo-dhrstāh RV 6 50 15^c
 granthim na vi sya grathitam punānah RV 9 97 18^a.
 granthīñç cakāra te drdhān AV 9.3 3^b
 grasetām aṇvā vi muceha çonā RV 3 35 3^c.
 grahanaksatramālīnīm RVKh 10 127 4^b
 graha viçvajana niyantai viprāyāma te (KS nyantar
 vipīa ā satī) MS 1 11 4 165 13, KS 14 3 Cf next, and
 ye gīhāh
 grāhā ūrjāhutayah VS 9 4^a, ÇB 5 1 2 8^a Cf under prec
 grāhān somasya mimate dvādaça RV 10 114 5^d
 grāhāir havīrbhiç ca krtākṛtaç ca GB.1 5 24^c
 grāhāi stomāç ca vistutīh VS.19 28^b
 graho-sy amum anayārtiyā grāhānāsāv ado mā prāpat ÇB
 4 6 5 5.
 grābham grbhñīta (SV grbhñīta) sānasim RV 9.106 3^b,
 SV 2 46^b
 grāmam sajanāyo gachantu ApMB 2 13 11^c See grāmān
 grāmajitam gojitam vajrabāhum AV 6 97 3^c, 19 13 6^c.
 See gotrabhidam
 grāmañīr asī grāmanīr utthāya AV 19 31 12^a
 grāmañyam ganakam abhikroçakam tān mahase VS.30 20.
 grāmam pradaksinam kṛtvā HG 1 17.3^c.
 grāmān sajātayo yanti HG.2.3.7^c See grāmam sa^c.
 grāme cāṇḍalasamyute KāuÇ 141.38^d.
 grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12 4^b.

grāme vidhūam (HG vikhūam) ichantī svāhā ApMB 2 14 1^t, HG 2 3 7^d
 grāmo mānanyāya pari dadātu ÇG 3 5 1
 grāmyamañkiradāçakāu ApÇ 21 20 3^b, grāmyam mān-
 giradāsakāu MÇ 7 2 7^b See vyāghyam mañgī^o
 grāmyāh paçavo-srjyanta VS 14 29, MS 2 8 6 110 13,
 ÇB 8 4 3 11 See paçavo-srjyanta
 grāmyāç ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantām
 (VS KS āraṇyāç ca me) VS 18 14, TS 4 7 5 2, MS 2
 11 5 142 8, KS 18 10
 grāvagrābha uta çanstā suviprah RV 1 162 5^b, VS 25
 28^b, TS 4 6 8 2^b, MS 3 16 1^b 182 6, KSA 6 4^b
 grāvacyuto dhisanaṇyora upasthāt VS 7 26^b, ÇB 4 2 5 2
 See bāhucyuto
 grāvabhyah svāhā MS 4 9 9 129 11, TA 4 10 3, 5 8 7
 grāvabhyo vācam vadatā vadadbhyah RV 10 94 1^b, N
 9 9^b
 grāvahastāso adhvaie RV 1 15 7^b, N 8 2^b
 grāvā krnotu vagnunā RV 1.84 3^d, SV 2 379^d, VS 8 33^d,
 TS 1 4 37.1^d, KS 37 9^d, ÇB 4.5 3 9^d
 grāvāṇa uparesv ā RV 10 175 3^a
 grāvāṇa ūrdhvā abhi caksu adhvarām RV 10 92 15^b.
 grāvāṇam nāçvaprstham manhanā RV 8.26 24^c.
 grāvāṇam bibhrat pīa vadāty agīe RV 7 33 14^b
 grāvāṇaç ca me-dhisavane ca me VS 18 21, KS 18 11
 See under adhisavane
 grāvāṇaç ca me svatavaç ca me TS 4 7 8 1
 grāvāṇah savitā nu vah RV.10 175.4^a
 grāvāṇah soma no hi kam RV 6.51 14^a.
 grāvāṇeva tad id artham jarethe RV 2 39 1^a, AB 1 21
 11. Ps. grāvāṇeva AÇ 4 6 3, 15.2, ÇÇ 6 6.6, grāvāṇa
 MÇ 4 2 32
 grāvāṇo apa duchunām RV.10 175 2^a
 grāvāṇo ghnantu raksasa upabdhāh RV 7 104 17^d, AV
 8 4 17^d
 grāvāṇo na sūrayah sindhumātaraḥ RV 10 78 6^a
 grāvāṇo barhīr adhvaie RV 8 27.1^b, SV 1 48^b, MS 4 12
 1^b 178 13, KS 10 13^b.
 grāvāṇo yasyesnam vadantī RV 5 37 2^c
 grāvāṇo vācā divitā divitmatā RV 10.76.6^b
 grāvā tvāiso-dhī nrtyaṭu AV 10 9 2^d P. grāvā tvāisah
 Kāuç 65 2
 grāvādhvarakṛd etc. see grāvāsy etc.
 grāvā yatīa madhusud ucyate brhat RV 10.64.15^c; 100 8^c
 grāvā yatra vadatī kām ukthyah RV.1.83.6^c, AV 20
 25 6^c
 grāvā vadann apa raksānsi sedhatu RV 10 36.4^a.
 grāvāvādīd (ApÇ grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ
 āçunā) KS.40 5^c; ApÇ 16.34.4^c.
 grāvā çumbhātī malaga īva vastīā AV 12.3.21^d.
 grāvāsi prthubudhnah VS.1.14, ÇB 1.1.4 7 P: grāvāsi
 KÇ 2 4.4. Cf under adrir asi.
 grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyah
 TS 1 4.1 1; MS 1.3 3 30.13, 4 5 4 68 10, KS 3 10.
 Ps grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9 2, grāvāsi MÇ 2.3 3.2
 See adhvarakṛtam, and rāvāsi.
 grāveva sotā madhusud yam ide RV.4.3 3^d.

grāvevocyate bīhat RV 5 25 8^b.
 grāvāṇām yoge manmanah sādha imahe RV 10.35 9^b
 grāvāṇā tunno abhistutah RV 9 67 19^a
 grāvāṇā parvatāh KS 35 15
 grāvāṇām ic chinvan tisthasi RV 10 85 4^c, AV.14 1.5^c
 grāvāṇā some mahiyate RV 9 113.6^c.
 grāvāno brahmā yuyujānah saparyan RV 5 40 8^a
 grāvāno yujāno adhvaie manīsā RV 3 57 4^b
 grāhūm pāpmānam atī tūn ayāma AV 12 3 18¹ P grā-
 hūm pāpmānam Kāuç 61 22
 grāhūr jagrāha yadī vartad (AV 3 11 1^c, yady etad) enam
 RV 10 161 1^c, AV 3 11 1^c, 20 96 6^c
 grāhyāh putio-si yamasya karanah AV 16 3 1
 grāhyā gīhāh sam srjyante AV 12.2 39^a
 grāhyā bandhebhyah pari pātī asmān AV 19 45 5^d
 grāhyāmītrāns tamasā vidhya çatīūn AV 3 2 5^d See
 andhenāmītrās
 grīvā ādadhate veh RV.6 48 17^d.
 grīvābhyaḥ ta usnīhabhyah RV 10 163 2^a, AV 2 33 2¹
 20 96 18^a, ApMB 1 17.2^a (ApÇ 3 9 10) Cf anūkād
 grīvābhyaḥ svāhā TS 7 3 16 1, KSA 3 6.
 grīvābhyo me skandhabhyām me SMB 2 5 2^a
 grīvāyām (KS grīvāsu) baddho apikaksa āsanī (MS apī-
 paksa āsanī) RV 4 40 4^b, VS 9.14^b, TS 1.7.8.3^b, MS 1
 11 2^b 163 1, KS 13 14^b; ÇB 5.1 5 19^b, N.2 28^b
 grīvās te kītye padāu ca AV 10 1 21^a.
 grīśma idhmah çarad dhavīh RV.10 90 6^d, AV.19 6 10^d,
 VS 31 14^d, TA 3 12 3^d
 grīśma in nu rantyah A1S 4.2^b.
 grīśma ituh (TS itūnām) VS 10 11; TS.4 3 3 1, MS.2.7
 20. 105 3, KS 39 7, ÇB.5 4.1.4.
 grīśmam rtūnām prīpāmi TS 1 6 2 3; KS 4 14; MÇ 1 4
 1.27
 grīśmas te bhūme varsāmi AV.12 1.36^a P. grīśmas te
 bhūme Kāuç 137 9
 grīśmasyāham devayajyayājusvāns tejasvān (MÇ āujas-
 vān vīryavān) bhūyāsam KS 4 14, MÇ 1 4 1 27
 grīśmāya kalavīkān VS 24 20, MS 3 14 1, 172 8, KSA
 10 4, ÇB.13 5 1 13, ApÇ 20 14 5.
 grīśmāya tvā ÇB 1 3 2 8
 grīśmāya namah KSA 11.2.
 grīśmāya svāhā ApÇ 20 20 6
 grīśmeṇa rtunā devāh (KS.TB grīśmena devā rtunā) VS
 21 24^a, MS 3 11 12^a, 159.3, KS.38 11^a; TB 2 6 19 1^a.
 grīśmeṇa tvaitunā (KSA onām) haviṣā dīksayāmi TS 7
 1.18 1, KSA 1.9
 grīśmeṇa devā etc. see prec but one
 grīśmeṇāvartate saha TA 1 3 3^b
 grīśmo daksinah paksah (MS daksinam paksam) MS 4 9
 18. 135 8, TB 3 10 4 1, TA.4 19.1.
 grīśmo mānasah VS.13 55; TS 4 3 2 1, MS.2.7.19 104
 3, KS 16 19; ÇB.8.1 1.8
 grīśmo hemanta uta no (ÇÇ vā) vasantah TS.5 7.2 4^a,
 ÇÇ.4.18 1^a, SMB 2 1.11^a, PG 3 2 2^a See next two,
 vasanto grīśmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
 grīśmo hemanta rtavah çivā nah AG.2.4 14^a See under
 prec.

grīsmo hemantah çuño vasantah AV 6 55 2^a P grīsmo
hemantah Vait 2 16. *See under prec but one*
grāismam nāçaya vāsikam AV 5 22 13^d.
grāismāv itū abhikālpamānāh VS 14.6^c
glahe kītāni kinvānām AV 4 38 1^c
glahe kītāni gihnanām AV 4 38 2^c
glāubhir gulmān VS 25 8, MS 3 15 7 179 13
glāur itah pra patīsyati AV.6 83 3^c. P glāuh Kāuç
31 20.

GH

ghanam vitiānām janayanta devāh RV 3 49 1^d
ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV 4 38 1^c
ghanāghanah ksobhanaç carsanīnām RV 10 103 1^b, AV
19 13 2^b, SV 2 1199^b, VS 17 33^b, TS 4 6 4 1^b, MS 2
10 4^b 135 9, KS 18 5^b
ghanena hanmī vrçcikam RVKh 1 191 1^c, AV 10 4 9^c
Cf under arasam vrçoika
ghanenānughanena ca MS 4 14 17^b. 247 2; TA 2 4 1^b
ghaneva vajrīñ chnathihy amitiān RV 1 63 5^d.
ghaneva visvag dūitāni vighnan RV 9 97 16^c
ghaneva visvag vī jahy aīāvnah RV 1 36.16^a
ghane vitiānām sanaye dhanānām RV 6 26 8^d
ghano vitiānām taviso babhūtha RV 8 96 18^b
ghano vitiānām abhavah RV 1 4 8^b, AV 20 68 8^b.
gharma ivābhūtan darbha AV 19 28 3^a.
gharma ivābhūsamtapāya AV 19 28 2^d
gharmah paççād uta gharmah purastāt Vait 14 1^a (AVP)
gharmah pīaviktah VS 39 5
gharmam yad vām arepasam RV 5 73 6^c
gharmam vasānas tapasod atisthat AV 11 5 5^b
gharmam çocantah (AÇ çocanta, ÇÇ çocantam) prava-
nesu (AÇ ÇÇ pranavesu) bibhratah AB 1 20.4^b (*Index*,
p 421), AÇ 4 6 3^b; ÇÇ 5 9.16^b
gharmam çrinantu piathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ ÇÇ çri-
nanti prathamasya dhāseh) AV 4 1 2^d; AÇ 4.6 3^d, ÇÇ
5 9 6^d.
gharmam siñçād atharvani RV 8.9 7^d, AV 20 140 2^d
gharma gharne çrayasva MS 1 19 5 5, 4 19 11.8.
gharmam tapāmy amrtasya dhārayā Vait.14.1^a (AVP).
P gharmam tapāmi GB 2.2.6. *Designated as gharmā-*
sukta Vait 14 5
gharmam na sāman tapatā suvrktibhih RV 8 89.7^c, SV
2.781^c, KS 8.16^a, TS 1 6 12 2^c
gharmam no brūta yatamaç catuspāt AV.4 11 5^d
gharma madhumatah pitrmato vājumato bihaspatumato
viçvadevyāvatah Vait.14.7
gharmam apātām açvinā (TA açvinā hārdivānam) MS.4.
9.9: 129.6; TA 4.9.3, 5.8 2; ApÇ.15.10.12. *Cf under*
apātām açvinā gharmam
gharmam emī MS 4.9.9 129 10.
gharmam pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatiā)
vāt (MS vet; TA vaṭ) VS.38 6^b, MS 4.9.7^b. 128 1,
ÇB 14.2 1 20^b; TA.4 8.4^b; 5.7.6.
gharma yā te divī çug yā gāyatre chandasī yā brāhmane
yā havirdhāne tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P gharma yā te divī çuk TA 5 9 1, ApÇ 15 13 2 3
See next
gharma yā te divī çug yā divī yā bīhati yā stanayitnāu
yā jagate chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS 4 9 10 130
10 P gharma yā te divī çuk MÇ 4 4 8 *See prec*
gharma yā te-ntaikse çug yā trāistubhe chandasī yā
rājanye yāgnidhre tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA 4 11 1
P gharma yā te-ntaikse çuk ApÇ 15 13 3 *See next*
gharma yā te-ntaikse çug yāntaikse yā vāte yā vāma-
devye yā trāistubhe chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS 4
9 10. 130 12 *See prec*
gharma yā te prthivyām çug yā jagate chandasī yā vāçye
yā sadasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA 4 11 2 P
gharma yā te prthivyām çuk ApÇ 15 13 3 *See next*
gharma yā te pithivyām çug yā prthivyām yāgnāu yā
rathamtare yā gāyatre chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS
4 9 10 130 13 *See prec*
gharmaç cit taptah pravre ya āsit RV 5 30 15^c
gharmah çirah MS 1 6 1 86 3, 1 6 2 88 17, 1.6 6. 95
13, 1 6 7 97 10, KS 7 14, TB 1 17 1, 8 1.3, TA 4
17 1, ApÇ 5 12 1, MÇ 1 5 3 12, — 1 5 5 18, — 4 4 4 1
Cf ApÇ 5 13 8, 15 6, 16 2.
gharmah çucānah samidhā samiddhah Vait 14 1^b
gharmasād asī MS 1 1.10 6 8, MÇ 1 2 4 21 *Cf rtasa-*
danam asī
gharmas taptah pra dahatu Vait 14 1^c.
gharmas taptāç caratī çoçucānah AV 4 11 3^b.
gharmastubhe divā ā prsthayajvane RV 5 54 1^c
gharmas triçug vī rājati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS 38.27^c, ÇB 14 3
1 31, ÇÇ 7 16 8^c. *See under tīsrbbu gharmo*
gharmasya tanvāu gāya KÇ 26 4 10
gharmasya yaja MS 4 9 9. 129 3, ÇB 14 2 2 15, TA 5 8
2, ÇÇ 5 10 17, KÇ 26 6 3, ApÇ 15 10 11, MÇ 4 3 25
gharmasya vratenā tapasā yaçasyavah AV 4 11 6^d.
gharmasyāgne vīhi AÇ 4 7 4, ÇÇ 5 10 19.
gharmasyāikā savitāikām nī yachati (MS KS yachate,
PG yachatu) TS 4 3 11.5^d, MS 2.13 10^d 160 13, KS
39 10^d, PG.3 3 5^d.
gharmasvaraso nadyo apa vran RV 4 55 6^d
gharmasvedebhir dravinam vy ānat RV 10.67.7^d, AV.
20 91 7^d, MS 4 14 10^d. 230.11, TB 2 8 5 2^d.
gharmah samiddho agnīnā AV 8 8 17^a.
gharmah sāhasrah samidhā samiddhah Vait 14.1^d.
gharmā jatharānnādam mām adyāsmiñ jane kurutam
ApÇ 6.21.1.
gharmāya tvā MÇ.4 3.8. *Cf gharmāya çāñksva*
gharmāya diçva VS.38 3; ÇB 14.2.1.10, KÇ.26 5.4.
gharmāya çāñksva MS.4 9.7 127.9 *See next, and cf*
gharmāya tvā.
gharmāya çuñsa TA.4 8 3; 5.7 3; ApÇ.15.9 7 *See prec.*
gharmāya samsādyamānāyānubūhi ApÇ 15 12.1
gharmāya svāhā VS 39 12 *Omitted at VSK 39.11.*
gharmā samantā trivṛtam vy āpatuh RV.10.114.1^a. *Cf.*
BīhD 8 38.
gharmeva madhu jathare sanerū RV.10.106.8^a
gharmāitat te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.
gharmāitat te-ñnam etat purīsam (VS.ÇB gharmāitat te

- purīsam) VS 38 21^a, MS 4 9 10^a 131 8, ÇB 14 3 1 23^a, TA 4 11 4^a, 5 9 7, ApÇ 15 14 13 P gharmātat te KÇ 26 7 32
- gharmo na vājajatharah RV 5 19 4^c
- gharmo bhīṣan tejasā rocamānah Vait 14 1^b
- gharmo-si MS 4 9 9 129 10, MÇ 4 3 31
- gharmo-si rāyasposavanīh ApÇ 6 6 8
- gharmo-si viçvāyuh VS 1 22, TS 1 1 8 1, MS 1 1 9 5 5, 4 1 9 11 7, KS 1 8, 3 1 7, ÇB 1 2 2 7, TB 3 2 8 4, ApÇ 1 24 6, MÇ 1 2 3 20 P gharmo-si KÇ 2 5 19
- ghasat AÇ 3 4 15, 8 8 Cf under aksan
- ghasat ta indra uksanah RV 10 86 13^c, AV 20 126 13^c, N 12 9^c
- ghasan, ūha of ghasat, AÇ 3 4 15(schol) Cf under aksan
- ghasantu, ūha of ghastu, ÇÇ 6 1 5 Cf under aksan
- ghasīnā (ApÇ ghasīnā) me mā sampikthāh VSK 2 3 6, ApÇ 3 20 1
- ghastu ÇÇ 6 1 5 Cf under aksan
- ghāsād ghāsam punaī ā veçayantu AV 18 2 26^d
- ghrñā tapantam atī sūryam parah RV 9 107 20^c, SV 2 273^c
- ghrñā na yo dhīṣasā patmanā yan RV 6 3 7^c
- ghrñān na bhīṣan adīvah RV 1 133 6^c
- ghrñā vayo-rusāsah paṇi gman RV 4 43 6^b
- ghrñā varanta ātapah RV 5 73 5^d
- ghrñih sūrya ādityah (MahānU āditya om) TA 10 15 1ⁱ, MahānU 13 1
- ghrñīva chāyām āpā aṣya RV 2 33 6^c
- ghrñīvāñ cetatī tmanā RV 10.176 3^d, TS 3 5 11 1^d, MS 4 10 4^d, 15 1 15, KS 15 12^d
- ghrtam yavā madhu yavāh BDh.3 6 5^a See ghitam eva.
- ghrtam rasena VS 25 9, TS 5 7 20 1, MS 3 15 8 180 1, KSA 13 10
- ghrtam vasānah pari yāsi mīrnijam RV 9 82.2^d See ghr̥tā etc
- ghrtam vasāno ghrtaprsthō agne KS 11 13^b
- ghrtam ghitapāvānah pibata VS 6.19, TS 1 3 10 2, MS 1.2 17 27 4, KS 3 7, ÇB 3 8 3 32, MÇ 1 8 5 28, ApÇ 7.25 10 P. ghrtam ghitapāvānah KÇ 6 8 17
- ghrtam ghrtayone (MS ghitavane) piba AV 7.26 3^c, VS 5 38^c, 41^c, VSK 2 6 8^c, TS 1 3 4.1^c, MS 1 2 13^c 22 9, 1 2 14^c 23 4, KS 3.1^c, 2^c; ÇB 3.6 3 15^c, 4 3^c, 4.5 1 16^c, AÇ 5 19 3^c, ÇÇ 8 4.3^c
- ghrtam ca me madhu ca me VS 18 9, TS 4 7 4.1, MS 2. 11 4 141.17, KS 18 9
- ghrtam cāpām purīsam cāusadhīnām RV 10 51 8^c, N 8 22^c, KB 1.2.
- ghrtanīrṇik svāhutah RV 3 27 5^b, MS.4.10 1^b 141.6, KS 40 14^b, TB 3 6 1 3^b
- ghrtanīrṇig brahmane gātum eraya RV 10 122 2^c, KB 22 9.
- ghrtam tīvram juhātana RV 5 5 1^b, VS 3 2^b
- ghrtam tubhyam duhratām gāvo agne AV 7 82 6^d
- ghrtam te agne divye sadhasthe AV.7 82 6^a P ghitam te agne Vait 2 7.
- ghrtam tejo madhumad indriyam mayy ayam agnī dadhātu TA 3 11 8
- ghrtam te devī nāptya ā vahantu AV 7 82 6^c
- ghrtam tvābhī mī sīdema bhūme AV 12 1 29^d
- ghrtam duhata aṣnam RV 8 6 19^b, SV 1 187^b Cf ghitam duhata
- ghrtam duhate amitam piapine TB 3 7 9 9^d, ApÇ 21 20 7^d
- ghrtam duhate sukīte çucivāte RV 6 70 2^b
- ghrtam duhānādītū janāya KS 31 14^c Cf next
- ghrtam duhānām aditīm janāya VS 13 49^c, TS 4 2 10 2^c, MS 2 7 17^c 102 15, KS 16 17^c, ÇB 7 5 2 31, TA 6 6 1^c Cf pice
- ghrtam duhānā viçvatah piapitah (TB ApMB prapīnāh) RV 7 41 7^c, AV 3 16 7^c, VS 34 40^c, TB 2 8 9 9^c, ApMB 1 14 7^c
- ghrtam duhata aṣnam RV 1 134 6^c Cf ghitam duhata
- ghrtam na juhva āsanī RV 8 39 3^b
- ghrtam na pavate madhu RV 9 67 11^b
- ghrtam na pavate çuci RV 9 67.12^b
- ghrtam na pipya āsanī itasya yat RV 8 12 13^c
- ghrtam na pipyusī isah RV 8.7.19^b
- ghrtam na pūtām tanū āpāh RV 4 10 6^{ab}, TS 2 2 12 7^{ab}, MS 4 12 4^{ab} 190 4 P ghitam na pūtām ApÇ 19 21 17
- ghrtam na pūtām agnaye janāmāsi RV 3 2 1^b, KB 21 4, 22 5
- ghrtam na pūtām adībhīh RV 5 86 6^c
- ghrtam na pūtām adīvah RV 8 12 1^b
- ghrtam na yajña āsyē supūtām RV 5 12 1^c
- ghrtam na yo haṇibhiḥ cānu secate RV 10 96.1^c, AV 20 30 1^c
- ghrtam na çuci matayah pavante RV.6.10.2^d.
- ghrtapadī çakvāṇī somapīsthā RVKh 9 86 1^c, AV 7 27 1^c
- ghrtapāvā roṇito bhīṣamānah AV 13 1 24^c
- ghrtaprsthām sapāyātā RV 5 14 5^b
- ghrtaprsthām idyam adhvaesu RV 10 30.8^c
- ghrtaprsthām manīsinah RV 1 13 5^b
- ghrtaprsthā manoyujah RV 1 14 6^c
- ghrtapratika mīvyā vy adyāt RV 3 1 18^c
- ghrtapratikam va (TB ca) itasya dhūṣadam (TB dhūṣadam) RV 1 143 7^a, TB 1 2 1 12^a, ApÇ 5 6 3^a
- ghrtapratikam manuso vi vo made RV 10 21 7^c
- ghrtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB 1 2 1 27^b, 3 7 6 4^b, 7.14^b, ApÇ 4.5.1^b, 11 5 3^b Cf ghrtapratike
- ghrtapratikām usasam na devīm RV 7 85 1^c
- ghrtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV 10 114 3^b, TB 3 7 6 5^b, ApÇ 4.6 2^b.
- ghrtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7 5 1^b Cf pice but two
- ghrtapratiko ghrtapīsthō agne (KS ApÇ agnīh) AV 2 13 1^b, MS 4 12 4^b 188.8, KS.35 1^a, ApÇ 14 17 1^a, ApMB 2 2.1^b, HG 1.3 5^b See under ghitam mimikse
- ghrtapratiko ghrtayonir agnīh TB 1 2 1 11^a, ApÇ 5 6 3^a
- ghrtapratiko ghrtayonir edhī VS 35 17^b, TS.1 3.14 4^b, 3.3 8 1^b, ÇB 13 8 4 9^b, TB 1 2 1 11^b, TA.2 5 1^b, AÇ 2 10.4^b, ÇÇ 1 25 7^b
- ghrtapratiko brhātā divisprçā RV.5.11 1^c; SV 2.257^c, VS.15 27^c, TS.4 4.4 2^c, MS.2 13 7^c 156.3; KS.39 14^c.

ghrtaprayāh sadhamāde madhūnām RV 3 43 3^d
 ghrtaprasatto asurah suçevah RV 5 15 1^c
 ghrtaprusam madhumantam vanema RV 7 47 1^d
 ghrtaprusas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ tvā harito vahantu)
 TB 1 2 1 11^c, AÇ 5 19 3^c, ApÇ 5 6 3^c, 14 17 1^c See
 ghitapruso haritas
 ghrtaprusah sāumyā jiradānavah RV 8 59 (Vā 11) 4^a
 ghrtaprusā manasā (TB madhunā) havyam undan (VS
 manasā modamānāh) RV 2 3 2^c, VS 20 46^c, MS 3 11 1^c
 14 1 1, KS 38 6^c, TB 2 6 8 4^c
 ghrtapruso normayo madantah RV 6 44 20^b
 ghrtapruso haritas tvāvahantu KS 35 1^c See ghrtap-
 prusas tvā
 ghrtam agne madhumat pinvamānah VS 29 1^b, TS 5 1
 11 1^b, MS 3 16 2^b 183 12, KSA 6 2
 ghrtam agner vadhryaṣvasya vardhanam RV 10 69 2^a
 ghrtam annam ghitam v asya medanam RV 10 69 2^b
 ghrtam annam duhratām gopuṣogavam AV 8 7 12^c
 ghrtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV 7 109 2^a
 ghrtam uksatā madhuvarnam arcate RV 1 87 2^d, TS 4 3
 13 8^d
 ghrtam uksantīm amrte minomī ÇG.3 2 8^b
 ghrtam eka upāsate RV 10 154 1^b, AV 10.10 32^b, 18 2
 14^b, TA 6 3 2^b
 ghrtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV 10 82 1^b, VS 17 25^b,
 TS 4 6 2 4^b, MS 2 10 3^b 134 1, KS 18 2^b
 ghrtam eva madhu yavāh ViDh.48 18^a See ghrtam
 yavā
 ghrtam payānsi bibhratīr madhūni RV 10 30 13^b
 ghrtam payo duduhe nāhusāya RV 7 95 2^d, MS 4 14 7^d
 226 3
 ghrtam pavasva dhārāyā RV 9 49 3^a, SV 2 787^a
 ghrtam pinvat pratiharyam nrtejāh TB 2 8 2 1^b
 ghrtam pinvann ajaram suvīram TS 5 7 8 2^c, TB 2 8
 8 10^c
 ghrtam pibann amrtam cāru gavyam MS.4 12.4^c 188.9,
 KS 11 13^c, ApMB 2 2.1^c; HG 1.3 5^c. See ghrtam pītva
 ghrtam piban yajasi (KS ApÇ yajatād) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d, AÇ 5.19 3^d, ApÇ 14.17.1^d
 ghrtam piban suyaṣā yakṣi devān TB 1.2.1.11^d, ApÇ 5
 6 3^d
 ghrtam pītva madhu cāru gavyam AV 2 13 1^c, VS 35
 17^c, TS 1 3.14.4^c, 3 3 8 1^c, TB.1.2 1 11^c, ÇB 13 8 4
 9^c, TA 2.5 1^c, AÇ 2 10 4^c, ÇG.1.25 7^c See ghrtam
 pibann amrtam.
 ghrtam proksanti subhagā AV.10 9 11^a
 ghrtam bharanty asthita RV 2 5 6^b
 ghrtam mimikṣe (TA mimikṣire) ghrtam asya yonih
 RV.2 3.11^a, VS.17.88^a; TA.10 10.2^a, MahānU 9.11^a
 P. ghrtam mimikṣe ÇÇ 8.4.1, VHDh 8.29. See ghrtā-
 havano ghrtaprsthō, and ghrtapratīko ghrtaprsthō
 ghrtam me caksur amrtam ma āsan RV 3.26 7^b; ArS 3
 12^b, VS 18 66^b; MS.4 12 5^b; 192 9, N 14 2^b
 ghrtavatī sīda KS 39.6; ApÇ.16 30 1.
 ghrtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2 1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghrtavatī bhuvanānām abhūṣṛiyā RV.6 70.1^a, SV.1 378^a;

VS 34 45^a, MS 4 11 12^a; 162 12, KS 13 15^a, KB 21 3,
 22 5, SB 5 1, AdB 1, AÇ 7 77, 95 5 Ps ghrtavatī
 bhuvanānām ÇÇ 10 4 14, 14 3 12; MÇ 5 1 5 68, ghrtā-
 vatī KS 20 15, SB 5 5, AdB.5; Svīdh 1 7 11, 8 1
 ghrtavatīm adhvaryo siucam āśvasvatī TS 2 5 9 6, ÇB 1 5
 2 1, TB 3 5 4 1, AÇ 1 4 11, ÇÇ.1.16 16 P ghrtavatīm
 KÇ 3.2 16
 ghrtavatī savitar (MS KS savitā) adhīpatye (TS adhi-
 patyāh) TS 4 4 12 5^c, MS 3.16 4^c 189 9, KS 22 14^c,
 AÇ 4 12 2^c
 ghrtavat payo madhuma nno alicata RV 10 64 9^d
 ghrtavat payo mahisāya pinvatāh RV 10 65 8^d
 ghrtavantah pavaka te RV 3 21 2^a; MS 4 13 5^a. 204 10,
 KS 16 21^c, AB 2 12 10^a, TB 3.6 7.1^a
 ghrtavantam kulāyīnam TS 1.6 4 4^a, 7 4 6^a; MS 1 4 3^a
 50 18, KS 5 4^a, AÇ 1.11 1^a; ÇÇ.11 15 13^a.
 ghrtavantam upa māsi RV 1 142.2^a.
 ghrtavartanih pavibhi ruṣāh RV 7 69 1^c, MS 4 14.10^c
 229 12, TB 2 8 7 7^c
 ghrtavrdho ghrtāhuta AV 13 1 21^b
 ghrtāçcutam svāram asvāstām RV 2 11 7^b
 ghrtāçcutah çucayo yāh pavakāh AV 1 33 4^c, ApMB 1
 2 5^c
 ghrtāçcuto madhuçcutah (VS. MS 3 3 4, also var lect and
 Padap at MS 2 8 14, ghrtāçcuto madhuçcutah) VS
 17.3^c, TS 4 4 11 4; MS 2.8 14 118 17, 3 3 4 36 5,
 KS 17 10, ÇB 9 1 2 18
 ghrtāçṛiyā ghrtaprā ghrtārdhā RV 6 70 4^b, AB 5 2 9
 ghrtasnuvā rohita dhurī dhusva RV 3 6 6^b.
 ghrtasnu barhīr āsade RV 3 41 9^c; AV 20 23.9^c
 ghrtasya kulyā upa VS 6 12; VSK 6 3 1 See next, and
 cf under ājyasya kulyā.
 ghrtasya kulyām anu saha prajāyā saha rāyas posena
 (MS anu saha rāyas posena) TS 1 3 8 2, 6.3 8 4, MS 1
 2 16 26 5, 3 10 1 128 6; KS 16, 9 4, ÇB 3.8 2 3
 See under prec
 ghrtasya jūtiḥ samānā sdeva AV 19 58 1^a Designated
 as paṇpalāda-mantrāh at the dose of Atharva-pariṣista
 8; cf Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p cxi.
 ghrtasya dhārāyā suçevam kalpayāmi (ApÇ omī te) TB
 3 7.5 3^b, ApÇ 2.10.6^b, MÇ 1.1.6 19^b
 ghrtasya dhārā abhi cakaçmi RV 4 58 5^c, VS 13.38^c,
 17 93^c, TS 4 2 9 6^c, MS 2 7.17^c. 101 13; KS.16 16^c,
 40 7^c, ÇB 7.5 2.11; TAA.10.40^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghrtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d,
 KS 40.7^d, ApÇ 17 18.1^d.
 ghrtasya dhārā aruso na vaji RV.4 58 7^c; VS 17 95^c,
 KS 40.7^c, ApÇ.17.18.1^c
 ghrtasya dhārā iha yā vāsanti Kauç.94 14^a.
 ghrtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvatah RV 1.125 4^d, TS.1.8
 22.5^d, MS 4 11.2^d 166 6, KS.11 12^d
 ghrtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d, AV.7.82 1^d, VS.17.98^d, KS 40.7^d, ApÇ 17.
 18.1^d.
 ghrtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.3,
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.244. See ghrtasya panthām.
 ghrtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhūtam AV 3.12 8^b.

ghrtasya dhārām mahāsasya yonim MS 2 7 14^b 95 8
See under rtasya dhāmno
 ghrtasya dhārāḥ samidho nasanta RV 4 58 8^c, VS 17 96^c, KS 40 7^c, ApÇ. 17 18 1^c, N 7 17^c.
 ghrtasya nāma guhyam yad asti RV 4 58 1^c, VS. 17 89^c, MS 1 6 2^c 87 14, KS 40 7^c, TA 10 10.2^c, ApÇ 5 17 4^c, MahānU 9 12^c
 ghrtasya nīrnig anu vartate vām RV 5 62 4^c
 ghrtasya panthām amīṭasya nābhūm MS 2 3 4^a 31 3
See ghrtasya dhārām amīṭasya
 ghrtasya yaja KB 16 5, ÇB 4 4 2 4, ÇÇ 8 4 1, 3, KÇ 10 6 10, ApÇ 13 13 21, MÇ 2 5 2 2, 4
 ghrtasya yonāu siavathe madhūnām RV 3.1 7^b
 ghrtasya vibhīṣṭim anu vasti goeīsā RV 1 127 1^f, AV 20 67 3^f, VS 15 17^f, KS 26 11^f, 39 15^f *See next*
 ghrtasya vibhīṣṭim anu çukīṇgoeīsā SV 1 465^f, 2 1163^f, TS. 4 4 4 8^f, MS 2 13 8^f 158 5 *See prec*
 ghrtasya stokam sakīd ahna āgnām RV 10.95 16^c, ÇB 11 5.1 10^c
 ghrtasyāgne tanvā sam bhava KS 30 8^c, MÇ 1.8 4 36^c, Kāuṣ 45 11^c, MG. 2.4.5^c. *See* ghrtena tvam tanvam
 ghrtahradā madhukulāḥ smodakāḥ AV 4.34.6^a.
 ghrtāci nāma vā asī AV 10 4 24^b, 19 48 6^b.
 ghrtācīr eta ApÇ 2 4 2.
 ghrtācīr yantu haiyata RV 8 44 5^b, SV 2 892^b; VS 3 4^b, MS 1 6 1^b 85 1, KS 7 12^b, TB 1 2.1 10^b, ApÇ 5 6 3^b
 ghrtāci sthah dhūiyāu pātām VS 2 19, ÇB 1 8 3 27. P
 ghrtāci KÇ 3 6 19 *See* ghrtācyāu, and dhūri dhūiyāu
 ghrtācy asī juhūr nāmā (VSK. nāma) VS. 2 6, VSK 2 1 8, ÇB 1 3 4.14 P ghrtāci KÇ 2 8 12. *See* dyāur
 asī janmanā juhū, juhūr asī ghī^o, juhūr upabhid, and
 juhvehi ghrtāci
 ghrtācy asī dhruvā nāmā (VSK nāma) VS 2 6, VSK 2. 1 8, ÇB 1 3 4 14 *See* pithivy asī janmanā dhruvā,
 dhruvāsi ghrtāci, and dhruva ehi
 ghrtācy asy upabhrn nāmā (VSK nāma) VS 2 6, VSK 2.1 8, ÇB 1 3 4 14. *See under* antarīksam asī janmano-
 pabhrn
 ghrtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhūiyāu pātām MÇ 1 3 4 28; 7 2.12. *See under* ghrtāci sthah.
 ghrtāt svādīyo madhunaç ca vocata RV 8 24 20^c, AV. 20 65 2^c; AG 1 1.4^c.
 ghrtād ullūptam madhumat suvainam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh 10.128 10^a, AV. 5 28.14^a *See next*.
 ghrtād ullūpto madhumān payasvān AV 19.33 2^a, 46 6^a.
See prec.
 ghrtāni pīati modase RV. 10 118 2^b
 ghrtā vasānah pari yāsi nūnīyam SV. 2 668^d. *See* ghrtam
etc
 ghrtāsutī diayinam dhattam asme RV 6 69.6^c.
 ghrtāhavana idyah ÇÇ 8 24 1. *Cf* ghrtāhavanam
 ghrtāhavana dīdivah RV. 1.12 5^a
 ghrtāhavanam idyam RV. 8.74 5^c. *Cf.* ghrtāhavana idyah
 ghrtāhavana santya RV 1.45 5^a.
 ghrtāhavano ghrtaprstho agnih AÇ 5 19 3^a. *See under*
 ghrtam mimikse.
 ghrtāhavano ghrtam asya dhāma KS 35.1^b.

ghrtāhutah somapīsthah (MÇ stoma^o) suvīṇah AV 13 1 12^b, MÇ 3 1 28^b *See* stomapīstho
 ghrtāhutim tvā vayam akīavyāhutim upanīsadema jāta-
 vedah Kāuṣ 72 32
 ghrtāhutir no bhavāgne akīavyāhutih Kāuṣ 72 32
 ghrtena kalim çikṣāmi AV 7 109 1^c
 ghrtena gātīṇu saivā vi mīddhi AV 11 1 31^c P
 ghrtena gātā Kāuṣ 62 17
 ghrtena te tanvam vaidhayāmi KS 38 12^c
 ghrtena tvam tanvam (TS tanuvo) vaidhiyasvi RV 10 59 5^d, VS 12 44^c, TS 3.1 4 4^c, 4 2 3 4^c, MS 1 7 1^c 108 11; ÇB 6 6 4 12, ApÇ 7 6.5^c, MÇ 1 7 3 10^c, N 10 40^d *See* ghrtasyāgne
 ghrtena tvām manu adyā samindhe AV 7 82 6^b
 ghrtena tvāvaidhayann agna ahuta RV 5 11 3^c, TB 2 4 3 3^c
 ghrtena tvā sam uksāmi AV 19 27 5^a
 ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi abhivite RV 6 70 4^a, AB 5 2 9, KB 20 1, 21 4 P ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi AÇ 7.7 2 ÇÇ 11 6 5
 ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi ā pīnethām (MS MÇ ā pīna, LÇ ā pīnathām svāhā) TS 1 3 1 2, 6 2 10 5, MS. 1 2 11 21 2; 1 2 14 23 12, 3 8 9 108.6, 3.9 3. 117 10, KS 2 12, 3 3, 25 10, 26 5, LÇ 1 7.7, ApÇ 7.9 10, 11 10 4, MÇ 1 8 2 11, 2 2 3.20. *See next*
 ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi pūryethām VS 5 28, ÇB 3 6 1 21. P ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi KÇ 8 5 38. *See prec*
 ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi prīnuvāthām (VSK TS ApÇ prīnuvāthām, MS prīnuvāthām) VS. 6.16, VSK 6 3 7, TS. 1.3 9 2, 6.3.9.3; MS 1.2.16 26 16, 3 10 1 129 9, KS. 3 6, ÇB. 3 8.2 16; ApÇ 7.19 1, MÇ. 1.8.4 15. P
 ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi KÇ 6.16.12. *Cf.* vapayā
 ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi madhunā sam uksata TS. 3 1.11 8^a.
 ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi vyundan KS 11 9^d *See under* ad
 it pīthivi
 ghrtena dyāvāpīthivi vy undhi RV 5 83 8^c
 ghrtena no (MS KS mā) ghrtapvah (TS opuvah) punantu
 RV 10 17 10^b, AV 6 51 2^b, VS 4 2^b, TS 1 2 1 1^b, MS 1 2 1^b 10 1, 3 6 2 61.8, KS 2 1^b, ÇB 3 1 2 11
 ghrtena no madhunā ksatram uksatam RV 1 157.2^b; SV 2 1109^b
 ghrtena pānī abhi prīsnute makhah RV. 6 71 1^c, KB 20 4
 ghrtena pātām abhi dhārayaitat AV 12 3.37^b
 ghrtena mā ghrtapvah *etc* *see* ghrtena no *etc*
 ghrtena mā samuksata MÇ. 1.4 2.10 *See* syonāḥ syonena
 ghrtena mīçām pīati vedayāmi AV 12 3.44^b
 ghrtena mīçrā amrtasya nābhayah AV 12 3 41^b
 ghrtena vāidhatam bhūtiḥ KS. 35 4
 ghrtena vāidhayāmasi RV 6.16.11^b, SV 2 11^b, VS 3.3^b; ÇB 1 4 1 25; TB 1 2.1.10^b, 3 5 2 1^b, ApÇ 5 6 3^b
 ghrtena sītā madhunā samakta (VS. MS KS ÇB sam-
 ayyatām) AV. 3 17.9^a, VS 12 70^a, TS 4.2 5 6^a; MS 2 7 12^a. 92.7, KS 16 12^a, ÇB. 7 2 2 10 P ghrtena sītā
 ApÇ. 16.20 7.
 ghrtena svāhā VS 12 74, TS 5 6 4 1; MS. 2.12.3. 146 4; 3.4.4 49 11; KS 22.5; ÇB. 7 2 3.8.

ghrtenāktam vasavah sīdatedam RV 2 3 4^c
 ghrtenākte vīsanam dadhātham TS 1 3 7 1, 6 3 5 3,
 ApÇ 7 12 14
 ghrtenāktāu paçūns (VSK TS KS ApÇ paçum) tīāye-
 thām VS 6 11, VSK 6 2 6, TS 1 3 8 1, 6 3 7 5, MS 1
 2 15 25 3, KS 3 6, ÇB 3 8 1 5, ApÇ 7 14 11, MÇ 1
 8 3 18 P ghrtenāktāu KÇ 6 4 12
 ghrtenāgnim saparyata RV 10 118 6^b
 ghrtenāgnih sam ayyate RV 10 118 4^a
 ghrtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS 29 2^a, TS 5 1
 11 1^a, KSA 6 2^a See tanūnapāt sam
 ghrtenārkaṁ abhy aicanti vatsam AV 13 1 33^c See
 tam aikān
 ghrtenāsmān abhi ksara AV 7 109 4^b
 ghrtenāsmān sam uksata AV 7 75 2^c
 ghrtenāhuta urviyā vī paprathe RV 10 69 2^c
 ghrtenāhuto jarate davidyutat RV 10 69 1^d
 ghrtē çrīto ghrtam v (TA uv) asya dhāma RV 2 3 11^b,
 VS 17 88^b, TA 10 10 2^b, AÇ 5 19 3^b, MahānU 9 11^b
 ghr̥tāir annānī vāvrdhāte madhūnām RV 10 5 4^d
 ghr̥tāir gavyūtīm uksatam RV 3 62 16^b, 8 5 6^c, SV 1
 220^b, 2 13^b, VS 21 8^b, TS 1 8 22 3^b, MS 4.11 2^b
 166 11, KS 4 16^b
 ghr̥tāir gavyūtīm uksatam idābhūh RV 7 65.4^b, MS 4
 14 12^b 234.12, TB 2 8 6 7^b
 ghr̥tāir ghrtasnū adha yad vām asme RV 1.153 1^c
 ghr̥tāir bodhayatātithum RV 8 44 1^b, VS 3 1^b, 12 30^b,
 TS 4 2 3 1^b, MS 2.7 10^b 87 14, KS 7.12^b, 16 10^b,
 ÇB 6 8.1 6, TB 1 2 1 10^b
 ghr̥tāih samiddho ghrtam asyānnam TB 1 2 1 11^b, ApÇ
 5 6 3^b, 14 17 1^b
 ghr̥sum vā ye nūnduh sakhāyam RV.10.27 6^c
 ghr̥sum pāvakam vaninam vīcasanīm RV 1.64 12^a
 ghr̥suh çyenāya krtvane RV 10 144 3^a
 ghr̥sāu mīdhā reīsama RV 6 46 4^b
 ghoram vācābhī stuhī AV 20.49 2^b
 ghora ghoratarebhyah TA 10 45 1^b, MahānU 17 3^b See
 aghoraghoīatarebhyaç ca
 ghoram mr̥tyubhayam haret RV 9.67 20^d
 ghorasya sato vīsunasya cāruh RV 4 6 6^b, TS 4.3 13 1^b
 ghorah san kīatvā janīsthā asādhah RV 7 28 2^d
 ghorā rsayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV 2 35 4^a, TS 3 2.8 2^a, MÇ 2 3 7.4^a
 ghorā martāya rīpave nī dīdhah RV 6 67 4^d
 ghorā yad ārya samrtir bhavāti RV 4 16 17^c
 ghorāso anrtadvīsaḥ RV.7.66 13^b
 ghorā hīranyavātānīh RV 6 61 7^b
 ghoreṇa tvā bhr̥gūnām caksusā prekse TA 4 38 1
 ghorō vajro devasrsto na āgan Kāuç 129.2^a
 ghōṣā id asya çrnvire na rūpam RV 10 168 4^c
 ghōṣād indrasya tanyatī bruvānah RV 6 38.2^b
 ghōṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1, KS.15.7, KSA 5.9 (bis), AÇ.5
 9.26
 ghōṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ 7.10.15.
 ghōṣāya bhasam VS.30 19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghōṣāya svāhā VS.10.5, TS.1.8 13.3, MS.2.6.11 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5 9.

ghōṣāyāi cit pītsade duone RV 1 117 7^c
 ghosina upa spīçata HG 2 9 2, ApMB 2 18 35 (ApG 7
 20 5)
 ghosibhya (HG ghosibhyaḥ) svāhā HG 2 9 2, ApMB 2
 18 35
 ghosenāmivānç cātayata (PB omivān [comm ovān] cātā-
 yadhvam) TB 3 7 9 1, PB 1 2 5, ApÇ 12 3 2
 ghoseva çansam arjunasya nançe RV 1 122 5^b
 ghoso devānām jayatām ud asthāt RV 10 103 9^d, AV
 19 13 10^d, SV 2 1207^d, VS 17 41^d, TS 4 6 4 3^d, MS 2
 10 4^d 136 10, KS 18 5^d
 ghoso yo mahato mahān LÇ 4 2 2^c
 ghnāñ chiçnadevān abhi varpasā bhūt RV 10 99 3^d
 ghnatā vām açnayā ksapamānah SV 1 305^c
 ghnatā vītiāny apratī MS 1 3 12^c 34 13, ApÇ 12 22 5^c
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī raksah (ApMB raksas) sahamānā aīāth SMB 1.6
 28^b, ApMB 2 2 10^b, MG 1 22 7^b
 ghnantah kīsnām apa tvacam RV 9 41 1^c, SV 1 491^c,
 2 242^c
 ghnantam vītiānī samjūtam dhanānām RV 3 30 22^d,
 AV 20 11 11^d, SV 1 329^d, KS 21 14^d, TB 2 4 4 3^d
 ghnanti rājāna esām RV.1 41 3^b
 ghnanto vīçvā apa dvīsaḥ RV 9 63 26^c, SV 2 1051^c
 ghnanto vītiām ataran rodasī apah RV 1 36 8^a
 ghnanto vītiānī bhūrnayah RV 9 17 1^b
 ghnanto vītiānī sūribhīh syāma RV 7 92.4^c
 ghnanto vītrāny apratī AV 7 93 1^c, KS 4 4^c, TS 3 5
 3 2^c See ghnatā etc.
 ghnanto vītiāny ubhayānī çūra RV 6 19 13^c
 ghnān dasyūñ jyotīsā tamah RV 5 14 4^b, MS 4 10 2^b
 146 5
 ghnān mrdhrāny apa dvīsaḥ RV 8.43 26^a, KS 39 15^a
 ghnān vītrānī vī puro dardartī RV 6 73 2^c, AV 20 90
 2^c, KS 4 16^c
 ghr̥ansam raksantam parī vīçvato gayam RV 5 44 7^c
 ghr̥ansam tad agnim krtvā AV 13 1 52^c
 ghr̥ātāya svāhā VS 22 7, TS.7 1.19 1, MS 3 12.3 160 13,
 KSA 1.10.

C

cakamānah pībatu dugdham ançum RV 5 36.1^d
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d, AV 20 75 3^d
 cakāra kr̥navac ca yān AV 5 8 7^b
 cakāra garbham sanītur nīdhānam RV 3 31 2^b, N 3 6^b
 cakāra tā kr̥navan nūnam anyā RV 7 26 3^a
 cakāra dhānyam bahu AV.3.24 2^b
 cakāra bhadrām asmabhyam AV 4 18 6^c, 5 31 11^c
 cakāra mahī avānīr ahabhyaḥ RV 7 87 1^d, KS 12 15^d
 cakāra vīpulam pr̥thu PG.2 6.24^b
 cakāra vīçvam ātmanvat AV 13.1 52^d
 cakāra harito mrgaḥ RV.10.86 3^b; AV.20.126.3^b
 cakr̥ma yac ca duṣkrtam (KS.TA. oṁa yānī duṣkrtā) AV.
 12.2 40^b; KS.9.6^c, TA 2 3 1^f. Cf. enānsī cakr̥mā.
 46

cakrmā satyarādhasē RV 7 31 2^c, SV 2 67^c
 cakrvānsa bhavas tad apichata RV 1 161 4^a
 cakrse tāni pāunsiyā RV 8 63 8^b
 cakrse bhūmim prātimānam ojasah RV 1 52 12^c
 cakram yad asyāpsv ā nisattam RV 10 73 9^a, SV 1 331^a
 P cakiam Svīdh 1 7 12
 cakram 1athasya yemathuh RV 1 30 19^b, 5 73 3^b
 cakram kutsāya yudhyate RV 4 30 4^b
 cakratundāya dhīmahi TA 10 1 5^d Cf vakia^a
 cakran na kranda ādhye cīvāyā RV 10 95 13^b
 cakram na varty etaṣam RV 8 6 38^b
 cakram na vittam vyatini avivipat RV 1 155 6^b
 cakram na vittam aivatah RV 4 31 4^b
 cakram na vittam puruhūta vepate RV 5 36 3^a
 cakran nāci vartayad vijānan RV 10 95 12^b
 cakrapānaye svāhā SB 5 10, AdB 10
 cakram iva navyasy ā vavitsva RV 3 61 3^d
 cakram iṣāna ojasā RV 1 175 4^b
 cakravākeva dampati AV 14 2 64^b
 cakravākeva piati vastoi usiā RV 2 39 3^c
 cakravākāu matasnābhyām VS 25 8, MS 3 15 7 179 13
 cakrāna opaṣam divi RV 8 14.5^c; AV 20.27.5^c, SV 1
 121^c, 2.989^c
 cakrānaṣ cāum adhvaram RV 9 44 4^b
 cakrānā vīsmi pāunsiyam RV 8 7 23^c
 cakrānāsah parīnam pīthivyaḥ RV 1 33 8^a
 cakrāthe hi sadhiyānā nāma bhādam RV 1 108 3^a
 cakrim viṣvāni cakiaye RV 1 9 2^c, AV 20 71 8^c
 cakrir apo naryo yat karisyān RV 7 20 1^b, KS 17 18^b
 cakrir divah pavate kītyo iasah RV 9 77 5^a
 cakrir deveṣv ā duvāh RV.3 16 4^b
 cakrir yo viṣvā bhuvanābhī sāsaḥ RV 3 16 4^a
 cakrivānaduhāu vā me MG 1 14.12^a
 cakrir divo brhato gātum asme RV 1 71 2^c
 cakre agni janusāmānam RV 6 4 4^b, TS 1 3 14 7^b
 cakre kṛnān anu viatā RV 8 41 10^b
 cakrena tān apa vāpa rjisin RV 8 96 9^d
 cakre nābhīr iva cūṭā RV 8.41 6^b
 cakre sahasraṇiyam AV 4 17 1^c
 caksade mitro vasubhiḥ sujātaḥ RV.10 79 7^c
 caksasī (read caksur) sāmavedasya GB 1 5 25^c
 caksāpā yatra suvitāya devāh RV 10.74 2^c
 caksuh (sc cundhasva devayajyāyā) Kauṣ 44 21
 caksuh piapadye AÇ 1 4 9
 caksuh pīanam ajagrabham AV 4 5 4^b
 caksuh pīanam atho balaḥ AV 19.46.3^d
 caksuh prānam prajām daduh AV 10.2 29^d. See ayuh
 kīrtim prajām.
 caksur aksnoh AV.19 60 1, Vait.3.14. See aksyoç
 caksur aṅgirasobhavan AV 10 7.18^b, 34^b
 caksur asī AV 2 17 6, TS 7 5 19.2; KSA 5.15, ÇÇ.8.21.
 3, SMB.1.7.9, GG 3 4 22, KhG 3 1 21.
 caksur asī ciotam nāma dhātur adhipatya āyur me dāh
 TS 3 3 5 1 P. caksur asī ciotam nāma TS.3 3 5 3.
 See āyur asī caksur
 caksur asya mā hinsth MS 1.2 16 26 8. See caksus te mā
 caksur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85 7^b, AV.14.1.6^b.

caksur ā dhattam aksyoh (MÇ aksnoh) TS 3 2 5 4^d, MÇ
 1 3 4 23^d
 caksur indīsi caksusah RV 10 102 12^b
 caksur indie vayo dadhat VS 28 35^d See teja indie
 caksur iva yantam anu nesathā sugam RV 5 54 6^d
 caksur upāvadhiç caksus tvā hāsyati ApÇ 10 2 11
 caksur jiva TS 4 4 1 3, KS 17.7, 37 17, PB 1 10 7,
 Vait 26 1
 caksurdā asī VS 4 3, ÇB 3 1 3 15 See caksurdhā, and
 caksuspā asī
 caksurdā varcodā varivodāh TS 4 6 1 3^b See varcodā
 varivo, and varcodhā varivo
 caksur dīnha TS 1 1 7 1
 caksur devānām jyoti amite nyaktam TB 2 5 1 3^a
 caksur devānām uta martyānām (AV mānusanām) AV
 4 14.5^b, VS 17 69^b, TS 4 6 5 2^b, MS 2 10 6^b 138 4
 KS 18 4^b, ÇB 9 2 3.28
 caksur dehi KS 1 7, 31 6 See caksur dhehi, caksur
 mayi, caksur me dāh, and caksur me dehi
 caksurdhā asī KS 2 1 See under caksurdā asī
 caksur dhātā dadhatu nah RV 10 158 3^c
 caksur dhehi TA 4 2 5 See under caksur dhehi
 caksur na uta pavatah RV 10 158 3^b
 caksur nāma devatāvarodhani KBU 2 3.
 caksur no devah savitā RV 10 158 3^a
 caksur no dhohi caksuse RV 10 158.4^a, MS 4 12.4^a 190
 13, MG 1 4 16 See caksur me etc
 caksur bhagasya iṣṭibhiḥ RV 1 136 2^c
 caksur bhyām crotiābhyām PG.3.6.2^a. Cf aksrībhyām to
 caksurbhyām svāhā KSA 3 6. See aksrībhyām etc.
 caksurbhyām me varcodasāu (TS varcodāu) varcase
 pavethām VS 7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS 3.2.3 2; ÇB 4 5 6
 2, MÇ.2.3 7 1. P. caksurbhyām me ApÇ 12.18.20.
 caksur ma urvyā (MS uruyā, KS urviyā) vi bhāhi VS
 14 8, TS 4 3 4 3, MS 2 8.2^a 107.15, KS 17 1, ÇB 8
 2 3 3
 caksurmantrasya dūhāidāh AV 2 7 5^c, 19 45 1^c
 caksur mayi dhehi TS 7 5 19 2 See under caksur dehi
 caksur mītiāsyā varunasya devah RV 7 63 1^c
 caksur mītiāsyā varunasyāgneḥ RV 1 115 1^b, AV.13 2
 35^b, 20.107 14^b, A1S 5 3^b, VS.7.42^b, 13 46^b, TS 1 4
 43.1^b, 2.4.14 4^b, MS 1 3 37^b. 43 8, KS.4 9^b, 22 5^b,
 ÇB 4.3 4 10^b, 7 5.2 27, TB 2 8.7 3^b, AA 3 2 3 10^b,
 TA 1.7.6^b, 2.13.1^b, N 12 16^b
 caksur me caksusā dīksatām KB 7 4 (bīs), ÇÇ 5 4 1. See
 caksusā me
 caksur me tarpayata (PG tarpaya) VS 6 31, TS 3.1.8 1,
 MS.1 3 2 30 7, KS 3.10, ÇB 3 9 4 7, PG 2 6 18.
 caksur me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2.15
 caksur me dāh (AV. dāh svāhā) AV.2 17 6, MS 4 9 3
 124 2. See under caksur dehi.
 caksur me dehi (KS KSA dhehi) VS.4 3; KS.2.1, KSA
 5 15, ÇB 3 1.3 15 See under caksur dehi
 caksur me dhattam TB 1.1 1 4, ApÇ 12.22 9.
 caksur me dhehi caksuse KS.9.19^a See caksur no etc
 caksur me-dhvaryuh sa mopa hvayatām ŠB 2.6.
 caksur me pāhi VS 2.16, 14 17, VSK 2 4.4, TS.1.1 13.

2, 212, 32102, 4362, MS 121 106, 152 67
17, 159 773, 283 10810, 363 6312, 41.14
201, KS 112, 173, 3111, 357, KB 165, ÇB 18
319, 9217, TB 3395, ÇÇ 4712, 71015, 846,
AG 389 Cf caksuspāc caksu
caksur yajñapataye dhattam TB 1114, ApÇ 12229
caksur yajñāya dhattam TB 1114, ApÇ 12229
caksur yajñena kalpatām (MS kalpate) VS 921, 1829,
2233, TS 1792, 47102, MS 1113 16314, KS
141, 1812, ÇB 5214
caksur yad esām manasaç ca satyam AV 2354^b See
caksur yesām, and caksusa esām
caksur yāvat sam açnute AV 3225^b
caksur yesām (*var lect* hy esām) tapa uccabhīmam MÇ 2
374^b. See under caksur yad
caksur vikhyāi tanubhyah RV 101584^b, MS 4124^b
19013, KS.919^b
caksuç ca tvā çrotām ca çrīnitām TB 3793, ApÇ
13.33
caksuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu
kāmapiāu bhūtva ksityā sahaviçatām GB 1322 P
caksuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam
Vait 12.1
caksuç ca me çrotram ca me VS 182, TS 47.12, MS
2112.140.13, KS 187.
caksuç ca çrotram ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh 6451^a
caksuç cit sūrye sacā RV.9108^b See caksusā sūryam
caksuh çrotram yaço asmāsu dhehi AV 115.25^a.
caksuh çrotram TB 3.1051, ApÇ 246 See caksuh
çrotām mā
caksuh çrotram prapadye VS 361, ÇÇ 6.2.2
caksuh çrotram prānah satyasammitam vākpiabhūtam
manaso vibhūtam hīdayogam brāhmanabhartṛkam
annaçubhe varsapavitram gobhagam prthivyupaiam
varunavāyvitamam tapastanv indrajyestham sahasra-
dhāram ayulāksaram amitam duhānam AA 532.1.
caksuh çrotram prānan me mā hinsih AÇ 1.131
caksuh çrotām mā nirmāijih (KS. nirdaksam) MS 11
11.612, KS.110, MÇ 1.254. See caksuh çrotram
caksusa esām manasaç ca samdhāu TS 328.2^b See
under caksu yad
caksusah pitā manasā hī dhīrah RV 1082.1^a, VS 1725^a,
TS 4624^a, MS 2103^a 1341; KS.182^a, ApÇ 17.14.2
P caksusah pitā VHDh 839
caksusah çrotram samtanu MS 2.133 1539, KS 398,
TB.1571, ApÇ 16.323.
caksuṣā cana samnaçe RV 855 (Vāl 7) 5^d
caksuṣā te caksur hanmī AV 5.134^a Cf. Kāuç.296
caksuṣā tvā bhaksayāmī KB 125, ÇÇ.6.814
caksusā ni cikisate (MS otī) VS.1118^d, TS 4.12.3^d; MS
272^d 75.12; KS.162^d, ÇB 6338
caksusā me caksur diksatām sūryāya samastavā u JB.2.
64(65), ApÇ 10.106 See next, and caksur me caksusā
caksusā me caksur diksatām svāhā ApÇ 108.7 See
under prec
caksusā rūpāny aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.194
caksuṣā sūryam drçe SV.2.476^b. See caksuç cit.

caksusā hīdayena ca AV 5212^b
caksusī te çukrāmanthīnāu patām MS 487 11510,
ApÇ 14214
caksusī (*lect* caksasī) sāmavedasya GB 1525^c
caksuse tvā VS 120, TS 4413, 5554, KS 177.37
17, PB 1107, ÇB 1211921, Vait 261, KÇ 258,
ApÇ 1773
caksuse namah KS 2612, KSA 116, ApÇ 20117
caksuse maçakān VS 2429, MS 3148 1741
caksuse mā prataram tārayantah AV 18310^c
caksuse me asmāi mṛda AV 547^d.
cakṣuse vām KS 391; ApÇ 16331
caksuse svāhā VS 2223, 393 (*bis*), MS 3.129 1638,
ÇB 143217 (*bis*) 934, TA 451; 151, BrhU 634
caksuso gopithāyāçisam āçāse ApÇ 12011
caksuso hete manaso hete AV 569^a, TB 24.21^a
caksus tvam asī SMB 179
caksuspā agne-sī VS 216, TS 11132, MS 152.67
17, 159 772, 4114 201, ÇB 18319, 9217,
TB 3395 P caksuspāh KÇ 3615
caksuspā asī VSK 244, TS 1212, MS 121 106, 3
63 6212, KS 112, 3111, 357, KB 166, ÇÇ 47
12, 846 See under caksurdā asī
caksuspābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhīu-
vayādhyaksābhyām gīhnāmī TS 32.101
caksuspāç caksur me pāhi (MS. patu) TS 32102, MS
1.39 3311, AB 227.6, AÇ 567 Cf caksu me
pāhi
caksuspāh çrotrapāç ca me VS 2034^b
caksusmate ma uçatī vapūnsī AV 19498^c
caksusmate çrnvate te bravīmī RV.1018.1^c, AV 122
21^c, VS 357^c, ÇB 13834^c, TB.3714.5^c, TA 315
2^c, 673^c, TAA.1046^c, ApÇ 2141^c, SMB 1.115^c,
MG.218.2^c, N 117^c See vāstos pate etc.
caksus ta ā pyāyatām VS 615, TS.1391, ÇB 38.2.9
caksus te mayī juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.24
caksus te mayī dadhe KBU.215
caksus te mā hmsīsam KS.3.6. See caksu asya
caksus te çundhāmī VS 614, ÇB 38.26.
caksuh samdhattam KS.44, TB 1113, ApÇ 12228,
MÇ 24111
caksuh sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.
caksuh (ApÇ caksu) sthaç caksur me dhattam TB 11.1.
4; ApÇ 12229.
caksūnsīva sūrye sam carantī RV.5.1.4^b.
caksūnsy agnir ā dattām AV.3.1.6^c.
caksuḥ sūryo ajāyata RV 109013^b, AV.1967^b, VS 31.
12^b, TA 3126^b
camkramitāya svāhā TS 71193, KSA 110
camkramiṣyate svāhā TS 71193, KSA.110
camkramyamānāya svāhā TS 71193, KSA 110
catasra āpo yajñasya trayo-ksarāh AV 1336^b
catasra āçāh pra carantv agnaye TS 5782^a (*bis*), TB 28.
810^a, ApÇ 16252
catasra im ghṛtaduhah sacante RV.9895^a.
catasra ūrjam duduhe payānsī RV.8100.10^c, TB.24.6.
11^c, N 11.28^c.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇac ca me AV 5 15 4^a
 catasraç ca me-stāu ca me VS 18 25, TS 4 7 11 2, KS
 18 12, ÇB 9 3 3 6 *See next*
 catasraç cāstāu ca MS 3 4 2 (ter) 46 6,8,14, KS 21 11 (ter)
See prec
 catasraç cāstāu cāstācatvāriṇṇacah MS 2 11 6 143 14,
 MÇ 6 2 5 *See astāu ca me-stā°*
 catasro gīhapatnyāh AV 3 24 6^b
 catasro divah piadiçah AV 1 11 2^a
 catasro diçaç catasio-kuçaliḥ (KS catasra upadiçah) MS
 1 11 10 172 3, KS 14 4
 catasro diçaç catasro-vāntaradiçā ahaç ca iṭṭiç ca kī-
 ca vīṭiç ca tvīṣiç cāpatitiç (*read* cāpacitiç) cāpaç cāusa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūntā ca devānām patnayah TA 3 9 2
 catasro devā ajaiḥ çivasthāh TB 3 1 2 6^b
 catasro nābho nihitā avo divah RV 9 74 6^c
 catasro nāvo jathalasya justāh RV 1 182 6^c
 catasro bhūmyā uta AV 1 11 2^b
 catasro vā parāvatah VS 18 32^b, TS 4 7 12 1^b, MS.2 12
 1^b 144 6, KS 18.13^b
 catum agnim (*read* caturagnim ?) ca sampratī TA.1.8 5^b
 caturah kumbhāṇṇ caturdhā dadāmi AV.4 34 7^a
 caturakṣāu pathuakṣī (AV pathusadī) nicaksasāu (AV
 TA nicaksasā) RV 10 14 11^b, AV 18 2 12^b, TA.6 3 1^b
 caturakṣāu çabalāu sādhunā pathā RV.10 14 10^b, AV
 18 2 11^b, TA 6 3 1^b
 caturantā bhaved dattā V1Dh 87.9^c
 caturaçityāi svāhā KSA 2 5
 caturaç cid dadamānāt RV 1.41 9^a, N 3.16^a
 caturjālaḥ brahamakoçam yam mrtyur nāvapaçyati tam
 prapadye TA 2.19 1
 caturthāh pañcamesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11 2.1,
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV 13 4.16^b
 caturdanstīāḥ chyāvadatah AV 11 9 17^a
 caturdaça dvaitavanah ÇB 13 5 4 9^a
 caturdaçabhyah svāhā TS 7 2 11 1, 13 1
 caturdaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV 19 23 11
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11 2 2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV 10 114 7^a
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāh AV 10 10 29^a
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcaksarāni, . etasyāḥ
 sad-sad aksarāni; . etasyāḥ sapta-saptaksarāni, .
 etasyā astā-astā aksarāni, . etasyā nava-navaksarāni,
 . etasyā daça-daçaksarāni, . etasyā ekūdaçānikāda-
 çaksarāni, etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçaksarāni MS 1 11
 10 172 12-19, KS 14 4 (*with* tasyāḥ *etc*, *for* etasyāḥ
etc of MS, *and only as far as* . tasyā nava-navā-
 ksarāni).
 catur namo astakṛtyo bhavāya AV 11.2.9^a
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1 5 23^b *See sapta*
 çatāni pañcaçatam
 caturbbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmih SB 5 10^c; AdB 10^c
 caturbbhiḥ sakam navatim ca nāmabhiḥ RV 1.155.6^a
 caturbbhiḥ sādhanavāy yuktāh ÇB 11 5 5 12^a
 caturbbhrstam çrīṣabhidyāya vidvān AV 10 5.50^b
 caturbbhyah çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS 7 2 19 1, KSA 2 9.
 caturbbhyaḥ svāhā TS 7 2 11.1; 13.1; 15 1, KSA 2 1,3,5

caturbbhyo amitebhyaḥ AV 1 31 1^b, TB 2 5 3 3^a, 3 7 5.
 8^b, AÇ 2 10 18^b; ApÇ 4 11 1^b.
 (om) caturmukham tapayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahānU 3 18 *See tac* catur^o
 caturyugas tikaçah saptarāçmih RV 2 18 1^b.
 catuvinçatiç ca me-stāvinçatiç ca me VS 18 25
 caturvinçatyāi svāhā KSA 2 5.
 caturvinça (MS oçah, KS oças) stomach VS 14 25, TS 4
 3 9 2, MS 2 8 5 109 15, KS 17 4, ÇB 8 4 2 7
 caturvinçāḥ pañcaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11 2 3
 caturvidhāḥ sthito mantīāḥ GB 2 2.5^c
 caturvīram nāritebhyaç catuḥbhyah AV 19 45 5^c
 caturvīram parvatīyam yad āñjanam AV 19 45 3^c
 caturvīram badhyata āñjanam te AV 19 45 4^a
 caturhotāra āpīyah AV 11 7 19^a
 catuḥhotāram piadiço-nuklptam TA 3 11 2^c
 caturhotāro yatia sampadam gachanti devāḥ TA 3.11 2^c
 caturhotnām ātmānam kavayo nicikyuḥ TA 3 11 3^d(bis)
 catuçcatvāriṇṇac ca me-stācatvāriṇṇac ca me (VS me
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.25, TS 4 7 11 1
 catuçcatvāriṇça (MS oçah, KS oças) stomach VS 14 26,
 15 3, TS 4 3 9 2, 12 1, 5 3 5 1, MS 2.8.5 110 3, KS
 17 4,6, 21 2 (bis), ÇB 8 4 2 11, 5 1 11, ApÇ 17 3 2
 catuçcatvāriṇṇi stomach MS 2 8 7. 111 8, 3 2 10 31 12
 MÇ 6 2 2
 catuçcatam bahudhā hūyate yat GB 1.5 23^d
 catuççikhandā yuvatiḥ supeçāḥ (KS supatni) KS 31.14,
 TB 1 2 1 27^a, 3 7 6 4^a,5^a, 7.14^a, ApÇ 4.5 1^a, 6.2^a, 11
 5 3^a. *See* catuṣkapardā.
 catuççikhande yuvati kanīne ApÇ 7 5 1^a.
 catuççrīṇgo-vamid gāura etat RV.4.58.2^d, VS.17.90^d,
 MS 1 6 2^d, 87 16; KS.40 7^d; TA 10 10.2^d, ApÇ 5 17
 4^d, MahānU 9.13^d.
 catuççrotrā catuḥhanuh AV 5 19 7^b
 catuṣkapardā yuvatiḥ supeçāḥ RV 10 114 3^a. *See* catuḥ-
 çikhandā.
 catustayam yuyate samhitāntam AV 10 2 3^a
 catustomam adadhād *etc see* catustomo *etc*
 catustoma (MS omah; KS omas) stomach VS 14 25, TS
 4 3 9 2; MS 2 8 5. 110 2, KS 17 4 ÇB 8 4 2 10
 catuṣtomo abhavad (MS KS. catustomam adadhād) ya
 turyā TS.4 3 11 2^a, MS.2.13 10^a, 160.7, KS 39.10^a.
See agniṣomāv adadhui
 catuṣpaksam iva chadīh AV 3 7 3^b.
 catuṣpadām dvīpadām yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b
 catuṣpadām uta yo (TS ca) dvīpadām AV 2 34.1^b, TS 3
 1.4 2^b. *See* catuṣpada uta
 catuṣpadīm anv emi (AV āitad) viatena RV 10 13 3^b,
 AV 18 3 40^b.
 catuṣpade ca paçave RV.3 62.14^b
 catuṣpade dvīpade-sya mrda AV.11 2 28^d.
 catuṣpade naryāya dvīpade RV.1.121.3^d
 catuṣpado dvīpada ā veçayeha AV 13 1 2^d, Kauç 43.13^d.
 catuṣpāc cakre dvīpadām abhisvare AV 13 3.25^c *See*
 catuṣpād eti
 catuṣpāt pāhi VS 14 8; MS 2 8 2. 107 16; KS 17.1, ÇB
 8.2 3.6. *See* catuṣpād ava

catuspāt sakalo yajñah GB 2 2 5^a
 catuspāt spitam VS 14 25; TS 4 3 9 2, MS 2 8 5 109
 14, KS 17 4, ÇB 8 4 2 7
 catuspāda uta ye dvipādah KS 30 8^b, MÇ 1 8 3 3^b See
 catuspadām uta
 catuspādah piakñititah ViDh 86 15^b
 catuspād ava TS 4 3 4 3, TB 3 7 5 9, ApÇ 4 11 1 See
 catuspāt pāhi
 catuspād eti dvipadām abhīsvare RV 10 117 8^c See
 catuspāc cakie
 catuspādo dvipado yanti yāmam AV 10 2 6^d.
 catuspād bhūtvā bhogyah AV 10 8 21^c.
 catuhsastyāi svāhā KSA 2 5
 catus te namah TA 4 28 1
 catustrinçatā purudhā vi caste RV 10 55 3^e
 catustrinçat tantavo ye vi tatnue VS 8 61^a See tiyas-
 trinçat
 catustrinçad vājino devabandhoh RV 1 162 18^a, VS 25
 41^a, TS 4 6 9 3^a, KSA 6 5^a, ÇB 13 5 1 18 P catus-
 trinçat ÇÇ 16 3 24
 catuhsamudram dhaunam rayinām RV 10 47 2^b, MS 4
 14 8^b 227 11
 catuhsahasram gavyasya paçvah RV 5 30 15^a
 catuhsraktir nābhī itasya (VS ÇB rtasya sapiathāh,
 MS catuhsrakti rtasya nābhīh) VS 38 20, MS 4 9 10
 131 5, ÇB 14 3 1 17, TA 4 11 4, 5 9 6, ApÇ 15 14 5
 P catuhsraktih KÇ 26.7 14; MÇ 4 4 18
 catūrātrah pañcarātrah AV 11 7 11^a
 catto itaç cattāmuthah RV 10 155 2^a. Cf B1hD 8 60
 catvāra im bibhrati ksemayantah RV 5 47 4^a.
 catvāra ekam abhi karma devāh TB 3 1 2 9^a
 catvāraç catvāinçac ca AV 19 47.4^c
 catvāra sthana devāh AV 1 31 2^b.
 catvārinçac ca me catuçcatvāinçac ca me VS 18.25
 catvārinçate svāhā TS 7.2 17 1, 18 1, KSA 2 1,3,5,6,7,8
 catvārinçad daçarathasya çonāh RV 1 126 4^a
 catvārinçayām çarady anvavindat RV 2 12 11^b, AV 20.
 34 11^b
 catvāri te asuryāni nāma RV.10 54 4^a
 catvāri māyobhavāya (MG. rāyasposāya) TB 3 7 7 11,
 ApÇ 10.22 12, SMB 1 2 9, ApMB 1 3.10 (ApG 2 4 16),
 PG.1 8 1, HG 1.21 1, MG 1.11.18. See under āyo-
 bhavyāya.
 catvāri vāk parimitā padāni RV 1.164 45^a; AV.9 10 27^a,
 ÇB 4 1.3 17^a; TB 2.8.8 5^a, AÇ 3.8 1, JUB.1 7 3^a, 40
 1^a; N.13 9^a
 catvāri çrīgā (GB çrīgās) trayo asya pādāh RV.4 58 3^a,
 VS.17 91^a, MS 1 6 2^a 87 17; KS.40 7^a, GB.1 2.16^a
 (PranavaU); TA.10 10.2^a, MahānU.10.1^a, ApÇ.5 17.4^a,
 N 13 7^a. P: catvāri çrīgā GB.1.2 16; 2 2 6; Vait 29.
 19. Occurs also in ÇaunakaU (Shavank in the Oup-
 nekhat).
 catvāri sahasrāni trinçatam cāyutāni JB.2.7 2^a. See astāu
 çatāny ayutāni.
 catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktaḥ, te sambhavantī parame
 vyomans, te dvāu-dvāu bhrtvā prapatanti pakṣais, te
 smun pratisthanti gatvā JB.4.335^{abed}.

catvāro mama catasias tasya yo-smān dvesti yam ca
 vayam dvismah ÇB 1 5 4 15 P catvāro mama catasras
 tasya ApÇ 4 9 8
 catvāro mā pūjavanasya dānāh RV 7 18 23^a.
 catvāro mā maçaicāiasya çivah RV 1 122 15^a.
 catvāry anyā bhuvanāni munije RV 9 70 1^c, SV 1 560^c
 2 773^c
 catvāry ayutā dadat RV 8 2 41^b.
 canasita ApÇ 10 12 8, MÇ 2 1 2 29 Cf ApÇ 10 12 7
 caniccadad duduhe çukram ançuh RV 5 43 4^d
 canistam devā osadhīsv apsu RV 7 70 4^a
 canisthad agne āṅguh RV 8 74 11^b See janisthad
 canistham pitvo raate vibhāge RV 5 77.4^b
 canisthā bhavatu priyā RV 8 74 8^b
 canikhudad yathāsapam AÇ 2 10 14^b See kanikhudad
 cano dadhīsva no girah AV 20 127 14^d.
 cano dadhīsva pacatota somam RV 10 116 8^b, N 6.16^b
 cano dadhita nādyo guo me RV 2 35 1^b, MS 4 12 4^b
 187 17, KS 12 15^b, ApÇ 16 7 4^b
 canodhā asī (VSK. canodhāç, omitting asī) cano mayī
 dhehi VS 8 7, VSK 8 4 1, ÇB 4 4 1 6.
 cano dhāh sahaso yaho RV.1 26 10^c, SV 2 967^c
 candra (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç 119 3^c Ūha of
 agne tvam etc
 candrah prānena samhitah AV 3 31 6^b
 candram rayim puuvīnam brhantam RV 6 6.7^c.
 candram çatavīśnyam AV 1 3 4^b.
 candram gāya KÇ 26 4.1.
 candra candrābhur ginate yuvasva RV.6 6 7^d
 candram te vastram te chāgā te dhenus te mithunāu te
 gāvāu tīsras te-nyāh ÇB 3 3 3 4, KÇ 7 8 14
 candram tvā candiena kināmi çukram çukrenāmrtam
 amrtena VSK 4 9 1 See under çukram te çukra
 candra prāyaçette tvam devānām prāyaçettir asī SMB
 1 4 3, PG 1 11 2.
 candrabudhno madavrddho manīśibhih RV 1.52 3^b.
 candram agnum candiaratham haivīatam (ApÇ. haritva-
 cam) RV.3 3 5^a, KS 7 12^a; ApÇ 5 10 4^a, MÇ 1.5 2 14^a.
 (om)candramasam taipayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5.
 candramasas trtiyā TS 5 7 22 1, KSA 13 12
 candramasā naksatrāni TS 7 3 14.1, KS 35 15, KSA 3 4
 candram asī VS 4.18, VSK 4 6.2, TS 1 2 3 2^a 6.1 4 8,
 MS 1.2.4 13.3, 3 7.5: 81.12, KS 2 5, ÇB.3.2.4 14,
 ApÇ.10.18.6, MÇ.2.1 3.34.
 candram asī kṛṣṇam tad iheraya MÇ.1.5 2 13.
 candramase kilasam VS.30.21. See next but two
 candramase ca tvā naksatīebhyaç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ
 6 8 1.
 candramase namah KSA.11.4.
 candramase mirmīram TB 3 4 1.17. See prec but two
 candramase rasam kṛdhī TA 1 12 1^b.
 candramase sam anamat TS 7 5.23 1 See diksu candrāya
 candramase svāhā TS 1 8.13.3, 7 1 15.1, 17 1, MS.3.12 7:
 162.16; 3 12.10: 163 10, KS.15 3; KSA.1 6,8; TB 3
 1.6.1, 10.7 1; TAA.10.67.2, MahānU.19.2. Cf can-
 drāya svāhā.
 candramaso rohinī TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsv antai (SV 33ntai) ā RV.1 105 1^a, AV 18 4 89^a, SV 1 417^a, VS 33 90^a P candiamā apsv antih GB 1 2 9 Cf BihD 3 131 *The hymn is designated as* tita, Rvidh 1 23 4

candramā asy āditye ḡritah, naksatīānām prastithā, tvayidam antah, viḡvam yaksam viḡvam bhūtam viḡvam subhūtam, viḡvasya bhaitā viḡvasya janayitā TB 3 11 1 12

candramā rtuh TB 3 10 1 4

candramāh pañcame VS 39 6

candramāh punarasuh svāhā TB 2 5 7 3

candramā jāyatām AB 8 28 14.

candramā jāyate punah VS 23 10^b, 46^b, TS 7 4 18 2^b, MS 3 12 19^b 166 2, KSA 4 7^b, AÇ 10 9 2^b, ÇÇ 16 5 4^b

candramā diksitah ḡritam diksā sā mā diksā diksayatu tayā diksayā dikse ApÇ 10 10 6

candramā devatā VS 14 20, TS 3 1 6 3, 4 3 7 2, MS 2 8 3 108 17, KS 17 3, ApÇ 12 1 12

candramā naksatīānām TS 3 4 5 1, PG 1 5 10 *See next*

candramā naksatīānām adhipatīh sa māvatū AV 5 24 10 *See prec*

candramā naksatīānām iḡe AV.6 86 2^c

candramā naksatīān anu tvāvīt (TB tvāvatu) KS 37 9^d, TB 2 7.8 2^d.

candramā naksatīān ud akrāmat AV 19.19 4^a.

candramā bīahmā sa me bīahmā ApÇ 10 3 1, MÇ 2 1.1 4.

Cf under candramā me bīahmā

candramā manaso jātah RV 10 90 13^a, AV 19 6 7^a, VS 31.12^a, TA 3 12 6^a.

candramā me dāivo bīahmā tvam mānusah ÇÇ 5 1 3 *Cf. under next*

candramā me brahmā SB 2 10, ApÇ 10.1.14. *Cf prec, next two, candramā brahmā, and candiamās te*

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG 1.23 9 *See under prec*

candramā me bīahmā sa mopahvayatām SB.2 5 *See under prec but one*

candramā me manasī ḡrito, mano hīdaye, hṛdayam mayī, aham amite, amrtam bīahmanī TB 3 10 8.5

candramā yutam agatasya panthām AV 11 10 16^t.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrānas tū pīa padye tābhyām namo-stu tū motīarato gopāyetām PG 3 4 17

candramā vāta āhitah AV 11.7 2^d.

candramā vāidyutaḡ ca bhīḡvañḡirasām GB.1.5 25^d

candramā vo-pochatu AV 6 83 1^d

candramāḡ catur ucyate TA.1 8 4^d

candramāḡ ca punarnavah AV 10 7.33^b

candramāh ḡantīh TA 4 42.5.

candramāh ḡotram TS 5 7 25.1, KSA 5.5.

candramāh saddhotā sa rtūn kalpayātī sa me dadātu prajāḡ paḡūn pustūn yaḡa rtavaḡ ca me kalpantām TA 3.7 3

candramās te brahmā sa te bīahmā AG 1.23 17 *See under candramā brahmā*

candramās te mahimā VS 23 4; MS 3 12.17 165 7, ApÇ 20 13.3

candramāh sārathīh AV 8 8.23.

candram iva sunucam hvāia ā dadhuh RV 2 2 4^b

candra yat te tapas (tejas, -rcis, ḡocis, and hairs) tena tam prātī tapa (tena tam atejasam kuru, tena tam prātī arca, tena tam prātī ḡoca, and tena tam prātī hara) yo-smān dvestī yam vayam dvismah AV 2 22 1-5

candrarathā sūnitā irayantī RV 3 61 2^b

candravatā rādhasā paprathaḡ ca RV 3 30 20^b, TB 2 5 4 1^b

candravad rādho maruto dadā nah RV 5 57 7^b

candravapayor medasām anu bīūhī (and medasām pīesyī)

ApÇ 20 19 3 *Cf hayasya*

candra viatapate viatā n canisyāmī SMB 1 6 12 P

candia viatapate Kāuḡ 56 7

candrām huanmayīm laksīm RVKh 5 87 1^c, 1^c

candrānī devah savitā suvātī RV 5 42 3^d

candrāt te mana spinomī svāhā ÇB 11 8 4 6, KÇ 25 6 11

candīām prabhāsām yaḡsā jvalantīm RVKh 5 87 5^a

P candīām Rvidh.2 19 3

candrāya tvā MÇ 11.1 1

candrāyā svāhā AV 19 43 4, VS 22 28, 29, 30, 39 2, MS 3 12 11 163 16, KS 35 10, ÇB 11 3 2 11, ApÇ 14 25 11, Kāuḡ 100 2, 135 9, Svidh 1 8 13 *Cf candiamase svāhā*

candrā vaḡ candīena punāmī MS 2 6 8. 68.12, 4 4 2 51 12, KS 15 6 *See next*

candrāḡ candīena TS 1 8 12 1, TB 1 7 6 3 *See prec*

candrāsī VS 4.21, TS 1 2 5 1, MS.1.2 4 13.8, KS 2.5, ÇB 3 3 1 2

candreḡa jyotir amrtam dadhānāh (KS. 1^a) VS.19 93^d, KS 38 3^d, TB 2 6 4 6^d. *See ḡukram na jyotir amrtam*

candreḡa duhitā dīvah RV 1.48.9^b. *Cf ā vahā duhitār candreḡa devena dīḡam lokena lokānām bīahmavedena vodānām tena tvā ḡamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ 1.16.3.*

candreva bhānum vī dadho purutīā RV 3 61 7^d

candrāūr yātī sabhām upa SV 1 277^d *See candīo etc*

candīo inā tatīa nayatu AV 19 43 4^c

candīo yātī sabhām upa RV 8 4 9^d *See candrānī*

candīo vah (se saivāsām sākam) Kāuḡ 116 8^c Ūha of indro vah etc

capyam na pāyut bhīḡsag asya vālah (KS vārah, TB bālah) VS 19.88^c, MS 3 11 9^c: 154 3, KS 38 3^c, TB 2 6.4 4^c

camasah AV 20 134 5, Vait 32 25

camasam ye devapānam anindīsuh RV 1.161.5^b

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam SB 2 5.6, 7

camasādhvaryavo devayajñam me datta SB 2 10, ApÇ 10 3 1

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB 3 12 9.4^d

camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḡ ḡukram kurusva ApÇ 12.26 4

camasena brhaspatīh AV.7.110 3^b

camaso devapānah TS.2.5 9 3, ÇB 1 4 2.14, TB.3 5.3.2, AÇ 1 3 6, ÇÇ 1 4 21.

camūḡac chyenah ḡakuno vibhrtvā RV 9.96.19^a, SV 2 527^a P camūsac chyenah VHDh 8 66.

camūsadaḡ camasā indrapānāh RV.1.54 9^b.

camūsū dhīra uḡate tavasvān RV.9.97 46^b.

camūsu cakmanāsadam RV 9 62 16^c
 camūsv ā nī sīdasi RV 9 63 2^c, 99 8^d
 camrīso na çavasī pāñcajanyah RV 1 100 12^c
 cayata im aiyamo apraçastān RV 1 167 8^b
 cara jātavedah kāmāya RVKh 10 142 3^b
 caranam no loke sudhitām dadhātu TB 3 12 3 4^d
 caranam pavitām vitatam purānam TB 3 12 3 4^a, TA
 10 1 11^a, BDh 4 2 16^a P caranam pavitām VHDh
 8 231
 caraṇāya svāhā TB.3 12 4 6
 caratām dharmam saha YDh 1 60
 carato-pa sedhāmī saivān AV 8 2 11^d
 carat patatī visunam vi jātam RV 3 54 8^d
 carat piyasya yonisu piyāh san RV 10 123 5^c
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB 2 19 1^b, 3^b, 5^b, HG 2 10 7^b See
 yac cacārāna^o, and vicarānty
 caratv āsīno yadī vā svapann apī GB 1 5 5^b. See tisthann
 āsīno
 carantam pañi tasthusah RV 1 6 1^b, AV 20 26 4^b, 47 10^b;
 69 9^b, SV 2 818^b, VS 23 5^b, TS 7 4 20 1^b, MS 3 12
 18^b 165 9, 3 16 3^b 185 4, KSA 4 9^b, TB 3 9.4 1,
 ApMB 1 6 2^b.
 carantam pāpayāmuyā RV 10 135 2^b
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur āpah RV 5 47 5^b
 caranti vidyuto divi RV 9 41 3^c, SV 2 244^c
 caranti gosu gaur apī AV 12 4 39^b
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ 15.19^b See caran svādum
 caran vatso ruçann iha RV 8 72 5^a.
 caran vāi madhu vindatī AB 7 15 5^a, ÇÇ 15 19^a (bis)
 caran svādum udumbānam AB 7 15 5^b. See caran pak-
 vam
 caramājām apeciran AV 5 18 11^d.
 carācarebhyah svāhā VS 22 29, TS 1 8.13 3, MS 3 12
 10. 163 12, KS 15 3.
 carātī carato bhagah AB.7 15 3^d, ÇÇ 15 19^d
 caritam yena mātthunam Kāuç 141.40^b.
 caritam bhoh ÇÇ 2 12 3
 caritram hi ver ivāchedī parnam RV 1 116.15^a.
 caritrāns te mā hinsīsam KS 3 6 See caritrān asya
 caritrāns te çundhāmī VS 6 14, ÇB 3 8 2.6 See çud-
 dhāç
 caritrāṇī (sc çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç 44.24
 caritrān asya mā hinsīh MS 1 2 16 26.10, MÇ.1.8.4 5
 See caritrāns te mā
 carisṇudhūmam agrbhitaçocisam RV.8 23 1^c, SV.1 103^c.
 carisṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV 4 7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhātave TA 6.9.1^d.
 carum praksalāyādhicrayāpa opya tandulān āvapasva
 neksaṇena yodhayann āsya mā çiro grahīh Kāuç 87.12.
 carur na yas tam iñkhaya RV 9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tāvad gosu AV.12 4 27^c.
 cared evā trāihāyanāt AV 12 4 16^a
 caros tvā pañcabīlasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabī-
 lasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabīlasya dhartrāya^o) grhṇāmī
 TS.1.6.1 2; MS.1 4 4. 52.3; 1.4.9. 57 12; KS.5 6; 32 6.
 P caros tvā pañcabīlasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carkrtya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carkrtya idyo vandyāç ca AV 6 98 1^c
 carkrtyam çansyam bhūrivānam (MS bhūrivāram ugiām)
 RV 10 47 2^c, MS 4 14 8^c 227 12
 carkrtyam dadathu diāvayatsakhām RV 10 39 10^c
 carkrtyam aryo nrpatim na çūnam RV 4 38 2^d
 carkrtyam indīam iva çaisanīsam RV 1 119 10^d.
 carkrtyam mañutah prtsu dustānam RV 1 64 14^a
 carkrtyānī krñvatah RV 8 103 3^b, SV 2 866^b
 carma copastinīthana AV 14 2 22^b, Kāuç 78 2
 carmanā çaima iohatu AV 4 12 4^b
 carmanvate svāhā TS 7 5 12 2 See carmavate
 carmanā abhito janāh RV 8 5 38^d
 carmavate svāhā KSA 5 3 See carmanvate
 carmeva yah samavivryak tamānsī RV 7 63 1^d
 carmevāvādhus (TB obādhus) tamo apsv antah RV 4
 13 4^d, MS 4 12 5^d. 194 2, KS.11 13^d, TB 2 4 5 5^d,
 ApÇ 16 11 12^d
 carmevodabhur vy undanti bhūma RV 1 85 5^d.
 carsanīdhrtam maghavanam ukthyam (SV ukthyāgm)
 RV 3 51 1^a, SV 1 374^a, KB 30 3, GB 2 4 15 P car-
 sanīdhrtam ApÇ 6 1 2, ÇÇ 9 2 3, Svīdh 2 3 3. See
 vrtīataram ma^o
 carsaṇīnām cakīam raçmim na yoyuve RV 10 93 9^d
 carsaṇīnām atī dvisah RV 10 126 6^d
 casālam ye açvayūpāya taksatī RV 1 162 6^b, VS 25 29^b,
 TS 4 6 8 2^b, MS 3 16 1^b 182 8, KSA 6 4^b
 casālavantah svaravah prthivyām RV 3 8 10^b, TB 2 4 7
 11^b, ApÇ 7.28 2^b.
 cākīpre tena rsayo manusyāh RV 10 130 6^a.
 cākīravākam samvananam HG 1.24 6^a, MG 1 14 12^c P
 cākīravākam HG 1 25 1.
 cāksusmatyāya svāhā TB 3 10 7 1.
 cākṣmo yad vājam bharate matī dhanā RV 2.24 9^c
 cāturmāsyānī nīvidah AV 11.7 19^b.
 cāturhāutravinīrmitah GB 2 2 5^b.
 cāruh krpanakāçī kāmō gandharvah TS 3 4 7 3
 cārum çaidhāya matsaram RV 9 30 6^c
 cārum sukrtyayemahe RV 9 48 1^c, SV 2 186^c
 cāru janesu prabruvāna indriyam RV 1 55 4^b.
 cārupratīka āhutah RV 2.8 2^c.
 cāru priyatamam havīh RV 9 34 5^c
 cārum agne nī sedīe RV.10.21.7^b.
 cārum adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam cārum brahma-
 bhyāç cārum manusyebhyāç cārum narāçansāyānuma-
 tāñ pītrbhīh ApÇ 24.12 6.
 cāru mādyeha vādya SMB.1 7.15^d.
 cārum madāya ghrsvaye RV.8 64.12^b
 cārur r̥tāya pītaye RV.1 137.2^c; 9.17 8^c.
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8 1.26^d, SV 2 743^d.
 cārur madāya pītaye RV 4 49.2^c, TS.3 3 11 1^c
 cārur mitre varune ca RV 9 61 9^c, SV.2.433^c.
 cāru vadānī pitarah saṁgatesu AV.7 12.1^d.
 cāru vasāno vaiuno yatann arim RV 5.48 5^b.
 cāru sambhalo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūnī cakre yad r̥tāir avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1 560^d,
 2.773^d.
 cāsān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3 15 9; 180.5. See çukan etc

cāsena kīkīdivinā (MS kīkīdivyā) RV 10 97 13^b, VS 12 87^b, MS 2 7 13^b 94 7, KS 16 13^b See cāyēnena kī^o
 cāskambha cit kambhanena skabhiyān RV 10 111 5^d
 cikitusī prathamā yajñyānām RV 10.125 3^b, AV 4 30 2^b
 cikituse asuryāya manma RV 4 16 2^d; AV 20 77.2^d.
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS 3 1.4.1^d, KS 30 8^d See cikitvān anu
 cikitvān antar iyate RV 4 8 4^b, KS 12 15^b
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV 1 25 11^b.
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV 8 6 29^b
 cikitvānsam nī sedire RV 4 7 5^b
 cikitvānsa acetasaṃ nayanti RV 7 60 7^b.
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ 1 8 3 1^d See cikitvān anu
 cikitvān dāvyam janam RV 6 52 12^c, 8 44 9^c
 cikitvit sūrtāvarī RV 4 52 4^b
 cikitvinmanasam tvā RV 5 22 3^a
 cikitvinmanasam dhīyam RV 8 95 5^c, SV 2 234^c
 cikitvo abhi no naya AA 4 5^b, Mahānāmnyah 5^b
 cikitsatu prajāpatih AV.6 68 2^c. See dhārayatu
 cikitsanti mānusaṃ kṣayāya RV 1 123.1^d
 cikid ya rśicodanah RV 8 51 (Vāl 3).3^b.
 cikid vi bhātī bhāsā brhātā RV 10 3 1^c, SV 2 896^c
 cikid vibhānav ā vaha RV 8 102 2^c.
 ciketati nṛpāyā RV 8 26 14^b.
 ciketad datum dāmano raymām RV 5 36 1^b.
 ciketa sustutām RV 10 26 2^d.
 cikethe pūṭadaksasā RV 5 66 4^d
 ciklīta iva viçutah RVKh 5 87 27^b.
 ciklīta vasa me grhe RVKh 5 87 12^b
 citayantah parvanā-parvanā vāyam RV 1.94 4^b, SV 2 415^b, SMB.2 4 3^b.
 citaç cāsi samentaç cāsy agne TB 3 10 3 1 (bis), 11 6 1
 cita (MS TB MÇ citah) stha TS 1 1 7 2, MS 2 7 11 90 4, 3 5 3 58 13, 4 1 8 10 9, ÇB 7 1 1.14, TB 3 2 7 6, ApÇ 1 23 1, MÇ 6 1 5, —6.1 6
 cita (KS citas, TA 4 5 5, 5 4 8, ApÇ 15 7 9, citah) stha paricitah (KS paricito yajamānasya sajātāh) VS.12 46, TS 4 2 7 4, KS 1.7; 16 11, 31 6, 38 12, TA 4 5 5, 5 4 8, 6 6 2, ApÇ 15 7 9; 16 14.4; 20 9, 19.11.9. P. cita stha KÇ 17.1 7; 3 9.
 cita sthordhvacitah VS 1 18, ÇB 1 2 1.12, ApÇ 1 23 5. P. cita stha KÇ 2 4 34.
 citānā gor adhī tvaci RV 9 101 11^b, SV 2.453^b.
 citam juhomi etc. see citim etc
 citibhyah pranyamānābhyah ÇÇ.9 24 9 See cityagni-bhyah
 cite tad vām surādhasā RV 10 143.4^a
 cite tvā ApÇ.17 13 3.
 citta (MS citā) ehi MS.4 2.5 26 13, 4 2.6 27 8; ApÇ 4.10.4.
 cittam vijñātam agnirṇ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66, TS.4. 1 9.1; MS 2 7 7 82.8; KS 16.7, ÇB 6.6 1.17
 cittam samtānena TS 1.4 36 1, TA.3.21.1.
 cittam ca citiç ca TS 3.4 4 1, MS.1 4 14 64 1, ApÇ 5 24 1, PG 1 5 9, ApMB 1.10 9 (ApG 3.8.10). Cf. citam ca svāhā.

cittam ca mā (MS mā) adhitam ca me VS 18 2, TS 4 7 1 2, MS 2 11 2 140 12, KS 18 7
 cittam ca svāhā HG 1 3 9 Cf. citam ca citiç
 cittam ājyam MS 1 9 1 131 1, TA 3 1 1, ÇÇ 10 14 4
 cittam manyābhūh VS 25 2, TS 5 7 14 1, MS 3 15 2 178 6, KSA 13 4
 cittaye svāhā HG 1 3 9 Cf. cityā svāhā
 cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV 19 4 2^b See yajñasya mātā
 citā ehi see citā ehi
 citta-kūtam ca yad dhīdī AV 11 9 1^d, 13^b
 cittaṇī sarve sankalpāh AV 11 8 27^a
 cittaṃ svāhā ApÇ 5 24 2, HG 1 3 9
 citim juhomi manasā ghritena (MS KS citim juhomi manasā) VS 17 78¹, TS 5 5 4.3^a, 7 4 1, MS 2 10 6^a 139 8, 3 3 9 43 3, KS 39 3^a, ÇB 9 2.3.42 P. citim juhomi ApÇ 16 23 2, 17 1 13, 3 9, citim juhomi MÇ 6 1.7, —6 2 1, —6 2 3, —6 2 5
 citim daksasya subhagatvam asme RV 2 21.6^b, PG 1 18 6^b
 citim acittim cinavad vi vidvān RV 1 2 11¹, TS 5 5 4^a, KS 40 5^a. P. citim acittim ApÇ 16 34 3, 1
 citir apām dame viçvāyuh RV 1.67 10^a
 citir ā upabāhanam RV.10.85 7^a, AV 1 1 6^a, ÇÇ 1 12 4
 citiç ca svāhā IIG 1 3 9 Cf. citam ca citiç.
 citih (TA citi) siuk MS 1 9 1 131 1, TA 3 1.1, ÇÇ 10 14 4, MÇ 5 2 14.1. Designated as catuhotārah see Pet Lex, s v
 citiār yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS 1 3.9^d. 33 8
 cityā manasā hrā Kauç 42 17^b.
 cityā svāhā ApÇ 5.24.2. Cf. citaye svāhā.
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4 4; ÇB 3 1 3 22, ApÇ 10 7 12 P. citpatir mā KÇ 7.3 1
 citpatir tvā punātu TS 1 2 1 2, 6 1 1 9, MS 1 2 1 10 6; 3 6.3 62 15, KS 2 1, 23 1, ApÇ 10 7 10 P. citpatir tvā MÇ 2 1 1 40
 cityagnibhyah pranyamānābhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ 16 21 3. P. cityagnibhyah MÇ 6 1 6 See citibhyah
 cityā citim ā pīna TB 3 10 4 2.
 citra adityānām MS 3 14 20 177 1 See çvitra
 citra ic chiços tarunasya vaksathah RV 10 115 1^a, SV 1 64^a, KB 21.3 P. citra ic chiçoh AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ.11.8 7. Cf. BihD 8 39.
 citra id rājā rājākā id anyake RV 8 21 18¹ P. citra id rājā Rvidh.2 14.5 Cf. BrhD 1 48, 2 137
 citra uti sudānavah RV 1 172 1^b
 citrah ketuh piabhān ābhān sambhān TB 3 10.1 1 P. citrah ketuh TB.3 10.9 7, 10 3, ApÇ 19 12.2.
 citrah praketa usaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5^c.
 citrah praketo ajanista vibhvā RV 1.113 1^b, SV 2.1099^b, N 2 19^b.
 citram rayim yaçasam dhehy asme RV.7.75.2^c
 citram rādho amartya RV 1 44.1^b, SV.1 40^b, 2.1130^b
 citram vayo bīhad asme dadhātu RV 7.45.4^c.
 citram santam guhā hitam RV 4.7 6^c.
 citram ha yad vām bhojanam nv asti RV 7.68 5^a.

citraksatra citratamam vayodhām RV 6 6 7^b
 (om) citraguptam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 11
 citram krnosy ūtaye RV 4 32 2^c
 citram ketum krnute cekitānā RV 1 113 15^b
 citram ketum janitā tvā jajāna RV 10 2 6^b, ApÇ 24 13 3^b
 citram grābham sam grbhāya RV 8 81 1^b, SV 1 167^b, 2 78^b, VaradapU 1 4^b
 citra cetistha sūnṛta RV 8 46 20^b
 citram jyotir ajāyata MS 2 7 12^b 91 4, 3 2 4^b 20 7, KS 16 12^b See çukram etc
 citradhrajatir aratir yo aktōh RV 6 3 5^c, MS 4 14 15^c 240 12
 citram tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV 2 34 10^a
 citram divo duhitā bhānum açiet RV 1 92 5^d
 citram devānām ketur anikam AV 13 2 34^a, 20 107 13^a, Vāit 39 16
 citram devānām ud agād anikam RV 1 115 1^a, AV 13 2 35^a, 20 107 14^a, ArS 5 3^a, VS 7 42^a, 13 46^a, TS 1 4 43 1^a, 2 3 8 2, 4 14 4^a, MS 1 3 37^a 43 8, 4 14 4 220 13, KS 4 9^a, 22 5^a, 6, 8, AB 4 9 11, ÇB 4 3 4 10^a, 7 5 2 27, TB 2 8 7 3^a, AA 3 2 3 10^a, TA 1 7 6^a, 2 13 1^a, AÇ 3 8 1, 9 8 3, Vāit 33 6, ApÇ 19 23 4, N 12 16^a Ps citram devānām VS 33 33, KS 9 19, 10 13, 13 16, 21 14, AÇ 6 5 18, ÇÇ 9 20 22, 11 13 9, 24, 12 9 13, Vāit 21 23, KÇ 10 2 6, 17 5 18, MÇ 2 4 5 4, — 6 1 7, — 6 2 6, ApÇ 16.27 7, 17 23 5, ÇÇ 4 6 4, BrhPDh 2 58, citram TS 2 2 12 1, 5 12 1, 3 1 11.8, MS 4 9 11 132 10, 4 9 12 134 3, TB 3 1 3 3, 7 11 2, TA 4 11 8, 20 3, 5 9 11, ApÇ 3 11 2, 9 8 7, 12 3, 13 5 7, 15 16 10, 17 12, HG 1 9 9, BDh 2 5 8 12; 10 17 39, 18 7, LVyāsaDh 2 26, BihPDh 2 53, Rvidh 1 24 4 Cf BrhD 3 139
 citram naksatām ud agāt purastāt TB 3 1 2 1^a
 citrabhānum (TB ApÇ citrabhānū) rodasī antar urvi RV 7 12 1^c, SV 2 654^c, MS 2 13 5^c 154 2, KS 39 13^c, TB 3 11 6 3^c, ApÇ 16 35 5^c
 citrabhānur usasām bhāty agre RV 7 9 3^c
 citrabhānur ghṛtāsutīh TB 2 4 8 6^b
 citrabhānuh subhānuh KāuÇ 135 9^d
 citrabhānū etc see citrabhānum etc.
 citrabhāno swardṛçam (VSK svarvidam) RV 5 26 2^b, SV 2.872^b, VSK 24 21^b
 citram uchantīm usasam na gāvah RV 1 71 1^d
 citram bhānty usasaç candraiathāh RV 6 65 2^b
 citraç cikitvān mahisāh suparnāh AV 13 2 32^a, Vāit 33.8
 citraç cikitvān mahiso vātamāyāh AV.13 2 42^c
 citraç citrabhīr ūtibhīh ÇÇ.8 16 1. Cf citraç etc., and citre etc.
 citrah çiguh (MS. çigus) pari tamānsy aktūh (TS MS KS. aktah) RV.10 1.2^c, VS 11.43^c, TS 4.1.4 2^c; MS 2 7.4^c 78.16, KS 16 4^c, ÇB.6 4 4 2. Cf citro nayat.
 citrasenā ūsubalā amrdhrāh RV.6.75 9^c, VS 29 46^c, TS 4.6.6.3^c, MS 3 16.3^c 186.14, KSA 6 1^c.
 citras te bhānuh kratuprā abhustīh RV.10 100.12^a.
 citrā adṛçann usasam vahantāh RV 7.75.6^b
 citrā abhīke abhavann abhustayah RV.1 119 8^d.

citrā imā vrsabhāu pārayisnū AV 19 13 1^b Cf anā-dhīsyāu
 citrā usaso amṛtasa āguh RV 7 75 3^b
 citrā etagvā (TB edagvā) anumādyāsah RV 1 115 3^b, MS 4 10 2^b 147 3, TB 2 8 7 1^b
 citrā citram asūt MS 4 2 8 30 3, citrā citrām asūt MS 4 2 8 30 6 See citrāç citrā
 citrāni sākam divi rocanāni AV 19 7 1^a The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Naksatīakalpa, cf Ind Stud 19 433, note 2
 citrāny āngāih VS 25 9, MS 3 15 8 180 3
 citrā naksatram TS 4 4 10 2, MS 2 13 20 166 1, KS 39 13
 citrā navyesu raçmisu RV 1 134 4^c
 citrābhīh tam ūtibhīh citraçoeih RV 6 10 3^c
 citrāmaghā yasya yoge-dhīyajñe RV 8 58 (Vāl 10) 3^c
 citrāmaghā rāya içe vasūnām RV 7 75 5^b.
 citrāmaghā viçvam anu piabhūtā RV 7 77 3^d
 citrām asya ketavo iām avindan RV 10 111 7^b
 citrā yāmebhīh Nate RV 8 7 7^b
 citrāyāi svāhā TB 3 1 4 12
 citrā rūpāni daiçyā RV 5 52 11^d
 citrā lodhasvatīh anu RV 1 38 11^b
 citrāvaso svastī te pāram açya VS 3 18, TS 1 5 5 4, 7 5, MS 1 5 2 68 8, 1 5 9 77 12, KS 6 9, 7 6, ÇB 2 3 4 22, ÇÇ 2 11 4, MÇ 1 6 2 7 P citrāvaso KÇ 4 12. 3, BrhPDh 9 62 See arvāgyaso etc
 citrā vā yesu didhītīh RV 5 18 4^a
 citrāç cikitra usasām na ketavah RV 10 91.5^b. See agneç cikitra
 citrāç citrā (and citrān) asuvan MÇ 9 5 3 See citrā citram
 citrāç citrabhīr ūtibhīh ÇÇ 8 20 1 Cf under citrāç citrabhīr
 citriyād açvatthāt sambhrtā brhatyah TB 1 2 1 7^a, ApÇ 5 6 1^a
 citre citrabhīr ūtibhīh ÇÇ 8 19 1 Cf under citrāç citrabhīr
 citreṇa deva rādhasā RV 8 1.23^b
 citrebhīr abhrāir upa tisthato ravam RV 5.63 3^c, MS 4 14 12^c 235 1
 citrebhīr yāsī raçmībhih RV 9 100 8^b.
 citreva praty adarçy āyati RV 8.101.13^c
 citrāir añjibhīr vapuse vy añjate RV 1 64 4^a
 citrotayo vāmajātāh RV 10 140 3^d, SV 2 1168^d, VS 12 108^d, TS 4 2.7.3^d, MS 2 7.14^d. 95 19, KS.16.14^d; ÇB. 7 3 1.31.
 citro nayat pari tamānsy aktah RV.6 4.6^c Cf citrah çiguh
 citro na yāmann açvinor anivṛtah RV.3 29.6^c.
 citro na sūrah prati caksī bhānum RV.7 3 6^d
 citro yad abhrāt chveto na viksu RV 1 66.6^a
 citro raksitā MS 2 13 21. 167 11. See çvitro etc
 citro vi bhāty aicisā RV.2.8 4^b
 citro vo yāmah prayatāsv rstisu RV.1.166.4^d.
 citro vo-stu yāmah RV 1 172.1^a.
 citro-sī KÇ.18.6 23
 citvā cityam hanvoh pūruşasya AV 10.2.8^c.
 cid asi VS 4 19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4 4; 6.1 7.4 (bis), MS.1.1.8. 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3, 2.7.11. 90.3, 3.7.5. 81.

14, 4 2 5 26 14, 4 9 4 124 7, 4 9 15 134 12, KS 2 5, 16 11, 24.3, ÇB 3 2 4 16, 7 1 1 30, KÇ 7 6 15, 17. 1 12, ApÇ 1 22 3, 4 10 4, 10 22 8, 16 14 7, MÇ 1 2 3 4, — 1 4 2 10, — 2 1 3.35, — 4 2 21, — 6 1 5, — 9 5 1, N 5 5

cid ası samudrayonih TS 4 7 13 1^a, MS 4 9.11 132 6, TB 3 10 4 2, TA 4 11 6^a, 5 9 9

cinuhı vı mrdho jahı RV 6 53 4^b

ciyantv indro marutah RV 1 90 4^b

ciram pıvatu me patih ÇG 1 14 1^d See under ayusmān astu

cığcā kınotu samanāvagatya RV 6 75 5^b, VS 29 42^b, TS 4 6 6 2^b, MS 3 16 3^b 186 1, KSA 6 1^b, N 9 14^b

citim te viçve devāh AV 2 9 4^c

çipudrur (*vulgate* çipudru) abhicaksanam AV 6 127 2^d

cuknate (*var lects* cuknute, cūknate, *and* vuknate) svāhā KÇ 25 12 3.

cupunikā nāmāsi KS 40 4, ViDh 67 7 Cf ambā dulā cupunikāyāi svāhā TB 3 1 4.1.

cec-cec chunaka sija namas te astu sīsaro lapetāpahvāia PG 1.16 24 (*ter*) See chad apehi

cetantī sumatinām RV 1 3.11^b, VS 20 85^b, TS 4 1 11 2^b

cetante dasyutarhanā RV 9 47 2^b

ceṣṭatākārsma prāyaçcittam LÇ 4.11.5

cāitrāya svāhā TB 3 1.4 12

codah kuvit tutujyāt sātaye dhıyah RV 1.143 6^c

codad rādha upastutaç (A1S 6tam) cid arvāk RV 7.27 3^d, AV 19 5 1^d, ArS 1 2^d, MS 4.14 14^d 238.4, TB 2 8 5 8^d

codapravṛddho harıvo adaçun RV 1 174 6^b

codayatam sūnitāh pınvatam dhıyah RV 10 39 2ⁿ

codayata khudata vajasātaye RV 10 101 12^b, AV 20 137 2^b

codaya dhıyam ayaso na dhānām RV 6 47 10^b.

codayan vadhinā yujā RV 10 102 12^d

codaya rādho grnate maghonı RV 7 77 4^d

codayāmı ta āyudhā vacobhih RV 10 120 5^c, AV 5 2 5^c, 20 107 8^c.

codayāse mahādhane RV.6 46 13^b

codayitrı maghonah sūnrtāvati RV 7 81 6^c

codayitrı sūnrtānām RV.1.3 11^a, VS 20 85^a; TS 4.1 11 2^a

codayo manuso ratham RV.1 175 3^b, SV.2 784^b

coda rādho maghonām RV 1 48 2^d, 7.96.2^d.

codiṣṭhena yavisthya RV 8.102.3^b.

codethām sūnrtāvate RV 7 74.2^b, SV 2.104^b.

corasyānnam (MahānU. ViDh. cāu^c) navaçrāddham TAA 10.64^a, MahānU 19 1^a, BDh 3.6 5^c, ViDh 48 21^c

coskūyate viça indro manusyān RV 6 47.16^d, N 6 22

coskūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV 1.33 3^c, N.6 22

cāurasyā^c see corasyā^c.

cyavano naçyatād itah (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG 1 16.23^d, ApMB 2 13 8, 9, HG 2.3.7^c

cyavano yudhmo anu joşam uksitah RV 2.21 3^b.

cyavānaḥ sūdānı amımta vedım RV 10.61.2^b

cyavānāya pratıtyam havırde RV.7.68.6^b

cyāvayā sadasas parı SV.1 298^b.

cyutā ceyam brıhaty acyutā ca AV.9.2 15^a.

CH

chagalah kalmāsah kıkıdıvı vıdıgayas te tvāstırah TS 5 6 22 1; KSA 10 2 Cf TB 3 9 9 3, ApÇ 20 22 13

chad apehi sīsarama sūameya ApMB 2 16 9^c, 10^c, HG 2 7 2^c (*quinq*) See cec-cec

chadır ası MÇ 7 1 3

chadıç chandah VS 14 9, 15 5, TS 4 3 5 1, 12 3, MS 2 8 2 108 5, 2 8 7 112 3, KS 17 2, 6, ÇB 8 2 4 5, 5 2 6

chandah kim āstı prāugam kim uktham RV 10 130 3^c

chandahpakse *etc* see chandasvatı *etc*

chandayanti maghattaye RV 5 79 5^b

chandarsın āvāhayāmi TAA 10 35

chandasah svād anustubhah KS 37 13^b

chandasā hansah çucısat VS 19 74^b, KS 38 1^b, TB 2 6 2 1^b See chandobhih hansah

chandastubhah kubhanyavah RV 5 52 12^a

chandasyām vācam vadan RV 9 113 6^b

chandasvatı (AV chandıhpakse) usasā (MS KS usasāu) pepıçāne AV 8 9 12^a, TS 4 3 11 1^a, MS.2 13 10^a 160 3, KS 39 10^a, ApMB 2 20 31^a (ApG 8 22 5)

chandānsı gacha svāhā VS 6 21, TS 1 3.11 1; 6 4.1 3 MS 1 2 18 28 2, 3 10 7 138 16, ÇB 3 8 4 16. See chando gacha

chandānsı ca dadhata ādvādaçam RV 10 114 6^b.

chandānsı ca dadhata adhvaıesu RV 10 114 5^c

chandānsı chandah prapadye MS.4.9 2. 122 13 See chandānsı prıa^c

chandānsı jajūre tasmāt RV 10 90 9^c, AV 19 6 13^c, VS 31 7^c, TA 3 12 4^c

(om) chandānsı tapayāmi BDh 2 5 9 14

chandānsı te-nu bravımi ÇG 2 7 14

chandānsı paksāu mukham asya satyam AV 4 34 1^c

chandānsı prapadye AÇ 1 4 9 See chandānsı chandah

chandānsı bho anu bıūhi ÇG 2 7 14

chandānsı jajūre marutah svāhā AV 5 26 5

chandānsy āngāni VS 12 4, TS 4 1 10 5, MS 2 7 8 85 1, KS 16 8, ÇB 6 7 2 6, ÇG 1 22.15

chandānsy āpah TA 10.22 1, MahānU.14 1.

chandānsy upavasathe KS 34.15

chando gacha svāhā KS 3 8 See chandānsı gacha.

chando na sūro arcısā RV 8 7 36^b

chandonāmānām (VSK chandomānānām, TS chando-mānām) sāmraçyam gacheti (VSK gachatād itı, MÇ gached itı) me somāya brūtāt VS 4.24, VSK 4 8 1, TS 3 1.2 1, ÇB.3 3 2 6, MÇ 2.1.4 6

chandobhur ukthāçastrāni VS.19 28^c

chandobhur yajūnıh sukrātın krtena AV 6 124 1^d See brahmanā guptah, *and* brahmanā samprıçcınas

chandobhur vıgrhıta eti KS 39 2^b, ApÇ.16 29 1^b.

chandobhur hansah çucısat MS 3 11 6^b 148 15 See chandasā

chandobhiç caturuttarānıh TA.1.9 6^b

chandobhis tvā KS 40.2.

chandobhih sāmıdhenıh VS 19 20^c

chandobhyaç chandānsy a viveça TA 10 6 1^b, MahānU
7 5^b
chandobhyo-dhy amrtāt sam babhūva TA 7 4.1^b, TU 1
4 1^b
chandomā daçamam cāhah AÇ 8 13 31^a
chandomānānām etc, and chandomānām etc see chando
nāmānām etc
chandoyogān vījanatī TB 3 12 9 6^b
chardir asmabhyam nāsatyā RV 7 74 5^d
chardir ādityāh subharam nrpāyām RV 10 35 12^b
chardir yachanty ajasram MS 1 5 4^b 70 11, ApÇ 6 17
10^b See jyotir etc
chardir yacha maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV 6 46 9^c,
AV 20 83 1^c, SV 1 266^c, KS 9 19^c
chardir yacha vitahavyāya saprathah RV 6 15 3^d
chardir yad vām varūthyam sudānū RV 6 67 2^d
chardir yantam adābhyam RV 8 5 12^c, 85 5^a
chardir yena dāçuse yachatī tmanā RV 4 53 1^c
chardir yema vi dāçuse RV 8 27 20^b
chardir vatsīya yachatam RV 8 9 15^d, AV 20 141 5^d
chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB 1 17 1, 8 4, ApÇ 5
12 1 Cf yachā tokāya
chavīm chavyā TS 5 7 20 1 See kavīm chavyā
chāgānām havih prasthitam presya ÇB 5 13 14
chāgānām haviso-nu brūhi ÇB 5 13 14
chāgena tejo havisā çrtena (MS ghrtena) VS 19 89^b, MS
3 11 9^b 154 4, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4 4^b
chāgār na mesār rsabhāh VS 21 42^c, MS 3 11 4^c 145
16, TB 2 6 11 10^c.
chāgo-sī mama bhogāya bhava TS 1 2 3 3
chāyām no mopa gā itī AV 5 19 9^b
chāyām iva pra tām sūryah AV 8 6 8^c
chāyeva viçvam bhuvanam sisaksī RV 1 73 8^c
chidrā gātīrany asinā mithū kah RV 1 162 20^d, VS 25 43^d,
TS 4 6 9 4^d, KSA 6 5^d
chinattu krsyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2 37^c
chinattu somah çiro asya dhīspuh AV 5 29 10^d
chinadmi KÇ 4 2 2
chinadmy asya bandhanam AV 6 14 2^c.
chinttam çuo api prstih çrntam AV.6 50 1^b Cf under
apiçrntā
chindhī darbha sapatnān me AV 19 28 6^a
chindhī me dvīsatō mane AV 19 28 6^d
chindhī me prtanāyatah AV 19 28 6^b
chindhī me sarvān durhādah AV 19 28 6^c
chindhī vatūrīnā padā RV 1 133 2^c
chinnam sam dhehy osadhe AV 4 12.5^d
chinnapaksāya vañcate AV 20 135 12^b, ÇÇ.12.16 1 5^b
chinnabhinnopadhrvastah GB 2.2 5^a.
chinnā naur iva bandhanāt AV.3 6 7^b, 9 2 12^b
chṛṇattu tvā vāk MS 4 9 1 122 5, TA 4.3 3, MÇ 4 1.29
chṛṇattu tvā havih MS.4 9.1. 122 6, TA 4 3.3
chṛṇattu tvork MS 4.9.1. 122.6, TA.4.3.3.
chṛndhī vācam TA.4.3.3, 5.3.9.
chṛndhī havih TA 4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhy ūrjam TA.4.3.3, 5 3.9
chyanuvicaçāsatu TS 5.2.12.1^b, KSA.10 6^b. See āchyanu.
chhūlīpu chhūlīsatē ÇÇ 12.23.1^b. See açhūlīkṣum.

J

jaksad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB 14 7 1 14^d, BrhU 4
3 14^d
jaksivānsah papivānsaç (VS erroneously, papipānsaç) ca
viçve VS 8 19^c, TS 1 4 44 2^c, MS 1 3 38^c 44 11, KS
4 12^c, ÇB 4 4 4 11, N 12 42^c See next
jaksivānsah papivānsa madhūni AV 7 97 3^c See nec
jaksivān sa na rūrupah AV 4 7 3^d
jaksiyād dhānā uta somam papīyāt RV 10 28 1^c
jagac ca me dhanam ca me VS 18 5, TS 4 7 2 1, MS 2
11 3 141 4, KS 18 8
jagac ca viçvam udiyāsi bhānūnā RV 10 37 4^b
jagata sthātā jagad ā krudhvam RV 6 49 6^d
jagata sthātūr ubhayasya yo vaçī RV 4.53 6^b
jagatām (MS KS jagatas) pataye namah VS 16 18, TS 4
5 2 1, MS 2 9 3 122 13, KS 17 12
jagatā sindhum divy astabhāyat (AV askabhāyat) RV 1
164 25^a, AV 9 10 3^a
jagatī chanda indriyam (TB ihendriyam) VS 21 18^c, MS
3 11 11^c 158 11, KS 38 10^c, TB 2 6 18 3^c
jagatī chandah VS 14 10, 18, TS 4 3 1 1, 5 1, 7 1, MS
2 7 20 105 8, 2 8 2 108 3, 2 8 3 108 13, 2 13 14
163 11, KS 17 2, 39 4, 7, ÇB 8 2 4 10, 3 3 6, ApÇ
16 28 1
jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB ihendriyam) VS 28 30^c,
TB 2 6 17 5^e
jagatīm chandah prapadye MS 4 9 2 122 12 See jaga-
tīm pra.
jagatī tvā chandasām avatu (KS chandasāvatu, VS ÇB
jagatī tvāvatu) VS 10 12, TS 1 8 13 1, MS 2 6 10 69
15, KS 15 7, ÇB 5 4 1 5.
jagatī prajāpataye Vait 1 18 Cf jagaty anustubhe
jagatīm prapadye AÇ 1 4 9 See jagatīm chandah
jagatīm mānsena pīa viçamī KS 38 14, ApÇ 16 19 1.
jagatī vārsī VS.13 56, TS 4 3 2 2, MS 2 7 19 104 7, KS
16.19, ÇB 8 1 2.2
jagaty anustubhe VSK 2 3 2, TB 3 7 6 2, KÇ 2 1 19,
MÇ 5 2 15 2, ApÇ 3 18 4 Cf usnig, and jagatī prajā-
pataye
jagatyā īksamam (TS rksa^o) VS 13 56, TS.4.3 2 2; MS.
2.7 19. 104 7, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1.2 2
jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28 41^c, TB 2 6 20.4^c
jagaty adityānām (GB Vait adityānām patnī) MS 1.9 2
132.5, KS 9.10, GB 2.2 9; Vait 15 3. See adityānām
jagatī
jagatyā sāmāni kavayo vadantī GB 1 5 25^d.
jagatyānam (AÇ jagatyenam) viksv ā veçayāmāh (MS
KS veçayāmī, AÇ veçayāmī) TS 4 4.12 2^b, MS.3 16.
4^d 188 7, KS 22 14^b, AÇ 4 12.2^b
jagatyāi namah KSA 11.3
jagad asī MS.1.2.7. 16.8; 3.9 5. 121.9, MÇ.1 7.1.43.
Cf jagatam asī, jāgatāsī, and jāgato-si.
jagad yac cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
jaganvānsā svanaram RV 5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṇso amanmahī RV 8 45 19^b
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)
 RV 10 179 2^b, AV 7 72 2^b
 jagrbhathur anapinaddham āsu RV 6 72 4^c
 jagrbhmā dūraādicam RV 1 139 10^d.
 jagrhmā (RV jagrbhmā, TB jagrbhnā) te daksinam indra
 hastam RV 10 47 1^a, SV 1 317^a, MS 4 14 5^a: 221 12,
 4.14 8 227 6, TB 2 8 2 5^a P. jagrhmā te Svidh 2 7 3
 jagdhā vicastir jagdho maçako jagdho vyadhvarah HG 2
 16.5 See next
 jagdhā vitrstir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçaka svāhā
 ApMB 2 16 17 (ApG 7 18 6). See prec
 jagdho maçako jagdhā vicastir (ApMB vitrstu) jagdho
 vyadhvarah (ApMB vyadhvara svāhā) HG 2 16 5,
 ApMB 2.16 15 (ApG.7 18 6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicastir jagdho maçakah HG 2
 16 5 See next
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçako jagdhā vitistī svāhā
 ApMB 2 16 16 (ApG 7 18 6) See prec.
 jagmur yuvā nrsadanam avobhūh RV 7 20 1^c, KS 17
 18^c
 jaghanāṇ upa jighnate (MS jaghanan upa jighnatu,
 Padap jaghanān upa jighnatī) RV 6 75 13^b, VS 29 50^b,
 TS 4 6 6 5^b, MS 3.16 3^b 187 6, KSA 6 1^b, N.9 20^b
 jaghane coda esām RV 5 61 3^a
 jaghantha dasyum pia dabhītm āvah RV 2 15 9^b.
 jaghantha vajinn ojasā RV 1 80.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra tavīsim adhatthāh RV 5.32 2^d.
 jaghanvāṇ indra mitrerūn RV 1.174 6^a
 jaghanvān u haribhūh sambhrtakrato RV 1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV 9 23 7^c
 jaghāna navatīr nava RV 1.84 13^c, AV.20.41.1^c, SV 1.
 179^c, 2.263^c, MS 2 13 6^c 154.10; KS 39 12^c, TB 1.
 5 8 1^c
 jaghāna vtrām yatū na SV 2 304^b, AÇ 6.3 1^b, ÇÇ 9 5 2^b
 See vtrām yo jaghāna
 jaghāna vitram vi duro vavāra VS 20 36^d, MS 3 11.1^d
 139 13, KS 38 6^d, TB 2 6.8 1^d
 jaghāna vitram svadhītu vaneva RV.10 89.7^a
 jaghāna çakio dasyūnām abhīdhāya senayā AV.8 8 7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghnīmā vayam AV 10.4 12^c.
 jaghnathur nairā prtanājyesu RV 7 99 4^d.
 jaghnir vrtām amitriyam RV 9 61.20^a; SV.2.166^a
 jaghnū raksānsy osadhe AV 4 37.1^b.
 jāṅgīdah pātī anhasah AV 2 4 3^d
 jāṅgīdam bibhrmo vayam AV 2 4 1^d
 jāṅgīdāmitavīrya AV 19.34 8^b
 jāṅgīdena mayobhuvā AV 2 4 4^b.
 jāṅgīdo jambhād viçarāt AV.2.4 2^a
 jāṅgīdo-si jāṅgīdah AV.19 34.1^a. Vulgate aṅgīrā asi
 jāṅgīda, q v
 jāṅghanānīha vaha vā RV.10 119.10^b.
 jāṅghayor javah AV 19.60.2, Vāt 3 14.
 jāṅghābhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16.2 (bis), KSA.3 6 (bis)
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām dharmo (MS dhīro)-smī VS.20
 9^c, MS 3.11 8^a. 152 11, KS.38.4^a, TB 2.6.5 6^a. P.
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ 19.10.2.

jāṅghābhyām piapadbhyām ApMB 1 17 4^b See pārsni-
 bhyām.
 jāṅghābhyām me yato-yatah SMB 2 5 5^a
 jāṅghe corū udaiam çiraç ca RVKh 6 45 2^b
 jāṅghe nīritya ny adadhuh kva svit AV 10 2 2^c
 jajanad (TB text, erroneously, piajanad) indram indriyāya
 svāhā (omitted in MS) MS 1 9 1 131 5, TB 2 2 3 5,
 TA 3 2 1,2, ÇÇ 10 15 6
 jajastam aryo vanusām arātīh RV 4 50 11^d, 7 97 9^d
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indriam AV 3 10 12^b, TS 4
 3 11 3^b, KS 39 10^b, SMB 2 3 21^b, PG 3 3 5^b
 jajāna sūryam usasam sudansāh RV 3 32 8^d
 jajñāna eva vy abādhatā spīdhah RV 10 113 4ⁿ
 jajñānam (SV 9^{nah}) sapta mātaraḥ (SV mātībhūh) RV
 9 102 4ⁿ, SV 1 101^a
 jajñānah sūryam apūvo aikāh RV 9 97 31^d See jana-
 yan etc
 jajñānah somam sahase papātha RV 7 98 3^a, AV 20
 87 3ⁿ
 jajñānā pūtadaksasā RV 1 23 4^c See yā jātā pūta^c
 jajñā neta sann apūogavāsah AV 20 135 7^d, AB 6 35.
 11; GB 2 6 14, JB 2 116^d See jajñād eta
 jajñāno janayann isah RV 9 3 10^b, SV 2 615^b
 jajñāno nu çatakratuh RV 8 77 1ⁿ, AA 5 2 3 2
 jajñāno vācam isyasi SV 2 310ⁿ See hunvāno etc.
 jajñāno vīktabāhise RV 1 12.3^b, AV 20 101.3^b, SV 2
 142^b, KS 39 13^b, TB 3.11 6.2^b, ApÇ 16 35 5^b.
 jajñāno harito viśā RV 3.44 4ⁿ
 jajñī bījam TS 7 5 20.1, TB 3 8 18.5, ApÇ.20 8.13, 12.8
 jajñisa itthā gopthyāya hī RV.10.95.11ⁿ.
 jajñise viśnī te çavah RV.5 35.4^b.
 jajñe vīrataias tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV 2 861^b
 jathare vājirivaso RV.3.42 5^c; AV 20 24 5^c
 jathare somam tanvī saho mahah RV.2 16 2^c
 jana idā MÇ 1 6 1 26 Cf undeī karad idā
 janān acueyavītana MS 4 11 4^b 171 5 See janān
 janam yam ugrās tavaso viapçinah RV 1 166 8^c
 janam vajinn mahī cin manyamānam RV 6 19 12^a
 janam ko vīktabāhīsam RV 1 40 7^b
 janam ca mitro yatātī bruvānah RV 7 36 2^d Cf mitro
 janān yātayati.
 janam-janam janyo nābī manyate RV.10 91.2^c
 janam-janam dhāyase çaksase ca RV 5.15 4^b
 janat GB 1 2 19, 5 24, Vāt 18.17. Cf Kāuç, Index,
 p 381, Vāt., Index, p 95.
 janat piapadye Kāuç 3.4.
 janat svāhā Kāuç 91 9
 janad adbhūr atharvāṅgīrobhū amunī mayī kāmam nī
 yunajmī svāhā ApMB 2.21 5 (ApG 8 22 7)
 janadhāh see janaya
 janānā divo janānā prthivyāh RV.2.40 1^b, TS 1 8 22 5^b,
 MS 4.11.2^b 163.14; KS 8.17^b
 janānī MG 1 14 18
 janane marane çāiva Kāuç 141 27^a.
 jananta usaso bhagam RV 9 10.5^b See jinvanta etc.
 janam na dhanvann abhī sam yad āpaḥ RV.6 34.4^c
 janabhṛta (KS 9^{tas}) stha (VS ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāh) VS.

10.4 (*bis*), TS 1 8 11 1, KS 15 6, ÇB 5 3.4 19 (*bis*), TB 1 7 5 4 P janabhrtah ApÇ 18 13 16
 janamejayasādane ÇB 11.5 5 13^d
 janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh 1 58 25^c See janme-jayasya
 janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV 12 1.45^a
 janaya MS.2 6 11 70 11, 4 4 5 55 5, KS 15 7 Cf ApÇ 18 16 9, *which reads* janadhāh
 janayañ jyotir mandanā avīvaçat RV 9 107 26^c
 janayatyāi tvā MS 1 1.9 5 5, 4 1 9 11 7, KS 1 8, 31.7 See next
 janayatyāi tvā sam yāumi VS 1 22, TS 1 1 8 1, ÇB 1.2 2 3, TB 3 2 8 3, ApÇ 1.24.5 P janayatyāi tvā KÇ 2 5 14 See prec
 janayad bahuputrāni RVKh 10 85 2^a
 janayantā sūryam usāsam agnim RV 7 99 4^b
 janayanto dāivyāni vratāni RV 7 75 3^c.
 janayann apsu sūryam RV 9 42 1^b
 janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāh Kauç 124 2^b, 3^b
 janayan prajā bhuvanasya rājā (SV. gopāh) RV 9 97 40^b, SV 1 529^b, 2 603^b, TA.10 1 15^b, MahānU 6.1^b, N 14 16^b
 janayan mitām tanve svāyāi RV 10 8 4^d.
 janayan yosām brhatah pitur jām RV 10 3 2^b, SV 2 897^b
 janayan rocanā divah RV 9 42 1^a
 janayan sūryam apinvo arkāh SV.1 534^d. See jajñānah etc
 janayas tvāchinnapatnā devī viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS ode-vyavatiḥ) prthivyāh sadhasthe āṅguasvat pacantūkhe VS 11 61, MS.2 7 6.81 14, 3 1 8 10 10; KS 16 6, ÇB. 6 5.4 8. P janayas tvāchinnapatrah KS 19 7 See vaiṭṭiayo janayas.
 janayituh putram abruvan ApDh 2 6 13 6^d.
 janayituh putro bhavati sāmparāye ApDh 2 6 13 6^c
 janarād (VSK. orāl) asī raksohā VS 5 24, VSK 5 6 3, ÇB 3 5.4 15.
 (om)janas tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 5, 10 17 37.
 janasya gopā ajanista jāgrviḥ RV.5.11 1^a, SV.2 257^a, VS 15.27^a, TS 4 4.4.2^a, MS 2.13 7^a 156 2, KS 39 14^a, KB.21 2, PB 12 8 1 P janasya gopāh AÇ.4 13 7, 7 7 4, ÇÇ 6 4.11; 11 7.12, ApÇ 17 10 6, MÇ 1.5 1.24, —6 2 2
 janasya rātīm vanate sudānuh RV 6 38.1^d.
 janah sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10^c, ÇÇ 12.17.1.4^c, Vāit.34 9^c
 janā abhisticavase RV.3.59.8^b.
 janā āhuh subarhisam RV 1.74 5^c.
 janāñ acueyavītana RV.1 37 12^b. See janāñ etc.
 janāñç ca yā pārayāc charma yā ca RV.1 140.12^d.
 janād viçvajānāt AV.7 45.1^a; Kauç 36.25.
 janānām yo asuro vidhartā RV.7 56 24^b.
 janānām çacipate RV 6 45.9^b.
 janānām ca nyañcani AV.5.5.2^d.
 janānām dhenā avacākaçad viṣā RV.10.43.6^b, AV.20. 17.6^b.
 janān dñhantām vajreṇa mṛtyum AV.12.2 9^b.

janāya cid ya ivata u lokam RV 6 73 2^a, AV 20 90 2^a KS 4 16^a
 janāya justo adruhe (SV adruhah) RV 9 9 2^b, SV 2 287^b
 janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV 10 45 6^d, VS 12 23^d, TS 4 2 2 3^d, MS 2 7 9^d 86 17, KS 16 9^d, ApMB 2 11 26^d.
 janāya mitrāvarunā havīde RV 1 153 3^b
 janāya yasmāi sukṛte arādhvam RV 1 166 12^d
 janāya yātayann isah RV 9 39 2^b, SV 2 249^b
 janāya rātaḥavise mahīm isam RV 2 34 8^d
 janāya viçvadohasah RV 1 130 5^a.
 janāya vrktabarhise RV 3 59 9^b Cf next but two
 janāsah paçyatamam NīlarU 2^c.
 janāso agnim dadhire sahovrdham RV 1 36 2^a
 janāso viktabarhisah RV 5 23.3^b, 35 6^b, 8 5 17^a, 6 37^b Cf prec but two
 janikāmo-ham āgamam AV 2 30 5^b
 janitāgner janitā sūryasya RV 9.96 5^c, SV 1.527^c, 2 293^c, N 14 12^c
 janitā divo janitā prthivyāh RV 8.36 4^a, 9 96 5^b, SV 1 527^b, 2 293^b, N 14 12^b.
 janitā matinām AV 13 3.19, MS 4 9 6 126 5 See pitā matinām
 janitāram ahe tava AV 10 4 18^b
 janitāçvānām janitā gavām asī RV 8 36 5^a
 janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoh RV 9 96.5^d, SV 1.527^d, 2 293^d, N 14 12^d
 janitrām spitam VS 14.24, TS.4 3 9 1, 5 3 4 1; MS 2 8 5 109 11, KS 17 4; ÇB 8.4 2 5
 janitrīva prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12 3 23^a.
 janitvanāya māmāhe RV 8 2 42^c
 janimāni dyumattamah RV 9 108 3^b, SV 1 583^b, 2.288^b
 janīyanti nāv agravah AV 14 2 72^a See janīyanto
 janīṣṭa yosā patayat kanīnakah RV 10 40 9^a
 janīṣṭa hī jenyo agre ahnām RV.5 1.5^a, KS.16.3^a. See janīsvā hī.
 janīsto apo naryah sujātah RV 10 95.10^c, N.11.36^c.
 janīsthad agne āṅgīrah SV 1 29^b See canīsthad
 janīsthā ugrah sahase turāya RV 10.73.1^a, VS 33 64^a, MS 1 3 20^a 37 9, KS.4 8^a, AB 3 19 2, 8.2.1, KB 15 3; 21 2, 24 2, 25 3, 27 2; TB 2 8 3 4^a; AA.1 2 2.17, 5.1.1 9, ÇÇ.14 31 5, 49 2 P. janīsthā ugrah MS 4.14 13. 237 1; AÇ.5 14.19; 9 2.5, 8.21 (*comm.*); ÇÇ 7.19 15, 11.13.20, KÇ 10 3.8, MÇ 2 4.4.11. Cf BrhD.7.115.
 janīṣyamāpāya namah KS.26.12, ApÇ 20 1 17.
 janīsvā devavītaye RV.6.15.18^a.
 janīsvā (MS. janīsva) hī jenyo agre ahnām TS 4 1 3 4^a; 5 1.4 5, MS 2 7 3^a 77.17. P. janīsvā hī jenyah ApÇ 16.3.7 See janīsta hī.
 janīyanto janīdām aksītotim RV.4.17 16^c
 janīyanto nv agravah RV.7 96 4^a, SV.2 810^a, AÇ.3.8 1. P janīyantah ÇÇ.2.4.5, 6.11.8. Cf BrhD 6.19. See janīyanti.
 janīr iva patir ekah samānah RV.7.26.3^c.
 janīr ivābhī samvrtah RV.8.17.7^b, AV.20.5.1^b.
 janūṣaḥ parī vṛtrah RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūç cid vo marutas tvesyena RV 7 58 2^a
 jane alpaçayūn iva AV 4 36 9^d
 janena yātam mahi vām varūtham RV 7 53 2^d, TS 4 1 11.4^d, MS 4 10 3^d. 150 17, TB 2 8 4 7^d
 jane na çeva āhūryah san RV 1 69 4^a
 janebhyo-smākam astu kevala itah krnotu vīryam GB 2 2 15, Vāit 17 7.
 jane mitro na dampatī anakti RV 10 68 2^c, AV 20 16 2^c
 jane mitro na çūryate RV 10 22 1^b
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhanīh RV 9 107 10^c, SV 1 513^c, 2 1039^c
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdhī RV 9 88 5^c
 jano yah kaç cid ahavir mahīryate RV 1 182 3^b
 jano yah pajrebhyo vājūnīvān RV 1 122 8^c
 jano yo asya tavīsim acukīudhat RV 5 34 7^d
 jano yo mitrāvarunāv abhidruk RV 1 122 9^b
 jantūç cārva samanvitah N 14 6^b
 jantūnām pāpacūnām AG 1 2 8^b (*crit. notes*)
 janmakāle punah-punah MÇ 11 1 1^d
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedāh RV.3 1.20^d, 21^a
 janman devānām viçah RV 8 69 3^c, VS.12 55^c, TS 4 2. 4 4^c, 5.5.6 3, MS 2 8 1^c 106 6, 3 2 8: 28 16, KS 16 19^c, ÇB.8 7 3 21, TB 3 11 6 2^c
 janmabhīr janmany avarāih parāni TB 2 5 6 5^b
 janmabhūmiparikrāntah RVKh 7.55 5^c
 janmejāyasya (*most mss* janam^o) yajñānte RVKh 1 191 5^c
See janamejāyasya *etc*
 janmeva nityam tanayam jusasva RV 3.15 2^c.
 janyāsa upa no gīham RV 9 49 2^c, SV 2 786^c, PB 6 10.19
 janyuh patas tanvam ā vivīçyāh RV.10.10.3^d, AV.18 1 3^d
 japantam mā mā pratijāpīh SMB 2 4.6
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV 6 50.2^b
 jamadagnih (*sc* trpyatu) ÇÇ 4 10 3
 jamadagnibhīr āhutah AÇ 8.9 7^c, ÇÇ 10.10 8^c, N 7 21
 jamadagnim akuvate TA 1 9 6^d
 jamadagnir āpyāyate TA 1 9 6^a
 jamadagnir rsih VS 13 56, MS 2.7.19: 104.8, KS.16 19, ÇB.8.1 2 3 *Cf* vāirājāy ja^o
 jamadagnes tryāyusam JUB 4 3 1^b. *See* kaçyapasya try^o
 jambhayatam abhito rāyatah çunah RV.1.182 4^a.
 jambhayantam marīmṛçam AV 8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-him vrkam iaksānsi RV 7.38.7^c, VS 9 16^c, 21 10^c, TS 1 7 8 2^c, MS 1.11 2^c. 162.11, KS 13 14^c, ÇB.5 1 5 22^c, N 12 44^c
 jambhayā krkadāçvam RV 1.29.7^b, AV 20 74 7^b
 jambhayāçv arundhatu NīlarU 21^d.
 jambhābhyām taskaran uta MS 2.7.7^b. 83.19 *See* jambhyāis
 jambhāso yad vitasthase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebhīr viçvam uçadhag vanāni RV 7.7 2^d.
 jambhe rasasya vāyidhe RV 1 37.5^c; AB.5.19 16
 jambhāñ sam dhehy abhi yātudhānān RV 10.87 3^d, AV 8 3 3^d
 jambhyāis (KS obhyebhis) taskarān uta VS 11 78^b, TS 4 1 10.2^b, KS.16 7^b. *See* jambhābhyām.
 jayañç ca jisnuç cāmītrān AV 11 9.18^c

jayam (*read* jayan) ksetīāni sahasāyam india AV 2 29 3^c
See samjayan *etc*
 jayañ (AV jayan) chatūni amītiān pītsu sāhan RV 6 73 2^d, AV 20 90 2^d, KS 4 16^d
 jayatam ca pra slutam ca pīa cāvātam RV 8 15 11^b
 jayātābhīvarīm jayātābhīvāryāh AÇ 5 7 3 *See* jesa-thābhī^o
 jayatām indīamedināu AV 11 9 18^d
 jayatām iva tanyatuh RV 1 23 11^b
 jayatām iva dundubhīh RV 1 28 5^d, ApÇ 16 26 1^d, MÇ 6 1 7^d, N 9 21^d
 jaya tvam brahmatejasā RVKh 10 142 5^d
 jayan ksetīāni abhy aīsā jayann apāh RV 9 85 4^c
 jayanta upaspiçatu HG 2 8 5 *See* jayantopa
 jayantam tvānu devā madantu (TS tvām anu madantu devāh) RV 6 75 18^d, AV 7 118 1^d, SV 2.1220^d, VS 17 49^d, TS 4 6 4 5^d
 jayantam tvām anu madema soma RV 1 91 21^d, VS 34 20^d, MS 4 14 1^d. 214 5, TB 2 4 3 8^d, 7 4 1^d
 jayantam ajma pīaminantam ojasā RV 10 103 6^b, AV 6 97.3^d, 19 13 6^d, SV 2 1204^b, VS 17 38^b; TS 4 6 4.2^b, MS.2 10 4^b 136 4, KS 18 5^b
 jayantāya svāhā ApMB 2 18 13.30 (ApG 7 20 4), HG 2 8 5.8 (*bis*)
 jayantīnām maruto yantv agīam (AV MS KS yantu madhye, TS yantv agīe) RV 10 103 8^d, AV 19 13 9^d, SV 2 1206^d, VS 17 40^d, TS 4 6 1 3^d, MS 2 10.4^d 136.7, KS 18 5^d
 jayanti pratyātisthanti AV.5 5 3^c.
 jayantīr yantu senayā AV 11.9.19¹
 jayanti vājam brīhati sanutī RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^c.
 jayantopa sprça ApMB.2.18 13 (ApG.7 20.4) *See* jayanta.
 jayanty abhūbhūvarī RV 10 159 5^b, ApÇ 1 16 5^b
 jayann apo manave dānucitāh RV 5 31 6^d
 jayann abhījayan sudīvino diavinodah TB 3 10 1 3
 jayāti çatrum āyantiām TB 2 4 7 3^c
 jayāmītrān pīa padyasva AV 3 19 8^c, 11 10 18^d *See* gachāmītiān
 jayāyāi tvā svāhā MG 1 10 11
 jayāyāi svāhā MG.2 13 6
 jayāved atīa çatanītham ajum RV 1 179 3^c.
 jayema kāle puruhūta kārīnah RV 8 21 12^a
 jayema tam daksīnayā rathena RV 1.123 5^d
 jayema prtsu vajīvah RV.8 68 9^c, 92.11^c
 jayema sam yudhī sprdhah RV 1 8 3^c, AV 20.70 19^c
 jayema soma mīdhvah RV 9 61 23^b
 jayo me savya āhītah AV 7 50 8^b
 jaratībhīr osadhībhīh RV 9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8 73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahāyaçāh RVKh.1.191.7^b
 jaradastīh krtavīryo vīhāyāh AV.17 1 27^c.
 jaradastīm krnomi tvā AV 5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See* jaradastīr
 jaradastīm mā prthivī kīnotu AV.12 1 22^f.
 jaradastīm mā savitā krnotu AV 18 3.12^d.
 jaradastīr bhavīsyasi SMB.2 6 18^b *See* jaradastīm krnomi

jaran nāma mahat padam AV 10 8 6^b
 jaramānah sam idhyase RV 10 118 5^a, AÇ 9 11 14 P
 jaramānah ÇÇ 15 8 7 Cf samiddhaç cit
 jarayantī vrjanam padvad iyate RV.1 48 5^c
 jarasā marate patih RV 10 86 11^d, AV 20 126 11^d, TS
 1 7 13 1^d, KS 8 17^d, N 11 38^d
 jarasā çatahāyanah AV 8 2 8^d
 jarase bhartavā aduh AV 19 30 2^d
 jarase mā jaradastim vardhantu AV 18 3 10^d
 jarase vahatam punah AV 3 11 6^d
 jarasy anyad ito-param AV 18.2 51^b
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsah AV 19 24 5^a See
 jarām gachāsī
 jarā khālatyam palītyam AV 11 8 19^c
 jarām gachāsī (PG gacha) pari dhatsva vāsah PG 1 4.12^a,
 ApMB 2 2 7^a (ApG 4 10 10), HG 1 4.2^a See jarām su
 jarām cin me nirtu jagrasta RV.5 41 17^c
 jarā tvā bhadra nesta AV 3 11 7^c
 jarābodha tad vividdhi RV 1 27 10^a, SV 1 15^a, 2 1013^a,
 AÇ 9 11 14, N 10 8^a P jarābodha ÇÇ 15 8 7 Cf
 BrhD 3 99
 jarāmrtiyave pañ no dadātu AV 12 3 55^b-60^b
 jarāmrtiyuh prajayā sam viçasva AV 19 24 8^b
 jarāmrtiyum krnuta dīgham āyuh AV 2 13.2^b, 19 24 4^b
 See çatāyusam krnuta
 jarāmrtiyum krnutām samvidānāu (AV 2 28 4^b, samvi-
 dāne) AV 2 28 2^b, 4^b
 jarāmrtiyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh 10 128 6^d, AV
 19 26 1^d
 jarām mrtiyum (*read* jarāmrtiyum) dīgham āyuh svasti
 AV 8 2 11^b
 jarāyujah prathama usūyo vrsā AV 1 12 1^a. P jarāyu-
 jah Kāuç 26 1, 38 1
 jarāyā tvā pari dadāmi AV 3 11 7^a.
 jarāyā nī dhuvāmi tvā AV 3 11.7^b.
 jarāyā brahmanas patim RV 1 38 13^b
 jarā vā yesv amrtesu dāvane RV.10.32 5^c.
 jari cetid abhiçisah MS 4 9.12^a: 133 12. See ya (*and*
 yad) rte cid abhi^o.
 jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ 8 3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ 8 3 19
 (*sexies*), 21 (*quater*), ÇÇ 12 19 6 (*bis*), Vait 32 15. Cf.
 under othā
 jaritā prati bhūsatī RV 1.46 12^b.
 jaritā bhūtu santya RV 8.44 28^b.
 jaritā bhūd ajosyah RV.1 38 5^b.
 jaritāra ānaçuh sumnam indra RV 6.22 4^b, AV 20 36.4^b.
 jaritāram çubhas pati RV.5 75 8^b
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāih RV 6 21.10^b
 jaritur vardhayā girah RV.9.40 5^c
 jaritr̥bhayah purūvasuh RV.8.32 11^c.
 jaritr̥bhyo vimanhate RV 8.45 12^c.
 jarūtham han yaksī rāye puramdhum RV 7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jarethām asmad vi paner manisām RV 3 58.2^c.
 jalpitañ tv eva dihyate TA 1 2.4^d.
 javam jāṅghabhyam (TS, MS, KSA. jāṅghabhūh) VS 25.3;
 TS.5 7 13 1; MS 3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13 3.
 javam arvatām kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27 3^b.

javas te arvan nihito guhā yah AV 6 92 2^a See javo
 javāya svāhā VS 22 8, MS 3 12 3 160 17
 javāyāçvapam VS 30 11, TB 3.4 1.9.
 jave yābhū yūno arvantam avatam RV 1 112 21^b
 javo yas te vājū nihito guhā yah VS 9 9^a, ÇB 5 1 4 10
 P javo yas te KÇ 14 3 8 See javas te
 jasā matsyā iajasā yebhyo asyasy AV 11 2 25^b
 jasuraye staryam pipyathui gām RV 1 116 22^d
 jahakā vāisnavi VS 24 36, MS 3 14 17 176 4
 jahac charyāni tānvā RV.9 14 4^b
 jahartha çūra manyunā TB 2 5 3 1^b See kruddho jināsi
 jahā ko asmad isate RV 8 45 37^c, TA 1 3 1^c, N 4 2^c
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV 12 2 11^c.
 jahāti vavium pitur eti niskrtam RV 9 71 2^c
 jahātu kravyād rūpam AV 5 29 15^c.
 jahāty apracetasa RV 9 64 20^c
 jahāty enām bhuktabhogām ajo-nyah TA 10.10 1^d, Ma-
 hānU 9 2^d
 jahāmi ripram paime sadhasthe TB 3 7 12 5^b
 jahāmi sedim anirām amivām VS 12 105^d, TS 4 2 7 2^d
 MS 2 7 14^d 95 9, KS 16 14^d, ÇB 7 3 1 23 P jahāmi
 sedim KÇ 17 3 13
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB 2 8 8 1^a
 jahī ApÇ 20 3 11 Cf amum jahī
 jahī tvam kāmā mama ye sapatnāh AV 9 2.10^a.
 jahī darbha sapatnān me AV 19 29 9^a
 jahī prajām nayasva ca AV 1 8 3^b.
 jahī pratico anūcah parācah RV 3 30 6^c, AV 3 1.4^c.
 jahī me deva dāurbhāgyam MG 1 19 4^c, 2 14 31^c.
 jahī me dvisato mane AV 19 29.9^d
 jahī me prtanāyatah AV 19.29 9^b.
 jahī me sarvān durhādah AV 19 29 9^c.
 jahī yo no aghāyati RV.1 131 7^d
 jahī raksānsi sukriato RV 6 16.29^c, 9 63 28^c
 jahī raksānsy osadhe AV.19 34 9^d
 jahī rakso maghavan randhayasva RV 3.30 16^d.
 jahī rakso mahī cid vāvrdhanam RV.4 3.14^d
 jahī vadhar vanuso martyasya RV 4 22 9^d, 7 25 3^c.
 jahī viçvā apa dvisah RV.9 8 7^b, SV.2.534^b
 jahī viçvān raksasa indo atrinah RV 9 86 48^c.
 jahī vrsnyāni krnuhi parācah RV 6 25.3^d
 jahī çatruganān sarvān HG 1.11 8^c.
 jahī çatrum antike dūake ca yah RV.9.78.5^c
 jahī çatrūn apa mrdho nudasva RV.3 47.2^c; VS 7.37^c;
 TS 1 4 42.1^c, MS 1.3 23^c: 38.6; TB.2.4 7.11^d; TA 10.
 1.11^c, MahānU 20.2^c.
 jahī çatrūn abhi gā indra trndhi RV.6 17 3^d, AV 20 8
 1^d, TB 2.5 8.11^d.
 jahī çatrūn abhy ā bhandanāyatah RV.9.85 2^c.
 jahī çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104 22^b, AV 8 4 22^b
 jahī cikutvo abhiçastim etām RV 5.3 7^c.
 jahī ny atrinam panim vrko hī sah RV 6.51.14^c
 jahī ny esv açanīm tapisthām RV.3 30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnūnāñ cādhipatyē (ÇÇ. cādhitasthure) AB.7.18.9^c, ÇÇ
 15.27^c
 jahy asusvin pra vrhāprnatah RV.6 44.11^d

jahy esām vaiaṃ-varam AV 3 19 8^d, 11 10 21^b
jahy esām çatataiham agne AV.1 8 4^d
jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ 13 11 1
jāgatam chanda (MS chandā) ā roha VS 12 5, TS 4 2 1 1,
MS 2 7 8 85 5, KS 16 8, ÇB 6 7 2 15
jāgatam chando-nupajāyasva TS 1 3 7 1, KS 3 4 P
jāgatam KS 26 7, LÇ 3 5 5, ApÇ 7 13 2, Kāuç 69 23
jāgatam asī MS 4 9 4 125 1, TA 4 5 7, 8 4, 5 7 5, ApÇ
15 8 5, 9 10 Cf under jagad asī
jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa da
dhāmī MS 2 8 11 115 14. See jāgatena chandasā
chandasāgneḥ, and jāgatena chandasā savitrā
jāgatāsi MS 4 9 7 128 2 Cf under jagad asī
jāgatena chandasāṅguṃsvat (MS chandasā) VS 11 10,
MS 2 7 1 74 15, ÇB 6 3 1.39 See jāgatena tvā chanda-
sādade
jāgatena chandasā chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham
upa dadhāmī KS 22 5 See under jāgatasya
jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi kīame TS 1 6 5 2 See
divam visnui, divi visnur, and visnur divi
jāgatena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ 4 7 2^b
jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena
sāmnā vasatkūṇena vajienāparajān TS 3 5 3 2. Cf under
ānustubhena chandasā^o
jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ
pucham upa dadhāmī TS 5.5 82. See under jāgatasya
jāgatena tvā chandasā kaṇomi TA 4 2 6 P jāgatena
ApÇ 15 3 1
jāgatena tvā chandasā chinadmī TA.4 3 3
jāgatena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS 4.1 1 4 See
jāgatena chandasāṅgi^o
jāgatena tvā chandasā pari grhnāmī VS.1 27, ÇB 1 2 5 6
jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmī VS 5 2, ÇB 3 4 1 23
jāgatena tvā chandasā sādāyāmī VS 13 53, MS 2 7 18.
103 12, ÇB 7 5 2 61
jāgato-sī MS 4 9 1 121 8, MÇ 4 1 17,—4 3 17 Cf under
jagad asī
jāgaritāya svāhā TS 7 1.19 2 See jāgrtāya
jāgarisyate svāhā TS.7 1 19 2, KSA 1 10.
jāgarsī tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh 5 44 1^a.
jāgarsī yatra yajate havismān RVKh 5 44 1^b
jāgrtāya svāhā KSA.1 10 See jāgaritāya
jāgrtsyas tūpañcāçṭh AV 19 34.2^a (mss). See aksakṛtyās
jāgrvāṃsah sam indhate RV.1 22 21^b, 3 10.9^b, SV 2.
1023^b, VS 34 44^b, NrpU 5 10^b, VasuU.4 2^b, SkandaU
16^b, ĀrunU 5^b, MuktaU 2 78^b.
jāgrvāṃsā dive-dive RV 1 136 3^c.
jāgrviç ca mārundhati cottarād (MG cottarato) gopāyetām
KS 37.10, MG.2 15 1 Cf under gopāyaṇç ca.
jāgratīm tvā sādāyāmī TS.1.4 34 1, MS 2 13 19. 165 10,
KS.40.4, TA 3.19.1
jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7, TS.7.1.19 2, MS 3 12.3 160 15;
KSA 1.10.
jāgratsvapnah saṃkalpah pāpah RV 10 164 5^c
jāgraddusvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16 6 9
jāta āprno bhuvanāni rodasī RV 3.3.10^c, MS 4 11.10:
160.14; KB.21 2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB 14 6 9 34^c, BihU 3 9 34^c
jātaḥ parēna dharmānā SV 1 90^a, Svidh 1 8 9 P jātaḥ
parēna Svidh 2 8 1
jātaḥ pichad (SV pichād) vi mātarām RV 8 45 4^b, SV 1
216^b Cf vi pichad iti
jātam yat tvā pari devā abhūsan RV 3 51 8^c, KB 22 7
jātam yad enam apaso adhāṃayan RV 3 2 7^b VS 33 75^b
jātam yas te jighānsati RV 10 162 3^c, AV 20 96 13^c,
MG 2 18 2^c
jātam iḥanti mātū iḥ RV 9 100 1^d, SV 1 550^d
jātam vā māyāti te AV 8 6 18^b
jātam viçvam sayāvabhīḥ RV 10 22 11^d
jātam visvāco ahatam visena RV 1 117 16^d
jātam çinomi yaçasam janesu RV 5 32 11^b
jātam himavatas pari (ApMB IIG himavata upari) AV 4
9 9^b, 5 4 2^b, TA 6.10 2^b, ApMB 2 8 11^b, IIG 1 11 5^b
jātam ca me janīsyamānam ca me VS 18 5, TS 4 7 2 2,
MS 2 11 3 111 5, KS 18 8
jātam janī yathā hīdā AV 20.48 2^c
jātam parvanī-parvanī RV 10 163 6^b, AV 20 96 22^b,
ApMB 1 17 6^b See yas te pa^o
jātaveda (MS jātavedā) indīya havyam (AV yajñam,
MS devobhyah) AV 5 27.12^b, VS 27 22^b, TS 4 1 8 3^b,
MS 2 12 6^b 151 1, KS.18 17^b
jātavedaḥ pavitṛavat TB 1 4 8 1^a, 2 6 3 4
jātavedaḥ punīḥ (MS punīḥ) mā RV 9 67 27^d, VS 19
39^d; MS 3 11 10^d 155 14, KS 38 2^d
jātavedaḥ pṛatī havyā grbhāya AV 3 10 6^b, SMB 2 2 14^b
See jātavedo havir
jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS 12.16^d, TS 4.1.9.3^d, 2.1.5^d,
MS 2 7 8^d. 86 2; KS 16 8^d
jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhānī TA 1 18.1.
jātavedasaṃ juhvam sahanām RV 10.6 5^d.
jātavedase sunavāma somam RV 1 99 1^a, RVKh 10.127
5^d, AB 4 30 12, 32 10, 5 2 16, 8 13, 15 7, 17 15,
19 17, 21 18, AA 1 5 3 13, TA 10 1 16^a, MahānU 6
2^a, AÇ 7 1 14, N 7^a (Roth's edition, p 201), 14 33^a P
jātavedase BihPDh 9 327, Rvidh 1 22 4,6 Cf BihD
3 130 (B)
jātavedas tanūvaçin AV 1 7 2^b, 5 8 2^f
jātavedas tanvo deva ekah RV 10 51 1^d.
jātavedaḥ sam dhehī ApÇ 3 12 1^c.
jātavedā indīya etc. see jātaveda etc
jātavedā ūrjāyantiyā (TB morjāyantiyā) punātu RVKh 9
67 5^d, TB 1 4 8 6^d.
jātavedāḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ 4 17 12^d
jātavedāḥ pia yachatu AV 19 64 1^d, ÇÇ 2 10.3^d
jātavedā yadī vā pāvako-sī TB.3 10 5 1^b
jātavedā vicarsaniḥ TS 3.2.5 4^c, ÇB.1 5 1 20^d, ÇÇ 1 6 2^d,
ApÇ 24 12 6^d.
jātavedo aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30^b
jātavedo nayā hy (read nayāsy?) enam sukrtaṃ yatīa
lokaḥ JB 1 47. See jātavedo vahemaṃ
jātavedo nī dhimahi RV.3 29 4^c, VS 34 15^c, TS 3.5.11.
1^c, MS.1 6 2^c: 87.9, 1 6 7^c 97.15; KS 15.12^c; AB 1.
28 24^c, KB 9 2
jātavedo nī vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ 9 4.1^a.

jātavedo brhatah supranīte RV 3 15 4^d
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retah (Vait yad retah) TB 1 2 1
 15^a, Vait 5 7^a, ApÇ 5 8 5^a
 jātavedo mamā vaha RVKh 5 87 1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jātavedo maruto adbhīs (TB -dbhīs) tamayitvā TB 1 2 1
 7^b, ApÇ 5 2 4^b.
 jātavedo yaçō asmāsu dhehī RV 5 4 10^c, TS 1 4 46 1^c,
 ApMB 2 11 5^c.
 jātavedo ramayā paçūn mayī AÇ 1 2 1
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS 3 1.4 4^a, KS 30 8^a, 9,
 ApÇ 7 21 2, MÇ 1 8 4 36^a, Kauç 45 11^a, SMB 2 3 19^a,
 GG 4 4 23, MG 2 4 5^a Ps jātavedo vapayā Vait 10
 19, jātavedah KhG 3 4 26
 jātavedo vahemam (ÇÇ vahasvānam) sukrām yatia
 lokah (TA lokāh) TA 6 1 4, ÇÇ 4 14 36 See jātā
 vedo nayāhy
 jātavedo vicarsane RV 1 78 1^b, 6 16 29^b, 36^b, 8 43 2^b,
 SV 2.748^b; TS 1 3 14 5^b, KS 10 12^b.
 jātavedo vīrūpavat RV 1 45 3^b, N 3 17^b
 jātavedo vī rocace TS 1 4 46 2^b.
 jātavedo havir idam jusasva AÇ 2 2.17^b, ApÇ 6.5 7^b,
 MÇ 1 6 1 15^b, HG.2 17 2^b See jātavedah pratī
 jātāç cāham punar mrtah N 14 6^b
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca ksām RV 1 96 7^b
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh 9 67 7^c.
 jātasya puusād adhī AV 19 6 16^d
 jātām janīsyamānām ca TB 1.2.1 25^c
 jātā dāsy asikniyā AV 5 13 8^b.
 jātānām janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ janayānsī ca) AV.3 23 3^d,
 ÇÇ 1 19 7^d
 jātān u varīyasas krdhī AV 6 136 2^b
 jātān bhrātrvyān ye ca janīsyamānāh KS 31 14^b, TB 3
 7 6 7^b, 9^b, ApÇ 4 6 5^b, 7 2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d, TU.2.2 1^d; MU
 6.12^d.
 jātāya namah KS 26 12, ApÇ 20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta te namah AV 10 10 1^b.
 jātāyāh pativedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu brūhī TS 6 3 5 3, ÇB 3 4.1.23, ApÇ.7.13.5. P:
 jātāya KÇ.5 2 3. Cf agnaye jātāya
 jātūkarṇyam (sc. tapayāmi) ÇÇ 4 10 3
 jātūṣṭhīrasya pra vayah sahasvatah RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātēna jātām atī sa pra sarsrte (TB. atī srt pra srnsate)
 RV.2 25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c. 230 16, TB.2 8 5.2^c.
 jātē nīsthām adadhur gosū vīrān RV 3 31 10^d.
 jātāir ajātān abhī ye nanaksuh RV 5.15 2^d.
 jātō agnī rocate cekitānah RV 3.29.7^a.
 jātō-janīsthā yaçasā sahāgne Kauç.70 1^a.
 jātō jātān ubhayān antar agne RV 4.2.2^b.
 jātō jātē arocayat RV 9.9 3^b, SV.2.286^b.
 jātō-jātō jāyate vājy asya RV 7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.8.
 jātō jāyate sudinātve ahnām RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199
 11; AB 2.2 24; KB.10 2; TB.3 6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P:
 jātō jāyate ÇÇ.5 15.3.
 jātō brhān abhī patī trītyam RV.10.1.3^b.
 ātō yad agne bhuvana vy akhyah RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.
 11.2^a.

jātō vyaktah pītor upasthe AV 20 34 16^a
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV 2 40 1^c, TS 1 8 22
 5^c, MS 4 11 2^c 163 15, KS 8 17^c
 jānatā sam gamemahī RV 5 51 15^d
 jānatīr vatsam payasā punānāh TA 3 14 2^b
 jānaty ahnah prathamasya nāma RV 1 123 9^a
 jānanti-bāhavi-gārgya gāutama-çākalya bābhavya-mānda-
 vya-māndūkeyāh (sc trpyantu) AG 3 4 4 Cf ÇÇ 4
 10 3
 jānanti vrsno arusasya çevam RV 3 7 5^a
 jānanto rūpam akrpanta viprāh RV 10 123 4^a
 jānann itam prathamam yat svarnam RV 9 70 6^c
 jānann eva jānatīr nitya ā çaye RV 1 140 7^b
 jānīta smānam (TS MÇ jānītād enam) parame vyoman
 AV 6 123 2^a, TS 5 7 7 1^a, MÇ 2 5 5 21^a. See etam
 jānātha
 jānītān nah sangamane pathnām AV 9 5 19^d; TB 3 7
 13 3^d, Vait 24 1^d
 jānīhī kṛtye kartānam AV 10 1 25^c
 jānunoh sandhī ka u tac ciketa AV 10 2 2^d
 jānubhyām ūrdhvam çithnam kabandham AV 10 2 3^b
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām RV 1.23 16^b, AV 1 4 1^b, AB 2
 20 20
 jāmaryena payasā pīpāya RV 4 3 9^d
 jāmi bīahmāny usasaç ca devīh RV 7.72 3^b.
 jāmi bruvata āyudham (SV āyudha) RV.8 6 3^c; AV 20
 138 3^c, SV 2 658^c
 jāmi bruvāna āyudhāni vetī RV 10 8 7^d.
 jāmi bīhīh sūryam saha RV 9 37 4^c, SV.2 645^c.
 jāmim ajāmim prtanāsu saksanīm RV.1 111 3^d
 jāmim ajāmim pra mrihī çatrūn RV 4 4 5^d; VS.13.
 13^d, TS 1 2.14 2^d, MS 2.7 15^d 97.16, KS 16 15^d, KB
 28.6
 jāmim ajāmim maghavann amitrān RV.6.44 17^b
 jāmim icha pīrsadam nyaktam AV.14.2 33^c. See anyam
 icha etc.
 jāmim itvā mā vivitsī lokān TA 2 6.2^d. See next
 jāmim rtvā māva patī lokāt AV.6 120.2^d See prec
 jāmim padeva pīpratīm prādhvare RV 8.12.31^c
 jāmim mā hīnsīr amuyā (MÇ anu yā) çayānā KS.31.14^b;
 TB 3 7.5 13^b, ApÇ 3 13 5^b, MÇ 1 3.5 26^b. See mā
 jāmim
 jāmir bhrātā ca sarjatah AV 5 30.5^b
 jāmi hī sindhūnām bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām agnīr apasī svasrām RV 3.1.11^d
 jāmi sayonī mīthunā samokasā RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbīlānārāṇyam VS.25.3; MS 3.15.3: 178.10 See
 arāṇyam jā.
 jāmy atitape dhanuh RV.8 72 4^a.
 jāmyāh çapathāç ca yah AV.2.7 2^b.
 jāmyā dhuryam patim erayethām AV 5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehī VSK.10 4 3, TS.1.7 9 1; ÇB 5.2.1.10; TB 1.3.
 7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ 18.5.9.
 jāyamānam supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamānād astīsvah AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamānābhī jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātaraḥ gaibho attī RV 10 79 4^b
 jāyase tvam sapatnahā HG 1 11 8^b
 jāyā id vo apsarasah AV 4 37 12^a
 jāyāh putrah sumanaso bhavantu AV 3 4 3^e
 jāyām yām asmā āvaksuh AV 6 78 1^e, ApMB 1 8 6^e
 jāyāketum puruspiham RVKh 7 34 2^a.
 jāyām janitīm mātaram AV 9 5 30^e
 jāyām jñāse manasā carantīm AV 14 1 56^b
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV 10 34 10^a
 jāyā patim vahatī vagnunā sumat RV 10 32 3^e
 jāyā patim vi prehatī AV 20 127 9^e, ÇÇ 12 17 1 3^e
 jāyā patim iva vāsasā AV 18 2 51^e Cf jāyeva patya
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV 10 1 3^e
 jāyā patye madhumatīm AV 3 30 2^e
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA 1 10 1^a
 jāyām ā vahatād itī AV 6 82 2^d
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yonih RV.3 53 4^a P jāyed
 astam ÇÇ 10 1 11
 jāyemahi pia te vayam RV.1 97 4^b, AV 4 33 4^b, TA 6.
 11 1^b.
 jāyemahi piathamā vedhaso nṛn RV 4 2 15^b
 jāyeva patya ucati suvāsāh RV.1 124 7^e, 4 3 2^b, 10 71
 4^d, 91 13^d, N 1 19^d, 3 5^e. Cf jāyā patim iva
 jāyeva patyāv adhi čeva manhasē RV 9 82 4^a
 jāyeva patye tanvam micyām RV 10 10 7^e, AV 18 1 8^e
 jāyeva yonāv aram vičvasmā RV 1 66 5^b
 jāra ā bhagam N 3.16 *Fragment of* ud naya pitarā, *q v*
 jāra ā sasatīm iva RV.1 134 3^e
 jārah kanina iva caksadanah RV 1.117 18^e.
 jārah kaninām patir janinām RV.1 66 8^b, N.10 21^b
 jāraghnīm tvetām karomī HG 1 24 5^d
 jāram na kanyānūsata RV 9 56 3^b
 jāriṇīsu ca ye hitāh TA 1 27.6^d
 jāro bhūtvā nīpadyate RV 10 162 5^b, AV 20 96 15^b, MG
 2 18 2^b
 jāladandā dīḡo mahih AV 8 8 5^b
 jālam asyandanam vanam N 6 5^b
 jālāsam uḡam bhesajam AV.6 57 2^e
 jālāsēnābhi siñcata AV 6 57 2^a
 jālāsēnopa siñcata AV 6 57 2^b.
 jālenābhīhītā iva AV.10 1 30^b.
 jīgatnavo dhruvā ghrte RV 9.101 12^d, SV.2 452^d.
 jīgartim indro apajagurānah RV.5.29 4^e
 jīgātī čevrdho nrbhih RV 5 87.4^e
 jīgātv indra te manah RV 8 45.32^e.
 jīgād upa jrayatī gor apīcyam RV.9 71.5^e
 jīgāyoḡigbhih prtānā abhīstih RV.3.34 4^b; AV 20.11.4^b,
 TB.2 4 3 6^b.
 jīgīvāh aparājatah AV.8 5 22^d.
 jīgīvāhso na čūrā abhidyavah RV.10.78 4^b
 jīgīsamānam isa ā pade goh RV.1 163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4 6.7 3^b, KSA 6.3^b.
 jīgīśase paçur ivāvasrstah RV.10 4 3^d
 jīgītam asme levatīh puramdhih RV.1 158 2^e.
 jīgīta rāyah sūnitā maghāni RV 7 57 6^d.
 jīgīyūšām iva dundubhih RVKh 2.43.5^b; Kāuḡ.46.54^b.
 jīgīhatsatah pītarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jīgharmy agnim havisā (KS manasā) ghitena RV 2 10 4^a,
 TS 4 1 2 4^a, 5 1 3 2 KS 16 2^b, 19 3 P jīgharmy
 agnim ApÇ 16 3 1 See ā tvā jīgharmi, and ā viçvatah
 jīghānsan na udiato AV 6 99 2^b
 jījiviseç chatam samāh VS 40 2^b, ĪçāU 2^b
 jītam asmākam udbhūnam asmākam AV 10 5 36^b,
 16 9 1^a
 jītam asmākam udbhūnam asmākam itam asmākam tejo
 asmākam brahmāsmākam svai asmākam yajñō-smākam
 paçavo-smākam pīajā asmākam viñā asmākam AV 16 8
 1-27
 jītākṣy alamkītā HG 1 15 7^b *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy etc ?
 jīnato vajra tvam simantam AV 6 131 3^e
 jīnāti ved amuṡā hanti vā dhūmih RV 5 34 5^e
 jīnāmī vet ksema ā santam abhūm RV 10 27 4^e
 jīnāmīmāh ÇB 5 4 3 10, 12, KÇ 15 6 21
 jīnva MÇ 4 2 26 (bis)
 jīnva gā jīnvāivatah TB 3 7 5 7^b, ApÇ 3 2 11^b See
 pīnva etc
 jīnvan koçam madhuçcutam RV 9 12 6^e, SV 2 551^e
 jīnvan gavistaye dhīyah SV 2 362^d See jīnvā etc.
 jīnvanta usaso bhagam SV 2 473^b See jananta etc
 jīnvanti viçve tam devāh AV 9 4 18^e
 jīnva yajñam jīnva yajñapatim VS 8.7, TS 1 4 10 1, 11.1;
 MS 1 3 13 35 9, 1 3 27 39 15, KS 4 5, ÇB 4.4 1 6.
 jīnvā gavistayo dhīyah RV 9 108 10^d See jīnvan etc
 jīnvā dhīyo vasuvidāh RV 8 60 12^d
 jīnvethām svapatyā madhvā vitam KS.4 4.
 jīvrī yat santā pitarā sanajunā RV 4 36 3^e
 jīvrī yuvānā pitarākīnotana RV 1 110.8^d
 jīsnave yogāya ksatrayogār vo yunajmī AV.10.5 2
 jīsnave yogāya brahmayogāni vo yunajmī AV 10 5 1 P
 jīsnave yogāya Kāuḡ 49 4.
 jīsnave yogāya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tīsthantu AV
 10 5 6.
 jīsnave yogāya somayogāni vo yunajmī AV 10 5 4
 jīsnave yogāyāpsuyogāni vo yunajmī AV 10 5 5
 jīsnave yogāyendrayogāni vo yunajmī AV 10 5 3
 jīsnūm rathesthām ÇÇ 8 18 1 Cf jīsnū
 jīsnur vām anyah sumakhasya sūnih RV 1.181 4^e, N
 12 3^e.
 jīsnū rathesthah VS 22 22; TS 7 5.18 1, MS.3 12 6 162
 9, KSA 5.14, ÇB 13 1.9 7, TB 3 8 13 2. Cf jīsnūm
 jīsnor açvasya vājīnah RV 4 39.6^b, AV 20 137 3^b, SV 1
 358^b, VS 23.32^b, VSK.35 57^b, TS 1.5 11 4^b, 7 4 19.4^b,
 MS 1.5.1^b 66 6, KS 6 9^b, PB 1 6.17^b P jīsnoh
 VHDh 3 214.
 jīhīdānasya rīradhah RV 1 25 2^b.
 jīhīta uttarā bṛhat RV 8.20 6^b.
 jīhīta parvato giriḥ RV.1.37 7^e
 jīhman caksuh parāpatat (ÇÇ. opatat) ÇB 1 5.1 20^b, ÇÇ.
 1 6 2^b, ApÇ.24 12.6^b.
 jīhmam nunudre-vatam tayā dīçā RV.1 85 11^a.
 jīhmabāram apoinuta RV 8 40.5^d.
 jīhmaçye caritave maghoni RV 1.113 5^a
 jīhmānām ūrdhvah svayaçā upasthe RV.1 95 5^b, MS.4.
 14.8^b 227 4; TB.2 8.7 4^b, ApÇ 16 7.4^b, N 8 15^b

jīhmānām ūdhvo vidyutam vasānah RV 2 35 9^b, TS 2 5 12.1^b, MS 4 12 4^b 188 3
 jīhmāyete daksinā sam ca paçyatah Vait 10 17^b
 jīhmo lokān nirīchati AV 12 4 53^d
 jīhvayā vrjnam bahu AV 1 10 3^b
 jīhvām grīvāç ca kikasāh AV 11 8 15^b
 jīhvā caraty antai āsanī A1S 4 1^b Cf osthe
 jīhvā jyā bhavati kulmalam vāk AV 5 18 8^a
 jīhvā devānām amīasya nābhīh RV 4 58 1^d, VS 17 89^d, MS 1 6 2^d 87 14, KS 40 7^d, TA 10 10 2^d, ApÇ 5 17 4^d, MahānU 9 12^d.
 jīhvām ni trndhi pia dato mnrīhi AV 5 29 4^b
 jīhvā pavitram açvināsan (TB açvinā sam) saiasvati VS 19 88^b, MS 3 11 9^b 154 2, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4 4^b
 jīhvā baddhā panīspadā AV 5 30 16^b
 jīhvābhīr aha nannamat RV 8 43 8^a
 jīhvābhīr yajā mahah RV 6 16 2^b, SV 2 825^b
 jīhvām agne cakrse hayavāham RV.10 8 6^d, VS 13 15^d, 15 23^d, TS 4 4 4 1^d, MS 2 7 15^d 98 3, KS 16 15^d, TB 3 5 7 1^d
 jīhvāmūle madhulakam AV 1 34 2^b.
 jīhvā me bhadiam vān mahah VS 20 6^a, MS 3 11 8^a 152 1, KS 38 4^a, TB 2 6 5 4^a
 jīhvā me madhumattamā TA 7 4 1^b, TU 1 4 1^b. See next
 jīhvā me madhu yad vacah PG 3 16.1^b. See prec
 jīhvā me madhuvādīni HG 1 24 6^b Cf MahānU 11 14
 jīhvām madhukaçām uta AV 10 7 19^b.
 jīhvāyā agram patad ā hy asthāt RV 3 39.3^b
 jīhvāyā agne madhu me AV 1 34 2^a
 jīhvāyā agre varunasya māyayā RV 9 73 9^b
 jīhvāyā asyāya te AV 11 2 6^b.
 jīhvāyā utsādam VS 25 1, MS 3 15 1 177 8 See utsādena.
 jīhvāyā vi vrhāmī te RV 10 163 1^d; AV 2 33 1^d, 20 96 17^d, ApMB 1 17.1^d Cf rarātād
 jīhvā vacah purogavi RV 10 137 7^b, AV 4 13 7^b
 jīhvā sam mārstv aghnye AV 10 9 3^b
 jīhve mā vihvālo vācam MB 1 7 15^c
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati piatikam RV 6 75 1^a, VS 29 38^a, TS 4 6 6 1^a, MS 3 16.3^a. 185 10, KSA 6.1^a, TB 3 9 4.3, AG 3 12 3 P jīmūtasyeva ApÇ 20 16 4, MÇ 9 2 3, VHDh 6 31. Designated as jīmūta-sukta Rvidh. 2 24 3 Cf BrhD 5 128
 jīmūtā āsan satvānah AV.11 5 14^c.
 jīmūtān hrdayāupaçabhyām (VS açena; VSK v. l. çena) VS 25 8, VSK.27 11, TS 5 7.16.1, MS 3.15 7. 179.11, KSA 13.6.
 jīradānuh sisāsati RV.8 62 3^b.
 jīrañ dūtam amartyam RV.1 44.11^d, TB.2.7 12.6^d.
 jīrā ajraçocīśah RV.9 66.25^c, SV.2 660^c.
 jīrādhvaram krnutam sumnam iştaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jīrāç cid agirāukasah RV.1 135 9^c
 jīrāçvām yajñīyam jīvase huve RV.1 119.1^b
 jīrāçvo açvinor yātu suştutah RV 1 157 3^b, SV.2.1110^b.
 jīro damūnā abhiçasticīstanah RV 3.3.6^d.
 jīvam rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhvare (AV. oram) RV.10 40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jīvam rudanti AG.1.8.4, ÇG.1.15 2, Kauç 79 30. See jīvam rudanti.

jīvam viātam sacemahi RV 10 57 5^c, VS 3 55^c, TS 1 8 5 3^c; MS 1 10 3^c 144 1, KS 9 6^c, ÇB 2 6 1 39^c, LÇ 5 2 11^c, Kauç 89 1^c.
 jīvatah çaradah çatam PG 2 17 9^d Cf under asāu jīva
 jīvatas tat piayate ÇB 14 6 9 34^b, BrhU 3 9 34^b
 jīvatām jyotir abhy ehy arvān AV 8 2 2^a.
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV 5 30 7^d
 jīvadānavas stha KS 2 1
 jīvadhanyā imā apah RV 1 80 4^d
 jīvanam ca diço diça (MahānU diçah, HG diça svāhā) TA 10 1 5^d, MahānU 2 9^d, ApMB 1 9 9^d, HG 1 18 5^d
 jīvantīm osadhīm aham AV.8.2 6^b, 7 6^b See ā te badh-nāmy
 jīvam devānām apy etu pāthah TS 3 1 4 3^c, 3^d, MÇ 1 8 3 3^d See priyam etc
 jīvam devebhya uttaram strnāmī AV 18 4 51^b See devebhya jīvanta.
 jīvann eva piati tat te dadhāmī TA 2 3 2^d See next two
 jīvann eva piatidatte dadāmī (SMB dadānī) MÇ 2.5 5 18^d, SMB 2 3 20^d See prec and next
 jīvann eva piati hastānīnāmī MS 4 14 17^d 245 10. See prec two
 jīvapātnī patiloke vi rāja SMB 1 1 13^d, ApMB.1 4 9^d, HG 1 19 7^d
 jīvapātnī piājam vindeya AG 1 7 22
 jīvaputro māmāçāryo medhavy aham asānī PG 2 4 3
 jīvabarhīr madīntamah AV 11 7 7^d.
 jīva me yāvādāyusam SMB 1 5 16^d.
 jīvayājam yajate sopamā divah RV 1 31.15^d
 jīvalā nāma te mātā AV 19 39.3^a
 jīvalām naghārisam AV 8 2 6^a, 7 6^a, PrānagU 1^a
 jīvalā stha jīvyāsam AV 19 69 4
 jīvalo nāma te pitā AV 19 39 3^b Cf under uttamo nāma etc
 jīvasūr devakāmā (HG vīrasūh) syonā ApMB.1 1 4^c, HG 1 20 2^c See prajāvatī vīnā^c, and vīrasūi
 jīvam rudanti vi mayante adhvare ApMB 1 1 6^a (ApG 2 4 6) See jīvam rudanti
 jīvā jīvantam upasamviçema TB.3 1.1 7^d.
 jīvā jīvantīr upa vah sadema AV 3.14 6^d, KS 1 3^d; 31 2; MÇ.1 1 3 18^b See jīvo etc
 jīvā jīvebhya ni harāma enat AV 6 117 2^b; TB 3.7 9.8^d, ApÇ 13.22 5^d.
 jīvā jīvesu māmākāh VS.19.46^b; MS 3 11.10^b: 156.13, KS.38 2^b; ÇB 12 8 1 20^b, TB.2 6.3.5^b, ApÇ.1 10.12^b, MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG 5.9 4^b, Kauç 89.1^b.
 jīvā jyotir açimahi RV.7 32 26^d; AV 18.3.67^d, 20 79 1^d; SV 1.259^d, 2 806^d; TS 7 5 7.4^d, KS 33 7^d, AB.4.10 3^d, PB 4.7 4; TB 2.5 1.3^c, LÇ 4.1.6^d; ApMB 1.6.14^b
 jīvātave jarase naya AV 6 5 2^d.
 jīvātave jīvanāya VSK 3.9 5^d, SMB 1 6.7^d, PG 2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhm dadhāmī AV 8.2.9^c, Kauç 97 6^b, Cf imam jīvebhya.
 jīvātave tvā Kauç.76 24.
 jīvātave na mrītyave (PB martave) RV.10.60.9^c, 10^c; PB. 1.5.18^d.

jīvātave prataiām (RV °ram) sādhyā dhīyah RV 1.94.4^c, SV 2.415^c, SMB 2.4.3^c
jīvātave su pra tñā na āyuh RV 10.59.5.6, N 10.40^b
jīvātū (ApMB. jīvātu) çaradah çatam RV 10.85.39^d; AV 14.2.2^d, 63^d, ApMB 1.5.2^d, MG 1.11.12^d, N.4.25 *See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.*
jīvātum ca piacetasa RV 8.47.4^b
jīvātum te daksatātīm krnomi AV 8.1.6^b.
jīvātum na marāmahe RV 1.91.6^b, TS 3.4.11.1^b, MS 4.12.6^b 196.10, KS 23.12^b.
jīvātu çaradah *etc see jīvātū çaradah*
jīvātuç ca me dīrghāyutvam ca me VS 18.6, TS 4.7.3.2, MS 2.11.3 141.11, KS 18.9
jīvānām lokam unnaya AV 2.9.1^a.
jīvānām vrātam apyagāt AV 2.9.2^b
jīvā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ MÇ *var lect* imam amum) jīyayata MS 4.8.7 115.5, AÇ 6.9.1, ApÇ 14.20.8, MÇ 3.8.3.
jīvānām āyuh pīa tira tvam agne AV 12.2.45^a
jīvāni çaradah çatam TB 3.7.4.10^d, ApÇ 1.5.5^d *See under asāu jīva*
jīvān no abhi dhetana RV 8.67.5^a, N 6.27^a.
jīvābhūr bhunajāmahai RV.10.19.6^c
jīvāmi çaradah çatam TA 10.1.8^d, MahānU 4.6^d *See under asāu jīva*
jīvām itebhyah (*read mrtēbhyah*) paṇṇiyamānām AV 18.3.3^b. *See mītāya jīvām*
jīvāv usaso vibhātīh AV 14.2.43^d
jīvā vo jīvanta iha santah syāma MS 1.10.3 143.6, AÇ 2.7.7; MÇ 1.1.2.36.
jīvā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^a P jīvā stha GB 1.1.39 *Designated as jīvāh (sc. reah)* Vāt.1.19, Kauç 3.4.58.7, 90.22
jīvā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ imam amum) jīyayata MS 4.8.7. 115.5, AÇ 6.9.1, ApÇ 14.20.8
jīved m maghavā mama RV 10.33.8^c
jīvebhyas tvā samude (*read sammude*) vāyur indīah AV 8.1.15^a.
jīvema çaradah çatam RV 7.66.16^d, RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV 19.67.2, VS 36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d 136.4; TA 4.42.5^d, GG 3.8.5^d, PG.1.6.3^b, 11.9^e, 16.17^e, ApMB 2.5.14, HG 1.7.10^d, MG 1.22.11^d *See under asāu jīva*
jīveyam ÇB 1.8.1.36 *Cf jīvyāsam*
jīveva çaradah çatam AG 1.7.6^d. *See under asāu jīva.*
jīveṣu bhadram tan mayi AV.18.2.52^c.
jīvo garbho na mrtah sa jīvāt (KS na mrtah svāhā) KS.35.13^d; TB 3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ 14.29.1^d.
jīvo jīvantir upa vah sadēyam TB 3.7.4.15^d, ApÇ.1.12.14^d. *See jīvā jīvantir.*
jīvo jīvantya adhi (ApMB. jīvantyah, *omitting* adhi) RV.5.78.9^d, ApMB 2.11.17^d, 18^d.
jīvo jīvisyan svargo lokah TB.3.10.1.3.
jīvo mrtasya carati svadhābhīh RV.1.164.30^c, AV 9.10.8^a.
jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1.4, jīvyāsam aham AV.19.70. *Cf jīveyam.*
jūjuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV.1.116.10^a

jūjurvān iva viçpatih RV 1.37.8^b
jūjurvān yo muhu ā yuvā bhūt RV 2.4.5^d
jūjurvān daçame yuge RV 1.158.6^b
jūjusāna upāgahi RV 1.91.10^b, 10.150.2^b, MS.4.11.6^b 175.14, KS 2.14^b
jūjuṣvān āva gachati RV 8.64.8^b
jūjosad indio dasmavaicāh RV 1.173.4^c
jūjosann in matutah sustutum nah RV 7.58.3^b
jumbakāya svāhā VS 25.9, MS 3.15.8 180.3, KSA 5.7, ÇB 13.3.6.5, TB.3.9.15.3, KÇ 20.8.16, ApÇ 20.22.6, MÇ 9.2.5
jusatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ 10.9.5 *See jusatām pibatu*
jusatām havih VS 21.46.47, MS 4.13.5 (*ter*) 205.7.8.12, 4.13.7 (*bis*) 208.17, 209.7, KS 16.21 (*ter*), 18.21 (*quinq.*), ÇB 1.7.3.15, TB 3.5.7.6, 6.8.2, 11.4 (*bis*), 12.2, AÇ 1.6.5. *Cf jusetām havih*
jusatām tvā sūmanasāya devī ÇÇ 1.24.10^c
jusatām AÇ 3.4.15 *Cf the ūha jusantām, in the comm*
juṣatām pibatu somam VS 23.64 *See jusatām vetu*
jusatām pīati medhūah TB 2.5.8.3^c, ÇÇ 3.18.15^c, ApÇ.8.20.5^c
juṣatām me vāg idam havih TB 2.5.1.2^a
juṣad dhavyā manusasya RV.10.20.5^a
jusadhvañ no havyaatām yajatiāh RV 5.55.10^c, KS.18.7^c, TB 2.8.2.2^d
jusanta viçvāny asya kauma RV.1.148.2^c
jusanta vidham sakhyāya devāh RV 1.167.4^d.
jusantām yajñam adruhah RV.3.22.4^c, VS 12.50^c, ÇB.7.1.1.25. *See jusantām havyam.*
jusantām yujyam payah RV.6.52.10^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c, MS.4.10.3^c. 150.11, KS.13.15^c.
jusantām somyam (TB. sāu^c) madhu VS 20.90^d; 21.42^k; MS 3.11.4ⁱ 146.1, TB 2.6.11.10^k
jusantām havyam āhutam TS 4.2.4.3^c; MS 2.7.11^c: 89.16, KS 16.11^c *See jusantām yajñam, and cf jusasva havyam āhutam*
jusasva tūoahnyam RV 3.28.6^c
jusasva nah sakhyā veçyā ca RV 6.61.14^c, MS 4.11.2^c: 166.5, KS 17.18^c, 30.3^c, TB 2.4.3.1^c.
jusasva nah samidham jātavedah RV 5.4.4^c
jusasva nah samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P jusasva nah samidham AÇ 3.2.6. *Cf BrhD 5.160.*
juṣasva pra su mām āva RV.8.6.32^b.
jusasva lokam PB 1.5.5
jusasva vajunivati RV 2.41.18^b.
jusasva saprathastamam RV 1.75.1^a, MS 3.10.1^a 130.6, 4.13.5 204.7; KS 16.21^a, AB 2.12.3^a; KB.28.2, TB.3.6.7.1^a, AÇ.3.4.1, ÇÇ 5.18.1, 6.4.1; 10.12.15, 14.56.12, 15.1.25, MÇ 5.2.8.26.
jusasva samidho mama VS 3.4^c; TB.1.2.1.10^c, ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
jusasva sū no adhvaram RV.3.24.2^c.
juṣasva havyam aṅgīrah RV.6.2.10^d.
juṣasva havyam āhutam RV 2.32.6^c, AV.7.20.2^c, 46.1^c, 68.1^c, VS.34.10^c; TS 3.1.11.3^c; MS 4.12.6^c: 195.5, KS.13.16^c, N.11.32^c *Cf jusantām havyam*
juṣasvāgna idayā sajosañ RV.5.4.4^a.

jusasvāgne āṅguah RVKh 7 34 4^a
 jusasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV 3 39 7^d
 jusasvendrā gurasva ca RV 3 52 2^b
 jusāna india tat piba RV 8 65 8^c
 jusāna indra saptibhir na ā gahī RV 8 13 13^c Cf next
 jusāna india haribhi na ā gahī RV 3 44 1^c Cf prec
 jusānah sūryo vetu svāhā VS 3 10^c, ÇB 2 3 1 38 P ju-
 sānah sūryah Vait 7 11
 jusānah soma ājyasya haviso vetu TB 3 5 6 1 (bis), AÇ
 1 5 29, ÇÇ 1 8 3
 jusānāni mahānsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ 6
 3 8
 jusānā nūrtir vetu svāhā MS 2 6 1 64 4, 4 3 1 39 5,
 KS 13 5 (bis), 15 1, MÇ 9 1 1. See esa te nūite
 jusānāv agnisomāv ājyasya haviso vitām ÇÇ 1 8 7
 jusānā vājuni vasu RV 5 75 3^d, SV 2.1095^d.
 jusānāv āhutim narā RV.7.66 19^b
 jusāno agnih pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB 2 2.3 22
 jusāno agni ājyasya vetu ÇB 1 5 3 23, 2 2 3.20, 21, TB
 3 5 6 1 (bis), AÇ 1 5 29
 jusāno agni ājyasya haviso vetu ÇÇ 1 8 3.
 jusāno agni indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB 2 2 3 23.
 jusāno agni vetu svāhā VS 3 10^c, Vait.7 11^c, ÇB 2 3.
 1.37
 jusāno agne prati harya me vacah RV 10 122 2^a
 jusāno agne prati harya homāh AV.10.6 35^b.
 jusāno āṅgurastama RV 8.44 8^a
 jusāno aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS 6 3 2 2, omits svāhā)
 VS 5 35, TS 1 3 4 1, 6 3 2 2, MS 1 2 13 22 5, KS 3
 1, ÇB 3 6 3 8 Ps jusāno aptuh KS 26 2 (ter), KÇ 8
 7 2, MÇ 2 2 4 24; jusānah ApÇ 11.16 16.
 jusāno asya sakhyam RV 8 72 2^c.
 jusāno asya samidham yavistha RV 10 69 10^c.
 jusāno asya haviso ghrtasya vihi svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.
 12.4. See under asya ghrtasya
 jusāno-dhvājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11 1 4, ÇB 5 3 1.11.
 P jusāno-dhvājyasya vetu KÇ 15 3 13
 jusāno barhir harivān na (MS nā) indrah VS.20.39^a,
 MS.3.11 1^a. 140.2, KS.38 6^a, TB 2 6 8 2^a.
 jusāno ma āhutim māmahiṣṭa (text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa)
 TB.2 4 7 11^c
 jusāno yāhy asmayuh RV.1 135 2^a.
 jusāno havyadātaye RV.5 51 5^b.
 jusāno havyam amrtesu dūdhya TB 2 5 4 5^a.
 jusāno hastyam abhi vāṇa vah RV.2 14.9^c
 juṣetām yajñam istaye RV 5 72 3^b. Cf juṣethām etc.
 juṣetām havih VS 21.41.43; MS.4 13.5 (bis) 205 10, 11;
 4 13 7 208.7, KS.16.21, 18 21, TB 3 6 8.1, 2, 11.2,
 MÇ 5 1.3 27. Cf juṣatām havih
 juṣethām yajñam dravinam ca dhattam RV 6 69.1^c; TS.
 3.2 11 2^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.2, KS.12 14^c
 juṣethām yajñam amrtam asmāsu dhattam AV 5 6.8^b.
 juṣethām yajñam istaye RV 5 78 3^b, 8 38 4^a. P: juṣethām
 yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf juṣetām etc.
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatām havasya me RV.2.36 6^a, 8.
 35.4^a.
 juṣethām viṣvā havanā matinām RV.6 69.4^c.

juṣethām sustutim mama RV 8 38 6^b
 justa indrāya matsarah RV 9 13 8^a, SV.2 544^a
 justam yajñam divistisu RV 8 87 3^d
 justam çucitamam vasu TB 2 4 8 2^c
 justam guvanase brhat (TS girah) RV 8 89 7^d, SV 2 781^d,
 TS 1.6 12 2^d, KS 8 16^b, N 6 14
 justam janāya daçuse RV 1 44 4^b
 justatamāso nrtamāso āṅjubhih RV 1 87 1^c
 justatarasya kuvid āṅga vedat RV 8 96 11^d
 justam devānām idam astu havyam TS 3 1 4 1^d, 3 9 1^d,
 4 1 9 2^c See justam devebhya
 justam devānām uta mānusanām AV 4 30.3^b See next
 justam devebhū uta mānusebhūh RV.10 125 5^b. See prec.
 justam devebhya idam astu havyam VS 11 69^c, MS 2 7
 7^c 82 17, ÇB 6 6 2 6, MÇ 1 8 3 1^d, KS.16 7^c See
 justam devānām etc.
 justam devebhyo havyam ghrtāvat (TS ghrtavat svāhā)
 TS 1 3 10 1, MS 1 2 17 27 2. P justam devebhya
 MÇ 1 8 5 13
 justam agni kavikiatum RV 8.44 7^b
 justam patim kalaçe gāva indum RV 9 97 22^d, SV 1 537^d
 justā ehi MS 4 2 5 27 1.
 justāni santu manase hīde ca RV 1 73 10^b, MS 4 14 15^b
 24 1 13
 justā no-si justim te gameyam TS 1 6 3 2.
 juṣtām narāçansāya ÇB 1 5 1.20.
 juṣtām na çyeno vasatim patāmi RV 1 33.2^b
 justā bhavantu justayah RV 1 10.12^d; VS 5 29^d; TS 1 3
 1 2^d, MS 1.2 11^d 21 5, KS 2 12^d, ÇB 3 6 1 24^d, ApMB
 1 2.6^d.
 juṣtām adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam (ÇÇ vācam vadi-
 syāmi) ÇB 1 5 1 18, ÇÇ 1 4 5; ApÇ 24 11 2
 juṣtām anu pra diçam (read pradīçam) mandayadhyai
 RV 4 29 3^b.
 juṣtām brahmabhyah ÇB 1 5 1 19
 justā varesu samanesu valguh AV.2.36 1^c
 juṣtāso adya ghrtanirniyo guh RV.4 37 2^b.
 juṣtir asi jusasva nah TS 1 6 3 2
 justī naro brahmanā vah pitṛnām RV 7.33 4^a, TB 2 4
 3 1^a.
 juste justim te-çiya (ÇÇ te gameya; KS LÇ te gameyam)
 TS 1.6.3.1, KS 5 2, 32.2, ÇÇ 1.12 5, LÇ 3 6.3.
 juṣto damūnā atithir durone RV.5 4 5^a; AV 7.73.9^a, MS
 4.11.1^a 159.3; KS.2 15^a, TB.2.4 1.1^a, N.4 5^a, P
 juṣto damūnāh AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5, 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4, MÇ.
 5 1.5.11.
 juṣto madāya devatāta indo RV 9.97.19^a.
 juṣto mitrāya varunāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^c, 108.16^c
 juṣto vācaspataye (MS opatih, KB.ÇÇ. opateh, TB opat-
 yuh) TS.3.1.10.1, MS 1 3 1 30 3, KB.10 6, GB 2.2.
 17, JB 1.82; AÇ 3 1.14, ÇÇ 6 9 17; Vait 18.5, KÇ 9
 8.16.
 juṣto vāco (GB AÇ Vait KÇ. vāce) bhūyāsam TS 3.1.10.1;
 MS 1 3.1: 30.3, KB.10 6; GB.2.2.17, JB.1 82; AÇ 3.
 1 14; ÇÇ.6.9.17, Vait.18.5, KÇ.9.8.16, ApÇ.11 20.1;
 MÇ 2 3.6.20.
 juṣto hi duto asi havyaṇāhanah RV.1.44.2^a; SV.2.1131^a.

- justo hotā vaienyah RV 5 13 4^b, SV 2 757^b, MS 4 10 2^b
146 1, KS 2 14^b, TB 2 4 1 6^b, ApÇ 6 31.4^b
- justvī daksasya sominah RV 8 62 6^c
- justvī na indo supathā sugāni RV 9 97 16^a
- justvī narā duhitā sūryasya RV 1 118 5^b
- juhutā viçvakarmane TS 4 6 2 6^d.
- juhu dyām gacha yajamānena sākam AV 18 4 6^c
- juhudhi MS 3 6 6 67 4, ÇB 2 5.3 18, LÇ 5 1 14, KÇ 5
6 39, ApÇ 8 11 20, MÇ 5 2.15 31 See om juhudhi
- juhuyāt saivadā havih ÇG 1.10 8^b
- juhuyād ājyam anvaham RVKh 5 87 22^b
- juhūrānaç cin manasā pariyan RV 1 173 11^b
- juhūrānā cid aqvina RV 8 26 5^a.
- juhure vi citayantah RV 5 19 2^a, N 4 19
- juhūbhūh siñcatni iva RV 10 21 3^b
- juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV 1 4 1^c, AV 20 57 1^c, 68 1^c,
SV 1 160^c, 2 437^c
- juhūmasi çavasyavah RV 8 52 (Vā 4) 4^d
- juhūr asi ghitāci (TS TB. ōci nāmna) TS 1 1 11.2, TB
3 3 6.10, ApÇ 2 9 15, 4 7 2 See under ghrtācy asi
juhūr
- juhūr asy anādhistā sapatnasāhi MÇ 1.2 5 4 Cf. ApÇ 2
4 2
- juhūr, upabhrd, dhruvāsi ghrtāci nāmna TS 1 1 11 2^d. See
under ghrtācy asi juhū, upabhrd asi, and dhruvāsi
- juhūre-vase mahi (RV 8 8.6^b, narā) RV 1 48 14^b, 8 8.6^b
- juhūr dadhāra dyām upabhrd antariksam AV 18 4 5^a
P juhūr dadhāra dyām Kauç 81 7.
- juhotana visabhāya ksitīnām RV 7 98 1^b, AV 20 87 1^b
- juhota (AV ōta) pra ca tisthata RV 1 15 9^b, 10.14 14^b,
AV.18 2 2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5 1^b
- juhota visne tad id esa vasti RV 2 14 1^d
- juhotā pia etc. see juhota pia etc
- juhotā madhumattamam RV 7 102 3^b; TB 2 4 5 6^b.
- juhomi te dhasunam madhvo agnam RV 10 83 7^c, AV 4.
32 7^c. Cf. sa praty ud
- juhomi tvā subhaga sūbhagāya VSK 2.5.8¹, KÇ 4.2 43^a
- juhomi viçvakarmane VS 17 78^b, TS 5 5 4.3^b, MS 2 10
6^b 139 10, KS 39 3^b, ÇB 9 2.3 42.
- juhomi havyam tarase balāya RV 3 18 3^b, AV.3 15 3^b.
- juhvantam mā mā pratihāusih SMB.2.4 6.
- juhvānāya pracetase RV 8 27 21^d
- juhvānāso yatasiucah RV.8 74 6^c
- juhve manusvad uparāsu viksu RV.4 37.3^c
- juhv ehi TS 1 1 12 1, KS 1 12, 31.11; MS.4.1.14 19 3,
TB 3.3 7.6; ApÇ.2 13 2, MÇ.1.3 1 12
- juhv ehi ghitāci dyāur janmanā KS 1.11 P juhv ehi
ghrtāci KS 31.10. See under ghrtācy asi juhūr.
- jūtm krstipro abhibhūtum açoh RV.4.38.9^b.
- jūr asi dhrtā manasā justā visnave VS 4.17, TS 1.2.4 1;
6 1.7.2; MS 1 2.4. 13.1, 3.7.5 81.8; KS.2 5; 24 3;
ÇB 3 2 4.11. P jūr asi KÇ 7 6.9, ApÇ.10.22 7; MÇ
2 1 3.33.
- jūrnāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV 1.46 3^b, SV.2.1080^b.
- jūrnī punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
- jūrñir eti navīyasi RV 8.72 9^b.
- jūrñir hotā rñunām RV.1.127.10^c.
- jūno vām aksu anhaso yajatiā RV 1 180 5^d
- jūryatsv agni ajāto vanesu RV 3 23 1^c
- jetā nibhū indiah pitsu çūiah RV 1 178 3^a
- jetā pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV 9 90 3^b, SV 2 759^b
- jetāram agnim pītanāsu sāsahim VS 11 76^d, TS 4 1 10 2^d,
MS 2 7 7^d 83 14, KS 16 7^d, ÇB 6 6 3 9
- jetāram aparājitam RV 1 11 2^d, 5 25 6^d, SV 2 178^d, VS
28 2^b, MS 4 11 1^d 159 12, KS 2 15^d, TB 2 6 7 1^b,
AA 4 6^b, 7^b, Mahānāmnyah 6^b, 7^b
- jetā çatiūn vicarāsanīh RV 2 41 12^c, AV 20 20 7^c, 57 10^c
TB 2 5 3 2^c
- jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS 18 4, TS 1 7 2 1, MS 2
11 2 141 2, KS 18 7
- jesat svaivati apah RV 8 40 10^c Cf. jesah etc., and
ajāh etc
- jesathābhīvarīm jesathābhīvarīyah KB 28 6, ÇÇ 7 6 3
See jayatābhī^o
- jesah svaivati apah RV 1 10 8^c Cf. jesat etc., and
ajāh etc
- jesāmendra tvayā yujā RV 8 63 11^c
- jesi jisno hitam dhanam RV 6 45 15^c.
- jesma pūmūn vidathe midhivācam RV 7 18 13^d
- jesyāmīti tanvā çūçujānah RV 10 34 6^b
- jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhūh RV 10 3 6^b
- jāitram yam to anumadāma sangame RV 1 102 3^b
- jāitram hīndia nibhitam manas tava RV.1 102 5^d
- jāitram kiatum iayimad vīnavad yaçah RV 10.36.10^c.
- jāitram ca ma āudbhīdyam (MS mā āudbhītiāh) ca me
(VS me yañena kalpantām) VS 18.19, TS 4 7 4.1,
MS 2.11.4: 141 18, KS 18 9
- jāitram india (KS jāitrayano) ratham ā tistha govit (AV
ovidam) RV.10 103 5^d, AV 19 13 5^d, SV 2 1203^d, VS
17 37^d; TS 4.6 4 2^d, MS 2 10 4^d 136 3, KS 18 5^d.
- jāitrāyā (ApMB.HG jāitrayā) viçatād u mām (HG
viçatām mām, ApMB ōtan mām) RVKh 10 128 2^d, VS
34 50^d, ApMB 2 8 1^d, HG 1 10 6^d
- jāmīni-vāçampāyana-pāla-sūta-bhāsyā-gārgyā babhū-
babhīavya-mandu-māndavyah (sc tīpyantu) ÇG 4 10 3
Cf. sumantu-jāmīni^o
- josad yad im asuryā sacadhyai RV 1 167 5^a
- josayāse gūaç ca nah RV 3 52 3^b, 4 32 16^b.
- josavākam vadatah pajahosmā RV.6 59 4^c, N 5 22^c
- joṣā savitar yasya te RV 10 158 2^a
- josi braham janyam josi sustutim RV.2 37 6^b
- josi brahma sahaskrta SV 2.853^b
- jostribhyām dadhū indriyam VS.21 51^d, MS 3 11.5^d
147.6, TB 2 6.14 2^d.
- josi agne samidham josi dhutim RV 2 37 6^a.
- johūtram aryo abhibhūtum ugram RV 1 118 9^c
- johūtro agni pīthamah piteva RV 2 10 1^a.
- (om) jīātīpatnīh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 10 2
- jīātīmukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18 2.28^b.
- jīātī cit santāu na samam prnitah RV.10 117 9^d.
- (om) jīātīn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 10 2.
- jīātram me vinda (MÇ. vīndata) MS 4 2 8 30.8, MÇ.9.
5.3
- jīeyā bhāgam sahasāno varena RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atia vasavo ianta devāh RV 7 39 3^a, N 12 43^a
 jyā iyam samane pārayanti RV 6 75 3^d, VS 29 40^d, TS
 4 6 6 2^d, MS 3 16 3^d 185 15, KSA 6 1^d, N 9 18^d
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV 10 133 1^e-3^e, 4^f-6^f, AV 20 95
 2^e-4^e, SV 2 115 1^e-115 3^e, TS 1 7 13 5^e, MS 4 12 4^e
 189 9, TB 2 5 8 2^e
 jyāke pari no nama AV 1 2 2^a See under rjite
 jyāghosā dundubhayah AV 5 21.9^a
 jyānām vrñjantu grdhnayah TB 2 7 16 3^b
 jyāpāçāih kavacapāçāih AV 11 10 22^c
 jyāyasah çansād uta vā kanyasah MS 4 14.17^b 244 12,
 TB 3 7 12 2^b, TA 2 3 1^b
 jyāyasvantaç cittino mā vi yāusta AV 3 30 5^a
 jyāyānsam asya yatunasya ketunā RV 5 44 8^a Cf BihD
 5 43
 jyāyān nimisato-si tisthatah AV 9 2 23^a
 jyāyān samudrād asi kāmā manyo AV 9 2 23^b
 jyāyā hetim paribādhamānah RV 6 75 14^b, VS 29 51^b,
 TS 4 6 6 5^b, MS 3 16 3^b 187 4, KSA 6 1^b, N 9 15^b
 jyāyo mahitvam ānaçe RV.9 48 5^b, SV 2 189^b
 jyāvājam pari nayanty ājau RV 3.53 24^d
 jyestha aha camasā dvā kaletā RV 4 33 5^a Cf BihD
 3 87 (B)
 jyestham yajñavanasam RV 4 1 2^c
 jyestham yan nāma nāmatah Kauç 92 13^c.
 jyestham ye bāhmanam viduh AV 10 7 17^e
 jyestham yo vitrahā grne SV 1 273^d, 2 283^d. See jye-
 stho etc
 jyestham vitraham çavah RV 6 48 21^e
 jyestham vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV 7 43 4^c
 jyestham ca ratnam vibhajantam āyoh RV 5 49 2^d.
 jyestham ca visabhānām RV 8 53 (Val 5) 1^b
 jyestham codayanmate RV 8.46 19^d.
 jyesthatātum bahisadam svaividam (TS suvai^o) RV.5
 44 1^b; VS 7 12^b, TS.1 4 9.1^b, KS 4 3^b, ÇB 4 2 1 9^b
 See jyestharājam barhi^o
 jyestharā tad dadhise saha RV.8 4 4^d, SV 2 1072^d.
 jyestham namasyatā saha RV 1.84 5^d, SV 2 301^d
 jyestham agnim ānavam RV 8 74.4^b, SV.1 89^b
 jyestham āngirasām vipra manmabhih RV.1 127 2^b, SV
 2 1164^b, KS 39 5^b
 jyestham amartyam madam RV.1 84 4^b, SV.1.344^b, 2
 299^b, PB.12 12 4^b; ApÇ.12 19 5^b.
 jyestharā maryādam ahvayan svastaye AV 5.1 8^b.
 jyestharā mātā sūnave bhāgam adhāt RV 2 38 5^c.
 jyestharājam vrsabharā ketum ekam VaradapU 1.5^c. See
 next but one.
 jyestharājam barhisadam svardçam MS 1.3.11^b. 34.4.
 See jyesthatātum.
 jyestharājam brahmanām brahmanas pate RV.2.23.1^c;
 TS 2.3.14 3^c, KS.10.13^c. See prec. but one.
 jyestharājam bhare krtum RV.8 16.3^b, AV 20.44 3^b.
 jyesthaç ca mantro viçvācarsane RV.10.50.4^d, TS.3.4.11.
 4^d, MS 4.12.6^d: 197 7; KS.23.12^d.
 jyesthas te çusma iha ratu astu RV 10 180 1^b, TS.3.4.
 11.4^b, MS 4 12 3^b. 184 15, KS 38 7^b, TB.2 6.9.1^b;
 3 5.7 4^b.

jyesthasya dharmam dyuksor anike SV 1 537^b See next
 jyesthasya vā dharmanī ksor anike RV 9 97 22^b See prec
 jyesthā naksatram MS 2 13 20 166 3, KS 39 13.
 jyesthābhīr vyaçvavat RV 8 23 23^b
 jyesthāya namah TA 10 44 1, MahānU 17 2
 jyesthāya yad apīacetāh AV 20 128 2^c See jyestho yad
 jyesthāya svāhā ÇB 14 9 3 4, BihU 6 3 4
 jyesthāyāi svāhā TB 3 1 5 2
 jyesthā sunaksatram aīstam mūlam AV 19 7 3^d
 jyesthāso na parvatāso vyomanī RV 5 87 9^c
 jyesthena sotar indīāya RV 8 2 23^a
 jyesthebhir aryamanam varūthāih RV.10 61 17^d
 jyesthebhir yas tejsthāih kīdumadbhih RV 10 3 5^c
 jyesthebhir yo bhānubhir rsūnām (MS rbhūnām) RV
 10 6 1^c, MS 4 14 15^c 241 3
 jyesthebhir vā bhādivāih sumāyah RV 1 167 2^b
 jyestho me tvam putrānām syah AB 7 17 6^a, ÇÇ 15 25^a
 jyestho yad apracetāh ÇÇ 12 20 2.3^c See jyesthāya yad
 jyestho yo damesv ā RV 8 102 11^b
 jyestho yo vrtāhā grne RV 8 70 1^d, AV 20 92 16^d,
 105 4^d See jyestham etc
 jyāisthaghnyām jāto vicītor yamasya AV 6 110 2^a
 jyāisthyam ca ma (MS mā) adhīpatyam ca me VS 18 4,
 TS 4 7 2 1, MS 2 11 2 140 16, KS 18 7
 jyāisthyāya svāhā TB 3 1 5 2
 jyāisthye çrāisthye ca gāthmāh ÇÇ 15 27^d See dhrtiyāi
 jyok ksatre-dhi jāgarat AV 19 24 2^d See jyog rāstre
 jyok ca no jivātave dadhātu Kauç 4.1^d.
 jyok ca paçyati (PG çasi, MG çati) sūryam (MG çah)
 AG 1 17 13^b, PG 2 1 16^b, ApMB 2 1 5^b, MG 1 21 6^b
 jyok ca sūryam drçe (LÇ diçeyam) RV 1.23 21^c, 10 9 7^c,
 57 4^c, AV 1 6 3^c, 12 2 18^d, VS 3 54^c, TS 1 8 5 3^c,
 MS 1 10 3^c 143 18, 3.11 10^c 155 16, KS 9 6^c, 12 15^c,
 ÇB 2 6.1.39^c, TA 4 42 5, LÇ 5 2.11^c, Kauç 89.1^c,
 ApMB.2 1 2^c, 5 21, HG 1.7 10, 2 6 10^c.
 jyok cid atti garbho yad acyutam RV 6 15.1^d.
 jyok cid atia tasthivānso akran RV 1 33 15^c.
 jyok te samdrçi jivyāsam VS 36 19 (bis)
 jyoktyāi himkuru tasyāi piastuhī tasyāi stuhī tasyāi
 me-varuddhyāi ApÇ 13 3 1
 jyok paçyema sūryam RV.9 4 6^b; SV.2 402^b.
 jyok paçyema (RV 4 25 4^b, çyāt) sūryam uccarantam RV
 4.25 4^b, 10 59 6^c, AV.6.62.3^d
 jyok pitrsv asātāi (AV 1 14 1^d, āstām) AV.1 14 1^d.3^c.
 jyok pose adhi jāgarat HG 1.4 8^d
 jyok çrotre-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19 24 3^d; HG 1.
 4.8^d.
 jyog ajitā ahatah syāma TS 5 7.2.4^d; KS 13.15^d; PG 3
 2 2^d. See jyog jita, and jyog jivā
 jyog abhūvann anudhūpitāsah RV 2 30.10^c
 jyog it tābhīh sacate gopatīh saha RV 6.28.3^d, AV.4.21.
 3^d; TB 2 4.6 9^d.
 jyog eva dirgham tama āçaysthāh RV.10.124.1^d.
 jyog eva drçema sūryam AV.1 31.4^d.
 jyog eva nah puṇusagandhīr edhi AV.12 2.49^d
 jyog jita (l text and comm.) ahatah syāma SMB 2.1.12^d.
 See under jyog ajitā.

jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samām TB 1 2 1 14^c, ApÇ 5 8 8^c
 jyog jivantah prajayā sacemahi RV 1 136.6^f.
 jyog jivantah çaradah purūcih AV.18.2 29^d
 jyog jivā ahatah syāma MÇ 1 6 4 21^d See under jyog ajitā
 jyog jivāh prati paçyema sūrya RV 10 37 7^d, KB 25 5
 jyog jivā jaiām açimahi TB 3 7.7 3^d, TAA 10.47^d, ApÇ 10.8 9^d
 jyog jivema balihrtō vayam te TS 1 6 2.1^d, MS 1 4 1^d 47 7, KS 4 14^d, Kauç 3 1^d, SMB 2 2 13^d, MG 2.8 4^d
 jyog jivema sarvavihā vayam tama (?) MG 2 7 8^c
 jyog rāstre adhī jāgarat HG 1 4 8^d See jyok ksatie
 jyotiṇ nah sūryam diçaye 117i RV 9 91 6^d
 jyotayānam mahate sāubhagāya AV 7 16 1^b. See vaidha-yānam
 jyotih kinvan vi tamo bādhāmānah MS 4 14 14^b 239 15
 jyotih paçyantā (LÇ ōta) uttarām MS 2 12 5^b. 149 12, 4 9 27^b 140 5, LÇ 2 12.10^b. See jyotis etc, paçyanto jyoti, and svah paçyanta.
 jyotih paçyanti vāsaram SV 1 20^b See jyotis etc
 jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV 1 57 3^d, AV 20.15.3^d.
 jyotiragrā usasah prati jāgarāsi AV.14.2 31^d
 jyotir andhāya cakriathur vicakṣe RV 1 117 17^d.
 jyotir abhivyakhyam GG 3 2 41, KhG 2 5 31
 jyotir abhūvam TB 3 7 7 4, ApÇ 10 9 4
 jyotir ayansta sūryah RV 8.25 19^b
 jyotir asī AV.2 11 5, TS 1 1 10 3; 5.7 6.2, MS 1.1 11 6 14, 2 7 15 98 7, 4.9 3 123 9; KS 1.10, 39 3, ÇB 14 9 3 9, TB 3 3.4 4, TA.4.5 2, BihU 6.3 9, MÇ 4 5.3, —6 2.1, ApÇ.2.7.1, 15.4 1, 7.4; 17.1.14, 22.17.10, BDh 4 5 12
 jyotir asī tantave ApÇ 4 16.7
 jyotir asī viçvairūpam viçvesām devānām samit (KS viçvairūpam marutām pīsatī) VS 5 35, KS 3 1, ÇB 3 6 3 6, ApÇ 7 9 2 P jyoti asī KÇ.5 4.26.
 jyotir asī vāiçvānānam pīṇiyā dugdham TS 3 2 6.1
 jyotir aham viṇajā vipāpmā bhūyāsam svāhā TA 10 51 1-57 1, 60 1, TAA 10.65 (*quinq*), 10 66 (*oct*), MahānU. 20 15-21, 24, 25, BDh 3 8.12
 jyotir aham asmi TA.10 1 15; MahānU 5 10.
 jyotir āpāma VS 12.73; MS 2.7 12. 92.18; KS.16 12; ÇB 7.2 2 21, TA 6.6 2, ApÇ 16 19 8.
 jyotir evāham agāsīsam na tamah SB.1 4.9.
 jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS 2 9.10: 130 10.
 jyotir jāññānam ukthyam RV 9.29 2^c, SV.2.1116^c.
 jyotir jāññe asurahā sapatnahā RV 10 170.2^d, SV.2.804^d.
 jyotir janāya cakrahuh RV.1.92 17^b, SV 2.1086^b.
 jyotir janāya çagvate RV.1 36.19^b; SV.1.54^b.
 jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānah) RV 10.123 1^b; VS.7.16^b, TS 1.4.8.1^b; MS.1.3.10^b: 34.1, KS.4.3^b, ÇB.4 2.1.8^b, 10^b, N 10.39^b.
 jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15, MahānU.5.10
 jyotir na viçvam abhy asti daksīṇā RV 8.24.21^c; AV.20 65.3^c.
 jyotir bharanta usaso vyustisu RV.10.35.1^b.
 jyotir bharantir usaso vyustiṣu RV.10.35.5^b.

jyotir bhā asī vanaspatinām (MS 'nām apām) o-adhinām
 iasah MS 4 9 10 130 6, TA 4 12 1, ApÇ 15 14 10
 jyotir me yacha VS 14 17, TS 4 3 6 2, 5 7 6 2, MS 2 7 15 98 8, 2 8 3 108 11, KS 17 3, 20 11, 39 3, ÇB 8 3 2 14, ApÇ 17 1 14, MÇ 6 2 1
 jyotir yachanti saviteya bāhū RV 7 79 2^d
 jyotir yachanti usaso vibhātīh RV 7 78 3^b
 jyotir yachanty aśasām RV 10 185 3^c, VS 3 33^c, KS 7 2^c, ÇB 2 3 4 37^c See chaidū etc
 jyotir yaññasya pavate madhu pīyam RV 9 86 10^a, SV 2 381^a, PB 13 7 1; MÇ 9 2 3^a See āyui yaññasya
 jyotir yaññāya 10dasi anu syāt RV 3 39 8^a
 jyotir yaññena kalpatām svāhā VS 18 29, 22 33
 jyotir yad ahne akīnod u lokam RV 9 92 5^c
 jyotir vāsānā samanā pūrastāt RV 1 124 3^b
 jyotir vāsāne sadam apīamādam AV 13 3 11^c
 jyotirvidam tvā sādāyāmi TS 1 4 34 1, MS 2 13 19 165 6, KS 40 4; TA 3 19 1
 jyotir viprāya kinutām vacasyave RV 1 182 3^d
 jyotir viçvam svai diçe RV 9 61 18^c, SV 2 241^c
 jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kinvati (RV 4 14 2^b, kinvan) RV 1 92 4^c, 4 14 2^b
 jyotir vintā tamaso vijānan RV.3 39 7^a
 jyotir vāiçvānānam bihāt RV 9 61 16^c, SV 1 484^c, 2 239^c
 jyotir ha putīah paīame vyoman AB.7 13 8^d, ÇÇ 15.17^d
 jyotiç ca me svaç (TS suvaç) ca me (VS me yaññena kalpatām) VS 18 1, TS 4 7 1 1, MS.2 11 2: 140 11, KS 18 7
 jyotiḥ çūra pūas kīdhī AV 8.5.17^d.
 jyotisam na piakūçate RVKh.1.191.4^b. See na jyotinsī
 jyotisā tvā vāiçvānārenopatisthe TB 2.5 8 8^d, AÇ 2 5 7^d.
 See jyotisā vo, and vāiçvānārasya tvā
 jyotisā divam ut tabhāna VS 17 72, TS 4 6 5.3, MS.2 10 6. 138 12; KS 18 4, ÇB 9 2 3 34
 jyotisā piatukhyena sah TA 1 3 4^d
 jyotisā bādhate tamah RV 10 127 2^c, VS 33 92^d, AÇ 8 10 3^c, ÇÇ 10 11 9^c
 jyotiṣā yaññiyāya çaima yansat ÇÇ 8 22.1
 jyotiṣārātir dahatam tamānsī MS 4 14 6^d 223.6, TB 2 8 4.5^d
 jyotiṣā vibhīñjan pari dyām antaḥksam AV 13 2 45^b.
 jyotiṣā vo vāiçvānārenopatisthe TB.1 2 1.27^d, ApÇ 6 25 2^d. See under jyotisā tvā
 jyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasā bhānī TA 1 16 1.
 jyotiṣe tantava açīsam açīse (KS 7 9, açīste) KS 7 2,9
 See under next.
 jyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1 4 2. 49.4, 1 5 11 80.16, ApÇ 4 16 4,6, MÇ 1.6 2.15. See prec., tantave tvā, and tantave mā.
 jyotiṣe tvā VS 13.39; TS 4 4 6.2; 10 1, MS 2 7.17. 101.14, 2.13.20 (*bis*) 165 13, 166 11, 4 9 1: 121.14, 4.9 3: 123.8; KS.16 16, 22 5 (*bis*), ÇB 7 5 2 12, TA. 4.3.1; KÇ 3 8 27, ApÇ 15.7.3; 16 27 4; MÇ.6 1.7, —8.19. Cf jyotiṣe vām
 jyotiṣevābhūpāyan AV.4 19 3^b.
 jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32 5. Cf jyotiṣe tvā.

jyotiṣe svāhā VS 22 30, MS 3 12 11 163 16, KS 35 10, TB 3 10 7 1, ApÇ 14 25 11
 jyotiṣe himkuru tasyāi piastuhī (ApÇ *add*s tasyāi stuhī) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS 4 2 4 26 8, ApÇ 13 3 1, MÇ 2 4 4 17
 jyotis kartā yad uḡması RV 1 86 10^c
 jyotis krnoti sūnari RV 1.48 8^b, 7 81 1^d, SV 1 303^d, 2 101^d, TB 3 1 3 2^d
 jyotiskrtam tvā sādāyāmi TS 1 4 34 1, MS 2 13 19 165 6, KS 40 4, TA 3 19 1
 jyotiskrto adhvarasya pracetasah RV 10 66 1^b.
 jyotiskṛd asī sūrya RV 1 50 4^b, AV 13 2 19^b, 20.47 16^b, ArS 5 9^b, VS 33 36^b, TS 1 4 31 1^b, MS 4 10 6^b 158 12; KS 10 13^b, TA 3.16 1^b, MahānU 20 7^b
 jyotiṣ paçyanta uttaram RV 1 50 10^b, KS 18 16^b, 22.1, ChU 3.17 7^b *See under* jyotih *etc*
 jyotiṣ paçyanti vāsaram RV 8 6 30^b, KS.2 14^b *See* jyotih *etc*
 jyotiṣmatah patho raksa dhiyā krtān RV.10 53 6^b, TS 3. 4 2 2^b, KS 13.11^b, 12, AB 3 38 6
 jyotiṣmatā vāmam asmabhyam vakṣi RV 7 78 1^d
 jyotiṣmatih prati *etc* *see* jyotiṣmati *etc*
 jyotiṣmatih pradiçō yasya sarvāh AV.4 35 5^c.
 jyotiṣmatī tamas tīrah RV.1.46 6^b, AV 19 40.4^b
 jyotiṣmatim tvā sādāyāmi TS 1 4 34 1, MS 2 13 19: 165 6, KS.40 4; TA 3 19 1, ApÇ 17.6.4, MÇ.6 2 3.
 jyotiṣmatī (MS *otih*) prati muñcate nabhah TS 4.3.11 3^a, MS 2 13 10^a; 161 10, KS 39 10^a; PG 3 3 5^a.
 jyotiṣmatim aditum dhārayatksitum RV.1 136.3^a.
 jyotiṣmatīs tamasvarīr undatīh suphenāh TS 2.4.7.2^b. *See under* undatis.
 jyotiṣmat ksatram āçāte RV.1 136 3^d.
 jyotiṣmatyāya svāhā TB 3 10 7 1
 jyotiṣmad dhehy ajaram na āyuh KS 2 15^d, TB.2 4.1.4^d, ApÇ 9 8 8^d, PG 1 5 11^b, 3 1 3^d; HG 2 17 3^d.
 jyotiṣmad bhrājanānam mahasvat TB 3 12 3 4^b
 jyotiṣmantam ratham rtasya tisthasi RV.2 23 3^b, KS 26 11^b
 jyotiṣmantam ketumantam tricakram RV.8 58 (Val. 10) 3^a
 jyotiṣmantam tvāgne supratikam VS 11 28^a, TS 4.1 3.1^a, 5.1.4.1, MS.2.7 2^a 76.13, KS 16.3^a; ÇB.6 4 1 2.
 jyotiṣmantam didyatam puramdhum KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4. 1.4^c, ApÇ 9.8.8^c.
 jyotiṣmantam aśasram it VS 11 31^d, TS.4 1.3 2^d; KS. 16.3^d, 19 4, ÇB.6.4.1 11. *See* rocamānam *etc*.
 jyotiṣmantam abhi lokam jayātam AV.9 5 6^d.
 jyotiṣmanto na bhāṣā vyustisu RV.10.77.5^b
 jyotiṣmāns tejasvān ātapans tapann abhitapan TB.3. 10.1 1.
 jyotiṣmān pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhāh AV.13.2.33^c.
 jyotiṣmān punar āsadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3 3^d, MS 2. 7.10^d 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
 jyotiṣmān pradiçah sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b, 20.107.13^b.
 jyotis tamaso vayunāvād asthāt RV.4.51.1^b.
 jyotis tena yena gāyatrī ÇB.1.4.9.
 jyotis tena yena chandah SB 1.4.9.

jyotis tena yena jyotih SB 1 4 9.
 jyotis tena yena devatā SB 1 4 9.
 jyotis tena yenark SB 1 4 9
 jyotis tena yena sāma SB 1 4 9.
 jyotis tvā jyotisi TS 1 1 10 3, TB 3 3 4 6
 jyotih sūryah sūryo jyotih svāhā VS 3 9, ÇB 2 3 1.35
 P jyotih sūryah KÇ 4 15 11
 jyotiṁsi kṛvann avrkāni yajyave RV 1 55 6^c
 jyotiṁsy āpah TA 10 22 1, MahānU 14 1
 jyotirathah pavate rāya okyah RV 9 86.45^d, SV.2 966^d
 jyotiratham çukravarnam tamohanam RV 1.140 1^d, KB 25 9
 jyotirathā ahimāyā anāgasah RV 10 63 4^c.
 jyote-dite sarasvatī mahī viçrutī VS 8 43^b, ÇB 4.5 8 10^b.
 jrayasānāv aram prthuh RV 5 66 5^c
 jvalah jvalitā tapan vitapan samtapan TB 3 10 1 2
 jvalad asī ÇB 14 9 3 9, BihU 6 3 9
 jvalantim tvā sādāyāmi TS 1 4.34.1; MS 2 13 19 165 10, KS 40 4, TA 3 19 1
 jvalahṅgāya namah TAA 10 16.
 jvalāya namah TAA 10 16
 jvālamālākulam bhātī TA 10.11.2^c. *Cf* hrdayam tad

T

tekaç ca sasaramatānkaç ca HG.2.7 2^a. *See* tekaç

T

ta ā gatāvāsā çantamena RV 10 15 4^c, AV 18 1 51^c, VS 19 55^c, TS 2.6 12 2^c; MS 4 10 6^c; 156 13; KS 21.14^c.
 ta ā gamantu ta iha çruvantu RV 6.49 1^c, 10.15.5^c; AV. 18.3 45^c, VS 19 57^c, TS.2.6.12.3^c, MS.4.10.6^c; 156. 15, KS 21.14^c (*bis*).
 ta ā taksantv rbhavo rayim nah RV 4 33.8^c.
 ta ādityā abhayam çarma yachata RV.10 63.7^c.
 ta ādityā ā gata sarvatātaye RV.1.106 2^a; 10 35.11^a.
 ta ādityāsa uravo gabhirāh RV 2.27 3^a, AÇ.3.8.1.
 ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyāh RV.4.42.8^c.
 ta āyajanta dravinam sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10 82.4^a, VS 17 28^a, TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a. 134. 6, KS 18.1^a.
 ta ā yantu prabruvāṇā upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
 ta artyārtim ārchantu TA.4.34.1^c.
 ta āvavrtran sadanād rtasya RV.1.164 47^c, AV.6.22.1^c; 9.10.22^c, 13.3 9^c, MS.4.12.5^c. 193.8; KS.11.13^c, N.7. 24^c. *See next*.
 ta āvavrtran sadanāni krtvā (KS. rātvī) TS.3.1 11.4^c, KS. 11 9^c. *See prec*.
 ta ā vahanti kavayah purastāt TS.1.1.2.1^c; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* tayāvahante.
 ta āsah janyas te varāh AV.11.8.2^c.
 ta id ugrāh çavāsā dhṛsnusenāh RV.6.66 6^a.

ta id gambhīravēpasah RV 10 62 5^b, N 11 17^b
 ta id devānām sadhamāda āsan RV 7 76 4^a
 ta id vājebhūr jigyur mahad dhanam RV 8 19 18^o
 ta id vedim subhaga ta āhutim RV 8 19 18^a
 ta in ninyam hrdayasya piaketāh RV 7 33 9^a
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV 3 32 4^a
 ta imam yajñam avantu KS 35.6, 9 ApÇ 14 17 1, 28 5
 ta imam yajñam āgaman ÇÇ 7 10 14^c
 ta isanyanty ānusak RV 5 6 6^d
 ta iha tapyantām mayi tapyamāne AV 2 12 1^d
 ta u evādhīpataya āsan MS 2 8 6 110 19 See ta evādhī^o,
 and tesām ādhī^o
 ta uksitāso mahimānam açata RV 1 85 2^a
 ta ugiāso vrsana ugrabāhavaḥ RV 8 20 12^a
 ta utsnāya iayim abhi pra tasthuh RV 2 15 5^c
 ta udak ta itthā nyak RV 8 28.3^b
 ta u nah çaima yachantu devāh Kāuç 128 4^d (bis)
 ta u no adhī vocata RV 8 30 3^b
 ta ū su no maho yajatiāh RV 10 61 27^a
 ta ū sutasya somyasyāndhasah RV 10 94 8^c
 ta ekachandobhis samvatsarāh JB 3 68 (2 433)^c. Part of
 ayujeyuktāh
 ta ekapadas tanvam samāsate AV 13 2 27^d
 ta etam saptahotāram yajñakīratum apaçyan sāumyam
 adhvaram ÇÇ 10 18 2
 ta etam ūrvam vi bhajanta gonām RV 10 108 8^c
 ta ete vācam abhīpadya pāpayā RV 10 71 9^c, BDh 2 6
 11 32^c
 ta enam svasti jarase vahantu AV 7 53 4^d
 ta evādhīpataya āsan VS 14 30, KS.17 5; ÇB 8 4 3 16
 See under ta u evā^o
 tan ādītyan etc see tām ādītyān etc
 tām yajñam barhiṣi (AV pāvisā) pīauksan RV.10 90 7^a,
 AV 19 6 11^a, VS 31 9^a, TA 3 12 3^a
 tam yajñasādham api vālayāmasi RV 1 128 2^a
 tam yuñjāthām manaso yo javīyān RV 1 183 1^a P tam
 yuñjāthām ÇÇ 6 6 6
 tam yuvam devāv açvinā RV 4 15 10^a.
 tām raksadhvam mā vo dabhat TS 1 3.4 2 See tām etc
 tam raksasva VS 5 39, 8 1, TS 3 2 10 1; MS 1 2.13 22
 12, 1 3 9 33 10, 4.1.13. 18 11, KS 3 1; 4.2, ÇB 3 6.
 3.18, 4 3 5 8, ApÇ 12.21 12 See tam gopāya.
 tām iājan pālayāmasi RV.10.97.22^d, VS 12.96^d, TS 4.2.
 6.5^d
 tam rājā varuno manim AV.10 6 15^c
 tam rātiṣ tīśra udare bibharti AV 11.5 3^c
 tam rāye tam suvīye RV 1 10 6^b
 tam rodasi pīrtam satyavācam RV 3 26 9^d.
 tam lokam yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3 28.5^c, 6^c.
 tam lokam puṇyam prajñesam AV 9 5 16^c; VS.20 25^c, 26^c.
 tam va indram catanam asya çākāh RV.6.19 4^a.
 tam va indram na sukratum RV 6 48 14^a.
 tam va ūrmim madhumantam MÇ.1.2 1 11^d.
 tam vatsā upatisthanti AV 13.4.6^a.
 tam vadheyam tam strīsyānena brahmaṇānena karmāṇā-
 nayā menyā AV.10 5 15-21,
 tam vadhāi strīpavamahai AV.10.5 42^b.

tam vāyam samidham kītvā TA 2 5 2^c
 tam vāyam havāmahe AV 3 24 2^d
 (tam) vaiuno gīhnātu (in yam nīdīçet tam vaiuno gīh-
 nātu tam may or may not be N N) MÇ 1 7 4 11 See
 tām vaiuno
 tam vaitani (SV 0n1r) anu vāvīta ekam it puru (SV eka
 it) AV 7 21 1^d, SV 1 372^d
 tam vaidhayanto matibhih çivābhīh RV 10 67 9^a, AV 20
 91 9^a
 tam vaç carāthā vāyam vasatyā RV 1 66 9^a, N 10 21^a
 tam vah çaidham iathānām RV 5 53 10^a
 tam vah çaidham ratheçubham RV 5 56 9^a
 tam vah çardham mārutam sumnayui giā RV 2 30 11^a
 Cf BīhD 4 85
 tam vah sakhāyah sam yathā sutesu RV 6 23 9^a
 tam vah sakhāyo madāya RV 9 105 1^a, SV 1 569^a, 2
 448^a; PB 13 11 3
 tam vah supītām subhītam akāma (KS abhāsam) TS
 1 4 45 3, KS 4 13 See tam supītām
 tam vā aham nārvāñcam na parāñcam na pratyāñcam
 satyenodāena tenānam prāçisanī tayānam aṣṭamam
 AV 11 3 42, pratyāñcam satye prāstīthāya tayānam
 etc AV 11 3 49, pratyāñcam saptaçibhih piānā-
 pānāis tair enam etc AV 11 3 38, . pratyāñcam
 samudīena vastinā tenānam etc AV 11 3 43, . pra-
 tyāñcam savituh piapadābhyām tābhyām enam etc AV
 11 3 47, pratyāñcam sūryācandīamasābhyām ak-
 bhyām tābhyām enam etc AV 11 3 34, pratyāñcam
 tvastui asthivadbhyām tābhyām enam etc AV 11.3.45,
 . . . pratyāñcam divā pisthena tenānam etc AV 11.3.
 40, pratyāñcam dyāvārthivibhyām çrottribhyām
 tābhyām enam etc AV 11.3 33, . pratyāñcam agnei
 jīhvayā tayānam etc AV 11 3 36; pratyāñcam an-
 tākisena vyacasā tenānam etc AV 11 3 39, praty-
 āñcam açvinoh pādābhyām tābhyām enam etc AV 11
 3 46, pratyāñcam itasya hastābhyām tābhyām enam
 etc AV 11 3 48, pratyāñcam itubhīr dantāis tām
 enam etc AV 11 3 37, pratyāñcam prthivyorasā
 tenānam etc AV 11 3 41, . pratyāñcam bīhaspatinā
 çīrsnā tenānam etc AV 11 3 32, pratyāñcam bīha-
 manā mukhena tenānam etc AV 11.3 35, . praty-
 āñcam mīthāvaiunayor ūrubhyām tābhyām enam etc
 AV 11.3 44
 tam vām ratham vāyam adyā huvema RV 1 180 10^a, 4
 44 1^a, AV 20 143 1^a P tam vām iatham AÇ 9.11
 16, Vāt 27 29
 tam vām huve atī iklam pībadhyai RV 8.58 (Vāl 10).3^d
 tām vājam citram rbhavo dadā nah RV 4 36 9^d
 tam vāvaçānam matayah sacante RV 9.95 4^c
 tam vikhāde sasnim adya çrutam naim RV 10 38.4^c
 tam viçhnā anupariyanti sarve Kāuç 135 9^c
 tam viduh kavayah pare AV 13 1.40^d.
 tam viço anupariyanti sarvāh Kāuç 135 9^c
 tām viçva upa gachatha RV 6 52.8^c.
 tām viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35 3^d; TS.3.
 2 8.2^d; MS 2 3.8^d 36.19.
 tam viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46 12^c.

tam vrksā apa sedhanti AV 5 19 9^a
 tam vitrahatye anu tasthū ūtayah RV 1 52 4^c
 tam vidhantam mānutam bhrājadrstīm RV 6 66 11^a
 tam vedhām medhayāhyan RV 9 26 3^a
 tam vāi te krināni ÇB 3 3 3 1, KÇ 7 8 4
 tam vāi paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV 19 53 3^b
 tam vāi brahmajya te devāh AV 5.19 13^c, 14^c
 tam vāi manyet pitarām mātaram ca ViDh 30 47^c See
 tam manyeta.
 tam vo grhnāmy uttamam VS 9 3^d, TS 1 7 12 2^d, KS
 14 3^d, ÇB 5 1 2 7, TA 1 22 8^d See tam te gībhna^o
 tam vo dasmam rtisaham RV 8 88 1^a, AV 20 9 1^a, 49
 4^a, SV 1 23 6^a, 2.35^a, VS 26 11^a, GB 2 4 2, PB 11 4
 3^a, AA 5 2 4 2, AÇ 7 4 3, 8 6 16, ÇÇ 18 10 8, Vait
 22 7, 31 23; 33 7, 42 5 P tam vo dasmam ÇÇ 7 23
 3, 12 9 11 Cf BrhD 6 98
 tam vo dirghāyucisam RV 5 18 3^a
 tam vo dhiyā navyasyā çavistham RV 6.22 7^a, AV 20
 36 7^a
 tam vo dhiyā paramayā purājām RV 6.38 3^a
 tam vo maho mahāyām RV 8 70 8^a
 tam vo vayam çucim arīpram adya RV.7 47 1^c
 tam vo vājānām patim RV 8 24 18^a, AV.20 64 6^a, SV 2
 103 6^a.
 tam vo vim na drusadam devam andhasah RV 10.115.3^a
 tam çagmāso arusāso açvāh RV 7 97 6^a, KS.17 18^a. P
 tam çagmāsah ÇÇ 9 24 8
 tam açvatisu mātrsu RV 4 7 6^a
 tam çigītā suvrktibhih RV 8 40 10^a.
 tam çigītā svadhvam RV 8 40 11^a.
 tam çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV 3 26 2^a.
 tam saddhotāram rtubhih kalpamānam TA 3 11 5^c.
 tam sakhyāh puorucam (SV puorū) RV 9 98 12^a, SV
 2 1030^a.
 tam sacante sanayas tam dhanāni RV 1 100 13^c
 tam sadhrteir ūtayo vrsnyāni (TB vrsnyāni) RV 6 36
 3^a; MS 4 14 18^a. 248 13, KS.38.7^a, TB 2 4.5 2^a. P
 tam sadhrteih TB 2.6 9 1.
 tam sanisyanto-vase RV 3 13.2^d
 tam sabādho yatasrucāh RV 3 27 6^a, MS 4 10.1^a 141 8,
 KS 40 14^a, TB.3 6.1.3^a. P tam sabādha MS 4 11.2.
 163 1, MÇ 5 1 1.6, — 5 1.5.73, — 5.2.1.25
 tam samāpnoti jūtibhih AV 13 2.15^a.
 tam samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. See tām vah
 sam
 tam sampraçnam bhuvanā yanti anyā (AV. yanti sarvā)
 RV 10 82.3^d, AV.2.1.3^d, VS.17 27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d, MS
 2.10.3^d: 134 10, KS 18.1^d.
 tam sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.
 johayim) RVKh.7 96 1^d; AV 7.40.1^d, TS.3 1 11.3^d(bis),
 MS.4.10 1^d: 142.14, KS.19.14^d, AÇ 3.8.1^d; ÇÇ 6.11.8^d.
 Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 tam sāvā adhi jāmayah RV 9.26 5^a.
 tam sāmānu prāvartatā RV.10.135.4^c.
 tam sundhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 tam su te krtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a, KB
 26.12.

tam supratikam sudrçam svañcam RV 6 15 10^a, TS 2 5
 12 5^a, KS 7 16^a P tam supratikam AÇ 4 13 7
 tam supritam subhrtam bibhita VS 8 26, ÇB 4 4 5 21
 See tam vah supritam
 tam sustutyā vivāse RV 8 16 3^a, AV 20 44 3^a
 tam sustutyā havyam huvema RV 8 96 20^b
 tam sūiyah pratyamuñcata AV 10 6 9^d
 tam sūiyam haritah sapta yāvīh RV 4 13 3^c
 tam sūiyam devam ajam ekapādam TB 3 1 2 8^c
 tam sotāio dhanasprtam RV 9 62 18^a
 tam somah praty amuñcata AV 10 6 8^d
 tam some rasam ādadhuh RV 9 113 3^d
 tam sma janṛta (VSK onṛtha) parame vyoman AV 6 123
 1^d, VS 18 59^d, VSK 20 4 2^d, TS 5 7 7 1^d, KS 40 13^d,
 ÇB 9 5 1 46, MÇ 2 5 5 21^d
 tam smā ratham maghavan pīva sātaye RV 1 102 3^a
 tam svadhām aksitam tāih sahopajivāsū HG 2 13 1 (ter)
 See tām tvam svadhām
 tam svaiād anumanyatām KS 30 8^d, ApÇ 7 15 5^d
 tam halāmi pitryajñāya devam (AV dūram) RV 10 16 10^c,
 AV 12 2 7^c
 tam harāmi çivāparam AV.12 2 43^d
 tam havismanta idate RV 3 27 14^c, AV 20 102 2^c, SV 2
 889^c, ÇB.1 4 1 31, TB 3 5 2 2^c
 tam hinvantī kiātave pāryāya RV.10 27 16^b
 tam hinvantī madacyutam RV 9 53 4^a, SV 2 1067^a.
 tam hi çavanta (MS oṭa) idate RV 5 14 3^a, TS 4 3 13 8^a,
 MS 4 10 1^a 143 9, KS 19 14^a, ÇÇ 2 2 6 P tam hi
 çavantah MS 4 10 5 155.8
 tam hi svarājam vīsabham tam oṣase (SV oṣā) RV 8 61 2^a,
 AV 20 113 2^a; SV 2 584^a
 tam huvema yatasrucāh RV 8 23 20^a.
 tam hed agni vidhāvati MS 4 11 6^c 176.5. See tam ghed
 tam hotar upahvayasva KB.28 6, ÇÇ.7 6 4, KÇ 9 12 11,
 ApÇ 12 26 3 See punyam ayam
 tam hotāram adhvaīasya piacetāsam RV 7.16.12^a, SV 2
 864^a.
 takat su te mānyati RV 1 133 4^d
 takam bhīnadmy açmanā RV 1 191.15^b
 takā vayam plavāmahe KÇ.13 3 21^a See under imā
 vayam etc.
 takman bhītrā balāsena AV 5.22 12^a.
 takman mūjavato gacha AV 5.22 7^a.
 takman vyāla vī gada AV 5 22 6^a
 takmānam viçvadhāvīrya AV 5.22 3^c; 19.39.10^c.
 takmānam viçvaçāīadam AV.9 8.6^c; 19 34.10^c.
 takmānam çitam rūram AV.5 22.13^c.
 takmānam sarvam nāçaya AV.19.39 1^c, 5^f, 8^g
 takmānam cāīasam kīdhi AV 5.4 9^d.
 takmānam nāçayann itah AV 5 4 1^d
 takmānam parī dadmasi AV 5 22 14^d
 takmā balāsa ādahih AV 4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūrnir vanā sisakti RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo netā tad id vapuh RV.8.69 13^c, AV 20.92.10^c.
 takṣaka vāçāleya dhītarāṣṭrāir avatas te jivās tvayī nas
 satas tvayī sadbhryo varṣābhryo naḥ parī dehi ApMB.2
 17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

taksakāya —

taksakāya tvā vāiçaleyāya paridadāmi Kauç 56 13
 taksakāya vāiçaleyāya svāhā ÇG 4 18 1
 taksad yat ta uçanā sahasā saha RV 1 51 10^a
 taksad yadī manaso venato vāk RV 9 97.22^a; SV 1 537^a
 taksad vajiam vrtraturam apinvat RV 10 99 1^d.
 taksad vajiam niyutam tastambhad dyām RV.1 121.3^c
 taksad vaneva çocisā RV.1 127 4^e
 taksan dhenum sabardughām RV 1 20 3^c.
 taksan nāsatyābhyām RV.1.20 3^a.
 taksan pitrbhyām rbhavo yuvad vayah RV 1 111 1^c
 taksan ratham suvrtam vidmanāpasah RV 1 111 1^a, AB.
 4 32 5, KB 20 4, 22.2 P taksan ratham AÇ 5 18 5,
 ÇÇ 8 3 14
 taksan vatsāya mātaram sacābhuvam RV.1 111.1^d
 taksan harī indravāhā vrsanvasū RV 1 111 1^b, AB 4 32.
 5, KB 20 4, 22.2.
 taksā ristam rutam bhisak RV 9 112 1^c
 taksā hastena vāsyā AV.10 6.3^b, ApÇ.7 9 9^b.
 tam kapeya nābhīpaçyanti martyāh (JUB. na vijānanty
 eke) ChU 4.3.6^c, JUB 3 2 2^c, 12.
 tam krtebhiç carsanayah RV.8 16.6^b.
 tam krtye-bhūnivaitasva AV 10 1 7^c.
 tam kravyādām açiçamam AV.3 21 9^d Cf yah kravyāt.
 tam kṛmim jambhayāmasi AV 5 23 3^d.
 tam ksemasya ksītayah kṛnvata trām RV.1.100.7^b.
 tam gacha tatra te-yanam AV 10 1 8^c
 tam gandharvāh praty agrbhnan RV.9 113.3^c.
 tam gāthayā purānyā RV 9 99 4^a; SV.2 983^a
 tam gāyatrāç carsanayah RV 8 16 9^b.
 tam gāvo abhy anūsata RV 9 26.2^a.
 tam gūrbhir gurvanastama RV 8 68 10^b
 tam gūrbhir vācamīṅkhayam RV 9 35 5^a
 tam gūrbhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9 43 1^c.
 tam gūrtayo nemannīsaḥ parīnasah RV 1 56 2^a
 tam gūrdhayā svarnām RV 8 19 1^a, SV 1 109^a, 2.1037^a.
 tam gopāya (KS ÇG gopāyasva) KS 31 10; AG 1 20 7;
 ÇG 2 18 3, ApMB 2 3 31 See tam raksasva, and cf
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, tam go^c, and tvam go^c
 tam gobhir vīsanam rasam RV 9.6 6^a.
 tam ghed agnir vidhāvati RV 8 75.14^c; TS 2 6.11.3^c. See
 tam hed.
 tam ghem itthā namasvinah RV.1 36 7^a, 8.69 17^a, AV
 20 92 14^a, AB 1 22 8, AÇ 4 7.4, ÇÇ 18.8.4. P tam
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5 10 26.
 tac caksuh MS 2.13 14. 163 12, KS.39 4; ApÇ.16 28 1.
 tac caksur devahitam RV.7.66 16^a, VS 36 24^a, MS 4.9
 20^a. 136.4, TA.4 42 5^a, GG 3 8.5^a, ApMB 2 5 12^a
 (ApG.7 17 7), HG 1.7 10^a; MG 1 22 11^a, BDh 2 5.8 12.
 P tac caksuh ÇÇ 3.17 6; 4.13 1; 15.4, 10 21.11; ÇG.
 3 8.7; 6 6.1, PG.1.8.7; 17.6, 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50,
 LVyāsaDh 2 26; Rvidh.2.27 5. Cf BrhD.6.5.9(B). Cf
 udyantam tvā mitramahah.
 tac caturmukhāya vidmahe MS 2.9.1^a. 120 2. See catur-
 mukhāya.
 tac citām rādha ā bhara RV 7.81 5^a.
 tac cham yor ā vrīmahe RVKh 10.191.5^a, TS.2.6.10.2,
 ÇB.1.9.1 26; TB 3 5.11.1^a, TA.1.9.7^a, 3.1^a (Introd.),

AÇ 1.10 1, AG 3 5 9, ÇG 4 5 9, Rvidh 4 24 6, N 4 21
 See tañ çam Designated as çamyu and çamyoh KB 3.
 8,9, 5 2, ÇB 1 9 1 24, 4 4 3 3 9 5 1.11, 11 2 1 5, 3 9,
 6 9, 10, 7 25, 29, AÇ 1 5 26, 10 1,9, 2 16 13; 19 2, 4
 3 2; 6 11 8, ÇÇ 4 18 10, KÇ 5 9 32, 7 5 22, Vāt 9 14,
 13 3, ApÇ 3 14 6, 10 21 13. Cf also çamyoi būhi,
 and Pet Lex under çamyuvāka, çamyovāka, çamyos,
 and çamyvanta
 tac cham yoh sumnam imahe RV 1 43 4^c
 tac chakeyam VS 1 5, 4 4, TS 1 2 1.2, 5 10 3, 6 1 1 9,
 KS 2 1,4, 4 14, 23.1, ÇB 1 1 1 2, 3 1 3 23, TB 1 5 5
 2,4,5,7, 3 7 4 7,8, TA 4 41.4 (bis), AÇ 8 14 6, ÇÇ 4 8
 3, ApÇ 4 3 4, 8 4 3, Kauç 56 6, SMB 1 6 9-13 See
 tañ çakeyam, and cf idam çakeyam.
 tac chuçīāva brhaspatih RV.1 105.17^c.
 tac chravatho vīsanvasū RV 5 74 1^c
 tac chiestham aqvinoi avah RV 8 9 13^d; AV.20 141 3^d.
 tac chronātī çāva ichamānā TB 3.1 2.6^c
 taj jānatī abhy anūsata vīh RV 4.1.16^c See tā jānatī
 taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB 7 13 10^a, ÇÇ.15 17^a
 taj jūgātī sumnayuh GB 1 5 23^d.
 taj jusasva krdhī mā devavantam RV 6.47 10^d
 taj jusasva jaritū ghosi manma RV 6 5.6^d
 taj jusasva yavisthya AV 19 64 3^d, VS 11.73^d,74^d, TS
 4 1 10 1^d (bis), MS 2 7 7^d (bis) 83 8,10, KS 16.7^d (bis),
 ÇB 6 6 3 5^d,6^d See tā jusasva, and cf tam jusasva
 yavisthya
 taj jusasva svāhā VS 8 22 Cf. tam jusasva, and tam
 jusasva svāhā
 taj jusetām sacetasā TB 2.4 8 3^c
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS 2 9.1^a 120.10.
 tam cakām abhivartate JB 1 234^b Part of puraç cakām.
 tam cikitvān pratigihyā nī dhatte RV 1 125 1^b.
 tam citram bhāgam imahe ApÇ 6 23 1^c. See tam bhāgam
 citram
 tam citrayāmam harīkeçam imahe RV 3.2 13^c
 tam cin narah çaçamānā apa vran RV 5 29 12^d
 tam cin mandāno vīsabhaḥ sutasya RV 5 32 6^c
 tam jahī tena mandasva tasya pistī api çinīhi AV 16
 7 12
 tam jahy amusya cobhayoh SMB 2 8 14, GG 4 10 19
 tam jātam tarunam pīpartī mātā AV 9 1.5^c.
 tam jātam drastum abhīsamyanā devāh AV 11 5.3^d.
 tam jānatīh praty ud āyann usāsah RV 3 31.4^c
 tam jānann agna (MS 1^a) ā 10ha (RV sīda) RV 3 29 10^c,
 AV.3 20 1^c, VS 3 14^c, 12 52^c, 15.56^c, TS 1 5 5.2^c, 4.
 2.4 3^c, 7 13 5^c, MS 1 5 1^c 66 5, 1.6.1^c 85 8, KS 2.
 4^c, 6 9^c, 16 11^c, 18 18^c, ÇB 2 3 4 13^c; 7 1 1.28, JB
 1 61^c, TB 1 2 1.16^c, 2 5 8 8^c, JābU 4^c
 tam jinvatho vrsanā pañcaraçmim RV.2 40.3^d, MS 4 14
 1^d: 215 2; TB 2.8 1 5^d
 tam jusadhvam svāhā ÇÇ.4.19 8.
 tañ jusasva TS 1 8 6.1,2, MS.1 10 4 144.4, 1 10 20.
 160.5. See under taj jusasva svāhā.
 tañ jusasva yavisthya RV 3 28.2^c. Cf under taj jusasva
 yavisthya
 tam jusasva svāhā VS.3 57, 9.35; KS 9 7; 36 14, ÇB 2.

6 2 9, 5 2 2 3, 3 1 13, ApÇ 8 18 1 *See under* taj jusa-
sva svāhā
tañ çam yoi ā vrnīmahe MS 4 13 10^a 212 14, MG 1 5 6,
2 15 6, MÇ 1 3 4 26 *See* tac cham *etc*
tañ çakeyam MS 1 2 1 10 10, 1 4 1 47 3, 4 9 24 (*quater*)
137 8, 10, 11, 13, MÇ 1 7 2 4 *See under* tac çakeyam
tata ā pyāyase punah RV 10 85 5^b, AV 14 1 4^b, N 11 5^b
tata ime-dhyasrjyanta sargāh TA 1 23 8^c
tatah kiçorā mriyante AV 12 4 7^c
tatah kumālā mriyante AV 12 4 8^c
tatah kustho ajāyata AV 19 39 6^d-8^d
tatah ksatiām balam ojaç ca jātam TS 5 7 4 3^c, TA.3 11.
9^c *See* tato rāstram
tatah ksaraty aksaram RV 1 164 42^c, TB 2 4 6 12^c, N 11
41^c.
tatah khanema supratīkam agnim VS 11 22^c, TS 4 1 2
4^c, MS 2 7 2^c 76 1, KS 16 2^c, ÇB 6 3 3 14
tatah param nāti paçyāmi kim cana AV 18 2 32^b.
tatah pari prajātena AV 6 89 1^c
tatah parisvajiyasi AV 10 8 25^c
tatah pāvaka āçiso no jusantām TS 4 6 3 3^d, 5 4 6 3 *See*
tato vākā
tatah pāhi tvam nah pracetah AV 7 106 1^c
tatah pibatam açvina RV 8 5 19^c
tatah pūyante vāsavāh TA 1 8 7^d
tataksa vajram abhihūtyojasam RV 1 52.7^d, MS 4 12 3^d
185 3.
tataksa çurah çavasā RV 10 105 6^b.
tataksur manasā harī RV 1 20 2^b
tatakse sūryāya cid okasi sve RV 5 33 4^c
tatañ tantum acikīdah RV 9 22 7^c
tatam tantum anv eke taranti (TA anusamcaranti) AV
6.122 2^a, TA 2 6 2^a
tatam me apas (TB ApÇ ma apas) tad u tātate punah
RV 1 110.1^a, KB 20 3, 21 3, TB 3 7.11 2^a; ApÇ 3 11
2^a Ps tatam me apah (ApÇ ma apah) AÇ.7.7 3, ApÇ
9 12.2, tatam me ÇÇ 10 8 18; 11 5 4, 16 20.16 *Cf*
BrhD.3.131
tata (!) çastrānām ayutam cāikam asya GB.1 5 23^b
tataç caksāthām (MS cakrāthe) aditum dītum ca VS 10
16^d, TS 1.8.12.3^d, MS 2.6 9^d 69.12, ÇB.5.4.1.15^d.
See under ataç caksāthe
tataç cittam ajāyata AV 10.10.18^d
tatah sasthād āmuto yanti stomāh AV.8.9.6^c.
tatas ta irsyām muñcāmi AV 6.18 3^c.
tatas tatāmāhās te māvantu AV.5.24 17.
tatas-tato jusamāno na ehi AV 19 3 1^d. *See* tato no agne.
tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7 56 3^b.
tatas te çusmavattaram AV 4 4 3^c.
tatas tvam jajñise vaçe AV 10 10.19^c
tatas tvam adhy oṣadhe AV 4 19 4^c.
tatas tvam asi jyāyān viçvāhā mahān AV.9.2.19^c-24^c.
tatas tvam punar āyasi AV.6.131 3^c
tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10 10 22^c.
tatas tvām ekaviṇṣatīdhā TB.3 7.4.8^c, ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
tatas tvotthāpayāmasi AV.10.1 29^d.
tatas pari brahmaṇā çāçādānah AV.1 10.1^c.

tatah sattram na tātate ÇB 11 5 5 8^d.
tatah samudro arnavah RV.10 190 1^d, TA.10 1 13^d,
MahānU 5 5^d
tatah sūryo jāyate prātar udyan RV 10 88 6^b, N 7 27^b
tatah sūryo viatapā vena ājanī RV.1 83 5^b, AV 20 25 5^b
tatah svapnedam adhyābabbhūvitha AV 19 56 2^c.
tatā avale te māvantu AV 5 24 16
tatā yajñasya netarī RV 2 5 2^b
taturir vīro naryo vicetah RV 6 24 2^a
tatrdānāh sindhavah ksodasā rajah RV 5 53 7^a
tate yugmanto anusamvahanti JB 3.68(2 433)^b. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāh
tato agram ajāyata RV 10 135 6^b
tato jātam rsim āhūi vasistham RV 7 33 13^d
tato jyāyānç ca pūrusah AV 19 6 3^b, ArS 4 6^b, ChU 3
12 6^b *See* ato *etc*.
tato dadati (TB otu) dāçuse vasūni RV 7 27 3^c, AV 19 5.
1^c, ArS 1 2^c, MS 4 14 14^c 238 4, TB 2 8 5 8^c
tato darbho ajāyata AV 19 30 5^d
tato devānām sam avartatāsui ekah RV 10.121 7^c, VS 27
25^c *See next*
tato devānām nir avartatāsuh (TS KS otasur ekah) TS 4
1 8 6^c, MS 2 13 23^c 169 3, KS 40 1^c *See nec*
tato devī vardhayate payānsi TB 3 7 6 4^b, ApÇ 4 5 5^b
tato dharmāni dhārayan TB 2 4 6 1^c *See under* ato *etc*
tato dhitaviato rājā AV 7.83 1^c, KS 3 8^c *See* sa no
dhrta^o.
tato na ugio vi bhajā vasūni AV 3 4 2^d, 4^d, TS 3 3 9 2^d,
MS 2 5 10^d 62.1; TB 2 4 7 7^d
tato na ūrjam ā krdhi ApÇ 5 26 5^e
tato na vicikitsati (VSK ĪçāU vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d,
VSK 40 6^d; ĪçāU 6^d. *See* na tato, and na tadā
tato nāpa cikitsati AV 13 2 15^b.
tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ nirbhaktah sa) yo-smān dvesti yam
ca vāyam dvismah VS 2 25 (*ter*), ÇB 1 9 3 10 (*ter*), 12 (*ter*),
ÇÇ 4.12.2 *See* nirbhaktah sa
tato no agne jusamāna ehi TB 1 2 1 22^d, ApÇ 5 13 4^d
See tatas-tato.
tato no abhayam kīdhi (VS ÇÇ 13 2 2^b, kuru) RV 8 61
13^b, AV 19 15 1^b, SV 1 274^b, 2.671^b, VS 36.22^b, AB.
5.27.2^b, 7.3 2^b, PB 15 4 3^b, TB.3 7 8 1^b, 8 2^c, 11 4^b,
TA 10 1 9^b, AÇ 3 11 1^b, ÇÇ 3.20 2^b; 13 2 2^b, ApÇ 3.
12 1^b, 9.5 1^b, 17.6^b, MÇ 3.2 1^b, —3.5.12^b, MahānU.
20.4^b.
tato no dehi jivase RV.10.186 3^c, TB.2.4.1.8^c, TA.4.42.
2^c *See* tasya *etc*.
tato no dehi sībale TB.2.5.6 4^c.
tato no dhehi bhesajam TB 2 4 1.8^d, TA.4.42 2^d.
tato no maha āvaha TB 2.4 1.8^c; 3.10.4.2^c, TA 4.42 2^c.
tato no mitrāvarunāv avistam TB 2 8 6.7^c. *See* tena *etc*
tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2 7.12 4^c *See* ato *etc*
tato no vardhayā rayim MS 1.5 1^d 66 5, 1 6.1^d 85 8,
KS.2.4^d, 6 9^d, 16 11^d, 18.18^d. *See under* athā no *etc*.
tato no vārayisyate AV.10 3.8^d.
tato no vr̥stīm eraya (VS ÇB.āvaha) VS 2.16; TS.1.1.13.
1; KS.1.12^c, 31.11, ÇB 1 8 3 15, TB 3 3 9 4.
tato no vr̥stīyāvata VS 18.55, TS 2.4.8.1, 4 7 13 2; MS.

1 1 13 9, 2, 2 4 7 (*ter*) 44 11, 13, 15, 2 12 3 146 19, 4 1 14 19 19, ApÇ 5 26.5, MÇ 1.3 4 21. *See* tato mā *etc*

tato-parūpam jāyate AV 12 4 9^o

tato bhūya iva te tamah VS.40 9^o, 12^o, ÇB 14 7 2 13^o, BihU 4 4 13^o, ĪçāU 9^o, 12^o

tato madhyamam āyanti TA 1 8 5^a

tato mahā pra ririce mahitvā RV 1.164 25^d, AV 9 10 3^d

tato mā chitthāh ApÇ 6 22.1

tato mām āvīçatu brahmavarcasam TB 1.2 1 6^o, ApÇ 5 2 4^o.

tato mā yajñasyāçir āgachatu MS 1 4 4 (*gunq*) 51 13, 14 (*bis*), 15, 16, KS 5 6 (*bis*), ApÇ 9 10 16 (*bis*) *See* tasya māçir

tato mā yadi kimeid ānaçe TB 3 7 12 5^o *See* tato yadi

tato mā vrstyāva (KS 11.9, āvata) KS 11 9 (*ter*), 18 15 *See* tato no *etc*

tato me çriyam āvaha TA 7 4 2^o, TU 1 4 2^o

tato yaksmam vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasse) RV 10 97.12^o, AV 4 9 4^o, VS 12 86^o

tato yajñas tāyate viçvadānīm KS 31 14^d, MÇ.1.2 4 5^d *See* tato yajño

tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāh GB 1 5.24^o

tato yajño jāyate viçvadānīh TB 3 3 9 10^d; ApÇ.2 1 3^d *See* tato yajñas

tato yadi tvā giāhīr ānaçe AV.6 113 1^o, 3^o. *See* tato mā yadi

tato yah somo-tyanicyata MS 2 4 3^a 40 4

tato rātiy (TA. otīr) ajāyata RV 10 190 1^o, TA 10 1 13^o, MahānU 5 5^o

tato rāstram balam ojaç ca jātām AV 19 41 1^o *See* tatah ksatram.

tato vapūnsi krnuse purūni AV 5 1 2^b

tato vayah pra patan pūrusādah RV 10 27 22^b, N.2 6^b

tato varān vrnīmahe KS 7 14^o

tato varuna no muñca (AV varuna muñca nah) AV 7 83 2^o, VS 6 22^b, 22^o, 20 18^o, TS 1 3 11 1^o; MS 1 2 18^o. 28 7, KS 3 8^o, 38.5^o, ÇB 3 8 5 10^b, 10^o; 12 9.2.4^c, TB 2 6 6 2^o, AÇ 3 6.24^o, 24^o, ÇÇ 8 12 11^b, 11^o, LÇ 5 4, 6^b, 6^o. *See* ito *etc*

tato vākā āçiso no jusantām VS 17.57^o, MS.2.10.5^d 137 7, 3 3 8 41 20, KS 18.3^d; ÇB 9 2 3 11 *See* tatah pāvaka

tato vi tisthe bhuvanānu (AV. ōni) viçvā RV.10.125 7^o, AV 4 30 7^o

tato virād (VSK orāl) ajāyata ArS 4.7^a, VS.31 5^a; VSK 35 5^a *See* tasmād virād, and virād agre.

tato visam pia vāvrite RV 1 191.15^o

tato visvañ vyakramat RV.10.90 4^o, VS.31.4^o, TA.3 12.2^o *See* tathā visvañ, and tathā vyakramat

tato vāi sad ajāyata TA.8 7 1^b; TU 2 7.1^b.

tato-si VSK 2.6.9; ÇÇ 2.12 10; KÇ.3 8 25

tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-ham yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāh (MÇ gopā) TB 3.12 9 7^o; ApÇ 23 14.16^o, MÇ 9.5.6^o *See* te ha jajñe

tato ha brahmāno vaçām AV 12 4 31^o.

tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyat RV.7.33 13^o

tato harāmi somapīthasyāvaluddhyāi TB 1 2.1 6^d, ApÇ 5 2 4^d

tato hūanyayo binduh AV 19 30 5^o

tato hotājāyata AV 10 10 19^d

tat kañkapai vano visam AV 7 56 1^o

tat karātāya vidmahe MS 2 9 1^o. 119 13

tat kālā upa padyate RVKh 10 127 14^d

tat kumārāya vidmahe MS 2 9 1^a 119 11

tat kinmo bīahma vo gihe AV 3 30 4^c

tat kinve-ham udānam çevadhibhyah AV 9 3 15^d

tat kīsih ApÇ 16 28 1, MS 2 13 14 163 13 *Cf* kīsih chandah

tat kevalam kinute bīahma vidvān AV 11 5 10^d

tat keçavāya vidmahe MS 2 9 1^a 120 4

tat kiavyādo ajīgamam AV 2 25 5^d

tat ta āpyāyatām tat te TB 3 7 13 1^o, Vait 24 1^o

tat ta āpyāyatām punah TB 3 7 5 6^d, ApÇ 2 19 6^d, MÇ 1 3 2 13^d

tat ta āyusyam bhuvat AV 19 26 4^d

tat ta āvartayāmasi RV 10 58 1^o-12^o

tat ta indriyam parāmam parācāh RV 1 103 1¹; AB.5 21 4, KB 26 16 P tat ta indriyam AÇ 8 7 24, ÇÇ 10 11 7

tat ta etāsv agīabham AV 5 13 2^b

tat-tad agni vayo dadhe RV 8 39 4^a

tat-tad id āçvinoi avah RV.1 46 12^a P tat-tat VHDh 6 52, 131, 7 155

tat-tad id asya pūnsyam gīnīnāsi RV 1 155 4^a, 10 23 5^c, AV 20 73 6^o

tat-tad gachati mānavah ChU 4 17 9^b

tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV 8 2 12^d

tat tu te danso yad ahan samānāh RV 1 69 8^a

tat tu piayah piatnathā te çuçukvanam RV 1 132 3¹

tat te karomī (SMB. astu) tryāyusam ÇÇ 1 28 9^o, SMB 1 6 8^o. *See* tan me astu *etc*

tat te kinomī tad u te samīdhyatām AV 8 2 13^d

tat te krnomī bhesajam AV 2 3 1^o

tat te janmotākam vasistha RV 7 33 10^o

tat te juhomi manasā vasatkitām KS 35 8^d (*bis*)

tat te jyestham upāsata AV 11 8 6^d.

tat te jyotir īstake TB 3 10.3 1^d

tat te niyachāmī KS.36 15 (*quater*) *See* tat te piaya-chāmī

tat te nyaktam iha sambharantah TB.1.2 1.2^o, 5^o, ApÇ 5 1.7^o, 2 4^o

tat te prabravīmi MS 4 9 24 (*quater*) 137 8, 10, 11, 12, KS 4 14, ApÇ 4 3 4, SMB 1.6 9-13, Kāuç 56 6.

tat te prabrūmah MS 1 4.1 47 3, KS.5 6.

tat te prayachāmī TB 2.7.7.3 (*bis*), 4, 5, ApÇ.22 26.2. *See* tat te niyachāmī

tat te prāvocam MS.4 9 26 (*quater*) 138.5, 6, 7, 8, MÇ 1.4 3.17

tat te prerate tvayī samī viçanti tvayī nas satas tvayī sadbhyo varsābhyo nah pari dehi ApMB 2.17 4

tat te badhnāmy āyuse varcase balāya AV.1.35 1^o, 4.10 7^o *See* tad ā badhnāmi, tam te badhō tan ma ābadhnāmy, and *cf.* tat te vi syāmi.

tat te bhadram yat samiddhah sve dame RV 1 94 14^a.
 tat te mā hinsisam KS 3 6
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV 8 89 6^a, SV 2 780^a
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvah RV 4 10 6^d; TS 2 2 12 7^d, MS 4 12 4^d 190 5
 tat te varcasyam bhuvāt AV 19 26 4^e
 tat te vidvān varuna prabiavimī AV 5 11 6^e
 tat te vi syāmy āyuse varcase balāya AV 6 63.1^e See under idam te tad, and cf tat te badhnāmy.
 tat te samgatyā pitarah sanidāh AV 18.2 26^e
 tat te sahasva imahe RV 8 43 33^a
 tat te hiranyam tivrā astv āyuse AV 5 28 6^e
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS 2 9 1^a 120 12
 tat tvam yamasya iāyē AV 18 4 31^e
 tat tvam gopāyā punaī dadāi te KS 7 3^e.
 tattvam nārāyanah parāh TA 10 11 1^d, MahānU 11 4^b
 tat tvam ārohaṣo medhyo bhava TA 6 7 2^e See tad ā roha purusa.
 tat tvam pūsanā apāvrmu VSK.40 15^e, ĪṣāU 15^e, MU 6.35^e
 tat tvam bibhrī punar ā mad ātoḥ (MÇ ā mamātoḥ) TS.1 5 10 1^e, AÇ 2 5 3^e, MÇ 1 6 3.9^e
 tat tvā candram varcasā samsrjāti AV 19 26 2^e.
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV 5 22.11^d
 tat tvā yācāmahe-vah RV 10 22 7^e
 tat tvā yāmi bīahmanā vandamānah RV.1 24 11^a, VS 18 49^a, 21 2^a, TS 2.1 11 6^a, 5 7 6.4; MS 3 4 8^a. 56 7, 4 14 17^a 246 3, KS 4 16^a, 40.11^a; ÇB 9 4 2 17, AÇ 2 17 15, 3 7 15, ApÇ 16 22 1, ApMB 1.4 13^a (ApG 2. 5 2) Ps tat tvā yāmi TS 2.5 12 1, 4 2 11 3, MS.4 10 2. 146 10, 4 10.4 153 5, 4 12 4: 188 13, 4 14 3. 219 2, KS 11 13, 12 15, 17 19, 21 13, TB 2 8.1 6, 3 7 11 3, 12 6, TA 2 3 1, 4 1, 4 20 3, ÇÇ 3 14 5, 6 10 11, ApÇ 3.11 2, 9 12 4, 17 22 3, MÇ 5 2 4 43, —6 2 6, —11 7 1, PG 1 2 8, ApMB 1 7 4, 8 12; 2 4 8, 22 15 (ApG 2 6.4, 10, 4 11.6, 8 23.9), HG 1 3 6, 8 16, 9 7, 17 6, 18 6; 19 8, 26 14; 27 1, 28 1, 2.1 3, 2 2, 4 10; 5 2, 6 2, BDh.2 4 7.9, BrhPDh 9 124, 218; N 2 1; tat tvā KÇ 19 7 14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV 8 3 9^a, AV 20 9 3^a, 49.6^a, GB 2.4.2, AÇ 7 4 3, ÇÇ 7.23 3, 18 8 11; Vāit.22 6 P tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ 12.9 11
 tat tvā viduh phalgunis tasya vittāt TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā visnuh pary apacyat TS 2 3 10 2^e. See next.
 tat tvā visnur anvapacyat MS 2.3 4^e: 31.4; KS 11.7^e. See prec
 tat tvedā gavy ārayat TS.2.3 10 2^d, MS 2.3.4^d. 31.4; KS 11.7^d
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham aksitam TB 3.11.1.2, 3, 8.
 tat padbhyām prātī tisthatu AV 5.30.13^d
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS 2 9.1^a: 120 14
 tat paretāpsarasah AV 4 37.3^e, 4^e
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14^b
 tat pāvamānibhir aham punāmī RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d, 12^e, 13^d, 14^d, 15^e.
 tat punīdhvam yavā mama ViDh 48.20^d See punīdhvanī, and sarvam punatha etc

tat purusah MS 2 13 14 163 13
 tat purusasya viçvam (MS devam) ājānam agre MS 2 7 15^d 96 16, TA 3 13 1^d, ApÇ 16 29 2^d See tan matyasya
 tat purusāya (MahānU 3 1^a, osasya) vidmahe MS 2 9 1^a 119 7, KS 17 11^a, TA 10 1 5^a (ter), 6^a (bis), 46 1^a, MahānU 3 1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4, 15^a, 17 4^a See purusasya vidma
 tat puskarasyāyatanād dhī jātām TB 1 2 1 4^e, ApÇ 5 2 4^e
 tat prthivī MS 2 13 14. 163 7, KS 39.4, ApÇ 16 28 1
 tat prthivīm aprathayah RV 8 89 5^e, SV 2 779^e, A1S 2 7^e
 tat prthivyāi KÇ 2 1 24, ApÇ 3 18 4
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS 3 2 7 1, ApÇ 3 20 8, Vāit 4 16; 17 4
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV 6 11 2^d, ÇÇ 1 19 8^d
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV 12 4.1^d
 tat prānas tad amrtam nivistam AV 9 1 2^d
 tat prāno abhi raksatī AV 10 2 27^e, ÇirasU 6^e.
 tatra (!) indro bihaspatih VS 17 48^e See tatra (and tatīā) no brahmanas
 tatra kusthasya nāmāni AV 5 4 8^e
 tatra ko mohah kah çakah VS 40 7^e, ĪṣāU 7^e
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve paretah VS 13 31^d, MS 2 7 16^e 100 7, KS 39 3^e, ÇB 7 5 1 9, ApÇ 16 25 2^e
 tatra gāvah kītava tatra jāyā RV 10 34.13^e
 tatra cakrathe aditīm dītim ca KS 15.7^d. See under ataç caksāthe
 tatra jāgrto asvapnājāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS 34 55^d, N 12 37^d
 tatra jāmitvam aditir dadhātu nah RV.10 64 13^d
 tatra ta āhuh parāmam janitram AV 1 25 1^e
 tatra tantum paramesthī tatāna AV.13 2.6^b See tasmins tantum
 tatra te-yonijā janāh TA 1 8 6^d
 tatra tvam pitrbhīh samvidānah AV 18.3.8^e Cf yamena tvam.
 tatra tvādityāu raksatām AV 8 2 15^d.
 tatra tvā devah savitā dadhātu RV 10 17 4^d; AV 18. 2 55^d, VS 23 16^d, MS 1 2 15^d 25 16, ÇB 13 2 7 12, TB 3 7 7 14^d, TA 6 1 2^d, 4 2^d (bis); ApÇ.7 16 7^d.
 tatra devān upa hvaye RV.1 13 12^e.
 tatra devāh sarva ekam bhavanti AA.2 3 8 2^d, 3^d.
 tatra devāh sarvayujō bhavanti AA 2 3 8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmanas patih SV.2.1216^e. See under tatra indro.
 tatra nāu samskrām AV 11.1 35. See tan nah sam°, and tan nāu sam°
 tatra nyasyante vāsavāih TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pītaram ca putram) AV 6 120 3^d, TA 2 6 2^d.
 tatra punsavanam krtam AV 6.11.1^b.
 tatra pūśābhavat (SV obhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4^e; SV.1. 148^e; KS.23 11^e.
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^e.
 tatra mām amrtam krdhi RV.9 113.8^d—11^d; RVKh 9 113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3^e.

tatra yamah sadanā te krotu AV 18 3 52^d *See* atīā yamah
 tatra yonim krnavase SV 2 56^c. *See* tatīā sadah
 tatra rayisthām anu sambhāitām (AÇ. sambhavatām, MÇ sambharetām) TB 1 4.4 10^c, AÇ 3 10 16^c, ApÇ 9 10 17^c, MÇ 3 4 10^c
 tatra vidvānsah kavayah ksiyanti JB 2 74^c. *Part of* manīsino vada.
 tatra çiriye-ja ekapādah AV.13 2 6^c. *See* tasmiñ chī^o
 tatra çravānsi krnvate SV 1 356^d *See* atra etc
 tatra santv arāyyah AV 2 14 3^b
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV 2 14 3^c
 tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS gamaya) RV 5 5 10^c, KS 35 19^c, TB 3 7.2 5^c; ApÇ 9 2 7^c, MÇ 3 2 10^c
 tatra hvayasva yatamā priyā te AV 12 3.1^b
 tatrādadista pūnsyam SV 1 131^c *See* atrādedista
 tatrā na indrāvarunādhi vocatam RV 7 83 2^d.
 tatrā no brahmanas patih RV 6.75 17^c *See* under tatīa indio
 tatrāpi dahie (MahānU. dahram) gaganam viçokah TA. 10 10 3^c, MahānU 10 7^c.
 tatrā pūsnah etc. *see* atrā pūsnah
 tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh 10.75 1^b
 tatrāmṛtasya caksanam AV 5 4 3^c, 6 95 1^c, 19 39 6^c–8^c
Cf yatāmṛtasya
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV 1 170 4^c
 tatrāmṛtasya pusyam AV 5 4 4^c, 6 95 2^c
 tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV 4 7.1^c
 tatrā me nābhū atatā RV 1 105 9^b
 tatrā ratham upa çagmam sadema RV 6 75 8^c, VS 29 45^c, TS 4 6 6 3^c, KSA 6 1^c.
 tatrāçva iva vi vatatām AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah krnavase RV 6.16.17^c, KS 20 14^c *See* tatra yonim
 tatrāsmabhyam isavah çarma yansan RV 6.75 11^d, VS 29 48^d, TS 4 6 6 4^d, MS 3.16 3^d 187 3; KSA 6 1^d, N 9 19^d.
 tatrāhatās trini çatāni çāṅkavah AV 10 8 4^c *See* tasmin sākam
 tatredam viçvarā bhuvanam adhi çitām KS.18.1^d.
 tatredam sarvam arpitam AV.10.8 6^c
 tatred indro dadhate prtsu turyām TS 2 2.12 4^d.
 tatremam yajñam yajamānam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vāt 2 1^d, KÇ 2 2 8^d, MÇ.5 2 15 10^d, — 5.2.16.14^d, ApÇ 3.19.1^d, 6 8 11, Kāuç.125 2^d
 tatremāṅç caturah pado vyatīsaṅga çayāvahāi ApÇ.20 18.1. *Cf* under tā ubhāu.
 tatrāitāt prātī tathatu AV.6 123 5^b.
 tatrāitām (VS.KS. 0tān) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasra-ksat VS.21 46; MS.4.13 7 208.16, KS.18 21; TB.3 6 11.3.
 tatrāitān parvatan agnih AV.13 1.53^c.
 tatrāitāv agni ādhatta AV 13.2 46^c.
 tatro api prāṇiyata RV.8.56 (Vāl 8) 4^a.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^c.
 tatropaviçya suprajāh AV 14.2.23^c. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç 78.6; 79.5.

tatro su mādayādhvāi RV 1 37 14^c
 tatrāudanam sādaya daivānām AV 11 1 23^d.
 tatvāya savitā dhīyah (VS dhīyam) VS 11 1^b, VSK 12 1 1^b, TS 4 1 1 1^b, MS 2 7 1^b 73 8, KS 15 11^b, ÇB 6 3 1 13, ÇvetU 2 1^b
 tatsajātā ava paçyateta AV 18 4 37^b
 tat satyam yat te devā vāram adaduh PG 1 16 24^a
 tat satyam yat te-māvāsyāyām ca pūṇnamāsyām ca vīsa balim hānti sarva udāsaṁpīnah ApMB 2 17 4 (ApG 7 18 8)
 tat satyam yat te sarāmā PG 1 16 24^a, ApMB 2 16 7^a (ApG 7 18 1)
 tat satyam yat tvam prajāpatu asi TS 7 1.20 1; KSA 1 11
 tat satyam yat tvendio-biaviḍ gā spāçayasveti tās tvam spāçayitvāgachas tam tvābiaviḍ avida hāṇity avidam hīti vāram vinīsveti kumām evāham vāram vīna ity abravīh ApMB 2 16 4 (ApG 7.18 1)
 tat satyam yad amum yamasya jambhayoh TA 4 37 1^b
 tat satyam yad aham biavīmi ApMB 2 21 32^c, 33^c, HG 1.15 6^c
 tat satyam yad vīnam bibhīthah TB 1 2 1 14, ApÇ.5 8 8, MÇ 1 5 2 4
 tat satyam TB 1 5 5 2, 4, 5, 7, ApÇ 8 4 3, MÇ 1.7 2 24
 tat samdhatsvājyenota vaidhayasva TB.3.7 13.1^c, Vāt 24 1^c. *See* next
 tat samdhatsvota 1ohayasva MÇ 2 5 4 24^c. *See* prec.
 tat samāpeyam Kāuç 56.6
 tat samāptam Kāuç 56 7
 tat sampibanto na minanti vedhasah TB 2 8 8 2^c.
 tat sambharans tad avarundhīya saksāt TB 1 2 1 6^d, ApÇ 5 2 4^d
 tat sambharann uttarato nidhāya TB 1.2.1.4^c, ApÇ 5 2 1^c
 tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14 2 66^c
 tat sambhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV 10 8 11^d
 tat samyañcāv abhīyantāv abhi ksām AV 5 1 5^c
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV 9 4 20^c
 tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ 12 22 1 7^b
 tat sarve paçavo viduh AB 7 13 12^b; ÇÇ 15 17^b.
 tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22 1^c.
 tat savitā vo-mrtatvam āsuvat RV 1 110 3^a
 tat savitur varenyam RV 3 62 10^a, SV 2.812^a; VS 3 35^a, 22 9^a; 30.2^a, 36 3^a, TS 1.5 6.4^a, 8 4; 4.1.11 1^a, MS 4 10 3^a 149.14, AB.4 32 2; 5 5 6, 13 8, 19.8, KB.23 3, 26 10, GB 1.1.34; DB 3 25^a, ÇB.2.3 4.39^a, 13 6 2 9, 14 9 3 11, TA 1 11 2^a, 10 27 1^a; TAA 10 35^a, BrhU.6.3 11, MahānU 15.2^a, MU 6 7^a, 34, JUB 4.28 1, ÇvetU 4 18; AÇ.7 6 6; 8.1.18, ÇÇ 2 10 2, 12 7; 5 5 2, 10 6 17, 9.16; ApÇ.6 18.1; ÇÇ 2 5 12, 7.19; 6 4 8, Kāuç 91.6; SMB 1 6 29^a (KhG 2 4 21), ApMB.2 4 13 (ApG 4 10 9–12), BDh.2 10 17.14^a. Ps. tat savituh ApÇ.20.24 6, MÇ 5.2 4 43; ApG 4 11 9; MG.1.2.3; 4 4, 8, 5.2, tat MDh.2.77, Rvidh 1.12 5. *Designated as* sāvitṛi, *or* gāyatrī, *throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf* vedāç.
 tat savitur vṛpīmahe RV.5.82.1^a, AB.4.30.3; 5 2 6; 8.6,

17 6, 21 9, KB 16 3, 19 9, 20 2, 25 9, AA 1 5 3 1, TA 1 11 3^a, AÇ 5 18 5, 8 12 23, ÇÇ 8 3 8, 18 22 2, ApÇ 6.22 1^a, AG 1 20 4, 22.29, ÇG 6 4 8, ChU 5 2 7^a
 tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5 49 4^b
 tat sisāsati sūryah AV 13 2 14^b
 tat su te manāyati RV 1 133 4^c
 tat su nah çarma yachata RV 8 18 12^a
 tat su nah savitā bhagah RV 4 55 10^a, 8 18 3^a.
 tat su no navyam sanyase RV 8 67 18^a
 tat su no manma sādahaya RV 6 56 4^c
 tat su no viçve aya ā RV 6 45 33^a, 8 94 3^a
 tat subhūtam vñād annam HG 1 13 15, ApDh.2 2 3 11
 tat subhāksam HG 1 7 16
 tat su vām esate matih RV 5 67 5^c
 tat su vām mitrāvarunā mahitvam RV 5 62 2^a; MS 4 14 10^a 23 1 12, TB.2 8 6.6^a P tat su vām mitrāvarunā ÇÇ 8 12.7
 tat sūryah prabruvann eti AV.5 17 9^c.
 tat sūryam rodasi ubhe RV 8 25 21^a.
 tat sūrya dravinam dhehi citram RV 10 37 10^d, TB 2 8 7 3^d, KB 25 5
 tat sūryas tad u candramāh TA 10 1 2^b, MahānU 1 7^b
See tad vāyus
 tat sūryasya devatvām tan mahitvam RV.1.115 4^a, AV. 20.123 1^a; VS 33 37^a, MS.4 10.2^a 147 1, TB 2.8 7 1^a, Vait 33 6, N 4 11^a. P tat sūryasya MS.4 12 1 177 13, 4.12.4 190 11, 4 14 4 220 8, MÇ 5 1.9 5
 tat sūryāya ApÇ 3 18.4, MÇ 5 2 15 7
 tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2 9 1^a 120 8.
 tat striyam anu siçyate (ÇG. siñcatu) AV 6 11.2^b, ÇG. 1 19 8^b
 tat strisy ā bharāmasi AV 6 11.1^d
 tat svāhā Kāuç.9.1.14.
 tathā AÇ 9 3 11,12, ÇÇ 15 27 (*bis*), ApÇ.18 19 13, 21 10. 7 (*bis*)
 tathā karad vasupatir vasūnām RV.6 52 5^c
 tathā krnutosmapāh MÇ.1 1.2 31^d.
 tathā tad agne krnu jātavedah AV 5.29.2^a,3^b, Kāuç 47 9.
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG 1.19 8^c.
 tathā tad aqvibhyām kītam TA.6 9 2^c. *Cf* tad asmad
 tathā tad astu somapāh RV 1 30 12^a
 tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB 11 3 1 6^c
 tathā tad vedhaso viduh AV 5 18 14^d.
 tathā tan manunā kītam AV 3 9 2^b
 tathā tapte prajāpateh ApÇ.21.12.3^d
 tathā tvam kāmā mama ye sapatnāh AV.9.2 18^c.
 tathā tvam apī bhartari RVKh 10 85 5^d.
 tathā tvam asmān vardhaya AV 19 64.2^c.
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV 4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d, TB 2 7.15.5^d.
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhātu) te TB.2 7.17 2^b, MG 1 21.8^b.
 tathāpa krnutā punah AV 3 9 1^d
 tathā pita iva drçyate TA.1 3 4^b
 tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV 10 33.9^c.
 tathā rasāyā ataram payānsi RV.10 108.2^d.

tathā iājanā karatho yad imahe RV 1 136 4^f
 tathā rāstram gupitam ksatriyasya RV.10 109 3^d, AV 5 17 3^d
 tathā lokān akalpayan RV 10 90 14^d, AV 19 6 8^d, VS 31 13^d, TA 3 12 6^d
 tathā lokān samāpnoti AV 9 5 14^c
 tathā vaçāyāh samvidyam AV 12 4 4^c
 tathā visvañ vyakīamat A1S 4 4^c *See next, and tato visvañ*
 tathā vyakīamad visvañ AV 19 6 2^c *See prec, and tato visvañ*
 tathā samtato agnibhih ÇB 11 3 1 6^d
 tathā saptarsayo viduh AV 4 11 9^d
 tathā sambhūtam agraçah AV 12 4.33^b
 tathāstu ViDh 73 29
 tathā syonā çivā syāt AV 3 28 2^d.
 tathā ha jaritai othā modāiva AÇ 8 3 25, ÇÇ 12 19 6
 P tathā ha jaritah Vait 32 29 *Cf under othā*
 tathā hi yajñah sarvapāt AV 10 10 27^c
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB 2 4 6 7^b *See vāyur āha*
 tathedam sāma giyate LÇ 4 2 9^d
 tathāiva tān na bhunakti çutām tat VāDh 2 11^d, N 2 4^d
 tathāiva puruso-mrsā ÇB 14 6 9 30^b, BihU 3 9 30^b
 tathodapātram dhārāya Kāuç 3 2^a
 tad aksare parame prajāh TA 10 1 1^d, MahānU 1.3^d
 tad aksitasya bhesajam AV 7 76 4^c.
 tad agnaye prabivimī KÇ 2.1 24, ApÇ 3 18.4, MÇ 5 2 15 7
 tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS MÇ dadat) KS 7.12^c (*bis*), ApÇ 5 9 8^c; MÇ 1 5 3 8^c
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG 1yam svāhā) PG 1 6 2^d, HG 1 20 3^d
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8 5.5^a, 16 9 2^a, 19 24 8^c, TS.4 2 8 1^b, MS 1 5 3^b: 69 13, 1 6 2^b 87 1, KS 39 1^b
 tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS ÇB ÇÇ vanutām) TS 2 6 9.8, MS 4 13 9. 212 11; ÇB 1 9 1.19, TB.3 5. 10.5, AÇ.1 9.5, ÇÇ 1 14.18.
 tad agnir vāçvakarmanah VS 18.64^c,65^c, TS 5 7 7 2^c,3^c, KS 40.13^c (*ter*), ÇB 9 5.1 49^c,50^c.
 tad agnir hotā vayunāni vidvān AV.2 28 2^c
 tad agne anrno bhavāmi TB.3.7 12.4^d *See under idam tad agne.*
 tad agne caksuh pratī dhehi rebhe RV 10.87 12^a; AV 8 3 21^a.
 tad agne dyumnām ā bhara RV.8.19 15^a; SV.1.113^a, KS.39.15^a.
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhāta tvam AV 5 29 5^c.
 tad aṅga pratiharya nah TB.2.4 8 3^c.
 tad aṅga yātucātānam AV.1.16 2^d
 tad ajā MS 2.13.14 163 10, KS 39 4, ApÇ 16.28 1.
 tad ajānād vadhuh satī AV 11 8 17^b.
 tad addhātaya id viduh RV.10 85 16^d, AV 14 1.16^d
 tad adya vācah prathamam masīya (N masīya) RV.10. 53.4^a, AÇ.1 2.1; 4 9; ApÇ 24.13.3^a, N.3 8^a. P. tad adya vācah ÇÇ.1.6 13, 14.56.14.
 tad adyā ert ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV. 2.232^a.

tad adyedaṃ rbhavo nānu gachatha RV 1 161 11^d, N 11 16
 tad anu preta sukītām u lokam VS 18 58^c, ÇB 9 5 1 45
See tam anu piehi
 tad antarasya sarvasya VS 40 5^c, ĪçāU 5^c
 tad antariksam MS 2 13.14 163 8, KS 39 4, ApÇ 16 28 1
 tad antāt prthivyā adhi MÇ 1 7 4 51^b *See antān pṛthivyā tadannāya tadapase* RV 8 47.16^a.
 tad anyasyām adhi çritam AV 1 32.4^b, TB 3.7 10 3^b, ApÇ 9 14 2^b
 tad anyo nānu jayate RV 6 48 22^d
 tad anvavāud indro iārahāna asām RV 10 139.4^c, TA 4 11 7^c *See tad indrasya*
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad asīt (TA abhavat prajāsu, MahānU abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32 12^d, TA 10 1 4^d, MahānU 2 6^d
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV 20 128.4^d, ÇÇ 12.20 2 4^d
 tad amusmā agne devāh parā vahantu AV 16 6 11^a.
 tad ayam rājā varunas tathāha AV 3 4 5^c.
 tad ayam rājā varuno-numanyatām AG 1 13 6^c (*crit notes*), SMB 1 1 10^c, PG 1 5.11^c, ApMB 1 4 7^c, HG 1 19 7^c *See tad idam*.
 tad ayam keto hrda ā vicaṣte RV 1 24 12^b
 tad ayam agnih (KS, *once*, ātma) KS 7.14 (*bis*), MS 1 6 1 86 3, 1 6 2 (*ter*) 88 17, 18, 89 1, 1 6 6: 95.13, 1 6 7 97 10, TB.1.1 7.1 (*bis*), 2, TA 4 17 1, ApÇ 5 12 1 (*ter*)
 tad arka uta hasakīti RV.8 89 6^b, SV.2 780^b.
 tad arkaiūpam vimimānam eti TB 2 5 8.12^b
 tad aryaṃ varuna mitia cāru RV 2 27 8^d, TS 2 1 11 5^d, MS 4 14 14^d 239 3, KS 11 12^d, TB 3 1 1 7^b.
 tad aiyamā tat savitā cano dhāt RV 1 107 3^b
 tad aiyamāditi çirathantu RV 7 93 7^d
 tad avyathī jarimānas taranti RV 10 27.21^d
 tad açakam VS 2 28, TS 1 6 6 3, MS 4 9.26 (*quater*) 138. 5-8, KS 5 6; TA 4 41 6 (*bis*), ÇÇ 4 12 10, MÇ 1 4 3. 17, GG 3 2 50, KāuÇ 56 7.
 tad açya ApÇ 11 15.1 (*ter*), MÇ 2.3.7 2 (*ter*)
 tad açyāma tava rudia pranitau (KS opītisu) RV 1.114. 2^d; TS 4 5 10 2^d, KS 40.11^d.
 tad açyāma maghavāno vayam ca RV 1.136 7^d.
 tad açvah MS 2.13 14 163 12, KS 39 4, ApÇ.16.28 1
 tad açvinā paṇi dhātām svasti TS.2 4 7.1^d. *See tam açvinā etc*
 tad açvinā bhisajā rudravantāni VS 19.82^a; MS 3.11 9^a 153 5, KS 38 3^a, TB 2 6 4 1^a
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB 3.1.2 10^a.
 tad açvinā çrutam dhīṣnyā (TB sāubhaga) yuvam RV 1. 89 4^d, VS 25 17^d; TB 2.7 16.4^d
 tad açvinā suhava yāmani çrutam RV.10 92 13^d.
 tad aṣādhā abhisamnyantu yajñam TB 3 1.2 4^b.
 tad aṣtāpo asādāyan AV.11 8 29^b.
 tad aṣṣu sūryah KS 7 14, TB 1.1.7.2; ApÇ 5 12 1.
 tad astabhñā uto divam (RV uta dyām) RV 8.89 5^d, SV 2 779^d, ArS 2.7^d
 tad astu tubhyam id ghritam TS.4.1.10 1^c *See sarvaṃ tad astu*

tad astu prajāyā bahu AV 6 141 2^d
 tad astu mitiāvarunā tad agne RV 5 47 7^a, AV.19 11 6^a
 P tad astu mitiāvarunā ÇÇ 8 8 10
 tad astu hīdayam tava SMB 1 3 9^d
 tad astu hīdayam mama SMB 1 3 9^b
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam KāuÇ 58 1^c *Cf tathā tad açvinā*
 tad asmadbhyam savitā satyadhāimā AV 7 24 1^c
 tad asmān pātu viçvatah AV 19 20 3^d *Cf under so asmān pātu*
 tad asmāsu diavinam dhohi citām RV 2 23 15^d, VS 26 3^d, TS 1 8 22 3^d, 4 3 13 2^d, MS 4 14 4^d 220 4, KS 4 16^d, 40 11^d, AB 4 11 9, PG 1 5.11^d
 tad asmāsu vi yantana RV 8 47 10^d
 tad asme çam yoi aīapo dadhātāna RV 10 37 11^d *See under athā nah çam*
 tad asmāi devā abhi (AV upa) samnamantu AV 19 41 1^d, TS 5 7 4 3^d, TA 3 11.9^d
 tad asmāi devā iāsantām MS 4 13 9 212 11, TB 3 5 10 5, ÇB 1.9 1 19, AÇ 1 9 5, ÇÇ 1 14 18
 tad asmāi navyam aūgnasvad aīcata RV 2 17 1^a P tad asmāi navyam AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 13 3.
 tad asya ghnanty abhiçayata eva AV 10 8 24^c
 tad asya citām havisā yajāma TB 3 1 2 11^c
 tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyām (TB asthām) RV 1 154 5^a, MS 4 12 1^a 179 4, AB 1 17 7, TB 2 4 6 2^a, AÇ 4 5 3 Ps tad asya priyam TB 2 8 3 2, tad asya MS 4 14.5 221 4
 tad asya iūpam amitam çacibhih VS.19 81^a; MS.3.11 9^a 153 3, KS 38 3^a, TB 2 6.4.1^a.
 tad asya iūpam praticaksanāya RV 6 47 18^b; ÇB 14 5 5 19^b, BihU.2 5 19^b, JUB 1.44.1^b, 3
 tad asyanīkam uta cāru nāma RV 2 35 11^a P tad asyanīkam ÇÇ 13 29 13, VHDh 8 53
 tad asyedaṃ paçyatā bhūni pustam RV 1 103 5^a P tad asyedaṃ paçyatā ÇÇ 9 17 3
 tad aham vaçmī pavamāna soma RV 9 96 4^d
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB 1 5 13^c
 tad aham nihnave (ÇÇ nihnuve) tubhyam AB 7 17 4^c ÇÇ 15 24^c
 tad aham puna īdade ApÇ 10 13 10^d
 tad aham prabravimīndrāya viçvebhyo devobhyo biāhmanebhyah somyebhyah somapebhyah LÇ 8 3 13 *Cf next*
 tad aham manase prabravimī VSK 2 3 1, TB 3 7.6 2, ApÇ 3 18 4, Vait 1 18, KÇ 2 1 19 *See tam aham etc, and cf prec*
 tad ahnāt piatimucyate TAA 10 34^b
 tad ā jānitota pusyata vacah RV 1 94 8^c
 tad ājāna tvam çamtātām AV.19.44 1^c
 tad ātast(h)us tad u hāisām vyārate JB 2 394(3 28)^b. *Part of vāirūpam devā*.
 tad āturasya bhesajam RV 8 72 17^c
 tad ātmanā prajāyā piçacāh AV 5 29 6^c-9^c
 tad ātmanī punar ā veçayāmi te AV 7 53 3^d
 tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antah AV 4 10 7^b
 tad ātmānam svayam akuruta TA 8.7 1^c; TU 2 7.1^c.
 tad ādityah prataīann etu saivatah KāuÇ 99.2^c

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi çavah AV 13 2 3^c
 tad adityā vasavo rudriyāsah RV 6 62 8^c
 tad apah sa (VSK āpas tat) prajāpatih VSK 35 3 2^d, TA
 10 1 2^d, MahanU 1 7^d. See tā āpah
 tad āpo datta bhesajam AV 11.6 23^d
 tad āpnod indro vo yatih AV 3 13 2^c, TS 5 6 1 3^c, MS
 2 13 1^c 152 10 See tad india āpnod
 tad ā badhnanti vedhasah AV 3 9 3^b
 tad ā badhnāmi çataçaradāya RVKh 10 128 9^c. See under
 tat te badhnāmy
 tad āyuh MS 2 13 14 163 11, KS 39 4 See tad vāyuh.
 tad ā rabhasva durhano RV 10 155 3^c
 tad ā rohatu suprajā AV 14 2 22^c. P tad ā rohatu Kāuç
 78 5
 tad ā roha purusa medhyo bhavan AV 18 4 51^c See tat
 tvam ārohāso
 tad ā vrñmahe vayam RV 8 83 1^b, SV 1 138^b.
 tad āçā anv ajayanta RV 10 72 3^c
 tad āçaste yajamāno havubhih RV.1 24.11^b, VS 18 49^b,
 21 2^b, TS 2 1 11 6^b, MS 3 4 8^b 56 7, 4 14 17^b 246
 3, KS 4.16^b; 40 11^b, ÇB 9 4 2 17, ApMB 1 4 13^b
 tad āsata rsayah sapta sākam AV.10 8 9^c See under
 atrāsata.
 tad āsuri yudhā jita AV 1 24 1^c
 tad āsrāvasya bhesajam AV.2 3 3^c–5^c.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipysī payah RV.2 13 1^c.
 tad āharanti kavayah purastāt KS 1.2, 31 1.
 tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20 128 2^d, ÇÇ 12 20 2 3^d.
 tad āhuh svasya gopanam AV 12.4.10^d.
 tad ic chrotram bahudhodyamanam TB 2 5 1 3^c
 tad it tvā yuktā harayo vahantu RV 3 53 4^b.
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS 35 13^a, TB 3 7 10
 6^a, ApÇ 14 29 1^a P tad it padam TA 1 13 3
 tad it sadhasam abhi cāu dīdhaya RV 10.32 4^a.
 tad it samānam āçate RV 1 25.6^a
 tad it somo-vati hantyo āsat RV 7.104.12^d, AV 8 4 12^d.
 tad idam rājā varuno-numanyatām MG 1 10.10^c See tad
 ayam etc.
 tad id agni raksaty aprayuchan RV 3 5 6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1 5^b
 tad id āsa bhuvenesu jyestham RV 10.120 1^a; AV 5 2.1^a;
 20.107 4^a, SV 2 833^a, VS 33 80^a, KB 19 9, 25 11;
 AA.1.3 4 1, 5 1, 5.1.6 1, 5, Vait 39 15; ÇÇ.15.2 18, 18
 1.14; ApÇ 21 22 3^a, MÇ 7.2 6^a, N.14.24^a. Ps. tad id
 āsa AA 5 1 6 9, AÇ 7 3.21, 9.8 9, 9 6, 10 5
 22; Kāuç 15 1; 22 1, 59.17; tat AA.1 3 3 1. *Desig-*
nated as tad-id āsiya (sc. sukta) AÇ.9.8 22; 10 5.22, ÇÇ
 11 2.6; 14.39.9; 84 5, 15.8 1; 16 21.31, 23.18. Cf
 BrhD 8.40
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8 92 5^c, SV.1.224^c.
 tad id dhy asya savanam viver apah RV 10 76.3^a.
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adīayo vimocane RV 10 94 13^a.
 tad indra āpnod yatir vah KS 39.2^c. See tad āpnod.
 tad indiadhanur ity ayyam TA 1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva vīryam cakārtha RV.1 103 7^a.
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavah RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9 4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indriasya vāi iudro iārahāna āsām MS 4 9 11^c 132 1
 See tad anvavāid
 tad indrāgni krutām tad viçakhe TB 3 1 1.11^b
 tad indrāgni jinvatam (MÇ pinva^c) sūnitāvat TB 3 7 4
 16^c, ApÇ 1 13 1^c, MÇ 1 1 3 23^c
 tad indiāva ā bhara RV 8 24 25^a, ÇÇ 12 25 3
 tad indriena jayata tat sahadhvam RV 10 103 2^c, AV 19
 13 3^c, SV 2 1200^c, VS 17 34^c, TS 4 6 4 1^c, MS 2 10
 4^c 135 12, KS 18 5^c
 tad indro apsu piāveçayat AV 11 6 23^c
 tad indro aitham cetati RV 1 10 2^c, SV 2 695^c
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuh RV 1 24 12^a
 tad in nu te karanam dasma vipra RV 5 31 7^a
 tad in nv asya paṇisadvāno agman RV 10 61 13^a
 tad in nv asya vrsabhasya dhenoh RV 3 38 7^a
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV 3 38 8^a.
 tad in me chantsad vapuso vapustaiam RV 10 32 3^a
 tad in me jagmur āçasah RV 5 56 2^b
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG 1 5 4^d
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB 1 2 7^c, Vait 12 9^c
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV 6 142 2^c
 tad u tasmin pratisthitam AV 19 53 9^b
 tad u te martyāmrtam TB 1 5 5 6^b, ApÇ 8 21 1^b, ApDh
 2 9 24 1
 tad u te vṛjnam tv etat ApÇ 21 12 3^c
 tad uttamam mumugdhi nah TB 2 4.2 6^a. *Error for* ud
 uttamam etc, q.v
 tad uttānenābhivitanvate-hnā ÇB 11 5 5 13^b.
 tad uttānapadas pari RV.10 72 3^d.
 tad ud vapatī gām avim VS 12 71^c, ÇB 7 2 2 11, VaDh
 2 34^c See under ud it krsati.
 tad u nāty eti kim cana AV 10 8 16^d
 tad upākaromi Kāuç 56.6, 7
 tad u prayaksatām asya karma RV 1 62 6^a, AB 1 22.
 2, AÇ 4.7 4 Ps tad u prayaksatām ÇÇ 5 10 8, tad
 u N 1 5
 tad ubhayam antarenestāpūrtam te lokam sukītam āyuh
 prajāṃ vrñjīyam yadi me druhyeḥ AB 8 15.2, . .
 opūrtam me lokam sukrtam āyuh prajāṃ vrñjīthā yadi
 te druhyeyam AB 8.15 3
 tad u rogam anīnaçat (AV 2 3.4^d, açīçamat) AV 2 3 3^d–5^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB 2.13.3^c.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakhāyah RV 9 96 4^c.
 tad u çrestham savanam sunotana RV 10 76 2^a
 tad u sarvam tvayī çritam SMB.2 4 11^b.
 tad u sarvasyāsya bāhyatah VS 40 5^d, ĪçāU 5^d
 tad u suptasya tathāhvaiti VS 34.1^b.
 tad ūse mānusemā yugāni RV.1 103 4^a.
 tad ū su te mahat prthujman namah AV 5.1 5^a P tad
 ū su Kāuç 12 5.
 tad ū su vām ajīram ceti yānam RV.4.43.6^c
 tad ū su vām enā krtam RV 5 73 4^a.
 tad rtam TB 1 5.5 2, 4, 5, 7; ApÇ.8 4.3; MÇ.1.7 2.24.
 tad rtam prthivī brhat RV.5 66.5^a
 tad rdhyāt MS 4.13.9: 212.11, ÇB.1.9 1 16; TB.3 5.10.
 5; AÇ.1.9.5, ÇÇ.1 14 18.
 tad rbhavah paṇisiktam va etat RV 4 35 9^c

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS 1 110 2^e. 142 2
 tad ekasyāpi dharmam MS 1 110 2^f. 142 2. See yad etc
 tad ejati tan nājati VS 40.5^a, ĪcāU 5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS 19 31^e.
 tad etad asmān bhojaya AV 19 50.6^e.
 tad etan mājā hansamayī devānām VaradapU.2.3^e
 tad etu yata ābhrtam AV 10 1 19^e
 tad etāu mithunāu sayonī ApMB 1 11 8^e
 tad eva braham paramam kavīnām TA 10.1.2^b, MahānU
 1 6^b
 tad eva bhūtam tad u bhavyamānam TA.10 1 1^e, MahānU
 1 2^e
 tad eva manye-ham jyestham AV 10 8 16^e
 tad evartam tad u satyam āhuh TA 10 1 2^a, MahānU 1 6^a
 tad eva laksane TA.1.2 2^d.
 tad eva cakram (TA MahānU. 1am amrtam) tad braham
 VS 32 1^e, TA.10 1 2^e; MahānU.1 7^e.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmānāti QB 14.7.2 8^a, BrhU.
 4.4 8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmah QB 14.7 2 15^a, BrhU
 4 4.15^a
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS adityah) VS 32 1^a, TA 10.1.
 2^a, MahānU 1 7^a
 tad esām nakir ā minat RV 8 28 4^b
 tad esām anye abhito vi vocan RV 4 1 14^b
 tad esām pari nīr jahī AV.3 2 4^d.
 tad ātūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV 19.52 4^d, TA 3 15 2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāh RV.10.112 4^e
 tadokase puruṣākāya vrsne RV 3 35 7^e.
 tad oko gantā puruhūta ūti RV 5.30 1^d.
 tad osadhībhir abhi rāsisācah RV.6 49 14^e.
 tad garbhakānam pūa AV 5 25 6^d.
 tad gāṅgūcyāya vidmahe MS 2.9 1^a 119 9
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ gopāyata) KÇ 25 13 26; ApÇ 14.
 20 7
 tad gāuh MS 2.13 14 163 11, KS 39 4, ApÇ 16 28 1.
 tad grāvānah somasuto mayobhuvah RV 1 89 4^e, VS 25
 17^e; TB.2.7.16.4^e.
 tad daksamāno bibharad dhīranyam AV 1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavah RV 8 63.10^a
 tad dādha prthivīm viçvarūpam AV 10 8 11^e.
 tad diçah MS 2 13 14 163.9, KS 39 4, ApÇ.16.28 1.
 tad dusvapnyam prati muñcāmī sapatne AV 9.2.2^e.
 tad dūne tad v (ĪcāU. tadvad) antike VS 40.5^b, ĪcāU 5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV 4 53 1^a; AB 5 2
 7, KB 19.9; 21 2.4, 22.2; AA 1.5 3 3, ÇÇ 18 22 4
 P tad devasya AÇ 7.7 2, ÇÇ 10 3.14. Cf. BihD 5 7
 tad devā rtuṣah kalpayantu AV.9.5 13^d.
 tad devāh prāḡ akalpayan AV.20 128 1^d, ÇÇ 12 20 2 1^d.
 tad devāh api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. See tad vātam
 tad devā jyotisām jyotih QB.14.7.2.20^e; BrhU 4.4.20^e.
 tad devānām devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām QB 3 8 3.5, KÇ.6 8 5
 tad devānām avo adyā vrñmahe RV.10 36 2^d–12^d, VS
 33 17^d.
 tad devebhyo bharāmasi VS 12.104^e, TS 4 2.7.1^e, MS.2
 7 14^e 95.7, KS.16.14^e; ÇB.7 3 1 22.

tad devesu cakise bhādam apnah RV 1 113 9^d
 tad dyām eti mahad vyacah AV 4 19 6^b
 tad dyāuh MS 2 13 14 163 9, KS 39 4, ApÇ 16 28 1
 tad dyāuḥ ca dhātām prthivī ca devī RV 4 51 11^d
 tad dvīsadbhyo diçāmy aham ApMB 1 13 5^d, 6^d, IIG
 1.16 17^d
 tad dhātā punar āharat SMB 1 5 7^b
 tad dhāvato-nyān aty eti tisthat VS.40 4^e, ĪcāU 4^e
 tad dhi devesv agnyam TB 2 5 1 1^e
 tad dhīmanyam MS 2 13 14 163 10, KS 39 4, ApÇ
 16 28 1
 tad dhi vāyam vrñmahe RV 10 126 2^a
 tad dhi havyam manuse gā avindat RV 5 29 3^e
 tadbandhuh sūm divi te dhīyamdhāh RV 10 61 18^a
Designated as nābhānedistha-hymn ÇÇ 12 18 2
 tad brahmacārī prāyachat AV 11 5 15^d
 tad braham tad āpah TA 10 15 1, 28 1, MahānU 13 1,
 15 3
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV 8 3 9^b, AV 20 9 3^b, 49 6^b.
 tad brāhmanam punar asmān upāitu AV 7 66.1^d.
 tad brāhmanāu atipūtam anantam aksayyam (HG. aksi
 tam) ApMB 2 20 33^e, HG 2 15.9^e
 tad bhādam tava dansanā RV 3 9 7^a
 tad bhadrah samagachanta AV.10 10 17^a
 tad bhārtu api bhartarī RVKh 10 85.4^d
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS 2.9 1^a. 120 6 See under
 adityāya vidmahe
 tad bhisajyata ApÇ.14 20 7.
 tad yajamānam amitatve dadhātu TB 3.7.4 16^d, ApÇ.1.
 13 1^d, MÇ 1 1 3 23^d.
 tad yathā hutam iṣṭam prāṇīyād devatmā tvā prāṇamī
 Kāuḥ 65.14
 tad yamo iṣṭā bhagavān vicastām TB 3 1 2 11^b
 tad raksadhvam KÇ 25 13 26, ApÇ 14 20 7.
 tad raksasva MS 4 1 3 5 14, 4 1 13 18 12
 tad rāsisāca osadhīr uta dyāuh RV 7 34.23^b
 tad rātīyāt pratimucyate TAA 10 34^d.
 tad rādho adya savitū vaienyam RV 1 159 5^a
 tad rāstram hantī duchunā AV 5 19 8^d
 tad rāsabho nāsatyā sahasram RV 1.116 2^e.
 tad rāsya bhunajāmāhāi RV 7 81 5^d
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV 1.129 3^e.
 tad rodasi janayatam jaritre RV.1 185.3^e.
 tad rodasi çinutam viçvamunve RV 10.67 11^d, AV.20.
 91.11^d.
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV 7 12 4^e
 tad va ukthasya bahānā RV.6 44 6^a
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyayāmi AV.18 4.64^e.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4 7.7^d, 5 6 2^d, KS 38 14^d,
 ApÇ 16.18.7^d.
 tad vah prabrayāmi KS 4.14; Kāuḥ 56 7.
 tad vaktāram avatu TA 7.1 1, TU 1 1.1, MG.1.4.4
 tad vaktāram avit TA.7 12 1, TU 1 12.1, MG 1 4.8.
 tad vāyam yajamahe ÇÇ 17 12 4^e.
 tad varunasya saptam RV.8 41.4^d.
 tad vah sujātā maruto mahīvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad vā atharvānah çirah AV.10.2 27^a, ÇnasU.6^a.

tad vā anadūho vratam AV 4 11 11^d
 tad vām vayo yamarāṇye samānam AV 12 3 1^d
 tad vāk KS 39 4, ApÇ 16 28 1
 tad vām ceti pīa vīryam RV 3 12 9^c, SV 2 1043^c, TS 4
 2 11 1^c, MS 4 10 4^c 152 14, KS 4 15^c, TB 3 5 7 3^c,
 KāuÇ 5 2^c Cf agnisomā ceti
 tad vāta unmathāyati AV 20.132.4. See kad etc
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB 3 4 2 7^b See tad devān api
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS 5 5 7 3^b (*quater*), 4
 tad vām dātram mahi kīrtanyam bhūt RV 1 116.6^c
 tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV 1.182 8^a
 tad vām narāv aṇvīnā paçvalsti RV 1 180 4^c
 tad vām narā çansyam rādhyam ca RV 1 116 11^a
 tad vām narā çansyam pajūyena RV 1 117 6^a.
 tad vām narā sanaye dansa ugram RV 1 116 12^a, ÇB 14.
 5 5 16^a, BrhU 2 5 16^a
 tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavah RV 7 104 3^d,
 AV 8 4 3^d.
 tad vām rtam rodasi pra bravīmi RV 10 79 4^c
 tad vām mahitvam ghrtānnāv astu RV 6 67 8^c
 tad vāyave KÇ 2 1 24, ApÇ 3 18 4, MÇ 5 2 15.7
 tad vāyuh ApÇ 16 28 1 See tad āyuh
 tad vāyuna çantih MS.4 9 27: 138 12
 tad vāyus tad u candiamāh VS.32 1^b. See tat sūiyas
 tad vāyam vrnīmahe RV 8 25 13^a; N.5.1
 tad vīdac chāyanāvati RV 1 84 14^c, AV 20 41.2^c (*vulgate*,
erroneously, yad vīdac), SV 2 264^c, TB 1.5 8 1^c See
 avindañ çarya^o
 tad vīde kāmam ūjam āpah AV 9 1 9^d. See isam ūjam
 iāyasposam.
 tad viprāso vipanyavah (SV ōyuvah) RV 1.22 21^a; SV 2
 1023^a, VS 34 44^a, NrpU.5 10^a, VāsuU 4 2^a, SkandaU
 16^a, ĀrunU 5^a, MuktiU.2 78^b
 tad vipro abīavid udak (ÇÇ u tat) AV 20.128 3^c, ÇÇ.12
 20 2.2^c.
 tad viyūyā kavayo anvavindan AA 2.3 8.4^c
 tad vīviddhi yat ta indro jujosat RV 8 96 12^a
 tad viçvam abhībūr asī RV 8 89 6^c, SV 2.780^c.
 tad viçvam upa jivati RV.1.164.42^d, TB.2.4 6 12^d, TA.
 10 11 1^d, MahānU 11 2^d, N.11.41^d.
 tad vīsnoh param padam RV 1.22 20^a, AV 7 26.7^a,
 SV.2.1022^a, VS 6 5^a, TS 1 3 6 2^a, 4.2 9 3^a, MS 1 2
 14^a 24 3, 3 9 4^c 118.11, KS 3 3^a, 26 5, ÇB 3 7 1.
 18^a, ApÇ 7 11 4; 16.26.4, MÇ 1.8 2 24, VīDh.64 20;
 LVyāsaDh 2 21,42,44, GopālU.1^a; NrpU.5 10^a, VāsuU.
 4.1^a, SkandaU 15^a; MuktiU 2.77^a, ĀrunU.5^a. P. tad
 vīsnoh KÇ 6 3.13; VHDh.5 568; 7 187,192, 8.6,62,
 246, BrhPDh.5 251; 9.60,216; ÇāṅkhaDh 7.30,31;
 Rvīdh 1.17.7. Cf Rāmāyana 6 41.25.
 tad vīryam vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5 54.5^a.
 tad vīrṣtuh KS 39 4.
 tad vāi tato vidhūpayat AV.4.19 6^c.
 tad vāi tvam prāṇo abhavaḥ TA 3 14 4^a.
 tad vāi pitrsu kilbisam AV.5.19 5^d
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.19,2^c
 tad vāi brahmajya te devāh AV.5.19.12^c.
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tāta tapati AB 7 17 4^a, ÇÇ 15 24^a.
 tad vāi iāstiam ā sravati AV 5 19 8^a
 tad vāi sa pīāno-bhavat ÇB 7 5 1 21^a
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV 7 66 12^a Cf BīhD 6 6
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB ōtunam, ÇÇ sajosanam) AV
 20 135 10^b, AB 6 35 19^c, GB 2 6.14^b, JB 2 117^b, ÇÇ
 12 19 3^c
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV 6 45 22^a, SV 1 115^a, 2 1016^a,
 AV 20 78 1^a, AÇ 9 11 21, Vāt 39 3,18 Ps tad vo
 gāya ÇÇ 15 8 10, Vāt 27 10; tad vah Svīdh 1 4 16.
 tad vo jāmitvam marutah pare yuge RV 1 166 13^a
 tad vo divo duhitāro vibhātīh RV 4 51 11^a, AG 2 6 15
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV 1.161 2^b.
 tad vo devī upa biuve RV 10 97 4^b, VS 12 78^b, TS 4
 2 6 1^b, MS 2 7 13^b 93 7, KS 16 13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachātsrt (ApÇ vīgāt) KÇ 25 13.26, ApÇ
 14 20 7.
 tad vo yāmi diavinam sadyantayah RV 5 54 15^a.
 tad vo vājā rbhavah supravācanam RV 4 36 3^a
 tad vo-ham punai āveçayāmy aristāh HG 2.11 1^c
 tad viatam TB 1 5 5 2,4,5,7, ApÇ 8 4 3
 tanaye toke asmad ā SV 2 854^c
 tanā krnvanto aivate RV 9 62 2^c See tmanā etc
 tanā ca ye maghavānah çavīsthāh RV 1 77 4^c
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāh SV 1 316^d. See tmanā tanā
 tanā punāna āyusu RV 9.16 8^b.
 tanā pūtasya varunah RV 8 94 5^b, SV.2 1136^b.
 tanā prthivyā uta viçvavedah RV 3 25.1^b.
 tanuvam etc. see tanvam etc
 tanūkrd bodhi pramatiç ca kīave RV.1.31 9^c
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV 1 23 4^b, TB.2 4 4.2^b
 tanūtyajeve taskarā vanargū RV.10 4.6^a, N 3 14
 tanū daksam ā suvatām suçevam AV 4 25.5^b.
 tanūdūgīm apohāmi AV.14 1.38^b.
 tanūnapāc chucivratāh VS.21 13^a; KS.38.10^a, TB 2.6
 18.1^a.
 tanūnapātām yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātām arusasya ninsate RV 10 92 2^d.
 tanūnapātām udbhīdam TB.2 6 17 1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha rtasya yānan RV 10 110 2^a, AV 5 12
 2^a, VS 29 26^a, MS.4.13 3^a. 201 10, KS.16 20^a, TB.3.
 6 3 1^a; N.8.6^a
 tanūnapāt pavamanah RV.9.5 2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37^b, MS.3 11.1^b
 139.14, KS.38.6^b; TB 2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt sam patho devayānan MS.3 16 2^a 183.14
 See ghrtēnāñjan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. ōnā) ājyasya vetu MS 4.10 3
 149.2, KS.20 5, TB 3 5 5.1, AÇ 1 5 21, ÇÇ 1 7.2, MÇ.
 5.1.2.6. Cf next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2 8.6. Cf prec.
 and next
 tanūnapād agne (sc ājyasya vetu vāusat) ÇB.1.6 1 8 Cf.
 prec. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedah (AV. bhūrpānīh) AV.5.27.
 1^d; VS 27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149 16; KS.
 18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsurah RV 3 29 11^a
tanūnapād rtam yate RV 1 188 2^a
tanūnapād ghitayonim vidhantam RV 3 4 2^d
tanūnaptre tvā grhnāmi TS 1 2 10 2, MÇ 2 2 1 2. Ps
tanūnaptre tvā Vait. 13 16, tanūnaptre TS 6 2.2 3,
GB 2 2 3 See next tuo.
tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojsthāya MS 1
2.7. 16.12 P tanūnaptre MS.3.7.10 (bis) 90 15, 91
12 See under prec
tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakmann ojsthāya VSK 5 2 1
P tanūnaptre çakvarāya KÇ 8 1 20. See under prec
but one
tanūnām indīa gūvanah RV 1 5 10^b, AV 20 69 8^b.
tanūm tvacam putram naptāram aṣya TS 1 3.11.1 See
putram naptāram
tanūpā agne-si VS 3 17, TS 1 5 5 4, 7.4, KS 6 9, 7 6,
MS 1 5 2 68 1, 1 5 9 77 4, 4 1 14 20 3, ÇB 2 3 4 19,
ÇÇ 2 11 3, PG 2 4 8
tanūpā antamo bhava RV 6 46 10^d, AV 20 83.2^d
tanūpā asī JB 1.78 (bis), ÇÇ 4 12.10 See tanūpāno
tanūpā asī dhruva KS 35 7, ApÇ 14 27 6.
tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2 6 18 1^b See tanūpā ca.
tanūpānam krnomi te AV 19 30 4^d.
tanūpānam tīvarūtham ojase AV 8.5 20^d
tanūpānam paripānam AV 5.8 6^c, 11.10 17^c
tanūpāno-si AV 2 11 4 See tanūpā asī.
tanūpā bhisajā sute VS 20 56^a, MS 3 11.3^a 143 11, KS.
38 8^a. See tanūyā
tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāh AV.6 41.3^b. Cf next
tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāh AB 2 27 4,6,7; AÇ 5.6.1,7,
11. Cf prec.
tanūpā ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b, KS.38.10^b. See tanū-
pā ca.
tanūbhīh prajāpatih KS 35.15.
tanūyā bhisajā sute TB 2 6 12.1^a. See tanūpā etc
tanūr asī KS 2 1, AB 8 27 4
tanūr asī tām tvām çivām syonām paridhūsiya ApÇ.
10.6 6
tanūrucā tarusī yat krnvāte RV 6 25.4^b.
tanūrucā çurasātā yatāte RV.7 93 5^b
tanūr eva tanvo astu bhesajam RV.10 100 10^c
tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ 5 2 15 21. See tanūs tanvā
tanūr varsisthā gahanesthā MS.1 2 7^b 17.4. P tanūr
varsisthā MÇ 2.2 1 39 (ter). Cf mahāntam gahva^o
tanūçubhram maghavā yah kavāsakhah RV 5 34 3^d, N.
6.19^d.
tanūsū te kratava indra bhūrayah RV.1 55.8^d
tanūsū baddham kītam eno asmat RV 6.74.3^d; AV.7 42.
2^d, TS 1 8.22 5^d, MS 4 11 2^d. 165 8, KS 11.12^d.
tanūsū viçvā bhuvanā nī yemire RV.10.56 5^c.
tanūsū çansam esām RV 8.39.2^b.
tanūsū çubhrā dadhire virukmatah RV 1.85 3^b.
tanūsū çurah sūryasya sātīu RV 7.30.2^b, KB 25 2
tanūs te vājīn tanvam nayanti RV 10.56.2^a; AV.6 92 3^a
P: tanūh ÇÇ 10 19.1.
tanūgv apsu sūrye RV 6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
tanūs tanvā (TS TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19 61.1 (mss.),

TS 5 5 9 2, TAA.10 72, Vait 3 14, PG 1 3 25 See
tanūr me tanvā, and cf next
tanūs tanvām me bhaved antah AV 19 61 1 (vulgate)
Cf prec
tanūh samāni vikīta ta esā AV 12 3 22^b
tam ta etam anu josam bhārami VS 2 17^c, TS 1 1 13 2^c,
MS 4 1.14^c 20 6, KS 1 12^c, ÇB 1 8 3 22^c, TB 3 3 9 6,
MÇ 1 3 4 26^c
tam-tam id idhase mahe RV 8 68 7¹, AB 5 1 13, 20 10,
KB 20 4, AÇ 7 10 8 P tam-tam it ÇÇ 10 4 6
tantave tvā jyotise tvā KÇ 3 8.27 See next, and jyotise
tantave
tantave mā jyotisā LÇ 2 11 3 See prec, and jyotise
tantave
tantum tvā saivasya veda HG.1 23 1
tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG 1 23 1
tantunā prajābhīyah prajā jinvā MS 2 8 8 112 9 See next
tantunā iāyasposena iāyasposam jinvā VS 15 7 See prec
tantum tatam rajaso etc. see tantum tanvan etc
tantum tatam samvayanti samici RV 2 3 6^c.
tantum tatam pari sargāsa āçavah RV 9 69 6^c, SV 2 720^c
tantum tatam peçasā samvayanti VS.20.41^c See peçasvatī
tantum tanusva pūivya (RV 8 13.14^c, pūivya yathā
vide) RV 1 142 1^c, 8.13 14^c.
tantum tanvan (KS tatam) rajaso bhānum anv ihī RV
10 53 6^a, KS.13 11^a,12, TS 3.4 2.2^a, 3 6, AB 3.38 5,
7 9 6, 12 3, AÇ 1 11 9, 2 2 14; 3 10 15, 5.20.6, AG.
4 6 7 P tantum tanvan ApÇ 3.10 5; 9 8.7, 19.17.12,
ÇÇ 1.15 15, 2 6.13, 8 6.16, HG 1 26 10.
tantum tanvānam uttamam RV 9 22.6^a.
tantum tanvānas tīvrtam yathā vide RV.9 86.32^b.
tantur asī VSK.2.6.9, TS.3 5.2.3, 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB
2 2 13, PB 1 10 1, ÇÇ 2 12 10, ApÇ 6 22 1; Vait.25.1,
KÇ 3 8.25 P tantur TS 5 3 6 1. Cf dāivas tantur
tantur ā tāyatām iti AV 10 2 17^b
tantur devesv ātatah RV 10 57 2^b, AV 13 1 60^b, AB 3
11 18^b.
tam te gaubham havāmahe (ÇB BīhU dadhāmahe) RV
10.184 3^c, ÇB 14 9 4 21^c, BīhU 6.4 21^c, ApMB 1 12
3^c, HG 1 25 1^c, MG.2 18 2^c
tam te gībhnamy uttamam MS 1 11.4^d 166 1. See tam
vo grhnāmy
tam te grhnāmi yajñyāh ketubhīh saha KS 7 12^c See
tam te harāmi, and tam tvā harāmi
tam te juhomi manasā vasatkr̥tam RV 10 17 12^d, VS 7
26^d, GB.2.2.12, ÇB 4 2.5 2, Vait.16 17^d, MÇ 2 4 3 29^d,
6.26^d. See svāhākrtam indīaya
tam te tapāmi varunasya dharmanā AV 6 132 1^c–5^c
tam te duçaksā māva khyan TS 3 2.10 2 See duçaksās
tam te devāso anu ketam āyan RV.10 6 7^c
tam te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6 18 1^d.
tam te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG 1 7 10.
tam te prabrūmah KS 2 6; ApÇ 10 25 1.
tam te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV 19.33 4^d. See under
tat te badh^o
tam te badhnāmy āyuse (AV.19.46 1^c, āyuse varcase) AV.
19.32 1^d; 46 1^c See under tat te badh^o.

tam te madam grnImasi RV 8 15 4^a, AV 20 61 1^a, SV 1 383^a, 2 230^a, PB 12 6 3; AÇ 7 8 2, Vait 39 2, 41 1, 5 P tam te madam ÇÇ 12 12 7
 tam te mātā pari yosā janitī RV 3 48 2^c
 tam te yavam yathā gobhūh RV 8 2 3^a, SV 2 86^a, VHDh 8 30
 tam te vi syāmy āyuso na madhyat (MS KS nu madhye) VS 12 65^c, MS 2 7 12^c 91 3, KS 16 12^c, ÇB 7 2 1 15, 10 2 6 19 See under idam te tad.
 tam te çocis tapatu tam te arcih AV 10 16 4^b, 18 2 8^b, TA.6 1 4^b
 tam te satyasya hastābhyām AV 3 11.8^e
 tam te sotāro rasam madāya RV.9 109 11^a See pia te so^o
 tam te harāmī brahmanā TB 1 2 1 8^c, Vait 5 7^c, ApÇ 5 1 2^c, MÇ 1 5 1 9^c See under tam te gihnamī
 tam te hinvantī tam u te mījantī RV 4 46 5^c
 tantram eke yuvati virūpe AV 10 7 42^a
 tantrāyine namo dyāvāprthivibhyām VS 38 12^c, ÇB 14 2 2 22^c, ÇÇ 8 15 12^c, LÇ 5 7 4^c (corrupt)
 tam tūpisthe trivandhure RV.9 62 17^a
 tam tvam viçvebhyo devebhyah kratūn (KS devebhyah rtūn) kalpaya KS 2 6, ApÇ 10.25.1.
 tam tvam çatadaksina AV 10 6 34^c
 tam tvam ā gamayāgame AV 6 81 2^d
 tam tvayājum sāuçravasam jayema RV 7 98.4^d, AV.20 87 4^d.
 tam tvā girah sustutayo vājyanti SV 1 68^c. See tam tvābhih
 tam tvā gīrbhū uruksayāh RV 10.118.9^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhū girvanasam RV 2 6 3^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhū havāmahe RV 8.43 28^c
 tam tvā grnāmī tavasam atavyān (TS ʾvīyān) RV.7 100 5^c, SV.2 976^c, TS 2 2.12 5^c, MS 4 10 10^c 144.7, KS 6.10^c, N 5 9^c
 tam tvā gopavano girā SV 1 29^a See tam tvā etc
 tam tvā ghitasnav (VSK. ʾsna) Imahe RV 5 26 2^a, SV.2 872^a, VSK.24.21^a, ÇB 1.4.1 13.
 tam tvājananta mātārah RV 8.102.17^a
 tam tvā jusāmahe (KS. ʾmahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi justam vīsnave MS.1 2 14 23 2, 3 9.2 114 10; KS 3 2, 26 3 See next two
 tam tvā jusāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5 42; ÇB 3 6 4 7 See prec and next
 tam tvā juse vīsnavam devayajyāyāi TS 1 3 5 1; 6 3.3.1, ApÇ.7 2 2. See prec two.
 tam tvādhur brahmane bhāgam agre Vait 6.1^c.
 tam tvā dampatī jīvantāu jīvaputrāu AV.12 3 35^c
 tam tvā dūtām krmāmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4^a.
 tam tvā devāso-janayanta devam RV 1 59 2^c.
 tam tvā devebhyo madhumattamañ narah RV 9.80.4^a
 tam tvā dhartāram onyoh RV 9.65.11^a, SV.2 154^a.
 tam tvā nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305^d. See tam tvā viprā upa
 tam tvā narah prathamam devayantah RV.6.1.2^c, MS.4. 13 6^c 206.8; KS.18 20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tam tvā nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1 73.4^a.
 tam tvā nāvam na parsanīm RV 1.131 2^d; AV.20.72 1^d.

tam tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vayam RV 1 141 10^c
 tam tvā nīmānī bibhratam RV 9 48 1^a, SV 2 186^a
 tam tvā paramesthūn pari rohitā (AV 13 1 17^d, pary agnī, AV 13.1 19^d, pary aham) āyusā vaicasā dadhātu (AV 13 1 19^d, dadhāmī) AV 13 1 17^d–19^d
 tam tvā pari svajāmahe RV 10 133 2^e, AV 20 95 3^e, SV 2 1152^e
 tam tvā paçyanti pariçyāntam ājīm AV 13 2 4^d
 tam tvā punai nayāmasi AV 5 14 7^c Error for tam etc
 tam tvā pra padye AV 5.6 11–14, TB 2 4 2 4, TA 4 42 2 ApÇ 14 26 1, 16 18 8 See tam aham sumanasah, tam aham pra, tam tvā pra, tam aham pra, and pra tvā padye
 tam tvā pra padye saguh sāçvah sapuṣṣah KS 38 14
 tam tvā pia viçāmī saivaguh sarvapūṣṣah sarvātma sarva-tanūh saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6 11–14 Cf tam tvendragraha pra etc
 tam tvā priyā etc see tam tvā viprā etc
 tam tvā bhaga praviçānī svāhā TA 7 4 3, TU 1 4 3
 tam tvā bhaga sarva 1j jōhavīmī (RV.VS ʾrti) RV 7 41 5^c; AV 3 16 5^c, VS 34 38^c, TB 2 5 5 2^c, 8 9 9^c, ApMB 1 14 5^c.
 tam tvābhih sustutibhū vājyantah RV 6 24 6^c See tam tvā gnah
 tam tvā bhrātārah suvrdhā (ApMB ʾdho, HG suhrdo) vardhamānam AV 2 13 5^c; ApMB 2 6 15^c, HG 1 7 17^c
 tam tvām ajmesu vājīnam RV 8 43.20^a
 tam tvā madāya ghrsvaye RV 9.2 8^a, SV 2 394^a.
 tam tvā manyo akratur jūhāham RV 10 83 5^c, AV 4 32 5^c
 tam tvā maṇutvatī pari RV 7 31 8^a
 tam tvā martā agrbhnata RV 3 9 6^a
 tam tvā yajñebhir Imahe RV 8 68 10^a, AB 5 4 11, KB 22 7, AÇ 7.11 24 P tam tvā yajñebhih ÇÇ 10 5 6.
 tam tvā yamo acikec citrabhāno RV 10 51 3^c
 tam tvā yāumī brahmanā divya deva AV 2 2 1^c
 tam tvā vayam viçvavāta RV 1 30 10^a
 tam tvā vayam sanitāram saninām TB 3 1 1 7^c
 tam tvā vayam sudughām iva goduhah RV 8 52 (Val 4) 4^c
 tam tvā vayam sudhyo (TB ʾdhiyo) navyam agne RV 6 1.7^a, MS 4 13.6^a 207 2, KS 18 20^a, TB 3 6 10 3^a
 tam tvā vayam haryagvam çatakratum RV 8 53 (Val 5) 2^c
 tam tvā vayam havāmahe RV.4 32 13^c; 8 43 23^a, 65 7^c
 tam tvā vayam jātavedah samiddham AV.7 74.4^c
 tam tvā vayam dama ā dīdivānsam RV.6.1 6^c; MS.4.13 6^c: 207 1; KS.18 20^c, TB 3 6 10.3^c.
 tam tvā vayam patim agne rayinām RV 1.60 5^a.
 tam tvā vayam pito RV 1.187.11^a; KS.40 8^a.
 tam tvā vayan maghavann indra guvanah RV 8.51 (Val 3).6^c; 61.14^c, SV 2.672^c.
 tam tvā vājesu vājīnam RV 1 4 9^a, AV 20 68 9^a
 tam tvā viprā upa girema āsate RV 9 86 39^d See tam tvā nara.
 tam tvā viprā (SV priyā) vacovidah RV 9 64 23^a; SV 2. 427^a.
 tam tvā viprā vipanyavah RV.3.10.9^a.
 tam tvā viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. ayantu) devāh AV.2.13. 5^b; ApMB 2.6.15^b, HG 1.7 17^b.

tam tvā çocistha didivah RV 5 24 4^a, SV 2 459^a, VS 3 26^a, 15 48^a, 25.47^a, TS 1 5.6 3^c, 4 4 4 8^a, MS 1 5 3^c 69 10, KS 7 1^c, ÇB 2 3 4 31^a; MÇ 6 2 2, Kāuç 68.31^c.
 tam tvā samidbhīr āṅgīah RV 6 16.11^a, SV 2 11^a, VS 3 3^a, TS 2 5 8 1,4, ÇB 1.4 1 25; TB 1 2.1 10^a, 3.5 2 1^a, ApÇ 5 6 3^a.
 tam tvā sahasracakṣasam RV 9 60.2^a.
 tam tvā sīsenā vidhyāmah AV 1 16.4^c.
 tam tvā sutesv ābhuvah RV 9 65 27^a.
 tam tvā subhava devā abhisamviçantu MS 4 6 6 88.17, ApÇ 13 16 8.
 tam tvā suçipra dampate RV 5 22 4^c.
 tam tvā stuvanti kavayah A1S 4 9^c.
 tam tvā stomebhī udabhir na vājūnam RV 2 13 5^c.
 tam tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa nah svapna dusvap nyāt pāhi AV 6 46 2, 16 5 1-6.
 tam tvāham sruvam ādade Kāuç 3 10^c.
 tam tvāham tathā veda TB 3 10 8.4.
 tam tvā harāmi brahmanā AÇ 2 1 17^c. *See under tam te grhnāmi*.
 tam tvā havanta martyāh RV 10 118 5^c.
 tam tvā havismatir viçah RV 8.6 27^a.
 tam tvā hastino madhumantam adribhih RV 9 80 5^a.
 tam tvā hinvantī vedhasah RV.9 26 6^a.
 tam tvāhema matibhih gīrbhir ukthāih RV 10 88 5^c.
 tam tvendragraha piapadye saguh sāçvah ApÇ 14 26 1^d.
 tam tvendiagraha prapadye (ApÇ piaviçāni) saguh sāçvah sapūusah saha yan me-sti (ApÇ asti) tena KS 35.10; ApÇ 14 26 1. *Cf tam tvā pia viçāmi*.
 tam tvopadadhe kāmādugham aksitam TB 3 11 1.1,4,7, 9,11,12,14,21.
 tam tvāudanasya prōhāmi AV 11 3 22^a.
 tam daksah sacate kavīh RV 1 91 14^c.
 tam duosam abhi narah RV 9 101 3^a, SV 2 49^a.
 tam devā bibhrato manim AV 10 6 16^d.
 tam devā budhne rajasah sudansasam RV.2.2 3^a. P: tanī devā budhne ÇÇ 14 57 8.
 tam devāç cakrire dharmam ÇB 14.4 3 34^c; BihU 1.5 34^c.
 tam devāsah prati gībhñanty açvam RV.1 162.15^d; VS 25.37^d; TS 4 6.9.2^d, MS 3 16 1^d 183.11; KSA 6 5^d.
 tam devāso adaduh sūryayā TB.2.8 5.4^c. *See yam etc.*
 tam devāso juseiata RV.1 136 4^d.
 tam devās sam aciklpan KS 13 9^d.10. *See tam devāih*.
 tam devebhīh sajosasā RV 4 46 6^b.
 tam devebhīyah paridādāmi ApÇ.9 2 10^b *See next*.
 tam devesu pauidādāmi vidvān AÇ.1 12 36^b, MÇ 3.1.27^b.
See prec
 tam doham upa jivātha pitarah (HG. orah samvidānāh) ApMB 2.20.35^c; HG 2.15 9^c.
 tam dyāur veda tam prthivī tam āpah RV.10 88 8^d.
 tandram chandah VS 14 9, 15 5, TS.4.3.5 1, 12.3; MS 2 8 2: 108.4; 2.8.7 112 4; KS.17.2,6; ÇB.8.2 4 3; 5.2.6.
 tandrāvinam hārdvānam TA 4.7 5^c.
 tam dhātā piaty amuñcata AV.10 6 21^a.
 tam dhīrā vācā pra ṇayanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tam dhīnāsah kavaya (MS 9yā) un nayanti RV 3 8 4^c, MS 4 13 1^c 199 14, KS 15 12^c, AB 2 2 32^c, TB 3 6 1 3^c, PG 2 2 9^c.
 tam dhūrva yam vayam dhūrvāmah VS 1 8, TS 1 1 4 1, ÇB 1.1 2 10, TB 3 2 4 4. *See yam vayam dhīvāma*.
 tan na ādityah pracodayāt MahānU 3 9^c.
 tan na indias tad vaiunas tad agnīh RV 1 107 3^a.
 tan na indio vaiuno bihaspatih TA 10 1 12^c. *See tan ma etc*.
 tan na indio vaiuno mitio agnīh RV 7 34 25^a, 56 25^a.
 tan na ibhukṣā narām anu syāt RV 1 167 10^d.
 tan nah paṁsad (MS 3 2 4^c, paṁsad) atī dvīsalī TS 4 2 5 2^c, MS 2 7 12^c 91 5, 3 2 4^c 20 8, KS 16 2^c, TB 3 7 8 1^c.
 tan nah punāna ā bhāia RV 9 19 1^c, SV 2 349^c.
 tan nah prajāni vīavatiṁ sanotu TB 3 1 1 10^c.
 tan nah prānam sakhyam astu yusme RV 6 18 5^a.
 tan nah prābhī nārāda ÇÇ 15 17^d. *See tan ma ācakṣva*.
 tan naksatīam prāthātāni paçubhyah TB 3 1 2 4^c.
 tan naksatīam bhūridā astu mahyam TB 3 1 1.10^b, 11^b.
 tam navyasī hīdā ā jāyamānam RV 1 60 3^a.
 tan naç candīah pracodayāt MS 2 9 1^c 120 9.
 tan nah çaidhāya dhāsathā sv indriyam RV.1 111.2^d.
 tan nah sanmukhah pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c. *Cf sanmukhāya*.
 tan nah sasthah pracodayāt MahānU 3 5^c.
 tan nas tapa uta satyam ca vetlu AV 1 2.3 12^d.
 tan nas turipam adbhutam (KS adbhutam puiuksu) RV 1 142 10^a, AV 5 27 10^a, VS 27.20^a, TS 4.1.8 3^a, MS. 2 12 6^a 150.16, KS 18 17^a, N.6.21^a.
 tan nas turipam adha posayitnu RV 3 4 9^a, 7 2 9^a; TS 3 1 11.1^a, MS 4 13 10^a 213 5, AÇ 1.10 5, 3 8 1, ÇÇ 13 4 2. P. tan nas turipam MS 4 14 8 226.12, TB 2 8 7 4, 3 5 12 1, ÇÇ 1.15 4, ApÇ 19 17 1, ÇÇ 1 20 5.
 tan nas tiāyatām tanvah sarvato (ApÇ tan no viçvato) mahat KS 38 14^c, ApÇ 16 19 1^c. *See tan me tanvam*.
 tan nas tvastā tad u cītiā vicastām TB 3 1 1 10^d.
 tan nah samskritam TS 1 4 43.2, MS 1 3 37 44 2, 4 8 2 109 7. *See under talia nāu*.
 tan nah sarpan mopa sipat AV.12 1 46^c.
 tan nah sarvam samidhyatām AV.19 52 5^c; Kāuç.92 31^c.
 tam nah sahasrabhāiam urvarāsām RV 6.20 1^c.
 tan nah sinhah pracodayāt MahānU.3 17^c. *See tan no nāra^c*.
 tan nah sūryah pracodayāt MahānU.3 8^c. *See tan no ādityah*.
 tan nah srstih pracodayāt MS 2 9.1^c 120 15.
 tan nah skandah pracodayāt MS.2.9 1^c. 119 12.
 tan nah syonam upa sprçāt AV 14.2 51^d.
 tam nākam citraçocisam RV.5.17 2^c.
 tam nākam aryo agrbhītaçocisam RV.5.54 12^a.
 tan nārth pra bravīnu vah Kāuç.107 2^c.
 tan nirjagāma havisā ghrtēna Kāuç 129 2^c, 135.9^c.
 tam nirvahata pari grāmād itah AV.18.2.27^b.
 tan nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV 1.166 1^a. *Cf BrhD.4.48*.
 tan nu satyam pavamānasyāstu RV 9 92.5^a.

tam nemim rbhavo yathā RV 8 75 5^a, TS 2 6 11 1^a, MS 4 11 6^a 175 2, KS 7 17^a
 tan no agnih pracodayāt TA 10 1 7^c; MahānU 3 7^c
 tam no agne abhi narah RV 5 9 7^a
 tam no agne maghavadbhyah puruksum RV 7 5 9^a
 tan no anaiṣā savitā varūtham RV 5 49 4^a
 tan no astu tiy^o *see* tan me astu tiy^o
 tan no ādityah pracodayāt TA 10 1 7^c *See* tan nah sūiyah
 tan no garudah pracodayāt TA 10 1.6^c, MahānU 3 15^c
 tam no gīrbhih ṣravāyā RV 5 20 1^c, VS 19 64^c
 tan no gopāya MS 1 4 1 47 3, KS 5 6, ApÇ 6 24 3. *See* etan no gopāya.
 tam no gopāyatāsmākam ātoḥ AV 12 3 55-60
 tan no gāuri pracodayāt MS 2 9 1^c 119 10, MahānU 3 14^c
 tan no danti (TA otiḥ) pracodayāt MS 2 9 1^c 120 1, TA 10 1 5^c, MahānU 3 4^c
 tam no dāta maruto vājinaṁ iathe RV 2 34 7^a
 tan no dughā (MahānU durgā) pracodayāt TA 10 1 7^c, MahānU 3 12^c
 tam no devam mano adhi bravitu Kauç 82 13^c
 tam no devā anu mansirata kiatum RV 10 37 5^d
 tan no devā anu madantu yañnam TB 3 1 1 11^c
 tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35 12^a
 tam no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3 1 1 11^c, 2 5^d
 tam no dyāvaprthivi tan na āpah RV 10 37 6^a
 tan no dhyānah pracodayāt MS 2 9 1^c 120 13
 tam no naksatram ṣatabhisag jusanam TB 3 1 2 8^c
 tan no naksatram abhiyud vicastām TB.3 1.2 5^b
 tan no naksatram abhiyud vijitya TB 3 1 2 5^c
 tam no naksatram acimat TB 3 1 3.2^a
 tan no nandih pracodayāt TA 10 1 6^c
 tan no nārasinhah pracodayāt TA 10 1 7^c *See* tan nah sinhah.
 tan non naçad yah pitātam na veda RV 1.164 22^d, AV.9 9.21^d.
 tan no brahmā (TA oma) pracodayāt MS.2 9.1^c 120 3, TA 10 1 6^c, MahānU 3 18^c
 tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13^c
 tan no bhānuh pracodayāt MS 2 9 1^c 120.7, MahānU.3 10^c.
 tam no bhūme randhaya pūrvakrtvari AV.12.1 14^c
 tan no mahān ud ayān devo aktubhih RV 4 53 1^d
 tan no mahān karatī ṣusmy ā cit RV 4.22 1^b
 tan no mahālaksmih pracodayāt MahānU.4 9, NrpU 4 2 *Cf* tan no laksmih
 tan no mitro varuno māmahantām RV.1 94 16^c, 95 11^c; 96 9^c, 98 3^c, 100 19^c; 101.11^c; 102 11^c, 103 8^c, 105 19^c, 106.7^c, 107.3^c; 108 13^c; 109 8^c, 110 9^c, 111.5^c, 112 25^c, 113.20^c; 114.11^c, 115.6^c, 9 97.58^c; ArS 1.5^c, VS 33.42^c; 34.30^c; KS.12 14^c (bis); MS 4.12 4^c (bis) 187 6, 8, 4.14 4^c. 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB 2.8.7 2^c; TA.4.42 3^c.
 tan no rāyah parvatās tan na āpah RV.7 34.23^a.
 tan no rāsya sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2^d.
 tan no rudrah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.8; KS.17.11^c, TA.10.1.5^c (bis); 46.1^c; MahānU.3.19.2^c; 17.4^c

tan no laksmih pracodayāt RVKh 5 87 25^c *Cf* tan no mahālaksmih
 tan no varuno iājā TA 10 1 13^c. *See* tan me etc.
 tan no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS 2 9 1^c 120 11
 tam no vājā rbhuksanah RV 4 37 8^a
 tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bhesajam RV 1 89 4^a, VS 25 17^a
 tan no vāyus tad u nistya cinotu TB 3 1 1 11^a
 tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV 6 22 4^a, AV 20 36 4^a
 tam no viçvā avasyuvah RV 9 43 2^a
 tam no viçve abhisamyantu devāh TB 3 1 2 7^b
 tam no viçve (!) upaṣinvantu devāh TB 3 1 2 4^a.
 tan no viçve varivasyantu devāh RV 1 122 3^d, 14^b, TS 2 1 11 1^d, KS 23 11^d.
 tan no visnuh pracodayāt MS 2 9 1^c 120 5, TA 10 1 6^c, MahānU 3 16^c.
 tan no vrsabhah pracodayāt MahānU 3 3^c, 11^c.
 tan no vāiçvānarah pracodayāt MahānU 3 6^c
 tan no-hir budhnyo adbhu aikāh RV 6 49 14^a
 tan nāu samvananam krtam MG 1 14 12^d *Cf* tena sam vanināu
 tan nāu samskrtam KS 4 9 *See under* tatia nāu
 tan nāu samdhehy osadhe SMB 2 4 8^f.
 tan nāu saha TS 1 3 2 1, KS 2 11, 25 9, ÇB 3 5 4 16, KÇ 8 5.18, ApÇ 11 12 4; MÇ 2 2 3 11
 tan ma ācaksva nāda AB 7.13.2^d *See* tan nah prabhihi
 tan ma (Vait mā) āpyāyatām punah GB 1 2 7^d, Vait 12 9^d
 tan ma ābadhnāmi ṣataçaradāya VS 34 52^c *See under* tat te badhnāmy
 tan ma āvartayā punah PB.1 5.18^c
 tan ma indro varuno bihaspatih MahānU 4 12^c, BDh 2 5 8 3^c. *See* tan na etc
 tan ma upapadyatām SMB 2.4 6.
 tan ma ūrjam dhāh ApMB 2 10.17 (ApG 5 13 18) *See next*
 tan ma ūrjam dhās tat subhutam HG.1 13 15. *See prec*
 tan ma rtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97 15^a
 tan ma rtam pātu ṣataçaradāya RV.7 101.6^c
 tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6 69 3^c. *See* paramesthi prajā-patiḥ
 tan marutas tad açvinā RV 8 25 14^b.
 tan martyasya devatvam (KS devam) ājānam agre VS 31 17^d, KS 39 2^d. *See* tat purusasya
 tan mā āpyāyatām etc. : *see* tan ma etc
 tan mā ksāyī ApMB 2.10 15 (ApG.5 13 18), HG.1.13 15; ApDh.2 2.3.11.
 tan mā jnva (KS mārjtvā) TS.1.6.1 1, MS.1 1.11: 6 17, KS.1.10.
 tan mātā prthivi tat pitā dyāuh RV 1.89 4^b, VS.25.17^b, TB 2.7.16.3^b.
 tan mā tārin nūrtir mo arātih AV.6.124 3^d
 tan mā devā avantu çobhāyī MS 4 9.2 122 11 *See* tam mā etc
 tan mā dhnotu prajāyā dhanena VSK 3.9.1^d.
 tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV 4 4 11^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b, MS 4.11.5^b 173.14; KS.6.11^b.
 tan mā puṣi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^c *See* tam mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS 3 11 10^c 157 9
tan mā prāpat prthivīm mota devān AV 14 2 69^c
tan mām avatu (*and* āvit) *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvit)
tan mā mā hnsit parame vyoman GB 2.1.3^d, Vāt 3 12^d
See sa mā *etc*
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG MG mām avatu) PB 1 1 1, TA.7 1
1, TU 1 1 1, ApÇ 10 1 4, 11 15.1 (*ter*), MÇ 2 3.7 2 (*ter*),
AG 1 23 19, MG 1 4 4
tan māviçatu PB 1 1 1, ApÇ 10 1 4, AG 1 23 19.
tan māvit (TA.TU mām āvit) TA 7 12 1, TU 1.12 1,
MG.1 4 8
tan mitra eti pathibhu devayānāḥ TB 3 1 2 1^c
tan mitiāsyā pathā naya TS 1 4 43.2, 6 6 1 3, MS 1 3 37.
43 13, 4 8 2 108 14, KS 4 9
tan mitrasya varunasyābhicakṣe RV 1 115 5^a, AV 20 123
2^a, VS 33 38^a, MS 4 14 4^a 220 9, TB 2 8 7 2^a.
tan mityunā nūtiḥ samvidānā AV 7 70 1^c *See next*
tan mṛtyu nūtiyā samvidānāḥ TB 2 4.2 2^c. *See prec.*
tan me ÇB 3 5 4 17, ApÇ 11.12 4, MÇ 11 12.4
tan me (VS no) astu tryāyusam VS 3 62^d, VSK 3 9 4^d,
ApMB 2 7 2^d, HG 1 9 6^d, MG.1.1 24^e *See* tat te ka-
romi
tan me astu svadhā namah HG.2 15 9^d.
tan me gopāya (Kāuḥ gopāyasva) MS 1.5 14 (*bis*) 83 2,
14, 4 9 24 (*quater*) 137 8, 10, 11, 13, KS 7 3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*),
ApÇ 6 24 6, MÇ 1 6 3.7, Kāuḥ 55 15.
tan me-jugupah MÇ 1 4 3 17
tan me jusasva çipivista havyam RV 7 99 7^b, SV.2 977^b;
TS 2 2 12 4^b, KS 6 10^b
tan me tanvam tiāyatām sarvato bihat AV.8.5.19^c *See*
tan nas tiāyatām.
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG 2.13 6^d
tan me devā anu jñantu viçve AV 10 5 50^d *Cf*
tubhyam devā anu
tan me dravinam yachatu AV 10 5 40^b.
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattām Kāuḥ 115 2^c (*ter*)
tan me nunuda mṛttike TA.10 1.9^b
tan me-numatū anumanyatām TB 2 7 16.3^a
tan me punai deli MS 1 5 14. 84 7; KS 7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*),
ApÇ 6 26 5
tan me brāhmanavarcasam AV 10 5 40^c
tan me bhajasi padmākṣi RVKh 5 87.21^c
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kaniyah AV.3 15 5^c
tan me manah çivasamkalpam astu VS 34 1^d-5^d, 6^e
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG 3 16 1^d
tan me mā vyanaçat Kāuḥ 56.6, 7
tan me-rādhī (Kāuḥ rāddham) VS 2 28; TS 1.6.6 3; TA
4.4.1.6 (*bis*), Kāuḥ 56 7. *See* tenārātsyam
tan me rādhyatām VS 1.5; TS 1.5.10 3, ÇB 1 1.1 2,
TB 3 7 4 7, 8, TA.4.4.1 4 (*bis*), ÇÇ.4.8.3, MÇ 1 7 2.24,
Kāuḥ 56 6; SMB.2.4 6. *Cf* tan me sam^o.
tan me retah pītāmahi (ApMB 2.19 5^c, prapitā^o) viñktām
ApMB 2 19 3^c, 5^c
tan me retah pītā viñktām ApÇ 1 9 9^c; ApMB.2.19 1^c;
HG 2 10 7^c, MDh.9 20^c *See* retas tan.
tan me valuno rājā MahānU 5.2^c. *See* tan no *etc*
tan me varcasa āyuse RVKh 10 128.7^d.

tan me vi caste savitāyam aiyah RV 10 34 13^d
tan me-çiya HG 1 13 15 *See* tasya te-çiya
tan me samidhyatām (Kāuḥ samiddham) TB 3 11 2 4,
SMB 2 4 6, Kāuḥ 56 7 *Cf* tan me rādhyatām
tan me sarvam samidhyatām PG 2 17 9^c
tan me sarvam sampadyatām AV 10 9 27^d
tanvam svaigo bahudhā vi cakṣe AV 12 3 54¹ P
tanvam svaigah Kāuḥ 63 8
tanvatām yajñam bahudhā visistāḥ AV 4 15 16^c
tanvam me pātām ÇÇ 1 6 11
tanvam (TS ApÇ ApMB HG tanuvam) me pāhi VS 3 17,
TS 1 2 1 1, 5 5 4, 7 4, 6 1 1 3, MS 1 5 2 68 1, 1 5 9
77 4, 4 1 14 20 3, KS 2 1, 6 9, 7 6, 35 7, AB 8
27 4, ÇB 2 3 4 19, JB 1 78 (*bis*), ÇÇ 2 11 3, 4 12 10,
7 10 15, ApÇ 10 6 6, 14 27 6, PG 2 4 8, HG 1 10 5,
ApMB 2 7 20
tanvānā agne adhvānam RV 8 43 20^b
tanvānā yajñam ānusag yad āijate RV 9 102 7^c
tanvāno (TB ^one) yajñam puruṣeçasam dhīyā RV 3 3 6^b
TB 2 4 8 5^b
tanvā me tanvam sam pipigdhī RV 10 10 11^d, AV 18.
1 12^d
tanvo adya (MS -dya) dadhātu me AV 1 1.1^d, MS 4
12 1^d 179 15
tapa ākrāntam usniḥā TB 1.5 5 1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b, ApÇ 8 4 2^b.
MÇ 1 7 2.23^b
tapa āsid gihapatih TB 3 12 9 3^a
tapah TA 10 62.1, MahānU.2 1 2
tapah kalād ajāyata AV 19 53 10^d
tapatī varṣan virād iāvat (KS. iāvat) svāhā MS 2.4.7
44 3, KS 11 9 *See* ā tapatī *etc*
tapate svāhā TS 1 4.35.1; KSA 5.2; TA 3 20 1. *Cf.* ā
tapate, *and* tapyate
tapatyāi svāhā KSA 5 6, TA.3.20 1. *See* tapyatvāi
tapano-smi piçācānām AV 4 36 6^a
tapanti çatium svar na bhūma RV 7 34 19^a
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS 1 4 11 1, ApMB 1 10 8 (ApÇ 3
8 10)
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çāçirāv (VSK MS KS çāçirā) itū
VS 15 57, VSK 16 7.1, TS 4.4 11.1; MS 2 8 12 116
10, KS 17 10, 35 9, ÇB 8.7 1 5 P tapaç ca tapas-
yaç ca KÇ.17 12 23, ApÇ 17 4 5
tapaç ca tejaç ca çāddhā ca hīç ca satyam cākrodhaç ca
tyāgaç ca dhrtiç ca dharmāç ca satvam ca vāk ca manaç
cātmā ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni mām avantu
SMB 2 4 5 P tapaç ca tejaç ca GG 4 5 8. *Designated*
as prapad *or* prapada GG 4 5 7, 14, KhG 1 2 23, 4 1 7,
Kaimap 1.9 5, Gihyas.1 96 *Cf* om prapadye, bhūh
prapadye *etc*
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB
2 5 8 (ApÇ 4.11 18)
tapaç ca me samvatsaraç ca me VS 18 23 *See under*
samvatsaraç ca me
tapaç çārvastām karma ca AV 11 8 2^a, 6^a
tapasarçsayah (MahānU. 1sayah) suvar (TB svar) anva-
vīdan TB 3.12 3 1^b, TA 10 63 1^b, MahānU 22.1^b
tapasas tanūr asī prajāpater varnah VS.4.26, TS.1.2 7.1,

6 1 10 3, MS 1 2 5 14 10, KS 2 6, 24 6, ÇB 3 3 3 8
 Ps tapasas tanū ası ApÇ 10 25 12, MÇ 2 1 4 11,
 tapasas tanūh KÇ 7 8 20
 tapasas tan mahināyātākam RV 10 129 3^d See tama-
 sas etc
 tapasas-tapaso-gryam tu RVKh 9 67 6^c
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB 2 74^b Part of suvai
 āyan
 tapasājanayat pitā ÇB 14 4 3 1^b, 2^b, BrhU 1 5 1^b, 2^b
 tapasā tapasvi AV 13 2.25^b
 tapasā tvā KāuÇ 90 5
 tapasā tvāpam KS 22 8, MÇ 6 2 6 See āpam tvāgne
 tapasā
 tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB 3 12 3 1^a, TA 10
 63 1^a, MahānU 22 1^a Cf tayā devā devatām
 tapasānādhrtah TS 4 4 8 1, KS 39 11 Cf tapasā ye
 anādhrtāh
 tapasā paramesthi KS 35 15
 tapasā bāhmanā saha MS 4 9.13^d 134 8
 tapasā yujā vi jahī çatrūn RV 10 83 3^b, AV 4 32 3^b
 tapasā ye anādhrtāh RV 10 154 2^a, AV 18 2 16^a, TA
 63 2^a Cf tapasānā^o
 tapasā ye svai yayuh (TA suvar gatāh) RV 10 154 2^b,
 AV 18 2 16^b, TA 63 2^b
 tapasā sapatnān pranudāmārātīh TB.3 12 3 1^c, TA 10
 63 1^c, MahānU 22 1^c
 tapasāsyānuvartaye TB 5 5 2^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c, ApÇ 8 4 2^c,
 MÇ 1 7.2 23^c
 tapasī krāntam salilasya pisthe AV 10 7 38^b
 tapasī juhomi TA 3 6.1, MÇ 1 8 1 1 (with svāhā)
 tapasī saivam piatisthitam TA 10 63 1^d, MahānU 22 1^d
 tapase kaulālam VS 30 7 See çamāya kau^o
 tapase tvā VS 7 30, MS 1 3 16 36 11, 49 3 123 9,
 KS 4 7, ÇB 4 3 1.19, TA 4 3 1, ApÇ 15.7 3
 tapase namah KS 26 12, ApÇ 20 1.17
 tapasendreṇa samçitam AV 6 104 2^b
 tapase çudram VS 30 5, TB 3 4 1 1.
 tapase svāhā VS 22.31, 39.12; MS.3 12 13 164 7, KSA
 5 6, TB 3.1 6 4; 12.4 2
 tapaso jātam tapaso vibhūtam RV 10.183.1^b, ApMB 1.
 11 1^b, MG.1 14 16^b
 tapaso jātam anibhūtam ojah TB 3 10 3.1^c
 tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV 10 190.1^b, TA.10 1.13^b, Ma-
 hānU 5 5^b
 tapaso havir ası prajāpater varṇah KS 13 11.12 See
 manaso etc
 (om) tapas tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9.5, 10.17 37.
 tapas teja ākāçam TB 3 12.7.4^a
 tapas tejas vadhamrtam ta ūrdhvā JB 4.370^c. Part of
 ksatram rāstram.
 tapasyā nāma sthāpah svāhākrātāh prthivim āviçata
 ApÇ 10.14.1.
 tapasyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30, MS 1.3.16. 36.11; KS.4.7, ÇB.
 4 3 1.19, MÇ 2 4 2 13
 tapasyāya svāhā VS 22.31; MS.3.12.13. 164.7.
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapisthā ApÇ 14.29 3^d. See next

tapā tapistha tapasā tapasvān RV 6 5 4^d, KS 35 14^d
 See prec
 tapāti sūro aicisā RV 5 79 9^d
 tapāno deva raksasah SV 1 39^b See tepāno
 tapāno deva martyah SV 1 305^b
 tapā vaso cikitāno acittān TA.4 5 5^c, ApÇ 14 29 3^c See
 tapo etc
 tapā vrsan viçvatah çocisā tām RV 6 22 5^c, AV 20 36 8^c
 tapā çansam arāusah parasya RV 3 18 2^b, KS 35 14^b,
 TA 4 5 5^b, ApÇ 14 29 3^b
 tapisthena tapasā etc see tapisthena hanmanā
 tapisthena çocisā yah surādhah RV 4 5 4^b
 tapisthena hanmanā (AV TS KS tapasā) hantanā tam
 RV 7 59 8^d, AV 7 77 2^d, TS 4 3 13 4^d, MS 4 10 5^d
 154 10, KS 21 13^d
 tapisthena hesasā dioghamitrān RV 10 89 12^d
 tapisthāir ajaro daha RV 7 15 13^c, SV 1 24^c, MS 4.10 1^c
 141 11, KS 2 14^c, TB 2 4 1 7^c
 tapuragrābhīr rstibhīh (AV aicibhīh) RV 10 87 23^d,
 AV 8 3 23^d
 tapurjambha yo asmadhruk RV 1 36 16^b
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto ganaçūyāh RV 8 23 4^c
 tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditah RV 1 58 5^a
 tapurmūrdhā ghītānnah pāvakah RV 7 3 1^d, SV 2 569^d,
 KS 35 1^d, ApÇ 14 17 1^d
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu raksaso ye RV 10 182 3^a
 tapur yayastu carur agnīvān (AV KS. agnīmān) iva RV
 7 104 2^b; AV 8 4 2^b, KS 23 11^b, N 6 11^b
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV 6 20 1^d
 tapurvadhebhir ajarebhir atrinah RV 7 104 5^c, AV.8
 4 5^c
 tapūnsi tasmāi vijnāni santu RV 6 52 2^c, AV 2 12 6^c
 tapūṇsy agne juhvā patamgān RV 4 4 2^c, VS 13 10^c,
 TS 1 2 14 1^c, KS 16 15^c See tapobhir
 tapojāh api gachātāt RV 10.154 5^d, AV 18.2 15^d, 18^d
 tapojām vācam asme nīyacha devāyuvam TA.4 7.3, 5 6 7
 See vācam asme, and vājam asmin
 tapo-tisthat tapyamānah samudre AV 11 5 26^b
 tapo diksām upanisedur agne AV 19 41 1^b See next
 tapo diksām rsayah suvaiṇidāh TS 5.7 4 3^b; TA 3.11.9^b
 See prec
 tapo navadaçah VS 14 23, TS 4 3 8 1, 5 3 3.3, MS.2 8.4:
 109 3, KS 17 4, 20 13, ÇB 8 4 1.14.
 tapo brahma parāmrtam VaradapU 1.2^f
 tapobhir agne juhvā pataṅgān MS 2.7 15^c 97 10 See
 tapūnsy.
 tapo me diksā ApÇ 10.10 6
 tapo me dhāh TA 4 5 4.
 tapo me pratisthā JB 2 65 (66), TB 3.7.7 10; ApÇ 10 3.8
 tapo ye cakrire mahah (TA. mahat) RV 10 154 2^c; AV.
 18.2 16^c, TA 6 3 2^c
 tapo yonir ası (KS ası prajāpatyam) MS 2 13 2. 153 6,
 3 2 6. 23 3, KS 39 2, MÇ 6.1 7
 tapo vadisyē TA.4 1 1.
 tapo vaso cikitāno acittān RV.3 18 2^c, KS.35 14^c. See
 tapā etc
 tapo-vāntaradīksāyam KS 34.14.

- tapos pavitrām vitatam divas pade RV 9 83 2^a, SV 2 226^a, AB 1 20 4, 7 9 3, JB 1 81.
- tapo sv agne antaiān amitiān RV 3 18 2^a, KS 35 14^a, KB 8 4, TA 4 5 5^a, ApÇ 14 29.3^a, 15 7 9 P tapo sv agne ÇÇ 5 9 10
- tapo-si VS 37 11; MS 4 9 3 123 9, ÇB 14 1 3 17, TA 4 5 2, ApÇ 15 4 1, 7 4
- tapo-si brahmano yonih TB 3 7 7 1, ApÇ 10 6 5
- tapo-si loke çritam, tejasah pratusthā, tvayīdam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartr viçvasya janayitr TB.3 11 1 2.
- tapo ha jajñe karmanah AV 11 8 6^c
- tapo ha yaksam piathamam sambabhūva TB 3 12 3 1^d
- taptam gharmam omyāvantam atraye RV 1 112 7^b
- taptam gharmam parigrhyāyanta VS 17 55^c, TS 4 6 3 2^d, MS 2 10 5^c 136.16, KS 18 3^c, ÇB 9 2 3 9
- taptam gharmam pibatam rocane divah (AÇ pibatam somyam madhu) AV 7 73 4^d, ÇÇ 5.10 21^d, AÇ 4 7 4^d
- taptā gharmā açnuvate vīsaḡgam RV.7.103.9^d
- taptāc ca101 adhī nākam trītyam AV 9.5 6^b.
- taptāyanī me-si VS 5 9, MS.1 2.8: 17 8, 3 8.5: 99 15, ÇB 3 5.1.27; MÇ 1 7.3 15. P: taptāyanī KÇ 5.3 25. See next, and tiktāyanī
- taptāyany asī KS 2 9 See under prec.
- taptāya svāhā VS 39 12
- tapto gharmo duhyate vām use madhu AV 7 73 1^b; AÇ. 4.7 4^b, ÇÇ 5 10.8^b
- tapto gharmo virāt sutah VS 20 55^b, MS 3 11 3^b 143 9, KS 38 8^b, TB.2.6 12.1^b See next.
- tapto vām gharmā ā gatam AV 7 73 2^b, AÇ.4.7 4^b, ÇÇ 5 10.8^b. See prec.
- tapto vām gharmo naksatī (AV naksatū) svuhotā AV 7 73 5^a, AB 1 22 3, AÇ 4 7 4^a, ÇÇ 5 10 18^a
- tapyate svāhā VS 39 12 (omitted in VSK 39 11) Cf under tapate
- tapyatvāi svāhā TS 1 4 35 1 See tapatyāi
- tapyamānasya manaso-dhī jajñise AV.19 56.5^d.
- tapyamānāya svāhā VS 39 12
- tapsyate svāhā KSA 5 2
- tama āsit tamasā gūdhām agne RV 10 129.3^a, TB 2 8. 9 4^a, N 7.3.
- tama etat purusa mā pra patthāh AV.8 1 10^c.
- tamah pīnitam açivena pītā RV.1.117 17^b.
- tam anhasah pīpaio dāçvānsam RV.4 2.8^d
- tam akratum paçyatī vītaçokah TA.10 10 1^c, MahānU 8 3^c
- tam agnayah sarvahutam jusanām AV.18 4.13^c
- tam agnā upapīāvaratayāt MS.2 4.3^b. 40 4
- tam agnih piatyamuñcata AV.10.6 6^d.
- tam agnim vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11^d.
- tam agnim aste vasavo ny rñvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a, KS 39 15^a.
- tam agne pāsy uta tam piparsī RV 6 15 11^a
- tam agne prtanāsaham (TS ʾsaham) RV 5 23.2^a, TS 1.3. 14 7^a.
- tam agne menyāmenim kṛnu TB.2.4.2.1^c See layāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyā^c
- tam agne vardhayā tvam AV 6 5 3^b, VS 17 52^b, TS 4 6 3.1^b, MS 2 10 4^b 135 7 See agne tam vardhayā
- tam agne hedah (VSK helah) pari te vinaktu VS 13 45^d, VSK 14 4 8^d, TS 4 2 10 4^d, MS 2 7 17^d 102 9, KS. 16 17^d, ÇB 7 5 2 21, 12 5 2 4^d See tām etc
- tam agruvah keçimih sam hī iebhūe RV 1 140 8^a
- tam aṅgnasvan namasā sapariyan RV 3 31 19^a
- tam ajalebhu vīsabhis tava (ApÇ tapa) svāih RV 6 5 4^a, KS 35 14^c, ApÇ 14 29 3^c
- tam ajihvā asaçcata TA 1.11 5^d
- tam adya iādhasa mahe RV 8 64 12^a.
- tam adya hotai isito yayjyān RV 10 110 9^a, AV 5 12 9^c, VS 29 34^c, MS 4 13 3^c 202 12, KS 16 20^c, TB.3 6 3 4^c, N 8 14^c
- tam adivah phaligam hetim asya RV 1 121.10^b
- tam adhvāesv idate RV 5 14 2^a.
- tam anaṅgulu āvayāt TA 1 11 5^b
- tam anu piehi sukītasya lokam TS 5 7 7 1^c, KS 40 13^c See tad anu
- tam anyānyā ca101 devaçiste RV.1 113 3^b, SV.2 1101^b
- tam anv ā iabhe AÇ 6 5.2. Cf under anu tvā iabhe
- tam apsanta çavasa utsavesu RV 1 100 8^a
- tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ asmān) dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah TS 1 3 11 1, KÇ 6 10 3, MÇ 1 8 6 20 See amum te çug, yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tam abhiçoca, and yam dvismas tam te
- tam abhy amiti varunah VS.22 5^b, TS.7 4 15 1^b, MS 3 12 1^b 160 7, KSA 4 4^b, TB 3.8 4 1.
- tam abhrona vīstyā gūhatho divi RV.5 63 4^c
- tam amīksanta vājnam RV.9.26.1^a.
- tam ayā vācā gīne tam u va stuse RV.8.23.7^c.
- tam aikebhis tam sāmabhih RV 8 16.9^a
- tam arkāir abhyaicanti vatsam TB 2 8 8 9^c See ghite-nākam
- tam arcata viçvamitā havibhih AV 18 3 63^c, 4 54^c
- tam aicisā sphūijayañ (AV ʾyan) jātavedah RV 10 87 11^c, AV 8 3 11^c.
- tam ardhāmāsam prasulān pitryāvatah JB 1 50^b See pañcadaçāt pra^c. Omit tam at the beginning?
- tam aryamābhī iaksatī RV 1 136 5^d.
- tam arvantam na sānasum RV.4 15.6^a, 8 102 12^a
- tam açyāma devayanto vo adya RV 7.47 2^d
- tam açyāma madhumantam ta ūrmim RV 4 58 11^d, VS. 17 99^d, KS 40.7^d, ApÇ 17 18 1^d.
- tam açvinā paridhattam svastaye (KS svasti) KS 11 13^d, MÇ 5 2 6 19^d See tad açvinā etc.
- tam açvinā pibatam tiroahnyam RV 1 47 1^c, SV 1 306^c
- tamasa iva jyotir ud etu sūiyah AV 5 13 3^d
- tamasas tan mahinājāyatāikam TB.2 8 9 4^d See tapasas etc
- tamasā krtam tamah karoti tamasa evedam sarvam yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3 4.2
- tamasā ye ca tūparāh AV 11 9 22^c
- tamasāvidhyad āsuah RV 5 40 5^b, 9^b, KB 24 4^b.
- tamase taskaram VS 30 5, TB 3 4 1.1.
- tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB 14 4.1 30.32; BrhU.1.3 30, 32, ÇÇ.6.8.9

tam astā vidhya çarvā çaçānah RV 10 87.6^d, AV 8 3 5^d.
 tam asmabhyam sahayusā AV 3 5 3^c
 tam asmabhyam kāmam datvā AÇ 8 14 4^c
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV 2 35 4^a, TS 2 5 12 2^a,
 MS 4 12 4^a 188 5
 tam asmāi prasuvāmasi MS 4 14 17^d (bis) 247 1,3, TA 2
 4 1^d (bis)
 tam asya dyāvāprthivi sacetasā RV 10 113 1^a, AB 5 18
 16, KB 26 12 P tam asya dyāvāprthivi AÇ 8 7 22,
 ÇÇ 10 10 5, 12 26 13
 tam asya prksam uparāsu dhīmahi RV 1.127 5^a
 tam asya marjayāmasi RV 9 99 3^a, SV 2 982^a
 tam asya rājā varunas tam açvīnā RV 1 156 4^a, AB 1 30
 17^a, KB 9 6, AÇ 4 10 4 P tam asya rājā ÇÇ 5 14 17
 tam asya vīsnui mahimānam ojasā RV 10 113 2^a.
 tam aham anu vyakransi ÇÇ 4 12 2
 tam aham ātmani ÇÇ 6 5 1
 tam aham punai ādade KÇ 25 11 21^d, PG 2 2 12^c. See
 imam tam punar
 tam aham brahmanā tapasā çramena AV 6 133 3^c
 tam aham manase prabavīmi MÇ 5 2 15 2. See tad aham
 etc
 tam ahyān bhurijor dhiyā RV 9 26 4^a
 tam ahve vājasātaye RV 8 13 3^a See tam u huve
 tamānsi yatra gachanti AV 2 25 5^c
 tamānsi soma yodhyā RV 9 9 7^b.
 tam āganma tripastyam RV.8 39 8^c
 tam āganma sobharayam RV 8 19 32^a
 tam ā tisthānumādyā suvarcāh AV 14 1 47^c P tam
 ā tistha Kāuç 76 16, 77 19
 tam ātman (MS KS ātmani) pari grhñīmahe vayam (MS
 grhñīmastha) TS 5 7 9 1^c, MS 1 6 1^c 86.1, KS 7 12^c
 tam ā ni sīda svāno nārvā RV 1 104 1^b.
 tam ā nūnam vrjanam anyathā cit RV 6 35 5^a.
 tam ā nrbbih puruhūta pra yāhi RV 7 24 1^b, SV 1 314^b.
 tam ā no arkam amrtāya justam RV 9 97 5^a, KS 17.18^a
 tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10 21 4^c.
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV 9 67 30^b.
 tam ā prna (TB. prnā) vasupate vastūnam RV 3 30.19^d,
 TB 2 5 4 1^d.
 tam āpo agnim janayanta mātarah RV.10 91.6^b, SV
 2 1174^b
 tam āpo abhy anūsata RV 8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
 tam āpo bibhratir manim AV.10.6.14^c.
 tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyā RV 6 22 3^d, AV.20 36.3^d.
 tam āyavah çucayantam pāvakam RV.10 46.8^c.
 tam ā rabhasva samudhā yavistha RV 10 87 8^c, AV.8 3 8^c
 tam ā rohani kavayo vipāçcitah AV 19.53 1^c.
 tam ā rohāmi sukrām nu (read sukrām u?) lokam TB.
 3 7.12.5^d.
 tam ā vaha tam nis kuru AV.5.4 6^b.
 tam ā vahantu saptayah purūvasum RV 8 46.7^c.
 tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāh RV.10 30 2^d.
 tam ā harāmi nūrter upasthāt RV.10.161 2^c, AV.3.11.2^c,
 20 96.7^c.
 tam āhutam naçimahi (AV. otam açimahi) RV.10 57 2^c;
 AV.13.1.60^c; AB.3 11.18^c

tam ahuh suprajā itī RV 9 114 1^c
 tam ic cyāutnār āryanti RV 8 16 6^a.
 tam ito nāçayāgne TA 4 33 1^d.
 tam ito nāçayāmasi RV 10 162 3^d–6^d, AV 4 37 11^e, 20
 96 13^d–16^d, MG 2 18 2^d (gung) Cf tām ito
 tam it pichanti na simo vi prehati RV 1 145 2^a
 tam it prnaksi vasunā bhaviyasā RV 1 83 1^c, AV 20
 25 1^c
 tam it prnaksi çavasota rāyā RV 6 15 11^d
 tam it prānam manaso praçiksate TB 2 5 1 1^c
 tam it sakhāyam krnute samatsu RV 4 24 6^d
 tam it sakhitva imahe RV.1 10 6^a.
 tam it samānam vaninaç ca vīudhah RV 10 91 6^c, SV
 2 1174^c
 tam it suhavyam aṅgīrah RV.1 74 5^a
 tam idam vi vīhāmi te RV 10 163 5^d,6^d, AV 20 96 21^d,
 22^d See tam imam etc
 tam idam nigatam saha AV 13.4.12^a,20^a
 tam id arbhe havisy ā samānam it RV.10 91 8^c See tvām
 arbhasya
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatih RV.1 145 3^a
 tam id garbham prathamam dadhīa (MS 01ā) āpah RV
 10 82 6^a, VS 17 30^a, TS 4 6 2.3^a, MS 2 10 3^a 134.14,
 KS 18 1^a
 tam id dosā tam usasi yavistham RV.7.3 5^a.
 tam id dhanesu hitesu RV 8 16 5^a
 tam id yahvam na 1odasi RV.5 16 4^c
 tam id va indram suhavam huvema RV.4 16 16^a.
 tam id vardhantu no girah RV 8 92 21^c, 9 61 14^a, AV
 20 110.3^c, SV 2 74^c,686^a, N 1 10
 tam id vardhantu no girah sadāvidham RV 8 13 18^c
 tam id viprā avasyavah RV.8.13 17^a
 tam id vocemā vidathesu çambhuvam RV 1 40 6^a
 tam induh pari sasvaje RV 9 12 5^c, SV 2 550^c.
 tam indra idhmam kitvā AV 12 2 54^c.
 tam indrah pratyamuñcata AV 10 6 7^d
 tam indram vājayāmasi RV.8 93 7^a, AV 20 47 1^a, 137
 12^a, SV 1.119^a, 2 572^a, MS 2 13 6^a 155 7; 4 10 5
 155 13, 4 12 3 185 6, KS 39 12^a, AB 5.8 4, KB 23 2,
 PB 14 8 5, TB 1 5 8.3^a; 2 4.1.3^a, AÇ 8 8 2, 9 11 16,
 ÇÇ 10 6 16, 12 1 4; Vait 27.28, 33 14, 41.5,9, Svīdh
 1.3 8
 tam indram somasya bhrthe hinota RV.2 14.4^d
 tam indram jōhavīmi maghavānam ugram RV 8 97 13^a,
 AV 20 55 1^a, SV.1.460^a, TB.2.5.8.9^a, ÇÇ 18 4 8; 5 9,
 11 P tam indiam jōhavīmi AÇ.7.4.3, ÇÇ 12.4 9,23
 tam indra nīrjahi ÇB 14 9 4 22^c, BrhU.6.4 22^c.
 tam indram dānam imahe RV.8 46 6^a.
 tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3 42 2^a, AV 20 24 2^a.
 tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32 13^c. See tasmā indrāya
 gāyata
 tam indram paçavah sacā VS 20 69^a; MS.3 11.4^a 145 5,
 KS 38.9^a; TB 2.6.13.1^a.
 tam indrāya pathibhir devayānāh AV.9 4.3^c.
 tam indro vāji vajrena hantu AV 5.29.10^c
 tam in naro vi hvayante samīke RV.4.24.3^a.
 tam in ny asya 1odasi RV.6.44.5^c.

tam in nv eva samanā samānam RV 4 5 7^a
 tam in mahatsv ājusu RV 1 81.1^c, AV.20 56 1^c, SV.1
 411^c, 2 352^c, MS 4 12 4^c 189 14
 tam in mahe vinatē nānyam tvat RV 10 91 8^d See tvām
 maho
 tam imam vi viḥamī te ApMB 1 17 5^d, 6^d. See tam idam
 etc
 tam imam devatā manim AV 10.6 17^c, 29^c P tam imam
 devatāh Kauṣ 19 25
 tam ihendiam upahvaye PG 2 17.9^c
 tam im viṣve amrtāso jusānāh AÇ 4 7 4^c, ÇÇ 5 10.23^c
 See tam u viṣve
 tam im hinvantī dhrtayo daça viṣah RV 1 144 5^a
 tam im hinvantī agriuvah RV 9 1 8^a, JB 2 391 (3 26)^a
 tam im hinvantī apaso yathā iatham RV 9 107 13^c, SV
 2 118^c
 tam im hotānam ānusak RV 4 7 5^b
 tam im giro janayo na patnīh RV 1.186 7^c
 tam idata piathamam yajñasādham RV 1.96 3^a
 tam idisva ya āhutah RV.8 43 22^a
 tam idisva yo arcisā RV.6 60 10^a, SV 2.499^a, KB 25 15,
 PB 14 2 6 P tam idisva ÇÇ 12 1.5
 tam im anvīh samarya ā RV 9 1 7^a
 tam imaha indiam asya rāyah RV 6 22 3^a, AV 20
 36 3^a
 tam imahe namasā vājnam bihat RV 3 2 14^d
 tam imahe purustutam RV.8.13 24^a
 tam imahe mahāgayam RV 9 66 20^c, SV 2 869^c, VS 26
 9^c, VSK 29 39^c, MS 1 5 1^c: 66 11; TA.2 5.2^c, ApÇ 5
 17 2^c
 tam imahe sumatī çarma sapiathah RV 9 74 1^d
 tam i miṣanty āyavah RV 9 63 17^b, 107 17^d, SV 1 520^d
 tam iḡānam vasvo agnim grñise RV 7 6 1^c
 tam iḡānam jagatas tasthusas patim RV 1 89 5^a, VS 25
 18^a P tam iḡānam MÇ 11 7 1 (ter), BihPDh 9 125
 tam iḡānāsa madhanta vājnam RV.1 129 2ⁱ
 tam uksamānam rajasi sva ā dame RV 2 2 4^a
 tam uksamānam avyaye RV 9 99 5^a
 tam u cin nārī naryam sasūva RV 7 20 5^b
 tam u jyestham namasā havībhīh RV.7 97 3^a
 tam u te gāvo nara āpo adīh RV.6.40 2^a
 tam u te çamayāmasi AV 7 74.3^d
 tam u tvam jahy osadhe AV.5 14 2^d
 tam u tvam māyayāvadhih RV 1 80.7^d See tava tyan
 mā^o
 tam u tvā gotamo girā RV 1.78 2^a
 tam u tvāṅgirā itī AV.19 34 6^c
 tam u tvā jahmo vayam AV.6.26 2^b
 tam u tvā dadhyaññī rsih RV 6 16 14^a; VS 11.33^a, TS.3
 5 11 3^a, 4.1.3.2^a; 5 1 4.4, MS 2 7 3^a. 77.6, 4.10 3:
 148 3, KS 15 12; 16.3^a, 19 4, ÇB 6 4 2.3, Vait 5 14^a;
 MÇ 6.1 1.
 tam u tvā nūnam asuīa pracetasam RV.8 90.6^a, SV.
 2.762^a
 tam u tvā nūnam imahe RV 8.24.26^a
 tam u tvā pāthyō vrsā RV.6.16 15^a; VS 11 34^a, TS.3 5.
 11.4^a, 4 1.3.3^a; 5.1.4 4, MS 2.7.3^a. 77.8, 4.10 3: 148

3, KS 15 12, 16 3^a, 19 4, ÇB 6 4 2 4, Vait 5 14^a,
 MÇ 6 1 1
 tam u tvā yah purāsitha RV 6 45 11^a
 tam u tvā vājasātāmam RV 1 78 3^a
 tam u tvā vājnam narah RV 9 17 7^a
 tam u tvā vitrahantāmam RV 1 78 4^a
 tam u tvā satya somapāh RV 6 45 10^a
 tam utsave ca piśave ca sāsahim RV 1 102 1^c, VS 33
 29^c, TB 2 7 13 4^c
 tam u devā avīvaran AV 6 85 1^d, 10 3 5^d
 tam u dyumah pūrvanīka hotah RV 6 10 2ⁱ
 tam u nah pūrve pitaro navagvāh RV 6 22 2^a, AV 20
 36 2^a
 tam u mī vāpayā punah RV 10 16 13^b, AV 18 3 6^b See
 tvam u etc
 tam u nūnam tavīśmantam esūm RV 5 58 1^a
 tam u pīa hosi madhumantam asmāi RV 6 44 14^c
 tam u me agadham krdhī AV 5 4 6^c See imam me aga-
 dam
 tam u viṣve amrtāso jusānāh AV 7.73 3^c. See tam im
 viṣve
 tam u çucim çucayo didivānsam MS.2 13 1^c 151 4 See
 tam ū etc.
 tam u stavāma ya imā jajāna RV 8 96 6^a
 tam u stavāma yam guah RV 8.95.6^a, SV 2 235^a
 tam u stavāma vidathesv indiam RV 4 21.4^b, TB 2 8 5 8^b
 tam u stuhī yah svīśuh sudhanvā RV 5.42 11^a. Cf BrhD
 5 38
 tam u stuhī yo antah sindhāu AV 6 1.2^a. See tam u
 stuhī
 tam u stuhī yo abhībhūtyojāh RV 6 18 1^a, AB 8 3 1,
 KB 24.2, 25 6, 26 9, TB 2 8 5 8^a, AA 5 2 2.6, ÇÇ 11
 23 3, 49 2 P tam u stuhī AÇ 8 5 4, 9 7 30, ÇÇ 7.
 20 9, 10 9 13, 11.13, 11.10 10, 11 8, 14 29 7, 57 16
 Designated as tam-u-stuhīya (sc sūkta) ÇÇ 10 11 13 etc
 tam u stuhīndiam yo ha satvā RV 1 173 5^a
 tam u stuhī antahsindhūm AÇ 8 1 18^a See tam u stuhī
 yo antah
 tam u stusa indiam yo vidānah RV 6 21 2^a
 tam u stusa indiam tam grñise RV 2 20 4^b
 tam u stotārah pūrvyam yathā vīda RV 1 156 3^a, TB 2
 4 3 9^a P tam u stotārah ÇÇ 5 11 7
 tam usīām indram na rejamānam RV 10 6 5^a
 tam u havīr manusa rñjate girā RV 2 2.5^b
 tam u huve vājasātaye SV 2 98^a. See tam ahve
 tam ū akrnvan tredhā bhūve kam RV.10.88.10^c, N.7.28^c
 tam ūlaye havāmahe AA 4 6^a, Mahānāmnyah 6^a
 tam ūtayo ranayāñ chūrasātāu RV 1 100 7^a
 tam ūrdānam na prnatā yavena RV 2 14 11^c, N.3 20.
 tam ūrmim āpo madhumattāmam vah RV 7.47 2^a
 tam ū çucim çucayo didivānsam RV.2 35 3^c; ArS 3 6^c,
 TS 2.5 12.2^c; KS 35.3^c. See tam u etc
 tam ū su samanā girā RV 8.41 2^a, N.10.5^a
 tam ūhathur nāubhur ātmanvatībhīh RV 1 116 3^c, TA.1
 10 2^c
 tam rtiyā upa vācāh sacante RV 1.190.2^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 tam rse mārutam ganam RV.5.52.13^c.

tam etayā tiayyā vidyayeti GB 1 5 25^b
 tam eva rsim tam u bīahmānam āhuh RV 10 107 6^a
 tam evam vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA 3 12 7^c, 13 1^c.
See tam eva viditvā^o, *and cf* tam eva vidvān
 tam eva dhīo vijñāya ÇB 14 7 2 23^c, BīhU 4 4 23^c
 tam eva manya ātmānam ÇB 14 7 2 19^c, BrhU 4 4 19^c
 tam eva manye nīpatim janānām RV 10 107 5^c
 tam eva mṛtyum amītam tam āhuh TA 3 14 1^a
 tam eva iājādhipatī babhūva RVKh 7 55 9^b
 tam eva viditvāti mṛtyum eti VS 31 18^c, ÇvetU 3 8^c,
 6 15^c *See under* tam evam vī^o
 tam eva vidvān na bībhāya mītyoh AV 10 8 44^c *Cf*
under tam evam vī^o
 tam eva viçve papīe svardīçah RV 2 24 4^c, N 10 13^c
 tam eva sīptvājum çrāntah JB 2 378 (3 13)^c. *Part of*
mahāpathād
 tamobhir india tam guhah RV 8 6 17^c
 tamō vāi tvam agāsīr na jyotiḥ SB 1 4 8
 tamō vyasya pra vadāsi valgu AV 12 3 18^b
 tam osadhīr dadhire gaibham itvīyam RV 10 91 6^a, SV
 2 1174^a P tam osadhīr ÇÇ 14 51 10
 tam osadhīç ca vanīnaç ca gaibham RV 7 4 5^c
 tam osadhe tvam nāçaya AV 8 6 9^c
 tamohanā tapuso budhna eti RV 3 39 3^d
 tam patnībhir anugachema devāḥ VS 15 50^a, TS 4 7 13 3^a,
 MS 2 12 4^a. 147 8, KS 18 18^a, ÇB 8 6 3 19
 tam panthānam jayemānamītram ataskaram AV.12
 1 47^d
 tam paçyanti paçayo vayānsi (AB. vayānsi ca) AB 7 13
 13^c, ÇÇ 15 17^c
 tam pākena manasāpaçyam antitah RV 10 114 4^c, AA 3
 1 6 15^c, N 10 46^c
 tam pāta tiroahnyam RV 1 45 10^d
 tam pīrtam rodasi satyavācam TB 2 8 4 8^d.
 tam pīrhi daçamāsyontaḥ udare ÇÇ.1 19 12^c. *See* tam
 mātā daça.
 tam piçcam pra darçaya AV 4 20 9^d
 tam pumān anu jāyatām AV 3 23 3^b, ÇÇ 1.19 7^b, SMB
 1 4 9^d; ApMB 1.13 2^b.
 tam pūrvah parigrhnam TB 3 7.4 5^c, ApÇ 4 2 1^c
 tam prehatā sa jagāmā sa veda RV 1.145 1^a *Cf* BrhD
 4 16
 tam prehanti vajrahastam rathesthām RV.6 22.5^a; AV.
 20.36 5^a
 tam prehanto-varāsah parāni RV 6 21.6^a
 tam prīcanti vaco yathā RVKh 7 34.1^b.
 tam pratnathā pūrvathā viçvathemathā RV 5.44 1^a; VS.
 7.12^a; TS.1.4 9 1^a; MS 1.3.11^a 34 4, KS 4 3^a, KB
 24.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9^a; N 3 16 P tam pratnathā VS 33
 21.33.47.58.73; AÇ.9 9 13; 10.2; ÇÇ 10 13.22; 11.12.
 13; 15 3 10.11, KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14 15, MÇ 2.3 5.8.
Cf BrhD 5 44 (B).
 tam pratnāsa rṣayo dīdhyanāḥ RV.4.50 1^c, AV.20 88 1^c,
 MS.4.12.5^c. 193.4; KS.9.19^c.
 tam pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2^d.
 tam pratyāñcam sandaha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^d. *See* tan
 prático.

tam pratyāñcam arcisā vidhya maiman (AV maimani)
 RV 10 87 17^d, AV 8 3 17^d
 tam pratyasyāmi mṛtyave AV 5 8 5^d, 6 37 3^d
 tam piāvyaṁ yathāvat TA 4 9 3, 5 8 3 *See* vahad
 divyābhir
 tam piyāsam (*read* bhī^o) bahu locamānah AV 3 5 4^c
 tam badhāna devebhyah (ApÇ devebhyo medhāya) piajā-
 pataye tena iādhnūhi VS 22 4, MS 3 12 1 160 3, ÇB
 13 1 2 4, ApÇ 20 3 4, MÇ 9 2 1. P tam badhāna KÇ
 20 1 28
 tam bībhṛac candiamā manim AV 10 6 10^d
 tam bībhṛat savitā manim AV 10 6 13^c
 tam brahmānam tam rsim tam sumedhām RV 10 125 5^d,
 AV 4 30 3^d
 tam brāhmanāḥ somapāḥ soṁyāsah TB 3 1 2 9^c
 tam bhartānam tam u goptāram āhuh TA 3 14 1^b
 tam bhāgam citām imahe RV 5 82 3^c *See* tam citram
 tam bhāgam upaseduse RV 8 47 16^b
 tam manyeta pītaṁ mātānam ca SamhitopaniṣadB 3^c,
 VāDh 2 10^c, N 2 4^c *Cf* Mahābh 1 76 63 *See* tam
 vāi manye
 tam marutah ksuiapavinā vyayuh N 5 5 *Citation from a*
Brahmana · *see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p 57
 tam marjayanta sukratum RV 8 84 8^a, TS 3 5 11 5^a, MS.
 4 10 3^a 148 14, KS 15 12^a; AB 1 16 33^a, KB 8 1,
 AÇ 2 16 7 P tam marjayanta ÇÇ 3 13 17
 tam marjayanta suvrdham nadīsv ā RV 9 68 6^c
 tam martā amartyam RV 10 118 6^c
 tam mā tāso na paçyatha RV.1 105 16^d
 tam marmrjanam mahisam na sānau RV 9 95 4^a.
 tam mā kuru priyāṁ piajānām adhipatim paçūnām (PG
adds aristim tanūnām) PG 1 3.15, HG 1 13 3 *See* tam
 mā priyam.
 tam mātā daça māso bībhartu HG 1.25.1^c, ApMB 1.12 8^c.
See tam pīrhi.
 tam mātā redhī sa u redhī mātānam RV 10 114 4^d, AA
 3 1 6 15^d, N.10.46^d
 tam mātā samajigamam VS 8 29^d, ÇB 4 5 2 10
 tam mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3 3 2.2, TA 4 1 1 *See*
 tan mā etc
 tam mā punsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.18^c.50^c *See* tan
 mā etc.
 tam mā priyam piajānām kurv adhipatim paçūnām ApMB.
 2 9 12, 10.1 *See* tam mā kuru.
 tam mā midhah ÇÇ 2.18 3. *Cf* sa mā mṛta
 tam māyam varano manih AV.10 3.10^c.
 tam mā vyanti adhyah RV 1 105 7^c.
 tam māsājyaṁ krtvā piā hinomi dūnam AV 12 2 4^c. *Cf*
 māsājyena.
 tam mā sam srja varcasā RV 1 23 23^d, 10 9 9^d, AV 7.89.
 1^d, 9.1.14^d, 10.5.46^d, VS.20 22^d, TS.1 4.45 3^d, 46 2^d,
 MS.1 3 39^d 46 13, KS.4.13^d, 38.5^d; JB 2 67 (68)^d;
 ÇB.12 9.2 9, TB 2 6.6 5^d; LÇ 2.12.13^d; ApMB.2.6.6^d.
See sam māgne, *and* sam mām āyusā varcasā.
 tam mā hīranyavaracasam HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.3^c.
 tam mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1^d.
 tam me jagrbhra āçaso navistham RV.5 32.11^c.

tam medastah piatipacata N 6 16 See medastah
 tam me devā brahmanā samvidānāu TA 3 14 4°.
 tam medhesu piathamam devayantīh RV.1 77 3°
 tam me vāyo samardhaya ApMB 1 13 4^d
 tam v abhi pra gayata RV 8 15 1^a, AV 20 61.4^a, 62 8^a,
 SV 1 382^a, AA 5 2 5 2, AÇ 7 8 2, ÇÇ 12 12 7, 12, 18
 12 4.
 tam v abhi prācāta RV.8 92 5^a
 tayā krtyākṛto jahi AV 4 17 4^d
 tayā gīnantah sadhamādesu AV 6 62 2° See tayā ma-
 dantah, and cf tasthur gīnantah
 tayāgne tvam menyāmum amenim kinu TB 2 4 2 1°
 See under tam agne menyā°
 tayā jyotir ājasram it TS 4 1 1 4°
 tayā tvam viçvato asmān Nilai U 17° See tayāsmān
 tayā tvam jīva çaradah suvaicāh AV 2 29 7°
 tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG 1.21.1°
 tayā tvābhi mrçāmasi AV 3 24 6^d
 tayādevatam ApÇ 16 14 10, 15.10, 24 9, 17 1 7, 2 1.10,
 4 5. Designation of the formula printed next but one
 tayā devatayāñguasvad dhruvah sīda VS 27 45, ÇB 8 1
 4 8, TA 4.19.1
 tayā devatayāñguasvad dhruvā sīda VS 12.53(bis), 13 19,
 24, 14 12, 14, 15 58, TS 4.2 4 4(bis), 9.2, 3 6 2, 4.3
 3, 5 5 2 4(bis), 5 4, 6 3, MS 2 7 11 90 3(bis), 2.7 15
 (bis) 98 1.4, 2 7 16(qumq) 99 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 2 8 7. 111
 12, 2 8 14(ter) 117 9, 12, 14, 2 13 14(bis) 163 7, 14, 2
 13 20(bis) 165 13, 166 11, KS 16 11(bis), 16, 38 13,
 39 3(ter), 4(ter), 40.3(ter), 5; ÇB 6 1 2 28; 7 1 1 30(bis),
 TB 3 10 2.1(quarter), 11 1 1-21, 6 2(bis), 12 6 6, TA
 4 17 1, 18 1, ApÇ 6 9 4, 16 11 4, 21 6, 23 10(bis), 17
 25 1, 19 11 7, MÇ 6 1 5 P tayā devatayā TA 6 6.2,
 7 3(bis), 8 1(bis), KÇ 16 7.14. See tayādevatam, tena
 chandasā, tena brahmanā, tenasīnā, and cf ÇB 10 5
 1 3
 tayā devatayāñguasvad dhruvāh sīdata TS 4 2 7 4
 tayā devatayāñguasvad dhruve sīdatam VS 13.25, 14 6,
 15 64. Cf MÇ.6 1 8
 tayā devā devatām agra āyan TS 4 2 10 4^d. Cf tapasā
 devā devatām
 tayā devāh sutam ā babbhuvuh TS 4.1.2 1°, 7 1 11 1°,
 KSA.1 2°, TB 3 8 3 4. See sā no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV 17.1.13°.
 tayānantam kāmam (ÇÇ lokam) aham jayāni (AÇ jayāni)
 AÇ 2 2 4°, ÇÇ 2.6 7°, ApÇ 6 1 8°, ApMB.2.15 14°. See
 tvayāgne kāmam
 tayā nas tanvā (TS ÇvetU. tanuvā) çantamayā VS 16 2°,
 TS 4 5 1.1°, MS.2.9 2°: 120 19, KS.17 11°, ÇvetU 3
 5^b, Nilai U 8°
 tayā no agne juṣamāna ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d, ApÇ 5 13.4^d.
 tayā no mrṛḍa (VSK mrla) jivase VS 16.49^d; VSK.17 8.
 3^d, TS 4 5 10 1^d, MS 2.7.9^d 127 12, KS.17 11^d, 16^d,
 Nilai U 7^d. See next
 tayā no iudra mrdaya TS 4 5 1.1^d. See prec.
 tayā no hinuhi ratham RV.6 45.14°.
 tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6^a, 49 2^a; SV.2.786^a, PB.
 6 10 19.

tayā pāhi pia te adhvaṇyū asthāt RV 6 41 2°, TB 2 4
 3 13°
 tayā pinasmi sam kumīn AV.2 31 1°
 tayā piattam svadhayā madantu HG 2 11 1^d See tvayā etc
 tayā bhāsā sammitah TB 1 2 1 7°, ApÇ 5 2 4°
 tayāmadantahsadhamādyesu (RVKh VS °mādesu) RVKh
 9 86 2°, VS 19 44°, MS 3 11 10° 156 6, KS 38 2°, TB
 1 4 8 2°. See under tayā gīnantah
 tayā mām adya medhayā RVKh 10 151 8°, AV 6 108 4°,
 VS 32 14°
 tayā mām india sam sija RVKh 10 128 5^d See next
 tayā mā sam sījāmasi IIG 1 11.1^d, ApMB 2 8 8^d See
 pra
 tayāmrtatvam aṇṇya PB 1 8 3, 6, 8, 16 Cf tenām°, tān
 amī°, and so-mī°
 tayā yañnam mimiksatam RV 1 22 3°, VS 7 11°, TS 1 4
 6 1°, MS 1 3 8°. 33 3, KS 4 2°; ÇB 4 1 5 17°
 tayā ioham āyann upa medhyāsah TS 4 2 10 4°
 tayārbude pranuttānām AV 11 9 20°.
 tayā vaidhasva sustutah RV.8 74 8°
 tayāvahante kavayah purastāt MS 1.1.2° 1 7, 1 1 2
 2 18. See tā ā vahanti
 tayā vājān viçvān pān jayema AV 13 1.22°.
 tayā vidhyati prīyatah AV 5 18 15^d.
 tayā vidhya hīdaye yātudhānān RV.10 87 13^d, AV 8.3
 12^d, 10 5 48^d
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā hīdi AV 3 25 1^d, 3^d.
 tayā viçvāh pītanā abhi syāma AV 13.2 22^d.
 tayā sapatnān pari vrñdhī ye mama AV 9 2.5°. See tena etc
 tayā sanasya hīdayam RV 6 53 8°.
 taya sambhava TS 1 2.4 1, MS 1 2 4° 13.1 Cf tena
 sambhava
 tayā sahasīpānyā AV 6 139.1°
 tayāsmān viçvatas tvam VS 16 11°, TS 4 5 1 4°, MS 2
 9 2° 122.8, KS 17 11° See tayā tvam viçvato
 tayāham vaidhamāno bhūyāsam āpyāyāmāṇa ca svāhā
 ApMB 2.6 11 See vardhasmahī.
 tayāham çatūn sākse AV 2 27 5°
 tayāham çāntiā sarvaçāntiā mahyam dvipade catuṣpade
 ca çāntim karomi TA 4 42 5 Cf tabhih çāntibhih, and
 tvayāham çāntiā
 tayāham sarvam paçyāmi AV 4 20 4°.
 tayā hatena pāpena TA.10 1 9° Cf tvayā etc
 tayāham duṇāmānām çuāh AV 2 25 2°
 tayāham indrasamdhayā AV 11 10 9°
 tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV 11 10.27°
 tayemam amum amāuktam anhasah (KS amum amusyā-
 yanam amusyāh putram anhaso-māuktam) MS 2 3 1
 28 2, KS 11 11
 tayemam amum muñcatam anhasah (KS. amum amusyā-
 yanam amusyāh putram anhaso muñcatam) MS 2 3 1
 (quarter) 27.15, 17, 18, 19; KS.11 11
 tayeḥa viçvān avase yajatrān RV.3 57 5°
 tayānam upaspiça MS 1.2 1^d: 9 10, 1 2 14^d 23 6, 1.2.
 16^d 26.13.
 tayāiva çāntir astu nah AV 19.9 3^d
 tayoh paçyanto atī yanti anyam TS.3.2.2.1°

tayoh prsthe sīdatu jātavedāh KS 7 12^c, TB 1 2 1 24^c, ApÇ 5 15 5^c
 tayopapratārāya AV 2 36 5^c
 tayor anu bhaksam bhaksayāmi TB 3 7 9 7^c, ApÇ 14 3 5^c
See tayor aham anu, *and* tayor aham bhaksam
 tayor anyah pippalam svādv attī RV 1 164 20^c, AV 9 9 20^c, MundU 3 1 1^c, N.14 30^c
 tayor anyad guhyam āvī anyat RV 3 55 15^b
 tayor anyad rocate kṛsnam anyat RV 3 55 11^b
 tayor anyena divam āruhema LÇ 2 1 6^c
 tayor (ApÇ tayor nāv) asthūi (MÇ asthūi nāu) gāiha-patyam dīdayac chatam (MÇ oyañ çatam) himā dvā yū ÇB 3 7 4 10, KÇ 6 4 3, ApÇ 11 19 8, MÇ 2.3 6 17 *See* asthūi
 tayor aham anu bhaksam (LÇ bhaksyam) bhaksayāmi VS 8 37^c, LÇ 3 1 21^c *See under* tayor anu
 tayor aham parimītyantyo i va AV.10 7 43^a
 tayor aham bhaksam anubhaksayāmi JB 1 205^c, ÇÇ 9 6 21^c *See under* tayor anu.
 tayor āpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV 11 5 9^d
 tayor āvidī TS 2 6 9 6, MS 4 13 9 212.4, ÇB.1.9 1.8, TB 3 5 10 2, AÇ.1 9 1, ÇÇ 1 14.5.
 tayor it stomam uçmasī RV 1 21 1^b
 tayor id amavac chavah RV 5 86 3^a.
 tayor id avasā vayam RV 1 17.6^a
 tayor id ghrtavat payah RV 1 22 14^a, KB 9 3 P. tayor id ghrtavat ÇÇ 5 13 5
 tayor justim mātariçvā jagāma RV 10 114 1^b.
 tayor devā adhisamvasantah ApÇ 7 5 1^c *See under* tasyām devā
 tayor devānām adhī bhāgadheyam TB 3 7 7 14^d, ApÇ.11 5 3^d *Cf* yatra devā dadhire
 tayordhvam āyann amrtatvam eti ChU 8 6 6^c, KU 6 16^c
 tayor nāv *etc* *see* tayor asthūi
 tayor yat satyam yatarad iñiyah RV.7 104 12^c, AV 8 4 12^c.
 tayoh çrayante raçmayo-dhī drdhāh AV 11 5 11^c
 tarakṣuh kṛsnah çvā caturakṣo (KSA oksyā) gaidabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5 19 1, KSA 7 9 *See next, and* çvā kṛsnah
 tarakṣuh çvā kṛsnah karno gaidabhas te raksasām MS 3 14.21 177 4 *See under prec*
 taranīm vo janānām RV 8.45 28^a; SV.1.204^a
 taranītvā ye pitur asya saçcīre RV 1.110.6^c.
 taranir i jayati kseti pūsyati RV 7 32 9^c.
 taranir it sīsāsati RV 7 32 20^a; SV.1 238^a, 2 217^a, GB 2.4 3, PB.12 4.4^a, AÇ 5.16.2, 7 4 4; ÇÇ.7 24 2, LÇ.10 7 9 P taranir it ÇÇ.12 5 6
 taranir viçvadarçatah RV.1.50 4^a; AV.13.2 19^a; 20 47 16^a; ArS.5.9^a, VS.33.36^a, TS 1.4 31.1^a; MS 4 10 6^a 158.12, 4.12.4; 190.12, KS 10 13^a, TA 3 16 1^a, MahānU 20 7^a, AÇ 9 8.3, ÇÇ.3 18 6, ApÇ 16 12.1. P taranir ApÇ.12 15.10.
 tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a, 1^c, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c, SV 1 500^a, 500^c, 2.407^a, 407^c, 408^a, 409^c, 410^c; N 13.6^a, 6^c, BrhPDh. 2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas:* tarat-sa-mandī GDh 24.2, Svīdh 2 1 7, tarat-sa-mandīya BDh 2.

3 5 8, 4 2 5, ViDh 56 6, MDh 11 254, Rvīdh 3 2 2, 3 4, tarat-sa-mandīya GDh 20 12, BDh 4 2 4, tarat-sa-māh ViDh 28 11, BDh 4 3 8, LatDh 3 11, VatDh 3 11, BīhPDh 5 250
 tarat samudiam pavamāna tūminā RV 9 107 15^a, SV 2 207^a
 taraddvesāh sāsahīh pāunsyebhīh RV 1 100 3^c
 taranta i va manhanā RV 5 61 10^c
 tarantam yāhvati apah RV 1 105 11^d
 tarantah syāma dūgahā RV 8 43 30^c
 taranti pipīati rtam RV 4 56 7^b, SV 2 948^b.
 taranto aīya ādīçah RV.8 60 12^b
 taranto aīya ādīçah RV.6 16 27^c.
 taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV 10 31 1^d *Cf under* atī-kiāmanto duritā
 taran viçvāny avarā rajānsi AV 7 41 1^c
 tarasām caksur abhavad vaçā AV.10 10 24^d
 tarasvinah sam rkvabhīh RV 8 97 12^d, AV.20 54 3^d, SV 2 281^d
 tarānsi yajñā abhavan AV 10 10 24^c
 tarī mandrāsū piyaksu AV 5 27 6^a *See* sa im mandī, *and* stantī
 tarema tanvā vayam AV 19 50 3^b
 tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV 8 66.1^a, SV.1 237^a, 2 37^a, GB 2 4 3, PB 11 4 5, 15.10 4, AA 5 2 4 2, AÇ.5 16 2, 7 4 4 Ps tarobhir vah ÇÇ 7 24.2; tarobhīh ÇÇ 12 5 6
 tarda hāi pataṅga hāi AV 6 50 2^a.
 tardāpate vaghāpate AV 6 50 3^a
 tarpayata mā VS 6 30, TS 3 1 8 1 MS 1 3.2 30 5(18), 6(18), 7(18), 8(18), 9(18), 10(18), 11, ÇB 3 9.4.7
 tarpayata me (ÇÇ nah) pitin VS 2 34, ÇÇ 4 5 3, ApÇ 1 10 4, SMB 2 3 15, BDh 2 5 10 4
 talāçā vrksānām i va AV 6 15 3^c
 talīdyam avatisthatī AV 7 76 3^b.
 talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4 39 1^b.
 tava kāma sātā bhunajāmāhāi VSK 9 2 9 *Cf* VS.7 48
 tava kratubhī amrtatvam āyan RV.6 7 4^c, SV 2 491^c
 tava kratvā jātavedaç cikitvān RV 4.12 1^d
 tava kīatvā tava tad dansanābhīh RV 6 17 6^a
 tava kratvā tavīsasya piacetah RV 10 83 5^b, AV 4 32.5^b.
 tava kīatvā tavotibhīh RV 9 4 5^b, 6^a, SV 2.401^b, 402^a
 tava kratvā yavīsthya RV 3 9 6^d.
 tava kīatvā rodasi antarā kave RV.9.86 13^c
 tava kratvā rodasi ā tatantah RV.3 6.5^b.
 tava kratvā saneyam tava rātibhīh RV 8 19 29^a.
 tava kratvota dansanā RV.6.48 4^b.
 tava ksatrāni vaidhayan RV 8 19 33^d.
 tava gnāvo mītramahāh sajātyam RV 2 1 5^b.
 tava catasīah pradīçah AV 11 2 10^a.
 tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedah MÇ 1.6 3.16^a. *See* mama ca nāma, *and* mama nāma tava.
 tava cīttam vāta i va dhrajīmān RV.1.163 11^b, VS 29 22^b; TS.4.6.7 4^b, KSA 6.3^b.
 tava cendra vīmadasya ca rseḥ RV 10.23 7^b.
 tava cyāutnāni vajrahastā tāni RV.7 19.5^a, AV.20 37.5^a.
 tava jyāya indra sumnam ojaḥ RV.6.26.7^b.
 tava jyotiṇṣi pavamāna sūryah RV 9 86 29^d

- tava jyotinsy arcayah RV 8 44 17^c, SV 2 884^c, TS 1.3 14 8^c, 5 5 3^c, MS 1 5 1^c 67 2, KS 40.14^c, ÇB 1 4 1 12^c, 12 4 4 5^c
- tava-tava rāyah MS 1 2 4 13 10, KS 2.5, MÇ 2 1 3 44
See tava rāyah, to-to, and tve rāyah
- tava tya indo andhasah RV 9 51 3^a, SV 2 576^a
- tava tya india sakhyesu vahnayah RV 10 138 1^a Cf BrhD 8 51
- tava tyad indriyam bihat RV 8.15 7^a, AV 20 106 1^a, SV 2 995^a, Vait 39 14
- tava tyan naryam nrto RV 2 22 4^a, SV 1 466^a
- tava tyan māyayāvadhih SV 1 412^d See tam u tvam mā^o
- tava tye agne arcayah RV 5 6 7^a, 10 5^a
- tava tye agne harito ghritasnah RV 4 6 9^a.
- tava tye pito dadatah RV 1 187 5^a, KS 40 8^a
- tava tye pito rasah RV 1 187 4^a, KS 40 8^a
- tava tye soma pavamāna ninye RV 9 92 4^a.
- tava tye soma çaktibhih RV 10 25 5^a
- tava trāmabhih india tūrvayānam RV 1 53.10^b, AV 20 21 10^b
- tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyāuh RV 7 5 4^a Cf. tava dyāus
- tava tviso janīman rejata dyāuh RV 4 17 2^a.
- tava daksam uta kratum SV 2 995^b See tava çusmam
- tava dardartu sūkaiāh RV 7 55 4^b
- tava devā ajanayann anu viatam RV 10 122 2^d.
- tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA 3 14 3^b
- tava dyāvāpīthirī parvatāsah RV 3 30 4^c.
- tava dyuksāsa indayah RV 3 40 5^c, AV 20 6 5^c
- tava dyumanto arcayah RV 5 25 8^a.
- tava dyumnāny ultamāni santu RV 5 28 3^b, AV 7 73 10^b, VS 33 12^b, MS 4 11 1^b 159 5; KS 2 15^b, TB 2 4 1.1^b, 5 2 4^b, ApÇ 3 15 5^b.
- tava dyāui india pāunsyam RV 8 15 8^a, AV 20.106 2^a, SV 2 996^a
- tava dyāus tava pīthirī AV 11 2 10^b Cf tava tridhātu.
- tava drapsā udaprutah RV 9.106 8^a, SV 2 677^a
- tava drapso nilavān vāca rtviyah RV.8 19.31^a, SV 2.1173^a.
- tava nestram tvam agnīd rtāyatah RV 2 1 2^b, 10 91.10^b.
- tava pranīti tava çūia çarman RV.3 51.7^c, VS 7 35^c, TS. 1 4 18 1^c, MS 1 3 19^c. 37.6, KS 4 8^c, ÇB 4 3 3.13^c
- tava pranītīndra jōhuvānān RV 7 28.3^a.
- tava pranīti pitaro na indo RV 1.91 1^c, VS 19 52^c, TS.2 6 12 1^c, MS 4 10 6^c 156.7, KS 21 14^c
- tava pranīti haryaçva sūribhih RV.7 32 15^c, SV.2.1033^c.
- tava pranīty açyāma vājān RV.4.4 14^b, TS.1.2.14 6^b, MS 4 11 5^b 174 5, KS 6 11^b.
- tava prātēna yujyena sakhyā RV.6 21.7^c.
- tava pratnebhīr adhvabhih RV.9.52.2^a
- tava pra yakṣi samdrçam RV.6.16.8^a.
- tava pra yanti satpate RV.3 40.4^b; AV 20 6.4^b.
- tava prayāja anuyājāç ca kevale RV 10.51.9^a, N 8 22^a.
- tava praçastayo mahīh (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV 9.2.8^c; SV 2 394^c
- tava praçāstram tvam adhvariya RV.2.1 2^c, 10 91.10^c.
- tava priyāsah sūnisu syāma RV 7 19 7^d, AV 20 37 7^d, TS 1 6 12 6^d, MS 4 12 3^d 183 3
- tava priyāso aryaman gīnantah RV 7 60 1^d, MS 1 12 4^d 187 14
- tava lhamāsa āçuyā patanti RV 4 4 2^a, VS 13 10^a, TS 1 2 14 1^a, MS 2 7 15^a 97 9, KS 16 15^a
- tava yaksam paçupate apsv antah AV 11.2 24^c
- tava iādhal somapīthāya haisate RV 1 51 7^b
- tava iāyah MS 1 2 4 13 10, 3 7 7 84 2, MÇ 2 1 3 44
See under tava-tava
- tava vajraç cikite bāhvoi hitah RV 1 51 7^c
- tava vāyav (VSK vāya) itaspate RV 8 26 21^a, VS 27 34^a, VSK 27 32^a, AÇ 3 8 1, ÇÇ 3 18 5 P tava vāyo ÇÇ 11 8 3
- tava viçve sajōsah RV 9 18 3^a See tve etc
- tava vrksā upastayah RV 10 97 23^b, AV 6 15 1^b, VS 12 101^b
- tava vāçīavanah sadā TA 1.31 1^b
- tava viatam anv āpah sacante RV 9 82.5^d.
- tava viatāya matibhih jaiāmahe RV 2 23 6^b
- tava vrate kavayo vidmanāpasah RV 1 31 1^c, VS 34 12^c
- tava viate ni viçante janāsah AV 1 25 3^a
- tava viate subhagāsah syāma RV 2 28.2^a
- tava vrate soma tisthantu kīstayah RV 9 86 37^d, SV 2 307^d
- tava çaiham patayisv arvan RV 1 163 11^a, VS 29.22^a, TS 4 6 7 4^a, KSA 6 3^a
- tava çaimāni chatakiato RV 5 38 5^b
- tava çaiman priyatame dadhānah RV 7 95 5^c, MS 4 14 1^c 219 7, KS 4 16^c, TB 2 4 6 1^c
- tava çukrāso arcayah RV 9 66 5^a.
- tava çusmam uta kratum RV.8 15 7^b, AV.20 106 1^b. See tava daksam.
- tava çūngāni viçhitā punutrā RV 1 163 11^c, VS 29 22^c, TS 4 6 7 4^c, KSA 6 3^c
- tava çivānsy upamāny ukthya (SV ukthya) RV 8 99 2^c SV 2.164^c
- tava çriyā sudiçō deva devāh RV 5 3 4^a
- tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV 5 3 3^a
- tava çriye vy ajihita pavatah RV.2 23.18^a, KS 40 11^a, ApÇ 17 21 7^a.
- tava çriyo varsyasyeva vidyutah RV 10 91 5^a, SV 2 332^a, PB 13.2.1
- tava çresthā pīajā syāt AB 7 17 6^b, ÇÇ 15 25^b
- tavase bhandadistaye RV.5 87.1^d, SV.1.462^d.
- tavaso bhandadistayah ÇÇ 8 23 1
- tava soma vrate vayam LÇ 3.2 10^a See vayam soma
- tavastamas tavasām vajrabāho RV 2 33 3^b
- tavastamā çuçrava vitrahatye RV 1 109 5^b
- tava spārhe vaina ā samdrçi çriyah RV.2 1 12^b.
- tava smasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8 48 8^b.
- tava syām çarman trivarūtha udbhit TS 4 3 12 1^d See tava syāma çarmans, and çarman te
- tava syām agne-vasā suvirah RV 6 50 9^d
- tava syāma puruvīrasya çaiman RV.2.28 3^a.
- tava syāma çarmans trivarūtha udbhāu VS.15 1^d. See under tava syām çarman

tava svadhāva iyam ā samaiye RV 1 63 6^o
 tava svādīstha te pito RV 1 187 5^b, KS 40 8^b
 tava svādīsthāgne sandīstih RV 4 10 5^a
 tava ha tyad indra viçvam ājāu RV 6 20 13^a
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvāh RV 10 51 9^o, N 8 22^o
 tavāgne hotiam tava potiam rtviyam RV 2 1 2^a, 10 91 10^a
 tavāyam viçvah puruhūta pāthivah RV 7 32 17^o
 tavāyam somas tvam ehy arvān RV 3 35 6^a, VS 26 23^a, AB 6 11 11, GB 2 2.21, AÇ 5 5 19 P tavāyam somah ÇÇ 7 17 9
 tavāyam bhāga ayusu RV 1 135 2^d.
 tavāyam bhāga rtviyah RV 1 135.3^d
 tavāçasā jatavedo yadidam RV 4 5 11^b.
 tavāham çūra rātibhih RV 1 11 6^a
 tavāham soma rārana RV 9 107 19^a, SV 1 516^a, 2 272^a, PB 12 9 3^a, Svīdh 1 5 8
 tavāham naktam uta soma te divā SV 2 273^a See utāham *etc*
 tavāham nāma bibharāny agne (AÇ agne) TS.1 5 10 1^d, AÇ 2 5 3^d See tavāham agne
 tavāham agna ūtibhih RV 5 9 6^a.
 tavāham agna ūtibhih nedīsthābhīh RV 8 19 28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāni nāma MÇ 1 6 3 9^d. See tavāham nāma
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV 10 167 3^o, N 11 12^o
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SamhitopaniṣadB 3^b See gopāya mā çevadhīh
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāh RV 5 44 14^d, 15^d, SV 2 1176^d, 1177^d
 tavāhim avasāvadhit RV 1 187 6^d, KS 40 8^l
 tavisīyantah çathayanta vñāh RV 5 85 4^d.
 tavisyate asuio vepate matī RV 10 11 6^d, AV 18 1 23^d
 tavisyamāno jatharesv ā viça RV 9 76 3^b, SV 2 580^b
 tavisyamāno-nu yo asthāt AV 20 34 16^o
 tavet tat satyam āṅgrāh RV 1 1 6^o.
 tavedam viçvam abhitā paçavyam RV 7 98.6^a, AV 20 87 6^a, MS 4 14 5^a: 221.15, TB 2.8.2 6^a.
 tavedam sakhyam astrtam SV.1 229^o See taved dhi
 tavedam sarvam ātmanvat AV 11 2 10^d.
 taved anu pradiḥ somapeyam RV.3.43 1^b
 tavedam ugrorv antarīksam AV 11.2 10^o
 taved idam abhitā çekite vasu RV.1.53 3^b, AV.20 21.3^b.
 taved indra prapītisu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indravamam vasu RV 7 32.16^a, SV 1 270^a
 taved indrahām āçasā RV.8 78 10^a, ÇÇ 18 11 2.
 taved u tñh sukrtayāh RV 8 45 33^a.
 taved uso vyūṣi sūryasya ca RV 7 81 2^o; SV.2 102^o, TB 3.1.3 2^o.
 taved u stomam (SV. stomāṇ) ciketa RV.8.2.17^o, AV 20 18 2^o, SV 2.70^o
 taved dhi sakhyam astrtam RV 1.15.5^o See tavedam sakhyam
 taved visno bahudhā vīryāni AV 17 1 6^e, 7^e, 8^e, 9^e, 10^f, 11^e, 12^e, 13^e, 14^e, 15^e, 16^e, 17^e, 18^e, 19^e, 24^e.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV 9.61 29^b, SV 2 129^o

tavendra visnoi anusamçarema TA 10 2 1^b
 tavemāh pañca pradiço vidhaimani RV 9 86 29^b
 tavemāh pñjā divyasya retasah RV 9 86 28^a
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāh AV 11 2 9^o
 taveme pithivi pañca mānavāh AV 12 1 15^o
 taveme lokāh pradiço diçaç ca MS 4 14 1^a 215 15, TB 2 8 1 3^a, AÇ 2 14 12^a, 10 9 5, ApÇ 20.20 9^a
 taveme sapta sindhāvah RV 9 66 6^a
 taveva me tvīsu bhūyāt VS 10 5.15, TS 1 8 14 1, MS 2 6 10 70 3, 4 4.4 53 3, KS 15 7, ÇB 5 3 5 3, 4 1 11, TB 1 7 8 1
 taveva me dhīājamānasya dhīājo bhūyāsuh MS 4 9 5 125 14
 taveva me bhīājamānasya bhīājo bhūyāsuh MS 4 9 5 126 1
 taveva me manyur bhūyāt TS 1 8 15 1, TB 1 9 7 4, MÇ 9.1 4
 taveva me rocamānasya 1000 bhūyāsuh MS 4 9 5 125 12
 tavāiva san sarvāhāyā ihāstu AV 8 2 7^b
 tavotibhir uta jāmīni ajāmīn RV 6 19 8^d
 tavotibhih sacamānā anīstāh RV.5 42 8^a
 tasteva pistyāmāyī RV 1 105 18^d; N 5 21^d.
 tasteva vīksam vanīno ni viççasī RV 1 130 4^f
 tastevānapacyutam RV 10 93 12^d
 taskaram vā punahsara RV 7 55 3^b
 taskarānām pataye namah VS 16 21, TS 4 5 3 1, MS 2 9.3 123 5, KS 17 12. *Fragment* taskarānām pataye HG 2 9 6
 tastabhur maruto huve RV 8 94 11^b
 tastambha dyām mantrebhih satyāh RV.1 67 5^b
 tastambha viçvadhā yatīh AV 6 85 3^b
 tastuvam na tastuvam AV 5 13 11^a Cf Kāuç 29.14
 tastuvenārāsām vīsam AV 5 13 11^o
 tasthuh pade parame çārv agneh RV 1 72 2^d
 tasthur grñantah sadhamādyāsah RV 10 104 4^d, AV 20 33 3^d Cf. *under* tayā grñantah
 tasthāu nākasya sānavī (SV çaimanī) RV 8 103 2^d, SV 1.51^d
 tasthāu mātā visito attī garbhah RV 10.27 14^b
 tasthāu rayīh çavasā pītsu janān RV 6 20 1^b
 tasthāu va ūtī maruto yam āvata RV 1 64.13^b.
 tasmā aksī nāsatyā vicakse RV 1 116 16^o
 tasmā agnir bhāratāh çaima yansat RV.4.25 4^a.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mītrāryaman RV 7 59 1^o.
 tasmā amrdhrā usaso vy uchān RV.5 37 1^o
 tasmā aram gamāma vah RV 10 9 3^a; AV 1 5 3^a, SV 2 1189^a, VS.11 52^a, 36.16^a, TS 4 1 5 1^a; 5 6 1 4^a, 7 4 19 4^a; MS 2 7.5^a. 80 1, 4 9 27^a 139 7, KS 16 4^a, 35 3^a, TA.4 42 4^a, 10 1 12^a, ApMB 2 7 15^a (ApG 5 12 6), VHDh 8 51
 tasmā arcāma kīnavāma nīskītim RV 10 165 1^o, AV.6. 27 1^o, MÇ 9 1 5^o, MG 2.17 1^o
 tasmā arsanī divyā asaçcatah RV 2 25.4^a.
 tasmā asprīhayam punah RV.10.135 2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastaranam upastne TA 4.1 1.
 tasmā ātmānam parī çāde svāhā AV.19.17 1^d-5^d, 7^d-10^d.
 tasmā āpah samyatah pīpayanta RV 5 34 9^o

tasmā āpo ghrtam arsanā sindhavah RV 1 125 5^c.
 tasmā āyuh prajāvad it RV 1 132 5^d
 tasmā idam suvirām ā yajāmahe RV 1 40 4^c
 tasmā idā pūrvate viçvadānīm (TB. odānī) RV 4 50 8^b,
 TB 2 4 6 4^b, AB 8 26 7
 tasmā id andhah susumā sudaksam RV 4 16 1^c, AV 20.
 77 1^c
 tasmā id āsye havih RV.7 102 3^a, TB 2 4 5 6^a.
 tasmā id didayad vasu RV 8 44.15^c
 tasmā id viçve dhunayanta sindhavah RV 2 25 5^a
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV 20 128 14^d
 tasmā indram pratram emy āyuh (TS acha) RV 8 48.
 10^d, TS 2 2 12 3^d, MS 4 11 2^d 164 10, KS 9 19^d.
 tasmā indriya gāyata RV 1 4 10^c; 5 4^c, AV 20 68 10^c,
 69 2^c See tam indriam abhi
 tasmā indriya devatā jyāisthyāya çrāisthyāya nātisthanta
 ÇÇ 10 16 2
 tasmā indriya madhumantam ūrmim RV 10 30 7^c
 tasmā indriya sutam ā juhota (TB ApÇ juhomi) VS 7 15^b,
 VSK 7 6 4^b, 7 5^b, MS 1 3 12^d: 35 5, KS 4 4^d, 27 7,
 ÇB 4 2.1.27, TB 1 1.1 5, ApÇ 12.23 8^d, 13.4 2^d, MÇ
 2 4 1 24. Cf next two, and tasmā sūryāya
 tasmā indriya havisā (TB havir ā) juhota MS 4 14.12^d
 235 16, TB 2 8 4 2^d Cf prec and next
 tasmā indriyāndhaso juhota RV 2 14 5^d Cf prec tuo
 tasmā imam agripindam juhomi TA 1 31.6^c
 tasmā iyam daksinā pūrvate sadā RV 1 125 5^d.
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV savane) sutam bhara RV 8 66
 7^c, AV 20 97 1^c, SV 1 272^c, 2 1041^c
 tasmā uktham janaye yaj juhosa RV 7 26 1^c
 tasmā u brahmanas patih RV 10 173 3^d; KS 35 7^d See
 ayam ca bra^c
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV 5 39 5^c
 tasmā u rādhah krnuta piçastam (AV kinuli supia-
 çastam) RV 8 80 10^c, AV 5 11.11^c
 tasmā u havyam ghrtavad vidhema (ÇÇ ÇG vaj juhota)
 TS 3 3 11 3^d, ÇÇ 9 28 3^d, ÇG 1.22 7^d, ApMB 2 11 2^d
 See dhātia id
 tasmā etam surucam hvaram ahyam AV 4 1.2^c, AÇ.4.6.
 3^c, ÇÇ 5 9 6^c
 tasmā etat panyatamāya justam RV 3 59.5^c, TB 2.8.
 7.6^c.
 tasmā etam antarikse na vātam RV 2.14 3^c, MS 4.14 5^c
 222 8.
 tasmā etam bharata tadvaçāya (RV 2.37.1^c, tadvaço dadih)
 RV.2.14.2^c, 37 1^c.
 tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8 5.1^b, TU 2 5 1^b
 tasmāc chamah paramam vadanti TA 10.63.1^e; MahānU
 22.1^e.
 tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11 8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātam brahmanam brahma jyestham AV.11.5.
 5^c, 23^c
 tasmāj jātā ajāvayah RV.10.90 10^d, AV 19.6.12^d, VS.31
 8^d; TA.3 12 5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukr̥tam ucyate TA 8.7 1^d, TU 2.7.1^d
 tasmāt tad atunnāt prāti ÇB 14.6 9.31^c, BrhU.3.9.31^c
 tasmāt tam devā āgasah AV.12.4 5^c.

tasmāt tapah paramam vadanti TA 10 63 1^e, MahānU
 22 1^e.
 tasmāt tu putio mātaiam AB 7 13 12^c, ÇÇ 15 17^c
 tasmāt tejānsy upa memāny āguh AV.13 1 14^b
 tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vāt 4 23^d
 tasmāt te mātīpi mithunibhavanti (ÇÇ mithunam ca
 ranti) AB 7 13 13^d, ÇÇ 15 17^d
 tasmāt te vitāhā payah AV 10 10 10^c
 tasmāt tvam iāti pāhi nah AV 19 48 3^d
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS 4 14 17^b
 244 14, TB 3 7 12 2^d, TA 2 3 1^d
 tasmāt tvam mityoi gopateh AV 8 2 23^c
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA 10 1 15^d, MahānU 5 11^d
 tasmāt prajananam paramam vadanti TA 10 63 1, Ma-
 hānU 22 1
 tasmāt satyam paramam vadanti TA.10 63 1^e, MahānU
 22 1^e
 tasmāt saivāyusam ucyate TA 8 3 1^d (bis), TU 2 3.1^d
 (bis)
 tasmāt sarvāusadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis), TU 2 2
 1^b (bis)
 tasmāt sahasiavīya AV 19 44.8^c, 9^c.
 tasmād agni ajāyata AV.13 4 36^b.
 tasmād agnihotram paramam vadanti TA 10 63 1, Ma-
 hānU 22 1.
 tasmād agni paramam vadanti TA.10 63.1; MahānU
 22 1
 tasmād antariksam ajāyata AV 13 4.31^b
 tasmād annam tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU 2.2 1^d, MU
 6 12^d
 tasmād amum nibhajāmo-mum āmuçyāyaṇam amuçyāh
 putiam asāu yah AV 16 8.1-27
 tasmād arvāñcah pravahanti sargāh JB 4 309^d. Part of
 gāyatrī tivr̥tam
 tasmād avyesyad enasah AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād aqvā ajāyanta RV 10 90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS
 31 8^a, TA 3 12.5^a
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV 13.4.29^b.
 tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1^c, TS.5.6.1 2^c; MS
 2 13 1^c. 152 8, KS 39 2^c.
 tasmād āpo anu sthana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS 5 6.
 1.3^d; MS 2 13.1^d 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād āpo-jāyanta AV.13 4 37^b.
 tasmād idam sarvam brahma svayambhu TA 1.23.8^e.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6 1.3^d; MS 2
 13 1^d 152.14, KS.39 2^d.
 tasmād ico-jāyanta AV.13.4 38^b.
 tasmād ghransas tasmād dhimah AV.13.1.48^c.
 tasmād damah paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.
 22 1^e
 tasmād dānam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^f; MahānU.
 22 1^f
 tasmād dūco-jāyanta AV 13 4 34^b.
 tasmād devā adhī sr̥ṣṭīh sr̥jante AV 13.1 25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata esa etat AV 10 8 24^d.
 tasmād dyaur adhyajāyata AV.13 4.33^b
 tasmād dvāitavanam sarah ÇB 13 5 4 9^d.

tasmād dha jajña idam sarvam AV 13 1 55^c
 tasmād dhamam paramam vadanti TA 10 63 1^c, MahānU
 22 1^c
 tasmād dhānyan na parāh kim canāsa RV 10 129 2^d, TB
 2 8 9.4^d Cf tasmād vāi nānyat
 tasmād brahmabhyo deyaśā AV 12 4 10^c
 tasmād bhāryām raksanti ApDh 2 6 13 6^c
 tasmād bhīyā varuna dūnam āyam RV 10 51 6^c
 tasmād bhūmī ajāyata AV 13 4 35^b
 tasmād yajñāt sarvahutah RV 10 90 8^a, 9^a, AV 19 6.13^a,
 14^a, VS 31 6^a, 7^a, TA 3 12 4^a (bis)
 tasmād yajñorjāyata AV 13 1 48^d, 4 39^b
 tasmād yas tu parāt parah MahānU 11 5^d
 tasmād rātrir ajāyata AV 13 4 30^b
 tasmād vāyur ajāyata AV 13 4 32^b
 tasmād vār nāma (TS nāma) vo hitam (KS vah priyam)
 AV 3 13 3^d, TS 5 6 1.3^d, MS 2 13 1^d 152 12, KS
 39 2^d
 tasmād virād ajāyata RV.10 90 5^a, TA 3 12.2^a. See under
 tato virād
 tasmād vāi nānyat param asti tejah AV 19 53 4^d. Cf
 tasmād dhānyan
 tasmād vāi brāhmanānām gāuh AV 12 5 17^a
 tasmād vāi vidvān purusam AV 11 8 32^a
 tasmād vāi sa parābhavat AV.12 4 49^d
 tasmān na iha muñcata MS 4 14 17^c 244 7, TA 2.3 1^c
 tasmān nah pāhy (Kāuṣ pātam) anhasah RV 6 16.31^c,
 Kāuṣ.58 1^d
 tasmān nah pāhy āñjana AV 4 9 6^d
 tasmān no adya samiter uṣyatatam RV 8 101 4^c
 tasmān mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ 114 2^c, 128 2^c
 tasmāl lokāt punar āti QB 14 7.2 8^c, BrhU.4 4 8^c
 tasmīns tad etc see tasmin tad
 tasmīns tantum paramesthi tatāna TB 2 5 2 3^b See tatra
 tantum.
 tasmīns tisthāmahe vayam AB 7 18 3^b, ÇÇ 15.26^b
 tasmīns tvā dadhāmi saha yajamānena TS 1 6 5 1, 7 5 1,
 AB 7.26 6
 tasmīñ cham ca vaksya pari ca vaksya VS 8 26, ÇB 4 4
 5 21 (ÇBK. cham pari ca vaksi sam ca vaksi) See pari
 ca vaksi and cham ca vaksi
 tasmīñ chavo-dhy antarā AV.11 8 34^c.
 tasmīñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB 2 5.2 3^c See tatra çri.
 tasmīñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuh QB 14.7.2 12^a, BrhU.4.
 4 12^a
 tasmīñ chrayante ya u ke ca devāh AV.10 7.38^c.
 tasmin chrayātā mahisah suparnah AV 12.3.38^c
 tasmin kṛnoti sukrtasya bhaksam AV.18.3.54^c.
 tasmin krame tasmin chraye tām puram prāimi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmin ksatram amavat tvesam astu RV.5 34 9^d.
 tasmin ghrtastavo mrstvā AV.12 2.17^c.
 tasmin (Vāt.MÇ tasmīns) tad eno yasavo nī dhetana RV.
 10 37 12^d, TAA.10.60^d; Vāt.23.12^d; MÇ 2.5 4.9^d.
 tasmin tam dhehi mā panāu RV 8.97.2^d, AV 20 55 3^d.
 tasmin dadhad vrsanam gusmam indīah RV.4 24 7^d
 tasmin devā adhi viçve samotāh AV 11 5 24^b

tasmin devā amrtā mādayantām (RV. 0te) RV 10 16 8^d
 AV 18 3 53^d, TA 6 1 4^d
 tasmin devāh sammanaso bhavanti AV 11 5 1^b, 8^d, GB
 1 2 1
 tasmin devāh saha dāvir viçantu AV 12 3 32^c.
 tasminn agnāu sūktavākena devāh RV 10 88 7^c
 tasminn antar ava dadhma enam AV 19 72 1^b, Kāuṣ
 139 26^b
 tasminn annam saha devatābhūh GB 1 2 7^d
 tasminn apo mātariçvā dadhātī VS 40 4^d, ĪçāU 4^d
 tasminn aham nī dadhe nāke agnim VS 15 49^c, TS 4 7
 13 3^c, MS 2 12 4^d. 147 7, KS 18 18^c, ÇB 8 6 3 18
 tasminn ā tasthū bhuvanāni viçvā RV 1.164 13^b See
 yasminn etc, and cf tasminn ārpitā, and tasmin ha
 tasminn ā tokam tanayam dadhānāh RV 7 60 8^c
 tasminn ātmā jagatas tasthusaç ca RV 7 101 6^b
 tasminn ādhiyatām ayam KS 7 12^d (bis), ApÇ 5 9.8^d
 MÇ 1 5 3 8^d.
 tasminn ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV 1 164 14^d Cf under
 tasminn ā tasthur
 tasminn ā veçayā girah RV 1 176 2^a.
 tasminn idam sam ca vī çāti sarvam VS 32 8^c See
 yasminn etc
 tasminn induh pavate viçvadānim AV 18 3 54^d
 tasminn indrah paryadatta AV 19 46 3^c
 tasminn upahūtah (TB 3 5 13 3, 0tā) MS 4.13 5. 206.4,
 TB 3 5 8.3; 13 3, AÇ 1 7.7, ÇÇ 1 12 1
 tasminn u sarpah sudhūtah RVKh 7 55 2^c
 tasmin nrmnam uta kratum RV 1 80.15^c
 tasminn esa pītāyam pītāmāham TA 6 6 1^c See sa nah
 pītaram, and sa bibharti
 tasmin pāçān pratimuñcāma etān MS 1 2 15^d 26 3 KS
 30 8^d, 9 See yam dvismas tasmin
 tasmin putrān jarasā sam çrayethām AV 12 3.6^d
 tasmin brahmāni pūrvathā RV 1 80 16^c, N 12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim ā dadhātu AV 3 15 6^c. See tasmin
 somo
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitām GB 2.1 3^c, Vāt
 3 12^c Cf next
 tasmin ma esa suhuto-stv odanah Kāuṣ 65 15^c Cf prec
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113 7^c, ĀtmapraU 1^c
 tasmin mimāthām abhibhūty ojah RV.4.41 4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsītavyam TA 10 10 3^d, MahānU
 10 7^d.
 tasmin yad yaksam ātmanvat AV.10 2.32^c; 8.43^c.
 tasmin yaço nihitam viçvayūpam AV.10 8.9^b; ÇB 14.5 2
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2 4^b, 5. See yasmīn yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB 3 11.4 2.
 tasmin iayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV 4 2.7^d.
 tasmin rājānam adhiviçayemam KS 37.9^d; TB 2.7 15 3^d,
 TA 1.7 2^d.
 tasmin vadema sumatīm svastī AV.10.6 35^c
 tasmin vayam amrtam duhānāh TB 3 1 2 2^c.
 tasmin vayam upahūtās tava smah (MÇ sma) TB 3.7.13.
 2^c, MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vayam prītanāh samjāyema TB.3.1.2 5^c.
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pītṛbhīh samvidānah AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU 3 15 1^f
tasmin veçmani jâyate AV 5 17 13^b.
tasmin santi praçisas tasminn istayah RV 1 145 1^c
tasmin sarvam çamalam sâdayâthah AV 12 3 52^d
tasmin sarvam prâtisthitam ÇB 14 4 3 1^c, BihU 1 5 1^c,
TA 10 11.2^d, MahanU 11 9^d
tasmin sarve paçavas tatia yajñah GB 1.2 7^c
tasmin sarve prâtisthanti gatvā JB 4 335^d *Part of*
dvāu stomāu
tasmin sahasraçākhe nī bhagāham tvayī mīe svāhā TA
7 4 3, TU 1 4 3
tasmin sākam triçatā na çāṅkavah RV 1 164 48^c, N 4 27
See tatīahatās
tasmin sāsyā hutāhutīh ÇB 11 3 1 8^c
tasmin sīdāmte prâtistitha (MÇ sīdāmto prâtistithan)
TB 3 7 5 3^c, ApÇ 2.11 1^c, MÇ 1 2 6 22^c
tasmin suparno madhukī kulāyī TS 4 2 9 6^a, TAA 10
40^a, ApÇ 16.27.7.
tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV 3 3 3^d, KB 21 2.
tasmin somo rucam ā dadhātu HG 1.15 1^c, ApMB 2 22 4^c
See tasmin ma indo
tasmin suco adhyāsādayāmī TB 3 7 6 8^d, ApÇ 4 7 1^d
tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU 5 2 9^d.
tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS 31 19^d. *See unde*
tasminn ā tasthur.
tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV 10 8 5^c.
tasmin hīranyaye koçe AV 10 2 32^a
tasmin hī santy utayah RV 8 46 7^a
tasmāi krnomī na dhanā unadhmī RV 10 34 12^c. *Cf*
tasmāi namo daça
tasmāi grhān krnuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18 4 37^d
tasmāi gotrāyeha jāyāpati samābhehām TA 2 6 2^d *See*
tasya guptaye
tasmāi ghītam suām madhu AV 10 6 5^a
tasmāi ca devī vasad astu tubhyam TS 4 1 4 1^d 5.1.5.1
See under kasmāi deva
tasmāi cikītvān rayim dayasva RV 1.68 6^b
tasmāi juhomi havisā ghriena AÇ 8 14 4^c
tasmāi jyesthāya bīahmane namah AV.10.7 32^d, 33^d, 34^d.
36^d, 8.1^d
tasmāi ta indo havisā vidhema RV.8.48 13^c, VS 19 54^c,
TS 2 6 12 2^c, MS 4.10 6^c: 156 11, KS 21.14^c, PB 9
9 12, Vait 24 1^c *Cf* tasmāi te deva havisā, tasmāi
te soma havisā, tasmāi vūtāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi
ta enā, *and* tasyāi te devī.
tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyī satīā RV 2 20 8^a.
tasmāi te kāmā nama it krnomī AV 9.2 19^d–24^d
tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupātaya ugrāya
devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçānāyāçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.
4.18.5. *Cf* namo rudrāya paçupātaye mahate
tasmāi te deva havisā vidhema MS 4 14.11^d: 216.1 *Cf*
under tasmāi ta indo
tasmāi te devistake KS.16.16^c. *Error for* tasyāi *etc*
tasmāi te dyāvāprthivī revatībhih AV 13 1.5^c *See asma-*
bhyam dyāvā^c
tasmāi te naksatrarāja AV 6 128.4^c
tasmāi te pratiharyate TS 1 3.13.5^a. *See asmāi etc*

tasmāi te-unāya babhriave AV 6 20 3^c
tasmāi te rudra idāvatsarena (*also* iduvatsarena, parivatsa-
rena, vatsarena, *and* samvatsarena) namas ka omī TS 5
5 7 3–4
tasmāi te vidhema vājāya svāhā VS 17 71^d, TS 4 6 5 3^d,
5 4 7 2, MS 1 5 14^d (*tei*) 82 17, 83 10, 84 4, KS 18
4^c, ÇB 9 2 3 32
tasmāi te subhoh subhavo bhūyāsma LÇ 3 11 4
tasmāi te soma nama id vasat ca TB 3 7 1 3^c, Vait 24 1^c
tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS 8 49, ÇB 11 5 9 11
P tasmāi te KÇ 12 5 17
tasmāi te soma havisā vidhema TB 3 1 1 3^c *Cf unde*
tasmāi ta indo
tasmāi te svāhā MS 2 3 1 (*quatei*) 28 3, 4, 5, 6, 2 3 3
(*quatei*) 30 11, 12, 13, 15
tasmāi tvam stana pia pyāya ApMB 2 13.2^c *See tasmāi*
stanam
tasmāi tvā tebhyas tvā TB 3 7 9 4^d
tasmāi tvā paridādāmi MG 1 22 5
tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvno jyotismate jyo-
tismantam juhomi TS 3 5 9 2.
tasmāi tvām avase huve AV 5 25 2^d
tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS 7 5.16 1,
17 1, KSA 5 11, 12, 13
tasmāi tvā visnave tvā VS 7 22, TS 1.4 12 1, 6 5 1 3,
MS 1 3 14 35 14, 4 6 5 85 10, KS 4 5, 27 10, ÇB
4 2 3 10.
tasmāi dīdayatam bīhat RV 1 93 10^c
tasmāi dīstāya te namah NilaiU.10f.
tasmāi deva vasad astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d, 19.5 (*bis*)
See under kasmāi etc.
tasmāi devā adhi bravan (MS KS ApÇ bruvan) VS 17
52^c, TS 4 6 3.1^c, MS 2.10.4^c: 135 8, KS 18 3^c, TB.2
4 2 9^c, ApÇ 14 27 7^c. *See tasmāi somo.*
tasmāi devā amītāh (AV amītam) samī vyayantām (AV
otu) AV 7 17 3^c, TS 3 3 11 3^c, MS 4 12 6^c 195 15
ApMB 2 11 4^c.
tasmāi dīattani suvīyam RV 1 93 2^c, MS 4 11 18^c
248 3, TB 2 8 7 9^c
tasmāi na dīuhyet katamac canāha (Vidh dīuhyet kītam
asya jānan) SamhitopanisadB 3^d, Vidh.30 47^d, Vidh
2 10^d, N 2 4^d
tasmāi namah TS 5 5 5.1 (*bis*)
tasmāi namantām janayah supatnīh (MS. sanīdāh) VS
12 35^c, TS.4.2.3 2^c, MS 2 7 10^c 88 5, KS 16 10^c, ÇB
6 8 2 3.
tasmāi namas tan mākhyāh GG 1.3 18.
tasmāi namo daça piācīh kīnomī AV 5 28.11^c *Cf*
tasmāi krnomī
tasmāi namo daçabhīh çakvāribhīh AV 11 2 23^c
tasmāi (*text, erroneously*, tasyāi) namo yatamasyām dīçītalī
AV.11 2 27^c
tasmāi nilāçikhapdāya NilaiU.26^a
tasmāi nūnam abhūdyave RV 8.75 6^a, TS.2 6.11 2^a, MS.
4 11.6^a 175.4 *See kasmāi etc*
tasmāi no devāh paridattheha (KS MÇ. odhatta, PG
odhattheha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d, KS.13 15^d; MÇ 1.6.4.21^d,

- SMB 2 1 10^d, PG 3 1 2^d, BDh 2 6 11 11^d. See tasmāi mā devāh
- tasmāi pāvaka midaya RV 1 12 9^c, 8 44 28^c, SV 2 196^c, ApÇ 9 1 11^c, MÇ 3 3 3^c
- tasmāi prthivī çam bhava VS 35 5^c, ÇB 13 8.3 3^c (*text, erroneously, tasyāi etc*)
- tasmāi piati pra vedaya TS 3 1 4 1^c See tā asmāi
- tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣimān AV 18 4 14^c
- tasmāi prāna namo-stu te AV 11 4 23^d Cf tasmāi saipa
- tasmāi balim iāstrabhṛto bharanti AV 10 8 15^d
- tasmāi bīahma ca brāhmāç (TA brahmā) ca AV 10.2 29^c, TA 1 27 3^c
- tasmāi brahma na prabīṇyāt SamhitopaniṣadB 3^c See na brahma.
- tasmāi mā devāh paṇi dhatteha sarve AV 6 55 1^d See tasmāi no devāh
- tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipāya brahman VaDh 2.9^d, ViDh 29 10^d, N 2 4^d
- tasmāi yamāya namo astu mrtyave RV 10 165 4^d, AV 6. 28 3^d, 63 2^d, 84 3^d, MG 2 17 1^d
- tasmāi yujyantām usūyāh VS 35 2^c, ÇB 13 8 2 5^c
- tasmāi rayim ibhavaḥ sarvavṇam RV 4 35 6^c
- tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS 5 5 9 3^c, TA.10 16 1 (*bis*), 17 1, MahānU 13 2 (*bis*), 3
- tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS ApÇ astu devāh, MÇ astu devāya) AV 7 87 1^d, KS 40 5^d, ApÇ 16 34 4^c, MÇ 6 2 4^c, ÇrasU 6^d.
- tasmāi vātāya havisā vidhema RV.10.168 4^d Cf under tasmāi ta indo
- tasmāi vidhema havisā vayam (TB ghrtena) MS 1 2.7^c 16 11, TB 3 12 3 2^c
- tasmāi virūpākṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātīāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmanah putrāya namah SMB 2.4 6
- tasmāi viçah sam anamanta pūrvih (TS 3 4 4 1^c, PG sarvāh, MS dārvih) VS 8 46^c, 17 24^c, TS 3 4 4 1^c, 4 6 2 6^c, MS 2 10 2^c: 133 15, KS 18 2^c, ÇB 4 6 4 6^c, PG 1 5 9^c
- tasmāi viçah svayam evā namante (TB uta) RV 4 50 8^c, TB 2 4 6 4^c, AB 8 26 8
- tasmāi vrstir madhumat pinvate divah RV.5 63.1^d, MS 4.14 12^d 234 6.
- tasmāi çatrūn sutukān piātai ahnāh RV.10.42 5^c, AV 20 89 5^c
- tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9 67 32^c, SV.2.649^c, TB 1.4 8 4^c
- tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh 7.55 7^d. Cf tasmāi prāna
- tasmāi sahasranirmijam RV 8.8 15^c.
- tasmāi sahasram aksabhīr vi cakse RV 10 79 5^c.
- tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ ājuhomi) MS 1 3 12^c: 35 6; KS.4 4^c; 27 7, ApÇ 12.23 8; MÇ 2 4.1 24. Cf under tasmāi indrāya sutam
- tasmāi somam madhumantam sunota RV 10.30 3^d.
- tasmāi somāya havisā vidhema RV.8.48 12^c. Cf under tasmāi ta indo.
- tasmāi somo adhī bravat (KS bruvat) RV 10.173.3^c; AV.6.5 3^c, 87 3^c, KS 35 7^c. See tasmāi devā adhī.
- tasmāi stanam piapyāyasva HG 2 4 3^d See tasmāi tvam stana
- tasmāi svapnāya dadhūi ādhipatyam AV.19 56 3^c
- tasmāi svāhā TS 3 4 7 1, 3, 8 4, KS 11 11 (*bis*), 12 6 (*bis*) 17 19 (*quater*), TB 3 7 8 3, ApÇ 9 18 7, 17 20 1, AÇ 6 5 2 (*bis*), HG 1 3 13
- tasmāi svāhā vat (VS ÇB vat) VS 18 38-43, MS 2 12 2 (*bis*) 145 2, 13, 3 4 3 48 4, KS 18 14 (*sexies*), ÇB 9 4 1 7-12, MÇ 6 2 5 Cf tabhyām etc
- tasya rksāmāny apsarasa istayo (MS apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS 18 43, MS 2.12 2 145 8, ÇB 9 4 1 12 See tasyaik^c
- tasya rsabhasyāṅgāni AV 9 4 11^c
- tasya kaita nibhañjanam AV 20 131 2
- tasya ksayah prthui ā sādthur etu RV 5 12 6^c
- tasya gādham açimahi RVKh 7 55 3^d
- tasya guptaye dāmpatī sam çrayethām AV 6 122 3^d. 12 3 7^d. See tasmāi go^c
- tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV 19 53 1^d
- tasya caksu vāiçvavyacasam VS 13 56, TS 4 3 2 2, MS 2 7 19. 104 6, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 2 2
- tasya jyestham mahumānam vahanthi RV 2 35 9^c, TS 2 5 12 1^c, MS 4 12 4^c 188 4
- tasya ta idam un miçe TS 3 2.3 1, 3
- tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvaganah sarva-ganasyopahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi KS 35.11
- tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyo-pahūto bhaksayāmi TB 3.7.10.6, ApÇ 14 29 2. Cf indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indrena
- tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nustupchandaso haivataḥ sarvaganasya (KÇ °endriyāvato gāyatīa-chandasah [*also* tristupchandasah, jagacchandasah] sarvaganasya, PB 9 9.11, °endriyāvataḥ sarvaganasya) sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ °gana upahūtasyo-pahūto) bhaksayāmi KÇ 25 12 6, 7, PB 1 6 1, 9.9 11 Cf indav indrapitasya, and Vait 19 6
- tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumato madhu-mataḥ sarvaganasya sarvagana upahūtasyopahūtam bhaksayāmi MÇ 3 6 15
- tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhaksayāmi ÇÇ.13 12.10
- tasya ta indrapitasya tristupchandasā upahūtasyopahū-tasyopahūto bhaksayāmi AÇ 5.13 6
- tasya ta indrapitasyānustupchandasā upahūtasyopahūto bhaksayāmi AÇ 6 3 22
- tasya ta indrena pitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhaksayāmi TA 4 21 1. Cf tasya ta indav indrapitasya.
- tasya ta isasya tvesasya nrnasya viatasya daksasya bhaksiya svasya cāranasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ nrnasya yahvasya vratasya svasya vāranasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhuksisiya) MS.4.6 6. 88 20; ApÇ.13 16 8.
- tasya ta istasya vitasya dravmeḥa bhaksiya TS.5 6.8.6. Cf tasya na istasya, tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya, and tasya mestasya.
- tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. ta upahūta upahūtasya) bhaksayāmi MS 4.9.13: 134 9; Vait 25 14.

- tasya ta upahūṭasyopahūto bhaksayāmi gāyatīena (trā-
stubhena etc) chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcasena Vait
19 16, 17 Cf tasya ta indav indrapīṭasyendriyāvato
tasya tā upa°. *see prec but one*
- tasya tāksyaṣ cārīstanemiṣ ca senānigāmānyāu (TS
senānī°) VS 15 18, TS 4 4 3 2, MS 2 8.10 115 6, KS
17 9; ÇB 8 6 1 19
- tasya trmpatām ahāhāhuhū svāhā ÇÇ 4 10.1^d *See tena*
trpyatam
- tasya te antakah pitā Kāuṣ. 135 9^b.
- tasya te-ksiyamānasya nirvapāmi (TB ApÇ *all* deva-
yajyāyāu) TS 1 1 10 2, TB 3 3 3 5, ApÇ 2 6 1 *See next*
- tasya te-ksiyamānasya pinvamānasya pinvamānam niva-
pāmi KS 1 10; MÇ 1 2 3 25 *See prec*
- tasya te dattām yasya (and yayoh) piāno-si svāhā TS 2 3
10.1
- tasya te dadatu yesām piāno-si svāhā TS 2 3 10 1
- tasya te dadātu yasya piāno-si svāhā TS 2 3 10 1
- tasya te deva somestayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasya
harivantam gīaham grhām TS 1.4 28.1. *See stula-*
stomasya
- tasya te dyāu mahimā naksatīāni rūpam ādityas te
tejah TS.7 5 16 1, KSA 5.11. Cf *next but one*
- tasya te dhanu hīdayāni mana isavaṣ caksur visaigas
tam tvā tathā veda ÇÇ 4 20 1
- tasya te-ntarīksam mahimāpo vayānsi rūpam vāyus te
tejah KSA 5 12 Cf. *prec but one*
- tasya te padvad dhavindhānam MS 4 9 11 13 1 11, TA.
4 11 5
- tasya te pavitrapate pavitīena yajñam çakeyam MS 3 6 3
63 1
- tasya te pavitrapate pavitīena yasmāi kam (VS ÇB *opate*
pavitrapātasya yatkāmah) puno VS 4 4, TS 1 2 1 2,
6 1 1 9, MS 1 2 1 10 10, KS.2 1, 23 1, ÇB 3 1 3 23
Ps tasya te pavitrapate pavitīena MÇ.2 1.1 4 1, tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10 7 13
- tasya te pithivi mahimāusadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejah TS 7 5 17 1; KSA 5 13
- tasya te bhaktivānsah syāma (MS KS bhaktivāno bhū-
yāsmā) AV 6 79.3^d; MS 1.5 3: 70.5, 1 5 10 79.6,
KS 7.3 *See tasya te vayam bhū°, and tasyās te*
bhaksivānah
- tasya te bhaksiya TS.1.6.1 2, 3.2 3 1,3; ApÇ.6 25 10
Cf tasya te-çiya
- tasya te māsāṣ cārīdhamāsāṣ ca rtavah parivatsarāh MS 4
9.18. 135.9. *See next*
- tasya te māsāṣ cārīdhamāsāṣ ca kalpantām TA 4 19.1
See prec.
- tasya te mrtyupīṭasyāmrtavatah svagākrtasya madhu-
mata upahūṭasyopahūto bhaksayāmi TB 3 10 8.2
- tasya te ya unam yo-krtām yo-trīktam adarçat tasya
prānenāpyāyasva svāhā LÇ.2 1 10
- tasya te rātāu yaçasah syāma AV 6 39 2^d
- tasya te vayam svadhayā madema TS.5 7.24.1^d, KSA
5 16^d
- tasya te vayam bhūyisthabhājo bhūyāsmā ApÇ.6.25.10
See under tasya te bhakti°.
- tasya te vasantah çūah MS 4 9.18 135 8, TB 3 10 4 1,
TA 4 19 1
- tasya te vājapīṭasyopahūṭasyopahūto (LÇ *opīṭasyopahūto*
upahūṭasya) bhaksayāmi AÇ 2 16 19, LÇ 1 12 16. *See*
the two after next, and vājy aham
- tasya te vājino vayam RV.9 65 9^a
- tasya te vājipīṭasyopahūto bhaksayāmi Vait 8 16 *See*
under tasya te vāja°
- tasya te vājibhū bhaksamkīṭasya vājibhū sutasya vājipī-
ṭasya vājinyopahūṭasyopahūto bhaksayāmi ApÇ 8
3.16 P. tasya te vājibhū bhaksamkīṭasya ApÇ 8
7 10 *See under tasya te vāja°*
- tasya te çaimann upadadyamāne RV 6 49 13^c
- tasya te-çiya ApMB 2 10 16 (ApÇ 5 13 18) Cf tasya te
bhaksiya, and tan me-çiya
- tasya tīātā bhavasī tasya sakhā RV 4 4 10^c, TS 1 2
14 1^c, MS 4 11 5^c 173 13, KS 6 11^c
- tasya tūni pīati çmīhy agīā RV.10 87.10^b, AV 8 3 10^b
- tasya tvam asī nskīti AV.5 5 1^c
- tasya tvam pītām āsītha AV 1 24 1^b
- tasya tvam piānenā pyāyasva AV.7 81 5^b
- tasya tvastā vīdadhā rūpam eti VS.31 17^c, MS.2 7 15^c
96 16, KS 39 2^c, TA 3 13 1^c, ApÇ 16 29.2^c
- tasya daksinā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS apsarasa stavāh,
MS. apsarasa estayo nāma) VS 18 42, TS.3 4.7 1; MS
2 12 2 145 6, KS 18.14, ÇB 9 4.1 11
- tasya devasya kiudhasyātad āgah AV 13 3 1^e, 2^e-4^e, 5^d,
6^e, 7^d, 8^e, 9^d-12^d, 13^c, 14^e, 15^d, 16^e, 17^d, 18^e, 19^e, 20^e, 21^e, 22^c,
23^e, 24^d, 25^c
- tasya devasya praçisā çarāmāh AV 6 133 1^c
- tasya devā asan vaço VS 31 21^d, TA 3 13 2^d.
- tasya devāh pithivi dyāu utāpah RV 10.88.2^c
- tasya devāh prasavam yanti sarve MS 4 14 14^c 239 8,
TB 3 1 2 8^c
- tasya doham açīmāh (KS açiya, AÇ açiya te) VS 38
28^b, MS 4 9 13^c. 134 8, KS 5 2, TB 3 7 9 1, ÇB 14
3 1 3 1, TA 4 21 1, AÇ 5 13 6^a, ÇÇ 7 16 8^d
- tasya dyumān asad iathah RV 8 31 3^a Cf BīhD 6
73(B)
- tasya dyumnitamam yaçah RV 8 19 6^b
- tasya dhīnah parjānanti yonim TA 3 13 2^c *See tasya*
yonim
- tasya na istasya pīṭasya dravīnehāgameh VS 18 56 Cf
under tasya ta istasya
- tasya naksatīāny apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso
bekurayah) VS 18 40; TS 3 4 7 1, MS 2 12 2 145 4,
KS 18 14, ÇB.9.4.1 9
- tasya nas tvam bhuvaspate AV 10 5 45^c.
- tasya nāksas tapyate bhūribhārah RV.1.164 13^c, AV 9
9 11^c.
- tasya nāma mahad yaçah TA.10 1 2^d, MahānU.1 10^d
See yasya etc
- tasya nāmā vrçāmī (MÇ vrçāvo) yo-smān (MÇ asmān)
dvesti yam ca vayam dvismāh ApÇ 11.15.1 (*ter*), MÇ 2
3.7 2 (*ter*).
- tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh 1 50.2^d, TB.3.7.6.22^d, ApÇ.
4.15.1^d.

tasya no dhehi jivase AV 11 4 9^d, SV 2 1192^c, Kāuṣ 117 4^c See tato etc
 tasya no rāsya MS 1 5 3 70 5, 1 5 10 79 6, KS 7 3, ApÇ 6 25 10 See next, and tasya me rāsya
 tasya no rāsya tasya no dhehi (AÇ dāh) AV 6 79 3^c, AÇ 1 7 8^d See under prec, and cf sa no rāsvājyānim
 tasya no veda ā bhara RV 8 45 15^c
 tasya patman daksusah krsnajanhasah RV 1 141 7^c
 tasya pade prathamam jyotir ādade Vait 6 1^c
 tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14 6 9 30^c, BrhU 3 9 30^c
 tasya pūsā prasave (TS prasavam) yāti vidvān (TS KS devah) RV.10 139 1^c, VS 17 58^c, TS 4 6 3 3^c, MS 2 10 5^c 137.4, 3 3.8 41 1, KS 18 3^c; ÇB 9 2 3 12
 tasya prsthe sīdatu jātavedah MÇ 1 5 2 13^c.
 tasya prakṛtīnasya TA 10 10 3^c, MahānU 10 8^c
 tasya prajā apsaraso bhīruvah (MS bhīravo nāma) TS 3. 4 7.3, MS 2 12 2 145 9
 tasya prāno bhāuvāyanah VS 13 54, TS 4 3 2 1, MS 2 7 19 103 15, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1.1 5
 tasya prācam tvam jahī AV 2 27.7^a. See imām asya prācam
 tasya preso didiyus tam imā icah RV 1 36 11^c
 tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh 5 87 6^c
 tasya bhaksam aṣmahī MS 4 9 13 134 8, TB 3 7 9 5, TA 4 21 1
 tasya bhagena varcasā AV 3 22 6^c
 tasya bharmāne bhuvanāya devāh RV 10 88 1^c, N 7 25^c
 tasya bhājayateha nah RV 10 9.2^b, AV.1 5.2^b, SV.2 1188^b, VS 11 51^b, 36 15^b, TS 4 1 5 1^b, 5 6 1 4^b, 7 4 19 4^b, MS 2 7 5^b 79 18, 4 9 27^b 139 5, KS 16. 4^b; 35.3^b, TA 4 42.4^b, 10 1.12^b, ApMB 2 7 14^b Cf tasyāgne bhājayeha.
 tasya bhūtam bhavyam vaçe AV 9.10 24
 tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty aṇnah RV 1 164 1^b, AV 9 9 1^b, N.4 26^b
 tasya madhye mahān agnih TA 10 11 2^a, MahānU 11 10^a.
 tasya madhye vahnīṣkṛhāh TA 10 11 2^c, MahānU 11. 11^c, MahāU 3^c, VāsuU 3^c.
 tasya mano devam yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3 7.9 7; ApÇ 9 16 7
 tasya mano vāṇvakarmanam VS 13 55; TS.4 3 2.1, MS 2.7 19 104.3, KS 16 19; ÇB 8 1 1 8.
 tasya maricayo-ṣsarasa āyuvā nāma (TS ṣsarasa āyuvah) VS.18.39, TS 3.4 7.1; MS 2 12 2 145.3, KS.18 14, ÇB 9 4.1 8.
 tasya maruto-ṣsarasā ojo nāma MS 2 12 2 145 7.
 tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihāgachatu (ApÇ vasy āgachatu) MS.1 4 1. 48.7, ApÇ 4 13 8. See tasya yajñasya
 tasya mā yajñasyestasya vitasya dravinehāgamyāt MS 1 4.1: 48 6 See tasya mestasya, tasya yajñasyestasya, and cf under tasya ta istasya.
 tasya māçid yātudhāno nreaksah RV.10 87.17^b; AV 8. 3.17^b.
 tasya māçir avatu vardhatām AÇ 3.13.15. See tato mā yajñasyāçir.
 tasya mrtyuṣ (KS mrtyoç; TB mrtyāu) caratī rājasūyam AV.4.8.1^c; TB.2.7 15.2^c, KS 37.9^c, TB 2.7 15 2^c

tasya me-gñi upadrastā TB 3 7 5 4, ApÇ 4 9 6 See agnir upadrastā, and tasya me-yam
 tasya me tanvo bahudhā nivistāh RV 10 51 4^c
 tasya me-yam agnir upadrastā AB 7 24 3 See agni upadrastā, and tasya me-gñi
 tasya me rāsya TS 3 2 3 1,3 See under tasya no rāsya
 tasya me vitta KS 4 14
 tasya mestasya vitasya dravinam ā gamyāt (KS dravinehāgamyāh, ApÇ dravinehāgameh) TS 3 2 6 1, KS 25 7 (quater), ApÇ 4 12 10 See under tasya mā yajñasyestasya
 tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS 5 4, 32 4 See tasya mā yajñasya
 tasya yajñasyestasya svitasya dravinam māgachatu KS 5 4, 32 4 See under tasya mā yajñasyestasya
 tasya yad āhuh pippalam svādv agre AV 9 9 21^c. See tasyed āhuh
 tasya yonim paipacyantī dhīnāh VS 31 19^c See tasya dhīrāh
 tasya rathagṛtsaṣ (MS okṛtsnaṣ, KS okṛtsaṣ) ca rathāujāç ca senānigrāmānyāu (TS senāni^o) VS 15 15, TS 4 4 3 1, MS 2 8 10 114 13, KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6 1.16
 tasya rathaprotāç (TS rathe^o) cāsamarathāç ca senānigrāmānyāu (TS senāni^o) VS 15 17, TS 4 4 3.1, MS 2 8 10 114 20, KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6 1 18
 tasya rathasvanaṣ ca rathecitraṣ ca senānigrāmānyāu (TS senāni^o) VS 15 16, TS 4 4.3 1, MS 2 8 10 114 16, KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6 1.17
 tasya rathepirotāç etc see tasya rathaprotāç
 tasyarksāmāny apsaraso vahnayah (KS apsarasa estayo nāma) TS 3 4 7.2, KS 18 14 See tasya rk^c
 tasya lokah sa u loka eva ÇB 14 7 2.17^d, BrhU 4 4 17^d
 tasya vajrah krandatī smat svarsāh RV 1.100 13^a
 tasya vayam sumatāu yajñīyasya RV 3 1 21^c, 59 4^c, 6.47.13^a, 10 131 7^a; AV 7 92 1^c, 20 125 7^a, VS 20 52^a, TS 1 7 13 5^a, MS 4 12 5^a 191 6, 4 14.12^c 235 10, KS 8 16^a, TB 2.8 4 1^c, 7 5^c P tasya vayam KS 17.18, MÇ 5 2.4.43 See tesām vayam etc
 tasya vayam hedasi māpi bhūma AV 7 20 3^c See tasya etc.
 tasya vayam prasave yama urvīh RV 3 33 6^d, N.2 26^d
 tasya vām syāma sanītāra ājeh RV.4 41.11^d
 tasya vā tvam mana ichā sa vā tava RV 10 10 14^c, AV. 18.1.16^c, N 11.34^c.
 tasya vittāt (MS. vitsva) TS.1.3.6.1, MS 1.2 14: 23.12; KS 3.3. See etasya vittāt.
 tasya vidyuto-ṣsaraso rucāh TS.3 4.7.2.
 tasya viçvam apsaraso bhuvah TS.3 4 7 2.
 tasya vrçcāmī te mūlam AV.13.1 56^c, 57^c
 tasya venīr anu vratam RV.8 41 3^d
 tasya vratam raksatam pātam anhasah RV.1.93.8^c, TB.2. 8.7.9^c.
 tasya vratāni na minantī dhīrāh RV 7 31.11^c, SV.2 1144^c.
 tasya vratāni bhūriposino vayam RV.3.3 9^c.
 tasya vratāny anu vaç carāmasi RV 8.25.16^c
 tasya vratāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6^c.
 tasya çrotam sāuvam VS.13.57; TS 4.3.2.2; MS.2.7 19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh 7 55 7°
 tasya sarpāpa bhadram te RVKh 1 191 7°
 tasya sarvasyānhasah MS 1.10 2^e 142 3.
 tasya sādhrī isavo yābhū asyati RV.2 24 8°
 tasya sumnam açtmahī TB 2 5 1 3°, 3 7 9 5, TA 4 21 1
 tasya senajic ca susenaç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senānī°)
 VS 15 19, TS 4 4 3 2, MS 2 8 10 115 3, KS 17 9,
 ÇB.8 6 1 20.
 tasya spaço na ni misanti bhūnayah AV 5 6 3°, KS 38
 14° See asya etc
 tasya sma piāvitā bhava RV 1 12 8°, SV 2 195°
 tasya hāsī kanīnikā AV 1 20 3^b
 tasya hāsnāsy uksitā AV 5 5 8^d
 tasya hotā bhavasi yā dūtyam RV 10 91.11°
 tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpam tasyāh piajā tasyāh payas tasyā
 bandhuh ApÇ 10 25 10 See tasyā rūpam
 tasyā ahū anāpanam AV 12 4 33°.
 tasyā indīgni pīa mumuktam enam RV 10 161 1^d, AV
 3 11 1^d, 20 96 6^d.
 tasyā uddiçya manasā ÇG 1 2 7°
 tasyāh pākaviçesena TA 1 2 1°
 tasyām çayethām sukrtaḥ sacethām AV 12 3 9°
 tasyām samudīā adhivikṣanti TB 2 4.6 11^a See ta-
 syāh etc
 tasyām supaināv adhi yāu nivistāu TB 3 7 7 14°, ApÇ
 11 5 3° See next
 tasyām supainā viṣanā ni sedatuh RV 10 114 3° See prec
 tasyām huanyayah (TA hiranmayah) koçah AV 10 2 31°,
 TA 1 27 3°
 tasyāgatyā sumanā isva pāhi RV 3 35 8°
 tasyā gaubho abhavad viçvairūpā AV 9 1 5^b
 tasyāgne prstīr hatasā çinīhi RV 10 87 10°, AV 8 3 10°
 tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB 2.4 6 5^d Cf tasya bhāja-
 yateha
 tasyāgro tvam vanaspate AV 14 2 50°.
 tasyādityasya prasavam manāmahe MS 1 14 14^(bis) 239
 10,14
 tasyādhayo-psarasah çvetayantr nāma TS 3 4 7.3
 tasyā nāçnyād abīhmanah AV 12.4 44°,46°.
 tasyānu dharmā pra yajā ekitvah RV 3.17 5°
 tasyānte susūam sūksmam TA 10 11 2°; MahānU 11 9°
 tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA 6 8 1(bis)
 tasyām devah savitā etc see tasyām no devah
 tasyām devā adhi samvasantah TS 3 5 1 1°; TB 3.1.1.12°
 See next, tayoi dovā, and yasyām devā abhi.
 tasyām devāh samvasanto mahitvā AV.7 80 1°. See
 under prec
 tasyām naro vapata bijam asyām AV 14 2.14^b.
 tasyām no devah (MS. tasyām devah) savitā dharmam
 sāvisat (VSK sāvisak) VS 9 5^d, 18.30, VSK.10.2.1^d,
 20.1 1^d; TS 1 7.7 1^d, MS 1 11.1^d 161 9, KS 13 14^d,
 ÇB 5 1 4.4
 tasyāpi bhaksayāmasi AB.2.22 5°, AÇ.5 2 8°.
 tasyāpo apsarasā (MS -psarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS -psaraso
 mudāh) VS 18 41, TS 3.4 7.2; MS 2.12.2. 145 5, KS
 18.14, ÇB 9 4.1.10
 tasyāmū sarvā nakṣatrā AV 13.4 28°.

tasyāmrtatvasya no dhehi HG 2 3 8°
 tasyāmrtasyemam balam AV 8 7 22^a
 tasyām punaḥ navo bhūtva AB 7 13 9°, ÇÇ 15 17°
 tasyām puyatam mithunāu sayoni ApMB 1 11.7°
 tasyām bailuh piathatām sādhr antah ApÇ 3 19 3° See
 asyām etc
 tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS 11 7(ter) See under
 tena tvāyusā°.
 tasyā rūpam tasyā vānam tasyā ātmā tasyāh piajā tasyāh
 payah MÇ 2 1 4 10 See tasyā ātmā
 tasyā rūpeneme vikṣah AV 10 8 31°
 tasyāvayajanam asī (TS asī svāhā) VS 20 17^f, TS 1.8 3
 1^f, KS 38 5^f, ÇB 12 9 2 3, TB 2 6 6 2^f. See under ava-
 yajanam asī
 tasyā vān mātvyā MS 2 7 19 104 12, KS 16 19 See
 tasyāu etc
 tasyā viatam na hata MS 4 2 9. 31 1
 tasyāh çikhāyā madhye TA 10 11 2°, MahānU 11 13^a
 tasyāsata isayah (TS TAA -sate hatayah) sapta tne TS
 4 2.9 6°, ÇB 14 5 2 4°,5, BihU 2 2 4°,5, TAA.10 40°
 See under atāsata.
 tasyās tā (MS tā) indro-dhipatīh TS 5 5 10 1, MS.2 13
 21 166 16, ApMB 2.17 15.
 tasyās tā upajivanto (MS tā upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāsma
 TS 5 5 9 1, MS 2.13 12. 162.8.
 tasyās te-ḡnu adhipatīh (ApÇ vatsah) TS 5 5 10.1, MS
 2 13 21 166 13, ApÇ 6 3 9, ApMB.2 17 14.
 tasyās to devī sumatāu syāma AV 7 20 6°.
 tasyās te devī havisā etc. see tasyāu etc
 tasyās to devī-stake VS.13 21°, TS 4.2.9 2°, ÇB 7 4 2 15,
 TA 10 1 8° See tasyāu etc
 tasyās te devy aditā (Kāuç aditir) upasthe MS 1.6.1° 86
 10, 1 6 2°. 87 6, KS 7 13(ter), 8 6, Kāuç 70 6^b See
 under upasthe te
 tasyās te pithivī devayajani pisthe-ḡnum annādam annā-
 dyāyādādhe VS 3 5, ÇB 2 1 4 28 See under upasthe te
 tasyās te prthivī pādo-ntanīksam pādo dyāuh pādah samu-
 diāh pādah PB 21.3 7, ApÇ 22 17 10 See sāsi
 tasyās te bhaksivānah syāma (MS KS bhaktivāno bhū-
 yāsma, ApÇ 4 13 7, bhaktivānsa bhūyāsma, AÇ bhagam
 açtmahī) MS 1 4 3. 51 8, KS 5 4, TB 3 7 5 7°, ApÇ 3.2
 110; 4.13 7, AÇ 1 7.8°. See under tasya te bhaktivānsah
 tasyās te yamo-dhipatīh TS 5.5 10 2; ApMB 2.17.19.
 tasyās te ratnabhāja imahe vayam RV 7 81 4°
 tasyās te varuno-dhipatīh TS 5 5 10 2, MS 2 13 21 167 5
 ApMB.2 17.17.
 tasyās te viṣnur adhipatīh MS 2 13 21 167.8.
 tasyās te satyasavasah prasave tanvo yantiam (VSK tanu-
 yantram, TS vāco yantram) açīya svāhā VS 4 18,
 VSK 4 6 2; TS 1.2.4 1; MS 1.2 4 13 2, 3 7 5 81.10,
 KS.2 5, 24 3, ÇB 3 2.4.12. P: tasyās te satyasavasah
 prasave TS 6.1 7 3.
 tasyās te sahasraposam puyantyāç caramena paçunā kī-
 nāmi TS 1.2.7.1. See paramena paçunā.
 tasyās te sumnam imahe RV.6 53 9°
 tasyās te somo-dhipatīh TS 5 5 10.1; MS.2.13.21. 167 3,
 ApMB.2.17 16.

tasyās tvam harasā tapan VS 12 6^c, TS 4 1 9 3^c, 2 1 5^c, KS 16 8^c See tasyāi etc

tasyāh samudrā adhi vi ksaranti RV 1 164 42^a, AV 9 10. 21^e, 13 1 42^d, ÇÇ 18 22 7, N 11 41^a See tasyām etc

tasyāham devayajyayānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS 5 1

tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena pratishtām gameyam MÇ 1 4 2 19

tasyedam vaicas tejah prānam āyur ni vestayāmi AV.16. 8 1-27 See idam aham āmusyāyanasyāmusyāh putrasya vaicas

tasyedam vihatam ābharantah TB 1 2 1 3^c, ApÇ 5 1 7^c

tasyed arvanto ranhayanta āçavah RV 8 19 6^a

tasyed āhuh pippalam svādv agre RV 1 164 22^c See tasya yad āhuh

tasyed indro abhipitvesu ranyati RV 1 83 6^d, AV 20 25 6^d

tasyed ime pravane sapta sindhavah RV 10 43 3^c, AV 20 17 3^c

tasyed iha stavatha visnyāmi RV 4 21 2^a

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV 6 7 6^c

tasyendravajrena çiraç chinadmi TB 3 7 6 5^d, ApÇ 4 5 2^d

tasyendro vamrīrūpena TA 1 5 2^c

tasyeme nava koçāh AV 13 4.10^a

tasyeme sarve yātavah AV 13 4 27^a

tasyeha pība tātrpur hāmahah ApÇ 21 19 19^c

tasyehi pra dravā pība RV 8 4 12^d, 64 10^c

tasyāi ta enā havisā vidhema MS 4 12.1^e 179.11, KS 35 12^c, MG 2.8 4^d. Cf under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi (TS tasyās) te devī havisā vidhema TS 3 3 11 5^d, MS 4 12.6^d 195 9; KS 13 16^d, AÇ 1 10 8^d, ÇÇ 9 28 3^d, N 11 33^d Cf under tasmāi ta indo

tasyāi te devistake MS 2 7 15^c 98 16; KS 16 16^c See tasyās etc

tasyāi te namo astu devī AV 1 13 4^d

tasyāi te svāhā VS 32 16, MS 1 2 7 17 7, 4 9.10(ter) 130 12,13,15, KS 2 8

tasyāi tvam harasā tapan MS 2 7 8^c. 86 2 See tasyās etc

tasyāi namo yatamasyām dicitah AV.11 2.12^d,27^c (here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi). Cf tābhyām namo tasyāi prajām dravinam ceha dhehi AV 18.3.1^d, TA 6.1 3^d.

tasyāi prastuhi MS 4 2 4(quarter) 26.6-10, ApÇ.12.17 13

tasyāi me-vaiuddhyāi MS 4 2 4(quarter) 26 6-10, ApÇ 12 17 13

tasyāi vayam hedasi māpi bhūma TS 3 3 11 4^c. See tasya etc.

tasyāiva syāt etc see tasyāivātmā etc.

tasyāi vān mātyā (TS. mātri) VS 13 58; TS.4.3 2 3, ÇB 8 1.2.8. See tasyā etc.

tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi SMB 2 6 9^e.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tam viditvā ÇB.14.7.2.28^c, TB 3.12 9.8^c, BrhU 4 4.28^c, BDh 2 6. 11.30^c.

tasyāi vigpatnyāi havih RV 2 32.7^c, AV 7.46 2^c, TS 3 1. 11.4^c, MS 4.12.6^c: 195.7; KS.13.16^c.

tasyāiṣa māruto ganah AV 13 4 8^a

tasyāi stuhī ApÇ 12.17.13

tasyāi svāhā KS 7 14(ter)

tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi AV 5 7 9^c

tasyāi hiranyadrāpaye AV 5 7 10^c

tasyāi hiranyavaksase AV 12 1 26^c

tasyota jāyamānasya AV 4 2 8^c

tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuh pistham AV 9 5 20^b

tasyāusadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS KS mudā, TS -psa-rasa ūrjo) nāma VS 18 38, TS 3 4 7 1, MS 2 12 2 145 1, KS 18 14, ÇB 9 4 1 7

tā añjāyo-runāyo na sasruh RV 10 95 6^c

tā atnata vayunam viravaksanam RV 5 48 2^a

tā atrasan iathasprço nāçvāh RV 10 95 8^d

tā adravann ārstisenena sistāh RV 10 98 6^c

tā adharād udicit āvavitrān AV 12 2 41^a P tā adharād udicit Kāuç 72 3

tā adhvaīyo apo achā parehi RV 10 30 5^c

tā anusthyoc cyāvayatāt MS 4 13 4 203 14, KS 16 21, AB 2 6 15; TB 3 6 6 3, AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 6

tā apaçyam sahaçopāç carantīh RV 10 27 8^b, Vāt 38 5^b

tā abhi santam astitam AV 9 9 5^a

tā arsanī çubhriyah AV 20 48 2^a

tā avāsayat purudhapratīkah RV 3 7 3^d

tā açvadā açnavat somasutvā RV 1 113 18^d

tā asman nāçayāmasi AV 1 18 4^d, 4 17 5^d, 7 23 1^d

tā asmabhyam anamivā ayaksmā anāgasah ViDh 48 10^c See under next

tā asmabhyam ayaksmā anamivā anāgasah VS 4 12^c, ÇB 3 2 2 19^c See prec, and irāvatir anamivā

tā asmabhyam payasā pinvamānāh RV 7 50 4^c, 10 169.3^c, TS 7 4 17 1^c, KSA.4 6^c

tā asmabhyam puruvāiam puruksum MS 4 14 1^c See tāv etc.

tā asmabhyam madhumatir bhavantu VS 9 23^c, TS 1 7 10 1^c, MS 1 11.4^c 165 3, KS 14 2^c, ÇB 5 2 2 5^c

tā asmā avase huve AV 8 7 23^d,24^f.

tā asmāi prativedaya KS 30 8ⁱ, MÇ 1 8 3 1^c See tasmāi prati pra

tā asya jyestham indriyam sacante RV 10 124 8^a

tā asya namasā sahaç RV 1 84 12^a, AV 20 109 3^a, SV 2 357^a, MS 4 12 4^a 189 17; KS 8 17^a, 12 15

tā asya prçanāyuvah RV 1 84 11^a, AV 20.109 2^a, SV 2 356^a, MS 4 12 4^a 190 2

tā asya varnam çucayo bharibhrati RV.10 124 7^d

tā asya varnam āyuvah RV 2.5.5^a.

tā asya san dhrajo na tigmāh RV 5.19.5^c.

tā asya sūdadohasah RV.8.69 3^a, VS 12 55^a, 13.58, 14 10,22,31, 15 60; TS 4.2 4.4^a, 5 5.6 2, MS.2 8 1^a 106 5; 3 2.8: 28 14; KS.16 19^a; 21 3, ÇB 8 7.3 21, TB 3.11 6 2^a, AA 5 1 6 11, TA.6 9 2, AÇ 2 3 26, ÇÇ. 18.1 23; ApÇ.16 14 9, 33 7, MÇ 6 1 5 P tā asya KÇ.16 7 14. Designated as sūdadohas AA 1 4.1.1,3, 6,8; 2.6,11, 3 2,4; 5 1.6; 5 2 1.5,12, ÇÇ 18 2 7; 3 3, 4 2-7,9, 5 2-4,6,8,11, 6.6, 7.21; 9 3,8, 11 4, 13 11, 14.6,7, 21.1

tā aham pratigrhāmi PG.2 6.23^c. Cf. tāh pūrvah, tān devān, and tān pūrvah.

tā ā caranti samanā purastāt RV 4.51 8^a

tā ātayo na tanvah çumbhata svāh RV 10 95 9^c
 tā āpah sa prajāpatih VS 32 1^d See tad āpas tat
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV 7 49 1^{d-4}^d
 tā āvavrtiann adharāg udak tāh VS 10 19^c, ÇB 5 4 2 5^c
 See samāvavtrann
 tā idam brahma ksatram pāntu TS 3 4 7 1,3 See tā na
 idam etc.
 tā indrasya na minanti viatāni RV 7 47 3^c
 tā indro vajrenādhi tisthatu AV 2 14 4^d
 tā in nv eva samanā samānih RV 4 51 9^a
 tā imam dutam nudantu vaṇaprsthāt Kāuç 135 9^b (bis).
 tā iha yantv osadhīh AV 8 7.10^c.
 tā iha santu bhūyasīh Vait 34 9^d, KÇ.13 3 21^d, ApÇ 21.
 20 3^d, MÇ 7 2 7^c See ihemāh santu
 tā im vardhanti mahy asya pāunsyam RV 1 155 3^a
 tā im viço na iājānam vrnānāh RV 10 124.8^c
 tā im viçvatah pari santi pūrvīh RV 9 89 5^d
 tā im hinvantī harmyasya saksanīm RV 9 78 3^c.
 tā im aīsanti namasā punānāh RV 9 89 5^c
 tā im ā kseti svadhayā madanti RV.10 124 8^b.
 tā im praty esi punar anyarūpāh RV 10.1 4^c.
 tā u kavītvānā kavī RV 8 40.3^c
 tā ubhāu catuīah padah samprasārayāva VS 23 20, ÇB
 13 2 8 5 See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṇç catuīah
 tā ū namobhūr imahe RV 8 22 13^c
 tā ekamūrdhnī abhi lokam ekam AV 8 9 15^d See samā-
 namūrdhnīr
 tā enam pravīdvānsū çrapayataṁ MS 4 13 4^c. 204.6. Cf
 tāv imam paçum.
 tā eva vivahāvahāi see tāv ehi viç
 tā ehi sam etc see tāv ehi sam etc
 tā odanam dāpatibhyām praçistāh AV.12 3 27^c
 tāh parvatasya vrsabhasya prsthe (MS pīsthāt) TS 1 8
 14 2^c, MS 2.6.11^c 70.13, KS.15 7^c. See pra parva-
 tasya.
 tāh pūrvah paṅgrhnāmī TB 3 7 4.3^c, 4^c, ApÇ 4 1.8^c, 10^c.
 Cf under tā aham
 tāh pratnavan navyasīr nūnam asme RV 1.124 9^c.
 tāh pra yached brahmabhyah AV 12 4 47^c
 tāh prāya (Vait ocyah, MÇ. ocr) ujjāhūe (Vait. samjūgā-
 ire) Vait 34 9^d, KÇ 13.3.21^d, MÇ 7.2.7^d. See prāciç 00^c
 tāh prīnātu yajamāno ghrtena TB 3 7 5.11^b, ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tāh anhasah pīprhi partrbhīs tvam RV.7.16 10^c.
 tāh adhvara uçato yaksy agne RV.7 39 4^c; N.6.13.
 tāh ā tistha tebhīr ā yāhy arvān RV.1 177 2^c.
 tāh ādityān (MS tan ādityan) anu madā (MS. madāt)
 svastaye RV 10.63.3^d, MS 4 12 1^d 177 8.
 tāh ā namobhūr urucakṣaso nīn RV.6 51.9^c.
 tāh ā madāya vajrahasta pītaye RV 7.32.4^c; SV.1.293^c.
 tāh ā rudrasya mīdhūgo vivāse RV.7.58.5^a.
 tāh ā vivāsa namasā suvīktibhih RV 10 63 5^c.
 tāh āçirām purodāçam RV.8.2.11^a.
 tāh indra sahase pība RV.1.16 6^c.
 tāh iyanō mahī varūtham ūtaye RV.2 34.14^a.
 tāh u pañcānu secire AV 8 9 23^d.
 tāh uçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12 4^a
 tāh ū nv asya savanasya pītaye RV 4 36 2^c

tām raksanti kavayo-pramādam AV 13 1 23^d. Cf ye tvā
 raksanti
 tām rasenābhī vardhatām AV 6 78.1^d, ApMB.1.8 6^d.
 tām vajrena samarpaya AV 5 22 6^d.
 tām vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV 14 2 74^c.
 tām vahāmī piataranīm avasyuvam RV 5.46 1^b.
 tām vām dhenum na vāsarīm RV 1.137 3^a. P tām vām
 dhenum ÇÇ 10.7 7.
 tām vāyuh samindhīsta MS 4 9.25 137 16
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS 4 9.23 137 1, TA 4 41.2,5
 tām viṇçatī sapta çatāni cāhuh JB 2 30(29)^a.
 tām vidyām bīahmayonīm svarūpām (VaradapU brahma-
 yonisva^o) NrpU 3 1^d, VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV 3 2.6^c. See tām gūhata
 tām viçvarūpāh paçavo vadanti RV 8.100 11^b, TB 2 4 6
 10^b, PG 1.19 2^b, N.11 29^b.
 tām viçvāir devāir (KS. viçve devā) rtubhih samvidānah
 (KS. onāh) VS 12 61^c, TS 4 2 5 2^c, MS 2 7 11^c. 90.13,
 KS 16 11^c, ÇB 7 1 1 43, ApÇ 16 10 8^c
 tām vitahavya abharat AV 6 137 1^c
 tām vāi yamasya rājye AV 18.4.32^c
 tām vo devāh sumatim ūrjayantīm RV 5 41.18^a.
 tām vyūrnūvantu sūtave AV 1.11.2^d.
 tām çaçvantā upayanti vājāh MS 2.10 6^c: 139 6 See
 tvām etc.
 tāñç ca pāhi grnataç ca sūrin RV 10.115.9^c.
 tāñç cid evāpi gachatāt RV.10 154 1^{d-4}^d, AV.18 2.14^d,
 16^d, 17^d, TA 6 3 2^d (ter)
 tām çraddhām havīsā yajāmahe TB 3 12 3 2^c
 tām satyām çraddhām abhy ā hī yātam RV 1 108 6^c
 tām sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV 10 71 3^d
 tām sarpā mātayakrāmīsta SMB 2.1 7^c.
 tām savitah satyasavām suçitām AV.7 15 1^a P. tām
 savitah Vait 29 18, Kāuç 24 7. See next
 tām savitur vālenyasya citrām VS 17.74^a, TS 4 6 5 4^a,
 5 4 7.4 (bis), MS 2 10 6^a 138 16, 3 3.9 42 10, KS 18
 4^a, ÇB 9 2 3 38^a, ApÇ 5 17 5, 17 15 6 Ps. tām savi-
 tur vārenyasya MÇ 6 2.5, tām savituh KS 21 9; KÇ.18
 4.6. See prec
 tāñ su te kīrtim maghavan mahītvā RV 10 54.1^a; AB 5.
 19 1; KB 26 12, AA.1.3 5 2, 5.1 6 1. P. tām su te
 kīrtim AÇ 8.7 23, ÇÇ.10 10.6. Cf BrhD.7.81.
 tāñ susamnatām krtvā AV 3 25.2^c.
 tāñs tārayate durgāni RVKh.10.127 8^c.
 tāñs tu bhaksāmahe sadā VīDh.80.14^d.
 tāñs te agne apīdadhāmy āsye VS.11.77^d, TS 4 1.10.2^d,
 MS.2 7.7^d: 83 16, KS.16.7^d.
 tāñs te açyāma purukṛt purukso RV.9 91 5^d.
 tāñs te dadhāmī jambhayoh VS.11.79^d, TS.4 1.10.3^d,
 MS.2.7 7^d. 83.18, KS.16.7^d.
 tāñs te parīdadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tām te pariç,
 and cf. tāni te pari.
 tāñs te pretyāpīgachanti (VSK.ĪçāU. pretyābhī^o) VS.40.3^c;
 VSK.40.3^c; ÇB 14.7.2.14^c; BrhU.4.4 14^c; ĪçāU.3^c.
 tāñs te yajñasya māyayā KS 38.13^c; Kāuç 97.8^c. See tān
 yajñasya.
 tāñs te randhayāmī harasā jātavedah AV.19.66.1^c.

tñns te viççāmi bñhmanā AV 2 12 7^b.
 tñns tiāyasva sahasya druho nīdah RV.7 16 8^c
 tñns tvam vajrena maghavan nī vārāya RVKh 7 55 11^d
 tñns tvam vrtrahañ jahī TB 2 4 1 2^c, TA 2.5 2^c.
 tñns tvam sahasracakso AV 19.35 3^c.
 tñns tvam khāda sukhādītān VS 11.78^d, TS 4 1 10.2^d,
 MS 2 7 7^d 84 1, KS 16 7^d
 tñns tvam devī prçñiparnī AV 2.25 4^c
 tñns tvam pīa chindhī varāna AV 10 3 16^a
 tñns tvam bñhmanā vāvrdhānah AV.1 8 4^c
 tām ha jaritah pratyāyan GB 2 6 14 Cf tām u ha etc
 tām ha jaritar na pratyagrbbnan AV 20 135 7^a, AB 6 35 8,
 GB.2 6 14, JB 2 116, ÇÇ 12 19 1^c
 tām ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV 20 135 6^c, AB 6 35 6,
 JB 2 116^c, ÇÇ 12.19 1^c.
 tā karmāsatarāsmāi RV 1 173 4^a, KB 24 5
 tā gāyatresu gāyata RV 1 21 2^c
 tā grñihī namasyebhūh çūsāh RV 6.68 3^a
 tā ghā tā bhadrā usasah purāsuh RV 4 51 7^a.
 tām gandharvāh kaçyapā unnayanti AV 13.1 23^c Cf
 sam tvām gandharvāh
 tām gandharvo-vadad gaibhe antah RV 10 177 2^b, TA.3
 11.11^b, JUB 3 36 1^b
 tām gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh 10 103 1^c, SV.2
 1210^c, VS 17.47^c See tām vidhyata
 tām gopāyasva TA 6 8 1 (bis) Cf under tam gop^c.
 tām ghrtasya dhārāyā ÇÇ 4 18.1^c See tām tvā ghrtasya.
 tā cakrānā ūtibhir navyasibhūh RV 4.41.10^c.
 tājadbhañga iva bhajyantām AV 8 8 3^c.
 tā jānatir abhy anūsata ksāh ArS 3 5^c See taj jānatir
 tā jñhvayā sadam edam sumedhāh RV 6.67 8^a.
 tā jivalā jivadhanyāh piatisthāh AV 12 3 25^c
 tā jusasva yavisthya RV.8 102.20^c See undertajjusasva etc
 tā jūśāno haryatī jātavedāh RV 4 58 8^d, VS 17 96^d, KS.
 40 7^d, ApÇ 17.18.1^d, N.7 17^d.
 tām cāyitvāmrtam vasānām AV.9 1 1^c
 tāñ chrīvayāmī havisā ghrtēna AV.6.73 2^c.
 tāñ jusasva gram mama RV 3.62.8^a.
 tāñ jusesthām arepasāv abhi prayah RV.5 51 6^c
 tā tarema tavāvasā tārema RV.6.2.11^c, 15.15^c.
 tā-tā pindānām pra juhomy agnāu RV.1 162.19^d, VS 25.
 42^d, TS.4.6.9 3^d; KSA 6.5^d, MÇ.9 2 4^d.
 tā tū ta indra mahato mahānī RV 4 22 5^a
 tā tū te satyā tuvinrmna viçvā RV.4.22.6^a
 tātrçāno na vansagah RV.1.130.2^c.
 tā te grñanti vedhasah RV.4.32 11^a
 tā te dātīānī tavisā sarasvatī RV.6.61.1^d, MS 4 14.7^d
 226 5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi MS 1.2 14^a. 23.16, 3.
 9.3. 117.16; MÇ 1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstūny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV 1.91.19^b, VS.4.37^b,
 TS.1.2.10 1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11, KS.11.13^b, AB.1.
 13 22, ÇB.3 3.4 30^b.
 tādītñā çatrum (TB çatrūn) na kilā vivitse (TB. vivatse)
 RV.1.32.4^d, TB 2 5.4.3^d.
 tādrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7. -

tā devīr devatīemam yajñam nayata (KS krtvā, TS MS
 dhatta) VS.6 34^c, TS.1 4 1.1^c, MS 1.3 3^c. 31 2, KS 3
 10, ÇB 3 9 4 16
 tā devīh çakvaiñh çakvaiena ApÇ 4 5 6^c
 tād evedam tātrpānā carāmi RV 10 95.16^d, ÇB.11.5.1 10^d
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryānī RV 7 2 7^d
 tā devyah kurvate pañcarūpā TB 2 5 6 5^b
 tā na āpah pra vahantu pāpam RVKh 9 67 15^c
 tā na (MS nā) āpah çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d-4^d,
 TS 5 6.1 1^d (bis), 2^d, MS 2 13 1^d (ter) 151 9, 13, 152 3,
 TB 3 1 2 3^d, 4^d, AG 4 7.15^d See tās ta āpah
 tā na ā vodham (VSK volham) açvinā RV 2 41.9^a, VS
 20.83^a, VSK.22 69^a.
 tā na idam brahma ksatram pāntu MS 2 12 2 (bis). 145 2,
 12, MÇ 6.2 5 See tā idam etc
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV 10 9 1^b, AV.1 5 1^b; SV 2
 1187^b, VS 11 50^b, 36 14^b, TS 4 1.5 1^b, 5 6.1.4^b, 7 4
 19 4^b, MS 2 7.5^b 79 16, 4 9 27^b 139 3, KS 16.4^b,
 35 3^b, TA 4 42 4^b, 10.1 11^b, ApMB 2.7.13^b, N 9 27^b
 tā nah kanūkayanti RV 10 132 7^c.
 tā nah kñvantu bhesajam MS 4 9 27^d 139 10.
 tā nah ksitiñ karatam ūrjayanti RV.7 65 2^b
 tā nah payasvatiñ çivāh AV.8.7 17^c
 tā nah prñktam isā rayim RV 8.5 36^c.
 tā nah prajāh sam duhratām samagrāh AV 12.1 16^a
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104 2^d. Cf. tān agne sam
 tān agniñ paryasarat HG 2 3.7^c, ApMB 2.13 12^c.
 tān agne sam dyā tvam AV.6.103 2^d, 3^d Cf. tān agna ā
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vāñājyāya, and svārā-
 jyāya) LÇ 3.12 8 See in the sequel, and under tān
 aham anu (and anv)
 tān anv ārohāmi AA 5 1.4 11, 14 (bis). See under prec
 tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmanā ca JB.2.51(52)^d. Part
 of yā rtava rtubhyo. Cf tān ā tisthati
 tān anv ārohāmi pāramesthyāya mārārajyāyādhipatyāya
 svāvaçyāyātisthāyārohāmi AB 8.12 4 See under tān
 anv adhi^c.
 tān anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (also iñājyāya, vārājyāya, sāmiā-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB 8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi^c
 tān anveti pathibhir daksīnāvān TA 1 7 4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramānasya manma RV 6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV 1 188 8^c.
 tān açvattha nñh çrñihī AV 3.6 2^a
 tān açvinā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatīndīah) VS 21.42¹, MS
 3 11 4¹. 145.17, TB 2.6 11.10¹.
 tā nah çaktam çactpati çacibhūh RV.7.67 5^d.
 tā nah çaktam pārthivasya RV 5 68 3^a, SV 2 495^a, 815^a,
 KS.26 11^a; KB.25 15 P tā nah çaktam ÇÇ 12 1.3
 tā nah çarma trivarūtham vi yansatah RV 10.66.7^d.
 tā nah çivāh çarkarāh santu saivāh TB 1.2 1.4^c, ApÇ
 5.2.1^c.
 tā nah çundhantu çundhanñh TB.3 7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV 7.66.3^a.
 tān asmādh bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān asmabhyam ihā kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3 13.6^d.
 tān asmāl lokāt pra nūdasva dūram AV 9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV 4 4 8^d Cf asmin dhehi
 tān asyā brahmanas pate AV 8 6 15^f
 tā nah santu payasvatih ApÇ 7 17 1^c, AG.2 10 6^c, ÇG
 3 9 3^c
 tā nah santu sadā çivāh AV 11 6 9^d
 tā nas stutā osadhrh parayantu KS.16 13^d.
 tā nah svargam abhi lokam nayantu AV 12 3 26^d
 tān aham veda brāhmanah HG 2 3 7^e, ApMB 2 13 12^e
 tān aham sumanasah pia padye ApMB 2 15 13 See
 under tam tvā pra padye
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmīājyāya bhāujyāya svāījyāya
 vārājyāya pāramesthyāya iājyāya mākīājyāyādhipa-
 tyāya svāvaçyāyātisthāyārohāmī AB 8 6 3 See under
 tān anv adhi^o
 tān aham anvārohāmī kāmapiāya (also iājyāya, sāmīājyāya,
 and svāījyāya) ÇÇ 17.16 1-4 See under tān anv adhi^o
 tān aham pia padye ÇG 3 4 10, PG 3 4 18 See under
 tam tvā pia padye
 tān aham manye durhulān AV 4 36 9^c
 tā nā āpah çam syonā etc. see tā na etc
 tān ā tisthatī tapasā brahmacārī AV 11 5 11^d Cf tān
 anv ārohāmī tapasā.
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20 74^a, MS 3 11 4^a. 146.7, KS.
 38 9^a, TB 2 6 13 3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī sahlasya pisthe AV 11 5 26^a
 tāni te paridadmasī AV 19 48 1^c Cf tāns te pari^o
 tāni te pūnāhutyā SMB 1 3 1^c-5^c
 tān ito nāçayāmasī AV 8 6 11^e, 14^e, 23^d. Cf tam ito etc
 tāni tvam brahmanas pate AV 7 56 4^c
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV 1 164 43^d, 50^b; 10
 90 16^b, AV.7.5 1^b, 9 10 25^d, VS 31 16^b, TS 3 5.11 5^b,
 KS 15.12^b, MS 4 10 3^b 148 16, AB 1 16 37^b; ÇB.10
 2 2, TA 3.12 7^b, N 12 41^b.
 tāni nah pālayantu MS 4 9 2. 122.14.
 tāni narā jujusānopa yātām RV.2 39.8^c.
 tāni no-vantu MS 4 9 2 122.14 See tāni mām avantu,
 te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātām, te mām avantu, te
 māvantu, and tāu māvātām.
 tān indras tān bṛhaspatih HG 2.3 7^d, ApMB.2 13 12^d.
 tān indriyāvatah kuru TB 1 2 1.26^c.
 tāni punāna jañghanah RV 9 9 7^c.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB brahmota) çundhatī (AV.
 çumbhatī, ApMB çansati) RV.10 85.35^d, AV.14.1 28^d,
 ApMB.1 17.10^d.
 tāni bhadranī bijāni ApMB 1.13 2^c.
 tāni bhrātar anu vah krtvy emasī RV.1 161 3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB 2 4 5 See under tāni no-vantu
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20 2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny aksitāni TB.3 11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇā ye manīṣṇah RV.1.164 45^b; AV.9
 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2 8.8 6^b; JUB.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b;
 N 13 9^b.
 tāni sū rehatu yo asmān dvesti yañ ca vayam dvismah
 MS.4 9.2: 122 14
 tāni stomesu katham ārpitāni AV 8 9 19^d
 tānīd anhānsy atī parsy asmān RV 7 23 2^d, AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānīd ahāni bahulāny āsan RV 7.76.3^a, PB.25 8.4^a.

tānīndra vī 10haya RV 8 91 5^b, JB 1.221^b
 tān u te saivān anusamdiçāmī AV 4 16 9^c
 tā nibhya ā sāuçravasā suvirā RV 6 13 5^a
 tā no adya vanaspatī RV 1 28 8^a
 tā no amivām (TB amivā) apabādhamānāu MS 4 14 6^c
 223 4, TB 2 8 4 5^c
 tā no devā devatayā RV 10 24 6^c
 tā no devis tarasā samvidānāh ApÇ 4 4 4^c
 tā no devīh suhavāh çarma yachata RV 5 46 7^d, AV 7 49
 1^d, MS 4 3 10^d 213 8, TB 3 5 12 1^d, N 12 45^d
 tā no bhūtam puruspihā RV 8 8 22^d
 tā no bhūtam mayobhuvā RV 8 8 9^d
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS 4 7 15 2^d, MS 3 16 5^d (series)
 190.15, 191 1, 3, 5, 7, 9 See tāu no etc
 tā no muñcantv anhasah RV 10 97 15^d, AV 6.96 1^d, 7
 112 1^d, 14 2 45^d, VS 12 89^d, TS 4 2 6 4^d, MS 2 7 13^d
 94 12, KS 16 13^d (bis), PrānāgU 1^d
 tā no midāta (VSK. mrlāta) idçe RV 1 17.1^c, 6 60 5^c,
 SV 2.204^c, VS 33 61^c, VSK 32 61^c, TS 2 5 12 2^c, KS
 4.15^c, 12.14^c Cf te no mrdantv, and sa no mrdātī^o
 tā no yajñam āgatam viçvadhena MS.4 14 6^c 223.2, TB
 2 8 4 4^c.
 tā no yāmann urusyatām abhihe RV 7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātisāco vasūni RV 7 34 22^a. P. tā no rāsan
 ÇÇ 10 7 7.
 tā no-vatām matimantā mahiviatā TB 2 8 9.2^d.
 tā no vasū sugopā syātām RV 1.120 7^c
 tā no vājavatīr isah RV.6 60 12^a, SV 2 501^a
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV 1 120 3^b
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59 2^c, mamattu) RV
 10 59 2^c, 3^c.
 tān osadhe tvam gandhena AV.8.6 10^e.
 tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV 1.23.17^c, AV 1.4 2^c, VS
 6 24^c, ApÇ 21.9.13^c.
 tān krimin jambhayāmasī AV.5 23 5^d
 tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānatī KS 39 2^c, ApÇ 16 29 1^c
 tān ta etad avarundhe KS 7 14.
 tān ta etām piathamō jōhavimī AV 19 4 1^c
 tān takman vīva dhūnuhī AV 5.22 7^d
 tān te devā brahmanā nāçayantu AV 6 113 1^d, 3^d
 tān te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA 6 8.1 (bis);
 ApÇ 5 18 2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tān te yunajmī TB.3 7 7.3 (quater), 4, ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq)
 tān te vācam āsya ādatte (read adade) hrdaya ādadhe PG.
 3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG
 tān tvam svadhām tāns sahopa jīva ApMB 2 19 14-16
 See tam svadhām.
 tān tvā ghrtasya dhārayā ÇB 14 9 3 3^c, BrhU 6.3 3^c,
 AÇ 8.14.4^c, SMB.1 5 6^c, HG.1.2 18^c, ApMB 2.8.5^c
 See tam ghrtasya.
 tān tvāçhavadamasī AV.7.38 3^d.
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhyah AV.6.136.1^c.
 tān (text tam) tvā punar nayāmasī AV 5 14 7^c
 tān tvā prēhāmī katamā sa çām AV.10.8 10^d
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39 3; 40 3, 5 See under tam tvā
 pra padye.
 tān tvā prāmy ātmanā MS 2.8.14^a (ter): 117 7, 10, 13

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV 19 48 6^c.
 tām tvā mudgalā havisā vaidhayantu TB.2 5 6 5^c
 tām tvām usar vasūyavah RV 1 49 4^c.
 tām tvā vayam khanāmasi AV 4 4 1^c, Kāuṣ 33 9^c
 tām tvā vidma PB 21 3 7, ApÇ 22 17 10
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānām PB.21 3 7, ApÇ 22 17 10
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG 1 20 1^c, ApMB 1.3 5^c
See yām tvā etc
 tām tvā viçve abhigrnantu devāh VS 14 4^b, 15 3^b, TS 4 3.4 2^b, MS 2 8 1^b 107.1, 2 8 7^b 111 10; KS 17 1^b, 6^b, ÇB 8 2 1 7
 tām tvā çāle-ristavirāh (AV çāle-saivavirāh suvirāh, HG çāle suvirāh saivavirāh) AV 3 12 1^c, PG 3 4 18^c, HG 1 27 2^c
 tām tvā samkalpayāmasi Kāuṣ 102 2^c, 2^d.
 tām tvā somo iājā vanu LÇ 3 5 15
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughām aksitām TB 3.11 1 6, 10, 20
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitah KS 39 2^c, ApÇ 16 29 1^c
 tām dadhisva çatakiato RV 3 42 5^b, AV 20 24 5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV 10 72 5^c
 tām devā amīmānsata AV 12 4 42^a
 tām devān paigirhnāmi pūrvah TB 3 7 4 3^b, ApÇ 4 1 8^b.
Cf under tā aham
 tām devā brahmacārinah PG.3 13.5^c, HG 1 15 3^c, ApMB 2 22 1^c
 tām devāh samakalpayan AV 6 109 1^c.
 tām devīm vācam havisā yajāmahe TB 2 8 8 5^c
 tām devāih sam ajigamam TS 3 3 10 1^d *Cf tam devās sam*
 tām dyotamānām svaryam manīśām RV.10.177 2^c, TA. 3 11 11^c, KB 25 7, JUB 3 36 1^c.
 tām dhirāsah kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS 1 1 10^d 6 10
See next, and tām u dhirāso
 tām dhirāso anudrçya (VSK anudiçya) yajante (KS. anudiçyāyajanta kavayah) VSK.1 9.6^d, TS 1 1.9 3^d, KS 1 9^d, TB.3.2.9.14 *See under prec*
 tām dhenum mitrāvarunā (RV dhenum indrāo) yuvam nah RV 4.42 10^c, VS 7.10^c, ÇB 4.1.4.10^c, ApÇ.12 14 1^c
 tām na (MS. nā) isam (KS omits isam) ūjam dhatta VS 17 1^c, TS 4 6 1 1^d, 5 4 4 1, MS.2 10.1^c 131.3, KS 17.17^c, ÇB 9 1 2 5
 tām (and tām) nah punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf tām me punar, and tām me punar*
 tām nah pūsañ chivatamām erayasva HG 1.20 2^a. *See tām pūsañ, and sā nah pūsa*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1 2 2^c
 tām na çaknoti nihkhidam AV.5 18 7^b.
 tām nā isam etc. *see tām na isam.*
 tām (and tām) no gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt ApÇ.6. 24.3. *Cf tām me etc., and tām me etc*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyah AV.8 9 7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10 156 2^c; SV.2.878^c.
 tām pūrvah paigrhnāmi TB 3 7.4.4^c, 5^c, ApÇ.4.1 9^c, 10^c.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vayam RV.1 89.3^a; VS. 25.16^a.

tām prático nudaha jātavedah AV 7.108 2^d. *See tam pratyāñcam samdaha*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV 7 97 3^b, VS 8 19^b, TS 1 4 44 2^b, MS 1 3 38^b 44 12, KS 4 12^b, ÇB 4 4 4 11.
 tām mityo mityave naya TA.4 34 1^d, HG 1 16 19^d
 tām me gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt MS 1 5.14 (bis) 82 15, 83 6, ApÇ 6.24 6 *Cf under tām no etc*
 tām me punar dehi MS 1 5 14 84 1, ApÇ 6 25 5 *Cf under tām nah punar*
 tām agnih pia dadātu me AV 19 37 1^d, KS.40 3^d
 tām yajatiān rtāvrdhah RV 1 14 7^a
 tām yajñasya māyayā TB 3.10 8 2^c, TAA 10.57^c; ApÇ 16 16 1^c *See tām te yajñasya*
 tām antah puruse āpitāni (AÇ. Vāt purusa āpitāni) VS 23 52^b, AÇ 10 9 2^b, ÇÇ 16 6.4^b, LÇ 9 10 12^b, Vāt 37 2^b
 tām asmabhyam rāsate RV 4 55 8^c, KS 7.16^c.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ 124 5^c.
 tām āre cakimā mrdatā nah RV 1 17 1 4^d.
 tām ekasmīn bhuvana āpitāni AV 18 1 17^d
 tām ekādaça dāivatāni Kāuṣ 45 3^d
 tām iaksadhvam mā vo dabhan VS 4 27, TS 1 2 7 1, MS 1 2 5 14 12, KS 2 6, ÇB 3 3 3.11 *See tam etc*
 tām randhayāsmā ahamuttaiesu AV 4 22 1^d
 tām iohidaçva girvanah RV 1.45 2^c, KB.20 4
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughān aksitām TB 3 11.1 15-17
 tām va enā brahmanā vedayāmasi RV 4 36 7^d
 tām vandasya marutas tām upa stuhī RV 8 20 14^a
 (tām) varuno grhnātu (*in yān ācaste tām varuno grhnātu* .. tām may, or may not be NN) ApÇ 8 6 21 *See tam varuno*
 tām vaidha bhīmasamdrçah RV 5 56 2^d
 tām vas tvastā sujanmā sajosaḥ AV 12 2 24^c. *See iha tvastā*
 tām vah sam namayāmasi AV.3 8 5^d, 6 94 1^d; MS 2 2 6^d; 20 9, KS 10 12^d *See tam samāvaitayāmasi*
 tām viñçati saptaçatāni cāhu, sattamēnim bihatim kalpa-mānām, sūnustub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānasyāṇç ca JB 2 30 (29)^{abcd}
 tām vidmānupadasvatah AV.4 11.12^d
 tām viśūco vi nāçaya AV 3 1 5^c, 2 3^d
 tām vāi trayastrinçad devān AV 10 7 27^c
 tām vo asmāi satrasadah krnomi AV 1 30.4^d
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2 34.11^a P. tām vo mahah AB.3 18 9
 tām satyāujāh pra dahatu AV.4 36.1^a. P tām satyāujah Kāuṣ 8 25
 tām sarvān jambhayāmasi AV.6 50 3^c
 tām saivān ahva ūtaye AV 6 80 2^c.
 tām saivān brahma raksati AV 11 5 22^c.
 tām sma mānuvasatkrthāh AÇ 5 5 21^d *See ete nānuo*
 tā pra biavisī vaiuṇāya vedhah RV 4 42 7^b
 tā bahavā sucetunā RV.5 64 2^a.
 tā bahutā na dansanā ratharyatah RV 8 101.2^c.
 tā bībhatsāvasadayan AV.11.8 28^d.
 tābuvam na tabuvam AV 5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kāuṣ.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasam vīsam AV 5 13 10^c
 tābhūh pavitrām āsadaḥ RV 9 62 7^c, SV 2 329^c
 tābhūr adbhu abhisiñcāmi tvām aham AB 8 7 3^c
 tābhūr amum gacha yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvis-
 mah TA 4 22 1, 23 1
 tābhūr ā gachatam narā RV 6 60 9^a, SV 2 343^a
 tābhūr ādrava MÇ 2 2 1 11. *See* tābhū udehi, *and* tābhū
 ehi
 tābhūr ā yātam vrsanopa me havam RV 8 22.12^a
 tābhūr ā yātam utibhih RV 8 5 24^a
 tābhūr ā vartayā punah TS 3 3 10 1^d, ApMB 2 22 7^d *See*
 tābhya enā, *and* tābhya tvā
 tābhūr indiam anayann aty arātīh MS 2 6 8^d 68 10 *See*
 yābhūr etc
 tābhūr udehi Vait 13 21 *See under* tābhū ādiava
 tābhūr ū su utibhih aṣvinaḥ gatam RV 1 112 1^d-23^d
 tābhūr ū su vtrahatyevā nah RV 6.25 1^c, KB 22.2.
 tābhūr ehi ÇB 3 4 3 22, KÇ 8 2 13, ApÇ 11 1 10. *See*
under tābhūr ādrava
 tābhūr gachati nāndanam SV 2.653^b *See* yābhūr etc
 tābhūr dāçvānsam avatam çubhas pati RV 8 59 (Val.11) 3^c
 tābhūr devān ihā vaha RV 1 14 12^c
 tābhūr devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3 17.3^c; TS 3 2 11
 2^c, MS 4 11 1^c 161 13, KS 2 15^c
 tābhūr dhakso sam id bhava AV 19 64 4^b
 tābhūr dhattam yajamānāya çikṣatam RV 8 59 (Val 11) 4^d
 tābhūr na ehi dravinodā ajasāḥ AV 19 3 2^d *See* agne tato
 tābhūr nah kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ 5 26 5^c
 tābhūr nah pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3 20 2^d, TS 3 2 11
 1^d, MS 2 4 4^d 42 11, KS 9.19^d
 tābhūr nah punar ā krdhi AV 6 77 3^d. *Cf* punar no
 rayim
 tābhūr nah sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV 7 3 8^c
 tābhūr no adya sarvābhīh VS 13 22^c, 18 46^c, MS 2.7.16^c
 98.18, KS 16 16^c *See* tābhīh sarvābhīh
 tābhūr no adya sumanā upāgaḥ RV 2 32 5^c, AV.7 48 2^c;
 TS.3.11 5^c, MS 4 12 6^c: 195 3; KS.13.16^c; Kāug.
 106.7^c; SMB.1 5 4^c, ApMB 2 11.11^c.
 tābhūr no devah savitā punātu ApÇ 10.6 1^d. *See* tābhī
 tvā devah, *and* tebhūr mā devah.
 tābhūr no maksū tūyam aṣvinaḥ gatam RV 8 22 10^c.
 tābhūr no yajñam invatu RV 10.188.3^c.
 tābhūr no-vatam narā RV.8.8.20^d.
 tābhūr no-vitā bhava RV.1 91.9^c; TS 4.1.11 1^c, MS.4
 10 3^c. 149 11, KS 2 14^c
 tābhūr ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3 2 2^c.
 tābhūr me cittam viññanam TB 2.6 5.5^a. *Error for* nābhūr
etc., q.v.
 tābhūr yāti svayuktābhīh RV.1.50 9^c; AV.13.2.24^c; 20.
 47.21^c; ArS.5 13^c; KS 9.19^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 tābhūr yāsi dūtyān (MS dūtyān) sūryasya RV.6.58 3^c;
 MS 4 14 16^c. 243 9. *See* yābhūr etc
 tābhūr varmāny abhito vyayasva ApÇ 4 6 4^c
 tābhūr vahānam sukrām u lokam (TA vahemam sukr-
 tām yatra lokāḥ) RV 10 16 4^d, AV 18 2 8^d, TA 6 1.4^d
See vahāsi.
 tābhūr vidhya hrdaye yātudhānān RV.10.87 4^c, AV.8.3.6^c.

tābhūr viçvāyus tanvam pupusyāḥ RV 10 104 9^d.
 tābhūr haviradān gandharvān AV 4 37 8^c, 9^c
 tābhīh çamibhūr amrtatvam aṣuḥ RV 4 33 4^d
 tābhīh çāntibhīh sarvaçāntibhīh çamayāmy aham AV 19
 9 14 *Cf under* tayāham çāntyā
 tā bhīsaḥ sukarmānā VS 20 75^a, MS 3 11 4^a. 146 9,
 KS 38 9^a, TB 2 6 13 3^a.
 tābhīs tvam asmān abhīsamviçvasva AV 9 2 25^c
 tābhīs tvam (KS TA tābhīs tvam) ubhayībhih samvidānah
 MS 2 7 15^c 98 12, 3 4 7^c. 53.16, KS 39 3^d, TA 4 18 1^d
 tābhīs tvā devah savitā punātu ApMB.1 2 1^d *See under*
 tābhū no devah
 tābhīṣ tvābhīsīcūmi MG 2 14 26^c(bis) *See* tena tvām
 tābhīh sv asmān avatam çubhas pati RV 1.47 5^c
 tābhīh sv asmān aṣvinaḥ RV 8 8 21^c
 tābhīs tvam ubhayībhih etc *see* tābhīs tvam etc
 tābhīh samīabdhām anv avindan (TB samīabdhō avidat)
 saḍ urvīh AV 13 1 4^c, TB 2.5 2 1^c
 tābhīh sambhūya saganah sajosāḥ KS 7 13^c(ter), ApÇ 5
 10.3^c, 12 2^c, 13.8^c, 15 6^c.
 tābhīh sayuk saratham deva iyate RV 10.168 2^c
 tābhīh sarvābhīh TS 4 2 9.4^c, 5 7 6.3^c. *See* tābhūr no
 adya sarvābhīh
 tābhīh sma paṇi vrñdhi nah AV 5.22 10^d
 tābhī 1aṣmīpavītibhīh TB 3 7 4 1^c, ApÇ 4 4 4^c
 tā bhūyūm vibhū adbhyah samudrāt RV 6 62 6^a
 tā bhūripāçān anitasya setū RV 7 65 3^a
 tābhya ājyam havir idam juhomi AV 9 5.38^b
 tābhya ātmānam paṇi dade svāhā AV.19 17 6^d
 tābhya enā ni vartaye RV 10.19 8^d *See under* tābhū ā va^c
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d, TS
 7 4.17 1^d, KSA 4.6^d.
 tābhyaḥ tvā vartayāmasi KS.13 9^d. *See under* tābhūr ā va^c
 tābhyaḥ sa nir ichād yo nah piathamō-nyo-nyasmā
 diuhyāt TS.6.2 2.1. *See* yo nas tan.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā VS 18 38-43, TS 3 4 7 1, 3, 8.4, ÇB 9 4
 1.7-12, ApÇ 17 20 1, HG 1 3 13, 2.9.4.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā vat MS 2 12.2(bis) 145 3, 13, 3 4 3 48.4,
 KS 18.14(series), MÇ 6 2 5 *Cf* tasmāi etc
 tābhyaḥ yamasya sādānam AV.18 2 56^c.
 tābhyaḥ rājan pari dehy enam AV.18 2.12^c, TA 6 3.1^c
See tābhyaḥ enam
 tābhyaḥ vayanā etc. *see* tābhyaḥ patema.
 tābhyaḥ viçvasya rājasī RV 9 66.2^a.
 tābhyaḥ vtrāṇi jighnate RV 6 57.3^c.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vasat) AÇ.6.5 2, MÇ 4.5.6
Cf tasmāi etc.
 tābhyaḥ tvādadhe MS.1 6 1. 86.2
 tābhyaḥ tvopa sprçāmasi (AV. tvābhī miçāmasi) RV 10
 137.7^d, AV.14 13.7^d.
 tābhyaḥ durhārdam abhidāsan tam kumīdnam AV 8 3.25^c
 tābhyaḥ nah pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.10^d.
 tābhyaḥ namo yatamasyām diçtah AV.11.2.14^c. *Cf*.
 tasyāi namo etc.
 tābhyaḥ namo-stu PG 3 4.14-17.
 tābhyaḥ idam viçvam ejaṭ (KS.TB ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
 eti RV.10 88.15^c, VS.19.47^c; KS 17 19^c; 38.2^c; ÇB

12.8 1.21, 14 9 1.4°, TB 1 4 2 3°, ApÇ 19 3 5°, BrhU 6 1 4°. *See yābhyām etc.*
 tābhyām indramedibhyām AV 11 9 4°. *See yābhyām etc.*
 tābhyām iyād agnīn ādhāya dhīrah AB 5 30 3°
 tābhyām uddhrtya vedam AV 19 68 1°. *See yābhyām etc.*
 tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV 10 14 11°. *See tābhyām rājan*
 tābhyām (MS KS tābhyām vayam) patema sukitām u lokam (Kāuṣ pathyāsma sukitasya lokam) VS 18 52°, TS 4 7 13.1°, MS.2 12.3° 146 10, KS.18.15°, ÇB 9 4 4°, Kāuṣ 68.26°.
 tābhyām pindo mayā dattah AG.1 2 7° (*crit notes*)
 tābhyo gandharvapātñibhyah AV 2 2 4°. *See yābhyām etc.*
 tābhyo vo devīr nama it krnomi AV 2 2 4°. *See yābhyām etc.*
 tām agnīvarnām tapasā jvalantīm RVKh 10.127 12°, TA 10 2 1°, MahānU 6.3°
 tām agnīh saminddhe MS 4 9 23 136 10, TA 4.41.1, 6
 tām agnīh samindhista MS.4 9 25 137 14.
 tām agne asme isam erayasva RV 7 5 8°
 tām agne hedah pari te vrnaktu KS 16 17° *See tam etc*
 tām adya gāthām gāsyāmī (MG gāsyāmah) PG.1 7 2°, MG 1 10 15°
 tām anu tvā navīyastīm RV 1 138.3°
 tām anu tvā nīvidam jōhavīmī RV.1.175 6°; 176 6°
 tā mandasānā manuso durona ā RV 8 87 2°, 10.40 13°, ApMB 1 6 12° (ApG 2 5.25) *See sā mandasānā*
 tām anvartīsyē sakhibhīr navagvāh AV 14 1 56°
 tām anv avindann rsisu pravistām RV 10 71.3°
 tām anv ā rabhe AÇ 6 5.2 *Cf under anu tvā rabhe.*
 tām abravīn nārada esā AV 12 4.42°
 tām abrahmanīm hanīsyē Vāt 37.18.
 tām abhaksī sahasvatīm AV 2 25 1°
 tām aiyamā bhago aṣvīnobhā AV 14.2 13°
 tām asmabhyam pramatīm jātavedah RV 3 57 6°
 tām asme rāsathām isam RV.1 46 6°; AV 19.40.4°
 tām asya rītum paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4°
 tām asyāi savitah suva ApMB 1.1 3°. *See āsmabhyam*
 tām aham samindhista MS 4 9.25 (*quater*): 137.14, 17, 138 1, 3.
 tām aham samindhe MS.4 9 23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6, TA 4.41 1-6.
 tām aham pra padye TS 4.4 5 1, 2 (*bis*) *See under tam tvā pra padye*
 tā mahāntā sadaspatī RV.1.21 5°.
 tā mahyam asmīn āsane AB.8.27.5°, 6°, SMB 2 8 3°.
 tā mahyam asmīn pādāyoh SMB.2.8.4°.
 tā mātā vīçvavedasā RV 8.25.3°.
 tām adītyah saminddhe MS 4 9.23: 137.3, TA.4.41.2, 4.
 tām adītyah samindhista MS 4.9.25 137.18.
 tām adītyā nāvam ivā ruhema AÇ.4 13 2°.
 tā mā prītāh prīñantu TS.1.6.2 3, KS.4.14, MÇ.1.4 1.27
 tām ābhrtiā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.71 3°.
 tā mā yajñasya mātarah MÇ 1.6.2.17°.
 tā mā raksantu tā mā gopāyantu AV 19 17 6°.
 tām ā vīçata tām pra vīçata sā vah çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19 1-11.
 tām āçīsam ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatīm TS.1 5.6.4; 8.5,

6.6 3, 7 6.5 P tām āçīsam ā çāse tantave ApÇ 4.16 3, 6 19 2
 tām āçīsam ā çāse-musmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS 1 5 6 4, 8.5, 6 6 3, 7.6 5 *Fragment* amusmāi ApÇ 4 16 3, 6 19 2
 tā mā sahasīaparnyah AV 8 7 13°
 tām ito nīravādīsam AV 4 6.2°
 tā mītrasya praçastaye RV 1 21 3°.
 tā mītrāvarunā huve RV 1 23 5°, SV 2 144°
 tām indrāgni brahmanā samvidānāu TA 4 31.1°, HG 1 17 1°
 tām imām apradhāya TB 1 2 1 6°, ApÇ 5 2.4°
 tām ihāyuse çaranam prapadye NrpU.3.1°, VaradapU 2 2°
 tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh 5 87 4°, 9°, TA.10 1.10°, MahānU 4 8°, MG 2 13 6°.
 tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5 14 6°
 tām u te pari dadmasi AV 1.14 3°.
 tām u dhīrāso anudīçya yajante VS 1.28°, ÇB 1 2.5.19. *See under tām dhīrāsah.*
 tām u ha jaritah pratyagbhnān AV 20 135 7°, AB 6 35 9, JB 2 116°, ÇÇ 2 19 1°. *See next but one*
 tām u ha jaritah pratyāyan AV 20 135 6°, AB 6.35 7, GB 2 6.14, JB 2.116°, ÇÇ.12 19.1° *Cf tām ha etc*
 tām u ha jaritar nah pratyagbhnān GB 2 6 14 *See prec but one*
 tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne adhātām MS 4 13 8 210.6, KS 19.3, TB 3 6 13 1, N.9 43. *See adhātām ūrjam*
 tā me agna (MS agnā) istakā dhenavah santu TS 4 4 11 4°, MS 2 8.14° 118 18, KS 17 10 (*bis*)
 tā me aṣvīnā sanīnām RV.8.5.37°
 tā me aṣvīnām RV 8 25 23°.
 tā me candrena vatsenesam ūrjam kāmam duhām AV 4 39 8.
 tā me jarāy v ajaram marāyu RV 10 106.6°; N.13 5°.
 tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14°
 tām etām vidyān nārada AV 12.4.24°
 tā me dravinam yachantu AV 10.5 38°.
 tā me brāhmanavarcasam AV 10 5 38°
 tā me hastāu sam sñantu ghītena AV.7 109 3°.
 tām ānayanā candīmasi svadhābhīh MS 1.1.10° 6.10, KS.1 9°. *See yām etc.*
 tām pathetah pīa hūmasi AV 5 31 10°
 tām padmanemīm çaranam pra padye RVKh 5 87.5°
 tām paçava upa jīvanti sarve AV 9.1 20°.
 tām pipayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.64.12°
 tām putrebhyah sam (MS. omits sam) prāyachat TS 4.1 5 4°, MS.2.7.6° 81.6, KS 16 5° *See putrebhyah prāyachat.*
 tām puram pra nayāmi vah AV.19 19.1°-11°.
 tām pūsañ (AV. osan) chivatamām erayasva RV.10 85 37°, AV 14 2 38°; ApMB.1.11 6° (ApG 3.8 10) *See under tām nah pūsañ.*
 tām pūsañu yachatu (AV. pūsañu raksatu) RV 4.57.7°; AV 3 17 4°
 tām pūsañ sumatīm vayam RV.6 57.5°
 tām prajāpatih saminddhe MS.4.9.23. 137.5.
 tām prajāpatih samindhista MS.4.9.25: 138.2.
 tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12°: 92.6.

- tām ma ā vaha jātavedah RVKh 5.87 2^a, 15^a
 tām mayy ā veçayāmasi AV.6 108 3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuh purutrā RV 10 125 3^c, AV 4 30 2^c
 tām me gopāya KS 7 11 (bis)
 tām me gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt MS.1.5 14 (bis) 82 17, 83 11, ApÇ.6 24 6, MÇ 1.6.3 7. Cf under tām no etc
 tām me punai dehi KS 7 11 (bis), MS 1 5 14 84.4, ApÇ 6 26 5, MÇ 1 6 3 14. Cf under tām nah punar.
 tām me sametāh pitaro jusantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrākso devah AV 4 20 4^a.
 tāmravarṇās tathāsītāh TA 1.12.4^b.
 tāmraçvās tāmraathāh TA.1 12 4^a
 tā yansato maghavadbhyo dhruvam yaçah RV 7.74 5^c.
 tā yajñam ā çucibhiç cakramānā RV.6 62 2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvayasya pracetasā RV 8.10 4^c.
 tā yajñesu pia çansata RV 1.21 2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāssvā) ca gurasva VS 21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9 21.1.10, KS.19 13, TB 2.6.15.2; 3.6.15 1.
 tā yāman yāmāhutamā RV 5 73 9^c.
 tā yodhistam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6 60 2^a, KS 4.15^a P: tā yodhistam ÇÇ 6 10 9
 tā rājānā çucivratā RV 6 16 24^a.
 tā rājānā suksitīs tarpayethām RV 7 64 4^d.
 tārksyāyārīṣṭanemaye-mītam mahyam Kāuç 73 7.
 tārksyārīṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardisā çamta-mena KS 40 3
 tārksyo vāpaçyato rājā (AÇ vāpaçcitas, ÇÇ vāpaçyatas) tasya vayānsi viças tāmāny āsate purānam (AÇ āsata itihāso, ÇÇ. āsate purānavedo) vedah soçyam ÇB 13 4 3.13, AÇ.10.7 9, ÇÇ 16.2 25-27.
 tāṛṣṭāghīr agne samudhah AV 5.29 15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmādughā aksitāh TB.3.11.1.5, 19.
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh 10.142 8^d.
 tā vajrīṇam mandīnam stomyam made RV.10.96.6^a; AV. 20 31 1^a.
 tāvatīh patnīh ÇÇ 8.21.1.
 tāvatīr gnāh ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr viçvabhesajīh AV.8.7 26^c.
 tāvatīs tubhyam oṣadhīh AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat krtvaḥ prānita cāpa cānita ÇB 12.3.2 8^d. Cf kati krtvah.
 tāvat ta indra matibhir vivīsmah RV 6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vājūnāni AV.12.3 2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatām pasah AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV 3.22.5^c.
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10 8.33^b.
 tāvad uso rādho asmabhyam rāsva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhāty upa yajñam āyan RV.10.88.19^c, N.7. 31^c.
 tāvad vām caksus tati vīryāni AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavarçasam VāDh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta udāne ÇÇ 8.21.1
 tāvantam indra te graham VS 38 26^c; TS 3.2 6.1^c.
 tāvantam enam bhūtam dadāmi HG 2.13 1 (ter).
 tāvanto asya mahimānah AV 19 6 3^a. See under etāvān asya
 tāvanto nīveçane ÇÇ.8 21.1.
 tāvanto-bhisācah ÇÇ 8 21.1
 tāvanto rātisācah ÇÇ 8 21 1.
 tāvan me açvinā varcah AV 3.22 4^c.
 tāvan me caksur mā mesta AV 12.1 33^c.
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ 6 5.2. Cf. under anu tvā 1abhe.
 tā vartar yātam jayusā vi parvatam RV 10.39 13^a
 tā vartur yātam upa vrktabarhisah RV 8.87 3^c
 tā valgū dasrā purudansasā dhiyā RV 8.87 6^c.
 tā valgū dasrā puruçakatamā RV.6 62 5^a.
 tāv açvinā bhadrahastā supāni RV.1.109 4^c.
 tāv açvinā rāsabhāçvā havam me TA 1.10 2^c.
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV 8 22 13^b
 tāv asmabhyam diçaye sūryāya RV 10 14 12^c, AV 18 2 13^c, TA.6 3 2^c
 tāv asmabhyam puruvāram puruksam RV 2.40.4^c, TB 2 8 1 5^c See tā etc
 tāvān ayam pātave somo astu RV 1 108.2^c
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV 1.154 6^a; KS 3 3^a, N 2.7^a P tā vām vāstūni KS 26 5 Cf BrhD 4 20 See under tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havate tanūkrthe RV 8 86 1^c-3^c
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV 8 25.1^a P. tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ 11 6 2 Cf BrhD 6 65
 tā vām samyag adruhvānā RV.5 70 2^a; SV 2 336^a
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV 13 4 44^a
 tā vām gīrbhu vipanyavah (SV çyuvah) RV 7 94 6^a, SV 2 152^a
 tā vajam sadya uçate dheṣṭhā RV 7 93 1^d; TS 1.1 14 2^d, MS 4 11 1^d 160 1, KS 13 15^d; TB 2 4 8 4^d
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS 4 6^a, ChU 3.12 6^a See under etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājayantīh RV.4.41 8^a.
 tā vām naiā sv avase sujātā RV 1 118 10^a
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV 10 39.5^c
 tā vām nedīṣṭham imahe RV 1 17 3^c.
 tāv ā pinasti pūrusah AV 20.133.1^b, ÇÇ 12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparam huvema RV.1 184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhih çubhas patī RV.8.22.6^c.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV 5.65.3^a.
 tā vām eṣe rathānām RV 5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS 4 15^a.
 tā vām mitrāvaruṇā dhārayatkṣitī RV.10 132.2^a.
 tāv ā yātam upa dravat RV.1.2 5^c.
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa sustutim divah RV.8 87.4^c.
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^c.
 tā vīgram dhātthe jatharam prādhya RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv idā cid ahānām RV.8 22.13^a.
 tāv id duhçansam martyam RV.7.94 12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā uṣasī RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvāṇsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120 3^a.
 tāv indrāgni sadhryāñicā nīsadya RV.1 108.3^c.
 tāv imam paçum çapayatām pravidvānsāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. Cf tā enam pra^c.
 tāv imā upa sarpatāh SV.2.1005^c, JB.2.144^d. See emāmanu.

tā visno pāhi VS 2 6, TS 1 1 1 2, MS 1 1 1 2 8 3, 4 1 1 3 18 10; KS 1 1 1, 3 1 10, ÇB 1.3 4 16, TB.3 3. 6 11, ÇÇ 4 8 3
 tāv iha sam bhavāva AV 14 2 71^d. See tāv ehi v1^o, and tāv ehi sam
 tāv iha vahatām sphātim AV.3.24 7^c
 tā vrdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5 86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB eha samvahāvahāi) AB 8 27 4, AG.1 7.6^a, ÇÇ 1 13 4^b, PG.1.6.3^a, MG 1 10 15^a. See under tāv iha sam
 tāv (KS tā) ehi sam rabhāvahāi TS 4 4 7 2; 5 3 11 3, KS 35 18, ÇB 14 9.4 19^a, BrhU 6 4 19^a See under tāv iha sam
 tāv ehi sam bhavāva TB 3 7 1 9^a; ApÇ 9.2.3^a, HG 1 20 2^a See under tāv iha sam.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavah AV 3 13 1^d, TS 5 6 1.2^d; MS 2. 13 1^d. 152 8; KS 39 2^d.
 tā çam ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV 2 33 13^d
 tā çavāntā viśvānā viyāntā RV.1.164 38^o; AV 9 10.16^o, AA.2 1 8 13, N 14 23^o
 tāç cin nu na maiantī RV 1 19 1 12^o
 tāh çibham samavagata TS 5 6 1.2^b, KS 39 2^b. See under ãc çibham
 tā samsatsu pra vocata RV.8 45 25^o
 tā satpatī itāvidhā RV 5 65 2^o
 tā sandadhāmi havisā ghrtena ApÇ.14 16.1^d Error for tāh etc, q v
 tā samrājā ghr̥tasutī RV.1.136 1^d, 2.41 6^a, SV 2 262^a.
 tāsām yā madhye rājatī AV 10 10 28^o
 tāsām yā sphātumatām AV 3 24 6^o.
 tāsām vayam prajayā sam sadema RV.10 169 4^d, TS 7.4 17 2^d, KSA 4 6^d
 tāsām vilīptyam bhīmām AV.12 4 41^o
 tāsām viçñānām (KS viçñānām) MS.1.11.4^o 165 16, KS 14 3^o. See tesām viçñānām
 tāsām voçīya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇÇ 2.6 1
 tāsām sthānād uj jhatām TS.4 1.2 4^o. See tāsām āsthānād
 tāsām svasīr ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan, KS. svasīr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4 3.11.2^b, MS 2 3 10^b 160 10, KS 39 10^b.
 tāsām ha bhūmīr uttamā AV 6 21 1^b.
 tāsām ghr̥nitād yatamā yajñīyāh AV 11 1 13^o
 tāsām jarām pramūñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^o.
 tāsām jarāyubhir vayam AV.1.27 1^o.
 tā sāsāni çavasānā hi bhūtam RV 7 93 2^a.
 tāsām te sarvāsām vayam (AV.7.35.2^o, sām aham) AV 6 90.2^o; 7 35.2^o
 tāsām tvam kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2 3 7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApÇ.4.10.12).
 tāsām tvam asy uttamā RV.10 97 18^o; TS.4 2.6 5^o. See tāsām asi, and cf tesām etc.
 tāsām tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^o; HG 2 4.1^o, ApMB.2.12.8^o. See tāsū tvāntar
 tāsām tvā madhyād ādadhe TA.6.9.1^o.
 tāsām tvā sarvāsām apām (KS.TB sām rucā) AV.4.8 5^o, KS.36.15^o; 37.9^o, TB 2.7.7.6^o; 15.4^o.

tāsām ni cikyuh kavayo nidānam RV 10 114 2^o.
 tāsām adhi tvaco aham AV 6 21.1^o
 tāsām adhvaryuī āgatāu RV 2 5 6^o
 tāsām anu pravata indra panthām RV 6.17 12^o
 tāsām arasatamam visam AV 5 13.9^d Cf vr̥çikasyā-rasam
 tāsām aicīnsi prthag abhīe carantī AV 11 5 13^o
 tāsām asi tvam uttamā VS 12 92^o. See under tāsām tvam asy
 tāsām ahih patsutahçir babhūva RV 1.32 8^d
 tāsām ājyam puruso varsam āpah AV 11 5 13^d
 tāsām āsthānād uj jhatām VS 11.38^o, MS 2 7 4^o 78 6, 3.1 5. 6 20, KS 16 4^o, ÇB 6 4 3.2. See tāsām sthānād
 tāsām id ekām etc see tāsām ekām id.
 tāsām īpāno bhagavah (MS maghavan) VS 16.53^c, TS 4 5 10 5^o, MS.2 9 9^o 128.6, KS 17 16^o.
 tāsām u yanti prayavena pañca TS 4.3 11.2^o, MS.2 3.10^o 160 11, KS 39 10^o
 tāsām ekām adadhur martye bhujam RV 3 2 9^o, MS 1. 3 35^o 42 7, ApÇ 12 7 10^o
 tāsām ekām id (AV tāsām id ekām) abhy anhuṛo gāt RV 10 5 6^b, AV 5 1 6^b, N 6.27.
 tāsām ekā vi papātānu ghosam AV 7 43 1^d
 tāsām ekā harikṛikā (ÇÇ harikṛikā) AV.20 129 3, ÇÇ 12. 18 3
 tāsām parva rādhyāsam TB 3 7 4 9^o, ApÇ 1 5 5^o
 tāsām pāpisthā nir itah pra hnmah AV 7 115 3^o
 tāsām posasya posena TS 4 2 1 3^o See under atha posasya.
 tāsām brahmaṇā payasā vāvrdhānah AV 13 1 9^o
 tāsām bhajadhvam amṛtam yam āhuh AV 12 3 4^o
 tāsām mūrdhānam abhinīhṛtaikā ChU 8 6.6^b, KU.6.16^b.
 tāsū klptāsū rādhyāsam ÇÇ 4.9 2.
 tāsū krame tāsū çraye tām puram prāmī AV.19 17 6
 tā suphivā upa hvaye RV 1 13 8^a
 tāsū tvāntai jaiasy ā dadhāmi AV 2 10 5^a See tāsām tvā jarasa
 tā sudevāya dāçuse RV 8 5 6^a
 tāsū no dhehy abhi nah pavasva AV.12.1 12^o.
 tāsū çocisu sideha ApÇ 5 26 5^o.
 tā sūribhyo gr̥nate rāsī sumnam RV 6 4 8^o.
 tā sūrisu çravo br̥hat RV 5 86 6^d
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhīttamā TB 2 8.9.1^a.
 tā somam somapātām RV.1.21 1^o.
 tā somasyeha tr̥mpatām RV 3 12.3^o; SV 2.21^o.
 tās ta āpah çam syonā bhavantu ApMB 1.2.2^d-5^d. See tā na āpah çam
 tās ta āhrutabhṛṣajīh AV.19.2.5^d.
 tās te kṛṇvantu bheṣajam RV.10.137 6^d, AV 6 91.3^d; PG 1 8 5 Cf. te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
 tās te ksarantu madhumad ghr̥tam payah RV 9 86.37^o, SV 2.307^o, PB 13 1 5.
 tās te gachantv āhutim (KS otr̥) ghr̥tasya TS 3 5 5.3^o, KS 35 4^o
 tās te janitram abhi tāh parehi AV.14.2.34^o.
 tās te yaksmam vi bādhanām TS.4.2 6.4^o; MS 2.7.13^o; 94.6; KS.16 13^o.

tās te yaksmam enasyam AV 8 7 3^b.
 tās te yamah pitrbhih samvidānah TA 6 9 1^c
 tās te yamo rājānu manyatām AV 18 3 69^d, 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te raksantu tava tubhyam etam AV 9 5 38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur nah TB 2.7 13 4^a.
 tās te visam vi jabhrire RV 1.191 14^c.
 tās te çalyam asisiasan AV 7 107 1^d
 tās te santu madhuçcutah AV 18 2 20^d, Kāuç 82 21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV 18 4 26^c, santudbhviḥ) piabhviḥ
 AV 18 3 69^c, 4 26^c, 43^c.
 tās te samrddhir iha rādhayāmi AV 11 1 10^d
 tās tvam jusasva prati ca AV 5 29 14^c
 tās tvam bibhrad varcasvi AV 5 28 10^c
 tās tvā jarase sam vyayantu AV 14 1 45^c *See next*
 tās tvā devīr (SMB MG devyo) jarase (SMB HG jarasā)
 sam vyayantu (PG vyayasva) SMB 1 1 5^c, PG 1 4 13^d,
 HG 1 4 2^c, ApMB 2 2 5^c, MG 1 10.8^e, 22.3^e. *See prec.*
 tās tvā putiavidyāya AV 3.23.6^c
 tās tvā proḥāmi vidvānsam AV 12 4 43^c
 tās tvā muñcantu ksetriyāt AV.3 7 5^d.
 tās tvā raksantu trivrtā trividdbhih AV 19.27 3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā raksantu saivatah AV.5 28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14 2 7^c *See te tvā vadhu*
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB mahasā svena) AV
 13.1.10^c, TB 2 5 2 2^c
 tās tvā sarvāh samvidānā hvayantu AV.3 4 7^c.
 tās tvādhvaryav ādhavendrāya somam ūjasvantam pa-
 yasvantam madhumantam vrstivanim vasumate rudra-
 vata ādityavata ibhumate vibhumate vājavate bhaspati-
 mate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ 6.7 10 *See next*.
 tās tvādhvaryo indrāya somam sotā madhumantam vrsti-
 vanim tivrāntam bahuramadhyam vasumate rudravata
 ādityavata ibhumate vibhumate vājavate bhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate AB 2 20.14; AÇ.5.1.15 *See prec*
 tāh sam tanomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ 2 5 14^d, KÇ.25.10
 22^d. *See next*
 tāh (ApÇ *erroneously*, tā) sam dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu)
 haviṣā (MS manasā) gh̥tena TS 1.5.10.2^d; MS.1 7.11:
 109 10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See prec.*
 tāh sarvāh (TS sarvā osadhayah) samvidānāh RV.10
 97.14^c; VS 12.88^c; TS.4 2.6.3^c; MS.2 7.13^c: 94.10;
 KS 16 13^c.
 tāh sarvāh svāpayāmasi RV.7 55 8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62 3^a.
 tā hi ksatram dhārayethe anu dyūn RV 6 67.6^a.
 tā hi ksatram avihrutam RV 5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tāv aryā RV 7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyam bharāṇām RV.8.40 3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2 17.
 tā hi çaçvanta idate RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2 151^a, KB.25.15.
 P tā hi çaçvantah ÇÇ 12 1 5.
 tā hi çresthavarcasā RV 5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çresthā devatāta RV 6 68 2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV 6 60 4^a; SV 2.203^a; PB 12 2.8,
 15 2 8; AÇ 7 2 4; 5 17; ÇÇ 12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhusanāya upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB 3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uccā vijarbhrtah RV.1.28 7^b; N 9.36^b.

tiktāyanī me-si TS 1 2 12.1, 6 2.7 2, ApÇ 7 3.14 *See*
under taptāyanī
 tigmajambhasya midhusah RV 4.15 5^c.
 tigmajambhāya tarunāya rājate RV 8 19 22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vīdave RV 8 44 27^b
 tigmam cid ema mahi vaipo asya RV 6 3.4^a.
 tigmam tasmin ni jahī vajram indra RV 7 18 18^d
 tigmam na ksodah pratighnanti bhūrnayah RV 8 25 15^c
 tigmam anikam vīditam sahasvat AV 4.27 7^a. P tigmam
 anikam Vāt 9.2. *See tigmam āyudham vīditam*
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam ūdhah RV.3.48 3^b.
 tigmam āyudham vīditam (KS. ōdham īditam) sahasvat
 TS 4 7 15 4^a, MS 3.16 5^a. 191 12, KS 22 15^a. *See*
 tigmam anikam
 tigmam āyudham marutām anikam RV.8 96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta āyudham RV 8 29 5^a.
 tigmam oja varuna soma rājan (KS TA varuna sam
 çīçādhi) MS 2 3 4^b 31.11, KS 11 7^b, 8, 36.15^b, TA.2
 5.1^b; ÇÇ.1.27 7^b *See priyam reto*.
 tigmaçr̥ngo na vansagah RV 6.16 39^b, SV.2 1057^b, TS
 2 6.11 4^b.
 tigmaçr̥ngo vrsabhah çoçucānah MS 2.13 22^b. 167 14,
 KS 40 12^b, TB 2.4 2 6^b, ApÇ.9 8 6^b.
 tigmaçr̥ngo vrsabho roruvānah TB 3 1.1.10^b.
 tigmaheti brahmasamçite AV 8 3 25^b
 tigmā agne tava tvīсах RV 8 43 3^b
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhrse RV 8 60 13^c
 tigmā didyun maghonah RV 5 86 3^b
 tigmāni santi dhūrvane RV 9.61 30^b, SV.2 130^b
 tigmānikam svayaçasam janesu RV 1.95.2^c, TB 2 8 7 4^c
 tigmā yad antar açaniḥ patāti RV 4 16 17^a.
 tigmāyudhah kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV 9 90 3^c; SV
 2.759^c.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çnotu nah (TB. çnotana) RV 7.
 46 1^d, TB 2 8 6 8^d, N 10 6^d.
 tigmāyudhā raksase hantavā u RV 5 2.10^b, TS 1 2 14 7^b
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indrah RV.2 30 3^d.
 tigmāyudhāu tigmaheti suçevāu RV 6.74 4^a, AV 5 6
 5^b-7^b, MS.4 11.2^a 165.13.
 tigmena nas tejasā (TS no brahmanā; KS. nāu brah-
 manā) sam çīçādhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7, TS.5.7.
 2 1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d, TB.3.5.12.1^d,
 MÇ 6.1.8^d.
 tigmenāgnir jyotisā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^c *Cf. bhānuh*
 çukrena çocisā vy.
 tigme çīçāno mahiso na çr̥nge RV.9.87.7^c.
 tigmeçava āyudhā samçīçānāḥ RV.10.84 1^c; AV.4.31 1^c,
 TB.2.4.1.10^c; N.10.30^c.
 tigmo vibhrājan tanvam çīçānāḥ AV.13.2 33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastur janānām RV.3.30.1^c; VS.34 18^c.
 tītrivāṇso atī sridhah RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhah RV.8.94.7^b.
 tiraḥ pavitram vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tiraḥ pavitram sasrvānsa āçavah RV.8.1.15^c.
 tiraḥ pavitram atīritah TB 3.7 4.14^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.
 tiraḥ pavitram āçavah RV 1.135.6^c; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

- tirah pavitram paṇyann uṇu jrayah RV 9 68.2^o
 tirah purū cid arnavam jagannvān (SV ^ovān jagamyāh)
 RV 10 10 1^b, AV 18.1 1^b, SV 1.340^b.
 tirah purū cid aṇvānā rajānsi RV 3 58 5^a
 tiraḡcatā pārḡvān nīr gamāni RV 4 18 2^b
 tiraḡ cittāni (KS cittā) vasavo jighānsati RV 7 59 8^b,
 AV.7 77 2^b, MS 4.10.5^b 154 9, KS 21 13^b See tirah
 satyāni.
 tiraḡ cid anḡah supathā nayanti RV.7 60 6^d
 tiraḡ cid aiyam savanāni vrtrahan RV 8.33.14^o.
 tiraḡ cid aiyah savanā purūni (RV 8.66.12^o, savanā vaso
 gahi) RV 4 29.1^o, 8 66 12^o.
 tiraḡ cid aryayā paṇi RV 5 75 7^o, N 3.20
 tiraḡ cid aīye ruḡame paṇiravi RV 8 51 (Vāl.3) 9^o, SV 2
 959^o, VS 33 82^o
 tiraḡcīrājīnā saipāh KS 35 15.
 tiraḡcīrājī raksitā AV 3 27 2. See next but one.
 tiraḡcīrājer asitāt AV 7 56 1^a. P tiraḡcīrājeh Kāuḡ 32 5.
 tiraḡcīnarājī iaksitā MS 2.13 21. 166.16 See prec. but
 one
 tiraḡcīnāghnyā iaksatu jātavedāh AV.19 16 2^e, 27 15^e.
 tiraḡcīnārtha uta maimrjante Kāuḡ 124.4^b.
 tiraḡcīno vitato raḡmīr esām RV.10 129 5^a, VS 33 74^a,
 TB 2 8 9 5^a
 tirah ḡocisā dadrḡe pāvakah RV 6.10 4^d.
 tiras tamānsi daiḡatah (RV 8 74 5^b, daiḡatam) RV.3 27
 13^b, 8 74 5^b, AV 20 102.1^b, SV 2 888^b, TB 3 5 2 2^b,
 ḡB 1.4 1 29, ḡḡ 8 24 1
 tiras tamo daiḡa ūrmyāsv ā RV 6 48.6^o.
 tiras tamo daiḡe rāmyānām RV 7 9 2^d.
 tira stavāna viḡpate RV 3 40.3^o, AV 20 6 3^o
 tirah satyāni maiuto jighānsāt TS 4 3 13 3^b See tiraḡ
 cittāni
 tirah samudram atī rocace-rnavam AV 13 1 36^o
 tirah samudram arnavam RV 1.19.7^b, MS 4.11.2^b. 167.6
 See next.
 tirah samudram ojasā RV 1.19.8^b. See prec.
 tiro arātum pary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4^d
 tiro aryo havanāni ḡrutam nah RV.7.68 2^o.
 tiroahniyān somān prasthātān presya Apḡ 14 4 8. See
 aḡvibhyām tirohnyān.
 tiroahniyā mā suhūtā ā viḡantu TS.7 3 13 1^o, KSA 3 3^o
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10 28
 tiro dhanvāturocate RV 10.187.2^b; AV 6.34 3^b, N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31 4, bhuvah svāhā) TA 1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūh (TA.1.31.4, bhūh svāhā) TA 1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvah svah (and . . svah svāhā) TA 1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyā-ty asitam vasānah TS 3.2.2 2^o.
 tirodhā svah (and . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31 4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnān nah TA 1 31.1^o.
 tiro martasya kasya cit paṇihvrtam RV 9 79 2^o.
 tiro mahīm aramatim dadhanvire RV.10.92 5^b
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāsīt (Aḡ. santam mā pra
 hāsīt) TB.1.2.1.27^o, 2 5.8.7^o, Aḡ.2.5 7^o; Apḡ.6.25.2^o.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mrtyum dadhatām (TA.Apḡ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)
 parvatena AV.12 2 23^d; TB 3 7.11.3^d, TA 6 10 2^d,
 Apḡ 9 12 4^d, 14 22 3^d, ApMB 2 22 24^d. P tiro
 mrtyum Kāuḡ 72 2 See antai mrtyum
 tiro me yajña āyur mā pīahāsīt (mss ^ostīh) Mḡ 1 6 3 18^o
 See tiro mā
 tiro rajānsi dhāīayā RV 9 3 7^b, SV 2 612^b.
 tiro rajānsy aḡvīnā ḡatotih RV.7 68 3^b.
 tiro rajānsy asprtah (RV 8 82 9^b, asprtam, SV asūtīh)
 RV 8 82 9^b, 9 3.8^b, SV 2 613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhah RV 9 97 11^b, SV 2.370^b
 tiro romāny avyayā RV 9 62 8^b See tiro vārāny.
 tiro varpānsi duhitur dadhānah RV.9 97.47^b
 tiro vārāny avyayā RV 9 67 4^b, 107 10^b, SV 1.513^b.
 2 330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāny.
 tiro viḡvā aham sanā RV 5 75.2^b, SV 2 1094^b.
 tiro viḡvān arcato yāhy arvān RV 10 89 16^d.
 tiro viḡvāni duritā nayanti RV 6 51 10^b.
 tiro vāḡantam atī pāntam ugram RV 7 33 2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhahḡayī TA.10 11.2^a
 tiryagbīlaḡ camasa ūrdhvaḡbudhnaḡ AV 10.8 9^a, N 12
 38^a. See arvāḡbīlaḡ
 tiryāḡco ghnanti purusasya kāmān ḡB 14 9 3 2^b, BīhU
 6 3.2^b
 tilade-va padyasva HG 2 3 3^a, ApMB.2 11 19^a (Apḡ
 6 14 15).
 tilamīḡrāh svadhāvātīh AV 18 3 69^b, 4 26^b, 43^b
 tilavatsā upa tisthantu tvātra AV 18 4 33^d
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhānāh AV.18.4.34^o, TA 6 7 1^o
 tilasya tilapīḡjyā AV 2 8 3^o
 tilāh kīsnās tilāh ḡvetāh TAA 10 64^a, MahānU 19 1^a
 tilāh punantu me pāpam TAA 10 64^o, MahānU 19 1^o
 tilān juhomī salasān sapistān gandhāra mama citte 1a-
 mantu svāhā TAA 10 63.
 tilāh ḡantim kurvantu svāhā MahānU 19 1^d
 tilāh sāumyā vaḡanugāh TAA 10 64^b, MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāh prachādya vāsobhīh ViDh 87 8^o
 tilo-sī somadevatyah AG 4 7 11^a. P. tilo-sī ĀuḡDh 5 38,
 BrhPDh 5 194. Cf Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG, p 133.
 tilpīḡjam dandanam nadam AV 12.2 54^b.
 tilvalāstām ūrāvatim AG 2 8 16^b, tilvilā sthājūāvātī ḡḡ
 3.3 1^b, tilvalā sthūrāvātī MG.2.11 2^b, tilvilā syād ūrāvātī
 ApMB 2 15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam uḡsaso vibhātīh RV 7.78.5^o.
 tilvilā sthā^o (and tilvilā syād) etc. . see under tilvalā^o.
 tiḡḡham vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34 18^o.
 tiḡḡhatelayatā su kam RV.1 191.6^d, AV 1 17.4^o.
 tiḡḡhate svāhā TS.7.4.22 1, KSA 5.1
 tiḡḡhato vā carato jātavedah AV 7 108.2^b.
 tiḡḡhad dharī adhy asteva garte RV 6 20 9^o.
 tiḡḡhad dharī dhṛsatā mrḡṡta vājān RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiḡḡhad raghusyadam sadā RV.5 73 5^b.
 tiḡḡhad ratham no dhṛsadam vanarsadam RV.10.132 7^b.
 tiḡḡhantah prakrāmantah AV.12.1.28^b.
 tisthantam salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiḡḡhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

- tisthantam ava gūhati AV 20 133 4^b. See tisthann evāva
 tisthanti svādunātayah RV.8 68 14^o
 tisthanti svāruho yathā TS 1 6.12 2^b See 10hanti pūrvyā
 tisthanti hatakartmanah N 3 4^d See tisthantu
 tisthanti garbham ādadhe ApMB 1 12 4^b See under
 uttānā garbham
 tisthantibhyah svāhā VS 22 25.
 tisthantu hatavartmanah AV 1 17 1^d See tisthanti hata^o
 tisthann āsino yadi vā svapann api QB 12 3.2 7^b See
 caratv
 tisthann evāva gūhasi ÇÇ 12 22 1 4^b See tisthantam ava
 tisthan vatsasya mātayah sanidāh RV 10 123 3^b
 tisthamānasya tadvidah QB 14 6 9 34^e, BrhU 3 9 34^e.
 tisthāti vajri maghavā viṇapṇi RV 4 20 2^o, VS 20 49^o
 tisthād id dhamani mahi AV 1 17 2^d
 tisthā devo na savitā RV 1 36 13^b, SV 1 57^b, VS 11 42^b,
 TS 4 1.4 2^b, KS 15 12^b, 16 4^b, MS.2 7 4^b 78 13, AB
 2 2 14, QB 6 4 3 10, TB 3 6 1 2^b, MahānU 20 6^b.
 tisthād 10go ayam tava AV 6 44 1^d
 tisthā ratham (TB ApÇ rathe) adhi tam (VS QB yam,
 TB yad) vajrahasta (TB etah) RV 5 33 3^o, VS 10 22^o,
 QB 5 4.3 14^o, TB 2 7.16 2^a. P tisthā rathe ApÇ.22
 28 20.
 tisthāvare tistha pare AV 1 17 2^a
 tisthā vātasya suyujō vahisthān RV 1 121 12^b
 tisthā vīksa iva sthāmmi AV.4 7 5^o
 tisthā su kam maghavan mā paiā gāh RV 3 53 2^a, AÇ 6.
 11 11. P tisthā su kam ÇÇ 8 8 1
 tisthā hari iatha ā yujyamānā RV.3 35 1^a, AB 5.20 13,
 KB 20 4, 26 16, TB 2 7 13 1^a, AÇ 6 4 10 P tisthā
 hari AÇ 8 7 23, 9 7 23.30, ÇÇ 9 15.4, 10 11 6, 11 6 3,
 14.29.7, 57.16, ApÇ 22.27 15.
 tiṣyah purastād uta madhyato nah TB 3 1.1.5^a
 tiṣyam nakṣatram abhi sambabhūva TB.3 1 1.5^b.
 tiṣyāya svāhā TB 3.1 4 6
 tiṣyo nakṣatram TS.4.4 10.1, MS 2 13.20 165.16, KS
 39 13.
 tiṣrbhur astuvata VS.14.28; TS 4 3.10 1, MS.2.8.6 110 6,
 KS 17.5, QB 8 4.3 4
 tiṣrbhur gharma vibhāti MS.4.9 13^a: 134.7 See triçug,
 triçrud, and gharma triçug.
 tiṣrbhiç ca vahase trinçatā ca AV.7.4 1^o, VS 27 33^o, MS
 4.6 2^o 79 6, QB.4.4.1.15^o, TA 1.11.8^o, AÇ 5.18 5^o,
 ÇÇ.8.3.10^o.
 tiṣṇām saptatinām RV.8.19 37^o.
 tiṣṭire barhur ānuṣak RV 3 41.2^b; AV 20.23 2^b
 tiṣra ājanir uṣasas te agne RV.3 17.3^b, TS 3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b; 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tiṣra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18 3^a.
 See tiṣro devir idā.
 tiṣra imāh prthivir uta AV.19 32 4^b Cf. under imā yās
 tiṣrah
 tiṣra u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāh RV.3 20 2^o, TS
 3 2 11.1^o, MS.2 4 4^o 42 11, KS 9 19^o.
 tiṣrah kṛsnā vaçā vārunyah TS.5 6.11 1, KSA 9 1
 tiṣrah kṣapas (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrājadbhih RV 1.116.
 4^a, TA.1.10 3^a.
 tiṣrah pasthāuhyo viçvesām devānām TS 5 6 17 1, KSA
 9 7
 tiṣrah pithivir adho astu viçvāh RV.7 104 11^b, AV 8
 4 11^b.
 tiṣrah prthivir upai pravā divah RV 1 34 8^o
 tiṣrah prajā āryā jyotiragrāh RV 7 33 7^b, JB 2 236
 (241)^b Cf tiṣio vācah.
 tiṣraç ca me trayastinçac ca me KS 18 12
 tiṣraç ca me trinçac ca me AV 5 15 3^a
 tiṣraç ca me pañca ca me VS 18 24
 tiṣraç camvāh supūrnāh RV 8 2 8^b
 tiṣraç ca rājābandhavīh (HG vāh) HG 2 16 8^d, ApMB
 2 17 26^d See prajāh sarvāç, and sarvāç ca iṣja^o
 tiṣrah çalpā vaçā vāçvadevyah TS 5 6 13 1, KSA 9 3
 tiṣrah çyāmā vaçāh pāusniyah (KS sanyah) TS 5 6 12 1,
 KSA 9 2
 tiṣrah çyenih paramesthine TS 5.6 13 1, KSA 9 3.
 tiṣrah çvetā vaçāh sāuryah TS 5.6.11 1, KSA 9 1
 tiṣras tuiyāuhyah sādhyānām TS 5 6 17.1, KSA 9 7
 tiṣras te jhivā rtajātā pūrvīh RV 3 20.2^b, TS 3 2 11.1^b;
 MS 2 4 4^b. 42.10, KS 9.19^b.
 tiṣras trivrdbhur mithunāh prajātyai TB 1.2.1 8^d, ApÇ
 5 6 1^d.
 tiṣras tredhā sarasvatī VS 20.63^a, MS.3 11 3^a 144.7,
 KS 38 8^a, TB 2 6 12.4^a
 tiṣrah sarasvatī aduh AV 6 100 1^o
 tiṣrah sidhmā vaçā vāçvakarmanyah TS 5 6 14.1, KSA
 9 4.
 tiṣro-jā malhā indriānyai TS 5 6 19 1, KSA 9 9
 tiṣro jhivasya (var lect. yahvasya) samidhah paṇiṣmanah
 MS 1 3 35^a 42 6 P tiṣio jhivasya (var lect yahvasya)
 MÇ.2.3 2.33 See tiṣro yahvasya
 tiṣro jhivā varunasya AV 10 10 28^a
 tiṣro dadhur (KS dadur) devatāh samrajanāh RV 19 81^b,
 MS 3 11 9^b 153 3, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4 1^b
 tiṣro divah pithivis tiṣra invatī RV 4 53 5^o
 tiṣro divah piati mahnā svareih RV 2 3 2^b.
 tiṣro divas tiṣrah prthivīh AV.4 20 2^a, AV.19 27.3^a. Cf
 under imā yās tiṣrah
 tiṣro divo atyatṛṇat AV 19.32.4^a
 tiṣro devir agna (MS agnā) ājyasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10 3. 149.5; KS.20 15; AÇ.2.6 19; ÇÇ.
 3.13.20.
 tiṣro devir idā mahi MS 3.11.11^a: 158.12. See tiṣra idā
 tiṣro devir barhir idam varīyah RV 10.70.8^a.
 tiṣro devir barhir edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.
 3.4 8^d, 7.2 8^d; AV 5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a, TS 4 1.8 2^a,
 KS.18 17^a. See next.
 tiṣro devir barhir edam syonam RV.10.110.8^o, AV.5 12.
 8^o, VS.29 33^o, MS 2.12.6^a 150.14; 4.13 3^o: 202 10,
 KS.16.20^o, TB.3.6.3 4^o; N 8 13^o See prec
 tiṣro devir mayobhuvah RV.1.13 9^b; 5 5.8^b.
 tiṣro devir mahi nah çarma yachata AV.5 3 7^a, KS.40 10^a.
 tiṣro devir havisā vardhamānāh VS 20.43^a; MS.3.11 1^a:
 140 10, KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tiṣro devir hiranayayīh (TB. hiraṇmayīh) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17 6^b.

tisro devih supeçasah RV 9 5 8^d
 tisro devih svadhayā barhīr edam RV 2 3 8^c
 tisro destrāya nīrtīr upāsate RV.10.114 2^a
 tisro dyāvas tredhā sasrur āpah RV.7 101 4^b
 tisro dyāvah savitur dvā upasthā RV.1 35 6^a
 tisro dyāvo nihitā antai asmin RV 7 87 5^a
 tisro dhātre pisodarā āndīpāusnāh (KSA prsodarāh
 pāusnāh) çyetalalāmās tūparāh TS 5 6 14.1, KSA 9 4.
 tisro dhenavo iakāyā TS 5.6 18 1, KSA 9 8.
 tisro nāsatyā rathyā parāvatah RV 1 34 7^c
 tisro bhūmīr adhīksitāh RV 8 41 9^b
 tisro bhūmīr uparāh sadvidhānāh RV.7 87 5^b
 tisro bhūmīr dhārayan (MS ʔyans) trīnr uta dyūn RV 2
 27 8^a, TS 2 1 11 5^a, MS 4.14 14^a 239 2, KS 11.12^a,
 AÇ 3 8 1 P tisro bhūmīr dhārayan TB 2 8 1.6.
 tisro bhūmīr nrpate tīni rocanā RV 1.102.8^b
 tisro mahīr uparās tasthur atyāh RV 3 56 2^c
 tisro mātīs trīn pītīn bibhrad ekah RV 1.164 10^a, AV.
 9 9 10^a
 tisro mātīā gandharvānām AV 3 24 6^a
 tisro mesya ādityāh TS 5 6 19 1, KSA 9 9
 tisro yad agne çaradas tvām it RV 1 72 3^a, TB 2 4 5.6^a.
 tisro yāhvasya samidhah parjmanah RV 3 2 9^a, ApÇ 12 7
 10^a P tisro yāhvasya ApÇ 12 7 13 See tisro yāhvasya
 tisro rātrīh suāsutā VS 19 14^d
 tisro-runā dityāuhyas tā rudrānām TS 5 6 15 1; KSA 9 5
 tisro rohīnīr vaçā mātīryah (KSA rāuhinyo vaçā mā-
 tīryah) TS 5 6 12 1, KSA 9 2
 tisro rohīnīs (KSA ʔnyas) tīyavyas tā vasūnām TS 5 6
 15 1, KSA 9 5
 tisro vahantī sādhuṣā RV.10 33 5^b
 tisro vāca nayatī pra vahnīh RV 9 97 34^a; SV 1 525^a,
 2 209^a, PB 12 3 6, N 14 14^a.
 tisro vāca ud irate RV 9 33 4^a, SV.1 471^a, 2.219^a, PB
 12 5 1, Svidh 1.4 4.
 tisro vācah pra vada jyotnagrāh RV.7 101 1^a. Cf BrhD
 6.25; Rvidh 2.30.1. Cf tisrah prajā
 tisro vāco nihitā antai asmin AV.7.43.1^c.
 tisro vāco makhasyuvah RV.9 50.2^b, SV.2.556^b.
 tisro ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. iyuh) AV 10.8.3^a; JB.
 2.229(224)^a. See prajā ha tisro.
 tikṣṇadañṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA 10.1.6^b.
 tikṣṇaṇṣṭrāya vidmahe MahānU 3 11^a.
 tikṣṇaṇṣṭrāh svāçavah AV.19 50.2^b.
 tikṣṇaṇṣṭrāṅī vy rṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
 tikṣṇaṇṣṭrāṅī godṛṣann ihī RV 10 155.2^d.
 tikṣṇīyānsah paraçoh AV.3.19.4^a.
 tikṣṇena ksuiabhrstīnā AV.12.5.66^b
 tikṣṇenāgne caksusā raksa yajñam RV.10.87 9^a, AV.
 8.3.9^a.
 tikṣṇeṣavo-baladhanvano hata AV.3 19.7^c.
 tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmanā hetmantah AV.5.18.9^a.
 tikṣṇo rājā visāsahīh AV.19 33 4^a
 tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11 12^d.
 tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB 2 11.13^d. See next.
 tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyam gaṅge) PG.1 15.8^d;
 HG.2.1 3^d. See prec.

tīrtvā tamānsī bahudhā mahāntī (AV 9 5 3^d, vipaçyan)
 AV 9 5 1^c, 3^d
 tīrtham me dehi yācitah TA 10 1 12^b, MahānU 4 11^b,
 BDh 2 5 8.3^b
 tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty umāh RV 10 31 3^b
 tīrthe nāchā tātrsānam okah RV 1 173 11^c
 tīrthe nāryah pāunsyām tasthuh RV 1 169 6^d.
 tīrthebhya ādam VS 30 16, TB 3 4 1 12
 tīrthe sindhūnām rathah RV 1 46 8^b
 tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV 8 72 7^c
 tīrthāis tāntī pravato mahīr itī AV 18 4 7^a
 tīvrah kulāyam rasavān utāyam RV.6 47.1^b, AV 18 1
 48^b
 tīvram vājāsah savanam madāya RV 4.35 6^b
 tīvram sutam pañcadaçam nī suñcam RV 10 27 2^d
 tīvram somam pibati gosakhāyam RV 5.37 4^b
 tīvram duhanty adribhīh RV 9.65 15^b
 tīvram parisrutā somam VS 20 63^c, MS 3 11.3^c 144 8,
 KS 38.8^c, TB.2 6 12 4^c
 tīvrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV 10 160 1^a, AV 20
 96 1^a, AA 5 1 1 6, Vait 34 20 P tīvrasyābhivayasah
 AÇ 9 7.32, ÇÇ 14.21 3 Cf BrhD 8.64
 tīvrah sadhastham āsadah RV 9 17 8^b.
 tīvrā arunā lohīnīs tāmradhūmrāh AV.10 2 11^c
 tīvrā asme sūtāsah RV 8 2 10^b
 tīvrā indram amamanduh sūtāsah RV.5 30 13^c.
 tīvrān ghosān kinvate vrsapānayah RV 6 75 7^a, VS 29
 44^a, TS 4 6 6 3^a, MS 3 16 3^a. 186 5, KSA.6 1^a, ApÇ
 20 16 10 P tīvrān ghosān kinvate MÇ 9 2 3
 tīvrān somān āsunoti prayasvān RV 10 42.5^b
 tīvrās tasthanti pītaye yuvabhyām AÇ 6.5.24^b
 tīvrāh somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10 42.8^b, AV.20
 89 8^b.
 tīvrāh somāsa ā gahī RV 1.23 1^a; 8.82 2^a, AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ
 10 3 5. Cf BrhD 3.94
 tīvrāh somāh parisiktebhīr arvāk RV.1.108 4^c.
 tīvrāh somāh saparyatah RV 8 62 5^c.
 tīvro raso madhuprçām aramgamah AV 3 13 5^c, TS 5.6.
 1 3^c, MS 2 13 1^c 152.17, KS 35 3^c, 39 2^c.
 tīvro renur apāyata RV 10 72 6^d.
 tīvro vo madhumān ayam RV 2.41 14^a.
 tugrām kutsāya smadibham ca randhayam RV.10 49.4^b.
 tugrasya sūnum ūhathū rajobhīh RV.6.62.6^b.
 tugro ha bhuyum aṇvīnodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA 1
 10.2^a
 tuce tanāya (SV Svidh. tunāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18^a,
 SV 1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
 tuchyān kāmān karatī sīṣvīdanah RV 5 42 10^d
 tuchyenābhv apūitam yad āsīt RV.10.129 3^c, TB.2.
 8.9.4^c.
 tujann içānas tujatā kiyedhāh RV 1.61.6^d; AV 20.35.6^d.
 tuje janā (ArS jane) vanam svah AV 6.33.1^b, ArS.1.3^b.
 See tujo.
 tuje nas tane parvatāh santu RV.5.41.9^a.
 tuje rāye vimocana RV 8.4.15^d.
 tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5 2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.
 3.2^b. See tuje janā.

tuḡyamānāsa āvīśuh RV.1.11.5^d, SV.2.60.1^d
 tuñjāte vrsnyam payah RV.1.10.5.2^a.
 tuñje-tuñje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a, AV.20.70.13^a, N.6.18^a
 tundelam uta çāludam AV.8.6.17^d
 tutho mā viçvavedā brahmanah putro-nuñānātu SMB.
 2.4.6.
 tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu VS.7.45, VSK.9.2.6, ÇB.4.
 3.4.15 *See next*
 tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu vāsissthe adhī (KS. -dhī)
 nāke (MS. nāke prthivyāh) TS.1.4.43.2, MS.1.3.37.43
 11, KS.4.9. P. tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6.
 1.2, MS.4.8.2.10.8.11, KS.28.4, ApÇ.13.5.11, MÇ.2.
 4.5.7 *See prec*
 tutho-sī janadhāyāh (PB. -yah) MS.1.3.12.34.8,9,
 4.6.3.82.4,6, KS.4.4.27.8, PB.1.4.3,
 MÇ.2.4.1.6. P. tuthah (*text, erroneously, stutah*)
 LÇ.2.2.12
 tutho-sī viçvavedāh VS.5.31, TS.1.3.3.1, MS.1.2.12.21
 12, KS.2.13, PB.1.4.7, ÇÇ.6.12.17. P. tuthah LÇ.2.
 2.18
 tudad ahim hariçipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4^c, AV.20.30.4^c
 tubhyam yajño vi tāyate AV.17.1.18^c
 tubhyam varsantv amrtāny āpah AV.8.1.5^b.
 tubhyam vā ghā pariskrtah RV.3.28.2^b
 tubhyam vataḥ pavatām mātariçvā AV.8.1.5^a.
 tubhyam vātā abhīpīyah RV.9.31.3^a
 tubhyam çukrāsah çucayasa turanyavah RV.1.134.5^a.
 tubhyam çcotanty adhrigo çacivah RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.
 13.5^a: 20.4.14, KS.16.21^a, AB.2.12.14^a, TB.3.6.7.2^a,
 N.5.11.
 tubhyam sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tubhyam sūtāsa udbhidah RV.1.139.6^c.
 tubhyam sūtāsah somāḥ SV.1.2.13^a *See tubhyam somāḥ*
 tubhyam sūtās tubhyam u sōtvāsah RV.10.160.2^a, AV.
 20.96.2^a.
 tubhyam suto maghavan tubhyam ābhrtah (RV.10.116.7^c,
 pakvah) RV.2.36.5^c, 10.116.7^c, AV.20.67.6^c.
 tubhyam somāḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.25^a. *See tubhyam*
sūtāsah.
 tubhyam stoka ghrtāçcutah RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a 20.4.
 12, KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tubhyam sthātā harinām RV.8.33.12^d.
 tubhyam havyanī sistrate RV.3.52.2^c.
 tubhyam hinvāno vasistha gā apah RV.2.36.1^a; AÇ.8.1.8
 P. tubhyam hinvānah ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. *Cf.*
 BrhD.4.91.
 tubhyam hi pūrvapīṭaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tubhyam kanyām alamkrtām VāDh.17.17^b.
 tubhyam ksaranti divyā āpo vrdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tubhyam khātā avatā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3^c; AV.20.
 88.3^c.
 tubhyam gāvo ghrtam payah RV.9.31.5^a
 tubhyam guo vipravitrā iyanāḥ RV.10.104.1^c
 tubhyam ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.20^a.
 tubhyam ca samvananam HG.1.20.3^c *See mama tu-*
bhya ca.
 tubhyam juhvatī juhvatāḥ AV.17.1.18^d

tubhyam tā āṅgīrastama RV.8.43.18^a, VS.12.116^a, TS.
 1.3.14.3^a, KS.35.17^a, ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a, 12.1.1,
 AÇ.2.10.12, 3.10.4, ÇÇ.9.23.12, ApÇ.9.1.8, MÇ.1.6.
 3.1^a.
 tubhyam dakṣa kavikrato yānimā RV.3.14.7^a
 tubhyam devā adhī bruvan AV.4.8.2^d, KS.37.9^d, TB.2.
 7.8.1^d, 16.1^d
 tubhyam devā anu jānantu viçve AV.6.112.1^d *Cf. tan*
me devā
 tubhyam devāya dāçataḥ syama RV.7.14.3^c
 tubhyam dhāvanti dhenavah RV.9.66.6^c, SV.2.127^c
 tubhyam dhenuh sabāidughā RV.1.134.4^d
 tubhyam namantām pradīçaç catasrah RV.10.51.9^d, N.
 8.22^d
 tubhyam mīpate attave AV.5.18.1^b
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. *See tubhyam*
agne
 tubhyam agne-pī dadhmasī TA.2.5.2^d.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan RV.10.85.38^a, AV.14.2.1^a,
 PG.1.7.3^a, ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8.13 (ApG.2.5.7,9,10) P. tu-
 bhyam agre Kāuç.78.10 *See tubhyam agne etc*
 tubhyam aśanti sindhavah RV.9.31.3^b, 62.27^c
 tubhyam ānyāḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a.
Cf. ye ta ānyāḥ.
 tubhyam indra mīyemire RV.8.12.29^b
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuno) brhaspatīḥ TB.2.7.
 17.2^c, MG.1.21.8^c
 tubhyam usāḥ çucayah parāvati RV.1.134.4^a
 tubhyam eva jarman vāidhatām ayam AV.2.28.1^a P.
 tubhyam eva jarman Kāuç.54.13
 tubhyam payo yat pitarāv anītām RV.1.121.5^a
 tubhyam pavate tvam asya pāhī RV.9.88.1^b, SV.2.82.1^b
 tubhyam pavanta indavah sūtāsah RV.6.41.1^b, TB.2.4.
 3.12^b.
 tubhyam pravrdhā vajrivah RV.8.6.33^b
 tubhyam brahmānī guā indā tubhyam RV.3.51.6^a
 tubhyam brahmānī vārdhanā kinomi RV.7.22.7^b, AV.
 20.73.1^b
 tubhyam bharantī ksītayo yavistha RV.5.1.10^a, MS.4.1.
 4^a. 17.2.5, KS.7.16^a, TB.2.4.7.9^a. P. tubhyam bha-
 rantī TB.3.12.1.1.
 tubhyam manīṣā iyam astu çam hrde RV.5.11.5^b, MS.2.
 13.7^b: 156.6.
 tubhyāyam somah paripūto adribhīḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tubhyāyam adribhīḥ sūtah RV.8.82.5^a.
 tubhyet so aṅyate rayīḥ RV.8.51 (Vā.3).9^d, SV.2.959^d,
 VS.33.82^d.
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamam vacah RV.5.11.5^a,
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.6
 tubhyedam indra pari çicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ.
 18.17.2. *Cf. BrhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.*
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
 tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8^a, AV.20.24.8^a.
 tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçvā RV.7.22.7^a, AV.20.73.1^a;
 Vait.3.2.7 P. tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
 tubhyed etā yāsu mandasānah RV.2.11.3^c.
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tubhyed ete marutah suçevāh RV 5 30 6^a
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV 9 62 27^a, SV 2 127^a
 tubhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV 9 86.30^d
 tumulo-sy ākrandakrtvā LÇ 2.3 3
 turam yatīsu turayann rjpyah RV 4 38 7^c
 tura gopāya mā SMB 2 6 19 P tura gopāya GG 4 9 17,
 KhG 4 4.2.
 turanyavo-ṅguraso naksanta RV 7 52 3^a
 turanyavo madhumantam ghrtācutam RV 8 51 (Vāl 3)
 10^a, AV 20 119 2^a, SV 2 960^a
 turam devasya bhojanam Kāuṣ 9 1 10.
 turam bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5 82 1^d, TA 1 11.3^d, ApÇ
 6 22 1^d, ChU 5 2 7^d
 turaç cid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV 5 2.8^d See duiaç ca
 turaspeye yo haripā avardhata RV 10 96 8^b, AV.20 31 3^b
 turasya karmāni navya ukthāh RV.1 61.13^b, AV.20
 35 13^b
 turasyāsti vidhatah RV 8 78 7^b
 turānām aturānām AV.7 50 2^a
 turiyam vāco manusyā vadanti RV 1 164.45^d, AV 9 10
 27^d, ÇB 4 13 17^d, TB 2.8 8 6^d, JUB 1 7 3^d, 40 1^d,
 N 13 9^d
 turiyam svij janayad viçvajanyah RV 10 67 1^c, AV 20
 91.1^c.
 turiyam dhāma mahiso vivakti RV 9 96 19^d, SV 2.527^d
 turiyam nāma yajñiyam RV.8.80 9^a
 turiyam id rohitasya pākasthāmānam RV 8 3 24^c
 turiyam pātiām amrktam amartyam RV.2 37 4^c.
 turiyas te manusyajāh RV.10 85 40^d, AV 14 2.3^d, PG 1
 4 16^d, ApMB 1.3 1^d See turiyo-ham
 turiyāditya (VSK turyā^o) savanam (RV havanam) ta
 indriyam RV 8 52 (Vāl 4) 7^c, VS 8 3^c, VSK 8 1 2^c, TS
 1.4 22 1^c, MS.1 3 26^c 39 5, KS 4 10^c, ÇB 4 3 5 12.
 turiyena brahmanāvindat atih RV 5.40 6^d
 turiyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ turiyena manvata) nāma dhenoh
 AV 7 1 1^d, ÇÇ.15 3 7^d
 turiyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17 57^b, TS 4.6 3 3^c,
 MS.2.10.5^c 137 7, KS.18.3^c, ÇB 9 2 3 11.
 turiyo-ham manusyajāh HG 1.20 2^d. See turiyas te
 turo grñta martyah RV 8 3.13^b, AV.20.50.1^b
 turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9^d.
 turo na yāmān etc see turvan na.
 turo na svābhīr ūtibhīh RV 6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV 6.102.3^c
 turo viçām āṅgirasām anu dyūn RV.1 121 3^b.
 turyavāt ca turyāuhi ca MS.2.11.6 143.16 See next.
 turyavāt ca me turyāuhi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.26, TS 4 7.10.1; KS 18 12. See prec.
 turyavād gāur vayo dadhuh VS.21 16^d, MS.3.11 11^d
 158.7; KS.38.10^d, TB.2.6.18 2^d. Cf. turyavāham.
 turyavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4 3.3 2, 5 1; MS.2.7.20
 105.14, 2.8.20 108 1; KS 17.2, 39.7, ÇB 8.2.4 15
 turyavāha uṣnihe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17 172.2.
 turyavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.28^f, TB.2.6.17.4^f
 Cf. turyavād gāur.
 turyāditya etc. see turiyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanūbhīh RV.5 70 3^c See sāhyāma etc
 turyāma martyānām RV 5 9 6^d
 turyāma yas ta ādiçam arātīh RV 6 4 5^c
 turvaçesv amanmahī RV 8 4 19^d
 tuvītaye gādham tuivanīh kah RV 1 61.11^d, AV 20
 35 11^d
 turvītaye ca vāyāya ca srutam RV 2 13 12^b
 turvītaye vāyāya ksarantīm RV 4 19 6^b
 turvītum dasyave saha RV 1 36 18^d
 tulāyāi vāniyam VS 30 17, TB 3 4 1 14
 tuvikūrmim rtisāham RV 8 68 1^c, SV 1 354^c, 2 1121^c
 tuviksatrām ajānantīm uñcīm AV 7 6 2^c, VS 21 5^c, TS
 1 5 11 5^c; MS 4 10 1^c 144 11, KS 30 4^c, 5^c, AÇ 2 1 29^c,
 ÇÇ 2 2 14^c
 tuviksam te sukītam sūmayam dhanuh RV 8 77 11^a,
 N 6 33^a
 tuvigrahe vahnaye dustartave RV 2 21 2^c
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim labhodām RV 6 22 5^c, AV 20
 36 5^c
 tuvigrīvā iverate RV 1 187 5^d, KS 40 8^d
 tuvigrīvo anānatah RV 8 64 7^b, SV 1 142^b
 tuvigrīvo vapodarah RV 8 17 8^a, AV 20 5 2^a
 tuvigrīvo vrsabho vāvidhānah RV 5 2 12^a
 tuvigrebhīh satvabhīr yāti vi jrayah RV 1 140 9^b
 tuvijātā uruksayā RV 1 2 9^b, SV 2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuno dakṣa ançah RV 2.27 1^d, VS 34 54^d, KS
 11.12^d; N 12 36^d
 tuvidesnam tuvimagham RV 8 81.2^b, SV 2 79^b
 tuvidyumnañ vibhvasāham (SV vibhā^o) RV.9 98 1^d,
 SV 1 549^d
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhīr arvāk RV 6 18 11^b
 tuvidyumna yaçasvatah (RV 3 16 6^d, ovata) RV 1 9 6^c,
 3 16.6^d, AV 20 71 12^c
 tuvidyumna varsisthasya prajāvatah RV 3 16 3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tuvirādhaso nñ RV 4 21.2^b
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vrnīmahe RV.8 90 2^c; AV 20 104
 4^c, SV 2 843^c
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayāmarut RV 5 87 7^b
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV 1 88 3^d.
 tuvibrahmānam uttamam RV 5 25 5^b, MS 4.11.1^b 159.
 13, KS 2 15^b
 tuvimātram avobhīh RV 8 81.2^c, SV 2 79^c
 tuvimraksāso divyā navagvāh RV.6 6 3^c, TS.3 3.11 2^c,
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB 12 4 4 2^c; MÇ 5 1.2 17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumān rjisi RV.6.18 2^b, KS.18.17^b
 tuviçusma tuvikrato RV 8 68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P. tuvi-
 çusma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15 2.1.
 tuvistamāya dhāyase RV 1.130.2^c.
 tuvistamo narām na iha gamyāh RV.1.186 6^d.
 tuviṣvaṇasām (TS JB. °smanasam) suyajam ghrtāçriyam
 RV 5 8 3^d, TS.3 3 11 2^d, JB 1 64^d, ÇB 12.4 4 2^d; MÇ
 5.1.2 17^d
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutam na çardhah RV.4.6.10^d
 tuvimaghāso amrtā rtajñāh RV 5 57 8^b, 58 8^b.
 tuṣam palāvān apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tusam
 palāvān Kāuṣ 61 25.
 (om) tustim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5 9.10.

tūṇavadhman grāmānyam pāṇisamghātām nīttāya TB
3 4 1 15

tūtujāno mahemate RV 8 13 11^a.

tūtujum indrah svabhūstisumnah RV 6 20 8^b

tūtūrsaty pary agram duvasyuh RV 10 100 12^d

tūyam yayāu madhunā somyena RV 4 26 5^c.

tūyam yāta pipisavah RV 7 59 4^d

tūyam qyenebhū āqubhū RV 8 5 7^b.

tūyam ā te haīayah pra dravantu RV 10 112 2^c.

tūyam ehi dravā pība RV 8 4 8^d, SV 2.956^d.

tūrnācam na gūei adhi RV 8 32 4^b; N 5 16

tūrnir havayavāt (ÇÇ oval) TS 2 59 3, AB 2 34 9, ÇB 1

4 2 12, TB 3 53 1, AÇ 1 3 6, ÇÇ 1.4 20

tūrnī rathah sadā navah RV 3 11 5^c, SV 2 906^c, TB 2 4.
8 2^c

tūrvatām naiā duritād abhike RV 6 50 10¹

tūrvanto dasyum āyavah RV 6.14 3^c

tūrvan (KS turo) na yāmann etaçasya nū iane RV 6 15

5^c, VS 17.10^c, TS.4 6.1 2^c, MS 2 10 1^d 13.16, KS
17 17^c

tūrvann ojiyān tavasas taviyān RV 6 20 3^a

tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV 10.61 2^c

tūlaç ca vitūlaç ca HG.2.7.2^b, ApMB.2 16 8^b.

tūlebhayah svāhā TS.7 3 19.1; 20 1; KSA.3 9,10

tūspim āsīnah sumatim cikiddhi nah RV 2 43.3^b, RVKh.
2 43 6^b, Kauç 46 54^b

trcebhayah svāhā AV 19.23 19.

trdhā iaksānsi vājīnā RV 6 16 48^d.

trnam vasānā (HG *erroneously*, vasānāh) sumanā asas
(HG. asi) tvam AV.3 12 5^c, HG.1.27 8^c.

trnam vāto mathāyatī AV 2 30 1^b.

trnaskandasya nu viçah RV 1 172.3^a

trñāni gāūr attu LÇ 1.2 13 *See under* attu trñāni

trñāny attu TA 6.12.1, ÇÇ 4.21 24(bis), PG.1.3.28; HG.
1 13 12, ApMB.2 10.11, MG 1.9 23 *See under* attu
trñāni.

trñedhv enān matyam bhavasya AV.8.8 11^d.

trñār āvītā paladān vasānā AV.9.3 17^a

trta enam (*read* enan) manuṣyeṣu mamrje AV 6 113.1^b.
See trita etan

trtas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7^c

trtiyah pitā janitāuṣadhinām VS.17.32^c, TS 4.6.2.3^c;
MS 2 10.3^c. 134.17; KS.18.1^c

trtiyam yonim anu samcarantam TS 3.1 8 3^c, 4.2.8.3^c;
9.5, TA 6.6.1^c. *See* samānam yonim *etc*

trtiyam rāstram dhukṣe AV.10.10 8^c.

trtiyakam vitrtiyam AV.5.22.13^a.

trtiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.

trtiyam dhāma mahiṣah sāsāsan RV.9.96.18^c, SV.2.526^c.

trtiyam apsu nrmanā ajasram RV.10.45.1^c; VS.12.18^c,
TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.
6.7.4 3; ApMB 2.11.21^c.

trtiyam asya nakir ā dadharsati RV.1.155.5^c.

trtiyam asya vīsabhasya dohase RV 1.141.2^c.

trtiyam āptam savanam VS 19.26^d.

trtiyasya savanasya rbhumato vibhumato vājavato bihas-
patimato (MÇ. ovato) viçvadevyāvatas tivrāṇ (MÇ

tivrāṇ) āçivata indrāya somān prasthitān presya KÇ 10
5 9, MÇ 2 5 1 32 *See next*

trtiyasya savanasya rbhumato vibhumatah piabhumato

vājavatah savitrivato bihaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tivr-
iān āçivata indrāya somān ApÇ 13 12 2 *See prec*

trtiyasya savanasyendrāya puṛodāçānām ApÇ 13 11 6,
MÇ 2 5 1 28

trtiyasyā ito divah ApMB 2 16 1^d,7^d *Cf* trtiyasyām *etc*

trtiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB 11 5 4 12^c

trtiyasyām ito divi AV 5 4 3^b, 6 95 1^b, 19 39 6^b, HG 2
7 2^b. *Cf* trtiyasyā *etc*

trtiyasyāi divo gāyatīyā soma ābhītah somapīthāya
samnayitum vakalam antaram ādade TB 3 7 4 1, ApÇ
1 6 8

trtiyāç catuṛthesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2 1

trtiyāh (MS trtiyās tvā) satyena VS 20 12, MS.3.11 8
15 9, KS 38 4, TB 2 6 5 7, ÇB 12 8 3 20

trtiyā ha piadyāni ita AV 18 2 48^c

trtiye asmin savane dadhata RV.4 33.11^d.

trtiye ghā savane mādayadhvā RV 1.161.8^d

trtiyē cakre iajasi priyāni RV 10 123 8^d, AV 13 1.11^d,
SV 2 1198^d

trtiye tvā iajasi tasthivānsam RV 10 45 3^c, VS 12 20^c,
TS 4 2 2 1^c, MS 2 7 9^c 86 10, KS 16 9^c, ÇB 6 7 4.4,
ApMB 2 11 23^c.

trtiye dhānāh savane puṛustuta RV 3 53 6^a, AÇ 5 4 3

P trtiye dhānāh savane ÇÇ 8.2 1

trtiye dhāmany abhy (VS dhāmann adhy) ānuyanta VS

32 10^d, TA 10 1 4^d, MahānU 2 5^d *See* samāne yonāv

trtiyena jyotisā samviçasva RV.10 56 1^b, AV.18 3 7^b,
SV 1 65^b; KS.35 17^b, TB 3 7.1 4^b; TA.6.3.1^b, 4.2^b,
ApÇ.9 1 17^b, MÇ 3.4.1^b

trtiyena brahmaṇā vāvrdhānāh (ÇÇ. samvidānāh) AV 7
1 1^c, ÇÇ 15 3 7^c

trtiye nāke adhi vi çayasva (AV 9 5.4^d, çayānam) AV
9.5.4^d,8^d, 18.4 3^c

trtiye nāke sadhamādam madema AV.6 122 4^d

trtiye prsthe adhi rocane divah RV 9 86 27^d, VS.15 50^d,
TS 3 5 4.1^d, 4 7 13 3^d, MS 1 4.3^d 50 8, 2 12 4^d 147.9,
KS.5 6^d; 18.18^d, ÇB.8 6.3 19. *Cf* Supain 11.1.

trtiyebhyah çāṅkhebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.10.

trtiye loke anrñāh syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.
2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13 22.5^b, MÇ 2.5.5.22^b

trtiye vidathe manma çānsi RV 2.4 8^b.

trtiye santu rajasi prajāvatīh RV.9 74.6^b.

trtiyo agniṣ te patīh RV 10.85 40^c; AV.14.2 3^c, PG 1 4
16^c; HG.1.20 2^c, ApMB.1.3 1^c.

trtiyo bhrātā ghṛtaprstho asya RV 1.164.1^c, AV.9 9 1^c,
N 4.26^c

trte devā amrjātātad enah AV.6 113 1^a P. trte devāh
TA.2.3.1, Kauç 46 26. *See* trite *etc*

trdīlā atrdīlāso adrayah RV.10.94.11^a.

trndhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29 2^a.

trndhi me dvisato mane AV.19.29.2^d.

trndhi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29 2^b.

trndhi me saivān durhārdah AV 19 29.2^c.

trpat (SV trmpat) somam apībad viṣṇunā sutam yathā-

- vaçat RV 2 22 1^b, AV 20 95 1^b, SV 1 457^b, 2 836^b, TB 2 5 8 9^b.
- trpat somam pāhi diahyad indra RV 2.11 15^b
- trptam me caksus tīptam me çotram tīptā me vāk tīpto ma ātmā KS 37.15
- trptas tvam MS 1 4 3. 50.17, KS 37 15, 16, MÇ 1 3 5.16, 4 1 19
- trptāh pritāh punar astam pareta KS 7 14^d See istāh pītā
- trptā (N trptām) juhur mātulasyeva yosā RVKh 7 55 8^c, N 14.31^c
- trptā bhavantah ViDh 73 25 See trptāh stha, and trpya-ntu bhavantah
- trptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām tarpayantu) KS 3 10, MG 2 14 29
- trptā yāta pathibhir devayānāh RV 7 38 8^d, VS 9 18^d, 21 11^d, TS 1 7 8 2^d, 4 7 12 2^d, MS.1.11.2^d 162 13, KS 13 14^d, ÇB 5 1 5 24^d
- trptā yāntu parām gatim MÇ 11 9 2^d
- trptāh stha MÇ.11 9 2, — 11.9 3 (bis), YDh 1 240, Kaṁmap 1 3 10 See under tīptā bhavantah.
- trptāh smah MÇ 11 9 2
- trptāham (var lect trpto-ham) MÇ 1 3 5 16 Cf trpto-ham
- trptim yām devatā viduh Kāuç 102 2^c.
- trptim no dhehi dvipade catuspade Kāuç 106.7^d
- trptim me-vocah AG 1 23.15
- trptir asi gāyatrāh (also jāgatam, and tīstūbham) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā bīahmavarcasena (also mā prajayā paçubhih, and māujasā [MÇ mendriyena] vīryeṇa) ApÇ 4 8.1, MÇ 1 2 6 24.
- trpto me prānas trpto me vyānas trpto me-pānah KS.37 15
- trpto-ham MS 1.4 3 50 17, KS 37 15, 16; MÇ 1 4 1.19 Cf tīptāham
- trpyata ApMB 2.20 23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG 8 21 9), BDh 2. 5 10 4 (bis)
- trpyantu MÇ 11.9 2
- trpyantu devā avrsantāh ghrtēna ApÇ.3.11 2^d.
- trpyantu bhavatyah ApMB 2 20 22 (ApG 8 21 9)
- trpyantu bhavantah ApMB 2 20 21 (ApG.8.21.9) See under trptā bhavantah.
- trpyāsma te yayam tarpayitārah TS.1 4 22 1.
- trprābhyo-dbhayah svāhā KÇ 25.11.30
- trmpat somam etc. see trpat somam apibad
- trmpantām hotrā madhoi ghrtasya TS.3.2 8.1. P. tīmpa-ntām hotrāh ApÇ 13 12.8.
- trmpantu hotrā madhvo yāh svistāh (VSK. yat svistam) VS.7 15^c, VSK.7.6 4^c, 7.5^c, ÇB 4 2.1 33. P trmpantu KÇ.9.11.9
- trmpā vy açnuhi madam RV.8.45.22^c; AV.20.22 1^c, SV 1.161^c; 2.81^c; AB 8.20.4^c.
- trṣuoyavaso juhvo nāgneh RV 6.66.10^b. See trisu^o.
- trṣu cyavāno anu jātavedase RV 10.115.6^b.
- trṣuṁ dūtām kṛnute yahvo agnih RV.4.7 11^b, KS 7 16^b.
- trṣu yad agne vanino vrsāyase RV.1.58.4^c.
- trṣu yad annā trsuṇā vavaksa RV.4.7.11^a, KS 7.16^a
- trṣu yad annā revīṣad vitisthase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2 333^b, ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See trisu etc.
- trṣu yad annā samavrakta jambhāh RV.7.3.4^b.
- trstajambhā ā çinota me AV 6 50 3^b
- trstam etat katukam etat (AV omits etat) RV 10 85 34^a, AV.14 1 29^a Cf BīhD 7 134 See kīūram etat
- trstam piçitam asyate (ead açyate) AV 5 19 5^b
- trstāmāyā piathamam yātave sajuh RV 10 75 6^a
- trstāsī tistikā AV 7 113.2^a
- trstike tistavandane AV 7 113 1^a P tistike Kāuç 36 38
- trstāsīsā gāur anādyā AV 5.18 3^d
- trsnaje na diva utsā udanyave RV 5 57 1^d, N 11 15^d, KB 20 4
- trsnā cāvahatām ubhe TB 3 12 9 6^d
- trsnāmāram ksudhāmāram AV 4 17 7^a Cf ksudhāmāram
- trsnāvidaj jaitāram RV 7.89.4^b
- trsyann ety averinam RV 8 4 3^b, SV 1.252^b, 2.1071^b
- trsyāvatah prāvīsy āgatāyām RV 7 103 3^b
- trsv avīsyann atasesu tisthatī RV 1 58 2^b
- trsvīm anu prasitum drūnānah RV 4 4 1^c, VS 13 9^c, TS 1 2 14 1^c, MS 2 7 15^c 97 8, KS 16 15^c, N 6 12^c.
- te agneh pari jāññire RV 10 62 5^d, N 11 17^d
- te agrepā rbhavo mandasānāh RV.4 34 10^c
- te agieçvam ayuñjan VS 9 7^c, TS 1 7 7 2^c, MS 1 11 1^c 162.2, KS 13 14^c, ÇB 5 1.4 8^c
- te aṅga vidre mitho janitām RV 7.56 2^b
- te aṅgirasah sūnavah RV 10 62 5^c, N 11 17^c
- te ayeṣthā akanīsthāsa udbhidah RV.5 59 6^a.
- te adīayo daçayantiāsa açavah RV 10.94 8^a
- te anyām-anyām nadyam sanīsnata RV 1 131 5^f, AV 20 75 3^f.
- te apīamūrā mahobhīh RV 1 90 2^b
- te arvānah kavaya ā çnota AV 18 3 19^c
- te arsanu te varsantu te kīnvantu LÇ 3 5 15. See te vaisanti
- te asmat pāçan pīa muñcantv enasah AV 7 77 3^c See te asmat etc
- te asmaḥbyam çaima yansan RV 1.90 3^a
- te asmaḥbyam isaye viçvam āyuh RV 6 52 15^c, KS 13 15^c
- te asmā agnaye (ApÇ and some mss of MS agnayo) diavīnam dattvā MS 1 6 2^c 88 8, 1 6 7^c 97 7, ApÇ 5 18 1^c See te-smā etc
- te asmākam pari viñjantu vīrān AV 6 93 1^d
- te asmin (TS KS asmiñ) javam ādaduh VS 9 7^d, TS 1 7 7 2^d, MS 1 11 1^d 162 2, KS 13 14^d, ÇB 5 1 4 8^d
- te asmāi sarve ghītam (TA 1 7 1^c, divam) ātapantu TA.1 7 1^c, 4^c.
- te asya ghnantv anrtena satyam AV.7.70 2^b, TB 2 4.2.2^b
- te asya yosane divye (KS divyah) VS.27.17^a; TS.4 1.8 2^a; MS 2 12 6^a. 150.10; KS.18.17^a.
- te asya santu ketavo-mrtyavah RV 9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a
- te asyū vadhvāi sampatnyāi AV 14 2.73^c
- te aham sārāyena musalena ApMB 2.16 12^c.
- te ācarantī samaneva yosā RV.6 75 4^a, VS 29 41^a; TS 4. 6 6 2^a, MS 3 16 3^a: 185 16, KSA 6 1^a, N.9.40^a P: te ācaranti ApÇ 20 16.7.
- te id viprā idate sumnam istaye RV.6 70.4^d
- te ete dyuhprthivyoh TA 1.10 4^c
- tekaç ca sasaramatanḍaça ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1). See tekaç.
- te kākāh pratighṇantu AG.1.2.6^c (crit notes).

te kusthikāh salamāyā AV 9 4 16^a
 te krnuta jarasam āyui asmā AV 1 30 3^c.
 te kītvā samidhāv upāste AV 11 5 9^c
 te kravyādām aṣṭaman AV 3 21 10^d
 te kīdayo dhunayo bhrājadistayah RV 1 87 3^c, TS 4 3 13 7^c, MS 4 11 2^c 168 5
 te ksonibhū arunebhū nāñubhū RV 2 34 13^a.
 te gatās tīdivam divah AV 10 10 32^d
 te gavyatā manasā drdhīam ubdham RV 4 1 15^a
 tegān danstābhyam VS 25 1, MS 3 15 1 177 7, KSA 13 1 *See* stegān.
 te gihāso ghitaṣcuta bhavantu (AV ghrtaṣcutah syonāh, TA madhuṣcutah) RV 10 18 12^c, AV 18 3 51^c, TA 6 7 1^c
 te ghā rājano amrtasya mandīh RV 10 93 4¹
 te ghed agne svādhyah RV 8 19 17^a, 43 30^a
 te cid avāsura nahy antam apuh RV 1 179 2^c
 te cid dhi pūrva abhi santi cāsā RV 7 48 3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gīnantah RV 7 53 1^c
 teja indie vayo dadhat TB 2 6 20 1^d *See* caksu indie.
 teja udyatah VS 39 5
 tejah paṣṇām havu indriyāvat VS 19.95^a, MS 3 11 9^a 155 3, KS 38 3^a, TB 2 6 4.6¹
 tejah prthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva rsvāsa uksanah RV 1 64 2^a
 te janāso amrtatvam bhajante RVKh 10 75.1^d
 tejaṣ ca yatra bāhma ca RVKh 9 113 3^c
 tejasā kaṣyapasya TA 2 19 1^c
 tejasā tvīsyā saha AV 10.6.27^d
 tejasā dīṣa (MS dīṣa) ud dīnha VS 17.72, TS 4 6 5 3, MS 2.10.6 138 12, KS 18 4, ÇB 9 2 3 34.
 tejasā mā sam anajmī AG 1 21.2.
 tejasā mā sam uksatu AV 10 3 17^a-25^e.
 tejasā sampiprgdhi mā TB 2 7 7 3^d
 tejasē-japālam VS 30 11; TB 3 4 1 9
 tejasē tvā VS 15 8, 19 6, KS 40 2, TB 2 6 1.4, ApÇ 2. 6 5, 19 7.1 *Cf* tejasē vām.
 tejasē tvā brahmavarcaśyā bhaksayāmī ÇÇ 7 5 12. *Cf next*
 tejasē tvā cīryāi yaṣase balāyānnādyāya prāṇnāmī HG 1. 13.8 *Cf prec.*
 tejasē ma ojaś me varcase me vīryāya me varcodā varcase pavasva ApÇ 12.18.20.
 tejasē me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva ApÇ 12 18 20, MÇ 2 3 7.2.
 tejasē vām KS.39.1, ApÇ 16.33 1. *Cf* tejasē tvā.
 tejasē svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8, TB 3.1.5 10; 6 4; BṛhU.6 3.8.
 tejasondantu varcasā HG.1.16.5^d, ApMB.2.22 12^d.
 tejasvad chiro astu me TB 2.7.7.3^b.
 tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18 3.7 1^b.
 tejasvantām mām āyusmantam varcasvantam manusyesu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. *See* āyusmantam mām.
 tejasvān viṣvatah pratyā TB.2 7.7.3^c.
 tejasvi nāv adhitam astu TA.8 1.1; 9.1.1, 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3 1.1, KU.6.19.
 tejasvinī tejo me dehi MG.2.14 30.
 tejasvi ca bhūyāsam TA 3.7.4
 tejasvi ca yaṣasvi ca RVKh.10 85.1^c

tejahsad asī KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 29 2
 tejah samabharan mahat AB 7 13 11^b, ÇÇ 15 17^b
 te jātā brahmacārinah AV 11 5 20^d, 21^d
 te jānata svam okyam RV 8 72 14^a, SV 2 83 1^a
 tejiṣṭhaya tāpanī laksasas tapa RV 2.23 14^a
 tejiṣṭhayātithigvasya vaitani RV 1 53 8^b, AV 20 21 8^b
 tejiṣṭhā apo manhanā paṇi vyata RV 9 70 2^c, SV 2 774^c
 tejiṣṭhā te tāpanā yā ca iocanā ApÇ 4 6 4^a
 tejiṣṭhābhīr aṇanibhīr dāsty avase RV 1 127 4^b
 tejiṣṭhābhīr aṇanibhīr notibhīh RV 1 129 5^b
 tejiṣṭhā yasyāratu vaneit RV 6 12 3^a, MS 4 4 15^a 240 5
 tejo gosu pravistam yat AV 14 2 54^c
 tejo dām tvā tejaś sādāyāmī MS 2 13 18 164 18, KS 39 9 P tejo dām tvā tejaś TS 4 4 6 2
 tejo dās tvam asy agneḥ asī (MahānU tvam asy agneḥ) TA 10 63 1, MahānU 24 2
 tejo na caksu aksyoh VS 21 48^c, MS 3 11 5^c 147 2, TB 2 6 14 1^c
 tejo-nu pīhī TS 1 1 10 3, MS 4 9 7 128 5, TB 3.3 4 2, TA 4 8 5, 5 7 8, ApÇ 2 6 5, 15 10 7, MÇ 1 2 5 14
 tejo balam ojaś ca dhīyatām AV 11 1 17^d.
 tejo brahmavarcaśam tvayī dadhāmī ÇÇ 1.6.6
 tejo mayī dhārayādhi AV 19 31 12
 tejo mayī dhehi AV.7 89 4, VS 19 9, 20 23, 38 25, TS 1 4 45 3, 6 6 3 5, KS 4 13, 5.5, 9 7, 29 3, 32 5, 36 7, 14, 38 5, ÇB 12 9 2 10, 14 3 1 28, TB 1 6 5 6, 2 6 1 4, 6 5, LÇ 3 5 8, ÇÇ 2.10 3 (*with* svāhā), ApMB 2 6 5 (*with* svāhā) *See next but one and following*
 tejo mā mā hāsīt TS 3 3 1 1, MS 4 7 3 96.7
 tejo me dāh svāhā AÇ 3 6 27 *See under prec but one*
 tejo me dehi AÇ 3 6 26. *See under* tejo mayī dhehi.
 tejo me dhāh TA 4 5 4 *See under* tejo mayī dhehi.
 tejomē yachāt TS 5 7 6.1, MS 2 7 15 98.6, 3 4 7 54 12, KS 40 3, ApÇ 16 23.8, MÇ 6 1 7 *See under* tejo mayī dhehi
 tejo yaṣasvi sthaviām samiddham (ÇÇ samrddham) ÇÇ 2 1 30^b, PG 2.2 10^b (*crit notes, see* Speijer, *Jāta karma*, p 22), HG 1 4 6^b, ApMB 2 2 11^b.
 tejo rāstrasya nīr hantī AV 5 19.4^c.
 tejo vadīsyē TA.4 1.1
 tejo vid asī TS.3.3.1.1, ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (*var. lect. vedo*) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2 11^c *See under* ātmā vāi.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8, 19.9; 20.23, 38.25; TS.1.1.10 3 (*vis*); 4.45.3, 5.7.6.1, 6.6.3.5; MS. 1.1.11. 6 13; 1.4.2: 48 17, 1.4 7 55.5, 2.7 15: 98.6, 3 4.7 54.12; 4.9.7: 128 5; KS.1.10, 4.13, 5 5; 9.7, 29.3; 32.5; 36.7, 14, 38 5; 40 3; PB.21.3 7, ÇB.1.3.1. 28, 12.9 2.10; 14 3.1.28; TB 1 6 5.6; 2 6 1.4; 6.5, 7.7.3; 3 3.4 2.4; TA.4 8 4; 5.7 8; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ÇÇ.4 8.2, 8.24.3; LÇ 3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9, 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6, 3.5, 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2, MÇ.1.2.5.13, 14, 17, 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6 1.7; —7 1.3, ÇÇ.1.28 14; 2.10.3; Kauṣ.6.13, 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApÇ.4 11.22), MG.2.2 11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh 11.33.
 tejo-si tapasī grītam, samudrasya prasthā, tvayīdam antah, viṣvam yaksam viṣvam bhūtam viṣvam subhūtam, viṣvasya bhaitr viṣvasya janayitī TB.3.11.1 3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV 19 31 12^c
 tejo-si çukram amitam āyuspāh VS 22.1, ÇB 13 4 1 7
 Ps tejo-si çukram ViDh 65 11, ParDh.11 33, BrhPDh
 7 28 P. tejo-si KÇ.20 1.9 Cf tejo-si, çukram asi, and
 amrtam asi
 tetikte tigmā tujase anikā RV 4 23 7^b.
 te-te agne tvotāh RV 6 16 27^a P te-te agne ÇÇ 6.4 3
 te te caksuh suvantām TS 1 8.14 1.
 te te deva netah RV.5.50.2^a
 te te devāya dāçatah syāma RV 7 17.7^a.
 te te deham kalpayantu TA 1 27.2^c
 te te dhāmāny uçması gamadhye TS 1 3 6 1^a P te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ 7 10.8 See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhīpatayah TS 4 4 11 3, KS 22.5 (*quinq*)
 te te pibantu jhivayā RV 1 14.8^b
 te te prānam suvantām TS 1 8 14 1, TB.1 7 8 3
 te te piānān sparisyanti ApMB.2 16 14^c.
 te te bhavantūksanah RV 6 16 47^c, AG 1 1 4^c
 te te bhāgadheyam prayachāmi MS 1 6 1 86 2, ApÇ 5
 8 7
 te te bhīnadmi çamyayā AV 6.138 4^c
 te te yaksmam savedasah AV.12 2 14^c. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad
 te te vācam suvantām TS 1 8 14 1, TB.1 7 8 3.
 te te vāyav ime janāh RV 8 46 32^c
 te te çiotram suvantām TS.1 8 14 1.
 te te santu svadhāvantah AV 18 3 68^c, 4 25^c, 42^c
 te tvā gopāyantu AV 8 1 14.
 te tvā ghrtasya dhārāya KS.36 15^c
 te tvā daksinato (*also* paçcād, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG 2 17 13^c, 14^b, 15^c
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vrsnyā RV 1 53 6^a, AV 20
 21 6^a
 te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV 7 23 5^a, AV 20 12 5^a
 te tvā madā bīhad indra svadhāvah RV 6 17 4^a
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1^d.
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV 1 139.6^d.
 te tvā raksantu AV 8 1.14
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB 1.7 9^c See tās tvā vadhu
 te tvā vahanti suktām u lokam AV 18 4 44^d.
 te tvā saive gopsyanti AV 10 9.7^c, 9^c
 te tvā sarve samvidānā nākasya prsthe svarge (TS
 suvarge) loke yajamānam ca sādāyantu VS 15.10-14;
 TS 4 4 2.3, MS 2 8 9 (*quinq*) 113 8, 13, 18; 114 5, 11,
 KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB 8 6 1 5.
 te tvottaratah ksetre PG.2.17.16^b.
 te daksinām duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4^d See te
 duhate.
 tedanīm adharakanthēna VS 25 2, MS 3 15.2: 178 5.
 te daçagvāh prathamā yajñam ūhiḥ RV 2 34.12^a
 te duhate daksinām saptamātaram AV 18 4.29^d See te
 daksinām
 te devā asapatnam imam suvadhvam amum āmasyā-
 yaṇam amusyāh putram amusyāh viçi mahate ksatrāya
 mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ 9.1 2.
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.
 te devā asapatnam imam suvadhvam mahate ksatrāya

mahate jyāisthyāya mahate rājyāya mahā
 jyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhīpatyāy
 See under prec
 te devāh pra viçāmasi Kāuç 10.4 2^d.
 te devāh prānabhrtah prānam mayi dadhatu TS 3
 te devānām na minanti viatāni RV 7 76 5^c
 te devā yajñam etc see te devāso etc
 te devāsah svalavas tasthivānsah RV 3 8 6^c
 7 11^c, ApÇ 7 28 2^c
 te devāso (TS devā) yajñam imam jusadh
 jusantām) RV.1 139 11^d, AV.7 28 1^d, VS 7.
 4 10 1^d, MS 1 3.13^d. 35 8, KS 4 5^d, ÇB.4 2.
 next
 te devāso havir idam jusadhvam AV.19 27.11^b.
 prec
 te devebhya 2 viçcante AV 12 2 50^a.
 te dyām udityāvidanta lokam AV 18 2 47^c.
 te dvāu-dvāu bhītvā prapatanti paksāih JB 4 3^c
 of catvāro-gre
 te-dharāñcah pra plavantām AV 3 6 7^a, 9 2.12
 -dharāñcah Kāuç.48 6
 te dhāmāny amitā martyānām RV 8 101.6^c
 te dhītibhir manasā te vipaçcitah RV.1 164 3^c
 10 17^c, N 14 21^c.
 te dhīrsnunā çavasā çūçuvānsah RV 1 167 9^c
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV 19.48 5^d, KS 37 10^d.
 te na ā vaksan suvitāya varnam RV 1.104 2^d.
 te na āsno vrkānām RV 8 67.14^a
 te na indrah pīthīvi ksāma vardhan RV 6 51.11
 te na urusyata nidah RV 5 87 6^d.
 tena rsinā etc. see tenarsinā
 te nah krnavantu bhesajam TS 3 3.8 2^c, MÇ 2.5.
 tās te krnavantu.
 te nah krtād akrtād enasas pari RV.10.63 8^c
 te nah paçusu jāgrati AV 19.48 5^c.
 te nah pāntu VS 4 11, TS.1 2 3.1, 8 7 1, 4.3 3
 6.3 (*quinq*) 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4 43.16; KS
 (*quinq*), 17.9 (*quinq*), Vāt 18.4, ÇB 3 2 2 18
 48.8, BDh 3 6 8
 te nah pāntv asmin brahmany asyām purodhāyā
 karmany asyām āçisy asyām devahūtāu 1
 (*quinq*) 105, 2, 6, 11, 15, 106.1. See under asu
 many
 te nah pūrvāsa upaiāsa indavah RV 9.77.3^a.
 tena klpto-mītenāham asmi TA.3.11.4^d
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB 2.8.8 10^d
 tena krīdantiç carata (ÇÇ. caratha) priyena (A'
 anu) AV.9 4 24^b; TS 3.3 9 1^b; ÇÇ 3 11.14^b
 9 6^b; ViDh 86.16^b
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155 3^d
 tena gamema etc. see tena vayam gamema
 tena grhñāmi tvām aham (AV grhñāmi te hast
 14 1 48^c, VS 20 32^d, ApMB 2 5.22^c. See tena t
 tena gesma suktasya lokam AV.4.11 6^c; 14.6^c,
 Cf. tena vayam gamema.
 tena cakpra çāyo manuṣyāh RV.10.130.5^d.
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvam,

- VS 13 47^d-51^d, TS 4 2 10 1^d-4^d (*quing*), MS 2 7 17^d (*quing*) 102 11, 13, 16, 103 1, 4, KS 16 17^b (*ter*), 17^d (*bis*), ÇB 7 5 2 32-36
- tena chandasā tena brahamā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS 2.13 14 (*bis*) 163 7, 14, 2 13 20 (*bis*) 165 13, 166 11 See tena brahamā, tenarsinā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.
- tena jāyām anv avindad brhaspatih RV 10 109 5^c, AV 5 17.5^c.
- tena jāyām upa piyām RV 1 82 5^c
- tena jiva yajamānam madena VS 19 33^c, MS 3 11 7^c 151 1, KS 38 2^c, ÇB 12 8 1 4, TB 2 6 3 1^c
- tena jiva MS 2 3 4 (*quater*) 31 16-19, KS 11 7
- tena jivanti pradīṣaṣ catasīah RV 1 164 42^b, AV 9 10 19^d, 11 5 12^d, TB 2 4 6 11^b, N 11 4 1^b
- tena jesma dhanam dhanam RV 10 156 1^c, SV 2 877^c
- tena ta āyuse vapāmi AG 1 17 12^c, 13^c See tena te vapāmy, tena te-ham, and cf. tena brahmāno, tena brāhmano, and tenāsyāyuse
- tena tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah AV 10.5 15^c-20^c, 16.1 5
- tena tṛpyatām anahāu TB 3 7.5.12^d, ApÇ 2 20 6^d See tasya tr^c
- tena te mrjma āsthitam AV 4 17 8^c
- tena te-vadhūsam havih AV 7 70 4^d, 5^d See sarvam te svadhūsam.
- tena te vapāmi brahmanā (MG omy āyuse, ApMB omy asāv āyusā varcasā) VSK 3 9 5^c, SMB 1 6 7^c, PG 2.1.16^c, ApMB.2 1 6^c, MG.1 21 6^c (*bis*). See under tena ta.
- tena te sarvam ksetriyam AV.3 7 3^c
- tena te-ham vapāmy asāu HG.2 6.10^c. See under tena ta
- tena tyaktena bhuñjīthah VS 40 1^c, ĪçāU 1^c
- tena tvam vājun balavān balena AV 6 92 2^c. See tena no vājun
- tena tvam sākam adharān palehi AV 12 2 1^d
- tena tvam sumatim devy asme KS 13.16^c
- tena tvam kāmā mama ye sapatnāh AV 9.2.17^c
- tena tvam garbhini bhava HG 1.25.1^c Cf. tāis tvam garbhini
- tena tvam dviṣato jahī AV.10.6.6^c, 7^b, 8^b, 9^b, 10^b, 11^f, 12^c-17^c, 20^c, 21^c.
- tena tvam agna iha vardhayemam AV.1.9.3^c. See tenāgne tvam
- tena tvam bhagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10^c: 130.4
- tena tvāti crtāmasi AV 5.28 12^d
- tena tvā parī dadhmasi (PG. dadhāmy āyuse) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2 7^c. Cf. dirghayutvāya dadhmasi.
- tena tvām abhisīcāmi YDh 1 280^c. See tābhīs tvābhī^c.
- tena tvāyusāyusmantam karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1. 16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenāyusā, and teṣām ayam.
- tena tvā snapayāmasi AV 10.1 9^c
- tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh 7 55 2^d
- tena tvāham pratigrhnamī tvām aham HG.1.13 19^c. See tena grhnamī.
- tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāh TS 4 3 11.3^c, KS 39 10^c, PG.3.3 5^c. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.
- tena dāçvānsam upa yātho açvinā RV 1 182 2^d
- tena divyena brahmanā TB 1 4 8 3^c
- tena didhā cid adīivah RV 5 39 3^c, SV 2 524^c
- tena devatvam rbhavah sam ānaça RV 3 60 2^d
- tena devaprasūtena AV 6 100 2^c
- tena devā amrtam anv avindan AV 13 1 7^d See tena devāh suvai.
- tena devā ayajanta RV 10 90 7^c, AV 19 6 11^c, VS 31 9^c, TA 3 12 4^c
- tena devā avatopa mām iha TB 3 7 6 12^c, ApÇ 4 8 3^c
- tena devā asahanta çatīūn SMB 2 3 21^c See under tena dasyūn
- tena devā devatām agia (VS MS KS agiam) ayan AV 4 14 1^c, VS 13 51^c, MS 2 7 17^c 103 2, KS 16 17^c, ÇB 7 5 2 36
- tena devā vy asahanta çatīūn AV 3 10 12^c See under tena dasyūn
- tena devāh suvar anv avindan TB 2 5 2.4^d. See tena devā amrtam.
- tena dhūn apiyanti brahmanāh ÇB 14 7 2 11^c, BihU 4 4 11^c
- tena dhūnoty osadhīh AV 9 4 13^d
- tena naiā vaiti asmahyam yātam RV 1 117 2^d
- tena nah çam yoi usaso vyustāu RV 7.69 5^c, MS 4 4 10^c 230 4, KS 17 18^c, TB 2 8 7 8^c
- tena nah saha vardhatām KS 35 4^d
- tena nāsatyā gatam RV 1.47 9^a, 8 22 5^d
- tena nūnam vimadīya pracetasā RV 8 9 15^c, AV 20 141 5^c
- tena nūnam made madeh RV.8 92.16^c, SV.1 116^c
- tena no-dya viçve devāh RVKh.10.191 3^c
- tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vrdhe RV 8 54 (Val.6).5^c
- tena no mitāvarunāv (MS. onā) avistam RV 5.62.9^c, MS.4 14 10^c 231.15 See tato etc
- tena no mṛda jivase RV 9 66 30^c, AV 6 57.2^d
- tena no rājā varuno bīhaspatih TS 2.4 14 1^c, ÇÇ 5 8 4^c See under evāsmān
- tena no iāddhim āvada LÇ 4 2 2^d
- tena no vājunivasī RV 8.5.20^a, 30^a
- tena no vājin balavān balena VS 9 9^c; ÇB 5.1 4 10 See tena tvam vājin.
- tena paro mūjavato-tihī VS 3.61. See tenāvasena.
- tena pavitrena çuddhena pūtah TB.3.12 3.4^c; TA.10 1. 11^c; BDh.4.2.16^c
- tena pāpmānam apahatya brahmanā AA.2.3.8 5^c
- tena pāsī guhyam nāma gonām RV 5 3.3^d, RVKh.5 44.1^d
- tena pitā vardhate tena putrah RV.7 101.3^d
- tena puṇso-bhībhavāsi sarvān SMB.1.1.3^c
- tena prajān vardhayamāna ayuh RV.1.125.1^c
- tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvasāu, Kāuç. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d, Kāuç.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b
- tena brahmanā tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāh sīdata (KS.39 1, 7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1, 4, 7, 13. See under tena chandasā.
- tena brahmanādo vayam RVKh 9 67.3^c; TB 1.4.8 6^c; ApÇ 10 7.13^c
- tena brahmāno vapatedam asya (ÇÇ. adya) AV 6 68.3^c,

- TB 2 7 17 2^c, AG 1 17 10^c, ÇG 1 28 15^e, PG 2.1.10^c, HG 2 6.10^c, ApMB 2 1.3^c *See next, and cf under* tena ta
- tena brāhmano vapatu MG.1.21 6^c *See under prec*
- tena bhukṣisīya PB 1.1 1, ApÇ 10 1 4, AG 1.23 19, SMB 2 5 12
- tena bhūtena havisā AV 6 78 1^a, ApMB 1 8 6^a (ApG 2 6 10) P tena bhūtena KāuÇ 78 10, 14
- tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh 10 128 4^c
- tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV 19 72 1^d, KāuÇ 139 26^d
- tena mā bhāginam kuru AV 6 129 2^c, 3^c
- tena mā bhuñja tena bhukṣisīya tena māviça SMB 2 5 12
- tena mām adya vaicāsā AV 3 22 3^d
- tena mām abravīd bhagah AV 6 82 2^c
- tena mām abhisiñcatam ÇÇ 8 11 13^f, SMB 1 7 5^f *Cf* tenemām upa.
- tena mām abhisiñcāmī çriyāi PG 2 6.11^b *See tenāham* mām etc.
- tena mām amitam kuru TA 1 30 1^c
- tena mām indra sam sra (MÇ sijasva) TS 1 5 10 3^d, TB 3 7 4 7^d, MÇ 1 4 1 5^d
- tena mā vājnam kinu (AÇ LÇ kuru) AÇ 2 16.19^e, Vait 8 16^e, LÇ 4 12 16^e
- tena māvistam açvinā RV 8 9 5^c, AV 20 139 5^c
- tena mā çivam ā viça AÇ 2 16 19^d, Vait 8 16^d, LÇ 4 12.16^d
- tena mā sam sraṁasī ArS 4 10^d
- tena mā samarāmahī AV 11 2 7^d
- tena mā saha çundhata (AV çumbhantu) RV 10 17 14^d, AV 18 3 56^d
- tena mā surabhim kuru AV 12.1 23^d, 24^d
- tena mā susror brahmanāpi tad vapāmī AV 12 3.22^d
- tena mukhena mām annādam kuru KBU.2 9 (*gunq*)
- tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me dīdhi, yāvad devāh, yāvad asāti sūryah, yāvad utāpi brahma TB 3 10 3 1
- tena me dīdhi TB 1.1 8 6; 3 10 3 1.
- tena me iadhya VS 10 28, TS 1 8 16 2, ÇB.5 4 4.15-19.
- tena me vājinvati TB 2 5 8 6^c; ApÇ 4 14 4^c, MÇ 1.4.3.10^c
- tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatim tena mām ava VS.2.12, ÇB 1 7 4 21, 4.6.6.6, ÇÇ 4.7 17, LÇ 4 12.1
- tena yajñena svaramkrtena RV 1.162.5^c, VS 25 28^c, TS. 4 6.8.2^c, MS 3.16.1^c: 182.7, KSA.6 4^c
- tena yantu yajamānāh svasti MS 2.7.12^d. 91 10. *See* tenāitu.
- tena yā brahmadattāsi MahānU 4 5^e *See* mrttiķe brahma^o
- tena yāhi vaçān anu RV 10.142.7^d.
- tena yositam 11 jahī AV 6.101.1^d.
- tena yo-smat samrohātāi MS.4.14 17^c (*bis*) 247 1, 3, TA. 2.4.1^c *See* tenānyo.
- tena rāddho-smi KāuÇ 56.7. *See* tenārātsyam
- tena rādhyāsam VS 22.4, MS 3.12 1. 160 3; 4.9 24 (*quater*): 137.9, 10, 12, 13, ÇB.13 1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; 3.8.3 1, AÇ.8.14 6; ApÇ 4 3.4; 8.4 3, 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7. 2.24, KāuÇ.56.6. *See* tenardhyāsam,
- tena rudrasya pari pātastām AV 12 2 47^d
- tena roham āyann upa (AV 10hān ruruhur) medhyāsah AV 4 14 1^d, VS 13 51^d, MS 2 7 17^d 103 3, KS 16 17^d, ÇB 7 5 2 36
- tenardhyāsam KS 4 14, SMB 1 6 9-13. *See* tena rādhyāsam
- tenarsinā (AÇ tena rsinā, MS tena rsinā tena vidhinā tena chandasā) tena biahmanā tayā devatayāñgrasvad dhruvā sīda TS 4 4 6 2, MS 4 9 15 134 12, 4 9 16 135 3, TB 3 12 6 1, 6, 7 1, 5, 8 1, 3, AÇ 2 3 25, ApÇ 16 28 1 (*bis*) *See* tena chandasā, tena biahmanā, and *cf.* tayā devatayāñgrasvad
- tena lokān abhi sarvān jayema AV.12 3.15^d.
- tena lokān sūryavato jayema AV 9 5 18^c, TB 3 7 6.14^c, ApÇ 4.8 4^c.
- tena vayam sahasīavalçena TB 3.3 2 1^c, ApÇ 2.5 1^c. *See* tena (*and* tenā) sahasrakāndena.
- tena vayam gamema (TS MS KS patema, VSK tena gamema) bradhnasya vistapam VS 18 51^c, VSK 20 3 1^c, TS 4 7.13 1^c, MS 2 12 3^c 146 6, KS 18 15^c, ÇB 9 4 4 3 *Cf* tena gesma
- tena vayam bhagavantah syāma RV.7 41 5^b, VS 34 38^b, TB 2 5 5 1^b, 8 9 9^b, ApMB 1 14 5^b *See* tenā etc
- tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva (MS vardhasva cāpyāyasva) VS 38 21^b, MS 4 9 10^b 131 8, ÇB.14 3.1.23^b, TA 4 11.4^b *Cf* esā te agne.
- tena vājam sanisad asminn ājāu RV 10.75 9^b
- tena vām āñje-ham (ApMB tejase) HG.1 11 5^c, ApMB 2.8 11^c
- te na vindante nyañcanam AV 4 36.6^d
- tena vi vrha rathyeva cakīā RV 10 10 8^d; AV.18 1 9^d
- tena viçvasya bhuvanasya iājā RV 5 85 3^c, N 10.4^c. *Cf* under asya etc.
- tena viçvās tavisiṛ ā prnasva RV 6 41.4^d
- tena visnustotram anu smaram RVKh 7 55 6^d.
- tena vrtiāni jighnate RV 8 29 4^b
- tena vāi tvopamantraye AB 7.17 6^d, ÇÇ 15 25^d.
- tena çakeyam MS 4 9 24 (*ter*) 137 9, 10, 12; TB 1 5.5 2, 4, 5, 7, AÇ 8 14 6, ApÇ 4 3 4, 8 4 3, MÇ 1 7 2 24.
- tena çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV 8.8 7^c *Cf* çatam sahasram
- tena çatrūn abhi sarvān nyubja AV.8.8 6^c.
- tena çālām prati grhnāmī ta imām (AV.9 3.15^e, grhnāmī tasmāi) AV.9 3 15^b, 15^e.
- tena samvanināu svake HG 1.24.6^d. *Cf.* tan nāu samvananam.
- tena samhanu kṛnmasī AV.5.28.13^d; 19.37 4^d *See* tena sann
- tena samgrathitāh sumanasah PG.2 6 24^c.
- tena samjñāpayāmī vah AV.6.74.2^d.
- tena satyena jāgrtam RV 1 21 6^a.
- tena sann anugrhnāsi HG 1.11 2^d. *See* tena samhanu
- tena sapatnān pari vrñdhi ye mama AV 9.2.16^c. *See* tayā etc.
- tena sambhava MS.1.3 38: 44 17. *Cf* tayā sambhava.
- tena sarvam tamo jahī KāuÇ.99.2^d.
- tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11^c.

tena sahasram vahasi KS 40 13^c
 tena sahasrakāndena AV 2 7 3^c, MÇ 1 2 5 8^c *See under*
 tena vayam sahasia^o
 tena sahasiadhārena RVKh 9 67 4^c, SV 2 652^c, TB 1
 4 8 6^c
 tena sāksiya prtanāh prtanyatah AV 19 32 10^d
 tena suprajasaṁ krnu (TA kuru) TA 1 30 1^d, Vait 8 16^f
 tena suva *etc* *see* tena sva
 tena sūbharvam çatavat sahasram RV 10 102 5^c, N 9 23^c
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA 4 17 1^b
 tena sūryam arocayan RV 8 29 10^b, TA 4 17 1^c
 tena somābhi raksa nah RV 9 114 4^b *Cf.* tebhūh *etc*
 tena stotrbya ā bhara RV 8 77 8^a
 te nas tīādhvam te-vata RV 8 30 3^a
 tena sva (TB suva) stabhitam tena nākah AV 13 1 7^b,
 TB.2 5 2 3^b
 te nah santu yujah sadā RV 8 83.2^a P te nah santu
 yujah ÇÇ 12 2.14
 te nah santu sadā çivāh AV.11 6 22^d
 te nah sarpāso havam āgamisthāh TB 3 1 1.6^d
 te nah sahasinam rayim RV.9 13 5^a, SV 2 542^a
 tena hanmī yonisadah piçācān HG 1 19 7^b
 tena hanmī sapatnam duimalāyum (KS durhināyum)
 TS 1 6 2 2^c, KS 31 14^c
 te nākapāḷa carati vicinvan AV 10 8 12^c
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS vaidhayā mām)
 TS 3 5 4 2^c, MS 1 4.3^c 50 15, KS 5 6^c *See* tena tvam
 agna
 tenā janasyāṣo bhātā AV 18 2 30^c
 tenā janyate jāyām AV 6 82 3^c
 tenājyam akrnvans trāçrūgam tvāstram SMB 1.1.4^c
 tenātiçthad divam antariksam KS 39 2^c, ApÇ.16.29 1^c
 tenā te tanve çam karam AV.1.3 1^c-5^c
 tenā te tanvo lapah AV 6.91 1^c
 tenā te vāraye vīsam AV.4 7 1^d, 6.12.1^d, 2^d
 tenā te havisā vidhema AV 6.80.1^d, 3^d
 tenādityā adhi vocatā nah RV 2 27.6^c
 tenā nah çarma yachata AV.6 7.3^c
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38 2^c
 tenā no adhi vocatā RV.8.20.26^b; 67 6^c; AV 6 7 2^c
 tenā no yajñam piprhi viçvavāre AV 7.20.4^c, 79 1^c *See*
 sū nah prajām kṛnuhi, *and* sū no yajñam.
 tenā no-vasā gahī AV.6.7.1^c
 tenāntariksam vimitā rajānsi AV.13 1.7^c
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1, MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.
 7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samrechātāi TA 2.4.1^c *See* tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9 61.19^b, SV 1.470^b; 2.165^b
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12 2.47^c
 tenābhūdhāya dasyūnām AV.8.8.5^c
 tenābhi yāhi bhañjaty anasvatīva AV 10.1 15^c
 tenābhyo maha āvahat TB 1.5 5 6^c, ApÇ.8 21.1^c
 tenāmrtatvam açyam (KS.PB. açīya) KS 9.9 (*seaxes*),
 PB.1.8.2, 10, 11, 13, TB 2.2 5 4, TA.3 10 1, 4, ApÇ 14
 11 2. *Cf. under* tayām^o
 tenāmrtatvasyeçāne KBU.2 10^c
 tenāmrtasya bhaksam AV 13 2.15^c

tenāmrtasya mulena TA 6 10 2^c
 tenāyam kinavad vīyāni AV 19 27 10^d
 tenā yātam saratham tasthivānsā RV 1.108 1^c
 tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS 2 3 4 (*quater*) 31 13, 14, 15 (*bis*),
 2 3 5 33 9 *See under* tena tvāyusā^o
 tenārabhasva tvam çatrūn AV 10 3 1^c
 tenārātsyam (ÇÇ MÇ GG *var lect* rātsam) MS 4 9 26
 (*quater*) 138 5, 7, 8, 9, ÇÇ 4 12 10, MÇ 1 4 3 17, GG 3
 2 50 *See* tan me-rādhi, *and* tena iāddho
 tenārhatī brahmanā spardhitum kah AV 19 22 21^d, 23
 30^d, TB 2 4 7 10^d
 tenā vayam bhagavantah syāma AV 3 16 5^b *See* tena *etc*
 tenāvasena paio mūjavato-tīhi TS 1 8 6 2, MS 1 10 4
 144 14, 1 10 20 160 15, KS 9 7, 36 14, LÇ 5 3 12
See tena paio
 tenā vah sam sījāmasi AV 3 14 1^d
 tenā vaha sukito adhvarān upa RV 1.48 11^c
 tenā vo bhunajāmahāi AV 6 24 3^d
 tenāçakam MS 4 9 26 (*quater*) 138 5-7, 9, MÇ 1 4 3 17
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayam AV 3 6 4^c
 tenā sahasyenā vayam RV 7 55 7^c, AV 4 5 1^c
 tenā sahasiākāndena TB 3 7 6.19^c; ApÇ 4 12 8^c *See*
under tena vayam sahasia^o
 tenāsi viçvabhesajah AV 19 39 9^d
 tenā suçivasam janam RV 1 49 2^c
 tenāsmad viçvām anuām anāhutim RV.10 37 4^c
 tenāsmabhyam vanase iatnam ā tvam RV 1 140 11^d
 tenāsmā amusmā āyui dehi MS 2 3 4 30 18, 2 3 5 32
 13.
 tenāsmān api sam srja AV.12.1.25^f
 tenāsmān indro varuno bihaspatih AV.7.81 6^c *See under*
 evāsmān
 tenāsmān brahmanas pate RV.10.174.1^c, RVKh 10.128
 12^d, AV.1 29 1^c *Cf* tenāsyā *etc*, *and* tenemam *etc*.
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyuru (MS KS yajñapataya uyu) iāye
 (TS iāyā) kridhi VS 6 33, TS.1 4.1.2, MS 1 3.3 31 3,
 KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9 4 12.
 tenāsyā brahmanas pate AV 6.101 2^c. *Cf under* tenāsmān
etc.
 tenāsyāyuse vapa ApMB.2.1.4^c, 5^c *Cf under* tena ta.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23 1^c
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5 3.2.3^c
 tenāham çavato janān AV.19.32 7^c
 tenāham saivam paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^c
 tenāham jyotisā jyotir ānaçāna ayāksi (TA. āksi) MS 4
 14.17^d: 245.5, TA 2 3.1^d
 tenāham agne anuçista āgām RV.5.2.8^d, 10.32.6^d
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^c. *See under*
 aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çansena KS.37.13^c
 tenāham amūm senām AV.11.10.13^d
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ
 1.7.4 51^c; 7.15^c; 8.8^c
 tenāham asyāi sīmānām nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^c
 tenāham indrajālena AV 8 8.8^c
 tenāham bhūri cākana RV.1 120.10^c
 tenāham mām sarvatanum punāmī TA.6.3.2^d

tenāham mām abhisīcāmī varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase)
 ApÇ 6 14.7^d, SMB.1 7 3^b *See* tena mām *etc*
 te nicikyur brahma purānam agryam ÇB 14 7.2.21^d,
 BrhU 4 4 21^d.
 te nūnam no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
 te nūnam asme rbhavo vasūni RV.4 33.11^c
 tenedam viçvam bhuvanam sam eti AV 18 1.53^b *See*
 itidam
 tenedam aṣyat svah AV 10 6.13^d.
 tenedam upagāyatām LÇ 4 2 4^c.
 tenedam pūnam puruṣena sarvam TA 10 10 3^d, MahānU.
 10 4^d, N 2 3^d
 tenedhyasva vardhasva ceddha (HG cendhi) AG 1.10 12^b,
 HG 1 2 11^b.
 tenemam yajñān no vaha (VS ÇB KS.40.13^c, *once*, *naya*)
 AV 9 5 17^c, VS 15 55^c, 18 62^c, TS 4.7.13 4^c, 5.7 7 3^c
 (*ter*), MS.2.12.4^c 148.9, KS.18 18^c, 40 13^c (*bis*); ÇB
 8.6 3 24.
 tenemam varminam krtvā AV 19 30.1^c
 tenemam (*sc* abhisīcāmī *etc*) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-
 ham mām abhi^o, *q v*.
 tenemam agna (KS agia) iha varcasā samañdhī KS 37 9^d
 (*bis*), TB 2 7 15.2^d (*bis*)
 tenemam asmād yaksmāt AV 8 7.5^c.
 tenemam brahmanas pate AV 19.24.1^c *Cf under* tenās-
 mām *etc*
 tenemā aṣyat dīçah AV.10.6 9^c.
 tenemām varcasāvataṁ AV 14 1.35^d, 36^d.
 tenemām sam sṛjāmasi AV 14.2.53^d–58^d.
 tenemām nārīm savitā bhagaç ca AV.14 1 53^c.
 tenemām açvinā nārīm AV 14.1 55^c.
 tenemām upa siñcatam RV 4 57 5^c, AV.3.17 7^c, TA.6.
 6 2^c, N 9 41^c *Cf* tena mām abhisīcatam.
 tenemām maninā kṛsim AV 10 6 12^c.
 tenesitam tena jātām AV.19 53 9^a.
 tenānti brahmanas tājasah punyakre ca ÇB 14.7.2.12^d,
 BrhU 4.4.12^d.
 tenāntu yajamānah svasti (ApÇ KS 39 2^c, svastyā) TS 5
 7 2 2^d; KS 22.10^d, 38.13^f; 39 2^c, ApÇ 16 29 1^c *See*
 tena yantu
 tenānam vidhāmyabhūtyānam vidhyāmi nirbhūtyānam
 vidhyāmi parābhūtyānam vidhyāmi grāhyānam vidh-
 yāmi tamasānam vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 tenānam sam gamayati AV 9.5.24^b.
 tenāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
 te no anho ati parsann arisṭān RV.7.40.4^d.
 te no adya te aparañ tuce tu naḥ RV 8.27.14^c; VS 33 94^c.
 te no arvantah suhavā bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. *See* te no
 viprāsah.
 te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10 64.6^a; VS 9.17^a;
 TS 1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11 2^a 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.
 1.5.23^a.
 te no grnāne mahinī mahi çravah RV 1.160.5^a.
 te no gopā apācyāh RV.8.28 3^a.
 te no-gnayah paprayah pārayantu (MÇ MG pālayantu)
 TS 1.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d, PG.
 3.14.6^d, ApMB.2.21.17^d, MG.1.13.4^d.

te no jānantu jānatah (AV jānantv āyataḥ, MG jānantv
 āgataṁ) AV 7 60 2^d, 3^d, VS 3 42^d; LÇ 3 3 1^d, ApÇ 6
 27 3^d, ÇÇ 3 7 2^d, HG.1 29 1^d, MG 1 14 5^d
 te no devāḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata AA 5 1 1 13^d
 te no dhatta *etc* *see* te no dhantu suvīyam
 te no dhantu vasavyam asāmī RV 10 74 3^d
 te no dhantu (SV dhatta) suvīyam RV 9 8 2^c, SV 2 529^c
 te no-dhi brūta AV 3 26 1–6
 te no naksatre havam āgamisthāḥ (TB 3 1.3 1^d, āgametam)
 TB 3 1.1 6^c, 3 1^d
 te no nāvam urusyata RV 8 25 11^a.
 te no nirrtiyāḥ pāçebhyah AV 1 31 2^c.
 tenopahvayāmahe MG 1 14 5^c *See* gīhān upa^o
 te no bhadrena çarmanā RV 8 18.17^a.
 te no mā hinsisuh Vāt 18.4.
 te no mitro varuno aryamāyuh RV 5 41 2^a.
 te no muñcatam anhasah AV 4 26.1^d–7^d, ArS 4 8^d, TS 4
 7 15 6^d (*bis*), MS 3 16 5^d (*bis*) 192 4, 6, KS 22 15^d (*bis*)
 te no muñcantv anhasah AV 4 27 1^d–7^d, 11 6 1^d–6^d, 8^d,
 10^d–21^d, MS 2 7 13^d (*bis*) 94 16, 18
 te no muñcantv enasah MS 3 16 5^d (*quater*). 191 11, 13,
 15, 17, 4 14 7^c 244 11, TS 4 7 15 4^d, 5^d (*ter*), KS 22 15^d
 (*quater*), TA 2 3 1^c
 te no mrdāta AV 3 26.1–6 *See* te no mrdayata
 te no mrdantu MS.2 8 10 (*quinq*) 114 15, 18, 115 1, 4, 7,
 2 9.9 (*ter*): 129 10, 13, 16 *See* te no mrdayantu.
 te no mrdantv idrçe AV 7.109 7^d *Cf under* tā no
 mrdāta.
 te no mrdayata TS 5.5 10 5, ApMB.2 17 25 *See* te no
 mrdāta
 te no mrdayantu (VSK mrdayantu) VS 15.15–19; 16
 64–66, VSK 16 4 2–6, 17.8 18, KS 17 16 (*ter*), TS 4
 4 3 2, 11.3, 5 11.2, ÇB.8.6 1 16, 9 1 1 39 *See* te no
 mrdantu
 te no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20 7^a, AB.5 21 12, KB 26.
 17; AÇ 8 11 3 P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ 10 11 8.
 te no rayim sarvavīram nī yachān (HG yachantu) AV
 18.4 40^d; HG 2.10.6^d.
 te no rāyo dyumato vājavataḥ RV 6 50 11^a.
 te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35 15^c; 10.65.15^c,
 AV.19 11.5^c.
 te no rāsantām mahaye sumitryāḥ RV 10 65.3^d.
 te no rudrah sarasvatī sajoṣāḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
 te no-vantu VS.4 11; 15 15–19, 16.64–66; TS 1.2.3 1,
 8 7 1; 4 3 3.2; MS 1.2 3 11.18, 2.6 3 (*quinq*): 65.5, 6,
 7, 8, 10; 2.7 20 (*quinq*): 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19, 4.3.4 43 16,
 KS.2.4, 15.2 (*quinq*), 17 9 (*quinq*), ÇB 3 2.2.18, Vāt
 18.4, ViDh 48.8, BDh 3 6 8. *Cf under* tāni no-vantu
 te no-vantu pitaro havesu RV.10.15 1^d, AV.18 1.44^d, 47^d;
 VS 19.49^d; TS 2 6 12 4^d, MS 4.10.6^d. 157 5; N 11.18^d.
 te no-vantu rathatūr manīsam RV.10 77 8^c.
 te no vasūni kāmī RV.5 61.16^a.
 te no viprāsah suhavā bhavantu (MS mrdantu) VS 19 61^c,
 MS.4.10.6^c 147.9 *See* te no arvantah
 te no vṛstīm divas pari RV 9.65 24^a, SV.2.5 15^a.
 te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
 teno sacadhvañ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

- teno sesam ūjam pipartı AV 9 1 20^d
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jise RV.1 111.4^d.
 te no hinvantūśaso vyustisu RV.2 34 12^b
 tenāudānenāti tarāni mrtyum AV.4 35 1^d–6^d, ApÇ 4 11 3^d
 tepāno deva raksasah (RV.8 102 16^b, çocisā) RV.8 60 19^b, 102 16^b. See tapāno.
 te pāyavah sadhryañco (TS sadhryañco) nīśadya RV 4 4. 12^c, TS.1.2.14.5^c, MS 4 11.5^c 174 2, KS 6 11^c.
 te putia santu nisturah RV 8.77 2^c.
 te putāso vipaçertah SV 2 452^a. See ete putā
 te pratnāso vyustisu RV 9 98 11^a
 te prapadye PG 3.4.15
 te bāhubhyām dhamitam agnim açmanı RV 2 24 7^c
 te bibhrvo daksase jivase ca KS 7 3^c, AÇ 2 5 10^c See te hi bibhrvo
 te budhnyam parisadyam stuvantah TB.3 1 2.9^c.
 te brahmalokesu (TA oloke tu) parāntakāle TA 10.10.3^c; MahānU 10 6^c, MundU.3 2 6^c, KārU 3^c
 te brāhmanasya gām jagdhvā AV 5 18.10^c.
 tebhānubhū vi tasthure RV 8 7.8^c, 36^c, MS.4 12.5^c 193.16
 tebhīh kalpasva sādhyā RV.1.170 2^c.
 tebhīr adite çam bhava TA.6 6.2^c
 tebhīr atmānam cunūhı prajānan TS 5.7.8 1^d, KS 40 5^d.
 tebhīr indram codaya dātave magham RV 9 75 5^d, N 4 15.
 tebhīr etam sajosā vāvaçānah RV 3 35 9^c.
 tebhīr gacha vanaspatin ApÇ 5.27 1^c
 tebhīr dugdham papivān somyam madhu RV.10.94 9^c.
 tebhīr na indrābhı vakṣı vājam RV 6 21.12^d.
 tebhīr nah pātam sahyase RV 10 93 1^c.
 tebhīr nas tūyam ā gahı RV 8.1 9^d.
 tebhīr nah soma mrdaya RV 9 61.5^c, SV 2.138^c.
 tebhīr no agne amitāni mahobhīh RV.7.3 7^c.
 tebhīr no adya pathibhīh sugēbhīh RV.1.35.11^c; VS 34 27^c, TS.7.5 24 1^c, KS.10.13^c, KSA 1.1^c.
 tebhīr no adya pāyubhīh AV.19.47 5^c.
 tebhīr no adya pārāya AV.19 50.2^c.
 tebhīr no adya savitōta vīṣṇuh KÇ.25.1.11^c. See tebhīyo asmān, and tebhīyo na indrah.
 tebhīr no deva mahı çarma yacha TS.2 3.14.5^c; MS.4.12. 4^c: 190.10.
 tebhīr no mahayā girah SV 2.853^d.
 tebhīr no yaça ā vaha SMB 2.6.3^d.
 tebhīr no-vitā bhava RV 7.96.5^c, KS.19.14^c, N.10.24^c.
 tebhīr no viçvāhı sumanā ahedan RV.1.91.4^c; TS.2.3. 14.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c. 149.13; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 tebhīr brahmā vidhyati devapīyūn AV.5.18.8^c.
 tebhīr bhava sakratur yeşu cākan RV.10.148.4^c.
 tebhīr mā devah savitā punātu MS.1.2.1^d: 9.13. See under tebhīr no devah.
 tebhīr me sarvāhı samśrāvāhı AV.1.15.3^c, 4^c.
 tebhīr yamah samrarāno havıṣı RV 10.15.8^c; AV.18 3. 46^c, VS 19 51^c.
 tebhīr yāhı pathibhīr devayānāhı AV 18.4 2^c.
 tebhīr yāhı pathibhīh svargam AV 18 4.3^c.
 tebhīr yuyantām aghniyāh TA.6.6.1^c.
 tebhīr vayam subhagāsah (AV madhumantah) syāma AV 7 68 2^d, MS.4 12 6^d 198.11, TB 2 5 4 6^d.
 tebhīr vayam susakhāyo bhavema RV 10 31 1^c
 tebhīr vaidhasva tanvah çūra pūrvıh RV 10.98 10^c.
 tebhīr vaidhasva madam ukthavāhah RV 10 104 2^d, AV 20 33.1^d
 tebhīr vājam vājayanto jayema MS 1 4 14^c 64 7
 tebhīr viçvāhı pītānā abhısyāma MS 1 4 14^d 64 7
 tebhīç caste varuno mitro aiyamā RV 10 92 6^c
 tebhīç çhidıam apıdadhmo yad atra MS 1 7 1^c 109 3; 1 8 9^c. 130.8, AÇ 3 14 10^c See under tesām çinnam
 tebhīh çakema vīryam AV 5 8 2^c.
 tebhīs tvam ājye hute AV 11 9 6^c.
 tebhīs tvam putram janaya ÇÇ 1 19.10^c See tās tvam garbhıni, and tās tvam putıam
 tebhīs tvā cātayāması RV 10 155 1^d, N 6.30^d.
 tebhīh sakam pıbatu vrtıakhādah RV 3 51 9^c, AB 5.12 10.
 tebhīh sumnayā dhehı no vaso AV 7 55 1^c
 tebhīh soma nāmabhı vidhema te TS.3 5 5 1.
 tebhīh somasya pıbatam sutasya RV 1 108 5^d Cf. athā somasya etc.
 tebhīh somābhı (TA teat, obhr) iaksa nah (TA nah) RV 9 114 3^d; TA 1 7 5^d Cf. tena etc
 tebhīh svarād asuntım etām RV.10 15 14^c. See tebhīyah etc
 tebhī iaksante amitam sajosāh RV 1 72 6^c.
 tebhīya ayuh savitā bodhı gopāya Vāt 36 27^d
 tebhīya idam akaram namah AV.14 2.46^d See under aham tebhīyo-karam
 tebhīya imam balım harısyāmı tebhīya imam balım ahāısam ApMB 2 17.8 Cf. tebhīyo namo-stu balım, tebhīyo balım, and balım ebhīyo harāmı.
 tebhīya enān pratı nayāmı baddhvā AV.8.8 10^d
 tebhīyah pıtrıbhīyo namasā vidhema AV 18.2 49^d. Cf. tebhīyah sarpebhīyo etc.
 tebhīyah prthıvı çam bhava TA.6 7 3^c.
 tebhīyah çakema havıśā naksamānāh AV.18 2.29^c.
 tebhīyah tvam dhukṣva sarvadā AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebhīyah tvā deva vande ÇÇ 4.18.5^c.
 tebhīyah sarpebhīyo namah RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^d–8^d, TS.4.2 8.3^d(ter), MS 2 7.15^d(ter). 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15^d(ter), ÇB 7.4.1 28^d–30^d; ApMB 2. 17.5^d–7^d; NılarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebhīyah sarpebhīyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. Cf. tebhīyah pıtrıbhīyo etc.
 tebhīyah sarpebhīyo madhumaj juhomı TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebhīyah sarpebhīyah sapatnıkebhyahı svadhavad akṣayyam astı Kāuç 88.13.
 tebhīyah svarād (VSK. svarāl) asuntır no adya (VS VSK. asuntım etām) AV.18.3.59^c; VS.19.60^c; VSK.20.60^c. See tebhīh etc.
 tebhīyah svahā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2 3.1; 8.7.2, MS.1 2.3: 11 19; 2 6 3 (quinq): 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4: 43.17, KS 2.4; 15.2 (quinq), ÇB.3 2 2 18, VıDh.48.8; BDh 3.6.8.
 tebhīyo agnıbhīyo hutam astı etat AV.3.21.1^d–7^d; MS.

- 2.13.13^d (*quater*) 162 11, 13, 163 1, 3, 2 6 13^b 163 6, KS 40 3^d (*quater*), 5^d, ApÇ 16 35 1^d (*quater*)
- tebhyo asmān varunah soma indrah Kauç 97 8°. *See under* tebhīr no adya savitota
- tebhyo godhā ayatham karsad etat RV.10 28 11^a.
- tebhyo ghitasya kulyāitu (TA dhārayitum) AV 18 3 72°, 4 57°, TA 6 12 1°
- tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghrtena TB 2 7 17 1°
- tebhyo juhomi sa jusasva havyam AV 4 39 10^d
- tebhyo daça piācīr daça daksinā daça pratīcīr daçodīcīr daçodīhvāh VS 16 64-66; TS 4 5 11 2, ÇB 9 1.1 3⁸, MS 2.9 9 (*ter*) 129 9, 12, 15, KS 17 16 (*ter*)
- tebhyo dyumnān bihad yaçah RV 5 79.7^a
- tebhyo na indrah savitota vīsnuh ApÇ 3 13 1°; 24 12 6° *See under* tebhīr no adya savitota.
- tebhyo na jyāyah param anyad asti ChU 2.22.2^b
- tebhyo namah AV.8.1 14; TS 1 2 3 1, 8 7 1, 4 4 3 2, 11 3, 5 11 2, Vait 18 4, ViDh 48 8, BDh 3 6 8. *Cf next*
- tebhyo namo astu (PG. -stu) VS 15 15-19, 16 64-66, MS 2 8 10 (*quinq.*) 114 15, 18; 115 1, 4, 7, 2 9 9 (*ter*) 129 10, 13, 16, KS 17.16 (*ter*), ÇB 8 6 1 16-20, 9.1.1 39, PG. 1 12 4 *Cf pcc*
- tebhyo namo-dhīpatibhyo namo raksitibhyo nama īsubhyo nama ebhyo astu AV 3 27 1-6.
- tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG 1.12 4° *Cf under* tebhya imam balim
- tebhyo nidhānam bahudhā vyāchan (ApMB bahudhānv avindan; MG. mahatam [?] na vindan) TB 2 7.17 3^a, HG.2 6 12°, ApMB 2 1 8°, MG 1 21.10°. P tebhīr nidhānam ApÇ 22.28.8
- tebhyo no deva mila ÇÇ 4 18 5^d
- tebhyo balim pustikāmo harāmi (AG dadāmi) TAA 10 67 2°, MahanU 20.1°, AG.1.2.5° (*crit notes*) *Cf under* tebhya imam balim
- tebhyo bhādam aṅgīraso vo astu RV.10 62 1°.
- tebhyo mahat paririceti sadbhya JB 4 335° *Part. of* dvāu stomāu.
- tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
- tebhyo yācanti brāhmanāh AV.12.4 26°.
- tebhyo va indavo havisā vidhema AV.7.109 6°.
- tebhyo vah svāhā AV 3 26.1-6
- tebhyo vo namah AV 3.26.1-6, TS 5 5.10.5; ApMB 2 17.25.
- tebhyo-ham akaram namah NīlarU.11^d. *See under* aham tebhīr etc
- tebhyo-ham bhāgadheyam juhomi ÇB 14 9.3.2°, BrhU. 6 3.2°.
- tebhyo havīh çrapayan jātavedah AV.11.1.4°.
- te ma āhur ya āyayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
- te mat prātah prajānīsyethe (MÇ.oyete) TB 1.2.1.4, ApÇ 5 8 8; MÇ.1.5.2 4.
- te mandasānā dhunayo rīçādasah RV.5 60 7°.
- te manvata prathamam nāma dhenoh RV.4 1.16^a, A1S. 3.5^a.
- te marmrjata dadrvaṅso adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
- te mā jusanām payasā ghrtena AV.3.15.2°.
- te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.
- te mā trptāh kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB 14 9 3 2^d, BrhU 6 3 2^d.
- te mā daksinato gopāyetām PG 3 4 15
- te mā pātam āsya yajñasyodīcah VS 4 9, TS 1 2 2 1, ÇB 3 2 1 7 *See a* modraah
- te mā prajāte prajānīsyathah (MÇ oyatah prajāyā paçu bhīh) TB 1 2 1 14, ApÇ 5.8 8, MÇ 1 5 2 4
- te mā bhādiāya çavase tataksuh RV 10 48 11°
- te mām avantu KS 35 2, 6, 9, ApÇ 14 17 1, 28 5 *Cf under* tāni no-vantu
- te māyino mamīre supracetasah RV 1 159 4^a
- te mā raksantu vīsrasaç caritīāt RV 8 48 5°
- te māvata te mā jinvata KS 38 12, ApÇ 16 1 3. *Cf under* tāni no-vantu
- te māvātām AV 5 24 3 *Cf under* tāni no-vantu
- te māvantu AV 5.24 6, 15-17, TS 3 4.5 1, PG.1.5.10 *Cf under* tāni no-vantu
- te mā çivena çagmena HG 1.16 5°, ApMB.2 22 12°
- te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS 3 2 4 1^d.
- te mitra sūribhīh saha RV 7 66.9^b, SV 2 419^b
- te-musmāi paīā vahantv aīyān dūnāmānah sadānvāh AV 16 6 7
- te mṛdata nādhāmānāya mahyam RV 2 29 4^b
- te me ke cin na tāvavah RV 5 52 12°
- te me devāh pūrohitāh AV 8 5 5°, 6°
- te me diavinām yachantu AV.10 5 39^b, 41^b
- te me pūrve manur viduh RV 1.139 9°
- te me brāhmanavarcasam AV 10 5 39°, 41°.
- te me mā vītrsan KS 3.10. *See under* ganān me mā
- te me santu savācasah AV 7.12 2^d
- te yajñam pāntu rajasah purastāt TB 3 1 2 6°
- te yanti divam uttamām AV 9 5.29^d
- te yantu prajānantah KS 39 2°, ApÇ 16.29 1°.
- te yantu yatame dvisanti AV 12 3 49^b
- te yantv adhamam tamah AV 10 3 9^d, 13.1 32^d
- te yam dvismo yaç ca no dvesti tam vām jambhe dadhāmi TS 5 5 10.1, 2, ApMB 2 17 14-24
- te yam dvismo yaç ca no dvesti tam vo jambhe dadhāmi TS 4 4 3 2, 11 3, 5 11 2, 5 5 10.5, ApMB 2 17 25
- te yam dvismo yaç ca no dvesti tam asyā jambhe dadhmah MS 2.13 12 162 8
- te yam dvismo yaç ca no dvesti tam enayor jambhe dadhmah MS 2.13 21 (*sexies*) 166.14, 167.1, 4, 7, 10, 12.
- te yam dvismo yaç ca no dvesti tam eṣām jambhe dadhmah (KS. dadhāmi) VS 15 15-19; 16.64-66, MS 2 8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15, 19; 115.2, 5, 8; 2.9.9 (*ter*) 129 11, 14, 16, KS 17 9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*), 22.5 (*quinq.*), ÇB.8 6.1.16, 9 1 1.39, ApMB 1.10 7-9
- te yāmān ā dhṛsadvinah RV.5 52.2°
- te ye-smad yaksmam anāgasah TA 2 4.1° *See under* te te yaksmam
- te raksati tapasā brahmacāri AV.11 5.8°.
- te ratnam dhāta çavaso napātah RV 4 35 8°.
- te rayyā saṁ sṛjantu nah RV 10.19.7^d.
- te raçmibhīh ta rkvabhīh sukhādayah RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2. 1.11 2^b, 4.2 11.2^b, MS.4.11 2^b: 167 15, KS.8.17^b.
- te rājann iha vivīcyante TA 6.5.3^a.

te rāyas posam diavināny asme RV 4 33 10°
 te rāyā te suvryāh RV 4 8 6^a, KS 12 15^a.
 te rāyā te hy āpree RV 5 50 2°
 te-unebhīr varam ā piṇḍāṅgāh RV.1.88 2^a
 te-udrāsah sumakhā agnayo yathā RV 5 87 7^a.
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakūbise RV 10 109 1^a, AV.5
 17 1^a. P te-vadan Kāuṣ 48 11 Cf BrhD 8 36.
 te varāh pratīnanditāh ApG 1.2 16^b.
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV 1 85 7^a, TS 4 1.
 11.3^a.
 te varsanti te vāsayanti AV 9 1 9°. See te arsanu
 te vaṣām vidur ekadhā AV 10.10 5^d.
 te vā anyesām kumbhīm AV 12 2 51°
 te vā ākūtim āvahan AV 11 8 4^d
 te vācam vādisui mottaiām mat AV 6 118 3°
 te vājo vibhvan ībhui indriavantah RV 4 33 3°
 te vām ā rabhe VS 4 9, TS 1 2 2 1, MS 1 2 2 10 17, KS
 2 3, ÇB 3 2 1 6 Cf *under* anu tvā rabhe
 te vām upadadhe kāmādaghe aksite TB 3.11 1 18.
 te vāyave manave bādhitāya RV.7 91 1°, MS.4.14 2°
 216 12
 te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuh RV 7.91 3°; VS.27 23°,
 MS.4 14 2°. 217.1, TB 2 8 1 1°.
 te vāṣmanta ismīno abhīravah RV 1 87.6°, TS 2.1.11 2°;
 4.2 11 2°, MS 4 11.2° 168 1, KS 8.17°. P te vāṣ-
 manta isminah N 4.16.
 te viduh paramesthūnam AV 10 7.17^b.
 te vidvānsah praticakṣyāntā punah RV 2 24 6°.
 te vidvānsa-bhīravahantī brahmanam JB.2 73°(ter). *Part*
of tiayah panthānas
 te-vindan manasā dīdhyanāh RV.10 181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamyantu sarvāh MS.1.6.2°(bis): 88.2; 89 7
 See te samījam.
 te viṣvasmād duntā yāvayantu RV 7.44.3^d, MS 4 11.1^d:
 162 3.
 te viṣvā dāṇuse vasu RV 9.64.6^a, SV 2.386^a. Cf. sa
 viṣvā etc.
 te vrksāh saha tisthanti AV 20 131.14.
 te vāi putrah paṇumantah AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhnasya viṣṭapī AV.10.10 31°.
 te vo hrde manase santu yajñāh RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-ṣarīrah prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te ṣukrāsah ṣucayo raṣmivantah TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣām yañ vavrire devāh KS 30.8°; ApÇ.7.15.5°.
 teṣām yo ajyānim (PG. ajyānim) ajītam āvahāt (SMB. ajī-
 m āvahāt) TS.5.7.2.3°; SMB. 2.1.10°, PG.3 1.2°, BDh.2.
 6 11.11°. See teṣām ajyānim.
 teṣām lokāḥ svadhā namah VS.19.45°; MS.3.11.10°: 156.
 12; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.19°, TB.2.6.3.4°; ApÇ.1.9.12°;
 ÇÇ.5.9.4°.
 teṣām vayan sumatau yajñīyānām RV.10.14.6°; AV.6.
 55.3°; 18.1.58^a; VS.19.50°; TS.2.6.12.6°; 5.7.2.4°;
 KS.13.15°(bis), MÇ.1.6.4.21°; SMB.2.1.12°; PG.3.
 2.2^d; N.11.19°. See tasya vayan etc.
 teṣām vah sumne suchardistame narah RV.7.66.13°.
 teṣām viṣpriyānām (VS.ÇB. onām vo-ham) VS.9.4°; TS.
 1.7.12.2^d, ÇB 5 1 2.8°. See tāsām viṣṇānām.

teṣām vo agnimūdhānām (SV agnīnunnānām, RVKh
 agnīdagdhānām agnimūdhānām) RVKh 10 103 2°, AV.
 6 67 2°, SV 2 1221°.
 teṣām ṣisāni harasāpi vr̥ca RV 10 87.16^d, AV 8.3 15^d.
 teṣām ṣravānsy ut tūa RV 1 11 7^d.
 teṣām ṣṇi mayi kalpatām VS 19 46°, MS 3.11 10° 156.
 14, KS 38 2°, ÇB 12 8.1 20°, TB 2 6 3 5°, ApÇ 1 10
 12°, ÇÇ 5 9 4°, Kāuṣ 89 1°
 teṣām sam hanmo aksāni (AV sam dadhmo aksāni) RV 7
 55 6°, AV 4 5.5°
 teṣām saptānām mayi iantu astu (AÇ mayi pustū astu,
 TA ApÇ onām iha iantu astu, MÇ onām iha pustū
 astu) AV 3.10 6^d, TA 3 11.12°(bis), AÇ 2 2 17^d, ApÇ
 6 5 7^d, MÇ 1 6 1 15^d, SMB 2 2 14^d, HG 2 17 2^d.
 teṣām sarvesām ṣivo astu manyuh AV 6 116 3^d
 teṣām saivesām adadāt AV 12 4 20°
 teṣām saivesām iṣānāh AV 11 9 26^a
 teṣām sahasrayojane VS 16 54°-63°, TS 4 5 11 1°, 2°, MS.
 2 9 9°(decies) 128 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 129 2, 4, 6, 8, KS
 17 16(decies). Cf ÇB 9 1 1 28
 teṣām sā vīksānām iva AV 6 15 2°.
 teṣām su ṣrutam havam RV 1 47 2^d.
 teṣām hi citām ukthyam RV 8 67 3^a.
 teṣām hi dhāma gabhisak samudīyam AV.7.7 1°.
 teṣām hi dhunīnām RV 8 20 14^b
 teṣām hi mahnā mahatām anaiyanām RV.10.65 3^a.
 teṣām chīdīam prati dadhmo yad atia KS 34 19°. See
under next.
 teṣām chinnam sam etad (ÇÇ. sam imam, TS. piaty etad)
 dadhāmī VS 8.61°, TS 1.5.10.4°, ÇÇ.13.12.13°. See
prec and tebbiḥ chīdīam.
 teṣām jyotismān madhumān yo agre AV 12.3.6°.
 teṣām te sumnam imahe TS 3.1.11.3°, MS 4 10.1° 142.12
 teṣām tvam asy uttamah TS.5.5 7 5°, JUB.4.3.1°. See
 teṣām asī, and cf. *under* tāsām etc.
 teṣām tvām agni u jaharuh (*read* jahruh) AV.3 9 6°
 teṣām devakī tā vaṣā AV 12 4 11^b.
 teṣām deveṣv āyatīh RV 1.139 9^d.
 teṣām nah sphātam ā yaja RV.1.188 9°.
 teṣām nūttānām adhamā tamānsī AV.9.2.4°. Cf. teṣām
 pannānām.
 teṣām no veda ā bhara RV.1.81 9°; AV.20.56.6°.
 teṣām ajyānīm (MÇ. ajyānam) yatamo vahatī (KS.MÇ.
 yatamo na āvahāt) AV.6.55.1°, KS.13.15°; MÇ.1.6.4.
 21°. See teṣām yo.
 teṣām anu pradivah sasī ur āpah RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣām apsu sadas krtam RVKh 7 55.9° (Müller's edition).
 See *under* ye apsu śadānsī.
 teṣām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS. 11.7. See *under*
 tena tvāyusā°.
 teṣām asī tvam uttamah (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2°; VS.
 18.67°; KS.22.10°, ÇB.9.5.1 53°; MÇ.6.2.6°. See *under*
 teṣām tvam.
 teṣām aham pratīdhyāmī caksuh MG 1 11 9°.
 teṣām adhānam pary eti haryatam RV 10 94.8^b.
 teṣām adhipatyam asit TS 4.3 10.3. See *under* ta u evā°.
 teṣām āyusmatīm prajān KS.40.2°, MG 2.8.4°.

teṣām indra vrtrahatyē civo bhūh RV 7 19 10^c, AV 20 37 10^c.
 teṣām istāni vihitāni dhāmaṣah RV 1 164 15^c, AV.9 9. 16^c, TA 1.3.1^c, N.14 19^c.
 teṣām istāni sam isā madanti RV.10 82 2^c, VS 17 26^c, TS 4 6 2 1^c, MS 2 10 3^c 134 4, N.10.26^c. *See* sam no mahāni
 teṣām iṣānam vaṇiṇi no adya Kāuṣ 115 2^c.
 teṣām u trhyamānānām AV.10 4 18^c.
 teṣām rtūnām cātāradānām TS 5.7.2.4^c, MÇ.1.6.4.21^c, ÇG 4 18 1^c, SMB 2 1 11^c, PG 3.2 2^c.
 teṣām esa paṣur ālabdho-gnāu KÇ 25 9 6^c.
 teṣām padena mahy ā name guā RV 1 139 9^f.
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamānsi AV 9 2.9^c. *Cf.* teṣām nuttānām.
 teṣāmpāhiṣṭhīhavam RV 1.2 1^c, MÇ 2.3.1.16^c, N.10 2^c.
 teṣām pibatam asmayi RV 1 135 5^d.
 teṣām brahmed iṣe vapanasya nānyah TB 2.7 17.1^d.
 teṣām bhānur ajasra (MS 91a) it VS.11 54^c, TS.4 1 5.2^c, MS 2.7 5^c 80 6, KS 16 5^c, ÇB 6 5 1 7.
 teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV 1 212^c.
 teṣām mātā bhavīsyasi ÇG 1 19 7^c. *See* bhavāsī putrāpām
 teṣām me abhayam kuru RVKh.10 127 10^d, 10^e.
 teṣu cāu vadema te AV.12.1 56^d.
 te su no maruto mrdayantu RV 1.169.5^c.
 teṣu mā sumatim kiḍhi AV 17.1 7^d.
 teṣu viṣvam bhuvanam āviveṣa VS 23.49^d. *See under* kesu *etc.*
 tesv abhūbhūyāsam LÇ 3.11.4.
 teṣv aham sumanāḥ sam viṣamī (AÇ viṣāti, *for* viṣāni, MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17^d, ApÇ.6.27 5^d; HG.1.29 2^d, ApMB.1 8 2^d, MG 1 14.6^d (*see* Knauei's note), 2 11 17^d *See under* anyesv aham.
 teṣv ā vr̥cate-dadat AV.12.4.26^d.
 te satyena manasā gopatim gāh RV 10.67.8^a; AV.20.91 8^a.
 te satyena manasā didhyānāḥ RV.7 90.5^a, AB 5.20.8, KB 26 8; AÇ 8 11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9 4. *Cf.* BrhD. 6 18 (B)
 te santu jaradastayah AG 1.7.19^d, ÇG.1.13.4^e, PG.1.6.3^e.
 te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV 1.168.9^c.
 te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kāuṣ 73.15^a.
 te samyañco vācivāmitrāḥ AB.7.18.8^a, ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te sarī bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335^b. *Part of* catvāro-gre.
 te samrājāḥ abhisamyantu sarve KS.7.14^c. *See* te virājam.
 te sarve trptim āyantu AG.1.2.8^c (*crit. notes*).
 te sāma mahāyasyataḥ LÇ.4 2.4^d.
 te sindhavo varīvo dhātānāḥ nah RV.7.47.4^c.
 te sisapanta joṣam ā yajatrāḥ RV 7.43 4^a.
 te sukratavaḥ cūcayo dhīyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^c. *See* ye sukratavaḥ.
 te sūtāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaṇcitāḥ) RV.9.67.18^a; SV. 2.1161^a.
 te su vanvantu vagvanāḥ arādhasah RV.10.32.2^d.
 te sūnavāḥ svapasah sudansasah RV.1.159.3^a.
 te sūnavo aditeḥ prīvasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te sūbharvā vīṣabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vr̥kam RV.1 105.11^c.
 te sotum cakrire divi RV 8 19 18^b.
 te somādo hari indrasya nimsate RV.10 94 9^a.
 te somāso vr̥trahatyēsu satpate RV 1 53 6^b, AV 20.21 6^b.
 te sūdhanvanāḥ svar (TS suvar) ānācānāḥ AV.6 47 3^c, TS 3 1 9 2^c, KÇ 10 3.21^c *See* sūdhanvanā amrtam
 te sūbhagam viravad gomad apnah RV 10 36 13^c, MS 4 14 11^c. 232 9, TB 2 8 6 4^c.
 te skambham anusamviduh AV 10 7.17^f.
 te stobhanta ūrjam āvan ghītaṣcutam RV.8 54(Val 6) 1^c.
 te-smat pāṇān pra muñcantv anhasah TS.4 3 13 4^c *See* te asmat *etc*
 te-smad yaksmam anāgasah MS 4 14.17^c 246 14 *See under* te te yaksmam
 te-smā agnaye dravināni dattvā KS.7 14^c *See* te asmā *etc*
 te-smīn pratisthanti gatvā JB 4.335^d. *Part of* catvāro-gre
 te syandrāso noksanah RV 5 52 3^a.
 te syāma deva varuna RV 7 66 9^a, SV 2 419^a, AB.6.7 2, 23.4, GB 2 5 13
 te syāma devavitaye tuiāsah RV 10 35 14^d.
 te syāma bhāsesu te RV 8 53 (Val.5) 7^b.
 te syāma maghavāno vayam ca RV.1 73.8^b.
 te syāma ya ānreuh RV 5 6.8^c.
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4 8 5^a, KS 12.15^a, ÇÇ 2.2 6
 te syāma ye ranayanta somāḥ RV.10.148 3^c.
 te svānino rudriyāvarsanūriyah RV.3 26 5^c; TB 2 7 12 4^c.
 te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ PB 25.18.5^c. *See* tato ha jajñe.
 te hatāḥ Kāuṣ 27.22.
 te ha nākam mahimānāḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^c, 10 90 16^c, AV.7.5 1^c, VS 31 16^c, TS.3 5 11 5^c, MS 4.10.3^c. 149 1, KS 15.12^c, ÇB.10 2.2 2; TA 3.12.7^c, N 12 41^c.
 te ha pūrve janāsah ApMB.1.3 4^a (ApG 2.4.15)
 te harmyesthāḥ cūcavo na cūbhrāḥ RV.7.56.16^c, TS 4 3. 13 7^c, MS 4.10 5^c: 155 7, KS 21.13^c.
 te hi devasya savituh savīmanī RV 10.64.7^c.
 te hi dyāvāprthivī bhūmiretasā RV 10 92.11^a.
 te hi dyāvāprthivī mātara mahi RV 10.64 14^a.
 te hi dyāvāprthivī viṣvaṣambhuvā RV.1 160.1^a; AB 4 10 11, 32 4, KB 19.9, 20 3; 21.2; 22.2, 25.9, AÇ 6 5 18, ÇÇ.18.22.5. P. te hi dyāvāprthivī AÇ 7 4 12, ÇÇ. 10.3.14.
 te hinvire arupam jenyam vasu RV.8.101.6^a.
 te hinvire ta invire RV 5 6.6^c.
 te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8 18.5^a; VS.3.33^a, MS.1.5.4^a: 70. 11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. *Cf.* yasmāi putrāso.
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi ṣravah RV.10.92.10^a.
 te hi bībhervo mahasejivaseca MÇ.1 6 3.16^c. *See* te bībhervo.
 te hi jajñesu jajñīyāsa ūmāḥ RV.7.39.4^a, 10.77 8^a; ÇÇ. 6.10.6.
 te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV 1.90.2^a.
 te hi presthavaiṣasas ta u nah RV 6.51.10^a.
 te hi smā vanuso narah RV.8.25.15^a.
 te hi satyā rtaspr̥cāḥ RV.5.67.4^a.
 te hi sthīrasya ṣavasah RV.5.52.2^a.
 tāir amitās tāsantu nah AV.5.21.8^c.
 tāir amūn abhi dadhami sarvān AV.8.8.9^d.

tāir amrtatvam aṣṛya PB 1 8 14, 15 Cf *under* tayāmi^o
 tāir idam svar ābhrtam AV 11 5 14^d
 tāir eva cāntir astu nah AV 19 9 5^e
 tāir devāir anvābhūtar anu ca bhūyāsam atī ca bhūyāsam
 brāhmanānām cṛesthaḥ ca bhūyāsam KS 35 15
 tāir me kītam svastyayanam AV 19 9 12^c
 tāir medino aṅgirasah AV 10 6 20^c
 tāilakunḍād ivāṅgustham AV.20 136 16^c
 tāis te rohitah samvidānah AV.13 1 35^c
 tāis tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smāndvesti yam vayam dvismah
 AV 10 5 21
 tāis tvam garbhini bhava HG 1 25.1^c See *under* tebhīs
 tvam putram, *and cf.* tena tvam garbhini
 tāis tvam putram (ApMB putrān) vindasva AV 3 23 4^c,
 ApMB 1 13 3^c See *under* tebhīs tvam putram
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi syāma pācāhi AV 4 16 9^a
 tokam ca tasya tanayam ca vaidhate RV 2 25 2^c
 tokam tokāya cṛavase vahanti RV 7 18 23^d
 tokam pūsyema tanayam cātam himāh RV 1.64 14^d
 tokavat pūstmad vasu RV 3 13 7^b, MS.4.11 2^b 164 5,
 KS.2 15^b, AB 2 40 7, 41 9, CB 11 4 3 19^b, KÇ 5 13 3^b
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV 9 66 18^b
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreh RV.2 30 5^c.
 tokāya tuje cūcūcāna cam krdhi RV 4 1 3^d, KS 26 11^f.
 toke vā gosu tanaye yad (RV 6 66 8^c, yam) apsu RV 6 25
 4^c, 66 8^c
 toke hite tanaya urvāisū RV.4 41 6^a
 to tā kalpesu sammitāh AV 20 128 6^d-11^d, ÇÇ 12 21.1^d-6^d
 to-to (TS ApÇ to te) rāyah VS 4.22, TS 1 2 5 2, 6 1.8 5,
 ÇB 3.3 1 10, ApÇ 10 23 4. P to to KÇ 7 6 25 See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva cāranāmahasya RV.1 150.1^c, SV 1 97^c, N 5 7^c
 todenācṛvatarāv iva Kāuṣ.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vrdhasāno adyāt RV 6 12 3^b, MS 4.14
 15^b 240 5.
 todo vātasya haryor iṣānah RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva sasajja (TA *text*, jivān vya ca sarja, *comm*
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA 10 1.1^b, MahānU.1 4^b
 toṣā vrttrahanā huve RV 3.12.4^a, SV.2.1052^a; GB.2.3 15,
 AÇ.5.10 28. P. toṣā vrttrahanā ÇÇ.12 2.18.
 toṣāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38 2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tāu jivatām jaradasti AV 9 3 9^d.
 tāu te krodham nayāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi* te krodham,
and vidhe krodham
 tāu te prānaṁ dattam MS 2 3 4 (bis) 31.16, 17, KS.11.7.
 tāu te prānasya goptārāu AV.5.30 10^c.
 tāu te bhaksam (LÇ. bhaksyam) cakratu agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB 1.205^b, TB 3.7.9.7^b; ÇÇ.9.6.21^b; ApÇ.14.3.5^b,
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19.44.10^c
 tāu tvā prchāmi katareṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmanas pate AV.6.140.10^c.
 tāudī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4 24^a.
 tāu devebhyah krnuto dīrgham āyuh TB.3.1.2.7^c
 tāu devāu cūkramanthināu MS 1 3 12 34 14, TB 1 1 1 4,
 ApÇ.12.23 1
 tāu nakṣatram jujuṣānopayātām TB 3.1.2 11^c.

tāu no muñcatam anhasah (TS KS āgasah) AV 4 25 1^d-7^d,
 28 1^d-7^d, 29 1^d-7^d, TS 4 7 15 3^d (ter), 4^d (bis), KS 22 15^d
 (sexies) See *tā* no muñcatam
 tāu no mrdatām (TS ApMB mīdayatām) MS 2 13 21
 (sexies) 166.14, 167 1, 4, 7, 10, 12, TS 5 5 10 1, 2, ApMB
 2.17 14-19
 tāu paksāu devī kītvā AV 10.9 25^c
 tāu prapadye PG 3 4 14, 16, 17
 tāu brahmanā vy aham kalpayāmi AV 12 2 32^b
 tāu mā paçcād (*and* pūastād) gopāyetām PG 3 4 14, 16
 tāu mā prītāu pūntām TS 1 6 2 3, MÇ 1.4 1 27
 tāu māvatām AV 5 24 5 Cf *under* tāni no-vantu
 tāu mehāvatam varunaḥ ca 1ājā RV 5 40 7^d
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG 3 4 17
 tāu yuñjita (AV yoksyē) prathamāu yoga āgate AV 19
 13 1^c, SV 2 1219^c
 tāu raksati tapasā brāhmacārī AV 11.5 10^c.
 tāuraçcravasam kāyam ApÇ 14 20 1
 tāuvīlike-velaya AV 6 16 3^a
 tāu saha catuṛah padah sam pīa sārāyāvahāi (MS sārāyā-
 vah) TS 7.4 19 1, MS 3 12 20 167 1, KSA 4 8, ApÇ
 20 18 2 See *under* tā ubhāu
 tmanam ūjam na viçvadha ksarādhyāi RV 1 63 8^d
 tmanā kīnvanto arvatah SV 2 181^c See *tanā etc*
 tmanā ca dasmavarcasām RV.8 94 8^c
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV 7 20 10^b
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāh RV 10 148.1^d See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā devesu vivide mitadruh RV 7 7 1^d.
 tmanā pānti cāçvatah RV 5 52 2^d
 tmanā mīcīe abhiān na sūiyah RV.10 77 3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy rnvān RV.1.69 10^a.
 tmanā cātinam pūurūpam isani RV.2 2 9^d
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7 34 6^a
 tmanā sahasīaposinam RV.8 103.4^d, SV.1 58^d
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS 1 2.15 25.8, 3 9 7 126.10
 See *asya* haviṣas tmanā.
 tmane tokāya tanayāya mīda RV.1.114 6^d
 tmane tokāya vāiyo dadhantu RV.7 62 6^b.
 tmanyā samañjāñ chamitā (MS. çā^o) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b,
 MS 3.11.1^b: 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā etc*.
 tyam sūtriptam viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyam su mesam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52 1^a; SV.1.
 337^a, AB.5 16.17, KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su mesam
 AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9 8 3; 10.9.12, 11.13.20.
 tyam hy agne agnīnā KS.15 12^a. See *tvam hy etc*.
 tyam cic camasam asurasya bhaksanam RV.1 110.3^c
 tyam cic chardhantam tavīsyamānam RV.2.30.8^c.
 tyam cit parvatam girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyam cid atrim rtajuram RV.10.143 1^a. P: tyam cid
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyam cid arṇam madhupam çayānam RV.5.32.8^a.
 tyam cid açvam na vājnam RV.10.143 2^a. P. tyam cid
 açvam ÇÇ 1 15.11.
 tyam cid asya kratubhir nisattam RV.5.32 5^a.
 tyam cid itthā katpayam çayānam RV.5.32.6^a, N.6.3
 tyam cid esām svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyam cid ghā dirgham pithum RV 1 37 11^a
 tyam nu māiutam ganam RV 8 94 12^a.
 tyam u vah satrāsaham RV 8 92.7^a, SV.1 170^a, 2.992^a,
 AB 5 54, KB.22 8, AÇ 6 4 10, 8 8 2, 9 11 21, ÇÇ 10
 5 20, 15 8 8 P tyam u vah ÇÇ 9 7 3
 tyam u vo aprahanam RV 6 44 4^a, SV 1 357^a, AB 5.4 10,
 KB 23.2, AÇ 7 11 22, ÇÇ 10 6 14, ÇG 6 4 4
 tyam u su grnatā narah N 7.2^a (Durga in Roth's edition,
Erläuterungen, p 100)
 tyam u su vājnam devajūtam RV.10 178 1^a, AV 7 85 1^a,
 SV 1 332^a, AB 4 20 22, 29 16, 31 14, 5.1 22, 4 23;
 7 9, 12 18, 16 29, 18 25, 20 21, KB 25 8, SB 5 1,
 AdB 1, AA 5 3 1.2, AÇ 7 1 13, N 10 28^a P. tyam u
 su ÇÇ 11 14 28, 12.11 12, Kāuç 59 14, Rvidh 4 23 2,
 Svidh 2 1.5, 3.9 3 Cf BrhD 8 77 Designated as tār-
 ksya-hymn AA 1 5 2 8, AÇ 8 6.14, 12 20, 9 1 15, ÇÇ
 11 14 28, 12 11 12, LÇ 1.6 19
 tyasya cin mahato nir mrgasya RV 5 32 3^a
 tyāgāç ca tapasā saha MG 2 13 6^b. See kirtic ca mamina
 tyāgenāike amrtatvam anaçuh TA 10.10 3^b, MahānU
 10 5^b
 tyān nu ksatriyān (MS ksatriyan) ava RV 8.67.1^a, TS.2.
 1.11.5^a, MS 4 12 1^a 177 5 Ps tyān nu ksatriyān
 ÇÇ 9 24 3, MÇ 5 1 8 16, tyān nu Rvidh.2 34 2. Cf
 BrhD.6 87
 tyān nu pūṭadaksasah RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv aqvina huve RV 8 10 3^a.
 tradam vājasya gomatah RV 8.45 28^b, SV.1 204^b.
 traya āhāvās tredhā havis krtam RV 1 34.8^b.
 traya indiasya somāh RV.8 2 7^a, AB 5.1.13, 12 7, 20.10,
 KB 20 4, AÇ 7 10 8, 8 1.14, ÇÇ 10 4 6.
 traya enām mahimānah sacante (ÇÇ sacantām) TS 4 3.
 11 1^d, MS 2.13 10^d. 160 2, KS 39.10^d, ÇÇ 3.12 3^d;
 ApMB 2 20 30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayah krnvanṭu bhuvanesu retah RV.7 33.7^a, JB.2.236
 (241)^a
 trayah keçina ituthā vi caksate RV.1 164.44^a, AV.9 10.
 26^a, N 12.27^a. Cf. BrhD.1.95.
 trayah koçāsa upasecanāsah RV.7 104 4^a.
 trayah koçāsa çcotantī RV.8 2.8^a.
 trayah panthānas sukrtā devayānā, aksayyah padayaksmiç
 ca, te vidvānsobhivahantī biāhmanam, yatīa mrtyur
 bhavaty annam asya JB 2.73^abed (ter).
 trayah pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV 1.34 2^a.
 trayah piçayyah sarvadevatyāh TS.5.6.20 1, KSA.9.10.
 trayah poçās trivrtī çayanām AV 5.28 3^a.
 trayaç ca tūnçac ca KS 35 6; ÇÇ.8 21 1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS 35 6, ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tūi ca sahasrā KS 35 6, ÇÇ 8 21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayas tapanti prthivīm antpāh RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.
 trayas tasthur viśabhāsas tistnām RV 5 69.2^a
 trayastrinçam çatam (AB. oçac chatam) rājā AB.8.23.6^a;
 ÇB.13 5.4 12^a.
 trayastrinçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastrinçatam ā vaha RV.1 45.2^d; KB 20.4.

trayastrinçatāstuvata VS 14 31, TS 4 3 10 3, MS 2 8 6
 111 1, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 19.
 trayastrinçat tantavo ye vitatnre (MS yam vitanvate,
 KS AÇ yān vitanvate) TS 1 5 10 4^a, MS 1 7 1^a 109 1,
 1 8 9^a 130 7, KS 34 19^a, AÇ 3 14 10^a, ÇÇ 13 12 13^a
 Ps trayastrinçat tantavah ApÇ 9 8 1, 10 14, 13 10,
 21 17 11 (ter), MÇ 3 4 9,—3 5 6, HG 1 26 10, traya-
 strinçat KS.35 2, ApÇ 14 16 1, 17 1, 28 3. See catus-
 trinçat
 trayastrinçad devatās tām sacante AV 12 3 16^a
 trayastrinçad devatās trini ca vīryāni AV 19 27 10^a
 trayastrinçad yāni ca vīryāni AV.19.37 1^a.
 trayastrinçad vīryāni KS 40 3^a
 trayastrinçam te agne pratisthānam tan me agne piati-
 sthānam KS 39 2, ApÇ 16.33 5
 trayastrinçam te agne pratisthānam tena mābhī pāhi
 KS 39 2
 trayastrinçan nīnāh AV 6 139 1^d.
 trayastrinça (MS oçah, KS oças) stomach VS 14 26, TS
 4 3 9.2, MS 2 8 5 110 5, KS 17 4, ÇB 8 4 2 12.
 trayastrinçāsah svai ānānāh AV 19.56 3^d
 trayastrinçāh suiādhāsah VS 20.11^b, MS 3 11 8^b 151 7,
 KS 38.4^b, ÇB 12 8 3 29, TB 2 6 5 7^b, HG 2 17.4^b
 trayastrinçena jagati AV 8 9 20^a
 trayastrinçena savanam trīyam GB.1.5.23^d
 trayastrinçe-mrtam stutam (VS -mrtā stutāh) VS 21 28^b;
 MS 3 11 12^b 159 11, KS 38.11^b; TB.2.6 19 2^b.
 trayastrinço-si tantūnām TB 3 7.4 12^a; ApÇ 1.12 8^a.
 trayas tūdhātavo-pasah VS 21.37^b, 28.8^b, MS.3 11.2^b
 142 8, TB.2 6 7 4^b, 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhi āsan AV 6.112 2^b
 trayah suparnā uparasya māyū AV 18 4 4^a.
 trayah suparnās trivrtī yad āyan AV.5 28 8^a.
 trayāñ chakro vi mīmīte adhvanah AV 4 11 2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a, MS 3 11 8^a 151.7, ÇB
 12.8 3.28, 29, HG.2.17 4^a. P: trayā devāh KÇ.19 5 8,
 7.4, ApÇ 19 10 2 See trayo devā.
 trayīh sad urvir uru nas kṛnōta KS 40 10^a See under
 devīh sad
 trayo gharṃā anu reta āguh AV 8 9.13^b. See next but one
 trayo gharṃāsa usasam sacante RV 7.33 7^a, JB 2.236
 (241)^a
 trayo gharṃāso anu jyotisāguh (MS.KS. retasāguh) TS 4
 3 11.1^b; MS 2 13.10^b: 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20
 32^b. See prec but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS 4 7 11.1.
 trayodaçabhīr astuvata VS.14.29, TS 4 3.10 1; MS.2.8.6
 110.11; KS.17.5, ÇB 8.4.3.9
 trayodaça bhāuvanāh pañca mānavāh AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyah svāhā TS.7 2 11.1, 12.1, 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmīmīte AV.13 3 8^b.
 trayodaçarcebhīyah svāhā AV 19 23.10.
 trayodaçāç caturdaçesu çrayadhvam TB 3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsah JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya gṛhah AV.5.6 4^a.
 trayodaçyām samāhitah VīDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dāsā āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

tāir amrtatvam aṣṭya PB 1 8 14, 15 Cf *under* tayāmi°
 tāir idam svar ābhrtam AV 11 5 14^d.
 tāir eva cāntir astu nah AV 19 9 5^e
 tāir devān anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam atī ca bhūyāsam
 brahmanānām cṛesthaḥ ca bhūyāsam KS 35 15
 tāir me krtam svastyayanam AV 19 9 12^e
 tāir medino aṅgrasah AV 10.6 20^c
 tāilakundād ivāṅgustham AV 20 136 16^c
 tāis te rohitah samvidānah AV 13 1 35^c
 tāis tam abhyatījāmo yo-smāndvesti yam vayamdvismah
 AV 10 5 21
 tāis tvam garbhini bhava HG 1 25 1^c See *under* tebhīs
 tvam putram, *and cf* tena tvam garbhini
 tāis tvam putram (ApMB putrān) vindasva AV 3 23 4^c,
 ApMB 1 13 3^c See *under* tebhīs tvam putram
 tāis tvā sarvair abhi syāma pāṇih AV 4.16 9^a
 tokam ca tasya tanayam ca vaidhate RV 2 25 2^c
 tokam tokāya cṛavase vahanti RV.7 18 23^d
 tokam pūsyema tanayam cātām himāh RV.1 64 14^d
 tokavat pustimad vasu RV 3 13 7^b, MS.4 11.2^b 164 5,
 KS 2 15^b, AB 2.40 7, 41 9, CB 11.4.3 19^b, KÇ 5 13 3^b
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV 9 66 18^b
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreh RV.2 30 5^c
 tokāya tuje cūcūcāna ṣam kṛdhi RV 4 1 3ⁱ, KS 26 11^f
 toke vā gosu tanaye yad (RV 6 66 8^c, yam) apsu RV 6 25
 4^c, 66 8^c
 toke hite tanaya urvaiāsu RV 4 41 6^a
 to tā kalpesu sammitāh AV 20 128 6^d—11^d, ÇÇ 12 21.1^d—6^d
 to-to (TS ApÇ to te) rāyah VS 4.22, TS 1.2 5 2, 6 18 5,
 ÇB 3.3 1 10; ApÇ 10 23.4. P to-to KÇ 7 6.25 See
under tava-tava
 todasyeva cāraṇāmahasya RV 1 150.1^c, SV.1.97^c, N 5 7^c
 todenācātārāv iva Kāuṣ 107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vrdhasāno adyāt RV 6 12 3^b, MS 4.14
 15^b 240.5
 todo vātasya haryor iṣānah RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva sasarja (TA. *text*, jivān vya ca sarja, *comm.*
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10 1.1^b, MahānU.1.4^b,
 toḡā vtrahanā huve RV.3.12.4^a, SV.2 1052^a, GB 2.3.15,
 AÇ.5.10 28. P. toḡā vtrahanā ÇÇ 12 2.18.
 toḡāsā rathayāvānā RV 8.38 2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tāu jivatām jaradasti AV 9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodham nayāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi* te krodham,
and vidhe krodham
 tāu te prāṇam dattam MS.2.3.4 (*bis*): 31 16, 17, KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāṇasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10^c
 tāu te bhakṣam (LÇ bhakṣyam) cakratu agra etam VS 8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; ÇÇ.9.6.21^b, ApÇ.14.3.5^b;
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19 44 10^c
 tāu tvā prchāmi katāreṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmanas pate AV.6.140.1^c.
 tāudī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu devebhyah kṛpūto dṛgham āyuh TB 3.1.2.7^c
 tāu devāu cūkramanthināu MS.1 3 12. 34 14; TB.1 1.1.4;
 ApÇ 12 23.1.
 tāu nakṣatram jujusānopayātām TB 3 1 2.11^c

tāu no muñcatam anhasah (TS KS āgasah) AV 4 25 1^d—7^d,
 28 1^d—7^d, 29 1^d—7^d, TS 4 7 15 3^d (*ter*), 4^d (*bis*), KS 22 15^d
 (*series*) See tā no muñcatam
 tāu no mrdatām (TS ApMB mīdayātām) MS 2 13 21
 (*series*) 166 14, 167.1.4, 7, 10, 12, TS 5 5 10 1, 2, ApMB
 2 17 14—19
 tāu paksāu devī kītvā AV 10 9 25^c
 tāu piapadye PG 3 4 14, 16, 17
 tāu brahmanā vy aham kalpayāmi AV 12 2 32^b
 tāu mā paṇcād (*and* pūastād) gopāyetām PG 3 4 14, 16
 tāu mā pītāu pīmitām TS 1 6 2 3, MÇ 1 4 1 27
 tāu māvatām AV 5 24 5 Cf *under* tāmi no-vantu
 tāu mehāvatam vaiunaḥ ca 1ājā RV 5 40 7^d
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG 3 4 17
 tāu yuñjita (AV yokṣye) piathamāu yoga āgate AV 19
 13 1^c, SV 2 1219^c
 tāu iaksati tapasā brahmacārī AV 11 5 10^c.
 tāuraḥcṛavasam kāryam ApÇ 14 20 1
 tāuvilike-velaya AV 6 16 3^a
 tāu saha caturāh padah sam pīa sūrayāvahāi (MS sūryā-
 vah) TS 7 4 19 1, MS.3 12 20 167 1, KSA 4 8, ApÇ
 20 18 2 See *under* tā ubhāu
 tmanam ūjam na viṣvadhā kṣaradhīyāi RV 1 63 8^d
 tmanā kīnvanto aivatah SV 2 181^c. See *tanā etc*
 tmanā ca dasmavaicāsām RV 8 94 8^c
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV 7 20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāh RV 10 148.1^d See *tanā*
 tmanā
 tmanā debesu vivide mitādīuh RV 7 7.1^d.
 tmanā pānti cācātah RV 5.52 2^d
 tmanā rīcīcī abhiān na sūryah RV.10 77 3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy rñvan RV 1 69 10^a.
 tmanā cātīnam pūuūpam isanī RV 2 2 9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV 7 34 6^a.
 tmanā sahasraposinam RV.8.103 4^d, SV.1 58^d
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS 1 2.15. 25.8, 3 9.7. 126.10
 See *asya* haviṣas tmanā.
 tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛda RV.1.114 6^d.
 tmane tokāya varīvo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samañjañ chāmītā (MS. ṣa^a) na devah VS 20.45^b,
 MS.3 11.1^b: 140 14, KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā etc*.
 tyam sutrptam viditvaiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyam su mesañ mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB 5 16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su mesañ
 AÇ.8 6 6; ÇÇ.9 8.3, 10.9 12, 11.13.20.
 tyam hy agne agnīnā KS.15.12^a. See *tvam hy etc*.
 tyam cīc camasam asurasya bhakṣaṇam RV.1.110.3^c.
 tyam cīc chardhantam tavīṣyamāṇam RV.2.30.8^c.
 tyam cit parvatām girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyam cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyam cid
 atrim AÇ 4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyam cid arṇam madhupam ṣayānam RV.5.32.8^a.
 tyam cid aṣvam na vājīnam RV.10.143 2^a. P: tyam cid
 aṣvam ÇÇ 1.15.11.
 tyam cid asya kratubhir nisattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyam cid itthā katpayam ṣayānam RV.5 32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyam cid eṣām svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyam cid ghā dirgham pithum RV 1 37.11^a.
 tyam nu mārutam ganam RV 8 94 12^a.
 tyam u vah satrāsāham RV 8 92.7^a, SV 1 170^a, 2 992^a,
 AB 5 54, KB 22.8, AÇ 6 4 10, 8.8 2, 9.11.21, ÇÇ 10
 5 20, 15 88 P tyam u vah ÇÇ 9 7 3
 tyam u vo aprahanam RV 6 44 4^a, SV 1 357^a, AB 5 4.10,
 KB 23 2, AÇ 7 11 22, ÇÇ 10 6 14, ÇÇ 6 4 4
 tyam ū su grnatā narah N 7.2^c (Duiga in Roth's edition,
Erläuterungen, p 100)
 tyam ū su vājnam devajūtam RV.10 178 1^a, AV 7 85 1^a,
 SV 1.332^a, AB 4 20 22, 29 16, 31 14, 51 22, 4 23,
 7 9, 12 18, 16 29, 18 25, 20 21, KB.25 8, SB 5 1,
 AdB 1, AA 5.3 1 2, AÇ 7 1.13, N 10 28^a. P tyam ū
 su ÇÇ 11 14 28, 12.11 12, KāuÇ 59 14, Rvidh 4 23 2,
 Svidh 2 1 5, 3 9 3 Cf BrhD 8 77 Designated as tār-
 ksya-hymn AA 1 5 2 8, AÇ 8 6.14, 12 20, 9 1 15, ÇÇ
 11 14 28, 12 11 12, LÇ 1 6 19
 tyasya cin mahato nir mrgasya RV 5 32 3^a
 tyāgāç ca tapasā saha MG 2 13 6^b. See kīrtiç ca maninā
 tyāgenāike amrtatvam ānaçuh TA.10.10 3^b, MahanU
 10 5^b
 tyān nu ksatriyān (MS ksatriyan) ava RV 8.67.1^a, TS 2
 1.11 5^a, MS 4 12 1^a 177 5 Ps tyān nu ksatriyān
 ÇÇ 9 24 3, MÇ 5 1 8 16, tyān nu Rvidh.2 34 2. Cf
 BrhD 6 87.
 tyān nu pūṭadaksasah RV.8.94 10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasi RV.8.94 11^a.
 tyā nv aqvina huve RV 8 10 3^a.
 tradam vājasya gomatah RV 8 45 28^b, SV.1 204^b.
 traya āhāvās tiedhā havis krtam RV 1 34 8^b
 traya indiasya somāh RV.8 2 7^a, AB 5 1 13, 12 7, 20 10,
 KB 20 4, AÇ 7.10 8, 8 1.14, ÇÇ 10 4.6.
 traya enām mahimānah sacante (ÇÇ sacantām) TS 4.3.
 11 1^d, MS 2.13.10^d 160.2, KS 39.10^d, ÇÇ 3.12 3^d,
 ApMB 2.20 30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayah krnavanti bhuvaneṣu retah RV 7 33 7^a, JB.2 236
 (241)^a
 trayah keçina rtuthā vi caksate RV.1 164 44^a, AV.9.10.
 26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. BihD.1.95.
 trayah koçāsa upasecanāsah RV 7.104 4^c.
 trayah koçāsa çotanti RV.8.2 8^a.
 trayah panthānas sukrtā devayānā, aksayyah padayaksmiç
 ca, te vidvānsobhivahanti biāhmanam, yatra mrtyur
 bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^abed (ter).
 trayah pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV 1 34.2^a.
 trayah prṇayah sarvadevatyāh TS 5 6.20.1, KSA 9.10.
 trayah posās trivrti çrayantām AV 5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca tūṇaç ca KS 35 6, ÇÇ.8 21 1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS 35.6, ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasrā KS 35.6; ÇÇ 8 21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^c.
 trayas tapanti prthivīm antipāh RV.10.27.23^c; N.2.22^c.
 trayas tasthur viśabhāsas tismām RV 5 69.2^c.
 trayastrinçam çatām (AB. oçac chatah) rājā AB 8.23.6^a,
 ÇB.13.5.4 12^a.
 trayastrinçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d
 trayastrinçatam ā vaha RV 1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastrinçatāstuvata VS 14 31, TS 4 3 10 3, MS 2 8 6
 111 1, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 19
 trayastrinçat tantavo ye vitatnure (MS yam vitanvate,
 KS AÇ yān vitanvate) TS 1 5.10 4^a, MS 1 7 1^a. 109 1,
 1 8 9^a 130 7, KS 34 19^a, AÇ 3 14 10^a, ÇÇ 13 12 13^a
 Ps trayastrinçat tantavah ApÇ 9 8 1, 10 14, 13 10,
 21 17 11 (ter), MÇ 3 4 9,—3 5.6, HG 1 26 10, trayas-
 trinçat KS.35 2, ApÇ 14 16 1, 17 1, 28 3 See catu-
 trinçat
 trayastrinçad devatās tām sacante AV 12 3 16^c
 trayastrinçad devatās trini ca vīryāni AV 19 27 10^c
 trayastrinçad yāni ca vīryāni AV.19 37 1^c
 trayastrinçad vīryāni KS.40 3^c
 trayastrinçam te agne pratisthānam tan me agne piati-
 sthānam KS 39.2, ApÇ 16 33 5
 trayastrinçam te agne pratisthānam tena mābhī pahi
 KS 39 2
 trayastrinçan nitānāh AV 6 139 1^d.
 trayastrinça (MS oçah, KS oças) stomach VS 14 26, TS
 4 3 9 2, MS 2 8 5 110 5, KS 17 4, ÇB 8 4 2 12.
 trayastrinçāsah svai ānaçānāh AV 19 56 3^d
 trayastrinçāh suādhasah VS 20.11^b, MS 3 11 8^b 151.7,
 KS 38 4^b, ÇB 12 8 3.29, TB 2 6 5 7^b, HG 2 17 4^b
 trayastrinçena jagati AV 8 9 20^c.
 trayastrinçena savanam trīyam GB.1 5.23^d
 trayastrinçe-mrtam stutam (VS. -mitā stutāh) VS 21 28^b;
 MS 3 11.12^b 159.11, KS 38.11^b; TB.2.6 19 2^b.
 trayastrinço-si tantūnām TB 3 7.4 12^a; ApÇ 1.12 8^a.
 trayas tūdhātavo-pasah VS.21 37^b, 28.8^b, MS.3 11.2^b
 142 8, TB 2.6 7.4^b, 11 6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhi āsan AV 6.112 2^b.
 trayah suparnā uparasya māyū AV 18 4 4^a.
 trayah suparnās trivrtā yad āyan AV 5 28.8^a.
 trayāñ chakro vi mīmīte adhvanah AV.4 11 2^b
 trayāñ devā ekādaça VS 20 11^a, MS.3 11 8^a 151 7, ÇB
 12.8 3 28,29, HG.2.17 4^a P trayā devāh KÇ 19.5 8,
 7.4, ApÇ 19 10 2 See trayo devā.
 trayih sad urvir uru nas krñota KS.40.10^a See under
 devih sad
 trayo garmā anu reta āguh AV 8 9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo garmāsa usasam sacante RV 7.33.7^c, JB 2 236
 (241)^c
 trayo garmāso anu jyotisāguh (MS.KS retasāguh) TS.4.
 3.11.1^b, MS.2.13 10^b: 160.5, KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20
 32^b. See prec but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS 18.24, TS.4 7.11.1
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS 4 3.10 1; MS.2 8 6
 110.11, KS 17.5, ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhāuvanāh pañca mānavāh AV 3 21 5^b.
 trayodaçabhyah svāhā TS 7.2 11 1, 12 1; 14 1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmīmīte AV.13.3 8^b.
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV 19.23.10
 trayodaçāç catuḍaçesu çrayadhvam TB 3.11 2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsah JB 1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya gr̥haḥ AV.5.6 4^a.
 trayodaçyām samāhitah ViDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dāsā āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaça KS 38 4^a, TB 2 6 5 7¹, GB 2 5 7 *See*
 trayā devā
 trayo-nadvāhah sınıvālyā TS 5 6 18 1, KSA 9 8
 trayo mama tıśas tasya yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam
 dvismah ÇB 1 5 4.14. P tiayo mama tıśas tasya ApÇ
 4 9 8
 trayo iājanty asurasya vñāh RV.3 56 8^b
 trayo rājña āyavasasya jśnoh RV 1 122 15^b.
 trayo lokāh piakampitāh RVKh 1 191 3^b
 trayo lokāh sammitā brāhmaṇena AV 12 3 20^a P tiayo
 lokāh Kauç 61 27
 trayo-varaparam çritāh AV.11.3.20^b
 trayo varā yatamāns tvam vñise AV 11 1.10^c P trayo
 varāh Kauç 61.15.
 trayo-viṇçatiç ca me pañcaviṇçatiç ca me VS 18.24
 trayo-viṇçatyāstuvata VS 14 30, TS 4 3 10.2, MS 2.8 6
 110 15, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3.14
 trayo-viṇçāç caturviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB 3.11.2 3
 trayo vedo-si AA.5 3.2.4
 trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB 2.10 1 (ApÇ 5.13.13)
 trasadasyur vadhūnām RV 8 19.36^b.
 trasadasyor hiranino rarānāh RV.5 33.8^b.
 trāṇam asī ApMB.2.17.3 (ApÇ 7.18.7)
 trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asī RV 1 31.12^c, VS 34 13^c
 trātā na indra enaso mahaç çit RV 7.20 1^d, KS 17.18^d.
 trātā no bodhi dadrçāna āpih RV 4 17 17^a
 trātāram tvā tanūnām havāmahe RV.2 23 8^a
 trātāram indram akrnoi avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam)
 VS 8 46^b, 17 24^b, VSK 8 21.1^b, 18.2 9^b, TS.4 6 2.6^b,
 MS 2 10 2^b: 133 14; KS 18 2^b, ÇB 4 6 4 6^b
 trātāram indram avitāram indram RV 6.47.11^a, AV 7.
 86.1^a, SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a, TS 1.6.12.5^a, MS 4 9 27^a.
 139.17, 4.12.3^a. 182.17, KS 17 18^a, AÇ.2 10.4; 6.9.
 5; MahānU 20 3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG 1.11 6;
 2.15.6, Svidh.1.3 9, 2.1.5; VHDh 8 38, BrhPDh 9 124,
 215, trātāram MÇ.8 13; —11.7.1; Kauç.59 14; 140.6.
 trātāro devā adhi vocatā nah RV.8 48.14^a.
 trātāro bhūta pītanāsv aryah RV 7.56.22^d; KS.8 17^d.
 trātā viprasya māvatah RV 1.129 11^c
 trātān devān savitāraṇ bhagaṇ ca RV 6.50.1^d.
 trādhvam kartād avapado yajatrāh RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33
 51^d; MS.4 12 6^d. 194.6.
 trādhvam no devā nījuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6^c; VS 33.51^c;
 MS.4.12 6^c. 194.6.
 trāyatām marutām gaṇah RV.10.137.5^b. *See* trāyantām
 marutām.
 trāyadhvaṁ no aghaviṣābhyo vadhat AV.6.93.3^a
 trāyadhvaṁ no durevāya abhūhrutah RV.10 63.11^b.
 trāyantām viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13 4^c.
 trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11^c.
 trāyantām imān devāh AV.4.13 4^a. *See* trāyantām iha.
 trāyantām imān puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a
 trāyantām iha devāh RV 10.137.5^a. *Cf* BṛhD 8.50. *See*
 trāyantām imam devāh
 trāyantām marutām gaṇah AV.4.13.4^b. *See* trāyatām
 marutām
 trāyamāṇām sahamānām sahasvatīm AV.8 2 6^c.

trāyamāne dvīpāc ca saivam nah AV 6 107 1^b
 trāyamāne viçvajite mā pañi dehi AV 6 107 2
 trāyamāno-bhiçastipāh AV 8 7 14^b
 trāyase puruṣam tvam AV 5 5 2^b
 trāyasva no-vrkebhū varūthāh RV.7 19 7^c, AV 20 37 7^c,
 TS 1 6 12 6^c, MS 4 12 3^c 183 3.
 trāsvota nas tanvo apiayuchan RV 10 7 7^d, KS 2 15^d
Cf iaksota nas
 trāhi mām visasaipatah RVKh 1 191 10^d
 trih pāthivāni tū u dattam adbhyah RV 1 34 6^b
 trih prkso asme aksaieva pīvatam RV 1 34 4^d
 trih pracyāvayatāt ÇB 3 8 3 3, KÇ 6 8.1.
 trih piacyutasya hrdayam uttamam kuutāt ÇB 3 8 3 3,
 KÇ 6 8.1.
 triṇçac ca devā nava cāsapaīyan RV 3 9 9^b, 10 52 6^b, VS
 33 7^b, TB 2.7 12 3^b
 triṇçacchatam varmina india sākam RV 6 27 6^a.
 triṇçati tiayah paro ye PB 24 1 9^a *See* ye tūṇçati
 triṇçate svāhā TS 7.2 17 1, KSA 2 1,3,6,7
 triṇçat trayaç ca gaṇino ruñantah TS.1.4 11 1^a P tūṇçat
 trayaç ca ApÇ 12.15 5
 triṇçat padā ny akīamit RV.6 59 6^d, SV 1 281^d, VS 33
 93^d
 triṇçat svasāia (MS 01ā) upayanti nīkītam TS 4 3 11 2^a,
 MS.2.13 10^a 161 7, KS 39 10^a, PG 3.3 5^a
 triṇçad asyā etc *see* triṇçad yasyā
 triṇçad dhāma (MS MÇ dhāmā) vi iājatī RV 10 189 3^a,
 AV 6.31 3^a, 20 48.6^a, SV 2 728^a; A1S.5 6^a, VS 3 8^a;
 TS 1.5.3 1^a, MS 1 6 1^a. 85 11; KS 7 13^a; ÇB 2 1.4 29^a.
 P triṇçad dhāmā MÇ 1.5.2 20.
 triṇçad yasyā (TB asyā) jaghanam yojanāni MS 3.8.4^c
 97 2, KS 8 17^c, TB 2 4.2.7^c
 triṇçā ekatriṇçesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11.2 4.
 triṇçino māsāh TS 7.5.20.1; KSA 5 17
 trikakuc chandah TS 4.3.12.2. *See* trikakup etc.
 trikakun nāma te pītā AV.4.9.8^d
 trikakup chandah VS 15.4, MS 2.8.7^c 111.14; KS.17.6;
 ÇB.8.5 2.4. *See* trikakuc etc.
 trikadrūkebhūh patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV.
 18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6 5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 trikadrūkeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110.
 3^a; SV.2 74^a.
 trikadrūkeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.
 trikadrūkeṣu mahiso yavāçiraṇ tuviçuṣmah RV.2.22 1^a;
 AV.20 95 1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1;
 TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrūkesu mahiṣo yavāçiraṇ AB.
 4.3 5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6, 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika-
 drūkeṣu mahiṣah ÇÇ.12.4.23, Vāit.34.19; trikadrūkesu
 Svidh.1.7.2. *Designated as* trikadrūkiyā (sc. 1k) ÇÇ.10
 13 7.
 trikadrūkeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.1^c; AV.2.
 5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tricakreṇa vahatūm sūryāyah RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1.
 14^b.
 tricakreṇa samsadam ichamānāu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS 3.16
 5^b 191 8, KS 22 15^b
 tricakreṇa suvrtā yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b

trīnavatrāyastriṇṇābhyām cakvāraivāte VS 13 58, TS 4 3 2 3, MS 2 17 19 104 14, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 2 8
 trīnavatrāyastriṇṇābhyo namah KSA 11.5
 trīnavatrāyastriṇṇāu tvā stomāu prthivīyām çrayatām VS 15 14, TS.4 4 2 3; MS 2 8.9. 114 8, KS 17.8, ÇB 8 6 1 9
 trīnavatrāyastriṇṇāu stomāu VS 10 14, TS 1 8 13 2, MS 2 6 10 70 2, KS 15 7, ÇB 5 4 1 7.
 trīnava (MS ovah, KS ovas) stomah (KS.39 7, stomas trayastriṇṇāvartanīh) VS 14 25, TS 4 3 3 2, 9.1, MS 2 7 20. 105 18, 2 8 5 109 14, KS 17 4, 39 7, ÇB 8 4 2 9.
 trīnave marutah stutāh (MS KS stutam) VS 21 27^b, MS 3 11 12^b 159 9, KS 38 11^b See marutas trīnave
 trīnavāu te agne asthivantāu tābhyām mābhī pāhi KS 39 2
 trīnavāu te agne asthivantāu tāu me agne asthivantāu KS 39 2, ApÇ 16 33 5
 tritā rbhuksāh savitā cano dadhe RV 2.31 6^c
 tritā etan manusyesu māmīje TB 3 7 12 5^b See tritā enam
 tritāh kūpe-vahitah RV 1 105 17^a
 tritām vātam usasam aktum açvīnā RV 10.64 3^d.
 tritām jarāya juratām adābhyāh RV 2 34.10^d.
 tritām jūti saparyata RV 8 41.6^c.
 tritām naçanta pra çisanta istaye RV.10 115.4^d.
 tritās tad vedāptyah RV 1 105 9^c
 tritasya nāma janayan madhu ksarad (SV. ksaran) RV 9 86 20^c, SV 2 172^c.
 tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhī RV 10 48 2^b.
 tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47 16^c
 tritāya tad vibhāvān RV 8.47.14^c
 tritāya tvā (TS.KS MÇ svāhā) VS 1 23, TS.1.1 8 1, KS 1.8, ÇB 1 2.3.5, KÇ 2 5 26, MÇ 1 2.4 3
 trite tad viçvam āptye RV.8 47 13^c.
 trite dusvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.15^c
 trite devā amrjātāitad enah TB 3 7.12 5^a. See trite etc.
 triteṣu vīndad amrtam nigūdham RV.6 44 23^d.
 trite svapnam adadhur āptye narah AV.19 56 4^c.
 trito divah sajosa vāto agnīh RV.5 41 4^b.
 trito dhartā dādāhāra trīni AV 5.1 1^d
 trito napātām apām suvrktī RV.5.41.10^b.
 trito na yān pañca hotīn abhīstaye RV 2 34.14^c
 trito bibharti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
 tridhātavah paramā asya gāvah RV.5 47.4^c.
 tridhātu gā adhī jayāsī gosū RV.6.35.2^c.
 tridhātunā patatho vir na parnāh RV.1 183 1^d
 tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asmān RV.8 40 12^c.
 tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111 2^f; SV. 2.942ⁱ.
 tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhih RV 9.70 8^d
 tridhātum uttame pade RV 8 51 (Vāl.3) 4^b
 tridhātu yad varūthyam RV 8.47.10^c.
 tridhātur arko rajaso vimānah ArS 3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu
 tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
 tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sārāgham.

tridhātu çarma vahatam çubhas patī RV 1 34 6^d
 tridhātuçrṇgo vrsabho vayodhāh RV 5 43 13^d
 tridhātu sārāgham madhu JB 2 391 (3 26)^c. See tridhātu vāraṇam
 tridhātunī dāçuse yachatādhi RV 1 85 12^b, TS 1 5 11 5^b, MS 4 10 4^b 153 3, KS 8.17^b, TB 2 8 5 6^b
 tridhātū asya dansanā RV 9 108 12^d.
 tridhā baddho viṣabho roravīti RV 4 58 3^c, VS 17 91^c, KS 40 7^c, GB 1 2 16^c, TA 10 10 2^c, ApÇ 5 17 4^c, MahānU.10 1^c, N 13 7^c See tredhā etc.
 tridhā samaktam nayatu prajānan RV 2 3 10^c
 tridhā ha çyāvam açvīnā vikastam RV 1.117.24^c
 tridhāhitampambhirguhyamānam RV 4 58 4^a, VS.17 92^a, KS 40 7^a, TA 10 10 3^a, ApÇ 17 18 1^a, MahānU 10.2^a
 trināke tridive divah RV 9.113 9^b
 trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV 1.164 2^c, AV 9 9 2^c, 13 3 18^c, TA 3 11.9^c, N 4 27^c
 tripāñcaçāh kridati vīata esām RV 10 34.8^a.
 tripadād dhārayad devah TA 1 8 3^c.
 tripadā yā ca satpadā (VS yāç ca satpadāh) VS 23 34^b, TS 5 2 11 1^b, MS 3 12 21^b. 167 5, KSA 10 5^b.
 tripājasyo viṣabho viçvarūpah RV 3 56.3^a.
 tripād asyāmrtam divī RV 10 90 3^d, AV 19 6 3^d, ArS 4 5^d, VS 31 3^d, TA 3 12 2^d, ChU 3 12 6^d.
 tripād ūrdhva ud ait purusah RV.10 90 4^a, ArS 4.4^a, VS 31 4^a, TA 3 12 2^a See tribhih padbhir
 tripād brahma pururūpam vī tasthe AV 9 10.19^c.
 tribandhurena etc. see trivandhurena etc
 tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktah TS 2.8.7 7^b. See trivandhuro etc
 tribarhisī sadasi pūrvate nīn RV.1 181 8^b
 tribhih kāndāus trīn svargān aruksat AV 12 3 42^d.
 tribhih padbhir dyām arohat AV.19 6 2^a See tripād ūrdhva.
 tribhih pavitār apupod dhy arkam RV.3 26 8ⁱ.
 tribhir gunebhir āvrtam AV.10 8 43^b.
 tribhir devās trīṇçatā vajrabāhuh VS.20 36^c, MS 3 11 1^c 139.13; KS 38.6^c, TB 2 6 8.1^c.
 tribhir vīatār abhi no raksatī tmanā RV.4.53 5^d
 tribhih çatāh sacamānāv adīsta RV.5 36.6^b
 tribhiṣ tvam deva savitar RV 9 67.26^a. See bīhadbhih savitas.
 tribhih sāptebhir avatam çubhas patī RV.8 59 (Vāl 11) 5^d.
 tribhī rathāh çatapadbhih sadaçvāih RV.1 116.4^d, TA.1 10.3^d.
 tribhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2 9.
 tribhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11 1; 12.1; 14 1, KSA.2.1,2,4.
 trimūrdhānam saptaraçmīm grīṣe RV.1.146 1^a. P trī-mūrdhānam ÇÇ 14 57.11.
 trimūrdhānam trīsamdrāçam MS 4.12 5^b 192.12
 triyavir etc, and triyaviç etc : see trya^c.
 trir agnir balabhih balam MS 4.12.5^a. 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhih MÇ 5.2 5.13.
 trir adya yajñam madhunā mimiksatam RV.1.34.3^b.
 trir antarīksam savitā mahitvanā RV 4.53.5^a, KB.22.2.
 triraçmīm hanti caturaçmīm ugrāh RV.1.152 2^c.
 trir açvīnā sindhubhih saptamātrībhih RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmā sapta dhenavo duduhīe (SV Svidh duduhīre)
RV 9 70 1^a, SV 1 560^a; 2 773^a; Svidh 3 3 4
trir asya tā paramā santi satyā RV 4 1.7^a.
trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ 8.18.1.
trir ahnah pavate vrsā MS 4.12.5^a 191 15 P trir ahnah
MÇ 5 2 5 13.
trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB 1 20 4^d (*Index*,
p. 421), AÇ 4 6 3^d, ÇÇ 5 9.16^d
trir ahno bhāgam dadhatim ayātam RV 1.116 19^d
trirātram samidādhānam bhiksācaianam adhaḥḥayyām
guruḥḥrūsām cākurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ranye deva-
kule-gñihotre vopavasasva ÇÇ 2 12 6
trir ādityebhyas pari AV 19 39 5^b.
trir ā divah savitā vāiyāni RV 3 56 6^a.
trir ā divah savitā sosavitā RV 3 56 7^a
trir ā divo vidathe patyamānah (RV.3 56.5^d, onah) RV 3.
54 11^b, 56 5^d
trir ā divo vidathe santu devāh RV.3 56 8^d
trir ā sāptāni sunvate RV 1 20 7^b, AB 5 21.12.
trir uttamā dūnāḥ rocanāni RV 3 56 8^a.
trir uttarāni papīatuh RV 8 41.9^c
trir ekādaḥ iha māvata TB 3 7 5 1; ApÇ 4 4 1.
trir ekādaḥ tūis (*omitted in KS*) tiyastriṇḥāh KS.38 12,
ApÇ 16 1 3.
trir jāto viṣvadevebhyah AV.19 39 5^c.
trir devah prthivīm esa etām RV 7 100 3^a; MS 4 14 5¹
221.9, TB.2.4.3.5^a, AÇ 1.6 1, 3 8.1. P tūi devah
TB 2 5 5 4, 8.3.3
trir devatātā trir utāvatam dhīyah RV.1.34 5^b.
trir naktam yāthas tūi v aḥvinā divā RV 1 34.2^d.
trir nāndyam vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4^c.
trir no aḥvinā divyāni bhesajā RV 1 34 6^a.
trir no aḥvinā yajatā dive-dive RV.1 34 7^a.
trir no rayim vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34 5^a.
trir bhrūbhūyo āngirōbhūyah AV 19 39 5^a.
trir mānūśah pari aḥvam nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.
27^b; TS.4.6.8 2^b; MS.3.16.1^b 182.2; KSA 6 4^b.
trir yad divah pari muhūrtam āgāt RV.3.53.8^c, JUB 1.
44.6^c, 9.
trir yātudhānah prasitīm ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.
trir vartir yātam trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.
trir vartir yātam aḥvinā RV.8 35.7^d-9^d.
trir vasubhyo avapathās trī rudrebhyo avapathās trir
ādityebhyo avapathāh KS.30.6. P. trir vasubhyo
avapathāh KS 30 7.
trir vājavatir iso aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.
trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27^f, TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf*
trivatso gaur.
trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. *See next*.
trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;
KS.18.12. *See prec.*
trivatsā anustubhe VS 24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
trivatsās tisro-āngirāsam TS 5.6.16.1, KSA 9.6.
trivatso gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15^d; MS.3 11.11^d.
158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2 6.18 2^d. *Cf* trivatsam.
trivatso vayah VS.14.10; TS.4 3.3.2; 5.1, MS.2 7.20:
105.9; 2.8.2. 108.1; KS.17.2, 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4 14.

trivandhurena tiivitā RV.8 85 8^a.
trivandhureṇa (KS obandhureṇa) tiivitā iathena RV 1
118.2^a, KS 17 18^a
trivandhurena tiivitā supeçasā RV.1 47 2^a
trivandhuro maghavā viṣvasāubhagah RV 1 157 3^c, SV.
2.1110^c.
trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktah RV 7 69 2^b, MS 4 14
10^b 229 13 *See tiibandhuo*
trivandhuro vasumān usiayāmā RV 7 71 4^b.
trivandhuro viśanā yas tūicakīah RV 1 183 1^b
trivandhuro viśanā vātānāhāh RV 1 118 1^d
trivarūtham svastimat (RV svastaye) RV 6 46 9^b, AV
20 83 1^b, SV 1.266^b, KS 9 19^b
trivarūtham maruto yanta naḥ chūḍih RV 8 18 21^c
trivarūthas tiibandhuah VS 28 19^b, TB 2 6 10 5^b
trivarūthah sahasvatyā VS 21 55^b, MS 3 11 5^b 147 13,
TB.2 6 14 4^b
trivarūthena nahusā çavistha RV 6 26 7^d.
trivartu jyotih svabhūsty asme RV 7 101.2^d
(om) trivikramam tapayāmi BDh.2 5 9 10.
trivistapam tūdivam nākam uttamam GB 1 5 25^a
trivistadhātu piatimānam ojasah RV 1.102 8¹
trivisty eti piadiva utānūh RV 4 6 4^d
trivrtam stomam tiivitā āpa āhuh AV 19 27 3^c
trivrtam jinvā Vāt 26.8, LÇ 5 11 3 (*comm*) *Cf next*.
trivrtā tiivite tiivij jinvā MS 2 8 8. 112 13 *Cf prec*
trivrtā stomān TS.7 3 14 1, KSA.3.4.
trivrtē tvā VS 15 9, KS 17 7, 37 17; PB 1 10.9, Vāt.
26 8, LÇ 5 11 3 (*comm*).
trivrtē namah KSA 11 1
trivrtō iathantānam VS 13.54, TS 4 3 2 1; MS 2 7.19
104 1, KS 16 19; ÇB 8.1.1 5
trivrt te agne çiras tan me agne çūnah KS 39 2, ApÇ 16.
33.5.
trivrt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ 16.33 6.
trivrt te çūnah VS.12 4, TS.4.1.10.5, MS.2 7.8: 84.16;
3.2 1. 15 4, KS 16.8, ÇB 6.7 2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇÇ.1.
22.14.
trivrt tvā stomach prthivyāni çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6, KS 17 8; ÇB 8.6.1.5.
trivrt palāḥ darbhaḥ TB 3.7 4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.
trivrt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
trivrt stomach (KS.39.7, stomach pañcadaçavartanūh) VS.
10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1, 9.1; MS.2.6.10:
69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5;
KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7, ÇB.5 4 1.3; 8.4.2.3.
trivrt stomāh TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
trivrd asi VS 15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.
17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB 1.10.9; Vāt.26.8; LÇ.5.
11.3 (*comm*).
trivrd bhuvanām yad rathavrk KS.35.13^c. *See next*.
trivrd yad bhuvanasya rathavrt TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.
29.1^c. *See prec*.
trivrn no visthaya (KS tiivrd visthaya) stomo ahnām
(MS. ahnā) TS 4.4 12.1^c, MS.3 16.4^c: 188.1; KS.22.
14^c, AÇ 4.12 2^c.
triçatāh çatasahasīah AV.11.3.2^d.

- triṣṭe yam catuṣṭe Kāuṣ 36 18^b
triṣṭsānam saptarāçmim jaghanvān RV 10 8 8^c
triṣṭsānam tīkakudam AV 5 23 9^a See viçvarūpam
catuṣṭakṣam, and cf dviṣṭsam
triṣṭug ghaimo vibhātu me (KS gharṇas sadam in me
vibhātu) KS 5 2^c, TB 3 7 9 4^a, TA 4 21 1^a See under
tīsbhīr gharṇo
triṣṭokāya gṛim prthum RV 8 45 30^b
triṣ cid aktoḥ pra cikītur vasūni RV 7.11 3^a
triṣ cid visnur manave bādhitāya RV 6 49 13^b
triṣ cin no adyā bhavatam navedasā RV 1 34 1^a P tīṣ
cin no adyā AÇ 4 15 2, ÇÇ.6 6 12 Cf BrhD 3 104
triṣṭrud ghaimo vibhātu me AÇ 5 13 6^c See under
tīsbhīr gharṇo
trisadhasthas tataruso na janhah RV 6 12.2^c
trisadhasthasya jāvatah RV.8 94 5^c, SV 2 1136^c
trisadhasthā saptadhātuh RV 6 61.12^a.
trisadhasṭhe bahīsi viçvavedasā RV 1 47 4^a
triṣandhum divy āçrayan AV 11 10 10^d
triṣandhum devā abhajānta AV 11 10 11^d.
trisandhe aṇunāh ketubhīh saha AV 11.10.2^b.
trisandhe tamasā tvam AV 11 10 19^a.
trisandhe piehi senayā AV 11.10 18^c
trisandher āhutih priyā AV 11 10 5^d.
trisandher iyam senā AV 11 10.4^c
trisandhes te cetasā AV 11 10 2^c
trisandheh saha senayā AV 11.10 6^d.
trisandheh senayā jite AV 11 10 7^c
trisaptā nijaīyavah AV 1 27 1^b
trisaptāso marutah svādusammudah AV.13 1.3^d. See
trisaptāso.
trisucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ MS 4 14 11^b. 232.15. See
tīsu^c
triṣṭu jātasya manānsi RV 8 2 21^c.
triṣṭu pātīesu tam somam AV 10 10.12^a.
triṣṭu pātīesu raksatī AV.10 10 11^d.
triṣṭu yad annā vevisad vitisthase MS.4.11.4^b. 173 1
See trīsu etc
triṣṭu lokesu jāgrhi TB 1.2.1.23^c; ApÇ 5.14.5^c.
triṣṭug etc : see tristub etc.
triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS KS chanda ihendriyam)
VS 21 17^c, MS 3 11.11^c. 158 9; KS 38 10^c; TB 2 6
18 3^c Cf. tristubham etc, and tristubhā.
triṣṭup chandah VS 14.10.18, TS 3 1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5 1,
7 1, MS.2.7.20 105 4, 2 8 2 107 19, 2.8.3 108.13;
2 13 14 163 10, KS.17.2; 39 4,7, ÇB.8.2.4 11; 3 3 6;
ApÇ 16.28.1.
triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS tvā chandasāvatu;
VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS 10 11; TS 1.8.13.1, MS.2 6.10
69.14, KS 15 7, ÇB 5 4 1 4.
triṣṭub asī MS.1.2.7: 16 8; 3.9.5 121 9; MÇ 1 7.1.43.
triṣṭub gāyatrī chandānsī RV 10 14.16^c, AV 18 2.6^c
See gāyatrī tristup.
triṣṭub (TS. tristug) grāsmi VS.13.55, TS 4.3 2.1, MS 2.
7.19 104 4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8 1.1.8.
triṣṭub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2, TB.3 7.6.2; Vait.1.18, KÇ.2
1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
tristub rudrānām patnī (MS KS tristub rudrānām) MS
1 9.2. 132 5; KS 9 10, GB 2 2.9, Vait 15 3. See ru-
drānām tīstup
tristubha ādam TS 4 3 2 1 See tristubhah svāram
tristubham chanda ihendriyam (TB chanda indriyam)
VS 28 29^c, TB 2 6 17 4^c Cf under tīstup chanda
tristubham chandah prapadye MS 4 9 2 122 12 See
tīstubham prapadye
tristubham tvacā praviçāmi KS 38 14; ApÇ 16 19 1
tristubham nunude-ntarṅksāt JB 4 309^b. Part of gāyatrī
trivrtam
tristubham prapadye AÇ 1.4 9. See tristubham chandah
tristubhah svāram VS 13.55; MS 2 7.19: 104 4, KS
16 19, ÇB 8 1 1.8 See tristubha ādam
tristubhā chandasendriyam VS.28 40^d, TB 2 6.20.3^d Cf
under tīstup chanda
trīstubhe tvā ÇB 1 3 2 9
trīstubhe namah KSA 11 1
trīstubhāujah çubhītam ugravīram TS 4 4 12.2^b, MS 3
16.4^b 188 4, KS 22 14^b, AÇ 4 12 2^b.
trīst tvā devā ajanayan AV.19 34 6^a
trīstham vām sūre duhitā ruhat ratham RV 1 34.5^d.
trīst phalīkartavāi ApÇ 1 20 11.
trīst phalīkriyamānānām TB 3 7.6 20^a, ApÇ 1.21 2^a
trīstv ādityam drupadesu baddhah RV 1 24 13^b.
trīstv ā rocane divah RV 1.105 5^b, 8 69 3^d, VS 12 55^d,
TS 4 2 4 4^d, 5 5 6 3, MS.2 8 1^d. 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16,
KS 16 19^d, 21.3, ÇB 8.7.3 21, TB.3 11 6.2^d. See ma-
dhya ā rocane
trīh sastis tvā maruto vāvrdhānāh RV.8 96 8^a
trīsattāyām ca pātavah Kāuṣ 141.37^b
trīsaptāso marutah svādusammudah TB 2 5 2.3^d. See
trisaptāso
trīsaptāh çūra satvabhīh RV.1.133 6^c
trīs te annam krnavat sasminn ahan RV 4.12 1^b.
trīs te namah TA 4 28 1.
trīh sapta kṛtvā rsayah paretāh AV 12 2 29^c P trīh
sapta Kāuṣ 71 19, 86 22.
trīh sapta nāmāghnyā bibhartī RV 7 87 4^b.
trīh sapta paramam nāma jānan ArS.3 5^b. See trīh
sapta mātuh.
trīh sapta mayūryah RV 1.191.14^a.
trīh sapta mātuh paramāni vindan RV.4.1.16^b. See trīh
sapta paramam
trīh sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1 72.6^a.
trīh sapta vispuliṅgakah RV 1.191.12^a.
trīh sapta sakhyuh pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d
trīh sapta saptatnām RV.8.46.26^b.
trīh sapta samīdhah kṛtāh RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b,
VS 31.15^b; TA 3.12 3^b
trīh sapta sasarā nadyo mahīr apah RV 10.64.8^a.
trīh sapta sūnu samhitā gṛimām RV.8.96 2^b, MS 3.8.3^b
95.7; KS 9.19^b
trīh supṛāvyē tredheva çiksatam RV.1.34.4^b.
trīh sūbhagatvam trīr uta çravānsi nah RV.1.34 5^c.
trīh sma mahnāh çnathayo vāitasena RV.10.95.5^a; N.3.21.
trīnr aktūn paridīyathah RV.8.5.8^c.

trīṇṇ ca lokān samvatsaram ca TB 3 10 2 1 (*quater*)
 trīṇi chandānsi kavayo vi yetūe AV 18 1.17^a.
 trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV 1 95 3^a.
 trīṇi jyotiṇsi sacate (Vāit dadhate) sa sodaṇi (VSK.
 solaṇi) VS 8 36^d, 32 5^d, VSK 8.11 1^d, 32 5^d, PB 12
 13 32^d, JB 1 205^d, TB 3 7 9 5^d, TA 10.10 2^d, MahānU
 9 4^d, ÇÇ 9 5 1^d, Vāit.25 12^d, ApÇ.14.2.13^d, NrpU
 2 4^e.
 trīṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV 1 163 4^a, VS 29 15^a,
 TS 4 6 7 2^a, KS 40 6^a.
 trīṇi te kustha nāmāni AV 19 39 2^a.
 trīṇi tritasya dhārāyā RV 9 102 3^a, SV 2 365^a.
 trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV 1 164 48^b, AV 10 8 4^b.
 trīṇi padāni (TA MahānU padā) nihitā guhāsya (TA
 MahānU guhāsu) AV 2 1 2^c, VS 32 9^c, TA 10 1 4^c,
 MahānU 2 4^c.
 trīṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV 18 3 40^a See pañca
 padāni
 trīṇi padāny aṇvinoḥ RV 8 8 23^a.
 trīṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a, 8.12.27^b; AV 7.26 5^a,
 SV 2 1020^a, VS.34 43^a, AB 1.25 9; TB.2 4 6 1^a; AÇ
 4.8 8, MahānU 20.14^a. P: trīṇi padā Vāit.15 10,
 VasuU 4
 trīṇi prajābhyah MG 1 11 18. See trīṇi rāyas^o, trīṇi vra-
 tāya, and rāyasposāya tripadī
 trīṇi mitra dhārāyatho rajānsi RV 5 69 1^b
 trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhītubhiḥ RV 7 66.10^c.
 trīṇi rajānsi divo āṅga tīṣṭah AV.13 3 21^b
 trīṇi rājānā vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38 6^a
 trīṇi rāyasposāya PG 1 8 1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vāi vaçājātāni AV 12.4 47^a
 trīṇi vratāya TB 3 7 7.11, ApÇ 10 22 12; SMB.1 2.8,
 ApMB 1 3 9 (ApG.2 4.16), HG.1.21.1 See under trīṇi
 prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vrata vidathe antar esām RV.2.27 8^b, TS 2.1 11.5^b,
 MS.4 14.14^b: 239 2, KS.11 12^b.
 trīṇi çatā trī sahasrāny (TB. sa^o) agnim RV 3.9 9^a,
 10.52.6^a; VS 33.7^a; TB.2.7.12 2^a. P trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.
 51.12.
 trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6 47^a, AV.20.127.3^c; ÇÇ.12.
 14 1.3^c.
 trīṇi sastiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 trīṇi sarānsi prṇayah RV.8.7.10^a.
 trīṇy antariksāni caturah samudrān AV 19.27.3^b.
 trīṇy apsu trīny antah samudre RV.1.163.4^b, VS.29.15^b,
 TS 4 6.7 2^b, KS 40 6^b.
 trīṇy amrtasya puṣpāni JUB.4.3.1^c. See tredhāmṛtasya.
 trīṇy ahaç cākam tāvad asya GB 1.5 23^b.
 trīṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4 3.1^a, 8; BrhU.1 5.1^a, 8.
 trīṇy āyūnsi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a, MS.
 4.11 1^a. 161 12, 4.12 5 192.8, KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P:
 trīny āyūnsi MÇ 5.2.5 15.
 trīṇy āyūnsi te-karam (JUB. āyūnsi me-krmoh) AV.5.
 28.7^d; JUB.4.3 1^d.
 trīṇy ustiasya nāmāni AV 20.132 13.
 trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8 29 7^a. Cf. tredha
 viṣṇur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV 1 35 8^b, VS 34 24^b
 trīn ghaṇmān abhi vāvaçānā AV 9 1 8^c. Cf. sikkvānam
 ghaimam.
 trīn nākāns tīn samudrān AV 19 27 4^a
 trīn paridhīns tīṣṭah samudhah TB 3 7 4 9^a, ApÇ 1 6 1^b
 trīn biadhāns tīn vāistapān AV 19 27 4^b
 trīn mātariçvanas tīn sūyān AV 19 27 4^c
 trīn yuktān astāv aridhāyaso gāh RV 1 126 5^b
 tīn vaiān vīnīsva Kāuç 61 15 Cf. vaiam vīnīsva
 trīn samudrān samasrpat svaigān (MS. oḡah) VS 13 31^a,
 MS 2 7 16^a 100 6, ÇB 7 5 1 9 See samsaripa
 trīn sa mūrdhno asuīaç cakra ālabhe RV 9 73 1^c
 trī yac chatā mahīśānām agho mah RV 5 29 8^a.
 trī rajānsi paribhūṣ tīni rocanā RV 4 53 5^b
 trī rocanā divyā dhātayanta RV 2 27 9^a, 5 29 1^b, MS.4
 12 1^a 177 11.
 trī rocanā vaiuna tīnr uta dyūn RV 5 69 1^a
 trī sadhasthā punānah kinute harīh RV 9 103 2^c.
 trī sadhasthā sindhavas tīh kavīnam RV 3 56 5^a
 trī sa pavitrā hīdy antai ā dadhe RV 9 73 8^b
 trī sarānsi maghavā somyāpāh RV 5 29 8^b.
 trī sakam indio manusah sarānsi RV 5 29 7^c
 tretāyā adīnavadarçam TB 3 4 1 16 See next but one
 tretāyānām TS 4 3 3 1, MS 2 7 20 105 5, KS 39 7.
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS 30 18 See prec but one.
 tredhā jātām janmanedam hūanyam AV.5 28 6^a.
 tredhā tīsthanti vīṣitā ruçantah AV 4 16.6^b. Cf. antaiā
 dyāvāprthivī vicittāh.
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV 13.3 21^d
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV 1.22.17^b,
 AV.7 26 4^b, SV 1.222^b, 2 1019^b, VS 5 15^b, TS 1 2
 13 1^b, MS.1.2 9^b: 18.17, 4.1 12^b: 16 4, KS 2.10^b,
 ÇB 3 5 3 13^b, N.12 19^b.
 tredhā baddho vaiatrayā AV.20.135 13^b, ÇÇ 12.16.1.3^b,
 AG.2.9.4^b
 tredhā baddho vrsabho rojaviti MS.1 6 2^c 87 18. See
 tūdhā etc
 tredhā bhāgo nihito yah purā vaḥ AV.11 1 5^a. P: tredhā
 bhāgah Kāuç 61.8.
 tredhā mūlān yātudhānasya viçca RV.10.87.10^d, AV.8
 3.10^d.
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5 28 7^c. See trīny amṛ-
 tasya.
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīny
 eka.
 tredhā visvañ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
 tredhā sahasram vi tad āirayethām RV.6.69 8^d, AV.7.
 44.1^d; TS 3.2 11 2^d; 7.1.6 7^d; MS.2.4.3^d: 42.1; KS.
 12.14^d, AB.6.15.10.
 trāividyavṛddhā yam brūyuh VāDh.1.16^a.
 trāivṛṣṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^c.
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāh ApÇ.13 2.8.
 trāiṣṭubham va trāiṣṭubhān niratakṣata AV.9.10.1^b. See
 trāiṣṭubhād.
 trāiṣṭubham chanda (MS. chandā) āroha VS.12.5; TS.4.
 2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 trāiṣṭubham chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3 4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS 26 7, TS 1.3 7 1, LÇ 3 5 5, ApÇ 7 13.2, Käuç 69 23
 trāistubham chando-si VS 38 6, ÇB 14 2 1.6.
 trāistubham asi MS 4.9 7. 128.2, TA 4 5.7, ApÇ 15 8 5. Cf trāistubho-si.
 trāistubhasya chandaso-gneh paksenāgneh paksam upadadhāmi MS.2 8 11. 115 12 See trāistubhena chandasā chandasā°, and trāistubhena chandasendrena
 trāistubhād vā trāistubham nu ataksata RV 1.164 23^b, AB 3 12 6^b, KB 14 3^b See trāistubam vā.
 trāistubhena chandasāṅgrasvat (MS KS chandasā) VS 11 9, MS 2 7 1 74 14, KS 10 1, ÇB 6.3 1.38. See trāistubhena tvā chandasādade
 trāistubhena chandasā chandasāgneh pārçvenāgneh pārçvam upadadhāmi KS 22 5 See under trāistubhasya
 trāistubhena chandasāntariksam anu vi krame TS 1.6 5 2 See under antarikse visnur.
 trāistubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhata sāmnā vasatkārena vajrena sahañā TS 3 5 3 1. Cf under anustubhena chandasā¹⁰
 trāistubhena chandasā viçvavedāh ApÇ 4 7 2^b.
 trāistubhena chandasāhar istakām upadadhe ApÇ.16 11 5 Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyām gāyatrena.
 trāistubhena chandasendrena devatayāgneh paksenāgneh paksam upa dadhāmi TS 5 5 8 2 See trāistubhasya, and indrena devena devatayā.
 trāistubhena jāgatenānustubhena pāñktena chandasā-vabādho yam dvismah KS 2 11 P trāistubhena jāgatenā KS 25 9
 trāistubhena jāgatenānustubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi KS 16 18 Cf. trāistubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi
 trāistubhena tvā chandasā kaiomi TA 4 2.6. P: trāistubhena ApÇ 15 3.1.
 trāistubhena tvā chandasā chradmi TA.4 3 3.
 trāistubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgrasvat TS 4 1 1.4. See trāistubhena chandasāṅgr¹⁰.
 trāistubhena tvā chandasā pari grhñāmi VS 1.27, ÇB 1. 2.5 6.
 trāistubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS 5 2, ÇB.3 4. 1.23.
 trāistubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS 13 53, MS.2.7. 18. 103 12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāistubhena jāgatenānustubhena pāñktena tvā.
 trāistubhena vacasā bādhatta dyām RV.5.29 6^d.
 trāistubho-si MS 4 9 1 121 8, 4.9.4. 125.1, TA 4 8 4, 5.7.5, ApÇ 15 9.10, MÇ 4 1.17. Cf. trāistubham asi.
 tryanikah patyate mähināvan RV.3 56.3^c.
 tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis), TS. 1.8 6.2^a; MS.1.10 4^a. 144.12, 1.10 20. 160.11, KS 9 7^a; 36.14; ÇB 2 6.2 12^a, 14^a, TB.1 6.10 5, TAA 10. 56^a, Vāt 9.19^a; LÇ.5 3.7^a; ApÇ 8.18.2, 3^a, 4, BrhPDh. 9.114; KālāgU.1; N.14.35^a. P. tryambakam KÇ.5. 10.15, MÇ.9 2.4, VHDh 8.70; BrhPDh.9.58, Rvidh. 2.27.4. See aryamaṇam yajāmahe.

tryare tripiatisthite AV 10 2 32^b
 try ariyā mā manuso devatā RV.5 29 1^a, AB 5.1 17, KB 22 4, 26.16, AÇ 9 5 16 P try ariyā mā AÇ 7 7 1, ÇÇ.10 4 8, 11 6, 14 27 12, 16.21 19 Cf BihD 5 27
 tryavayo gāyatīyāi VS 24 12, MS 3.13 17 172 1
 tryavim gām vayo dadhat VS 28.24^e, TB 2 6 17.1f. Cf next
 tryavir (KS triya¹⁰) gaur vayo dadhuh VS 21 12^d, MS 3 11 11^d. 157 16, KS 38 10^d, TB 2 6.18 1^d Cf prec
 tryavir (KS triya¹⁰) vayah VS 14 10, TS 4.3 3.1, 5 1, 5 2.10 7, MS 2.7.20. 104 17, 2 8 2. 107 19, KS 17 2, 39 7, ÇB 8.2.4 11, ApÇ 17 1 8
 tryaviç ca tiyavi ca MS 2 11 6 143.14, 3 4 2 46 16, MÇ 6.2 5 See next
 tryaviç (KS triya¹⁰) ca me tryavi (KS triya¹⁰) ca me VS 18 26, TS 4 7.10 1, KS 18 12, 21 11 See prec.
 tryāyusam jamadagneh (JUB kaçyapasya) AV 5 28 7^a, VS 3 62^a, VSK 3 9 4^b, ÇÇ.1 28 9^a, SMB 1 6 8^a, GG 2 9 21, HG 1 9 6^a, ApMB 2 7 2^a (ApÇ 5 12 3), MG 1 1 24^a, JUB 4 3 1^a P tryāyusam KÇ 5.2 16, ÇÇ.2 10 7, PG 1 16 7, 2 1 15, KhÇ 2 3 29 Cf KālāgU 1.
 tryudāyam devahitam yathā vah RV 4 37 3^a
 tva esah samdadhur bhūnīvarpasah MS 2 7 14^c 95 19 See tve isah.
 tvam yajñas tvam vasatkārah TAA 10 68^c, LVyāsaDh 2 18^c, ÇāñkhaDh 9 16^c See tvam viṣṇus etc
 tvam yajñas tvam viṣṇuh TA 10 31.1^c, MahānU 15.6^c See next but one.
 tvam yajñas tvam uv evāsi somah TA.3 14 3^a
 tvam yajñas tvam biahmā tvam iudiah PiānāgU 1^c. See prec but one
 tvam yajñe varunasyāvayā asi KS 35.12^d, MG 2 8 4^c.
 tvam yajñesv idyah RV 8 11 1^c, AV 19 59 1^c, VS 4 16^c, TS 1 1 14.4^c, 2.3 1^c, 6 1 4 7, MS 1 2 3^c 12 8, KS.2.4^c; ÇB 3 2 2 24^c Cf. tvam yajñesv idate
 tvam yamayor abhavo vibhāvā RV 10 8 4^b
 tvam yavistha dāçusah RV 8 84 3^a, SV 2 596^a, VS 13 52^a, 18.77^a, MS 2.13 11^a 162 1, KS 7 16^a, ÇB 7.5 2 39, 10 1 3 11 P tvam yavistha KÇ 17 6.1; MÇ 6 1.7.
 tvam yūna itāyate RV.1 91 7^b, MS 4 10 6^b. 156 4, KS. 2.14^b, TB 2.4 5 3^b; ApÇ 8 14 24^b.
 tvam raksase pradiçaç catasrah AV.17.1 16^a.
 tvam rajim pithinase dāçasyan RV 6.26 6^c.
 tvam rajistham anu nesī panthām RV 1.91 1^b, VS.19. 52^b, TS 2 6.12 1^b, MS 4.10 6^b. 156.6, KS 21.14^b.
 tvam iatham etaçam krtvye dhane RV.1 54 6^c.
 tvam ratham pra bharo yodham řsvam RV 6 26 4^a.
 tvam rayim puruvīram RV.8.71.6^a.
 tvam rayim puruvīram u nas krdhi RV.10 167 1^c.
 tvam rayir bahulo viçvatas prthuh RV.2.1.12^d.
 tvam rājā janānām RV 8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c, SV.2.706^c.
 tvam rājā januṣām dhehy asme RV.4.17 20^c; AB.3. 38.10^c.
 tvam rājā rayinām RV 8.19.8^d.
 tvam rājāsi pradivah (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutānām RV

3 47 1^d, VS 7 38^d, VSK 28.10^d, TS.1.4 19 1^d, MS 1 3 22^d. 38 2, KS 4 8^d, N 4 8^d.
 tvam̐ rājendra ye ca devāḥ RV 1 174 1^a, ÇÇ 14.25.5.
 tvam̐ rājeva suvratāḥ RV 9 20 5^a, SV 2 322^a.
 tvam̐ rājota vrttāḥ RV 1 91 5^b, TS 4 3 13 1^b, MS 4 10 1^b 140 11, KS.2 14^b, TB 3 5 6 1^b.
 tvam̐ rāya ubhayāso janānām TB 3 6.10.2^b. See tvām̐ etc
 tvam̐ rāstrāṇi laksasī AV.19 30 3^d
 tvam̐ rudras tvam̐ prajāpatih MU 5 1^b
 tvam̐ rohinam (ÇÇ rāuhinam) vyāsyah AV 20 128 13^c, ÇÇ 12.16 1 1^c
 tvam̐ lokas tvam̐ prajāpatih AV 17 1.18^b
 tvam̐ vanebhyas tvam̐ osadhībhyah RV 2 1 1^c, VS 11. 27^c, TS 4 1 2.5^c, MS 2.7.2^c. 76 11, KS 16.2^c, TAA 10 76^c, N 6 1^c.
 tvam̐ vayaskrt tava jāmāyo vayam RV 1 31 10^b.
 tvam̐ varuna uta mitro agne RV 7 12 3^a, SV 2 656^a, PB 15 2 4, TB 3 5 2.3^a, 6 1 3^a P tvam̐ varunah ApÇ 21.2 4, 24 11.15
 tvam̐ valuna paçyasī RV 1.50.6^c, AV 13.2 21^c, 20 47.18^c, A1S 5 11^c, VS.33.22^c, N 12.22^c–25^c.
 tvam̐ varo susāmne RV 8 23 28^a.
 tvam̐ varmāsī sapīthah RV 7.31.6^a, AV 20.18 6^a.
 tvam̐ valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV 1.115^a, SV 2 601^a, AÇ.10 2 22.
 tvam̐ vasatkāras tvam̐ rudrah TA 10 31.1^d; MahānU 15 6^d
 tvam̐ vasu devayate vanisthah RV.7 18.1^d
 tvam̐ vasūni kāmā vi vo made RV 10 21.6^c.
 tvam̐ vasūni pārthivā RV 9 100 3^c
 tvam̐ vasūni pūsyasi RV.9 100.2^c.
 tvam̐ vasya ā vrsabha pranetā RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b, MS 4.10 4^b. 152 7; KS 15.12^b, AB.1 28 38
 tvam̐ vāg asī LÇ 3 11.3
 tvam̐ vā ghā syā aham RV 8 44 23^b.
 tvam̐ vā citra dāçuse RV.8.21.17^c.
 tvam̐ vājah prataḥno brhann asī RV 2.1 12^c.
 tvam̐ vājasya ksumato rāya içise RV.2.1.10^b
 tvam̐ vājasya grutyasya rājasī RV.1.36.12^c.
 tvam̐ vātāḥ aruṇāḥ yāsi çamgayah RV.2.1.6^c, TS.1 3.14. 1^c; TB.3 11.2.1^c.
 tvam̐ viksu pradivah sīda āsu RV 6.5 3^a.
 tvam̐ vicarsane çravah RV.6.2.1^c, SV.1.84^c; KB.20.3.
 tvam̐ vidhartah sacase puram̐dhyā RV.2.1.3^d.
 tvam̐ vipras tvam̐ kavīḥ RV 9 18.2^a, SV.2.444^a; AÇ 4.4.2^a.
 tvam̐ viprebhur vi panīr açāyah RV.6.33.2^c.
 tvam̐ vipro abhavo-ṅgirastamah RV.9.107.6^c; SV.1.519^c.
 tvam̐ vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10^c.
 tvam̐ viçikṣur asī yajñam ātanī RV.2.1.10^d.
 tvam̐ viço anayo didyānah RV.6.1.7^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.3; KS.18.20^c; TB.3 6.10.3^c.
 tvam̐ viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsī dharmanā RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ 4.11.6^c.
 tvam̐ viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10 102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1 2
 tvam̐ viçvasya dhanadā asī çrutah RV.7 32 17^a
 tvam̐ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasī RV.9.86 28^b.
 tvam̐ viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.

tvam̐ viçvasya surathasya bodhī RV.3.14 7^c
 tvam̐ viçvā dadhise kevalāni RV 10.54 5^a.
 tvam̐ viçvāni dhārayan AÇ 4 4 2^b
 tvam̐ viçvāni svanika patyase RV 2 1 8^c.
 tvam̐ viçvesām valunāsī rājā RV 2.27.10^a, 10 132 4^b
 tvam̐ viçvesām janitā yathāsah AV 4 1 7^c
 tvam̐ viçvesu senyo janesu RV 7 30 2^c
 tvam̐ visnur urugāyo namasyah RV 2 1 3^b
 tvam̐ visnus tvam̐ vasatkāḥ PrānāgU 1^d See tvam̐ yajñas etc
 tvam̐ visnus tvam̐ bīahma TAA 10.68^e
 tvam̐ visno sumatim viçvajanyām RV 7 100 2^a, AÇ 3 8 1
 tvam̐ vīudhām çiesthatamā AV 6.138 1^a. P tvam̐ vīu dhām Kāuç.48 32.
 tvam̐ vitram çavasā jaghanvān RV.4 17 1^c, MS 4 11 4^c 171 4, KS 6 10^c.
 tvam̐ vrttām açayānam sūāsu RV 1 121 11^c
 tvam̐ vitāḥ vāsupate sarasvatī RV 2 1 11^d
 tvam̐ vitān aīnā india sindhūn RV 4 19 5^d, 42 7^d
 tvam̐ vitrāni iandhayā suhantu RV 7 30 2^d.
 tvam̐ vitāni çinvise jaghanvān RV 4 42.7^c.
 tvam̐ vitāni hansy apīatiny eka it RV 8 90 5^c, SV 1 248^c, 2 761^c
 tvam̐ vithā nadya indra sātave RV.1 130 5^a
 tvam̐ vithāsān maghavan AV 20 128 13^a See tvam̐ visāksum
 tvam̐ vrdha india pūrvyo bhūḥ RV 6.20 11^a
 tvam̐ visan vīsed asī RV.10 153 2^c, AV 20 93 5^c. See tvam̐ san.
 tvam̐ vrsāksum maghavan ÇÇ 12 16 1.1^a. See tvam̐ vithāsān
 tvam̐ vrsā janānām RV.8.15.10^a.
 tvam̐ vrsā vrsatvebhir mahitvā RV.1.91.2^c, MS 4 14.1^c 214 7; TB.2.4.3 8^c, AA 1.2 1.8^b.
 tvam̐ vettha yatī te jātavedah RV 10.15.13^c, VS 19.67^c See agne tām vettha
 tvam̐ vedyām sīdasī çārur adhvaie AV.19 33.3^b; Kāuç. 2 1^b.
 tvam̐ vratānām vratapatir asī AÇ 8.14 6. See vratānām vratapate vratāḥ çaiçyāmī.
 tvam̐ çatāny ava çambaiasya RV.6.31.4^a.
 tvam̐ çatā vaṅgrdasyābhīnat pūīah RV.1.53 8^c; AV.20. 21.8^c.
 tvam̐ çamī çatavalçā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
 tvam̐ çardhāya mahinā grnāḥ RV.10.147.5^a.
 tvam̐ çardho mārutam prkṣa içise RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b, TB.3.11.2.1^b.
 tvam̐ çiro amarmanāḥ parāhan RV.6.26.3^c.
 tvam̐ çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
 tvam̐ çuṣṇam vrjane prkṣa āpāu RV.1.63.3^c.
 tvam̐ çuṣṇam avātaraḥ RV.1.11.7^b.
 tvam̐ çuṣṇasyāvatiro vadhatāḥ RV.8.96.17^c; AV.20 137.11^c.
 tvam̐ çocisā nabhasī vi bhāsi AV 17.1.16^b.
 tvam̐ çraddhābhir mandasānah somāḥ RV 6 26.6^a.
 tvam̐ sakḥa suçevah pāsy adhrsah RV.2.1 9^d.
 tvam̐ satpatir maghavā nas tarutīah RV.1.174.1^c.

tvam satya indra dhīsnur etān RV 1 63 3^a.
 tvam satyo vasavānah sahodāh RV.1 174.1^d.
 tvam sadyo apībo jāta indra RV.3 32.10^a, AÇ 9.5 16
 tvam san vrsan vrsed asī SV.1.120^c. See tvam vrsan
 tvam sapatnān pītanāsu jīsnuh MS 4 12 3^a 184 3
 tvam samudrah prathamō vi dhārayah (SV prathame
 vidharman) RV 9.107 23^c, SV.1.521^c
 tvam samudriyā apah RV.9 62 26^a, SV 2 126^a.
 tvam samudio asī viçvavit kave RV 9 6.29^a.
 tvam sahasiāni çatā daça pratī RV.2 1 8^d.
 tvam sahasiāsyā rāya kīse VS 17.71^c, TS 4.6.5 3^c, MS 1
 5 14^c (ter): 82 16, 83.9, 84 3; KS 7 3^c, 18 4^c, ÇB 9 2
 3 32, ApÇ 6.25 10^c
 tvam sindhūr avāsrjah RV 10 133.2^a, AV 20 95 3^a; SV
 2 1152^a.
 tvam sindhūr asrjas tastabhānān RV 8 96.18^c.
 tvam sindho kubhayā gomātīm krumum RV 10 75 6^c.
 tvam sīm vīsanm akrnor dustaitu RV.6 1.1^c, MS 4.13 6^c:
 206 6, KS.18 20^c, TB.3.6.10 1^c.
 tvam sutasya kalāçasya rājasī RV.10 167 1^b
 tvam sutasya pītaye RV 1 5 6^a, AV 20 69 4^a, TS 3.4 11.
 4^a, MS 4 12 6^a 197 4, KS 23 12^a.
 tvam sutasya made arinā apah RV 1 56 6^c
 tvam suto nrmādanah (SV. madāntamah) RV 9 67.2^a, SV.
 2 674^a Cf tvam soma nrmādanah
 tvam suvīro asī soma viçvavit RV 9 86 39^c; SV.2 305^c,
 PB 13 1.4
 tvam susvāno adībhih RV 9 67.3^a, SV.2 675^a.
 tvam sūkarasya dardrhī RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvam sūia udite bodhī gopāh RV 3 15.2^b.
 tvam sūio haīto rāmāyo nīn RV 1 121 13^a.
 tvam sūryam aiocayah RV 8 98 2^b, AV 20 62 6^b, SV 2
 376^b
 tvam sūryasya raçmībhih AV.6.108.1^c.
 tvam sūrye na ā bhaja RV 9 4.5^a, SV.2 401^a.
 tvam soma kratubhih sukratur bhūh RV 1 91.2^a, MS 4.
 14.1^a: 214.6; KB 15 2; TB 2.4.3.8^a; AA 1 2.1 8^a Ps:
 tvam soma kratubhih AB.3.18.7, 4 29.10; 31.8; 5.1.
 15, 4.12; 6 9; 12 7, 16.12, 18.10, 20.10, TB 2 8 3.1,
 AÇ 5.14.17, ÇÇ 5.11 7; 7 19.13, MÇ.11.7.1; tvam soma
 Rvidh 1 21 2, VHDh.6.20.
 tvam soma tanukrdbhayah RV 8 79.3^a; VS 5 35^a, TS.1.3
 4 1^a, 6.3 2 2, MS 1.2.13^a: 22.3; 3 9.1 112.8; KS 3.1^a,
 ÇB 3.6.3 7; MÇ 2 2.4.24, ApÇ.11.16.16. P. tvam soma
 KS 26.2 (bis); KÇ 8 7 1.
 tvam soma divyo nreçsāh Kāuç 4 2^a.
 tvam soma nrmādanah RV.9 24 4^a, SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvam
 suto.
 tvam soma panibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvam soma pari srava SV 2.331^a. See tvam indo etc.
 tvam soma pavamānah RV 9 59.3^a.
 tvam soma pitrbhih (KS surayā) samvidānah RV 8 48.
 13^a, VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS 4.10.6^a. 156.10, KS.
 17.19^a, 21.14^a; AB 3 32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19 22,
 5 19.1. P. tvam soma pitrbhih ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8 4.2.
 tvam soma pra cikito manisā RV.1 91.1^a; VS 19.52^a;
 TS 2.6.12.1^a, MS 4.10.6^a: 156.6, KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7,

TB 2 6 16 1, AÇ.2 19 22, 3 7.7, 4 3 2 P tvam soma
 pra cikitah ÇÇ 3 16 4, 5 5 2, 6 10 3, ApÇ 8 15 15, 19.
 3 9, MÇ 5 2.4 31. Designated as durgā or durgāsāvitri
 ViDh 56 9, VāDh 28 11, BDh 4.3.8, LAtDh.3 11,
 VAtDh 3 11 Cf BrhD 3 124
 tvam soma mahe bhagam RV 1 91 7^a, MS 4 10 6^a 156 4,
 KS 2 14^a, 20 15, TB 2 4 5 3^a, 6 16 1, AÇ 2 10 3, ÇÇ
 3 16 24, ApÇ 8.14 24^a, ÇG 1 25 7. P. tvam soma MÇ
 5 1 4 16
 tvam soma vipaçitam RV 9 16 8^a, 64.25^a
 tvam soma surayā etc see tvam soma pitrbhih
 tvam soma sūia esah RV 9 66.18^a
 tvam somāsī dhārayuh RV.9.67.1^a; SV 2.673^a; PB.
 15 5 1. Designated as saptarsibhih proktah (sc rcah)
 Rvidh 3 2 6
 tvam somāsī viçvatah RV 9.66 3^b.
 tvam somāsī satpatih RV 1 91.5^a, TS 4 3.13 1^a, MS 4.
 10.1^a. 140 11, 4 10 5. 154 1, 4.11 2 163 10, 4 13 5
 205.8; KS 2.14^a, AB 1 4 6, 25.9, TB 3 5 6 1^a, AÇ 1
 5.29, 4 8 8, ÇÇ 1 8 1, MÇ 5.1 1 20
 tvam stī tvam pumān asī AV 10 8 27^a.
 tvam svarvid ā viça nreçsāh RV 8 48.15^b
 tvam ha tyat paninām vido vasu SV 2 942^a. See tvam
 tyat
 tvam ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānah RV 8 96 16^a, AV 20
 137 10^a; SV 1 326^a.
 tvam ha tyad apratimānam ojah RV.8 96 17^a, AV 20
 137 11^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra kutsam āvah RV 7.19 2^a, AV 20.37 2^a
 tvam ha tyad indra codih sakha RV 1.63 4^a
 tvam ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV 1.63 7^a
 tvam ha tyad indrārisanyan RV 1.63.5^a.
 tvam ha tyad mayā indīa dhīrah RV 10 89 8^a
 tvam ha tyad vrsabha carsaninām RV 8.96 18^a
 tvam ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV 6 18 3^a
 tvam ha yam cakrse tvam vavīse RV 9 88 1^c, SV.2 821^c.
 tvam ha yad yavisthya RV.8.75 3^a, TS 2.6 11 1^a, MS 4
 11.6^a: 174 15, KS 7 17^a
 tvam haryasī tava viçvam ukthyam RV 10 96 5^c, AV 20
 30.5^c.
 tvam hi ksātavad yaçah RV 6.2.1^a, SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3,
 22.2, 25 3. P: tvam hi ksātavat AÇ.4 13 7, 10 2.5,
 ÇÇ 6.4 3, 10 3.3, 11.13 18, 15 3.
 tvam hi drdhā maghayan vīcetah RV 7.27.2^c, TB 2.8.5 8^c.
 tvam hi deva vanditah AV.1 7.1^c.
 tvam hi dhanadā asī svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9 28^d,
 VSK.10 5 4^d, ÇB.5 2 2.10^d. See dhanadā asī
 tvam hi dhībhir dayase vi vājān RV.7.23.4^d, AV 20.12.4^d,
 VS 33.18^d.
 tvam hi nah pitā vaso RV 8 98.11^a, AV 20 108.2^a, SV
 2.520^a.
 tvam hi nas tanvah soma gopāh RV.8 48 9^a
 tvam hi pūrvapā asī RV 4 46.1^c.
 tvam hi baladā asī RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvam hi manyo abhibhūtyojah RV.10.83.4^a; AV.4 32.4^a,
 MS 4.12.3^a: 186.8.
 tvam hi mānuṣe jane RV 5.21.2^a.

tvam hi yuktam yuyukse योग्यं च AV 8 9 7^b
 tvam hi anyayur vaso RV.7 31.3^c, SV 2 68^c
 tvam hi ratnadhā asī RV.1 15 3^c, 7 16 6^b, VS 26 21^c.
 tvam hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 iṣe ÇÇ 18 15 5^a. See tvam hy eka
 tvam hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahah RV 8.61.14^a, SV 2
 672^a.
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1 97 6^a, AV 4 33 6^a, TA 6
 11 2^a
 tvam hi viçvabhesajah RV 10 137 3^c, AV 4 13 3^c, TB 2
 4 1 7^c, TA 4 42 1^c
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asī manma RV 4 6 1^c
 tvam hi vitahann esām RV 8 93 33^a, SV 2 1142^a
 tvam hi vettha yathātatham (SB yathayatham) SB 1 6
 19^d, TB 3 7 11 5^d (*bis*), TA 2 6 2^d, ApÇ 3 12 1^d (*ter*),
 BDh 3 7 13^d See sa hi vettha.
 tvam hi çaçvatīnām RV.8 95 3^c, 98 6^a, AV 20 64 3^c, SV
 2 599^a.
 tvam hi çurah sanitā RV 1.175 3^a, SV 2 784^a
 tvam hi çinvise vaso RV 8 78 3^c
 tvam hi smā cyāvayann acyutām RV 3 30 4^a
 tvam hi satyo adbhutah RV 5 23 2^c, TS 1 3 14 7^c.
 tvam hi satyo maghavann anānatah RV 8.90 4^a
 tvam hi supratī asī RV 8 23 29^a
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9 51 4^a
 tvam hi stomavardhanah RV 8.14 11^a, AV.20 29 1^a.
 tvam hi havayavād asī RV 5.28.5^c; TB 3 5 2 3^c, ÇB 1 4.
 1 39.
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ SMB MG. babhūva)
 TS 3 1 4 4^b; KS.30 8^b, MÇ.1.8 4 36^b, Kāuç.45 11^b,
 SMB.2.3 19^b, MG 2 4 5^b
 tvam hotā no adhvare RV.7.16 5^b; SV 1 61^b; MS.2.13 8^b
 157.5.
 tvam hotā manurhitah RV.1 14 11^a, 6.16.9^a.
 tvam hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6 11.2^a.
 tvam hotīnām asy āyasthah RV.10 2 1^d, TS 4 3.13 4^d;
 MS 4.10.1^d: 141.3; KS.2 15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7 5^d, 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvam hotrā bhārati vadhase girā RV.2 1.11^b.
 tvam hy agne agnīnā RV.8.43 14^a; TS 1.4.46.3^a, 3.5 11.
 5^a; MS.4.10 2^a: 146.11; 4 10.3: 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a,
 7.6.1, KB.8.1, JB 1 65^a, ÇB 12.4.3.5^a, AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13 12; ÇÇ.3 13 17; Kāuç 108 2^a. See tvam hy etc.
 tvam hy agne divyasya lājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a:
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB 2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamah AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.5.104. *Designated as manotā-*
hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
 tvam hy aṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1 583^a; 2 288^a. P tvam hy aṅga dāivya PB 12.11.
 2, 15.5.2.
 tvam hy aṅga varuna bhavisi AV.5 11 7^a.
 tvam hy aṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5 11.5^a.
 tvam hy asī pūrvyah RV.8 39 3^d.
 tvam hy asī rayipati rayīnām RV 2.9 4^c.
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc. see tvam hy aṅga etc.

tvam hy āpih pīdivi pītīnām RV 6 21 8^c
 tvam hy eka iṣe RV 4 32.7^a, AA 5 2 2 15^a See tvam
 hi rādhaspata
 tvam hy ehi ceave RV 8 61 7^a, SV 1 240^a, 2 931^a, AB
 4 31 11, 5 16.20, 20 20, AA 5 2.2 5, AÇ 5 15 3, ÇÇ
 7 20 4
 tvakcarmamānsarudhīramedomajjāsāyavo-sthīni (Ma-
 hānU. °rudhuasnāyumedosthīmajjā) me çudhyantām
 TA 10 54 1, TAA 10 65, MahānU 20 18 P tvakcar-
 ma° BDh 3 8 12
 tvaksānsi bāhvojasah RV 8 20 6^d
 tvaksiyāsā vayasā nādhāmānam RV 2 33.6^b
 tvaksahasram āreya (*var lect oye, read āriya?*) MÇ 9
 4 1^a See tvam agne sahasām
 tvag asya mānsam abhavan na lājah VS 19 81^d, MS 3 11
 9^d 153 4, KS 38.3^d, TB 2 6 4 1^d
 tvag asyotpātikā bahūh ÇB 14 6 9 30^d, BihU 3 9 30^d
 tvag dātīa edhī mayo mahyam pratiçāhīte (ÇÇ °grihnate)
 VS 7 47, ÇB 4 3 4 30; ÇÇ.7 18 3
 tvam karañjam uta pānāyami vadhih RV 1 53 8^a, AV
 20 21 8^a
 tvam karosi nī jānukam TA 1 6 1^b
 tvam karosi ny añjalikām TA 1 6 1^a
 tvam kalyāna vasu viçvam opise RV 1 31 9^d
 tvam kavim codayo-ikasātāu RV 6 26 3^c.
 tvam kavī abhavo devavitamah RV 9 107.7^c
 tvam kāmā sahasāsi prastīhitah AV 19 52 2^c
 tvam kutsam çusnahatyesev āvitha RV 1 51 6^a
 tvam kutsāya çusnam dāçuse varik RV.6 26 3^b
 tvam kutsenābhī çusnam indīa RV.6.31 3^a
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV 10 8 27^b
 tvam kūtī santam sahasāvann abhīstaye RV.10 93.11^b
 tvam garbho vñudhām jajñise çuciḥ RV.2 1 14^d
 tvam gavyuh çatakīato RV 7 31 3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvam gā indīa çācyed avindah RV.8 96 17^d, AV 20.137.
 11^d.
 tvam gotiam āngīrobhyo-vrñor apa RV.1 51.3^c
 tvam gopāh pūraetota paçāt TS.4.4 12 4^c, MS 3.16.4^c
 189.3, AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvam gopāya MG.1.22 5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvam ghṛtebhīr āhutam RV.2.7 4^c, TS 1.3.14.5^c.
 tvam ma ānatir āgatīh VS.20 13^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b, TB 2 6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.1^b.
 tvaca evāsya rudhīram ÇB 14.6.9.31^a; BrhU.3.9 31^a.
 tvacām kṛsnām arandhayat RV.1.130.8^c
 tvacam grhnīsva TS 1.1 8.1; TB 3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asīknīm bhāmāno divas parī RV.9.73.5^d
 tvacam asya vī vestaya AV.12.5 68^b.
 tvacām pavitram kṛpata svadhāvān RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçūnām dvīpadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50^b, TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacām prīcānty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacām mrtyor juhomi tvacā mrtyuṁ vāsāye VāDh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā pīāvṛtya sarvām tat AV.11.8.15^c.
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV 4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya samdr̥çe AV 11.2.5^c

- tvace svāhā VS 39 10 (*bis*), TS.7.3.16.2, 5.12.2, KSA.3 6; 5 3.
- tvaco dhūmam anu tāh sam viçantu Kāuç 103 2^b.
- tvaco dhūmam paryutpātayāsi AV 12 3 53^b.
- tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV 4 17.14^d.
- tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyāh AV 12 1 15^a.
- tvam cakātha manave syonān RV 10 73 7^c.
- tvam ca maghavan vaçah RV.8 93.10^c.
- tvam ca mā varuna kāmāyāse RV 10.124.5^b
- tvam ca soma no vaçah RV 1 91.6^a, TS 3 4.11 1^a; MS 4 12.6^a. 196 10, KS 23 12^a; AÇ 4.11.6, ÇÇ 9 23 6 (*comm.*)
- tvam citti tava daksāh RV 8 79.4^a
- tvam cin nah çamyā agne asyāh RV.4 3 4^a.
- tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5 20 1^b, VS.19 64^b
- tvam jaghantha namucim makhasyum RV.10.73 7^a
- tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhah AV.10.8 27^d.
- tvam jāmi janānām RV 1.75 4^a, SV.2.886^a.
- tvam jīgetha na dhanā iurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
- tvam jīno dandena vañcasā AV 10 8 27^c.
- tvam jyotīsā vi tamo vavartha RV 1 91 22^d, ArS 3 3^d, VS 34 22^d, MS 4 14 1^d 214.10, KS 13 15^d, TB 2.8 3 1^d.
- tvatpādapadman hrdi sam ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d
- tvatpitāro agne devāh TS.1 5 10 2^a.
- tvad agne kāvyā tvan manisāh RV 4.11.3^a, KS 21.14^a, AÇ 2.19.24
- tvad agne vāryam vasu RV.8 43 33^c.
- tvad ayam jāyatām punah VS 35 22^b; ÇB.12 5 2 15^b, TA 6.2 1^b, KÇ 25.7 38^b, Karmap.3 2 13^b. *See* ayam tvad.
- tvad āçur jūjvān agne arvā RV.4 11 4^d.
- tvad ukthā jāyante iādhyāni RV 4 11.3^b, KS 21.14^b.
- tvad eti diavinam virapeçah RV 4.11 3^c, KS 21.14^c.
- tvad devāpe abhi mām agachat RV 10.98.2^b.
- tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrvih RV 3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a
- tvad bhūyā viça āyann asiknith RV.7.5 3^a.
- tvad bhūyendra pāthivāni viçvā RV.6 31.2^a.
- tvad rayir devayūto mayobhuh RV.4.11 4^c.
- tvad vājā ud irate RV.5.25 7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d, TS 1.1 14 4^d, KS.39.14^d.
- tvad vāji vājambharo viḥayāh RV 4 11 4^a.
- tvad vāvakiē rathyo na dhenāh RV.7.21.3^c.
- tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
- tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^c.
- tvad viçvā subhaga sūbhagāni RV.6.13.1^a, ApÇ.5.23 9^a
- tvad vīḥaso abhimātisāhah RV.6.7.3^b, KS.4.16^b.
- tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇā kah RV 6 26.5^a.
- tvam tantur uta setur agne MS 2 13.22^a: 167.16. P. tvam tantuh MÇ 5 1 2.16. *See* tvam nas tantur.
- tvam tam deva jīhvayā RV 6 16 32^a.
- tvam tapah paritapyājayah svah RV 10.167.1^d.
- tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
- tvam tam indra parvatam na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
- tvam tam indra parvatam mahām urum RV.1.57.6^a, AV. 20.15.6^a.
- tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
- tvam tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuh RV.1.131.7^a.
- tvam tam brahmanas pate RV 1 18 5^a P tvam tam ÇÇ 2 12 16
- tvam tasmād varuna pāhy asmān RV.2 28 10^d, MS 4 14 9^d 229 4.
- tvam tasya dvayāvīnah RV 1 42 4^a
- tvam tasyāmitāhan RV 10 22 8^c
- tvam tām agna ubhayān vi vidvān RV 6 33 3^a P tvam tām agne BrhPDh 9 124
- tvam tām indīobhayān amitrān RV 6 33 3^a
- tvam tām agne apa sedha dūrān Kāuç 88 1^c
- tvam tām agne menyāmenin krnu svāhā AV 5.6 10^c. *See* undeḥ tam agne menyā^o.
- tvam tām indīa vitrahan AV.5.8 7^c
- tvam tām vitrahatye codayo nṛn RV.10 22 10^a.
- tvam tām vettha yadī te jātavedah AV 18 2.35^c
- tvam tām sam ca piatī cāsi majmanā RV 2 1 15^a.
- tvam tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV 5 11 4^c.
- tvam tugram vetasave sacāhan RV 6 26 4^c
- tvam tujum grnantam indra tūtoḥ RV 6 26 4^d.
- tvam turīyā vaçini vaçāsi TS 3 4 2 2^a; 3 5, ApÇ 19.17 10 *See* vaçāsi
- tvam turvitūn vāyam çatakrato RV 1 54 6^b
- tvam tū na indra tam rayim dāh RV 1 169 4^a
- tvam tūrya tarusyatah RV 8 99.5^d, AV.20.105 1^d, SV 1 311^d; 2 987^d; VS 33 66^d.
- tvam tritam tvam pary esy utsam AV 17.1 15^a
- tvam tyat paninām vido vasu RV.9 111 2^a. *See* tvam ha tyat
- tvam tyam itato ratham RV 10 171 1^a *Cf* BrhD 8.73
- tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10 171 3^a.
- tvam tyam indra sūryam RV 10 171.4^a.
- tvam tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2 9^a; TS 3 1.11 6^a, AÇ 2 13.7, ApÇ 19.26 16
- tvam tyā cid vātasyāçvagāh RV.10.22 5^a
- tvam tyām na indra deva citrām RV.1 63.8^a.
- tvam tyebhūr ā gahī RV 1 30 22^a
- tvam tātā tarāne cetyo bhūh RV.6 1 5^c, MS 4.13.6^c. 206.14, KS 18.20^c; TB 3.6 10.2^c
- tvam trātā tvam u no vrdhe bhūh RV 1.178 5^c.
- tvam-tvamaharyathā upastutah RV.10 96 5^a, AV.20 30 5^a
- tvam daksāh sudakso viçvavedāh RV.1 91.2^b, MS.4.14 1^b 214 6, TB 2 4.3 8^b.
- tvam dasyūnr okaso agna ājah RV.7.5.6^c.
- tvam dātā prathamō rādhasām asī RV.8.90.2^a, AV.20. 104.4^a; SV 2 843^a.
- tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6 64 5^c.
- tvam divo dharunam dhīsa ojasā RV.1.56.6^a.
- tvam divo brhatah sānu kopayah RV 1.54.4^a.
- tvam diksānām adhīpatir asī TS.1 2 1.2, ApÇ.10 8.1.
- tvam dūtah kavir asī pracetāh RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.12 1^d; VS 29 25^d; MS 4.13.3^d. 201.9, KS.16 20^d, TB.3 6.3 1^d, N.8 5^d.
- tvam dūtah prathamō varenyah RV.10.122.5^a.
- tvam dūtas tvam u nah paraspāh RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS 4.10.4^a: 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2. P. tvam dūtah ÇÇ.3.14.12, MÇ.5.1.3.16;—5.2.8.6.
- tvam dūto abhavo jāyamānāh RV.3.6.5^c.

tvam dūto amartya RV 6 16 6^a.
 tvam devan abhiçaster etc see tvam devān etc
 tvam deva maghavadbhyah susūdah RV.7 1 20^b.
 tvam devah savitā itnadhā asī RV 2 1 7^b.
 tvam devān (MS devan) abhiçastei amuñcah RV 7.13 2^c,
 TS 1 5 11 2^c, MS 3 16 5^c 192 2
 tvam devānām asī yahva hotā RV 10 110 3^c, AV 5 12 3^c,
 VS 29 28^c, MS 4 13.3^c. 201 15, 4 14 15^c: 242 7, KS
 16 20^c, TB 3 6 3 2^c, N 8.8^c.
 tvam devānām asī sasnitamam papitāmam justatāmam
 vahnitāmam devahūtāmam TS 1 1 4 1, TB 3 2 4 4 P
 tvam devānām asī sasnitāmam ApÇ 1 17 7. See devā-
 nām asī.
 tvam devī sarasvatī RV 6 61 6^a.
 tvam devesu pūrva RV 8 39.10^b.
 tvam devesu bīṣmano-sy aham manusyesu SMB 2 4.6.
 tvam dehi sahasinām 1ayim nah RV.3.14 6^c, KS 6 10^c
 tvam dāivir viçā imā vi rāja AV 6.98.2^c. See dāivir viças
 tvam.
 tvam dyām ca prthivīm cāti jabhīse RV 9 86.29^c.
 tvam dyām ca mahivrata RV 9.100 9^a, SV 2.368^a.
 tvam dhiyam manoyujam RV 9 100.3^a.
 tvam dhumir indīa dhunimatīh RV 1.174 9^a, 6.20 12^a.
 tvam dhisno dhrsatā vitahavyam RV 7 19 3^a, AV 20 37.3^a.
 tvam na unda utibhih sajosaḥ RV 8 48 15^c.
 tvam na indīa rtayuh RV 8 70 10^c.
 tvam na indra tvābhīr uti tvayatah RV 2.20.2^a.
 tvam na indīa mahate saubhagāya AV 17 1.9^a
 tvam na indra mīdaya RV 8 80 1^c.
 tvam na indīa rāyā tarūsasā RV 1 129 10^a.
 tvam na indīa rāyā parīnasā RV.1 129 9^a.
 tvam na indra vājayuh RV.7 31.3^a, SV 2.68^a.
 tvam na indra çūra çūrāh RV.10 22.9^a
 tvam na indrā bhara RV.8.98 10^a; AV 20 108.1^a, SV 1.
 405^a, 2 519^a, PB 14 6 2, AÇ 7.8 2, ÇÇ 12.25.3, Vāt.
 39 17, 40 4, 41.4, 10, 15, 20, 42.2, 7.
 tvam na indrāsām RV 8.70 12^a.
 tvam na indrāsī pramatīh piteva RV.7.29.4^d. Cf tvam
 agne pramatis
 tvam na indrotibhih AV.17.1 10^a.
 tvam na uti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14^c.
 tvam na uti tvam in na āpyam RV 8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^c.
 tvam nah paçcad adharād uttarāt puraḥ RV 8.61.16^a
 tvam nah pāhy anhasah RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15 15^a.
 tvam nah prnīhi paçubhīr viçvaiūpāh AV.17 1.6^f-8^f, 9^d,
 10^f-12^f, 13^f, 14^d, 15^d, 16^f, 17^d, 18^f, 19^f, 24^f.
 tvam naksatrāṇām methy asī HG.1.22.14^c, ApMB.1.9.6^c.
 tvam narām çardho asī purūvasuh RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvam naç citra utyā RV.6.48.9^a, SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ 9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvam nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8 5^c.
 tvam nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8 6^a. See tvam tantur.
 tvam nah soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a, TS.2 3.
 14 1^a, MS 4 10.1^a: 141.12, 4.10.3 149 9, 4 11 5 174
 11, KS 2 14^a; AÇ.2.10.6 P tvam nah soma TS.4.1.
 11.1, MÇ 5 1.1.28, —5 1.3.7.

tvam nah soma viçvato vayodhāh RV 8 48.15^a, AÇ 3 7 7.
 tvam nah soma sukiatuh RV 10 25 8^a.
 tvam ni dasyum cumurim dhunim ca RV.7.19 4^c, AV
 20 37.4^c, TB 2 5 8 11^c
 tvam nrcaksā abhavo vicaksana RV 9 86.23^c
 tvam nrcaksā asī soma viçvatah RV 9 86 38^a, SV.2 306^a
 tvam nrcaksā visabhānu pūrvih RV 3 15 3^a.
 tvam nrnām nrpate jāyase çucih RV 2 1.1^d, VS 11 27^d,
 TS 4 1 2 5^d, MS.2.7 2^d: 76.11, TAA 10.76^d, N 6.1^d
 See tvam nrbyo
 tvam nrbyhīr ajayas tvāvrdebbhih RV.10 69.9^d.
 tvam nrbyhīr daksīnāvadbhih agne RV.10.69 8^c
 tvam nrbyhīr nrmano devavitāu (TB nrpate devahūtāu)
 RV.7 19.4^a, AV 20 37 4^a, TB 2 5.8 10^a
 tvam nrbyhīr havyo viçvadhāsi RV 7.22 7^c, AV.20 73 1^c
 tvam nrbyho ni mano jāyase çucih KS 16 2^d See tvam
 nrnām.
 tvam netā visabha carsanīnām RV.3.6.5^d
 tvam no agna āyusu RV.8.39.10^a.
 tvam no agna eṣām RV 5 10.3^a.
 tvam no agne agnibhih RV.10.141.6^a, AV 3.20 5^a, SV 2
 855^a P. tvam no agne Vāt.23 20.
 tvam no agne aṅgīrah RV 5.10.7^a.
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV 5.10 2^a.
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktāt RV 10.87.20^a; AV.8.3 19^a
 P tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2 9.
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhih RV 1 31 12^a, VS 34 13^a.
 tvam no agne pitror upastha ā RV 1.31.9^a.
 tvam no agne bhīṣag bhava ApÇ.16 11.11^a.
 tvam no agne mahobhih RV.8 71.1^a, SV 1 6^a, AÇ 4 13.7.
 P tvam no agne Rvidh.2.34 3 Cf BrhD 6 93.
 tvam no agne varunasya vidvān RV 4 1.4^a, VS 21 3^a, TS
 2.5 12.3^a, MS 4.10 4^a: 153 12; 4.14 17^a 246.9, KS 34.
 19^a, AB.7 9 5, 17 1; AÇ 4 13 7, 6.13 8, ÇÇ 2 5 31,
 8.11.6, 15 23 (p 193, l 14), ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG 2 5 2)
 Ps tvam no agne varunasya ÇÇ 8.8 10, tvam no agne
 TS 4 2.11 3, MS 4 11 2 164.11, 4 12 3 186 10, KS
 12 14, 21 13, TB 3 7 11 3, 12 6, TA 2.3 1, 4 1, 4.20.
 3; KÇ 25.1.11; ApÇ 3 11 2, 9.12.4, 16 10, 14.16.1,
 32.6, 15.18 8(comm.), MÇ 3.1.6, 29, —3 5 3, —5.1.3 27,
 —5 1.5.33; —8.13; —11 7 1; ÇÇ 5.2.4; PG.1 2 8; HG.
 1.3 6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6, 18.6; 19.8, 26.14; 27.1; 28.1,
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5 2; 6 2, ApMB.1.7 5 (ApG 2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10), ApMB 2.4.9 (ApG 4.11.6),
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23 9), MG.1.11.21, 2.2 23, tvam
 nah KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvam no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8^a, MS.4.11.1^a:
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5 1.5.33.
 tvam no atra suvatād anāgasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d,
 MS 4.10.3^d: 149 17.
 tvam no asī yajñīyā AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvam no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^c, TS.1.2.14.5^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.15; KS.6.11^c.
 tvam no asyā amater uta ksudhah RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam no asyā indra durhapāyāh RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvam no asyā uṣaso vyustāu RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvam no gopā avitota yantā KS 22.14^c.

tvam no gopāh pathikrd vicaksanah RV 2.23 6^a
 tvam no gopāh pari pāhi viçvatah AV 5.3 2^b. *See* adabdhogopāh
 tvam no gomatr isah RV 8 23 29^b.
 tvam no jagmuñ açasah RV 8 24.11^b
 tvam no jñva somapāh RV 8 32.7^c, SV 1.230^c
 tvam no devatātaye (AV deva dātave) RV 10 141.6^c, AV 3 20 5^c; SV 2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV 6.79 2^a; TS 3 3 8 6
 tvam no mitro varuno na mātī RV 10 147.5^c
 tvam no medhe piathamā AV.6 108 1^a. P tvam no medhe Kāuç.10 20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav esām apūrvyah RV 1 134 6^a.
 tvam no vidvān rtuthā vi vocah RV 10.28 5^c
 tvam no viro arvati ksamethāh AB 3 34.4. Ūha of abhi no viro *etc*
 tvam no vtrahantama RV.10 25 9^a
 tvam anço vidathe deva bhājayuh RV 2 1.4^d.
 tvam agna indrapresitah ApMB 2.17 2^c
 tvam agna indro visabhah satām asī RV 2.1 3^a
 tvam agna idito (VSK ÇÇ iltito) jātavedah (VS. iditah kavyavāhana) RV 10 15.12^a, AV.18 3 42^a, VS.19 66^a, VSK 21.66^a; TS.2 6 12.5^a; TB 2 6.16 2, AÇ 2 19 29 P tvam agna iditah (ÇÇ. iltitah) ÇÇ.3 16.10; Kāuç 89 13 *See* abhūn no dūto
 tvam agna uruçānsāya vāghate RV.1 31 14^a.
 tvam agna rbhur āke namasyah RV.2.1 10^a.
 tvam agnim havyaavāham samintse TA.3.14 2^c
 tvam agnir varuno vāyuh MU 5 1^c.
 tvam agne āṅgīrastamah RVKh 7 34 5^a. *Cf* tvam agne prathamō āṅgīrastamah.
 tvam agne aditū deva dāçuse RV 2 1.11^a.
 tvam agne ayāsī TB 2.4.1.9^a, 3 7 11 3, 12.6, TA.2 3 1, 4 20 3, ApÇ 3 11 2^a, 9.12 4, 10.7 14, 14.32 6; HG.1 3 6^a, 8 16, 9 7, 17 6; 18 6, 19 8, 26 14, 27.1, 28 1, 2 1 3, 2.2, 4 10; 5.2; 6.2, 15.13; ApMB 1.4.16^a(ApG 2.5 2), 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6 4), 1 8 15 (ApG 2 6 10); 2 4 11 (ApG 4 11 6); 2.22.18 (ApG 8.23.9) *See* ayāç cāgne.
 tvam agne kratubhih ketubhih hitah AV 13 3 23^a.
 tvam agne grhapati RV 7.16 5^a, SV.1.61^a, MS.2.13 8^a. 157 5, ÇÇ.14.55 3, MÇ 4 4 34
 tvam agne grhapatir viçām asī TA.4 7 5ⁿ. *See* viçvāsām grhapatir
 tvam agne tvastā vidhate suvīryam RV 2.1.5^a
 tvam agne divam ruha AV.12.2 17^d.
 tvam agne devatābhyah TB 2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhih tvam açuçuksanah RV.2.1.1^a, VS 11. 27^a, TS 4.1.2 5^a, MS.2.7.2^a. 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA. 10 76^a; KB 21 4, N 6.1^a; 13.1. P tvam agne dyubhih KS 19.3; ÇB 6 3 3.25; AÇ 4.13 7; ÇÇ.11 9 8; MÇ 6.1 1; VHDh 3.357; 5 129. *Cf* BrhD 4 65.
 tvam agne dravinodā aramkrte RV.2.1.7^a. P tvam agne dravinodāh ÇÇ 14.56 7-10.
 tvam agne purīsyah MS.2.7.11^a: 90.9. *See* under agne tvam purīsyah.
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV 5 8 5^a
 tvam agne prtanāyūn abhi śyāh RV.10 69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamō āṅgīrastamah RV 1 31 2^a. *Cf* tvam agne āṅgīrastamah.
 tvam agne prathamō āṅgīrā rsih RV 1.31 1^a, VS 34 12^a, AB 5 2 17, KB 22 5, ÇÇ 10 4 15, 14 53 6 P tvam agne prathamō āṅgīrāh AÇ 4 13 7; 7 7.2 *Cf* BrhD 3 104
 tvam agne piathamō mātariçvane RV 1 31 3^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pitāsī nah RV 1 31.10^a P tvam agne pramatih ÇÇ 1.9 5 *Cf* tvam na indīāsī
 tvam agne prayatadaksinam nalam RV 1.31 15^a.
 tvam agne brhad vayah RV 8 102.1^a, TS 3 4 11 1^a, MS 4 12 6^a 196 6, KS 23 12^a, MÇ 5 2 7 22, AÇ 4 11 6, 13.7 *Cf* BrhD.6 127.
 tvam agne manave dyām avāçayah RV.1 31 4^a.
 tvam agne mānusīnām RV.6.48.8^b. *See* viçvāsām mānusīnām
 tvam agne yajñānām RV 6 16 1^a, SV 1.2^a, 2.824^a, AÇ 4 13 7, 8 7.11, ÇÇ 6.4 1, 11.15.14, 14 53 4
 tvam agne yajyave pāyui antarah RV 1 31 13^a
 tvam agne yātudhānān AV.1 7 7^a
 tvam agne iājā varuno dhītavratah RV 2.1 4^a.
 tvam agne iudro asuro maho divah RV 2 1.6^a, TS.1.3 14 1^a, TB 3 11 2.1^a. P tvam agne rudiah TB.2 8.6 9, 3.11.9.9, ApÇ.19.12 25; 13 3
 tvam agne vanuṣyato nī pāhi RV 6.15 12^a, 7.4 9^a.
 tvam agne varuno jayāse yat RV.5 3.1^a, AB 6 26 13 P tvam agne varuna ÇÇ.15 13.3
 tvam agne vasūnīr iha RV 1.45.1^a; SV.1 96^a, KB 20 4, 22 3. P tvam agne vasūn AÇ 4.13.7, 10 2.9, ÇÇ.10 4.3. *Cf* BrhD 3 110(B)
 tvam agne vāghate supranīti RV.4.2 13^a.
 tvam agne vīhavād yaçah RV 7 15 12^a; MS 4 10 1^a 143 1, ÇÇ 2.4 7 P tvam agne vīhavāt MÇ.5 1.1 34.
 tvam agne vījnavaitanīm naram RV 1.31 6^a.
 tvam agne visabhah pustivardhanah RV 1 31 5^a.
 tvam agne vratapā asī RV.8.11.1^a, AV 19 59 1^a; VS 4. 16^a, TS.1 1.14.4^a, 2.3 1^a, 6.1.4 6, MS 1 2 3^a. 12.7, 3 6.9 72.17; 4.10 2. 147.5, 4.11 4 171.14, KS 2 4^a, 6 10, 23 5(bis), 35 9, AB 7.8.2; ÇB 3 2 2.24^a; AÇ 3 13 12, 12 8 23, MÇ 2.1 2 37, 3 11(bis), ApÇ 10 16 1, 18 2, 14 28 4; 24 13 3, Kāuç.6 37, BDh 3 8 16 Ps tvam agne vratapāh AÇ 4.13 7, ÇÇ 2 4.8, ÇÇ.5.1 9, Rvidh.2.30 5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. *Cf* BrhD.6.48.
 tvam agne vratabhre chuciḥ (MS. obhrī çuciḥ) MS 4.11 4^a. 171.15, AB.7.8 1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a, ÇÇ 3.5 9^a; ApÇ 9.4 17^a; ÇÇ 2 13.5^a.
 tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
 tvam agne çocisā çocucānah RV.7 13.2^a; TS.1 5 11.2^a, MS.3.16 5^a 192 1, 4 14 9. 229 9.
 tvam agne saprathā asī RV 5 13 4^a, SV.2 757^a, MS 4 10. 2^a: 146 1, KS 2.14^a; 20 15, AB 1.4.1, TB 1.4 4 10, 2.4.1 6^a, AÇ 3 10.16; 10.6 6; ApÇ 6.31 4^a; 9.10 17, MÇ.5.1.2.11; N 6 7 P tvam agne saprathāh ÇÇ.2.2.13
 tvam agne sarvabhūtānām YDh 2 104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahanamāh RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram ā naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. *See* tvaksa-hasiām.

- tvam agne subhṛta uttamam vayah RV 2 1 12^a
 tvam agne suhavo ianvasamdrk RV 7 1 21^a, AÇ 4.13 7.
 tvam agne sūryavalcā asī (KS sūryavarcāh) TS.1.5 5 4, 7 6, MS 1 5 2 67 9, 1 5 8 75 15, KS 6 9, 7 6.
 tvam aṅga janitāram yavistha RV.5 3 11^a.
 tvam aṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV 10 54 4^o
 tvam aṅga pra çansisah RV 1 84 19^a, SV 1.247^a, 2 1073^a, VS 6 37^a, PB 8.1 3,5^a; ÇB 3 9.4 24^a, N 14 28^a.
 tvam aṅga çakra vasva ā çako nah RV 7 20 9^d
 tvam adbhya tvam açmanas pa11 RV 2 1 1^b, VS 11 27^b, TS 4 1 2 5^b, MS 2 7 2^b. 76 10, KS 16.2^b, TAA 10 76^b, N 6 1^b
 tvam adha prathamam jāyamānah RV 4 17 7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvyah RV.1 94 6^a.
 tvam apām apidhānāvno1 apa RV.1 51.4^a.
 tvam apām osadhinām ApÇ 22 15 13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gāh RV 1 91 22^b, A1S.3.3^b, VS 34.22^b, MS 4 14 1^b 214.9, KS 13 15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnrh RV 8 96 18^d
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV 5.31 8^a, AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vrtram jaghanvān RV.3.32 6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viçvūth RV 6 30 5^a, MS 4 14 14^a 238 1.
 tvam arnavān badbadhānān aramṇāh RV.5 32.1^b, SV 1 315^b, N 10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kaninām RV.5.3 2^a, AG.1.4 8, ApMB 1 5 12^a (ApG 2 5 9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV 2.1.4^o.
 tvam asī pradivah kārudhayāh RV.6.44.12^o.
 tvam asī praçasyah RV.8 11.2^a.
 tvam asī sahamānah AV 19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākam çatakiato RV 8 54 (Val.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākam tava smasī RV.8 92.32^o; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadha syāh RV.1.174 10^a.
 tvam asmā1 kutsam atithigvam āyum RV.1.53.10^o; AV. 20.21 10^o.
 tvam asya ksayasi yad dha viçvam RV 4.5.11^o.
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanah RV 1 52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā trpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20. 67.6^d.
 tvam asy āvapantī janānām AV.12.1.61^a, Kāuç.137.14.
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^o.
 tvam ājñātā tvam indrāsi dātā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarīkṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntarīkṣam) RV.1 91.22^o, ArS.3.3^o, VS.34.22^o; MS.4.14.10^o 214.10; KS.13.15^o; TB 2.8.3.1^o.
 tvam āditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. *See under addhā deva.*
 tvam ādityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasī (SV. ūçmasi) RV.1. 94.3^o; SV.2.416^o; SMB.2.4.4^o.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goh RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam āvitha naryam turyaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam āvitha suçravasam tavotibhih RV.1.53.10^a, AV.20. 21 10^a.
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^o.
 tvam idā çatahumāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^o.
 tvam it saprathā asī RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it saprathāh ÇÇ.14 55.3.
 tvam id asī kṣapāvān RV 8.71.2^o.
 tvam id dhī brahmakṛte kāmiam vasu RV 8.66 6^o.
 tvam ino dāçuso va1utetthadhīh RV 2 20 2^o
 tvam indo pari srava RV 9.62.9^a. *See tvam soma etc.*
 tvam indo prathamō dhāmadhā asī RV 9 86 28^d
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12^a, ÇÇ 12 16 1.5^a
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nīn RV 1 121 12^a.
 tvam india pratūtisu RV 8 99 5^a, AV 20 105 1^a, SV 1 311^a; 2 987^a, VS 33 66^a, AB 5.4 22, AÇ 7 3 19, 4.3, ÇÇ 12.9 11, Vāt 39 11
 tvam indra balād adhī RV.10 153.2^a, AV.20.93 5^a, SV 1 120^a, N 7 2
 tvam indra yaçā asī RV 8.90 5^a, SV.1 248^a, 2 761^a, AÇ 7 4 3, ÇÇ 12.9 11, Svidh 2 6 15.
 tvam indra vanūr ahan RV.4 30.5^o.
 tvam india çarma rināh AV.20.135 11^a, ÇB 2 6 14, ÇÇ 12 16 1 4^a, AC.8 3 27, Vāt 32.30 *Designated as bhūte-* chadah AB 6 36 1ff, KB 30 5.
 tvam indra sajosasam RV 10 153.4^a, AV 20.93 7^a.
 tvam indra sālāvīkān sahasram RV.10 73.3^o.
 tvam indras tvam rudrah TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçākarah MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indias tvam mahendrah AV.17.1 18^a; Vāt 3.3.
 tvam indra sravitavā apas kah RV 7 21 3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā rbhuksāh RV.7.37 4^a.
 tvam indrādhīrājah çravasyuḥ AV 6 98.2^a. *See tvam indrāsy.*
 tvam indrābhūbhūr asī RV.8.98 2^a; 10 153.5^a; AV.20.62. 6^a; 93.8^a, SV.2 376^a, TB.2 4 1.2^a.
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45 2^b.
 tvam indrāya viṣnave RV.9 56 4^a.
 tvam indrāsi vibhūh prabhūh AV.13 4.47^b.
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrāsi vtrahā RV.10.153 3^a; AV.20 93 6^a
 tvam indrāsy adhirājah MS 4.12.2^a: 181.13, 4 12 3 185. 13, KS 8 17^a. *See tvam indrādhīrājah.*
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam erayasva AV 17 1.11^o.
 tvam indro dāçuse martyāya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhīh soma viçvāh RV.1.91.22^a, ArS.3.3^a; VS.34.22^a, MS 4.14 1^a: 214 9; KS.13.15^a, TB 2.8.3.1^a. P: tvam imā oṣadhīh ÇÇ.6.10 3, Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vāryā puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tisthase AV.17.1.16^o.
 tvam iṣise paçūnām pāthivānām AV.2 28.3^a.
 tvam iṣise vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam iṣise vasūnām RV.8.71.8^o.
 tvam iṣise sāsminn ā satsī barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^c; AV.20. 94.5^o.
 tvam iṣise sūtānām RV.8 64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugrāh prtānāsu sāsahīh AV.19.52.2^o.
 tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a, VS.12.101^a. *See uttamo asy.*
 tvam utsān rtubhir badbadhānān RV.5 32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15 12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpayā punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See tam u etc.*
 tvam rbhuksā naryas tvam sāt RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1d-3^d.

tvam ekasya vtrahan RV 6 45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahūn anupravistah TA 3 14.3^c
 tvam etad adhārayah RV 8.93.13^a, ArS 2 1^a.
 tvam etāñ (AV etān) janarājño dvir daça RV.1 53.9^a,
 AV 20 21.9^a.
 tvam etāni papīse vi nāma RV 10 73 8^a
 tvam etān rudato jaksataç ca RV 1 33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvām vettha yo-si so-si TB 3.10 3.1, ApÇ.19.
 12 21.
 tvam eva tvām acāsih TB 3 10 3 1.
 tvam eva pratyaksam brahmāsi TA 7 1.1, 12.1, TU.1 1.
 1, 12.1.
 tvam esām vithurā çavānsi RV 6 25 3^c.
 tvam esām rsir indīāsī dhīrah RV 5.29 1^d
 tvam panthā bhavasi devayānah MS.2 13.22^b; 167 16,
 KS 40.12^b; TB 2.4.2.6^b, ApÇ 9 8 6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmanī RV 9.86 30^a.
 tvam paçcād uta iaksā purastāt RV.8 87.20^b, AV 8.3 19^b.
 tvam pāyur dame yas te-vidhat RV 2 1 7^d
 tvam pārthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV 1.144 6^b.
 tvam paçān vicitam vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhīndra sahīyaso nīn RV 1 171.6^a.
 tvam pipīum mīgayam çūçuvānsam RV 4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipīor nīmanah pīrūjah purah RV.1.51.5^c.
 tvam piçāñka rohītah HG 2.7.2^c.
 tvam putio bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2 1 9^c.
 tvam punihī duritāny asmat AV 19 33 3^d; Kāuç.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra cikid enāh RV.8 97 14^a.
 tvam puram carisnvam RV 8.1 28^c.
 tvam purūnyā bhārā svaçvyā RV 10.113.10^a.
 tvam purū sahasrāni çatāni ca RV 8 61.8^a, SV.2.932^a.
 tvam puro navatim dambhayo nava RV 1.54.6^d.
 tvam pusyasī madhyamam RV 7 32.16^b, SV.1 270^b.
 tvam pūsā vidhatah pāsī nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3 14.
 1^d, TB 3 11 2 1^d.
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetāh RV 7.16.5^c; SV.1.61^c; MS.
 2 13 8^c; 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatī tvam tat TAA.10 68^f.
 tvam prati pravata āçayānam RV.4.17.7^c.
 tvam prīto dadase dhanam SMB.2.4 12^b.
 tvam babhūtha prtānasu sāsahīh RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc. see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharsi dvīpadas tvam catuspadah AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi visnuh MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatih TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.
 15.6^a.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmanas pate RV.2.1.3^c.
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB 5 4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16 18.2,7.
 tvam bhago na ā hī ratnam iše RV 6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P. tvam bhago nah ÇÇ 2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nrpate yasva içise RV.2.1.7^c.
 tvam bhadro asī kratuh RV.1.91.5^c; TS 4.3.13.1^c; MS.4.
 10.1^c; 140.12; KS 2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 tvam bhartā mātariçvā prajānām TA.3.14 2^d.
 tvam bhavādhīpatir janānām MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caio adha dvitā RV 8.1 28^c.
 tvam bhāsā rodasi ā tatantha RV 7 5 4^c.
 tvam bhisag bhesajasyāsī kaitā AV.5 29.1^c; HG 1.2
 18^c.
 tvam bhuvah pratimānam pīthivyāh RV.1 52.13^a, AÇ 9
 5 16.
 tvam bhuvanā janayann abhi kran RV 7 5 7^c.
 tvam bhūtānām çrestho-si TA 2 19.1.
 tvam bhūtānām adhipatir asī TA 2.19 1.
 tvam bhūmim aty esy ojasā AV.19.33 3^a, Kāuç 2.1^a,
 137 32
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānām AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam
 bhavādhīpatir
 tvam makhasya dodhatah RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam manīnām adhipā vrsāsī AV.19.31 11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS MÇ mahan)indra tubhyam ha ksāh RV
 4 17 1^a; MS 4 11.4^a 171 3, KS 6 10^a, AB 5 19 1, KB.
 26.12, AÇ 3 8 1 Ps tvam mahān indra tubhyam ha
 ÇÇ 10 10 6, 12 3 20, tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ
 8 7 23, tvam mahān (MÇ mahan) indra KS 21.13, MÇ.
 5.1.7 13
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çusmāh RV 1 63 1^a; AB 5 19.1,
 KB.26 12. P. tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ 8 7 23, ÇÇ.
 10.10 6; 12 4 20.
 tvam mahīnām usasām asi priyah RV 8 19.31^c, SV.2
 1173^c.
 tvam mahīm avanīm viçvadhanām RV.4 19.6^a.
 tvam mātā çatakrato babhūvītha RV.8 98.11^b; AV.20.
 108 2^b; SV.2 520^b.
 tvam mānebhya indra viçvajanyā RV.1.169.8^a, MS.4 14
 13^a; 237 2.
 tvam māyābhīr anavadya māyīnam RV 10 147 2^a.
 tvam māyābhīr apa māyīno-dhamah RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānām mitrapate dhestah RV.1 170 5^b.
 tvam mitro asī satyarādhāh RV 5.40 7^c.
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyah RV.2 1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhah RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kaṇvo agastyah AV.4.37 1^d.
 tvayā gām açyam purusañ (HG. gā açvān puruṣān)
 sanema AV 5.29.1^d, HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā guptā isam ūrjam madantah ApÇ.5 18.2^c.
 tvayāgne kāmam aham jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4^c. See tayā-
 nantam.
 tvayāgne prstham vayam āruhema MS.2.13.22^c. 167.17;
 KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4 2.6^c; ApÇ 9.8.6^c.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^c.
 tvayā justā rsir bhavati devī (read devī) TA.10.39.1^a;
 MahānU.16 4^a.
 tvayā justā citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^c, MahānU.
 16.4^c.
 tvayā justā jusamānā (TA. var lect. nudamānā) duruktān
 (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^c, MahānU.16.4^c.
 tvayā jesma hitam dhanam RV.6.45 12^c.
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu nah TB.3.7.13.2^c.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV 7 65 2^c
 tvayā dattam kāmyam rādha ā gāt RV 2.38.11^b, KS 17 19^b
 tvayā dattam prabhāsaya SMB 2 5 12^b
 tvayā drdhāni sukrato iajānsi RV.6.30 3^d
 tvayādya vrtiam sāksiya Kāuṣ 47 16^b
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa prtanā jayema RV.10 128.1^d, AV.5. 3 1^d, MS 1 4 1^d 47.2, TS 4 7 14 1^d, KS 4.14^d; 40 10^d, KÇ 2 1.3^d
 tvayā pūrvam athaivānah AV.4 37.1^a. P tvayā pūrvam Kāuṣ 8 25, 28 9.
 tvayā prati bruve yujā RV 7 31 6^c, AV 20 18 6^c.
 tvayā prattam svadhayā madanti ApMB.2 19 7^d. See tayā etc
 tvayā piamūrnāmr dītam AV 12.5 61^a
 tvayā prasūta idam karma karisyāmi SMB 2.4 6.
 tvayā baddho mumuksate AÇ 4 11 6^b
 tvayā brahmā gataçrñ uta tvayā TA 10 39.1^b, MahānU. 16.4^b.
 tvayā bhūsanā vedhasah SV.2 164^b. See tve ā.
 tvayā manyo saratham arujantah RV.10.84 1^a, AV.4 31 1^a; TB 2.4.1.10^a; N.10 30^a. P tvayā manyo AÇ.9 7.2, 8.19 (comm); ÇÇ 14 22 5; Kāuṣ 14 26.
 tvayā martāsah svadanta āsutim RV 2 1 14^c.
 tvayāyam vājam set VS 9 5; MS 2 6 11: 70 14, 4 45 55 12; KS 15 8, ÇB 5 1 4 3
 tvayāyam vrtam vadhyāt (VS ÇB badhet, VSK badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11 4 4, TS 1 7.7 1, 8 12.3, 15.1, MS 2 6.9: 69 8; 4 4 3 53 9; KS 15.7; ÇB 5 3.5.28. P tvayāyam KÇ.15 5.19.
 tvayā yaksmam nir avocam AV 5 30 16^c.
 tvayā yajñam vi tanvate RV.5 13 4^c; SV 2.757^c; MS.4 10 2^c 146 2; KS 2 14^c, KB 26 10, TB 2.4.1.6^c, ApÇ. 6.31.4^c.
 tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadāni TB.3 7.4 12^b, ApÇ 1.6.4^b.
 tvayā yat stavante sadhavira vīrah RV 6.26 7^c.
 tvayā yathā grtsamadāso agne RV 2 4 9^a.
 tvayā rājan gupitā raksamānāh AV.18.4.70^d.
 tvayā lokam aṅgirasah prājanan AV.9 5.16^b.
 tvayā vadheyam dviṣatah sapatnān Vāt.6.1^c.
 tvayā vayan çāçadmahe raneṣu RV 10.120.5^a; AV.5. 2 5^a, 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayan Kāuṣ 15.8.
 tvayā vayan samghātām-samghātām jesma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6. 3 14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4 18. See vayan samghātām.
 tvayā vayan sadhanyas tvotāh RV.4 4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a, MS.4.11.5^a 174.5; KS.6.11^a.
 tvayā vayan sadhastha agnim çakema khanitum purisyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayan agnim.
 tvayā vayan sahasāvan askrah RV.7.43.5^b.
 tvayā vayan suvrdhā brahmanas pate RV.2.23.9^a, N 3.11^a
 tvayā vayan tñ vanuyāma sangame RV.10 38.3^d.
 tvayā vayan agnim çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jāga- tena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS 11 10; MS.2.7.1 74 14; KS 16.1, ÇB 6 3.1.39. See tvayā vayan sadhastha.

tvayā vayan apsarasah AV 4 37 2^a
 tvayā vayan aya ajum jayema RV 4 20 3^d
 tvayā vayan isam ūjam madantah TB 1 2 1 5^c, ApÇ 5 2 4^c
 tvayā vayan uttamam dhīmahe vayah RV 2 23 10^a
 tvayā vayan pavamānena soma RV 9 97 58^a, ArS 1.5^a
 tvayā vayan piavatah çaçvatñ apah RV 7 32.27^c, AV 20.79 2^c, SV 2 807^c, PB 4 7.6
 tvayā vayan maghavan indra çatrñ RV 1 178 5^a
 tvayā vayan maghavan pūvye dhane RV 1 132 1^a. P tvayā vayan maghavan ÇÇ 10 7 11, 12 4 16
 tvayāvasena sam açimahi tvā TS 5 7 2 4^b, KS.13 15^b, TB 2 4 8.7^b, AÇ 2.9 10^b, MÇ 1 6.4 25^b, Kāuṣ 74 19^b, SMB 2 1 13^b, PG 3.1 4^b. See tvayā jvasena
 tvayā vājam vājayanto jayema RV 5.4 1^c, TS 1 4 46 3^c, KS 7 16^c
 tvayā vibhūnam bharatñ piadhim pitā RV 10 138 6^d.
 tvayā vīneṣa vīravah RV 9 35 3^a.
 tvayā vedim vīviduh prthivīm TB 3 7.4 12^a, ApÇ 1.6 4^a
 tvayā çūrta vahamānā apatyam RV 1.174 6^d.
 tvayā sarve paritaptāh purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.
 tvayā saha diavinam ichamānāh RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12 28^c, TS 4.2 2 4^c, MS.2.7 9^c. 87 6, KS.16.9^c, ApMB.2. 11.30^c
 tvayā sahasrakāndena AV 19 32 3^c
 tvayā sāksād rdhyāsam MÇ 5 2 8 16.
 tvayā srstam bahulam āitu varsam AV.4 15 6^c
 tvayā soma kīptam asmākam etat Vāt 24 1^c.
 tvayāham çāntya saivaçāntya mahyam dvipade ca catus- pade ca çāntim karomi MS 4 9.27. 138.15 Cf. under tayāham çāntya
 tvayāham sarvā bhūtāni AV 4.20.2^c
 tvayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4 6^c, 7^c Cf. tayā etc.
 tvayāham durhādo jhvām AV 19 32 4^c
 tvayā ha svid yujā vayan RV 8 21 11^a, 102 3^a, SV.1 403^a. Cf. tvayed indra
 tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a
 tvayā hi nah pitarah soma pūrve RV 9.96.11^a; VS.19 53^a, TS.2 6 12 1^a, MS.4 10.6^a 156 8; KS.21.14^a, TB 2.6 16.1; AÇ 2.19.22.
 tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhamāsān TB.3.7.4 12^d; ApÇ.1. 6.4^d.
 tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhrtavratāh RV.1.141.9^a.
 tvayī tad dadhātu svāhā SMB.1.1.4^d.
 tvayī pustam pustapatir jājana AV.19.31.11^b.
 tvayī mahimānām sādāyām Kāuṣ 54.3.
 tvayī mā santam tvayī santah sarpā mā hinsisuh AG.2. 1.10. See tvayī santam.
 tvayī medhām tvayī prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayī etc.
 tvayī me marma brhaspatāu prānah sa mā mrtyoh pāhi KS.37.15
 tvayī rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9^c.
 tvayī vratam MS.1 5 3: 70.6, 1.5.10: 79.7.
 tvayī santam mayī santam māksisur mā rñisur mā hinsisur mā dāñksuh sarpāh MÇ.2.16.3. See tvayī mā

- tvayī sarvam pratisthitam TA 10.1 8^b, MahānU.4 7^b.
 tvayī sūryo bhrajo dadhātu ApMB 2 12 5
 tvayīdam sarvam jāyatām AV 13 1 54^c
 tvayīndra indriyam dadhātu ApMB 2.12 4.
 tvayīme vājā dravināni saivā AV.19.31.11^c.
 tvayed indra yujā vayam RV.8.92 32^a. Cf. tvayā ha
 svid.
 tvayed gāh puruhūta AV.19 55 6^c.
 tvayy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB 2 12 3.
 tvayy udite prerate citrabhāno AV 4 25 3^b
 tvarāns tvaramāna açur açyān javah TB 3.10.1 4.
 tvarānāh krpanāç ca yāh AV.11 8 28^b.
 tvasta rbhavas tat panayad vaco vah RV 4 33 5^d.
 tvastah posāya vīsyā nābhūm asme KS 18 17^b See under
 rāyas posam vīsyātu
 tvastar devebhīr janībhih sumadganah RV.2 36 3^d, VS
 26.24^d
 tvastar devebhīh sahasāma indra ApMB 1 11.4^b See
 tvastā devāih
 tvastah çesthena rūpena AV 5 25 11^a
 tvastah samidhām pate (ÇÇ samidhām rūpānām adhipate)
 TB 3 11 4 1, ÇÇ 4 10 1. Cf. tvastā rūpānām.
 tvastā gnābhīh sajosā jūjuvad ratham RV 2 31 4^b.
 tvastāgnit MS 1 9 1: 131 3, TA 3 3 1; ÇÇ.10.15 4.
 tvastā ca ma (MS mā) indraç ca me VS 18.17, TS 4 7
 6 1, MS 2.11 5^c 142.14, KS.18 10.
 tvastā cit tava manyave RV 1.80.14^c
 tvastā cit te yujyam vāvrdhe çavah RV 1 52.7^c, MS 4.
 12 3^c 185 3
 tvastājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīh RV 2 23 17^b
 tvastā jāyam ajanayat AV.6 78 3^a, ApMB 1 8 10^a (ApG.
 2 6 10)
 tvastā tam asyā ā badhnāt AV 6 81 3^c
 tvastā turīpo (TB turīyo) adbhutah VS 21 20^a, MS.3
 11 11^a 158 14, KS 38 10^a, TB 2 6.18 4^a.
 tvastā tvā rūpāni uparistāt pātu KS 2 9; ApÇ.7.5.2 See
 tvastā vo.
 tvastā dadhad indrāya çusmam (VS. dadhad çusmam
 indrāya vrsne) VS.20.44^a; MS 3 11 12^a 140 12, KS.
 38 6^a, TB 2 6 8 4^a. P. tvastā dadhat MS 4 14 8
 226 12; TB 2.8.7.4.
 tvastā duhitre vahatum krnoti RV 10 17.1^a; AV.3 31 5^a,
 18 1 53^a; N 12 11^a. Cf. BrhD 7 7
 tvastā devatā TS.4.4 10.2, MS 2 13 20^c 166 2, KS 39.13.
 tvastā devebhīr janībhih sajosāh (RV.10 64.10^b, pītā
 vacah) RV 6.50 13^c, 10 64 10^b
 tvastā devāih sahamāna indrah MG 1 14 16^b. See tvastar
 devebhīh.
 tvastādhīpatih MS 1.2 3^c 12 11, 3 6 9. 73.6.
 tvastā naksatram abhyeti citrām TB.3 1.1.9^a.
 tvastā no atra varivah (AV vartiyah) krnotu AV.6.53.3^c,
 TS.1.4.44.1^c.
 tvastā no atra vī dadhātu rāyah TA 2.4.1^c. See tvastā
 sudatro.
 tvastā no gnābhīh suvitāya jinvatu RV.10 66.3^d.
 tvastā no dāivyam vacah SV 1.299^a. See tvastā me
 dāivyam.
 tvastā patnībhir anu manhaneva MS.4 14 9^a 228.5
 tvastā patnībhir iha nah sajosāh MS.4.14 9^a 228 1
 tvastā patnībhiç carati prajānan MS 4.14 9^d (bis) 228 4,8
 tvastā paçūnām mithunānām rūpakid rūpapatih rūpenā-
 smīn yajñe yajamānāya paçūn dadātu svāhā TB 2 5
 7 4 See tvastā rūpānām rūpakrd
 tvastā pipeça madhyato-nu vaidhiān AV.14 1.60^c
 tvastā posam dadhātu me AV 3 20 10^d
 tvastā posāya dhriyatām AV 6 141.1^b.
 tvastā posāya vī syatu RV 1 142 10^c, N 6 21^c
 tvastā badhnātu bandhane HG 2 2.7^b.
 tvastā mājā ved apasām apastamah RV 10 53 9^a.
 tvastā me dāivyam vacah AV 6 4 1^a, Kāuç.124.6,
 135 10 P tvastā me Kāuç 23 9. See tvastā no
 dāivyam.
 tvastā yad vajram sukītam hiranyayam RV 1 85 9^a
 tvastā yam tvā sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7^b, ApÇ 24.
 13 3^b.
 tvastā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV 5.26 8^a Cf. tvastā
 rūpānām rūpakrd
 tvastā yesām rūpadheyāni veda AV.2 26.1^c
 tvastā yo visabho vrsā TS.2 4.5 1^a
 tvastāram rūpāni vikurvantam vīpaçīm TA.3 11 2^b.
 tvastāram vāyum rbhavo ya ohate RV 10 65 10^a
 tvastāram somapitaye RV.1 22.9^c, VS 26.20^c, AB.6.10 4,
 GB 2 2 20.
 tvastāram agrajām gopām RV 9.5 9^a.
 tvastāram agriyam brūmah AV 11.6 3^c, MS 2 7.13^c
 94 18.
 tvastāram indram açvīnā VS 21.38^c, MS 3.11.2^c. 142 12,
 TB 2 6 11 7.
 tvastāram indro janusābhūbhūya RV 3 48 4^c.
 tvastāram pustivaidhanam VS.28.32^b, TB.2.6.17 6^b.
 tvastā rūpānām rūpakrd rūpapatih rūpena paçūn asmin
 yajñe mayī dadhātu svāhā ÇB 1 4 3.17, KÇ 5.13.1.
 See tvastā paçūnām, and cf. tvastā yunaktu
 tvastā rūpānām vikartā tasyāham devayajyayā vīçvarūpam
 priyam puseyam KS 5 4. P. tvastā rūpānām vikartā
 KS.32 4. See tvastur aham.
 tvastā rūpānām janitā paçūnām AV 9 4.6^b.
 tvastā rūpānām TS 3.4 5.1, PG.1.5 10. Cf. tvastah
 samidhām
 tvastā rūpāni dadhati (ÇB KÇ. dadati) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4
 3.7^a; TB 2 5.3 3^a, AÇ.2 11 4^a; ÇÇ 3.7 4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a
 tvastā rūpāni pūçatu RV 10 184.1^b; AV.5 25.5^b; ÇB
 14 9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4 20^b, SMB 1.4.6^b, HG.1 25.1^b,
 ApMB.1.12 1^b, MG.2.18 2^b, PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p 18.
 tvastā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kāuç.124.2^a.
 tvastā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāih ÇB 11.4 3.6^d, TB.2 5
 3 3^d; ÇÇ.3 7 4^d, KÇ 5 2 20^d. See tvastā rūpena sam-
 anaktu.
 tvastā rūpāni hī prabhuh RV.1 188.9^a.
 tvastā rūpena samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvastā
 rūpāni samanaktu.
 tvastā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b
 tvastā reto bhuvanasya patnīh MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvastā vajram puruhūta dyumantam RV 5.31.4^b, SV.1.440^b, TS 1.6.12.6^b, MS 4.12.2^b 182.7; KS.8.16^b
 tvastā vāyuh prthivy antarīksam KÇ 25.9.14^b
 tvastā vāso vy adadhāc chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P
 tvastā vāsah Kauç 76.4 Cf Kauç 79.13, note.
 tvastā visnuh prajāyā samrarānah (VS KS ÇB. onāh) AV 7.17.4^c, VS 8.17^c, VSK 9.3.3^c, TS 1.4.44.1^c; KS 3.9^c, 4.12^c, 13.9^c, ÇB 4.4.4.9^c, ApÇ 12.6.3^c, ApMB 1.7.12^c
 See visnus tvastā.
 tvastā vīnam devakāmam jājana VS 29.9^a; TS 5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a. 184.14, KSA.6.2^a. P. tvastā vīnam MS. 4.14.8 226.12, TB 2.8.7.4.
 tvastā vo rūpār uparistād upadadhatām TA 1.20.1. See tvastā tvā.
 tvastā samidhā MS.1.9.2. 132.3, KS 9.10 See tvastēdhmena
 tvastā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
 tvastā sahasram āyūnsi AV.6.78.3^c, ApMB.1.8.10^c.
 tvastā sudatro vi dadhātu rāyah RV 7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^c, 8.14^c; MS 1.3.38^c. 44.9; 4.14.17^c: 247.5; KS 4.12^c, ÇB.1.9.3.6^c; 4.4.3.14^c; 4.8^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; N.6.14. See tvastā no atra vi.
 tvastā supānir dadhātu vīrān RV 7.34.20^b.
 tvastāsmāi vajram svaryam tatakṣa RV.1.32.2^b, AV.2.5.6^b, MS 4.14.13^b 237.9, TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tvastāsyāi tvām patim AV 6.78.3^b, ApMB 1.8.10^b.
 tvastā ha jāñe tvastuh AV.11.8.9^c.
 tvastīmatī etc see tvastrīmatī.
 tvastuh prajānām prathamam janitram VS 13.50^c, TS 4.2.10.3^c, KS 16.17^c, ÇB 7.5.2.35. See tvastur devānām.
 tvaṣṭumantas etc see tvastimantas.
 tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata āçur açvah VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS 3.16.2^b: 184.14, KSA 6.2^b.
 tvaṣṭur aham devayajyā paçūnām rūpam puseyam (MÇ devayajyā sarvāni rūpāni paçūnām puseyam) TS. 1.6.4.4; 7.4.4, MÇ 1.4.3.1. See tvastā rūpānām vikāitā.
 tvaṣṭur grhe apibat somam indrah RV 4.18.3^c.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātaram vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b, VS 27.34^b.
 tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5, MS 3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvastur navamī.
 tvaṣṭur devasya nīkrtam RV.1.20.6^b.
 tvaṣṭur devānām prathamam janitram MS.2.7.17^c: 102.18. See tvastuh pra^c.
 tvaṣṭur navamī TS 5.7.22.1. See tvastur daçamī.
 tvaṣṭur varutrīm varunasya nābhīm MS.2.7.17^a: 102.6. P; tvaṣṭur varutrīm MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrīm tvastur, and varutrīm tvaṣṭur.
 tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary ātmā ta abhrtah AV.9.4.10^b.
 tvaṣṭrimantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭri^c; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu^c) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4 16; ApÇ 10.23.8. Ps: tvastrīmantas tvā MÇ 2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvastrīmantah KÇ 26.4.13. Cf tvastrīmatī.
 tvaṣṭrīmān mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11^b.
 tvaṣṭedam viçvam bhuvanam jājana VS.29.9^c, TS.5.1.11.4^c; KSA 6.2^c. See tvastemā.

tvastēd enam sāuçravasāya jinvatī RV.1.162.3^d, VS. 25.26^d, TS 4.6.8.1^d, MS 3.16.1^d 182.1, KSA.6.4^d
 tvaṣṭēdhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvastā samidhā
 tvastemā viçvā bhuvanā jājana MS 3.16.2^c 184.15 See tvastēdam.
 tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV 4.42.3^c.
 tvastra ājyasya piesya, and . . ājyasyānubruhi MÇ 5.2.12.41.
 tvastra (MS tvastrā) ustīān VS.24.28; MS 3.14.10: 174.6.
 tvastrīmantas etc see tvastimantas.
 tvastrīmatī (TS ApÇ. tvastīmatī) te sapeya TS.1.25.2, 6.18.5, ApÇ 10.23.7, 15.8.17; TA 4.7.5, 5.6.12. Cf tvastrīmantas
 tvaṣṭre kaulīkān (MS kaulīkān gosādih) VS.24.24, MS 3.14.5 173.7.
 tvaṣṭreçjām TA 3.10.3
 tvaṣṭre turipāya svāhā VS 22.20, TS 7.3.15.1; MS 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA 3.5, ÇB.13.1.8.7, TB 3.8.11.2
 tvaṣṭre pururūpāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS 7.3.15.1, MS 3.12.5: 162.5, KSA.3.5, ÇB 13.1.8.7, TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭreva rūpam sukrtam svadhityā AV 12.3.33^c
 tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20, TS.7.3.15.1, MS.3.12.2. 160.10, 3.12.5 162.4, KSA.3.5, ÇB 13.1.8.7, TB.3.14.12, 8.11.2, Kauç 124.2-5, 135.9.
 tvām yajñebhir ukthāh RV.10.24.2^a.
 tvām yajñesv idate RV 10.21.6^a Cf tvām yajñesv idyah
 tvām yajñesv itvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
 tvām yajñāir avivrdhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV 2.405^a.
 tvām yad agne paçavah samāsate RV 3.9.7^c.
 tvām rājanam suvidatram rūjate RV.2.1.8^b
 tvām rātisāco adhvaresu saççire RV.2.1.13^c, TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 tvām 1āya ubhayāso janānām RV 6.1.5^b; MS 4.13.6^b 206.13, KS 18.20^b See tvām etc
 tvām rihanti mātarah (SV. dhītayah) RV 9.100.7^a, SV 2.367^a.
 tvām rudra nīkīrsati AV.11.2.13^b.
 tvām vaidhanti ksītayah prthivyām RV.6.1.5^a, MS 4.13.6^a. 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvām vardhanti matibhir vasisthāh RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB 3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
 tvām vardhanti marutaḥ svarkāh MS 2.5.10^b: 61.20. See tvām havanta.
 tvām vardhantu no girah RV.1.5.8^c; 8.44.19^c; AV.20.69.6^c; KS.40.14^c.
 tvām vāji yāty avrkah RV 6.2.2^c.
 tvām vāji havate vājineyah RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvām viprāsah samidhāna dīdivah RV.8.60.5^c; SV.1.42^c.
 tvām viprāso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^c.
 tvām viço vṛpatām rājyāya AV.3.4.2^a. See tvām gāvo.
 tvām viçvasu havyāsv īstisu RV.10.147.2^d.
 tvām viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
 tvām viçve sajoṣasah RV.5.21.3^a.
 tvām viṣpur brhan ksayah RV.8.15.9^a, AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

- tvām vrtresv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26 2^c.
 tvām vrtresv indra satpatim narah RV 6 46 1^c, AV.20 98.1^c, SV.1 234^c, 2.159^c, VS.27 37^c, TS 2 4.14.3^c, MS 2.13 9^c. 159 1, KS 39.12^c, ApÇ 17 8.7^c; 19 23.1^c, MÇ 5 2 3 9^c, 11^c.
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15 9^c, AV 20 106 3^c, SV.2.997^c.
 tvām çaçvanta upa yanti vājāh RV.7 1 3^c, SV 2 725^c, VS 17 76^c, TS 4.6.5 4^c, KS.18 4^c, 35 1^c, 39.15^c. *See* tām *etc.*
 tvām çusmin puruhūta RV.8 98 12^a; AV.20 108.3^a, SV 2 521^a.
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV 3 42 9^a, AV 20.24 9^a.
 tvām sūtasa indavah RV 8 6 21^c.
 tvām suparna ābharad divas pari RV.9 86 24^c.
 tvām soma pavamānam svādhyah RV 9 86 24^a.
 tvām stomā avivrdhan RV.1 5.8^a, AV.20 69 6^a.
 tvām stomebhīr bhrgavo vi rurueh RV 10 122.5^d.
 tvām stosāma tvayā suvirāh RV.1 53.11^c, 10.115.8^c, AV 20 21 11^c.
 tvām ha tyad indrānasātāu RV.1 63 6^a.
 tvām havanta marutah svarkāh TS 3 3 9 2^b. *See* tvām vardhanti marutah
 tvām havante adhvare RV 1 142 13^d.
 tvām hinomī puruhūta viçvahā RV 2 32 3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhīh RV.8.44.19^b, KS 40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāh RV.6.4 7^a, VS 33 13^a.
 tvām hi smā carsanayah RV 6.2 2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adrivah RV 8 46 2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV 8 26 24^a, AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hīndrāvasa vivācah RV 6.33 2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavah RV 4 1 1^a. *Cf* BrhD. 4 127.
 tvām ksthāsv arvatah RV.6.46 1^d, AV.20 98.1^d, SV 1. 234^d, 2.159^d, VS 27 37^d; TS 2.4 14 3^d, MS 2.13 9^d; 159.1, KS 39.12^d (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2 3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12 98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vrnata rājyāya TS 3.3.9 2^a; MS.2.5.10^a, 61.20. *See* tvām viço
 tvām girah çvātryā ā hvayanti RV 10.160 2^b, AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām guah sindhum ivāvanīr mahīh RV.5.11.5^c, MS.2. 13.7^c. 156.7.
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caste mustihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26 2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4. 3^a; MS.2.13.7^a. 156.12, KS.2.15, 39.14^a; KB.7.9, AÇ.10.6.7, ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5 6; ApÇ 17.10 6, 19.18.7
 tvām janā mamasatyev indra RV.10 42 4^a, AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jīhvām çucayaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13^b, TB.2.7. 12 6^b.
 tvādattah satya somapāh RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çamtamebhīh RV.2.33.2^a, TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādātām ā paçum dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuyad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido nī tṛmpasi RV.8.70.10^b.
 tvām tsārī dasamānah RV 1 134 5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmanas patim AV 19 30.3^b.
 tvām dūtām agne amitam yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2 918^a.
 tvām dūtām aratim havayavāham RV 3 17 4^c, MS 4.13 5^c 205 14, KS 18.21^c, TB 3 6 9 1^c.
 tvām devā abibhyusah RV 1 11 5^c, SV.2 601^c.
 tvām devā mahayāyāya vāvrdhuh RV 10 122.7^c.
 tvām devāso amrtāya kampapuh RV 9 106 8^c, SV 2 677^c.
 tvām devesu prathamam havāmahe RV 1.102 9^a.
 tvām naksanta no girah RV 8 92 27^b.
 tvām nastavān mahimāya prchate AÇ 4.11 6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvaitante TA 2 19 1 *Read* tvām *etc*
 tvām agna ādityāsa āsyam RV 2.1.13^a, TB.2 7 12 6^a.
 tvām agna rtāyavah sam idhire RV 5 8 1^a; KB 20 4. P tvām agna rtāyavah AÇ.4 13 7, ÇÇ.11 6 8, 14 56 4.
 tvām agne āngiraso guhā hitam RV.5 11.6^a, SV.2 258^a, VS 15 28^a, TS 4 4 4 2^a, MS.2.13 7^a 156 4, KS 39 14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyam viçah RV 5 8 2^a.
 tvām agne tamasā tasthivānsam RV 6 9 7^b.
 tvām agne dama ā viçpatim viçah RV 2 1 8^a.
 tvām agne dharnasim viçvadhā vayam RV 5 8 4^a.
 tvām agne pitām istibhīr narah RV 2.1 9^a.
 tvām agne puskarād adhi RV 6 16 13^a, SV.1 9^a; VS 11 32^a; 15 22^a; TS 3.5 11.3^a, 4 1 3 2^a; 4 4.1^a, 5 1.4 4, MS 2.7 3^a 77 4, 2.13.7: 155 13, 4 10 3: 148 3, KS 15.12, 16 3^a; 39 14, AB 1 16.7; KB.8 1, ÇB 6 4.2.2, AÇ 2.16 2, ÇÇ 3 13 17, Vait 5 14^a, 29 8, ApÇ 16.3.4, MÇ 6 1.1. P tvām agne KÇ 16.2 27
 tvām agne prathamam devayantah RV 4 11 5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyū āyave RV 1 31 11^a.
 tvām agne pradiva āhutām ghrtēna (RV. ghrtāh) RV 5 8. 7^a, TB 1.2 1.12^a, ApÇ 5 6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhrgavo nayantām Kauç 137 25^a.
 tvām agne manīsinah RV 3 10 1^a, 8.44 19^a, KS 40.14^a, ÇÇ 6 4 9.
 tvām agne mānusr īdate viçah RV 5.8 3^a, TS 3 3.11.2^a, AB 7 6 3, JB.1 64^a, ÇB 12.4 4 2^a, AÇ 3 13.12, MÇ 5 1.2 17^a P tvām agne mānusr ÇÇ 3 5 3
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45 11^a, VS 12 28^a, TS 4 2.2.4^a, MS 2.7 9^a 87 5, KS 16 9^a, ApMB 2 11 30^a (ApG 6 15 1)
 tvām agne vadhryaçvah saparyan RV 10.69 10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vasūnām RV.5.4.1^a; TS 1.4.46 2^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasātām RV 5.13.5^a, TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS 4. 11 4^a 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vrnate brāhmanā ime AV.2 6.3^a; VS 27.3^a, TS.4.1.7.1^a, MS 2 12 5^a. 148 15, KS 18 16^a. P. tvām agne Vait.28 10.
 tvām agne vrsabham cekitānam TS 5 7.2 1^a; KS.40.2^a, MÇ.6 1 8^a. P tvām agne vrsabham ApÇ 16.33.7, 17 9 3.
 tvām agne samidhānam yavistha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5 8.6^a, TB.1.2 1.12^a; ApÇ 5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasisthah RV 7 9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyah RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāvaçanāh RV 7.5.5^a.

tvām agne havismantah RV 5 9.1^a, VSK 16 5 12^a, KS 2 15, 39 14^a, TB 2 4 1 4^a, AÇ.4 13.7, ApÇ 19 18.7^a
 tvām achā carāmasi RV 9 1 5^a
 tvām achā jaritārah RV.1 2 2^b
 tvām adya rsa (TB adyarsa) ārseya rsinām (TB ārse-yarsinām, KS ārseyinām) napād avrnitāyam (TB 2 6 15 2, °yam sutāsutr) yajamānah VS 21.61, 28 23, 46, MS 4 13 9 211 9; KS 19 13, TB.2.6 15.2; 3 6 15 1.
 tvām adya vanaspate Kāuç 47 16^c
 tvām adhvaresu puruhūta viçve RV.10 98 9^b
 tvā (!) manasānārtena vācā brahmanā trayyā vidyayā prthivyām aksikāyām (*read* aksitāyām ?) apām rase (*var lect* rasena) nivapāmy asāu KÇ 25 8.6 *Read* tvām manasā°, or ā tvā manasā° (*Weber*), or tvāmanasā°
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4 16 18^c.
 tvām anvañico vayam smasi AB 7 18 3^d, ÇÇ 15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumah (SV nonumah) RV.1 11 2^c; SV 2.178^c, KB 24 8
 tvām arjunāusadhīnām TA.6 9 1^a
 tvām arbhasya havisah samānam it SV.2 334^c, KS 39 13^c, TB.3 11 6 3^c, ApÇ 16.35 5^c. *See* tam id arbhe.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25 19^c, SV.2.935^c, VS.21 1^c, TS 2.1 11 6^c, MS 4.10 2^c. 146 9, 4.14 7^c 246 2, KS 4. 16^c, ApMB 1 4 12^c
 tvām açvayur esate RV 8 78 9^c
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāh AV 19 30 2^c.
 tvām asyā vyusi deva pūrve RV.5.3 8^a
 tvām agānsi krnavat sakha te RV 7.88 6^b
 tvām āpah parisrutah RV 8.39.10^d
 tvām āpah parvatāsaç ca hinve RV 8 15 8^c, AV.20 106. 2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāç carantī TA 3.14 2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāh TS.1.5.10 2^b.
 tvām āhur devavarma AV 19 30.3^a.
 tvām āhūi vipratamam kavīnām RV.10.112 9^b.
 tvām āhuh sahasas putram āgīrah RV.5 11.6^d, SV.2 258^d, VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d, MS 2.13 7^d. 156 5, KS 39.14^d.
 tvām ic chavasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ 6.2 6^a, 9.9.12, ÇÇ 9 6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛnate tvāyavah RV.10 91 9^a
 tvām id asyā usaso vyustisu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuh pramatim vaso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo narah RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2 163^a, PB 4.7.7; 11.9 3, AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ 7.4.4; ÇÇ 18 10.10; Svidh.1.4 14. P. tvām idā ÇÇ 12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam açvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavah RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi nedīṣṭham devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV 1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a, SV.1. 234^a, 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2 4 14 3^a; MS 2.13 9^a: 158 18, 4.12 4 188.14; KS 12.15; 39.11.12^a, AB 4. 31 11, 5 4 21; 12 16, 16 20, 18.23, 20.20, 8.2 2, PB. 11.9.1, AA 5 2 2 5, AÇ 5.15.3; ÇÇ 7 20 4, Vait 39 5, 42 9, ApÇ 17 8 7^a; 19 22.16, 23 1^a, 21 22 2, MÇ 5 2 3.9^a, 11^a, —6 2.3, —7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2 21.6.

tvām id dhy avitāram vavṛmahe RV 8.21.2^c, AV 20 14 2^c, 62 2^c, SV 2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayur mama RV 8 78 9^a
 tvām id vrtrahantama RV 5 35 6^a, 8 6 37^a, 93 30^a
 tvām indiam tvām sarasvantam āhuh AV 9 4 9^b
 tvām indra brahmanā vardhayantah AV.17 1.14^a
 tvām indra matibhih sute N 4 19^a
 tvām indras tvām bihaspatih VS 12 98^b
 tvām indrasyahur varma AV 19 30 3^c
 tvām in naito vṛnate gavistisu RV 10.147 2^c
 tvām in me gopatim viçva āha RV 7 18.4^c.
 tvām imāh pradiçah pañca devīh AV.3 4 2^b
 tvām ime havayavāho havante RV 3 43 1^d
 tvām idate ajram dūtyāya RV 7 11 2^a, TB 3.6 8 2^a, AÇ 9 9 7 *Cf* açvattamam idate
 tvām ide adhā dvitā RV 6 16 4^a
 tvām imahe çatakṛato RV 3 37 6^b, AV.20.19.6^b
 tvām ukthā çatakṛato RV 1 5 8^b, AV 20 69 6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carsanisaham RV.6.46 6^a, AV 20 80 2^a
 tvām ugram avase sam çiçmasi RV 1 102 10^c
 tvām u jātavedasam RV 10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havayavāham RV 7.17 6^a; TS.3.1 4 4^a, 5 2, ApÇ 7 20 2, MÇ 1 8 4 25^a.
 tvām u te svābhuvah RV.10 21.2^a
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamam vicakṣyam KS 30 8^a, 9.
 tvām uçyah prathamā agrbhñata RV 9 86 30^c
 tvām eva pratyaksam brahma vadisyāmi (TA 7 12 1, TU. 1 12 1, brahmāvādisam) TA.7 1 1, 12 1; TU 1.1.1, 12 1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rājā VS 12 98^c.
 tvām pavitram rsayo bharantah AV.19.33 3^c, Kāuç 2.1^c
 tvām pūrva rsayo gūbhīr āyan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām piapadye SMB.2.4.6
 tvām (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanūrucam RV.2 1 9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuso grhe RV.10 122 5^c.
 tvām maho vṛnate (TB. ApÇ vṛnate naro) nānyam tvat SV 2 334^d, KS 39 13^d, TB 3 11 6 3^d, ApÇ 16 35 5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mrjanti daça yosanah sutam RV 9 68 7^a
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra mesthāh AV.8.1 5^d.
 tvāyatah çiçhi rāye asmān RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyātā manasā jōhavīmi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañi charma yacha nah RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviç cakrmā brahmavāhaḥ (RV.1.101.8^d, satyāñ-dhah) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a, MS.4 11 2^a 164.7, KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ 5.1.5. 69, —5.1.10.66. *Cf* BrhD.4.136.
 tvā yujā ni khīdat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yujā prtanāyūr abhi çyam RV.7 1.13^c
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV 1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somam susumā sudaksa RV 1.101.9^a.
 tvāvatah purūvaso RV.8 46.1^a, SV.1.193^a, KB.17.1; AA. 5.2.5 6; ÇÇ.9.5 3; 18 14 2. P tvāvatah Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as vaça-hymn* AA 1.5.1.1, ÇÇ.18.14 1; Rvidh 2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh çūra rātāu RV 7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7 25 4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāçvadhvarah RV 10 147.4^c.
 tvāstram yad dasrāv apikaksyam vām RV.1 117 22^d.
 tvāstrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10 8 9^c.
 tvāstrasya cin nih sasrje tūto gāh RV 10 8 8^d.
 tvāstrīm māyām vāçravanah TA 1 31.1^a.
 tvāstrenāham vacasā AV 7.74 3^a. P. tvāstrenāham
 Kāuç 36 25
 tvāstro-si tvastrdevatyah PG.3.15 5
 tvāstrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoh (TS KSA *omit* sak-
 thyoh) VS 24.1, TS.5.5 23 1, MS.3 13 2. 168 12, KSA
 8 2
 tvisah samvrk kratve daksasya te susumnasya te susu
 mnāgnihutah VS.38 28. P tvisah samvrk KÇ 26.7 56
 tvisih keçāç ca çmaçrūni VS 20 5^b, MS 3 11 8^b 151 16,
 KS 38 4^b, TB.2 6 5 4^b.
 tvisiñ tvayī juhomi svāhā HG 1 24 2.
 tvisiñ dadhāna ojasā RV 9 39.3^b, SV 2 251^b
 tvisim na hrdaye matim VS.21 53^d, MS 3 11 5^d 147 10,
 TB.2 6 14 3^d.
 tvisimāñ asi KS 15 7
 tvisimāñ bhūyāsam ÇB 11 2.7.11, tvisimāñ (*with* bhūyā-
 sam *understood*) KÇ.3 3 5.
 tvisim indre na (MS indrena) bhesajam VS 21 35^c, MS
 3 11 2^c 142 4; TB 2 6.11.5^c
 tvisim indre vayo dadhat VS 28 40^c, TB 2.6 20 3^c
 tvisir agnāu brāhmane sūrye yā AV.6 38 1^b; KS 36.15^b;
 TB 2 7 7.1^b.
 tvisir apsu gosu yā purusesu AV 6 38 2^b *See next*
 tvisir açvesu purusesu gosu TB 2 7 7 1^b. *See prec.*
 tvisih sā te tvisiñasya nādhre RV 5 8 5^d.
 tvisimantam samçitam mā krnotu AV 12.1 21^b.
 tvisimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6 66.10^a, MS 4 14.
 11^a: 232.15.
 tvisimāñ asmi jūtimāñ AV.12.1.58^c.
 tvisyāñ (MÇ tvisē) tvā TA 4 10 2; 5 8 6, ApÇ 15 11 1,
 MÇ.4 3 30.
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūm RV 7 1 17^a
 tve agne viçve amrtāso adruhah RV.2.1 14^a
 tve agne sumatim bhīksamāñāh RV.1.73 7^a, TB 2.7 12 5^a
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16 7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar dāçuse martyāya RV.7 11.3^b.
 tve api kratu mama RV.7.31 5^c; AV.20.18.5^c.
 tve asuryam vasavo ny rnyan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam āruhat RV.5.10 2^c.
 tve a bhūsanti vedhasah RV 8 99.2^b. *See tvayā bhūsanti*
 tve it kāmam puruhūta çiraya RV.10 43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b
 tve id agne subhage yavisthya RV.1.36 6^a.
 tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV 1 26.6^c, SV.2 968^c
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprāh RV.2 11.12^a.
 tve isah (KS. viçve) sam dadhur bhūmivarpasah RV 10
 140.3^c, SV.2 1168^c; VS 12 108^c, TS.4 2.7.3^c; KS 16
 14^c; ÇB 7.3 1.31. *See tva esah.*
 tve kratum api vñjanti viçve (AV.5.2 3^a, api prñcanti
 bhūm) RV.10 120.3^a; AV.5.2 3^a, 20.107 6^a; SV.2.835^a,
 TS 3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21 22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P

tve kratum Kāuç 21 21 *Designated as* rasapīḍaṇi Vāt
 21 20, 30 6, Kāuç 21 21.
 tve ksemāso api santi sādhavah RV 8 19 8^c
 tve gāvah sudughās tve hy açvāh RV 7.18 1^c
 tve tan nah suvedam usūyam vasu RV 8.4 16^c
 tve devatrā sadā purūvaso RV 8 103 5^c.
 tve devāsa erne RV 3 11 9^c
 tve devā havir adanty āhutam RV 1 94 3^b, 2 1 13^d, SV
 2 416^b, TB 2 7 12 6^d, SMB.2 4 4^b *Cf* āsā devā *etc*
 tve dharmāna āsate RV 10.21 3^a
 tve dhenuh sudughā jātavedah RV 10 69 8^a
 tve pito mahānām RV.1 187 6^a, KS 40 8^a.
 tve pūrvih samdadhuh prstabandho RV.3 20 3^d, TS 3 1.
 11.7^d, MS 2 13 11^d 162.4.
 tve rayim jāgrvānsō anu gman RV 6 1 3^b, MS 4 13 6^b
 206.9, KS 18.20^b, TB 3 6 10 1^b
 tve rāya indra toçatamah RV 1.169 5^a.
 tve rāyah VS 4.22, TS 1 2.5 2, 6.1 8 5, ÇB 3.3.1 8, KÇ
 7 6 21, ApÇ 10.23.3. *See under* tava-tava
 tve vasu susananāni santu RV.7 12 3^c, SV.2 656^c, TB 3
 5 2.3^c, 6 1 3^c.
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotah RV 6 5 2^a, TS 1 3 14 2^a, KS.
 7 16^a, ÇÇ.3 5.10
 tve vasūni samgatā RV 8 78 8^a
 tve viçvā tavisi sadhryag ghītā RV 1 51 7^a.
 tve viçvā samgatāni vratā dhruvā RV 1 36.5^c.
 tve viçvā sarasvatī RV.2.41 17^a
 tve viçve amrtā mādayante RV 1 59 1^b.
 tve viçve sajoçasah SV 2 445^a. *See* tava *etc*
 tve viçve sam dadhur *etc.* *see* tve isah.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāh RV.5 3 1^c
 tvesam rūpam krnuta uttaram yat RV 1 95 8^a
 tveşam rūpam krnute vaino asya RV 9 71.8^a.
 tveşam rūpam namasā ni hvayāmahe RV 1 114 5^b
 tveşam vaco apāvadhīt (TS TB. apāvadhīm, MS apāva-
 dhīh) svāhā VS.5.8^d(*ter*); TS.1.2.11 2, MS 1.2 7^c: 17 5,
 KS 2 8 (*bis*), ÇB 3.4 4 23^d-25^d, TB.1 5 9 5,6
 tveşam vayam rudram yajñasādhanam (KS 0sādham)
 RV 1 114 4^a, KS 40 11^a, ApÇ 17.22.1^a
 tvesam çardho na mārutam tuvisvani RV.6 48 15^a
 tveşam çavo dadhire nāma yajñiyam RV 6.48.21^c
 tvesam çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV 5 87.6^b
 tveşam satvānam rgmīyam RV 8.40 10^b. *Cf.* satyam
 satvānam
 tvesam hy asya sthavīrasya nāma RV.7.100 3^d, MS 4 14
 5^d 221.10, TB 2 4.3.5^d.
 tvesam ganam tvasam khādīhastam RV 5 58 2^a.
 tvesam ganam mārutam navyasīnām RV.5 53.10^b
 tvesam caksur dadhire codayanvatī (RV.0matī) RV 5.8.6^d,
 TB.1 2.1 12^d, ApÇ 5 6 3^d
 tveşadyumnāya çusmine RV.1.37 4^b
 tvesam niyayinam ratham RV.10 60.2^b.
 tvesapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveşam ayāsām marutām anīkam RV.1.168.9^b
 tveşam itthā samaraṇam çimrvatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ 6
 7 9; N.11.8^a.
 tveşam indram na satpatim RV.8 74.10^b.

tvesam panasyum aikinam RV 1 38 15^b
 tvesam panasyum ā huve RV.5 56.9^b.
 tvesaratho anedyah RV 5 61 13^b.
 tvesaṣ carisnuī arnavah RV.6 61 8^b
 tvesasamdr̥ṣo anavabhiāiādhāsah RV 5.57 5^b.
 tvesas te dhūma rnvatī (AV. ūnotu) RV 6.2.6^a; AV 18
 4 59^a, SV 1 83^a, LÇ 4 10 3, 8.8 36, KÇ 22.6.16, MÇ
 1 5 3 4, —8 19. P tvesas te Vāt.6 11
 tvesah sa bhānur arnavo nicaksāh RV 3 22 2^d; VS.12
 48^d, TS 4 2 4 3^d, MS 2 7 11^d. 89.14; KS 16 11^d, ÇB
 7 1 1 23
 tvesā ayāso akramuh RV.9 41.1^b; SV.1.491^b, 2 242^b
 tvesā vipākā marutah pipisvatī RV 1 168 7^b.
 tvesāsah piṇimātarah ÇÇ 8 23 1
 tvesāso agne arcayaṣ carantī RV 4 6.10^b.
 tvesāso agnei amavanto arcayah RV 1.36 20^a.
 tveso aiko nabha utpātayātha AV.4 15 5^b.
 tveso didivān (MS didivān) asadat sudaksah RV.2 9 1^b,
 VS 11.36^b, TS 3 5 11 2^b, 4 1 3 3^b, KS 16.3^b, MS 2 7.
 3^b 77.13, AB.1.28.33, ÇB.6 4.2.7.
 tveso yayis tavisa evayāmarut RV.5 87 5^b.
 tveso-sī MS 4 6.6 88 20, ApÇ 13 16.8.
 tve su putra çavasah RV 8.92 14^a, TS.1 4 46 1^a, ApMB
 2 11 7^a (ApG.6 14 2).
 tve soma prathamā vrktabarhisah RV 9 110.7^a, SV.2
 856^a
 tve ha yat pitarāṣ cin na indra RV 7 18 1^a; AA 5 2 2 3,
 ÇÇ 12.3 21 P tve ha yat VHDh 5 330. Cf B1hD
 5.161
 tve hi kam parivate na çritānī RV 2.28 8^c.
 tvotā it samitā vājam arvā RV.6 33 2^d.
 tvotā id india vājam agman RV.2.11 16^d.
 tvotāsas tavāvasā RV.9.61 24^a.
 tvotāsas tvā yujā RV.8.68 9^a
 tvotāso ny arvātā RV.1 8.2^c, AV 20 70 18^c
 tvotāso maghavann indra viprah RV.4 29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyave vrkah RV.8 51 (Val 3).2^d.
 tvoto vājy ahrayah RV 1 74 8^a.
 tsarad gandharvam astritam RV.8 1.11^d.
 tsaran viṣaktam bīla āsāsāda AV.12.3 13^b.

D

dañṣtāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^c.
 dañṣtrābhyām malimlūn (MS KS MÇ. malimlūn agne)
 VS 11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a. 83.19; KS.16.7^a;
 ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3, MÇ.6.1.3.
 dañsanābhīr açvīnā pārāyantā (TB. °tam) RV.7.69.7^d;
 MS.4.14.10^d: 230 8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣam sacantā utayah RV.1.134.2^c; 3.13.2^b.
 daksakratubhyām (sc. me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.
 2.3.2; daksakratubhyām me varcodāh pavasva MÇ.2.3.
 7.1 P. daksakratubhyām me ApÇ 12.18.20. See kra-
 tudakṣabhyām.

daksakratū (MS *var lect* °tu) te māitrāvarunah pātu MS
 4 8 7 115 9, ApÇ 14 21 4. Cf. AÇ 6 9 3
 daksam ta ugram ābhārsam AV 4 13 5^c. See daksam te
 bhādīam.
 daksam te anya ā vātu RV 10.137.2^c, AV 4 13.2^c. See
 daksam me.
 daksam te bhadram ābhārsam RV.10 137 4^c See daksam
 ta ugram
 dakṣam dadāsi etc see daksam dadhāsi.
 dakṣam dadhasa uttaram RV 6 16 17^b, SV.2 56^b, KS
 20 14^b.
 dakṣam dadhātī sominī RV 7 32 12^d, AV.20.59 3^d
 daksam dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28 5^d.
 dakṣam dadhāte apasam RV 1.2 9^c, SV 2.199^c.
 daksam dadhānā janayanīr yajñam (TS agnim, TA.
 janayanīh svayambhum) RV 10 121 8^b, VS.27.26^b, TS.
 4.1 8 6^b (vis), TA 1 23 8^b See garbham etc
 daksam dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jrvase RV 1 91.7^c, MS.4.
 10 6^c 156.5, KS 2.14^c, TB 2 4 5 3^c, ApÇ 8 14 24^c
 dakṣam dhattam dravīnam sacetasāu AV.2.29.3^b.
 dakṣam na viçvam tatsānam osatī RV 1.130.8^f.
 dakṣam pr̥cantam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhah
 pr̥cantam.
 dakṣam mahe pāyayate hīranyayam RV 1.56 1^c.
 daksam me anya ā vātu TB 2 4 1.8^c, TA 4 42 2^c See
 daksam te anya
 dakṣa yā duhitā tava RV.10 72 5^b.
 dakṣaṣ ca tvā balam ca çamitām TB 3 7.9.3, ApÇ.13.
 3 3.
 dakṣaṣ ca me balam ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.2, TS 4 7 1 2, MS 2 11.2: 140.13; KS 18 7.
 daksasya cin mahinā mrdatā nah RV 7.60 10^d.
 daksasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5 7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vrtrahan RV 5 38 4^b.
 daksasya pītaram tanā RV.3 27.9^c, SV.2 829^c.
 dakṣasya pūrbhīr adbhutā RV 5.66 4^b.
 dakṣasya vādite janmani vrate RV 10 64 5^a, N.11 23^a.
 Cf B1hD.7.104.
 daksasya sādho RV.4 10.2^c, SV.2.1128^c, VS 15.45^c,
 TS 4.4 4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c. 157.17, KS.24.14^c
 daksasya svena manyunā RV.1.139 2^c.
 dakṣasyedā sahasrīta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣād v aditiḥ parī RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ 1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā daksinām pratigrhāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya daksavrdhe (MS.KS °dham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.
 3.35^c 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhah purubhūsu navyah RV.9.94 3^d.
 dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5 1.
 dakṣāyya indra bharahūtaye nr̥bhīh RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyyāya daksatā sakṣāyah RV.7.97 8^c
 dakṣāyyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyyo yo dama āsa nityah RV.7.1.2^c, SV.2.724^c, KS.
 39.15^c.
 dakṣāyyo yo dasyate dama ā RV.2.4.3^d.
 daksināh kapilātāh Kauç 45.4^a.
 dakṣinam savyam abhi bhūme parçvam AV.12.1 34^b.

daksinata eta (MÇ. otah parita) ApÇ 3.4 2, MÇ 1 3 3 14
daksinato brahmanasyām (read brāhmanasyom?) janat
GB 1 5 24^c
daksinato-bhiyantu çravisthāh TB 3 1.2 7^b.
daksinato vrsabha esi havyah (TS edhi havyah, MS KS
vrsabho havya edhi) AV 6 98.3^d, TS 2 4 14 2^d, MS 4
12 2^d 181 10; KS 8.17^d.
daksinapūrvasyām dīçi vīsarpi narakah, tasmān nah
paripāhi TA.1 19 1.
daksinam pādām agre-tihara HG 1 22.6.
daksinam pādām avanenīje AB 8 27 8, SMB 2 8 7, GG
4 10 10 P daksinam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv
avaniktāu
daksinayā tvā dīçā sādāyām TS 5 5.8 2; MS 2.8 11
115 11 See next.
daksinayā tvā diçendrena devatayā trāistubhena chanda-
sāgneh pārçvam upadadhām KS 22.5. See prec.
daksinayā dīçā (ÇÇ dīçā saha) māsāh pitaro mārjayantām
MS 1 4 2 48.11, KS 5 5, ÇÇ 4 11 4. See daksinyām
dīçi, and daksināyām dīçi māsāh.
daksinayā suvargah TS 4 4 8.1
daksinavaktrāya namah MÇ 11.7 1.
daksināsadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ 3.4.1.
daksinasyām tvā dīçi rudrā abhisūciantu viddhaye
Rvidh 4 22 2. See next
daksinasyām tvā dīçi rudrā devāh sadbhīç cāiva pañca-
vinçair ahobhir abhisūciantv etena ca treenātēna ca
yajusātābhīç ca vyāhrtibhir bhāujyāya AB 8.19 1. See
prec
daksinasyām dīçi māsāh pitaro mārjayantām AÇ.1.11.7.
See under daksinayā dīçā etc
daksinā upāvantaya KÇ 10.1 19
daksināh kalpaya yatharsi (ApÇ yathartu) yathādevatam
KS 2 6, ApÇ 10.25 1.
daksinām varma krmute vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.
daksinā kasya tisthati MÇ.11 1.1^d
daksināgnīç te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^c.
daksinā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7^b.
daksinā dik AV 3 27 2, VS.14 13; 15.11, TS 4 3 6.2;
4.2.1, 5 5 10.1, KS 7.2, 17 3.8, 20.11, 39.7, MS 1
5.4. 71 10, 2 7.20 105 3, 2 8 3 108.8; 2.8.9. 113.10,
2.13.21. 166 16; TB 3.11.5 1; ÇB.8.3 1 14, 6.1.6,
ApÇ 6 18.3, ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf
daksināyāi tvā dīçā.
daksinādīgadhīpataye yamāya namah MÇ 11 7.1.
daksinā dīçām TS 4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.
daksinādvāto vātah TS.4.3.3.1, MS.2.7.20. 105.5; KS
39 7.
daksinānām ayanam daksināgnīh AV.18.4 8^c.
daksinānām pratigrahe TB 2.4.6.6^d.
daksinānām priyo bhūyāsam svāhā AÇ 5.13.14.
daksinām dīçām abhi naksamānāu AV.12 3.8^a
daksinānām vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107 7^c.
daksinān nayām Vāt.7 24.
daksināparasyām dīçy avisarpi narakah, tasmān nah
paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
daksinā pātī anhasah RV.1.18.5^c.

daksināpravaṇibhūtah GB.2 2 5^a
daksinābhīh pratatam pārayisnum TA 4.4 1^c See pra-
tatam pāia^o
daksinābhīr abhivrtah RV 8.39 5^d.
daksinābhīh svāhā TS 7 4.21 1. See daksināyāi svāhā.
daksinām anvārtam AV.10 5 37^d
daksinām ā roha VS 10 11, ÇB 5 4.1 4 See ugrām ā
daksinām āhur yajusām apārām TB 3 12 9.1^b
daksinā yajñah pura etu somah RV.10 103 8^b, AV 19
13 9^b, SV.2 1206^b, VS 17.40^b, TS 4 6.4 3^b, MS 2 10 4^b:
136 6, KS 18.5^b
daksinā yajñam abhinaksamānāh RV 10.17 9^b, AV 18
1 42^b, 4.46^b
daksināyā dīçāh çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
svāhyebhyah AV.9 3.26.
daksināyā dīço-bhidāsanty asmān AV 4 40 2^b Cf Kauç
49 8, ÇÇ 6 3 2
daksināyām tvā dīçi purā samvrtah svadhāyām ā
dadhām AV.18 3 31^a.
daksināyām dīçi daksinam dhehi pārçvam AV.4 14.7^d
daksināyām dīçi māsāh pitaro mārjayantām TS 1 6 5 1
See under daksinayā dīçā etc
daksināyāi tvā dīçi indīyādhipataye tiraçairājaye
raksitre yamāyesumate AV 12 3 56 Cf AV 3 27 2
daksināyāi dīçe namah KSA 11 2
daksināyāi dīçe svāhā VS 22 24; TS 7 1.15.1, MS 3 12.8
163 4, KSA 1 6
daksināyāi svāhā KSA 4 10. See daksinābhīh
daksinārdhād asambhūdan TB 3 7 5.6^c, ApÇ 3.1.7^c.
daksināvatām divi sūryāsah RV 1.125 6^b
daksināvatām id imāni citrā RV.1.125 6^a. P daksinā-
vatām VHDh.8 59
daksināvantah pra tīranta ayuh RV.1.125.6^d.
daksināvantah sukrto ya u stha AV 18.3 20^c.
daksināvanto amrtam bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.
daksināvād vājuni prācy eti RV 3.6.1^o, MS.4 14 3^c
218.12, TB 2.8 2 5^c.
daksināvān grāmanīr agram eti RV 10.107.5^b.
daksināvān prathamō hūta eti RV 10.107.5^a.
daksinā çraddhām āpnoti VS 19 30^c.
daksināçvam daksinā gām dadāti RV.10.107.7^a.
daksināsi VS 4 19; TS 1.2.4 1, 6.1.7.5; MS 1.2.4: 13 3,
3.7.5 81.17, KS 2 5, 24.3. P: daksinā ÇB.3 2.4.
16.
daksināna prakramya savyenānuprakāma HG.1.20 10.
Cf GG 2 2.13.
daksināna pratigrbhīma enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
daksinā pakse rathamtarām uttare brhad ātmani vāma-
devyam puche yajñāyajñīyam daksine nikakse prajāpa-
tīhrdayam agnyuktham çansa KÇ 18 3.3.
daksināçtam pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9^c.
daksine hasta ā dadhat AV.4 20.4^b.
dakso devānām anumādyo nrbhih RV.9.76.1^b; SV 1.558^b;
2 578^b.
dakso devānām asī hī priyo madaḥ RV.9.85.2^b.
dakso vi rājati dyumān RV 9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.
dakso viçvāyur vedhase RV 10.144.1^c.

dakso-si MS 4 6.6. 88 20
 dañkṣnavah paçavo hetih VS 15 15, TS.4 4 3 1, MS 2
 8 10^c 114 17, KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6 1 16
 dañksyantam ca daçantam ca ApMB 2.17 1^c.
 dandam hastād ādadāno gatāsoh AV 18 2.59^a P dandam
 hastāt Kāuç 80 48 Cf dhanu hastād
 dandapānaye svāhā SB 5.4, AdB 4
 dandahastāh khādagdatah TA 1 12.4^c.
 dandā ived goajanāsa āsan RV 7 33 6^a Cf BīhD 1 50
 datah piçāṅga yachase RV 7 55 2^b.
 datām yo madhyam gachati AV 5 23 3^c
 dattañ somena vrsnyam AV 6.89.1^b.
 datta gām kṣmīnim iva AV.7 50 9^b
 datta nas tasya bhesajam AV 6 24 3^c
 dattam aksayyatām yāti ViDh 79 24^c
 dattam pītrbhīr anumataṁ manusyañ AV 6 71.2^b.
 dattam brahmaprajāpati PG 3 4 8^b
 dattah çitipāt svadhā AV 3 29 1^c.
 dattāyāsmabhyam etc see datto.
 dattā somena babhrunā AV 5 7 5^d.
 dattāsmabhyam etc : see next.
 datto asmabhyam (KS dattvāyāsmā^o, AÇ dattāyāsmā^o,
 SMB. dattāsmā^o) dravineha bhadram AV.18 3.14^c, KS
 5 3^c, 9 6^c, AÇ 2.7 9^c, SMB 2.3 5^c See dadhatha
 dattvātreyo-vacatnuke AB 8 22 7^b
 dattvā yaç carate munih BDh 2 10 17.30^b
 dattvāyāsmabhyam etc see datto.
 dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh 88 4^c.
 datrāni purubhojasah RV 8.49(Vāl 1) 2^d, AV 20.51.2^d,
 SV 2 162^d
 datre viçvā adhithā indra kṛstih RV.4 17 6^d.
 datvate svāhā TS 7.5 12.1, KSA.5.3, TB.3.8.18.4, ApÇ
 20.12.6.
 datsu samvananam krtam HG.1 24.6^d.
 dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4 11
 dadato-pratiḡhnatah BDh 2 2 4 26^d.
 dadato me mā kṣāyī (GB Vāt me mopadasah, MS 0sat)
 TS 1 6 3.3, 7 1.6, MS 1.4.12: 62.6, KS 5.2, GB.2.
 1 7; TB.3 7 5 7; Vāt 3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9
 dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5 79.5^d.
 dadathur mitrāvarunā taturim RV.4.39 2^d, KS.7.16^d.
 dadathur mitrāvarunā no açvam RV.4 39.5^d.
 dadad rcā sanim yate RV.5 27.4^c.
 dadan medhām rtāyate RV 5.27.4^d.
 dadan hrddyotabhesajam AV 6.24.1^d.
 dadāta no amrtasya prajāyāi RV.7 57.6^c.
 dadāta mahyam yāduri RV.1.126.6^c.
 dadāta yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10^c.
 dadāta viçvacarsanih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b;
 TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 dadātu dāivyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.
 11^b, Kāuç 89.1^b.
 dadātu virañ çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV 7.
 47 1^d, 48 1^d, TS 3.3 11.5^d, MS.4.12.6^d. 195.1, KS.13.
 16^d, SMB 1.5.3^d, ApMB 2 11 10^d, N 11.31^d.
 dadāto na vi yosatah AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV 1 148 2^a
 dadānīty agnī vadati AÇ 5 13 14^a. See dadāmīty etc
 dadāno asmā amrtam viprkvat RV 5 2 3^c
 dadāmi MG 1 8 6
 dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV 5 11.10^c
 dadāmīty agnī vadati TB 2 4 6 7^a See dadānīty.
 dadāmīty eva brūyat AV 12 4 1^a P dadāmi Kāuç
 66 20
 dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV 18 2 37^a P dadāmi
 Kāuç 80 42; 85 24.
 dadāçur vājebhī āçusānāh RV 1.147.1^b
 dadāçur havyatibhīh RV 4.8 5^b, KS 12 15^b
 dadir vājesu puruhūta vājanam RV 8 46 15^b
 dadir hī mahyam varuno divah kavīh AV 5.13 1^a P
 dadir hī Kāuç 29 1, 48 9
 dadir hī viro ginate vasūni RV 4 24 1^c
 dadis tvam indrapānsi vājān RV 2 17 8^b
 dadī reknas tanve dadir vasu RV 8 46 15^a P. dadī
 reknah AA 5 2.5 6
 dadur asmāi dadhire krtave dhanam RV 2.13 10^b.
 daduṣ pajrāya sāmne RV 8 6 47
 dadrçusis tad rtenā vy āyan (MS rtenānv avāyan) RV
 10 139 4^b, MS 4 9 11^b. 131.12, TA 4.11 7^b
 dadrçra esām avamā sadānsi RV 3 54 5^c.
 dado maghāni maghavann iyanah RV 7 29.1^d.
 dado vasūni mamadaç ca somāih RV 7 24 1^d, SV 1.
 314^d
 daddhi bhāgam tanvo yena māmahah RV 2 17 7^d
 daddhi sūno sahaso vrtraturam RV 6 20 1^d
 daddhi sūriç cid ohate RV 1 17 6 4^d.
 dadbhīr na jīhvā parivistam ādat RV 10 68 6^c, AV.20.
 16.6^c.
 dadbhīr vanāni bapsati RV 8 43.3^c
 dadbhyah svāhā TS 7 3.16.1, KSA.3 6, TB 3 8.17 4,
 ApÇ 20 11.12
 dadbhyo gandhāya te namah AV 11.2 6^c.
 dadyād evamvidhāya vāi ÇÇ 1 2 7^d.
 dadvāñ vā yat pusyati reknah RV.10.132 3^c.
 dadhaj jyotir janebhyah RV.10.156 4^c, SV.2.880^c, KS.
 2.14^c.
 dadhat posam rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.8^c, 5.5.2^c; 6 6.3^c,
 MS 1.5.1^c: 66.13. See dadhad rayim.
 dadhat sahasrinir iṣah RV.1 188.2^c.
 dadhat stotre suvīryam RV.9 20.7^c; 62 30^c; 66.27^c, 67
 19^c; SV 2.324^c, 662^c. Cf dadhad asme
 dadhatha no dravinam yac ca bhadram MS 1.10 3^c. 143 9
 See datto.
 dadhatho ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4 44 4^d; AV 20
 143.4^d.
 dadhad asme suvīryam RV.5 6.10^c. Cf dadhat stotre
 dadhad garbham vrsah srtvāyām jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b
 dadhad yo dhāyī sute vayānsi SV.1 77^c. See dadhir yo.
 dadhad ratnam (AÇ. ratnā) daksam pītrbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ.
 daksapītrbhya) āyuni (AV. āyūnī) AV 7.14.4^b, AÇ.5
 18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3 4^b.
 dadhad ratnā dāçuse vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.
 dadhad ratnāni dāçuse RV.4.15.3^c; 9.3.6^c; SV.1.30^c; 2.

607^c, VS 11.25^c, TS 4 1 2 5^c, MS 1 1 9^c 5 8, KS 16 2^c, 21^c, 38 12^c, TB 3 6 4 1^c. *Cf next but one*
dadhad ratnāni sumrdiko (TB ApÇ suvidāno) agne MS 4 11 4^c 172 2, TB 2.4.1 11^c, AÇ 3 12 14^c, ÇÇ 3 5 9^c, ApÇ 9 4 17^c, ÇÇ 2.13 5^c.
dadhad ratnā vi dāçuse RV.8 93 26^b *Cf prec but one*
dadhad rayim mayi posam RV 9 66 21^c, SV 2 87^c, VS 8 38^c, VSK 29 38^c; KS 7 16^c, ÇB 4.5.4 9^c, TA 2.5 1^c
See dadhat posam
dadhad retah kanikradat RV 1 128 3^c, KS 39.15^c.
dadhad vidhaksyan paryāñkhayātā TA.6 1 4^d *See dadhrg*
dadhann řtam dhanayann asya dhītam RV 1 71.3^a.
dadhanvāñ (VS ÇB TB dadhanvā, MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naiyo apsv antar ā RV 9 107 1^c, SV 1 512^c, 2 663^c, VS 19 2^c, MS.3 11 7^c 150 1; KS 37 18^c, ÇB 12.8 2 12, TB 2 6.1.2^c.
dadhanvān matsarintamah RV 9 67 2^b; SV 2.674^b.
dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV 10 104 1^d.
dadhanvire gabhastyoh RV 9 10 2^b, 13.7^c, SV 2 470^b, 543^c
dadhanveva tāihī TA 1 12 2^d *See under atidhanveva tān*
dadhanve vā yad im anu RV 2 5 3^a, SV 1 94^a, TS 3 3 3^a, MS 2 13 5^a. 154 4, ApÇ 12 8 9, MÇ 7 1 1.
dadhāta ketum janāya vīram RV 7 34 6^b
dadhātana dravinam citram asme RV.10 36.13^d, MS.4 14.11^d 232 9; TB.2 8 6.4^d
dadhāta yajñiyesv ā RV 7.32.13^b; AV 20 59.4^b
dadhātā ketam ādīçe RV 9.21.6^b
dadhātā devam rtvijam RV.5 22.2^b; 26 7^c, MS 4 11.1^c. 161 15, KS 2 14^c
dadhātā venam ādīçe RV.9 21 5^b.
dadhāta ketum ubhayasya jantoh RV 7.9 1^c
dadhāta gaubham aditer upastha ā RV 9 74 5^c.
dadhāta putrah pitrōr apīeyam RV 9 75.2^c; SV 2 51^c
dadhāta putrō-varam param pituh RV 1.155 3^c
dadhāta ratnam vidhate janāya RV 7.75 6^d
dadhāta ratnam vidhate yavisthah RV 4 12 3^c
dadhāta ratnam vidhate suvīryam RV.7 16.12^c, SV 2 864^c.
dadhāta ratnam svadhayor apīeyam RV 9 86.10^c, SV 2. 381^c; ApÇ 20 13.4^c, MÇ 9.2 3^c
dadhāta çakrah sukrtasya loke MS 4 14 7^c 225 6.
dadhātu nah savitā supriajām isam RV.4.53 7^b, AB.1. 13.19.
dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.
dadhātu ratnam amrtesu jāgrvih RV.3 26.3^d.
dadhāte ye amrtam supratike RV 1 185.6^c.
dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti RV.1 185.7^c, MS 4.14.7^c: 225.2, TB.2.8.4.8^c.
dadhātv indra indriyam PB 1.3.5^c; 5 11^c, 14^c
dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojah RV.10 95 11^b.
dadhāthendriyam payah TB 3 7 10.1^c, ApÇ 9.18 15^c.
dadhāna indriyam rasam RV.9.23.5^b
dadhānañ çukrā rabhasā vapūñsi RV.3 1 8^b.
dadhānā abhyanūsata VS.20.69^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.6; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
dadhānā indra id duvah RV.1.4.5^c; AV.20.68 5^c.

dadhānāh kalaçe rasam RV 9 63 13^c
dadhānā nāma yajñiyam RV 1 6 4^c, AV 20 40 3^c, 69 12^c, SV 2 201^c
dadhānā yajñam āçata VS 20 72^d, MS 3 11 4^d 145 12, KS 38 9^d, TB 2 6 13 3^d.
dadhānāç caksasi priyam RV 9 17 6^c
dadhānāñ somam divi devatāsu VS 19 32^c, MS 3 11.7^c 150 17, KS 38 2^c, ÇB 12 8.1 2, TB 2 6 3 1^c
dadhāne yajñam diavinam ca devatā RV 6 70 5^c
dadhāno aksiti çavah RV 9 66 7^c *Cf sa dhatte aksiti*
dadhāno gomad āçvavad suvīryam RV 8 46 5^a
dadhāno nāma maho vacobhih RV 6 44.8^c
dadhāno vajram bāhvōr uçantam RV 4 22 3^c
dadhāma yajñam sunavāma somam KS 40 5^c, ApÇ 16 34 4^c
dadhāmī te dyumatim vācam āsan RV.10 98 2^d
dadhāmī te madhuno bhaksam agre RV 8 100 2^a
dadhāmī te sūtānām RV 8 34 5^a
dadhāmī mama vāsasā AV 7 37 1^b.
dadhāmy annāñ parī vanda rghbiñ RV 2.35 12^d
dadhāsī dāçuse kave RV 10 140.1^d, SV.2 1166^d, VS 12 106^d; TS 4 2 7.2^d, MS 2 7.14^d 95 13, KS 16 14^d, ÇB 7 3.1 29
dadhāsī deva dāçuse RV 8 102.1^b, TS 3 4.11 1^b, MS 4 12 6^b. 196 6, KS 23 12^b.
dadhāsī ratnam dravinam ca dāçuse RV 1.94 14^c
dadhāsī sānasim rayim RV 10 140 5^d, SV 2 1170^d, VS 12 110^d, MS.2 7 14^d. 96.5, ÇB 7 3 1 33 *Cf prnakṣi etc*
dadhikrām vah piathamam āçvīnosasam RV 7 44 1^a
dadhikrām agnim usasam ca devīm RV 3.20 5^a, 10 101 1^c *Cf BihD 4 102.*
dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakīstum RV 4 38 2^b
dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV 7.44 2^a
dadhikrām u sūdanam martyāya RV 4 39 5^c
dadhikrāvāñam bubudhāno agnim RV 7 44 3^a, MS 4.11 1^a 162 2
dadhikrāvā prathamō vājy arvā RV 7.44 4^a.
dadhikrāveva çucaye padāya RV.7 41 6^b, AV 3.16.6^b, VS 34.39^b, TB 2 8 9.9^b; ApMB 1 14 6^b
dadhikrāvesam ūrjam svar janat RV 4.40 2^d.
dadhikrāvñā id u nu çarkñāma RV 4 40.1^a.
dadhikrāvñā isa ūrjo maho yat RV 4.39 4^a
dadhikrāvñāñ puruvārasya vrsnah RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b
dadhikrāvñāñ sahorjā taritratah RV.4 40 3^d; VS 9.15^d, TS.1.7 8 3^d; MS 1 11.2^d. 163.5, KS 13.14^d; ÇB 5 1 5 20^d
dadhikrāvno akārisam RV 4 39.6^a, AV 20 137.3^a; SV 1. 358^a, VS 23 32^a; VSK 35 57^a, TS 1 5.11.4^a, 7.4 19.4^a; MS 1.5 1^a. 66.6, 1.5.6. 74 8, 3 13 1: 168.9; 4 11 1: 162. 1, KS.6.9^a; 7 4, KSA.4 8; AB 6.36.8, 7 33.1; GB 2.6. 16; PB 1 6.17^a; ÇB.13.2 9.9; 5 2 9; TB 3 9 7 5, AÇ 2 12.5; 6.12 12; 8.3.32, ÇÇ 4.13 2, 12 25 1, Vait 32 33; ApÇ.4.14 1; 6 16.6, 22 1, 13 18.1, 20.18.7, MÇ. 2.5 4 14;— 4.1.6,— 9 2 4, ÇÇ 1.17.1, 4.5 10, GG.3.3. 7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: dadhikrāvñāñ Vait 23. 17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10 8.9; 20 6.21; PG.2 10. 16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh 11 32; VHDh.

8.29, BrhPDh 7 28 *Designated as* surabhimatī (sc. rk)
TB 3 9 7 5, BDh 2 4 7 2, 10.7 37
dadhigharmasya yaja ÇB 14 3.1 10, ÇÇ 7 16 4; KÇ 10
1 24, MÇ 4 5 5
dadhigharmasyāgne vīhi AÇ 5 13.6, ÇÇ.7.16 7
dadhigharmāya dadhy āhara KÇ 10 1 19
dadhidhve ranvāh sudinesv ahnām RV.4.37 1^d.
dadhidhve vrktabaihisah RV.1 38 1^c
dadhi mantham pariṣrutam (ÇÇ. manthām parisiṣutam)
AV 20 127 9^b; ÇÇ 12.17 1 3^b *Cf. under* ā tvā pari-
ṣritah
dadhi mām dhinotu TB.3 7.6 13; ApÇ.4.8 3.
dadhire vasuvittamam RV 1 45 7^b.
dadhir yo dhāyī sa te vayānsi RV 10.46.1^c *See* dadhad yo
dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ 4 10 4 *See* dadhrsy
dadhiṣvā jathare sutam RV 3 40 5^a; AV 20 6.5^a.
dadhisvemam jathara indum indra RV 3 35 6^d, VS.26
23^d
dadhīta piyase mahe RV 5.66 1^d.
dadhīta yo va ācake RV 1.40.2^d
dadhīta viṣvavāryah RV.8 19 11^b
dadhīta vitratūrye RV 8 74.9^c.
dadhus tvā bhr̥gavo mānuseṣv ā RV 1.58 6^a.
dadhr̥k stomāir manāmahe RV 5 66 3^d
dadhr̥g vidhaksyan paryāṅkhaṣṭe (AV.vidhaksan parīṅ-
khaṣṭai) RV.10 16 7^d, AV 18 2.58^d *See* dadhad vīo.
dadhr̥ṣy ehi MS 4 2 5. 26 13, 4 2 6 27.10 *See* dadhiṣa
dadhe svar na haryatah RV.9 98 8^d
dadhe ha garbham rtviyam VS 23 63^c, AÇ 10.9 5^c, ÇÇ
16 7.1^c.
dadho yat ketum upamam samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.
dadhnā mandīṣṭhah cūrasya RV.8.2 9^c
dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.
dadhned abhi cūritana RV.9 11.6^b; SV.2 796^b.
dadhno rūpam karkandhūni VS 19 23^b.
dadhyañ dhiyam atnata RV 1 80 16^b, N.12 34^b.
dadhyañ ha me janusam pūrvo āṅgrāh RV.1.139 9^a; AÇ.
8 1.2. P. dadhyañ ha ÇÇ 10 7.7. *Cf.* BrhD.4.10.
dadhyañ ha yan madhv ātharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12^c,
ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BrhU 2.5.16^c.
dadhra ugiāya manyave RV.1 37.7^b.
dano viça indra mrdhravācah RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.
dantaparimitah pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.
dandaçūkebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1 4.7.
dabdhir asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS 1.6.2.4; 11.6, KS.5.1; 32.1,
ApÇ.4.9.13, MÇ 1.4.2.4.
dabhītaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26 6^b.
dabhītur idhmabhr̥tiḥ pakthy arkāḥ RV.6.20.13^d.
dabhrañ cid dhi tvāvatah RV.8.45.32^a.
dabhrañ paçyadbhya urviyā vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.
dabhrebhir anyah pra vīnoti bhūyasah RV.7.82.6^d.
dabhrebhiç cūc chaçyāṅsam RV 4 32 3^a.
dabhrebhiç cūc samitā hañsi bhūyasah RV.1 31 6^d.
damah TA 10.62 1, MahānU 21.2
damāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7 4.2, TU.1.4.2.
damūnasam grhapatūm vareṇyam (RV 4.11.5^d, otim amū-
ram) RV.4.11.5^d, 5.8.1^d

damūnasam ukthyam viçvacarsanīm RV 3 2 15^b
damūnaso apaso ye suhastāh RV 5 42.12^a. P. damūnaso
apasah VHDh 8 40
damūnā grhapatūr dama ā RV 1 60 4^c
damūnā devah savitā vareṇyah AV.7 14 4^a, AB 3.29 4,
AÇ 5 18 2^a, ÇÇ 8.3 4^a
dame damūnā isayann idas pade RV 10.91 1^b
dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānah RV 5.1.5^c; TS 4 1 3 4^c,
MS.2 7 3^c 77.18, KS 16 3^c *Cf. next*
dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. onāu) RV 6.74 1^c,
AV.7 29.1^c, TS.1 8 22.1^c, MS 4 10 1^c 142 6, 4 11 2^c
165 10, KS 4 16^c, 11 12^c, ÇÇ 2 4 3^c *Cf. prec*
dame-dame samudham yakṣy agne VS 8 24^c, TS 1 4 45.1^c,
MS 1.3 39^c 45 8, KS.4 13^c, ÇB 4 4 5 12^c
dame-dame sustutū (AV KS sustutya, TS sustutū, MS
sustutū) vām iyanā (TS MS KS vāvr̥dhānā, AV onāu)
AV.7.29 2^c, TS.1 8 22 1^c, MS 4 11.2^c 166.1, KS 4
16^c; AÇ 2 8 3^c, ÇÇ 2 4.3^c
damena dāntāḥ kulbīsam avadhūnvantī TA 10 63.1^a,
MahānU.22.1^a.
damena brahmacāriṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63 1^b,
MahānU 22 1^b.
dame sarvam pratisthitam TA 10.63 1^d, MahānU 22 1^d.
damo bhūtānām durādarsam TA 10.63.1^c; MahānU.
22 1^c
dampatīva kratuvidā janesu RV.2.39 2^d
daridra (TS daridran) nilalohita VS 16 47^b, TS.4.5.10 1^b,
MS 2 9 9^b 127.6, KS 17 16^b, ÇB.9 1 1 24.
daridrā āsan paçavah PB.24.18 7^a
darīman durmatinām RV 1.129.8^c
darbhah pṛthivyā utthitah AV.6 43 2^c.
darbham sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^c.
darbham bibhīd ātmanā mā vyathīṣṭhāh AV 19 33 5^b
darbhah çocis tarūnakam AV.10.4.2^a.
darbhastambe vīryakṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^c
darbhāṇām stambam āhara TA 6 9 1^a.
darbhā roha mahatām indriyeṇa AV 19 33 2^d. *See under*
ā roha mām.
darbhāsah sūryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.
darbheṇa tvam kr̥navo vīryāni AV.19.33.5^a.
darbheṇa devajātena AV 19.32.7^a.
darbheṇa çarma yachati AV 19.32.2^d.
darbheṣv asitam jahī AV.10.4.13^d
darbhāḥ stṛṇita haṇitāḥ suparṇāḥ KS.31.14^c; MÇ.1.3.
5.26^c. *See* hotṛsadanāḥ, and hotṛsadanā.
darbho bhaṅgo yavah saḥ AV.11 6.15^c.
darbho ya ugra osadhīḥ AV.19.32.1^c.
darmā darsīta viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c, ÇB 4.6.
9.14^c, Vāt.34.1^c, ApÇ 21.12.9^c, MÇ.7.2.3^c.
darvīm karikratam çvītram AV.10.4.13^c.
darvir vedyām adhy enām cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.
darvī çṛṇiṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b;
TS.2.2 12.7^b, 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b. 154 6.
darvyod dhara pañicadhātām odanam AV.4 14.7^b.
darçāñ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
darçāñ ratham adhi ksamī RV 1 25 18^b
darçan nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhāh AV.5.1.8^c.

darçam nu viçvadarçatam RV 1.25 18^a
 darçan nv atra çrtapān anindrān RV.10 27 6^a
 darçam aham pūrnāmāsam yajñam yathā yajāi TB.1 2.
 1 14^d, ApÇ 5 8 8^d.
 darçaya mā yātudhānān AV.4 20 6^a.
 darçaya yātudhānyah AV 4.20 6^b
 darçaç ca tvā pūrnāmāsaç ca çrīṇitām KS 35.11
 darçaç ca pūrnāmāsaç ca TS 3 4 4 1, MS 1 4 14 64.5,
 PG 1 5 9, ApMB 1.10 9 (ApÇ 3 8 10)
 darçā drstā darçatā viçvarūpā sudarçanā TB.3 10 1 1. P
 darçā drstā TB 3.10 9 6, 10 2, ApÇ 19.12.3
 darçāya ÇB 11.2 4 8.
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ 4.18.7
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11 2 4 8
 darço-si darçato-si AV 7 81 4^a.
 darsan nu pūrvo aparo nu darsat RV.10 27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā rucā RV 9 64 28^a, SV.2 4^a, PB.6.9 24, 25,
 12 1.1, 18.8 11.
 davidyutaty rstayah RV.8 20.11^c
 davidyutad didyac choçucānah RV.7.10 1^b
 davidhvato raçmayah sūryasya RV 4 13 4^c; MS 4 12 5^c.
 194.2, KS 11.13^c, TB.2 4.5.5^c, ApÇ 16 11 12^c.
 davistham asya satpate krdhi sugam RV.6.51 13^c, SV.1.
 105^c.
 daça krtvah paçupate namas te AV.11.2 9^b.
 daçakrtvas te namah TA.4 28 1.
 daça koçayir daça vājino-dāt RV 6.47.22^b
 daça ksipah pūrvyam sīm aṇṇanān RV.3 23 3^a
 daça ksipō avyata sāno avye RV 9 97 12^d, SV 2.37 1^d.
 daça ksipō açvīnā pañca vājāh KS.35 5^b, ApÇ.14.30 5^b.
 daça ksipō yuñjate bāhū adriṇ RV.5.43 4^a. Cf BrhD.
 5.41
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV 5.47.4^b.
 daça gavām sahasrā RV.8.46 22^c.
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāh RV 5 29 12^b.
 daça ca me çatam ca me AV 5 15 10^a.
 daça ca çatam ca VS 17 2; KS 17.10.
 daça te kalaçānām RV.4 32 19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñīyah TB 3.7 5.11^a; ApÇ 2 20 6^a.
 daça tryarusinām RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhīrasya dhītayo dhanutrih RV.9.93 1^b, SV.1.538^b;
 2 768^b.
 daça dhuro daça yukta vahadbhyah RV 10 94.7^d; N 3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāñi AB.8.22.7^a
 daça purastād rocace daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratīcīr daça bhāsy udreṇ MS.4.9.5^b 125.3, TA.
 4.6 1^b.
 daça pratyañ daçodañ TA 4 6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daçapramatir janayanta yosanah RV.1.141.2^d.
 daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açnah RV.10.27 15^d.
 daça prācīr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāh MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.4.
 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8 12. P daça prācīh MÇ 4 2.36.
 daçabhīr jāmbhīr yatah RV.9 28.4^b; SV.2 633^b.
 daçabhīyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1, KSA.
 2 1,3,6,7.
 daça mahyam pūtakratah RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2^a.

daçamā ekādaçesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2 2
 daça māsāñ chaçayānah RV 5 78 9^a; ApMB.2 11.17^a
 (ApÇ 6 14 14)
 daça māsō avīrahā HG 2 2 7^d
 daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB ove) HG 1 25 1^d; 2.2 5,
 ApMB 2 11 15 See daçame māsī sū^o
 daçamīm ugrah sumanā vaçeha AV 3 4 7^d
 daçame māsī jāyate AB 7 13 9^d, ÇÇ 15 17^d
 daçame māsī sūtave RV 10 184 3^d, RVKh 10 184 2^d,
 3^d; AV 5 25 10^d-13^d, ÇB 14 9 4.21^d; BrhU 6.4 21^d,
 ApMB 1.12 3^d,4^d,6^d, MG 2 18.2^d,4^d (bis) See daça-
 māsyāya.
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV 13 4 18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyah RV.10 94 7^b; N 3 9^b.
 daça rathān prastimatah RV.6 47 24^a.
 daça rājānah samitā ayajyavah RV.7.83.7^a
 daça rājño amanhata RV 8 5 38^b
 daça rātrir açivena nava dyūn RV 1 116 24^a.
 daçarātro vidhiyate Kāuç 141 27^b.
 daçarceebhyah svāhā AV 19 23.7
 daça vaçāso abhīśāca rsvān RV 6.63 9^d.
 daça vastrādhūbhojanā RV 6 47.23^b
 daçavīram sarvaganam svastaye VS 19 48^b, MS 3 11 10^b
 156 16, KS 38 2^b, ÇB 12 8.1 22; TB 2 63 5^b, ÇÇ.4
 13 1^b; ApÇ 6 11 5^b
 daçavrkṣa muñcemam AV 2 9.1^a P daçavrkṣa Kāuç
 27 5
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5 62 1^c.
 daçaçirṣo daçāsyah AV 4 6 1^b.
 daça çyāvā rdhadiayah RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvīnām çatā RV 8.46 22^c
 daçasanir asī daçasanīm mā kuru SMB 1 7 6; PG 2 6.16
 daçasahasrāñi çatāny astāu JB.2.71^c. Part of sastiçate
 dve
 daça sākam ajāyanta AV.11 8.3^a
 daçasu sīda KS.39 6, ApÇ 16 31.1
 daçasyatam no vrsanāv abhīstāu RV 1 158 1^b.
 daçasyanta uçjah çansam āyoh RV.5.3 4^d. Cf nama-
 syanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvyam divi RV 8.22 6^a.
 daçasyantāmrtāya (ApMB daçasyantvāmrtāya) kam RV.
 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1 11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayave pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantīr varivasyantu çubhīāh RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyah pārthivāsah RV.6 50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mrdantu RV 7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmrtāya etc. see daçasyantāmrtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV 8.16 12^b; AV.20.46 3^b
 daçasyā nah purvanika hotah RV.6.11 6^a
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adriyah RV 8 46.11^c.
 daça svadhābhīr adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c Cf daça
 svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agruvah samīcīh RV 3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c;
 TB.1 2.1 19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer upastha ā RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf
 daça svadhābhīr.

daçäksarä tām raksasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridādāmi
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8 1. Cf.
çatäksarä.
daçädadāt sahasrāni AB 8 22 6^c.
daçänām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10 27.16^a.
daçāntarusyād atiuocamānam RV 10 51.3^d.
daçābhīgubhyo arcatājāiebhyah RV 10 94 7^c, N.3 9^c
daçāritro manusyah svarsāh RV 2.18.1^c
daçāvanibhyo daçakaksyebhyah RV 10 94.7^a, N 3 9^a.
daçāçvān daça koçān RV 6 47 23^a
daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV 10 85 45^c; SMB 1 2.19^c;
HG 1 20.2^c, ApMB 1 4 6^c.
daçāham piācīs tad rtam vadāmi RV 10 34 12^d.
daçemam tvastur janayanta gaibham RV.1 95.2^a; TB
2.8 7 4^a
daçonaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV 6.20.4^b.
daçottarāny reāṇç cārya RVKh 9 67 20^a.
daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānah MS.4.9 5^c. 125.3, TA
4 6 1^c, 2^c
daço hiranyapindān RV.6 47.23^c.
dasmāt kṛnosy adhvaram RV.1.74.4^c.
dasmasya cārutamam asti dansah RV.1 62.6^b.
dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV 5 17.4^b.
dasmād aham rtisahah RV.8 45 35^c.
dasmo devebhīr varuno na māyī RV 10 99 10^b.
dasmo na sadman ni çāçti barhih RV.7 18 11^c.
dasmo hi smā vīsanam pūnvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3^a.
dasuhanam pūibhidam india satyam RV 10 47.4^c, MS
4 14.8^c 227 16
dasyūñ chimyūñç ca puruhūta evāñ RV 1.100.18^a.
dasyūnām bibhiduh purah AV 10 6 20^d.
dasrā dānsisthā rathyā rathitām RV.1.182.2^b.
dasrā nidhum madhumantam pibāthah RV.7 69.3^b, MS
4 14 10^b 229 15; TB 2 8.7 7^b
dasrā madanti kāravah (AV. vedhasah, MS. çobhase) AV.
7.73.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.6; AÇ 4.7 4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
See vrsnā madanti.
dasrā mīmāthām ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44 6^b; AV.20.
143 6^b.
dasrā yuvākavah sutañ RV.1.3.3^a; VS 33.58^a.
dasrāv imam çrūtam çlokam adreh RV.1.118.3^b, 3.58.3^b.
dasrāv ime vām nidhayo madhūnām RV.1.183.4^d, 3.
58.5^d.
dasrā ha yad iekna āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1^c.
dasrā havate-vase havismān RV.1.183.5^b.
dasrā hiranyavartani RV 1.92.18^b; 5.75.2^c; 8.5.11^b; 8.1^c;
SV.2.1085^b, 1094^c.
dasrā hiranyavartani çubhas patī RV.8.87.5^c.
dasrā hi viçvam ānusak RV.8.26.6^a.
dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12^a. See agnir iva
kakṣam.
daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8^a.
dahann apa dvayāvinañ AV.1.28.1^c. See next.
dahan raksānsi viçvaha RV.8.43.26^b, KS.38.12^d, 39.15^b;
ApÇ.16.6 7^d. See prec
daha pra daha sam daha AV.12.5 62^b.
daha me dvīsato mane AV 19.29.8^d.

daha me prtanāyatah AV.19 29 8^b.
daha me sarvān durhāidāh AV 19.29.8^c
daharam etc. see dahiam etc
dahāmy agninā mukham AV 5 23 13^d.
dahāçaso raksasah pāhy asmān RV.4 4 15^c, TS 1.2 14 6^c,
MS 4 11 5^c 174 8, KS 6.11^c
dahram (*var. lect* dahaiam) vipāpmavaiaveçmabhūtam
(MahānU. vipāpmam vaiam veçmabhūtam) TA 10 10 3^a
MahānU 10 7^a.
dā agne (MG. agneh) prajāyā saha RV.10 85 38^d, AV 14
2.1^d, PG.1 7 3^d, ApMB 1.5 3^d; MG 1 11 12^d.
dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8 66 2^d, SV.2.38^d.
dātā na daty ā paçuh RV.5 7.7^b
dātā pradātānando modah pramodah TB 3.10 1 1. P
dātā pradātā TB 3 10 9 7, 10 3, ApÇ.19 12 4.
dātā maghāni maghavā suādihāh RV 4 17 8^d, SV 1 335^d
dātā me prsatnām RV 8 65 10^a Cf. B1hD 6.86.
dātāram adya savitā vīdeya TB.3 1.1.9^c.
dātāram avidīdhayum RV 4 31 7^c.
dātā rādha stuvate kāmiam vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)
RV 2.22 3^c, SV.2 837^c.
dātā rādhanī çumbhatī RV.1.22 8^c.
dātāro no-bhivardhantam ViDh.73.28^a; MDh.3.259^a,
YDh 1.245^a; ÅuçDh 5 73^a, BrhPDh.5.280^a.
dātāro bhūta nrvatah puruksoh RV.6 50 11^b.
dātā vasu muhur ā dāçuse bhūt RV 7 20.2^d
dātā vasu stuvate kraye cit RV 6 23 3^d
dātā vasūnām puruhūto ahan TS 2 3 14 4^b See next
dātā vasūni vidadhe tanūpāh MS 4.12 4^b 190 7 See prec
dātā vājasya gomatah RV.5.23.2^d, TS 1.3 14 7^d.
dātā vājānām nrtuh RV.8.92.3^b, SV 2.65^b.
dātā vo vanitā magham RV 3 13.3^d.
dātu priyāni cid vasu RV.4 8.3^c; KS.12 15^c
dātuh pitrsv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49^d.
dātuñ cec chiksān sa (TA. cec chaknuvānsah) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2^d, TA.2.6.2^d.
dātuñ ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18^d.
dātram yan nopadasyati RV 8.43 33^b.
dātram raksasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4^d.
dātram raksethe akavār adabdhā RV 3 54.16^d.
dātrasyāgne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ^o) RV.8.44 18^b; SV.2
883^b; KS 40.14^b.
dāt sakha nibhyah çacivān RV.8.2.39^b.
dādrhānam cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10^b.
dādrhāno vajram indro gabhastyoh RV.1.130.4^a.
dādhārtha prthivīm abhito mayūkhañ RV.7.99.3^d; VS.
5.16^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.1, KS.2 10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.14^d; TA.
1 8 3^d. See dādhāra etc.
dādhārtha prācīm kakubham prthivyañ RV.7 99.2^d.
dādhāra ksemam oko na raṇvah RV.1.66.3^a.
dādhāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156 4^c; AB.
1.30.18^c.
dādhāra dharmanas pateh RV.9.35.6^b.
dādhāra parvatān girm AV 6.17.3^b.
dādhāra prthivīm abhito mayūkhañ TS 1.2.13.2^d. See
dādhārtha etc.
dādhāra yah pithivīm dyām utemam RV.3.32.8^c.

dādhāra yo dharunam satyatātā RV 10 111.4^d
dādhāra vīsthitam jagat AV 6 17.4^b
dādhāremān vanaspatīn RV 10 60 9^b, AV 6 17 2^b
dādharsānam dhṛsitam çavah AA 5 2 1 3^b See dhṛsāno
dāna id vo maghavānah so astu RV 10 32 9^c.
dānam yajñānām varūtham daksinā TA 10 63 1^a; Ma-
hānU 22 1^a
dānam vājasya gomatah RV 6 45 23^b, AV 20 78 2^b, SV
2.1017^b.
dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV 3 20 6^c
dānam tapah TA 10 8 1, MahānU 8 1
dānam devasya preyate RV 8 51 (Vāl 3) 7^d; SV.1 300^d,
VS 3.34^d, 8 2^c, TS.1.4 22.1^c; 5 6 4^d, MS 1.3.26^d. 39 2,
KS 4 10^d, 7 2^d, ÇB 2 3 4 38, 4 3.5 10^d.
dānam TA.10 62 1, MahānU 21 2
dānavah stha MS 4.9 7 127 9; MÇ 4 3 11 See next
dānavah stha peravah TA 4 8 3, 5 7 4, ApÇ 15 9 8 See
pec
dānavān antarābharah RV.8 32 12^b.
dānavānām hīranyayīh AV 10 6 10^f.
dānā mahnā tad esām RV 5 87 2^d; 8.20.14^d
dānā mitram na yosanā RV.5 52 14^b.
dānā migo na vāianah RV 8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a;
SV 2 1047^a, KB.24.8, ÇÇ.11.12 4.
dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2 5 6^d
dānāya manah somapāvann astu te RV 1.55 7^a.
dānāya vāryānām RV 8 71.11^b, SV 2.905^b.
dānāya çukrapūtapāh RV.8.46.26^d.
dānāya çūram ud amandisuh sūtāh RV 9 81.1^d
dānāya samīdhimāhī SV 1.93^b, ApÇ 16.7.3^b.
dānāsah prthuçravasah RV.8 46.24^a.
dānā saceta sūribhīh RV.5.52.15^c.
dānum çayānam sa janāsa indrah RV 2 12.11^d, AV.20
34.11^d.
dānur asmā uparā pūvate divah RV.1 54 7^d.
dānuh çaye sahavatsā na dhenuh RV.1.32.9^d.
dā nibhyo nrñām çūra çavah RV.10.148.4^b
dānena dvisanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63 1^d, MahānU
22.1^d.
dānena rājanyo vaçāyāh AV 12.4.32^c.
dānenāñgasya brāhmanah AB 8.22 7^d
dānenārātīr apānudanta TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
dāne sarvam pratīsthitam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
dā no agne dhīyā rāyīm suvīram RV.7.1.5^a.
dā no agne brhato (TS.MS çatino) dah sahasrīpāh RV 2.
2.7^a, TS.2.2.12.6^a, MS.4 12.2^a: 180.7. Ps dā no agne
brhatah ÇÇ.3.2 4; dā no agne MS.4.14 16. 242.8, MÇ
5 1.10 59.
dāno vājam ni yamate na ūti RV 7.27.4^b.
dāma grīvāsv avimokyam yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam)
AV.6.63.1^b, TS 4 2.5.3^b. See pāçam grīvāsv.
dāmanvantah surāṭayah RV.5.79.4^d
dāmanvanto adāmānah sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
dāmānam viçvacarsane RV 8 23.2^a.
dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8 72.6^c.
dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhya añhah RV.2.28.6^c, MS.4.
14.9^c: 229 2.

(om) dāmodaram tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9.10
dāmno-dāmno (*miss* dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV 7 83.2^a.
See dhāmno-dhāmno
dāyo bhavati dharmatah N 3 4^b.
dārvyatīkramīne bhīksām ApDh 1 10 28 19
dārunam rājakīlīsam BDh 3 6.5^b.
dārbhyāya parā vaha RV 5 61.17^b
dārv āngāiso apāvadhī RV 10 146 4^b, TB 2 5 5 7^b
dāvasya dahatah prthak AV 7 45 2^b.
dāçad dāçuse sukrte māmahasva RV 10 122 3^b
dāçad yo asmā aram sūktāh RV 1 70 5^b.
dāçad vrtrahā tujyāni tejate RV 10 138 5^b
dāçarājñe pañyattāya viçvatah RV 7 83 8^a.
dāçusah purudansasā MS 4 12 6^b: 198 4; TB 2 5.4 5^b.
dāçema kasya manasā RV 8 84 5^a; SV.2.900^a
dāçema havvadātaye RV.6 48.2^b; SV.2 54^b, VS 27 44^b,
MS 2 13 9^b. 159 12, KS 39 12^b (*bis*), ApÇ 17 9.1^b (*bis*)
dāçnoti namauktībhih RV 8 4 6^d
dāçvān açnoti martyah RV 3 11 7^b, SV 2.907^b
dāçvān asy adhvarasya piaketah RV.10.104 6^d.
dāçvānsam upa gachatah RV.1 47 3^d, 4.46 5^b.
dāçvānsam matam anhasah RV.1.136 5^c
dāçvānso dāçusah sutam RV.1 3 7^c; VS 7 33^c, TS 1 4.
16 1^c, MS 1.3 18^c 37 2, KS 4 7^c, ÇB.4 3 1.27^c, AA 1.
1.4 13, N.12.40^c.
dāsañ yac chusnam kuyavam ny asmā RV.7 19.2^c, AV
20 37 2^c.
dāsañ krñvāna rsaye vimāyam RV 10 73 7^b
dāsa no daksinān avagrhaṇa PB.1 7.9. P dāsa LÇ.2.
8.13
dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3 12.6^b; SV 2 926^b, 1054^b,
TS 1 1 14.1^b, MS.4 10.5^b 155 9, KS 4 15^b.
dāsapatnīr ahigopā atisthan RV 1.32 11^a, N 2 17^a.
dāsapravargam rayīm açvabudhyam RV 1 92.8^b
dāsah çevadhīpā arīh RV 8 51 (Vāl 3) 9^b, SV 2.959^b, VS
33.82^b.
dāsasya cid vrsaçiprasya māyāh RV.7 99.4^c.
dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV 10 102 3^c
dāsā ca vrtrā hatam āryāni ca RV.7 83.1^c.
dāsānām indro māyayā RV 4 30.21^c
dāsā yad im susamubdham avādhuh RV.1 158 5^b
dāsā vrtrāny āryā ca çūra RV 6.33 3^b.
dāsā vrtrāny āryā jgetha RV.10.69.6^b.
dāsāsmākam bahavo bhavantu Kāuç.90.18. *Metrical.*
Read dāsā asmākam
dāsīm nistakvarīm icha AV.5.22.6^c. *Cf* anyām icha
prapharvyam
dāsyanñ adāsyanñ uta sam grñāmi (TA. uta vā karīsyān)
AV.6 71 3^b; TA.2.6 2^b. See under adāsyanñ.
dikto-diktah pañcālānām ÇB 13 5 4 8^c.
dikṣu candīāya samanāman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.7. See
candramase sam
dikṣu viṣnur vyakrañṣṭānustubhena chandasā ÇÇ 4.12.5.
See under anustubhena chandasā diço.
dikṣu çrītāh sahasraçah VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.
9.2^d: 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU 9^d
digdhaviddhām iya mādāya ÇB.14.9.4 8^d; BrhU.6.4.8^d.
60-2

digbhya enam pāta MS.2 6 9 69 10, 4.4 3 53 14 *See next, and digbhyo mā*
 digbhyaḥ pāta VS 10 8, ÇB 5 3 5 30 *See under prec.*
 digbhyaç cakravākah (KSA cakrvākah) TS.5.5 13 1, KSA 7 3.
 digbhyaç candiamase PG 2 10.7.
 digbhyaḥ çrotram TB.3 4 1.18 *Cf* diçah çrotram.
 digbhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayam dvismah AV.10.5.28.
 digbhyaḥ te çrotram sprnomi svahā ÇB.11.8 4.6, KÇ 25.6.11.
 digbhyaḥ svargam lokam anusamtanu MS.2.13 3 153.11. *Cf* divah svah
 digbhyaḥ svahā VS 6 19, 22.27, 39 2, TS 7 1 15 1; MS 3 12.7 162 13, KSA 1 6, ÇB 2 4.4 24, 3 8.3 35, 14 3 2 10 9 3.6, BihU.6 3 6, AÇ 2 4.13. *See svahā digbhyaḥ.*
 digbhyo nakulān VS 24 26, MS.3 14 7 173 11.
 digbhyo mā pāta TS 1.8 12 3, TB.1.7 6 8. *See under digbhya*
 digbhyo vadabe (KSA. vadave) TS.5.6.21 1, KSA 10.1. ditiṁ ca rāsvāditiṁ urusya RV.4.2.11^d, TS 5 5 4 4^d; KS. 40 5^d.
 ditiç ca dāti vāryam RV.7 15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c 143.2
 ditiç ca dyāuç ca MS.2.11 6 143.12. *See next.*
 ditiç ca me dyāuç ca me VS.18 22; TS 4 7.9.1, KS 18.11. *See prec*
 diteh putrānām aditer akārsam (MS 01sam) AV.7 7 1^a, MS 1 3 9^a: 33.7. P. diteh putrānām MÇ 2 3 8.22, Kāuç 59 18.
 dityavāt ca dityāuhi ca MS.2.11 6 143 15 *See next.*
 dityavāt ca me dityāuhi ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1, KS 18 12. *See prec.*
 dityavād gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21 13^d, MS.3.11.11^b: 158 1, KS 38 10^d; TB 2 6.18.1^d. *Cf* dityavāham.
 dityavād vayah VS 14.10; TS 4.3 3.1; 5.1, MS.2.7.20 105.5; 2.8 2: 107.19; KS.17 2; 39 7, ÇB.8 2 4.12.
 dityavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.25^e; TB.2 6.17.2^f. *Cf* dityavād gaur.
 dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 ditsantaṁ bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
 didivah pāhi MS 2.6.10. 70 6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
 didiḥi deva devayuh (SV. 0yum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1. 579^b; 2.361^b.
 didrkṣanta usaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.3 30.13^a.
 didrkṣenyaḥ pari ksthāsu jenyah RV.1.146.5^a.
 didrkṣenyaṁ sūryasyeva caksanam RV.5 55.4^b.
 didrkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjīkah RV.3.1 12^b.
 dideṣṭu devy aditi rekṇah RV.7.40.2^c.
 didyavas tigmamūrdhānah RV.6.46.11^d.
 didyum yad asya samitṛeṣu manhayam RV.10.48.9^c.
 didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1, KS.15.7, TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivah.*
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavah RV.10.78.5^b.
 didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^s; AV.20.67.2^s.
 dūnasya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8 78.10^c.
 dūne tekṣṇiṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.

dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4 36 2^b
 dipsanta id 11pavo nāha debhuh RV 1 147 3^d, 4 4 13^d, TS 1.2 14 5^d, MS 4 11.5^d 174 4, KS 6 11^d
 dipsāuṣadhe tvam dipsantam AV 5 14 1^c.
 diva ājātā divyā supainā RV.4.43 3^c.
 diva ātmānam savitāram bīhaspatim TA 3 11 2^b
 diva ā pithivya rjisin RV 8 79.4^b
 diva ā vaksanābhyah RV.1 134 4^b
 diva āhuh pare ardhe puriṣinam RV.1.164 12^b, AV 9 9 12^b, PraçU 1 11^b
 diva itthā jjanat sapta kārūn RV.4.16 3^c, AV.20.77 3^c.
 diva iva sāvā arabham RV 10 62 9^b.
 diva ived aiatu mānusā yugā RV 2.2.2^c.
 diva ugro avārūksat NilarU.2^a
 diva eti prathivare RV 7.66.14^b.
 diva osadhayas (TS 0yah) pari RV.10.97.17^b, VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6 5^b, MS.2 7.13^b. 94 13.
 divah koçam acucyavuh RV.5 53.6^b, TS.2.4 8.1^b, MS 2 4 7^b. 44 18, KS 11 9^b.
 divah khilo-vatatah TB.3.7 6 19^a, ApÇ 4 12 8^a
 divah parjanyaḍ antariksāt prthivyaḥ TS 2.4 8 1, 4.7. 13.2, MS 2 4.7 (ter) 44 11, 13, 15, 2.12 3 146 19, KS. 11.9 (ter), 18.15 *See divas etc.*
 divah pṛyūsam duhate nrcaksasah RV.9 85.9^d.
 divah pṛyūsam uttamam RV 9.51.2^a, SV.2 577^a.
 divah pṛyūsam pūrvyam yad ukthyam RV.9 110 8^a. *See pratham pṛyūsam*
 divah prthivyaḥ pary antariksāt TS.2 4.14.2^b, 3 1.10.2^c, KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a, ApÇ 5 13.4^a. *See divas etc*
 divah prthivyaḥ pary oja udbhrtam VS.29.53^a, TS.4.6 6.5^a, KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
 divah prstham svar (TS. svar) gatvā TS 4.6 5 1^c; MS.2. 10.6^c 138 2; 3 3.9. 41 18, KS 18 4^c. *See divas etc.*
 divah prstham adhi etc *see divas etc*
 divah prstham bhandamānah etc. *see divas etc*
 divah prsthanī etc. *see divas etc.*
 divah prsthe mandamānah etc. *see divas prstham bhandamānah.*
 divam yacha VS.15.64, TS.4.4.3.3, 5 7 6.2, MS 2.7.15. 98.9; 2.8.14 118.5, KS.40.5, ÇB 8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf* divam me
 divam yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1^d-15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d-1159^d.
 divam yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32^c.
 divam yaç cātisarpati AV 4 20.9^b.
 divam rudrā upaçritāh VS 16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b, MS.2. 9.9^b: 128.11; KS 17 16^b.
 divam rudrāh prthivim ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
 divam ruroha katamah sa devah AV 10.2.8^d.
 divam rūdhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8^c. *See divam gatvāya.*
 divam rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20 1; KSA.13.10.
 divam vaste-yam antariksam AV.13.1.16^b.
 divam vispur vyakraṇsta jāgatena chandasā KS.5.5. *See under jāgatena chandasā divam.*
 divam vṛkkābhyām VS 25.8, MS 3.15.7: 179.13.
 divam veda sāmago yo vipaçat GB.1.5.25^c.

- divam samudram ād bhūmim AV.13.2.41^c. See divam antariksam
- divam supaino gatvāya RV.8.100.8^c, Suparn 31.9^c.
- divam skabhāna KS 2.9 See divam dr̥ṇha, and dyām stabhāna
- divam stabdhvāntariksam ca prthivyām ca didhā bhava ApÇ 14.33.2
- divam harām ÇB 1.2.4.14
- divakṣaso agniyāhvā rtāvidhah RV 10.65.7^a.
- divakṣaso dhenavo vrsno açvāh RV 3.7.2^a.
- divakṣā asī vrsabha satyaçusmah RV.3.30.21^c, VSK. 28.14^c.
- divam krtvā daksinām AV 13.1.52^b.
- divam gacha VS 12.4, TS 1.1.13.1, 4.43.1, 4.1.10.5, 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1, MS.2.7.8.85.2, 2.9.10.130.9 (bis), 3.2.1.15.6, KS 16.8, 19.11; ÇB 6.7.2.6, TB.3.3.9.4, TA 4.9.3, 5.8.3, 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ 13.5.8, MÇ 6.1.4. See dyām gacha.
- divam gacha prati tisthā çaritrāh AV 2.34.5^c. See osadhisu prati
- divam gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ 1.2.6.25^d See devān etc
- divam gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB 2.5.2.2^c. See divam 1udhvā
- divam ca gacha prthivīm ca dharmabhih AV.18.2.7^b. See dyām etc.
- divam ca prthivīm ca RV.10.190.3^c, TA.10.1.14^c, MahānU.5.7^c.
- divam ca pr̥ṇi prthivīm ca sākam TB 2.8.8.2^b.
- divam ca yanti prthivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.
- divam ca roha prthivīm ca roha AV 13.1.34^a P. divam ca roha Vāt.13.5.
- divam ca sūrya prthivīm ca devīm AV 13.2.5^c.
- divam jinvā TS 3.5.2.2, 4.4.1.1, KS.17.7; 37.17, PB 1.9.3; Vāt 20.13.
- divam jinvanty agnayah RV 1.164.51^d, TA.1.9.6^d; N 6.22; 7.23^d
- divam tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10, ApÇ.15.8.5.
- divam tr̥tiyam devān yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam āsta AB 7.5.3 See divam devāns, devān divam yajño, and devān divam agan.
- divam te dhūmo gachatu VS 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.6, 3.9.4.120.2, ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ 1.8.6.10 P. divam te dhūmah KÇ.6.9.12. See dyām te
- divam dādihā prthivīm sadevām TA 4.42.5^c.
- divam dr̥ṇha VS 1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3, 4.4.3.3, MS 1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15.98.9, 2.8.14: 118.6; 3.8.5.101.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS 1.6.7, 3.1.5.6, 40.5 (bis), JB 1.39, ÇB.1.2.1.11, 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18, TB.3.2.7.2, MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divam skabhāna.
- divam devah prsatim ā viveça AV.13.1.24^d.
- divam devāns tr̥tiyam yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam astu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divam tr̥tiyam.
- divam agrena mā lekhih (MS.MÇ. hmsih) TS.1.3.5.1, 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 3.9.3: 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyām mā lekhih.
- divam agnenāprksah VSK 6.1.2 See dyām etc, and next.
- divam agrenāprāt (VS agrenāspīksat) VS.28.20^d, TB.2.6.10.6^d. Cf under prec
- divam agrenottabhāna MS 1.2.14.23.14, 3.9.3.117.15, MÇ 1.8.2.17 See ud divam stabhāna
- divam anuvikramasva VS 12.5, TS 4.2.1.1, MS 2.7.8.85.6, KS 16.8, ÇB.6.7.2.15
- divam anu vi krameham AV 10.5.27
- divam antariksam ād bhūmim AV 4.20.1^c See divam samudram.
- divam ayam yajamāno rohatī ÇÇ 16.17.10.
- divam ākramisam TS 5.6.8.1, MÇ.6.2.3
- divam ā tanvantī raçmibhih VS 13.22^b, 18.46^b, MS 2.7.16^b. 98.17, KS 16.16^b. See udyato divam
- divam ā roha sūrya AV 19.65.1^c
- divam esām (JUB eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36^c, JUB 1.34.7^c, 10
- divam pītaram upaçraye JB 1.12.9.
- divam prthivīm anv antariksam AV 3.21.7^a. P. divam pithivīm Vāt.9.17.
- divam prthivyā adhy āruhāma VS 8.52^c, ÇB 4.6.9.12.
- divam prsthena TS 5.7.17.1, KSA 13.7.
- divam prehi çatāudane AV 10.9.3^d, 11^d.
- divam prosthinim āroha tām āruhya prapaçyākañān manusyānām ApÇ 18.6.4, MÇ 7.1.3.
- divam brūmo naksatrāni AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.15.
- divam martya iva paksābhyām ÇB 13.5.4.23^c.
- divam martya iva bāhubhyām ÇB 13.5.4.14^c. See next.
- divam martya iva hastābhyām AB 8.23.7^c See prec.
- divam mā prāpad urv antariksam AV.14.2.69^d.
- divam mā hmsih VS 15.64, TS.4.4.3.3, MS 2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6, KS.40.5, ÇB.8.7.3.18.
- divam me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf divam yacha.
- divaṇ ca gmaç ca dhūtayah RV.1.37.6^b.
- divaṇ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.
- divaṇ ca gmaç ca rājathah (RV.1.25.20^b, rājasī) RV.1.25.20^b, 5.38.3^d
- divaṇ ca gmaç çāpām ca jantavah RV 10.49.2^b.
- divaṇ caranti pari sadyo antān RV 5.47.4^d.
- divaṇ caranti bhesajā RV 10.59.9^b.
- divaṇ cit te brhato jātavedah RV.1.59.5^a.
- divaṇ cit pūrvo ny asādī hotā RV.1.60.2^c.
- divaṇ citrām na tanyatum RV 9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.
- divaṇ cit sānu rejata svane vah RV.5.60.3^b, TS.3.1.11.5^b, MS.4.12.5^b: 193.13
- divaṇ cid agne mahinā prthivyāh RV 3.6.2^c.
- divaṇ cid antād upamām (RV antān upamān) ud anat RV.10.8.1^c, AV.18.3.65^c, SV.1.71^c, TA 6.3.1^c.
- divaṇ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB 5.19.3. P: divaṇ cid asya AÇ 6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
- divaṇ cid ā te rucayanta rokāh RV 3.6.7^a.
- divaṇ cid ā pūrvyā jayamānā RV.3.39.2^a.
- divaṇ cid ā vo-mavattarebhyah RV.10.76.5^a.
- divaṇ cid ghā duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a, ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaç cid yesām bīhat RV 5 10 4^d
 divaç cid rocanād adhī RV 1 49 1^b, 5 56 1^d, 8 8 7^a
 divaç cin me brhata uttarā dhūh RV 10 28 6^b
 divaç chadmāsi AG 3 8 19 Cf divyam chadmāsi
 divah çardhāya çucayo manīsāh RV.6 66 11^c
 divah çaidhena mārutena sukratuh RV.2.31.3^b.
 divah çaçāsuh vīdathā kavīnām RV 3 1.2^c P divah
 çaçāsuh KB 26 14.
 divah (MÇ divi) çilpam avatatam TB 3 3 2.1^a, ApÇ 2
 5 1^a, MÇ 1 2 5 8^a, 3 5 25
 divah çicum sahasah sūnum agnim RV 6 49 2^c.
 divah çyenāya jījanam RV 7 15.4^b, KS 40.14^b, TB 2 4
 8 1^b.
 divah çyenāso asurasya nīdayah RV.10 92 6^b.
 divas kanyāsa indavah RV.1 46.9^a
 diva (KS divas; TB divah) skambhamr (VS ÇB skambha-
 nīr, KS 1 6, skambhadhānyam; VSK skambhāny) asī
 VS.1 19, VSK 1.7 2; KS 1 6, 31.5, TS 1 1.6.1, ÇB.1 2.
 1 16; TB 3 2.6 2, ApÇ 1 21 3 Cf adityāh skambho.
 diva skambhah samrtah pātī nākam RV 4.13 5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darsad udrinam RV 9.74.7^d.
 divas tam nīrbhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayam
 dvismah AV 10.5 27.
 diva stave duhitā gotamebbih RV 1 92 7^b.
 divas tvā jyotise TS 4.4 6.2. See divo tvā etc
 divas tvā dātṛā prāçnāmī MÇ 1.3 3 16. Cf Vāt 3 16.
 divas tvā draviṇe sādāyāmī TS 4.4 7 1; MS.2.13.18
 165 3, KS 39.9. Cf TA 6 7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyāh (MS. paraspāya), antariksasya
 tanvas (TA. tanuvah) pāhī MS 4 9.10 131.4; TA 4.
 11.2. Ps divas tvā paraspāyāh TA.5 9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ 4 4.13.
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
 divas tvā vīryena prthivyaī mahimnāntariksasya posena
 paçūnām tejasā sarvapaçum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5 12 2, 13 8, 15 6.
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty acha RV.5.47.6^d
 divas payo didhīsānā ayesan RV.10.114 1^c.
 divas parī prathamam jāñe agnih RV.10.45 1^a; VS.12
 18^a; TS.1 3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2 7.9^a; 86 5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApG.6.15.1) P
 divas parī AÇ 4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22), ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh 3 11.1.
 Cf BrhD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-
 priya TS 5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2 16 9; ApÇ.16.11 6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApG.6.15.1; MG.1.23 11; see also the lexicons
 under these words.
 divas parī sugrathitam tad ādah RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas parjanyād antariksāt prthivyāh VS 18.55. See
 divah etc.
 diva spaçah pra carantidam asya AV.4.16.4^c.
 divas pāyur duronayuh RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1 39^d.
 divas putrā āngīraso bhavema RV.4.2.15^c.
 divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b. 192.15;
 KS.20.15^b, TB 2.4.4.5^b, TA.1.29 1^b, ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryāya çansata RV.10.37.1^d, VS 4.35^d;
 TS.1.2.9.1^d, MS 1 2.6^d, 15.19, KS 2.7^d; ÇB.3.3 4.24^d.

divas putrāv amatyāu AV 8 7 20^d.
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV 10 77 2^c
 divas putrāso asurasya vīrah RV 3 53 7^b, 10 67 2^b, AV.
 20 91 2^b.
 divas prthivīm abhī ye sījanti AV 4 27 4^b.
 divas prthivyā adhī bhava RV 9 31 2^a
 divas prthivyā antariksāt samudrāt AV 9.1 1^a P divas
 prthivyāh Kāuç.12 15, 13 6 Designated as madhu-
 sūkta VHDh 5 533
 divas prthivyā uta caknīma RV 4 39.1^b
 divas prthivyāh pary antariksāt RV 1.61 9^b, AV.19 3 1^a,
 20.35 9^b, MS.3 16 3^a 186 9, 4.12 2^b. 181 11. See
 divah etc
 divas prthivyāh pary oja udbhitam RV 6 47 27^a, AV 6
 125 2^a. P. divas prthivyāh Kāuç.10 24, Vāt 16.12
 See divah etc.
 divas prthivyāh çriyam ā vahantu Kāuç.3 3^d.
 divas prthivyāh sambhūtā AV 6 100 3^c
 divasprthivyor aratim ny erie RV 2.2.3^b
 divasprthivyor aratī yuvatyoh RV 10 3.7^b.
 divasprthivyor ava ā vrinmahe RV.10 35 2^a.
 divasprthivyor avasā madema RV 5.49 5^d.
 divas prstham svar gatvā AV.4 14.2^c; VS.17 65^c, ÇB 9
 2.3 24. See divah etc
 divas (SV. divah) prstham adhī tisthanti cetasā (SV
 tejasā) RV.9.83 2^d, SV 2.226^d.
 divas prstham asī ÇÇ 6.12 12.
 divas prstham barhanā nīrñje kṛta RV 9.69 5^c
 divas (PB TA ApÇ. divah) prstham (PB. prsthe) bhanda-
 mānah (PB manda^o) sumanmabhih RV.3 2 12^b; PB
 1 7.6^b, TA 3.10.4^b, ApÇ 14.11 4^b
 divas (SV. divah) prsthyā aruhan (AV.12 2.12^b, aruhāt)
 SV.1.92^b, AV 12 2 12^b; 18.1 61^b.
 divas prsthe dhavamānam suparnam AV.13 2 37^a. P.
 divas prsthe Vāt.18 7.
 divas prsthe-vacākaçat AV 13.4.1^b.
 divas prsthe vī tanvate RV.9 66.5^b.
 divah samsprças (MS. samprcas) pāhī VS 37 13, MS 4
 9.4: 124.9, ÇB.14.1.3 29. P: divah samsprçah KÇ 26
 3.11.
 divah sadānsī brhatī vī tisthase RVKh.10.127.1^c, AV.
 19 47.1^c, VS 34 32^c; N.9.29^c.
 divah sadobhyas parī SV.1.312^b. See divo antebhyas.
 divah samprcas etc. see divah samsprças.
 divah samrājā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5 63 5^d; TB.2.4
 5.4^d.
 divah sātūpesa MS.1.2.14: 24.6, MÇ.1.8 2.28. See anta-
 riksasya tvā sātāv.
 divah sisakti svayaçā nīkāmabhih RV.10 92.9^d.
 divah subandhur janusā prthivyāh RV.3.1.3^b.
 divah suvah etc : see divah svah
 divah sūnuī asī VS.6.6, ÇB 3.7 1 22; KÇ 6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
 divah skambha^o etc.: see diva etc
 divah svah (TB.ApÇ. suvah) samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1, ApÇ.16 32 3 Cf digbhyah svargam.
 divākarāya dhīmahī MahānU.3 8^b. Cf mahadyutīkarāya.

divākarāya vidmahe MahānU.3 9^a
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamānsi AV 13 2 34^c, 20 107 13^c.
 divā kīrtiyam adivā kūtayantah AB 5 31.6^c.
 divācarebhyo (MG °cāribhyo) bhūtebhyah (*sc* namah)
 MG 2 12 18, V1Dh 67.21. *See* ahaçcarebhyah
 divā cit tamah krnavanti RV 1 38 9^a, TS 2 4 8 1^a, MS 2
 4 7^a 44 16, KS 11 9^a; ApÇ 19 26 17 P divā cit ta-
 mah MÇ 5 2.6 17
 divā digbhir anantābhīr utibhih HG 2 10 7^c *See next*,
 and ābhīr digbhir.
 divā digbhiç ca sarvābhīh ÇG 3 13 5^c *See under prec.*
 divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV 7 71 1^d
 divā naktam çnathitā vaitasena RV.10 95 4^d
 divā naktam sudānavah RV 8 25 11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatām AV 5 7 3^b.
 divā naktam ca jāgrtām AV 5 30 10^d
 divā naktam ca raksisah RV 8 61 17^d, SV 2.808^d.
 divā naktam ca viçvatah AV.8 5 22^e.
 divā naktam ca sasrusih (ApÇ sasrusir apasvarih) RVKh.
 10 9.1^b, AV 6 23 1^b, ApÇ 4 5 5^c
 divā naktam daçasyatam RV 1 139 5^b, SV 1 287^b.
 divā naktam na bhesajāh VS 21 36^c, MS 3 11 2^c. 142 6,
 TB 2 6.11.6^c
 divā naktam adābhya RV 7.15 15^c.
 divā naktam avasā çamtamena RV.5.76.3^c, SV 2.1104^c.
 divā naktam mādhyā trāsithām nah RV 7 71 2^d
 divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV 1.144 4^c.
 divā patayate svāhā VS 22.30 *See* divām pataye
 divā prthivyādrībhīh sacābhuvā RV.8.35 2^b.
 divā prthivyā mithunā sabandhū RV.10.10.9^c, AV.18
 1 10^c
 divā prthivyā çrutam havam me RV.3 62 2^d.
 divābhīpitve-vasāgamisthā RV 5 76.2^c, SV 2 1103^c.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV 5 29 9^a.
 divā mā svāpsih AG 1.22 2. *See under* ūrdhvas tūsthan
 divām pataye svāhā KS.35 10, TB 3.10 7 1, ApÇ.14.25.11.
See divā patayate.
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgnih RV 1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāhā KS 6 8. *See* prātar vastor.
 divā vā yadī vā rātrāu RVKh.1.191 8^c.
 divā harir dadrçe naktam rjrah RV.9 97.9^d, SV.2.468^d.
 divi ksamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 divi ksayaṁ yajataṁ barhir āsade RV.5.46 5^b.
 divi kṣayantā rajasah prthivyām RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8,
 KB 26 15, AÇ.8.11.1. P. divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 divi kṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11 8^b.
 divi ksitibhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi çritam SMB 1.5.11^b, PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b;
 ApMB 2.13 3^b; HG.2 3 8^b (*bis*); KBU 2 8^b.
 divi ca smādhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jātah samudrajah AV 4.10.4^a.
 divi jātā apsu jātāh TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātāh TA.
 2 3.1.
 divi jyotir ajaram (MS uttamam) ārabhetam (MS othām)
 MS.1.4.3^d. 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d, ApÇ 3.9.10^d. *See* dive
 jyotir.
 divitah prthivim avah NilarU.1^b,

divi tāo na rocante RV.8 55 (Vāl 7) 2^b
 divi te janma paramam VS 11 12^c; TS 4 1 2 1^c, MS 2 7
 2^c 75 1, 3 1 3 3 12, KS 16 1^c, ÇB 6 3 2 2
 divi te nabhā paṁamo ya ādade RV 9 79 4^a
 divi te badbadhe çavah RV 1 80 13^d
 divi te brhad bhāh (KS bhās svāhā) TS 3 4 2 2, 3 6, KS
 13 11^d, 12
 divi te mūlam osadhe AV 19 32 3^a
 divi tvātrir adhārayat AV 13.2.12^a, GB 1 2 17
 divi divyāni santv antarikse vayānsi pṛthivyām pāthi-
 vāni KS 28 1.
 divi divyān drnhāntarikse antariksyān (KS *odds* dīnha)
 pṛthivyām pāthivān (KS *odds* drnha) MS 1 3 15 36 8,
 4.6.6 88 3, KS 35 7 *See* divi devān drnhā^a.
 divi devā athaivānah AV 11 6 13^b.
 divi devā iva çritāh AV.6 80 2^b. *Cf* divi vātā
 divi devā diviçritāh AV 11 7 23^d-27^d.
 divi devā nāsatyā RV 5.74 2^b
 divi devān drnha mayi prajāṁ LÇ 1 7 10.
 divi devān drnhāntarikse vayānsi pṛthivyām pāthivān
 TS 3 2 8 6. *See* divi divyān drnhā^a.
 divi devāsa āsate RV 1 19 6^b
 divi devāh sūryam āditeyam RV 10.88.11^b, MS 4 14 14^b
 239 17, N 7 29^b
 divi devesu yajñam eīayemam MS.4 10.3 151 9, TB 3
 5 9 1, 6 13 1; 14 3, AÇ 1 8 7. *Metrical*
 divi devesu hotrā yacha TS.1.3 13.1; MS 4.5 3 66 10,
 TA.5 6 7
 divi dyām iva drnhatu AV 6.69 3^d; ArS 3 1^d.
 divi dhā imam yajñam VS 38.11; MS 4 9 9. 129 1; ÇB
 14.2 2 17, TA.4 9 3, 5 8.3 P divi dhāh KÇ 26 6 5,
 MÇ.4.3 22. *See under* imam yajñam divi dhāh
 divi na ketur adhī dhāyī haryatah RV.10 96.4^a; AV 20
 30.4^a.
 divi panthāç carācarah RV 10.85 11^d; AV.14 1.11^d.
 divi paçyasy sūryam AV.18.2 50^b.
 divi prsto arocata VS.33 92^a, KB 26.17, AÇ.8 10.3^a, ÇÇ.
 10 11.9^a, N 7.23.
 divi pravācyam kṛtah RV 1 105.16^b.
 divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2 22.4^c, SV 1.466^c.
 divi preñkham hiranyayaṁ çubhe kam RV.7 87.5^d
 divi brhatā tvopastabhnomi TB 3.7.10 1, ApÇ 14 31 7.
 divi mūrdhānam dadhise svarsām (TS TB. suvarsām) RV
 10.8.6^c; VS 13.15^c, 15.23^c, TS.4.4.4.1^c, MS.2.7.15^c:
 98.3, KS 16 15^c, TB.3 5.7.1^c.
 divi me anyah paksah RV.10.119.11^a.
 divi yad u dravinam yat prthivyām RV.4.5 11^d.
 divi rukma ivopari RV 5.61.12^c.
 divi rudrāso adhī cakrire sadah RV.1 85.2^b.
 divi vātā iva çritāh RV.1.187.4^c, KS 40 8^c. *Cf* divi
 devā iva.
 divi viṣṇur vyakraṇsta jāgatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.
 9.3.10, 12; ÇÇ 4.12.2. P. divi viṣṇuh KÇ.3.8.11. *See*
under jāgatena chandasā divam.
 divi çilpam *etc* : *see* divah *etc*.
 divi çukram yajataṁ sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rājatī SV.2.1175^b. *Cf* divi ṣaṇṇ.

divi çrayasva TS 5 6 1 4, MS 2.13 1 153.4; KS.39 1;
ApÇ 16 33 3, MÇ 6 1 6.
divi çravānsy uttamāni dhīsva RV 1 91.18^d, A1S 3.2^d,
VS 12 113^d, TS 4 2 7 4^d; MS 2 7 14^d. 96.10, KS.16
14^d, 37 5^d; ÇB 7 3 1 46, KāuÇ 68 10^d
divi çravo-jaram ā tatāna RV.1 126 2^d.
divi çravo dadhure yajñīyāsah RV 1.73 7^b, TB.2 7.12.6^b.
divi çravo dadhise nāma vīrah RV.10.28.12^d.
divi çravo dadhimahi RV 5.35 8^d
divi sañ (AV san, SV. san) çukra ātatah RV 6 2 6^b,
AV.18 4.59^b, SV 1 83^b. Cf divi çukīo
divi sad etc. see divi sad
diviṣṭambhena çaçvad it AV.19 32 7^b
divi syāma pārye gosatamāh RV.6 33 5^d.
divi san etc see divi sañ.
divi sad (RV. sad) bhūmy ā dade RV 9.61 10^b, SV 1.
467^b, 2.22^b, VS 26 16^b.
divi sīda KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30.1.
divi sīda prthivyām antarikse TB.3.7 6 10^c, ApÇ 4 7 2^c
divi sūryam vipaṇcitam AV.13.1.39^d.
divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrāu RV.5 85.2^d, VS.4 31^d,
TS.1.2 8 2^d, MS 1.2 6^d 15.10, KS 2.6^d; 4 9^d, ÇB 3.3 4 7.
Fragments divi sūryam... somam adrāu TS.6.1 11.3,4
divi sūryam ivājaram RV 5 27 6^d.
divi sūryo arocata RV.8 56 (Val.8).5^e.
divi sono adhi çritah RV 10 85.1^d, AV.14.1 1^d; ApMB.
1.6.1^d
divi stomam manāmahe RV 5.35.8^e
diviṣṭpṛg yāty arunāni kṛpvan RV 10 168 1^c.
diviṣṭpṛñ mā hīnsih MS 4.9.7. 128.3, TA.4 8.4; 5.7 8.
P diviṣṭprk MÇ 4 3.20.
diviṣṭpṛçam yajñam asmākam açvīnā RV.10.36.6^a.
divi sprçanti bhānavah RV.1.36.3^d
diviṣṭpṛçy āhutam justam agnāu RV.10 88.1^b, N 7.25^b.
divi sprsto yajatah sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10 75 3^a.
divīva caksu ātatam RV.1.22.20^c, AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.
1022^c, VS.6.5^c, TS.1.3.6.2^c, 4 2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 24.
4, KS.3 3^c, ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NṛpU.5.10^c, GopālU.1^c,
VāsuU.4.1^c, SkandaU.15^c; ĀruṇU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.
divīva jyotih svam ā mimīyāh RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
divīva dyām adhi nah çromatañ dhāh RV.7.24.5^d, AA.
1.5.2.16.
divīva pañca kṛstayah RV.10.60.4^c.
divīva rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5 1.12^d; VS.15.
25^d; TS 4.4.4 2^d, MS.2.13 7^d: 155.17.
divīva sūryam drçe RV.10.60.5^c.
dive kaçān VS.24.26, MS.3.14 7: 173.11.
dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
dive cakṣuse nakṣatrebhyah sūryāyādhīpataye svāhā AV.
6.10 3.
dive ca viçvakarmāne (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.
3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.
dive janāya tanve grīṇānah RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.
5, KS.8.16^d.
dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetam KS.5 4^d See divi jyotir.
dive tvā VS 5.26, 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13 1, 2.6 5 1, 3 5 2 2, 8 1, 4 4 1 1, 6 2.10 2, 3 4 1,
4.3.1, 7 1.11 1, MS 1.2.11 20 14; 1 2.14: 23 10, 1 3 1
29 4, 1 3 35 42 2; 3 8.9 107 9; 3.9 3 117.1, 4.5 3 66
7, 4 9 6: 126 7, KS 1 12; 2.12; 3 3.9; 17.7, 22 5, 26 5,
29 5, 31 11, 37 17, KSA 1.2, PB.1 9 3, ÇB 3 6.1 12,
7 1.5; 9 3.5, 14 1 4 14, TB 3 3 6 3, 8 7 3, TA 4.7 2,
AÇ 2.3 8, Vait.20.13, KÇ 6 2 15, ApÇ 2.8 1; 3 6 4, 7
9 9, 11 9 12; 17 9 7, 20 5 8, MÇ 1.8 2 6, KāuÇ 6 5
dive tvā jyotise MS.2.8 13. 117 5. See divas tvā etc.
dive-diva ā suva tūr no ahnah RV 3 56 6^b
dive-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvah KS 37.9^d, TB 2.7 15 1^d,
AÇ 4.10.1^d; ÇÇ 5.14.8^d See divo-diva etc
dive-diva idyo jāgrvadbhih RV 3.29 2^c, SV 1.79^c; KU
2 4 8^c
dive-dive adhi nāmā dadhānā RV 1 123 4^b
dive-dive cid açvīnā sakhiyan RV 5 49.1^d.
dive-dive jāyamānasya dasma RV 2 9 5^b
dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
dive-dive pṛtīm id asya vakṣi RV.7 98.2^b, AV.20.87 2^b
dive-dive varuno mitro agnīh RV.3 4 2^b.
dive-dive vāmam asmabhyam sāvih RV.6 71.6^b; VS.8.
6^b, TS 1.4 23.1^b, 2 2.12 2^b; MS.4.12 2^b. 180.13, ÇB.
4 4 1 6^b, ApÇ 6 23 1^b
dive-dive vivīçur apramrsyam RV 6 32 5^d.
dive-dive sadṛçtr addhi dhanah RV.3 35 3^d.
dive-dive sadṛçtr anyam ardhām RV 6.47 21^a.
dive-dive sadṛçtr indra tubhyam RV 3.52 8^c.
dive-dive sahuṁ stann abādhitah RV 10 92 8^d
dive-dive sūryo daçato bhūt RV.6.30 2^c.
dive-dive sāubhagam āsunvanti RV 4 54.6^b.
dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtah RV.3.30.12^b.
dive namah KSA.11.6.
divendram sāyam indriyāh VS.20.61^b; MS 3 11.3^b: 144
3, KS 38 8^b, TB.2.6.12 3^b.
dive pṛthivyāi çam ca prajāyāi (SV. prajābhyah) RV.9.
109.5^b, SV.2.592^b.
dive sam anamat TS 7 5 23 1; KSA 5.20 Cf. unde
adityaç ca dyāuç.
dive sūryāya PG.2.10.6.
dive svāhā AV.5.9.1,5; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1 8.13.3;
7 1 15 1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3 12.7. 162.13; 3.12 10
163 10; KS.15.3; 37.15,16, KSA.1 6,8; 5.2; ÇB.14 3.
2.8; 9.3.6, TAA 10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2,
ÇÇ.17.12.2, KāuÇ 28.17.
divānān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21^c, ApÇ.4 15.1^c.
divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB 5.30 3^d.
divo agne brhata rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS 4.13.6^d: 207.3;
KS.18 20^d; TB 3.6.10.3^d.
divo adarçi duhitā RV 4.52 1^c; SV 2 1075^c.
divo antebhyas (KS. ante) pari RV.1 49.3^d; 8 88.5^b; SV.
1.367^d, KS 16.13^b. See divah sadobhyas.
divo anyah subhagah putra uhe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d
divo abhrasya vidyutah RVKh.5.84.1^b.
divo amusmād uttarād ādaya RV.4.26.6^d.
divo amuṣya çasatah RV.8 34.1^c-15^c, SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c-
1159^c.
divo arkā amṛtam nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo arcā marudbhya RV 5 52 5^d.
 divo açmānam upanītam rbhvā RV 1.121 9^b
 divo astosy asurasya virāh RV 1 122 1^c.
 divo jajñue apām sadhasthe RV 6 52.15^b, KS.13 15^b
 divo jyote (KS 9 3, jyotir) vivasva āditya te no devā
 devesu satyām devahūtim āsuvadhvam KS 8 14, 9 3
See under devajūte vivasvann
 divodāsaṁ vadhryačvāya dāçuse RV 6 61 1^b, MS 4 14 7^b
 226 4, KS 4 16^b.
 divodāsam çambarahatya āvatam RV 1 112 14^b
 divodāsaṁ na pītarām sudāsah RV.7 18.25^c.
 divodāsam atithigvam yad āvam RV 4 26 3^d.
 divodāsasya satpatih RV.6.16 19^c, KS 20.14^c.
 divodāsād atithigvasya rādhah RV 6 47 22^c
 divodāsād asānisam RV 6.47.23^d.
 divodāsāya dāçuse RV 4 30 20^c.
 divodāsāya navatim ca nava RV.2 19 6^c.
 divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avah RV 1.119 4^d
 divodāsāya mahi dāçuse nrto RV 1 130 7^b
 divodāsāya randhayah (SV. 9yan) RV 6.43 1^b, SV 1.392^b.
 divodāsāya çambaram RV.9 61 2^b, SV 2 561^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate RV 6.16 5^b
 divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV 6 31 4^d.
 divodāsebhur indra stavānah RV 1.130 10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvah AV 7 14.3^d. *See* dive-
 diva *etc.*
 divo diçah samtanu MS 2.13.3 153 11.
 divo duhitā bhuvanasya patni RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitrosasā sacethe RV 1.183 2^d.
 divo drapso madhumān ā viveça RV 10.98 3^d.
 divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajāpatih RV 4 53.2^a, KB 21 4
 divo dhartāra urviyā pari khyan RV.10.10 2^d, AV 18
 1.2^d
 divo dhartā sindhur āpah samudriyah RV 10 65 13^b, N.
 12 30^b.
 divo dhatāsi çukrah piyūṣah RV.9 109 6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharune seduso nṛn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dhāmabhur varuna RV 7.66.18^a
 divo dhārā (KS. 0rām) asaçcata TS.3.3 3.2^b, MS.1.3 36^b
 42 17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dhārām bhindhi KS.11.9. *See* bhindhīdam.
 divo-dhi prstham asthāt KS.39 2^d, ApÇ.16.29 1^d
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20 2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti çusmah RV 7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveso ravathah çumivān RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napātā vanathah çacrbhih RV.4.44 2^b, AV.20.143 2^b.
 divo napātā vidathasya dhibhih RV.3 38.5^c.
 divo napātā vrsapā çayutrā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātāçvinaḥ huve vām RV 10.61.4^b.
 divo napātā sukrte çucivratā RV.1.182 1^d.
 divo napātā sudāstarāya RV 1.184.1^d.
 divo na prītāh çaçayam duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhah çukram payah Kāuç.82 21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛstayah RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retaso dughānāh RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navīnot RV.6.3 7^a.

divo na iaçmīns tanuto vy arnave TB.2 8 9 1^b
 divo na vāram savitā vyūrnute SV 2 845^c *See* vāram
 na devah
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhiāh RV 9 87 8^c
 divo na vīstih pavamāno aksāh RV 9 89 1^b
 divo na vṛstim piathayan vavakṣitha RV 8 12 6^c
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV 1 18 9^c
 divo na sargā asasrgram ahnām RV 9 97 30^a
 divo na sānu pipyusi RV 9 16.7ⁿ
 divo na sānu stanayann acikīadat RV 1 58 2^d, 9 86 9^a.
 divo nākasya pīsthāt AV 4 14 3^c, VS 17 67^c, TS 4 6 5 1^c,
 MS 2.10 6^c 138 7, KS 18 4^c, ÇB 9 2 3 26
 divo nāke madhujhvā asaçcatah RV 9 73 4^b, 85 10^a,
 AV.5 6 3^b, KS 38 14^b, ApÇ 16 18 7^b
 divo nābhā vīcaksanah RV 9 12 4^a, SV 2.549^a.
 divo nu mām (HG ApMB mā) brhato antarīksāt AV 6
 124 1^a, HG 1 16 6^a, ApMB 2 22 13^a (ApÇ 8 23 8) P
 divo nu mām GB 1 2 7, Vait 12 7, Kāuç 46 41
 divo no vīstim īsito nrīhi RV 10 98.10^d
 divo no vīstim maruto rarīdhvam RV 5 83 6^a, TS 3 1 11
 7^a, KS 11 13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas *etc* *see* divo antebhyas
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ 3 3 11
 divo maryā ā no achā jgātana RV 5 59 6^d
 divo maryā rtajātā ayāsah RV 3.54.13^b.
 divo mātṛayā varinā (VS ÇB varimnā) prathasva VS 11
 29^d, 13 2^d, TS 4 1 3 1^d, 2 8 2^d, MS 2 7 3^d 76 17, 3
 1 5: 6 3, KS 16 3^d, 15^d, 20 5, ÇB 6 4.1 8, 7.4 1 9. P
 divah KÇ 16 2.24 *Cf under* antarīksāyarsayas
 divo mādityā raksantu AV 19 16 2^a, 27 15^a.
 divo mānam not sadan RV 8 63 2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5 7 6 2, MS.2.7 15: 98 10, KS.40 5,
 TA 4 8 4; 5 7 9
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prānāyāpānāya vyānāyopānāya
 pratisthāyāi caritrāya MS 2.8 14. 118 6
 divo mūrdhānah prasthitā vayaskrtah RV 9 69.8^d.
 divo mūrdhā vṛṣā sutah RV 9 27 3^b; SV 2 638^b.
 divo mūrdhāsi prthivyā nābhīh (MS 0si nābhīh prthivyāh)
 VS 18 54^a, TS 4 3 4.2^a, 7 13 2^a, MS 2 12 3^a: 146 15,
 KS 18 15^a, 39 1^a, ÇB 9.4 4 13. Ps. divo mūrdhāsi
 MÇ 6 2 6, divo mūrdhā KÇ 18 6 17
 divo mūlam avatatam AV 2 7.3^a.
 divo yad aksi amrtā akrnvan RV.1 72 10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharunah svātatah RV.9 74 2^a
 divo yahvībhur na guhā babhūva RV 3 1.9^d.
 divo yahvir avasānā anagnāh RV 3 1.6^b.
 divo yahviṣv osadhīsu vīksu RV 7 70 3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhāyah RV 1.62 5^d.
 divo rarapçe mahumā pithivyāh RV 6 18 12^b.
 divo rukma urucaksā ud eti RV 7 63 4^a; KS 10.13^a, TB
 2 8 7 3^a, ApÇ 16 12.1^a. P. divo rukmah ÇÇ 3 18 6.
 divorucah suu uco rocāmānāh RV.3.7 5^c
 divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV 9.74 1^c.
 divo rohānsy aruhāt prthivyāh RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham arusaṁ kapardīnam RV.1 114.5^a
 divo varsanti vṛstayah RV.5 84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣman samīdhyate VS.28.1^c; TB 2.6.7.1^c.

divo varsmānam vasate svastaye RV 10 63 4^d
 divo vaçanty asurasya vedhasah RV 8 20 17^b.
 divo vasubhū aratū vi bhātī RV 10.3 2^d, SV 2 897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhī snubhīh RV.5 60 7^b.
 divo vā dhṛsnava ojasā RV.5 52 14^c.
 divo vā nabhā ny asādī hotā RV 3 4 4^c
 divo vā pāthivād adhī RV.1 6.10^b, AV 20.70.6^b.
 divo vā pīstham nalyā acucyavuh RV 1 166 5^b
 divo vābhīsthām anu yo vicaste MÇ 1 2 6 25^b See devā-
 nām vīsthām.
 divo vā mahah pāthivasya vā de RV.5 41 1^b, MS 4 14.
 10^b: 231 9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāh RV 3 6 8^b
 divo vā rocanād adhī RV 1 6 9^b, AV 20.70 5^b
 divo vā visna (TS visnav) uta vā pṛthivyāh VS 5.19^a, TS
 1 2 13 2^a, 6.2 9 3, KS.2.10^a, 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3 22^a Ps.
 divo vā visno ApÇ 11.7 3, 16 26 5, 20 4 5; divo vā
 KÇ.8 4 11 See divo visna
 divo vā vrstim eraya MS 2 8.2. 107 17; KS 17 1 See
 divo vrstim etc.
 divo vā sānu sprçatā varīyah RV 10 70 5^a.
 divo viçvasmāt sim aghāyata urusyah TA 6 2 10 divo
 is metrically superfluous. See viçvasmāt sim aghā^o
 divo viçvāni rocanā RV.8 5.8^b.
 divo vīstambha uttamah RV 9 108 16^d
 divo vīstambha upamo vicaksanah RV 9 86 35^d.
 divo visna uta vā pṛthivyāh AV 7 26.8^a, MS.1 2 9^a. 19.6,
 3 8.7 104.19 P divo viṣṇo MÇ 2 2 2.24, —9.2 1. See
 divo vā visna.
 divo vīksam ivāçanih AV.6 37.2^d.
 divo vṛstīh VS 14 24; TS.4 3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2 8 5: 109.
 12, KS 17 4; ÇB.8 4.2.6.
 divo vṛstīm varsayatā purīṣinah MS 2 4.7^b: 45.1. See
 yūyam vṛstim.
 divo vrstim subhago nāma puṣyān RV.2.27.15^b
 divo vīstim eraya VS 14 8; TS 4 3 4.3; ÇB 8 2 3.6; TB.
 3 7 5.9; ApÇ.4 11.1. See divo vā vrstim
 divo vrstir idyo rītir apām RV.6.13 1^d, ApÇ.5.23 9^d
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyāh karmāṇyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.10.
 divyāh koçah samukṣitah MS 1.11.4^b. 165.15. See deva-
 koçah, and dāivyah koçah.
 divyām çaidhah pṛtanāsu jṣṇu TS.4 7.15 4^b; MS.3 16 5^b.
 191 12, KS 22.15^b. See mārutaṁ çardhah.
 divyam suparṇam vāyasam (AV. payasam; KS VS ÇB.
 TS.4.7 13 1^b, vayasā, MS.TS.3.1.11.3^a, vayasam) bihan-
 tam RV.1.164 52^a, AV 4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS 2.12.3^b: 146 5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^a; ÇB 9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8 1; Suparṇ.17.4. P:
 divyām suparṇam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kāuç.24.9.
 divy āṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyām citram rtuyā kalpayantam Kāuç 99.2^a.
 divyām chadmāsi samtatīnāma viçvajanasya çayā LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmāsi.
 divy adhy asate TS 3 5 4 2^b; MS 1.4.3^b(bis): 50.10, 12;
 KS.5 6^b, 32.6, MÇ.1 4 3 16^b.
 divyam dhamaçaste (also, with ūha, açase) ÇB 1 9.1 16,

TB.3 5 10 5; AÇ.1 9.5, ÇÇ 1 14 17, ApÇ 8 3 4, 5, 7 8,
 12 5, 21 1
 divyam nabho gachatu yat svāhā VS 2 22^d, ÇB 1.9 2 31^d,
 TB.3.7 5 10^d, ApÇ 4 12 3^d
 divyam nabho gacha svāhā VS 6 21, MS.1.2.18 28 3,
 3 10 7 139 1, ÇB 3 8 5 3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyam
 divy anyah sadanam cakīa uccā RV.2 40.4^a, MS 4.14 1^a
 215 3, TB 2 8 1 5^a
 divyam artham asādhayann iva HG.1 15 8^d
 divyam pavasva dhārayā RV.9 29.6^b
 divyam pāthivam vasu RV 9.19 1^b; SV 2 349^b
 divyām bhayam raksata dharmam udyatam GB 1 5.
 24^c
 divyalīṅgāya namah TAA 10 16
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyutā saha AV 8 1.11^d.
 divyasya supainasya AV.4.20 3^a
 divyasyeçāthe uta pāthivasya RV 7 97.10^b, AV.20 17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b, ApÇ 22 7.11^b
 divyasyāikā dhanurārtīh TA.1 5 1^a.
 divyah suparṇah pratikhyatah KS.34.14. See nṛcaksah
 pratī^o.
 divyah suparṇah sa viro vy akhyat AV 13.2 9^c
 divyah suparṇo-va cakṣata ksām RV 9.71.9^c
 divyah suparṇo-va cakṣi soma RV 9.97 33^a.
 divyā āṅgāā irine nyuptāh RV 10 34 9^c.
 divyā asrgran payasā dharimanī RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā āpa osadhayah TA 1.1 3^b; 21 3^b; 31 6^b
 divyā āpa abhī yad enam āyan RV.7 103.2^a.
 divyā apo nannamyadhvam etc. see devya etc
 divyāh pāthivīr isah RV.8 25 6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhīh RV.9 107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma pusyasī RV 9 100.3^d.
 divy ādityāya samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39 5. Cf.
 under ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.
 divyād dhāmno mā chitsī mā mānusāt MS.1.4 2 49.3,
 1 4 7 55 13; ApÇ 4 16 4.
 divyā na koçaso abhravarṣah RV 9 88 6^b.
 divyānām sarpanām adhipata eṣa te balih ÇÇ.4 15 13.
 divyānām sarpanām adhipataye svāhā ÇÇ 4 15 4
 divyānām sarpanām adhipatīh pra likhatam ÇÇ 4.15.7;
 ... adhipatīh pra limpatām 4 15.8; ... adhipatir ava ne-
 niktām 4.15 6, ... adhipatir ānktām 4 15 11; ... adhi-
 patir ā chādayatām 4 15 10; ... adhipatir ā badhnatām
 4 15 9; ... adhipatir iksatām 4 15 12.
 divyāni dipayo-ntarīkṣā RV.6.22.8^b, AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5
 divyāya namah TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghato viduh AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsah pāthivā uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p 100).
 divyāh sarpa āva nenījatām ÇÇ.4 15.6; ... sarpa ā chā-
 dayantām 4.15.10; ... sarpa ānījatām 4.15 11; ... sarpa
 ā badhnatām 4.15.9; ... sarpa iksantām 4.15.12; ...
 sarpa eṣa vo balih 4 15.13; sarpaḥ pra likhantām 4.15.
 7; ... sarpaḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8.
 divyāh suparṇā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86 1^c.

divye dhāmān (TB 3 5 8 3, dhāmān) upahūtah (TB 3 5 13 3, ōhūta) TS.2 6 7 5, MS 4 13 5 206 3, TB 3 5 8 3, 13 3
 divyena payasā saha TB 2 7 15 4^b. See apo divyāh payas-vatīh
 divyebhyah sarpebhyah svāhā ÇG 4 15 4
 divye yosane bihātī surukme RV 10.110 6^c, AV 5 12.6^c, VS 29 31^c; MS 4 13 3^c 202 6, KS 16 20^c, TB.3 6 3 3^c, N 8 11^c
 divyevāganīr jahī RV 1 176 3^d
 divyesu devī dhāmasu AV 7 68 1^b
 divyo gandharvah ketapūh (VSK. opāh) ketam nah (MS KS omī nah) punātu VS 9 1, 11 7, 30 1, VSK 10 1 1, TS 1 7 7 1; 4 1.1 2; MS 1 11 1: 161 7, KS 13.14; 15 11, ÇB 5 1 1.16, 6 3 1.19, SMB.1 1 1
 divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patīh AV 2 2 1^a. P divyo gandharvah Vāt 36.28, Kāuṣ 8 24; 94.15, 95 4, 96 4, 101 3, 114 3.
 divyogandharvorajasovimānah RV.10 139 5^b; TA.4 11 7^b
 dīçah padāh KSA 5.5.
 dīçah pūrṇā amanhata ÇB 13.5 4.4^b, ÇÇ 16 9 13^d
 dīçah pradīçā ādīçō vidiçā uddīçah (MS KS. uddīçō dīçah) VS 6 19, TS 1 3.10 2; MS.1.2.17 27 5, KS 3 7, ÇB 2. 4 4.24, 3 8 3.35 P: dīçah KC.4.4.16.
 dīçah pradīçah karad 10 chivās te AV 19 45 3^d.
 dīçam na distam rjūyeva yantā RV 1.183 5^c
 dīçaç catasro-çvataryah AV 8.8 22 P dīçaç catasrah Kāuṣ 15 11.
 dīçaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS me yajñena kalp-antām) VS.18.18, TS.4.7.6.2, MS.2 11 5: 143.1, KS 18 10
 dīçah çāntīh TA.4 42.5.
 dīçah çrotram AB 2 6.13; TB.3 6 6 2, AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ 5 17.3 Cf digbhyah çrotram.
 dīças tvā dīksamānam anudīksantām TB 3 7 7.8, ApÇ. 10 11 1
 dīçah samit MS.4 9 23: 137.5; 4 9 25: 138.2.
 dīçah stūryo na mināti pradistāh RV.3 30.12^a.
 dīçah stha çrotram me mā hīnsusta JUB.1 22.6.
 dīçah svar usasa indra citīh RV 6.60 2^a, KS.4 15^c.
 dīçah svāhā MÇ 1.7 2 16.
 dīçām kañkah VS 24 31; MS.3.14.12: 174 11.
 dīçām klptir asī TB.3 7.5.7, ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10 9. See klptir asī dīçām
 dīçām ca pataye namah VS.16 17, TS.4.5.2 1; MS 2 9.3. 122.9; KS 17 12; ÇB 9 1 1 18.
 dīçām jatravah VS 25 8; TS.5.7.16 1; MS.3 15 7: 179 11, KSA.13 6
 dīçām tevy avatu etc.: see dīçām devy
 dīçām tvā datrā prāçnāmi MÇ 1.3 3.16.
 dīçām tvā dravine sādāyāmi TS 4 4.7 1; MS 2 13 18. 165 3, KS 39 9
 dīçām devy avatu (MS dīçām tevy avatu) no ghrtāci TS 4.4.12 4^b; MS.3 16.4^d: 189 1; AÇ.4 12 2^b.
 dīçām udrei knavan no agram AV 12 3.10^b.
 dīçām ekapūṇḍarikam asī ÇB.14.9 3 14; BrhU.6.3.14.
 dīçām patir abhavat vājiniṣvān TB.2 8.4 2^b. See viçām etc.

dīçām prajñānām svarayantām areisā AV 13 2 2^a
 dīçī dhruvāyām dhehī pājasyam AV 4 14 8^d.
 dīçō abhy abhūd ayam KS 15 8, MS 2 6 12 72 3; 4 4 6 57 14, MÇ 9 1 4 See dīçō-bhy, and vijitya dīçō
 dīçō gacha TA 6 9 2 (bis)
 dīçō jinva ApÇ 3 20 4
 dīçō jyotismatir abhy āvante AV 10 5 38^a
 dīçō-dīçah çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svā hyebhyah AV 9 3 31
 dīçō-dīçō agne parī pāhī ghorāt AV 18 4 9^e
 dīçō-dīçō jaṅgīdah pātī asmān AV 19 35 4^d
 dīçō dīksā tayā candramā dīksayā dīksitah TB 3 7 7 6, ApÇ 10 11.1
 dīçō drnha TS 1 1 7 2, KS 1 7, 31 6, TB 3.2.7.3
 dīçō-drnhad drnhitā drnhanena MS.4 14 13^d. 236 9; TB 2 8 3 8^d
 dīçō dhenavas tāsām candro vatsah AV 4 39 8
 dīçō-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB -nu pavamānah) PG 1 4 15^b; ApMB 1 3 6^b
 dīçō-nuvikramasva VS 12 5, TS 4 2.1 2, KS 16 8, MS 2 7 8 85 7, ÇB 6 7 2 16; KÇ 16 5 13.
 dīçō-nu vi krame-ham AV 10 5.28
 dīçō-nu sarvā abhayam no astu TB 3 1 1 5^d
 dīçō bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV 18 4 7^d
 dīçō-bhy ayam rājābhūt TS 1 8 16 2; TB 1.7 10 5 See under dīçō abhy.
 dīçō me kalpantām TB 3 7 5 7; ÇÇ.4 9 2; ApÇ.4.10 9 See under kalpantām me dīçah
 dīçō me çrotre çritāh, çrotram hrdaye, hrdayam mayī, aham amrte, amrtān brahmanī TB.3 10 8 6
 dīçō yajñasya daksināh AÇ 5 13 14 See yaço yajñasya
 dīçō yaç cakre prajñānīh AV 10 7.34^c
 dīçō yasya pradīçah pañca devīh MS.2 13.23^c: 168.12, KS 40.1^c. See under imāç ca pradīçō
 dīçō yonīh MS 2 13 2 153 8
 dīçō rudrā vitasthure VS.16 63^b, TS 4 5 11 2^b, MS 2.9 9^b 129 7, KS 17.16^b.
 dīçō viçvā anu prabhuh SV.2 517^b See viçō etc.
 dīçō visnur vyakranstānustubhena chandasā KS.5 5 See under ānustubhena chandasā dīçō
 dīçō vrtās tāç candramasā vrtās tābhīr vrtābhīr vartribhīr yasmād bhayād bibhemī tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1
 dīçō vo mithunam TA 1.18.1.
 dīçō-sī VS.11 58; TS 4.1.5 4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16 5; ÇB 6 5.2 6
 dīçō hotrāçansinas tā me hotrāçansināh MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 dīçō hy asya sraktayah ChU.3 15.1^a.
 dīçtām no atra jarase nī nesat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
 dīçtāya rajjusaṣṣam (TB. osargam) VS 30 7, TB.3.4.1.3.
 dīksayā tapasā saha AV.19.43 1^b-8^b.
 dīksayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2 6. See apam tvāgne dīksayā.
 dīksayāpnotī daksinām VS.19.30^b.
 dīksayedam havir āgachātām nah TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dīksayedam
 dīksā ca tapāç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dīksā ca me tapaç ca me TS 4 7.9 1 *See prec.*
dīksātapasos tanūr asī tām tvā çivām çagmām pauidadhe
bhādam varnam pusyan VS 4 2, ÇB 3 1.2 20 P dīksā-
tapasoh KÇ 7 2 19
dīksā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ 6.23 1^a.
dīksām tapasā TB 3 7 7.2
dīksā patnī TA 3 6 1, MÇ 1.8 1.1. *Cf* dīksā somasya
dīksāpālāya vanatam (TB opālebhyo-vanatam) hī çakrā
TB.2 4 3 4^b, AÇ 4 2.3^b
dīksām asmāiyajamānāya dhattam TB 2.4 3.4^d, AÇ 4.2.3^d.
dīksāyā ādhīpatyam VS 14.24, TS 4 3 9 1, MS 2 8 5
109 9, 3.2.10 31.4, KS 17 4, 20 12 (bis), 21.1, ÇB.8.
4 2 3.
dīksāyām çrānta āsīte LÇ 3 11 3^b.
dīksāyedañ havir āgachātām nah KS.4 16^d. *See dīksa-*
yedam, probably the correct reading here also.
dīksāyāi ca tvā tapasaç ca tejase juhomi TS 3 3 1.1.
dīksāyāi tapase-gnyaye (MS KS. agnyaye) svāhā VS.4 7,
TS.1.2 2 1, MS 1 2 2 10.11, 3 6.4: 63 19; KS.2.2,
23 2, ÇB 3.1 4 8
dīksāyāi rūpam çaspānī VS 19 13^a.
dīksāyāi varnena tapaso rūpena manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.
1.5 10 *Fragments* dīksāyāi... tapaso... manaso...
vācah LÇ 2.5.20
dīksāsi tapaso yonih TB 3 7 7.1, ApÇ 10 6.5 P. dīksāsi
ApÇ 10 6 6.
dīksā somasya (GB Vāt somasya rājñah patnī) MS.1.9.2.
132 6; KS.9 10, GB.2.2.9, TA 3 9.1, Vāt.15 3. *Cf*
dīksā patnī.
dīksita vācam yacha ÇB 3 2.2.26 (bis); KÇ 7.4.17, ApÇ.
10 16 16, MÇ.2 1.3 9.
dīksita vācam visrjasya KÇ 7.4.14.
dīksitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5 6.15.
dīksitāh satram āsata TB.3.12 9 2^d.
dīksito dīrghaçaçruh: *see* kārnam
dīksito-yam asā āmusyāyanah MS.3 6 9. 72.1, MÇ.2.1.2.
23 *See next, and* adīksistāyam.
dīksito-yam brāhmano dīksito-yam brāhmaṇah ÇB.3.2.1.
39 *See under prec.*
dīkṣe (MÇ. dīkṣen) mā mā hāsīh (MÇ hāsīt satapā) TS.3.
1 1.2; MÇ 2.1.2 36. *See next.*
dīkṣe mā mā hīnsīh ÇG.6.4 1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyam somebhīh sunvan RV.6 20.13^c.
dīdāya AÇ 2 4.19; ApÇ 6 13.10.11.
dīdāya dīrghaçruttamah RV 8 102.11^c.
dīdāya dāivyo atithih çivo nah VS 12.34^d, TS 2 5 12.4^d;
4.2.3 2^d; MS 2 7.10^d 88 1, KS.16.10^d, ÇB 6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno dāivyo.
dīdāya çocir ahutasya vṛṣṇah RV.7 3.5^d.
dīdāyānidhmo (MS. oḍhmām) ghrtanirpīg apsu RV.2.35.
4^d, TS 2.5.12.2^d, MS 4.12 4^d 188 6.
dīdīdāya AÇ 2.4 19. *See next*
dīdīdāsi ApÇ 6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdyuso vy ajaram RV 8 23.4^b.
dīdivāṅsam tvā vayam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāṅsam apūrvyam RV 3.13.5^a; AB.2 40.2, 41.4.

dīdivāṅsam upa dyavi RV.3 27 12^b
dīdiviç ca mā jāgrviç ca paçcād gopāyetām PG 3 4.16
Cf under gopāyanç ca
dīdihī AÇ.2 4 19, ApÇ 6.13.10.11
dīdihy asmabhyam dravineha bhādam AV 7 78 2^c
dīdetha kanva rtajāta uksitah RV 1.36 19^c, SV 1 54^c
dīdetha viçvadaçatah RV.1 44 10^b
dīdyagnī çucivātā RV 1 15 11^b, TB 2 7 12 1^b; ApÇ 21
7 16^b, MÇ 2 4.2 11^b, — 7 2 2^b.
dīdyan martyesv ā RV 10 118 1^b, TB 2 4 1 7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ 6 13 11.
dīdyānah çucir rsvah pāvakah RV.3 5 7^c
dīdyāno bhavati druhamtarah RV 1.127 3^b, SV.2.1165^b
dīdyāsam ApÇ 6 13.11
dīnā daksā vi duhanti pra vānam RV 4 24 9^d
dīnāir daksāih prabhūti pūrusatvatā RV 4 54 3^b, TS 4.1
11.1^b, MS 4 10 3^b 149 16
dīpyamānām tvā sādāyāmī TS 1.4 34.1, MS 2 13 19
165.9, KS 40 4, TA 3 19.1.
dīrgham yac caksur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19 4^c. *See* yad
ahuç caksur.
dīrgham yad ājum abhy akhyad aryah RV 4.24.8^b.
dīrgham vām āyuh savitā krnotu AV.14.2 39^d. *Cf*
dīrgham ta āyuh.
dīrgham vo dātram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dīrgham çravo divy ārayanta TS 2.4 5.2^b.
dīrgham sacante varunasya dhāma RV.1.123 8^b.
dīrgham sutam vātāpyāya RV 10 105 1^c, SV 1 228^c
dīrgham hy āñkuçam yathā RV.10 134 6^a, SV 2 441^a.
dīrghatantur brhaduksāyam agnih RV 10 69 7^a.
dīrghatamā māmāteyah RV.1 158 6^a.
dīrghanithe damūnasī RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^b.
dīrgham ta āyur astu ÇB.10 2 6.6.
dīrgham ta āyuh savitā krnotu AV.14.1.47^d, 2.75^d *Cf*
dīrgham vām
dīrgham tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5 54.5^b.
dīrgham tama āçayad indraçatruh RV.1 32.10^d, N 2.16^d
dīrgham diāghmā surabhī bhūtv asme RV.10 70 4^b.
dīrgham na āyuh pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1 62^c.
dīrghaprayajyum atī yo vanuṣyatī RV.7.82.1^c, TS.2.5.
12.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c 187 2, N.5.2. *See next*
dīrghaprayajyū havisā vṛdhanā MS.4.14.6^c. 223.6; TB
2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dīrgham āyuh karatī (TA karatū) jīvase vah RV.10 18.
6^d; TA.6.10 1^d *See* sarvam āyur nayatu
dīrgham āyuh krnotu me (ApMB.AV.6 78 3^d, vām) AV
6.78 3^d; 7.32 1^d; 33.1^c; JB 1 362^c; Kāuç 42.17^d, ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under* āyusmantam karota.
dīrgham āyuh pra jīvase RV.10.14.14^d, AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dīrgham āyuh pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf* drā-
ghrya āyuh.
dīrgham āyur yajamānāya krñvan (MÇ. vinda) TB 2.5.8.
12^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c; MÇ.1.7.3 42^c.
dīrgham āyur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See* viçvam
āyur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.
dīrgham āyuh ca dhehī nah Kāuç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dīrgham āyus tava jīvantu putrah HG 1 19 7^d.
 dīrghamukhi durhanu TA 4 32 1^a.
 dīrgham prthu paprathe sadma pārthivam RV 5.87.7^c.
 dīrghaṣṭravase madhu koṣo aksarat RV 1 112 11^b.
 dīrghaṣṭrutam rayim asme dadhānā RV.7 76 7^c.
 dīrghaṣṭruto vi hi jānanti vahnayah RV 10 114 2^b.
 dīrghas te astv añkuṣaḥ RV 8 17 10^a, AV 20 5 4^a, MS
 4 12 3^a, 186 11, KS 6 10^a, AÇ 3 13 14, ÇG 3 1 11.
 dīrghādhiyo raksamānā asuryam RV 2 27 4^c, TS 2 1.11.
 4^c, MS.4.12 1^c 177 10, KS 11 12^c.
 dīrghām anu prasitum syandayadhya RV 4 22 7^d.
 dīrghām anu prasitum dīdhīyur narah RV 10 40 10^b, AV.
 14 1 46^b, ApMB 1.1.6^b.
 dīrghām anu prasitum (KS samrtim) āyuse dhām (KS
 tvā) VS 1 20, TS 1 1 6 1, KS.1.6, 31 5, ÇB 1.2 1.19, 21,
 TB 3 2 6 4; ApÇ 1 21 7. P dīrghām KÇ 2 5.7 *See next*.
 dīrghām anu prasitum samspīcethām MS 1 1 7 4.6, 4 1 7
 9 12 P dīrghām anu prasitum MÇ 1 2 2.30 *See prec*.
 dīrghām anu samrtim *etc see prec but one*.
 dīrghāyutvam ca ṣaṭaṣṭradam ca HG 2 10 5^d.
 dīrghāyutvam āṅgraso vo astu RV 10 62 2^c.
 dīrghāyutvam āṣāste ÇB 1 9 1 13 *See āyur āṣāste*.
 dīrghāyutvasya heṣise RVKh 1 50.2^c, TB 3 7 6 22^c,
 ApÇ 4 15.1^c.
 dīrghāyutvāya cakṣase AV 6 68.2^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG astu) PG 2.6 20^b,
 MG 1 9.27^b.
 dīrghāyutvāya jivase MS 4 10.6^c 157.7, MG 1 21.6^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya tejase AV 19 28.1^b.
 dīrghāyutvāya dadhmasi AV 1 22 2^b *Cf. tena tvā pañ*.
 dīrghāyutvāya pra taratam na āyuh RV 8 59 (Val.11) 7^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK 3 9.6^c; PG 2 7 7^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya brhate ranāya AV 2.4 1^a P. dīrghāyu-
 tvāya Kauç.42 23
 dīrghāyutvāya mekhale AV 6.133.5^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya varcase VSK 3 9.3, TS.1.2.1 1^b, KS 2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d, KÇ 5 2 14, ApÇ 8 4.1, ÇG.1.28.9^b, PG
 2.1.9, HG 1 9 12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d, 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. *See*
dīrghāyustvāya.
 dīrghāyutvāya vyūhadhvam HG 1.10.1.
 dīrghāyutvāya ṣaṭaṣṭradāya AV.1.35 1^d, 3 5.4^d, 4 10.7^d,
 5 28 1^b, 6.110.2^d, 8.5.21^c; 12.2.6^d, 14.2 75^b, 18.4 53^d,
 MS 2 3.4^c 31.10, KS.40 3^c, TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^c, AÇ.
 6 12.2^c, ApÇ.5.11.5^c, MÇ.1 5 3 6^c, ApMB.2.7.26^c.
 dīrghāyur astu me patih AV.14.2 63^c; SMB 1.2 2^a, HG.
 1.20.4^c, ApMB.1.5.2^c; MG.1.11 12^c. *See under āyus-*
mān astu, and cf. next but one.
 dīrghāyur astu somakah RV.4.15.9^c.
 dīrghāyur asyā yah patih RV.10.85.39^c, AV 14.2.2^c;
 ApMB 1 5 4^c; MG.1.11 12^c; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 dīrghāyur aham annādo (HG annādo brahmavarcasi)
 bhūyāsam HG.1 10 1, ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dīrghāyusaḥ krnotana RV.4.15.10^c.
 dīrghāyusṭvāya varcase SMB.1.6 7^c. *See dīrghāyutvāya*
etc.
 dīrghāyus ta oṣadhe khanitā VS.12.100^a.
 dīrghenāyusā sam imān sṛjāmi AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dīrgho na sīdhram ā krnoty adhvā RV 1 173 11^d.
 dīrgho rayih prthubudhnah sabhāvān RV 4 2 5^d, TS 1 6
 6 4^d, 3 1 11 1^d, MS.1.4 3^d 51 3, 1 4 8.56.9, KS 5 6^d
 32 6.
 duhkhitāṇṇ ca dvijāṇṇ cārva RVKh 10 142.7^c.
 dugdham payo vrsanā jenyāvasū RV 7 74 3^c, VS.33 88^c.
 dughā ivopa dāṣuse RV 8 50 (Val 2) 3^d.
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamānām AV 5 17 4^b.
 duduhre vajine madhu RV 8 7 10^b, 69 6^b, AV 20 22 6^b,
 92 3^b, SV 2 841^b, TB 2 7 13 4^b.
 dudravad dīonyah paṇuh RV 5 50 4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahānasā RV.10.102.6^c.
 dudhra abhūsu rāmāyan nī dāmanī RV.1 56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maṇuto bhrājadrstayah RV 1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gāu iva bhūmayuh RV.5 56.3^d.
 dundubhim āhananābhyām AV.20.133 1, AÇ.8.3.19,
 Vait 32 25
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantīm AV.5 20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kītyām yām cakruḥ AV 5 31 7^c.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ 4 2.2^c.
 duratyetū 11pave martyāya RV 7 65 3^b.
 duradabhinā hy ucyase AV 12.4 4^d.
 duradabhinānam ā cāye AV 12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avrnod apa svāh RV.3 31.21^d, 10 120.8^d,
 AV 20 107 11^d *See turaç cid.*
 durādarsam varunasya RV.10 185.1^c, SV.1.192^c, VS.
 3 31^c, MS 1 5 4^c: 70 8; KS.7 2^c, ÇB.2.3 4 37^c, ApÇ
 6.17 10^c.
 durādarsam grnate çarma yansat RV 6 49 7^d, TS 4 1
 11 2^d, MS 4 14 3^d. 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādarsā vijānata AV.12 5 17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71 7^c.
 durādhyo aditum srevayantah RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10 95 2^d, ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhāmibhyah AV.8.8 24, Kauç 16 19.
 duritāt pātv anhasah AV 6 45 3^d. *See dvīsatām pātv*
 duritāt pāntv anhasah (LÇ pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^d,
 10.5 22^d, LÇ.2.2 11^f.
 duritāni ca mrjmahe AV.13.1 58^d.
 duritāni parā suva RV 5 82.5^b, VS 30.3^b, TB.2.4.6 3^b;
 TA.10 10.2^b, 49.1^b, ApÇ.6 23.1^b, MahānU 9.7^b, 17.7^b.
 duritāni yāni kani ca cakrma MS.4.14.17^c. 245.2. *See*
next.
 duritā yāni cakrma TS.1.8.5.3^c; TB 3.7.12.1^c, 6^f, TA 2
 6 2^c. *See prec.*
 durīster mā pāhi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3. 149.3,
 KS.20.15 (bis), AÇ.2.16.9, ÇÇ 3.13.20.
 duro aṣvasya dura indra gor asī RV.1 53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir āyave ṣuṣoca RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaṣocih kratur na nityah RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhāva RV.10.29.3^b, AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro ghrīṇy aksaram RV.1.188.5^c.
 duroṇa ā nṛīṭam somasudbhīḥ RV 4.24.8^d.
 duro devir dīṣo mahīḥ VS.2.1.16^a; MS.3 11.11^a. 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

- dusvapnam duruditam ApMB 1 13 5^c
duhsvapnam duijanasparçam MahānU 19 1^c.
duhsvapnahan durusvahā (!) MahānU 17.6. See dusvap-
nahan
duha indriya bhesajam VS 21.33^e, TB.2.6.11 4^e. See
indriya duha indriyam
duha im pitā duha im pitur jām RV 9 89.2^d.
duhate prçnimātarah RV 9.34 5^b
duhanti çakmanā payah RV 9 34 3^c
duhanti saptākām RV 8 72 7^a, AB.1 22.2, AÇ 4.7 4,
5 12.15 P. duhanti sapta ÇÇ 5 10 8
duhanty apsu vrsabham daça kṣipah RV 9 80 5^b.
duhanty ūdhar upasecanāya kam RV 10 76 7^c.
duhanty ūdhar divyāni dhūtayah RV 1.64 5^c.
duhāna ūdhar divyam madhu priyam RV 9.107 5^a, SV.
2 26^a.
duhānah pratnam it payah RV.9 42.4^a, SV 2.110^a.
duhānā aksitam payah AG.2 10 6^c.
duhānā isam ūjam pinvamānāh Kāuç 82.21^d.
duhānā dhenū vrjanesu kārave RV.2.2 9^c.
duhānām dhenum pipysim asaçcatam RV.2 32.3^b.
duhāno babhra ūdhanī SV.2.273^b See sakhyāya babhra.
duhām te dyāuh prthivī payah KS 40.5^a, ApÇ 16.34 4^a
duhām açvibhyam payo aghnyeyam RV 1.164.27^c, AV 7.
73 8^c, 9.10 5^c, N 11 45^c.
duhitāsi prajāpateh AV 3 10 13^b
duhitur ā anubhrtam anarvā RV 10 61.5^d.
duhiteva pitaram svam AV 10.1.25^d.
duhitre keçavardhanīm AV.6.137 1^b.
duhiyad indra daksinā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV 1 120 9^a.
duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20 60^d, KS.38 8^d, TB.2 6.11.4^e.
See duhe dhenuh
duhe dātre-nasphuran AV 10 10.27^d.
duhe dyāur brhatī payah TB 2.4.6.9^c, AÇ.2 10 21^c.
duhe dhenuh sarasvatī VS 20.55^c, 65^d, 21.34^e, MS.3.11
2^c: 142.1, 3.11.3^c: 143 10, 3.11.3^d. 144.12; KS.38.8^c,
TB.2.6.12 1^c, 4^d. See duhe kāmān.
duhe no kumbhī svadhām pitṛbhyah VS.19.87^d, MS.3
11.9^d. 154.1; KS 38 3^d, TB.2.6.4.4^d.
duhe madhyamānam pari AV.4 11.12^b.
duhe yajñam sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14^c.
duhe yad enī divyam ghṛtam vāh RV.10.12 3^d, AV.18.
1 32^d
duhe sāyam duhe prātah AV 4.11.12^a.
duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnam) vrsañeha dhenavah AV.7.
73.2^c, AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5 10.8^c.
duhrām urvīr yathābalam AV.3.20.9^b.
duhrām me pañca pradīçah AV.3.20.9^a.
dūdabho viçām atithir vibhāvasuh RV.3.2.2^d.
dūṇāçam yo na te mayah RV.1.176.4^b.
dūṇāçam sakhyam tava RV 6.45.26^a.
dūṇāçam ksatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
dūṇāçeyam daksinā pāthavānām RV.6.27.8^d.
dūta iyase pradīva urānah RV.4 7.8^c, N.6.17.
dūta iyase yuyajāna rsva RV.4.2.2^c.
dūtām vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.
5^a 153.17, KS 12 15^a, AB 5.17.16, KB.26 13, ÇÇ 10.
10 8, 14.51.14, MÇ 6 2.2 P: dūtām vah AÇ 4 13 7,
8 9 7; ÇÇ.6 4 1.
dūtām kinvānā ayajanta havyāh (RV 10.122 7^b, mānusāh)
RV 5.3 8^b, 10.122.7^b, MS 2 7 9^b 87 5
dūtām kinvita martyah RV 8 23.19^b
dūtām deva saparyatī RV 1 12.8^b, SV.2 195^b.
dūtām na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99 5^c.
dūtaç ca havyavāhanah RV.6 16.23^c
dūtasya rebhatah sadā RV.8 44.20^b, KS 40 14^b.
dūteva havyā janyā purutrā RV 2.39 1^d
dūteva hi stho yaçasā janeṣu RV 10.106.2^c.
dūto janyeva mitryah RV 2 6 7^c.
dūto devānām rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b, SV 2 919^b.
dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10 4 2^c, N 5 1.
dūto na gantv açvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.43.8^b
dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6 63.1^b.
dūto nūrtiyā idam ā jagāma RV.10 165 1^b, AV 6.27 1^b,
MG.2 17.1^b; N.1 17. Cf raksasām dūta
dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7 6^c.
dūto vaksad yajathāya devān RV 3 5.9^d.
dūto viçvesām bhuvat RV 4.9.2^c, KS.40.14^c
dūto havyavād amūia (MS. 0rā) upemam yajñam upemām
devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS 4 13 2
200.7, KS 15 13, TB.3 6 2.1.
dūto havyā kavir vaha RV.1 188.1^c.
dūtāu yamasya mānu gāh AV.5.30 6^c.
dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG 2 7.2^a.
dūnā adūnā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3^b.
dūraupabdo viçano nrsācah RV.7.21 2^d.
dūra ūnena hiyate AV.10 8.15^b.
dūram vāto vanād adhī RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
dūram kila prathamā jagmur āsām RV.10.111.8^a.
dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh 1.191.5^b. See gacha sarpa.
dūramgamam jyotisām jyotir ekam VS.34.1^c.
dūram nāista parāvatah RV.8.30 3^d.
dūram adhī sruter aja RV.1.42.3^c.
dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhītāh TB.3.1.1.11^a.
dūram ita panayo varīyah RV.10.108.11^a.
dūrāc cakamānāya AV 19.52.3^a. See sadyaç ca^c.
dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karpā RV.6.38.2^a.
dūrāt tvā manya udbhrtam AV.7.45.1^c.
dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^c.
dūrāt sūryo na çocisā tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
dūrād indram anayann ā sutena RV.7.33.2^a.
dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45 17^c.
dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5 1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps. dūrād
iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ 6.6.2, 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
5.391. Cf BrhD 6.45.
dūrād daviyo apa sedha çatrūn RV.6.47.29^d, AV.6.126.
1^d, VS.29.55^d, TS 4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6 1^d; N.9.13^d. See
ārād etc
dūrād dūram acicatam (AV. anīaçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
4 14 17^d: 246.14; TA 2.4.1^d.
dūre ajñātā uṣaso babādhe RV.4.23 7^d.
dūrearthas tarapur bhrājamānah RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
TB.2.8.7.3^b, ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV 4 28.3^b.
 dūre cattāya chantsat RV.1 132 6^d, VS 8.53^d; ÇB 4 6.9
 14^d, Vāit 34 1^d, ApÇ 21 12 9^d, MÇ 7.2 3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivāti rocace RV 1.94 7^b, N 3 11.
 dūre cit santam arusāsa indram AV 3 3 2^a. P dūre cit
 santam Vāit 30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86 4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāh RV.10 55.1^a
 dūredrçam grhapatim atharyum (SV athavyum) RV 7.1
 1^c, SV.1 72^c, 2.723^c; KS.34 19^c; 39.15^c, ApÇ 14 16.1^c,
 MÇ 6 2 2^c, N 5 10^c
 dūredrçā bhāsā krsnādhvā RV 6.10 4^b
 dūredrçe devajātāya ketave RV 10 37 1^c, VS 4 35^c; TS
 1 2 9 1^c; MS 1 2 6^c 15 19, KS 2.7^c; ÇB 3 3.4.24^c.
 dūredrço ye citayanta emabhūh RV.5.59.2^c.
 dūredrço ye divyā iva strbhūh RV.1 166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāstrabhre ca tāni TB 3 7.12.3^c *See under*
ugrampaçyā ca
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaiam RV 10.49 6^d.
 dūre pāre vānim vardhayantah RV.2 11.8^c.
 dūre pūrpena vasatī AV.10.8 15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atrinah RV.1 94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^c
 dūrehetih patatrī vājiniṣān MÇ.7 1.2^c, MG 1.13 4^c. *See*
next but one
 dūrehetir amrdayo mrtyur gandharvah TS 3 4 7.2 *See*
amrdayo
 dūrehetir indriyāvān patatrī (PG patatrīh) TS 1 7 7.2^c,
 PB 1.7.5^c, TB 2.7 16 1^c, PG.3.14.6^c, ApMB 2.11 17^c
See prec but one.
 dūre hy adhva jagurīh parācāh RV 10.108.1^b, N 11 25^b
 dūrohaṇam chandah VS 15 5; TS.4.3 12 3; MS.2.8.7
 112.3, KS.17 6, ÇB 8 5.2.6.
 dūrvā amrtasambhūtah MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvānām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duhsvapnanāçini TA.10 1 7^d, MahānU.4 1^d.
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^c.
 dūrvā rohanu puspīṇīh (AV. rohatu puspīṇī) RV.10.142.
 8^b; AV 6.106.1^b.
 dūrçebhūr ajnāir uta AV 4 7.6^b.
 dūṣayisyāmi kabavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhūr hrādunim TS.5.7.20 1; KSA.13 10. *See hrā-*
dunir dūṣ.
 dūṣyā krtasya brahmanā AV.1.23.4^c. *See krtayā krtasya*
 dūṣyā dūsur asī AV.2.11.1; Kāuç 39.1, 7, 13
 dr̥ṇha gāh ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3 33.
 dr̥ṇha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dr̥ṇhanāya khanāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dr̥ṇhatām devī saha devatābhūh Kāuç 98.2^a.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryāḥ MS.1.1.5; 3.5; 4.1.5; 7.6; KS.1.4;
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two.*
 dr̥ṇhantām duryāḥ prthivyām VS.1.11; ÇB 1.1.2.22.
 P: dr̥ṇhantām KÇ 2 3 30. *See prec and next*
 dr̥ṇhantām duryā dyāvaprthivyoh TS.1.1.4.2, TB 3 2.
 4 7, ApÇ 1.18 4 *See prec. two.*
 dr̥ṇhantām dāivir viçāḥ kalpantām mānusyāh KS.28.1.
Cf. kalpayatam dāivir.

dr̥ṇha prthivīm PB 6 4.2 *Cf under dr̥ṇhasva prthivyām*
 dr̥ṇha pratnān janayājātān AV 6 136 2^a.
 dr̥ṇha mūlam āgram yacha AV 6 137.3¹.
 dr̥ṇhasva VS 1 2, 9, TS 1 1 3 1, 4 1, MS.1.1 5 3.2, 4 1.5
 6 14, KS 1 4, 3 1 3, ÇB 1 7 1.11, TB 3 2 3.2, 4 5.
 dr̥ṇhasva devī prthivī svastaye VS.11 69^a, TS 4.1 9 2^a,
 MS 2 7 7^a 82.15, KS 16 7^a, ÇB.6.6 2.6
 dr̥ṇhasva prthivyām VS 5 27, KS 2.12, 25 10; ÇB.3 6 1.
 15. *Cf dr̥ṇha prthivīm, prthivīm skabhāna, pithivīm*
dr̥ṇha, and prthivīm uparena
 dr̥ṇhasva vidayasva (MS. virayasva) su TS 4.1 9 1^b, MS
 2 7 7^b 82.13.
 dr̥ṇhethe sānum upamād iva dyoh RV.6.67 6^b.
 dr̥ḍham granthim na vi syatam RV 10 143 2^c.
 dr̥ḍham naro vacasā dāivyena RV 4 1.15^c.
 dr̥ḍhaç cid dr̥hya maghavan maghattaye RV 8 24 10^c
 dr̥ḍhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6 62.11^c.
 dr̥ḍhasya cin martānām ajustāu RV.1 63 5^b
 dr̥ḍhā cit sa pra bhedaṭi RV 5 86.1^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid aryah pra mrsābhy ā bhara RV.8.21 16^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV 1.127.4^a.
 dr̥ḍhā cid āruje vasu RV.4 31.2^c; AV 20.124.2^c, SV.2
 33^c, VS.27.40^c, 36 5^c, MS.2 13 9^c 159 7, 4 9 27^c 139.
 14, KS 39 12^c, TA.4 42.3^c, ApÇ.17.7.8^c
 dr̥ḍhā cid yamayisnavah SV.1.401^c. *See sthūā cin*
 dr̥ḍhā cid yā vanaspatin RV.5 84 3^a; KS 10 12^a, AÇ 6
 14 18; 9.5 2
 dr̥ḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pāthivā RV.1.64 3^c
 dr̥ḍhā naddhā pariskrtā AV 9.3 10^b
 dr̥ḍhāni cin maruto bhrājadrstayah RV 1.168.4^d.
 dr̥ḍhāni dr̥ṇhitāni ca RV 8.14 9^b; AV.20.28.3^b, 39.4^b,
 AB 6 7 8; GB 2 5.13^b
 dr̥ḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinah RV.10.138.3^c.
 dr̥ḍhāny āubhnād uçamāna ojah RV 4.19 4^c, TB 2 4 5 3^c.
 dr̥ḍhā ruoja kavibhūh kavīh san RV 6.32 3^d.
 dr̥ḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinah RV.10 48.6^d.
 dr̥ḍhe sthah çithire samici mānhaso pātam TS.3.2.4 3
 P dr̥ḍhe sthah çithire samici ApÇ.12.20.4 *See next,*
and cf. pratisthe stho.
 dr̥ḍhe stho-çithire samici anhasah pātam MÇ.2.3 7.2. *See*
under prec
 dr̥ḍho dr̥ṇha sthiro nyah AV.11.7.4^a.
 dr̥ḍho nakṣatra uta viçvadevah RV.6.67.6^c.
 dr̥ṭim vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45 3^d.
 dr̥ṭim su karṣa viṣitam nyañcam RV.5.83 7^c; TS 3.1.11.
 6^c; KS.11.13^c.
 dr̥ṭim surāvato gr̥he RV.1.191.10^b.
 dr̥ṭim na çuskam sarasī çayānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dr̥ṭir na dhātō adriṣaḥ RV.7.89 2^b. *Cf Mahābh.3.207.*
 47; 12.95 21.
 dr̥ṭis turtyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dr̥te dr̥ṇha mā VS.36.18, 19.
 dr̥ter iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6 48.18^a.
 dr̥vāsī (KÇ dr̥bāsī) VS.10.8; KÇ 15.5 20. *See drubāsī.*
 dr̥çā ca bhāsā brhatā suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^c. 78.12. *See*
under abhukhyā bhāsā.
 dr̥çāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urvyā; MS urvyā) vy

devattam brahma gāyata RV 1 37.4^c, 8 32.27^c.
 devatrā krute manah RV 5.61.7^c.
 devatrā ksetrasādhasah RV 3 8.7^d
 devatrā ca knuhy adhvaram nah RV 10.110 2^d, AV 5.12 2^d, VS.29 26^d; MS 4.13 3^d: 201.11, KS.16 20^d, TB 3 6 3.1^d, N.8 6^d.
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rarānah RV 3 1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19 64^d.
 devatrā prthivī brhatī rarānā TS.4.3 4 1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānusa TB.3 12.6 5^b (*quater*), 6.6^b (*bis*)
 devatrā yantam avase sakhyah (KS 9yam) VS.6.20^c, TS 1 3 10 1^c, 6 3 11 2, MS 1 2 17^c 27.10, KS.3 7^c, QB 3 8.3 37
 devatrā rathyor hitā SV 1.154^c.
 devatrā vaksad idyah RV 8.34 8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu nah RV 5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam ūhise (RV.1 128 6^c, ohise; RV.8 19.1^c, ohire) RV 1 128.6^c; 8.19.1^c, SV.1.109^c, 2.1037^c; TB.2 5.4 4^c.
 devatrā havyavāhanīh RV.10.188 3^b.
 devatremām vācam gr̥ṇīhi (AV. krdhi) AV.20.127.6^c, ÇÇ 12 14.1 5^c.
 devatvam nū cid āhrse RV.1.136.1^c.
 deva tvastar bhūmī te sam-sam (MS. sat sam) etu VS 6 20^a, TS.1.3 10 1^a, 6 3 11 2; MS 1 2.17^a: 27 9; KS.3.7^a, QB 3.8.3 37 P deva tvastah MS 4 14.8: 227.3
 deva tvastar yad dha cārutvam anat RV.10.70 9^a; AÇ 3.8 1, ÇÇ 13 4 3.
 deva tvastar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV 6.3.3^d.
 deva tvastar vasu rama (TS ranva; KS rana, MS. rane) VS.6 7; TS 1.3.7.1; 6.3 6 2, MS.1.2.15: 24 9; 3.9 6 123.7, KS.3 4, 26.7, QB 3 7.3 11.
 deva tvastar vī rarānah syasva RV 3 4.9^b, TS 3 1 11 1^b, MS.4.13 10^b 213 5.
 deva tvastah suretadhā adyāsmīn yajñe yajamānāyādhī PB.21.10.22, KÇ.23.3.1, ApÇ 22.19 1, MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130 10.
 deva devebhyo havīh (SV. 9bhyah sutah) RV.1.13.11^b, SV 2.255^b. Cf devo devebhyah sutah.
 devadricā manasā didhyanah RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b, TS 4.6.7.5^b, KSA.6 3^b
 devadricā manasā yo ghrtena RV.1.93.8^b; TB 2.8.7 9^b.
 devadricīm nayata devayantah RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b. 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhātah sudhātadyāsmīn yajñe yajamānāyādhī PB.21.10.16, KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22 19 1, MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanīdo ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1 152.2^d.
 devam trātāram abhimātīśāham RV.10.128.7^b. See under devam savitāram etc.
 devam trātāram açvīnā RV 8.18.20^b.
 devam tvastāram iha yaksi vidvān RV.10 110.9^d, AV 5.12.9^d; VS 29 34^d; MS.4.13 3^d: 202.12, KS.16.20^d; TB.3 6 3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devam tvā devebhyah grīyā uddharāmī AÇ 2.2.2.
 devam divī varcasā bhrājamānam AV 13.3.16^b.
 devam-devam yajāmahe RV.1.26 6^b, SV.2.968^b.

devam-devam rādhase codayanti RV.7 79 5^a
 devam-devam vo-vase RV.8.12 19^a, 27 13^a, VS.33 91^a.
 P: devam-devam vo-vase devam-devam (pratīka of RV.8 27.13) AB 5 6 7; AÇ 7.12.7, ÇÇ 10 6 6.
 devam-devam huvema vājasātaye RV 8 27 13^c; VS 33.91^c
 devam devatrā sūryam RV 1.50 10^c, AV.7.53 7^c, VS 20.21^c, 27.10^c, 35.14^c, 38 24^c, TS.4.1 7 4^c, MS 2.12.5^c 149 13, 4 9.27^c. 140 6, KS 18.16^c, 38 5^c, JB.2.68 (67)^c, QB 12 9 2 8; 14 3 1 28, TB.2 4 4 9^c, 6 6 4^c, TA 6.3 2^c, LÇ.2.12.10^d, ChU.3.17 7^d
 devam devatrā hotāram amartyam RV 8.19 3^b, SV 1 112^b, 2.763^b.
 devam-devam abhīstaye RV 8 27 13^b, VS 33 91^b
 devam-devam avardhayat VS.28.44^c; TB 2.6 20 1^b, 5^c.
 devam devā ajanan sāsy ukthyah RV 2.13 5^d
 devam devāya jāgrvī RV.8 89 1^d, SV 1.258^d, VS 20 30^d, TB 2 5.8.4^d, Vāit 30.16^d.
 devam devāya devayu RV 9 11.2^c, SV.2.2^c.
 devam narah savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarasāḥ adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnām garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadrah svapnah AV.19 57 3
 deva pāsī tyajasā martam anah RV 6.3.1^c, MS 4 14 15^d. 240 4
 devapīyur dhanakāmo na cittat AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapīyuc carati martyesu AV 5 18.13^a.
 devaputrā rsayas tac chrnotana RV 10.62 4^b.
 devapuram prapadye TA 2 19 1
 deva puraçcara saghyāsam (MS devapuraç carasa rdhyāsam) tvā MS.4.9 1 122.6, TA 4 3.3, 5.3 9, ApÇ 1.6.2, 15.4 12; 5.4, 6.11; 7 2. P deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30, —4 2.11.
 devabarhī mā tvānvañ mā turyak TS.1.1.2.1, TB.3.2 2 5, ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhī vardhamānam suvīram RV 2 3 4^a
 devabarhīh (KS. deva barhīç) çatavalçam vī roha TS 1 1.2.1, KS 1.2; 31.1, TB 3 2.2.6, ApÇ 1 4 8. See under atas tvam deva.
 deva barhīh svāsastham tvādhyāsadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmrsad.
 deva madhvo rarīmā te madāya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacātānam RV.1.12.7^c, SV.1.32^c.
 deva martāso adhvarā akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnah param antam āpa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanāḥ pra hīnotanāpah RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam ādevam janata pracetasam RV 4.1.1^c.
 devamānāḥ yad ucyate RV.10.135 7^b.
 devam indrah vāyodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b—45^b, TB.2.6 20.2.3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devam indram avardhatām VS.28 15^b, 17^b; TB 2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayat VS 28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (*bis*)
 devam īde vasūnām RV.8.31.14^b, TS 1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.10, KS.11 12^b.
 devam barhī agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2 8.14. P: devam barhī agner vasuvane ÇÇ 2 5.19. Cf devam barhī vasuvane.

devam barhır indram vayodhasam TB 2 6 10 1^a *See next but one.*
 devam barhır indram sudevam devāh VS 28 12^a; TB 2 6.10 1^a *Cf* devam barhır sudevam
 devam barhır vayodhasam VS 28 35^a *See prec but one*
 devam barhır vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS 4 10 3 15 1 2, 4 13 8 209 10, KS 20 15, TB 3 5 9.1, 6 14 1, AÇ 1 8 7, ÇÇ 1 13 1, MÇ 5 1 2 9. P devam barhır ÇB 1 8 2 15, MÇ 5 1 3 10, — 5 2.8 41. *Cf* devam barhır agner.
 devam barhır vāritinām VS 21 57^a, 28 21^a, 44^a, MS 3 11 5^a: 148 1, 4 13 8 (bis). 210 18; 211 2; KS.19 13^a; TB 2 6.10 6^a, 14 5^a, 20 5^a, 3 6 13 1, 14 2, AÇ.3.6 13, ÇÇ 5 20 4
 devam barhır sarasvatī VS 21 48^a, MS 3.11 5^a 147.1; TB 2 6 14 1^a. P: devam barhır KÇ 19 7 9.
 devam barhır sudevam devāh syāt MS 4 13.8: 209 9, KS 19 13; TB.3 6.13 1. P. devam barhır sudevam devāh ÇÇ 5 20 1 *Cf* devam barhır indram sudevam
 devam bhāh parāvatah RV 1 128 2^g.
 devam manah kuto (AV *erroneously*, krto) adhī prajātam RV 1 164 18^d, AV 9 9 18^d
 devam martah saparyatī RV 8 44 15^b.
 devam martā amartyam RV 5 14 2^b.
 devam martā amita mandrajihvam RV.4 11.5^b
 devam martāsa indhate sam adhvare RV 3 10 1^a.
 devam martāsa idate (VSK ilate) RV.5 9.1^b, VSK 16 5 12^b, KS.39 14^b, TB.2 4.1 4^b, ApÇ 19.18 7^b.
 devam martāsa utaye RV 3 9 1^b, 5 22.3^b, 8.11 6^b, SV.1. 62^b, N 14 32^b.
 devam martāsa utaye havāmahe RV 1 144.5^b.
 devayajanavān bhūyāh SB 2 10, ApÇ 10 2.10.
 devayajanāya svāhā MG 2 14 27.
 devayajyāya sukratuh pāvakah RV 7.3.9^d.
 devayantas tvemahe RV 1 40 1^b, VS 34 56^b, MS.4 9 1^b. 120 7; 4.12 1^b: 178.11; KS 10 13^b, TA 4 2 2^b, MÇ 5. 1 9 23^b
 devayanto yathā matim RV 1 6.6^a, AV.20 70.2^a.
 devayann id adevantam abhy asat RV.2 26.1^b
 devayānīnām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36 42.14, KS 30 6.
 devayāno ya uttamah TS 4 7.13.4^d.
 devayā vipra (MS. viprā) ud iyartī vācam RV 3 8.5^d, MS 4 13.1^d. 199.12, AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.
 devayuvam (TS.TB. devā°) viçvavārām (AÇ ovāre) TS 2. 5 9 6; ÇB.1 5 2 3, TB.3.5 4.1, AÇ 1.4 11, ÇÇ 1 6 16
 devayor eti sūryas tatānvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25 2, 26.8
 devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthīran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4 7.15.3^b, MS 3 16 5^b. 191 4, KS.22.15^b
 deva ratha prati havya grbhāya RV.6.47.28^d, AV.6.125. 3^d; VS.29.54^d, TS.4.6.6 6^d; MS 3 16.3^d 186.12, KSA. 6.1^d
 devarātas tam anvita AB 7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 devarātāya tasthire AB 7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 devarātena gāthīnāh AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 (om) devarśiñs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8

deva varuna devayajanam no dehi svāhā (ApÇ °yajanam me dehi) PB 24 18 8, ApÇ 10 2 9, 23.8 9 *Cf* deva savitar deva°.
 deva visna urv adyāsmīn yajñe (ApÇ visnav urv adyemam yajñam) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ °anu) vikramasva (MÇ yajamānāya vikramasva) PB 21 10 13, KÇ 23 3 1, ApÇ 22 19 1, MÇ 9 4 2
 devavitaye (MS °vityāi) tvā (KS vo) grhnāmi VS 1.15, TS 1.1 5 2, MS 1 1 11^c. 7 4, 1 4 4^c 52 6; 1.4.9^c 57 15, KS 35 3, ÇB 1 1 4 9, TB 3 2.5.7, ApÇ 2.7 9 *See* deva-tābhyas tvā devavitaye
 devavitum manāmahe RV 8.68 13^c.
 devavītyāi *etc*: *see* devavitaye
 devaça cana tvastādhārayad ruçat RV.10.49 10^b.
 devaça ca savitā bhagah RV 7.15.12^b, MS 4 10 1^b 143 1
 devaçravā devavatah sudaksam RV 3 23 2^b
 devaçrīh çrīmanāh (VSK TS °manāh) çatapayāh (MS KS °pāt) VS 17 56^b, VSK 18 5 6^b, TS 4.6.3.2^c, MS 2 10.5^b. 137 1, KS 18 3^b, ÇB 9 2 3 10
 devaçrutām vristivanim rarānah RV 10 98 7^c, N 2.12^c
 devaçrutāu karnāu ApÇ 6 20 2 *Cf* bhadraçrutāu.
 devaçrutāu devesv ā ghosatam (TS KS MS MÇ ghose-thām) VS 5 17, TS 1.2 13 1, MS 1.2 9. 18 12, KS 2 10, ÇB 3 5 3 13, 14, MÇ 2 2 2 15 P devaçrutāu KÇ 8 3.32
 devaçrut tvam deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS gharma devān pāhi tapojān) VS 37.18, MS 4 9.6: 126.11, ÇB. 14 1.4 11. *See* devagrūs
 devaçrud imān pravape MS 1.2.1. 9.11; 3.6.2: 61 5, MÇ 2 1.1.24. *See next, and* devāyur.
 devaçrūr etāni pravape TS 1 2.1.1, HG 1 9.15, 2 6 9 *See under prec.*
 devagrūs tvam deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4 7 3, 5 6 7 P devaçrūr ApÇ 10 5 8. *See* devaçrut tvam
 devah çavistha martyam RV 1 84 19^b, SV.1 247^b, 2.1073^b, VS 6 37^b; PB 8 1.5^b; ÇB 3 9 4 24^b; N 14 28^b.
 devasamsadam āgaman TB 3.7.4 4^b; ApÇ.4 1 9^b.
 deva samsphāna sahasraposasyeçise (AV sahasrā°) AV.6. 79.3; TS.3 3.8 3 P deva samsphāna TS 3 3.8 6, GB 2 4 9
 deva savitah prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatim bhagāya (VSK. prasuvemam bhagāya) VS 9.1, 11 7, 30.1, VSK 10.1.1, TS 1 7 7.1; 4 1.1.2; MS 1 11 1. 161.7; 1 11 6 167.17, KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11, ÇB 5 1.1.14, 16, 6 3.1 19; MÇ.7.1.1, SMB.1.1.1. Ps. deva savitah pra suva yajñam MÇ 6.1.1; deva savitah pra suva ApÇ.18.2 10, GG.1.3.4, KhG 1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, prāsavih, 1.2.8); deva savitah MS.2.7 1. 74.7, ÇB 13. 6 2 9, KÇ.14 1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.
 deva savitar etat te prāha TS 2.6 9.2, 3 2.7 1; GB.2.1 4, Vait.4 16; 17.4; ApÇ 3.20.8, 14 9.7.
 deva savitar etat te yajñam *etc*: *see* deva savitar etam te
 deva savitar etad brhaspate pra ÇB 4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20
 deva savitar etam (LÇ etat) te yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4 7.17, LÇ.4.12.1. *See* etam te deva.
 deva savitar etam tvā vrnate-gnim hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vrnate saha) pitrā vāçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

- deva savitar etam tvā (VSK. tvām) vrnate brhaspatim (TB ApÇ brhaspatim dāvyam) brahmānam VSK.2.3.1, TB 3.7.6.2, KÇ 2.1.19, ApÇ 3.18.4, MÇ 5.2.15.2.
- deva savitar esa te brahmācārī AG 1.20.7, ÇG 2.18.4, MG 1.22.5 *See under* asāv esa te deva.
- deva savitar esa te somah VS 5.39, KS 3.1, 26.2, MS 1.2.13, 22.12, 3.9.1, 11.3.13, ÇB 3.6.3.18; MÇ 2.2.4.36. P. deva savitah KÇ 8.7.17 *See* esa vo deva.
- deva savitar devayajanam me dehi devayajyāyā AB 7.20.3 *Cf* deva varuna.
- deva savitas tvam diksāyā (KS diksānam) diksāpatir asī MS 1.2.2, 11.4, KS 2.2.
- deva savitah susāvitram (ApÇ. susā°) adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāsvasva PB 21.10.15, KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ 22.19.1
- deva savitah soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.
- deva sūrya somam kresyāmāh KS 2.6, 24.3, ApÇ.10.25.1.
- devasenā upa sprçata HG 2.9.3, ApMB 2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5)
- devasenānām abhūbhañjatīnām RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°, SV.2.120.6°, VS.17.40°; TS 4.6.4.3°; MS 2.10.4°; 136.7, KS 18.5°.
- devasenābhyah (ApMB. bhya) svāhā HG 2.9.3; ApMB 2.18.40.41.
- deva soma retodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB. 21.10.14, KÇ 23.3.1, ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- deva somāsa te lokah VS 8.26, ÇB.4.4.5.21.
- devastuto manāmahe RV 5.50.5°.
- devas te savitā hastam grhnātu AV 14.1.49°. *Cf. under* savitā te hastam.
- devas trātā trāyatām aprayuehan RV.1.106.7^b, 4.55.7^b.
- devas tvastā dravinodā rbhuksanah RV.10.92.11°
- devas tvastāvase tāni no dhāt RV 3.54.12^b.
- devas tvastā savitā viçvarūpah RV.3.55.19^a, 10.10.5^b; AV.18.1.5^b; AÇ 3.8.1, ÇÇ.13.4.2, N.10.34^a.
- devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreña çataadharena supvā (ApÇ. supuvā) VS.1.3, ÇB 1.7.1.16, ApÇ.1.13.6 P: devas tvā KÇ 4.2.23. *See* devas tvā savitotpunātu, and achidrena tvā.
- devas tvā savitā punātv (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātv) achidreña pavitreña vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhih TS.1.2.1.2; KS 2.1, 23.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.8, MÇ 1.2.5.18, GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3: 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ 2.1.1.40. *Cf.* devo mā savitā etc, and devo vah savitā etc
- devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3.117.12; 4.9.3: 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11, 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ. 2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf.* devo vām etc.
- devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varsisthe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. -dhi) nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyāh) VS.1.22, TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.9, 4.1.9: 11.14; KS.1.8, 31.7, ÇB 1.2.2.14. Ps devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27, Kāuç.44.39, devas tvā KÇ 2.5.23.
- devas tvā savitā sūdayatu AV 1.18.3^d.
- devas tvā savitā hvayatu (TS.KS.TB. hvayatu devayajyāyā) TS 1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.14 19.4, KS 1.12, 31.1, TB 3.3.7.6, MÇ 1.3.1.12.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu MS 4.1.12 15.11.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidrena tvā pavitreña çataadharena sahasradharena supvotpunāmī Kāuç 2.33.34. *See* devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh
- devas tvā savitotpunātv etc *see* devas tvā savitā punātv.
- devas tvā savitod vapatu VS 11.63^a, TS 4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3, MS 2.7.6^a 8.1.19, 3.1.8^a 10.15, 4.9.1^a 122.1, KS 16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB 6.5.4.11^a, TA 4.3.2^a, 5.3.6, ApÇ 15.4.7; 16.5.11, MÇ 6.1.2 P devas tvā KÇ 16.4.19, MÇ 4.1.25.
- devasthānam asrjanta sāma tena JB 2.393(3.28)^b. *Part of* yad vāirūpa.
- devasya citratamā martyesu RV 4.1.6^b.
- devasya cetato mahim VS.22.11^a
- devasya te savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām hastam grhnāmy asāu SMB 1.6.18; GG 2.10.26 P. devasya te KhG 2.4.13. *See* devasya tvā etc
- devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^b.
- devasya tvā savituh prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* devasya tvā savituh prasave . . . hastābhyām upa, and cf arseyam tvā.
- devasya tvā savituh prasava rsiḥbyas tvāiseyebhyas tvāi-karsaye tvā justam nirvapāmi Kāuç 67.27
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām raksaso vadham juhomi TS 1.8.7.2. P devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9 *Fragmentary* devasya tvā . . . raksaso vadham juhomi ApÇ 18.9.17
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām samvapāmi VS.1.21, MS 1.1.9. 4.16, TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB 1.2.2.1. P devasya tvā KÇ 2.5.10. *See* sam vapāmi, devasya vah etc, and cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye justam samvapāmi.
- devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyā bhāisajyena etc : *see next but two*
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrena brhaspatim sāmrajyāyābhisiñcāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.7; 3.4.3: 47.8. P devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantrenā°
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrenemam amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāh putram brhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrajyenābhisiñcāmi (KS 14.2, °siñcāmIndrasya sāmrajyenābhisiñcāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under* prec.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām sarasvatyāi (KS. otyā) bhāisajyena vīryāyannādyāyābhisiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS 9.30, VSK 10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P. devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantrenāgneḥ (TS yantrenāgneḥ tvā) sāmrajyenābhisiñcāmī VS. 18.37, TS 1.7.10.3, ÇB 9.3.4.17 *Fragmentary* devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ devasya tvā). . agnes tvā sāmrajyenābhisiñcāmī TS 5.6.3.2, TB 1.3.8.2.3, ApÇ. 17.19.8 P devasya tvā KÇ 18.5.9 *See under* devasya tvā hastābhyām sarasvatyā vāco yantur yantienā
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām hastam grhnāmy asāu AG 1.20.4, MG 1.10.15, 22.5. *See* devasya te
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām gāyatrena chandasā dade-ñgirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. P devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā. . hastābhyām ā dade.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām gāyatrena chandasā rātrim istakam upadadhe ApÇ 16.11.4.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnaye justam samvapāmi KS 18 (cf. 31.7), ApÇ 1.24.1 *Cf.* devasya tvā. . hastābhyām samvapāmi.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnaye justam grhnāmi VS.1.10, ÇB.1.1.2.17. P devasya tvā KÇ 2.3.20
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnaye justam nir vapāmi TS 1.1.4.2, KS 1.4 (cf. 31.3), TB.3.2.4.5, Kāuṣ 2.1. *Fragmentary.* devasya tvā. . agnaye justam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12 *Cf.* agnisomābhyām (justam nirvapāmi)
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnaye justam adhivapāmi ApÇ 1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā. . hastābhyām adhi vapāmi
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāstubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyanuṣtubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS 38.12. *See next.*
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyāhar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnaye vo justān (ApÇ. justam) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye justam proksāmi) MS.1.1.5:3.3, 4.1.5.6.18, KS 1.5 (cf. 31.4), ApÇ 1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnisomābhyām justam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi; VS.1.10, justam grhnāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ 6.3.28
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasvendriyenābhi siñcāmī AB.8.7.5,7,9. P. devasya tvā AB.8.13.2; 18.1.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā. . hastābhyām agnaye justam adhivapāmi.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām açvinor bhāisajyena tejase brahmavarcasā-yābhi siñcāmī VS 20.3, KS 38.4, TB 2.6.5.2, ApÇ 19.9.13
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām ā dade VS 1.24, 5.22.26; 6.1.30, 11.9, 22.1, 37.1, 38.1, VSK 2.3.4.5, TS 1.3.1.1, 7.1.1.1, MS 1.1.9.5.11, 1.2.10.19.14, 1.2.15.24.10, 1.3.3.30.12; 2.7.1.74.12, 3.1.1.8.15.16, 4.1.2.2.12, 4.1.4.6.6, 4.1.10.12.13, 4.9.1.120.5, 4.9.7.127.4, KS 1.2.9, 2.9.11.12; 3.3.5.10, 16.1, 27.1, KSA 1.2, ÇB 1.2.4.4, 3.5.4.4, 6.1.4, 7.1.1, 9.4.3, 6.3.1.38, 14.1.2.7, TB 3.2.9.1, TA 4.2.1, 8.1, 5.7.1; Kāuṣ 137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood).* TS.2.6.4.1, 6.2.10.1, 4.4.1, MS 3.8.8.105.17; 4.5.4.68.8, TB 3.2.2.1, 8.3.2; TA 5.2.5 Ps devasya tvā savituh prasave KS 25.9.10, 26.5.8, 31.1.8, ApÇ 1.3.2, 19.3, 2.1.1, 6.7.1, 7.4.2, 11.3, 10.23.2, 11.11.2; 12.9.2, 11.7, 15.1.3, 16.1.7; 20.3.3, MÇ 1.1.1.23.34; 2.4.6, 8.2.1, 3.4, — 2.2.3.1 (bis), — 4.1.8, — 5.2.11.24, — 6.1.1 (bis), devasya tvā LÇ 2.7.13, KÇ 2.6.13, 6.2.8, 9.4.5; 16.2.8, 20.1.27, 26.1.3, 5.1, ApÇ 1.20.4 (comm), HG 1.27.1, BDh 4.5.12, ParDh 1.1.33, BrhPDh.7.28 *See ā dade devasya tvā. . . hastābhyām gāyatrena, and cf.* devebhyas tvā savituh.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām ā dade dvisato vadhāya ApMB 2.9.5 (ApÇ. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS 2.6.4.1.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām indravantam tvā sādāyāmi KS 40.6
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām indrasvendriyena çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi (VS KS çyena balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) siñcāmī VS 20.3, KS 38.4, TB 2.6.5.3 *Cf.* indrasvendriyena balāya
- devasya tvā savituh (KS devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām indrasyāujasā raksohāsi svāhā MS 2.6.3.65.2; KS 15.2 P devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ 9.1.1.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HG naye-sāu) ÇÇ 2.2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām upāñcor vīryeṇa juhomi VS 9.38, ÇB 5.2.4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ 15.2.6.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārabhe (MS pāçena pratimuñcāmī) TS.6.3.6.2; MS 3.9.6.124.1. *See* ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyaḥ prapitāmahebhyaḥ vo justam nirvapāmi HG.2.14.3.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadhasthād) agnim purīsyam āngirasvat khanāmi VS.1.1.28; TS.4.1.3.1, MS.2.7.2: 76.12, KS.16.3; ÇB 6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām prati grhnāmi VS 2 11, VSK 2 3 4, TS 2 6 8 6, MS 1 9 4 133 13, KS 9 9 (*series*), KB 6 14, PB 1 8.1, JB 1 73, ÇB 1 7 4 13, TA 3 10 1, AÇ 1 13 1, ÇÇ 4 7 5 (*cf* 4 21.7), ApÇ 14 11 2, AG 1.24.15 P devasya tvā LÇ 4.11 11, KÇ 2.2 18, Kāuç 9 1 3, PG 1.3 17, HG 1 11 7 *Cf* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prasūtah praçisā pratigrhnāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām prasūta ā rabhe AV 19 51 2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām prasūtah praçisā paristānāmi Kāuç 2 21.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām prasūtah praçisā pratigrhnāmi GB 2.1 2, Vāt 3 9 *Cf* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prati ghnāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām pīhāmi JB 1 78.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām barhī devasadanam dāmi (ApÇ. onam ā iabhe) MS 1.1 2 18, 4 1.2. 3 8, ApÇ 1 3 11.

devasya tvā (*sc* savituh *etc*) brahmane (*also* brahmane justam) piānāya (*also* apānāya, vyānāya) justam nirvapāmi ApÇ 5 5 2.

devasya devīrūpa yanti nīskrtam RV 9 69.4^b, SV.2 722^b.

devasya dravinasyavah RV.5 13 2^c; SV 2.755^c; MS.4. 10 2^c 145 13; KS.20.14^c, ApÇ 17 7.4^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam AV 10.8.32^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam mahitvā RV 10.55.5^c, AV 9. 10 9^c, SV.1.325^c, 2 1132^c; MS 4 9.12^c: 133.11; TA 4 20 1^c, N.14.18^c.

devasya bhargah sahaso yato janī RV.1.141.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.

devasya marmrjataç çāru cakshu RV.4.2.19^d

devasya yanty utayo (KS yantūtayo) vi vājāh RV 3. 14.6^b, KS 6.10^b.

devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājito vājam jesma MS 1.11.1. 162.5, 1.11.7: 168.15, KS 13 14, MÇ 7 1.2. P. devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS 14.7. *See* devasyāham *etc*.

devasya vayam savituh savīmami RV.6 71.2^a; N 6.7.

devasya vayam savituh save satya^o: *see* devasyāham savituh *etc*.

devasya vah savituh prasave madhumatīh sādāyāmi KS.39 1 (*series*), ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq*)

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām sam vapāmi MS 1.1.9. 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P. devasya vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See* devasya tvā *etc*.

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūsno hastābhyām . . . agnaye vā justān nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3, 4.1.5: 6.18. *See under* devasya tvā *etc*.

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6 48.20^c.

devasya gīokam savitur manāmahe RV.7 82.10^d

devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS 17 7; 34.17, 37 17, GB.2.2.10. *See next, and* savitrprasūta brhaspataye.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūta (KS *osūtah*) MS 4 9 2 123 5, KS 34 18 (*bis*). *See under prec*

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor *etc see* devasya tvā savituh *etc*.

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. *osavasya*) var-sistham nākam ruheyam MS 1 11.1 162.5, 1.11.7 168 11; KS 13 14, MÇ 7 1 2 P. devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS 14.7. *See under next but three*

devasya savitur bhāgo-sī (AV. bhāga stha) AV 10 5 14, VS 14 25, TS.4 3 9 2, 5 3 4 4, KS.17.4, 21.1; ÇB.8.4. 2.10. *See* savituh bhāgo

devasya savitur matim VS 22 14^a.

devasya savitur vayam RV 3.62 11^a

devasya savituh savam (*read save*) svargam lokam vaisistham nākam roheyam GB 2 5 8 *See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under* devasyāham.

devasya savituh savam SV.1 435^b. *See next*

devasya savituh save RV 5 82 6^b, AV.6 23.3^a, VS 11.2^b; 20 11^d, TS 1 1 9.3^a, 4 1.1.1^b; MS.2 7.1^b 73 10, 3.11.8^d 151.8, KS.15.11^b; 38 4^d, ÇB.6.3.1.14, 12 8 3.29; TB 2.6 5.7^d, 3.2 9.8, 7.7.14^e, AÇ 9.9.8^b; ÇÇ 16 17 6^b; Vāt 27 9^b; ApÇ 2.2.7, 6 23.1^b, 11 5 1, MÇ 1. 2.4.18^a; Kāuç.3.2^d, HG 2.17.4^d, ÇvetU 2.2^b *See prec*

devasya savituh save svargam varsistham nākam ruheyam prsthāt pīthivyā aham Vāt 27.6. *See under prec but two*

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV 7 1 22^d.

devasya hedo (VSK. helo) *va* yāsisthāh RV 4 1.4^b, VS 21.3^b, VSK 23 3^b, TS.2 5 12.3^b, MS 4.10 4^b 153 12, 4.14 17^b. 246 9; KS 34 19^b, ApMB 1 4 14^b.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājaitā varsistham nākam ruheyam TS 1 7 8.1; TB 1 3 6.1; ApÇ 18 4 12 *See under* devasya savituh savam svargam.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājaitā vājam jesam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3 6.1; ApÇ.18 4.8.

devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (*read* vājino) vājaito varsistham adhī nākam ruheyam LÇ 5 12.13

devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasyottamam nākam aruham VS 9 10; ÇB 5 1 5 5.

devasyāham (VSK devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamam nākam aruham (VSK. aruhāmendrasyottamam nākam aruhāma) VS 9 10, VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1 5 4.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājaito vājam jesam (VSK. jesma) VS 9 13; VSK 10.3 5, ÇB 5.1.5 15 P. devasyāham KÇ 14 3 18 *See* devasya vayam *etc*.

devasyāham savituh save satyasavasa indrasyottamam nākam ruheyam VS 9 10; ÇB.5.1.5 3. P. devasyāham KÇ.14.3 12; 4 8.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-savaso brhaspater uttamam nākam ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasyottamam nākam ruhema) VS 9.10; VSK. 10.3.1, ÇB 5.1 5 2

devasyāham naraçansasya devayajyaya paçumān bhūya-sam KS.5 3, 32 3

devasyāham agnes svistakrto devayajyayūh pratisthām
gameyam KS 5 3, 32 3
devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam
KS 5 3, 32 3
deva svadhāvo-mrtasya nāma RV.3 20 3^b, TS 3 1 11 6^b,
MS 2 13 11^b 162 3
devah sa nah subhūtam eha vaksat AV 1 31 3¹
devah san durmatnām RV 1.129 11^c
devah savitābhumātisāhah AV 5 3 9^b See under devam
savitāram abhi^o
devah savitā vasor vasudāvā TS 1 2 3 2, MS 1 2 3 12
10, 3 6 9 73 5, KS 2 4, 23 6, ApÇ 10 18 7 P devah
savitā MÇ 2 1 3 13 See devo nah savitā
devah savitā viçvavārah AV 5 27 3^c, MS 2 12 6^b. 150.1,
KS 18 17^b
devah suvatu dharmanā RV 10 175 1^b, 4^b
devahitūm jugupur dvādaçasya RV 7 103 9^a
devahūr yajña ā ca vaksat VS 17 62, MS.2 10 5 137 17,
3 3 8 41 8, ÇB 9 2 3 20
deva hotar mandratarāç cikivān RV 3 7 9^c
devā akrnvann amrtasya nābhūm RV 2 40 1^d, 3.17 4^d,
TS 1 8 22 5^d, MS 4 11 2^d. 163 15, 4 13 5^d. 205 14,
KS 8 17^d, 18 21^d; TB 3.6 9 1^d
devā akrnvann nahusasya viçpatim RV 1 31 11^b
devā akrnvann uço amartyave ApÇ 12 7 10^b See under
agner akrnvann
devā agnim dhārayan dravinodāh VS 12 2^d, 17 70^d, TS
4 1 10 5^d, 6 5 2^d, 7 12 3^d, 5 1 10 4, MS 2 7 8^d. 84 13,
3 2.1. 14 14, KS 16 8^d, 18 4^d, 19 11, 21 14^d; ÇB 6.7
2 3 P devā agnim KÇ 16 5 5
devā agnim dhārayan dravinodām RV 1 96 1^d-7^d, MS 4
10 6^d (bis) 157 13, 15, N 8 2
devā agne vicetasah RV 1 45 2^b
devā agre tad abruvan VS.31 21^b; TA 3 13 2^b
devā agre nyapadyanta patnīh AV 14 2 32^a P devā agre
Kāuç 75 11, 79 6.
devā aṅgirasō divam AÇ 1 3 27^d; ÇÇ 1 6 3^d; ApÇ 24
12.7^d
devā adabhram āça vah RV.8 47 6^c
devā aduh sūryo adāt AV.6.100 1^a. P: devā aduh Kāuç
31.26.
devā anu kratum daduh RV 8 62.7^b
devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA 3 11 12^b
devā abhi pra mrksata RV.8.67.9^c
devā amuñcann asrjan vyenasah TB.2 5.6 3^b; HG.2 3
10^b; ApMB 2 12 10^b. See devā muñcanto.
devā amrtēnodakrāman AV.19 19 10^a
devā avantv rābhayah svastaye RV 5 51.13^c; MG.2 15.6^c
devā avo varenyam SV 1 48^d See devān etc
devā ājyapā ājyam ajusanta MS 4.13 9. 212 7, ÇB.1 9.1.
10; TB.3 5 10 4, AÇ 1 9 5, ÇÇ 1 14 14
devā ājyapā jusāpā agna (MS agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya
vyantu VS 28 11; MS 4 10.3: 149 6, 4 13 5: 205.3; KS
15 13. See devān ājyapān svāhā^o
devā adityā ye sapta RV.9 114.3^c; TA 1 7 5^c
devā āyusmantas te-mrtenāyusmantah KS 11 7; PG 1.
16 6; ApMB.2 14 9 (ApG.6.15 12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mritena TS 2 3 10 3, devā āyusmantah KS 11 8 See
amrtam āyus
devā āçāpālā etam devebhyo-çvam (MS açvam) medhāya
proksitam raksata (TS KSA TB gopāyata) VS 22 19,
TS 7 1 12 1, MS 3 12 4 161 10, KSA 1 3, ÇB 13 1 6 2,
4 2 16, TB 3 8 9 3 P devā āçāpālāh KÇ 20 2 11, ApÇ
20 5 9, MÇ 9 2 1
devā āsate te adhi bruvantu nah RV 10 63 1^d
devā āhutyānaya AV 11 10 12^b
devā id asya haviradyam āyan RV 1 163 9^c, VS 29 20^c,
TS 4 6 7 4^c, KSA 6 3^c
devā indrajyesthāh AV 3 19 6^e
devā imam madhunā samyutam yavam AV 6 30 1^a, Kāuç
66 15. See etam u tyam madhunā
devā ivāmrtam raksamānāh AV 3 30 7^c
devā ivāsuramāyayā AV 3 9 4^b
devā un nayathā punah RV 10 137 1^b, AV 4 13 1^b; MS
4 14 2^b 217 16
devā rsabhadāyine AV 9 4 20^d
devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV 10 109 4^a See devā vā
devā enam devatābhyah pīa yachān AV 12 3 38^d
devā esām abhavan devahūtisu RV 7 83 7^d
devā okānsi cakrire RV 1 40 5^d, SV 2 1180^c, VS 34 57^d,
MS 1 6 2^d. 88 16, KS 7 14^d, KB 15 2, SB 1 4 14, JB
1 74^e, LÇ 1 8 9, ApÇ 5 19 3^d, NrpU 2 4^d.
devā oṅānsi sam dadhuh RV 1 80 15^d
devāh (sc trpyantu) AG 3 4 1, ÇG 4 9 3
devāh kapota isito yad ichan RV 10 165 1^a, AV 6 27 1^a,
MG 2 17 1^a P devāh kapotaḥ AG 3 7 7, ÇG 5 5 2,
Kāuç 46 7; MG 2 17 1, Rvidh 4 20 2. Cf BrhD 8 69
devāh kustham avanvata AV 5 4 3^d, 4^d; 6 95 1^d, 2^d
devāh krnutha jivase RV 8 67 17^c
devāh pāntu yajamānam nyathāt (AV. nrithāt) RV
10.128 7^d, AV 5 3 9^d, TS 4 7 14 3^d
devāh pitarah pitaro devāh AV.6 123 3, KS 4 14, 31.
15, MS 1 4 11 60.6, AB 7 24 3, TB 3 7 5 4, MÇ 1 4
1 24, ApÇ 4 9 6 P devāh pitarah GB 1 5 21, Vāt 2 15
devāh pitaro manusyāh AV 10 9 9^a, 11 7 27^a
devāh purusam āviçan AV 11 8 13^d, 18^d, 29^d
devāh pra hinuta smaram AV 6 130 1^c-3^c, 131 1^c, 2^c.
devāh prāyachann agnaye AV.11 8 31^d
devāh agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102 2^b
devāh agne havismate RV 1 13 1^b, SV.2 697^b
devāh (MS devan) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV 3 1.1^c,
MS 4.11 2^c. 163.13; KS.2 15^c.
devāh achā didyānah sumedhāh RV 3 15 5^b.
devāh achā na dhītayah RV.1 132.5^c; 139 1^c; SV 1 461^c
devāh achā na majmanā RV 8.103 2^b. See deva indro na
devāh achā na vaksanā RV 5 52 15^b
devān achā pathyā kā sam eti RV 3 54 5^b.
devān (MS devan) achā brahmakītā ganena RV 7 9.5^b,
MS 4 14 11^b. 233.2; TB.2 8 6 4^b
devān achā yātave jātavedasam RV 1.44 4^c.
devān achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
devān achā viduṣtarah RV.1.105.14^b.
devān achā sumatī yajñāvanasam RV.4.1.2^b.
devān ajasra vītaye RV.8.60.4^b.

- devān adya yatasruce RV 1 142.1^b
devān adya svardrāḥ RV 1 44 9^d
devān anu prabhāsatah RV 9 29 1^c, SV 2 1115^c, PB.6 10 17
devān apyeti brahmanā AV 10 10 6^d
devān ayajah kavibhih kavih san RV.1 76 5^b
devān (MS devan) avo varenyam RV 8 27 1^d, MS 4 12 1^d: 178 14, KS 10 13^d See devā etc
devān ājyapān āvaha ÇB 1 4 2 17; 2 6 1 22; TB 3 5 3 2; AÇ 1 3 22, ÇÇ 1 5 4
devān ājyapān svāhāgnim hotrāj jusānā agna ājyasya viyantu TB 3 6 2 2 See devā ājyapā jusānā
devān adityān aditum havāmahe RV 10 65 9^c
devān adityān avase havāmahe RV 10 66 4^c
devān ā vakṣi yajñiyan RV 1 188 3^b
devān ā vitaye vaha RV 5 26 2^c, 7 16 4^b, SV 2 872^c, VSK.24 21^c
devān ā sādāyād (TB ApÇ 1 17^c, 2 4 1 11^b, ApÇ 9 4.17^b Cf agne devān iha vaha
devān (MS 1 162 21^b; VS 23.16^b, 25 44^b, TS 4 6 9 4^b, MS 1 2 15^b 25 14; KSA.6 5^b; ÇB 13 2.7 12, TB 3.7. 7.14^b; ApÇ 7 16 7^b.
devān idānā rsiyat svastaye RV 10 66 14^b.
devān idānā havisā ghrtāci RV 5 28.1^d.
devān idita ā vaha RV 1 13 4^b, SV 2 700^b.
devān ide sādāyā sapta hotrān RV 10 35 10^b
devān upa praçastaye RV 1.74 6^b.
devān upapresyan vājun ApÇ 20.15 13^c (ter)
devān (MS devan) upa prāt saptabhih RV 10 72 8^c, MS.4.6 9^c 92 3, PB 24 12 6^c, ÇB.3 1 3 2^c; TA.1.13.2^c.
devān rtayate dame RV 4 8 3^b, KS 12.15^b.
devān etu pra no havih RV.8 19.27^b.
devān ohāno-vasāgamisthah RV 6.52 5^d.
devānṇo yasmāi tvede tat satyam upariprutā (ApÇ apariprutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS 7.3; ÇB.4.1 1. 26; ApÇ 12 11.10 P: devānṇo KÇ.9.4.39.
devānṇ ca yābhur yajate dadātu ca RV.6.28 3^c; AV.4 21. 3^c; TB.2 4.6.9^c.
devānṇ ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3^c.
devāns tvam paribhūr asi RV.5.13 6^b; TS.2.5.9 3^b; ÇB. 1.4 2.15^b; TB.3 5 3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ 1.4.21^b.
devā garbham samāirayan AV.1.11 2^c.
devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātum vittvā) gātum yajñāya -vīdata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñāh prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ 1.1.4; MÇ 1.1.1.12. P devā gātuvidah ApÇ.3.13 2; MÇ.1.3.5.21, 7 2.20; 4.33. Cf next, and gātum vittvā.
devā gātuvido gātum vittvā (VSK. gātum itvā) gātum ita AV.7 97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21, VSK 2.5.4; 9.3.7, TS 1 1.13.3, 4.44.3, 6.6.2.3; MS 1 1.13. 9.5, 1.3.38. 44.17; 4.1 14. 20 10, KS 1 12, 4 12, ÇB 1.9 2.28; 4.4.4 13; TB.3 3 9 12 P. devā gātuvidah KÇ.3.8 4; 5.2 9; PG. 1 2 11 Cf prec and gātum vittvā.
devā grāvānā indur indrah TB.3.7 9.2; ApÇ 13 1 11.
devā grāvāno madhumatim adyāsmim yajñe yajamānāya vācam vadata PB.21 10.17, KÇ 23 3.1, ApÇ 22.19 1, MÇ 9 4.2
devācyā krpā MS 2 13 8^e 158 4 See devo devācyā
devā janam etc · see devāñ janam etc
devā jivata AV 19 70 1
devā jivanakāmyāh MS 4.14 17^a 244 6, TB.3 7 12 1^a, TA 2 3 1^a
devā jivayathā punah RV.10 137 1^d, AV 4 13 1^d; MS 4 14 2^d 218 1
devāñjana trāṅkakuda AV 19 44 6^a
devāñ (AÇ devā) janam agan yajñāh KS 5 6, 25 7, 32 6, AÇ 3 13 15; ApÇ 9 10 16, 13 5, 10 15 11, 14.28 2. See devān etc
devāñ janma prayasā vardhayanth RV.1.71 3^d.
devāñ jgātū etc.. see devān etc
devā daksār bhrgavah sam ciktūre RV 10 92 10^d
devā dadatu bhartave AV 3 5 3^d.
devā dadatv ā (JB 1 14^a, 2.11 7^a, ÇÇ 1.2.19.3^b varam (GB dadatv asuram) AV 20.135.10^a, AB 6 35 18^b, GB.2 6 14^a, JB 2.11 7^a, ÇÇ.12.19.3^b
devā dūtam cakrue havyaavahanam (TB ApÇ. havyaavahanam) RV 5.8 6^b, TB 1 2.1.12^b; ApÇ 5.6 3^b.
devā devatvam abhūksamānāh RV.10.157.4^b; AV 20. 63 2^d, 124 5^d.
devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6 20 3^b. See devāu etc
devā devasya mahimānam ojasā (TS MS KS arcatah) RV. 5 81.3^b, VS.11 6^b, KS.15.11^b, TS.4.1.1.2^b, MS.2.7.1^b 74.4, ÇB 6.3.1 18.
devā devānām anu hī vrata guh RV.3.7.7^d.
devā devānām api yanti pāthah RV 3 8 9^d.
devā devānām bhīṣajā VS.21.53^a, MS.3.11.5^a. 147.9; TB.2 6.14 3^a.
devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^a.
devā devāso amrtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3 28)^d Part of yad vāirūpa.
devā devīm yajatām yajñiyan iha RV.10.101.9^b.
devā devebhūr adya sacanastamā RV.8.26 8^c
devā devebhyah purā AV 11.8.3^b.10^b.
devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ 16.29 1^b.
devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d, TS 4.6.3.3^a, KS.18.3^a; 21 8; ÇB.9.2.3 10. See devā deveṣv etc.
devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^c.
devā deveṣu parākramadhvam prathamā dvitryeṣu dvitryās tritryeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitryeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3 7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2, ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1 3. P. devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.
devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^c; SV.2.494^c.
devā deveṣu yajñiyan RV.8.25.1^b.
devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB 3.11.2.1.
devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a: 137.6. See devā devebhyo etc.
devā devār avantu mā (MS tvā) VS.20.11^e; MS.3.11 8^e. 151.8, KS.38.4, ÇB.12.8 3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG 2. 17.4^e.

- devā dāvyā hotārā VS.28.17^a, 40^a; MS.4.10.3 151.4, 4.13.8. 210.9, KS 20.15, TB 2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a, 3.6.14.2, AÇ 2 16 12, ÇÇ.3.13.27
- devā dāvyā hotārā potārā nestārā (TB. hotārā nestārā potārā) MS.4.13.8 210.7, KS 19.13, TB 3.6.13.1.
- devā dāvyena dhāvata AV.19 27 6^d
- devā dhatta rayim asme suvīram RV.9 68 10^d; 10.45 12^d, VS 12.29^d; MS.2 7 9^d 87.8.
- devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāh HG.1.15.1^b. See dhanena.
- devā na (MS. nā) āyuh pra tīrantu jīvase RV.1.89.2^d, VS 25.15^d, MS.4 14 2^d 217.9, N.12.39^d.
- devā namobhūr aṣvīnā RV.8 22 3^b.
- devā nā āyuh etc see devā na etc.
- devānām ya in manah RV.8.31.15^c-18^c, TS 1.8.22 4^c, MS.4 11.2^c (quater) 164 13, 15; 165 2, 4, KS 11.12^c (quater).
- devānām yah pītarām āvīśasatī RV.2.26.3^c, TS 2 3 14.3^c, MS 4.14 10^c 231.3, TB 2 8.5.3^c
- devānām yaj janimānty ugiā RV 4.2.18^b. See devānām janimānty.
- devānām yan manusyā amanmahī RV.10 35 8^b.
- devānām yaç caratī prāpāthēna TS.4.1.4.1^c. See yo dānām carasī
- devānām yātūr asī KS 37.13, 14.
- devānām yāny asī MS.2 8.13: 117.1, KS 22.5, ApÇ.17 4.6.
- devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.
- devānām yonim āsadam SV.2 530^c. See rtsya yonim etc
- devānām rātūr abhī no ni vartatām RV.89.2^b, VS.25 15^b, MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7, N.12.39^b.
- devānām vaksī priyam ā sadhastham (KSA osthāt) VS.29.1^d, TS 5.1.11.1^d, MS.3.16.2^d, 183.13; KSA 6.2^d.
- devānām vasatīngamah HG.1.17.3^b.
- devānām vasudhānīm virājam TA.3.11.4^b.
- devānām vā jūtibhūh çāçadānā RV.1.116.2^b.
- devānām vāyoyāny asī TS.4.4.6.2.
- devānām vār mahah RV.10.93.3^b.
- devānām viśthām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b, KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10 5^b. See divo vābhusthām.
- devānām vītim andhasā RV.9 1 4^b.
- devānām çansam rta ca sukratuh RV 1.141.11^d.
- devānām çamūtārā MS.4.13.4^b. 204.5. See ubhāu devānām.
- devānām çarman mama santu sūrayah RV.8 60 6^c.
- devānām çresthām vapusām apaçyam RV 5.62.1^d.
- devānām sākhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^c; VS.25.15^c; MS.4 14.2^c: 217.9; N.12.39^c.
- devānām sadane vrdhah RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.
- devānām samid asī VS.8.27, ÇB.4.4.5 23, ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.
- devānām sarvesām vācā AV.6.85.2^c.
- devānām sumna iṣayann upāvasuh RV.9.84.3^b.
- devānām sumne amṛtasya çarunah RV.9.108.4^c; SV.2.289^c.
- devānām sumne brhate raṇsya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.12, KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.
- devānām sumne subhagah sadhate RV.2.25 5^c.
- devānām sumno mahate raṇa TB 3.7.7 9^b, ApÇ 10.3 8^b
- See prec but one
- devānām soma pavamā; nuskitam RV 9.107.22^c, SV 2 430^c
- devānām spaça iha çaranti RV.10 10.8^b, AV.18 1 9^b
- devānām havyaçānam Kāuç 3.10^d
- devānām havyaçānanāu TB 3 7 4.18^b; ApÇ.1 14 6^b.
- devānām hrdayān brahmānāv avindat TA.3 11 6^c
- devānām hetī pari tvā vīnaktu AV 8.2 9^a
- devānām gā na dītsatī AV.12 4.2^d, 12^b.
- devānām hyā nāmānī RV.5 5.10^b; KS 35 19^b, TB.3 7.2 5^b, pÇ 9 2 7^b, MÇ 3.2 10^b.
- devānām ca rsnām ca MS 2 9.1^a. 119.5
- devānām caksuh subhagā vahantī RV 7 77 3^a.
- devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10 171.4^c
- devānām janimānty ugra AV 18 3.23^b. See devānām yaj.
- devānām janma martānç ca vidvān RV.1.70 6^b.
- devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6 51.12^d.
- devānām janma sanutar ā ca viprah RV.6 51.2^b
- devānām jyotisā saha KS 8 14^b
- devānām tvā devatābhyo grhnāmi TS 1 6.1 3 See devatābhyas tvā devatābhūr
- devānām tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyavātīh prthivyāh sadhasthe aṅgīrasvad dadhatu mahāvīrān MS 4 9.1.12 12
- devānām tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyavātīh (MS odevya^o) prthivyāh sadhasthe aṅgīrasvad (TS. aṅg^o) dadhatūkhe VS 11 61, TS 4 1.6.1, 2, MS 2 7.6: 81 10, 3.18 10.1, KS 16 6, ÇB 6 5 4 4. Ps devānām tvā patnīh TS 5.1.7.1, KS 19 7, ApÇ.16 5 8, MÇ 6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11
- devānām tvā pītrnām (ApÇ. pītrnām) anumato bhartum çakeyam TA 4 8 4, 5.7 8; ApÇ 15.10.7. P. devānām MÇ 4.3 19.
- devānām dasitam havīh KS 30.8^b, 9^b.
- devānām durmatīr ikse RV 8 79 9^b.
- devānām dūta iyase RV.10.137.3^d, AV.4.13.3^d; TB 2.4 1.7^d; TA 4 42 1^d.
- devānām dūta ukthyah RV.5.26 6^c.
- devānām dūtah purudha prasūtah RV.3.54.19^a
- devānām devam yajatah surukme VS 20 41^d, MS.3.11 1^d: 140.7, KS.38 6^d, TB.2.6.8.3^d.
- devānām devatamā çavisthā (TB. çacisthā) MS.4.14.6^b 223.11; TB 2 8.4 6^b.
- devānām devayāny asī MS.2.8.13. 117.1; KS.22 5; ApÇ. 17.4.6.
- devānām devahūtisu AV.5.7.4^d.
- devānām devo nidhīpā na avyāt MS 4.14.12^d. 236.3; TB. 2 8 4.3^d.
- devānām devo brāhmanah Kāuç 74.12^c.
- devānām dāvyo-pi yajamāno-mrto-bhūt TB 3.7 5.11^d; ApÇ 2.20 6^d.
- devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4 3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13, KS. 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35, MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.
- devānām dhāmāmrtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.
- devānām dhenur anapasrg esā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nāma bibhītiḥ V 9 99 4^d, SV 2 983^d.
 devānām nāva rundhate A 13 2.15^d.
 devānām nidhūr asī dvesoyanah MS 1 2 10^b: 20 10, ApÇ 11 12 3^b.
 devānām nihitam nidhum yam 1.1rah AV.19 27 9^a.
 devānām nihitam nidhum AV 12 11 7^b.
 devānām nihitam bhāgam AV 12.4 1^c.
 devānām nihito nidhih AV 12.4 29^b.
 devānām nu vayam jānā RV 10 72.1^a.
 devānām agnī aratīr jīrāçvah RV 2 4 2^d.
 devānām agne bhīṣajā çacībhīh AV.7 53 4; VS 27 9^d; TS 4.1 7 4^d, MS 2 12.5^d. 149.11, KS 18.6^d; TAA. 10.48^d.
 devānām agneyāny asī TS 4 4 6 2 Cf. agner agneyāny.
 devānām agre yajatam yajadhvam MS 4.14.1^b: 15 17; TB 2 8 1 4^b, ApÇ.20 20.9^b.
 devānām adhipā eti gharmah Vait 14.1^a (AVP.).
 devānām antarīksayāny asī TS.4 4 6 2.
 devānām aparājītah AV.5 30 17^b.
 devānām aparo rathah AV 10.4.1^b.
 devānām apī hastya ApMB 2 17 2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asī AV 6 86.3^c.
 devānām ava dvīṣah RV.1 133 7^c, AV 20.67.1^c.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vrne RV 8.94.8^b.
 devānām asī vahnitamam sasnitamam papritamam justatamam devahutamam VS 1 8, MS 1 15 3 1; 4 1.5. 6.12; KS 1 4, ÇB.1.1 2 12 Ps devānām asī vahnitamam KS 3 1 3, MÇ 1.2 1 25, devānām KÇ 2 3.14. See tvam devānām asī sasnitamam.
 devānām asthī kṛṇanam babhūva AV 4.10 7^a.
 devānām ājyapānām ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS 32.1. See ayād devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yaksat AÇ 1.6.5.
 devānām āçā upa vitaprsthah RV.1.162.7^b, VS.25.30^b; TS.4 6 8 3^b, MS.3 16 1^b: 182.4, KSA 6 4^b.
 devānām idam nihitam yad astī MS.1.2 10^a: 20 12; ApÇ 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19. 13, KB.26.13. Ps. devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2, devānām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamah çambhaviṣṭah RV 4 43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^c; MS.4.13.10^c. 213 15; TB 3 5 12.1^c.
 devānām utkramapam asī VS 7.26, ÇB 4.2 5.5. P. devānām KÇ 9 6 34
 devānām uttamam yaçah VS 28.30^b, TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uçatīr upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS 26.20^b.
 devānām utībhīr vayam RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariśūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf. devānām pariśūtam.
 devānām eti nīkṛtam RV 3.62.13^b; TS.1 3.4 2^b.
 devānām enam ghorāḥ kṛurāḥ prāṣūr abhupresyāmi AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihitā padanī RV.1.164 5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām esa upanāha āsīt TS 3.3.9.1^a, MS.2.5.10^a. 61. 12; KS 13 9^a See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojah prathamajam hy etat RVKh 10 128 8^b, AV 1 35 2^b, VS 34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viçah · see devānām patnīr diçah
 devānām patnīnām aham devayajyayā prajānīṣya prajāyā paçubhīh MÇ 1 4 3 1. See devānām patnīr agnīr, and cf. adityā aham.
 devānām patnībhyah pulikāh MS.3 14.5 173 7. See kulikā, and gosādīr.
 devānām patnībhyo-mrtam juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.12.5
 devānām patnīr agnīr grhapatīr yajñasya mithunam (KS opatīr mithunam yajamānasya) tayor aham devayajyayā mithunena pra bhūyāsam (KS pra janīṣtyāyuse varcase rāyasposāya suprajastvāya) TS 1.6 4 4, 7 4 5, KS 5 4, 32.4. See devānām patnīnām
 devānām patnīr upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10, ApÇ 2 5 7, MÇ.1.2 5.11.
 devānām patnīr uçatīr avantu nah RV.5 46 7^a, AV.7.49 1^a, MS 4 13.10^a 213.7, TB 3 5.12.1^a, AÇ.1 10.5, 5 20.6; N 12 45^a P. devānām patnīh ÇÇ.1 15.4, 8 6 9, 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9 1. Cf. BrhD.5.45, Rvidh.2 16 1, note.
 devānām patnīr (VS patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS viçah) VS 23.36^c, TS 5.2.11.2^c; MS 3.12.21^d. 167.4; KSA 10 5^c.
 devānām panthām anusamcarantī AV 18 3 4^b
 devānām pariśūtam asī TS 1.1 2.1, MS 1.1 2 1.8; 4 1.2 3 2, T 3.2 2 3, ApÇ 1 3 6, MÇ 1 1 1 29. Cf. devānām etat, anathe uha ApÇ 8 13 7.
 devānām pām ucyate ÇÇ 1.2.8^d.
 devānām pāthā upa vakṣī vidvān RV.10 70.10^b, N 6.7.
 devānām pāthā tūthā havinsī RV.10 110 10^b; AV.5 12 10^b, VS 29 35^b, MS.4.13.3^b. 202.13; KS 16 20^b; TB 3.6 3.4^b, N.8.17^b.
 devānām pitā janitā prajānām MS 4 14 1^b. 215 13, TB. 2 8 1.3^b.
 devānām pitṛṇām martyānām AV.11.1 5^b.
 devānām puste cakrmā suhandhum RV 1 162.7^d; VS.25. 30^d, TS 4.6.8 3^d, MS.3 16 1^d 182 5, KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhyā AV.10.131^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pūr asī tām tvā pravṛṇāmi tām tvā pra padye saha grhāḥ saha prajāyā saha paçubhīh sahartvigbhīh saha sadasyāḥ saha somyāḥ saha dakṣiṇyāḥ saha yajñena saha yajñapatinā KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^c.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthah AG 3.8.19.
 devānām prahitamgama PG 3 15 20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhāsu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādam vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadra sumatīr rjuyatām RV.1 89.2^a; VS.25. 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7, N.12.39^a. Cf. BrhD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgadā asat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc
 devānām bhāgadheyīh stha MS 1.3.1 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40 8^b.
 devānām manve adhī no bruvantu TS.4.7.15 5^a; MS.3. 16.5^a: 191.14. See viçvesām devānām manve.

- devānām māne prathamā atisthan RV 10 27 23^a, N 2 22^a
Cf BrhD 7.27.
- devā no yajñam rtuthā (TB ApÇ rjudhā) nayantu VS 26
 19^d, TB 3 7 10.3^d, ApÇ 9 14 1^d
- devā no yathā sadam id vīdhe asan RV.1 89.1^c, VS 25.
 14^c, KS 26 11^c, N 4.19
- devān gachantu vo madah RV 9 101 4^d; AV.20 137 4^d,
 SV 1 547^d, 2 222^d
- devān gacha suvar vīda (ApÇ vīnda) yajamānāya mahyam
 TB.3 7 5.3^d, ApÇ 2 10 5^d. *See* divam *etc.*
- devān gharmapān gacha TA.4 9 3, 5 8.4
- devān ghrtavatā yaje AV 3 10 11^b.
- devān janam agan yajñah MS 1 4 4: 51.13, 1.4.9 57 3,
 MÇ.3 1 20 *See* devāñ *etc.*
- devān (RV TB devāñ) jīgati sumnayuh RV 3 27 1^c, MS
 1 6 1^c 84 15, ÇB 1 4 1.21, TB.3.5 2 1^c.
- devān jinvā KÇ 4 14 27.
- devān divam yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam astu SB 1 5
See under divam *tritiyam*
- devān divam agan yajñas tato mā dravinam astu *See*
 60, ÇB 4 5 7.8 P devān divam agan KÇ 25 ?
under divam *tritiyam*
- devān devayate (TB ApÇ MÇ. devāyate) yajñas 5 21 1^d,
 mānāya svāhā RV 1.15.12^c, 3 10.7^b, 29.4^d, ApÇ
 SV 1 100^b, KS 2 9^d, 7.13^c; 39 13^d, TB
 7 7 1^d, 16.35 5^d, MÇ.1.7 3.43^d
- devān devāpe havisā saparya RV.10 98
- devān devāyate *etc.* : *see prec. but one* 30(29)^d. *Part of*
 devān pitṛn dadate manusyāṇṇ ca J7
 tān vinçati.
- devān punyañanān pitṛn AV 8 8, 11.9.24^d
- devān prapadye TA.2.19 1.
- devān manusyān asurān uta AV.8 9 24^d.
- devān (read dāivān) mā bhay
 mā bhayāt
- devān yaksad yathayatha VS 21 58^b, MS 3 11.5^b 148.4;
 TB 2 6.14 6^b.
- devān yaksi mānusāt arvo adya RV.2.3 3^b
 RV.1.142 11^b.
- devān yaksi vanaspe RV.1 105 13^d.
- devān yaksi vidustah RV.1 105 13^d.
- devān yaksi svadāra RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5
 2 3^b.
- devān yaksyo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (bis): 19.3.4;
 MÇ.1 3.1. (bis).
- devān yajñas 2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8 2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6 1.
 44; 3.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3 5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.
- devān ajantāv rtuthā sam añjatah RV.2.3 7^c.
- devān yajñiñān iha yān yajamāhāi (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.
 5 10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.4; KS.4.14^b.
- devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.
- devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutah RV.1.141.6^c.
- devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.
- devān vasistho amrtān vavande RV.10 65.15^a; 66.15^a.
- devān vā yac cakrma kacc cid āgah RV.1.185.8^a. *Cf.* yad
 vo yayam cakrma, *and under* acittibhiṣ.
- devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2^c.
- devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.
- devān sabrahmanān rtvā A+ 10^b
 devān sabrahmanān vaçā vāham (KSA -sā aham)
 devān sendrān upa te
 TS.7 3.11 3^c, KSA 05 17^b.
- devān havata ūtayeṣah svastaye RV 10 66.1^a, AB 4
 devān huve bihar, 24 9, 25 9. P devān huve AÇ.
 30 7 (bis), 9, F 12 16, 14 33 *Cf* BrhD 5 45 (B).
 7 5 23, ÇÇ 3 ÇÇ 7 10 10^b
- devā patī aḥ mrksinisu RV 10 98.6^d
- devāpinā amatim cikitvān RV.10.98 5^b, N 2 11^b
- devāpīrasata PB 24 1 9^b *See* devāso bahir
- devā māna āgachata ÇB 3 3.4 20. *See next two.*
- devāhmāna āgachata āgachata ('without samdhu) GB
der See prec and next
- brahmāna āgachata āgachata LÇ 1.3 3. P devā
 brahmānah SB 1.1.27 (cf. comm) *See prec two.*
- devā bhavata vājina RV 1 23.19^c. *See açvā bhavata.*
- devā bhāgam yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^c; AV 6 64 1^c,
 MS 2 2 6^c. 20 16, TB.2.4 4 5^c
- devā bhūmim prthivīm apramādam AV 12.1.7^b, MS 4 14
 11^b 233 12
- devā ma idam havir jusantām MS 4 13 5 206 4, ÇB
 1 8.1 37.
- devā madhor vy açnate (SV. açata) RV.9 51 3^b, SV 2.576^b
- devā manusyā asurāh pītara rsayah AV 10 10 26^d
- devā manusyāh pītaraç (Kāuç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS 4.14
 14^b 239.13, Kāuç 82.13^b.
- devā manusyān abruvan AB 7.13.11^c; ÇÇ.15 17^c.
- devā muñcanto asrjan nir enasah AV.2.10.8^b. *See* devā
 amuñcann
- devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV 11.5.19^b.
- devā yajanta havisā ghrtena MS.4 14 6^b 223 9, TB
 2 8.4 6^b.
- devā yajñam nayantu nah RV 1 40 3^d, SV.1.56^d; VS 33
 89^d; 37 7^d, MS 4 9.1^d: 120.10, ÇB 14 1.2 15; TA.4 2
 2^d; 5 2 7.
- devā yajñam atanvata RV.10 90 6^b, AV.19 6.10^b, VS
 19 12^a, 31.14^b, TA 3.12.3^b. *See* yajñam devā
- devā yajñam rtavah kalpayantu AV 18.4.2^a. P. devā
 yajñam Kāuç 81 10.
- devā yajñād udetya AV 12.4 41^b
- devā yam cakrur brāhmanāh AV.19.35 2^c.
- devā yam cakrur bhesajam AV.19.35.1^c
- devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5 3^d.
- devāya tvā goptre pari dadamī ÇG.2.18.3 *See next but one.*
- devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1, KS.4.10. *Cf.*
 savitro-as.
- devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadamī
 (SMB GG. paridadamy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3, AG.3.10 6,
 SMB.1.6 24; GG 2 10.32, PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā
 KhG 2.4.18. *See prec. but one.*
- devāya devahūtibhih RV.7.14 1^b.
- devāya devīr didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5^b.
- devā yad yajñam tanvānāh RV.10.90.15^c; AV.19.6 15^c,
 VS.31 15^c; TA.3.12.3^c.
- devā yantu sumanasyamānāh AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

devāya çastim amrtāya çansa RV.4.3.3^c.
devāya sadanāsade RV 9.98 10^d See vñāya sa^o.
devāya savitre ÇÇ 8 3 1. See next
devāya savitre-nubruhi ÇB 4.4.1 7; ApÇ 13.13 2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec
devāya savitre paridadāmi etc.. see devāya tvā savitre etc.
devāya savitre presya ÇB.4 4.1.7, ApÇ 13.13.2; MÇ 2.5.1.41.
devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāhā ÇB.14 9 4.18; BrhU.6.4 18
devā yāta pathibhūr devayānāh RV.4 37 1^b.
devāyudham indram ajohuvānāh TB 2 5.6.4^a.
devāyur imān pravape KS 2.1. See under devaçrud.
devāyuvam etc. see devayuvam etc.
devā rājyāya yodhman AV 19 20.3^b.
devā vayam manusyāh Kāuç.104.2^c.
devā vaçām ayācan AV.12.4 20^a, 24^a.
devā vaçām paryavadan AV.12 4.49^a
devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemam yajñam (ApÇ. okaça-yādyāsmūn yajñe) yajamānāya mīmiksataṁ PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3 1, ApÇ.22.19.1, MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3, 157.4.
devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4 8.1, MS 2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4 8 45.15; KS.11.9. P. devā vasavyāh TS.2 4.10.1, KS.11.10; ApÇ 19.26.4, MÇ.5.2.6.8, 17.
devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. See devā etasyām.
devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāh RV.2.27.4^b, TS.2.1.11.4^b, MS 4 12.1^b 177.9, KS 11.12^b.
devāvīh paryaksarāt RV.9 64.11^b.
devāvīr aghaçansahā RV.9.24 7^c, 28.6^c; 61.19^c; SV.1.470^c, 2 165^c, 317^c, 641^c
devāvīr devān haviṣā yajasi RV.3.29.8^c, VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5 11.2^c; 4.1 3.3^c; KS.11.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c 77.12; AB 1 28 31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
devāvīr mado matibhih pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2^c; SV.2.449^c.
devā vrdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^c.
devā viçcanti hīditāh AV.12.4 28^d.
devāvyān suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
devāvyam bharata glokam adrayah RV.10.76.4^d.
devāvyān (SV. devāvyāçm) madam abhi dviçavasam RV.9.104.2^c, SV.2.508^c.
devāvyān manuse pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
devāvyē yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
devāvyo nah parisyamānāh RV.9.97.26^a.
devāvyo na yajñāh svapnasah RV.10.78.1^b.
devā vratapatayah (sc. vratam carisyāmi) Kāuç.56.7.
devāç ca pitaraç ca ViDh.73.26.
devāç ca mahādevāh TA.1.9.3^a.
devāç ca viçva rbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
devāç ca sarve amrtēna sākam AV.11.5 5^d, 23^d.
devāç cit te amrtā jātavedah RV.10.69 9^a.
devāç cit te asurya pracetasah RV.2.23.2^a.
devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
devāç cūtam ṛsayaç ca AB 7 13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
devāh çarmanyā mitra varunāryaman TS 2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4 7. 44.12, KS.11 9 P devāh çarmanyāh TS.2.4 10.1, KS.11.10, ApÇ.19.26.7, MÇ.5.2.6 10, 17.
devāsa āyan paraçūnṛ abibhian RV.10.28.8^a
devāsa indra yuyudhuh RV 4 30.3^b.
devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ 14.32.3.
devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^c. Cf. devāso gantanopa.
devāsah pṛitim açata RV.9.18 3^b, SV 2 445^b
devāsah pūsarātayah RV.1.23 8^b; 2.41.15^b.
devā samgatya yat sarve AV.9 4.15^c. *Misprint for devāh etc.*
devāsaç cakrmā vayam AV 6 114 1^b, VS 20 14^b, MS.3.11.10^b 157 1, KS 38.5^b, TB 2.4.4 8^b, 6.6.1^b; 3 7 12.1^b, TA.2.3.1^b.
devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jāgrvim RV.6.15.8^c, SV.2.918^c.
devāsaç cid yam idhure RV 5 25.2^b
devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuh RV.3.1.13^c
devāsah çnāvan hi kam RV 9.49 4^c, SV.2.788^c.
devāsas tān upa yātā pibadhya RV.9 97.20^d.
devāsas tvā varuno mitro aiyamā RV.1.36.4^a.
devāsah sarvayā viçā RV 1 39.5^d, 5.26.9^c, TB.2.4.4.4^d.
devāsah supravācanam RV 1 105 12^b.
devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV 7 17 6^b.
devāso agnim janayanta cūtibhih RV.3.2.3^b.
devāso agnim janīman vapusyan RV 3.1 4^d.
devāso agnim apasī svasrñam RV.3.1.3^d.
devāso asta martyam RV.10.126.1^b, SV.1.426^b.
devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
devāso asty apyam RV.8.27.10^b, N.6.14.
devāso gantanopa nah RV.8 54 (Val 6) 3^b. Cf. devāsa upa.
devāso dadhure ca nah RV.1 26.8^b.
devāso dadhure purah RV 1.131.1^e, 8 12.22^b. Cf. devās tvā dadhure.
devāso dūtām akrata RV.5.21.3^b, 8.23 18^b
devāso devam aratim dadhanvire RV 8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
devāso devam aratim nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
devāso devyā dhīyā ÇÇ 7.10.14^d.
devāso na kumārakah RV.8 30.1^b.
devāso nityayāçirā RV 8.31.5^c
devāso barhūr āsadan RV.8.28.1^b. See devā barhūr.
devāso manyum dāsasya çamnan RV 1.104.2^c.
devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 92.21^b; AV.20 110.3^b, SV.2.74^b.
devāso yam ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
devāso yatra panitāra evāh RV.3.54.9^c.
devāso ranvam avase vasūyavah RV.1.128.8^f.
devāso vanate martyo vah RV.5.41.17^b.
devāso viçvadhāyasah AV.3 22 2^c.
devāso hi śmā manave samanyavah RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^c; 98.3^a; AV.20.62.7^c; SV.2.377^c; VS.33.95^c.
devās tam sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^c; SV.2.1222^c.
devās tataksur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
devā stavante manusāya sūryah RV.10.65.4^d.
devās tikṣṇabhūr abhribhih ÇB 7 5.2.52^b.
devās te citim avidan AV 2.9 4^a.

devās tenāham satyena ChU 3 11 2^e.
 devās trirekādaśas tristrayastrināṇā uttare bhavatottara-
 vartmāna uttarasatvānah TB 3 11.2 4.
 devās tvā dadhire purah RV.8 12 25^b Cf devāso da^o
 devās tvā devayajyāyāi jusantām VS 5 42, ÇB 3.6 4.8.
 devās tvā manthipāh pranayantu VS 7 17, MS 1 3 12.
 34 10, 4 6 3 82 6, KS 4.4, 27 8, ÇB.4 2 1 14, TB 1.
 1 1.2, ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2 4.1.6 P devās tvā KÇ 9
 10 6.
 devās tvā çukrapāh pranayantu VS 7.12, MS 1.3 12 34 9,
 4.6.3 82 4; KS 4.4; 27.8; ÇB 4 2 1.14, TB 1 1 1 1,
 ApÇ 12 22.1, MÇ.2.4.1 6 P. devās tvā KÇ 9 10 6.
 devās tvendrajyesthā varunarājāno-dhastāc coparistāc ca
 pāntu TS 5 5.9.5, MÇ 6 2 4.
 devās tvod avapan punah AV.6.109.3^b.
 devāh samgatya yat sarve AV.9 4.15^e.
 devāh sattram atanvata ÇB 11 5 5.12^d.
 devāh sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV vida lokam atra)
 AV 6.123.2^b, VS.18 60^b, TS 5.7 7 1^b, ÇB 9 5.1 47^b,
 MÇ 2.5 5.21^b. See agne sadhasthā, and vrkāh sadhasthā.
 devāh sapitayo-pām napān narāçansa TS.2.4.8.1, MS 2 4
 7. 44.14, KS 11 9 P devāh sapitayah TS.2 4 10.1,
 KS 11 10, ApÇ 19 26 10, MÇ.5.2.6 12.17.
 devāh sidantu yajñiyāh RV.2 41.21^b, MS 3 8.7^b. 105.7,
 N.9.37^b.
 devāh sūryam samāirayan AV.3.31.7^b.
 devā ha dharmanā dhruvāh KS.35 7^e.
 devī goptrī sarasvatī ÇÇ 2.13 5^b.
 devitame sarasvatī RV.2.41.16^b.
 devī martesu mānusi çravyasūm RV 7.75.2^d.
 devī vāg yat te vāco (TS GB AÇ. Vait yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB GB. AÇ ÇÇ Vait. madhumattamam, KÇ madhu-
 mattamam justatamam) tasmin mā (KB ÇÇ no adya)
 dhāh (KB ÇÇ. dhāt, Vait. adds svāhā) TS 3 1.10.1,
 KB.10 6, GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1, 6.7.6, JB.1.82, AÇ 3.
 1.14, ÇÇ 6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See yad vāco
 madhumat.
 devī usāsā açvinā. see devī usāsāv etc.
 devī usāsānaktā VS.28.14^a, 37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1, TB.2.
 6.10.2^a, 3.6.14.1.
 devī usāsānaktādyāsmīn yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13
 8. 209.14; KS.19.13, TB.3.6.13.1. Cf indram yajñe.
 devī usāsānaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20 15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī usāsāv (VSK MS. usāsā) açvinā VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS 3 11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2 6.14.2^a.
 devī ūrjāhuti MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.4, 7, KS.19.13, TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1, N.9.43 See next.
 devī ūrjāhuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe
 with the following pāda) VS.21.52^a, 28.16^a, 39^a, MS 3.11.
 5^a: 147.7, TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P. devī ūrjāhuti MÇ.
 4.1.11. See prec.
 devī ūrjāhuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20 15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ 3.13.27.
 devīh patnīr janata jivase nah MS.4.14 9^d: 228.12.
 devīh parjanyaśūvarīh TA.1.1.2^e; 21.2^e.
 devīm vācam ajanayanta devāh RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (text dāvim etc), AÇ 3 8 1, AG 3 10.9, PG.1 19 2^a,
 N 11.29^a. Ps devīm vācam ajanayanta TB 2.8 8 4,
 devīm vācam ÇÇ 9 28.6
 devī janitry aṇjanat RV.10.134 1^e-6^e, SV.1.379^e, 2 440^e-
 442^e, AB 8 7 4
 devī jñā rathānām RV.1 48 3^b.
 devī jostri açvinā TB 2.6.14 2^a See devī jostri sarasvatī
 devī jostri devam indram vayodhasam TB 2 6 20 2^a Cf
 next.
 devī jostri vasudhiti VS 28.15^a, 38^a, TB 2 6 10 2^a Cf prec
 devī jostri vasudhiti yayor anyāghā dvesānsi yūyavad
 anyā vaksad vasu vāryāni yajamānāya MS.4 13.8 210 1,
 KS.19 13, TB 3.6 13 1; N.9.42.
 devī jostri vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS 4 10 3 151.
 3, 4.13.8 210.3; KS 20 15, TB.3 6.14.1, AÇ.2.16 12,
 ÇÇ 3.13 27.
 devī jostri sarasvatī VS.21 51^a; MS 3.11.5^a. 147.5. See
 devī jostri açvinā.
 devī tvā dhisane nī pātām JB 1 80.
 devī dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.
 devī divo duhitārā suçilpe RV 10.70.6^a.
 devī devam vayodhasam TB 2 6 20 2^a.
 devī devam avardhatām VS 28 37^e-39^e; TB 2 6.20.2^b, 3^b.
 devī devasya rodasī janitī RV.7.97 8^a.
 devī devāñ janmanā yajñīye itah RV.10.64.14^b.
 devī devān gamīsyatī AV 10.9.11^b.
 devī devebhīr nimitāsy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See devo deve-
 bhīr vimitāsy.
 devī devebhū yajate (RV.7 75 7^b, yajata) yajatrāh RV.4.
 56 2^a, 7.75.7^b.
 devī devesu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV 18 1 26^b,
 MS 4 14.15^b 241 10.
 devī devyām adhi jātā AV.6.136.1^a. P: devī devyām
 Kauç.31.28.
 devī dyāvāprthivī anu me-mansāthām MS.4.9.1. 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvāprthivī ApÇ 15.1.10; MÇ.
 4.1.10.
 devī dyāvāprthivī makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyāsam
 devayajane prthivyāh VS.37.3; ÇB 14.1.2.9 P: devī
 dyāvāprthivī KÇ 26.1.4.
 devī dvārāu mā mā sam taptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.
 See devīr dvāro mā.
 devīm devenāmrtām amrtēna MS.2.3.8^e: 35.15.
 devīm devebhīyah pary eyusīm gām RV.8.101.16^e.
 devīm nāvām svaritrām anāgasam VS.21.6^e. See dāi-
 vim etc.
 devīm aham nīrtim vandamānah (KS. ApÇ. bādhāmānah)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 devīm usasam svar avahantim RV.5 80 1^e.
 devī yadī tavīsi tvāvrđhotaye RV.1 56.4^a.
 devīr ā tasthāu madhumad vahantīh RV.3.7.2^b.
 devī rātri sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
 rātri devī.
 devīr āpa eṣa vo garbhāh VS.8.26; TS.1.4 45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: devīr āpāh KÇ 10.9.2;
 ApÇ 8.8.15; 13.21.1; BrhPDh.2.134.
 devīr āpāh çuddhā yūyam devān yuyudhvam (KS. yū-

dhvam) MS 1.1.11 7 5; 1.2.16 26 6, 3.10.1 128 7, KS 3.6. *See next, and* āpo devīh çuddhāyuvah
devir āpah çuddhā vodhvam supaiivistā devesu VS 6 13, ÇB 3 8 2.3. *See prec, and* āpo devīh çuddhāyuvah
devir āpah sam madhumatir madhumatibhih sijyadhvam TS 1 8 12 1, TB 1 7 6 1. P devī āpah ApÇ 18 13 21
See devir āpo madhumatir, and madhumatir madhumatibhih.
devir āpo agreguvah premam *etc.* *see* devir āpo-greguvo
devir āpo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatāgie yajñapatim sudhātum yajñapatim devayuvam (VSK yajñam nayata sudhātum yajñapatim yajñapatim devayuvam) VS 1 12, VSK 1.4 2, ÇB 1.1 3 7. P devī āpah KÇ 2 3 35. *See under* devī āpo-gre°.
devir āpo apām napād ya ūrmī havisya indriyāvān madintamas tam (KS indriyāvāns tam) vo māva (MS KS mā) kramisam TS 1 2.3 3; MS 1 2 3 12 11, KS 2.4 Ps devir āpo apām napāt TS 6 1 4.8, MS 3 6.9 73 9, KS. 15 6, 23 6, MÇ 2.1.3 16; 3 2.16; devir āpah ApÇ.10 19 9.
devir āpo apām napād ya ūrmī havisya indriyāvān madintamas tam devebhyah çukrapēbhyo dāta yesām bhāgah stha svāhā MS 1.3.1: 29.8. *See next.*
devir āpo apām napād ya ūrmī (VS ÇB. yo va ūr°) havisya indriyāvān madintamas tam devebhyo devatrā dhatta (VS ÇB. datta; KS data) çukram (VS.KS.ÇB omī çukram) çukrapēbhyo yesām bhāga (KS bhāgas) stha svāhā VS 6.27; TS 1.3 13.2, KS 3 9; ÇB 3.9.3 25. Ps devī āpo apām napāt TS.6.4.3 3, devir āpah KÇ.9.3 7, ApÇ.12 5.8. *See prec*
devir āpo apām napād yo va ūrmīh pratūrtih *etc.* *see* devir āpo yo va *etc.*
devir āpo apām napād iāstradh stha MS.2.6 7 67.18 (bis) P devir āpo apām napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis), MG 1.5 4 *Cf* āpah svarāja
devir āpo-greguvo-grenīyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS agreguvah premam yajñam nayata pra yajñapatim tirata) MS.1.1.4 2.12, KS.1.11, 31.10, MÇ 1.2.1 12; 5.2 1, 8 4.3. P: devir āpo-greguvah MS.4 1 4 6 6 *See* āpo devir agre°, *and* devir āpo agre°.
devir āpo madhumatir samsrjyadhvam MS.2.6.8: 68.6; 4 4.2 51.8, KS.15.6: MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir āpo madhumatir MG.1.5.4. *See under* devir āpah sarī.
devir āpo mātarah sūdayitnvah RV.10.64.9°.
devir āpo (VSK. āpo apām napād) yo va ūrmīh pratūrtih kakunmān vājasās tenāyam vājam set VS.9.6; VSK.10. 2.2; ÇB 5.1.4.6. P devir āpah KÇ.14 3 4.
devir indram varuṇam devatā dhuh RV.7.85.3^b.
devir uṣasa āyatih MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1^b. *See* çuam indram.
devir devānam api yanti pāthah RV.7.47.3^b.
devir devāya paridhī savitre ApMB.2.2.4^a (ApÇ.4.10.10).
devir devir (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartādhvam MS.4.2. 5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devīh MÇ.9.5.1.
devir devāih samāhrtāh (TB. obhrtāh) SV.2.651^d, TB.1. 4.8.5^d. *See* devāir devīh.
devir dvāra indram samghāte VS 28.13^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf. next.*

devir dvārah samghāte vidvir yāmañ çithirā (KS TB. chithirā) dhruvā devahutāu MS 4 13 8 209.11; KS 19 13, TB 3 6 13 1 *Cf prec*
devir dvāro açvinā VS 21 49^a, MS 3 11 5^a 147 2, TB 2 6 14 1^a.
devir dvāro devam indiam vayodhasam TB.2.6 20 1^a *See* devir dvāro vayo°.
devir dvāro brhatī viçvaminvāh RV 10 110 5°, AV 5 12 5°; VS 29 30°, MS 4 13 3° 202 4, KS.16 20°, TB 3 6 3 3°, N 8 10°.
devir dvāro (*read* devī dvāirāu?) mā mā samtāptam Vait 18 14 *See* devī dvārāu.
devir dvāro vayodhasam VS 28 36^a. *See* devir dvāro devam.
devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS 4 10 3 151 2, 4 13.8 209 13; KS 20 15, TB 3 6 14.1, AÇ 2. 16 12, ÇÇ 3 13.27.
devir dvāro vi çayadhvam RV 5 5.5^a
devir bhuvanasūvarīh TA 1 1.2°; 1.21 1°.
devir mām abhisiñcantu MÇ 1 6 2 17^b.
devir vāmīr asya bhuvanasya prathamajā itāvairīh MS 4 9.1: 121 2, TA 4 2 3 P devir vāmīh ApÇ.15 2 1, MÇ.4 1.11. *See* devyo vāmīyo.
devī çusmam saparyatah RV.6 44 5¹; 8 93 12^b
devīh sad urvī (TS ApMB HG sadurvir) uru nah (TS ApMB nah) krnota RV.10 128 5^a, TS 4 7.14 2^a, ApMB 2.9 6^a (ApÇ.5 12.13) P. devīh sadurvir HG 1 22.11. *See* trayīh sad, *and* dāvirīh *etc.*
devī satī pitilokam yad esī (TA.6.12.1^b, yad āsī) TA.6 1 2^b, 12 1^b.
devīs tīras tīro devīh VS.21.54^a; 28.18^a, MS.3.11 5^a 147 11, 4.13 8 (bis): 210 9, 12; KS.19 3, TB.2.6.10.4^a, 14.4^a, 3 6.13.1^a, 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devīs tīras tīro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41^a; TB 2.6 20 4^a
devīs tīras tīro devir vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10 3. 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ 3 13 27
devī hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
deveddheṣv agnisu pra vocah RV.7 1.22^b.
deveddho manviddhah TS 2.5.9.1; ÇB 1 4 2 5; TB 3.5 3 1, AÇ 1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4 19, MÇ.5 1.4.13. *Cf. under* agne deveddha.
devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23^a; VS 34.23^a.
devena manasā saha AV.1.1 2^b; MS.4.12 1^b 179.12; N. 10.18^b.
devena savitrā prasūta ārtviṣyam karīṣyāmi TB 3.7.6.2, ÇÇ.1.4.5, ApÇ.3.18.4
devena savitrā prasūtah ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5 2.15.7; ApMB. 2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
devena savitrā prasūtah prastotar devebhyo vācam isya JUB.3.18 3, 6.
devena savitrā prasūto brhaspater brahmacārī bhavāsāu HG.1.5.10.
devena savitrotputāh TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
devendrendriyam adyāsmīn yajñe yajamānāyāidhi ApÇ 22 19 1.
devebhīr aktam aditih sajosaḥ MS.3.16.2°: 184.5; KSA 6.2°. *See* devebhīr yuktam

devebhur agna ā gahī RV.1.14 2^c
 devebhur agnir ısıto dhīyāvasuh RV.3 3 2^d
 devebhur agne agnibhur idhanah RV 6 11.6^b.
 devebhur indro maghavā sayāvabhīh RV 10.113.2^c.
 devebhur jenyāvasū RV 8 38 7^b, AB 6 10 6^b, GB 2 2 20^b, 3.15^b
 devebhur deva surucā rucānah RV 3 15 6^c
 devebhur devy adite RV.8.18 4^a.
 devebhur nah savitā piāvatu grutam RV 10.100 1^c.
 devebhur nv ısıto yajñiyebhīh RV 10 88 3^a.
 devebhur mahayā gūrah RV 3.24 4^b
 devebhur mānuse jane RV 6.16 1^c, SV 1 2^c; 2 824^c.
 devebhur yātam madhupeyam aṇvīnā RV 1.34.11^b, VS 34 47^b
 devebhur yāhi yakṣi ca RV 1 14 1^c
 devebhur yuktah aditih sajosaḥ VS 29 4^c, TS 5.1 11.2^c
See devebhur aktam.
 devebhur ye devaputhe sudansasā RV.1.159 1^c.
 devebhur viprā rsayo nrcaksasah RV 3 53 10^c.
 devebhur havyatātaye RV.5 26 4^b, 51 1^c
 devebhīh somapitaye RV 5 51.3^c.
 devebhya ājyam vaha AV 5 8 1^b.
 devebhya uttamam havīh RV.9.67.28^c.
 devebhyaḥ kam avīnīta mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a, AV 18. 3 41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kītvā VS.3.47^c, TS 1.8.3.1^c, MS.1.10 2^c 142 5; KS 9 4^c, ÇB 2 5 2.29
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5 10, KS 2 9, 25.6, ÇB 3.5.1. 33; ApÇ 7.4 5, 19 2
 devebhyaḥ pītrbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3 7.14 4; ApÇ.14 32 2.
 devebhyaḥ pītaye hare RV 9 25 1^b, SV.1.474^b, 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2 9, 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyaḥ ÇÇ.6 3 9. *See next*
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyaḥ-nubruhi (AB. obhyo hotar anubruhi) MS 4.5.3: 66.11; AB.2.15.1, ÇB.3.9.3.8,9, KÇ 9 1 10, MÇ 2.3.2.1. *See prec., and prātaryāvabhyaḥ.*
 devebhyaḥ presya ÇB.3.9.3 8,9, ApÇ.7.26.13, MÇ.1.8.6 5
 devebhyaḥ ca pītrbhya ā RV.10.16.11^d; VS 19 65^d; TS 2 6 12.5^d; KS 21.14^d, N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ çiksann uta mānusebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15^b: 242 6.
 devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis), ApÇ.1.21.1, MÇ.1.2.2.24
 devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS 5 10; TS 1.2.12.2, 6.2.7.4; MS 1.2.8 18.1, 1.2.16: 26.15; 3.8.5. 100.5, 3.10.1: 129 8; KS.2.9; 3 6 (bis); 25 6; ÇB 3 5.1.36, ApÇ 1.16. 3; 7 4 5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22, 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21 1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS 5 10; TS.1.2 12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis) 26.9,15; 3 8.5: 100.6, 3. 10 1 (bis): 128.14; 129.8, KS 2 9, 3.6, 25.6; ApÇ 7. 4.5, 19.2, MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23, 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uḡadbhyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS 25 34^d, TS.4 6.8.4^d; MS.3.16 1^d: 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyaḥ svāhā KS.5 4. *See dāivībhyaḥ tanūbhyaḥ.*

devebhyaḥ triyugam puṣā RV 10 97 1^b, VS 12 75^b, TS 4.2 6.1^b, MS 2 7 13^b 93 1, KS 13 16^b, 16 13^b, ÇB 7 2 4 26, TB 3 7 4.9^b, ApÇ 1.5 5^b, N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tvā TS 3 2 10.1, MS 1 3 9. 33 5, ApÇ.12 21 4, 20 5 6, MÇ 2 3 8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tvā (sc justam proksāmi) TB 3 8 7 2
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS yajñiyebhyo) grhnāmi MS.1.3 14 35 15, KS 3 1, MÇ.2.4.3 3 *See next but one*
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS devāvyam) prnacmi (ApÇ pīnajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1 3 14 36.1, KS 4 6 (septies), ApÇ 12 28 16. P. devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam prnacmi MÇ 2 4 3 9.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāvyam (VSK devāyuvam) grhnāmi (ÇB omits gr) yajñasyāyuse grhnāmi (VSK omits gr) VS 7 22; VSK 7.9.2, ÇB.4 2 3.11. P devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ 9.14 8. *See prec but one.*
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāvyam ukthebhya ukthāvyam mītrā-varunābhyām (16, ovyam indrāya, 17, ovyam indrāgni-bhyām) justam grhnāmi ÇB 4.2 3 15-17
 devebhyaḥ tvā madāya kam RV.9 8 5^a, SV 2.532^a
 devebhyaḥ tvā maricipebhyaḥ VS 7.3.6, TS 1 4 2.1; 3 1, 6.4 5 5, MS 1.3.4 31.10, 1.3 5. 32.7, 4.5.5 71 2, KS 4 1 (bis), 4, 27 1, ÇB.4 1.1.24, 2 23, ApÇ 12.11 1, MÇ 2 3 3 19. P devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9 4 38.
 devebhyaḥ tvā yajñiyebhyo etc. *see* devebhyaḥ tvā devā-yuvam grhnāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tvā vrthā pājase-pah RV.9 109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā sadhamādām RV 1 187.11^c; KS 40.8^c.
 devebhyaḥ tvā savituh prasave-çvīnor bāhubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām ādāde ÇB 14 2 1.6. *Cf* devasya tvā etc
 devebhyaḥ satpatiḥ carsanīprāh RV.3 34 7^b, AV 20 11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamādyaḥ RV 9.23 6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyāyāi MS 1 2 6 15 16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pūyase RV 9 86 30^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma matsarah RV 9.107 23^d, SV 1 521^d
 devebhyaḥ svar ābharat AV 11.5 19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāhā VS 6 11, TS 3 1 4.4, 5.2; KS 3.6, ÇB. 3 8.1.16; TAA.10 67.2, KÇ 6.5 24; ApÇ.7.21.2, MahānU 19.2. *See* svāhā devebhyaḥ, *and cf.* viçvebhyaḥ
 devebhyaḥ svāhā.
 devebhyaḥ aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d, VS. 29.29^d, MS.4.13.3^d: 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d, N 8.9^d.
 devebhyaḥ adhi jāto-si AV 5.4.7^a.
 devebhyaḥ anukāmakṛt RV.9.11.7^c; SV.2.797^c.
 devebhyaḥ asurakṣitum AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhyaḥ gātum manuse ca vindah RV 10.104.8^d.
 devebhyaḥ janamejayaḥ AB 8.21.3^d, ÇB 13.5.4 2^d, ÇÇ.16. 9.1^d.
 devebhyaḥ jivanta uttarām bharema TA.6.7.2^b. *See* jivām devebhyaḥ.
 devebhyaḥ justam sadanāya barhih TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4. 5.5^b.
 devebhyaḥ justam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1. 2: 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2 2.3.

devebhyo justāṁ adityā upasthe KS.1 9^b, ApÇ 2.2 6^b,
MÇ 1 2.4.19^b
devebhyo dāṣad dhavīsā vīvasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
devebhyo devatamah susūdat RV.10.70 2^d.
devebhyo deva dāṣuse RV.1 74.9^c
devebhyo devaṣruttamam RV 9 62.21^c.
devebhyo devā yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ 12.28.11.
devebhyo devīr devam apah MS 4 13.2 201.3, KS 15
13, TB 3 6.2.2.
devebhyo dāvyah ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
devebhyo-nubruhi ÇB 3.9.3.9, KÇ 9.1 11.
devebhyo bravasi yajñeyebhyah RV.1 139 7^b.
devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) supṛāyanāh RV.10.
110.5^d, AV 5 12.5^d, VS.29 30^d, MS.4 13 3^d 202 4, KS
16.20^d, TB.3 6 3.3^d, N.8 10^d.
devebhyo bhāgadha (MS. bhāgada) asat TS.4.6 3.1^d, MS
2.10 4^d 135 6, KS 18 3^d *See devānām etc.*
devebhyo bhāgam aksitam AV.19.54.4^b.
devebhyo manir etya AV 10.6 5^f.
devebhyo mathitam pari RV 3.9.5^d.
devebhyo madhumattamah (SV. °mattarah) RV.9.100.6^d;
106 6^b; SV 2 366^d.
devebhyo madhumattamam svāhā ApÇ 9.7.10^c.
devebhyo mā sukrtaṁ brūtāt (ÇB *with* ūha, voceh *for*
brūtāt) VS 8 43^d, ÇB.4.5 8.10^d. *See* devesu nah *etc.*,
and sukrtaṁ mā devesu.
devebhyo yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ 7.7.2^d.
devebhyo 1atnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53^b.
devebhyo vanaspate havinsī MS.4 13.7^a 208.10, KS.18.
21^a, TB.3.6.11.2^a, AÇ.9.5 2, N 8.19^a. P. devebhyo
vanaspate ÇÇ 5.19.18, MÇ 5.2.8.38
devebhyo havyam vahatu prajānan RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.
2.8^d; VS 13 34^d; 35.19^d, TS.2.2.4.8^d, KS 3.4^d; 7.13^d,
ÇB 7 5 1 30, TB.1.4.4 8^d, Vait.10 17^d; Kāuç.133 6^d.
See next, and devebhyo havyā vahatu.
devebhyo havyam vaha nah (Kāuç. omits nah) prajānan
TB.2.5.8 9^b, AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d, ÇÇ.2.17.8^b, ApÇ 6.
28.12^b; Kāuç.40.13^b. *See under prec.*
devebhyo havyam ṣamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7.
See sa idam devebhyo.
devebhyo havyam sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.
1.25^d.
devebhyo havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1^b.
devebhyo havyavād asī ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
devebhyo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6^b; 10 118.5^b, 150.1^b.
devebhyo havyavāhanah RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf.* devesu *etc.*
devebhyo havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf.* atha
havyā.
devebhyo havyā vahatu prajānan MS.1.6.1^c: 85.16, 1.8.
8^c; 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under* deve-
bhyo havyam vahatu.
devebhyo hi prathamam yajñeyebhyah RV.4 54.2^a; VS.
33 54^a
deveṣu kṛuto duvah RV.8.31.9^d, ApMB.1 11.11^d.
deveṣu ca savitar mānusesu ca RV.4 54 3^c, TS.4.1.11.2^c,
MS 4.10.3^c: 149.17.
deveṣu ca savitah ḥlokaṁ aṣreh RV.3.54.11^c.

devesu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajah RV 10.144 6^b.
devesu tā vanāmahe RV.1 15.8^c.
devesu deva iyate RV.9 5 4^c.
devesu dhiya ānaje RV 8.63 1^d, SV.1 355^d.
devesu nah sukrto (VSK devesu mā sukrtaṁ) brūtāt
(KS. brūta, PB.MÇ brūyāt) VSK 9 6.2^d, TS.1 4 45 3,
KS 4 13, PB 20 15 15, MÇ 9 4 1 *See under* deve-
bhyo mā
devesu me adhi kāmā ayansata RV.10.64 2^d.
devesu yaḥo martāya bhūsan RV 9 94 3^c.
devesu ratnadhā asī RV 9.67 13^c.
deveṣu ratnam abhājanta dhīrah RV 1.91.1^d, VS 19.52^d,
TS.2 6.12 1^d, MS 4.10.6^d: 156 7, KS 21.14^d.
deveṣu varuno yathā AV.6 21 2^d
devesu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4 36 3^b.
devesu havyavāhanah ApÇ 16.11.11^b. *Cf.* devebhyo *etc*
deveṣu hotrā yacha VS 6 25^d, TS.1.3.13 1^d, MS 1 3 1^d
29.5, ÇB 3.9 3.5^d, TA 4 7 3.
deveṣv akrata ṣravah RV.10.155.5^c; AV 6.28.2^c, VS 35.
18^c.
devesv adhy āpyam RV 8.10.3^d.
deveṣv asty āpyam RV 1 105 13^b.
devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrāhāt AV 10.1.12^a
devāinasād unmaditam AV 6.111.3^a.
devāir agne sayāvabhīh RV 1.44 13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33
15^b; TB.2.7.12 5^b.
devāir avo mīmīhi sam janitre RV.3 1 15^c
devāir ā satsī barhisi RV.1.12.4^c; 5 26 5^c, 8.44 14^c, SV.
2.106 3^c.
devāir ukta vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See* devān
nyuptā.
devāir dattam manunā sākam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: de-
vāir dattam Kāuç.79.21.
devāir dattena manunā AV.2.4.4^a.
devāir devīh samāhitāh RVKh.9.67.2^c. *See* devn devāih
sam°
devāir dyāvaprthivī prāvataṁ nah RV.1.31 8^d, 9.69.10^d,
10.67.12^d; AV.20 91 12^d, MS.4.11.1^d. 161.2.
devāir nutta *etc.* *see* devāir nyuptā.
devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106 7^a; 4.55.7^a.
devāir nyuptā (KS. nutta) vyasarpo mahitvā KS.7.12^c,
ApÇ 5.9.11^b; MÇ.1 5.2.12^b. *See* devāir ukta.
devāir yāhi saratham rādho acha RV.9.97.6^c.
devāih sampibate yamah RV.10.135.1^b, TA.6.5.3^b; N.
12.29^b.
devāih sukrtaḥkarmabhih RVKh.9.113.1^c.
devo agniḥ samkasukah AV.12.2.12^a.
devo agniḥ svistakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22^a, 45^a, MS 3.11.5^a.
148.3, 4 10.3^a: 151.6, 4.13.8: 211.3 (bis); KS.19.13;
20.15, ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.
1^a; 6.13 1^a, 14.3^a, AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13 3^a.
devo jīvātave kṛtaḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS 3.5.11.1^d; MS.4
10.4^d: 152.2, KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
devo dadāt aryamā RV.4.30 24^b, N.6.31^b
devo dadāu martāya svadhāvan RV.4 5.2^b
devo devam avaidhayat VS.28.42^c, 43^c, 45^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c,
5^c (bis)

devo devam etu somah somam etv rtasya pathā PB 1 1.2, ApÇ 10.1 6 P devo devam etu LÇ 1 1 21
 devo devasya matsaio madāya RV 9.97 11^d, SV.2 370^d
 devo devasya vajrivah RV 10 22 4^b
 devo devasyāujasā RV 8 92 6^b
 devo-devah suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV 5 42 16^c, 43 15^c
 devo devācyā krpā RV 1 127 1^e, AV 20 67 3^e, SV 1 465^e, 2 1163^e, VS 15 47^e, TS 4 4 4 8^e, KS 26 11^e, 39 15^e, N 6 8 See devācyā krpā
 devo devānām guhyāni nāma RV 9 95 2^c
 devo devānām janimā vivakti RV 9 97 7^b, SV 1 524^b, 2 466^b
 devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV 10 48 11^b
 devo devānām abhavah cīvāh sakhā RV 1 31 1^b, VS 34 12^b
 devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu piāvih MS 4 9 6 126 9 See dhaitā devo.
 devo devānām asī mitro adbhutah RV 1 94 13^a
 devo devānām pavitram asī TS 1 4 2 1, 6 4 5 3, MS 1 3 4 31 7, 4 5 5. 70 18, KS 4 1, 27 1 See devo devebhyah pavasva
 devo devān kratunā paryabhūsat RV 2 12 1^b, AV 20 34 1^b, TS 1 7 13 2^b, MS 4 12 3^b 186 4, KS 8 16^b, N 10 10^b
 devo devān paṇibhū itena RV 10 12 2^a, AV 18 1 30^a
 devo devān marcayasi AV 13 1 40^a
 devo devān yajaty (ApÇ yajaty) agni arhan RV 2 3 1^d; 10 2 2^d, ApÇ 24 13 3^d
 devo devān yajasi jātavedah RV 10 110 1^b; AV 5 12 1^b, VS 29 25^b, MS 4 13 3^b 201 8, KS 16 20^b, TB 3 6 3 1^b, N 8 5^b
 devo devān svena rasena piñcan RV 9 97 12^b, SV 2 371^b
 devo devāya grnate vayodhāh AV 5.11 11^a
 devo devāya dhārāyā RV 9 6 7^a
 devo devāsi mahisah svajit AV 13 2 30^d
 devo devī giristhāh RV.9 98 9^c
 devo devī dharmanā sūryah çucih RV 1.160 1^d, AB 4 10 12, KB 25 9
 devo devībhīr haviṣo jusanāh MS 4 14.9^b 228 1
 devo devebhīr ā gamat RV 1 1 5^c; TB 2 7 12 3^c
 devo devebhīr vimitāsy agre HG 1 27 8^b See devī devebhīr nimitāsy
 devo devebhīh sam aprkta rasam RV 9 97.1^b; SV 1.526^b, 2.749^b
 devo devebhyah pavasva VS 7.1, ÇB 4 1 1 11 P devo devebhyah KÇ 9 4 23 See devo devānām pavitram.
 devo devebhyas pari RV.9 42 2^b, 65 2^b, SV 2 109^b
 devo devebhyah sutah RV.9.3 9^b; 99 7^b, 103.6^b; SV 2 108^b, 614^b Cf. deva etc
 devo devebhyo devayānān MS 2 12 6^b 149 16 See next
 devo devesu devah AV 5 27 2^a; VS 27 12^b, TS.4 1 8 1^b, KS 18 17^b. P: devo devesu Vait 10 12 See next
 devo devesu medhīrah RV.1 105 14^d; 142 11^d.
 devo devesu yajñīyah RV.1 142 3^d, 4 15 1^c, 8 39 7^e, MS 4 13 4^c. 203 2; KS 16 21^c; 38 12^c, TB 3.6 4 1^c.
 devo devesu vanate hi no duvah RV.6 15.6^e.
 devo devesu vanate hi vāryam RV 6.15 6^d.
 devo devesv anavadya jāgrīh RV 1.31.9^b

devo devesv atātir nidhāy RV 4 2 1^b
 devo devesv ābhagah RV 1.136 4^c
 devo devān vanaspatih VS 21 56^a, 28 20^a; MS 3 11 5^a 147 15 See deva indro vanaspatih
 devo devāh savītyah VS 28 3^c, TB 2 6 7 2^c
 devo devāh sahasrajit RV 1 188 1^b
 devo diavinodāh potrāt tistubhah svaigād itunā somam pibatu AV 20 2.4 Cf Vait 20 1
 devo na yah prthivīm viçvadhāyāh RV 1 73 3^a
 devo-nayat savitā supānih RV 3 33 6^c, N 2 26^c
 devo na yah savitā satyamanmā RV 1 73 2^a, 9.97 48^d
 devo narāçansah VS 28 42^a, ÇB 1 8 2 15, TB 2 6 20 4^a
 devo narāçansas triçṇisā sadaksah MS 4 13 8^a 210.13, KS 19 13^a, TB 3 6 13 1^a
 devo narāçanso-gnāu (ÇÇ agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ 2 8 14 P devo narāçanso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ 2 5 19
 devo narāçanso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS 4 10 3 151 6, 4 13 8 210 15, KS 20 15, TB 3 5 9 1; 6 14 2, AÇ 1 8 7, ÇÇ 1 13.2, MÇ 5 1 2.9
 devo nah savitā vasor datā vasv adāt VS 4 16, ÇB 3 2 2 25 See devah savitā vasor
 devo nāiti sūryah RV 6 48 21^b
 devo no atra savitā damūnāh RV 1 123 3^c
 devo no atra savitā ny artham RV 1 124 1^c.
 devo no dhātā pra tirāty āyuh AV 18 4 48^b
 devo bhagah savitā rāyo ançah RV 5 42 5^a
 devo bhuvan navedā ma rtānām RV 4 23 4^c
 devo manir āyusā sam srijāt nah AV 19 33 1^d
 devo manih sapatnahā AV 19 31 8^a
 devo martam urusyati RV 6 14 5^b
 devo martasya yaçasā sudṛtibhīh RV.5 8 4^d
 devo martasya sakhyam jujosa RV 4 23 5^b.
 devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV 4 1 9^d
 devo martasya sudhitam rañānah RV 4.2 10^b
 devo martāya dāçuse RV 8 1 22^b
 devo martāur vasubhīr idhyamānah RV 5 3 8^d
 devo mā savitā punātī achidrena pavitrena sūryasya raçmībhih VS 4 4, ÇB 3 1 3 22 P devo mā savitā punātu ApÇ 10 7 12. Cf under devas tvā sa^o
 devo yan martān yajathāya krnvan RV.10 12.1^c, AV 18 1 29^c.
 devo vanaspatih VS.28.43^a; TB 2 6 20.5^a.
 devo vanaspatir varsaprāva ghrtanirṇik MS 4 13 8. 210. 16; KS 19 13, TB 3 6 13 1
 devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS 4.13 8 210 18, TB 3 6 14 2, AÇ 3 6.13, ÇÇ 5 20.4
 devo vanesu turvanīh RV 1 128.3^c; KS 39.15^e
 devo vah savitā punātī achidrena pavitrena (KS. adds sūryasya raçmībhis svāhā) MS 2.6.8 68.13, 4 4 2. 51.14, KS 15 6 Cf under devas tvā etc
 devo vah savitā pratigrhātī etc.: see next but two
 devo vah savitā prārpayatu çresthatamāya karmāne VS 1.1, TS 1 1 1.1, MS 1 1 1.1.2, 4.1.1.1.13,14, KS.1.1, 30.10; ÇB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7 1 4,5, TB 3.2.1 4. Ps: devo vah savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2 4, MÇ.1.1.1 18; devo vah KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savitā vivinaktu MS 4.17 91. *See* vāyui va, and vāyur vo
 devo vah savitā hiranyapānīh pratigrbhnātṛ (VSK vah savitā pratigrhnātu hiranyapānir) achidrena pānīnā VS 116,20, VSK 157, ÇB 1.14.23, 2119,21 P devo vah KÇ 2421 *See next*
 devo vah savitā hiranyapānīh pratī (MS MÇ opānir upa) grhnātu TS 11.52, 61, MS 11.747, 417.914, KS 1.6; 315, TB 32511, 6.4; ApÇ 12011, 217, MÇ 12232 *See prec*
 devo vah savitotpunātṛ achidrena pavitrena vasoh (KS omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhīh TS 1151, 103; MS 116.38, 11.9.51, KS 15 Ps devo vah savitotpunātu MS 416.716, 419 1018, KS 314; TB 3252, ApÇ 1119, MÇ 11314, devo vah savitā MÇ 1.2518
 devo vām savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ 7.1214. *Cf* devas tvā etc
 devo vijñātavīryah TB 2.412b.
 devo vo dravinodāh RV.71611^a, SV 1.55^a, 2863^a, MS 2.138^a. 1577, AB 3.356, PB 17110,12; 1814, AÇ 5.206, ÇÇ.865
 devo-si JUB.3.201.
 devo-si narāçansah ÇÇ 7522, 1821.12.
 devo hy asī no dīçe SV 1.10^c
 devāu devam avardhatām VS 28.40^c. *See* devā etc
 devāu paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.297^b, TS 5.1.11.3^b, MS 3162^b. 184.10, KSA.6.2^b.
 devāu marta riçādasā RV 5.66.1^b.
 devāu martaç ciketati RV 6.59.5^b.
 devāu martah sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.
 devāu yaja ApÇ 8.811; 16.17, MÇ 1.7.641.
 devāu savāsīnāv iva AV 3.296^c.
 devya (ApÇ divyā) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. namnam^o) adyāsmīn yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20, KÇ.23.31, ApÇ 22.19.1.
 devy adite svādityam adyāsmīn yajñe yajamānāyāsuvāsa (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemam yajñam yajamānāyāidhi) PB 21.10.19, KÇ.23.31; ApÇ 22191, MÇ 94.2.
 devy anumate-nv adyemam yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.21.10.18, KÇ.23.31; ApÇ.22191, MÇ 94.2.
 devyo vamryo (VSK. vamryo) bhūtasya prathamajā mahasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane prthivyaḥ VS 37.4; VSK 374; ÇB.141.2.10. P. devyo vamryaḥ KÇ.2616 *See* devīr vamrī.
 deçād-deçāt samodhānām AB 8226^a.
 deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.99^d.
 deçṭhaḥ sunvate bhuvah RV 8.66.6^d
 deçṇam yat pārye divi RV.732.21^d; SV.2.218^d.
 dehalīh mādhisthāḥ HG.122.6.
 dehi daksīṇam pratirasvāyuh TB 2.7172^c
 dehi nu me yan me adatto asī AV 511.9^c
 dehi bhīksām bhavati Kāuç 57.18.
 dehi me dadamī te VS 350^a, TS 1841^a, MS.1102^a 142.8, KS 95^a, ÇB.25.319^a, AÇ 218.13^a P dehi me KÇ 5640, MÇ 175.29
 dāivah ketur viçvam ābhūsatīdam AV.7.111b.

dāivam samaha vrsnyam AV 54.10^d
 dāivam mānusa yujā MS 2714^d. 963. *See* dāivyam etc, and viprāso mānusa
 dāivavāte samidhyate RV 4154^b.
 dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māham tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ 2129. *Cf* tantur asī
 dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ 214.4 *Cf* devān mā
 dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ 2152
 dāivā hotāra ūrdhvam adhvaīam nah AV.5279^a *See* dāivya hotārāv etc
 dāivā hotārah sanīsan na etat AV 535^c *See* dāivyā hotāro
 dāivīh prāvantv osadhayah AV 3236^d.
 dāivīm vācam yachāmī TB 1.2115, ApÇ 581, MÇ 1524
 dāivīm vācam vadasi TA 4341^b, HG 11619^b
 dāivīm vācam dundubha ā guīasva AV 5.204^c
 dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ TB 24.6.10^a. *Error for* devīm etc., q v.
 dāivīm vācam udyāsam justām devebhyah svadhāvarīm pitrbhyo-numatām (text otān) manusyebhyah MS 49212210 *See* vāiçvadevīm vācam
 dāivīnām deva itupā rtāvā RV 3204^b.
 dāivīm dhīyam manāmahe VS 411^a, TS 1231^a, 6144, MS 123^a 11.16, 369: 727, KS 24^a, 235, ÇB 322.17^a; ApÇ 10179, MÇ 2135 P dāivīm dhīyam KÇ 7432
 dāivīm nāvam svaritrām anāgasam (AV osah) RV 106310^c; AV 7.63^c, TS.15115^c; MS 4101^c 1449, KS 2.3^c. P dāivīm nāvam PG 329 *See* devīm etc.
 dāivī pūrtir daksīṇā devayajyā RV 101073^a
 dāivībhyas tanūbhyah svāhā TB 3.7113, ApÇ 3112, Kāuç 513. *See* devebhyas tanūbhyas.
 dāivīm āvrtam āvarte KBU 29.
 dāivī medhā manusyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10.411^c; HG 184^c, MahānU 16.6. *See next*
 dāivī yā mānuṣī medhā RVKh.10151.3^c, ApMB 2.46^c, MG.1.2211^c. *See prec*.
 dāivīr manusyajā uta AV.11416^b.
 dāivīr manusyeçavah AV 1.192^c.
 dāivīr viçah payasvān ā tanosī AV.9.4.9^a.
 dāivīr viçah prāyāsistām VS 28.14^c; TB 2610.2^c. *See* apī nūnām.
 dāivīr viças tvam utā virāja MS 4.12.20 181.14; KS.817^c. *See* tvam dāivī
 dāivīç ca mānuṣīç cāhorāstre me kalpetām TB 37.58; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 dāivīḥ çadurvr̥t uru nah krnota AV.5.3.6^a. *See under* devīḥ etc
 dāivī svastīh parī nah syātam RV.3.38.9^b.
 dāivī svastīr astu nah RVKh.10.191.5^c, MS.4.13.10^c: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB 3.5.11.1^c; TA.19.7^c; 31^c (Introd)
 dāivē vede ca gāthīnām (ÇÇ gāthīnāḥ) AB 7189^d; ÇÇ 15.27^d
 dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB 2.7.24^c. *See* dāivyo etc

dāivyah ketuh çnotu nah RV 1 27 12^b, SV 2 1015^b
dāivyah koçah samubjñtah TS 1 7 12 1^c, KS 14 3^b *See*
under divyah koçah
dāivvyam saha uccarat ÇÇ 17 12 4^b
dāivvyam saho varate apratitam RV 4 42 6^b
dāivvyam mānusa yugā RV 10 140 6^d, SV.2 1171^d, VS
12 111^d, TS 4 2 7 3^d, ÇB 7 3 1 34 *See under* dāivam *etc*
dāivvyā adhvaryava (MS 0vā) upahūtāh TS 2 6 7 4, MS
4 13 5 205 16, TB 3 5 8 3, 13 3, AÇ 1 7 7, ÇÇ 1 12 1,
ApÇ 3 2 8. *See* upahūtā dāivvyā
dāivvyā adhvaryavas tvā VS 23 42^a, TS 5 2.12 1^a, KSA
10 6^a
dāivvyā adhvaryavā *etc.* *see prec but one*
dāivvyā adhvaryū *etc.* *see dāivvyā *etc**
dāivvyā açāh prasūvarñh MS 3.12 21^b 167 9 *See* viçvā
açāh prabhñ^o
dāivvyā mimānā manusah (MS KS TB manasā) purutā
VS 20.42^a, MS 3.11 1^a 140 8, KS 38 6^a, TB 2 6 8 3^a
Cf dāivvyā hotāra manusah
dāivvyāya karmāne çundhadhvam devayajyāyā VS 1 13;
ÇB 1 13 12 P dāivvyāya KÇ 2 3 39 *See* çundha-
dhvam dāivvyāya, *and cf.* āpo devñh çundhata
dāivvyāya dhartre jostre (MS dhātre destre) VS 17 56^a;
TS 4 6.3.2^b, MS 2.10 5^a. 137.1, KS.18 3^a, ÇB 9 2.3 10
dāivvyāv (VSK dāivvyā) adhvaryū ā gatam VS 33 33^a, 73^a,
VSK 32 33^a, ÇÇ 7 10 12^a
dāivvyā vācā bhairāmasi AV 8 1 3^d
dāivvyāh çamitāra uta manusyā ārabhadhvam (AB AÇ
çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manusyāh; KS KB ÇÇ
çamitāra uta ca manusyā ārabhadhvam) MS 4 13 4 203
7, KS 16 21, AB 2 6 1; KB 10 4, TB.3 6 6 1, AÇ.3
3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 1 P dāivvyāh çamitārah MÇ 5 2 8 22
Designated as adhrigu AÇ 3 2.10.11, 15, 3 1, ÇB 13 5 1
18, 2 1, N 5 11, Ap Yajñaparibhāsā 1 43 *Cf.* adhrig^o
dāivvyā hotārā agna *etc see next but two*
dāivvyā hotārā usasam svastaye RV 10 65 10^b
dāivvyā hotārā ūrdhvam *etc see dāivvyā hotārāv *etc**
dāivvyā hotārāgnā (KS AÇ hotārāgna; ÇÇ hotārā agna)
ājyasya vitām MS.4 10 3 149.4, KS 20 15, AÇ.2 16 9;
ÇÇ.3 13.20
dāivvyā hotārā prathamā ny rñje RV 3 4 7^a; 7 8^a
dāivvyā hotārā prathamā purohitā RV 10 66 13^a; AÇ 9
11 19
dāivvyā hotārā prathamā vidustarā RV 2 3 7^a
dāivvyā hotārā prathamā suvācā RV 10 110.7^a; AV 5 12
7^a; VS 29 32^a; MS 4 13 3^a. 202 7; KS 16 20^a; TB 3 6
3 3^a; N 8 12^a
dāivvyā hotārā bhūṣajā VS 20.62^c, 21.18^a, MS 3 11.3^c. 144
6, 3 11 11^a. 158.10, KS 38 8^c, 10^a; TB 2 6 12 4^c; 18 3^a
dāivvyā hotārā manusah RV 5 5.7^b *Cf* dāivvyā mimānā
manusah.
dāivvyā hotārā vanisanta *etc.* *see next but one*
dāivvyā hotārāv ūrdhvam (VS hotārā ūrdhvam; KS
hotārordhvam imam; MS hotārā ūrdhvam imam)
adhvarāñ nah VS.27.18^a; TS.4 1 8.2^a, MS 2.12 6^a; 150
12 *See* dāivā hotārā.
dāivvyā hotāro (TS hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS vaniṣanta)

pūrve (KS etat) RV 10 128 3^c, TS 4 7 14 1^c, KS 40 10^c
See dāivā hotārāh sanisan
dāivvyo darçato rathah RV 9 111 3^c, SV 2 941^c
dāivvyo yo mānuso gandhah HG 1 10 4^c *See* dāivyo *etc*
dogdhri dhenuh VS 22 22, TS 7 5 18 1, MS 3 12 6 162 8,
KSA 5 14, ÇB 13 1 9 3, TB 3 8 13 1 *Cf* BrhD 3 79
See next
dogdhrim dhenum ÇÇ 8 18 1 *See prec*
dor viñyopabairbrhat RV 5 61 5^d
dosabhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16 2, KSA 3 6
dosā asmabhyam usasaç ca pinvatam RV 1 34 3^d
dosām uṣasam imahe RV 5 5 6^c
dosām usāso havyo havismatā RV 10 39 1^b
dosāvastar aghayatah RV 7 15 15^b
dosāvastar dīdivānsam anu dyūn RV 4 4 9^b; TS 1.2 14
4^b, MS 4 11 5^b 173 10, KS 6 11^b
dosāvastar dhiyā vayam RV 1.1 7^b, SV 1 14^b, VS 3 22^b,
TS 1 5 6 2^b, MS 1 5 3^b 69 3, KS 7 1^b, 8, ÇB 2.3 4 28^b.
dosāvastar namah *etc see* dosā vastor namah.
dosā vastoi upa biuve RV.8 25 21^b.
dosā vastor usaso jaiyanñh RV 1 179 1^b
dosā vastor erire yajñiyāsah RV 6 5.2^b, TS 1 3 14 3^b, KS
7 16^b
dosā vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ dosāvastar) namah svāhā MS 1 8 7:
125 12, AÇ.3 12 4, ApÇ 9 7 3; MÇ 3 3 5, ÇÇ 5 4 4
See dosā vastos svāhā.
dosā vastor vahiyasah prapitve RV.1.104 1^d
dosā vastor havamānāsa indiam RV 5 32 11^d
dosā vastoi havisā nī hvayāmahe RV 10 40 4^b
dosā vastor havismatī ghrtāci RV 7 1.6^b, TS 4 3 13 6^b
dosā vastoh çarada indur indra RV 6 39 3^b
dosā vastos svāhā KS 6 8 *See* dosā vastoi namah
dosā çivah sahasah sūno agne RV 4 11 6^c.
dosī pārçve ca tāni sat Kauç 45 3^b.
doso āgād brhad gāya SV.1 177^a, AÇ 8 1 18^a. P doso
āgāt AB 5 13 8, 21 10; AÇ 8 11 3 *See next*
doso gāya brhad gāya AV 6.1 1^a. P doso gāya Vait 17 2;
Kauç.23 2, 50.13; 59.25 *See prec*
dosoṣasi praçasyate RV 2 8 3^b.
dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhah MS 2 13 10^c 159 17
See kiamān ko
dohā ye asya samyanti AV 4 11 12^c.
dohena gām upa çiksā sakhāyam RV.10 42.2^a, AV 20.
89 2^a P. dohena gām ÇÇ 5 10 8
dohāi yajñam sudughām iva dhenum TB.3.7.6 9^c; ApÇ
4 7 2^c
dohyā ca te dugdhabhre corvari MS 1.6.1 86 2, ApÇ 5
8 7 P. dohyā ca te dugdhabhre ca MÇ 1 5 3 11
dāurārdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11 3; ApÇ 3 11 2
dāurbhāgyāi viparetana AV 14.2.28^d. *Cf* athāstam
dāusvapnyam dāurjivītyam AV 4 17 5^a; 7 23 1^a.
dāuhṣantir atyagād rājñah AB 8.23 6^c. *See* sāudyumnir
dāuhṣantir yamunām anu AB 8 23 5^b, ÇB 13 5 4 11^b.
dyām varṣayatam arunām arepasam RV 5.63.6^d; MS.4
14.12^d: 234 9; TB 2.4 5.4^d.
dyām varṣayatho (MS. oyato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.
63.3^d, MS 4 14.12^d. 235 1.

dyām vājy ākransta TS 7.5 19 1, KSA 5 15
 dyām sadma (KS dvitā) pārthivam ca rajah AV.4 1 4^d,
 TS 2.3 14 6^d, KS 10 13^b See dyām pitā
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakrur ojasā RV 10 65 7^c
 dyām stabhāna KS 25 10 See under divam skabhāna
 dyām gacha MS 1 3 37: 43 11, 4 8 2: 108 10, KS 4 9,
 28 4, AB 5 25 13, AÇ 8 13 10, MÇ 2 4 5 5. See divam
 gacha
 dyām ca gacha prthivīm ca dharmanā RV 10 16 3^b, TA
 6 1 4^b, 7 3^b See divam etc
 dyām ca yebhīh puruhnta nūnam RV 1 174 3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS 3 3, 26 6, ApÇ 7 27 4 See
 divam te
 dyām dvitā etc see dyām sadma
 dyām agrenāspīksah (MS TB KS 19 13, °spīksat) VS 6 2,
 KS 3 3, 19 13, 26 5, MS 4 13 8: 210 16, TB 3 6 13 1,
 ÇB 3 7.1 14 P. dyām agrena KÇ 6 3 7 See divam
 agrenā.
 dyām āngiraso yayuh AV 18 1 61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhīr aīusebhīr īyate RV 1 141 8^b
 dyām anu çavasā bahānā bhuvāt RV 1 52 11^d
 dyām amena rejayat pīa bhūma RV 4 22 3^d
 dyām ārohanam sa janāsa indrah RV 2 12.12^d; AV 20
 34 13^d, JUB 1 29 7^d, 11
 dyām indio haridhāyasam RV 3 44 3^a
 dyām iva cākaçat ApMB 2 16 5^b.
 dyām rbhavaḥ prthivīm yac ca pūsyatha RV 4 36 1^d
 dyām pitā sadma pārthivam ca rajah AÇ 4 6 3^b. See
 dyām sadma
 dyām bhāraty ādityāur asprīksat MS 4 13 8: 210 10, KS
 19 13, TB 3 6 13 1
 dyām mā lekhīh VS 5 43, KS 3 2, 26 3; ÇB 3 6 4 13, 14;
 KÇ 6 1 16 See divam agreṇa
 dyāvah ksāmo (SV ksāmī) anonavuh RV 8 70 4^d, AV.
 20 92 19^d, SV.2 506^d
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV 6 31 2^c
 dyāvākṣāmā prthivī antarīksam RV 3 8 8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā prthivī darçatam vapuh RV 1 102.2^b; TB 2
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1 121 11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhātī RV 1 96 5^c; VS 12
 2^c; 17 70^c; TS.4 1.10 4^c, 4 6 5 2^c; 7 12 3^c; MS 2 7 8^c.
 84 13, 3.21. 14.13, KS 16 8^c, 18 4^c, ÇB 6 7 2 3 P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ 16 5 4
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas krtam RV.8 18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā varuno mitro aryamā RV 10 36 1^b
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagūrtah RV.1 140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā janusas tujete RV.1.61 14^b; AV.20 35 14^b
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pīpayann ahā ca RV 7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni prthivī ca pūsyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi prthivī namete RV.2 12 13^a; AV.20
 34 14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānah prthivī ame dhāh RV 1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā nah pīthivī imam RV.2 41 20^a, TS 4.1.11.4^a; MS
 4 10 3^a: 150 14; KB 9.3, ÇÇ 5 13 5; N.9 38^a. P.
 dyāvā nah prthivī MÇ 5 2 7 6. Cf BrhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhīh prthivī isadhyāi RV 7 43 1^b
 dyāvā no adya prthivī anāgasah RV 10 35 3^a
 dyāvāprthivī (se trpyete) AG 3 4 1, ÇÇ.4 9 3
 dyāvāprthivī anu ma didhītām AV 2 12.5^a
 dyāvāprthivī iha çrutām iha somasya matsatām ÇÇ 8
 19 1
 dyāvāprthivī upaçrutya mā pātām svāhā AV 2 16 2 P
 dyāvāprthivī upaçrutya Vait 8 7
 dyāvāprthivī uro (VSK uav) antarīksa VS 4.7^b, VSK
 4.3.1^b, MS 1 2 2^b 10 13, 3 6 4 64 4, KS 2 2^b, ÇB 3
 1 4 15^b See next
 dyāvāprthivī uiv antarīksam AV 2 12 1^a, TS 1 2 2 1^b,
 6 1 2 3 P. dyāvāprthivī uiv Kāuç 47 25 See prec
 Designated as bharadvājapravṛaska Kāuç 47 12
 dyāvāprthivī gacha svāhā VS 6 21, TS 1 3 11.1, 6.4 1 3,
 MS 1 2 18 28 1, 3 10.7 138 15, KS 3 8, ÇB 3 8 4 17
 dyāvāprthivī janayan deva ekah AV 13 2 26^d, TS 4 6
 2 4^d, KS 18 2^d, TA 10 1 3^d, MahānU.2 2^d See dyāvā-
 bhūmi etc
 dyāvāprthivī janayann abhi vrātā RV 10 66.9^a
 dyāvāprthivī tam pratī AV 5 14 12^b
 dyāvāprthivī dātṛānām adhipatnī te māvatām AV 5
 24 3 P. dyāvāprthivī dātṛānām Vait 8.13.
 dyāvāprthivī paksasī AV 8 8 22
 dyāvāprthivī payasā payasvatī (MS TB. payobhīh) AV 6
 62 1^c, MS 3 11.10^c 156.8, TB 1 4 8 3^c
 dyāvāprthivī payasā samvidāne TB 3 7 9 9^c, ApÇ 21
 20 7^c
 dyāvāprthivī bhavatam me syone (A1S bhavatam syone)
 AV 4 26 2^c-6^c, ArS 4 8^c
 dyāvāprthivī bhuvanesv arpite TS 4 7 13 2^d.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām svāhā VS 22 28, 39 13, TS 3.4.2.1,
 MS 3 12.7: 162 16, 4 9 9. 129 12, KS.13.11.12; TA 4
 10.3; 5 8 8; ApMB 2.6 10 (ApG.4 11 22) P. dyāvā-
 prthivībhyām KÇ.20 8 7
 dyāvāprthivībhyām tvā parī grhṇāmī VS.38.6, TS 3 2.
 8.5, MS 4.9.7 128 2, ÇB 14 2 1 16, TA.4 8 4, 5.7.7,
 KÇ.26 5 14, ApÇ 13 16 1, 15 10 6, MÇ 4.3 18
 dyāvāprthivībhyām tvā parī dadāmī ÇB.11 5 4 4, PG.2.
 2.21, HG.1 6 5.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām anhomugbhyām dvikapālāh (MS
 purodaçam dvikapālam) TS.7 5.22.1, MS.3 15 11: 181 5,
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāprthivībhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB 4 2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15 8. Cf next
 dyāvāprthivībhyām pūvasva (TA. pīpīhī) VS.38.14,
 ÇB 14 2.2 27, TA 4 10.1. Cf prec
 dyāvāprthivī marutah svastaye RV.10.63.9^d, TS 2.1.
 11 1^d, TB.2.7 13.3^d.
 dyāvāprthivī mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāprthivīyah kūrmaḥ VS 24 34, MS.3.14 15: 175.10
 dyāvāprthivīyā ekakapālāh MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 prthivyā etc.
 dyāvāprthivīyā çvāvīt KSA.7 10. See dyāvāprthivyā etc.
 dyāvāprthivī varunasya dharmanā RV.6 70.1^c; SV.1.
 378^c, VS 34 45^c; MS 4 11.1^c 162.13, KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāprthivī varuṇāya savrate RV 10 65.8^c.

dyāvāprthivī vartobhyām VS 25 1, MS 3 15 1 177 9
 dyāvāprthivī vi calanti tanyavah RV 5 63 2^d, MS 4 14 12^d 234 11
 dyāvāprthivī vy ātām VS 14 30, TS 4 3 10 2, MS 2 8 6 110 18, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 16
 dyāvāprthivī somasya matsatām ÇÇ 8 19 1.
 dyāvāprthivya ekakapālah KS 9 4 *See* dyāvāprthivya *etc*
 dyāvāprthivyā mālamgās tūparāh TS 5 6 19 1, KSA 9 9
 dyāvāprthivyā çvāvit TS 5 5 20 1 *See* dyāvāprthivya *etc*
 dyāvāprthivyoh pārçvam TS 5 7 21 1, 22 1, KSA.13. 11,12 *See* dyāvāprthivyoh daksinam
 dyāvāprthivyoh prati tisthāmī yajñe MS 3 11 8 152 13
See prati tisthāmī dyāvā, *and* prati dyāvāprthivyoh
 dyāvāprthivyoh adhi nirmitah KS 32 1^b, ApÇ 16 29 1^b
 dyāvāprthivyoh aham devayajyayobhayor lokayor rdhyāsam (KS 5 1, devayajyayā prajaniseyam prajayā paçubhih, MÇ KS 32 1, devayajyayā prajanisiya prajayā paçubhih) KS 5 1, 32 1, ApÇ 4 10 1, MÇ 1 4 2 6
 dyāvāprthivyoh daksinam pārçvam VS 25 5, MS 3 15 5 179 6 *See* dyāvāprthivyoh pārçvam
 dyāvāprthivyoh hūanmayam samçritam suvah TA 10 1 14, MahānU 5 9
 dyāvābhūmī adite tisthām nah RV 4 55 1^b, 7 62 4^a
 dyāvābhūmī carathah sam sakhāyāu TA 1 10 2^b
 dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekah RV 10 81 3^d, VS 17 19^d, MS 2 10 2^d 133 9, ÇvetU 3 3^d *See* dyāvāprthivī *etc*
 dyāvābhūmī prthivim skambhur ojasā RV 10 65 4^b
 dyāvābhūmī çrutam rodasi me RV 10 12 4^b, AV 18 1 31^b
 dyāvā yam agnim prthivī janistām RV 10 46 9^a
 dyāvā raksatam prthivī no abhvāt RV 1 185 2^d–8^d, MS 4 14 7^d (bis): 224 12, 225 2, TB 2 8 4 8^d
 dyāvā rejete prthivī ca bhīśā RV 8 97 14^d
 dyāvā varnam carata āmināne RV 1.113 2^d, SV 2 1100^d, N 2 20^d
 dyāvā vājāya prthivī amrdhīe RV 5 43.2^b
 dyāvā ha ksāmā prathame rtena RV 10 12 1^a; AV.18 1 29^a
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivī (ApÇ. ovīm) SV 1 93^d, ApÇ 16 7 3^d
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivī vavrtiyāh RV 6.11 1^d
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānusān RV.10.115 7^d
 dyāvo na dyumnāu abhi santo aryah RV 4.16.19^c
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhvam RV.6 4 3^a
 dyāvo na strbhīç citayanta khādīnah RV.2.34 2^a
 dyukṣam sudānum taviṣṭbhir avrtam RV 8 88 2^a, AV. 20 9 2^a, 49 5^a, SV 2.36^a
 dyukṣam hotāraṁ vrjanesu dhūisadam RV.2 2 1^d
 dyukṣam aryamanam bhagam RV 1 136 6^e
 dyukṣam mitrasya sādānam RV 1 136.2^d
 dyukṣam mitrasyāryamānah RV 10 185 1^b; SV 1.192^b; VS 3 31^b, MS 1 5 4^b 70.7, KS 7 2^b, ÇB 2 3 4 37^b, ApÇ 6 17.10^b
 dyuksāya dasmyam vacah RV 8.24 20^b, AV.20 65 2^b; AG 1 1 4^b
 dyuksā rāya rjāçvasya RV.1.100.16^b
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rājā RV.6.37.2^d

dyukṣo rājā girām aksitotih RV 6 24 1^d
 dyutadyāmānam vavrdhanta nrmām RV 10 93 12^b
 dyutadyāmānam brhatim rtena RV 5 80 1^a. P. dyutadyāmānam AÇ 4 14 2
 dyutadyāmā nyutah patyamānah RV 6 49 4^c, VS 33 55^c, MS 4 10 6^c 158 3, TB 2 8 1 2^c
 dyutadyubhir namasyār iyānā MS 4 14 7^c 225 16 *See* mitajñubhir
 dyutānam vo atithim svarnānam RV 6 15 4^a
 dyutānas tvā māruta ucchiayatu PB 6 4 2. P. dyutānas tvā LÇ 1.7 3.
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttaratah pātu (TA uttarato rocayatv ānustubhena chandasā) TS 5 5 9 4, TA 4 6.2, 5 5 2 *See* nitānas *etc*
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitrāvarunāu (TS ovaīu naylor) dhruvena dharmanā VS 5 27, TS 1 3 1 2, ÇB 3 6 1 16. Ps dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS 6 2 10 4, ApÇ 11 10 1; dyutānas tvā AÇ 14 33 3 (*comm*), dyutanah KÇ 8 5 35 *See* nitānas tvā māruto n
 dyutāno dāvvyo atithih çuçoca RV 7 8 4^d. *See* didāya dāvvyo.
 dyutāno vājibhir yatah (SV hitah) RV 9 64 15^c, SV 2 193^c
 dyute tvā TS 4 4 6 2, 10 1, ApÇ 16.27 3
 dyubhaktam indio aryamā dadātu RV 7 40 2^b
 dyubhir aktubhih pari pātām asmān RV 1 112.25^a, VS 34 30^a, AB 1 21 18, KB 8 6, TA 4 42 3^a
 dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV 10 7 4^d
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS 35.1^a, ÇB 13.8 2 3 *See* ahobhir
 dyubhir hitam mitram iva prayogam RV.10 7.5^a
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV 10 59 4^c
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutīh RV 3 31 16^d
 dyumatā yātam nrvatā rathena RV 6 62.10^b
 dyumattamam daksam dhehy asme RV 6.44.9^a
 dyumattamāni kartvā RV 8 101 7^b
 dyumattamā supratikasya sūnoh (AV supratikah sasūnuh) AV 5 27 1^c; VS 27.11^c, TS 4 1 8 1^c; MS 2 12 6^c. 149 15, KS 18 17^c; ÇB 6.2 1 32
 dyumat pāvaka didīhi RV 5 23 4^e, 6 48 7^e. *See* revat *etc*
 dyumad agne mahi çravah RV 5 18.5^c; TB.2 7.5 2^c
 dyumad agne samidhāno vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ 24 13.3^d
 dyumad agne suvīryam RV 3 13.7^c, MS.4.11.2^c. 164 6; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4 3.19^c, KÇ.5.13.3^c
 dyumad amivacātanaṁ raksohā RV 7 8.6^d
 dyumad asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8^b
 dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9 13 4^c, SV.2 540^c
 dyumad dhehy (SV gāyann [*text* gāmān]) ātharvana AV.6.1 1^b, SV.1.177^b, AÇ.8 1 18^b
 dyumad vadata TS 1.1.5.2, TB 3 2 5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnrtāvat AV 5 20.6^d
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayah RV.5 19.3^b
 dyumad vibhātī kratumaj janesu RV.2.23.15^b; VS 26 3^b; TS 1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b.
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhātī bharatebhyaḥ çucih (VS. *text*, çuci; *comm*.,

çucih) RV 5.11 1^d, SV.2 257^d, VS 15.27^d, TS 4 4 4 2^d, MS 2.13 7^d. 156 3, KS 39.14^d.
 dyumantam vājam vrsaçusmam uttamam RV.4 36.8^c.
 dyumantam çusmam ā bhara RV.9 29 6^c, SV 2 675^c
See next but one.
 dyumantam çusmam ā bhara (SV bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c, SV.1.567^c.
 dyumantam çusmam uttamam RV.9.63 29^c, 67 3^c *See prec but one.*
 dyumantam çusmam maghavatsu dhattana RV 1 64 14^b
 dyumantam samidhimahi RV.5.26 3^b; SV 2 873^b, VS 2.4^b, 3.18^b, TS 1 1 1 2^b; ÇB 1 3 4 6^b, 4 1.11^b, 2 3 4 21, TB 3 3 6 10, ÇÇ 2 1 1 3^b *See dyumantah etc*
 dyumantam ghosam vijayāya kṛmahe (AV kṛmasi) RV.10 84 4^d, AV 4 31 4^d
 dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV 9 65 4^b, SV 1 480^b, 2 134^b
 dyumantam deva dhimahi RV.7 15 7^b *See next but one*
 dyumantam devājaram RV 5 6 4^b, AV 18 4 88^b, SV 1 419^b, 2.372^b, TS.4 4 4 6^b, MS 2 13 7^b. 156 14, KS 9.6^b.
 dyumantam dhimahe vayam SV 1 26^b *See prec. but one*
 dyumantas tvedhimahi AV 18 1 57^a
 dyumantah samidhimahi AV 18 1 57^b, TS 1 5 5 4^b; MS 1 1 1 2^b 7 14, 1 5 2^b. 67.12; KS 1 1 1^b, 6 9^b *See dyumantam sam^o*
 dyumān amitrādamghanah RV 4 15 4^c
 dyumān asī kṛtumān indīa dhīrah RV.1 62 12^c
 dyumān indrānapacyutah RV.4 31.14^b.
 dyumān dyumatsu nr̥bhīr mr̥jyamānah RV.10 69 7^c.
 dyumān dyumanta ā vaha AV 18 1 57^c
 dyumnān yachantu mahi çalma saprathah RV 7 82 10^b
 dyumnām vṛnīta pusyase (KS vareta pusyatu) RV 5 50 1^d, VS 4 8^d; 11 67^d, 22.21^d; TS 1.2.2 1^d; 4 1.9.1^d; 6 1 2 6, MS 1 2.2^d. 10 16, 2.7 7^d. 82.11; 3 6.5: 65 10, KS 16 7^d; ÇB 3.1 4 18^d; 6.6 1 21^d. *Cf dyumne vareta*
 dyumnām sahasrasātām RV 1.9.8^b; AV.20.71 14^b.
 dyumnām sudatra manhaya SV 1.366^d *See dyumnā suksatra*
 dyumnām citraçravastām RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11 62^c; TS. 4 1 6 3^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.1; 2.7 6^c: 81.18, 4 9.1^c: 121.18, KS 16.6^c; TA 4.3.2^c. *See satyam citra^o*
 dyumnām dadhīṣva duṣṭaram RV.3 37.10^b; AV.20 20.3^b; 57.6^b.
 dyumnām asmabhyam adhrigo RV 5 10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.
 dyumnām pṛthivyā adhi RV.9 8.8^b; SV 2 536^b.
 dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3 29.15^c.
 dyumnaçravase mahi nr̥mnam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.
 dyumnasātā varimabhih RV.1.131.1^c.
 dyumnasya prāsahā rayīm RV.5.23 1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.
 dyumnānī mānusānām RV 9.61.11^b, SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b, VS.26.18^b
 dyumnānī yesu vasutātī rāran RV 1 122 12^c
 dyumnānīndav ā bhara RV.9 40.4^b
 dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyāt RV 4 4.6^d, TS.1 2 14.3^d, MS 4.11.5^d: 173 5, KS.6.11^d.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4 10 2, 5 8 6, ApÇ 15 11 1, MÇ 4 3 3^o
 dyumnāya sutarā apah RV 6 60 11^c, SV 2 500^c
 dyumnā vānīr iva tūtah RV 5 86 1^d
 dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1 121 8^b.
 dyumnā suksatīa manhaya RV 5 38 1^d *See dyumnām sudatra*
 dyumnām pāhi jāgrvīm RV 3 37.8^b, AV 20 20.1^b, 57 4^b
 dyumnāntama uta kratuh RV 1.127.9^c; 175 5^b.
 dyumnī vām stomo açvinā RV.8 87.1^a. P dyumnī vām AÇ 4 15 2
 dyumnī çloki (KS çukli) sa somyah (TB sāu^c) RV 8 93 8^c, AV 20 47.2^c, 137.13^c, SV 2.573^c, MS.2.13.6^c. 155 10, KS 39 12^c, TB 1 5 8 3^c
 dyumnī suçipro harimanyusāyakah RV 10 96.3^c, AV 20 30 3^c.
 dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV 6.61 13^b
 dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛcaksāh RV.1 91 2^d, MS 4 14.1^d. 214 7; TB.2 4 3.8^d
 dyumne vareta pusyatu KS 2 2^d. *Cf dyumnām vṛnīta.*
 dyumneṣu pṛtanāye RV 3 37.7^a, AV.20 19 7^a
 dyumnāir abhi pra nonumah RV 1 78.1^c–5^c
 dyumnāir udna iva tāsīsat RV 8 19 14^d.
 dyumnāir vājebhi ā gatam TS 4 7 1 1^c, 5.7 3.2^c; MS 4 10 1^c 142 4, TB 3.11.3 1^c, AÇ 2 8 3^c.
 dyumnodās tvam asī candramasah TA 10 63 1, MahānU 24 2
 dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutānah ÇÇ 8 22 1
 dyusamantasya ta adityo-nukhyatā BDh 2.8 14.12 *See dyāuh samā.*
 dyāuh kaça AV.9.1.21
 dyāuh krādad antarikṣāṇi kopayat RV 10.44 8^b; AV 20 94.8^b.
 dyāuh pītah pṛthivī mātā adhruk MS 4 14 11^a 232 11, TB.2.8 6 5^a *See dyāus etc.*
 dyāuh pītā pṛthivī mātā pījāpātīr bandhuh TB 3 7 5 4, ApÇ.4 9 6 *Cf dyāur me pītā, dyāur vah pītā, dyāus tvā, dyāus pītā, and dyāus te pītā.*
 dyāuh pṛthivī ksamā rapah RV.10.59.8^d, 9^e, 10^d.
 dyāuh pṛstham pṛthivī çarnīam *See dyāus pṛstham, and dyāus te pṛstham pro.*
 dyāur adāt pṛthivy adāt AV.6 100.1^b
 dyāur adhvaryuh MS 1 9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 dyāur antarikṣam pradīço diçāç ca AV.5.28 2^b.
 dyāur aparājītāmṛtena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ 17 4.2.
 dyāur apīdhānam ApMB 2 20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter), BDh. 2.8.14 12 (ter).
 dyāur astahotā so-nādhṛṣyah TA.3 7.3.
 dyāur asī VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1 1 3 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.18; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2, ÇB 1.7.1 11; 6 5 2.5, TB 2 7.15 3; 3.2.3.2, KÇ.4.2 19, ApÇ 22 28.10, MÇ 1 1 3 19
 dyāur asī janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmā MS 1 1.12. 7.17, 4.1 13 18.8. P dyāur asī janmanā MÇ.1.2 6 14. *See under ghr̥tācy asī juhūr*

dyāur ası janmanā vaçā sādityam garbham adhatthāh sā mayā sam bhava MS 2 13 15^o 164 1. *See* dyāur vaçā
 dyāur ası vāyāu çritādityasya pratisthā tvayīdam antar viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam viçvasya bhartri viçvasya janayitri TB 3 11 1 10
 dyāur asyottaram bīlam ChU 3.15.1^d
 dyāur aham prthivī tvam (PG 3 13 5^a, cāham) AV 14.2. 71^o, AB 8 27 4^o, ÇB 14.9.4 19^d, TB 3 7.1 9^b, ApÇ 9 2. 3^b, BrhU 6 4 19^d, AG 1 7 6^o, ÇG.1 13 4^o, PG 1 6 3^d, 3 13 5^a, HG 1 20 2; ApMB 1 3 14 (ApG 2.4 17), MG 1.10 15^o.
 dyāur asit pūrvacittih VS 23 12^a, 54^a, TS 7 4.18 1^a, MS 3 12.19^a 166.6, KSA 4 7^a, ÇB 13 5.2 17 P dyāuh KÇ.20.5 22.
 dyāur asid uta chadih RV 10.85 10^b, AV.14 1 10^b
 dyāur iva bhūmnā prthivīva (VSK bhūmir iva) varimnā VS 3 5, VSK 3 15, ÇB 2 1 4.28 P dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ 4 9.17. *See* dyāur mahnāsı, *and* bhūmir bhūmnā
 dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhih RV.2 4 6^d
 dyāur upasadi KS 34 14
 dyāur rsvāj janīman rejata ksāh RV.4 22 4^b.
 dyāur evāsau prthivy antarīksam AV 12.3 20^b.
 dyāur darvir aksitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh aksatā) sā yathā dyāur darvir aksitāparimitānupadastāiva prata-tamahasyeyam darvī aksitāparimitānupadastā Kauç. 88 8. P dyāur darvir aksatā ViDh 73 19. *Cf* yathā-dityo-ksito
 dyāur diksā tayādityo diksayā diksitah TB 3.7 7 5, ApÇ. 10 11.1.
 dyāur devebhih prthivī samudrāh RV 6 50 13^d
 dyāur dehi lokam vajrāya viskabhe RV 8 100 12^b.
 dyāur dhenus tasyā ādityo vatsah AV 4 39.6.
 dyāur nah pitā janitā nabhir atra AV 9 10 12^a *See* dyāur me pitā janitā
 dyāur nah pitā pītryāc (TA pītryāc) cham bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6 120 2^o; TA 2 6 2^o.
 dyāur na ksatram abhihūti pusyāt RV.4.21 1^d; VS. 20.47^d.
 dyāur na cakradad bhīyā RV 8 7 26^o.
 dyāur na prathunā çavah RV 1.8 5^o; 8.56 (Val.8).1^o, AV. 20 71.1^o, SV.1.166^o.
 dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo aryah RV.6.36.5^b.
 dyāur na bhūmih payasā pupūtam RV.10.132 6^b.
 dyāur na bhūmim girāyo nājran RV 10 59.3^b.
 dyāur na ya indrabhi bhūmāryah RV.6 20.1^a, KB 25 6, 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ 8.4.10; 9.7 35; ÇÇ 10.11.7; 11.14 5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12, 71.3, VHDh.8 43 *Cf* BrhD.5.90.
 dyāur na vārebhih krnavanta svāh RV 10.74 2^d.
 dyāur na strbhiç citayad rodasi anu RV.2.2 5^d.
 dyāur no devy abhayam no astu (MG abhayam krnotu) AG.1.2.11^b (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8 6^b. *See* çam no dyāur abhayam.
 dyāur bhūmih koça asit RV 10 85.7^o, AV.14.1 6^o.
 dyāur majmanā prthivī kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20. 76.6^b.
 dyāur mahi kālā āhita AV.19.54.2^o.

dyāur mahnāsı bhumir bhūnā (KS Kauç bhūmnā) MS 1 6 1^b 86.9, 1 6 2^b 87 5, KS 7 13 (*ter*), 8.6, Kauç 70 6^a
See under dyāur iva bhūmnā
 dyāur me pitā janitā nabhir atra RV.1 164.33^a; N 4 21^a
See dyāur nah pitā janitā
 dyāur me pitā pithivī me mātā KS 37 15, 16. *Cf under* dyāuh pitā
 dyāur me çarma mahi çavah AÇ 2 10 21^o
 dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ 9 18 12^o *Cf* prthivyām ava^o, *and* yataç cutad
 dyāur yathendrena garbhini ApMB 1 12 5^b, HG 1 25 1^b
See yathā dyāur
 dyāur yasminn adhyāhitā AV 10 7 12^b
 dyāur yonih MS 2 13 2 153 8
 dyāur vah pitā prthivī mātā RV 1 191 6^a *Cf under* dyāuh pitā
 dyāur vanā girāyo viksakeçāh RV 5 41 11^d.
 dyāur vaçā stanayitnur garbho naksatrāni jarāyu sūryo vatso vrsih prīyusah KS 39 8, ApÇ 16 32 4 *See* dyāur ası janmanā vaçā
 dyāur vrtā sādityena vrtā tayā vrtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemī tad vāraye svāhā AG 3 11 1
 dyāur havirdhāne KS 34 14
 dyāuç ca tvā prthivī ca pra^o *see next but two*
 dyāuç ca tvā prthivī ca çinitam KS 35 11
 dyāuç ca tvā prthivī yajñīyāsah RV 3 6 3ⁿ
 dyāuç ca nah (KS TB tvā) prthivī ca piacetasā RV 10 36 2^a; KS 37 9^a, TB.2.7 8 2^a, 16 2^a. *See* dyāuç ca ma idam prthivī ca piacetasāu
 dyāuç ca prthivī bhūtam urvi RV 6 68 4^d
 dyāuç ca bhūmiç ca tisthatah AV 10 8 2^b
 dyāuç ca ma idam prthivī ca AV 12 1 53^a P dyāuç ca me Kauç 10 20.
 dyāuç ca ma idam prthivī ca piacetasāu AV.6 53 1^a. P dyāuç ca me Kauç.31 9; 59 28, 66 2. *See* dyāuç ca nah.
 dyāuç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS 18 18, TS 4 7 6.2; MS 2 11.5^o 142 18, KS.18 10
 dyāuç ca yam prthivī vāvrdhāte RV 7.7 5^o
 dyāuç ca yasya prthivī ca dharmabhih RV 9 86 9^b
 dyāuç cid asyāmavān aheh svanāt RV 1.52 10^a.
 dyāuç cemam yajñam prthivī ca sam duhātām TB 3 7 4. 15; ApÇ 1.12 17, MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dyāuç chandah VS 14 19; TS 4.3.7 1, MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS 17.3.
 dyāuh çantā TA 4.42.5; BDh 3.6 6.
 dyāuh çantih AV.19.9 14; VS 36.17; VSK 35 58; MS 4 9 27: 138 13; TA.4.42 5.
 dyāuş tvā pitā prthivī mātā AV.2 28.4^a. *Cf. under* dyāuh pitā
 dyāuş pitah prthivī mātā adhruk RV 6 51.5^a *See* dyāuh *etc*
 dyāuş pitar yāvaya duchunā yā AV.6 4 3^o.
 dyāuş pitā janitā satyam ukšan RV 4 1.10^d.
 dyāuş pitā prthivī mātā AV 3.9.1^b. *Cf. under* dyāuh pitā.
 dyāuş prsthām antarīksam ātmāngār yajñam prthivīm çartrāh ÇB.11.7.2 6; KÇ.6.1 36. *See under* dyāuh prsthām.

dyāus te dadātu prthivī pratigrhnātu HG 1 13 17 *See*
dyāus tvā dadātu.
dyāus te naksatrāḥ saha TS 5 2 12 2°, KSA 10 6° *See*
sūryas te etc, and cf. next but one.
dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā ÇÇ 4 18 5. *Cf. under* dyāuh
pitā
dyāus te prthivy antarksam VS 23 43^a *Cf. prec. but*
one
dyāus te prstham raksatu vāyur ūrū SMB 1 1 12^a, HG 1
19 7^a, ApMB 1 4 10^a (ApG 2 5 2)
dyāus te prstham prthivī sadhastham VS 11 20^a, TS 4 1
2 3^a, 5 1 2 6; 7 25 1^a; MS 2 7 2^a 75 15, 3 1 4 5 3,
KS 16 2^a; 19 3; KSA 5.5^a, ÇB 6 3 3 12, TB 3 9 4 8
Ps dyāus te prstham ApÇ 16 2 9, 20.16 18, 17 1, 21
6,10, MÇ 6 1 1, dyāuste KÇ 16 2 18. *See under* dyāuh
pistham
dyāus tvā dadātu prthivī (PG pithivī tvā) piatigrhnātu
AÇ 5 13 15, PG 3 15.22 P dyāust tvā PG 3 15 23,24
See dyāus te dadātu
dyāus tvā dīksamānam anudīksatām TB 3 7.7 7, ApÇ
10.11 1.
dyāuh samā tasyāditya upadrastā dattasyāpramādāya
HG 2 11 4 *See* dyusamantasya
dyāuh samit MS 4 9 23 137 3, 4 9 25. 137.18, TA.4
41 2,4
dyāuh samudrasamam salah VS 23 48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ
16 5 2^b
dyāuh sthānam sāmavedasya GB 1 5 25°
drapsah pātito-tyasī Vāt 16 17^a *See* yas te diapsa
skanno
drapsah purām bhetā çaçvatīnām SV.1.275°. *See* drapso
bhetā
drapsam skannam brahmanā dāivyena RV.7 33.11°, N.
5 14°
drapsam juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV 10 17 11^d; AV 18
4.28^d, VS.13 5^d, TS.3 1 8.3^d; 4 2 8 3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2 5.
10^d; 61 15; KS 13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d, ÇB.7 4.1.20; TA
6.6 1^d.
drapsam davidhvad gaviṣo na satvā RV.4 13.2^b.
drapsam apaçyam viṣune carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV 20.
137.8^a.
drapsaç caskanda prthivim anu dyām (RV caskanda
prathamāḥ anu dyūn) RV 10.17.11^a; AV.18 4 28^a; VS
13 5^a; TS.3.1.8 3^a; 4 2 8 2^a, 9.5^a; MS.2 5.10^a: 61 14,
3 2 6: 23 15; 4 8 9: 118.10; KS 13 9^a; 16 15^a; 35.8^a,
ÇB 7.4.1.20; TA 6.6 1^a. P drapsaç caskanda TS 5.2
7 3; MS.2.7 15. 96.17; KS 20.5, GB.2 2.12; AÇ 5.2.6;
3 13.15; ÇÇ 8 15.7; Vāt.16.17, ApÇ 12.7.11; 16.15;
14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ 2.3.5 17,—2.5 4.17;—6.1 7
Cf. BrhD.7 9.
drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS.ApÇ. skān; MS. te divam
mā skān) VS 1 26; MS.1.1 10: 6 3; 4 1.10: 13.6; KS.
1 9; 25 4, 31 8; ÇB.1 2.4.19; ApÇ.2 2 3 P drapsas
te KÇ.2 6 23, MÇ 1.2.4 14 *Cf. ararus te divam*
drapsah samudram abhi yaj jīgati RV.10.123.8^a, SV.2
1198^a; AB 1 22 8; AÇ 4.7 4
drapsam irayan vidathesv induh RV.9 97 56°.

drapsā madhvaç camūsadah RV 1 14 4°
drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthūan RV 1 94 11^b
drapso na çveto mrgas tuvismān RV 7 87 6^b
drapso bhetā purām çaçvatīnām RV 8 17 14° *See* drap-
sah purām
dravaccakresv āçusu RV 8 34 18^b
dravatām ta usasā vājayanti RV.3 14 3^a
dravatpāṇibhir açvāḥ RV 8 5 35^b
dravatpāṇī çubhas patī RV 1 3 1^b.
dravad dūto devayāvā vanisthah RV 7 10 2^d.
dravad yathā sambhītam viçvataç cit RV 3 35 2°
dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV 4 6 5°
dravanty asya haraya upa nah RV.4 16 1^b, AV 20 77 1^b
dravinam brahmavarcasam AV 19 71 1^d
dravinam mopa tisthatu AV 10 1 10^d
dravinasyum dravinodah RV 2 6 3^b
dravinasyur dravinasāç cakānah RV 10 64 16^b
dravinasyur vipanyayā RV 6 16 34^b, SV 1 4^b; 2 746^b,
VS 33 9^b, TS 4 3 13 1^b, MS 4 10 1^b 140 9, KS 2 14^b,
TB 3 5 6 1^b.
dravināsvanta iha santv indavah RV.9 85 1^d; SV 1 56 1^d.
dravināni ni yachatu AV 19 31 6^d
dravināya tvā KS 40 4, ApÇ 17 2 6
dravināya svāhā MS 3 12 12 164 1
dravinena çriyā saha AV 10 6 26°
dravine sīda KS 39 6; ApÇ 16 30 1
dravinodā uta somo mayas karat RV 5 46 4^b
dravinodāḥ pipisati RV 1 15 9^a, VS 26 22^a
dravinodāḥ pibatu dravinodasah RV 2 37 4^d, N 8.2
dravinodā dadātu nah RV 1 15 8^a, VHDh 8 69.
dravinodā dravinasah RV 1 15 7^a; N 8.2^a.
dravinodā diavinasas turasya RV 1 96 8^a
dravinodām tvā dravine sādāyāmi TS 4 4 6 2; 7 1, MS
2 13 18 165 4, KS 39 9 (bis)
dravinodā rāsate dīgham āyuh RV 1 96 8^d
dravinodā vīnavatim isam nah RV 1 96 8°
dravinodāḥ sanarasya pra yansat RV.1.96 8^b
dravinodo yajāmahe RV 1 15 10^b.
dravitnavah prthivyām strā adhī RV 10 49 9^b.
dravir na drāvayati dāru dhaksat RV 6 3 4^d
draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19 47 3^b. *See* yukṭāso
draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26 12, Vāt.18 12; ApÇ.12 20 6, 20.
1 17; MÇ 9 2 1
drāghīsthābhīḥ çucivratā RV.3.62 17°; SV.2 14°.
drāghīya āyuh prataram (MG otiram) dadhānāḥ (AV 8
2 2^d, prataram te dadhāmi) RV 1 53 11^d, 10 18 2^b,3^d,
115.8^d; AV.8.2 2^d, 12 2 30^b, 20 21 11^d, TA 6 10 2^b,2^d,
AG 2 9.2^b, MG 2 1.13^b *Cf. dīrgham āyuh, and* āyur
dadhānāḥ
drāghīya āyur jivase RV 8 18 18^b; SV.1.395^b.
drāghīyāṁsam anu paçyeta panthām RV.10.117.5^b.
drātv eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6 66.1^d
drāpim vasāno yajato divisprām RV 9.86 14^a.
drāpe andhasas pate VS.16 47^a; TS 4 5 10.1^a, MS.2 9 9^a.
127.6; KS 17.16^a, ÇB 9.1 1 24.
drupā na pāram irayā nadīnām RV 8.96.11^b
drupā sadhastham açnuṣe RV 9.65 6°. *See* drone etc

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV 9 1 2^o See drone etc.
 drupadād iva muñcatām (TB muñcatuh) AV 6 115 2^d, TB 2.4 4 9^d
 drupadād iva (MS KS TB.ApÇ BDh iven) mumucānah AV 6 115 3^a, VS.20 20^a; MS 3 11 10^a 157 11, KS 38 5^a, ÇB 12.9.2 7^a; TB.2 4 4 9^a, 6.6 3^a; ApÇ 19 10 5, BDh 4 4 4 P drupadād iva Vait 30 23, KÇ 19 5 16 Designated as drupadā (sc rk) ViDh 64 21, ParDh 11 20, BrhPDh 2.55, 135.
 drubāsi VSK 11 4 5. See drvāsi
 druṣadam tvā nrsadam āyusadam indrāya justam grhnāmi MS 1.11 4 165 9, KS 14 3. P druṣadam tvā MÇ 7 1 1 See dhruvasadam, and nrsadam
 druṣade vat MS 2.10.1 132 3, MÇ 6.2 4
 druhah pācam prati etc see druhah pācān prati
 druhah pācād grāhyāç codamukthāh AV 2.10 6^b See next
 druhah pācān nīrttyāi codamoci TB.2.5 6 3^b; ApMB 2 12.9^b. See prec
 druḥah pācān (KS TS pācam) prati sa (KS sū) mucīsta (AV prati muñcatām sah) RV 7 59 8^o, AV 7 77.2^o, TS 4 3 13 4^o, MS 4 10 5^o 154 10, KS 21.13^o
 druham jighānsan dhvarasam anindrām RV 4 23 7^a
 druhas tasthāu bahule baddho antah RV 10 48 10^d
 druhah sacante anrtā janānām RV 7 61.5^o
 druhe nisantam pari dhehi rājan RV 2 30 9^d
 druho dahāmi sam mahir anindrāh RV 1 133 1^b
 druho nah pāhy anhaso vivaksase RV 10 25.8^d
 druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4 4 15^d, TS.1.2 14 6^d, MS 4.11 5^d. 174 8, KS 6 11^d
 druho nisattā pṛcāni cid evāih RV 10 73 2^a
 druho muñcāmi varunasya pācāt AV 2 10 1^b, 2^e-8^e; TB 2 5 6 1^b, 3^d, ApMB 2 12 6^b, 10^d, HG 2 3 10^b, 10^d
 druho risah sampreah pāhi sūrin RV.2 35 6^b
 druho vi yāhi bahulā adevih RV 3 31 19^o.
 druho hantā maha rtasya dhartari RV 2 23 17^d.
 droghavācas te nīrttham sacantām RV.7.104.14^d, AV 8 4 14^d
 droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV 6 62 9^d.
 dronakalaçaç ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS 4.7.8 1. See vāyavyāni
 droṇam nanakse atyo na vāji RV 9 93.1^d, SV.1 538^d, 2.768^d
 droṇāhāvam avatam açmacakram RV.10.101.7^o, N 5.26^o
 droṇe sadhastham açnuse SV.2.135^o. See drupā etc.
 droṇe sadhastham āsadat SV 2.40^o; VS.26 26^o. See drupā etc.
 droṇyaçvāsa irate ghrtam vāh RV.10.99.4^d.
 drvanna id vanavat sarpirannah RV.10 27 18^d.
 drvannah sarpirāsutih RV.2.7.6^a, VS 11.70^a, TS.4.1 9 2^a, MS 2 7 7^a: 83 1, 3 1.9. 12 4, KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6 6 2 14, ApÇ.16 9 6, MÇ.6 1.3. P drvannah KÇ.16 4.35.
 drvanno vanvan kratvā nārvā RV.6.12.4^o.
 dvayāñ agne rathino vinçatim gāh RV.6 27.8^a. Cf. BṛhD 5 140, 141.
 dvā janān asamā bahubhiḥ svāih RV.6 67.1^d.
 dvā janā yātayann antar iyate RV.9.86.42^o.
 dvātrīṇçac ca me ṣaṭtrīṇçac ca me VS.18.25.

dvātrīṇçatam gīhasthasya ApDh 2 4 9 13^d
 dvātrīṇçate svāhā KSA 2 5
 dvātrīṇçās trayastrīṇçesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11 2 4
 dvādaçakrtvas tūsnimçanse pratyāgrnitāt ÇÇ 17 14 3
 dvādaça ca me sodaça ca me VS 18 25, TS 4 7 11 2
 dvādaça dyūn yad agohyasya RV 4 33 7^a
 dvādaçadhā nīhitam trtasya AV 6 113 3^a
 dvādaça parīsarpanṭi māsāh JB 3 68 (2 433)^d Part of ayujeyuktāh
 dvādaça prajāvatah RV 1 25 8^b
 dvādaça piadhayaç cakram ekam RV.1 164 48^a, AV.10 8 4^a, N 4.27
 dvādaçabhyah svāhā TS 7 2.11.1, 13.1, 15 1, KSA 2 5
 dvādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.9
 dvādaçavarṣam brahmacaryam GB 1 5 25^a
 dvādaça vā etā rātrih AV 4.11 11^a.
 dvādaça sodaçinah sastih GB 1 5.23^o, Vait 31.15^o.
 dvādaçasya māsā uttame-han, sattrīṇça ha dadhrīre vyāvrd, ekam tate yugmahhir vyayunījātā, -dhy anyā āyan suvar anye parāyan JB 3 68 (2 433)^{abed}
 dvādaçāram nahī taj jarāya RV 1.164 11^a, AV 9 9.13^a, N 4 27.
 dvādaçāre prati tisthatīd vrsā TB 2 5 8 12^o.
 dvādaçās trayodaçesu çrayadhvam TB 3.11 2.2
 dvādaçāho-pi tan mayi AV 11.7 12^d
 dvādaçena trayodaçopamāsah JB 1 18^b.
 dvā dhanum brhatim apsv antah RV 10 27 17^o
 dvānavatyāi svāhā KSA 2 5
 dvāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2 5
 dvāparāya bahīhsadam TB 3 4 1 16 See next
 dvāparāyādhīkalpinam VS 30 18 See prec
 dvāparo-yanām TS 4 3 3 2, MS.2 7 20 105 10, KS 39 7.
 dvā brbūkam vahatah purīsam RV.10.27 23^d, N 2.22^d
 dvābhyām çatābhyām svāhā TS 7 2 11 1, 19 1, KSA 2 1.9.
 dvābhyām svāhā VS 22 34, TS 7.2.11.1, 13.1, MS 3 12 15 164 13, KSA 2 1.3, TB 3 8.15 3, 16 1, MÇ 9 2 2
 dvābhyām istaye vinçatyā (VS ÇB ÇÇ vinçati) ca AV 7 4 1^b, VS 27 33^b, MS.4 6.2^b 79 6, ÇB 4 4 1.15^b; TA 1.11.8^b, AÇ 5 18.5^b, ÇÇ 8 3 10^b.
 dvā yantārā bhavatas tatha rtuh (TS KSA. tathartuh, MÇ tathā rtuh) RV 1 162.19^b; VS 25 42^b; TS 4.6 9 3^b; KSA 6 5^b; MÇ.9.2 4^b.
 dvāra indram avaidhayan VS.28.5^b, TB 2.6 7 3^b.
 dvāra indrāya mīdhuse VS.28.5^e; TB 2 6.7.3^d.
 dvāra isah parivrtāh RV.1 130 3^e
 dvā rathā vadhūmantā sudāsah RV.7.18.22^b.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāhā ApMB 2.18.42, HG.2 9.2.
 dvārāpōpa (ApMB dvārāpōpa) sprça ApMB 2.18.42 (ApG. 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpy (ApMB dvārāpy) upa sprça ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG. 7.20.6); HG.2.9 2.
 dvārāpyāi (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāhā ApMB.2.18.43; HG. 2 9.2.
 dvārāv (MS. dvārā) rtasya subhage vy āvah RV.7.95.6^b; MS.4 14.7^b. 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS 21.49^d, MS 3.11.5^d 147.3, TB 2.6.14.1^d
 dvāro devir anv asya viṣve (MS KS. viṣvāh) AV.5.27.7^a, VS 27.16^a, TS 4.1.8.2^a, MS 2.12.6^a 150.8, KS 18.17^a
 dvāro devir abhito vi ṣrayantām VS 20.40^c, MS 3.11.1^c 140.5, KS 38.6^c, TB 2.6.8.2^c
 dvāro devir asaṣcatah RV 1.13.6^b, 142.6^d
 dvāro devir hiranyayih RV.9.5.5^b, VS 28.28^c, TB 2.6.17.4^c
 dvāro devih suprayanā bhavantu (RV namobhūh) RV 2.3.5^b, VS 29.5^d, TS.5.1.11.2^d, MS 3.16.2^d 184.7, KSA.6.2^d
 dvārbbhyaḥ sāmam VS 30.10, TB 3.4.1.6
 dvāv atirātrū satṣatam agnistomāh GB 1.5.23^a, Vāt 3.1.15^a
 dvāvīṇṇās trayoviṇṇesu ṣrayadhvam TB 3.11.2.3.
 dvāv iti plusi iti RV.1.19.1.1^c
 dvāv imāu vātāu vātāh RV 10.137.2^a, AV.4.13.2^a, TB 2.4.1.7^a, TA 4.42.1^a
 dvāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5
 dvā suparnā sayujā sakhyā RV.1.164.20^a, AV 9.9.20^a, MundU 3.1.1^a, N 14.30^a
 dvījanmānam rayim iva praṣastam RV 1.60.1^c
 dvījanmāno ya rtasāpah satyāh RV 6.50.2^c
 dvījā aha prathamajā itasya RV 10.61.19^c
 dvitā kutsāya ṣṣṇatho ni codaya RV 8.24.25^c
 dvitā ca saltā svadhayā ca ṣambhuh RV 3.17.5^b, N.5.3.
 dvitā taitatī nītamam haisthām RV.3.49.2^b
 dvitādadhur bhrgavo viksv āyoh RV.2.4.2^b
 dvitā naksatām paprathac ca bhūma RV 7.86.1^d; KS.4.16^d
 dvitānamad bhūyasā svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b
 dvitā bhuvad itayipati rayinam RV 9.97.24^c
 dvitāya tvā VS 1.23, QB 1.2.3.5. See dvitāya svāhā.
 dvitā yad im kistāso abhidayavah RV.1.127.7^a
 dvitāya muktavāhase RV.5.18.2^a
 dvitāya svāhā TS 1.1.8.1, KS.1.8, MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvitāya tvā
 dvitā yo bhūd amito martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^c, SV 2.905^c
 dvitā yo vītrahantamah RV 8.93.32^a; SV.2.1141^a, TB.2.7.13.2^a
 dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanide RV 1.62.7^a
 dvitā vyūrnvan amītasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a
 dvitā hotāram manuṣaḥ ca vāghatah RV 3.2.1^c
 dvitīyam ā saptaṣvāsū mātṛsu RV.1.141.2^b
 dvitīyās trītyeṣu ṣrayantām (TB. ṣrayadhvam) KS 35.6, TB.3.11.2.1
 dvitīyās (MS dvitīyās tvā) trītyāh VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8.151.7; KS 38.4; QB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
 dvitīyebhyaḥ ṣaṅkhebbhyaḥ svāhā AV 19.22.9
 dvidevatyān rtuyājān Vāt 20.4^a. See rtuyājān
 dvīdhā stūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a
 dvīnāmni dīkṣā vaṇi hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b
 dvīpac catuspad (SV dvīpac catuspad) arjunī RV 1.49.3^b, SV 1.367^b
 dvīpac catuspad (AV VS Kāuṣ dvīpac catuspad) asmākam

RV 10.97.20^c, AV 19.34.1^c, VS 12.95^c; VSK 13.6.22^c, TS 4.2.6.5^c, Kāuṣ 33.9^c
 dvīpac ca yad uta catuspad aktubhūh RV 1.94.5^b
 dvīpadam chanda indriyam (TB ihendriyam) VS 28.32^c, TB 2.6.17.7^c
 dvīpadā chanda indriyam VS 21.20^c, MS 3.11.11^c 158.15, KS 38.10^c See dvīpac chanda
 dvīpadā chandasendriyam VS 28.43^d, TB 2.6.20.5^d
 dvīpadā ya catuspadā (VS yaḥ catuspadāh) VS 23.34^a, TS 5.2.11.1^a, MS 3.12.21^a 167.5, KSA 10.5^a
 dvīpado naḥ catuspadah TB 3.3.11.2^c, ApÇ 3.13.6^c
 dvīpac catuspāc carathāya jīvam RV 4.51.5^d
 dvīpac catuspād aijunī, and dvīpac catuspād asmākam see dvīpac etc
 dvīpac catuspād isnāmī AV 8.8.14^c
 dvīpac ca yac catuspāt samsijānī RV 10.27.10^b
 dvīpac chanda ihendriyam TB 2.6.18.4^c See dvīpadā chanda
 dvīpāt tūpādām abhy eti paṣcāt RV.10.117.8^b, AV 13.2.27^b; 3.25^b
 dvīpāt pāhī TS 4.3.4.3, TB 3.7.5.9, ApÇ 4.11.1 See neat
 dvīpād ava VS 14.8, MS 2.8.2 107.16, KS 17.1, QB 8.2.3.6 See prec
 dvīpādo ye catuspadah TB.1.2.1.25^b
 dvīpād dha satpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV 13.2.27^c
 dvībarhajmā prāgharmasat pitā nah RV 6.73.1^c, AV 20.90.1^c
 dvībarhaso ya upa gopam āguh RV 10.61.10^c
 dvībhāgadhanam ādāya AV 12.2.35^a
 dvīmātā tūisu taitanīr vibhūsatī RV 1.112.4^b
 dvīmātā ṣayuh katidhā cid āyave RV 1.31.2^d
 dvīmātā hotā vīdathesu samīāt RV 3.55.7^a
 dvīrūpā agniṣomīyāh VS 24.8, MS 3.13.9: 170.6
 dvīr yat trīr maruto vāvrdhanta RV 6.66.2^b, MS 4.14.11^b 233.5.
 dvīr yat pañca bībhṛato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b
 dvīr yad ete trīr bhavanty ūmāh RV 10.120.3^b; AV 5.2.3^b, 20.107.6^b; SV 2.835^b, TS 3.5.10.1^b, AA 1.3.4.10, MÇ 7.2.7^b
 dvīr yam pañca jījanan samvasānāh RV 4.6.8^a
 dvīr yam pañca svayaṣasam RV 9.98.6^a, SV 2.680^a
 dvīṣīrṣam ha catuḥhanum SMB.2.7.2^f Cf under trīṣīr-sānam trīo
 dvīṣaṅḥ ca mahyam radhyatu AV.17.1.6^c
 dvīṣatas tapanam hīdāh AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a, 30.4^b
 dvīṣatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^d
 dvīṣatām pātṛv anhasah RV 10.164.4^d. See duritāt pātṛv
 dvīṣate tat parā vaha AV 16.6.3^a
 dvīṣate tvā sajāmasī AV.7.115.1^d
 dvīṣate samī nayāmasī AV 6.46.3^d. See under apriye sam
 dvīṣato nah parā vada TA 4.34.1^c; HG 1.16.19^c
 dvīṣato nītapan mane AV 19.28.3^b
 dvīṣato badho (MÇ vadho) sī VS 1.28, MÇ.1.2.4.26. P.
 dvīṣato badhah KÇ 2.6.42
 dvīṣato me-dharān akah AV.10.6.19^d
 dvīṣadbhyaḥ pratī muñcāmī paṣam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1 14^d, HG 1 19 7^d, ApMB 1 4 11^d *Cf* under apīye prati
 dvisantam ṣocayāmasi (MÇ tāpayāmasi) TB 3 7 6 19^d,
 ApÇ 4 12 8^d, MÇ 1 2 5 8^d *Cf* sapatnam nāçayāmasi
 dvisantam tājanitvak LÇ 4 2 8^d
 dvisantam nāçayantu me ApMB 2 9 10^b *See next*
 dvisantam nir dahantu me AB 8 27 9^b, Kāuṣ 90 11^d
See prec
 dvisantam apa bādhasva SMB 1 2 1^c *Cf* dvisantam
 me=va^o
 dvisantam etā anu yantu vrstayah Kāuṣ 94 14^c
 dvisantam etāv abhi nānadātām Kāuṣ 96 3^d
 dvisantam ete anu yantu saive Kāuṣ 94 14^c, 95 3^d
 dvisantam mahyam (TB ApÇ mama) randhayan RV 1
 50 13^c, TB 3 7 6 23^c, ApÇ 4 15 1^c P dvisantam
 Rvidh 1 19 2,4
 dvisantam me=bhidhehi SMB 2 8 13, GG 4 10 19
 dvisantam me=bhurāya TA 4 30 1^c
 dvisantam me=vabādhasva TA 4 32 1^d *Cf* dvisantam apa
 dvisantas tapyantām bahu MÇ 1 2 5 8^e *See next but one*
 dvisanto iadhyantām mahyam MÇ 1 6 2 17^c
 dvisan me bahu ṣocatu TB 3 7 6 19^e, ApÇ.4 12 8^e. *See*
prec but one
 dvisan me bhrātrvyo-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc
 cestatām (*also*, cyavatām, *and* opadād vyathatām) HG 1
 23 1
 dvisan me mriyatām so-ntai dhryatām tam mā nūjñāsīsuḥ
 AB 8 28 5,7,8,9,10
 dvisas tad adhy arnaveneyase AV 5 6 4^c *See next*
 dvisas taradhyā (ApÇ *erroneously*, taradhyāi) rñayā na
 ryase (SV nase) RV 9 110 1^c, SV 1 428^c, 2 714^c, KS 38
 14^c, AB 8 11 1^c, ApÇ 16 18 7^c *See prec*
 dvisā sunite mā parādāh TA 4 20 2^b. *See* asmaddvisah.
 dviso anhānsi duritā tarema RV 6.2.11^d.
 dviso anho na tarati RV 6 2 4^d, SV 1.365^d.
 dviṣo nah pāhy anhaso vivaksase RV.10 24 3^d.
 dviso no viçvatomukha RV 1.97 7^a, AV.4.33 7^a, TA 6.
 11 2^a.
 dviṣo yuyotu yūyuvih RV 5 50.3^d.
 dvis te namah TA 4 28 1.
 dviḥ sam grbhāyāsmayuh RV.8 70.12^d.
 dvīpe rājño varuṇasya KS 3.8^a, AÇ 3 6 24^a. *See* apsu te
 rājan.
 dve id asya kramane svardrçah RV.1.155.5^a
 dve ūrje TB 3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10 22.12; SMB 1.2 7; ApMB.
 1 3 8 (ApG.2 4.16); PG 1.8.1; HG 1.21.1; MG 1 11 18.
See under ūrje tvā (sc sumāṅgaḥ etc.).
 dve ca me vinçatīca me AV 5.15.2^a.
 dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P dve
 te cakre ÇÇ 1 15 4, dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14 4 3 1^d,3^d, BrhU.1.5 1^d,3^d.
 dve dradhastī satatī vasta ekah TS.3.2.2 2^a. P: dve dra-
 dhasī ApÇ 12.18.18.
 dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4^c.
 dve dhenū bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (*ter*); KSA.10.1 (*ter*).
 dve naptur devavataḥ çate goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: dve nap-
 tuh ÇÇ.16 11 15. *Cf* BrhD.5.162.

dve nyute tathā hy anusrstāh GB 1 5 23^b
 dve nyute navatiç cātī sat ca GB 1 5 23^d *See* nyute dve
 dve pavaste pari tam na bhūtah RV 10 27 7^c
 dve yad im bibhito mātur anye RV 5 47 5^c
 dve yuge trīni catvāri kinmah AV 8 2 21^b
 dve rūpe kinute rocamānah AV 13 2 28^b,42^b
 dve vā yaçah çavah AV 20 132 15
 dve vinçatīcate ukthyānām GB 1 5 23^b, Vait 31 15^b
 dve viiūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1 95 1^a, VS 33 5^a, TB 2
 7 12 2^a P dve viiūpe AÇ 4 13 7 *Cf* BihD 3 129
 dve çñise sapta hastāso asya RV 4 58 3^b, VS 17 91^b, MS
 1 6 2^b 87 17, KS 40 7^b, GB 1 2 16^b, TA 10 10 2^b,
 MahānU 10 1^b, ApÇ 5 17 4^b, N.13 7^b
 dvesebhyo *etc* *see* dvesobhyo
 dveso dhattam anavāyam kimīdine RV 7 104 2^d, AV.8.
 4 2^d, KS 23 11^d, N 6 11^d.
 dvesobhyo (KS ^osebhyo) ^anyakrtebhyyah RV 8 79 3^b,
 VS 5 35^b, TS 1 3 4 1^b, 6 3 2 2, MS 1 2 13^b 22 3, KS
 3 1^b, ÇB 3 6 3 7.
 dvesoyutam ā vivāsanti dhībhiḥ RV.4.11 5^c
 dvesoyuto na dunitā RV 5 9 6^c
 dvesti çvaçrñi apa jāyā runaddhi RV.10 34 3^a
 dvesyo mitānām paivargyah svānām AV 9 2 14^b
 dve samici bibhrtaç carantam RV 10 88 16^a
 dve siuti (VS KS ÇB BrhU KÇ TB 2 6 3 5, srti, *but comm*
to TB siuti) aṣṇavam pitṛnām RV 10 88.15^a, VS 19
 47^a, MS 2 3 8^a 36 14, KS 17 19^a, 38 2^a, ÇB 12 8 1
 21, 14 9 1 4^a, TB 1.4 2 3^a, 2 6 3 5^a, BrhU 6 1 4^a; ÇÇ
 16 13 18, ApÇ 19 3 5^a P dve siuti (KÇ srti) MS 3
 11 10 156 15, KÇ 19 3 25; MÇ 5 2.4 30, — 5 2.11 31
 dve svasāiḥ vayasas tantram etat TB 2 5 5 3^a.
 dvāu ca te vinçatiç ca te AV.19 47 5^a
 dvāu ca hastino diti AV 20 131 23.
 dvāu tristubha jagati dvāu vasāte JB 4 335^b *Part of*
 dvāu stomāu.
 dvāu pratyāñcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh 6 45 1^c
 dvāu mama dve tasya yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayasas dvis
 mah ÇB 1 5 4 13. P. dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4 9 8
 dvāu çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG 1.2 7^b (*crit notes*)
 dvāu samnisadya yan mantirayete AV 4 16 2^c.
 dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS 3 2.2.1^a P dvāu
 samudrāu ApÇ 12 18 17
 dvāu stomāu gāyatrīm vasāte, dvāu tristubha jagati dvāu
 vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti sadbhyaḥ, tasmin sarve
 pratisthanti gatvā JB 4 335^abed.
 dvyānucaro madhuparko bhoh Kāuṣ 90.23
 dvyāsyāc caturaksāt AV 8 6 22^a
 dvyāsyā dvijhvā bhūtva AV 5 19.7^c.
 dvyusam jāgriyād aham RVKh 7 55 1^d *See* avyusam.

DH

dhaksor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115 4^b.
 dhatta indro nary apānsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
 dhatta ṛbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
 dhattam ratnāni jaratam ca sūrm RV.7.67.10^c.

dhattam ratnāni dāṇuse RV.1 47 1^d, 8 35 22^e–24^e, SV 1 306^d.
 dhattam rayim saḥavīram (ApMB daṇavīram) vacasyave RV 10 40 13^b, ApMB 1.6 12^b See rayim dhehi
 dhattam rayim stuvate kīraye cit RV 7 97 10^c, AV 20 17 12^c; 87 7^c; TB 2 5 6 3^c, ApÇ.22.7 11^c
 dhattam 1ayim daṇavīram etc see prec but one
 dhattam rādhānsy ahrayā RV.8 8 13^b
 dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaṇvyam RV 1 180 9^c
 dhatta viṇvam tanayam tokam asme RV.7 56 20^d.
 dhattād asmabhyam dravineha bhadram (TS ApÇ asmāsu dravinam yac ca bhadram) TS 1 6.4.3^c; MS.1 4.1^c. 48 3, 2 12 3^c 147 2, ApÇ 1 10 6^c
 dhatte dhānyam patyate vasavyāḥ RV 6.13 4^d
 dhanam sam srāvayāmasi AV 1 15 3^d, 4^d
 dhanam sanisyantnām RV 10 97 8^c, VS 12.82^c, TS.4 2 6 3^c; MS 2 7.13^c 94 2, KS 16 13^c
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuh RVKh 5 87 18^c
 dhanam gāvo hastihuranyam aṇvān TA.1.31.1^b
 dhanajitāḥ svajitam (MS KS. svarvidam) VS 11.8^d; TS 4 1 1.3^d, MS 2.7 1^d 74 9; KS 15 11^d, ÇB.6 3 1 20^d
 dhanajit asī KS.39.5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 dhanamjayah pavate krtvyo rasah RV 9 84 5^c Cf dhanā divah pavate.
 dhanamjayam rane-rane RV 6 16 15^c, VS 11 34^c; TS 3 5. 11.4^c; 4 1 3 3^c, MS 2 7 3^c 77 9, KS 16.3^c, ÇB 6 4 2 4, Vāt 5.14^c, MÇ 5 1 3 2. Cf next but two
 dhanamjayam dharunam dhārayisnu RVKh.10 128 10^b. Cf bhūmidrnam, and bhūmidinno
 dhanamjayah saḥamānah prtanyuh KS 38 12^a.
 dhanamjayo rane-iane RV.1 74.3^c, SV 2 732^c, TS 3.5 11 4^c, MS.4 10 3^c. 148 6, KS.8.16^c. Cf prec but two.
 dhanamjayo hiranyajit AV.7 50 8^d
 dhanadā asī nas tvam RV.10 141 1^d, AV 3 20.2^d; TS 1.7 10 2^d, MS.1 11.4^d 164 7; KS 14 2^d See tvam hi dhana^o.
 dhanadām vasum iṇānām MG 2 13 6^a.
 dhanadāyī mahādhane RVKh.5.87 16^b
 dhanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67 2
 dhanam na syandram bahulam yo asmāi RV 10.42.5^a; AV 20 89 5^a.
 dhanapataye (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.17.
 dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
 dhanabhaksesu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuh RVKh 5 87 18^a.
 dhanam indro brhaspatih RVKh.5.87.18^b
 dhanam me jusatām devī RVKh.5.87 16^c
 dhanam me ṇasya pāhi KS.7.3.11 See paṇin nah ṇasya, paṇin me ṇasya, and ṇasya.
 dhanam me ṇasyajugupah KS.7.3.11. See paṇin nah ṇasya^o, paṇin me ṇasya^o, and ṇasya.
 dhanasātāv (VSK MS.KS. dhanasāta) ihāvatu VS.18.32^d, VSK 20.1.3^d; TS 4 7 12.1^d; MS 2 12.1^d 144.7; KS. 18.13^d.
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31 8^b.
 dhanasprtam cūṇvānsam sudaksam RV.6 19 8^b, 10.47.4^b. See dhanusprtam.
 dhanasprtam ukthyam viṇvacarsanīm RV.1.64 14^c.

dhanasprda ugra saḥamāno anyān RV 3 46.2^b
 dhanasya sātāv asmān aviddhī RV 6.44 9^d.
 dhanādhyo vedapāragah RVKh 9 67 19^d.
 dhanānām dhanapate KS 40 5^b, ApÇ.16 34.4^b
 dhanānām dhartai avasā vipanyavah RV 1 102 5^b
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1 4 9^c, 20 68 9^c
 dhanāni cakro dhanyah (AÇ dhanīh) surādhāh TB 2 5 3 1^b, AÇ 2 10 16^b
 dhanāni susanā krdhī RV 1.42.6^c
 dhanāya tvā MG 1 8 7
 dhanā vā yebhir arvato junīmasi RV 9.79 2^b.
 dhanur iva tānayaḥ pasah AV 4.4 6^d, 6 101 2^d
 dhanur jyām achināt svayam TA 1 5 2^d.
 dhanur bibhaisi haritam hiranyayam AV 11 2 12^a
 dhanur hastād ādadāno (TA onā) mrtasya RV 10 18 9^a, AV.18 2 60^a, TA 6 1.3^a, AG 4 2 20 P dhanur hastāt Kāuṇ 80 49 Cf BīhD 7 15 Cf dandam
 dhanuh çatror apakāmam kinotī (MS kinotu) RV 6 75.2^c, VS 29.39^c, TS 4 6 6 1^c, MS 3 16 3^c. 185 13, KSA.6.1^c, N 9 17^c.
 dhanus tanvantī etc see dhanus etc
 dhanus te arasārasam AV 4 6.6^d
 dhanus tanvantī (SV. dhanus ta^o) pāunsiyam RV.9 99 1^b, SV 1 551^b.
 dhanusprtam (Padap dhanasprtam) cūṇvānsam sudaksam MS 4 14 8^b. 227.15. See dhanasprtam etc.
 dhanuh snāvneva nahyata AV 7 50 9^d.
 dhanūr brhaty akīamīt AV.1.17 4^b
 dhanena devā dhanam icchamānah AV 3 15 5^b, 6^b, ApMB 2 22.4^b. See devā dhanena.
 dhanesu viprā amrtā rtajñāh RV 7.38 8^b, VS 9 18^b, 21 11^b, TS 1 7.8.2^b, 4 7.12 1^b; MS 1.11 2^b. 162 12, KS 13 14^b; ÇB.5 1.5 24^b.
 dhane hite tarusanta çavasyavah RV.1 132 5^b
 dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
 dhānār abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5 4.2^c
 dhanor adhi pravata ā sa rnvatī RV 1.144 5^c.
 dhanor adhi pravatā yāsi haryan RV 10 4 3^c.
 dhanor adhi visunak te vy āyan RV.1.33 4^c.
 dhanyā ca dhiṣṇā ca ÇÇ 8 19.1
 dhanyā cid dhi tve dhiṣṇā vasti RV.6.11.3^a.
 dhanyā dhanisthāh ÇÇ.8 20.1
 dhanyā sajosā dhiṣṇā namobhīh RV 5.41.8^c.
 dhanva ca yat kṛtatram ca RV 10 86 20^a; AV.20 126.20^a. Cf. BrhD 2 69.
 dhanvacaro na vaṇsagas trsāpah RV.5.36 1^c.
 dhanvacyuta isām na yāmanī RV.1.168.5^c
 dhanvafi cid ā rudriyāsah RV.1.38 7^b.
 dhanvafi cid ye anāçavah RV.1 135 9^d.
 dhanvanām vīryāni ca AV.11.9.1^b
 dhanvanā gā dhanvanājum jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS 29.39^a, TS.4.6 6.1^a, MS.3.16.3^a: 185 12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a. P: dhanvanā gāh ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf MÇ.9.2 3.
 dhanvanā tivrah samado jayema RV 6.75.2^b; VS 29.39^b; TS.4.6 6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b. 185 12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
 dhanvanā yanti (MS KS yantu) vīstayah RV 5 53 6^d; TS 2.4 8.1^d; MS 2 4.7^d. 44.19; KS 11.9^d.

dhanvanā sarvāḥ pradiṣo (MS prtanā) jayema RV 6 75 2^d, VS 29.39^d, TS 4 6 6 1^d, MS 3 16.3^d, 185 13, KSA 6 1^d, N 9 17^d
dhanvantaraye (sc namah) MG 2 12 3, 19, Svīdh 1 3 7
dhanvantaraye samudrāyāusadhivanaspatibhyo dyāvā-pithivibhyām (sc namah) Kāuṣ 74 6.
 (om) **dhanvantarim** tarpayāmi BDh 2.5.9 12
 (om) **dhanvantaripārsadāṇe** ca tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 12.
 (om) **dhanvantaripārsadiḥ** ca tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 12
dhanvan na trsnā sam arita tām abhi RV 9 79 3^c
dhanvann iva prapā asi tvam agne RV 10 4.1^c, TS 2 5 12 4^c
dhanvan srotah krnute gātum ūrmim RV.1 95 10^a
dhanvarṇaso nadyah khādoarnāḥ RV.5 45 2^c
dhanvātisthann osadhīr nimnam āpah RV 4 33 7^d
dhanvāny ajrān aprnak trsnān RV 4 19 7^c.
dhanvānv ā mrgayaso vi tasthuh RV 2 38 7^b.
dhanvāsahā nāyate RV 1.127 3^g, SV 2 1165^g.
dhamanti bākuraṁ (JB vākuraṁ) drtīm RV 9.1 8^b, JB 2 391 (3 26)^b.
dhamanto vānam maṇutah sudānavah RV 1 85 10^c
dhamanty anu vīstibhih RV 8 7 16^b
dharanī lokadhārmī MahānU 4 5^d Cf. TA 10 1 8.
dharuṇa ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.14 23, TS 4 3 8 1, 5 3 3 2, MS 2 8 4 109 4, KS 17 4, ÇB 8 4 1 12, KÇ 17 10 7, MÇ 6 2 1
dharuṇam asi VS 1.18, TS 1 1 7 1, MS 1.1 8 4 10, 4 1 8 10 2, KS 1 7, 3 1 6, ÇB 1 2 1.10, TB.3 2 7 2, ÇÇ 8. 24 3; ApÇ 1.22.3, 23 3, MÇ 1 2 3 4. P dharuṇam KÇ 2.4 31.
dharuṇenāpānāyāpānam jinvā MS 2 8 8 112 12. See next
dharuno-si AV 18 3 36, KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2.2 14, PB 1 10 6, Vāt 26 1 See prec
dharuny asi çāle AV 3 12 3^a
dharṇasāya tvā KS 40 4, ApÇ 17 2 6
dharṇasāya svāhā MS 3 12 12 164.1.
dharṇasīm bhūmīdhāyasam RV 9 26.3^c.
dhartā kṛtinām uta madhya iddhah RV.5.1.6^d, TS 1 3 14 2^d; MS 4.11.1^d 162.5, KS.2 15^d.
dhartā ksatrasya MS 4 9.6 126 5.
dhartā ca mā dharuṇaḥ ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3 3
dhartā ca vidhartā ca vidhārayah VS 17 82, TS 4 6 5 6, MS.2 6 6 67 16; 2.11.1: 140 3, KS 18 6
dhartā divah pavate kṛvyo rasah RV.9.76 1^a, SV 1 558^a, 2.578^a, PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhāḥ VīDh 56.11, VāDh 28 12 Cf. dhanamjayah pa^o
dhartā divah savitā viçvavārah RV.10 149.4^d.
dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçpatih SV.2 1195^d.
dhartā divo rajasas prsta ūrdhvah RV 3 49 4^a.
dhartā divo rajasas vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasah) MS 4 9.6. 126.8, TA 4.7 2, 5 6.6 See next.
dhartā divo vibhāti tapasas prthivyām VS.37.16; ÇB 14. 1 4 8. See prec.
dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37 16; ÇB. 14 1 4.8, TA 4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.
dhartā (KS dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dhartyaṇ KS.31. 14^c; TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.3^c.

dhartā dhīyasva dhātune pithivyaḥ AV.12 3 35^a P
 dhartā dhīyasva Vāt 10 9, Kāuṣ 61 41.
dhartā prayajānām utāntūyājanām TB 3 7 6 8^b, ApÇ 4 7 1^b.
dhartāram viviatānām SV 1 288^d.
dhartāram mānusīnām RV 5 9 3^c
dhartāras te (MG te subhage) mekhale mā nīsāma SMB 1.6 28^d, MG 1 22 7^d See bhaitāias te
dhartārā caisanīnām RV 1 17 2^c, 5 67 2^c
dhartāro diva bhavah suhastāḥ RV 10 66 10^a
dhartā vajri purustutah RV 1.11 4^d, SV 1 359^d, 2 600^l.
dhartā vidhartā dharuno etc see dhartā dharuno.
dhartā vidhartā paramota samdrk MS 2 10 3^b 134 3 See dhātā vi^o.
dhartāsi AV.18 3 36, TS 7 1 11 1, KSA 1.2, TB 3 8 3 5
dhartāsi dharunah TS 7 1 11 1, KSA 1 2, TB 3 8 3 6
dhartā ha tvā dharuno dhārayātā AV 18 3 29^a
dhartram catustomah VS 14 23, MS 2 8 4 109 8, KS 17 4, 21 1, ÇB 8 4 1 26 See dhartiaç
dhartram asi VS 1 18, TS 1 1 7 1, MS 1.1 8 4 10, 4 1 8 10 2, KS 1 7, 3 1 6, ÇB 1 2 1 11, TB 3 2.7 2, ÇÇ 8 24 3, ApÇ 1 22 3, 23 3, MÇ 1.2 3 4 P dhartiam KÇ 2 4 32
dhartraç catustomah TS 4 3.8 1, 5 3 4 4 See dhartiam ca^o
dhartri dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ 14 33 2
dhartri ca dharitri ca mitrāvairunayor mitrasya dhātuh TS 4 4 11 2
dhartri diçām ksatiām idam dādharma TS 4.4 12.3^a, MS 3.16 4^a 188 10, AÇ 4 12 2^a
dhartry asi dharanī VS 14 21, MS 2 8 3 108 19, KS 17 3, ÇB 8 3.4 6, 8.
dhartry asi dharitri (MÇ dharunā) TS 4 3 7 2, MS.2.8 3 109 1, MÇ 7 1 3
dharma indro rājā (AÇ ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya devā viças ta ima āsate sāmāni (AÇ ÇÇ sāmavedo) vedah so-yam ÇB 13 4.3 14, AÇ 10 7 10, ÇÇ 16.2 28-30
dharmaḥ TA 10.62 1, MahānU 21 2.
dharma kṛte viçate panasyave RV 8 98 1^c, AV 20 62 5^c See brahmakṛte etc.
dharma gupto mā gopāya GB 1 2 4
dharma gopāyam ājūgupam aham ApDh 1 2.4 24
dharma jinvā TS 3 5 2 2, 4 4 1 1, KS 17.7, 37 17, PB 1 9.2, Vāt 20 13
dharmaṇā mitrāvarunā viçate RV.5 63 7^a.
dharmaṇā yātayajjanā RV.5 72 2^b.
dharmaṇā vāyum ā viça (SV. ā uhaḥ) RV 9.25.2^c; SV 2 271^c.
dharmaṇe kam svadhayā paprathanta RV.10 88.1^d; N 7.25^d.
dharmaṇe tvā KS.17.7, GB 2.2.13; PB 1.9 2, Vāt 20 13
 (om) **dharma** tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 11
dharman divo dharune satyam aṣitam RV 10.170.2^b, SV.2.804^b.
dharma dharma vido janāḥ VāDh 1 16^b.
dharma n rtasya suçriyah RV.9 7 1^b; SV 2.478^b.
dharma patnī pativratā RVKh.10.85.1^d.
dharma purānam anu pālayantri AV.18.3 1^c. See viçvarāṇ pu^o.
 (om) **dharma** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9 11.

dharmarājāya svāhā Rvidh.3 7.4
 dharma (ApMB dharma te) sthūnāijah ÇG 3 3 8,
 ApMB 2 15 10 (ApG 7 17.6) *See next*
 dharmasthūnārājāñ çristūpam ahorātie dvārāphalake
 PG 3 4 18 *See prec*
 dharmasya goptājanī AB.8 12 5; 17 5
 dharmānam tavisiṁ RV 1 187 1^b, VS 34.7^b, KS 40.8^b,
 N 9 25^b.
 dharmānam agnūñ vidathasya sādhanam RV 10.92.2^b.
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya iājā RV 9 97.23^c
 dharmāya (sc namah) MG 2 12 7 *Cf* Kāuṣ 74 5
 dharmāya tvā TS 3 5 2 2, 4 4 1 1; KS 37 17.
 dharmāya sabhācānam VS 30 6, TB 3 4 1 2
 dharmāya svāhā TAA 10 67 1, MahānU 19 2.
 dharmāsī TS 1 1 7 2, MS 1 1 8 4 10, 4 1 8 10 3, KS
 1 7, 3 1 6, TB 3 2 7 3, ApÇ 1 23 1, MÇ 1 2 3 4
 dharmāsī sudharmā VS.38 14, ÇB 14 2 2 29, TA 4 10 2,
 5 8 6, ApÇ 15 11 2 P dharmāsī KÇ 26 6 10
 dharmena pāpam apānudanā TA 10 63 1^c; MahānU 22 1^c.
 dharma sarvam piatisthitam TA 10.63.1^d, MahānU 22.1^d
 dharmo mā dharmanah pātu MS 1 5 4 7 1.15, 1.5 11.
 80 11; ApÇ 6 19.1, MÇ 1 6 2.14.
 dharmo me janapade caryatām Kāuṣ 17.19
 dharmo viçvasya jagatah piatisthā TA.10 63.1^a, MahānU
 22 1^a
 dharyo-si ÇÇ 8.24 3
 dharsā (VSK dharsān) mānusah (KS mānusam; TS ApÇ
 mānusān) VS.6.8; VSK 6 2.2, TS 1.3 8.1, 6 3 6 3, MS
 1 2 15 24 11; 3 9 6 124 7, KS 3 5, 26 8, ÇB.3 7 4 2,
 ApÇ 7 13 8, MÇ 1.8 3 6.
 dhā asī TS 1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4, KS 1 9, JB 1.84; TB 3 2 9
 13; ApÇ.2.3 9.
 dhāta tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV 6 50 7^b.
 dhātar ayantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvatah svāha) TA 7
 4.3^d, TU.1 4 3^d; Kāuṣ 56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vatah
 dhātar vidhatah kalaçān abhaksayam RV.10 167 3^d,
 N 11 12^d
 dhātah çresthena rūpena AV.5.25.10^a.
 dhātā krstn animīṣābhicaste AÇ.6.14.16^c.
 dhātā garbham (KS. kṣatram) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1^d;
 AV 5 25 5^d, KS 40 9^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; BrhU.6.4.20^d;
 SMB.1.4 6^d, HG 1.25.1^d, ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18 2^d,
 PG 1 13^d (*crit notes see Speijer, Jātakarṇa*, p 18).
 dhātā ca ma (MS mā) indiaç ca me VS.18.17, TS.4.7.6 2,
 MS.2.11 5: 142 13; KS.18 10.
 dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1 13.3^b. *Cf* AV.9.7.7.
 dhātā tad bhadiyā punah AV.4.12.2^c.
 dhātā te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5 9.
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) daçuse AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
 14 16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1 14.3; ÇG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.
 dhātā dadātu daçuse vasūnī TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a:
 195.14, ApMB.2.11 4^a (ApG.6 14.2). *See dhātā viçvā*.
 dhātā dadātu (AV.KS Kāuṣ dadhātu) no rayim AV 7.17 1^a,
 TS.2.4.5 1^a, 3.3.11 2^a, 3^a, MS 4.12.6^a 195.12, KS.13
 16^a, ApÇ.15 18 6 (*comm*), ApMB 2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG 6 14 2),
 HG.2 1.2, 2 2; 4 9. P dhātā dadhātu Kāuṣ.59.19.

Cf B1hD 4 88 (B) *Designated as dhātavyāh, or dhā-*
trvyāh (sc. 1cah) Kāuṣ 35 16
 dhātā dadātu su^o *see dhātā dadhātu etc*
 dhātā dadhātu daçuse *see prec but three*
 dhātā dadhātu no etc *see prec but two*
 dhātā dadhātu savitā tiāyamānah AV 8.1 15^b
 dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ dadātu) sumanasyamānah AV 7 19
 1^b, MS 2.13 22^b 168 2, 2.13 23^b 169 4, KS 13 15^b, 16^b,
 40.1^b, 12^b; ApÇ.14 28 4^b, 17 13 2^b.
 dhātā dadhāra prthivīm AV.6 60 3^a
 dhātā dikṣāyām (KS dikṣāyām biahmavate) TS 4 4 9 1,
 KS.34 14; MÇ 3.6 2. *Cf* viçvakarmā dr^o.
 dhātā dyam uta sūiyam AV 6 60 3^b.
 dhātā dhātuh pituh pitānasto gharmanah MÇ 3 1.25 *Cf*
next, and abhinno ghaimo
 dhātā dhātuh pituh pitābhinnno gharmo viçvāyur yato
 jātam tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ 3 1 24 *Cf prec and abhinno*
ghaimo
 dhātā dhātīnām bhuvanasya yas patih RV 10 128 7^a, TS
 4 7 14 3^a, KS 40 10^a. *See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya*.
 dhātādhipatir asit VS 14 28, TS.4.3 10 1, MS 2.8 6:
 110.9, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 6
 dhātā putram yajamānāya dātā TS.3 3 11.2^c, ÇÇ.9 28 3^c,
 ÇG 1 22 7^c, ApMB 2 11.2^c
 dhātā punātu TA 6 3 2, 4 2, 9 2. *Cf* vāyuh punātu
 dhātā puistād yam ud ā jahāna TA 3 12.7ⁿ
 dhātā pustim dadhātu me AV 19 31 3^d
 dhātā prajāyā (AÇ prajānām) uta iāya içe TS 3 3 11 2^a,
 AÇ 6 14 16^a, ÇÇ 9 28 3^a, ÇG 1 22 7^a, ApMB 2 11 2^a
 (ApG 6 14.2)
 dhātā mā nūityā daksināyā diçah pātu AV.18 3 26^a
 dhātā mūtiāh prajāpatih AV.11 9 25^d
 dhātā me dhāmnā sudhām dadhātu KS 5 5, 32 5
 dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3 4 8^a.
 dhātāram uta pūsanam AV 11 6 3^b, MS 2 7 13^b. 94.17
 dhātā rayim sahavīram turāsah RV 3 54 13^d
 dhātā rayim avidasyam sadāsām RV 7 39 6^c
 dhātāra stuvate vayah RV 8 7 35^c
 dhātā rātiḥ savitedam jusanām AV 3 8 2^a; 7 17 4^a, VS
 8 17^a, TS 1.4.44 1^a, MS 1 3 38^a 44 4, KS 4 12^a; 13 9^a,
 10, ÇB 4 4 4 9^a P dhātā rātiḥ ApÇ 9.18 16, 13.18 4;
 MÇ 2 5 4 16 *Cf* agnir bhāgah savitedam
 dhātā vasūnām surabhiḥ srjānām VaradapU 1 1^c
 dhātā vidhātā paramota samdrk (KS. paramo na samvrk)
 RV 10.82.2^b; VS 17.26^b; TS 4 6 2 1^b; 5 7.4.3^a; KS 18
 1^b, N 10 26^b. *See dhātā vi*
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih AV.5 3.9^a. *See*
dhātā dhātīnām
 dhātā vipaçcit patim asyāi viveda AV 14.1.59^c
 dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV 7.17 3^a *See dhātā dadātu*
daçuse vasūnī.
 dhātā ṣaḍaksareṇa sad rtūn ud ayaat TS.1 7.11 1.
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2 4 14^b,
 PG.3 3.6^b. *See next*
 dhātā samudro abhayam krnotu MG 2 8.6^b *See prec*
 dhātā somena saha vātena vāyuh TB 3.7.4 15, ApÇ.1.12
 17, MÇ 1 1 3 25
 dhātāsyā agruvāi patim AV 6 60.3^c

- dhātuh katkatah (KSA kakkatah) TS 5 5 15 1, KSA 7 5
 dhātuh prasādān mahimānam iṣam TA 10.10 1^d, Ma-
 hānU 8 3^d
 dhātur adhipatyam VS 14 24, TS 4 3 9 1, MS 2 8 5 109
 11, KS 17 4, 21 1, ÇB 8 4 2 5
 dhātur daçamī VS 25 4, TS 5 7 22 1, MS 3 15 5 179 5
See dhātui navamī
 dhātur devasya satyena AV 2 36 2^c
 dhātur dyutanāt savituç ca visnoh RV 10 181 1^c-3^c,
 ArS 2 5^c
 dhātur dhātājyata AV 11 8 9^d
 dhātur navamī KSA 13 12 *See dhātui daçamī*
 dhātuç ca yonāu sukrasya loke TS 1 1 10 2^c, 3 5 6 2^c,
 TB 3 3 10 2; MÇ 1 3 5 17^c, ApMB 1 5 16^c, 17^c, MG 1
 11 19^c *Cf under itasya yonāu su°*
 dhātus tāh sarvāh pavanena pūtāh TA 6 3.2^c
 dhātedam viçvam bhuvanam jajāna TS 3 3 11 2^b, AÇ 6.
 14 16^b, ÇÇ 9.28 3^b, ÇG 1 22 7^b, ApMB 2 11 2^b.
 dhātra id dhavyam ghrtavaj juhota AÇ 6 14 16^d. *See*
tasmā u havyam.
 dhātrā soma paṁskrtah RV 9.113 4^d
 dhātrā hi tathā kītam ApMB 2 11 17^t.
 dhātre prsodānah TS 5 5 23 1, KSA 8.2.
 dhātre vidhātre samidhe AV 3 10 10^c.
 dhānāh karambhah saktavah VS 19 21^a.
 dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18 4 32^a
 dhānānām rūpam kuvalam VS 19 22^a
 dhānānām na sam grbhāyāsmayuh RV 8 70.12^c.
 dhānāruha u vāi vīksah ÇB.14 6 9 34^a, BrhU.3.9.34^a.
 dhānāvād indīah savanam jusānah RV 3 43 4^c
 dhānāvāntam karambhānam RV 3 52 1^a, 8 91 2^d, SV
 1 210^a, VS.20 29^a, JB.1.220^d, AÇ 5 4 2, GG 3 3.6,
 Svidh 3 3.5. P dhānāvāntam ÇÇ.7 1 2, PG 2.14 7.
 dhānāsomah paṁvāpah karambhah Vait.16 17^b. *Cf*
dhānāsomān manthina.
 dhānāsomānām indrādhi ca pība ca AÇ 6.11 9
 dhānāsomān prasthītān presya ÇB.4.4 3.9, ApÇ 13.17.2
 dhānāsomān manthina indra (MÇ odrah) çukrāt TS 3.1.
 10.2^c, KS 35 8^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. *See dhānāsomah.*
 dhānāsomebhyo-nu brūhi ÇB 4.4.3 9, ApÇ.13.17.2
 dhānāh somānām agne vīhi ÇÇ 8.8.4.
 dhānāh somānām indra ÇÇ 8.8.2.
 dhānyam krsyāh payah AV.8.2.19^b.
 dhānyam dhanam paçum putralābham RVKh 5 87.23^c.
 dhānyam asī VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7. 4.5, 4.1.7.
 9 9; KS.31.5, ÇB 1 2.1.18, TB 3.2.6 3; KÇ 2.5 6; MÇ.
 1 2 2 28, BDh.3.2 7.
 dhāpayete çuçum ekam samīer RV 1 96 5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.
 70^b; TS 4 1.10.4^b, 6.5 2^b; 7 12 3^b, MS.2 7 8^b; 84 12,
 3.2.1. 14 12; KS 16 8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6 7.2.3.
 dhāmachad agnir indrah VS.18 76^a, ÇB.10 1 3.8^a.
 dhāmachad asī KS 40 6.
 dhāma nāmāsi priyam devānām VS 1.31, ÇB.1.3.2 17.
 P dhāma nāma KÇ.2 7 12. *See dhāmāsi priyam.*
 dhāman (AG. dhāman) te viçvam bhuvanam adhūçritam
 RV 4 58 11^a, VS 17 99^a; KS 40 7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.
 17.18.1^a, AG.3 5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 dhāman-dhāman vi iājatī AV 20 49 3^b.
 dhāmabhīr asya martyah RV 8 19 14^b.
 dhāmabhīr mitrāvaruṇā uṣyatām RV 10 93 6^b
 dhāmabhyas tvā KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 29.2.
 dhāmasācam abhisācam svaividam RV 3 51 2^d.
 dhāmasu sīda KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 29 2
 dhāmāni mitrāvaruṇā yuvākuh RV 7 60 3^c
 dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV 10 82 3^b, AV 2 1 3^b,
 VS 17 27^b, 32 10^b, TA 10 1 4^b, MahānU 2 5^b.
 dhāmāsi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 29 2
 dhāmāsi priyam devānām MS 1 1 11^a. 7 3, 14 4^a 52 5,
 14 9^a 57 14, KS.1 10^a, 5 6, 32 6, ApÇ 2.7 9 P
 dhāmāsi MÇ 1 2 5.19 *See dhāmāsi nāmāsi*
 dhāmā ha yat te ajāna RV 6 2 9^c; TS 3 1 11 6^c
 dhāmne tvā KS 39 5 *See dhāmyāi tvā*
 dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava (TS. once,
 grhnāmi) TS 1 1 10 3 (bis), TB 3 3 4 3 *See next*
 dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK -dhāmne bhava, KS.
 -dhāmne tvā) yajuse-yajuse VS 1 30, VSK 1 10 3, KS
 1 10, ÇB 1 3 1.19, ÇÇ 4 8 1. *See prec*
 dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS 3 8^d, AÇ 3 6 24^d
 dhāmno-dhāmno iājan VS 6 22^a, TS 1 3 11 1^a, MS 1 2
 18^a 28 5, KS 3 8^a, ÇB.3 8 5.10^a, AÇ 3 6 24^a, ÇÇ 8.12
 11^a, LÇ 5 4 6^a; ApÇ 7 27 16 P dhāmno-dhāmna
 MS 3 11 10. 157 7, KÇ 6 10 5, MÇ 1.7 4 43, 7 11; 8
 6 21,—5 2 11.36, MG 2 1 11, 17 5 *See dhāmno-dhāmno.*
 dhāmyāi tvā ApÇ 16 29 2 *See dhāmne tvā*
 dhāyobhīr vā yo yuyebhīr arkāh RV 6 3 8^a
 dhāraṇām me astv anuākaranam TA 10 7 1, MahānU 7 6
 dhā ratnam mahī sthūram brhantam RV 6 19 10^d
 dhā ratnavantam amītesu jāgīvim RV 3 28 5^d
 dhārayatu prajāpatih MG 1 21 3^c *See cakṛtsatu*
 dhārayat pakvam odanam RV 8 77 6^b, N 6 34^b.
 dhārayanta adityāso jagat sthāh RV.2 27 4^a, TS 2 1 11
 4^a, MS 4 12.1^a 177 9, KS 11 12^a, AÇ 4 2.5 Ps:
 dhārayanta adityāsah TB 2 8 1 6, MÇ 5 1 8 19, dhāra-
 yantah MS 4 14.14 239 1, ÇÇ 9 24 3
 dhārayam divam sadana itasya RV 4 42.4^b.
 dhārayā camasān iva vivaksase RV 10 25 4^d
 dhārayā pavate sutah RV 9.3 10^c, 42.2^c, SV 2 615^c
 dhārayā mayi prajāṁ rāyas posam gāupatyam suvīryam
 sajātān (MS. sajātān asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11 58
 (quater), TS 4.1 5.4, MS 2 7 6 (quater): 80.14, 16, 18;
 81 2, KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.6.5 2.3-6. P. dhārayā mayi
 prajāṁ KS 19 6.
 dhārayā soma viçvatah RV.9 41 6^b; SV.2 247^b.
 dhārayitā bhūyāsam TA.10 7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhāravākeçv rjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5^c.
 dhārā udanyā iva RV 2 7.3^b; KS.35.12^b, ApMB 1 5.5^b;
 HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b, 2.1.3^b.
 dhārā rtasya sādane RV 1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d, 2.299^d; ApÇ
 12.19.5^d.
 dhārā prsthasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. *See dhārā su-*
tasya rocate.
 dhārām agner açyata RV.8.73.9^b.
 dhārā ya urdhvo adhvare RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
 dhārā yanty asaçcatah RV.9.62.28^b.

dhārāvarā maṇuto dhṛsnvojasah (TB. dhṛsnvojasah)
RV 2 34 1^a, AB 5 2.15, KB 21 4, 22 5, TB.2 5 5 4^a.
Ps dhārāvarā marutah AÇ 7.7 2, dhārāvarāh ÇÇ 10
10 4 15, 11 9.8. Cf BrhD 4.89.
dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9 100 4^b.
dhārā sutasya rocate RV 9.111 1^d See dhārā prsthasya.
dhārā sutasya vedhasah RV 9 2 3^b, 16 7^b, SV.2 389^b.
dhārā sutasyāndhasah RV.9 58 1^b, SV 1 500^b, 2 407^b,
N 13 6^b.
dhāritam enena mahad antariksam TA 4 42 5^b
dhāriteyam prthivī brahamā mahi TA.4 42 5^a
dhāryābhyah svāhā VS 22 25
dhāvate svāhā VS 22 8, TS 7 4 22.1, MS 3 12 3 161.1,
KSA 5 1.
dhāvantaṁ anu dhāvati AV 20 136 11^b, ÇÇ 12 24 2 4^b
dhāvanti bahu bibhyati AV 5 21.5^b
dhāvanti bibhyato-mitiāh AV 5 21.2^c
dhāsim hinvanti attave RV.8 43 29^c.
dhāsim kṛvāna osadhīh RV.8.43 7^a.
dhāsim iva pra bharā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
dhāsyur esa nanv eso agniḥ AV.2.1 4^d.
dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveça AV.5.1.2^c
dhik tvā jānam parasya janasya nūmājanī (*var. lect onī*)
purusasya-purusasya cīnapianejanī MÇ 7 2 7. See next.
dhik tvā jālmī punçcalī (*lead olī*) grāmasya mārjanī puru-
sasya-purusasya cīnapranejanī LÇ 4 3.11. See prec
dhinuhī devān VS.1.20, TS 1.1.6 1, MS.1.1.7.4 5; 4 1.7.9.
9, KS 1 6, 31 5, ÇB.1.2.1.18, TB.3 2 6.3, MÇ.1.2.2 28
dhinuhī mām yajñanyam VSK.1 7.3, KS 1 6
dhinuhī yajñapatim VSK.1 7 3; KS.1 6.
dhinuhī yajñam VSK.1.7 3; KS 1.6.
dhiṣyam vā samcakara janebhyah MS 4.14.17^b. 245 7
See under adāsyann
dhiya india sisāsatah RV 8.3.12^b.
dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9 11. 132 3. See
dhiyo hinvāno.
dhiyah pūvānāh svasare na gāvah RV.9.94.2^c.
dhiyah pretārā vrsabheva dhenoh RV.4 41 5^b.
dhiyam vanema rtayā sapantah RV.2.11.12^b.
dhiyam vo apsu dadhise svarsām RV.5.45 11^a.
dhiyam saceta martyah RV.8.102.22^b, SV.1.19^b.
dhiyam ghr̥tācīm sādhanā RV.1 2.7^c, SV.2.197^c; VS 33
57^c; AA.1.1 4.5.
dhiyam ca yajñam ca sādhanāh RV.10 74.3^c.
dhiyamjinvam avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89 5^b, VS.
25.18^b.
dhiyamjinvā dhisnyā viçpalāvasū RV.1.182 1^c.
dhiyamjinvā madhuvāpā çubhas patī RV.8 26.6^c.
dhiyamjinvāso abhi hi pramanduh RV.7.33.1^b.
dhiyamjinvāso bhuvane viçve (TB. 9jnvō viçve bhuvane)
arpitah RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b. 244.2, TB.2.8.5.4^b.
dhiyam juçṣa dhṛtibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b, MS.4.10.2^b. 145.14;
KS.20.14^b.
dhiyam tokam ca vājino-vantu RV.7 36.7^b.
dhiyam-dhiyam vo devayā u dadhīdhe RV 1.168.1^b
dhiyam-dhiyam sisadhātī pra pūsā RV 6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d,
TS 1 1.14.2^d, N 12.18^d.

dhiyam pūsā jinvatu viçvaminvah RV 2 40 6^a, MS 4 14
1^a 215 5, TB 2 8 1 6^a.
dhiyā cakre varenyah RV.3.27 9^a, SV 2 829^a
dhiyājuro mithunāsah sacanta RV 5.43 15^b.
dhiyā jūtā asrksata RV 9 64 16^c
dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c, SV 2 1079^c.
dhiyā dhīo raksatu dharmam etam GB 1 5.24^b
dhiyā dhivanto asapanta trisavah RV 7 85 8^d.
dhiyā dhenā avasyavah RV 7 94.4^c, SV 2 150^c.
dhiyā na (SV no) vājān upa māsī (SV. māhi) çaçvatah
RV 9 76 3^d, SV 2 580^d
dhiyāno açvo na sotibhiḥ RV 8 49 (Vā 1) 5^b.
dhiyā no vājān etc see prec but one.
dhiyā no vitrahantama RV.8 24 7^b.
dhiyā bhagam manāmahe VS 22 14^c.
dhiyā manotā prathamam manīsī (SV prathamā manīsā)
RV 9 91 1^b, SV.1 543^b
dhiyā matih çaçmate (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6 2.
4^b, SV.1 365^b
dhiyā yad viçve amrtā akr̥nvan RV.4.1.10^c.
dhiyā yuyujā indavaḥ RV.1 46.8^c
dhiyā ratham na kulīçah sam r̥nvati RV.3.2.1^d, KB 19 9.
dhiyā vājam sisāsatah RV 8 103.11^d.
dhiyā vā yajñān vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
dhiyāvidḍhi puramdhyā RV 8.92.15^c.
dhiyā vipīo ajāyata RV 8 6 28^c, SV.1.143^c; VS 26.15^c.
dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV 8 69 1^c, SV.1 360^c
dhiyā çaminahusi asya bodhatam RV.10 92 12^d.
dhiyā çamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9 74 7^c
dhiyā çavistha ā gamat RV 8.61.1^d, AV.20.113 1^d, SV.
1.290^d, 2 583^d.
dhiyā syāma rathyah sadāsah RV.4.16 21^d, 56 4^d.
dhiye pūsan ayujmahī RV.6.53.1^c, TS.1 1.14 2^c.
dhiye vājāya hinvatu RV 1 27.11^c; SV 2.1014^c.
dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuso gr̥he RV 3 60 5^c.
dhiye sam açvinā prāvatam nah AV.6 4.3^a.
dhiyo jinvasi dampate (SV satpate) RV 8.84 7^b, SV.1.34^b.
dhiyo jostāram indriyam VS.28 10^c, TB 2 6 7 5^c
dhiyo yo nah pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2 812^c, VS 3.
35^c, 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36 3^c, TS.1.5.6 4^c, 4 1.11.1^c, MS.4
10 3^c. 149.15, KB.26 10, GB 1.1 36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB 2.
3.4.39^c, 14 9 3.13; TA 1.11.3^c, 10.27.1^c, TAA.10.35^c,
BrhU 6.3 13, MahānU.15.2^c, MU.6.7^c, JUB.4.28.3,
ÇÇ 2.10.2, Kāuç 91.8, SMB 1.6 29^c, HG.1.6.11; BDh.
2 10.17.14^c.
dhiyo rathesthām ajaram navīyah RV.6.21.1^c P. dhiyo
rathesthām AB.5.20.14.
dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4 134.9; MÇ 5.2.14.10;—11.1.1.
See vayitryo, varutritr, and varutr̥tr̥yas.
dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avr̥ñjan ApMB.2.2 3^c. Cf gnās
tvākṛntan.
dhiyo vājebhur avītha RV 8.46.11^d.
dhiyo vicakṣva yadī tāh praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
dhiyo viçvā vi rājati RV.1 3.12^c, VS.20.86^c; N.1.1.27^c.
dhiyo hinvāna uçatī ajigah RV.7.10 1^d.
dhiyo hinvānā uçījo manīsīnah RV 2.21.5^b.
dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyāḥ (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.
5^d, TA 4.11.8^d; 5 9 10. See dhiya invāno.

- dhisanā tvā etc see dhisanās tvā etc.
 dhiṣaṇānām retodhā vī dyumantah RV 5 69 2^d
 dhisanāsi parvatī (MS KS MÇ parvatī) VS 1 19, MS 1 17
 (bis) 4 3,4, KS 1 6, 31.5, ÇB 1 2 1 15, MÇ 1 2 2.26
 P dhisanāsi KÇ 2 5.3 See next
 dhiṣaṇāsi parvatyā TS 1 1 6 1, TB 3 2.6.2, ApÇ 1.21 3
 See prec
 dhisanāsi parvateyī VS 1 19, TS.1.1 6 1, KS 1.6, 31 5,
 ÇB 1 2 1 17; TB 3.2 6 3; ApÇ 1 21.3 P dhisanāsi
 KÇ 2 5 5
 dhisanās tvā devīr viçvadevyavātī (MS MÇ dhisanā tvā
 devī viçvadevyavātī) prthivyāh sadhasthe āṅgirasvad
 (TS -ṅgi^o) abhīndhatām (MS 2 7 6, abhīnddhām, MS 3
 1 8, abhīndhatām) ukhe VS 1 1 6 1; TS 4 1.6 2, MS 2 7.6
 81 11, 3 1 8 10 4, KS 1 6 6, ÇB 6 5 4 5 Ps·dhisanās
 tvā devīh ApÇ 16.5 9; dhisanā tvā devī MÇ 6 1.2, dhi-
 sanās tvā TS 5 1 7 2, KS 1 9 7, KÇ 1 6 4 12
 dhisanē idite idethām MS 1 3 3 31.5; 4 5 4 69 9, MÇ
 2.3 3 9 See next but one
 dhisanē nistataksatuh RV 8 61 2^b, AV 20 113 2^b; SV.
 2 584^b
 dhisanē vidū (VS VSK ÇB vidū, KS vīte) satī (omitted
 in KS) vidayethām (VSK vīl^o) VS 6 35; VSK 6 8 6,
 TS 1 4 1 2, KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9 4 18 P. dhisanē vidū
 ApÇ 12.10.1 See prec but one.
 dhīsā yadī dhisanyantah saranyān RV 4.21.6^a.
 dhīṣṇyam panthām anu te diçāma Kāuç 137.25^d.
 dhīṣṇyā vanatam girah RV 1 3 2^c
 dhīṣṇyā varivovidam RV 2 41 9^c, VS 20 83^c.
 dhīṣṇyāh çaphāh VS 12 4, TS 4 1 10.5; MS 2 7 8 85 2,
 KS 1 6 8, ÇB 6 7 2.6
 dhīṣṇyebhyo namo-namah Vait 18 11 Cf GB 2 2.18
 dhīṣva vajram hasta ā daksinatrā RV.6.18 9^c.
 dhīṣva vajram gabhastyoh RV 6 45 18^a
 dhīṣva vajram daksina indra haste RV.6.22.9^c, AV.20
 36 9^c
 dhīṣvā çavah çūra yena vrtram RV.2.11.18^a.
 dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c
 dhītīr eti naviyāsi RV.8.12.10^b
 dhītiç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS 4.7 1 1; MS.2.
 11 2 140 10, KS 18.7.
 dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7 1 1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a.
 P dhītī vā Kāuç 41.8; 59.17.
 dhīty agre manasā sam hī jagme RV.1 164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.
 dhīnām antah sabardughah RV 9 12 7^b. See dhenām.
 dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61 4^c; TS.1.8.22 1^c.
 dhīnām bhūta prāvitārah RV 8 27 2^d.
 dhībhih krtah pra vadāti vācam AV 5 20.8^a.
 dhībhir arvadbhir arvatah RV 6 45 12^a
 dhībhir mrjanti vājnam SV 2 291^a. See dhībhir hinvantī
 dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV 8.8 7^c.
 dhībhir viprā acucyavuh RV 8.42 4^b.
 dhībhir viprā avasyavah RV.9 17 7^b, 63.20^b
 dhībhir viprāh pramatam ichamānāh RV.7 93.3^b; MS.4.
 11.1^b 159 9. See gīrbhir viprah.
 dhībhir viçvābhih çacyā grānāh RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.
 25.7^d; 33.2^d.
 dhībhir hinvantī vājnam RV 9 106 11^a See dhībhir
 mrjanti
 dhībhiç cana manasā svebhir aksabhih RV 1 139 2^f.
 dhībhih sātānī kanvasya vājnah RV.8 4 20^a
 dhīrataro varuna svadhāvan AV 5 11 4^b
 dhīram adhīrā dhayati çvasantam RV 1 179 4^d.
 dhīraç cettā vasuvit TS 1.6 2 1, 2 3 9 1, KS.12 2 (bis).
 Cf ugraç cettā
 dhīr asī VS 4 19, TS 1 2.4 1, 6 1 7 4, MS 1 2 4 13 3;
 3 7 5 81.16, 4 2 5 26 14, KS 2 5, 24 3, ÇB 3.2 4 16,
 ApÇ 4 10 4, MÇ 1 4 2 10, — 2 1 3 35; — 9 5 1
 dhīrā ic chekur dharuṇesv ārabham RV.9 73 3^d, TA.1
 11 1^d, N 12 32^d.
 dhīrā indrāya sumnayā KS 21 14^c Cf dhīrā devesu
 dhīrānām çaçvatām aha AV 20 128 4^c, ÇÇ 12 20 2 4^c
 dhīrā tv asya mahinā janūnsī RV 7.86.1^a, KS 4 16^a.
 P·dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ 12 10 8. Cf BrhD 6 15
 dhīrā devesu sumnayā (AV sumnayāu, VS sumnayā)
 RV.10 101.4^c, AV.3 17 1^c, VS 12 67^c, VSK 13.5 6^c,
 TS 4 2 5 5^c, MS 2 7 12^c 91 14, KS 16 12^c, ÇB 7.2
 2 4 Cf dhīrā indrāya
 dhīrā vyajahus tamah ÇB.11.5 5 12^b
 dhīrāç cit tat samīnaksanta açata RV 9 73 9^c
 dhīrāsah padam kavayo nayanti RV.1 146 4^a
 dhīrāsah pustim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33 2^d.
 dhīrāsas tvā kavayah sam srjantu Vait 10 17^c
 dhīrāso hī sthā kavayo vipaçcitah RV.4 36 7^c
 dhīrāh santo adhīravat ÇB 11 5 5 9^b
 dhīrāh karmānyām mrdam VS.11.55^b, TS.4.1.5.2^b,
 MS.2 7 5^b. 80 7, KS 16 5^b; ÇB 6.5.1 9
 dhīro yah çakrah paṇibhūr adābhyah MS 2 13.13^c 163 1,
 KS 40 3^c, ApÇ 16 35 1^c See yo dhīrah
 dhīro hy asy admasat RV 8 44 29^a.
 dhīvato-dhivatah sakha RV.6.55 3^c
 dhīs pipāya brhaddivesu mānusa RV.2.2.9^b
 dhukṣanta pipyusim isam RV.8.7.3^c.
 dhukṣasva pipyusim isam RV 8 54(Vāl 6) 7^d; 9 61.15^b,
 SV 2.687^b
 dhukṣasva pipyusim isam avā ca nah RV 8 13 25^c
 dhukṣimahi prajāṁ isam TS 1 6 4 3^c, 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7 2^b,
 MS 1 4 1^c. 47 11, KS 5.3^c, 19.14^c; Vait.17 8^b. See
 bhakṣimahi etc
 dhuñkṣāgneiyī (VSK. variants, dhuñksvā^o, and dhuñkṣyā^o)
 VS 24 31; VSK 26 35, MS.3.14.12: 175.1.
 dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhīrsnoh RV.7.56.8^b.
 dhunivratam māyīnam dātivāram RV.5.58 2^b.
 dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^e, SV 1.462^a.
 dhuniç ca dhvāntaç ca TA 4 24.1. See under ugraç ca
 dhunih çumivāñ charumān rjīṣī RV.10 89.5^b; TS.2.2.
 12.3^b, TA 10.1 9^b, N 5 12^b
 dhunetayah supraketaṁ madantah RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.
 88 2^a P dhunetayah AÇ 9.5.5.
 dhuram vahanti vahnayah RV.8.3.23^b.
 dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d;
 JB.1.279^d.
 dhuri dhuryāu patam TS 1.1.13.3, TB.3.3.9.9, ApÇ.3.8.4.
 See under ghrtāci sthah.

dhuri yukto mahyate AV.5.17 15^b
 dhurivātyo na vājayann adhāyī RV.7.24 5^b; AA 1 5 2.14
 dhūnutha dyām parvatān dāṇuse vasu RV 5.57 3^a; TB.2 4 4 3^a
 dhūmaketuh puruṣcandrah RV 1 27.11^b, SV 2.1014^b.
 dhūmaketum vibhāvasum RV.8 44 10^b.
 dhūmaketum bhārjikam vyustisu RV 1 44 3^c
 dhūmaketuh samidhā bhārjikah RV 10 12 2^c, AV.18 1.30^c, N.6 4.
 dhūmam agnim parādr̥c̥yāmītrāh AV.8.8.2^c. P dhūmam agnim Kāuṣ 16 12, 13.
 dhūmam udyantam āsyatah AV 6 76 2^d.
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi çitah RV 5.11 3^d, TB 2 4.3.3^d.
 dhūmaksī sam patatu AV.11 10 7^a.
 dhūmāya svāhā VS 22.26, MahānU 19 2.
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6 48 6^b.
 dhūmrā antarīkṣāh VS.24 10, MS.3 13.11 170 10; ApÇ. 20 14 6.
 dhūmrān vasantāyālabhate VS 24 11 *See next but one*
 dhūmrā babhūnikāṇāh pītīnām somavatām VS 24 18 *See pītībhyo babhūsadbhyo dhūmrān.*
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS 3 13 19 172 5 *See prec. but one*
 dhūr asī VS 1 8, TS 1 1.4 1, MS 1 1 4 2 16; 1 2 6. 15 11; 3 7 8 86 13, 4 1.4: 6 9, KS 1 4; 2 7; 3 1 3, ÇB 1 1 2 10, TB 3 2 4.3; KÇ 2 3.13; ApÇ.1 17 6, MÇ. 1 2 1 24, 2 1 4 24; V1Dh.65.10.
 dhūr asī çrestho 1aṇmīnām apānapāh TS 3 2 10 2.
 dhūrta (KS 0te) namas te astu (KS -stu) KS 6 7, ApÇ 6. 11 3 *See dhūrte*
 dhūrtaḥ pranaḥ martyasya RV 1 18.3^b; 7 94 8^b; VS 3 30^b, KS 7.2^b, ÇB 2 3 4 35^b, ApÇ 6 17 12^b
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS 1 8.5 121.10. *See dhūrta.*
 dhūrva tam yo-smān dhūrvati VS 1 8, TS 1 1 4.1, ÇB 1. 1 2 10; TB 3.2 4 4 *See dhvara.*
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS 1 8, KS 1 4; 2 7; 3 1 3, ÇB 1 1. 2.10 P dhūrva V1Dh 65.10. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrṣu yuyyadhvam sunuta RV.10 175 1^c.
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāu āvata taksakas te vāçāleyo jīvās tvayi nas sataḥ tvayī sadbhyo varsābhyo nah pari dehī ApMB 2. 17 10 (ApG 7.18.12).
 dhṛtavrataḥ ādityā usirāh RV.2.29.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.84.*
 dhṛtavrataḥ ksatiyā yajñaniskrtah RV.10 66.8^a.
 dhṛtavrataḥ ksatiyā ksatram āçatuh RV.8 25 8^c.
 dhṛtavrataḥ dāṇuse RV.1.25 6^c
 dhṛtavrato dhanadāh somavṛddhah RV 6.19 5^a.
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV 4.53.4^d.
 dhṛtavrato hy ojasā sam ūtibhīh RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20. 54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.
 dhṛtām achāvadāmasi AV 12.1.27^d.
 dhṛtām tarpayāmi ÇG 4 9.3.
 dhṛtīr asī Vāt 33 29.
 dhṛtī stho vidhṛtī svadhṛtī TB 3 7.6 8^d; ApÇ.4 6 5^d.
 dhṛtyāi çrāsthyāya gāthīnāh AB.7 18 8^d. *See jyāsthye etc*
 dhṛṣṭaṇ cid dhṛsan manah RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛsatā dhṛsno janānām RV.8 81 7^b
 dhṛsatā dhṛsno stavamāna ā bhara RV 8 24 4^c.
 dhṛsat tam-tam id esate RV 6 42 3^d, SV 2 792^d.
 dhṛsat pība kalaṇe somam indra RV 6.47 6^a, AV 7 76 6^a.
 P dhṛsat pība Vāt 16.14
 dhṛsadvarnam dive-dive RV 10 87.22^c, AV 7.71 1^c, 8 3 22^c, VS 11 26^c, TS 1 5 6 4^c, 4 1 2 5^c, MS 2 7 2^c 76 9, KS 16 2^c; 38 12^c
 dhṛsāno (ÇÇ 0nam) dhṛsitah çavah AV.6 33 2^b; ÇÇ.18 3 2^c *See dādhṛsānam*
 dhṛstīr asī VS 1.17, TS 1.1 7 1, ÇB 1 2.1 3, TB 3 2 7.1, ÇÇ 8 24.3, KÇ 2.4.26, ApÇ 1.12.1, 22.2, 6.1.2, 5.6, MÇ 1.2 2.34.
 dhṛsnave dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81 3^b, AV 20.56 3^b, SV.1 414^b.
 dhṛṣṇum yad rane vrsanāh yunajan RV 6 67.11^d.
 dhṛṣnur vajrī çavasā daksināvān RV 6.29 3^b.
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS jagatyāi) VS 24 13, MS 3 13.18 172 3.
 dhenā indrāvacākaçat RV 8 32 22^c.
 dhenā jigātī dāṇuse RV.1.1 3^b.
 dhenā brhaspateh (GB Vāt. brhaspateh patnī) MS.1.9.2 132.4, KS 9 10; GB 2 2 9; TA.3.9.1; Vāt 15 3. P. dhenā ApÇ.11 3.14.
 dhenābhīh kalpamānah MS 4 13.4: 203 6, KS 16.21, TB.3 6 5 1.
 dhenām antah sabardughām SV 2 552^b. *See dhīnām etc*
 dhenuh kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1 161 3^c
 dhenuh pratnasya kāmīyam duhānā RV 3 58 1^a, AB 5 18.8, AÇ.8.10 1. P dhenuh pratnasya AÇ 4 15.2, ÇÇ.6.6 6 *Cf. BrhD.4 122.*
 dhenum sudughām anapasphurantīm TB.3 7 7 13^b, ApÇ 11 4 14^b.
 dhenu gāya KÇ 26 5 2 *Cf. LÇ.1 6 26*
 dhenum gām na vayo dadhat VS 28 31^f, TB 2 6.17.6^f.
Cf. dhenur gaur
 dhenum ca prçnum vrsabham suretasam RV 1.160 3^c.
 dhenum carantīm prayutām agopām RV 3 57.1^b.
 dhenum ca viçvadahasam RV 6.48.13^b
 dhenum tataksur rbhavo ye açvā RV.4 34 9^b.
 dhenum devā adattana RV.1 139.7^c.
 dhenum-dhenum (itī brūyāt) MÇ.9.5 3.
 dhenum na iṣam pinvatam asakrām RV.6 63.8^b; N 6.29.
 dhenum na tvā sūyavase duduksan RV.7 18.4^a.
 dhenubhyas tvam aiundhati AV.6 59.1^b
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacah RV.6.48 11^b.
 dhenur anadvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV 12.3.49^c.
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB 2 8 1^b. *See sā dhenur etc.*
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4 57.2^b; TS.1.1. 14.3^b; KS 4.15^b, 30.4^b; MÇ.7 2.6^b; ApMB.2 18.48^b, N 10 16^b.
 dhenur iva bhūya āpyāyamānā TB 3 7.5 13^b; ApÇ.2.20. 5^b, MÇ.1.3 2 21^b
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuh VS 21.19^d, MS 3 11 11^d 158.13, KS 38 10^d, TB 2.6.18 4^d. *Cf. dhenum gām.*
 dhenur na vatsam yavasasya pipyuṣṭi RV.2.16.8^b

dhenur na vatsam payasābhī vajrinam RV 9 86 2^c
 dhenur na çive svasaresu pivate RV 2.34 8^c
 dhenur (*var lect* dhenum) bhavyā (iti brūyāt) MÇ 9 5 3
 dhenur vayah VS.14 10, TS 4 3 5 1, MS 2 8 2 108 3,
 KS 17 2, ÇB 8 2.4 10
 dhenur vāg asmān upa sustutāitu RV 8 100.11^d, TB 2 4
 6 10^d, PG 1 19 2^d, N 11 29^d
 dhenuç ca rsabhaç ca ÇÇ 8 19 1.
 dhenuç cānavāṇç ca MS 2 11 6 143 17, MÇ 6 2 5 *See*
 anadvāṇç.
 dhenus ta indra sūnrtā RV 8 14 3^a, AV.20 27 3^a, SV
 2 1186^a.
 dhenuh sarasvatī bhisak VS 21.33^d, MS 3 11 2^d 141 14,
 TB 2 6 11 4^d
 dhenūnām na vajrivah RV 10 22 13^d
 dhenūnām isudhyasī RV 8 69.2^d, SV 2 862^d, AA 1 3 5.5,
 5 1 6.5
 dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasah RV 1 130 5^f
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatam viçah RV 8 35 18^a
 dhenūr vāçro avivaçat RV 9 34 6^c
 dhehī tanve kuvid āṅga vedat RV 8 96 10^d
 dhehy asmabhyam (ApÇ asmāsu) dravinam jātavedah
 (ApÇ jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ 1 15 17^d, KÇ 2 2
 23^d, ApÇ 3 13 1^d
 dhāiryāya taksānam VS 30 6; TB 3 4 1 2.
 dhyānam nārāyanah parah TA 10 11.1^b, MahānU 11 5^b.
 dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatim RVKh.9 67 17^b
 dhṛājāh sedhanto amatim durevām TB 2.8 2 3^b
 dhṛājūr asī MS 4.9 5 125.12
 dhṛājūr ekasya dadṛçe na rūpam RV 1 164 44^d, AV 9 10
 26^d, N 12 27^d
 dhṛājō-sī MS.4 9.5 125 13
 dhruva ā roha prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV 18.4 6^a P
 dhruva ā roha Kāuç 8 1 7
 dhruva ehi ghrtāci prthivī janmanā KS 1.11. *See under*
 ghrtācy asī dhruvā
 dhruvam yonim ā sīda sādhyā (KS MS. sādhyā) VS 14
 1^b; MS 2 8 1^b. 106.7, KS.17 1^b; ÇB 8.2.14 *See*
 dhruvām etc.
 dhruvaṁ viçvam idam jagat RV 10 173 4^c; AV.6.88 1^b,
 KS 35 7^b, TB 2 4 2.8^b, ApÇ 14 27 7^b, SMB 1 3.7^b
 dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67 1; MahānU.19.2
 dhruvakṣitūr asī MS 1 2 8. 18.7, MÇ.1 7 3 34. *Cf.* dhru-
 vaksīd.
 dhruvakṣitūr dhruvayonih ApMB 1 9 6^a (ApG.2.6 12),
 HG.1.22.14^a.
 dhruvakṣitūr dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS 14 1^a; TS.4 3.4.1^a,
 MS 2 8.1^a. 106 7; KS.17 1^a, ÇB.8.2 1.4,14. Ps. dhru-
 vakṣitūr dhruvayonih MÇ 6.2 1; dhruvakṣitah KÇ 17 8
 15, ApÇ 17 1.2
 dhruvakṣīd asī VS 5.13; TS 1 2.12.3, MS 3 8.5: 101 9,
 KS 2.9, ÇB 3 5.2.14; ApÇ 7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitūr asī.
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV 4.13 3^b.
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantaḥ RV 3.54.20^b.
 dhruvagopah saho-bhavat TB.3 12.9 5^b.
 dhruvam jyotir nihitam drçaye kam RV 6 9.5^a.
 dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10 173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^c.

dhruvam te iājā vaiunah RV 10 173 5^a, AV 6 88 2^a
 dhruvam tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvānām adhiuvatatamam
 acyutānām acyutatamam amusyā viça udūhāmī KS 28 1.
See next
 dhruvam tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmī
 MS 4 6.6 87 20, ApÇ 12 16 8 *See per*
 dhruvam tvā braham veda HG 1 23 1
 dhruvam devo bṛhaspatih RV 10 173 5^b, AV 6 88 2^b
 dhruvam dhiuvena havisā (VS ÇB manasā) RV 10 173
 3^b,6^a, AV 6 87 3^b, 7 94 1^a, VS 7.25^a, TS 3 2 8 6^a, MS
 1 3 15^a 36 6, KS 35 7^a,7^b, ÇB 4.2.4 23, TB 2 4 2 9^b,
 ApÇ 14 27 7^b. P dhruvam dhiuvena Vait 13 12, 23 7,
 KÇ 10 7 7,8 (*comm*), ApÇ 13 16.1, MÇ 2 5 2 26
 dhruvam āṅgam piyam yat tanūs te MÇ 2 5 4 24^b *See*
 under āṅgā parūnsī
 dhruvam ayā dhiuvam utācamisthāh RV 3 29 16^c *See*
 next, and rdhag ayā
 dhruvam ayo dhiuvam utā çavistha AV 7 97 1^c. *See*
 under pīc
 dhruvam asī VS 1 17, TS 1 1.7 1; MS.1 1 8 4 8, 4 1 8
 10 1, KS 1 7, 31 6, ÇB 1 2 1 7, TB 3 2 7 2, KÇ 2 4 27,
 ApÇ 1 22 2, MÇ 1 2 3 2
 dhruvam asī dhruvatah (HG dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
 1 9 6^b, HG 1 22 14^b.
 dhruvam asī dhiuvam tvā paçyāmī PG.1 8 19
 dhruvam asī dhruvāham patikule bhūyāsam amusyāsāu
 GG 2 3 9
 dhruva mām te paridādāmī AG 2 1 12
 dhruvam paçyāmī prajām vindeya ÇG 1.17 4.
 dhruvam paçyema savatah MÇ.1.14.10^b.
 dhruvaç ca dharunaç ca VS 17 82, TS 4.6 5 6, MS 2 6 6
 67 16, 2 11 1 140 3, KS 18 6.
 dhruvaç ca me vāçvānānaç ca me VS 18.20, TS 4 7 7 1,
 MS 2.11.5 143 6; KS 18 11
 dhruvasadam tvā nrsadam manahsadam VS 9 2, ÇB 5 1
 2.4 P. dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2 1 *See under* drusadam
 dhruvas ta āyuh pātva asāu AÇ 6 9 3. *See* āyus te dhiu-
 vah.
 dhruvas tisthāvīcācalih (AV MS KS. vīcācalat) RV.10
 173.1^b, AV.6 87 1^b, VS 12 11^b, TS.4 2 1 4^b, 5 2.1 4,
 MS.2 7 8^b. 85.11, KS 16 8^b, 35.7^b, ÇB.6.7 3 7, TB 2
 4.2 8^b.
 dhruvas tisthāsi saviteva vāryah AV.19 45.4^c.
 dhruvas tvam devasv edhi MS 2.3.2: 29.9.
 dhruvas tvam asī TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya kṣitam asī TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya pātram asī TS 3.1.6.3.
 dhruvasya satah pari yanti ketavah RV.9.86.6^b, SV 2
 237^b.
 dhruvā asadan rtasya yonāu (MS KS ÇÇ. yonāu sukrtasya
 loke) VS 2 6, MS.1 1 12 8.3; KS.1.11, 31 10, ÇB.1 3.
 4 16; ÇÇ 4 8 3. P. dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8 19; MÇ.1 2.
 6.30. *See* etā asadan
 dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahvīh VS.1.1, TS 1.1 1.1,
 MS.1.1 1.1.4, 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7 1 7,
 TB 3.2.1 5; ApÇ.1 2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.2.1.
 dhruvā eva vah pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10 94.12^a.

dhruvām yonim āsīda sādhyā TS.4.3.4 1^b See dhru-
vam etc.
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatāu AV 2.26 4^d.
dhruvā ca prthivī ca devasya savitur marutām varunasya
TS 4.4 11.2; KS 22 5.
dhruvā dādāhā prthivīm pratisthām AV.18 4.5^b.
dhruvā dig visnur adhipatiḥ kalmāsagrīvo raksitā virudha
isavaḥ AV 3.27.5 Cf dhruvāyāi.
dhruvā dīcām visnupatny aghorā TS 4.4 12.5^a; MS 3.16.
4^a 189 15, AÇ 4 12.2^a. See virād dīcām
dhruvā drdhācyutā me astu bhūmih Kauç 98 2^b.
dhruvā dyāur dhruvā pithivī RV 10 173 4^a, AV 6 88 1^a,
KS 35 7^a (bis), TB.2.4.2.8^a, ApÇ 14 27 7^a, SMB.1.3 7^a
P dhruvā dyāuh Kauç 59.13, 98 3, 140 8, GG.2 3 12,
KhG 1 4 4. Designated as dhruva-sūkta VHDh 5 296,
6 59, 420.
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB 3 3 11 2^d, ApÇ 3 13.6^d.
dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG 2.1.10, MG 2 16.4. P
dhruvāmum te AG 2.1 11 (bis).
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm dharmanā dhītām AV.12.
1.17^b.
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm indraguptām AV 12.1 11^d.
dhruvāya te samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV 6 88 3^d
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG bhūmāya) svāhā TAA.10 67 1,
MahānU 19 2, PG 2 14.10
dhruvāyā dīcāḥ ṣālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
svāhyebhyah AV 9.3.29
dhruvāyā dīco-bhi dāsanty asmān AV 4.40 5^b.
dhruvāyām tvā dīci purā samvītaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi
AV.18 3 34
dhruvāyāitvā dīce visnave-dhipatayekalmāsagrīvāya raks-
itra oṣadhibhya isumatibhyah AV.12.3.59. Cf dhruvā
dig.
dhruvāsah (TB ApÇ dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV 10.173
4^b; AV 6.88.1^c, KS 35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.8^c, ApÇ.14.27.7^c,
SMB.1 3.7^c, MG.1.14.10^c.
dhruvā sahasranāmnih AV.8 7.8^c.
dhruvāsi VS.5 28; 11.58 (quater), TS.1.1 13 2; 2.12.2,
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4, 6.2 7 3; MS 2.7 6 (quater). 80.14, 16, 18,
81.2, 3.1 7. 8.19, KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20, 6.5
2.3-6; TB.3 3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17 4.15, ApÇ.3 7 7,
7.4.5.
dhruvāsi dharanī TS 4.3.7.2.
dhruvāsi dharanī dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
dhruvāsi dharitri VS 14.22, KS 17.3, ÇB 8 3 4.6, 10.
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS 13.16, 34, 14.21, TS.4.2 9.1; 3.7 2,
MS.2.7.15. 98 4, 2.8.3 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis), 17.3;
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6, 8, ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
P. dhruvāsi KÇ.17 5.4.
dhruvāsi prthivī TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīsu kṣiyantah RV 7 88 7^a. P dhru-
vāsu tvāsu kṣitīsu Rvidh.2.28.3 Cf BrhD 6.15 (A)
dhruvāso asya kīrayo janāsah RV.7 100.4^c; MS 4 14 5^c.
221.8; TB.2 4.3 5^c
dhruvās tisthanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27^b.
dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d;
MG.1.14.10^d.

dhruvāsy anādhṛstā sapatnasāhi MÇ 1 2 5.6
dhruvā ha etc. see dhruvāsah
dhruve pade tasthatur jāgarūke RV 3 54 7^b
dhruveyam virān namo astv asyāi AV.12 3 11^a P dhru-
veyam virāt Kauç 61.3
dhruveva dhenur anapasphuanti AV 12 1 45^d
dhruve sadasī sīda MS 1 1 12 (ter) 7 18, 19, 8 1, 4 1 13
18 9, JB 1 80
dhruve sadasī sīdati (SV sīdatu) RV.9 40 2^c; SV 2 275^c
dhruve sadasy uttame RV 2 41 5^b, SV 2 261^b.
dhruvāidhi posyā mayi RVKh 10 85 6^a, ÇG 1 17 3,
PG 1 8 19^a, ApMB 1 8 9^a (ApG 2 6.10) See mameyam
astu
dhruvo-cyutah pīa mṛnīhi çatrūn AV.6 88 3^a.
dhruvo-yam yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhū
bhūyāt (VSK. dhruvo-sminn yajamāna āyatane bhūyāt)
VS 5 28, VSK 5 7 4, ÇB 3 6 1 20.
dhruvo rājā viçām ayam (KS asī) RV 10 173 4^d, AV 6
88 1^d, KS 35 7^d, TB 2 4.2.8^d, ApÇ 14 27 7^d.
dhruvo rāstre prati tisthāti jṣnuh Kauç 98 2^d
dhruvo-si VS 5 13, TS 1.6.2 1, 10 1, 2.3 9 1 (ter), 3; MS
2.3 2 29 9, KS 12 2; ÇB 3 5 2 14; KÇ 5.4 16, ApÇ
4 6 3, 8 10.2, 19 23.8, 24 3 25, MÇ 5.2 1.13.
dhruvo-si dharunah VS 9 22, ÇB 5 2 1 25
dhruvo-si dhruvaksitir dhruvānām dhruvatamo-cyutanām
acyutaksittamah VS 7.25, TS 1.4 13 1, MS 1 3 15 36 4,
KS.4 5, ÇB.4 2 4 24 P. dhruvo-si dhruvaksitah MÇ
2.3.5.11
dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajātesu bhūyāsam (KS bhūyāsam
dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ, MS. bhūyāsam priyah sajātānām)
TS 1.6.2.1; 10.1, 2 3 9 1 (ter), 3, MS 2 3 2 29 9; KS
12 2.
dhruvo-sminn etc : see dhruvo-yam.
dhruvo-ham asmin loka-smiṇ ca janapade bhūyāsam
HG.1.23 1.
dhvaṇsaso (read bhansaso ?) vi vrhāmi te ApMB 1 17 4^d
See bhansaso vi.
dhvanaç ca dhvanayanç ca TA.4 24.1 Cf under dhvāntaç
dhvara dhvarantam yo asmān dhvaīāt MS.1 1 4. 2.16,
1 2.6. 15 11 P dhvara dhvarantam MS.3.7 8: 86.13,
4 1.4. 6.9 See dhūrva.
dhvasrayoh puruṣantyo RV.9.58 3^a, SV.2.409^a.
dhvasrā apinvad yuvatir rtajñāḥ RV.4.19 7^b.
dhvāñkṣāḥ çakunayas trpyantu AV.11.9.9^c
dhvāntam vātāgram anusamcarantāu (PB. abhīsam°) TS.
1 7 7.2^b, PB.1.7 5^b, TB.2 7 16 1^b; PG.3.14 6^b; ApMB.
2.21.17^b. See dhvāntā vātā.
dhvāntam tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10 113 7^c.
dhvāntaç ca dhanavānç ca MS 4 9.17. 135.5. See next
two, and under ugraç ca.
dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS 17.86; 39.7. See under prec.
dhvāntaç ca dhvanaç ca dhvanayanç ca TA.4.25.1. See
under prec but one, and cf. dhvanaç.
dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ
14 49 3.
dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye sam caranti MÇ 7.1 2^b,
MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntam vātāgram.

N

na ite tvat kriyate kim canāre RV 10 112 9^c.
na rte tvad amrtā mādayante RV 7 11 1^b
na rte ṣrāntasya sakhyāya devāh RV 4 33 11^b
na kadaryo na madyapah ChU 5 11 5^b
na karmanā na prajāyā dhanena TA 10 10 3^a, MahānU 10.5^a
na karmanā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14 7.2 28^d, TB 3 12 9 8^d, BrhU 4 4 28^d, BDh.2 6 11.30^d Cf next but one
na karmanā vardhate no kariyān ÇB 14.7.2.28^b, TB 3 12 9 7^b, BrhU 4 4 28^b, BDh 2 6 11 30^b
na karma lipyate nare VS 40 2^d, ĪçāU 2^d Cf prec but one
na kavāribhyo nahī te prnanti RV.10 107.3^b.
na kaṣ cana sahata āhavesu RV 6 47 1^d, AV 18 1.48^d
na kasmīṇ cañāyatam PG 1 16 2^d
na kāmena punarmagho bhavāmi AV 5 11 2^a.
na kāmo apa veti me RV 5 61 18^c
na kāvyāh paro asti svadhāvah RV 5 3 5^b
na ki indra tvad uttaram SV 1 203^a. Cf Svidh 1.4 21
See nakir indra
nakih paristū maghavan maghasya te RV 8 88 6^a
na ki devā mīmāsi SV.1 176^a, Svidh 1 8 10. See nakir devā
nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10 10.5^c, AV 18 1 5^c
Cf. nakis ta
nakir asya ṣacīnām RV 8 32 15^a.
nakir asya sahanāya RV 1 27 8^a, SV 2 766^a
nakir āpir dadrṣe martyatrā RV 6 44 10^c
nakir ā yopayāmasi RV 10 134 7^b See na ky
nakir indra tvad uttārah RV 4 30 1^a, AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 18 13.2. Cf. B1hD 4.133. See na ki indra
nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4 30 1^c. See na ky
nakir esām ninditā martyesu RV.3 39 4^a
nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32 5^d
nakir devā mīmāsi RV 10 134 7^a Cf BrhD.8.48 See na ki devā.
nakir devā vārayante na martāh RV.4 17.19^d.
nakir devebhīr yatatho mahitvā RV 6 67.10^d
nakir yam vrnvate yudhi RV 8.45.21^c.
nakir yam ghnanti hanti yah RV.8 84.9^b.
nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8 32.15^c
nakir hi dānam parimardhisat tve RV.8.61 6^c, AV 20 118.2^c, SV.2.930^c.
nakir hy eṣām janūnsi veda RV.7.56.2^a, AB 5 5.13.
na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
na kilbiṣād īṣate vasva ākarah RV 5.34.4^d.
nakih ṣavānsi te naçat RV 8 68 8^c
nakis ta etā vratā minanti RV.1 69 7^a. Cf. nakir asya pra.
nakis tam karmanā naçat RV.8.31 17^a, 70 3^a, AV.20 92 18^a, SV.1 243^a, 2 505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a, MS.4.11.2^a. 165. 1, KS.11.12^a, PB.14.4.2, AÇ.7.4.4. P nakis tam ÇÇ. 12 5.8, 18; 9 11.
nakis tam ghnanti antito na dūrāt RV.2.27.13^c, TS.2.1. 11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c 239.6.

nakis tad ā minati te RV.8 88 3^d, SV.1 296^d.
nakis tanūsu yetiue RV 8 20 12^b
nakis te pūvyastutim RV 8 24 17^b, AV 20 64 5^b, SV 2 1035^b
nakis tvad rathitārah RV 1 84 6^a, SV 2 300^a
nakis tvā gosu vrnvate RV 7 32 16^d, SV 1 270^d
nakis tvā nī yamad ā sute gamah RV 8 33 8^c, AV 20 53 2^c, 57 12^c, SV 2 1047^c
nakis tvānu majmanā RV 1 84 6^c, SV 2 300^c
nakih so asty arano jahur hi tam RV 2 24 7^d
nakih sa dabhyate janah SV 1 185^c See nū cit sa etc
nakih sudāso ratham RV 7 32 10^a; AB 5 1 16^a, 12 7, 20 10, AA 1 2 1 13^a, 5.2.4 2, AÇ 7 3.2. Cf BrhD 5.162
nakih svaçva ānaçe RV.1 84 6^d, SV.2 300^d.
nakim vrdhika indra te RV 8 78 4^a.
nakim indro nikartave RV 8 78 5^a.
naki rāyā nāvathā na bhandanā RV 8 24 15^c, SV 2 861^c.
naki 1evantam sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21 14^a, AV 20 114 2^a, SV 2 740^a
nakulāya svāhā TS.7 3 18 1
nakulo veda bhesajim AV 8 7 23^b
na krtyā nābhīçocanam AV 4.9 5^b
na koço-va padyate RV 6 54 3^b
naktam ya im aruso yo divā nīn RV 6 3.6^c
naktam yah sudarçatāro divātāt RV 1 127 5^b
naktamcarebhyah (sc. namah) ÇÇ 2.14 16; V1Dh 67 22.
See naktamcāribhyo
naktamcārīṇa uaspeçān ApMB 2.14.1^a (ApG 6 15 6), HG 2 3.7^a
naktamcārīṇī svāsā HG 2 3 7^a See nīçthacārīṇī
naktamcāribhyo bhūtebhyah (sc. namah) MG 2.12.18
See naktamcarebhyo
naktam cid dūra ā sate RV 5 7.4^b, KS 35 14^b, ApÇ 14 29.3^b
naktamjātāsy osadhe AV 1.23.1^a, TB 2.4 4.1^a P. naktamjātā Kāuç 26 22
naktam tāny abhavan drçe TA.1.11 3^c.
naktam dadrṣe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1. 11.2^b
naktā ca cakrur usasā virūpe RV 1 73.7^c, TB 2 7.12 6^c.
naktosāsā na darçate RV 9 5 6^c, VS.28.29^c, TB.2.6 17 4^c.
naktosāsā varnam āmemyāne RV 1 96 5^a.
naktosāsā samanāsā virūpe RV 1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d, VS 12.2^a, 17.70^a, TS.4.1.10 4^a; 6 5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS 2. 7 8^a 84.12, 3 2 1 14 11, KS 16.8^a, 18.4^a; ÇB 6.7.2.3, 9 2.3.31. P. naktosāsā TS 5.1 10 4, 4 7 2, 9 3, MS 2 7 9. 86.18; 2.7.16. 100.13, 2.10 6: 138 10; 3.3.9: 42 7, 4 10.2 147.12, KS.19.11, 21.9; KÇ 16 5.3, 18 4.2, ApÇ 16 10 11, 17 15 1.2, 19.12, MÇ 6.1.4 (bis), — 6.1. 7; — 6 2.5.
naktosāsā supeçāsā RV 1.13 7^a, 142.7^b.
na ky ā yopayāmasi SV 1 176^b. See nakir ā.
na ky evam yathā tvam SV 1 203^c See nakir evā.
na krodho na ca mātṣaryam RVKh.5 87.20^a.
naksat kāmān martyānām asinvan RV 7.39.6^b.
nakṣatrajā jayamānaḥ suviraḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
nakṣatranāmā nadimāmāh ApG.1.3.12^a.

naksatram devam indriyam TB 3 1 1 1^b
 naksatram asya havisa vidhema TB 3 1 1 3^c.
 naksatram ulkabhihatam cam astu nah AV.19 9 9^a
 naksatram pratnam aminac carisnu RV 10 88 13^c.
 naksatranam catabhiasag vasisthah TB 3 1 2 7^b.
 naksatranam sakacan ma yausam MS 1 2 3 11 15. P
 naksatranam sakacat MC 2.1 2.27 Cf naksatranam
 ma samkacac
 naksatranam caturthi TS 5 7 22 1, KSA 13 12.
 naksatranam tvam rupena prati gihnami PB 1.7.3 P
 naksatranam LQ.2 8 3.
 naksatranam adhipatni vicakhe TB.3 1.1.11^a
 naksatranam matikacat pahi TS 1 2 2 2, MS 1.2 2 11 9,
 KS.2 3, ApC 10 9.8. P. naksatranam matikacat MC.
 2.1 2 17
 naksatranam ma samkacac ca pratikacac cavatam Vait
 11 13; Kauç 82 11 Cf naksatranam sakacan
 naksatrani (sc. tipyantu) ÇG 4 9 3 Cf naksatrani ta^o
 naksatrani ca ma (MS ma) indrac ca me VS 18 18, MS
 2.11.5: 142 18; KS 18 10.
 naksatrani ca ya dicah BDh.3 2 8^b
 naksatrani chandah VS 14 19, TS 4 3.7 1, MS 2 8 3: 108
 15; KS 17 3 Cf naksatrani cantih
 (om) naksatrani tapayami BDh 2.5 9 5. Cf. naksatrani
 (sc. trpyantu).
 naksatrani pratu upena see next but one
 naksatrani upam VS.31.22, TS 7.5.16.1, KSA 5 5,
 TA.3 13 2.
 naksatrani upena (TS KSA. pratirupena; MS rupah)
 VS.25 9, TS 5 7.20.1, MS.3.15.8: 180.3, KSA 13.10.
 naksatrani cantih TA 4 42 5. Cf naksatrani chandah
 naksatrani stha candramasi cantani, samvatsarasya prati-
 stha, yusmasv idam antah, vicvam yaksam vicvam
 bhutam vicvam subhutam, vicvasya bhartini vicvasya
 janayitni TB.3 11 1.13.
 naksatranay asi janmanā vacā MS 2.13 15 164.1.
 naksatradhrpataye svaha SB 5.9; AdB 9
 naksatrah yanty aktubhih RV.1 50.2^b, AV.13 2.17^b, 20.
 47.14^b, ArS.5.7^b.
 naksatraya svaha TB.3.1.6 4.
 na ksatriyam mithuyā dhārayantam RV 7.104.13^b; AV
 8 4.13^b.
 naksatriyebhyah svaha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
 naksatrebhih pitaro dyam apinçan RV.10.68.11^b; AV
 20.16 11^b.
 naksatrebhyah kumiram (TB kilasam) VS 30.21; TB
 3.4.1.17.
 naksatrebhyah sam anamat TS 7.5.23.1.
 naksatrebhyah svaha VS.22 28,29, 39.2; TS.1.8.13-3,
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162 14; 3 12.10: 163.11; KS 15.
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
 MahanU.19.2.
 naksatrah patu suryah AV.19 27.2^b
 naksatrah camkrto-vasan TA 1.11.2^d.
 naksaddabham taturim parvatestham RV.6.22.20, AV
 20.36.20, N.6.3
 naksad dhavam arunih purvyam rat RV.1.121.3^a.

naksad dhotā paṇi sadma mitā yan RV 1 173 3^a.
 naksad vāni sustutā dhisnyā vām RV 6.63 6^d.
 naksanta indram caradah supiksah RV 7 37 7^b
 naksanta indram avase sukityayā RV 8 54 (Val 6) 2^a
 naksanta yaynam ka idam vi vocat RV 10 88 17^d, N.7 30^d
 naksanti rudra avasā namasvinam RV 1 166 2^c.
 naksante guvano guah RV 6 45 28^b; SV 1 201^b.
 naksante nakam nūitei avançat RV 7 58 1^d.
 naksann itam jaritāras taindra RV 7 23 4^b, AV 20 12 4^b,
 VS 33 18^b.
 naksamānā saha dyubhih RV.7 31.8^c
 na ksiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV 1 62 12^b
 na ksonibhyām paubhve ta indriyam RV.2 16 3^a
 nakhebhyo vi vihami te AV.2 33 6^d
 na gached devatām kvacit ÇG.1 2.8^b
 na gandharvā na martyāh AV.8 5 13^b
 na gamayanty antam TB 2 5.6 5^d.
 na gaidabham puro açvān nayanā RV 3 53 23^d.
 na gā indias tasya parā dadati RV.10.160 3^c, AV 20.
 96 3^c.
 na gāyatram gīyamānam RV 8 2.14^c; SV 1 225^c; 2 1155^c
 na gāytryaç chandasah AB 7 24 3.
 nagnahur dhīras (KS vīras) tasaram na vema VS 19 83^d,
 MS.3.11 9^d. 153 8, KS 38 3^d, TB 2 6.4.2^d.
 naghāmāro naghānīśah AV 19.39 2^b.
 na ghā tvadīg apa veti me manah RV 10.43 2^a, AV 20
 17.2^a.
 naghābhyah svāhā TB 3 1.4.8. *Misprint for ma^o*
 na ghāyam puruso īsat AV.19 39 2^c,3^c,4^d.
 na ghā rājendra ā dabhan nah RV 1 178.2^a
 na ghā vasur nī yamate RV.6 45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV
 2.1017^a.
 na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV 8 2.22^b
 na ghā sa mām apa josam jabhāra RV 4 27 2^a.
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV 5 13 11^b.
 na ghet tvam asi tābuvam AV 5.13 10^b
 na ghem anyad ā papana RV 8 2 17^a; AV 20.18.2^a, SV.
 2.70^a.
 na ghrans tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7 18 2^a. P. na
 ghrans tatāpa Vait 4.8
 na cakram abhi bādhat RV.8.5.34^c.
 na caksuh prati drçyate TA.1 6.1^d.
 na caksusā paçyati kaç çanānam TA.10.1.3^b; MahanU
 1.11^d; KU.6 9^d, ÇvetU.4.20^d.
 na ca vyāghrabhayam na ca mrtyubhayam RVKh 10 142
 10^b (Müller's *edition*).
 na cāmrtym aghāharat TA 1 13.1^d(bis), 2^d
 na ced avedī (BrhU. avedī) mahatī vinastih ÇB.14 7.2.15^b,
 BrhU.4.4 15^b.
 na corabhayam na ca sarpabhayam RVKh 10.142.10^a
 (Müller's *edition*).
 na cyāutnāni karisyatah RV.4 31.9^c.
 na chāyām karavo-param AV 13 1.56^d,57^d
 na jātam asta rodasi RV.8 70 5^d; AV.20 81.1^d; 92 20^d;
 SV 1.278^d, 2 212^d, TS 2 4.14 3^d, KS 12.15^d; TA 1 7 5^d,
 JUB 1.32 1^d,4; N 13.2^d
 na jāto na janisyate RV.1 81.5^d, 7.32.23^b, AV 20.121.2^b,

- SV 2 31^b, VS 27 36^b, MS 2 13 9^b 158 16, KS 39 12^b, ApÇ 17 8 4^b
- na jānīmo nayatā baddham etam RV 10 34 4^d.
- na jāmaye tānvo riktham āraik RV 3 31 2^a, N 3.6^a. Cf BrhD 1 57 (2), 2.113, 4 111.
- na jāmbhūr vi cikite vayo nah RV 1 71 7^c.
- na jāyamāno naçate na jātah RV 1.165 9^c, VS 33 79^c, MS 4 11 3^c 169 9, KS 9.18^c.
- na jiyate kadā cana RV 10 152 1^d, AV 1 20 4^d
- na jyāyān (SV jyāyo) asti vrtrahan RV 4 30 1^b, SV.1 203^b
- na jyotiṣi cakāsatī Suparn 4 2^b See jyotiṣam na.
- nadam ā roha na te atra lokah AV 12.2 1^a. P nadam ā roha Kauç 69 7, 71 5,8.
- nadam ivā chindhī vāśikam AV 4 19 1^d. Cf atho ita iva nadā iva saraso nīr atisthan RV 8.1.33^d
- nadvalābhyah çāuskalam VS 30 16, TB 3.4.1 12.
- na tā āpur mahimānam antarikse AV 17 1 12^b.
- na tā indīa sumatayo na rāyah RV 7 18 20^a
- na tam yaksmā arundhate AV 19 38 1^a
- na tam rājānāv adite kutaç cana RV 10 39 11^a.
- na tam vidātha ya imā (TS KS idam) jajāna RV 10 82 7^a, VS 17 31^a, TS 4 6 2 2^a, MS 2 10 3^a 135.1, KS 18 1^a, N 14 10^a P. na tam vidātha Rvidh 3 14.5
- na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB 14 7 1 15^b, BrhU 4.3 15^b
- na tam gūhantī sravato gabhīrāh RV 10 108 4^c.
- na tam jnanti bahavo na dabhīrāh RV.4 25.5^a.
- na tatīśāno ajarah TS 4 6 1.2^c
- na tato viçigupsate KU.4 5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^o
- na tat te agne pramrse nīvartanam RV 3 9 2^c, SV 1.53^c, MÇ 3 8.1^c, N 4 14^c.
- na tat te anyā usaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d
- na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV 10 43.5^c; AV.20 17 5^c.
- na tat te sumnam astave RV 4 30.19^c.
- na tat prthivīyām no divī AV 1 32.1^c.
- na tat prātah ksudho-vatī (HG. prātar avatī ksudhah) ApÇ 10.13.11^b, HG 1 17 4^b. See na prātar
- na tat prāpnoti nīrtīm parāçāh (KÇ nīrtīh parastāt) KÇ 25 9 14^d, ApÇ 9 18.12^d Cf nābhīprāpnoti.
- na tatra daksinā yanti ÇB.10.5.4 16^c.
- na tatra bhayam asti AV.4 19 2^d.
- na tadā vicikitsatī ÇB 14.7.2.18^d; BrhU 4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^o
- na tad divā na prthivīyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyāt RV.8.96.2^c; MS 3 8.3^c 95 9; KS 9 19^c.
- na tad rakṣāṁsī na piçāçāç carantī (VS piçāças tarantī) RVKh 10.128 8^a; VS 34 51^a. See nānam rakṣāṁsī.
- na tam tigmam cana tyajah RV 8.47.7^a.
- na tam dhūrīr varuna mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
- na tam anho devakṛtam kutaç cana RV 8.19.5^c.
- na tam anho na duritam kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
- na tam anho na duritam RV.10 126.1^a; SV.1.426^a, VHDh. 8.47. Ps na tam anhaḥ VāDh.26.7; MDh 11.252;
- LAtdh 2 6, na tam Rvidh.4.4.4 Cf BrhD.8.44.
- na tam anho na duritāṇi martyam RV.7.82.7^a.
- na tam agne arātayah RV 8 71 4^a.
- na tam açnoti kaç cana RV 10 62 9^a.
- na tam pūṣāpī mrsyate RV 6 54 4^b.
- na tam bhūyah ksud açnute ÇG 1 2 6^d.
- na tam matasya naçate parihvīh RV 7 82 7^d.
- na tareyur arātayah AV 19 50 3^d.
- na tasya kim cana (sc. yo-smān dvestī yam ca vayam dvismah) KÇ 3 3 4
- na tasya pratimā asti VS 32 3^a
- na tasya māyayā cana RV 8 23 15^a, SV.1 104^a, Svīdh 1 8.6
- na tasya rāyah paryetasti RV 7 40.3^d.
- na tasya vācy apī bhāgo asti RV 10.71.6^b, AA.3.2.4.3^b, TA 1 3 1^b, 2 15.1^b
- na tasya vidma tad u su pīa vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf BrhD 7 48 (B)
- na tasya vidma purusatvatā vayam RV 5 48.5^c.
- na tasya vemy aīanam hī tad vaso RV 8 4.17^c
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhīyah BDh 2 10 17 30^c.
- na tasyāçnātī kaç cana (AV. açnātī pāthivah) RV 10 85. 3^d, AV 14 1 3^d, N 11 4^d.
- na tasyeçe kaç cana TA 10 1 2^c, MahānU 1 10^c
- na tā agrbhīrann ajanista hī sah RV 5.2.4^c.
- na tā arvā renukakāto açnute (AV. açnute) RV 6.28 4^a, AV.4 21 4^a, KS 13 16^a, TB 2.4 6.9^a, AÇ 6 14 18, 9 5 2. P na tā arvā TB 2 8 8 11, ÇÇ 9 28 6 (comm.).
- na tā naçantī na dabhātī taskarah RV 6.28 3^a, AV 4 21. 3^a, TB.2.4 6.9^a, AÇ 6.14.18, 9 5.2. P na tā naçantī TB 2 8 8 11.
- na tā nu me prçanyo jagrbhīre RV 10 61.8^d.
- na tā minantī māyino na dhīrāh RV.3 56 1^a.
- na tā vājesu vāyatah RV 8 31 6^c.
- na tisthantī na nī misantī ete RV.10.10 8^a, AV 18.1.9^a.
- na tu jvalatī karhī cit N 1.18^d
- na trprā uvvyacasam RV 8 2 5^b
- na te adevah pradivo nī vāsate RV.10 37.3^a
- na te antah çvaso dhāyī asya RV.6 29.5^a.
- na te açnātī pāthivah RV 10.85 4^d, AV.14.1.5^d
- na te giro apī mrsye turasya RV.7.22.5^a, SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7 11 34
- na te ta indrābhy asmad rsva RV.5 33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrābhītas
- na te tantūm tanvā sam papreyām AV.18.1.13^b See na vā u te
- na te dāmāna ādabhe RV.8 21.16^d.
- na te divo na prthivīyā adhī snuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS 4.6.1. 4^d; MS.2.10 1^d. 132.11, KS.17 17^d; ÇB 9 2 1.15.
- na te dūram na paristhāstī te bhava AV 11.2 25^c.
- na te dūre paramā cid rajāṁsī RV.3.30.2^a, VS 34.19^a.
- na tena deva ādiçe RV 6.56.1^c
- na te nātham yamy atraham asmi AV.18 1.13^a. Cf RV. 10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāparāsaḥ RV.5 42.6^c.
- na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
- na te bhojasya sakhyam mrsanta RV.7.18.21^c.
- na te bhrātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d, AV.18. 1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūd adha dyāuh RV.3 32 11^c, ÇB 4 5.3 3
na te mahitvam anv açnuvantı RV 7 99 1^b, MS 4 14 5^b
221 5, TB.2 8 3 2^b
na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāstı ÇB.11.1 6.10^b.
na te vajram anv açnotı kaç cana RV 2 16 3^c
na te vajro nı yansate RV 1.80 3^b, SV 1.413^b
na te vartā tavisyā astı tasyāh RV 5.29 14^d.
na te vartāstı rādhāsah RV 8 14 4^a, AV.20.27 4^a
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavah RV 1.135 8^e
na te vivyāñ mahimānam rajānsı RV 7 21 6^b; TS 7.4 15
1^b, KSA 4 4^b
na te visno jāyamāno na jātah RV.7.99 2^a, AÇ 3 8.1
P na te visno VHDh 8 247
na te sakhā sakhyam vasty etat RV 10 10 2^a, AV.18 1 2^a
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV 1 138 4^e
na te savyam na daksınam RV 8 24.5^a
na tıvrtah stomāt AB 7 24 3
na tristubhaç chandasah AB 7 23.3
na tvam yuyutse katamac canāhah ÇB 11.1.6 10^a.
na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhayā AV 5 11 4^a.
na tvad anyo maghavann astı (PB astı ca) marditā RV.
1 84.19^c, SV.1 247^c, 2.1073^c; VS.6 37^c, PB.8 1.5^c, ÇB.
3.9 4.24^c, N 14.28^c See no tvad
na tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajiyān RV 5 3 5^a
na tvam paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvah Vāt 37.2^a.
na tvā ketā ā dabhnuvantı bhūrnayah RV.1.55 7^d
na tvā gabhrah puruhūta sindhuh RV.3 32.16^a.
na tvā jarantı yā navāh AV.19.34.7^b
na tvā taranty osadhayah AV.19 44 6^c.
na tvā devāsa açata RV.8 97.9^a, 9^d.
na tvā nikartum arhatı AV.10 1.26^d.
na tvā pūrva osadhayah AV 19.34.7^a.
na tvā brhanto adrayah RV 8 88 3^a, SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7 4 4;
ÇÇ 18 6.2 P na tvā brhantah ÇÇ.12.5 18; 9.11.
na tvā bhır iva vindatı RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d, N
9.30^d.
na tvām acakruşe vayam AV.5.14.9^c.
na tvām indrātı ricyate RV 8.92.14^c, 22^c; SV.1.197^c, 2.
1010^c, TS.1.4.46.1^c, ApMB.2 11.7^c.
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
na tvā rakşānsı prtanāsu jigyuuh RV.10.87.19^b, AV.5 29.
11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
na tvā rāsiyābhıçastaye vaso RV.8 19.26^a.
na tvāvan *etc.* see na tvāvān *etc.*
na tvā vajrin sahasram sūryā anu RV.8.70 5^c; AV.20.81.
1^c; 92.20^c, SV.1.278^c; 2.212^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c, KS.12.15^c,
TA.1.7.5^c; JUB.1.32.1^c, 3; N.13.2^c.
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
na tvāvāñ anyo amṛta tvad astı RV.6.21.10^d.
na tvāvāñ (MS. tvāvāñ) anyo divyo na pārvivah RV.7.32.
23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a
158.16, KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
na tvāvān (MS tvāvān) astı devatā vidānah RV.1.165.9^b;
VS 33 79^b; MS 4 11.3^b: 169.7, KS.9.18^b.
na tvāvān indra kaç cana RV 1.81.5^c
na tvāvivyāca raja indra pārvivam RV.8.88.5^c, SV.1.312^c.

na tvā çatam cana hrutah RV 9.61.27^a, SV.2.565^a.
nadam yoyuvatinām RV 8 69 2^b, SV.2.862^b, AA.1 3.5.3,
5 1 6 5
nadam va odatinām RV.8 69.2^a, SV 2 862^a; AA.1.3 5 2,
8 2, 5 1 6 4, 5, ÇÇ 18 1.13, LÇ 7.3 8. *Designated as*
nada ÇÇ.18.1 12, 14, 15, 21
na daksınā vi cikite na savyā RV 2.27.11^a; TS 2.1.11 5^a,
MS 4.14.14^a 238 14, AÇ 3 8.1. P na daksınā TB 2.
8 1 6
nadam na bhinnam amuyā çayānam RV.1 32 8^a.
nadayann eti (SV. esi) pithivim uta dyām RV.9 97 13^b,
SV.2.156^b.
nadayor vivıatayoh çūa indrah RV 10 105 4^c. See na
devo vitah.
nadasya kaināis tılayanta açubhıh RV 2.34.3^b.
nadasya nāde paıı pātu me (AV. no) manah RV.10.11.2^b,
AV 18 1 19^b
nadasya mā ıudhatah kāma āgan RV.1.179 4^a, N 5 2.
Cf BıhD.1 53.
na dānavā yajınyam tantum esām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
na dāno asya rosatı RV.8.4 8^b; SV.2.956^b.
nadim yantv apsarasah AV.4 37.3^a.
nadinām sarvāsām pitre TS 4.6.2 6^c.
nadinām phenān anu tāt vi naçya AV.6.113 2^c. P na-
dmām phenān Kauç 46 28
nadı phenam ıvā vahat AV 1.8.1^b.
nadıbhayah pāuñjıstham (TB. ostan) VS 30.8, TB 3
4.1 5
nadır imā udanvatıh HG.2 12.10^a.
nadıva prabhavāt kəcıt TA.1.2.1^a.
nadısu parvatesu ye AV.4 36 5^c.
nadısu bahutoyāsu VıDh 85 65^c.
nadışv ā gabhastyoh RV.9 107.13^d, SV.2.118^d.
na duruktāya sprhayet RV 1 41.9^c, N.3.16^c
na dustutır dravinodesu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20 21.1^d;
SV.2 218^a. See next
na dustutı martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a See prec.
na dūdhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^c.
na dūtāya prahye (AV. praheya) tastha esā RV.10 109 3^c;
AV 5.17 3^c.
na devatvam panayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
na devam abhumātayah RV.1.25.14^c.
na deva vivratā hari rtasya yat RV.8.12.15^c.
na devānām kimcanāntarena ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
na devānām atı vratam RV 10.33 9^a
na devānām apı hnutah RV.8.31.7^a.
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4^d, N.5.22^d.
na devāsah kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
na deveşu vıvide mardıtāram RV.4.18.13^b.
na devo nādhıgur janah RV.8.93.11^c.
na devo vrtah çūra indrah SV 1 196^c. See nadayor.
naddhānı vi crtāmasi AV.9.3.1^d, 4^d, 5^d.
nadya ıva sravantu HG.1 18.2^c.
nadyah (sc. trpyantu) AG.3 4.1; ÇÇ 4 9 3.
na dyāva indra tavasas ta ojah RV.3 32.9^c.
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
na dyāva indram ojasā RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvad adruhah RV 9.4.^b
nadyoh sāmvaīdye parivatsarāya Vāt 36.27^b.
na drāsad abhi tam guru RV 8.47.7^b.
na druhvāno janānām RV 1.25.14^b.
na dvitīyo na tritīyah AV 13.4.16^a.
na dhvasmānas tanvī (TS tanuvī) repa ā dhuh RV 4.6.6^d, TS 4.3.13.1^d.
na nah paçcād agham naçat RV 2.41.11^b, AV 20.20.6^b, 57.9^b.
nanamo vadhar adevasya piyoh RV 1.174.8^d, 2.19.7^d.
na navajvāro adhvane RV 1.42.8^b.
na nāthito vindate marditāram RV 10.34.3^b.
na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
nanāndari samrājñī bhava RV 10.85.46^c, SMB 1.2.20^c, ApMB 1.6.6^c *See next*.
nanānduh samrājñy edhi AV 14.1.44^c *See prec*.
na nāmāyati na rudati na hrsyati na glāyati yatra vayam vadāmo yatra cābhimrçāmasi PG.1.16.25.
na nindima camasam yo mahākulah RV.1.161.1^c.
na ni misati surano dive-dive RV 3.29.14^c.
na ni viçate katamac canāhah RV 10.168.3^b, GB 1.2.8^b.
na nisat kimcanāvati ÇÇ 15.19^d.
nanu gāvo mañkirasya ApÇ 21.20.3^a. *See na vāi gāvo*.
nanu tīryāni nī padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
na nūnam asti no çvah RV.1.170.1^a, N 1.6^a. Cf. BrhD. 4.50.
na nūnam brahmanām rnam RV 8.32.16^a.
na no grhānām upa tītapāsī AV.6.32.1^d.
na no-dād iti hīditāh AV 12.4.49^b.
na nāu mantrā anuditāsa ete RV 10.95.1^c, ÇB 11.5.1.6^c.
nandāma çaradah çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB 2.5.15 (ApG 4.11.18), HG.1.7.10.
nandāyāi svāhā MG 2.13.6.
nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU 3.3^b.
nandini subhage sumāṅgalī bhadramkari ViDh.67.8.
nandī bhūtiç ca laksmiç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
nanv etad itah purā AV.13.2.13^c.
na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
na pañcabhīr daçabhīr vasty ārabham RV.5.34.5^a.
na pañcamo na sasthah AV.13.4.17^a.
na paīa jigye katarāç canāinoh (AV. canāinayoh) RV 6.69. 8^b, AV.7.44.1^b, TS 3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b; 41. 21, KS 12.14^b, AB 6.15.8.
na paribādho harivo gavistisu RV.8.24.5^c.
na parvatā na nadyo varanta vah RV.5.55.7^a.
na parvatā niname tasthivānsah RV.3.56.1^d.
na parvatāso yad aham manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mrtym paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a, MU.7.11^a.
napātām ca vikramanam ca visnoh RV.10.15.3^b, AV.18. 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b, TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS 4.10.6^b. 156.16; KS 21.14^b.
napātā çavaso mahah RV.8.25.5^a.
napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
napān mitrāthiter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
na pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. ransişam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20. 82.1^d; SV.1.310^d; 2.114^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV 8.19.26^b.
na pāpam upa jānate AV 4.36.8^d.
na pāpāso manāmahe RV 8.61.11^a, N 6.25.
na pitryād bandhoh AB 7.23.3.
na piçacāih sam çaknomi AV 4.36.7^a.
napuñsakam pumān stry asmi TA 1.11.4^b.
na purāno maghavan nota nūtanah RV 10.43.5^d, AV 20.17.5^d.
na pustam paçu manyate VS 23.30^b, TS 7.4.19.2^b, MS 3.13.1^b. 168.7, KS 4.8^b, ÇB 13.2.9.8, 5.2.8^b, TB 3.9.7.2.
na pustam bahu manyate VS 23.31^b, ÇB.13.5.2.8^b, ÇÇ 16.4.4^b.
na pūrve nāpare janāh AB 8.23.7^b, ÇB 13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
na pūsanam methāmasi RV 1.42.10^a.
na posam anu manyate VS 23.31^d.
na posāya dhanāyati VS 23.30^d, TS 7.4.19.3^d, MS 3.13. 1^d. 168.8, KSA 4.8^d, ÇB 13.2.9.8, TB 3.9.7.3^d, ÇÇ 16.4.4^d.
naptībhir yo vivasvatah RV 9.14.5^a.
na pratisthīh purumāyasya sahyoh RV 6.18.12^d.
na prabhāvāty aksaīam TA 10.15.1^b.
na pra minanti vidathesu dhīrah RV 3.28.4^d.
na pramiye savitur dārvyasya tat RV 4.54.4^a, ÇB 13.4. 2.13, AÇ 4.11.6. P. na pramiye ÇÇ 9.26.3; 16.1. 21.
na pra yosan na yosati RV.8.31.17^b, TS.1.8.22.4^b, MS.4. 11.2^b. 165.1; KS 11.12^b.
na prācinam adityā nota paçcā RV 2.27.11^b; TS 2.1.11.5^b, MS 4.14.14^b: 238.14.
na prāno jarasah purā AV.10.2.30^b.
na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1^b. *See na tat prātah*.
na baddham asi majjasu ApMB 2.11.19^e.
na bahavah sam açakan AV 1.27.3^a.
na bibhīto na risyatah AV.2.15.1^b-6^b, MG 1.2.13^b.
na bibhēti kadā cana TA 8.4.1^d; TU 2.4.1^d.
na bibhēti kutaç cana TA 8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
na brahmano bandhoh AB 7.24.3.
na brahma tasmāi prabrūyāt VāDh.2.12^c *See tasmāi brahma na*.
na brāhmanasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
na brāhmanāso na sutekarāsah RV.10.71.9^b, BDh.2.6. 11.32^b.
na brāhmano hinsitavyah AV 5.18.6^a.
nabha udaryena VS 25.8; TS 5.7.16.1; MS 3.15.7: 179.12, KSA.13.6.
nabhantām anyakeşām RV 10.133.1^f-3^f, 4^e-6^e, AV.20. 95.2^f-4^f, SV.2.115.1^f-115.3^f, TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS 4.12.4^f. 189.9, TB 2.5.8.2^f.
nabhantām anyake same RV 8.39.1^f-40.11^f, 41.1^f-10^f, 42.4^d-6^d; TS 3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1, ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG. 3.8.10).
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vāṣikāv (VSK MS.KS. vāṣika) rtu VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.25. P. nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

- nabhase tvā VS 7 30, MS 1 3 16 36 10, KS 4 7, ÇB 4 3 1 16.
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG 1.10 11.
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31, MS 3 12.13 164 6.
 nabhas tarīyān ısırah paṇijmā RV 5 41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30, MS 1 3 16: 36 10; KS 4 7, ÇB 4 3 1 16.
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS 22 31, MS 3 12 13 164 6.
 nabhasyā vaisanirūjah ÇÇ 8.23 1
 nabhasvatīr ā vām carantu vrstayah RV 8 25 6^c
 na bhūmim vāto atī vātī AV 4 5 2^a.
 na bhūmyām riçādasah RV 1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāhā KS 3 8. *See under* divyam nabho
 nabhojāh prstham haryatasya daiçī RV 10 123 2^b.
 na bhojā mamur na nyatham iyuh RV 10 107 8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhah RV 1.122 11^c.
 nabho divyam gacha svāhā VSK 6 5 1, TS 1.3 11 1, 6 4 1.3. *See under* divyam nabho
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivānsam RV 8 96 14^c; AV 20 137 8^c
 nabho na cūcyavīata RV 8 9 8^d; AV 20 140 3^d.
 nabho na rūpam jarimā mināti RV 1 71 10^c.
 nabho na rūpam arusam vasānāh RV 7 97 6^d, KS 17 18^d
 nabhoḥbhyah svāhā TS 7 4 14.1; KSA 4 3, ApÇ.20.11 18
 nabhorūpāh pāṇjanyāh VS 24 3.6, MS 3 13 4 169 6, 3 13 7 170 2 *See* pāṇjanyā.
 nabho vasānāh pari yāsy adhvaiam RV 9.83 5^b.
 nabho-si pratakṣā VS 5 32; MS 1 2 12. 21 14, KS 2 13, PB 1 4.3 P nabhaḥ LÇ 2 2 12 *See* pratakṣā.
 nabhyaṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG 1 23.1
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG 1.23 1
 nabhyeva na upadhiva pradhiva RV 2.39.4^b.
 nama akkhidate etc. *see next but two*
 nama ākrandayata (KS ākrandata) uccāṅghosāya MS 2. 9 3. 123 1, KS.17 12 *See* nama uccāṅ^o
 nama āksīmakebhyah MS 2 9 9: 127 4 *See* namo vikṣip-atkebhyaḥ.
 nama akkhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. akkhidate ca prakkhidate ca) VS.16 46; TS 4.5 9.2; MS 2.9.8. 127 3, KS 17.15.
 nama akhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS vikhidāya) ca MS 2 9 8. 127.3; KS.17 15.
 nama ācāryebhyah AÇ 12.15 13 (*dis*)
 nama ātanvānebhyah pratīdadhānebhyāç ca vo namah VS 16 22; TS.4 5 3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123 10; KS 17 13
 nama ātāryāya cālātyāya ca TS 4 5 8.2
 nama ādityāya divīksite lokasprte (MU. °smṛte) KSA.1.1; MU.6.35 *See next but one, and* namah sūryāya divī^o
 nama ādityāyanukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5, ApÇ.24.11.2 *See* namo-nu^o.
 nama ādityebhyaç ca viçvebhyaç ca devebhyo divīksidbhyo lokaksidbhyah ChU 2 24 14. *See under* prec. but one
 nama ānrhatebhyah (MS ānrhatebhyah) VS 16 46; TS 4. 5.9 2; MS 2 9.9: 127 5, KS 17 16, ÇB 9 1 1 23
 nama āmrivatkebhyaḥ TS 4.5 9 2.
 nama āyachadbhyo-syadbhyaç (TS MS vīsrjadbhyaç) ca vo namah VS.16 22; TS 4 5 3.2; MS 2 9 4: 123.10; KS.17 13
 nama āiseyāya MG 1 9 12 *Cf* ÇÇ 2.2 6
 nama āvyādhunībhyo vivīdhyantībhyāç (KS vivīdhyad-bhyaç) ca vo namah VS 16 24, TS 4 5 4 1, MS 2 9 4: 123 14, KS 17.13
 nama āçave cājurāya ca VS 16 31, TS 4 5 5 2, MS 2 9 5 124 14, KS 17 14
 nama āçusenāya cāçurathāya ca VS 16 34, TS 4 5.6 2, MS 2 9 6 125 1, KS 17 14
 na ma āçrnoh kim abhug vadāsi RV 10 95 11^d.
 nama āsinebhyah çayānebhyāç ca vo namah TS 4 5 3.2 *See* namah çayānebhyah.
 na ma idam upadambhisag (ApÇ 4.10 4, *erroneously*, udam bhisag) ısır brahamā yad dade ApÇ 4 10 4 P na ma idam upadambhisak ApÇ 13 7 13 *See* name tad.
 nama id ugiām nama ā vivāse RV.6 51 8^a P namah MDh 11 257
 nama indrāya TA 10 1 12, MahānU.5 1, BDh 2 5 8 9 *Cf* indīāya namah
 nama indīāya makhaghne TS 3 2 4 2; ApÇ 12 20 3
 nama indīāyāndiebhyāç ca ÇÇ.2 14 7
 na ma indrena sakhyam vī yosat RV 2 18.8^a
 nama imnyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS 16.43, TS 4.5 9 1, MS 2 9 8 126 8, KS 17 15.
 nama isukrdbhyo dhanuskrdbhyaç (TS.KS dhanva-krdbhyaç) ca vo namah VS 16.46, TS 4 5 4 2, MS 2. 9 4 123 9, KS.17 13
 nama (MS namā) isumadbhyo dhanvāyībhyāç (TS dhanvāyībhyāç) ca vo namah VS 16 22, TS 4.5 3 1, MS 2 9 4 123 9; KS 17 13
 nama idhryāya cātapyāya ca TS 4.5 7 2. *See* namo vidhryāya
 nama īṣāyugebhyah AV 2 8.4^b.
 nama (MS namā) uganābhyas trnhatībhyāç ca vo namah VS 16.24, TS 4.5.4 1; MS 2 9 4 123.15; KS 17 13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS 16 40; TS.4 5 8 1; MS.2. 9.7: 126.3, KS 17 15
 nama uccāṅghosāyākrandayate VS.16 19, TS 4 5.2 2 *See* namā ākrandayata
 nama udīcyai diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prātī vasanty etābhyaç ca namah TA.2 20.1.
 nama udguramānāya cābhīghnate ca VS 16 46. *See* namo -pagura^o, and namo-bhīghnate
 nama upa KB.3 8; ÇÇ 1.14.20.
 nama upadrastre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* namo-gnaya upa^o
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33, TS 4 5 6.1, MS.2.9 6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama uṣṇīṣṇe guricarāya VS.16 22; TS.4.5 3 1, MS.2. 9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama ūrdhvāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prātī vasanty etābhyaç ca namah TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS namā) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31, TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS MS. sūrmayāya) ca VS 16 45, TS.4.5.9 2; MS 2.9 8: 127.1 *See* namas sūrmayāya.
 nama rsībhyah VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. namā) rsībhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. °krdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
nama esām karomy aham PG.2.17.13^a, 14^d, 15^e, 16^e.
nama osadhībhyah AV.6.20.2^d.
namaḥ kakubhāya nisaṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See namo nisaṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namah pulastine, *and* namaḥ cikhaṇḍine
namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeçāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyupta°.
namaḥ kātāya ca gahvaresthāya (MS. °sthāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ kātāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
namaḥ kīṇḍāya ca kṣāyāyā (MS. kṣēyāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
namaḥ kumārāya çatrave NīlarU.24^d.
namaḥ kulālebhyah karmārebhyaç ca vo namah VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See namah sūdyāya.
namaḥ kulyebhyah prakulyebhyah VaradapU.1.3.
namaḥ kūpyāya cāvatyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vatyāya.
namaḥ kūlyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tīrthyāya.
namaḥ krehēbhyah krehrapatibhyaç ca vo namah MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo grtsebhyo.
namaḥ krñomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
namaḥ krtāya karmaṇe KÇ.2.2.23.
namaḥ krtvā takmane AV.5.22.4^b.
namaḥ kṛtsnāyatāya (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsamvī- tāya; TS. MS. kṛtsnavitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya namah GDh.26.12.
namaḥ kṣatṛbhyah saṁgrahitṛbhyaç ca vo namah VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
namaḥ ksetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^c.
namaḥ pathisade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namah srutyāya
namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parpyāya) ca parṇāçādāya (TS. °çadyāya; VS. °çādāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
namaḥ paçubhyah paçupataye karomi (KS. °stu) TS.3.1. 4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* paçoḥ paçān.
namaḥ paçusade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
namaḥ pāṇsavyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārāyīṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) namah GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
namaḥ pāryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pitṛbhyā uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
namaḥ pitṛbhyah pūrvasadbhyo namas sākaṁniṣadbhyah

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyah) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namah sakhibhyah.
namaḥ pitṛbhyah pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namah ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
namaḥ pitṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3^a.
namaḥ punse PG.1.12.4.
namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjīṣṭhe°) nisādebhyaç ca vo namah TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo nisādebhyah.
namaḥ purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8^a.
namaḥ purusāya supurusāya mahāpurusāya madhya- mapurusāyottamapurusāya brahmacārīne namo-namah Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namah sobhyāya supurusāya.
namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See under* namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ pūrvajāya cāpaīajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9, AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāhā); 4.9.3, 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9, ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pṛthivyāi namah.
namaḥ pṛthivyāi daṁstrāya viçvabhīm mā te ante risāma SMB.2.1.5. P: namah pṛthivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
namaḥ pṛthivyāi nama oṣadhībhyah TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
namaḥ pratarāyā cottarāyā ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pratihitāyāi AV.6.90.3^b.
namaḥ praticyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namah TA.2.20.1.
namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namah sikatyāya.
namaḥ prācyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namah TA.2.20.1.
namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāhā ŚB.2.9 (*bis*).
namaḥ phenyāya ca çaspyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namah çaspyāya.
na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
na mat praticyavītyasi RV.10.86.6^c; AV.20.126.6^c.
na mat stri subhasattarā RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
na madhye pariagrābhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU. 1.10^b.
na māra na jīryati AV.10.8.32^d.
na mayā tvaṁ saṁsamako bhavāsi Vāit.37.2^d.
na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
na marīṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf. under* mā bibher.
na mardita vidyate anya ebhyah RV.10.64.2^c.
na martāso ditsantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
na martyakṛtān naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
na martyāso adrivaḥ RV.8.97.9^b.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitih RV 3 54 14^d.
 na mardhanti svatavaso haviskitam RV 1 166 2^d
 namaç candialalātāya krttvāsase namah GḌh 26 12
 nama çvetāya etc see namah etc
 namah çakitsade rudiāya ApMB.1 13 8^a (ApG 3 9 3).
 namah çamkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS 16.41, TS 4.5
 8 1, MS 2.9 7. 126.5, KS 17.15
 namah çamgave ca paçupataye ca VS 16.40, TS 4 5 8.1,
 MS 2 9.7 126 2, KS 17 15
 namah çambhave (VS çambhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS
 mayobhavāya) ca VS 16 41, VSK.17 6.5, TS 4 5 8 1,
 MS 2 9 7 126 4; KS 17 15 Ps namah çambhave ca
 MÇ 11 7 1 (bis), — 11.7 3, namah çambhave BrhPDh.
 9 175
 namah çayānebhya (MS obhya) āsinebhyaç ca vo namah
 VS 16 23, KS 17 13, MS 2 9 4 123.12. See nama
 āsinebhya
 namah çaiṇvāya ca paçupataye ca VS 16 28, TS 4 5 5 1
 See namo iudrāya ca.
 namah çaspiñjarāya tvīsimāte VS 16 17; KS 17 12 See
 namah çaspiñjarāya, and namah saspiñjarāya.
 namah çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS 16.42, TS 4 5 8.2.
 See namah phenyāya
 namah çakajañjabhābhyām ApMB 2 7 22 (ApG 5 12 8),
 HG 1 10 4
 namah çāntātmane tubhyam MU 5 1^a.
 namah çikhandine ca pulastine ca MS 2 9 8 126 7 See
 under namah kapardine ca pu^o.
 namah çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS 16 41, TS 4.5 8 1, MS.
 2 9 7 126 5, KS 17.15.
 namah çikūmārāya (var. lect çikūmālakumārāya) na-
 mah TA 2 19 1.
 namah çispiñjarāya tvīsimāte MS 2 9 3 122 10. See
 under namah çaspiñjarāya
 namah çighriyāya (TS çighriyāya) ca çibhyāya ca VS.16.
 31, TS.4 5 5 2. See namah çibhāya
 namah çitāya takmane AV.1.25 4^a
 namah çitāya pūrvakamakrtvane AV 7 116 1.
 namah çibhāya ca çighrāya ca MS.2 9.5 124 14, KS 17.
 14 See namah çighrāya.
 namah çuskyāya (MS. çusyāya) ca harityāya ca VS 16 45,
 TS 4 5.9 1, MS.2.9 8: 126.12; KS 17.15.
 namah çūiāya cāvabhūdate (VS KS. cāvabhūdate) ca VS.
 16 34, TS 4.5 6.2; MS 2 9.6 125.2, KS.17 14.
 namah çāunakāya AÇ 12.15 14 (bis), AG.4.8.44 (bis)
 namah çyāvāsyāyānnāçane yat ta āviddham tat te nis-
 krtām PG.1.3.18.
 namah çivāya ca pratiçivāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5 6 1,
 MS 2 9.6 125 7, KS.17.14.
 namah çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
 namah çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS. 16.35; TS.4.5.6.2,
 MS.2 9 6 125 2; KS.17.14, MÇ 11.7 1.
 namah çlokyāya cāvasānyāya ca VS 16.33; TS.4.5 6.1;
 KS.17.14 See namo-vasānyāya.
 namah çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mrgayubhyaç ca vo
 namah VS 16 27, MS 2 9 5. 124 7; KS.17 13 See
 namo mrgayubhyah

namah çvabhyah çvapātibhyaç ca vo namah VS.16 28,
 TS 4 5 4 2, MS 2 9 5 124 8, KS 17 13 P namah
 çvabhyah BihPDh 9 178
 namah (ApMB nama) çvetāya vāidai vāya ApMB 2 17 27^d,
 HG 2 16 8^d.
 namasā devāv (MS devā) avasā vavityām RV 1 152 7^b,
 MS 4 14 12^b 234 3, TB 2 8 6 5^b
 namasedāmahe tvā RV 10 85 22^b, AV 14 2 33^b, ApMB
 1 10 1^b.
 namased upa sīdata RV 9 11 6^a, SV 2 796^a, AB 1 22 2,
 AÇ 4 7 4, ÇÇ 5 10 7
 namaskāreṇa namasā te juhomi AV 4 39 9^c, TB 2 7 15 1^c.
 See svāhākṛtya
 namaskrtam namaskṛta MS 2 9 10 130 8
 namaskṛtya dyāvāpṛthivībhyām AV 7 102.1^a P namas-
 kṛtya Kāuç 52 15
 namaskṛtyā mā pāhi TS 3 2 4 2
 namas ta atāna VS 6 12, TS 1 3 8 2, 6 3 8 3; MS 1 2 16
 26 5; 3 10 1 128 4; KS 3 6, 9 4, ÇB 3 8 2 2, KÇ.
 6 6 1, MÇ 1 8 4 1, ApÇ 7 18 2 P namas te KÇ 20
 6 12
 namas ta (MS MÇ ta) ayudhāya VS 16 14^a, MS 2 9 2^a
 121.16, BihPDh.9 115 P namas ta ayudhāyanatāya
 MÇ 11 7.1 See namas te astv ayudhāya, and namānsi
 namas ta upasadvane AÇ 2 5 9^b, ApÇ 6 25 7^b.
 namas ta rse gada TB 2 7 16 1 P namas ta rse ApÇ
 22 28.19
 namas taksabhyo rathakānebhyaç ca vo namah VS 16.27,
 TS 4 5 4 2; MS 2 9 5 124 6, KS 17 13, ApÇ 17 11 4
 namas tatsade vātesave iudrāya HG 1 16 13
 namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16 44, TS 4 5.9 1; KS
 17.15 See namo gehyāya
 namas tasmāi namo dātre AV 9 3 12^a.
 namas tā etc. see namas ta etc
 namas tabhyo devatabhyo yā abhigrāhnih ApMB 2 7 23
 (ApG 5 12 8), HG 1 10 4
 namas tāmrāya cārūnāya ca VS 16 39, TS 4 5 8 1, MS
 2 9 7. 126 2, KS 17 15 Cf JUB 4 1 7
 namas tāraya VS 16 40, TS 4 5 8 1, MS.2 9 7: 126 4,
 KS 17 15.
 namas tigmesave cāyudhine ca MS 2 9 7. 125.12. See
 namas tiksnesave
 namas tiraçirājaye AV.6 56.2^b.
 namas tisthadbhyo dhāvadbhyaç ca vo namah VS.16 23,
 TS 4.5 3 2; MS 2.9 4: 123.13; KS 17 13
 namas tiksāya tiksarūpīne namah GḌh 26 12
 namas tiksnesave cāyudhine ca VS 16 36, TS 4.5 7.1,
 KS 17.14 See namas tigmesave
 namas tirthyāya ca kūlyāya ca VS.16 42, TS 4 5.8.2, KS
 17 15 See namah kūlyāya.
 namas te KhG 1.5.19.
 namas te agna (MS. agnā) ojase RV.8.75.10^a, SV 1.11^a;
 2 998^a, TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS 4.11.6^a. 175.12, KS 7.17^a;
 Svīdh.1.4.3.
 namas te adhivākāya AV 6 13.2^a.
 namas te astu (PB JB LÇ.SMB -stu) VS 3 63, 18 53;
 37.20, 38.16, TS 4.7 13.2, 5 5 9.3, MS 1.2.2 (bis) 10.

18, 116, 1212 221; 14.3 517, 2910 (bis) 130
8, 10, 2123 14613, 366 681, 496 1272, 49.9
1304, 4911 1328, KS 23 (bis), 13, 1815, AB 122
10, PB 172, JB 1361, ÇB 3281, 94.45, 1414
15, 2242, TB 3755, 1043, TA 1.313, 4117, 28
1, 599, TAA.10.72, AÇ 474, ÇÇ 4201, 6123,
171310, LÇ 1715, 31213, 576, 9716, ApÇ 25
7, 189, 338, 11.149, 17238, 241412 (bis), MÇ 1
2510, 3212, — 23213, AG 4822, KāuÇ 388,
SMB 179, ApMB 1138, 9, 273, HG 1910, 163
namas te astu caksase raghūyate TB 37134^b
namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV 221^d
namas te astu dhanvane TS 45.11^c, MS 292^c. 12017
namas te astu nārada AV 12445^a
namas te astu paçyata AV 13448, 55
namas te astu bāhubhyām NīlāU 4^c See bāhubhyām
uta te.
namas te astu bhagavah (GB MG bhagavan) VS 1652^b,
TS.45105^b, MS 299^b 1283, KS 1716^b, GB 1.114,
TA 4281, MG 1194^a, 21431^a Cf namas te bha-
gavann
namas te astu mānsapippale svāhā ApMB 2211^d See
namas te sumanā^o
namas te astu mīdhuse AÇ 259^a, ApÇ 6257^a
namas te astu rudrāiṣṭebhyah TA 10451^d, MahānU
17.3^d See namas te rudrā rūpebhyo
namas te astu vidyute AV 1131^a, VS 3621^a, KāuÇ 1398
P namas te astu KāuÇ 388, 9 Cf BīhD.154, 844
namas te astu sisara (PG sisaro lapetāpahvara) PG 126
14, ApMB 2.169^d, 10^d, HG 272^d (qumq)
namas te astu suhavo ma edhī TA.3143^d
namas te astv arcise VS 1711^b, 3620^b, TS 4613^b, KS
1717^b, ÇB 9212, AÇ 2122^b. See atho te arcise.
namas te astv açmane AV 1.131^c
namas te astv āyate AV 11215^a, 47^a, TB 3727^a; AÇ
11234^c, ApÇ 929^a. See namas te rudrāyate
namas te astv āyudhāya TS 4.5.1.4^a. See under namas
ta āyu^o
namas te keçinibhyah AV 112.31^b
namas te gandharvātunā kīnomi AV 14234^d
namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te çirah LÇ 3.11.3
See next two
namas te gāyatrāya yat te çirah AA 51.22. See under
prec
namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiro yat te pūrah ÇÇ.17.131.
See prec two.
namas te ghosinibhyah AV 11231^a
namas te jāyamānāyā AV 10.101^a; KāuÇ 66.20
namas te tasmāi kīnmah AV 5.72^c
namas te turīyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado
mā prāpat ÇB.14815.10, BrhU 5.1510.
namas te deva senābhyah AV.11231^e
namas te namah TA 219.1
namas te piavato napāt AV 1132^a
namas te prāna kiandāya AV.11.42^a
namas te prāna tisthate AV 11.47^c
namas te prāna prānate AV 114.8^a

namas te piāna vaisate AV 1142^d
namas te piāna vidyute AV 1142^c
namas te bihate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah paksah
LÇ 3113 See next two
namas te bihate yas ta uttarah paksah AA 5124. See
under prec
namas te bihate yas ta uttarō bāhū yas ta uttarah paksah
ÇÇ 17133 See prec two
namas te bhagavann astu VS 3621^c Cf namaste astubha^o
namas te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te piatisthā AA 5
125 See namas te yajñā^o
namas te bhavabhāvāya NīlāU 4^a
namas te bhāma manyave NīlāU 4^b
namas te bhesajebhyah AV 6133^b
namas te mītyo caksuse AV 824^c
namas te mītyo mūlebhyah AV 6133^c
namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te paçād yat te pucham
LÇ 3113 See namas te bhadrāya, and next
namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te pucham yā piatisthā
ÇÇ 17135 See under prec
namas te yatudhānebhyah AV 6133^a
namas te rathamtarāya yat te daksinato yat te daksinah
paksah LÇ 3.113 See next, and namas te rathamtarāya
namas te rathamtarāya yas te daksino bāhū yas te da
ksinah paksah ÇÇ.17132 See under prec
namas te iājanāya yas ta ātmā AA 51.26 See namas
te vāma^o
namas te rājan vaiunāstu manyave AV 1102^a
namas te rathamtarāya yas te daksinah paksah AA 5123
See under namas te rathamtarāya yat
namas te rudra kīnmah AV 1123^c
namas te iudra tisthate AV 11215^c
namas te rudrā manyave VS 161^a, TS 4511^a, MS 2
92^a 12016, 4121 17815, KS 17.11^a, ÇB 91.114,
ApÇ 17114, MÇ 5.1918; — 624, — 1171 (bis), HG
28.11, MG.253. P namas te KÇ 18.11 Designated
as iudrā, rudrā-suktam, and rudrah ApÇ 720.8, GDh
1912, VāDh 229, ViDh.8612, BDh 310.10, 438,
614, YDh 3304, SamvāitaDh 225, as çataiudriya
and çatarudriya MS 334 3612, KS 216, ApÇ.17.
113; 122; ViDh 5621, VāDh 2814, LAtDh 312,
VAtDh 312, BrhPDh 9148, ĀuÇDh.3.85 See also
Pet. Lex. under these words.
namas te rudra rūpebhyo namah MS 29.10^d; 130.2. See
namas te astu rudra^o
namas te rudrāyate MÇ.31.25^a See namas te astv āyate.
namas te iudrāsyate AV.6903^a
namas te lāṅgalebhyah AV 28.4^a, KāuÇ 27.1.
namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ
yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ 17.13.4, LÇ 311.3.
See namas te rājanāya.
namas te vāyo TA 7.1.1, 121; TU 11.1, 121.
namas te sumanāmukhī svāhā ÇÇ.312.5^d, 142^d. See
namas te astu mānsa^o.
namas te stanayitnave AV.113.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.
namas te harase çociše (MS. çociše ca) VS.17.11^a, 36.20^a,
TS.4.6.1.3^a, 5.4.4.5, MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a,

217, ÇB 9 2 12, AÇ 2 12.2^a, ApÇ 17 13 5, MÇ 6 2 4, HG.1.18.5 P namas te KÇ 18 3 5.
 namas te hetaye tapuse ca krnmah AV 1 13 3^b
 nama stiiyā PG 1 12 4
 namasyata havayadātīm svadhvaram RV.3 2.8^a
 namasyanta upavocanta bhr̥gavah RV 1 127 7^b
 namasyanta uçjah çansam āyoh RV 4 6 11^d. Cf daç-
 asyanta etc
 namasyantas tvā havisā vidhema AV 1 12 2^b
 namasyanti dhiyesitāh RV 3 62.12^c
 namasyantīr upa ca yanti sam ca RV 9 95 3^c; SV.1 544^c
 namasyantīr jānate gaibham asmin RV 3 57.3^b
 namasyanto diva ā prstham asthuh RV 1.115 3^c, MS 4
 10 2^c 147 4, TB 2 8 7 1^c
 namasyā kalmalikinam namobhih RV.2 33 8^c
 namasyā dāivyaṃ janam RV 1 44 6^d
 namasyā dhīram anīrtasya gopām RV 8.42 2^b, MS 1 2
 13^b 22 10, 17 19^c, TB 2 5 8 4^b, ApÇ 10 31 6^b
 namasyāmas tvedyam (KS tvedya) jātavedah RV 3 17.4^b,
 MS 4.13 5^b 205 13, KS 18 21^b, TB 3 6 9 1^b
 namasyā ramayā girā RV 5 52 13^d
 namasyebhyo nama ebhyah krnomi AV 6 93 2^c
 namasvanta id upavākam iyuh RV 1 164 8^d, AV 9 9 8^d
 namasvantā dhrtadaksādhi garte RV 5 62 5^c.
 namasvān tuvijātayoh RV 7 66.1^c.
 namasvinah sva rtasya dhāman RV 7 36 5^b.
 namah sakhibhyah pūi vasadbhyah SV.2.1178^a, PB 1.5 2
 P namah sakhibhyah LÇ 2.3 10 See namah piti bhyah
 pūrva^o
 namah sakhibhyah sannān māvagāta TB.2 4 7 11^d; ApÇ
 7 28 2^d.
 namah sakhiṇām purogānām caksuse TS 3.2 4 4. P
 namah sakhiṇām purogānām ApÇ.12.20 8.
 namah satyāya pāvākāya pāvakavarnāya kāmāya kāmā-
 rūpīne namah GDh 26 12.
 namah sadasas pataye TS.3 2.4.4, ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ 2 3.
 7 2 See sadasas pataye.
 namah sadase (MÇ sade) TS 3 2.4 4; ApÇ 12.20 8, MÇ
 2 3 7 2
 namah sanisrasāksebhyah AV.2.8.5^a, Kāuç.27.2.
 namah san̄deçyebhyaḥ AV 2 8 5^b
 namah sabhāprapādine Nilai U 25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
 namah sabhābhyah sabhāpatibhyaç ca vo namah VS 16
 24, TS.4 5 3.2, MS 2.9 4: 123.13, KS 17.13.
 namah samudrasya caksase (PB caksuse) TS.4 4.3.3; MS
 2 7 16^c 100.4; 2 8.14^c 118.12; KS 17 10, JB 1 70,
 PB 6 4 7, LÇ.1.7 5.
 namah samudrāya TS.4.4.3 3; MS 2 7 16^c 100.3, 2 8.14.
 118.11, KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ 1.7.5.
 namah sambhuñjatibhyaḥ AV.11.2 3^d.
 namah sarpadevajanebhyah ÇÇ 6 2.2. See namo devaja-
 nebhyah.
 namah sarpasade vātesave rudrāya HG.1 16.10.
 namah sarvānnabhūtaye ÇÇ 2.14.15
 namah sarvābhyo nadibhyaḥ ÇÇ 4 14.2. Cf namonadinām
 namah savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf savitre pra-
 savitre svāhā

namah saspīñjarāya tvīsimate TS 4 5 2 1 See unde
 namah çaspīñjarāya
 namah sahamānāya nivyādhūne VS 16 20, TS 4 5 3 1,
 MS.2 9 3 122 16, KS 17 12
 namah sahasīksāya ca çatadhanvane ca VS 16 29, TS 4
 5 5.1, MS 2 9.5 124 10, KS 17 13
 namah sākamnisebhyah SV 2 1178^b, JB 1 74
 namah sāyam namah prātah AV 11 2 16^a
 namah sīkātāya ca pīavāhyāya ca VS 16 43, TS 4 5 8 2,
 KS 17 15 See namah pravāhyāya
 namah su te nūrte tignatejah (TS viçvatūpe) VS 12 63¹,
 TS.4 2 5.2^a, MS 2 7.12^a 90 17, KS 16 12^a, ÇB 7 2 1 10
 P namah su te nūrte ApÇ 16 15 8 See namo-stu te
 namah sūtāyahantyaī (TS çhantyaī, MS.KS çhantvāya)
 VS.16.18, TS.4.5.2 1; MS 2 9 3. 122 13, KS 17 12
 P namah sūteti (!) BrhPDh 9 216.
 namah sūtebhyo viçyebhyaç ca vo namah MS 2 9 5 124 5
 namah sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS 4 5 7 1, MS 2 9 6
 125 9 See namah kulyāya
 namas sūmyāya coimyaīya ca KS.17 15 Seenamaūivyaīya
 namah sūyasya samdr̥çe MS 1 2 16 26 16, 3 10.1 129
 11, ApÇ 7 19 4; MÇ 1.8.4 18.
 namah sūryāya divīksite lokaspte TS.7 5 24 1 See unde
 nama ādityāya divi^o.
 namah sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG
 2 16.4
 namah sūryāyādityāya namah GDh 26 12.
 namah srkāvibhyo (TS. sīkāvibhyo, MS sīgāvibhyo)
 jighānsadbhyah VS 16 21; TS 4 5 3 1, MS 2 9 3. 123 5,
 KS.17.12.
 namas srtyāya etc see namah srutyāya
 namah senābhyah senānibhyaç (MS.KS senānibhyaç) ca vo
 namah VS.16 26; TS.4.5 4 2; MS 2 9 4 124 1, KS 17 13
 namah sobhyāya ca pratisaryāya (MS. piatisarāya) ca VS
 16 33; TS 4 5 6.1, MS.2 9 6. 125.5, KS 17 14.
 namah sobhyāya supurusāya mahāpurusāya madhyama-
 purusāyottamapurusāya brahmacāriṇe namah GDh 26
 12 See namah purusāya
 namah somāya ca iudrāya ca VS 16.39, TS 4 5 8.1, MS
 2.9 7: 126 1, KS.17 15.
 namah somāya rājñe LÇ 1.1.9.
 namah somāya sūmyebhyaç ca ÇÇ 2 14 7.
 namah sravadbhyah Rvidh.2 1.5.
 namah srutyāya (KS. srtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16 37,
 TS 4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namah pathyāya.
 namah srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS 4.5.5.2. See unde
 namo dvīpyāya.
 namah svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaç ca vo namah VS.16 23,
 TS 4.5.3.2; MS.2 9 4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
 namah svarubhyah MS 3.9 4. 120 11, ApÇ.7 28 2.
 namah svarubhyo brhadbhyo mārutebhyah MS.3 9.4^c
 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 namah svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS 16.36; TS 4.5.
 7.1, MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P namah svāyu-
 dhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namah svāhā GDh.27.9, BrhPDh.3 80
 namā etc. see nama etc

- na mānsam asī nodalam (HG no dalam) ApMB.2.11 19^b, HG 2.3.3^b.
- namāṅsi ta āyudhāya KS 17 11^a, Nīlai U 12^a See under namas ta āyuo
- na mānsesu na snāvasu ApMB 2.11 19^d See neva mānse, and nāiva mānsena
- na mā garan nadyo mātītamah RV 1 158 5^a. P na mā garan Rvidh 1 25 6
- na mā taman na ṣṛaman nota tandiat RV 2 30 7^a.
- na mātāpitaṅ nū cid istāu RV 4 6 7^b
- na mā nayatī kaṣ cana VS 23 18^b, TS 7 4 19 1^b, MS 3 12 20^b, 166 9, KSA 4 8^b (bis), CB 13 2 8 3
- na mām na me vācam hinasāt ApC 24 14 12
- na mā bṛiṇyā vīryavati tathā syām N 2 4^d See na mām bṛiṇyā.
- na mā matyāh kaṣ cana dātum aihatī AB 8 21 10^a, CB 13 7 1 15^a, CC 16 16 3^a
- na mā mimetha na jhīda eṣā RV 10 34 2^a
- na mām bṛiṇyā vīryavati tathā syām VīDh 29 9^d, VāDh 2 8^d See na mā bṛiṇyā
- namāmy acyutavallabhām RVKh 5 87 24^d
- na mā yabhati kaṣ cana TS 7 4 19.2^b (bis), 3^b (bis)
- na māyayā bhavasy uttaro mat VS 23 52^d, AC 10 9 2^d, CC 16 6 4^d, LC 9 10 12^d. See na yajñapā
- na māyābhū dhanādām paryābhūvan RV 1 33 10^b
- na mitām nayate vaṣam AV 5 19 15^d.
- na minantī svarājyam RV.5.82 2^c, 8 93 11^b, ApC 6 22 1^c
- namucāv (VSK MS KS namucā) āsure sacā RV 10 131 4^b, AV 20 125 4^b, VS 10 33^b, 20 68^d, 76^b, VSK 11 10 3^b, 22 54^b, 62^b, MS 3 11.4^d, 145 4; 3 11 4^b 145 13, KS 17 19^b, 38 9^b, 9^d, CB 5.5 4.25^b; TB 1 4 2 1^b, 2 6 13 1^d, ApC 19 2 19^b
- namucer dhiyā sarasvatī VS.20 67^b, MS 3 11 4^b 145 1, KS 38 9^b, TB.2 6.13 1^b.
- na mrtyave-va tasthe kadā cana RV 10 48.5^b
- na mrtyur āsīd amrtam na tarhi (TB. *omitting* āsīd, and, *dividing wrongly*, na mrtyur amrtam tarhi na) RV 10 129.2^a, TB 2.8 9.4^a; N 7 3. Cf. BrhD.1.58
- na mīśā ṣrāntam yad avantī devāh RV.1.179 3^a, CB 10 4 4 5
- na mṛsyate pīthamam nāpāram vacah RV 1 145 2^c
- na mṛsyante yuvatayo-vātāh RV.6.67.7^c
- name tad upadambhīsar dhṛsīr brahmā yad dadāu MS 4 2 5: 27.4, 4 2 8 29.14 P name tad upadambhīsar dhṛsīh MÇ 9.5 2 (*corrupt*) See na ma idam
- na methete na tasthatuh sumeke RV 1 113.3^c, SV 2 1101^c.
- na me dāso nāryo mahitvā AV.5.11.3^c.
- na me dūrād avitave vasisthāh RV.7 33.1^d.
- na me pūnavah sakhye nīśāthana RV 10.48 5^d.
- na me bhṛtīh kadā cana PīānāgU.2^d. Cf. bhayam cāpi
- na me yajño yajamānaḥ ca rīsyāt Kāuṣ.125 2^b
- na me steno janapade ChU 5 11 5^a
- na me stotāmativā na durhitah RV.8.19 26^c.
- namo agnaya etc. see namo-gnaya.
- namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -gryāya; MS. -griyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5 5.2; MS 2.9.5 124 13, KS 17 14.
- namo agrevadhāya (MS KS -grevadhāya) ca dūnevadhāya ca VS 16 40, TS 4 5 8 1, MS 2 9 7 126 3, KS 17 15
- namo aparasadbhyah MÇ 2 3 7 3 See namo-paia^o
- namo aṣvebhyo (VS MS KS -ṣvebhyo) aṣvapātibhyah (VS MS KS -ṣva^o) ca vo namah VS 16 24, TS 4 5 3 2, MS 2 9 4 123 14, KS 17 13
- namo astu nīlagītvāya TS 4 5 1 3^a, KS 17 11^a See namo-stu etc
- namo astu parāyate AV 11 2 15^b, 4 7^b See namo iudia etc, and namo-stu etc
- namo astu (VS CB -stu) iudrebhyo ye antarikse (VS KS CB -ntarikse) yesām vāta (MS vāta) isavah VS 16 65, MS 2 9 9 129 11, KS 17 16, CB 9 1 1 36 P namo astu iudrebhyo ye antarikse MÇ 11 7 1
- namo astu (VS CB KÇ -stu) rudiebhyo ye divī yesām vaisam isavah VS 16 64, MS 2 9 9 129 9; KS 17 16, CB 9 1 1 35 Ps namo astu rudiebhyo ye divī MÇ 6 2 4, — 11.7 1, namo-stu KÇ 18 1 5
- namo astu (VS CB -stu) iudiebhyo ye pīthivryām yesām annam isavah VS 16 66, MS 2 9 9 129 14, KS 17 16, CB 9 1 1 37 P namo astu iudiebhyo ye pīthivryām MÇ 11 7 1
- namo astu (VS CB KÇ PG NīlarU -stu) sarpebhyah RVKh 7 55 10^a, VS.13 6^a, TS 4 2 8 3^a, MS.2 7 15^a 97 1, KS.16 15^a, CB 7 4 1 28^a, ApC 16 22 4, 27 22, MÇ 6 1 7, — 11.4 (bis), PG 2.14 18, ApMB.2 17 5^a, 8^a (ApG 7.18 1, 10, 19 4); HG 2.16.7, MG.2 7 3, 11 10, 16.3, Nīlai U 18^a P namo-stu KÇ 17 4 6.
- namo astv apānate AV 11 4 8^b
- namo astv aīātaye AV 5 7 1^d, 3^d
- namo astv asmāi AV.11 2 8, 18, 22.
- namo asya piadiva eka iḥe RV 3 51.4^d
- namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhye ye vasantī te me pīsan-nātmānaḥ cīramjīvitam vardhayantī TA.2 20.1.
- namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyah ca namah TA.2.20 1 (bis)
- namo ganebhyo gaṇapatibhyah ca vo namah VS 16.35, TS 4 5 4 1, MS.2 9.4 123 16, KS 17 13. P namo ganebhyah MÇ 11.7.1, BrhPDh.9.170
- namo gandharvasya namase AV 14 2.35^a.
- namo gandharvāpsarobhyah CC 6 2.2.
- namo gandharvāya visvagrādīne PB.1 3 10 P namo gandharvāya LC 1 12.16.
- namo grikēbhyo devānām hrdayebhyah MS.2.9.9. 127.4. P. namo grikēbhyah MÇ 11 7.1. See namo vah kīrī^o.
- namo gūṇāyāya (TS.MS.KS. gūṇāya) ca gūṇīṣṭāya ca VS.16 29, TS 4.5.5.1; MS.2 9 5: 124.11, KS.17.14.
- namo guhyatāmāya ca MU.5 1^b.
- namo gītsebhyo gīṣapatibhyah ca vo namah VS 16.25, TS 4.5.4.1. See namah kṛchrebhyah.
- namo grhyāya ca gosthyāya ca MS 2.9.8. 126.8. See namo gosthyāya, and namo vrajyāya.
- namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9 8. 126.9. See namas talpyāya.
- namo goṣṭhyāya ca grhyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo grhyāya.

namo-gnaya (ApÇ agnaya) upadiastie ÇÇ 1 4.5, ApÇ 24 11 2. *See* nama upa°
 namo-gnaye VS 23 13, ÇB 13 2 7 7 *See* agnaye namah
 namo-gnaye pāthivāya pāthivānām adhīpataye svāha HG 2 16 4.
 namo-gnaye pithivīksite lokaspte (ChU pithivīksite lokaksite, MU. pithivīksite lokasmīte) TS.7 5 24 1, KSA 1.1, ChU 2.24.5, MU 6 35. P namo-gnaye pithivīksite ApÇ 20 2 1.
 namo-gnaye pracarate AV 9 3 12°
 namo-gnaye-piatiṛiddhāya namah TS 1 5.10 1^a
 namo-gnaye-psumate (MahānU -sumate) TA 10 1 12, MahānU 5.1, BDh 2 5 8.9
 namo-gnaye makhaghne TS 3 2 4 1.3, ApÇ 12.20 3.
 namo-gnaye-sumate *see prec but one*
 namo-gnei vācānāyāya harase namah ca ave tiāyamāna trāyasva no hantai adhi no bihi KS 40 3.
 namo gīahāya cābhigīahāya ca ApMB 2 7 21 (ApÇ 5 12.8), HG 1 10 4.
 namo-gīyāya etc *see* namo agīyāya
 namo-grevadhāya etc *see* namo agīe°
 namo-gryāya etc *see* namo agīyāya
 namo jagībhvān abhi yaj yujosat RV.4 23.4^d
 namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS budhnyāya) ca VS 16.32, TS 4 5 6.1, MS 2 9 6 125 4. *See* namo budhnyāya
 namo jyāyase ca kanyase ca MS 2 9 6 125 3 *See next*
 namo jyesthāya ca kanīsthāya ca VS 16 32, TS 4 5 6.1, KS 17 14 *See prec.*
 namo jyesthāya gresthāya viddhāyendīyāya harīkeçāyor-dhvaretase namah GDh 26 12
 namo daksīnāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām piati vasanty etābhyaç ca namah TA 2 20.1
 namo dadhāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.51 8^b
 namo digbhyaḥ TS 1.3.10.2; KS.3 7, ApÇ 7.25 12
 namo-ditaya ādityebhyaç ca ÇG.2 14 8.
 namo dive TS 3 2.4 4; MS 1.2.7: 17.2; KS 2.8, 24.9; AB.1 26 5, TA.3.5 1; 4.9 3; Vāt 13.24. *See next.*
 namo dive namah prthivyāi AV 6.20 2°, VSK 5 2 7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS 3.8.2: 94.4, GB 2 2.4; TA.5 8.3; AÇ 4.5.7, LÇ.5 6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See prec., and* namo dyāvaprthivībhyām
 namo dive brhate rodasībhyām RV.1 136.6^a
 namo dive brhate sādāyā RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d
 namo diptāya diptarūpīne namah GDh.26.12.
 namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5 7.1, MS 2.9.7 125.11; KS 17.14.
 namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.
 namo devajanebhyah AV 6.56.1^e, 2^d. *See* namah sarpade°.
 namo devatābhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^a; Kāuç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.
 namo devī nūrte tubhyam astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS 2.7.12^d: 90.16, KS 16.12^d, ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 namo devebhyah VS 2.7, TS 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2 5; MS.1.2.13.22.14; 3 9.1: 113.16, KS 3 1; 26.2, KB.2.1, ÇB.1.4.5 1; TA.10.2.1, 3.1; 4.1, 6.1, ÇÇ 2.8.14, 6.2.2, KÇ

3 1 15, 4 14 20, ApÇ 11 18 2, MÇ 2 2 4 38,—4 4 29, VaradapU 1 3, MahānU 7 1, 2, 3 5
 namo devebhyo nama iça esām RV 6.51 8°
 namo-dbhyaḥ TA 10 1 12, BDh 2 5 8 9, MahānU 5 1
See adbhyaḥ (*se* namah)
 namo dyāvaprthivībhyām hotrbhyām pūvavasūbhyām ÇÇ 1 6 11
 namo dyāvaprthivībhyām VS 5 7, ÇB 3 4 3 21, ÇÇ 5.8 5, ÇG.4 13 3 *See* namo dive namah pithivyāi
 namo dvīpyāya ca sīotasyāya ca MS 2 9 5 124.15 *See* namah sīotasyāya, *and* namo nādeyāya
 namo-dharīyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām piati vasanty etābhyaç ca namah TA 2 20 1
 namo-dhīpataye TS 7 4 16 1, KSA 4 5, TB 3 9 16 1
 namo dhīsnave ca pramrçāya ca VS 16 36, TS 4 5 7 1, MS 2 9.7 125 11, KS 17 14
 namo naksatīebhya itubhyo māsebhya-īdhamāsebhya -hoīātīebhyaḥ samvatsarebhyaḥ ÇG.2 14 8
 namo nadīnām sarvāsām patye MÇ 1 13 15 *Cf* namah sarvābhyo
 namo-nama ity ūdhvāso anaksan RV.10 115.9°.
 namo-namah KB 13 1; GB 2.2.18 (*bis*), ÇB.9 1 1.16, TB 3.10 9 12. *For* GB *cf* dhīsnayebhyo
 namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3 7.6.19, ApÇ 4 12.10
 namo namaskrtābhyaḥ AV.11.2.31°.
 namo-namo vah pitarah MS 1 10.3 143.5, KS 9 6
 namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS 16 31, KS.17 14 *See under* namo dvīpyāya
 namo nādyāya (VS nādeyāya) ca vācāntāya ca VS 16 37, TS 4 5.7 1, MS.2.9 6 125 8, KS.17 15
 namo nicarave (KS nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16 20, TS 4 5 3 1, MS 2.9 3. 123.4, KS 17.12.
 namo nīpatīyāi AV.6 90 3^d
 namo nīsaṅgīna īsudhimate VS 16 21; TS 4 5 3 1, MS 2 9.3 123 4; KS 17 12; ApMB.2.18 46 (ApÇ.7 20 16), HG.2.9.6. *Cf next but one*
 namo nīsaṅgīne kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK 17.2.4; MS 2 9 3 123 2, KS 17.12. *See* namah kakubhāya.
 namo nīsaṅgīne cesudhimate ca VS 16.36; TS.4.5 7.1, MS.2.9.7 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf. prec but one.*
 namo nīśādebhyaḥ puñjīsthebhyaç (MS. ōstebhyaç) ca vo namah VS 16 27, MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namah puñjīstebhyo.
 namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namah kātyāya.
 namo nīlakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlākīkhandāya) MS.2 9.2^a 121.14, MÇ 11.7.1, NīlarU.25^a
 namo nīlagrīvāya ca çitikanthāya ca VS 16.28; TS 4.5.5.1, MS.2 9.5 124.10. P: namo nīlagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo nīlagrīvāya çitikanthāya GDh.26.12.
 namo nīvesyāya ca hrīdyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.11 *See* namo hrīdayyāya, *and* namo hradayyāya.
 namo-nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama ādityāyanu°.
 namo-ntarīksasade vātesave rudrāya HG 1.16.11.
 namo-pagurāmāyāya cābhīghnate ca TS.4 5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See under* nama udgura°.
 namo-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. *See* namo aparā°.

namo-psusade vātesave rudrāya HG.1 16 12
namo babhluçāya vyādhine (TS vyādhine) VS 16 18, TS 4 5 2 1, MS 2 9 3 122 11, KS 17 12
namo bilmīne ca kavācīne ca VS.16 35, TS 4 5 6 2, MS 2 9 6 125 1; KS 17 14 P **namo bilmīne ca** MÇ 11.7 1
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS 17 14 See **namo jaghanyāya**
namo brhate ca varsiyase ca VS 16 30, TS 4 5 5 1, MS 2 9 5 124 12; KS 17 14
namo brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyāç ca vo namah MS 2 9 4 124 3. P **namo bihadbhyo-rbhakebhyah** MÇ 6 2 4 See **namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāç**.
namo brhaspataye bāihaspatyebhyāç ca ÇG 2 14 7
namo brahmanah putrapāutrebhyo-ñgīrobhyah HG 1 22 14
namo brahmanah putrāya prajāpataye HG 1 22 14 Cf **namo brahmaputrāya**
namo bīahmanah putrebhyo devebhyas trayastrinçebhyah HG.1.22 14
namo brahmane AB.8 9 5 (ter), 6 (ter), TA 2 13 1, 7 1.1, 12 1, 10 7 1, TU 1 1 1, 12 1, MahānU 7 6; VaradapU 1 3, AÇ 12 15 12 (bis), GG 4 7 41, VHDh 4 49, Svidh 3 3 5 Cf **brahmane** (sc **namah**), and **brahmane namah**
namo brahmane-thaivaputrāya mīdhuse VaradapU 1^d
namo brahmane dhruvāyācyutāyāstu HG.1.22 14
namo bīahmane namo astv agnaye TA 2 12.1^a; ApÇ 14 34 5^a, AG 3 3 4^a.
namo brahmane brāhmanebhyāç ca ÇG 2.14 5.
namo brahmane saivaksīte sarvasmrte sarvam asmāi yajamānāya dhehi MU 6 35
namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU 1 3. Cf **namo brahmanah putrāya**
namo brāhmanebhyah VaradapU 1.3.
namo brāhmanebhyo rājanyebhyāç ca vo namah MS.2 9.5 124 5
namo bharanta emasi RV 1.1.7^c, SV 1 14^c, VS.3 22^c; TS.1 5 6 2^c; MS.1.5.3^c. 69.4; KS 7.1^c.8; ÇB.2 3 4.28^c
namo bhavasya hetya VS.16 18; TS 4 5.2.1, MS.2 9 3 122 13, KS 17 12
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS 16 28; TS 4.5.5 1, MS 2.9.5 124.8. Cf *next*
namo bhavāya namah çarvāya NīlarU.24^a Cf *prec.*
namo bhavīsyate ÇÇ.6 2.2
namo bhāmāya caksuse ca kṛnmah AV.14.2.35^b
namobhīh pratibhūṣatah RV 8.62 5^d
namo-bhīghnate cāpaguramānāya ca KS.17 15 See *under* **nama udgura^c**.
namobhūr agne samīdhota havyāih RV.6 1.10^b, MS.4 13.6^b 207 9, KS.18 20^b; TB.3 6 10.4^b.
namobhūr devam asuram duvasya RV.5.42 11^d.
namobhūr nākam upayāmi çansan ApÇ 14.17.1^b. See **vacobhūr vākāir**.
namobhūr mitrāvarunota havyāih RV.7.63.5^d; GB 2.3.13.
namobhūr vā ye dadhatī suvrktim RV 5.41 2^c.
namo bhuvantaye vārivaskrtāya VS 16.19; TS.4 5.2.2; MS 2.9.3. 122 15; KS.17.12.

namo bhūtāya ÇÇ 6 2 2
namo bhūtyāi yedam cakāra VS 12 65, ÇB 7 2.1 17 P
namo bhūtyāi KÇ 17 2 5
namo bhojyāya prakīstāya kapardīne cakrāya cakradharā-yānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turīyāya bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate rgya-juhsāmātharvāñgīrahpate VaradapU 1 3
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS 16 32, TS 4 5 6.1, MS 2.9 6 125 4, KS 17 14
namo mantrīne vāñjāya VS 16.19, TS 4 5 2 2, MS 2 9 3 122.15; KS 17 12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ 6 2 2
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāç (KS -rbha^c, TS mahad-bhyah ksullakebhyāç) ca vo namah VS 16 26, TS 4 5 4 1, KS 17 13. See **namo brhadbhyo**, and cf *next*
namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyah RV.1.27.13^a; AB 7 16 8, AÇ 1.4 9, ÇÇ 15 22; ApÇ 24 13 3^a, N 3 20 P **namo mahadbhyah** ÇÇ 1 6 13, ÇG 1 4 2, VHDh 8 74 Cf BrhD 3 99 Cf *prec*
namo mahimna uta caksuse te (MS mahimne caksuse) TS 3 3 9 1^a, MS 2 5 10^a 61 10, KS 13 9^a.10 P **namo mahimne** ApÇ 19 17 4, MÇ 3 5 18, — 5 2 10 45, — 8 19
namo mahy aramatih panīyasi RV.10 92 4^b
namo mānicarāya PG 3 14 7
namo mātīe prthivya VS 9 22 (bis), TS 1 8 15.1; MS 1 9 1 13 1 13; 2 6 12 71 4, 4.4 6 56.10, KS 15.8, JB 1 129.327, ÇB 5 2 1 18 (bis), TB 1.7 9.5 P **namo mātīe** KÇ 14.5 14; ApÇ 18 17.12; MÇ.9 1 4
namo mitrasya varunasya caksase RV 10 37 1^a, VS 4 35^a, TS 1 2 9 1^a, 6 1.11 6, MS 1 2 6^a 15 18; 3 7 8 87 4, KS 2 7^a, 24 7, AB 4 9 12, ÇB 3 3 4 24^a, AÇ 8 6 8, Rvidh 3 10 4 P **namo mitrasya** AÇ 6 5 18, ÇÇ.9 20.23, KÇ 7 9 22, ApÇ 10 29 4; MÇ 2 1.4 35, ÇG.4 6 4. Cf BrhD.7 39.
namo mīdhustamāya (VSK mīdhustamāya, MS MÇ mīdhustarāya) cesumate ca VS 16 29, VSK 17 4 3, TS.4.5.5 1, MS 2.9 5 124.11, KS.17.14. P **namo mīdhustarāya ca** MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-musmāi cāmūsmāi ca ÇB 9.1 1 17.
namo mrgayubhyah çvanībhyāç ca vo namah TS 4 5.4.2. See **namah çvanībhyo**.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16 38, TS 4.5.7.2, MS.2 9 7: 125 13; KS 17 15.
namo māñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namah GDh.26.12. See *next*
namo māñjyāyāurmyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya namah Svidh.1.2 5. See *prec.*
namo yatra nī sīdasi TB.3.7 2.7^c, AÇ 1.12.34^c; ApÇ 9 2 9^c, MÇ 3 1.25^c
namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5 30 12^a.
namo yamāya yāmyebhyāç ca ÇG.2.14 7 Cf **yamāya** (sc **namah**), **yamāya namah**, and **yamapurusebhyah**.
namo yāmyāya ca ksemyāya ca VS.16 33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6 125.5, KS 17.14.
namo yujānam namo vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
namo yuvabhyā āçīnebhyāç (KS. āçī^c) ca vo namo-namah (KS. namah) MS.2.9.4: 124.3, KS.17.13. Cf *next*.

namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27 13^b, ApÇ 24 13.3^b Cf *prec*
 namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44 3^d; AV.20 143 3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyāç (TS -rathebhyaç, MS KS varūthibhyaç) ca vo namah VS 16 26, TS 4.5 4 1, MS. 2 9 4. 124 1, KS.17 13.
 namo rathebhyo rathapatibhyaç ca vo namah TS 4 5 4 1
 namo iājavadhebhyaç AV.6.13 1^b.
 namo rājñe TS.7.4 16.1, KSA 4.5, TB 3 8 18 3, 9 16 1, ApÇ 20 12.1; 13 11.
 namo rājñe varunāya tvīṣimate AV 6.20 2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV 11.2 16^b.
 namo iucāya brāhmaye VS 31 20^d, TA 3 13 2^d.
 namo rudra paśyate TB 3 7 2 7^b, AÇ 1 12.34^d; ApÇ 9 2 9^b. See *under* namo astu pa^o.
 namo rudrāya PG 3 15 16
 namo iudrāya guisade PG 3 15 13
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG 1 13 10.
 namo iudrāya catuspathasade PG.3 15.8, MG 1 13 13.
 namo rudiāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2 9.5. 124.9 See *namah çarvāya*
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG 1.16 13.
 namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG 1 13 14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6 20 2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG 3.15 7, HG 1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye harāye çai vāyeçānāyogrāya vajrine ghr-nine kapardine namah GDh 26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2, MahānU 19 2.
 namo rudrāya paçusade HG 1 16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG 1.9 13 (bis).
 namo rudrāya pītrasade PG.3 15 14.
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3 6 6.
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3 2 4 2, ApÇ.12 20 3.
 namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ mīdhuse) AB.5.27.2^d; 7 3 2^d, TB 3 7 8.1^d, 2^d, 2^e; AÇ.3 11.1^d; ÇÇ 3 20 2^d; 13 2 2^d; ApÇ.9 5 1^d, 17 6^d, MÇ 3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo iudiāya vanasade PG 3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vāstospataye TB 3.7.9.7; ApÇ 13.20.1, ApDh.1 11 31.21.
 namo rudrāya vīsnave TAA.10 75.
 namo rudrāya çakrtipindasade PG.3 15.15. Cf. *next*.
 namo iudrāya çakrtsade ApMB.1.13 8^b. Cf. *prec*.
 namo rudrāya çmaçānasade MG.1.13 12.
 namo rudrāya sarpasade HG.1.16 10.
 namo rudrāyatātāyine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18, TS.4.5.2.1, MS.2.9.3 122.12, KS.17.12.
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudiāyāpsusade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrāyāikavīkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (also -ntarikṣe, and prthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.
 namo rudrebhyo ye prthivyām ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS 4 5.11.2. See *prec*.
 namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhīrnave AV.7.116 1. P. namo rūrāya Kāuç.32.17.

namo iūiāya çocise krnomi AV.1 25 4^b
 namo rohitāya sthapataye VS 16 19, TS 4 5.2.1; MS 2 9 3 122.14, KS 17 12
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS colapāya) ca VS 16.45, TS 4 5 9 1, MS 2 9 8 126 13, KS 17 15
 namo vah kṛikebhyo devānam hīdayebhyah VS 16 46, TS.4 5 9 2, KS 17 16, ÇB 9 1 1 22.23 See *namo guikebhyo*.
 namo vah pītāia ise MS 1 10 3. 143 3, AÇ 2 7 7
 namo vah pītāia ūije AV 18 4 81^a, MS 1 10 3 143 3, AÇ 2 7 7. P. namo vah pītarah Kāuç 88 26
 namo vah pītāiah AV 18 4 85 See *next but one*, and *namo vah pītāio namah*.
 namo vah pītāiah krūrāya KS.9 6. See *under* namo vah pītaro ghorāya
 namo vah pītāiah pītaro vah namah VS 2.32; ÇÇ 4.5 1, SMB.2.3 11, GG 4 3.21 See *under prec but one*
 namo vah pītarah çusmāya (VS ÇÇ. çosāya, SMB GG KhG çūsāya) VS.2 32, VSK 2.7 4; TS 3 2 5 5, MS.1 10.3. 143 4, KS 9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ 2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2 3.8; GG.4 3.18; KhG 3.5 25. P. namo vah pītarah MÇ 1.1 2.34.
 namo vah pītarah tapase VSK 2.7.4
 namo vah pītāiah svadhāyāi VS.2 32; TS 3 2 5 5, TB 1 3 10 8, ÇÇ 4 5 1, SMB 2.3 10, GG 4.3.20, KhG.3 5 27. See *svadhāyāi vah*.
 namo vah pītāio ghorāya (VSK ghorāya manyave) VS 2 32, VSK.2 7.4, TS 3 2 5 6; TB 1.3.10.8, AÇ 2.7 7, ÇÇ 4.5 1, SMB 2 3 9, GG.4 3.19, KhG 3 5.26 See *namo vah pītarah krūrāya*, and *namo vah pītāio yad ghoram*.
 namo vah pītaro jivāya VS.2.32; TS.3 2.5 5, KS 9.6, TB 1 3 10 8, AÇ.2 7.7, ÇÇ.4.5.1, SMB.2.3 8; GG 4 3.18; KhG.3 5.25. P. namo vah KhG.3.5.29 See *namo vah pītaro yaj jivam*.
 namo vah pītaro namaḥ AÇ.2 7.7. See *under* namo vah pītarah.
 namo vah pītaro balāya KS 9.6; ÇÇ.4.5 1.
 namo vah pītaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vah pītaro manyave AV.18 4 82^b, VS 2 32, TS 3.2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB 1 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5 1, SMB.2.3.10, GG.4 3.20; KhG.3.5.27 Cf. VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vah pītaro mrtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vah pītaro yac chivam tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vah pītaro yaj jivam tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1.10 3. 143 4. See *namo vah pītaro jivāya*.
 namo vah pītaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV 18.4.83^b.
 namo vah pītaro yat syonam tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vah pītaro yad ghoram tasmāi AV 18.4.83^a, MS.1 10.3. 143.5. See *under* namo vah pītaro ghorāya.
 namo vah pītaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8, AÇ 2 7.7; ÇÇ.4.5 1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12 10; SMB.2.3.9; GG 4 3 19; KhG.3.5.26, HG.2.12.10. P. namo vah KÇ 4.1.15; 5.9 24.
 namo vañicate parivañicate VS.16.21, TS.4.5 3.1, MS.2.9 3. 123 3, KS 17.12.

namo-vatyāya ca kupyāya ca MS 2 9 6 125.9 *See* namah kupyāya.
namo vanyāya ca kaksyāya ca VS 16 34; TS 4 5 6 1; MS 2 9 6 125.7, KS 17 14.
namo vayam vāṇgravanāya kurmahe TA 1.31 6^b
namo varunasya pāçāya MS 1.2 6 16 2, 1 3.39 46 13, 4 8 5 113 6; KS.4 13, 29 3; MÇ 1.7 4 42, 2 1 4 41
namo varunāya VS.8 23, TS 7 4.16 1, KSA 4 5, ÇB 4.4 5 11, TB.3.8 18.3; 9 16.1, TA 10 1 12, MahānU 5 1, JUB 4.1 7, AÇ 6.13 8, ÇÇ 8 10 4, KÇ 10 8 21; ApÇ 20.12 1, 13.11, BDh 2 5.8 9. *Cf* varunāya (*sc* namah), *and* varunāya namah
namo varunāya vārunebhyaç ca ÇG 2 14 7.
namo varmine ca varūthine ca VS 16.35, TS 4.5 6 2, MS 2 9 6 125.2, KS.17.14
namo varsyāya cāvarsyāya ca VS.16.38, TS 4 5 7 2, MS 2 9 7 125 13, KS 17 15
namo-vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS 2.9 6 125.6 *See* namah çlokyāya.
namovāke prasthite adhivare narā RV 8 35.23^a
namovāke vidhema (VS ÇB vidhema yat) svāhā VS 8 25^d, MS 1.3 39^d 45 10; ÇB 4 4 5 20 *See* sūktavāke
namo vācaspataye MS 4 9 2 122 8; PB.1 3 1, 6.7.6, TA 4.1.1 *Cf next but one*
namo vāce MS 4 9 2 122.8, PB 1 3 1, 6.7 6, TA 4 1 1 (*bis*); MÇ 4 1.31, — 4.3 39, — 4 4 37, — 4.5 12, — 4 6 6, — 4 7.9; — 4 8.3. *Cf next*
namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA 2 12 1^c, ApÇ 14.35 5^c, AG.3.3 4^c *Cf pec two*
namo vāce prānapatnyāi svāhā SB 2 9 (*bis*)
namo vātyāya ca resmyāya (TS resmyāya, MS resman-yāya) ca VS 16 39; TS 4 5 7 2; MS 2 9 7 125 14, KS 17 15
namo vā dāçād uçato anu dyūn RV 1 71 6^b
namo-vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namah TA 2 20.1.
namo vām astu çrutam havam me TA.3.14 3^a
namo vāyava upaçrotre ÇÇ 1.4.5; ApÇ 24.11 2.
namo vāyave-ntariksaksite lokasprte (MU. lokasmitē, ChU lokaksite) TS 7 5.24.1, KSA 1 1, MU.6 35, ChU 2.24 9.
namo vāyave vibhumata antariksānām adhipataye svāhā HG 2 16 4.
namo vārunyāi TA 10 1 12, MahānU.5.1; BDh 2 5.8 9
namo vāstavyāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39, TS 4 5 7 2, MS 2 9 7 126.1, KS 17.15. P namo vāstavyāya MÇ 6.2.4.
namo viksinatkebhyaç (TS KS. viksinakebhyaç) VS 16.46, TS 4.5 9 2, KS 17.16, ÇB.9 1 1 23 *See* nama āksinakebhyaç.
namo vicinvatkebhyaç VS 16.46; TS 4.5.9 2; MS.2 9 9 127.4; KS 17 16, ÇB 9.1.1.23.
namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaç ca vo namah VS.16 25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9 4 123.17; KS.17.13.
namo viçvakarmane sa u pātv asmān TS.3.2 8.2^d, MÇ.2.3 7 4^d. *See* viçvakarman namas.
namo viçvajanasya ksāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo visnave GG 1 6 20, VHDh 3 207 *Cf* visnave namah
namo visnave gaurāya diçyānām adhipataye svāhā HG 2 16 4.
namo visnave brhate (AG mahate) karomī TA.2 12 1^d, ApÇ.14.34 5^d, AG 3 3.4^d
namo visrjadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namah VS.16 23, KS 17.13 *See* namo-syadbhyo
namo visrjyamānāyāi AV 6 90 3^c
namo vidhiyāya (MS vidhriyāya) cātapyāya ca VS 16.38, KS 17.15, MS 2 9.7 125 14 *See* nama idhriyāya.
namo virtsāyā asamrddhaye AV.5 7.1^a.
namo virksebhyo harikeçebhyaç VS 16.17.40, TS 4 5.2.1, 8 1, MS.2 9 3 122 9, 2.9.7. 126.4, KS 17 12.15.
namo vrddhāya ca savrdhe (TS samvrddhvane, KS savrdhvane, MS suvrddhvane) ca VS.16 30; TS 4.5 5 1, MS 2 9 5 124 13, KS 17 14
namovrddhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7 21 9^b.
namovrddhāir avasyubhih sute rana RV.8.13.9^a.
namo vedebhyaç VaradapU.1 3.
namo vo astu *see* namo vo-stu
namo vo astu pravatsyāmī ApÇ 6 27 2
namo vo astu piāvatsyam ApÇ 6 27.2
namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ astu) VS 5 34, PB 1.4 15, AÇ 5 3 15, ÇÇ 6.13 1, Vait 18 8, SMB 2 1 7.
namo vuyptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS 2.9 5: 124 9 *See* namah kapardine ca vy^o
namo vrajyāya ca gosthyāya ca VS.16 44. *See under* namo grhyāya
namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaç ca vo namah VS 16.25, TS 4 5 4 1, MS 2 9 4. 123 16, KS 17 13.
namo-çvāya TS 7 4.16.1, KSA 4 5, TB.3 9 16 1.
namo-çvibhyām kinumo-çvayugbhyām TB 3 1 2 11^d.
namo-çvebhyo *etc* *see* namo açvebhyo.
namo-simadbhyo naktam caiaadbhyaç VS.16 21; TS 4 5 3 1, MS 2 9 3 123 6, KS 17 12.
namo-stu te nīrite tigmatejah AV 6 63 2^a P: namo -stu te nīrite Vait 28.26 *See* namah su te
namo-stu devarsipitrmanusyebhyaç ÇG 6 6.16
namo-stu dāivāya prastāyā AV 16.2 6.
namo-stu narmade tubhyam RVKh 1.191.10^c
namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NīlarU nilaṅkhandāya) VS 16 8^a, NīlarU 11^a, BrhPDh 9 171. *See* namo astu *etc*
namo-stu parāyate MÇ 3 1 25^b *See under* namo astu pa^o.
namo-stu rudrebhyo *etc.* *see* namo astu *etc.*
namo-stu varṣamedase AV 12.1.42^d.
namo-stu sarpebhyaç *see* namo astu *etc.*
namo-stv asitāya AV 6.56 2^a.
namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namah TS 4.5 3 2, MS.2 9 4 123.11. *See* namo visrjadbhyo
namo hantre ca hanīyase ca VS 16 40, TS 4 5.8.1; MS 2.9.7. 126.3, KS 17 15.
namo hamāya (Svidh -hamāya) mohamāya manhamāya dhūnvate tāpasāya punarvasave namah GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
namo harikeçāyopavitine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2 9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12
namo hiranyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5 2.1, MS.

- 293 122.9 KS 17.12, ÇB 9.11.18. P namo hñā-
nyabāhave BrhPDh 9.117
namo hñānyabāhave hñānyavaināya hñānyarūpāya hñā-
nyapataye TA 10.18.1, MahānU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca nivesyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under*
namo nivesyāya.
namo-horātrābhyām astu AV 19.8.2^a, 7^b.
namo hrdayyāya (KS hrdayyāya) ca nivesyāya (KS
nivesyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1, KS 17.15. *See under* namo
nivesyāya
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS 16.30, TS 4.5.5.1,
MS 2.9.5. 124.12, KS 17.14
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV 1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^c
namram maryākaro rajum (ÇÇ. 'kāoi api) AV 20.128.13^b,
ÇÇ 12.16.1.1^b
na ya Isante januso-ya nu RV 6.66.4^a
na yam yāvā tarati yātumāvan RV 7.1.5^c
na yam upavo na usanyavah RV 1.148.5^a.
na yam vayanti samare-tamānāh RV 6.9.2^b.
na yam vivikto rodasi RV 8.12.24^a.
na yam çukio na dūrāçh RV.8.2.5^a.
na yam hinsanti dhītayo na vānāh RV 6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdresv alapsata (ÇÇ alipsata) AB 7.17.3^b, ÇÇ
15.24^b.
na yajamāna usyasā RV.8.31.16^a, TS 1.8.22.4^a, MS 4.11.
2^a 164.14, KS 11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasy uttaro mat Vāt 37.2^d *See* na māyayā.
na yajñasya manvate martyāsah (TB ApÇ martāsah) RV
10.2.5^b, KB.26.6^b, TB 3.7.11.5^b, ApÇ 3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çamibhū abhih RV.6.52.1^b.
na yam jantanti çarado na māsāh RV.6.24.7^a.
nayatāmūn mtyudutāh AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paio nāntarah RV 2.4.1.8^a, VS 20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV 6.63.2^d.
na yat puṣā cakrma kad dha nūnam RV 10.10.4^a, AV.
18.1.4^a
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitah RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantam gñbhīr vanā dhīyam dhāh SV.1.74^c. *See*
nayanto
nayanti duritā tirah RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata agatāh RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d, ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbham vanām dhīyam dhuh RV.10.46.5^c. *See*
nayantam
na yam dipsanti dipsavah RV.1.25.14^a.
na yam dudhrā varante na sthūrā murah RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yam dhūrvanti dhūrtayah RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann rtasya pathibhi rajusthāh RV 1.79.3^b.
nayann rtasya praçiso naviyasāh RV.9.86.32^c.
na yan mitrāh samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayasīd v atī dvisah RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāh RV 1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvāprthivī anu vyacah RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvāprthivī na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.
na yasya vartā janusā nv asti RV 4.20.7^a.
na yasya sātū janitō avārī RV 4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakhā RV.10.152.1^c, AV 1.20.4^c.
na yasyāh pāram dadīçe na yoyuvat AV 19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuno na mitrah RV 2.38.9^a.
na yah sampiche na punai havitave RV 8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devah RV 6.22.11^c, AV 20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jūjuvū nah RV 7.21.5^a.
na yābhyo bhuvanam kaç canāte RV 6.47.3^d.
na yām miham akūad dhrādunim ca RV 1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatr iva AV 10.4.21^c.
na yā rosātī na grabhat (ÇÇ grabhah) AB 4.10.14^b, AÇ
6.5.18^b, ÇÇ 9.20.26^b.
na yāsu citram dadrçe na yaksam RV 7.61.5^b.
nayisthā u no nesani RV 10.126.3^c.
na yusme vājābandhavah RV 8.68.19^a.
na ye divah pithivyā antam āpuh RV 1.33.10^a.
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāh RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya paminanty abhavam RV 1.24.6^d.
na ye çeku yajñiyām nāvam āruham RV 10.44.6^c, AV
20.94.6^c, N.5.25^c.
na yesām gopā aranaç cid āsa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yesām 1rī sadhastha īsta ā RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonāv, KS yonir) usāsānaktā (KS 'naktā-
gneh) VS 27.17^b, TS.4.1.8.2^b, MS.2.12.6^b 150.10, KS.
18.17^b. *See* upāke.
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV 10.115.1^b,
SV 1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tasyo yathā divah RV 5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryam nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdir açvyah RV.1.74.7^a. P. na yor upabdir ÇÇ
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutām iva svanah RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçiksanty annāh RV.10.29.5^d, AV 20.76.5^d.
naramdhiṣah prohyamānah TS 4.4.9.1 *See* viṣṇur na-
ram^o
naram nrsāham manhistham RV.8.10.1^c, AV 20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^c.
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c, SV.2.993^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyustāu RV 1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vām samithe çūrasātāu RV.3.54.4^c.
narah çansanty ukthaçasa ukthā RV.7.19.9^b, AV.20.37.9^b.
narah çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naras tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV 7.82.9^d, sātīṣu) RV 4.
24.3^d, 7.82.9^d.
naras tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b, AV.20.71.2^b.
narah somasya harsyā RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gāureva vidyutām trṣāpā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çansam dāivyam ca dhartarī RV.9.86.42^d.
na rājanyo na vāçyāh AV.5.17.9^b.
na rājā varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV 11.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna āsīt praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b,
TB.2.8.9.4^b. *But* TB. *erroneously puts* na with the pre-
ceding pāda.
narā dansisthāv atīaye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhasa paryetave RV.8 24 21^b, AV 20 65 3^b.
na rādhasa āmaritā maghasya RV 4 20 7^b
na rādhasa mardhasan nah RV 8 81 4^o
na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV 6.27 3^c
narā nītu janīman yajñīyānām RV 6 63 5^d
narām na çansah savanāni gantana RV 2 34 6^b
narā māyābhīr itatī māhūnam RV 1 151.9^b
narā vā çansam pūsanam agohyam RV.10 64 3^a
narāçansah prati dhāmāny añjan RV 2 3 2^a
narāçansah prati çūro mimānah VS 20 37^a, MS 3 11.1^a
139 14, KS 38 6^a, TB.2 6 8 1^a.
narāçansam vājūnam vājayann iha RV.1 106 4^a.
narāçansam sudhrstamam RV 1 18 9^a.
narāçansapītasya deva soma te mativīdah (Vait. te nībhīh
stutasya mativīdah) AB 7 34 1, Vait 20 7.
narāçansapītasya soma deva te mativīdah prātaḥsavana-
sya gāyatrachandasah pītrpītasya MÇ 2 4 2 32; .. ma-
tivīdo mādhyamdinasya savanasya tristupchandasaḥ
MÇ 2 4.6 15, mativīdah trītyasya savanasya jagacchan-
dasah MÇ 2 5 1.50 P narāçansapītasya MÇ.2 4 2 42
narāçansam iha priyam RV 1 13 3^a, SV 2 699^a.
narāçansaç caturaṅgo yamo-dīti RV 10 92 11^b.
narāçansa stavisyate AÇ 8 3 10^b, ÇÇ 12 14 1 1^b See
nārāçansa.
narāçansas trīr ā divah RV 1 142 3^c
narāçansasya mahimānam eśām RV 7 2 2^a, VS 29.27^a,
MS 4 13 3^a 201 12, KS 37.4^a, TB 3 6.3 1^a, N.8 7^a.
narāçansasyāham devayajyā paçumān (MÇ. oyajya-
yendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS 1 6 4 1; 7 4 1, MÇ 1 4 2 15
Cf ApÇ 4 10 1
narāçansah susūdati RV 5 5 2^a
narāçansena tejasā VS 28 2^c, TB 2 6 7 1^c
narāçansena nagnahum (KS TB nagnahuh) VS 20.57^b,
MS 3 11 3^b 143 13, KS 38 8^b, TB 2 6 12 1^b
narāçanse somapītham ya açuh (KS ānaçuh) MS 4 10 6^b
157 8, KS.21.14^b; TB 2 6 16 1^b. See nārāçanse.
narāçanso agna ājyasya vetu AÇ 1 5 22, ÇÇ.1.7 3
narāçanso agniḥ (VS TS KS agne) AV 5 27 3^b; VS 27
13^b, TS 4 1 8.1^b, MS.2 12.6^a 150 1, KS 18.17^a.
narāçanso gnāspatu no avyāt (RV avyāh) RV.2.38.10^b,
MS 4 14 6^b 224.2, TB.2 8 6 3^b
narāçanso no-vatu prayāje RV 10 182 2^a.
narāçanso bhavati yad vijāyate RV 3 29 11^b.
narāçanso viçvarūpebhīr açvāḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
narā çavītiyā dhiyā RV 1 3 2^b.
narā sumnena cetasā RV.5 73.6^b.
naristā nāma vā asī AV 7.12.2^b.
naristhāyā bhīmalam VS 30 6, TB.3.4.1 2.
na nīsyati na vyathate TA.1 11.7^a.
na nīsyati savanam yasminn āyatā RV 5 44.9^b.
na nīsyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV 10.107 8^b.
na nīsyet tvāvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.91.8^c, TS.2.3 14.1^o; MS.
4.10 1^o. 141 13; KS.2 14^c.
na nīsyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9^b, AV 7 9.3^b, 20 127.14^c,
VS 34.41^b, TB 2 5.5 5^b.
na nīstate vāyrdhānah parā dat RV.5 3.12^d.
nare ca dakṣīṇavate RV.9 98.10^c; SV.2.681^c, 1029^c.

nare naryāya nītamāya nīnām RV 4 25 4^d
na revatā paninā sakhyam indīah RV.4 25 7^a
naro asāmiçavasah RV 5 52 5^b
na rogam nota dukkhatām ChU 7 26 2^b; MU 7 11^b.
na rodasi adīuhā vedyābhīh RV 3 56 1^o
na 1odasi apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV 1 167 4^c.
na 1odasi mahimānam mamāte RV 3 32 7^d
naro dhanvāni bāhvoh RV 6 59 7^b
naro na 1anvāḥ savane madantah RV 7 59 7^d
naro naram avase tam dhanāya RV 1 100 8^b
naro maghāny ānaçuh RV 5.10 3^d
naro madema çarane sakḥāyah RV 7 19 8^b, AV 20 37 8^b
naro maryā arepasah RV 5 53 3^c
naro yat te duduhur daksīnena TB 3 7 13 1^b. See nalo
yad vā
naro yatia duhate kāmyam madhu RV 10 76 6^c
naro yatia devayavo madanti RV 1 154.5^b, 7 97 1^b, MS
4 12 1^b. 179 4, TB 2 4 6 2^b
naro yad vā te hastayoḥ adhuksan Vait 24 1^b. See nalo
yat te
naro yad vām açvinā stomam āvan RV 4 44 6^c, AV 20
143 6^c
naro ye ke cāsmad ā RV 10 20 8^a
naro vaitayathā guṇu RV 1 39 3^b
naro-si TS 7 1 12 1, MS 3.12 4. 161 8, KSA 1 3, TB 3
8 9 2, ApMB 2 21.23 (ApÇ 8 22 16)
naro havyā na marjayanta āsabhih RV.10 76 7^d
naro havyebhīr 1date sabādhaḥ RV 7 8 1^o, SV 1 70^c
naro hitam ava mehanti peravah RV 9 74 4^d, KS 35 6^d
narte brahmanas tapaso vimokah TB 2 7 17 1^a. P narte
brahmanah ApÇ 22 28 2
narmadāyāi namah prātaḥ RVKh 1 191 10^a
narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh 1.191.10^b.
narmāya punçalūm VS 30 20. See hasāya pu^o.
narmāya bhadraṇatim TB 3 4 1 15.
narmāya rebham VS 30 6, TB 3 4 1 2.
narya prajāḥ me-jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15 5
narya prajāḥ me pāhi (TB ApÇ gopāya) VS 3 37, ÇB.
2.4 1.4, TB 1.1.10 2,4, 2 1 25^a, AÇ 2 5.2, ÇÇ 2.14 2,
ApÇ 5 18 2^a P narya KÇ 4 12.13
naryāpasa upadīçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1 18.1.
nalām plavam āroḥatāt TA.6 7.2^a
nalena patho-nv ihi TA 6 7 2^b
na lokam abhi gachati JB 1 234^f. Part of puraç cakram.
na lobho nāçubhā matih RVKh.5 87 20^b.
na va ihāstvi ity añcanam (read ihāstvi nyañcanam?) Kāuç.
116 7^b.
na vah pratimāi sukrātāni vāghataḥ RV 3.60.4^c.
navam vasānah surabhih suvasāḥ AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-
vam vasānah Kāuç.79 27.
navam soma jusasva nah TB.2.4 8.2^a.
navam somāya vājine TB.2.4 8.2^a.
navam stomam jusasva nah TB 2.4.8.7^d.
navam stomam navam havih TB 2.4.8.3^a.
navam havir juṣasva nah TB.2.4.8.3^a.
navakṛtva indro rājā KS 40.9^a.
navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daçagvo aṅgirastamah RV 10 62 6^c.
 nava cakhvānsam navatim ca bāhūn RV.2 14 4^b.
 navacatvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7 2.11.1, 12.1, 14 1; KSA 2.1,2,4
 nava ca ma ekādaça ca me VS 18.24; TS 4 7.11.1
 nava ca me navatiç ca me AV.5.15 9^a.
 nava ca yan navatim ca sravantih RV 1.32 14^c
 nava ca yā navatiç ca AV.6 25 3^a.
 navajāto virocase TB.2.4.8.6^c
 navam jāñānam janyam vipaçcitam RV 9 86 36^b
 navam janistāram RV.5.9 3^b
 navatim srotyā nava ca sravantih RV.10 104 8^c.
 navatim nāvya anu (AV. ati) RV 1 80.8^b, AV.8 5 9^f Cf parenēhi
 navatyāi svāhā TS 7 2 17 1, KSA 2.1,3,6,7.
 navadaça ca ma ekaviṅcatiç ca me VS 18.24.
 navadaçabhir astuvata VS 14 30, TS 4.3 10.2, MS 2 8 6. 110 13, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 12.
 navanāgasahasrabalah RVKh.7.55 4^b
 na vanisad anātata AV 20.132 7; ÇÇ 12.18.15.
 navanta ksonayo yathā RV 10 22 9^d.
 navanta gāvah svar drōke RV 1.66 10^b. Cf *next but one*
 navantam ahim sam pinag rjisin RV 6.17 10^d
 navanta viçve svar drōke RV.1 69.10^b. Cf *prec but one*
 na vandanā çavistha vedyābhūh RV.7 21 5^b
 navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7 15 4^a; KS 40.14^a, TB 2 4 8 1^a
 nava paçcātāt sthivimanta ayan RV.10.27.15^c.
 nava puro navatim ca çnathustam RV.7 99.5^b, TS 3 2.11 3^b, MS 4 12 5^b 192.4.
 nava prānān navabhūh sam mīmte AV.5.28 1^a P. nava piānān Kauç 11.19, 52.20, 58.10.
 navabhir astuvata VS.14.29, TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6. 110 9, KS 17.5, ÇB 8.4.3 7
 navabhir vājair navati ca vājunam RV 10 39.10^b.
 nava bhūmih samudrāh AV.11 7 14^a.
 navabhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19 1, KSA.2.9.
 navabhyah svāhā TS.7.2 11 1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2 1,2,4.
 navamā daçamesu çrayadhvam TB 3.11.2 2.
 navam bahir odanāya strīta AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam bahih Kauç 61 40.
 na vayam cādharmaç ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.
 nava yat puro navatim ca sadyah RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20. 37 5^b Cf *next but one*
 nava yad asya navatim ca bhogān RV.5.29.6^a.
 nava yo navatim purah RV.8.93.2^a, AV.20 7.2^a, SV. 2 80.1^a. Cf *prec. but one*
 na varante paribādho adevih RV.5.2.10^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d.
 navarcebhayah svāhā AV.19.23.6.
 na vartave prasavah sargataktah RV.3.33.4^a.
 na varsam māitrāvaruṇam AV.5.19.15^a.
 navaviṅcatiç ca ma ekaviṅçaç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4. 7 11 1
 navaviṅcatyāstuvata VS.14.30, TS.4 3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110 18; KS 17 5; ÇB 8 4.3.17
 navaviṅcatyāi svāhā TS 7 2 11.1; 12 1, 14.1; KSA.2. 1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatim ca vaksayam RV.10 49 8^d.
 navasastyāi svāhā TS 7.2 11.1, 12.1, 14.1; KSA 2 1,2,4
 nava sākam navatih çambarasya RV.4 26 3^b
 navasya soma te vayam TB 2 4 8.2^a
 navasraktim rtasprçam (SV rtāvrdham) RV.8 76 12^b, AV 20 42 1^b; SV 2 340^b, AA 2 3 6 4,5
 na vā aranyānir hanti RV.10 146 5^a; TB 2 5 5 7^a
 na vā u (TS TB.ApÇ na vā uv, MS na vā) etan mriyase na (MS nota) risyasi RV 1.162.21^a, VS 23 16^a, 25 44^a, TS 4 6 9 4^a, MS 1 2 15^a 25 14, KSA 6 5^a, ÇB 13 2 7 12; TB 3 7.7 14^a, ApÇ 7.16 7^a P na vā uv etan mriyase TB 3 7 8 3; ApÇ 9 18 8,11.
 na vā u te tanvā tanvam (AV te tanūm tanvā) sam papreyām RV 10 10.12^a, AV 18.1.14^a. See na te tanūm na vā u devāh ksudham id vadham daduh RV.10 117 1^a P na vā u devāh Rvdh.4 4 1. Cf BrhD.8 40
 na vā u mām vrjane vārayante RV.10 27.5^a
 na vā u yosad rudrād asuryam RV 2 33 9^d.
 na vā uv etc see na vā u etan.
 na vā u somo vrjunam hinoti RV.7.104 13^a; AV.8.4 13^a
 na vā etan etc · see na vā u etan
 na vā ojīyo rudra tvad asti RV.2 33 10^d; TA.4.5 7^d See ojīyo rudras
 na vām jūryanti pūrvyā krtāni RV 1 117.4^d
 navānām navatīmān RV.1.191.13^a.
 navā no agna ā bhara RV 5 6 8^a
 na vām devā amrtā ā minanti RV 5 69 4^c.
 na vām dyāvo-habhir nota sindhavam RV.1.151 9^c
 na vām ninyāny acite abhūvan RV.7 61 5^d
 navābhīr indrotibhūh RV.4.31.13^c
 navā mātṛbhyo vasanā jahāti RV.1.95 7^d.
 na vāyanti subhvo devayuktah RV 7.67.8^c.
 navāratnīn apamāyāsmākam tatah pari dusvapnyam sarvam dvisate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57 6. *Quasi metrical*
 navāçityāi svāhā TS 7 2.11.1, 12 1, 14 1, KSA.2.1,2,4
 navāç caranti saritah purānih AV.12 2.41^d.
 na vikarṇah prthugrāh AV.5 17.3^a.
 na vi jānāmi (AB jānanti) yataiat (AV. yatarā) parastāt AV 10 7.43^b, AB.3.43 5^d; JB.1.258^d
 na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV 9 10.15^a; N.7.3, 14.22 Cf BrhD.1 56.
 na vi jñāyante sadrçir ajuryāh RV.4.51.6^d.
 na vi dasyanty ūtayah RV.1.11 3^b; SV.2.179^b.
 na vindhe asya suṣtutim RV.1.7 7^c, AV.20.70.13^c, N.6.18^c.
 na vivyacanta bhūmayah RV 8 6.15^c.
 navisthāya navamam trasadasyuh RV.5.27.3^b.
 na vidave namate na sthūrāya RV 6.24.8^a.
 na viro jāyate vrsā AV.5.19.4^d.
 na vīryam nūtanah kaç canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.
 na vīryam indra te na rādha RV.7.22.8^c; AV.20.73.2^c.
 navedaso amrtānām abhūma RV.10 31 3^d.
 nave drupade arbhake RV.4 32.23^b, N.4.15^b.
 navena pūrvam dayamānāh syāma MS 4.13.8: 210.5, KS 19.3; TB 3.6 13.1, N.4.17, 9 43. See *next*

navena pūrvam dayamāne VS.28.16^e, TB 2.6.10 3^e See *prec.*
 na vepasā na tanyatā RV 1 80.12^a.
 naveṣṭiḥ cāturmāsyāni GB 1.5 23^c.
 na vāi kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1^c–6^c, ÇÇ.12 22.1.1^c–7^c.
 na vāi gāvo maṅgīrasya (KÇ mandīrasya) Vāit 34.9^a,
 KÇ 13 3 21^a, MÇ 7.2.7^a. See nanu gāvo.
 na vāi tam caksur jahātī AV.10 2.30^a.
 na vāi tatra nīmloca ChU 3 11.2^a
 na vāi tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV 8 2.24^c, TA 6.
 11 2^a. Cf. salvo vāi tatra.
 na vāi tvā dvismo abhayam no astu AV.19 14 1^d.
 na vāibādhapranuttānam AV.3 6 7^c. Cf. na sāyaka^o
 navāiva tā navatayah AV.5.19 11^a.
 na vāi vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnotī AV 9.2 24^a
 na vāi çvetasyādhyaçāre (AG çvetaḥ cābhyāgāre, HG.
 çvetasyābhyāçarena; MG çvetasyābhyāçāre) AG 2 3 3^a,
 PG 2 14 5^a, HG 2 16.8^a, ApMB.2 17 27^a (ApG 7 18 12),
 MG.2 7.1^a.
 na vāi strānāni sakhyāni santi RV 10.95 15^c, ÇB 11
 5 1 9^c.
 na vo guhā cakrma bhūri duskrtam RV.10 100 7^a
 na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV 2 30 7^b.
 na vo dasrā upa dasyanti dhenavah RV 5 55.5^c, TS 2.4.
 8 2^c, MS.2 4.7^c 45 2, KS.11.9^c, 30 4^c
 navo-navo bhavati (AV JUB bhavasi) jāyamānah RV.
 10 85 19^a, AV.7 81 2^a; 14 1.24^a, TS 2 3 5 3, 4 14 1^a,
 MS 4 12 2^a 181 5, KS 10 12^a; TB 3.1 3 1, AÇ 9 8 3;
 HG 1 16 1, BDh 3 8 10; JUB 3.27 11 (*Vedic allusion*
which continues in quasi metrical style), N 11 6^a Ps.
 navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5 487, navo-navah ÇÇ 14
 32 4, GDh 27 5. Cf. BDh.3 8 14.
 na vo-çvāh çrathayantāha sīratāh RV 5.54 10^c
 na vo hrānyanemayah RV.1.105 1^c, AV 18 4 89^c, SV.
 1 417^c.
 navyam krnomi sanyase purājām RV 3 31 19^b.
 navyam ghosād amartyam RV 1 139 8^e, AV 20.67 2^e.
 navyam tad ukthyam hitam RV 1 105 12^a.
 navyam dansistha sanyase RV.8 24 26^b.
 navyam-navyam haryasi manma nu priyam RV 10
 96 11^b, AV 20.32 1^b.
 navyam-navyam tantum ā tanvate divi RV 1 159 4^c.
 navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV 1 10.11^c.
 navyasibhih suçastubhih RV 8 5 24^b.
 navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavanti RV 3.55 16^c.
 na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11 4 21^f.
 navye desne çaste asmin ta ukthe RV 4.20.10^c, TS.1.
 7 13 3^c.
 navyo jāyatām rtam RV.1 105 15^d.
 na çakrah pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.
 na çataya çatāmagha RV.8.1 5^d, SV.1.291^d.
 na çatrur antam vividā yudhā te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.
 4 15 1^d, KSA.4.4^d.
 naçad abhi dravinam didhyānah RV.4.23.4^b.
 naçany avasphūrjan (KS. sphūrjan vidyud) varsan bhūta
 rāvat (KS rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4 7: 44.4; KS.11.9. Cf.
 under anaçany.

na çaidhate dasyujūṭāya stavān RV 6 24 8^b
 na çaçramāno bibhivān RV 10 105 3^b.
 na çirse nota madhyatah AV 7 56 6^b
 na çeso agne anyajātam asti RV 7 4.7^c, N 3 2^c.
 naçyatetah sadānvāh AV 2 14 5^d, 6^d
 naçyantu mama sarvadā RVKh 5 87.29^d.
 naçyetah prāmūtah pata AV 7 115 1^b
 na çāmyanti na vi muñcanty ete RV 2 28 4^c
 naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ ca mārutah Suparn 4 2^d See māuto na
 naṣṭāsavo naṣṭavisāh AV 10 4 12^a
 naṣṭe jīhvā carcaritī ÇÇ 12 15 1 1^c See osthe jīhvā
 na samvādāya ramate RV 8 101 4^b
 na samskrtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6 28 4^b, AV 4
 21 4^b, KS.13 16^b, TB 2 4.6 9^b
 na samskrtam pra mūto gamisthā RV.5 76 2^a, SV
 2 1103^a
 na sakthy udyamiyasi RV.10 86 6^d; AV 20 126 6^d
 na sa jātu janah çraddadhyat TA 1 11 5^c.
 na sa jiyate maruto na hanyate RV 5 54 7^a.
 na sa devā atikrame RV 1 105 16^c
 na samdrçe tisthati rūpam asya TA 10.1 3^a, MahānU
 1 11^a, KU 6 9^a, ÇvetU.4 20^a
 na sannān ava gachati AV.6 76 4^b
 na sa pitryānam apy eti lokam AV 5 18 13^d
 na sa mucyātai varunasya rājñah AV 4 16.4^b
 na samudrāih parvatāir indra te iathah RV 2 16 3^b
 na sa rājā vyathate yasminn indrah RV 5 37 4^a
 na sa rāyā çaçamāno vi yosat RV.4 2 9^c.
 na sa risyāti pūrusah RV.10 97 17^d, AV 6 109 2^d, VS
 12 91^d; TS 4 2 6 5^d; MS.2 7 13^d. 94.14; KS 16 13^d
 na sarve manasā viduh AV 10 8 14^d
 na sa sakhā yo na dadāti sakhye RV 10 117 4^a.
 na sa svo dakso varuna dhrutih sā RV 7.86.6^a. Cf.
 BrhD 1 56.
 na sahasrāya nāyutāya vajrivah RV.8 1 5^c; SV.1.291^c
 na sāyakapranuttānam AV 9.2 12^c Cf. na vāibādha^o
 na sāyakasya cikite janāsah RV 3 53 23^a
 na sāyam asti devayā ajuṣtam RV 5 77.2^b, MS 4 12 6^b
 195 16, TB.2.4 3 13^b, N 12 5^b
 na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuh RV 1 52 14^b.
 na sīm adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV 8 70 7^a, SV 1 268^a,
 ÇÇ.18.8.5.
 na sīsarad itah (ApMB. sīsaridata) ApMB 2 16.9^b, 10^b,
 HG.2 7 2^b.
 na sugam duskrtē bhuvam RV 10.86.5^d; AV.20.126 5^d
 na sunvāna na devayo RV 8 31.16^b; TS.1.8 22 4^b, MS 4
 11 2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.
 na suptam asya suptesu AV 11 4 25^c.
 na suyāçutārā bhuvat RV 10.86 6^b, AV.20 126 6^b
 na susā na sudā uta RV.8 78 4^b.
 na sustutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7 22 5^b; SV 2.1149^b
 na suṣvim indro-vase mrdhātī RV 6 23 9^d.
 na sūnrtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3^d.
 na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a
 P. na seçe Rvidh.3 24 4.
 na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a;
 ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh pīanah AV.19 60 1, TS 5 5 9 2, TAA 10 72, Vait.
3 14, MÇ 5 2 15 20, PG 1 3 25, BDh 2 10 18 11
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV 7 26 1^a, ÇB 4 6 1 10
na somād iājñāh AB 7 23 3
na somo apratā pape RV 8 32 16^c
na stenāir na vanargubhūh AV 4 36 7^b
na steyam admī manasod amuceye AV 14 1 57^c
na stotāram nīde karah RV 3 41 6^c, AV 20 23 6^c
na stome-nupraveçināh SMB 2 5 2^b.
na stihutam çūdrahutam ca devagam Kāuç 73 18^d
na smā varante yuvatim na çaryām RV 10 178 3^d, AB 4
20 31^d, N 10 29^d
nasyānī barhīr badarāir jajāna VS 19.90^d, MS 3 11 9^d
154.7, KS 38 3^d; TB 2 6.4 5^d
na sredhati na vyathate na risyati RV 5 54 7^b.
na sredhantam rayir naçat RV 7 32 21^b, SV 2.218^b
na svadhītu vananvati RV 8 102 19^b.
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV 8 2 18^b, AV 20 18 3^b; SV.
2 71^b
na svid asti tad rtuthā vi vocah RV 6 18.3^d.
na svāirī svāirīnī kutah ChU 5 11 5^d
na hata (iti brūyāt) MÇ 9 5 3
na hanyate na jiyate tvotah RV 3 59.2^c, TS 3 4 11 5^c;
MS 4 10 2^c 146 14, KS 23 12^c.
nāhi grabhāyāranah suçevah RV 7 4 8^a, N 3 3^a.
nāhi tad drçyate divā (ApÇ tad dadrçye divā, HG tad
divā dadrçye divah) AV.7 101 1^d, ApÇ.10 13 11^d, HG
1 17 4^d
nāhi te agne tanvāh (JB tanvāi, TA ApÇ tanuvāi) AV
6 49 1^a; KS 35 14^a, JB 2 223 (218)^a, TA 6 10.1^a; ApÇ
14 29 3^a, Kāuç.46 14
nāhi te agne vrsabha piatidhrse RV.8 60 14^a
nāhi te antah çavasah parmaçe RV 1 54.1^b
nāhi te ksatram na saho na manyum RV.1 24.6^a. P
nāhi te ksatram ÇÇ 12 11.21.
nāhi te nāma jagrāha AV 3.18.3^a. See nahy asyā nāma.
nāhi te pūtām aksipat RV 6 16 18^a, SV.2.57^a, KS
20.14^a.
nāhi te çūra rādhasah RV.8 46.11^a
nāhi tesām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10 185.2^a; VS
3 32^a; MS 1.5.4^a 70.9; KS.7 2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a, ApÇ.
6 17.10^a.
nāhi tvad anyah puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^c.
nāhi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19^c; AV.
20 82.2^c; SV 2 1147^c.
nāhi tvad anyo gurvāno girah saghat RV.1 57.4^c; AV.20.
15.4^c, SV 1.373^c.
nāhi tvad āre nimisaç caneçe RV.2.28.6^d, MS.4.14.9^d:
229.2; N.13.1.
nāhi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^c.
nāhi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^c; AV.20.93.2^c; SV.
2.705^c.
nāhi tvā pūsann atimanya āghrīne RV 1.138 4^f.
nāhi tvā rodasi ubhe RV 1.10.8^a
nāhi tvā çatru starate stinosi yam RV.1 129.4^f
nāhi tvā çūra devāh RV 8 81 3^a, SV.2 80^a.
nāhi tvā çūro na turo na dhr̥ṣnuh RV 6 25.5^a.

nāhi devo na martyah RV 1.19 2^a
nāhi nu te mahīmanah samasya RV 6 27 3^a.
nāhi nu yād adhīmasi RV 1 80.15^a
na hinvānāsas titirus ta indīam RV 1 33.8^c
nāhi praveda sukr̥tasya panthām RV 10 71 6^d, AA 3 2.
4 3^d, TA 1 3 2^d, 2 15 1^d
na hi bāhyahutam devāh ÇÇ 1 10 8^c
nāhi manyuh pāuuseyah RV.8 71 2^a
nāhi mitiāsyā varunasya dhāsūm RV 4 55 7^c
nāhi me aksipac cana RV 10 119 6^a
nāhi me asty aghnyā RV 8 102 19^a
nāhi me rodasi ubhe RV 10.119.7^a.
nāhi va ūtīh pītānāsu mardhati RV 7 59 4^a
nāhi vaç caīamam cana RV.7 59 3^a, SV 1.241^a, Svidh
2 8 1
nāhi vah çatrur vīvide adhī dyavi RV.1 39 4^a
nāhi vām vaviyāmahe RV 8 40 2^a
nāhi vām asti dūrake RV 1 22 4^a.
nāhi vo asty arbhakāh RV.8.30 1^a, ÇÇ.10 11 8 P nāhi
Rvidh 2 31.4
nāhi sas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a
nāhi sma yad dha vah purā RV 8 7.21^a
nāhi smā te çatām cana RV 4 31 9^a
nāhi sthūry rtuthā yātām asti RV.10 131 3^a, AV 20
125 3^a
nāhi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33 60^a, TB 2 4
6 7^a.
nāhi svam āyūç cikite janesu RV 7 23 2^c, AV 20 12 2^c
nāhi nu vo maruto anty asme RV 1 167 9^a
nāhi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4 18 4^c
nāhi nv asya mahīmānam indriyam RV 8 3 13^c, AV 20
50.1^c
nahy ānga nr̥to tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nahy ānga purā cana RV 8.24.15^a; SV.2 861^a
nahyanti dharunāya kam RV 10 60.8^b
nahy anyam badākaram (AA balākaram) RV 8.80.1^a,
AA.5 2.3 2, AÇ 6.4 10. Cf BrhD 6 97.
nahy anye açaknuvan RV 5 40 9^d; KB 24 4^d
nahy asyā aparam cana RV 10 86 11^c, AV 20.126 11^c,
TS 1 7 13 1^c, KS.8 17^c, N.11.38^c.
nahy asyā (ApMB asyāi) nāma gr̥bhnmī RV 10 145 4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nāhi te nāma
nānho açnoti duritam nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nānho martam naçati na pradrptīh RV.6.3.2^d.
nākām raksethe dyubhīr aktubhīr hitam RV.1.34 8^d.
nākām gībhnanāh (TS.KS. gr̥hnānāh) sukr̥tasya loke
VS.15.50^c, TS.3 54 1^c, 4.7.13 3^c, MS.1.4.3^c 50 8;
2.12 4^c: 147 9, KS 5.6^c, 18.18^c, ÇB.8 6 3.19.
nākām ā roha saha yajamānena TB 3.7.13.4^c.
nākām eti jñānavidhūtapāpma N 1.18^d.
nākāh satrinçah VS 14 23, TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5, MS.2.
8 4. 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24
nākasad asī TS 4.4 7.1; MS.2.13 18: 165.5.
nākasya pr̥stham abhīsamvasanāh TA.10.2 1^c
nākasya pr̥stham āruhya TA.10 1.13^c, MahānU.5.3^c.
nākasya pr̥sthād divam ut patīsyān AV 18 4 14^b
nākasya pr̥sthāyābhīsektāram TB 3 4.1.8.

nākasya pīsthe adhī tīsthatī ḥṛitāh RV 1.125.5^a
 nākasya prsthe adhī didhyānāh AV 18.2.47^d.
 nākasya prsthe adhī iocane divah TS 3.5.5.3^b
 nākasya prsthe adhī vistapī ḥṛitāh AV 18.4.4^b
 nākasya pīsthe adhī saptaraçmāu AV 9.5.15^d. Cf nāke
 tīsthanam
 nākasya prsthe dadivānsam dadhātī AV 9.5.10^b.
 nākasya prsthe parame vyoman TB 3.7.6.5^d, ApÇ 4.5.5^d
 nākasya pīsthe mahato mahīyān TA 10.1.1^b, MahānU
 1.1^b.
 nākasya prsthe (Vāit MÇ prsthe svarge loke) yajamāno
 astu Vāit 2.1, KÇ 2.2.8^b, ApÇ 3.19.1^b, MÇ 5.2.15.10^b,
 — 5.2.16.14^b.
 nākasya prsthe sam isā madema AV 7.80.1^d See uttame
 nāka.
 nākasya prsthe svarge etc. see *prec* but *one*.
 nākulī nāma te mātā SMB 2.4.8^c
 nāke tīsthanam adhī saptaraçmāu AV.11.1.36^d. Cf
 nākasya prsthe adhī saptā^a
 nākedañ paçya TB 3.7.7.1, ApÇ 10.3.2
 nāke rājan pratī tīstha AV 6.123.5^a
 nāke suparnam upapaptivānsam RV 9.85.11^a.
 nāke suparnam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a, AV 18
 3.66^a, SV 1.320^a, 2.1196^a, AB 1.22.3, KB 8.7, SB 5.1,
 AdB 1, TB 2.5.8.5^a, TA 6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4 P nāke su-
 parnam SB 5.4, AdB.4, ÇÇ 5.9.17, 10.15, LÇ 3.9.18,
 8.8.35, MÇ 4.3.22, — 8.19
 nāko-sī bradhnah (MÇ bradhnō-sī) pratīsthasamkra-
 manah (KS okramanam, MÇ okramanātamam) KS,
 7.13, ApÇ 5.14.13, MÇ 1.5.4.10
 nākro makarah kulīpayas (TS kulīkayas, MS pulīkayas,
 KSA pulītrayas) te-kūpānasya VS 24.35, TS 5.5.13.1,
 MS 3.14.16.176.1, KSA 7.3
 nāgāh (sc trpyantu) AG 3.4.1, ÇÇ 4.9.3.
 nāgo rayīr ā ciketa SV 1.225^b, 2.1155^b. See *agor arir*
 nāgnīr nendīo na pavamānah TA 1.5.1^c.
 nāgnīh sūryo nota candramāh AV 9.2.24^b.
 nāgner devatāyā emī AB 7.24.3
 nājāmim na pañi vrnaktī jānim RV.1.124.6^b
 nādīkā dantās tapasābhīdīgdhāh AV 5.18.8^b.
 nādyas tīsthanī prathamāh AV 10.7.16^b.
 nāpīdikam jāyate bīsam AV 5.17.16^b.
 nātārīd (TB nātārīr) asya samrtim vadhānām (TB
 badhānām) RV.1.32.6^c; TB 2.5.4.4^c.
 nātī paçyatī kaç cana AV 4.5.2^b.
 nātrāvakhādo astī vaḥ RV.1.41.4^c.
 nātham vīttvā ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf gātum nātham.
 nātha gopāya mā SMB 2.6.19
 nātham ihī ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham paçubhyah MS.1.2.15.25.12, ApÇ 7.16.7.
 nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15.25.12, ApÇ 7.16.7.
 nāthavid asī MS.1.2.15.25.11, ApÇ 7.16.7
 nādeyībhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1, KSA 4.2
 nādya çatrum nanu purā vivitse (ÇB yuyutse) RV.10
 54.2^d, ÇB.11.1.6.10^d
 nādrayah pañi santo varanta RV 3.32.16^b.
 nādhamāno vṛsabham carsanīnām TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhīsattvah pradiçyate TA 1.2.3^d
 nādhīsa ā dadhīsate (AA dadhāisa, ÇÇ dadhāisayā)
 AV 6.33.2^a, AA 5.2.1.3^a, ÇÇ 18.3.2^b
 nādhvasu vāranesu (MS vāranesu ca) RV 10.185.2^b,
 VS 3.32^b, MS 1.5.4^b 70.9, KS 7.2^b, ÇB.2.3.4.37^b,
 ApÇ 6.17.10^b
 nānādvān sahate dhūam AV 5.17.18^b
 nānadatī paivātāso vanaspatīh RV 8.20.5^b.
 nānadād eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV 9.70.6^b
 nānadadbhīh çaçvasadbhīr dhanāni RV 1.30.16^b
 nānadād rāsabhah patvā VS 11.46^b, TS 4.14.3^b, 5.1.5.6,
 MS 2.7.4^b 79.5, KS 16.4^b, ÇB 6.4.4.7, MÇ 6.1.1
 nānā cakrāte yamyā vapūnsī RV 3.55.11^a
 nānā cakrāte sadanam yathā veh RV 3.54.6^c
 nānā jātav arepasā RV.5.73.4^c
 nānādharmānam prthīvi yathāukāsam AV 12.1.45^b
 nānādhīyo vasūyavah RV 9.112.3^c, N 6.6^c
 nānānam vā u no dhīyah RV 9.112.1^a P nānānam
 Rvidh 3.4.2 Cf BrhD 6.139
 nānāpatrakā sū devī MG 2.13.6^a
 nānā pāpakītyā (LÇ adds yāsmīn satre) LÇ 3.3.9, KÇ
 12.2.8
 nānāpī satī dāivate AG 1.3.10^d, KāuÇ 6.34^d Seenānā saty
 nānā prāno yajamānasya paçunā TS 3.1.4.3^a, 5.1, KS
 30.8^a, 9, ApÇ 7.15.11, 16.7, MÇ 1.8.3.31^a
 nānā yonīsahasrāni N 14.6^c.
 nānāratham vā vibhavo hy açvāh AV 20.13.4^b
 nānārūpā osadhīr yā bībhartī MS 4.14.11^c 233.11. See
 nānāvīryā.
 nānārūpāh paçavo jāyamānāh AV 14.2.25^b
 nānā rūpāni kīatavo vasānāh TS 4.3.11.2^d, MS 2.13.10^d.
 160.11, KS.39.10^d.
 nānārūpā mātur asyā upasthe TS 4.3.11.3^d, MS 2.13.10^d
 161.11, KS 39.10^d; PG 3.3.5^d
 nānārūpe ahanī karsī māyayā AV 13.2.3^b.
 nānārseyānām apy asty atra AV 11.1.33^b
 nānāvīryā osadhīr yā bībhartī AV.12.1.2^c See nānā-
 rūpā etc
 nānāveçāparājītah GB 1.5.24^b.
 nānā grāntāya çinī astī AB 7.15.1^a; ÇÇ 15.19^a
 nānā saty apī dāivate MG 2.18^d, 18^c (end) See nānāpī
 nānā santo bībhīato jyotīr asā (MS asām) RV.10.67.10^d,
 AV 20.91.10^d, MS 4.12.1^d 178.2.
 nānā hanū vibhrte sam bharete RV 10.79.1^c.
 nānā havanta ūtaye RV 8.1.3^b, 15.12^b; 68.5^c; AV.20.
 85.3^b.
 nānā havete sa janāsa indrah RV 2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d
 nānāhītāgnīr nāvīdvān ChU 5.11.5^c
 nānā hī tvā havamānā janā ime RV 1.102.5^a
 nānā hī devāiç cakrpe sado vām KS 17.19^a. See *next two*
 nānā hī vām devahītam sadas (TB ApÇ sadah) krtam VS.
 19.7^a, MS 2.3.8^a. 36.11; KS 37.18^a, AB 8.8.11^a; ÇB.
 12.7.3.14, TB.2.6.1.4^a, AÇ 3.9.4^a, ApÇ 19.7.3 P:
 nānā hī vām MS 3.11.7 150.13, KÇ 19.2.21, MÇ 5.2.
 4.29, — 5.2.11.23. See *prec. and next*.
 nānā hī vām devahītam sado mitam TB 1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
 19.3.4^a. See *prec two*.

nānā hīdā raksamānā ajuryam RV 1 146 4^b
 nānā hy agne-vase RV 6 14 3^a
 nānūdhyaād bahūñ chabdān ÇB 14 7 2 23^e, BihU 4 4 23^e
 nānāukāñsi duiyo viçvam āyuh RV 2 38 5^a
 nāntarīkṣam nādiayah somo aksāh RV 10 89 6^b, N 5 3
 nāntarīkṣāñi vajrinam RV.8 6 15^b, 12 24^b
 nāntarvatnī MS 4 2 9 31 2; MÇ 9 5 3
 nāndīmukhāh pitarah MÇ 11 9 4
 nāndīmukhāh (ĀuçDh okhāç ca) pitarah pīryantām ÇG 4 4 12, ĀuçDh 5 97
 nāndīmukhān pītīn ā vāhayīsyē ÇG 4 4 11
 nāndīmukhān pītīn vācayīsyē ÇG 4 4 13
 nānya indrāt kaanam bhūya invatī RV 8 15 11^c
 nānyah panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA 3 12 7^d, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS 3 1 18^d, TS 3 12 7^d, 13 1^d, ÇvetU 3 8^d, 6 15^d
 nānyas tvac chūna vāghatah RV 8 78 4^c
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB 3 12 3 3^b
 nānyā yuvat pramatī astī mahyam RV 1 109 1^c, TB 3 6 8 2^c
 nānyāsām kntayāç cana AV 7 37.1^d, 38 4^d
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavah RV 1.135 8^d
 nāpa vrījāte na gamāto antam AV 10 7 42^d
 nāpāgāh çaudīn nyayāt AB 7.17 4^c See māpāgāh etc
 nāpābhūta na vo-tītrāsāma RV 4 34 11^a
 nāputrasya loko-stīti AB 7 13 12^a, ÇÇ 15 17^a
 nābrahmāno maghavānam sūtāsah RV.7 26 1^b, ÇB 4 6 1 10
 nābrahmā yajña rdhag josatī tve RV 10 105.8^c
 nābhākasya praçastībhih RV 8.41 2^c, N 10 5^c
 nābhā nābhūm na ā dade RV 9 10 8^a, SV 2.476^a
 nābhānediçtho rapatī pīa venan RV 10 61 18^b
 nābhā pīthivyā adhī RV 3 29 4^b, VS 28 1^b, 34 15^b, TS 3 5 11.1^b, MS.1 6 2^b 87 8, 1 6.7^b 97.14, KS 15 12^b; AB 1 28 22^b, TB 2 6 7 1^b
 nābhā pīthivyā adhī sānusu tīsu RV 2 3.7^d
 nābhā pīthivyā gīrsu ksayam dadhe RV 9 82 3^b, SV. 2.667^b
 nābhā pīthivyā dharuno mahi divah RV 9.72 7^a, 86 8^d
 nābhā pīthivyām nihito davidyutat AV 7.62.1^c. See pīsthe pīthivyā.
 nābhā pīthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā RV 1 143 4^b Cf. voceyam te
 nābhā pīthivyāh samidhāne agnāu (TS samidhānam agnim, MS KS. samidhāno agnim) VS 11 76^a, TS 4 1. 10.1^a, MS 2.7.7^a 83 13, 3 1.9 12.13; KS 16.7^a, 19. 10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12 32^c
 nābhā yajñasya sam dadhūi yathā vide RV.8.13.29^c
 nābhā yatra prathamāñ śamnasāmahe RV.10.64 13^c
 nābhā samdāyī navyasī (SV. samdāya navyase) RV.1.139. 1^c, SV.1.461^c
 nābhūm yajñānām sadanām rayīnām RV.6 7.2^a, SV.2. 492^a, KB.23 3. P. nābhīm yajñānām ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 nābhūm jānānāh çāvaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d
 nābhūdhṛṣe etc : see nābhīmṛṣe

nābhūm te mā hīnsīsam KS 3 6 See nābhūm asya
 nābhūm te çundhāmī VS 6 14, ÇB 3 8 2 6. Cf next but two
 nābhūm tvā saivasya veda HG 1 23 1
 nābhī prāpnotī (MÇ opnuyur) nīritim parācāh (AÇ MÇ parastāt) TB 3 7 3 6^d; AÇ 3 10 31^d, ApÇ 9 4 1^d, MÇ 3 5 14^d Cf na tat prāpnotī
 nābhūm (sc çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç 44 25 Cf prec but two
 nābhūm asya mā hīnsīh MS 1 2 16 26 10 See nābhūm te mā
 nābhūm iva saivataç cakīam AV 11 7 4^c
 nābhīmṛṣe (MS KS nābhūdhṛse) tanvā (TS tanuvā) jāi bhurānah (TS MS KS jāi hīsanah) RV.2 10 5^d, VS 11 24^d, TS 4 1 2 5^d, MS 2 7 2^d 76 6; KS 16 2^d, ÇB 6 3 3 20
 nābhūr asī mā bībhīthāh ÇG 3 8 5
 nābhūr aham rayīnām nābhīh samānānām bhūyāsām AV 16 4 1
 nābhūr aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsām HG 1 23 1
 nābhūr me cīttam vijñānam VS 20 9^a; MS 3 11 8^a 152 7, KS 38 4^a, TB 2 6 5 5^a.
 nābhūr yuvā bhavatī rocanasya RV 10 46 3^d
 nābhīs ta ā pyāyatām TS 1 3 9 1
 nābhīhvāre padam AV 6 76 3^c.
 nābhūr asī saptadaçah Vāt 27 16 P nābhūi asī GB 2 2.13
 nābhīyā āsīd antarīksam RV 10 90 14^a; AV 19 6 8^a, VS 31.13^a, TA 3 12 6^a
 nābhīyām uparī tīsthatī TA 10 11 2^b, MahānU 11 8^b
 nābhīyā vī vrīhāmī te AV 2 33 4^d See plāçibhyo
 nābhīyā hṛdayād adhī AV 9 8 12^b
 nābhīyā svāhā VS.39 2, ÇB 14.3 2 15
 nāma grnātī nrmām RV.1 48.4^d
 nāma grhnāty āyuse AV 6 76.4^d
 nāma grhnāmy āyatah AV 6 82 1^b
 nāma ca kratuç ca ApMB 1 10 9 See bhagaç ca etc
 nāma trītyam adhī rocane (SV locanam) divah RV 1 155 3^d, 9 75 2^d, SV 2 51^d
 nāma tvastur apīcyam RV 1 84.15^b; AV 20 41 3^b, SV 1 147^b, 2 265^b; MS 2.13 6^b 154 11; KS 39 12^b, TB 1. 5 8 1^b, N.4 25^b
 nāma dadhānah kavīr asya yonāu RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA 1 11 3^a
 nāma nāmā johavīti AV 10 7.31^a.
 nāmantravī juhuyān nāvīpaçit Kāuç 73 17^d
 nāmāyatī na rudatī HG 2 4 5^a, ApMB 2 13.5^a (ApG 6.15 5).
 nāma rūpāñ ca bhūtānām TB.3 12.7.5^b.
 nāma svadhāvan guhyām (ApMB. svadhāvat svaryām) bībharsī RV.5 3.2^b, ApMB 1 5.12^b.
 nāma svarīpāñ sadane guhā yat RV.10.68 7^b, AV 20. 16.7^b.
 nāmāñi kṛtvābhivadan yad āste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāñi cid dadhīre yajñīyāñi RV.1 72 3^c; 6.1.4^c; MS. 4.13.6^c; 206.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; 3.6.10.2^c.
 nāmāñi te çatakrato RV 3.37 3^a; AV 20.19 3^a; MS.4.12. 3^a; 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñīyāni vah RV 10 63 2^b
 nāmāni yahvo adhī yesu vardhate RV 9 75 1^b, SV 1
 554^b; 2 50^b.
 nāmāyattāh sam atīpyaṇ chruṭe-dhī AA 2 3 8 4^d
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ 3 11 4
 nāmīmado nāiurupah AV 4 6 3^c.
 nāmuṣyāham kadā cana AV 6 130 3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavā çnavad gūnah RV 8 33 13^c
 nāyam achā vidathānīva satpatih RV 1 130 1^b, SV
 1 459^b
 nāyam achā sadhamādam RV 8 2 28^d
 nārakāya vīrahanam VS 30 5, TB 3 4 1 1
 nārātayas tam idam svastī RV 2 38 9^c
 nārātayas tīturur na dvayāvīnah RV 2 23 5^b
 nārātayo vi naçan nārtāni RV 2 35 6^d
 nārātsur ime satrinah LÇ 4 3 3
 nārāyanah param brahma TA 10 11 1^c, MahānU 11
 4^a
 nārāyanah paro jyotiḥ TA 10 11.1^a, MahānU 11 4^c
 nārāyanah paro dhyātā TA 10 11 1^a, MahānU 11 5^a
 (om) nārāyanam tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 10.
 nārāyanam mahājñeyam TA 10 11 1^c, MahānU 11 3^c
 nārāyanāya vidmahe (MS dhīmahī) MS 2 9 1^b 120 4,
 TA 10 1.6^a, MahānU 3 16^a.
 nārāyāso na jadhavah RV 8 61 11^b, N 6 25
 nārāçānsa stavisyate AV 20 127 1^b See nārāçansa etc
 nārāçānsī nyocanī RV 10 85 6^b; AV 14 1 7^b
 nārāçānsibhyah svahā TS 7 5 11.2, KSA 5 2
 nārāçānsena stomena (RV somena) RV 10 57 3^b, VS 3
 53^b, TS 1 8 5 2^b, MS 1 10 3^b 143 15, KS 9 6^b, AB
 3 11 20, ÇB 2 6 1 39^b, LÇ 5 2 11^b, Kāuç 89 1^b
 nārāçānsesuh bhakṣayet Vait 20 11^b
 nārāçānse somapītham ya açuḥ VS 19 61^b See nārā-
 çānse.
 nārīr asī VS.37.1, TS 1 3 1 1, 4.1 1 3.4, 6 2 10.1, MS 1
 2 10 19.15, 2 7 1 (bis) 74 13, 14, 3.8 8 105.19, 4 9 1
 120 6; ÇB 14 1 2 7, TA.4 2.1; 5 2.5, MÇ.1 8 2.2, 2.2
 3 2 Cf. nārīr asī.
 nārīsthayoh praçisam idamānah TB.3.7 5 11^c, ApÇ 2
 20 6^c
 nārī pañcamayūkham Kāuç 107 2^a
 nārī putram dhāvatu hastagrhya AV 5 20 5^c
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam nah RV.10.93 1^b
 nārīr yā vahaçivārth AV.4 5 3^b. See next
 nārīr yās talpaçivārth RV.7.55 8^b. See prec
 nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2 11 1^a, KSA.10 5^a See
 nārīyas te.
 nārībhakā abhi dādhrṣuḥ AV.1 27 3^b
 nārībhād īsate na maho vibhātī RV 1 124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajrinah RV 1 40.8^d.
 nārīyamaṇam pūsyati no sakḥāyam RV.10 117 6^c; TB
 2 8.8.3^c.
 nārīy asī VS.5.22, 26, 6.1; KS.2 9; 16.1 (bis), ÇB 3 5 4.4,
 6 1 4; 7 1.1. Cf. nārīr asī.
 nārīyas te patnayo loma VS 23.36^a. See nārīs te.
 nārīvāg indram pīatimānāni debhuḥ RV.10 89 5^d, TS.2.
 2 11.3^d, TA.10.1.9^d, N.5.12^d.

nāvapriyāte (so the comm, text nāsa^o) na gamāte antam
 TB 2 5 5 3^d
 nāvam aṇṭīparanīm kinudhvam RV 10 101 2^b
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV 5 19 8^b.
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV 8 47 12^b
 nāvāç caranti svasica iyanāh VS 10 19^b, TS 1 8 14 2^d,
 ÇB 5 4 2 5 See nāvo viyanti
 nāvājīnam vājīnā hāsanti RV 3 53 23^c
 nāvā na ksodah pīadīçah pīthivīyāh RV 10 56 7^a
 nāvā na sindhum atī pāsi vidvān RV 9 70 10^c
 nāvīdvānsas tapasvinah ÇB 10 5 4.16^d
 nāvīstiyam vasavo devahedanam RV 10 100 7^b
 nāvīvāntah samāhita TB 2 8 8 10^d.
 nāvedavin manute tam brhantam TB 3 12 9 7^c, BDh
 2 6 11 31^c
 nāveva nah pārayatam yugeva RV 2 39 4^a
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV 3 32 14^d, TS 1.6 12
 3^d, MS 4 12 3^d. 182 12, KS 8 16^d, 38.7^d
 nāveva sindhum dūitāty agnih RV 1 99 1^d, RVKh 10
 127 8^d, TA 10 2 1^d, MahānU 6 2^d, N 7^d (Roth's edition
 p 201), 14 33^d
 nāvo viyanti susico na vānīh MS 2 6 11^d 70 13, KS 15 7^d
 See nāvāç caranti
 nāvo hīranyayīr asan AV 5 4 5^c
 nāçayad abhibhā itah AV 19 44 7^d
 nāçayadhvam yavā mama VīDh 48 19^d
 nāçayāmasī tat tvat AV 3 23 1^b
 nāçayāmāh sadānvāh AV 2 14 1^d.
 nāçayītrī balāsasya VS 12 97^a
 nāçīram duhre na tapanti ghāmam RV 3 53 14^b, N 6 32^b
 nāçraddadhānasya havir jusante Kāuç 73.18^b
 nāçrotriyo nānavanīktapānīh Kāuç 73 17^c.
 nāstamo na navamah AV 13.4 18^a.
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aryah RV 1 184 1^c
 nāsatyā tūoahnyam jusanā RV 3 58 7^c.
 nāsatyā dhībhīr yuvam ānga viprā RV 6 50 10^b
 nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV 10 24 4^d
 nāsatyā (MS nāsatyā, preceded by bhīsañ) bhīsaçāçvīnā
 VS 21.33^b, MS 3 11 2^b 141 13, TB 2.6 11 3^b.
 nāsatyā bhūjyum ūhathuh patamgāh RV 1 116 4^b, TA
 1 10 3^b.
 nāsatyābhyām vayati darçatam vapuh VS 19 83^b, MS 3
 11 9^b 153 7, KS 38 3^b; TB 2 6.4 2^b
 nāsatyābhyām barhīr iva prā vrñje RV 1 116.1^a. P nā-
 satyābhyām AÇ 4.15 2, ÇÇ 6.6 6, 11.4, 9 20.12, VHDh.
 8.72 Cf. BrhD 3 139.
 nāsatyā matavacasā RV 1 46 5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5 75 7^d, 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā me pītārā bandhupīçā RV.3.54.16^a
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV 7.73.2^b
 nāsatyā rayisācah syāma RV.1 180 9^d
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāh RV.10 24 5^c.
 nāsatyā vahatum sūryāyāh RV.1 184 3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyāi RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyā vrktabarhisah RV 1.3 3^b, VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV 10.143 5^d.
 nāsatyā somapītaye RV.8.42 4^c, 5^c, 6^c.

nāsatyāsnā bhūanyati RV 5 73 6^d
 nāsatyeva sugmyo 1athesthah RV 1 173 4^d
 nāsatyeva hava ā çambhavisthah RV 9 88 3^b
 nāsad āsin no sad āsīt tadānim RV 10.129 1^a, ÇB 10 5 3 2, TB 2 8 9 3^a P. nāsad āsīt VHDh 5 295,425, Rvidh 4 9 3. Cf BrhD.8 45, Mahābh 12 343 8
 nāsām āmitro vyathu ā dadharsatī RV.6.28.3^b, AV 4 21 3^b See nānā āmitro.
 nāsikavate (KSA okavate) svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3
 nāsikābhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16 1, KSA 3 6
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV 10 129 1^b, TB 2 8 9 3^b.
 nāsūnvatā sakhyam vasti çūlah RV 10 42 14^d; AV. 20 89.4^d.
 nāsūnvatā sacate pusyatā cana RV 5 34 5^b
 nāsusver āpur na sakhā na jānuh RV 4 25 6^c
 nāseva nas tanvo iaksitānā RV 2 39 6^c
 nāstī saipabhayam haret RVKh 1 191 8^d
 nāsmākam asti tat tarah RV 8 67 19^a.
 nāsmāi kāmāh sam rdhyante AV 12 4.19^c.
 nāsmāi trnam nodakam ā bhaianti RV 10.102.10^c.
 nāsmāi prçnim vi duhanti AV 5 17 17^a.
 nāsmāi vidyun na tanyatuh sisedha RV 1 32 13^a
 nāsmāi samitih kalpate AV 5 19 15^c.
 nāsyā keçān pra vapanti AV 19 32 2^a
 nāsyā ksattā niskagrivah AV 5 17 14^a
 nāsyā kṣiyanta utayah RV 6 45 3^c.
 nāsyā ksetre puskarini AV 5 17.16^a
 nāsyā jāyā çatavāhi AV 5 17 12^a.
 nāsyā te mahimānam pa11 stah RV 1 61 8^d, AV.20 35 8^d.
 nāsyā dāteçe na pratigrahitā AV 4 11 5^b.
 nāsyā dhenuh kalyāni AV.5.17 18^a.
 nāsyā iāya upa dasyanti notayah RV 5 54 7^c
 nāsyā vaiatā na tarutā nv asti RV 6.66 8^a.
 nāsyā vaiatā na tarutā mahādhanē RV 1.40 8^c
 nāsyā çatru1 na pratimānam asti RV.6 18 12^c.
 nāsyā çutvā grhe vaçet AV 12 4.27^d.
 nāsyā çvetah kṣṇakarnah AV.5.17.15^a.
 nāsyākso yātu sajjati TA 1.11.8^b.
 nāsyā vaçmi vimucam nāvrtam punah RV.5.46.1^c
 nāsyāsthini bhundyāt AV.9.5 23^a P: nāsyāsthini Kāuç. 66 31
 nāham yatūm sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
 nāham vindami kṛtavasya bhogam RV 10.34 3^d.
 nāham veda bhrātītvam no svasītvam RV.10 108.10^a.
 nāham karomi TAA.10 61 (ter), 10 62; MahānU.18.2,3;
 nāham kūtā TAA.10 62; nāham kāravitā TAA.10.62.
 nāha dāmānam maghavā nī yansat RV.10 42.8^c; AV 20.89.8^c.
 nāham tam veda dabhyam dabhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
 nāham tam veda ya ita bravrti RV.10.27.3^a.
 nāham tantum na vi jānāmy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
 nāham devasya martyaç ciketa RV.10.79.4^c
 nāham ato nīr ayā durgahātāt RV 4.18 2^a.
 nāham indrāni rārana RV 10 86 12^a; AV.20 126.12^a; TS 1.7 13 2^a, KS 8 17^a, N.11 39^a.
 nāham patim sanitū1 asya rāyah RV 5 12 3^d.
 nāha vivyāca prthivī canānam RV.3 36.4^c.

nāhā na māsāh çarado varanta RV 3 32 9^d.
 nāhāyam agni abhiçastaye nah RV 5 3 12^c
 nīh kravyādam nudāmasi (MS nudasva) AV 12 2 16^c, MS 1 18 4 9 See nīh kravyādam sedha
 nīh parvatasya gā ājah RV 8 3 19^d
 nīnsānam juhvo mukhe RV 8 43 10^c, KS.7.12^c
 nī kaima manyum durevasya çaidhatah RV 2 23 12^d, KS 4 16^d.
 nīkasamānāya svāhā TS 7 1 19.3, KSA 1 10
 nīkasitāya svāhā TS 7 1 19 3, KSA 1 10
 nīkasisyate svāhā TS 7.1.19 3, KSA 1 10
 nīkāmam aīmanasam yena RV 6.17 10^c
 nīkāmāso vy mivire RV 10 25 5^b.
 nīkāmē-nīkāmē nah pa1janyo varsatu VS 22 22, TS 7 5 18.1, MS 3 12 6 162 10, KSA.5 14; ÇB 13 1 9 10, TB 3 8 13 3
 nīkāyaç (MS KS. nīkāyam) chandah VS 15 5, TS 4 3. 12 2, MS 2 8 7 112 1, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2 5
 nī kāvyā vedhasah çaçvatas kah RV.1 72.1^a, TS 2 2 12 1^a P nī kāvyā TS.2 3 14 1
 nīkīrya (MÇ nīgīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ tubhyam madhye; MÇ tubhyam madhvah) Vant.34.9^c, ApÇ 21 20 3^c, MÇ 7 2 7^c See nīgīrya saivā.
 nīkrtvānas tapanās tāpayisnavah RV.10 34 7^b.
 nī ketavo janānām RV 1 191 4^c
 nī ketunā janānām RV 5 66 4^c
 nīkramanām nīśadanam vīvartanam (KSA nīvartanam) RV 1 162 14^a, VS 25 38^a, TS 4 6 9 1^a, MS 3 16 1^a 183 8, KSA 6 5^a.
 nīksa darbha sapatnān me AV 19 29 1^a
 nīkṣa me dvīśato mane AV 19 29 1^d
 nīksa me prtanāyatah AV.19 29.1^b.
 nīksa me sarvān durhārdah AV.19 29 1^b
 nīkhātām cid yah purusaṁbhrtam vasu RV.8 66 4^a.
 nīgadenārva çabdyate N 1.18^b.
 nī galgalitī dhārakā VS.23 22^d; ÇB 13 2.9 6. See nī jal-gulitī.
 nī gavām id dadhatur vaksanāsu RV 6 72.4^b.
 nī gavyatā manasā sedur arkāih RV 3 31.9^a P. nī gavyatā ÇÇ 18 9 4.
 nī gavyavo-navo druhyavaç ca RV 7.18 14^a.
 nī gāvo goṣthe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6 52.2^a.
 nīgīrya tubhyam etc see nīkīrya.
 nīgīrya sarvā ādhit KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nīkīrya
 nīgīrya karnakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ 12 22 1 3^a
 nīgrābheṇādharān (MS odharan) akah VS 17 63^d; TS 1.1.13 1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6 3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d. 8.14, KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d, ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
 nīgrābhyā (MS obhyāh; KS obhyās) stha devaçrutah (KS. oçrutāç çukrāç çukrabhrtah) VS 6 30; TS 3.1 8 1, MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9 4.7. P: nīgrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nīgrābhyāh) stha KÇ.9 4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36, — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5 4; BDh.3.8.12.
 nī grāmāso avīksata RV 10 127.5^a
 nīghrṣvār asamāyutāih TA 1 12.3^b.
 nīghnanti tathāivetī (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136 6^d, ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yam na tastire AV 19 46 3^b
 nī cakrena iathyā duspādāvrnak RV 1 53 9^d, AV 20 21 9^d
 nī ca devīm mātaram RVKh 5 87 12^c
 nī cid viçvāyuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6 17 9^d
 nī cin misantā nicirā nī cikyatuḥ RV 8 25 9^c
 nicetāro hi maruto gīnantam RV 7 57 2^a
 nicerur asī nicumpunah (TS TB nīcāṅkuna, MS KS nīcūṅkunah) VS 3 48^b, 8.27^b, 20 18^b, TS 1 4.45 2^b, MS 1 3 39^b 45 11, KS 4 13^b, 38 5^b, ÇB 2 5 2 47^b, 4 4 5 22^b, 12 9 2 4, TB 2 6 6 3^b, LÇ 2 12 9^b.
 nījagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV 1 52 6^d.
 nījaghnir dūreçivāḥ ÇÇ 8 17 1
 nījāṅgham çavalodaram TA 1 28 1^d
 nī janān svāpayāmasī RV 7 55 7^d, AV 4 5 1^d
 nī jalgulitī dhānikā TS.7.4 19 3^d, KSA 4 8^d See nī gal-
 galitī
 nījasya nihito mayā HG 1 15 6^d
 nī jahusam çithne dhātām antah RV 7 71.5^d
 nī jānukā me ny añjalikā TA 1 6 2^c
 nījo bhūyāsam uttamah AV 3 5 2^d.
 nījya godhug upa sīda dugdhī Kāuç 62 21^b
 nīnyah samnaddho manasā caīāmī RV 1 164 37^b, AV 9 10.15^b, N 14 22.
 nī tam çāsmī gārhapatyena vidvān AV 12 2 9^c.
 nītatnī nāmāsī KS 40 4, V1Dh 67 7 Cf ambā dūlā
 nītatnyāī svāhā TB 3 1 4 1
 nī tad dadhise-varam param (AV.5 2 6^a, -vare pare) ca RV 10 120 7^a, AV.5.2 6^a, 20 107 10^a. P nī tad dadhise
 Kāuç 15.9.11
 nī tam padyāsu çignathah RV 8.6 16^c.
 nī tasmīn dhattam vajām ugrāu AV 4.28 6^b.
 nītānas tvā māruto nī hantu MS 1 2 11^c 20.18, 3 8.9 108 1, KS 2 12, 25 10, MÇ 2 2 3 16, — 3 5 5. See dyu-
 tānas tvā māruto minotu
 nītānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ patu MÇ 6 2.4.
 See dyutānas etc.
 nītikṭi yo vāīanam annam attī RV.6.4 5^a.
 nī tigmam abhy aṅgum RV 8 72.2^a.
 nī tigmānī bhrāçayan bhiāgyānī RV 10 116.5^a.
 nītudantīm arāte AV 5 7 7^d.
 nī turvaçam nī yādvam çigthī RV.7 19 8^c, AV.20 37 8^c.
 nī trnadmī vacānsī ca AV 19 32 4^d
 nī te desnasya dhīmahi prareke RV 3 30 19^b, TB 2.5.4.1^b
 nī te nansāī pīpyāneva yoçā RV.3 33.10^c, N 2 27^c. Cf
 BīhD.4.107.
 nī te mano manasī dhāy asme RV 10.10.3^c; AV.18 1 3^c
 nī te yāmān avikṣmahī RV.10.127.4^b.
 nītoçanam vrsabham carsanīnām RV.6.1 8^b, MS.4.13 6^b.
 207 4; KS 18.20^b, TB 3.6 10 3^b.
 nītyam rekno amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nītyam na sūnuḥ tanayam dadhanāḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
 nītyam na sūnuḥ pitror upasthe RV.1 185.2^c, MS 4.
 14 7^c: 224.12; TB 2 8.4.8^c
 nītyam na sūnuḥ madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166 2^a.
 nītyapustām karṣinīm RVKh.5.87 9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.
 2.13.6^b; MahānU 4.8^b.

nītyam mrjantī vājīnam ghrtena RV.5 1 7^d
 nītyaç cakanyāt svapatīr damūnāḥ RV 10 31 4^a
 nītyastotro vanaspatīḥ RV 9 12 7^a, SV 2 55 2^a
 nītyasya iāyah patayah syāma RV 4 41 10^b, 7 4 7^b, N
 3 2^b
 nītyah sūno sahaso jātavedah RV 3 25 5^b
 nītyahotāram tvā kave MS 1 1 12^a 7 14 P nītyaho-
 tāram tvā MÇ 1 2 6 10 Cf vitihotām
 nītyād iāyo amanhata RV 8 56 (Vā 8) 2^c
 nītyārītrām padvatīm iāsy agne RV 1 140 12^b
 nītyāsa im pretāro araksan RV 1 148 5^d
 nītyās te-nucarās tava TA 1.12 3^d.
 nītye cin nu yam sadane jaghrbhre RV 1 148 3^a
 nītye toke dīdivānsam sve dame RV 2 2 11^d.
 nī trito jaīmānam na (KS trito no jaīmānam) ānat MS
 2 6 12^d 71 9, 4 4 6 56 14; KS 15 8^d
 nī tvam indra praty ānam jaghantha RV 1 52 15^d
 nī tvā dadhita 10dasī yajadhyāī RV 6 15 15^b
 nī tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyāḥ RV 3 23 4^a
 nī tvā dadhe varenyam RV 3 27.10^a
 nī tvā naksya viçpate RV 7 15 7^a, SV 1 26^a, Svidh 2 6 11
 P nī tvā naksya Svidh 2 8 1
 nī tvām agne manuī dadhe RV 1 36 19^a, SV 1 54^a. P nī
 tvām agne Svidh 2 8 1
 nī tvā yajūasya sādhanam RV 1.44 11^a, TB 2 7 12 6^a
 nī tvā vasisthā ahvanta vājīnam RV 10.122.8^a
 nī tvā hotāram rtvijam RV 1 45 7^a.
 nī dadhātī sa mṛtyave AV 6 76 3^d
 nī dadhānīha vaha vā RV 10 119 9^b, N 1 4^b
 nīdam-nīdam pavamāna nī tārisah RV 9 79 5^c
 nī dahat prthivīm sarvām TA 1 3.3^c.
 nī dahyatām agham Kāuç 83 7 See nī no-gham
 nīdātāram na vindate RV 8 72 5^b
 nī daçusa usaso martyāya RV 6 65 3^b
 nī dasam çignatho hathāḥ RV 8 70 10^d
 nī durone amṛto martyānām RV 3 1 18^a
 nī durga india çnathīhy amitrān RV 7 25.2^a.
 nī duryona avrñān mrdhravācaḥ (RV 5 32 8^d, ovācam) RV
 5 29 10^d, 32 8^d.
 nī duryone kuyavācam mrdhī çiet RV 1 174 7^d
 nī dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahah) AV 20.135 11^d, ÇÇ 12
 16 1.4^d.
 nī devīr devebhyo yajñam açisan TS 3 5 6 3.
 nī devo devebhyo havyāvāt MS 4.13 4. 203.5; KS.16.21,
 TB.3 6 5 1.
 nīdo yatra mumucemahe RV 9 29 5^c.
 nī dvīpādaç catuspādo arthūnah RV 8.27.12^c
 nīdhanapataye namah TAA.10 16.
 nīdhanapatāntikāya namah TAA.10 16.
 nīdhanam asī ÇB 14 9 3 9, BrhU.6.3 9.
 nīdhanavata agrayanah (MS KS agraṇo) VS 13 58, TS 4
 3.2.3, MS 2 7 19: 104 13, KS 16.19; ÇB 8.1 2 8.
 nīdhanena tvā chandasa sādāyāmi MS 2.13 4: 153.16;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nīdhanveva tān imī TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva
 tān.
 nīdhāya bhāraṇ punar astam eti TA.3.14 1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS 4 9 21: 136 6,
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA 4 40 1
 nidhārayanto duryāsv āyoh RV 4 2.12^b
 nidhīm raksanti sarvadā AV 10 7 23^b
 nidhīm çevadhīm paṇi dadma etam AV 12 3 46^b
 nidhidātānnādo matah VaradapU.1 7 *Fragments* nidhi
 datā annādo matah VaradapU 1 6
 nidhīm tam adya ko veda AV 10 7 23^c
 nidhīm nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV 12.3 42^a. P nidhīm
 nidhipāh Kāuṣ.62 10
 nidhīm panmām paramam guhā hitam RV 2 24 6^b.
 nidhīm bibhiatī bahudhā guhā vasu AV 12 1 44^a P. ni-
 dhīm bibhiatī Kāuṣ 24 39
 nidhir esa manusyanām ÇG 1 2 8^c
 nidhir hito mādhi rāto asme RV 7 67 7^b
 nidhīr adevān aminad āyāsyah RV 10 138 4^b
 nidhīnām ca patim saha PG 3 4 8^b
 nidhīnām tvā nidhipatim havāmahe vaso mama VS 23
 19, TS 7 4 12 1, MS 3 12 20 166 12; KSA 4 1, TB 3
 9 6 1. P nidhīnām KÇ 20 6 13. *Fragment* vaso mama
 MÇ 9 2 4
 nidhiyamānam apagūdhām apsu RV 10.32 6^a
 nidhedhāsi (KS nidheyāsi) pracyutinām apiacyutam ni-
 kāmadhānam puruṣaspārham (KS puruṣpārham)
 yaçasvat MS 4 13 8 211 1, KS 19 13, TB 3 6 13 1
 ni dhehi goi adhi tvaci RV 1 28 9^a
 ni dhehi yaksad amrtesu bhūsan TB 2 5 4 5^c
 ni dhehi çatasya nīnām RV 1.43 7^b
 ni navyasiv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1 141 5^d.
 nimituṣ cana martyah RV.8.68 19^b.
 ni nīvartana vartaya (TS ApMB vartayendra naidabuda,
 KS vartayendia nandabala) RV 10 19 8^b, TS 3 3 10.1^b,
 KS 13 9^b, ApMB.2 22 7^b. Cf ā nīvarta ni.
 ni nedhisthatamā iṣah RV 9 98 5^c; SV 2 589^c
 ni no-gham dhīyātāi ÇB 13 8 1 4. See ni dahyatām
 ni no rayim subhojasam yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV 7 92
 3^c, VS 27 27^c; TS 2.2.12.8^c, MS 4 10 6^c. 158 5, KS
 10 12^c
 ni no hotā vaṇenya RV 1 26 2^a
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. gīnātī) MS.2 7 10^c
 88.16, KS 16.10^c. See pīyati
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.
 2 5 3 (ApG 4.10 18)
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS ÇB dhīpsāc) ca VS 11 80^c,
 TS.4 1.10 3^c, MS.2 7 7^c 84 3; KS 16.7^c, 19 10, ÇB.
 6.6 3 10, TA.2 5 2^c.
 nindāç ca vā anindāç ca AV 11.8 22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2 6^d.
 ninditāçvāh prapathi paramajyah RV.8 1.30^c.
 nipatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretām AV.18.3.1^b, TA.6.1 3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāhā TS 7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣīṇah RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāhā TS 7.1.19 2; KSA 1.10.
 ni parvatasya mūrdhanī sadanta RV.7.70.3^c.
 ni parvatah sady aprayuchan RV.2 11.8^a.
 ni parvatā admasado na seduḥ RV.6 30 3^c.

ni parvatā ahāsata RV 8 7.2^c
 ni paṇāne vidhyatam yantu nisvaram RV 7 104 5^d, AV
 8 4 5^d
 ni pastyāsu tūta stabhūyan RV 10.46 6^a
 ni pātam vedasā vayah RV 8 87 2^d
 ni pāhi duhitar divah AV 19 47 5^d
 nipistāsah pīdākavah AV.10 4 13^b, 20^d
 nipūto adhi barhisi RV 8 17 11^b, AV 20 5 5^b, SV 1 159^b,
 2 75^b
 ni pedava ūhathuī ṣṣum açvam RV 1 117 9^b, 7 71 5^b
 nībarhayo namucim nāma mayīnam RV 1 53 7^d, AV 20
 21 7^d
 ni barhisi dhātana somyāsah RV.10 30 14^c
 ni barhisi priye sadah RV 9 55.2^c, SV 2 326^c
 ni barhisi priye sadad adha dvitā RV 8 13 24^c
 ni barhisi sadatam somapitaye RV 5 72 1^c-3^c
 ni barhisi sadatanā ianistana RV.2 36 3^b, VS 26 24^b
 ni bādhatē amatī nagnatā jasuh RV 10 33 2^c
 nībādhasva mahānāsī RV 8 64 2^b; AV.20 93 2^b, SV 2 705^b
 nībhūyapūr ādhavaniye KS 34 16
 nīmañksye-ham sahlasya madhye AB.8 21 10^c. See upa-
 māñksyati
 ni martyād aghāyoh RV 1.27 3^b, SV 2 986^b
 ni martyesv ādadhuh RV.8 84 2^c, SV.2 595^c
 ni mātāi nāyati ietase bhuje RV.1 155 3^b.
 ni māmre pūa indrah su sarvāh RV 7 26 3^d
 ni māyāvān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4 16 9^d
 ni māyinas tapasā raksaso daha RV 8 23 14^c, SV 1 106^c
 ni māyino dānavasya māyāh RV 2 11 10^c
 ni māyino mamue iūpam asmin RV.3 38 7^d
 nimitāso yatasiucah RV 3 8 7^b
 ni mitrayur atātī atārīt MS.2.6 12^b 71 8, KS 15 8^b
 See vi mitra
 nīmīṣaṣ cū javīyasā RV 8 73.2^a, AA 2 3.8 11
 ni mrgāso avīksata RV 1 191 4^b, AV 6 52 2^b
 nīmrdō-sī see nīmīdo-sī
 nimeghamānā atyena pājasā RV.2 34 13^c.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV 8 4 10^c
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK dadhāu) VS 3 50^b, VSK
 3 6.2^b; TS 1 8 4.1^b, MS 1.10.2^b 142.8, KS.9 5^b, ÇB
 2 5.3 19^b, AÇ 2 18.13^b
 nimeṣāya svāhā VS 22 8, MS.3.12.3 161.6.
 nimeṣās tūtibhūh saha TA 1 8 1^b.
 nīmnam na yantu sindhavo-bhi prayah RV 5 51 7^c
 nīmnam āpo na sadhryak RV.4.47 2^d, 8 32 23^c, SV 2
 979^d.
 nīmrado (ApÇ. nīmrdō) -sī MS 1 5 4^c 71.5, 1 5 11
 79.19; KS.7.2,9; ApÇ.6 18 2; MÇ 1 6 2 12
 nīmruktim arūpena TS 5.7 19.1, KSA 13 9
 nīmruk te godhā bhavatu AV 4.3 6^c.
 nīmrucaṣ tisro vyuso ha tīsrah AV.13.3.21^a.
 nīmrocann adhaian kṛdhi TB.3.7 6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15 1^d.
 nīmrocann hantu raçmibhih AV.2.32 1^b.
 ni yat sm çīnathad vrsā RV.4.30.10^c, N.11.47^c.
 ni yad asu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^c.
 ni yad yamāya vo gūrih RV 8 7 5^a.
 ni yad yuvethe nīyutah sudānū RV 1 180 6^a.

nī yad vīnakṣi cvasanasya mūdhanī RV 1 54 5^a, N 5 16
 nīyantā sūnrtānām RV 8 32 15^b
 nī yam dadhur manusyāsu viksu RV 1 148 1^c, MS 4
 14 15^c 24 1 1
 nī yan nīyanty uparasya nīskrtim AV 6 49 3^c See
 nyān nī
 nī yamate cātāmūti RV 8 2 26^c, SV 2 1009^c
 nī yātho advayāvinam RV 5 75 5^d
 nī yā devesu yatate vasūyuh RV 1 186 11^c
 nī yāmañ citram rūjate RV 1 37 3^c, SV 1 135^c
 nī yā vajiam mimiksatuh RV 8 61 18^d, SV 2 809^d
 nī yāhi cāvasas pate RV 5 35 5^d
 nīyutam rāya Imahe RV 1 138 3^c
 nīyutam ca prayutam (KS. cārbudam) ca VS 17 2, TS 4
 4 11 3, KS 17 10 Cf prayutam cā^o
 nīyutāya svāhā TS 7.2 20 1, KSA 2 10, TB 3 8 16 2
 nīyute dve nava cākṣarāni JB 2 73^b See dve nīyute
 nīyute sīda KS 39.6, ApÇ 16 31 1
 nīyuto dācuse narā RV 4 47 4^b, 6 60 8^b, SV 2 342^b,
 MS 4 11 1^b 159 15, KS 4 15^b
 nīyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvane RV 1 134 1^f
 nīyutvantā na ūtaye RV 4 47 3^c, SV 2 980^c
 nīyutvanto grāmajito yathā narah RV 5 54 8^a, AÇ 2
 13 7
 nīyutvān indrasāiathih RV 4 46 2^b, 48 2^b, AB.2 25 5
 nīyutvān vāyav (VSK vāya) ā gahī RV 2 41 2^a, A1S
 2 6^a, VS 27 29^a, VSK 29.29^a
 nīyutvān vrsabho ranat RV 8 93 20^b, TB 2 4 5 1^b,
 7 13.1^b
 nīyutvān somapītaye RV 2 41.1^c, VS 27 32^c
 nīyudbhīr yātam avamābhīr arvāk RV 6 62 11^b
 nīyudbhīr vāyav (VSK MS KS vāya) istaye durone RV
 7 92 3^b, VS 27 27^b, VSK 29 26^b, TS 2 2 12 8^b, MS 4
 10 6^b 158 4; KS 10 12^b
 nīyudbhīr vāyav (VSK MS vāya) iha tā vī muñca VS
 27 33^d, VSK 29 28^d, MS 4 6 2^d. 79 6, ÇB 4 4 1 15^d, 17,
 TA 1 11 8^d, AÇ 5.18.5^d, ÇÇ.8 3 10^d, ApÇ 13 13 12
 See vīyugbhīr
 nīyudbhīc cāsaninām RV 4.31 4^c
 nīyudbhīc ca sajosasā yuvānā RV 3 58 7^b
 nī yudhyāmadhim aṇṇād abhīke RV 7 18.24^d
 nīyuvānā nīyuta spāihavīrāh RV 7.91.5^a
 nī yena mustihatyayā RV.1 8 2^a, AV.20.17 18^a
 nī ye rinanty ojasā RV 5.56.4^a
 nī yo gībham pāuruseyīm uvoca RV.7 4 3^c
 nīr anhatibhyo maruto grānāh RV.5 55 10^b, KS 8 17^b
 nīr anhasah pīrtā (TB pīrtān) nīr avadyāt RV 1 115.6^b,
 VS 33.42^b; MS 4 14 4^b. 220 11, TB.2.8.7.2^b
 nīr anhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71 5^c
 nīr aksān nīr upānasāt AV 2 14 2^b
 nīr agnayo rurucur nīr u sūryah RV 8.3.20^a
 nīr atrasan tamisīr abhāsuh RV.8 48 11^b
 nīr antariksād adhamo mahām ahim RV 8 3.20^c
 nīr anyataç cid brata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20 68 5^b
 nīr abhāgam bhājāmah TB.3.7.5 9, ApÇ 4 11.1.
 nīr amitrān akṣnuhy asya sarvān AV.4 22.1^c
 nīr amum nuda okasah AV.6 75 1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ

3 14 2^a Ps nīr amum nude Kāuç 47 10, nīr amum
 Kāuç 48 29
 nīr amum bhaja yo-mitro asya TB 2 4 7 7^b See nīr tam
 bhaja
 nīr aianim savitā sāvisat padoh AV 1 18 2^c
 nīr aratnāu maghavā tam dadhātī RV 10 160 4^c, AV 20
 96 4^c
 nīr aīātīm suvāmasi AV 1 18 1^b Cf next
 nīr arātīm ajāmasi AV 12 2 3^b Cf prec
 nīr arbudasya mrgayasya māyīnah RV 8 3 19^c
 nīr avocam aham yaksmam AV.5 30 8^c
 nīr avocam aham vīsam AV 4 6 4^d, 5^d
 nīr avocam aham tvat AV 9 8 10^d-12^d, 19^d, 20^d
 nīr avratān adhamo rodasyoh RV 1 33 5^d
 nīr astavisam (ApÇ astha^o) asmrtam GB 1 2 7^b, Vāt
 12 8^b; ApÇ 10 13 11^b
 nīrastah parāgvasuh (MÇ parāvasuh) saha pāpmanā
 ApÇ 3 18 4, 24 13 1, MÇ 5 2 15 5, Kāuç 3 6, 137 38
 See next
 nīrastah parāvasuh ÇB 1 5 1 23, AÇ 1 3 31, ÇÇ 1 6 6,
 LÇ 2 4 5, 4 9 16, GG 1 6 14 See prec
 nīrastah pāpmā VSK 2 3 3
 nīrastam raksah VS 6 16, ApÇ 1 17 10 P nīrastam
 KÇ 6 6 10
 nīrastam namuceh çuāh TS 1 8 14 1, TB 1 7 8 2, ApÇ
 18 15 6 See pratyastam
 nīrastah çandah (VSK. sandah) VS 7 13, VSK.7 6 2, MS
 1 3 12 35 2, 4 6 3 82 16, ÇB 4 2 1 20, TB 1 1 1 5,
 KÇ 9 10 12; ApÇ 12 23 2, MÇ 2 4 1 19
 nīrastah so-stu yo-smān dvesti yam ca vāyam dvīsmah
 Kāuç 3 6, 137 38
 nīrastā çandāmarkāu saha tena yam dvīsmah KS 4 4,
 27 7 See nīrastāu
 nīrasto aghaçansah (ApÇ -gha^o) KS 1 5, 31 4, ApÇ 1
 17 10
 nīrasto markah VS 7 18, MS 1 3 12. 35 2, 4 6 3 82 16,
 ÇB 4 2 1 20, TB 1 1 1 5, KÇ 9 10 12, ApÇ.12 23 2,
 MÇ 2 4.1.19.
 nīrasto valagah MS 1 2.10 (qunq) 20 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, KS 2 11,
 25.9
 nīrastāu çandāmaikāu sahāmuna ApÇ 12 23 2 See
 nīrastā.
 nīr asmabhyam anumati īarānā AV.1.18 2^c
 nīr asya rasam gaviṣo duhanti te RV 10.76.7^b
 nīr ahatam duchunā indīavantā RV 1 116 21^c
 nīr ahan sahasā saha RV.1 80 10^b
 nī rādho aṇvyam mrje RV 5.52 17^c
 nī rāmaya jaritah soma indram RV.10.42 1^d, AV.20 89 1^d
 nīrāmīṇo rīpavo-nnesu jāgrdhuh RV.2 23.16^b
 nīrā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV 20.133 3^b, ÇÇ
 12 22 1.3^b
 nīr avidhyad gimbhya ā RV.8 77 6^a, N 6.34^a
 nīr āstam (read nīr āstham, or nīrastam) sarvam jāyānyam
 AV.7.76.3^c
 nīr āhāvān (KS. oṇam) krīotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS 4.2
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b
 nīrināno vī dhāvati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçayā prsat AV.1 23 2^b,3^d, TB 2 4 4 1^b,2^d.
 nir ito mrtyum nirṭim AV 12.2 3^a.
 nir ito yantu nāntiṭyāh Kāuṣ 97 8^a See apāsman
 nir indra bīhatibhyah RV 8 3 19^a
 nir india bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80 4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāh santu sarve AV.9.2.10^c
 nir imām mātrām mīmāhe AV 18 2.42^a
 nir im parsad arāvā yo yuvākuh RV 7 68 7^c
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sūtāsah RV.10.160.1^d, AV 20.
 96.1^d
 ni rīraman yajamānāso anye RV 2 18 3^d, 3 35 5^b
 niruddhaç cin mahisat taisyāvān RV 10 28.10^c
 niruddhā āpah panineva gāvah RV 1 32 11^b, N 2 17^b
 nirundhānasya yācitām AV 12 4 36^d
 nirundhāno amatim gobhir aṣvīnā RV 1 53 4^b, AV 20.
 21 4^b.
 nir u svasāram askita RV 10 127.3^a
 nirūdhām janyam bhayam ApÇ 1.12.1.
 nirūdhāh senā abhitvān ApÇ 1 12 1.
 nir ūsmānam niter (*read* dīter?) iva AV 6.18 3^d.
 nirūhātān garbham ÇB.4.5 2 3, KÇ.25.10.4
 nirṭaye namah GopāU.2
 nirṭim tvāham parī veda viçvatah VS 12 64^d, MS 2.
 2 1^d 15 15, ÇB.7 2 1 11. See nūtir itī.
 nirṭim nūjarjalpena (TS nūjālmakena, MS. nūjalpena)
 çīsnā VS 25 2, TS 5 7 13.1, MS 3.15 2 178.6 See
next
 nirṭim nūjālmākāçīsnā KSA 13 3. See *prec*
 nirṭim asthabhūh TS 5.7 18.1, KSA 13 8.
 nirṭar itī tvāham parī veda sarvatah (TS KS. viçvatah)
 AV 6 84.1^d, TS 4 2.5 3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nirṭim
 tvāham
 nirṭar durhanā vadhit RV.1 38.6^b
 nirṭar devatā MS 2 13.20: 166.4.
 nirṭe nūtiyā nah AV.19.44 4^c; Kāuṣ.47.16^c.
 nirto yaç ca nisvanah MS.4.14 17^b: 246 13 See nirtho,
and vikno.
 nirṭyā akāraṁ namah AV.5.7.9^d.
 nirṭyā antarhityāi (TB. antarhityāi svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4;
 ApÇ 16 16.2.
 nirṭyā aṣvataragardabhāu TA 3.10.3.
 nirṭyāh pañcamī MS 3 15.15: 179 4. See nirṭyāi *etc*
 nirṭyāh putro-sī yamasya karanah AV.16 5.2.
 nirṭyā jāmiçansāt AV.2.10 2^d-8^d.
 nirṭyāi koçakārm VS.30.14; TB 3 4.1 10.
 nirṭyāi goghātām TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya 90^o.
 nirṭyāi tvā TS.1.2 3 3; MS 1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1,
 KS.23.6; ApÇ 10.18.10. Cf kṣetiyāi.
 nirṭyāi pañcamī VS 25.5. See nirṭyāh *etc*
 nirṭyāi parivivādanam (TB. parivittam) VS.30.9; TB.3.
 4 1.4.
 nirṭyāi svāhā MÇ 5.2.10 27;—9.1.1. Cf nāntiṭyāi.
 nirṭho yaç ca nisvarah (TA. nisvanah) AV.12 2.14^b,
 TA 2.4 1^b. See *under* nirto.
 nir ekam id vṛnate vṛtrahatye RV 4 19.1^d
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadih RV.8 24 3^c.
 nirāitu jīvo aksatah RV.5.78.9^c. See āitu garbho

nirāitu daçamāsyah RV 5 78 7^d Cf. ejatu *etc*
 nirāitu piçmī çevalam ApMB 2 11 20^a (ApG.6.14 15)
 See avāitu
 nir āitv āitu te viçam AV 10.4 22^d
 nirohāya tvā PB 1 10 10.
 niroho-sī PB 1 10.10 See niroho
 nir gā akintad ojaś RV 9 108 6^b, SV 1 585^b.
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyah RV.10 68 3^d, AV 20.
 16 3^d
 nirjaganvān (TS nūjagmivān) tamaso jyotisāgāt RV
 10 1 1^b, VS 12 13^b, TS 4 2 1 4^b, 5 2 1 5, MS 2 7 8^b
 85 14, KS 16 8^b, ÇB 6 7 3 10
 nir jyotiś tamaso gā aduṣat RV.1 33 10^d
 nirnodah sarvapāpānām ViDh 48 17^c, BDh 3 6 5^c
 nirdagdhām raksah TS 1 1 7 1; MS 1 1 8 4 8, 4 1 8
 9 16, KS 1.7, 3 1 6, TB 3 2 7 1, ApÇ 1 22 3, 23.3,
 7 19.8, MÇ 1 2 3 1 Cf nistaptam, *and* pratyustam.
 nirdagdhā arātayah (MS KS. nirdagdhātāh) TS 1 1 7.1,
 MS 1 1 8 4 8, KS 1 7, 3 1.6; TB 3 2 7 1, ApÇ 1.22 3,
 23 3, 7.19 8. Cf nistaptā
 nirdahanī yā pīsataki AV 14.2 48^c.
 nir durarmanya ūrjā madhumatī vāk AV.16 2.1. P. nir
 durarmanyah Kāuṣ 49.27, 58 6,12
 nirdevam nirvīam (KSA ōvīyam) kītvā viṣkandham
 tasmīn hīyatām yo-smān dvesti TS 7 3 11 1; KSA
 3 1.
 nir diavantu bahir bilam AV 9 8 13^d-18^d
 nir druho *etc* : see nū varunasya
 nir dvisate dusvapnyam suvāma AV 19 57 2^d
 nir dvisantam divo nih prthivyā nir antarikṣād bhajama
 AV.16 7.6
 nir dvisantam nū arātām nuda (MS MÇ daha) MS 1 4 3
 5 1 1; ApÇ 3 10 4; MÇ.1 4.3 4.
 nir dhuksan vaksanābhyah RV 8 1.17^d.
 nir balāsam balāsinah AV 6.14 2^a.
 nir balāsetah pra pata AV 6.14 3^a
 nirbādhyena havisā TB 3 3 11 3^c; ApÇ 3.14 2^c. See
 nānbādhyena.
 nir brahmabhūh adhamo dasyum indra RV 1.33.9^d.
 nirbhaktān prajā anutapyamānam AV 2.35 2^b. See
 prajā nūbhaktā, *and* vihāya prajān
 nirbhaktah sa (KS. nirbhakto) yam dviṣmah TS 1 6 5 2
 (*quater*); 6 1; 4 2.1.1 (*ter*), 2; MS.1.4.2 (*ter*): 48.14,15,16;
 KS 5 2,5 (*quater*). See tato nūbhakto.
 nirbhakto dvisan bhrātrvyah ÇÇ.4.12 10.
 nirbhakto-brāhmanah TB.3 7 5 10^c, ApÇ 4 11.1^c.
 nirbhakto yaṁ *etc.* see nirbhaktah sa.
 nir bhindhy anṣūn yajamānāya sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir
 bhindhy anṣūn Kāuṣ.61.22.
 nirbhūtyāh putro-sī yamasya karanah AV.16.5.4.
 nir bhūd ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir majjanam na parvaṇo jabhāra RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.
 16.9^d.
 nirmathitah sudhita ā sadhasthe RV 3.23.1^a. P: nirma-
 thitah VHDh 6 8.
 nir mā muñcāmī çapathāt LÇ 2 2 11^a, ApÇ 7.21.6^a. See
 muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvinçāt (ApÇ padbiçāt) LÇ 2 2.11^c,
ApÇ 7 21 6^c See atho yamasya
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV 10.124 5^a.
nir mā varunād uta (ApÇ adhi) LÇ 2.2 11^b; ApÇ 7 21 6^b
See atho varunād
nirmukto muktakūbisah TA.10.1 13^b, MahānU 5 3^b
nir yakṣmam acicate MS 4 14 17^a 246 15, TA 2 4 1^a
nir yat pūteva svadhītāh çucir gāt RV 7 3 9^a
nir yad im budhnān mahāsasya varpasah RV 1 141 3^a
nir yad duhre çucayo-nu josam RV 6 66 4^c
niryācan bhūtāt puruṣam yamāya AV 6 133 3^b
niryuvāṇo açastih RV 4 48 2^a.
nir yūthāni gavām rsih RV 8 4 20^d
nir laksmyam lalāmyam AV 1 18.1^a P nir laksmyam
KāuÇ 42 19.
nir (KS nir druho nir) varunasya pāçād amukṣi (KS
pāçān muksiya) MS 1 15 3 6, 1 2 13 22.15, 3 9 1
113 17, 4 15 7.8, KS 3 1, 26 2 P nir varunasya
pāçāt MÇ 1 2 1 39, — 2 2 4 39 See under idam aham
nir
nir visāni hvayāmasi AV 6 90 2^d
nirviso yāti kālīkah RVKh 7 55 5^d
nir vāi ksatram nayati hanti varcah AV 5 18 4^a
nir vo gosthād ajāmasi AV.2.14 2^a
nir vo magundyā duhitarah AV 2 14 2^c
nir hastayoi varuno mitro aryamā AV 1 18 2^b
nirhastah çatrur abhidāsann astu AV 6.66 1^a P niha-
stah KāuÇ 14 7
nirhastāṅç ca krnavaj jātavedāh AV 3.1 1^d, 2 1^d.
nirhastāh çatrava sthana AV 6.66 2^c
nirhastāh santu çatravah AV 6 66 3^a
nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV 6 65 2^a
nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24 1
nilimpā nāma stha tesām vo daksinā grhāh pitaro va
isavah sagarah (ApMB sagaro vātānāmam) TS 5 5 10 3,
ApMB.2 17 21 (ApÇ 7 18 12)
nilimpāmi brhaspate AV 11 10 13^c
nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV 4 3 16^c.
ni vajram indro harivān nimiksan RV 7.20.4^c
nivato devy udvatah RV 10 127 2^b
nivatsv apah svapasyayā narah RV 1 161.11^b.
ni vartadhvam mānu gāta RV.10 19 1^a, KB 13 8; MÇ 9
4.1^a. P ni vartadhvam ÇÇ 4 16 10, 7 6 8. Cf BrhD
7.20.
ni vartante daksinā niyamānāh GB.1 5.25^a.
ni vartayaty osadhīh TB 1 5 5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19 9^b, MÇ 1 7
7.15^b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jivase TB 1 5 5 7^d; ApÇ
8.21 1^d, MÇ 1 7 4.51^d, 7.15^d; 8.8^f.
ni vartayāmy āyuse-nnādyāya prajananāya rāyasposāya
suprajastvāya suvīryāya VS 3 63. P: ni vartayāmi
KÇ 5 2 17, PG 2 1 11.
ni vartasva hṛdayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d
nivarto yo ny avivṛdhah (ApMB. avivṛtat) HG.1.14.4^b,
ApMB.2 22.9^b.
nivāta id vah çarane syāma AV 6.55 2^d. See next.
nivāta esām abhaye syāma (PG vasema) TS.5.7 2.4^d,

KS 13 15^e, MÇ 1 6 4 21^d, ÇÇ 4 18 1^d, SMB 2 1.11^d,
PG 3 2 2^d See prec
nivāte tvābhī varsatu PG 3 15 21^d, ApMB 1.13 7^c
nivāçā ghosāh sam yantu AV 11 9 11^c
nivividhvān apa hanū jaghāna RV 4 18 9^b
niviçante suvate cādhi viçve RV 1 164 22^b, AV 9 9 21^b
niviçamānāya svāhā TS 7 1 19 1, KSA 1 10
nivistāya svāhā VS 22 7, TS 7 1 19 1, MS 3 12 3 160 13,
KSA 1 10
niviçamānā mahate sāubhagāya KS 31 14^b
ni vīram (TS vīavad) gavyam açvyam (TS açviyam) ca
iadhah RV 7 92 3^d, VS 27 27^d, TS 2 2 12 8^d; MS 4
10 6^d 158 5, KS 10 12^d
ni vrksā iva yemire RV 8 4 5^d
nivrtah (ÇÇ. nivrttah) puruṣād dītih AV 20 133 2^b, ÇÇ
12 22 1 2^b
nivrttendravīrudhah PG 3.7 3^b.
ni vrtrā runadhāmāhāi RV 1 8 2^b, AV 20 70 18^b
niveksyate svāhā TS 7 1 19 1, KSA 1 10
ni veveti palito dūta āsu RV 3 55 9^a
ni veveti çrenibhi rathanām RV 4 38 6^b
niveçanam anrnam dūram asya GB 1 1 9^d
niveçanah sangamano vasūnām AV 10 8 42^a, VS 12 66^a,
TS 4 2 5 4^a, 5.2 4 4; MS 2 7 12^a: 91 7, 3 2 4 20 13;
KS 16 12^a, ÇB 7 2 1.20, ApÇ 16.16 5, MÇ 6 1 5 Ps
niveçanah sangamanah Vait 28 28, niveçanah KÇ 17
2 6 See rāyo budhnah, and cf niveçani
niveçanād dhariva a jabhartha RV 4 19 9^b
niveçani sangamani vasūnām TS 3 5 1 1^a P niveçani
TB 3 1.2 11 See under āgan rātī, and cf niveçanah
niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanah RV 6 71 2^d
niveçane çatataṁāvivesih RV 7 19 5^c, AV 20 37 5^c
niveçayañ ca prasuvañ ca bhūma RV 7 45.1^d, MS 4
14 6^d 223 14, KS 17 19^d, TB.2 8 6 1^d
niveçayan amrtam matyam (TB amrtān matyāṅç) ca
RV 1 35 2^b, VS 33 43^b, 34 31^b, TS 3 4 11 2^b, MS 4
12.6^b: 196 16, TB 3.1 1 10^c
niveçayan prasuvann aktubhir jagat RV 4 53.3^d
nivesyam mūdhnā VS 25 2 See mūdhanam nī.
ni vo jāmāyo jihatā (ÇÇ jihatam) ny ajāmāyah KB 28 5,
AÇ 5 7 3, ÇÇ 7 6 3
ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātīh RV 10.34 14^c
ni vo yāmāya mānusah RV 1 37.7^a
ni vo vanā jhate yāmano bhīyā RV.5 57.3^b; TB.2 4.4.3^b
ni çatroh soma viṣnyam RV 9.19.7^a.
ni çaryāni dadhate deva a varam RV.9 68.2^d.
niçāmanah naçāmāhāi mayi vratam RVKh 10.151 4^c
niçitūm matyo naçāt RV 6.2 5^b
ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1 81 4^d, SV.1 423^d
niçicānā atithim asya yonāu RV 7 3 5^c
niçisan mandram atithim udirat RV 4 2 7^b
niçithacārini svasā ApMB 2 14 2^a (ApÇ 6.15.6) See
naktamcārini
niçīrya çalyānām mukhā VS.16.13^c; TS 4.5 1.4^c, KS.
17.11^c, NīlarU 14^c See praçīrya.
ni çīrsato ni pattatah AV 6.131.1^a.
ni çusṇa indra dharnasim RV.8.6.14^a

ni çusmam ni vayas tira RV 9 19 7^b.
 ni çusmam indav esām RV 9 52 4^a.
 niçusmo abhidāsate TS 1 6 2 2.
 ni çrñhy ābādham yo no asti TB 2 4 7.3^c.
 niçrmbhās te janaçriyam RV 6 55.6^b, N 6.4^b
 niç carmana rbhavo gām apinçata RV 1 110 8^a.
 niç carmano gām arnita dhritibhih RV 1 161.7^a; 4 36 4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid aithmah RV 10 127 5^c.
 nih çiyatām agham Kāuç.85 20, 86 9.
 nisañgina upa spiçata (ApMB nisañginn upa spiça) HG 2 9 2,5, ApMB 2 18 45 (ApG.7 20 6)
 nisañgine svāhā ApMB.2.18 45 (ApG 7 20 6). *See* nisañgibhyah
 nisañgiṇo ripavo hantvāsah RV 3.30 15^d.
 nisañginn *etc.* . *see* nisañgina
 nisañgibhyah svāhā HG 2 9 2,5 *See* nisañgine
 nisannāya svāhā VS 22 8; TS 7.1 19 1, MS 3 12 3 161 2, KSA.1 10
 niṣattam asya carato dhiuvasya RV 1.146 1^c
 nisatsnum yah sarisrpam RV 10.162 3^b, AV 20 96 13^b, MG 2 18 2^b
 nisatsyate svāhā TS.7 1.19.1; KSA 1.10.
 ni sadā pitaye madhu RV.8 97 8^b.
 ni sadāma sacā sute RV 8 21 15^c
 ni sasāda dame-dame RV 7 15 2^b
 ni sasāda dhrtavratāh RV 1 25 10^a, VS.10 27^a, 20 2^a, TS. 1 8.16 1^a, MS 1 6 2^a. 88 10, 2 6 12^a 71.11, 2 7 16^a 100 18, 4 4.6^a 56 17, KS 2 7^a, 7 14^a, 8 7, 15.8^a, 38 4^a, AB 8 13.1^a, 18.1^a, ÇB.5.4.4 5, 12 8.3 10^a; TB 1 7. 10.2, 2 6 5 1^a, ApÇ 5 19 2; 18.18.8; MÇ 1.5 5.9, — 9. 1.4 P ni şasāda KÇ 15 7 4, 19.4.9.
 ni sa hiyatām tanvā tanā ca RV 7.104 10^d; AV 8 4 10^d
 nişādayanto yajathāya devāh RV 3.19.5^b.
 nişktam puskale madhu RV.8.72 11^b; SV 2 953^b.
 ni sīm vitasya marmanī RV 8 100 7^c.
 nisidate svāhā TS 7 1 19 1; KSA 1.10
 nişidan no apa durmatim jahī (TS hanat) VS.11.47^d; TS.4.1 4 4^d; 5 1.5.9; MS 2.7.5^d 79.11; KS 16 4^d; ÇB 6 4.4.16.
 ni şida hotram rtuthā yajasva RV.10 98 4^c
 ni sīm id atra guhyā dadhanāh RV.3 38 3^a.
 ni su brahma janānām RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni su sīda ganapate ganesu RV 10.112 9^a.
 ni sū dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni sū namadhvam bhavatā supārāh RV 3 33.9^c.
 ni sū namātumatim kayasya cit RV 1 129 5^a.
 nişeduso vjrmabhate RV 10 86.16^d, 17^b; AV 20 126. 16^d, 17^b.
 nişkam vā ghā krnavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 nişkagrīvo brhadukthah RV.5.19.3^a.
 nişkam iva pratī muñceta (AV.19.57.5^d, otam) AV.5.14. 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 nişkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2. 7.3^a. *See* işkartāram.
 nişkartā vihrutam (PB.TA. vihrutam) punah AV.14.2.47^d, SV.1 244^d, MS 4.9.12^d. 134.1; PB 9.10.1^d; TA 4.20.2^a.
See under işkartā *etc.*

niskā ime (MÇ niskā hy etc) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ bradhnām) TB 3 7 5 13^d; ApÇ 3 13 5^d, MÇ 1 3 5 26^d
See next but one
 niskā ime yajamānasya santu TB 3.7 6 1^d, ApÇ 1.14 12^d.
 niskā ete yajamānasya loke (KS yajamānāya santu) AV 7 99 1^d, KS 31 14^d *See prec but one*
 niskāso nidhiyate samtatyāi KS.9 5 *See* indrasya niskāsaḥ.
 nişkā hy *etc* *see* niskā ime yajamānasya biadhne
 nişkrvānā āyudhāniḥa dhīsnavaḥ RV.1 92 1^c, SV 2 1105^c, N 12 7^c
 nişkrtā vihrutam punah ApMB 1 7 1^d *See under* işkaitā *etc.*
 nişkrtāhāvam avatam TS 4 2 5.5^a, ApÇ 16 18 2 *See* işkaitā^o
 nişkrtir duiṣtyāi svāhā KS 5 4, Kāuç 5 13.
 nişkrtir nāma vā asī AV 5 5 6^d.
 nişkrtir nāma vo mātā TS 4 2 6 2^a, MS 2 7 13^a. 93 13, KS.16 13^a *See* işkrti *etc*
 nişkrtyāi peçaskāim VS 30 9; TB 3 4 1 4
 nişkrtyāi svāhā VS 39 12; TB 3 7 11.3, ApÇ 3 11 2
 nişkeṇa tvā çatapareṇopahvayāmāh MÇ 9.2.3 *Cf* ApÇ 20 13.8.
 nişkevalyam uktham avyathayāi (TS avyathayat, KS avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS stabhnōtu) VS 15 13, TS 4 4 2 2, MS 2 8 9 114 3, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6.1 8
 nis kriavyādam sedha VS 1 17, TS 1 1.7 1, KS 1.7, ÇB. 1 2 1 4, TB 3 2 7 1, ApÇ 1 22 2 *See* nih kra^o.
 niş kriavyādam anīnaçat RV 10 162 2^d, AV 20 96 12^d, MG 2 18 2^d
 nişkritāh sa (TS nişkrīto-yam, KS MÇ nişkrītās te) yajñīyam bhāgam etu (KS MÇ bhāgam yantu) AV 2 34. 1^c, TS 3 1 4 2^c, KS.30 8^c, MÇ.1 8 3 3^c
 nis taj jabhāra camasam na vikṣat RV.10 68 8^c, AV 20 16.8^c, N 10.12^c.
 ni stanhi duiṣtā bādhmānāh RV.6.47 30^b, VS 29 56^b, TS 4.6 6 7^b, MS 3 16 3^b 187 10, KSA.6 1^b *See* abhi stana
 nişaptam raksah VS 1 7.29 (*vis*), ÇB 1.1 2 2, 3 1 4; AÇ. 2 3 9; ApÇ 1.12 1; MÇ 1.6.1 25, Kāuç.3.9 P nişaptam Vait 7 6; KÇ.2.3 11. *Cf under* nişdagdham
 nişaptā aīatayah VS.1 7.29 (*vis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3 1 4, AÇ 2 3 9, MÇ.1.6 1.25, Kāuç.3.9. *Cf* nişdagdhā
 nişaptā çatruṇ prtanāsu śasāhih RV.2 23 11^b.
 nişapto-ghaçaṇsah ApÇ 1.12.1.
 niş tam ūhathuh suyujā rathena RV 1.117 15^c.
 niş tam bhaja yo amitio asya AV.4 22.2^b. *See* nir amum bhaja.
 niştagryah putram ā cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^c, AV. 20.137 2^c.
 niş tagryam ūhathur adbhyaṣ pari RV.10.39.4^c.
 niş tagryam parayathah samudrāt RV.1.118.6^c.
 niştyam (KS. niştyā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2, KS 39.13.
 niştyāyatām deva soma (Vait otam soma rājan) TB.3.7. 13 1^d; Vait.24 1^d.
 niştyāyāi svāhā TB.3 1.4 13.

niṣṭvaktrāsaḥ cid in narah N.1.10^a
 niṣṭhitaṁ bhūmyāṁ adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
 ni śma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
 ni svāpayā mithūdrā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.3^a.
 niṣṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣa^o) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^f; SV.2.1165^f.
 niṣṣidhvarīr oṣadhīr āpa āstām RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^a.
 niṣṣidhvarīs ta oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.55.22^a.
 niḥ śim adbhyo dhamatho niḥ śadhaśtāt RV.5.31.9^e.
 ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitāsaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 ni sarvasena iṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
 ni savyataḥ sādi dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
 ni sāmanām iṣirām indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
 ni sindhavo vidharmāne RV.8.7.5^b.
 ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.28.8^c.
 ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20.89.8^d.
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^c.
 nis trīpi sākam udadher akrntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
 ni sthirāṇi cid ojaśā RV.1.127.4^e.
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi çrutasya RV.8.96.11^c.
 ni svastrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d, AV.20.89.5^d.
 nissālām dhr̥ṣṇuṁ dhīṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nissālām Kāuç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
 niḥsṛpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25^b.
 niḥ soma indriyo rasaḥ RV.8.3.20^b.
 ni hantya aparāḥ prati AV.10.1.27^d.
 nihākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nihāraṁ ca harāsi (VSK. nihāraṁ niharāsi) me VS.3.50^c, VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^c. *See next but one*.
 nihāraṁ niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50^d; VSK.3.6.2^c; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
 nihāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^c; KS.9.5^c. *See prec. but one*.
 nihitaṁ bheṣajaṁ guhā Kāuç.117.4^b. *See under amṛtaṁ nihitaṁ*.
 ni hi ṣatsad antarah pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya) RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 ni hiyatām atiyājasya yaṣṭā RV.6.52.1^d.
 ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam açvān RV.1.171.1^d.
 ni hotā pūrvyāḥ sadaḥ RV.8.75.1^c; VS.13.37^c; 33.4^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.2.9.5^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 101.11; KS.7.17^c; 22.5^c.
 ni hotāraṁ viçvavidāṁ dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^c. *Cf. next but one*.
 ni hotāraṁ sadayante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
 ni hotāraṁ gr̥hapatīṁ dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 ni hotāram asadayat RV.8.23.17^b.
 ni hotā satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10^c; SV.1.1^c; 2.10^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.2; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.1.29^c; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^c; KÇ.25.11.33^a.
 ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānaḥ RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Ps: ni hotā hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 nicā taṁ dhaksy atasāṁ na çuskam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d, TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
 nicād uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāh RV.1.116.22^b.
 nicād uccā svadhayābhī pra tasthāu TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d. *See nicāir uccāih*.
 nicā ni vṛçca vanināṁ na tejasaḥ RV.6.8.5^d.
 nicāyae chaçayur mrgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
 nicā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.15.2.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2.1218^b, VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
 nicāyamānaṁ jasurīm na çyenam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
 nicāvayā abhavad vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9^a.
 nicā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
 nicā viçvā abhitīṣṭhābhimatīḥ TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 nicā santam ud anayaḥ parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12^c.
 nicīnabāraṁ varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
 nicīnabāraṁ aksitam RV.8.72.10^c; SV.2.954^c.
 nicīnam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^c; AV.6.91.2^c.
 nicīnasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
 nicīnā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7^c.
 nicīr amuṣmāi yamya ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
 nicāih khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. *Cf. asuras tvā*.
 nicāih padyantām adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
 nicāir uccāih svadhā abhi pra tasthāu AV.4.1.3^d. *See nicād uccāi sva^o*.
 nicāir dāsā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^e.
 nicāir devā nivṛçcata TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
 nicāih sapatnān nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādaya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādayaṭhaḥ AV.9.2.9^b.
 nice nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6^b.
 nīthāny agne niṣyā vacānsi RV.4.3.16^b.
 nīthāvido jaritaraḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b, 1053^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.7.
 nīthe-nīthe maghavānaṁ sutāsaḥ RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
 nīpātīthāu maghavan medhyātīthāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^c.
 nīroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. *See nīroho*.
 nīlam vā vṛṣam utsrjet ViDh.85.67^d.
 nīlagalamālah çivaḥ paçya NīlarU.22^b. *Variants in Jacob's Concordance, s. v. nīlagalasāla. Cf. nīlagalasāla*.
 nīlagrivāṁ vilohitam (NīlarU.1^d, çikhaṇḍinam) NīlarU.1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
 nīlagrivā vilohitaḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
 nīlagrivāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (bis). *See ye nīla^o*.
 nīlagrivo vilohitaḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
 nīlamgoḥ (MS. nīlamgave) kṛmīḥ (TS. krimīḥ) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1.
 nīlatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a.
 nīlanakhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.4.
 (om) nīlam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlam piṇḍam uta lohitaṃ yat AV 14.2.48^b
 nīlaloḥitaṃ bhavati RV 10.85.28^a, AV 14.1.26^a P nī-
 laloḥitaṃ ÇG 1.12.8 See nīlaloḥite bha°
 nīlaloḥitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV 8.8.24 P nīlaloḥi-
 tenāmūn Kāuṣ 16.20.
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB 1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See
 nīlaloḥitaṃ
 nīlaçikhaṇḍa karmakrt AV 2.27.6^b.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^c Cf nīlāgalamālāḥ
 nīva çirsāni mrdhvaṃ SV.2.1006^a, MS.4.2.5^c. 26.18, JB
 2.144^a.
 nīvāraçukavat tanvi TA.10.11.2^c, MahānU.11.12^c
 nīvārāç ca me çyāmākāç ca me KS 18.9 See çyāmākāç.
 nīvīm kṛnuṣva mā vāyam iisāma AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram ūsmanā VS 25.9, MS 3.15.8 180.1.
 nīhārāya svāhā VS 22.26, TS 7.5.11.1; KSA 5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV 10.82.7^c, VS 17.3.1^c, TS.
 4.6.2.2^c, MS.2.10.3^c 135.2; KS 18.1^c; N 14.10^c.
 nīhāro yac ca çiyate TB 3.12.7.3^b.
 nuttā dhāvata brahmanā AV.8.19^b.
 nutthā acyutam sadasas pari svāt RV 6.17.5^d.
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait 14.1^c.
 nudann arātum paupanthūnam mrgam AV 3.15.1^c
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛnvan AV.19.33.2^c See
 under rṇak etc.
 nudasva kāma pra nudasva kāma AV 9.2.4^a P nudasva
 kāma Vait 4.5, Kāuṣ 48.5
 nudasva yāḥ paṇisprdhah RV 9.53.1^c, SV 2.1064^c
 nudasva raksah prataram dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudasvādevayum janam RV 9.63.24^c, SV.1.492^c.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^c.
 nuvantam pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jhivā ghṛtam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2^d 166.1 See
 under anu vām etc
 nū anyatrā cid adriyah RV 8.24.11^a.
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca piavācyam RV 1.132.4^a. P: nū
 itthā te ÇG.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas krdhī nah RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra çūra stavamāna ūti RV.7.19.11^a; AV 20.37.
 11^a.
 nū grāno grāte pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanam rayinām RV 1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tām sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV 1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyate janah RV.1.41.1^c. See nakih sa.
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na resan RV 7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nūtundate RV.1.58.1^a, KB.22.2; AÇ.
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ 7.7.8, ÇG 10.3.15. Cf
 BrhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudānur ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girah RV 1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimamnathe asman RV 7.93.6^c.
 nū cid dhi ratnam sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^c; AV.20.
 21.1^c.
 nū cid yathā nah sakhyā viyosat RV.4.16.20^c.
 nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāvā RV 7.56.15^d
 nū cin na indro maghava sahutī RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV 7.22.8^a, AV 20.
 73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marte akīāu RV 1.120.2^c
 nū cin nu vāyor amitam vi dasyet RV 6.37.3^d, N.10.3^d
 nū cin no mardhisad gūah RV 7.32.5^b
 nū ta ābhīr abhistibhīh RV 5.38.5^a
 nūtanāsu (sc te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhitāu RV 2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra te vāyam RV 8.21.7^a
 nū tvām agna imahe vasisthāh RV 7.7.7^a, 8.7^a
 nū devāso varivah kartanā nah RV 7.48.4^a
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV 5.17.5^a Cf next but one.
 nū na indīavarunā gīnānā RV 6.68.8^a, KS 12.14^a P nū
 na indīavarunā KS 23.11.
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a Cf. prec but one
 nūnam vidan māparam sahasvah RV 1.189.4^d.
 nūnam çudhī stuvato açvyasya RV 8.24.14^c
 nūnam sā te piatī varam jaritre RV.2.11.21^a, 15.10^a, 16.
 9^a, 17.9^a, 18.9^a, 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N 1.7^a. P nūnam sā
 te AB 6.23.3, GB 2.6.5; AÇ 7.4.10
 nūnam sṛjad açanum yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d, AV.
 8.4.20^d.
 nūnam so asya mahimā panista RV.7.45.2^c.
 nūnam janāḥ sūryena prasūtāḥ RV 7.63.4^c, KS 10.13^c,
 TB 2.8.7.3^c, ApÇ 16.12.1^c.
 nūnam tad asya kāvyo hinotī AV 4.1.6^a
 nūnam tad indīa daddhī nah RV 8.13.5^a
 nūnam tam navyam samnyase AA 4.9^a, Mahānāmnyah 9^a.
 nūnam divo duhitāro vibhātīh RV 4.51.1^c.
 nūnam devebhyo vi hi dhātī ratnam RV 2.38.1^c
 nūnam na indīaparāya ca syāḥ RV 6.33.5^a.
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^c, AA 5.2.5.6.
 nūnam arca viḥayase RV 8.23.24^a.
 nūnam punāno=vibhīh pari srava RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnam bhago havyo mānusebhīh RV.7.38.1^c Cf. BrhD
 5.168 (B)
 nū navyase navīyase RV.9.9.8^a
 nū naç citram puruvājābhīr ūti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū nas tvam rathno deva soma RV 9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne-vrkebhīh svastī RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad vīravat dhehī ratnam RV 7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayim iathyam carsanīprām RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayim upa māsva nrvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayim puruvīram brhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nū no rayim mahām indo RV 9.40.3^a, SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāsya sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a, MS 4.11.2^a 164.5,
 KS.2.15^a; AB 2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a, ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāsya MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BrhD
 5.106.
 nū manvāna esām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate sanīṣyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.
 2.4.3.4^a. P. nū martah AÇ 6.1.2, ÇÇ 12.26.2, 19.
 nū mitro varuno aryamā nah RV.7.62.6^a, 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV 8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāny agna uc chaçādhi RV.7 1 20^a, 25^a
 nū me havam ā çrutam yuvānā RV 7 67 10^a, 69 8^a
 nū rodasi abhistute vasisthaih RV 7 39 7^a, 40 7^a
 nū rodasi ahinā budhnyena RV 4 55 6^a
 nū rodasi brhadbhīr no varūthaih RV 4 56.4^a
 nū çrutam ma ā gatam RV 5 74 6^c
 nū stuta indra nū grnānah RV.4 16.21^a, 17 21^a, 19 11^a,
 20.11^a, 21 11^a; 22 11^a, 23 11^a, 24 11^a. P: nū stuta
 AB 6 23 4, GB 2.6 5
 nū sthiram maruto viravantam RV 1 64.15^a, AÇ 3 7 12
 nū sadmānam divyam nançi devāh RV 6 51 12^a
 nṛcaksasah pitaro garbham ā dadhuh RV 9 83 3^d, SV.2
 227^d, ArS 2 2^d
 nṛcaksasam tvā deva soma sucaksā ava khyesam (MÇ
 kçesam) TS 3 2 5 1; MÇ 2 4 1 34 P. nṛcaksasam tvā
 deva soma ApÇ 12.24 7 See next
 nṛcaksasam tvā nṛcaksāh pratikse ÇÇ 7 4 4 See prec
 nṛcaksasam tvā vayam RV 9 8 9^a, SV 2 535^a
 nṛcaksasām tvā havisā vidhema TA 3 15 1^d, TAA 10 51^d
 nṛcaksasaç caksuse randhayānam RV 10 87.8^d, AV.
 8 3 8^d.
 nṛcaksasas te abhi caksate rayim RV 10 107 4^b; AV.18
 4 29^b
 nṛcaksasām bhāgo-si VS 14 24, TS 4 3 9.1, 5 3 4 1, MS.
 2 8 5 109.10, KS 21 1; ÇB 8 4.2 5, MÇ.6.2.1 P
 nṛcaksasām bhāgah KÇ 17.10 13
 nṛcaksase sumrdikāya vedhah RV 4 3 3^b.
 nṛcaksase svāhā ÇB 12.6 1 31.
 nṛcaksaso animisanto aīhanā RV 10 63 4^a.
 nṛcaksaso drçaye karnayonayah RV 2 24 8^d.
 nṛcaksā idhe divo agna (MS agnā) ūdhan RV 10 45 3^b,
 VS 12 20^b, TS 4 2 2 1^b; MS 2 7 9^b 86 9, KS 16 9^b,
 ÇB 6 7 4 4; ApMB 2 11.23^b
 nṛcaksā ūrmih kavir ayyase vane RV 9 78 2^b.
 nṛcaksā esa divo madhya āste RV 10 139.2^a. See vimāna
 nṛcaksāh pratikhyātah VS 8 58, TS 4.4 9 1. See divyah
 suparnah prati^o
 nṛcaksā devavitaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nṛcaksā raksah pari paçya viksu RV 10 87.10^a; AV.8 3 10^a.
 nṛcaksāh soma uta suçrug (comm çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.
 13.2^a. See sucaksāh soma.
 nṛñām ca bhagavattamah AV.2 9 2^d.
 nṛñām naryo nrtamah kṣapāvān RV 10.29.1^d, AV 20
 76.1^d.
 nṛñām u tvā nrtamām gīrbhīr ukthaih RV.3 51.4^a; AA.
 1 3.7.4, 5.1.6.1; AÇ 8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3 7; 18.19 7. P.
 nṛñām u tvā AÇ.9 5 5.
 nṛtāu syāma nrtamasya nṛnam RV.10 29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB çālusam) VS.30.6, TB.3.4.1.2.
 nṛdhūto adrisuto barhisī priyah RV 9.72 4^a.
 nṛpātāro janānam RV 7.74 6^b.
 nṛpeçaso vidatheṣu pra jātah RV.3.4.5^c
 nṛbāhubhyām codito dhārāya sutah RV.9.72 5^a.
 nṛbhīh punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9 87.1^b, SV 1 523^b;
 2.27^b.
 nṛbhīh punāno abhi vāsayaçīram RV.9.75 5^b.
 nṛbhīr jūgāya sutasomavadbhīh RV.10.69.11^b.

nṛbhīr dhūtah (SV. dhāutah) suto açvāh RV.8 2 2^a, SV
 2 85^a
 nṛbhīr dhūto (SV dhāuto) vicaksanah RV 9.107 5^d; SV
 2.26^d
 nṛbhīr yatah krñute nūnījam gāh (SV gām) RV.9 95.1^c,
 SV 1 530^c
 nṛbhīr yatah pari koçān acikīadat (SV asisyadat) RV 9
 86 20^b, SV 2 172^b.
 nṛbhīr yatah sūryam ārohāyo divi RV 9 86 22^d.
 nṛbhīr yatah svāyudho madāntamah RV 9 108 15^b
 nṛbhīr yato vājam ā daisī sātaye RV 9 68 7^d
 nṛbhīr yato vi nryase RV 9 24 3^c, 99 8^b, SV.2 313^c
 nṛbhīr yad yukto vive īapānsi (read vīver apānsi) RV.1
 69 8^b
 nṛbhīr yemānah koça ā hīranyaye RV 9 75 3^b, SV 2 52^b
 nṛbhīr yemāno adribhīh sutah RV 9 109 18^b, SV.2.512^b
 nṛbhīr yemāno jajñānah pūtah RV 9 109.8^a.
 nṛbhīr yemāno haryato vicaksanah RV 9 107 16^a, SV 2
 208^a
 nṛbhīr vītram hanyāma çūçuyāma ca RV 8 21 12^c
 nṛbhī stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV 9 97 5^c
 nṛbhīh sutasya jathānam pīnasva RV 10 104 2^b, AV 20
 33 1^b.
 nṛbhīh suvīra ucyase RV 6 45 6^c
 nṛbhīh soma pracūto grāvabhīh sutah RV 9 80 4^c
 nṛbhyaç cakāra nrtamo abhistāu RV 4 16.4^d, AV 20 77.4^d.
 nṛbhyaç tarāya sindhavah supāīah RV.8 96 1^d.
 nṛbhyo nārbhye attave RV 8 77 8^b
 nṛbhyo nārbhyo gave RV 1 43 6^c, AB 3 34 7
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyah çrustim cakartha RV 1 69.7^b.
 nrmaṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvōidhvabharā drçeyam PB
 1 1 6. P nrmana ūrdhvabharasam tvā LÇ 1 8 1.
 nrmanā asī VS.22 19, TS 7 1 12 1, MS 3 12 4 161 9,
 KSA 1 3; ÇB 13 1 6 1, ApMB 2 21 28 (ApG.8.22.16),
 nrmanā virapastyah RV.5 50 4^c
 nṛ munantu nṛ pātṛ aryah TA.1 27 6^a.
 nrmedhas tatṛe anhasah RV.10.132 7^d.
 nrmpam tad dhattam açvīnā RV 8 9 2^c, AV 20 139.2^c.
 nrmpam tanūsu dhehī nah SV 1 231^b
 nrmpasya mahnā sa janāsa (MS janāsa) indīah RV 2.
 12 1^d, AV 20 34 1^d; TS 1 7 13 2^d; MS 4 12.3^d. 186.5,
 KS 8 16^d, N 10 10^d
 nrmpā dadhāna ojasā RV 9.15.4^c, SV.2 621^c
 nrmpāni krñvan bahave janāya RV 10 102 8^c.
 nrmpāni ca nrtamāno amartah RV.5 33.6^b
 nrmpāni satrā sahure sahānsi RV 4.22 9^b.
 nrmpā punāno arsatī SV 2 481^b See nrmpā vasāno.
 nrmpā punāno arṣasī RV.9.62 23^b, SV 2 412^b.
 nrmpāyī nrmpam nrmpāyī nrmpam nrmpāyī nīmpam
 TA.4 40.1.
 nrmpā vasāno arsatī RV.9 7.4^b. See nrmpā punāno etc
 nrmpā çīçāno mahiso na çebhate RV 9 69 3^d.
 nrmpā çīrsasv āyudhā rathesu vah (MS. nah) RV.5.57.6^c;
 MS 4 11.4^c: 171 9.
 nrmmo-si MS 4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ 13 16.8.
 nrvat krñuḥ vītaye (SV. çūhy utaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.
 2 943^c.

nrvat ta indra nrtamābhū ūtr RV 6 19 10^a
 nrvat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāh RV 4 22 4^d
 nrvatsakhā sadam id apramrsyah RV 4 2 5^b, TS 1.6.
 6.4^b; 3 1 11 1^b, MS 1 4.3^b: 51.2, KS 5 6^b; 32 6
 nrvad amṛta nṛnām RV 5 18 5^e; TB.2 7.5.2^e.
 nrvad dadhāno naryā purūm RV 3.34 5^b; AV 20 11.5^b.
 nrvad dasrā manoyujā RV.8 5 2^a.
 nrvadbhyo-ksā paprathānebhir evāh TB.2 8 4 7^d *See*
 ruvad
 nrvad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV 10 28 12^e
 nrvad varuna çansyam RV 8 18 21^b
 nrvad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV 6.1 12^a; MS 4
 13 6^a. 207.13; KS 18 20^a, TB 3 6.10 5^a.
 nrvan naviyah çrnavad yathā nah RV 7 26 1^d
 nṛsadanesu hūmahe RV 8 26 24^b.
 nṛsadam tvā drusadam bhuvanasadam indīāya justam
 gīhnām TS 1 7 12 1 Ps. nṛsadam tvā drusadam bhu-
 vanasadam TB 1 3 9 1, nṛsadam tvā ApÇ 18.2 1. *See*
under drusadam
 nṛsade vet (TS MS ApÇ vat) VS 17 12; TS.4 6 1.3;
 5 4 5 1; MS 2 10.1 132 3, KS.17 17, 21.7, ÇB 9.2
 1 8.9; ApÇ 17.13 6
 nṛsadmā sīdad apām vivarte SV 1 77^b. *See* nṛsadvā
 nṛsad varasad rtasad vyomasat RV 4 40 5^e, VS 10.24^e;
 12 14^e, TS 1 8.15 2^e; 4 2 1 5^e, MS 2 6 12^e: 71 15,
 KS.15 8^e, 16 8^e; AB 4 20 5^e; ÇB 5 4.3 22^e, 6 7.3 11,
 TA 10 10 2^e, 50.1^e, KÇ 18 3 6, KU 5 2^e; MahānU
 9 3^e, 17 8^e, VaradapU.2 3^e, NṛpU 3^e, N 14 29^e
 nṛsadvā sīdad apām upasthe RV.10 46 1^b. *See* nṛsadmā.
 nṛsācah çurāh çavasāhmanyavah RV.1 64 9^b
 nṛsāhya indra ksatrāṇi vardhayan RV 8.37 7^d
 nṛsāhya indra brahmāṇi vaidhayan RV 8 36 7^d
 nṛsāhye sāsahvān amitrān RV 1 100 5^b
 nṛsūhāya vidmahe MahānU 3 17^a
 nṛñh (MS nṛñs) pāhi çrnudhr (SV çrnudhr) gīhāh RV.8.
 84 3^b; SV.2 596^b, VS 13 52^b, 18 77^b, MS 2.13 11^b.
 162.1; KS.7 16, ÇB 7 5 2 39.
 nṛñām aha pranīr asat TB.2 4 7 3^a.
 nṛñ stotīn pāhy anhasah RV.9.56.4^e
 nec chatruh prācam jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P. nec chatruh
 Kāuç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh 10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22 7; ApMB.
 1.12 7^a (ApG 3 8.13), MG.2.18.4^a. P nejameṣa AG.1
 14.3; Rvidh 4 23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.83.
 nej jhmāyantyo narakam patāma RVKh 10.106.1^d,
 N.1.11^d.
 netāra ū su nas ttrah RV.10 126.6^a.
 netā sindhūnām vīsabha stīyānām RV 7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmah LÇ.9 11.2.
 net tvā dhṛsnur harasā jarhṛsānah RV 10 16.7^e; AV.18.
 2.58^e; TA.6 1 4^e.
 net tvā vātah skandayāt TA 4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenam yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^e.
 netratrāyāya vāusat VaradapU.2 2.
 netryāu stho nayatām mām SMB.1 7.12; GG.3.4 26.
 P netryāu sthah KhG 3 1.25.
 nedānīm pītr açvīnā tatāna RV.5 76 3^d; SV 2.1104^d.

nedistham yāmy āpyam RV 8 73 6^b
 nedisthe asmīn ahanī RV 1 132.1^d
 nedistho asyā usaso vyustāu RV 4 1 5^b, VS 21 4^b, TS 2
 5 12 3^b, MS 4 10 4^b 153 14, 4 14 17^b 246 11, KS
 34 19^b; ApMB 1 4 15^b.
 nedīya it srnyah pakvam eyāt (AV ā yavan, TS MS KS
 āyat) RV 10 101 3^d, AV 3 17 2^d, VS 12 68^d, TS 4
 2 5 6^d, MS 2.7 12^d. 91 16, KS 16 12^d, ÇB 7 2 2 5,
 N 5 28.
 nedīyasah kūdayātah panīr uta RV 8 26 10^e
 nedīyaso vrsākaḥ RV.10 86 20^e, AV 20 126 20^e
 nedīyo yajñam āngirah RV.8 75 5^e, TS.2 6 11 1^e, MS 4
 11 6^e 175 3, KS 7 17^e
 ned eva mā yunajann atia devāh RV.10 51 4^b
 ned esa yusmad (TS TB. tvad) apacetayātā TS 1 1 13 2^d,
 MS 4 1 14^d 20 6; TB 3 3 9 6, MÇ 1 3 4.26^d. *See* esa
 net
 ned eso asmān avahāya parāyat MS.1 6.1^d. 86 1 *See*
under avahāya
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitārah (MS KS
 ravitā ravat) MS 4 13.4 204.2, KS.16 21, AB.2.7 10,
 TB.3.6 6 4; AÇ.3 3 1; ÇÇ 5 17.9
 nenikte apsu yajate parīmani RV 9 71 3^d.
 nenīyate abhiçubhir vājuna iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendram devam amansata RV 10.86.1^b, AV 20 126 1^b,
 Vait 32 17^b, N.1 4, 13 4^b.
 nendra saçcasī dāçuse RV 8 51 (Val 3) 7^b, SV 1 300^b,
 VS 3 34^b, 8 2^b, TS 1 4.22.1^b, 5 6 4^b, MS 1 3 26^b
 39 1, KS 4 10^b, 7 2^b, ÇB 2 3 4 38, 4 3.5 10^b
 nendrad rte pavate dhāma kim cana RV.9 69 6^d, SV 2
 720^d, KB 2.7; N 7 2
 nendrad devatāyā emi AB.7 23 3.
 nendro astīti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3^e. *Cf.* BṛhD
 6.118 (B).
 nendro yosatī ā gamat RV 8 33 9^d, AV 20 53.3^d, 57.13^d,
 SV.2.1048^d
 nen na nṛñ ṛnava it samānah TA 2 4 1^e *See under*
 nṛñ
 nemadhītā na pāunsyā RV 10 93.13^e
 nemā āpo animīsam carantīh RV 1 24.6^e
 nem ādityā aghasya yat RV.8.83 5^e.
 nem āpo açvadātaraḥ RV 8 74.15^e
 nemum taṣteva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV 7 32.20^d;
 SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemum na cakram arvato raghudru RV 10.61.16^d.
 nemum namantī caksasā RV 8 97.12^a, AV 20 54 3^a, SV
 2.281^a.
 nemiç cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5 3^d,
 SV.1.94^d, TS.3.3.3 3^d, MS 2 13.5^d. 154 5
 nem na (Padap net, nah) ṛñ ṛñvān īpsamānah MS 4
 14.17^e: 245 14. *See under* ṛñ
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māñse na pībasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See under* na māñseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitām rocata dyāuh RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi no yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d
 neṣṭah patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5 8 5,

ÇB 3 8 2 1, 4.4 2 17, KÇ 10.6 20, ApÇ 12.5 2, 13 14 11,
 14 17, MÇ 2 3 2 9 P nestah KÇ 6 5 28.
 nestah patnir udānaya ÇB 3 9.3 16, KÇ 9 3.4.
 nestar upahvayasva ÇÇ 8 5 5.
 nestar yaja MS 3 6 8 (bis) 71.4.5; ApÇ 12 24 1, MÇ 2.4.
 1.28 P nestah Vāit. 19 5
 nestāviddhamkṛtāni LÇ 4 9.13
 neṣṭuh śicanta dhenavah RV.2 5 5^b
 neṣṭrāt somam dravinodah piba itubhih RV 2 37 3^d,
 N 8 3^d.
 neṣṭrād rtubhir isyata RV 1.15 9^c, VS 26 22^c.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tvīsih TB 3 12 9 5^b.
 neha nānāsti kim cana ÇB 14 7 2 21^f; BrhU.4 4 21^f,
 KU 4 11^a
 neha bhadrām raksasvine RV 8 47 12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV 8 100 7^b
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB ApÇ omanasyāsti) MS 1
 4.12 62 6, TB 3 7.5 10^d; ApÇ 4 11 1^d
 nehāsyā api kim cana KS 38 13^b; ApÇ 16 16 1^b; Kāuç.
 97 8^b
 nāicāçākhaṁ maghavan randhayā nah RV 3 53 14^d;
 N 6 32^d
 nāitām viduh pitaro nota devāh AV 19 56 4^a.
 nāitad bhūyo bhavati no kanīyah TB 2 8 8 2^d
 nāitām te devā adaduh AV 5 18.1^a *Designated as*
brahmagavi Kāuç 48 13.
 nāitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV 7 57 3^a
 nāitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV 10 31 8^a.
 nāitoçeva turpharī parpharikā RV 10 106 6^b; N 13.5^b
 nāinam raksānsi na piçacāh sahante AV.1 35.2^a *See na*
tad raksānsi
 nāinam vācā striyam bruvan AA 2 3 8 6^a.
 nāinam viṣkandham açnute AV 4 9 5^c
 nāinam çapatho açnute AV.19 38 1^b *Cf nāinam prāp-*
noti.
 nāinam hinvanty api vājinesu RV.10 71 5^b, N 1 20^b
 nāinām ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6 76 4^a.
 nāinam ghnanty apsarasah AV.8.5.13^a.
 nāinam jahāty aḥassu pūrvyesu TA 3.14.2^d
 nāinad devā āpnuvan pūrvam arçat (VSK. ĪçāU. arsat)
 VS 40 4^b, VSK 40 4^b, ĪçāU.4^b.
 nāinām dunvanti agnayah AV 9.4 18^b.
 nāinam devā āpuh pitaro na martyāh AV 9 2.19^b.
 nāinam anhaḥ pari varad aghāyoh RV.4.2 9^d
 nāinam anho açnoty antito na dūrāt RV 3 59.2^d, TS 3.4.
 11 5^d; MS 4 10.2^d, 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nāinam astrīpumān bruvan AA.2.3 8.6^b.
 nāinam ūrdhvam na tiryāñcam VS.32.2^c; TA.10 1 2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a
 nāinam pāpmāti tarati AV 19.36 2^d.
 nāinam prāpnoti çapathah AV.4.9 5^a. *Cf nāinam çapatho.*
 nāinā amitro vyathir ā dadharsati TB.2 4 6.9^b. *See nāsām*
amitro.
 nāinān avartih sacate kadā cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nāinān namasā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nāinān yamah pari musnāti retah AV.4.34.4^b.
 nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37^b.

nāirṛtyadigadhipataye nūrtaye namah MÇ 11.7 1.
 nāirṛtyām skandam varunam ca AG 1.2 2^b (*crit notes*).
 nāirṛtyāi svāhā VāDh 23 3 *Cf nūrttyāi svāhā*
 nāirbādhyena havisā AV 6 75 1^c *See nūbādhyena*
 nāirhastam asurebhyah AV 6 65 3^b
 nāirhastyam (piṭika of a khila) Rvidh 4 24 3, BihD 8 94
 nāivamvidhe havir nyastam ÇÇ 1 2 8^a
 nāiva te mano hrdayam cavidāma RV 10 10 13^b, AV 18
 1 15^b, N.6 28^b
 nāiva devo na martyah TA.1 5 1^a
 nāiva mānsena pīvari PG 1.16.2^c. *See under na mānsesu*
 nāiva rūpam na vāsānsi TA 1 6 1^c
 nāivādya na çvah syāt AV.11 4 21^d
 nāsām çignam piadahatī jātavedah AV.4 34 2^c
 nāiṣām siddhir anaçnatām ApDh 2 4 9 13^d
 nāiṣā gavyūtr apabhartavā u RV 10 14.2^b, AV.18 1 50^b,
 MS 4 14 16^b: 242.10.
 nāsā pitṛn gachati nota devān ApDh 2 7 17 8^b
 no asmin iamate jane (AV iamase patāu) RV 10 145 4^b,
 AV 3.18 3^b, ApMB 1 15 4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavih RV 6 54 3^c
 no aha pra vindasi RV 10 86 2^c, AV 20 126 2^c
 no ca vidvisate mithah AV 3 30 4^b
 nota çravo vivide samgamesu RV 10.131 3^b, AV 20
 125.3^b
 nota svavistim made asya yudhyatah RV 1 52 14^c
 nodāpuh pañca mānavāh AB 8 23 7^d, ÇB 13 5 4 14^d.
 nodāpuh sapta mānavāh ÇB 13 5 4 23^d
 nodiyāya kadā cana ChU 3 11 2^b.
 nod iva divam aspiçan AV 5.19.1^b, JB 1 152^b
 noddharet prathamam pātram AG 4 7 16^a
 nodhah suvrktim pia bhairā maiudbhayah RV 1 64 1^b
 nodhā ivāvīr akṛta priyāni RV 1 124.4^b, N 4 16^b.
 nopa vesi jātavedah RV 8 11.4^c.
 nopaçrnuvād reah svayam AV 12 4 27^b.
 nopaspijam vah pitaro vadāmi RV 10 88 18^c.
 no yanty adhamam tamah AV.8.2.24^d
 norasi tādam ā ghnate AV.19 32 2^b. *Cf under aghnā-*
nāh
 no vayam maiāma RV 1.191.10^d-12^d.
 nāudhasam ca kāleyam cānūcyē AB 8 17 2
 nāubhir apo na parsatha RV 8 83.3^b.
 nāur na pūrṇā ksarati vyathni yati RV 5 59 2^b
 nyak tapati sūryah RV.10.60.11^b, AV.6 91.2^b.
 ny akraṭun grathino mrdhravācah RV.7 6.3^a
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N 9 23^a
 nyak sindhūn avāsījat RV 8.32 25^b
 ny agnim jātavedasam RV 5 22.2^a; 26 7^a, MS 4 11.1^a.
 161.14, KS 2 14^a, MÇ 5 1 5 55.
 ny agnih sīdad asuro na hotā RV 7 30 3^c
 ny agne navyasā vacah RV.8 39 2^a
 ny agne hotā prathamah sadeha RV 7 11 1^d.
 nyag bhavatu te rapah RV.10.60.11^d; AV 6.91.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deçat GG 4 7.22^c
 nyagrodhaç camasāh VS 23 13; TS.7 4 12.1, KSA.4.1,
 ÇB.13.2 7.3.
 nyagrodhāc chastrasampīdam GG.4.7.23^c.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS 7 3 14 1, KSA 3 4
 nyagrodho vāruno vrksah GG 4 7 24^c
 nyag vāto-va vāti (AV vāto vāti) RV 10 60.11^a; AV 6 91 2^a
 nyag vā hūyase nrbhūh RV 8 4 1^b, 65 1^b, AV.20.120 1^b, SV 1.279^b; 2 581^b.
 ny aghnyasya mūdhani RV 1.30.19^a
 nyaññi uttānām anv eti bhūmim RV 10 27.13^d Cf next
 nyaññi uttānām anv esi bhūmim RV 10 142 5^d Cf prec
 nyaññi uttāno-va padyate na RV.4 13 5^b
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya nīskrtam RV 10 94 5^c, KS 35 14^c. See ni yan nyanty.
 nyañjanti madhāv adhū AV 9 1 17^b
 ny atraye mahīsvantam yuyotam RV 7 68 5^b
 ny adrstā alpsata RV 1 191 1^d, 4^d, AV 6 52 2^d
 nyadhur mātayām (KS mātaya) kavayo vayodhasah (KS osam) MS 2 7 16^a. 101 3, KS 39 3^a
 ny adhware asadan devayanti RV 10 30 15^b
 ny adhware dadhire sūro arnah RV 10 8 3^b
 ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1 164 38^d, AV 9 10 16^d, AA.2 1 8 13, N.14.23^d
 ny anyā arkam abhito vivigre (AV -viçanta, JB vivigryuh) RV 8 101 14^b, AV 10 8 3^b, JB 2 229(224)^b, ÇB 2 5 1 4^b; AA 2 1.1 4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mrsta vānanah RV 1 140 2^d
 ny amitiān (MS amitrān) osatāt tigmahete RV 4 4 4^b, VS 13 12^b, TS 1 2.14 2^b, MS 2 7 15^b 97 13, KS 16 15^b.
 ny amitreṣu vadham indra tumiam RV 10 89.9^c
 ny amrksāma yosanām na marye RV 10 39 14^c
 ny arāti rañvām RV 8.39 2^c
 ny arpayatam vīsanā tamovidhah RV 7 104 1^b, AV 8. 4.1^b, KS 23 11^b.
 ny arbudam vāvrdhāno astah RV 2 11 20^b
 ny arbudasya vistapam RV 8 32 3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāhā TS 7 2 20.1, TB 3 8.16.3; KSA 2 10.
 nyarbude sīda KS 39 6; ApÇ 16.31 1
 ny arçasānam osatī RV 1.130 8^c, 8 12 9^b
 ny aṣvīnā vahatam yajñe asmin RV 7 69 5^d, MS.4 14 10^d. 230 4; KS 17 18^d, TB 2 8 7 8^d
 ny aṣvīnā hrtsu kāmā (ApMB kāmān) ayansata (AV aransata) RV 10.40.12^b, AV 14 2.5^b, ApMB 1 7.11^b
 nyastikā rurohitha AV.6 139.1^a P nyastikā Kāuç. 36 12
 ny asmaḥbhyam svadhite yachā yā amūh AV 9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhra ā manah RV 8.17.13^c, AV 20 5 7^c; SV 2 77^c; TB 2.4 5 1^c.
 ny asmin indio janusem uvoca RV 7.21.1^b, SV.1.313^b, MÇ.9.1.3^b
 ny asmāi devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32 10^a
 ny asmāi dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42 6^d; AV.20. 89.6^d.
 ny aham tam mṛdyāsam yo-smān dveṣti yam ca vāyam dvīsmah MS 1 5 4 71 5, 1.5 11. 79 19. See idam aham tam nimnāmī
 ny avidhyad ilibhāsyā drdhā RV 1 33.12^a; N 6 19
 ny āvrag bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14 7^d
 nyāsah TA 10 62.1, 63 1, MahānU 21.2, 23 1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV 8 82 4^b
 nyuptā aksā anu diva āsan RV 10 27 17^b
 nyuptāç ca babhravo vācam akīata RV 10 34 5^c
 ny u priyo manusah sādī hotā RV 7 73 2^a
 ny u bhriyante yaçaso grbhād ā RV 7 21 2^c
 ny u çīsāni mīdhvam TS 1 6 3 1
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV 8 41 3^b
 ny ūñkhayante adhū pakva āmisi RV 10 94 3^b.
 ny ūrmayo nadīnām AV 6 52 2^c
 ny ū su vācam pra mahe bharāmahe RV 1 53 1^a, AV 20 21 1^a P. ny ū su vācam AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 9 4
 ny ūhathuh purumitrasya yosām (RV.10 39 7^b, yosanām) RV 1 117 20^d; 10 39 7^b
 ny etaçam īnamat sasimānam RV 4 17 14^b
 ny anayad rathitamah RV 6 56 3^c
 nv etenātsi asāu svāhā AV 5 6 5^a

P

paktāram aghnye mā hīnsih AV 10 9.11^c
 paktāram pakvah punar ā viçatī AV 12.3 48^d
 paktāro ye ca te janāh AV 10 9.7^b
 paktā sasyam TS 7 5 20.1. See panthā sasyam
 paktāudanasya sukrām etu lokam AV 11 1 17^d Cf imam paktva
 pakvam ksetiāt kāmādughā ma esā AV 11 1 28^b P pakvam ksetiāt Kāuç 63 5
 pakvam amāyām ava pūrvyam goh RV 1 180 3^b
 pakvam mānsam madhu ca yad dhuanyam Kāuç 94 14^b
 pakvāh prkso bharanta vām RV 5.73.8^d
 pakvānnā nematithrvānah ÇÇ 8 21.1.
 pakvāya çarma bahulam ni yachāt AV 12 3 8^d
 pakvā çakhā na dāçuse RV 1 8 8^c; AV 20 60.4^c, 71 4^c
 pakvāu vrīhiyavā iti AV 20 129 15
 pakṣaç chandah TS 4 3 12 3, MS 2.8 7. 111 16
 paksānām viçvavāre te AV.9 3 4^c
 paksā vayo na yantana RV.8.47 3^b
 paksā vayo yathopari RV.8.47 2^c
 pakṣīnām yas sarīsrpah ApMB.2.17.1^b
 paksī jāyānyah patati AV.7 76.4^a.
 pakṣi ha bhūtvāti divah sameti AV.4 34 4^d
 pakṣebhur apikaksebhih RV 10 134 7^d.
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6 8 2^b
 pakṣmāni godhūmāh kuvalāir (TB kvalāir) utāni VS 19 89^c, MS 3 11.9^c. 154 5, KS 38 3^c, TB 2 6 4 4^c
 pañktiḥ prajāpataye TB 3 7 6.2; ApÇ 3 18 4, MÇ.5.2 15 2.
 pañktiḥ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^c; TB 2.6.17.4^c.
 pañktiḥ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.13.
 pañktiḥ majjñā praviçāmi KS.38 14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 pañktrādhasa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1.18.1
 pañktrādadhāç ca saptamah TA.1 9 1^d
 pañktr vīsnoh (GB Vāt. vīsnoh patni) MS 1 9.2. 132 6, KS.9.10, GB.2 2.9; Vāt.15 3 Cf vīsnor anustup

pañktir hāmantrī VS 13 58, TS 4 3 2 3, MS 2 7 19 104 13; KS 16 19; ÇB 8 1 2 8
 pañktiḥ chanda ihendriyam (MS indriyam) VS 21 16^c, MS 3 11 11^c 158 7; KS 38.10^c, TB 2 6 18 2^c
 pañktiḥ chandah VS 14 10, 18; TS 3 1 6 2; 4 3 1 1, 5 1, 7 1; MS 2 7 20 105 17, 2 8.2. 108 3, 2 8 3 108 12, 2 13 14 163 13, KS 17 2, 3, 39 4, 7, ÇB 8 2 4 9, 3 3 6, ApÇ 16 28 1
 pañktiḥ chandasah (MÇ chandaso=gnihuto=çvipitasya) ApÇ 14 4 11, MÇ 2 5.3 26
 pañktis tristubhe Vāt 1.18 Cf gāyatī tristubhe
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS tvā chandasāvatu, VS ÇB tvāvatu) VS 10 14, TS 1 8.13 2, MS 2 6 10 70.1, KS 15 7, ÇB 5.4 1 7
 pañktyā chandasendriyam VS 28 39^d, TB 2 6.20 3^d
 pañktyāi namah KSA 11 5.
 pañktyāi (MS KS pañktyā) nidhanavat VS 13 58, TS 4 3 2.3; MS 2 7 19. 104 13, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 2 8
 pacac chatam mahisān indra tubhyam RV 6 17 11^b.
 pacatā paktir avase kinudhvam it RV 7 32 8^c, SV 1 285^c
 pacantām ca stuvantām ca pranesat RV 2 20 3^d
 pacanti te visabhān atsi tesām RV 10 28 3^c
 pacan paktir apibah somam asya RV 5 29 11^d.
 pacāti nemo nahi paksad ardham RV 10.27 18^b
 pacāt paktir uta bhrjyā dhanāh RV 4 24 7^b
 pacyamānam paro girā RV 8 69 14^d, AV 20 92 11^d
 pajrāyā garbha çnuhi bravimī te RV.9 82 4^b
 pajreva carcam jaram marāyu RV 10 106 7^a
 pajresu stomo duryo na yūpah RV.1 51 14^b
 pañcakṛtvā te namah TA 4 28 1
 pañca ksītiḥ pari sadyo jigāti RV 7 75 4^b
 pañca ksītinām vasu RV 1 176 3^b.
 pañca ksītir mānusr bodhayanti RV 7 79 1^b
 pañcacatvāriṅgate svāhā KSA 2 6
 pañca ca me pañcāç ca me AV 5.15 5^a.
 pañca ca me sapta ca me VS 18.24, TS.4 7 11 1
 pañca ca yāh pañcāç ca AV 6.25.1^a. P pañca ca yāh Kauç 30 14.
 pañcajanām janam agan yajñāh MS 1 4 4 51.16
 pañca janā mama hotram jusadhvam RV 10 53 4^d, ApÇ 24 13 3^d, N 3 8^d
 pañca janā mama hotram jusantām RV 10 53 5^a Desig-
 nated as pañcajanīyā (sc rk) ÇÇ 10 2 8, 14.56 14, 18.22 9
 pañca jātā vardhayanti RV 6.61.12^b.
 pañcatrinṅgate svāhā KSA 2.6.
 pañcadaça ca me saptadaça ca me VS 18.24
 pañcadaçabhūr astuvata VS.14 29, TS 4 3 10 2, MS 2. 8 6; 110.12; KS.17 5; ÇB 8 4 3 10.
 pañcadaçabhūyah svāhā TS 7.2 11.1, 12.1, 14.1; 16.1, KSA 2.6
 pañcadaçarcebhūyah svāhā AV.19 23 12.
 pañcadaça (MS oçah, KS oças) stomach VS 10 11; 14.24, TS.1 8.13.1, 4 3 3.1, 9 1; MS 2 6 10. 69.14, 2 7 20 105 4, 2.8 5. 109.10, KS.15 7; ÇB 5 4.1 4, 8 4 2 4 See next but one.
 pañcadaças tvā stomach prthivyām çrayatu VS.15 11, TS 4.4.2.1, MS.2.8 9; 113 11; KS 17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

pañcadaças stomas saptadaçavartanīh KS 39 7. See prec but one
 pañcadaçāt prasūtāt pitryāvatah KBU 1 2^b See tam ardhamaśam
 pañcadaçād brhat VS 13.55, TS 4 3 2 1, MS 2 7 19 104 5, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 1 8
 pañcadaçāya namah KSA 11 2
 pañcadaçāh sodaçesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11 2 2.
 pañcadaçino-rdhamāsāh TS 7 5 20 1, KSA 5 17
 pañcadaçāu te agne bāhū tabhyām mābhī pāhī KS 39 2
 pañcadaçāu te agne bāhū tāu me agne bāhū KS 39.2, ApÇ 16 33 5.
 pañca diçah pañcadaçena klptāh AV 8.9 15^c, TS 4.3 11 4^c, MS 2 13 10^c 161.6, KS 39 10^c, PG 3 3 5^c
 pañca diço dāivir yajñam avantu devīh VS 17 54^a, TS 4 6 3 2^a, 5 4 6 2; MS 2 10 5^a 136 14, 3 3 8 40 15, KS 18 3^a, ÇB 9 2 3 8, MÇ 6 2 5 Ps pañca diço dāivir ApÇ 17 14 6, pañca diçah KS 21 8, KÇ 18 3 18.
 pañca devān rtuçah sapta sapta RV 10 55 3^b
 pañcadhāgnīn vyakramāt TB 1 2 1 27^a, ApÇ 5 18 2^a
 pañca nadyah sarasvatīm VS 34 11^a
 pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS 7 2 16 1, KSA 2 6
 pañca pañcāçata ekavīṅçāh TB 3 12 9 8^d.
 pañca pañcāçatah pañcadaçāh TB 3 12 9 8^b
 pañcapañcāçatam hayān AB 8 23.5^d, ÇB 13 5 4 11^d.
 pañca pañcāçatas trivrtah samvatsarāh TB 3 12.9 8^a
 pañca pañcāçatah saptadaçāh TB 3 12 9 8^c
 pañcapañcāçate svāhā KSA 2 6
 pañca padāni rupe anv aroham RV 10 13 3^a. See trīni padāni rupe
 pañca paçubhyah TB 3 7 7.11, ApÇ 10 22.12, SMB 1.2 10, PG 1 8 1, ApMB 1 3 11 (ApG 2 4 16), HG 1 21 1 See pañca bhavāya
 pañcapādām pitarām dvādaçakṛtim RV 1.164.12^a, AV 9 9 12^a, PīaçU 1 11^a
 pañcapādād anaṅgureh AV 8 6 22^b.
 pañca pradiças tā nah pāntu KS 37.10
 pañca pradiço gacha TA 4 9 3, 5 8.3.
 pañca bhavāya MG 1 11 18 See pañca paçubhyah.
 pañcabhūh parān tapasy ekayārvān AV.17 1.17^a.
 pañcabhūr astuvata VS.14 28; TS 4 3 10.1; MS 2.8 6 110 7, KS.17 5; ÇB.8.4 3 5.
 pañcabhūr dhātā vī dadhāv (MS KS dadhā) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4 3.11 2^a; MS.2 13.10^a: 160.10, KS 39.10^a.
 pañcabhūr mānavār yamah TA 6.5.3^d
 pañcabhyah çatebhūyah svāhā TS.7 2 19 1, KSA 2 9
 pañcabhyah svāhā TS 7.2 11.1, 12 1, 14.1; 16.1, KSA 2 1, 2, 4, 6.
 pañcabhyo mānavebhūyah AV.5 17 9^d
 pañca mama na tasya kīncana yo-smān dvestī yam ca vayam dvismah ÇB 1.5 4 16; ApÇ 4.9 8.
 pañcamāç cācarans tāh ChU 5 10.9^d
 pañcamāç copalepanāt SB.5 10^d, AdB 10^d.
 pañcamāh sasthesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 pañcamīti ca nāma ca RVKh 10.127.11^b.

pañcayāmam tīvritam saptatantum RV 10 52 4^d, 124 1^b
Cf agnir yajñam tīvritam
 pañcayojanam ācvinam AV 6 131 3^b.
 pañca iāyāni vñudhām AV 11 6.15^a
 pañca rukmā jyotir asmāi bhavanti AV 9 5 26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastiā AV 9 5 25^a. P pañca
 1ukmā Kāuṣ 64 25
 pañcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV 19 23 2
 pañcavāhī vahaty agnam esām AV 10 8 8^a
 pañcavinçatiç ca me saptavinçatiç ca me VS 18 24, TS
 4 7 11 1.
 pañcavinçatyāstuvata VS.14 30, TS 4 3 10 2, MS 2.8 6
 110 16, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 15.
 pañcavinçatyāi svāhā KSA.2 6
 pañcavinça (KS oças, MS çah) stomach VS 14 25, TS 4
 3 9 2, MS 2 8 5 110 1, KS 17 4, ÇB 8 4 2 8
 pañcavinçasya stomasya tīsiv ardhātityāsv ardhātia-
 yodaçsu vā pariçistāsu prathamam pratihānam prabū-
 tat AA 5 1 5 1
 pañcavinçāḥ sadvinçesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2,3
 pañca vyustir anu pañca dohāḥ AV 8 9 15^a, TS 4 3 11 4^a,
 MS 2 13 10^a. 161 5, KS 39 10^a, PG 3 3 5^a. P pañca
 vyustir KS.26 11
 pañca vrātā apasyavah RV 9 14 2^b
 pañcasastyāi svāhā KSA 2 6
 pañcasv antah purusa ā viveça VS 23 52^a, ÇB.13 5 2 15,
 AÇ 10 9 2^a, ÇÇ 16 6.4^a, Vāt 37.2^a, LÇ 9 10 12^a.
 pañcānām tvartūnām yantiāya dhartrāya gñhāmī TS.
 1 6 1 2
 pañcānām tvā dīçām dhartrāya (TS. yantiāya dhartiāya)
 grñhāmī (KS dhartrāyagrñhāmī) TS 1 6 1 2, MS 1 4 4
 52 1, 1 4.9. 57 7, KS 5 6, 32.6 P. pañcānām tvā
 dīçām ApÇ 2 7 9
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS yantiāya
 dhartrāya) grñhāmī (KS dhartrāyagrñhāmī) TS 1 6 1 2,
 MS 1 4 4: 52 3; 1 4 9 57 11, KS 5 6, 32 6 P pañcā-
 nām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ 2 7 9.
 pañcānām tvā prsthānām dhartiāya grñhāmī (KS dhar-
 trāyagrñhāmī) MS 1 4.4: 52 2; 1.4.9: 57.9, KS 5 6,
 ApÇ 2.7 9
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartiāya (TS. yantiāya dhar-
 trāya) grñhāmī (KS dhartrāyagrñhāmī) TS 1 6 1.2;
 MS 1 4 4: 51 16; 1 4 9 57.5, KS 5 6, 32 6; MÇ 1 4
 1.15 P. pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ 2 7 8.
 pañcānām tvā sahlānām dhartrāya grñhāmī (KS dhar-
 trāyagrñhāmī) MS.1 4.4. 52.2; 1 4 9: 57.8; KS 5 6,
 32 6, ApÇ 2 7 9.
 pañcāpūpam çitpādam AV.3 29.4^a,5^a.
 pañcāraṇ cakram parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a;
 N.4.27.
 pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28 26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.
 pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21.14^d, MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 3, KS.38 10^d, TB 2.6 18 2^d.
 pañcāvīr vayah VS.14.10, TS.4.3 5 1, MS.2.8.2: 107.19,
 KS 17.2, ÇB 8 2 4.13.

pañcāvīç ca me (MS omits me) pañcāvi ca me (MS omits
 me) VS 18 26, TS 4 7 10 1, MS 2.11 6. 143 15, KS
 18 12
 pañcāvīs (KSA. ovyas) tīsra adityānām TS 5 6 16 1,
 KSA 9 6.
 pañcāçate svāhā TS 7 2 17 1, 19 1, KSA 2 1,3,6,7,9
 pañcāçat kīsnā nī vapah sahasiā RV 4 16 13^c
 pañcāçat pañca sumnayī AV 19 47 4^b
 pañcāçītyāi svāhā KSA 2 6
 pañcāsmāi dhenavah kāmādughā bhavanti AV 9 5 25^b
 pañcāite sukhaçāyīnāḥ RVKh 1 191 9^d
 pañcāiva kīvaç camasān Vāt 19 20^a, 20 11^a
 pañcāudanah pañcadhā vī kīamatam AV 9 5 8^c
 pañcāudanam ca tāv ajam AV 9 5 27^c
 pañcāudanam pañcabhu aṅgulibhīḥ AV 4 14 7^a P
 pañcāudanam Kāuṣ 64 18
 pañcāudanam brahmane-jam dadāti AV 9 5 11^b,12^b
 pañcāudano nīritum bādhmānāḥ AV 9 5 18^b
 pañcāudano brahmane diyamānāḥ AV 9 5 9^c,10^c
 patarasya sthāne svatejasā bhānī TA 1 16 1
 pataro vikīdhah piṅgah TA 1.2 3^a
 padbhīḥ paçyei adbhutān aīya evāḥ RV.4 2 12^d
 padbhīr gīdhyaṇtām medhayum na çūram RV 4 38 3^c
 paḍbhīr hastebhīç cakimā tanūbhīḥ RV 4 2 14^b
 padbhīç caturbhīr akīamīt ApÇ 13 7 16^b See padbhīç
 etc
 paḍbhīç catubhīr ed agam VS 23 13, ÇB 13 2 7 6
 Metrical.
 paṇim gosu starāmahe RV 8 75 7^c, TS 2 6,11 2^c, MS 4
 11 6^c 175 7, KS 7 17^c.
 pañīr aṇradhān avrdhān ayajñān RV 7 6 3^b
 pañīr vacobhu abhī yodhad indīah RV 6.39.2^d
 pañīnām hrdayā kave RV 6 53 7^b
 pañīn ny akramīr abhī RV 10 60 6^c.
 pañer iccha hīdī priyam RV 6 53 6^b.
 pañeç cid vī mīadā manah RV 6 53 3^c
 patamga prthivīyām 1ocase 1ocase apsv antah AV.13 2
 30^b
 patamgam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10 177.1^a, AB.1.
 19 7, KB 8.4, 25.7; TA.3 11.10^a, AÇ.4.6 3, JUB 3
 35.1^a Ps patamgam aktam ÇÇ 5.9 14, 11.14 17,28,
 patamgam Rvidh 4 22 5. *Cf* BrhD 8.75
 patamgasya sthāne svatejasā bhānī TA.1 16 1.
 patamgo vācam manasā bibhartī RV.10.177 2^a, TA.3 11
 11^a, AÇ.3 8 1; JUB 3 36 1^a.
 patatribhīr arnaso nīr upasthāt RV 6.62 6^d
 patatribhīr aṇramāir avyathibhīḥ RV.7.69.7^c, MS.4 14.
 10^c. 230.8, TB 2.8 7.9^c.
 patanti mīha (MS mīhah, KS mīhas) stanayanty abhrā
 RV 1.79.2^d; TS.3 1.11.5^d, MS.4.12 5^d 193 10; KS.
 11.13^d.
 patanti vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.25.4^b.
 patantu patvarīr iva Kāuṣ 107 2^c.
 patayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3
 patayan mandayatsakham RV 1 4.7^c; AV 20 68.7^c.
 patareva cacarā candranīrnik RV.10 106 8^c.
 patāti kundrñacyā RV 1 29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patāti didyun naryasya bāhvoh (TS bāhuvoh) RV 7 25 1^c, TS 1 7 13 2^c, MS 4 12 3^c 186 3, KS 8 16^c
 patih prthivya ayam RV 8 44 16^b, SV 1 27^b, 2 88 2^b, VS 3 12^b, 13 14^b; 15 20^b, TS 1 55 1^b, 4 4 4 1^b, MS 1 5 1^b 65 8, 1 5.5 73 8, KS.6 9^b, ÇB 2 3 4 11^b, TB 3 5 7 1^b
 patih prajānām VS 37 14, MS 4 9 6 126 5, ÇB 14 1 4 3, TA 4 7 4, 5 6 8
 patim vāco adābhyam RV 9 26 4^c Cf patir vāco
 patim viçvasyātmeçvaram TA 10 11 1^a, MahānU 11 3^a
 patim vo aghnyānām RV 8 69 2^c, SV 2 86 2^c, AA 1 3 5 4, 5 1 6 5
 patim surāyā (TB surāyā; VS surāyā) bhesajam VS 21 31^b; MS.3 11 2^b 141 7, TB 2 6 11 2^b
 patim krstinām rathyam rayinām RV 7 5 5^c
 patim jūryantya açvināv adattam RV 1 11 7 7^d
 patim turasya rādhāsah RV 6 44 5^b Cf pati etc
 patim daksasya vidathasya nū sahah RV 1 56.2^c
 patim devī rādhasē codayasva AV 7 46 3^d
 patim na nityam janayah sanidāh RV 1 71 1^b
 patim na patnī uçatir uçantam RV 1 62 11^c
 patibhyo na janayah çumbhamānāh RV 10.110 5^b, AV 5 12 5^b, VS 29 30^b, MS 4 13 3^b 202 3, KS 16 20^b, TB 3 6 3 3^b, N 8 10^b
 patim indram vayodhasam VS 28 31^d, TB 2 6 17 6^d
 patim indiam avarḍhayan VS 28 18^b, 41^b, TB 2 6 10 4^b, 20 4^b
 patim ekādaçam krdhī (SMB HG kuru) RV 10.85 45^d, SMB 1 2 19^d; HG 1.20 2^d; ApMB 1.4 6^d
 patim bhiātaram āt svān AV 11 9 8^c
 patim me kevalam kuru (AV ApMB kidhī) RV 10 145 2^d, AV 3 18.2^d, ApMB 1 15 2^d
 patiripo na janayo duievāh RV 4 5 5^b
 patir iva jāyām abhi no ny etu RV 10 149 4^c
 patir ekāstake tava AV 3 10 8^b
 patir gavām abhavad eka indrah RV 3 31 4^d
 patir gavām pradiva indur rtviyah RV 9 72 4^b
 patir jajñe vrsakratuh RV 6 45.16^c
 patir janinām upa yāti niskrtam RV 9 86 32^d
 patir jāyām pravīçatī AB.7.13 9^a; ÇÇ 15.17^a
 patir divah çatadhāro vicaksanah RV 9 86 11^b; SV 2 382^b
 patir divah sanajā apratitah RV 10 111 3^d
 patir bandhesu badhyate RV.10.85 28^d, AV 14 1 26^d, ApMB 1 6 8^d
 patir babhūthāsamo janānām RV 6.36 4^c
 patir bhavañ chavasā çūra dhṛsno RV 4 16 7^d, AV.20 77 7^d
 patir bhava vrtrahan sūnrtānām RV.3 31.18^a
 patir yah pratikāmyah AV.2 36 8^b
 patir yad vadhvo (ApMB vadhvāi) vāsasā RV.10 85.30^c, AV 14 1.27^c; ApMB 1 17 8^c
 patir vacasyate dhīyah RV 9 99 6^d
 patir vadati jāyayā AV.20.127.8^d; ÇÇ 12.17.1.2^d
 patir vāco adābhyah SV.2 635^c Cf patim vāco
 patir vā jāye tvat tirah AV.12.3.39^b
 patir viçvasya jagatah paraspāh MS 4.14 1^c. 215.14, TB. 2 8.1 3^c

patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS 2.13 23^b 168 7, 3 12 17^b 165 5, KS 4 16^b, 40 1^b See under eka id
 patir viçvasya bhuvanasya iñjasī RV 9 86 5^d, SV 2 238^d
 patir viçvasya bhūmanah RV 9 101 7^c, SV 1 546^c, 2 168^c, KS 9 19^c Cf patye etc
 patir hy adhvarānām RV 1 44 9^a
 patiç cikivān rayivid iayinām RV 3 7 3^b
 patih sindhūnām asī revatinām RV 10 180 1^d, TS 3 4 11 4^d, MS 4 12 3^d 184 16, KS 38 7^d, TB 2 6 9 1^d, 3 5 7 4^d
 patih sindhūnām bhavan RV 9 15 5^c, SV 2 620^c
 pati turasya rādhāsah RV 5 86 4^c, KS 4 15^c Cf patim etc
 pati dyumad viçvavidā ubhā divah TB 2 8 9 1^a
 patinām ca devrīnām ca ApMB 1 6 7^c
 pati iñjā viçām asī RV 8 95 3^d
 pattinām pataye namah VS 16 19, TS 4 5 2 2, MS 2 9 3 123 2; KS 17 12
 patto jagāia pratyañcam atti RV 10 27 13^a
 patnī katī te kātā yadī mithyā vaksyasī priyatamas te samsthāsyatī MÇ 1 7 4 11 Cf next
 patnī katī te jārāh ApÇ 8 6 20 Cf prec
 patnī patnīlokopasthānam kuru MÇ 1 2 5 10
 patnī patny esa te lokah MS 1 4 3 51 7, 1 4 8 56 13, ApÇ 2 5 7, MÇ 1 2 5 10 See patny esa
 patnī vācam yacha KÇ 7 4 17; ApÇ 10 16 16; MÇ 2 1 3 9, 2 1.48
 patnī vācam visrjasva KÇ 7 4 14
 patnīm samnahya ÇB 1 2 5 21, KÇ 2 6 34, ApÇ 2 3 11, MÇ 1 2 4 23
 patnī tvam asī dharmanā AV 14 1 51^c
 patnīnām sadanam sadaḥ AV 9 3 7^b
 patnīmantrāç ca tat trayam Vait 4 23^b
 patnīmantrāñ prajāñ ayuh Vait 4 23^c
 patnīm mā hinsīh ApÇ 9 2 9, MÇ 3 1 26.
 patnī yīyapsyate (ÇÇ yīyapsyamānā, Vait. yad diçyate) jaritah AÇ 8 3 24, ÇÇ 12 23 5, Vait 32 27
 patnīvatas tūñçatam tūñç ca devān AV 20 13 4^c
 patnīvadbhir isayanti sajosaḥ RV 4 56 4^b
 patnīvantah sūtā ime RV 8 93 22^a; ÇÇ 18.7 14, N 5 18^a
 patnīvanto namasyam namasyan RV 1 72 5^b
 patnīvanto vasatkrtāh RV 8 28 2^c
 patnīva pūrvahūtam vāpḍhadhyāi RV 1 122 2^a
 patnīçālañ gārhapatyah VS 19 18^d
 patnīsamyājñān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS 7.3 11 3, KSA.3.1
 patnīç svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P patnīç svo rohāva KS 14 8 See svo rohāva
 patny esa te patnī lokah KS 32.4. See patnī patny
 patyur anuvratā bhūtva AV 14 1 42^c See agner anu^c, and cf. mām anuvratā
 patyur astam paretya AV 14.1.43^d
 patyur janitvam abhi sam babhūtha (TA babhūva) RV 10 18 8^d, AV 18 3.2^d, TA.6.1.3^d
 patyur me etc : see patyāu
 patye patnīm jaradaçtim krnotu AV.14.1.49^d
 patye rakṣantu rakṣasah AV.14.2.7^d. See pia tve muñcantv

patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS 17 78^a, ÇB 9 2 3 42 Cf
patir etc
patye sam çobhayāmasi AV 14 1 55^d.
patyāu (ApMB patyui) me çloka uttamah RV 10 159.3^d,
ApMB 1 16 3^d
patsaṅginīr ā sajanu AV 5 21.10^c.
patha ānakti madhvā ghītena TS 4.1 8.1^c. See patho
anaktu.
patha imam tasmād raksantah AV 8 2.10^c.
patha ekah pipāya taskaro yathā RV 8 29 6^a.
patham gacha patham gacha MS 2 9 10 130 9
pathaḥ ca devāñjasā RV 6 16 3^b, SV 2 826^b; KS 6 10^b,
ÇB 12 4.4 1^b.
pathaḥ citana yastave RV 4 37 7^b.
pathas-pathah paripatim vacasyā RV 6 49 8^a, VS 34.42^a,
TS 1.1 14 2^a; ÇB 13 4 1 15, AÇ 3 7.8, N 12 18^a. P
pathas-pathah ÇÇ 3 5 7, 6 10.4
pathah sarvān anu ksiya AV 6 121.4^d. See sarvān patho
anusva
pathām visarge dharunesu tasthāu RV 10 5 6^d, AV 5 1.6^d.
pathā no yaça ā vaha SMB.2 6 2^d.
pathām ānkāsy anv āpanīphanat RV 4 40.4^d, VS 9.14^d,
TS 1.7 8.3^d; MS 1 11 2^d 163.3, KS 13.14^d, ÇB 5 1 5
19^d; N 2 28^d.
pathā madhumatā bharan (MS madhumad ābhaian) VS
21.30^c; MS.3 11 2^c: 141 5, TB 2.6 11 10
pathām anu vyāvartane AV 6 26 2^c
pathām apadhvasenāitu AV 4 3 5^c
pathā yantam dadarça hi RV 1 105 18^b, N.5 21^b.
pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38 5^c.
pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV 10 145 6^e, AV.3 18.6^e, ApMB.
1 15 6^e.
pathā viçrāvy esām RV 10 93 14^d.
pathibhir madhumattamāih VS 28 2^d, TB.2 6 7 1^d.
pathinām pataye namah VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3.
122.11, KS 17 12
patheva yantān anuçāsata rajah RV.1.139 4^f.
patho anaktu (AV.KS. 0ti) madhvāghrtena AV 5 27.2^b, VS
27.12^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.16; KS.18.17^c. Seepatha ānakti.
patho devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7^d.
patho radanti suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^c.
patho radanti suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^c.
pathorupā manojavā asarji RV.4 26 5^b.
pathyā pūsnah (GB.Vait MÇ. pūsnah patni) MS.1 9 2.
132.4; KS.9 10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15 3; MÇ
2.2.1.41.
pathyā revatir bahudhā virūpāh AV 3.4.7^a P. pathyā
revatir Vait.13.2.
padam yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.15^c.
padam yad asya matutāh ajtjanan RV.9.71.5^d.
padam yad vispor upamam nidhāy RV.5.3 3^a.
padam yujana rkvabhīh RV.9.64.19^b.
padam vindanti vidyutah RV 1.105 1^d; AV 18.4.89^d; SV.
1 417^d.
padaññā stha ramatayah AV 7.75.2^a.
padam jusanta yad divi RV.8.13 29^b.
padam devasya namasā vyantah (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS 4 13 6^a 206 11, KS 18 20^a, TB 3 6 10 2^a, N 4
19
padam devasya midhusah RV 8 102 15^a, SV 2 922^a.
padam na gor apagūdham vividvān RV 4 5 3^c
padam na tayui guhā dadhānah RV 5.15 5^c.
padam naviyo akiamuh RV 9 23 2^b, SV 1 502^b.
padam na vety odati RV 1.48 6^b
padapañktiç chandah VS 15 4, TS 4 3 12 3, MS.2.8 7
111 15, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2 4
padam ekasya pipātah RV 9 10 7^c, SV 2 475^c
padā ksumpam iva sphurat RV 1 84 8^b, AV 20.63.5^b;
SV 2 693^b, N 5 17^b.
padā te kimāni MS 3 7.7 84 14, ApÇ 10 25 6
padā te-1dhena te gavā te kimāni ÇB 3 3 3 3 Cf KÇ
7 8 11.
padā panini (SV enin) anādhasah RV 8.64 2^a, AV.20 93
2^a; SV.2 705^a.
padā pia vidhya pāisnyā AV 8 6 17^e
padābhi tistha tapusim RV 1 42 4^c.
padā vatsam bibhīati gauṁ ud asthāt RV.1 164.17^b, AV
9 9.17^b, 13 1 41^b.
padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9 97 7^d, SV 1 524^d,
2 466^d.
padāvidan nihitā yajñiyāsah RV 1 72 6^b.
padī sītām amuñcatā yajatrāh RV 4.12.6^b, 10.126 8^b, TS
4.7 15 7^b, MS 3 16 5^b: 192 9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ 6 22.1^b.
padīṣṭa tīsnayā saha RV 1 38 6^c.
pade iva nihite dasme antah RV.3 55 15^a.
padena padam ud yuje AV 6 70 2^b
pade-pade pūcinah santi setavah (AV setave) RV 9.73 4^d,
AV.5 6.3^d; KS 38 14^d, ApÇ 16.18.7^d
pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāy RV 5.41.15^a.
pade rebhanti kavayo na grdhīh RV 9 97.57^b.
padār āpnoti nivīdah VS 19 25^b.
pador asyā adhīsthānāt AV.12 4.5^a.
padghoṣāñç chāyayā saha AV 5.21 8^b.
padbhiç caturbhūh prati tistha diksu AV 4 14 9^d.
padbhiç caturbhūh akiamit AV 3 7 2^b See padbhiç etc.
padbhiç sedim avakraman AV.4.11.10^a
padbhyām svāhā TS.7 3.16.2; KSA 3 6.
padbhyām çūdro ajāyata RV.10 90.12^d, AV.19.6.6^d; VS
31.11^d, TA.3.12.6^d; VāDh.4.2^d.
padbhyām daksīṇasavyābhyām AV.12.1.28^c.
padbhyām udarena çīṇā TA.10.24 1^c; 25.1^c. MahanU
14.3^c, 4^c.
padbhyām bhūmir diçah çrotāt RV 10 90.14^c; AV 19
6.8^c, VS.31 13^c; TA.3 12 6^c
padmakogapratikāçam TA 10.11 2^c, MahanU.11 7^c.
(om) padmanābham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5 9.10
padmaprabhe padmasundarī dharmarataye svāhā Ma-
hanU.4 10.
padmapriye padmadalāyatakṣi RVKh 5.87.26^b.
padmākṣi padmasambhave RVKh 5.87.21^b.
padmānane padmaūr RVKh 5 87.21^a.
padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh 5.87.26^a.
padmāsanāya dhīmahī MS.2.9 1^b. 120.2
padme sīda ApÇ 16 31.1.

padme sthitām padmavainām RVKh 5 87 4^c.
 padyābhīr açum vacasā ca vājunam RV 2 32 3^c
 padyā vaste puruṣpā vapūnsi RV 3 55 14^a.
 padvate svāhā TS 7 5 12 1 See pādavate
 padvad viveda çaphavan name goh RV 3 39 6^b
 padvantam garbham apadi dadhate RV 1 185 2^b, MS 4
 14 7^b 224 11; TB 2 8.4 8^b.
 padvā nāmāsi srutih somasaraṇi somam gameyam ApÇ.
 10 1 5.
 panasyuvah samvasanesv (SV samvaranesv) akramuh
 RV 9 86 17^b, SV 2.503^b.
 panāyyam tad açvinā krtam vām RV 8 57 (Vāl 9) 3^a, AV
 20.143 9^a; AÇ 9 11.16
 panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV 1 160 5^d, KB 19 9
 panita āptyo yajatah sadā nah RV 5 41 9^c
 panistham jātām tavasam duvasyan RV 3 1 13^d.
 panthā adityanām RV 8 18 2^b
 panthā rtasya sam ayansta raçmibhih RV 1 136.2^b.
 panthā rtasya sādhuṣā RV 1 46.11^b
 panthām sūryāya yātave RV 8 7 8^b, MS 4 12 5^b 193 15
 panthām svargam adhi rohayānam AV 11 1 30^b.
 panthānam bhrūbhyām VS 25 1 See panthām etc
 panthāno rājan diva acaranti TS 2 3 14 4^b, MS 4 12 4^b
 190 9, KS 10 13^b.
 panthām anu pravīdvan pitryānam RV.10 2 7^c, ApÇ 24.
 13 3^c.
 panthām anūvrgbhyām (KSA. anu^o) TS 5 7.23.1; KSA
 13 13
 panthām rtasya yātavetam Imāhe RV.8 12 3^c; AV 20 63.9^c
 panthām bhrūbhyām MS 3 15 1. 177 9 See panthānam etc
 panthā sasyam KSA 5 17 See paktā sasyam.
 panthāso yanti çavasāparitāh RV 1 100 3^b.
 pannagebhyah (sc namah) MG 2.12 17.
 panya ā dardirac chatā RV.8 32 18^a.
 panya id upa gāyata RV 8 32 17^a, ÇÇ 9 19 2.
 panya ukthāni çansata RV 8 32 17^b.
 panyam-panyam ca krstayah RV.8 74 10^d.
 panyam-panyam itso tarah RV.8 2 25^a; SV.1.123^a, 2 1007^a,
 ÇÇ 9^o 19.2.
 panyasim dhitim dāivyasya yāman RV 6 38 1^c
 panyānsam jātavedasam RV 8 74 3^a, SV 2 916^a
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acāt RV 6 44 7^b.
 papuh sarasvatyā nadyāh (MÇ otyām nadyām, KÇ ApÇ
 otm nadim) Vāt 34 9^c; KÇ 13 3.21^c, ApÇ 21 20 3^c,
 MÇ 7.2.7^c.
 paprksenyam indra tve hy ojah RV 5 33 6^a.
 papne viçvam purā krtam RV.6.60 4^b, SV.2 203^b.
 paprathan rocanā divah RV 8 94 9^b
 paprathe dirghaçruttamam RV 5.38 2^c.
 paprātha kṣām mahi danso vy urvīm RV.6 17.7^a.
 paprā samici divo na jyotih RV.1.69 1^b.
 paya açasu payo-ntarikse Kāuç 115 2^b.
 paya utsesūta parvatesu Kāuç 115 2^b.
 payah kṛsnāsu ruçad rohinisu RV 1.62 9^d.
 payah paçunām rasam oṣadhīnām AV 19 31.5^c.
 payah pitrbhya āharsam Kāuç.89 12^c.
 payah pṛthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhīsu VS 18.36^a;

TS 4 7 12 2^a, MS 2 12 1^a 144 14, KS 18 13^a, 31.14^a,
 MÇ 3 2 2^c P payah pṛthivyām MÇ 11 9 2
 payah prātasya 1etaso dughānāh RV 3 31 10^b
 payaç ca me 1asaç ca me VS 18 9, TS 4 7 4 1, MS 2 11 4
 141 16, KS 18 9
 payasā (MS payasah) çukram amitam janitiam VS 19 84^a,
 MS 3 11 9^a 153 9, KS 38 3^a, TB 2 6 4 2^a
 payasā sampipigdhī mā KS 36 15^d, TB 2 7 7 4^d
 payasā soma āpyate VS 19 25^d
 payasendram vayodhasam VS 28 39^b
 payasendram salasvatī TB 2 6 14 3^b
 payasendram avardhatām VS 28 16^b, TB 2 6 10 3^b
 payase hotānām svāhā TS 3 2.8.1.
 payaso rūpam yad yavāh VS 19 23^a
 payaso reta ābhītam VS 38 28^a, ÇB 14 3 1 31
 payasvac chiro astu me KS 36 15^b, TB 2 7 7 4^b
 payasvatīh krnuthāpa (TS krnuthā^o) osadhīh çivāh (TS
 omits çivāh) AV 6.22.2^a, TS 3 1 11 8^b
 payasvatīh pradīçah santu mahyam VS 18 36^c, TS 4 7
 12 2^c, MS 2 12 1^c 144 15, KS 18 13^c, 31 14^c
 payasvatī rantir (MS 1ātn) açā no astu TS 4 4 12 5^d,
 MS 3 16 4^d 189 7, KS 22 14^d, AÇ 4 12 2^d
 payasvatīr (KS. payasvatīr apa) osadhayah RV.10 17 14^a,
 AV 3 24 1^a, 18 3 56^a, TS 1 5 10 2^a, KS 35 4^a, TB 3 7
 4 7^a, MÇ 1 4 1.5^a, ApÇ 4 2 3, 9, 9 17 1 P payasvatīh
 Kāuç 21.1, 82 9 Cf BīhD 7 10
 payasvatī sudughe çūlam indram VS 20 41^b, MS 3 11 1^b
 140 6, KS 38.6^b, TB 2 6 8 3^b
 payasvaty uttarām etu pustih TB 2.4 8 6^b
 payasvad astu me mukham KS 36 15^a, TB.2 7 7 4^a
 payasvad vnu dhām payah TS 1 5 10 3^b, TB 3 7.4 7^b,
 MÇ 1 4 1 5^b
 payasvanto gihā mama Kāuç 89 12^d
 payasvan māmakam vacah (AV 18 3 56^b, payah) RV 10
 17.14^b, AV 3 24 1^b, 18 3 56^b, KS 35 4^b.
 payasvān (TS TB ApMB payasvān) agna (MS agnā) āga-
 mam AV.7 89 1^c, 9 1 14^c, 10 5 46^c, VS.20 22^c, TS 1
 4 45 3^c, 46 2^c, MS.1 3 39^c 46.13, KS 4.13^c, 38.5^c,
 JB 2 67(68)^c, ÇB 12 9.2 9, TB.2 6 6 5^c, LÇ 2 12 13^c,
 ApMB 2 6 6^c See next
 payasvān agna ā gahī RV 1 23 23^c, 10 9 9^c See prec
 payasvān agne 1ayimān pustimānç ca HG 2 14 4^b.
 payasvān viçvatah pratyāñ KS 36 15^c, TB 2 7 7.4^c
 payasvi bhūyasam MS 4 9.10. 130 10.
 payah sahasasām rsim RV.9 54.1^c, SV.2 105^c; VS 3 16^c.
 TS 1.5 5 1^c, MS 1 5 1^c 66.3, KS.6 9^c, ÇB 2 3 4 15^c.
 payah somah parisrutā ghrtam madhu VS 21.29-40, MS
 3.11 2 (duodecies) 141 3, 6, 9, 12, 14, 142 2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16,
 143 6, TB 2 6 11 1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7, 8 (bis), 10
 payah somam karotv imam TB 3 7 4.2^d
 payah somam prajāpatih VS 19.75^c, 79^c; MS 3 11 6^c. 149
 15; KS 38.1^c; TB 2 6 2 3^c.
 payah somo dadhātu me AV.19 43.5^d.
 payāñsi yahvo aditer adābhyah RV.10.11.1^b; AV.18.1.18^b.
 payo aghnyāsu payo vatseṣu MÇ 3 2 2^d. See payo grheṣu.
 payo asmāi payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^b.
 payo asyā upāsate AV.10 10.31^d.

payo gāya KÇ 26 5 9

payo grhesu payo aghnyāyām (TB ApÇ aghnyāsu, MÇ
-stu tan nah) AB 5 27 8^c, 7 3 4^c, TB 1 4 3 3^c, 3 7 4 2^a,
AÇ 3 11.7^c, ApÇ 9 5 6^c, MÇ 3 2 2^e See payo aghnyāsu

payo gosu piavistam yat AV 14 2 57^c

payo gosv adadhā osadhīsu RV 10 73 9^d, SV 1 33 1^d

payo ghrtavad vidathesv abhuvah RV 1 64 6^b, TS 3 1
11.7^b

payodān tvā payasī (MS KS. payasī sādāyāmī) TS 4 4
6 2, MS 2 13 18 164 18, KS 39 9

payo divy antarikse payo dhāh (TS dhām) VS 18 36^b,
TS 4 7 12 2^b, MS 2.12 1^b 144 14, KS 18 13^b, 3 1 14^b

payo dugdham upāsate AV 10 6 31^d

payo duhanty āyavah RV 9 62 20^b

payo duhānā vratanīr avāīatah RV 10 65 6^b

payo devesu paya osadhīsu KāuÇ 115 2^a

payo dhenūnām īsam osadhīnām AV 4 27 3^a.

payo na dugdham aditer īsam RV 9 96 15^c.

payo na dhenuh çucu vibhāvā RV 1 66.2^b

payo brahmāna id viduh TA 6 9 1^b

payobhir jñve apām javānsi RV 4 21 8^b

payo manusyā uta KāuÇ.89 12^b

payo me dāh (ApÇ mayī dbehi) MS 4 9 3 124 5, ApÇ
1 17 10

payo me devā adaduh KāuÇ 89 12^a

payo yad apsu paya usīyāsu KāuÇ 115 2^a

payo yad asya pīpayat RV 9 6 7^c

payo vatsesu payo astu tan mayī (TB 3 7 4 2^b, vatsesu
paya indrāya havise dhīryasva) AB 5 27 8^d, 7 3 4^d,
TB.1 4 3 3^d; 3 7.4 2^b, AÇ 3 11 7^d, ApÇ 9 5 6^d

payo-si MS 4 9.10 130 10, TB 2 7 7 4.

payo-si tan me nīyacha tat te nīyachāmī KS 36 15

payo havyam kaotu me TB 3 7 4 11^d; ApÇ 1 6 10^d

payo hinvānā udabhi bharante RV 1.104 4^d

para rnā sāvīr adha matkītanī RV 2 28.9^a, MS 4 14 9^a
228 15

parah kambūkān apa mīddhi dūram AV 11 1 29^b. P.
parah kambūkān KāuÇ 63 7

parah kroṣṭāro abhibhāh çvānah AV.11 2 11^d.

param yonei avaram te kinomi AV.7 35 3^a

param vyoma sahasravrt TA 1 10 1^b.

param nediyo-varam dāviyah AV.10.8.8^d.

param aksy utāvaram AV 1 8 3^d

paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avaiān) ā viveça TS
4 6.2 1^d, KS 18 1^d. See prathamachad

paramajyā reīsamah RV 8.90 1^d; AV.20 104 3^d, SV 1
269^d, 2 842^d

param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmīto-si svāhā SMB.1.
1.2.

paramam iya jānā viduh AV.10.7.21^b.

paramam padam aya bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS.
bhūreh) RV 1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS 1.3.6 2^d; MS.1.2.
14^d. 23 17, KS 3 3^d, ÇB 3 7 1 15^d, N 2.7^d.

(om) paramarṣīns tarpayāmī BDh 2.5.9 14.

paramaliṅgāya namah TAA 10 16.

paramasyāh parāvatah RV 5.61.1^c; VS 11.72^a; TS.4.1.
9 3^a, MS 2 7.7^a. 83 5, 3 1.9 12.7, KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

ÇB 6 6 3 4, ApÇ.16 9 12, MÇ 6 1 3 P. paramasyāh
KÇ 16 4 37.

paramasyām parāvati ÇÇ 8 16 1

paramāc cit sadhasthāt RV 8 11 7^b, SV 1 8^b, 2 516^b,
VS 12 115^b

paramātmā me çudhyantām TAA 10 66

paramātmā vyavasthitah TA 10 11 2^b, MahānU 11 13^b

paramām tam (TB ApÇ tvā) parāvatah AV 6 75 2¹, TB.
3 3 11 3^a, ApÇ 3 14 2^a

paramāya namah TAA 10 16.

paramena dhāmnā dīnhasva VS 1 2, ÇB 1 7 1 11

parameṇa paçunā krīyase (MS krīyasva) VS 4 26, MS 1
2 5 14 10, KS 2 6, 24 6, ÇB 3 3 3 8 See tasyās te
sahasīaposam

paramenota taskarāh AV 4 3 2^b

paramebhih pathubhih AV 19 47 7^c

parame vīksa āyudham mīdhāya VS 16 51^c, TS 4 5 10 4^c,
KS 17 16^c

(om) paramesthīnam tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 9 5

paramesthīnā mṛtyum KS 35 15

paramesthīne svāhā ÇB 12 6 1 3, TAA 10 67 2, MahānU
19 2

paramesthī chandah VS 14 9, TS 4 3 5 1, MS 2 8 2
107 18, KS 17 2, ÇB 8 2 3 13

paramesthī te-dhīpatih TS 4 4 6 1.

paramesthī tvā sādāyatu divas (MS KS divah) pisthe
jyotismatim (KS adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhās-
vatim iacmīvatim) VS 15 58, MS 2 7 16 99 12, KS
40 5, ÇB 8 7 1 21 P. paramesthī tvā KÇ 17 12 24
See next

paramesthī tvā sādāyatu divas (TS MS divah) pisthe
vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS adds vibhūmatim pīa-
bhūmatim paribhūmatim, MS adds bhāsvatim iacmī-
vatim) VS 15.64, TS 4 4 3 3, MS 2 8.14 118 4, ÇB 8.
7 3 14.18. Ps paramesthī tvā sādāyatu divah pisthe
ApÇ 17 3 8, paramesthī tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6 2 2, — 6 2 3
See prec

paramesthī devatā MS 2 13 14 163.14, KS 39 4, ApÇ
16 28 1

paramesthī prajāpatih AV 9.3.11^d, AnS 3 1^c. See tan
mayī

paramesthī prajābhyah TB 1 5.5.6^b, ApÇ 8.21.1^b

paramesthy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvah TS 3.4 7.2.

paramesthy abhidhītah VS 8 54.

paramesthy asī paramām mā çriyam gamaya ApMB 2
18.1 (ApG 7 19 7)

param mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10 18 1^a; AV 12
2 21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3 4^a, TB 3.7 14 5^a; TA 3 15
2^a, 6 7 3^a; TAA.10 46^a, ApÇ 21 4 1^a; AG.4 6.10; SMB
1 1.15^c, HG.1 28.1^a; MG 2 18 2^a; N 10 7^a. P param
mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; KāuÇ 71.11.21; 72 13, 86 24; PG.1.
5 12; Rvidh 3 7 6.

paraçum cid vī tapatī RV.3.53.22^a.

paraçur na druhamītarah RV 1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.

paraçur vedih paraçur nah svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See parçur
vedih.

paraçveva ni vrçcasi RV.1 130 4^c.

paiastrī yād uta vā caturthāt JB 4 384^b *Part of itah*
 paistāt
 parastād yaço guhāsu mama MahānU 6 8^a
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU 13^d *See* parā tā
 paraspā no vaienyah RV 8 61 15^b
 paraspā ma edhī MS 1 5 2 67 15, 1 5 8 76 14, KS 6 9,
 ApÇ 6 16 12.
 parasmīn dhāmann itasya RV 1 43 9^b
 parasyā adhi samvatah RV 8 75 15^a, VS 11 71^a, TS 2 6
 11 3^a, 4 1 9 2^a, MS 2 7 7^a 83 3, 3 1 9 12 6, KS 7 17,
 16 7^a; 19 10, JB 1 65^a, ÇB 6 6 3 1; 12 4 4 3^a, ApÇ 16
 9 11, MÇ 6 1 3 P parasyāh KÇ 16 4 36
 parasvantam hatam vidat RV 10 86 18^b, AV 20 126
 18^b.
 parahsahasrān indīāya ÇB 13 5 4 13^c
 parahsahasrā hanyantām AV 8 8 11^c
 parah so astu tanvā tanā ca RV 7 104 11^a, AV 8 4 11^a
 parah svapna mukhā kīdhī KÇ 25 11 20^d. *See* parā
 svapna^o
 parākāttāc cid adīvāh RV 8 92 27^a
 parākāçenāntarām TS 5 7 14 1, KSA 13 4
 parāke annam nihitam loka etat TB 2 8 8 2^a.
 parāk te jyotir apatham te arvāk AV 10 1 16^a
 parā gāvo yavasam kac cid āghīne RV 8 4 18^a.
 parāgne rakso harasā çrñhī RV 10 87 14^b, AV 8 3 13^b,
 10 5 49^b
 parāñ amitra esatu AV 6 67 3^c
 parāñ ety ayyāmayī TA 1 27 4^a.
 parāñ ety anāçakī TA 1 27.4^b
 parāñ eva parā vada AV 6 29 3^c
 parāca indra pra mrñā jahi ca RV 6 44 17^d
 parāca enān pia nuda AV 2.25 5^a
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV 1 123 12^c
 parā ca vaksad uta paisad enān RV 10 61 23^d
 parā cic chīrsā vavṛjus ta indra RV 1 33 5^a.
 parācīm vācā nīrtīm nudāmi TB.3.1 2 3^c
 parācīnā mukhā krdhī (KS kuru) AV 6 106 2^d, VS 16
 53^d, TS 4 5 10 5^d; MS 2 9.9^d 128.6, KS 17 16^d.
 parācīnāya te namah AV 11.4 8^c
 parācīm nīrtīm nīr vāhayāmi ApMB 2.15 1^b
 parācīm anu samvatam AV 6 29 3^d *Cf. next.*
 parācīr anu samvatah RV 1 191 15^d *Cf. prec*
 parācy etu nīrtīh parācā TB 3 1 2 2^b.
 parājūtāh pra trasatāmītrāh AV 8 8 19^a
 parājūtāso apa nī layantām RV 10 84.7^d, AV 4 31 7^d
 parāñcam çusmam ardaya AV 6 65.1^d.
 parāñcam tvā nārvāñcam HG 2 2 7^a
 parāñco badhnaç ca ye AV.11 9 22^b.
 parāñco yantu nīvartamānāh Kāuç 94.14^d, 95.3^c.
 parā nudasva maghavann amitrān RV 7.32.25^a
 parā tat sicyate rāstram AV.5.19 6^c.
 parā tam ajñātām yaksmam AV 6.127 3^c.
 parātaram su nīrtīr jhītām RV.10 59 1^d-4^d.
 parā tām savitah suva AV.19.8.4^d Shankar Pandit's
reading (with Naks.26 4^d) for arāttat savitah etc., g. v.
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS 2.9.2^d:
 121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See* paras tā.

parāt paiastrī yan mahato mahāntam TA 10 1 1^b, MahānU
 1 5^b
 parādādātī dāçuse RV 1 81 6^b.
 parā dadhīkīā asatāt sahasrāh RV 4 38 9^d
 parād apī paiaç cāsu (*var lect cāstu*) MahānU 11 5^c
 parā dasyūn dadatī devapīyūn AV 12 1 37^c
 parā dusvapnyam (TB TA ApÇ MahānU 11 5^c) suva
 RV 5 82 4^c, SV 1 141^c, TB 2 4 6 3^c, TA 10 10 2^c, 49
 1^c, ApÇ 6 23 1^c, Kāuç 58 1^c, MahānU 9 6^c, 17 7^c
 parā dehi çāmulyam (ApMB çābalyam) RV 10 85 29^a,
 AV 14 1 25^a, ApMB 1 17 7^a (ApG 3 9 11) P parā dehi
 Kāuç.79 20.
 parādya deva vījnam çrñantu RV 10 87 15^a, AV 8 3 14^a
 parādhmātā amītrāh ApÇ 1 20 8
 parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV 6 20 11^c
 parānyo vātu yad rapah RV 10 137 2^d, TB 2 4 1 8^d, TA
 4 42 2^d *See* vy anyo
 parāpataty açumat AV 6 105 1^b-2^b
 parāpatanty açumat AV 6 105 3^b
 parā papātāsmrtam GB 1 2 7^b, Vāt 12 9^b
 parāparāitā vasuvid vo astu AV 18 4 48^c
 parā paçyatī paçyatī AV 4 20 1^b.
 parā punīhī ya imām prtanyavah AV 11 1 11^c P parā
 punīhī Kāuç 61 25.
 parāpuro nīpuro ye bhānanti (MÇ haranti) AV 18 2 28^c,
 VS 2 30^c; ÇB 2 4 2 15^c, AÇ 2 6 2^c, ÇÇ 4 4 2^c, ApÇ 1
 8 7^c (*ter*), MÇ 1 1 2 8^c, SMB 2 3 4^c
 parāpūtām raksah VS 1 16, TS 1 1 5 2, MS 1 1 7 4 1,
 4 1 7. 8 17, KS 1 5, 31.4; ÇB 1 1 4 21, TB 3 2 5.10,
 ApÇ 1 20 7, MÇ 1 2 2 20 P parāpūtām KÇ 2 4 18
Cf. under apahatam raksah
 parāpūtā (VSK piatipūtā) arātayah VS 1 16, VSK 1 5 6,
 TS 1 1.5.2, ÇB 1 1 4 21, TB 3.2.5 10, ApÇ 1 20 7 *See*
next
 parāpūtārātāh MS 1 1.7 4 1, 4.1 7 9 1, KS.15, 31.4
See prec
 parā pūrvesām sakhyā vīnaktī RV 6 47 17^a
 parā bādhasva nīrtīm parācāh KS 39 1^d *See under* āe
 bādhasva.
 parābhavantu yāh pāpīh ApÇ 4 15 4^b *See* yāh pāpīs
 parā bhāgam osadhīmām jayantām RV 10 87 18^d, AV
 8 3 16^d
 parābhūtyāh putīo-sī yamasya karanah AV 16 5 5
 parā mātāndam ābharat TA.1 13 3^d. *See* punar māi-
 tāndam.
 parā mātāndam āsyat RV 10.72 8^d, MS 4 6.9^d: 92 3,
 PB 24.12 6^d, ÇB 3 1 3 2^d, TA 1 13.3^d
 parāmitrān dundubhīnā AV.5.21 7^a
 parāmīsām asūn dīdeça AV 12 2.55^c.
 parāmīrtāh (TA 11 5^c) parimucyanti saive TA.10 10 3^d,
 MahānU 10.6^d, MuṇḍU.3 2.6^d; KāivU 3^d.
 parā me yantu dhītayah RV.1 25.16^a.
 parām eva parāvātām RV 10 145 4^c; AV 3.18.3^c; ApMB
 1.15 4^c.
 parā yaksmam suvāmi te RV.10.137 4^d; AV.4.13.5^d, 7.
 53.6^b, TS 1.3.14.4^d; TA.2 5.1^d; AÇ.2.10 4^d.
 parāyanam jyotir ekam tapantam MU 6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV 1 113 8^a
 parāyatīm mātaram anv acasta RV 4 18 3^a
 parāyato nivaitanam AV 7 38 1^c
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyah RV 10 34 5^b
 parā yāta pītara ā ca yāta AV 18 3 14^a. Cf ā yāta
 pītarah.
 parā yāta pītarah somyāsah (HG somyāh) AV 18 4 63^a,
 HG 2 13 2^a. P parā yāta Kauç 88 28
 parā yāhi maghavanā ca yāhi RV 3 53 5^a, AÇ 6 11 12
 P parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ 10 1 11
 parārcisā mūradevāñ (AV °devāñ) chinñi RV 10 87 14^c,
 AV 8 3 13^c, 10 5 49^c
 parārdhāya svāhā TS 7 2 20 1, KSA 2 10, TB.3.8 16 4
 parārdhe sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1.
 parāvata (MS °ta) ā jaganthā (AV jagamyāt, TS jagāmā)
 parasyāh RV 10 180 2^b, AV 7 26 2^c, 84 3^b, SV 2 122 3^b,
 VS 18 71^b, TS 1 6 12 4^b, MS 4 12 3^b 183 14, KS
 8 16^b
 parāvataṁ nāsatyānudethām RV 1 116.9^a
 parāvataṁ parāmāṁ gantavā u RV 10 95 14^b; ÇB 11
 5 1 8^b.
 parāvataç ca vitrahan RV 3.40 8^b, AV 20.6.8^b, MS 4
 12 3^b 184.9
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV 8 5 30^b
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandīam madam RV 4 26 6^b
 parāvatas ta āvatah AV 5 30 1^b
 parāvataḥ sumatim bhiksamānāh RV 1 73.6^c
 parāvata ā etc · see parāvata ā
 parāvati çrutyam nāma bibhrat RV 5 30 5^b
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV 10.78 7^d
 parāvato na sāma tat RV 9 111.2^d, SV 2 942^d
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS 4 14 1^b: 215.15, TB.2 8.
 1 4^b; AÇ.2 14 12^c, ApÇ 20 20 9^b.
 parāvato ye didhisanta āpyam RV 10 63 1^a, AB 5 2 11,
 KB 22 5 Ps parāvato ye AÇ 7 7 2, parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10
 4 14; 11.9 14, Rvidh 3 13 5
 parāvato vā sadanād itasya RV.4 21 3^d.
 parā vada dvisato vādyam LÇ 3 11.3^a.
 parā vada dvisantam ghoiām vācam parā vadāthasma-
 bhyam sumitryām vācam dundulhe kalyāṇim kīrtam
 ā vada LÇ 3 11 3. *Quasi metrical.*
 parā variktaṁ gavistisu RV 6 59.7^d.
 parā varg bharabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^b, SV.2 1000^b;
 TS.2 6.11 3^b; MS.4.11.6^b 176.2; KS 7.17^b, ÇB.12.
 4 4 3^b.
 parāvalgate svāhā TS 7 1.13 1; KSA.1.4
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10 4.20^b
 parāvākāya te namah AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā vīrāsa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktaṁ çatakratuh RV 4 30 16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divah kavīh RV.9.71.7^a.
 parāçara tvam tesām AV.6 65 1^c.
 parāçaraḥ çatayātur vasisthaḥ RV.7.18.21^b; N.6 30
 parā çardhantaṁ nunude abhi ksām RV 7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1 23 2^d See parā çvetāni
 parā çubhrā ayāso yavyā RV 1 167 4^a
 parā çulkāya deyam (SV. diyase) RV.8 1.5^b, SV.1 291^b.

parā çinitam acito ny osatam RV 7 104 1^c, AV 8 4 1^c,
 KS 23 11^c
 parā çinñi tapasā yātudhanān RV 10 87 14^a, AV 8 3
 13^a, 10 5 49^a.
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB 2 4 4 1^d. See parā çuklāni
 parā sapatnān bādhasva SMB 2 4 1^c
 parāsutrpaḥ çoçucataḥ çinñi AV 8 3 13^d, 10 5 49^d See
 next
 parāsutrpo abhi çoçucānah RV 10 87 14^d See pcc
 parāsya bhānam punaḥ astam eti TA 3 14 4^d
 parā svapnamukhaḥ çucaḥ AV 7 100 1^d See parāḥ
 svapna
 parā ha yat sthūam hatha RV 1 39 3^a
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV 1 25 4^a
 parā hīndia dhāvasi RV 10 86 2^a, AV 20 126 2^a P
 parā hīndia Vait 32 17
 parinçam āriçāmahe RV 1 187 8^b, KS 40 8^b
 parikṛtya pari tvacah AV 5 14 3^b
 pari koçam madhuçcutam RV 9 103 3^a, SV.1 577^a. Cf
 abhi koçam
 parikramyesum asyataḥ AV 12.4.17^d
 parikrāmān anīgaḥ AV 8 6.8^d.
 pari kioçatu saivadā (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG 1.14 4^d,
 ApMB 2 22.9^d.
 pariksavāc chakuneh pāpavādāt AV.10.3 6^c
 pariksitā pītara pūrvajāvarī RV.10 65 8^a
 pariksitā pī arā sam caiete RV 3 7.1^c.
 pariksitos tamo anyā guhakah RV 1 123 7^c
 parikṣin nah ksemam akah AV 20 127 8^a, ÇÇ 12 17
 1.2^a.
 pari gavyāny avyata RV 9.8 6^c, SV 2.533^c
 parigrhitam amṛtena saivam VS 34 4^b
 parigrhya devā (MS KS. omī devā) yajñam āyan VS 17
 56^c; TS 4 6.3 3^d; MS 2.10.5^c: 137.2; 3 3 8 40 17, KS
 18 3^c; ÇB 9 2.3 10.
 parigrhya yajamāno-mṛto bhūt ApÇ 2 21 1.
 pari grāmam ivācītam AV 4 7 5^a.
 pari ghransam omanā vām (TB. parighransa vām manā
 vām) vayo gāt (TB gām) RV.7 69 4^d, MS.4.14.10^d
 230.6, TB 2 8.7 8^d, N 6 4.
 pari ca vakṣi çam ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiñ
 cham
 paricitah (ÇB. °ta) stha MS 2 7 11: 90.4; 3 5 3 58.13,
 4 1.8° 10 9, ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5;—6.1.6.
 paricid asī VS.12 53, TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8 4.11, 2 7 11
 90 3, KS.16 11; ÇB.7 1 1 30, ApÇ 1 22.3; 16 14 7,
 MÇ 1 2.3 4,—6 1.5
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuh RV 5.79.5^c
 pari cin marto dravinam mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^a.
 parichinnā bharatā arbhakāsah RV.7 33.6^b.
 parijmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172 14;
 KS.7.16^c.
 parijmanor upācarat RV 1 46.14^b.
 parijmā cit kramate (AÇ ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmāni
 AV 7 14 4^d, AÇ 5.18 2^d, ÇÇ 8 3 4^d
 parijmānām vidathyam suvrktibhiḥ RV 10 41 1^c.
 parijmānam sukham ratham RV 1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyām RV 1 127 2^d, SV 2 1164^d, KS. 39.15^d.
 parijmāneva yajathah purutrā RV 10 106 3^d
 parijmāno na vidyutah RV 5 10 5^c
 pari jmayantam iyatuh RV.8 68 3^b; SV.2.1123^b
 parijmā viçvavedasah RV.10 93 7^d
 parijmeva ksayasi dasmavarcāh RV 6 13 2^b; MS 4 10 1^b 143 3, ApÇ 5 23 9^b.
 parijmeva svadhā gayah RV 6 2 8^c
 pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10 75 7^b.
 pari nah pātu viçvatah AV 2 4 2^d, 19 34 5^b. *Cf. next but one, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi*
 pari nah pāhi yad dhanam AV 2.7 4^b.
 pari nah pāhi viçvatah AV 2 7 3^d *Cf. under prec but one*
 pari nah çarmayantya RV 9 41.6^a *See pari nah etc*
 pari netā matinām RV 9.103 4^a.
 pari no (SV. no) açvam açvavit RV 9.61 3^a; SV 2 562^a.
 pari no devavitaye RV 9 54 4^a.
 pari no yāhy asmayuh RV 9 64 18^a.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vrnaktu TS 4 5 10 4^a, KS 17 16^a
 P pari no rudrasya hetih TB 2 8 6 9 *See pari no hetir, pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no hedo, and pari vo rudrasya*
 pari no vrñdhi mā krudhah AV 11.2 20^b
 pari no vrñdhi çapatha AV.6 37 2^a.
 pari no vrnajann aghā RV.8 47 5^a.
 pari no hetir rudrasya vrjyāh (VSK vrjyāt) RV.2 33 14^a; VSK 17.8 4^a. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
 pari trñdhi paninām RV 6 53 5^a
 pari te jgyuso yathā RV.9.100.4^a.
 pari te dudabho (VSK ÇÇ dula^o) rathah RV 4 9.8^a, VS 3 36^a; VSK.3 3 28^a, MS.1 5 4^a. 71 3, 1 5 5 73 6; 1 5. 11: 79 17; KS 7 2^a, 4, 9; ÇB 2 3 4 40^a, ApÇ 6 17 12^a
 Ps: pari te dulaabha ÇÇ 2 12 7, pari te KÇ 4 12 3, pari Rvidh 2.13.2.
 pari te dhanvano hetih VS 16 12^a, TS 4 5.1 4^a, MS 2 9 2^a: 122.5, KS 17 11^a; NlarU.16^a.
 pari tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6 5^a.
 pari tmanā visurūpā jgāti RV 7 84.1^d. *Cf. next.*
 pari tmanā visurūpo jgāsi RV 5.15 4^d *Cf. prec*
 pari tyañ haryatam harim RV.9 98 7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2 679^a, 1031^a, PB 15 5 4
 pari trayah prākavah AV.20.129.8, 9; ÇÇ 12 18.8.
 paritrānam asi ApMB.2.17 3
 pari tritantum vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d
 pari tridhatu prthivim açyātam RV.1.34 7^b
 pari tridhatu adhvaram RV 8 72 9^a.
 pari tridhatu bhuvanāny aṣati RV.9 86.46^b.
 pari trivisty adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a, MS.4.13.4^a 203 3, KS 16.21^a; 38 12^a; AB 2 5.4; TB.3 6 4.1^a; ApÇ 16.6 7^a
 pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG 3.7.2^a; HG 1.14 2^a; ApMB 2.22.5^a (ApG 8 23 6)
 pari tvā girvanogirah RV.1.10.12^a, VS 5.29^a, TS 1 3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS 2.12^a; AB.1.19.9, 29.18, KB.8.4; 9.4, ÇB.3.6 1 24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6, ApÇ 11.8.4, MÇ.2.2.3.26; —4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG 2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvanah ÇÇ.5.9 12, 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvāgne pari mrjāmi ApMB 2 6 1 P pari tvā ApG 4 11 22
 pari tvāgne puram vayam RV 10 87 22^a, AV 7 71 1^a, 8 3 22^a; VS 11 26^a; TS 1 5 6 4^a, 8 5, 4 1 2 5^a, MS 2 7 2^a 76.8, KS 16 2^a, 19 3, 38 12^a; ÇB 6 3 3 25, AÇ 5 13 6, 8 12 7, ApÇ 6 18 1, MÇ 6.1 1, Kāuç 2.10 P
 pari tvāgne Vāt 21 15, 28 8
 pari tvā dāvīr viço vyayantām VS 6 6, TS 1 3 6 2, MS 1 2.14 24 5, KS 3 3, 26.6, ÇB 3 7 1 21
 pari tvā dhāt savitā devo agnih AV.13 1 20^a
 pari tvā paritānūnā AV 1 34 5^a
 pari tvā pātu samānebhyah AV 8 2.26^a
 pari tvā pāmi sarvatah RVKh 1 191 1^b *Cf. under pari nah pātu.*
 pari tvā rudrasya hetir vrnaktu KS 30 10 *See under pari no rudrasya*
 pari tvā iohitāir varnāih AV.1 22 2^a.
 pari tvāsate nidhibhih sakhāyah RV 10 179 2^c, AV 7 72 2^c
 pari tvā hvalano hvala PG 3 7 3^a.
 pari tvesasya durmatir mahi gāt (VS TS KS MS durmatir aghāyoh) RV 2 33 14^b, VS 16 50^b, VSK 17 8 4^b, TS 4 5 10 4^b; MS 2 9 9^b: 127.13, KS 17.16^b.
 pari dadhma indrasya bāhu AV 6.99 3^a.
 paridāya 1asam duhe RV 1 105 2^d
 pari divo antān subhage patantir RV.10 108 5^b
 pari divyāni marmrçat RV.9 14 8^a.
 pari devā adhārayan AV 19 24.1^b.
 pari dāvīr anu svadhāh RV.9.103 5^a
 pari dosād udarpithah KÇ 25 11 21^b *See paritosāt.*
 pari dyām sadyo apaso babbhuvuh RV 4.33 1^d
 pari dyām jhuvayātānat RV 8 72 18^c
 pari dyām anyad iyate RV.1.30.19^c.
 pari dyām iva sūryah AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29 28.
 pari dyāvāprthivi jabhra urvi RV 1 61.8^c; AV 20.35 8^c
 pari dyāvāprthivi bhūsatī çrutah RV 8 22 5^c.
 pari dyāvāprthivi yanti panthāh RV 5.47.2^d.
 pari dyāvāprthivi yanti sadyah RV 1 115 3^d, MS 4 10 2^d: 147.4; TB 2 8 7.1^d; TA 10 1 4^a; MahānU.2 6^a.
 pari dyāvāprthivi yāti sadyah RV 3 58 8^d
 pari dyāvāprthivi sadya āyam (VS. itvā) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.
 pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. *See next but one*
 pari dyukṣam sahasah parvatāvrdham RV.9.71.4^a.
 pari dyukṣah sanadrayih RV 9 52.1^a. *See prec but one*
 pari dyotanim carato ajasrā RV.10.12 7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.
 paridveṣaso anhatih RV 8 75.9^b, TS 2 6 11.2^b; MS.4 11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7 17^b; N.5.23^b.
 pari dvesobhir aryamā vrnaktu RV.7 60 9^c
 pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2 13 2^a, 19 24 4^a.
 P pari dhatta Kāuç 54.7. *See next*
 pari dhatta dhatta vāsasānām (HG ApMB. ōnam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG 1 4 2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P.
 pari dhatta dhatta vāsasā GG.2.1.18. *See prec.*
 paridhaye janaprathanāya svāhā TS 3.2.8.1.
 pari dharneva sūryam RV.8.6.20^c.

pari dhāmāni marmṛṣat RV 8 41 7^c.
 pari dhāmāni yāni te RV 9 66 3^a.
 pari dhāmāny āsām AV 2 14 6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)
 PG 2 6 20^a, MG.1 9 27^a. Cf paridam vāso.
 paridhūr asī ApMB 2 17.3.
 paridhūr jīvanāya kam AV.4 9 1^d; 8 2 25^d, TB.6 11.2^d.
 paridhūr manusyānām AV.12 2 44^b.
 paridhūr atī tām ihī RV 9 107 19^d, SV 1 516^d; 2 272^d,
 PB.12 9 3^d.
 pari nah çaimayantyā SV 2 247^a See pari nah etc
 pari nrtyanti keçinīh AV 12 5 48^b
 pari no aqvam etc see pari no etc.
 pari no rudiasya hetir vrnaktu VS 16 50^a; MS 2.9 9^a.
 127 13 See under pari no rudiasya
 pari no hedo varunasya vijyāh RV 7 84 2^c Cf. under
 pari no rudiasya
 paripataye tvā gihnamī VSK 5 2 1; TS 1 2 10.2, MS 1.
 2 7 16 12, MÇ 2 2 1 2 Ps paripataye tvā MS.3 7.10
 (bis) 90 15, 91 1, GB.2 2 3, Vait 13 16; paripataye
 TS 6.2 2 3.
 pari paro abhavah sāsy ukthyah RV 2.13.10^d
 paripānam gavām asī AV 4 9 2^b
 paripānam arātham AV 19 35 2^d
 paripānam asī paripānam me dah svāhā AV.2.17 7.
 paripānam purusānām AV 4 9 2^a
 paripānah sumāṅgalah AV 8 5 1^d, 16^d, 19 34 7^d.
 paripāṇāya tasthise AV.4 9 2^d
 paripāṇo-sī jaṅgida AV 19 35 3^e.
 pari pātu kimidinah AV 8 6 21^d
 pari pātu diço-diçah AV 10 3.10^d
 pari pāhi varivitat AV 8 6 22^d
 pari pitroç ca bhātaroç ca PG 3 7.2^c. See pari sarvebhyo
 paripūrṇāya svāhā Kāuç 122 2
 pari pūṣā parastāt (AV pur^o) RV.6 54.10^a, AV 7 9 4^a.
 P. pari pūṣā ÇÇ 3 9.2
 pari prajātah kratva babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a
 pari pīa dhanvendrayā soma RV 9 109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2 717^a.
 pari prabhūti gaviṣaḥ svāpī RV.4 41.7^b.
 pariprayantam vāyam suṣamsadam RV 9 68 8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyah RV.4 51 5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasah RV.9 67 15^a, ÇÇ.7.15 8
 pariprasyaṇdate sutah RV.9 101.2^b, SV 2 48^b.
 pari prāgād devo agniḥ KS 38 12^a, ApÇ.16.6.7^a See upa
 prāgād.
 pari prāsiṣyadat kavīh RV 9.14 1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyah kalaçe devavātah RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priyā divah kavīh RV 9.9 1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB 12.11.1; Svidh 2.6 6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmā RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 paripritā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10; 163.12, KS 15.3.
 paribādham yajāmahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādham çvetakuṣam TA.1.28.1^c.

pari bādhasva duskrtam RV.6.16 32^b.
 pari bādho jahī mīdhah RV.8.45 40^b; AV 20 43.1^b, SV
 1 134^b, 2 420^b.
 paribhujad rodasi viçvatah sim RV.1 100 14^b.
 paribhuvah paṇi bhavanti viçvatah RV 1 164 36^d, AV.9
 10 17^d, N 14 21^d
 paribhūr agnim paṇibhū indīam paṇibhū viçvān devān
 paṇibhūr mām saha bīahmavācasena TS 3 2.3 1. P
 paṇibhūr agnim ApÇ 12 18 19
 paribhūr asī paribhūs tvam deveṣv edhī paṇibhū aham
 sajātesu bhūyāsam piyāh sajātānām MS.2 3 2: 29.13,
 P paṇibhū asī MÇ 5.2 1 13 See next
 paribhūr asī paṇi aham sajātān bhūyāsam KS 12 2 See
 nec.
 paribhūç chandah VS 15.4, TS 4 3 12 2, MS 2 8 7. 111
 13, KS 17.6, ÇB 8 5 2 3
 pari bhūsa pīa rtunā RV 1 15 4^c.
 pari bhātuh paṇi svasuh HG 1.14.2^b, ApMB 2 22.5^b
 See pari mātuh.
 pari bhrātuh putrāc cetasa ena āgan AV 6 116 3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritād bādhasva VS 4 28^a, ÇB.3 3.3 13
 P. paṇi māgne KÇ 7 9 1. See pāhi māgne etc.
 pari mātuh paṇi svasuh PG 3.7.2^b. See paṇi bhrātuh paṇi
 pari mātuh atho pituh AV 3 25 5^b. Cf. atho bhātuh.
 pari mā divah paṇi mā prthivyāh AV 19.35 4^a.
 pari mā pāhi viçvatah AV 19 44 6^b. Cf. under paṇi nah pātu.
 pari mā bhūtāt paṇi mota bhavyāt AV 19 35 4^c.
 pari mā senyā ghosāḥ TB.2.7 16 3^a. P paṇi mā senyāḥ
 ApÇ 22 28.23
 parimīdhah kva gamisyasi PG 3 7.2^f.
 parimīdho-sy ūlena HG.1.14.2^d. See paristo.
 parimṛṣte parilpte ca parvanī Kāuç.73 9^a.
 pari yajñam nī sedathuh RV.4 56.7^c; SV.2.948^c.
 pari yat kavīh kāvyā bharate RV 9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kāvyā kavīh RV.9 6 4^a, SV 2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimānam vṛjadyai RV 3 31.17^c.
 pari yad indra 10dasī ubhe RV.1 33 9^a
 pari yad esām eko viçvesām RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhūtho rodasi cid urvi RV.6 67.5^c.
 pari yad vajrena sim ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetavah RV.8.39.10^c.
 pari yanti acitṭyā AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhvaṇsu hotā RV.7.1.16^c
 pari yāhi LÇ 3.10 7.
 pari yo raçmīnā divah RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11 12^a.
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^c.
 pari rāstrāya dhātana AV.19.24 1^d.
 paririktāya svāhā KSA.3.10. See paririktāya.
 parilikhitam rakṣah TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1 8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.
 1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arātayah TS 1.2.5.1; 3 1 1; 6 1.8.3, 2.10.1;
 ApÇ 7 4.2, 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokān pari diçah pari svah (TA. MahanU. suvah)
 VS 32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyah siñcatā madhu RV 10 32 5^d.
 parivañcate svāhā TS 7 4 22 1; KSA 5 1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS 30 15; TB 3 4 1 11.
 parivatsarinām (MÇ °sariyām) svastim açāste TB 1 4 10 2; ApÇ 8 7 8 (*also with ūha, açāse*), MÇ 1 7 4 49
 parivatsare sīda KS 39 6; ApÇ 16 3 1 1.
 parivatsaro rathopasthah AV.8.8 23
 parivatsaro-si VS 27.45; MS 4 9 18. 135 7, ÇB.8 1 4 8, TB 3 10 4 1, TA 4 19 1, ApÇ 19 12 23
 parivarga indro durmatnām RV 1 129 8^b
 pari varnam bharamāno ruçantam RV.9.97 15^c, SV 2 158^c.
 pari vartmāni sarvatah AV 6.67 1^a P pari vartmāni Kauç 14 7; 16 4.
 parivarsate svāhā TS 7 5 11 1, KSA 5 2.
 pari vah sikatāvati AV 1.17 4^a.
 pari vah sānyād vadhat ÇÇ 3 9 1^a.
 parivahantibhyah svāhā TS 7 4 14.1
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7 67.8^b.
 pari vājapatih kavir RV 4 15 3^a, SV 1 30^a, VS 11 25^a, TS 4 1 2 5^a, MS 1 1 9^a 5 7, 4 13.4. 203 5, KS 16 2^a, 21^a, 19 3, 38 12^a, AB 2 5 5, ÇB 6 3 3 25, TB 3 6 4 1^a, ApÇ 7 15 2, 16 6 7, GG 3 10 22. Ps pari vājapatih kavir agnih ApÇ 9 1 17, 16 3 1, pari vājapatih MS 2 7 2. 76 7, KÇ 16 2 22, MÇ 1 2 3 26, — 6 1.1.
 pari vāje na vājayum RV 9.63 19^a
 pari vājesu bhūsatih RV.3 12 9^b; SV 2.1043^b, TS.4 2 11 1^b, MS 4.10 4^b. 152 13, KS 4.15^b, TB 3.5.7 3^b, Kauç 5.2^b.
 parivādam pariksavam AV 19 8 4^b, Naks 26.4^b See parivādam.
 parivāpah AB 2 24 5
 parivāpāt purodāçāt karambhāt TS 3 1.10.1^b, KS 35 8^b, MÇ 2.4 6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV 5 73 5^c
 pari vām açvā vapusah patamgāh RV 1.118 5^c.
 pari vārāny avyayā RV 9 103 2^a
 parivāhūni (ApÇ. °hūni) stha MS 2.6 7: 68 2; KS.15.6, ApÇ 18 13 9; MÇ.9 1.2. See āpah parivāhūni
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3^c; SV.1.94^c; TS.3.3.3 3^c, MS 2 13 5^c 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetasā RV.9.20 3^a; SV 2 320^a
 pari viçvāni bhūsatih sadānsi RV.3 38.6^b
 pari viçvāni sudhātā RV 3 11 8^a
 pari viçvā bhuvanāny āyam AV.2.1 5^a
 pariviṣtam jāhusam viçvatah sim RV.1 116.20^a
 pariviṣtā vesanā dansanābhūh RV 4.33.2^b.
 parivīta idas pade RV 1 128 1^a.
 parivīto yonāu sīdat antah RV 10.46 6^b.
 parivīyamānāya (ApÇ. parivīyamānāyanubūhi) ÇÇ 5 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4
 parivīr asi VS 6 6; TS 1.3.6 2; MS.1 2.14: 24.5, KS 3 3, 26.6; ÇB.3 7.1.21; KÇ.6 3 15; ApÇ.7.11.5, MÇ 1 8 2 26.
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21 2.5^a. P parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛktā yathāsasi AV.7.113.2^c.

parivṛkteva patividyam ānat RV 10 102 11^a.
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB 13 5 2 7.
 pari viñkta sudānavah RV 1 172 3^b
 parivṛndhi (TS MS ÇB °vīṇgdhi) harasā mābhimānsthāh (TS mābhi mrksah, MS mābhiçocth) VS 13 41^c, TS 4 2 10 1^c, MS 2 7 17^c 102 1, KS 16 17^c, ÇB 7 5 2 17
 pari vṛnakty açmanas trnā dahan RV 3 29 6^d
 pari vṛnakṣi matyam RV 1 129 3^c.
 pari vṛtrāni saksanīh RV 9 110 1^b, AV 5 6 4^b, SV 1 428^b, 2 714^b, KS 38 14^b, AB 8 11 1^b, ApÇ 16 18 7^b
 pariveçam adhārayan TB 3 7 4 13^b, ApÇ 1 6 7^b
 pari vo rudrasya hetu vṛnakty AV 4 21 7^d, 7 75 1^d, KS 1 1. See next but one, and cf under pari no rudrasya
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV 10 19 7^a
 pari vo hetu rudrasya vṛjyāh (TB vṛjyāt) RV.6 28 7^d, TB 2 8 8 12^d See under prec but one
 pari vyathir dāçuso martyasya RV 6 62 3^d
 pari vrajeva bāhvoh RV 5 64 1^c
 pariçistāya svāhā TS 7 3 20 1; KSA 3 10.
 pari çavo bābhūvatuh RV 5 16 4^d
 pariçrita osadhayah ApÇ 16 3 14
 pari çvabhreva duntāni vṛjyam RV 2 27 5^d.
 parisadyam hy arānasya leknaḥ RV 7 4 7^a, N 3 2^a
 parisadyo-si pavamānah VS 5 32, TS 1.3 3 1, ÇÇ.6 12.7, ApÇ 11 14 10 See next
 parisadyo-sy āstavayah MS 1 2.12: 21 13; KS 2 13 See prec
 parisātah kvesyasi ApMB 2 22 5^d See next but one.
 parisāto-sy ulena ApMB 2 22 6^d See parimīdho.
 parisādah klesyasi HG 1 14 2^d See prec but one
 parisakṛvanti dharmasim RV 9.14 2^c, SV 2 427^b.
 pariṣ kṛvanti vedhasah RV.9 64 23^b.
 parisakṛvann aniskrtam RV 9.39 2^a, SV 2 249^a.
 parisakṛtāni devamāneva citram RV 10 107 10^d.
 parisakṛtasya iasina iyam āsuti RV 8 1.26^c, SV 2 743^c
 parisakṛtāsa indavah RV 9 46 2^a
 pari stobhata viñçatīh RV.1.80 9^b
 pari stobhantu no gnah RV.8 92 19^b, AV 20 110 1^b; SV 1 158^b, 2 72^b.
 paristobhantya kṛpā RV 9 64 28^b; SV 2.4^b; PB.6 9.25, LÇ 7 12 9.
 pari ṣthā indra māyayā RV 4 30 12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asrja ūmim apām RV 6 17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atrnad badbadhānāh RV 4 19 8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çūra pūrvīh RV.2 11 2^b, 7.21.3^b.
 pari snunā dhanva sāno avye RV 9.97 19^b.
 pari sya suvāno aksāh RV 9.98 3^a. See pari sya svāno.
 pari svajadhvam daça kakṣyābhūh RV 10 101.10^c
 pari svajante (SV °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10 43.1^c, AV.20 17.1^c, SV.1.375^c.
 pari svajasva jāyam sumanasyamānah AV.14.2.39^b, ApMB.1.11 7^b.
 pari svajāte (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛksam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b; AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b, N.6 28^d; 11.34^b Cf. yathā vṛksam libujā.
 parisvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3 5^b

pari satyasya dharmanā (PG sakhyasya dharmanah) AÇ
 6.12 12^c, PG 2 11 12^c.
 pari sadmeva paçumānti hotā RV.9 92 6^a
 parisamtānebhyah svāhā TS.7.4 21 1, KSA 4.10.
 pari saptir na vājyuh RV 9 103.6^a.
 pari saivebhyo jñātibhyah HG.1.14 2^c, ApMB.2.22 5^c
See pari pitioç
 pari suvānaç (SV svānaç) caksase devamādanah RV 9
 106.3^a, SV.2.665^a.
 pari suvānāsa (SV svānāsa) indavah RV.9 10 4^a; SV 1
 485^a, 2 472^a.
 pari suvāno (SV PB svāno) guṣṭhah RV 9 18 1^a, SV.1
 475^a, 2 443^a, PB 13 11 1
 pari suvāno harir ançuh pavitie RV 9 92 1^a.
 pari sūryasya pauidhīr apaçyat (MS apoiṇu) RV 10 139.
 4^d, MS 4 9 11^d 132 1, TA 4.11 7^d.
 parisrṣṭam dhārayatu AV 8 6.20^a
 pari soma itam bihat RV 9.56 1^a.
 pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV 9 75.5^a.
 paristaraṇam id dhaviḥ AV 9 6 2^c.
 paristaram āhayan TB 3 7 4.9^d, ApÇ 1 5.5^d
 paristrṇita paridhattagnim TB 3 7.6 1^a, ApÇ 1 14.12^a.
See pari strṇihī.
 paristrṇita bhuvanasya madhye mahyam dhuksva bhu-
 vanāni vaste sā me dhuksva TB 3 7 7 1.
 pari stṇihī pari dhehī vedim AV 7 99 1^a. P paristṇihī
 Kauç 2 20. *See* paristṇita parī°, and under abhistṇihī.
 pari stotāna āsate RV 8.33 1^d, AV.20 52 1^d, 57.14^d; SV
 1.261^d; 2 214^d.
 pari spaço adadhāt sūryena RV.1 33.8^d.
 pari spaço ni śedire RV 1.25.13^c.
 pari spaço varunasya smadistāh RV.7.87.3^a.
 pari sya suvāno avyayam RV 9 98 2^a.
 pari sya svāno aksatā SV.2 590^a *See* pari sya.
 pari srava camvoh pūyamānah RV 9.97 48^b.
 pari srava nabho arnaç camuṣu RV.9.97 21^b
 pari srava vājasālāu nrsahye RV.9 97 19^d.
 pari srucō babrḥāṇasyādreh RV 5 41 12^d.
 parisrutam usriyā nirṇijam dhire RV.9 68.1^d; SV 1 563^d.
 parisrutā payasā sārāgham madhu VS 19.95^b; MS 3.
 11 9^b: 155 3; KS 38.3^b; TB 2.6.4.6^b.
 parisrut parisicyate VS.19 15^b.
 pari svayam cinuse annam āsyē (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5^d,
 SV.2 332^d.
 pari svayam medham rjio jajāna SV.2.1193^d.
 pari svā°: *see* pari suvā°.
 pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣah RV.6.63.2^c.
 parihasta vi dhāraya AV.6.81.2^a.
 parihasto abhūt āyam AV 6.81.1^d.
 parihito-gnir yajamānam bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.
 14.12^b.
 pari hi smā puruhūto janānam RV.9.87.6^a.
 pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṇaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27 2^d,
 MG 2 17 1^d.
 parihvṛted anā janah RV.8 47 6^a.
 parim ghrṇā carati tīvise çavah RV.1 52 6^a.
 paridābhur ghṛtavadbhiç ca havyaḥ RV.7 3.7^b.

pariṇasam kṛnute tigmaçṇīṅgah RV 9 97 9^c, SV 2 468^c.
 parito vāyave sutam RV 9 63.10^a.
 paritoṣāt tad arpitha ApÇ 10 13 10^b *See* parī dosād
 parito ṣūcatā sutam RV 9 107 1^a, SV 1 512^a, 2.663^a,
 VS 19 2^a; MS 3 11 7^a 149 18, KS 37 18^a, PB 15 3 3,
 ÇB 12 8.2 12, TB 2 6 1.1^a, ApÇ 19 5 11; MÇ 5 2 11 4,
 Svīdh 1 4 3; 7 9 P parito ṣūcata KÇ 19 1 22
 parītya bhūtāni parītya lokān (TA MahānU parītya lokān
 parītya bhūtāni) VS 32 11^a, TA 10 1 4^a; MahānU 2 7^a
See vidhāya lokān
 parītya sarvāh piadiço diçaç ca VS 32.11^b; TA 10 1 4^b,
 MahānU 2.7^b *See* vidhāya sarvāh
 parītyā svāhā TB 3 1 5 8.
 paridam vājy ajnam (PG odam vājnam) dadhe-ham
 (HG ajnam dhatsvāsau) ÇÇ 2 1 30^d, PG 2 2 10^d (*cf* it
 notes, *see* Speiser, *Jātakaṃ*, p 22), HG 1 4 6^d, ApMB
 2 2 11^d
 paridam vāso adhihāh (HG adhihāh, ApMB adhi
 dhā) svastaye AV.2 13 3^a; 19 24 6^a, HG.1.4 3^a, ApMB
 2.2.8^a (ApÇ 4 10 10) *Cf.* paridhāsyai
 parimam yajamānam rāyo manusyāṇām VS.6 6, ÇB 3.7
 1 21. *See next two*
 parimam yajamānam manusyāh saha rāyas posena
 piayayā ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24 5. *See prec and*
next
 parimam rāyas poṣo yajamānam manusyāh (KS rāyo
 manusyam) TS 1 3 6.2, KS 3 3, 26 6 *See prec two*
 parimam somam āyuse AV 19 24 3^a *See next.*
 parimam india brahmaṇe HG 1.4 8^a (*ter*). *See prec and*
next.
 parimam indram āyuse AV.19.24 2^a. *See prec.*
 parimam pari te brahmaṇe dadāmi brahma paridatatu
 devatābhyah ApÇ.14 20 7.
 parimam pari me prajāṃ AV.2.7.4^a.
 parime gām anesata RV 10 155 5^a; AV.6 28 2^b; VS
 35 18^a, KÇ 21 4 27, AG 4.6 14 *Cf* BīhD 8.61.
 parime-gnim arsata AV.6.28 2^a. P. parime-gnim Kauç.
 46 8. *See* pari agnim ahrsata.
 parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. *See* parivādam.
 parivāpah payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
 parivāpasya godhūmah VS 19 22^b.
 parivṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17 1.28^a. *See next,*
and prajāpater avṛto.
 parivṛto varivṛtah TA.2 19.1^a. *See under prec*
 parusaḥ-parusas (KS. parusas-pa°; TS TA.MahānU. °sah)
 pari VS.13.20^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b, MS.2.7 15^b: 98 13; KS.
 16.16^b; ÇB 7.4.2.14; TA.10 1 7^b; MahānU 4 3^b
 parusaṇām rudraṇām (*and* rudraṇām) sthāne svatejasā
 bhāni TA.1.17.1.
 parusaṇ amūn parusaḥvāh kṛnotu AV.8.8.4^a.
 parusā yayivāh atī RV.9.15.6^b, SV.2.622^b.
 parusāso vanargavah ArS.4 9^d.
 parusṇiṣu ruçat payah RV.8 93 13^c; ArS.2.1^c.
 parusṇy ava dediçam RV 8 74.15^b
 parus-parur anughusyā vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.
 41^d; TS.4.6 9 3^d, KSA.6.5^d
 parus-parur aviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṅṣi ca me caritrāni ca me VS 18 3, TS 4 7 1 2, MS 2.11 2. 140.16, KS 18.7
 parūṅṣi te kalpantam KS 40 6
 parūṅṣi yasya sambhārāh AV 9.6.1^b.
 parūṅṣi vidvān chasteva AV.9 3.3^c
 parūṅṣi virujanti ca AV.9 8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantum parisicyamānam TA.3 11 6^a
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV 4 3 2^c, 19 47.8^a
 pareṇa nākam nihitam guhāyām TA.10 10 3^c, MahanU 10 5^c
 pareṇāghāyur arsatu AV 4 3 2^d; 19 47 8^b
 pareṇāpah prthivim sam viçantu Kāuç 103 2^c
 pareṇehi navatim nāvyaḥ atī AV.10 1 16^c. Cf navatim nāvyaḥ.
 pareṇāitu pathā vrkha AV.4 3 2^a.
 paretana (TS KS ApÇ paretā) pitarah somyāsah (TS ApÇ somyāh) TS 1 8 5 2^a, MS 1.10 3^a 143 8, 1 10.19. 159 6; KS 9.6^a, 36 13, AÇ 2.7 9^a, ApÇ 1 10 7, MÇ 1 1 2 14.37; 7 6 52, — 11 9 1 See under āganta pitaro
 paretya yamasādane ApDh.2 6 13 6^b.
 pareyivānsam (TA ApÇ pareyu^o) pravato mahiṇi anu (AV 1ti) RV 10 14 1^a; AV 18 1 49^a, MS 4 14 16^a 243 6, TA 6 1.1^a, AÇ 2 19 22, N 10 20^a. Ps pareyivānsam pravato mahiṇi Kāuç 81 34; pareyivānsam (ApÇ pareyu^o) ÇÇ 15 9 5, 16 13.2, ApÇ 9.11 20 (comm), Rvidh 3 7.2. Cf BrhD 6 155. Designated as yamasukta PG 3.10 9; YDh 3.2
 pare-vara ubhaya amitrāh RV 2.12 8^b; AV 20 34 8^b.
 pare-vaies-mrtāso bhavantaḥ TB.2 6 16.2^c, ApÇ 8 15 17^c
 paresām upakārātham RVKh 10 142.9^c.
 paresu yā guhyesu vratesu RV 3 54 5^d, 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tisthah AV 10 1.26^a
 parehi tvam vipaçcit SMB 1 5 7^c.
 parehi na tvā kāmāye AV 6 45 1^c.
 parehi nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P. parehi nāri Kāuç 60 25
 parehi vīgram asṛtām RV 1.4 4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy astam nahi mūra māpah RV.10 95 13^d.
 parāh pūrvāh pūrvāh (AV. pūrvāh rṣibhū) ghaima-sadbhūh RV 10 15 10^d, AV.18.3.48^d
 parānān etc. see parānān.
 parāitu mṛtyur amrtam na āitu (ÇÇ SMB amrtam ma āgāt) AV 18 3 62^b; ÇÇ 4.16.5^a, SMB 1 1 15^a. See apāitu mṛtyur.
 parānān (AV ṇān) devah savitā dadātu RV 10.87.18^c, AV 8 3 16^c.
 parogavyūty anirām apa ksudham RV 8.60 20^c.
 paro grāhim kravyādah piçācān AV 8 2 12^b.
 paro divā (AV. divo, MS. divah) para enā prthivyā (MS cyāh) RV 10.82 5^a; 125 8^c; AV.4 30 8^c, VS 17.29^a, TS.4 6.2.2^a, MS 2.10 3^a: 134 12, KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhū (MS obhyo) asurāir (MS. oīam) yad asti (TS asurāir guhā yat) RV.10 82 5^b; VS 17 29^b; TS 4. 6.2 3^b, MS 2 10.3^b: 134.12; KS 18 1^b.
 paro mṛtyā ācakṣya RV.10 164.1^c; AV.20 96 23^c; N 1.17.
 paro-pehi manaspāpa AV 6 45 1^a. P. paro-pehi Vāit.12. 10; Kāuç 46.9. See apehi ma^o.

paro-pehy asamrddhe AV 5 7 7^a
 paro maitah parah (TB ApÇ paia) çvā VS 22 5^c, TS 7 4 15 1^c, MS 3 12 1^c 160 8, KSA 4 4^c, TB 3 8.4 1, ApÇ 20 3 13, MÇ 9 2 1 P paia maitah KÇ 20.2.2
 paromātram rcisamam RV 8 68 6^a
 paro mātiyā tanvā (TB tanuvā) vidhānah RV 7 99 1^a, MS 4 14.5^a 221 5, TB 2 8 3 2^a, AÇ 3 8 1 Ps paro mātiyā AÇ 7 9 4; ÇÇ 12 26 19, paromātiyeti VHDh 2 52; 5 496, 6 86, 7 301, 8 55, 237, parah Rvidh 2 29 5.
 paro māyābhū rta āsa nāma te RV 5 44 2¹
 paro yat tvam parama ājamsthāh RV 5 30 5^a.
 paro yad idhyate divā (SV divi) RV 8 6 30^c, SV 1 20^c, KS 2 14^c
 paro yantv agharudo vikeçyah AV 11 2 11^c
 parorajās te pañcamah padah SB 1.2 8, TB 3.7.7.13, ApÇ 10 28 5.
 paro rudrāy atī khyatam RV 8 22 14^d.
 paro vadaty avarena pitā RV 6 9 2^d.
 paro hi martyāir asī RV 6 48 19^a
 parco yathā nah suvitasya bhūieh RV 7 100.2^c
 parjanya iva tatanah RV 1 38 14^b.
 parjanya iva tatanad dhi vrstyā RV.8 21 18^c
 parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ 2 1 1 4, ApÇ 10 3 1 Cf parjanya ma
 parjanyah pitā mahisasya paininah RV.9 82 3^a, SV 2 667^a.
 parjanyah pitā sa u nah pipaitu AV.12.1 12^a
 parjanyah puruṣnām RV.7.102 2^c, TB 2 4 5 6^c, TA 1 29 1^c.
 parjanyam çatavrsnyam see parjanyam bhūi¹⁰
 parjanyakrandyam (MS kradyam) saha RV 8 102 5^b, TS 3 1.11 8^b, MS 4 11 2^b 167 3, KS 40 14^b
 parjanya drapsā madhumanta nate RV 5 63 4^d.
 parjanyapatni harini Kāuç 106 7^a.
 parjanyam bhūridhāyasam (AV.1 3 1^b, çatavrsnyam) AV 1 2.1^b, 3 1^b.
 parjanyavātā vrsabhā pithivyāh RV 6.49 6^a.
 parjanyavṛddham mahisam tam RV 9.113 3^a
 parjanyaç citrām vadati tvistamatim RV 5 63 6^b, MS 4. 14 12^b 234 7, TB 2 4 5 4^b.
 parjanyasya vidyut TA 3.9 2.
 parjanyasyeva vṛstayaḥ RV.9 22 2^b.
 parjanyāya pra gāyata RV 7.102 1^a; MS.4 12.5^a. 192.15, KS 20 15^a; TB 2.4.5 5^a; TA 1.29 1^a; AÇ 2.15 2; ApÇ 8 1 4^a; MÇ 5 2 5 20 P parjanyāya ÇÇ 3 13.4 Cf Rvidh 2.30.1.
 parjanyāya mandūkān VS 24 21; MS 3 14 2 173.1.
 parjanyāyādbhyaḥ (sc namah) ÇÇ 2.14 3.
 parjanyāvātā pipyatām isam nah RV.6 50 12^d.
 parjanyāvātā vrsabhā purisnā RV.10.65 9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38 9^b, TS 2 4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4 7^b. 44.16; KS 11.9^b
 parjanyo abhi varsatu RVKh.7 34 6^b; VS.36.10^d.
 parjanyo devatā MS.2.13 14: 163.13; KS 39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 parjanyo dhārā maruta ūdho asya AV.4.11.4^c.

parjanyo na osadhrbhir mayobhuh RV 6 52 6^c.
 parjanyo brjam nayanō (*read* nayanō) dhimotu MS 2 7.12^c
 92 4
 parjanyo brahmanas patih AV 6.4 1^b, SV 1 299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgātā SB 2 10; ApÇ 10 1.14, AG 1 23 11
Cf parjanya udgātā
 parjanyo ma udgātā sa me devayajanam dadātu SB 2 10
 parjanyo ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām SB 2 5
 parjanyo me mürdhni çuto mürdhā hrdaye hīdayam
 mayy aham amṛta amṛtam bīhmanī TB 3 10 8 8.
 parjanyo 1etasāvati AV 8.7 21^d
 parjanyo vidyutā saha AV 19 30 5^b
 parjanyo vistimān (MS oman) iva RV 8 6 1^b, 9 2 9^c,
 AV 20 138 1^b, SV 2 396^c, 657^b, VS 7 40^b, TS.1 4 20 1^b,
 MS 1 3 24^b 38 9, KS 4 8^b, TB 3 5 7 4^b
 parnam vanaspate-nu tvā SMB 1 5 1^c *See next*
 parnam vanaspater iva TB 3 7 14 4^c, 5^c, TAA 10 45^c,
 ÇÇ 4 16 5^c, ApÇ 21 3 12^c, 4 2^c, PG 3 4 4^d, HG 1 28
 1^c (*bis*) *See prec.*
 parnam na ver anu vāti pragaidhinah RV 4 40 3^b, VS.
 9 15^b, TS 1 7.8 3^b, MS 1 11 2^b: 163.4, KS.13 14^b,
 ÇB 5 1 5 20^b
 parnamapatatrtiṣasyā dīvo-dhī TB 1 2.1 6^b, ApÇ 5 2 4^b.
 parnam pithivyāh prathanam harāmī TB 1 2.1 4^d, ApÇ
 5 2 4^d.
 parnavalkah pavitram TB 3 7 4 18^c; ApÇ 1 13.15^c
 parnavalkam uta çundhata TB 3 7 4 2^d, ApÇ 1.11.10^d.
 parnavir iva dīyatī (SV.ote) RV 9 3.1^b, SV 2 606^b
 parnaçadah (AÇ parnaçado janitah, ÇÇ parnasado janī-
 tah) AV.20 135 2; AÇ 8 3 23, ÇÇ 12 23 3, Vait.32.25
 parnā mrgasya patatī ivaṛabhe RV 1 182.7^c.
 parnāl laghiyāsi bhava AV.10 1 29^c.
 parṇebhuh çakunānām RV 9.112 2^b.
 parṇebhyah svāhā TS 7.3.20.1, KSA.3 10.
 parṇe vo vasatis (TS MS vasatīh) kṛtā RV.10 97 5^b, VS.
 12.79^b, 35 4^b; TS 4 2.6 2^b, MS.2.7.13^b: 93.9; KS.16.
 13^b, ÇB 13 8.3 1^b.
 parṇo brahmanā TS.7 4 12 1, KSA 4.1.
 parṇo rājapīdhānam carūṇām AV.18 4 53^a. P parṇo
 rāja Kāuç.86 6.
 parṇo-si tanūpanah sayonih AV 3 5 8^a.
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5 16 8. *See next but one*
 paryagnaye kīyamāṇāyānubrūhi AB 2.5.1; ApÇ 7 15 1;
 MÇ 1 8.3 21.
 paryagnaye-nubrūhi ÇB 3 8.1 6; ApÇ.7 15.1. *See prec.*
but one.
 pary agnih paçupā na hotā RV 4 6 4^c
 pary agnim ahrsata (VSK asata, or aharsata) RV.10.155
 5^b; VS.35 18^b, VSK.35.18^b. *See parīme agnim.*
 pary agnim pari sūryam babhūva AV 13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmī hrda matam RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antarikṣāt pari mā vīrudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nāhusā yugā RV.5 73.3^c.
 pary abhud atithir jātavedāḥ MS.4.14.15^d: 241.7. *See*
usarbhud.
 paryastāksā apracañkaçāḥ AV 8 6 16^a.
 pary asmān varuṇo dadhat Kāuç 46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā pithivīm samudīam AV 13 2 45^a
 pary āgām (AÇ ākām) punah-punah AV.20 132.12,
 AÇ 8 3 17, ÇÇ 12 18 18
 paryāñaddham viçvayūpam yad asti (ApMB asyām) AV
 14 2 12^c, ApMB 1 7 10^c
 paryādadhātī saivadā AV 12 2 51^d
 pary ādhattāgninā çamitānah AV 9 5 5^c. P pary ādhatta
 Kāuç 64 14
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV 19 22 7
 paryāvartete jathāveva pādāḥ TS 3 2 2 1^b
 paryāvartethām abhi pātīam etat AV 12 3 8^b
 pary āvarte dusvapnyāt (KÇ duhsv^c) AV 7 100 1^a; KÇ
 25 11 20^a P pary āvarte Kāuç 46 11
 paryāvard rāstram tad avāmy āyan RV 10 124 4^d.
 pary āsa na īnamat RV 7.32.10^b, AB 5 1 16^b, AA 1 2
 1.13^b.
 pary ū su pra dhanva (AV ova) vajasātaye RV 9 110 1¹,
 AV 5 6 4^a, SV 1 428^a, 2 714^a, KS.38.14^a, AB 8 11 1^a,
 ApÇ 16.18 7^a.
 pary ūhāmī çataçārādāya AV.19 37 3^d
 pary ekā caratī vaitanīm gāuh RV.3 7 2^d.
 paryetā kayasya cit RV 1.27.8^b, SV 2.766^b
 paryeti parivito vibhāvā RV.10 6 1^d; MS 4 14 15^d. 241.3
 pary enān prānah paçavo jīvanam vrnaktu AV.9 2 5^d, 16^d
 parvata ivāvicācalih (AV KS ocalat) RV 10 173 2^b, AV
 6 87 2^b, KS 35 7^b, TB 2 4 2.9^b; ApÇ 14.27 7^b
 parvataç cin mahī vrddho bibhāya RV 5 60 3^a, TS 3 1
 11 5^a, MS 4 12 5^a 193 13, AÇ 2 13 7 P parvataç cit
 ÇÇ 3 15.15
 parvatasya vrsabhasyādhi prsthe AV.12 2 41^c
 parvatasyāsy aksam AV.4.9.1^b
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25 1^a. P: parvatād divah
 Kāuç 35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2 11 5. 142.5. *See*
girayaç ca me
 parvatāç cin nī yemire RV 8.7.34^c
 parvatebhyaḥ kimpūrusam VS.30 16, TB.3 4 1.12.
 parva te rādhyāsam TS 1 1.2.1, TB 3 2 2 5, ApÇ.1.3 13
 parvateṣu samesu ca AV.8 7 17^b.
 parvatesv apaçritah RV.5.61.19^c.
 parvatesv apaçritam RV.1 84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.
 264^b; MS 2.13 6^b 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1 5 8 1^b
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9, 4.10.
 parçānāso manyamānāḥ RV.8.7 34^b.
 parçur vedih paraçur nah svastih TS 3.2 4.1^b. *See para-*
çur vedih
 parçur ha nāma mānavī RV 10 86.23^a, AV.20 126.23^a.
 parṣat pakthe ahann ā sapta hotīn RV.10.61.1^d.
 parṣad viçvātī durita grñantam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parṣan nāveva sukratuh RV 5.25 9^d.
 parṣan no atī saçcato ariṣṭan RV.7.97.4^d, KS.17.18^d.
 parṣi naḥ pāram anhasah svastī RV.2.33 3^c.
 parṣi tasyā uta dvisah RV 2.7.2^c
 parṣi tokam tanayam partrbhīs tvam RV.6.48 10^a, SV
 2.974^a.
 parṣi dne gabhira ā RV 8.67.11^a.

- parṣi** rādho maghonām RV 8 103 7^d, 9 1 3^e; SV 2 41^c, 934^d, SB 1 3.20
parṣiṣṭhā ṁ nah parsany atī dvīśah RV.10 126 3^d.
palāyitāya svāhā TS 7 1 13 1, 19 1, KSA 1 4, 10.
palāyisthāh samajñāsthāh TB 3 7 8 2^b
palāyisyamānāya (KSA. palāyisyate) svāhā TS 7 1.19 1, KSA 1 10
palālān upalālāu çarkum kokam AV 8 6 2^a
paliknīr id yuvatayo bhavanti RV 5 2 4^d.
palvalyābhyah svāhā TS 7.4.13 1, KSA 4 2
pavatām antarīksya RV 9 36 5^e Cf pavantām etc
pavate vāre avyaye RV 9 36 4^e Cf pavante etc
pavate haryato harīh RV 9 65 25^a; 106 13^a, SV 1 576^a, 2.123^a; PB 11.5 1; Svidh.2.6 15
pavane pāvane cāya VāDh 1.16^c
pavantām antarīksyā RV.9.64.6^c; SV 2.386^c Cf pavatām etc.
pavantām ā suvīryam RV 9 13 5^b, 65 24^b; SV.2 515^b, 542^b.
pavante madyam madam RV 9 23 4^b, 107 14^b, SV.1 518^b, 2 206^b.
pavante vājasātaye RV 9 13 3^a, 42 3^b, SV 2 539^a, PB 4 2 15.
pavante vāre avyaye RV.9 64 5^c, SV 2 385^c. Cf pavate etc
pavamāna indio vrsā RV 9 5 7^c.
pavamāna rtah kavīh RV 9 62.30^a.
pavamāna rtam brhat RV 9 66.24^a
pavamāna rtayubhīh RV 9 3 3^b, SV.2.610^b.
pavamāna rtubhīh kave RV.9 66 3^c.
pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9 3.7^c, SV 2.544^b, 612^c. See pavamāna etc.
pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV 6.19 1^d, 2^d, MS 3 11 10^a 155 15. P pavamānaḥ punātu Vait 6.11
pavamānaḥ prajāpatīh RV.9 5 9^d, AB 4 26 12.
pavamānaḥ vicarsaṇim RV 9 60 1^b. Cf pavamāno vicarsaṇih.
pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13 8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.
pavamāna girāvīdham RV.9 26 6^b.
pavamāna jahī mrdhah RV.9.61.26^b; SV 2.564^b.
pavamāna dhīyā hitah RV 9 25.2^a, SV 2 271^a.
pavamāna ni toçase RV.9 63 23^a, SV 2 586^a.
pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA 1.8 4^b.
pavamānam daça ksīpāh RV 9 46 6^b.
pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9 97 31^c; SV.1.534^c.
pavamāna bādhasa soma çatrūn RV.9 94 5^d
pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26 3^b.
pavamānam avasyavah RV.9 13.2^a, SV 2 538^a.
pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9 100.9^d, SV 2.368^d.
pavamāna mahī çravah RV 9 4 1^b; 9 9^a; 100.8^a, SV. 2.397^b.
pavamāna mahy arno vi dhāvasi RV 9 86 34^a.
pavamānam pāyuna TS 5.7.15 1, KSA.13 5.
pavamānaḥ madhucutām RV.9.50.3^c, 67.9^b; SV. 2 557^c.
pavamāna rayuṁ prthum RV 9.35.1^b.
pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
pavamāna rucā-rucā RV 9.65 2^a, SV.2.255^a.
pavamāna vi taj jahī RV 9 67 21^c
pavamāna vidā 1ayim RV 9 19 6^c; 43 4^a, 63 11^a; SV 2 111^c
pavamāna vidharmanī RV 9 4 9^b, 64 9^b; 100 7^d, SV 2 310^b, 405^b See pavamānā vi^c
pavamāna vi rocaya RV 9 36 3^b
pavamāna vrsabha tā vi dhāvasi RV 9 86 38^b; SV 2 306^b
pavamāna vy açnuhi SV 2 662^a See pavamāno vy
pavamānaç ca muñcatu VS 6 17^f
pavamāna çravāyyam RV 9 101 9^b, SV 2 170^b
pavamāna samtanim etc see pavamānaḥ etc
pavamāna suvīryam RV 9 11 9^a, SV 2 799^a
pavamāna strnan harīh RV 9 5 4^b
pavamānasya jañghnataḥ (SV PB jighn^o) RV 9 66 25^a, SV 2 660^a; PB 15 3 1, 2
pavamānasya te kave RV 9 66 10^a, SV 2.7^a, PB 18 8 15
pavamānasya te rasah RV 9 61 17^a, SV 2 241^a.
pavamānasya te vayam RV 9 61 4^a; SV 2 137^a.
pavamānasya dūdhya RV 9 53 3^b, SV 2 1066^b
pavamānasya marutah RV 9 51 3^c, 64 24^c, SV 2 428^c, 576^c
pavamānasya viçvavit RV 9 64 7^a, SV 2 308^a, PB 13 1 6.
pavamānasya çusminah RV 9 41 3^b, SV 2 244^b
pavamānasyā gata RV 9 5 11^b
pavamāna svardrçam RV.9 65 11^b; SV 1 480^c, 2 134^c, 154^b See next but one
pavamāna svar vidah RV 9 59 4^a
pavamāna svādhyah RV 9 65 4^c See prec but one
pavamānaḥ sa cetatī RV 9 62 10^b, SV 1 508^b
pavamānaḥ samtaniḥ praghnatām iva RV 9 69 2^c See next but one
pavamānaḥ (SV ^{ona}) samtanim eṣi kṛṇvan RV 9.97 14^c, SV 2.157^c.
pavamānaḥ samtaniḥ sunvatām iva SV 2 721^c See prec but one
pavamānaḥ sahasrinam RV 9 20 2^c, SV 2 319^c
pavamānaḥ sisāsati RV 9 3 4^c, SV 2 608^c
pavamānaḥ suto nibhīh RV 9 62 16^a
pavamānaḥ suvar^o see pavamānaḥ svar^o.
pavamānaḥ so adya nah RV 9 67 22^a, VS 19.42^a. See next but one.
pavamānaḥ svadhvarah RV 9 3.8^c; SV.2.613^c.
pavamānaḥ svarjanah (TB ApÇ HG BDh. suvar^o) MS 3 11.10^a: 155.11; KS 38.2^a, TB.1.4 8.1^a, 2 6 3 4; ApÇ 10 7 13^a; 14 30 1; HG 1 10 2; 21 5; 2.18 9, BDh.1 6 14 15, 2 5 8.11. See prec but one.
pavamānā abhy arsanī sustutim RV.9 85 7^c
pavamānā asṛkṣata RV 9 63 25^a, 107.25^a, SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
pavamānā divas pari RV.9 63 27^a, SV.2 1050^a
pavamānābhy divah RV 9 66 30^b.
pavamānābhy arsanī RV 9 107 21^d, SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
pavamānāya gāyata RV 9.65.7^b.
pavamānāyendave RV 9.11.1^b; SV 2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33. 62^b; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf next but three.

pavamānā vidhaimani SV 2 367^d See pavamāna vi^o
 pavamānāsa āçata RV 9 21 4^b
 pavamānāsa āçavah RV 9 63 26^a, SV 2 1051^a.
 pavamānāsa undavah RV 9 24 1^b, 67 7^a; 101.8^d, SV 2.
 169^d, 311^b. Cf *prec but three*.
 pavamānāso akramuh RV.9 31.1^b.
 pavamānāh swardiçah RV 9.13 9^b; SV 2 545^b.
 pavamānena sustutāh RV 9 5.5^o.
 pavamāno aṭṭjanat RV 9.61.16^a, SV 1 484^a, 2 239^a, PB
 12 7 5
 pavamāno ati siddhah RV 9 66 22^a
 pavamāno adabhyah RV 9 3 2^c, SV 2 270^o, 611^o
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV 9 27 5^b, SV 2 634^b.
 pavamāno abhi spidhah RV 9 7 5^a, SV 2 482^a
 pavamāno abhy arsa suvīryam RV 9 85 8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV 9 37 4^b; SV.2 645^b.
 pavamāno açastihā RV 9 62.11^b.
 pavamāno asisyadat RV 9 30 4^b, 49 5^a, SV 2 789^a.
 pavamāno garbham ānañja dhīnah KS.13 9^b See *under*
antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daçasyati (SV. dīças^o) RV 9 3.5^b; SV.2 609^b.
 pavamāno-dhī çīrsatah AV 10.2 26^d
 pavamāno dhīra ānañja garbham TS 3.3 10 2^b. See *under*
antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV 9 63 8^b, 65 16^b; SV.2.183^b,
 567^b, PB 12 1.7^b
 pavamāno 1athitamah RV 9 66 26^a, SV 2 661^a
 pavamāno ruçad nte payo goh RV 9 91 3^b
 pavamāno vicarsanih RV 9 28.5^b. Cf pavamānani vi^o.
 pavamāno vi dhāvata RV.9 37 3^b, SV 2 644^b.
 pavamāno vi 1ājati RV 9 5 1^b
 pavamāno vṛṣanyati RV 9 5.6^b
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9 66 27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā viveça RV.8.101.14^d, AV.10.8.40^d,
 JB.2 229 (224)^d, ÇB 2.5.1 5^d; AA 2 1 1 4^d, 8
 pavamāno hiranyayuh RV.9.27.4^b, SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tvā paryakrīnan AV.4 7.6^a.
 pavasva gojīd açvajit RV 9 59.1^a
 pavasva carṣanīsahe (SV. carṣanīdhrīh) RV.9.24 4^b; SV.
 2.315^b.
 pavasva janayann iṣah RV.9 66.4^a.
 pavasva dakṣasādhanah RV 9 25.1^a; SV.1 474^a; 2.269^a;
 PB 12 9 1.
 pavasva deva āyusak SV 1.483^a, 2 585^a; PB.14.11.1. See
 pavasva devāyusak.
 pavasva devamādano vicarsanih RV.9 84 1^a.
 pavasva devavitaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2 676^a;
 PB 15 5.3.
 pavasva devavīr atī RV.9.2.1^a; 36 2^b, SV.2.387^a.
 pavasva devāyusak RV.9.63.22^a. See pavasva deva āyu^o.
 pavasva dhiṣanābhyah RV.9 59 2^c.
 pavasva brhatīr iṣah RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^c; SV.2.540^b.
 pavasva manhayadrayih RV 9 52 5^c, 67.1^c, SV.2.673^c.
 P: pavasva Rvidh 3 2.6
 pavasva madhumattamah RV 9 64 22^b, 108 1^a, 15^c; SV.
 1 472^b, 578^a; 2 42^a, 426^b, PB 11 10 3.
 pavasva vāco agriyah RV.9 62 25^a, SV 2 125^a, PB.4 2 17;

6 9 10, 11, 11 6 1, 16 11 2, 18 8 10, TB 1 8 8 2, LÇ 4
 5 19 (comm) P pavasva vācah LÇ 4 6 20.
 pavasva vājasātamah RV 9 100 6^a, SV.1 521^a. See *next*
 pavasva vājasātaye RV 9 43 6^a, 107 23^a, SV.2 366^a, TS
 5 4 12.1, PB 13 5 4 See *prec*
 pavasva viçvacaisane RV 9 66 1^a, SV 2.126^o, 246^a Desig
 nated as vāikhanasya 1cah Rvidh 3 2 5 See *next but one*
 pavasva viçvadarçatah RV 9 65 13^b; 106 5^b.
 pavasva viçvamejaya RV.9 35.2^b; 62.26^c See *prec but*
one.
 pavasva vtrahantama RV 9.24 6^a, SV 2 316^a
 pavasva vṛstim ā su nah RV 9 49 1^a, SV 2 785^a
 pavasva sūryo dīçe RV 9 64 30^c, SV 2.6^c
 pavasva soma kratuvīn na ukthyah RV.9.86 48^a
 pavasva soma kratve daksāya RV 9 109 10^a
 pavasva soma divyesu dhāmasu RV 9 86.22^a.
 pavasva soma devavitaye viśā RV 9 70 9^a.
 pavasva soma dyumni sudhārah RV 9 109 7^a, SV.1 436^a
 pavasva soma dhārayā RV 9.1.1^b; 29 4^b, 30 3^c; 67 13^b,
 100 5^b, SV.1.468^b, 2 39^b, VS 26.25^b, AB.8.8 9^b, 20
 3^b, PB 8 4 5, N 11 3^b
 pavasva soma madhumān rtāvā RV.9.96 13^a; SV 1.532^a,
 Svidh 1.4 14, 7 13.
 pavasva soma mandayan RV 9.67.16^a; SV 2 1160^a
 pavasva soma mahān samudīah RV.9.109 4^a, SV 1 429^a,
 2.591^a, PB 14 11 5.
 pavasva soma mahe daksāya RV 9.109 10^a, SV.1 430^a,
 2 682^a, PB 15 5 5
 pavasva soma çam gave RV.9 11 7^b, SV 2 797^b
 pavasva somāndhasā RV 9.55 3^b, SV 2 327^b.
 pavasvādbhyo adabhyah RV.9 59.2^a
 pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhīh RV 9 96 21^a
 pavasvendo vṛsā sutah RV.9 61 28^a; SV 1.479^a, 2 128^a,
 PB 6.10.12; 11 6 3; 18 8 13
 pavasvāuṣadhībhyah RV.9 59 2^b.
 pavitram yajamānasya MS 3 11.10^b: 157 8
 pavitram soma gachasi RV 9 20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b
 pavitram soma dhāmabhīh RV.9.66 5^c.
 pavitram soma ranhyā RV 9 2.1^b, SV.2 387^b.
 pavitram te vitatam bīahmanas pate RV.9.83.1^a, SV.1
 565^a, 2 225^a, AB 1 20 4; 7 9.3, KB 8 5; PB 1.2.8,
 12 5 7; JB 1 81; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ 4.6.3; ApÇ.12 12.13^a.
 P. pavitram te ÇÇ 5 9 15; 7.15.13; LÇ 1 10.20; VHDh
 8 230, Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh 1.4.19; 5.15. Cf BīhD
 6 134.
 pavitram dhārayā kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50 4^b; SV.2 558^b
 pavitram dhārayā sutah RV 9.51 5^b.
 pavitram dhāva dhārayā RV.9.49 4^b, SV 2.788^b
 pavitram atī gāhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitram atī dhārayā RV.9 107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitram aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^c.
 pavitram aty avyayam RV 9.66.28^b.
 pavitram abhyundatah RV 9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b
 pavitram aiko 1ajaso vīmānah TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.7^a.
 Cf *under* aikah pavitram.
 pavitram asi yajñasya MS 3 11 10^a 157 8. P: pavitram
 asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram rsibhih smitam ViDh 48 17^d, BDh 3 6 5^d.
 pavitrām paridhāvāsi (SV paridīyase) RV 9 24.5^b, SV. 2 314^b
 pavitrām pavayīṣyan pūto medhyah TB 3 10 1 3. P
 pavitrām pavayīṣyan TB.3 10.9 8, 10.3, ApÇ 19.12.9
 pavitrām potīābhyām TS 5 7 15 1, KSA 13 5.
 pavitravantah pari vācam (TA vājam) āsate RV 9 73.3^a,
 TA 1 11 1^a; N.12 32^a. P pavitravantah VHDh 8 67
 pavitravantā caratah punantā RV 10 27 17^d
 pavitravanto aksaia RV 9 101.4^c, AV 20 137 4^c, SV 1
 547^c, 2.222^c.
 pavitrasya prasarāvanesu vrtīahan RV 8 33 1^c; AV 20 52
 1^c, 57 14^c, SV 1.261^c; 2 214^c
 pavitrāya bhisajam VS 30 10, TB 3 4 1 4.
 pavitre adhi toçate RV 9 27 1^b, SV 2 636^b.
 pavitre camvoh sutah RV 9 36 1^b, SV 1 490^b
 pavitreṇa punihī (MS punāhi) mā VS 19 40^a, MS 3.11
 10^a. 156 1, KS 38 2^a, TB 1 4 8 1^b, ÇÇ 15 15 6^a
 pavitreṇa prthivī motpunāmi AV 12 1 30^c. P pavitreṇa
 prthivī Vāt 12.6
 pavitreṇa vicaśanīh RV 9 67 22^b, VS.19 42^b, MS.3 11.
 10^b. 155 11, KS 38 2^b, TB 1 4 8 1^b, ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
 Cf. Rvidh 3 2.6.
 pavitreṇa çatāyusā VS 19 37^c, 37^d, MS 3 11.10^c (bis) 155.
 7,9, KS 38 2^c, 2^d, TB 2 6.3 3^d, 4^c.
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9 67 25^b, AV.6.19.3^b, VS.19.43^b,
 MS 3 11 10^b. 155.17; KS 38 2^b; TB.1.4 8.2^b
 pavitreṇa sahāgahī TB 3 7 4 12^b, ApÇ.1 12.8^b
 pavitre daksasādhana RV 9 27 2^c, SV 2 637^c.
 pavitre dhārāya sutah RV 9 100 6^b, SV 2 366^b.
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV ʔse) RV 9 17 4^b, 42.4^b; SV.2.
 110^b
 pavitrebbhih pavamānā asrgran RV 9 87 5^c.
 pavitrebbhih pavamāno nreksāh RV 9 97 24^a.
 pavitre matsaro madah RV 9 27 5^c; SV.2 634^c
 pavitreṣṭīñ tathāiva ca AÇ 2 12 6^b.
 pavitre somañ devebhya indum RV 9 109 12^b; SV.2.684^b.
 pavitre somo aksāh (SV. aksarat) RV 9.18.1^b, SV.1.475^b,
 2.443^b
 pavitre stho vāisnavyāu (TB ApÇ ʔsnavi) VS.1.12; 10 6;
 ÇB 1.1.3 1, 5 3.5.15, TB 3 7 4.11, ApÇ 1.11.7; ÇG 1.
 8 14, GG 1 7 22, KhG.1.2.12 P pavitre sthah KÇ.
 2 3 31. Cf. ʔsadhyā.
 pavitre havyaçoḍhane TB.3.7 4.11^d, 12^d, ApÇ 1.6.10^d;
 2 8 6^d.
 pavitārah punītana RV.9.4 4^a, SV 2 400^a.
 pavinasāt tañgalvāt AV 8.6.21^a.
 paver nu çakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11 5.5 13^a
 pavyā rathasya jāñghananta bhūma RV.1 88.2^d.
 pavyeva rājann aghaçaṇsam ajara RV.6 8 5^c.
 paçava āpah TA 10.22 1, MahānU 14.1.
 paçava uttaravedyām KS 34.14.
 paçavas tat pra modante AV 11 4.5^c.
 paçavo barhīsi vedyām stīryamānāyam KS 34.15.
 paçavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11 4^b.
 paçavo mopa sthesuh AV 16.4.7.
 paçavo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2, KS.17 5. See grāmyāh.

paçunehi ÇB.4 2.5 11, KÇ 10.1 19 See pratīpiasthā-
 tah pa^o
 paçum na gopā ıryah paııymā TS 1 5 11 2^b, 7 1 20 1^d
 See paçũñ etc
 paçum na nastam ıva daiçanāya RV 1 116 23^c
 paçum na nastam padāir anu gman RV 10 46 2^b
 paçum nah soma ıaksası RV 10 25 6^a
 paçupataye devāya svāhā HG 2 8 6, ApMB 2 18 17 (ApG
 7 20 4) See next two
 paçupataye çivāya çamkarāya pısatākāya svāhā AG 2 2 2
 See prec and next.
 paçupataye svāhā SB 5 11, AdB 11, ÇG 4.16 2. See
 prec two
 paçupatim sthūlahıdayena (VS krtśnahı^o) VS 39 8; TS
 1 4 36 1, TA 3 21 1.
 (om) paçupatim devam tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9 6.
 paçupateh paçavah KS 30 8^a, ApÇ 7 15 5^a.
 paçupateh puritat VS 39 9.
 paçupate trāyasvānam ApÇ 6 11 3
 (om) paçupater devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6
 Cf next
 paçupater devasya patnyāı svāhā HG 2 8 7, ApMB 2 18
 25 (ApG 7.20.4) Cf prec
 (om) paçupater devasya sutañ tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9 6
 paçubandhās tadıstayah AV 11 7 19^d.
 paçubandho-tra saptamañ GB 1 5 23^d
 paçubhih paçũñ āpnotı VS 19 20^a.
 paçubhiç copa dasyatı AV 12 4 2^b.
 paçubhih sañnitam bibhrtām TB 3 7 4 13^c, ApÇ 1.12.2^c.
 paçubhih sampıeyı ApÇ 6 8 4 (bis)
 paçubhya ekam prāyachat ÇB 14 4 3 1^b, 4, BıhU 1 5.1^b, 4
 paçubhyah pañcapadı ÇG 1 14 6 See prajābhyah etc
 paçubhyas tvā TS 3 5 2 4, 4 4 1 2; KS.17.7, 37 17, GB.
 2 2 13, PB 1 10 3, AÇ 2 3 20, Vāt 25.1
 paçubhyah svāhā TB 3 1 4 4, 9, 5 12
 paçubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ me varcodah) pavaśva
 ApÇ.12.18.20, MÇ 2 3 7.2.
 paçumān aham adyāsmıñ jane bhūyāsam apaçuh sa yo
 -smān dvestı ApÇ 6.2 1 1
 paçum badhnāmi varunāya ıājñe MS 2 5 6^a 55 10, KS
 13.2^a P paçum badhnāmi MÇ 5 2 10 31.
 paçur na bhūrır yavase sasavān RV.7 87 2^b.
 paçur na çıçvā vibhur dūrebhāñ RV.1.65 10^b.
 paçur nāñı svayur agopāñ RV.2 4 7^b
 paçur no atra prati bhāgam etu Vāt.10.17^b
 paçuñ kavır açayac çāyamānah RV.7 18 8^d
 paçusanı lokasany abhayasani (KS TB paçusany abhaya-
 sani lokasani) VS.19 48^d, MS 3 11.10^d 156 17; KS
 38.2^d; ÇB 12 8.1.22, TB 2 6 3 5^d. See under abhayasani
 paçusanı.
 paçũñç ca mahyam āvaha TA 10 1 5^c, MahānU.2.9^c,
 HG.1.18 5^c; ApMB 1 9 9^c
 paçũñç ca mahyam putrāñç ca HG.1.20.2^c See rayıñ ca
 putrāñç
 paçũñs tññç etc. see paçũñ tññç
 paçũñs tvayı dadhāmi ÇG 1.6.6.
 paçũñ ca sthātıñ caratham ca pāñı RV.1.72.6^d.

paçũñ jinvā TS 3 5 2 4, 4 4 1.2, KS 17 7, 37 17, PB 1 10.3, Vait 25 1
 paçũñ abhivṛakhyam KhG 2 5 31
 paçũñ asmākam mā hinsth TB 3 3 2 5^c; ApÇ 3 4 8^c, MÇ 3 2 1^c; — 3 5.7^c (bis), — 3 5 12^c, GG.1 8 28^c, KhG.2 1 26^c
 paçũñām raso-si KÇ.15 6 24.
 paçũñām rūpam annasya (VS ÇB *add* rasah) RVKh 5. 87 10^c, VS.39 4^c; ÇB 14 3 2 20, TB 2 4 6 6^c
 paçũñām çarmāsī TS.1.8 6 1, ApÇ 8 17 5
 paçũñām sarvesām sphātim AV 19 31 1^c
 paçũñām hī paçupatir babbhūtha AV 11 2 28^b
 paçũñām carman havisā didikse TB 3 7 14 1^b, ApÇ 13. 21 3^b
 paçũñām jyotir asī vibhrtam devatrā MS 4 9 10: 130 6 P paçũñām jyotir asī MÇ 4 4 7.
 paçũñām tvā humkārenābhijighrāmī (SMB.ApMB humkārenābhijighrāmī asāu, HG. humkārenābhijighrāmī asāv āyuse valcase hum) SMB 1 5 19; GG.2.8 22, HG 2 4 17, ApMB 2.12.1. P: paçũñām tvā KhG 2 3 14.
 paçũñām adhipā asat AV 19 31.2^b.
 paçũñām ubhayadati AV 5.31 3^b
 paçũñām pataye namah VS 16.17; TS 4 5.2 1, MS 2 9 3. 122 10, KS 17 12
 paçũñām manyur asi TS.1.8 15.1, TB.1.7.9 4; ApÇ 18 17 12, MÇ 9 1 4.
 paçũñ ojaç ca me dadhat AV 10 3 12^d.
 paçũñ (AV VS TA. oçũñs) tñç cakīe vāyavyān RV.10. 90 8^c; AV.19 6 14^c; VS 31 6^c, TA 3 12 4^c.
 paçũñ na gopā uryah pariymā RV 7.13.3^b; KSA 1 11^d.
See paçum etc
 paçũñ na citiā subhagā prathānā RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçũñ nah çansya pāhi ApÇ.6.24 3. *See under* dhanam me çansya.
 paçũñ nah çansyājūgupah ApÇ.6.25 10 *See under* dhanam me çansyā^a.
 paçũñ nah sarvān gopāya AB.5.27.2^c; 7.3.2^c; AÇ.3.11.1^c; ÇÇ 13.2 2^c.
 paçũñ mayī dhārayatam TB.3 7 6 8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçũñ mā hinsth ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1 26.
 paçũñ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:30.10; KS 3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçũñ me dhukṣva KÇ 3.4.13. *Cf.* paçũñ viçam.
 paçũñ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçũñ me yacha KS 6.4; 7 14; AÇ.2.3 17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçũñ me çansya pāhi MS 1 5.14 (bis): 82 15; 83.6; ApÇ. 6.24 6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See under* dhanam me çansya.
 paçũñ me çansyājūgupah (ApÇ. oçũñg^o) MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ 1.6.3 14. *See under* dhanam me çansyā^a.
 paçũñ yamini poçaya AV.3.28.4^c.
 paçũñ ye sarvān rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^c; KS 37.10^c.
 paçũñ viçam me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5. 3 2 5. *Cf.* paçũñ me dhukṣva.
 paçũñ viçvān samānaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçũñ samdhattam tñ me jinvatam TB 1 1 1.1, ApÇ 12.22 6
 paçũñ sutam purodāçān TS 7 3 11 3^a, KSA 3 1^a
 paçoh paçam pramuñcata KS 30 8^c, 9^c
 paçoh paçān paçupater adhi MS 1 2 15^b 26 2 *See* namah paçubhyah
 paçor annasya bhūmānam AV.19 31 8^c
 paçāu na reta ādadhat RV 9 99.6^c.
 paçāu samvadasva KÇ 10 5 6
 paçācā cit santam adivah RV 8 80 4^b
 paçāt purastād adhaīād udaktāt (AV utottarāt) RV 10 87 21^a, AV 8 3 20^a
 paçāt purastād abhayam no astu TB 3 1.1 11^d
 paçāt pīñca ā tanvantī AV 13 4 7^a
 paçāt pīñca udeta AV 11 6 18^b
 paçāt sindhur vidhānī VāDh 1 15^a
 paçād anupriyūñkse tam AV 11 2 13^c
 paçādōsāya (TB paçāddō^o) glāvinam (TB glāvam) VS 30 17; TB 3 4 1 14
 paçād bhūmim atho purah RV 10.90.5^d, AV.19.6.9^d, ArS.4 7^d, VS.31 5^d; TA.3 12.2^d.
 paçādvāto vātah TS 4 3 3.2, MS 2 7 20.105 10; KS 39.7.
 paçān nirayanam krtam RV 10 135 6^d
 paçān no abhayam krtam AV 19 16 1^b, 27 14^b
 paçā mrdho apa bhavantu viçvāh RV.10 67.11^c, AV 20.91 11^c.
 paçā sa daghyā yo aghasya dhātā RV.1 123 5^c
 paçā santam puras krdhi RV 10 171 4^b
 paçcimadigadhipataye varunāya namah MÇ.11 7.1
 paçcimavaktrāya namah MÇ.11.7 1.
 paçcedam anyad abhavat yajatram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB 10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svīdh 3 4 4, 5.
 paçyāñ (AV. oçyan) janmāni sūrya RV.1 50.7^c; AV.13.2. 22^c; 20.47 19^c, ArS 5 12^c; N 12 23^c.
 paçyate svāhā TS.7 5 12 1; KSA.5.3
 paçyad aksanvān na vi cetad andhah RV.1.164.16^b; AV. 9.9.15^b, TA.1 11.4^b, N 5.1; 14 20^b
 paçyan grdhṛasya caksasā vidharman RV 10 123 8^b; SV. 2 1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanty enām AV.8 9 9^d
 paçyanti dhīrah pracaranti pākāh TB 2 8 8 1^d
 paçyanti sarve caksuṣā AV.10.8.14^c
 paçyanti prajām sumanasyamānam SMB 1.1.13^e; ApMB 1.4 9^e. *See* prajām paçyanti
 paçyanto andham duritād araksan RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS 1.2 14.5^b; MS 4.11 5^b: 174 3; KS 6 11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4 1 7.4^b, KS 38.5^b, TB 2.4 4.9^b, 6 6 4^b, TA.6.3.2^b. *See under* jyotih paçyanta
 paçyanto dyām iva strbhih RV.4 7.3^b; N 3.20
 paçyanty asyāç caritam pṛthivyām AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyann anyasyā atithim vayāyāh RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasā caksasā tñ RV 10 130.6^c.
 paçyan hiraṇyacakrān RV.1.88.5^c, N.5 4.
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48, 55
 paçyāni devy oṣādhe AV.4 20.2^d.
 paçyāma te vīryam jātayedah AV.1.7 5^a.

paçyāma tvā savitāram yam āhuh AV.13.2 36^o.
 paçyāmasi nopampadyamānam RV 1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG 1 8 20
 paçyec cej jivato mukham AB.7 13 4^d, ÇÇ 15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kāuç 107 2^b
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV 7 5 3^d
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8 4 7^d, SV 2 955^d
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV 6 52 5^b, 10 59 4^b.
 paçyema çaradah çatam RV 7 66 16^o, RVKh 1 50.3^o, AV.
 19 67 1, VS 36 24^o, MS 4 9 20^o 136 4, TA.4 42 5^o,
 GG 3 8 5^o, PG 1 6 3^b, 11 9^d, 16 17^d, HG 1 7.10^o,
 ApMB 2 5 13, MG 1 22 11^o
 paçyayantrāso abhi karam arcan RV 4 1 14^o
 paçvā na tūyūm guhā catantam RV 1 65 1^a Ps. paçvā na
 tūyūm AÇ 8 12 24, paçvā Rvidh 1 20 2 Cf BrhD 3.118.
 paçvā yat paçvā vīyutā budhanta RV 10 61 12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV 10 35 12^o.
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV 8 5 20^b.
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gave RV 1.43.2^b, TS 3 4.11 2^b; MS.
 4 12 6^b, 197.13, KS 23 12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamistam RV 10 106 3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhita sumekah RV 4 6 3^d
 paçvo gā iva raksati RV 8 41 1^o.
 paṣṭhavāṭ (TS 0^{vac}) ca me (MS omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca
 me (MS omits me) VS 18.27, TS 4.7.10 1; MS 2.11 6.
 143.16, KS 18.12.
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuh VS 21.17^d, KS 38.10^d,
 TB 2 6 18 3^d See prsthavād, and cf next but one.
 paṣṭhavād (TS 0^{vac}) vayah VS 14 9, TS.4 3 3.2; 5 1;
 MS.2.7 20 105 19, 2.8.2. 108 2, KS 17.2, 39.7, ÇB
 8.2 4 6, ApÇ 17.1 8.
 paṣṭhavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28 29^f, TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 Cf prec. but one
 paṣṭhavāho virāje VS 24 13, MS 3.13 18: 172 3.
 paṣṭyānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS 1 3 36 42 13
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varunah sadhastham VS 10 7^o; TS 1 8.
 12 1^o, MS 2 6 80^o 68 18, KS.15 6^o; ÇB 5 3 5.19.
 pasparçad indravarupā namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 pasprdhānebhyah sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19 4^d.
 pasprdhra indie adhy uktharkā RV.6.34 1^d.
 pā indra pratibhrtasya madhvah RV.4.20.4^o. Cf. pātām
 narā.
 pāṁsūn aksebhayah sīkatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākāḥ prchāmi manasvījānam RV 1 164 5^a, AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākam santam dhratarā anāgasam AV 10 1.18^d.
 pākatrā sthāna devāh RV.8.18.15^a
 pākadūrvā vyalkaça RV 10.16.13^d, TA.6.4.1^d. See çānda-
 dūrvā.
 pākabalih AV 20.131.15
 pākayaññān samāsādyā AG.1 3.10^a; Kāuç 6.34^a; MG.2.
 18^a (end).
 pākālāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1. See pālāvāya.
 pākasthāmā kaurayāṇah RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gr̥tso amrto vicetāh RV.4.5.2^o.
 pākāya cic chadayati RV 3.9 7^b.
 pākāror asī nāçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devāyate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāh (read devayuh) JB 1 234^d Part of
 puraç cakiam.
 pākya cid vasavo dhīryā cit RV 2.27.11^o, TS 2.1.11 5^o,
 MS 4 14 14^o 238 15
 pāñkah kaço etc see pāñktiah etc
 pāñktasya chandaso-gneh (KS pāñktena chandasāgneh)
 prsthenāgneh pīstham upadadhāmi MS 2 8 11 116 1,
 KS 22 5 Cf next
 pāñktena chandasā bihaspatinā devatayāgneh pīsthenā-
 gneh prstham upa dadhāmi TS 5 5 8 3 Cf prec
 pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS 13 53, MS 2 7 18
 103 13, ÇB 7 5 2 61.
 pāñktrah (KSA pāñkah) kaço mānthilavas te pītānam
 TS 5 5 18 1, KSA 7 8 See akhuh.
 pāñtam chandah puruso babhūva AV 12 3 10^o
 pājasyāj jājñe yajñah AV 10 10.20^o
 pājasyāya svāhā TS 7.3 16 1, KSA 3 6.
 pājasvanto na virāh panasyavah RV 10.77 3^o
 pāñcajanyah puṇhitah RV 9 66 20^b, SV 2 869^b, VS 26 9^b,
 VSK 29 39^b, MS 1 5 1^b 66 10, TA 2 5 2^b, ApÇ 5 17 2^b.
 pāñcajanyasya bahudhā yam indhate AV 4 23 1^b See
 yam pāñca^o.
 pāñcajanyesv apy edhy agne TS 4 4 7 2, 5 3.11 3
 pāñcālah paṇvakrāyām ÇB 13 5 4.7^o.
 pāñcāle rājñi susrajñi ÇB.13 5 4 18^b. See puṇā yajñatūie.
 pāṭām indro vyāçnāt AV.2 27 4^a.
 pāṇinā hy avamarçatu TA 10.1 13^d; MahānU.5 2^d
 pānyāsyō brāhmanah smrtah ÇÇ 4 7 55^d
 pāta rbhavo madhunah somyasya RV.4 35 4^d
 pātām somam aṇvina dīdyagni RV.8 57 (Vāl 9) 2^d.
 pātām somam itāvīdhā RV 1.47.3^b, 5^d; 3 62.18^o, 7.66.
 19^o, 8 87 5^d, SV 2 15^o.
 pātām somasya dhr̥snuyā RV 1 46 5^o
 pātām gaurāv iverine RV 8.87 1^d
 pātām ghrtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2 4 3^b See pātho etc.,
 and vītam etc
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvam ca rabhyaso nah RV.1 120.4^o.
 pāta tuyāñcam (KS tiraçcah) MS 2 6 9^o 69 9, 4 4.3
 53 13; KS.15 7 See pāta mā etc, and pātānam tī^o
 pātām na indrapūsanā AV.6.3 1^a, Vait 16 9. P. pātām
 nah Kāuç.50 4, 13.
 pātām narā pratibhrtasya madhvah RV.7 91.6^d. Cf. pā
 indra.
 pātām no aṇvina divā VS 20 62^a, MS 3.11.3^a: 144.5;
 KS.38 8^a, TB 2 6 12.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvaprthivī upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1 2.13^d.
 22.11; KS.17 19^d. See pātām mā etc
 pātām no rudrā (SV mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.
 337^a.
 pātām no vikād aghayoh RV.1 120.7^d.
 pāta pratyañcam (KS prātīcah) MS.2 6.9. 69 9; 4.4.3:
 53 13, KS 15.7, ApÇ 18 14.13; MÇ.9 1.3. See pāta
 mā etc, and pātānam pra^o
 pāta prāñcam (KS prācah) MS.2.6.9: 69.9, 4 4.3: 53.13,
 KS 15.7; ApÇ 18.14.13, MÇ.9 1.3. See pātānam pra^o.
 pāta māgnayah VS 5 34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ 5.3.15, ÇÇ.6.
 13.1; Vait 18.8. See next.

pāta māgnayo īaudrikenānikena PB 1 4 15 P: pāta mā
LÇ 2 2 26, 3 8. *See prec*
pāta mā tiryāñcam TS 1 8 12 3; TB 1 7 6 8. *See under*
pāta ti°.
pāta mā pratyāñcam TS 1 8 12 3, TB 1 7 6 8, ApÇ 1 8
14 12. *See under* pāta pra°
pātam indram sacā sute VS 20 62^d, MS 3 11 3^d. 144 6,
KS 38 8^d; TB 2 6 12.4^d
pātam mā dyāvāprthivī adyāhnah (Kauç. *erroneously*,
aghān nah) TS 3 2.4 4, ApÇ.12.20 9, Kauç 137.41. *Cf.*
mā mā dyāva°
pātām mā dyāvāprthivī upasthe ApÇ.10 31.6^d, 24 13.2
See pātam no *etc.*
pātave camvoh sutam RV 6 57.2^b
pātānūcah *see* pātānvañcam.
pātām no devāçvīnā çubhaspatī AV 6 3 3^a
pātām no dyāvāprthivī abhūstaye AV 6 3 2^a
pātānvañcam (KS °nūcah) MS.2.6.9 69 10, 4.4 3 53.13,
KS 15 7 *See* anvañcam mā
pātām avadyād duntād abhike RV.1.185 10°
pātā vtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a, SV.2 1009^a.
pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6 23.3^a; 44 15^a. P:
pātā sutam indro astu somam hantā vitram (RV 6
44.15) AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 8 3.
pātā somānām asī RV 8.93 33^b, SV.2.1142^b
pātu devānām janimāny adbhutah RV.9 83 4^b
pātu devānām upamādam rsvah RV.3 5 5^d, ArS 3 13^d.
pātu nābhā saptaçīrsānam agnih RV.3 5 5^c, A1S.3 13°
pātu priyam vipo (RV 4 5 8^d, rupo) agram padam veh
RV.3 5 5^a, 4.5 8^d. *See* pāty agni°
pātu yahvaç caranam sūryasya RV.3.5 5^b; A1S 3.13^b.
pātu grāvā pātu somo no anhasah AV.6 3 2^b
pātu no devī (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV 6 3 2°.
pātu no vīsnur uta dyāuh AV 6.3.1^d
pātānam tiryāñcam VS 10 8, ÇB.5 3 5.30. *See under*
pāta ti°.
pātānam pratyāñcam VS.10.8, ÇB.5.3 5 30. *See under*
pāta praty°.
pātānam prāñcam VS 10 8, ÇB.5.3 5 30. *See* pāta pra°.
pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. *See next.*
pātordhvam MS.2 6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See prec.*
pātnivataç ca me hāryojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantām) VS.18.20, TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.7;
KS.18 11
pāt patir janyād anhaso no mitrah RV.4.55 5°
pāty agni° vipo agram padam veh ArS.3.13^a. *See* pātu
priyam.
pātra āsuktāh pary agni° indhām AV 12.3 25^d.
pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madaḥ RV 1.175.1^b; SV.2
782^b.
pātrā bhindana nyarthāny āyan RV.6.27.6^d.
pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) raksasah RV.7.104.
21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.
pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.
9.9^b. 129 5; KS 17.16^b.
pātv agni° çivā ye asya pāyavah AV 6.3.2^d.
pāthanā çansat tanayasya pustiṣu RV 1 166.8^d.

pātha nethā ca martyam atī dvisah RV 10 126 2^d.
pāthah sumekam svadhutir vananvatī RV 10 92 15^d.
pāthā divo vimahasah RV 1 86 1^b, AV 20 1 2^b, VS
8 31^b, TS 4 2 11 2^b, ÇB 4.5 2 17^b
pātho ghrtasya guhyasya (MS KS guhyāni) nāma AV
7 29 1^b, MS 4 10 1^b: 142 5; KS.4 16^b. *See under*
pātam *etc*
pātho devebhyaḥ sija RV 1.188 10^b
pātho na pāyum janasī ubhe anu RV.2 2 4^d
pātho hi smā vīsanāv antidevam RV.1.180 7^d
pādañ saddhotur na kilā vivitse TA 3 11.5^d
pādayoh piasthā AV 19 60 2, Vait.3 14, MÇ 5 2 15 20
pādayor vikīrān ghoīān SMB 2.5 5°
pādavate svāhā KSA 5 3 *See* padvate
pādasyehābhavat *etc* · *see* pādo-syehābhavat
pādābhyām te jānubhyām AV 9 8 21^a.
pādāv iva pīahaiann anyam-anyam RV 6 47 15°
pād it tam çakīo anhasah RV 8 31 2°
pādeva gādham tarate vidāthah RV 10 106 9^b
pādeva no nayatam vasyo acha RV 2.39 5^d
pādo-sya viçvā (ArS ChU sarvā) bhūtāni RV.10.90 3°,
AV.19.6 3°, ArS.4 5°; VS 31.3°, TA 3 12 2°, ChU 3
12 6°
pādo-syehābhavat (AV pādasyehā°) punah RV 10 90.4^b,
AV.19 6.2^b; ArS.4 4^b, VS 31 4^b, TA 3.12 2^b.
pādyam (HG pādyam bhoh) Kauç 90.8, HG 1 12 18
See apah pādyāh
pāntam ā pūnuspīham RV 9 65 28°-30°, SV 1 498°,
2.487°-489°.
pāntam ā vo andhasah RV.8 92 1^a, SV.1.155^a, 2 63^a,
AB.4 6.1, PB 9.1.6, 2.1, AÇ 6 4.10, ÇÇ.9 7 1 *Cf.*
BihD 6 107.
pānti martyam rīsah RV.1 41 2^b, 5 52 4^d; 67 3^d.
pānti mitravarunāv avadyāt RV 1 167 8^a.
pāntu mām pathī devataḥ BDh 3.2.8^d.
pānto daksasādhanam RV.9.98.8^b.
pāpa atmaparājitaḥ AV.5 18.2^b.
pāpam saçrasko-bhyupetya N.14.34^d.
pāpakam ca caranebhyaḥ RVKh.9 67.10°.
pāpakrtvānam āgamam AV 19.35 3^b.
pāpakṣudapamrtyavaḥ RVKh 5.87.29^b.
pāpañ karma mayā krtam AB 7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
pāpañ jīvanti sarvadā AV 12 2.50^d
pāpam āchatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2 12 5^d
pāpam āhur yaḥ svasāram ngachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.
18.1 14^b
pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5 64^b
pāpāt (KÇ. pāpah) svapnyād (KÇ. °pnād) abhutyāh (KÇ
°yā) AV 7.100 1^b, KÇ.25.11.20^b.
pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1 8.6^b.
pāpā bhadram upajīvanti pajrāḥ RV.1.190.5^b.
pāpāya vā bhadrāya vā AV.13 4.42^a.
pāpāsah santo anrtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5 5°.
pāpāḥ śamyanti sarvadā TA 1.8.5^b.
pāpebhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. °hat) RVKh.9.67.12°;
TA.10 1.12^d, MahānU 4.11^d, BDh 2 5.8.3^d.
pāpo nīsadvaro janah AB 7.15.1°, ÇÇ.15.19°.

- pāpmanā krtam pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedam sarvam
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh 3 4 2
- pāpmane klībam VS.30 5, TB 3 4.1 1.
- pāpmane sālagam VS 30 18 See piṇḍebhyah sāl°.
- pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV 6 26.1^d.
- pāpmānam te-pahanmah KÇ 15 7 6. Cf pāpmānam me,
pāpmā me, and hato me pāpmā.
- pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG ApMB vāgham) SMB 1
1 14^b, HG 1.19 7^b, ApMB 1 4 11^b See ād rodam
- pāpmānam ma ud vr̥ndhi KBU 2.7.
- pāpmānam me-pa jahī Kauç 92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-
nam te.
- pāpmānam me vi̇ndhi KBU 2 7
- pāpmānam me viçca ÇÇ 2.7 18, 4 8 3 See vr̥cca me
pāpmānam
- pāpmānam me sam vi̇ndhi KBU 2 7.
- pāpmānam me hata MG 1 9 20 Cf. under pāpmānam te.
- pāpmāno nāma devatāh AV 11 8.19^b
- pāpmā me hatah AG 1.24 31 Cf. under pāpmānam te
- pāpmā hato na somah VS 6 35, ÇB 3.9.4.18
- pāmnā bhrātvīyena saha AV 5 22.12^c.
- pāyave svāhā VS 39 10
- pāyasam madhusapirbhyām MDh.3.274^c.
- pāyasena samācāret ViDh 78.53^b
- pāyūm te mā hnsisam KS 3 6 See pāyūm asya
- pāyūm te çundhāmī VS 6 14, ÇB 3 8 2.6.
- pāyūm (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç 44 27
- pāyūm asya mā hnsih MS 1 2 16. 26.11. See pāyūm te mā
- pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS 20 9^b; MS.3 11 8^b 152.7,
TB 2.6 5 5^b
- pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS 1.3 9 1
- pāra iksavo-vāryebhyah paksmabhyah svāhā TS 7 3.16 1,
KSA 3 6 See pāryāni.
- pāram nayatha martyam RV.8 19 34^b
- pāram no asya vispitasya parsan RV 7.60 7^d; N.6.20
- pārayā na svastaye ApÇ 12 19 2^c
- pārayā turvaçam yadum svasti RV 1 174 9^d
- pārayāmī tvā rajasah AV 8 2.9^b
- pārāya mārḡāram VS.30.16. See pāryāya
- pārāvataṁ yat purusambhrtam vasu RV 8 100.6^c.
- pārāvataḡnīm (TB. pārāvadaghnīm) avase suvrktibhih
RV 6 61 2^c, MS 4.14 7^c 226.10, KS 4.16^c, TB 2 8.
2 8^c, N.2.24^c.
- pārāvatasya rātisu RV.8.34.18^a.
- pārīkṣitā yajamānāh ÇB 13 5 4 3^a; ÇÇ 16 9.7^a.
- pārjanyā nabhorūpāh TS 5.6.19.1; KSA 9 9. See nabho-
rūpāh
- pārthivam asī MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG 2.15.5.
- pārthivasya jagatas tvesasamdrk RV 6.22 9^b, AV.20
36.9^b
- pārthivasya rase devāh AV.2.29.1^a. P. pārthivasya
Kauç 27 9, 54.18
- pārthivasyāika id vaçi KS.38.12^b, TA.6.5.2^b, ApÇ 16.
6 4^b, MÇ 6.1 2^b.
- pārthivā divyāh paçayāh AV 11.5.21^a; 6.8^a
- pāryāṇī pakṣmāny avāryā iksayāh VS.25.1; MS 3 15 1.
178.1. See pāra iksavo.
- pāryāya kārīvatam TB 3 4 1 12 See pāryāya
- pārçvatah çronitah çitāmatah N 4 3 *Fragment of hotā*
yaksad açvīnāu chāgasya, q v
- pārçvayor ut tu tān adhi SMB 2.5 3^b
- pārçvābhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16.1, KSA 3 6
- pārçve āstām anumatyāh AV 9 4 12^a
- pārçve samudrāu kuksi AV 9 5 20^d
- pārsadvānahpiaskanvamsamasādayat RV 8 51(Vāl 3) 2^a
- pārṣṇibhyām piapadābhyām RV 10 163 4^b, AV.2 33 5^b,
20 96 20^b See jāṅghābhyām pra°
- pārṣnyā piapadena ca AV 6 42 3^b
- pārṣnyā (TS oniyā) vā kaçayā vā tutoda RV 1 162.17¹,
VS 25 40^b, TS 4 6 9 2^b, KSA 6 5^b.
- pārṣnyoh prapadoç ca yat AV 6 24 2^b.
- pārṣnyor ut tu tān adhi SMB 2 5.5^b.
- pālāvāya svāhā KSA 3 8. See pākālāya
- pālāḡalī haye haye pālāḡalī ÇB 13 5 2 8.
- pāvaka ā citayantyā krpā TS 4 6 1 2^a See pāvakayā yaç
- pāvakam kṛṣnavartanīm viḡayasam RV 8 23 19^c.
- pāvakam rsvam sakhyāya çambhuvam RV 10 36.7^b
- pāvakayā juhvā vahnī āsā RV 6 11 2^c
- pāvakayāyaç citayantyā krpā RV 6 15 5^a, VS 17 10^a, MS
2.10 1^a, 131.15, KS 17 17^a, ÇB 9 1.2.30 See pāvaka ā
- pāvakavarçāh çukīavarcāh RV 10 140 2^a, SV 2 1167^a,
VS.12 107^a, TS 4 2.7.3^a, MS 2 7 14^a 95.14, KS 16 14^a,
ÇB 7 3 1 30
- pāvakavarṇāh çucayo vipaçcitah RV 8 3.3^c; AV 20.104
1^c, SV.1 250^c, 2 957^c, VS 33 81^c
- pāvakaçoce tava hī ksayam pari RV.3.2 6^a, AB 1 22 9,
AÇ 4 7 4.
- pāvakaçoce ves tvam hī yajvā RV.6 15 14^b, TS 4 3 13
4^b, MS 4 10 1^b 141.4; TB.3 5 7.6^b, 6.12 2^b.
- pāvakā nah sarasvatī RV.1.3 10^a, SV 1.189^a, VS.20.84^a,
MS 4 10 1^a 142 7, 4 10 3 150.1; 4.11 2 166 2; KS
4 16^a, TB 2 4 3 1^a, AA 1 1 4 16^a; AÇ.2 8.3, ÇÇ 2 4 4,
7 10 15, MÇ 5 1 6 26, — 7 2 6, N 11 26^a P. pāvaka
nah KS 11 13, 20.15; KÇ 9 8 17.
- pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3 6^a
- pāvakāsah puruṣpīhah RV 1 142 6^c
- pāvakāsah çucayah sūryā iva RV 1 64.2^c
- pāvakebhīr viçvaminvebhīr āyubhih RV.5 60 8^c
- pāvako asmabhyam çivo bhava VS 17 4^c, 5^c, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d,
36 20^d; TS 4 6.1.1^c (bis), 3^d (bis), 5^d; 5 4 4.5, MS 2.10 1^c
(bis). 131.6, 8; 2.10 1^d (ter). 131 13; 132 2, 14, 3 3 6
39.4, KS.17.17^c (bis), 17^d (ter), ÇB 9.1.2 25^c, 26^c, 28^d; 2.1
2, 17, AÇ 2.12 2^d (bis)
- pāvako yad vanaspatīm RV 5 7.4^c; KS.35 14^c, ApÇ.14
29.3^c
- pāvamānam param brahma RVKh 9.67 18^a, 19^a
- pāvamānam pitṛn devān RVKh 9 67 17^a
- pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatīasya vartanyopāṇos
tvā viryepot srje MS 2.3.4 31 5, 2 3.5. 32 21. P.
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2 2.6. See pāvamānena.
- pāvamānāh, pāvamānyah, and pāvamānyāh GDh 19.12,
20 12; ViDh.56 8, VāDh 22 9, 28.11; BDh.2.4 7.2;
10.17 37; 4.3.8; 7.5, MDh 5 86, 11.258, LHDh.4.30;
VHDh 2.118; 5.334, 437, 502; 6.71, 378, 400, 412; 7.252,

283, SamvartaDh 224, BihPDh 5.250; LADh 2 4, 3 11, VADh 2 4, 3.11; Rvidh 1.3 5, 2 35 7, 3 4.1, 4. 25 1 *Designations of RV 9 1 1 ff. See svādīsthyā*
 pāvamānāh (sc trpyantu) ÇG 4 10 3 *See pāvamānyah*
 (sc trpyantu)
 pāvamānīh punantu nah (MG. tvā) SV 2 652^d; MG 2 14 26^d (bis) *See pāvamānyah pu^o*.
 pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8 4^a. *See pāvamānīr yo, and yah pāvamānīr*.
 pāvamānīr reo-bravit RVKh 9 67 6^d
 pāvamānīr dīçantu (SV dadhantu) nah RVKh 9 67.2^a; SV 2 651^a; TB 1 4.8.5^a.
 pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV 9 67 32^a, SV 2 649^a, TB 1 4. 8 4^a. *See under pāvamānīr adhy^o*
 pāvamānīh çatāni sat RVKh 9 67 20^b.
 pāvamānīh svastyayanīh RVKh 9 67 1^a, 16^a; SV 2 650^a, 653^a, TB 1 4 8.4^a, 5^a
 pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatīyā) vartanyopāñcor vīryena devas tvā savitot sijatu jivātave jivanasyāyāi (KS. vīryenoddharāmy asū) TS 2.3 10 2, KS 11 7. P pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2 3.11.3; KS 11.8, ApÇ 19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya*.
 pāvamānyah (sc. trpyantu) AG 3 4 2. *See pāvamānāh*
 (sc trpyantu)
 pāvamānyah punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB 1 4 8 6^d, YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamānīh pu^o*
 pāvīravī kanyā citrāyuh RV 6 49 7^a, TS 4 1 11.2^a; MS 4 14 3^a. 219 3, KS.17.18^a; AÇ 2 8 3, 3.7 6; 5.20 6. Ps pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ 6.10.2, pāvīravī TB 2 8.2.8. Cf. BihD 5.116.
 pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajah RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a
 pāçam jāñāpater adhi KS 30 8^d, 9^d.
 pāçam grīvāsv avīrtiyam (MS KS. ocartyam) VS.12 65^b; MS.2 7 12^b. 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma grīvāsv*.
 pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33 2^c.
 pāçapāñaye svāhā SB.5 5, AdB.5.
 pāçā ādityā ripave vīrttāh RV.2 27.16^b.
 pāçāt paçum pramuñcata TB 3.1 4.4^c, MS.1.2 15^c: 26.1.
 pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kāuç.47.16^d.
 pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatām AV.2.12.2^c. P: pāçe sah Kāuç 47.49
 pāço granthiç ca yah krtah AV.9.3 2^b.
 pāhi ksema uta yoge varam nah RV.7.54.3^c; PG.3.4 7^c; MG 2.11 19^c. *See āvah ksema*.
 pāhi gāyandhaso (SV. gā andh^o) made RV.8.33 4^a; SV. 1 289^a

pāhi duçcaritāt TS 1.1 13 3, TB 3 3 9 9
 pāhi dvīśah pāhi 11śah pāhy adevyā abhiçastyah KS 37 15, 16
 pāhi dhūter aiaruso aghāyoh RV 7 1 13^b. Cf next
 pāhi dhūter aīāvnah RV 1 36 15^b Cf prec.
 pāhi na india sustuta sridhah RV.1 129 11^a P pāhi na india ÇÇ.10 7 11
 pāhi na uta dvitīyayā Kāuç 108 2^b *See pāhy uta*
 pāhi naktam sarasvatī VS 20.62^b, MS 3 11 3^b 144 5, KS 38 8^b, TB 2 6 12 3^b
 pāhi nah çarma vīravat RV 9 64 18^c.
 pāhi no agna ekayā RV 8.60 9^a, SV 1 36^a, 2 894^a, VS 27 43^a, PB 8.8 22, TA 10 5 1^a, ÇÇ 14 54.1, Kāuç. 108 2^a.
 pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10 5.1, MahānU 7 4, ÇÇ 5 1.8
 pāhi no agne pāyubhū ajasrāh RV 1.189 4^a, AÇ.2.10.4, 3 7.5.
 pāhi no agne 1aksasah (RV 7.1 13^a, raksaso ajustāt) RV 1.36 15^a, 7.1.13^a, ÇÇ.14 54.1
 pāhi no didyutah patantyāh RV 10.158.2^c
 pāhi no dūrād ālād abhistibhīh RV.1.129 9^f.
 pāhi no manyo tapasā sajosāh (TB. çamena) RV.10.83. 2^d, AV.4.32 2^d, TB 2 4 1 11^d. *See avā no manyo*.
 pāhi no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10 5 1, MahānU.7.4, ÇÇ 5.1 8.
 pāhi paççatād uta vā puṣtāt RV 8 48.15^d
 pāhi prasutyāi (KS. otyāh) VS.2.20, TS 1.1 13.3; KS 1.12; ÇB 1 9.2.20, TB.3.3.9 9
 pāhi mā TS.1 2 2.2.
 pāhi mām jāñānyam (TS.TB. oñānyam) VS 2.6, TS.1. 1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8 4, 4.1.13. 18 10, KS 1 11, ÇB. 1 3.4 16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4 8.3 P. pāhi mām KÇ. 2.8.20.
 pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11, TB.3 3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a, MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari māgne*
 pāhi mā didyoh (TS TB mādyā dvīvah) VS.2.20; TS.1.1. 13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9 9
 pāhi jāñāpatam VS 2.6, 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2, MS 1.1 12: 8.4; 4 1.13 18 10, KS.1.11, ÇB.1.3.4.16, 4.2.2.10, TB 3.3 6 11; ÇÇ 4 8 3.
 pāhi jāñam VS.2 6, 7 20, TS 1 1.11 2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13. 18.10, KS.1 11; ÇB.1 3.4.16; 4.2 2.10; TB.3. 3.6 11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 pāhi risata uta vā jighānsatah RV 1.36 15^c.
 pāhi vajrivo duritād abhike RV.1 121.14^b.
 pāhi viçvasmād raksaso arāvnah RV.8 60 10^a, SV.2.895^a.
 pāhi viçvasyā arāteh RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
 pāhi çagdhū svastaye RV.5.17.5^d
 pāhi sadam id viçvāyuh RV.1.27.3^c; SV.2.986^c.
 pāhy uta (SV. ūsta) dvitīyayā RV.8.60.9^b, SV.1.36^b; 2 894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA 10 5.1^b. *See pāhi na uta*.
 pāhy ūjam trītiyayā TA.10 5 1^c.
 piñça dābha sapatnān me AV 19 28.9^a.
 piñça me dvīśato mane AV.19 28.9^d.
 piñça me pṛtanāyatah AV.19.28 9^b

piṇṣa me sarvān durhārdah AV 19 28.9^c
 piṇṣanti tathāveti AV 20 136 7^d
 pikah (KSA pigah) ksviṇkā nīlācīrsni te-ryamne (KSA
 onah) TS 5 5 15 1, KSA 7 5
 piṅga raksa jāyamānam AV 8 6 25^a
 piṅgalam haritam lohita ca ÇB 14 7 2 12^b, BrhU
 4 4 12^b
 piṅgalām padmamālīm RVKh.5 87 14^b
 piṅgalāya svāhā ÇÇ 4.16 2
 piṅgas tam ugradhanvā AV 8 6 18^c
 piṅgāksa lohitaḥ RVKh 10 142 4^a
 piṅgā pari caniskadat RV.8 69 9^c, AV.20.92 6^c
 piṇḍhi darbhā me sapatnān AV 19 29 6^a.
 piṇḍhi me dvisato mane AV.19 29 6^d.
 piṇḍhi me pītanāyatah AV 19 29 6^b
 piṇḍhi me sarvān durhārdah AV 19 29 6^c.
 pītara āyusmantas te svadhāyusmantah (PG. svadhā-
 bhir āyus^o) TS 2 3 10 3, PG.1 16 6.
 pītara isavah AV 3 27.2
 pītarah pare te māvantu AV 5 24 15
 pītarah pītamahāh pare-vare tatās tatāmahā iha māvata
 (PG māvantu) TS 3 4 5.1, PG.1 5 10 P pītarah
 pītamahāh HG 1 3 12.
 pītarah pītamahāh pare-vare (KS -varebhyah) te nah
 pāntu te no-vantu (MS -vare te no-vantu) TS 4.3 3.2,
 MS 2.7 20 (*quinq*) 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19; KS.39.7.
 pītaram ca dr̥ṣyam mātaram ca RV.1.24.1^d, 2^d.
 pītaram ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10 189.1^c, AV
 6 31 1^c, 20.48 4^c, SV 2.726^c; ArS 5.4^c, VS.3 6^c, TS
 1.5 3.1^c, MS 1 6 1^c 85 10, KS 7 13^c; ÇB 2.1 4 29^c
 pītaraç ca upāsate (VS copāsate) RVKh 10.151.8^b, VS.
 32.14^b
 pītaraç cin mā vedan Kāuç.89 17^c.
 pītarah çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS 38 2; ÇB.12.8.1.8,
 TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19 3 19; PG 2 6.19.
 pītarah çāunako-bravit AG 4 7 16^d.
 pītaraç tvā manojavā daksinatah pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2.
See manojavaso, *and* manojavās tvā.
 pītaraç tvā yamarājānah pītrbhir daksinatah pāntu (MS.
 daksināto rocayantu) TS 5.5 9 4; MS.4.9.5: 125.5; MÇ.
 6 2.4.
 pītaraç tvā yamarājāno bhaksayantu ÇÇ 4.21.9.
 pītarah suhrdas tathā N 14 6^d.
 pītara idam te arghyam AG.4 7.13.
 pītaro devatā TS 4 4 10.1, 2, MS 2 13.20: 165.17; KS.
 39.13; TA 6.6.2, 7.3 (*bis*), 8.1 (*bis*).
 pītaro namo vah VS 2 32, TS.3.2.5 6, TB.1.3.10.8, ÇÇ
 4 5.1, SMB.2.3 11, GG.4.3 21.
 pītaro nārāçansāh sannah (VSK. sādyaṁānah) VS.8.58,
 VSK 9.7 7, pītaro nārāçansāh KS 34 16. *See* pītrnām
 nārā^o.
 pītaro-nu madantu TS 3 3.2.2, MS.4 9.2: 122 12, TA.
 4.1.1.
 pītaro bhūh PB 1.1 5 (*ter*); LÇ 1 1.24; ApÇ 10.1 7.
 pītaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS 29.2^a. *See*
 somapratikāh pītaro.
 pītaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pītaro mīdatā su nah MS 4 10 6^b 157 6, KS 21 14^b.
 pītaro mātasyā diço gopāyantu KS 37 15
 pītaro yamarājye VS 19 45^b, MS 3 11 10^b 156 11, KS
 38 2^b, ÇB 12.8.1 19^b, TB 2 6 3 4^b, ApÇ 1 9 12^b, ÇÇ
 5 9 4^b
 (om) pītaro-ryamā bhagah savitā tvastā vāyui indragñi
 ity etāni daksinadvarāni dāivatāni sanaksatrāni sagia-
 hāni sāhoratīni samuhūtāni tarpayāmi BDh 2 5
 9 2
 pītaro-srjyanta VS 14 29, TS 4 3 10.1, MS 2 8 6 110 9,
 KS 17 5; ÇB 8.4 3 7
 pītaro hoyi (*ter*) MÇ 2 3 7 3
 pītara mātara yad ihopabruve vām RV.1 185.11^b, MS 4.14
 7^b. 224.13, TB.2 8 4.8^b.
 pitā kutasya carsanih RV 1 46 4^c, N 5 24^c
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatrah RV.7 52 3^c
 pitā ca mātā ca AV 5 13 7^b, ÇÇ 8 19 1
 pitā janitur ucchistah AV 11 7 16^a
 pitā tvastur ya uttarah AV 11.8 18^b
 pitā devānām viçvābhī dhāma RV 9 109 4^b, SV.1.429^b,
 2 591^b
 pitā devānām janitā matīnām AV 13 3 19^b.
 pitā devānām janitā vibhūvasuh (ApÇ MÇ vibhāv^o) RV 9
 86 10^b, SV 2 381^b, ApÇ 20 13 4^b, MÇ 9 2 3^b
 pitā devānām janitā sudaksah RV 9 87 2^c, SV.2 28^c
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS 4 14 14^d: 239 12
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS 37.20, ÇB 14 1 4 15, TA
 4 7 4, 5 6 9
 pitā no-si VS 37 20; ÇB 14 1.4.15, TA 4 7.4, 10 5; 5 6
 9, 8 12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB 1 5 6
 pitā pītrbhyā ūtaye RV 2 5 1^b.
 pitā putrah pāntro vasaç svāhā namah TS.7 3.12.1,
 KSA.3 2
 pitā putrah na hastayoh RV 1.38 1^b.
 pitā putram iva priyam RV 10 22 3^d, AV.11.4 10^b.
 pitā putram pra viveçā çacrbhih AV.11.4 20^d
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB 7.13 4^c, ÇÇ 15 17^c.
 pitā putrena pītmān yoniyonāu TB 3.12.9 7^b, BDh 2.6
 11 31^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV 7.32 26^b, RVKh.1.50 2^b, AV.
 18.3 67^b, 20 79 1^b; SV 1 259^b; 2 806^b; TS.7.5.7 4^b,
 KS 33 7^b, TB 3 7 6.22^b; ApÇ 4 15 1^b.
 pītāpitrāu mātaram muñca sarvān AV.6 112.2^d
 pitā matīnām VS 37 14, ÇB 14 1.4.3; TA.4 7 4; 5 6 8
See janitā matīnām.
 pitā matīnām asamastakavyah RV 9 76 4^d
 pītamahāh pītarah prajopajā AV.11 1 19^c.
 pītamahāh prapītamahāç cānugāh saha TB 3.7 4.10^d,
 ApÇ 1 7.13^d.
 (om) pītamahān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.10.1
 (om) pītamahīh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.10.1
 pītamahedañ te arghyam AG.4 7.13.
 pītamahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. vibhyaḥ) sve-
 dhā namah VS 19 36; KS.38 2, ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6
 3 2; ApÇ.1.9.9. *Cf.* svadhā pītā.
 pitā mātariçvachidra pada dhāh (KS. AÇ. dhāt) TS.5.6.

8 6, KS 40 6, AB 2 38 6, 7 Ps pitā mātarīṣvāchidā
pada ÇÇ 7 9 1, pitā mātarīṣvā ApÇ 17 12 12
pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ nv) agre TS 1 5 10.1^b,
AÇ 2 5 3^b, MÇ 1 6 3 9^b
pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni raksatah RV 1 160 2^b
pitā mātā ca raksatām avobhūh RV 1 185 10^d.
pitā mātā bhrātara enam āhuh RV 10 34 4^c.
pitā mātā madhuvacāh suhastā RV 5 43 2^c
pitā mātā viṣvavidā sudansasā RV 6 70 6^b.
pitā mātā sadam in mānusānām RV 6 1 5^d; MS 4 13 6^d;
206 14, KS.18.20^d, TB 3 6 10 2^d
pitā yajñānām asuro vipaṣcitām RV 3 3 4^a.
pitā yat kaṣyapasyāgniḥ SV.1 90^c
pitā yatra duhituh sekam iñjan RV 3 31.1^c, N.3 4^c.
pitā yat sīm abhi rūpār avāsayat RV 1.160 2^d
pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiskan RV 10 61 7^a.
pitā vatsānām patir aghnyānām AV.9 4.2^a, 4^a; TS 3 3
9.2^a, MS 2 5 10^a 61 16, 4 2 10^a 33 17, KS 13 9^a,
ViDh 86 13. P pitā vatsānām MÇ 9.5 3.
pitā vaso yadī taj josayāse RV.5.3.10^b.
pitā virājām rsabho rayinām TB.2 8 8.9^a. P pitā virā-
jām TB.3.12.1.1. See vatso virājo
pitā sann abhavat putra esām AV.19.53.4^c. Cf. yah
pitā sa
pitāsī pitā no bodhisimahi tvā MS.4 9.6 127 2.
pituh payah prati grbhñātī mātā RV 7 101.3^c
pituh pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV 1 87.5^a
pitum nu stosam mahah RV 1 187 1^a, VS 34.7^a, KS.
40.8^a; N.9 25^a Ps pitum nu stosam VHDh.8 52,
pitum nu Rvidh 1 26 6. Cf. BrhD 4 62.
pitubhrto na tantum it RV 10 172 3^a.
pitumatim ūrjam asmā adhattam RV 1.116.8^b, N.6.36^b.
pitur aprāyī dhāmabhīh RVKh 10.127 1^b; AV 19 47 1^b,
VS 34 32^b; N 9 29^b.
pitur iva nāmāgrābhisam (ApMB obhāisam, PG. nāma
jagrabham) PG 1 13.1^d; HG 1.10 6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b.
See pitur nāmeva.
pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV 1.70.10^b.
pitur na nāma suhavam havāmahe RV.10 39.1^d.
pitur napātām ā dadhita vedhāh RV.10 10 1^c; AV.18
1 1^c; SV 1.340^c.
pitur na putia upasi presthah RV.5 43 7^c, MS.4.9.3^c.
123 14, TA 4 5 2^c.
pitur na putiah kratubhr yatanah RV 9 97.30^c
pitur na putrah sīcam ā labhe te RV.3.53 2^c.
pitur na putrah subhrto durona ā RV 8 19.27^a.
pitur na putrah kratum jusanta RV.1.68 9^a.
pitur na yasyāsaya RV 1 127 8^c.
pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
pitur mātur adhy ā ye samasyaran RV 9.73.5^a.
pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1 31.11^d.
pitur yonā nisīdathah RV.8 9 21^b, AV 20 142 6^b
pitug ca garbham janitug ca babhre RV 3 1.10^a
pitug cid ūdhar janusā viveda RV 3 1.9^a.
pituhgravanam yo dadācad asmāi TB 2 8.3.1^d. See
pitugravanam.
pitus te asmī vanditā RV 10.33 7^c.

pituh svasya tyajasā nibādhitam RV.1 119 8^b.
pitrkrtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA MahānU AÇ BDh
asi svāhā) VS 8 13; TS.3 2.5 7, PB.1 6 10, TAA 10
59, MahānU 18.1, AÇ 6 12 3, ÇÇ 8 9 1, ApÇ 13.17.9,
MÇ 2 5 4 8, BDh 4 3 6 P pitrkrtasya Vait 23.12
pitrnām yamasyendiasya TS 4 4 11.2
pitrnām sadanam etc see pitrnām etc
pitrnām ca manmabhīh see pitinām etc
pitrnām ca yamasya ca TA 1.27 6^b
pitrnām nārācansah TS 4 4 9 1 See pitāio nāiā^c
pitrnām osadhīm priyām TA 6 9 1^b.
pitrbhya ā sadane johuvānā RV 5 47 1^d
pitrbhya upasampaiānayād imān AV 18 4.50^d
pitrbhyah GG 4.7 41, Svīdh 3 3 5, Karmap.1 2 7 (cf
2 2 7)
pitrbhyaç ca namaskuru AV 14 2.20^d.
pitrbhyas tvā TS 3.5 2.3; 4 4.1 2, KS 17.7, 37.17; GB
2 2 13, PB.1 9 12, Vait 23.6.
pitrbhyas tvā justām upākaromī HG.2 15 2; ApG.8 22 3
pitrbhyas tvā justām proksāmi HG.2.15 3.
pitrbhya svāhā: see pitrbhyah etc
pitrbhyah somavadbhyah svadhā namah AV.18.4 73
See svadhā pitrbhyah soma^c.
pitrbhyah somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB 2 6 1 26.
pitrbhyah somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmrānūkāçān ApÇ
20 14 13. See babhravo dhūmrā^c.
pitrbhyah sthānam asi YDh 1 234, BrhPDh 5.203
pitrbhyah svadhāMÇ 1 6 1.45, MG 2 12 20 Seesvadhāpi^c
pitrbhyah svadhā astu see pitrbhyah svadhāstu.
pitrbhyah svadhām karomī Vait 7 15.
pitrbhyah svadhā namah PG 2 9 9, VyāsaDh 3.32.
pitrbhyah svadhāyibhyah (TB ApÇ. vibhyah) svadhā
namah VS.19.36, KS 38 2, ÇB.12 8 1.7, TB 2.6.3.2,
ApÇ.1.9.9, 19.8 14. P pitrbhyah KÇ 19 3.17.
pitrbhyah svadhāstu (MahānU odhā astu) TAA.10 67 2,
MahānU 19 2.
pitrbhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāhā TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.
20.33.
pitrbhyo-gnisvāttebhyo dhānah KS.9 6.
pitrbhyo-gnisvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāns trāyambakān
ApÇ 20.14.13.
pitrbhyo-gnisvāttebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
pitrbhyo gharmapebhyah svāhā MS.4.9 9. 129.12; TA 4
10.3; 5.8.8
pitrbhyo nārācansabhyah svāhā ÇB.12.6 1.33.
pitrbhyo barhisadbhyaç satkapalāḥ purodāçāḥ KS 9 6.
Cf. TS.1 8 5.1.
pitrbhyo barhisadbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanūkāçān ApÇ.
20.14 13. See dhūmrā babhrū^c.
pitrbhyo barhisadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB 2.6.1.28.
pitrbhyo vo justām nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
pitryānāih sam va ā rohayāmi AV 18 4 1^b.
pitplokāḥ gamayan jātavedāh AV 18.4.64^b.
pitplokāt patum yatr AV 14.2.52^b.
pitrvāñças trpyatu ÇG 4 10 5.
pitgravanam yo dadācad asmāi RV 1.91.20^d, VS.34.21^d,
MS 4 14.1^d 214.3 See pituhgravanam.

pitrsadanam tvā lokam avastrnāmī (KS astrnāmī) MS 1 2 11. 20 15, 1 2 14 23 11, KS 2 12, 3 3, 25 10, 26 5, MÇ 1 8 2 9
 pitrsadanam asī VS 5 26, 6 1, ÇB 3 6 1 14; 7 1 7, KÇ 6 2 18 *See* pitrnām sada^o
 pitrsadane tvā loka ā sādayāmī AV 18 4 67^b
 pitrns tasyopa tisthe tat RVKh 9 67 18^c
 pitrñ (KÇ pitñ) jñva TS 3 5 2 3, 4 4 1 2, KS 17 7, 37 17, PB 1.9 12, Vait 23 6, KÇ 4 14 27 ApÇ 6 11 4 *Cf* ojasā pitrbhyyah
 pitrnām lokam apī gachantu ye mrtāh AV 12 2 45^b
 pitrnām lokam prathamō yo atra AV 18 3 73^d
 pitrnām loke apī bhāgo astu AV 12 2 9^d
 pitrnām loke-ksitam AV 3 29 4^d
 pitrnām çakti anuyachamānah RV 1.109 3^b, TB 3 6 9 1^b
 pitrnām (TS pitrnām) sadanam asī TS 1 3 1 2, 6 1 6 2. 10.3, 3 4 2, ApÇ 7 9 10 *See* pitrsadanam asī
 pitrnām samid asī AÇ 3.6 27 *See* yamasya samid
 pitrnām kavīh pramatīr matnām AV 18 3 63^b
 pitrnām (MS pitrnām) ca manmabhīh RV 8 41 2^b, 10 57 3^c, VS 3 53^c, TS 1 8 5 2^c, MS 1 10 3^c. 143 16, KS 9 6^c, ÇB 2 6 1 39^c, LÇ 5 2 11^c, Kāuç 89 1^c, N 10 5^b.
 pitrnām na çansāh surātayah RV 10 78.3^d.
 pitrnām arghyapātītām AG 4 7 16^b
 pitrnām prānas te te prānam dadatu yesām prānas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11 7 *See next*
 pitrnām prāno-sī MS 2.3 4 30.19 *See prec*
 pitrnām bhāgadheyīh (AV. bhāga) stha AV 10 5 13, KS 1 11, MÇ 1.7 3 30
 pitrnām mulād utthitā AV 6 44 3^c
 pitrñ agnisvāttān āvaha ÇB 2.6 1 22
 pitrñ agnisvāttān yaja ÇB 2 6 1 29
 pitrñ imānī lokān pīnaya hī nah AG 4 7 11^d
 pitrñ gharmapān gacha TA 4 9 3, 5 8 4
 pitrñ janam agan yajñah MS 1 4 4 51 13, KS 25 7 *See* pitrñ pañcajanān, *and* pitrñ sarpān.
 pitrñ jñva *see* pitrñ jñva.
 pitrñ tapasvato yama RV.10 154 4^c *See* isīn *etc*
 pitrñ pañcajanān dīça āpa osadhīn vanaspatīñ janam agan yajñah ApÇ 9 10 16 *See under* pitrñ janam
 pitrñ parāvato gatān AV 18 4 41^d.
 pitrñ pītāmāhān prapītāmāhān āvāhayisyāmī MÇ 11 9 1
 pitrñ prthivīm agan yajñas tato mā dravinam astu VS 8 60, ÇB 4 5 7 8. *See under* prthivīm trītyam
 pitrñ prīnāmī ÇÇ.2.9 13
 pitrñ barhisada āvaha ÇB 2.6.1 22
 pitrñ barhisado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitrñ māyayāsuraḥ pravistāh ApÇ 1.8 7^b
 pitrñ yaksad (TS. ōksy) rtāvrdhah RV 10.16 11^b VS 19 65^b, TS 2 6 12 5^b, KS 21 14^b
 pitrñ yamaçresthān brūmah AV.11.6.11^c
 pitrñ sarpān gandharvān apa osadhīh pañca janāñ janam agan yajñah KS 5 6 *See under* pitrñ janam.
 pitrñ somavata āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
 pitrñ somavato yaja ÇB 2 6 1.27.
 (om) pitrñ svadhā namas tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 10 1
 pitrñ haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1 56^d, 57^d,

2 34^d, VS 19 70^d, TS 2 6 12 1^d, MS 1 10 18^d 157 19, KS 21 14^d, ÇB 2 6 1 22^d
 pitrñ hy atra gachāsī TA 6 7 2^c *See* lokam pītisu
 piteva cāruh suhavo vayodhāh RV 3 49 3^d
 piteva nah çrnuhī hūyamānah RV 1 104 9^d, AV 20 8 2^d
 piteva putram jaiase ma emam (KS HG ApMB nayemam) MS 4 12 4^d 188 9, KS 11 13^d, HG 1 3 5^d, ApMB 2 2 1^d
 piteva putiam dasaye vacobhīh TS 4 2 5 4^b, KS 38 13^b, ApÇ 16.16 1^b
 piteva putiam abībhai upasthe RV 10 69 10^a
 piteva putiam (AV Kāuç putrān) abhī (ÇÇ iha) raksatād imam (VS ÇB imān) AV 2 13 1^d; VS 35 17^d, TS 1 3 14 4^d, 3 3 8 1^d, ÇB 13 8 4 9^d, TB 1 2 1 11^d, TA 2 5 1^d, AÇ 2.10 4^d, ÇÇ 1 25 7^d P. piteva putrān Kāuç 61 4
 piteva putiān abhī sam svajasva nah AV 12 3 12^a
 piteva putiān prati no jusasva RV 7 54 2^d, PG 3 4 7^d, HG 1 28 1^d; ApMB 2 15 20^d, MG 2 11 19^d
 piteva yas tavīsm vāvidhe çavah RV 10 23 5^d, AV 20 73 6^d
 piteva soma sūnave suçevah RV 8 48 4^b, GB 2 3 6^b Vait 19 18^b, MÇ 2.4 1 45^b
 pitevāidhī sūnava ā (MS sūnave yah) suçevah VS 14 3^c, TS 4 3 4 1^d, MS 2 8 1^c 106 13, KS 17 1^c, ÇB 8 2 1 6, TB 3 7 7 9^d; ApÇ 10.3.8^d.
 pītāsām piatno abhī raksatī vratam RV 9 73 3^b, TA 1 11 1^b; N 12 32^b
 pitre cic cakīuh sadanam sam asmāi RV 3 31.12^a
 pitre putiāso apy avivatann rtam (AV rtānī) RV 10 13 5^b, AV 7 57 2^b
 pitre māt্রে vibhukratum RV 8 69 15^d, AV 20 92 12^d
 pitre svāhā ApMB 2 19.9.11 (ApG.8 21 3,4)
 pitryān mā bhayāt pāhī ÇÇ 2 14 3.
 pitryān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ 2 15 4
 pitryām anu pradiçam kanikradat RV 2 42.2^c
 pitryāyām prāñmukho brahmā Vait 9 12^a
 pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV 10 147 5^d
 pitvo nāruecīt kim cana pra RV 6 20 4^d
 pitvo (VS MS pidvo) nyañkuh kakkatas (MS kakuthas, TS kaças) te-numatyāi VS 24 32, TS 5 5 17.1. MS.3 14 13 175 4. *See* bidvo.
 pitvo bhikseta vayunānī vidvān RV.1.152.6^c.
 pidvo *etc.* *see* pitvo nyañkuh.
 pinasti smā kunannamā RV 10.136 7^b.
 pinākam iva bibhratī AV 1 27 2^b.
 pinākam bibhrad ā gahī (KS bibhrad uc cara) VS 16 51^e, TS 4.5 10 4^e, MS 2.9 9^e, 128.2, KS 17 16^e; N 5.22.
 pinākahastah krttivāsā avatatadhanvā MS 1.10 4 144 15, 1 10 20 160 16. *See under* avatatadhanvā
 pinva gā jñvārvatah AÇ 1.7.8^b. *See* jñva gā
 pinvatam gā jñvatam aivato nah RV 1.118 2^c; KS. 17 18^c.
 pinvatam iṣo vṛjanesu india RV.7.99.6^d.
 pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudānavah RV.1 64 6^a; TS.3 1 11.7^a, KB.15.3. P: pinvanty apah AB.3 18 7; 4.29.
 74

10, 31 8, 5 1 15, 4 12, 6 9, 12 7, 16 12, 18 10, 20 10, AA 1 2 1 9^a, AÇ 5.14 17, ÇÇ 7.19 14, 10 13 10.
Designated as pinvanty-apriya (see rk) KB 27 2.
 pinvanty utsam yad ayāsur ugrāh RV 7 57 1^d
 pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV 5 54 8^o.
 pinvan dhārāh karmanā devavitāu RV.9 97 33^b.
 pinvamānāya tvā KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1.
 pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB 3 1 4 4
 pinvamānāsi KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1.
 pinvamānebhyaś tvā ApÇ 16 31 1, KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1.
 pinvamāne sīda KS.39 6 (bis), ApÇ 16 30 1, 31 1
 pipartī papurīr narā RV 1 46 4^b, N.5 24^b
 pipartu na istam havīh VS 18 57^b
 pipartu no aditī rājaputrā RV 2 27 7^a
 pipartu mā tad rtasya pravācanam RV 10.35 8^a
 piparsī yat sahasas putia devān RV 5 4 6^o
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB 3 4 1 16 Cf mṛtyave go^o.
 pipīde ançur madyo na sindhuh RV 4.22 8^a
 pipīlakāvatah AV 20 134 6, Vāt 32 25 See pipīlakā-
 vato
 pipīlah sarpa uta vā çvāpadah RV.10 16 6^b, AV.18 3.
 55^b, TA 6 4 2^b.
 pipīlikāh praçādena TS 5 7 23.1, KSA.13 13.
 pipīlikābhayah (see namah) MG 2 12 17 Cf sarpapipīlikā-
 bhayah
 pipīlikāvato jaritah AÇ 8 3 21, ÇÇ 12 23 3 See pipīla-
 kāvatah.
 pipṛta māgnayah (PB ÇÇ mā) VS 5 34; PB 1.4 15, AÇ
 5 3 15, ÇÇ 6 13 1, Vāt 18 8 See pipṛhi
 pipṛtām no bharmabhih RV.1 22 13^o, VS 8 32^o, 13 32^o,
 TS 3 3.10 2^o, 5 11 3^o, 4 2.9 3^o, MS.2 7 16^o. 100.9;
 KS 13 9^o, 16 16^o, 39 3^o, JB 2 46(45)^o, ÇB 4 5 2.18^o,
 7 5 1.10, LÇ 4.4.8^o.
 pipṛhi mā (KS māgne) TS 1 3 3.1, MS 1.2.12. 22 1;
 KS 2 13, ÇÇ 6 12.3 See pipṛta
 pipeça nākam strbhīr damūnāh RV.1 68 10^b.
 pippalī kṣiptabhesajī AV 6.109 1^a. P pippalī Kāuç.
 26 33.
 pippalyah samavadanta AV 6.109 2^a. Cf avapatantīr.
 pipṛisatī sva āyusī durone RV 4.4.7^o, TS 1.2.14.3^o; MS
 4.11.5^o: 173.7, KS 6.11^o.
 pipṛihī devān (MS devān) uçato yavīstha RV.10 2 1^a,
 TS 4.3.13.4^a; MS 4.10 1^a. 141.2; KS 2.15^a, 18 21^a;
 ÇB.1 7 3.16, TB 3 5 7 5^a, 6.11 4^a, AÇ.1 6.2, ApÇ 24.
 13 3. P: pipṛihī devān MS.4 10.4 153.5; 4.10 5.
 154.6; 4.13 7 209 3, KS.20 15; ÇÇ 1.9.1; 5 19 21,
 MÇ.5 1.1.22, — 5 1 3.20; — 5.2.8 39.
 pipṛihī madhvah suṣutasya cāroh RV.5 33 7^d.
 pipṛum dāsam ahīçuvam RV.8.32.2^b.
 piba ÇB 1.7 2.17.
 piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
 pibatam çambhuva sutam RV.6.60.7^o; SV.2.341^o.
 pibatam somam ātūjī RV.7.66.18^o.
 pibatam somam madhumantam açvinā RV 8 87 4^a
 pibatam somam madhumantam asme RV.8 57 (Val.9) 4^o.
 pibatam somyam madhu RV.6 60 15^d, 7 74.2^d; 8.5 11^o;
 8.1^d, 35 22^b, SV 2.104^d. Cf pibati etc.

pibatam ghaimam madhumantam açvinā RV 8 87 2^a
 pibatam ca trpnutam cā ca gachatam RV 8 35 10^a. P
 pibatam ca trpnutam ca ÇÇ 1 17 7
 pibatam dāçuso gihe RV 4 46 6^o, 49 6^b, 8 22 8^d
 pibatam madhvo andhasah RV 1 135 4^d
 pibata vājā ibhavo dade vah RV.4 34 4^o.
 pibatu somam varuno dhrtaviatah RV 1 44 14^o
 pibatūdakam TA 6 12 1, SMB 2 8 14, GG 4 10 19, HG
 1 13 12, ApMB 2 10 11
 pibantam kad vayo dadhe RV 8 33 7^b, AV 20 53 1^b, 57
 11^b, SV 1 297^b
 pibanti tena tvām indro varuno bihaspatih N 5 11^o,
 according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p 61) See
 under evāsmān
 pibanti mitro aryamā RV 8 94 5^a, SV 2 1136^a
 pibanti (SV. otu) varunah kave RV 9 64 24^b, SV 2
 428^b
 pibantu madantu (MS otam) vyantu (TB viyantu somam)
 VS 21.42; MS 3 11.4 146 1, TB 2.6 11.10.
 pibantu varunah etc. see prec. but one.
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV 7.51 2^d
 pibanto madiram madhu RV 5 61 11^b, SV 1.356^o.
 pibanty asya maṇutah RV 8 94 4^b, SV.1 174^b, 2 1135^b
 pibanty asya viçve devasah RV.9.109.15^a.
 pibann uçāno jusamāno andhah RV 4 23 1^o
 piba madhvas trpad indrā vrsasva RV 10 116 1^d
 piba iāye çavase hūyamānah RV 10 116 1^o.
 piba çuddham udakam acarantī RV 1.164 40^d, AV 7 73
 11^d; 9.10 20^d, KÇ 25 1 19^d, ApÇ 9 5.4^d, N 11 44^d
 piba svadhāmavānām RV 8 32 20^a
 pibāgnidhrāt tava bhagasya trpnuhī RV 2.36.4^d, AV 20.
 67 5^d
 pibācyud indra tvam somam JB.2.13^o. Part of āpr-
 chyena.
 pibāti somyam madhu RV 8 24 13^b, SV.1 386^b, 2.859^b
 Cf pibatam etc.
 pibā tu somam gorjīkam indra RV.6 23 7^b.
 pibā tv asya (SV āçya) girvanah RV.3.51 10^o, 8.1.26^a,
 SV.1 165^o, 2 87^o, 743^a.
 pibā tv asya susutasya cāroh RV.3.50.2^d, 7.29 1^o
 pibā tv asyāndhasah RV.8.95.2^o.
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam
 iste (AÇ.ÇÇ. istayah) AV.7.14.4^o, AÇ.5.18.2^o; ÇÇ.8.
 3.4^o.
 pibātha in madhunah somyasya RV.4.44.4^o, AV.20.
 143 4^o.
 pibātho açvinā madhu RV.8 8 3^o.
 pibātho asme susutā madhūnī RV.7.67 4^d.
 pibā dadhrg yathocise RV.8.82.2^o.
 pibā niçadya vi mucā hantī iha RV.1.177.4^d.
 pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
 pibā mitrasya dhāmabhih RV.1.14.10^o, VS.33.10^o; AB.
 3.4.12^o
 pibāmī pakasutvanah RV.10 86.19^o, AV.20 126 19^o.
 pibā yathā pratibhrtasya madhvah RV.10 96 12^o; AV.
 20.32.2^o.
 pibā rudrebhih saganah suçipra RV.3 32.3^d.

pibā vaidhasva tava ghā sutāsah RV 3 36 3^a, AÇ 5 16 2, GB 2 4 3 P **pibā** vardhasva ÇÇ 7 24 6
pibā vtrāya hantave çavistha RV.10 116 1^b
pibā vīsasva tātrpim RV 3 40 2^c, AV 20 6 2^c, 7 4^c
pibā sutasya matir na (AV matei iha) AV 2 5 1^c, SV 2 302^c, AÇ 6.3 1^c, ÇÇ 9 5 2^c
pibā sutasya rasimah RV 8 3 1^a, SV 1 239^a, 2 771^a, AB 4 29 15, 5 6 7, 16 28, AA 5 2 4 2, AÇ 5 15 21, 7 12 7, ÇÇ 7 20 6, 12 7 5, 9 11
pibā sutasyāndhaso abhi prayah RV 5 51 5^c
pibā sutasyāndhaso madāya RV 7 20 1^d, VS 33 70 1
pibā supūrnā udaram RV 8 2 1^b, SV 1 124^b, 2 84^b
pibā su çiprinn andhasah RV 8 17 4^c, AV 20 4 1^c
pibā somam rarimā te madāya RV 3 32 2^b
pibā somam vajrabāho vīsayā MS 4 12 3^c 184 4
pibā somam vaçān anu RV 8 4 10^b
pibā somam çatakrate RV 8 76 7^b, VS 26 4^b, 5^b
pibā somam çaçvate vīryāya RV 3 32 5^b
pibā somam anusvadham madāya RV 3 47 1^b, VS 7 38^b, VSK 28 10^b, TS 1 4 19 1^b, MS 1 3 22^b 38 1, KS 4 8^b, N 4 8^b
pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardah RV 6 17 1^a, AB 5.18. 13, 6 11 7, KB 24 2, GB 2 2 21, AA 1 2 2 6, 5 1 1 8, AÇ 5 5 19, ÇÇ 14 11 8, 23.3 Ps **pibā** somam abhi yam ugra ÇÇ 7 17 5-7, **pibā** somam abhi AÇ 8 7 22, 9 8 6, ÇÇ 11 10 10, **pibā** somam AÇ 8 5 4, VHDh 6 46, 8 48 Cf BrhD 5 105
pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh, *erroneously*, mandantu) tvā RV.7 22 1^a; AV 20 117 1^a, SV 1 398^a, 2 277^a, TS.2 4 14 3^a, AB 3 22 11, 5 4.19, KB 15 5, PB 12 10 1^a, AA 5 3 1 2, AÇ 5 15 23, 7.11 27; ÇÇ 7 20 11, 10 5 9, Vait 40 8, 42 9, Svidh 2 1 11
pibā somam indra suvānam adribhih RV 1 130 2^a, AÇ 8 1 4 P **pibā** somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10 7.11.
pibā somam rtūn anu RV 1.15 5^b, SV.1.229^b
pibā somam enā çatakrate RV 10 112 6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam çatakrate RV.8.36 1^b-6^b
pibā somam madāya kam RV 8 95 3^a, ÇÇ 12 26 7
pibā somam mahata indriyāya RV 10.116.1^a Cf BrhD 8 40
pibā somasya vajrivah RV 8 37 1^a, 2^d-6^d.
pibāsy andho abhisrsto asme RV.3.35 1^c; TB 2 7 13.1^c
pibed asya tvam iṣise RV 8 82 7^c-9^c, SV 1 162^c
pibed indra marutsakhā RV 8 76 9^a.
pibendra vajrin purukrj jusānah RV 10 179.3^d, AV 7 72 3^d
pibendra somam vṛsabheṇa bhānunā RV 2 16 4^d
pibendra somam sagano marudbhih RV 3 47.4^d, VS.33 63^d, AB 3 20 4^d
pibendra somam ava no mrdho jahī RV 9 85 2^d.
pibendra svāhā prahutam vasatkrtam RV 2 36 1^c
pibāitā apah VS 23 17 (*ter*), ÇB 13 2.7.13-15. Cf athāva jighra.
piyārūṇām prajām jahī AV.11.2.21^d
piçaṅgam drāpum prati muṇicate kavīh RV.4 53 2^b.
piçaṅgabhr̥ṣṭim ambhṛnam RV.1 133.5^a
piçaṅgarāte abhi nah sacasva RV.5.31 2^b.

piçaṅgarūpam maghavan vīcaisane RV 8 33 3^c, AV 20 52 3^c, 57 16^c, SV 2 216^c
piçaṅgarūpah subharo vayodhāh RV 2 3 9^a, TS 3 1 11 2^a, MS 4 14 8^a 227 1, AÇ 3 8 1, ÇÇ 13 4 2, ÇG 5 8 2 P **piçaṅgarūpah** TB 2 8 7 4, ÇG 1 20 5 Cf *next*
piçaṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhāh AV 9 4 22^a Cf *next*
piçaṅgāñ chiṇāya VS 24 11 See **piçaṅgāh** etc
piçaṅgāya svāhā TS 7 3 18 1, KSA 3 8
piçaṅgā vasate malā RV 10 136 2^b
piçaṅgā vāçvadevāh MS 3 13 12 17 1 1 See **bahurūpa** vā^o
piçaṅgāçvā arunāçvā aīepasah RV 5 57 4^c
piçaṅgāh çiprāya MS 3 13 20 172 6 See **piçaṅgāñ**
piçaṅgās trayo vāsantāh TS 5 6 23 1, KSA 10 3, TB 3 9 9 3; ApÇ 20 23 10
piçaṅge sūtre khigalam AV 3 9 3^a
piçā iva supīço viçvavedasah RV 1 64 8^b.
piçā giro maghavan gobhir aṇvāh RV 7 18 2^c
piçācaksayanam asī piçācātānam me dāh svāhā AV 2 18 4
piçācāmbhanīh AV 5 29 14^b Perhaps rather part of pāda a
piçācāhanam tvā vajram sādāyāmī KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
piçācān sarvān osadhe AV 4 37 10^c
piçācān sarvān darçaya AV 4 20 6^c
piçācān sarvā raksānsī AV 12 1 50^c
piçācās tasmān naçyanti AV 4 36 7^c, 8^c
piçācim indra sam mrna RV 1 133 5^b
piçācebhyaḥ (*sc* namah) MG 2 12 17
piçācebhyaḥ sālagam TB 3 4 1 16 See **pāpmane** sā^o
piçācebhyaḥ bīdalakāim (TB 1am) VS 30 8; TB 3 4 1 5.
piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa AV 5 29 4^c
piṣtam rukmebhīr añjubhih RV 5 56 1^b
piṣtatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS 4 13 7^b 209.1, KS 18 21^b, TB 3 6 12 1^b, N 8 20^b
pīta indav indiam asmabhyam yācatāt RV 9 86 41^d
pītā nānāvidhā stanāh N 14 6^b
pītāpītasya somasya KS.35 5^c, PB 9 9 8^c, KÇ 25 12.1^c, MÇ 3 6 13^b
pītā bhāsvaty anūpamā TA 10 11 2^d; pītābhā syāt tanūpamā MahānU 11.12^d.
pīta (*read* pītīh) prapā sampā trptas tarpayanti TB 3 10 1 2.
pītvā madasya haryatasyāndhasah RV.10.96.9^d, AV.20 31.4^d
pītvī (SV TS. pītīvā) çipre avepayah RV 8 76 10^b, SV 2 338^b, AV 20 42 3^b, VS 8 39^b, TS 1 4 30 1^b, ÇB 4.5. 4 10^b
pītvī somasya kratumān avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
pītvī somasya diva ā vrdhānah RV 10.55 8^c
pītvī somasya vāvṛdhe RV 3.40.7^c, AV 20 6.7^c.
pīpāya dhenur aditir rtāya RV 1.153 3^a
pīpāya sa çravasā martyesu RV.6.10.3^a.
pīpivānsam sarasvatah RV.7.96.6^a, TS 3 1 11 2^a, KS. 19.14^a; AÇ.2.8 3.

- pipivānsam** açvinā gharman acha RV 5 76 1^d, SV 2 1102^d, AB 1 21 9
- pīpīḥisah** sudughām indra dhenum RV 6 35 4^c
- pīpyānā** kūçakrena siñcan RV 10 102 11^b
- pībarīm** (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV 3 17 3^e *See* prapharvyam.
- pībasphākam** udāiathum AV 4 7 3^b *Cf* pīvo vīkka
- pīyati** tvo anu tvo grnāti RV 1 147 2^c, VS 12 42^c, TS 4 2. 3 4^c; ÇB 6 8 2 9, N 3 20. *See* mindati tvo
- pīyanti** te surāçvah RV 8 21.14^b, AV 20 114 2^b, SV 2 740^b
- pīyūsam** dyāur aditir adribarhāh RV 10.63 3^b, MS 4 12 1^b 177 7.
- pīyūsam** agne yatamas titipsat RV 10 87 17^c, AV 8 3 17^c
- pīyūsayeha** trpnuhī TB 2 4 8 2^b
- pīumatīti** madhyamā AV 18 2 48^b.
- pīvarīm** ca *etc* *see* pībarīm *etc*
- pīvarīm** isam krnuhī na indra SV 1 455^b, AA 5.2.2 17^b.
- pīvasvatir** jivadhanyāh pībantu (KSA. 0ti) RV 10.169 1^c, TS 7 4 17 1^c; KSA. 4 6^c
- pīvānah** putrā akīçaso asya TS 3.2.8 5^b
- pīvānam** mesam apacanta vīrāh RV.10.27 17^a. *Cf* BīhD. 7 25
- pīvoannān** (VS 0nā; MS 0nam, *but* Padap. 0nān) rayī-vrdhah sumedhāh RV 7 91 3^a, VS 27 23^a, MS 4 14 2^a. 216 16, AB 5.18 8; TB 2 8 1 1^a, AÇ 3 8 1, 8 10 1, ApÇ 19 16 5 P pīvoannān ÇÇ 9 23 11.
- pīvoaçvāh** çucadrathā hī bhūta RV 4 37 4^a
- pīvo** vīkka udārathih RV.1.187 10^b; KS 40.8^b (*bis*). *Cf* pībasphākam.
- pūṣa** id bhadro vahatuh pariskrtah RV 10.32 3^d
- punsah** kartur mātary āsīkta JB.1.184,50^d *See* punsā kartrā.
- punsah** krstīnām anumādyasya RV 7 6 1^b, SV.1.78^b
- pūṣah** putrān uta viçvāpusam rayim RV 1 162 22^b; VS 25 45^b, TS 4 6 9 4^b; KSA.6 5^b
- pūṣavanam** punsavanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf* punsuvanam.
- pūṣā** kartrā mātari mā nīñca (*read* 0siñcata) KBU 1.2^d. *See* pūṣah kartur
- pūṣām** kule kim icchasi AV.20.129 14.
- pūṣām** bahūnām mātara syāma (MG 0rau syāva) ApMB. 1 11.4^d, MG.1.14.16^d.
- pūṣi** vāi reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vāi puruse 1etah) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ 1.19.8^a.
- pūṣuvanam** asī ApMB 2.11.14 (ApG 6.14 2). *Cf* punsavanam.
- pūṣe** putrāya vettavāi (BīhU.ÇÇ vittaye, KS.MG kartavāi) KS.35 18^b; ÇB.14 9.4.19^c, TB 3 7 1.9^c, BrhU 6 4.19^c; ApÇ 9.2.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^c; MG. 1.19.15^b.
- pūṣo** bhavati vasyasi RV 5.61.6^b.
- puchañ** vātasya devasya AV.9.4 13^c.
- puchena** cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
- puche** bībharsy arbhakam AV.7.56 6^d
- puñjīkasthalā** ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. kratu^c) cāpsarasāu VS 15 15, TS 4.4.3.1, MS.2.8.10 114.14, KS.17.9, ÇB 8.6 1 16.
- puñḍarikam** navadvānam AV.10.8.43^a.
- puṇyam** çlokaṁ yajamānāya krnvatī TB 3.1 2.6^d.
- puṇyagandha** ehi AV 8 10 27
- puṇyagandhīni** medyatām AV 19 8 5^d
- puṇyāñ** naksatram abhisamviçāma TB 3 1 2 7^c
- puṇyam** ayam bīāhmana upahavakāmo vadatīmam hotar upahvayasva MÇ 2 4 1 50. *See* tam hotar
- puṇyam** asūt (*var lect* asāu) MÇ 9 5 3 Ūha of punyā punyam
- puṇyam** pūrvā phalgunyāu cātra AV 19 7 3^a
- puṇyam** pīaçastam MS 4 2 8 29 11, MÇ 9 5 2
- puṇyam** bhaksīmahi ksavam AV 19 8 5^b.
- puṇyāñ** punyā *etc* *see* punyā punyam
- puṇyāñ** punyena karmanā ÇB 13 5 4 3^d, ÇÇ 16 9 7^d.
- puṇyām** yaçasvinīm devīm MG 2 13 6^c
- puṇyāñç** ca bhaksāñ bhaksayati RVKh 9 67 16^c; SV. 2 653^c
- puṇyāñç** ca lokāñ vīdhrtīç ca punyāñ AV 19.54 5^d.
- puṇyā** punyam asūt MS 4 2.8 30 3, MÇ 9.5 3, punyā punyām asūt MS 4.2.8 30.6; punyāñ punyā (*and* punyāñ) asuvan MÇ 9 5 3. *Cf* punyam asūt
- puṇyā** bhavantu yā laksmīh ApÇ 4 15 4^a *See* ramantāni punyā.
- puṇyām** asyā upaçrnomī vācam TB 3 1.2 5^b
- puṇyāham** svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) rddhim HG 1 1 6, 7 22, 8 7, 9 8; 17 6, 26 15, 27 1, 28 1, 2 1 3, 2 2, 4 10, 5.2, 6 2; 17 13, ApDh 1 4.13.9
- putra** iva pītaram gacha AV 5 14 10^a
- putra** idhe atharvanah RV 6 16 14^b, VS 11 33^b, TS 3 5 11.4^b; 4 1 3.2^b, MS 2 7 3^b. 77.6, KS 16.3^b, ÇB 6 4 2 3, Vāit.15 14^b
- putrah** kanvasya vām iha (RV 8 8 8^c, rsih) RV.8 8 4^c, 8^c.
- putrah** pītārāv (AV. ram) avrīṇta pūṣā RV.10 85 14^d, AV 14.1.15^d.
- putrah** pītārā vīçaiann upāvasi TS 4 2 7 3^c, KS.16 14^c. *See* putro mātārā.
- putrah** pītṛbhya āhutim juhomi HG 2.14.4^d.
- putrah** pītṛe (KÇ pītṛye) lokakṛj jātavedah TB 1.2 1 20^d; 2.5.8.7^d, 3.7 7 10^d, KÇ 3.6.12^d; ApÇ 5 16 1^f.
- putrah** pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b, ÇB.12.7.3.21^b, TB.3 7 12.4^b.
- putrakṛthe** na janayah RV.5.61.3^c.
- putra** te nāmñā mūrdhānam abhiyūghramī KBU.2.11.
- putrañ** dadāti daçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d, MS.4 11.1^d: 159 14, KS.2 15^d.
- putrañ** naptāram açīya KS.3.8. *See* tantūñ tvacam.
- putrañ** narā vadhūmatyā adattam RV 1 117.24^b.
- putrapāutrādhanañ** dhānyam RVKh.5.87 17^a. *See* putrāñ paçūñ dhanam.
- putram** attu yātudhāññ AV.1.28.4^a.
- putram** iva pītārāv (VSK.MS.KS. pītārā) açvinobhā RV. 10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11. 10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.3; KS.17.19^a, 38 9^a; ÇB 5.5 4.26^a; TB.1.4 2 1^a; AÇ.3 9.3, ApÇ.19.2.19^a. Ps. putram iva pītārāu MS.4 12 5 191.3; MÇ 5.2.4.41; putram iya ÇÇ.15 15 12, KÇ 19 6 20
- putrañ** pāutrām abhītarpayantīh AV.18.4.39^a, Kauç 88. 24. *See* putrāñ pāutrāñ.

putram prāvaigam krnute suvīrye RV.8 4 6^c
 putram brahmāna ichadhvam AB.7 13.7^c, ÇÇ 15.17^c
 putravatī putrān me dehi MG.2 14.30.
 putravatī daksinata indrasyādhīpatye prajān me dāh
 VS 37 12, MS 4 9 3 124.1, ÇB 14 1 3 20, TA.4.
 5 3
 putravattvāya me suta TA 1 1 2^d (*bis*), 21 1^d, 2^d
 putras te daçamāsyah AV 3.23 2^d, AG 1 13 6^d (*crit notes*),
 ÇG 1 19 6^d, ApMB 1 12.9^d, HG 1 25 1^d
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV 1 159 3^d
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV 8.90 2^d, AV 20 104 4^d, SV
 2.843^d
 putrāñç cāva paçūñç ca Kāuç 135.9^c
 putrāñām no asah pitā AV 6 131 3^d
 putrān apo devīr ihāhita TA 1 27 6^d
 putrān dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1 290^c
 putrān paçūn dhanam dhānyam MG.2 13 6^a. See putia-
 pāutra^o
 putrān paçūn mayī dhehi VS 37 20.
 putrān pāutrān abhitarpayantīh ApMB 2 20 24^a (ApG.8.
 21 9), HG 2 12.10^a See putiam pāutram
 putrān vindāvahāi bahūn AG 1 7.19^c, ÇG 1 13 4^d, PG.
 1 6 3^d
 putrān savitābhuraksatu SMB 1 1.12^c; HG 1 19 7^c. See
 savitābhī.
 putrāyeva pitarā mahyam çiksatam RV 10 39 6^b.
 putrāso na pitarām vājasātaye RV.1.130 1^f, SV.1 459^f.
 putrāso yatīa pitaro bhavanti RV 1 89 9^c, VS 25 22^c,
 MS 4 14 2^c 217 14, KS 35.1^c, GB 1 4 17^c; ÇB 2 3 3
 6^c, ApÇ 14.16.1^c, ApMB.2 4 3^c, HG 1 4 13^c
 putrīṇā tā (ApMB putrinemā) kumārīṇā RV.8.31 8^a,
 ApMB.1 11 10^a (ApG 3 8 10)
 putriyantaḥ (AV putriyanti) sudānavah RV 7 96.4^b,
 AV.14 2 72^b, SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyah pitaras tasya vasvah RV.10 15.7^c, AV.18 3
 43^c, VS.19 63^c.
 putrebhyah prāyachat VS.11 59^c; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tām
 putrebhyah.
 putrebhyas tvā MG 1 8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datvā AV 11 8.10^c.
 putrār bhrātrbhūr aditir nu patu nah AV.6 4.1^c, SV
 1.299^c
 putrār bhrātrbhūr uta vā hīranyāih VS 15 50^b, TS 4 7
 13.3^b, MS 2.12.4^b. 147 8; KS.18.18^b, ÇB 8 6 3 19.
 putro aṅgīrasām avet RVKh.10 191.3^b.
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1 5 12^d, GG 2.8 4.
 putro na jāto ianvo durone RV.1 69 5^a.
 putro na pitarām huve RV.7.32.3^b
 putro na bahupāyyam RV 8.27 22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20 34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryānām RV 5 9 4^b.
 putro nirrtiyā vāidehah TA 1.11 6^c.
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA 1.10 1^c.
 putro bhavati dādhīsih AV 20 128 3^b, ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātārā vicarann upāvasi RV.10 140 2^c; SV.2.
 1167^c; VS.12.107^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.15; ÇB.7.3 1.30.
 See putrah pitarā.

putro yaj jānam pitōr adhiyati RV 10 32 3^b
 putro yat pūrvah pitror janista RV 10 31 10^c
 putro yas te sahasah sūna ūhe RV 5 3 9^b
 punah kartre pra hinmasi AV 10 1 30^d
 punah kaler akrnutam yuvad vayah RV 10 39 8^b
 punah krnvans tvā pitarām yuvānam TS 4 7 13 5^c See
 next two
 punah kīnvantah pitaro yuvānah MS 2 12 4^c 148 7 See
 prec and next
 punah kīnvānā (KS krnvantā) pitarā yuvānā (KS ōnam)
 VS 15 53^c, KS 18 18^c, ÇB 8 6 3 22. See prec two
 punah krnvānāh sakhyā çivāni RV 3.58 6^c
 punah krtyām kītyākrte AV 5 14 4^a, 8^c
 punah patibhyo jāyām RV 10 85 38^c, PG 1.7 3^c, ApMB
 1 5 3^c, MG 1 11 12^c. See sa nah patibhyo
 punah patnīm agnir adāt RV.10.85 39^a, AV 14 2 2^a,
 ApMB 1 5 4^a, 9, 14 (ApG 2 5 7, 9, 10), MG 1 11 12^a, 15 1.
 punah paehi duchune AV.10 1.24^d.
 punah-punar jāyamānā purāni RV.1 92 10^a.
 punah-punai mātārā navyasi kah RV.3.5 7^d
 punah-punar vo havisi yajāmāh TB 3 1 1 4^d
 punah-punah svastaye MG 1 21 3^d
 punah pūsā pathyām yā svastih RV 10 59 7^d
 punah prati harāmi tām AV 5 31.1^d-9^d
 punah prānah punar ātmā na āitu (MG punar ākūtir āitu)
 AV 6 53 2^a, MG 1 3 2^b. P. punah prānah Vait 11 15,
 Kāuç 54 2 See next
 punah prānah punar ātmā ma (MS TB ApÇ HG punai
 ākūtām; TA. punar ākūtām ma) āgāt (VS ÇB āgan, but
 VSK āgāt) VS 4 15^b, VSK 4 5 7^b, MS 1 2 3^b 12 5,
 ÇB 3 2 2 23, TB 3.10 8 9^b; TA 2 5 3^c, ApÇ 10 18 3^b,
 17 23 11^b, HG 1 17 4^b See prec
 punah prānam iha no dhehi bhogam RV 10 59 6^b
 punah prāyachad ahrniyamānah RV 10 109 2^b, AV 5
 17.2^b
 punanti dhīrā apaso manīṣā RV 3 8 5^c, MS 4.13.1^c. 199
 12, AB.2 2 27, TB 3 6 1 3^c.
 punanti somam mahe dyumnāya RV.9 109.11^b, SV 2.
 683^b.
 punantu rsayah ('without samdhi) TA.10 1 15, note
 (p. 785), MahānU 5 12
 punantu prapitāmāhāh VS 19 37^b, 37^c, MS 3 11 10^b 155.
 8, KS 38 2^b, 2^c, TB 2 6 3 3^b, 3^c.
 punantu brahmanaspatih TA 10 23 1^c, MahānU 14 2,
 PrānāgU.1^c; BDh.2 5 8.10^c.
 punantu manavo dhīyā (VS.KS. manasā dhīyah) AV 6.
 19 1^b, VS.19 39^b; MS.3 11 10^b 155 13; KS 38.2^b,
 TB 1.4 8 1^b See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.BrhPDh. mām) devajanāh RV 9 67 27^a,
 AV.6.19.1^a, VS.19 39^a; MS 3.11.10^a: 155.13; KS 38.2^a,
 TB 1.4 8.1^a, 2 6.3.4 P punantu mā (BrhPDh. mām)
 Vait 11 10, 30 13, Kāuç 9 2, 41.14, 66 16, BrhPDh.
 2 135. Cf. BrhD 6.133
 punantu mā pitarah somyāsah VS.19 37^a; MS.3 11 10^a.
 155 6, KS.38 2^a; TB.2.6.3 3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15 P: punantu
 mā pitarah MÇ.5.2.11.29, — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

- punantu** mā pitamahāh VS 19 37^b, 37^a, MS 3 11 10^b 155 6, 3 11 10^a 155 8, KS 38 2^b, 2^a, TB 2 6 3 3^b, 3^a P
punantu mā KÇ 19 3 20
punantu vasavah TA 10 1 14, 15, *note* (p 785), MahānU 5 12
punantu vasavo dhīyā RV 9 67 27^b *See* punantu manavo
punantu viçvā bhūtānī (MS bhūtā mā, TB viçvā āyavah) AV 6 19 10, VS 19 39^c, MS 3 11 10^c 155 14, KS 38 2^c, TB 1 4 8 10
punantu çucayah çucim AV 10 6 3^d *See* çundhantu etc
punar agna isāyusā SV 2 1182^b, VS 12 9^b, 40^b; TS 1 5 3 3^b, 4 2 1 3^b, 3 4^b, KS 8 14^b, 9.1, 16.8^b, MS 1 7 1^b. 109.17, 1 7 4^b 112 11, LÇ 3 5 11^b, Kāuç 72 14^b
punar agnayo dhīṣnyāh (ÇÇ dhīṣnyāṣah) AV 7 67 10, ÇB 14 9 4 5^c, BihU 6 4 5^c, ÇÇ 8 10 10. *See* under athāte
punar agnih punar bhagah MÇ 1 3 4 23^b *See* punar āyuh, punar indrah, punar indro, *and* punar tejah
punar agniç caksur adāt TS 3 2.5 4^a, ApÇ 9 12 11; HG. 1 26.9, BDh 2 1 1 38 *See* punar yamaç.
punar abhyājigānsatī JB 2 378 (3 13)^d. *Part of* mahā-pathād
punar asti nivartanam AV.3 6 7^d, 9 2 12^d
punar asmabhyam suvitāya deva RV 1 189 3^c, MS 4 14 3^c 218 10, TB 2.8 2 4^c.
punar asmāsu dadhmasī PB.1 5 17^d, JB 1 167^d, LÇ 2. 10 7 *See* asmāsu dhārayāmasī.
punar āgāh punarnava (AV 8 1 20^b, punarnavah; AV.20. 96 10^b, punarnava) RV.10 161 5^b, AV.8.1 20^b, 20 96 10^b
punar āgām svān grhān TA 6.11 2^b.
punar ātman dadhātu me ApÇ 10.13 11^d *See* punar me jathare
punar ātmā dravinam brāhmanam ca AV 7 67 1^b, ÇÇ 8. 10 1^b *See* punar dravinam
punarādheya adhyate KS.8 14^a
punar adhehī yah pumān MG.2.18.4^d *See* garbhām etc.
punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç 61.28. *Fragment of* ā pyā-yantām etc
punar āyuh punar bhagah TA 1.30 1^b; AG 3 6.8^b; SMB. 1.6.33^b; HG 1.17 4^b; MG 1.3 1^b *See* under punar agnih
punar ā vahatād iti RV.10.24 5^d.
punar āsadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS 4 2.3.3^a; MS 2.7. 10^a. 88.12; KS.16.10^a.
punar indrah punar bhagah AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b *See* under punar agnih
punar indro brhaspatih TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See* under punar agnih
punar utthāpayāmasī Kāuç 6 17^d.
punar utthāya bahulā bhavantu TB 3 7 4 10^d, ApÇ 1.5.5^d.
punar ūrjā nī vartasva (Kāuç. ūrjā vavṛtsva) SV 2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a, 40^a, TS 1.5.3.3^a; 4 2.1.3^a, 3.3^a, MS. 1.7.1^a; 109.17; 1.7.4^a: 112.11; 1.7.4^a 112.17; 3.2.1 15.15; 3.2.2; 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7, LÇ 3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kāuç.72.14^a. P: punar ūrjā TS.1 5 4 3; 5 2 2.5; KS 16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; MS. 2 7 8. 85.10, 2 7 10. 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9 12. 134. 2, ÇB.6.7 3 6, 8.2 6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15. 17 9, 16.12.2, 12, MÇ 4 4 21, 30, — 9 4.1, Kāuç 72.13, HG 1 26 11, BDh.3 7 12.
punar etā nī vartantām RV 10 19 3^a
punar etu parājita AV 3 1 6^d
punar etu mahāvrsān AV 5 22 4^d
punar enā nī (MÇ 2) vartaya RV 10 19 2^a, MÇ 9 4 1^a, 10
punar enā ny ā kuru RV 10 19 2^b
punar ehi vācaspatē AV 1 1 2^a, N 10 18^a *Designated as* vācaspatiliṅgā (sc. 1k) Kāuç 41 15 *See* upapīehī
punar ehi vīsākape RV 10 86.21^a, AV 20 126 21^a, N 12 28^a
punar garbhatvam erīte RV.1 6 4^b, AV 20 40 3^b, 69 12^b, SV 2 201^b
punar gavām adadād usūyānām RV 5 30 11^d
punar jarāyui (JB 9yu) gāui iva JB 2 223 (218)^d, TA 6 10 1^d *See* svam jarāyu
punar jyotiḥ yuvatih pūrvathākāh RV 5 80 6^d
punar dattāv asum adyeḥa bhāḍām TA 6 3 2^d *See* next but one
punar dadataghnatā RV 5 51 15^c
punar dātām asum adyeḥa bhāḍām RV 10 14 12^d, AV 18.2 13^d *See* prec but one.
punardāya brahmajāyām RV 10.109 7^a, AV 5 17 11^a
punar dehi vanaspate AV 18.3.70^a. P. punar dehi Kāuç 83 19
punar dohāya kalpatām TB 3 7 4 17^d, ApÇ 1 13 10^d
punar dyāu devī punar antarikṣam RV 10 59 7^b
punar dravinam ātu mā (AG MG. mām) TA 1 30 1^d, AG 3 6 8^c, SMB.1 6 33^c, HG 1 17 4^d, MG 1 3 1^c *See* punar ātmā.
punar na indra gā dehi RV 10 19 6^b
punar na indro maghavā dadātu AB 7 21 2, TB 2 5 3 1^a, AÇ 2 10 16^a.
punar nah pāhy anhasah (TS pāhi viçvatah) SV 2.1182^c, VS 12.9^c, 40^c, TS.1.5 3.3^c; 4.2.1 3^c, 3.4^c, MS 1.7.10 109.18, 1.7 4^c: 112 12, KS 8 14^c, 9.1, 16 8^c, LÇ 3 5.11^c, Kāuç 72 14^c
punar nah pitaro manah RV.10 57 5^a, VS 3 55^a, TS 1 8.5 3^a, MS.1 10.3^a. 143 19, KS 9 6^a, ÇB 2.6 1 39^a, LÇ 5 2 11^a, Kāuç 89 1^a.
punar nah somas tanvam dadātu RV.10 59.7^c
punar nesad aghaçansāya manma RV 10 182.1^b
punar no agnir jātavedā dadātu AB 7 21.3.
punar no asum prthivī dadātu RV 10.59 7^a. Cf. BrhD 7 94.
punar no devā abhryantu sarve TB 3.1.1.4^c
punar no devy aditi sprnotu TB 3 1 1 4^a
punar no nastām akidhi (RV.AV ājatu) RV 6 54 10^c, AV 7 9 4^c; VS 12 8^d; TS.3 3.8.3^c; 4 2.1.3^d; KS 16.8^d; MS 1.7 1^d 109.15, MÇ.9 4.1.
punar no rayim ākrdhi VS 12 8^e; TS 3 3 8 3^d, 4.2 1 3^e; KS 16 8^e, MS 1 7.1^e: 109.15; MÇ.9 4.1, Kāuç 72.14^d. *See* adhā no rayim, *and* cf. tabhir nah punar.
punar nāu vratapate vratīnor vratānī MS.1.2.13: 22.17 P punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4 43.
punar brahmāno (AV. brahmā) vasunītha (AV. vasunīth, KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñāh (AV.MS KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12 2 6^b, VS.12.44^b; TS 4.2 3.4^b, MS 1.7 1^b. 108 9; KS.8 14^b, 38 12^b, ÇB 6 6.4 12.

punar brāhmanam āitu mā (AG MG mām) TA 1 30 1^c, AG 3 6 8^d, SMB 1 6 33^d, MG 1 3 1^d, HG 1 17 4^c
 punar bhuvāparah patih AV 9 5 28^b
 punarbhuvā yuvatī svebhīr evāih RV 1 62 8^b
 punar ma ātmā punar āyur āgāt (MG āitu) TB 3 10 8 9^a, HG 1 17 4^a, MG 1 3.2^a See punar manah
 punarmagha tvam manasācīkītsih AV 5 11 1^d
 punarmaghesv avadyāni bhūri AV 5 11 7^b
 punar manah punar āyur (SMB ātmā) ma (MS nā, ApÇ. omits the word) āgāt (VS ÇB āgan, but VSK āgāt) VS 4.15^a, VSK 4 5 7^a, MS 1 2 3^a 12 5, ÇB 3 2 2 23, TA 2 5 3^a, ApÇ 10 18 3^a, 17 23 11^a, SMB 1 6 34^a P punar manah KÇ 7 4 40, MÇ 2 1 3 11 See punar ma ātmā
 punar manusyā uta (AV. adaduh) RV 10 109 6^b, AV 5 17 10^b
 punarmanyāv abhavatam yuvānā RV 1 117 14^b
 punar mām āitv (AV Vāt Kāuç mātiv, TA 1 30 1^a, mā prāitv) indriyam AV 7 67 1^a, ÇB 14 9 4 5^a, TA 1 30 1^a, 32 1, BrhU 6 4 5^a, ÇÇ 8 10 1^a, Vāt 18 4, AG 3 6 8^a, Kāuç 9 2, 45 17, 54 2, 57 8, 66 2, SMB 1 6 33^a, GG 3 3 34, HG 1 17.4^a, MG 1 3 1^a P punar mām KhG 2 5 35, ViDh 28 51, MDh 2 181
 punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuh SMB 2.5 10^{ab} *Quasi hemistich*
 punar mātāndam abharat RV 10 72.9^d See parā mātāndam abharat
 punar māviçatād (MÇ otām) rayih VS 8.42^d, TS 7 1 6 6^c, 7 2^c, ÇB 4 5 8 9; MÇ 9 4.1^d (bis), 1^e, ApÇ 22 15 11^e, 13^e, 15^e
 punar me açvinā yuvam TS 3 2 5 4^c, MÇ.1.3 4 23^c
 punar me jathare dhattam GB 1 2 7^d, Vāt 12 8^d See punar ātman
 punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV 10 111 7^d
 punar yan tarunir api RV 8 43 7^c
 punar yamaç caksur adāt MÇ 1 3 4 23^a See punar agniç etc
 punar yuvānam cakrathuh çacibhuh RV 1 117 13^b
 punar yuvānam carathāya taksathuh RV 10 39 4^b, N 4 19.
 punar yuvānam janayann upāgām TS 5 7 2 1^b, KS 40 2^b, MÇ 6 1 8^b.
 punar yuvānā carathāya taksatha RV 4 36 3^d.
 punar ye cakruh pitarā yuvānā RV 4.33 3^a
 punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1 140.7^c.
 punarvasubhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
 punarvasur (TS osu) naksatram TS 4 4 10 1, MS.2 13 20 165 15, KS 39.13.
 punarvasū naḥ punar etām yajñam TB 3 1.1.4^b
 punarvasū sūnrtā cāru pusyah AV.19 7.2^c.
 punarvasū havisā vardhayanti TB 3 1.1 4^c.
 punar vāi devā adaduh RV 10 109.6^a; AV.5 17 10^a.
 punar vo yantu yātavah AV 2.24.1–8
 punarhavir asī TS 6.5 1.3, MS 1.3 14 36 1, KS.4 6 (qumq), ÇB.4.2.3 15, 16, 17 (bis), MÇ.2 4 3.3.
 punar hetih kumīdinah AV.2 24.1–4
 punar hetih kumīdinih AV 2.24.5–8
 punaç caksuh punar asur na āitu AV.6 53.2^b. See next.
 punaç caksuh punah çotram ma āgan (VSK.TA.SMB.

āgāt) VS 4 15^c, VSK 4 5 7^c, ÇB 3 2 2 23, TA 2 5 3^b, SMB 1 6 34^b See prec
 punaç cittam punar ādhītam ma āgāt TA 2 5 3^d
 punaç cāikadaça smrtah ChU 7 26 2^a
 punaç cyavānam cakrathur yuvānam RV 1 118 6^d.
 punas tad ā vrhatī yat kanāyāh RV 10 61 5^c
 punas tad indraç cāgniç ca MS 1 7 1^c 108 8
 punas tām yajñiyā devāh RV 10 85 31^c, AV 14 2 10^c, ApMB 1 6 9^c
 punas tejah punar bhagah ÇB 14 9 4 5^b, BihU 6 4 5^b See under punar agnih
 punas te prçnim jaritar dadāmi AV 5 11 8^b.
 punas te prāna āyātī (AÇ otu) TS 1 3 14.4^c, TA 2 5.1^c AÇ 2 10 4^c. See ā te prānam
 puna stomo na viçase RV 10.143 3^d
 punas tvādityā rudrā vasavah AV 12 2 6^a P punas tvā Vāt 28.22 See next
 punas tvādityā rudrā vasavah samindhatām VS 12 44^a, TS 4.2 3 4^a, 5 2 2 5, MS 1 7 1^a 108 9, KS 8 14^a, 38 12^a, ÇB 6 6.4 12, ApÇ 9 10 9, 16 12 13, MÇ 1 6 5 8 P punas tvā KÇ 16 7 2 See prec.
 punas tvā dur apsarasah AV 6 111 4^a.
 punas tvā dur viçve devāh AV 6 111 4^c Cf punas tvā viçve
 punas tvā devāh pra nayantu sarve AV 19 46 4^c
 punas tvā brahmanas patir ādhāt AV 12.2 6^c
 punas tvā mitrāvarunāu KS 8 14^a.
 punas tvā viçve devāh KS 8 14^c Cf punas tvā dur viçve
 punas tvod dīpayāmasi AV.12 2 5^d; TS 1 5 3 2^d, 4 2, MS 1 7 1^d 108 4, KS 8 14^d
 punah sam avyad vitatam vayanī RV 2.38 4^a, N 4.11
 punah svāhā PG 1 9 5
 punātā daksasādhanam RV 9 104 3^a, SV 2 509^a
 punāti te parisrutam RV 9.1.6^a, VS 19 4^a, ÇB 12 7 3 11, KÇ 19 2 8 See punātu etc
 punāti daçapāurusam AÇ 2 12 6^d
 punāti devānām bhuvanāni viçvā TB 3 7 9 9^b (bis); ApÇ 21 20 7^b (bis)
 punāti dhīo bhuvanāni māyayā RV 1.160 3^b
 punātu te parisrutam TS 1 8 21 1^a; MS 2 3 8^a. 35 17, 3 11 7^a 150.4; KS.12.9^a, 37 18, TB 1 8.5 5, 2 6 1 2^a, ApÇ 19 1 18, MÇ 5 2 4.18, — 7 1.1 See punāti etc
 punātu varunah TA.10 1 14, 15, note (p 785), MahānU.5 12
 punātū aghamarsanah TA.10.1 14^d (bis), 15, note (p. 785); MahānU 5 8^d, 12.
 punāna inda ūrnuhī vi vājān RV 9.91 4^b.
 punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40 6^a; 57.4^c; 64.26^c; 100.2^a SV.2 1114^c
 punāna indav indrayuh RV 9.54.4^c.
 punāna indav esām RV.9 64 27^a.
 punāna indur indram ā RV 9.27.6^c, 66 28^c, SV.2 640^c
 punāna indur varīvo vidat priyam RV 9.68.9^d
 punāna indo vi sya manisām RV.9 95 5^b
 punānah kalaçesv ā RV 9 8 6^a; SV 2.533^a.
 punānam vāsayāmasi RV.9 35 5^b.
 punānam abhi gāyata RV.9.105 1^b, SV 1.569^b, 2.448^b.
 punānam abhy antūṣata RV 9.99 4^b, SV.2.983^b.
 punānaç camū janayan matir kavīh RV 9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoh RV 9 35 6^c Cf **punānāya** prabhū^o
punānasya samyato yanti ianhayah RV 9 86 47^b
punānah soma jāgīvih RV 9 107 6^a, SV.1.519^a
punānah soma dhāīayā RV 9 63 28^a, 107 4^a, SV 1.511^a, 2.25^a, PB 11.8 3, 14 3 3, 15 9 2, Svīdh.1 4 3
punānā indram açata RV 9 6 4^c, 24 2^c; SV 2 312^c
punānā dhāvata rayim RV 9 106 9^b, SV.2 678^b
punānā yanty anivīcamānah RV 7 49 1^b
punānāya pra gāyata RV 9 104 1^b, SV 1 568^b, 2 507^b
punānāya prabhūvaso RV 9 29.3^b, SV 2 1117^b Cf **punānasya** prabhū^o.
punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV 6 37 2^b
punānāsaç camūsadah RV 9 8 2^a, SV 2 529^a
punāne tanvā mithah RV 4 56 6^a, SV.2 947^a
punāno akramīd abhi RV 9 40 1^a, SV.1 488^a, 2 274^a, PB 12.9 5
punāno acikradat RV 9.18.7^b
punāno aruso harih RV 9.111.1^e, SV 1 463 1^e, 2 940^e
punāno aikam purubhojasam nah RV.7 9.2^b
punāno garbham ādadhat RV 9 19 5^b
punāno ghnann apa sridhah (SV dvisah) RV.9.27 1^c, SV 2 636^c
punāno devavitaye RV 9 64 15^a, SV 2.193^a
punāno brahmanā hara RV 9 113 5^d
punāno bhuvanopai RV 9 54 3^b, SV 2.107^b.
punāno yāti hariyatah RV 9 25 4^b, 43 3^a
punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16 6^a.
punāno varivas krdhi RV.9 64.14^a, SV 2.192^a
punāno vardha no girah RV.9 61 23^c
punāno vahne adbhuta RV 9.20 5^c, SV 2 322^c.
punāno vāghad vāghadbhir amartyah RV.9.103 5^c
punāno vācam janayann asisyadat (RV 9 86 33^d, upāvasuh) RV 9 86 33^d, 106.12^c, SV.2 292^c.
punāno vācam isyati (RV 9.64 25^b, 01) RV 9 30.1^c, 64.25^b.
punāno vātāpyam viçvaçcandram RV.9 93 5^b, N 6 28
punāno vāram pary ety (SV vāram aty esy) avyayam RV 9 82.1^c, SV 1 562^c, 2.666^c, ApÇ.16 20 14^c.
punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430^a. See mrjāno vāre
punāno hārdi codaya RV.9 8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.
punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.
punāhīndrāya pātave SV.1.499^c; 2.575^c, VS 20 31^c. See **punhīndrāya**.
punīdhvam ca yavā mama V1Dh.48.21^d, 22^f. See **under** tat punīdhvam
punīše vām araksasam manīśam RV.7.85 1^a. P. **punīše** vām AÇ.7 9.2, ÇÇ.12.10.6.
punīhīndrāya pātave RV.9 16.3^c, 51.1^c; Vārt 30.9^c. See **punāhīndrāya**.
pupoṣa prajāh purudhā jajāna RV.3.55.19^b, N.10.34^b.
pumān agniḥ payasā prsthyena RV.4.3.10^b.
pumān iti brave pañih RV 5 61.8^b
pumān enam tanuta ut kmattā RV.10 130.2^a. See **pumān** enad vayaty
pumān samvardhatām (*text, erroneously, pumānsam vardha*) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See **pumān** garbhas, -and **pumān** samvartatām.

pumānsam garbham ādhattam gavinyoh MS 1 3 12 34 15, 4 6 3^c 82.13
pumānsam garbham ā dhehi ApMB 1 12 6^c See **pumān**-sam putiam
pumānsam jātām abhi sam rabhante (KS TB ApÇ. 0tām) RV.3 29 13^d, KS 38 13^d, TB 1 2 1 19^d, ApÇ 5 11 6^d
pumānsam dhenum sadanam iayinām AV 11 1 34^b
pumānsam na biuvann enam AA 2 3 8 6^c
pumānsam u (ÇÇ ā) dadhad iha AV 6 11 3^d, ÇÇ 1 19 9^d
pumānsam putram vindasva see *next but one*
pumānsam putram janaya AV 3 23 3^b, ÇÇ 1 19 7^a. See **pumāns** te.
pumānsam putram ā dhehi (SMB putram vindasva) RVKh 10 184 3^c, AV.5.25 10^c-13^c, SMB 1.4 9^c; MG 2 18 4^c See **pumānsam** garbham ā dhehi
pumānsāv aqvīnāv ubhāu ÇÇ 1.17 9^b, SMB 1 4.8^b, PG 1 9 5^b
pumānsāu mitāvalunāu ÇÇ 1.17 9^a, SMB 1.4 8^a, GG 2 6 3, PG 1.9 5^a P **pumānsāu** KhG 2.2 19.
pumāns te putio nāri ApMB 1.13 2^a (ApÇ 3 8 13) See **pumānsam** putram janaya
pumān agniḥ pumān indrah SMB 1.4 9^a, GG.2 6.11. P **pumān** agniḥ KhG 2.2.23
pumān agniḥ ca vāyuç ca SMB 1.4 8^c See **pumān** indiaç
pumān antai vān sthaviṇah payasvān AV 9 4.3^a
pumān ayam janisyate-sāu nāma SMB.1 5 7^d, GG 2 7 15
pumān indiaç cāgniḥ (PG indiaç ca sūīyaç) ca ÇÇ.1 17 9^c, PG 1 9 5^c See **pumān** agniḥ
pumān enad vayaty udgīnatti AV 10 7 43^c See **pumān** enam
pumān enad vijabhāīādhi nāke AV.10.7.43^d. See **pumān** vi
pumān garbhas tavodare SMB 1 4 8^d See **under** **pumān** samvardhatām
pumān devo bihaspatih SMB 1.4.9^b.
pumān punsah pari jātah AV.3 6.1^a. P **pumān** punsah Kāuç 48 3.
pumān punso-dhi tistha carmehi AV 12 3.1^a P. **pumān** punsah Kāuç 60 31.
pumān putro jāyatām garbho antah HG 1.25.1^b. See *next but one*.
pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS 8 5^c; TS 3 2.8 4^c.
pumān putro dhīyatām garbhe (ApMB 0bho) antah ÇÇ 1 19 12^b, ApMB.1.12.8^b. See *prec. but one*
pumān pumānsam pari patu viçvatah RV 6 75.14^d, VS 29 51^d, TS.4 6 6.5^d, MS.3.16.3^d. 187.5; KSA 6.1^d, N 9 15^d
pumān bāna ivesudhim AV 3 23 2^b; AG 1.13.6^b (*crit notes*); ÇÇ.1.19 6^b, HG 1.25 1^b, ApMB.1.12 9^b.
pumān vi tatne adhi nāke asmin RV.10.130.2^b See **pumān** enad vi
pumān samvartatām mayi PG.1.9 5^d. See **under** **pumān** samvardhatām.
pura iṣāno abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.99.11^d.
pura iṣnāsi puruhūta pūrvih RV.1 63.2^d.
pura ukthebhīh sa hi no vibhāvā RV.6.10.1^c, KS.39.14^c.
puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV 9 97 29^d
pura ety apiayuchan RV 5 82.8^b.
puraetrā vīravantah AB 7 18.6^a; ÇÇ 15 27^a.

purah krnadhvam āyasir adhistāh RV 10 101 8^c, AV 19 58 4^c, KS 38 13^c, ApÇ 16 14 5^c
 purah paçyanti nihitam aratau RV 5 2 1^d
 purah pārśnīh puro mukhā AV 8 6 15^b
 purah purusa āviçat ÇB 14 5 5 18^d, BrhU 2 5 18^d
 purah purohā sakhibhih sakhiyan RV 6 32 3^c
 purahprasavanā balim RV 8 100 9^d
 puram yo brahmano veda AV 10 2 28^c, 30^c
 puram hīranyayīm (TA hīranmayīm) bhāhma AV 10 2 33^c, TA 1 27 3^c
 puramdarah papivān indīo asya RV 5 30 11^c
 puramdarasya gñbhīr ā vivāse RV 7 6 2^c
 puramdarāya vrsabhāya dhīrnavē TB 3 1 2 2^a
 puramdarā cīksatam vajrahastā RV 1 109 8^a
 puramdaro gotrabhūd (MS obhrd) vajrabāhuh VS 20 38^c, MS 3 11 1^c 140 1, KS 38 6^c See next but one
 puramdaro dāstr ārayad vī RV 2 20 7^b
 puramdaro maghavān vajrabāhuh TB 2 6 8 2^c See prec. but one
 puramdaro vītrahā dhīrñusenah RV 3 54 15^c
 puram devānām amrtam hīranyam AV 5 28 11^c
 puramdhuṁ yosām ÇÇ 8 18 1 Cf next
 puramdhir yosā VS 22 22, TS 7 5 18 1, MS 3 12.6 162 9, KSA 5 14, TB 3 8 13 2, ÇB 13 1 9 6. Cf prec.
 puramdhiṁ manuso yajñasādhanaḥ RV 9 72 4^c
 puramdhyā vivāsatī RV 8 69 1^d, SV 1 360^d
 puram na dārsi gomatiṁ RV 8 6 23^b
 puram na dhīrnav ā ruja RV 8 73 18^a
 puram na dhīrnav arcata RV 8 69 8^d, AV 20 92 5^d See next but one
 puram na çūra darsasi RV 8 32 5^c
 puram id dhīrnav arcata SV 1 362^d See prec but one
 puraç cakram patho bile, tam cakram abhivartate, ya(h) sampannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir (read devayur), yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam abhigachati JB 1. 234^{a-f}.
 puraç cakre catuspadah ÇB 14 5 5 18^b, BrhU 2 5.18^b
 puraç cakre dvīpadah ÇB 14 5 5 18^a, BrhU 2 5 18^a
 puraç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV 10 142 2^d
 puraç ca sasiçe girīm ApÇ 21 12 3^b
 purastāc chukram (MS oṭāñ çuṇ) uccarat VS 36 24^b, MS.4.9 20^b. 136 4, TA 4 42 5^b, GG.3 8.5^b, ApMB 2 5.12^b, HG.1.7.10^b, MG 1 22 11^b See çukram uccarat
 purastāt te namah krnmah AV 11 2.4^a.
 purastāt sarvayā viçā RV 8 28 3^c
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15 26^c. See puras tvā
 purastād uttarāc chakrāh AV.11 6.18^c.
 purastād eti māyayā RV.3 27 7^b; SV 2.827^b; AB 1. 30 9
 purastād enam me krdhī RV 8.80.4^c
 purastād budhna ātatah RV.10 135 6^c
 purastād yukto vaha jātavedah AV 5 29.1^a. P. purastād yuktah Kāuç 3.16, 8.25. See yukto vaha.
 purastād ye ta āsate PG.2.17 13^a
 purastād visitastupah AV.6 60 1^b
 puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18 3^c. See purastāt sarve
 purasthātā maghavā vītrahā bhuvāt RV.8 46 13^b.

purah satī uparā etāçe kah RV 5 29 5^d
 purahsadah çarmasado na vīrah RV 1.73 3^c, 3 55 21^c
 purah sadya itthādhiye RV 9 61 2^a, SV 2 561^a
 purah sa pakṣi bhūtā ÇB 14 5 5 18^c, BrhU 2 5 18^c
 purā kīrasya vīṣipo vīrapçin (MS opçinah) VS 1 28^a, TS 1 1 9 3^a, MS 1 1 10^a 6 9, KS 1 9^a, 25 5, ÇB 1 2 5 19, TB 3 2 9 13 P purā krūrasya KÇ 2 6 32, MÇ 1 2 4 22
 purā gīdhrād ararusah pībātah (TB oṭhah) RV 5 77 1^b MS 4 12 6^b 196 1, TB 2 4 3 13^b
 purāgne duritebhyah RV 8 44 30^a
 purām gūṭaçaivasam daimānam RV 1 61 5^a, AV 20 35 5^d
 purā cakrbhyā ātrda MS 4 9 12^a 133 12 See purā jatiu^o
 purā cīc chūra nrmām RV 8 66 5^b
 purā jatrubhya (TA ApMB jatrubhya) ātrdah RV 8 1 12^b, AV 14 2 47^b, SV 1 244^b, PB 9 10 1^b, TA 4 20 1^b, KÇ 25.5 30^b, ApMB 1 7 1^b. See purā cakrbhya
 purā jarasa āyatī TA 6 1 2^d
 purā jivagrāho yathā RV 10 97 11^d, VS 12 85^d, TS 4 2 6 2^d, MS 2 7 13^d 93 18, KS 16 13^d, N 3 15
 purām cyāutnāya çayathāya nū cit RV 6 18 8^d
 purāṇa rsih see purānā rsih
 purānam yajusā saha AV 11 7 24^b
 purānam vyavartayat AV 10 7 26^b
 purānam anu sam viduh AV 10 7 26^d
 purānam okah sakhyam çivam vām RV.3 58 6^a, AÇ 9 11 19, ÇÇ 15 8 21.
 purāṇā anu etc see next but one
 purāṇā (KS 1^{na}) rsih MS 2 7 20 105 14, KS 39 7. See pratna rsih
 purāṇān (TA 1^{na}) anu venatī RV 10 135 1^d, TA 6 5 3^d; N 12 29^d
 purāṇān anuvenantām RV 10 135 2^a
 purāṇā vām vīryā pra bravā jane RV.10 39.5^a
 purānī devī yuvatiḥ puramdhih RV 3.61 1^c.
 purāṇena navam VS.28.16^f, MS 4 13.8. 210 5, KS 19 3, TB 2 6 10 3^f, 3 6 13 1; N.9 43
 purāṇair enam punyakrdbhī rājabhīh samgāyata ÇÇ 16. 1.25
 purāṇy asman mahābhayāt AB 8.27 4
 purāṇyoh sadmanoh ketur antah RV 3 55 2^c
 purā ta ugrāgratah AV 19 34 8^c
 purā tasyā abhiçaster adhihi RV 1 71 10^d.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster ava spṛtam RV 10 39 6^d.
 purā tvānhuranād dhuve AV 6.99 1^b.
 purā dasyūn madhyamdinād abhihe RV.4 28 3^b.
 purā distāt purāyusah AV.10 3 16^b
 purā distād āhutir asya hantu TB 2 4 2 2^d See purā satyād
 purā devasya dharmanā sahoḥbhīh AV 7 25 2^c
 purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. 1^{sa}) āsan RV.7 91.1^b, MS.4. 14 2^b 216 11.
 purā devasurebhyah MG 1.10 15^b.
 purā nābhya apiçaso vapām utkhidatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB 2 6.14; TB.3.6 6.2, AÇ.3 3 1; ÇÇ.5 17.4.

purā nidaḥ cikṣate RV 8 78 6^c
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV 8 67 20^c.
 purā nūnam ca sūrayah RV 9 99 3^d, SV 2 982^d.
 purā nūnam ca stutaya rśnām RV 6 34.1^c.
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV 8.67 16^c
 purā no bādhad duritātī pārāya RV 9.70 9^c.
 purām dartah pāyubhih pāhi ṣagmāih RV 1 130.10^b
 purām darmā ÇÇ 8 17 1.
 purām daimo apām ajah RV.3 45 2^b, SV 2 1069^b
 purā puram sam idam hansy ojasā RV 1.53 7^b, AV.20 21 7^b.
 purām indro vy āsyat RV 4.30 20^b
 purāmuṣya vasatkārāt TB 2 4 2 3^a
 purā mrdhrebhyah kave RV 8 44 30^b
 purām bhindur yuvā kavīh RV 1.11.4^a, SV 1 359^a,
 2 600^a, AÇ 7 8 3, Svidh 1.4 14. P: purām bhinduh
 ÇÇ 12.26 21
 purām bhetā (AB bhetājanī) AB 8.12.5, ÇÇ 8.17 1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteh RV 1 121 10^a.
 purā yathā vyathih ṣravah AV.6 33.2^o See next
 purā yad im ativyathih AA.5 2.1 3^c See prec.
 purā yajñature nrpe ÇÇ 16 9.10^b. See pañcale.
 purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19 56 2^b.
 purā vīvidie kum u nūtanāsah RV 6.27.1^d.
 purā vīvidie sad u nūtanāsah RV 6 27.2^d
 purā satyād āhutim hantv asya AV.7 70 1^d. See purā
 diṣṭād āhutir
 purā sambādhad abhy ā vavrtsva nah RV 2 16.8^a.
 purā sūryāt puṣasah AV 10.7.31^b
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3 30.10^b, N.6 2^b.
 puritat saḥakanthikā AV 10 9 15^b.
 puriṣam vasānah sukrtasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.
 13.31^c; MS.2 7.16^d. 100.7; KS 39 3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9.
 See next
 puriṣam vasānah svām yonim yathayatham ApÇ.16 25.2^d.
 See prec
 puriṣam asī MS.1.6 1. 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2;
 1.6.6 95 13, 1 6.7 97.11; KS 7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 puriṣāṇi jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49 6^b.
 puriṣūnah piathamānāh purastāt AV.11.1.32^c.
 puriṣinam śāyakenā hranyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
 puriṣyah purupriyah VS.11.72^o; TS.4 1.9.3^o; MS 2.7.7^o
 83.6, KS 16.7^o, ÇB 6.6.3.4.
 puriṣyas tvam agne TS.4 2.5 1^a. See under agne tvam
 puriṣyah.
 puriṣyāso agnayah RV.3 22.4^a, VS 12 50^a, TS 4 2 4.3^a,
 MS.2.7.11^a. 89 15, KS 16.11^a, ÇB 7 1 1 25; 3.2.8;
 AÇ.4.8 20. P: puriṣyāsah ÇÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BṛhD.4.104.
 puriṣyo-si viṣvabharāh (MS.3.1 5, viṣvam^o) VS.11.32;
 TS.4.1.3 2; MS.2.7.3. 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4 2.1; Vait.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ 6.1.1.
 P. puriṣyo-si Vait 28.9; KÇ 16 2.26
 purukutsānī hi vām adāḥat RV.4 42.9^a.
 puruksum viṣvadhāyasam RV 8 5 15^c, 7.13^b
 purukṣu tvastā (MS. tvastah) suvīryam (VSK TS. ovīram)
 VS 27.20^b; VSK.29 2.22^b; TS 4.1 8.3^b, MS.2.12.6^b:
 150.16. See next

purukṣu deva tvastā AV 5 27 10^b See prec
 purunāman purustuta RV 8.93 17^b, SV 1.188^b
 purunāmānam ekajam AV 6 99.1^d
 puruṇīthā jātavedo jarasva RV 7.9 6^c.
 puruṇīthe jarate sūrtāvān RV 1 59 7^d.
 purutrā caīatham dadhe RV.8.33 8^b, AV.20 53 2^b,
 57 12^b, SV 2 1047^b
 purutrā cid dhī te manah RV 8 1 7^b, SV 1.271^b
 purutrā cid dhī vām naīā RV 8 5 16^a
 purutrā te manutām (AV vanvatām) visthitam jagat
 RV 6.47.29^b, AV.6 126 1^b, VS 29 55^b, TS 4 6 6 6^b, MS
 3 16.3^b 187.8, KSA.6 1^b, N 9 13^b Cf. next but four
 purutrā te vi pūrtayah RV 10 22.9^c
 purutrā devy aksabhih RV.10 127 1^b, KS 13 16^b; TB 2
 4 6 10^b
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahāibhyah RV.1 146.5^c.
 purutrā vācam pipiṣur vadantah RV.7 103 6^d.
 purutrā visthitam jagat RV.10 25.6^b. Cf prec. but four
 purutrā vtrahantamā RV 8 8.22^c
 purutrā vitio açayad vyastah RV.1.32.7^d
 purutrā çūra vtrahan RV.4 32 21^b
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV 7.69 6^c
 purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV 2 18 7^c.
 purutrā hi sadīññ asī RV.8 11 8^a; 43.21^a, SV 2 517^a,
 MS 4.11.4^a 171.10, TB 2 4 4 4^a, MÇ 5 1 7
 puru tvā dāḥvān (SV dāḥvān) voce RV 1 150 1^a, SV
 1 97^a, N 5 7^a P puru tvā AÇ 4 13.7, ÇÇ 6.4 9
 purudaśnā purutamā purāṇā RV 7 73 1^c, KS 17 18^c
 purudasmō visuiūpa (KS. purudasmavad viṣvarūpam)
 induh VS 8 30^a, KS 13 9^a, ÇB 4 5.2.12^a. Ps. puru-
 dasmah KÇ.25.10.13, purudasmavat KS.13.10. See
 urudrapso.
 puru dāḥuse vicayistho anah RV 4 20 9^c; KS.21.13^c.
 purudrapsā añjmantah sudānavah RV 5 57.5^a.
 purudruho hi ksītayo janānām RV.3 18 1^c
 purudhasmānāh vrsabham sthīrapsnum SV 1 327^b.
 puruṇmāyā satvane RV 8 45.21^b. Cf puruhūtāya.
 puru piṣaṅgasamdiṣam ÇÇ.18 3.2^b. See under urum
 piṣaṅga^o.
 purupraçasta esah RV.8 103 12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraçastam ūtaya rtasya yat RV.8 12 14^c.
 purupraçastam ūtaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV 2.904^d.
 purupraçastā vrsanā upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraçasto amatir na satyah RV.1.73.2^c.
 purupriyā ṇa ūtaye RV.8.5.4^a. P. purupriyā nah ÇÇ.
 11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhih kavīh RV.3.3.4^d; N
 5 2.
 puruprāiṣas taturir yajñasādhanah RV.1.145 3^c.
 puruprāiṣā ahanyo naitaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1^c.
 purumandrā purīvasi RV.8.5 4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya mīce mahitvam RV 6.21.2^d.
 purumedhāḥ (SV ṛdhāḥ) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhāt)
 RV.9 97.52^d, SV.1.541^d, 2 454^d.
 pururāvṇo deva rīsas pāhi VS 3 48; 8 27, ÇB 2.5.2 47,
 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4, LÇ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

pururūpam suietasam maghonam (TB. ʿnim) VS.28.9^c, TB 2 6 7 5^c
pururūpam darçatam viçvacaksanam AV 18 1 17^b
puru rūpāni krnuse vibhātī AV 19 49 4^d
puru vāram puru tmanā RV 1 142 10^b, N 6 21^b
puruvārebhir uksabhih RV 1 139 10^c
puru vidvān reṣsama RV 8 92 9^b, SV 2 994^b.
puru viçvā janima mānusānām RV 7 62 1^b
puru viçvāni jūrvan RV 1 191 9^b See puṇo raksānsi
puruvīram maha itasya gopām RV 6 49 15^b
puruvīrasya nrvatah puruksoh RV 6.22 3^b, AV 20 36 3^b
puruvīrābhīr vrsabha ksitnām RV 6 32 4^c
puru çasta maghattaye RV 4 37.8^d
puruçcakram sahasrāçvam TA 1 31 1^c
puruçcandram yajatah viçvadhāyasam RV 5 8 1^c
puruçcandram purusprham RV 9 62 12^c
puruçcandrasya tvam indra vasvah RV 6.36 4^b
puruçcandrā nāsatyā RV 8 5 32^c
puruçcandrā riçādasah RV 5 61.16^b.
purusa evedam sarvām (MundU VaradapU. viçvam) RV 10 90 2^a, AV.19 6 4^a, ArS 4 5^a, VS 31 2^a, TA 3 12 1^a, ÇvetU 3 15^a, MundU 2.1 10^a, VaradapU 1.2^a. Cf CulikāU.12
purusaḥ purusād adhī Kāuç 89 6^d.
purusaḥ vā pañcaviṇçakam N 14 6^d
purusaḥ kṛsnapiṅgalam TA.10 12.1^b, MahānU 12 1^b
purusam jātām agratah (AV. agrāçah) RV 10 90.7^b, AV. 19 6 11^b, VS 31 9^b, TA.3.12 3^b
purusam duntād adhī AV 8 7 7^d, 19^d
purusamukhāç carān iha Kāuç 104 2^b
purusamrgaç candiamasah (TS KSA ʿse) VS 24 35, TS 5 5 15 1, MS.3 14.16 175 12, KSA.7 5
purusam parirāpinam AV 5 7 2^b
purusam pāyayāmasi AV 8 7 22^b
purusam purusena çakrah ApMB 1 11 8^b
purusam muñcatāusadhīh AV 8.7 5^d
purusaraksasam isiraṁ yat patatī Kāuç 95 3^c
purusarājāya markatah TS 5.5.11.1, KSA 7 1 See manurājāya, and manusyarājāya
purusavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30 8, TB 3 4 1.5
purusaḥ çāntih TA.4.42.5.
purusasammīto yajūh (Kāuç. ʿrthah) TB.3 7.11.5^a, ApÇ 3 12.1^a, Kāuç 119 4^a.
purusasāma gāya ApÇ 16 22 3
purusasūkta, pāurusasūkta, and the lake G.Dh.19 12, ViDh. 56.15, 26, 64.23, 38, 65 15, 86 12, VāDh 22 9; 26 7, 28. 13, BDh.3.10.10; MDh 11.252, LHDh 4 55, VHDh. 2.13, 4 30, 85, 127, 5 136, 195, 211, 216, 378, 404, 406, 555, 566, 7 69, 103, 258, 8.31, LAtDh 2.6, VAtDh 2 6, SaṁvartaDh.224, BrhPDh 9 319, Rvidh 3.26.3, 29.5, 35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasrāçirsā, q.v
purusasya vidma sahasrāksasya TA.10.1.5^a. See tat puruṣāya (cf. note on the TA. passage).
purusasya vi bhejire AV 11 8.31^b.
purusasya sayāvarī TA.6.1.2^a (bis)
puruṣā janayanti nah ÇG 1.19.10^b. See rsabhā ja^o.
puruṣān paçubhih saha AV 9 3.14^b.

purusāya ca te namah AV 9 3 12^d
purusāya bhesajam VS 3 59^b, TS 1 8 6 1^b, MS 1 10 4^b 144 10, 1 10 20^c 160 10, ÇB 2 6 2 11^b, LÇ 5 3 5^b
purusāyāsuraya vā AV 13 4 42^b
purusedhī samāhitāh (AV 10 7 15^b, ʿte) AV 10 7 15^b, 15^d
purusār gobhir açvāih MS 2 8 14^b (ter) 117 7, 10, 13
puruso gaibhe antarā AV 11 4 14^b
puruso dik TB 3 11 5 3
puruso me kāmān samardhayatu TB 3 11.5 3
puruso vayah VS 14 9, TS 4 3 5 1, 5 3 1 5, MS 2 8 2 108 4, KS 17 2, 20 10, ÇB 8 2 4 3, ApÇ 17 1 8
puruso vāi rudrah san (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo namah TA 10 16 1, MahānU 13 2
purustuta kratvā nah çagdhī iayah RV 4 21 10^c
purustutasya katī cit paripriyah RV 9 72 1^d
purustutasya dhāmabhih (MS nā^o) RV 3 37 4^a, AV 20 19 4^a, MS 4 12 3^a 184 5, Vāt 32 3
purustutāya pratarām dadhātana RV 5 34 1^d
puruṣtutā viçvavārā vi bhātī RV 5 80 3^d
purusprho mānusāso yajatiām RV 10 46 10^b
puru hi vām purubhujā desnam RV 6 63 8^a
puruhūta janānām RV 9 52 4^b, 64 27^b
puruhūta purūvaso-suraghnah RV 6 22 4^d, AV 20 36 4^d
puruhūtam upa bruve RV 3 37 5^b, AV 20 19 5^b
puruhūtam purustutam RV 8 15 1^b, 92 2^a, AV 20 61 4^b, 62 8^b, SV.1 382^b, 2 64^a, AA 5 2.3 2
puruhūtāya satvane RV 6 45 22^b, AV 20.78.1^b, SV 1 115^b, 2 1016^b Cf purunrmnāya
puruhūto yah purugūrta ibhvan RV 6.34 2^a
purū carann ajaro mānusā yugā RV 1 144 4^d
purū ca vrttā hanatī ni dasyūn RV 6 29 6^d
purū cid asmayus tirah RV 5 74 8^c
purū cin manhase vasu RV.4 31 8^c
purūṇi candra vapuse vapūnsi RV 4 23 9^b
purūṇi cin ni tatānā rajānsi RV 10 111.4^c
purūṇi dasmo vi rinātī jambhāih RV 1 148 4^a
purūṇi dyāvaprthivi sudāse RV 7 53 3^b.
purūṇi dhṛsnav ā bhara RV 8 78 3^b.
purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1 84 12^d, AV.20 109.3^d, SV.2 357^d, MS 4 12 4^d. 190 1, KS 8 17^d
purūṇi babbho ni caranti mām ava RV.9 107.19^c, SV 1 516^c, 2 272^c, PB 12 9 3^c
purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojanā RV 10.44.7^d, AV 20.94 7^d
purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarasya RV 6 47.2^c.
purūṇi iatnā dadhātāu ny asme RV 7.70 4^c
purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānām RV 10.89.16^a.
purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV 6.1.13^c, MS.4 13 6^c 207.16, KS 18 20^c, TB.3.6 10.5^c.
purūṇy agne purudhā tvāyā RV.6 1.13^a, MS 4.13 6^a. 207 15, KS 18 20^a, TB 3 6 10 5^a; AÇ 4.1 23.
purūṇy annā sahasā vi rājasi RV 5 8 5^c
purūṇy asmāisavanāni haryate RV 10.96.6^c; AV.20 31 1^c.
purūṇy asya pāunsyā RV 8 95 6^c, SV.2 235^c
purūtamam puruhūta çravasyan VSK.2.5 8^b, KÇ.4.2.43^b.
purūtamam purūnām RV.1 5 2^a; 6 45 29^a, AV.20.68. 12^a; SV.2.91^a; JB 1.226^a.
purūtamāsah puruhūta vajrivah RV.8.66.11^c.

purū dansānsi bibhratā RV 5 73 2^b
 purū dadhānā amrtam sapanta RV 5 3 4^b
 purū yac chansam amrtāsa āvata RV 1 166 13^b
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV 5 33 4^a
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV 5 9 4^c
 purū rajānsi payasā mayobbhuvah RV 1 166 3^d
 purūravah punarastam parehi RV 10 95 2^c, ÇB 11 5 1 7^c
 purūravase sukrte sukrttarah RV 1 31 4^b
 purūravā asi VS.5 2, MS 1 2 7 16 7, 3.9 5. 121 6, KS 3 4, 26 7, ÇB 3 4 1 22, MÇ 1 7 1 41 P. purūravāh TS 1 3 7 1, KÇ 5 1.31, ApÇ 7 12 13
 purūravo-nu te ketam āyam RV 10 95 5^c
 purūravo mā mrthā mā piapaptah RV 10 95 15^a, ÇB 11 5 1 9^a
 purūrunā cid dhy asti RV 5 70 1^a, SV.2 335^a, PB 13 2 4^a, AÇ 7 2 2 P. purūrunā cit ÇÇ 12 1 3
 purū 1etānsi piti bhiç ca siñcatah RV 10 64 14^d
 purū 1eto dadhire sūryaçvītah (AV °çritah) RV 10 94.5^d, AV 6 49 3^d, KS 35 14^d
 purū varānsy amitā mimānā RV 6 62 2^c
 purū varpānsy açvīnā dadhānā RV 1 117 9^a
 purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5 42 7^d
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV maghavan babhuvītha) RV.7 32 24^c, SV 1 309^c
 purū vasūni prthivī bibhātī RV 3 51 5^b
 purūvrtah sindhusrtyāya jātāh AV 10 2 11^b
 purū çansena vāvidhus ta indram RV 10 73 2^b
 purū sakhibhya āsutim karisthah RV 7 97 7^d, MS.4.14 4^d. 220 1, KS 17 18^d, TB 2 5 5 5^d
 purū sadanto nārsadam bibhītsan RV 10 61 13^b
 purū sadmāni sukīatuh RV.1.139 10^c
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnīh RV.1 62.10^c
 purū sahasrā ni çiçā abhi ksām RV.6.18 13^c
 purū sahasrā ni çiçāmi dāçuse (RV 10.28 6^c, sākam) RV 10.28 6^c, 48 4^c
 purū sahasrā pañi vaiṭayāte RV.5.37.3^d
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3^d
 purū sahasiāçivā jaghāna RV 10.23.5^b, AV 20.73 6^b
 purogavā ye abhisāco asya AV.18.4.44^c
 purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11^a
 puro jaghanthāpratini dasyoh RV.6.31.4^b
 purojitī vo andhasah RV 9 101.1^a; SV.1 545^a; 2.47^a, PB 8 5 7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (*comm.*).
 purodā (N. purolā) agne pacatah RV 3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5 25, N 6 16.
 purodā it turvaço yaksur āsīt RV.7.18.6^a
 purodāçāñ alamkuru: *see* purodāçāñ *etc.*
 purodāçam yo asmā RV 8 31.2^a
 purodāçam vīratamāya nṛnām RV.3.52.8^b
 purodāçam sanāçruta RV.3 52 4^a
 purodāçam sahasah sūnav āhutam RV.3.28 5^b
 purodāçam ghrtavantam jusantām TB 2 8.2 2^d
 purodāçam ca no ghasah RV.3.52 3^a, 4 32.16^a
 purodāçam jātavedah RV.3 28.1^b, 6^b
 purodāçam no andhasah RV 8 78.1^a, AA 5 2 3 2
 purodāçam āhutam māmahasva nah RV 3.52 6^b
 purodāçam indra kīsvēha cānum RV.3.52 5^b

purodāçam iha kave jusasva RV 3 28 4^b
 purodāçam pacatyam RV 3 52 2^a
 purodāçam piatigibhnātṽ indrah MS 4 14.13^b 236 10, TB 2 8.3 8^b
 purodāçavatsā sudughā AV.12 4 35^a
 purodāçasya jusatām havir nah MS 4 14 12^b 235 13, 4 14 13^b 236 8, TB 2 8 3 7^b, 4 1^b
 purodāçāñ (GB Vait °çān, MÇ °çān) alamkuru TS 6 3 1.2, GB.2 2 16, ÇB 4 2 5 11, Vait 17 12, KÇ 9 7 5, ApÇ 12 17 19, 20, 13 3 1, 11 1, MÇ 2 3 6 12, 4 4.18, 5 1 23
 purodāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS 4 7 8 1
 purodāçāh çaphāh AV 8 8 22.
 purodāçena tvām adyaīsa āisyeyarsīnām napād avīnīta TB 3.6 15 1
 purodāçena (VSK °lāçena) savitā jajāna VS 19 85^b, VSK 21 85^b, MS 3 11.9^b 153 11, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4 3^b
 purodāçāir (VSK °lāçair) havīnsy ā VS 19 20^b, VSK 21 20^b
 puro dadhat sanīsyasi (RV 5 31 11^d, °ti) kiātum nah RV 4 20 3^b, 5 31 11^d
 puro dadhe amrtatvāya jivase TB 2 5 3 2^b
 puro dadhe marutah prṇimātṛn AV 4 27 2^c
 purodadhe-smāaristatātaye AV 5 30 12^d. Cf. asmāaristā°.
 purodayāj juhvatī ye-gñihotām AB.5 30 6^d; 31.6^b
 purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakam Kāuç 73 1^a
 puro dasir abhītya RV 4 32 10^c
 puronuvākyā (MS °vakyās tvā) yājyābhīh VS 20.12; MS 3 11 8 151 11, ÇB 12.8 3 30
 puro dibhedāçmaneva pūvīh RV 2 14.6^b
 puro-bhinad aīhan dasyuhatyē RV 10 99.7^d
 puro mahi dadhire devaput্রে RV 7.53.1^d
 puro yad agne darayann adideh RV 7 5 3^d
 puro yad asya sāmipāk RV 4 30 13^c
 puro yad indra çārādīr avātīah RV.1 131 4^b, AV.20 75 2^b
 puroyāvānam ājisu RV 5 35 7^b, 8.84.8^b, TS.3 5 11 5^b; MS 4 10 3^b. 148 14, KS 15 12^b; AB 1 16 33^b
 puroyāvānam ā huve RV 9 5.9^b
 puro yāhy araksasā RV.1.129 9^c
 puroyodhaç ca vītrahan RV.7.31.6^b, AV 20.18 6^b
 puroyodhā bhavatañ kṛstyojāsā RV.7.82.9^b
 puro raksānsi nijūrvan AV 6.52.1^b. *See* puro viçvāni.
 puroratham krnuthah patnyā saha RV.10.39.11^d
 purorucā pūvakṛd vāvrdhānah VS.20.36^b; MS 3.11.1^b 139 12, KS.38.6^b; TB 2 6 8.1^b
 purolā *etc.*, *and* purolāç° *etc.* *see* purodā, *and* purodāç°.
 puro vajrīñ chavasā na dardah RV 6.20.7^b
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardah RV.1.63.7^b
 purovāta (KS °to) jinva rāvat (KS °vat) svāhā MS 2.4 7. 44 1, KS 11.9. P. purovāta MÇ.5.2.6 4. *See* purovāto varsāñ.
 purovātāñ ca vidyutāñ ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19, KÇ 4.5.18.
 purovātasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5 3.10.1, MS 2.8.13: 116. 17; KS.22 5, ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovātā° MÇ 6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva *etc.* *see* purovāta
 purovāto varsāñ jinvar āvrt svāhā TS.2.4 7 1. P. purovāto varsan ApÇ 19 26 1 *See* purovāta

purovāto vātah TS 4 3 3 1, MS 2 7 20 105 1, KS 39 7
 puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam RV 4.50 1^d, AV 20 88
 1^d, MS 4 12 5^d 193 4, KS 9 19^d
 puro vibhīdān acarad vi dāsih RV 1 103 3^b
 puro viçvāh sāubhagā samjigivān RV 3 15 4^b
 puro vo mandram divyam suvrtim RV 6 10 1^a, KS 39
 14^a P. puro vo mandram AÇ 4 13 7
 puro haribhyām vrsabho ratho hi sah RV.1 54 3^d
 purohitāv rtvijā yajñe asmin RV 10 70 7^c
 purohito rājan yaksīha devān RV 10 1 6^d
 pulukāmo hi martyah RV 1 179 5^d, N 6 4.
 puṣṭān ca me puṣṭiç ca me VS 18 10, TS 4 7 4 1, MS 2
 11 4 14 1 18, KS 18 9
 puṣṭam dravinam TS 4 3.3 2, MS 2 6 10 70 1, 2 7 20.
 105 13, KS 15 7
 pustapate caksuse caksuh smane smānam vāce vācam
 prānāya prānam punar dehy asmāi MS 4 8 7 115.13
 P pustapate MÇ 3 8 3 See pustipataye
 pustam-pustam pari srava RV 9 55 1^b, SV 2 325^b
 puṣṭānām pataye namah VS 16 17, TS 4 5 2 1, MS 2 9 3
 122 10, KS 17 12
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV 8 45 16^c, SV 1 136^c
 puṣṭim samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB 1.1 1 1, ApÇ
 12 22 6
 puṣṭim so aghnyānām AV 9 4 19^c
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV 19 31 1^b
 puṣṭigāu çrustigāu sacā RV 8 51 (Vā 3) 1^d
 puṣṭidān vīravattamam TB 3 1 3 3^d
 (om) puṣṭān tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.9 10
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ °pate) puṣṭiç caksuse caksuh prānāya
 prānam ātmana ātmānam (AÇ prānam tmāne tmānam)
 vāce vācam asmāi punar dhehi (AÇ dehi or dhehi) svāhā
 AÇ.6.9 1; ApÇ 14 21 7. See pustapate
 puṣṭipatī paçupā vājabastyāu TB 3 1.2 9^b
 puṣṭipate etc see puṣṭipataye etc
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gṛhamedhinī bhūyāsam
 ApÇ 3 10 9
 puṣṭim indram vayodhasam VS.28 32^d, TB.2.6.17.6^d
 puṣṭim paçūnām pari jagrabhāham AV 19 31.5^a
 puṣṭim me dāh MS 4.2.7. 28 15
 puṣṭir asi TS.1 7.9.2, ApÇ 18 6 2, MÇ.1 2.6 4; — 7 1 3,
 Kauç 106 6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samañdhi AV 19 31 13^a
 puṣṭir na ranvā ksīr na prthvi RV 1 65 5^a
 puṣṭir yā te manusyesu paprathe AV 19 3 3^c, TB 1 2.1.
 22^c, ApÇ.5.13 4^c
 puṣṭiç cātisarasyati MG.2.13.6^b
 puṣṭyā saha jajñise AV.19.31 9^b
 puṣṭyā gopālam VS.30.11, TB 3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh 3 2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me varcodāh pavadhvam ApÇ 12 18.20
 puṣṭyāi vah Kauç.51.11.
 puṣpakarṇāya svāhā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA.3 7
 puṣpavatīh (TS ViDh. puspā°) prastūvarīh (AV.KS. °sūma-
 tīh; TS °sūvatīh) RV 10 97.3^b; AV 8 7 27^a, VS.12
 77^b; TS.4.2 6.1^a; MS 2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS 16.13^a. P.
 puṣpavatīh ViDh.65.9.

puspavatīh (TS puspā°) supippalāh VS.11 48^b, TS 4 1
 4 4^b, 5 1 5 10, MS 2 7 5^b 79 12, 3 1 6 8 6, KS 16
 4^b, 19 5, ÇB 6 4 4 17
 puspiṇyāu carato jañghe AB 7 15 2^a, ÇÇ 15 19^a.
 puspebhyah svāhā VS 22 28, TS 7 3 19 1, 20 1, MS 3
 12 7 163 2, KSA 3 9.10
 pusyanto etc see pusyema rayim etc
 puṣyan rayim sacate ghnann amitrān RV 4 12 2^d
 puṣyāt kseme abhi yoge bhavāti RV 5 37 5^a
 puṣyām madhumatīm iha AV 8 7 6^d
 pusyema (AA. pusyanto) rayim dhīmahe ta (AA tam)
 indra SV 1 444^b, AA 5.2 2 12^b, ÇÇ 18 15 5^b
 pusyema çaradah çatam AV.19 67 5
 pūjītāh pūjayisyatha YDh 1.306
 pūtah pavitrāir apa hantu raksah AV 12 3 14^b
 pūtakratāyāi vyaktā RV 8 56 (Vā.8) 4^b
 pūtakaksah kavīkratuh TB 2 7 12 3^b
 pūtanānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3 36 42.13
 See under kūtānānām
 pūtabhre ca me-pūtabhre (VS ma adhavanīyaç) ca me
 VS 18.21, TS 4 7.8 1, MS 2 11.5 143 9, KS 18.11
 pūtam pavitienāyām AV 6 115 3^c, VS 20 20^c, MS 3 11.
 10^c 157 12, KS 38 5^c, ÇB 12 9.2 7^c, TB 2 4 4 9^c, 6 6 4^c
 pūtam brahma punīmahe RVKh 9.67 3^d, TB 1 4 8 6^d,
 ApÇ 10 7 13^d.
 pūtah pavitrāih pavante abhrāt AV 12 3 25^a P pūtah
 pavitrāih Kauç 61 34
 pūtāya svāhā VS 39 2; ÇB.14.3 2 15.
 pūtm senām krnotv amūm AV.8 8.2^b
 pūtrajjur upadhmāni AV 8 8.2^a. P. pūtrajjuh Kauç
 16 10.
 pūtudrur nāma bhesajam AV 8 2 28^d
 pūto vipāpmā vijahāti loke ApÇ 21 12.3^d
 pūtāu pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV 12 3 3^c.
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha gṛhāih saha pragṛhāih
 saha prajāyā saha paçubhih sahartvīgibhyah saha so-
 myāih saha sadasyāih saha dāksineyāih saha yajñena
 saha yajñapatnā ApÇ 14 26 1
 pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candramasaç ca pūrve JB 2 51 (52)^b
 Part of ya rtava rtubhyo.
 pūrur iditāvase RV 5 17.1^d.
 pūruçu priyam kuru ApMB.2 8 3^d See under akānam
 pūrusu.
 pūrna āhāvo madrasya madhvah RV 10.112.6^c.
 pūrṇah kumbho-dhi kālā ahītah AV.19 53 3^a
 pūrṇam ratham vahethe madhva ścitam RV.1 182.2^c
 pūrṇagabhastim idate supānim RV 7 45 4^b
 pūrnam ca me pūrnataim ca me VS 18 10, TS 4 7 4 2,
 MS 2 11 4 142 1, KS 18.9.
 pūrnam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3 12 8^a. P.
 pūrnam nāri Kauç 43.10
 pūrnam adhvaīyo pra bhara Vait 16 1. Apparently uha
 of prec.
 pūrnam asi TS 1.6 5 1, MS 1 4 2 48 9, 1.4 7 54 10; KS.
 5 5; 32.5, ÇB 14.9.3 9; BrhU.6.3 9, AÇ.1 11 6, ÇÇ 4.11.3.
 pūrnamāsām yaja ÇB 11.2.4.8.
 pūrnamāsām yajāmahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB 3.7 5.13^b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūrnāmāsāya ÇB.11 2 4 8
 pūrnāmāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ 1.3 2 21 *See* prānāya
 surādhasa
 pūrnāmāsāyānubrūhi ÇB 11 2.4 8
 pūrnām indra ciketati RV 1 82 4^d, SV 1 424^d
 pūrnām ūdhar divyam yasya siktaye RV 10 100 11^c.
 pūrnām pūnena sicyate AV.10 8 29^b
 pūrnām me bhūyāh TS 1 6 5 1, MS.1 4 2 48 9, 1.4 7.
 54 11, KS 5 5; 32.5, AÇ 1 11 6, ÇÇ 4 11.3
 pūrnām me mā vīgāt svāhā PG 2.16 3 *See next*
 pūrnām me mopadasat AG 2 2.3 *See prec*
 pūrnāhomam yaçase juhomi SMB 2.6 11^a. *Designated as*
 pūrnāhoma GG 4.8.23
 pūrnāhomāu yathatvijaū Kāuç 73 4^d
 pūrnā indra ksumato bhojanasya TB 2 7 13 4^d.
 pūrnām vivasty (SV *ostv*) āsicam RV 7 16.1^b, SV 1 55^b,
 2 863^b, MS 2 13 8^b 157 7
 pūrnāt pūrnām udacati AV 10 8.29^a.
 pūrnā darvi (AV MS. darve) parā pata AV 3.10 7^c; VS.
 3 49^a, TS 1.8 4 1^a, MS 1.10 2^a 142 6, KS 9 5^a; ÇB
 2 5 3 17^a, AÇ 2.18 13^a, ApÇ 8.11 19. P pūrnā darvi
 (Vāt MÇ Kāuç darve) Vāt.9 4, KÇ.5 6 36, MÇ 1 7.5.
 29, Kāuç 138.12.
 pūrnān parisrutah kumbhān ÇB.11 5 5 13^c *Cf under*
 ā tvā pariçritah.
 pūrnā paççād uta pūrnā parastat AV 7 80.1^a, TS 3 5 1 1^a,
 TB 3 1 1 12^a, MÇ 6.2 3^a. P: pūrnā paççat TS 4 4 10 3,
 TB 1 5 1.5, Vāt.1.16, ApÇ 5.23 4, 17.6 5, Kāuç 5 5,
 59 19.
 pūrnām anupadasvatīm (SMB aparipādīnim) AV.2.36 5^b,
 SMB 2 5.14^b.
 pūrnā vāmena tisthantah AV.7.60 2^c.
 pūrnāhutibhir aṇṇasya SMB 1 3 6^c.
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10 6.2^c.
 pūrtasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç 3 7; 137-39
 pūrtah çavistha çasyate AA 4 8^c; Mahānāmnyah 8^c.
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7 52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
 pūrdhi yavasya kācinā RV.8.78.10^d
 pūr bhava çatabhujh RV.7.15 14^c.
 pūrbhittamam maghavann indra govīdam RV 8.53 (Vāl.
 5) 1^c.
 pūrbhī rakṣatā maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8^b
 pūrva āyuni vrsabhāç ca dhenuh RV.10.5.7^d.
 pūrva āyusi (MS. pūrva āyuni) vidathesu kavya VS.22.2^b,
 TS.4 1.2.1^b, 7.1.11 1^b; MS 3.12.1^b; 159.13, KSA.1.2^b,
 TB.3.8.3.4.
 pūrva esām piteti HG.2 3.7^a; ApMB 2 14.1^c.
 pūrvah-pūrvo yajamāno vanīyān RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4 12.6^d;
 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
 pūrvam karad uparam jūjvāhsam RV.5.31.11^b
 pūrvatamanī sa devānām AV.20 128.16^c.
 pūrvam devā aparenāpaçyan TB 2 5.6 5^a. P: pūrvam
 devā aparena TB.3.12.1.1.
 pūrvam devebhyo amrtasya nābhīh (ArS. nāma, TA TU.
 NrpU nābhāyī) ArS 1.9^b, TB 2 8.8 1^b; TA 9 10.6^b;
 TU 3 10 6^b; NrpU 2 4^b, N 14.2^b
 pūrvapakṣāç citayah TB 3.10 4.1, TA.4 19 1.

pūrvapeyam hi vām hitam RV 1.135 4^e
 pūrvam agnim vadhūr iyam AV 14 2 20^b
 pūrvam agnei api dahaty annam TB 2 8 8 1^a
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB 2 8 8^a, GG 4 10 11
See next
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam pādāv ava nenīje devā
 rāstrasya guptyā abhayasyāvaiuddhyāi AB 8 27 8 *See*
prec Quasi metrical
 pūrvam mahitvam vrsabhasya ketave RV 1 166 1^b
 pūrvavaktrāya namah MÇ 11 7.1.
 pūrvāç cakāīparān ayajyūn RV 7 6 3^d
 pūrvāç cāparāç ca yah AV.13 2 14^d
 pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dvisanti AV 10 3 3^d
 pūrvasmād dhansy uttarasmin samudie AV 11 2 25^e
 pūrvasya yat te adīivah AA 4 8^a, Mahānāmnyah 8^a
 pūrvasya yonim pituī ā vīveça RV 5 47 3^b, VS 17 60^b,
 TS 4 6 3 4^b, MS 2 10 5^b 137 14, KS 18 3^b, ÇB 9 2 3 18
 pūrvasyāhnah pariçinsanti karma ÇB 11 5 5 13^a
 pūrvahūtāu manhanā daiçatā bhūh RV 6.64 5^d
 pūrvā āyuni *etc* · *see* pūrva āyusi
 pūrvā upa biuve sacā RV.5 65.3^b.
 pūrvāgāt padvatībhyah RV.6.59 6^b, SV.1 281^b; VS
 33 93^b
 pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitah AV.5 31.5^b.
 pūrvāh jātān utāpān AV.10 3 13^d, 14^d, 15^e.
 pūrvā dhāmāny amitā mīmānāh RV 10 56 5^b
 pūrvāparam carato māyayātāu RV 10 85 18^a, AV 7
 81 1^a, 13 2.11^a, 14.1 23^a, MS 4 12 2^a 181 3, TB 2 7
 12 2^a, 8.9 3^a P pūrvāparam MÇ 5 1 10 17, Kāuç 75 6,
 79 28. *Cf* Kāuç.24 18
 pūrvāpuṣaṁ suhavam pūrusprham RV 8 22.2^a.
 pūrvām anu piadiçam yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3^a. *See*
prāçim anu etc.
 pūrvām anu pia diçam (*read* piadiçam) pāthivānām RV
 1 95 3^c
 pūrvām anu prayatim vṛktabaihisah RV 8 69.18^c, AV.
 20 92.15^c
 pūrvām anu piayatim ā dade vah RV 1 126 5^a.
 pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1 123 2^a
 pūrvā vṛtasya prāçnatī AV 6.133.2^c
 pūrvāhnam aparāhnam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pūrvāhṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçisam Kāuç.22.2
 pūrvāhṇe açvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^c.
 pūrvāhnam purūvaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyah 7^d.
 pūrvibhih purubhojāsā RV.8.22 16^d.
 pūrvibhir jujuse girah RV.5.39 4^d.
 pūrvibhir yātam pathyābhīr arvāk RV 7 67 3^c
 pūrvibhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
 pūrvīr atī pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^c.
 pūrvīr açnantāv açvīnā RV.8.5.31^b.
 pūrvīr asya niçsidho martyeçu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf.* pūrvīr
 ta indra.
 pūrvīr aham çaradaḥ çaçramānā RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf* BrhD.
 4.58.
 pūrvīr indrah çaradas tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.
 pūrvīr indrasya rātayah RV.1.11 3^a; SV.2.179^a.
 pūrvīr isa iṣayantāv atī kṣapah RV 8.26.3^c.

pūrvīr isaç caratī madhva isnan RV 1 181.6^b
 pūrvīr iso brhatīr āreaghāh RV.6.1.12^c, MS 4 13 6^c
 207 14, KS 18 20^c, TB 3 6 10.5^c
 pūrvīr iso brhatīr jiradāno RV.9.87 9^c
 pūrvīr uta praçastayah RV 6.45 3^b; 8.12.21^b, 40 9^b
 pūrvīr usasah çaradaç ca gūrtāh RV 4 19 8^a.
 pūrvīr rtasya brhatīr anūsata RV 8 52 (Val.4) 9^c, AV
 20 119 1^c, SV 2 1027^c
 pūrvīr rtasya samdrçaç cakānah RV 3 5 2^c
 pūrvīr eko adhayat pipyānah RV 3 1 10^b
 pūrvīr hī garbhah çarado vavardha RV 5 2 2^c
 pūrvīr hī te srutayah santi yātave RV 9 78 2^c.
 pūrvīva gātur dāçat sūnrtāyā RV 10 61 25^d
 pūrvī çūm na mātārā rihāne RV 7 2.5^c.
 pūrvīç cana prasitayas tarantī tam RV.7 32.13^c; AV.
 20 59 4^c.
 pūrvīç cid dhī tve tūvikūrmīn āçasah RV 8 66 12^a
 pūrvīç ta indra nissidho janesu RV.6 44.11^c Cf pūrvīr
 asya
 pūrvīç ta indropamatayah RV 8 40.9^a, AB 6 24 3, AÇ
 7 2 17.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV 1.124 5^a.
 pūrve aidhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92 1^b; SV 2
 1105^b; N 12 7^b
 pūrve ardhe vīsīte sasan nu AV 4.1 6^d
 pūrveṇa çāparena ca AV.10 4 3^b, AG 2 3 3^b, ÇG.4.18 1^b,
 PG 2 14.4^b, ApMB 2 17 26^b, HG.2 16 8^b, MG 2 7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV 10.134 6^c, SV 2.44 1^c
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuh TB 3 12.9 2^d
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11 2 18^c.
 pūrvebhīr indra harīkeça yajvabhīh RV 10 96 5^b, AV
 20 30 5^b
 pūrvebhīyah pathukrdbhīyah RV.10 14.15^d, AV.18.2 2^d,
 TA.6 5 1^d.
 pūrve viçvasrjo-mrtāh TB 3.12 9.2^b.
 pūrveṣām panthām anudrēya dhīrāh RV.10.130 7^c, VS.
 34 49^c
 pūrvo agnis tvā tapatu çam purastāt AV.18 4 9^a.
 pūrvo jātah sa u asyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d, ÇB 10.
 2.2 4.
 pūrvo jāto brahmano brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadasi vācam AV 5 20 6^a.
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathah RV.1 94 8^a. Cf
 BrhD 3 126(A), 127.
 pūrvo devebhya ātapāt ApMB 1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yah) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ 7.6 5^b; MÇ
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātah VS 31 20^c, TA 3 13.2^c.
 pūrvo ha (TA MahanU hī) jātah (JUB jājñe) sa u garbhe
 antah VS 32 4^b; TA 10.1.3^b, ÇvetU.2 16^b; MahanU.
 2.1^b, ÇirasU 5^b, JUB 3 10 12^d. See prathamō jātah.
 pūrvya hotar asya nah RV.1 26 5^a
 pūlyān krtvā palita etu cārah Kauç 101.2^b
 pūlyāny āvapantikā AV.14 2 63^b. See under agnāu lajan.
 pūç ca prthivī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189 2^c; MS.4 10.1^c:
 142.2, TS.1.1.14.4^c, TB.2.8.2.5^c; TA.10.2.1^c; Ma-
 hanU.6.4^c.

pūsans tava etc see pūsan tava.
 pūsaṅs tvam paīyāvartaya SMB 1 8 1^c
 pūsaṅam vanisthunā VS 25 7, MS 3 15 9 180 4 See
 pūsno vanisthuh
 pūsanam doibhyām VS 25 3, MS 3 15 3 178 10
 pūsanam nu devam AG 1 7 13^a, ÇG 1 18 3^a, SMB 1 2.4^a,
 MG 1 11 13 P pūsanam GG 2 2 7, KhG 1 3 23
 pūsaṅam nv ajāçvam RV 6 55 4^a
 pūsanvate te cakrīmā karambham RV 3 52 7^a
 pūsanvate marutvate RV 1 142 12^a
 pūsaṅvanta ībhavo mādayadhvam RV 3 54 12^c
 pūsaṅvantam amartyam VS 28 27^b, TB 2.6.17 3^b
 pūsaṅvān karambhah (AB obham) MS 3 10 6 137 16,
 KS.29 1, AB 2 24 5
 pūsaṅvān vajrīn sam u patnyāmadah RV 1 82 6^c
 pūsan (ÇB TB pūsans) tava vrate vayam RV 6 54.9^a,
 AV 7 9 3^a, VS.34 41^a, ÇB 13.4 1.15, TB 2 5 5 5^a, AÇ.
 2 16 11. P pūsan tava ÇÇ 3.13.13
 pūsan dānāya codaya RV.6 53 3^b.
 pūsanm anu pra gā īhī RV 6 54 6^a
 pūsanm avo vrnīmahe RV 1 42 5^b
 pūsanm iha kratum vīdah RV 1 42.7^c—9^c
 pūsanm ekarse yama sūrya prājāpatya vyūha raçmīn
 samnha tejo yat te rūpam kalyāṇatamam tat te paçyāmī
 VSK 40 16.
 pūsan mākīnaya dhīyā RV 8.27 8^b.
 pūsan vīsnav evayāvah RV 1.90 5^b.
 pūsā avistū māhīnah RV.10 26.18.9^b
 pūsā gā anv etu nah RV 6.54 5^a; TS.4.1 11.2^a, MS 4.
 10 3^a: 150 2, 4 11 1 160 2, KS 4 15^a, 20 15, TB.2 4
 1 5^a, ÇG 3.9 1, 11 5, PG.3.9.5^a, HG.1 18 1, VīDh 86 9
 pūsā ca ma (MS mā) indraç ca me VS 18 16, TS.4.7 6 1;
 MS 2 11 5 142 13, KS 18 10.
 pūsā jātīvin (read jātī^o) mahyam jāyām imām adāt
 Kauç.78.10. Cf next
 pūsā jātīmān sa māmusyāi pitrā matrā bhrātrbhīr
 jātīmāntam karotu svāhā ÇG 1 9 9 Cf prec
 pūsā te granthim viçyatu MS 1.1.12 7 9; ApÇ 2 8 3, MÇ.
 1 2 5 28.
 pūsā te granthim giathnātu MS 1 1 2. 2 2, 4.1 2 3 18,
 TS 1.1 2 2, KS 1 2, 3.1.1, TB.3 2 2 8, ApÇ 1 4.13. P.
 pūsā te granthim MÇ 1.1.1 44.
 pūsā te bilam viçyatu ApÇ 2 6.1.
 pūsā te hastam agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5 9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG 4.10 12).
 pūsā tvā patu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4^b, AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA 6.1.2^b.
 pūsā tvetaç cyāvayatu pra vīdvān RV.10.17 3^a; AV.18 2.
 54^a, TA 6 1 1^a; AÇ.6.10 19; N.7 9^a. Cf BrhD 7 8.
 pūsā tveto nayatu hastagrhyā RV.10 85 26^a, AG.1 8.1,
 ApMB.1 2 8^a (ApG 2 4.9). See bhagas tveto
 pūsā tvopāvasrjatu (MS. °sīdatu) MS 4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2, 5.7.2, ApÇ.15 9.6. P pūsā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūsā devatā TS 4 4.10 3, MS.2.13.14: 163 12, 2.13.20:
 166.8, KS.39.4.13, ApÇ.16.28 1.
 pūsādhīpatir astī VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 16; KS.17.5, ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūsādhvanah (VS KS ÇB.onas) pātu VS 4 19, TS 1 2 4.2, 6 1 7 6, KS 2 5, 24.3, MS 1 2 4 13 5, 3 7 6 82.6, ÇB 3 2 4 19, ApÇ 10 22 10
 pūsā nah pātu dūitād rtāvrdhah RV 6 75 10^c, VS 29.47^c, TS 4 6.6.4^c, MS 3 16 3^c 186 16, KSA 6 1^c
 pūsā nah pātu sadam apiyuchan MS 4.12 6^d 198 7, TB 2 5 4 6^d.
 pūsā nā ādhāt sukrtasya loke MS 1 5 3^d 69 14; 1 6 2^d 87 2 See pūsā mādhat
 pūsā no gobhu avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11 4 3 6^c, TB 2 5 3 3^c, AÇ 2 11 3^c, ÇÇ 3 7 4^c, KÇ 5 12 20^c
 pūsā no yathā vedasām asad vidhe RV 1 89 5^c, VS 25 18^c
 pūsā pañcāksarēṇa pañktim (VS pañca dīṇa, VSK pañca itūn) ud aṇyat (VS VSK add tā uṇjesam) VS 9 32, VSK 10 6 2, TS 1 7 11 1 See pūsā sadakṣarāyā sad
 pūsā parastād apatham vah kinotu AV 6 73.3^b.
 pūsā puramdhir aṇvīnāv adhā patī RV 2 31 4^d
 pūsā pratigrahītā MS 1 2 3: 12 11, 3 6 9 73 6
 pūsā bhagah piabhrthe viṇvabhojāh RV 5 41 4^c
 pūsā bhagam savitā me (TB no) dadātu ÇB 11 4 3 7^b; TB 2 5 3 3^b, ÇÇ 3 7 4^b, KÇ 5 12 21^b, PG 1 13 (*crit notes*, see Speijer, *Jātaharma*, p 18). See bhagam pūsā
 pūsā bhagam bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayī dadhātu svāhā ÇB 11 4 3 15, KÇ 5 13 1 See pūsā viṇam.
 pūsā bhagah sarasvatī jusanta RV 5 46 2^d, VS.33 48^d
 pūsā bhago aditih pañca janāh RV 6 51 11^b
 pūsā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV 5 49 3^b
 pūsā bhago vandyāsah RV 1.90 4^c
 pūsā mādhat (AV. mā dhāt) sukrtasya loke AV.16.9 2^b, TS 4.2.8 1^d, KS 39 1^d See pūsā nā
 pūsā mādhipatih pātu ApÇ 6 18 3.
 pūsā mādhipāh pātu MS 1 5 4 71 9; 1.5 11. 80.5, KS 7 2.9, ApÇ 6 18 3, 7.23.6
 pūsā mā pathipāh (KS piapathe) pātu MS 1 5 4: 71 8, 1 5.11. 80 4, KS 7.2.9, ApÇ 6.18.3, 7 23 6; MÇ 1 6 2 13.
 pūsā mā paṇupāh pātu MS 1.5 4. 71.8, 1.5 11 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ 6 18.3; 7 23 6.
 pūsā mā prapathe etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 pūsā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
 pūsā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS 2.7.12^a: 91 11, KS.16 12^a, MÇ 6.1 5
 pūsā raksatu no rayim MS.4 12 6^c: 198 5, TB.2 5 4.5^c.
 pūsā raksatv arvatah RV.6 54 5^b, MS 4.10 3^b 150 2, TS.4 1 11.2^b, KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4 1.5^b, PG.3 9.5^b.
 pūsā rājanam aghrñih RV.1.23.14^a.
 pūsā revaty anveti panthām TB 3.1.2 9^a.
 pūsā vah paraspā aditih pretvariya andro vo-dhyakṣo «nastāh punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6
 pūsā vah punai udajatu HG 1.18 1^d.
 pūsā vām viṇvavedā vibhajatu MÇ 1.2 3.17
 pūsā vājam sanotu nah RV.6 54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c. 150.3; TS.4.1 11 2^c, KS 4.15^c, TB.2 4 1 5^c, PG 3 9 5^c
 pūsā viṇam vitpatir viṇam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB 2 5 7.4. See pūsā bhagam bhaga^o.

pūsā visnui mahimā vāyur aṇvīnā RV 10.66 5^b
 pūsā visnui havanam me sarasvatī RV 8 54 (Vā1 6) 4^a
 pūsā visnus trīni sarānsi dhāvan RV 6 17 11^c
 pūsā vispandamāne VSK 39 5 See pūsno etc
 pūsā sadakṣarāyā gāyatīm udajayat MS 1.11 10 172 12, KS 14 4
 pūsā sadakṣarāyā sad rtūn udajayat MS 1 11 10 172 1, KS 14.4 See pūsā pañcā^o
 pūsā sadakṣarām MS 1 11 10 171 15, KS 14 4
 pūsā saninām (TS ApÇ sanyā) TS 1 2 3 2, MS 1 2 3 12 9, KS 2 4, 23 6, ApÇ 10 18 5, MÇ 2 1 3 13
 pūsā sarasvatī mahi Kāuṇ 45 16^b
 pūsāsī VS 38 3, MS 1 8.5 122 1, ÇB 14 2 1 9, KÇ 26 5 3, ApÇ 1 12 9, 6 3 10, 11 4, MÇ 1 6 1 46
 pūsā subandhu diva āprthivyaḥ RV 6 58 4^a, MS 4 14 16¹ 243 15, TB 2 8 5 4^a P pūsā subandhuh ÇÇ 6 10 4
 pūsā somakīyanyām VS 8 54, TS 4 4 9 1, KS 34 14
 pūsā stha TB 3 7 4 15.
 pūsā svāhākārah (TA svagākārena, KS ApÇ svagākārah) MS 1 9 2 132 3, KS 9 10, TA 3 8.2, ApÇ 14 17 1
 pūsēmā aṇu anu veda saivāh RV.10.17.5^a, AV 7 9.2^a, MS 4 14 16^a 243.11; TB 2 4 1 5^a, TA 6.1 1^a, AÇ 3 7 8. P pūsēmā aṇah TB 2 8 5 3, ÇÇ 6 10 4
 pūsēva dhiṇavano-sī soma RV 9 88 3^d
 pūsānān abhinaksatu MS.1 5 14^d (*his*) 83 5.18, KS 7 3^d, AÇ 2 5 2^d, ApÇ 6 24 4^d, ÇÇ 3 6 2^d
 pūsānān abhyakṣit MS 1 5 14^d 84 10, AÇ 2.5 12^d Cf ApÇ 6.26 3.
 pūsāisām çarma yachatu SMB 1 8 4^c.
 pūsña aghinaye svāhā MÇ 4 4 42. P pūsne MÇ 4 4 10 See pūsne-ñghrñaye.
 pūsña adhipatyam VS 14.25, TS.4.3 9.1, MS.2.8 5 109 13, KS 17 4, 21.1, ÇB 8.4 2 9.
 pūsñaç cakram na risyatī RV.6.54 3^a.
 pūsñas tāny api viate TS 1 1.7 2^c, 5.10 4^c, MS 1.1 8^c 4 15, 4 1 8^c 10 14; KS 1 7^c, 31 6, KÇ 2 8 16^c
 pūsña datto bihaspateh Kāuṇ 3 10^b
 pūsña sayujā saha VS 11.15, TS.4.1.2.2, 5 1 2 4, MS 2. 7.2: 75 8, KS 16.1, 19 2; ÇB 6 3 2.8.
 pūsne-ñghrñaye svāhā TA 4 16.1 See pūsña aghrñaye
 pūsne jātivide (*read jñāti*) svāhā Kāuṇ.78.10.
 pūsne naramdhisāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7 3.15 1, MS 3 12.5^c 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA 4.16.1
 pūsne naiunāya svāhā TA 4.16 1.
 pūsne pathikrte dhātve vidhātve maiudbhyaç ca ÇÇ.2. 14.9.
 pūsne pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9^b, SV.2.433^b.
 pūsne pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ 15.9.8
 pūsne prapathyāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1, MS.3. 12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6, TB 3.8.11.2; TA. 4.16.1.
 pūsne-vim TA.3 10 3.
 pūsne çarase svāhā MS 4 9 9. 129 11, TA 4 10 3, 16.1, 5 8 7, ApÇ 15.11.6. P. pūsne MÇ 4.4 32
 pūsne sadakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1 11.10: 173 4.

pūsne saketaya svāhā TA 4 16 1
 pūšne svāhā VS.10 5, 22 20, TS 7 1 16 1, 3 15 1, MS 2 6 11 70 8, 3 12.5 162 3, KS 15.7, KSA 1 5.7, 3 5, ÇB 5 3 5 8, 12 6 1 8, 13 1 8 6, TB 3 1 5 12, 8 6 4, 11 2, TA 4 16 1, ApÇ 15 17 4
 pūsno navamī VS 25 5, MS 3 15 4 179.1
 pūsno bhāgo nīyate viçvadevyah RV 1.162 3^b, VS 25 26^b, TS 4 6 8 1^b, MS 3 16 1^b 181 11, KSA 6 4^b
 pūsno vanisthuh TS 5 7 17 1, KSA 13 7 *See* pūsanam vanisthunā.
 pūsno-ham devayajyayā prajanistya prajayā paçubhih (KS MÇ 9yajyayā pustimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS 5.1, 32.1, ApÇ 4 10 1, MÇ 1 4 2 6.
 prksah krnoti vapusah RV 5 75 4^d
 prksam yātha prsatibhih samanyavah RV.2 34 3^d
 prksam rāyota turvane RV 10 93 10^d
 prksam vājasya sātaye RV 10 93 10^c
 prksaprayajo dravinah suvācah RV 3.7 10^a
 prksam atyam na vājīnam RV 1 129 2⁵
 prksaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1 139 3^e
 prksasya visno arusasya nū saha RV 6.8 1^a, AB 4 32 8, KB 20 3, 21.3, 22 2. P prksasya vrsnah AÇ 7 4 13, 7 8, ÇÇ 10 3 15, Svidh 1 4 17 *See* praksasya prksah sacanta sūrayah RV 7 74 5^b
 prksā iva mahayantah surātayah RV.10 65 4^c.
 prksāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahah RV 2 13.8^b
 prksāso asmin mithunā adhi trayah RV 4 45 1^c
 prksena yan maghavan hūyamānah RV 10.28 3^d.
 prkse tā viçvā bhuvanā vavaksne RV 2 34 4^a
 prkso no arvā ny uhitā vāji RV 7 37 6^d
 prkso yad atia mahunā vi te bhuvat RV 2.1 15^c
 prkso vapuh pitumān nitya ā çaye RV 1 141 2^a
 prkso vahatam açvīnā RV 1 47 6^b
 prkso vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV 5 77 3^b
 prūktam rayim sāuçravasāya devā RV 6 68 8^b, KS.12.14^b.
 prūktam vājasya sthavīrasya ghīsveh RV 7 93.2^d.
 prūktam havinsī madhunā hi kam gatam RV.2.37.5^c, KÇ 12.3.14^c, ApÇ 21 7 17^c, MÇ 7 2 2^c
 preyatām parusā paruh VS 20 27^b, TS.1 2.6 1^b. *Part of* pratika preyatām ApÇ 10 24 5.
 prchāmas etc. *see* prchāmi etc
 prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ citayam) devasakha VS.23 49^a, ÇB 13 5 2.14, AÇ 10 9.2^a, ÇÇ 16 6 1^a, Vait 37.1^a, LÇ 9 10 9^a. P prchāmi tvā KÇ 20 7 11
 prchāmi (LÇ omas) tvā param antam pithivīyah RV.1 164 34^a, AV 9.10 13^a, VS 23 61^a, TS 7.4.18.2^a, KSA.4.7^a, ÇB 13 5.2.21, TB 3 9.5 5, AÇ.10 9 2, ÇÇ.16 6.2, Vait.37 3, LÇ 9.10.13^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14 Cf. BrhD 1.50.
 prchāmi tvā param mrtyum TA.1 8.4^a.
 prchāmi tvā pāpakrtah TA 1.8.5^a.
 prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhīm TS 7.4.18 2^b; KSA.4.7^b, TB 3.9 5 5. *See* prchāmi yatra, *and* prchāmi viçvasya
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā vrsno açvasya retah RV.1.164.34^c, VS 23.61^c; TS 7.4.18 2^c; KSA.4.7^c; TB.3.9.5.5, LÇ.9.10.13^c. *See* prchāmi vrsno.

prchāmi (LÇ omo) yatia bhuvanasya nābhīh RV 1 164 34^b, VS 23 61^b, LÇ 9 10 13^b *See under* prchāmi tvā bhu^o
 prchāmi vah kavayo vidmane kam RV 10 88 18^d
 prchāmi (LÇ omo) vācah paramam vyoma RV 1 164.34^d, AV 9 10 13^d, VS 23 61^d, TS 7 4 18 2^d, KSA 4 7^d, TB 3 9 5 5, LÇ 9 10 13^d
 prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nābhīm AV 9 10 13^c *See under* prchāmi tvā bhu^o
 prchāmi vrsno açvasya retah AV 9 10 13^b *See* prchāmi tvā visno
 prchāmo etc. *see* prchāmi etc
 prehe tad eno varuna didrksu RV 7 86 3^a
 prehyamānā sakhiyate RV 8 40 3^d
 prñcatih payasā payah MS 4.1 3^c 5 9, MÇ 1 1 3 32^c *See next*
 prñcatir madhunā (AV 20 48 2^b, varcasā) payah RV 1.23 16^c, AV 1 4 1^c, 20 48 2^b, AB 2 20 20, KÇ 4 2 32^c, ÇÇ 1 28 8^c *See prec*
 prñcantī su vām pīcah RV.5 74 10^d
 prñcantī somam na minanti bapsatah RV 10 94 13^d.
 prnaktu madhvā sam imā vacānsi RV 4 38 10^d, TS 1 5 11.4^d, N 10 31^d
 prnakṣi daiçatam kratum SV 2 1169^d, KS 16 14^d. *See next but one*
 prnakṣi rodasi ubhe RV 10 140 2^d, SV 2 1167^d, VS 12.107^d, KS 16 14^d, ÇB 7 3 1 30 *See under* ubhe prnakṣi
 prnakṣi sānasim kratum (KS TS.4 2 7 3^d, rayim) RV 10 140.4^d, VS 12.109^d, TS 4 2.7 2^d, 3^d, MS.2 7 14^d 95 17, KS 16 14^d, ÇB 7 3 1 32 *See prec. but one, and cf* dadhāsi etc
 prnag rāyā sam isā sam svastī RV.6.20.6^d
 prñate svāhā TB 3 1 4 11.
 prñantam ca papurim ca çravasyavah RV.1 125 4^c, TS 1.8.22.4^c, MS 4 11 2^c 165 6, KS 11 12^c.
 prñantam devam prñate suvīryam RV 10 122 4^d.
 prñantam anyam aranam cid icchet RV 10 117 4^d
 prñantas te kuksī vardhayantu RV.2 11 11^c
 prñanti çūra rādhase RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 3^d.
 prñanto aksitāh santu AV.6 142 3^c
 prñann āpir aprñantam abhi syāt RV 10.117 7^d
 prñann it prñate mayah RV 7 32 8^d, SV 1.285^d.
 prñasva kuksī viddhi çakra dhīyehy ā nah AV.2.5 4^b. *See next.*
 prñasva kuksī somo na AÇ 6.3.1^c. *See prec.*
 prñasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b, SV 2.303^b, AÇ.6 3 1^b, ÇÇ 9 5.2^b.
 prñitam udno divyasya cāroh RV.7.65 4^d, MS 4.14.12^d 234.13, TB 2 8 6 7^d.
 prñiyād in nādhāmānāya tavyān RV.10.117 5^a
 prtanājitam sahamānam agnim (TA ugram) AV 7 63.1^a; TA.10.2 1^a, MahānU.6 6^a. P pītanājitam Kāuç.69.22.
 prtanājīd asi KS 39 5, ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prtanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4 7 2^d.
 prtanāṣād amātyah RV 1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.
 prtanāṣād asi TS.3.5.2.4, 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17, GB.

2 2 13, PB 1.10 3; Vāit 25 1 P pītanāsāt TS 5 3 6 1.
See next.
 prtanāsāhā paṇubhyah paṇin jinvā MS.2 8 8 112 10
See prec
 prtanāsāhyāya (TB. osāhyāya) ca RV.3 37.1^b, AV 20.
 19.1^b, VS 18 68^b, TB 2 5.6 1^b.
 prtanāsāhyeṣu ca TB 2 4 7 5^d.
 prtanāsu pravantave RV 1 131.5^e, AV 20 75.3^e.
 prtanāsu ṇavojitam RV.8.32 14^b.
 prtsutūrṣu ṇavassu (AV. ṇavahsu) ca RV 3 37 7^b, AV
 20 19.7^b.
 prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṇibham AV 5 20.7^b.
 prthak piāyan prathamā devahūtayah RV 10 44 6^a, AV.
 20 94 6^a, N 5.25^a
 prthak sarve piājāpatyāh AV 11 5 22^a
 prthaksahasrābhyām svāhā AV.19 22.19.
 prthag idā ApÇ 6 8.3
 prthag esi piagardhiniva senā RV 10 142 4^b.
 prthagghosā ululayah AV 3.19 6^e
 prthag jāyantām vīrudho (AV.4 15.2^d, otām osadhayo)
 viṇvarūpāh AV 4.15.2^d,3^d.
 prthag devā anusamyanti sarve AV.11 5 2^b.
 prthag rūpāni bahudhā paṇūnām AV 12 3 21^a. P
 prthag rūpāni KāuÇ 61 26.
 prthag vedesu tat smrtam GB 1 5 25^b,25^d
 prthag vijantīh pari sīm avrījan RV 3.56 4^d.
 prthāñ nālo bahudhā mīmānsamānāh AV 9.1.3^b
 prthivi devapitryajam ApÇ 8.13 6. Ūha of next but one
see comm
 prthivi devayajani mā hinsisam tā osadhīnām mūlam
 MS 1 1.10. 5.13, 4.1.10. 12.15 P. prthivi devayajani
 MÇ.1.2.4.10 *See next.*
 prthivi devayajany osadhyās te mūlam mā hinsisam VS.
 1 25; TS.1 1 9.1, KS.1 9, 31.8, ÇB 1.2 4.16, TB 3.2.
 9 2,3 P. prthivi devayajani KÇ.2 6.16; ApÇ 2.1.5.
See prec two.
 prthivi pithivyām sīda MS.2.7.16^a. 100.16, KS 39.3;
 ApÇ.16 26 12^a.
 prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography, KS vibhū-
 vari) sūnīvaly urandhra (KS. uramdha) acitte manas te
 bhuvo vivaste KS 35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.
 prthivi mātā mā mā hūstīh (VS.ÇB. hūstīh mo sham
 tvām) VS.10.23; TS.3.3 2.2; ÇB 5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 P. prthivi mātāh KÇ 15 6 25 *Cf* mā mām mātā.
 prthivi vibhūvari etc. *see* prthivi bhūvari
 prthivisadam (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarīksasadam nakasadam
 (TS.MS KS. add indrāya justam ṇrhnāmi) VS 9.2, TS.
 1.7 12.1, MS.1.11 4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB 5.1.2.6;
 TB.1.3.9.2.
 prthivīprñ (MS. pithivī^o) mā mā hūstīh MS.4.9.7:
 128.4; TA.4.8.4, 5.7.8.
 prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2 9.1; 5 7.6.1; MS.2.
 7.15: 98.6, 2.8.14. 117 17, KS.39.3; ÇB.7 4.2.7. *Cf*
 prthivīm me.
 prthivīm yad vyundanti TS 2.4 8.1^e *See* yat prthivīm
 vy^e.
 prthivīm viṇvadhāyasam AV.12.1.27^e.

prthivīm visnu vyakransta gāyatīena chandasā KS.
 5 5, 32 5 *See under* gāyatīena chandasā pithivīm
 prthivīm ṇarīram MS 4 13 4 203 11, KS 16 21, AB 2
 6 13, TB 3 6 6.2; AÇ 3.3.1, ÇÇ 5 17 3 *Cf* pithivī ṇa^o
 prthivīm skabhāna KS.2.9. *Cf under* dīnhasva pithi-
 vyām
 prthivīm haivaipasam RV 3 44 3^b *Cf* pithivīm bhūnī^o
 prthivīm gacha TA 4 9 3, 5 8 3, 6 9 2 (*bis*)
 prthivī ca mā (MS mā) indraç ca me VS 18 18, TS.4 7
 6.2, MS 2 11 5 142 17; KS 18 10
 prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS 18 22, TS 4 7 9.1, KS
 18.11 *See* aditiç ca prthivī
 prthivī cāntarīksam ca dyāuç ca BDh 3 2 8^a.
 prthivī cid 1ejate parvataç cit RV.5 60 2^d
 prthivī chandah VS 14 19, TS 4 3 7 1, 5 3.2 4, MS 2
 8 3. 108 14, KS 20 11, ÇB 8 3 3 6, ApÇ 17 2 4
 prthivīm carmanā TS 5.7 20 1, KSA.13 10 *See* pithi-
 vīm tvacā.
 prthivīm cāti jabhūṣe RV 9.100 9^b; SV 2 368^b.
 prthivīm jinvā TS 4 4.1.1, KS.17 7, 37 17, PB 1 9 5,
 Vāit.20 13.
 prthivī te dadātu prānah pratigrhnātu HG 1 13.17
 prthivī te-ntarīksena TS.5 2 12 2^a, KSA 10 6^a.
 prthivī te pātham MÇ 11 9 2, ApMB 2 20.1 (ApG 8.21 8),
 HG 2 11 4 (*ter*), BDh 2 8 14.12 (*ter*) *Cf* pithivī pā-
 tram.
 prthivī tūhoṭā sa piatisthā TA 3 7 1
 prthivī tvā dīksamānam anudīksatām TB.3.7 7 7, ApÇ.
 10.11 1.
 prthivī dandah AV 9 1.21.
 prthivī darvir aksitāparimitānupadastā (VīDh aksatā) sā
 yathā prthivī darvir aksitāparimitānupadastāivā tata-
 syeyam darvir aksitāparimitānupadastā KāuÇ.88 10 P:
 prthivī darvir aksatā VīDh 73.17. *Cf* yathāgnir aksito
 prthivī dīksā tayāgnir dīksayā dīksitah TB 3.7.7 4, ApÇ
 10.11 1.
 prthivī devatā TS 3 1.6 3, ApÇ 12 2 5
 prthivī devi sumanasyamānā AV.11 1 8^b.
 prthivī dyāuh pradiço dīçah PG 2 17 9^a.
 prthivī dhenus tasyā agnir vatsah AV.4.39.2.
 prthivī nah pāthivāt pātv anhasah RV.7.104.23^e,
 10.53.5^e; AV 8 4.23^e.
 prthivī nah prathatām rādhyatām nah AV 12.1 2^d, MS.
 4.14 11^d: 233.11.
 prthivī nātra saṇçayah VīDh.87.9^d.
 prthivīm tapasas trāyasva TA.4 5 2, 5.4.5; ApÇ.15 7.3
 prthivīm trītyam manusyan yajño-gāt tato mā dravīnam
 āsta AB.7 5.3. *See* pītrn prthivīm agan, prthivīm
 pītrn, and pithivīm manusyāns.
 prthivīm tvacā VS.25.9; MS 3.15.8: 180.3. *Cf* KÇ.20.
 8.4. *See* prthivīm carmanā.
 prthivīm tvā prthivyām āveçayāmi AV 12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a.
 P: prthivīm tvā prthivyām Vāit.28 12, KāuÇ.61.30.
 prthivīm drnha VS.1.17, 5.13, 13 18; TS.1.1.7.1;
 2 12 3, 3 1 2, 4 2 9.1, MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7;
 2 7.15 98 7; 2.8.14. 117 17; 3.8 5 101.8, 4 1 8
 10.1, KS 1.5.6,7, 31 5,6, 39 3 (*bis*), ÇB 1.2.1 7; 3 5.

- 2 14, 7 4 2 7, JB 1 39, TB 3 2 7 2, MÇ 1 2 3 2, MG 2 15 5 Cf *under* drnhasva prthivyām
- prthivīm dyām marutah parvatān apah RV 5 46 3^b, VS 33 49^b.
- prthivī payasā saha AV 12 1 59^d
- prthivī pātram YDh 1 237 Cf prthivī te pātiam
- prthivī pūtā punātu mām TA 10 23 1^b, MahānU.14 2^b, PrānāgU 1^b, BDh 2 5 8 10^b
- prthivipro mahiso nādhāmānasya gātuh AV 13 2 44^a
- prthivīm anu dadhvase TS 1 5 3.2^b, MS 1 7 1^b 108 5, KS 8 14^b
- prthivīm anu vikīamasva VS 12 5, TS 4 2 1 1, MS 2 7 8 85 4, KS 16 8, ÇB 6 7 2 13
- prthivīm anu vi krame-ham AV 10 5 25
- prthivīm anyām abhūtasthur janāsah TB 2.4 6 8^d
- prthivīm akramisam TS 5 6.8 1, ApÇ 17 13 5, MÇ 6. 1 7.
- prthivīm uparena drnha TS 1 3 6 1, MS 1.2 14 23 15; 3 9 3 117 16 Cf *under* drnhasva prthivyām
- prthivīm uparenādrnhīh (MS TB KS 19 13, *ohit*) VS 6 2, MS 4 13 8 210 17, KS 3 3, 19 13, 26 5, ÇB 3 7 1 14, TB 3 6 13 1
- prthivī me çarīre çritā, çarīram hīdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmanī TB.3 10 8.7
- prthivīm osadhīr apah ApÇ 4 5 5^b
- prthivīm pitṛn yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam astu SB 1 5 11 See *under* prthivīm trītyam
- prthivīm bhasmanāprna (MS KS bhasma) svāhā VS 6 21, MS 1 2 14 24 7, 3 9 4 120 3, KS 3 3, 26 6, ÇB 3 7 1 32, ApÇ 7 27 4.
- prthivīm bhūīvaipasa AV 1 2 1^d Cf prthivīm harī.
- prthivīm manusyāns trītyam yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam astu ÇÇ 3.20 4 See *under* prthivīm tītyam.
- prthivīm mātaram mahīm TB 2 4 6 8^a; AÇ.2 10 21^a
- prthivīm mā hūstīh VS 13 8, TS 4 2 9 1; MS 2.7 15 98 7, 2 8 14 117 7, KS 39 3, ÇB 7 4 2 7.
- prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10 4 3 (*bis*) Cf prthivīm yacha
- prthivī yonih MS.2.13 2 153 7, TAA 10 35
- prthivī vardhatī çravah RV 8 15 8^b, AV.20.106 2^b, SV. 2 996^b
- prthivī vaçā KS 39 8, ApÇ 16 32.4 See prthivy asi janmanā vaçā
- prthivī vṛtā sāgninā vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemī tad vāraye svāhā AG 3 11 1
- prthivī çarīram (MÇ 11am asi) AV 5 9 7, ÇÇ 10 17 4; MÇ.8.20 Cf prthivīm çao.
- prthivī çāntā TA.4 42.5
- prthivī çāntīh AV.19 9 14, VS 36 17, VSK 35.58, MS 4 9 27 138.12, TA.4 42 5, MÇ 4.3.41.
- prthivīsadam etc see prthivīsadam.
- prthivī sadasi KS.34.14
- prthivīsamantasya te-gnur upadiastā BDh 2.8.14 12. See next.
- prthivī samā tasyāgnir upadrastā dattasyāpramādāya HG 2.11 4 See prec.
- prthivī samit MS 4 9 23 136.10; 4.9 25 137.14; TA 4. 41.1.6; ApÇ 15.20.2, MÇ.4 7.3.
- prthivī sahadevatā AV 12 4 23^d
- prthivī suvarcā etc see prthivī etc
- prthivīspṛñ etc see prthivī^o
- prthivī hotā MS 1 9 1 131 3, TA 3 2 1, ÇÇ 10 15 4, MÇ 5 2 14 2
- prthivy agneh (GB Vait agneh patni) MS 1 9 2 132 4; KS 9 10, GB 2 2 9, TA 3 9 1, Vait 15 3
- prthivy antarīksam dyāu vasat svāhā namah TS 7 3 12 1, KSA 3 2
- prthivyaptejo vāyur akāçā (TAA pṛthivy āpas tejo vāyur akāçā, MahānU pṛthivyaptejovāyvakāçā) me çudhyan-tām TA 10 56.1, TAA 10 66, MahānU 20 20 P prthivī^o BDh 3 8 12.
- prthivy asi VS 1 2, 11 58, 13 17, TS 1 1 3 1, 4 1 5 3, 2 9 1, MS 1 1.3 2 6, 2.7 6 80 14, 2 8 14 117 16, 3 1 7 8 19, 4 1 3 4 14, KS 1 3, 16 5, 16, 31 2, 39 3, ÇB 1 7 1 11, 6 5 2 3, 7 4 2 6, TB 2 7 15.3, 3 2.3 2, ApÇ 16 23 7, 22 28 10, MÇ.1 1 3 19
- prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānām priyena nāmā MS 1 1 12 7 19 P. prthivy asi janmanā MÇ 1 2 6 16, — 6 2 3. See *under* ghitācy asi dhruvā
- prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS 2 13 15 163 16 See prthivī vaçā
- prthivy asy apsu çritā, agneh pratisthā, tvayīdam antah. viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhutam, viçvasya bhartrī viçvasya janayitrī TB 3 11 1 6
- prthivyā akaram namah AV 12 1 26^d Cf prthivyāi cā^o
- prthivyā agnaye PG 2 10.4.
- prthivyā adhi sambhava AG 2 9 3
- prthivyā adhi sānavi RV 6 48 5^d, 9 63 27^c, SV 2 1024^c, 1050^c
- prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11 1^d, 11^d, TS 4 1 1 1^d, MS 2 7 1^d (*bis*) 73 9, 74 17; 3.1 1. 1 7; KS 15 11^d, 16 1^d, ÇB 6 3.1 13.41, ÇvetU 2 1^d.
- prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2 7 3^b.
- prthivyā adhy utthitah TB 3 7 6 19^b, ApÇ 4 12 8^b
- prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV 1.24 4^b, *otā*) AV 1.24.4^b, 2 3.5^b.
- prthivyā anu samvatam AV 6 105.2^d
- prthivyā antarīksam samtānu MS 2 13.3 153 10; KS. 39.8, TB 1 5 7 1, ApÇ 16 32 3.
- prthivyā amṛtam etc : see prthivyām etc.
- prthivyā aham ud antarīksam āruham VS 17 67^a; TS 4 6.5 1^a, 5 4.7.1; MS 2.10 6^a. 138 6; 3.3.9 42.1, KS 18 4^a; 21 9, ÇB 9.2 3.26. See prsthāt prthivyā aham
- prthivyā āprg amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
- prthivyā indra sadanesu māmīnah RV 1 56.6^b.
- prthivyāh kakubhīh çritam TB 3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2 5.1^b, MÇ 1.2 5 8^b
- prthivyāh purīsam asy apso nāma VS 14 4^a, TS.4 3 12 1, MS 2 8 1^a 107 1, KS 17.6^a; ÇB 8 2.1 7 P. prthivyāh purīsam asi KS 21.2; ÇB 8.2 1 15, ApÇ.17.3.3
- prthivyām ye ca mānavāh AV.11.10.2^d.
- prthivyām lokam ichatu VS 35.2^b, ÇB.13 8 2.5^b.
- prthivyām vāmadevye çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ. 14.31.4. See vāmadevye çrayasva.
- prthivyām vispur vyakraṇsta gāyatrena chandasā VS.

2 25, ÇB 1 9 3 10, 12, ÇÇ 4.12 4 P. pithivvyām KÇ 3 8.12 *See under* gāyatrena chandasā pithivīm
 prthivvyām cakrā ye çutāh AV 11 6 12^o
 prthivvyām sīda TS 3.4 2 2, 4 6 5 3, KS.13.11, 12, Kāuṣ 6 10
 prthivvyām kalpasva KS.39 1.
 prthivvyā devayajanāḥ jahī KS 31 8
 prthivvyā dhaitoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS 4 9 6^o 126 8, TA.4.7 2 P pithivvyāh TA 5 6 6
 prthivvyā nih çaçā ahim RV.1 80 1^d, SV.1.410^d
 prthivvyām te niseccanam AV 1 3 1^d-5^d
 prthivvyām nimitā mitā AV 9 3 16^b.
 prthivvy āpas tejo *etc* *see* pithivvyaptejo *etc*
 prthivvyām agnaye samanāman sa ādhnōt AV 4 39 1
 Ps prthivvyām agnaye samanāman Kāuṣ 5 8, prthivvyām Kāuṣ 59 16 *See* prthivvyā sam, *and under* agnaye sam anamat. *Designated as* samnatayah Kāuṣ 5 8, 68 37, 72.37.
 prthivvyām āṅksva ApÇ 3 6.2.
 prthivvyām atisitam yad ūdhah RV 10 73 9^o; SV 1 331^o.
 prthivvyām adhi darçatah RV.8 41 4^b.
 prthivvyāmadhyonir it (TS adhyonih) VS.11 12^e, TS.4 1 2 1^e, MS 2 7.2^o 75 1, 3 3 3 13, KS 16.1^e, ÇB 6 3 2 2.
 prthivvyām adhy āsate TS 3 5.4 1^b, 3^b, MS.1 4 3^b (*bis*) 49 5, 7, KS 5 6^b, 32 6; MÇ.1 4 3 16^b
 prthivvyām adhy ekādaça stha RV 1 139 11^b; VS 7 19^b, TS 1 4 10 1^b, MS 1.3.13^b 35 7, 4 6 4^b 84 11, KS 4 5^b, ÇB 4.2 2 9^b
 prthivvyām adhy osadhīh AV 8 7 13^b.
 prthivvyām adhy osadhīh drnha mayi sajātān LÇ 1 7 12.
 prthivvyām anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2 40 4^b, MS 4.14.1^b 215 3, TB 2 8.1 5^b
 prthivvyām aparā çrītā TA.1 5.1^b.
 prthivvyām (KÇ ōvyā) amitam juhomi svāhā (AÇ omits svāhā) AÇ 2 4 14, KÇ 4 14 28, ApÇ 6 12 4.
 prthivvyām avacuçcotātāt TB 3.7.3 6^o, 7; ApÇ 9 4 1^o *Cf under* dyāur yataç.
 prthivvyām asi nisthitah AV 19 32 3^b.
 prthivvyām astu yad dharah AV.18.2.36^d.
 prthivvyām asy osadhe AV 6 136.1^b.
 prthivvyā mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7, KS.39.3. *See* prthivvyā mā.
 prthivvyā mā pāhi viçvasmāi prānāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya pratisthāyāi caritrāya MS.2 8.14: 117 18
 prthivvyā mitrāvarunā vicarsaṇi RV.5.63 3^b; MS.4.14 12^b: 234 14.
 prthivvyā mūrdhan sīda yajñīye loke KS.7 13 (*ter*). *See* prthivvyās tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi.
 prthivvyām osadhīsu yat AV 10 4.22^b
 prthivvyām parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 prthivvyām puṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ 11 1.1^a.
 prthivvyām pustur hitāh TB.3.12.6 2^b.
 prthivvyām bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.
 prthivvyā yajñīye sīda ApÇ 16.30.1.
 prthivvyā vaimāsi MÇ 1.2 4.9 *See* prthivvyāi *etc*.
 prthivvyā vā mātṛayā vi çrayadhvam RV 10 70 5^b.
 prthivvyāsanot TS 4.4 8 1. *Cf* prthivvyās tṛṇikah.

prthivvyā (MS 2 13 1, ōvyāh) sambhava VS 4 13, 5 43, TS 1.3 5 1, 5 6 1 4, MS 1 2.14 23 8, 2.13 1 153 4, KS 3 2, 26 3, ÇB 3 2 2 21, 6 4 13, 14; KÇ 7 4 38, ApÇ 10 13 9, 19 11.
 prthivvyās tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayam dvismah AV 10 5 25.
 prthivvyās tṛṇikah KS 39 11. *Cf* pithivvyāsanot
 prthivvyās te mūhuh sānavi kṣipah RV.9 70 4^b
 prthivvyās tvā datīā prāçnāmi (Vait prāçnāmy antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vait 3.16, MÇ 1 3 3 16
 prthivvyās tvā dravine sādāyāmi TS 4 4 7 1, 5 3 11 2, MS 2 13 18 165 2, KS 39 9, ApÇ.17.5 12
 prthivvyās tvā dharmanā vayam anu parikāmanāma (TA anu kāmāma) suvitāya navyase MS 4 9 10 131 5, TA. 4 11 2 *Quasi metrical*
 prthivvyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmidāyah pade ApÇ 3 19 7, HG 1 13 8.
 prthivvyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi adityā upasthe VS 1 11, VSK 2 3 4, KB 6 14, ÇB 1 1.2 23, AÇ 1 13 1, ÇÇ 4 7 6, Kāuṣ 91 4 Ps: pithivvyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi GB 2.1 2, Vait 3.10, LÇ 4.11 12; prthivvyās tvā KÇ 2. 2 17, 3.27 *Cf next, and* adityās tvopasthe
 prthivvyās tvā pisthe sādāyāmi MÇ.5 2.15 16. *Cf prec.*
 prthivvyās tvā mūrdhann ā jighāmi devayajana idāyah (MS jigharmi yajñīya idāyās) pade ghrtavati svāhā TS 1 2.5.1, 6 1 8 2, MS.1 2 4 13 9, 3 7 6. 83 8, KS 2 5, 24 4. P pithivvyās tvā mūrdhann ā jigharmi ApÇ 10 23 2, MÇ 2.1.3 40 *See* adityās tvā *etc*
 prthivvyās tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi yajñīye loke ApÇ 5 12. 2; 13 8, 15 6, 6 2 1 *See* prthivvyā mūrdhan.
 prthivvyās tvā loke sādāyāmi TA.6 7 3.
 prthivvyāh samsprças *etc* . *see* pithivvyāh samsprças.
 prthivvyāh sadhasthād agnim purīsyam āṅirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2 2; 5.1 2 4. *Cf* agnim purīsyam *etc*
 prthivvyāh sadhasthād agnim purīsyam āṅirasvad ā bhāia VS 11 16, TS 4.1 1.4, KS.16.1, 19 2, ÇB 6 3 1 38, 2 9 P. prthivvyāh sadhasthāt KÇ 16 2 10. *Cf* agnim purīsyam *etc*.
 prthivvyāh sapta dhāmabhih RV 1 22 16^o, PG.3 2.14^o
 prthivvyāh sampīcas (TS TB ApÇ ōcah, VS ÇB. samsprças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS 1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6 3.8 2, MS. 4 9 3: 123 8; ÇB.14.1 3 14; TB.3.2.2.6, ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16 4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P. prthivvyāh MÇ 4.2.16.
 prthivvyāh sambhava . *see* prthivvyā *etc*.
 prthivvyāh sānau jañghananta pānibhih RV.2 31.2^d.
 prthivvyā hrdayam çritam SMB 1 5.13^b.
 prthivvy udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5 1 P prthivvy udapuram annena ApÇ 16.23.9 *See* udapurā
 prthivvy upasadi KS.34.14
 prthivvyāi cākaram namah AV.1 32.4^d; TB.3 7 10 3^d, ApÇ.9.14.2^d. *Cf* prthivvyā akaram
 prthivvyāi te çartram sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25. 6.11. *Cf* prthivvyāi çartram.
 prthivvyāi tvā VS.5.26; 6 1; TS 1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1, 2 6.5.1, 3.5.8.1, 4.4 1 1; 6 2 10.2, 3 4.1; 7.1 11 1, MS.1.2.11. 20.14, 1.2.14 23 10, 1.2.16 26.14; 1.3.35. 42.1; 3.8 9: 107.9; 3 9.3. 117 1, KS 1.12; 2 12, 3.3;

17.7, 26.5, 29.5, 31.11, 37.17, KSA 12, PB 19.5, ÇB 3.6.1.12, 7.1.5, TB 3.3.6.3, 8.7.3, AÇ 2.3.8, Vait 20.13, ApÇ 2.8.1, 3.6.4, 7.9.9, 11.9.12, 17.9.7, 20.5.8, MÇ.1.8.2.6, 4.9, Käuç.6.5.

prthivyāi (*sc* tvā justam proksāmi) Käuç 2.16

prthivyāi tvā savāiçvānarāyāi paridādāmi (ApMB omy asāu) ApMB 2.3.23 (ApÇ 4.10.12), HG 1.6.5

prthivyāi namah KSA 11.6 *See* namah pithivyāi

prthivyāi pithasarpinam VS 30.21 *See* bhūmyāi etc

prthivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ 3.3.11

prthivyāi mā pāhi TS 5.7.6.1 *See* prthivyā mā etc

prthivyāi varmāsi VSK 1.9.2, KÇ 2.6.15, ApÇ 2.1.5 *See* prthivyā etc.

prthivyāi çarīram Svīdh 3.8.2 *Cf* prthivyāi te

prthivyāi çrotrāya vanaspatibhyo-gnaye-dhīpataye svāhā AV 6.10.1 P pithivyāi çrotrāya GB 1.1.14, Käuç 9.3.5, 12.3

prthivyāi sam anamat TS 7.5.23.1, TB 3.8.18.5. *See* prthivyām agnaye

prthivyāi svāhā AV 5.9.2.6; VS 22.27.29, 39.1, TS 1.8.3.13, 7.1.15.1, 17.1.5.11.1, MS.3.12.7.162.12, 3.12.10.163.10; KS 15.3, 37.15.16, KSA 1.6.8, 5.2, ÇB 14.3.2.4, 9.3.6, TB 3.8.17.1.2, 18.4, TAA 10.67.2, BrhU 6.3.6, MahānU 19.2, ÇÇ 17.12.2, ApÇ 18.15.9, 20.11.4.5, 12.5, Käuç 9.8.2

prthiyadvām vānyah sādanesu RV 8.9.10^c, AV 20.140.5^c

prthum yonim asuratvā sasāda RV 10.99.2^b.

prthugmānam vāgram vāvrdhadhyāi RV.10.99.1^b

prthugrāvāsi vānaspatyah MS.1.1.6.3.12, 4.1.6.8.3 P prthugrāvāsi MÇ 1.2.2.10. *Cf* under adir asī

prthum gomantam açvinam RV 10.156.3^b, SV 2.879^b

prthujrayam açvinā sangatim goh RV.4.44.1^b, AV 20.143.1^b

prthujrayase rīradhā suvrktim RV 10.30.1^d

prthujrayā aminād āyur dasyoh RV 3.49.2^d, N 5.9.

prthujrayī asuryeva jāñjati RV 1.168.7^d

prthum tūaçā vayasā brhantam RV 2.10.4^c, VS 11.23^c, TS 4.1.2.5^c, 5.1.3.2, MS 2.7.2^c 76.4, KS.16.2^c, ÇB.6.3.3.19

prthupājā amartyah RV.3.27.5^a, MS 4.10.1^a. 141.6, KS 40.14^a, TB 3.6.1.3^a, AÇ.2.1.26, 8.6.3. P pithupājāh MS 4.11.2.163.1, MÇ 5.1.1.6, —5.1.5.73, —5.2.1.25

prthupājā devayadbhūh samiddhah RV 3.5.1^c

prthupragānam uçantam uçānah RV 3.5.7^b.

prthupragāmā suçevah RV.1.27.2^b; SV 2.985^b.

prthu pratikam adhy edhe agnih RV 7.36.1^d

prthur bhava susadas tvam VS.11.44^c, TS.4.1.4.2^c, MS 2.7.4^c 79.2, KS 16.4^c, ÇB.6.4.4.3

prthu çandram avase carsamprāh RV.4.2.13^d

prthuçravasi kante RV 8.46.21^d.

prthuçravaso vrsanāv arāti RV 1.116.21^d.

prthu çravo dāçuse martyāya RV 7.5.8^d.

prthušto prthujāghane RV.10.86.8^b, AV 20.126.8^b.

prthū karasā bahulā gabhastī RV 6.19.3^a.

prthūny agnir anuyāti bharvan RV.6.6.2^d, TS.1.3.14.4^d.

prthū ratho daksināyā ayo RV.1.123.1^a. P prthūrathah AÇ 4.14.2. *Cf* BrhD.3.140.

prthvī (VaradotU prthivī) suvaicā yuvatāh sajosāh TB 3.1.12^a, ValadotU 3

prdākavah AV 20.129.9, ÇÇ 12.18.8

prdākum ca pīdākvam AV 10.4.17^b

prdākusānur yajato gavesanah RV 8.17.15^a

prdākū iaksitā AV 3.27.3, TS 5.5.10.1, ApMB.2.17.15

prdākūr iva gopate AV 5.18.15^b

prdākūr iva carmanā AV 5.18.3^b

prdākoh pari sambhitam AV 7.56.1^b

prçnayas trayah çaiadāh TS 5.6.23.1, KSA 10.3

prçnaye svāhā TS 7.3.18.1, KSA 3.8

prçnayo mānutāh VS 24.14.15, MS 3.13.12.171.1, 3.13.13.171.4, ApÇ 20.14.7.9

prçnim varuna daksinām dadāvān AV.5.11.1^c.

prçnim vocanta mātaram RV 5.52.16^c.

prçniçgāvah prçninipresitāsah RV 7.18.10^c

prçniparni sahasva ca AV 2.25.3^d.

prçniparny ajāyata AV 2.25.2^b

prçnibāhavo mandukā irinānu AV 4.15.12^d

prçnimātaro marutah svaikāh AA 5.1.13^b

prçnir adād dharito no vasūni RV 7.103.10^b

prçnir eko hanita eka esām RV 7.103.6^b

prçnir bhūtvā divam gacha KS 1.12^b, 31.11

prçnir yad ūdho mahī jabhāra RV 7.56.4^b

prçnisakthāya (KSA ²sakthaye)svāhā TS 7.3.18.1, KSA.3.8

prçnisakthās (KSA ²sakthayas) trayo hāimantikāh TS.5.6.23.1, KSA 10.3

prçnis tūaçanapīçnir ūrdhvapīçnis te mānutāh VS 24.4, TS 5.6.12.1, MS 3.13.5.169.8, KSA 9.2

prçnih sampīñkte haritena vācam RV 7.103.4^d

prçnihāparājitah AV 10.4.15^b

prçneh putrā upamāso rabhīsthāh RV 5.58.5^c, MS 4.14.18^c 247.15, TB.2.8.5.7^c

prçneh pretā TS 1.4.28.1, ÇÇ 8.17.1.

prçnyāh pataram citayantam aksabhih RV 2.2.4^c

prçnyāhpayo-si (MÇ ²syagreguvah)KS.1.10, MÇ 1.2.3.25.

prçnyā dugdham sakrt payah RV 6.48.22^c

prçnyā yad ūdhar apy āpayo duhuh RV 2.34.10^b

prsatī ksudraprsatī sthūlapīsatī tā mātrāvarunyah (KSA. vāiçvadevyah) VS 24.2, MS 3.13.3.169.4; KSA 9.2 *See next but one.*

prsatīnām graho-si TS 3.2.6.1.

prsatī sthūlapīsatī ksudraprsatī tā vāiçvadevyah TS 5.6.12.1. *See prec but one.*

prsatō vāiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1, KSA 7.7.

prsatō hemantāya VS 24.11. *See* prsanto etc

prśadaçvā marutah prçnimātarah RV.1.89.7^a; VS 25.20^a, KS.35.1^a, ApÇ.14.16.1^a. *Cf* marutah pīçni^o

prśadaçvāso anavabhrarādhasah RV.2.34.4^c; 3.26.6^c.

prśadaçvāso-vanayah na rathāh RV 1.186.8^c.

prśadājyapraputtānām AV.11.10.19^c.

prśadyonih pañcahotā çnotu RV.5.42.1^c

prśadhre medhye mātariçvanī RV.8.52 (Vāl.4) 2^a.

prśantam srpram adabdhām ūrvam RV 4.50.2^c; AV.20.88.2^c.

prśantas trayo vāṛṣikāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥santo hemantāya MS.3 13 20 172 6 *See* pr̥sato etc
 pr̥ṣātakāni (AÇ ÇÇ *add* jaritah) AV 20 134 2, AÇ 8 3 21,
 ÇÇ 12 23 3, Vait 32 25
 pr̥ṣātakāya svāhā AG 2 2 3.
 pr̥ṣtīm divah pari srava SV.2 249^c. *See* v̥istim etc
 pr̥stibhyah etc. *see next but one*
 pr̥stibhir adhi çemahe AV 12.1.34^d
 pr̥stibhyah (KSA pr̥stibhyah) svāhā TS 7.3.16 1, KSA.3 6
 pr̥ṣṭir api çr̥nāñjana AV 19 45 1^d.
 pr̥ṣṭir api çr̥nimasī AV 2.7.5^d
 pr̥ṣṭir barjahye pārçve AV.11 8 14^c
 pr̥ṣṭir me iāstīam udaram VS 20 8^a, MS 3 11 8^a 152 5,
 KS 38 4^a, TB 2 6 5 5^a.
 pr̥ṣṭir vo-pi çr̥nātu yatudhānāh AV 6 32 2^b *Cf* *under*
 apiçr̥nā
 pr̥ṣṭo divi dhāy agniḥ pr̥thivyām RV 7 5 2^a.
 pr̥ṣṭo divi pr̥ṣṭo agniḥ pr̥thivyām RV.1 98 2^a, VS 18 73^a;
 TS 15 11 1^a, MS.2.13 11^a 161 14, KS 4 16^a, 40 3^a,
 AB 7 9 1, ÇB 9 5 2 6, TB 3 11.6 4^a, AÇ 2 15 2 P
 pisto divi TS 4.4 12 5, 7 15 6, MS 3 16 4: 189 16, 4.
 10 1 141 14, 4.11 1 160 10, 4 12 4. 188 14, 4 14 9.
 229.9; KS 11 13, 20.15; 22 15, ÇÇ 2 5 3, 9 27 2 (*comm*),
 ApÇ 8 1.4, 16 15 1, 34 6, 35 1, 19 12 18, MÇ 5.1 1 29;
 —5 1 5 24, —6.1 5, —6 1.8
 pr̥ṣṭo viçvā osadhī ā vīveça RV.1.98 2^b; VS 18 73^b, TS
 15.11 1^b, MS 2 13 11^b. 161 14, KS.4 16^b, 40 3^b, TB.
 3.11 6 4^b
 pr̥stham yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate, VS.22 33, kalpa-
 tām svāhā) VS 9 21; 18.29, 22.33, MS 1.11 3 163 16,
 KS.14 1, 18.12, ÇB 5 2 1 4
 pr̥sthavād̥ (Padap pasta^o) gāur vayo dadhuh MS.3.
 11 11^d. 158.9. *See* pasthavād̥ etc
 pr̥sthā gr̥bh̥nata vājnah RV 9.14 7^c
 pr̥sthāt pr̥thivyā aham antarīksam ānuham AV.4 14 3^a,
 Kāuç 68 27. *See* pr̥thivyā aham.
 pr̥sthena dyāvāpr̥thivī (MS. *pr̥thivī āpr̥na*) VS.14 11^c,
 TS 4.3.6 1^c; MS 2 8 3^c. 108.7; KS 17.3^c, ÇB.8.3 1.8.
 pr̥sthe n̥inaddho jayati prasūtah RV.6.75.5^d; VS 29.42^d;
 TS.4 6.6.2^d; MS.3.16 3^d; 186 2, KSA 6 1^d; N.9.14^d
 pr̥sthe pr̥thivyā nihito davidyutāt VS 15.51^c; TS.4.7.
 13 3^c, MS 2.12.4^c: 147.12; KS 18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
See nabha pr̥thivyām nihito.
 pr̥sthe pr̥thivyāh sīda VS.17.72, TS 4.6.5 3, MS.2.10 6.
 138 11; 3.3 9, 42 7; KS.18 4, ÇB 9.2 3 34. P. pr̥sthe
 pr̥thivyāh MÇ.6.2.5.
 pr̥stheva vitā vijñā ca martān RV.4.2 11^b, TS.5.5 4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 pr̥stheṣv erayā (SV. airayad) rayim RV 9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 pr̥sthe sado nasor yamaḥ RV.5 61.2^c.
 pr̥sthyo-bhiplava eva ca. AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 pr̥ṣvābhyah svāhā TS 7 4.13 1. *See* pr̥ṣvābhyah
 petvas tesām ubhayādām (*read* *odan*?) AV 5 19 2^c.
 perum tunjānā patyeva jāya TS 3.1 11 8^d. *See* erum
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5 84.2^d, TS.2.2.12 3^d
 perur indrāya p̥uvate TA 3.11.7^c.
 peçasvatī tantunā samvayanti (KS.TB. samvyayanti)

MS 3 11.1^c 140 7, KS 38 6^c, TB 2 6 8.3^c *See* tantum
 tatam peçasā.
 peço na çukīam (KS TB çuklam) asitam vasāte VS 19
 89^d, MS 3 11 9^d 154 5, KS 38.3^d, TB 2 6 4 4^d
 peço mayā apeçase RV.1 6 3^b, AV 20 26 6^b, 47 12^b,
 69 11^b, SV.2 820^b, VS 29 37^b, TS 7 4 20 1^b, MS 3
 16 3^b 185 8, KSA.4 9^b
 pesī bibharsī mahisī jajāna RV 5 2 2^b
 pāñge çabde bhaye iute Kāuç 141 39^b
 pāñgyam (*sc* tapayāmī) AG 3 4 4, ÇÇ 4 10 3
 pāidva p̥iehi p̥iathamah AV 10 4 6^a
 pāidvah çvītiām utāsītām AV 10 4.5^b
 pāidvasya mapmahe vayam AV 10 4 11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnām RV 9 88 4^c
 pāidvo rathavīyah çirah AV 10 4 5^c
 pāidvo vaji sadam id dhavyo aryah RV 1.116 6^d
 pāidvo hanti kasarinām AV 10 4 5^a
 potar yaja MS 3 6 8 (*bis*) 71 4,5, ApÇ 12 24 1, MÇ 2 4
 1 28 P potah Vait 19 5
 potā viçvam tad invati RV 2 5 2^d.
 potrāgnīdhro (*read* potāgnī^o?) nihitam pādām ekam
 GB 1 5.24^d
 potrāt somam dravinodah p̥iba rtubhiḥ RV 2.37.2^d, AV
 20 67 7^d.
 potrād̥ ā somam p̥ibatā divo naitah RV 2 36 2^d, AV 20
 67 4^d
 potrād̥ yajñam punitana RV 1 15.2^b
 poşam iayīnām anīstīm tanūnām RV.2 21 6^c, PG 1 18 6^c
 posam̐ dehi KS.1.7, 31 6
 poşam eva dive-dive RV 1 1 3^b, TS 3.1 11 1^b, 4.3.13 5^b.
 MS 4 10 4^b. 152 9, ÇB.11 4.3 19^b, KÇ 5 12.19^b.
 posāya VS 2.23 *See* posāya vah.
 posāya tvā VS 14.22, TS 7 1 11 1; 5 13.1; MS 1.1.3
 2 7; 1 3 30. 40.9, 1 11.3 164 4; 2 8 3 109 2; 2 11 6
 144 3; 4.7 4 99 1; KS 17 3, 40 2, KSA.1 2, 5 9 (*bis*),
 ÇB 5.2.1 25, 8 3 4 10, TB 3 8 3 6, ApÇ 2.8.3, MÇ 1 1.
 3.17, 2.6.4, 3.5 24, —2.5 4 7.
 posāya vah ApÇ 1.16.3. *See* posāya.
 pāun̥syāni niyutah saçeu indīam RV 6.36 3^b, MS 4.14
 18^b: 248.13, KS 38.7^b, TB 2.4.5 2^b.
 pāun̥syenemam varcasā samsr̥jātha TB.2.7.17.3^d (*bis*)
 pāun̥syenemam samsr̥jātho vīryena TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāun̥jīṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5 11^d, ApMB 1 4 8^d; HG
 1.19.7^d.
 pāutram̐ pītāmaham AV.9.5 30^b.
 pāuram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāurāya jinvathah RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso nakṣan dh̥t̥ibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Vā1.6).1^d.
 pāuruṣa *and* pāurusasūkta: *see* puruṣasūkta
 pāuruṣeyam̐ ca ye kravīh AV.8 6 23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam̐ apa m̥ṛtyum nudantu AV.12 3.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād̐ ayam bhayāt AV.10.3 4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād̐ dāvyād̐ KS 22.15^b *Cf* *next but one*.
 pāuruṣeyād̐ bhayān no danda rakṣa viçvasmād̐ bhayād̐
 rakṣa HG 1.11 8.

pāuruseyeṇa dāivyena TS 4 7.15 5^b, MS 3 16 5^b 191.
16 Cf *prec* but one.
pāuruseye-dhī kunape AV 11 9 10^c.
pāuruseyo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS 15 15, TS 4 4 3 1, MS
2 8 10. 114 18, KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6.1 16.
pāure chandayase havam RV 8 50 (Vā 2).5^d
pāuro aṇvāsya purukrd gavām asī RV 8 61 6^a, AV 20
118.2^a, SV 2 930^a.
pāurnamāsam yajāmahe AV 7 80.2^b.
pāurnamāsam havir idam esām mayi TB.3 7 4 4^d, ApÇ
4 1.8^d.
pāurnamāsi pūrayanti HG 2 17 2^a.
pāurnamāsi prathamā yajñīyāsī AV.7 80.4^a
pāurnamāsyamāvāsye GB 1 5 23^b
pāurnamāsy astakāmāvāsya annāda sthānadughah, yu-
smāsv idam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam
viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bharityo viçvasya janayi-
tryah TB 3.11.1.19.
pāurnamāsy ud agāc chobhamānā TB.3 1 1 12^b
pāurnamāsyāi svāhā TB 3.1 4.15.
pāusṇaḥ caruh TS.7.5 21 1, MS 1.10 1 (*quater*). 140 9, 11,
141 2, 4, 2 6 13: 72 9, KS 9 4 (*bis*), 5, KSA 5 18
pāusṇah çyāmāh VS 29.58, TS 5 5 22 1, KSA.8 1. See
çyāmāh pāusno.
pāusṇah çyāmāh ApÇ.20 14 7. See çyāmāh
pāusno vispandamāne VS 39 5 See pūṣā v10.
pāusṇāu rajatanābhi VS 29 59, TS 5 5 24.1, KSA.8.3.
pāusyām utsarga ucyate KāuÇ 141.5^d
pra ÇB 1 4.1.4, 5, 6, 7 2.17
praugam uktham avyathāyāi (KS avyathāya; TS avya-
thayat) stabhnātu (MS stabhnōtu) VS 15 11, TS 4 4.
2.1, MS 2 8 9 113 11, KS.17.8, ÇB 8 6 1.6
pra 1jicvānam dasyuhatyev svītha RV 1 51.5^d
pra r̥bhubhyo dūtam iva vācam isye RV 4 33 1^a, AB
5.5 9, KB.22 9. P: pra r̥bhubhyah AÇ 8.8.4; ÇÇ 10
5.23. Cf BrhD 5.1.
prakampitā mahi sarvā RVKh.1 191 3^c.
prakalpayaṇḍ candramā yāny eti AV 19 8 1^c.
pra kavir devavitāye RV.9.20.1^a, SV 2 318^a.
pra kavī dhītubhir nara RV.8 8 5^d.
prakāmāya rajayitrim VS 30.12; TB 3 4 1 7.
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS 30.9, TB.3 4 1.6.
pra kāravo mananā vacyamānāh RV 3.6.1^a; MS 4 14 3^a:
218 11, KB 12 7, TB 2.8 2 5^a, AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kā-
lavah ÇÇ 6.10 1
pra kāvyam uṇaneva bruvānah RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a;
2 466^a, PB.14 1 3, Svidh.1.4.17.
prakāgena tvacam TS.5.7.14 1; KSA.13 4.
prakāgena bāhyam TS 5 7.12.1; KSA.13 2. See *next*
prakāgenāntaram VS.25 2; MS.3 15.2. 178.5 See
prec
pra krtāny ṛjīsinah RV 8.32.1^a, AA.5.2 3 2; AÇ.6 4 10;
ÇÇ.18.7 10 P: pra krtāni ÇÇ 9 8.1, Rvidh 2 31.7.
Cf BrhD 6.75.
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ 8.13.31^d.
prakṛtebhyah svadhocyatām YDh 1.243. Cf. *under* astu
svadheti.

prakṛtānām pataye namah TS 4 5 3 1, MS 2 9 3 123 6,
KS 17 12 See vikintānām.
pra kṛstīheva çūsa eti 10ruvat RV.9 71 2^a
pra kṛsnāya ruçad apinvatodhah RV 10 31 11^c
pra ketunā brhata yāty (AV TA bhāty) agniḥ RV 10
8 1^a, AV 18 3 65^a, SV 1 71^a, TA 6 3 1^a Cf BrhD
6 147.
pra ketunā sahate viçvam eja AV 13 2 31^d
praketena 1udrebhyo rudiān jinva MS 2 8 8 112 8 See
next two
praketenādītebhyā adītyān jinva VS 15 6 See *prec*
and next
praketo-sī TS 4.4.1 2, KS 17 7, 37.17, PB 1 9 10, GB
2 2 13; Vāit 22 4 P praketaḥ TS 5 3 6.1 See *prec*
two
pra keçāḥ suvate kāndino bhavanti TB 2.7 17 1^c
prakoṣā yavācastatī (?) LÇ 4 2.9^b
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7 42.1^b, KB.
26 11
prakṛir asī tvam osadhe AV 4 7 6^c.
prakṣasya vrsno aruṣasya nū mahah ArS 3.8^a See
pīksasya
prakṣālyamāṇāu subhagāu supatnyāḥ KāuÇ 76 27^c
pra kṣināty avartyā AV.12 2.35^b.
pra kṣinīhi ny arpayā AV 10 3 15^d.
pra ksudreva tmanā dhṛsat RV 8.49 (Vā 1) 4^d
pra ksodasā dhāyasā sasa esā RV.7 95 1^a, MS 4 14 7^a
225.17; AB 5 16 11, KB 26 8, 15, AÇ 3 7 6; 8 9 2
P: pra ksodasā ÇÇ 6.10 2, 10 9 4, 11.5. Cf BrhD
6 19
prakhādah prkso abhi mītrīno bhūt RV.1 178 4^b.
prakhyāi devī svar drçe RV.7 81 4^b.
pragāthāḥ (*sc. tṛpyantu*) AG.3 4 2, ÇÇ.4.10 3
pragāthā yeyajāmāhāh VS.19 24^d.
pra gāyātābhy arcāma devān RV.9 97 4^a; SV 1 535^a
pra gāyatrā agāsīsuḥ RV 8 1.7^d; SV 1.271^d
pra gāyatrena gāyata RV 9.60 1^a.
pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG 1.7 2^d, ApMB 1 3.5^d. See
next, and prajāyām asy
pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG 1.10 15^d. See *under prec*
pra grīvāḥ pra çiro hanat AV.19 49 9^d.
pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV 2.15 1^a; AB.5.13 2,
KB 23.7, AÇ 9 5.16. P pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17
ÇÇ 9 16.4; 10.8 9, 12.6.17.
praghāsyān (VS ÇB KÇ oghāsino) havāmahe VS.3.44^a,
TS.1.8.3.1^a, MS.1.10.2^a: 141 10; KS 9 4^a, ÇB.2.5.2
21^a; TB 1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6 19, MÇ 1.7.4 12. P: pra-
ghāsīnah KÇ 5.5 10
pra cakramur hitvāvadyam āpah MS.1 2.1^b. 9.12, ApÇ.
10 6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
pracakrāṇam mahir isah RV.9.15.7^c; SV 2 618^c.
pra cakriyeva rodasī marudbhyah RV.5.30 8^d.
pra caksre sahasā sahaḥ RV 8.4.5^a.
pra caksaya kṛnuhi vasyaso nah RV.8.48.6^b.
pra caksaya rodasī vāsayoṣasah RV.1.134.3^f.
pra ca dātāram amṛtesu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.
18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d, N.8.20^d.

pra candramās tirate (AV tuase) dirgham āyuh RV 10 85 19^d, AV 7 81 2^d, 14.1 24^d, TS 2 4 14 1^d, MS 4 12. 2^d 181.6, KS 10 12^d, N 11 6^d

pracarata gharmam GB 2 6 6, Vait 13 28.

pra carsanibhyah prtanāhavesu RV 1 109 6^a, TS 4 2. 11 1^a, MS 4 10.4^a 152 15; KS 4 15^a, AÇ 3.7 13 P. pia carsanibhyah MS 4 11 1. 159 1, 4 13 5 205 11, 4 14 8 226.11, TB 2 8 5 1, ÇÇ.1 8 11, 6.10 9, MÇ 5. 2 8 31.

pra carsani mādayethām sutasya RV 1.109 5^d

pra carsani vīsanā vajrabāhū AV 7 110 2^c; MS 4 12 6^c 194 12, TB 2 4.5 7^c

pracalākāyā svāhā TS 7 5 11 1, KSA 5 2

pra ca çruta çrāvaya carsanibhyah RV 6 31 5^d

pra ca suvātī savitā RV 5 82 9^c, MS 4 12 6^c 198 2, KS 10 12^c

pra ca havyāni vakasyas TS 2 6 12 5^c See pied u havyāni

pra cānatī vī ca caste çacibhih AV 7 25.2^b

pra cittenota brahmanā AV 3.6 8^b

pra citiam arkam grnate turāya RV.6 66 9^a, TS 4 1 11.3^a, MS.4 10 3^a 150.8, 4 14 11 233.4, KS 20 15^a; TB 2.8. 5 5^a, AÇ 2 16 11, 3 7 12 P pia citiam ÇÇ 3 13 14

pracetana pracetaya AA 4 2^b, AÇ 6 2.9^a, 3 11; Mahā-nāmnyah 2^c.

pra cetayati ketunā RV 1 3 12^b, VS 20 86^b, N 11 27^b.

pracetayann arsatī vācam emām RV 9 97.13^d. See pra-codayann.

pracetāsam tvā kave RV 8 102 18^a

pracetāsam amrtam supratikam RV 3 29 5^b.

pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhih RV.9 86 42^b.

pracetase tvā TS 4.4 6 2, KS 22 5

pracetase pra sumatim kinudhvam RV.7 31 10^b, AV.20. 73.3^b; SV 1.328^b, 2.1143^b

pracetaso ya īṣayanā manma RV.7 87.3^d.

pracetā na āṅgrasah RV 10 164 4^c; AV 6 45 3^c

pracetā vo rudrāih paçcād upa dadhatām TA 1.20.1. See next, and rudrās tvā pracetāsah

pracetās tvā rudrāih paçcāt pātu VS 5.11, TS.1.2.12.2, KS.2 9, ÇB 3 5 2.5. See under prec.

pra ced asrāṣtam abhūbhām janasu AV.4.28.4^b.

pra cerate nī ca viçante aktubhih RV.10 37.9^b.

pra codayantām pāvamānīm dvijānām AV.19.71.1^b See next but one

pracodayantā vidathesu kārū RV 10 110 7^c, AV.5 12.7^c, VS 29 32^c, MS.4.13.3^c: 202.8, KS.16 20^c; TB 3.6 3.4^c, N.8.12^c.

pracodayantī pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36^b. See prec. but one.

pracodayann arṣasī vācam emām SV.2.156^d. See pra-cetayann.

pracodayānt savitā yābhīr eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasva tanvām sam bharasva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kāuṣ.80.32,35.

pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS. 4.34^a, TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a: 15 13; 3.7.8. 86 18, KS.2.7^a; 24.7, ÇB 3.3.4 14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ. 2 1.4.31.

pra cyavānāj jujurusah RV 5 74 5^a.

pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā RV 1 64 3^d

pra cyāvayanti yāmabhih RV 1 37 11^c, 5 56.4^d

pracyāvayanto acyutā cid ojasā RV 1 85 4^b.

pracyutim jaghanacyutim AÇ 2 10 14^b See sacyutim

pracyutyāi tvā TS 7 5 13 1, KSA 5 9 (bis)

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bhāante RV 1 173 4^b

pra cyāutnena maghavā satyāīādhāh RV 10 49 11^b

prachac chandah VS 15 5, TS 4 3 12 3, MS 2 8 7 11 16, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5.2 4

prajanad indiam indriyāya svāhā TB 2 2 3 5 Error for jajanad etc, q v

prajananah (MahānU. onam) TA 10 62.1, MahānU 21 2

prajananam vāi piatisthā loke sādhiprajāyās (MahānU sādhiprajāvāns) tantum tanvānah pitṛnām anūno bhavati tad eva tasyānīnam TA 10 63 1, MahānU 22 1

prajananam see prajananah

prajananam asī TS 1 7 9 2, ApÇ 18 6 2

prajananāya svāhā TS 7.1 19 3, 3 16.2, 5 12.2, KSA 1 10, 3 6, 5 3

prajāyā ca dhanena ca AV 7.33.1^d; 81 3^d, 14.1 48^e, 19. 31 7^b, 64 2^d, VS 20 22^e, VSK 3 3 28^d, TS 4 6 3 1^d, KS 4 13^b, 35 3^d, ÇB 12 9.2.9, TB 2 6 6 5^e, ApÇ 5 14 5^d, ÇG.2 10 3^b, Kāuṣ 36 18^d; ApMB 2 6 7^b, PG 3 12 10^d See āyusā ca

prajāyā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB 14 9 4 23^d, BihU 6 4 23^d

prajāyā ca bahum (ApÇ bahūn) kiḍhi AV 6 5 1^d, VS 17. 50^d, MS 2 10 4^d 135 4, KS 18 3^d, ApÇ 6 24 8^d

prajāyā ca viiād bhava ApMB 1 6 5^d

prajāyā paçubhih MÇ 1.5 2 4 See next

prajāyā paçubhir brahmavai casena suvarge loke TB 1 2 1 15, ApÇ.5 8 8. See prec

prajāyā paçubhih saha TS 7 1.6 6^b; 7.2^b, ApÇ 22.15.11^d, 13^d, 15^d. See prajāyā sūnīte, and vasumān vasubhih.

prajāyā bhukstmahī MS 3 12 21^d. 167 12.

prajāyāmrteneha gachatām ApMB 1.11.8^d

prajāyā sa vī kinīte AV 12 4 2^a.

prajāyā sūnīte (!) saha MÇ 9.4.1^c. See prajāyā paçubhih saha

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6 1 2^e

prajāyāsmān rayyā varcasā samrjātha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajāyānāu svastakāu AV.14 2 64^c.

prajā agne sam vāsaya (MS. vāsayeha) MS 1.6.1^a: 85.5, KS.7.12^a, TB.1.2.1.13^a, ApÇ 5 7.17^a; MÇ.1.5 1.33.

prajā adhryanta VS 14 28, TS 4 3 10 1; MS.2.8.6: 110 6, KS 17 5; 20.12, ÇB 8.4.3.3, MÇ 6.2 1.

prajā asrjyanta VS 14.31, TS.4.3.10 3; MS 2.8.6 111.1, KS 17.5, ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāh krnvan janayan virūpāh MS.2.13 22^b. 167.20. See prajā vikrvañ

prajāh paçūn vasūni ca Karmap.1.10 4^b

prajāh pāhi VS 7.17; TS.1.4 9.1; MS 1.2 5: 14.8, ÇB.4 2.1.12; ApÇ.12 14 16.

prajāh pipartī bahudhā (RV.VS prajāh pupoṣa purudhā) vī rājati RV.10.170.1^d, SV.2 803^d, A1S 5.2^d; VS.33. 30^d, MS.1.2 8^d. 18.11, KS 2.9^d, ApÇ.7.4 5^d.

prajāh pra janayāvahai JUB 1 54 6^d *See* prajāṃ ā, *and* prajāṃ pra
prajāṃ yas te jighānsati RV 10 162.5^c, 6^e, AV 20 96 15^c, 16^c, MG 2 18 2^c (*bis*)
prajāṃ yonim mā nīr mrksam (KS daksam) TS 1 1 13 1, KS 1 10, TB 3 3 9 4 P. prajāṃ yonim ApÇ 2 4 7, 3 6 1
prajāṃ retasā VS 25 7, MS 3.15.9 180 5
prajāṃ vīdeya vājavatīm suvīrām KS 3 1 14^d
prajāṃ viçvasya brsasyasya māyinaḥ RV 6 61 3^b.
prajāṃ vṛstīm me punvasva KS 5 2 *Cf* prajāṃ paçūn me
prajāṃ samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB 1 1 1.1; ApÇ 12 22 6
prajāṃ suvīrām (PG suvīryām) krtvā TS 5 7 2 1^c, PG 3 2 2^c. *See* prajāṃ ajaryām.
prajāṃ sāubhāgyam tanūm (AV.KS rayim) AV 14 1 42^b, TS 1.1 10 1^b, KS 1.10^b, ApMB 1 2 7^b
prajāṃ hinsitvā brāhmaṇīm AV.5 18 12^c, 19 11^c
prajākāmāya mīdhuse (AV dāçuse) durone AV 7 17 3^b, TS 3 3 11 3^b, MS 4 12.6^b 195 14, ApMB 2 11 4^b
prajāṃ krnvātham iha pūsyatam rayim AV.14 2 37^d
See bahvīm prajāṃ
prajāṃ kinvātham iha modamānau AV 14 2 39^c
prajā jātaç ca yā imāḥ TS 3 1 4 1^b, KS 30 8^b, MÇ 1 8 3 1^b
prajā (Vāit prajāṃ) jinvā TS 3 5 2 3, 4 4 1 2, KS 17.7, 37.17, PB 1 10 1, Vāit 25.1.
prajā jyotiḥ TB 2 1 2.11
prajāṃ caksuh paçūn samiddhe jātavedasī brahmaṇā AV. 10 6.35^{de}
prajāṃ ca tasya mūlam ca TB 3 7 6.16^c, ApÇ 4 11.5^c
prajāṃ ca dhattam dravinam ca dhattam RV 8.35 10^b, 11^b, 12^b
prajāṃ ca paripātu nah VS 26.14^d
prajāṃ ca paçu pālaya RVKh.10 142 7^d
prajāṃ ca lohāmrtam ca roha AV 13 1 34^c.
prajāṃ ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4 11 9^c.
prajāṃ jinvā *see* prajā jinvā
prajātim upāvadhiḥ ApÇ 10 2.11.
prajā te devān havisā yajāti RV.10.95.18^c.
prajātyāi svāhā ÇB 14.9 3.4, TB.3.1.4.5, BrhU 6 3.4
prajā tvā hasyati ApÇ 10 2.11.
prajānaḥ tanveha nīṣṭa MS.2 7 15^d: 98.12; 3.4.7^d 53 16
See svayam cinvānās
prajānatī pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.12.2 41^b
prajānatī yāmam usā ayāst MS 2 13 10^b 161 3
prajānatīva na diço mināti RV.1 124.3^d; 5 80.4^d.
prajānaty aghnye jivalokam AV.18 3.4^a. P prajānaty aghnye Kāuç.80 37; 81.20.
prajānantah prati grhnantu (TS KS ApÇ grhnanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS 3.1 4.1^a; KS 30 8^a, 9, ApÇ 7.12.10, 15 4; MÇ.1 8 3.3^a. P prajānantah Kāuç.44 15, 81 33
prajānann agne tava yonim rtviyam RV 10 91.4^a.
prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ 1 10.14^d; SMB 2.3.17^d
prajānann it tā namasā viveça RV.3 31.5^d
prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8 20^d; VSK.9 3.6^d, TS 1.4.44.2^d; ÇB 4 4.4.12^d. *See next but one*, pravidvān yajñam, *and* vidvān prajānan.

prajānan vāy apy etu devān VS 29 2^b, TS 5 1 11 1^b, MS 3 16 2^b 183 14, KSA 6 2^b
prajānan vidvān upa yāhi somam RV 3 29 16^d, 35 4^d, AV 20 86 1^d *See under prec but one*
prajānan vidvān pathyā anu svāḥ RV 3 35 8^d
prajānām tvādhīpatyāya VS 18 28, KS 18 12, ÇB 9 3 3 10, 11
prajānām patir adhipatir āsit MS.2 8 6 110 6 *See* prajāpatir adhi^o
prajānām bhavasi (*read* 0s1) mātā RVKh 5 87 17^c
prajā nīrbhaktā anutapyamānāḥ TS 3 2 8 2^b *See under* nīrbhaktam
prajāṃ tvayī dadhāmi ÇÇ 1 6 6
prajāṃ tvastar adhinidhehy asmāi AV 2 29 2^b
prajāṃ tvastā vī syatu nābhīm asme RV 2 3 9^c, TS 3 1. 11 2^c, MS 4 14.8^c 227 2
prajāṃ dadātu parivatsaro nah MS 2 13 22^a 168 2, ApÇ. 17 13 2^a *See* prajāṃ pipartu, *and cf* prajāpatir janayati
prajāṃ drnha VS 5 27, 6 3, TS 1 1 7 1, 2, 3 1 2, 6 2, MS 1.2 11 21 2, 1 2 14. 24 2, KS 2 12, 3 3, ÇB 3 6 1.18, ApÇ 6 8 4 (*bis*)
prajāṃ devī dididdhi nah RV 2 32 6^d, 41 17^d, AV.7 46 1^d, VS 34.10^d, TS 3 1 11.4^d; MS 4 12 6^d. 195 5, KS 13 16^d, N.11 32^d
prajāṃ devī iarāsva nah AV 7 20 2^d, 68 1^d
prajāṃ dhanam ca grhnānāḥ AV.6.81.1^c.
prajāṃ dhanam ca raksatu AV 8 5 16^c
prajāṃ no narya pāhi ApÇ 6 24 3 *Cf* prajāṃ me *etc*.
prajāṃ no naryajūgupah ApÇ 6 26 1 *Cf* prajāṃ me *etc*
prajāpataye (*sc* namah) MG 2 12 3 *Cf* namah prajā^o
prajāpataye kāndarsaye svāhā HG 2 18 3
prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomrgah VS 24 30, MS 3 14 11 174 7
prajāpataye tvā TS 1 7 12 2, 3.2 1 3, 5 10 1, MS 1 11.4 (*bis*) 166 5, 6, KS.14 1, 3 (*quater*), ApÇ 12 16 11; MÇ 5 2 14.11, — 11.1.1 P: prajāpataye GG 4.7 36, MG. 1.8 9
prajāpataye tvā graham grhnāmi mahyam çriye mahyam yaçase mahyam annādyāya AÇ.2 9 9, ÇÇ.3 8 2
prajāpataye tvā justam grhnāmi VS.23 2, 4; TS 1 7 12 2; 3 5 10.1, 7 5.16 1, 17 1, MS 1.11.4 166.5, 3 12.16 165 3; 3 12.17 165 17, KSA 5 11, 12, 13
prajāpataye tvā justam proksāmi VS 22 5, MS 3 12.1 160.4, ÇB.13 1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB 3 8.7 1; ApÇ.20 5.2; MÇ 9 2.1. P prajāpataye tvā KÇ 20.1.37.
prajāpataye tvā jyotismate jyotismantam grhnāmi TS. 3.5.8.1, 9 2, MS 1.3.35. 41 15, KS.29 5; ApÇ 12.7 7. P prajāpataye tvā MÇ 2.3.2.29; — 2 3 5 16; — 7.2.3
prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB GG. dadāmy asāu) ÇB 11.5.4 3, SMB 1 6.23, GG 2.10.31, PG 2 2 21 P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2 4.17
prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS 30 5 (*bis*), MÇ 7.2 4 (*bis*). *Cf* prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuno dadātu ÇÇ 7.18.5.
prajāpataye devebhyā rśibhyah çraddhāyāi medhāyāi sadasapataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.
prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye purusān hastina (MS hastinā) ālabhate VS 24 29, MS 3 14 8 174 1
 prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ 7 2 4
 prajāpataye manave svāhā VS 11 66, TS 3 2.8 1, 4 1 9 1, MS 2 7 7 82 9, KS 16 7, ÇB.6 6 1 19, HG 1.2.13
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām meda-
 sām anubrūhi (and presya) ApÇ 20 19 3 P. prajāpataye
 MÇ 9 2 4 (bis).
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyāsthi loma ca
 tiryag asambhindantah sūkaraviçasam viçasata ApÇ 20.
 19 9
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS 7 5 23 2
 prajāpataye svāhā VS 18.28, 22.32, TS 3 4 2 1, 7 3 15 1,
 KS 13.11, 12, 35 16, KSA 3 5; PB 9 9 9, ÇB.12 6 1 4,
 14 9 3 8, TB 3 1 4 2, 5 3, 8 11 1, 12 2 2-8, 4 2-6, TAA
 10 67 2, BrhU 6 3 8, MahanU 19 2, ÇÇ 13 12 8, LÇ
 1.7 8, KÇ 25 11 29, 12 10, MÇ 1 3 1.5, — 1 6 1 40 (cf
 ApÇ 2 12.7), — 3 6 14, — 7 1 13; ÇG 2 14 4; Kauç 72
 27, 28, PG 1 9 3, 4, 11.3, 12 3, HG 1 7 18; 23 8, BDh
 3 9 4; Svidh 3 3 5. P. prajāpataye MG 1 10 11, 2 3.1, 2,
 GDh 26 16, Svidh.1 2.5 Cf. svāhā prajāpataye
 prajāpatih paramesthi mano gandharvah MS 2.12.2. 145
 8 P. prajāpatih paramesthi MÇ 6.2 5 See prajāpatih
 viçvakarmā mano
 prajāpatih paramesthi virāt (TS. viūjā) AV.4 11 7^b, 8.5
 10^c, TS 5 7 4 4^b
 prajāpatih paramesthy adhipatī āstī VS 14 31, TS 4.3.
 10 3, MS 2 8 6 111.2, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 19
 prajāpatih prthivīm viçvagaubhām AV.12 1 43^c
 prajāpatih prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14 2 13^d
 prajāpatih prajāyā samīrānāh AV.2.34.4^d; VS.8 36^c,
 32 5^c, MS.1.2.15^d. 25 6, JB 1.205^c; ÇÇ 9.5.1^c; MÇ 1.
 8.3 3^d. See next, and viçvakarmā prajāyā
 prajāpatih prajāyā (Vait Kauç prajābhīh) samvidānāh
 TS 3 1.4.2^d (bis), KS.30.8^d, PB 12 13.32^c, TB 3 7 9 5^c,
 TA 3.11 12^d (bis), 10.10.2^c, MahanU 9 4^c, NrpU.2.4^d,
 Vait 25 12^c; ApÇ.14 2 13^c, Kauç 124.4^d See under prec.
 prajāpatih prajāpatāu sādāyatu KS.38.13.
 prajāpatih prajābhīr ud akrāmat AV.19.19.11.
 prajāpatih prajābhīh sam^o. see prec. but two
 prajāpatih prāṇyamānāh TS.4.4.9.1, KS.34.15.
 prajāpatih pranetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 prajāpatih prathamajā rtasya AV.12.1.61^d, MS 4.14 1^c:
 216 3; TB.2.8 1.4^c; TA.1.23.9^c; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^c, Ma-
 hanU 2.7^c. See under upasthāya prathamā^o, and cf.
 prajāpatim prathamajām.
 prajāpatih prathamō-yañ jūgāya AÇ 2.2.4^d. See prajā-
 patir yañ.
 prajāpatih prāyachad jayān indrāya MS 1.4.14^a: 64.6.
 P: prajāpatih prāyachat MÇ.1.5.6 20. See prajāpatir
 jayān.
 prajāpatih yo bhuvanasya gopāh TB.3.7.7.2^b; TAA.10.
 47^b; ApÇ 10.8.9^b
 prajāpatim havisā vardhayanti TB 3 1 1.2^c
 prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā caksur grhnāmi prajābhyah
 VS 13 56, TS.4 3.2 2, MS 2.7.19 104.8, KS.16.19,
 ÇB 8.1.2.3

prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā piānam gihnāmi prajābhyah
 VS 13 54, TS 4 3 2 1, MS 2 7 19 104 2, KS 16 19,
 ÇB 8 1 1 6 P. prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā ÇB.8 1.3 2
 prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā mano grhnāmi prajābhyah VS
 13 55, TS.4 3.2 1, MS 2 7 19 104 5, KS 16 19, ÇB
 8 1 1 9.
 prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā vācam gihnāmi prajābhyah
 VS 13 58, TS 4 3 2 3, MS 2 7 19. 104 15, KS 16 19,
 ÇB 8 1 2 9
 prajāpatigrhītayā tvayā çotram gihnāmi prajābhyah
 VS 13 57, TS 4 3 2.2, MS 2 7 19 104 11, KS 16.19,
 ÇB 8 1 2 6
 prajāpatim jñva Vait 27 16
 prajāpatinātmānam KS 40 5^c, ApÇ 16 34 4^c
 prajāpatinā tvā mahyam gihnāmy asāu ApMB 2 5 22^e
 See brahmanā tvā etc
 prajāpatinā tvā viçvabhū dhīrbhū upa dadhāmi TS 4
 4 5 1
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena sammitāh TB 1 2.1.8^c, ApÇ
 5 6 1^c
 (om) prajāpatim tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9.5 Cf prajāpatih
 trpyatu.
 prajāpatim te prajanānavantam rehantu, ye māghāyava
 urdhvayā diço-bhūdāsān AV.19 18 9.
 prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ 21 12 3^a
 prajāpatiprasūtāh svastimam samvatsaram samaçnuvā-
 mahā KB 19 2
 prajāpatim aham tvayā samaksam rdhyāsam GB.2 1 7,
 Vait.3 20. See prajāpatir aham.
 prajāpatim āvaha TB.3.5.3 2
 prajāpatim paramesthinam virājam AV 11 5 7^b
 prajāpatim paramesthyāya MÇ 9.2 5.
 prajāpatim prathamam yajñiyanām MS 4.14.1^a. 215 17,
 TB 2.8 1 4^a; ApÇ 20 20 9^a
 prajāpatim prathamajām rtasya MS.4.14.1^c 215.12; TB
 2.8.1.3^c Cf prajāpatih prathamajā
 prajāpatir adhipatī āstī VS 14 28; TS.4.3.10.1, KS.
 17.5, ÇB 8.4.3 3. See prajānām patī
 prajāpatir anumatiḥ AV.6.11 3^a. P. prajāpatih Kauç.
 19 14; 35 17 See prajāpatir vy.
 prajāpatir anumatiḥ nī yachāt AV.7.24.1^d.
 prajāpatir asī Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatir asī vāmadevyañ brahmanaç çaraṇa tan mā
 pāhi JB.1.263.
 prajāpatir asī sarvataḥ çritah TB.3.7.6 11; ApÇ.4.8 2.
 prajāpatir aham tvayā sāksād rdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 See prajāpatim aham.
 prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10 3.
 prajāpatir idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3^a.
 prajāpatir udgithena TA.3.8.2.
 prajāpatir janayati prajā imāh AV.7.19.1^a. Ps. prajā-
 patir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatih Kauç.19 14;
 35.17 Cf. under prajāñ dadātu parivatsaro.
 prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1^a, PG.1.5.9^a.
 P. prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāya-
 chad.
 prajāpatir daçahotā sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4

- prajāpatir dīçam patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P prajāpatih TS 5 5 5 1
- prajāpatir dīksito mano dīksā sā mā dīksā dīksayatu (JB dīkseta) tayā dīksayā (JB. dīksayā dīksayā dīksayā) dīkse JB 2 65(64), ApÇ 10 10.6
- prajāpatir devatā TS 4 4 10 1, MS 2 13 14 163 11, 2 13 20 165 14, KS 39.4.13, ApÇ 16 28 1
- prajāpatir nidhipatu no (VS.ÇB. nidhipā devo) agnih AV 7 17.4^b, VS 8.17^b, TS 1 4 44 1^b, ÇB 4 4 4 9^b See prajāpatir varuno
- prajāpatir brhaspataye MÇ 5 2 15 2
- prajāpatir manasā TS 4 4 9.1, ApÇ.12 1 3, 17 6 3
- prajāpatir manasī sārāsvato vāci visrstāyām dhātā dīksāyām brahma vrate MÇ.3.6.2
- prajāpatir manasī sārāsvato vāci visrstāyām KS 34.14, MÇ.3 6 2. See prajāpatir vāci.
- prajāpatir mayī paramesthī dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svāhā, PG dadhātu nah svāhā) AG.2.4 14^d, PG 3 3.6^d, MG 2 8.6^d.
- prajāpatir mahate sāubhagāya SMB 1.5 2^b
- prajāpatir mahyam etā rarānah RV 10 169 4^a, TS.7 4 17 2^a, KSA 4 6^a.
- prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyah AV 19 20.2^b
- prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratisthayā dhruvāya dīçah pātu AV 19 17.9.
- prajāpatir me dāivah sadasyas tvam mānusah ÇÇ 5 1 8
- prajāpatir yam prathamō jigāya ÇÇ 2 6.7^d, ApÇ 6 1.8^d, MÇ.1 6 1.4^d, ApMB.2.15 14^d See prajāpatih prathamōyam
- prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS 1 3 38^b 44 4, KS 4 12^b, 13 9^b, MÇ 3.5 13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir
- prajāpatir vah (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c Ūha of indro vah etc
- prajāpatir vah sādāyatu TA.6 6 2.
- prajāpatir vāci vyāhrtāyām VS 8.54 See prajāpatir manasī sārāsvato vāci visrstāyām
- prajāpatir vibhāyāmāno devatā vibhaktah KS 34.15.
- prajāpatir vī rājati AV.11.5 16^c.
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB 3.7 9 7; ApÇ 9 16 7
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvah VS 18 43; TS 3 4.7 1, KS.18 14, ÇB 9 4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramesthī mano
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā vī muñcatu (ApÇ okarmā yunaktu) VS.12 61^d, TS 4 2 5.2^d, MS 2.7 11^d 90 13, 3 2.3 19.18, KS 16.11^d, 20 1, ÇB 7 1.1 43, ApÇ 16 10 8^d
- prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK 2 3.2, TB.3.7.6.3, Vait 1.18, KÇ.2.1.19, ApÇ 3.18 4.
- prajāpatir vrsāsī retodhā reto mayī dhehi VS 8 10, ÇB 4.4 2.18 P. prajāpatir vrsāsī KÇ.10.7.3.
- prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇG.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
- prajāpatiç ca paramesthī ca çūṅge indrah çiro agnir lalātam yamaḥ kṛkātām AV.9.7.1. P. prajāpatiç ca Kāuç. 66.19.
- prajāpatiç ca ma indraç ca me TS.4 7 6 2.
- prajāpatiç carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13^a, VS 31.19^a; TA 3.13 1^a, 10 1 1^d, MahānU 1.1^d, ApÇ 20.20 9, MÇ 9 2 5
- prajāpatiç chandah VS 14 9, TS 4.3 5 1, MS 2 8 2 107 18; KS 17.2, ÇB 8 2 3 10
- prajāpatis tvā Vait 27 16
- prajāpatis tvā niyunaktu mahyam PG 1.8 8^d, MG 1. 10 13^d See bhaspatis tvā etc
- prajāpatis tvābadhnāt piathamam AV 19 46 1^a
- prajāpatis tvām akhanat Kāuç 33 9^a
- prajāpatis tvārohatu vāyuh pīṇkhayatu ÇÇ 17 16 7.
- prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyāh etc see prajāpatis tvā etc
- prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu prsthe pithivyā jyotismatim VS 13 24, ÇB 7.4 2 27 P prajāpatih KÇ 17 4 23 See prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyāh
- prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu apām prsthe samudrasyeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS 13 17, ÇB 7 4 2 6
- prajāpatisrstānām prajānām TB 1.2 1 3^a, ApÇ 5 1 7^a.
- prajāpatisrsto manih AV 10 6 19^c
- prajāpatis tanvam me jusasva MG 1 14 16^a See prajāpate etc
- prajāpatis tapasā brahmaṇe-pacat AV 4 35 1^b
- prajāpatis trpyatu ÇG 4 9 3, 6 6 10 Cf. AG 3 4 1, and prajāpatim taipayāmī
- prajāpatis te hastam agrabhīt HG 1 5 9
- prajāpatī striyām yaçah TB 2 4 6.5^a.
- prajāpatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ 2 5 21
- prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu TS 5 5 2 4 (bis), TB 3 10 2 1 (quater), 11 1 1-21, TA.4 17 1, 18 1; 19.1; 6 7 3 (bis), 8 1 (bis), ApÇ 16.21 6, 17 25 1, 19 11 7
- prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu divah prsthe jyotismatim TS 4 4 6 1, KS 17 10, 39 1, ApÇ 17 4 4
- prajāpatis tvā (MS MÇ opatis tvā) sādāyatu prthivyāh prsthe (KS prsthe jyotismatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim, TS. prsthe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS 4 2. 9 1, KS.39 3, MS 2 8 14 117 15, 4.9.16 135.3, ApÇ.16.23 1 P prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu MÇ 6 1 5, —6 1 7 See prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu prsthe.
- prajāpatih samvatsaro mahān kah TB 3.10 1.4, ApÇ 19 12.15. P prajāpatih samvatsarah TB.3 10.9 8, 10.4
- prajāpatih saptadaçah MS 1 11.10 (quater) 171 18, 172.8, 173.1, 10; KS 14 4 (ter) Cf. next.
- prajāpatih saptadaçaksaiṇa saptadaçam stomam ud ayaçat (VS ÇB add tam ujeçam) VS.9 34; TS.1 7 11 2, ÇB 5 2.2.17. Cf. prec.
- prajāpatih sambhriyamānah VS.39.5, KÇ.26.7.50.
- prajāpatih sahlād ā samudrāt AV 4 15.11^a. P prajāpatih salilāt Kāuç.127.9.
- prajāpatih savitā somo agnih AV 3.15 6^d
- prajāpatih sasrje viçvartipam AV 10 7.8^b.
- prajāpatih sāma TS 3 3 2 1.
- prajāpatih somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3 7.14.2^b, ApÇ. 13 21.3^b.
- prajāpatī ramayatu prajā iha KS 13.16^a. See under ā nah prajāam.
- prajāpateh paramesthinah prānas sa te prānaḥ dadātu yayoh prānas tabhyām vām svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateh paramesthinah prāno-si MS 2 3 4 31.18.
See prec.
 prajāpateh prajāyā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS 5 5, 32.5.
 prajāpateh prajā abhūma (KS abhūvan) VS 9 21, 18.29,
 TS 1 7 9 2, MS 1 11.3 164 4, KS.14 1, 18.12, ÇB 5 2
 1 11, 9 3 3 14, TB 1 3 7 5. P: prajāpateh KÇ 14 5 8
 prajāpateh prāno-si MS.2 3 4 30 22.
 prajāpateh priyam tanuvam anārtām prapadye TB 3.
 5.1 1
 prajāpate tanvam me jusasva ApMB.1 11 4^a (ApG 3
 8 10) *See prajāpatis etc*
 prajāpate tvam nidhupāh purāṇah MS.4 14 1^a 215.13,
 TB 2 8.1 3^a.
 prajāpate na tvad etāny anyah (MS 4 14 1^a, na hi tvat
 tāny anyah, KS nahī tvad anyā etāh) RV 10 121 10^a,
 AV 7 80.3^a, VS 10 20^a, 23 65^a, VSK 29 36^a, TS 1 8
 14 2^a, 3 2 5 6^a, MS 2 6 12^a: 72 4, 4 14.1^a. 215 9,
 KS 15 8^a, SB 1 6 19^a, ÇB 5.4 2.9^a, 13 5.2.23, 14 9.
 3 3, TB 1 7.8 7, 2.8 1 2^a, 3.5.7.1^a, TAA.10.54^a,
 BrhU 6 3 3, AÇ 2.14 12; 3 10.23, Vait 1 3, 2.12,
 7.12, AG.1 4.4, 14.3, 2 4 14, Kāuç 5.9, SMB.2.5 8^a,
 ApMB 2 22 19^a (ApG.8.23 9), N.10 43^a Ps prajā-
 pate na tvad etāni ApÇ 1.10.8, 9 2 4; 13.6 11, 12 12,
 18 16 14, prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ 16 7.3, ApÇ 9.20 1
 (comm), MÇ 1 1 2 38,—9 1.4, prajāpate TS 2.2.12.1,
 6 11.4, TB 3 7.11 3, ÇÇ 4 10.4, 18 4, 10.13.23, 21.1,
 15.13 11, KÇ 15 6 11; ApÇ 3 11.2, 9 12 4, 14.32 6,
 ÇG.1 18 4, 22 7, Kāuç 59 19, GG.4 6.9, HG 1 3 6,
 8 16, 9.7; 17.6, 18 6, 19.8, 26 14, 27.1, 28.1, 2.1.3;
 2.2, 4 10, 5 2; 6.2, 15.13; BihPDh.9.323. *Desig-*
nated as prajāpatyā (sc. rk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-
vāsyē na.
 prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2 2 13, ApÇ 3.19.3.
 prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9 1 24.
 prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ 1 6.1.39.
 prajāpate prajānām adhipate ÇÇ 4.10 1.
 prajāpate prāyaçeitte tvam devānām prāyaçeittu asi
 ApMB 1 10 6 (ApG.3 8 10)
 prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 prajāpater avrto brahmanā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27^a.
See under parivṛto brahmanā.
 prajāpate rohuṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ 12.19.5.
 prajāpater jāyamanāh TS 3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.
 12 8, MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 prajāpater duhitārāu samvidāne (PG. sacetasāu) AV.7.
 12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.
 prajāpater dhātuh somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See prajāpateh*
somasya.
 prajāpater brahmakoçam brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.
Cf. brahmakoçam pra°.
 prajāpater bhāgo-sy ūrjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7, TS.
 1 6 3.3, 7.3 4, KS.5.5, 8 13, GB.2 1.7, AÇ.1 13 4,
 Vait 3 20, ÇÇ.4 9.4, LÇ 4 11.21, KÇ.3.4.30, MÇ.1.4.
 2.12. P prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ 4.11.20.
 prajāpater mukham etad dvitṛyam SMB.1.1.3^b.
 prajāpater mūdhāsī PB 1 2.4, 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater yat sahaṇam purastāt PG 2.2 10^b (*crit notes,*
see Speiser, Jātakarma, p 22)
 prajāpater vartanumanu vartasva TB 3 7 10 2, ApÇ 9 14 1
 prajāpater vibhān nāma lokah TS 1 6 5 1, 7 5 1, AB.
 7 26 6, ApÇ 3 13 4.
 prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvam (MÇ tanvām) hutam asi
 svāhā ApÇ 9 6 3, MÇ 3 2 5
 prajāpater vo dhāmnā AV 10 5 7^c-14^c
 prajāpate viçvasiḥ (MS °srg) jivadhanyah MS 4 14.1^c
 215 16, TB 2 8 1 4^c, AÇ 2 14 2^d, ApÇ 20.20 9^c.
 prajāpate çresthena rūpena AV 5 25.13^a
 prajāpateç çaranam asi brahamnaç chadīh ApMB 2 9 4
 (ApG 5 12 11), HG 1 11 10
 prajāpates tvā graham gṛhnāmi mahyam bhūtyāi
 mahyam pustyāi mahyam çriyāi mahyam hūiyāi
 mahyam yaçase mahyam āyuse mahyam annāya
 mahyam annādyāya mahyam sahasiaposāya mahyam
 aparimitaposāya Kāuç 74.18.
 prajāpates tvā prānenābhī etc. *see prajāpates etc*
 prajāpates tvā hūkarenāvajughnāmi sahasrāyusā PG.1.
 18 3.
 prajāpates tapasā vāvīdhanah VS 29 11^a, TS 5 1 11 4^a,
 MS 3 16 2^a 185 2, KSA 6.2^a.
 prajāpates te visno retodhaso retodhām açīya VS 8 10
 prajāpates tvā paramesthinah svārājyenābhīsiñcāmi TB.
 2 7 6 3, ApÇ 20 20.3, 22 12 20.
 prajāpates tvā prasave prthivyā nābhāvantauksasya bahu-
 bhyām divo hastābhyām prajāpates tvā paramesthinah
 svārājyenābhīsiñcāmi ApÇ 20 20 3
 prajāpates tvā (MÇ prajāpates tvā) prānenābhīprā-
 nūmi pūṣṇah posena mahyam dūghāyutvāya çataçāra-
 dāya çatam çaradbhya āyuse varcase jivātvaī punyāya
 (MÇ. pūṣṇah posāya mahyam dūghāyutvāya çataçāra-
 dāya) TB.1.2.1 19, ApÇ.5.11.5, MÇ.1.5.3 6.
 prajāpateh somasya dhātuh MS.2.13.20 165.12. *See*
prajāpater dhātuh.
 prajāpatāu tvā devatāyām VS.35.6^a, ÇB 13.8 3 3.
 prajāpatāu tvā manasī juhomi TS.3 1.2.2, ApÇ.11.1.6,
 MÇ.2 2.1.5.
 prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayātāu Kāuç.22.9^b.
 prajābhīr agne amrtatvam açyām RV.5.4 10^d; TS.1.4.
 46.1^d, ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11 33, VāDh.17.4.
 prajābhīr agne diavineha sīda TA.4.18.1^e
 prajābhīr vṛddhim janusām upastham TB.2 5.2.1^b. *See*
garbho janinām.
 prajābhīs sagarāh KS.35.15.
 prajābhya (MS. °bhya) osadhībhyah VS 12.72^d, MS.2.
 7.14^b. 95 10; KS.16.12^d, ÇB.7.2.2.12^d *See osadhī-*
bhyah prajābhyaḥ.
 prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See paçubhyah etc.*
 prajābhyaḥ pustim vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13 4^a.
 prajābhyaḥ tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3 3.6.3, 5.2.3,
 4.4.1.2; 6 1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6, 3.7.4:
 80.7, KS 2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13,
 PB 1.10 1; ÇB.3 3.2.18, 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;
 ApÇ 10 24 14, MÇ.2.1 4.4, 3 5 8.
 prajābhyaḥ tvā prajāpataye gṛhnāmi (KS omits gṛhnāmi)

TS 3 3 6 3, KS 30 5 (bis) P prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye
ApÇ 21 21 4 Cf prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah
prajābhyah sarvābhyo mrda (ÇÇ. mrla) TB 3 7.8 1^c, 2^c, 2^d,
ÇÇ 3 20 2^c, ApÇ 9 17 6^c.
prajābhyah svāhā TS 7 1 19 3; 3 16 2, 5 12 2, KSA.
1 10, 3 6, 5 3, TB 3 1 4 2. Cf prajāyāi svāhā
prajābhyā etc see prajābhyā
prajābhyo vām KS 39 1; ApÇ 16 33 1.
prajāṁ ajaryām nah kuru SMB 2.2 18^c See prajāṁ
suvirām.
prajāṁ anuprajāyase TB 1.5 5 6^a, ApÇ 8 21 1^a, ApDh.
2 9 24 1
prajāṁ anyah ksatiṁ anyah pipartu KS 17 19^b.
prajāṁ apatyam balam ichamānah RV 1 179 6^b.
prajāṁ asmabhyam janayan (HG dadato) rayim ca KS
7 12^d, HG 2.10.5^c See āyur asmabhyam.
prajāṁ asmāsu dhehi VS 37 20 Cf prajāṁ me dāh.
prajāṁ asme rayim asme niyachata KS 38 12^c.
prajāṁ asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya paī y
uḥa TS 1 1 7 2
prajāṁ asyāi jaradastim krnotu (SMB 1 5 2^d, krnomi)
SMB 1 1 11^b, 1 5 2^d
prajāṁ asyāi dravinam ceha datvā AV 14 2 74^b.
prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham āyuh PG 1.5.11^b, ApMB
1 4 8^b, HG 1 19.7^b
prajāṁ ā janayāvahāi AV 14 2.71^c. See under prajāḥ pra
prajā mā mā hāsīt TS.5 6 8 1.
prajāṁ upāimī paçuṇç ca ÇÇ 2 13 4
prajāṁrtatvam uta dirgham āyuh AV 11 1 34^c.
prajāṁ rtasya pipratāh RV.8 6.2^a, AV 20 138 2^a, SV.
2 659^a
prajāṁ ekā jinvaty (TS KS ApMB 1aksaty) ūjam ekā
AV 8 9 13^c, TS 4 3 11 1^c, MS 2 13.10^c 160 6, KS.
39 10^c, ApMB.2 20 32^c
prajā me syāt ÇB 1 8.1 36.
prajāṁ paçuṇs tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi Kāuç 70.1^b. Cf
under āyuh prajāṁ.
prajāṁ paçuṇi juhvato me drnha TB 1.39.
prajāṁ paçuṇ dirgham āyuh ca dhattām Kāuç.76.27^d.
prajāṁ paçuṇ me punvasva TB 3.7.6.6, ApÇ 4.6.2. Cf
prajāṁ vrstām
prajāṁ paçuṇi saubhāgyam mahyam dirghāyustvam patyuh
SMB.1.5.5. P prajāṁ GG 2.7.10, KhG 2 2 27.
prajāṁ paçyanti sumanasyamānām HG.1.19 7^c. See
paçyanti prajāṁ
prajāṁ pāhi MS 4 6 3 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi
prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro nah KS.40 12^a. See under
prajāṁ dadātu.
prajāṁ pustim rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ 3.10.8^c. Cf under
āyuh prajāṁ.
prajāṁ (VSK rayim) pustim vardhayamāno asme VS.9.
25^d; VSK.10.5 2^d; TS.1.7 10 1^d, MS 1.11.4^d. 165.1;
KS 14.2^d; ÇB 5.2 2 7^d.
prajāṁ pustim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect
dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2^b, ApÇ.3 13 6^b, 5.26 5^d; MÇ.1.2 5
12^b; 1 8.6.22^b. See rayim pustim atho.
prajāṁ pustim amṛtam navena TB.2.4.8 5^d.

prajāṁ pustim bhūtim asmāsu dhattam RV.8 59 (Val
11).7^c
prajāṁ pia janayāvahāi AG 1 7 6^b, 1 13 4^c, PG 1.6 3^c
See under prajāḥ pia
prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TB 1 1 1 5, ApÇ 12.23 1.
prajāṁ mayi dhārayatam TB 3 7 6 8, ApÇ 4 6 5
prajāṁ mā nūr vādistam VS 5 17, ÇB 3 5 3 18.
prajāṁ mā me rīṁsa āyui ugra TA 3 15 1^c, TAA 10 51^c
prajāṁ mā hīṁsih MÇ 3 1 26
prajāṁ me tarpayata VS 6.31, TS 3 1 8 1, MS 1 3.2.
30 9, KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9.4.7
prajāṁ me dāh VS 37.12, TS 3 3 5 1, MS 4 9 3 124 2,
ÇB 14 1 3 20, TA 4 5 3 See prajāṁ me yacha, and cf
prajāṁ asmāsu.
prajāṁ me dhuksva KÇ 3 4.13 Cf brahma prajāṁ
prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS 1 5 14 (bis) 82 17, 83 10, KS
7 3,11, ApÇ 6 24 6, MÇ.1 6 3 7, MG 1.16 2 Cf pra-
jāṁ no etc.
prajāṁ me naryājugupah (ApÇ MÇ var lect jugupah)
MS 1.5 14. 84.4, KS 7 3,11, ApÇ 6 26 5, MÇ 1 6.3 14.
Cf prajāṁ no etc
prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ 4 9 2. See prajāṁ pāhi
prajāṁ me yacha KS 6 5, 7 14, ApÇ 6 11 4, MÇ 1.6 1
43 See prajāṁ me dāh.
prajāṁ me-vocah MÇ 5 2 15 2
pra jāyante daksinā asya pūrvīh RV.4.36 5^d
pra jāyante vīrudhaç ca prajābhīh RV.2 35 8^d.
pra jāyasya prajāyā putrakāma RV 10 183.1^d, ApMB.1
11 1^d, MG 1 14.16^d.
pra jāyasya prajāyā putrakāme RV.10.183 2^d, ApMB 1.
11 2^d, MG 1.14.16^d
prajāyā arātim nayāmasi AV 1.18 1^d.
prajāyā abhyām prajāpate ApMB.1 8 5^a (ApG 2 6 10).
prajāyāṁ asy agratah HG 1 20 1^d. See under prajā-
yāmasy
prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB 1 6 7^b.
prajāyemahī rudra (AB also with uḥa, rudriya) prajābhīh
RV 2 33 1^d, TB 2 8 6 9^d, AB.3 34.6^d
prajāyāi kam (AV kim) amṛtam nāvṛnita RV 10 13.4^b,
AV 18 3 41^b.
prajāyāi cakie tvā çāle AV 9 3.11^c.
prajāyāi tvasyāi yad açikṣa indra RV 10.54 1^d
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi AV.5 25.8^d See next but one.
prajāyāi tvā pustyāi bhaksayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇÇ 1.19.11^d. See prec. but one.
prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca pustām AV.5.3.7^b, KS 40 10^b.
prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgah AV 8.6 21^c.
prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA tat) RV.10.72.9^c, TA.1.13.3^c.
prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB 1.5.12^b.
prajāyāi svāhā TB 3.1.4 12, 5.3. Cf prajābhyah svāhā.
prajāyāi hrdayāya kam ÇÇ 17.12.1^b.
prajāvaco charma yachantu AV 14.2.73^d.
prajāvatāh svapatyasya çagdhī nah RV.2.2.12^d.
prajāvatā rādhasā te syāma RV.1 94.15^d, N 11.24^d.
prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā RV.1.76.4^a.
prajāvatīh pururūpā iha syuh RV.6.28.1^c, AV.4.21.1^c;
TB 2.8.8.11^c.

prajāvatī patyā sambhaveha AV 14 2 32^d
 prajāvatīr anamivā ayaksmāh VS 1 1, TS 1 1 1 1, KS
 1 1, 30 10, ÇB 1 7 1 6, 7, TB 3 2 1 5
 prajāvatīr indra gosthe ririhī RV.10 169 3^d, TS 7.4 17 1^d,
 KSA 4 6^d
 prajāvatīr isa ā dhattam asme RV 6 52 16^d
 prajāvatīr yaçaso viçvarūpāh TB 3.7 4 14^b, ApÇ 1 11 10^b
 See prajāvarī etc
 prajāvatī virasūr devrkāmā AV 14 2 18^c See under jivasū
 prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV 7 1 11^c
 prajāvatīh sūyavasam (AV sūyavase) iuçantīh (RV 11-
 çantīh) RV 6 28 7^a, AV 4 21 7^a, 7.75.1^a, TB 2 8.8 12^a.
 P prajāvatīh Kauç 19 14, 21 10
 prajāvato nrvato açvabudhyān RV 1 92 7^c
 prajāvat ksatram madhuneha pinvatam AV 6 97 2^b
 prajāvat sāviḥ sāubhagam RV 5 82 4^b, SV 1 141^b, TB
 2 4 6 3^b, TA 10.10 2^b, 49.1^b, MahānU 9.6^b; 17 7^b,
 ApÇ 6 23 1^b
 prajāvad asme didhisantu iatnam RV 3.8 6^d.
 prajāvad asme diavināyajasva VS.14 4^d, 15 3^d, TS 4 3.
 4 2^d, MS.2 8.1^d 107.3, 2.8.7^d. 111.11, KS.17 1^d, 6^d,
 ÇB 8 2.1 7
 prajāvad asme dravineha dhattam MS 4.14 6^d 223.2,
 TB.2.8 4 4^d
 prajāvad indra manuso durone RV.10 104 4^c; AV.20.
 33 3^c
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhaia RV 9 59.1^c.
 prajāvad reta ā bhaia RV 9 60 4^c
 prajāvad reto ahrayam no astu RV 7 67 6^b, TB 2.4 3 7^b.
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV 7 74 4^d.
 prajāvantam yachatāsmāsu devīh RV 4 51.10^b
 prajāvantam rayim akstyamānam AV 7.20 3^b, TS 3 3
 11 4^b.
 prajāvantam rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53 7^d; AB 1.
 13 20, KB.19.9.
 prajāvantam svapatyam ksayaṁ nah RV 7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantah sacemahi RV.10.57.6^c, VS.3 56^c, Kauç.89.1^c.
 See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasah RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvanto aḡmahī TB 2.4.2.7^c, 3 7.14 3^c, LÇ.3.2 10^c,
 ApÇ.6 16.12^c, 14 32.2^c. See prec. but one.
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ 15 27^b. See viravanto bha°.
 prajāvanto manavah pūrya īṣire AV 19 26.2^b.
 prajāvarīr yaçase bahuputrā aghorāh MG 1.12 3^b.
 prajāvarīr (var. lect. °vatīr) yaçase viçvarūpāh MÇ.1.1.
 3.7^b. See prajāvatīr etc.
 prajāvān nah paçumān astu gātuh RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikrvañi (ApÇ. vikurvañi) janayan virūpam (ApÇ.
 virūpāh) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. See prajāh kṛṇvan.
 prajā vṛtās tāh prāpēna vṛtās tabhīr vṛtabhīr vartrībhīr
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 prajāś tvam anu prāṇiḥ VS.4.25, TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6;
 ApÇ 10.24.14.
 prajāś tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajāś tvanu (TS, ApÇ. tvām anu) prāṇantu VS.4.25; TS.
 1 2 6.1, MS 1.2 5: 14.8, 3.7.4 80.11; KS.2 6, 24 5,
 ÇB 3 3 2.19; KÇ.7.7.21, ApÇ 10 24.14, MÇ.2.1.4 5

prajāś tvām upāvarohantu TS 1 3 13 1
 prajā (MS °jāh, KS °jās) sprtāh VS 14 26, TS 4 3.9.2,
 MS 2 8 5 109.3, KS 17 4, ÇB 8 4 2 11.
 prajāh saivāç ca rājabāndhavāih (MG °bāndhavyah) PG
 2 14 4^d, MG 2 7 1^d See under tisiāç ca iāja°.
 prajāh sistvānho-vayaja MÇ 11 9.2 Cf MS 1 10 17 156 8
 prajāh (and prajāś) sprtāh see prajā etc.
 prajā ha tisiō atyāyam iyuh RV 8 101 14^a, ÇB 2 5 1 4^a,
 AA.2 1 1 4^a, 5 P prajā ha Rvidh 2 35 5 Cf BīhD
 6 127, 128 (B) See tisiro ha prajā
 pra juhvayā bharate vepo agniḥ RV 10 46 8^a.
 pra jūyah sīsiate sadhryak pīthak RV 2 17 3^d
 pra jivase martyāya RV.10.185 3^b, VS 3 33^b, KS 7 2^b,
 ÇB 2 3 4.37^b.
 prajāñam kui vīta brāhmanah ÇB 14 7 2 23^d, BrhU 4.4.23^d
 prajāñātāro na jyesthāh sunītayah RV.10 78 2^c
 prajāñā nāma devatāvairodhanī KBU 2.3
 prajāñāyā naksatradaiçam VS 30 10, TB 3 4 1 4
 prajāñam te mayī juhomy asāu svāhā KBU 2.4.
 prajāñam te mayī dadhe KBU 2 15
 prajāñam me tvayī dadhāmi KBU 2 15
 prajāñāyāi (sc svāhā) BDh.3 9 4
 pra (KS piā) na āyui jivase soma tārīh RV 8 48 4^d, KS
 17 19^d, AB 7 33 5, GB 2 3 6^d, Vāt 19 18^d, MÇ.2 4
 1 45^d
 pra na āyui vāso tira RV 8 44.30^c
 pra na āyūnsi tāisah VS 34 8^d, TS.3 3 11 4^d, KS 13 16^d,
 ÇÇ 9 27 2^d, N 11 30^d Cf next
 pra na āyūnsi tāisat (Kauç tārsat) RV 1 25 12^c, 4 39 6^d,
 10.186 1^c, AV 2 4 6^d; 4.10 6^c (read tāisah?), 12.2.13^d,
 14 2 67^d, 19 34 4^d, 20.137.3^d, VS 23.32^d; VSK 35.57^d,
 TS 1.5.11.4^d, 7 4 19 4^d, KS.6 9^d, TB.2.4.1 9^c, TA.4
 42.2^c, AÇ 4.12 2^d, ApÇ.9.3.22^d, Kauç.117.4^c, N 10.35^c.
 See pra na etc, and cf. prec.
 pra na indo mahe tane RV 9 44.1^a. See pra na etc.
 pra na indo mahe rane RV.9 66 13^a
 pra nah pinva vidyud abhrevā 10dasī RV 9 76 3^c. See pia
 nah etc.
 pra nah pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8 27 10^c.
 prāṇapāt kundapāyyah RV.8 17.13^b, AV.20.5.7^b; SV
 2.77^b, TB.2.4 5 1^b.
 prāṇaya Vāt.2.1, MÇ 5 2.15.10. See om prāṇaya.
 prāṇayata AÇ.4.8.23.
 prāṇaya yajñam Vāt.2.1, KÇ.2 2.8; ApÇ.3 19.1, MÇ
 5 2 15.10.
 (om) prāṇavam tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9 14
 prāṇavāih çastrāṇām rūpam VS.19.25^c.
 pra na spārhabhīr utibhīs tīreta (RV.7.84.3^d, tīretam)
 RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra nah sāṅgebhyo adhinīçarantam KS.30.8^b
 pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS 4.3.13.6^b. See
 pra nāmāni.
 pra nināya mahate sāubhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5 43^b; TS.
 1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b. 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26 3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prāṇitabhis te haryaçva sustoh RV.10 104 5^a.
 prāṇītīr astu sūnṛta RV.6 48 20^b.
 prāṇītīr abhyāvartasva AV 7 105.1^c; Kauç 56.16.

- pranito agnir agnina VS 19 17^d
 prañiyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ 11.17.2.
 prañiyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ 7.6 4
 prañiyamānebhya-nu brūhi ApÇ 16 21.3, MÇ 6 1 6
 pranir yajñanām TS 2 5 9 2, AB 2 34 6, ÇB 1 4 2 10,
 TB 3 5.3 1, AÇ 1 3 6, ÇÇ.1 4 20.
 pra nu tyam vīpīam adhvaresu sādhum RV 5 1 7^a.
 pra nu vocam cikituse janāya TA 6 12 1^c, ApMB.2 10
 10^a (ApG 5 13 17), HG.1 13 12^c See pra no vocam,
 and pra nu vocam cikituse
 pranetāra itthā dhiyā RV 5 61 15^b
 pranetārah kasya cid rtayoh RV 1.169 5^b.
 pranetāram vasyo acha RV 8 16 10^a, AV 20 46 1^a; Vait
 42 8 Cf pra no naya, pra tam naya, and pra no naya
 pranetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7 57 2^b.
 prañenir ugro jaritāram ūti RV 6 23 3^b
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rūpaçah Kāuç 128 2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jīvātave suva TS 4.2 6.5^b, JUB 4 3 1^d See pra
 no etc
 pra no divah padavir gavyur arcan RV 3 31 8^c
 pra no devī sarasvatī RV 6 61.4^a, TS 1 8 22.1^a P pia
 no devī TS 2.5 12 1, 3 1 11.2, ÇÇ 10 5 5
 pra no dhanvantī indavo madacyutah RV 9 79 2^a.
 pra no naya vasyo acha RV 8 71 6^c Cf under pranetāram
 pra no navyebhis tiratam desnāh TB 3 6.9 1^d. See pia
 no etc
 pra no brūtād bhāgadhān (ApÇ 10dhām) devatāsu TS 1.6.
 4 3^d, ApÇ 1 10 6^d. See pra mā brū^o
 pra no brūhi yātudhanān nreksah AV 1.7.5^b
 pra no yaksy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ 3 20.10 Cf uta
 pra nesy
 pra no yachatv aryamā AV 3 20 3^a, TS.1.7.10 2^a See
 pra no etc.
 pra no yacha bhuvas (AV. viçām) pate AV 3.20.2^c; TS
 1 7.10 2^c See pra no yacha.
 pra no vata sumatibhir yajatrāh RV 7 57.5^c.
 pra no vanir devakrtā AV.5 7 3^a.
 pra no (read nu) vocam cikituse janāya Kāuç 92.14^c. See
 under pra nu vocam
 pra no vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1^d, 5 5^d
 pra ta açavah pavamāna dhijavah RV 9 86 1^a.
 pra ta açvinih pavamāna dhijuvah (SV PB. dhenavah)
 RV.9 86.4^a; SV 2 236^a, PB 12.7 1 P. pra ta açvinih
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57
 pra ta indra pūrvyāni pra nūnam RV 10 112.8^a.
 pra tam rathesu codata RV 5.56 7^d.
 pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya esām RV.1 167.7^a.
 pratākvāsī nabhasvān TS 1 3.3 1, ÇÇ.6.12.8, ApÇ.11.
 14 10. See nabho-si
 pratāñkam dadrusinām AV 5 13 8^c.
 pra tam ksinām parvate pādagrhya RV.10 27.4^d.
 pra tam janitri vidusa uvāca RV.2 30 2^b
 pratatam pārayisṣum MS 4.9 2^c. 123 4. See dakṣinābhīh
 pra^o.
 pra tat te adya çipivista nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^a;
 SV.2 976^a; TS.2 2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.6, KS.6.10^a;
 AÇ 3 13 14, 6 7 8, 9 9 11, ApÇ 9 19 12, N 5 9^a Ps
 pra tat te adya çipivista ÇÇ 13 9.2, 15 3 5, pra tat te
 adya MS 4 12 3 186 10.
 pra tat te adyā karanam krtam bhūt RV 6 18 13^a
 pra tat te hinavā yat te asme RV 10 95 13^c
 pra tat sthānam avāci vām prthivyām RV 7 70 1^b, KB
 26 15
 pra tad duhçtme pithavāne vene RV 10 93 14^a Cf.
 BrhD 7 147 (B)
 pra tad vīsnu (AV MS ÇÇ vīsnuh, KS vīsnus) stavate
 vīryena (AV vīryāni, TB ApÇ vīryāya) RV 1.154 2^a,
 AV 7 26 2^a, VS 5 20^a, MS 1 2 9^a 19 12, 3.8 7 105
 14, KS 2 10^a, 25 8, ÇB 3 5 3 23^a, TB 2 4 3.4^a, AÇ
 6 7 8, 9 9 11, ApÇ 11 9 1^a, NrpU.2 4^a. Ps pra tad
 vīsnuh stavate ÇÇ 15 3 5, pra tad vīsnuh MS 4 11.4
 172 9, 4.14 5. 221 4, TB 2 8 3 2, 3 1 3 3, ÇÇ 5 7 3,
 KÇ 8 4 16, ApÇ 20 4 5, MÇ 2 2 2 37, — 4 4 35, — 6
 1 7, — 9 2 1, VHDh 8 247.
 pra tad vo astu dhūtayo desnam RV.7 58.4^d
 pra tad voced amrtasya (VS amrtam nu, TA MahānU
 voce amrtam nu) vidvān AV 2 1 2^a, VS 32.9^a, TA 10
 1 3^a, MahānU 2 4^a
 pra tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV 1 129 6^a; N 10 42^a
 Cf BrhD 4 4
 pra tam naya prataram (TS ApMB prataram) vasyo acha
 RV 10 45 9^c, VS 12 26^c, TS 4 2 2.3^c, MS 2.7 9^c 87 2,
 KS 16 9^c, ApMB 2 11.28^c. Cf under pranetāram
 pra tan me voco dūdabha svadhāvah RV.7 86.4^c
 pratanvatir osadhīr ā vadām AV 8 7 4^b
 pratapañ jyotiṣā tamah RV 9 108 12^b.
 pra tam indra naçimahi RV 8 6.9^a.
 pra tam prācā nayati brahmanas patih RV 2 26 4^b
 pra tam mahyā raçanayā nayanti RV.4 1 9^b
 pra tavyasīm navyasīm dhritim agnaye RV 1 143 1^a, AB
 4 30.14, KB.22 1 Ps pia tavyasīm navyasīm AÇ.5.
 20 6, pia tavyasīm ÇÇ 8.6 6
 pra tavyaso namatuktam turasya RV 5.43 9^a Cf BrhD
 5 42 (B)
 pra tan agnir babhasat tigmajambhah RV 4 5 4^a
 pra tary agne prataram na (MS. nā) ayuh RV 4.12 6^d,
 10 126 8^d, MS 3.16 5^d 192 10, KS 2 15^d, ApÇ.6 22 1^d
 See pratary etc.
 pra tary ayuh prataram naviyah RV.10.59.1^a. P: pra
 tary ayuh ÇÇ.16 13 5 Cf BrhD.7.91 (A)
 pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7^d
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^b.
 prati ketavah prathamā adṛçran RV.7 78.1^a.
 pratikramanam kusthābhyām (KSA. guṣṭhā^o) TS.5 7
 15 1; KSA.13.5.
 pratikroçe-māvāsye AV 4.36.3^b.
 prati ksatram tu yad balam MG 1.13.8^c
 prati kṣatre piatitisthāmī rāstre VS 20.10^a; KS.38.4^c,
 ÇB 12.8.3 22, TB 2.6.5.6^a; 3 7 10 3^a, ApÇ 9.14 2; 19.
 10 2, SMB.2.2.2, ApMB 2.18.3 (ApG 7.19 9); HG.2
 17.4^a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23, GG.3.9.11; KhG.
 3 3.19; PG 1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. okṣyantam) bhuvanāni viçvā RV.2.

10 4^b, VS 11 23^b, TS 4 1 2 5^b, 5 1 3 2, MS 2 7 2^b
76 3, KS 16 2^b, 19 3, ÇB 6 3 3 19.
prati gāva usasam vāvaçanta RV 7 75 7^d.
prati gāvah samudhānam budhanta RV 7 9 4^d.
prati gāvo-rusū yanti mātānah RV 1.92 1^d; SV 2.1105^d,
N 12 7^d.
pratiḡrbhñate svāhā TB 3 1 4 11
prati ḡrbhñāti viçrītā varīmabhih RV 1.55.2^b
prati ḡrbhñāmi mahate etc see prati ḡrbhñāmi etc
prati ḡrbhñāta mānavam sumedhasah RV 10 62 1^d-4^d,
AB 5 14 4.
pratiḡrbhñanti karhi cit ÇG 1 10 8^d
prati ḡrbhñāmi MG 1 8.6
prati ḡrbhñāmi (MS AÇ ḡrbhñāmi) mahate vñiyāya (MS
KS. mahata indriyāya) MS 2 3 4^d. 31 10, KS 40 3^d,
TB 2 5 7 2^d, AÇ 6 12 2^d.
prati ḡrbhñāmi çataçārādāya AV.19 37 2^d.
prati ḡrbhñāhi no havih AV 3.10.13^d.
prati ḡrbhñāhy aicisā AV 5 29 15^b.
prati ḡrbhñāgnim etam ApÇ.16 3.14
pratiḡrbhñāya yathāvidhi Kāuç 68 37^b
pratiḡrbhñāya vi rādhisā AV 3 29 8^d.
pratiḡrbhñāpy anadhyāyah ÇG 4.7 55^c
prati ḡhorānām etānām ayāsām RV 1.169 7^a.
pratiḡrbhñānāh sam dhāvantu AV 11 9 14^a
pratiḡrbhñānāçrumukhi AV 11 9 7^a.
prati caksva vi caksva RV 7.104 25^a, AV.8 4 25^a, AG 3
5 7, ÇG 4 5 8.
prati jāḡghām viçpalāyā adhattam RV 1 118 8^d
pratiḡjanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV 4.50.9^b; AB.8.26 11
prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dvesti yam vāyam dvismah
AV.2 11.3.
prati tān devaço vihi RV.3 21 5^d, MS.4.13.5^d 205.1,
KS 16 21^d, AB 2 12 16^d, TB 3.6.7 2^d
prati tisthatv āyusī ApMB.2.11.16^e.
prati tisthantam tvādityānupratitisthasam SMB 2.5.16,
GG.4.6.12. P: prati tisthantam tvā KhG.4.1 27.
prati tistha virād asi AV.14.2.15^a. P. prati tistha Kāuç
76 33.
prati tisthāmi dyāvāprthivyoh AB.8.9.3. See under dyā-
vāprthivyoh prati.
prati tisthāmi prāṇāpānāyoh AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇesu
prati tisthāmy annapānāyoh AB.8.9.3.
prati tisthāmy ahorātrayoh AB.8.9 3.
prati tisthordhvah AV 4 12 6^c.
prati te jihvā ghrtam uc caranyet (MS KS. caranyat;
VS ÇB caranyat svāhā) VS 8.24^d; TS 1.4.45.2^d; MS.
1.3.39^d: 45.8, KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu
vām jihvā.
prati te te ajarāsas tapisthāh RV.10.87.20^c. See prati
tye etc.
prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te
dasyave.
prati tyañ cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.
2 13.2; Vait.23.8; Kāuç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD.
3.75.
prati tyañ nāma rājyam adhāy TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2 6.12^a.

71 6, 4 4 6 56 12, KS 15 8^a, TB 1 7.4 2, ApÇ 18
12 9, MÇ 9 1 4
prati tye te ajarāsas tapisthāh AV 8 3 19^c See prati te te
prati tvam divyās tarakā amukthāh AV.19 49 8^d
prati tvā jānantu pitānah paretam AV 18 4 51^d, 52^b
prati tvādītir vettu VS.1 14, 19, ÇB 1 1 4 5, 2 1 14 P.
prati tvā KÇ 2 4 5 See prati tvā pithivi
prati tvādityās tvag vettu VS 1 14, 19, TS 1 1 5 2, 6 1,
MS 1 1 6 3 12 (bis), 1 1 7 4 3 (bis), KS 1 5, 1.6, 31.5,
ÇB 1 1 4 7, 2.1 15, TB 3 2.5 7, 6 2
prati tvā diva (TB divah) skambhanū vettu TS 1 1 6 1,
TB 3 2 6 2
prati tvā duhitai divah RV 7.81.3^a.
prati tvādya sumanaso budhanta RV.7 78 5^a
prati tvā parvatī (TS TB parvatir, MS KS MÇ parvatir)
vettu VS 1 19, TS 1 1 6 1; MS.1 1 7 4.4, KS 1 6,
31 5, ÇB 1 2 1 17, TB 3 2 6 3, MÇ 1 2 2 26
prati tvā pithivi vettu TS 1 1.5 1, 6 1 (bis), KS 1 5, 1 6,
TB 3 2 5 6, 6 1 See prati tvādītir
prati tvām ud ahāsata RV.1 9 4^b, AV 20 71 10^b, SV
1.205^b.
prati tvā varsavṛddham vettu VS.1 16; TS 1.1 5 2, MS
1.1 7 4 1, 4 1.7 8 16, KS 1 5, 31 4, ÇB 1 1 4 20,
TB 3 2.5 10, ApÇ.1.20 6, MÇ 1 2 2 19. P. prati tvā
KÇ.2 4 17
prati tvā çavasi vadat RV.8 45 5^a.
prati tvā stomān idate vasisthāh RV 7 76 6^a.
pratidāhann abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1 1^b, 2.1^b.
prati daha yātudhānān AV 1.28 2^a.
pratidivne dadhata a kītāni RV.10 34 6^d
prati deva kimidināh AV.1.28.2^b.
prati devān ajusata prayobhih RV.9 92 1^d.
prati dyāvāprthivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d
prati dyāvāprthivyoh pratitisthāmi yajñe VS.20.10^e,
KS 38.4^c, ÇB 12 8.3 22, TB.2.6 5.6, SMB.2.2.6; HG
2.17 4^e See under dyāvāprthivyoh prati.
prati dyutānām arusāso açvāh RV.7 75.6^a.
prati dyumantam suvitāya bhūsatī RV.10.40.1^b.
prati dravanti suvitāya gamyāh RV.5 41 18^d.
prati drāpim amuñicathāh RV 9.100.9^c, SV.2.368^c.
prati drunā gabhastyoh RV 5 86 3^c.
prati dhatsva (sc. isum) LÇ.3.10.8.
prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
pratidhūnā prthivyā (MS. prthivyā) prthivīm junva VS
15 6, MS 2.8 8 112.6. See next.
pratidhūr asi TS.4.4 1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17, GB.2.2.13;
PB.1.9 5, Vait.20 13. P: pratidhūr TS.5.3.6 1. See
prec.
prati dhenum ivāyatim usāsam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b,
SV.1.73^b; 2 1096^b; VS 15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b, MS.2.
13.7^b: 155.14.
prati na im surabhīni vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^c,
TS.4.3.13.6^c, MS.4.10.1^c: 143 7; KS.35.2^c
prati nandantu pitaraḥ samvidanāh HG.2.14 4^c.
prati na stomān tvastā juṣeta RV 7.34.21^a.
prati nah sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; ÇB.5.
2.2.10^b, ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyāñ nah.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2 33 12^b
 pratipanaḥ phalinam mā krnotu AV 3 15 4^d
 pratipad asī pratipade tvā VS 15 8
 prati panthām apadmahī VS 4.29^a, ÇB 3 3 3 15^a P prati
 panthām KÇ 7 9 4. See api panthām
 prati paçusu prati tisthāmī pustāu ÇG 4 18 9
 prati paçyāḥ kimīdinah AV 4 20 5^d
 prati paçyema sūrya RV 10 158 5^b, MS.4 12 4^b 190 15,
 KS 9 19^b
 pratipānāyākraḥ AV 19 52 3^b
 pratipurusaḥ pitaḥ (se trpyantu) ÇG 4.10 4 Cf AG
 3 4 5.
 pratipurusaḥ puroḍaṣā ekaḥ ca adhy adityaḥ caḥ MS
 1 10 1 141 6
 pratipūtā arātayah see parāpūtā etc
 prati prajāyām prati tisthāmī bhavye (MS pīsthe, ÇG.
 tisthāmī anṇe) MS 3 11 8 152 13, TB.3 7.10 3^c, ApÇ.
 9 14.2, ÇG 4 18 11; ApMB 2.18 5
 prati prātīr dahatād arātīh RV 3 18 1^d
 prati prathasva prthivīm uta dyām MS.4 1 9. 11 9 Me-
 trical
 prati prayānam asurasya vidvān RV 5 49 2^a
 prati pra yātam varam ā janāya RV.7.70 5^c
 prati pīa yāhīndīa mīdhuso nīn RV.1 169 6^a.
 pratiprasthātāh patnīm ud ā naya KÇ 6 5.27.
 pratiprasthātāh paçum samvadasva. see pratiprasthātāh
 paçāu
 pratiprasthātāh paçuneḥ KÇ 9 7 5, ApÇ 12 17.20. See
 next, and paçuneḥ
 pratiprasthātāh paçum upakalpayasva MÇ 2.3 6.12. See
 prec
 pratiprasthātāh paçāu (MÇ paçum) samvadasva ApÇ
 13 11 1, MÇ 2 5 1 23.
 pratiprasthātāh dadhīgharmenānūdeḥī (MÇ dadhīghar-
 māya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ 13.3.1, MÇ 2 4 4 18.
 pratiprasthātāh ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjīse-pyasyā-
 bhīsutyodañcam hrtvādhavāniye pīaskandayasva MÇ.
 2 5 1 11
 pratiprasthātāh vasatīvānām hotrcamasam pūrayitvā
 daksīnena hotāram abhīprayamya cātvalānte praty-
 upāsva MÇ 2 3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātāh vihara MS 4 9.2: 123.1; TA 4 4.1,
 ApÇ.15 6 1.
 pratiprasthātāh savāniyān nīr vāpa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ
 12 3 15, MÇ 2 3 2 1
 prati prānesu (SMB. prāne) prati tisthāmī puste (SMB
 pustāu, MS. tisthāmī ātman) VS.20 10^d, MS 3 11 8
 152.13, KS 38.4^b, ÇB 12.8 3.22, TB 2 6 5 6^d, SMB
 2 2 4, HG 2 17 4^d See prati tisthāmī prānā^o
 prati prātisthad adhvarā TB 3.12 9 4^d.
 prati praçavyān itah RV 8.31.6^a.
 prati priyam yajātam janusām avah RV 1.151.1^d; TB 2.
 8.7 6^d
 prati priyatamān ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV 1.418^a, 2.1093^a.
 P prati priyatamam AÇ.4 15.2,10, ÇÇ.6.6 14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV 1.191 5^d; AV.4.37.3^d,4^f.
 prati bravāṇī vartayate aḥ RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye tuiāya RV 4 3 8^c
 prati brahaman prati ksatre piaty esu tīsu lokesu tisthāmī
 AB 8 9 3 Cf next
 prati brahaman piaty tisthāmī ksatri MS 3 11 8^c 152 12,
 ÇG 4 18 7 P prati brahman MÇ 5 2 11 26, MG 1
 14 2 Cf prec
 prati brahma suvīyam MG 1 13 8^b
 prati bruvīmahī spīdhah RV 8 92 32^b
 prati bhadīā adrsata RV 1 48.13^b, 4 52 5^a
 prati bhāgam na dīdhīma (SV dīdhīmah) RV 8 99 3^d,
 AV 20 58 1^d, SV 1 267^d, 2 669^d, VS 33 41^d, N 6 8^d
 prati manāyor ucathānī haryan RV 4 24 7^c
 prati martān avāsāyo damūnāh RV 3 1 17^c
 pratimā asī (MS pratimāsi) MS 4 9 4 124 7, TA 4 5.5.
 pratimām lokā ghītapīsthāh svargāh AV 18 4 5^c
 pratimā chandah VS 14 18, TS 4 3 7 1, MS 2.13 14.
 163 9, 2 8.3 108 12, 3 2.9 30 3; KS 17 3, 39 4,
 ÇB 8.3 3 5, ApÇ 16 28 1
 prati mām ātu yad yaçāh MG 1 13 8^d.
 prati māyantu devatāh MG 1 13.8^a
 pratimāsi. see pratimā asī
 prati mitrā avrsata AV 3 3 5^b
 prati mucasva svām pūam TA 1 27 1^d.
 prati muñcāmī (text, ocāsi) me çivam AV 10 6 30^b
 prati me stomam aditīr jagrbhyāt RV 5 42.2^a
 prati yac caste anrtam anenāh RV 7 28 4^c.
 prati yat syā nīthādarçī dasyoh RV 1 104 5^a.
 prati yad asya vajām bāhvor dhuh RV 2 20 8^c
 prati yad āpo adrcam āyatīh RV 10 30 13^a, AB 2 20.4,
 KB 12 1, AÇ 5.1 10 P prati yad āpah ÇÇ 6 7 4.
 prati yad im havīsmān RV 1 127 10^d
 pratiyantam cid enasah RV.8 67 17^b
 pratiyantu çatā gavām AB 7 17 4^d, ÇÇ 15 24^d
 pratiyuto varunasya pāçāh TS.1 4 45 3, 6 6 3 5, KS
 38 5, TB 1 6 5 6, 2 6.6 4, ApÇ 8.8 18, 13 22 5,
 19 10 5
 prati rakso dahatu sahatām arātīm MS.1 5 1^b. 67 5
 praturavebhyah svāhā MS 4 9 9 129 11 See next but one
 praturūpāya svāhā TS 7 3.18 1, KSA.3 8.
 praturēbhyah svāhā TA 4 10 3, 5 8 8 See prec but one
 pratilāmīti (AÇ pratilāmīti) te pītā VS 23 24^c, MS 3
 13 1^c. 168 6, ÇB 13 2.9 7; AÇ 10 8.10^c, ÇÇ.16 4 1^c
 See pra sulāmīti
 prati va enā namasāham emī RV 1.171 1^a Cf BrhD.
 4 55
 prativartma punahsaram AV 10.1.9^d.
 prati vāstoraha (AV 6 31.3^c, ahar) dyubhīh RV 10.189.3^c,
 AV.6 31.3^c; 20 48 6^c, SV 2 728^c, A1S 5 6^c, VS.3 8^c,
 KS 7 13^c, ÇB 2 1 4 29^c See praty asya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nrpati jaradhyāi RV.7 67 1^a. P prati
 vām ratham AÇ.4.15 2 Cf BrhD 6 4
 prati vām sūra udite RV 7 66.7^a, SV 2 417^a, PB 13 8.2,
 AÇ 7 2 2,12, ÇÇ.10 10 4, 11 9 3, 12.1 3, 2 4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63 5^c, GB 2.3 13
 prati vām sūra udite sūktāh RV.7 65.1^a; AB.5 18.8;
 KB.26.11, AÇ.8.10 1.
 prati vām sūro ahabhīh MS.1.6.1^c. 85.14.

prati vām stomo açvināv adhāyī RV.1 183 6^b, 184 6^b
 prati vām jihvā ghrtam uc (AV 7.29.1^d, ā) caranyat (AV
 caranyat, TS caranyet) AV 7 29 1^d, 2^d; TS 1 8 22 1^d
 (bis), MS 4 10 1^d, 142 6; KS 4 16^d, KB 7 2, AÇ 2.
 8 3^d, ÇÇ 2 4 3^d See under anu vām etc.
 prati vām atra vaiaam ā janāya RV 7 65 4^c; MS 4 14 12^c.
 234 13, TB 2 8 6.7^c
 prati vām rjisi AA 5 2.1 11^b
 prati viprāso matibhūr grnantah RV.7.78 2^b.
 prati viprāso matibhūr jarante RV 5.80 1^d.
 prati viçvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167 4^d.
 prati vihi prasthitam somyam madhu RV 2 36 4^c; AV
 20.67.5^c
 prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pia mā padyasva TA.7 4 3,
 TU 1 4 3.
 prati voce devayantam RV 1 41 8^b
 prati vo vrsadañjayah RV 8 20 9^a.
 prati çusyatu yaço asya devāh RV 7.104 11^c, AV 8 4.11^c
 prati çyāvāya vartanum RV 5 61.9^b
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛsat RV 8.32.4^a, AÇ.6.4.10-8.12 6
 P prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10 12 17
 pratiçrutkāyā artanam (TB. rtulam) VS 30.19; TB 3 4
 1.13
 pratiçrutkāyā cakravakah (TS.KSA. vāhasah) VS 24.
 32, TS 5 5 14 1; MS 3 14.13: 175 4; KSA.7 4
 prati çrona sthād vy anag acasta RV.2 15 7^c.
 prati çvasantam viśabha biuvimahi RV 8 21.11^b, SV
 1 403^b.
 prati çvasantam ava dānavam han RV 5 29 4^d.
 pratiskṛtā arāyāh ApÇ 6 20 2 (ter), MÇ 1 6 2 17^b, 17^c.
 prati sim agnir jarate samiddhah RV.7 78 2^a.
 prati stobhatī vāghato na vāni RV.1.88 6^b
 prati stobhanti sindhavah pavibhyah RV.1.168 8^a.
 prati stobhanty aktubhih RV 5.84.2^b, TS 2 2 12 3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS 2 6 9 2, ÇB 1 7 4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om
 pratiṣṭha
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21 3^c; 24.4^c; 31 6^c
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya
 (GB. gamayet) AB 3.8.3, GB.2 3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyat TA.3 7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastrinçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1, 5.3.3.5;
 MS 2 8.4 109 6; KS 17 4, 20.13, ÇB.8 4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2 5
 pratiṣṭhām me-vocaḥ MÇ 5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14 9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5,6,7,
 BrhU.6 3 4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyasma TA 4 42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB 2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9 4.1^a. See sahasrasya prati-
 ṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratisthitah TB.3.12.6 3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanābhāv ivarāh VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhitāyāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis)
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG devate dyāvapṛthivī, ApMB
 devatanām) mā mā samtaptam ApMB 2.9.3 (ApG.5.
 12.11); HG.1.11 9, MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under
 drdhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātam PG 2 6 30 Cf under
 prec
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatam vasūnām AV.4 26 1^d, 2^a
 prati sphuira vi ruja vidv anah RV 4 3 14^c
 prati sma deva isatah RV.7 15 13^b, 8.44 11^b, MS 4
 10 1^b: 141.10, KS.2.14^b, TB 2.4 1 7^b See prati sma
 etc
 prati sma raksaso daha RV 10 87 23^b See prati sma etc
 prati sma risato daha RV 1 12 5^b
 prati syā sūnarī janī RV 4 52.1^a, SV 2.1075^a. P prati
 syā sūnarī AÇ 4 14 2, ÇÇ 6.5 2, 9 28 9, 10.12 8.
 prati samīd ahināno gībhāya RV 10 116 7^b
 pratisaro-si AV 2 11 2
 prati sūktāni haryatam RV 1 93 1^c, TS 2 3 14.2^c, MS 1
 5 1^c 67 4, KS 4 16^c
 prati sūktāni harya nah RV 8 44 2^c
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca iaçmīn AV 7 82 5^c, 18 1 28^c.
 prati stomam çasyamānam gībhāya RV 4 4 15^b, TS 1 2
 14 6^b, MS 4 11 5^b 174 7, KS 6 11^b
 prati stomam sarasvatī jusaśva RV 7 95 5^b, MS 4.14 3^b
 219 6, KS 4 16^b, TB 2 4 6 1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi tūānām RV 7 40 1^b
 prati stomam devayanto dadhānah RV 7.73 1^b, KS.
 17 18^b
 prati stomā adrkṣata RV 8 5 3^b.
 prati stomebhūr usasam vasisthah RV 7 80 1^a. P prati
 VāDh.26 5, MDh 11.250
 prati stomāir abhūismahi RV 4 52 4^c
 prati stomāir jaramāno vasisthah RV.7 73 3^d.
 prati spaço vi sja tūnitamah RV.4 4 3^a, VS 13 11^a,
 TS 1 2 14 1^a; MS 2 7 15^a 97 11, KS 16 15^a.
 pratispāçanam anti tam AV.8 5.11^c.
 prati sma cakruse krtyām AV 4 18 4^c.
 prati sma deva risatah SV 1 24^b See prati sma etc.
 prati sma raksaso jahī AV 8 3 23^b. See prati sma etc
 prati smaieṭhām tujayadbhūr evāh RV.7 104.7^a; AV.
 8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasā havismati RV 8 23 22^c.
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pitaye RV.6.68.10^d;
 AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharāṇena harāmasi AV.5.14 8^d.
 prati havyanī vitaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratihāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.15,
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihūtām āyatām mā vi srāstam AV.11.2.1^c.
 pratikarī me vicakṣanam PG 3.16.1^a. See çarīram me
 pratiksante (ApMB. otām) çvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. urāç)
 ca AV.14.1.39^d, ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratiksāyāi kumārīm TB.3 4.1.19.
 praticeḥ punar ā krdhī AV.5.8.7^d.
 praticeḥ cid yodhryān vṛṣanvān RV.1.173.5^c.
 praticeḥ krtyāh akṛtya AV.10.1.6^c.
 praticeḥ krtyāh pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 praticeḥ kṛṣṇavartane AV.1 28.2^c.
 praticeḥ cakṣur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 praticeḥ jurnir devatātum eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 praticeḥ jagrabhā vācam RV.10.18.14^c.

pratīcī dik AV 3 27.3, VS 14 13, 15.12, TS 4 3 6 2, 4 2 1, 5 5.10 1, MS 1 5 4 7 1 11, 2 7.20 10 5 7, 2 8 3 10 8 8, 2 8 9 11 3 15, 2 13 21 16 7 2, KS.7 2, 17 3, 8, 20 11, 39.7, ÇB 8.3.1 14, 6 1 7, TB 3 11 5 2, ApÇ 6 18 3; ApMB 2 17 16 *See next, and* pratīcīm ā
 pratīcī dīçām TS 4 3 3 1. *See under prec*
 pratīcī dīçām iyaṃ id varam AV 12 3 9^a
 pratīcīna āṅgīrasah AV 10 1 6^a
 pratīcīnah pratī mām ā vavṛtsva RV 10.98 2^c.
 pratīcīnam vrjanam dohasa girā (VS ÇB dhumim) RV 5 44 1^c, VS.7 12^c, TS 1 4.9 1^c, MS 1 3 11^c 34.5, KS 4.3^c, ÇB.4 2.1.9^c
 pratīcīnam dadrçe viçvam āyat RV 3.55 8^b
 pratīcīnaphalas tvam AV.4 19 7^b *Cf next*
 pratīcīnaphalo hi tvam AV 7 65 1^a. P pratīcīnaphalah Kāuṣ 46 49 *Cf prec*
 pratīcīnah sahure viçvadhāyah (AV. viçvadāvan) RV 10 83 6^b, AV 4 32 6^b
 pratīcīnāya te namah AV.11.2.5^d, 4 8^d
 pratīcīne mām ahanī RV 10 18 14^a. *Cf* BrhD 7 18
 pratīcīm tvā pratīcīnah AV 9.3 22^a, Kāuṣ 66 25
 pratīcīm ā roha VS.10.12, ÇB 5 4.1 5 *See under* pratīcī dik
 pratīcīm enām havisā yajāmāh TB.3 1.2.6^d.
 pratīcī vaçam açvyam RV.8 46 33^b.
 pratīcī viçvān devān AV.7.38 3^c
 pratīcī sinham pratī josayete (MS cetayete) RV 1.95.5^d, MS 4.14.8^d 227.5; TB 2.8 7.5^d, N 8.15^d.
 pratīcī soma tasthatuh RV 9 66.2^c.
 pratīcī somam asī AV.7.38.3^a.
 pratīco bāhūn pratī bhañdhy eṣām RV 10.87.4^d, AV 8 3 6^d
 pratīcy āgād adhī harmyebhyah RV 7 76 2^d.
 pratīcyā tvā dīçā savitrā devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneh pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5
 pratīcyā tvā dīçā sādāyāmi TS.5 5.8.2, MS.2 8.11 115 13
 pratīcyā dīçāh çālāya namo mahimne AV 9 3.27
 pratīcyā dīçā (ÇÇ. dīçā saha) grhāh paçavo mārjayantām MS.1 4.2. 48 12, KS 5.5, ÇÇ.4 11.4. *See* pratīcyām dīçī grhāh
 pratīcyā dīçōbhī dāsanty asmān AV 4.40 3^b.
 pratīcyām tvā dīçī purā samvrtah svadhāyām ādadhāmi AV.18 3 32
 pratīcyām tvā dīçī adītyā abhisūcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh 4.22.3. *Cf. next.*
 pratīcyām tvā dīçī adītyā devāh sadbhīç cārva pañca-
 vinçār ahobhīr abhisūcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca
 yajusaitabhiç ca vyāhrtibhih svārājyāya AB 8 19.1. *Cf prec.*
 pratīcyām dīçī grhāh paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2, AÇ.1.11.7. *See* pratīcyā dīçā.
 pratīcyām dīçī bhasadam asya dhehī AV.4 14.8^a.
 pratīcy uta sūryam AV 7.38.3^b
 pratīcy etv arāṇī datvati tām AV 7.108.1^c.
 pratīcyāi tvā dīçē varuṇāyādhīpataye prdākave raksītre
 -nnāyesumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf* AV.3.27 3.
 pratīcyāi dīçāh çṇvanty uttarāt TB.2.5 1.3^b.

pratīcyāi dīçē namah KSA.11 3
 pratīcyāi dīçē svāhā VS.22 24; TS 7 1.15 1, MS 3.12 8 163 5, KSA 1.6.
 pratītañ devebhyo justam ha vyavasthāt (*read* havyam asthāt?) JB 1 14
 pratītyā çatrūñ jetāparājītah ÇÇ 8 24 1
 pratītyā çatrūñ viçadesu viçca RV 10 116 5^d
 pratītyena krdhunātrpāsah RV 4 5 14^b.
 pratīdam viçvam modate RV 5 83 9^c
 pratīdrçyāyāi svāhā TB 3 1 6 1
 pratīpam çāpam nadyo vahanti RV 10 28 4^b
 pratīpam jagamā puce RV 7 89 3^b
 pratīpam prātisutvanam (AB ʿsatvanam) AV 20.129.2, AB 6.33 2, ÇÇ 12 18 2
 pratībodhena nāçaya AV.8 6 15^k, 19.35.3^d.
 pratīvartah prātīsarāh AV 8 5 4^b.
 pratīhāro nidhanam AV 11 7.12^a.
 pra tu drava pari koçam nī sīda RV 9 87 1^a, SV.1.523^a, 2 27^a P pra tu drava PB 11.3.1, Svidh 1.4 9
 pra turvītīm pra ca dabhītīm āvatam RV.1.112 23^b
 pra tuvidyumnasya sthāvīrasya ghrsvēh RV.6 18 12^a
 pratūrtaṃ vajūn ā drava VS 11.12^a, TS 4 1.2 1^a, 5.1. 2 1, MS.2 7 2^a 74 19, KS 16 1^a, 19 2, ÇB 6 3 2 2, ApÇ 16 2 1, MÇ 6 1.1. P pratūrtaṃ KÇ 16 2.9
 pratūrtaṃ astādaçāh VS 14 23, TS.4 3 8.1, 5 3 3 2, MS. 2 8 4 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8 4.1 13, KÇ.17. 10 10.
 pratūrvañ ehy avakrāmann āçastīh VS 11 15, TS 4.1 2.1, 5 1.2.3, MS.2 7 2:75 7; 3.1.3 4.4, KS.16.1, 19 2; ÇB 6 3 2 7 P pratūrvañ KÇ 16.2 10.
 pra te agnayo-gñibhyo varam nīh RV 7 1 4^a
 pra te agne havismatīm iyarṃi RV 3.19 2^a. P: pra te agne havismatīm ÇÇ 14 54 2
 pra te açnotu kuksyoh RV 3.51 12^a, SV 2.89^a.
 pra te asyā usasah prāparasyāh RV.10 29.2^a, AV.20 76.2^a.
 pra te tāni crtāmasi AV 9 3 6^c
 pra te dadāmi madhuno ghrtasya AG 1.15 1^a. *See* pra te yachāmi.
 pra te divo na vrstayah RV.9 62.28^a.
 pra te divo na stanayanti çusmāh (MS stanayanta çus-
 māh) RV 4 10.4^d; TS 4.4.4 7^d, MS.2 13 8^d 158 1.
 pra te dhārā aty anvāmi mesyah RV 9.86 47^a.
 pra te dhārā asaçcatah RV 9 57 1^a; SV.2.1111^a. P: pra te dhārāh ÇÇ 7 15 4.
 pra te dhārā madhumatīr asṛgran RV.9.97.31^a; SV. 1.534^a
 pra te dhārā madhuçcutah TS.3.1.10 3^c, MÇ.2.3.6.15^c.
 pra te nāvam na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.
 pra te pūrvāni karanāni vipra RV.4 19.10^a
 pra te pūrvāni karanāni vocam RV 5 31 6^a
 pra te babhrū vicaksana RV.4.32 22^a.
 pra te bhīnadmi mehanam AV 1.3.7^a. *Cf.* vī te etc.
 pra te madāso maduṛāsa açavah RV.9 86.2^a
 pra te mahīm sumatīm vevīdāma RV 7.24 6^b.
 pra te mahe vidathe çānsisām harī RV.10 96.1^a; AV.20. 30.1^a; AB.4.3.4, KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9 6; AÇ. 6.2.6, ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ 78-2

9 6 6, 18 4 Cf BrhD 7 154 Designated as sarvahan
ÇÇ 11 14 10, as baru ÇÇ 11 14 26
pra te mahe sarasvatī MS 4 12 6^a 198 8, TB 2 5 4 6^a
pra te mahnā rīrice rodasyoh RV 6 24 3^b
pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV 7 98 3^b, AV 20 87 3^b
pra te yaksī pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10 4 1^a, TS 2 5
12 4^a.
pra te yachāmī madhuman makhāya ÇÇ 1.24 4^a See pia
te dadāmī
pra te ratham mithukrtam RV 10 102 1^a, ÇÇ 18 11 2.
Cf BrhD 8 11
pra te-radad varuno yātave pathah RV.10 75.2^a.
pra te vajrah pramrann etu çatrun RV.3 30 6^b, AV
3 1 4^b
pra te vanve vanuso haryatam madam RV 10 96 1^b, AV
20 30 1^b.
pra te vayam dadāmahe RV 3 21 5^b, MS 4 13 5^b 204 16,
KS 16 21^b, AB 2 12 16^b, TB 3 6 7 2^b
pra te vocāma vīryā RV 4 32 10^a.
pra te çrñāmī çrñge AV 2 32 6^a.
pra te sargā asrksata RV 9 64 7^b, SV 2 308^b, PB 13 1 8
pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthīran RV 1 135 1^f.
pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV 10 50.7^c
pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8 90 6^d; SV 2 762^d
pra te sotāra onyoh RV 9 16 1^a
pra te sotāro rasam madāya SV.2.683^a See tam te so^o
pratna rsih TS 4 3 3 2, KS 39 7. See puānā rsih
pratnam rayinām yujam RV 6 45 19^a.
pratnam sadhastham anupaçyamānah MS 2 13 22^a 167.
15, KS 40 12^c, TB 2.4 2 6^c, ApÇ 9 8 6^c
pratnam sadhastham āsadat RV 9 107 5^b, SV 2 26^b, VS.
11 48^d, TS 4 1.4.4^d, 5.1.5.10; MS 2 7.5^d 79 13, KS
16 4^d, ÇB 6 4 4 17
pratnam hotāram idyam RV 8 44 7^a
pratnam jātam jyotir yad asya RV.10.55 2^c
pratnam ni pāti kāvyam RV.9.6 8^c See pia tvā ni
pāti
pratnam asya pītaram ā vivāsati RV 9 86.14^d.
pratnam indra havāmahe RV 3.42 9^b, AV.20 24 9^b.
pratnam rtvijam adhvarasya jaram RV.10.7 5^b.
pratnam pīyūsam pūrvyam yad ukthyam SV 2.844^a; PB.
16 11.8 See divah pīyūsam.
pratnam pratnavat paritansayadhya RV 6.22.7^b; AV.
20 36 7^b
pratnam pratnāsa utaye sahasakṛta RV.5 8.1^b.
pratnavaj janayā girah RV.8.13 7^a
pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhaya AG 4.7.11^c.
pratnavad rocayan rucāh RV.9.49.5^c; SV.2.789^c.
pratnavad rocayā rucāh RV 9 9.8^c.
pratnā rnvanti kāravah RV.9.10.6^b, SV.2.474^b.
pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6^b.
pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
pratnān mād adhy ā ye samavasvaran RV 9.73.6^a.
pratnām rtasya pīpyusim RV 8 95.5^d, SV 2 234^d
pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1 61 2^d, AV.20.
35 2^d
pratnāsa āsuh purukṛt sakhāyah RV.6 21.5^b.

pratnāso agna rtam āçusānāh (AV āçānāh) RV 4 2
16^b, AV 18 3 21^b, VS 19 69^b, TS 2 6 12 4^b
pratnena dharunena ca JB 2 13^b Part of āpichyena
pratnebhīr yo ruçadbhiḥ devatamah RV 10 3 6^c
pratne mātāyā yahvi rtasya RV 6 17 7^d.
pratno hi (TA pratnosi) kam idyo adhvarasu RV 8 11 10^a,
AV 6 110 1^a, TA 10 2 1^a, MahānU 6 7^a P pratno
hi Kāuṣ 46 25, VHDh 5 53²
pratno hotā vaienyah RV 2 7 6^b, VS 11 70^b, TS 4.1 9 2^b,
MS 2 7 7^b 83 1, KS 16 7^b, ÇB 6 6 2 14
pratno hotā vivāsate vām RV 1 117 1^b
pratyak kartāram rehatu AV 4 19 6^d
pratyak kityā dūsayann eti vñah AV 8 5 2^c
pratyak tvam indra tam jahī AV 8 5 15^c
pratyak pratiprahimāh AV 10 1 5^c
pratyak sevasva bhesajam AV 5.30 5^c.
pratyak somo atisūtah MS 3 11 7^b 150 8 See pratyāñ
somo
pratyag abhy etu tvā visam AV 5 13.4^d
pratyag enam çapathā yantu trstāh (AV srstāh) RV 10
87 15^b, AV 8 3 14^b
pratyag enān pratisaena hanmī AV 4 40 1^d-8^d.
praty agnī usasaç cekitānah RV 3 5.1^a. P praty agnī
usasaç AÇ 4 13 7
praty agnir usasām agram akhyat RV 4 13 1^a, AV 7
82 5^a, 18 1.28^a Cf BrhD.4 129
praty agnī usaso jātavedāh RV 4 14 1^a
praty agne mithunā daha RV 10 87 24^a
praty agne hasasā harah RV 10 87.25^a, SV 1 95^a P
praty agne hasasā harah çinihi N.4 19.
praty agrabhīma nrtamasya nrtām RV.5 30 12^d
praty agrabhīma ruçamesv agne RV 5 30.15^b.
pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV 4 19 5^c
pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruhsu Kāuṣ 124 5^b.
pratyāñ (read pratyāñ) āsīda karmanī Vait 9.12^d.
pratyāñk somah etc. see pratyāñ somah
praty āngesu prati tisthāmy ātman (SMB ātmanī) VS
20 10^c, KS 38.4^a, ÇB 12 8.3 22, TB 2 6 5.6^c, SMB.2.
2 5, HG.2 17 4^c.
pratyāñ ud esi mānusan (AV 13 2 20^b, mānusi) RV 1
50 5^b, AV 13.2.20^b, 20.47.17^b; ArS 5 10^b, N 12.24^b
pratyāñ usasam urviyā vi bhātī RV 5 28 1^b
pratyāñ enam devatābhiḥ sahāidhi AV.11.1.22^b.
pratyāñ citrā bibhrad asyāyudhāni RV 10.123 7^b, SV.
2 1197^b.
pratyāñ janān samcukoçāntakāle N 1 15^d, in Durga's
comm See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p 12, note 4. See next.
pratyāñ janās tisthatī sarvatomukhah (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and
ÇirasU. once, tisthatī samcukocāntakāle) VS 32.4^d;
ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU 5^d (bis). See prec, and pra-
tyāñmukhas.
pratyāñ devānām viçah RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.
47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
pratyāñ nah sumanā bhava RV 10 141.1^b, AV 3.20.2^b,
MS.1.11 4^b; 164.6; KS.14.2^b. See prati nah etc.
pratyāñmukhas tisthatī viçvatomukhah (MahānU. sarva-
to) TA.10 1 3^d, MahānU 2 1^d. See pratyāñ janās.

pratyāñ viçvam svar diçe RV 1 50 5^c, AV 13 2 20^c, 20 47 17^c, ArS 5 10^c, N.12.24^c
 pratyāñ viçvāni bhuvanāny asthāt RV 2 3 1^b
 pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanābhi paprathe RV 9 80 3^c
 pratyāñ sūiyam ca mehatī AV 13 1 56^b
 pratyāñ (VS.TS QB TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutah (AV atī hrutah, MS atīsrutah) AV 6 51 1^b, VS 10 31^b, 19 3^b, VSK.21 3^b, TS 1 8 21 1^b, MS 2 3 8^b 36 1, KS 12 9^b, QB 5 5 4 22^b (*here* pratyāñ), 12 7 3 9^b, TB 2 6 1 2^b, ApÇ 19 1 19, 6 12 *See* pratyak somo
 pratyāñ hi sambabhūvitha AV 4 19 7^a
 praty ajātān (AV otān, TS KS TA otāñ) jātavedo nud-asva AV 7 34 1^b, 35 1^b, VS 15 2^b, VSK.16 1 1^b, TS 4 3 12 1^b (*bis*), MS 2.8 7^b (*bis*) 111 3,5, 3 2.10 31 11, KS 17 6^b (*bis*), TA.2 5 2^b (*bis*) *See next*
 praty ajātān nuda jātavedah VS 15 1^b, VSK 16.1 2^b *See prec*
 pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV anayan) chacibhih RV 10 157 5^a, AV 20 63 3^a, 124 6^a
 pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitvā AV 12 2 55^a P pratyāñcam arkam KāuÇ 71 5, 72 13
 pratyāñcam aicisā jātavedo vi niksva AV 8 3 25^d
 pratyāñco yantu nigutah punas te RV 10 128 6^c, TS 4 7 14 3^c *See* apāñco *etc*
 praty adhattam sustutim jujusanā RV 1 118 7^d
 pratyabhicaraṇo-si AV.2 11 2
 praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV 10 6 15^d, 17^d
 praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçī RV 1.92 5^a. P praty arcih AÇ 4 14 2
 pratyardhim devasya-devasya mahnā RV.10 1 5^c, TB 2 4 3 6^c
 pratyardhir yajñānām RV 10 26 5^a
 pratyavarūḍho no hemantah ApMB 2 18 2 (ApG.7 19 9).
 pratyavaroha jātavedah punas tvam AÇ 3 10.8^a. *See* upāvaroha
 praty avarim dāçuse çambhavisthā RV.5 76.2^d, SV 2 1103^d.
 praty açvesu prati tisthāmī gosu VS 20.10^b, MS 3.11 8^d 152 12; KS 38 4^d, QB 12 8 3.22, TB 2 6.5 6^b, 3 7 10 3^b, ApÇ 9.14 2, ÇG 4 18 8, SMB 2.2 3, ApMB 2 18.4, HG 2 17 4^b.
 pratyastā çrīr iyam mayī KāuÇ.106 7^d (*bis*), 7^f
 pratyasthād bhūmyām adhi Nilai U 2^b.
 pratyastam namuceh çirah VS.10 14; MS 2.6.10^a: 70.5; 4 4 4 54 5, KS 15.7, QB 5 4.1.9, MÇ 9 1 3 P pratyastam KÇ 15 5.24. *See* nirastam namuceh
 pratyasto vaiunasya pāçah TS.1.2.8.2, 4 45.3, MS.1 2 6. 16.2, 1 3.39 46 3; 4 8 5. 113.6, KS 4.13, 29 3; 38 5, TB.2.6 6 4, ApÇ 10 28.1, MÇ 1.7.4 42, — 2 1 4 40
 praty asmāi pipisate RV 6 42 1^a, SV.1 352^a, 2.790^a, KB 23 2, 28 7; TB 3 7 10 6^a, ÇÇ 7 7 1, 10 6.14, 12. 17, 11.11.18, 18 17.7; ApÇ 14.29.2^a, ÇG.6.4 4. P. praty asmāi AÇ.5.7 6; 8 12.6.
 praty asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.1^c. *See* prati vastor.
 praty asya çreṇayo dadṛçre RV.10 142.5^a.
 praty ahāni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82 5^b, 18 1.28^b.
 pratyādāyāpara 1svā AV.10.1.27^b. *Read* pratyādhāyā°.

praty āyam sindhum āvadan RV 1 11 6^b
 pratyārambho na vidyate KāuÇ 141 41^d
 pratyārambho vibhāsitah KāuÇ 141 41^b
 pratyāçrāvanam atra tu Vait 9 12^d
 pratyāçrāvitam asī ÇB 14 9 3 9, BrhU 6 3 9
 pratyāçrāvo anuūpah VS 19 24^b
 praty u (TB uv) adaiçy āyatī RV 7 81 1^a, SV 1 303^a, 2 101^a, TB 3 1 3 1^a P praty u adaiçī AÇ 4 14 2; ÇÇ 6 5 8
 pratyustam raksah pratyustā arātayah (MS KS pratyustarātih) VS 1 7,29 (*bis*), TS 1 1 2 1, 4 1, 10 1, MS 1 1 2 1 5, 1 1 4 2 16, 1 1 11 6 12, 1 2 16 26 17, 3 10 1 129.18, KS 1 2,4,8,10; 3 6, JB 1 39; ÇB 1 1 2 2, 3 1 4, TB 3 2 2 2, 4 3, 3 1 1, AÇ 2 3 9, ApÇ 1 3 3, 17 2, 2.4 2, 6 7 1, 7 19 4, KāuÇ 3 9 Ps pratyustam raksah MS 4 1 2 2 15, 4 1.4 6 8, 4 1 12 16 7, KS 31 1,3,7,9, MÇ 1 1 1 26; 2 1.22, 5.1, 8 4 20, KāuÇ 44 38, pratyustam KÇ.2 3 11 *Cf. under* nir-dagdham
 pratyūdhām janyam bhayam JB 1 39, ApÇ 6 6 10, MÇ 1 6 1 22
 pratyūdhāh senā abhitvañh ApÇ 6 6 10, MÇ 1 6 1 22
 praty ūhatām açvinā mrtyum asmāt MS 2 12 5^c 149 11, 3 4 6 51 17 *See* praty ūhatām
 praty etā vāmā sūktāyam sunvan yajamāno-giabhīd (ÇÇ agiabhīd) uta pratisthotopavaktai (ÇÇ ovakta) uta no gāva upahūtah (ÇÇ upahūtā utopahūtah) KB 13 8, ÇÇ 7 6 6 *See next, and* uta no gāva
 praty etā sunvan yajamānah sūktā vāmāgiabhīt, uta pratisthotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtah AÇ 5 7 5 *See under prec*
 praty eva grbhāyata AV 20.135.10^d, AB 6 35 21^e, GB 2 6 14^d, JB 2.117^d *See* pra tveva
 pratyosantīs tanvo yās te agne ApÇ 4 6 4^b
 praty osa yātudhānyah RV.10 118 8^b, TS 2 5 12 5^b, KS 7 16^b
 praty ūhatām açvinā mrtyum asmāt (AV. asmāt) AV.7 53 1^c, VS 27 9^c, TS 4 1 7 4^c, 5 1 8 6, KS 18 16^c, 22 1, TAA 10 48^c *See* praty ūhatām
 praty ūhan mrtyum amrtena sākam AV 5 28 8^c
 pra trasadasyum āvitha tvam eka it RV.8 36.7^c, 37 7^c
 pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5 21 3^c
 pratrāsenājye hute AV 5.21 2^d
 pratvaksasah pratavaso virapçinah RV 1 87.1^a, AB 4.30 11, KB 20.2 Ps pratvaksasah pratavasah AÇ.5.20 6, pratvaksasah ÇÇ 8.6 4.
 pra tvaksasam vṛṣabham satyaçuṣmam RV.10 44 3^c; AV 20 94.3^c.
 pratvaksaso mahinā dyāur ivoravah RV 5.57.4^d
 pratvaksāno atī viçvā sahānsi RV 10 44 1^c, AV.20 94.1^c.
 pra tvā carum iva yesantam AV 4 7.4^c
 pra tvā dūtām vṛnimahe RV 1.36 3^a
 pra tvā namobhir indavah RV 9 16 5^a
 pra tvā nī pati kāvyah KS 35 6^c *See* pratnam nī.
 pra tvā padye JB 1.361. *See under* tam tvā pra padye.
 pra tvā muñcāmu varunasya pāçāt RV.10 85.24^a; AV 14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.11.3, AG.1.7.17, ApMB.1.5.16^a

(ApG 2.5.12) P pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ 1.15.9, Vait 4.11, ÇG 1.15.1, Kāuṣ 75.23, 76.28. *See* pramā muñcāmi, *and* cf imam vi syāmi, *and* pra no muñcatam
 pra tvā yajñāsa ime açnuvantu RV 6.23.8^b
 pra tve muñcantv anhasah ApMB 1.7.9^b *See* patye raksantu
 pra tveva grbhāyata ÇÇ 12.19.3^e *See* praty eva
 pra tve havinsī juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS tve samiddhe juhūṣe havinsī) RV 2.9.3^d, VS 17.75^d, TS 4.6.5.4^d, MS 2.10.6^d 139.4, KS 18.4^d, ÇB 9.2.3.39
 prathamachad avarān (MS avaran) ā viveça RV.10.81.1^d, VS.17.17^d, MS 2.10.2^d 133.2 *See* paramachado
 prathamajam devam havisā vidhema TB 3.12.3.1^a
 prathamajā brahmano viçvam id viduh RV 3.29.15^b
 prathamam jambhayāmasi AV 4.3.4^b
 prathamam jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a
 prathamam no ratham kidhi RV 8.80.5^b
 prathamabhājam yaçasam vayodhām RV.6.49.9^a, AÇ 3.8.1 P. prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7, 13.4.3.
 prathamam artim yuyotu nah MG 1.22.2^b. *See* pra sa mṛtyum, *and* pra sumartyam.
 prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1^b
 prathamā dvitryesu prayantām (TB prayadhvam) KS 35.6, TB 3.11.2.1.
 prathamā dvitryāḥ VS 20.12; KS 38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30, TB.2.6.5.7 *See* prathamās tvā
 prathamāya januse bhūma nesthāḥ (AÇ bhūmanesthāḥ; AV. bhuvanesthāḥ) AV 4.1.2^b, AÇ 4.6.3^b, ÇÇ 5.9.6^b.
 prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7^a, TS 5.1.11.3^a; MS 3.16.2^a 184.10, KSA 6.2^a.
 prathamās tvā dvitryāḥ abhi sūciantu MS 3.11.8 151.9 *See* prathamā dvitryāḥ.
 prathamā ha vy uvāsa sū AV 3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a 161.12, KS 39.10^a, Kāuṣ.19.28, 138.4, SMB 2.2.1^a, GG. 3.9.9, KhG.3.3.18 *See* under yā prathamā vyāuchat.
 prathamā hi suvācasā RV.1.188.7^a.
 prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33^a
 prathamēbhyah çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.
 prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antah AV.10.8.28^d. *See* pūrvo ha jātaḥ.
 prathamō dāivyo bhusak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.5, KS.17.11^b.
 prathamō vindate vasu RV 6.54.4^c.
 prathayī prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS 2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P. prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.77.
 prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. *See* pratho-si.
 prathuṣṭa yasya virakarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5^a.
 prathuṣṭa yāman prthivi cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.
 pratho varo vyaco lokah AV.13.4.53^a.
 pratho si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3, ApÇ.16.23.7. *See* prathasva.
 pra dakṣāya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^c, AV 20.142.5^c.
 pradakṣiṇam marutām *etc.* *see* pradakṣiṇin.
 pradakṣiṇid abhi grṇanti kāravah RV.2.43.1^a,

pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indiam RV.3.32.15^d, AV 20.8.3^d
 pradakṣiṇid devatātum urānah RV 3.19.2^c, 4.6.3^b.
 pradakṣiṇid dhaiivo mā vi venah RV.5.36.4^d
 pradakṣiṇid içaṇayā niyūya MS 4.13.7^c 208.11, KS 18.21^c; TB 3.6.11.3^c, N 8.19^c
 pradakṣiṇin (AV piadakṣiṇam) marutām stomam rdhyām (MS açyām) RV.5.60.1^d, AV.7.50.3^d, MS 4.14.11^d 232.14, TB 2.7.12.4^d
 pradattā dyāvaprthivi ahmīyamānā (*read* omāne?) Kāuṣ 115.2^d
 pradārān pāyūnā VS 25.7, MS.3.15.9 180.6
 pra dasrā niyudrathah RV 10.26.1^c
 pradātāram havāmahe TS 1.7.13.4^a
 pradātāram ā viçata (KS viça) VS 7.46, TS 1.4.43.2, 6.6.1.4, MS 1.3.37 44.1, 4.8.2.109.4, KS 4.9, 28.4, ÇB 4.3.4.20, ÇÇ 7.18.9.
 pradātā vajri vrsabhas turāsāt TS.1.7.13.4^a. *See* rjisi *etc*
 pra datur astu cetanam RV 1.13.11^c
 pradātōpa jivati AV 3.29.4^c, 5^c.
 pradātre svāhā AÇ 8.14.4
 pra danudo divyo danupinvah RV 9.97.23^a.
 pra dāçuse datave bhūni yat te RV 4.20.10^b, TS 1.7.13.3^b
 pra dāçuse vāiyāni MS 1.5.4^c 70.12 *See* vi dā^c.
 pra dāçvān agne asthāt RV 1.74.8^c
 pra dāçvānsam avatam açibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9) 4^d.
 pra diva rsvād brhataḥ sudānū RV 7.61.3^b.
 pradīças tam abadhata AV 10.6.19^b.
 pradīço yāni vasate dīçaç ca AV.19.20.2^c.
 pra didhiti viçvavārā jgati RV 3.4.3^a.
 pra didhyata asate AV.10.4.11^d
 pradidhyānā josam anyābhīr eti RV 1.113.10^d.
 pra dirghena vandanas tary āyusā RV.1.119.6^d.
 pra duchunā minavāmā vāiyah RV.5.45.5^b.
 pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12
 pra dusvapnyam pra malam vahantu AV.10.5.24^c
 pra devam vipram panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.
 pra devatīā brahmane gātur etu RV 10.30.1^a; AB 2.19.1,3; KB.12.1, AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ 6.7.1, 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4 Cf. BṛhD.7.33 *Designated* as aponapṛīyam (sc. sūktam) SB 1.4.9 (*comm.*)
 pra devam devavitaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.9; KS 15.12^a; AB.1.16.20, KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7
 pra devam devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.4^a 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1, KS.15.12^a, AB.1.28.2^a, KB.9.2; AÇ 2.17.3. Ps: pra devam devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9, 10; pra devam MÇ 5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
 pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV 9.68.1^a; SV. 1.56.3^a.
 pra devayanto açvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.
 pra devayan yaçasah saḥ hi pūrvīḥ RV.10.46.10^d.
 pra deva varuṇa vratam RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS. 4.12.6^b: 197.9.
 pra devāḥ prota sūnitā RV 10.141.2^c, TS.1.7.10.2^c, MS.1.11.4^c: 164.9 *See* pra devīḥ.

- pra devāñ janma grnate yajadhyāi RV 6 11.3^b
 pra devāya matrīde VS 22 12^c.
 pra devī gomatrī isah RV 1 48 15^d.
 pra devī sūnrtē mahī RV 8.9 17^b, AV 20 142 2^b
 pra devīh prota sūnrtā AV 3 20 3^c See pra devāh
 pra devebhīr viçvato apratitah RV 3 46 3^b
 pra devy etu sūnrtā RV 1 40 3^b, SV.1 56^b, VS 33 89^b,
 37 7^b, MS 4 9 1^b. 120 9, KB.20 4, ÇB 14.1 2 15, 2 2.1,
 TA 4 2 2^b, 5.2 6
 pra dāivodāso agnīh RV 8 103 2^a, SV 1 51^a, 2 867^a,
 Svidh 3.5 5
 pradodhuvac chmaçrusu prīnānah RV 2.11.17^c
 pradoṣa ubhe samdhye Kauç 141.37^d.
 pradoṣam taskarā iva RV.1 191 5^b.
 pradosam adharātram ca PG 3 4 8^c
 pra dyāvā yajñāñh prthivī rtāvrdhā RV.1 159 1^a, AB 4
 30 5, KB 20 2, 22 1, AÇ 3 8.1, ÇÇ 8 3 11, ApÇ 13
 13.8, MÇ 2 5.1 47 P pra dyāvā yajñāñh KÇ 10
 6 5, pra dyāvā AÇ 5 18 5 Cf BrhD 4.26 Designated
 as dyāvaprthivyam (sc sūktam) ÇB 4 3.2 12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñh prthivī namobhīh RV.7 53.1^a, AB 5
 5 8, KB 22 9, AÇ 3 8 1, ÇÇ 10 5 23 P pra dyāvā
 AÇ 8 8 4 Cf BrhD 6 2
 pra dyāvā goeñh prthivī arocayat RV.1 143 2^d
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8 9 20^a, AV.20 142.5^a
 pra dhanvāny āirata çubhrakhadāyah RV.8 20 4^c
 pra dhanvā soma jāgrvīh RV 9 106.4^a, SV 1 567^a.
 pra dhārayantu etc. see pra dhārā yantu
 pra dhārā asya çusminah RV 9 30 1^a P pra dhārā asya
 ÇÇ 7 15 14
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyah RV 9 7 2^a, SV 2 479^a
 pra dhārā yantu madhunah (AG dhārayantu madhuno
 ghr̥tasya) AB.6 25 7 (comm), 8 10.4 (comm), AG 3 12
 14 AG. and the commentator at AB designate it as
 sāuparnasūktam Cf ÇÇ.9 20 13, Rvidh 1.20.3.
 pra dhītāny agachatam RV 8 8.10^d.
 pradhṛstīr asī ÇÇ.8.24 3
 pra dhṛsnuyā nayatī vasyo acha RV 4 21 4^d, TB 2.8 5 8^d
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7 41 1^c
 pra dhenavah sīsrāte vrsna ūdhnah RV.4 22 6^b.
 pra na (MS nā) āyūñsī tārīṣat SV 1 184^c, 358^d; 2.1190^c,
 MS 1.5.1^d 66.7, 3.16.4^d. 189.11, PB.1.6 17^d See
 pra na etc
 pra na indo mahe tu nah SV 1 509^a. See pra na indo
 mahe tane.
 pra nah pinva vidyud abhrevā rodasī SV.2.580^c See
 pra nah etc
 pra nah pūsā caratham viçvadevyah RV.10.92.13^a
 pra naksatrāya devāya TB 3 1 3 3^a
 pra nabhatām prthivī jīradānuh AV 7 18.2^b.
 pra nabhasya prthivī AV.7.18 1^a P. pra nabhasva
 Kauç 41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasah sūnum acha RV 6 6.1^a.
 pra nā āyūñsī etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nākam ṛsvam nunude br̥hantam RV.7.86 1^c; KS.
 4.16^c.
 pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ 2.10.14^c. See kanātkābhām.
 pra nāmāñi prayajyavas tīradhvam RV 7.56 14^b, MS 4
 10 5^b 154 14, KS 21 13^b See pra nāmāñi
 pra nimneneva sindhavah RV 9 17 1^a
 pra nisvaram cātayavāmīvām RV 7 1 7^c
 pra nīcīr agne ai usīr ajānan RV 1.72 10^d.
 pra nīlapīsthō atasasya dhāseh RV 3 7 3^c
 pra nu yad esām mahinā cikitre RV 1 186 9^a
 pra nu yāman sudānavah RV 7 66 5^b, SV 2 702^b
 pra nu vayam sute yā te krtāñi RV 5 30 3^a
 pra nu vocam vādhyāçvasya nāma RV 10 69 5^d
 pra nu vocam vidathā jātavedasah RV 6 8 1^b See pra
 no vaco
 pra nu vocam cikituse janāya RV.8 101 15^c, SMB 2 8
 15^c, PG 1 3 27^c, MG 1 9 23^c See under pra nu vocam
 pra nu vocāma vidur asya devāh RV 3 55 18^b
 pra nu vocā sutesu vām RV 6 59 1^a Cf BrhD 5 119
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV 5 31.6^b
 pra nūtanā maghavā yā cakāra RV 7 98 5^b, AV 20 87 5^b
 pra nūnam jātavedasam RV 10 188 1^a, N 7 20^a Cf
 BrhD 8 88.
 pra nūnam jāyatām ayam RV.10 62 8^a Cf BrhD 7 103
 pra nūnam dhāvata pīthak RV 8 100 7^a
 pra nūnam pūrnavandhura (VS ÇB LÇ 0bandhura) RV
 1 82 3^c, VS 3 52^c, TS 1 8 5 1^c, MS 1.10 3^c 142 12,
 KS 9 6^c, ÇB 2 6 1 38^c, LÇ 5 2 10
 pra nūnam brahmanas patīh RV.1 40 5^a, VS 34 57^a,
 MS 1 6 2^a. 88 15, KS 7 14^a, 8.7, AB 5 1 14, 12.7,
 20 10, KB 15 2, AA 1 2 1 6^a, AÇ 5 14 6, ÇÇ.7 19 11,
 ApÇ 5 19 3^a, MÇ 1 5 5 17; NrpU 2 4^a
 pra nū mahītvam vīsabhasya vocam RV 1 59 6^a, N 7 23^a.
 pra nū sa martah çavasā janāñ atī RV 1 64 13^a
 pra nrsāhyāya çarmane RV 8 9.20^b, AV.20 142.5^b
 pra nemasmin dadṛçe somo antah RV 10 48 10^a.
 pra no jāyantām mithunāñi rūpaçah Kauç 114 2^d. See
 pra no etc
 pra no jīvātave suva VS 18 67^d, TS 5 5 7.5^d, KS.22 10^d,
 ÇB 9 5 1.53^d, MÇ 6 2.6^d See pra no etc
 pra no naya prataram vasyo acha RV 6.47 7^b Cf under
 pranetāram
 pra no navyebhīh tīratam desnāñh RV 7.93.4^d, MS 4
 13.7^d 208 9, KS 4 15^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no nr̥bhīr amṛto martyebhīh RV 9 91 2^c.
 pra no mītrāya varunāya vocah RV 7 62.2^c
 pra no muñcatam varunasya pāçāt RV.6.74 4^c. Cf. under
 pra tvā muñcāmī
 pra no yachatād avrkam prthu chardīh RV.1.48.15^c.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10 141 2^a, VS 9 29^a, MS.1
 11 4^a. 164 8, KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2 11^a. See pra no etc
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsya) viças pate (VS ÇB. yacha sahas-
 rajit) RV.10 141.1^c, VS 9 28^c, MS 1 11 4^c 164 7, KS
 14 2^c, ÇB 5.2 2 10^c See pra no yacha bhuvas
 pra no rāyā parīnasā (SV rāye panīyase) RV.5 10.1^c,
 SV.1 81^c, KB 21.3
 pra no rāsya etc.: see pra no yacha
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS 3.8^b See pra nu
 vocam vidathā
 pra no vājāñ rathyo açvabudhyāñ RV.1.121.14^c.

prapatañ jyotisā tamah RV 9 108 12^b
 pra patetah pāpī laksmī AV 7 115 1^a. P pra patetah
 Kāuṣ. 18 16
 prapathintamam paritansayadhyāi RV 1.173.7^b
 prapathe divah prapathe prthivyaḥ RV.10 17 6^b, AV 7
 9 1^b, MS 4 14 16^b. 243 13; TB.2 8 5 4^b.
 prapathe pathām ajanista pūṣā RV 10.17 6^a, AV 7.9 1^a,
 MS 4 14 16^a 243 13, TB 2 8 5.3^a, AÇ 3 7 8. Ps pra-
 pathe pathām ÇÇ 6 10 4, Vāt.8 13; prapathe Kāuṣ
 52 12
 prapad, or prapada (*formula*)· see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and
 bhūh pra padye
 pra pado-va nenigdhī AV 9 5 3^a. P pia padah Kāuṣ
 64 9.
 prapanno-*ham* çivām rātīm RVKh 10 127 4^c
 pra pajanyam nayā vistimantam RV 10 98 8^d, MS 4
 11 2^d. 167 11, KS 2 15^d
 pra pajanyah srjatām rodasi anu MS 2.4 7^c 44 19; KS
 11 9^c. See vi parjanyam.
 pra parvatasya nabhanūr acucyavuh RV 5 59 7^d
 pra parvatasya vrsabhasya prsthāt VS 10 19^a, ÇB 5 4
 2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ 15 6 8 See tñh parva-
 tasya.
 pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvah RV.8 96 5^c.
 pra parvatānām uçati upasthāt RV 3 33 1^a, N 9 39^a
 Cf BrhD 4 105 Designated as viçvāmītiṣya samvādah
 Rvidh.2 1 4.
 pra parvānī jātavedah çrñihī RV 10 87 5^c; AV 8 3 4^c
 pra pavamāna dhanvasī RV 9 24 3^a, SV 2 313^a.
 prapaçyanto yudhenyānī bhūmī RV 10 120 5^b, AV 5
 2.5^b, 20 107 8^b
 prapaçyamāno amītatvam emī RV 10 124 2^b
 pra pastyam asura haryatam goh RV 10 96.11^c, AV.20.
 32.1^c
 pra pastyām aditīm sindhum arkāh RV.4 55.3^a
 pra pākam çāssi pra diço vidustarah RV 1.31 14^d
 pra pādāu na yathāyati AV.19.49.10^a.
 prapitāmahan bibhartī (TA omahan bibharat) pinva-
 mānah AV.18.4 35^d; TA 6.6.1^d. See svarge loke
 pinvamāno.
 (orñ) prapitāmahan (and omahñ) svadhā namas tarpa-
 yāmī BDh.2 5 10 1.
 prapitāmahedañ te arghyam AG 4 7.13.
 prapitāmahēbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. oviḥbyah)
 svadhā namah VS.19.36; KS 38.2, ÇB.12 8.1.7, TB.
 2 6.3 2, ApÇ 1 9.9.
 prapitvañ yann apa dasyūnr asedhah RV.5.31.7^d.
 prapitve ahnah kuyavam sahasrā RV.4.16.12^b.
 prapitve vācam aruno musāyati RV.1.130 9^b.
 pra pinvata vrsno açvasya dhārāh RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.
 11.7^b, KS.11.13^b.
 pra pinvadhvam isayantiḥ surādhah RV.3.33.12^c.
 prapitām brahmacāribhiḥ AV.6 108 2^c
 prapinam (MÇ var. lect. prapitam) agne sarīrasya (MÇ.
 salīrasya) madhye VS 17 87^b; KS 40 6^b, MÇ.6.2.6^b.
 See prapyātām.
 pra pipaya vrsabha junva vājan RV 3.15.6^a

pra punānasya cetasā RV 9 16 4^a
 pra punanāya vedhase RV 9.103 1^a, SV.1 573^a
 prapunvanta upa spiçata piapunvadbhya svahā ApMB 2
 18 38 (ApG 7 20 5) See prayunvanta
 pra pūtās tigmaçocise RV 1 79 10^a
 pra pūiava stavanta enā yajñāh RV 6 20.10^b
 pra pūivaje pitānā navyastibhiḥ RV 7 53 2^a, TS 4 1 11 4^a,
 MS 4 10 3^a 150 16, TB 2 8 4 7^a, AÇ 2.9 14 P pia
 pūrvaje MS 4 14 7 224 8, MÇ 5 2.7 6
 pra pūivābhis tuate devayū janah RV 5 48 2^d
 pra pūivābhis tuate iāsti çūiah RV 1 104 4^b
 pra pūrvyam manasā vandamānah TA 3 15 2^a
 pra pūivyāny āyavo-vocan RV 1.117 25^b
 pra pūrvyāya nūtanānī vocan RV 3 1.20^b
 pra pūrvyāyusmatī MG.1 10 17^b
 pra pūsanam vidathyam no vñam RV 7 36 8^b
 pra pūsanam viṣnum agnim pūiamdhum RV.6.21 9^c, ÇÇ
 14 71 4
 pra pūsanam vinīmahe RV 8 4 15^a Cf BrhD 6 43
 pra pūsanam svatavaso hī santi RV 1 186 10^b
 pra pūṣā pia bihaspathī (VSK sarasvatī) VS.9 29^b, VSK
 10 5 6^b, KS 14 2^b, ÇB 5 2 2.11^b See pia bhagah
 praprñcan viçvā bhuvanānī pūvathā TB 2 5 4 5^b
 pra prthivyaḥ iñicāthe divaç ca RV 1 109.6^b, TS 4 2 11 1^b,
 MS 4 10 4^b 152 15, KS 4.15^b
 pra pūiukutsam tiasadasyum āvah RV 7 19 3^c, AV
 20 37 3^c
 prapyātām agne sarīrasya madhye TS 5 5 10 6^b, ApÇ.
 16 12 11^b See prapinam etc
 pra pyāyatām viṣno açvasya retah AV 4.15.11^c
 pra pyāyasva pra syandasva RV 9.67.28^a
 pra-pra ksayāya panyase RV.9 9.2^a; SV.2 287^a.
 pra prajābhū jāyate dharmānas parī RV.6 70 3^c; 8 27.16^c,
 10 63 13^b
 pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV 5 58.5^b, MS 4 14
 18^b 247.14, TB 2 8 5 7^b.
 pra-pia tñn dasyūnr agnī vivāya RV.7 6 3^c
 pra-pia datāram tñrsah VS 11 83^c, TS.4.2 3.1^c, 5 2 2 1,
 MS 2.10 1^c 132 6, KS.16.10^c, 19 12, ÇB 6.6 4.7,
 TB.3 11.4.1^c, AG.1.16 5^c, ÇÇ.1.27 7^c, ApMB.2.15 15^c,
 PrāpāgU.1^c.
 pra-pra dāçvān pastyābhīr asthita RV.1.40 7^c.
 pra-pra pūṣnas tuvi jātasya çasyate RV.1 138 1^a. Cf. BihD
 4.7.
 pra-pra yajñapatīm tñra (TA. tñrah) AV 7 26.3^f, VS.5.
 38^d.41^d; VSK 2.6 8^d; TS 1.3.4.1^d, MS 1 2.13^d: 22 9,
 1 2.14^d: 23.4, KS 3 1^d.2^d, ÇB 3 6.3 15^d, 4.3^d, 4.5.1 16^d,
 TA.3 11.12^c, AÇ 5.19 3^d; ÇÇ 8.4 3^d, ApÇ.7.7 2^c.
 pra-pra yajñam prñitana RV.5.5.5^c.
 pra-pra vayam amrtam jātavedasam RV.6.48 1^c, SV.1.
 35^c; 2.53^c; VS 27.42^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.11; KS.39.12^c,
 PB 8.6.5.6^c; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^c. P: pra-pra vayam PB
 8.6.11.
 pra-pra yas triṣṭubham isam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a;
 AB.4.4.4, AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.
 9 6 14.
 pra pravāseva vaṣatah RV 8.29.8^b

pra-prānye yanti pary anyā āsate RV 3 9 3°
 pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya cṛnve RV 7 8.4^a, VS 12 34^a,
 TS.2 5 12 4^a, 4 2 3 2^a, MS 2.7 10^a 87 16, KS 16 10^a,
 AB 1 17 10, ÇB 6 8.1 14, AÇ 4 5 3 Ps pia-piāyam
 agnih MÇ 6 1 4, pra-pra KÇ 16 6 21
 pra-piā vo asme svayaçobhir ūtri RV 1 129 8^a
 prapruthyā çipre maghavann rjisin RV 3 32 1°.
 pra preñkha ñkhyāvahāi çubhe kam RV 7 88 3^d
 pra-piet te agne vanusah syāma RV 1 150 3°
 praprothāya (TS KSA praprothate) svāhā VS 22 7, TS
 7 1.19 1; MS 3 12 3 160 13, KSA 1 10
 prapharvyam ca pīvarim VS 12 71^d, TS 4 2 5 6^d, MS
 2 7 12^e 91 18, KS 16 12^e, ÇB 7 2 2 11, VāDh 2 34^d,
 35 See pīvarim ca
 pra babhrave vrsabhāya çvitree RV 2 33 8^a, AÇ 3 8 1
 pra bādhamānā (RV and Padap of MS prabādhānā)
 rathyeva yāti RV 7 95 1°^c, MS 4 14 7° 226 1
 prabādhitā sahasā dāivyena RV 10 108 9^b
 prabādhānā etc see pra bādhamānā
 pra bahavā prthupāniḥ sisarti RV 2 38 2^b
 pra bahavā sisrtam jivase nah RV 7 62 5^a, VS 21 9^a,
 TS 1 8 22 3^a, MS 4 11 2^a 166 13, KS.4 16^a, KB 18 13,
 TB 2 7 15 6^a, 8.6 7^a, AÇ 3 8.1 P pra bahavā TS 2
 5 12 3, MS 4.14 10 232 1, KS.12 14; ÇÇ 8 12 8, 9 27 2,
 ApÇ.22 28.14, MÇ 8.11, MG 2.3.6
 pra bāhū asrāk savitā savimani RV.4 53 3°.
 pra bāhū çūia rādhasē RV 3 51 12°^c; SV 2 89°
 prabuddhāya svāhā VS 22 7; TS 7.1 19.2, MS 3.12 3
 160.16, KSA.1.10
 prabudhe nah punas (KS puras) krdhi (TS punar dadah)
 VS 4 14^d; TS 1 2 3 1^d, MS 1 2 3^d. 12 4, KS.2 4^d, ÇB
 3 2 2 22^d.
 pra budhnyā va irate (TS budhnyā irate vo) mahānsi
 RV 7 56 14^a, TS.4 3 13 6^a, MS 4 10 5^a 154.14; KS
 21 13^a, AÇ 2 18 4 P pra budhnyā vah ÇÇ 3 15 9
 prabudhyamānāya svāhā TS.7 1 19 2, KSA.1 10
 pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV 14 2 75^a. P pra
 budhyasva Kāuç 77.13
 pra bodhaya jaritar jaram indram RV 10 42 2^b, AV
 20.89 2^b.
 prabodhayantīr usasah sasantam RV.4 51.5°.
 prabodhayantī suvitāya devī RV.4 14.3°.
 prabodhayanty arunebhir açvāḥ RV 1 113 14°
 pra bodhaya puramdhum RV 1.134.3^d.
 pra bodhayed grhni çuddhahastā Kāuç 73 1^b
 pra bodhayosah prnato maghoni RV.1 124 10^a
 pra bodhayoso açvinā RV.8.9 17^a; AV.20 142.2^a
 pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantah RV 4 20 10^d, TS 1
 7.13 3^d.
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradah çatam VS 36 24,
 MS 4 9.20 136.5, TA 4 42 5, ApMB.2 5 19 (ApG 4.
 11 18); HG 1 7 10, MG 1 22.11^f.
 pra brahmanā MS.4.5 2 64 14.
 pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8 6 9°
 pra brahmāni nabhākavat RV.8.40.5^a.
 pra brahmāno āṅgraso naksanta RV.7 41.1^a; AB 5.20 8,
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8 11.1. P: pra brahmānah ÇÇ 10.10.4

pra brahmāno abhinaksanta indram RV 8 96 5^d
 pra brahmātu sadanād itasya RV 7 36 1^d, KB 25 2
 P pia brahmātu sadanāt ÇÇ 11 13 16
 pra biuvāma etc see pia biavāma çaradah
 prablino mīditah çayām AV 11 9 19¹
 pra bhagah pra bihaspatih RV 10 141 2^b, AV 3 20 3^b,
 TS 1 7 10 2^b, MS 1 11 4^b 164 8 See pra pūsa
 prabhañgam durmatinām RV 8 46 19^a
 prabhañgī çūio maghavā tuvimaghah RV 8 61 18^a, SV
 2 809¹
 prabhañjan chatrūn pramrann amitrān AV 19 13 8°
 See next but one
 prabhañjanena iathena saha samvidānah Kāuç 135 9^b
 prabhañjan senāḥ piarmno yudhā jayan RV 10 103 4°^c,
 SV 2 1202°^c, VS 17 36°^c, TS 4 6 4.2°^c, MS 2 10 4°^c 135
 16, KS 18 5°^c See prec but one
 pra bharāmahe vājayur na ratham RV 2.20.1^b.
 prabhartā iatham gavyantam RV 8 2 35^a
 prabhartā ratham dāçusa upake RV 1 178.3°
 prabhartum āvad andhasah sutasya RV 3.48 1^b
 prabhākarāya dhīmahi MS 2 9 1^b 120 6
 pra bhānavah sisrate (SV sasrate) nākam acha RV 5
 1 1^d, AV 13 2.46^d, SV 1 73^d, 2 1096^d, VS 15 24^d, TS
 4 4 4 2^d, MS 2 13.7^d. 155 15
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB āgnendham) VS 30.12, TB
 3 4 1.8
 prabhuh prīnāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1^d; BDh 2.7 12
 11^d, MahānU.26.3^d
 prabhur gātrāni pary esi viçvatah RV 9 83 1^b, SV 1 565^b;
 2 225^b, TA 1 11 1^b, ApÇ 12 12 13^b P. prabhur gā-
 trāni pary esi PB 1 2 8
 prabhūtam annam kārāya LÇ 5 1 12
 prabhūtam asī ÇÇ 8 21 3
 prabhūtyāi vah MS 4 1 5 6 17
 prabhūr asī MS 1 5.4 71 7, 1.5.11: 80 2, KS 7.9, ÇB
 14 9 3 9, BrhU 6 3 9, ApÇ 6.18 2.
 pra bhūr jayantam mahām vipodham RV.10 46 5^a, SV
 1 74^a
 pra bhūrjāyo yathā pathā AV 18 1 61°^c, SV.1.92°
 prabhūh sarvasmāi prthivīva devī AV 9 4 2^b
 prabho janasya vrtahan AA.4 9^b; Mahānāmnyah 9^b
 prabhotsyate svāhā TS.7 1 19 2, KSA.1 10.
 prabhos te (SV prabhos te) sutah pari yanti ketavah RV.
 9 86 5^b, SV.2 238^b
 prabhrājamānām harinim AV 10 2.33^a. See vibhrajao.
 prabhrājamānām rudrānām (and prabhrājamānām
 rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1 17 1,2
 prabhrājamānā vyavadātah TA 1 9.1^a.
 prabhrād asī KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30.1
 pra bhrātrtvam sudānavah RV 8 83.8^a
 pramañhamāno bahulām çriyam TA 3.11.7°.
 pra manhisthāya gāyata rtāvne RV.8 103 8^a, SV.1.107^a;
 2.228^a Ps. pra manhisthāya gāyata PB 12 6.1; AÇ.
 7 8 1, ÇÇ 12.10 7, pra manhisthāya Svidh.2 6.14
 pra manhisthāya brhate brhadraye RV.1.57 1^a, AV.20.
 15 1^a, KB.30 9; ÇB 2.4 16, Vāit.25 7. P. pra manh-
 isthaya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2,4

pra majmanā diva indiah pithivyaḥ RV 3 46 3^c
 pra mandūkā avādisuh RV 7 103 1^d, AV 4 15 13^d, N 9 6^d
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhñah AV 19 56 1^b
 pra madāya ṇavo brhat RV 8 9 17^d, AV 20 142 2^d
 pramade kumārīputram VS 30 6 See piamude etc
 pra madhyamāsu mātsu piame sacā RV 9 70 4^b
 pra manisā irate somam acha RV 9 95 3^b, SV 1 544^b
 pra mandayur manām gūta hotā RV 1 173 2^c
 pra mandine pitumad aicatā vacah RV 1 101.1^a; SV 1 380^a, AB 5 20 16, KB 26 16, N 4 24 P pia mandine
 AÇ 8 7 23, ÇÇ 10 11 6, Rvidh 1 23 3, Svidh 2 5 4
 pra manmahe çavasānāya çūsam RV 1.62 1^a, VS 34 16^a.
 pramamarsa maghattaye RV 8 45 15^b
 pra marsisthā abhi vidus kavīh san RV 1 71.10^b
 pramā asī (MS pramāsi) MS 4 9 4 124 7, TA 4 5 5, ApÇ 15 8 2
 pramā chandah VS 14 18, TS 4 3 7 1; MS 2 8 3 108 12, 2 13 14 163 8, 3 2 9: 30 3, KS 17.3, 39 4, ÇB 8 3. 3 5, ApÇ 16 28 1.
 pramānam kalaparyaye TA 1 3.3^b.
 pra mātārā rāspinasyāyoh RV 1.122 4^d *Fragment* rāspinasyāyoh N 6 21
 pra mātuh pratarām guhyam ichan RV 10 79 3^a
 pra māturbhyo adhi kanikradad gāh RV 10 1 2^d, VS 11. 43^d, TS 4 1 4 2^d, 5 1 5 4, MS 2 7 4^d 78.16, 3 1 5. 7 11, KS 16 4^d, 19 5, ÇB 6 4 4 2
 pra māturbhi ririce rocamānah RV 3 46 3^a
 pramādād upaçamyatā Kāuç.73 4^b
 pra mā brūtād bhāgādām (KS dhavirdā) devatāsu (KS. 1^aabhyah) MS.1.4 1^d. 48 3, 2 12 3^d. 147 2, KS 5 3^d See pra no brūtād
 pra mā muñcamī varunasya pāçāt KÇ 3.8.2^a. See pia tvā muñcamī, and cf imam vi syāmī
 pra mā yantu brahmacārinah svāhā TA.7.4.2, TU.1.4.2.
 pra māyābhīr māyīnam saksad indrah RV.5.30 6^d
 pra māyābhīr māyīnā bhūtam atra RV 6.63 5^c.
 pra māyīnām aminād varpanitih RV 3.34.3^b, AV.20. 11.3^b, VS.33.26^b.
 pra mā yuyujie prayujō janānām RV.10 33.1^a. Cf. BīhD. 7.34.
 pramāsi. see pramā asī.
 pra mitrayor varunayoh RV.7.66 1^a; GB.2.3.13, AÇ. 5 10 28; 7.5 9. P pra mitrayoh ÇÇ 7.11.4; 12.1.3
 pra mitrāya prāryamne RV.8 101 5^a, SV 1 255^a, Svidh. 3.4.5. P pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6 Cf. BrhD 6.125.
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV 3.58.4^d.
 pra mitrāso na dadhne svābhuvah RV 1.151.2^b.
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe grnantah RV 1.152.5^d.
 praminatī manusyā yugāni RV.1.92.11^c; 124.2^b.
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 pramukto varunasya pāçah KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.
 pramucyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopah) Vait.10. 17^a (AVP)
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS 16 9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS. 2.9 2^a 121 18, KS.17.11^a, NīlarU.13^a. P pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1, BrhPDh 9.174

pramuñcanto no anhasah TS 4 3 13 5^c, KS 21 13^c, 14^c
 pramuñcamānā (AV pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya 1etah AV 2 34 2^a, TS 3 1 4 2^a, KS 30 8^a; MÇ 1 8 3 3^a P pia muñcamānāh ApÇ 7 15 6, MÇ 1 8 3 23
 pramuñcamānāu dūitāni viçvā TB 3 1 1 4^c
 pra muñcasva pari kutsād ihā gahī RV 10 38 5^c, JB 1 228^c
 pramude kumārīputram TB 3 4 1 2 See piamade
 pramude vāmanam VS 30 10, TB 3 4 1 6
 pra muskabhānah çava ichamānah RV 10 102 4^c
 pra mīkso abhi vedanam RV 4 30 13^b
 pra mīnīhi durasyatah (HG dūasyūn) AV 10 3 1^d, HG 1 4 1^c, 19 8
 pra mīnīhi sahasva ca AV 4 37 10^d
 pramṛçatah kūtadantān ApMB 2 13 12^d, HG 2 3 7^d.
 pra me devānām vratapā uvāca RV 5 2 8^b, 10 32.6^b
 pra medhūnah svadhayā pūvate padam RV 9 68 4^b
 pra me namī sāpya ise bhūje bhūt RV 10 48 9^a.
 pra me patiyānah panthāh kalpatām SMB 1 1 8, GG. 2 1 20
 pra me panthā devayānā adīçān RV 7 76 2^a
 pra me bīṭa bhāgadheyam yathā vah RV 10 52 1^c, ÇB 1.5 1.26^c, ApÇ 24.13 3^c
 pra me vivīkvān avidan manīsam RV 4 57 1^a.
 pramlocantī cānumlocantī cāpsarasāu VS 15 17, VSK. 16 4.9, TS 4.4 3 1, KS.17 9, ÇB 8 6.1 18 See amlocantī
 pra ya adityo anitā minātī RV 7 84 4^c
 pra ya āruh çatiprsthasya dhāseh RV.3.7.1^a
 pra yah pūṇīni gāhate RV 1 127 4^d.
 pra yam rāye nīnīsa RV 8 103 4^a. See pra yo iāye
 pra yansi hotar brhatir iso nah RV 3 1 22^c.
 prayakṣaṇī jenyam vasu RV 2 5 1^c
 pra yakṣanta çravyasyavah RV 1 132.5^c
 pra yakṣma etu nīrtīm (AV nīrtīh) paīçāh AV.2.10 5^b, TB 2 5.6 2^d, HG 2 4 1^d, ApMB 2 12 8^d.
 pra yac chatā sahasā çūra darsi RV.6.26 5^b
 pra yac chocanta dhītayah RV 8 6 8^b
 pra yachataṁ vrsanā çamtamāni MS 4 11 2^d: 165.14.
 pra yachata ta ihorjam dadhāta RV.10.15.7^d, AV.18.3 43^d, VS 19.63^d.
 prayachate svāhā TB 3.1.4.11.
 prayachantaṁ papurim puṇyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 pra yachantī vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
 pra yacha parçum tvarayā harāusam AV 12.3.31^a. P pia yacha parçum Kāuç.1.24; 8 11, 61.38
 pra yajña etu hetvo na saptih RV.7 43.2^a.
 pra yajña etv anusak RV.5.22.2^c; 26 8^a
 pra yajñam yajñīyebhyah RV 5 52.5^c.
 pra yajñamanmā vrjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
 pra yajñahotar anusak RV.8.9 17^c; AV.20.142.2^c.
 pra yajñīyā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 pra yajñesu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b
 prayajyavo maruto bhrājadṛstayah RV.5.55.1^a, KB.23.8, 25.9; AA.1.5 3.12; ÇÇ 18.23.3. P: prayajyavah AÇ. 7 7.8; ÇÇ 10 8 15
 prayatapānīh çaranam pra padye RVKh.5 51.2^c.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV 4 15 8^c
 prayatī yajñe agnim adhvare dadhidhvam RV 6 10 1^b,
 KS 39 14^b
 prayatiḥ ca me piṣitiḥ (MS KS 9^csrñḥ) ca me VS 18 1,
 TS 4 7 1 1, MS 2 11 2 140 10, KS 18 7
 prayate svāhā TS 7.1 13 1, KSA 1 4
 pra yat krte camase marmrjad dhari RV 10 96 9^c, AV
 20 31 4^c
 pra yat te agne sūrayah RV 1 97 4^a, AV 4 33 4^a, TA
 6 11 1^a.
 pra yat pituh paramān nryate pari RV 1 141 4^a
 pra yat samudra āhitah RV 9 64 19^c
 pra yat samudram atī cūṇa paśi RV 1 174.9^c
 pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7 88 3^b.
 pra yat sasiāthe akavābhīr ūti RV 1 158 1^d
 pra yat sindhavah prasavam yathāyan (TB yad āyan)
 RV 3 36 6^a, TB 2 4 3 11^a
 pra yat stotā jantā tūnyarthah RV 3 52 5^c
 pra yad agneh sahasvatah RV 1 97 5^a, AV 4 33 5^a, TA
 6.11 1^a
 pra yad ānad divo antān RV 10 20 4^b.
 pra yad ānad viṣa ā haṁyasya RV.1.121 1^c
 pra yad itthā parāvatah RV.1 39 1^a
 pra yad itthā mahinā nrbhyo asti RV 1 173 6^a
 pra yad ete prataram pūrvyam guh AV 5 1 4^a P pia
 yad ete Kāuḥ 34 20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūrṇayah SV.1 491^a, 2.242^a See pia
 ye gāvo
 pra yad divo hariva sthātar ugra RV 1 33 5^c
 pra yad dhye prāyase madāya RV 4 21 7^d
 pra yad bhandistha esām RV 1.97.3^a, AV 4 33 3^a, TA
 6 11 1^a
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV 5 59 4^d
 pra yad bharanta vahnayah RV 8 6 2^b, SV.2 659^b, AV
 20 138 2^b
 pra yad bhāte tujaye na priyādhṛse RV 10 49 4^d.
 pra yad rathesu prṇatī ayugdhvam RV 1 85 5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV 2 31 1^c
 pra yad vayo na svasarāny ācha RV.2 19 2^c
 pra yad vavakse cūpivisto asmī RV 7 100 6^b; SV.2.975^b;
 TS 2.2 12 5^b, MS 4 10 1^b 144 4; N 5 8^b
 pra yad vas tristubham isam RV 8 7 1^a, AB 5.17 14, KB
 26 10 Ps: pra yad vas tristubham AÇ 8.9.7, ÇÇ 10
 9 17, pia yad vah VHDh 5 425 Cf BrhD 6.47
 pra yad vahadhve marutah parakāt RV 10 77 6^a
 pra yad vahethe mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9^a
 pra yad vām baddhas tmanī khadati ksām RV 1 158.4^d
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyam bharanti RV 7 92 2^c.
 pra yad vām mitrāvarunā spūrdhan RV 6 67 9^a, AB 5
 16.11, AÇ.8 9 2.
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV 5 64 2^b.
 prayantam it pari jāram kaninām RV.1 152.4^a
 prayantā bodhi dācuse RV 8 93 21^c
 prayantā rādhaso mahah RV.9.46 5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b, MS.4.12.3^b.
 186.13.
 prayantāsī susvitarāya vedah RV.7.19.1^d, AV.20.37.1^d.

pra yanti yajñam vipayanti barhih RV 7 21 2¹
 pra yantu vājās tavīsibhir agnayah RV 3 26 4^a, KB
 22 9, AÇ 9 5 5 P pra yantu vājāh ÇÇ 10 8 19, 14 3
 12 Cf BrhD 4 103
 pra yantu sadasyānām ÇB 4 2 1 29, KÇ 9 11.3, ApÇ
 12 23 13
 prayapsyann iva sakthyāu (TB text, sakthau) TB 2 4
 6 5^d, AÇ 2 10 14^d
 pra yam antar vrsasavāso agman RV 10 42.8^a, AV
 20 89 8^a
 prayamyamānān piati sū grbhāya RV 3 36 2^c, TB
 2 4 3 12^c
 prayastā phenam asyati RV 3 53 22^d
 prayasvatīr idate çukram aicāh RV 3 6 3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo jñananta RV 1 60 3^d.
 prayasvanta upa çiksema dhṛtibhir RV 3 52.6^d
 prayasvantah piati hāyāmasi tvā RV 10 116 8^c
 prayasvantah camū sutāh RV 9 46 3^b
 prayasvantah sahaskrta RV 6 16 37^b, SV 2 1055^b, MS
 4 11 2^b 163 6, KS 40 14^b
 prayasvantah sute sacā RV 1 130 1^e, SV 1 459^e
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV 10 77 4^d
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV 5 20 3^d, 7 94 6¹, 8 65.6^b,
 SV 2.152^b
 prayasvān prayase hitah RV 9 66 23^b
 pra yah satrācā (TB sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB text,
 0tai) RV 7 100 1^c, TB 2 4 3 5^c
 pra yah sasiānah çigṛita yonāu RV.1.149.2^c
 pra yah senānī adha nrbhyo asti RV 7 20 5^c
 pra yahvi divaḥ citayadbhir arkāh RV 5 41 7^b
 prayānsi ca nadinām cakāmanta RV 2 19 2^d
 pra yā ghose bhigavāne na çobhe RV.1 120 5^a
 prayājānūyājān svistakṛtam idām ācīsa ā vrñje svah
 (TS suvah) TS 7 3 11 2, KSA.3 1
 prayājān me anuyājāṇ ca kevalān RV.10.51 8^a, N 8
 22^a, KB 1 2
 pra yā jūgātī khargaleva naktam RV 7 104 17^a, AV 8 4
 17^a Cf BrhD 6 30
 prayājebhir anuyājān VS 19 19^c
 prayāne jātavedasah RV 8 43 6^b, KS 7 16^b
 pra yātana sakhinr āchā sakhāyah RV 1.165 13^b, MS 4
 11 3^b 170 2, KS 9 18^b
 pra yāta çibham āçubhir RV 1.37 14^a
 pra yābhīr yāsī dāçvānsam ācha RV.7 92.3^a; VS 27 27^a,
 TS.2 2.12.7^a; MS 4.10 6^a. 158.4, KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.
 11, AÇ 2.20.4; 3 8 1, 8 9 2. Ps. pra yābhīr yāsī KS.
 21 14, ÇÇ 9.23 11; pra yābhīh MS.4.12.2. 180.15,
 4 14.2 217 4, TB.2.8 1.1.
 pra yā bhūmim (TS ApMB bhūmī) piavatvati RV.5 84.1^c;
 TS 2 2 12 2^c, MS 4 12 2^c 181 2, KS 10 12^c, ApMB.
 2 18 9^c, N 11.37^c
 pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamānā RV 6 67 4^c.
 pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cekite RV 6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acarad grtso anyān RV 3 48 3^c.
 pra yā vājam na hesantam RV.5.84.2^c, TS.2.2 12 3^c
 prayāsāya svāhā TS 1 4.35.1, KSA.5.6, TB.3.9.11.2,
 TA.3.20.1. See prāyāsāya.

pra yāh sistrate sūiyasya raçmibhih RV 10 35 5^a
 pra yāhy achoçato yavistha RV 10 1 7^c
 prayugbhya unmattam VS 30.8 See prayudbhya
 pra yujā vāco etc see pia yujo etc
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG 1 10 11
 prayuje svāhā MG 1 4 3 Cf akūtyai prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV yujā) vāco agriyah RV 9 7 3^a, SV 2.480^a
 prayuñjati diva eti bruvānā RV 5 47 1^a
 pra yuñjate prayujas te suvrkti RV 1 186 9^b
 prayutam cāyutam (KS ca niyutam) ca MS 2 8 14 118
 15, KS 17.10. Cf niyutam ca
 prayutam dvesah VS 6 18. P prayutam KÇ 6 8 12 See
 next
 prayutā dvesānsi (MS KS add svāhā) MS 1 2 16 27 1,
 KS 3 6, ApÇ 7 20 4, MÇ 1 8 4 28 See prec
 prayutāyā svāhā TS 7 2 20 1, KSA 2 10, TB 3 8.16 2
 prayute sida KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1
 prayudbhya unmattam TB 3 4 1 5 See piayugbhya
 prayunvanta upasprçata piayunvadbhyah svāhā HG 2
 9 2 See prapunvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrnayah RV 9.41.1^a See pia yad gāvo.
 pra ye grhād amamadus tvāyā RV.7 18 21^a.
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV 5 87.2^a
 pra ye divah prthivya na barhanā RV 10 77.3^a.
 pra ye divo brhatah çrvine girā RV 5 87 3^a
 pra ye divitā diva rñjanty atah RV 3 43 6^c
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāni arcān RV.4 55 2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhanā tataksire RV 10 92 7^c
 pra ye paçyann aryamanam sacāyoh RV 1.174 6^c
 pra ye bandhum sūnrtābhūn tuante RV 7 67.9^c.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^c.
 pra ye mitrah prāryamanam durevāh RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varunasya dhāma RV 10 89 8^c
 pra ye minanti varunasya dhāma RV.4 5.4^c.
 pra ye me bandhvese RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avrkaso rathā iva RV.7 74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duh RV 5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viças tīranta çrosamānāh RV.7.7.6^c.
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayah RV.1.85.1^a; KB
 21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ 7.7 4; ÇÇ 11.7.12,
 12.15. Cf BrhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahih RV 1.142.6^b
 prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.
 25 7^b; 33 2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV 8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajñe vidvān (AV vidvān) asya bandhum (AV.
 bandhuh) AV.4 1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a, KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakse abhy ojasā krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^a.
 prayo na harmi stomān mähunāya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.
 35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣam açastih RV.6 68.6^d.
 pra yo manyuñ ririkṣato mināti RV.7.36.4^c.
 pra yo rāye nūlisati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.
 2.8 1. See pra yam rāye.
 pra yo ririksa ojasā SV.1.312^a. See pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a, ÇÇ.12.2.14, AG.
 3.12.12.

pra ianyāni ianyavāco bharante RV 3 55 7^c
 pra raçmibhih daçabhū bhāri bhūma RV 9 97 23^d
 pra raçmibhih yatamānā amidhiāh TB 2 8 2 2^b
 pra rājā vācam janayann asisyadat RV 9 78 1^b
 pra iāti eti jūnini ghrtāci RV 6 63 4^b
 pra iādhasā codayāte (SV iādhasā codayate) mahitvanā
 RV 8 24 13^c, SV 1 386^c, 2 859^c
 pra iāme vocam asuie maghavatsu RV.10 93 14^b
 pra iāye yantu çardhanto aiyah RV 7 34 18^b
 prariktāya (comm pariktāya) svāhā TS 7 3 20 1 See
 pariktāya
 pra rñce diva indiah prthivya RV 6 30 1^c
 pra iudiyā jabhine yajñiyāsah RV 1.72 4^b
 pra iudiena yayinā yanti sindhavah RV 10 92 5^b
 pra rebha ety ati vāiam avyayam RV 9 86 31^a
 pra iebha dhiyam bharasva AV 20 127 6^a, ÇÇ 12 14 1 5^b
 pra iebhāso manisā AV 20 127 5^a, ÇÇ 12 14 1 4^a
 pra iocanā iuruce ranvasamdik RV 3 61 5^d
 prarocayan iodasi mātairā çucih RV 9 75 4^b
 pra iocy asyā usaso na sūrah RV 1 121 6^b
 pra rodasi maruto visnur ahue RV 10 92 11^d
 praroham junva Vāt 26 11
 prarohāya tvā PB 1 10 10, Vāt 26 11.
 prarohēna prarohāya praroham junva MS 2 8 8 112.15
 See next
 praroho si TS 4 4.1 3, KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2.2.14, PB
 1 10 10, Vāt 26 11. See prec
 pra va indiāya bihate RV 8 89 3^a, SV.1 257^a; VS.33 96^a,
 AB 4.29 11, 5 4 12, 16 12, KB 27 2, AA.1.2 1.11,
 AÇ.5 14 18
 pra va indrāya mādanam RV 7.31.1^a, SV 1 156^a, 2.66^a,
 PB 9.2 2, AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 8.1
 pra va indiāya vtrahantamāya SV.1.446^a, 2 463^a; AA
 5 2 2.10, AÇ 8.4.1, ÇÇ 12.26.9, 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya nisture RV 8 32 27^a.
 pra va (MS vā) eko mimaya bhūiy āgah RV.2 29.5^a;
 MS 4 12 6^a 194.7
 pra va ete suyujō yāmann istaye RV 5.44.4^a. Cf BrhD
 5.43 (B).
 pra va evāsah svayātāso adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vah pāntam raghumanyavo-ndhah RV.1.122.1^a; KB.
 24.9. P: pra vah pāntam raghumanyavah ÇÇ.11 12.13.
 Cf BrhD.3.140.
 pra vah pāntam andhaso dhiyāyate RV.1.155.1^a. P:
 pra vah pāntam andhasah ÇÇ.9.4 5; 12.26 15. Cf
 BrhD.4.20.
 pra vah pūsne dāvana ā RV.1.122.5^c.
 pra vaksanā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32 1^d; AV.2.5.5^d;
 A1S.3.11^d, MS.4.14.13^d: 237 8; TB.2 5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāni RV.1.162 1^d, VS.25.24^d;
 TS.4.6.8.1^d, MS.3.16.1^d: 181.8; KSA.6.4^d, N.9.3^d.
 pravaṇena sajōsasah MS.2.7.11^b: 89.15; KS.16.11^b.
 See pravaṇebhih.
 pravatā hi kratunām RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pituyatah RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatih pathyā antarikṣyah RV.5 54.9^c.

- pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyah RV 5 54 9^b
 pravatvatībhir utībhih RV 8 13 17^b
 pravatvatīyam prthivī marudbhyah RV 5 54 9^a
 pravatvantah parvatā jradānavah RV 5 54 9^d
 pra vadantu vināh LÇ 4 1.11 Cf under gāyatam
 pravadbhir indrāc citayanta āyan RV 1 33 6^d
 pravadyāmanā suvrtā rathena RV 1 118.3^a
 pra vanditur indo tāry āyuh RV 9 93 5^c
 pra vayāpa vayety asate tate RV 10 130 1^d
 pravayāhnāhar junva VS 15 6 See pravāyāhne, and
 pravāsi
 pra vayunāni cetasā pithivīyāh RV 10 46 8^b
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vāit. 4 23^a
 pravargyo yājamānāni Vāit 4 23^a
 pra vartanir atado viçvadhanāh RV 4 19 2^d
 pra vaitaya divo açmānam (AV açmānam) india RV 7
 104 19^a, AV 8 4 19^a Cf BrhD 6 31
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ 11.6 10
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV 5 19 1^b
 pra vah çansāmy adruhah RV 8 27 15^a
 pra vah çardhāya ghrsvaye RV 1 37 4^a
 pra vah çukrāya bhānave bhāladhvam RV 7.4 1^a, MS 4
 14 3^a: 218 4, KS 7 16^a, KB 12 7, 26 8, TB 2 8 2 3^a,
 AÇ 3 7 5 P pra vah çukrāya ÇÇ 6 10.1, 10 9 2,
 14 53 2,3
 pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuse RV.8 21 9^b; AV 20
 14.3^b, 62 3^b, SV.1.400^b
 pra vah sakhāyo agnaye RV 6.16 22^a, KS 7 16^a P pia
 vah sakhāyah ÇÇ.12 10 3
 pra vah satām jyesthatamāya sustutim RV 2 16.1^a Ps
 pra vah satām jyesthatamāya ÇÇ 14 31 5, pia vah
 satām AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 12 3
 pra vah sa dhītaye naçat RV 1 41 5^c
 pra vah sūtāso harayanta pūrṇāh RV 4 37 2^c
 pra vah (RV. va) spad (ÇÇ spal) akran suvitāya dāvane
 RV 5 59.1^a, KB.21 3. P pra vah spal akran ÇÇ 11.8.7
 pra vā eko etc. see pra va etc.
 pra vā etindui indrasya niskitum AV.18 4 60^a. See
 pro ayāsid
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6 63 7^c. Cf next
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV 7.68 3^a Cf prec
 pra vām vayo vapuse nu paptan RV 6 63 6^c
 pra vām çaiadvān vrsabho na nissāt RV 1.181 6^a.
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv rtāvā RV 7.61 2^a.
 pra vām stomāh suvṛktayah RV 8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu nah svāhā (VSK KS. omit svāhā)
 VS.9.29^c, VSK.10.5.6^c, TS 1.7.10.2^d, MS.1 11 4^d
 164.9, KS.14 2^c; ÇB.5 2.2 11^c.
 pra vām girah çasyamānā avantu RV 6 69.2^c.
 pra vām ghrtasya nirṇijo dadīran RV.7.64 1^b.
 pra vām ghrtāci bāhvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^c
 pra vācam indur isyati RV 9.12.6^a; SV 2 551^a. Cf pra
 vājam.
 pravācyam vacasah kim me asya RV.4 5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣanā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam açvadhā viryam tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣanā kṛtam vām RV.1.117.8^c.
 pravācyam india tat tava RV 8 62.3^c
 pra vājam indur isyati RV 9 35 4^a Cf pia vācam
 pra vājebhis tirata pusyase nah RV 7 57 5^d
 pra vāy aksāh sahasādhāhāh SV 2 510^a P pia vāy
 aksāh PB 14 5 6 See pra suvāno aksāh
 pra vātasya piathasah pra jmo antāt RV 10 89 11^c.
 pra vātā iva dodhatah RV 10 119 2^a
 pra vātā vānti patayanti vidyutah RV 5 83 4^a, MS 4
 12 5^a 193 1, TA 6 6 2^a, AÇ 2 15 2
 pravātejā irine vaivrtānāh RV 10 34 1^b, N 9 8^b
 pra vām dansānsy açvināv avocam RV.1 116 25^a, KS
 17 18^a P pra vām dansānsi MÇ 4 4 38
 pra vām niceruh kakuho vaçān anu RV 1 181 5^a
 pra vām atra vidhate dansanā bhuvat RV 1 119 7^d
 pra vām adhvaryuç carati prayasvān (AV caratu paya-
 svān) AV 7 73 5^b; AÇ 4 7.4^b, ÇÇ 5 10 18^b
 pra vām andhānsi madyāny asthuh RV 7 68 2^a, AB 4
 11 20, AÇ 6 5 24 P pra vām andhānsi ÇÇ 9 20 32
 pra vām alcanty ukthnah RV 3 12 5^a, SV 2 925^a, 1053^a,
 MS 4.11 1^a 159 7 P pra vām alcanti MÇ 5 1 5 13.
 pra vām avocam açvinā dhīyamdhāh RV 4 45 7^a
 pra vām açnotu sustutih RV 1 17 9^a
 pra vām istayo-iam açnuvantu RV 6 74 1^b, MS 4 11 2^b
 165 9, KS 11 12^b
 pra vām brahmāni karavo bharante RV.7 72 4^b.
 pra vām bharan mānusa devayantah RV.10 13 2^b, AV
 18 3 38^c, AB 1 29 6, KB.9 3, TA 6 5 1^b.
 pra vām manmāny rcase navāni RV 7.61 6^c.
 pra vām mahi dyavi abhi RV.4 56 5^a, SV 2 946^a, AB 5.
 21 11, KB 26 17, AÇ.8 11 3 P pra vām mahi dyavi
 ÇÇ.10.11 8
 pra vāyavah pānty agranitum RV 2 11 14^d
 pra vāyave bharata cāru çukram RV.5 43 3^b
 pra vāyave çucipe krādadistaye RV 10 100 2^b
 pra vāyave sūrate na çubhrāh RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-har junva MS 2.8.8. 112.7 See under pra-
 vayāhnā.
 pra vāyum achā brhati manisā RV 6 49 4^a, VS.33 55^a,
 MS 4 10 6^a: 158.2, TB 2 8 1.1^a, AÇ 3 8.1 Ps pia
 vāyum achā ÇÇ 9.23 11; pra vāyum MS.4 12.2 180 15,
 4 14 2: 217.4, MÇ.5 1 4 27.
 pra vāvriçe suprayā barhīr esām RV.7 39.2^a; VS.33 44^a;
 N 5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS 3 5 2 3; 4 4 1 1, KS 17.7, 37.17, GB 2 2 13,
 Vāit.22.4 P pravā TS.5.3.6.1 See under pravayāhnā.
 pravāso na prasitāsah pariprusah RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham raksah ApÇ.1 20.8.
 praviddho laksasām bhāgah MS.1.1.7: 4.2, MÇ 1 2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV 5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodasi uksamānah RV.5 42.14^d.
 praviddvān panthām vi hy āviveça AV 12.2.55^b.
 praviddvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
 under prajānan yajñam.
 pra viprānām matayo vāca irate RV.8 85.7^b.
 pra viçatam prānāpānau AV.3.11.5^a; 7 53.5^a.
 pra viçvasāmann atrivat RV.5.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3^b.

pravistāh pithivīm anu TS 4 2 6 5^b, 5 5 7 5^b, JUB 4 3 1^b *See under avistāh*
 praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10 8 40^b
 pra viṣṭiminam āvisuh AV 20 136 4^b, VS 23 29^b, ÇÇ 12. 24 2 1^b *See pra samhrstinam*
 praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūsnīm agnāv āvapata ApG 6. 15 6.
 pra visnave çusam etu manma RV 1 154.3^a.
 pra visnur astu tavaśas taviyān RV 7 100 3^c, MS 4 14 5^c 221.10, TB 2 4 3 5^c
 pra viyante garbhān dadhate AV 11 4 3^c
 praviyamānā caratī AV 12 4 37^a
 pra vīram ugram vivicim dhanaspitam RV 8 50 (Val 2) 6^a
 pra vīrayā çucayo dadīre vām RV 7.90 1^a, VS 33 70^a, AB 5 20 8, KB 26.8 Ps pra vīrayā çucayo dadīre AÇ 8 11 1, pra vīrayā ÇÇ 10 9 4 Cf BrhD 6.16, 17 (B)
 pra vīraya pra tavase turāya RV 6 49 12^a
 pra vīryena devatātī cekite RV 1 55 3^c
 pra vrījate namasā bahir agnāu RV.7 2 4^b
 pravṛṇvanto abhiyujah RV 9.21 2^a.
 pravṛtam jinvā Vait 26 8
 pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinvā MS 2 8 8 112.14. *See next but one*
 pravṛte tvā VS 15 9, KS 17 7, 37.17, PB 1.10 9, Vait 26.8
 pravrd asī VS 15 9, KS 17 7, 37 17, TS 3 5 2 5, 4.4 1.3, PB 1.10 9, GB 2 2 14, Vait 26 8 *See prec but one*
 pravṛddhe devī subhage urūci AV 4 26 2^b
 pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV 8 77.3^c
 pravedakrd bahudhā grāmāghosī AV.5 20.9^b
 pra vedhasaḥ cit tīrasī manīśām RV 4 6.1^d
 pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB ApÇ MÇ medhyāya) RV 5 15 1^a, KS 7 12^a, TB 1.2.1.9^a, ApÇ 5 5 8^a, MÇ 1.5 1.16^a P pra vedhase kavaye AÇ 4 13.7 *See çrutkarnāya, and cf avocāma kavaye*
 pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3 15 1^b.
 pra vepayantī parvatān adābhyāh RV 3 26.4^d.
 pra vepayantī parvatān RV.1.39 5^a, 8.7.4^b, TB 2.4.4 3^a.
 pra vo grāvānah savitā RV.10 175.1^a. P. pra vo grāvānah AÇ.5 12 10.24. Cf BrhD.8 74.
 pra vocāma vipanyayā RV.10 72 1^b.
 pra vo-chā jujusānāso asthuh RV 4 34 3^c, N 6.16.
 pra vo-chā rīrice devayus padam RV 10 32.5^a
 pra vo-tra vasavah sumnam aḥyām RV.3 57 2^d.
 pra vo devam cit sahasānam agnim RV 7 7 1^a
 pra vo devatrā vācam krnudhvam RV 7 34.9^b.
 pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3 13 1^a, AB.2.35 2,5, 40 1, 41.3, KB.20.2, 22.1; 24.1; 25.3, AA.1.1.1.4, AÇ.5. 9.21^a. P. pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13 7; 5.9.15, ÇÇ.7.9 3, 10.2.2; 11.10 2; 13.18; 16 7.13; 14 2.
 pra vo dhamatu sarvatah AV.3 2.2^d.
 pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvah RV.9.86.17^a, SV. 2 503^a.
 pra vo napātam apām krnudhvam RV.1.122.4^c.
 pra vo bharadhvam namasā suvrktīm RV.3.61.5^b.
 pra vo bhriyanta mdavah RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutas tavisā udanyavah RV 5 54 2^a, AÇ 2 13.7
 pra vo mahīm aramatīm krnudhvam RV 7 36 8^a
 pra vo mahe matayo yantu visnave RV.5 87 1^a, SV. 1 462^a P. pra vo mahe matayah ÇÇ 11 15 10, 12 6 14, 8 10, 9 7, 12.14, 26 10 Cf BrhD 5 90
 pra vo mahe mandamānāyāndhasah RV.10 50 1^a, VS 33 23^a, AA 1.5 2 1, 5 3 1 2, N 11 9^a. Cf BrhD 7.60
 pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadhvam RV.1 62 2^a, VS 34 17^a
 pra vo mahe mahivrdhe (SV PB mahevrde) bharadhvam RV 7 31.10^a, SV 1 328^a, 2 1143^a, AV 20 73 3^a, PB 12.13 19, AÇ 7 11 34, ÇÇ 12 3 8, 18 17 6
 pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV 1 127 10^a
 pra vo mitāya gāyata RV 5 68 1^a, SV.2 493^a, PB 14 2 4, GB 2 3 13 P pra vo mitāya AÇ.5 10 28; 7 5 9, ÇÇ 7 11 3, 12 1.3
 pra vo yajñesu devayanto aīcan RV 7.43.1^a, AB 5 16 11, KB 26 8, AÇ.8 9 2. P. pra vo yajñesu ÇÇ.10 9 4
 pra vo yahvam purūnām RV 1 36 1^a, SV 1 59^a P pra vo yahvam AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ 6 4.7, 14.53 5 Cf BrhD 3 107.
 pra vo rayīm yuktāçvam bharadhvam RV.5.41 5^a
 pra vo vājā abhidvavah RV.3 27 1^a, MS 1.6.1^a: 84 14, ÇB.1 4 1 7,8,9, TB 3 5 2 1^a, AÇ 1.2.7, 7 8.1, MÇ 1.5 1 24 Ps pra vo vājāh TS 2.5 7 2,3 (ter),4, AÇ.4 13 7, ÇÇ 1 4 7, 12 10 3, MÇ 6 1 3, pra vah ÇB 1 4 3.2 Cf BrhD 4.103 Cf itava eva pra-vo-vājāh, and māsā devā abhidvavah
 pra vo vāyūm rathayujam krnudhvam RV.5.41 6^a, AÇ. 3 8 1
 pra vo vāyūm rathayujam purāmdhīm RV.10 64.7^a
 pra vratam yachata ApÇ 11 15 3
 pravṛjāe cin nadyo gādham astī RV.7.60.7^c.
 pra çansanti kavayah pūrvabhājah RV.5.77.1^d, MS 4 12.6^d. 196 2, TB 2 4 3 13^d
 pra çansanti namasā jūtibhū vidhe RV.3 3 8^d.
 pra çansanti praçastibhūh RV 8.74.2^c, SV 2 915^c.
 praçansamāno atithir na mitīyah RV.8.19 8^a
 pra çansā gosv aghnyam RV 1.37 5^a.
 pra çansāmo matibhūr gotamāsah RV.1.60 5^b.
 pra çatrūnām maghavan vrsnyā ruja RV.1 102.4^d, AV 7.50 4^d.
 pra çantamā valunam didhiti gīh RV.5 42.1^a P pra çantamā ÇÇ 10 6.18.
 pra çardha āta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
 pra çardham carsanīnām RV 8 93 16^b, SV 1 208^b.
 pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5 87 1^c, SV 1.462^c
 pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhānavah RV.5.54.1^a; KB. 22.1, AÇ.2 11 14. P pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
 pra çāvato adāçuso gayasya AV.20.37 1^c *Msprint for yah çāvato etc, q.v*
 praçasā bāhū MS 4.13 4: 203 13; KS.16.21, AB.2.6.15, TB.3.6.6.2, AÇ.3 3.1, ÇÇ 5.17 5.
 praçastam dhehī yaçasam brhantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS. 20.79^d, MS.3 11.4^d: 146.12, KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ 19.3 2^d

praçastam 10 cārum asmāi krnoti RV 10.160.3^d, AV 20.96.3^d
 praçastaye kam avrñta sukratuh RV.9.70.6^d
 praçastaye paviravasya mahnā RV 1.174.4^b
 praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d
 praçastāh stha kalyānyah MS 4.2.3 24.15, MÇ 9.5.1
Cf next
 praçastāh stha çobhanāh priyāh AG 2.10.8 *Cf prec*
 praçastikrd brahmane no vy ucha RV.1.113.19^c
 praçastim nah krnuta iudriyāsah RV 5.57.7^c
 praçastibhir dadhne yajñiyāsah RV 1.148.3^b
 praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV 6.15.2^d
 praçastim amba nas krdhi RV 2.4.1.16^d
 praçāsta atmanā piayayā paçubhih prajāpatim piapadye ÇÇ 1.4.5, ApÇ 24.11.2
 praçāstah pra suhi (KÇ suhi; MÇ suva; ApÇ suva pra suhi) AÇ 5.11.1, ÇÇ.7.14.9, KÇ 9.14.19, ApÇ 12.29.14, MÇ 2.4.6.27
 praçāstar yaja MÇ 2.4.1.28 P praçāstah Vait 19.5, ApÇ 12.23.16
 praçāstā kratunājanī RV 2.5.4^b, KS 38.13^b, ApÇ 16.15.7^b, MÇ 3.8.1^b.
 praçāstā potā janusā purohitah RV.1.94.6^b
 praçāstrā tam upeta ÇB 11.5.5.9^c
 praçāstrād ā pibatañ somyam madhu RV 2.36.6^c.
 praçisam soma sistrate RV 9.66.6^b
 praçisam praçasābhyām TS 5.7.19.1, KSA.13.9.
 praçīrya çalyānām mukham MS 2.9.2^c 122.2 *See niçīrya*
 pra çukrāso vayojuvāh RV.9.65.26^a
 pra çukrāitu devī manisā RV 7.34.1^a; MS 4.9.14^a 134.11, AB 5.5.10, KB 22.9, PB 1.2.9^a, 6.6.16^a, TA 4.17.1^a Ps pra çukrāitu devī ÇÇ 10.5.23, 13.18; pra çukrāitu AÇ 8.8.4, pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21 *Cf BihD 5.165*
 pra çundhyuvam varunāya presthām RV.7.88.1^a P pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ 12.10.12.
 pra çoçucatyā usaso na ketuh RV 10.89.12^a
 pra çmaçru (SV çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad ūrdhvathā bhūt (SV ūrdhavadhā bhuvat) RV 10.23.1^c, SV 1.334^c
 pra çmaçru haryato dūdhot RV 10.26.7^c
 pra çyāvāçva dhṛsnuyā RV 5.52.1^a *Cf BrhD.5.37.*
 pra çyenah çyenebhya āçupatvā RV 4.26.4^b.
 pra çyeno na madiram ançum asmāi RV 6.20.6^a.
 praçravaso maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^c.
 praçtayo yuktā anusamvāhanti AV 10.8.8^b
 praçtīm dhāvantam haryoh AV.20.128.15^a, ÇÇ 12.16.1.2^a
 praçtir vahatī rohitah RV 1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b, AV.13.1.21^b.
 praçtīn niçertya prāyachat AB 8.22.5^c
 pra samhrstinam ājisuh LÇ 9.10.6^b. *See pra vistiminam*
 pra saksāno divyah kanvahotā RV 5.41.4^a
 pra saksati pratimānam prthivyāh AV 5.2.7^d. *See pra saksate*
 pra sa ksayam tīrate vi mahir isah RV 7.59.2^c, 8.27.16^a.
 pra sangirah pra varuṇam minanti RV.10.89.9^b.
 pra sa janyāni tāsah ÇÇ.6.7.10^c.

pra satyāvānam avatho bhāresu AV 4.29.1^c, 2^b
 pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuh RV 4.3.12^d.
 prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS 12.38^a, TS 4.2.3.3^a, MS 2.7.10^a 88.10, KS 16.10^a, ÇB 6.8.2.6 Ps prasadya bhasmanā MÇ 6.1.4, prasadya KÇ 16.6.29
 pra sadyo agne aty esy anyān RV 5.1.9^a, TB 2.4.7.10^a
 pra sadyo dyumnā tīrate taturih RV 6.68.7^d
 pra sadhiteir asrjad viçvaçcandīh RV 3.31.16^b
 pra saptagum rtadhritim sumedhām RV 10.47.6^a.
 pra saptayah pra sanisanta no dhīyah RV 10.142.2^c
 pra saptavadhrir āçasā RV 8.73.9^a
 pra sapta sapta tredhā hī cakīamuh RV 10.75.1^c
 pra saptahotā sanakād ālocata RV 3.29.14^a.
 pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV 3.59.2^a, TS.3.4.11.5^a, MS 4.10.2^a 146.13, KS 23.12^a, AÇ 3.12.9, 4.11.6, N 2.13 P pra sa mitra MS 4.12.6.197.8, TB.2.8.7.5, 3.7.9.5, ApÇ 6.18.1; 13.4.6
 pra sa (*read su*) mṛtyum yuyotana HG 1.5.1^b *See under prathamam artim*
 pra samrājam carsanīnām RV 8.16.1^a, AV 20.44.1^a: SV 1.144^a, AA 5.2.5.2, ÇÇ 12.1.4, 18.13.6 P pra samrājam AÇ 6.4.10, VHDh 6.38, 8.14, Rvidh.2.3.1.
 pra samrājam asurasya etc. *see pra samrājo.*
 pra samrājam prathamam adhvarānām TS 1.6.12.3^a *See virājantam.*
 pra samrāje brhate manma nu priyam RV 6.68.9^a P pra samrāje brhate ÇÇ.12.10.4
 pra samrāje brhad arcā gabhīram RV 5.85.1^a, KS.12.15^a. *Cf BihD 5.89*
 pra samrājo (SV samrājam) asurasya praçastim (SV praçastam) RV.7.6.1^a, SV.1.78^a, KB 22.9 P. pra samrājah ÇÇ 10.5.24 *Cf BrhD 5.161.*
 prasarsrānam anu dīghāya caksase AV 6.39.1^c.
 prasarsrānasya nahusasya çesah RV.5.12.6^d
 prasarsrāno anu barhir vrsā çīçuh RV 5.44.3^c.
 pra sarsrāte dīgham āyuh prayakse RV 3.7.1^d.
 prasavaç copayāmaç ca kātāç cārnavāç ca dharnasiç ca dravinam ca bhagaç cāntarīksam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvānç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yam dvismo yaç ca no dvesti tam esām jambhe dadhma svāhā ApMB. 1.10.7 (ApG 3.8.10).
 prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6
 prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32, MS.1.11.3: 163.17, 1.11.8.169.20, 3.4.2.46.18, 3.12.12.164.1, KS.14.1.8; 40.4; ÇB 9.3.3.8; MÇ 7.1.3.
 pra savitur havāmahe VS 22.11^b.
 pra sa viçvebhīr agnibhih SV 2.854^a
 prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2^a; SV 2.556^a.
 pra savyena maghavan yansi rāyah RV.5.36.4^c
 pra sasarja rodasi antarīksam RV.5.85.3^b, N 10.4^b
 pra sasāhise puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a 184.15, 4.14.18.248.17, KS 38.7^a; TB 2.6.9.1^a, 3.5.7.4^a, AÇ.1.6.1, 3.7.11, 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhise puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4, pra sasāhise KS.10.12, ÇÇ 1.8.12.
 pra sasrur dhenavo yathā RV 5.53.7^b.

pra sākamukse arcatā ganāya RV 7 58 1^a
 pra sāksate pratimānāni bhūm RV 10 120 6^d, AV 20
 107 9^d, N 11 21^d See pra saksati
 pra sā ksitiṛ asura yā mahi priyā RV 1.151 4^a
 prasādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB 2 8 7 (ApG 5 12 9, 10),
 HG 1 2 18.
 pra sādhisthebbhiḥ pathibhiḥ nayantu RV 7 64 3^b
 prasārya sakthyāu patasī TA 4 35 1^a, HG 1 17.2^a
 pra sā vāci sustutir maghonām RV.7 58 6^a.
 pra sindhavo jayasā cakramanta RV 4 22 6^d
 pra sindhubhyah pra giribhyo mahitvā RV.1 109 6^c, TS
 4 2 11 1^c, MS 4 10.4^c 152 16, KS 4 15^c
 pra sindhubhyo riricāno mahitvā RV 10 89 1^d
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra ksitibhyah RV 10 89 11^d
 pra sindhum achā brhatī manisā RV 3 33 5^c, N 2 25^c
 pra sīm adityo asrjad vidhartā RV 2 28 4^a P pra sīm
 adityo asrjat N 1 7
 pra sugopā yavasam dhenavo yathā RV.3 45 3^c, SV
 2.1070^c
 pra su gmanā dhuyasānasya saksanī RV 10 32 1^a, ApMB
 1 1.1^a (ApG 2.4 2) Cf BrhD 7 34
 pra su jyestham nicrābhyām brhan namah RV 1
 136 1^a
 pra sudāsam āvatam trisubhiḥ saha RV 7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ çacipate RV 8 37 1^b
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ çansam āvah RV 1 33 7^d
 pra sunvānasyāndhasah (SV PB sunvānāyāndhasah) RV.
 9 101 13^a, SV 1 553^a, 2 124^a, 736^a, PB 11 5.1
 pra sumatim savitar vāya ūtaye AV 4 25 6^a
 pra sumartyam (ApMB su mrtiyum) yuyotana SMB.1 6.
 14^b, ApMB 2 3 1^b See under prathamam artim.
 pra sumedhā gātuvid viçvadevah RV.9 92.3^a.
 pra sulāmīti te pitā TS 7.4.19.4^c, KSA 4 8^c, TB 3 9.7 5.
 See piatilāmīti
 pra su va āpo mahimānam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a Cf.
 BrhD 7 115.
 prasuvāna indur aksāh RV 9.66.28^a
 prasuvānaḥ soma rtayuḥ ciketa TS 2 2.12.3^a.
 pra suvānāso brhaddivesu harayah RV.9 79.1^b See pra
 svānāso.
 pra suvāno aksāh sahasradhārah RV.9 109.16^a See pra
 vājy
 pra suvāno dhārayā tanā RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viçvān raksaso dhaksy agne RV.1.76 3^a.
 pra suçansā matibhis tāisimahi RV.2.23 10^d.
 pra su çrutam surādhāsam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).1^a; AV.20
 51.3^a; AÇ.7.4 3, Vāt 31.18. P pra su çrutam ÇÇ 7.
 23.4, 12 9.11. *Each stanza of this hymn is to be com-*
pared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Vāl 1)
 pra su sa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4 26.4^a
 pra sustuta stanayantam ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. Cf.
 BrhD 5 38.
 pra su stomam bharata vājayantah RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra su ta indra pravatā haribhyām RV.3 30.6^a; AV.
 3 1 4^a.
 prasūtā devena savitrā justām mitrāvarunābhyām ÇB.
 4.6.6 8.

prasūtā devena savitrā dāivyā āpa undantu te tanūm
 dirghāyutvāya varcase ApÇ 8 4 1 *Cadenced prose*
 pra sū tirā çacibhir ye ta ukthinah RV.8 53 (Vāl 5) 6^c,
 AA 1 2 1 3
 prasūto devena savitrā (ApÇ adds brhaspateh sadane
 sīdāmī) KÇ 2 1 24, ApÇ 3 18 4
 prasūto bhaksam akaram carāv apī RV 10.167 4^a
 pra sū na āyui jīvase tīretana RV 8 18 22^c
 pra sū na etv adhvarah RV 8 27 3^a
 pra sū nayanta gibhayanta istāu RV 1 148 3^c
 pra sūnava rbhūnām RV 10 176 1^a Cf BrhD 8 74
 pra sūnitā diçamāna rtena RV 3 31 21^c.
 pra sū mahe suçaranāya medhām RV 5 42.13^a. P. pra
 sū mahe suçaranāya ÇÇ 13 4 3
 pra sūraç cakram vrhatād abbike RV 1 174 5^c, 4 16 12^d
 pra srjate vanamkaram AV 20 136.13^b
 pra srtvarinām atī sindhu ojasā RV 10 75.1^d
 pra senānīh çūro agne rathanām RV 9 96.1^a, SV 1.533^a
 P pra senānīh VHDh 8.33, Svidh 1 4 19, 3 6.2
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV 8 19 30^a, SV 1 108^a, 2.1172^a,
 TS 3 2 11 1^a, KS.12 14^a, AÇ 7 8.1. P. pra so agne
 ÇÇ 12 10 7, ApÇ 19 27 17
 pra sotā jīro adhvaesv asthāt RV 7 92 2^a, AB 5.16 11,
 KB 26 15, AÇ 8 9.2 Cf BrhD 6 18 (B)
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV 8 17 7^c, AV.20 5 1^c
 pra soma indra hūyate RV 8 82 5^c
 pra soma devavitaye RV 9 107.12^a, SV 1 514^a, 2 117^a,
 PB 11 3.1, Svidh.1.7 4, 3 4 11
 pra somapā apasā santu neme RV.1.54 8^b
 pra soma madhumattamah RV 9 63 16^a
 pra soma yāhi dhārayā RV 9.66 7^a
 pra soma yāhindrasya kuksā RV 9 109.18^a, SV 2 512^a.
 pra somasya pavamānasyormayah RV 9.81.1^a
 pra somāya vyaçvavat RV 9.65 7^a.
 pra somāsah svādhyah RV.9 31 1^a
 pra somāso adhanvisuh RV.9 24.1^a, SV 2 311^a
 pra somāso madacyutah RV.9 32 1^a, SV 1 477^a, 2.119^a,
 PB.11 5.1.
 pra somāso vīpaçutah RV.9.33.1^a, SV 1 478^a, 2.114^a;
 PB 11 3 1.
 pra somo atī dhārayā RV 9.30.4^a
 praskaṇṇvasya pratirann āyur jīvase RV.1 44.6^c.
 praskaṇṇvasya çrudhī havam RV.1.45 3^d, N.3.17^d
 praskaṇṇvāya nī toçaya RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^d
 pra skandhān pra çūro jahī AV.12 5.67.
 pra skannāj (KS. skannam) jāyatām havīh KS.35.4^d; KÇ.
 25.12 9^d, ApÇ.9.17 1^d.
 pra skambhadesnā anavabhrarādhāsah RV 1 166.7^a.
 prastabdhām asī ÇB 14.9.3.9, BrhU 6 3 9.
 prastareṇa paridhinā VS 18.63^a; TS 5 7.7 2^a; KS.40.13^a,
 ÇB 9 5.1 48^a
 prastareṣṭhāh paridheyāç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devāh
 VS.2.18^b, VSK 2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3 25 See next.
 prastareṣṭhā barhişadaç ca devāh TS.1.1.13 2^b; MS.1.1.
 13^b 9.3, Kāuç.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastāvena tvā chandasā sādāyāmī MS.2 13 4: 153 14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1

prastutam vistutam samstutam kalyānam viçvarūpam
TB 3 10 1 2 P prastutam vistutam TB 3 10 9 7, 10.2,
ApÇ 19 12 5
prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktih RV 1 153 2^a
prastṛnatī stambinī ekaçuṅgāh AV 8 7 4^a.
prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra RV 6 47 22^a P pra-
stokah ÇÇ 16 11 12. Cf BrhD 5 140.
prastotar vācam yacha MÇ 2 3 5 19
prastotar vārsāham sāma gāya ApÇ 15 14 2. See vār-
sāham.
prastotah sāma gāya MS 4 9 10 (ter) 130 15, 131 13;
ApÇ 13 20 3, 15 13 9 P prastotah MÇ 2 5 4 25,
— 4 4.11
prastotah sāmāni gāya MS 4.9 2 123 2, TA 4.4 1, KÇ.
26.2 11, ApÇ 15 6.1.
pra stomam urvarinām Kāuç 107.2^a.
pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8 103.6^d, SV
1 44^d, 2 933^d.
pra stomāso gīyamānāso arkāih RV 6.69 2^d.
pra stosad upa gāsīsat RV 8 81 5^a
prasthāyendrāgnibhyām somam vocato yo (AÇ ÇÇ vo-
catopo) asmān brāhmanān brāhmanā hvayadhvam KB
28 6, AÇ 5 7 3, ÇÇ 7 6 3
prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3 17 3^d, VS 12 71^e, TS.
4 2 5 6^e, MS 2.7 12^d 91 18, KS 16.12^d, ÇB 7 2 2 11,
VāDh 2 34^e.
prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavah RV 8 20 1^b, SV.
1.401^b.
prasthitam (sc presya) KÇ 6 6 26; 8 16
prasthitā vo madhuçcutah (VSK MS 9çcyutah) VS 21.42^b,
VSK 23 43^b; MS.3.11 4^b 145.17, TB 2 6 11 10^b
prasthitāç çāpi sarvaçah Vait 19 20^d
prasnātīr ivosrāh RV 8 75 8^b, TS 2 6 11 2^b, MS 4 11.6^b.
175 8, KS 7 17^b
prasnāpayanta ūrmayah SV.2 680^d See next.
prasnāpayanty ūrminam RV 9.98.6^d. See prec.
pra sma vājesu no-va RV.8 60.10^b, SV 2 895^b.
pra smā mināty ajarah RV.5 7.4^d, KS.35.14^d. See pra-
smā minoty.
prasyandi tvaca utpatah ÇB.14 6 9 31^b; BrhU 3 9.
31^b
pra syandrā yātho manuso na hotā RV 1 180.9^b.
pra syandrā yujata tmanā RV 5 52 8^d
pra syandrāso dhuninām RV.5 87 3^e.
pra svadhītrva riyate RV.5 7 8^b.
prasvah stha preyam prajayā bhuvane çocesta ApMB
1 9 3 (ApG 2 6.11)
pra svādanam pitunām RV 5.7.6^c.
pra svādmāno (KS svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187 5^c,
KS.40.8^c.
pra svānāso bṛhaddevesu harayah SV.1 555^b. See pra
suvānāso.
pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a, SV 2.469^a.
pra svām matim atirac chāçadanah (MS. 0rañ çāo) RV 1.
33 13^d; MS.4.14 13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d, N.6.16.
pra hansāsas trpalam manyum (SV. trpalā vagnum) acha
RV.9.97.8^a, SV 2.467^a.

praharsinam madirasya made mrsāsā astv atha tvā
hosyāmi KS 27.1 See next
praharsino madirasya made mrsāsāv astu ApÇ 12 11.9
See prec
pra havyam agnir amrtesu vocat RV 6 15 10^d, TS.2 5.
12 5^d, KS 7 16^d
pra havyanī ghrtavanty asmāi TB 2 5 8 3^a, ÇÇ 3 18 15^a,
ApÇ 8 20 5^a
pra hastāu na yathā risat AV.19 49 10^b.
prahām ānotu māyayā AV 4 38 3^d
prahāvarīs (ApÇ 0ri) stha KS 15 6, ApÇ 18 13 8 See
aprahāvarih
pra hi kiatum vrhatho yam vanuthah RV 2.30 6^a. Cf
BrhD 4 84
pra hinomi pathibhih pitryānāih AV.12 2.10^b
pra hi tvā pūsann ajiram na yāmani RV 1.138 2^a
pra hinvāna itam brhat RV 9 107 15^d, SV.2 207^d
pra hinvānāsa indavah RV.9 64 16^a
pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoh RV 9 90 1^a, SV 1.536^a
pra hi iriksa ojasā RV 8 88 5^a See pra yo iriksa
prahutah pitrkarmānā ÇÇ 1.10.7^c
prahetāram aprahutam RV.8.99 7^b, AV.20 105 3^b, SV.
1 283^b
pra hotā gūrtamanā urānah RV 6 63 4^c
pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV 10.46 1^a, SV 1.77^a.
pra hotā mandio ririca upāke RV 7 42.3^b.
pra hotrayā çmyā vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
pra hotre pūrvyam vacah RV.3 10.5^a, SV 1.98^a, TS 3 2
11 1^a.
prahose cid ararusah RV.1.150 2^b
pra hy achā manisāh RV 10 26 1^a. Cf BrhD 7 23
prahriyamānāyānu brūhi TS 6 3.5.4. P prahriya-
mānāya ÇB 3 4 1 23, KÇ 5 2 4, ApÇ 7 13 5
prākchāye kuñjarasya ca VīDh.78.53^d, MDh 3 274^d
prāktād apāktād (AV prākto apāktō) adharād udaktāt
(AV. udaktah) RV 7 104.19^c, AV 8 4 19^c
prāktubhya indrah pra vrdho ahabhyah RV 10 89.11^a.
prākto apāktō etc. see prec. but one
prākto apācim anayam tad enām AV 18.3 3^d. See prācim
avācim
prākramiṣam usasām agriyeva RV 10.95 2^b, ÇB 11 5 1.7^b.
prākramāç chundhyūr ajahād usā anah RV.10.138.5^d
prāk somo atidrutah MS.3 11 7^b 150.6. See piāñ etc.
prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS MÇ. apāg adharāg udag)
sarvatas (TS KS. tās, MS. etās) tvā diça (MS. diçā) a
dhāvantu VS.6 36, TS 1.4.1.2, MS.1 3.4: 32 1; KS
3.10, ÇB 3 9.4 21. Ps. prāg apāg udag adharāk TS 6
4 4 3, prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ 2.3.4.4, prāg apāk
KÇ 9 4.20
prāgād devapurā ayam AV 5.28 9^d.
prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7 5.1^a. P prāgnaye
Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf BrhD.5 161.
prāgnaye brhate yajñiyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāgnaye
brhate AÇ.4 13.7.
prāgnaye vācam iraya RV.10.187 1^a, AV.6.34 1^a; AB.
5 21 19. Ps. prāgnaye vācam AÇ 4.13.7; 8 11.4; ÇÇ.
4 2 10; 6 4.1; prāgnaye Kāuç 31.4, Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāgnaye viçvaçuce dhīyamdhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BrhD 5.16.1.
 prāgne tistha janān atī RV 8.60.16^d.
 prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāh RV 4.19.7^a.
 prāñk somo etc. see next but one.
 prāñ viçām patir ekarāt tvam vī rāja AV 3.4.1^b.
 prāñ (VS TB prāñk) somo atidrutah VS 19.3^b, VSK. 2.1.3^b, ÇB 12.7.3.10^b, TB 2.6.1.2^b, ApÇ 19.1.19, 6.12. Ps prāñ somah Vait 30.8, prāñ KÇ 19.2.10 See piāketē
 prācā gavyantah prthuparçavo yayuh RV 7.83.1^b
 prācājuhvam dhvasayantam trsucyutam RV.1.140.3^c.
 prācāmanyō ahamasana RV 8.61.9^d.
 prācāhinvan manasā sapta vipiāh RV 3.31.5^b
 prācikitat sūryam yajñam agnim RV 7.80.2^d.
 prāci prayaty adhvaie RV.8.13.30^b
 prāci hy edhi AÇ 5.13.14 See prācy ehi.
 prācīm hotiām pratirantāv itam narā RV 8.101.8^c
 prāci ca piatī ca vasūnām rudrānām adityānām TS 4.4.11.2, KS 22.5
 prāci jusānā vetv ājyasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8, ApÇ 19.14.15 See next but one
 prācīm jīvātum aksitām (ÇÇ ÇG. aksitim) AV 7.17.2^b, TS.3.3.11.3^b, MS 4.12.6^b. 195.12; AÇ 6.14.16^b, ÇÇ.9.28.3^b, ÇG 1.22.7^b; ApMB 2.11.3^b, N.11.11^b.
 prācīm jusānā prācy ājyasya vetu svāhā AÇ 5.13.14. See prec but one.
 prāci dik VS 14.13, 15.10; TS 4.3.6.2; 4.2.1, 5.5.10.1; MS 1.5.4.7.1.9, 1.5.11.80.7, 2.7.20: 104.16, 2.8.3.108.8, 2.8.9.113.5, 2.13.21.166.13, KS 7.2.9, 17.3.8, 20.11, 39.7, ÇB.8.3.1.14, 6.1.5, TB 3.11.5.1, ApÇ.6.18.3; 17.2.2, 3.6, 20.14, MÇ 1.6.2.14, — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1, — 6.2.2, ApMB 2.17.14, HG.2.16.9; MG 1.11.15. Cf. prācīm ā roha.
 prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito raksitādityā isavah AV.3.27.1. Cf. Kauç 14.25, 50.13, and AV 12.3.55.
 prācidigadhipataya indrāya namah MÇ 11.7.1
 prāci diçām sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a, MS.3.16.4^a 188.6, KS 22.14^a, AÇ 4.12.2^a.
 prāci diçām TS 4.3.3.1, ApÇ.16.32.2, 20.20.10.
 prāci dyāvaprthivī brahmaṇā krdhī RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.12.6^c, MS.4.12.2^c. 180.9.
 prācinām sīdat (MS sīdat) pradiçā prthivyāh VS 20.39^b; MS 3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS 38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. Cf. prācinām barhih.
 prācinām jṛtīh pradiçā diçantā RV 10.110.7^d, AV 5.12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d 202.8, KS.16.20^d, TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
 prācinām jyotir haviṣā vrdhātah VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d. 140.9, KS 38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 prācinapakṣā vyosā AV.3.25.3^c.
 prācinām anyad anu vartate rajah RV.10.37.3^c.
 prācinām ūrdhvam adharāg apāg udag devāh pāntu yajamānam amṛtam rtāt (read amṛtam mṛtat?) KS 39.1.
 prācinām barhih pradiçā prthivyāh RV.10.110.4^a, AV.5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB 3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. Cf. prācinām sīdat.
 prācinām barhih ojasā RV.1.188.4^a.

prācinaraçmim ahutam ghrtena RV.10.36.6^c
 prāci nāmāsi TS 5.5.10.1, MS.2.13.21.167.2, ApMB 2.17.16 (ApG 7.18.12)
 prācinena manasā barhanāvata RV 1.54.5^c
 prācino yajñah sudhitam hī barhih RV.7.7.3^a
 prāci pretam adhvaram kalpayanti VS 5.17, TS 1.2.13.2, 6.2.9.3, ÇB 3.5.3.17. Ps prāci pretam adhvaram ApÇ 11.6.11, prāci pretam KÇ 8.4.3. Metrical
 prācīm anu pradiçam yāti cekitat SV 2.94.1^a. See pūrvām anu etc
 prācīm anu piadiçam prehī vidvān VS 17.66^a, TS 4.6.5.1^a, 5.4.7.1, MS 1.6.2^a. 86.18, KS 7.13^a, 18.4^a, 21.9, ÇB 9.2.3.25, TB 1.1.7.1, 8.5, 2.1.22^a, MÇ 1.5.4.7, 7.3.41. Ps. prācīm anu pradiçam ApÇ 5.14.5, 17.15.1, piācīm anu MS 2.10.6: 138.3
 prācīm avācīm avayann aristyaī TA.6.12.1^d See piākto apācīm
 prācīm ā roha (MS KS. tistha) VS 10.10, MS 2.6.10.69.15, KS 15.7, ÇB.5.4.1.3, KÇ.15.5.23 Cf. prāci dik.
 prācīm u devāçvina dhīyam me RV 7.67.5^a.
 prācīm-prācīm pradiçam ā rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P prācīm-prācīm Kauç.61.1. Cf. under anvarabhethām anu.
 prāci vāçiva sunvate mumita it RV 8.12.12^c.
 prāciç cakāra nrtamah çacibhih RV 7.6.4^b.
 prāciç cojjagāhure ApÇ 21.20.3^d See tāh prācyā.
 prācāir devāsah pia nayanu devayum RV 1.83.2^c, AV 20.25.2^c.
 prācodayat sudughā vavie antah RV 5.31.3^c
 prāco=si PB 1.9.7.
 prācy asi TS 4.4.7.1, 5.3.11.1, MS 2.13.18.164.17; KSA. 39.9.
 prācyā tvā diçagninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasagneç çira upadadhāmi KS 22.5
 prācyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS 5.5.8.2, MS 2.8.11: 115.9, ApÇ 17.7.6, MÇ 6.2.2
 prācyā diçah çālāyā namo mahimne AV 9.3.25.
 prācyā diças tvam indrāsi rājā AV 6.98.3^a. See prācyām diçi tvam
 prācyā diçā etc. see prācyām diçi devā.
 prācyā diço=bbhidāsantv asmān AV.4.40.1^b.
 prācyām tvā diçi purā samvrtah svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV 18.3.30 P: prācyām tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.
 prācyām tvā diçi vasavo abhisūcantu tejase Rvidh.4.22.2. Cf. next.
 prācyām tvā diçi vasavo devāh sadbhiç çāva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhisūcantv etena ca trena itena ca yajusātābhiç ca vyāhrtābhih sāmraçyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. prec.
 prācyām diçi tvam indrāsi rājā TS.2.4.14.1^a, MS 4.12.2^a: 181.9, KS.8.17^a. Ps prācyām diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyām diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. See prācyā diças.
 prācyām diçi (MS.KS MÇ prācyā diçā, ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā rtviço mārjayantām TS 1.6.5.1, 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10, 1.4.7.54.13; KS 5.5, 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
 prācyām diçi çuro ajasya dhehi AV 4.14.7^c.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmanas patih RV.2 24 2^c.
 prācy ehi piācy ehi TB 3 11 9.8; ApÇ 19 14.14 See
 piāci hy edhi.
 prācyāi tvā diçe-gnaye-dhīpataye-sitāya raksitra ādityāye-
 sumate AV.12 3 55^a P prācyāi tvā diçe KāuÇ 63 22
Cf AV 3 27 1
 prācyāi diçe namah KSA 11.1.
 prācyāi diçe svāhā VS 22 24, TS 7 1 15 1, MS 3 12 7
 162 14, 3 12 8 163 4; KSA 1.6.
 prājāpatya udumbarah GG 4 7 24^d.
 prājāpatyam anu vaksyāmi ÇÇ 1.4.5, ApÇ 24.11.2
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ 2 3.7
 prājāpatyam pavitram RVKh 9.67.3^a, TB 1.4 8 6^a;
 ApÇ.10 7 13^a
 prājāpatyam medhyam jātavedasah AV.18 4 12^b, 13^d.
 prājāpatyaç caruh VS 29 60.
 prājāpatyānām tām tvāham mayi pustikāmo juhomi
 svāhā KāuÇ 106 6
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute KāuÇ 102.2^b
 prājāpatyābhyām svāhā AV.19 23.26
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnaksayanī TA 4 41 3,6
 prājāpatyo-si PB 1 2 4, 6.5 3 P prājāpatyah PB 6 5 6
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV 8 46 28^d
 prāñcam yajñam cakrma vardhatām gth RV.3.1 2^a. P
 prāñcam yajñam cakrma KB 26.14.
 prāñcam yajñam netāram adhvarānām RV 10 46 4^b.
 prāñcam yajñam pīa nayatā sakhāyah RV.10 101.2^d.
 prāñcam vasubhyah pra naya pracetah RV.10.87.9^b,
 AV.8.3 9^b
 prāñcam krnoty adhvaīam RV 1.18 8^b.
 prāñcam no yajñam pīa nayata sādhyā RV 10 66.12^b
 prāñco agāma nrtaye hasāya RV 10.18 3^c, AV.12 2 22^c.
See prāñjo
 prāñco madanty uksano ajuryāh RV 3.7 7^c.
 prāñjanād uta parnadheh AV 4 6 5^b
 prāñjo-gāmā nrtaye hasāya TA 6 10 2^c *See* prāñco
 agāma
 prāñjobhir hinvanah MS.4.13 4: 203.6; KS 16 21, TB.
 3 6.5 1.
 prāṇa PG 1 16.11.
 prā na āyur etc. · *see* pra na āyur etc.
 prāṇa āyusi vatsyāvah HG 1.5 13.
 prāṇa āyusi vasāsāu HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ 25 10 17; ApÇ.
 9.10 2.
 prāṇa uparavesu KS.34.15.
 prāṇah prajā anu vaste AV.11 4.10^a.
 prāṇah prajānām amrtasya nābhīh AV.9.1.4^b.
 prāṇah prajānām udayaty esa sūryah MU 6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
 prāṇam yacha svāhā AB 2.21.3; AÇ.5 2 1.
 prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1 4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam yajñāya dhattam TB.1 1.1.3; ApÇ 12 22.9.
 prāṇam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1 1.1 2; ApÇ
 12.22.8. *See next*
 prāṇam samdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7, MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See*
prec.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV 11 4 12^b
 prāṇam jinvā TS 3 5.2 4, 4.4 1 2, KS 17.7, 37 17, PB.
 1 10 5, Vāt 26 1.
 prāṇam jyotiç ca dadhmahe KāuÇ 97 8^d.
 prāṇate svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5 3.
 prāṇad aprānan nimisac ca yad bhuvat AV 10 8 11^b.
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāh VS 17 15^a, TS 4 6 1 4^a, MS
 2.10 1^a 132 13, ÇB 9 2 1.17. Ps prāṇadā apānadāh
 TS 5 4 5 3; MS 3 3 6. 39 12, KS 21 7, ApÇ 17.13 6,
 MÇ 6 2.4; piānadāh KÇ 18 3 8 *See next*
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāh KS 17.17^a. P. piānadā
 vyānadāh KS 21.7 *See prec*
 prāṇadhr̥g asi TS 7 5 19 2, KSA 5 15.
 prāṇam te prānena samdadhāmi SMB 1 5 16^c.
 prāṇam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU 2.4.
 prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU 2.15.
 prāṇam te mā hinsīsam KS 3 6. *See* piānam asya.
 prāṇam te çundhāmi VS 6.14, ÇB 3 8 2 6.
 prāṇam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram
 guptyāi TB 1 2 1 34, ApÇ 5 12 2. *Cf* apānam etc.
 prāṇam dattāmusmāi yesām vah prānah svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (bis): 30 19,20
 prāṇam diksām upāmi ÇÇ 5 4 6.
 prāṇam dr̥nha TS 1 1 7 1. *See* prānam me dr̥nha.
 prāṇam devā anupīananti TA.8.3 1^a, TU.2.3 1^a.
 prāṇam devā upāsate AV 11.4 11^b.
 prāṇam dehi KS 1 7; 31 6 *See next but one*
 prāṇam dehy amusmāi yasya te prānah svāhā MS.2.3 4
 (ter)· 30 18,21,22
 prāṇam dhehi TA 4 2.5, ApÇ 15 2 2. *See prec but one*
 prāṇam na vīryam nasī VS.21 49^c, TB 2 6.14.1^c. *See*
 prānān na
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ 4.7 11.
 prāṇapā me apānapāh VS 20 34^a. P: piānapā me KÇ
 19 5 9.
 prāṇa prānam trāyasva AV.19 44.4^a, KāuÇ 47 16^a.
 prāṇa prānam me yacha AB 2 21 3, AÇ 5 2 1.
 prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4 26^d.
 prāṇam aṅgebhyah pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dhi
 niçcarantam) AV 2 34 5^b; TS 3 1 4 1^b, MÇ 1.8.3 3^b.
 prāṇam anu preñkhasva AA 5 1 4 8
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV 10 5 35.
 prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10 36.1; MahānU.16.1;
 BDh 2 7.12 12.
 prāṇam apānam vyānam udānam samānam tām vāyave
 TB 3 4.1 18.
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.
 4.14, MÇ 1 6.1.50.
 prāṇam asya mā hinsīh MS 1 2 16. 26 7, 3.10 1. 128.12,
 MÇ 1.8.4.4. *See* piānam te mā.
 prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV 5 8 4^e
 prāṇa mā mat paryāvrtah AV.11 4 26^a.
 prāṇam āhuh prajāpatim AV 11 4 12^d.
 prāṇam āhur mātaiçvānam AV.11.4 15^a.
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
 prāṇam upāvadhīh ApÇ 10 2 11
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pañi AV.4.15.10^d.

prānam prapadye AÇ 1 4 9
 prānam me junva (ÇÇ junva svāhā) KB 12 4, ÇÇ 6 8 1.
 prānam me tarpayata (ÇÇ trmpa) VS 6 31, TS 3 1 8.1,
 MS 1 3 2 30 6, KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9 4 7, ÇÇ 7.10 15
 prānam me tvayī dadhāni KBU 2 15
 prānam me drnha TS 7 5 19 2, KSA 5 15 See prānam
 drnha.
 prānam me dhattam TB 1 1.1 3, ApÇ 12 22 9
 prānaṁ me pāhi VS.14 8,17, TS 3 2 10 2, 4 3 4 3, 6 2,
 4 7 1, MS 2 8 2 107 15, 2 8 3 108 9, KS 17 1,3;
 KB 12 4, ÇB 8 2 3 3, ÇÇ 4 7.11, 9 2, 6 8 1, ApÇ 12
 21 2; 17.1 4, 5 13, MÇ 6 2.1 P: prānam me KÇ 17
 8 20
 prānaç ca tvāpānaç ca çrinitām TB 3 7 9 3, ApÇ 13 3 3.
 prānaç ca me-pānaç (KS vyānaç) ca me VS 18 2, TS 4
 7 1 1, MS 2 11 2 140 12, KS 18 7.
 prānaç ca me bhūyāt TA 3 7 2
 prānaç ca me-çvamedhaç ca me VS 18.22, TS 4 7 9 1,
 KS 18 11 See next but one
 prānaç cāpānaç ca KS.21.11.
 prānaç cāçvamedhaç ca MS 2.11.6 143 11 See prec. but one.
 prānasūtreṇa prānā SMB 1 3 8^b.
 prāna somapithe me jāgrhi PB 1 6.16 P: prāna soma^o
 LÇ 2 11 22.
 prānas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15, TS 1 3 9.1, 6 3.9.1; ÇB.
 3 8 2 9
 prānas tvāçnātu prānah pibatu HG 1 13.17. Cf. brahmā
 tvāçnātu
 prānas tvā hāsyati ApÇ 10 2 11.
 prāna sthah · see prānah sthah
 prānasya ca me prāno bhūyāt TA.3.7 3.
 prānasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. °spāya) caksusas tanuvah
 (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS 4 9 10 131.2; TA.4 11.3. Ps:
 prānasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5 9.2, ApÇ.15.14 1; prā-
 nasya tvā MÇ 4.4 13.
 prānasya panthā amrto (MS °tam) grahābhyām VS.19.
 90^b, MS.3 11 9^b: 154.6; KS.38 3^b; TB 2.6 4 5^b
 prānasya prānam uta caksusaç caksuh ÇB.14 7 2.21^a,
 BrhU 4 4.21^a.
 prānasya brahmacārya asī (ApMB. asmī, HG abhūr
 asāu) AG.1.20.8, HG 1 6.3; ApMB.2.3 30 (ApG.4.
 11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 prānasya vidvān samare na dhiraḥ TS.3 2 8 2^b; MS 2.
 3.8^b 36.18. See yajñasya etc
 prānah sindhūnām kalaçān acikradat AV.18 4.58^c. See
 under krānā s1^o.
 prānah (ApÇ prāna) sthah TB 1.1 1 3; ApÇ 12.22.9.
 prānā apānā iha te ramantām AV 8.1.1^b.
 prānāns te mayī dadhe KBU 2.15.
 prānāt taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvestī yaṁ vāyam dviṣ-
 mah AV.10.5.35.
 prānād apānaṁ (KS. vyānaṁ) samtānu MS.2 13.3: 153.9,
 KS.39 7; TB 1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6 2.2; MG.
 1.11.15.
 prānād vāyur ajāyata RV 10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.
 3.12.6^d. Cf. çrotrād.
 prānād vyānam etc.: see prec. but one.

prānān (sc çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç 44 20
 prānān amusya samgīrya AV 6 135 3^o
 prānān amusya sampāya AV 6 135 2^o
 prānānām granthir asī TA 10 37 1, MahānU 16 2, ÇG
 3 8 5, SMB 1 6 20, GG 2 10 28, HG 1 5 12, 21 4,
 MG 1 22 6, BDh 2 7 12 10, ĀuçDh 3 106 P prānā-
 nām KhG 2.4 15
 prānān ātmasu bibhratī AV 11 5.22^b.
 prānān na vīryam nasī MS 3 11 5^o 147 3 See prā-
 nam na
 prānān paçusu TB 1 1 1 5, ApÇ 12 23 1 See next
 prānān paçusu yachatam MS 1 3 12 35 1 See prec.
 prānān prīnāmī Vait 7 22
 prānān mayī dhārayatām TB 3 7 6 8, ApÇ 4 6 5.
 prānān me tvayī dadhāni KBU 2 15
 prānān samkroçāh MS 3 15 2 178 7 See samkroçān,
 and samghosān
 prānān sma pratipadyate AB 8 22.8^d.
 prānāpānayoḥ AG 3 10 4, ÇG 2 18 2.
 prānāpānayoḥ uruvyacās tayā prapadye AG.3.10 6 (cor-
 rupt). See prānāpānā uruvyacās.
 prānāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA 10
 51 1, TAA.10.65, MahānU.20 15. P. prānāpānā^o
 BDh 3 8 12.
 prānāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprānā çvetavarnā sām-
 khyāyanasagotā (!) gāyatrī caturvinçatyaksarā tripadā
 satkuksiḥ pañcaçīrsopanayane viniyogah TAA 10 35
 prānāpānā uruvyacās tvayā pra padye ÇG 2.18 3. See
 prānāpānayoḥ uruvyacās
 prānāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.
 prānāpānābhyām svāhā GB 1.3 13 (bis), Kāuç 7.2.42
 prānāpānābhyām gupitah çatam himāh AV 2 28 4^d.
 prānāpānābhyām tvā satanum karomi ApÇ 2 8 6.
 prānāpānābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmī KS 40.2.
 prānāpānābhyām balam āvīçantī (SMB āhāntī, PG.
 ādadhānā; HG. āvahanī; ApMB ābharantī, MG.
 ābhāntī) ÇG 2.2 1^o, SMB 1 6 27^o, PG 2.2 8^o, HG.1
 4 4^o, ApMB 2 2 9^o, MG 1 22 10^o.
 prānāpānābhyām me varcodasāu pavethām MÇ.2 3.7.1.
 Cf ApÇ 12 18 20. See prānāya me.
 prānāpānāv ajiram samcarantāu TA 3.14.3^b.
 prānāpānāḥ sammitā osadhībhīh AV.12 3.28^b.
 prānāpānāu caksuh çrotram AV 11.7.25^a, 8.4^a,26^a; TB,
 2 5.6 5^a P. prānāpānāu TB.3.12 1 1
 prānāpānāu janayann ad vyānam AV.11.5 24^o. P prā-
 nāpānāu janayan GB 1 2 8 (bis).
 prānāpānāu ta upāñçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7:
 115 8, MÇ.3.8.3. See upāñçvantaryāmāu.
 prānāpānāu te sayujāv iha stām AV 7 53.2^b.
 prānāpānāu deha idam çarītram RVKh.6.45 1^b
 prānāpānāu mā mā hāsīstām AV 16.4.5, TS.3 1.7.1;
 TB.1.4.6.5, TA.4.1 1, 42 2; ApÇ 14.19.3.
 prānāpānāu mrtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāhā) AV.2.
 16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4 6.5, TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.
 14.19 3. P prānāpānāu Vait.4.20, Kāuç 54.12.
 prānāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18, MG.1.9 25. Cf.
 apānaṁ me tarpayata.

- prāṇāpānāu me pāhi VSK 2.3 8, TS 1 6 3 3, 7.3 4, KS 5 5, 8 13, GB 2 1 7, AÇ 1 13 5, Vait 3 20, LÇ 4 11.21, KÇ 3 4 30, MÇ 1 4 2 12
- prāṇāpānāu vṛhiyavāu AV 11 4.13^a, MundU 2.1 7^c.
- prāṇāpānāu samvidānāu jahitam TA 3 14 3^a.
- prāṇāya VHDh 5 258, ĀuÇDh 3 102.
- prāṇāya tvā VS.1 20, 7.3, TS 1 1 6 1, 2 6 1, 4 2 1, 3.3 3 3, 4 3; 5 2 4, 8 1, 9 2, 4 4 1 2, 6 1.9 7, 7 5 13 1, MS.1 1 7 4 5, 1 3 4 3 1 11, 1 3 35 4 2 2, 4 1 7 9 11, 4 5 5 7 1 14, KS 1 6, 4 1; 1 7 7, 2 7 2; 3 1 5, 3 7 17, KSA.5 9 (bis), PB 1 10 5, 5 6 14, JB 1 14; ÇB 1 2 1. 19, 21; 4 1.1 26, 27, TB 3 2 6.4, AA 5 1 4 5, 10, Vait. 2 6 1, LÇ 4.1 8; KÇ 2 5 6, 9.4 41, ApÇ 1 21 6 (bis), 10.24.14, 12.7 7, 11 5, 17 7 3, MÇ 1.2.2.29, — 2 3 3. 21, — 7 1.1, BDh 3 8 11
- prāṇāya namah AV 11 4 1, KSA 11 1, KāuÇ 55 17, 58. 3.11 *Designated as prāṇah CūhkaU 12.*
- prāṇāya bhūmīdhāyase AV 6 41 2^b
- prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavaśva VS 7 27, VSK 9. 1.1, TS 3 2 3 1, ÇB 4 5 6 2 P prāṇāya me KÇ 9. 7 9; ApÇ 12 18 20. *See prāṇāpānābhyām me.*
- prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya TS.5 5 5 4
- prāṇāya surādhasa pūrnāmāsāya svāhā TB 3.7 5 13, ApÇ. 2 20 5 *See pūrnāmāsāya surādhasa*
- prāṇāya svāhā VS 22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS 7.1 19.1, 4 21.1, MS 3 12 9 163 7; 3 12 20 166.8, KSA 1 10, 4 10, ÇB 13 2.8 2; 5 1 4; 14 3 2.17 (bis), 9 3 4; TB 3. 8 18.3, 9 6 1, TA 4 5 1, 15 1; 10.33 1, 34 1, TAA 10 69, KÇ 20.4 32, 6 11; ApÇ 15.7 3; 17.4; 20 12.3; 17 10, MÇ 9 2 4, BrhU.6.3 4; MahānU.15 9, MU 6 9, BDh 2.7 12 3
- prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vāyobhyo vāyave-dhīpataye svāhā AV 6.10.2
- prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcase ojaśve tejaśve svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV 19 45 6
- prāṇā vā āpah TA.10 22 1 *See prāno vā*
- prāṇā çūçur mahinām SV 1.570^a, 2 363^a; PB 13 5 3; 14.11 3 P prāṇā çūçuh Svidh 3.7 3. *See krāṇā etc.*
- prāṇā sindhunām kalaçāṇ acikīdat SV.1.559^c; 2.171^c. *See under krāṇā s1^c*
- prāṇāhasya trāsya ca AV 9 3 4^b.
- prāṇine svāhā TS 7.5.12 1, KSA.5 3.
- prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG 1.19.4.
- prāṇe tvam asī samdhātā TA.10 63 1; MahānU 24 2.
- prāṇe tvāmrtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāraṇ guptyai TB.1.2.1.20
- prāṇena jīva mā mrthāh AV.3.31 8^b.
- prāṇena tiryāṇ prānati AV.10.8 19^c.
- prāṇena tvā dvipadām catuṣpadām AV 8.2.4^a.
- prāṇena tvā bhaksayāmi KB.12 5, ÇÇ.6.8 14.
- prāṇena tvopatiṣthe ÇÇ.2 13.5.
- prāṇena prānatām prāna AV.3.31 9^a.
- prāṇena prāṇah samtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf. yajñena yajñah.*
- prāṇena me prāno diksatām vāyave samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.
- prānena me prāno diksatām svāhā ApÇ 10 8 7. *See piāno me prānena*
- prāṇena iaksann aparam kulāyam ÇB 14.7.1.13^a, BihU 4 3 13^a.
- prānena vatsena sahendapioktā ÇG 1 24 10^b.
- prānena vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2 5 8 7^b, bibharti) TB 1 2.1 27^b; 2 5 8 7^b, ApÇ 6 25 2^b *See hrda vāca etc.*
- prānena viçvatomukham AV 19 27 7^c.
- prānena viçvatoviryam AV 3 31 7^a.
- prāṇena samavādūan AV 11 4 6^b
- prānena sarasvatī viryam VS 20 80^b.
- prānenāgnirṇ sam srjanti AV 19.27.7^a.
- prānenāgne caksusā sam srjemam AV 5.30 14^a.
- prānenātmanvatām jīva AV 19 27 8^c.
- prānenānnam açīya svāhā PG 1 19 4.
- prāṇe nivisto-mrtam (HG niviçyāmrtam) juhomi TA.10 33 1; 34.1, MahānU 15 8, 9; HG 2 11 5; ApMB 2.20 26 (ApÇ 8 21.9), BDh 2 7 12 3. *A variant, TA 10 34 1 reads, çraddhāyām prāne etc See under amrtam ca prāne*
- prāṇe sarvam pratisthitam AV 11 4 15^d
- prāṇe ha bhūtam bhavyam ca AV 11 4 15^c *Cf. kālē etc*
- prāṇais te prāṇān samdadhāmy asthūbhur asthūm mānsāu mānsāni tvacā tvacam PG 1.11.5
- prāṇo agnih paramātmā pañcavāyubhir avrtah PrāṇagU. 2^{ab} *See prāno-gnih*
- prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3 12 9.3^a.
- prāṇo apāno vyānah AV 8 2 46^a
- prāno-gnih paramātmā vāi pañcavāyuh samāçritah, sa pritah pīnātu viçvam viçvabhuk MU 6 9. *See prāno agnih*
- prāno datra edhi vayo (VSK ÇÇ mayo) mahyam prati-grahitre (ÇÇ oçrhnate) VS 7.47; VSK.9 2 8, ÇB 4 3.4. 29, ÇÇ 7.18 5.
- prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB 12 4 3.7.
- prāṇodānāu vā asyātāu nānaviryāu prāṇodānāu kuimāh ÇB.4 1 2 19
- prāno nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2 3.
- prāṇo mānu tisthatu AV.11 4.24^d
- prāṇo mā mā hasit TS 5 6 8 1.
- prāṇo mrtiyuh prāṇas takmā AV 11.4 11^a.
- prāṇo me prānena diksatām (KB *once*, diksatām svāhā) KB.7 4 (bis), ÇÇ 5 4 1. *See prānena me*
- prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām SB.2.7.
- prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS MÇ kalpate) VS 9 21; 18. 29; 22.33; TS 1 7 9 1, 4 7.10 2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14, 1.11.8: 169.16, 3 4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1, 18 12; ÇB 5.2. 1.4, 9.3.3.12; MÇ 6.2.5; — 7 1.3.
- prāṇo raksati viçvam ejaṭ TB 2.5 1.1^a.
- prāṇo vā āpah MahānU 14 1. *See prāṇā vā.*
- prāṇo virāt prāno destrī AV.11.4.12^a.
- prāṇo vāi vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5
- prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākūtam agnih KS.35.5^c; ApÇ. 14.30.5^c.
- prāṇo vyāno-pāno vasat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA. 3.2.

- prāno-si KS 40 5, MÇ 4 2 28
 prāno havih MS 1.9 1 131 2, TA 3 1.1, ÇÇ 10 14.4, MÇ 1 8 1.1
 prāno ha satyavādinam AV 11 4.11^c.
 prāno ha sarvasyeçvarah AV 11 4 10^c.
 prāno ha sūryaḥ candiamāh AV.11.4 12^c
 prāno hi bhūtānām ayuh TA 8 3 1^c (bis), TU.2 3.1^c (bis)
 prātaḥ-prātai anrtam te vadanti AB 5 31 6^a
 prātaḥ-prātar grhapatir no agnih AV 19 55 4^a.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ MÇ 0sāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indriya somān piasthitān presya ÇB 4.2 1 23, KÇ 9 10.14, ApÇ 12.23 4, MÇ 2 4.1 21.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya (ApÇ MÇ 0sāvasye) puṇo-dācān piasthitān presya KÇ 9.9 7, ApÇ 12 20 15; MÇ 2 3 7 9
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya purodācānām anubrūhi (ApÇ also, avadiyamānānām anubrūhi, and presya) ApÇ.12 20 15, MÇ 2 3 7 9.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥ sāumanasasya datā AV 19 55.3^b.
 prātar agnih purupriyah RV 5 18 1^a, SV 1 85^a
 prātar agniṁ prātar indram havāmahe RV 7 41.1^a, AV.3.16.1^a, VS.34.34^a; TB 2 8 9 7^a, ApMB.1.14 1^a (ApÇ 3.9 4). Ps. prātar agniṁ Kāuḥ.10 24, 12 15, 13 6, prātaḥ Rvidh 2.25 8 Cf. BrhD 5 170
 prātaranuvākam upakuryāh LÇ 1 8 6.
 prātar jaothe jaranēva kāpayā RV 10 40.3^a.
 prātarjitaṁ bhagam ugram huvema (AV havāmahe) RV.7 41 2^a, AV 3 16 2^a, VS 34 35^a, TB.2 8 9 7^a, ApMB.1 14 2^a (ApÇ 3 9 4), N 12 14^a Cf. BrhD.5 170
 prātardamih ksatraçūti astu çisthah RV 6 26 8^c.
 prātar devim aditim jōhavim RV 5 69 3^a
 prātar bhagam pūsanam brahmanas patim RV 7 41 1^c, AV 3 16 1^c, VS 34 34^c, TB 2 8 9 7^c, ApMB 1.14 1^c
 prātar maksū dhiyāvasur jagamyāt RV 1.58 9^d; 60 5^d, 61.16^d, 62 13^d, 63 9^d, 64.15^d, 8.80 10^d, 9 93 5^d; AV.20 35 16^d, KB 22 2.
 prātar mitrāvarunā prātar açvinā RV.7 41 1^b; AV.3 16 1^b, VS 34 34^b, TB 2 8 9 7^b, ApMB 1 14 1^b
 prātar yajadhvam açvinā hnotā RV 5.77 2^a, MS 4 12 6^a. 195 16, TB 2 4 3 13^a, N 12.5^a. P. prātar yajadhvam açvinā MÇ 5 2 7 15.
 prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā SV 1 50^d. See prātaryāvāno adhvarā
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gatam RV 8 38.7^a, AB.6 10.6^a, KB.28.7, GB.2 2.20^a; 3 15^a, AÇ 5 7 6. P. prātaryāvabhīh ÇÇ 7 7 2.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gah RV 5 51.3^b
 prātaryāvabhīr devebhyaḥ-nubūhi ApÇ.12 3 15 See devebhyaḥ prātar^c
 prātaryāvānam iatham indra sānasim RV 10 63.14^c.
 prātaryāvānam vibhvam viçe viçe RV 10.40 1^c
 prātaryāvānam madhuvāhanam ratham RV.10 41.2^b.
 prātaryāvānā piathamā yajadhvam RV 5 77 1^a, MS 4.12 6^a 196 1, KB 8.6, TB 2.4.3.13^a. P. prātaryāvānā AÇ 9 11 15, ÇÇ 5 9 22.
 prātaryāvānā iathyeva vīrā RV.2 39.2^a.
 prātaryāvāno adhvarā RV 1 44 13^d, VS 33 15^d, TB 2 7 12 5^d See piātaryāvabhīr adhvarā
 prātaryāvāno devāḥ svasti sampārayantu ApÇ 6 8 4
 prātaryāvānah sahasita RV 1 45 9^a
 prātaryuktena suvitā rathena TB 2 4 3 7^c
 prātaryujam nāsatyādhi tisthathah RV 10 41 2^a.
 prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV 1 22 1^a, TB 2 4 3 13^a, AÇ 5 5 12, N 12 4^a. P. prātaryujā AÇ 4 15 2, ÇÇ 6 6 2, 7 2 8, 11 7 4. See next.
 prātaryujā vi mucyethām TS 1 4 7 1^a. See *prec*
 prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ piātarvastar) namah svāhā MS 1 8 7 125.16, AÇ 3.12.4, ApÇ 9 7 4, MÇ 3 3 6, ÇÇ 5.4 5. See *divā vastos*
 prātar vesāya gopāya TB 3.7 4 18^c, ApÇ 1 14 6^c.
 prātar vodhave dhāvata Kāuḥ 107.2^d.
 prātar hi yajñam açvinā dadhāte RV.5 77.1^c, MS.4 12 6^c 196.2, TB 2 4.3.13^c.
 prātar hoteva matsati RV 8.94 6^c, SV 2 1137^c
 prātaḥ cāhno nīpiyati TB 2 4 2 4^b.
 prātas tān apracetasaḥ RV 9 98.11^d.
 prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇṇah GB 1 5 23^a
 prātaḥsāvas tava hi pūrvapitā RV.10 112.1^b, GB.2.3 14.
 prātaḥsāve jusasva nah RV 3 52 4^b.
 prātaḥsāve dhiyāvaso RV 3 28 1^c.
 prātaḥ sutam apibō haryāçva RV.4 35 7^a.
 prātaḥ somam uta rudram huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV 7 41 1^d, AV 3.16.1^d; VS 34 34^d, TB 2 8.9 7^d, ApMB 1 14.1^d.
 prātā iatnam prātaritvā dadhāti RV 1.125 1^a Cf. BrhD 3 140, 150, 153 (A)
 prātā rathenaçvinā vā saksanti RV 8.22 15^b.
 prātā iatho navo yojī sasniḥ RV 2 18 1^a
 prātāry agne pratarām na ayuh TS 4 7.15 7^d See *prātāry etc.*
 prātaratam jahitasyāyur dasrā RV 1 116 10^c
 prātra bhedaṁ sarvatatā musāyat RV 7 18 19^b
 prādāh (SMB 0dāt) pitiḥbhyaḥ svadhayā te aksan RV 10 15 12^c, AV 18.3 42^c, VS.19.66^c, TS 2 6 12 5^c, ApÇ 1 10 14^c, SMB 2 3 17^c
 prādurbhūto-smi rāstre-smi RVKh 5 87 7^c, MG 2 13 6^c
 prādevir māyah sabate durevāh RV 5 2 9^c, AV 8.3 24^c, TS 1.2 14 7^c, KS 2 15^c
 prādharānām (*continuing* pate vaso pratika of a khila) BrhD 8 94.
 prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^c.
 prānudhyāh pro açastayah AV 7 114.2^b.
 prātariksāt pra samudrasya dhāseh RV 10 89.11^b
 prāntar īsaya sthāvīr (SV prāntariksāt sthāvīr te) asrksata RV 9 86 4^c, SV 2 236^c
 prāndham çronam çlavayan sāsy ukthyah RV.2 13 12^d.
 prāndham çronam caksasa etave krthah RV.1.112 8^b.
 prāndham çronam ca tāsīsad vivaksase RV.10 25 11^d.
 prāndhānsīva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41 3^d.
 prānyac cakiam avīhah sūryasya RV 5.29.10^a
 prānyā tantūns tuate dhatte anyā AV 10 7 42^c
 prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35 1^a. P. prānyān Kāuḥ 36 33.

prāpaçyad vñio abhi pāunsyam ranam RV 10.113 4^b.
 prāpeyam sarvā akūti AV 3 20 9^c.
 prāpyāntam karmanas tasya ÇB 14 7 2 8^c, BrhU 4 4.8^c.
 prāpyāivam mānusān kāmān MG 2 11.11^c.
 prāmuñcatam diāpim iva cyavānāt RV 1 116 10^b.
 prāmūñ jayābhime jayantu AV 6 126.3^a See āmūr aja
 prāyachad ugrah prtanājyesu TS 3 4.4 1^b, PG 1.5 9^b.
 See vrsna ugrah
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7 18 17^d
 prāyanāya svāhā VS 22 7, TS.7.1 13 1; MS 3 12 3
 160 17, KSA 1 4, TB 3 8 17 1, ApÇ 20 6 2, 11.2.
 prāyanīyaç caturvinçam AÇ 8 13 31^a
 prāyanīyasya tokmāni VS 19 13^b.
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV 14 1 30^c
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāih GB 2 2 5^a
 prāyaçcittāir bhāisaajāih (!) samstavantah GB.1 5 24^a
 prāyaçcittyāi svāhā VS 39 12.
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS 39 11. See prayāsāya
 prāyus tānistam ni rapānsi mrksatam RV 1.34.11^c,
 157.4^c, VS 34.47^c
 prāye-prāye jigivānsah syāma RV 2 18.8^d
 prāyogeva çvātryā çāsura ethah RV 10 106 2^b
 prārūrucad rodasi mātālā çucih RV 9 85 12^d
 prārocayan manave ketum ahnām RV 3.34 4^c, AV.20
 11 4^c, TB.2.4 3 7^c.
 prārcad dayamāno yuvākuh RV 1 120 3^c
 prārñānsi samudriyāny ānoh RV 4.16 7^c; AV.20 77.7^c.
 prārñānsi samudriyā nadinām RV 7 87 1^b, KS.12 15^b.
 prārñānsy ārayatam nadinām RV 6 72 3^c
 prārdayo nreir apasah samudram RV 6 17 12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV 1 113 4^c.
 prārya stuse tuvimaghasya dānam RV 5 33 6^d
 prāvanebhih sajosasah RV 3 22 4^b; VS 12 50^b; TS 4 2.
 4 3^b, ÇB 7 1 1 25, 3 2 8 See piavanena.
 prāvatam yuvam açvinā RV.1 47 5^b
 prāvatam vājasātaye RV 8 8.21^d.
 prāvat te vajram prthivī sacetāh RV 4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77 7^b.
 prāvat toke tanaye tūtujanā RV 7 84.5^b.
 prāvad indro brahmanā vo vasisthah RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvad viçvesu çatamūtir ājusu RV 1.130 8^b
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsv ā RV.8 23 12^c.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçah RV.1.127.2^g, SV 2 1164^g, KS.
 39.15^g.
 prāvantu nas tujaye vājasātaye RV.5.46 7^b; AV.7.49.1^b,
 MS.4.13 10^b. 213.7, TB 3.5.12.1^b, N.12 45^b.
 prāvantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15 9^c.
 prāvan nah kanvam trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150 5^b.
 prāvan namīm sāpyam sasantam RV.6 20 6^c.
 prāvan manum dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92 5^d.
 prāvan vāpih puruhūtam dhamantih RV 4.30.10^d, N.6 2^d.
 prāvartam (*comm* āvartam. *read* āvar tam) indrah çacyā
 dhamantam TA 1 6 3^c. See āvat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanīm RV.8.63 8^c.
 prāvah çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^c.
 prāva stotārañ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divah RV.1.49.2^d.

prāviças tvam vanaspatīn TB 3 7 4 8^b, ApÇ 1 6.1^b.
 prāvīn nu viro janitāiam ūti RV 7 20 2^b.
 prāvīvipad vāca ūrmim na sindhuh RV 9.96.7^a, SV
 2 295^a
 prāvrtikāle-site pakse ViDh 78 52^c
 prāvepā mā brhato mādayanti RV 10 34 1^a, N 9.8^a
 P piavepā mā Rvidh 3 10 1 Cf. BihD 7.36
 prāvo divodāsam citrābhīr ūti RV 6 26 5^d
 prāvo devān ātūo dāsam ojah RV 10 54 1^c.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsavatsam RV 10 105 11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantam vrsabham daçadyum RV 1.33.14^b
 See āvo etc
 prāvo vājesu vājinam RV 1 4.8^c, 176 5^d, AV 20.68 8^c
 prāvo viçvābhīr ūtibhih sudāsam RV.7.19 3^b, AV.20.
 37 3^b
 prāçam pratīprāço jahī AV 2 27 1^c-6^c.
 prāçito brāhmane hutah ÇÇ 1 10 7^d
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhīstam sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2
 5 7.
 prāçi mām uttaram krdhi AV.2.27 7^d
 prāçūnām asti sunvatām RV 8 32.16^b.
 prāçrñgā āndrah (VS mähendīāh) VS 24 17, MS 3.
 13.15 171 10, 3 13 16: 171 13, ApÇ 20 14 12.
 prāçrñgāh çunāsriyāh ApÇ 20.15 3.
 prāçnantu ye piāçisyante LÇ 5 4.2.
 prāçrāvayam çavasā turvaçam yadum RV.10 49.8^b.
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5 11 1, KSA 5.2.
 prāsahād iti ristir iti muktir iti muksiyamānah sarvam
 bhayam nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāsahā samrāt sahurim sahanam RV 8 46 20^c
 prāsām gandharvo amrtāni vocat RV 10.139.6^c; MS.4.
 9.11^c. 132 4, TA.4 11.8^c, 5 9 10
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV 10 56 5^d.
 prāsāvīd devah savitā jagat prthak RV 1 157.1^d; SV 2.
 1108^d
 prāsāvīd dvīpat pra catuspad ityāi RV 1.124.1^d
 prāsāvīd bhadram dvīpade catuspade RV 5 81.2^b, VS.
 12 3^b, TS 4 1.10 4^b, MS.2 7 8^b. 84.14; 3.2.1: 15.1,
 KS 16 8^b, ÇB 6 7 2 4, N 12.13^b.
 prāstāud rsvāujā rsvēbhih RV.10 105 6^a.
 prāsmat pāçān varuna muñca sarvān AV 7 83.4^a, 18.4.
 70^a
 prāsmad eno duritam supratikāh AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. *next*.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra dusvapnyam vahantu AV.16.
 1 11. Cf. *prec*
 prāsmā agnim bharata MS 4.13.4: 203.8, KS.16.21;
 AB 2 6.7; TB.3 6.6.1; AÇ.3 3.1, ÇÇ 5 17.2; 15 1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā açā açrnvan TA.3.15 2^c. See āsmā açrnvan.
 prāsmā ūrjam ghrtāçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmāñ ava prtanāsu pra viksu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2 4 3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayah RV.1.97.3^b, AV.4.33.3^b, TA.6.
 11 1^b.
 prāsmā minoty ajarah ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gāyatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachatam avikam pithu chaidih RV 8 9 1^c, AV 20.139 1^c
 prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūmim RV 10 30 8^a.
 prāsyā dhāiā aksaran RV 9 29 1^a, SV 2 1115^a, PB 6 10 15, 16 P piāsyā dhārāh ÇÇ 7 15 14.
 prāsyā dhāiā bihatir asrgran RV.9 96 22^a
 prāsyā pāram navatim nāvyānām RV 1 121 13^c
 prāsyā viçvā tirato vīryāni AV.13.2 32^d.
 prāsyāh patiyānah panthāh kalpatām SMB 1 19. P. prāsyāh GG 2.1.21
 prāsrāg bāhū bhuvanasya piajābhyah RV 4 53 4^c
 prāham tam atibhūyāsam yo asmān (KS ApÇ asmān) dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah MS 1 5 4 71 7, 1 5 11. 80 2, KS 7 2, ApÇ 6 18 2. P prāham tam atibhūyāsam KS 7 9
 prāham mahe vtrahatyē açuçavi RV.10 48 8^d.
 prāham mināmī pakya RV.10 25 3^b
 prāham mrgānām mātaram RV 10 146 6^c, TB.2 5.5 7^c.
 priya indīāya vāyavē RV 5 51 4^c.
 priyahkavinām matī(SV matih) RV.9.64 10^b, SV 1 481^b
 priyah paçūnām (AV 17.1.3^f, prajānām) bhūyāsam AV 17.1.3^f, 4^f.
 priyam raksante nihitam padam veh RV 3 7 7^b.
 priyam rājan priyatamam priyānām TB 3 1 1 3^b.
 priyam rājasu mā kuru (AV kinu) RVKh 10 128 11^b; AV 19.62.1^b, ApMB 2 8 4^d See priyam mā kuru rājasu
 priyam 1eto varuna soma (AV mitra) rājan AV 2.28 5^b, TS 2 3 10.3^b, TB 2 7 7 5^b, ApMB 2.4 2^b. See tigman ojo
 priyam vā tvā krnavate havismān RV.4 2.8^b.
 priyam viçām sarvavīram suvīram RV.2 4 5 1^d
 priyam viçyesu çūdresu HG 1 10 6^c, ApMB 2 8.4^c.
 priyam viçvesu gotresu RVKh 10 128.11^c
 priyam çitātithum RV 6 16 42^b, TS 3 5 11 5^b, MS 4 10 3^b 148 11, KS 15.12^b.
 priyam çraddhe dadatah RV 10 151.2^a, TB 2 8 8 6^a
 priyam çraddhe didāsatah RV 10 151.2^b, TB 2.8 8.6^b.
 priyam sakhāyam paṇṇasvajānā RV.6 75 3^b, VS 29 40^b, TS 4 6 6.1^b, MS 3 16 3^b. 185.14, KSA.6 1^b, N 9 18^b
 priyam sarvasya paçyatah AV 19 62 1^c.
 priyam hrdaç caksuso valgv astu AV 12 3.32^b.
 priyaksatrā rtam dadha RV 8 27 19^b.
 priyamkara çreyaskala bhūyaskara VSK.11 8 5. See bahukāra
 priyam kaccitkaram havih RV 10.86.13^d, AV 20.126.13^d, N 12.9^d.
 priyamgavaç ca me·navaç ca me VS 18 12; TS 4 7 4 2 See anavaç.
 priyam ca me·nukāmaç ca me VS.18 8; TS 4 7 3.1; MS. 2 11 3. 141.8, KS 18 8.
 priyam cetistham aīatim svadhvaram (RV 1.128.8^b, ny eire) RV.1 128.8^b; 7.16 1^c, SV.1 45^c, 2 99^c, VS 15. 32^c, TS 4 4.4 4^c, MS 2 13 8^c 157.4, KS 39 15^c.
 priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17 1.10^c
 priyam te nāma sahuie grnīmasi RV.10 84 5^c, AV.4. 31 5^c.

priyam tvā priyānām TS 7 4 12 1, KSA 4 1, TB 3 9 6 1.
 priyam dugdham na kāmyam RV 5 19 4^a.
 priyam devānām apy etu pāthah AV 2 34 2^d, KS 30 8^d, TB 3 1 1.4^d. See jivam etc
 priyam devāya janmane RV 9 108 8^b, SV 2.745^b
 priyam devesu gachati RV 10 86 12^d, AV 20 126 12^d, TS 1 7 13 2^d, KS 8 17^d, N 11 39^d
 priyam dhuh ksesyanto na mitram RV 2 4 3^b
 priyam indrasya kāmyam RV 1 18.6^b, 9 98 6^c, 100 1^b, RVKh 10 151 7^b, SV 1.171^b, 550^b, 2 680^c, VS 32 13^b, TA 10.1 4^b, MahānU 2.8^b, HG 1 8 16^b, ApMB 1 9 8^b
 priyam indiasyastu MS 4 13.2 200.10, KS 15 13, TB 3 6 2 1
 priyam indrabrhaspati RV.4 49 1^b, TS 3 3 11 1^b, MS 4 12 1^b 176 8
 priyam indrabhīraksasi RV 10 86 4^b, AV 20 126 4^b
 priyamedhah kaṇvo atrir manur viduh RV 1.139 9^b.
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
 priyamedhavad atrivat RV 1.45 3^a, N.3.17^a.
 priyamedhastutā harī RV 8 6 45^b, 32 30^b.
 priyamedhā ahūsata RV 1 45 4^b, 8 8 18^b, 87 3^b
 priyamedhā rsayo nādhamānāh RV 10 73 11^b, SV 1 319^b; KS 9 19^b, AB 3 19 13, TB 2 5 8 3^b, TA 4 42 3^b, TAA 10 73^b, ApÇ 6 22.1^b, N 4 3^b.
 priyamedhāsa esām RV 8 69 18^b, AV.20 92 15^b
 priyamedhāso arcata RV 8 69 8^b, AV 20 92 5^b, SV 1 362^b.
 priyamedhāso asvaian RV.8 3 16^d, AV.20.10 2^d, 59 2^d, SV.2 713^d
 priyamedhāir abhidyubhih RV 8 4 20^b
 priyam paçūnām bhavati AV.12.4 40^a
 priyam pitrbhya ātmane AV 12.2.34^c
 priyam-priyam vo atithim grnīsanī RV.6 15 6^b
 priyam priyānām kīnavāma AV.12 3 49^a. P priyam priyānām Kāuç 62 19.
 priyam priyāh sam aīçanta pañca RV.10 55 2^d
 priyam bhojesu yajvasu RV 10 151 2^c, TB 2 8 8 6^c.
 priyam mā kuru (AV. kinu) devesu (ApMB mā devesu kuru) RVKh 10 128 11^a, AV.19 62.1^a, HG.1.10.6^a, ApMB 2 8 4^a (ApÇ 5 12 9)
 priyam mā kuru rājasu HG.1 10.6^d See priyam rājasu.
 priyam mā dai bha krnu AV.19.32 8^a
 priyam mā devesu kuru see priyam mā kuru devesu
 priyam mā brahmanī (ApMB. oṇe) kuru HG.1.10 6^b, ApMB 2 8 4^b.
 priyam mitram na çansīsam RV 6.48 1^d, SV.1 35^d, 2.53^d, VS 27.42^d, MS.2.13 9^d. 159 11; KS 39 12^d (bis), PB.8.6 5, 6^d, 7 1, ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment na çansīsam PB.8.6.12.
 priyam mitīasya varunasya dhāma RV.1.152 4^d.
 priyavādīny anuvratā AV.3.25 4^d.
 priyastotro vanaspati RV.1.91.6^c, TS 3 4 11 1^c, MS 4. 12.6^c 196.11, KS 23 12^c
 priya (KSA oṇyah) strīnām apreyah TS 7.4 19 2^b, KSA. 4.8^b.
 priyah samānānām bhūyāsam AV 17.1.5^f.

priyah samudram ā viṣa RV 9.63 23^o, 64 27^o See indo
 samudram
 priyah sukr̥t priya indre manāyuh RV 4 25 5^o.
 priyah suprav̥h̥ priyo asya somi RV.4 25 5^d
 priyah sūnu na marjyah RV 9.107 13^b, SV 2 118^b
 priyah sūrye priyo agnā bhavātī RV 5 37 5^o, 10 45 10^o,
 VS.12 27^o, TS 4.2 2 4^o, MS 2 7.9^o 87 4, KS 16 9^o,
 ApMB 2 11 29^o
 priyah str̥nām etc see priya etc
 priyā aryamno duryān açimahi RV 10.40 12^d, AV 14
 2 5^d, ApMB 1 7 11^d
 priyā indiasya dhenavah RV 1.84 11^o, AV.20 109 2^o;
 SV.2 356^o, MS 4.12 4^o 190 3.
 priyā apidh̥mr̥ vanis̥ista medh̥irah RV 1 127 7^f
 priyām yamas tanvam pr̥r̥irec̥t̥ (AV tanvam ā r̥ireca)
 RV 10 13 4^d, AV 18 3 41^d
 priyā cid yasya priyasāsa uti RV 9 97 38^o, SV 2 708^o
 priyānām tvā priyapatum havāmahe (KSA adds vaso
 mama) VS 23 19, MS 3 12.20^o 166 11, KSA 4 1. P.
 priyānām KÇ 20 6 13
 priyāny aṅgāni tava vardhayanti TB 3 7 13 3^b See
 under aṅgā par̥ṇsi
 priyāny aṅgāni svadh̥itā par̥ṇsi (Vait. aṅgā sukr̥tā
 puṇi) TB 3 7 13 1^b, Vait 24 1^b
 priyāta ā barhiṣ s̥ida TB 2.4 6.2^b. See kriyanta etc
 priyā tastāni me kapih RV.10.86 5^a, AV 20 126 5^a
 priyād u cin manmanah preyo astu te RV 1 140 11^b.
 priyā devasya savituh syāma RV 2.38.10^d, MS 4 14 6^d
 224 3, TB 2 8.6.3^d
 priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB 2.2 9^d See
 çivā devī, sakḥā devī, and svasā devī
 priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB 3 1.1.2^d.
 priyā devesu juhvatī RV 2.41.18^d
 priyā devesv ā yamayanti RV 1 162 16^d, VS.25 39^d,
 TS 4 6 9 2^d, MS.3.16 1^d 183 7, KSA 6 5^d
 priyā dhanasya bhūyāh HG 2 4 2^o, ApMB 2 13.1^o
 priyā dhāma yuvadh̥itā minanti RV 6 67.9^b.
 priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV 10 70 7^b.
 priyā dhāmāny amrtā dadhānah RV 3 55.10^b.
 priyā dhāmāny ayāt AÇ 1.6.3 Cf ayāt priyā.
 priyām na jaro abhig̥ita induh RV 9 96.23^b
 priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV 1 67 6^a.
 priyā priyāni bahulā AV 10 2 9^a
 priyām aham tanvam paçyamānah KÇ.13 2 19^o.
 priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra iṛisah TS.4.5 10 2^d, TAA.
 10 52^d. See mā nah priyās.
 priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV 4 5 4^d.
 priyām indrasya tanvam VS.23 7^b, MS 3.12 18^b: 165 11.
 See indrasya tanvam.
 priyām indrasya tanvam avīrvdhan RV.9.73.2^d.
 priyām priyāvate hara AV.4 18 4^d.
 priyāya priyāvinam VS 30.13, TB.3.4 1 7.
 priyāyamānā jugupur apsv antah AV.19.27 10^b.
 priyā vo nāma huve turānām RV.7.56.10^a, TS.2.1.11 1^a,
 MS 4.11 2^a 167.14, KS 8 17^a. P priyā vo nāma
 MÇ.5.1 6.40.
 priyā çaima pit̥ñām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāh çrutasya bhūyāsma AV 7 62 1^o, MG 1 1 18^o
 priyāsa it te maghavann abh̥istāu RV 7 19 8^a, AV 20
 37.8^a.
 priyā sakḥāyā vi mucopa bah̥ih RV 3.43 1^o
 priyāsah santu sūrayah RV 7 16 7^b, SV 1 38^b, VS
 33 14^b
 priyāsi PB.20 15 15, MÇ 9 4 1
 priyāh svagnayo vayam RV 1 26 7^o, SV 2 969^o
 priyēna dhām̥nā (TS TB ApÇ nām̥nā, VSK nāma)
 priyam sada as̥ida (VSK TS TB ApÇ 2 10 3, priye
 sadasi s̥ida) VS 2 6, VSK 2 1.8, TS 1 1 11 2, ÇB 1 3
 4 14, TB 3 7 6 10, ApÇ 2 10 3, 11 6 P priyena
 dhām̥nā KÇ 2 8 19, 5 4 29 Cf sedam priyena
 priye devānām parame janitre TB 3 7.1 4^d, ApÇ.9.1 17^d
 See priyo devānām etc
 priye dhāmanī-dhāmanī AV 12 1 52^o
 priyebhur̥ yāhi priyam annam acha RV.10.112 4^d.
 priyo gavām osadh̥inām paçūnām (TB. osadh̥inām utā-
 pām) AV 4 22 4^d, TB 2 4 7 8^d
 priyo dātui daksināyā iha syām AV 6 58 1^d. See next
 but one
 priyo dr̥ça iva bhūt̥vā AV 4 37 11^o
 priyo devānām daksināyāi datur̥ iha bhūyāsam VS 26 2
 See prec but one
 priyo devānām uta semyānām RV 10 16 8^b; AV 18
 3.53^b, TA.6.1 4^b
 priyo devānām parame janitre (AV TA sadhasthe) RV
 10 56.1^d, AV 18 3 7^d, SV 1 65^d; KS.35 17^d, TA 6
 3.1^d, 4 2^d, MÇ 3 4 1^d. See priye devānām.
 priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV 17 1 2^f.
 priyo no astu viçpatih RV.1 26.7^a, SV.2 969^a; ÇÇ 12
 11 18.
 priyo mrgānām susadā babhūva AV.2 36 4^b
 priyo me smarātād itī AV 6 130 2^b
 priyo me hr̥do (MÇ hito, van lect hito) s̥i TS 3 2.5 1,
 MÇ.2.4 1.33.
 priyo yajñesu viçpatih RV.1.128 7^o
 priyo yamasya kām̥yo vivaksase RV 10.21.5^d
 priyo viçām atithir̥ mānus̥inām RV 5 1 9^d, TB 2.4 7 10^d.
 priyo vo bhūyāsam AG 2 10 8
 priyosriyasya vrsabhasya retinah RV.10 40.11^o
 priṇan vrsā kanikradat RV 9 5 1^o.
 priṇitāçvān hitam jayātha RV 10 101 7^a, N 5.26^a.
 priṇite agnir̥ idito na hotā RV.7 7 3^b.
 priṭam vahnim̥ vahatu jātavedāh VS 29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d,
 MS.3 16 2^d: 184 3, KSA 6 2^d
 priṭā iva jñātayah kāmam etya RV.10.66.14^o.
 priṭā mā priṇita KS 3.10
 priṭā hy asya rt̥vijah AV 10.9 4^o
 priṭed asad dhotrā s̥ā yavistha RV 4.2 10^o
 priyatām dhar̥marājā VāDh 28.19
 priyantām pitarah priyantām pitāmahāh priyantām pra-
 pitāmahāh MÇ.11.9 2. P. priyantām MÇ 11.9.4.
 prusāyante vām pavayo h̥iranyaye RV 1 139.3^f.
 prus̥ate svāhā VS 22 26, TS.7 5 11.2, KSA 5 2.
 prusvā açrub̥hiḥ VS 25 9, MS 3 15 8: 180 2. See açru-
 b̥hiḥ.

prusvābhyah svāhā VS 22.26, KSA 4 2 *See* prsvā-
bhyah
preṇā tad esām nihitam guhāvih RV 10 71 1^d, AA 1
3 3 7
preta marutah svataṇḍa enā viṣpatyāmum rājānam abhi
MS 2 2 1 15 9, MÇ 5.1.9 11 *See* upa preta *etc.*
pretām pādau pra sphurata AV 1 27.4^a. P pietam
pādau Kāuṣ 50.8
pretām yajñasya çambhuvā RV 2 41.19^a, AB 1 29 3,
5.17 8, KB.9.3, 26 10, AÇ 8 9 5 Ps pretām yajñasya
çambhuvā yuvām AÇ 4 9 4, pretām yajñasya ÇÇ 5
13 4, 10 9 16 *Cf* BrhD 4 92
pretā jayata narah RV 10 103 13^a, AV 3 19 7^a, SV 2
1212^a; VS 17 46^a. P preta Kāuṣ 31 4 *Cf* BrhD
8 14. *See* upa preta ja^o
pretātra snāhi PG 3 10 28.
pretādhīpataye svāhā SB 5 4, AdB 4
pretinā dharmanā dharmam jñva VS 15 6, ÇB 8.5 3.3
See next, and pretyā dha^o
pretur asi TS 3.5 2 2, 4 4 1 1; KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2
2 13; PB 1.9 2; Vāt 20.13. P pretih TS 5 3 6.1.
See under prec.
pretisanam isayantam pāvakam RV 6 1 8², MS 4 13 6^c
207 6, KS 18 20^c, TB 3 6 10 4^c
preto muñcām (AG ÇÇ SMB PG MG muñcātu, ApMB
muñcātu) namutah (ÇÇ MG mamutah, PG mā pateh)
RV 10 85 25^a, AV 14 1 17^d, 18², AG 1 7 13^d (*ter*), ÇÇ
1 18 3^d (*ter*), SMB 1 2 3^d, 4^d, PG 1 6 2^d, ApMB 1 4 5^a,
5 7^d (ApG 2.5 2), MG 1.11 12^d. *See under* ito muksiya
preto yantu vyādhyah AV 7 114 2^a
pretyā etyāi sam cāñca pra ca sārāya VS 27.45, ÇB 8
1 4 8
pretyā dharmane dharmam jñva MS 2 8 8- 112 5 *See*
under pretinā
pred agne jyotismān yāhi VS 12 32^a, TS 4 2 3 1^a, 5 2
2 2, MS 2 7 10^a 87 11, 3 2 2 17 5, KS 16 10^a, 19 12,
ÇB 6 8 1 9, ApÇ 16 12 6, MÇ 6 1 4 P. pred agne
KÇ 16 6 18
predam braham predam ksatham AB 3 11 8, ÇÇ 8 16 1;
19 1, 20 1
predam brahma vrtiatūryesv avitha RV.8 37 1^a; AB 5
8 1, KB 23 2, ÇB 13 5 1 10. P predam brahma AÇ
7 12 16, ÇÇ 10 6 16
pred u tā te vidathesu bravāma RV 5 29.13^d.
pred u harivah çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV 8.2.13^c, SV.2.
1154^c; TS 2 2 12 8^c.
pred u havyāni vocati RV 10 16 11^c, VS 19 65^c, KS
21 14^c *See* pra ca havyāni
predho agne dīdhi puro nah RV 7 1.3^a; SV.2 725^a,
VS 17.76^a, TS 4.6 5 4^a, 5.4.7 3, MS 2 10 6^a 139 5,
3 3 9 42 14, KS 18.4^a, 21 9; 35 1^a; 39 15^a; PB 12.
10.19; ÇB 9.2.3.40, ApÇ.5.17.5, 17.15.4. Ps predho
agne dīdhi ApÇ 14.16 1; 21 7.7, predho agne MS.4
10 1 143.5; 4 10.5 154 16, KS 2.15, 19 14, 20.14,
AB 1.6.5; AÇ 2 1.30, ÇÇ 2.2 15; ApÇ 6.31.4, MÇ 5
1.1 39,— 6.2.2,— 6.2.5,— 7.2 2 *Designated as* virāj
AÇ.2.1.30,33; BDh.4 3.8.

pred v agnir vārdhe stomebhih RV 3 5 2^a
prendra brahmanā çirah RV 3 51 12^b, SV 2 89^b.
prendra vāsa utodira Kāuṣ 107 2^d
prendrasya vocam prathamā krtāni RV 7 98 5^a, AV 20
87.5^a
prendrāgnibhyām suvacasyām ıyāim RV 10 116 9^a
prendrāgni viçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV 1.109 6^d, TS 4 2.
11 1^d, MS 4 10.4^d 152 16, KS 4 15^d.
prendro nudatu bāhumān AV 1 7 4^b
premam varnam atıac çukıam āsām RV 3 34 5^d, AV
20 11 5^d
premam vājam vājasāte avantu AV.4 27 1^b *See* premām
vācam viçvām
premam voco havırdām devatāsu AV 7 78 2^d
premam sunvantam yajamānam avatām ÇÇ 8 19 1,
. . avatu ÇÇ 8 16 1, avantu ÇÇ 8 20.1
prem adhvarāya pūıyam RV 8.19 2^d, SV.2 1038^d
prem adhvaesv adhvarān açıçrayuh RV 10 76 3^d
prem andhah khyan nih çrono bhūt RV 8 79 2^o
premām vācam vadısyāmı bahu karısyantım bahu karı-
syan bahor bhūyah svargam ısyantım svargam ısyān
(LÇ. karısyān svargam ayısyantım svargam ayısyān
mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ 17 17 1, LÇ 4 2 10 *See next*
premām vācam vadısyāmı bahu vadısyantım bahu pati-
syantım bahu karısyantım bahu sanısyantım bahor
bhūyah karısyantım sıvı gachantım svar vadısyantım
svah patısyantım svah karısyantım svah sanısyantım
svar imam yajñam vaksyantım svar mām yajamānam
vaksyantım AA 5 1 5 4 *See prec*
premām vācam viçvām avantu viçve TS 4 7 15 4^b, 5^b,
MS 3 16 5^b (*bis*) 191 10, 14, KS 22 15^b (*bis*) *See* pre
mam vājam
premām devā asāvısuah sāubhagāya AV 1.18 2^d
premām devā devahūtım avantu devyā dhıyā ÇÇ 8 20 1.
P premām devāh ÇÇ 8 21 1, 23 1
premām devı devahūtım avatām devyā dhıyā ÇÇ 8 19 1.
premām devo devahūtım avatu devyā dhıyā ÇÇ 8 16 1.
P premām devah ÇÇ 8 17 1, 18 1, 22 1, 24 1, 25 1
premām matrām mımımahe AV 18 2.39^a
prem āyus tārıd atınam RV.8 79 6^c
preme havāsah puruhūtım asme RV 6 23 8^c
preyam agād dhusanā barhır acha TS.1 1 2 1^a, MS 1 1.2^a
1.6, 4 1 1 2 14, KS 1 2^b, 31 1, TB 3 2 2 2 P
preyam agāt ApÇ 1 3 5, 5.1, MÇ 1 1.1 27.
preraya çıvatamāya paçvah RV 8 96 10^b
preraya sūro artham na pāram RV 10 29 5^a, AV 20
76 5^a
preravah (*read* peravah ?) stıha MS 4 9 7 127 10, MÇ.4
3 11
preva pıpatısatı manasā AV.1.2.2 52^a
presad vesad vāto na sūrıh RV 1 180 6^c
prese bhagāya VS 5 7, TS 1.2.11 1; 6.2.2 6, MS.1.2 7
17.2, 3 8 2 94.2, KS 2 8, AB 1 26.5, GB.2 2 4, ÇB
3 4 3 21, AÇ 4.5 7, ÇÇ 5 8 5; Vāt 13.24, LÇ 5 6.9,
ApÇ 11.1.12.
preşo yandhi sutapāvan vājan RV 6.24.9^b
preştham vo atıthım grıışē RV.1.186.3^a.

presthām vo atithim RV 8 84 1^a, SV.1 5^a, 2 594^a; PB 14 12 1. P. prestham vah AÇ 4.13 7, 7.8 1, ÇÇ 12 11 18 Cf BrhD 6 98

presthām u priyānām RV 8 103 10^a.

presthah crestha upasthasat RV 10 156 5^b, SV 2 881^b

presthā hy asatho asya manman RV 6 63 1^d

presthō asmā adhāyī stomach RV 7 34 14^b

preṣya ÇB 4 5 2 9, 11, 9 4 3.15, 5 1 40, KÇ 6 4 10

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ 7 14 7, 26 13, MÇ 1 8 3 17, 6 5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanam kambalāni kansam hiranyam stūyo rājāno-nnam abhayam āyuh kīrti varco yaço balam brahmavarcasam annādyam ity etāni mayī sarvāni dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG 1 22.14.

prehāmrtasya yachātām AV 6 121 3^c, TA 2 6 1^c.

prehi pra hara vā dāvān KāuÇ 46.54^a P prehi pra hara KāuÇ 46.53 *Designated as* kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni KāuÇ 46 53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhih pūrveyebhih (AV. pūryanāih) RV. 10 14 7^a, AV 18 1.54^a, MS 4 14 16^a 242 12, AÇ 6 10 19, AG 4.4 6 Ps prehi prehi MÇ 8 19, piehi MS 4 9 18 135 10 Cf BrhD 6 158 (B)

prehy abhipiehi prabharā sahasya TB 2 4 7.4^a.

prehy abhihi dhṛsnuhi RV.1 80 3^a, SV 1 413^a.

prehy udehy rtasya vāmīr anu TS 3 5 6 2. P prehy udehi ApÇ 12 5 3.13 Cf ehy udehi.

prānān chrñhi pra mrñā labhasya AV 10 3 2^a.

prānān nude manasā AV 3 6 8^a. P. prānān KāuÇ 48 5.

prānān vrksasya çakhayā AV 3.6.8^c.

prātaçam sūnye pasprdhānam RV 1 61 15^c, AV 20. 35 15^c

prātaçebhir vahamāna ojasā RV 10 49.7^b.

prātāni takmane brūmah AV 5 22 8^c.

prāitu baddhakamocanam AV 6 121.3^d *See* etad baddha^o

prāitu brahmanas patih RV.1 40 3^a, SV.1 56^a, VS 33 89^a, 37 7^a, MS 4 9 1^a 120 9, AB 1 22 3; 30.4, 4 29.9, 5.4 12; 16 12; KB 8 7, 9.5, 20.4, ÇB 14 1 2 15, 2 2 1, AA 1.2 1 4; TA 4 2.2^a, 5.2 6, AÇ 4 7 4; 10.3, 7 3 1, ÇÇ 5 10 14, 14.10, 10 4 7, KÇ 26 1 12, 5 17, ApÇ 15. 1.7; MÇ 4 1 9.

prāitu brahmanas (MÇ. onah) patni TS 3 5 6.1^a, ApÇ 11 16 9, MÇ. 2 2.4.19^a

prāitu rājā varuno revatibhih MG 2.11.17^a *See* āitu etc

prāitu vāji kanikradat VS 11 46^a, TS 4.1.4 3^a, 5.1 5 6; MS.2.7 4^a 79 5, KS.16.4^a; 19 5, ÇB 6 4.4 7; ApÇ 16.3 12. P. prāitu vāji MÇ 6 1.1.

prāitu hotuç camasah pra brahmanah prodgātṛnām (ApÇ MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. *also with* ūha, prodgātṛnām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29, KÇ.9 11.3, ApÇ 12.23.13, MÇ 2 4.1 26.

prāite vadantu pra vayam vadāma RV 10.94.1^a, KB. 29 1; N.9 9^a. P. prāite vadantu AÇ 5 12.9; ÇÇ 7 15. 4, 5, 6, 9, 10. Cf BrhD 7 146. *Designated as* arbuda KB. 15 1; AÇ 5 12.9, 23; ÇÇ 7.15.4–6 ff; PB.4 9.5.

prāibhya indrāvarunā mahitvā RV.6.68.4^c.

prāyamedhā ayājayan AB 8.22.4^b.

prārayad ahīhāchā samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāisakrt prathamah smrtah TA.1 3 2^d.

prāisayur na vidvān RV.1 120 5^a.

prāisa stomach prthivīm antarīksam RV 5 42 16^a

prāisān sāmudhenīr āghāiāv (KSA orā) ājyabhāgāv (KSA orā) āçrutam pratyāçrutam ā çrnāmi te TS 7 3 11 2, KSA 3 1

prāisām ajmesu vithureva rejate RV 1 87 3^a, TS 4 3 13 7^a, MS 4 11.2^a 168 4 P. prāisām ajmesu MÇ 5 1 6 43.

prāisām anikam çavasā dauidyutat RV 10 43.4^c, AV 20 17 4^c

prāisā yajñe nivīdah svāhā AV 5 26.4^a

prāisebhih prāisān āpnoti VS.19 19^a.

prāisyām janam iva çevadhīm AV 5 22 14^c

pro ayāsīd indur indrasya nīskrtam RV 9 86 16^a; SV 1 557^a, 2.502^a, PB 14 3 4 *See* pra vā etindur.

pro açvināv avase krñudhvām RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8 62 1^a P. pro asmā ÇÇ 12. 3 10

pro ārata maruto durmadā iva RV 1 39 5^c *See* pro vārata

proksanīr āsādaya VS 1 28, ÇB 1.2 5 20, 21, 2 6 1 12, KÇ 2 6 34, ApÇ 2 3 11; 11 3 1, MÇ 1 2 4 23,— 2 2 1 22, 2 9.

proksa yajñam KÇ 2.2.10, ApÇ.3 19 3.

prokṣāmī KÇ 6 2 16.

prokṣitā (MS KS MÇ. otāh; TB *both* otā, *and* otāh) stha VS.1.13, TS 1.1.5.1, MS 1 1 4 2 14, KS 31.10, TB 3 2 5 4, 3 6 1, ÇB 1 1 3 10, KÇ 2 3 36, MÇ 1 2.1.16

progrām pītum vrsna iyarmī satyām RV 10 104 3^a, AV 20 25 7^a, 33 2^a, AÇ 6 4 10. P. progrām pītum ÇÇ 9 18 5, Vāt 26 10

prodhah samudram avyathir jaganvān RV 1 117 15^b

protaye varunam mitram indram RV.6 21 9^a, ÇÇ 14. 60 3 Cf BrhD 5.106

pro tye agnayo-gñisu RV 5 6 6^a, ÇÇ 9 24 9.

prothate svāhā VS 22 7, TS.7.1 19.1, MS 3 12 3 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad açvo na yavase-visyan (TS avisyān) RV 7.3 2^a; SV.2 570^a, VS 15 62^a, TS 4 4 3 3^a; MS 2 8.14^a: 118.9, KS 17.10^a; ÇB.8 7 3 12^a. Ps. prothad açvo na yavase MÇ 6 2 3; prothad açvah KÇ 17 12.26, ApÇ 17.3.9.

pro drone harayah karmāgman RV.6.37 2^a, ApÇ 6.4.10. P. pro dione ÇÇ 9.17.3.

proror maho antarīksād rjisi RV 3 46.3^d.

proror mitrāvarunā prthivīyāh RV.7 61.3^a.

prorvaçī tirata dirgham āyuh RV.10 95 10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto duimadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^c. *See* pro ārata.

proṣādasāviraśi (°) viçvam eja MG.2 7 1^d

proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7 5 11 2; KSA 5 2.

prosthapadā naksatram TS 4.4.10 3 (bis); MS 2.13 20 (bis): 166 7, KS.39.13.

prosthapadāsa iti yān vadanti TB 3.1 2.9^b.

prosthapadāso anuyanti sarve TB 3.1 2.8^d.

prosthapadāso abhīrakṣanti sarve TB.3 1.2 9^d.

prosthapadāso amṛtasya gopāh TB.3.1.2.8^d.

prosthapadebhyah svāhā TB 3 1 5 10, 11
 prostheçayā vahyeçayāh (AV prostheçayās talpeçayāh)
 RV.7 55 8^a, AV 4 5 3^a
 pro sv asmāi puroratham RV 10 133 1^a; AV.20.95 2^a,
 SV.2 115 1^a, TS.1.7 13 5^a, MS 4 12.4^a 189 7, AB 4.
 3 5, TB 2.5 8 1^a; AA 5 1 1 7, AÇ 6 2 6, ÇÇ 9 6 12,
 Vāt 34 19 P. pro sv asmāi MÇ 5 2 3.18. Cf BrhD
 8 48.
 pro sya vahnih pathyābhīr asyān RV.9 89.1^a.
 prohāni N 1 15 Cf VS 2 15.
 plaksam daksinatas tathā GG 4 7 22^b.
 plaksād brūyāt pramāyukān GG 4 7 23^b
 plakso (ca) yamadevatah GG 4 7 24^b
 plakṣo medhena TS 7 4 12 1, KSA 4 1
 plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS 24 34, MS 3.
 14 15 175 10 See udro
 plāçibhyo vi vihāmi te RV 10 163 3^d, AV 20 96 19^d,
 ApMB 1 17 3^d See nābhya vi
 plāçir (TB 0çu) vyaktah çatadhāia (MS 0ia) utsah VS
 19 87^c, MS 3 11 9^c 154 1, KS 38 3^c, TB 2 6 4 4^c
 plihākarnah çunthākarno=ddhyālohakarnas (MS 0dhun-
 dhākarnas) te tvāstīah VS 24 4, MS 3 13 5 169 9

PH

phaddhatāh pipilikāh Kāuç 116 7.
 phaddhato=sāu Kāuç 47 21
 phalagrahur asī phalagrahu aham MÇ 5 2 8 16
 phalam dravinam VS 10 13, MS.2 6 10 70 3; 2 7 20
 105 17, ÇB 5 4 1 6
 phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB 2.22 11^b.
 See yady antariksāt, and yad vāntariksāt
 phalavatyo (MS KSA 0vatī) na osadhayah pacyantām
 VS 22 22, MS 3 12.6 162 10, KSA.5 14, ÇB.13 1 9 10
 See phalinyo
 phalāya KhG 4 2 2 See bhalāya
 phal ity abhusthitah AV 20 135 3, ÇÇ 12 23 2
 phalīnīr aphalā uta AV 8 7 27^b, TS 4 2 6 1^b, MS 2 7 13^b
 93 5, KS 16 13^b See yāh phalīnīr
 phalīnyo na osadhayah pacyantām TS 7 5 18 1, TB 3 8
 13.3. See phalavatyo.
 phalena nādeyān (KSA nādyān) TS 7 3 14 1; KSA 3 4.
 phalebhyah svāhā VS 22 28, TS.7 3 19.1, 20 1, MS
 3.12.7 163 2; KSA 3 9.10
 phalgunī (MS KS 0nīr) naksatram TS 4 4 10 1,2, MS 2
 13 20 165.17 (bis), KS 39 13.
 phalgunīnām rsabho roravīti TB 3.1 1 8^d.
 phalgunībhyām vy ūhyate ApG.1 3 2^d. See under ar-
 junyoh
 phalgunībhyām svāhā TB 3 1.4.9, 10
 phalgunīr naksatram: see phalgunī etc.
 phalgunīsu vy ūhyate AV.14.1 13^d, Kāuç 75.5. See under
 arjunyoh
 phalgupātrena cāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA 0gur) lohītorī balaksī (VS palaksī, KSA
 balaksīs) tāh sāiasvatyāh VS 24 4; TS 5.6.12 1, MS 3
 13 5 169 8, KSA 9 2
 phallāya KhG 4 2 3 See bhallāya
 phālāj jātah kanīsyatī AV 10 6 2^b
 phenam asyanti bahulāṅ ca bindūn AV 12 3.29^b.

B

bajah pīngo anīnaçat AV 8.6 6^d
 bajam durnāmacātanam AV 8 6 3^d.
 bajaç ca tesām pīngaç ca AV 8 6 24^c
 bajas tān sahatām itah AV.8 6 7^c
 bajābojopakāçinī HG 2 3 7^b See khajāpo
 bat sūrya çravasā mahān asī RV 8 101 12^a, AV 20 58 4^a,
 SV 2 1139^a, VS 33 40^a
 bad asya nīthā vi paneç ca manmahe RV 10 92 3^a
 baḍ (VSK bal) aditya mahān asī RV 8 101 11^b, AV 13
 2 29^b, 20 58 3^b, SV 1 276^b, 2 1138^b, VS 33 39^b, VSK
 32 39^b
 bad (ÇÇ bal) itthā tad vapuse dhāyī darçatam RV 1
 141 1^a, ÇÇ 18 23 14
 bad itthā deva nīkītam RV 5 67 1^a
 bad (ÇÇ bal) itthā parvatānām RV 5 84 1^a, TS 2 2 12 2^a,
 MS 4 12 2^a 181 1, KS 10 12^a, AÇ 6 14 18, 9 5 2, ÇÇ
 9 28 6 (comm), ApÇ 16 17 17, HG 2 17 9, ApMB 2
 18 9^a (ApG 7 19 11), N 11 37^a Cf BrhD 5 88
 bad itthā mahinā vām RV 6 59 2^a.
 bad rtvīyāya dhāmne RV 8 63 11^a
 baṇḍayā dahyante grhāh AV 12 4 3^c
 baṇḍena yat sahāsima AV 7 65 3^b.
 ban mahān (MÇ mahan) asī sūrya RV 8 101 11^a, AV 13 2.
 29^a, 20 58 3^a, SV 1 276^a, 2 1138^a, VS 33 39^a, KB
 25 5, PB 9 7 6, TB 1 4 5 3, AÇ 6 5 2, 7 6, 7 4 3, Vāt
 33 6, 16, LÇ 4 6 23, ApÇ 14 18 10, MÇ 3 7 10 P ban
 mahān ÇÇ.11.13 27,30, 13 8 2, KÇ 25 13 6, Rvīdh.
 2 35 3
 bato batāsī yama RV 10 10 13^a; AV 18 1 15^a, N 6 28^a
 badarār upavākābhīr bhesajam tokmahīh VS 21 30^c,
 31^f, MS 3 11 2^c 141 5, 3 11 2^f 141 8, TB 2 6 11 2^c, 2^f
 baddhāya svāhā KSA.2 10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc
 baddhveva nyānayāt AV 7 38 5^d
 badbadhe rocanā dīvi RV.1.81 5^b.
 badvaço gā vibhejire AB 8 23 4^d
 badvā nāmāsī srtīh somasaranī somam gameyam PB
 1 1 4. P badvā nāmāsī LÇ 1 1.23.
 badhāna deva savitah paramasyām prthivyām (TS parā-
 vatī) çatena pāçāh (MS savitah çatena pāçāh parama-
 syām parāvati) VS 1 25,26 (bis), TS 1.1.9 1,2 (bis), MS
 1 1 10 (ter) 5 14, 6 1,4, 4 1 10 13 2, KS 1 9 (ter), 31 8,
 ÇB 1 2.4 16,17,19 Ps badhāna deva savitah parama-
 syām parāvati TB 3 2 9 3, badhāna deva savitah ApÇ.
 2.1 6, MÇ 1.2 4 13, badhāna KÇ 2.6 19
 badhāna vatsam abhī dhehī bhuñjati Kāuç 62.21^a.
 badhāya dattam tam aham hanāmi TA.3 14.4^d.

badhira akīandayitai apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3, 11.5.3
 badhnāmi satyagranthina SMB 1.3.8^c
 badhnāmy agne sukitasya madhye TS 3.1.4.1^b, MÇ 1.8.3.1^b.
 bandham ivāvakiāmi gacha AV 5.14.10^c.
 bandhād baddham ivādite RV 8.6.7.18^c
 bandhād yajñapatim paṇi TS 3.1.4.4^d, MS 1.2.15^d 26.1
 bandhān muñcasi baddhakam AV 6.12.1.4^b, TA 2.6.1^b
 bandhuksidbhyo gavesanah RV 1.13.2.3^g
 bandhurā kāvasya ca AV 3.9.4^d
 bandhur me (AV no) mātā pīthivi mahīyam RV 1.16.4.33^b, AV 9.10.12^b, N 4.21^b
 bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV 9.9.7.17^d
 bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV 5.22.8^b
 bapsad agni na vāyati RV 8.4.3.7^b.
 babdhām te haṇi dhānāh N 5.12.
 babhañja manyum ojasā RV 8.4.5^b
 babhūvatur grnate citraṇi RV.6.62.5^d
 babhravah sāumyāh VS 24.9.14, MS 3.13.10 170.8, 3.13.12 170.12, 3.13.13 171.3, 3.13.15 171.9, 3.13.16. 171.12, ApÇ 20.14.7 Cf babhruh sāumyah
 babhrave nu svatavase RV 9.11.4^a, SV 2.794^a.
 babhrave svāhā TS 7.3.18.1
 babhravo dhūmānikāḡah pītṛnām barhīśadāh VS 24.18
See pītṛbhyah somavadbhyo babhūn.
 babhrānah sūno hasaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8^a
 babhrir asī TS 4.1.1.4
 babhrir vajram paṇi somam dadir gāh RV 6.23.4^b.
 babhru kalyāni sam nuda AV 6.139.3^b
 babhrukān avāntaīdīcābhyah VS 24.26, MS 3.14.7.173.12
 babhrum kīsnām iohinīm viçvarūpām AV 12.1.11^c
 babhrum punanti varena RV 9.9.8.7^b, SV 1.55.2^b, 2.679^b
 babhrur arunababhruh çukababhrus te varūnāh (TS KSA rāudīāh) VS 24.2, TS 5.6.11.1, MS 3.13.3 169.1, KSA 9.1
 babhrur eko visunah sūnaro yuvā RV 8.29.1^a; AB 5.21.13 P babhrur ekah AÇ.8.7.24, ÇÇ 10.11.8 Cf BrhD 6.69.71
 babhruvo vo vrījā ānustubhena chandasā MS 4.2.11.35.3
 babhruç catvāry asanat sahasrā RV 5.30.14^d
 babhruç ca babhrukarnaç ca AV.5.23.4^a, 6.16.3^c, NilarU 22^a
 babhruh çarvo-stā nilaçikhandah AV 6.93.1^b.
 babhruh çukrebhīh pipiçe hiranyāh RV 2.33.9^b.
 babhruh suçipro rīradhan manāyā RV 2.33.5^d.
 babhruh sāumyah VS 29.58, TS 5.5.22.1, KSA 8.1. Cf babhravah.
 babhrū yāmesu çobhete RV 4.32.23^c, N 4.15^c
 babhrū yāmesv asrīdhā RV.4.32.24^c.
 babhre raksah samadam ā vapābhyah AV 11.1.32^a.
 babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mrdhī AV.11.1.31^a. P. babhrer adhvaryo Kāuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuç.62.16.
 babhro duduhre akṣitam RV 9.31.5^b.

babhror apodakasya ca AV 5.13.6^b
 babhror arjunakāndasya AV 2.8.3^a P babhrioh Kāuç 26.43
 barhīh prācnam ojasā RV 9.5.4^a
 barhīr agna (MS MÇ agnā) ājyasya vetu MS 4.10.3: 149.3, KS 20.15 (*vis*), TB 3.5.5.1, AÇ 1.5.24, 2.8.6, ÇÇ 1.7.5 MÇ 5.1.2.6 P barhīr agne ÇB 1.6.1.8
 barhīr asī VS 2.1, TS 1.1.11.1, MS 1.1.11.7.7, KS 1.11, 3.1.10, ÇB 1.3.3.3, TB 3.3.6.3, ApÇ 2.8.1, MÇ 1.2.5.23
 barhīr asī devamgamam MS 4.1.2.44, ApÇ 1.5.3, MÇ 1.1.1.51
 barhīr ā sādāya vaso RV 1.45.9^d
 barhīr iva yajusā raksamānā RV 5.62.5^b
 barhīr devasadanam dāmi MS 1.1.2.1.9
 barhīr na āstām aditih suputrā RV 3.4.11^c
 barhīr na yat sudāse vrthā vark RV 1.63.7^c
 barhīr yajñe svadhvare RV 1.142.5^b.
 barhīr lomāni yāni te AV 10.9.2^b
 barhīr vā yat svapatyāya vijyate RV 1.83.6^a, AV 20.25.6^a P barhīr vā yat svapatyāya Vait 26.10
 barhīç ca me vediç ca me MS 2.11.5.143.9 *See under* idhmaç
 barhīç ca vediç (ÇÇ vedim) ca MS 3.4.1.46.1, ÇÇ 8.21.1
 barhīśadah pītara ūty arvāk RV 10.15.4^a, AV 18.1.51^a, VS 19.55^a, TS.2.6.12.2^a, MS 4.10.6^a. 156.12, KS 21.14^a, AÇ 2.19.22 Ps barhīśadah pītara TB 2.6.16.1, Vait.9.8, 30.14, Kāuç 87.27, barhīśadah ÇÇ 3.16.6, KÇ 15.10.18.
 barhīśadah svadhaya ye sutasya MS 4.10.6^c 157.1 *See* barhīśado ye
 barhīśadā puruhūte maghoni RV 7.2.6^c
 barhīśade vat (VS KS ÇB vet) VS 17.12, TS 4.6.1.4, MS 2.10.1.132.3, KS 17.17, ÇB 9.2.1.8
 barhīśado ye svadhaya sutasya RV 10.15.3^c, AV 18.1.45^c, VS 19.56^c, TS 2.6.12.3^c, KS 21.14^c, AB 3.37.16 *See* barhīśadah svadhaya
 barhīśado vacanāvanta ūdhabhīh RV 9.68.1^c, SV 1.563^c
 barhīśā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48^d, 57^f, MS 3.11.5^d 147.1, 3.11.5^f 148.3, TB 2.6.14.1^d, 6^f.
 barhīśā bahīr indriyam VS 19.17^b.
 barhīse tvā justam proksāmi VS.2.1, KS 1.11, 3.1.10, MS 1.1.11.7.7, 4.1.13.17.8, ÇB.1.3.3.2 P barhīse tvā MÇ 1.2.5.23 *See next*.
 barhīse tvā svāhā TS 1.1.11.1; TB 3.3.6.2. *See prec*
 barhīsendrāya pātave VS.20.59^d, MS.3.11.3^d. 143.18, KS 38.8^d, TB 2.6.12.2^d.
 barhīso mitramahāh MS 2.12.6^b. 150.6.
 barhīso-ham devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam TS 1.6.4.1, 7.4.1, ApÇ 4.12.1, MÇ 1.4.2.15
 barhī te dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe stām AV 9.4.10^d
 barhīstham arcāsmā RV 3.13.1^b, AÇ 5.9.21^b
 barhīstham grāvabhīh sutam RV 3.42.2^b, AV 20.24.2^b
 barhīmatī rātir viçritā gīh RV 1.117.1^c.
 barhismate ni sahasrāni barhayah RV.1.53.6^d, AV.20.21.6^d.
 barhīsmate manave çarma yansat RV.5.2.12^d.

- barhiṣmate randhayaḥ pāsada avratān RV 1 51 8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi stavisyase RV 8 70 14^b
 barhiṣmāñ ā vivāsatī RV 9 44 4^c
 barhiṣy āsta hiranyaye AV 10.10 12^d, 17^d.
 barhiṣyesu nidhiṣu priyesu RV 10 15 5^b, AV 18 3 45^b,
 VS 19.57^b, TS 2.6 12 3^b, MS.4 10 6^b 156 14, KS
 21 14^b.
 barhiṣ tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asamdinam RV 8 102.14^b,
 SV 2 921^b, KS.40.14^b
 barhi (MS MÇ. ohih) strnāhi (TS MS MÇ ApÇ 12 17.19,
 strnāhi) TS 6 3 1.2, MS 3 8 10. 110 8 (*text*, strnāti¹)
 GB 2 2 16, ÇB.4.2.5.11, Vāt 17 12, KÇ 9 7.5, ApÇ 12
 17.19.20; 13 3.1, 11 1, MÇ 2 3 6.12, 4 4 18, 5.1 23
 barhiḥ sīdantu yayjñyāh RV 1 142 9^d
 barhiḥ sīdantv asīdhah RV 1 13 9^c
 barhiḥ sūryasya raçmibhūh MS 4 1 2^c 3 21, ApÇ 1.4 15^c,
 MÇ 1.1 1 46^c
 barhiḥ strnāti (?) MS 3 8.10: 110 8. *See* barhi strnāhi.
 barhiḥ strnāhi *see* barhi strnāhi
 balam vi ruja vīryam RV 10 87 25^d. *See* balam ny.
 balam kuthābhyām VS 25 6, MS 3 15 3 178.9
 balam ko asmāi prāyachāt AV 10 2.15^c.
 balam ca ksātram ojaç ca AV.11 8 20^c.
 balam cāujaç ca ÇG 3 3 5.
 balam te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2 7 17 3^a. P balam
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ 22 28 9.
 balam tokāya tanayāya jivase RV 3 53 18^c
 balam dadhāna ātmani RV 9 113 1^c
 balam dehi KS 1 7 (*bis*), 31.6 *Cf* balam mayi.
 balam dravinam TS 1 8 13 2
 balam dhātā TS 3.1 1 3, MÇ 2 1 2 36. *See* under ojo
 dhātā
 balam dhehi tanūsu nah RV 3 53 18^a, ÇÇ 18 11 2
 balam na vācam āsyē VS 21 50^c, MS 3 11 5^c 147 4, TB
 2 6 14 2^c.
 balam ny ubja vīryam SV.1 95^d *See* balam vi
 balapramathanāya namah TA 10.44 1, MahānU 17 2.
 balam asī AV 2 17 3, VS 19 9, TS 2 4 3 1, MS 2.1 11
 13 13; KS 10 7, TB 2.6 1 4, 3 11.1 21, TA.10 26 1;
 TAA 10.35, MahānU 15 1, KÇ 19 2 20, MÇ 8.23, BDh
 3 2 7.
 balam asī samudriyam TS 2 4 8 2; 10 3, KS 11 9.
 balam indrānadutsu nah RV 3 53 18^b.
 balam indre vayo dadhāt VS 28 37^e; TB 2 6 20 4^d. *See*
 çūsam indre.
 balam indro dadhātu me AV 19 43 6^d.
 balam majjabhih TS 5 7.12 1, KSA.13 2.
 balam mayi dhehi (AV me dāh svāhā) AV 2 17 3, VS
 19 9, TB 2 6.1 4. *Cf.* balam dehi
 balavikarāṇāya namah TA.10 44 1; MahānU 17 2.
 balavijñāya (KS. oya, SV MS oya) sthāvirah pravīrah
 RV 10 103 5^a, AV.19.13 5^a, SV 2.1203^a; VS 17 37^a,
 TS 4 6.4.2^a; MS 2 10.4^a 136.2, KS.18 5^a.
 bal aditya *etc* *see* bad *etc*
 balānindra prabruvāno janesu RV.10 54 2^b.
 balāya tvā AV 19 37 3, VS 19 6, TS 4 3.7.2; KS.37.18,
 TB 2.6.1.4, ApÇ 19 7 1, BDh 3 2 7.
 balāya namah TA 10 44 1
 balāya çriyā yaçase-nnādyāya AB 8 7.5, 7, 9.
 balāya svāhā VS 22 8, MS 3 12 3 160 17; TA 4 5 1
 balāyājagarah VS 24 38, TS 5 5 14 1, MS 3 14 19 176
 10, KSA 7 4
 balāyānucaram VS 30.13, TB 3 4 1 7
 balāyopadām VS 30 9, TB 3 4 1 4
 balāsam sarvām nāçaya AV 6 14 1^c.
 balāsam kāsam udyugam AV 5 22 11^b
 balāsam pistyāmayam AV 19 34 10^b
 balim çisāni jabhrur açvyāni RV 7 18 19^d.
 bal itthā *etc* *see* bad *etc*
 balim agne anāta ota dūāt RV 5 1 10^b, MS 4 11 4^b
 172 5, KS 7 16^b, TB 2 4 7 9^b
 balim ichanto vītudasya (AG vi tu tasya) piṣyāh (Ma-
 hānU AG. presthāh) TAA 10 67.2^b, MahānU.20.1¹,
 AG.1 2 5^b (*crit notes*).
 balim ebhyo harāmimam (PG 1.12 4, haāmī) PG 1.12 4,
 2 17 13^t, 14^e, 15^f, 16^f *Cf* under tebhya imam balim.
 balim bhaksantu vāyasah (!) AG.1 2 8^d (*crit notes*)
 balivardāya (KSA. ovandāya) svāhā KSA 12.1, TB.3 8
 20 5, ApÇ 20 21.6.
 balic ca pitryajñāç ca GB 1 5 23^c
 balihārāya mrdatān mahyam eva AV 11 1 20^d
 balihāro-stu saipānām MG 2 16 3.
 balī balena pramīnan sapatnān AV 3 5 1^b
 balīyān anvavetya ÇB 11 5 5 8^b
 balena çakvañh sahañ VS 21 27^c; MS 3 11 12^c. 159 10,
 KS 38 11^c, TB 2 6 19 2^c
 balenādrnadh abhimātihendiah MS 4 14.12^b. 236 2, TB
 2 8 4 3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV 5 22 7^b
 balhikeṣu nyocarah AV 5 22 5^d
 bastenājāh TS 7 3 14.1, KS 35 15, KSA 3 4
 basto vayah TS 4 3 5 1, 5 3 1 5, MS 2 8 2 108 4, KS
 17 2, 20 10, ÇB 8 2.4 1, ApÇ 17 1 8 *See* vasto
 bahavah sūracaksasah RV 7 66 10^a, AB 4 10 9, 5 6 7,
 AÇ 6 5 18, 7 12 7.
 bahavo no ghā asan TS 3 3 8 2^d.
 bahavo-sya pāçā vītatah pithivīyām Kāuç 135 9^a. *Cf* ye
 te pāçā *etc*, and ÇÇ 1 6 3
 bahur nirmantī ayāmahe AV 9 8 1^d-9^d
 bahur nirhantv āñjanam AV 19 44.2^d
 bahur bāl itī sarvakam AV 1 3 6^d-9^d
 bahur bīlam nirdravatu AV 9 8 11^a
 bahurvāçgravaṇāya (*sc* namah) MG 2 12 10
 bahiṣ kulāyād amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14 7 1 13^b, BihU.
 4.3 13^b
 bahiṣ te *etc* : *see* bahiṣ te
 bahisthebhur viharan yāsi tantum MS 4.12.5^a 194 1.
See vahisthebhur
 bahiṣ te (AV KS bahiṣ te) astu bāl itī AV 1 3.1^e-5^e, TS.
 3 3 10 2^e, KS 13 9^d, ApÇ.9 19.4.
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS 10 28, ÇB 5.4 4 14.
 P. bahukāra KÇ 15 7 10. *See* priyamkara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS 4 7.4.2
 bahutrā jivato manah RV 10.164 2^d.

- bahu dugdhi viçvebhyo devebhyo havih MÇ 1 7 11.
bahu dugdhindriāya devebhyah TB 3 7.4 16^a, ApÇ 1 13 10^a.
bahu dugdhindriāya devebhyo havih TB 3 2 3 8, MÇ 1 1 3 29 (MÇ *also with* ūha, mahendrāya for indriāya) *See* indriāya devebhyo havir
bahu deyam ca no-stu ViDh 73 28^d, MDh 3 259^d, YDh 1 245^d; Āṇḍh 5 73^d, BrhPDh 5 280^d
bahudhā jivato manah RV 10 164 1^d, AV 20 96 23^d
bahuparnām açuskāgrām TB 3 7 4 8^e, ApÇ 1 2 1^e
bahuprajā nīrtim (AV 0tir) ā viveça RV 1 164.32^d, AV 9 10 10^d, N 2 8^d
bahu bāhvor balam AV 19 60 1 *See* bāhvor balam, *and* bāhvor balam.
bahu brahmākam aksaram ÇB 10 4 1 9^e
bahubhya (MS 0bhyā) ā samgatebhya esa me devesu vasu vāryāyaksyate VS 21 61, 28 23,46, MS 4 13 9 211 10, KS 19 13, TB 2 6 15 2, 3 6 15 1
bahubhyah panthām anupaspāñnam (AV 6 28 3^b, 0nah) RV 10 14 1^b, AV.6 28 3^b, 18 1 49^b, MS 4 14 16^b 243 6, TA 6 1 1^b, N 10 20^b
bahum balim prati paçyāsā ugrah AV 3 4 3^d.
bahum bhūmānam aksitam AV 3 24 7^d
bahurūpā viçvakarmanāh VS 24 17; MS 3 13 15 171 10, ApÇ 20 14 12.
bahurūpā viçvadevāh VS 24 14, ApÇ 20 14 7, 15 3 *See* piçāṅgā vāi.
bahulavarmāstrtayaivā ÇÇ 8.24 1
bahulāh phatkarikratu AV 4 18 3^d
bahu vā ime-smīn satre akuçalam acārsur apiklojān apavamānān MÇ 7 2 7
bahu vā ime-smīn satre kuçalam acārsuh piklojān pavamānān MÇ 7 2.7
bahu sākam sisicur utsam udrinam RV 2 24 4^d, N 10 13^d
bahu somagiram vaçi TA 1 10 3^b
bahu ha vā ayam avarsid iti çruta rāvat svāhā MS 2 4 7 44.2. *See next*.
bahu hāyam avrsād (KS 0sad) iti çrutar avrt (KS çruta rāvat) svāhā TS 2 4 7 2, KS.11.9 *See prec*
bahūnām pitā bahur asya putrah MS.3.16.3^a 186 1 *See* bahvinām *etc*
bahūni me akrtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^e
bahoh kartāram iha yaksi hotah VS 29 9^d, TS 5 1 11 4^d, MS 3.16 2^d 184 15; KSA 6 2^d
bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvah RV 10 142 3^b
bahvannām akrstivalām RV 10 146 6^b; TB 2.5 5 7^b
bahvaçvājagavedākam MG.2 13 6^b *See* hastyāçvā^o
bahvaçvām indra gomatim TA 3 11 6^e,7^a
bahv idam rājan varuna AV 19.44 8^a
bahvinām garbho apasām upasthāt RV 1 95 4^e.
bahvinām pitā bahur asya putrah RV 6 75 5^a, VS 29 42^a; TS 4.6 6 2^a; KSA 6.1^a, ApÇ.20.16.8, N.9 14^a. *See* bahūnām *etc*
bahvīm prajām janayantim sarūpām (ApMB 1.8.3^e, janayanti suratnā; ApMB.1 11.7^d, janayantāu saretasā) TA.10.10 1^b; MahānU.9.2^b; ApMB 1.8 3^e, 11.7^d. *See* prajām kṛpavāthām.
- bahvīr gosthe ghrtācyah AG 2 10 6^d, ÇG 3 9 3^d
bahvīr bhavata MS 1 5 2 68 11, 1 5 9 77 19 *See* bahvīr me
bahvīr bhavanti upajāyamānāh (KSA. upa no gostham açuh) KSA 4 6^e, TB 3 7 4 15^e, ApÇ 1 11 10^e, MÇ 1 1 3 7^e
bahvīr bhavantu no gihe KS 7 1^e *See* sarvā bhavantu
bahvīr me bhavata (TS bhūyāsta) TS 1 5 6.1, KS 7 1 *See* bahvīr bhavata
bahviç ca bhūyasiç ca yāh RV.1 188 5^b
bahvīh çatavieaksanāh RV 10 97 18^b, AV 6 96 1^b, VS 12 92^b, AB 8.27 5^b, SMB 2 8 3^b, PrānāgU 1^b
bahvīh samā akaram antar asmin RV.10 124 4^a
bahvīh sākam bahudhā viçvarūpāh MS 2.13 22^e: 168 3, KS 40 12^e; ApÇ 17 13 2^e
bātyāh parvatīyā uta AV 19 44 6^d
bādhe açvinā tredhā ksaranti RV 1 181 7^b
bādhatām dveso abhayam (AV 7 91 1^e, abhayam nah) kṛnotu RV 6 47 12^e, 10.131 6^e, AV.7 91 1^e, 20 125 6^e, VS 20 51^e, TS 1 7 13 4^e, MS 4 12 5^e 191 5, KS 8.16^e *See* bādhetām *etc*
bādhatē tamo ajno na vodhā RV 6 64.3^d
bādhande viçvam abhumātinam apa RV.1 85 3^e
bādhamānā apa dvisah RV 1 90 3^e
bādhasa janān vrsabheva manyunā RV 6 46 4^a.
bādhasva dūre (TS dveso) nīrtim parācāh RV 1.24 9^e, TS 1 4.45 1^e *See* āre bādhasva nīr^o, *and cf* bādhetām dūram
bādhasva dvisō (MS ripūn) raksaso amivāh RV 3 15 1^b, VS 11 49^b, TS 4 1 5.1^b, MS 2 7 5^b 79 14, KS 16 4^b, ÇB 6 4 4 21.
bādhasva dveso *etc* : *see* bādhasva dūre
bādhasva ripūn *etc* : *see* bādhasva dvisō
bādhasvetah kimidināh AV 8 6 25^d.
bādhe arcanty ojasā RV 1 132 5^e
bādhetām dveso abhayam kṛnutām TB 3 1 1.5^e. *See* bādhatām *etc*
bādhetām dūram nīrtim parācāh AV 6.97 2^e, 7.42.1^e. *See* āre bādhetām nīr^o, *and cf* bādhasva dūre
bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV 6 50 4^d
bārhatāh soma raksitah RV 10 85.4^b, AV.14 1 5^b
bārhaspatya usriyas tantum atān AV 9 4 1^d.
bārhaspatyam asī MÇ 1 2.1.9 *Cf next*, *and* bārhaspatyo bārhaspatyam asī vānaspatyam prajāpatei mūrdhety āyupātram (*Codex*, mūdhāty āyupātram) JB 1.73. *Cf* *under prec*.
bārhaspatyena (Kāuç 0patyestih) çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4 7 2^d, Kāuç 3.10^d.
bārhaspatyo-sī PB.1.2 4, 6 5 3. P. bārhaspatyah PB 6 5 5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asī.
bālagnān mātṛpitṛvadhā bhūmitaskarāt RVKh 9 67 12^a
bāladhūrtam (BDh bālavrdham) adharmam ca ViDh. 48.22^a, BDh 3.6 5^e.
bālād ekam aniyaskam AV 10 8 25^a.
bālān kaçeit prakṛntati AV 12.4 7^b.
bālās te prokṣanti santu AV.10.9.3^a. P. bālās te Kāuç. 65.9.

bālebhyah çaphēbhyah AV 10 10 1^c
 bāṣkalam (*sc* tarpayāmi) AG 3 4 4, CG 4 10 3
 bāhuksadah çaiave patyamānān RV 10 27 6^b
 bāhucyutā prthivī dyām ivopari AV 18 3 25^b-28^b, 30^b-35^b
 bāhucyuto dhisāyā (TS ʾsanayor) upasthat (KS ʾsthe) RV 10 17 12^b, TS 3 1 10 1^b, KS 35 8^b, GB 2 2 12, Vāt 16 17^b, MÇ 2 4 3 29^b. *See* grāvacyuto
 bāhubhyām vi vrhāmi te RV 10 163 2^d, AV 2 33 2^d, 20 96.18^d, ApMB 1 17 2^d
 bāhubhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16 2, KSA 3 6
 bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS 16 14^d; TS.4 5 1.4^d, MS 2 9 2^d 121 17; KS 17 11^d, NīlarU 12^d.
 bāhubhyām na urusyatam RV 8 101.4^d.
 bāhubhyām agnim āyavo-jananta RV 10 7 5^c
 bāhubhyām aditū dhīyā VS 11 57^b, TS 4 1 5 3^b, MS 2. 7 5^b 80 11, KS 16 5^b, ÇB 6 5 1.11
 bāhubhyām uta te namah VS 16 1^c, TS 4 5 1 1^d, MS 2 9 2^d 120 17, KS 17 11^b, ÇB 9.1 1 14 *See* namas te astu bāhubhyām
 bāhubhyām urubhyām asthivadbhyām TB 3 7.12 2^b, TA.2.3 1^b
 bāhubhyām me yato-yatah SMB 2 5.3^a
 bāhur naksatram MS 2.13.20:165 15 *See* ādīānaksatram
 bāhuvrktah çrutavit taryo vah sacā RV 5 44 12^b
 bāhuvor balam TS 5 5 9 2; TAA 10 72. *See* under bahu bāhvor.
 bāhuvos tava *etc* *see* bāhvōs *etc*
 bāhū ayansta savanāya sukratuh RV.6 71 1^b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS 20 7^a, MS 3 11.8^a. 152 3, KS 38 4^a, TB 2 6 5 5^a
 bāhū yad agne anumarmrjānah RV 10 142 5^c
 bāhū rājanyah kītah (AV rājanyo-bhavat) RV 10 90 12^b, AV 19 6 6^b, VS 31 11^b, TA 3 12 5^b, VāDh 4 2^b
 bāhvor balam Vāt 3 14, MÇ 5 2.15 20, PG 1 3 25 *See* under bahu bāhvor
 bāhvōs (TS bāhuvōs) tava hetayah VS 16.53^b; TS 4 5 10 5^b *See* hetayas tava
 bāhvōs te balam hitam RV 1 80 8^d
 bīdvo nyañkuh kaças te-numatyah KSA 7 7 *See* pitvo *etc*
 bībhayā hi tvāvatah RV 8 45 35^a.
 bībharti cārv indrasya nāma RV 9 109 14^a
 bībharti paramesthinam AV 19 53 9^d
 bībharti bhaitā viçvasya AV 11 7 15^c
 bībharti bhātam prthivī na bhūma RV 7 34 7^b, MS 4 9 14^b. 134 10, TA 4 17 1^b
 bībharti yā prānabhito atandritā PG 2 17 9^b
 bībhīyād ā nidhātōh RV 1 41 9^b, N 3 16^b
 bībhṛmasi piśravane na somam RV 10 148 2^d.
 bībheda gṛim navam in na kumbham RV 10 89 7^c
 bībheda balam bhr̥gu *etc* *see* bībheda valam *etc*
 bībheda bāhvojasā RV 8 93 2^b, AV 20.7.2^b, SV 2 801^b
 bībheda valam nunude vivācah RV.3.34 10^c, AV.20 11 10^c, MS 4 14 5^c 222.10.
 bībheda valam (AV AÇ balam) bhr̥gur na sasāhe (AV sasāhe) AV 2 5 3^c, SV 2.304^c, AÇ 6.3 1^c, ÇÇ 9.5 2^c.
 bībhyato nūrtāih saha ApMB 2.22.12^b, HG 1 16 5^b.

bībhyantah parāietasah ApDh 2 6 13 6^d
 bībhīasyanto-vavāçire (*read* vavāçire) N 1 10^c
 bībhratāv arcanānasam RV.5 64 7^c
 bībhratī jaiām ajara usa āgāh TS 4 3 11 5^d, KS 39 10^d, PG 3 3 5^d
 bībhratī dugdham rsabhasya retah AV 14 2 14^d
 bībhratīh somyam madhu AV 3.14 3^c
 bībhrat pātrā devapānāni çamtamā RV 10 53 9^b
 bībhrat samçresine-jayat AV 8 5 14^d.
 bībhrad abhṛim hiranyayim VS 11 11^b, TS 4 1.1 4^b, MS 2 7 1^b 74.16, KS 16.1^b; ÇB 6 3 1 41
 bībhrad indram mahiyate AV.20 128 16^d
 bībhrad ādumbaram manim AV 19 31 4^d
 bībhrad diāpim hiranyayam RV 1 25 13^a.
 bībhrad vajram vtrahanam gabhastāu RV 6.20 9^b
 bībhrad vajram bāhvor indra yāsī RV 6 23 1^d
 bībhran niskam ca rukmam ca ApMB 2 16 3^a, 6^a (ApMB 7 18.1), HG 2 7 2^d.
 būlam vi syāmi māyaya AV 19 68 1^b
 būsam çālūkam çaphako mulālī AV 4 34 5^d
 būsāni steno apa so jahāra AB 5 30 11^d
 būjam vahadhve aksitam RV 5 53.13^b
 būjam etan nidhiyate AB.7 13 10^d, ÇÇ.15 17^d
 bībhatsavah çucikāmā hi devāh Kauç 73 18^a
 bībhatsā nāma sthāpah svāhākr̥tāh prthivīm āviçata ApÇ 10 14 1
 bībhatsābhyo-dbhyah svāhā KÇ 25 11.26.
 bībhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS 30 17, TB 3 4 1 4
 bībhatsuvo apa vrtiād atisthan RV 10 124 8^d
 bībhatsūnām sayujam hansam āhuh RV 10 124 9^a
 (om) budham tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 9
 budhnas tvāgie viçvavyacā apaçyat AV 19 56 2^a.
 budhnād agram aṅgirobhu gr̥nānah TS 2 3.14 5^a. *See* bhīnad valam aṅgirobhir
 budhnād agrena vi mīmāya mānāih TS 2 3 14 5^a *See* sadmeva prāco.
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojasā TS 2 3 14 6^a
 budhne nadīnām rajassu sidan RV 7 34 16^b, N 10 44.
 budhyema çaiadah çatam AV 19 67 3
 brbaduktham havāmahe RV 8 32 10^a, SV 1.217^a, N 6 4
 brbum sahasradātāmam RV 6.45 33^c
 brhac ca te rathamtaram ca pūrvāu pādāu bhavatām AB 8 17 2. *Cf* brhadrathamtare te pūrvāu
 brhac ca rathamtaram ca VS 18 29, TS.3 4 4 1, MS 2 11 6: 144.1, KS.18 12, ÇB 9 3 3 14, PG.1 5 9
 brhac chandah VS 15 5, TS 4 3.12.2, MS 2 8 7 111 16, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2.5
 brhacchandāh pūtidhānyā AV.3 12 3^b
 brhaccharīro vimūāna rkvabhūh RV 1 155 6^c
 brhac chepo-nu bhūmāu jabhāra AV 11 5 12^b
 brhac chocanty arcayah RV 5 17 3^d
 brhac chocā yavisthya RV 6 16 11^c, SV 2.11^c, VS 3 3^c, ÇB.1 4 1 26, 3 3, TB 1 2 1 10^c, 3 5 2 1^c, ApÇ 5 6 3^c
 brhacchravā asuebhyo-dhī devān AV.19 56 3^a.
 brhacchravā asuro barhanā kr̥tah RV 1.54 3^c, N 6.18.
 brhajjālana samditah AV.8 8 4^d.

brhaj jyotiḥ karisyataḥ VS 11 3^c, TS 4 1 1.1^c, MS 2 7 1^c
73 13, KS 15 11^c, ÇB 6 3 1 15, ÇvetU 2 3^c
brhajjyotisam tvā sādayāmi TS 1.4 34 1, MS 2 13 19
165 7, KS 40 4, TA 3 19 1.
brhaj jyotiḥ samīdhire VS 11 54^b, TS 4 1 5 2^b, MS 2 7
5^b 80 5, KS 16 5^b; ÇB 6 5 1 7
brhat KÇ 4 9 15, MG 1 14 19. Cf brhad asl.
brhataḥ pari sāmāni AV 8 9 4^a
brhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4 30 14^b.
brhatā tvā rathamtaram çamayāmi Kāuç 96 3^b.
brhatā tvā rathamtarena trāistubhyā (KS tristubhā)
vartanyā çukrasya tvā vīryenod dhare (KS çukrasya
vīryenotsijāmy asāu) MS 2 3 4. 31 6, KS 11 7 P
brhatā tvā MÇ 5 2 2 6 See brhadrathamtarayos
brhatā mana upa hvaye mātaniçvanā prānāpānāu (AB GB
hvaye vyānena çaiṇam) AV 5 10 8, AB 3 8 3, GB 2 3 5
P brhatā manah Kāuç 66 2 Cf ApÇ 24 14 11.
brhatā yaçasā balam VS 21 24^c, MS 3.11 12^c 159 4,
KS 38 11^c, TB 2 6 19 1^c
brhatī stabhāya ÇÇ 3.3 1 See antarikse brhatī
brhatī iva sūnave lodasī RV 1 59 4^a
brhatī chanda indriyam VS 21 15^c, MS 3 11 11^c 158 5,
KS 38 10^c, TB 2.6 18 2^c Cf brhatīm etc, and brhatyā.
brhatī chandah VS 14 9, 18, TS 3 1 6 2, 3, 4 3 5 1, 7 1,
MS 2 8 2 108 2, 2 8 3 108 14; 2 13 14. 163 13, KS
17 2, 39 4, ÇB 8 2 4 6, 3 3 6, ApÇ 16.28.1
brhatīm chanda indriyam VS 28 27^e, TB 2 6 17 3^e Cf
under brhatī etc
brhatī dik VS 14.13, 15.14, TS 4 3 6 2, 4 2 2, 5 5 10 2,
KS 17 3, 8; 20 11; ÇB 8 3 1 14, 6 1 9, ApMB.2 17 18
See urdhvā dik
brhatī pañktaye Vāt 18 1.
brhatī pari mātṛāyāḥ AV 8 9 5^a
brhatīm indriāya vācam vada VS 5 22, TS 1.3 2 2, MS
1 2 10. 19 17, 3.8.8. 106.9, KS 2 11, 25 9, ÇB 3 5
4.8
brhatīm utaye divam TB.2 4.6 8^c, AÇ 2 10 21^c
brhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b, AG 1 21.1^b, ÇÇ 2 10.3^b,
SMB 1 6 32^b, PG 2.4.3^b, HG.1 7 2^b, ApMB.2 6 2^b.
brhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2^b, SV 2.617^b.
brhate namah KSA 11 2
brhate vājasātaye AV.14 2.72^d.
brhate çukraçocise RV 8 103 8^b, SV 1.107^b, 2 228^b.
brhate sāubhagāya kam AV.14 2.30^d.
brhato bharadvāja rsih TS.4 3 2.1. See bhavadvāja rsih.
brhato mā vājena vājaya KS 5.2, 32 2
brhato rocanād adhi RV 8 1.18^b, SV 1 52^b.
brhat krdhi maghonām RV 5.18 5^d; TB 2 7 5 2^d.
brhatketuṁ pururūpaṁ dhanaspṛtam RV 5 8.2^c
brhat tatantha bhānuna RV.6.16.21^c, TS.2 2.12.1^c, KS.
20 14^c, TB 2.4.8 1^c.
brhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV 5 1.10^d; KS 7.
16^d, TB 2 4 7 9^d. See mahat etc
brhat te jālam brhata indra çūra AV 8 8 7^a.
brhat te visno sumatīm bhajāmahe TB.2 4 3 9^d See
mahas te viṣno.
brhatpalāçe subhage AV.6 30.3^a.

brhatyā chandasendriyam VS 28 38^d, TB 2.6 20 2^c Cf
under brhatī chanda.
brhaty usnīhā kakup (TS kakut) VS 23 33^c, TS 5 2.11
1^c, MS 3 12 21^c 167 4, KSA 10 5^c
brhat sāma VS 10 11, TS 1 8 13 1, MS 2 6.10 69 15,
2 7 20 105 4, KS 15 7, 39 7, ÇB 5 4 1 4
brhat sāma ksatrabhrd viddhavrnyam (MS vīsnam,
TS vīsnīyam) TS 4 4 12 2^a, MS 3 16 4^a 188 4, KS
22 14^a, AÇ 4 12 2^a
brhat sāma pratisthityā antarikse (KS oksam, TS prati-
sthityāi, omitting antari^o) VS 15 11, TS 4 4 2 1, MS 2
8 9 113 12, ÇB 8 6 1 6
brhatsumnah prasavitā niveçanah RV 4 53 6^a.
brhat suvīram anapacyutam saha RV 5 44 6^d
brhat sūro (KS. sūryo) alocata RV 8 56 (Vāl 8) 5^d, KS
39 15^d
brhat somo vāvīdhe suvāna induh (SV svāno adīh) RV
9 97 40^d, SV 1 529^d; 2 603^d, TA 10 1.15^d, MahānU
6 1^d, N 14 16^d
brhat svaçandiam amavad yad ukthyam RV 1 52 9^a
brhad agnayah samīdhā jarante RV 7 72 4^d
brhad agne vivāsasi RV 1 74 9^b
brhad agne suvīryam RV 6 16 12^c, SV 2 12^c, TS 2 5 8
1^c, 2, TB 3 5 2 2^c, ÇB 1 4 1 28
brhadanika idhyate SV 1 89^d See ākso anika.
brhad anyataḥ paksa āstī AV 13 3.12^a
brhad arkam yuñjānah suvar ābhānann idam TS 4 3 11 2^d
See under arkam yuñjānāḥ.
brhadarkīm yajamānāya svaī ābharantīm AV 8 9 14^d
See under prec
brhad arca vibhāvaso RV 5 25 7^b, SV 1 86^b, VS 26 12^b,
TS 1 1.14 4^b, KS 39 14^b, KB 24 1
brhad asī PB 1 7 4, LÇ.2 8 8, PG 3 14 4, HG 1.12 2
Cf brhat
brhad asmāi vāya indro dadhātī RV 1 125 2^b, N 5 19^b.
brhad indriāya gāyata RV 8 89 1^a, SV 1 258^a, VS 20 30^a,
AB.4 31.9, 5 6 9, 18 10, KB 27 2; TB 2 5 8 3^a, AA
1 2 1 12, AÇ 7 3 2, Vāt 30 16^a, Svīdh 1 3 10. P
brhad indriāya ÇÇ 10 13 10
brhad ukse (VS ÇB brhaduksāya) namah VS 8 8, TS 1.
4 26 1, MS 1 3 28 40 1; 4 7 1: 94 9, KS 4 10, 28 7,
ÇB.4 4 1 14. *Fragments* brhad namah TS 6 5.7 3
brhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasah RV 4.26.4^c.
brhad u gāyise vacah RV.7 96 1^a, AB.5 6 7; AÇ.7 12 7
brhad rsabham gām vayo dadhat VS 28 34^f See brhad
rsabham
brhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV 13 3 11^a.
brhad gabhīram tava soma dhāma RV 1 91 3^b
brhad gāyatravartanī VS 11.8^c, TS 3 1.10 1^c, 4 1.1.3^c,
MS 2.7 1^c 74 11, KS 15 11^c, ÇB 6.3 1 20^c, Kāuç 5.7^c
brhad gāyantah sutasome adhware RV 8 66.1^c, SV.1.237^c,
2 37^c.
brhadgirāyo brhad uksamānāḥ RV 5 57 8^d; 58 8^d.
brhadgrāvāsi (VSK brhan grā^o) vānaspatyah VS.1.15;
VSK.1.5 4, MS 1 1.6: 3.13, 4 1.6.8 6; KS.1.15; 31.4,
ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps brhadgrāvāsi MÇ 1.2.2.12, brhad-
grāva KÇ 2.4 11. Cf. under adrir asl.

- brhad dadhatha dhrsata gabhīram RV 4 5 6^c
 brhaddivā adhvarānām abhiçriyah RV 10 66 8^b
 brhad devāso amitatvam ānaçuh RV 10 63 4^b
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvanesv antah RV 8 101 14^c, AA 2 1 1 4^c, 7 See brhan ha, *and* mahad dha
 brhad dhi jālam brhatah AV 8 8.6^a
 brhad-bihat ÇB 4.3 3 1, KÇ 10 1 10, ApÇ 13 1 10, MÇ 2.4.4 17
 brhad brhata ed arih RV 1 9 10^b, AV 20 71 16^b
 brhad brhatyā nirmītam AV.8 9 4^c
 brhad bhavaty āhuteh AV 3 22.4^b
 brhad bhāh TS 1 1 12 1; MS 1 1 13. 8 11; TB 3 3.7 8, ApÇ 2.14 10 Cf brhad bhā brhad.
 brhadbhāno marudgana RV 8 89 2^d, VS 33 95^d
 brhadbhāno yavisthya RV 1 36 15^d
 brhadbhāno çavasā vājam ukthyam RV 10 140 1^c, SV 2 1166^c; VS 12 106^c, TS 4 2 7 2^c, MS 2 7 14^c 95 13, KS 16 14^c, ÇB 7 3 1 29
 brhad bhā bibhrato havih RV.1 45 8^c
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im bihad bhā im brhad bhā im MS 4 9.22 136 8. See brhad bhāh.
 brhadbhūr agne arcibhūh RV 6 48 7^a; SV 1 37^a
 brhadbhūr bhānubhūr bhāsan VS 12 32^c, TS 4 2 3 1^c, MS 2 7 10^c 87 12, KS 16 10^c, ÇB 6 8 1 9
 brhadbhūr vājū (MS 9.11h, KS 9.11s) sthavirebhūr asme RV 6.1 11^c, MS 4 13 6^c 207 12, KS 18 20^c, TB 3 6 10 5^c
 brhadbhūh savitas trbhūh MS 3 11 10^a 156 9, TB 1 4. 8 3^a. See trbhūh tvam
 brhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh 5 51.1^d, Suparn 19 5^d
 brhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena tustubhohvartanyā çuk-rasya vīryena devas tvā savitot sijatu jivātave jivana-syājyā TS 2 3 10 2 P brhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena TS 2 3 11 4 See brhatā tvā rathamtaena
 brhadrathamtarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB 5.30 3^a.
 brhadrathamtare te cakre AG 2 6 1
 brhadrathamtare te pūrvaṭi pādāu çyāntānāudhase aparāu vāirūpavānūje anūci çākvaiaarāivate tiraçer LÇ 3 12.6 Cf brhad ca te
 brhadrathamtare paksāu VS 12 4, TS 4 1 10 5, MS 2 7 8: 84 16, KS 16 8, ÇB 6 7 2 6.
 brhadrathamtare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātmā yajñāyajñi-yam pratisthā bhūr aham bhuvār aham svar aham açmāham açmākhanah sūtrāmānam ÇÇ 6 3 8
 brhadrathā brhatī viçvaminvā RV 5.80 2^c.
 brhadrayam viçvavāram 1athaprām RV 6 49 4^b, VS 33 55^b, MS.4.10 6^b 158 2, TB 2 8 1.2^b
 brhad rāstram samveçyam dadhātu AV.3 8 1^d
 brhadrenuç çyavāno mānusinām RV 6 18 2^c, KS 8 17^c
 brhad rodasi çaranam susumne RV 6.50.3^b.
 brhad vadanti madirena mandinā RV.10.94.4^a, KB.29 1. P. brhad vadanti ÇÇ 7 15 11
 brhad vadema vidathe suvirāh RV.2.1 16^d, 2 13^d, 11.21^d; 13 13^d, 14 12^d, 15.10^d, 16.9^d, 17 9^d; 18 9^d, 19 9^d, 20 9^d, 23 19^d, 24.16^d; 27 17^d, 28 11^d, 29 7^d; 33.15^d, 35.15^d; 39 8^d, 40.6^d, 42.3^d, 43.3^d; 9.86 48^d, AV 18. 3 24^d, VS 34 58^d, MS 4 12 1^d 178 8, 4 14 1^d 215 6, KB 8 5, TB 2 8.1.6^d, 5 1^d, 6 9^d, TA.10 39.1^d, MahānU 16 4^d, ÇÇ 5 9 19, Kāuç 46 54^d, N.1 7^d
 brhad vayah çaçamānesu dhehi RV 3 18 4^b
 brhadvayase tvā MS 2.13 17 164 14
 brhadvayase svāhā MS.3 12 14 164 9
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ 17 6 1 See savayāç
 brhad vayo dadhīre iukmavaksasah RV 5 55 1^b
 brhad vayo dadhīse haryataç cid ā RV 10 96 10^d, AV.20 31 5^d
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV 5 43 15^a.
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhāta RV 7.58 3^a
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV 5 16 1^a, SV 1.88^a, KB 24 5 P brhad vayah AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ 11 11 7
 brhad varūtham marutām RV 8 18 20^a.
 brhad viśabham gām vayo dadhat TB 2 6.17 7^f. See brhad viśabham
 brhad vo vaya ucyate sabhāsu RV 6 28.6^d, AV 4 21 6^d, TB 2 8 8 12^d.
 brhan grāvāsī etc see brhadgrāvāsī etc
 brhanta id bhānavo bhājīkam RV.3 1 14^a.
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV 2 11 16^a.
 brhantam ksāyam asamam janānām RV 10 47 8^b
 brhantam gaitam açāte RV 5 68 5^c, SV 2 817^c
 brhantam cid i hate iandhayāni RV 10 28 9^c
 brhantam rsvam ajāyam yuvānam (RV 6 49 10^c, susum-nam) RV 3 32 7^b, 6 19 2^b, 49 10^c
 brhantam mānam valuna svadhāvah RV 7 88 5^c, MS 4 14 9^c 229 8
 brhantam mām akarad vīravantam TB 3 7.10 1^c, ApÇ 14 31 3^c
 brhanteva gambhāresu pratisthām RV 10 106.9^a
 brhanto dāivāh (VS divyāh) VS 24 10, MS 3 13 11 170 10, ApÇ 20 14 6
 brhanto nāma te devāh AV 10 7 25^a.
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV 10 27 14^a.
 brhann adriç abhavat tad esām (AV abhavad yac çairi-iam, MS KS abhavad yat tad āsīt) AV 9 4 5^d, TS 3 3 9 2^d, MS 2.5 10^d 61 13, KS 13 9^d
 brhan navanta vījanā RV 10 176 1^b
 brhann asī brhadravā (TS KS brhadgrāva, MS brhadrā-yāh, MÇ brhadrāyah) VS 5 22, TS 1 3 2 2, MS.1 2 10 19 16, 3 8 8 106 9, KS 2 11, 25 9, ÇB 3 5 4 8, MÇ 2.2 3 6, 8 P brhann asī KÇ 8 5 7, ApÇ 12 1 9
 brhann asī vānaspatyah MS 1 2 2. 11 9, MÇ 2.1.2.15 See urdhvasad
 brhann id idhma esām RV 8 45 2^a, SV.2 689^a, VS 33 24^a
 brhann indra huanyayah AV.6 82 3^b.
 brhann esām adhīsthātā AV 4 16 1^a. P. brhann esām Kāuç 48 7
 brhan mahānta urvīyā vī iajatha RV 5 55 2^b
 brhan mitrasya varunasya dhāma (RV 2 27 7^c, çarma) RV.2 27.7^c, 10.10.6^c, AV.18 1 7^c.
 brhan mīmāya jamadagnidatta RV.3 53 15^b
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānah (JB vimānāiva) AV.10 8 3^c, 40^c, JB 2.229 (224)^c See under brhad dha
 brhaspata āyudhāu jesi çahūn RV 2 30 9^c.

- brhaspata indra vaidhatam nah RV.4 50 11^a.
 brhaspataya āṅguśāya svāhā Kāuṣ 135 9 Cf. brhaspataye svāhā.
 brhaspataye gavayān VS 24 28, MS 3 14.10 174 5.
 brhaspataye tvā VS 26 3 (*bis*)
 brhaspataye tvā mahyam varuno dadātu (MS 0ti) VS 7.47, MS 1 9 4 134 9, ÇB 4 3 4 30, ÇÇ 7 18 3 P
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ 10 2 30, MÇ 5 2 14 10, —11 1.1
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS 38 8, ÇB.14 2 2 10; TA 4 9 2, 5 7.11.
 brhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ 7 1 2
 brhaspataye pāṅktāya trinavāya çakvarāya hāmantikeya (*omitted in VS*) caruh (MS carum) VS 29 60, TS 7 5 14 1, MS 3 15 10 180 11, KSA 5 10
 brhaspataye pinvasva TA 4 8 3, 5 7 4, ApÇ 15 9 8.
 brhaspataye madhumān adābhyah RV 9 85 6^d
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS mahi sad) dyuman namah AV 2 35 4^c, TS 3 2 8 2^c. See brhaspate mahiṣa
 brhaspataye vācam vadata VS 9 11, ÇB 5 1 5 8
 brhaspataye vācaspataye pāṅgarājah VS 24 34, MS 3 14 16 175 12
 brhaspataye çitputah (KSA çimyutah) TS 5 5.17 1, KSA 7 7
 brhaspataye-stāksarāya chandase svāhā MS 1 11.10 173.5
 brhaspataye svāhā VS 10.5; 22 6, TS 1 8 13 3, 7 1.14 1, 16 1, MS 2 6 11.70 8; 3 12 2 160 10, KS 15 7, 39 2, KSA 1.5, 7, ÇB 5 3 5 8, 13.1 3 3, TB 3 1 4 6, 8 6 4, TAA.10 67 2, MahānU 19 2, ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhaspataya āṅguśāya
 brhaspataye havisā vidhema VS 4 7^c, KS.2 2^c, ÇB 3 1.4.15^c
 brhaspatih parvatebhyo vitūya RV 10 68 3^c, AV 20 16 3^c
 brhaspatih puraetā TB 2 5 7 3
 brhaspatih puraetā te astu AV 7 8 1^b, TS 1.2 3 3^b, 3 1 1.4, KB 7 10; AÇ.4 4 2^b, ÇÇ 5 6 2^b, MÇ 2.1 3 15^b.
 brhaspatih purodhayā TA 3 8 2.
 brhaspatih pratigrhnātu nah Vait 4.3. See under brhaspatir yajñam imam
 brhaspatih prathamam jāyamānah RV 4.50 4^a, AV.20.88.4, MS 4.12 1^a 177 14, KS 11 13^a, 17 18, TB.2 8.2 7^a, 3 1 1 5^a, AÇ 9 9 7, MÇ 5.1 9.20, —7.2.6 P
 brhaspatih MS.4 14 4: 220 2
 brhaspatih prathamah sūryāyah AV 14.1.55^a. P brhaspatih Kāuṣ 79 14
 brhaspatih prasūtah MÇ 5 2 15 10, —5 2 16 14.
 brhaspatih prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2^c, 19 24 4^c, ApMB.2.2.6^c, HG 1.4.2^c.
 brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1 2.
 brhaspatim yajñam akrnvata rsum RV.10 13.4^c. See brhaspatir yajñam atanuta
 brhaspatimyah subhrtam bibharti RV.4.50.7^c, AB.8 26 4.
 brhaspatim vah prajāpatim vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo devān ādityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān āptyān vo devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari havāmahe GB.2 2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.
 brhaspatim varunam mitram agnim AV 3 21.8^b
 brhaspatim varenyam RV 3 62.6^c, KS 4 16^c, MÇ 3 1 29^c
 brhaspatim vaidhayā navyam arkāh RV.1 190 1^b, N 6 23
 brhaspatim vājam jāpayata VS 9 11, ÇB 5 1 5 8.
 brhaspatim vāvidhatur mahitvā RV 7 97 8^b.
 brhaspatim viçvān devān aham huve RV 8 10 2^c. Cf. brhaspatim vah pia^c
 brhaspatim vrtrakhadam sumedhasam RV 10 65 10^c.
 brhaspatim vīsanam vaidhayantah RV.10 67 10^c, AV 20 91 10^c, MS 4 12 1^c 178 2
 brhaspatim vrsanam çūṣasātāu RV 10 67 9^c, AV 20 91 9^c
 brhaspatim çakunīsādena VS 25.3, TS 5 7 14 1, MS 3.15.3 178 8, KSA 13 4.
 brhaspatim sa rehatu etc : see next but one
 brhaspatim sadane sādadhvam RV 5 43.12^b, MS.4.14 4^b 219.11, TB 2 5 5 4^b
 brhaspatim sa diçām devam devatānām (KS ApÇ brhaspatim sa) rehatu yo mātasyā diço-bhidāsati KS 7 2, TB 3 11 5 3, ApÇ 6 18.3
 brhaspatim sanitāram dhanānām RV 5 42 7^b
 brhaspatim sambhrtam etam ahuh AV 9 4 8^c
 brhaspatim sarvaganam svastaye RV.5.51.12^c, MG 2 15 6^c
 brhaspatim savitāram ca devam RV 3 20 5^b
 brhaspatim sahavāho vahanti RV 7 97 6^b, KS 17 18^b.
 brhaspatim havāmahe MS 4 12 1^a. 178 3.
 brhaspatinākṛpayad valo gāh RV.10.68.10^b, AV.20.16.10^b.
 brhaspatinā dattāh MG 2 14 26.
 brhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneh prstham upadadhāmī MS 2 8 11. 115 17
 brhaspatinā yujendīah sasāhe RV 8.96 15^d, AV.20 137 9^d, AB 6 36 13
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākrtaḥ TS.3 5 5 3^c See svagākarakṛto.
 brhaspatināvasrṣtām AV 14 2.53^a–58^a. P: brhaspatinā Kāuṣ.76 31
 brhaspatinā sakhyam jusānah AV 7 104.1^c.
 (om) brhaspatim tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 9 9.
 brhaspatim te viçvadevavantam rehantu, ye māghāyava urdhvāyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19 18 10.
 brhaspatim namasāva ca gachāt AV 4.1 7^b.
 brhaspatipurohitāh VS.20 11^c, MS.3.11.8^c. 151.8, ÇB 12.8 3.29, TB 2 6 5.7^c; HG 2 17.4^c.
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāh prathamajāh KS 38.12, ApÇ 16 1 3
 brhaspatipranuttānām AV 8 8.19^c.
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS 4 9 2. 123 5
 brhaspatiprasūtāh RV.10 97 15^c, 19^c; AV.6 96 1^c, VS. 12 89^c, 93^c, TS.4 2 6 4^c, MS 2.7 13^c 94 12, KS 16.13^c (*bis*), 38 4^c, PrānāgU 1^c.
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā risat TS 1.6 1.1.
 brhaspatim anarvānam huvema RV.7.97.5^d, KS.17.18^d.
 brhaspatim abhy arkā anāvan RV 10.68.1^d, AV.20.16.1^d, TS.3.4.11.3^d, MS.4.12.6^d. 197.1, KS.23.12^d.
 brhaspatim ā vivāsanti devāh TS.2.3.14.6^b.

- brhaspatim ikvabhū viçvavāṁ RV 7 10 4^d
 brhaspatim pūsanam açvina bhagam RV 10 35 11^c
 brhaspatim matir achā jīgati RV 10 47 6^b
 brhaspatim manuso devatātaye RV 3 26 2^c
 brhaspatiragnitapobhīrarkāh RV 10 68 6^b, AV 20 16 6^b
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV 3 27.6
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ āsit VS 14 29, TS 4 3 10 2, MS 2 8 6 110 13, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 11
 brhaspatir anumr̥gā valasya RV 10 68.5^c, AV 20 16.5^c
 brhaspatir abhikamkradad gāh RV 10 67 3^c, AV 20 9 1 3^c, TS 3 4 11.3^c, MS 4 12 6^c. 197 3, KS 23 12^c
 brhaspatir amata hī tyad āsām RV 10 68 7^a, AV 20.16 7^a
 brhaspatir aramatiḥ paṇiyasi RV.10 64 15^b.
 brhaspatir astame VS 39 6
 brhaspatir astāksarayanustubham udajayat MS 1 11 10 172 14, KS 14 4 *Cf next but two*
 brhaspatir astāksaīayastāu dīçā (KS dīçā) udajayat MS 1 11 10 172 3, KS 14 4
 brhaspatir astāksaīām MS 1.11 10 171 15, KS.14 4
 brhaspatir astāksarena gāyatrim ud ajayat (VS ajayat tam ujjesam) VS 9 32, TS 1 7 11 1 *Cf prec but two*
 brhaspatir āgnīdhrāt prañyamānah TS 4 4 9 1
 brhaspatir āṅgirasah AV 11 10 10¹, 12^c, 13^a
 brhaspatir āṅgirasah brahmanah putiah Kāuç 135 9^a
 brhaspatir āṅgirasah havismān RV 6 73 1^b, AV 20 90 1^b
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV 2 26 2^b
 brhaspatir iva buddhyā SMB 2 4 14
 brhaspatir ivāham balam AV 9 3 2^c
 brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çansisat TS 3 3 2 1, 5 6 8 6, KS 40 6, AB 2 38 9, AÇ 5 9 1, ÇÇ 7 9 1
 brhaspatir utthitah KS 34 14
 brhaspatir udgātā (LÇ egātāham mānusah) TS 3 3 2 1, LÇ 1 10 25
 brhaspatir uddharann açmano gāh RV 10 68 4^c, AV 20 16 4^c
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS 1 9 1 131 7, TA.3 2 1, ÇÇ 10 16 4
 brhaspatir usasam sūryam gām RV.10 67 5^c, AV.20 9 1 5^c, MS 4 12 5^c. 193 6, KS 9 19^c
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasūdah RV 4 50 5^c, AV 20 88 5^c, TS 2 3 14 4^c, MS 4 12 1^c 178 6, KS 10 13^c
 brhaspatir rkabhīr vāvrdhānah RV 10 14 3^b, AV.18 1 47^b, TS 2 6 12 5^b, MS 4.14 16^b. 243 4
 brhaspatir govapuso valasya RV 10 68 9^c, AV 20 16 9^c
 brhaspatir dadad indīah sahasram (ÇB ÇÇ KÇ indro balam me) ÇB 11 4 3 7^c, TB 2 5 3 3^c, AÇ 2 11 4^c, ÇÇ 3.7 4^c, KÇ 5 12 21^c
 brhaspatir devatā VS 14 20, TS 1 8 13 2; 3 1 6 2; 4 3 3.2, 7.2, 4 10 1, MS 2 6 10 70 3, 2 7 20 105 17; 2 8.3 108 18, 2 13.14 163 10, 2 13.20 165 16, KS 7 2; 15.7, 17 3, 39.4, 13, TB 3 11.5 3, ApÇ 6.18 3, 12 1 11, 16 28 1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS yasya) samrāt AV.4 1 5^b, TS 2 3 14 6^d; KS 10.13^d, AÇ 4.6 3^d
 brhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV 6 73.2^b, AV 20.90 2^b, KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ dāivo) brahmāham manusyañām (ÇÇ mānusah) VSK 2 3 3, TB 3 7 6 3, ÇÇ 4.6 9, KÇ 2 1 19, ApÇ 3 18 4, MÇ 5.2 15 2 *See brhaspatir brahmāham.*
 brhaspatir nah pari pātu paçcāt RV 10 42 11^a, 43 11^a, 44 11^a, AV 7 51 1^a, 20 17.11^a, 89 11^a, 94.11^a, TS 3 3 11 1^a, KS 10.13^a, AB 6 15 6, GB 2 4.16, TB 3.1 1. 5^b P brhaspatir nah Vait.25 2, Kāuç 59.19
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tirah RV 10.182 1^a. *Cf BihD* 8 79
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV 3.12 4^b
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakhāyah RV 7 97 2^b
 brhaspatir no havisā ghrtena MS 1 7 1^a 109 8
 brhaspatir no havisā vrdhātu TS 1 2 2 10, 6 1 2 3, MS 1 2 2^c 10 14, 3 6.4 64 5
 brhaspatir brahmanah TS 3.4 5.1, PG 1 5 10 *Cf brhaspatir vācam*
 brhaspatir biahmane brahma TB 3 7.6 3, ApÇ 3 18 4
 brhaspatir brahma biahmapatir brahmavaiccasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB biahmapatir brahmāsmīn yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11 4 3.13, TB 2 5 7 4, KÇ 5 13 1
 brhaspatir brahmā TS 2 6 9 3, 3 2 7 1, KB 6 13, GB 2 1 1.4, ÇÇ 4 6 9, Vait 4 16, ApÇ 3 20 8
 brhaspatir biahmā brahmasadana āsista AÇ 1 13 6
 brhaspatir biahmā biahmasadana āsisyate AÇ 1 12 9 Kāuç 3 8, 137 40 *Designated as brahmajapa* AÇ 1 12 10.29
 brhaspatir biahmāham mānusah (*and* mānusa om) LÇ 2 4 6, 4 9 16, 10 29, 5 11.6 *See brhaspatir devānām*
 brhaspatir bhīnad adrim vidad gāh RV 1 62 3^c, 10 68 11^d, AV 20 16 11^d
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19 4 4^a
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nrmanā nāma hr̥dyah AV 16 3 5
 brhaspatir maruto biahma somah AV 14 1 54^c
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur açvinā RV 9 81 4^c
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS 4 4.12 5^c, MS 3 16 4^c 189 16, KS 22.14^c, AÇ 4 12 2^c
 brhaspatir mā viçvān devār ūrdhvāya dīçah pātu AV 19 17 10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhīh RV 10 67 8^c, AV 20 91 8^c
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS 36 2^c
 brhaspatir mātasyā dīço gopāyatu KS 37 15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena uksabhīh RV.1 139 10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta rsīh AV 18 3.41^c *See brhaspatim yajñam*
 brhaspatir yajñam imam tanotu VS 2 13^c, ÇB 1 7 4 22, LÇ 4 12 1. *See brhaspatih piatr^o, and brhaspatistatutām*
 brhaspatir yā avindan mūdāh RV.10 108 11^c
 brhaspatir va ubhayā na mrdāt RV.10 108 6^d
 brhaspatir vah pranayatu MÇ 1 2.1.14
 brhaspatir vasubhīr eha yātu AV 6.73 1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV 10 98 7^d, N 2 12^d
 brhaspatir vācam (VS ÇB. oce) VS.9.39, TS 1 8 10.2, MS.2 6.6. 67 11, KS 15 5, ÇB.5 3 3 11 *Cf. brhaspatir brahmanah*
 brhaspatir vāco asyāh sa yonih ApÇ 6.23 1^b.
 brhaspatir vāvrdhate suvrktibhīh RV.10.64 4^b.

- brhaspatir viravenā vikītya RV 10 68 8^d, AV 20.16 8^d, N 10.12^d.
- brhaspatir vī vavarhā 1athān iva RV 2.23 13^d
- brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvah MS 2.12 2 145 7
P brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ 6 2 5.
- brhaspatir viçvarūpam upājata RV 1 161.6^b
- brhaspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV 7 97 4^b, KS 17 18^b
- brhaspatir visabhah somajāmayah RV 10 92 10^b.
- brhaspatir vrsabho dhāyī devah RV.1 190 8^b
- brhaspatir vo gopālah HG 1.18 1^c
- brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS 2 7 12^b 91.11, MÇ 1 2.1 15
See brhaspatis savitā devo.
- brhaspatir hantī amītiā arkāh RV 6 73 3^d, AV 20 90 3^d, KS.4.16^d, 40 11^d, TB 2 8.2 8^d, ApÇ 17 21.7^d.
- brhaspatir hetinām pratidhātā VS 15.14, TS 4 4 2 3, MS 2.8.9 114 7, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6 1 9.
- brhaspatiç ca mā (MS mā) indraç ca me (VS me yajñena kalpanām) VS 18.16, TS 4 7 6.1, MS 2 11 5 142 15, KS 18 10.
- brhaspatiç ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuç coparistād gopāyatām MG 2 15 1
- brhaspatiç ca savitā TA 1 12.5^a
- brhaspatiç chandobhīh MS 1.9 2 132 1, 1.9 8 139 7, KS 9 10
- brhaspatih çarma pūsota no yamat RV 5.46 5^c
- brhaspatis tvā dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat MS 2.7 6 81 9
- brhaspatis tvā (SMB HG. otis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1 21 7^d, ÇG.2.4.1^d, SMB 1 2.21^d, HG.1.5 11^d, MG. 1.22 10^d. See prajāpatis tvā etc
- brhaspatis tvā (TA otis tvā) viçvār devār uparistād rocayatu (TA rocayatu pāṅktena chandasā) MS 4 9 5 125 8, TA 4 6 2, 5 5 2 Cf brhaspatis tvoparistād
- brhaspatis tvā (TS ApÇ otis tvā) sādāyatu prthivyāh pīsthe jyotismatim viçvasmā prāṇāyāpanāya (MS adds vyānāyodānāya pratisthāyā caritrāya) TS 4.4 6 1, MS 2 7.16 99 7. Ps brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyāh pīsthe jyotismatim ApÇ 16.24.7, brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyāh prsthe MS 4.9 15 134 12, brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu MÇ 6 1.7. See prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu prsthe
- brhaspatis tvā (TS KS ApÇ otis tvā) sumne ramnātu (TS ApÇ. ranvatu) VS 4 21, TS 1 2.5.1, 6 1.8 2, MS 1 2.4 13 8, 3 7 6 83.6, KS.2.5, 24.4, ÇB.3 3 1.2, ApÇ 10.23 2, MÇ 2 1.3.39.
- brhaspatis tvopasīdatu (TA ApÇ otis tvo^o) MS 4 9.7. 127. 9, TA 4 8 3, 5 7 3, ApÇ.15.9 7, MÇ 4 3 10.
- brhaspatisutasya ta (MS tā, omitted in KS., with hiatus between °sutasya and inda) indo (KS MS inda) indriyāvatah patnīvantam (KS °vato) graham grhnamī (KS graham rdhyāsam, MS graham rādhyāsam) TS 1 4.27 1; MS 1 3.29 40 3; KS.4 11. Ps. brhaspatisutasya tā inda indriyāvatah MS 4 7 4. 97 10, brhaspatisutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS 6 5 8 3, KS.28.8, brhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2 5.2.10, ApÇ.13.14 7. See next
- brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyāvatah patnīvato graham rdhyāsam VS.8.9, VSK.8.6.1, ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.
- brhaspatis tanutām imam nah TS 1 5 3 2^c, 6 3.3^c, 7 1 5, TB 3 7 6.16^c See under brhaspatir yajñam imam.
- brhaspatis tamasī jyotir ichan RV 10 67 4^c, AV 20 91 4^c
- brhaspatis tala āpaç ca grdhīah RV 1 190 7^d
- brhaspatis te hastam agrabhīt HG 1 5 9.
- brhaspatī stotram VS 28.19, TB 3 6 13 1 See brhaspatih etc
- brhaspatis trisadhastho ravena RV 4 50 1^b, AV 20 88 1^b, MS 4 12 3^b 193 3, KS 9 19^b.
- brhaspatis tvā niyunaktu etc see brhaspatis tvā etc
- brhaspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotismatim (KS jyotismate jyotismatim) juhota (KS adds svāhā) TS 3 3 10 1, KS 13 11, 12
- brhaspatis tvā viçvār etc • see brhaspatis tvā etc
- brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu etc see brhaspatis tvā etc
- brhaspatis tvā sumne etc : see brhaspatis tvā etc
- brhaspatis tvoparistād abhīśīcatu pāṅktena chandasā TB 2 7 15 8. Cf brhaspatis tvā viçvār.
- brhaspatis tvopasīdatu see brhaspatis tvo^o
- brhaspatih samajayat vasūm RV 6 73 3^a, AV 20 90 3^a, KS 4 16^a, 40 11^a, TB 2 8 2 8^a, AÇ 9 9 7, ApÇ 17 21 7^a
P brhaspatih samajayat ÇÇ 6 10 5
- brhaspatih savitā tad indrah (TS tan ma āha) AV 8 5 5^b, 19.24 8^d, TS 4 2 8 1^c. See brhaspatih savitendras
- brhaspatih savitā te vayo dadhāu AV 9 4 10^a
- brhaspatis savitā devo agnih KS.16 12^b. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.
- brhaspatih savitā me ni yachāt AV 19 31 5^d
- brhaspatih savitā yah sahasrī ÇB 11 4 3 6^b, TB 2 5 3 3^b, AÇ 2 11 3^b, ÇÇ 3 7 4^b, KÇ 5 12 20^b.
- brhaspatih savitā visnur agnih MG.1 21.10^b See next but one.
- brhaspatih savitā çarma yachatu MG 2 8 6^c
- brhaspatih savitā somo agnih ApMB 2 1 8^b See prec but one
- brhaspatih savitendras tad āha MS.1 5 3^c 69 14, 1 6 2^c. 87.2, KS 39 1^c See brhaspatih savitā tad
- brhaspatih sa svāveça rsvah RV 7 97 7^c, MS.4.14.4^c 220 1, KS 17 18^c, TB 2 5.5 5^c
- brhaspatih sa hī gobhīh so açvāh RV.10 68 12^c, AV 20 16 12^c
- brhaspatih sa hy añjo varānsī RV 1 190 2^c
- brhaspatih sāmabhīr rkvo arcatu RV.10 36 5^b
- brhaspatih stotram MS.4.13.8 210.14; KS.19 13, TB. 2 6 10.5. See brhaspatī etc.
- brhaspate atī yad aryo arhāt RV.2 23.15^a, VS 26.3^a, TS.1.8 22.2^a; MS 4.14.4^a: 220.3; KS.4.16^a, 40.11^a, AB.4.11 6, AÇ 3.7.9; 6 5 19, ÇÇ.9.20.27, KÇ 22 5.13, ApÇ.17.21 7 Ps. brhaspate atī yad ariyah YDh 1.300, brhaspate BrhPDh 9 64.
- brhaspate anamivām یشrām RV.10 98 3^b
- brhaspate apa tam vartayā pathah RV 2.23 7^c.
- brhaspate abhī ye nas tatasre RV 4.50 2^b, AV 20.88.2^b.
- brhaspate abhīçaster amuñcah VS 27 9^b, TS.4.1.7.4^b, MS 2.12 5^b: 149.10, 3.4.6. 51.16, KS 18.16^b, TAA. 10 48^b. See brhaspate-bhī^o.
- brhaspateh praçīṣā kavīnām AV.14.1.53^b.

brhaspateh prānas sa te prānam dadātu tena jīva KS 11 7
P brhaspateh KS 11.8 *See next*
brhaspateh prāno-si MS.2 3 4 (bis) 30 21, 31 17. *See prec*
brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV 1 190 5^d, N 4 25.
brhaspate jusasva nah RV.3.62 4^a, TS 1 8 22.2^a, MS 4
11 2^a. 166.7, KS 4 16^a, 11.13, 26 11, MÇ 5 1 6 36,
—5 1 9 24, ApÇ 22 7 8. Ps brhaspate jusasva ÇÇ 9.
27 2, brhaspate Rvidh.2 5 2
brhaspate tapusāgneva vidhya RV 2 30 4^a.
brhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2 23 8^c
brhaspate dhārayā vasūni VS 6 8, TS 1.3 7.1, 6 3 6.1,
MS 1 2.15 24 8, 3 9 6 123 16, KS 3 4, 26.7, ÇB 3
7 3 13
brhaspate na parah sāmno viduh RV 2 23 16^d, AA.3 1.
5 8
brhaspate nu apām āubjo aṇavam RV 2 23 18^d, KS 40
11^d, ApÇ 17 21 7^d
brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantah Vāt 17 4
brhaspate papiṇā sasninā yujā RV 2 23 10^b
brhaspate pari gihāna vedim KÇ 2 2 12^a, ApÇ 3 19 3^a,
KāuÇ 137 11^a, 15 P brhaspate pari gihāna Vāt 2 5
brhaspate pari diyā (TS diya) rathena RV 10 103 4^a,
AV 19 13 8^a, SV 2 1202^a, VS 17.36^a, TS 4 6 4 1^a, MS
2 10 4^a 135 15, KS 18 5^a P brhaspate TB 2 8 2 8
brhaspate pra cikitsā gavistāu RV 6 47 20^c
brhaspate prataitāsy āyusah RV 10 100 5^b.
brhaspate prati me devatām ihī RV 10 98 1^a P brhas-
pate prati Rvidh 4 1 5 *Cf* BrhD 8 7
brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10 71 1^a, AA 1 3
3 4, AÇ 4 11 6 Ps brhaspate prathamam vācah ÇÇ
9 26 3 (comm), Rvidh 3 14 1, VHDh 8 24.
brhaspate brahmanas pate TB 3 11 4 2
brhaspate brahmanā yāhy arvān AV 5 26 12^c
brhaspate-bhūçaster amuñcah AV 7 53 1^b *See brhaspate*
abhi^o
brhaspate bhīmam amitrādambhanam RV 2 23.3^c, KS
26 11^c.
brhaspate maghavānah suvrāh RV 5 42 8^b
brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV 2 23 4^d
brhaspate mahisa dyuman namah MÇ 2 3 7 4^c *See*
brhaspataye etc
brhaspate mā pianak tasya no vadha RV.2 23 12^c, KS
4 16^c
brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB 3 7 6 3, AÇ 1 12.9, ApÇ.
3 18 4, MÇ 5 2 15 2, KāuÇ 3 8, 137 40
brhaspate yajñam ajūgupah AÇ 1 13 6
brhaspate yajñiyam bhāgam ānaçuh RV 2 23 2^b.
brhaspate yā paramā parāvat RV 4 50 3^a, AV 20 88 3^a,
AÇ 3 7 9.
brhaspate yāmyam (KS. yāmyā) yuñgdhi (AÇ yuñdhi)
vācam TS 4.4 12 4^d, MS 3.16 4^d. 189 3, KS 22.14^d,
AÇ 4 12 2^d.
brhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvah RV 7 97 10^a, 98 7^a,
AV 20 17 12^a; 87.7^a, GB 2.4 16; TB 2 5.6 3^a, AÇ 6.
1 2, 9.9 14, ApÇ.22.7.11^a. P. brhaspate yuvam indraç
ca ÇÇ 9 3 4.
brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2 23 6^c.

brhaspate raksatād asyā yonim RV.4 50 2^d, AV 20.
88 2^d.
brhaspater anumatyā u çarmanī RV 10 167 3^b, N 11 12^b.
brhaspate ravathenā vi didyute RV 9 80.1^c
brhaspater astamī VS.25.4, TS 5 7 21.1, MS 3.15 4
179.1, KSA 13 11
brhaspater ahimāyān abhi dyūn RV.1 190 4^d.
brhaspater āṅguasasya jūsoh RV 4 40 1^d.
brhaspater ādhīpatyam VS 14 25, TS.4 3 9.2, MS 2 8.5
110 1, KS 17 4, 21.1, ÇB 8 4 2 10.
brhaspater brhatī vācam āvat RV 10 130 4^d.
brhaspater (KS brhaspates tvā) mürdhnāharāmī TS 1.1.
2.2, MS 1 1 2 23, 4 1 2 4 2, KS.1.2, 31 1, TB 3
2.2 8, ApÇ.1 4 15, MÇ 1.1 1 48.
brhaspater vo brahmanā devatābhīr gihnāmī KS.39.1,
ApÇ 16 33 1
brhaspate vaçe labdhvā AV 1 8 2^c
brhaspate vājam jaya VS 9 11, ÇB 5 1.5 8. P brhaspate
vājam KÇ 14 3 15
brhaspate vājyāçūni ivājau RV 10 68 2^d, AV 20 16 2^d.
brhaspate vi parirāpo aida RV 2 23 14^d
brhaspateç caturthī MS 3 15 5 179 3
brhaspateç chadir asī pāpmano mām antai dhehi tejaso
yaçaso māntar dhehi PG 2 6 29
brhaspates tvā (TS TB otes tvā) sāmrajyenābhī siñcāmy
asāu (VSK TS TB ohi siñcāmī) VS 9 30, VSK 10 5 8,
TS 5 6 3 3, ÇB 5 2 2 14, TB 1 3 8 4 P brhaspateh
ApÇ 17.19 8 *Cf* indiasya brhaspates
brhaspate sadam in nah sugam krdhi RV 1 106 5^a
brhaspate savitar bodhayānam (AV vaidhayānam) AV
7 16 1^a, VS 27 8^a, TS 4 1 7 3^a, MS 2 12 5^a 149 8,
KS 18 16^a, ApÇ 16 7.6. P. brhaspate savitah KāuÇ
59 18, Vāt 5 9
brhaspate sākam indiaç ca dattam AV 14 2.42^d.
brhaspate sisadhah sota no matim RV 2 24 1^d.
brhaspate supiajā viavantah RV 4.50 6^c, AV 20.88 6^c,
TS 1 8 22 2^c, MS 4 11 2^c 166 10, KS 17 18^c, AB 4
11 3
brhaspates tvā mürdhnā^o *see* brhaspater mürdhnā^o
brhaspates tvā sām^o *see* brhaspates tvā sām^o.
brhaspateh suvidatrāni rādhyā RV 2 24 10^b.
bekurā nāmāsī justā devebhya PB 1 3.1, 6 7 6. P be-
kurā nāmāsī LÇ 1 11 9 *See next*.
bekurā nāmāsī presitā divyāya karmāne JB 1 82. *See*
prec
bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV 4 15 7^a *Cf* BīhD 4 129.
bodhantu vacaso mama AV 8 7 19^b
bodhantu çūra rātayah RV 1 29 4^b, AV 20 74 4^b
bodhanmanā id astu nah SV 1 140^a *See* bodhinmanā
bodha pratibodhāsvapnānavadrāna gopāyamāna raksa-
māna jāgrve-rundhatī ye devās tanūpāh stha te ma iha
tanvam pāta KS 37 10 *Cf next but one*.
bodhayantim tvā sādāyāmī TS 1 4 34.1; MS 2.13.19
165 11, KS.40 4, TA.3 19 1.
bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca raksatām AV.8.1.13, bodhaç
ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopāyatām KS 37 10,
MG 2.15.1. *See under* rsir bodhah, *and cf. prec. but one*.

- bodhāt stomāṇ vayo dadhat MS 4 12 5^o 194 4 See bodhā stotie
- bodhā na stomam andhaso madesu (MÇ nah stoma-mantrasomamadesu) RV.7 21 1^d; SV 1 313^d, MÇ 9 1.3^d
- bodhā no asya etc see bodhā me etc
- bodhāmasi tvā haryaçva yajñāḥ (MÇ yajñe) RV 7.21.1^o, SV 1 313^o, MÇ 9 1.3^o
- bodhā me (TS no) asya vacaso yavistha RV 1 147 2^a; VS 12.42^a, TS.4 2.3 4^a, MS 2 7 10^a 88 15, 3 2 2 17 15, KS.16 10^a, 19 12, ÇB 6 8 2.9 P bodhā me KÇ 16 6 30
- bodhā viprasyāicato manīśām RV 7 22 4^b, SV 2 1148^b.
- bodhā sa bodhi TS 5 2 2 6, ApÇ 16 13 1
- bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām RV 7 22 3^a, AV. 20.117 3^a, SV.2 279^a, MS 4 12 4^a. 189 3, KS 12 15^a P bodhā su me MÇ 5 2 3 14, 16
- bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ vayovrdhah) RV 10 156 5^o, SV 2 881^o, ApÇ 16 11 12^o. See bodhāt stomāṇ.
- bodhinmanasā rathya RV 5 75 5^a
- bodhinmanā id astu nah RV 8 93 18^a See bodhanmanā
- bodhi prayantar janitai vasūnām RV.1 76 4^d
- bodhy apir avaso nūtanasya RV 3 51 6^o
- bradhna rjra uta çono yaçasvān RV 10.20 9^b.
- bradhna pinvasva (MS MÇ pāhi) TS 1 6 3 3, 7 1 6, MS 1.4 12 62 4, KS 5 2; 32 12 (bis), TB 3 7 5.7, ÇÇ 4 9.2; KÇ.3 4.13; ApÇ 4 10 9, 11 3; MÇ 1 4 2 11.
- bradhnām māñçator varunasya babhrum RV 7.44 3^o, MS.4 11 1^b. 162 3
- bradhmaç cid atra (SV yasya) vāto na jūtah (SV jūtim) RV 9 97 52^o, SV 1 541^o, 2 454^o
- bradhnasya vistapam catustrinçah VS 14 23, TS 4 3 8 1, 5 3 3 5, MS.2 8 4 109 7, KS 17 4, 20 13, ÇB 8 4.1 23
- bradhnasya vistapam agamam TB 3 7 7 4, ApÇ 10 9 4
- bradhnasya vistapāya pātranirnegam (VS vistapāyābhisektāram) VS 30.12, TB 3 4 1 8
- bradhnah samīcīr usasah sam ārayat (AV oyan) AV 7 22 2^a, SV 1 458, ApÇ 21 9 15^a, MÇ.7 2.3.
- bradhne sida KS 39 6
- bravah kad agne rudrāya nrghne RV.4.3.6^d; MS 4 11.4^b 172.14, KS 7 16^d
- bravah kad agne çarave brhatyāi RV 4 3 7^d
- bravah kad aryamne kad bhagāya RV 4 3 5^d.
- bravad yathā na ād arih sudāse RV 7 64 3^o.
- bravāma dasmā vāryam dadhānāh RV 5 41.13^b.
- bravāma dasra mantumah RV.6 56 4^b.
- bravītu sarvo yātumān AV.1 7 4^o.
- brahma (designation of a khila) BrhD.8.14, and elsewhere. See brahma jajñānām.
- brahmañ stosyāmah praçastah LÇ 1 12.1. See brahman etc.
- brahmañs (MS KS brahmāñs) tvam (MÇ tvam me) brahmāsi VS 10 28, KS 15 8 (quater), MS 2 6 12 (ter): 71.16 (bis), 72.1, 4 4 6 57.5, ÇB 5 4.4 9-13, MÇ 2.1. 1.4,—9.14 P. biahman KÇ 15.7.7 See brahman bra°, and brahmāñs tvam
- brahma kṛnvantah parivatsarinam RV 7.103.8^b.
- brahma kṛnvanto gotamāso arkāḥ RV.1.88.4^o.
- brahma kṛnvanto vrsanā yuvabhyām RV 1 117 25^o
- brahma kṛnvanto halivo vasisthāh RV 7 37 4^d
- brahmakrtā māritenā ganena RV 3 32 2^o
- brahmakrte vipaçcite panasyave SV 1 388^o, 2.375^o See dhaimakite etc
- brahmakrto amitā viçvavedasah RV 10 66 5^o.
- brahmakrto bihadukthād avāci RV 10 54 6^d
- brahmakoçam prapadye TA 2 19 1 Cf next, and prajā-pater brahma°.
- brahmakoçam me viça PG 3 16 1 Cf prec
- brahmakoço-si PG 3 16 1 See brahmanah koço
- brahma kratvā çacyām antar ājau RV.10 61 1^b
- brahma ksatram sayujā na vyathete MS 2 7 7^a 84 8, 3 1 9^a 13.2. P brahma ksatram sayujā MÇ 6 1 3
- brahma ksatram (TB 2.5.7 2, ksatram svāhā) TB 2 5 7 2; 3 10 5 1 Cf under brahma ca ksatram
- brahma ksatram pavate teja indriyam VS 19.5^a, MS 3 11 7^a 150 10, KS 37 18^a, ÇB 12 7 3 12, TB 2 6.1 3^a Ps brahma ksatiām pavate ApÇ 19.6.13, brahma ksatram KÇ 19 2 11, MÇ 5 2 11 14
- brahmagavi pacyamānā AV 5 19 4^a
- brahma gām açvam janayanta osadhīh RV 10 65 11^a
- brahma ca ksatram ca ÇÇ 8.21.1, ÇÇ 3 3 6 Cf AV 9 7 9, brahma ksatram, and brahma ca te ksatram
- brahma ca tapaç ca kṛtiç ca yaçaç cāmhaç ca nabhaç ca brāhmanavaiçasam cānnam cānnādyam ca AV 13 4 22
- brahma ca te ksatram ca pūrve sthūne abhi raksatu ApMB 2.15 6 (ApG 7 17 6) See under brahma ca ksatram
- brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV 10 4 7^a, AÇ 4 1.23 P. biahma ca te jātavedah ÇÇ 9 22 4
- brahma ca tvā ksatram ca çṛitām KS 35 11
- brahma ca no vaso sacā RV 1 10 4^o.
- brahmacaryam yad ūsima AV 7 109 7^b.
- brahmacaryam āgām (MG upemasi) ÇB 11 5 4 1, Kāuç. 55.9, SMB.1 6 16, GG 2 10 21, PG 2 2.6, ApMB 2 3 26; ApG 4.11 1, HG 1 5 2, MG 1 1 18^b Cf upa tapyāmahe
- brahmacaryeṇa kanyā AV 11 5 18^a
- brahmacaryeṇa tapasā AV 11.5 17^a, 19^a.
- brahma cāpa cikīhi nah AV 1 10 4^d
- brahmacārīnam kṛnute garbham antah AV.11.5 3^b
- brahmacārīnam ichate AV 11 5 17^d
- brahmacārīnam pitaro devajanāh AV 11.5 2^a.
- brahmacārīny ābhrtam AV 11.5 22^d.
- brahmacārī ca te trayah ApDh 2 4 9.13^b.
- brahmacārī carati brahmacaryam Kāuç 135 9^a.
- brahmacārī carati vevisad vīśah RV.10.109 5^a, AV.5 17 5^a
- brahmacārī janayan brahmāpo lokam AV 11.5 7^a.
- brahmacārī prajāpatih AV.11 5 16^b.
- brahmacārī brahma bhrājad bibharti AV 11 5.24^a.
- brahmacārī bhavāni HG 1 5.2. See brahmacāry asāni, and brahmacāry aham
- brahmacārī bhavān brūhi ÇG.2.2.8.
- brahmacārīśnanāṇḥ carati rodasi ubhe AV.11.5.1^a, GB.

- 1 2.1. P brahmacārīśnan GB 1 2 1 *Designated as*
brahmacārī CūlikāU 11.
brahmacārī samidhā mekhalayā AV 11 5 4^c
brahmacārī suñcatī sñāu retah prthivyām AV 11 5 12^c
brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV 11 5 13^b.
brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11 5 4 1, PG 2.2 6. *See under*
brahmacārī bhavāni
brahmacāry asī (SMB GG asy asāu) ÇB 11 5 4 5, AG 1.
22.2, ÇG.2 4 5, SMB 1 6.25, GG 2 10 33, KhG 2.
4 19, PG 2 3 2, ApMB 2 6.14 (ApG 4 11 25) *Cf.*
agneç cāsī
brahmacāry aham bhoh ÇG 2 2.9 *See under* brahmacārī
bhavāni
brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV 11 5 6^a
brahma jajñānam prathamam purastāt AV 4 1 1^a, 5 6 1^a;
SV 1 321^a, VS 13 3^a, TS 4 2 8.2^a, MS 2.7 15^a 96 11,
3 2 6 23 8, KS 16 15^a, 20 5, 38 14^a, AB 1 19 1; KB
8.4, ÇB 7 4 1 14, 14.1 3 3, TB 2 8 8 8^a, TA 10 1 10^a,
AÇ 4 6 3^a, 9 9 12, ÇÇ 5 9 5^a; 15.3.6, 18 1 2 P
brahma jajñānam TS 5 2 7 1 (*bis*), GB 2 2 6, TB 3.12
1 1, TA 1.13.3, SamnyāsaU.1, MÇ 6 1.7, Vāt 14 1,
28 33, KÇ 17 4 2, ApÇ 16 18 7; 22 3, Kāuç 9 1, 15 12,
18 25, 19 1, 28 15, 38 23, 51 7, 79 11, 139 10, BDh
2 10 18 7; BrhPDh 9 62,314, Svidh 1 6 4,8 *Cf the*
khila mentioned as brahma Bhd 8 14, Rvidh, Meyer's
edition, p. xxii, Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*,
p. 363
brahmajāyācittiyā AV 5 17.12^d—17^d.
brahmajāyām punar daduh RV 10 109 6^d, AV 5 17 10^d
brahmajāyā hinasti tām AV 5 17 7^d
brahmajāyeyam itī (AV jāyeta) ced avocan (AV. ocat)
RV 10 109 3^b, AV 5 17 3^b
brahma jinvatam uta jinvatam dhiyah RV.8.35 16^a
brahma jusāno haryaçva yāhi RV 7 24 4^b, KS 8 17^b,
TB 2.4 3 6^b, 7.13 4^b
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvrđhasva RV 7.19.11^b, AV 20
37 11^b
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvrđhānah RV 3 34 1^c, AV 20 11 1^c.
brahmajūtām rsistutām AV 6 108 2^b
brahmajñānām hrdaye sambabhūva GB 1 1.9^b, *as cited by*
Sayana, AV *Introduction*, p. 5 *See* brahmajñānām.
brahmajyam devy aghnye AV.12 5 63^a
brahmajyam abhi varsati AV 5 19 15^b
brahmajyam upa dāsaya AV 12 5 52^b
brahmajyasya ksīr hī sū AV 12 5 16^b.
brahmajyasya prati muñca pāçān AV 13 3.1^b, 2^f—4^f, 5^f, 6^b,
7^f, 8^f, 9^f—12^f, 13^b, 14^b, 15^f, 16^b, 17^f, 18^b, 19^b, 20^f, 21^b, 22^f, 23^b,
24^f, 25^b
brahmajñānām ksītaye sambabhūva (*var. lect* sa babhūva)
GB.1 1 9^b. *See* brahmajñānām
brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12 4.11^c
brahma jyestham upāsate AV 10 7 24^b, TA 8.5.1^d, TU.
2.5 1^d.
brahma jyesthavaro-bhavat AV 11.8 2^d
brahmajyesthā sambhrtā vīryāni (TB. jāyesthā vīryā
sambhrtāni) AV.19.22 21^a, 23 30^a, TB.2.4 7.10^a.
brahmajyotir asī suvardhāma TS 1 3.3.1, ApÇ.11 15.1.
brahmaṇa anī sthah TA.4 42 5, ApMB.2 4.15 (ApG 4.
11 14)
brahmana āvapanam asī TA 4 42 5 *Cf.* brahmana upa°
brahmana āstaranam asī TA 1 12 5
brahmaṇa indrasya jathare dadhuh MÇ.5 2 15 18 *See*
indrasya tvā jathare
brahmana udaranam asī TA 1 12.5.
brahmaṇa udīraṇam asī TA 1 12 5
brahmana upastaranam asī MS 4 9 27 140 8, TA 1.12 5,
MÇ 4 3 43 *Cf.* brahmana āvapanam.
brahmana rgbhīh payasa rsīnām AV 10.1 12^d.
brahmaṇa odanam TA 3 10 3
brahmaṇah kakudād adhī AV 10 10 19^b.
brahmaṇah koço-sī medhayāpīhatah TA.7.4 1, TU 1 4 1.
See brahmakoço
brahmanah ksātram nīrmitam TB 2 8 8 9^c.
brahmaṇah pratisthānam asī PG 3 16 1
brahmanah pravacanam asī PG.3 16 1 *Cf.* brahmanāni
brahmaṇa ca tvā ksātrasya cāujase juhomi TS.3 3 1 1
brahmana çrotany asī TA 4 42 5.
brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya grhnāmi TS.1
6.1 2.
brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāh (MS paraspāya; MÇ paras-
pāyā) ksātrasya tanvas pāhi MS 4.9 10. 130 15, TA
4 11.3. P. brahmanas tvā paraspāyāh (MÇ ōyā) TA
5 9.1, ApÇ 15 14.1, MÇ 4 4 13. *Cf.* ksātrasya tvā
brahmanas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB 2 20 1 (ApG 8
21 8), HG 2 11 4 (*ter*), BDh 2 8 14 12 (*ter*)
brahmanas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA 4 38 1.
brahmanas patir adhipatir asīt VS 14 28, TS 4 3 10 1,
MS 2 8 6 110 7, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 4
brahmaṇas patir uta yah AV 13 3 7^b.
brahmaṇas patir etā RV 10 72 2^a.
brahmaṇas patir vrsabhīr varāhāh RV 10 67 7^c, AV 20.
91 7^c, MS 4 14 10^c 230 11, TB 2 8 5 1^c, N 5 4
brahmanas pate tvam asya yantā RV 2 23.19^a, 24 16^a,
VS 34 58^a, MS 4 12 1^a 178 7, 4 14 10 230 9, TB 2
8.5.1^a P brahmanas pate MÇ 11.7 3
brahmaṇas pate patim asyā rocaya AV 14 1.31^c P
brahmanas pate Kāuç 75 9
brahmaṇas patei abhavad yathāvaçam RV 2 24 14^a, MS
4 14 10^a 230 12, TB 2 8 5 2^a
brahmanas pater ava ā vrnīmahe RV 2 26 2^d
brahmanas pate suyamasya (MS sūo) viçvāhā RV 2
24.15^a, MS 4 12 1^a 178 9, 4 14.10 231 1, TB 2 8 5 2^a
brahmanām hastesu prapṛthak sādāyāmi AV 6 122 5^b,
10 9 27^b, 11 1 27^b
brahmanā ksātram vyapibāt MS.3.11 6^b 149 1. *See*
brahmanā vyo°.
brahmanā guptah sukratā kṛtena HG 1 16 6^d *See under*
chandobhīr yajñāh
brahmaṇāgnīh samvidānah RV 10 162 1^a, AV 20 96.11^a,
ÇG 1 21 2, MG 2.18.2^a, Rvidh 4.17 1 P brahmanā-
gnīh Rvidh.4 17.3. *Cf.* BrhD 8 65
brahmanāgnīh samidhyate AV.13 1 48^b
brahmanāgnī vāvrđhānāu AV.13.1 49^a
brahmaṇa ca brhaspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmanāchāvadāmasi AV 10 10 4^d.
brahmanā tejasā saha AV 10 6 30^a, VS 38 27^e, ÇB 14 3 1 31, TA 4 21 1^e P. brahamā tejasā Kāuç 19 25 Cf. brahma tvā tapati
brahmanā te brahamayujā yunajmi RV 3 35 4^a, AV 20 86 1^a, AB 6.22 4; KB 29 4, GB 2 6.4, AÇ 7 4 7, Vāt 35 13 P. brahamā te ÇÇ 12.4 2
brahmanā tvā mahyam pratigrhnamy asāu HG 1 13 19^d See prajāpatinā tvā etc
brahmanā tvā çapāmi TA 4 38 1, ApÇ 15 19 8.
brahmanānī stha RVKh 10 151 5. Cf. brahmanah pīa-vacanam
brahmanāpīpadāma tam AV 10 5 42^d.
brahmanā bhūmīr vihitā AV 10 2 25^a
brahmanā yāmī savanesu dādhrsih RV.2 16 7^b
brahmanārvāñ vi paçyati AV 10 8 19^b
brahmanā varmanāham TA 2.19 1^b
brahmanā vā citayemā janān atī RV 2 2 10^b.
brahmanā vi cētāmasi AV 9 3 8^d
brahmanā vīryāvata AV 4 37 11^f, 10.1 14^d, TA.1 9 7^d
brahmanā vrdhāu sukītena sātāu TS 3 5 1 2^d
brahmanā vedir uddhitā AV 19 42 2^b
brahmanā vyapībat ksātram VS 19 75^b, KS 38 1^b, TB 2 6 2 2^b. See brahmanā ksātram.
brahmanā vratacārīnah AV 4 15.13^b. *Error for brāhmanā etc, q v*
brahmanā çālām nimitām AV 9 3.19^a.
brahmanā çuddhā uta pūtā ghrtena AV.11.1.18^a. P. brahmanā çuddhāh Kāuç 2 9; 61.36.
brahmanā samçitāni AV 19 5 9^e.
brahmanā sam gamemahi RVKh 10 151 4^e
brahmanā samprīcānas sukrtā krtena ApMB.2.22.13^d. See under chandobhir yajñāih.
brahmanā somapāh TS 4 4 8 1
brahmanā sthāpitam pātram Kāuç 6 17^e
brahmanā svaravo mitāh AV 19.42 1^b, TB 2.4.7.10^b
brahmanī ma ātmāmrtatvāya TA.10.33.1, 34 1, 36 1, TAA.10.69 (bis), MahānU 15.10, 16.1, ApMB 2 20 26, HG.2 12 1, BDh 2.7.12.13.
brahmane (sc. namah, or svāhā) AG 1.2.2, MG 2.12.16, GDh 26.16 Cf. under namo brahmane.
brahmane chandobhyaç ca PG 2.10 8.
brahmane tvā paridādāmi Kāuç 56 13.
brahmane tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24 2.
brahmane tvāhutādya mā mā hinsih ApÇ 3.20.7.
brahmane tvopastrnāmī MS.4 9.27. 140 8.
brahmane namah KS 26.12, ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. Cf. under namo brahmane.
brahmane pinvasva (TA pipihī) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27, TA.4.10 1. See under asmāi brahmane pavate.
brahmane prānāya (also apānāya, vyānāya, etc.) juṣtam nirvapāmi ApÇ 5.5.2
brahmane brahmapurusebhyah (sc. namah, or svāhā) AG. 1.2 6; ViDh.67.19 Cf. brahmapurusebhyah.
brahmane brāhmanam (TB.ApÇ. add ālabhate) VS 30 5, TB.3 4.1.1, KÇ.21 1.7 (comm.); ApÇ 20.24.8.
brahmane rājā tam avantī devāh RV.4.50.9^d, AB.8.26.13.

brahmane vāçīavanāya viçvebhyo devebhyah sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyah sarvebhyo bhūtebhyah Kāuç 74 3
brahmane çāigah TS 5 5 19 1, KSA 7 9.
brahmane sam anamat TS 7 5 23 2, KSA 5 20
brahmane svayambhuve svāhā TA 3 6 1.
brahmane svāhā AV 19 22 20, 23 29, 43 8, VS 39 13 (omitted in VSK), AB 7 22 2,4, ÇB 14 9 3 6, TB 3 1 5 6, 12 2 4, TAA 10 67 2, MahānU 19 2, BihU 6.3 3 P. brahamane Svīdh 1 2 5
brahmano goptājani AB 8 12 5
brahmano granthū asī sa te mā visrasat MG.1 22.6.
brahmano dīptir asī ApMB 2.10 1.
brahmano nihitā varāh JB 4.370^b. *Part of ksātram rāstram rtam*
brahmano-ntarhitam havih AV 19 42.1^d
brahmano vas tejasā samgrhnamī AG.2.6 4.
brahmano hete tapasaç ca hete AV 5 6 9^b See vāco hete.
brahmanyate susvaye varivo dhāt RV 4.24.2^d.
brahmanyato nūtanasyāyoh RV 2 20 4^d
brahmanyato vīra kārudhayah RV 6 21 8^b
brahmanyanta indra te navīyah RV 2 19 8^c
brahmanyantah çansyam rādha imahe RV 2 34 11^d.
brahmanvaty ehi AV 8 10 25.
brahmanvad ā ca vaksat ÇB.1.5 1.11, KÇ.3.2.12, ApÇ 2 16.11, MÇ 1.3 1.26.
brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2, 32.2; TB 3 7 6.6, ApÇ.4.6.2.
brahma tena punihī nah (LÇ mā, VS KS. punātu mā, MS TB punīmahe) RV 9 67.23^c; VS 19.41^e, MS 3 11 10^c 156 4, KS 38 2^c, TB 1 4 8 2^c, LÇ 5 4 14^c
brahma tvam asī viçvasrt (MahānU. 0srk) TA.10.63.1, MahānU.24.2.
brahma tvā tapati brahmanā tejasā ca Vāt.14 10. Cf. brahmanā tejasā.
brahma tvā yajurbhīh MS.3.11 8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhīh.
brahma dr̥nha VS 5 27, 6.3, TS 1 3.1.2, 6 2, MS 1 2 11 21 1; 1.2 14: 24.1, 3 8 9. 108 5, 3 9 3 118.3, KS 2. 12, 3 3; 25 10, 26 5, ÇB 3 6 1 18, KÇ 6.3.11, ApÇ. 7 10.12, MÇ 1 8 2.21, — 2.2 3 18.
brahma devakrtam upahūtam TS.2 6.7.4; MS 4 13.5 205.16, TB.3 5.8.2, 13 2, AÇ 1.7.7, ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakrtō.
brahma devan avīvr̥dhat MS 1.1.13^b: 8.15. See braham devā avīr̥.
brahma devā ami viduh AV.13.2.13^d.
brahma devā avīvr̥dhan (KS. devān avīvr̥dhat) VS.17.64^b, TS 1.1 13.1^b, 6 4.2^b; 4.6 3.4^b, KS 1 12^b; 18.3^b, ÇB. 9.2 3 22^b, ApÇ 3 5 6. See brahma devan.
brahma devān anu ksīyati AV 10.2.23^a.
brahma devān avīvr̥dhat: see prec but one.
brahma devān ajanayat TB.2.8.8 9^a.
brahma devānām prathamajā rtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.
brahma dārvajanīr viçah AV.10.2.23^b.
brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma dravinam VS 10 10, TS.1 8 13 1, 4 3.3 1, MS 2.6.10 69 14, 2 7 10 104 16, KS 15 7, ÇB 5 4 1 3
brahmadviṣam dyāur abhisamtapāti AV 2 12 6^d. *See next*
brahmadviṣam abhi tam çocatū dyāuh RV 6 52 2^d. *See prec*
brahmadviṣah çarave hantavā u RV.10 182 3^b. *See biahmadvise etc*
brahmadviṣas tapano manyumir asī RV 2 23 4^o
brahmadviṣas tamasā devaçatrūn MS 2 13 10^c 161.4
brahmadviṣah sūryād yāvayasva RV 5 42 9^d
brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracaksase RV 7.104 2^c, AV 8 4.2^c, KS 23.11^c, N 6 11^c.
brahmadviṣe tapusim hetim asya RV 3 30 17^d, 6.52 3^d, N 6 3^d.
brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV 10 125 6^b, AV 4 30 5^b
See brahmadviṣah etc
brahmadviṣe çocaya ksām apaç ca RV 6 22.8^d, AV 20 36.8^d
brahmadviṣo hantū anānudistah RV.10 160 4^d, AV 20 96 4^d.
brahma dhārāya VS 38 14, ÇB 14.2 2.30 *See asme brahmāni*.
brahman ÇB.5 4.4 9-13, ÇÇ 16 18 1.
brahma nara brahmakrtah saparyan TS 2 2 12.4^b
brahmanuttam apāyati AV 10.1 13^d
brahman gharmena pracarisyāmah GB 2.2 6, Vait.13.27
See brahman pravargyena, and cf brahman pracarisyāmah.
brahmañ (MahānU brahman) tvam asī viçvasrt (MahānU. 51k) TA 10 63 1, MahānU 24 2
brahman devayajanam me dehi SB 2.10; ApÇ 10 3.1.
brahman devās trayastūṇat TB 2 8 8.10^a.
brahmann apah pranesyāmi AÇ 1.12 12, Vait 2 1, KÇ 2 3 2; ApÇ 1 16.5; 3.18 9, MÇ 1.2.1.13, — 5 2 15 10
Cf brahman pranesyāmah
brahmann apratiratham japa ÇB 9.2 3 1, KÇ 18 3 17
brahmann açvam (TB ApÇ açvam medhyam) bhantsyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4, MS 3.12 1 160.2, ÇB.13 1 2.4; TB 3.8.3 1, ApÇ 20.3 3. P brahmann açvam bhantsyāmi KÇ.20.1.27, MÇ 9 2.1.
brahmann idam karisyāmi LÇ 4 10.29.
brahmann indraprajapati TB.2 8.8.10^b.
brahmann uttaram parigrāham parigrahisyāmi ApÇ 2.3.7.
brahmann upa (SB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16 18, ŞB. 2 5,6,7
brahmann ekasphyayopa sambhūdhī LÇ.5.1 4.
brahman pracarisyāmah KB 6 12, ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ 4.2.10. *Cf. under brahman gharmena*.
brahman prāṇesyāmah KB 6.12. *Cf. brahmann apah*.
brahman pratyavarohāma PG 3 2 10.
brahman pravarāyāçrāvayisyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3, MÇ.1.3 1.24.
brahman pravargyena pracarisyāmah MS 4.9.2: 122.15;

AB 1.18 3, TA.4 4 1, ApÇ.15 6 1. *See under brahman gharmena*.
brahman praviçāmi PG 3 4 5
brahman prasthāsyāmah (GB ÇB ÇÇ KÇ omī) TS 2 6 9 1, KB 6 12, GB 2 1 4, ÇB.1 7 4 19,21, 2 5 2 41, 6 1.44, AÇ 1.13.6, ÇÇ 4.7 16, KÇ 3 5 1, 6 9 7, ApÇ 3 4 5, 20 8, 7.26.8, MÇ 1 3 4 1, 8 6 1.
brahman proksisyāmi ApÇ 1 19 1
brahman brahmāsi ApÇ 3.20 7 *See under biahmans tvam*.
brahman mā tvam vado bahu VS 23 25^d
brahman (?ms brha) mā mā hnsih JB 1 129
brahman yaja KÇ 9 11 8, ApÇ 12 24 1, MÇ 2 4 1 28
brahman vācam yacha AÇ 6 11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13, KÇ 12 6 25, ApÇ 12 3.15, MÇ 2 3 2 1, — 7.2 1.
brahman viçam vināçayeyam ApÇ 19 21.20
brahman vira brahmakrtim jusānah RV 7 29.2^a; AB 4 3.3, KB 26.11, AÇ 6.2 6
brahman somo-skan (KS ApÇ -skān) KS 34.18, GB 2 2.12, Vait 16.15, ApÇ 14.28 6. *Cf askān somah*
brahman stosyāmah KB 6.12
brahman stosyāmah praçastah KB.17 7, GB 2 5 4, ÇB 4 6 6.6, AÇ 5 2.11, ÇÇ 6.8 5, Vait 17.3, LÇ 5 11.2, ApÇ 14.9 7, MÇ 5.2 16 14. *See brahman etc*
brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13 5 2.5
brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB 2 8 8 10^c.
(om) brahmapārṣadāns (and °pārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 5
brahmapā hi bhajatām bhāgī bhāgam ApÇ.4 11 1 *See bhajatām*
brahmaputra iva savanesu çansasi RV.2.43.2^b, ApMB. 1 13 10^b, HG 1 16 18^b.
brahma punar istam pūrtam dat svāhā AB 7.21 2
brahmapurusebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.16 *Cf. brahmane brahmapurusebhyah*.
brahmapūtā punātu mām TA 10.23 1^d, MahānU 14 2^d, PrānāgU 1^d, BDh 2.5 8 10^d
brahmapūtā stha ApÇ 4 4 4.
brahma prstam anādr̥tam SamhitopanīsadB.3^b, VāDh. 2 11^b.
brahma prajāpatir dhātā AV 19 9.12^a.
brahma prajāṃ me dhuksva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf. prajāṃ me dhuksva*
brahma prajāvad ā bhara RV.6.16.36^a, SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9 22.4.
brahma prajāvad 1ayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.41^c
brahmaprajñām ca medhām ca Karmaṇ 1.10.4^c.
brahma pratisthā manaso brahma vācah TB 3.7.11.1^a, ApÇ 2.21.1^a P brahma pratisthā manasah ApÇ 3. 11.2, ApÇ 9 11.26.
brahma prapadye AB.7.22 2, 23.3, TA.2.19.1.
brahma prāvādīma tan no mā hāsīt TA 4.42 5
brahma priyam varunāya çrutāya RV.5.85 1^b, KS.12.15^b.
brahmapriyam josayante varā iva RV.1.83 2^d, AV.20 25.2^d.
brahma priyam devahitam yad asti RV.5 42.2^c.
brahmapriyam pipayan sasmin ūdhan RV.1.152.6^b.

- brahma brahmācāribhir udakīamat AV 19 19 8^a
 brahma brahmana ujjabhāra madhyāt AV 4 1 3^c, TS 2 3 14 6^c, KS 10 13^c
 brahma-brahma ye jujusur havu-havi RV 9 77 3^d
 brahma brahmābhavat svayam TB 3 12 9 3^b
 brahma brahmana ātmanā TB 2 8 8 9^d
 brahmabhāga evāham bhūyāsam pāpmabhāgā me dvis-
 antah SMB 2 4.14
 brahmabhūh kīptah sa hy asyā bandhuh AV 10 10 23^d
 brahmabhyah kinutā priyam AV 12 2 34^d
 brahmabhyo vi bhajā vasu RV 10 85 29^b, AV 14.1.25^b,
 ApMB 1 17 7^b
 brahma bhrajad udagād antariksam divam ca Kauç 97 8^a
 brahma mā ksatrād gopāyatu AB 7.22 2,4
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48 1. *See* brahma
 me-va
 brahma metu mām TA.10 48 1, MahānU 17 6 *Cf* tī-
 suparna GDh.15 28, ApDh 2 7 17 22, ViDh 56 23,
 VāDh 28 14, YDh 1 219, VātDh 3.12, LADh 3 12
 brahma me dāh MS 4 9 3. 124 4, TA 4 5 4 *Cf.* brahma
 yacha
 brahmamedhayā madhamedhayā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhayā TA 10 49 1, MahānU.17 7.
 brahmamedhavā madhamedhavā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhavā TA 10 50 1, MahānU 17 8
 brahma me dhuksva ÇÇ.4 9 2, KÇ 3 4 13
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6 *See*
 brahma metu madhu.
 brahma yacha TS.1 1 7.1, TB 3 2.7.1, ApÇ 1 12.1, 22.2,
 6 1.2, 5 6. *Cf* brahma me dāh
 brahma yajñah pithivīm dhārayanti AV 12.1.1^b *See*
 brahma yajñah
 brahma yajñam ca vardhaya RV.10 141 6^b, AV.3 20 5^b,
 SV 2 855^b.
 brahma yajñāç ca satram ca AV.19 42 2^c.
 brahmayaajñasya tantavah TB.2.4 7 11^c.
 brahma yajñah prthivīm dhārayanti MS 4 14 11^b 233 8.
See brahma yajñah.
 brahma yajñānām havisām ājyasya TB.3 7 11 1^b, ApÇ
 2.21.1^b
 brahma yat pāsī çavasinn rśnām RV 7.28 2^b.
 brahmayujo vrsarathāso atyāh RV.1 177.2^b.
 brahmayujo haraya indra keçinah RV 8 1 24^c, SV.1.245^c,
 2.741^c.
 brahma yonih MS 2 13 2 153.7.
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b, VS 26.2^c
 brahmartvā te parāñico vyathantām AV 4.40.8^c.
 (om) brahmarṣins tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 14.
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB 3.1 5 6.
 brahma vadisyē TA.4 1.1.
 brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarnasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
 brahmavanam brahma sa vṛksa āsīt TB.2 8 9 6^a.
 brahmavanī tvā ksatravanī rāyasposavanī paryūhāmi VS.
 5 27, 6.3, ÇB.3 6 1.17. P brahmavanī tvā KÇ.6.3.10.
See brahmavanim tvā.
 brahmavanī tvā ksatravanī sajātavanī upa dadhāmi
 bhrātṛvyasya badhaya VS.1.17,18 (*bis*); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.
- brahmavanim tvā ksatiavanim (TS ksatiavanim supia-
 jāvanim rāyasposavanim, KS ksatravanim devavanim
 sajātavanim rāyasposavanim) paryūhāmi TS 1 3 1 2,
 6 2, MS 1 2 11 21 1, 1 2 14 24 1, 3 8 9 108 5, 3 9 3
 118 3, KS 2 12, 3 3, MÇ 1 8 2 20,—2 2 3 17. P brah-
 mavanim tvā ksatiavanim TS 6 2 10 5, 3 4 5, KS 25
 10, 26 5, ApÇ 7 10 12 *See prec but one*
 brahma vanvāno ajaram suvīram RV 3 8 2^b, MS 4 13 1^b.
 199 6, KS 15 12^b, AB 2 2 11, TB 3 6 1 1^b
 brahmavarcasam annādyam mayi tvīsim dhāh ÇÇ 17
 13 10
 brahmavarcasam asī TS 5 6 1.4, 2 6, BDh 3 2 7
 brahmavarcasam ma āsusavuh TB.3 7 9 2, ApÇ 13 1.11.
 brahmavarcasam māgamayāt (Vāt mā gamayet) TS 3.2
 7 2, Vāt 17 8.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā TS 5 6 1 4, 2 6, BDh 3 2 7
 brahmavarcasāya tvā grhnāmi TS 1 6 1 3
 brahmavarcasāya tvā paridādāmi HG 1 6 5.
 brahmavarcasāya pavate VSK 7 8 4, ÇB 4 2 2.16, ApÇ
 12 15 8 *See next*
 brahmavarcasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS 4 9 9. 129 9,
 TA 4.10 1 *See prec*
 brahmavarcasāya vyūhadhvam HG 1 10 1
 brahmavarcasāya svāhā TB.3 1 4 6, 5 10, 6 4
 brahmavarcasinam ma karotu ApMB 2 7 25^d, HG 1
 10.6^e (*bis*), 11 3
 brahmavarcasī yaçasi vīrye-nnādyē ApMB 2 11 16^e
 brahmavarcasī bhūyāsam ÇB 11.2.7.11. P. brahmavar-
 casī KÇ 3 3.5.
 brahmavarcasena me samtisthasva TB 3 7 6.20, TAA
 10 77, ApÇ.4 12 10.
 brahmavarcasenānnādyena samedhaya AG 1.10 12^d,
 HG 1 2 11^d
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6 75 19^d, AV.1.19 4^d,
 SV 2 1222^d, ApÇ 14.26.1^c (*bis*) *Cf* brahmāham antaram
 brahma vaima vitatam anativyādhyam krtam AV.9 2.16^b.
 brahma varmāni cakrire AV 5 8 6^b, 11 10.17^b
 brahma vā yah kriyamānam nīnītsāt (AV. vā yo nīnītsāt
 kriyamānam) RV 6 52 2^b, AV.2 12 6^b.
 brahmavāhastamam huve RV 6.45 19^c.
 brahma viçvam idam jagat TB 2 8 8 9^b.
 brahma viçvasi jo daça AV 11 7 4^b
 brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutāu AV 13 1.49^b.
 brahmavedād asamskrtaḥ GB 2.2 5^d.
 brahma çāntah VS 36.17, MS 4 9 27 138.14, TA.4.42.5.
 brahma çotriyam āpnoti AV 10 2.21^a.
 brahma samvatsaram mame AV.10 2.21^d.
 brahma sat ksatram ucyate AV 10 2 23^d.
 brahma satyam ca pātu mām ÇÇ 6 6.16
 brahma santam brahmanā vardhayanti AV.13 1.33^d, TB.
 2 8 8 9^d.
 brahma samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1, ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 brahma samid bhavaty āhutīnām TS.5 7.8.2^d,3, TB.2.8.
 8 11^d.
 brahma sarūpam anu medam āgāt TA.3.15.1^c, TAA.
 10.49^c.

brahmasavāih punīhi nah RV 9 67 24^c
 brahma sūryasamam jyotih VS 23 48^a, ÇB 13 5 2 13, ÇÇ 16 5 2^a. *See* satyam sūrya^o
 brahma stomam gṛtsamadāso akīan RV.2 39 8^b
 brahma stomam maghavā somam ukthā RV 4 22 1^c
 brahma sprtam VS 14 24, TS 4 3 9.1, MS 2 8 5 109 9, 3 2 10 31 5, KS 17 4, ÇB 8.4 2 3
 brahma sruco ghrtavatīh AV 19 42 2^a, TB 2 4.7 10^a.
 brahma svayambhu TA.3 6 1.
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS 39 13, TS 1 4 35 1, ÇB 13 3 5.3, TA 3 20 1, MÇ 9 2 5. *Cf* bhrūnahatyāyāi
 brahmahā gurutalpagah TAA.10 64^b, MahānU 19 1^b *Cf* guros, *and* bhrūnahā
 brahma hotā brahma yajñah AV 19 42.1^a.
 brahmā (sc. trpyatu) AG 3 4 1, ÇÇ 4.9 3 *Cf* brahmānam ta^o.
 brahmāñs tvam *etc* *see* brahmans tvam *etc*
 brahmākarma bhr̥gavo na ratham RV 4 16 20^b
 brahmā kas tam saparyati RV.8 64 7^c, SV 1 142^c *Cf* brahmā ko
 brahmā kinota panya it RV 8 32 17^c.
 brahmā kinoti varunah RV 1 105 15^a
 brahmākrsṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS 23 13; ÇB 13 2 7.7 *Metrical*
 brahmā ko vah saparyati RV 8 7 20^c *Cf* brahmā kas
 brahmāgre jyestham divam ā tatāna AV 19 22.21^b, 23 30^b, TB 2 4 7 10^b
 brahmāñgūsam sadanam 10dasyoh RV 1 117 10^b.
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV 1 80 1^b, SV 1 410^b
 brahmā ca giro dadhūe sam asmin RV 6 38 3^c
 brahmā ca yatra visnuḥ ca RVKh 9 113 4^c.
 brahmā cāsi gr̥hapatiḥ ca no dame RV 2 1 2^d, 10 91 10^d
 brahmā ced dhastam agrahīt AV 5 17 8^c
 brahmāna indram vayodhasam TB 2 6.17 4^d. *See* brahmānam *etc*
 brahmāna (MS 1^a) indram mahayanto arkāih RV.5 31 4^c, SV.1.439^a, TS 1 6 12 6^c, MS 4 12.2^c 182 8, KS 8 16^c
 brahmā na indropa yāhi vidvān RV 7 28 1^a, AB 5 18 8, AÇ 8 10 1
 brahmāna uta vīrudhah AV 2 9 4^b.
 brahmāna rtuthā viduh RV.10 85 16^b, AV 14 1 16^b.
 brahmāna rsabhe janāh ÇB 13 5 4 15^b
 brahmānam yatra hinsanti AV.5.19 8^c
 brahmānam ca br̥haspatim RV 10 141 3^d, AV 3 20 4^d, SV 1 91^d, VS 9 26^d, TS 1 7 10.3^d, MS 1 11 4^d 164 13, KS.14.2^d, ÇB 5 2 2 8^d
 (om) brahmānam tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9 5 *Cf* brahmā (sc. trpyatu)
 brahmānam tvāmum vṛne AG 1.23 9.
 brahmānam apabhūtaye AV 5.8.5^b.
 brahmānam indram vayodhasam VS.28 28^d *See* brahmāna *etc*.
 brahmānam brahmavahasam RV 6.45 7^a.
 brahmānam mā hinsīh ApÇ.9.2 9; MÇ 3 1 26.
 brahmānas te yaçasah santu mānye AV 2 6 2^d, VS 27.2^d, TS 4 1.7.1^d, MS 2 12.5^d. 148 14, KS 18 16^d.
 brahmānas tvā vayam yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayam) RV 8.

17 3^a, AV 20 3 3^a, 38 3^a, 47 9^a, SV 2 18^a, MS 2 13 9^a. 158 12
 brahmānas tvā çatakṛato RV 1 10 1^c, SV 1.342^c, 2 694^c, TS 1 6 12 3^c, N.5 5^c *In* Mahābh 12 284 78^c, *changed* to brahmānam tvā çatakratum.
 brahmānā indram *etc* *see* brahmāna *etc*
 brahmāni mandan gr̥natām ismām RV.10 89 16^b
 brahmāni me matayah çam sutāsah RV.1.165 4^a, VS 33 78^a, MS 4 11.3^a 168.12, KS 9 18^a
 brahmāni hi cakise vardhanāni RV 6 23 6^a.
 brahmānindra tava yāni vardhanā RV 1 52 7^b, MS 4 12 3^b 185 2
 brahmāneva vidatha ukthāçāsā RV 2.39 1^c
 brahmāno yasyām arcanti AV.12.1 38^c
 brahmāny atre ava tam sr̥jantu RV 5 2.6^c
 brahmāny esām çinutam havīmani RV 7 83 4^c
 brahmāny oktā namasā haribhyām RV.1.63 9^b
 brahmā ta indra gīrvanah RV 8 90 3^a
 brahmā tūto indro gātum isnan RV 2 20 5^b.
 brahmā tvā pibatu PG 3.15 24
 brahmā tvā prāçnātu PG 3.15 23,24
 brahmā tvāçnātu PG 3 15 23,24 *Cf* prānas tvāçnātu
 brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyām RV.10 71 11^c, N 1 8^c
 brahmā devakītopahūtā ÇB 1 8 1.27. *See* brahma deva-krtam
 brahmā devatā MS 2 13 20. 166 5
 brahmā devānām padavih (VaradapU savituh) kavīnām RV 9 96.6^a, SV 2 294^a, TS 3 4 11 1^a, MS 4 12 6^a 196 12, KS 23 12^a, TA 10.10 1^a, 50 1^a, MahānU 9 1^a, 17 8^a, VaradapU 1 1^a, AÇ 4 11 6, ViDh 48 6^a, N 14 13^a Ps brahmā devānām padavih ÇÇ 9 26 3(*comm*), brahmā devānām TA.1 11.1, BDh 3 6 6 *Cf* BīhD 6 136
 brahmā devānām prathamajā rtasya ApÇ 22 17 10 *See* brahma *etc*
 brahmā devānām prathamah sambabhūva MundU 1 1 1^a
 brahmā devo bīhaspatiḥ VS 18.76^b, 21.16^b, MS 3 11 11^b 158 6, KS 38 10^b, ÇB 10 1 3 8^b, TB 2 6 18 2^b.
 brahmādhyaguptah (PG brahmābhī^o) svāhā ksarāni (PG suraksitah syām) svāhā AG 2 4 14^d, PG.3.3 6^d. *See* brahmābhigūrtam
 brahmādhyatisthad bhuvanāni dhārāyan TB 2 8 9 7^d
 brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvatah AV.14 1 64^b.
 brahmāñ (TB 1^a 3n) tvam rājan brahmāsi TS 1.8 16 1(*bis*), 2(*bis*), TB 1.7 10.2,3(*ter*), ApÇ 18.18.10,11. *See* under brahmans tvam.
 brahmānv avindad daçahotāram arne TA.3 11.1^d
 brahmāparam yuyatām brahma pūrvam AV.14 1 64^a P. brahmāparam Kāuç 77 2,20, 79 28,32
 brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāh GB 1.5 24^c.
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.
 brahmā bhavati sārathīh RV 1 158 6^d.
 brahmābhiguptah *etc* *see* brahmādhyaguptah.
 brahmābhigūrtam svarāksanah MG.2.8.6^d *See* brahmā dhiguptah.
 brahmābhy avarte AV 10 5 40^a
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^c.

brahmā me çarma yachatu AV 19 9 12^d
 brahmāyam vācah paramam vyoma RV 1 164 35^d, AV 9.
 10 14^d, VS 23 62^d, LÇ 9 10 4^d. See brahmāiva vācah
 brahmā yajñena kalpatām (MS 10^e) VS 18 29, 22 33,
 MS 1 11 3 163 15, KS 14 1, 18 12.
 brahmā yan manyutah çapāt AV 2 7 2^c.
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmanāir āyusmat TS 2 3 10 3,
 KS.11 7, PG 1 16 6, ApMB 2 14 8 (ApG 6 15 12) See
next
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmanā āyuskrtah MS 2 3 4 31 13
 See *prec*
 brahmāvādhūstāmrtena mityum Kāuç 97.8^b
 brahmā vācah sumāṅgalam AV 14 1 30^b
 brahmā çuāh TAA 10 35
 brahmā sam stāutu bhadiyā AV 9 4 11^d
 brahmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV 10 52 2^d
 brahmā samistiyām KS 34 16.
 brahmāsī MS 2 6 12 72 1
 brahmāsī ksatrasya yonih TB 3 7 7.2, ApÇ 10.6 5
 brahmā sunvantam ichati RV 9 112 1^d
 brahmā sumedhāh so asmin madeta AV 9 1 6^c
 brahmāsṛjyata VS 14 28, TS 4 3 10 1, MS 2 8 6 110 7,
 KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4.3 4
 brahmā somapurogavah VS 23.14^d, ÇB 13 2 7 10
 brahmāsmad apa hantu çamalam tamaç ca Kāuç 97.8^d
 brahmāsmāi varma krnmasi AV.8 2 10^d
 brahmāsya çīrsam brhad asya prstham AV 4 34 1^a P
 brahmāsya Kāuç 66 6
 brahmāha ksatram jinvaṭi ksatiyyasya MS.2 7 7^b 84 8;
 3.1 9^b 13 2
 brahmāham gāyatrīm vācam piānam prajāpatim piapadye
 çmānam ākhanam paryūhe LÇ 1 11.15
 brahmāham antaram krñve (KÇ karave) AV 7 100 1^c,
 KÇ 25 11 20^c. Cf brahma varma mamā^o
 brahmāham asmi TA 10 1 15 (bis), MahānU 5.10.
 brahmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3 12.3 3^d.
 brahmā hākam brāhmanācchansinah saha GB.1.5 24^c.
 brahmedam anyan naksatram AV 10 2.23^c.
 brahmedam ūrdhvam tiryak ca AV 10.2.25^c
 brahmedam bhāratam janam RV 3 53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV 8 31.1^c.
 brahmeddhāv agni i jāte AV.13 1 49^c–51^c
 brahmendram agnim jagatah pratisthām TA 3 11.2^a
 brahmendrāya vajrīne RV 3 53 13^b, 8.24.1^b, AV 18.1
 37^b; SV 1 390^b.
 brahmendrāya vajrīne akāri RV.7 97 9^b.
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4) 9^b, AV.20.119.1^b,
 SV.2 1027^b.
 brahmemam agnim pūrusah AV 10.2 21^c.
 brahmemam paramesthinam AV 10 2.21^b
 brahmeva loke ksatram iva çriyām bhūyāsam AA.5 1.1.23.
 brahmevāsamsthitam havih AV 6 50 2^c.
 brahmāitad upāsvāritat (MahānU upāsvāritat) tapah TA.10.
 8 1, MahānU.8.1.
 brahmāitad brahmana ujjabhāra TA.3.11 6^a.
 brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV 8.9 3^c.
 brahmāiva bhūtānām jyestham TB.2.8.8.10^c.

brahmāiva vācah paramam vyoma TS 7 4.18 2^d, KSA.
 4.7^d See brahmāyam vācah
 brahmāiva vidvān esyah AV 12 2.39^c
 brahmāivāika rtvik ChU 4 17 9^c
 brahmom subrahmom SB 1 2 2 See subrahmanyom.
 brahmokthā ca sukratuh RV 8 33 13^d
 brahmopadrastā sukrasya sāksāt Kāuç 97 8^c
 brahmāudanam viçvajitam pacāmi AV.4 35 7^c.
 brahmāudanam paktvā sukrasya lokam AV 11 1 37^b
 brahmāudanam pacati putrakāmā AV 11 1 1^b
 brahmāudanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1 23^b.
 brahmāudanāya paktave jātavedah AV 11 1 3^b
 brahmāudane suhavā johavīmi AV 11 1.26^d
 brahmāudano devayānah svargah AV.11 1 20^b
 brāhmana ekahotā sa yajñah TA.3 7 1. P brāhmana
 ekahotā ApÇ 8 4 3.
 brāhmana eva patih AV 5 17 9^a
 brāhmaṇam yaj jighatsati AV 5 19 6^b.
 brāhmaṇam yaçasāvātām Kāuç 90 11^b
 brāhmaṇa kāuçikā iva MS 4 5 7 74 4 See kāuçika
 brāhmana
 brāhmanam adya rādhyāsam (KS adyardhyā^o) pitrmantam
 pāitmatyam rsim ārseyam sudhātudaksinam MS 1 3
 37 43 16, 4 8.2 108.18, KS 4 9, 28 4, MÇ 2 4 5 14
 See *next two*
 brāhmanam adya rādhyāsam rsim ārseyam pāitmantam
 pāitmatyam sudhātudaksinam TS 1.4 43 2. Ps brāh-
 manam adya rādhyāsam rsim ārseyam TS 6 6 1 3,
 brāhmanam adya rādhyāsam ApÇ 13 6 12 See *prec.*
and next
 brāhmaṇam adya videyam (VSK. videya) pitrmantam
 pāitmatyam rsim ārseyam sudhātudaksinam VS 7.46,
 VSK 9 2 6, ÇB 4 3 4 19. P. brāhmaṇam adya KÇ 10
 2 19. See *prec two*.
 brāhmaṇah çāntih TA 4 42 5 See brāhmanāh etc.
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. okāmah
 prapadye) SMB.1 4.1–4, PG 1.11.2 (qumq), ApMB.1.
 10 3–6 (ApG 3.8 10), HG 1.24.1 (ter) See brāhmano vo.
 brāhmaṇasya tiptim anu tṛpyāmi GG 1.9 3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhiçastyā AV 12 5 58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvītārah ÇB.1.5 1.12; KÇ 3.
 2 12, ApÇ.2 16 11, MÇ 1.3 1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadīdīpan KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇāh pūrvyā viduh AV.19 34 6^d.
 brāhmaṇāh abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāṅ çāpacityati TA 6.5 3^d.
 brāhmaṇāṅs tarpayitavāi (MÇ tarpaya) ApÇ 4.16.17,
 MÇ.1.3 5 27; 8.4.40, — 2.4 1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatam vaçām AV 12 4.22^b.
 brāhmanācchansin (sc yaja) Vāt.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra rādhasah RV.1.15 5^a, SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmanānām goptājanī AB 7.17 5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV 12.4 14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvātām) prānāpānāyor
 juhomi ApMB 2.20 1 (ApG.8 21.8); HG 2 11.4 (ter), BDh.
 2.8.14.12 (ter).

brāhmanānām idam havih MS 1.4 12^a. 62 5, TB 3 7.5
 9^a, ApÇ 4 11.1^a
 brāhmanānām parivādam ViDh 48.22^e, BDh 3 6 5^e
 brāhmaṇān rtvijo devān yaṇsya tapasā te savāham
 (KSA -sā aham) ā huve TS 7 3 11.1, KSA.3 1.
 brāhmanān bhojayata HG 1 13.15
 brāhmanā yā vibhejre ÇB 13 5 4 8^d.
 brāhmanā rājāṇaḥ cāyam vo-dhvaryū rājā ApÇ.20.3 1.
 brāhmanā rādhasā saha KāuÇ 68.26^d.
 brāhmanā vayam smah TA 1 31.3^b.
 brāhmanā vratacārīnah RV.7.103.1^b, AV.4 15 13^b (*vul-
 gate, erroneously, brahmanā*); N 9 6^b.
 brāhmaṇaḥ cepsitār dhanāḥ ÇÇ.16 9 10^d. See atṛpyan
 brāhmaṇāḥ cāntīh MS 4 9 27 138 14. See brāhmanah etc
 brāhmanāsah pitarah somyāsah RV.6 75 10^a, VS 29.47^a,
 TS 4 6 6 3^a, MS 3 16 3^a. 186 15, KSA 6 1^a
 brāhmanāsah somino vācam akrata RV 7.103 8^a
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV 7.103 7^a. Cf. Hailvança
 8803.
 brāhmanās tarhy esyāh AV 12 4 16^d.
 brāhmanā havyaavāhanīm RVKh 10 127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmanena biahmavidā tu hāvayet KāuÇ 73 18^e
 brāhmanena vācam (KS. vācah) TS 7 3 14 1, KS 35.15;
 KSA 3 4
 brāhmanebhya idam namah AV 6 13 3^d
 brāhmanebhya rsabham dattvā AV 9 4 19^a.
 brāhmanebhyo-dadad vaçām AV 12 4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanuñātā TA.10 30 10^e See next but
 one.
 brāhmanebhyo vaçām dattvā AV 10 10 33^a
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anuñātā MahānU 15 5^e See prec
 but one
 brāhmanesu pravistah GB 2 1 3^b, Vait 3.12^b, KāuÇ
 65 15^b
 brāhmaṇesv amrtam hitam RVKh 9.67.1^d; SV.2 650^d,
 TB 1 4.8.5^d, 6^d
 brāhmaṇaḥ ca yēcītām AV 12 4 25^e.
 brāhmano jajñe prathamah AV 4 6.1^a. P brāhmano
 jajñe KāuÇ 28 1
 brāhmano naksatram MS.2 13.20: 166 9.
 brāhmaṇo brāhmanebhyah ApMB 2.10.7^d.
 brāhmano bhavāmi AB 7 23 3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jiyate AV 5.19 6^d
 brāhmano vāi brāhmanam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi
 SMB.2 4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB 1 4 5. See
 brāhmanas tvā
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham āsit RV 10 90.12^a, AV.19.6 6^a;
 VS.31 11^a, TA 3.12.5^a, VāDh 4 2^a
 brāhmano hotur avaro nisīdan RV 10.88.19^d; N 7.31^d.
 brūmo devam savitāram AV.11.6 3^a
 brūmo rājānam varunam AV.11 6.2^a, MS.2 7.13^a. 94 17.
 brūhi KÇ 10 8 16(*sc. sāma brūhi, q v.*), KāuÇ 55.8.
 brūhi satyan kare mama YDh.2.104^d
 bleṣko-si nūrtyāh pāçah so-mum rātryāi badhāna KS.37.
 13. P. bleṣko-si KS.37 14.

BH

bhaṇsa ātatya vidyate AV 20 136 3^d
 bhansaso-pa hanmasi AV 8 6 5^d
 bhansaso vi vrhāmi te RV 10 163 4^d, AV 2 33.5^d, 20.
 96 20^d See dhvansaso
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāh RV 1 127 5^f
 bhaktānām çisūktam japet RVKh 5 87 20^d
 bhaksa āgatah TS 4 4 9 1, bhaksah pītah VSK 9 7 7,
 bhakso bhaksyamānah VS 8 58, bhakso bhaksamānah
 KS.34 16
 bhaksam somasya jāgive RV 8 92 23^b, SV 2.1011^b
 bhaksaya ApÇ 12 26.7, MÇ 2 4 1 55
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB bhaksa-
 nasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhaksamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB bhakṣi-
 tasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB 2 66(67), AÇ 6 13 9
 bhaksād bhojyāt pratigrahāt RVKh 9 67 9^b.
 bhaksāya svāhā ÇB.12.6 1.32.
 bhakṣimahi te prayatasya vasvah RV 7 98.6^d, AV.20.87.
 6^d; MS 4 14.5^d 222.1; TB 2.8 2.6^d
 bhakṣimahi pītryasyeva rāyah RV 8 48 7^b, KS 17 19^b,
 N 4 7^b.
 bhakṣimahi pījām isam RV 7 96 6^e, 9 8 9^e, SV 2.535^e,
 PB 1 3 8^b, 5 12^b, 15^b, 6 3^b See dhuksimahi
 bhakṣiṣya tava iādhasah RV 1 81 6^e
 bhakṣiṣya te (RV 5 57 7^d, vo) -vaso dāivyasya RV 4 21 10^d,
 5 57 7^d.
 bhakṣehi mā TS 3.2 5 1, KÇ 9 11.22, MÇ 2 4 1 33 P.
 bhakṣehi ApÇ 12 7 14, 24 7
 bhakso bhaksyamānah (*and* bhaksamānah) see bhaksa
 āgatah
 bhakso-sy amrtabhaksah TB 3 10 8 2, ApÇ 19 13 23
 bhaga ived aīyamanam nīnāya RV 10 68 2^b, AV.20 16 2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāh RV 7 41 5^a, AV 3 16 5^a,
 VS 34 38^a, TB 2 5 5 1^a, 8 9 8^a, ApMB.1 14 5^a (ApG.3.
 9.4). Cf VHDh.5 497, Rvidh 2 25 11
 bhagah panyamānah KS 34 14.
 bhagah puramdhir jinvatu pīa rāye RV 6 49 14^d
 bhagah phālāḥ śnapatīr marudbhīh MS.2 7 12^b. 92.3.
 bhagam yanto havāmahe AV 5.7 4^b.
 bhagam varcah pīthivi no dadhātu AV.12 1 5^d.
 bhagam saptarsayo daduh MG 2.14 26^d, YDh 1 281^d
 bhagam sūryo brhaspatīh MG 2 14.26^b, YDh 1.281^b.
 bhagam ca ratnam vibhajantam āyoh RV.5 49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhīsaṇe sātaye dhāh RV 3 56 6^d.
 bhagam te varuno rājā MG.2.14 26^a, YDh 1.281^a
 bhagam dakṣam na paprcāsi dharmasim RV 1 141 11^b.
 bhagam dhīyam vājayantah puramdhir RV 2 38 10^a,
 MS 4.14 6^a 224 2, TB.2 8 6 3^a, AÇ.3 7 14
 bhagam dhīyo-vitāram no asyāh RV 7.36 8^e
 bhagam na kāie mahuratna dhīmahi RV 1 141 10^d
 bhagam na nr̥bhyo havyam mayobhuvam RV 10.39.10^d
 bhagam na hi tvā yaçasam vasuvidam RV 8 61.5^e, AV.
 20.118 1^e, SV.1.253^e, 2 929^e.

bhagam nu çansam savitaram utaye RV 5 46 3^d, VS 33 49^d
 bhaga pranetar bhaga satyarādhah RV 7 41 3^a, AV 3 16 3^a, VS 34 36^a, TB 2 5 5 2^a, 8 9 8^a, ApMB 1 14 3^a (ApG 3 9 4) P bhaga pranetar PG 1 13 (*crit notes*, see Speijer, *Jātakaṃma*, p 19)
 bhaga pra no janaya gobhir açvāh RV 7 41 3^c, AV 3 16 3^c, VS 34 36^c, TB 2 5 5 2^c, 8 9 8^c, ApMB 1 14 3^c
 bhaga pra nr̥bhīr nrvantah syāma RV 7 41 3^d, AV 3 16 3^d, VS 34 36^d, TB 2 5 5 2^d, 8 9 8^d, ApMB 1 14 3^d
 bhagabhaktasya te vayam RV 1 24 5^a Cf BrhD 3 98
 bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV 7 38 6^d
 bhagam asyā varca ādisi AV 1 14 1^a P bhagam asyā varcah Kāuṣ 36 15
 bhagam indram vayodhasam VS 28 33^e, TB 2 6 17 7^d
 bhagam indraç ca vāyuç ca MG 2 14 26^c, YDh 1 281^c
 bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS 28 43^e, TB 2 6 20 5^e
 bhagam iva paprcāṇāsa rñjate RV 1 141 6^b
 bhagam itte takvaviye RV 1 134 5^e
 bhagam ugro-vase jōhaviti RV 7 38 6^c. Cf BīhD 5 167, 168(B)
 bhagam pūsā savitā no dadātu AÇ 2 11 4^b See pūsā bhagam sa^o
 bhagam bhavati dehi me YDh 1.290^b. See bhagavati
 bhagam mitram aditīm daksam asridham RV.1 89 3^b, VS 25 16^b
 bhagavati bhagam me dehi MG 2 14 30 See bhagam bhavati.
 bhagavati haivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtīkarī pra sīda mahyam RVKh 5 87 23 (Müller's *edition*)
 bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS 1 4 14 64 4 See nāma ca
 bhagaç ca dātu vāryam RV 7 15 11^c
 bhagaç ca me dravinam ca me VS 18.8, TS 4 7 3 1, MS 2.11 3 141 9, KS 18 8
 bhagas tataksa caturah pādān AV.14 1 60^a. P bhagas tataksa Kāuṣ 76 25.32
 bhagas tataksa catvāry usyālāni AV.14 1.60^b
 bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. 0hīt) AV 14.1 51^a, ÇG 2 3 1^a, ApMB 2 3 10 (ApG 4 10 12).
 bhagas tveto nayatu hastagrhya AV.14 1 20^a. P. bhagas tvetah Kāuṣ 76.10 See pūsā tveto
 bhaga (KS 0gas) stha bhagasya vo lapsīya KS 9.7, ApÇ. 8 18 4 See bhago-si
 bhagasya tanvo bale AV 2.29.1^b.
 bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36 5^a. P. bhagasya nāvam Kāuṣ.34.16.
 bhagasya rātam imahe RV.3 62 11^c
 bhagasya sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15^d, 21^d See iyañ bha-gasya.
 bhagasya svasā varunasya jāmiḥ RV 1.123 5^a.
 bhagasyāstām anūvrjāu AV.9 4 12^b.
 bhagasyet tam prasavam gamema TB.3 1 1 8^c.
 bhagasyeva kārīṇo yāmanī gman RV.3 54 14^b.
 bhagasyeva bhujum huve RV.8.102.6^b, TS.3 1.11 8^b, MS.4.11 2^b 167.1; KS 40.14^b.
 bhagah sam vo ajīgamat AV.6 74.1^d.
 bhagah somena naḥ saha Kāuṣ.128.4^b.

bhagah sāubhāgyam pasah VS 20 9^d, MS 3 11 8^d. 152 8, KS 38 4^d, TB 2 6 5 6^d
 bhagas stha etc see bhaga stha
 bhagāya kusitakah TS 5 5 13 1, KSA 7 3
 bhagāya tvā paṇdadāmi MG 1 22 5
 bhagāya devāya tvā savitre (VSK bhagāya savitre tvā) VS 8 7, VSK 8 4 1 P bhagāya ÇB 4 4 1 6
 bhagāya svāhā VS 10 5, TS 1 8 13 3, MS 2 6 11 70 9 KS 15 7, ÇB 5 3 5 9, TB 3 1 4 10, PG 1 7 5
 bhagena mā çāṇçayena AV 6 129 1^a P bhagena mā Kāuṣ 36 12
 bhagena varcasā saha AV 6 129 2^b See bhagena saha.
 bhagena savitā çriyam VS 20 72^b, MS 3 11 4^b 145 11, KS 38 9^b, TB 2 6 13 3^b
 bhagena saha vaicasā ApMB 2 7 19^c, 8 10^d, HG 1 11 4^d, 5^d See bhagena varcasā.
 bhagenāham sahāgamam AV 2 30 5^d
 bhagemām dhiyam ud avā dadan nah RV 7 41 3^b, AV 3 16 3^b, VS 34 36^b, TB 2 5 5 2^b, 8 9 8^b, ApMB 1 14 3^b
 bhagevitā turphaī phārvāram RV 10 106 8^b
 bhage sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 30 1
 bhago anuprayuñktām AV 12 1 40^c
 bhago aryamā savitā puramdhih RV 10 85 36^c, AV 14 1 50^c, SMB 1 2 16^c, PG 1 6 3^c, ApMB 1 3 3^c, HG 1 20 1^c, MG 1 10 15^e
 bhago gosu pravisto yah AV 14 2 55^c
 bhago dānāya vrtrahan RV 8 54 (Vāl 6) 5^d
 bhago devatā TS 4 4 10 2, MS 2 13 20 165 17, KS 39.13
 bhago devīh phalgunīr aviveça TB 3 1 1 8^b.
 bhago na kāle havyo matinām RV 3 49.3^c
 bhago na citro agnir mahonām dadhāti ratnam SV 1 449^{ab}
 P bhago na citrah Svīdh 2.6 4
 bhago na mene parame vyoman RV.1 62 7^c
 bhago na vāram rnvati RV.5 16 2^d
 bhago na havyah prabhṛthesu cānuh RV 5 33.5^d
 bhago nr̥çansa urv antarīksam RV 9 81.5^c
 bhago no rājā nī kṛsim tanotu AV 3 12 4^d
 bhago mā bhagenāvatu prānāyāpānāyāyuse vaicasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV 19 45 9.
 bhago me agne sakhye na mrdhyāh RV.3 54.21^c, KS 13. 15^c.
 bhago me-vocah AG 1 23 15
 bhago yunaktv āçiso nv asmāi AV.5.26.9^a.
 bhago rājā pura etu prajānan AV.14 1 59^d
 bhago rātīr vājino yantu me havam RV 10 66.10^d
 bhago vā gobhir aryamem anajyāt RV 10.31 4^c.
 bhago vibhaktā çavasāvasā gamat RV 5 46.6^c
 bhago vrksesv āhitah AV.6 129 3^b.
 bhago-si bhagasya lapsīya MÇ 1.7 7 8. See bhaga stha
 bhago ha datā bhaga it pradātā TB.3 1.1 8^a.
 bhajastām bhāgi (TB bhāgi bhāgam) MS 1 4.12 62.4, KS 5.2, TB 3 7.5 9. See brahmapā.
 bhajanta pītvās tā ihāgamīsthāh RV.10 15 3^d, AV 18.1 45^d; VS.19 56^d; TS.2 6.12 3^d, MS.4 10.6^d 157.1, KS. 21.14^d.
 bhajanta viçve devatvañ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann āste madhu devatābhyah TS 4.2 9 6^b, TAA.10 40^b
 bhajerathasya satpatim RV 10 60 2^c
 bhañjann amitrānām senām AV 11 9 5^c
 bhadram yuñjanti daksinam RV.10 164 2^b
 bhadram vada grhesu ca RVKh 2 43 2^b, Kāuṣ 46 54^b.
 bhadram vada daksinatah RVKh 2.43.1^a, Kāuṣ 46.54^a, N.9 5^a.
 bhadram vada putrah RVKh 2 43.2^a, Kāuṣ 46 54^a.
 bhadram vāi varam vrnate RV 10 164.2^a.
 bhadram vāivasvate caksuh RV 10 164 2^c.
 bhadram çlokam çrūyāsam AV 16 2 4.
 bhadram sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50 16. Cf bhadram ka°.
 bhadram somah suvāno adyā krnotu nah RV 10 35 2^d.
 bhadram hi çarma trivarūtham asti te RV.10 142 1^c.
 bhadrakālyāi (sc namah) ÇG 2 14.14
 bhadram karnebhīh çrnuyāma devāh RV 1 89 8^a; SV 2 1224^a, VS.25.21^a, MS 4.14 2^a 217.11, KS.35 1^a; TA. 1 1 1^a, 21 3^a, AÇ 5 19 5; 8 14 18, ApÇ 14 16 1^a, MG. 1 1 19, NrpU.1 1^a, 2 4^a, NruU 1^a P bhadram karnebhīh AA 1, *Introd*, TA 1 32 2, ÇG 3 8 6, 5.5 11, PG 2.6 (*crit notes*, see Speijer, *Jātakama*, p 21) Cf BīhD. 3 122
 bhadram kalyānam MÇ 9 5 2 Cf bhadram su°.
 bhadram grham kīnutha bhadravācah RV.6 28 6^c, AV. 4.21 6^c, TB 2 8 8 12^c
 bhadram ca me çreyaç ca me VS 18 8, TS 4 7 3 1, MS 2 11 3. 141 10, KS 18 8
 bhadram jivanto jananām açimahi RV 10 37 6^d
 bhadram te agne sahasinn anīkam RV 4 11 1^a, TS 4 3 13 1^a P. bhadram te agne AÇ 4 13 7. Cf BīhD 1 58.
 bhadram dātṛe yajamānāya çiksan AV 9 4.1^c
 bhadram nah sarvato vada RVKh.2 43 3^d
 bhadram no api vātaya RV 10 25 1^a, SV 1 422^a Cf BīhD 7 23 See next.
 bhadram no api vātaya manah RV.10.20 1^a. P bhadram nah Rvidh.3.8 6. See prec
 bhadram no abhayam vada RVKh 2.43 2^d, Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
 bhadrapāpasya nidhanam titiksuh AV 12 1.48^b.
 bhadram TS 1 3 2 1, KS 2.11, 25 9, ÇB.3 5 4 16,17; KÇ 8 5.17,21, ApÇ.11 12.4; MÇ.2 2 3 11; GG.3 5.19.
 bhadram adhistān no vada RVKh 2.43.3^a.
 bhadram asi ÇÇ 8.21.3
 bhadram asmākam vada RVKh 2 43 2^c, Kāuṣ 46 54^c.
 bhadram ichanta řsayah svarvidah AV.19 41.1^a. See bhadram paçyanta
 bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf BrhD.5 36 (B).
 bhadram id bhadra krnavat sarasvatī RV.7.96 3^a.
 bhadram iha çravasyate RV 8.62 4^d.
 bhadram uttarato grhe RVKh 2.43.4^d.
 bhadram uttarato vada RVKh 2.43.1^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b, N 9 5^b
 bhadram uparistān no vada RVKh.2.43 3^b.
 bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) -bhūt ÇB 4. 6.9.19; KÇ 12.4.19.

bhadram panthām anu te diçāmah Kāuṣ 137 26. Ūha of dhisnyam panthām etc
 bhadram paçcāt kapīñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d, Kāuṣ 46 54^d, N 9 5^d
 bhadram paçyanta upasedu agne TS 5 7 4 3^a, TA 3 11 9^a See bhadram ichanta
 bhadram paçyemāksabhu yajatrah RV 1 89 8^b, SV 2 1224^b, VS 25 21^b, MS 4 14 2^b 217 11, KS 35 1^b, TA 1.1.1^b; 21.3^b, ApÇ 14 16.1^b, MG.1 1.20, NrpU 1.1^b, 2.4^b, NruU 1^b.
 bhadram purastān no vada RVKh.2.43 1^c, Kāuṣ 46 54^c, N 9 5^c
 bhadram purusaçivanam AV 19 44 3^b.
 bhadram-bhadram kratum asmāsu dhehi RV 1.123 13^b
 bhadram-bhadram na ā bhara (RVKh vada) RV.8 93 28^a, RVKh 2.43 3^c, SV 1 173^a
 bhadram-bhadram MÇ.9 5 1
 bhadram bhala tyasyā abhūt RV 10 86 23^c, AV.20.126. 23^c
 bhadram bhavāti nah purah RV 2 41.11^c, AV 20.20 6^c, 57 9^c
 bhadram manah kīnusva vrtrātūrye RV 2 26 2^b, 8 19. 20^a, SV 2 910^a, VS 15 39^b, ApÇ 14 33 6^b, MÇ 6 2.2^b
 bhadram me vocah ÇÇ 5 1 10
 bhadrayā supatisthitam AV 12 1 63^b
 bhadravratam vipravīram svaisām RV 10.47 5^c, MS 4 14 8^c 227 14
 bhadraçrutāu karnāu AV 16 2 4 Cf devaçrutāu
 bhadrasya kartā rocāmānā āgāt MS 4 14 14^d 239 16.
 bhadrasya vidvān avase huve vah RV 2 29 1^d
 bhadra agner vadhrīyaçvasya samdiçah RV 10 69 1^a Cf BrhD 7.107
 bhadra amrtabandhavah RV 10 72 5^d
 bhadra aça hantah sūryasya RV.1 115 3^a, MS 4.10.2^a 147 3, TB 2 8 7 1^a P bhadra aça hantah MS 4 12 1 177. 13, 4 12 4 190 11, 4 14 4 220 8, MÇ 5 1.9 5
 bhadra indrasya rātayah RV 8 62 1^a-6^e,7^d-9^d,10^e-12^e, 99 4^b; AV.20 58.2^b; SV 2 670^b, TS 7 4.15 1^e; KSA. 4 4^e
 bhadra uta praçastayah RV 8.19 19^c, SV 1.111^c, 2.909^c, VS 15 38^c,39^a, MS.4 12 5^c: 191.10, KS 39 15^c, ApÇ 14 33.6^c,6^a, MÇ 6 2.2^a,2^c
 bhadra janitīy ajījanat RV.10.134.1^f-5^f, SV.1.379^f, 2. 440^f-442^f; AB.8.7 4.
 bhadra jyotīnsi bibhrati AV.10 10.15^d.
 bhadra ta indra sumatir ghrtāci RV 3.30.7^c.
 bhadra ta eti nuskrtam RV.8 80.7^b.
 bhadra te agne svantika samdrk RV.4 6 6^a, TS 4.3 13 1^a.
 bhadra te pūsan iha rātir astu RV 6 58.1^d, SV.1.75^d, TS.4.1 11.3^d; MS.4.10 3^d 150 5; KS 4.15^d, TA.1.2.4^d, 4 5.7^d, N.12.17^d. Cf bhadra vām
 bhadra te hastā sukrtota pāni RV.4.21.9^a, MS.4.12.3^a: 186 13; AÇ.3.13 14.
 bhadra plaksan nististhasi AV 5.5.5^a.
 bhadra tvam uço vitaram vy ucha RV.1.123.11^c.
 bhadra dadrkse urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.
 bhadra abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) çroyah prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS 1.2 3 3^a, 3 1 1 4, AB 1.13 2, KB 7 10, AÇ.4 4 2^a, ÇÇ 5 6 2^a, MÇ 2 1 3 15^a Ps bhadrad abhi çreyah ApÇ 10 19 8; bhadrad adhi Käuç 42 1.
 bhadra nāma vahanānā usāsah RV.1.123 12^d
 bhadra no adya çravase vy uchata RV 10 35 5^c
 bhadran krnavann indrahavān sakhibhyah RV 9 96.10, SV 1 533^c.
 bhadran nah çreyah sam anāsta devah TS 5 7 2 4^a, 5, KS 13 15^a, TB 2.4 8.7^a; AÇ 2 9.10^a, ApÇ 6 30 8, MÇ 1.6 4 25^a, ÇÇ 3 8 3^a, Käuç 74 19^a, SMB 2 1 13^a, PG 3 1 4^a Ps bhadran nah çreyah GG 3 8 16, bhadrān nah KhG.3 3 13.
 bhadran nyagrodhāt parnat AV 5 5 5^c
 bhadra bhadrasya rāyah RV 1 132 2^c.
 bhadram akar devahūtum no adya RV 10 53 3^d, TS 1.3 14 2^d, MS 4 11 1^d 162 7 See mahim akar.
 bhadram bhagavatim krsnām RVKh.10 127 3^c.
 bhadra karnah kroçatu Käuç 58 1^a.
 bhadra grhapam VS 30 11, TB 3 4 1 9
 bhadrayāksi vi vepatām Käuç 58 1^b
 bhadrayām te ranayanta samdrstāu RV 6 1 4^d, MS 4 13 6^d. 206 12, KS 18 20^d, TB 3 6 10 2^d.
 bhadra rātih sahasrini RV.6 45 32^b
 bhadra rātih subhaga bhadro adhvarah RV.8 19 19^b, SV 1 111^b, 2 909^b, VS 15 38^b, MS 4 12 5^b. 191.9, KS 39.15^b, ApÇ 14 33 6^b, MÇ 6 2 2^b
 bhadra rudrānām marutām upastutih RV.10.64.11^b.
 bhadra vadhūr bhavati yat supeçāh RV 10 27.12^c.
 bhadra vastrāny arjunā vasānā RV 3 39 2^c
 bhadra vastrā tanvate dansu raçmisu RV 1 134 4^b
 bhadra vastrā samanyā vasānah RV 9 97 2^a, SV.2 750^a
 bhadra vām pūsanāv iha rātir astu TA.1.10 2^d. Cf. bhadra te pūsan
 bhadra vo rātih pīnato na daksinā RV.1 168 7^c
 bhadra çaktir yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.83 3^d, AV.20. 25 3^d, AB.1.29.13.
 bhadra rātri camaso na pistah AV 19 49 8^a.
 bhadra sūrya ivopadrk RV.8.102 15^c; SV.2.922^c.
 bhadraham sāyam astu nah AV.6.128.2^b.
 bhadraham no ahnām prātah AV 6.128.2^c.
 bhadraham no madhyamdine AV 6.128.2^a.
 bhadraham asmabhyam rājan AV 6 128.3^c.
 bhadraham asmāi prāyachan AV 6 128.1^c.
 bhadra hi te sumatir mrdayattamā RV 1.114 9^c
 bhadra hi naḥ pramatir asya samsadī RV.1.94 1^c; AV.20. 13 3^c, SV.1.66^c, 2.414^c; MS 2 7.3^c 78.2, SMB.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2 7.1^c; HG 1 9.4^c.
 bhadra hy asyāh pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^c.
 bhadre ksetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^c.
 bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^c.
 bhadre pāram açimahi RVKh.10 127.4^d(bis); AV 19.47.2^c.
 bhadraśām lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV 10.71 2^d; N.4.10^d.
 bhadro no agnir āhutah RV.8.19.19^a, SV.1.111^a, 2.909^a; VS 15 38^a, MS 4 12 5^a: 191.9, KS.39.15^a, AÇ 7.8.1, ApÇ 14 33 6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a, Svidh.1.8.6, 2.6 3; 3.2.1. P. bhadro nah ÇÇ 12.11.19; KÇ.17 12.11.
 bhadro bhadrayā sacamānā āgāt RV.10 3.3^a, SV.2.898^a.

bhadro me-si VS 4 34, ÇB 3 3 4 14 P. bhadro me KÇ. 7 9.19
 bhandanānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS 8 48, MS 1.3. 36. 42 12, KS 30 6, ÇB 11 5 9 8 Cf next
 bhandanāsu (sc te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS 3 3 3 1 Cf prec
 bha-bha LÇ 7 11 6. Cf bhā-bhā
 bhayam vindati mām iha RV 9 67 21^b
 bhayam çitīmabhyām (KSA °madbhyām) TS 5 7 19 1, KSA 13 9
 bhayam cāpi hajāyate BDh 2 10 17 30^d Cf na me bhitiḥ
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni haimyā RV 1 166 4^c
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyah RV 1 85 8^c.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhrāt RV 4 6 5^d
 bhayam parastād abhayam te arvāk AV 8 1 10^d
 bhayam pracālābhyām TS 5 7.13 1, KSA 13 3
 bhayah çokamanastāpāh RVKh 5 87.29^c
 bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridadāmi Käuç 56 13
 bhaye cit suksitum dadhe RV 1 40 8^b.
 bhayedako vadati vācam etām TA 4 31 1^b, HG 1.17 1^b.
 bharac cakram etaçah sam rināti RV 5 31 11^c
 bharac cakram etaço nāyam india RV 1 121 13^b
 bharanir naksatram MS 2 13 20 166 9 See apabharanī
 bharatam uddhareṇa (TB comm uddhara imam) anusūñca (MÇ. uddharema vanusanti ?) TB 3 7.5.5, ApÇ 2 18.9, MÇ 1.3 2 12
 bharatasyāisa dāuhsanteh AB 8.23 4^a.
 bharatah satvatām iva ÇB 13 5 4 21^d
 bharatā jātavedasam RV 10.176 2^b, TS 3 5 11.1^b, MS 4 10 4^b 151 12, KS 15 12^b, AB 1 28 2^b.
 bharatām apa yad āpah RV.10 59 8^c, 9^d, 10^c
 bharatā yaj jujosati RV 8 62 1^b
 bharatā vasuvittamam RV 6.16 41^b, TS 3.5.11 4^b, MS 4 10 3^b 148 9, KS 15 12^b, AB 1.16.20.
 bharate mario mithunā yajatrah RV 1 173 2^d.
 bharato vājibhiḥ çunam RV 6 16 4^b.
 bharad ançam naitaço daçasyan RV 2 19 5^d
 bharad garbham ā çaiadah prthivyāh RV 1 173 3^b
 bharad dhenū rasavac çiçriye payah RV 5 44 13^c.
 bharad yadī vir ato vevjānah RV 4 26 5^a.
 bharadvāja (MS. oja) rsih VS 13 55, MS 2.7 19. 104 5; KS 16 19, ÇB 8.1 1 9 See brhato bha°.
 bharadvājah (sc trpyatu) AG.3 4.2; ÇÇ 4.10 3
 bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV 18 3.16^b.
 bharadvājadhanvantaraye svāhā ÇÇ.2 14 4.
 bharad vājam no andhasā RV 9 52.1^b, SV.1.496^b.
 bharadvājavād vidhate maghoni RV.6.65 6^b.
 bharadvājasya mantrena SMB 2 7.2^a.
 bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāh RV.6 50 15^b
 bharadvājā uta ta india nūnam RV 6 25 9^d.
 bharadvājā rsih see bharadvāja rsih.
 bharadvājān sārñjāyo abhy ayasta RV 6.47.25^b.
 bharadvājāya çrñate vasūni RV 6 31.4^c.
 bharadvājāya daçuse RV.6.16.5^c
 bharadvājāya vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^c.
 bharadvājāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^c; 16.33^a.
 bharadvājāyāva dhukṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājāyāçvīnā hayantā RV 1 116 18^b
 bharadvāje nrvata indra sūin RV 6 17 14^c
 bharadvājesu ksayaḍ in maghonah RV 6.23 10^b.
 bharadvājesu dadhise suviktīm RV 6 10 6^c
 bharadvājesu yajato vibhāvā RV 1 59 7^b.
 bharadvājesu suruco ruiucyāh RV 6 35 4^d
 bharadvāje samidhāno yavisthya RV 6 48 7^c, SV 1 37^c
 bharadvājo brhad ā cakie agneh RV 10.181 2^d, AB 1 21.3, AA.3 1 6 6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni çansati AV 2 12 2^b.
 bharanta viçe balim svaī nah RV 1 70 9^b
 bharanti vām manmanā samyatā gūah RV 1 151 8^c.
 bharanti me apyā kāmāni RV 10 95 10^b, N 11 36^b.
 bharanty asmā samyatāh RV 8 100 9^c
 bharann agnim purīsyam VS 11 46^c, TS 4 1 4 3^c, 5.1 5 7, MS 2 7 4^c 79 6, KS 16 4^c, ÇB 6 4 4 7
 bharamānā vahamānā havīnsi VS 8 18^c, ÇB 4 4 4.10 See vahamānā
 bharam indīya yad ahim jaghāna RV 5 29 8^d
 bharaṣe svāhā TB 3 1 6 4
 bharasva sumnayur gūah RV.1 79 10^c.
 bharā candrāni grnate vasūni RV 9 69 10^c
 bharā pīban naryāya RV 8 2 23^c
 bharāmedhmam kīnavāmā havīnsi te RV 1 94 4^a, SV 2 415^a, SMB 2.4 3^a.
 bharāmy āngūsam āsyena RV 1 61 3^b, AV 20 35 3^b
 bharāmy āngūsam bādhe suviktī RV 1 61 2^b, AV 20 35 2^b
 bharāya su bharata bhāgam itvīyam RV 10 100 2^a
 bharāsaḥ kāmāni iva RV 9 10 2^c, SV 2 470^c.
 bharā sutasya pītaye RV 8 32.24^c
 bharā soma sahasīnam RV 9 67 6^c.
 bharūji punai vo yantu etc : ūha of çerabhaka etc, AV 2 24 8
 bhare kītam vī cinuyāma çaçvat RV 9.97.58^b, A1S.1 5^b
 bhare kītam vy aced indrasenā RV 10 102 2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madema jūnum RV 10 67.9^d, AV 20.91 9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havayah RV 7.32.24^d, SV 1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yaçaṣāv avistām RV 5.43 2^d.
 bhare-bhare vtrahā çusmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitantasāyyah RV 6.45 13^c.
 bharesujām suksitīm suçravasam RV 1.91.21^c; VS.34.20^c; MS 4 14 1^c. 214.5, TB 2.4 3 8^c, 7 4 1^c.
 bharesu jūgyusām asi RV 9.47.5^c.
 bharesu vājasātaye RV 3.37.5^c, AV.20.19.5^c
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyah RV 2 23 13^a.
 bhareṣv indram suhavam havāmahe RV 10 63.9^a; TS 2 1 11.1^a; TB 2 7 13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indram ApÇ 19.19 19
 bhare havir na barhisi prīṇānah RV 7.13.1^c.
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ 21.22.6. See next but one
 bhargam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. See bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi. MÇ.7.2.7. Var. lect. of mahas te etc. See nec but one
 bhargo devasya kavayah kim āhuh GB 1.1 32^b
 bhargo devasya kavayo-annam āhuh GB 1 1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV 3 62 10^b, SV.2.812^b, VS 3.35^b, 22.9^b; 30.2^b, 36 3^b; TS 1.5 6 4^b, 4.1.11.1^b; MS

4 10 3^b 149 14, GB 1 1 35, DB 3 25^b, ÇB 2 3 4 39^b, 14 9 3 12, TA 1 11.2^b, 10 27 1^b, TAA 10 35^b, BihU 6 3 12, MahānU 15 2^b, MU 6 7^b, JUB 4 28 2, ÇÇ 2 10 2, Kāuç 91 7, SMB 1 6 29^b, HG 1 6 11, BDh 2 10.17 14^b
 bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1 1.1, ApÇ 10 1 4, MÇ 5 2 15 2, AG 1 23 15. See bhargam etc
 bhargo yaçaḥ saha ojo vayo balam AV 19 37 1^b See mahi iādhaḥ, and yaço bhaigah
 bhargo-si ÇÇ 18 20 8
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāh RV 10 61 14^a.
 bhartam agnim purīsyam TS 4 1 3 2^d, MS 2 7 3^d 76 19, KS 16 3^d, 19 4 See bhītam etc
 bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA 3 7 1
 bhartā te somapā nītyam RVKh 10.85 2^c
 bhartā yo vajram nāyam purīksuh RV 10 74 5^d
 bhartāras te mekhale mā īsāma ApMB 2 2 10^d. See dhartāras te
 bhartā vajrasya dhīsnoh RV 10 22 3^c
 bhartā san bhīyamāno bīharti TA 3 14 1^a
 bharti svadhāvān opaçam iva dyām RV 1 173 6^d
 bhartum vah çakeyam ApÇ 6 19 7
 bhartuḥ cārva pītur bhīātuh RVKh 10 85 3^c.
 bharteva gaibham svam ic chavo dhuh RV 5 58 7^b
 bhartī devānām uta matyānām Kāuç 106 7^a
 bhartī prajānām uta mānusanām Kāuç 106 7^b
 bhartī hi çaçvatām asi AV.5 5 2^c
 bhalāya svāhā SMB 2 5.17, GG 4 6 14 See phalāya.
 bhallāya svāhā SMB 2 5.18, GG 4 6 14 See phallāya
 bhava ā papia urv antarikṣam AV 11 2.27^b
 bhava indīaḥ ca iaksatam SMB 1 8 1^b
 bhavam yagnā VS.39 8, TS 1 4 36 1, TA 3 21 1.
 bhavatāh (sc brahmacāry asmī) PG.2 2 20
 bhavatam dāçuse mayah (AV mama) RV 1 93 1^d, AV.7.20 1^d, VS 34 9^d, TS 2 3 14 2^d, 3 3.11 3^d, MS 1 5 1^d. 67.4, 3 16 4^d. 189 9; KS 4.16^d, AÇ 4 12 2^d, ÇÇ 9 27.2^d. See sa no-dād
 bhavatam nah samanasāu VS 5 3^a, 12 60^a, TS 1 3 7 1^a, 4.2.5 1^a; 6.3.5 4, MS 1 2 7^a 16 8, 1 8 8 128 5, 3.2.3 19.15; 3.9 5 122.1; KS 3 4^a; 16.11^a; 26 7, ÇB 3.4.1.24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vāt 8.10; ApÇ 7 13 6, MÇ 1.7.1.46, — 3 3 4; — 7.2 1, — 7.2.2, — 8.7, Kāuç.108.2^a, BDh.2.10 17 25. Ps. bhavatam nah samanasāu samokasāu Kāuç.108 1; 133 7; bhavatam nah MS.2.7.11: 90.11, KÇ 5.2.5; PG.1.2 8. See avatam mā.
 bhavati bhikṣām dehi Kāuç.57 16. Cf. bhavān bhī.
 bhavad asi Kāuç.92 13. See bhavīsyad asi.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuh (comm vrdhad) AV 13 4 54^a.
 bhavanti krtapūnyānām RVKh.5 87.20^c.
 bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94 4^d.
 bhavantu nah sūtrātrāsah sugopāh RV.6 51 11^d.
 bhavantu vaiṣvovidah RV 8 27 14^d, VS 33 94^d.
 (om) bhavam devam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6 Cf. bhavāya devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛda AV 11.2 28^a.
 bhavaliṅgāya namah TAA.10 16
 bhavaçarvābhyām namah ÇÇ 4 20.1^d.

bhavaç ca pr̥ṇibāhuç ca AV.8.8.17^c
 bhavasya kanthyam VS.39.9
 (om) bhavasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6
Cf next
 bhavasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4), HG.2.8.7 *Cf prec*
 (om) bhavasya devasya sūtam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6
 bhavā kṛstīnām (AV gr^o) abhiçastipāvā (AV opā u) AV.19.24.5^b, PG.1.4.12^b, ApMB.2.2.7^b, HG.1.4.2^b *Cf*
 abhūr gīstīnām
 bhavā tokāyatanayāyaçam yoh RV.1.189.2^d, TS.1.1.14.4^d,
 MS.4.10.1^d, 14.2.2, TB.2.8.2.5^d, TA.10.2.1^d, MahānU.6.4^d
 bhavā dyumni vādhryaçvota gopāh RV.10.69.5^a
 (bhavān) anupravacanīyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9
 bhavā nah çubhṛa sātaye RV.5.5.4^c
 bhavā nah sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7^b, SV.1.260^b
 bhavā nah saprathastamah (VS addś sakḥā vrdhe) VS.12.114^c; TS.1.4.32.1^c, TA.3.17.1^c, ApÇ.14.29.1^c *See next but one*
 bhavā nah sumne antamah sakḥā vīdhe RV.8.13.3^c, SV.2.98^c
 bhavā nah suçravastamah (RV.1.91.17^c, KS add śakḥā vīdhe) RV.1.91.17^c, 3.45.5^d, 8.45.8^c, KS.35.13^c. *See prec but one*
 bhavā nah soma çam hrde RV.8.79.7^c
 bhavā no agne-vitota gopāh RV.10.7.7^a, KS.2.15^a
 bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^a, AB.1.19.7;
 KB.8.4, AÇ.4.6.3 P. bhavā no agne sumanāh ÇÇ.5.9.10
 bhavā no dūto ajarah suvirah ÇÇ.3.5.9^b, ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. *See*
 yajñ no devo
 bhavā no dūto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^c
 bhavā no dūto abhiçastipāvā RV.7.11.3^d
 bhavān bhiksāṃ dadātu AG.1.22.8 *Cf* bhavati bhī^o,
 bhavā pāyur viço asyā adabdhah RV.4.4.3^b, VS.13.11^b,
 TS.1.2.14.1^b, MS.2.7.15^b 97.11, KS.16.15^b.
 bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyah çarma RV.1.58.9^b,
 bhavā marudbhīr avayātahedāh RV.1.171.6^b
 bhavāma çaradah çatam TA.4.42.5, ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18), HG.1.7.10 *See bhavema etc*
 bhavāma sarvavedasah AV.19.49.6^c
 bhavā mitro na çevyo ghṛtāsutīh RV.1.156.1^a, TB.2.4.3.8^a, AÇ.8.12.7 P. bhavā mitīah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19, 12.26.18, VHDh.8.50
 bhavāmi yaçasām yaçah SMB.2.5.9^d.
 bhavā mrdīka uta no abhistāu RV.6.33.5^b.
 bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.
 bhavā yajñānām abhiçastipāvā RV.1.76.3^b.
 bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4), HG.2.8.6. *Cf* bhavām devām
 bhavāya namah TAA.10.16.
 bhavārudrāu sayujā samvidānāu AV.11.2.14^a
 bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhāh RV.10.7.7^b, KS.2.15^b.
 bhavā varūtham gr̥ṇate vibhāvah RV.1.58.9^a.
 bhavā varūtham maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.
 bhavā vājasya samgathe RV.1.91.16^c, 9.31.4^c; VS.12

112^c, TS.3.2.5.3^c, 4.2.7.4^c, MS.2.7.14^c 96.7, KS.16.14^c, PB.1.5.8^c, ÇB.7.2.1.46, Kāuç.68.10^c
 bhavā vājānām patīh RV.9.31.2^c
 bhavā vājesu santya RV.1.36.2^d
 bhavā viçvāyur dharuno rayīnām RV.1.73.4^d
 bhavā vrdha indīa īāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b
 bhavā vrdhah sakḥīnām RV.7.32.25¹
 bhavāçarvāv asyatām pāpakṛte AV.10.1.23^a
 bhavāçarvāv idam brūmah AV.11.6.9^a
 bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P
 bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8
 bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam çarma yachatam AV.8.2.7^c
 bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam mābhī yātam AV.11.2.1^a; Kāuç.129.3 P. bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam Vait.29.10, bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13, 51.7 *Cf* ÇūhikāU.12
 bhavā samatsu no vrdhe RV.6.46.3^d, SV.1.286^d
 bhavāsi putīnām mātā AV.3.23.3^c. *See tesām mātā*,
 bhavā sunītir uta vāmanīti RV.6.47.7^d
 bhavā supāro atipāiayo nah RV.6.47.7^c
 bhavā soma diavinovit punānah RV.9.97.25^d
 bhavā stotr̥bhyo antamah svastaye RV.3.10.8^c
 bhavīsyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1, KSA.1.3, TB.3.8.9.3, ApÇ.20.5.9
 bhavīsyate namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6, ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhavīsyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5, TB.3.8.18.5; BrhU.6.3.5, ApÇ.20.12.9
 bhavīsyat pratī cāharat TB.3.12.9.3^d.
 bhavīsyad asī ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asī*.
 bhaved dharmaparāyanah RVKh.10.85.2^d
 bhavena marutām pitā (read pitrā) NīlarU.22^d.
 bhavē-bhave nātubhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c, MahānU.17.1^c.
 bhavema dyāvāprthivī bhavantah RV.7.52.1^d, KS.11.12^d
 bhavema çaradah çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc*
 bhaver āpīr no antamah RV.8.45.18^c
 bhavo divo bhava īçe prthivyāh AV.11.2.27^a
 bhavodbhavāya namah TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1
 bhavyam bhūte pratisthitam AV.17.1.19^d.
 bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1, MS.1.3.35.42.3, KS.29.5; KSA.1.3, TB.3.8.9.3, ApÇ.20.5.9
 bhavyāya namah KSA.11.6
 bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā*
 bhasad açvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4^b.
 bhasad āsīd ādityānām AV.9.4.13^a.
 bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bhasan nu sa pra pūrvyah RV.6.14.1^c, MS.4.10.2^c. 145.15; KS.20.14^c.
 bhasan me amba sakthī me RV.10.86.7^c, AV.20.126.7^c
 bhasma vāgvanarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d
 bhasmāntam çairam ÇB.14.8.3.1^b, BrhU.5.3.1^b *See*
 athedam bhasmā^o.
 bhāgam devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. 0sy) ayan RV.10.85.19^c; AV.7.81.2^c, 14.1.24^c, TS.2.4.14.1^c, MS.4.12.2^c 181.6; KS.10.12^c, N.11.6^c
 bhāgam devebhyo havīṣah sujāta RV.10.51.7^d, MS.4.14.15^d 242.5.

bhāgam devesu yajñīyam RV 1.20 8^c
 bhāgam devesu çravase dadhānah RV.1 73 5^d; MS.4 14.15^d. 242 1
 bhāgam no atra vasumantam vītāt RV 10.11 8^d; AV.18 1 26^d; MS 4 14 15^d 241 11.
 bhāgam ā suva sa hī ratnadhā asī RV.10 35.7^b
 bhāgas te pāitrsvaseyī vapāmīva RVKh.7.55.8^d, N 14 31^d
 bhāge deva na miyase TB 2 4.8 6^b
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10 8 22^a.
 bhātvakṣaso aty aktur na sindhavah RV.1.143.3^c.
 bhānuneyaṁ sarasvatī RVKh 7 34.3^b.
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB 3 1 3.2^b
 bhānur arta tmanā divah RV 5 52.6^c
 bhānur āḥṣā ayanam maghā me AV 19 7 2^d.
 bhānuh çukīena çocisā cakānah RV 10 123 8^c, SV 2 1198^c.
 bhānuh çukrena çocisā vy adyāt RV.9 85 12^c. Cf. tigme-nāgnir
 bhāntah pañcadaçah VS.14.23; TS.4 3.8 1, 5 3.3 2, MS.2.8 4 109 3, KS 17 4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ 17.10 8; MÇ 6.2 1
 bhā-bhā LÇ 7.11 6 Cf. bha-bha, and bhā vibhā
 bhāmaṁ sarasvatī bhisak VS 21 39^c; MS 3 11.2^e. 142 16; TB.2.6 11 8^e
 bhāmāsah çuce çucayaç caranti RV 6.6 3^b, TS 3 3.11 1^b, JB 1.64^b, ÇB 12 4 4 2^b, MÇ 5 1 2 17^b.
 bhāmāso yāmann aktavaç cikīte RV.10 3 4^d.
 bhāyā dārvāhāram VS 30 12, TB 3 4 1 8.
 bhāratī grnānā AV.5 27 9^c, MS 2.12.6^c: 150.15. See mahī grnānā, and mahīr grnānāh
 bhāratīde sarasvatī RV 1.188 8^a.
 bhāratī pavamānasya RV 9 5 8^a.
 bhāratī maruto viçah VS 21.19^b, MS 3 11 11^b: 158.12, KS 38 10^b, TB 2 6 18 3^b.
 bhāratīm brahmavardhanīm RVKh 7 34 2^b.
 bhāratīr brhatir mahīh VS 28.31^c, TB 2.6.17.6^c.
 bhāradvājam (sc. tapayāmi) ÇÇ 4 10 3
 bhāradvājah sumatim yāti hotā RV.6 51 12^b.
 bhāvabhāvi vayo giç ca RVKh.9 113 2^c
 bhā vibhā usāh svar jyotih çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ 7.9.6 Cf. bhā-bhā
 bhāvo nāmāsa devatā Kauç 74 12^d.
 bhāṣite hasite ca yat SMB 1.3 3^b
 bhāsāṁsi vaste sūryo na çukrah RV 6 4.3^b.
 bhāsāketum vardhayanti RV 10 20 3^b.
 bhāsāntarikṣam ā pīna VS 17 22, TS 4.6 5.3, MS 2.10 6^c 138 12; KS 18 4; 21 9; ÇB 9 2.3 34.
 bhāse tvā VS 13.39, TS 4 4 6 2, 10 1, MS 2 7.17. 101.14, 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.10, KS.16 16; 22.5, ÇB 7 5.2.12; KÇ 17.5 10, ApÇ.16.27 4; MÇ 6 1.7, — 8.19.
 bhāskarāya vidmahe TA 10.1.7^a; MahānU 3.8^a. See under ādityāya vidmahe.
 bhāsvatī netri sūrtānām RV.1 92.7^a; 113 4^a.
 bhāsvatīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4 34.1; MS.2 13.19: 165.8; KS.40.4, TA.3 19.1.
 bhāsvantam caksuse-caksuse mayah RV 10.37.8^b.
 bhikṣācaryāṁ cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11 25), HG.1.7.12.

bhikṣām ā jabhāra prathamō divam ca AV.11 5 9^b.
 bhikṣām bhavati dadātu Kauç 57.17
 bhittvā sahasram ārayat MS.4 12 5^b: 191 13
 bhinat kanīna odanam RV 8 69 14^c, AV 20 92 11^c.
 bhinat puro na bhido adevih RV 1 174 8^c.
 bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV 1 130 7^a.
 bhinatsy adrim tapasā vi çocisā RV.8 60.16^c.
 bhinad grīm çavasā vajram isnan RV 4 17.3^a
 bhinadmi te kusumbham AV 2.32.6^c. See under athā-sām bhinnakah.
 bhinadmi muskāv apī dyāmi çepah AV 4 37 7^c
 bhinadmy açmanā çrah AV 5.23.13^c. P. bhinadmi Kauç.29 4
 bhinad valām vi puro dardarīti TS 2.3 14.6^c.
 bhinad valam āngirobhīr grānah RV.2.15.8^a, MS.4.14 5^a. 222.14 See budhnād agram
 bhinad valam indro ānguasvān RV 2.11 20^d.
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritah RV.1 52.5^d; MS 4.12.3^d. 185.5
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṇ ca krīvat AV.5.28.14^c. See under rñak.
 bhindhī darbha sapatnānām (AV.19 28.5^a, sapatnān me) AV.19 28 4^a, 5^a.
 bhindhī dvesah sahasakīta RV 8.44.11^c.
 bhindhī me dvisato mane AV 19.28 5^d.
 bhindhī me prtanāyatah AV 19 28 5^b
 bhindhī me sarvān durhārdah AV 19 28 5^c.
 bhindhī viçvā apa dvisah RV.8 45 40^a, AV 20 43 1^a; SV.1.134^a, 2 420^a, PB 13 8.4, AÇ.7 2 3; Vāt 27 20. P. bhindhī viçvāh ÇÇ 12 1 4
 bhindhīdam (MS bhindhī ado) divyam nabhah AV 7.18 1^b, TS 2 4 8 2^b; 3 5 5 2, MS 1 3 26^b. 39 11, KS.11.9^b. See divo dhārām.
 bhīyāṁ dadhānā hrdayesu çatravah RV 10 84.7^c. See bhīyo etc.
 bhīyasam ā dhehi çatrusu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19 6^b, SV.2 111^b
 bhīyasāne rodasī ahvayethām AV 4 2.3^b. See abhy āiksetām.
 bhīyā dīdhāsah kuanā nājan RV 1 63.1^d.
 bhīyāmītrān sam srja AV 11 9.12^b.
 bhīyā yāmesu rejate RV 1 37 8^c.
 bhīyo dadhānā hrdayesu çatravah AV.4.31.7^c. See bhīyāṁ etc.
 bhīṣaktamaṁ tvā bhisajām çnomī RV.2.33.4^d.
 bhīṣakti viçvam yat turam RV.8.79 2^b.
 bhīṣag devesu no bhava ApÇ 16.11.11^c.
 bhīṣagbhyo bhisaktarāh AV 19.2 3^c. Cf. bhisajām.
 bhīṣāñ no agna āvaha ApÇ.16 11.11^a
 bhīṣajām suyajam ghṛtaçrīyam VS 28.9^b; TB 2 6.7 5^b.
 bhīṣajam na (MS nah) sarasvatīm VS.21.38^d; MS 3 11.2^d; 142.12, TB 2 6.11.7^b.
 bhīṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ 16.11.11^a.
 bhīṣajah samīdhīmahī ApÇ 16 11.11^b.
 bhīṣajām subhīṣaktamāh AV 6.24.2^d. Cf. bhisagbhyo.
 bhīṣajendre (MS odram) sarasvatī VS 21 49^b; MS.3 11.5^b. 147.2; TB.2.6 14.1^b, 2^b.

- bhūṣajāu svistyaī svāhā** KS 5 4 *Cf* bhesajam svistyaī.
bhūṣajyatam yad āturam RV 8 22 10^d.
bhītāya nādhāmānāya RV 5 78.6^a
bhīma ā vāvrdhe (SV. vāvrtē) çavah RV.1.81.4^b, SV 1.423^b.
bhīma eva sāuyavasīh AB 7.17 5^a, ÇÇ 15 25^a.
bhīmam ratham keçanah pādayantām AV 11 2 18^b.
bhīmam vahantibhyah svāhā TS 7 4 14 1, KSA 4 3.
(om) bhīmam devam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6. *Cf* bhī-māya devāya
bhīmam na gām vārayante RV 8 81 3^c, SV 2 80^c
bhīmam na manyum iājanam VS 21 39^c, MS 3 11.2^c 142 15, TB 2 6.11 8^c
bhīmas tuvismāñ carsanibhya ātapah RV 1.55 1^c
(om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9 6. *Cf. next*
bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2 18 28 (ApG 7. 20 4), HG 2 8 7 *Cf. prec*
(om) bhīmasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6.
bhīmasya vrsno jatharād abhiçvasah RV 10.92.8^c.
bhīmā indrasya hetayah AV 4 37 8^a, 9^a.
bhīmā jāyā brāhmanasyopanitā RV 10.109 4^c, AV 5 17.6^c
bhīmā yad eti çucatas ta ā dhīh RV 6 3.3^b
bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB 2.18 20 (ApG.7.20 4), HG 2 8 6 *Cf* bhīmam devam.
bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG 2 17.16^a.
bhīmāsas tuvimanyavo-yāsah RV 7 58.2^b.
bhīmāso na prattitaye RV 1 36 20^b.
bhīmās te takman hetayah AV.5.22.10^c.
bhīmo na çrīgā davidhāva durgbhūh RV.1.140.6^d.
bhīmo vivesayudhebhur esām RV 7 21 4^a.
bhīśāsmad agniç cendraç ca TA 8 8 1^c, TU 2.8.1^c, NrpU 2.4^c
bhīśāsmad vātah pavate TA 8.8.1^a; TU.2 8.1^a, NrpU. 2.4^a.
bhīṣodeti sūryah TA 8 8 1^b, TU.2 8 1^b; NrpU 2.4^b.
bhīṣmo hi devah sahasah sahiyān TB 3.12.3 3^c.
bhuktim me-vocah PB 1.1.1, ApÇ 10.1 4; AG.1.23.15. *Cf. bhūtim etc.*
bhuktivā vrsalībhojanam MahānU.19.1^c.
bhug ity abhigatah AV 20 135.1; GB 2 6.13, AÇ.8 3.22, ÇÇ 12 23.2; Vāt 32 23. *Cf* BrhD.1.55 *Designated as* praturādha AB.6 33.19, KB 30.7.
bhujah karisyamānah TA 3.14.4^c
bhujam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ 21.22.6.
bhujisyām pātram nihitam guhā yat AV.12.1.60^c.
bhujī suparno yajño gandharvah MS.2.12.2: 145.6. *See* bhujyuh *etc.*
bhujī hiranyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^c.
bhujē na putra onyoh RV.9 101.14^b, SV.2.737^b.
bhujē manhiṣtham abhi vipram arcata RV.1 51.1^d, SV. 1.376^d.
bhujē marto amartye RV.1 30.20^b.
bhujo bhujisya vittvā ÇB 7.5.1.21^c.
bhujyum yābhur avatho yābhur adhrigum RV.1 112.20^b. *Cf. yābhūh paktham.*
bhujyum yābhur avyathibhur ujinvathuḥ RV.1.112.6^b.
- bhujyum vājesu pūrvyam** RV.8 22 2^b; 46.20^d
bhujyum anhasah pipitho nir açvinā RV.10.65.12^a. *Cf.* BrhD 7 106.
bhujyuh suparno yajño gandharvah VS 18 42; TS.3 4. 7 1; KS 18 14, ÇB 9 4 1 11 *See* bhujī *etc.*
bhuñjati mā mā hinsīh PB 1.8.7. P. bhuñjati LÇ.2. 7.19
bhuñjad asī ÇÇ.18 20 8
bhuranyantam janān anu RV 1 50 6^b, AV 13 2.21^b, 20 47 18^b, ArS 5 11^b; VS 33 32^b; N 12 22^b-25^b.
bhurantu no yaçasah sotv andhasah RV.10.76.6^a.
bhuva açā ajāyanta RV.10 72.4^b
bhuva idā AÇ 2 3 12, ApÇ 6.8 3, MÇ 1 6.1 26.
bhuvah KS 7 13; 22.8, AB.5 32 5, 34 4, 5; KB.6 10, GB 1 1 18, ÇB.2 1.4 11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5 8.4, 6, TB 1.1 5.2, JUB 1 1.4, 23 6, 4 28 2, AÇ 1.12.32; 5.2.13, Vāt 17 5, KÇ 25 1 6, ApÇ 9.16 4, 14 32.7; 17 1.12; 20.15 10, 21 17 11, MÇ 1 5 4 5; — 6 2 1, — 8.6, GG.2.7 5, ApMB 2 14 12. *Cf* om bhuvah.
(om) bhuvah purusam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5
bhuvah prajāpatināty isabheṇa skandayāmi HG 1 25.2
bhuvah prapadye TA 2 19.1, 4 42 2, ÇÇ 6 2 2, Kāuç 3 4.
bhuvah piāno bhūyān bhūyo me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ 2 10 2
bhuvat kanve vrsā dyumny āhutah RV.1.36.8^c.
bhuvat ta indra çam hrde RV 8.82 3^c.
bhuvat te kutsah sakhye nikamah RV 4 16 10^b.
bhuvat tritasya marjyah RV 9 34 4^a.
bhuvat paristur dyāur na bhūma RV 1.65.3^b.
bhuvat svādhīr hotā havayāt RV.1 67.2^b.
bhuvad agniḥ puruṣeçasu garbhah RV.2 10 3^b.
bhuvad agne çamtamā kā manisā RV 1.76 1^b; KS.39. 14^b
bhuvad indrāya matsarah RV.9 34.4^b.
bhuvad dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^c.
bhuvad devasya cetanam RV.4 7 2^b.
bhuvad devo devānām mahitvā RV 1.68.2^b.
bhuvad vastur isūnām RV.8 71.15^d.
bhuvad vājasya sātaye RV.5.9 7^d.
bhuvad vājānām vrdhah RV 10.26.9^c.
bhuvad vājāyī bhuvad vājeṣu LÇ.2 10.18.
bhuvad vājesv avitā bhuvad vrdhah RV 6.48 2^c, SV. 2 54^c, VS 27 44^c, MS.2.13 9^c. 159.13, KS.39.12^c, ApÇ 17.9.1^c.
bhuvad vāñī sayāvari RV.7.31.8^b.
bhuvad viçvam abhy ādevam ojasā RV.2.22.4^f. *See* bhuvo viçvam
bhuvad viçvesu kāvyeṣu rantā RV 9.92 3^c.
bhuvanañ vadisye TA 4.1.1.
bhuvanañ devasūvarīh TA 1.1 3^b, 21.2^b.
bhuvanapataye namah AÇ 1 4 9
bhuvanapataye svāhā VS 2 2; TS 2.6 6 3, MS.3.8.6. 103 7; KS.25 7 (*vis*), 35 8; ÇB.1.3.3.17, AÇ.3.13.15, ApÇ 9.13.6, 7, MÇ 3 1 32, Kāuç.116 2.
bhuvanam asī VS 22.3, TS.1.1.12 1, 7.1 11.1; MS 3 12.1: 160.1; 4.1 14. 19.1; KS 1.12, 31 11, KSA.1.2, ÇB. 13.1.2.3, TB 3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13 2; 16.23 7; MÇ 2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam asī sahasraposapusi (ApÇ sahasraposam pusa)
 MS 153 705, 1510 795, ApÇ 6176
 bhuvanam asī sahasram (ÇG sahasraposam) MS 429
 31.2^a, ÇG 3.10.2^a See next
 bhuvanam asī sahasram MÇ 953, SMB 18.5^a, GG 3.
 65 P bhuvanam KhG 3149 See prec
 bhuvanasya goptā TA 101.14^b See bhavye bhuvanasya
 bhuvanasya pata idam havih TA 612
 bhuvanasya pataye (MS pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS
 920, 1828, 2232, MS 1113·164.2, KS 141, ÇB
 5212.
 bhuvanasya pate yasya ta uparī gihā iha ca sa no lāsā-
 jyānim rāyas posam suvīryam samvatsarinām svastim
 TS 3472 P bhuvanasya pate TS 3.485, 5493,
 ApÇ 17203.5 Cf sa no bhuvanasya pate.
 bhuvanasya pate vayam RV 9316^b
 bhuvanasya pitaram gñbhīr ābhīh RV.64910^a. Cf
 BihD 5116
 bhuvanāny adīdhayuh RV 5405^d.
 bhuvanāny apīnvata RV 10727^b
 bhuvanāya svāhā KāuÇ 1162
 bhuvanā sam ca paçyati RV 362.9^b, 10.1874^b, AV 6
 344^b
 bhuvan dāsmam upa dyavi RV 7319^b
 bhuvan nemānām vaso (SV pate) RV 1618^b, SV 2.57^b,
 KS 2014^b
 bhuvan yathā no viçve vidhāsah RV 11862^c, MS 4
 1411^c 2324, TB 2863^c
 bhuvan vidhe iñādasah RV 8274^b
 bhuvapataye svāhā VS 22, ÇB 13317 P. bhupa-
 pataye KÇ 252.7 See bhupataye svāhā
 bhuvaç caksu mahā rtasya gopūh RV 108.5^a
 (om) bhuvāsa tapayāmī BDh 2595, 101737
 bhuvāsa tasya svatavānīh pāyū agne RV 4.26^c
 bhuvāsa te dadāmi MG 1176 See bhuvāsa tvayī
 bhuvāsa tvam indīa brahmanā (MS 'no) mahān RV 10
 504^a, TS 34114^a, MS 4126^a 1976, KS 23.12^a,
 AÇ 161, 4116, 9516 Ps bhuvāsa tvam indra MÇ
 724, bhuvah ApÇ 17106
 bhuvāsa tvayī dadhāmi ÇB 149425, BrhU 6425, PG
 116.4, HG 252 See bhuvāsa te.
 bhuvah sakhāvīrko vājasātāu RV 4.1618^b.
 bhuvah samrād indra satyayonih RV 4192^b.
 bhuvah svah MS 16.2 873, 165 (quater) 9411, 13,
 15, 19, MÇ.1.54.13.
 bhuvah svāhā MS 4912 1343, KB 612; SB 158,
 ÇB 14937.12, BrhU 637.12, ChU 4.175, AÇ 1.
 1113, ÇÇ 3213, LÇ 411.4, MÇ 31.1, KāuÇ.513,
 917, ApMB.110.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10), 21211-14
 (ApG 6154), 2222 (ApG 8239) Cf. om bhuvah
 svadhā.
 bhuvām pataye svāhā KāuÇ 116.2
 bhuvāya svāhā KāuÇ 1162
 bhuvā tvā TS 7.1.12.1, KSA 1.3, TB 3.89.3, ApÇ 205.9
 bhuvā apām napāj jātavedah RV 10.85^c
 bhuvā janasya divyasya rājā RV 6229^a; AV.20.369^a
 bhuvā dūto yasya havyam jujosah RV.1085^d.

bhuvo devānām karmanāpasartasya pathyāsi TS 71181,
 KSA 19 (series) P bhuvo devānām karmanā TB 38
 172, ApÇ 20812, 116
 bhuvo devānām pitā putrah san RV 1.692^b
 bhuvo-dhāyī (ter) TA 4401
 bhuvo navedā ucathasya navyah RV 5123^b
 bhuvo nīnç cyāutno viçvasmīn bhare RV 10.50.4^c, TS 3
 4.114^c, MS 4126^c 1977, KS 2312^c
 bhuvo-nnam vāyave-ntarīksāya svāhā TA 1031, Ma-
 hānU 72.
 bhuvo brahma prānam amītam piapadyate-yam asāu
 çarma varmābhayam svastaye, saha piapayā saha paçu-
 bhīh AB 8112
 bhuvo yajurvedam tvayī dadhāmi asāu svāhā ÇG 1248
 See next but one
 bhuvo yajuhsv tvā vāyāv antarikse prāne brahmanī dāde
 asāu HG 1513
 bhuvo yajūnsī tvayī juhomi svāhā HG 239 See prec
 but one
 bhuvo yajñasya rajasā ca netā RV 1086^a, VS 1315^a,
 1523^a, TS 4441^a, MS 2715^a 982, KS 1615^a,
 KB 127, ÇB 74142, 134.113; TB 3571^a Ps
 bhuvo yajñasya MS 4101·1411, 4103 1499, KS
 2015, AÇ 161, 21011 (comm), ÇÇ 185, 6.101,
 KÇ 17127, ApÇ 16226, MÇ 51121, —5138,—
 515.25,—617, bhuvah TS 15114, 41111, TB
 3133, 1234.
 bhuvo yathā vandyo no havesu RV 1041^b, TS 25
 124^b
 bhuvo yaças tvayī juhomi svāhā HG 1242
 bhuvo rājā bhuvanam ca rājā KāuÇ 1284^b
 bhuvo valuno yad rtāya vesī RV 1085^b
 bhuvo vājānām patī vaçān anu AA 44^b, Mahānām-
 nyah 4^b
 bhuvo vājānām pate RV 89230^b, AV 20603^b, SV
 2.176^b
 bhuvo vāyave cūtarīksāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA 10
 41, MahānU 73.
 bhuvo vāyave-ntarīksāya svāhā TA.1021, MahānU 71
 bhuvo vāyūm cūtarīksam ca mām ca TB 3.1021
 bhuvo vāyūnāntarīksena sāmnamum mayī kāmam nī
 yunajmī svāhā ApMB.221.3 (ApG 8227)
 bhuvo-vitā vāmādevasya dhīmām RV 41618^a
 bhuvo vīvasvān anvātātāna AV 18232^d
 bhuvo viçvam abhyadevam ojasā SV 1466^f See bhuvad
 viçvam
 bhuvo viçvasya gopatīh purustuta RV 8627^c
 bhuvo viçvebhīh sumanā anīkāh RV 78.5^b.
 bhuvo viçvesu savanesu yajñīyah RV.10.50.4^b, TS 34.
 114^b, MS 412.6^b 1976, KS 2312^b
 bhūh KS 228; 3517, AB 2314; 32.1, 3717, 5.32.5,
 344.5, 876, KB 610, GB 1.1.17, ÇB.21411-13,
 11.163, 58.4.6, TB 1.152, 3.7.13, 2.1, JUB 1.
 1.3, 236, 4281, AÇ 1.1232, 5212, 911; ÇÇ.2.
 7.7, KÇ 174.16, 251.5; 411, ApÇ 91.11, 2.4, 16.4,
 14327, 16.231, 201510, 21.17.11, MÇ 1.5.3.15,—
 3.1.8;—3.27,—6.17;—8.6, ÇG 116.4, GG 27.5,

4 6 1, KhG 4 1 19, ApMB 2.14 11, MG 2.1 16 Cf
om bhūh.
(om) bhūh purusam tapayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5
bhūh prthivy agnīnarcāmum mayi kāmam niyunajmi
svāhā ApMB 2 21 2 (ApG 8 22 7)
bhūh prajāpatināty rsabhena skandayāmi HG 1 25 2
bhūh piapadye TA 2 19 1, 4 42 2, ÇÇ 6 2 2, Kāuç 3 4.
Cf tapaç ca tejaç ca
bhūtam vadisyē TA 4 1 1
bhūtam sprtam VS 14 25, ÇB 8 4 2 12 See bhūtam
niçāntam.
bhūtam ha prastotāisām asīt TB 3 12 9 3^c.
bhūtam ha bhavya āhutam AV 17 1 19^c
bhūtakṛtam garbham dhatsva ApÇ 1 10 10.
bhūtakṛta stha JB 1.39, ApÇ 6 5 6
bhūtakṛto me saivatah santu varma AV 19 16 2^f,
27 15^f
bhūtam ca me bhavisyac (MS. bhavyam) ca me VS
18 11, TS 4 7 2 2, MS 2.11 3 141 6, KS 18 8
bhūtam ca me bhūtiç ca me (VS me yajñena kalpa-
ntām) VS 18 14, TS 4 7 5 2, MS 2 11 5 142 9, KS
18 10
bhūtam ca yatra bhavyam ca AV 10.7 22^c.
bhūtam ca stha bhavyam ca stha KS 39 1, ApÇ 16 33 1
Cf bhūtam asī bhavad.
bhūtam jagatpā uta nas tanūpā RV 8.9.11^b, AV 20.
141 1^b.
bhūta devā vīratūryesu çambhuvah RV 1 106 2^b.
bhūta devāsa ūtaye sajosāh RV 10 61 27^b.
bhūta no viçve-vase sajosāh RV 7 48 4^b.
bhūtam devānām avame avobhīh RV.1 185 11^c, MS 4.
14 7^c 224 14, TB 2.8 4 8^c
bhūtam niçāntam sprtam (KS omuts sprtam) TS 4.3.9 2,
MS 2 8 5. 110.4, KS 17 4 See bhūtam sprtam
bhūtapatir nū ajatu AV 2 14.4^a
bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV 11 2 1^b.
bhūtam GG 1 3 16, KhG 1 5 18, ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG 5
13 18); HG 1.13 14, ApDh 2 2 3.10.
bhūtam avitri vacasah sisāsatah RV 2.32 1^b.
bhūtam asī ÇÇ 8 21 3
bhūtam asī bhavad asī Kāuç 92 13^a Cf bhūtam ca stha.
bhūtam asī bhavyam nāma pītrnām ādhipatyē TS 3 3 5.1
P bhūtam asī bhavyam nāma TS 3 3.5.3. See bhūmīr
asī bhūtir
bhūtam asī bhūte mā dhāh TS.3 2 8 5, ApÇ 13 16 1
bhūtam brūmo bhūtapatim AV 11 6 21^a
bhūtam bhavisyatā saha SMB 2 4 10^b.
bhūtam bhavisyat prastāumi ÇB 10 4 1.9^a.
bhūtam bhavisyad abhayam (PG akītaç) viçvam astu me
AG.2 4 14^c, PG 3 3 6^c See next but one.
bhūtam bhavisyad uechiste AV 11 7.17^c.
bhūtam bhavisyad uta bhadram astu me MG 2 8.6^c. See
prec but one
bhūtam bhavisyad bhuvanam (?ms vīcanām) prajāpatih
JB 2 72^d. Part of stotāsyā navatis
bhūtam bhavisyad bhuvanā duhānah AV 4.11.2^c.
bhūtam bhavyam ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1^b.

bhūtam bhavyam bhavisyad vasat svāhā namah TS 7 3.
12 1, KSA 3 2 P bhūtam bhavyam bhavisyat TB
3 8 17 3, ApÇ 20 11 8
bhūtam mā tasmād bhavyam ca AV 6 115 2^c, TB 2 4
4 9^c
bhūtam me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV 10 40 5^c
bhūtaye namah AÇ 1 4 9 See bhūtyāi namah
bhūtas tvā bhūta karisyāmi KÇ 2 3 1
bhūtasya jātah patir eka asīt RV 10 121 1^b, AV 4 2 7^b;
VS 13 4^b, 23 1^b, 25 10^b, VSK 29 33^b; TS 4 1 8 3^b,
2 8 2^b, MS 2 7 15^b 96 13, 2 13 23^b 168 5, 3 12 16^b
165 1, KS 16 15^b, 40 1^b, KSA 5 11^b, ÇB 7 4 1 19, N
10 23^b See bhūtānām etc
bhūtasya nah patayo mrdayantu AV 10 1 22^b
bhūtasya pataye yaje AV 3 10 9^d, 10^d
bhūtānām garbham ā dadhe RV 3 27 9^b, AV 5 25 2^b,
6 17 1^b, SV 2 829^b, ÇÇ 5 14 12 See under uttānā
garbham
bhūtānām jātah patir eka asīt PB 9 9 12^b. See bhūtasya
etc
bhūtānām adhipatī RVKh 9 113 2^b
bhūtānām uta yo vaçī AV 11 6 21^b
bhūtānām pataye namah AÇ 1 4 9
bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS 2 2, TS 2 6 6 3, MS 3 8 6
103.7, KS 25 7 (us), 35 8, ÇB 1 3 3 17, AÇ 3 13 15,
ApÇ 9 13 6,7, MÇ 3 1.32 Cf VyāsaDh 3 32
bhūtānām patir adhipatir asīt VS 14 28, TS 4 3 10.1,
MS 2 8 6. 110 8, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 5
bhūtānām brahmā piathamō ha jajñe AV.19 22 21^c,
23 30^c See rtasya braham
bhūtāni tvā hāsyantu ApÇ 10 2 11
bhūtāni vaçam āyantu SMB 2 6.7^c, 8^c.
bhūtāni sarvā samgatya AV 11.6 21^c.
bhūtāny açāmyan VS 14 31, TS 4 3 10 3, MS 2 8 6.
111.2, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 19
bhūtāny asiyyanta VS 14 28, TS 4.3 10.1, MS 2 8.6
110 7, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 5
bhūtāny upāvadhih ApÇ 10 2 11.
bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ adds tipyantu) AG 3.4 1, ÇÇ
4 9 3
bhūtāya tvā MS 1 3 35 42 3, KS 29 5
bhūtāya tvā nāitaye VS 1 11, ÇB 1 1 2 10 P bhūtāya
tvā KÇ 2.3 23 See under gopīthāya vo
bhūtāya namah KS 26.12, KSA 11 6, ApÇ.20.1.17.
bhūtāya svāhā KS 35.8, ÇB.14 9 3 5, BrhU 6.3 5, TB.
3 8 18.5, ApÇ 20.12 9.
bhūtāh stha AG 2 10 8
bhūtim me vocah ÇÇ 5 1 10 Cf. bhuktam etc
bhūtir asī KS.39 5, JUB 3.20 3,11, ApÇ 16.29 2.
bhūtir ghrtena muñcatu yajño yajñapatim anhasah AÇ.3
13 15. Metrical ?
bhūtir dadhnā ghrtena vardhatām TS 3 2 6 1, KS 35.4
bhūtir bhavati karmanām PG 2.17 9^b.
bhūtiç ca vā abhūtiç ca AV 11 8 21^a
bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV 17.1 29^b
bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janisyamāna ābhajāmi AÇ 1 2 1.
bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5 12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS 1.2.8:

18 7, 3.8 5 101 2, KS 2 9, 25 6; ÇB.3.5 2 13, AA 5. 1 4 8, KÇ 5.4 15, ApÇ 7 5 6, MÇ.1.7 3 32; AG.1 24 19
bhūtebhyaḥ sam anamat TS 7 5 23 2
bhūtebhyo namah TAA 10 67 2, MahānU 19.2.
bhūtesv imam yajamānam adhyūha ÇB 13 4.3.2, KÇ 20. 2 22.
bhūte havismaty asī (AV. °matī bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS 1.8 1 1; TB 1.6.1.3
bhūto bhavisyad bhuvanasya yas patih AV 13 3.7^c
bhūto bhavyo ajāyata AV.13 1 55^b
bhūto bhūtesu caratī pravistah KS 37.9^a, TB 2 7.15.1^a
See next
bhūto bhūtesu paya ā dadhātī AV 4 8 1^a. P. bhūto bhūtesu Vait 36 7, KāuÇ 17 1 *See prec*
bhūtyāi jāgaranam VS 30 17, TB 3 4.1 14.
bhūtyāi tvā KS 39 5; TA 4 3 3, 10 2, 5 3 7, 8 6, ApÇ 15 11 1, 16 29 2 *See bhūtyāi tvā svāhā*
bhūtyāi tvā çūo vestayāmi BDh 3 2 7.
bhūtyāi tvā svāhā MÇ 4 3 30, MG 1 10.11 *See bhūtyāi tvā.*
bhūtyāi namah MS 2 7 12. 91 6, 3 2 4 20 9, ApÇ 16 16 1, MÇ 6 1 5. *See bhūtyāi namah.*
bhūtyāi vah KāuÇ 51 11
bhūtyāi svāhā TB 3 1 4 5, ApÇ 9 13 6.
bhūpataye namah AÇ 1 4 9
bhūpataye svāhā VSK 2 1 3, TS 2 6 6 2, MS 3 8 6 103 7, KS 25 7 (bis), 35 8, AÇ 3 13 15, ApÇ 9 13 6, 7, 14 28 6, MÇ 3 1 32 *See bhūpataye*
bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vait bhuvanapate bhuvām pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmānam tvā vinīmahe (MÇ vrne) TB 3 7.6 1, Vait 1 17, KÇ 2 1.18, ApÇ 3 18 2, 4 4 2, MÇ 5 2 15 1
bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtanām pate mahato bhūtasya pate mrla no dvipade ca catuspade ca paçave mrla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuspadaç ca paçūn ÇÇ 4 20.1
bhūmānam pratisthāni gameyam ApÇ.4 10 1
bhūmā paçūnām ta iha çāyantām AV 5 28 3^d
bhūmā prstheva ruruhuh RV 5 7 5^d.
bhūmā rejante adhvanī pravikte RV 6 50 5^d
bhūmih (*designation of a khila*, bhūmīr mātā nabhah pitā, aryamā te pitāmahah) BihD 8 51. *See 1āti mātā.*
bhūmih pārśnih çunamkurh PG 2.17 15^b
bhūmīr yaksāni parvatān AV.11.6 10^b, MS.2 7.13^b: 94 15
bhūmīr yo manyate nātham AV.4 20 9^c.
bhūmīr samtanvatīr ita AV 8 7 16^c
bhūmīm gacha mahāyaçāh RVKh 1 191 2^d, 7^d.
bhūmīm ca jyotiṣā saha (MS svah) VS.11.53^b, TS 4.1. 5 2^b, MS 2.7 5^b. 80.3; KS 16 5^b, ÇB 6.5 1.5
bhūmīdrīham acyutam pārāyisnu AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf next, and dhanamjayam dha°.*
bhūmīdrīho-cyutaç cyāvayisnuh AV 19.33 2^b. *Cf. under prec*
(om) bhūmīdevāṁs tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.9 12.
bhūmībudhno na jīryatī ChU 3 15 1^b
bhūmīm atān dyām dhāsināyoh RV.6.67.6^d

bhūmīm rtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV 4 40 5^c.
bhūmīm parjanya payasā samañdhī AV 4 15 6^b
bhūmīm parjanya jinvantī RV.1.164 51^c, TA.1 9 6^c, N.6.22, 7 23^c.
bhūmīm pinvantī payasā pariṣrayah RV 1 64 5^d.
bhūmīr adhi bravītu me AV.12 1.59^c
bhūmīr asī VS 13.18, TS 4 2 9 1, MS 2 8 14 117.16, 3.2 6 (bis) 24.16, 17, KS 16 16, 39 3, ÇB 7.4 2 7
bhūmīr asī bhūtīr nāma svāhā tvā devebhyah pītubhyah MÇ 7 2.6. *See bhūtam asī bhavyam*
bhūmīr āvapanam mahat VS 23 10^d, 46^d, TS 7 4 18 2^d, MS.3.12 19^d. 166 3, KSA.4.7^d, AÇ 10.9 2^d, ÇÇ 16 5 4^d
bhūmīr itī tvābhīpramanvate janāh (TS tvā janā viduh) AV.6 84 1^c, TS 4.2 5 3^c *See yām tvā jano*
bhūmīr iyam rtvīyavati MS.2.7 12^c 92 6
bhūmīr dhenurī dhānīrī lokadhānīrī (MahānU dhenurī dharitīrī ca dhānīrī lokadhānīrī) TA.10 1.8^a, MahānU. 4 5^{od}
bhūmīr bhūtvā mahumānam puposa TB 3 7 6 4^a, ApÇ 4 5 5^a
bhūmīr bhūmīm agāt (KÇ KāuÇ avāgāt) SB 1 6 20^a, AÇ 3 14 12^a, KÇ 25 5 29^a, ApÇ 3 20 9^a, 9 16 2, KāuÇ 136 2^a, ApMB 2 15 17^a (ApÇ 4 11 18), BDh 1 4 6 7^a
bhūmīr bhūmnā dyāur varinā TS 1 5 3 1^a, 4 1 P bhūmīr bhūmnā ApÇ 5 12 1, 27 9. *See under dyāurī iva bhūmnā*
bhūmīr mātādītī no janitram AV 6 120 2^a, TA 2 6 2^a
bhūmīr yāmesu yad dha yuñjate çubhe RV.1 87 3^b, TS 4.3 13 7^b, MS 4.11 2^b, 168 4
bhūmīr yāmesu rejate RV 8 20 5^c
bhūmīç ca nīataksatam AV 1 32 3^b
bhūmīç ca viçvadhāyasam bibhartī RV 7 4 5^d
bhūmīs tvā pātu haritena viçvabhīt AV 5 28 5^a.
bhūmīs tvā prātī gīhnātu AV 3 29.8^a. P. bhūmīs tvā KāuÇ 66 21
bhūmīs tvopastha adhīta TS 1 4 40 1^b.
bhūme mātār nī dhehī mā AV 12 1.63^a P. bhūme mātāh Vait 27.8, KāuÇ 24 27
bhūme sūryena mednā AV.12.1.33^b
bhūmāu dattena toyena MÇ 11 9 2^c
bhūmne pariskandam VS 30.13, TB 3 4 1.7
bhūmyā adhī pravatā yāsī sūnūnā RV.10.75.2^c
bhūmyā antam pary eke carantī RV 10 114 10^a.
bhūmyā ayasmayam pātu AV 5 28 9^c
bhūmyā asur asrg ātmā kva svit RV 1.164.4^c, AV.9 9 4^c
bhūmyā ākhūn ālabhate VS 24 26, MS 3 14 7. 173.11.
bhūmyā udneva vi tvacam bibheda RV 10 68.4^d, AV.20 16 4^d.
bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2 14.7^b.
bhūmyāh prsthe vada rocāmānah AV.5.20.6^b
bhūmyām devebhyo dadatī AV.12.1.22^a.
bhūmyām parvatāmūrdhanī TA 10 30 1^b, MahānU 15 5^b.
bhūmyām pīdam mayārpitam AG 1.2 6^d (*crit notes*).
bhūmyām manusyā jīvantī AV 12.1.22^c.
bhūmyām martyā vyālabāh AV.12.1 41^b.
bhūmyā iakṣantv agnayah AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā ienuin antarikṣāc cābhiam AV 10 1 13^b
 bhūmyā vrtvāya no brūhi VS 11 19^c, TS 4 1 2 3^c, MS
 2 7 2^c 75 14, KS 16 2^c, ÇB 6 3 3 11.
 bhūmyāç catasrah pradiçah (KS sūktayah) RV 10 19 8^c,
 TS 3 3 10 1^c, KS 13 9^c, ApMB 2 22 7^c
 bhūmyāh sacante adhy antarikṣam AV 12 3 26^b
 bhūmyāi parjanya-patnyāi AV 12 1 42^c
 bhūmyāi pithasarpinam ālabhate TB 3 4 1 17 See prthi-
 vyāi etc
 bhūya id vāvrthe vīryāya RV 6 30 1^a, GB 2 4 3, AA 1
 3 5 3, 5 1 6 1 Ps bhūya id vāvrthe ÇÇ 7 24 4, bhūya
 it AÇ 5 16 2
 bhūya evātah somo iājāhāt mahāns tv eva goi mahimā
 ÇB 3 3 3 1, 3, KÇ 7 8 8
 bhūya evopajāyate Kāuç 135 9^b
 bhūyaç ca çaradah çatāt VS 36.24^b, MG 1 22 11^b Cf
 bhūyasih çaradah
 bhūyasā vasnam acarat kaniyah RV 4 24 9^a
 bhūyasī haviskarāna upahūtah (TB 3 5 13 3, ohūta) TS 2
 6 7 6, TB 3 5 8 3, 13 3, ÇB 1 8 1 33 See upahūto
 bhūyasī
 bhūyasīr bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS 4 2 8 29 17
 bhūyasīh çaradah çatāt AV 19 67 8 Cf bhūyaç ca
 bhūyaskrd asī TS 4.4 7 1, 5 3 11 1, MS 2 13 18 164 17,
 3.5 2 58 9, KS 39 9, ApÇ 17 5 10, MÇ 6 2 3
 bhūyasy āyui asī MS 4 2 5 26 15
 bhūyasy ehi MS 4 2 5. 26 13, 4 2 6 27 8, ApÇ 4 10 4
 bhūyā antari hr̥dy asya nispr̥ce RV 10 91.13^c
 bhūyā itasya sudughā purānavat RV.10 43 9^b, AV 20
 17 9^b
 bhūyānsam ca bhagam kuru ApMB 2 8 9^d, HG 1 11.4^d
 bhūyānsī mām ekaçatāt punyāny āgachantu HG 1 23 1
 bhūyānsō bhavātā mayā AV 7 60 7^d
 bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS 4 2 8 30 1
 P bhūyānsō bhūyāsta MÇ 9.5 3 See next
 bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye ca no bhūyasah kārṣṭapī (read
 bhūyaso-kārṣṭapī) ca no-nye bhūyānsō jāyantām Kāuç.
 92.25 See prec
 bhūyān arātyāh çacyāh patih AV 13 4 47^a
 bhūyān indrasī mityubhyah AV.13 4.46^b
 bhūyān indro namurāt AV 13 4 46^a
 bhūyān putre pitus tatah AB.7 13 5^d, ÇÇ 15 17^d
 bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayam RV 8.3 2^a, SV 2 77 2^a
 Cf bhūyāma etc
 bhūyāma te sustutayaç ca vasvah RV 3.19 3^d, TS 1 3
 14 6^d, MS.4 14 15^d 240 10
 bhūyāma putrāih paçubhih SB.1.6 20^c, KÇ.25.5 29^c
 See rdhyāma etc, and bhūyāma etc
 bhūyāma vājadāvnām RV 1 17 4^c
 bhūyāmo su tvāvatah RV.4 32 6^a.
 bhūyāsam KS.39 5, JBU 3 20 3, 11, ApÇ 16 29 2
 bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11 3^c, 4^c,
 KS 39.10^c (bis), PG 3 3 5^c (bis)
 bhūyāsam asya svadhayā piayoge RVKh 10 151 9^d.
 bhūyāsam madhusamdr̥çah AV.1.34.3^d.
 bhūyāma te sumatāu viçvavedāh MS 2.13 10^a: 161.1.
 See abhūn mama, and cf. bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāma putrāih paçubhih AÇ 3 14 12^c, ApÇ 3 20 9^c,
 ApMB 2 15 17^c, BDh 1 4 6 7^c See under bhūyāma etc
 bhūyisthadāvne sumatim āvrnānah MS 4 12 3^b 182 13,
 KS 8 16^b See under ā sutrāvne
 bhūyisthabhājo adha te syāma TB 3 7 11 5^d, TA 4 5 6^d,
 42 5^d, ApÇ 3 12 1^d
 bhūyisthānu vnohatu TA 6 9 1^d
 bhūyisthām te namatuktum vidhema (with, or without
 svāhā) RV 1 189 1^d, VS 5 36^d, 7 43^d, 40 16^d, VSK 9
 2 3^d (omitting svāhā, whereas VS 7 43^d has it), TS 1 1
 14 3^d, 4 43 1^d, MS 1 2 13^d 22 7, KS 3 1^d, 6 10^d, ÇB
 3 6 3 11^d, 4 3 4 12^d, TB 2 8 2 3^d, TA 1 8 8^d
 bhūyo dattvā svayam alpam ca bhuktivā Kāuç 73 9^c
 bhūyo-bhūyah çvah-çvah AV 10 6 5^e, 6^f, 7^g-9^g, 10^b, 11^d,
 12^f-17^f
 bhūyo-bhūyo iayim id asya vardhayan RV.6 28 2^c, AV
 4 21 2^c, TB 2 8 8 11^c
 bhūyo vā atah somo iājāhāt (MÇ rājā aihāt) ÇB 3 3 3
 1, 3, KÇ 7 8 7, ApÇ 10 25 5, MÇ 2.1 4 9
 bhūyo vā dātum aihasi RV 5 79 10^b
 bhūyo haviskaranam āçaste ÇB 1 9 1 15, TB 3 5 10 5,
 AÇ 1 9 5, ÇÇ 1 14 17
 bhūr agnaye ca pithivyāi ca mahate ca svāhā TA 10 4 1,
 MahānU 7 3
 bhūr agnaye prthivyāi svāhā TA 10 2 1, MahānU 7 1
 bhūr agnim ca prthivīm ca mām ca TB 3 10 2 1, ApÇ
 19 12 16
 bhūr annam agnaye pithivyāi svāhā TA 10 3 1, MahānU
 7 2.
 bhūr asī VS 13 18, TS 4 2 9 1, 7 1 12 1, MS 2 8 14 117
 15, 3 2 6 24 15, KS.16 16, 39 3, KSA 1 3, ÇB 7 4
 2 7, TB 3 8 9 3, ApÇ 16 23.7, 20 5 9
 bhūr asī bhuvanasya retah MS 2 7 16 99.3, KS 39 3,
 ApÇ.16 23 10, MÇ 6.1 7
 bhūr asī çrestho iaçminām prānapāh TS 3 2 10 2, ApÇ
 12 21 2
 bhūr asmākam TS 1 6 1 3, MS 1 4 4 52 7, 1 4 9 57 16,
 KS 5 6, 32 6
 bhūr ārabhe çraddhām manasā dīksām tapasā viçvasya
 bhuvanasyādhipatīm TB 3 7 7 2, ApÇ 10 6 5.
 bhūrikarmane vrsabhāya vrsne RV.1 103 6^a
 bhūriṅgo bhūri vāvrduh RV 8 62 10^c
 bhūri ghed indra dītsasi RV 4 32 20^c
 bhūri cakartha yuyebhūr asme RV 1 165 7^a, MS 4 11 3^a
 169 3, KS 9 18^a. P bhūri cakartha MS.4 14 3 237 1,
 KS 23.11.
 bhūri cakra marutah pitryāni RV.7.56 23^a
 bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyah RV 7 4 2^d
 bhūri cid aryah sudāstarāya RV 1.185 9^c
 bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3 39 8^c
 bhūri cyavanta vastave RV 1 48.2^b
 bhūrijānām tavastamah ÇÇ 8 17 1
 bhūrijid asī KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 bhūri jyotīnsi sunvatah RV 8 62 12^d
 bhūr idā AÇ.2.3.12, ApÇ 6 8.3, MÇ.1.6 1.26
 bhūri ta indra vīryam tava smasi RV.1.57 5^a, AV.20.
 15 5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvah RV 6 1 12^b, MS 4 13 6^b
 207.13, KS 18 20^b, TB 3 6 10 5^b
 bhūri tokavikād iva N 1 10^b
 bhūri tvasteha rājati RV 6 47 19^b
 bhūri daksebhu vacanebhu rkvabhūh RV 10 113 9^a.
 bhūridā asī vrtrahan RV 4 32 19^c
 bhūridātra āpnad rodasī ubhe RV 3 34.1^d, AV 20 11 1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi nah RV 4 32 20^a
 bhūridābhyāç cin manhiyān RV 9 66 17^c
 bhūridāvattaro janah RV 8 5 39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV 8 2 21^b
 bhūridāvna ā vīdam çūnam āpeh RV 2 27 17^b; 28 11^b,
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asī çrutah RV 4 32 21^a
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV 8.11 5^b
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV 5 3 10^a
 bhūr indravantah savitiprasūtāh AÇ 5 2 12
 bhūrim dve acaranti carantam RV 1 185 2^a, MS 4 14 7^a
 224 11, TB.2 8 4 8^a P bhūrim dve ÇÇ 6 11 7
 bhūri posam sa dhatte vīravah yaçah RV 8 23 21^c
 bhūribhūh samaha rsibhūh RV 8 70 14^a
 bhūri manīsi havate tvām it RV 7 22 6^b, SV 2 1150^b
 bhūri çastam (SV çastram) prthuh svaruh RV 8 45 2^b,
 SV 2 689^b, VS 33 24^b
 bhūristhātrām bhūiy āveçayantim (AV otah) RV 10
 125 3^d, AV 4 30 2^d
 bhūri hi te savanā mānusesu RV 7 22 6^a, SV 2 1150^b
 bhūrini bhadiā naryesu bāhusu RV 1 166 10^a
 bhūrini vitiā haryaçva hansī RV 7 19 4^b, AV 20 37 4^b,
 TB 2 5 8 11^b
 bhūrini hi krnavāmā çavistha RV 1 165 7^c, MS 4 11 3^c
 169 4, KS 9 18^c
 bhūiini hi tve dadhne anikā RV 3 19 4^a
 bhūriny eko apiatini hanti RV 4 19 19^b
 bhūrid indra udinaksantam ojah RV 10 8 9^a
 bhūrid indrasya vīryam RV 8 55 (Vāl 7) 1^a P bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ 16 11 27 Cf BīhD 6 86.
 bhūr iksu tvāgnāu prthivyām vāci brahmani dade-sāu
 HG 1 5 13
 bhūr rgvedam tvayī dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ 1 24 8. *See*
next
 bhūr icas tvayī juhomi svāhā HG 2.3 9 *See prec*
 bhūrer içānam ojasā RV 8 32 14^c
 bhūrer dattasya vedatī RV 8 45.42^b, AV 20 43 3^b, SV 2
 421^b
 bhūrer dātāiam satpatim grīse RV 2 33 12^c
 bhūr jajña uttānapadah RV 10 72 4^a
 bhūrñam (MÇ *var. lect* tūrnim) devāsa iha suçnyam
 dadhuh RV 3.3 5^d, KS 7.12^d, ApÇ.5.10 4^d, MÇ 1 5
 2 14^d.
 bhūrnim açvam nayat tujā puro grbhā RV.8.17 15^c.
 bhūrnim mrgam na savanesu cukrudham RV 8.1 20^c,
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c
 bhūr brahma prānam amrtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma
 varmābhayam svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhūh
 AB 8 11 1
 bhūr bhagam tvayī juhomi svāhā HG 1 24 2.

bhūr bhuvah MS 1 6 1 86 7, 1 6 5 (*quater*) 94 10, 12, 15,
 18, KS 7 13, 8 4 (*bis*), AB 8 7 6, KB 3 5, ÇB 2.1 4 14,
 JUB 4 28 4, ÇÇ 1 1 38, MÇ 1 5 3 14.
 bhūr bhuvah suvah (suvaī, *and* suvaç) *etc see in the alpha-*
betic order of bhūr bhuvah svah (svar, and svaç) etc
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TS TB TA ApÇ ApMB HG suvah)
 VS 3 5, 37, 7 29, 8 53, 23 8, 36 3, VSK 2 3 3, TS 1
 6 2 2, 5 5.5 3, 7 4 20 1, MS 1 6 5 94 9, 1 8 5 120 21,
 1 8 6 124.10, 1 8 7 (*bis*). 125 11, 16, 3 4 7 54 9, 3 12
 19 165 15, 4 9 2 123 5, 4 9 13 134 5, KS 6 7 (*bis*),
 7 13, 8 4 (*bis*), KSA 4 9, AB 5 32 5, 34 4.5, 8 7 6,
 13 2, 18 1, KB 27.6, JB 1 88, 327, 2 65 (66), SB 1 6 7,
 ÇB 2 1 4 14, 25-27, 4 1 1, 3 2 2 6, 4 6.9 24, 8 7 4 5,
 12.4 1 8, 8 3 18, 13 2 6 8, TB 1 1 5 1, 2 5 7 2, 3 5 1.1,
 7 6 3, 9 4.5, 10 5 1, AA 1 3 2 9, 5 1 4 9, 3 2 4, TA.
 2 11 1, 3 6 1, 4 4 1, 20 1, 21 1, 40 1 (*ter*), 7 5 1, 10
 8 1, TU 1 5 1, MahānU 8 1, VaiadapU 2, JUB 2 9 3,
 7, 3 17 2, 18 4.6, 4 5 5, 28 6, AÇ 1 2 5, 12 33, 2 3 27,
 5 13, 17 10, 3 12 4, ÇÇ 1.4 5, 2 13 2, 4 12 10, 10 21
 15, 14.16 7, LÇ 1 5 8, 2 4.6, 8 31, 4 1 4, 9 16, 10 29,
 5 11.6, KÇ 2 1 19, 4 9 16, 12 12; 7 4 16, 9 7 15, 20
 5 16, ApÇ 2 15 1, 3 18 4, 5 12 1, 6 1 7, 10 7.11, 19 7.
 9 7 1, 3.4, 8 2, 13 6, 10 10 6, 15 17 6, 18 17, 19 11,
 19 12 26, 21 12 5.9, 24 11 2, MÇ 1 6 2 2, —5 2 15 2,
 —8 6, —9 2 3, ÇÇ 1 8 6, 13 5, 22 8, 24 8, 2 2 10,
 GG 1 1 11, PG 1 15 4, ApMB 2 11 9, 14 14 (ApG 6
 14 2, 15 12), HG 1 3 4, 5 13, 6 11, 24 2, 26 8, 2 3 9,
 MG 1 9 23, MDh 2 76, VHDh 3 58, BīhPDh 2 54,
 9 109, Karmap 2 1 5.7 P bhūr bhuvah KÇ 4 9 1, 12
 4 27 *See om bhūr etc, and the sequel*
 (om) bhūr bhuvah suvah purusam tapayāmi BDh.2 5 9 5
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TA 4 42 2, suvah) prapadye TA 2 19 1;
 4 42 2, ÇÇ 6 2 2
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnir om MahānU 7 1 Cf TA 10 2 1
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnihotam MÇ 1 6 1.37 (*bis*) Cf MS
 1 8 5 120 21
 bhūr bhuvah suvaī annam candiamase digbhyah svāha
 TA.10 3 1, MahānU 7 2
 bhūr bhuvah suvaī annam om TA 10 3 1, MahānU 7 2
 bhūr bhuvah svar āpa om TA 10 22 1, MahānU 14 1
 bhūr bhuvah svai indravantah savitiprasūtāh AÇ 5 2 13
 bhūr bhuvah svai om namah PrānagU 1, ÇūasU 6
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA TAA BDh svar) om AB 5 31 4
 (*bis*), 8.27.4, TA 10 2 1, 15 1, 27 1, 28 1, TAA 10
 35 1, 68 1, MahānU.13 1, 15 2, AÇ 1 2 3, 2.3.16, 4 25,
 ÇÇ 4 6 9, MÇ 5 2 15 10, —5 2 16 14, AG.1 14.4, SMB
 1 6 30, 2 4 5, 14, BDh 2 7 12 2, 5
 bhūr bhuvah svar janat MahāU 3 *See om bhūr etc*
 bhūr bhuvah svar brhaspatiprasūtāh AÇ 1.12 12, 13 7
 bhūr bhuvah svai mayī tat MÇ.4 5 9 Cf MS 4 9 13.
 134 5
 bhūr bhuvah svar mahar om TA 10 4 1, MahānU 7.3.
 Cf om bhūr etc
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA MahānU svar) mahar janas tapah
 satyam TA 10 28 1, MahānU.15 3, BrhPDh.2 60,
 ÇāñkhaDh 11 *Designated as brahmahrdayam* BDh.2
 4 7.8. *See om bhūr etc.*

bhūr bhuvah svai (TS. suvar) vasat svāhā namah TS 7 3
 12 1, KSA 3 2
 bhūr bhuvah svai vākovākyam itihāsapurānam ÇG 1 24 8
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasam ca diçaç ca mām ca TB
 3 10 2 1
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca naksatrebhyaç ca dig-
 bhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA 10 4 1, MahānU 7 3
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyah svāhā TA 10
 2 1, MahānU 7 1
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om TA 10 6 1, MahānU 7 5
 bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG 1 17 6 *See next but one*
 bhūr bhuvah suvah satyam tapah çaddhayām juhomi
 ApDh 1 4 12 5
 bhūr bhuvah svah saivam tvayī dadhāmi ÇB 14 9 4 25,
 BrhU 6 4 25, PG 1 16 4 *See prec but one*
 bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā MS 4 9 12 134 4, KB 6 12,
 ÇB.14 9 3 7,13, TB 3 11.2 4, 3 1, 4 2, 5 3, BrhU 6 3
 7,13, AÇ 1 11 13, ÇÇ 3.19 3, 21 6, 6 3 8, 8 8 10, LÇ
 4 11 4, MÇ 3 1
 bhūry aspasta kartvam RV 1 10 2^b, SV 2 695^b
 bhūr vāg bahu bahu me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ 2 10 2
 bhūç ca kaç ca vāk carh ca gāuç ca vat ca kham ca dhūnç
 ca nūnç ca pūnç ca ApÇ 4 4 4
 bhūsan na yo-dhī babhūsu namnate RV 1 140 6^a
 bhūsann iva pīa bhairā stomam asmāi RV 10.42 1^b, AV
 20 89 1^b
 bhūsema çaradah çatam AV 19 67 7
 bhūspur ātmā phalagrahīh (ÇÇ phaleo) AB 7 15 2^b, ÇÇ.
 15 19^b
 (om) bhūs tapayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5, 10 17 37
 bhūs te dadāmi MG 1.17 6 *See next*
 bhūs tvayī dadhāmi ÇB 14 9 4.25, BihU 6 4 25, PG 1
 16.4, HG 2 5 2 *See prec*
 bhūh (ApMB bhu) svāhā VS 20 12,23, MS 3 11 8 151
 15, 3 11.10 157 14, 4 9 11 132.12, 4 9 12 134 3,
 KS 38 45; KB 6 12, SB.1.5 8, ÇB 12 8 3 30, 14 9 3
 7,11, TB.2.1 9 3, 6 5.8, 6 5, TA 4 10 5, 5 8 11, BrhU
 6 3 7,11, AÇ 1 11.13, ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ 4.11 4, ApÇ 9
 8.4, 15 11 9; 19 10 7, MÇ 3.1.1, —5 2 11.24, Kāuç 5
 13, 9 1 6, ApMB 1 10.10-13 (ApG 3.8.10), 2 12 11-14
 (ApG 6.15.4), 2 22 21 (ApG 8 23 9). *Cf. om bhūh*
 svadhā
 bhr̥gavāṇam viçe-viçe RV 4 7.4^d
 bhr̥gavo ye ca tustuvuh RV.8 6 18^b
 bhr̥gum hinsitvā sr̥jyāh (JB. māhenā) AV.5 19 1^c, JB
 1 152^c
 bhr̥gūṇām tvāṅguasām (ApÇ tvā devānām) viatapate
 vratenādadhāmi TB 1.1.4.8; ApÇ 5.11.7. *Cf. under*
 āṅgirasām tvā.
 bhr̥gūṇām āṅgirasām tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18, TS 1
 1.7.2; KS 1 7, 31.6, ÇB.1 2.1.13, TB 3 2.7 6, ApÇ 1
 12 3; 23 6. P bhr̥gūṇām KÇ.2 4.38. *See vasūnām*
 rudrānām ādityānām bhr̥gūṇām
 bhr̥gūn āṅgirasō-nugāh GB.1 1.39^f.
 bhr̥jaç chandah MS 2 8.7: 112.1. *See bhr̥jaç.*
 bhrtam agnum pūṣyam VS.11.30^d; ÇB 6.4.1 10. *See*
 bhartam etc.

bhrtam na pra bhairāmasi RV.8 66 11^d
 bhrtam na bhārā matibhir̥ juṣate RV 9.103 1^c, SV 1 573^c
 bhr̥mim cid yathā vasavo jusanta RV 7 56 20^b
 bhr̥mim (TB bhr̥mim) dhamanto apa gā avinata RV 2
 34 1^d, TB 2 5 5 4^d
 bhr̥mir asy 1sikin matyānām RV 1 31 16^d, LÇ 3 2 7^d
 N 6 20
 bhr̥mīç cid ghāsi tūtujih RV 4 32 2^a
 bhejāte adī 1athyeva panthām RV 7 39 1^c
 bhejānāsah suviryam RV 10 153 1^c, AV 20 93 4^c *See*
 vanvānāsah
 bhejānāso brhaddivasya rāyah RV 4 29 5^c
 bheje patho vartanīm patyamānah RV 7 18 16^d
 bhattāram bhaṅguāvatāh (VSK otām) VSK.11 2 15^d
 TS 1 5 6 4^d, 4 1 2 5^d *See hantāram etc.*
 bhedam vanvanta pīa sudāsam āvatam RV 7 83 4^b
 bhedasya cic chaidhato vinda 1andhim RV 7 18 18^b
 bhesajam sam u jagrabham AV.6 21 1^d
 bhesajam svistyāi svāhā Kāuç 5 13 *See bhesajam dur̥o*
and cf bhisajau svistyāi
 bhesajam gave-çvāya (MS açvāya) VS 3 59^a, TS 1 8 6 1^a,
 MS 1 10 4^a. 144 10, 1 10 20 160 10, ÇB 2 6 2 11^a,
 LÇ 5 3 5^a P bhesajam gave TB 1 6 10.4, ApÇ 8 18 1
See next
 bhesajam gave-çvāya pūṣyāya KS 9 7^a, 36 14 *See prec*
 bhesajam dur̥istyāi svāhā TB 3 7 11 3, ApÇ 3 11 2 *See*
 bhesajam svistyāi
 bhesajam nah sarasvatī VS 20 64^b, MS 3 11 3^b 144 9,
 KS.38 8^b, TB 2 6 12 4^b
 bhesajam asī VS 3 59, ÇB 2 6 2 11, LÇ 5 3 5.
 bhesajam bhisajāçvinā VS 19 12^b
 bhesajam bhisajā sute VS 20 57^d, MS 3 11 3^d. 143.14,
 KS 38 8^d, TB 2 6 12 2^d
 bhesajam bhisajo viduh AV 8 7 26^b
 bhesajāya svāhā VS 39 12
 bhesajih santv abhrtāh AV 8.7 8^d
 bhesajebhyah svāhā TB 3 1 5 9
 bhesajau nivibhāryau AV 8 6 20^d
 bhāikṣam HG 1 7 15
 bhoh MG 1 9 12, VāDh 13 46.
 bhogān dhuksvāksatān brhan SMB.2 4 9^d.
 bhogāya punar ohatām AV 19 44 10^d
 bhogebhīh pari vārāya AV.11 9.5^d.
 bhogo-sī ÇÇ 18 20 8
 bhojam tvām indra vayam huvema RV.2 17.8^a
 bhojam datāram abravam RV 8 3 24^d.
 bhojam devāso-vatā bhāresu RV 10 107.11^c
 bhojam açvāh susthuvāho vahantī RV 10 107.11^a.
 bhojayet tam sakrd yas tu ÇG 1 2.6^c.
 bhojah çatrūn samanīkesu jetā RV 10 107 11^d.
 bhojasyedaṁ puṣkarinīva veçma RV 10 107 10^c, N 7 3.
 bhojā jigyor antahpeyam surāyāh RV.10 107 9^c.
 bhojā jigyor ye ahūtāh prayantī RV 10.107.9^d.
 bhojā jigyor vadhvam yā suvāsāh RV.10.107.9^b
 bhojā jigyor surabhum yonum agre RV.10 107 9^a.
 bhojāyāçvaṁ sam mr̥janty āçum RV.10.107.10^a.
 bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamānā RV.10.107.10^b.

bhojesv asmān abhy uc caā sadā RV 8 25 21^c
 bhoh sarpa bhadra bhadiam te RVKh.1 191 5ⁿ
 bhoh savitū varenīyam GB 1 1 32^a *See* tat savitū *etc*
 bhyasāt te çusmāt pithivī cid adīvah SV 1 371^d *See*
 1ejate çusmāt
 bhrajaç chandah VS 15.5, TS 4 3 12 2, KS 17 6, ÇB 8
 5 2 5. *See* bhijaç
 bhramasi ÇB 14 9 3 9, BihU 6 3 9
 bhrasto-thāpy abūbhuvah AV 20 136 7^b, 8^b
 bhrājam gacha VS 4 17, TS 1 2.4 1, MS 1 2 4. 13 1, 1 2
 14 23 8, 1 3 38 44 17; 2 13 1 153 5, 3 9 3 116 4,
 KS 2 5, ÇB 3 2 4 9
 bhrājajñmāno maruto adhīstāh RV 6 66 10^d, MS 4 14
 11^d 233 1
 bhrājate çrenīdan RV 10 20 3^c
 bhrājante rukmār āyudhāis tanūbhīh RV 7 57.3^b
 bhrājante sūryā iva RV 8 34 17^c
 bhrājanto agnayo yathā RV 1 50 3^c, AV 13 2 18^c, 20 47
 15^c, ArS 5 8^c, VS 8 40^c, MS 1 3.33^c 41 8, KS 4 11^c,
 ÇB 4 5 4.11^c, ApÇ.16 12 1^c, N.3 15.
 bhrājanto yanti dhṛsnuyā RV 5 10 5^b
 bhrājanto viçvavedasah AV 19.27 6^c
 bhrājanty agne samidhāna dīdivah ArS 4 1^a
 bhrājan divo antān paryesi vidyutā Vait 14 1^d
 bhrājamānam hiranyayam RV 9.5.10^d.
 bhrājamānā rathesv ā SV 1.356^b
 bhrājamāno vipaçcitā VS 4 32^d, TS 1 2 4 1^d, MS.1 2 5^d
 13 13, KS 2 6^d, ÇB 3 3 4 8^d
 bhrājase svāhā TB 3 1 6 4.
 bhrājasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1 16.1
 bhrājasvantam mām āyusmantam varcasvantam (MS
 mām varcasvantam) manusyesu kuru TS 3 3 1 2, MS
 4 7 3 96 13 *See next and* bhīājūstho
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ bhrājasvy) aham manusyesu bhūyāsam
 VSK 8 15 1, 16 1, 17 1, ÇÇ 10 4 12. *See under*
prec
 bhrājā nāti (SV na yāti) gavyayuh RV 9 98 3^d, SV 2
 590^d
 bhrājir asi MS 4 9 5 125 14
 bhrājūstho-ham manusyesu bhūyāsam VS 8 40, ÇB 4 5
 4 12 *See under* bhrājasvantam
 bhrājo-si AV 2 11.5, 17 1 20, TS 2 4 3 2, MS 2 1 11 13
 13, 4 9 5 125 14, KS 10 7, TB 3 11 1 21, TA 10 26
 1, TAA 10 35, MahānU 15.1, MÇ.8 23.
 bhrād asi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16.30 1
 bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1 170.2^b
 bhrātā no jyesthah piathamō vi vocati RV 10 11 2^d, AV
 18 1.19^d
 bhrātāntarīkṣam abhiçastyā nah (TA abhiçasta enah)
 AV 6 120 2^b, TA 2 6.2^b
 bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV 8.6 7^b.
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāh AV 10 3 8^b
 bhrātā svasuh çayane yac çayīya AV 18 1.14^d.
 bhrātuh putrān maghavan tātvisānah RV 10 55 1^d.
 bhrātur na rte saptathasya māyāh RV.10 99 2^d.
 bhrātrvya utpīpīte çubhaspati (MS bṛhaspate) TS 3 2 10
 2^b; MS 4.5 8^b 76 13.

bhrātrvyaksayanam asi bhīatī vyacātanam me dāh svāhā
 AV 2 18 1 P bhrātrvyaksayanam Kauç 48 1
 bhrātrvyaghni yajamānasya gātuh AV.10 9.1^d
 bhrātrvyam pādayāmasi TB 2 4 2 4^d
 bhrātrvyasyābhīdāsatah TB 2 4 2 3^b
 bhrātrvyahā me-si svāhā TA 4 41.3, 6
 bhrātrvyāñām sapatnānām aham bhūyāsam uttamah
 ApÇ 6 20 2
 bhrātrvyān dvisato visā Vait 14 1^d
 bhrātrvyā me sabandhavah AV 10 3 9^b
 bhrātendrasya sakhā mama RV.6 55 5^c
 bhrumim dhamanto *etc see* bhrumim *etc*
 bhruvāu lalāte ca tathā ca karnāu RVKh 6 45 3^a
 bhrūnaghni pūsan duritāni mīksva AV 6 112 3^d, 113 2^d
 bhrūnahatyām tilāh (TAA tilāh çāntim) çamayantu
 svāhā TAA 10 64, MahānU 19 1^d
 bhrūnahatyāyāi svāhā KSA 5 6, TB 3 9 15 2 (*bis*), ApÇ
 20 22 6 *Cf* bṛahmahatyāyāi
 bhrūnahā gurutalpagah TA 10.1 15^b, MahānU 5 11^b. *Cf*
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyām svāhā TS 7 3.16.1, KSA 3 6.

M

mañsase çam ca nas kidhī AV 7 20 2^b
 mañsimahī jigivānsas tvotāh RV 6 19 7^d
 mañsimahī tvā vayam RV 10 26 4^a
 mañsimahī svayaçaso marudbhīh RV 1 136 7^b
 mañsisthā açvasātamah RV 1 175 5^d
 manhiṣṭha ā madad divi AV 20 49 2^c.
 manhiṣṭha indra jajñise RV 8 15 10^b
 manhiṣṭha india vijuro grnadhya AA 5 2 1 10^c
 manhiṣṭham vāghatām rsih RV 10 33 4^c
 manhiṣṭham vājasātaye RV 1 130 1^c, SV 1 459^c *Cf*
 manhiṣṭho *etc*
 manhiṣṭham viçvacaśanam RV 6 44 4^d. *See* çacīstham
 viçvavedasam
 manhiṣṭham vo maghonām RV 5 39 4^a *Cf* manhiṣṭhāso
 manhiṣṭham siñca indubhīh RV 1.30 1^c, SV 1 214^c
 manhiṣṭham carsanīnām RV.8 92 1^d, SV 1 155^d, 2 63^d
 manhiṣṭham achoktubhīr matīnām RV 1 61 3^c, AV 20
 35 3^c.
 manhiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV 8 1 2^d, AV 20.85.2^d, SV
 2 711^d.
 manhiṣṭharātīm sa hī paprīr andhasah RV 1 52.3^d
 manhiṣṭha vajrīn rñjase AA 4.3^c, 4^c, Mahānāmnyah 4^c.
 manhiṣṭhasya piabhrtasya svadhāvah RV 1 147 2^b, VS
 12.42^b, TS 4 2 3 4^b, MS.2.7 10^b 88 15, KS 16 10^b,
 ÇB 6 8.2.9.
 manhiṣṭhah sūrir abhūt RV 8 46 24^d.
 manhiṣṭhābhīr matībhīh çukraçocase RV 8 23 23^c
 manhiṣṭhām ūtim vitire dadhānah RV 10 104.5^c
 manhiṣṭhā vājasātāmā RV 8 5 5^a
 manhiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV 10 143 6^b
 manhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV 8 1 30^b. *Cf* manhiṣṭham vo

- manhiṣṭhās te sadhamādah syāma RV 1 121 15^d
 manhiṣṭho aryaḥ satpatih RV.8 19 36^c
 manhiṣṭho gūbhīr ā ca yajñīyo vavartat (SV vavarta)
 RV 8 97 13^c, AV 20 55 1^c, SV 1 460^c, TB 2 5 8 9^c
 manhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV 10 172 2^b.
 manhiṣṭho matsad andhasah RV 4 31 2^b, AV 20 124 2^b,
 SV 2 33^b, VS 27 40^b, 36 5^b, MS 2 13 9^b 159 6, 4 9
 27^b 139 13, KS 39 12^b, TA 4 42 3^b, ApÇ 17 7 8^b
 manhiṣṭho vājasātaye RV 8 4 18^d, 88 6^d, AA 5 2 2 14^b,
 ÇÇ 18 15.5^b Cf manhiṣṭham etc
 manhiṣṭho vtrahantamah RV 9 1 3^b, SV 2 41^b
 makakān nāçayāmasi AV 8 6 12^c
 maksikā trpyatu kīumih AV 11 9 10^b
 maksikās te paçupate AV 11 2 2^d See the note under
 aliklavebhyo
 maksumgamābhīr utibhiḥ RV 8 22 16^b.
 maksū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navagvāḥ RV 10 61 10^a
 maksū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navīyah RV 10 61 11^a
 maksū gomantam imahe RV 8 33 3^d, 88 2^d, AV 20 9 2^d,
 49 5^d, 52 3^d, 57 16^d, SV 2 36^d, 216^d
 maksū cid yanto adīvah RV 8 61.4^d
 maksūjavastamāsati RV 6 45 14^b
 maksū jāta āviçad yāsu vaidhate RV 2 13 1^b
 maksūtamasya iātsu RV 8 19 12^b
 maksūtamebhīr ahabhiḥ RV 9 55 3^c, SV 2 327^c
 maksū tā ta india dānāpnasah RV 10 22 11^a
 maksū devavato rathah RV 8 31 15^a, TS 1 8 22.3^a, MS.
 4.11.2^a 164 12, KS 11.12^a P maksū devavatah ApÇ
 19 19 8, MÇ.5 1 6 7 Cf BihD 6 73 (B)
 maksū na yesu dohase cid ayāḥ RV 6 66 5^a.
 maksū na vahniḥ pīajāyā upabdhī RV 10 61 9^a
 maksūbbhiḥ paṇḍiyathah RV 8 26 6^b
 maksū-maksū kṛnuḥi gojito nah RV 3 31 20^d
 maksūyubhiḥ narā hayebhu açvina RV 7 74 4^c
 maksū rāyah suvīryasya dāta RV 7 56 15^c
 maksū vājam bharatī spāharādhāḥ RV 4 16 16^d
 maksū samudrād uta vā purīsat RV 4 21.3^b.
 maksū sa vājam bharate dhanā nibhiḥ RV 10 147 4^d.
 maksū sumnāya navyase RV 8 27 10^d.
 maksū sthūnam çevīdham sūta mātā RV 10 61.20^d
 maksū hī smā gachatha ivato dyūn RV.4 43 3^a
 maksv itthā dhīyā narā RV 1 2 6^c
 makhasya te tavīasyapra jūtim RV 3 34 2^a, AV 20 11.2^a
 makhasya te-dya çiro iādhyāsam devayajane pithivyāḥ
 VS.37.5, MS 4.9.1 121 4, ÇB.14 1 2 11, MÇ.1 5 2.12
 See rdhyāsam adya makhasya çirah
 makhasya tvā çīnsne VS 37 3,4,5,6 (ter),7 (ter),8 (sexies),
 9 (sexies),10 (ter), MS 4 9 1 (quater): 121 2,3,5,6, ÇB 14.
 1 2 9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25, TA 4 2 3 (bis),4,5, 5.2.7;
 ApÇ.15 1 10. P. makhasya tvā MÇ 4.1.10
 makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS 3.2 4 1.
 makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4 9.1 121 8, TA.4 2.6, ApÇ 15 3
 3, MÇ 4.1.18.
 makhasya çīno-si VS 11 57; 37.8 (ter), TS 1 1.8 1, 12.1;
 4.1.5 3, 5 1.6.3, MS 2 7 6. 80 13, 3 1 7. 8 16, 4 1 9
 11 5, 4 9.1. 121.7, KS 1.8; 16 5, 19.6, 31 7, ÇB 6 5.
 2.1,2, TB 3 2.8 3, 3 7.11, TA.4.2 5; 5.3 2; ApÇ 1.24.
 5, 2 14.12, 15 2 14, 16 4 4, MÇ.1 2 3 16, — 4 1 15,
 — 6 1 2 P makhasya çīnah KÇ 16 3 23, 26 1 17
 makhaḥ sahasvad aīcatī RV 1 6 8^b, AV.20 40 2^b, 70 4^b
 makhā ayāsah svasito dhiuvacyutah RV 1 64 11^c
 makhāya tvā VS 37 3,4,5,6 (ter),7 (ter),8 (sexies),9 (sexies),
 10 (ter),11, MS 4 9 1 (quater) 121 2,3,4,6, 4 9 3 123 7,
 ÇB 14 1 2 9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25, 3 5, TA 4 2 3 (bis),
 4,5, 5 1, 5 2 7, 4 1, ApÇ 15 1 10, 6 4, MÇ 4 1 10, —
 4.2 14 P makhāya KÇ 26 1 9,11,14,15,16,22,24,26
 makhāya tvā paṇḍadāmi HG 1 6 5
 makho-si TA 4 2 6, ApÇ 15 3 7
 magham indrāya jabhīne VS 20 67^d, TB 2 6 13 1^d See
 madyam etc
 maghavañ (AV SV PB TB ovan) çagdhī tava tan na
 utibhiḥ (SV PB TB TA ApÇ utaye) RV 8 24 11^c, 61
 13^c, AV 19 15 1^c, SV 1 274^c, 2 671^c, PB 15 4 3^c, TB
 3 7 11 4^c, TA 10 1 9^c, MahānU 20 4^c, ApÇ 3 12 1^c
 maghavadbhīr maghavan viçva ājāu RV 4 16 19^b
 maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV 9 32 6^b
 maghavadbhyaç ca saprathah RV 8 5 12^b
 maghavadbhyo dhiuvam rayim RV 9 20 4^b, SV 2 321^b.
 maghavan tava çaimani RV 8 62 10^d
 maghavan asti maṇḍitā RV 8 66 13^d
 maghavan bhūti te vasu RV 8 32 8^c
 maghavan maṇḍisimahi TS 1 8 5 1^b, MS 1 10 3^b 142 11,
 KS 9 6^b, LÇ.5 2 10^b See maghavan vando
 maghavan manyumattamah RV.4 30 7^b
 maghavan mātathā iva RV 1 82 1^b, SV 1 416^b
 maghavan vandisimahi RV 1 82 3^b, VS 3 52^b, ÇB 2 6 1.
 38^b. See maghavan mando
 maghavan vtrahatyāya RV 8 89 5^b, SV 2 779^b, AīS 2.7^b
 maghavā gomatī anu RV 5 61 19^b
 maghavānam çacīpate RV 4 31 7^b
 maghavānā suvīrāv anapacyutā RV 8 26 7^c
 maghavāno arāsata RV 5 79 6^d
 maghavāno vi iapçante (ÇÇ çate) AV 20 128 5^d, ÇÇ 12
 20 2 5^d
 maghasya medhyātithe RV 8 1 30^d
 maghā ca dhīrno dayase vi sūrin RV 6.37 4^d
 maghā nakṣatram TS 4 4 10 1, MS 2 13 20- 165 17, KS
 39 13
 maghābhīr gāvo grhyante ApÇ 1 3 1^c See under aghāsu.
 maghābhyah svāhā TB 3 1 4 8
 maghā viprebhyo dadatam çrnomi RV 5.32 12^b
 maghāsu yajñam sukrtam jusanām TB 3 1.1 7^d
 maghāsu hanyante gāvah AV 14 1.13^c, Kāuç 75.5. See
 under aghāsu
 maghāir maghoni suçīryah RV.5 79 4^c
 maghāir maghono atī çūra dāçasi RV 8 24 2^c, AV 18 1 38^c.
 maghona ā pavasva nah RV 9 8 7^a, SV 2 534^a
 maghonaḥ sma vtrahatyasu codaya RV.7 32 15^a; SV 2.
 1033^a
 maghonām viçvesām sudānavah RV 8 19 34^c
 maghonām āyuh pratiran mahi çravah RV 9.80 2^c.
 maghonām manhiṣṭhā tuviçuşmā RV 6.68.2^c.
 maghonīr vīravat patyamānāḥ RV 6.65.3^c.
 maghono iaksa tanvaç ca vandyā RV 1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hrdo varathas tamānsi RV 5 31 9^d
 maṅgalikebhyah svāhā AV 19 23 28
 majjanty avicetasah RV 9 64 21^o
 majjanvate svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA 5 3
 majjabhyah svāhā VS 39 10 (bis), TS 7 3 16 2, KSA 3 6.
 majjānam asya nīr jahī AV 12 5 70^b
 majjānam mrtyor juhomi majjabhi mrtyum vāsaye VāDh
 20 26.
 majjā majjopamā kitā ÇB 14 6 9 32^d, BrhU 3 9 32^d
 majjā majjñā sam dhīyatām AV 4 12 4^a.
 maṇih kīnotu devajāh AV 10 6 31^b
 manim viskandhadūsanam AV 2 4 1^o, 3 9 6^d
 manim sahasavīryam AV 8 5 14^e Cf manih sahasa^o
 manim hastād ādadāna mitasya TA 6 1 3^a
 maṇim hīranyam prthivī dadhātu me AV 12 1.44^b.
 manim ksātīasya vaidhanam AV 19 30 4^e
 maṇinā rūpāni TS 7 3 14 1, KSA 3 4
 manim phālam ghītaçcutam AV 10 6 6^b-10^b
 manir durnāmacātānah AV 19 36 1^d
 maṇih çrāisthyāya mūdhatāh AV 10 6 31^f, 32^d
 maṇis te astu puratā purastāt AV.10.3 2^b
 maṇih sahasravīryah AV 2 4 2^c Cf manim sahasa^o
 maṇe pratyamucam çivam AV 10 6 34^b
 maṇe çrāisthyāya jinvatāt AV 10 6 34^d
 mandākako ha vah pitā HG 2 7 2^b (bis) See manthā-
 kako
 mandūkā minānu AV 4 15 12^e
 mandūkā ivodakāt RV 10 166 5^e
 mandūkā udakād iva RV 10 166 5^d
 mandūkāñ jambhyebhih (KSA jambhāhih) TS 5 7 11 1,
 KSA 13 1, TB 3 9 11 1, ApÇ 20 21 9
 mandūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV 7 103 2^d
 mandūki tābhīr āgāhi VS 17 6^d, TS 4 6 1 2^a, MS 2 10 1^d
 131 10, KS 17 17^d, ÇB 9 1 2 27^d.
 mandūko mūsikā tittānis (MS. 11as) te saipānām VS 24
 36, MS 3 14 17 176 3
 mandūko yad abhivīstah kaniskan RV 7 103 4^e
 mandūky apsu çam bhuvah AV 18 3 60^e See next.
 mandūkyā su sam gama (TA gamaya) RV 10 16 14^c,
 TA 6 4 1^o -
 manyā rūpāni KS 35 15
 matayah somapām urum RV 3 41 5^a, AV 20 23 5^a
 matasne vāyavyāñ na mināti pittam VS.19 85^d, MS 3
 11 9^d 153 12, KS 38 3^d, TB 2 6 4 3^d
 matih kavīnam MS 4 9 6 126 5, TA 4 7.4, 5 6.8
 matim vasīstha mīdhuse bharasva RV 7 88 1^b.
 matim viprasya vardhayad vivaksase RV 10 25 10^d.
 matim kavīnām rsabham janānām ApÇ 21 12 3^b
 matim tarpayāmi çraddhāmedhe dhāranām ca ÇÇ.4 9 3.
 matir uditayah kutah AV.10 2 10^d.
 matir nāmāsi MG 1 4.2
 matiç ca me sumatiç ca me (VS me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS 18 11, TS 4.7.2 2, MS.2 11 3 141 8, KS 18.8
 matī justo dhīyā hitah RV 9 44 2^a.
 matinām ca sādhanam RV 10 26 4^e, N.6.29
 matī viprāh sam asvaran RV 9.63 21^o.
 matyāi çrutāya cakṣase AV.6 41.1^o. Cf mahe çrotrāya

matsad ahim vitram apām jinvad udāryam udyān divi
 samudram paivatān iha AÇ 6 2 11
 matsad yathā sāumanasāya devam RV 6 44.16^c
 matsarā mādayisnavah RV 1.14 4^b
 matsarāsah prasupah (SV. 1^osutah) sākam īate RV.9.69 6^b,
 SV 2 720^b
 matsarāsas tadokasah RV 1 15 1^o
 matsarāsah svarvidah RV 9 21 1^o, 107 14^d See next
 but one
 matsarāso jarhīsanta prasāham RV.6 17 4^d
 matsarāso madaçyutah SV.1 518^d, 2 206^d See prec but one
 matsi dyāvāpīthīvi deva soma RV 9 97 42^d, SV 2 604^d
 matsi no vasyaistaye RV 1.176 1^a, ÇÇ 11 11 17, 18.18 5
 matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV 9 90 5^d
 matsi mitrāvāunā pūyamānah RV 9 97 42^b, SV 2 604^b
 matsi vāyum īstaye iādhasē nah (RV ca) RV 9 97 42ⁱ,
 SV 2 604^a, PB 15 1 3
 matsi çardho māiutam matsi devān RV 9 90 5^e, 97 42ⁱ
 SV 2 604^o
 matsi soma vaiunam matsi mitram RV 9 90 5^a
 matsīndram indo pavamāna vīsum RV 9 90 5^b
 matsyam na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV 10 68 8^b, AV 20
 16 8^b, N 10 12^b
 matsy apāyī te mahah RV 1 175 1^a, SV 2 782^a, AÇ 8 5
 12, ÇÇ 11 11 16, 12 4 9, 18 11 2
 matsyah sāmmodo iājā (AÇ ÇÇ matsyah sāmmodas)
 tasyodakecārā (ÇÇ okacārā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ
 āsate purānavidyā, ÇÇ āsata itihāsaveḍo) vedah so-yanī
 ÇB 13 4 3 12, AÇ 10 7 8, ÇÇ 16 2 22-24
 matsvā na indīa gomatah RV 8 3 1^b, SV 1 239^b, 2 771^b
 matsvā madani pūuvāīam maghāya AA 5 2 1 10^b
 matsvā vīvasvato matī RV 8 6 39^e
 matsvā sutasya gomatah RV 8.13 14^b, 92 30^o, AV 20
 60 3^o, SV.2 176^o
 matsvā suçīpīa mandibhih RV 1 9 3^a, AV 20 71 9^a
 matsvā suçīpra (SV 1^opīn) harivas tad (SV tam) imahē
 RV 8 99 2^a, SV 2 164^a
 mathavyān stokān apa yān īaiādha AV.2 35 2^o See
 madhavyāu
 mathite vyāhīti juhuyāt Kāuç 73 4^e
 mathīd yad im viṣto (RV 1 71 4^a, vibhīto) mātanīçvā RV
 1 71 4^a, 148 1^a, MS 4 14 15^a 240 14 P mathīd yad
 im ÇÇ 14 57.13, 14.
 mathīr ugiō na çavasā RV 1 127 11^e
 mathnanto dāçā bhīgavah RV 1.127.7^e
 mathnā rajānsy açvīnā vī ghosāhih RV 1.181 5^d
 mathyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ 7 13 1
 mathrā nemim nī vāvrtuh RV 8.46 23^c
 madam yo asya ranhyam cīketatī RV.10 147.4^b
 madaçyutah kṛçanāvato atyān RV 1 126 4^c
 madaçyutam ahaye hantavā u RV 8 96 5^b
 madaçyutam āuçānam nabhojām RV 10 30.9^e
 madaçyut ksetī sādane RV.9.12 3^a, SV.2.548^a
 madathā vrktabāhiṣah RV 8 7.20^b.
 madanti devagopāh RV 8.46 32^e.
 madanti devā ubhayāni havayā AV 7.109 2^d
 madanti devīr amrtā rtāvītah (MÇ.ApÇ. 1^ovidhah) Vait

13 20, ApÇ 11 19, MÇ 2 2 1 11 P madanti ÇB 3 4
3 22, KÇ 8 2 12 *Metrical*
madanti vñā vidathesu ghrsvayah RV 1 85 1^d.
madantiñ KÇ 8 2 23
madantīndragopāh RV 8 46 32^d
madanto gr̥bhū adhvare sute sacā RV 3 53 10^b
madanty ety asmad ā RV 5 56 3^b
madan viçve kavītamam kavīnām RV 6 18 14^b, MS 4
12 3^b. 183 4, KS 8 16^b.
madam madistha vitaye RV 9 6 9^b
madah çavistha cetati RV 8 12 1^b, AV 20 63 7^b, SV
1 394^b.
madā arsanā raghuja iva tmanā RV 9 86 1^b.
madā uravas tarutrāh RV 8 16 4^b
mad ādityā adhi sarve tapanti TB 2.8 8 4^d
madā moda iva ApÇ 13 13 8, 10, 15 14.
madā moda ivom atha ApÇ 14 3 4
madā modāiva AÇ 5.20 6, KÇ 10 6 5, MÇ 2 5 1
madā ya indra gīrvanah RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 3^b
madāya kratve apībo virapcin RV 6 40.2^b
madāya kratve asthūan RV 1 135 1^g
madāya devavitaye RV 9 6 6^b
madāya dyuksa somapāh RV 8 33 15^d, 66 6^b.
madāya pañi śicyase RV 9 11 8^b, SV 2 798^b
madāya bahānā girā RV 9 10 4^b, SV 1 485^b, 2 472^b.
madāya raso acyutah VS 20 27^d, TS 1 2 6 1^d.
madāya vājā yuvam RV 1 135 5^g
madāya somam parame vyoman RV 3 32 10^b.
madāya harayah sutam RV 8 46 7^d
madāya haryatāya te RV 1 130 2^d.
madāvatī nāma te mātā AV 6.16 2^b
maditamo *etc.* · *see* madintamo matsara indriyo
madintamasya dhārayā RV 9 62 22^c, SV 2 411^c
madintamānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS 8 48, ÇB
11 5 9 8
madintamāsah pari koçam āsate RV 9 86 1^d
madintamo matsara indrapānah RV 9 96 13^d, SV 1 532^d
madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasah RV
9 86 10^d, SV 2 381^d, PB 13 7 4, ApÇ 20 13 4^d, MÇ 9.
2.3^d
madughānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS 1 3 36. 42 14
Cf madhūntamānām
madughān madhumattarah AV 1.34.4^b
made cid asya pra rujanti bhāmāh RV 5 2 10^c, TS 1.2
14 7^c
madetha madāivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā, Vāit
003thā) modāiva AÇ. 7 11.15, 17; ÇÇ 12.13 4, Vāit
32 18
made drdhā avāsrjah RV 6 43.3^b.
madena saha gachati RV 9 98 7^d, SV 1 552^d, 2.679^d
madenendram yajamānāh svarkāh MS. 3 11 7^d. 150.17.
See mademendiam
madeneṣitam madam RV 8.1.21^a
madema tatra parame vyoman AV 7 5 3^c.
made-made anumadanti viprāh RV. 10 120.4^b, AV 20.
107.7^b *See* rane-rane *etc.*
made-made vavakṣithā sukṛtvane RV. 8.13.7^c.

made-made hī no dadīh (TB oduh) RV 1 81 7^a, AV 20
56.4^a, MS 4 12 4^a 189 15, KS 10 12^a, TB 2 44 7^a,
AÇ 7 4 3 P made made hī ÇÇ 12 4 12
made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo3m othāmo
dāivom AÇ 8 4 3
madema çatahimāh suvīlāh RV 6 4 8^d, 10 7^b, 12 6^d,
13 6^d, 17 15^b, 24 10^d, AV 19 12 1^d, 20 63 3^d, 124 6^d,
SV 1 454^b, MS 1 6 1^d 86 6, KS 7 12^d
mademendram yajamānāh svarkāh VS 19 32^d, KS 38 2^d,
ÇB 12 8 1 2, TB 2 6 3 1^d *See* madenendram
madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryyo-stam ūd upa gachati
mām sarve deva anvāyattā mām u nātyeti kum cana
JB 2 28(27)^ared
madesu gāya girā mahā vīcetasam RV 8 46 14^b, SV 1
265^b
madesu vīsan uçijo yad āvitha RV 1 131 5^b, AV 20
75 3^b
madesu çipram *etc.* *see* made suçipram
madesu sarvadhā asī RV 9 18 1^c—7^c, SV. 1 475^c, 2 443^c,
444^c, 445^c
madesūgrā isananta bhurvanī RV 1 134 5^b
made sutasya vīsnavi RV 8 3 8^b, AV 20 99 2^b, SV 2
924^b, VS 33 97^b
made sutasya çavasābhūnac chūnah RV 1 52 10^d
made sutasya somyasyāndhasah RV 10 50 7^d
made suçipram (SV madesu çipram) andhasah RV 8
66 2^b, SV 2 38^b
made suçiprā mahabhūh pīnadhvam RV 7 37 1^d.
made somasya dr̥hītāny ārayat RV 2 17 1^d
made somasya pīpiatoh RV 1 46 12^c
made somasya mūrā amūrah RV 4 26 7^d, N 11 2^d
made somasya ranyāni cakīne RV 1.85 10^d
made somasya rocanā RV 8 14 7^b, AV 20 28 1^b, 39 2^b,
SV 2 990^b, AB 6 7 4^b, GB 2 5 13^b.
made somasya vocata RV 8 32 1^c
made somasyāuçijo huvanyati RV 1 119 9^b
made hī smā dadāti nah RV 8 1 21^d
mado na yah somyo bodhicaksāh MS 4 12.2^a 182 1.
mado ya indrapātamah RV. 9 99 3^b, SV 2 982^b
mado yo devavitamah RV 9 63 16^c, 64 12^b.
mado rājann aduchunah RV 9 61 17^b, SV 2 240^b
mado vīsan svabhīstir dāsvān RV 6 33 1^b.
madgur hansas tejovrsah MU. 6 34^b
madyam indrāya jabhīre MS 3 11 4^d 145 2, KS 38 9^d
See magham *etc.*
madryag indram iyam reyamānā RV 6 38 2^d.
madhave tvā VS 7 30, MS 1 3 16 36 9, KS 4 7, ÇB 4
3 1.14; KÇ 9 13.2, ApÇ 12.26 12, MÇ 2 4 2 2,3
madhave svāhā VS 22 31, MS 3 12.13 164.5, MÇ 1 7 2 7
madhavyāu stokav (MS okā) apa tāu īarādha TS 3 2 8 2^c;
MS 2.3 8^c 37.1 *See* mathavyān
madhāv ā dhāvātā madhu RV 9 11 5^c, SV 2.795^c
madhu karisyāmi madhu janayisyāmi madhu bhavisyati
bhadram bhadram isam ūrjam JB 1 88. *Cf* madhu
janisyē, and annam karisyāmi.
madhu ksaranti TA 10 15 1 (*var. lect.*), MahānU. 13.1;
15.3. *See next.*

madhu ksaranti tādīsam TA 10 15 1 *See prec*
 madhu ksaranti sindhavaḥ RV 1 90 6^b, VS 13 27^b, TS
 4 2 9 3^b, MS 2 7 16^b 99 18, KS 39 3^b, ÇB 14 9 3 11^b,
 TA 10 10 2^b, 49 1^b, BrhU 6 3 11^b, MahānU 9 8^b, 17 7^b,
 Kāuṣ 9 1 1^b
 madhuchandāḥ cīnotana AB.7 17 7^a, ÇÇ 15 26^a
 madhu chando bhanatī rebha istāu RV 6 11 3^d
 madhu janīsyē (AV °sīya) AV 9.1 14^a, TS 3 3 2 2, TA
 4 1 1, ÇÇ 1 5 9 *Cf* madhu karīsyāmi
 madhujihvam havīskrtam RV 1 13 3^c, SV 2 699^c
 madhujihvaḥ svāhutah RV.1 44 6^b
 madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS kīnotu) MS 4 9 1 12 1 6,
 TA 4 2 5, 5 2 13, ApÇ 15 2 2, 6 P madhu tvā MÇ 4
 1 13 *Cf next, and* madhu me
 madhu tvā madhulā cakāīa RV 1 19 1 10^f–12^f, 13^e *Cf prec.*
 madhu dyāu astu nah pitā RV 1 90 7^c, VS 13 28^c, TS
 4 2 9 3^c, MS 2 7 16^c 99 21, KS 39 3^c, ÇB 14 9 3 12,
 TA 10 10 2^c, 49 1^c, BīhU 6 3 12^c, MahānU 9 9^c, 17 7^c,
 Kāuṣ 9 1 1^c
 madhudhāram abhiyam ojasātīnat RV 2 24 4^b, N 10 13^b
 madhudhārā vyundatī AV 18 4 57^d, TA 6 12 1^d
 madhu naktam utosasaḥ (KS °sasā, TS TA °sasī) RV
 1 90 7^a, VS 13 28^a, TS 4 2 9 3^a, MS 2 7 16^a 99 20,
 KS 39 3^a, ÇB 14 9 3 12^a TA 10 10 2^a, 49 1^a, BīhU
 6 3 12^a, MahānU 9 9^a, 17 7^a, Kāuṣ 9 1 1^a
 madhunāntam çubhas patī AV 6 69 2^b, 9 1 19^b
 madhunā tvā khanāmasī AV 1 34 1^b
 madhunā madhumatīḥ pīeyantām KS 1 8^c *Cf* madhu-
 matī madhu^o
 madhu no dyāvāpīthivī mimīksatām RV 6 70 5^a
 madhutamānām (VSK madhvanta^o) tvā patmanu ādhu-
 nomī VS 8 48, VSK 8 22 2, ÇB 11 5 9 8 *Cf* madu-
 ghānām
 madhu parusnī çipalā AV 6 12 3^c
 madhuparkah ÇÇ 4 21 6, HG 1 13 7, ApG 5 13 10
 madhuparke yathā yaçah AV 10 3 21^b
 madhupūr asī AV 18 3 37
 madhupreçam dhanasā jōhavīmī RV 2 10 6^d
 madhuprsthām ghoram ayāsam açvam RV 9 89 4^a
 madhu pra jātām andhasah RV 9.18 2^b, SV 2 444^b
 madhupratīka āhutah RV 10 118 4^b
 madhu pīyam bharatho yat saradbhyah RV 1 112 21^c
 madhupsaraso no-vantu yajñam RV 4 33 3^d
 madhu bruvanto abhi samcaranti RV 8 48 1^d
 madhubhāgo madhunā sam sījātī AV 6 116 2^b
 madhumān astu sūryah *see* madhumān astu sūryah
 madhumatīm vācam udeyam AV 16 2.2
 madhumatīm devebhyo vācam udyāsam çuçrūsenyām
 manusyebhyah TS 3.3 2 2, TA 4 1 1. *See next*
 madhumatīm adya devebhyo vācam vadīsyāmi çārum
 manusyebhyah ÇÇ.1 5 9 *See prec*
 madhumatīr osadhīr dyāva āpah RV 4 57 3^a; AV 20
 143 8^a, MS 4 11.1^a. 160 5, AÇ 9.11.16. Ps. madhu-
 matīr osadhīh Vait 27 30, ÇG 1.12 9, madhumatīḥ
 AG.4 7 26.
 madhumatīr na (MS MÇ nā) īsas kīdhi VS 7.2, TS 1.4
 2.1, 3.1; 6 4 5 4, MS 1 3 4. 31 8, KS 4 1 (bis), 27 1.2,

ÇB 4 1 1 13, MÇ 2 3 3.14 P madhumatīḥ KÇ 9
 4 23
 madhumatīr madhumatīrbhīḥ pīeyantām VS 10 4^a, ÇB
 5 3.4 27 P madhumatīḥ KÇ 15 4 46 *See undeī devī*
 āpah sam, *and cf* madhunā madhu^o
 madhumatī stha AV 16 2 2
 madhumatī parnam madhumatī puspam āsām AV 8 7 12^c
 madhumatī pāthivam īajah RV 1 90 7^b, VS 13 28^b, TS
 4 2 9 3^b, MS 2 7 16^b 99 20, KS 39 3^b, ÇB 14 9 3 12^b,
 TA 10 10 2^b, 49 1^b; BīhU 6 3 12^b, MahānU 9 9^b,
 17 7^b, Kāuṣ 9 1 1^b
 madhumatī punar āyanam RV 10 24 6^b *See* madhuman
 me nī^o
 madhumatyā nah kaçayā mimīksatām RV 1.157 4^b
 madhumad ghītavat pīvamānāḥ KS 1 3^c, 31 2
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhīe RV 5 69 2^b
 madhu madhu madhu VS 37 13, MS 4 9 4. 125 1, TA
 4 5 7, MÇ 4 2 26 (bis) P madhu madhu ÇB 14 1
 3 30, TA 5 4 11, KÇ 26 4 2, ApÇ 15 8 6, MÇ 11 9 3
 BīhPDh 5 259, Kaimap 1 3 7
 madhu manīsyē TS 3 3 2 2, TA.4 1 1, ÇÇ 1 5 9
 madhumantam camū sutam RV 10 24 1^b
 madhumantam tanūnapāt RV 1 13 2^a, 142 2^b, SV 2 698^a
 madhumantam payasvantam VS 6 30^d, MS 1 3 3^b 30 14,
 4 5 4^b 68 12, KS 3 10^b, ÇB 3 9 4 3
 madhumantam bhaksam karomī PB 1 6 12 P madhu-
 mantam LÇ 2 11 18
 madhumanto ghṛtaçcutah RV 7 96 5^b, AV 18 3 68^d,
 4 25^d, 42^d, TS 3 1 11 3^b, MS 4 10 1^b 142 11, KS 19
 14^b, N 10 24^b
 madhuman no bhavatv antariksam RV 4 57 3^b, AV 20
 143 8^b, MS 4 11 1^b 160 5
 madhuman madhyam vīrudhām babhūva AV 8 7 12^b
 madhuman mūlam madhumad agīam āsām AV 8 7 12^a
 madhuman me nīkramanam AV 1 34 3^a *See* madhumat
 punar
 madhuman me parāyanam RV 10 24 6^a, AV 1 34 3^b
 madhumān astu vāyave RV 9 63 3^c
 madhumān (MS °man) astu sūryah RV 1 90 8^b, VS 13
 29^b, TS 4 2 9 3^b, MS.2.7 16^b. 100 1, KS 39 3^b, ÇB
 14 9 3 13^b, TA 10.10 2^b, 49 1^b, BīhU 6 3 13^b, Ma-
 hānU 9 10^b, 17.7^b, Kāuṣ 9.1.1^b
 madhumānse (*sc* vaijaya) GG 3 1 23
 madhu mādhuçibhyām VS 37 18, MS 4.9 6 126.12, ÇB
 14 1 4.13
 madhu mādhuçibhyām VS 37 18, MS 4.9 6 126.12, ÇB
 14 1 4 13
 madhumān tanve tava RV 8.17 6^b; AV 20 4 3^b
 madhumān devavītaye MS 4 9 6 126 13
 madhumān diapsah parī vīlam arsatī RV.9 69 2^d, SV
 2 721^d
 madhumān no vanaspatīḥ RV.1 90 8^a; VS 13 29^a; TS
 4 2 9 3^a, MS.2.7 16^a. 100.1, KS.39 3^a; ÇB 14 9.3 13^a,
 TA.10.10 2^a; 49 1^a, BrhU 6.3 13^a, MahānU 9 10^a,
 17 7^a, Kāuṣ.9.1 1^a.
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1, MahānU 17 6
 madhu me madhulā karah AV 5 15.1^d–11^d. *Cf* madhutvā

madhu reto mādhavah pātv asmān MS 3 16 4^b, 187 14, KS 22 14^b, AÇ 4 12 2^b See madhor ato.
 madhu lājāur na māsaram VS 21 32^s, MS 3 11 2^s 141 11, TB 2 6 11 3^s
 madhu vaṇṇisiya AV 9 1 14^b See madhu vanisye
 madhu vakṣyāmi TS 3 3 2 2, TA 4 1 1
 madhu vadisyāmi TS 3 3 2 2, TA 4 1 1
 madhu vanisye ÇÇ 1 5 9 See madhu vaṇṇisiya
 madhu vātā rtāyate RV 1 90 6^a, VS 13 27^a, TS 4 2 9 3^a, 5 2.8 6, MS 2.7 16^a 99 18, KS 39 3¹, ÇB 7 5 1 4, 14 9 3 11^a; TA 10 10 2^a, 49 1^a, BrhU 6 3 11^a, MahānU 9.8^a, 17 7^a, ApÇ 16 25 1, MÇ 6.1 7, — 11 9.2 (bis), AG 1 24 15, Kauç 90 25, 91.1^a, 118 1, MG 1 9 14 Ps
 madhu vātāh Vāt 29 1, KÇ 17 4 27, YDh 1 238, VHDh. 8 29, madhu Rvidh 1 21 1 Cf PG 1 3 21, GDh 15 28, ApDh 2 7 17 22, BDh 2 8.14 5, VāDh 28.13, YDh 1 219, BrhD 3 123
 madhu çavistha somyam RV 8 33.13^b
 madhu çaspār (MS madhuçaspār) na teja indriyam VS. 21 29^d, MS 3 11 2^d 141.3, TB 2 6 11 1^d
 madhuç ca mādhaveç ca TS 1 4 14 1; ApMB.1 10 8 (ApÇ 3 8 10) P madhuç ca ApÇ 12 26 11, 14 28 4
 madhuç ca mādhaveç ca vāsantikāv (VSK MS KS 0ka) itu VS 13 25; VSK 14.2.11; TS 4 4 11 1; MS 2 8 12 116 3, KS.17 10, 35 9, ÇB 7 4 2 29 P madhuç ca mādhaveç ca KÇ 17.4 24, ApÇ 8 2 18; 16 24 9, 20 20 5, MÇ 6 1 8.
 madhuçcutam ghrtam iva supūtam RV 4 57 2^c, TS 1.1 14 3^c, KS 4 15^c, 30 4^c, MÇ 7 2 6^c, ApMB 2 18 48^c, N.10 16^c.
 madhuçcutah çucayo yāh pāvakah RV.7 49 3^e, TS.5.6 1 1^e, MS 2 13 1^e. 151.13
 madhuçcutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV 6 70.5^b
 madhuçcun madhulā madhuh AV 7 56 2^b
 (om) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 10
 madhu svādma duduhe jenyā gāuh RV 3 31 11^d.
 madhu havir (MS madhuhavir) asī MS 4 9 7. 127 11, TA.4 8 4, 5 7 7, ApÇ 15 10 3, MÇ 4 3 15 Cf hutam havir.
 madhu hutam indiatame agnāu (LÇ -gnāu) VS 38 16, ÇB 14 2 2.42, LÇ 5.7 6. P madhu hutam KÇ 26 6 20 See hutam havir
 madhu he madhv idam madhu HG 1 24 6^a.
 madhūtkatena yah çrāddham ViDh.78 53^a.
 madhūni sapta rtavo ha sapta AV.8 9 18^b.
 madho arsanā dhārāyā SV.1 485^c, 2.472^c. See suta arsanā
 madhoh kaçām ajanayanta devāh AV.9 1 5^a.
 madhoh papāna upa no girah çru SV.1 294^e.
 madhoh pavanta ūrmayah SV.2.485^b. See madhvah etc
 madhoh pavasva dhārāyā SV 2.396^b. See madhvah etc.
 madhoh pibatam açvina VS.38.10^d, MS.4.9 9. 129 6, ÇB.14.2.2 16, TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ 5.7 3. See madhvah etc
 madhoh pibantī gāuryah SV.1.409^b. See madhvah etc.

madhoh pūnam ghrtasya ca ApÇ 7.17 1^b, AG 2 10 6^b, ÇÇ 3 9 3^b.
 madhor agne vasatkrti RV 1 14 8^c
 madhor ato mādhavah pātv asmān TS 4 4 12 1^b See madhu reto
 madhor adhi prajātasī AV 1 34 1^c
 madho rasam sadhamāde SV 2 360^c See madhvo etc
 madhor asmi madhutarah AV 1 34 4^a
 madhor ghrtasya ea yāh VS 18 65^b, TS 5 7 7 3^b, ÇB 9 5 1 50^b
 madhor ghrtasya dhārāyā AV 10 6 25^d.
 madhor ghrtasya pipyusim RV 8 6 43^b
 madhor dugdhasyāçvina tanāyāh AV 7 73 5^c, AÇ 4 7 4^c, ÇÇ 5 10.18^c.
 madhor dhārā asrksata RV 9 106 14^b; SV 2 122^c
 madhor dhārā pinvamānā dive-dive RV 9 75 4^d.
 madhor dhārābhīr ajyase RV 3.40 6^b, AV.20 6.6^b, SV 1 195^b
 madhor dhārābhīr ojasā RV 9.5 3^c.
 madhor dhārābhīr janayanto arkam it RV 9 73 2^e
 madhor dhārām anu ksara RV 9 17 8^a
 madhor dhārām prataranīm vasūnām ÇÇ 3 2 5^b, 6^b See vasor etc, and cf ayam talpah
 madhor dhārā vyānaçuh TS 5 7 7 3^b; KS 40 13^b
 madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmā RV 8 103.6^c, SV 1 44^c, 2 933^c
 madhor madasya dhārāyā RV 9 23 1^b.
 madhor madāya brhatim rtajñām RV 5 43 6^c.
 madhor madāya marutah samanyavah RV 2 34 5^d.
 madhor madhu çvātryām somam āçram RV 10 49.10^d
 madhoç cakānaç cārur madāya AV 2 5 1^d, SV 2 302^d
 See madhvaç etc
 madhoh sambhaktā amrtasya bhaksah AV 8 7 12^d
 madhāu na maksa āsate RV 7 32 2^b, SV 2 1026^b.
 madhya āpasya tisthatī SV 2 1006^b, JB 2.144^b.
 madhya ā barhīr ūtaye yajatra RV.3 14 2^d
 madhya ā rocane divah SV 1 368^b See trisv ā
 madhya ārothane divah RV 1 105 11^b
 madhyatahkārīṇām camasādhvaryavo vasatkrtānuvasat- krtāñ (MÇ 0te) juhuta ApÇ 12 23 4, MÇ 2 4 1 21
 madhyam tad asya yad vāçyah AV 19 6 6^c. See uru tad.
 madhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG 1 23.1
 madhyamdina uditā sūryasya RV.5 69.3^b; 76.3^b, SV.2. 1104^b
 madhyamdinasya tejasā madhyam annasya prāçisam Kauç.22 3.
 madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV 20 136 5^d
 madhyam antam ca raksase RV.6.43 2^b.
 madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthah RV 1.108.10^b, N 12 31^b.
 madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthah RV.1.108.9^b.
 madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23 1.
 madhyam etad anaduhah AV.4.11.8^a.
 madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīrah RV 2 38 4^b.
 madhyā kartor vitatam samjabhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20. 123 1^b, VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b; N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pātva aṅjunam AV 5 28 9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV 10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāhā TS 7.2 20.1, KSA.2.10, TB 3.8 16 4
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV 1.173 10^d
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsvatīh TS 4 3 11 3^d,
 MS 2 13 10^d, 161.9, KS 39.10^d, PG 3 3 5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7 68 7^b.
 madhye tasthur maho divah RV 1 105.10^b.
 madhye tālpyasya tisthāt ApMB.2.15 3^c
 madhye divas tarānim bhrājamānam AV.13 2 36^b.
 madhye divah svadhayā mādayante (RV 1.108 12^b, māda-
 yethe) RV.1 108 12^b, 10.15 14^b, AV 18 2 35^b, VS.
 19 60^b.
 madhye divo (MS 3 4 4, divyo) nihitah prṇir açmā RV
 5 47 3^c, VS 17 60^c, TS 4 6 3.4^c, 5 4 6 5, MS 2.10 5^c
 137 15; 3 4 4 48 16, KS 18 3^c; 21 8, 12, ÇB 9.2 3 18.
 madhye devānām āsnā HG 1 15 7^c
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV 8 8 13^c
 madhyena yaksmam bādhathe AV 19 36 2^c
 madhye nṣatto ranvo durone RV 1.69 4^b.
 madhye posasya trmpatām (MG. pusyatām) ÇG 3 3 1^c,
 MG 2.11 12^c See next
 madhye posasva tisthantim AG 2 8 16^c See prec.
 madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitah RV 5.44 3^d.
 madhye vasisva tuvinimnorvoh RV 8 70.10^c
 madhye vasor dīdhi jātavedah TB 1.2.1 21^d, ApÇ 5 14 5^d
 madhye sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31.1
 madhye hotā durone bahiso rāt RV 6 12 1^a
 madhye hradasya no grhāh AV 6 106 2^c.
 madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh 7 103 1^c, AV 4 15.14^c,
 N 9 7^c
 madhva ūrmim duhate sapta vānīh RV.8 59 (Vāl 11) 3^b
 madhva ū su madhyuvā RV 5 73 8^a
 madhvah kṣaranti dhītayah RV 8 50 (Vāl.2).4^b.
 madhvah pavanta ūrmayah RV 9 7 8^b. See madhoh etc.
 madhvah pavasva dhārāyā RV 9.2 9^b See madhoh etc.
 madhvah pāta ratnadhā indravantah RV 4 34 6^d.
 madhvah pibataṁ açvīnā RV 7 74 3^b, VS 33 88^b, AÇ 4.
 7 4^d, ÇÇ 8.15 11^d See madhoh etc.
 madhvah pibataṁ madhupebhūr āsabhīh RV.1 34.10^b,
 4 45.3^a
 madhvah pibantā usasah sacethe RV.1 180.1^d.
 madhvah pibanti gāuryah RV.1 84 10^b, AV 20 109 1^b,
 MS 4 14 14^b 238 5. See madhoh etc.
 madhvah pītva sacēvahi RV.8.69.7^c, AV 20.92.4^c
 madhvah punanti dhārāyā pavitāḥ RV.3 36 7^d.
 madhvah punānāh kavībhīh pavitrāḥ RV 3 31.16^c.
 madhvah prati prabharmanī RV 8.82.1^c.
 madhvantamānām etc.: see madhantamānām etc.
 madhvarṇaso nadyaḥ catasrah RV 1.62 6^d
 madhvaḥ cakānaḥ cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d, AÇ 6.3.1^d.
 See madhoḥ etc.
 madhva (AV evah) çotanty abhito virapçam RV.4 50.3^d,
 7.101 4^d, AV 20.88 3^d.
 madhvah sñicanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9 71 4^b.
 madhvah sñicanto adrayah RV.8 53 (Vāl.5) 3^b.
 madhvah sujhva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhvah sutasya sa divi priyo naiā RV 8 87 1^c
 madhvah sūdam pavasva vasva utsam RV 9 97 44^a
 madhvah somasya pītaye RV 1.47 9^d, 8 85 1^c-9^c
 madhvah somasyaçvīnā madāya RV 1 117 1^a
 madhvah svādīstham im pība RV 8 49 (Vāl 1).4^b
 madhvā devā osadhīh sam pīrktā RV 3 54 21^b, KS 13
 15^b
 madhvādyā devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS
 4 13 2: 200 3, KS 15 13, TB 3 6 2 1
 madhvā no atia pītāḥ çitām RV 10 12 4^d, AV 18.1 31^d
 madhvā pīṇce nadyah AV 6 12 3^a
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāh RV 3 58 6^d
 madhvā mādhi madhu vām prusāyan RV 4 43 5^c
 madhvā yajñam samāñjāthe VS 33 33^c, 73^c, ÇÇ 7 10 12^c
 madhvā yajñam naksatī (VS TS naksase) pīnānāh (AV
 prā^a) AV 5 27 3^a, VS.27 13^a, TS 4 1 8 1^a, MS 2 12 6^c
 149 17, KS 18 17^d
 madhvā yajñam mīmīksatām RV 1 47 4^b
 madhvā yajñam mīmīksatī RV 1 142 3^b.
 madhvā yajñam mīmīksa nah RV 9 107 6^d, SV 1 519^d
 madhvā yajñah sam ayyate RV 1 188 2^b
 madhvā rajānsi sukīatū RV 3 62 16^c, SV 1 220^c, 2 13^c
 VS 21.8^c, TS 1 8 22.3^c, MS 4 11 2^c 166 12, KS 4 16^c
 madhvā rajānsīndīyam MS 3 11 3^c 143 12, KS 38 8^c,
 TB 2 6 12 1^c. See adhvā etc.
 madhvā sam āṅdhi dhāyā RV 9 5 10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghītavat karātha Kāuḥ 2 36
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhīh sugēbhīh VS 28 10^d, TB 2
 6 7 6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadāyā sujhva RV 10 110 2^b, AV 5
 12 2^b, VS 29 26^b, MS 4 13 3^b, 201 10, KS 16 20^b, TB
 3 6 3 1^b, N 8 6^b
 madhvā sampiktāh kītavasya barhanā RV.10 34 7^d
 madhvā sampiktāh sārāghena dhenavah RV 8 4 8^c SV
 2 956^c
 madhvā sampiktāu yajusā samaktāu TB 3 1.2.10^d
 madhvā hotāḥ añjate RV 8.72.9^c
 madhvīty ākarṣāḥ kuçār yathā KÇ 13 3 21^d See under
 ākarṣye
 madhvo ançuh pavata indriyāya RV.9 89 6^d.
 madhvo agram divīstisu RV.4.47 1^b, SV.2 978^b, VS 27
 30^b, TB 2 4 7 6^b.
 madhvo na maksah savanāni gachathah RV 4 45 4^d.
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c See madho etc.
 madhvo rasam sugabhasīr gīsthām RV 5 43.4^c
 madhvo rātasya dhīsnīyā RV.8.5.14^c.
 madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b, SV 2.486^b
 madhvo vo nāma mārutam yajatrāh RV 7 57 1^a, AB
 5 15.6 P madhvo vo nāma AÇ 8.8 9.
 mana āyuh TB 3 10.5.1.
 mana ārtvijyam karotu ApÇ 2.15 1, 24.11 2.
 mana in nāu sahāsati AV.7 36.1^d.
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva çlokabhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1
 1 18
 mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.2, TA 3.1.1; ÇÇ.10 14 4
 mana upāvadhih ApÇ.10 2 11
 manarūgā mananyā na jagmī RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçcād anu yachantī raçmayah RV 6 75 6^d, VS 29 43^d, TS 4 6 6 3^d, MS 3 16 3^d. 186 4, KSA 6 1^d, N 9 16^d.
 manah prapadye AÇ 1 4 9
 manave ca viveditha RV 8 15 5^b, AV 20.61 2^b, SV 2 231^b.
 manave talpam TB 2 2 5 3, TA 3 10 3.
 manave çasad aviātān RV 1 130 8^d
 manaç candramase TB 3 4.1 18
 manaç candro dadhātu me AV 19.43 4^d.
 manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño daksinata udañcam (sc ubhāu kāmapiāu bhūtva ksityā sahaviçatām) Vait 12 1 P. manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño daksinata udañcam ubhāu GB 1 3 22
 manaç ca çakvariç ca TS 3 4 4 1, PG 1 5 9.
 manaç ca hrdayam ca te SMB 1 3 8^d
 manaçcin manasas patih RV 9 11 8^c, SV 2 798^c
 manaç cin me hida ā praty avocad RV 8 100 5^c
 manaç chandah VS 14 19, 15 4, TS 4 3 7 1; 12 2, MS 2. 8.3 108 15, 2 8 7 111 13, KS 17 3,6, ÇB.8 5 2 3
 manah çreyasī-çreyasī TB 2 5 1 2^c
 manahçasthāni me hrdi AV 19 9 5^b
 manasah kāmam ākūtim RVKh 5 87 10^a, VS 39 4^a, ÇB. 14 3.2 19, KÇ 26 7 49 P manasah kāmam Rvidh 2 18 5 See next
 manasaç cittam ākūtim TB 2 4 6 6^a See prec
 manasaç cittedam TB 2 5.1.1^a
 manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāh VS 2 21, 8 21; KS 1.12, 4.12, ÇB 1 9 2 28, 4.4 4 13 See next two, and manasaspate sudhātva
 manasaspata imam no divi devesu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā prthivyām svāhāntarikse svāhā vāte dhām svāhā AV.7 97 8 P manasaspate Vait 4 13, Kāuç 6 4 See under prec.
 manasaspata imam no deva devesu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāh TS.1 1.13.3; 4.44 3 See under prec. but one
 manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy ūrja udānāya (ÇB hutasyaçnāmīse prānāya) ÇB 1 8.1 14, ÇÇ 1 10 2. See next.
 manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmī AÇ 1.7.2 See prec.
 manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç 117 2^c.
 manasaspate sudhātva imam yajñam divi devesu vāte dhāh svāhā MS 1.1.13 9.5, 1.3 38. 45 1, 4 1 14. 20 11 See under manasaspata imam deva.
 manasah sambhrtam caksuso vā KS 40.13^b. See manaso vā sam^o
 manasā krtam manah karoti manasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh 3.4.2.
 manasāgnibhyaḥ prahinomī bhaksam ApÇ 5 25.20^a.
 manasā te vācam pratigrnāmī ApÇ.12.3.17.
 manasā tvānvārohāmī MS 2.7 16. 99.4; KS 39.3, ApÇ. 16.23 10.
 manasā tvā bhaksayāmī KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.
 manasā tvopastithe ÇÇ.2.13 2

manasā durvicintitam MahānU 4.7^b, BDh 3 6 5^b, ViDh 48.19^b.
 manasā putram ichantī AV 11.9 8^b.
 manasā mā bhūtenāviça TS 1 6 2 2, 10 5, KS 4 14, 31 15 MÇ 1 4 1 22.
 manasā me mano diksatām svāhā ApÇ 10 8 7 See next, and mano me manasā
 manasā me mano diksatām prajāpataye samastavā u JB 2 64 (65), ApÇ 10 10 6 See under prec
 manasā yat pranitam ca MG 2 13 6^c.
 manasā vācā hastābhyām TA 10 24 1^b, 25 1^b, MahānU 14 3^b,4^b
 manasā vā ye-vadann rtāni AV 7.1.1^b, ÇÇ 15 3 7^b
 manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB 3 4 2 7^a
 manasā savitādādāt RV 10 85.9^d, AV 14 1 9^d.
 manasā hrdayena ca AV 3.20 9^d, SMB 2 2 8^b.
 manasā homāir harasā ghrtena AV 6 93 2^a
 manasi me caksur athāç caksusi me manah JB 1 167 (corrupt)
 manase cetase dhiye AV 6 41 1^a, Kāuç 54 11
 manase tvā VS 6 25, 37 19, TS 1 3 13 1, 6 4 3.1, MS 1 3.1 29 4, 4 5 3 66 7, 4 9 6 126 7; KS 3 9, ÇB 3 9 3 4, 14 1 4 14, TA 4 7.2, 5 6.6, Vait 33 27, MÇ 2 3 1 22.
 manase namah KS 26 12, KSA 11 6, ApÇ 20 1 17
 manase svāhā VS 22 23, TS.7.3.15.1, MS 3.12 9 163 8, KSA.3 5, ÇB 14.9 3 4; TB 3 8 11 1, 12 4 5, TA 4 5 1, 15 1, BrhU 6 3 4
 manasāivānūdrastavyam ÇB 14 7 2 22^c, BrhU 4.4 22^c
 manasāivāptavyam (KU manasāivedam āptavyam) ÇB 14.7 2.21^e, BrhU 4 4 21^e, KU 4 11^b
 manaso-nu pravāyyam AV 6 105 1^d
 manaso ye mano viduh ÇB.14 7 2 21^c, BrhU 4 4 21^c
 manaso retah prathamam yad āsit RV 10 129 4^b, AV.19. 52.1^b, TB 2.4 1 10^b; 8 9 5^b, TA 1 23 1^b, NrpU.1 1^b
 manaso vaçe saivam idam babhūva TB 3 12 3 3^a
 manaso vācam samtanu TB 1 5 7 1, ApÇ 16 32 3
 manaso vā prayuti devahedanam RV 10 37 12^b, TAA 10 60^b, Vait 23.12^b, MÇ 2 5 4.9^b
 manaso vā sambhrtam caksuso vā VS 18 58^b, TS 5 7 7. 1^b; ÇB 9 5 1.45 See manasah sam^o.
 manaso-si vilāyakah VS 20 34^d
 manaso havir asī prajāpater varnah TS 3 4 2 2. P manaso havir asī TS 3 4 3 7; ApÇ 19.17 14 See tapaso etc.
 manaskam patayisnukam AV.6 18.3^b
 manas ta āpyāyatām VS 6 15; ÇB 3 8 2.9 P. manas te KÇ.6.6.5.
 manas tanūsu bibhratah (LÇ.TB 3 7 14 3^b, ApÇ 14.32 2^b, pipratah) RV.10 57 6^b, VS 3 56^b, TB 2 4 2 7^b, 3 7 14 3^b; LÇ 3 2.10^b, ApÇ 6 16 12^b, 14 32 2^b; Kāuç 89 1^b.
 manas tisthatu jānati RV 1 134.1^e.
 manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU 2 4
 manas te mayi dadhe KBU 2.15
 manas tvāstu VS 7.3.6; TS 1.4 2 1, 3.1; 6 4 5 4; MS.1. 3 4. 31.10; 4.5 5: 70 20; KS.4.1 (bs); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1. 1.22; 2.21, ApÇ.12.10.15.
 manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ 10.2 11.
 manasyām hrdayād adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See ā manasyām.

manasvine svāhā TS 7 5 12 1, KSA 5.3
 manasvinobhānucarato nu sam divam TB 2.8 9 2^d
 manah samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB 1 1 1.3, ApÇ 12 22 8, manah samdhattam MÇ 2 4 1 11.
 manā asī see manāsi
 manānag reto jahatur viyantā RV 10 61 6^c.
 manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV 1 24 1^b, 2^b.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrāh RV 4 25.2^b
 manāyāi tantum prathamam KāuÇ 107 1, 2^a.
 manāsi (KS manā asī) VS 4 19, TS 1 2 4 1, 6 1 7 4 (bis), MS.1 2 4 13 3, 3 7 5. 81 15, 4 2.5 26 14, KS 2 5, 24 3, ÇB 3 2.4 16, ApÇ 4.10 4, 10.22.8, MÇ 2 1.3 35, —9 5 1, N 5 5.
 manīṣānām piārpanah somagopāh RV 10 45.5^b, VS.12 22^b, TS 4 2 2 3^b, MS 2 7 9^b. 86 11, KS 16 9^b, ApMB 2.11 27^b.
 manīsinah piā bharadhvam manīṣām RV 10 111 1^a. Cf BrhD 8 38
 manīsinah suvānasya piayasah RV 2 19 1^b
 manīṣiṇo dīksitāh graddadhānāh GB 1 5 24^a
 manīṣiṇo manasā prehatē u tat RV 10 81 4^c, VS 17 20^c, TS 4 6 2.5^c, MS.2 10 2^c 133.5, KS 18 2^c; TB 2 8 9 6^c
 manīṣiṇo manasā vibravīmī vah TB 2 8 9 7^c
 manīṣiṇo vada paksāh patanti, yatiāmitam vidyate nota mityus, tatra vidvānsah kavayah kṣiyanty, evam vidvānsa yajamāna mityuh JB 2 74^{aled}
 manīṣibhih pavate pūrvyah kavīh RV 9 86 20^a; SV 2 172^a
 manuṣātā ghr̥taprusam RV 1 45 1^d, SV 1 96^d.
 manunā kitā svadhaya vitastā TS 1 1 2 1^b, MS 1 1 2^b 1.6, 4 1 2. 2 17, KS 1.2^b, 3 1 1, TB 3 2 2 2^b
 manunā distām ghr̥tapadīm TB 3 7 5 6^a, ApÇ 3 1 7^a
 manuṣṛitāso janimā vivasvatah RV 10 63 1^b.
 manurājāya markatah MS 3 14 11. 174 8. See under purusarājāya
 manur bhava janayā dāvyam janam RV 10 53.6^d, TS 3 4 2 2^d, 3.7, KS 13 11^d, 12, AB.3 38 6.
 manur yajñānīh TS.3 3.2 1.
 manur vāvasvato rājā (AÇ ÇÇ. manur vāvasvatah) tasya manusyā viṣas ta ima āsate 100 (ÇÇ. 100vedo) vedah so -yam ÇB 13 4 3 3, AÇ 10.7 1, ÇÇ 16.2 1-3
 manurhitam sadam id rāya imāhe RV 3 2 15^d
 manuvat (sc ā ca vaksat) KÇ.3 2 13, ApÇ 2.16.12.
 manusyakrtasyāinaso-vayajanam asī (TAA MahānU AÇ BDh. asī svāhā) VS 8 13, TS 3 2 5 7, PB 1.6.10, TAA 10 59; MahānU 18 1, AÇ 6 12.3, ÇÇ.8 9 1, ApÇ 13 17 9, MÇ.2 5 4 8, BDh 4 3 6. P. manusyakrtasya Vāt 23 12.
 manusyarājāya markatah VS 24 30. See under purusarājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakarītāram VS 30 12, TB 3.4 1 8.
 manuṣyāh paçavaç ca ye TA.8 3.1^b; TU 2 3 1^b.
 manuṣyānām payo hitam TB 3 7.4 16^d, ApÇ 1.13 4^d.
 manuṣyān antarīksam agan yajñas tato mā dravinam astu VS.8.60, ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under antarīksam trītyam, and cf next
 manuṣyān janam agan yajñah MS.1 4.4: 51 14. Cf prec.

manusyās te goptārah TS.4 4 5 1, MS 2 8 14 117 8
 manusyebhyo hantā TAA 10 67.2, MahānU 19 2
 manuṣvac chambhū ā gatam RV 1 46.13^c
 manusvat tvā nī dhimahi RV 5 21 1^a, KS 2 9^a, 17 13^a, 39 13^a, TB 3 11 6 3^a, ApÇ 7.7 1^a, 16 35.5^a, MÇ 1 7 3 43^a.
 manuṣvat sam idhimahi RV 5 21 1^b, KS 2 9^b, 7 13^b, 39 13^b, TB 3 11 6 3^b, ApÇ 7.7 1^b, 16 35 5^b, MÇ 1.7 3 43^b.
 manusvad agna āhuta RV 8 43 13^b
 manusvad agna iha yaksī devān RV 7 11 3^c
 manuṣvad agnim manunā samiddham RV 7 2 3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āṅgirasvad āṅgīrah RV.1 31 17^a
 manuṣvad āṅgīrastama RV 8 43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhāgnayah RV 8 27 7^d
 manuṣvad indra savanam jusānah RV 4 32 5^a
 manuṣvad deva dhimahi pracetasam RV.1 44 11^c See vanusvad
 manuṣvad dāvyam astamam RV 2 5 2^c
 manuṣvad yajñam sudhitā havīnsi RV 10 70.8^c
 manuṣvad yajñam pra tiremam adya RV 3 17 2^d
 manuṣvad viktābarhise raiānā RV 10 61 15^c
 manuṣvad viktābarhise yajadhyāi RV 6 68 1^b
 manus tokmeva 1ohatu RV 10 62.8^b
 manuh svāyambhuvo-biavīti N 3 4^d
 manūnām udakam gr̥he TA 1 4 3^b
 manāi nu babhūnām aham RV 10 97 1^c, VS 12 75^c, KS 13 16^c, 16 13^c, ÇB 7 2 4 26, N 9 28^c See mandāmī, and manve nu
 mano asti çrutam bihat RV 5 39 3^b, SV 2 524^b
 mano asyā ana āsīt RV 10 85 10^a, AV 14 1 10^a
 mano gāyatriyāi (TB ApÇ 0tiyāi) VSK.2 3.2, TB 3 7 6 2, KÇ 2 1 19, ApÇ 3 18 4 See mano vāce
 mano gībhāyāusadhe AV 2 30 4^d
 mano jagāma dūiakam RV 10 58 1^b-12^b
 mano jagāma dūragāh PB 1 5 18^b
 manojavasam vrsanam suvṛktam TS 2 4.7 1^b, KS 11 13^b, MÇ 5 2 6 19^b
 manojavasah sukr̥tah sukṛtyāh TB 3.1 1 6^b
 manojavasā vīsanā madacyutā RV 8 22 16^a.
 manojavasā vrsanā svastī RV 1 117.15^d
 manojavaso vah pītrbhīr daksinata upadadhatām TA 1 20 1. See under pītaras tvā manojavā
 manojavā ayamānah RV 8 100 8^a, Suparn 31 9^a. Cf BrhD 6.120
 manojavā avara indīa āsīt RV 1.163 9^b, VS 29 20^b, TS 4 6 7 4^b, KSA 6 3^b
 manojavā aṣvīnā vātarānāh RV.5 77.3^c.
 manojavās tvā pītrbhīr (KS. pītarō) daksinatah pātu (KS pātu) VS 5 11, TS 1 2.12 2, KS.2 9, ÇB 3 5 2.6. See under pītaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javistham patayatsv antah RV 6 9 5^b
 manojavebhīr 1sīrah çayadhyāi RV 6.62 3^c.
 manojaveṣv asamā babhūvuh RV.10.71 7^b, N.1 9^b.
 mano junva Vāt.33 27 Cf. mano me junva.
 manojuvam vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7^b, VS.8.45^b, 17.23^b, KS 21.13^b, ÇB.4.6 4 5^b. See manoyujam etc

manojuvā svatavah parvatena RV 6 22 6^b, AV 20 36 6^b
 manojuvo yan maruto iathesv ā RV 1 85 4^c
 manojuvo vrsano yam vahanti RV 1 186 5^d
 manojuvo vrsano vitaprsthāh RV 1 181 2^c
 mano jyotir (VS ÇB LÇ jūti) jusatām ājyasya (TS TB
 Vait ājyam, AÇ ājyam me) VS 2 13^a, VSK 2 3 11¹,
 TS 1 5 3 2^a, 10 2^a, 6 3 3^a, MS 1 7.1^a 109 4, 4 8 9 118
 7, KS 34 19^a, TB 3 7.6 16^a, ÇB 1.7.4 22, AÇ 2 5 14^a,
 Vait 4 3, LÇ 4 12 1, KÇ 25 10 22^a Ps mano jyoti
 jusatām ApÇ 3 3 2, 5 27 13, 6 26 7, 9 8 1, 13.8, 17 2,
 14 16 1, 17 1, 28 2, mano jyotiḥ MÇ 2 3 6 3, —3 5.1,
 BihPDh 9.111
 manotarā rayinām RV 1 46 2^b, 8.8 12^b, SV 2 1079^b
 manotāyāi haviso-vadiyamānasyānubrūhi TS 6 3 10.3,
 KÇ 6 8 9, ApÇ 7 24 1, MÇ 1 8 5 17 P manotāyāi
 havisah ÇÇ 5 19 13 Cf MS 3 10 2 132 11ff, ÇB 3 8
 3 14
 mano daksam uta kīatum RV.10 25 1^b, SV 1 422^b
 mano dānāya codayan RV 8 99 4^d, AV 20 58 2^d, SV.2
 670^d
 mano dānāya sūriyah RV 1 48 4^b
 mano dīksām upāmi ÇÇ 5 4 4
 manodhrtah sukītas taksata dyām RV 3 38 2^b.
 mano dhēhi TA 4 2 5
 mano na yesu havanesu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV 10 61
 3^a, VS 7 17^a, ÇB 4.2 1 12^a, ApÇ 12 14 15^a. P mano
 na yesu KÇ 9 6 14
 mano na yo-dhvanah sadya eti RV 1 71 9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhani KBU 2 3
 mano nāmāsi MG 1 4 2
 mano nivistam anusamviṣasva AV 18 3 9^c.
 mano-nujñāya Svīdh 3 8 2.
 manonmanāya namah TA 10 44 1, MahānU 17 2
 mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vait ohi, VS ÇB KÇ Kauç hvāo)
 RV 10 57 3^a, VS.3 53^a, VSK 3 7.3^a, TS 1 8 5 2^a, KS
 9 6^a; 36 13, MS 1 10 3^a. 143 15, AB 3 11.20, ÇB 2 6
 1.39^a, AÇ 2 7 8, ÇÇ 3 17.3.4, Vait 20 9, LÇ 5 2 11^a,
 KÇ 5 9 22, ApÇ 1.10 5, Kauç 89.1^a. P mano nu ÇÇ.
 16 13 14.
 mano brahmā MÇ 1 8 1 1 Cf mano havih
 mano bhīyā me amater id adriyah RV 5 36 3^b.
 mano bhr̥gvaṅgirasām smrtam GB 1.5 25^d.
 mano manyuh svarād bhāmāh VS.20 6^b, MS 3 11 8^b
 152.1; KS.38 4^a, TB 2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jūva VS 14.17, TS 4.3 6.2. See mano me pinva,
 and cf. mano jūva
 mano me tapayata VS 6.31, TS.3.1.8.1, MS.1.3 2 30 8,
 ÇB 3 9.4 7.
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2 15.
 mano me dhāh TA.4 5 4.
 mano medhām agnim prayujam svāhā VS 11.66, TS.4.1
 9.1, MS 2 7 7 82 7, KS 16.7, ÇB.6.6 1 16
 mano me pinva MS 2 8.3: 108.11, KS 17.3 See mano
 me jūva
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7 4 (bis), ÇÇ 5 4 1. See
 manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratisthitam MG.1.4.4, 8,

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK hārd yacha) VS 6 21, VSK.
 6 5 1, TS 1 3 11 1, 6 4.1 4, KS 3 8, ÇB 3 8 5 5, ApÇ
 7 26 12 P mano me KÇ 6 9 11 See mano hārdim
 mano yajuh prapadye VS 36 1, ÇÇ 6 2 2
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS kalpate) VS 18 29; 22 33,
 TS 1 7 9 2, 4.7 10 2, MS 1 11 3 163 15, KS 14 1, 18 12
 mano yatīā vi tad dadhūi vicetasah RV 8 13 20^c
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ gulphitam) MS 1 2 2^e 11
 8, ApÇ 10 10 3^c, 13 7 16^e
 manoyujam vāje adyā huvema TS 4 6 2 6^b, MS 2 10 2^b
 133 18, KS 18 2^b, 30 5^b See manojuvam etc
 mano yo asya ghoīam āvivāsāt RV.7 20 6^b
 manor açvāsi VS 37 12, ÇB 14 1 3 25 P manoi açvā
 KÇ 26 3 8 See next
 manor açvāsi bhūripūtā (MS ōputra sūpasadanā) MS 4
 9 3 124 5, TA 4 5 4, 5 4 8, ApÇ 15 7.7 P manoh
 MÇ 4 2 20 See prec
 mano rājānam iha vaidhayantah TB 3 12 3 4^c.
 mano iuhānā atī yanty apah RV 1 32.8^b
 manor devā yajñīyāsah RV 8 30 2^c
 manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV 3 60.3^b.
 manor yajatiā amrtā itajñāh RV 7 35 15^b, 10 65 14^b,
 AV 19 11 5^b
 manor viṣvasya ghed ime RV 8 47 4^c.
 manovākkāyakarmāni me cūdhiantām TAA 10 66
 mano vāce MÇ 5 2 15 2 See mano gāyatriyāi
 manovātā adha nu dharmanī gman RV 3 38 2^d
 mano vā bīahmasamçitam AV.19 9 4^b
 mano vāva sarvam-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt LÇ 1 2 5
 manos tvā grāmānyo vratenādadhe MS 1 6 1 86 8, 1 6.2
 87 4, 1 6 5 94 19 Ps manos tvā grāmānyah KÇ 4.
 9.4, manos tvā MÇ 1 5 3 14 See manos tvā
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS 1 6.2 2, 10 5, KS 4 14, 31 15,
 ApÇ 4 9 4, MÇ 1 4 1.22.
 manos tvā grāmānyo vratapate (omitted in KS) vratenāda-
 dhāmi (KS ōdadhe) KS 8 4, TB 1 14 8, ApÇ 5 11 7.
 See manos tvā
 manohanam jahī jātavedah AV 5 29.10^b
 mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB 1 3 14 (ApG 2 4 17)
 mano havih TA 3 6 1 Cf mano brahmā
 mano hārdim yacha MS 1 2 18 28 3, 3 10.7 (bis). 139 4, 6,
 MÇ 1 8 6 7 See mano me hārdi
 mantram ye vāram naryā ataksan RV 7 7.6^b.
 mantram vadaty ukthyam (NrpU uktham) RV.1.40.5^b;
 VS 34 57^b, MS.1 6 2^b. 88 15, KS 7.14^b, AA.1 2.1 6^b;
 ApÇ 5 19 3^b; NrpU 2 4^b
 mantram vocema kuvid asya vedat RV 2 35 2^b, KS 12 15^b
 mantram vocemāgnaye RV 1 74.1^b, SV.2 729^b, VS 3 11^b;
 TS.1 5 5.1^b, MS 1 5 1^b 65 6, KS 6 9^b, ÇB 2 3 4 10
 mantratah karmato vā ApÇ.3.11 2^b
 mantram devā anehasam RV 1 40.6^b.
 mantram akharvam sudhitam supeçasam RV 7 32.13^a;
 AV.20 59 4^a
 mantrayante divo amuṣya prsthe RV 1 164 10^c, AV.9 9
 10^c
 mantraçrutyaṁ carāmasi RV 10.134 7^c, SV 1.176^c.
 mantrān nānārthān bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1 5.25^b.

mantresu brāhmane cāiva ÇG 1 2 5^c.
 mantrāir agnim kavim achā vadāmāh RV 10.88 14^b.
 mantro (*ms* putro) ajanayat purā AV 19 54 3^b.
 mantro guruh punar astu so asmā RV.1.147 4^c.
 manthatā narah kavim advayantam RV 3 29.5^a Cf
 BrhD 4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV 19 29 5^a
 mantha me dvisato mane AV 19 29 5^d
 mantha me prtanāyatah AV 19.29 5^b
 mantha me sarvān durhādāh AV.19 29.5^c
 manthas ta indra çam hrde RV 10 86 15^c; AV.20 126 15^c
 manthākako ha vah pitā ApMB 2 16 8^e See mandākako
 manthāmi tvā jātavedah Kāuç 70 1^a.
 manthina ekaviṇṣah VS 13 57, TS 4 3 2 2, MS 2 7 19
 104 10; KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 2 5
 manthinah pātram asī TS 3 1 6 3
 manthinah samid asī TB 1 1 1 5, ApÇ 12 23 3 Cf next
 but one
 manthine svāhā ÇB 12 6 1.26
 manthino-dhishthānam asī VS 7.18, MS 1 3 12 35 1, 4
 6 3 82 15, KS 4 4, 27.7, ÇB 4 2 1 21, MÇ 2 4 1 18
 P manthinah KÇ 9 10 13 Cf prec but one
 manthī manthiçocisā VS 7 18, TS 6 4 10 4, KS.4 4, ÇB
 4 2 1 19, TB 1 1 1 2, ApÇ 12.22 8
 manthī saktuçrīh VS 8 57, TS 4 4 9 1
 manthy asī manthiçocih KS 4 4
 mandadvīrāyendave RV 8 69 1^b See vandad^o
 mandantu tugryāvrdhah RV 8 1 15^d
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavah RV 8 4 4^a, SV
 2.1072^a
 mandantu tvā mandinah sutāsah RV 2 11 11^b
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavah RV 1 134 2^a
 mandantu dhīsnā indavah RV 8.45 14^b
 mandamāna itād adhi prajāyā RV 10 73 5^a, ÇÇ.14 16 10
 mandamānah svāyudha RV 9 65 5^b, SV.2.136^b
 mandasāna imā apah RV 1 131.4^e, AV 20 75 2^e
 mandasānah sahasrinam RV 8 93 21^b.
 mandasānah sutam piba RV 1 10 11^b.
 mandasva dhībhīh hitah RV 8 60 4^d, 10.140 3^b, SV 2
 1168^b, VS 12.108^b; TS 4 2 7 2^b, MS.2 7 14^b 95 18,
 KS 16.14^b, ÇB 7 3 1 31
 mandasva sakhyasya ca RV 1 26 5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu josam andhasah RV 2 37 1^a. Cf.
 BrhD 3 27
 mandasvā su svarnāne RV 8 6 39^a.
 mandāna id vrsāyase SV 1 507^c. See next but one.
 mandāna indio andhasah RV 1 80 6^c
 mandāna ud vrsāyate RV 9 47.1^c. See prec but one
 mandānah pred iyaksasī RV 8 45 31^b
 mandānah çipry andhasah RV.8 33 7^d; AV.20.53.1^d, 57.
 11^d, SV.1 297^d.
 mandānah somam papīvān rjisin RV.3.50 3^c.
 mandānah somyebhyah RV 8 32 5^b.
 mandāno asya barhiso vi rājasī RV.8.13.4^c, 15 5^c, AV
 20 61 2^c, SV 2 23 1^c.
 mandāno yāhy andhasah RV.1 82.5^d.
 mandāmahe daçatayasya dhāseh RV.1.122.13^a.

mandāmī babhrūnām aham TS 4 2 6.1^c See under manā
 mandim indīāya mandine RV 1.9 2^b; AV.20 71.8^b
 mandīṣṭa yad uçane kāvyē sacā RV 1.51 11^a.
 mandī madāya toçate RV 9 107 9^d, SV 2.348^d.
 mandū samānavarcasā RV 1 6 7^c; AV 20 40 1^c, 70 3^c,
 SV.2.200^c, N.4 12^c. Cf BrhD 2 141.
 mandū hitaprayasā viksu yajyū RV 10 61 15^d.
 mandra ojustho adhvare RV 9 67 1^b, SV.2 673^b.
 mandra ojustho bahulābhimanah RV 10.73 1^b, VS 33 64^b,
 MS.1 3 20^b. 37 9; KS.4 8^b, AB 8 2 1, TB 2 8 3 5^b
 mandrah kavir ud atistho vīvasvatah RV 5 11 3^b, TB 2.
 4 3 3^b
 mandram hotāram çucim advayāvinam RV 3 2 15^a
 mandram hotāram dadhire yajustham RV 10 46 8^d
 mandram hotāram uçjo namobhih RV 10 46 4^a
 mandram hotāram uçjo yavistham RV 7 10 5^a
 mandram hotāram rtvijam RV 8 44 6^a, SV 2 893^a
 mandrajihvā jugurvanī RV 1 142 8ⁱ
 mandram GG 3 5 20
 mandram paro manisayā RV 5.17 2^d
 mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5 26 1^b, SV 2 871^b; VS 17.8^b,
 TS.1 3 14 8^b, 5 5 3^b, 4 6 1 2^b, MS 1 5 1^b 66 14, KS
 17 17^b.
 mandrayā yāti dhārayā RV 9 107 8^d, SV 1 515^d, 2.347^d
 mandrayā soma dhārayā RV 9 6 1^a, SV 1 506^a
 mandra sujāta sukīato RV 8 74 7^c Cf next but two.
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneh RV 6 39 1^a
 mandrasya rūpam vividur manisinah RV 9 68 6^a
 mandra svadhāva rtajāta sukrato RV 1 144 7^b. Cf prec
 but two
 mandrā kinudhvam dhīya ā tanudhvam RV 10 101 2^a
 mandrā guo devayantir upa sthuh RV 7 18 3^b
 mandrāgretvarī bhuvanasya gopāh AV 12 1 57^c
 mandrā ciketa nāhusisu viksu RV 1 100 16^d
 mandrājanī codate antar āsanī RV.9 69.2^b, SV 2 721^b.
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS 9yah) TS 1 1.3 1^c, MS 4 1.
 3^d 59; KS 1 3^c, TB 3 2 3 10, KÇ 4.2 32^d, MÇ 1 1 3.
 32^d, ÇÇ.1 28.8^d
 mandrābhībhūtīh ketur yajñānām vāg jusānā somasya
 trpyatu TS 3 2 5 1. Ps mandrābhībhūtīh ketu yajñā-
 nām vāk TB 3 10.8.2, mandrābhībhūtīh ApÇ.12 24 7,
 19 13 24. See next.
 mandrā vibhūtīh ketur yajñīyā vāg jusānā somasya pibatu
 MÇ 2 4 1 36 See prec
 mandrā (KS mandrās) sthābhībhuvah KS 39 1; ApÇ.
 16 33 1.
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataçrīsnī vāg jusānā somasya
 trpyatu (MÇ pibatu) TS 3 2 5 1, MÇ 2 4 1 37
 mandrāh sujīhvāh svaritāra āsabhīh RV 1 166.11^c
 mandrās sthā^o see mandrā sthā^o
 mandro devānām sakhyam jusānah RV 7 7 2^b.
 mandro yajustho adhvaresv idyah RV 8.60 3^c
 mandro viçvānī kāvyānī vidvān RV 3 1 17^b. Cf agnir
 viçvām.
 mandro hotā grhapatīh RV.1 36 5^a
 mandro hotā nityovācā yajīyān RV 10 12 2^d; AV.18.1 30^d
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajusthah RV.10.6 4^c.

mandhātāram ksātiapatyesv āvatam RV 1 112 13^b
 mandhātāsī dravīṇodā rtāvā RV 10 2 2^b, ApÇ 24.13.3^b
 mandhātūr dasyuhantamam RV 8 39 8^d
 mandhātrvad aṅgīrasvad avāci RV 8 40 12^b
 manma çutām naksata reyamāne RV 6 49 3^d
 manma çrudhī navīyasah RV 1 131 6^a, AV 20 72 3^a
 manmā didhyānā utā nah sakhāyā MS 4 9 12^b 133 7
See anvādīdhyāthām.
 manmāni çitā apivātayantah RV 1 165 13^c, MS.4 11 3^c
 170 3, KS 9 18^c
 manmāni dhīrbhir uta yajñam rñdhan RV 10 110 2^c, AV
 5 12.2^c, VS.29 26^c, MS 4 13 3^c 201 11, KS 16 20^c, TB.
 3 63 1^c, N 8 6^c
 manyave-yastāpam VS 30.14, TB 3 4 1 10.
 manyave svajah TS 5 5 14.1, KSA 7 4.
 manyave svāhā TAA 10 62; MahānU.18 3
 manyāsāi çam ca nas (TS nah) krdhī VS 34 8^b, TS 3 3
 11 4^b, MS 3 16 4^b. 189 10, KS 13 16^b, AÇ.4.12 2^b, ÇÇ
 9 27 2^b, N 11 30^b
 manyum viça idate mānusi yāh (TB idate devayanti)
 RV 10 83 2^c; MS 4 12 3^c 186.7, TB 2 4 1 11^c. *See*
manyur viça
 manyum krtyām ca didhīre TA 1 28 1^d.
 manyum janasya dūdhyaḥ (SV dūdhyam) RV.8.19.15^c,
 SV 1 113^c, KS 39 15^c
 manyunā kītam manyuh karotī manyava evedam sarvam
 yo mā kārayatī tasmāi svāhā BDh.3 4 2. *Cf.* manyu
 akārsīn manyuh
 manyunā puruse mrte AV.12.2 5^b. *See next, and* manyunā
 sumanastara
 manyunā yad avartyā TS 1 5 3 2^b, KS 8 14^b. *See under*
prec
 manyunā vrtrahā TS 4.4 8 1, KS 39 11
 manyunā sumanastara MS 1.7.1^b. 108.3 *See under*
 manyunā puruse.
 manyum tanomī te hrdah AV 6.42 1^b.
 manyur akārsīn namo namah TAA 10 62.
 manyur akārsīn nāham karomī manyuh karotī manyuh
 kartā manyuh kārayitā MahānU 18.3. *See next*
 manyur akārsīn manyuh karotī nāham karomī manyuh
 kartā nāham kartā manyuh kārayitā nāham karomī kārayitā
 TAA.10 62 P manyu akārsīt ApDh 1 9 26 13 *See*
prec, and cf manyunā krtam
 manyur asī manyum mayī dhehī VS 19 9, TB 2.6 1 5
 manyur indro (TB bhago) manyur evāsa devah RV.10
 83 2^a; AV 4.32 2^a, MS.4 12 3^a: 186.6, TB 2 4.1.11^a
 manyur viça idate mānusi yāh AV 4 32 2^c. *See* manyum
 viça.
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedah (MS.TB viçavedah) RV.
 10 83.2^b, AV 4 32.2^b, MS.4 12.3^b. 186.6, TB.2 4 1.11^b.
 manyuçamana ucyate AV 6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuç ca me bhāmaç ca me VS.18 4; TS 4 7 2 1, MS.2.
 11.2 141.1, KS.18 7.
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV 8 96 4^b.
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5 9.1^c; VSK.16.5.12^c, KS.
 39.14^c; TB.2 4.1.5^c; ApÇ.19 18 7^c.
 manye tvā yajñīyam yajñīyānām RV.8 96.4^a.

manye tvā viśabham çaisanīnām RV 8 96 4^d
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV 8 96 4^c
 manye bhejāno amrtasya taihī AV 3.13 6^c, TS.5 6 1 4^c,
 MS 2 13 1^c 153 3. *See mene etc*
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyāi RV 7 2 7^b
 manye vām dyāvāprthivī subhojasāu A1S 4 8^a. *See*
 manve vām *etc*
 manye-ham mām tadvidvānsam KBU 2 8^c, AG 1 13 7^c
 manyoh krodhasya nāçanī PG 3 13 5^b *See* manyo mī^o
 manyor iyāya haimyesu tasthāu RV 10 73 10^c.
 manyor manasah çaravyā jāyate yā RV 10 87 13^c, AV 8
 3 12^c, 10 5 48^c.
 manyor mrdhrasya (HG mrdhasya) nāçinī ApMB 2
 22 1^b, HG 1 15 3^b *See* manyoh krodhasya.
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV 6 43.1^c
 manyo vajīnn abhī mām (AV na) ā vavrtsva RV 10
 83 6^c, AV 4 32 6^c
 manve nu babhrūnām aham MS 2 7 13^c 93.2 *See under*
 manāi
 manve vām dyāvāprthivī AV 4.26.1^a, Vait 15 13 *See*
 manye vām *etc*
 manve vām mitrāvaruṇā tasya vittam TS 4 7 15 2^a, MS.
 3 16 5^a 190 14, KS 22 15^a *See next*
 manve vām mitrāvaruṇāv rtāvidhāu AV.4 29 1^a *See*
prec.
 mama gāvo mamāçvāh Kāuç 133 3^a
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS 7.3^a omits ca) jātavedah KS.
 7 3^a, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama cāmusya ca pāpmānam hanomī PG 1.3.27.
 mama cāmusya ca pāpmā hatah PG.1 3 28.
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1 5.11^b. *See next three*
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG 1 21 7^b, ÇÇ 2 4 1^b;
 SMB 1.2.21^b, PG.1.8.8^b, MG 1 10 13^b, 22 10^b. *See*
under prec
 mama cittam anu cittebhir eta AV.3 8.6^b, 6 94 2^b *See*
under prec but one.
 mama cittam upāyasī AV 1 34.2^d, 3 25 5^d, 6 9 2^d; 42 3^d,
 43 3^d. *See prec. three*
 mamac cana te maghavan vyansah RV.4.18 9^a.
 mamac cana tvā kusavā jagāra RV 4 18 8^b.
 mamac cana tvā yuvatīh parāsa RV 4 18.8^a
 mamac cid āpah çīçave mamrdyuh RV 4 18 8^c.
 mamac cid indrah sahasod atisthat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāsthīyāya savratāh VS.13 25^d, 14 6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d,
 15 27^d; TS 4 4 11.1^d, MS 1.6.2^d. 89.5; 2.8 12^d (*bis*)
 116.5, 13; KS 17.10^d (*bis*), 14^d, ÇB.8.7.1.6, TB.1.2.1 18^d
 mama tubhya ca samvananam PG.1.6.2^c. *See* tubhyam ca.
 mamattu tvā divyah soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu nah pariṇmā vasarhā RV 1.122 3^a; TS.2.1 11 1^a,
 KS.23 11^a.
 mamattu yah sūyate pārthivesu RV.10 116 3^b.
 mamattu yena nīrināsī çatrūn RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaç cakārtha RV.10.116.3^c
 mamattu vāto apām vīṣanvān RV.1.122 3^b, TS.2.1.11.1^b,
 KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvam yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See*
 mamāsi.

mama tvastā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ 133 3^c
 mama tvā dosanīṣṛisam AV 6 9 2^a
 mama tvā sūra udite RV 8 1 29^a, AÇ 7 4 3
 mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19 49.7^b
 mama devā vihava santu sarve RV 10 128 2^a, AV 5 3 3^a,
 TS 4 7 14 1^a, KS 40 10^a
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV 4 26 2^d
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV 10 96.13^c,
 AV 20 32.3^c, AB 4 4 11, KB 17 4, AÇ 6 3 16
 mama dvitā rāstram ksatriyasya RV 4 42.1^a
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedah TS 1 5.10 1^a, AÇ 2 5 10^a,
 ApÇ 6 24 4. *See under* tava ca nāma
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedah TS 1 5 10 1^a; KS.7
 3^a, 11, AÇ 2 5 3^a, ApÇ 6 24 7, MÇ 1 6 3.9^a; HG 2.4 11
 mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB 2 9 13 *See* mayi dohah,
and mayi padyāyāi
 mama pare mamāpare HG 1 15 8^a.
 mama pitar esa te-rghyah (*also with* ūhas, pītāmaha,
and prapītāmaha, *for* pitar) MÇ 11 9 1
 mama putrāṇ ca raksatu RVKh 10 142 6^d, 6^e
 mama putiāḥ çatruhanah RV 10 159 3^a, ApMB 1 16 3^a
 (ApG 3 9 9)
 mama piapitve apiçarvate vaso RV 8 1 29^c
 mama brahmendra yāhy aha RV 2 18 7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS 1 2 3 2 (*quater*).3 (*bis*), 6.1 4 8,
 ÇÇ 18 20 8
 mama madhyamdine divah RV 8 1 29^b
 mama yātam anuvātināna eta AV 3 8 6^d, 6 94 2^d
 mama yonir apsv antah samudie RV 10 125 7^b, AV 4
 30 7^b
 mama rāstiasyādhipatyam ehi RV 10 124.5^d
 mama vaçesu hrdayāni vah kinomā AV 3 8 6^c, 6 94 2^c
See mama vrate, *and* mama hrdaye
 mama vācam ekamanā jusasva ÇÇ 2 4 1^c, SMB 1 2 21^c,
 PG 1 8 8^c, HG 1 5 11^c, MG 1 10.13^c *See next*
 mama vācam ekavīato jusasva AG.1 21 7^c, MG 1 22 10^c
See prec
 mama vācā tam saha bhaksayantu ApÇ 5 25.20^b.
 mama visnuṣ ca somaç ca Kāuṣ.133 3^a
 mama vrate te hrdayam (AG ÇÇ vrate hrdayam te)
 dadhāmī (SMB MG. dadhātu) AG 1 21.7^a, ÇÇ 2.4 1^a,
 SMB 1 2 21^a, PG 1 8 8^a, 2 2 16, MG 1 10.13^a, 22 10^a
Cf BrhD 7 117 *See under* mama vaçesu
 mama samiddhe-hāusīh putiapaçūns ta ādade-sāu ÇB 14
 9 4 11, BihU 6 4 11
 mama samiddhe-hāusīh prānāpānāu ta ādade-sāu ÇB 14
 9 4 11, BihU.6 4 11
 mama samiddhe-hāusīr āçāparākāçau ta ādade-sāu ÇB 14
 9 4 11, BrhU 6 4.11.
 mama snuṣā çvaçūnasya piavistāu AÇ 2 11 8^c *See* asya
 snuṣā.
 mama svanāt krdhukarno bhayāte RV 10 27.5^c
 mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG 1 5 11^a. *See under*
 mama vaçesu
 mamāgniç cendraç ca HG 1 15 8^c
 mamāgne varco vihavesv astu RV 10 128 1^a, AV 5 3 1^a,
 TS.4.7.14 1^a, MS 1 4 1^a. 47 1, 1 4 5 52.11; KS.4.14^a,

31 15, 40 10^a, KÇ 2 1 3^a, ApÇ 1 14, 4 8 6, 6 16 7,
 20.2, 22 1; 17 21 1 Ps mamāgne varcah KS 8 16,
 AÇ 6 6.16, ÇÇ 4 2 7, 13, 13 5 17, Vait 1 12, 14, KÇ 25
 14 19, MÇ 1 4 1 7, AG 3 9 2, ÇÇ 1.4 2, 3 1 8, Kāuṣ
 1.33, 12 10, 22 14, 38 26; 49 15, Rvidh 4 6 2, mamāgne
 VHDh 5 496. *Cf* BrhD 8 44 *Designated as* vihavya,
or vihaviya (*sc* sūkta) AV 7 5 4; TS 3 1 7 3, 7 5 5 2,
 KS 34 4, GB 2 2.24, PB 9 4 14, ÇÇ 4 2 7, 13, 13.5 17,
 LÇ 4 10 8, KÇ 25 14 18, ApÇ 14 19 10 (*bis*), MÇ 1 6
 2 17
 mamājāç çāvayaç ca Kāuṣ 133 3^b
 mamānikam sūryasyeva dustaram RV 10 48 3^c
 mamāntarīksam urulokam (TS uu gopam) astu RV 10
 128 2^c, AV 5 3.3^c, TS 4 7 14 1^c, KS 40 10^c
 mamāntar hīdaye çritah TA 1 31.5^b
 mamāmītrān vi vidhyata (AV 1 19 3^e, *otu*) AV 1 19 2^d, 3^c
Cf amitiān no vi.
 mamāçir *etc* *see* mayy āçī
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB 1 2 1 20^b, 2 5 8 7^b,
 3 7 7 10^b, ApÇ 5 16 1^d *See* mama tvam yonis
 mamedam sarvam ātmanvat Kāuṣ 133 3^d
 mamed anu kratum patih RV 10 159 2^c, ApMB 1 16 2^c
 mamedam istam na mithurbhavati TB.3 7 5 12^b, ApÇ
 2 20 6^b
 mamed asas tvam kevalah AV 7 38.4^c *Cf* yathāso
 mama
 mamed aha kīatāv asah AV 1 34 2^c *Cf* yathā mama
 kratāv
 mamed aha çvaçūno nā jagāma RV 10.28 1^b
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV 2 41 4^c, SV 2 260^c, VS
 7 9^c, TS 1 4 5 1^c, MS 1 3 7^c 32 17, KS 4 2^c, ÇB 4 1
 4 7^c
 mamed u karman karune-dhi jāyā AV 12 3 47^b
 mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV 8 6 18^c
 mamed ugiasya çarkrdhi AV 20 127 11^c, ÇÇ 12 15 1 2^c
 mamed vardhasva sustutah RV 8 6 12^c, AV 20 115 3^c,
 SV 2 852^c
 mamemāh saivā osadhīh Kāuṣ 133 3^c
 mameyam astu posyā AV 14 1 52^a *See* dhiuvāidhi.
 mameyam prthivī mahī HG 1 15 8^b.
 mamātān putro mahatā vadhena RV 4 18 7^c
 mamātāu kevalāv itī AV 9 4 12^d
 mamāiva krnutam vaçe AV.3 25.6^d.
 mamāiva purusā bhavan Kāuṣ 133 3^c.
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ.133 3^b.
 mamāiva san divi devesv adhi KÇ 3 6.12^c *See next*
 mamāiva san vaha havyāny agne TB.1 2.1 20^c, 2 5 8 7^c,
 3.7 7 10^c, ApÇ 5 16 1^c *See prec*.
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kāuṣ 133 3^d.
 mamāiva havam etana AV 5.8 3^e.
 mamāivopehi putratām AB 7 17 5^d, ÇÇ 15 25^d.
 mamāisa rāya upa tisthatām iha AV.18.2 37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvaprthivī Kāuṣ 133.3^a
 mamobhā mitāvarunā Kāuṣ 133 2,3^a
 mamobhendrābṛhaspatī Kāuṣ 133 3^b.
 mamnāte indra rodasī RV.7 31 7^c.
 maya ivāpo na trsyate babhūtha RV.1.175 6^b; 176.6^b

mayah krnosı praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31 7^d.
 mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) parisvaje RV 10 40 10^d, AV 14 1 46^d, ApMB 1.1 6^d
 mayamdā (MS MÇ mayamtam) chandah VS 14 9, TS 4 3 5 1, MS 2 8 2 107 17, KS 17 2, ÇB 8 2.3 11; MÇ 6 2 1
 mayas kaian paratare canāhan RV 10 95 1^d, ÇB 11 5 1 6^d
 mayas tokebhyas krdhi AV.1 13 2^d, 26.4^c
 mayā gāvo gopatinā sacadhvam AV 3 14 6^a. Cf mayi gāvah, and mayi tisthantu
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS 4 4 5 1, KS 40 2
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1 2 8^d (*crit. notes*)
 mayā patyā jaradastir yathāsah RV 10 85 36^b, AV 14 1 50^b, SMB 1 2 16^b, PG.1 6 3^b, ApMB 1.3 3^b, HG 1. 20 1^b, MG 1 10 15^d
 mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh 10 85 6^c, AV 14.1 52^c, PG 1 8 19^c, ApMB 1 8 9^c
 mayā bhūtāny ayaksata TA 1 11 4^a
 mayā vah sam srjāmasi AV 3 14 5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. -nnam) atti yo vipaçyati RV 10 125 4^a, AV 4 30 4^a
 mayi kṛtiḥ AA 5 1 5 8
 mayi ksatram varca ā dhatta devīh AV 16 1 13^b See mayi varco balam
 mayi ksatram ca viçaç ca dhārayāni Kāuç 90 10
 mayi ksatram parnamane AV.3 5 2^a
 mayi ksatram mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS 1 6 1^c 86 6
 mayi gāvah santu gopatāu AÇ 3 11.6^d Cf under mayā gāvo
 mayi gṛhnāmi tvām aham VS 20 32^e See mahyam etc
 mayi gṛhnāmy aksitam VS 38 26^e
 mayi gṛhnāmy (MS omī aham) agre agnim VS 13 1^a; TS 5 7 9 1^a, 2, MS 1.6 1^a 86.5, KS 7 12^a, ÇB 7.4 1 2, ApÇ 5 9 1, 16 21 6, 19 11.7, 24 11 1 P: mayi gṛhnāmi KÇ 17 3 27, MÇ 1.5 3 13, — 6 1 5, — 8 25, HG 1.1 15
 mayi gotram harīçriyam RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 10^d.
 mayi gosthe nivādhvam AG 2.10 6^d.
 mayi ghosah AA.5 1.5.8.
 mayi cūttāni santu te HG 1 5 11^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS 17.1, MS 2.10 1. 13 1 3; 3.3 5 37 13, ÇB.9 1 2 5, KÇ 18 2.2
 mayi tad indriyam vīryam MS 4 9 13 134 5 P: mayi tat (or tyat) MÇ 4 5 9. See mayi tyat, and cf. mayi indriyam.
 mayi tad dhaštivarçasam AV.3 22.5^d.
 mayi tā ūrk. see mayi ta ūrk
 mayi tisthatu yo rayih MÇ.9 4 1^d.
 mayi tisthantu gopatāu MÇ 9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo
 mayi te kāmāharanam bhūyāt VS.12.46, TS 4 2 4 1, MS.2 7.11. 89.6, KS.16 11, ÇB.7.1.1.8, TB.1.2.1.17. Cf mayi vah etc.
 mayi teja indriyam ÇB 14.9 4.6; BrhU.6 4 6, HG.1 13 1 P: mayi tejah YDh 3.279.
 mayi te rāyah çrayantām TS 1 2 7 1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te vestatām manah AV 6 102 2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyam brhat (KS TB TA mahat) VS 38 27^a, KS.5 2^a, 32.12, TB.3 7.9 4^a, ÇB.14.3 1 31, TA.4 21.1^a; AÇ 5 13.6^a, ÇÇ 7.16.8^a. P. mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyam.

mayi tvayīdam astu tvayī mayīdam SMB 2 5 11.
 mayi daksakratu ApÇ.4 3 12, AG 3 6 7, HG 1 16 2 Cf next
 mayi dakso mayi kratuh VS 38 27^b, MS 4 9 13 134 5, TB 3 7 9 4^b, ÇB 14 3 1 31, TA 4 21 1^b, ÇÇ.7 16 8^b. Cf prec., and see mayi dyumna
 mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāç ca AV 7 79 2^c
 mayi devā dadhatu çriyam uttamām VS 32 16^c
 mayi devā dravinam ā yajantām RV 10 128 3^a, AV. 5 3 5^a, TS 4 7 14 1^a, KS 40 10^a
 mayi devāso-vrjann api kratum RV 10 48 3^b.
 mayi devebhyah kalpata AB 8 9 12
 mayi dohah padyāyā virājah (MG virājah kalpatām) AG.1 24.22, HG.1 13 1, MG.1 9 7. See under mama padyāya
 mayi dyumna uta kratuh KS 5 2^b, AÇ 5 13 6^b See mayi dakso.
 mayi dhāyī suvīryam TB 3 7 9 4^c, TA.4 21 1^c. See mayi dhehi etc
 mayi dhārayatād īayim AV 3 5 2^b.
 mayi dhrtih LÇ 3 8 12, SMB 1 3 14.
 mayi dhehi TS 7.4 16 1, KSA.4 5, TB 3 9 16.2, TA 4 2 5
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh 10.128 11^d, VS 18 48^d, TS.5 7 6 4^d, MS 3 4 8^d 56 4, KS 40 13^d
 mayi dhehi suvīryam MS 4.9 13. 134 6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyā virājo dohah ÇÇ.4.21.3, ÇÇ 3 7.5, PG 1. 3 12. See under mama padyāya
 mayi parvatapūrusam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG 5 12 11); HG 1 11.5^e
 mayi parvatabhesajam ApMB 2.9 1
 mayi parvatavarçasam ApMB.2 9.1.
 mayi parvatāyusam ApMB 2 9 1.
 mayi pustim (AV. pustam) pustapatir dadhatu AV 7 19 1^d, 19 31 6^b, MS.2.13 23^d. 169.5, KS 13 15^d, 16^d; 40 1^d, TAA 10 67 2^d, MahānU.20.1^d, ApÇ 14.28 4^d, AG 1 2 5^d (*crit. notes*), SMB 2 4 7^c. Cf next.
 mayi pustim pustipatni dadhatu KS 8.17^d Cf prec.
 mayi pusyata yad vasu AV.3 14 2^d.
 mayi prajāṁ TS 3 3 1 2 (*ter*), TA.4.42.2 (*ter*), TAA 10 44 (*ter*), AG 1 21.4 (*ter*), HG 1 8 6
 mayi prajāṁ prajāpatih svāhā SMB 2 4 7^d.
 mayi prajāṁ mayy āyur (KS mayi pustim, TS mayi varco) dadhāmi AV 7 82.2^c, TS 5 7.9.1^c, KS.7.12^c.
 mayi prānāns tvayī manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23, BrhU 6.4 23.
 mayi prāpāpānāu VS 36.1, AB.3.8 9, GB.2.3.6; AÇ 1.5. 17, Vāt 19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhnāmi vo manah SMB 2.2 8^d. Cf. mayi vo ramatām.
 mayi brahma ca tapaç ca dhārayāni Kāuç 90.9
 mayi bhagah AA.5.1 5 8
 mayi bhadram ÇÇ 5.1 10.
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5 15, 16, ÇB 12.3 4.6, AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ 5 1.10, Vāt 21.9, KÇ 13 1.12.
 mayi bhuktih AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhūtih ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB 1 5 15, 17, ÇB 12 3 4 6, Vait. 21 9, KÇ. 13 1 12, ApMB 2 9.11 (ApG. 5 13.6).
 mayi mahān AA 5 1 5.8.
 mayi medhām TS 3 3 1.2 (ter), TA. 4.42.2 (ter); TAA. 10 44 (ter), ApÇ 13 8 10, AG 1.21.4 (ter), HG 1.8.6 Cf tvayī etc
 mayi yaçah GB 1 5 15, 18, ÇB. 12 3 4 6, AA. 5.1.5 8, ÇÇ 5 1 10, Vait 21 9, KÇ 13 1 12, ApMB 2.9 11.
 mayi iamah LÇ. 3 8 12, SMB. 1.3 14
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ 3 8 12 See mayi ramasva
 mayi ramantām brahmacārinah Kāuṣ 56 14.
 mayi ramasva SMB 1 3 14, 7 11, GG 3 4 25 See mayi ramadhvam
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmavarcaśāya KÇ 13 2.19^d.
 mayi rāyo mayi raksah (originally daksah?) MS 4 9.13 134 5.
 mayi ruk TA 4 6 2, 5 5 3.
 mayi rucam dhāh (KS. dehi) MS 1 5 2. 68 7; 1.5.9. 77 11, KS 6.9, 7 6. See rucam mayi dhehi
 mayi vah kāmādharaṇam bhūyāt (ÇÇ omits bhūyāt) VS 3 27, ÇB 2 3 4 34, ÇÇ 2 12 4 Cf mayi te etc
 mayi varco atho yaçah AV 6 69.3^a; ArS 3 7^a, Kāuṣ 68 7 P. mayi varcah Svīdh 3 7 8, 9 5
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhātā TS 5 6 1 2^d, MS. 2 13 1^d 152 6, AB 8 6 10^d See mayi ksātram varca
 mayi vasuh purūvasuh TS 3 2 10 2, AB 2 27 3, AÇ 5 6 1 P mayi vasuh ApÇ 12.21 5 See under ayam vasuh etc
 mayi vasui vidadvasuh TS 3.2.10.2, AB 2 27 6; AÇ 5 6 7 See under ayam vasur etc
 mayi vasuh samyadvasuh TS 3 2 10 2, AB 2.27 7, AÇ 5 6 11 See under ayam vasuh etc
 mayi vāg astu dharmasīh TB 2 7 16 4^b
 mayi vo ramatām manah AV 7 12 4^d Cf mayi badhnāmi
 mayi vo rāyah çayanām TS 1 5 6 2, 4, MS 1 5 2: 69 1, KS 7 1 (bis), 7, 8, LÇ 3 6 3. Cf mayi te etc.
 mayi çaddhā ApÇ 6 5 3
 mayi çayasva ApÇ. 6 3 8.
 mayi çrīh AA 5.1 5 8, ÇÇ 5 1 10, Svīdh 3 1 3
 mayi çrīh çayatām yaçah RVKh. 5 87.10^d. See yaçah çrīh
 mayi çlokaḥ AA 5 1.5 8
 mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV 6.73.2^d, 3^d.
 mayi samjñānam astu vah AV. 3.14 4^d.
 mayi satyam goṣu me viatam KÇ 4 15 5
 mayi sam bhrama kardama RVKh. 5.87 11^b.
 mayi sarvam GB 1 5 15, 19, ÇB 12.3.4.6; Vait 21 9, KÇ 13 1 12.
 mayi sāmīcyam astu te HG. 1.5.11^c.
 mayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu TS. 3 3 1.2, TA 4.42.2; TAA 10 44, AG 1 21.4.
 mayi stobhaḥ AA 5 1 5.8.
 mayi stomach AA 5.1 5 8.
 mayi svadhrtih LÇ 3 8.12; SMB. 1.3 14.
 mayi svāhā TA 1.31 6.
 mayīdam indra indriyam dadhātu VS 2 10^a, ÇB 1 8 1. 42^a; ÇÇ 4 9.1^a. P mayīdam KÇ. 3 4 21. See asmāsv indra, and next.

mayindra indriyam dadhātu TS 3 3 1 2, TA 4 42 2, TAA. 10 44; AG 1 21 4
 mayindriyam vīryam ApMB 2 9 11 Cf mayi tad indriyam.
 mayindriyam jyāisthyam çrāisthyam agnir dadhātu svāhā JB. 2 67 (68) Cf mayy agnis
 mayuh prajāpatyah VS 24 31, TS 5 5.12 1, MS 3 14 12 174.11, KSA 7 2.
 mayum te çug rehatu (KS te ksut) VS 13 47, MS 2 7.17 102 11; KS 16.17, ÇB 7 5 2.32.
 mayum āryam anu te diçāmi TS 4 2.10 1^c, MS 2 7 17^c 102 10. See next
 mayuṁ paçum medham agne jusasva VS. 13 47^c, KS 16 17^c, ÇB 7 5 2 32 See prec
 mayātām mānām bhriyamānā TA 6 12 1^a
 mayo dadhe medhīrah pūṭadaksah RV 3 1 3^a, AB 7 7 2
 mayo dātre bhūyāt MS 1 9 4 (quinq). 133 15, 19, 134 4, 10, 15 See āyur dātra.
 mayo no bhūtobhīr mayobhuvah RV. 8 20 24^c.
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātām arvāk RV 5 43 8^c.
 mayobhuvā supranīti gamema RV 5 42 18^b, 43 17^b, 76 5^b, 77 5^b
 mayobhuvo jaritā johavīti RV 5 43 1^d
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV 7 40 6^c
 mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitvā RV 5 58 2^c
 mayobhuvo vistayah santv asme RV 7 101 5^c, KS 20 15^c See mayobhūi vāto viçva^c
 mayobhūr advisenyah RV 1.187 3^c, KS 40 8^c
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātūsiāh (KSA vāty usiāh) RV 10 169.1^a, TS 7 4 17 1^a, KSA 4 6^a, TB 3 8 18 3, ApÇ 20 12.2, AG 2 10 5 Ps mayobhūr vātah ÇÇ 3 9 5, Rvīdh 4.20.4, mayobhūh ÇÇ 3 11 15, PG 3 9 7 Cf BrhD 8 72.
 mayobhūr vāto viçvakrstayah santv asme TA. 1 29 1^c See mayobhuvo vrstayah
 mayobhūh çantamā yad dhrudo (comm dhrdo) -sī TB 2 5 6 4^b.
 mayo mahyam (TB mahyam astu) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ piatigrhate) VS 7 47, MS 1 9 4 (quinq) 133 15, 20, 134 4, 10, 15, ÇB 4 3 4 28, TB 2.2 5 4, ÇÇ 7.18 1. See vayo dātre, and hayo dātra.
 mayoṣitāni yāni vāi N 14.6^d
 mayo-sī VS. 22 19, MS 3.12.4. 161.8, KSA 1 3; PB 1 7 1, ÇB 13 1 6 1, HG 1 12 3
 mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS 3 3 1 2, TA 4 42 2, TAA 10 44, AG. 1 21 4 Cf mayindriyam jyāisthyam.
 mayy agre agnim gīhnāmi AV 7 82 2^a P mayy agne Vait 5 16; Kāuṣ 57.21
 mayy astu çaradah çatam ÇÇ. 17 12 1^d.
 mayy aham tam pari gīhnāmi devam AV 12.2 33^c
 mayy açir (KS mamāçir) astu mayi devahūtīh RV. 10 128.3^b, AV 5.3.5^b, TS 4 7.14.1^b, KS 40.10^b.
 mayy eva tanvam mama MS 4.12.1^d. 179.13, N. 10.18^d. See next.
 mayy evāstu mayi çrutam AV 1 1 2^d, 3^d. See prec.
 maricayah svāyambhuvāh TA. 1.27.2^a.
 maricayo-nu dhāvata AV. 5 21.10^b.

maricīnām padam ichanti vedhasah RV.10 177 1^d, TA. 3 11 11^d, 13 2^d, JUB 3 35 1^d
 maricīr upa samnuda TA 4 39 1^d
 maricīr dhūmān pīa viçānu pāpman AV 6 113.2^a.
 maricīr vā yā anusamcaranti AV 4 38 5^b
 maricīr viprubbhīh (MS oprusā) VS.25.9, MS 3 15 8 180 1.
 maricyātmāno adruhah (TA 1 21 1^b, aduh) TA 1.1 2^b, 21 1^b
 maruta rājati çaruh RV.1 172 2^b
 marutah krsvāvase no adya RV 6.21 9^b
 marutah kva suvitā RV 1 38 3^b
 marutah parivestārah AB 8 21 14^a, ÇB 13 5 4 6^a, ÇÇ 16 9 16^a, Mahābh 12 29 18^a
 marutah paryādhvam svāhā ApMB.2.13 7^d.
 marutah parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV 5 24 6 P marutah parvatānām Vāt 8 13 See maruto ganānām
 marutah pibata rtunā RV 1 15 2^a
 marutah pūsano bhagah RV 10 93 4^d.
 marutah prçinmātarah JB 2 180 (179) Cf prsadaçvā
 marutah potārah potīat MÇ 2 3 6 17 See next
 marutah potrāt (AV potrāt tristubhah svaigād rtunā somam pibantu) AV 20 2 1, Vāt 19 23, (20 1), KÇ 9 8 12, ApÇ 11 19 8 See prec.
 marutah pratihartārah TS 3 3.2 1
 marutaç ca ma (MS mā) indraç ca me VS.18 17, TS 4 7 6.2, MS 2 11.5 142 16, KS 18.10.
 marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b, ÇB 2 5 2.21^b See maruto yajñā^o
 marutah çarma yachata RV.7.59 1^d.
 marutah çrutā havam RV.1 86 2^c, TS 4 2.11.2^c
 marutas taj jujustana RV 7 59 9^b, AV 7 77 1^b, TS 4 3 13 3^b, MS 4.10 5^b 154 7, KS 21 13^b
 marutas te goptārah TS.4 4 5 2, MS 2 8 14 117.11.
 marutas te devā adhipatayah VS.15 13; TS 4.4 2 2; MS 2 8 9: 114 2; KS.17 8, ÇB 8 6.1.8.
 marutas trinave stutam TB 2 6 19.2^b See trinave
 marutas tvesasamdrçah ÇÇ 3 5 11^a.
 marutah samrarānāh VS 17 1^d, TS.4.6.1 1^e, 5.4.4.1; MS 2 10 1^d 131 3, KS 17 17^d, ÇB 9 1 2 5.
 marutah sadohavirdhānāh (TA odhanābhyam) MS 1 9 2 132 2, TA.3 8.1 See aditih sado^o
 marutah saptame VS 39.6
 marutah saptāksarayā saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakvarīm udajayan MS 1 11.10: 172 2; KS 14.4 See next but two
 marutah saptāksarayosñiham udajayan MS 1 11 10 172. 13, KS.14 4.
 marutah saptāksarām MS.1 11.10 171.15, KS 14 4.
 marutah saptāksarena sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayans tñ uj jesam (TS oksarena saptapadām çakvarīm ud ajayan) VS 9 32, TS 1.7.11.1 See prec. but two
 marutah sūryatvacah AV.1 26 3^b, KS.20.15^b, TA.1.4 3^b. See kavayah sūrya^o
 marutah somapītaye RV 1.23.10^b, 8.94 3^c, 9^c; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ 1 23 1.
 marutām çrnva āyatām upabdhīh RV 1 169 7^b.
 marutām saptamī VS 25 4, TS 5 7 21 1, MS 3 15 4 179.1, KSA 13 11
 marutām skandhāh VS 25 6, MS 3 15 6 179 7
 marutām ca vihāyasām TS 1 27 6^d.
 marutām tvāujase VS 7 36, ÇB 4 3 3 9,14, KÇ 10 3 3.
 marutām adhā mahah RV 5 52 3^c
 marutām adhipatyam VS 14 25, TS 4 3 9 2, MS 2 8 5 109.15, KS 17 4, 21 1, ÇB 8 4 2 8
 marutām ugrā naptih AV 9 1 3^d, 10^d.
 marutām eti dhṛsnuyā RV.1 23.11^b
 marutām ojasā (ÇÇ ojasā saha) TB 1 7 8 4, ÇÇ 8 16 1
 marutām ojase svāhā VS 10 23, TS 1 8 15 2, KS 15 8, ÇB 5 4 3 17 See marutām balāya
 marutām oja (MS MÇ ojah, KS ojas) stha TS.1 8 11 1, MS 2 6 7 68 3, KS 15 6, TB 1.7 5 2, ApÇ 18 13 7, MÇ 9 1 2
 marutām pitar uta tad gñimāh KS 13 9^b See next
 marutām pitas tad aham grñamī (MS grñe te) TS 3 3 9 1^b, MS 2 5 10^b 61 10 See prec
 marutām pitā paçūnām adhipatih sa māvatu AV 5 24 12
 marutām purutamam apūrvyam RV 5 56 5^c
 marutām pītsutir hāsamānā RV 1 169 2^c
 marutām prsataya stha TS 1 1 13 1, TB 3 3 9 4, ApÇ 3 6 6 See next
 marutām prsatir (VSK prsatim) gacha VS 2 16, VSK 2. 4 3, ÇB 1 8 3 15 P marutām KÇ 3 6 4 See prec
 marutām prsatī vaçā KS 1.12^a, 31 11.
 marutām prasave (VS ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS jayata) VS.10 21, TS 1 7 8 1, MS 4 4 5 55 16, KS 15 8, ÇB 5 4 3 8, MÇ 9 1 3 P marutām KÇ 15 6 18
 marutām prasave jesam TS 1 8 15 1, TB.1.7 9 3, ApÇ. 18 17 5 See sapatnahā marutām
 marutām prasavena etc. see prec but one
 marutām prānas te te prānam dadatu yesām piānas tebhyo vas svāhā KS 11 7.
 marutām balāya svāhā MS 2 6 12 71 13; 4 4 6 57 2. See marutām ojase
 marutām mana ichatah AV 4.15 15^c
 marutām manve adhi no (AV me) bruvantu AV 4 27 1^a, TS 4 7 15 4^a; MS 3 16 5^a. 191.10, KS 22 15^a.
 marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1 167 7^b.
 maruto astu martyah RV 1 86 7^b.
 maruto ahibhānavah RV.1 172.1^c.
 maruto ganānām adhipatayah (TB. onām patayah) TS 3 4 5.1; TB 3 11.4 2, PG.1 5 10. See marutah parvatānām
 maruto ganta grnato varasyām RV 6 49.11^b
 maruto grhamedhino (MÇ. omedhān) yaja ÇB 2.5 3 9,14, MÇ 1 7 5.23
 maruto ghnantv ojasā AV.3 1.6^b.
 maruto jajjhatir iva RV 5.52 6^d, N 6 16.
 maruto devatā VS 14.20, TS.1.8.13.1, 4.3 7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71 12; 2.8 3: 108 18; 2 13 20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3, 39.7, 13.
 maruto devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ 8.23 1.

maruto devāh somasya matsan ÇÇ 8 23.1
 maruto napāto-pām ksayāh parvatānām kakubhah çyenā
 ajrāh PB 1 2 5. P marutah LÇ.1.10.4 Cf çyenā
 ajrā, and TB 3 7 9 1
 maruto-paç ca barhiç ca KS 9 10 Cf under aditir apaç
 maruto balena VS 39.9
 maruto brahmārcata RV 8 89 3^b, SV 1 257^b, VS.33 96^b
 maruto mā ganāir avantu piānāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase
 tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV 19 45.10
 maruto māpa bhūṭana RV 7 59 10^b, TS 4 3.13 5^b, MS 4
 10 5^b. 154 12, KS 21.13^b
 maruto mārutasya nah RV 8 20 23^a
 maruto mrdayantu nah RV 1.23.12^c
 maruto yaja ÇB 2 5 2 38, ApÇ 19 19 15; MÇ 5 1 7 8.
 maruto yajñavāhasah TS 1 8 3 1^b, MS 1 10 2^b 141 10,
 KS 9 4^b. See marutaç ca 11çā.
 maruto yad dha vo divah RV.8 7 11^a, TS 1 5.11.4^a, 2.1
 11 1, 3 14 4, MS 4 10 4^a 153 1, 4 11 2: 168 3, 4 11 4
 170 13, KS 8 17^a, 9 19^a, 21.13, MÇ.5 1 6 43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV 1 37.12^a, MS 4.11 4^a
 171 5, MÇ 5.1 7.11 P maruto yad dha ÇÇ 3 14 6.
 maruto yantu senayā AV 3 19 6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vājasātāu RV 6 66 8^b.
 maruto yasya hī ksaye RV 1 86 1^a, AV 20 1 2^a, VS 8 31^a,
 TS 4 2 11 1^a, AB 5 21 17; 6.10 3 21 8, KB 26 17,
 28 3, GB 2 2 20, ÇB 4 5.2 17^a, AÇ 2 11 14, 17 15,
 5 5 18, ApÇ 9 19 13, BrhPDh 3.331 Ps maruto ya-
 sya hī AÇ 8 11 4, maruto yasya ÇÇ 7 4.8, 10 11 9,
 marutah KÇ 25 10 16, VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varsayantu TS 3.5 5 2.
 maruto vipro aksarat RV 8.7 1^b.
 maruto vidupānibhih RV 1 38 11^a.
 maruto vrtraham çavah RV 6 48 21^d.
 maruto vrtrahantamam RV 8 89 1^b; SV 1.258^b, VS 20.
 30^b, TB 2 5 8 4^b, Vāit 30 16^b.
 maruto hetim ichata Kāuç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvasan grhe AB 8 21.14^b, ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ
 16 9.16^b. Cf Mahābh 12.29 18^b
 marutvān indra vrsabho etc.: see marutvān etc
 marutvatī dhṛsatī jesi çatrūn RV 2.30 8^b.
 marutvatīyam uktham avyathāyāi (KS othāya; TS.
 othayat) stabhnātu (MS. oṇotu) VS 15 12; TS 4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9. 113 16; KS.17 8; ÇB 8.6.1.7.
 marutvatīyaç ca me niskevalyaç (KS. mahendriyaç) ca
 me VS 18 20, TS.4.7.7.2; MS 2.11.5. 143 6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate giriṣā evayāmarut RV 5 87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV 9 65.10^b, SV.1 469^b, 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10 10
 marutvate tubhyam rātā havinsī RV.3 35.7^d.
 marutvato apratitasya jṣṇoh RV.5.42 6^a.
 marutvantam vrsabham vāvrđhānam RV.3 47.5^a, 6 19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS 1.3 21^a: 37.13, KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB 2.8.3.4^a. P marutvantam KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ 13.2 4.
 marutvantam sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1 380^d.
 marutvantam havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a, 8.76.6^b.

marutvantam na vrñjase RV 8 76.1^c.
 marutvantam rjisinam RV 8 76 5^a.
 marutvantā jaitur gachatho havam RV 8 35 13^b-15^b
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāh RV 9 107 25^c, SV
 1 522^c
 marutvāñ astu ganavān sajātavān (AÇ sujātāih) TB 2 4
 6 12^b, AÇ 2 11 8^b
 marutvāñ indra mīdhvāh RV 8.76 7^a, AB 5 6 13, KB
 23 6, AÇ 8 8 2, ÇÇ 10 8 6
 marutvāñ (MS ovan) indra visabho ianāya RV 3 47 1ⁱ,
 VS 7 38^a, VSK 28.10^a, TS 1.4 19 1^a, MS 1 3 22^a 38 1,
 KS 4 8^a, AB 5 4.14, KB 23 1, AA 1 2 2 13, 5 1 1 8,
 N 4 8^a. Ps marutvān indra visabhhah ÇÇ 10 6 9, ma-
 rutvān indrah AÇ 7.11 25, 8.12 17, 9 7 31, ApÇ 13 8 2,
 VHDh.6 32, marutvān BrhPDh.9 321
 marutvān no bhavaty indra utī RV 1.100 1^d-15^d, TB 2
 8 3 6^d.
 marutsu viçvabhānusu RV 4 1.3^c, 8 27 3^d, KS 26 11^c
 marutsu vo dadhimahi RV 5 52 4^a.
 marutstotrasya vrjanasya gopāh RV 1 101 11^a
 marutstotro marudganah ÇÇ 8.16.1.
 marutsv indre yaçasam krdhī nah RV 7 42.5^b
 marudgane vijane manma dhimahi RV 10 66 2^c
 marudbbhih parçṛtyasva ÇB 14 1.3 27 Cf svāhā maiud-
 bhih
 marudbbhih pracyutā meghāh AV 4 15 7^c-9^c.
 marudbbhir agna (MS agnā) ā gahī RV 1 19 1^c-9^c, SV
 1.16^c, MS 4 11.2^c 167 7; Kāuç 127 7^c, N 10 36^c, 37^c
 marudbbhir it sanitā vājam aivā RV 7 56 23^d
 marudbbhir indra sakhibhih sutam nah (N sakhibhih sa-
 josāh) RV 3 51 8^b, N.5 15 (cf. Roth, *Erleuterungen*, p 65)
 marudbbhir indra sakhyam te astu RV 8 96.7^c, SV 1 324^c,
 AB 3 20.1^c, TB 2 8.3 5^c
 marudbbhir ugrah prtanāsu sādha RV 7.56 23^c
 marudbbhir ugrah prahito na āgan AV.2.29 4^b
 marudbbhir ugrah çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbbhir ugrā ahrṣṭyamāṇāh AV 6.74.3^b See next
 but one.
 marudbbhih sakhibhih saha ÇÇ 8 16.1
 marudbbhi rudrāh samajānatābhi TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 marudbbhya ujjesibhyah JB.2.180 (179) (bis)
 marudbbhya enomugbhyah saptakapālāh (MS. puroḍaçam
 saptakapālam) TS.7.5.22 1, MS 3 15.11 181.3; KSA 5 19.
 marudbbhya eva maiudbhyah JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbbhyah (sc namah) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namah.
 marudbbhyaḥ kṛidibhyah prātas saptakapālas sākam sūrya-
 sya raçmibhih KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbbhyah kṛidibhyah (VSK. kṛiḥ) samsr̥stān VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20, MS 3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbbhyah kṛidibhyah sākam raçmibhih saptakapālāh
 MS 1.10 1: 140.15. See prec. but one.
 marudbbhyahpaçātsadbhyah (KS. sādbyo rakṣohabhyas)
 svāhā MS 2.6.3. 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbbhyas tvā MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

- marudbhya svatavadbhyah JB 2 180 (179) (*bis*)
marudbhya svāpibhyah JB 2.180 (179) (*bis*)
marudbhyaḥ sapṭāksarāya chandase svāhā MS 1 11 10 173 5.
marudbhyaḥ sām̐tapanebhyaḥ savātyān VS 24 16, MS 3 13 14 171 6, ApÇ 20 14 10
marudbhyaḥ sām̐tapanebhyo madhyamdine cañuh MS 1 10 1 140 13, KS 9 5
marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo-nusrstān VS 24 16, MS 3 13 14 171 7, ApÇ 20 14 10
marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS 22 28, MS 3 12 7 163 1
marudbhyo grhamedhibhyo (MÇ °medhebhyo) -nubūhi ÇB 2 5 3 9, 14, MÇ 1 7.5 22
marudbhyo grhamedhibhyo (MS °medhebhyo) baskihān (MS vaskihān, ApÇ bāskān) VS 24 16, MS 3 13 14 171 7, ApÇ 20 14 10
marudbhyo grhamedhebhyaḥ sarvāsām dugdhe sāyam odanah MS 1 10 1 140 14, KS 9 5.
marudbhyo namah KSA 11 3 See marudbhyaḥ
marudbhyo na mānuso dadācat RV 10 77 7^b
marudbhyo-nubūhi ÇB 2.5 2 38, ApÇ 19 19 15, MÇ 5 1 7 10
marudbhyo-bhīstibhyah JB 2 180 (179) (*bis*)
marudbhyo vāyave madah RV 9 25 1^c, SV 1 477^c, 2.269^c
marudbhyo vāgyam VS 30 5, TB 3 4.1.1.
marudvrdho marutsakhā ÇÇ 8 16 1.
markāya tvā VS 7 16, TS 1.4 9 1, MS 1 3 11. 34 6, ÇB 4.2 1 10, ApÇ 12 15 1.
markāya sūryāya tvā justam grhnāmi KS 4 3
marjayantīr isas patim RV 9 14 7^b
marjayantīr divah çicum SV 2.220^c See marmrjyante etc
marditāram çatakraṭo RV 8 80 1^b
marta ānāçasuvrkim RV.6 16 26^c, KS 26 11^c, TB 2 4 6 2^c
martam yuvanta 1āyah RV 8 71 4^b
martam çansam viçvadhā veti dhāyase RV 1 141 6^d.
martam dadhāsi çravase dive-dive RV 1.31 7^b
martabhojanam adha rāsate nah RV.7 45 3^d; MS.4.14 6^d 223.18; TB.2 8 6 2^d
martaç cid vo nrtavo rukmavaksasah RV 8 20 22^a
martasya tanuḥi sthīram RV.10.134 2^b, SV 2.442^b.
martasya devī jarayanty āyuh RV.1 92 10^d.
martasya devy avasah RV 9 58.2^b; SV 2.408^b
martā amartyasya te RV.8 11 5^a
martā amṛta mo te anha āran RV 5 31.13^b.
martāñ ena stuvato yah kṛpoti RV 7.18.18^c
martā narah pītryāsah purutrā RV 7.1.9^b
martānām cid urvaçir akrpran RV 4 2.18^c. See martāsaç
martāya devāv adabhā RV 5.86 5^b.
martāsaç cid urvaçir akrpran AV 18 3 23^c. See martānām.
martāsas tvā samīdhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
martāsah santo amṛtatvam ānaçuh RV.1.110.4^b, N.11.16^b.
martāsah syātana RV 1.38 4^b.
martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
martāso dadhire purah RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
martāso deva vitaye RV.6.16 7^b.
martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2^d.
martesv (VS.MS.KS. martyesv) agnir amṛto ni dhāy RV. 7 4 4^b, 10 45.7^b, VS 12 24^b, TS 4 2 2 2^b, MS 2.7 9^b 86 13, KS 16 9^b, ApMB 2 11 25^b
martesv anyad dohase pipāya RV 6 66 1^c
marto dadāça dhisane sa sādhatī RV 6 70 3^b
marto na vrta (SV vasta) tad vacah RV 9 101 13^b, SV 1 553^b, 2.736^b
marto-bhūdāsati devāh TB 3 7 6 23^b, TA 2 5 2^b, ApÇ 4 16 1^b.
marto martam maicayati dvayena RV 1 147 5^b
marto yas te vaso dācat RV.8 103 4^b, SV 1 58^b
marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāça RV 1 149 5^c, SV 2 1126^c
marto yo no jghānsati RV 6 16 32^c
marto vadhāya dācatī RV 6 16 31^b
marto vuita (TS vinita, KS vareta) sakhyam RV 5 50 1^b, VS 4.8^b, 11 67^b, 22 21^b, TS 1 2 2 1^b, 4 1 9 1^b, 6. 1 2 5, MS 1 2 2^b 10 15, 2 7 7^b. 82 10, 3 6 5 65 9, KS 2 2^b, 16 7^b, ÇB 3 1 4.18^b, 6 6 1.21^b
martyam gatvā punaī āyābhīnandan AV 19 8 3^d
martyaç cen nīpīyāyate AV 12 4.21^d
martyasyāmṛtā grhe AV 10 8 26^b
martyah svīn mṛtyunā vrknah ÇB 14 6.9 33^c, 34^a, BihU. 3 9 33^c, 34^a
martyān mā sacadhvam AV 4 37.12^d
martyesv agni etc see maitesv etc
martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV 18.4.37^c.
martviço mo imah prajāh KS.35 5^b, TB.3 7 8.3^b, ApÇ 14 30 3^b.
marmāñi te varmanā (TS vaimabhiç) chādāyāmi RV 6 75 18^a, AV 7 118 1^a, SV.2 1220^a, VS 17 49^a; TS 4 6. 4 5^a P marmāñi te Vait 34.12, KÇ 13 3.11, Kauç 16 7, BrhPDh 9 111
marmāvidhamro uvatam suparnāir adantu AV 11.10.26^a
marmrjānāsa āyavah RV 9 64.17^a.
marmrjāno-vibhīr gobhīr adbhīh RV 9 91 2^d
marmrjāno-vibhīh sīndhubhīr vrsā RV 9 86 11^d; SV 2. 382^d.
marmrjenya uçigbhīr nākraḥ RV.1 189 7^d
marmrjenyah çravasyah sa vāji RV.2.10 1^d.
marmrjmā te tanvam bhūri kṛtvah RV 3 18.4^d
marmrjyante apasyuvah RV.9 2 7^b, 38 3^b, SV.2 393^b, 629^b.
marmrjyante divah çicum RV 9.33 5^c See marjayanti etc
marmrjyante dive-dive RV 4 15.6^c
marmrjyante devayavah RV 8 103.7^b, SV 2 934^b.
marmrjyante dvīpinam apsv antah AV.4 8.7^d; MS 2.1.9^d 11 11, KS 37 9^d; TB 2.7.16.4^d, ApÇ.18 15.3^d
marmrjyamāna āyubhīh RV 9 62 13^b, SV 2.135^b.
marmrjyamānāh pari yanty āpah RV.2.35.4^b, TS.2 5. 12.2^b; MS 4.12 4^b. 188.5.
marmrjyamānā mahate sāubhagāya TB.1.2 1 27^c, 3.7. 6 4^c, ApÇ.4 5 1^c.
marmrjyamāno atyo na sānasih RV.9 85.5^c
marya iva yuvatibhīh sam arsatī (AV iva yosāh sam arsaḥ) RV 9 86.16^c; AV 18.4.60^c; SV.1 557^c, 2.502^c.
marya iva yosām adhi rohayānām AV.14.2 37^c.
marya iva sva okye RV 1.91.13^c.
maryaṁ na yosā kṛpate sadhastha ā RV.10.40.2^d, N.3.15^d.
maryaṁ na vājinam hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryam na çundhyum maghavānam ūtaye RV 10.43 1^d, AV 20 17 1^d, SV.1 375^d
 maryagrī (MS. 0ḡ1h, KS 0ḡ1s) sprhayadvarno agnih RV 2 10 5^c, VS 11 24^c, TS 4 1 2 5^c, 5 1.3.3, MS.2 7.2^c 76 6, KS 16 2^c, ÇB 6.3 3 20.
 maryā iva çriyase cetathā narah RV 5 59 3^d
 maryā iva suvrdho vāvrdhur narah RV.5 59 5^c.
 maryādāyāi praṇavivākam VS 30 10, TB 3 4 1.6.
 maryāde putram ā dhehi AV 6 81.2^c.
 maryāyeva kanyā çaçvacāi te RV 3 33 10^d, N 2 27^d
 maryāso bhadrajanayah RV 5 61 4^b.
 maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV 9 97 18^d.
 maryo na yosām abhi niskrtam yan RV 9 93 2^c, SV 2 769^c
 maryo na yosām abhi manyamānah RV.4.20.5^c.
 maryo na yosām abhy eti paçcāt (MS paçcā) RV 1 115 2^b, AV 20 107 15^b, MS 4 14 4^b 220 6, TB 2.8 7 1^b.
 maryo na çubhras tanvam mrjānah RV.9 96.20^a.
 malimlucam paljakam AV 8 6 2^b
 malimlucāya (ApÇ 0mluce) svāhā VS 22 30; MS.3.12.11 163 17, KS 35 10, ApÇ.14 25.11.
 malimlucō dronāsah PG.1.16.23^c.
 malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māsah KS 38.14; ApÇ 16 8 8
 malimlucō-sī sagarah ÇÇ 6 12 14. Cf. sadasyo-sī.
 malmalābhavantīm tvā (N. malmalābhavantītyā) sādāyāmi TS 1 4 34.1, MS 2.13 19 165 10, KS 40 4, TA 3 19 1, N, *Index to Roth's edition*, p 201, column a
 malvam bibhratī gurubhrt AV 12.1.48^a.
 malvo yo mahyam krudhyatī AV 4.36.10^c.
 maçakasyārasam viṣam AV.7 56 3^d
 maçakān keçāh VS 25 3; TS 5 7 14 1, MS 3 15 3 178 8; KSA 13 4.
 maçakān yad aghāyavah ApÇ.21.12 3^b.
 masṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23 3^c.
 mastiskam asya yatamo lalātam AV 10 2.8^a.
 mastiskād urdhvah prārayat AV.10 2 26^c
 mastiškāya svāhā TS 7.3 16.1, KSA 3 6.
 maha ichantī panayo nidhīn vah RV.10 108 2^b.
 maha ugrāya tavase suvrktim RV 8 96 10^a.
 maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvatah AV.4 15.1^c,5^c.
 mahah ÇB 11 8.1.3, TA.7.5 1-3, TU.1 5.1-3.
 mahah ksonasyāçvinā kanvāya RV.1.117 8^b, N 6 6.
 mahah pārthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
 mahah pitum papivāñi (AV. 0vān) cārṇ annā RV 1 61.7^b, AV 20 35.7^b.
 mahah pitur janitur jāmi tan nah RV 3.54.9^b.
 mahah pitur dama āsuñcad agre RV.3 48.2^d.
 mahah purūni sātaye vastūni RV 9.88 2^b; SV.2.822^b.
 mahān indro *etc* see mahān indro *etc*.
 mahataḥ pary arṇavat AV 13 1.26^b.
 mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b,14^b,15^d; ÇÇ. 12.24.2.8^d.
 mahate ksatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS 1.8 10.2; TB.1.7.4 2; 6.7. See *next*
 mahate ksatrāya mahate jānarājyāya MS 2.6.6: 67 14; MÇ 9 1 2. See *prec*
 mahate devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG 7. 20 4). Cf. mahāntam devam.

(om) mahato devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6. Cf. *next*
 mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8 7; ApMB 2 18.29 (ApG.7 20 4) Cf. *prec*
 (om) mahato devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.9 6
 mahatkāndāya svāhā AV.19 23 18
 mahat ta indra viryam RV 1.80 8^c
 mahat tat somo mahiṣaḥ cakāra RV 9 97 41^a, SV.1.542^a, 2 605^a, Svidh.1 7.1, N 14.17^a.
 mahat tad asya pāunsyam RV 1 80 10^c
 mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37 9^c, TB 2 7 8.1^c. See mahat tad vrsno
 mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB 2 2 4^b.
 mahat tad ulbam sthaviram tad āsīt RV 10 51.1^a, N 6 35 Cf. BrhD 7 80.
 mahat tad vah kavayaḥ cāru nāma RV 3 54 17^a
 mahat tad vīśno asurasya nāma RV 3 38 4^c, AV 4 8 3^c, VS 33.22^c See mahat tad asyāsu^c.
 mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4 36 1^c
 mahat tan nāma guhyampurusprk RV 10 55.2^a, ÇÇ 18 1 8
 mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4 11 4^d. 172 6 See brhat *etc*
 mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2 8 9 1^b.
 mahat te vrsno abhicakṣyam krtam RV 8 4.7^c, SV 2 955^c.
 mahat payo viçvarūpam asyāh AV 9.1 2^a
 mahat sadhastham mahatī babbhūvitha AV 12.1.18^a
 mahat svāhā Kāuḥ 91.13.
 mahad adya bharatasya (ÇB 13 5 4.23^a, bharatānām) ÇB 13 5.4.14^a,23^a Cf. Mahābh.12 29 48. See mahākarma
 mahad adya mahatām ā vrnīmahe RV.10.36 11^a.
 mahad asī ÇÇ 18 20 8.
 mahad esāva tapatī AV.12 4 39^a.
 mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d, N.10. 34^d Cf. BrhD 4.122 (B).
 mahad dha tasthāu bhuvanesv antah ÇB 2 5 1 5^d. See under brhad dha.
 mahad brahma vadisyatī AV 1 32 1^b.
 mahad brahmāikam aksaram ÇB.10 4 1 9^b
 mahadbhūtādhipataye svāhā SB 5 8; AdB.8
 mahad yaksam bhuvanasya madhye AV 10 7 38^a; 8 15^c
 mahad vi jajñe aksaram pade goh RV 3.55 1^b.
 mahān mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10 55.4^d.
 mahān me-vocah PB.1 1.1, LÇ 1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG. 1.23.15.
 mahayata pitrīn Kāuḥ.84.9.
 maharṣim asya goptāim TA 1.9.6^c.
 (om) maharṣiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5 9.14.
 maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.2.
 mahaç ca yāmān adhvarē cakānāh RV.10.77.8^d.
 mahaç carantī bibhratam vapūnsī RV.3.57 3^d.
 mahaç ca rāyo revatas krdhī nah RV.10.22.15^d.
 mahaç carkarmy arvatah kratuprāh RV.4.39.2^a, KS.7. 16^a.
 mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18, 12, KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ 10.10.5, ÇG.1.27.7. Cf. BrhD 4.49.

mahaç cid agna (MS agnā) enaso abhike RV 4 12 5^a, MS 4 11 1^a 162 9, KS 2 15^a
 mahaç cid abhy avardhata RV 9 47 1^b See mahānt sann
 mahaç cid asī tyajaso varūtā RV 1 169 1^b, KB 26 12.
 mahaç cid dhi smasī hitāh samarye RV 9 97 27^c
 mahaç cid yasya mīdhuso (VSK mīdhuso) yavyā RV 1 173 12^c, VS 3 46^c, VSK 3 5 3^c, ÇB 2 5 2 28^c See mahī
 cid yasya, mahī devasya mī^o, and mahī hy asya
 mahah çarmanā nrpatnīh RV 1.22 11^b
 mahasā bhūtyā saha AV 10.6 24^e
 mahase tvā VS 19 8, KS 37.18, TB 2 6 1 5; ApÇ 19 7 6.
 mahase vīnāvādam VS 30.19, TB 3 4 1 13
 mahaso bhakso-sī SMB 2 8.12, GG 4 10 15 P mahasah
 KhG 4 4 15
 mahaso-mahaso svah TA 1.1 2^b, 21.1^b
 maha skambhasya mīmāno āṅgam AV 10 7 2^d
 mahas karatho varīvo yathā nah RV 6 50 3^c
 (om) mahas tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5, 10 17.37.
 mahas tava kratum parāh RV 1 19 2^b
 maha (MS mahah, KS mahas) stavāno adrivah RV 6. 46 2^b, AV 20 98 2^b, SV 2 160^b, VS 27 38^b, MS 2 13 9^b 159.2, KS.39 12^b (bis), ApÇ 17 8.7 (bis)
 mahas tasthatur arvateva sādhunā RV 1 155 1^d.
 mahas te bhaksayāmi ApÇ 21 22 6, MÇ 7 2.7. Cf bhar-gas te.
 mahas te visno sumatim bhajāmahe RV 1 156 3^d See brhat te visno
 mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. panistama) RV 8. 101 11^c, AV 20.58 3^c, SV 1 276^c, 2.1138^c, VS.33 39^c
 See mahāns te
 mahas te sato vi caranty aīcayah RV 1 36 3^c
 mahas todasya dhṛsata tatantāh RV 6 6 6^b
 maha (MS ohaḥ, KS ohas) stha VS 3 20, TS 1 5 6 1, 8 1, MS.1 5 2 68 9, 1 5 9 77 15, KS 7.1, 7, ÇB 2 3 4 25, ÇÇ.2 11 6
 mahas putrān arusasya prayakse RV 3.31.3^b
 mahas putrāso asurasya virāh RV.10 10.2^c, AV 18 1.2^c.
 mahasvantarī matsaram mādayāthah AV 4 25 6^b.
 mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2 5 10^c
 mahah samudraṁ varunas tiro dadhe RV.9 73 3^c; TA.1 11 1^c, N.12.32^c.
 mahah sa rāya esate (RV 1.149 1^a, esate patir dan) RV. 1 149 1^a; 10 93.6^c
 mahah su vo aīam ise stavāmahe RV 8 46 17^a.
 mahah (and mahas) stavāno etc.: see maha stavāno etc
 mahah (and mahas) stha see maha stha.
 mahān agnir namasā rātahavyah RV 4 7 7^c.
 mahān adabdhō varuno hurug yate RV.9.77 5^b.
 mahān apāra ojasā RV 8.6.26^c.
 mahān abhiññu bādhatē ÇÇ 12 24.2.8^c. See mahān abhito.
 mahān abhiññv ā yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV 2.65^c.
 mahān abhito bādhatē AV.20 136.15^c. See mahān abhiññu.
 mahān abhistir ojasā RV.1.9.1^c; AV.20.71.7^c; SV 1.180^c; VS 33 25^c.
 mahān amatro vṛjane viraper RV 3 36.4^a, N.6 23.
 mahān avīmān anu pūrvyah SV.1.436^b. See mahām etc
 mahān asī mahisa vrsnyebhih RV 3.46.2^a.

mahān asī soma jyesthah RV 9 66 16^a
 mahān asunvato vadhah RV 8 62 12^c
 mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV 7 11 1^a
 mahān adityo namasopasadyah RV.3 59.5^a, TB 2 8 7 6^a
 P. mahān adityah ÇÇ 3 17 12, 9 26 3 (comm)
 mahān ārodhanam divah RV 4 8 2^b, KS 12 15^b, KB 26 13
 mahān indīah parāç ca nu (SV puṇaç ca nah) RV 1 8.5^a, AV 20 71 1^a, SV 1 166^a.
 mahān indra dhane hite RV 6 45 13^b
 mahān (MS MÇ mahan) indro nivad ā caisanipīah RV 6 19 1^a, VS 7 39^a, TS 1 4 21 1^a, MS 1 3 25^a 38 12, KS 4 8^a, AB.5 18 14, KB 21 4, 26 12, ÇB 4 3 3 18^a; TB 3 5 7 4^a. Ps mahān (MÇ mahan) indro nrvat AÇ 6 7. 6, 8 7 22, ÇÇ 1 8 13, 10 10 5, 11 9 4, 17 9 5, MÇ 2 4. 6 17, mahān indīah KÇ 10 3 10.
 mahān (MS MÇ mahan) indro ya ojasā RV 8 6 1^a, AV 20.138 1^a, SV 2 657^a, VS 7 40^a, 33 27^a, TS 1 4 20 1^a, MS 1 3.24^a 38 9; KS 4 8^a, PB 15 2 7, TB 3 5.7 4^a, AA 5 2 3.2, AÇ 1 6 1, 6 4 10, 7 2, 9 11 16, ÇÇ 1 8 13, 9.15 1, 12 1 4, 18 7 2, Vait 27 28, 33 14, 41 8, 11, 42 6, ApÇ 13 8 4, MÇ 7 2 4 Cf BihD 6 46
 mahān indro vajrabāhuh (VS vajrahastah) VS 26 10^a, TS 1 4 41 1^a, TA 10 1 10^a, MahānU 20 11^a
 mahān iva yuvajānīh RV 8.2 19^c, SV 1.227^c
 mahān ugra içānakrt RV 8 52 (Vā 4) 5^b, 65 5^b.
 mahān ugro abhi vrataḥ RV 8 1.27^b
 mahān ugro vārdhe vīryāya RV 3 36 5^a.
 mahān utāsī yasya te RV.7 31 7^a.
 mahān 1sīr devajā devajutah RV.3 53 9^a.
 mahānç carasy ojasā RV 8 33 8^d, AV 20 53 2^d, 57 12^d, SV 2 1047^d.
 mahānç ca stomo adhi vaidhad indie RV 6 38 3^d
 mahāns te mahato mahimā AV 13 2 29^c See mahas te sato mahimā
 mahāns tvendro raksaty apramādam AV 12 1 18^c.
 mahāns tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3 3.3 1, 3, KÇ.7 8 8.
 mahākarma bhāratasya AB 8 23 7^a See mahad adya bhāratasya
 mahā kavī yuvānā MÇ 2.5 4 13^a. See ubhā etc.
 mahākāusitakam (ÇÇ okim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ 3 4 4, ÇÇ.4.10 3.
 mahāganebhyyah svāhā AV.19 22 17
 mahāgrāmo na yāmān uta tvīṣā RV.10.78.6^d.
 mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2 9 1^b; 120 12.
 mahātmanaç caturo deva ekah ChU.4 3 6^a; JUB.3.2 2^a, 5
 mahādamātram (sc tarpayāmi) ÇÇ 4.10.3
 mahādurgāyā dhīmahi MahānU 3.13^b.
 mahādeva uta mṛtyur indīah AV.5 21.11^d.
 mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS 2.9.1^c 119 6.
 mahādevam antahpārçvena (VS. oçvyena) VS 39 8, TS 1. 4.36.1, TA 3 21 1
 mahādevasya dhīmahi TA 10.1.5^b. See sahasrākṣasya mahā^o.
 mahādevasya putrābhyām ÇÇ.4 20 1^c.
 mahādevasya yakrt VS 39 9.
 mahādevāya dhīmahi MS 2.9 1^b: 119.7; KS.17 11^b; TA. 10.1.5^b; 45 1^b; MahānU.3 2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vāyasam devatānām RVKh 5.51 1^b,
 Suparṇ 19 5^b
 mahādyutikārāya dhīmahī TA 10 1 7^b, MahānU 3 9^b
Cf divākarāya etc
 mahādhanasya pūuhūta samsrjī RV.10 84 6^d, AV 4 31 6^d.
 mahānagnī krkavākum AV 20 136.10^a, ÇÇ 12 24 2 5^a.
 mahānagnī mahānagnam AV 20 136 11^a, ÇÇ 12.24.2 4^a
 mahānagnyadrpadvimuktah AV 20 136 5^a *Cf* BrhD 1 55.
 mahānagny upa brūte AV 20.136 7^a–9^a, ÇÇ 12 24 2 6^a.
 mahānagny ulūkhalam AV 20 136.6^a, ÇÇ 12 24 2.7^a
 mahānāmni revatayah TS 5 2 11 1^a, MS 3 12 21^a 167.9,
 KSA 10 5^a *See* mahānāmnyo
 mahānāmni mahāmānāh TA.1 1 2^a, 21.1^a.
 mahānāmni mahāvratam AV 11 7 6^b.
 mahānāmnyah (*sc* reah) AV 11 7 6, VS 23 35, KS 10.
 10, TS 5 2 11.1, AB 4.4 1, 5 7 1, 6 24 7, KB 23 2,
 ÇB 13 5 1 10, PB 13 4 1, SB 3 11, TA 1.1 2; 21 1,
 AÇ 7 12 10, 8.2 23, 14 2, ÇÇ 10 6 10; 12 6 9, 16 8 1, 2,
 LÇ 3 5 13, 7 5.2, 5, 10 2 1, 2, ApÇ 20.13 1, ÇÇ 2.12 13,
 GG 3 2 6, 28; GDh 19 12, BDh.3 10 10, Rvidh 4 25 1,
 Svidh.1 4 6, 12, 2 7.1 *Designation of the mantras begin-
 ning with vidā maghavan, q v See the prec three, and
 next.*
 mahānāmnyo revatayah VS 23 35^a. *See* mahānāmni re-
 vatayah
 mahāni cakre purudhapiatikah RV 3 48 3^d.
 mahān kavir nīvacanāni çansan RV 9 97 2^b, SV 2 750^b
 mahān kavir niç caratā svadhāvān RV 1 95 4^d.
 mahān ketur aīnavah sūryasya RV 7 63 2^b.
 mahān garbhaç caratā matyēsu AV 9 1 4^d
 mahān garbho mahy ā jātām esām RV 3 31 3^c
 mahāntam koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) siñca RV 5
 83 8^a, AV 4.15 16^a.
 mahāntam gahvaresthām SV.1 353^b. *Cf* tanūr varsisthā
 mahāntam cid arbudam nī kramīh padā RV 1 51.6^c.
 mahāntam tvā mahīnām RV 10 134.1^c, SV 1.379^c; 2 440^c,
 AB.8.7 4
 mahāntam tvā mahīr anu RV 9 2 4^a, SV.2.390^a
 (om) mahāntam devam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.9 6. *Cf* ma-
 hate devāya.
 mahāntam asya mahimānam āhuh ChU 4 3.7^c; JUB 3.
 2 4^c.
 mahāntam ātmānam prapadye SMB.2 4.5.
 mahāntam indra parvatam vī yad vah RV 5.32.1^c, SV.
 1 315^c; N.10 9^c.
 mahāntam pūrvīnesthām SV 1 353^c
 mahāntam mahīnā vayam RV 8.12 23^c
 mahāntā indrā: *see* mahāntāv etc
 mahāntā mitrāvarunā RV.8.25.4^a.
 mahāntāv (MS. 0tā) indrāvarunā mahāvasū RV.7.82.2^b,
 MS.4.12.4^b; 187.3.
 mahānti cit sañ vivyācā rajānsi RV.10.111.2^d.
 mahānti vrsne savanā krtemā RV.3 1.20^c
 mahānto asyām mahimāno antah AV 3.10.4^c; 8.9.11^c.
See traya enām
 mahānto na sparase nu RV 8 20 8^d.
 mahānto mahānā vibhvo vibhūtayah RV.1.166 11^a.

mahānto ye ca çabdīnah AV 19 36 3^b
 mahāntāu carū sakrddugdhena paprāu TB 2 8.8 2^a
 mahānt sann abhyavardhathāh SV 1 507^b. *See* mahaç
 cid abhy
 mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nīr amoci RV 5 1 2^d,
 SV 2.1097^d, MS 2 13 7^d 156 1.
 mahān devo na sūryah SV.2 284^d *See* maho dive
 mahān bhadra udumbarah AV 20.136 15^b, ÇÇ 12 24.2 8^b.
 mahān bhogah prajāpateh TA 3 14.4^b
 mahān mahitve tastabhānah (KS mahitvā samstambhe)
 KS 40 9^c, TB 2 7 6 3^c, ApÇ 22 12 20^c
 mahān mahī prajāyā mā tanūbhīh KS 40.10^c
 mahān mahī astabhāyad (AV. aska^o) vī jātah AV 4.1 4^c;
 TS 2 3 14 6^a, KS 10 13^a, AB.1 19 3, AÇ 4 6 3^a
 mahān mahī rtāvrdhā RV 9 9 3^c, SV 2 286^c
 mahān mahībhīh utūbhīh RV 4 32 1^c, SV 1.181^c, VS 33
 65^c, MS 4 11.4^c. 171 2, KS 6 10^c
 mahān mahībhīh utūbhīh saranyan RV.3 1 19^b, 31.18^d,
 MS 4 14.5^b 242 2
 mahān mahībhīh çacībhīh RV.8 2 32^c, 16 7^c
 mahān mahīyamānām RV 4 30 9^b.
 mahān mitio na darçatah RV 9 2 6^b, SV 1.497^b, 2 392^b,
 VS 38 22^b, TA 4 11 6^b, 5 9 9
 mahāny agne nakīr ā dadhaisa RV.6.7 5^b
 mahān vibhāsy arcisā RV 6 48 3^b
 mahān vega ejathur vepathus te AV 12 1.18^b.
 mahān vāi bhadro bīlvah AV.20.136 13^c, 15^a; ÇÇ 12 24
 2 8^a
 mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā nisattah RV.3.6.4^a, VS 18 53^c,
 TS 4.7.13 1^d, MS 2 12 3^c 146 13, 4 9.11^c. 132.8, KS
 18 15^c; ÇB 9 4.4 5, TB.3 10 4 3, TA 4 11 6^c.
 mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10 75 9^c.
 mahāpathād viçvavayo yad udrudhyatī purusas tam eva
 srptvājum çrāntah punar abhyājigānsatī JB 2 378 (3
 13)^{abed}.
 mahāpātakasamīyuktam BDh 3 6.5^a.
 mahāpānīgyam (*sc* tarpayāmi) AG 3.4 4, ÇÇ.4 10 3.
 mahābudhna iva parvatāh AV 1 14 1^c
 mahā bhūtva prajāpatīh ÇB.7 5 1.21^b
 mahām adrim pari gā indra santam RV 6 17.5^c
 mahāmanasam bhuvanacyavānām RV 10 103 9^c, AV 19.
 13.10^c, SV.2.1207^c, VS.17.4 1^c; TS 4 6.4.3^c, MS 2 10.
 4^c; 136.10, KS.18 5^c.
 mahām anūnam tavasam vibhūtīm RV 6.17 4^c.
 mahām anūsata çrutam RV 1 6.6^c; AV.20 70 2^c
 mahām apāram vrsabham suvajram RV.4 17 8^b, SV 1.335^b.
 mahām arkam maghavañ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.
 mahām avīnām anu pūrvyah RV.9.109.7^b. *See* mahān etc.
 mahām mahīvratañ madam RV.9.48 2^b; SV.2.187^b.
 mahām āhavam abhī sam navanta RV.6.7 2^b; SV.2.492^b.
 mahām indum mahīyuvah RV.9 65.1^c, SV.2.254^c.
 mahām ugram ajuryañ sahodām RV.6.17.13^b.
 mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV 6.38 5^c.
 mahām ubhe rodastī vrdhām rsvam RV.4 19 1^c.
 mahām u ranvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
 mahām u ranvah çavasā vavaksītha RV 2 24 11^b.
 mahāyaçā dhārayisnuh pravaktā RVKh.10 151 9^c.

mahārājāya (*sc svāhā*) GG 4 7.41, Svidh 3 3 5
mahārājāya dhimahi MS 2 9 1^b 120 8
mahālaksmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5 87 25^a.
mahāvātūrīnā padā RV 1 133 2^d
mahāvīram tu vibādham rjīsam RV 1.32.6^b, TB 2 5 4 3^b
mahāvīrasya nagnahuh VS 19 14^b
mahāvīksāh cikhandinah AV 4 37 4^b.
mahāvīrsān mūjavatah AV 5 22 8^a
mahāvāilasthe armake RV 1 133 3^d.
mahāvīyāhrtayah (*sc trpyantu*) ÇÇ 4 9 3 *See vyāhrtayah,*
and vyāhrtis
mahāvratam (*sc pibatu etc*) LÇ 2 9 5 *Cf* adah pibatu *etc*
mahāvratas tuvkūrmir rghāvān RV 3 30 3^b
mahāçūlinyāi vidmahe MahānU 3 13^a.
(om) **mahāsenām** tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 9 8
mahāsenāya dhimahi TA 10 1 6^b, MahānU 3 5^b.
mahāsenāso amebhir esām RV.7 34 19^b
mahāhavir hotā MS 1 9 1 131 10, KS 9 9, TA 3.5 1,
 ÇÇ 10 18.4, MÇ 5 2 14 4
mahāhastī daksinena RV 8 81 1^c, SV 1 167^c, 2 78^c, Vā-
 radapU 1 4^c
mahāhūm iva vāi hradāt ÇB 11 5 5 8^a.
mahīkerava ūtaye RV 1 45 4^a
mahi ksatriam viçvato dhārayedam TS 4 4 12 1^d, MS.3 16
 4^d. 188 3, KS 22 14^d, AÇ 4 12 2^d
mahi ksatriam sthaviām vrsnyam ca RV 1 54.8^d.
mahi ksatriam ksatriyāya dadhatīh VS 10 4^d. *See mahi*
varcah, and cf. anādhrtāh sdata.
mahi ksatriam ksatriyāya vanvānāh VS 10 4^b, KS 15 6^b,
 MS 2 6 8^b 68 6; 4 4 2. 51 8; ÇB.5 3 4 27 *See mahi*
varcah
mahi ksatriam janāsād indra tavyam RV 1 54.11^b, MS 4
 14 18^b. 249 1, KS.38 7^b, TB 2 6 9 1^b
mahi ksatrāya pāunsiyāya çūia RV 7 30 1^d.
mahiksatrāv rtam brhat RV 5.68 1^c, SV 2 493^c
mahi ksetram puru çcandram (*read* puruçcandram ?) vi-
 vidvān RV 3 31.15^a, TB.2.7 13 3^a.
mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tistha RV.6.21.7^b
mahi jyotih pīrbhir dattam āgāt RV.10.107.1^c.
mahi jyotir nihitam vaksanāsu RV 3.30 14^a
mahi jyotir bibhīatam tvā vicaksana RV 10.37 8^a
mahi jyotis tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31 4^b.
mahi jyoti rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16 4^b; AV.20
 77.4^b, KB 25 7.
mahi trītiyam savanam madāya RV 4.34 4^d.
mahi trinām avo-stu (*SV avar astu*) RV 10 185.1^a, SV 1
 192^a, VS.3 31^a, MS.1.5 4^a 70 7, 1.5 11 79.9, KS 7.
 2^a, 9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a, AÇ 6.17 10^a, MÇ.1.6 2 11, MG.1
 5.4, Rvidh.4.23.3. P: mahi trinām ÇÇ 12.2 14; AG
 3 10 7; Svidh 2.1.5. *Cf.* BrhD 8.86; Rvidh.2.31 6
Designated as mahitram (sc. suktam) VāDh.26.5; BrhD
8 86.
mahitvam agne tvam ānga vitse RV.10.4 4^c, N 6 8.
mahitvam astu vajrine RV.1.8 5^b, AV 20.71.1^b; SV 1
 166^b.
mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138 1^b.
mahi tvāṣṭram ūrjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tvistmat sukrto vi hi khyan RV 3 31 12^b
mahitvebhīr yatamānāu samiyatuh RV 10 113 7^b.
mahi tvesā amavanto vrsapsavah RV 8 20 7^b.
mahi dyāvaprthivī bhūtām uvī RV 10 93 1^a.
mahi dyuksatamo madah RV 9 108 1^c, SV 1 578^c, 2 42^c
mahi dhāma dvīgate soma rājan KS 40 10^d
mahinām payo-si *see mahinām etc*
mahuntamāya dhanvaned avisyate RV 10 115 6^d
mahi pāthah pūvyam sadhryak kah RV 3 31 6^b, VS 33
 59^b, MS 4 6 4^b 83 10, KS 27 9^b, TB.2 5 8 10^b, AÇ
 12 15 6^b
mahi psarah sukrām somyam madhu RV 9 74 3^a
mahi psaro varunasya RV 1.41 7^c
mahi bhrajante (TS MS KS 1^c) arcayo vibhāvaso RV 10
 140 1^b, SV.2 1166^b, VS 12 106^b, TS 4 2 7.2^b, MS 2 7
 14^b 95 12, KS 16 14^b, ÇB 7 3 1 29
mahi mahāntah ÇÇ 8 21 1
mahi mahe tavase dīdhye nīn RV 5.33 1^a
mahi mahe dive arcā prthivya RV 3 54 2^a
mahimā te-nyena na samnaçe VS 23 15^c, ÇB 13.2 7 11
mahimānam vādhryaça pra vocan RV 10 69 9^b
mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmanā AV 18 4 8^d
mahimna esām pitaro canegire RV 10 56 4^a
mahimne soma tasthire RV 9 62 27^b, SV 2 127^b.
mahi rādhah saha ojo balam yat (KS. ojo mahad balam)
 MS 2 3 4^b 31 9, KS 40 3^b *See under* bhargo yaçah
mahi rādho viçvajanyam dadhānān RV 6.47 25^a.
mahi varcah ksatriyāya dadhatīh (KS dadatīh, TS. van-
 vānāh) TS 1 8.12.1, KS 15 6^d, MS 2 6 8^d 68.8 *See*
under mahi ksatriam ksatriyāya
mahi vām ksatriam devesu RV.5.68.3^c, SV 2 495^c, KS
 26 11^c.
mahi vo mahatām avah RV 8 47.1^a, 67 4^a, KS 11.12^b
 Ps mahi vo mahatām ÇÇ 12 2 14, mahi Rvidh 2 33 1.
Cf BrhD 6.83
mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanah RV 10 115 3^d
mahivratam çucibandhuh pāvakah RV 9 97 7^c, SV 1 524^c,
 2 466^c
mahivratasya midhusah AV 13 2 1^d
mahi vrādhanta uksanah RV.1 135 9^c
mahi vrādhanta oganāsa indra RV.10 89 15^b
mahi vrādhanta vājnah RV.5.6 7^b.
mahi çavistha nas krdhi RV.1 127 11^d
mahi çavas tuvinimnam RV 1 43.7^c.
mahi çavo vājam asme suvīryam RV.6.70.5^d.
mahisam nah subhvām tasthivānsam MS 2 1 9^c: 11.11.
See samudram na suhavam
mahisāso māyīnah citrabhānavah RV 1.64.7^a.
mahisi haye haye mahisi ÇB 13 5.2 5.
mahisīr (KS 1^c) asi TS 1.2 12 2, 6 2 7 3, MS 1.2.8 18.1;
 3.8 5 100 4, KS 2 9, 25 6, MÇ 1 7 3.20
mahisīva tvad rayih RV 5.25 7^c, SV 1.86^c, VS.26 12^c,
 TS.1 1 14 4^c, KS 39.14^c
mahisīva vi jāyate SV.2.11 75^c.
mahisy asi *see mahistr.*
mahi stotrbbhyo maghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11^f.
mahi stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3 31.14^c.

mahi sthūram çaçayam rādho ahrayam RV 8.54 (Vā 6).8^c.
 mahi atia mahinā vāram rnvathah RV.1 151 5^a.
 mahi apāre rajasi vivevidat RV 9 68 3^c.
 mahim sāhasrīm asurasya māyām VS 13.44^c, TS 4 2 10
 3^c, MS 2 7.17^c 102 7; KS 16 17^c, ÇB 7 5 2.20.
 mahi kṣemam rodasi askabhāyat AV 4.1 4^b.
 mahi grnānā VS 27 19^c, TS 4 1.8 2^c. *See under* bhārati gr^o.
 mahi citrā 1aṣmibhiḥ cekitānā RV 4 14 3^b.
 mahi cid dhi dhisanāharyad ojasā RV.10 96 10^c, AV 20
 31 5^c.
 mahi cid yasya midhuso yavyā MS 1 10 2^c. 141 13 *See*
under mahaç cid yasya
 mahi jānāditiḥ rtāvarī RV 8 25 3^c.
 mahi jāñur mātānā pūrvacittaye RV 1 159 3^b.
 mahim cid dyām ālanot sūryena RV 10 111 5^c.
 mahi trāyetām suvitāya mātārā RV 10 35 3^b.
 mahi dasmasya mātārā samici RV 3.1.7^d.
 mahi devasya midhuso avayāh KS.9.4^c. *See under* mahaç
 cid yasya
 mahi devasya savituh paustutuh RV.5 81.1^d, VS 5 14^d,
 11.4^d, 37.2^d, VSK 5 5.1^d (*with* svāhā), TS.1.2.13.1^d,
 4.1.1.2^d, MS 1.2.9^d. 18 14; 4.9.1^d. 120 4, KS.2 10^d,
 15.11^d, ÇB 3.5.3.12; 6.3 1.16, 14 1.2.8^d, TA.4 2.1^d;
 ÇvetU.2 4^d.
 mahi devy usaso vibhāti AV 10 8 30^c.
 mahi dyāvaprthivi iha jyeṣṭhe RV 4.56.1^a, MS 4 14 7^a
 224 6, AB 5 8.8; KB 23 3, ÇB 13 5 1.11, AÇ 3 8 1,
 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvaprthivi ÇÇ.10.6.18 *Cf.* BrhD.
 5 7. *See* mahi nu
 mahi dyāvaprthivi cetatām apah RV.10 35 1^c.
 mahi dyāuh prthivi ca nah RV 1 22 13^a, VS 8.32^a, 13 32^a,
 TS.3 3 10.2^a; 4 1 2, 5.11 3^a, 4 2.9.3^a, 5 2 8 6, MS 2.
 7.16^a. 100.8, 4 10.3. 148 3, 4 11 1 162 11, KS 13.9^a,
 10.15, 15 12, 16.16^a, 20 7, 39.3^a, AB.1.16 5, 4 10.11,
 5 19.10; KB 8 1, 26.13, JB.2.46 (45)^a, ÇB.4.5 2 18^a,
 7.5.1.10, AÇ 2 9.14, 16.2; 3.10.24, 11.20, 6.5 18, 8.
 10.2, LÇ 4 4 8^a, MÇ.3 5.18, — 5 1.5 68; ApÇ 9 2.5,
 13.15, 19.13, 16 25 1. P: mahi dyāuh KS 20.15, ÇÇ
 3.12.9; 13 17, 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25 10.16
 mahi dhruvā salilāḥ sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS.
 38.13
 mahi na dhārāty andho arsatī RV.9.86.44^b, SV.2.965^b;
 TB 3.10 8.1^b.
 mahinām januse pūrvyāya RV 5 45 3^b.
 mahinām (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS 1.20, 4.3, VSK.
 4.2.1, TS.1.2 1.1; KS.2.1, ÇB 1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9, KÇ 7.
 2.33; ApÇ 2.6 2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11, 15 14.10,
 MÇ.2.1.1.35, ÇG.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.
 mahinām payo-si viçvesām devānām tanūh TS 3.2.6.1.
 mahinām payo-si vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.
 mahinām payo-sy oṣadhīnām (MS. -sy apām oṣadhīnām)
 rasah TS.1.1.10.2,3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6 1,
 mahi nu dyāvaprthivi iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^a. *See* mahi
 dyāvaprthivi *etc.*
 mahi no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^b. *See* mihañ
 na vāto.

mahim ta omātrām krstayo viduh RV 10 50 5^b.
 mahim divam prthivīm antarīksam TB 3 1 2.6^b.
 mahim dīksām sāmāyano budho yad udayachad anandat
 saivam āpnon manmānse medodhāh PB 24 18.6 *De-*
signated as a śloka by the commentary
 mahim devasya nakir ā dadharsa RV 5.85 6^b.
 mahim devīm viṣnupatnīm ajūryām TB.3 1 2 6^c.
 mahi pravrd dharyaçvasya yajñāh RV.3.31 3^d.
 mahi budhasyāsīd dīksā PB 24 18 5^c.
 mahim akar dyumnahūtum no adya KS.2 15^d. *See* bhad-
 rām akar
 mahi mandrā vāni vānicī salilā svayambhūh ÇG 1 24.10^d.
 mahim apārām sadane sasattha RV 3 30 9^b.
 mahim amusnāh prthivīm imā apah RV 1.131.4^f, AV
 20 75 2^f.
 mahim asmabhyam uisām uru jrayah RV 5.44 6^c.
 mahi mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV 5 47.1^b.
 mahi mitrasya varunasya māyā RV.3 61 7^c.
 mahi mitrasya sādhatāh RV 4 56 7^a, SV.2.948^a. P.
 mahi mitrasya LÇ 8.9.4.
 mahim iyarmi sustutim RV.10 188.2^c.
 mahim ū su mātaram suvratānām AV 7 6 2^a; VS.21 5^a,
 TS.1 5.11.5^a, MS.4 10.1^a: 144 10, KS 30 4^a (*bis*).5^a, AB
 1 9 7, AÇ 2 1 29^a, 3.8 1, 4 3 2, ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5 5.2, 9.
 27 2, *comm*) Ps mahim ū su mātaram TB 3.1.3.3,
 KÇ.19.7 16; ApÇ.21.21.9, MÇ 7.2.6, mahim ū su TS.
 7.1.18 2; 4 17.2, MS 4 12 4. 188.13, 4 14 4 220 13,
 KS.11 13, 19 14, KSA 1 9, 4 6, TA 1 13 2, MÇ 5 1 4.
 25, Kāuç.52.10, 71.23, 79.3, 86.26. *Cf.* BrhD 7 104.
 mahime asya vrsanāma çuse RV.9.97.54^a, SV.2 456^a.
 mahim bharsad dyumatim indrahūtum RV.6 38 1^b.
 mahim māyām varunasya pra vocam RV 5 85 5^b.
 mahim mitrasya varunasya dhāsīm RV 10 30 1^c.
 mahi yajñasya rapsudā RV 8 72 12^b, SV 1.117^b, 2.952^b,
 VS 33 19^b.71^b P mahi yajñasya LÇ 8.9.4.
 mahi yadi dhisanā çignathe dhāt RV 3.31 13^a.
 mahiyante sajosasah RV 10.175.3^b.
 mahir apo.vi gāhate RV 9 7.2^b; 99 7^d, SV.2.479^b.
 mahir apo vrsantamah RV 6 57.4^b, SV.1.148^b, KS 23.11^b.
 mahir asya prapitayāh RV.6 45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
 mahir grnānāh KS.18.17^c. *See under* bhārati gr^o.
 mahiva kṛtūh çaraṇā ta indra RV.8 90.6^c, SV.2.762^c,
 N 5.22.
 mahiva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d,
 AV 6 6.3^d.
 mahiva rīth çavasāsarat prthak RV.2.24 14^d; MS.4.14.
 10^d. 230.13, TB 2.8.5.2^d.
 mahi vām ūtur aṣvīnā mayobhūh RV.1.117.19^a.
 mahi viçpatni sadane (KS. 0n1) rtasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.
 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1 5.2.3^a.
 mahi sam āirac camvā samici RV.3.55.20^a.
 mahi stuṣe vidathesu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
 mahi hy asya midhuso yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^c. *See under*
 mahaç cid yasya.
 mahe kṣatrāya jinvathah RV 8 22 7^d.
 mahe kṣatrāya dhātana AV 19 24 2^b. *See* mahe rāstrāya
 mahe kṣatrāya çavase hi jāñe RV.7.28.3^c.

mahe cana tvām adrivah (SV tvādm) RV.8 1 5^a, SV 1 291^a, ÇÇ.18.9 2, 10 2.
 mahe citrāya rādhase RV 1.139 6^a
 mahe tane nāsatyā RV 8 26 2^b.
 mahe nrtama rādhase RV 8 24 10^b
 mahe nrmnāya nrpate suvajra RV 7 30 1^c.
 mahe no adya bodhaya RV 5 79 1^a, SV 1 421^a, 2 1090^a, Svidh 3 7 1. Ps. mahe no adya AÇ 4.14.2, mahe nah ÇÇ 6 5 14 Cf BrhD 5 88
 mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV 7 75 2^a
 mahendra idam havir ajusata TB 3 5 10 3
 mahendra ety āvrtah AV 13 4.2^b, 9^b.
 mahendram āvaha TB 3 5 3 2 Cf ÇÇ 1 5 3
 mahendrasya (sc. aham devayajyānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ 4 9 13
 mahendrasyāham devayajyāya jemānam mahimānam (KS jehamānam bhūmānam) gameyam TS 1.6 2 4, 11.7, KS 5 1, 32 1 (here ms jemānam); MÇ.1 4.2 6
 mahendrasyāham ujūtim anūj jesam TS 1 6 4 2
 mahendrāya (sc anubrūhi) MÇ.1.3 2 19. Ūha of indrāya-nubrūhi.
 mahendrāya (sc tvā bhāgam somenātanaam) MÇ 1 1 3 34 Ūha of indrāya tvā bhāgam etc
 mahendrāya (sc svāhā) GG 4 7.11, Svidh 3 3 5
 mahendrāya tvā VS 7 39 (bis), 40 (bis), 26.10 (bis), TS 1 4 20 1 (bis); 21 1 (bis), MS 1 3 24: 38 11 (bis); 1 3 25. 38 14 (bis), KS.4.8 (quater), ÇB 4 3 3.18 (bis), MÇ 2.4 6 17
 mahe pitie dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11^d
 mahe posāya dadhmasi HG 1 4.8^b.
 mahe bharāya kārīnah RV 9 16 5^c.
 mahe bharāya puruhūta viçve RV 3 51 8^d.
 mahe mandantu rādhase RV 8 45 24^b, AV.20.22 3^b, SV 2 83^b.
 mahe mitram nāvase RV 1 129 10^c.
 mahe yat tvā purūravo ranāya RV.10.95 7^c, N 10.47^c.
 mahe yat pitra im rasam dive kaḥ RV 1 71 5^a
 mahe yāman purubhujā puramdhih RV 1.116.13^b.
 mahe yuvānam ā dadhuh RV 9 9.5^b
 mahe ranāya caksase RV 10 9.1^c, AV.1 5.1^c; SV.2.1187^c, VS.11 50^c, 36 14^c, TS 4 1.5.1^c; 5 6.1.4^c, 7 4 19 4^c, MS 2.7 5^c, 79 17, 4.9 27^c, 139.4, KS.16 4^c, 35 3^c; TA 4 42.4^c, 10 1.12^c; ApMB 2 7.13^c, N 9 27^c
 mahe rājñe yūne arandhanāyah RV.1 53 10^d; AV.20.21. 10^d.
 mahe rādhase nrmnāya RV.8 2.29^b.
 mahe rāstrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya dhattana.
 mahe vavrtiyām avase suvrktibhih RV.1.168.1^d.
 mahe vājāya dravināya darçatah RV.3.10.6^c.
 mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV 9 86 34^d.
 mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV 9.77.3^b.
 mahe vājāya çravase dhiyam dadhuh RV.9 110 7^b, SV. 2 856^b.
 mahe vājāyāmrtāya çravānsi RV.9.87 5^b.
 mahe vrāya tavase turāya RV.6.32 1^b; SV 1.322^b; AB. 5 19.1, KB 26.12.
 mahe vṛṇaktu nas pari RV.8.67 8^b.

mahe vrtrāya hantave RV 8 93 7^b, AV 20.47 1^b, 137 12^b, SV 1 119^b, 2 572^b, MS 2 13 6^b 155.7, KS 39 12^b, TB 1 5 8 3^b, 2 4 1 3^b.
 mahe çulkāya varunasya nu tvise RV 7 82 6^a.
 mahe çusmāya yemire RV.8 7.5^c.
 mahe çūiāya visnave cārcata RV 1 155 1^b
 mahe çiotiāya caksase AV 10 6 8^c Cf matyāi çrutāya
 mahe çotrāya dhattana (HG dadhmasi) AV 19 24.3^b, HG 1 4 8^b
 mahe su nah suvitāya pra bhūtam RV 3 54.3^b.
 mahe samaryarāje RV 9 110 2^b, SV 1 432^b, AB 8 11.2^b.
 mahe sahasracaksase RV 9 65 7^c
 mahe sumnāya maha āvartat RV.6 68 1^d
 mahe soma nrcaksase RV 9 66 15^b.
 mahe soma psarasa indrapānah (RV 9.97.27^b, psarase devapānah) RV.9 96 3^b; 97 27^b.
 mahāitareyam (sc taipayāmi) AG.3 4 4, ÇÇ 4 10 3
 maho agne anikam ā saparyan RV 4 12 2^b.
 maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanī RV.10 36 12^a, VS.33 17^a. Cf BrhD 7.38 (B)
 maho arnah sarasvatī RV 1.3 12^a, VS 20 86^a; N 11 27^a
 maho arbhasya vasuno vibhāge RV 7 37.3^b
 maho adityān aditīm svastaye RV 10.63 5^d.
 maho gāhād diva ā nīr adhuksata RV 9 110 8^b, SV.2 844^b
 maho gotrasya ksayati svarājah (AV 5.2 8^c, orājā) RV 10 120 8^c, AV 5 2 8^c, 20 107 11^c
 maho jāyā vīvasvato nanāça RV.10 17.1^d; AV 18.1.53^d, N 12 11^d
 maho jyāyo-krta MS 4.13.9 (quater): 212.4, 5, 7, 8; ÇB 1 9 1 9, 10, TB 3.5 10 2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (ter), AÇ 1.9.1, 5 (bis), ÇÇ 1.14.6-8 Cf MÇ 5.1 4.28.
 maho jyāyo-krata AÇ.1.9 1 (comm.), 3, ÇÇ.1 14 14.
 maho jyāyo-kratām MS 4 13 9: 212.6, TB 3.5.10 3 (bis), AÇ 1.9.1 (comm.), 3, ÇÇ 1 14 9, 11, 12.
 maho jyotisah parame vyoman RV 4 50 4^b; AV.20.88.4^b, MS.4 12.1^b: 177 14, KS.11 13^b, TB.2.8.2.7^b.
 maho jyotisā çucatā goarnasā RV 2 34 12^d
 maho divah prthivyāç ca samrāt RV.1.100.1^b, TB 2.8.3 6^b.
 maho divah sadane jāyamānah RV 7.36 3^c.
 maho dive na sūryah RV.8.70.2^d, AV 20.92.17^d; 105 5^d.
 See mahān devo.
 maho devasya dhūrteh RV.1.128 7^c
 maho devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1 6^b.
 maho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3 54.8^b.
 maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6 48.4^a.
 maho devān rodasi eha vaksī RV 3 7 9^d.
 maho devāya tad rtaṁ saparyata RV.10 37 1^b, VS.4 35^b; TS 1 2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS 1.2.6^b 15 18, ÇB 3 3 4 24^b
 maho devo martyān (MS martyan) ā viveça RV 4.58.3^d, VS.17 91^d; MS 1.6.2^d 87 18; KS.40 7^d, GB.1 2 16^d; TA 10.10.2^d, MahānU.10.1^d, ApÇ 5.17.4^d, N 13.7^d.
 maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyī RV.4.28.2^d, 6 20 5^a
 maho dhanāni dayamāna ojasā RV.1 130 7^f.
 maho naro draviṇaso grṇānāh RV.4.34.5^b.
 maho nrmnasya dharmanām irajyasī RV.1 55.3^b
 maho no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
 maho no ratnā vi dadha iyanah RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV 9 61 26^a, SV 2 564^a
maho budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV 4 1 11^b
mahobhur etān (MS ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV 1 165 5^c,
 MS 4 11 3^c 168 15, KS 9 18^c
mahobhiṣ carsanīnām TS 4 3 13 5^c. *See* avobhiṣ ca^o
mahobhyah sammahobhyah (AÇ. sammahebhyaḥ) svāhā
 AÇ 3 1 14, Vait 18 6
mahobhyah svāhā TS 7 4 14 1, KSA 4 3; ApÇ 20 11 18
maho mahadbhyām anayanta gūsam RV.3 7 6^b
maho mahāni panayanty asya RV 3 34 6^a, AV 20.11 6^a
maho mahīm sustutim nīyāmi RV 2 33 8^b
maho mahīr avasā yantu vaksanīh RV 10 64 9^b.
maho me-vocah MÇ 2 1 1.5, — 5 2 15 2
maho yantah sumataye cakānāh RV 6 29 1^b.
maho yas patih çavaso asāmi RV 10 22 3^a.
maho ye dhanam (MS KS dhanā, TS ratnām) samithesu
 jabhrue RV 10 64 6^d, VS 9 17^d, TS.1 7 8.2^c, MS 1
 11 2^d 162 16, KS 13 14^d, ÇB 5 1 5 23^d
maho rājānā içate RV.7.66 6^c; SV.2 703^c.
maho rājānāh suvasanasya dātīn RV 6 51 4^b.
maho rāyah puruvāra pra yandhi RV 4 2.20^d.
maho rāyah sātum agne apā vrdhi RV.8 23 29^c.
maho rāyah sucetunā RV.1.127.11^c
maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV 6.1.2^d, MS 4 13 6^d.
 206 8, KS 18 20^d, TB 3 6 10 1^d.
maho rāye citayann atim aspah RV 5.15 5^d
maho iāye cit tarute yad arvatah RV 10 76 2^d.
maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhimahi RV.8 23 16^c.
maho rāye divitmate RV.4 31 11^c.
maho rāye nrpate vajrabāhuh RV 10.61.22^b.
maho rāye brhatih sapta viprah RV.5 43 1^c.
maho rāyo divyasya RV 5.68.3^b, SV.2.495^b; KS 26 11^b
maho rāyo iādhaso yad dadan nah RV 7.28.5^b.
maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhih RV.4.4.11^a, TS 1.2.
 14.4^a, MS 4 11.5^a: 173.14; KS 6 11^a
maho vajreṇa sisvapo varāhum RV.1.121 11^d.
maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26 2^b
maho vājasya sātāu vāvrsānāh RV.6 26 1^b.
maho vājnam sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16 3^c, AV.20 44 3^c.
maho vājñāv arvantā sacāsanam RV.8.25.24^c
maho vājebhir mahadbhiṣ ca çusmāih RV.4.22.3^b,
 6.32.4^b.
maho vā visṇa (AV maho visna) uror antariksāt (TS.
 visnav uta vāntariksāt) AV 7.26 8^b, VS 5.19^b; TS.1.2
 13 2^b; KS.2 10^b, ÇB.3 5 3.22^b. P. maho vā visno
 ApÇ 11 7 7. *See* uror vā *etc*
maho viçvān abhi şatah RV 8 23.26^a.
maho visna *etc.* *see* maho vā visṇa.
maho vāi no bhavisyati AV 11.4 5^d.
maho vo bhakṣīya VS 3.20, TS 1.5.6.1; 8.1, MS 1 5.2.
 68 9, 1.5.9: 77 16, KS 7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ 2 11.6.
maho vrajān gomato deva esah RV 6.73.3^b; AV.20.90 3^b,
 KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2 8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b
maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
maho hi dātā vajrahasto asti RV 6.29.1^c
mahāudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG 3 4.4, ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mahnā jinosi (MS hinosi) mahini RV 5 84 1^d, TS 2 2.
 12 2^d, MS 4 12.2^d 181 2, KS 10.12^d, ApMB 2 18 9^d,
 N 11 37^d
mahnā daksasya rājathah RV 3.62 17^b, SV 2 14^b.
mahnā divam na tastabhuh RV 8 55 (Vā1 7) 2^c
mahnā deva mahān asi SV 1 276^d, 2.1138^d *See under*
addhā deva.
mahnā devānām asuīyah purohitah RV 8.101 12^c, AV.
 20 58 4^c, SV 2 1139^c, VS 33 40^c
mahnā mahadbhih prthivī vi tasthe RV 1 72 9^c
mahnā iajānsi dyathah RV 5 73 3^d
mahnā rāyah samvaranasya rseh RV 5 33 10^c.
mahnāvivyak pithivīm patyamānah RV 7 18 8^c.
mahnā hinosi *etc see* mahnā jinosi
mahyam yajantu (AV KS otām) mama yāni havya
 (AV KS yānistā) RV 10 128.4^a, AV 5 3 4^a, TS 4 7
 14 2^a, KS 40 10^a
mahyam yajamānāya tistha TS 3 5 5.3^d *See* yajamānāya
 tisthatu.
mahyam vācam nīyachātā HG.1.5 11^d.
mahyam vātah pavatām (KS ote) kame asmin (AV kāmā-
 yasmāi) RV.10 128.2^d, AV.5 3 3^d; TS 4 7.14 1^d, KS.
 40 10^d
mahyam viçah samanamanta dāivih KS 40.9^c.
mahyam çivatamās kidhi AV 19.8 6^d.
mahyam çriyam vada RVKh.10 151 6^d
mahyam sad urvir ghrtam ā vahantu AV 9 2.11^d.
mahyam sūro abharaj jyotise kam AV 6 61 1^b *See* ma-
 hyam jyotir.
mahyam grhnāmi tvām aham ApMB 2.5.22^d *See* mayi
etc
mahyam gopataye paçūn TB 3 7 4 18^d, ApÇ.4 3 6^d
mahyam jyāsthyāya pipihī (ApÇ pavate) TA 4 10 2,
 5.8.6, ApÇ 12 15 8. *See* asyāi viçe mahyam.
mahyam jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS 40 9^b. *See* mahyam
 sūro
mahyam tejase brahmavacāsāya PB 6 6 17.
mahyam tejase mahyam brahamavarcāsāya mahyam annā-
 dyāya mahyam bhūmne mahyam pustyāi mahyam
 prajanānāya prajānām bhūmne prajānām pustyāi pra-
 jānām prajanānāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-
 maṇeyāya JB 1 84
mahyam tvastā vajram ataksad aśasam RV 10.48 3^a
mahyam tvādād brhaspatih RVKh 10.85.6^b, AV 14 1
 52^b, PG 1.8.19^b; ApMB 1.8 9^b.
mahyam tvādur gārhapatyāya devāh RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB 1.2.16^d; PG.1 6 3^d; ApMB 1.3 3^d, HG.
 1.20.1^d, MG 1.10.15^f.
mahyam tvā madhyam bhūmyāh AV.6.89.3^c.
mahyam tvā mitrāvarunāu AV.6 89.3^a.
mahyam dattvā vrajata (TAA. prajātum) brahmalokam
 AV.19.71.1^c; TAA.10.36^d.
mahyam dadatu pustaye AV 10.6.29^b.
mahyam dadātu sominah RVKh.5.87.19^d.
mahyam devam yaja MÇ.1.4 1.26.
mahyam devah savitā vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40 9^d.
mahyam devā uta viçe tapojāh AV.6.61.1^c.

mahyam devān (*sc* yaja) MÇ 1.4 1 26.
mahyam devī sarasvatī AV 6 89 3^b
mahyam dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān TB 1 2 1 27^d, 3 7 6 4^d, ApÇ 4 5 1^d *Cf* sā me dhukṣva
mahyam dhehī çacīpate AV 6 82 3^d.
mahyam namantām pradīçaç catasrah RV 10 128 1^c, AV. 5 3 1^c, 9 2.11^c, TS 4.7 14 1^c, MS 1 4 1^c 47 2, KS 4 14^c, 40 10^c, KÇ 2 1 3^c.
mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB 2 4 10^d
mahyam amusyāt ÇÇ 4 12 10.
mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS ārayanta) AV 6 61 1^a, KS 40.9^a, Kāuç 133 2 P mahyam āpah Kāuç 9 2, 41 14, 59 10
mahyam āyur ghrtam payah AV.20 48 3^c
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB 2 22 10^d. *See* mahyam punar, *and* mahyam muktivā^o
mahyam indro niyachatu TA 3 11 7^c
mahyam āudumbaro manih AV 19 31 6^c.
mahyam punar udājatu HG 1 14 4^d *See under* mahyam id
mahyam prajām āyuc ca vājın dhehī Vāt 6 1^b
mahyam bhavyam vidusi kalpayāti Kāuç 101 2^d
mahyam muktivāthānyam ānayet PG 3 7 3^d *See under* mahyam id
mahyam medhām vada RVKh 10 151 6^c.
mahyā aristatātaye AV 3 5.5^b, 8 5 20^b.
mahyā indram (ApMB. °dra) svastaye RV 6 57.6^c, ApMB 1.6.14^c, 8 8^c
mahyā te sakhyam vaçmī çaktīh RV 3 31 14^a.
mahyā mahān ghosah GG 3.2.23
mā asī TA 4.5 5, ApÇ 15 8 2. *See* māsi
mām vrtāh samarane havante RV.4.42 5^b
mānçeatva indo sarasī pra dhanva RV 9 97 52^b, SV 1. 541^b, 2.454^b
mānçeatve vā prçane vā vadhatīe RV.9.97 54^b, SV 2.456^b
mānsam vārdhrinasasya ca ViDh 80.14^b
mānsavate svāhā TS 7 5 12 2 *See* mānsavate.
mānsam ekah pinçatī sūnayābhrtam RV 1 161.10^b.
mānsam ma (MS mā) upanatur vasu VS 20.13^c, MS 3 11 8^c. 152.10, KS 38 4^c, ÇB 12.8 3 31^c, TB 2.6.5.8^c (*text omits* ma, *but the comm* has it)
mānsam majjānam ābharat AV 11.8 11^b.
mānsam mā upanatur *etc* *see prec* *but one*
mānsam mānsena rohatu AV 4 12 4^d.
mānsam mrtyor juhomi mānsena mrtiyum vāsaye VāDh. 20 26.
mānsavate svāhā KSA.5 3 *See* mānsavate
mānsāny asya çakarānī ÇB 14 6 9 32^a; BihU 3 9 32^a.
mānsāny asya çātaya AV 12 5 69^a.
mānsāya svāhā TS 7.3 16 2, KSA.3 6 *See next*.
mānsebhyah svāhā VS 39 10 (*bis*) *See prec*.
mām spīṣṭo-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2 11^b; BihU.4 4.11^b
mām havante pitaro na jantavah RV.10.48.1^b.
mā karma devahedanam turāsah RV 7.60 8^d.
mā kasmā dhātām abhy amitṛiṇe nah RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no alarusah RV 7 94 8^a
mā kasya yaksam sadam id dhuro gāh RV 4 3 13^a
mā kasyādbhutakratū RV 5 70 4^a, ÇÇ 12 2 14
mā kākambīram ud viho vanaspatim RV 6 48 17^a.
mākīr enā pathā gāt RV 8 5 39^a
mākīr devānām apa bhūr iha syāh RV 10 11 9^d, AV 18 1 25^d
mākīr na enā sakhyā vi yāusuh RV 10 23 7^a
mākīr neçan mākīm 11sat RV 6 54 7^a
mākīr no asya parisūtīr içata RV 9 85 8^c
mākīr no devā anitasya varpasah RV.10 100 7^c
mākīs tokasya no 11sat RV 8 67 11^c
mākīm sam çā11 kevatē RV 6 54 7^b
mākīm bīahmadvīso (SV °sam) vanah RV 8 45 23^c, AV 20 22.2^c, SV 2 82^c
mākī 1anasya nāptyā RV 8 2 42^b
mākutrā no gihebhyo dhenavo guh RV 1.120 8^b.
mākudhryag indīa çū1a vasvīh RV 10 22 12^a
mā ksāh KhG 1 5 19
māksīsur mā 111sur ma hīnsīsur mā dāksuh sarpāh MG 2.16 3.
mā ksudhan mā trsat AV 2 29 4^d
mā gatānām ā didhrīhāh AV 8 1 8^a.
māgadhah punçcalī kītavah klībo-çūdiā abīahmanās (VSK. punçcalī klīvah kītavo-çūdrābīahmanās) te prājā-patyāh VS 30 22, VSK 34 22
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS 1 2.9 1^f
mā gām anāgām aditīm vadhiṣṭa RV 8 101.15^d, TA 6 12 1^d, Kāuç 92.14^d, SMB 2 8 15^d, PG.1 3 27^d; ApMB. 2 10 10^b, HG 1 13 12^d, MG 1 9 23^d
mā gām açvam purīusam ucchiṣa eṣām AV 10 1 17^b
mā gāyatrī vīryam AB 7 24.3.
mā grdhah kasya svid dhanam VS 40 1^d, ĪçāU 1^d.
mā grdho no ajāvisu AV 11 2 21^b
māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide RV 3 16 5^c
māgham bhūt Kāuç 83 5 *See* mā no-gham, *and* çamyatv
māghaçaṇsāya 11radhah RV 8 60 8^b
māghāny aryo vanusām arātayah RV.7 83 5^b.
māghonam dadhiṣe çavah RV 6.43 4^b
māghonam maghavattama RV 8 54 (Val 6) 5^b
māghone yajñam janayanta sūrayah RV 10 66 2^d.
mā ghosā utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7 52 2^c
māngānām mā rasasya te AV 18 2 24^b.
mām gopatīm abhīsamviçantu TB 2 7 16 3^d.
mā cakīā avrtsata MS 1 2 9^b; 18.15. *See under* apa cakīā.
mā ca te khyāsmatī risat (?) TA 1.27.2^d
mā ca tvam dvīsatām adhah SMB 1.2 1^d
mā ca duhkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10 85.2^b.
mā ca nah kim canāmat AV.6 57 3^b, 10 5.23^d *See* mā nah kim cana, mo ca nah, *and* mo su te. *Cf* also mā bher, *and* mā bhār
mā ca yācīma kam cana ViDh 73 30^d.
mā ca risad upasattā te agne VS.27.2^c, TS 4 1 7 1^c, MS 2.12.5^c 148 14, KS 18 16^c. *See* mā te risann upa^o.
mā ca vo gopatī riṣat AÇ 2 5 17.
mā ca hā mā ca rīrisat RV.3 53 20^b.
mā cāham dvīsatē 1adham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. *Cf* mā tv aham.

mā cid anyad vi çansata RV 8.1.1^a, AV.20.85.1^a, SV 1.24.2^a, 2.7.10^a, KB 23.7, 29.5, PB 15.10.2, AA 5.2.4.2, AÇ 5.12.9.21, 7.4.2, ÇÇ.12.3.22, 18.8.11; Vait 31.18, 40.11, N 7.2. P mā cid anyat ÇÇ 10.8.8 Cf BrhD 6.40

mā cūam tanuthā apah RV 5.79.9^b

mā chandah VS 14.18, TS 4.3.7.1, 5.3.2.4, MS 2.8.3.108.11, 2.13.14.163.7, 3.2.9.30.3, KS 17.3, 20.11, 39.4; ÇB 8.3.3.5, KÇ 17.9.9, ApÇ 16.28.1, 17.2.4, MÇ 6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokāt AV.8.1.4^c

mā chido mityo mā vadhīh TA 3.15.1^a; TAA 10.5.1^a

mā chetthā (*var lect* bhetthā) mā vyathisthāh KBU 2.11.

mā chedma raçmīnr itī nādhāmānāh RV 1.109.3^a, TB. 3.6.9.1^a

mā jane pia mesi AV 16.4.5

mā jasvane viśabha no rarīthāh RV 6.44.11^a.

mā jāmim mosī amuyā çayānām AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmim mā

mā jāsuh sūrayah suvratāsah RV 1.125.7^b

mā jīhvā barhīh pramayuh kathā syāh AV.8.1.16^b.

mā jīvebhyah pra mado mānu gāh pitrīn AV.8.1.7^b

mā jñātāram mā pratisthām vidanta (AG. *otu*) AV.6.32.3^c, 8.8.21^c, AG 3.10.11^c.

mā jyāyasah çansam ā vrksī devāh RV 1.27.13^d, ApÇ. 24.13.3^d.

mā jyestham vadhīd ayam agna esām AV 6.112.1^a. P. mā jyestham Kāuç 46.26

mā jyotisah pravāsathāni ganma RV 2.28.7^c, MS.4.14.9^c: 229.6

mām catvāṇa āçavah RV.8.74.14^a.

mām ca raksa putrāṇç ca RV 10.142.3^c.

mām cāgnim cāntarā AV.13.1.57^b.

mām jinvā ApÇ.3.20.5.

māṇḍavyam (*sc* tarpayāmi) AG 3.4.4.

māṇḍukeyam (*sc* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4, ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mā ta ā susrod bhisajas te akran AV 2.29.7^d

mā ta indra te vāyam turāsāt (VSK. *osāl*) VS.10.22^a, VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB 5.4.3.14^a. P. mā te KÇ.15.6.22 See *under* na te ta indra^c.

mā ta enasvanto yaksin bhujema RV.7.88.6^c.

mā tandulam vi çarār devayantam AV.12.3.18^d.

mā tat kar indra mardaya RV.8.45.31^c.

mā tat karma vasavo yac çayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.

mā tat sam pādī (TB samrddhī) yad asāu juhota (TB. karoti) AV 7.70.2^d; TB 2.4.2.2^d.

mā tad bhūmyām ā çisan (VSK *var lect* çisan) mā trnesu RV.1.162.11^c; VS.25.34^c; VSK.27.34^c, TS.4.6.8.4^c, MS 3.16.10.183.1, KSA.6.5^c.

mā tantuḥ chedi vāyato dhīyam me RV.2.28.5^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.14

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB 3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.

mātaram padmamālīnim RVKh.5.87.11^d

mātaram paryupāsate ChU 5.24.4^b.

mātariçvano gharmoni (MS MÇ. gharmah) VS.1.2, TS. 1.1.3.1; MS 1.1.3.2.6; 4.1.3.4.15; KS.1.3, 3.1.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11, TB 3.2.3.1, ApÇ 1.12.1, MÇ.1.1.3.20. P. mātariçvanah KÇ 4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā Kāuç 135.9^d.

mātariçvā yad amimīta mātari RV 3.29.11^c

mātaro vīvidhā drstāh N 14.6^c

mātali kavyār yamo āngirobhīh RV.10.14.3^a, AV.18.1.47^a, TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS 4.14.6^a 243.4, AB 3.37.11, AÇ 5.20.6 Ps mātali kavyāh TB 2.6.16.2, ÇÇ 8.6.13

mā tasyāgnir havyam vāksīt AV.5.8.3^c.

mā tasyoc chesi kīmcana TB 2.4.1.2^d, 3.7.6.17^d, 23^d, TA 2.5.2^d, ÇÇ.4.13.1^d, ApÇ.4.11.5^d, 16.1^d.

mātā gavām rtavāi RV 4.52.2^b; SV 2.107.6^b

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS 23.24.25^a, TS.7.4.19.3^a, MS 3.13.1^a. 168.5, KSA 4.8^a, ÇB 13.2.9.7, 5.2.5^a (*vis*), TB. 3.9.7.4, AÇ.10.8.10^a, ÇÇ 16.4.1^a Cf BīhD 1.48.

mātā ca me chadayathah samā vaso RV 8.1.6^c, SV 1.292^c

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenū RV 3.55.12^a.

mātā jaghanyā sarpatī (HG gachanti: *read* gachatī) ApMB.2.14.1^c, HG 2.3.7^c.

mātādityānām duhitā vasūnām AV 9.1.4^a, Kāuç 92.14^a. See mātā rudrānām.

mātā devānām aditer anīkam RV.1.113.19^a

mātā pitaram rta ā babbhāja RV.1.164.8^a, AV.9.9.8^a.

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3^b.

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavāthah AV.14.2.37^b.

mātāpitrbhyām anrñarthāt AB.7.9.15^c

mātāpitror açuçrūsām VīDh.48.20^c, BDh 3.6.5^c

mātāpitror yan na krtam vāco me RVKh 9.67.8^a

mātā putram yathā sicā RV.10.18.11^c, AV.18.2.50^c, 3.50^c, TA 6.7.1^c.

mātā putram yathopasthe VS.11.57^c, TS 4.1.5.3^c; MS 2.7.5^c 80.12, KS.16.5^c; ÇB 6.5.1.11 Cf mātēva putām bīhrtām.

mātā putrasya caratah kva svit RV 10.34.10^b.

mātā putrāya me payah AV.12.1.10^f

mātā putrār aditur dhāyase veh RV 1.72.9^d.

mātā bībharti sacanasyamānā RV 10.4.3^b

mātā bhūmīh putro aham prthivyāh AV.12.1.12^d.

(om) mātāmahāns (*and* mātāmahīh) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2.5.10.1

mātā mātaram apy agāt SB.1.6.20^b, AÇ.3.14.12^b, KÇ. 25.5.29^b, ApÇ 3.20.9^b, Kāuç.136.2^b, ApMB.2.15.17^b, BDh.1.4.6.7^b

mātā mātari mātā KS 39.3^b, ApÇ 16.26.12^b. See mātaretc.

mātā mitrasya revatah RV.8.47.9^c

mātā mitrasya varunasya revatah RV.10.36.3^b.

mātā yad vīram dadhanad dhanīsthā (MS. vīram jajanaj janīsthām) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d: 37.10; KS 4.8^d, TB 2.8.3.5^d.

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyā RV.10.32.4^c.

mātā rudrānām duhitā vasūnām RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12.1^a; AG.1.24.32, SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10.9^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG 1.9.23^a. Ps. mātā rudrānām ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm*), GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvīdh.2.35.6. Cf BrhD 6.127. See mātādityānām

mātā rohītah (PG. sisarah) pitā PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2.16.7^b.

(om) mātuh pitāmahān (*also* pitāmahīh, prapitāmahān, and prapitāmahīh) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 10 1

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG 3 13 5^d See ābhur anyo
mātur upastha ādadhe TA 6 6 1^b, 2^b, 7 3^b
mātur upastha āvapatu VS 35 5^b, ÇB 13 8 3 3^b.
mātur upasthe yad açocad ūdhanī RV 3 29 14^b.
mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV 9 89 1^d
mātur garbham pitur asum yuvānam AV 7 2.1^b.
mātur garbhe bharāmahe RV.8 83 8^c
mātur didhūsum abravam RV 6.55 5^a.
mātur na sim upa srjā iyadhyāi RV.6 20 8^d
mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhih RV.1 159 2^b
mātur mātāi mātā MS 2 7 16^b 100 16 See mātā mātāi.
mātur mātṛādhi nirmītā AV 8 9 5^b
mātur yad ena isitam na āgan AV 6 116 2^c
mātur vastrena bhadrayā AV 18 2 52^b.
mātur hedam na gachatī AV.12 4 32^d
mātus te kīrānū dvāu AV 20 133 2^a; ÇÇ 12.22 1.2^a
mātus pade parame anti sad goh RV 4 5 10^c
mātus pade parame çukra āyoh RV.5 43 14^a
mātrk (*comm* correctly, mādrk) kva cana vidyate TA 1. 5 1^d

mātrvanças trpyatu ÇG 4 10 6
mātrn sindhūn parvatāñ charyanāvatah RV 10.35 2^b.
(om) mātṛh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 10 1.
mā te agne cayena maticayenāyur āvrksī TB.3 10 3 1.
mā te agne pratīveçā risāma AV 3 15 8^d, 19 55.1^d, 2^d, 7^d.
See agne mā te prati^o
mā te amājuro yathā RV.8 21 15^a, AÇ 7 8 2.
mā te asmān durmatayo bhrmāc cit RV 7 1 22^c
mā te asyām sahasāvan paistāu RV 7 19 7^a, AV.20 37 7^a,
TS 1 6 12 5^a, MS 4.12 3^a 183 2, AÇ 2 10 4 P mā te
asyām MG 2 15 6
mā te kaçaplakāu drçan RV.8 33.19^c
mā te kumāram rakso vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6 15.5)
See mā te putram
mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17 2^a; MG.1.21.8^a.
P mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28 7.
mā te gātrā vi hāyī mo çamīram AV.18 3 9^b.
mā te grdhnuī aviçastātīhāya RV.1.162.20^c; VS 25.43^c,
TS 4 6 9 4^c, KSA.6 5^c.
mā te grhe (SMB grhesu) niçi ghosa utthāt SMB 1.1 13^a,
ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2 5 2); HG 1.19 7^a.
mā te godatra nūr arāma rādhasah RV.8 21.16^a.
mā te jivisuh katamac canāhah AV 9 2.10^d.
mā te tejo-pakrāmīt TB.3 7 5 5, ApÇ.2.18.9.
mā te drçan sūryam uccarantam RV.7 104.24^d, AV 8. 4.24^d.
mā tena heda upagāma bhūmyah ApÇ.4.5 5^c.
mā te putiam rakso hinsīt HG 2 4 2^a. See mā te kumāram.
mā te prāna upa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.
mā te bhayam jaritāram yavistha RV 1 189 4^c
mā te bhūma prasitāu hīditasya RV.7.46.4^b
mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a
mā te mano māsoh AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manah Kāuç.
82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano visvadryag (TS ṛdriyag) vi cāit RV 7 25 1^d;
TS.1 7 13 2^d, MS 4 12.3^d 186 3, KS 8 16^d
mā te marma vimrgvan AV.12 1 35^c
mā te mocy anrtavāñ nicaksah AV 4 16 7^b, KS 4 16^b.
mā te yajñapatu hvārsīt VS 1 2,9, ÇB 1 1 2 12 Cf mā
vo yajñā^o
mā te yuyoma samdrçah AV 7 68 3^c See mā te vyoma.
mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinah RV 9 85 1^c, SV 1 561^c
mā te rādhanāsi mā ta utayo vaso RV 1 84 20^a, SV 2 1074^a,
N 14 37^a
mā te risan khamitā Kāuç 33 9^a See mā vo 11sat
mā te risann upasattāio agne (AV 3 12 6^c, upasattāio
grhānām çāle) AV 2 6 2^c, 3.12 6^c. See mā ca 11sad.
mā te revatah sakhye risāma RV 6.44 11^b.
māteva putram piprteha yuktāh AV 5.26 5
māteva putram pithivī purīsyam VS 12 61^a, TS 4 2 5 2^a,
5 2 4 2, MS 2 7 11^a 90.12, KS 16.11^a, 20.1, 22 6,
ÇB 7.1 1.43, ApÇ 16 10 8^a P māteva putiam KÇ.17.
1 21; ApÇ 16 15 7, MÇ 6 1 5
māteva putram pīamanā upasthe AV 2 28 1^c See next
but one
māteva putram bibhrtāsv enat (MS bibhrtā sv enat,
TS KS bibhrtā sv enam) VS 12 35^d, TS 4 2 3 2^d, MS.
2 7 10^d 88 5, KS 16 10^d, ÇB 6 8 2 3.
māteva putram bibhrtām upasthe RV 6 75 4^b, VS 29 41^b;
TS.4 6 6 2^b, MS 3 16 3^b 185 16, KSA.6.1^b; N.9 40^b.
See prec. but one, and cf. mātā putram yathopasthe.
māteva putram bibhrtā sv etc see prec but one
māteva putrebhyo mrda AV 6 30 3^c.
māteva yad bharase paprathānah RV 5 15 4^a
mātevāsmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG aditih çarma yansat)
AV 2.28 5^c, TS 2.3.10 3^c; MS 2 3.4^c 31 12, KS 11 7^c, 8,
36 15^c, TB 2.7 7 5^c, TA 2 5 1^c, ÇG 1.27 7^c, ApMB 2 4 2^c.
mā te vyoma samdiçi AA. *Introd.* 1^c, TA 1.1.3^b; 1 21 3^b,
31 6^b, 4 42 1^c, AÇ 8.14.18^c, LÇ 5 3.2^c, MG.1 11 18^c.
See mā te yuyoma
mā te sakhyāyah sadam id risāma RV.4 12.5^c, MS.4 11.1^c
162 10, KS 2 15^c.
mā te harī vrsanā vitaprsthā RV 3 35 5^a
mā te hāsīsur asavah çairam AV 8 2 26^d.
mā te hāsta tanvah kim caneha AV.18 2 24^c.
mā te hridayam arpīpam AV 12 1 35^d.
mā te hetim tavīśm cukrudhāma RV 10.142 3^d.
mā te hetyā muksata dāivyāyah RV.10 87.19^d, AV.5.29.
11^d; 8 3.18^d, SV 1.80^d.
mātmānam apa gūhathāh AV.4 20.5^b.
mātra tīsthah parāñmanāh AV.8 1 9^d.
mātra pūsann āghrāna irasyah RV 7.40 6^a.
mātrā bhavatu sammanāh AV.3 30 2^b.
mā trivrt stoma āyuh AB 7.24 3.
mā tristub vīryam AB.7.23.3
mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvi RV.10.29 6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.
mā tvam rudaty (ApMB HG. vīkeçy) ura ā vadhisthāh
SMB 1.1.13^c; ApMB 1.4 9^c, HG.1.19.7^c.
mā tvam hārsīh çrutam mayī PG.3.16 1^d. See çrutam
me mā.
mā tvat kṣetrāny arāṇāni (MS. arāṇāni) ganma RV.6.61.

- 14^d, TS 7 2 7 5, MS 4 11 2^d. 166 5, KS 17 18^d, 30 3^d, TB 2 4 3 2^d
- mā tvad rāstram (KS yajño) adhī bhraçat RV.10 173.1^d, AV 6 87 1^d, VS 12 11^d, KS 35 7^d, ÇB 6 7 3 7; TB 2 4 2 8^d, 7 15 4^d *See under* asmin iāstram
- mā tvam putryam agham nigāh KBU 2 10^d
- mā tvam mad vyavachitthā asāu ÇÇ.2 12 10
- mā tvayā samarāmahi AV 11.2 20^c.
- mā tv aham dvīsatām radham MÇ 1 6 2 17^d *Cf* mā cāham
- mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvyā vidat RV.2 42 1^d, N 9 4
- mā tvā ke cin nī (AV ke cid dhi) yaman vim (SV. ke cin nī yemur in, TA ke cin nyemur in) na pācinah RV 3 45 1^c; AV 7 117 1^c, SV.1 246^c, 2 1068^c, VS 20 53^c, TA 1 12.2^c.
- mā tvā kiavyād abhi mansta AV 8 1.12^a
- mā tvāgnir dhvanayīd (MS dhana^o, TS oyd, KSA oyed) dhūmagandhih RV 1 162 15^a, VS 25.37^a, TS.4 6.9 2^a, MS 3 16.1^a 183 10; KSA 6 5^a
- mā tvāgharudo rudan AV 8 1 19^d
- mā tvā jambhah samhanur mā tamo vidat AV 8.1 16^a.
- mā tvā tanad içise viryasya RV 1 91 23^c, VS 34.23^c.
- mā tvā tapat pūya atmāpiyantam RV 1 162.20^a, VS.25 43^a, TS 4.6 9 3^a, KSA 6 5^a.
- mā tvā tarīd abhimātir janānām RV.10 69 5^b.
- mā tvā dabhan VS 5 39, 8 1, MS 1 2 13 22 13; 1 3 9 33 10; KS 3 1, 4 2, ÇB.3 6 3 18, 4 3 5 8.
- mā tvā dabhan durevāsah kaçokah AV 5 2 4^d *See* mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā duro
- mā tvā dabhan panayo yātudhānāh AV 19.46.2^b
- mā tvā dabhan pariāntam ajim AV.13.2 5^a
- mā tvā dabhan yajñahanah piçacāh ApÇ 4 6.4^d.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāh RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20. 107 7^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan durevāsah
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nreksah RV 10 87.9^d, AV 8 3.9^d
- mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antah AV 17 1 8^a
- mā tvādamāna ā dabhan maghonah RV.6 44 12^d
- mā tvā divyāçanir vadhit AV.6 142.1^d
- mā tvā dosah MG 1.9.10
- mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV oçittā; MS oçittāu) mikārinah AV.7.82.3^b, VS 27 4^b, TS 4 1 7.2^b, MS 2 12 5^b 148 17; KS 18 16^b.
- mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS 4 34; TS 1.2 9.1^d; ÇB.3. 3 4 14. *Cf* mā vidan, *and* mo abhivyādhino.
- mā tvā pariparino (TS. pari-pari) vidan (KS. tvā pariparino vidan mā paripanthinah; MS. tvā pariparino mā paripanthinah) VS 4 34, TS 1 2 9.1^c; 6.1.11.5; MS 1.2.6^c: 15 14; 3.7 8: 86.20; KS.2 7, ÇB 3.3 4.14.
- mā tvāpi sakha no vidat AV 20.130.14.
- mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuh AV.7.35.3^b.
- mā tvā prāno balam haṣit AV.8.1.15^c.
- mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicārah AV.11.1.22^c.
- mā tvā prāpann aghāyavah ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; ApMB 2 15.3^d. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
- mā tvābhiçūçucan VS.35 8^d; ÇB.13.8 3.5^d.
- mā tvā mūrā avisyavah RV 8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV. 2.82^a.
- mā tvāyato jarituh kāmam unayih RV 1 53 3^d; AV 20 21 3^d
- mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhih RV.2 33 4^a.
- mā tvā vayam sahasāvann avirāh RV 7 4 6^c
- mā tvā vidad isumān viro astā RV 2 42 2^b
- mā tvā vrkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vrkā aghāyavah) VS 4 34, TS 1 2 9 1^c, MS 1 2 6^d. 15 14, 3 7 8 87 1, KS.2 7, ÇB 3 3 4 14
- mā tvā vrkāso açivāsa u ksan RV 10 95 15^b, ÇB 11 5.1 9^b
- mā tvā vrksah (TA viksāu) sam bādhistā (TA *once*, bādhistām, *another time*, bādhetām) AV 18 2 25^a; TA 6 7 2^a (*bis*) P mā tvā viksah Kāuç 82 32
- mā tvā vocann arādhasam janāsah AV 5 11 7^d
- mā tvā vyastakeçyah AV 8 1 19^c
- mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vātah PG 3 15 21^a. *See* āiāt te agnir
- mā tvā çyena ud vadhin mā supainah RV.2 42 2^a. *See next*
- mā tvā samudra ud vadhin (VS badhin) mā suparnah VS 13 16^c; TS 4.2 9 1^c, MS 2.17.15 98.5, KS 16 16, ÇB 7 4 2 5.
- mā tvā sūryo=bhi (KS sūryah pari, ApÇ sūryah pari) tāpsm māgnir (ApÇ mo agnir) vaiçvānarah VS 13 30, MS 2 7 16 100.4, KS 39 3; ÇB 7 5 1 8, ApÇ 16 25 2
- mā tvā somasya galdayā RV 8 1.20^a; N 6.24^a *See* ā tvā *etc.*
- mā tvā somasya barbihan RVKh 7.34 4^c.
- mā tvā hunsisam TS 1 1 4.2, 3 13 1; TB 3 2 4 5, 7 5 5, ApÇ 2 18.9; MÇ 1 3 2.12.
- mā tvā hinst (KS hinsth) VS 20 1; TS 1.8 16.1; KS 38 4, TB 1.7.10 2, 2 6 5.1; ÇB 12.8.3.9, ApÇ.18 18 7. P mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8
- mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV 7 1.21^c.
- mā datvate daçate mādate nah RV 1 189.5^c, MG.2.16 3^c
- mā dabhran bhūry ā bhara RV.4 32 20^b.
- mā dampatī pāutram agham nī gātām AV 12 3.14^d.
- mādayadhvam maruto madhvo andhasah RV 1.85 6^d, AV.20 13.2^d.
- mādayasva rādhasā sūnrtāvata RV 8.97.6^c.
- mādayasva sute sacā RV 1 81.8^a, AV 20.56 5^a.
- mādayasva svarnare RV 8 103 14^d. *Cf* mādayāse *etc*
- mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV 1.101.10^a. P: mādayasva haribhih ÇÇ 1 8 14; 9 27.2 (*comm.*)
- mādayāse svarnare RV.8.65.2^b. *Cf* mādayasva *etc.*
- mādayethām tadokasā RV.4 49 6^c
- mā divā susupthāh (SMB GG HG. svāpsith) ÇÇ 2.4.5; SMB 1.6.26, GG.2 10.34; PG.2 3 2; HG.1 5 10. *See under* ūrdhvas tisthan
- mā duhkhe mā sukhe risat ApMB 2.21 19^b; HG 1 12.2^b. *See* mā durge, *and cf.* aristo viçvabhesajah.
- mā durevā uttaram sumnam un naçan RV 2 23.8^d
- mā durge mā staro iṣat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. *See under* mā duhkhe.
- mā durvidatrā nīrtir na içata RV.10.36.2^c.
- māduskṛtāu vyenasā (AV. oṣau) RV.3.33 13^c; AV 14. 2 16^c.
- mā duṣtutī vrsabha mā sahūti RV.2 33.4^b.
- mādrk kva cana vidyate *see* mātrk *etc.*

mā devayānāḥ punar ā gāh AV 12 2 10^c
 mā devānām yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS 1.2 7^d 16 11.
See mā devānām mithuyā
 mā devānām tantuḥ chedi mā manusyānām MS 1 9 1
 131 13, KS 9 9, ÇÇ 10.18 6 *See* mā dāivyas
 mā devānām apasaḥ chitsmahī TS 1.2 10 2
 mā devānām mithuyā (AÇ momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kaī bhāgadheyam) AV 4 39 9^d, TS
 1 3 7 2^d, TB 2 7 15 1^d, AÇ 8 14 4^d *See* mā devānām
 yūyupāma
 mā devā maghavā risat RV 8.65 10^c.
 mā devī prthivī mahī AV.18 2 25^b *See* mā mātā etc
 mā dāivyas tantuḥ chedi mā manusyah TA 3 5 1. *See*
 mā devānām tantuḥ
 mādabhīḥ ṣaradbhir duro varanta vah RV 2.24 5^b.
 mādabhyaḥ tvā candro vrtrahā AV 19 27 2^c
 mādabhyaḥ samvatsarebhyah AV 3 10 10^b
 mā dyāvāprthivī abhiḥocīḥ (TS. ʔūcūcah, MS. hinsth,
 KS ʔūcah, TA hidsātām) VS 11 45^c, TS 4 1 4 3^c, 5.
 1 5 6, MS 2.7.4^c 79.4, KS 16 4^c; 19 5, ÇB 6 4 4 4,
 TA 4 20 2^d *See* mā no dyāvā.
 mā dvayor uta trisu RV 8 45 34^b.
 (om) mādhamam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 10
 mādhamāya tvā VS 7 30, MS 1 3 16 36 9, KS 4 7; ÇB
 4 3 1.14, ApÇ 12 26.12, MÇ 2 4 2.9
 mādhamāya svāhā VS 22 31, MS.3 12 13 164 5
 mādhamīm mādhamapriyām RVKh 5.87 24^b.
 mā dhrtāḥ ṣayane sve AV 3 25.1^b.
 mā dhenur atyāsāini (HG atisāini) ApMB.2 13 1^b, HG
 2 4 2^b.
 mādho mopai parus ta rdhyāsam MS 4 1 2 3 9; KS 1.2;
 31 1, MÇ 1.1.1.33.
 mādhyam hī pūrnāmāsam jusethām TS.3 5.1.2^c.
 mādhyamdīnam savanam kevalam te RV.4.35 7^b
 mādhyamdīnam savanam cāru yat te RV.3 32.1^b
 mādhyamdīnasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10 179 3^c, AV
 7.72 3^c.
 mādhyamdīnasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3 52 5^a, AÇ.5.
 4 3 P. mādhyamdīnasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1
 mādhyamdīnasya savanasya niskevalyasya bhāgasya ṣu-
 kravato madhuḥcuta (KÇ 10 2 3, manthivata) indrāya
 somān prasthitān presya (ApÇ ṣukravato manthivato
 madhuḥcuta indrāya somān; MÇ savanasya ṣukravato
 manthivato niskevalyasya bhāgasyendrāya somān pra-
 sthitān presya) KÇ.10 2 2,3; ApÇ 13 4.14, MÇ.2 4 4 26.
 mādhyamdīnasya savanasya vrtrahann anedya RV.8.
 37.1^d, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c, 5^c, 6^c.
 mādhyamdīnasya savanasyendrāya purodācānam ApÇ.
 13.4.8; MÇ 2 4.4 22.
 mādhyamdīnah saptadaḥena klptah GB 1 5.23^c.
 mādhyamdīne savana ā vrsasva RV.6 47 6^c, AV.7 76 6^c.
 mādhyamdīne savane jātavedah RV.3 28.4^a, AÇ 5.4 6.
 P: mādhyamdīne savane ÇÇ.7.17 2.
 mādhyamdīne savane matsad indrah RV.5 40 4^d, AV
 20 12.7^d.
 mādhyamdīne savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^c; KB.22.2.
 mādhyamāḥ (sc tīpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartārā vidathasya satpatī AV 7 73 4^c, AÇ 4
 7 4^c, ÇÇ.5 10 21^c
 mādhvīnām tvā patmann adhūnomī MS.1 3 36 42 13
See mādhvīsu
 mādhvībhyām tvā VS 7.11, TS 1 4 6 1, MS 1.3 8 33 4,
 KS 4 2, ÇB 4.1 5.17,18, MÇ 2 3 6 14
 mādhvī mama ṣrutam havam RV 5 75 1^e-9^e, SV 1 418^a,
 2 1093^e-5^e.
 mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu nah RV 1 90 8^c, VS 13 29^c, TS
 4 2 9.3^c, MS 2 7 16^c 100.2, KS 39 3^c, ÇB 14 9 3 13^c,
 TA 10 10 2^c, 49 1^c, BrhU 6 3 13^c; MahānU 9.10^c,
 17.7^c, Kāuḥ 91 1^c.
 mādhvīr nah santv osadhīḥ RV.1.90 6^c; VS 13.27^c, TS
 4 2 9.3^c, MS 2.7 16^c 99 19, KS 39 3^c, ÇB 14 9.3 11^c;
 TA 10.10 2^c, 49.1^c; BrhU.6 3 11^c, MahānU.9.8^c, 17 7^c,
 Kāuḥ 91 1^c.
 mādhvīṣu (sc. te ṣukra ṣukram ā dhūnomī) TS 3.3.3 1.
See mādhvīnām.
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19 40 2^a
 mā na ābhyo rīradho duchunābhyah RV.2 32 2^b.
 mā na āyuh param avaram mānadonāḥ MS 4.9 12^b. 133.1
Cf mā nah param
 mā na indra parā vrnak RV 8 97 7^a,7^d, SV 1 260^a,260^d.
 mā na indra piyatnave RV 8 2 15^a, SV.2 1156^a
 mā na indrābhitā tvad rsvāṇīṣṭāsah TB.2.7.16 2^a *See*
under na te ta indra^o
 mā na indrābhy ādīcaḥ RV.8.92.31^a, SV 1 128^a.
 mā na uksantam uta mā na uksitam RV.1 114 7^b, VS
 16 15^b, TS.4 5 10.2^b, TAA.10.52^b, MÇ 3 1 28^b. *See* mā
 no vahantam.
 mā na ekasmīn āgasi RV.8 45.34^a.
 mā nah kaṣṭat praghān (KS prakhān) mā pramesmahī
 KS 37 15, ApÇ 6 21 1.
 mā nah kāmam mahayantam ā dhak RV.1.178 1^c.
 mā nah kim cana rīrisah (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^f,
 AÇ.3 14.13^c; ApÇ.9 16 11^c. *See under* mā ca nah.
 mā nah kratubhir hīdisebhīḥ (TA. hīditebhīr asmān) MS.
 4 9 12^a 133.4, TA 4.20.2^a
 mā nah krudhah paṣupate namas te AV.11 2.19^b
 mā nah ksudhe mā raksasa rtāvah RV 7.8 19^b.
 mā nah pathah pitryān mānavād adhī RV 8 30.3^c
 mā nah param adharam mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanam
 mā rajo nāḥ) TA.4 20.2^b; MÇ 2 5.4.24^b. *Cf* mā na āyuh.
 mā nah paṇi khyad akṣarā carantī RV.7.36.7^c.
 mā nah paṇcān mā purastān nudisthāḥ AV.12 1.32^a.
 mā nah patrā bhet sahañānusāni RV.1.104.8^d.
 mā nah pācam pratī mucāh AV.9.3 24^a. P: mā nah
 pācam Kāuḥ.66 30.
 mā nah prajāḥ rīriṣo (TB.3.1 1.3^d, rīriṣan) mota vīrān
 RV.10 18 1^d, VS.35 7^d, ÇB.13 8.3 4^d, TB.3.1.1.3^d,
 7.14 5^d, TA.3 15 2^d, 6 7 3^d; TAA.10.46^d, ApÇ.21.
 4 1^d, SMB.1 1.15^f, HG.1.28.1^d, MG 2.18 2^d; N.11.7^d.
 mā nah priyā bhojanāni pra mosīḥ RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā nah priyās tanvo rudra rīrisah RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
 15^d, MÇ.3 1.28^d. *See* priyā mā.
 mānavīḥ pañca krstayah AV 3.24.3^b.
 mānavī ghrītapadī māitravarūṇī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205 15, ÇB 18 1 26, TB 35 8 2, 13 2, AÇ 177, ÇÇ.
1 12 1
mā nah çanso aīasah RV 1.18 3^a, VS.3.30^a, KS 7 2^a,
ÇB 2 3 4 35ⁿ, ApÇ 6 17 12^a
mā nah çapta janusā subhāgāh TS 3 3 9.1^c, PG 3 9 6^c.
See mā no hāsista, *and* mā vaçvātia
mānasam TA 10.62 1, 63 1, MahānU.21 2, 23 1.
mā na stā abhimātaye RV 8 3 2^b, SV 2 77 2^b
mā nas tasmād enasah pāpayista TS 3 2 8.3^d
mā nas tasmād enaso deva īrisah RV 7 89 5^d, AV 6 51 3^d;
TS 3 4 11 6^d, MS 4 12 6^d 197 12, KS 23.12^d.
mā nas tāsū abhimātayah AV 2.7 4^d
mā nas tāīn nīrtir mo aīātīh AV 12 3 17^d.
mā nas tāīn maghavan rāyo aryah RV 6 47 9^d
mā na (KS nas) stena īçata māghaçansah RV 2 42 3^c,
KS 30 10 *See* mā va stena
mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV 2.23 16^a
mā nas toke tanaye mā na āyusi (RV KS SMB āyū) RV
1 114 8^a, VS 16 16^a, TS.3.4 11.2^a, 4 5.10 3^a, MS 4
12 6^a 197 15, KS 23 12^a, TAA 10 53^a, ÇvetU 4 22^a,
SMB.2 1.8^a. Ps. mā nas toke TB.2 8 6.9, MÇ 11 2;
KalagU 1, ÇÇ 5.10 2 GG 3 8 2, KhG.3 3 2, BDh.3.
6 6, ParDh.11.34, BrhPDh 2.131, 9 111, 114, 145, mā
nah LAtDh 5 51 *Designated as* mā-nas-tokīya (*sc* sūkta)
BDh 3 2 9
mā nas tokesu tanayesu rīisah RV 7 46 3^d, N 10 7^d
mānasya patnī çalanā syonā AV 3.12 5^a *See* mā nah
sapatnah
mānasya sūnuh sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8^b
mā nah sam srā divyenāgninā AV 11 2 26^b.
mā nah sapatnah çarapah syonā HG.1.27.8^a. *See* mā-
nasya patnī
mā nah sabandhur uta vānyabandhuh KS 35 5^b; ApÇ
14 30 4^b.
mā nah samarane vadhīh RV.1 170.2^d
mā nah samasya dūdhayah RV.8 75 9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS
4.11.6^a. 175 10, KS 7.17^a, N 5.23^a.
mā nah sa rūpur īçata RV 1.36.16^d
mā nah sūryasya samdrço yuyothāh RV.2.33.1^b, AB 3
34.4^b, TB 2.8.6.9^b.
mā nah setuh sised ayam RV.8 67.8^a.
mā nah senā ararusīr upa guh AV.19.15.2^c.
mā nah somaparibādhan RV 1 43.8^a.
mā nah soma sam vivījah RV.8.79.8^a.
mā nah soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ 2.5.4.24^a *Cf.* mā
no gharma.
mā nas stena *etc.* *see* mā na stena.
mā nindata ya imān mahyam rātim RV 4.5.2^a.
mā nī paptam bhuvane çīeriyānah AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4.
14.11^d: 233.17.
mā nīr aram çukradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.5^c.
mā nu bhūmīgrho bhuvat AV.5 30.14^d.
mānuṣah ÇÇ 1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See* asāu
mānusah
mānusas tantur asī ÇÇ.2.12.10.
mānusād dāivyam (MÇ. dāivam) upāimī TB.1 2.1.15;
ApÇ 5.8.1. P mānuṣād dāivam MÇ.1.5 2.4.

mānusān mā bhayāt pāhī ÇÇ 2 14 2
mānusān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ
2 15 5
mānusāso vicetaso ya esām RV 7 7 4^b
mānuṣībhyas tvam aṅgīah VS 11.45^b, TS 4 1.4 3^b, 5 1.
5 6, MS 2 7 4^b 79 3, KS 16 4^b, 19 5, ÇB.6 4 4 4
mānuṣāu (*sc* adhvaīyū) MÇ 2 3 6 17
mā nīnām yātudhānyah AV 19 47 7^b
mānēneva tasthivān antarikse RV 5 85 5^c
mānēbhīr maghavanā suvīkti RV 1 184 5^b
mā no akitē puruhūta yonāu RV 1 104 7^c
mā no agnim nīrtir mā na āstān (Padap āsthām) MS 4
9 12^c 133 5 *See* mā no rudro
mā no agne durbhītaye sacāisu RV 7 1 22^a
mā no agne-mātaye RV 3 16 5^a
mā no agne mahādhanē SV 2 1000^a *See* mā no asmin
mahādhanē
mā no agne-va (MG vī) sījo aghāya RV 1.189 5^a, AG 2.
1.6, MG 2 16 3^a.
mā no agne-vīrate parā dah RV 7 1.19^a
mā no agne sakhyā pītīyānī RV.1.71.10^a
mā no aṅnātā vījanā dūādhyah RV.7.32 27^a, AV 20
79 2^a, SV 2 807^a, PB.4.7 5.
mā no atī khyā ā gahī RV 1.4 3^c, AV 20 57 3^c, 68 3^c,
SV 2.439^c.
mā no adya gavām stenah AV 19 47.6^c
mā no andhe tamasyantar ādhāt (*mss* ādāt) MÇ 2 5 4 24^c
See mā sv asmāns, *and* mo svatvam.
mā no aīātī aghaçansāgan TB 3 1.2 7^d.
mā no aīātī īçata RV.2.7 2^a.
mā no aīyo anukāmam parā dah RV 8 48 8^d
mā no asmin maghavan prtsu anhasī RV 1 54.1^a. P mā
no asmin maghavan AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 10 3
mā no asmin mahādhanē RV 6 59 7^c, 8 75 12^a, TS 2 6
11 3^a, MS.4.11 6^a 176 2, KS 7 17^a, AB 7 7 1, ÇB 12.
4.4 3^a, AÇ 3.13 12, ÇÇ 3 5 4. *See* mā no agne ma-
hādhanē
mā no gayam āre asmat parā sīcah RV 9.81 3^d.
mā no gavyebhū aṅvyāh RV 8.73.15^a.
mā no gām aṅvam purusam vadhīh AV.10.1.29^b.
mā no guhyā rūpa āyor ahan dabhan RV.2.32.2^a.
mā no goṣu purusesu AV.11 2.21^a.
mā no gosu mā no aṅvesu rīisah RV.1.114.8^b, VS.16.16^b;
TS.3 4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b 197 15, KS.23.12^b,
TAA 10 53^b, ÇvetU 4.22^b, SMB 2.1.8^b.
mā no-gham bhūt ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See under* māgham bhūt
mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA vivyatho nah)
MS.4 9 12^a: 133.1; TA.4.20 2^a P. mā no gharma
vvyathitah ApÇ.15.17 10. *See next, and cf* mā nah soma
hvarito.
mā no gharma hvaritah MÇ 4 4.39 Ūha *of* mā nah soma
hvarito.
mā no ghorena caratābhī dhīrsnu RV 10.34.14^b.
mā no jāisur idarī dhanam AV.4 38.3^f.
mā no-to-nyat pītaio yuṅgdhvam AÇ.2.7.6. *See under*
ato no-nyat
mā no dame mā vana ā juhūthāh RV 7.1.19^d.

mā no dīrghā abhi naṣan tamisāh RV 2 27.14^d
 mā no duṣcaksā aghaṇsa iṣata ApÇ 14 30 4^c
 mā no duḥṇsa iṣata RV 1 23.9^c, 7 94 7^c, AV 19 47 6^b
 mā no duḥṇsa iṣatā vivaksase RV 10 25 7^d
 mā no duḥṇso abhidipsur (KS aghaṇsa) iṣata RV 2 23 10^c, KS 35 5^c
 mā no devā ahi vadhr̥ AV 6 56 1^a, KāuÇ 139 8 P mā no devāh Vāt 29.10, KāuÇ 50 17.
 mā no devā iha hinsit kapotah AV 6 27.3^d See mā no hinsid iha
 mā no devānām viṇah RV 8 75 8^a, TS 2 6 11 2^a, MS 4 11.6^a 175 8, KS 7 17^a
 mā no dyāvaprthivī hridisethām MS 4 9 12^d 133 5. See mā dyāvā^o
 mā no dyūte-va gān mā samityām AV 12 3 46^c
 mā no dviksata kaṣ cana AV 12 1.18^f, 23^e, 24^e, 25^g.
 mā no dhvārsuh pitaro mota virāh KS 35 5^a, ApÇ 14 30.4^a.
 mā no nī kah purusatā namas te RV 3 33 8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV 7 31 5^a, AV 20 18.5^a
 mā no nidrā iṣata mota jalpih RV 8 48 14^b
 mā no nu bhāg vasunah sādanaspr̥cah RV 9 72 8^c
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhm etam TA 6 10 2^b, ApÇ 14 22.3^b See māisām nu gād
 mā no-nvāgād agham yatah GB 1.2 7^d.
 mā no bahih purusatā nide kah RV 7 75 8^c.
 mā no-bhi mānsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2 8^c
 mā no-bhi sr̥a matyam devahetim AV.11.2.19^a
 mā no magheva nissapī parā dāh RV 1.104 5^d, N 5 16
 mā no madhyā r̥isatāyur gantoh RV 1 89 9^d, VS 25 22^d, MS 4 14.2^d. 217 14, KS 35 1^d, GB 1 4.17^d, ÇB 2 3 3 6^d, ApÇ 14 16.1^d, ApMB 2 4 3^d, HG 1 4 13^d
 mā no martasya durmatih pari sthāt RV 3.15 6^d
 mā no martā abhi druhan RV 1 5 10^a, AV.20 69 8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave iaksasvine (RV.8 22 14^c, vājini-vasti) RV 8 22 14^c, 60 8^a
 mā no mardhistam ā gatam givena RV 7 73 4^d.
 mā no mardhistam ā gatam RV 7 74.3^d, VS 33 8^d.
 mā no mardhi ā bharā daddhi tan nah RV.4 20.10^a, TS 1 7 13 3^a P: mā no mardhih TS.2.2 12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV 1 114 7^a, AV 11 2 29^a, VS 16 15^a, TS 4.5.10 2^a; TAA.10 52^a, MÇ 3 1.28^a. P. mā no mahāntam MÇ 11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh 9.118, 143, Rvidh 1.24 1
 mā no mātā prthivī durmatāu dhāt RV.5 42.16^d, 43 15^d.
 mā no mitro varuno aryamāyuh RV 1.162 1^a, VS 25 24^a, TS 4.6.8 1^a, MS.3.16.1^a: 181.7; KSA 6 4^a; ÇB.13.5 1.18, N.9 3^a. Ps. mā no mitro varunah MÇ 9.2 5; mā no mitrah AÇ 10.8.7; ÇÇ.16 3 22; KÇ.20 8.6. Cf. BrhD.4 27
 mā no mithunam r̥idhvam TA 1.14.4, 15.1; 17.2, 18.1
 mā no mrcā ripunām RV.8.67 9^a
 mā no medhām mā no dr̥ksām AV 19.40 3^a.
 mā no rakṣa ā veçid āghr̥nivaso RV 8.60.20^a
 mā no iaksir daksinām niyamānām AV 5 7.1^b.
 mā no rakso abhi nad yātumāvātām (AV.āvāt) RV.7. 104 23^a, AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no iradhatam nide RV 7.94 3^c, 8 8.13^d, SV 2 268^c
 mā no rudra takmanā mā visena AV 11.2 26^a
 mā no rudrāso adhigui vadhe nu (mss nuh) MÇ 2 5 4 24^d
 See mā rudriyāso
 mā no rudro nūitū mā no astā TA 4 20 2^c See mā no agnim
 mā no iuroh çucadvidah KāuÇ 71.6^a
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV 1 25 2^a
 mā no vadhīh (TS vīdhīh) pitarām mota mātaram RV 1 114 7^c, VS 16 15^c, TS 4 5.10.2^c, TAA 10 52^c, MÇ 3 1 28^c See mā no hinsih pitarām.
 mā no vadhīd abhibhā etc see mā no vidad etc
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dāh RV 1 104 8^a. Cf. next
 mā no vadhī rudra mā parā dāh RV 7.46 4^a. Cf. prec
 mā no vadhīr vidyutā deva sasyam AV 7.11.1^c
 mā no vadhāir varuna ye ta istāu RV 2 28 7^a, MS 4 14 9^a 229 5
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vaksyatah AV 11.2 29^b See mā na uksantam
 mā no vidad (KS vadhīd) abhibhā mo aṣastih AV 1 20 1^c, 5 3 6^c, KS 40 10^c, TB 3 7 5 12^c, ApÇ 2 20 6^c.
 mā no vidad (KS. vrdhad) vijinā (KS TB ApÇ vrjanā) dvesyā yāh AV 1 20 1^d, 5 3 6^d, KS 40.10^d, TB 3 7 5 13^d, ApÇ 2.20 6^d
 mā no vīdan vivyādhinah AV 1 19.1^a. P: mā no vīdan KāuÇ 14 7, 104 3, 105 1, 113 3
 mā no vīdhīh etc. see mā no vadhīh etc
 mā no vi yāustam sakhyā mumocatam RV 8 86 1^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yāuh sakhyā viddhi tasya nah RV 2.32.2^c
 mā no viçve devāh KāuÇ 128.4^c
 mā no vihāsīd gūa āvr̥nānah TB 3.7.13 2^b.
 mā no virān rudra bhāmīno vadhīh VS.16 16^c See virān mā
 mā no vr̥kāya vr̥kye samasmāi RV 6 51 6^a.
 mā no vrdhad vrjanā etc. see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hāidi tvīṣā vadhīh RV.8 79 8^c.
 mā no hāsīsur rsayo dāivyā ye AV.6.41 3^a
 mā no hāsista janusā subhāgāh AV 9 4 24^c See under mā nah çapta
 mā no hāsīd vicaksanam TB 2 5.1 3^d.
 mā no hāsīn metthito net tvā jahāma TB 3.7.2 7^c, ApÇ.9. 3 1^c See mā no hinsid dhinsito, and mā mā hāsīn.
 mā no hinsista SMB 2.1.7. See mā mā hinsista.
 mā no hinsistam dvipado mā catuspadah AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hinsista yat tapah AV 19 40.3^b.
 mā no hinsih pitarām mātaram ca AV 11 2 29^c See mā no vadhīh.
 mā no hinsīj janitā yāh prthivyāh RV.10 121.9^a; TS.4. 2.7 1^a, MS.2.7 14^a. 95 1, KS.16.14^a, ApÇ 16 20 5. P mā no hinsīj janitā MÇ.6.1 6 See mā mā hinsīj etc.
 mā no hinsīj jātavedah TA 10 1 5^a, MahānU.2.10^a; ApMB 1.9.10^a (ApG.3 8.5); HG 1 18 5^a.
 mā no hinsid iha devāh kapotah RV 10 165.3^d; MG.2. 17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hinsid dhinsito (some mss. insert dadhāmī) na tvā jahāmī AÇ.1.12.37^c. See under mā no hāsīn.

mā no hinsir adhi no brūhi AV 11.2 20^a
 mā no hinsih (*read* hinsit) çapatho mābhicārah MÇ 1 6 1.21^c.
 mā no hinsih (ÇG 3 4 2^c, hinsi) sthaviṛam mā kumāram ÇG.1.7 9^c; 3.4 2^c
 mā no-hir budhnyo rise dhāt RV.5.41.16^c, 7.34 17^a, N.10 45 Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hinitam atithir (SV hrnithā atithim) vasur agnih RV 8 103 12^a, SV 1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivasvatah RV 8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG 2 14 11
 māntarām bhujam ā 11riso nah RV 1.104 6^c.
 māntariksarī mā vanaspatin VS 11 45^d, TS 4 14 3^d, 5 1.5 6, MS 2.7 4^d 79.4, KS.16 4^d, 19 5, ÇB 6 4.4 4
 māntar gāta bhāginam bhāgadheyāt ApÇ 6 8 11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ MÇ 'ntah) sthur no aīātayah RV.10 57 1^c, AV.13 1 59^c, AB 3 11.17, JB.4 168^c, ApÇ.6.24.8^c, MÇ 1 6 3.10^c
 mām te kāmēna çusyantu AV.6.9 1^d.
 mānthālāh kulī pari mā patanti TB.2 5 8 4^b
 mādānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS 1.3 36; 42 12; KS 30.6 Cf. mādāsu.
 mādāryasya mānyasya kārōh RV 1 165 15^b, 166 15^b, 167 11^b, 168.10^b, VS 34.48^b, MS.4.11 3^b. 170.7, KS 9.18^b.
 mādā vāçāh çundhyūr (KS çundhyuvo) ajurāh (MS. vāçā jyotismatir amasvairih) TS 2 4.7.2^a, MS.2 4.7^a. 44 6, 2.4 8; 45 11, KS.11 9^a. P mādā vāçāh TS.2.4 9 3; KS 11 10, 35.3, ApÇ.14 18.1; 19 26 1, MÇ 5 2 6 5.
 mādāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS 3 3.3.1; 4 1. P mādāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf mādānām.
 mādā (MS.MÇ 'dah, KS 'das) stha TS.1.8.11.1, MS. 2.6.7 68.2, KS 15 6; TB 1 7.5 3; MÇ 9.1.2. P. mādāh ApÇ.18 13.12 See next.
 mādā stha āstradāh VS 10.4; ÇB 5.3 4.14. See prec.
 mām devā anu viçve tapojāh KS.40.9^c.
 mām devā dadhire havayavāham RV.10 52.4^a.
 mām dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10 49.2^a.
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB 3 9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. See asmān dhehi.
 mām narah svaçvā vājyāntah RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāh punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3^d, ÇÇ 15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV 3 11.6^b
 māpagāh çaudrān nyāyāt ÇÇ 15.24^c. See nāpagāh.
 mā pañcadaçāh stoma āyuh AB.7.23 3
 mā panir bhūr asmādh adhi pravrdhā RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kāuç 89.10^b.
 māpa rātsir mātī vyātsir TS 7 5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. nah svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ 2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18 1^d; ÇG 3 4.4, ApMB.2.15 16^b. See next
 mā parā seci mat payah KÇ.25 5.28^d; ApÇ 4 14 4^d; MÇ 1 4 3 9^d, PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d, MG. 2.11 18^d See prec.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: see prec but one.
 mā pari varktam uta mātī dhaktam RV.1.183 4^b.
 mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV 7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahisevāpānāt RV 10 106.2^d
 māpa spharīh payasā mā na ā dhak RV 6 61 14^b, MS 4 11.2^b. 166 3, KS 17 18^b, 30 3^b, TB 2 4.3 1^b
 mā pāt somam asomapah LÇ 2 12 17^d See mā somam pāt
 mā pādya āyusah purā VS 11 46^d, TS 4 1 4.3^d, 5 1 5 7, MS 2 7 4^d 79 6, 3 1 6. 7.18, KS 16 4^d, 19 5, ÇB 6.4. 4 7
 mā pāpatvāya no naiā RV 7.94 3^a, SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB 7.23 3
 mā piçacām tiraskarah AV.4 20 7^d
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV 8 45.36^b
 mā pumānsam striyam kran AV 8.6 25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mrthāh AV 5 30 17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāh pītīn AV 5 30 1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarah padajñāh RV 3 55 2^b
 mā prnanto dūritam ena āran RV 1.125 7^a
 mā prnan pūrtiyā vi rādhi (MS KS. rādhistā) TS 1 2 3 2; MS 1 2 3 12 9, KS 2 4.
 māpo māusadhī hinsih VS.6 22, ÇB.3 8 5.10, ÇÇ 8.12. 11. P māpo māusadhīh KÇ.6 10 3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10 57 1^a, AV 13 1.59^a, AB 3 11 15, JB 4.168^a; ApÇ 6 24 8^a, MÇ 1 6 3 10^a
 P. mā pra gāma AÇ 2 5 4, 19 36, 6.6 18, Vait 18 8, Kāuç 54 18, 82 6, 89.11; Rvidh.3 11.2. Cf. BrhD 7.90
 mā pratsthāyāç chitsmahī TA 4 42 1
 mā pramesmahī ApÇ 6.21.1.
 mā piānam māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā preksathāh ÇB.4.6.7.10, KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavah pari sadāma māduvah RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bibher na marisyasi RVKh.1.191.1^a, AV.5.30.8^a. See mā bhāisr, and cf. na marisyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathistana AV 19 40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV 5 18.10.3^c. In 3^c Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā.
 mābrāhmaṇāgratahkr̥tam açñiyāt Kāuç 74 12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB 7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocchustam dāta LÇ.2.12.17^c, Kāuç 91.20^c
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12. 62.5, KS.5.2, TB.3.75.9, ApÇ.4 11 1.
 mābhī druhah paruçāh kalpayānam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma nistya iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vait. 40.7; 41.12. See mā bhema etc.
 mā bheh VS.1.23; 6.35, TS.1.1.4.1, 3.13.1; ÇB 1 2 2.15, 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5, 7.5.5; KÇ.2 5.24, 9.4 15; ApÇ. 2.18.9; 12.10.2. See mā bhāh.
 mā bhema nistya iva PB.9 10.1^a See mā bhūma etc.
 mā bhema mā çamisma RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5, ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11 2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roñ (VSK. mo roñ; TS. māio) mo ca nah (TS. mo eṣām) kim canāmamat VS.16.47^d, VSK.17.8.1^d, TS.4 5.10.1^d, ÇB.9.1.1.24. See mā bhāh, and cf. under mā ca nah.
 mā bhāh MS 1.3.3; 31.4; KS 3.10, MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.2.3.8. See mā bheh.

mā bhāir mā iuñ mo (KS rāuñ mā) ca nah kim canāma-
mat MS 2 9 9^d 127 7, KS 17 16^e See mā bher, and cf
under mā ca nah
mā bhāisīr na maṁsyasī SMB.2 6 18^a, GG 4.9 16, ApMB.
2 16 14^d P mā bhāisīh KhG 4 4 1 See under mā bībher
mābhyām gā anu cigrathah RV 4 32 22^c
mā bhrātā bhrātaram dvīksat AV.3 30 3^a
mā bhrātur agne anrjor inam veh RV 4 3.13^c
mā ma āyuh pramosīr mo aham tava VS 4 23^c, KS 2 5,
ÇB.3 3 1 12^c.
mā ma indra indriyam ādita AB 7 23 3.
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB 2 6 12^d. Cf mām indīa.
mā maghonah pari khyatam RV 5 65 6^c
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB 2.8 3 3^b
mā mad vedodhī visīasat TA.4 42 5
mām anu pra te manah RV 10 145 6^c, AV.3.18 6^c, ApMB.
1 15.6^c
mām anuvratā bhava HG 1 24 5^a Cf patyur anuvrata
mā martyasya māyinah RV 1 39 2^d
mā mām cūṣ ca hrīṣ ca dhrtiṣ ca tapo medhā pratisthā
çraddhā satyam dharmāç cāntāni mā mā hāsiṣuh TA 4
42 5
mā mām suvar hāsīt TS 3 3 1.2.
mā mām hinsistam yat etc : see mā mā hinsistam svam etc.
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pācinah TA 1.12.2^c.
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18 3.
mā mātaram amuyā pattave kah RV 4.18.1^d
mā mātaram pra minī janitrim AV.6.110.3^d.
mā mātā prthivī tvam TA 6 7 2^b.
mā mātā prthivī mahī TA 6.7 2^b See mā devī prthivī
mā mā tītīrsan tārīt MS.1 5.1^c 67 8
mā mātrā çāry apasah pura rtoḥ RV.2 28.5^d, MS 4 14 9^d.
228 14
mā mā dyāvāprthivī samtāptam mā mādyābhī çvaç ca
caratam MÇ 2.3 7 2 Cf pātam mā dyāvāprthivī adya^o
mā mādhi putie vim iva grabhīsta RV 2.29.5^d, MS 4 12.
6^d 194 8.
mā mānuṣīr avasrīstā vadhāya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā mām tejo hāsīt TS 3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mrtyuh AV 17 1.29^c.
mā mā prāpat praticūkā AV 19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14 26 1^d.
mā mā prāpann isavo dāivyā yāh AV 17.1.28^c.
mā mām imarī tava santam atre RV.5 40.7^a.
mā mām ime patatrīni vi dugdhām RV.1.158 4^b.
mā mām řsayo mantrakrto mantravidāḥ prāduh (TA.
mantrapatayah parāduh) MS 4.9.2: 122.9, TA.4.1.1.
mā mām edho darçatayaç cito dhāk RV.1.158.4^c.
mā mām ojo hāsīt TS 3.3.1 2.
mā mām padyena rapasā vidat tsaruh RV.7 50 1^d—3^d.
mā mām prāno hāsīn mo apāno=vaḥāya parā gāt AV.16 4.3.
mā mām mātā prthivī hinsīt TS.1.8 15.1; MS.2.6.12. 71.5.
Cf. prthivī mātā.
mā mā yūnarvā hāsīt (JB yono vām hārasīh?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1 7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bībhīśah TS.3 2.5.2^a, MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtena kaitvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām ā vasanti sukīto mayīme AV.7 79 2^b.
mā mā vocann aiādhasam janāśah AV 5.11 8^a
mā mā sam tāptam (ApÇ tāpsīh) VS 5 33; TS 1 1 12 1,
KS 1 12, 3 1 11, 40 3, TB 3 3 7 7, PB 1 5 1, ÇÇ 1 6
11, 6 12 13, LÇ 2 3 9, ApÇ 6 10 11, ApMB 2 9 3, HG
1 11 9, MG 1 2 16 Cf mā modositam
mā mā hāsīsta MS 1 5 2 68 12, 1 5 9 77 20, KS 7 1,
ApÇ 6 20 2
mā mā hāsīn (MÇ hāsīn) nāthito net (MÇ na) tvā jahāmi
(KS ōni) AV 13 1 12^c, KS.35 18^o, MÇ 3 1 28^c See
under mā no hāsīn
mā mā hinsīsta VS.5.34, PB 1 4 15, AÇ 5 3 15, ÇÇ 6 13.1,
Vāt 18 8. See mā no hinsīsta
mā mā (KS. mām) hinsīstam svam (KS. yat svam) yonim
āviçantāu (KS āviçāthah) MS 2 3 8^d. 36 12, KS 17 19^d
See mā mā hinsīh svām, and mānam hinsīstam.
mā mā hinsīstam AV 5 9 8, TS 1 4 1 2, MS 1.1 13 8 7;
KS 37 15, 16, ÇB 1 5 1 25, ÇÇ 1 6 11
mā mā hinsīh VS 3 63, 18.53, 37 20, 38 16, TS 1.2.2.2,
3 3 1, 3 5 6 2, 4 7 13 2, 5 5 9 3, 6 1.3 7, MS 1 2 2 (bis)
10 18, 11 6, 1 2.12 22 1, 1 4 3 51 7, 2 9 10 (bis) 130
8, 10, 2 12 3. 146 13, 3 3 6 68 1, 4 9 6 127.2, 4 9 9
130 4, 4 9.11 132.8, KS 2 3 (quinq), 13, 18 15, 38 4,
AB.1 22.10, PB 1 1 7, 5 6, 7.2, JB 1 361, ÇB 3 2 1 8,
7 2.1.11; 9 4 4 5, 12 8 3 9, 14 1 4 15, 2.2 42, TB 3 7
5.5, 10 4.3, TA 1 31.3, 4 5.5, 7 5, 10.5, 11.7, 28.1,
5 4 8, 8.12, 9.9, TAA 10.72, AÇ.4.7 4, ÇÇ.4.20.1, 6
12 3; 17 13 10, LÇ 1 7 15, 9.3, 3 12.13, 5.7 6, 9 7.16,
ApÇ 2 5 7; 18 9, 3 3.8, 10.9.17; 11.14 9, 17.23 8, 24
14 12 (bis), MÇ.1.2.5.10, 3 2.12, 2 3 2.13, AG 4 8 22,
SMB 1.7.9, ApMB 1 13.8, 9, HG 1 9 10, 16 3. See mā
mā hinsīt, and mā hinsīh
mā mā hinsī janitā yah prthivyāh VS 12 102^a, VSK.29
36, ÇB 7 3.1 20. P. mā mā hinsīt VS.32.3, KÇ 17.3
11 See mā no hinsī etc.
mā mā hinsīt (KS ÇB. osth) VS 20.1, KS 38.4, TS.1 8
16.1, ÇB 12.8 3 9, TB.1 7 10.2; 2 6 5.1, ApÇ 18.18 7
See mā mā hinsīh.
mā mā hinsīradhigatam purastāt ApÇ 7.6 5^d, MÇ 1 7 3 40^d
mā mā hinsīh svām yonim āviçanti (KS TB ApÇ. āviçan)
VS 19 7^d, KS 37.18^d, ÇB 12 7 3 14, TB 1.4.2 2^d, 2 6
1 4^d, ApÇ 19.3 4^d See under mā mā hinsīstam svam.
mām it kila tvam vanāh AV.1.34.4^c
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nīnām RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhāginam kṛnu AV.7.12.3^d. Cf. mām agne
māmīṣām kam canoc chisāh RV 6 75 16^d; SV.2 1213^d,
VS.17.45^d. See next, māisām kañ, and māisām ucchesi.
māmīṣām moci kaç cana AV.3.19.8^e; 8.18 19^d; 11 9 20^d,
10.19^d. See under prec
mām u devatāh sacantām VS 13.1^c; ÇB 7.4.1.2
mā mrtyor upa gā vaçam AV 19.27.8^d
māmṛṣad eva (read deva?) barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhyā-
sadeyam ūnamradam anabhiçokam Kāuç.3 7; 137 39
Cf. deva barhiḥ svā^o.
mā me kṣēṣtha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣēṣthā amutrāmuṣmīn loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8,
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3, KÇ.3.4.30. See the sequel.

mā me ksesthā amutrāmusmun loke TS 1 6 3 3, 7 3 4;
GB 2.1.7, Vāit 3.20, MÇ 1 4 2 12
mā me ksesthā asminç ca loke-musminç ca AÇ 1 13 4
mā me ksesthā TS 1 6 5 1, KS 5.5 (*bis*), 8 13, AÇ 1
11 6
mā me-gnis teja ādita AB.7.24 3.
mā me dabhrāni manyathāh RV 1 126 7^b, N 3 20
mā me diksām mā tapo nir vadhistā (KÇ. ba°) TS 3.1.1.3,
KÇ 25.11 22, MÇ 2 1 2.36
mā me-dyeçāyām vātsit ÇB 5 3.1 13, KÇ 15 3.35
mā me dvisañ jany ata eva parāñ prajighyatu AB 8 28
12-16
mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prānāir apa praspā
motsrpa (*and* . praspāta motsipata) TA 1.14 2-4 (*each
three times*)
mā me balam vivrho mā pramosih TA 3 15 1^b, TAA
10.51^b.
mā me bhūr yuktā vidahātha lokān GB 1 5 24^b
mām evā gnābhīr abhigāh Vāit 19.18¹ *See next*
mā me-vāñ nābhīm atigāh TS.3.2 5 3^d, KÇ 9 12.4^d, MÇ
2.4 1 35^d. *See prec*
mām evānusamrabhasva HG 1.5 11^a
mām evānvetu te manah AV 6 89 2^d
mā me sakhyuh stāmānam apī śthāta AV.5.13.5^c
mā me hārdī tvīsā (MÇ hārdim dvisa) vadhrh TS 3 2 5 2^b,
MÇ 2 4 1 39^b
mā māndryam jyāisthyam çāisthyam vyāusih KÇ 10 9.4
Cf. māndiyam
mā modosiṣṭam MS 1.1 13 8 7, ÇB.1 5 1 25 *Cf. mā mā
sam tāptam*
mā modosiḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9
mānpaçyam abhirorudam AV 7 38 1^b.
mām punihī (MS punāhī) viçvatah RV.9 67 25^c, VS 19
43^c, MS 3.11 10^c 155 18, KS 38 2^c *See under* asmān
punihī
māya ehi AV 8 10.22.
mā yajamānam tamo vidat (KÇ. vīdan martvijah *the
additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda
in the other texts*) TB.3.7.8 3^a, KÇ 25.12.5^a; ApÇ 14
30.3^a *See* memam yajñam tamo
mā yajamānas tamat . *see* mā yajñapatis
mā yajñam hinsistam mā yajñapatim jātavedasāu VS 5 3^c,
12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c, MS 1.2 7^c. 16 9, ÇB 3.4
1.24^c. P: mā yajñam hinsistam MÇ 8.13. *See* mā
hinsistam yajñā°
mā yajñamjātavedasāu KS 3 4^d; 16.11; 26.7, Kāuç 108 2^d
mā yajñapatis tapat (TB ApÇ yajamānas tamat) TB 3.7
2.7^b; AÇ.1.12 34^b, ApÇ 9 2 9^b
mā yajñād indra sominah RV.10 56.1^b, AV.13.1.59^b, AB.
3.11 16; JB 4 168^b, ApÇ 6 24 8^b; MÇ 1.6.3 10^b.
mā yajño asya sridhad ṛtāyoh RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45
mā yah somam imam pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somam pibād
imam) KS.35 5^c, TB 3.7.8 3^c, KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ 14.
30 3^c
māyāḥ kṛnyānas tanvam pari (JUB kṛnvānah pari tan-
vam) svām RV.3.53.8^b, JUB.1 44 6^b, 8.
mā yātūr yātumāvatām RV 8 60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapah LÇ 2 12 17^d *Corrupted for* mā
pāt somam asomapah *See* mā somam pāt
māyādevā avataram HG 1.14 4^b. *See* adevā deva°
māyābhīr açvinā yuvam RV 5 78 6^c
māyābhīr indra māyīnam RV 1 11 7^a
māyābhīr utsisrpsatah RV 8 14.14^a, AV.20 29 4^a.
māyābhīr dasyūnr abhibhūtyojah RV 3 34 6^d, AV 20.
11 6^d.
mā yāmād asmād ava jhīpo nah RV 3 53 19^d
māyām ū tu yajñīyānām etām RV 10 88 6^c, N 7 27^c
māyām māyāvattāiah AB 8 23 6^d *See* amāyān
māyāyā mātali pari AV 8 9 5^d
māyāyāi karmāram VS 30 7, TB 3 4 1.3
māyā vām mitrāvaiunā divi çitā RV 5 63 4^a
māyāvīnam vṛtram asphuīan nih RV 2.11 9^b
māyāvīno balino michamānāh (!) RVKh 7 55 11^b
māyāvīno mamire asya māyayā RV 9 83.3^c, SV 2.227^c,
ArS.2 2^c.
māyā ha jajñe māyāyāh AV 8 9 5^c.
mā yutsmahī manasā dāivyena AV.7 52 2^b
māyum daçam mārūçastāh pramesthāh GB.1 5 24^a.
mā yuvam asmān hinsistam KS 3 10.
mā yusmāvatsv āpīsu çiamīsmā RV.2.29 4^d
māyet sāteyāniyuddhānyāhuh RV 10 54 2^c, ÇB 11 1 6 10^c
māyobhavyāya catuspadī AG 1 7 19. *See under* āyobhā-
vyāya
mā radhāma dvisate soma rājan RV 10 128 5^d; AV 5 3 7^d,
TS 4 7 14.2^d, ApMB 2 9 6^d, HG 1 22.13, VīDh 86.16^d
mā rājapresito dandah PG 3 15.21^b.
mārātayo juhuranta RV 1.43.8^b.
mā rāyasposeṇa viyāusma MS.1 2 4 13 11. P: mā rāyas-
poseṇa MÇ 2.1 3.45 *See* mā vayam rāyas°, *and* māham
rāyas°.
mā rāyo iājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2 27 17^c, 28.11^c,
29 7^c.
mā rişanyo vasavāna vasuh san RV 10 22 15^b.
mā risad devy osadhe Kāuç 33 9^d.
mā risāma vājnam bhaksayantah ApÇ 8.3.16^d
mā risāma sumatāu te syāma AV 13 2 37^d.
mā risāmā vayam tava GB 1 2.21^d, Vāit.6.7^d.
mā risate sahasāvan parā dāh RV.1.189.5^d, MG.2.16 3^d.
mārutah kalmāṣah VS 28.58,59; TS.5 5 22 1; 24 1; KSA.
8 1,3.
mārutah klathan VS.39 5
mārutam çardhaḥ prtanāsūgram AV 4 27.7^b. *See* divyam
çardhah
mārutam çardho aditum havāmahe RV 1.106.1^b.
mārutam asī marutām ojah TS.2.4.7.1, 9.1; KS.11 9,
ApÇ 19.25 17
mārutaç ca tvāṅgīrasaç ca devā atichandasā chandasā
trayastrinçena stomena rāivatena sāmnrōhantu AB.8.
12 4.
mārutah saptakapālah MS.1.10 1 140 9; KS.9.4.
mārutāh parjanya ghosinah prthak AV 4 15.4^b
mārutāh pārjanyā vā vārsikāh ApÇ 20 23 11
mārutāya svatavase bharadhvam RV.6 66.9^b, TS.4.1 11.
3^b; MS.4.10 3^b. 150 8, KS.20 15^b, TB.2 8 5.5^b.

mārutena çaiṃanā dāvyena TB 3 7 6 11^c, ApÇ 4 7 2^c
 māruto gano-bhyāvittah KS 34.16
 māruto na plavāyati RVKh 1 191 4^d *See* nastacestaç
 māruto-si marutām ganah VS 18.45, TS 4 7 12 3, MS 2
 12 3 146 1, 3 4 3 48 12, KS 18 14, ÇB 9 4 2 6
 māruty amiksā MS 1 10 1 140 12, KS 9 4
 mā rudīyāso abhi gulbadhānah (TA abhi gui vrdhānah)
 MS 4 9 12^d 133 3, TA 4 20 2^d *See* mā no rudīāso
 mā rūpāma yajñasya TB 3 7 5 6^c, ApÇ 3 1 2^c
 māre asmad vi mumucah RV 3 41 8^a, AV 20 23 8^a
 māre asman maghavañ (SV ʻvan) jyok kah RV.7 22 6^c,
 SV 2 1150^c
 mārgaçirsapāusamāghāparapaksesu tisro-stakāh Kāuç
 141.24^{cd}
 mārjayantām pitarah (HG adds somyāsah) MÇ 1 1 2 30,
 HG 2 12 2 *See next but two*
 mārjayantām pitamahāh (HG adds somyāsah) MÇ 1.1 2
 30, HG 2 12 2 *See next but two*
 mārjayantām prapitamahāh (HG adds somyāsah) MÇ 1
 1 2 30, HG 2 12 2 *See next but two*
 mārjayantām mama pitarah ApÇ 1 8 10, ApMB 2 20 2,
 14 (ApG 8 21 9) *See prec but two*
 mārjayantām mama pitamahāh ApÇ 1 8 10, ApMB 2
 20 3, 15 *See prec but two*
 mārjayantām mama prapitamahāh ApÇ 1 8 10, ApMB
 2.20 4, 16. *See prec but two*
 mārjayantām mama mātarah (also pitamahyah, and pra-
 pitamahyah) ApMB 2.20 5-7, 17-19
 mārjāyo mrjyate sve damunāh RV 5 1 8^a.
 mārḍikam dhehi jivase RV 1.79 9^c, SV 2 876^c, MS 4 10
 6^c 156 3, KS 2 14^c, TB 2 4 5 3^c, ApÇ 8 14 24^c.
 mārḍikam indravarunā ni yachatam RV 7 82 8^l.
 mārḍikam itte suvitam ca navyam RV 7 91 2^d
 mārḍikebhīr nādhāmānam RV 8 7 30^c
 mārtyumjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridādāmi Kāuç 56 13
 mā va eno anyakītam bhujema RV 6 51 7^a. *See* mā
 vayam eno, and *cf* mā vo bhujemā^o
 mā vah ksetre paratjāni vāpsuh ApDh.2 6.13.6^b.
 mā vah paṃ sthāt sarayuh purisini RV 5 53 9^c
 mā vah pramattām amītāc ca yajñāt GB.1 5 24^c
 mā vah piānam mā vo-pānam AV 19.27.6^a.
 mā vanim vyathayir mama AV.5 7 2^d.
 mā vanim mā vācam vīrtisr ubhāu AV 5 7.6^a. P. mā
 vanim mā vācam Vait 3 2
 mā vayam rāyasposena vi yāusma VS.4 22, ÇB 3 3.1 9.
 P. mā vayam KÇ 7 6 23 *See under* mā rāyasposena.
 mā vayam āyusā varcasā ca MS 1 2.3 12.9. *See* māham
 āyusā
 mā vayam etam avahāya paṃgāma KS.7.12^c.
 mā vayam eno-nyakrtam bhujema KS.30.3^c. *See under*
 mā va eno
 mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV 7 100 6^c, SV.2.975^c,
 TS 2 2.12.5^c, MS 4.10.1^c 144.5, N.5 8^c.
 mā vaçvātra januṣā samvidānā ÇG.3.11.14^c. *See under*
 mā nah çapta
 mā vah çivā osadhayo mūlam hinsisam MS.1.1 10. 5 16.
 P. mā vah çivā osadhayah MÇ 1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatrāh RV 7 57 4^c
 mā va (MS vah) stena içata māghaçansah RV 6 28 7^c,
 AV 4 21 7^c, 7 75 1^c, VS 1 1, TS 1 1 1.1, MS 1 1 1
 13, 4 1 1 1 16, KS 1.1, ÇB 1 7 1 7, TB 2 8 8 12^c,
 3 2 1 5 *See* mā na stena
 māva sthāta parāvatah RV 5 53 8^c
 mā vah sindhur ni inamat RV 5 53 9^b
 mā vah susioc camaso dīnhatā tam RV 10 101 8^d, AV
 19 58 4^d, KS 38 13^d, ApÇ 16 14 5^d
 mā vah stena etc *see* mā va stena
 mā vām iātu upa dasat kadā cana RV 1 139 5^c, SV 1.287^c
 mā vām vrko mā vikir ā dadharsit RV 1.183 4^c
 mā vām hinsisam TS 1 4 1 2, MS 1 3 3. 31 5, KS 3 10
 māvañ avāgāh PB 1 5 5
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantah RV.4 44 5^c, 7 69 6^d,
 AV 20 143 5^c
 mā vām etāu mā paetāu rīsāma RV 10 178 2^d, AB 4 20 29
 mā vāstoç chitsmahī TA 4 42 1.
 mā vidan paṃpanthinah RV 10 85 32^a, AV 12 1 32^d, 14
 2 11^a, AG 1 8 6, ÇG 1 15.14; SMB 1 3 12^a, GG.2 4 2,
 ApMB.1 6 10^a (ApG 2 5 24) P mā vidan Kāuç 77 3
Cf BrhD 7 133 *Cf under* mā tvā paṃpanthino
 mā vidvīsavahāi TA 8 1 1, 9 1 1, 10.1 1, TU 2 1 1, 3 1 1,
 KU 6 9
 mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ 7 22 8. *Comm.* mā viparyāsthāh
 mā vibādha bībādhatāh SMB.2 5 7^b.
 mā vi bibhisathā rājan RV 8 79 8^b.
 mā viādhisī brahmanā ChU.3 11 2^d
 mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajāyā mā paçubhih Kāuç 117.2^d
 mā vīveno viçrunusvājanesu TB 2.4.7 4^b
 mā visrasah (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG 3 8 5, SMB 1 6 20
Cf KhG 2 4.16. *See* sa mā vi srasah
 māvinām vika içata AV 19.47 6^d.
 māviratāyāi inadhah RV 4 16 5^b.
 mā viro asman naryo vi dāsit RV 7 1.21^d.
 mā veçasya piaminato māpeh RV 4 3 13^b.
 mā vo ghnantam mā çapantam RV 1 41.8^a.
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kāuç 88 15 *See under*
 ato no-nyat.
 mā vo dabhat TS 1 3 4 2.
 mā vo dabhan VS 4 27, TS 1 2.7 1, MS.1 2 5 14 12,
 KS 2 6, ÇB 3 3 3 11.
 mā vo dātrān maruto ni arāma RV 7.56.21^a
 mā vo durmatir iha pranañ nah RV.7.56 9^b, MS.4, p. 167,
note 15
 mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur ā vikṣi ÇÇ 8.21.1.
 mā vo bhujemānyajātām enah RV.7.52 2^c *Cf. under* mā
 va eno
 mā vo mrgo na yavase RV 1 38 5^a.
 mā vo yajñapati risat ApÇ 1 13 11, MÇ.1.1 3 33 *Cf.* mā
 te yajñā^o
 mā vo yāmesu marutaç cīram karat RV 5 56 7^c
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād rte bhūt RV 2 29 4^c.
 mā vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuh RV 5.53.9^a.
 mā vo risat khanitā RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.95^a, TS.4.2.6.5^a
See mā te rīsan.
 mā vo vacānsi paricakṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14^c; ArS 3 9^c

- mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV 14 1 48^d
 mā vyathismahā bhūmyām AV 12 1 28^d
 mā çakan pratidhām isum AV 8 8 20^b; 11 10 16^d.
 mā çaidhate parā dāh RV.8 2 15^b, SV 2 1156^b.
 māçivāso ava kiamuh RV.7.32 27^b, AV.20 79 2^b, SV.2.
 807^b, PB 4 7 5
 mā çignadevā apī gur rtam nah RV.7 21 5^d, N 4 19.
 mā çūne agne nī sadāma nrmām RV.7 1.11^a.
 mā çūne bhūma sūryasya samdrçi RV 10 37.6^c.
 mā çesasā mā tanasā RV 5.70 4^c
 māçesaso-vīratā parī tvā RV.7 1 11^b.
 mā çrutena vī rādhī AV 1 1 4^d
 māçvānām bhadre taskarah AV 19.47 7^a.
 māsāh pistā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV 12 2 53^c
 māsājyena naledhmena ApÇ 9 3 22^c Cf tam māsājyam.
 māsāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18 12, TS 4.7 4 2, MS 2 11
 4 142 2, KS.18 9
 mā samvikthāh VS 1 23, 6.35, TS.1.1.4 1, 3 13 1, MS.
 1 3.3 31.4, KS 3 10, ÇB 1 2.2 15, 3 9 4 18; TB 3 2
 4 5, 7 5 5, ApÇ 2.18 9; 12 10.2, MÇ 1 3 2 12, 2.3 3 8
 mā sam vrto mopa srpah AV 8.6 3^a
 mā samsrksāthām parame vyoman (AB AÇ vyomanī)
 VS 19.7^b; MS 2 3.8^b: 36.11; KS 17 19^b; 37.18^b, AB 8
 8 11^b, ÇB 12.7 3 14, TB.1 4 2 2^b, 2 6 1.4^b, AÇ 3 9 4^b,
 ApÇ 19 3 4^b.
 mā sakhyur daksam 1por bhujema RV 4.3 13^d
 mā sakhyuh çūnam ā vide RV 8 45 36^a.
 māsareṇa pariskrtāh (MS parīsrutā) VS 21.42^f, MS 3 11.
 4^f 145 16, TB 2 6 11 10^f
 māsareṇa parīsrutā (TB parīskitā; KS parīsrutam) VS
 20 66^b, MS 3 11 3^b. 144 13; KS 38 8^d, TB 2.6 12 4^b.
 mā savyena daksinam atikrāma (HG. atikrāmīh) GG.2 2
 13; HG 1 20 10
 māsāç caturthah KSA 13 8. See māsām etc.
 māsāç ca pāthah çaradaç ca pūrvīh RV 7 91 2^b.
 māsā asrjyanta VS 14 29, TS 4 3 10 1, MS 2.8.6 110 11,
 KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3.9
 māsā āchyantu çamyantah VS.23 41^b. See māsāç chyantu
 māsān vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10 138 6^c.
 māsām kaçyapah VS.24.37, TS 5 5 17.1; KSA.7.7. See
 kaçyapo mā°.
 māsām caturthah TS 5 7.18.1. See māsāç etc
 mā sā te asmat sumatir vī dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsā devā abhidhyavah GB 1.5.23^b. Cf pra vo vājā abhi-
 dyavah
 māsām amitrāyur janah AV 20.127 13^c; ÇÇ.12.15 1.4^c.
 māsā me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ 4 10.9. Cf māsāste.
 māsā rakṣantu te havīh VS 26 14^b.
 māsārdhamāsān vibhajati HG.2.17.2^c.
 māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca ÇG.3.12.5^c, 13.5^c. See under
 ardhāmāsāç.
 māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca parvāṇi (KSA parūṇī) TS.5.7.25.1,
 KSA.5.5.
 māsāç chyantu çamyantah TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See
 māsā āchyantu.
 māsās te kalpantām VS.27.45, ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf.
 māsā me.
 māsās tvartubhyah paridadata SMB 1 5 15
 māsās tvā çapayantu TA 4 26 1.
 māsāh sthartusu çritāh, ardhāmāsānām piatisthāh, yu-
 smāsv idam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam
 viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayī-
 tārah TB 3 11 1 16
 māsī MS 4.9 4 124 7, MÇ 4 2 23 See mā asī.
 mā sīm avadya ā bhāk RV 8 80 8^a
 māsīmām ūrjam uta ye bhajante HG 2 10.6^c. See āsīnām
 ūrjam
 mā su bhūtthā mā su rīсах VS.11 68^a, TS 4 1 9 1^a, MS
 2.7 7^a 82 13, 3 1 9 11.14, KS 16.7^a, 19 10, ÇB 6 6
 2.5, MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhūtthāh KÇ 16.4 31, ApÇ
 16 9 4
 mā susupthāh ÇB.11 5.4 5; ApMB 2 6 14. See under
 ūrdhvas tisthan.
 māsebhyah svāhā VS 22 28, TS.7 1 15 1, MS 3 12.7 162
 15, KSA 1 6, TB 3 1 6 1.
 māsebhyo dātyāuhan VS 24 25, MS 3.14.6 173 10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10 138.4^c
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18 2.31^d.
 mā so asmān avahāya parā gāt TS 5 7.9.1^d. See under
 avahāya.
 mā so asmān dvīksata mā vayam tam AV 12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāia çaradaç ca pūrvīh RV.4 18 4^b
 mā somam pātī asomapaḥ Kāuç.91.20^d. See mā pāt
 somam.
 mā somo 1ājyam AB 7.23 3.
 mā somyasya çambhuvah RV 1.105 3^c.
 māstv iha ratīh PG 3 14 11.
 māsma daksinato vadah TA.4.32 1^b.
 māsām kam prānena prajāyā paçubhir āpyāyasthāh
 (KBU 2.9, apaksesthāh) KBU.2.8.9
 mā smāto-rvān āh punah AV 5 22 11^c.
 māsman īcho anāgasah AV.10.1.7^d.
 māsman prāpann arātayah TB.2.4.2.3^d
 mā smānyasmā utsijātā purā mat AV.12.3 46^d.
 māsman yuvam hinsistam MS 1.3 3: 31.6.
 mā smātādr̥g apa gūhah samarye RV.10.27 24^b.
 mā smātān sakḥin kuruthāh AV 5 22 11^a.
 māsyā tvacam cikṣipo mā çarīram RV.10.16.1^b, AV 18.
 2.4^b, TA 6 1 4^b
 māsyābhītāpsīt PG 3.6.3^d.
 mā sredhata somino daksata mahe RV.7 32.9^a.
 mā svadhītis tanva (TS tanuva) ā tisthīpat te RV 1 162.
 20^b, VS.25.43^b, TS.4.6 9 4^b, KSA.6 5^b.
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV 3 30 3^b.
 mā sv asmāns tamasy antarādhāh TA.4.20 2^c. See under
 mā no andhe.
 māham rājann anyakrtēna bhojam RV.2.28 9^b; MS 4.14.
 9^b. 228 15.
 māham rāyasposeṇa vi yoṣam TS.1 2.5.2; KS 2.5, TA.4.
 7.5; ApÇ.10 23.5. See under mā rāyas°.
 māham varco hāsīsam svāhā MS.4.7.3: 96.10.
 māham suvar hāsīsam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māham tejo hāsīsam (MS. hāsīsam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.
 4.7.3. 96.7

māham tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ 2.12 9
 māham asmāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc cestisi (*also* janapadāc cyosi, *and* janapadād vyathisi) HG 1.23.1.
 māham āyusā (KS *adds* varcasā virādhisi) TS 1 2 3 2, KS 2 4. *See* mā vayam āyusā
 māham rsin mantiakrto mantiapatin paiādām TA 4.1 1
 māham ojo hāsīsam (MS *osam* svāhā) TS 3 3 1.2, MS.4 7 3 96 8
 māham pāutram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG niyām, SMB 1 5 10^d, nigām, SMB 1 5.11^d, risam) AG 1.13 7^d, SMB 1 5 10^d, 11^d, 13^d, ApMB 2 13 3^d, 4^d, HG 2 3.8^d, KBU 2 8^d.
 māham prajām parāścam AÇ.1.11 8^a, 6 12 11
 māham prānena mātmanā mā prajāyā AV 3 29 8^c.
 māham bhavatiḥyaç cāusih HG 1 18 3
 māham maghono varuṇa priyasya RV 2.27 17^a, 28 11^a, 29 7^a
 māham mātaram prthivīm hinsīsam TS.1.8 15 1.
 mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19 27 6^b
 mā hāsmahī prajāyā mā tanūbhīh RV 10.128 5^c, AV 5 3 7^c, TS 4 7 14 2^c, ApMB 2.9 6^c, ViDh 86 16^c P mā hāsmahī prajāyā HG 1 22.12
 mā hinsīsur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB ūhya^a) AV 14 2 9^f; ApMB 1.7.8^d
 mā hinsīstam yajñapatim KS 3 4^c, 16.11, 26 7, Kāuç 108 2^c *See* mā yajñam hinsīstam
 mā hinsīstam kumāryam AV 14 1 63^a. P mā hinsīstam Kāuç 77 20
 mā hinsīsta pitarah kena cin nah RV.10 15 6^c; AV 18 1 52^c, VS 19 62^c
 mā hinsīstam pitarām mātaram ca AV 6 140 2^e, 3^d
 mā hinsīh TS 1 2 2 2. *See* mā mā hinsīh
 mā hinsīh purusam jagat VS 16.3^d, TS 4 5 1 2^d, MS.2 9 2^d. 121.2, KS.17.11^d; ÇvetU 3 6^d *See* mā hinsīh
 mā hinsīh pratigrhātāh AV 9 3 16^d
 mā hinsīh purusān mama NīlarU 5^d. *See* mā hinsīh purusam
 mā hinsīr deva prenitah (ApÇ presitah) AÇ 3 14.13^a, ApÇ 9.16 11^a.
 mā hinsīs tatra no bhūme AV 12 1.34^a.
 mā hinsīs tanvā (TS tanuvā) prajāh VS 12.32^d; TS 4.2 3 1^d, 5 2.2 3, MS 2.7.10^d 87 12, KS 16 10^d; ÇB 6 8 1 9
 mā hinsīs tvam osadhīh çivāh MÇ 1 2 4 18^c *See* çam no bhavantv āpa.
 māhir bhūr mā prākuh VS 6 12, 8 23, ÇB 4.4.5 3, ApÇ. 13.18.7. P. māhir bhūh KÇ.6 5 26, 10 8 13.
 mājīnānām upastutam RV.10 60 1^b.
 mā hrnānasya manyave RV 1 25 2^c
 mā hrnīthā abhy asmān RV.8.2.19^b. *See* vājebhir mā
 mā hede bhūma varunasya vāyoḥ RV.7 62 4^c
 mā hvāh VS.1 2, 9, TS.1 1 3 1, 4 1, MS 1 1 5 3 2; 4.1 5 6 14, KS 1 3; 1.4; 31.2.3, ÇB.1 7.1 11, TB 3 2.3.2; 4.5
 mitajñavo varimann (TB varivann) ā prthivyaḥ RV 3. 59 3^b; MS 4.10.2^b: 146.15, TB.2.8 7.5^b
 mitajñubhīh purukrtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
 mitajñubhīh namasyāur iyānā RV.7.95 4^c *See* dyutadyubhir.

mitadravah sahasrasāh TS 1.7.8 2^a P mitadiavah ApÇ 18 4 21
 mitamedhābhīr utībhīh RV 8 53 (Val 5).5^b, SV 1 282^b.
 mitaḥ ca sammitaḥ ca sabharāh VS.17 81; TS 1 8.13 2, 4 6 5 5; MS 2 11 1 140 4, KS 18 6
 mitā iva svaravo-dhvaresu RV 4 51 2^b.
 mitā prthivyām tisthasi AV 9 3 17^c
 mitāsaḥ ca sammitāsaḥ ca na ūtaye (VS KS sammitāso no adya, MS sammitāso na ūtaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS 17 84, TS 4.6.5 6, MS 2 11 1 140 6, KS 18 6 P mitāsaḥ ca sammitāsaḥ ca nah ApÇ 17 16 19 *Fragment* sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6 2 5 *Metricol two* pādas
 mitās tandulāh pradīço yadīmāh AV 12.3 30^d
 miteva sadma paçumānti (SV. *omanti*) hotā RV 9.97 1^d, SV 1 526^d, 2 749^d.
 mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viçve devā brahmā visnur ity etāni pratyagdvārāni dāivatāni sanaksatrapī sagrahāni sāhorātrāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9.3
 mitra iva yo didhisāyō bhūt RV 2 4 1^c, KS 39 14^c
 mitra upavaktā MS 1 9 1 131 3, TA 3 3 1, ÇÇ 10 15 4
 mitra enam varuno vā riçādāh AV 2 28.2^a
 mitra enam mitriyāt pātṛ anhasah AV.2 28 1^d
 mitrah krtīr anīmīśbhī caste RV 3 59 1^c, TS 3 4 11 5^c; KS 23 12^c; 35.19^c, TB 3 7 2 4^c, ApÇ 9 2.6^c, MÇ.3 2 8^c; N 10.22^c
 mitrah kītah VS 8 55; TS 4 4.9.1.
 mitrah ksātram varunah somo agniḥ ÇB 11 4.3 7^d, ÇÇ 3. 7 4^d, KÇ 5 12 2 1^d *See* mitro dātā
 mitrah ksātram ksātrapatiḥ ksātram asmin yajñe mayī (TB yajamānāya) dadhātu (TB. dadātu) svāhā ÇB 11 4 3 11, TB 2 5 7 4; KÇ 5 13.1
 mitrah ksātrāṇi TS.4.4.9 1 *Cf* çukrah kstī^a
 mitrah pānty adruhah RV 8 46 4^c. *See* mitrās pānty
 mitrah prthivyodakrāmat AV 19 19.1^a.
 mitrah pratikhyātāh KS 34 16.
 mitrah prātar vyubjatu AV 9.3 18^d
 mitram vayam havāmahe RV 1 23 4^a, SV 2 143^a; AB 6. 10 2, KB 28 3, GB 2 2 20; PB 11.7 3; 14 8 3; AÇ 5 5 18, 7 2.2, 5.9 P. mitram vayam ÇÇ.7 4 6, 14.1, 11.7 4; 12 1 3.
 mitram varunam bhagam TB.3.12 7 5^b
 mitram vaha varunam indram agnim RV.7.39 5^b.
 mitram visnum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b
 mitram çatavrsnyam AV 1.3.2^b.
 mitram sūratyena VS 39.9.
 mitram huve pūṭadaksam RV.1 2.7^a; SV 2 197^a; VS 33 57^a, PB.12.2 3, 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4 5, AÇ 7.2.2; 5.9 P. mitram huve ÇÇ 7 10 11; 12 1.3
 mitram huve varunam pūṭadaksam RV 7.65.1^b, KB.26.11.
 mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvah RV 10 89 14^c
 mitram krnudhvam khalu mrdatā nah RV.10 34 14^a.
 mitram grīse varunam RV.7 66 7^b, SV 2 417^b
 mitradhā no mitre dadhātā KS 37 10.
 mitra dhiye varuna satyam astu RV 4.1.18^d.
 mitradheyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 mitram devam mitradheyam no astu TB 3.1.2.1^b.

mitram na im çımyā gosu gavyavat TB 2 8 7 6^a See
mitram na yam çımyā
mitram na ksetrasādhasam RV 8 31 14^d, TS 1 8 22 3^d,
MS 2 13 7^d 156 11, KS 11 12^d
mitram na jane sudhitam itāvanı RV 8 23 8^c.
mitram na yam çımyā gosu gavyavah RV.1 151 1^a. Cf
BrhD 4 17 See mitram na im
mitram na yam sudhitam bhr̥gavo dadhuh RV 6 15 2^a
mitram na yātayañjanam RV 8 102 12^c. Cf mitras tayor
mitram na çevam divyāya janmane RV 1 58 6^d
mitram na sarpirāsutim RV 8 74 2^b, SV 2 915^b
mitrabhrtah ksatrabhrtah TS 2 4 7 2^c, MS 2 4 7^c 44 8,
4 2 11 34 19, KS 11 9^c, MÇ 9 5 3
mitram imahe varunam svastaye RV 8 18 20^c
mitram prathustham upa yāmi çarma RV.10 87 1^b, AV
8 3 1^b, TS 1 2 14 6^b.
mitram bhagam aditim nūnam aṣyāh RV 5 42 1^b.
mitra yatra varuna gātum aicathah RV 1.151 6^b
mitrarājānā varunā mahobhūh RV 5 62 3^b
mitra vansi vām sumatim RV 5 70 1^c, SV.2 335^c
mitra vayam ca sūrayah RV 5 66.6^b
mitraç ca tubhyam varunah sahasvah RV.3 14 4^a.
mitraç ca tvā varunaç ca AV 19 44 10^a
mitraç ca no varunaç ca RV.5 72 3^a
mitraç ca ma (MS mā) indraç ca me VS 18 17; TS 4 7.6.1,
MS 2 11 5 142 14; KS 18 10
mitraç ca varunaç ca AV 3.22 2^a, 10 4 16^b; TA 1 13 3^a.
Cf AV 9 7 7.
mitraç ca varunaç cottare ApMB 2 15 9 (ApG 7.17 6).
mitraç ca somapitaye RV 7 66 17^c.
mitraç ca yātam adruhā RV 7.66 18^b
mitraç cid dhi smā juhūāno devān RV 10.12.5^c, AV 18
1 33^c
mitraç cobhā varunaç ca RV 5.68 2^b, SV 2.494^b
mitrah çācadre aryamā sudānavah RV 1 141 9^b.
mitra satyanām pate (ÇÇ satyanām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.
1, ÇÇ 4 10 1. See mitrah satyanām.
mitra sādhayatam dhiyah RV 7 66 3^c
mitras tan no varuno devo aryah RV 7 64.3^a.
mitras tan no varuno māmahanta RV 7.52 2^a.
mitras tan no varuno rodasi ca RV 7 40 2^a.
mitras tayor varuno yātayañjanah RV 1.136.3^f. Cf mi-
tram na yātayañj^c.
mitras te astv ançabbhūh TB.3 7.9.1^d, ApÇ 12 10 2^d
mitras te hastam agrabhrt HG.1.5 9; ApMB.2 3 11 (ApG.
4 10 12)
mitras tvam ası dharmanā (SMB. karmanā) ÇÇ 2 3 1^a,
SMB 1.6 15¹; HG 1.5.10^b; ApMB 2.3 12 (ApG 4.10.12).
mitras tvā padı badhnātu (VS.ÇB badhnātām) VS 4 19;
TS.1.2.4.2; 6 1 7 6; MS 1.2.4. 13 5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS
2.5; 24.3 (bis), ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ 10.22 10.
mitrasya garbho varunasya nābhıh RV 6.47.28^b; AV 6
125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS 4.6.6.6^b, MS 3.16.3^b: 186.11,
KSA.6.1^b.
mitrasya caksur dharunam balyah (HG. dharıyah) ÇÇ
2.1 30^a; PG 2 2.10^a (*crit notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarmā*,
p. 22), HG.1.4 6^a, ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG 4.10 11).

mitrasya caksusā samıksāmahe VS 36 18. Cf mitrasya
vaç caksusā sam^o
mitrasya ca praçastibhıh RV 5 9 6^b
mitrasya carsanıdhrtah RV 3 59.6^a, VS 11 62^a, TS 3 4
11 5^a, 4 1.6 3^a, MS.1 5 4^a: 70 17, 1 5 11 79 15, 2 7 6^a
81 17, 3 1 8 10 14, 4 9 1^a 121.17, KS 16 6^a, 19 7,
23 12^a, ÇB 6 5 4 10, TA 4 3 2^a, AÇ 7 5.9, ÇÇ 3.17 12,
9 26 3 (*comm*), ApÇ 6 18 1, MÇ 4 1 23, — 6 1 2, BDh
2 4.7 11 P mitrasya KÇ 16.4 15 Cf indiasya etc
mitrasya tā varunasya vratānı RV 3 55 6^c
mitrasya titiyā VS 25 5
mitrasya tvā caksusā pratıkse (MÇ. caksusānvıkse, LÇ
AÇ 8 4 18, caksusā pratı paçyāmı, TS KS TB ApÇ
caksusā prekse) VSK 2.3 4, TS 1 1 4 1, KS 1 4, 31 3,
KB 6 14, TB 3 2.4 5, AÇ.1 13 1, 8 14 18, ÇÇ 4 7 4,
LÇ 4 11 10, KÇ 2.2 15, ApÇ.1 17 9; 3 19 5, MÇ 5 2
15 15, AG 1 24.14 P mitrasya tvā PG 1.3 16 Cf
mitrasya vaç etc. *Designated as mātıyah* (sc. reah)
BDh.2.10.18 21.
mitrasya navamı TS 5.7 21.1, KSA.13.11.
mitrasya bhāgo=ı VS 14.24, TS 4.3 9 1, 5.3 4 2, MS 2.
8 5. 109 12, KS 17 4, 21.1; ÇB 8.4.2 6; MÇ 6.2 1. P
mitrasya bhāgah KÇ 17 10 12.
mitrasya mā caksusā sarvānı bhūtānı samıksantām VS
36.18
mitrasya mā caksuseksadhvam VS 5 34 P mitrasya mā
KÇ.9 8 23.
mitrasya yayām pathā RV.5 64 3^b.
mitrasya varunasya ca AV 6 85 2^b, Kāuç 6 17^b.
mitrasya vaç caksusānvıkse AÇ 8.14.18. See next, and
cf mitrasya tvā etc.
mitrasya vaç caksusā prekse MS 1.1.5. 3.2, 4 1.5 6.16,
MÇ 1.2.1.29. See prec, and cf mitrasya tvā.
mitrasya vaç caksusāvekse MS.1.1.7 4.6, 4.1 7. 9.13,
MÇ 1 2.2 31. Cf adabdhena vaç etc.
mitrasya vaç caksusā samıksadhvam (and samıksāmahe)
MS 4 9 27. 140 7. P mitrasya MÇ 4.3.42 Cf mitra-
sya caksusā.
mitrasya vratā varunasya dirghaçrut RV.8.25.17^c.
mitrasya vrate varunasya devāh RV 10.36.13^b, MS.4.14.
11^b: 232.8; TB 2 8.6.4^b.
mitrasya çradhā TA.3.9.2.
mitrasya hı pratūrvatah RV.5 65.4^c.
mitrasyāsi kanınikā KS 2 1. See vtrasya kanınikā, and
vtrasyāsi.
mitrasyāsi varunasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3 5.28 P mitra-
syāsi varunasya KÇ.15.5 18.
mitrasyāham caksusā sarvānı bhūtānı samıkse VS
36.18.
mitrah samsrıya (MS. oñyā) prthıvim VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.
5.1^a; 5.1.6.1, MS 2 7.5^a 80 3, 3 1.6. 8.12; KS.16.5^a,
19.6, ÇB.6.5.1.5, ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitrah samsrıya KÇ.
16.3.18, MÇ.6.1.2.
mitrah satyanām (VS.ÇB. satyah) VS.9.39, TS.1.8.10.2;
3.4 5.1, MS.2 6.6: 67 12, KS 15 5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1
5.10. See mitra satyanām.
mitrah samrājo varuno yuvānah RV 3 54.10^c.

mitrah sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV 3.5 4^d
 mitrah sīdantu varunah RV 5 26 9^b.
 mitrāgnim pūsanam bhagam RV 1.14 3^b, VS 33 45^b
 mitrā tanā na rathyā RV 8 25 2^a
 mitrā devajanā yūyam AV 11.9 2^b, 26^c
 mitrābrhaspatibhyām anubruhi ÇB 5 3 2 8
 mitrābrhaspatī yaja ÇB 5 3.2 8
 mitrāya kulīpayān VS 24.21 See mitrāya pulikayān
 mitrāya gaurān VS 24.28, MS 3 14 10 174 5
 mitrāya navāksarāya chandase svāhā MS 1.11 10 173.6
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV 3 59 8^a. Cf BrhD 4 123 (A)
 mitrāya pulikayān MS 3 14 2 173 1 See mitrāya kulī-
 payān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS 24 22, MS 3.14 3 173 3.
 mitrāya varunāya ca RV.9 100 5^d, 10 85 17^b, AV 12 4
 26^b, 14 2 46^b, VS 12 72^b, TS 4 2 5 6^b, MS 2 7 14^d
 95 11, KS 16 12^b, AB.5.27 4^d, 7.3 2^d, JB.1.58^d, ÇB
 7 2.2 12^b, 12.4 1.9, TB.1.4 3 1^d, 2^d, AÇ 3.11.2^d, ÇÇ 3
 20.2^d, KÇ 25 1 14^d, ApÇ.9 5 2^d, MÇ 3 2 1^d
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jradānavah RV 2 34 4^b
 mitrāya vocam varunāyamīdhuse (RV 1 129 3^f, saprathah)
 RV.1 129 3^f, 136 6^b.
 mitrāya çikṣa varunāya dāçuse RV 10 65 5^a. Cf BrhD.
 7.106
 mitrāya svāhā VS 22.6, TS 7 1 14 1, 16 1, MS 3.12 2
 160.10, KSA.1 5, 7, ÇB.12.6.1 11, 13.1 3 3, TB 3.1 5
 1, 8 6.5, ApÇ 9.9.14
 mitrāya havyam ghrtavaj juhota (KS ghrtavad vidhema)
 RV.3 59 1^d, KS 35 19^d, MÇ 3 2 8^d, N.10 22^d See
 satyāya havyam.
 mitrāyuvō na pūpatim suçastāu RV 1 173 10^c.
 mitrāvaruna (Padap onā) dūdabham RV.1 15 6^b
 mitrāvarunanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhyā
 uttarāsadbhyaḥ (VSK uttarā) svāhā VS 9.35, VSK
 11 1.1, ÇB.5 2.4 5.
 mitrāvarunayoh payasyā MS 3 10.6 138 2, KS 20.1
 mitrāvarunayoh pātram asī TS 3 1 6 2.
 mitrāvarunayoh prānas tāu te prānam dattām tena jinva
 KS 11.7 P mitrāvarunayoh KS 11 8. See next.
 mitrāvarunayoh piāno-sī TS.2 3.10 1, 11 3, MS 2 3 4
 31 16 See prec
 mitrāvarunayor dhenur uttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām
 āsannā KS 34.15.
 mitrāvarunayor dhiuvena dharmanā KS 2 12, 25 10
 See mitrāvarunāu etc.
 mitrāvarunayor bhāgadheyī (AV. bhāga; KS oṃs, MS
 MÇ. oṃh) stha AV.10 5 11, VS 6 24, TS 1 3.12 1, MS.
 1.3.1: 29 2, KS.3 9, ÇB.3.9 2.15, ApÇ 11.21.4, MÇ.2.
 2 5 34 P mitrāvarunayoh KÇ 8 9 22
 mitrāvarunayor vo brahmanā (KS. devayor) devatābhīr
 grhnāmi KS.39.1, ApÇ 16 33 1.
 mitrāvarunayos tvā praçāstroh praçisā prayachāmi (ÇÇ.
 adds yajñasyāristyāi) ÇÇ 5.15.8, KÇ.6 4 4, ApÇ 10
 27.2. Cf. next but one
 mitrāvarunayos tvā praçāstroh praçisā yunajmi (VSK
 yunagmi, TS yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS 10 21,
 VSK.11 7 1, TS 1 8 15 1; MS 2.6.11: 70.14, 4 4 5: 55.

12, KS 15 8, ÇB 5 4 3 5, TB 1 7 9 1, ApÇ 18 17.1,
 MÇ 9 1 3 P mitrāvarunayoh KÇ 15 6 15
 mitrāvarunayos tvā bāhubhyām (AÇ bāhubhyām pra-
 çāstroh praçisā) prayachāmi AÇ 3 1 16, MÇ 1 8 3 14
 Cf prec but one
 mitrāvarunayos tvā bāhubhyām praçāstroh praçisā pra-
 tigrhnāmi AÇ 3 1 17
 mitrāvarunayos tvā hastābhyām prasūtah praçisā prayā-
 chāmi (Kāuç 56 3, pratigrhnāmi) Kāuç 56 2, 3, 57 4
 mitrāvarunavantā uta dharmavantā RV 8 35.13^a
 mitrāvarunāsamīritām TB 3 7 5 6^b, ApÇ 3 1 7^b
 mitrāvarunā algābhyām see mitrāvarunāv etc
 mitrāvarunā ūrubhyām MS 3 15 6. 179 8 Cf indrā-
 brhaspatī ūruo, and mitrāvarunāu groo
 mitrāvarunā jamadagnim atrim AV 4 29 3^b
 mitrāvarunā pari mām adhātām AV 18 3 12^a, Kāuç 81
 46, 87 3
 mitrāvarunā pu umīdham atrim AV 4.29 4^b
 mitrāvarunā bhago açvinobhā AV 14 1 54^b
 mitrāvarunābhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmanebhyaḥ sāmuyebhyaḥ
 somapebhyaḥ AÇ 6 11 16
 mitrāvarunābhyām kapotān VS 24 23, MS 3 14 4 173 6
 mitrāvarunābhyām gor vapāyā medasah (and havisah)
 piesya ApÇ 13 23 8, 9
 mitrāvarunābhyām gor vapāyā medaso (and haviso)
 anubruhi ApÇ 13 23 8, 9
 mitrāvarunābhyām tvā VS.7 9, TS 1 4 5 1, MS 1 3 7.
 33 1, 4 6 5 86 10, KS 4 2 (bis), 6 (bis), ÇB 4 1.4 7, 2 3
 15, ApÇ 12 28 11, MÇ 2 3 8 12, — 2 4 3 2 (bis)
 mitrāvarunābhyām tvā justam grhnāmi ApÇ 12 28 11
 mitrāvarunābhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhnāmi
 (VSK devāyuvam giḥnāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS 7.23,
 VSK.7.9 2, ÇB 4 2 3 12. P mitrāvarunābhyām tvā
 KÇ 9 14 9
 mitrāvarunābhyām dīksām prāha MÇ 2 1 2 23.
 mitrāvarunābhyām devābhyām devatayānustubhena
 chandasāgneḥ paksam upadadhāmi MS 2 8 11. 115 15.
 See under ānustubhena chandasā mitrāo
 mitrāvarunābhyām namah KSA.11 5
 mitrāvarunābhyām āgomugbhyām payasyā (MS oṃyām)
 TS 7.5 22 1, MS 3 15 11 181 2, KSA 5 19.
 mitrāvarunābhyām ānustubhābhyām (KSA. oṃstubhyā-
 bhyām) ekaviṇṣābhyām vāirājābhyām çaradābhyām
 payasyā (MS payasyām, VS. vāirājābhyām payasyā)
 VS 29 60, TS 7 5 14 1, MS 3 15 10. 180 10, KSA 5.10
 mitrāvarunābhyām uttarātsadbhyām (KS oṃsadbhyām
 raksohabhyām) svāhā MS.2 6.3: 65.12, KS.15.2.
 mitrāvarunā yad apaçyatām tvā RV 7 33 10^b
 mitrāvarunā raksatam ādhipatyāḥ (AÇ opatyē) TS 4 4.
 12.3^d, MS 3 16 4^d 188 13, KS 22 14^d, AÇ 4 12 2^d
 mitrāvarunāv (VSK onā) algābhyām VS.25 6, VSK.27 9
 See indrāvarunā etc
 mitrāvarunāv açisā TA.3 8 1.
 mitrāvarunā vidathe svardrā RV 5.63 2^b; MS.4.14.12^b
 234.10.
 mitrāvarunāv uçanām kāvyam yāu AV.4.29.6^b

- mitrāvarunā ṣaḍāhnam (MS ohnā) cikittu (MS cikittam, KS jṛgatnū, AÇ. cikittvam) TS 4.4.12.3°, MS 3.16.4° 188.11; KS 22.14°, AÇ 4.12.2°
- mitrāvarunēd asya hotram aḥatah VS 28.19^f, MS 4.13.8^d 210.14; KS 19.3^d, TB 2.6.10.5^f; 3.6.13.1^d
- mitrāvarunāu gacha svāhā VS.6.21, TS.1.3.11.1, 6.4.1.2, MS 1.2.18 28.1, 3.10.7 138.14, KS 3.8, ÇB.3.8.4.14
- mitrāvarunāu tvā pari° *see next but one*
- mitrāvarunāu tvā vrstyāvatām VS 2.16, ÇB 1.8.3.12, ApÇ 3.5.9 *Cf.* mitrāvarunāu vrstyā
- mitrāvarunāu tvottaratah (KS tvā) paṇḍhattam (TS KS. add dhuvena dharmanā, VS ÇB add dhuvena dhaimanā viṣvasyāristyā) VS 2.3, TS 1.1.11.2, MS 1.1.12: 7.12, KS 1.11, ÇB 1.3.4.4, TB 3.3.6.9 P mitrāvarunāu tvā MÇ 1.2.6.8
- mitrāvarunāu tvottarato maiudbhī rocayetām MS.4.9.5.125.7.
- mitrāvarunāu devatā TS 1.8.13.2, 4.3.3.2, MS 1.5.4.71.13, 2.6.10.70.1, 2.7.20.105.12, KS 7.2, 15.7; 39.7, TB.3.11.5.2, ApÇ.6.18.3
- mitrāvarunāu dhiṣṇyāh (KS. dhiṣnyebhīr agnibhīh) MS 1.9.2.132.3; KS 9.10 *Cf.* aṅṅiraso dhr°.
- mitrāvarunāu dhuvena dhaimanā MS 1.2.11^d 20.18, 3.8.9.108.2 *See* mitrāvarunayor *etc.*
- mitrāvarunāu praçāstāu praçāstrāt (KÇ piçāstrāt) KÇ. 9.8.10, ApÇ 7.14.5, 11.19.8, MÇ 2.3.6.17
- mitrāvarunāu me prānāpānāv agnir me daksam dadhatu AV 16.4.7.
- mitrāvarunāu mātasyā diço gopāyatām KS 37.15
- mitrāvarunāu vrstyā adhipati tau māvatām AV.5.24.5 P mitrāvarunāu vrstyāh Vait.19.3. *Cf.* mitrāvarunāu tvā vrstyā°.
- mitrāvarunāu çirsanye AB 8.17.2.
- mitrāvarunāu çronibhyām (KSA çroni°) TS 5.7.15.1; KSA 13.5. *Cf.* mitrāvarunā ūru°.
- mitrāvarunāu sa (TB. ovarunāu sa diçām devāu devatānam) rohatu yo mātasyā (KS. oṣyā) diço-bhīdāsati KS. 7.2, TB 3.11.5.2, ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* yo mātasyā
- mitrā vā yanty adruhah AV.6.7.1^b.
- mitrāsātha varunelāsv antah RV.5.62.5^d.
- mitrāso na ye sudhitā rtāyavaḥ RV.10.115.7°.
- mitrās pānty adruhah SV.1.206° *See* mitrah pānty.
- mitrāh suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasah RV.9.101.10°; SV.1.548°, 2.451°.
- mitreṇa varunena ca AV.3.6.2^d, TA.6.9.2^d.
- mitreṇa sākam saha samviçantu AG 2.9.5^d. *See under* anyesv aham.
- mitreṇāgne mitradheye (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV 2.6.4^b; VS.27.5^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b. 149.2; KS.18.16^b.
- mitreva rtā çatarā çātapantā RV.10.106.5^b.
- mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmy abhittyaī VS.11.64; MS. 2.7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 10.18; KS.16.6, ÇB.6.5.4.14, ApÇ. 16.5.3, 11. Ps. mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmy KS. 19.7, MÇ 6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.
- mitrāitām ukhām tapa TS 4.1.9.2, 5.1.9.3, ApÇ 16.9.5.
- mitrāitām ukhām paca TS 4.1.6.2, ApÇ 16.5.10.
- mitrār amitrān ava jañghanthi AV.5.20.8^d.
- mitro anhoç eid ad ulu RV.5.65.4^a
- mitro agnir idyo mātariçvā RV 3.5.9°.
- mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhah RV.3.5.4^a.
- mitro adhvaryur isiro damūnāh RV 3.5.4°
- mitro aryamā varunah sajosah RV.1.186.2^b, 7.60.4^d, MS 4.14.11^b 232.2, 4.12.4^d 187.16, TB 2.8.6.3^b
- mitro aryamā varuno jusanta RV 2.27.2^b.
- mitro aryamā varuno rajisthāh RV 7.51.2^b.
- mitro aryamā varuno hi santi RV 7.60.5^b.
- mitro gachantu varunah sajosasah RV 9.81.4^b
- mitro grnāti varunah RV.8.15.9^b, AV 20.106.3^b, SV.2.997^b.
- mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3^a, ApÇ 9.2.6^a *See next.*
- mitro janān yātayati biuvānah (TS ApÇ prajānan) RV 3.59.1^a, TS 3.4.11.5^a, KS.23.12^a, 35.19^a, AÇ 3.11.22, ApÇ 6.26.7, MÇ.3.2.8^a, N.10.22^a Ps mitro janān yātayati BDh 2.4.7.11, mitro janān TB 2.8.7.5, 3.7.9.5, ApÇ 13.4.6. *Cf.* BrhD 4.122. *See prec, and cf* janam ca mitro.
- mitro datā varunah somo agniḥ TB 2.5.3.3^d, AÇ 2.11.4^d. *See* mitrah ksatiam
- mitro dādharma prthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b, TS 3.4.11.5^b, KS 23.12^b, 35.19^b, TB 3.7.2.4^b, ApÇ.9.2.6^b, MÇ 3.2.8^b, N.10.22^b *Cf.* under anadvān *etc.*
- mitro devatā TS 4.4.10.2, MS 2.13.14. 163.11, 2.13.20.166.3; KS 39.4.13
- mitro deveṣv āyusu RV 3.59.9^a
- mitro na (MS MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhah (TS.KS. odhāh, MS.1.2.6, odhah saha rāyas posena) VS.4.27, TS 1.2.7.1, 6.1.11.1, MS 1.2.6: 15.2, 3.7.8.85.18, KS 2.6, 24.6, ÇB 3.3.3.10. Ps mitro na (MÇ nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3, MÇ 2.1.4.17; mitro nah KÇ 7.8.21
- mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathih RV 1.77.3^b.
- mitro nayatu (SV. oti) vidvān RV 1.90.1^b; SV 1.218^b, AB. 6.6.2, GB 2.5.12.
- mitro nayanti varuno atī dviṣah RV.10.126.1^d; SV 1.426^d
- mitro na yo janesv ā RV.10.22.2°.
- mitro navame VS.39.6.
- mitro navāksarayā nava prānān udajayat MS.1.11.10.172.4; KS.14.4.
- mitro navāksarayā brhatim udajayat MS.1.11.10.172.15, KS.14.4.
- mitro navāksarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4
- mitro navāksarena trivrtam stomam ud ajayat (VS. adds tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1
- mitro na satya urugāya bhrtyāi RV.10.29.4°, AV.20.76.4°.
- mitro nā ehi *etc.*: *see* mitro na ehi.
- mitro no aty añhatum RV.8.67.2^a; ÇÇ 12.2.14.
- mitro no atra varunaç ca pūṣā RV.6.24.5°. P: mitro no atra ÇÇ.14.60.3
- mitro no atra varuno yuyjāmānah AV.18.1.39°. *See* mitro yatra.
- mitro no atrāditi anāgān RV.10.12.8°; AV.18.1.36°.
- mitro babhūva saprathāh RV.3.59.7^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b, MS.4.9.1^b: 121.15, TA 4.3.1^b *See* vipio *etc.*
- mitro mitriyād uta na urusyet RV.4.55.5^d.

mitro yachanti varunah sudāse RV.7 60 8^b.
 mitro yat pānti varuno yad aryamā RV.8 25 13^c.
 mitro yatra vaiuno alyamānah RV.10 31 9^c. *See* mitro
 no atra varuno.
 mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuh RV 7 40 4^b
 mitro vā yad vaiuno vāsi pūṣā RV 10 98 1^b
 mitro vāyur brhaspatih KS 40 9^c
 mitro vā vanate girah RV 5 65 1^d
 mitro viçvābhū utibhih RV 1 23 6^b, SV 2 145^b, VS 33 46^b
 mitro-si VS 10 16, TS 1 8 16 1, MS 2 6 9 69 10, 2 6 12
 71 4, 4 4 3 53 14, 4 4 6 56 6, KS 15 7,8, ÇB 5 4 1
 16, TB 1 7 10 1 (bis), 2,6 5 1, KÇ 15 5 29, ApÇ.18 14
 14, 18 1, 19.9.11, MÇ 9 1 3, — 9.1 4
 mitro-si suçevah TS.1 8 16.2, MS 2.6 12 71.16, KS 15
 8, TB 1 7.10 3,4, MÇ 9 1 4. *See* rudro-si suçevah
 mitro hotā varuno jātavedah RV 3 5 4^b
 mitvā çiçum jajñatur vardhayanti RV 10 5 3^b
 mithastura utayo yasya pūrvih RV 7 26.4^c
 mithasturā vicaranti pāvake RV 6 49 3^c
 mithasprdhyeva tavisāny āhita RV 1 166 9^b.
 mithah santu pīçastayah RV.1.26 9^c.
 mithucarantam (TS mithuç ca^o, KS mithūca^o, AV.
 mithuyā ca^o) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) dūṣayan AV 4 29
 7^b, TS.4 7 15 2^b, MS 3.16.5^b 190.16, KS 22 15^b.
 mithunam karnayoh krdhi (SMB. kitam) AV.6.141.2^b,
 SMB.1 8 7^b.
 mithunam tā aturyathāh TA.1.10 1^b.
 mithunānām visargādau N 3 4^c.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV 8 33 18^b.
 mithuyā carantam *etc.* *see* mithucarantam
 mithuç carantam *etc.* *see* mithucarantam.
 mithūcarantam *etc.* *see* mithucarantam
 mitho nasanta jāmibhih RV.8 72 14^c, SV 2 83 1^c.
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mrtyum AG 3 10.11^d *See*
 mitho vighnānā
 mitho yāt tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3^c.
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mrtyum AV.6.32 3^d, 8.8.21^d
See mitho bhindānā.
 mitho hinvānā tanvā samokasā RV.10 65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor aṣvasya māyāh RV 1.117 3^c.
 mināti çriyam jarimā tanūnām RV.1.179 1^c
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV 1 25.1^c, TS 3 4.11.6^c, MS.4.
 12.6^c 197 10
 minvan sadma pura eti RV 10.20.5^c.
 mīmāti māyūm dhvasanāv adhī çritā RV.1.164.29^b, AV
 9.10 7^b, JB 2 260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mīmāti māyūm payate payobhih RV.1 164 28^d, AV.9.1.
 8^d, 10 6^d; N.11.42^d
 mīmāti vahnir etaçah RV.9.64.19^a.
 mīmātu dyāur aditir vītaye nah RV 5.59 8^a.
 mīmānā yajñam manuso yajadhyāi RV.10 110.7^b, AV 5
 12.7^b; VS.29 32^b, MS.4 13.3^b. 202.7, KS.16 20^b, TB.
 3 6 3.3^b; N.8 12^b
 mīmikṣa indre ny ayāmi somah RV.6.34.4^b.
 mīmikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104 2^c, AV.
 20.33.1^c.
 mīmikṣvā sam idābhir ā RV.1.48.16^b.

mīmīte asya yojanā vi sukratuh RV.9 102 3^c, SV 2 365^c
 mīmīte yajñam ānusag vicaksya RV 8 13 30^c.
 mīmīhi çlokam āsye RV.1 38 14^a
 mīmīyaksa yesu rodasi nu devi RV 6 50 5^a.
 mīmīyaksa yesu sudhitā ghr̥tāci RV.1 167 3^a
 mīmīyaksa vajro nrpate gabhastāu RV 10 44 2^b, AV 20
 94 2^b
 miçravāsasah kauberakah ApMB 2 13 11^a (ApG 6 15 6)
See kauberakā
 miçrā devebhīr adhvam AV 4.14 2^d, VS 17 65^d, TS 4 6
 5 1^d, MS 2 10 6^d 138.2, KS 18 4^d, ÇB 9 2 3 24
 mīhah pāvakah piatata abhūvan RV 3 31 20^a
 mīhah pra tamrā avapat tamānsi RV 10 73.5^d.
 mīham vasāna upa hīm adudiot RV 2 30.3^c
 mīham kṛvanty avātām RV 1 38 7^c
 mīham na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10 31.9^b *See* mahi
 no vātā.
 mīham na sūro atī nis tatanyuh RV 1 141.13^d
 mīho napātām suvrdham tamogām RV.5 32 4^b.
 mīho napātām amīdhram RV 1 37 11^b
 mīho vasānā divam ut patanti TS 3 1 11 4^b *See* apovasānā
 mīdhuse aramgamāya jagmaye RV 8 46 17^b
 mīdhuse svāhā HG 2 8 5, ApMB 2 18 11
 mīdhustama (VSK mīlhus^o) çivatama VS.16 51^a, VSK
 17 8.5^a, TS.4 5 10 4^a, MS 2 9 9^a. 127.15, KS 17 16
 P mīdhustama TB 2 8 6.9.
 mīdhustamāya tavyase RV.1 43 1^b, TA 10 17 1^b, Ma-
 hānU 13 3^b.
 mīdhusmatīva prthivī parāhatā RV 5 56 3^a
 mīdhusmanto visnur mrdantu vāyuh RV.6 50 12^b.
 mīdhūṣyāi svāhā HG 2 8 5, ApMB 2 18.12.
 mīdhe saptr na vājayuh RV 9 106 12^b, 107 11^b. *See*
 mīdhvānt
 mīdhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛda (VSK. mṛla) RV.2.33
 14^d, VS 16 50^d, VSK.17 8.4^d, TS 4 5.10.4^d, MS 2 9 9^d
 127 14, KS 17 16^d
 mīdhvān asmākam babhuyāt RV.1.27 2^c, SV.2 985^c
 mīdhvānt saptr na vājayuh SV.2 292^b, 1040^b. *See* mīdhe
 mīdhvo agne suvñyasya RV 3 16.3^b.
 mīdhvo apa sridhah sedha RV 8 79 9^d
 mīkṣijayeva padum utsināti RV.1 125 2^d, N 5 19^d
 mukham yajñānām abhi samvidāne VS 29.6^b; TS 5.1
 11 2^b, MS 3 16 2^b. 184 8, KSA.6 2^b.
 mukham çundhasva devayajyayāi Kāuç.44.19.
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)
 VS 19.88^a; MS 3 11.9^a: 154 2; KS 38 3^a; TB 2 6 4 4^a.
 mukham hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. *See* mu-
 kham ca.
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyāsīt) kau (AV.VS kim) bahu
 RV.10 90 11^c, AV 19 6.5^c, VS 31 10^c, TA.3.12 5^c.
 mukham kṛtvā brāhmanam AV 12.4.20^b.
 mukham ca mama çobhaya HG 1.11.4^c *See* mukham hi.
 mukham devānām iha yo babhūva Kāuç 135 9^a
 mukham āṇdhi sarasvatī (MÇ *add*s varcasā) TB 2 5.8.6^d,
 ApÇ 4 14 4^d, MÇ 1 4 3 10^d.
 mukham asi mukham bhūyāsam TS.3 2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham gresthah samānānām bhūyāsam Kauç
90 18.
mukhavate svāhā TS 7 5.12 1, KSA 5 3.
mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prāçnāmī
ÇÇ 1 12 5
mukhād agnir ajāyata VS 3 1 12^d. *Cf next*
mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV 10.90 13^c, AV 19 6 7^c, TA
3 12 6^c. *Cf prec*
mukhāni vakrā vrjānā kinosi AV.7 56 4^b
mukhān me vadvadān ghoiān SMB.2.5.2^c
mukhāya te paçupate AV 1 1 2 5^a
mukhāya svāhā TS 7 3 16 1, KSA 3 6
mukhena nīrte tava KS 35 4^b (bis), ApÇ.9 17 4^b, 5^b; MÇ
3 5 15^b
mukhe me sārāgham madhu HG 1 24 6^c
mukhe çmaçrūni na vyāghraloma (TB. 9mam) VS 19 92^b,
MS.3 11 9^b 154 10, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4 5^b.
mugdhāh kurvanty itivijah ApÇ 3 12 1^b.
mugdhā devā uta çunāyājanta AV 7 5.5^a
mugdhāya vānanāçināya svāhā VS 9 20, 18.28; ÇB
5 2 1 2
mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh 1 191 9^b.
mucyamāno nīr enasah AV 12 2 12^c.
muñca gām varunapāçāt SMB 2.8.13; GG 4 10.19 P
muñca gām KhG 4 4 17
muñcatāñhaso-anhasah AV 1 31 2^d.
muñcatu yajñam (ApÇ yajño) yajñapatim anhasah svāhā
MS 4 8 9 118 9, ApÇ 9 10 15. *See under* muñcemam
muñca nah pary anhasah AV 19.44 8^d, 9^d.
muñcantu tasmāt tvām devāh AV 8 2 27^c
muñcantu tvā vīrudho vīryena AV 10 1.12^c
muñcantu mā çapathyāt RV 10.97.16^a, AV 6.96.2^a,
7 112 2^a; 11.6.7^a, VS 12.90^a. *See nīr* mā muñcāmī.
muñcantv itah pranītaye AV.6 23.2^b.
muñca çīrsaktyā uta kāsa enam AV.1 12.3^a. P. muñca
Kauç 27 34.
muñcāmī tvā vāçvānarāt AV 1 10.4^a.
muñcāmī tvā havisā jīvanāya kam RV.10.161 1^a, AV.3
11 1^a, 20 96.6^a, ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6 4. P. muñcāmī
tvā Vait.38 1, Kauç.27 32, 58 11; Rvidh.4.16.1, 5 *Cf*
BrhD 8.64.
muñcāmī varunād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
muñcemam yajñam muñca yajñapatim anhasah svāhā
KS 35 4. *See* muñcatu yajñam, *and next two*.
muñcemam anhasah TS.1 8.1 1; TB.1 6.1 3. *See under*
prec.
muñcemān amūn anhasah svāhā AV 6.84 2^c. *See under*
prec but one
mudah pramuda āsate RV.9.113.11^b. *Cf* modah 112^c.
mude dadhe maruto jīradānavah RV.5.53.5^b
mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12,
TS.4.7.4 2; MS 2.11.4. 142.4; KS.18.9.
munayo vātaraçanāh RV.10.136.2^a. *See* ṛṣayo vātā^c
munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136 4^c
muner devasya mūlena AV.7 74.1^c
mumuktam asmān grasitān abhīke MS.4.11.2^c. 165.14.
mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5 6.8^a

mumuksamānā uta yā mumucre RV.10.111 9^c
mumuksvo manave mānavasyate RV 1 140.4^a
mumugdhy asmān nidhayeva baddhān RV.10.73 11^d,
SV 1 319^d; KS 9 19^d, AB 3 19.17, TB 2 5 8 3^d; TA 4
42 3^d, TAA 10 73^d, ApÇ 6 22 1^d, N 4 3^d
mumucānā osadhayah AV.8 7 16^a.
mumoda garbho vīsabdhah kakudmān RV.10 8 2^a
musāya indra sūryam RV 4 30 4^c
musāyad vīsnuh pacatam sahīyān RV.1 61 7^c, AV 20
35 7^c.
musāyaç cakram avive rapānsi (*read* avivei apānsi) RV
6 31 3^d
musāya sūryam kave RV 1 175 4^a.
musivāṇam huraçcitam RV.1 42 3^b
muskayor adadhāt sapam TB 2 4 6 5^b
muskayor nihitah sapah TB 2 4 6 6^b
muskā id etc. *see next but one*
muşkābarho gavām iva AV 3 9 2^d
muskāv id (VSK muskā id, LÇ. muskāu yad) asyā
ejatah AV 20 136 1^c, VS.23 28^c, VSK.23 30^c; ÇÇ 12
24.2.2^c, LÇ.9.10 5^c
muṣṇatām pataye namah VS.16.21, TS.4 5 3 1, MS 2 9.3
123.6, KS 17 12.
muṣṇann usasah sūryena stavān RV 2 20.5^c
muhur ā vaitate punah AV 12 2 52^b.
muhur ukthā ca çansata RV.8.1 1^d, AV 20 85 1^d, SV 1
242^d, 2 710^d.
muhurgī reto vrsabhah kanīkradat RV 1 128 3^b; KS
39 15^b.
muhur grdhyāh pra vadati AV 12 2 38^a
muhur dāivān (*read* devān ?) apreçhata PB 24.18 5^b.
muhuh çrathnā manasyave RV 10.171 3^c.
muhūrtāh presyā abhavan TB 3 12 9 6^b.
muhyantv adyāmūh senāh AV.6 67.1^c, 11.10.20^c.
muhyantv anye abhito janāsah (VS VSK TS. abhītah
sapatnāh) RV 10.81 6^c, SV.2 939^c, VS.17.22^c, VSK 8.
20 1^c, TS.4.6.2.6^c, MS.2.10.2^c. 133.17, KS.18 2^c; 21.
13^c, N 10 27.
muhyantv esām bāhavah AV 11 9.13^a.
mūdhā amitrā nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
mūdhā amitrāç carata AV 6.67.2^a *See andhā amitrā*.
mūtram bhavāt vāmayat AV 9 8 10^b.
mūrā amūra na vayam cikītvah RV.10 4.4^a; N.6.8.
mūrā amūram purām darmāṇam RV.10.46.5^b. *See next*
but one
mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvatah RV 8 21.15^b.
mūrār amūram purām darmāṇam SV.1.74^b. *See prec.*
but one.
mūrñā mrgasya dantāh AV.4 3.6^a
mūrdhāñ chrīmanty agriyam varīmabhīh RV.9.71 4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya kāravah RV.9 17.6^b.
mūrdhan yajñasya jusātām (*read* jusatām ?) svāhā KS.
38.6^d, TB 2.6.8.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya madhunā dadhānā VS.20.42^c; MS.3.
11 1^c 140.9; KS.38 6^c, TB 2 6.8 3^c.
mūrdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2 3 2^d; VS 20.
44^d, MS 3.11.1^d 140.13, KS.38 6^d; TB 2 6.8 4^d.

mürdhanvān yatra sāubhravah ApMB 1 3 4^c.
 mürdhā kavī raynām RV 8 75 4^a, VS 15 21^c, TS 2 6 11 1^c, 4 4 4 1^c, MS 2 7 15^c 97 18, KS 16.15^c.
 mürdhā ca ma indraç ca me TS 4 7 6 2
 mürdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hāsistām AV 16 3 2.
 mürdhā divo nābhīr agnih prthivyaḥ RV 1.59 2^a, AÇ 8 6 23. P mürdhā divah ÇÇ 11 14 35
 mürdhānam rāya ārabhe RV 1 24 5^c
 mürdhānam vā tatapate tvāyā RV.4 2 6^b, TA.6 2 1^b
 mürdhānam hiññ akrnon mātavā u RV 1 164 28^b, AV 9 10 6^b, N 11 42^b
 mürdhānam gāvah payasā camūsu RV 9 93 3^c, SV 2 770^c.
 mürdhānam te dronakalaçaḥ pātu MS 4.8 7 115 12
 mürdhānam divo aratim prthivyaḥ RV 6 7 1^a, SV 1 67^a, 2 490^a, VS 7 24^a, 33 8^a, TS 1 4 13 1^a, 6 5 2 1, MS 1 3 15^a. 36.2, KS 4 5^a, 28 1, KB 23 3, PB 14 2 1, ÇB 4.2 4 24^a, 13 5 1 12, AÇ 8 6 23, ApÇ 12 16 1 Ps mürdhānam divah MS 4 14 9. 229 9, PB 4 6 18, KÇ 9 6 22, MÇ 2 3 5 11, VHDh 8 26, mürdhānam AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ 10 6 20, 11 14 35 Cf BrhD 5 104
 mürdhānam nivesyena MS 3 15 2 178 4 See nivesyam
 mürdhānam asya samsīvyā AV.10 2 26^a
 mürdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB 1 6 5^c
 mürdhānam pratyarsanti AV 9.8.13^b.
 mürdhā nābhā soma venah RV 1 43 9^c.
 mürdhā bhuvo bhavati naktam agnih RV 10 88 6^a; N.7 27^a
 mürdhā bhūyāsam svāhā TS 2 4 5 2.
 mürdhā rathasya cākan nah RV 10 132.4^c.
 mürdhā lokānām asī AA.5 3.2 1
 mürdhā vayah VS 14 9; TS 4 3 5 1, MS 2 8.2 107 18, KS 17.2, ÇB 8 2 3 10, KÇ 17 8 22
 mürdhāsi rāt VS 14 21; TS 4.3 7 2, 5.3 2.5, MS.2.8 3 108.19, 3.2 9 30.9, KS 17 3, 20.11, ÇB.8 3 4.6,8, KÇ 17.9.14, ApÇ 17.2.5, MÇ 6 2 1
 mürdhānam raynām mürdhā samānānam bhūyāsam AV 16 3 1. P. mürdhānam Kāuç 18.25; 58 22.
 mürdhne vāyāçanāya svāhā KS 14 1.
 mürdhne svāhā VS 22.32, TS 7.3 16 1, KSA 3.6
 mürdhno devasya brhatah AV 19 6.16^a.
 mürdhno-dhi me vāgravanān SMB 2 5.1^a. P. mürdhno-dhi me GG 4 6.5; KhG.4 1 20.
 mürdhno viçvasya vāghatah RV.6.16.13^c, SV.1 9^c, VS. 11 32^c, 15.22^c, TS.3 5.11 3^c; 4 1.3 2^c; 4 4.1^c, MS.2. 7 3^c 77.5, KS 16.3^c, ÇB 6.4 2 2, Vāt 5.14^c.
 mūlam lokasya samtatim ApÇ.5 18 2^b.
 mūlam naksatram MS.2 13.20 166 4, KS 39.13, TB. 3.1.2 3.
 mūlam naksatram iti yad vadanti TB 3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110 2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlam urvāivā iva AV 6.14 2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlam prajāṃ vīravatim videya TB.3.1 2.2^a.
 mūlān navataṛah punah ÇB.14.6 9.33^b, BrhU 3.9 33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3
 mūlānam çapatheyyam AV.5 31.12^b.
 mūlena yātudhānyaḥ AV.19 36.2^b.

mūlebhyaḥ svāhā VS 22 28, TS 7 3 19 1, 20 1, MS 3 12 7 163 1, KSA 3 9,10, TB 3 8 17 4, ApÇ 20 11 14
 mūso na çinā vy adanti mādhyah RV 1 105 8^c, 10 33 3^a, N 4 6^c
 mrksā çisā caturām RV 8 74 13^d
 mrgam na bhīmam upahatnum ugrām RV 2 33 11^b, TS 4 5 10 4^b, NrpU 2 4^b See rājānam bhīmam
 mrgam na vrā mrgayante RV 8.2 6^b, N 5 3
 mrgaçīrsam naksatram TS 4 4 10 1 Cf invagā
 mrgaçīrsāya svāhā TB 3 1 4 3
 mrgasya ghosam mahisasya hī gman RV 10 123 4^b
 mrgasya srtam (HG çrtam) aksnayā ApMB 1 13 6^c, HG 1 16 17^c
 mrgah sa mrgayus tvam AV 10 1 26^c.
 mrgah srtim yati dhāvād ajustām AV 10.3 6^b
 mrgā iva ksīpanor isamānāh RV.4 58 6^d, VS 17 94^d, KS 40 7^d, ApÇ 17 18 1^d
 mrgā iva hastināh khādathā vanā RV.1 64 7^c.
 mrgānām carane caran RV 10 136 6^b
 mrgānām na hetayo yanti cemah RV.1 190 4^c
 mrgād rçyā iverate AV 19 38.2^b
 mrgā na bhīmās tavistbhir arcināh (TB. tavisebhu tīmī-bhih) RV 2 34 1^b, TB 2 5 5 4^b
 mrgā yā viduḥ osadhīh AV.8 7 24^e.
 mrgo na takto arsasi RV 9 32 4^b.
 mrgo na bhīmah kucaro giriṣṭhāh RV.1 154 2^b, 10 180.2^a, AV 7.26 2^b, 84 3^a, SV 2 1223^a, VS.5.20^b, 18 71^a, TS. 1 6 12 4^a, MS.1 2 9^b 19 12, 4.12 3^a 183 14, KS 2 10^b, 8 16^a, ÇB 3 5 3 23^b, 9 5 2 5, TB 2 4.3 4^b, NrpU.2.4^b, AÇ 2 10 14; ApÇ 11 9 1^b, N.1.20. P. mrgo na bhīmah ÇÇ 3 1 3, Vāt 29 5, MG 2 15 6
 mrgo na bhīmo araksasas tuvismān RV.1 190 3^d
 mrgo na hastī tavism usānah RV 4 16.14^c
 mrgo nāçno atī yaj juguryāt RV.1.173 2^b.
 mrjanti tvā daça ksīpah RV 9 8.4^a; SV.2.531^a, AÇ 5 12 15, ÇÇ.7.15 7
 mrjanti tvā nadyah sapta yahvīh RV 9.92.4^d.
 mrjanti tvā sam agruvah RV 9 66 9^a
 mrjanti devatātaye RV 9 17 7^c
 mrjanti yosano daça RV 9 6 5^b
 mrjanti vahnim sadanesv aha SV 1 543^d. See ajanti vahnim
 mrjanti sapta dhītayah RV.9 15 8^b.
 mrjanti sindhumātaram RV.9 61.7^b, SV.2.431^b
 mrjāno apsu duduhāno adrāu RV 9 96.10^b.
 mrjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV 9.107.22^a, ÇÇ.10 13.5. See punāno vāre.
 mrjmahe duritam vayam AV 14 2.66^d.
 mrjyamānah kanikradat RV.9.30 2^b.
 mrjyamānah suhastya RV 9 107 21^a, SV 1.517^a, 2.429^a; PB 13.9 3; AÇ 5 12 15; Svidh 1 4.18.
 mrjyamānā gabhastyoh RV 9 64.5^b, SV.2.385^b. Cf. next
 mrjyamāno gabhastyoh RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b, 65.6^b; SV.2. 323^b Cf prec.
 mrjyamāno manīśibhih RV.9 64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mrjyase pavase matī SV.2.320^b. See mrjyase.

- mrjyase soma sātaye RV 9 56 3^c
 mrdatā no maruto mā vadhustana RV 5 55.9^a.
 mrdā tvam asmabhyam rudra MÇ 1 3 4.3^c.
 mṛdayā nas tanūbhyah AV 1 13 2^c; 26.4^b.
 mṛdā ca no adhī ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10^c See raksā
 ca no adhī.
 mṛdā jaritre rudra stavānah RV 2.33.11^c, AV.18 1 40^c,
 TS 4.5.10 4^c, NrpU 2 4^c.
 mrdād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV 2 2 2^c.
 mrdā no abhi cid vadhād vivaksase RV.10.25 3^d.
 mrdā no rudrota no mayas krdhi RV 1 114.2^a, TS 4 5.10
 2^a, KS 40 11^a; AÇ 3 8 1; ApÇ 17 22 1.
 mrdā suksatra mrdaya RV.7 89 1^c-4^c.
 mṛdā su no bhūtv eṣām manah punah RV.1.94 12^c.
 mrdāsmabhyam mota hinsih paçūn nah Kauç 72 34^b
 mrdikam dhanasātaye RV 10 150 4^d.
 mrdikāya tvā KS 22 5
 mrdikāya na ā gahi RV.10 150 1^d
 mrdikāya purohitah RV 10.150 5^d.
 mṛdikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d
 mrdikāya varunam mitram agnim RV 6.50.1^b.
 mṛdikāya havāmahe RV 10.150 2^d.
 mṛdikāyorucaksasam RV.1 25 5^c
 mṛdike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48 12^d.
 mrdō-si mrdase dvipade catuspade KS 37 13,14.
 mrna darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29 4^a.
 mrna me dvisato mane AV 19.29 4^d.
 mrna me prtanāyatah AV.19 29 4^b.
 mrna me sarvān duihārdah AV.19 29.4^c.
 mrnihi kitye moc chisah AV 10.1.31^c.
 mṛnihi viçvā pātrāni AV 6 142 1^c.
 mṛno-si mṛnāmusya dvipadaç catuspadah KS 37.
 13,14.
 mṛtañ jivān ca yat kṛn cit TA 1.11.6^c.
 mṛtavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mṛtaç cāham punar jātañ N 14.6^a.
 mṛtān mrtamanastarā AV 6.18 2^b.
 mṛtāya jivām parinīyamānām TA 6.12 1^b. See jivām
 rtebhyah.
 mṛttike dehi me pustum TA.10.1.8^a, MahānU 4 7^a.
 mṛttike pratisthite sarvam TA 10.1.9^a.
 mṛttike brahmadattāsi TA 10.1 8^a (*foot-note*, p. 774) See
 tena yā brahma^a.
 mṛttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mṛtyava ekaçatām parah Kauç.97.8^b. See mṛtyūn ekaça-
 tān ca ye, and mṛtyor ekaçatām ca ye.
 mṛtyave (sc. namah) MG 2.12.8. See mṛtyave dharmā^a.
 mṛtyave govyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyā 10^c.
 mṛtyave tvā TB 3.10.8 1.
 mṛtyave tvā juṣtām gṛhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG 4.10.
 12).
 mṛtyave dharmādharmābhyām (sc. namah) Kauç.74.5.
 See *prece. but four*.
 mṛtyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8 10^a.
 mṛtyave mrgayum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 mṛtyave-sitah VS 24 37, TS 5 5 14 1, MS 3.14.18: 176.
 7, KSA 7.4
 mṛtyave svāhā VS 39.13, KSA 5 8, ÇB 13 3 5 2, TB 3
 9 15 1 (*ter*), TA 6 10.1, TAA.10 58 (*bis*), ApÇ 20.22 6,
 MÇ 9 2 5, Kauç 135 9
 mṛtyāv amrtam āhitam ÇB.10.5.2 4^b.
 mṛtyuh prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV 5 24.13.
 mṛtyum yaje prathamajām rtasya TA 3 15 2^d.
 mṛtyum ca nīrajāmasi AV 12.2 2^d
 (om) mṛtyumjayam tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9.11.
 mṛtyunā ca purohitam AV 11.10 18^b
 mṛtyunā prajāh KS.35.15
 mṛtyum tarāmy aham MÇ 1.5 2 1^d. See atī mṛtyum etc
 mṛtyupāçair amī sitāh AV 8.8.10^b
 mṛtyum pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12 2 29^d.
 mṛtyur asi AV 6 46 2; 16 5 1-6
 mṛtyur içe dvipadām (AV 8 2.23^b, catuspadām) AV 8 2.
 23^a,23^b
 mṛtyur dharmenānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2
 mṛtyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8 8.1^d, TU.2 8 1^d, NrpU
 2.4^d.
 mṛtyur mā mārayād itī TA.1.11.5^d.
 mṛtyur (!) me pāhi TAA 10.75. Cf. mṛtyoh pāhi, and
 mṛtyor mā
 mṛtyur yamasyāsid dūtah pracetāh AV 18 2 27^c.
 mṛtyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV 11.7 3^d
 mṛtyur vivasvantam vaste ÇB 10.5.2 4^c
 mṛtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB 3 12 9 6^c.
 mṛtyūn ekaçatām suve ApÇ 16.16 1^d See mṛtyor etc.
 mṛtyūn ekaçatām ca ye ApÇ 16.16.1^b. See under mṛtyava.
 mṛtyūn ekaçatām nude Kauç 97.8^d.
 mṛtyūn ekaçatām brūmah AV.11 6.16^c
 mṛtyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mṛtyoh padbhiçam avamuñcamānah AV 8.1 4^b.
 mṛtyoh padam (MG padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA yopayanto yad āima; MG lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10 18 2^a, AV.12.2 30^a, TA.6 10.2^a; MG.
 2 1.13^c. P: mṛtyoh padam ÇÇ.4.15.2, Kauç.71 20;
 86 23.
 mṛtyoh pāçesu badhyatām AV 12 4 37^d.
 mṛtyoh pāçair amokyāih AV 3 6.5^b.
 mṛtyoh (VSK. mṛtyos) pāhi VS.10 15; 20 2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2 6.10. 70.6; 4 4 4 54 1, KS 15.7; ÇB 5.4.1.12;
 12 8 3 11; MÇ 9 1.3. P: mṛtyoh KÇ 15 5 26; 19 4.10
 Cf. under mṛtyur me.
 mṛtyo mṛtyāya hantave KS 38 13^b, TB.3.10 8.2^b, TAA.
 10.57^b, ApÇ 16.16.1^b; Kauç.97 8^b.
 mṛtyo mā purusam vadhih AV.8.2.5^d.
 mṛtyo mṛtyunā sañvadasva TA 4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mṛtyor aham brahmacāri yad asmi AV 6.133.3^a. P.
 mṛtyor aham Kauç.47.13.
 mṛtyor atma vivasvati ÇB 10.5.2.4^d.
 mṛtyor ut pārayāmasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mṛtyor ekaçatām suve KS 38.13^d. See mṛtyūn etc.
 mṛtyor ekaçatām ca ye KS 38.13^b. See under mṛtyava.
 mṛtyor oṛiyaso vadhāt AV 10.3.7^c.
 mṛtyor osam ā padyantām AV 8.8.18^a.

mrtyor dūtyah kraviṇah sam babhūvuh Kāuṣ.117 2^b
 mrtyor mā pāhi TS 1.8 14 1, MS 1 5 2 67 16, 1.5 8 76
 15, KS 6 9, TB 1 7 8 1, AÇ 3.6 27, ApÇ.6 16 12. *Cf*
under mrtyur me
 mrtyor māmrtam gamaya ÇB 14.4 1.30,32, BrhU.1 3
 30,32, ÇÇ 6 8 9
 mrtyor muksiya māmrtat (MÇ mā patyuh) RV 7 59 12^d,
 VS 3 60^d, TS 1 8.6 2^d, MS 1 10 4^d 144 13, KS 9 7^d,
 ÇB 2 6 2 12^d, TB 1 6 10 5; TAA 10 56^d, Vait 9 19^d,
 LÇ 5 3 7^d, MÇ 1 7 7 7 (*with* ūha, mā patyuh), N 14 35^d
See under 1to muksiya.
 mrtyor muñcantv anhasah AV 8 7 13^d
 mrtyor me-bhayam svasti me-stu ApÇ 6 7 2
 mrtyor ye aghalā dutāh AV 8 8 10^c
 mrtyos pāhi: *see* mrtyoh pāhi.
 mrtyoh sa mityum āpnoti (KU 4 11^c, mrtyum gachati)
 ÇB 14 7 2 22^a, BrhU 4 4 22^a, KU 4 10^c, 11^c
 mrtvā punar mrtyum āpadyante TA 1 8 6^a
 mrdam bāisvāh (TS barsvebhūh) VS 25.1, TS 5 7 11.1,
 MS 3 15 1. 177 7, KSA 13 1
 mrdā cithuā devānām tīrtham PB.1 1 7. P mrdā cithurā
 LÇ.1 9 2
 mrdukam vādayisyati LÇ 4 2.8^b
 mrdur nīmanyuh kevali AV.3 25 4^c.
 mrdhaç ca sarvā indrena TB 2 4 7 2^c
 mrdho jeta puraetāyodhyah AV.5 20.12^b.
 mrdho vy āsthad abhayam no astu TB 2.5 2.1^b. *See* vy
 āsthan mrdho.
 mṛṇmayīm yonim agnaye VS 11 59^b, TS 4 1.5.4^b, MS 2.
 7 6^b 81 5, KS 16 5^b, ÇB.6.5 2.21.
 mṛçase pavase mati RV 9.20 3^b *See* mṛjyase *etc*
 mṛçasva çūra rādhase RV 8 70.9^b.
 mṛsāisa (ÇÇ. mṛsāiva) te samgarah kaçyapāya ÇB 13 7.1.
 15^d, ÇÇ 16.16.3^d. *See* moghas.
 mṛsto-si havyasūdanah VS.5.32. *See* asammrsto-si
 mekṣitās stha KS 1.11.
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tisthan AV 7 102 1^c.
 mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇÇ 2.13 5^c.
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS 40.4.
 meghayantyaī svāhā TB.3.1.4 1
 meghāyate svāhā TS 7 5 11.1; KSA.5.2
 meghāya svāhā VS 22 26, TS 7 5 11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāyitāya svāhā KSA 5 2
 meghāyisyate svāhā TS 7.5.11.1, KSA 5.2.
 meghitāya svāhā TS 7.5.11.1; KSA.5 2.
 meghyā vidyuto vācah TS 5.2.11.1^c, MS.3.12.21^c. 167 10,
 KSA 10 5^c. *See* māghir.
 medim na tvā vajriṇam bhrstimantam SV.1.327^a.
 meḍim madantam pitror upasthe RV 3.26 9^c.
 medhram ta āpyāyatām ApÇ 7 18 9
 medhram te mā hinsīsam KS.3.6. *See* medhram asya
 meḍhram te çundhāmī VS.6.14, ÇB.3.8 2.6.
 medhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.26
 medhram asya mā hinsīh MS.1.2.16: 26.10. *See* me-
 dhram te mā
 meteḥ dhūmam stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
 methiṣṭhāh punvamānā iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methim tvā sarvasya veda HG 1 23 1.
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG 1.23 1.
 medatām vedatā vaso RV 10.93 11^d.
 medasah kulyā (HG kulyā) upa tām (AG upānān, SMB
 abhi tām) sravantu (HG ApMB ksarantu) VS 35.20^c,
 AG 2 4 13^c, ÇÇ 3 13 3^c, Kāuṣ 45 14^c, 84 1^c, SMB 2 3
 18^c, HG 2 15 7^c, ApMB 2 20 28^c *See* medaso ghrtasya,
and cf under ājyasya kulyā
 medasah (VSK medasa) svāhā VS 28 11, VSK.39 10 (*bis*);
 MS 4 13 5 205 2, TB.3 6 2.2 P medasah AÇ 3.4 3
See medobhyah
 medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4 14 6^b 223 1, 4 14.
 6^a 223 3, TB 2 8 4 4^b, 4^a.
 medaso ghrtasya kulyā abhinisravanu MG.2 9 4^c. *See*
 medasah kulyā
 medastah pratipacata VS 21 60, 28 23,46, MS 4 13 9.
 211 8, KS 19.13, TB 2 6 15 2, 3 6.15 1 *See* tam me-
 dastah.
 medasvatā yajamānāh AV.6 114 3^a; TB 2 4 4.9^a
 medasvatīm ghitavatīm svadhāvatīm HG.2 15.2^c.
 medinīr vacaso mama AV 8 7 7^b.
 medobhyah svāhā VS 39 10 (*bis*) *See* medasah svāhā.
 medo mrtyor juhomi medasā mrtyum vāsaye VāDh 20 26.
 medyantū te vahnayo yebhu iyase RV 2 37 3^a, N.8 3^a
 medha āpṛisu havih paryagnikrtah pitrdevatyah samjñap-
 yamānāh KS 34.15.
 medham jusanta vahnayah RV 1 3 9^c, MS 4 10 3^c. 150.13
 medhayā prajāyā dhanena TS 4.2.1 2^c, Kāuṣ 72 14^d.
 medhasātā vājīnam ahraye dhane RV 10.147.3^d.
 medhasātā sanisyavah RV 7 94.6^c, SV.2.152^c, TS.1.7
 8 2^b
 medhasātā so arvatā RV 4 37 6^d.
 medhām sapta rsayo (ApMB saptarsayo) daduh RVKh
 10 151 1^b; ApMB 2 4.5^b. *Cf* 1sayo bhadram.
 medhām sāyam medhām prātah AV 6.108 5^a.
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhūh AV 6.108.5^c.
 medhākāram vidathasya prasāadhanam RV 10 91.8^a; SV.
 2 334^a, KS 39.13^a, TB.3 11.6 3^a, ApÇ 16 35 5^a.
 medhām ko asmīn adhyāuhat AV.10 2.17^c.
 medhātīther meṣa SB 1.1.14, ÇB.3.3 4.18, TA.1.12 3,
 LÇ 1.3 1.
 medhā devī jusamānā na āgāt TA.10.39.1^a, MahānU.
 16 4^a.
 medhām ta indro dadātu HG.1.6 4^a.
 medhām te açvināu devāu (HG. açvināv ubhāu) AG.1 15.
 2^c, SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1 6.4^c, ApMB.2.12.2^c. *See* me-
 dhām açvināu, *and* medhām me açvināv.
 medhām te devah savitā AG 1 15.2^a, ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG.
 6 15.1) *See* medhām me *etc*
 medhām te mitrāvarunāu SMB.1.5 9^a, GG 2 7.21. P
 medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh 10 151.6^a.
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b, TA 10.40.1^b,
 MahānU.16 5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b, HG 1.6.4^b,
 8.4^b; ApMB 2.12.2^b.
 medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1^d, VS.32.15^d.
 medhām agnih prajāpatih VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB dadātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b,
ApMB 2 4 5^d
medhāmanise māviçatām samīci bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
ruddhyā TA 4 42 5
medhām abhi prayānsi ca RV 9 107.25^d, SV.1 522^d.
medhām açvīnāu devāu PG 2 4.8^c. *See under* medhām
te açvīnāu
medhām aham prathamām brahmanvatim AV 6 108 2^a.
medhām açasate çriye SV 1 101^b. *See vedhām açasata*
medhām indraç cāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh
10 151 1^c, VS 32.15^c *Cf* agnir medhām
medhām rtasya jagrabha RV 8 6 10^b, AV 20 115 1^b, SV
1 152^b, 2 850^b, MG 1 4 2^b (*bas*).
medhām ma indro dadātu TA 10 40 1^a, MahānU.16 5^a,
HG 1 8 4^a.
medhām madhyamdīnam pari AV 6.108 5^b.
medhām mahyam āngirasah RVKh.10 151 1^a; ApMB.2
4 5^a (ApG 4 11 6) *Designated as* medhāsūkta RV1d.4
14 1, 19.1
medhām mahyam prajāpatih ApMB 2 4 5^c.
medhām me açvīnāv ubhāu (RVKh.TA açvīnāu devāu)
RVKh 10.151.2^c, TA.10.40 1^c, MahānU 16.5^c, HG 1
8.4^c *See under* medhām te açvīnāu
medhām me devah savitā PG.2 4 8^a. *See medhām te etc*
medhām medhāvino viduh AV 6 108 4^b
medhām me varuno dadātu (RVKh rājā) RVKh.10.151
2^a, VS 32 15^a
medhām me vīsnur nyanaktv āsan AV 18.3.11^b.
medhāya vāsahpalpūlim VS 30.12, TB.3.4 1 7
medhāyāi (*sc* namah) PG 2 10 9, BDh.3 9.4.
medhāyāi manase-gñaye (MS.KS agñaye) svāhā VS 4 7;
TS 1 2 2.1, 6.1.2 2; MS 1.2 2 10 11, 3.6 4: 63.18;
KS 2.2, 23.2, ÇB.3 1 4 7, 13.
medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30 6, TB.3.4 1 2.
medhā vanā na krnavanta ūrdhva RV.1 88.3^b.
medhāvīnam pitaro garbham ā dadhuh Kauç 89 6^b.
medhāvīnam brahmacaryopapannam V1Dh.29 10^b, VāDh
2.9^b, N.2 4^b.
medhāvī diksu manasā tapasvī TB 3.7 6.3^c; ApÇ 4 5.3^c.
medhāvī bhūyāsam ajarājarisnuh RVKh.10.151 6^c.
medhāvī aham sumanāh supratikah RVKh.10.151 9^a.
medhāvī aham asāni PG 2 4.3.
medhīrāso vipaçcitah RV.8 43 19^b.
medhe vṛitā martyah RV 8 6 44^b.
medho rabhiyān AÇ 3 4 14.
medhyañ sātṛajito hayam ÇB.13.5 4.21^b.
medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG 2.13 5^a.
menakā ca sahañyā cāpsarasāu VS.15 16; TS.4 4.3.1,
MS 2.8.10: 114 17, KS.17.9, ÇB 8.6.1.17.
menābhavo vṛsapaçvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
menām açvasya pari mātaram goh RV.1.121.2^d.
menih çatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16^a.
menih çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV 2.39.2^c.
mene bhejāno amrtasya tarhi KS 35 3^c. *See manye etc.*
mendro no viṣṇur marutah pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
menyā menir asī AV 2.11 1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV 5 6 9^c.
memam yajñam yajamānam ca rīrisah TB 3 7 8 2^b, ApÇ
9 18 1^b
memam yajñam tamo vidat KS 35 5^a *See mā yajamānam*
tamo.
memam sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīh AV 1 30 1^c.
memam anye mṛtyavo hīnsisuh çatam ye AV 2 28 1^b
memam prāpo hāsīn mo apānah AV 2 28 3^c, 7 53 4^a.
memam prāpat pāuiseyo vadho yah AV 1 30 1^d.
memam mitrā vadhīsu mo amitrāh AV 2 28 3^d.
memā indra gāvo risat AV 20 127 13^a, ÇÇ 12 15 1 4^a
me rāyah VS 4 22, KS 2 5, 24 4, ÇB 3 3 1 8, KÇ 7 6 22.
See under asme te rāyah
mesa iva vāi sam ca vī corv acyase (KS ApÇ 1va yad upa
ca vī ca carvatī) AV 6 49 2^a, KS 35 14^a, ApÇ 14 29.3^d.
mesam viprā abhīsvārā (SV osvare) RV 8 97 12^b, AV 20
54 3^b, SV 2 281^b
mesam te çug rehatu (KS te ksut) MS 2 7 17 103 1, KS
16 17. *See ustiam etc.*
meṣam ānyam anu te diçamī MS 2 7 17 102 19, KS
16 17^a *See ustram etc*
mesas tvā pacatāi avatu TS 7 4 12 1, KSA 4 1, TB 3.8
17 5, ApÇ 20 11 16, 17 4 *See vāyus tvā pacatāir*
mesah sarasvatī bhīsak VS 21 31^c, MS 3 11 2^c. 141 7,
TB 2 6 11 2^c
meṣā vī varhi mā yugam vī çāli RV 3 53.17^b.
mesīsu (*sc* te çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS 3 3 3 1
mesuh paptad indrasyāhany āgate AV 7 52 2^d.
meseveṣā saparyā purisā RV.10 106.5^d
meso bhūto-bhī yann ayah RV.8 2.40^c, N 3 16.
meṣo-sī mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3 3.
me sāuhārdāya me çriyāi ÇÇ 15.25^b. *See sāuhārdyāya*
meha kasya canāmamat TA 4 35 1^c, HG.1 17.2^c.
meha gātiam avahā mā çatīram TA 6 4 2^b.
mehatnvā satītham yābhīr iyase RV.10 75 6^d
mehanā ketasāpah RV 5 38 3^b
mehanād vanamkaranāt (ApMB. valamo) RV 10.163.5^a;
AV 20 96.21^a, ApMB.1 17 5^a (ApG 3.9 10).
mehanti bahulam çriyam TA 3 11 6^b.
māghīr vidyuto vācah VS 23 35^c *See meghyā*.
mātām panthām anu gā bhīma eṣah AV.8.1.10^a
mātrah çarasī samtāyāmāne VS 39 5.
mātrābārhaspatyā dhūmrālāmās tūparāh TS.5 6 11.1;
KSA 9 1.
mātrāvaruṇas te caksuṣī pātī asāu AÇ.6.9.3
mātrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ oya) ādrava (ÇB.
KÇ. ehi) TS.6 4.3 3; ÇB.3 9 3 16, KÇ 9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
5 2; MÇ.2.3 2.9.
māthunam (*sc* varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
mānam yajñahano vidan ApÇ 7.7 2^c.
mānam hīnsistam svām yonim āviçantāu AB.8.8.11^d.
See under mā mā hīnsistam svam.
mānam hīnsīh ÇG.1.28.14.
mānam agne vī daho mābhī çocaḥ (AV. çūçucaḥ) RV.10.
16.1^a, AV.18.2 4^a; TA 6 1 4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps. mān-
nam agne vī dahah Kauç 81.33.44, mānam agne ÇÇ 4.
15.1; 16.12.19. *Cf* BrhD 6.161.

māinā aivā renukakātah pīnak (KS pranak) MS 4 13 8
209 12, KS 19 13, TB 3 6 13 1.
māināge ca mahāgīrāu TA 1 31 2^b
māinām arcisā mā tapasābhī (VS KS māinām tapasā
mārcisābhī) çoeth (KS çocah, TS çūçeah) VS 12 15^c,
TS 4 19 3^c, 2 15^c, MS 2 7 8^c, 85 18, KS 16 8^c.
māindryam jyāisthyam grāisthyam agnir dadhātu svāhā
KÇ 10 9 9 Cf mā māindryam
māibhyo bhāisth çatāudane AV 10 9 7^d.
māivām mānsthā (read mānsthāh ?) priye-ham TA 6 1 2⁷
māivāpo mosadhīr (!) hīnsth AÇ 3 6 24^a.
māisām kam canoc chisah TS 4 6 4.5^d, TB 3 7 6 23^d,
ApÇ 3 14 3^d See under māmīsam kam
māisām nu gād aparō aitham (TB ApÇ ApMB ardhām)
etam RV 10 18 4^b, AV 12 2 23^b, VS 35 15^b, ÇB 13 8
4 12^b, TB 3 7 11 3^b, ApÇ 9 12 4^b, ApMB.2 22 24^b
See mā no nu gād
māisām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV 7 108 1^d.
māisām ucchesi kim cana AV 11.9 13^c. See under mā-
mīsam kam.
māisām mocy aghahāraç ca nendra SV 2.1214^c
māiso asmān avahāya parāgāt KS 7 12^d. See under ava-
hāya
mo apāno-pī dhāyī te AV 5 30 15^b
mo abhivṛyadhīno vīdan AV.1 19.1^b. Cf under mā tvā
paripanthīno.
mo asmākam rsinām RV 5 65 6^d.
mo asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8 14 4^e.
mo aham dvīsate (TB ApÇ 6to) radham RV 1 50.13^d, TB.
3 7 6 23^d, ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
mo āsām gopatī risat AV 20.127 13^b, ÇÇ 12 15.1 4^b.
mokhā bhrajanty abhī vikta jaghrih RV 1 162 15^b, VS
25 37^b, TS 4 6 9 2^b, MS 3.16 1^b. 183.10, KSA.
6.5^b.
mogham vā devān apyūhe agne RV 7 104 14^b; AV 8
4 14^b
mogham vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh 2.6 13.6^d.
mogham annam vindate apracetah RV.10.117 6^a, TB 2
8 3^a; ÇÇ 2.14 26 Cf. BrhD 1 49, and Mahābh 5
12 20
moghas ta esa kaçyapāyāsa samgarah AB 8 21 10^d. See
mrsāisa
moghāçiso yanty anivartamānāh GB 1.5.25^c
mo ca nah kim canāmamat RV 9 114 4^d. See under mā
ca nah
moc chisah pīçitam cana AV 6.127 1^d
mota vadhi raçmibhīh sūryasya AV 7 11.1^d.
mota sūro aha evā cana RV 6 48.17^c.
mo te risan ye achoktibhir vaso RV.8.103.13^a.
mottarād adharād uta AV 12.1 32^b. Cf. under uttarād
adharād uta
modah pramoda ānandah TB.2 4.6.5^a. See under ānandā,
and cf mudah
modamānāu sve grhe (AV. onāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d,
AV 14.1 22^d.
modāh pramodā āngulīh VS 20.6^c; MS 3.11.8^c 152 2,
KS.38.4^c, TB.2 6 5.4^c.

modāma çaradah çatam TA.4 42 5, HG.1.7 10, ApMB
2 5 16 (ApG 4 11 18)
modā moda iva ApÇ 13.13 8,10, 15 14.
modā modāiva MÇ 2 5 1 47
modā modāivom AÇ 5 20 6.
modāya tvā VS 19 8, KS 37.18, TB 2 6 1 5, ApÇ 19
7 4
modāya svāhā KSA 1 5
modāyānukroçakam TB.3 4 1 15
mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8 45 23^b, AV 20 22 2^b, SV.
2 82^b
mopārāma juhveyamānam AV 11.2.17^c
mosathā vrksam kapaneva vedhasah RV 5 54 6^b, N
6 4.
mo su nah parā-parā RV 1 38 6^a
mo su nah soma mrtiyave parā dāh RV 10.59 4^a Cf
BrhD 7 92.
mo su te kim canāmamat RV.10 59 8^a,9^f,10^e See under
mā ca nah
mo su tvām atra bahavo hī viprah RV 2 18 3^c
mo su tvā vāghataç cana RV 7 32 1^a, SV 1 284^a, 2 1025^a,
AB 5 7 8, AA 5 2 4 2, AÇ 7 3 19, ÇÇ 16.21.24, 18 8.9,
Svidh 2 3 4
mo su devā adah svah RV 1.105 3^a
mo su panīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5 11 7^c
mo su pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhī RV.10 27
20^b.
mo su brahmeva tandrayuh RV.8 92.30^a, AV 20.60 3⁷,
SV 2 176^a
mo su varuna mrnmayam RV 7 89 1^a
mo su vo asmad abhī tāni pāunsyā RV 1 139.8^a,
AV 20 67.2^a, AÇ 8.1.2 P mo su vo asmat ÇÇ.
10 7 7
mo sū na indrātā prīsu devāh (KS devāh, TS MS.
deva) RV 1.173 12^a; VS 3.46^a, TS 1.8 3 1^a, MS 1
10 2^a. 141 12, KS 9 4^a, ÇB.2 5 2 28^a. Ps mo sū na
india ApÇ 8 6.24; MÇ 1.7 4 14, mo sū nah KÇ 5
5.12
mo sū no atra juhuranta devāh RV 3 55.2^a.
mo svatvam asmān tarādhan MS 4.9 120: 133.3 (corrupt)
See under mā no andhe
mo sv adya durhanāvān RV.8.2.20^a.
mo sv anyatra gantana RV 7.59.5^d
mo sv anyān upāratam RV 8.5 13^c.
mo sv esām asavo yamam guh AV.18.3.62^d.
mohayitvā nīpadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6^b,
RVKh.10.127.10^c; AV 20 96 16^b; MG 2.18 2^b
mohayīṣyan yajamānasya lokān Kāuç 125 2^b
māuñjā adrstā vārināh RV 1 191 3^c.
māustakrtena surabhīh ApÇ.20 15.13^a.
mrokam khanīm tanūdūsīm AV 16 1.7^b.
mrokam nirdāham kravyādām AV 5 31.9^c
mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc. ūha of çerabhaka etc.,
AV 2.24.3.
mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūsīs tanūdūsīh AV.
16 1 3
mlāpayāmi bhrajaḥ çibhram AV.7.90.2^c.

Y

ya akarah sahasrā yah çatāmaghah RV.8 33 5^c
 ya aktāksah svabhyaktah AV.20.128 7^a, ÇÇ 12 21 2 2^a.
 ya aksiyanti prthivīm uta dyām AV 18 2 49^c.
 ya aksiyān pithivīm yād ajāyata AV 12 1.57^b
 ya āgachāt pathibhūr devayānāh MÇ 2 5 5 21^c. See yad
 āgachāt
 ya āgare mrgayante AV.4 36 3^a
 ya ānguaso namasopasadyah RV 10 47.6^c.
 ya ājagma (N omuh) savane mā (*read in* AV. savanemā ;
 TS KS savanedam, N savanam idam, VS.MS ÇB. ya
 ājagmedam savanam) jusānāh AV 7 97 4^b, VS 8 18^b,
 TS 1 4 44 2^b, MS.1.3.38^b 44 10, KS.4 12^b; ÇB 4 4 4.
 10; N.12 42^b.
 ya ājisu maghavā çrṇva ekah RV 4 17 9^b.
 ya āndakoçe bhuvanām bibharti TA 3.11.4^a.
 ya ātrnatty (SamhitopanisadB. ātrnoty) avitathena (VāDh.
 avidathena) karnāu SamhitopanisadB.3^a; VāDh.2.10^a,
 N 2.4^a See ya āvinoty.
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10 121 2^a, AV 4 2.1^a,
 13 3 24^a, VS.25 13^a; TS 4.1.8 4^a, 7.5 17 1^a, NrpU.2.4^a
 P. ya ātmadā TB 3.8.18 5, Vait 8 22, 28 5, ApÇ.16 7
 11; 20 12.6, 13.2, Kāuç 44.1, 45.1. See ya ojadā
 baladā
 ya ātmānam atimātram AV.8 6.13^a.
 ya ādadih svar nr̥bhīh RV.8 46 8^c.
 ya āditya çavasā vām namasvān RV 7.85 4^b
 ya ādityānam bhavati pranitāu RV 2.27 13^d, TS.2 1.11 4^d,
 MS 4.14.14^d 239 6.
 ya ādrtiā paripanthiā çurah RV 1 103.6^c.
 ya ādrtiā çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^c, SV.2.38^c.
 ya ādhiāya cakamānāya pitvah RV 10 117.2^a.
 ya anayat parāvatah RV.6.45.1^a, SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15,
 AA 5 2 5 2; ÇÇ 18 7 18 Cf. BrhD 5.108.
 ya antarīksah (*sc.* sarpās tebhya imān̄ balim harām̄) HG.
 2.16 6. See ye sarpāh.
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyah san RV.7 88.6^a.
 ya ābabhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS 32.5^b, JB.1.205^b, ÇÇ.
 9.5 1^b; Vait 25.12^a. See ya āvababhūva, *and cf.* ya
 āviveça *etc.*
 ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya āman̄ mānsam adanti AV.8 6.23^a.
 ya āmasya kraviso gandho asti RV.1.162 10^b; VS.25.33^b,
 TS.4.6.8 4^b, MS.3 16.1^b: 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya āyukta tujā girā RV.5.17.3^b.
 ya āyur̄ kutsam atithigvam ardayah RV.8.53 (Vāl 5).2^a.
 ya āraṇyāh paçavo viçvarūpāh TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a,9;
 TA.3.11.12^a(bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya āraṇyāh MÇ.1.
 8.3 23
 ya āraṇyā vyadhvarāh AV.6.50.3^c.
 ya āritah karmani-karman̄ sthirah RV 1.101.4^b; N 5.15
 ya ārjikesu krtvasu RV.9.65.23^a; SV 2.514^a.
 ya ārseyebhyo yācadbhyah AV.12.4.2^c,12^a.

ya āvababhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāh (!) PB 12 13 32^b See
under ya ābabhūva
 ya āvabadh uçtnarānyā anah RV 10.59 10^b.
 ya āviviçur urv antarīksam AV 18 2.49^b, 3 59^b.
 ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuspadah (KS. dvipadaç catus^c)
 AV 3.21 2^c, MS 2.13 13^c 162 13, KS 40 3^c, ApÇ 16.
 35 1^c.
 ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS 8 36^b, KS 40 3^c, TB 3 7.
 9 5^b, TA 10 10 2^b, ApÇ 14 2.13^b, 16 35 1^c, MahānU.
 9 4^b, NrpU.2 4^b. Cf *under* ya ābabhūva
 ya āviveçosadhīr (MS oçāusadhīr) yo vanaspatīm AV 3.
 21 1^c, MS 2 13.13^c. 162.11.
 ya āvisto vayassu yo mrgesu AV.3 21 2^b. See vayānsi ya
 ya āvrnoty avitathena karnāu VāDh.30 47^a. See ya
 ātrnatty
 ya āçanseta bhūtyām AV.12 4 44^d,46^d.
 ya āçānām āçāpālas turīyah AV 1.31 3^c.
 ya āçānām āçāpālāh AV 1 31 2^a
 ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5 58.1^c.
 ya āsām krsne laksmanī TS 7 4 19 2^c, KSA.4 8^c
 ya āsām biladhāvanah TS 7 4 19 1^a, KSA 4.8^a
 ya āsīcat samdugdham kumbhyā saha TS 3 2 8 4^c.
 ya āsīcanti rasam osadhīsu AV 4 27 2^b
 ya āsīdanti dampatī RV.10 85 32^b, AV.14 2 11^b; SMB.1.
 3 12^b, ApMB.1 6 10^b.
 ya āsurā manusyā āttadhanvah Kāuç 104.2^a
 ya āste yaç ca caratī (AV yaç caratī) RV.7 55.6^a, AV.4 5 5^a.
 ya āsyān ye avāsrjan AV 4 6 7^b.
 ya āsv atka āçaye RV 8 41 7^a.
 ya āhanā duhitur vaksanāsu RV.5 42 13^c.
 ya āhutim (JUB. otir) atyamanyanta devāh AV 10.8 35^c;
 JUB.1 34.6^c.
 ya āhutim parī vedā namobhīh RV.6.1.9^c, MS.4 13 6^c.
 207 8; KS 18.20^c, TB 3 6 10 4^c
 ya āhutim parī vedā vasatkrtim RV 1.31.5^c
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta *etc* see ya āhutim aty^c.
 ya ita strī pumān jabhāna AV.7 95 3^d
 ya ito-gnir janisyate sa nah saha ÇB.4 6 8.15; KÇ 12.2.8.
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amr̄) sam āsate RV.1.164.
 39^d, AV.9.10 18^d, TB 3.10.9.14^c, TA.2.11.1^d, ÇvetU.
 4 8^c, NrpU 4 2^c, 5.2^c, N.13.10^d.
 ya it tad vidus te amrtatvam ānaçuh RV.1 164 23^d; AV
 9 10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.
 ya idam viçvān̄ bhuvanān̄ jajāna AV 13.3.15^c.
 ya idam strī pumān̄ akah AV.1.8 1^c.
 ya idam dirgham̄ prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3^c.
 ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3;
 ApÇ.9.18.7
 ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059^a.
 ya iddha āvivāsati RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.
 ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38 5^c; SV.2.627^c.
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
 ya indra indriyān̄ dadhuh VS 20.70^a, MS.3.11.4^a: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6 13 2^a. P. ya indre KÇ.19.6.18
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4 11^a.
 ya indra camasesv ā RV.8 82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra
 camasesv ā somah AÇ 6.4.10.

- ya** indra jatharesu te RV 8 92 23^c, SV 2 1011^c.
ya indra yatayas tvā RV 8 6 18^a.
ya indra vrtrahantamah RV 8 46 8^b, 92 17^b.
ya indra çusmo maghavan te asti RV 7 27 2^a, TB 2 8 5 7^a.
ya india sasty avratah RV 8.97 3^a.
ya indra somapātamah RV 8 12 1^a, AV 20 63 7^a, SV.1 394^a, AA 5 2 5 2, AÇ 6 4 10, 7 8 2, 8 12 22, ÇÇ 18 12 3, Vāit 27 15, 31 20 Cf BihD 6 48
ya indrasya hidamsanih RV 9 61 14^c, SV 2 686^c.
ya indrāgni asanam sakhāyāu KS 40 9^d See yo agni-somāv ajuse
ya indrāgni citratamo ratho vām RV 1 108.1^a Cf BihD 3 131.
ya indrāgni sutesu vām RV 6 59 4^a, N 5 22^a.
ya indrāya vacoyujā RV 1 20.2^a.
ya indrāya sutasomo dadācat RV 5 37 5^d.
ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV 4 24 7^a.
ya indrāya sunavāmety āha RV 4 25 4^c, 5 37 1^d.
ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayah RV.10 76 8^b.
ya indre kaimanā bhuvat RV 7 32 13^d, AV.20 59 4^d.
ya indrena saratham yāti devah AV 3 21.3^a See yenen-diasya
ya indro harivān na dabhanti tam ripah RV 7.32.12^c, AV 20 59 3^c.
ya invati dravināni pracetāh RV.6 5 1^c.
ya imam yajñam svadhayā dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8 61^b, TS 1 5 10 4^b, ÇÇ 13.12 13^b. See under imam ya-jñam svadhayā
ya imam yajñam ayaanta pūrve RV 10 130 6^d.
ya imam yajñam avān ye yajñapatim vardhān TS.2 6.7.4, MS 4 13 5 205 16, ÇB.1.8.1 27, TB 3.5.8.3, 13 3, AÇ 1.7 7, ÇÇ 1.12 1.
ya imam yajñam manasā ciketa AV.7.2 1^c, 5.5^c.
ya imam durgāstavam punyam RVKh.10 127 13^c.
ya imāh pīajā viçvakarmā jajāna MS.2.7.17^c. 102 9 See yena prajā viçva^c
ya imāni lokāni icata icanibhih ÇvetU 3.2^b, ÇirasU.5^b.
ya imām samvīrtsatī AV 8 6.16^d.
ya imām devo mekhalām ābabandha AV.6.133.1^a. P ya imām Kāuç 47.14
ya imām pratiçim āhutim AV.11 10 26^c.
ya imā viçvā jātāni RV 5.82 9^a, MS 4.12.6^a. 198.1, KS.10 12^a, 23.12, AB.1.9 7, ÇB.13 4.2.7, AÇ.4.3 2, 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5 2, 16.1.21, MÇ.5.2.7 27
ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākipe AV.7.87 1^c, ÇirasU 6^c. See yo rudro viçvā.
ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10 81.1^a, VS.17.17^a, TS 4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a. 133.1; KS 18 1^a, ApÇ 17 14 2, MÇ 6.2.5 Ps. ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ 6.11 9, ya imā viçvā VS.34 58 Cf BrhD 7.117. The stanzas VS 17.17,18 are designated as vāçvakarmaṇe (sc. reāu) ÇB.9.2 2 6.
ya ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8^a.
ya ime dyāvapṛthivī jajāna RV 4.56 3^b, AV.13.3.1^a, MS 4.14.7^b. 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvapṛthivī Kāuç.49.19
ya ime dyāvapṛthivī janitri RV.10.110.9^a, AV.5.12.9^a; VS 29 34^a, MS 4 13 3^a 202 11, KS 16 20^a, TB 3 6.3 4^a, AÇ 3 8.1, N 8.14^a
ya ime dyāvapṛthivī tastabhāne MS 2.13.23^a 168.16, KS.40 1^a
ya ime dyāvapṛthivī mahitvā MS 4.14 12^a 236.2, TB 2 8 4 3^a
ya ime lodasi ubhe RV 3 53 12^a
ya ime rodasi mahi RV 8 6 17^a, 9 18.5^a.
ya isavo yātudhānānam MS 2 7.15^a 97 3 See yā isavo, and yesu vā
ya isā vartate saha RV 8 5 34^b
ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB 14 7 2 22^b, BihU.4 4 22^b, KU 4 10^d, 11^d.
ya iha pīatai edhatu asmākam sah ÇÇ 4 5 1.
ya iha pīaro jivā iha vayam sma asmāns (Shankar Pandit's edition, avoiding the false samdhi, reads smas, asmāns) te -nuvayam tesām çresthā bhūyāsma AV.18 4 87 See next
ya iha pīaro manusyā vayam tesām çresthā bhūyāsma ÇÇ 4 5 1 See prec
ya im rajanāv ituthā vidadhat RV 6 62 9^a
ya im vahanta açubhih RV 5 61 11^a Cf. BrhD 5 70. See yadi vahanty
ya im vahate mahisim isurām RV 5 37 3^b
ya im vahate ya im vā vareyāt RV 10 27.11^d, Vāit.38 6^d
ya iñkhyanti parvatān RV 1 19 7^a.
ya iñāh pīaro ye pītamahāh KÇ 25.9.6^a
ya im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164 32^a, AV 9 10 10^a, N 2 8^a
ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67 7^a
ya im ciketa amī tasya gopāh RV 6 9.3^c.
ya im jagrbhur ava te srjantu RV.5 2 5^c
ya im jajāna svaryam suvajram RV 4.17 4^c
ya im dadarça huug in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32^b, AV 9 10 10^b, N 2.8^b
ya im arvāncam karate yajatram RV 7 88 1^c
ya im ā devayum janam RV.4 9 1^b, KS 40 14^b See aya ā
ya im āhuh surabhīr nīr hareti RV 1 162 12^b, VS 25 35^b, TS 4 6 9.1^b, MS 3 16 1^b 183 2, KSA 6 5^b
ya im enam devā anvamadan ÇÇ 8 16.1.
ya im puyanta indhate RV.4 8.5^c, KS.12.15^c
ya im bhavanty ājayah RV.7 32 17^b.
ya ivate brahmane gātum ānat RV 4.4 6^b, TS.1 2 14.3^b, MS 4.11 5^b. 173 4, KS 6 11^b.
ya ivato vrsano asti gopāh RV.7 56.18^c.
ya içre bhuvanasya piacetasa RV 10 63 8^a
ya içe asya dvīpadaç catuspadah RV 10 121.3^c, VS.23 3^c, 25 11^c; TS 4.1.8.4^c, 7.5 16 1^c, KS 4.16^c. See under içe yo asya
ya içe paçupatīh paçūnām AV.2.34.1^a, Kāuç 44 7. P ya içe Vāit.10 16, Kāuç 59 21 See yesām içe.
ya içe mahato mahān VS 20 32^c.
ya ukthā kevalā dadhe RV 8 52 (Vāl 4) 3^a.
ya ukthebhīr na vindhate RV 8 51 (Vāl.3) 3^a
ya ugra iva çaryahā RV 6 16 39^a, SV.2 1057^a, TS.2 6 11 4^a; AB.1.25 8; AÇ 4.8.8 P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ 5 11 7.
ya ugrah sann anīrtah RV.8.33.9^a, AV.20.53.3^a, 57.13^a, SV.2.1048^a.

ya ugrā arkam ānreuh RV 1 19 4^a
 ya ugrinām ugrabāhur yayuh AV 4 24 2^a
 ya ugrebhyāḥ cid ojīyān RV 9 66 17^a
 ya u cānrtavādīnah TA 6 5 3^d
 ya u cottarata ā yayuh SMB 2 6 3^b
 ya uto martyebhyah AV 19 35 5^b
 ya uttamā adhamā vārunā ye AV 6 121.1^b; 7 83 4^b
 ya uttarato juhvatī jātavedah AV.4 40 4^a Cf asyām ma
 udīcyām
 ya u tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV 1 154 4^a
 ya udagān mahato-rnavāt TA.4 42 5^a. P. ya udagāt
 BDh.2 5 8 11
 ya udājan pitaro gomayam vasu RV 10 62 2^a
 ya udānat parāyanam RV 10 19 5^b, AV 6 77 2^a
 ya udānad vyayanam (AV onan nyāyanam) RV 10.19 5^a,
 AV 6 77 2^b
 ya udārā antaḥhitāh AV 11 9 16^c
 ya udīcyām dīḥ rohitapīḥlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
 Kauç 116 3
 ya udīcyām dīḥ sarparāja eṣa te balih SMB.2 1 4
 ya udrei yaññe adhvareshthāh RV 10 77.7^a
 ya udreindra devagopāh sakhāyah RV.1 53 11^a; AV 20
 21 11^a. P: ya udrei Vait.26 7
 ya uddhata uta ye nikhātāh ApÇ 1 8 7^c
 ya udnah phaligam bhmat RV 8 32 25^a
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB 3 7.4.3^b, ApÇ 4 1 8^b
 ya uparistāj juhvatī jātavedah AV 4 40 7^a Cf. asyām
 ma ūrdhvāyām
 ya ubhābhyām praharasi AV.7 56 8^a
 ya urāv antarīkṣa ā RV.5.52.7^b
 ya uro grīvāḥ cikyuh pūrusasya AV 10.2 4^b
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128^c, 327^c.
 Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyāyām ratāh VS 40.12^d, ĪçāU.9^d
 ya uçatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10 160.3^a, AV.20.
 96 3^a
 ya u çriyā damesv ā RV.2 8 3^a
 ya u sambhūtyām ratāh VS.40.9^d; ÇB 14.7.2.13^d; BrhU
 4.4 13^d; ĪçāU 12^d
 ya usrāpām apicyā RV.8.41.5^b
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. apī yā) antar açmanah (SV. açmani)
 RV 9.108.6^a, SV.1.585^a
 ya u svayam vahate so aram karat RV.5.44.8^d
 ya ūrū anusarpatī AV.9 8.7^a
 ya ūrdhvayā svadhvarah RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20 67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d, 2 1163^d; VS 15.47^d, TS.4 4.4.8^d, MS 2.13.8^d
 158.4; KS 26.11^d, 39.15^d
 ya ūrdhvāyām dīḥ aruṇapīḥlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya ūrmir havīsyā indriyāvāns (KS. indriyāvān madinta-
 mas) tam va rdhyāsam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14 18.1.
 ya rksād anhaso mucat RV.8 24.27^a
 ya rjṛā mahyam māmāhe RV.8.1.32^a
 ya rjṛā vātaranhasah RV.8.34.17^a
 ya rtava rtubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candra-
 masaḥ ca pūrve, yebhūh prajānam pradīḥo dīḥaḥ ca, tām
 anv ārohāmī tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^{abed}.

ya rtavaḥ candramaso-dhī pūrva icam vācam brāhmanam
 ābabbhūvyah (?) JB 2 51(52)
 ya rte cid abhiçrisah RV 8.1 12^a; AV 14 2 47^a, SV 1 244^a,
 PB 9.10 1^a; KÇ 25 5 30^a, MÇ 3 8.2, Kauç.57 7, 77 7,
 GG 2 4 3 P ya rte cit ÇÇ 13 12 13, Vait 12 7, ÇG.
 5.8.4 See under jari cetīd
 ya rte cid gās padebhyah RV.8 2 39^a
 ya rtena sūryam ārohayān dīḥ RV 10 62 3^a
 ya rtviyah pra te vanve TB.2.4 3.10^a, 3 7 9 6^a, ApÇ.
 14.2 13^a.
 ya rsvah grāvayatsakhā RV 8 46 12^a.
 ya rsvā rstividyutah RV 5 52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17 5^a
 ya eka ic chatapatir janesu TB 2 8 4.2^c. See ya eka iñ
 ya eka it tam u stuhī RV 6 45 16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānah RV.5.32.3^c
 ya eka id dhavyāḥ carsanīnām RV.6 22.1^a, AV 20 36 1^a,
 AB 6 18 3, 19 3, KB 25 5.6, GB 2.6 1(bis), ÇÇ 14 50 2,
 18 4 7, 5 7, Vait.31 25 Ps ya eka id dhavyah ÇÇ 11
 14 6, 12 4 11, ya eka it AÇ 7 5 20, 9 7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV 1 372^b. See eko
 vibhūi
 ya eka id vidayate RV 1.84 7^a, AV 20 63.4^a, SV 1.389^a,
 2 691^a; AA.5 2.5 2, AÇ.7 8.2, ÇÇ 18.12 6; Vait.27.15,
 31 20, 33.18; 40 12, 41 11, 18, 22, 42 7. P. ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N 4 17.
 ya eka in nary apānsi kartā RV 8 96.19^c
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV 5 61 1^b
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1 12 1^d
 ya ekavīrah sa janāsa indrah AV 20 34.17^d
 ya ekaḥ carsanīnām RV.1 7 9^a, 176.2^b, AV 20 70.15^a.
 ya eka iñ çatapatir janesu MS.4 14.12^c: 235 16. See ya
 eka ic cha^c
 ya eko asti dansanā RV 8.1 27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucayate TA 1 12.1^d.
 ya eko vasvo varuno na rājati RV 1.143 4^d
 ya etad vidur amrtās te bhavanti KU 6 2^d, 9^d, ÇvetU 3.
 1^d, 10^c, 13^d, 4.17^d, 20^d See ya enam vidur, and ye tad
 vidur
 ya etam devam ekavrtam veda AV 13.4 15.
 ya etasmīn loke stha yusmāns te-nu TS.3.2.5 6; TB.
 1.3 10.8.
 ya etasmīn loke stha yūyam tesām vasisthā bhūyāsta TS
 3 2.5.6, TB.1.3 10.9. Cf ye-tra pitarah pī^c.
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA 6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhuraksitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA 6.2 1
 ya etasya patho raksitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA 6 2.1
 ya etasyāi dīḥaḥ parābhavann aghāyavah TA.6 9.1^c
 ya etāvantaḥ ca (MS KS oto vā) bhūyānsaḥ ca (MS.KS oso
 vā) VS.16 63^a; TS 4 5 11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a. 129.7, KS.17.
 16^a P ya etāvantah MÇ 11.7 1; BrhPDh 9 120.
 ya eti pradīḥaḥ sarvāh ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApG.2 4.15) See
 yad āsi.
 ya enam vidur amrtās te bhavanti TA 10.1.3^d; MahānU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enam veda satyena bhartum TA.3 14 1^d.
 ya enam hanti mrdum manyamānah AV.5.18.5^a

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV enam) arhatı RVKh 10 128.6^c, AV 19 26 1^c
 ya enam ādideçatı RV 6 56 1^a.
 ya enam parisıdantı AV.6 76 1^a, Kāuç 50 4.
 ya enam paçusu dipsantı AV.10 3 16^c
 ya enām vanim āyanti AV 12 4 11^a.
 ya enām nıprıyāyate AV 12 4 11^d
 ya enām avaçām āha AV 12 4 17^a
 ya evam vıduse=dattvā AV 12 4.23^a.
 ya evam vıduse vaçām daduh AV 10 10 32^c
 ya evam vıdyāt AV 10 10 27^a
 ya evam vıdvānsam bīhmanam jınātı AV 13 3 1^f, 2^d–4^d, 5^e, 6^f, 7^e, 8^d, 9^e–12^e, 13^f, 14^f, 15^e, 16^f, 17^e, 18^f, 19^f, 20^d, 21^f, 22^d, 23^f, 24^e, 25^f
 ya eva pāpam kalavat tasyāıva tat ÇB 4 6 8 15, KÇ 12 2.8
 ya evāsmı sa san yaçe TB 3 7 5 5, ApÇ 4 9 6 *Cf next, and* idam aham ya.
 ya evāsmı so-smı ÇÇ 4 12 10. *Cf under prec*
 ya evedam itı bravat RV 6.54 1^c, RVKh 7 34 1^d, 2^d.
 ya esa āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV 18 2 37^b
 ya esa nıhtas tvayı AV 18 3 70^b
 ya esa svapnanañçanah (AV. ˚nāçanah) RV.10 86 21^c, AV. 20 126 21^c, N 12 28^e.
 ya esām vısadhānakah SMB 2 7 3^d *See yas te vısa*.
 ya esām jyotısmān uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3 16^b.
 ya esām eka ekajah AV.10 8.5^d
 ya esām bhrıtyām rıadhat sa jıvāt RV 1.84 16^d, AV.18 1 6^d; SV 1 341^d, TS 4 2.11 3^d, MS 3 16 4^d. 190.5, KSA. 5 21^d, N 14 25^d
 ya ojıstha indra tam su no dāh RV 6.33 1^a. P ya ojıst-
 thah ÇÇ 12 5 7
 ya ojısthas tam ā bhara RV 9.101 9^a, SV.2.170^a.
 ya ojodātamo madah RV 8.92 17^c.
 ya ojodā baladā yasya vıçve MS.2.13 23^a 168.9, KS 40 1^a.
See ya ātmadā
 ya otavo ye ca tantavah AV 14.2 51^b.
 ya osadhınām adhipā babbhıva AV.4 15 10^b.
 ya osadhı vırudha āvıveça AV 7 87.1^b, ÇırasU.6^b
 ya osadhısu paçusv apsv antah (KS paçusv āvıveça) AV 19.3 2^b, KS 7 13^b *See ye antarıksa osa*.
 ya osadhıh sacate yaç ca sindhūn AV.12.3 50^b
 ya ohate raksaso devavıtāu RV.5 42.10^a. *Cf* BıhD.5.38
 yah kakubho nıdhārayah RV 8.41 4^a, AB.6.24.3, AÇ 7.2 17.
 yah karmabhı mahadbhıh suçruto bhūt RV.3 36.1^d.
 yah kaç ca kakudı çıtah AV.7.76.3^d.
 yah kıkasāh praçrpati AV.7.76.3^a. P. yah kıkasāh
 Kāuç.32.11.
 yah kıkıh somapātamah RV.1.8.7^a, AV 20.71 3^a.
 yah kṛpotı pramotam AV.9 8 4^a.
 yah kṛpotı mrtavatsām AV.8 6.9^a.
 yah kṛtyākṛn mūlakṛd yatudhānah AV.4.28.6^a.
 yah kṛntad id vı yonyam RV.8 45 30^a. *Cf* BıhD 6.82(B).
 yah kṛsnah keçy asurah AV.8.6.5^a.
 yah kṛsnagarbhā nırahann rıçıvanā RV 1.101.1^b; SV. 1.380^b.

yah kravyāt tam açıçamam Kāuç 71 3 *Cf* tam kıavyā-
 dam.
 yah kravyād anırāhitah AV 12 2 35^d
 yah kravyādam nıādadhāt AV 12 2 39^d.
 yah pañca carsanır abhı RV 7 15 2^a, 9 101 9^c, SV 2 170^c
 yah patyate vısabho vısnıvān RV 6.22 1^c, AV 20 36 1^c
 yah pathah samanuyātı MS 2 9 10^a 130 3 P yah pa-
 thah MÇ 11 7 1, — 11 7 2
 yah panthā vıtato devayānah KS 39 2^a, ApÇ 16 29 1^a
 yah paramo bıhaspatiç cıktıvān MS 1 3 12^b 35 3 *See sa*
 prathamı brhaspatiç
 yah paramo varuno mıtro agnıh KS 4.4^c.
 yah parasya prānam paramasya teja ādade AV 13 3 5^c.
 yah parasyāh parāvatah RV 10.187 2^a, AV 6 34 3^a
 yah parah sa maheçvarah TA 10 10 3^d, MahānU 10.8^d
 yah parusah pāıuseyah AV.5.22 3^a.
 yah parvatān prakupıtān aıamnat RV 2 12 2^b, AV 20.
 34.2^b
 yah parvatān vyadadhāh AV 20 128 14^a.
 yah paçunām iaksıtā vıstıhtānām MS 4.14 1^b 216 2, TB
 2 8 1 4^b
 yah paçunām adhipatıh GG 1 8.28^a, KhG 2 1 26^a. *See*
 yo devānām ası, *and* yo bhūtānām adhi^o
 yah paçyād uttare yuge RV.10 72 1^d
 yah pātram hāriyojanam RV 1 82 4^c, SV.1 424^c
 yah pārthıvasya ksamyasya rājā RV 2 14 11^b
 yah pārthıvānı tribhı id vıgāmabhıh RV 1 155 4^c
 yah pārthıvānı vımame rajānsı RV 1.154 1^b, AV 7 26 1^b,
 VS.5 18^b, TS 1.2.13 3^b, MS 1 2 9^b 19 8, KS.2.10^b,
 ÇB 3.5 3 21^b
 yah pārthıvānı vımame sa etaçah RV 5 81 3^c, VS 11 6^c,
 TS 4 1 1.2^c, MS 2 7 1^c 74 5, KS 15.11^c, ÇB 6 3 1 18
 yah pāvakah purutamah purūmı RV 6 6 2^c, TS.1 3
 14 4^c.
 yah pāvamānır adhyetı RV.9.67 31^a, SV 2.648^a, Rıvdh
 3 2.3 *Cf* BrhD 6 133 *See under* pāvamānır adhyo^o
 yah pıçate sūnrtābhıh suvıryam RV 8 19 22^c.
 yah pıtā sa punah putrah YogatattvaU.4^c. *Cf* pıtā sann
 yah pıtāsıt prajāpateh AV.19 53 8^d
 yah pıprum namucım yo rudhıkıām RV 2.14.5^c
 yah puruse yo açmanı MS 2 13 13^b. 162 10, KS 40 3^b,
 ApÇ.16.35.1^b. *See ye* puruse ye.
 yah pustānı samsrjatı dvayānı (TS.MS.KS tıayānı) AV
 4 24.7^b; TS.4.7 15 2^b, MS 3 16 5^b 190 12, KS.22.15^b
 yah puspıniç ca prasvaç ca dharmanā RV.2 13 7^a
 yah pūtah sa punātu mā TB 1 4.8 1^c. *See yah* potā.
 yah pūrır anv ānonavıtı RV 10 68 12^b, AV 20 16 12^b
 yah pūrıyābhıh uta nūtānābhıh RV 6.44 13^c.
 yah pūrıyām anuštutım RV 8.68 7^c.
 yah pūrıyāya vedhase navıyase RV.1.156.2^a, TB 2.4 3 9^a
 P. yah pūrıyāya ÇÇ 5 11.7
 yah prnātı sa ha devesu gachatı RV.1 125 5^b
 yah prtanāsu dustarah RV.8 46 8^d.
 yah prthıvım vyathamānām adınhat RV.2.12.2^a, AV 20.
 34.2^a
 yah prthıvyām cyāvayann eti vrksān Kāuç.135.9^a
 yah potā sa punātu nahı (VS.MS.KS ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67,

22^c, VS.19.42^c, MS 3 11 10^c 155 12, KS 38 2^c, ApÇ 10 7 13^c. *See* yah pūtah.

yah pāuruseyena kravīsā samañkte (AV. samañte) RV 10 87 16^a, AV 8 3 15^a, KāuÇ 112 1

yah prajānām ekarān mānusmām TA 3.15 2^c

yah pratīcyām dīçī rajatapīpīlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ 116 3

yah pratīcyām dīçī sarparāja esa te balih SMB 2.1 3.

yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4 24 6^a.

yah prathamah piavataṁ āsāsāda AV 6 28 3^a

yah prathamah daksinayā rarādha RV 10 107 6^d.

yah prathamah daksinām āvivāya RV 10 107 5^d

yah prācyām dīçī çvetapīpīlikānām iājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ 116 3.

yah prācyām dīçī sarparāja esa te balih SMB 2 1 1, GG 3 7 13 P yah prācyām KhG 3 2 2.

yah prānati etc. *see* yah piāniti

yah prānato nimisataç ca iājā KS 4 16^a, 40 1^a; MS 2.13. 23^a 168 7, 3 12 17^a 165 5 P yah prānatah MS 4 12 1 177 13, KS.8 17, 10 13, 22 14; MÇ 5 19 11; — 9 2.3 *See next*

yah prānato nimisato (VS. nime°) mahitvā RV.10 121.3^a; AV 4 2 2^a; VS.23 3^a, 25 11^a, TS 4 18 4^a, 7 5 16.1^a, KSA.5 13^a, ÇB.13.5 3 7 P. yah prānatah TB 3.8 18 5; ÇÇ 3.14 7, 9 27 2 (*comm*), KÇ 20.5 2, ApÇ 16 7.11, 20 12 6, 13 2. *See prec*

yah prānadah prānadavān babhūva AV.4 35 5^a

yah prāniti (AV prānati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125 4^b; AV 4.30 4^b

yah prānena dyāvārthiṁ tarpayati AV 13 3 4^a.

yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1 161.12^d

yah prāsuvad vasudhiti ÇÇ.8 18 1.

yah preyāya prathamah lokam etam AV 18.3.13^b

yam-yam yujam krute brahmanas patih RV.2.25.1^d-5^d; MS 4 14.10^d: 230.16; TB 2.8 5 2^d.

yam yajñam cakrmā vayam RV 2.5 8^d

yam yajñam nayathā narah RV.1.41.5^a

yam-yam jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b

yam yācamāno abhyāmi devāh AV.6.118.3^b

yam yācamy aham vācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yam yācamī KāuÇ 46.6.

yam yuktesu turayanto havante SV 1 337^b.

yam yuñjanti tam v ā sthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b

yam yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b

yam yuvam dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^a.

yam raksanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a P yam raksanti ÇÇ 12 2.14. *Cf.* BrhD 3 107.

yam vayam dvismah sa stmānam dvestu AV.16.7.5.

yam vayam dhvarāma tam dhvara (KS. vayam dhūrvā-mas tam ca dhūrvā) MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11, KS. 1.4; 2.7. *See tam dhūrvā.*

yam vayam mrgayāmahe AV.10 5.42^a. P: yam vayam KāuÇ.49.13

yam vardhayanti pustayaç ca nityah RV.2.27.12^b

yam vardhayantid girah RV.6.44.5^a.

yam vāghato vrnate adhvaresu RV.1.58.7^b.

yam vājo vibhvan rbhavo yam āvisuh RV 4.36 6^d

yam vātah pariçumbhati AV 13 1 51^a.

yam vā tvā kusthakāmyah AV.19 39 9^b

yam vām devā akalpayan TB.3 7 5 11^a, ÇÇ 4.10 1^a, ApÇ 2 20 6^a.

yam vām pitā pacati yam ca mātā AV 12 3.5^a.

yam vāyaso yam mātasyah AV.19 39 9^c

yam vā vāto mātariçvā payamāno mamātha AV.10 9 26^c.

yam viprā ukthavāhasah RV.8 12 13^a

yam viprāsa idate adhvaresu RV 10.30.4^b, AV 14 1 37^b, N.10 19^b

yam viprāso vājyante sa indiah SV.1 337^d.

yam viçva id abhiharyanti devāh RV 10 112.6^d.

yam viçve devāh smaram asiñcann apsv antah AV 6 132 2^a.

yam vrtresu ksītaya spardhamānāh SV.1.337^a. P yam vrtresu Svidh 1 8 12.

yam vrsā yam upastutah RV.1 36 10^d

yam vendio brahmanas patih AV 13 1.51^b.

yam vāi sūryam svarbhānuh RV 5 40 9^a, KB 24 4^a, ÇÇ 14 36 2

yam çūrasātā maruto hite dhane RV.10 63 14^b.

yam çūrasātāu yam apām upajman SV 1 337^c

yam çevadhūm āvahāj jātavedāh AV 6.123.1^b. *See* yam āvahāc.

yam samjabhruh sūryāya vivāhe AV 12 1 24^b

yam sad viçvam ny atrinam SV 1 22^b, TS 4 6 1 5^b, KS 18 1^b *See* yasad etc

yam samāñjann ājyenā vrnānāh RV 10 88.4^b.

yam sam id anya indhate SV 1 59^d *See* yam sīm id

yam sarve-nujivāma TS 1 2 13 1^b *See* yam bahavo

yam sīm akrnvann tamase vipree RV 4 13 3^a

yam sīm anu pravateva dravantam RV 4 38 3^a.

yam sīm id anya idate RV.1 36 1^d *See* yam sam id

yam sukratum dhisane vibhvatastam RV 3 49 1^c

yam sugopā raksasi brahmanas pate RV 2 23 5^d

yam suparnah parāvatah RV 10 144 4^a.

yam sūrī arthi pichamāna eti RV 7.1 23^d

yam sūryasya duhitāvrnita RV 4 43 2^d

yam somam indra prthividyāva RV 3 46.5^a.

yam somam papimā vayam KS 17 19^b

yam smā prehanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2 12.5^a; AV 20 34 5^a.

yam havanta iṣumantam gavistāu AV 4.24.5^b

yam hutādam agnim yam u kāmam āhuh ApÇ.16.35.1^a *See* yo devo viçvād, and viçvādam agnim.

yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS 23.22^a, ÇB 13 2 9 6; 5 2 4. P yakāsakāu KÇ 20 6.18 *See under* iyam yakā

yakṛt klomānam varuno bhisajyan VS 19 85^c; MS.3 11.9^c 153 12; KS.38 3^c, TB.2 6.4 3^c.

yakrd vrkkāu gudaçroni KāuÇ 45 3^c.

yake sarasvatim anu RV.8.21.18^b.

yako-sakāu çakuntakah VS 23 23^a, ÇB.13 5.2 4.

yaknas te vi vrhāmasi AV 2.33.3^d

yaksac ca piprayac ca nah RV 8 39 9^d; TS 3.2.11.3^d.

yaksatah svāu mahimānāu MÇ 5 1 3.27 *Cf. next but one*

yaksato-gñivarunayor hotroh priyā dhāmāni MÇ 5 1 3.27
Cf yaksad agner hotuh
 yaksat svam mahimānam VS 21 47, MS 4 13 7 209 6,
 KS 18 21, ÇB 1 7 3.13, TB 3 5 7 6, 6 11 4, 12 2, AÇ
 1 6 5 *Cf prec but one*
 yaksad agni deva devān (MS devan) ā ca vaksat VS
 17 62, TS 4 6 3 4, 5 4 6 6, MS 2 10 5 (bis) 137 16, 17,
 3 3 8 (bis) 41 8, 9, KS 18 3, AB 2 34 11 (omitting ā ca
 vaksat), ÇB 9 2 3 20
 yaksad agner hotuh priyā dhāmāni VS 21 47, MS 4 13 7
 209 6, KS 18 21, ÇB 1 7 3 11, TB.3 5 7 6, 6 11 4,
 12 2. *Cf* yaksato-gñr
 yaksadrço na çubhayanta maryāh RV 7 56 16^b, TS 4 3
 13 7^b, MS 4 10 5^b 155 6, KS 21 13^b
 yaksad devān amrtān piprayac ca RV 7 17 4^b
 yaksad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuh RV 6 12 2^b
 yaksam iva caksusah priyo vo bhūyāsam SMB 1 7 14,
 GG 3 4 28 P yaksam iva KhG 3 1 27
 yaksam prthivyām ekavrt AV 8 9 25^c, 26^c
 yaksam bhujemā tanūbhih RV 5 70 4^b
 yaksasyādhyaksam tavisam brhantam RV 10 88 13^d.
 yaksāh (sc trpyantu) AG 3 4 1, ÇG 4 9 3
 yaksādhīpataye svāhā SB 5 6, AdB 6
 yaksī cikīva ānusak RV 2 6 8^b
 yaksī devān ratnadheyāya viçvān RV 7 9 5^d, MS 4.14 11^d.
 233 3; TB 2.8 6.4^d.
 yaksī devān suvīryā RV 1 36 6^d.
 yaksī vesi (SV yāsi) ca vāryam RV 7 16 5^d, SV 1 61^d,
 MS.2 13 8^d 157 6
 yaksebhyah (sc namah) MG.2.12 17.
 yaksmah karnata āsyatah AV 9 8 3^b
 yaksmam çirsanyam mastiskāt (PG omits mastiskāt) RV
 10 163.1^c; AV.2.33 1^c, 20 96 17^c, PG.3 6 2^c, ApMB.
 1.17 1^c
 yaksmam çronibhyām (ApMB çronr) bhāsādāt RV 10
 163.4^c, AV 20 96 20^c, ApMB 1 17 4^c. *See* yaksmam
 bhasadyam.
 yaksmah sarvasmād ātmanah RV 10 163 5^c, 6^c, AV 20
 96 21^c, 22^c, ApMB 1 17 5^c, 6^c
 yaksmam kuksibhyām plāçeh AV 2.33 4^c
 yaksmam ca sarvam tenetah AV 12.2 2^c
 yaksmam ca sarvam nāçaya AV.5 4 9^c.
 yaksmam te antar āṅgebhyah AV 9 8 7^c.
 yaksmam te vārayāmahe AV 6 85 2^d.
 yaksmam tvacasyam te vayam AV.2 33 7^c
 yaksmah doṣanyam ansābhyām RV.10 163 2^c, AV 2.33
 2^c, 20 96 18^c; ApMB.1.17 2^c.
 yaksmah pānibhyām āṅgulibhyah AV 2 33.6^c.
 yaksmam bhasadyam çronibhyām bhāsadam AV 2 33 5^c.
See yaksmam çronibhyām.
 yaksmah matasnābhyām yaknah (AV.2 33.3^c, plīhnah)
 RV.10.163.3^c; AV 2.33 3^c, 20.96 19^c, ApMB.1 17
 3^c.
 yaksmah çyena iva prāpattat AV.5 30.9^c.
 yaksmānām sarveṣām viṣam AV.9 8.10^c–12^c, 19^c, 20^c.
 yaksmād devesitād adhi AV 8 7.2^b.
 yaksmān rakṣānsi tejasā AV.19 36.1^b.

yaksmā yanti janād (AV ApMB janān) anu RV 10 85
 31^b, AV 14 2 10^b, ApMB 1.6 9^b.
 yaksmāso ropanās tava AV 9 8 19^b.
 yaksmātat te PG 2 9 10
 yaksmodhām antai ātmanah AV 9 8 9^c
 yaksmo yo asminn āvistah AV 6 85 1^c, 10 3 5^c
 yaksmo vindaty anāmanāt AV 12.4 8^d
 yaksvā mahe sāumanasāya rudram RV 5 42 11^c
 yam kam ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhādīam abhūt
 VS 8 60, ÇB 4 5 7 8 *See* yatra kva ca yajño
 yam kanvo medhyātithi dhanasprtam RV 1 36 10^c
 yam kāmam kāmāye deva ApMB 1 13 4^c
 yam kāmāye tam-tam ugram krnomi RV.10 125 5^c, AV
 4 30 3^c.
 yam kāvyena caturo vicakra RV 4 35 4^b
 yam kumāla navam ratham RV 10 135 3^a
 yam kumāra prāvartayah RV.10 135 4^a
 yam kumārī piṅgalikā AV 20 136 16^a.
 yam krpā sūdayanta it RV 8 23 8^b
 yam krandasī avataç caskabhāne AV 4 2 3^a *See next*
 yam krandasī avasā tastabhāne RV 10 121 6^a, VS 32 7^a,
 VSK 29 34^a, TS 4 1 8 5^a *See prec*
 yam krandasī samyati vihvayete RV 2 12 8^a, AV.20 34 8^a
 yam kravyād anuvartate AV 12.2 37^d.
 yam ksoni anucakrade RV 8 3 10^d, AV 20 9 4^d, 49 7^d
 yam gandharvā apsarasaç ca bhejire AV.12 1 23^c
 yam gaibham aditir dadhe VS 28.25^b, TB 2 6 17 1^c
 yam gāva āsabhīr dadhuh RV.9.99 3^c, SV 2 982^c
 yam gotamā ajñanan RV.8 88 4^d
 yam grāmam āviçate AV 4 36 8^a.
 yac ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA 10 1 13^b, MahānU 5 2^b
 yac ca kimci jagat sarvam (MahānU jagaty asmin) TA
 10 11 1^a, MahānU 11 6^a.
 yac caksuṣā manasā yac ca vācā AV.6 96 3^a
 yac ca gosu duṣvapnyam RV 8 47 14^a, AG 3 6.5. *Cf*.
 Rvidh.2.33 2.
 yac cacārānanuvratam ApÇ 1.9 9^b *See under* caraty.
 yac ca padbīçam (VS MS. oviçam) arvatah RV 1.162 14^b,
 VS 25 38^b, TS.4.6 9 1^b, MS.3.16 1^b 183 8, KSA.6.5^b.
 yac ca papāu yac ca ghāsam jaghāsa RV.1 162 14^c, VS
 25 38^c, TS 4.6.9.1^c, MS.3 16.1^c 183.9, KSA 6.5^c.
 yac ca paçyati caksuṣā AV.11.7.23^b
 yac ca prānati prānena AV.11 7 23^a.
 yac ca prānati (TB oniti) yac ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b,
 19^b, ÇB.14.4 3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b, BrhU.1.5.1^d.
 yac ca brahma yac cābrahma TB 3.12.8 2^a.
 yac ca varco aksesu AV.14 1.35^a, Kāuç.139.15 P yac
 ca varcaḥ Kāuç.75.27.
 yac ca vas tena vindate AV.12 2 36^b
 yac ca çepe abhirunam AV 7.89 3^d, VS 6.17^d, LÇ.2 2.
 11^d. *See* yad vā çepa.
 yac ca hanteti neti ca AV.11 8.22^b
 yac cākāçe pratisthitam TB 3 12.7 4^b.
 yac cājñanatah krtam RVKh.9 67.13^b.
 yac cāto-dhūbhaviṣyati TB.3 12.8.3^b.
 yac cāntar bhūtaṁ pratisthitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
 yac cānyac chrāddhikam bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yac cānyad upadeṣyam AV 11.8.23^b.
yac cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kāuṣ 141.33^o
yac cābhīdudīohānrtam AV 7.89.3^o, VS 6.17^o, LÇ 2.2.11^o
See yad vābhīdu^o, and yad vāham
yac cāmrtam yac ca martyam TB 3.12.6.1^a, ApÇ 19.15.3
yac cāsmīnn antaīāhitam TB 3.12.7.1^b
yac cāsme duhitā dīvah RV 8.47.14^b
yac cāsyāh krūram yad u colvanīsnu AA 2.3.8.4^b
yac cāham eno vidvāṇṣ cakāra yac cāvidvāṇs tasya sarva-
syāinaso=vayajanam (ÇÇ sarvasyāvayajanam) asī VS 8
 13, ÇÇ 8.9.1 *See next*.
yac cāham eno vidvāṇṣaṣ cāvidvāṇsaṣ cāinaṣ cakrma tasyā-
vayajanam asī svāhā MahānU.18.1. *See prec*
yac ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV 10.55.6^o, SV 2
 1133^o
yac citiam apna usaso vahanti RV 1.113.20^a
yac cid dhī te apī vyathih RV 8.45.19^a
yac cid dhī te ganā ime RV 5.79.5^a
yac cid dhī te purusatrā yavistha RV 4.12.4^a, MS 3.16.5^a
 192.7, KS 2.15^a. *Ps yac cid dhī te MS 4.11.1.162.8,*
yac cid dhī ÇÇ 1.27.7, VHDh 6.55 *See yat te vayam*
purusatrā
yac cid dhī te viṣo yathā RV 1.25.1^a, TS.3.4.11.5^a, MS
 4.12.6^a 197.9 *P yac cid dhī te viṣah AÇ 7.5.9. Cf*
BhD 3.98. Designated as vārunyah (sc reah) GDh.23.
28, 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2, 10.17.37, 18.21, 4.2.9.13,
VHDh 6.308.447.
yac cid dhī tvam grhe-grhe RV 1.28.5^a; AB 7.17.2, ÇÇ.
 15.23, ApÇ 16.26.1^a, MÇ 6.1.7^a, N 9.21^a *Cf. BhD*
3.101
yac cid dhī tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3^a, AV 20.85.3^a, AÇ 7
 4.2, Vāt 3.1.18
yac cid dhī vām puia isayah RV 8.8.6^a.
yac cid dhī ṣaṣvatā tanā RV 1.26.6^a, SV 2.968^a.
yac cid dhī ṣaṣvatām asī RV.4.32.13^a: 8.65.7^a
yac cid dhī satya somapāh RV.1.29.1^a, AV 20.74.1^a, AB.
 7.16.9; AÇ 7.11.39; ÇÇ 15.22, Vāt 32.8 *P yac cid*
dhī satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BrhD 3.102.
yac cyāvayatha vithureva samhitam RV.1.168.6^o.
yac chakrt karotī tasmāi svāhā TS 7.1.19.3; KSA 1.10.
yac chaknavāma tad anu pravodhūm RV 10.2.3^b, AV 19.
 59.3^b; TS 1.1.14.3^b; KS 2.15^b, ÇB 12.4.4.1^b, Kāuṣ.5.
 12^b. *See yañ caknavāma.*
yac chakram vāca āruhan AV 20.49.1^a
yac chakrāsi parāvatī RV 8.13.15^a; 97.4^a, SV 1.264^a.
yac chakvarīsu brhatā ravena RV 7.33.4^o, TB.2.4.3.1^o.
yac cham ca yoṣ ca manur āyeje (TS āyaje) pitā RV 1
 114.2^o; TS 4.5.10.2^o, KS.40.11^o
yac chandobhir oṣadhībhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^o, ApÇ
 13.21.3^o.
yac chayānah paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^a *P: yac chayānah*
Kāuṣ.24.30.
yac chalmalāu bhavati yan nadīsu RV.7.50.3^a
yac chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhīh RV.6.5.6^o.
yac chālāyām vijāyate AV.9.3.13^b.
yac chīksasi stuvate māvate vasu SV 1.296^o. *See yad*
dīksasi stuvate.

yac chivam tena no mīda AV 12.1.46¹, 47^o
yac chubham yāthanā narah RV 1.23.11^o
yac chuṣrūyā imam havam RV.8.45.18^a
yac chūdie yad aīye VS 20.17^o, TS 1.8.3.1^o, KS 38.5^o,
 ÇB 12.9.2.3, TB 2.6.6.2^o *Cf under uta çūdram*
yac chūra dhīso dhṛsatā dadhrsvān RV 4.22.5^o
yac chūra santi tīrah RV 5.35.2^b
yac chocisā sahasas putra tīsthāh RV 3.14.4^o
yac chvasanto jagrasānā aīāvisuh RV 10.94.6^o
yac chvetān rohitāṇṣ cāgneḥ TA 1.11.8^o
yachatā no dusparihantu ṣarma RV 2.27.6^d
yachantām pañca VS 1.9, ÇB 1.1.2.16, ApÇ 1.17.12 *P*
yachantām KÇ 2.3.19. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu*
pañca
yachantu candrā upamam no aikam RV.7.39.7^o, 62.3^o
yachantu tvā pañca KS 1.4, 31.3 *See under yacha-*
ntām
yachantu no marutah ṣarma bhadram RV 3.54.20^d
yachantu pañca MS 1.15.3.4, 4.15.5 (bis) 7.1.2 *See*
under yachantām.
yachā tokāya tanayāya ṣam yoh RV 4.12.5^d, MS 1.6.2 (ter)
 88.17, 89.1.2; 4.11.1^d 162.10; KS.2.15^d, 7.14 *Cf*
chardis tokāya
yachā nah ṣarma dīrghaṣrut RV 7.16.8^d.
yachā nah ṣarma sapiathah (VS KS TA. ApÇ ApMB HG
 othāh) RV 1.22.15^o, VS 35.21^o; 36.13^o, MS 4.12.2^o
 180.17, KS 38.13^o, TA 10.1.10^o, ApÇ 16.17.17^o, SMB.
 2.2.7^o, HG 2.17.9^o, ApMB 2.15.2^o, 18.8^o, N 9.32^o.
See next but one
yachā sūtibhya upamam varūtham RV 7.30.4^o
yachāsmāi ṣarma saprathāh AV.18.2.19^o, TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.
yaja VS 21.48–58, 28.12–22, 35–45, TS 1.6.11.1, 2, 3 (bis),
 4; 3.3.7.2, 3, MS 1.4.11: 59.21, 3.11.5 (undecies) 147
 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 148.1, 3, 8, 4.13.8 (undecies) 209.10,
 13, 210.1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18, 211.2, 3, KS 19.13 (undecies);
 31.13, GB 1.3.10, 5.10.21, ÇB 1.5.2.10, 16, 18, 20, 4.6
 7.19, 9.4.3.15, 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB 2.6.10.1 (bis), 2, 3
 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6 (ter); 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis) 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis);
 20.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (ter); 3.6.13.1 (undecies),
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15, ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3, 8.
 11, 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42.43. *Cf. yaja-*
yaja
yajatram dyumnahūtībhir RV 1.129.7^o.
yajatrā muñcateha nah (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b, TB.2.4.
 4.9^b.
yajadhvānām priyamedhāh RV.8.2.37^a
yajante asya sakhyam vayaṣ ca RV.7.36.5^a.
yajamāna iyaksati RV.8.31.15^d–18^d, TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4
 11.2^d (quater). 164.13, 15, 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^d (quater).
yajamānaḥ paṣubhir dhruvah KS.35.7^d.
yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhvaryo*
kim atra.
yajamānām ca vardhaya AV 19.63.1^d.
yajamānam api gachatām TB 3.7.4.12^b, ApÇ.2.8.6^b.
yajamānam avardhayan VS 20.73^d, MS 3.11.4^d 146.6,
 KS 38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d

yajamānam rsayā enasāhuh MS 2 3 8^a 36 20 *See* yajña-
patim rsaya
yajamānam prathata KS 1 12, 31 11, ApÇ 3 7 14
yajamānam mā hinsih ApÇ 9.2 9 (*quater*), MÇ 3 1 26
See yajñam etc
yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ 2 3 2, ApÇ 1 16 5, 7 8 4, 11
2 16, MÇ 1 2 1 13.
yajamānasya no grhe devāh (MS KS *omit* devāh) sam-
skrtam TS 1 2 9 1, MS 1 2 6 15 16, KS 2 7, 24 7
yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS paridhir asida)
Iditah (VSK agnir ıla ilitah) VS 2 3 (*ter*), VSK 2 1 4 (*bis*),
MS 1 1 12 7 12, ÇB 1 3 4 2, 3, 4 *See next*
yajamānasya paridhir ida Iditah TS 1 1 11 1 (*bis*), 2; MS
1 1 12 (*bis*) 7 10, 11, KS 1 11 *See prec*
yajamānasya paçupā asī KS 1 1.
yajamānasya paçun pāhi VS 1 1, TS.1 1 1 1, MS 1 1 1
1 4, 4 1 1 2 8, KS 1 1, ÇB 1 7 1 8, TB 3.2 1 5, ApÇ
1 2 10, MÇ 1 1 1 22 P yajamānasya paçun KÇ 4 2 1 1
yajamānasya prānāpānau pātam KÇ 3.4 25
yajamānasya vjitam sarvam samāitu Vāt 37 13
yajamānasya satpate RV 8 12 18^b, AV 20 111 3^b
yajamānasya sunvatah RV 6 54 6^b, 60 15^b
yajamānasya svastyayany asī TS 1 2 9 1, 6 1 11 5
yajamānasyāyusā MG 1.2 1 2^b
yajamānasyāvāpatat GB 2 2 5^d
yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ 1 17 2, 4 4 4, MÇ 1 2
1 30
yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar nestar
utopavaktar isesayadhvam urjorjayadhvam KB 28.5,
AÇ 5 7.3, ÇÇ 7.6 3
yajamānā upahūyadhvam (! *for* upahvayadhvam) LÇ 5 7 7
P yajamānāh AÇ 5 6 16
yajamānāya jāgrta ApÇ 1 14 3^d *Cf* saputrikāyām
yajamānāya tisthatu MÇ 1 8 6 22^d *See* mahyam yaja
mānāya
yajamānāya dāçuse VS.20 71^b, MS 3 11.4^b 145 9, KS
38 9^b, TB.2 6 13 2^b, MG 1 21.2^d
yajamānāya dravinam dadhātu (VS ÇB KS 13 19^d, da-
dhāta) AV 7 17 4^d, VS 8 17^d, VSK.9 3 3^d, TS 1 4 44.1^d,
MS.1.3 38^d. 44.5, KS 3 9^d, 4 12^d, 13 9^d, ÇB 4.4.4 9^d,
TB 3 7.4 15^c, ApÇ 1 12.17^c, 12.6.3^d, MÇ 1.1.3 25
yajamānāya paigrhya devān KS 4 16^c, TB.2.4 3 3^c, AÇ
4 2 3^c.
yajamānāya pipihī TA 4 10 2, 5 8.6.
yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA 3 2 1. *See*
yajñapataye vasu, *and* yajñapataye vāryam
yajamānāya çikṣasī RV.1 81.2^d, AV 20 56 2^d, SV 2 353^d.
yajamānāya çikṣite VS 28 15^d, 16^b; TB 2 6.10.2^c, 3^b.
yajamānāya çikṣitāu VS 28 17^d, TB.2.6 10.4^d
yajamānāya saçcata VS.20 70^d; MS 3 11.4^d 145.8, KS.
38.9^d; TB.2 6.13.2^d
yajamānāya sunvate RV 5 26 5^a, 8 14 3^b, 17.10^c, 10.
175.4^c; AV 6.6 1^d, 54.3^d, 7.110 3^d, 20.5 4^c, 27 3^b,
SV.2.1186^b, MS 4.12 3^c 186 12; KS 6 10^c
yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d
yajamāne prānāpānau dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6, MÇ.1 2.1 18,
6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati daksināvati RV 8 96 2^c, AV 20 55 3^c
yajamāno-gnir mā pātu caksusah TS 3 5 5 1
yaja-yaja ÇB 1 5 3 8, 2 5 2 30, 41, KÇ 3 2 19, 5 7, 9 11 7
ApÇ 2 17 4, 3 5 1, MÇ 1 3 2 2, 4 4 *Cf* yaja
yajasva jātavedasam RV 8.23 1^b, SV 1 103^b
yajasva vira pia vihi manāyatah RV 2 26 2^a
yajasva su purvanika devān RV.7 42 3^c
yajasva hotar ısıto yajīyan RV 6 11 1^a P yajasva hotah
ÇÇ 14 55 4
yajā devān itam brhat RV 1 75 5^b, SV 2 887^b, VS 33 3^b,
TB 2 7 12 1^b
yajā no (MS yajāno) devo (TB AÇ ApÇ devān) ajarah
suvīrah MS 4 11.4^b 172 1, TB 2 4 1 11^b, AÇ 3 12 14^b,
ApÇ 9 4 17^b *See* bhavā no dūto
yajā no mitrāvarunā RV 1 75 5^a, SV 2 887^a, VS 33 3^a,
TB 2 7 12 1^a
yajāma in namasā vrddham indiam RV 3 32 7^a.
yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS 4 14 1^d 215 12, TB
2 8 1 3^d
yajāma devān yadi çaknavāma RV 1 27 13^c, ApÇ 24 13 3^c
yajāmaha indiam vajradaksinam RV 10 23 1^a, SV 1 334^a,
AÇ 7 11 38 Ps yajāmaha indram ÇÇ 12 3 8, yaja-
mahe Svidh 1 3 9, 3 9 1 *Designated as* vaimadyah (*sc*
reah) AB 6 19 9
yajāmahe vām mahah sajosāh RV 1.153 1^a
yajā mahe sāumanasāya devān RV 1 76 2^d, ApÇ 24 12
10^d.
yajāmahāi yajñīyān hanta devān RV 10 53 2^c
yajā svadhvam janam RV 1 45 1^c, SV 1 96^c
yajistham sapta dhāmabhih RV.4 7 5^d
yajistham havvavāhana RV 1.36 10^b, 44 5^d. *Cf next*,
and yajistho havya^a
yajistham havvavāhanam RV 8 19 21^c *Cf under prec*
yajistham tvā yajamānā huvema RV 1 127 2^a, SV 2.1164^a,
KS 39 15^a
yajistham tvā vavmahe RV 8 19 3^a, SV 1 112^a, 2 763¹,
AÇ 7 8 1.
yajistham dūtam adhvaie krnudhvam RV 7 3 1^b, SV 2
569^b, KS 35 1^b, ApÇ 14 17 1^b
yajistham rñjase girā RV.4 8 1^c, SV 1 12^c, MS 2 13 5^c
153 18; KS 12 15^c
yajistham barhir āsade RV 8 60 1^d, AV 20 103 2^d, SV
2 902^d, KS 39 15^d
yajistham mānuse jane RV 5 14 2^c, 10 118 9^c
yajisthah sapia yajatām rtavā RV 6 15 13^d, MS 4 13 10^d:
213 15, TB.3 5 12 1^d.
yajistha hotar ā gahi RV 2.6.6^c
yajisthena manasā yaksi devān RV 3 14 5^c, VS 18 75^c
yajistho devān rtuço yajātu RV 10 2 5^d, KB 26.6^d, TB.
3 7.11 5^d, ApÇ 3 12 1^d
yajistho barhirāsadat (AÇ sadom) RV 3 13 1^d, AÇ 5 9 21^d
yajistho vahnitamah çoçucānah RV 4 1 4^c; VS 21.3^c, TS
2 5 12 3^c, MS 4 10.4^c 153 13, 4 14 17^c. 246 10; KS
34.19^c, ApMB.1 4 14^c
yajistho havvavāhanah RV.7.15 6^c *Cf* yajistham havya^a.
yajuḥ kālād ajāyata AV 19.54 3^d.
yajurbhir āpyante grahāh VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgīrobhir guptabhī guptā
stuta GB 2 2 14
yajurbhyah svāhā TS 7 5 11 2, KSA 5 2. P yajurbhyah
BDh.3 9 4
yajur yasmād apākasā AV.10 7.20^b
yajur yuktam sāmabhīr āktakham tvā (MS sāmabhī
īktakhantā) MS 4.9.2^a. 123 3; TA 4 4 1^a. Ps yajur
yuktam sāmabhīr āktakham ApÇ 15.6 2, yajur yuktam
MÇ 4 2 11.
yajurvedam ksatriyasyāhur yonim TB 3 12.9 2^b
(om) yajurvedam tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 9 14
yajurvede tisthatī madhye ahnah TB.3 12 9 1^b
yajurvedo vāyudevatah GB 1.5 25^b
yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9 6 2^b.
yajusā mathite agnāu KāuÇ 68.37^a
yajusām prāna ucyate GB 1 5 25^b
yajusā sam anihī ÇG 1 24.2
yajusopasamāhite KāuÇ 68 37^b
yaju skannam prathamam devayānam RV 10 181 3^b
yajus tasmād ajāyata RV 10.90.9^d, AV 19 6.13^d, VS 31
7^d, TA 3.12.4^d
yajūṅṣi te mahimā (BDh. *adds* dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB
2 19 16; HG 2.13 1, BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūṅṣi tīstubhena saha jajñire GB 1 5 25^b
yajūṅṣi tvā dīksamānam anudīksantām TB 3 7 7 8, ApÇ.
10 11 1
yajūṅṣi tvā sāmabhīh MS 3 11 8 151.10. *See* yajūṅṣi sā
yajūṅṣi nāma VS 12 4, TS 4 1 10 5, MS 2 7.8 85 1, KS.
16 8; ÇB 6 7 2 6, ÇG.1.22 15.
yajūṅṣi pañcadaçena saha jajñire GB 1 5 25^b.
yajūṅṣi bhāgāṇç caturo vahanti GB 1 5 24^d.
yajūṅṣi yajñe samidhah svāhā AV.5 26 1^a, GB.2 2 11
P yajūṅṣi yajñe Vāt 16 6, KāuÇ 23 1.
yajūṅṣi vidvān bīhad antarīksam GB.1.5.25^b
yajūṅṣi sāmabhīh VS.20 12, KS 38 4, ÇB.12.8.3 30, TB
2.6 5.8. *See* yajūṅṣi tvā sā.
yajūṅṣi hotrā brūmah AV.11 6 14^c
yajūṅṣy atikāçāh AB.8.17 2.
yajūṅṣy āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU 14 1
yajeta vāçvamedhena VīDh.85 67^c.
yajeti dhayyārūpam VS.19 24^c.
yajeti vacanāç chrutīh AB 7 9 15^d
yajet sāutrāmanyām AB 7 9.15^a.
yaje yaksī yastāhe ca TA 1 11.4^d
yaje samrādhānim aham ÇB 14.9.3 3^d, BrhU 6 3.3^d, AÇ.
8.14.4^d, SMB.1 5.6^d, ApMB.2 8.5^d *See under* agnāu
samrādhānim
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ 1.3 5.17^b, MG.1.11
20^b. *See* yam abadhniṭa savitā.
yaj jāgrato dūram udāritī dāivam VS.34.1^a. *Designated as*
çivasamkalpa MDh 11.251, VAtDh 2 5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV 16.7 10.
yaj jātam yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātam janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. *See* yasya
jātam.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88 5^a.
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayah AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyathā apūrvya RV 8.89.5^a, SV 2 779^a, A1S.2.7^a,
KB 24 5, AÇ 8 5 12, 10 2 22, ÇÇ.11 11 14, 18 18 12.
yaj jāyathās tad ahaī asya kame RV.3 48.2^a
yaj jāyamānah pitior upasthe RV 6 7 5^c
yaj jāyamānasya ca kimeid anyat RVKh 9 67 7^b
yaj jīvati sa jīvati RVKh 10.142 9^d
yaj jyotiṁ antai amrtam prajāsu VS 34 3^b
yajña apyāyayet kavīh Vāt 19 20^b
yajña ayusmān sa daksinābhīr ayusmān KS.11 7, PG 1
16.6; ApMB 2 14 7 (ApÇ 6 15 12) P yajña ayusmān
sa daksinābhīh TS 2 3 10 3. *See next*
yajña ayus tasya daksinā ayuskrtah MS 2 3 4 31.14
See prec
yajña indram avardhayat RV 8 14 5^a, AV 20 27 5^a, SV
1 121^a, 2 989^a; Vāt 39 13
yajña istah pūrvacittim dadhātu TB 2 5 5 1^c.
yajña eti vitatah kalpamānah AV 18 4 13^a
yajñah TA 10 62 1, 63 1, MahānU 21 2, 23 1
yajñah payo daksinā doho asya AV 4 11 4^d
yajñah parvānī pratirann eti kalpayan TB 3.7.11 1^d (*bis*),
ApÇ 2 21 1^d, 3 11.2^d
yajñah purusasammitah TB 3 7.11 5^b, ApÇ 3 12 1^b *See*
karmāsthah
yajñah pratyasthāt (*var lect* praty u sthāt) KS 2 9 *Cf. next*
yajñah praty u sthāt sumatāu matnām MÇ 1 7 3 42^a
See yajña pratistha, *and cf. prec.*
yajñam-yajñam prati devayadbhyah VSK.2 5 3^b, TS 1.6
5.1^b, ÇÇ 4 11 1^b; KÇ 3 3 12^b, MÇ 1 3.2 7^b *See* yajñi-
yā yajñam prati.
yajñam yajñāya muñcatu svāhā KS.35.4.
yajñam yad yajñāvāhasah AV 6 114 2^c *See* yajñāni vo
yajñam yantam manasā brhantam AV.6 122.4^a.
yajñam ye viçvatodhāram AV 4 14.4^c, VS 17.68^c, TS 4
6 5.2^c, MS 2 10 6^c 138 9, KS 18 4^c, ÇB 9 2.3 27, N
13 8^c.
yajñam rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV 1 122 1^b
yajñam vastu dhīyāvasuh RV.1 3 10^c, SV.1.189^c, VS 20
84^c, MS 4.10 1^c 142 8, KS 4 16^c; TB 2.4.3.1^c, AA.1.
1.4 16^c, N 11.26^c
yajñam vahanty rtvijah TS.5 7 7 3^b, KS 40.13^b
yajñam vidānāh sukrasya loke ApÇ.16.29 1^d (*bis*) *See*
yajñam dadhānāh, *and* yajñam duhānāh.
yajñam viprasya māvatah RV.1.142.2^c.
yajñam vimāya kavayo manisā RV 10 114 6^c.
yajñam viçvebhīr devebhīh RV 3 40 3^b, AV.20 6.3^b
yajñam vīstāra ohate RV.5 52.10^d
yajñam samsādayantu nah ApÇ 1.16 8^b
yajñam havyam aramkrtam AV 12 1 22^b.
yajñam hinvantī mahisā namobhīh VS 19 32^b, MS 3.11.
7^b. 150.16; KS 38 2^b; ÇB 12 8.1 2; TB 2 6.3.1^b.
yajñam hinvantyadribhīh RV 9 101.3^c. *See* yajñāyasantv
yajñakrtah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4 7^b.
yajñakrto yajñakāmāh sudevāh TS 3 2.8.3^b.
yajñam kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñam gacha svāhā VS 6 21, TS.1 3.11.1, 6.4.1.3, MS.
1.2 18: 28 2; 3.10 7. 139 1, KS 3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñam giro jarituh sustutim ca RV 5.43.10^a

- yajñam grhitvā sukrtasya lokam KS 39 2^d, ApÇ 16 29 1^d
 yajñam ca nas tanvam ca prajām ca RV 10 157 2^a, AV 20 63 1^c, 124 4^c, SV 2 461^a, VS 25 46^a, MS 4 14 9^a 228 11, TA.1 27 1^a, ApÇ 21 22 1^c, MÇ 7 2 6^c
 yajñam ca mānusānām RV 1.84 2^d, SV 2 380^d, VS 8 35^d, TS 1 4 38 1^d, MS 1 3 34^d 41 12, KS 4 11^d
 yajñam coru cāntarīksam ÇÇ.8 21 1
 yajñam janitvī tanvī nī māmruj RV 10 65 7^d, KB 21 2
 yajñam jusāno abhi somam ūdhah RV 4 23 1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive samtisthasva VS 2 19, ÇB.11 2 3.9 P. yajña namaç ca te KÇ 3 6 21
See next, and yajña çam
 yajña namas te yajña TB 3 7 6 19, ApÇ 4 12 10 *See under prec*
 yajñam tanvānā uçjo na manma RV 7 10.2^b.
 yajñam tanvānādītīh svāhā AV 5 26.6^b
 yajñam tanvānās tapasābhy apaçyam RV 8.59 (Val 11) 6^d
 yajñam tapah TA 10 8 1. *See yajñas tapah*
 yajñam te tanavāvahāi RV 1 170 4^d
 yajñam dadhānāh sukrtasya lokam KS 39 2^d *See under yajñam vidānāh*.
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1 3 11^c, VS 20 85^c, TS 4 1. 11 2^c
 yajñam duhānam sadam it prapīnam AV 11 1.34^a.
 yajñam duhānāh sukrtasya loke KS.39 2^d *See under yajñam vidānāh*
 yajñam devā atanvata AV 7 5 4^b. *See devā yajñam ata^o*.
 yajñam devebhīr invitam (MS ApÇ anv^o) TS 3 1.4 3^b, MS 1 2 15^b 25 17, ApÇ 9 7 10^b.
 yajñam devebhīyah prativedayann ajah RV.1 162 4^d, VS 25 27^d, TS.4 6 8 2^d, MS 3 16 1^d. 182 3, KSA 6.4^d.
 yajñam devesu nah kave RV.1.13.2^b, SV.2 698^b.
 yajñam devesu nas krdhī TB 2.4.2 3^b.
 yajñam devesu pispṛçah RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñam devesu manyatām AV 7.20.1^b, VS 34.9^b, TS 3. 3 11.3^b, MS 3 16 4^b. 189 8, AÇ 4 12 2^b, ÇÇ 9 27.2^b, SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñam devesu yachatah AV.7 54.1^d *See next but one*.
 yajñam devesu yachatām RV.2.41.20^c, TS.4 1 11.4^c, MS 4.10 3^c 150.15, N 9 38^c
 yajñam devesu vaksatah SV.1.369^d *See prec but one*.
 yajñam dhrā nīçāyā SV.1.361^d
 yajñam na ā hī gachatām TB 2 4 8 4^a.
 yajñam nah pātu (TB pāntu) rajasah (TB. vasavah) parasmāt (TB ApÇ. purastāt) MS 2.13 22^d. 168.1, KS 40 12^d; TB.3 1.2 7^a, ApÇ 17 13 2^d.
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV 6 15.16^d, TS 3.5 11. 2^d; MS 4.10 4^d: 152 5; KS.15 12^d, AB 1.28 28.
 yajñam no devīr amṛtesu dhatta VS 29.8^d, TS 5.1.11.3^d, KSA 6 2^d.
 yajñam no yaksatām imam RV.1 13 8^c, 142.8^c, 188 7^c
 yajñam no iājā varuna upayātu TB.3.1 2.7^a
 yajñanyam sāmāgām ukthaçāsam RV.10 107 6^b.
 yajñanyoh kataro nāu vī veda RV 10.88 17^b, N.7 30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsamskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6 *See next, and yajamānāya vāryam*.
 yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kah MS 1 9 1 131 4, 1 9 4 133 5 *See prec, and yajamānāya vāryam*
 yajñapatim gacha AV 7 97 5, VS 8 22, TS 1 4 44 3, 6.6 2.2, MS 1 3 38 44 16, KS 4 12, 5 3, 32 3, ÇB.4 4 4 14
 yajñapatim isaya enasāhuh AV 2 35 2^a, TS 3 2 8 1^a, ApÇ.13 7.17. *See yajamānam rsayā*
 yajñapadīrāksīrā AV 10 10 6^a
 yajña pratistha sumatāu suçevāh TB 2 5 8 12^a, ApÇ 7 6 7^a *See yajñah praty u*.
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukīato (KS sunvate) RV 10 122 6^b, KS 12 14^b
 yajñam aktum cād icam RV 7 66 11^b
 yajñam anu vī krame-ham AV 10.5 31
 yajñam anvabhīraksatām MÇ.3.5 7^d.
 yajñam ā dade te vasatkrtam TS 7 3 11 2, KSA 3.1
 yajñam ā sobhāiyavah RV.8 20 2^d
 yajñam āhur bhuvanasya nābhūm TS 7 4.18 2^b, KSA.4 7^b
See ayam yajño bhuvanasya
 yajñam imam vardhayatā girah AV 19.1 1^c, 2^c *Cf* imam vardhayatā
 yajñam imam catasīah piadiço vardhayantu AV.19.1 3^c.
 yajñam imam divī dhāh TA 4 9.3, 5 8 3 *See under* imam yajñam divī
 yajñam imam no bhāgadheyam jusasva RVKh 7 55 8^b, N 14 31^b.
 yajñam uktham turam vacah RV.8.66 5^d
 yajñam pāhī vibhāvaso svāhā TA.10.5 1, ÇÇ 5 1.8; MahānU 7.4
 yajñam prechāmy avamam RV 1 105.4^a.
 yajñam prajām mā nirmārjīh MS.1.1 11 6 13, MÇ 1 2 5 6
 yajñam pranaya (TS pra suva) devāvyam (TS MS. devā-yuvam) VS 11.8^b, TS 4 1.1 3^b, MS 2.7.1^b 74 8, KS 15 11^b, ÇB 6 3 1 20^b.
 yajñam piāvantu nah çubhe VS.18.76^d, ÇB 10 1.3 8^d.
 yajñam presya MS 4 5 2 64 14
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11 6.14^a.
 yajñam maruta (MS. oṭā) ā vrne RV.7.59.11^c, MS 4 10.3^c 150 7 *See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā*.
 yajñam martasya rīpoh RV 8 11.4^b
 yajñam mahīsvanīnām RV.8 46 18^c.
 yajñam mā hinsīh MÇ 3 1.26 *See yajamānam etc*
 yajña yajñam gacha AV 7 97 5, VS.8 22, TS 1 4 44 3, 6 6.2.2, MS.1.3 38 44.16, KS 4 12, 5 3, 32 3, ÇB 4 4 4 14, ApÇ.7 27.15, MÇ.1 7.4.33, SamnyāsaU.1. P. yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sam krāma mām abhi TS 7 3.11.1; KSA.3.1 *Quasi metrical*
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and under yajña namaç*
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ 2.1.10. *See prec., next, and under yajña namaç*.
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balam ca me ApÇ 4 16 15. P. yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7 28.3. *See prec. two, and under yajña namaç*
 yajña çivo me samtisthasva ApÇ 4 16 15.
 yajñaç catuspād divam āruoha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuspād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaç ca tvā daksinā ca daksine samdhau gopāyetām PG 3.4 11
 yajñaç ca tvā daksinā ca çrinitām KS 35 11
 yajñaç ca daksinā (ApMB 0nāç) ca (ApMB ca daksine) ÇG.3 3 4, ApMB 2 15 7 (ApG 7 17 6)
 yajñaç ca bhūd vidathe çarur antamah RV 10 100.6^c
 yajñaç ca me bhuyāt TA.3 7 1
 yajñaçriyam nrmādanam RV 1 4 7^b, AV 20 68 7^b
 yajñas tapah MahānU 8 1 See yajñam tapah
 yajñas turīyam paçavas turīyam AV 10 10 29^c
 yajñas te vajram ahihatya āvat RV 3 32.12^d
 yajñasya kāmāyah priyah TB 2 4 6 7^d
 yajñasya ketuh pavate svadhvarah RV 9 86 7^a
 yajñasya ketum janayanta devāh RV 6.7 2^d, SV 2 492^d
 yajñasya ketum arusam yajadhyā RV 6 49 2^d.
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV 6.2 3^b
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purastāt RV 3 29 5^c
 yajñasya ketum prathamam puçhitam RV.5.11 2^a, 10. 122 4^a, SV 2 259^a, TS 4 4 4 3^a, KS 39 14^a
 yajñasya ketur arhanā RV 1 127 6^c
 yajñasya ketur brhatī vi bhāhi RV.1.113 19^b.
 yajñasya ketui manmasādhano veh RV 1 96 6^b
 yajñasya kriyate mithu SB 1.6 19^b, TB 3.7 11 5^b; ApÇ 3 12 1^b See arthasya kaimano
 yajñasya gopā uta iaksitāyah KS 1 12^c.
 yajñasya ghosad asī TS 1 1 2 1, TB 3 2 2 2; ApÇ 1 3 3 See gosad
 yajñasya caksuh prabhrti mukham ca AV 2 35 5^a, 19 58 5^a. P yajñasya caksuh Kāuç 3 16.
 yajñasya jhivām avidāma guhyām (MS 0yam) RV 10 53.3^b; TS.1.3 14.2^b, MS 4.11.1^b 162 6; KS 2 15^b
 yajñasya jūtyā vrne RV.3.12 3^b, SV 2.21^b
 yajñasya te yajñapate sūktoktāu MS 1 3 39^c 45 10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate
 yajñasya te vidathā prabhrvīmī VS 23 58^c.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā paumayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigrhnamī MS 1 4 11. 60.9, ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P. yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ 1 4.1 14 See next two
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigrhnamī KS.5.4, 32.4 See prec and next.
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ 3 13 15. See prec. two.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^c; 29 3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate sūktoktāu (TS. havirbhīh) VS.8. 25^c, TS.1.4.45 2^c, ÇB.4 4 5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.
 yajñasya tvā vidathā proham atra VS.23 57^c.
 yajñasya tvā samtatam anusarntanomi TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ. 1.13.15; 6.5 5.
 yajñasya tvā samtatayai strnamī (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1, ÇÇ.2.6 12; ApÇ.1.15 4, 12 18.7, MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya devam rtvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ArS 3.4^b; TS.4 3. 13.3^b, MS.4.10.5^b. 155.1; KS.2.14^b; ÇB.1.1.29^b; N.7 15^b.

yajñasya doho vitatah puutīā VS 8 62^a, ÇÇ 13.12 13¹
 P yajñasya dohah KÇ 25 6 7
 yajñasya dhāma paramam guhā yat RV 10 181 2^b
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV 10 67 2^d, AV 20 91 2^d.
 yajñasya dhūisu sadman RV 10 105 9^b
 yajñasya nidhipo-sī (PG nidhipā asī) AG 1 22 21^b, PG 2 4 2^b See vedānām nidhipo asī
 yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoh RV 3 15 4^c
 yajñasya netī çucayadbhu aikāh RV 4 56 2^a
 yajñasya no virstam samdhehī GB 1 1 14
 yajñasya paksāv isayah kalpayantah AV 8 9 14^b See next
 yajñasya paksāv (MS KS 0sā) rsayo bhavanti TS 1 3 11 2^b, MS 2 13 10^b 160.7, KS 39 10^b See prec
 yajñasya pañktiā TA 3 9 2
 yajñasya pathā suvitā nayanti TS 1 4 43 2, 6 6 1 3
 yajñasya pade sthah TS 4 1 5 3, 5 1 6 3, MS 4 9 1 121 7, TA 4 2 6, 5 3 3, ApÇ 15 2 14, 16 4 4, MÇ 4 1 16
 yajñasya pātha upasamitam TS 1 1 13 2, TB 3 3 9 6, ApÇ 3 7 12, MÇ 1 3 4 26
 yajñasya peçah sudughe payasvatī RV 2 3 6^d
 yajñasya pramābhimonmā pritimā vedyām kriyamānā yām KS 34 14
 yajñasya piāvitā bhava RV 3 21 3^d, MS 4 13 5^d 204 13 KS 16 21^d, AB 2 12 13^d, TB 3 6 7 2^d
 yajñasya mātā (SMB mātāiam) suhavā me astu TB 2 5 3 2^b, SMB 2 6 9^b. See cittasya mātā
 yajñasya mātām vi mimīta u tvali RV 10 71 11^d; N 1 8^d
 yajñasya mithunam pannejanīsu KS 34 15
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantam RV 10 1 5^b, TB 2 4.3.6^b
 yajñasya yuktāu dhūiyā abhūthām (TB ApÇ dhūiyā abhūthām) MS.1 4 3^b 51 4, KS 5.4^b, TB 3 7 5 11^b, ApÇ 3 9 10^b
 yajñasya yonim abhisambabhūvuh KS 39 2^b; ApÇ 16 29 1^b
 yajñasyaiddhim anu samtisthasva TB 3 7 6 20; TAA 10 77, ApÇ 4 12 10
 yajñasya vā uttiran AV.6.36.2^c, AÇ.8.9.7^c, ÇÇ 10 11.9^c See yajñasya svar.
 yajñasya vā niçitum voditum vā RV.6.15 11^c.
 yajñasya vidvān parusaç cikivān RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ 24. 13.3^b.
 yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīrah AV.2 35 3^b See prānasya etc.
 yajñasya vrddhim anu vardha ApMB 2.10 8
 yajñasya vo rathyam viçpatim viçām RV.10.92 1^a, AB. 4.32.6, KB.19 9; 22.2 Ps yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ 7.4.12; yajñasya vah ÇÇ 10.3.14 Cf. BrhD.7.146
 yajñasya çāke parame vyoman RV 5 15.2^b.
 yajñasya çirah pratidhāyāmah ÇB.14 1 3 2.
 yajñasya çirah pratidhehī ÇB.14.1 3.2.
 yajñasya samtatir asī TB 3 2.4.1; 7.4.17, ÇÇ 2.6.12, ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18 7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya samtatir vasatirvarīṣu prahriyamāṇasu KS. 34.15.

- yajñasya sapta dhāmabhīr adha priyam RV 9.102 2^c, SV 2 364^c
- yajñasya sahaso yaho RV 8 84 5^b, SV 2 900^b
- yajñasya sādhanam girā RV 8 23 9^b
- yajñasya svar uttiran SV 2 1059^b See yajñasya vaya
- yajñasya hī stha rtvijā (TB ApÇ rtvijāu) RV 8 38 1^a, SV 2 423^a, KS 35 5^a, PB 13 8 5, TB 3 7 8 3^a, AÇ 7 2 4, ÇÇ 12 1 5, ApÇ 14 30 2^a P yajñasya hī stha AÇ 7 5 17
- yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaçah TB 3 7 4 11^b, ApÇ 1 6 10^b
- yajñasyāṅūni vidyayā AV 11 7 10^d
- yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS MÇ etūnantau) MS 4 13 4 203 6, KS 2 7, 16 21, TB 3 6 5 1, MÇ 2 1 4 27
- yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ tarantu) TS.1 5 10 4^d, AÇ 3 14 10^d. Cf yajñāyui
- yajñasyāyui asī KS 5 3, 32 3
- yajñasyāyusi prayujyatām TB 3 7 4 14^b, ApÇ 1 14 3^b
- yajña svisto me samtisthasva ApÇ 4 16 15
- yajñah sasyānām uta suksitānām TB 2 5 5.1^b
- yajñāh (sc tīpyantu) AG.3 4 1, ÇG 4 9 3
- yajñāt tam nīr bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayam dvismah AV 10.5 31
- yajñād eta sann apurogavāsah ÇÇ 12 19 2^b See yajñā neta
- yajñānām rathye vayam RV 8 44 27^a
- yajñānām ketum imahe RV 8 44 10^c
- yajñānām adhvaraçriyam RV 1 44 3^d
- yajñān mantraparikramān Kāuç 73 19^b
- yajñā-yajñā vah samānā tuturvanīh RV 1 168 1^a
- yajñā-yajñā vo agnaye RV 6 48 1^a, SV 1 35^a, 2 53^a, VS 27 42^a, MS 2 13 9^a 159 10, KS 39 12^a, AB 3 35 6, PB 8 6.5, 11 5 2, 18 1 7, AÇ 5 20 6, ÇÇ 7 25 10, 8 6 5, ApÇ 17 9 1^a, MÇ 6 2 3, Svīdh 1 4 3 P yajñā-yajñā Rvīdh 2 22 2 Designated as yajñā yajñīyam (sc sūktam) ÇÇ 7 25.10. See yajñā vo, and vayo yajñā
- yajñāyajñīyam pucham VS 12.4, TS.4 1 10 5, MS 2.7.8 85 2, KS 16 8, ÇB.6.7 2 6.
- yajñāyajñīyam pratisthā ÇÇ 6 3 8
- yajñāyate vā paçuso na (MS nu) vājān RV 5.41 1^d, MS 4.14.10^d 231 10, KB 23 3
- yajñā yathā apūrva PB.21 9 16. Comm, ity anustup
- yajñāya vah pannejanīh sādāyāmī TS 3.5 6 2
- yajñāya çikṣa grnate sakhibhyah RV 3.30 15^b.
- yajñāya santv adrayah SV.2 49^c See yajñam hinvanty adribhīh
- yajñāya stīrnabarhise vī vo made RV 10 21 1^c, AÇ 7 11 14^c, 17^c. See yajñesu stīrna^o
- yajñāya svāhā TS 7 4 21.1, KSA 4.10, TB 3 1.6 7, 12 2 5
- yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB 3 7.4.17^b; ApÇ 1.14.3^b.
- yajñāyudhāir ājyenātisaktā AV 12.3 23^d
- yajñāyur anusamcarān TB 3 7 4 9^b. ApÇ 1 6 1^b Cf yajñasyāyur anu^o.
- yajñāriṣṭo me samtisthasva ApÇ.4 16 15
- yajñāv etāu smrtāv ubhāu Kāuç 73.16^d
- yajñā vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a, 7 1. See yajñā-yajñā vo.
- yajñāsāham duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.
- yajñāso yantu samyatah RV 8 23 10^b
- yajñīyāh pāçā vitatā mahāntah (ApÇ vitatāh purutrah) KÇ 25 1 11^b, ApÇ 3 13 1^b, 24 12 6^b, Kāuç 97 8^b
- yajñīyā yajñam vicayanti çam ca TB 3 7 6 4^c, ApÇ 4 5 5^c
- yajñīyā yajñakṛta stha TS 3 2 4 1^c
- yajñīyā yajñam pīati devayadbhyah KS 31 14^b See yajñam-yajñam pīati
- yajñīyāsī VS 4.19, TS 1 2 4 2, 6 1 7 5, MS 1 2 4 13 4, 3 7 5 81 18, KS 2 5, 24 3, ÇB 3 2 4 16
- yajñīyāso havāmahe VS 4 5^d, TS 1 2 1 2^d, MS 1 2 2^d 11 12, ÇB 3 1 3 24^d
- yajñīyāh ketubhīh saha TB 1 2 1 9^d, AÇ 2 1.17^d, Vait 5 7^d, ApÇ 5 1.2^d, MÇ 1 5 1 9^d
- yajñe kṛnavanti vidathesu dhñāh VS 34 2^b.
- yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB 13 5 4 17^b
- yajñe jāgrta TS 1 3 12 1, ApÇ 11 21 6
- yajñe jāte pitaro nah purāne RV 10 130 6^b
- yajñe divo nisadane prthivyāh RV 7 97 1^a P. yajñe divah AÇ 7 9 3, ÇÇ 12 12.13 Cf BrhD 6 25, 26 (B)
- yajñena gātum apturo vividrne RV 2 21 5^a
- yajñena gātum ava ichamānah RV 6 6 1^b
- yajñena tapasā saha AV 12 1 39^d
- yajñena tvām upaçiksema çakra KS 40 5^d, ApÇ 16 34 4^d
- yajñena devatābhyah AV 12 4 32^b
- yajñena payasā saha VS 12.103^b, TS 4 2 7 1^b, MS 2 7 14^b 95 4, KS 16 14^b, 36 15^b, 37 9^b, ÇB 7 3 1.21, TB 3 7 9 4^d, TA 4 21 1^d
- yajñena maghavān TS 4.4 8 1, KS 39 11
- yajñena yajñam ayajanta devāh RV 1 164 50^a, 10.90.16^a, AV 7 5 1^a, VS 31 16^a, TS 3 5 11.5^a MS.4 10 3^a 148 16, 4 14 2 218 2; KS.15 12^a, AB 1 16 35^a, KB 8 2, ÇB 10 2 2 2, TA.3 12 7^a, AÇ 2 16 7, N 12 41^a P yajñena yajñam ÇÇ 5 15 5; Vait 13 13, MÇ 5 1.3 4
- yajñena yajñam ava yajñīyah san RV 3 32.12^c.
- yajñena yajñah samtatah ApÇ 2 14 13 Cf prānena prānah
- yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV 2 2 1^a, AB 4 32 11, KB 19 9, 20 3 P. yajñena vaidhata AÇ 7 4.13; ÇÇ 6 4 11, 11 2 11, 14 56 15, 16 20 16. Cf BrhD 4.65
- yajñena vācah padaviyam āyan RV.10 71.3^a, AÇ 3 8 1
- yajñenendram avasā cakre arvāk RV 3 32.13^a
- yajñe patni çraddadhāneha yukta GB 1.5.24^d.
- yajñe pavitrām potrtamam TB 3 7.4 11^c, ApÇ.1 6.10^c
- yajñe bahīsi vedyām AB 2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b
- yajñebhīr adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.
- yajñebhīr gīrbhīr idate RV 6.2 2^b
- yajñebhīr gīrbhīr viçvamanusām marutām iyaksasi RV 8 46 17^{cd}. Doubtful metre, to be divided after gīrbhīr?
- yajñebhīr yajñavāhasam RV 8.12 20^a.
- yajñebhīh sūno sahaso yajñasi RV 6 4 1^b, TS 4 3 13.3^b.
- yajñe-yajñā upastutā RV 1.136 1^c.
- yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5 9^c, TS 3.1.11.2^c.
- yajñe-yajñe sa martyah RV.10.93.2^a.
- yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuranyathah RV.8.59 (Vai. 11).1^c.
- yajñe yā viprusah santi bahvīh TB.3.7.6.21^c, ApÇ.3. 10.1^c.

yajñe vā nāma jagrhuḥ AV 10.1.11^b
 yajñesu citram ā bhairā vivaksase RV.10.21.4^d
 yajñesu devam idate RV 1.15.7^c, 5.21.3^d, 6.16.7^c, N 8.2^c
 yajñesu devavitamah RV 9.49.3^b, SV 8.787^b.
 yajñesu pūrvyam girā RV 5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuso viçah RV 6.14.2^d.
 yajñesu mitrāvarunāv akārī RV 7.60.12^b.
 yajñesu ya u cāyavah RV 3.24.4^c
 yajñeṣu viprarāḷye RV.8.3.4^d; AV 20.104.2^d, SV.2.958^d, VS 33.83^d.
 yajñesu stīrnabarhiṣam vivaksase SV 1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrna^o
 yajñe sāutrāmanī sute VS 19.31^d
 yajñe hy abhūtām potārāu TB 3.7.4.12^c, ApÇ.2.8.6^c
 yajñāir atharvā piathamah pathas tate RV 1.83.5^a, AV 20.25.5¹.
 yajñāir atharvā piathamō vi dhāīyat RV 10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir isūh samnamamāno agne RV 10.87.4^a, AV 8.3.6^a
 yajñāir juhōti havisā yajusā (TB juhōti yajusā havirbhūh) AV 7.70.1^b, TB 2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema yajñāir marto niçitīm vedyānat RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvānsi RV 7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighānsati AV.8.5.15^b
 yajñāir vā yajñavāhasah RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo
 yajñāir vidhema namasā havirbhūh RV 2.35.12^b, 4.50.6^b, AV 20.88.6^b, TS 1.8.22.2^b, MS 4.11.2^b 166.9, KS 17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti
 yajñāir vo yajñavāhasah TB.2.4.4.9^c See yajñam yad, and cf. yajñāu vā.
 yajñāih sammiçlāh prsatibhir rstibhūh RV.2.36.2^a, AV 20.67.4^a; Vāt 31.27.
 yajñō ayam svai idam yajamānāya svāhā AV 5.26.12^d.
 yajñō gātrāni ÇÇ 10.17.4.
 yajñō jigāti cetanah RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajñō daksinatah smrtah GB 2.2.5^b.
 yajñō daksinābhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajñō daksināyām KS 34.16.
 yajñō divam rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajñō divam gachatu TS 1.6.3.2. See yajñō devān.
 yajñō devānām praty eti (MS etu) sumnam RV 1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a, 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a, 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P. yajñō devānām KS 11.12; TB 2.8.1.6, KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh 8.61.
 yajñō devān gachatu MS.1.4.1.48.1, KS.5.3; ApÇ 4.12.6. See yajñō divam gachatu.
 yajñō devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1.48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajñō devebhūh saha devayānah TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b, MÇ 1.8.3.31^b.
 yajñō devesu kalpatām VS 19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d, TB 2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇG.5.9.4^d.
 yajñō na sapta dhātṛbhūh RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñōpavitām asi yajñasya tvopavitenopa nahyāmī ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

yajñōpavitām paīamam pavitām PG 2.2.10^a (*crit. notes* see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22)
 yajñōpavitām balam astu tejah PG 2.2.10^d (*crit. notes*, see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22)
 yajñō babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ sa u vābabhūva) AV 7.5.2^a; TS 1.6.6.3^a, 7.6.7, 3.2.7.2^a, ÇÇ 4.12.10^a, 10.13.23, 15.3.11, MÇ 1.4.3.18^a P yajñō babhūva ApÇ 4.16.12
 yajñō brhaddaksinā (*read* 'daksino?') tvā pipaitu KS 37.9^b
 yajñō bīahma evān apy etu devān TB 2.5.5.1^d
 yajñō bhūtā yajñam āsīda svām (AÇ *omits* svām, MÇ svām) yonim jātavedo (MÇ *omits* jātavedo) bhūva ājāyāmānah (TB ApÇ *add* saksaya ehi, MÇ *adds* svaksaya ehi) TB 2.5.8.8, AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ 6.28.11, MÇ 1.6.3.3
 yajñō ma āyur dadhātu KS 5.3, 32.3
 yajñō manuh pramatni nah pitā hi kam RV 10.100.5^c.
 yajñō mantio bīahmodyatam vacah RV 10.50.6^d.
 yajñō yajubhūh VS.20.12, KS.38.4, ÇB 12.8.3.30, TB 2.6.5.7 See bīahma tvā ya^o.
 yajñō yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajñō yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate, VS 22.33, kalpatām svāhā) VS 9.21, 18.29, 22.33, TS 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2, MS 1.11.3 163.16, KS 14.1, 18.12, ÇB.5.2.1.4
 yajñō yatra parākṛāntah AV 10.7.16^c.
 yajñō rāyo yajña içe vasūnām TB 2.5.5.1^a. P yajñō rāyah TB.3.12.1.1
 yajñō vardhatām ApMB 2.10.8 (ApG 5.13.17).
 yajñō vitantasāyyah RV 8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajñō vipaççitaç cana RV 1.18.7^b.
 yajñō-si sarvatah çritah TB.3.7.6.11, ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajñō hi ta indīa vardhano bhūt RV 3.32.12^a.
 yajñō hi smendiam kaç cid rndhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajñō hīdo vo antarah RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajñvāno ye-py ayajvānah TA 1.27.5^b
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV 2.26.1^d.
 yajñ cāham dvesmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b, TA 2.5.2^b, ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yam janāso havismantah RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yam jivam aṇavāmāhāi (MS. ohe) RV.10.97.17^c, AV 6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c, TS.4.2.6.5^c, MS 2.7.13^c: 94.14, KS 16.13^c.
 yam jōhavīmi prtānāsu sāsahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhūm MS.4.10.2^b. 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yañ çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1^b. 152.9. See under æc çibham.
 yata attas (AÇ. arttas) tad agan punah TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV 1.274^a, 2.671^a; PB 15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4, ÇÇ 6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ 3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇG 1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4^a; Svīdh.2.3.4. P: yatah Rvīdh 2.33.4.
 yata u āyan tad ud īyur āviçam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata āiti madhukaçā rarāṇā AV 9.1.2^c.

yata osadhibhīh purusān paçūṇç ca MahānU 1.4^c *See*
 yad *etc*
 yatah kṣaīanti sindhavaḥ KS 36 15^b, TB 2 7.7 6^b
 yatah khanema (TS onāma) tam vayam VS 11 19^d, TS
 4 1.2 3^d, MS 2 7 2^d 75 14, KS 16 2^d, ÇB 6 3 3.11
 yatah pari jāia ivācaranti RV 7 76 3^c, PB 25 8 4^c
 yatah pūrvān iva sakḥīnṛ anu hvaya RV 5 53 16^c
 yatah prajāñña indro asya veda RV 10 73 10^d
 yatah prajā akhīdā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye
 vibhūdāvne jyotismate jyotismantam juhomī (KS
 vibhūdāvne juhomī svāhā) TS 3 5 8 1, KS 29 5 *See*
 yena prajā
 yatah prasūtā jagatah prasūtī TA 10 1 1^a, MahānU 1 4^a
 yatathah sam ca nayathah RV 5 65 6^b
 yatante vrthag agnayah RV 8.43 4^c; VS 33 2^c.
 yatamānā raçmībhih sūryasya RV 1.123 12^b *Cf next*
 yatamāno raçmībhih sūryasya RV 5 4 4^b *Cf prec.*
 yata raçmaya upa yantv arvak RV 5 62 4^b
 yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ 3 10 31^c (*corrupt*) *See next*,
 yatra cuçutad, *and cf* dyāuḥ yataç
 yata çcutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ 25 9 14^c *See*
under prec.
 yataç codetī sūryah ÇB.14 4 3 34^a, BrhU 1 5.34^a *See*
 yatah sūrya.
 yatas tat paṇiçyate AV 10 8 29^d.
 yatas tapah samūhasī AV.1 13 2^b
 yatasrucāh surucam viçvadevyam RV 3 2 5^c
 yatasrucā barhiṛ u tistīrānā RV 1 108 4^b
 yatasrucā mithunā yā saparyatah RV 1 83 3^b, AV 20 25.
 3^b, AB 1 29 11
 yatasva sadasyāḥ VS 7 45, TS 1.4 4.32, 6 6.1 4; MS 1
 3 37 44 1, 4 8.2 109 1; KS.4 9, ÇB 4 3 4 18, KÇ
 10.2 18.
 yatah sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2 3^d
 yatah sūrya udetī AV 10.8.16^a. *See yataç codetī*.
 yatah svah samihase VS 36 21^d.
 yatāyāi yatāyāi çantāyāi çantivāyāi bhadrayāi bhadravatī
 syonāyāi çagmayāi çivāyāi Kauç 39 9.
 yatā sujūrnī rātini ghrtāç RV.4.6.3^a
 yatemahī svalājye RV.5.66 6^d.
 yate svāhā VS 22.8, TS 7 4.22.1, MS 3 12 3 160 17,
 KS 1.4, 5 1.
 yato ghrtāçrīr atithīr ajāyata RV.1 128 4^f
 yato jāñña ugras tveṣanrīmah RV 10.120 1^b, AV.5 2 1^b,
 20.107.4^b, SV.2 833^b, VS 33 80^b; AA.1.3.4 2, 5 1 6 5,
 ApÇ.21.22 3^b, MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14 24^b.
 yato jātah prajāpatih VS.23.63^d, AÇ.10 9.5^d, ÇÇ.16.
 7 1^d.
 yato jātām idam vīsam AV.4.6 8^d.
 yato jāto (JābU. jātah prānād) arocathāh RV.3 29 10^b,
 AV 3 20.1^b, VS.3.14^b, 12.52^b, 15 56^b, TS 1 5.5 2^b, 4.
 2.4 3^b; 7 13.5^b, MS.1 5.1^b. 66 4, 1 6.1^b. 85 7, KS
 2 4^b, 6 9^b, 16.11^b, 18.18^b; JB.1 61^b, ÇB.2.3.4.13^b,
 7 1 1 28; TB.1 2.1.16^b; 2.5 8.8^b, JābU.4^b.
 yato jāyata ukthyah RV.3.10.6^b.
 yato jāyanya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.
 yato daṣṭam yato dhītam AV.7.56.3^a.

yato deva dadhise pūrvapeyam KS 4.2^d, 13 11^d *See*
 yasya deva *etc*
 yato devā udajāyanta viçve RV 4 18 1^b.
 yato devīh prapagāmy āpas tato mā 1addhī agachatu
 SMB 2 8 5 P yato devīh GG 4 10 9, KhG 4 4 10.
 yato dyāvaprthivī nistataksuh RV 10 31 7^b, 81 4^b, VS
 17 20^b, TS 4 6 2 5^b, MS 2 10 2^b 133 3, KS 18 2^b, TB
 2 8 9 6^b, 7^b
 yato nah prusnavad vasu RV 3 13 4^c.
 yato na punai āyati (TB ApÇ āyati) AV 6 75 2^c, 3^d, TB
 3 3 11 4^c, ApÇ 3 14 2^c
 yato nāsām punai ekaç canodayat AV.8 4 3^c. *See yatha*
 nātah.
 yato bhagah savitā datī vāryam RV 5 48 5^d.
 yato bhayam abhayam tat krdhī nah ApÇ 14 17 1^c. *See*
next
 yato bhayam abhayam tan no astī (KS TB ApÇ MÇ astu)
 AV 19 3 4^c, KS 7 12^c, 35 1^c, TB.1.2 1.9^c, ApÇ 5 5 8^c,
 MÇ 1 5 1 16^c *See prec*
 yato bhūmim janayan viçvakaimā RV.10 81.2^c, VS 17
 18^c, MS 2 10 2^c 133 7. *See yad id bhūmim, and yadī*
 bhūmim
 yato me madhv abhītam RV 1 25 17^b
 yato-yata āvartate ChU 4 17 9^a
 yato-yatah samihase VS.36 22^a.
 yato yavistha jāññise suçevah RV 7 7 3^d.
 yato yavistho ajanista mātuh RV 7 4 2^b.
 yato yuñjānas tato vimuñcāmī MÇ 1.3 4 28.
 yato vāco nivartante TA 8 4 1^a, 9 1^a, TU.2.4.1^a, 9.1^a
 yato vāto manojavāh KS 36 15^a, TB 2.7 7.6^a, ApÇ 22.
 26 11
 yato vipāna ejati RV.8 6 29^c.
 yato vīsnur vicakrame RV.1 22 16^b, SV 2.1024^b.
 yato vīrah karmanyah sudaksah RV 3.4.9^c, TS 3 1 11.1^c,
 2, MS 4.13 10^c 213.6, NrpU 2 4^c.
 yato vratāni paspaçe RV 1.22.19^b, AV.7.26.6^b, SV.2
 1021^b, VS 6.4^b, 13 33^b, TS 1 3 6.2^b, MS 1 2.14^b 23
 18, KS 3 3^b, 16.16^b, ÇB 3 7 1 17^b, 7 5 1 25.
 yat kaksivān samvananam RVKh.10 191 3^a
 yat kapotah padam agnāu krnotī RV.10 165.4^b, MG.2.
 17.1^b. *See yad vā kapotah*.
 yat karomī tad rdhyatām Kauç 45.16^c. *Cf next but one*.
 yat karmanāty arīncam ÇB 14 9 4.24^a, BrhU.6 4.24^a,
 PG 1 2.11. *See yad asya karmano*.
 yatkāma idam juhomī tan me samrdhyatām TB.3.11.2.4
Cf prec. but one, and yatkāmās.
 yatkāma idam abhisiñcāmī vo-ham AV 6.122.5^c, 10 9.
 27^c, 11.1 27^c.
 yatkāma kāmāyamanāh AV 19 52 5^a, Kauç.92.30.31^a
 yatkāmās te juhomas tan no astu RV 10 121 10^c, AV.7.
 79 4^c, 80 3^c; VS 10.20^c, 23 65^c, VSK.29 36^c, TS 1 8.
 14 2^c, 3.2.5 7^c, KS 15 8^c, ŞB 1 6 19^c, ÇB.5.4.2 9^c,
 TB.2.8 1.2^c; 3 5 7 1^c; TAA 10 54^c, SMB.2.5.8^c; ApMB
 2.22.19^c, N.10.43^c. *See yasmāi kam, and cf. yatkāma*
 idam juhomī.
 yat kārave daça vrtrāny aprati RV.1 53.6^c; AV.20.21.6^c.
 yat kim ca jagatyām jagat VS.40.1^b; ĪçāU.1^b.

yat kim ca (KS cit) tanvo (TS ovām) rapah RV 10.97 10^d, VS 12 84^d, TS 4 2 6 3^d, MS 2 7.13^d, 94 4, KS 16 13^d
yat kim ca duritam mayi RV.1 23 22^b, 10 9 8^b, VSK 6 5 5^b, TA 10 24 1^e, 25.1^e, MahānU 14 3^e, 4^e See under avadyam ca
yat kim ca parvany āsaktam AV 19.48 3^c
yat kim ca prthivyām adhi RV 5 83 9^d. Cf next
yat kim ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11 4 4^d Cf prec
yat kim cānrtam odima (TA. ūdima) MS.4 14 17^d (bis) 244.9, 11, TA 2 3 1^d
yat kim cānita brāhmanāh LÇ 2 12 17^b, KāuÇ 91 20^b.
yat kim cāsū manasā yac ca vācā AV 7 70 1^a, TB 2.4.2. 1^a. P. yat kim cāsū manasā KāuÇ 48.27
yat kim cāham tvāyui idam vadāmi RV 6 47 10^c
yat kim cit tanvo see yat kim ca etc
yat kim cid (MÇ van lect ca) duritam mayi TAA 10 64^d, MahānU 19 1^d, MÇ 1 8 4 40^b See under avadyam ca.
yat kim cedam vaiuna dāvyē jane RV 7 89 5^a, AV 6 51 3^a, TS.3 4.11 6^a, MS 4 12 6^a 197 11, KS.23 12^a, AÇ 4 11.6 Ps. yat kim cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26 3 (comm), Rvidh 2.29.1; yat kim cedam TB.2.8.1 6; ÇÇ 5 2.6, MDh 11 252
yat kim cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kim cedam sarisrpa AV 19 48 3^b.
yat kim cedam patayati AV.19.48 3^a.
yat kim ceha karoty ayam ÇB 14 7.2 8^d, BihU.4 4 8^d
yat kumārī mandrayate TA 1 27.4^a
yat kusidam apratittam (MS MÇ TA otittam; SMB. apiadattam) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB mayeha) TS.3 3.8 1^a, 4, MS 4.14 17^a. 245.9, TA 2 3 2^a, MÇ 2 5 5 18^a, SMB.2 3.20^a Ps yat kusidam apiatittam ApÇ 13 24.15, yat kusidam GG 4.4.26. See under apamityam.
yat krsate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat krsno rūpam krtvā TB 3.7.4 8^a; ApÇ 1 6.1^a.
yat kridatha maruta rstimantah RV 5 60 3^c, TS 3 1.11.5^c, MS 4.12.5^c. 193.14.
yat ksurena marcayata (MG. vaitayata) sutejasā (AG PG ApMB HG supeçasā) AV 8.2 17^a, AG.1 17 16^a, PG 2.1 19^a; ApMB.2 1 7^a (ApG.4.10 7), HG 1 9 16^a, MG.1.21. 7^a. P: yat ksureṇa KāuÇ 53.19; 55 3
yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. Cf KāuÇ.29.2
yat ta ākramanam divi AV 13.1.44^b
yat ta ātmanī tanvām ghoram asti AV 1.18 3^a.
yat ta āsthitam çam u tat te astu TB 3.7.13.3^c. See yat te viristam.
yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā visnave tvā VS 7.22, TS.1.4.12 1, KS.4.5, MS.1.3 14 35.14, ÇB 4.2.3 10
yat ta ūnam yad u te-tuktam TB.3.11 6 1^b. See under agne yad ūnam, and cf yat te agne nyūnam
yat ta ūnam tat ta ā pūrayati AV.12 1 61^c. P: yat ta ūnam KāuÇ 46.52; 137 13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB 2 22.2^a (ApG.8.23 2), HG 1 15.3^a.
yat tac charitram açayat AV 11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9 1 18^d.
yat tatrāno apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3^d. See yad atrāno.
yat tad āsīd idam nu tād iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tisthati carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV 7 20 6^b
yat tisthathah kiatumantānu prkse RV 1 183 2^b
yat tudat sūia etaçam RV 8 1 11^a
yat tritryam savanam ratnadheyam RV 4 35 9^a
yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvī bhūyāsam TS 3 5 3 2, AG.1 21 4 P yat te agne tejas tenāham HG 1 8 6 Cf agne yat te tejas
yat te agne nyūnam yad u te-tuktam adityās tad aṅgī-rasaç cinvantu TB.3 10 3 1 Cf. yat ta ūnam yad
yat te agne vaicas tenāham varcasvī bhūyāsam TS 3 5 3 2, AG 1 21 4
yat te agne haras tenāham harasvī bhūyāsam TS 3 5 3 2, AG 1.21 4 Cf agne yat te haras
yat te aṅgam atihitam paracāh AV.18 2 26^a P. yat te aṅgam KāuÇ 82 29, 85 26
yat te annam bhuvaspate AV 10 5 45^a
yat te apo yad osadhīh RV.10 58 7^a
yat te abhiasya vidyutah RV 5 84 3^c, KS.10 12^c.
yat te asmin ghōia āsan juhomi KS 16 12^a See under yad adya te ghora
yat te kama çama trivarūtham udbhu AV.9 2 16^a.
yat te krsnah çakuna ā tutoda RV 10 16 6^a, AV 18.3.55^a, TA 6 4.2^a. P. yat te krsnah KāuÇ 80 5, 83 20. Cf VIdh 56 13
yat te keçesu dāurbhāgyam MG 2 14 26^a, YDh 1 282^a
yat te kruddhah parovapa KS 8 14^a See under yat tvā kruddhah
yat te kruddho dhanapatih AV 10 10 11^a
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tat ta apyāyatām mistyāyatām tat te çudhyatu (TS ApÇ apyāyatām tat ta etena çundhatām) VS 6 15, TS 1.3 9 1, ÇB 3 8 2 9-10, ApÇ 7 18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6 6 6 See next two
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tad etena çundhasva (KāuÇ tac chundhasva) MS 1 2 16. 26.8, 3 10 1 128 13. Ps yat te krūram yad āsthitam KāuÇ 44.23, yat te krūram MÇ.1 8.4 4. See prec and next
yat te krūrataram yad āsthitam tat ta etena kalpatām KS 3.6 See prec two
yat te-ksemam anīnacat NīlarU 3^c
yat te gātrād agnīnā pacyamānāt RV 1 162 11^a; VS.25 34^a; TS.4 6 8.4^a, MS.3.16.1^a. 182.16; KSA.6.5^a
yat te grāvā bāhucyuto acucyavuh (Vāit. acucyot) TB.3 7 13.1^a, Vāit 24 1^a (AVP) P: yat te grāvā Vāit 23 22 Designated as sāumyah (sc. rač) GB.2.4 7
yat te grāvnā cichiduh (MÇ vichindat) soma rājan TB.3 7.13 1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.), MÇ.2 5.4.24^a. P. yat te grāvnā ApÇ 13 20 8.
yat te ghoram yat te viṣam tad divisatsu ni dadhmasy amuṣmin KāuÇ 102 2
yat te caksur divi yat suparne AÇ 5.19 4^a. See yena çyenam
yat te catasrah pradiçah RV.10 58.4^a.
yat te candram kagyapa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10^a. See yat te çilpam
yat te carma çatāudane AV.10.9 24^a.
yat te-citam yad u citam te agne KS.40 5^a; TB 3 11.6 1^a, ApÇ.16 34 4^a.

- yat te jāmitvam avaram parasyāh RV 10 55 4^c
 yat te tanūsv anahyanta AV 19 20 3^a
 yat te tapas tasmāi te māvrksi TS 1 66 1, 7 6 1
 yat te tāntasya hrdayam āchindan TB 1 2 1 7^a, ApÇ 5 2 4^a
 yat te-tirikta tasmāi te namah AÇ 1 11 5
 yat te tvacam bibhidur yac ca yonim TB 3 7 13 1^a
 yat te darbha jānamrtyuh AV 19 30 1^a
 yat te ditsu (SV diksu) prarādhyam RV 5 39 3^a, SV 2 524^a, AÇ 9 9 12
 yat te divam yat prthivīm RV 10 58 2¹
 yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV 7 81 5^c
 yat te devā akrnvan bhāgadheyam AV 7 79 1^a, KāuÇ 5 6 Ps yat te devā akrnvan KāuÇ 59 19, yat te devāh Vait 1 16. *See next*
 yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS 3 5 1 1^a, MÇ 6 2 3^a
 P yat te devā adadhuh TS 4 4 10 3, TB 1 5 1 5, 3 1 2 11, ApÇ 5 23 4, 17 6 8 *See prec*
 yat te devī nūrtu ābabandha AV 6 63 1^a, TS 4 2 5 2^a, ApÇ 16 16 1 P yat te devī Vait 28 27; KāuÇ 46 19, 52 3 *See yam te devī*
 yat te dhritim sumatim āvrnīmahe RV 6 15 9^c, SV 2 919^c
 yat te naksatram mrgačīrsam asti TB 3 1 1 3^a
 yat te naddham viçvavāre AV 9 3 2^a
 yat te-nādhṛstam nāma yajñīyam (KS nāmānādhṛsyam, MS dhāmānādhṛsyam) tena tvādadhē VS 5 9 (ter), TS 1 2 12 1 (bis), MS 1 2 8 (ter) 17 10, 12, 15, KS 2 9 (bis), 7.14, ÇB 3 5 1 32
 yat te nāma suhavam supranīte AV 7 20 4^a, KS 13 16^a
 P yat te nāma KS 22 15.
 yat te nyānam rajasam AV 8 2 10^a
 yat te nyūnam tasmāi ta upa AÇ 1 11 15
 yat te parāh parāvatah RV 10 58 11^a
 yat te parvatān brhatah RV 10 58 9^a
 yat te pavitram arcivat RV 9 67 24^a
 yat te pavitram arcisā (AÇ arcisā) RV 9 67 23^a, VS 19. 41^a, MS 3 11 10^a: 156.3, KS 38.2^a, TB 1 4 8 2^a, 2 6 3 4, AÇ 2 12 4; LÇ 5 4 14^a, VHDh.2 37, 39, 7 239 Çf BrhD 6 132
 yat te pāvaka cakrmā kac cid āgah ApÇ 7 6 5^a, MÇ 1 7. 3 40^a
 yat te pitābībhah purā AV 18 4 56^b
 yat te pitūbhyo dadatah AV.10 1.11^a.
 yat te pucham ye te bālāh AV.10 9.22^a
 yat te prajāpate çaranam chandas tat piapadye ÇÇ 1 4 5; ApÇ 24.11.2.
 yat te prajāyām paçusu AV 14 2.62^a
 yat te bhāmena vicakara MS 1 7.1^a 108.7.
 yat te bhūtam ca bhavyam ca RV.10 58 12^a.
 yat te bhūmim caturbhṛstam RV.10 58 3^a
 yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV 12 1 35^a. P: yat te bhūme KāuÇ.46 51; 137 12
 yat te madhyam prthivī yac ca nabhyam AV.12 1.12^a
 yat te manas tvayī tad dhārayāmi AV 8 2 3^c.
 yat te manur yad anīkam sumitrah RV.10 69 3^a
 yat te manyuparoptasya TS 1 5 3.2^a, 4.2; MS.1.7 1^a 108 5, KS 8 14^a; ApÇ 5.27 12.
 yat te marīcāh pravatah RV 10.58.6^a
 yat te mahe cir *see* yat tvemahe
 yat te mātā yat te pitā AV 5 30 5^a
 yat te medhah svar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ 7 5 22.
 yat te yakrd ye matasne AV 10 9 16^a
 yat te yamam vāivasvatam RV 10 58 1^a P yat te yamam ÇÇ 16 13 14, Rvīdh 3 11 3 Çf BīhD 7 83 (B), 90
 yat te rājan (AG rājan) chrtam havīh RV 9 114 4^a, AG 3 5 7, ÇG 4 5 8
 yat te ristam yat te dyuttam AV 4 12 2^a
 yat te rudra daksinā dhanuh TS 5 5 7 3^a
 yat te rudra paçcād dhanuh TS 5 5 7 3^a.
 yat te rudra puio dhanuh TS 5 5 7 2^a; ApÇ 17 12 3.
 yat te rudrottarād dhanuh TS 5 5 7 3^a
 yat te rudroparī dhanuh TS 5 5 7 4^a
 yat te vayam purusatṛā yavistha TS 4 7 15 6^a. P yat te vayam ApÇ 9 12 10 *See yac cid dhī te purusatā*
 yat te vayam pramināma vṛatāmi RV 8 48 9^c
 yat te vaiço jātavedah AV 3 22 4^a
 yat te vāsah paridhānam AV 8 2 16^a P yat te vāsah Vait 10 6, KāuÇ 58 17
 yat te viristam sam u tat ta etat Vait 24.1^c *See yat ta asthitam*
 yat te viçvam idam jagat RV 10 58 10¹
 yat te çukvah parāvadhīt ApÇ 7 9 9^a. *See yat tvā çukvah*
 yat te çiro yat te mukham AV 10 9 13^a
 yat te çulpam kaçyapa rocanāvat KS 37 9^a, TB 2 7 15 3^a, TA.1 7.1^a *See yat te candram*
 yat te çukram tanvo locate çuci RV 1 140 11^c
 yat te çukra çukram varcah çukrā tanūh çukram jyotir ajasram tena me didīhi tena tvādadhē TB 1 1 7 2; 2 1. 24, ApÇ 5 12 1 *See next, and next but two*
 yat te çukra çukram jyotih çukram dhāmājasram tena tvādadhē MS 1 6 2 87 7; 1 6 7. 97 12, MÇ 1 5 4 13 *See prec, and next but one*
 yat te çukra çukram jyotis tena rucā rucam açīthāh MS 1 6 1 86 3, 1 6 6 95 14
 yat te çukra çukram dhāma çukrā tanūç çukram jyotir ajasram yat te-nādhṛstam nāmādhṛsyam tena tvādadhē KS 7 14. *See under prec. but two*
 yat te sadhastham parame vyoman AV.13 1 44^c
 yat te samudram arnavam RV 10 58 5^a
 yat te sāde mahasā çukrtasya RV 1 162 17^a, VS 25 40^a, TS 4.6.9 2^a, KSA 6 5^a
 yat te sujāte himavatsu bhesajam TB.2 5 6 4^a
 yat te susīme hrdaye (SMB.PG ApMB HG. çyam) KBU. 2 10^a, AG.1 13 7^a, SMB 1.5 10^a; PG.1.11.9^a, ApMB. 2 13 4^a (ApG.6 15 5); HG.2 3 8^a. P yat te susīme GG.2.8 4, KhG 2.3 4.
 yat te sūryam yad usasam RV 10.58 8^a.
 yat te srstasya yatah TB 1 2.1.7^a, ApÇ 5 2.4^a.
 yat te soma gavāçirah RV.1.187 9^a, KS 40 8^a
 yat te soma divī jyotih VS 6 33^a; TS 1 4.1 2^a; 6.4.4 2, MS.1.3 3 31 3; 4.5.4: 69 3; KS 3 10^a, ÇB.3.9.4.12^a, ApÇ.12.9.10, MÇ 2.3.3.5. P yat te KÇ.9 4 9.
 yat te somādābhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS 7.2, TS 1.4.1.2, 3 3.3 2, MS.1.3.4: 31.11, KS 27.1; 30.6, ÇB 4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādābhyam

- nāma jāgrvi TS 3 3 4 2, 6 4 4 3, MS 4 5 7 73 15, ApÇ 12 8 3, 11 11, yat te somādābhyam MÇ 2 3 3 22, yat te KÇ 9 4 28.
- yat te somādābhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmā tvā grhṇāmi VS 8 49, ÇB.11 5 9 10.
- yat tau hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB 2.8.8 1^b.
- yat tvam çito-tho rūrah AV 5 22 10^a
- yat tvā kruddhah paṇovapa (MÇ adds manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1 5 3 1^a, 4 2, MS 1 7 1^a 108 3, ApÇ 5 27 12, MÇ 1 6.5 7 See next, and yat te kruddhah
- yat tvā kruddhāh piacakruh AV 12 2 5^a P yat tvā kruddhāh Vait 5 13, Kāuṣ 70 6. See under piec
- yat tvā grbhū havāmahe AÇ 2 14 3 1^a; ÇÇ 1.17 19^b
- yat tvā tuiyam itubhih RV 1 15 10^a
- yat tvā deva piapibanti RV 10 85 5^a, N 11 5^a See yat tvā soma
- yat tvā pichāc chitam havih çamitāḥ çrtam ity eva brūtān na çrtam bhagavo na çrtam hi ÇB 3.8.3 4; KÇ 6.8 1.
- yat tvā prehad ijanah RV 8 24.30^a
- yat tvābhiceṣu purusah AV.5 30.2^a.
- yat tvā bhite ahvayetām vayodhāi RV.10.55 1^b
- yat tvā bhite rodasī ahvayetām RV.10 54.1^b.
- yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47 8^a
- yat tvā çikvah parāvadhīt AV.10 6.3^a P yat tvā çikvah Vait 10 3, Kāuṣ 8 13 See yat te çikvah.
- yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV 8.13 5^b
- yat tvā sūya svarbhānuh RV 5 40 5^a Cf B1hD 5 28
- yat tvā soma prapibanti AV 14.1.4^a. See yat tvā deva
- yat tvā srucāh samasthīran RV 10.118.2^c
- yat tvā hrdā çocatā jōhavimī AV.2.12 3^b.
- yat tvā hotāram anajan mīyedhe RV 3.19 5^a
- yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (Kāuṣ. prati nas taj) jusasva RV 7.54.1^c; TS.3.4 10.1^c, MS.1 5 13^c 82 14, Kāuṣ 43.13^c, SMB 2 6 1^c, PG 3.4 7^c, ApMB 2.15 18^c
- yat tvesayāmā nadayanta parvalān RV.1.166 5^a.
- yat pañca mānusān anu RV.8 9 2^b; AV 20 139 2^b.
- yat paramam avamam yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7 8^a
- yat parjanya kṛpate varsyam nabhaḥ RV.5.83 3^d.
- yat parjanyaḥ prthivīm retasāvati RV.5.83.4^d, MS.4.12 5^d 193 2; TA.6 6 2^d.
- yat parjanya kanikradat RV 5 83 9^a.
- yat parjanyastanayan hantiduskrtah RV.5 83 2^d, N.10.11^d.
- yat parnayaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8^c.
- yat paryapaçyat sarīrasya madhye TB.1 2 1 4^a, ApÇ 5 2.4^a.
- yat parvate na samaçita haryatah RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20.15.2^c.
- yat parvatesu bhesajam RV.8.20.25^c.
- yat parvateṣv osadhīsv apsu RV 1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b 89.13; KS.16.11^b.
- yat parçāne parābhrtam RV.8 45 41^b; AV.20.43.2^b, SV.1.207^b, 2.422^b.
- yat paçavah pra dhyayata SMB.2 2.8^a, GG.3 10.19. P. yat paçavah KhG.3.4.2.
- yat paçur māyum akrta TS.3 1.4 3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ 4.17.12^a, KÇ 25.9.12^a, ApÇ 7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a, SMB 2 2.11^a, GG.3.10.28 P yat paçuh KhG 3.4 7. See yad vaçā.
- yat paçyasī caksasā sūryasya RV.7 98 6^b, AV 20 87 6^b, MS 4 14 5^b 221 15, TB 2 8 2 6^b.
- yat pākatīā manasā dīnadaksāh RV 10 2 5^a, KB 26 6^a, TB 3 7 11.5^a, ApÇ 3 12.1^a P yat pākatīā manasā ApÇ 24 13 3
- yat pāñcānyayā viçā RV 8 63 7^a, AB 5 6 8, KB 23 1, AÇ 7 12 9, N 3 8. P yat pāñcānyayā ÇÇ 10 6 8
- yat pāpam tan nī vāyaya ApMB 2 9 5
- yat pāthive sadane vrtrahantama RV.8 97 5^c
- yat pāiyā yunajate dhīyas tāh RV.7 27 1^b, SV.1 318^b, TS 1 6 12.1^b, MS.4 12 3^b 184 17, KB 26 15
- yat pāçvād uraso me Kāuṣ 58 1^a.
- yat pītaram mātaram vā jihinśima KS.9.6^b. See yan mātaram pītaram
- yat pibati tasmā svāhā VS 22 8, TS.7 1 19 3, MS 3 12 3 161 6, KSA 1 10.
- yat pibāmi sam pibāmi AV 6.135.2^a
- yat pundarikam puramadhyasamstham TA 10 10.3^b, MahānU.10.7^b.
- yat punāno makhasyase RV.9 61 27^c, SV 2 565^c
- yat purusam vy adadhuh RV 10 90 11^a, AV.19.6 5^a, VS 31.10^a, TA 3.12.5^a.
- yat purusena havisā RV.10 90 6^a, AV 7 5 4^a, 19 6.10^a, VS 31.14^a, TA.3.12.3^a.
- yat pūtām yac ca yaññyam (TS yad yaj^o) VS 12 104^b TS 4.2 7 1^b, MS 2 7 14^b 95 6, KS 16 14^b, ÇB 7 3.1.22
- yat pūrāu kac ca vrsnyam RV 6 46 8^b.
- yat pūtām yāç ca daksināh VS 18 64^b, ÇB 9 5 1 49^b See yad dattam yā
- yat pūrvam vyāhārsam tan nen mogham asat MS 4 4 6 57 16
- yat pūrvyam maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5 55.8^a
- yat prtsu turvane sahaḥ RV 8 9 13^c, AV 20 141 3^c
- yat prthivīm vyundanti RV.1 38 9^c, MS 2 4 7^c 44 17, KS 11 9^c See prthivīm yad.
- yat prthivīm acalāt tat pravistam TB 3 7 6.12^a, ApÇ 4 8 3^a
- yat prthivyā anāmrtam KS 7 12^a, ApÇ 5.9 8^a, MÇ 1 5 3 8^a, SMB 1.5 11^a
- yat prthivyām yad urāv (VSK.MS KS urā) antarikse VS. 6.33^b, VSK 6 8 4^b; TS 1 4 1.2^b, MS 1.3.3^b 31 3; KS 3 10^b; ÇB 3 9 4 12^b.
- yat prthivyām (MahānU ovyā) rajah svam TA.10 1 14^a; MahānU 5 8^a.
- yat prthivyā varimann ā svañgurih RV 4 54 4^c.
- yat prajā anujivanti sarvāh KS 38.12^c
- yat prajñānam uta ceto dhrtiç ca VS 34 3^a
- yat prāksināh pītaram pādagrhya RV 4 18.12^d
- yat prāk stho vājirivasū RV.8.10 5^b
- yat prāñ pratyāñ svadhayā yāsī çibham AV 13 2 3^a.
- yat prāna rtāv āgate AV.11 4 4^a
- yat prānat prthivīm anu AV 11 2.10^c.
- yat prānad vāyur aksitam KS.40 11^d, TA 6.5.2^d, ApÇ 17.21.8^d.
- yat prānan nimisac ca yat AV.10.8 2^d.
- yat prāna stanayitnūnā AV 11 4 3^a
- yat prānān prānayat puri ÇB.7 5 1 21^c.

- yat prāyāsista prsatibhir açvāih RV 5 58 6^a
yat presitā varunena AV 3 13 2^a; TS.5 6 1 2^a, KS 39 2^a
See sampracyutā
yat piāirata nāmadheyam dadhānāh RV 10.71 1^b, AA 1 3 3 5
yatra rsayah prathamajāh AV 10.7 14^a
yatra rsayah (TS TB ApÇ yatīarsayah) piathamajā ye purānāh (Kāuṣ prathamajāh purānāh) TS 4 7 13 1^d, 5 7 7 1^d, TB 3 7 6 9^b, ApÇ.4 7 2^b, Kāuṣ 68 26^d. *See next*
yatra rsayo (MS yatīa rsayo, KS yatrarsayo) jagmuh prathamajāh (KS. piathamāh, MS piathamā ye) purānāh VS 18 52^d, 58^d, KS 18 15^d, 31 14^b, 40 13^d, MS 2.12 3^d 146 10, 2 12 4^d 148.2, ÇB 9 4 4 4^d, 5 1 45 *See prec*
yatra kāmam nīpadyate TB 2 5 5 7^d *See yathākāmam*
yatrakāmam bharāmasi AV 9.3.24^d
yatra kāmāh parāgatah ÇB 10 5 4 16^b
yatra kāmā nīkāmāç ca RV 9 113 10^a.
yatra kva ca te manah RV 6 16 17^a; SV 2.56^a *See yatro kva*
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam astu SB 1 5 11 *See yam kam ca*
yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh 9 113 5^a.
yatra gavām nīhitā sapta nāma (AV nāmā) RV 1.164 3^d, AV.9 9 3^d.
yatra gā asrjanta bhūtakrto viçvaiūpāh AV 3 28 1^b.
yatra gāvah pibanti nah RV 1 23.18^b, AV 1 4 3^b, AB. 2 20 23^b
yatra gāvo bhūriçrīgā ayāsah RV 1 154 6^b; VS.6 3^b, KS 3 3^b, ÇB 3 7.1 15^b, N 2 7^b *See gāvo yatra*.
yatra gosātā dhrisitesu khādīsu RV 10 38 1^c
yatra grāvā prthubudhnah RV 1 28 1^a *Cf BrhD 3 100*
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1 135 7^b
yatra cābhīmṛçāmasi ApMB 2.13 5^c *See yatra vābhī*
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāntat MÇ 3 5 14^c. *See under yataç cutad agnāv*.
yatra jāmayah krnavann ajāmi RV 10 10 10^b, AV 18 1. 11^b; N 4 20^b
yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9 113 7^a, ĀtmapraU 1^a.
yatra tat paramam padam RVKh 9 113 1^a
yatra tat paramāvyam RVKh 9 113 2^a.
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10 8 34^d
yatra tapah parākramya AV 10 7 11^a
yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhusu AV.18 2 57^d *See yathā te etc*
yatra tvāchāvadāmasi AV 6 142.2^b.
yatra devā ajusanta *etc* · *see yatra devāso etc*.
yatra devā amrtam ānaçānāh AV.2.1 5^c, VS 32 10^c; TA 10 1 4^c, MahānU.2 5^c.
yatra devā itī bravan RV 9 39.1^c *See yatrā etc*.
yatra devān rghāyatah RV 4 30 5^a
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10 114 3^d. *Cf. taylor devānām*.
yatra devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46, MS 4 13 7. 208 15, KS.18 21, TB.3.6 11.3.
yatra devānām rsnām priyam dhāma tatīa ma idam agni-hotram gamaya JB 1 40
yatra devā brahmavidah AV.10.7 24^a.
yatra devā mahātmanah RVKh 9 113.4^a
yatra devāç ca manusyaç ca AV 10 8 34^a
yatra devāso (KS devā) ajusanta viçve VS.4 1^b, KS 2 4^b, ÇB 3 1 1 11, MÇ 2 1.1 6^b *See viçve devā yad*
yatra devāso madanti RV 8 29 7^b
yatra devāh samagachanta viçve RV 10 82 6^b, VS 17 30^b, TS 4 6 2 3^b, 3^d
yatra devāh samapaçyanta viçve RV 10 82 5^d, VS 17 29^d MS 2 10 3^b: 134 14, 2 10 3^d 134 13, KS 18 1^b, 1^d
yatra devāh sahāgninā VS.20 25^d
yatra devāih sadhamādam madanti (MS TB madema) AV 18 4 10^d, MS 2 13 22^d 167 17, TB 3 1 1 8^d *See athā devāih etc, and cf yathā devāih etc*
yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV 1.28 2^a
yatra dhārā anapetāh VS 18 65^a, TS 5 7 7 3^a, ÇB 9 5 1 50^a
yatra dhārā madhumatīh KS 40 13^a.
yatra dhānā manasā vācam akiata RV 10.71 2^b, N 4.10^b
yatra nah pūrve pitarah padaññāh SV.2 709^c. *See yenā nah etc*
yatra nah pūrve pitarah paretāh MS 2 12 4^d 148 5 *See under yatrā etc*
yatra nāry apacyavam RV 1.28 3^a
yatra nāvaprabhrañçanam AV.19 39 8^a
yatra nīrvapanam dadhuh ÇB.7 5 2 52^d
yatra no anya itaio devayanāt SMB 1.1.15^d *See yas ta esa, yas te anya, and yas te sva*
yatra punyakrto janāh TA 1 8 5^d
yatra pūrvam ayanam hutānām AV 18.4 15^d
yatra pūrvavaho hitāh ApMB 1 3.4^b.
yatra pūrve sādhyāh santi devāh RV.1 164 50^d; 10 90 16^d, AV 7 5 1^d, VS 31.16^d, TS.3 5 11 5^d, MS 4 10 3^d 149 1, KS 15 12^d, AB 1 16.37^d, ÇB.10.2 2 3, TA 3 12 7^d, N 12 41^d
yatra pūsā bīhaspatīh HG 2 6.12^a.
yatra prāci sarasvatī RVKh 9 113 5^b
yatra prāpādī çaça ulkusimān AV 5 17 4^d
yatra prāpnosy osadhe AV 4 19 2^c
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty āpah AV 10 7 6^c
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty āvrtāh AV 10 7 4^c
yatra bānāh sampatanti RV 6 75 17^a, SV 2 12 16^a; TS 4 6 4.5^a, AG 3 12 19 *See yatra vānāh*
yatra brhaspateçchāgasya havisah priyādhāmāni KS 18 21
yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV 9 113.10^b.
yatra brahma ca ksatram ca VS 20 25^a.
yatra brahmavido yānti AV 19 43 1^a–8^a.
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV 9 113 6^a; AA.3.2.4 8
yatra bhūmer jusase (TA bhūmyāi vīnase) tatīa gacha AV 18 3.9^d; TA 6 4 2^c (*bis*)
yatra manthām vibadhnate RV 1.28 4^a
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB 2 73^d(*ter*) *Part of trayah panthānas*.
yatra yajño vīrisyate GB 2 2 5^d.
yatra-yatīa kāmāyate suṣārathīh RV 6 75 6^b; VS 29 43^b, TS 4 6 6 2^b, MS 3.16.3^b 186 3, KSA 6.1^b; N 9.16^b.
yatra-yatra jātavedah sambabhūtha (TB, *both text and comm., erroneously*, 'babhūva) TB 1.2.1.22^c, ApÇ.5.13.4^c *See next but one*.

yatra-yatra nihitā vāk (ApMB yatia-yatra te vāñ nī°) tām tatas-tata (HG.ApMB tām ta) adade PG 3 13 6, HG 1 15.6, ApMB 2 21 33
 yatra-yatra vibhrto (KS bibhīato) jātaṇḍah AV 19 3 1°, KS 7 13° See *prec* but one
 yatra-yatrāsī nihitā AV 10 1 29°
 yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duskrtah MS 1 2 15°: 25 16, TB 3 7 14°, 12 5°, ApÇ 7.16 7°
 yatra yanti srotyās (KS sravatyas) taj jitam te AV 6 98 3°, MS 4.12 2°: 181 10, TS 2 4 14 1°, KS 8.17°
 yatra yanty rtavo yatrārtavāh AV 10 7 5°
 yatra yāyate yamah TA 1 8 5^b
 yatra iājabhir daçabhir nibādhitam RV 7 83 6°
 yatra rājā vāivasvatah RV 9 113 8^a
 yatrarṣayah *etc* see yatra rsayah, yatīarsayo *etc* · see yatra rsayo
 yatra lokāṇç ca koçāṇç ca AV 10 7 10^a
 yatra lokās tanutayāh RVKh 9 113 3^a
 yatra vah pñēkhā haritā arjunā uta AV 4 37 4°
 yatra vanaspateh priyā pāthānsi VS 21.46, MS 4 13 7· 208 14, KS 18 21; TB 3 6 11.3.
 yatra vayam vadāmasi (HG. vadāmah) ApMB.2.13 5^b, HG 2 4 5^b.
 yatra varunasya priyā dhāmāni VS 21 46.
 yatra vasti pra tad açnoti dhanvanā RV 2.24.8^b
 yatra vahnir abhīhatah RV 5 50 4^a.
 yatra vāji tanayo vidupānīh RV 7 1 14^b; TB 2 5 3.3^b
 yatra vānāh sampatanti VS 17 48^a See yatra bānāh.
 yatra vābhīmrçāmasi HG 2 4 5° See yatra cābhī°
 yatra viçyate yaminy apartuh AV 3 28 1°
 yatra viçvam bhavaty ekanīdam (VSK. onīlam; AV oru-pam) AV 2.1 1^b; VS 32.8^b; VSK 35 35^b, TA 10.1 3^b, MahānU 2 3^b
 yatra viçve kāravah samnasanta RV 9 92 5^b
 yatra vettha vanaspate RV 5.5 10^a, KS 35 19^a; TB 3 7 2 5^a; AÇ 3 11 23, ApÇ 9.2 7^a; MÇ 3 2 10^a, AG 1.12 3
 yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV 3 29 3^d.
 yatra çūrāsas tanvo vitanvate RV 6.46.12^a.
 yatra saptarsin para ekam ahuh TS.4.6.2 1^d; KS 18.1^d See yatrā *etc*.
 yatra sarasvatyā meçasya (KS. mesyā) havisah priyā dhāmāni VS 21.46; KS 18.21
 yatra savituh priyā dhāmāni VS 21 47.
 yatra suhārdah sukrto madante TA 2.6.2^a. See yatrā *etc*
 yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20 26^d.
 yatra somasya (MS somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS. 21.46; MS 4 13 7: 208.13.
 yatra somah sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
 yatra somah suyate yatra yajñāh RV.4 58.9°; VS.17.97°, KS.40 7°, ApÇ 17 18.1°
 yatra someçvaro devah RVKh.9.113.5°.
 yatra skambhaḥ prajanayan AV 10.7.26^a.
 yatra himavatah çirah AV.19.39.8^b.
 yatrā rsayo *etc* : see yatra rsayo
 yatrākṛpvan dharmadhrto namāñsi AV.1.25 1^b.
 yatrā kṛpitam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
 yatrāgniç candramāh sūryah AV.10.7.12°.

yatrāgneḥ (MS °gner ājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS 21 46, MS 4 13 7 208 12
 yatrāgneḥ hotuh priyā dhāmāni VS 21.46, MS 4 13 7 208 15, KS.18 21, TB 3 6 11 3
 yatrāghātāh karkaryah samvadanti AV 4 37 4^d
 yatrā cakrur amrtā gātum asmāi RV 7 63 5^a.
 yatrācidhvam maruto gachathed u tat RV 5 55 7^b
 yatrā ta ahuh paramam janitram RV 1 163 4^d, VS 29 15^d, TS 4 6 7 2^d, KS 40 6^d
 yatrātisthann ekapatnīh parastāt AV 10 8 39°
 yatrā daçasyann usaso rinann apah RV 10 138 1°
 yatrādas tridivam divah AV 10 9 5^b
 yatrādityā madhu bhaksayanti AV.18 4 3^d
 yatrādityā virājatha RV 1 188 4°
 yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV 10 7 22^a
 yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2 248° See yatra *etc*
 yatrādhi sūra udito vibhāti (TS uditāu vyeti) RV 10 121 6°, VS 32 7°; VSK 29 34°; TS 4 1 8.5° See yasmīn adhi
 yatrā nah pūrve pitarah paretāh AV 18.1 50°, MS 4 14 16^b; 242 12 See *next*, yatra nah *etc*, and yenā te pūrve
 yatrā nah pūrve pitarah pareyuh RV 10 14 2°, 7^b, MS 4 14 16°. 242 11 See *under prec*.
 yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV 9.113 11^a
 yatrā narah sam ca vi ca dravanti RV 6 75 11°, VS 29 48° TS 4 6 6 4°, MS 3 16 3°. 187 3, KSA 6 1°, N 9 19°
 yatrā narah samayante krtadhvajah RV 7.83 2^a.
 yatrā narah samāsate sujātāh RV 7 1 4°.
 yatrā naro dedīçate tanūsv ā RV 8 20 6°
 yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV 1 115 2°, AV 20.107 15°; MS.4 14 4°: 220.7, TB.2 8.7.1°
 yatrā naro marutah sūcathā madhu AV 6 22 2^d, TS 3.1 11.8^d.
 yatrā naç cakrā (KS cakra) jaiasam tanūnām RV.1.89 9^b, VS 25 22^b, MS 4 14.2^b: 217.13, KS 35.1^b, GB 1.4 17^b, ÇB 2.3.3 6^b, ApÇ 14 16.1^b, ApMB 2 4 3^b, HG 1 4 13^b
 yatrā niyudbhīh sacase çivābhīh RV 10 8 6^b, VS 13 15^b, 15 23^b, TS 4 4 4 1^b; MS.2 7 15^b. 98 2, KS 16 15^b; TB 3 5.7 1^b
 yatrānukāmān caranam RV.9.113 9^a.
 yatrā bhayante bhuvanā swardīçah RV 7.83 2°
 yatrābhi samnavāmahe RV.8.69 5°, AV.20.22 5°, 92 2°, SV.2.840°.
 yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhani RV.5 44.9^d.
 yatrāmadaç vrsākapih RV 10 86 1°, AV.20.126.1°, ÇÇ 12 13 2, Vāt.32.17°, N 13 4°.
 yatrā madanti dhūtayah RV 5 61 14^b.
 yatrāmūr yahvatir apah RV 9 113 8°.
 yatrāmūs tīsrah çinçapāh AV 20.129 7; ÇÇ 12 18.7
 yatrāmrtān vidyate nota mrtyuḥ JB 2 74^b. *Part of* manīsiṇo vada.
 yatrāmṛtān ca mrtyuḥ ca AV.10 7.15^a.
 yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5°. Cf tatrāmṛtasya *etc*.
 yatrāmṛtāsa āsate (SV. açata) RV.9.15.2°, 25 4°; SV 2 617°.
 yatrāyudhān nihitam asya varma RV.6 75.8^b; VS.29. 45^b; TS 4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rananti dhīṭayah RV 9 111 2^e, SV 2 942^e
 yatrā rathasya brhato nidhānam RV 3 53 5^c, 6^c
 yatrā iathena gachathah RV 1 22 4^b
 yatrā vadete avarah paraç ca RV 10 88 17^a, N 7 30^a
 yatrāvarodhanam divah RV 9.113 8^b
 yatrāvahanā kavayah purūṇi MÇ 1 7 3 42^b
 yatrā vrksas tanuvāi yatra vāsah HG 1 16 7^c See yatrā-
 sprksat
 yatrā vo didyud radatī krivirdatī RV 1 166 6^c, N 6 30
 yatrāçvatthā nyagrodhah AV 4 37 4^a
 yatrāçvinoç çhāgasya havisah priyā dhāmāni VS 21 46,
 KS 18 21
 yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuh (AV ta iyuh) RV 10
 17.4^c, AV 18 2 55^c, VS 23 16^c, ÇB 13 2 7 12, TA 6 1 2^c
 yatrā sapta rśin para ekam āhuh RV 10 82 2^d, VS 17 26^d,
 MS 2 10 3^d 134 4; N 10 26^d See yatra etc
 yatrā samudra skabhito vy āunat RV 10 149 2^a
 yatrā suparnā amrtasya bhāgam (AV bhaksam) RV 1
 164 21^a, AV.9 9 22^a, N 3 12^a
 yatrā suhārdah sukrto madanti AV 3 28 5^a, 6 120 3^a
 See yatra etc
 yatrā suhārdam sukrām AV 3 28 6^a
 yatrā somasya trmpasī RV 8 4 12^b, 53 (Vā 5) 4^d
 yatrāsprksat tanvo yac ca vāsasah (ApMB tanuvam
 yatra vāsah) AV 6 124 2^c, ApMB 2 22 11^c. See yatrā
 vrksas.
 yatrāsya nāma paramam guhā viduh MS 4 14 14^d 239.8
 yatrāham asmi tām (MS JB tan) ava RV 8 75 15^c, VS
 11 71^c, TS 2 6 11 4^c; 4 19 3^c, MS 2 7 7^c 83 4, KS
 16 7^c, JB 1 65^c, ÇB 6 6 3.1, 12 4 4 3^c
 yatreḍam veçayāmi vah AV 3 13 7^d P yatreḍam Kāuç
 40 6
 yatreḍam bīahma kriyate AV.8 2 25^c, TA.6 11 2^c
 yatreḍānim paçyasi jātavedah RV 10 87 6^a, AV 8 3 5^a
 yatreḍraç ca vāyuç ca VS 20 26^a
 yatreḍrasya rsabhasya (KS mesasya) havisah priyā
 dhāmāni VS.21 46, KS 18 21.
 yatreḍrasya sutrāmnah priyā dhāmāni VS 21 46
 yatreḍrāgnyoç (TB ōgniyoç) çhāgasya havisah priyā
 dhāmāni MS 4 13.7 208 14, TB.3 6 11 3.
 yatreḍā viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuh RV 1.164 2^d, AV 9
 9 2^d, 13 3 18^d; N 4.27^d See yenemā etc
 yatrāitad upadrçyate TA 1.2.3^c, 3 3^d
 yatrāitaçebhur iyase VS 4 32^c; ÇB.3.3.4.8^c See yad
 etaçebhur
 yatrāinān (AG.Kāuç SMB HG MG yatrāitān) vettha
 nihitān parāke (SMB parācah) VS 35.20^b, AG.2 4.13^b,
 Kāuç 45 14^b, 84.1^b, SMB 2 3.18^b, ApMB.2.20 28^b, HG.
 2 11 1^b; 15 7^b, MG.2.9 4^b. See next
 yatrāinān vettha sukrasya loke ÇG 3 13.3^b See prec.
 yatrāisa vaha āhitah AV 4 11.8^b
 yatrāisām agne janimāni vettha AV.1 8 4^a
 yatro kva ca te manah KS 20 14^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrota bādhibbhyah RV 4 30 4^a
 yatrota martyāya kam RV 4 30 6^a
 yatrāuṣadhīh samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See
 yad oṣadhayah.

yat samyamo na vi yamah AV 4 3 7^a.
 yat samvatsam abharan bhāso asyāh RV 4 33 4^c
 yat samvatsam ibhavo gām araksan RV 4 33 4^a
 yat samvatsam rbhavo mā apinçan RV 4 33 4^b
 yat samhitam puskalam citrabhānu AV 13 3 10^b See
 indriyāvat puskalam
 yat sakhāyam dudhūsatī AV 20 128 2^b, ÇÇ 12 20 2 3^b
 yat sangaram abhīdhāvāmy açām AV 6 119 3^b, TA
 2 6 1^b
 yat sangrbhānā maghavan kākīr it te RV 3 30 5^d, N 6 1,
 7 6
 yat satyam tad drçyatām AG 1 5 4
 yat sa dūram paretya ÇB 11 3 1 7^a
 yat sanavatha (MS KS ōvātha) pūrusam RV 10 97 5^d, VS
 12 79^d, 35 4^d, TS.4.2 6 2^d, MS 2 7 13^d 93 10, KS
 16 13^d
 yat saptānnāni medhayā ÇB 14 4 3 1^a, 2^a, BrhU 1 5 1^a, 2^a.
 yat sabhāyam yad indriye VS.3 45^b, 20 17^b, TS 1 8 3 1^b,
 MS 1 10 2^b 141 14, KS 9 4^b, 38 5^b, ÇB 2 5 2 25, 12
 9 2 3, TB 2 6 6 2^b
 yat samajāsī çaidhatah RV 7 32 7^b
 yat sametī kruto vīryāni MS 2 7 7^d 84 9, 3 1.9^d 13 4
 yat samudram anu çritam AV 13 2 14^a
 yat samudrāti parsathah RV.5 73 8^c
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV 19 30.5^a
 yat samudresu ma utah subarhisah RV 8 20 25^b.
 yat samūlam udvrheyuh ÇB 14 6.9 34^c, BrhU.3.9 34^c
 yat sampinsanty osadhīm RV.10.85 3^b, AV.14 1 3^b, N.
 11 4^b
 yat sampreham mānusi viçā āyan RV 10 69.9^c
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV 1 179 3^d
 yat savrdbhīh sahābhuvah SV 1 90^b
 yat sasantam vajreṇābodhayo-him RV 1.103 7^b.
 yat sasvartā jīhīdne yad avīh RV.7 58 5^c
 yat sānoh sānum āruhat (SV sānv āruhah) RV 1 10 2^a,
 SV 2 695^a
 yat sāsahat (SV. sāsāhā) sadane kam cid atrīnam RV 8
 19 15^b, SV 1 113^b, KS.39 15^b.
 yat sindhāu yad asiknyām RV 8.20 25^a.
 yat sim varisthe brhatī viminvan RV 4.56.1^c; MS 4 14
 7^c. 224 7, TB 2 8 4 7^c.
 yat sim vām prkso bhurajanta pakvāh RV.4 43 5^d.
 yat sim havante samithe vi vo made RV.10 25.9^c
 yat sim añjanti pūrvyam havirbhīh RV 3 14.3^c.
 yat sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuh RV 1 141.9^c.
 yat sim anu dvitā çavah RV.1 37 9^c.
 yat sim anu pra mucō badbadhānāh RV.4.22 7^c.
 yat simantam kākatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17 3^a P yat
 simantam ApÇ 22.28.9.
 yat sim antam (read simantam) na dhūnutha RV 1.37.6^c
 yat simahī divijāta praçastam TS 4 3 13 2^c.
 yat sim āgaç cakrmā tat su mrdatu (RV 7 93.7^c, mrda)
 RV 1.179.5^c; 7 93 7^c.
 yat sim āgaç cakrmā çirathas tat RV 5 85.7^d.
 yat sim indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3 30.14^d.
 yat sim upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23^c, AV 20 78.2^c; SV.
 2 1017^c.

- yat sīm upahvare vidat RV 8 69 6^c, AV 20 22 6^c, 92 3^c, SV 2 841^c, TB.2.7.13 4^c
- yat sīm mahīm avanīm prābhī marmṛṣat RV.1.140 5^c
- yat sunvate yajamānāya caksathah (RV.10.27 1^b, caksam) RV 8 59 (Vāl 11) 1^d, 10.27 1^b.
- yat suparnā vivaksavah AV 2 30.3^a.
- yat subhitaṁ yat svāhā VSK 7 6.4^d, 7 5^d See yāh supritāh.
- yat surāmam vy apibah çacrbhīh RV 10 131.5^c, AV 20 125 5^c, VS.10 34^c, 20 77^c, MS 3 11.4^c 146 4, KS 17. 19^c, 38 9^c; ÇB 5 5.4 26^c, TB 1 4 2.1^c, ApÇ 19 2 19^c
- yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV 7.103 5^d.
- yat susuptaḥ ca jāgīataḥ cānaḥ cakrma tasyāvayajanam asī svāhā TAA.10 59, MahānU 18 1
- yat sūryam divy ārohayanti RV 4 13 2^d
- yat sūryasya hanītah patanti RV 5 29 5^c.
- yat sūryo na rodasi avardhayat RV 8 12 7^c
- yat soma ā sute narah RV 7 94 10^a; AB.6 6 5, GB 2 5.12, AÇ.7 2 10. P yat soma ā sute ÇÇ 12 2 19.
- yat soma citram ukthyam RV 9.19.1^a, SV.2.349^a, PB. 13 3 4
- yat somam indra vīsnavi RV.8 12 16^a; AV.20.111.1^a, SV.1.384^a, Vāt.40 1.4, 41.22
- yat somāso haryaçvam amandan RV 3 36.4^d
- yat some-soma ābhavah (SV ābhuvah) RV 8 93 17^c, SV. 1 188^c
- yat somo vājam arsatī RV 9 56 2^a
- yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB sāu^o) bubodhati RV 10 32 1^d, ApMB 1.1.1^d
- yat stināir adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh 5.49 1^c, 6 48 1^a
- yat stenān yad vīrkān dançān ApÇ 21.12.3^a.
- yat stotāram jighānsasi sakhāyam RV 7 86 4^b.
- yat strinām jivabhajanam Vāt.36.30^d. See ya strī^o, and yah strī^o.
- yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV 1 80.14^b.
- yat sthāvaram jaṅgamam ābabhūva RVKh.9.67 8^b
- yat stho dirghaprasadmanī RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthah AÇ 4 15 2.
- yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cānaḥ cakrma tasyāvayajanam asī (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6 10; TAA. 10.59; BDh 4.3.6; MahānU 18 1.
- yat svapne annam açnāmi AV 7 101.1^a. P: yat svapne Kāuç.46 12. See yad annam adyate.
- yatha inam samnayāmasī RV.8 47.17^b. See next but one
- yatha rtava ṛtubhī yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b See next but one.
- yatharṇam samnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19 57 1^b. See prec. but one.
- yathartava ṛtubhīr yanti sākam (TA. klptāh) AV.12.2. 25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See prec. but one.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1) 10^a.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhware RV.8.50 (Vāl.2). 10^a
- yathā kalām yathā çapham RV 8 47.17^a; AV 6.46.3^a, 19.57.1^a. Designated as pāippalāda-mantrāh at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 8, cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clxx.
- yathākāmam nīpadyate RV.10 146.5^d See yatīa kāmam
- yathā kumārī manyase AV 20 133 1^{d-6d}; ÇÇ 12 22 1 1^{d-7d}
- yathā kūpah çatadhālah TAA.10 67 2^a
- yathā krtadvistāsah AV 7 113 1^c
- yathākrtam abhī mītiām citāsah RV 7.18 10^b
- yathā kītyākrtam hanat AV 5 14 4^d, 10 1 5^d
- yathā kriminām nakī ucchisātāi AV 2 31 3^d
- yathā kītvā dhanam āhānī AV 3 15 2^d
- yathā ksayāma saivavīayā viçā RV 1 111 2^c
- yathākṣā adhudevane AV 6 70 1^b.
- yathāksitīm aksitayah pibanti (KS oyo madanti) MS.4 9 27^b 140 3, 4.12.2^b 181 7, KS.10 12^b. See yam aksī-tam
- yathākharo maghavanç cāuī esah AV 2.36 4^a
- yathāgamaprajñāçrutismrtivibhavād anukīāntamānād avivādapiatisthād abhayam çam bhava no astu ÇÇ 6 6 16
- yathā goçarye asanor rjīçvanī RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 10^c
- yathā goçarye asisaso adrivah RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 10^c
- yathā gāuro apā krtam RV 8 4.3^a, SV.1 252^a, 2 1071^a, AÇ 7 4 4 (bis)
- yathāgnīh prthivīm ā viveça Kāuç 98 2^c
- yathāgnīh pīthivī samanamad evam mahyam bhadiāh samnatayah sam namantu TS 7 5 23 1 See yathā prthivyām
- yathāgnigarbhā prthivī ÇB 14 9.4 21^a, BīhU 6 4 21^a, HG 1.25 1^a. See yathā pīthivī, and yathā bhūmīr.
- yathāgnīr aksito-nupadasta evam mahyam pītre-ksito-nu padasta svadhā bhava (HG odestah svadhā bhavatām) ApMB 2.19 14, HG 2.13 1 Cf. prthivī daivīr.
- yathāgre tvam vanaspate AV 19.31 9^a
- yathāgre bīahmaṇaspatīh Kāuç.3.2^b
- yathāṅgam vardhatām çepah AV 6 101.1^c.
- yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6 141.3^a. P. yathā cakruh Kāuç 23 15
- yathā candīamā naksatrāh samanamad evam mahyam bhadiāh samnatayah sam namantu TS 7 5 23 1
- yathā cīc cādyah kaçuh RV 8.5 37^c. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
- yathā cit kanvam āvatam RV.8.5 25^a.
- yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsuh RV 6 19 4^c.
- yathā cid vaço açvyah RV 8 46.21^c.
- yathā cid vīddham atasam RV.8 60 7^a
- yathā cin no abodhayah RV 5 79.1^c; SV 1.421^c, 2 1090^c.
- yathā cin manyase hīdā RV 5 56.2^a.
- yathā jaghantha dhīrṣatā purā cit RV 2 30 4^c
- yathā jīvanto apyayāt SMB.1.8 4^d.
- yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28 4^c.
- yathā jivema çaradaḥ savīrāh TB.3.1 1 2^d.
- yathā jesāma samīthe tvotayah RV.9.76.5^d.
- yathājyaṁ pragṛhitam AV 12.4.34^a
- yathā jyok sumanā asāh (HG. asat) ApMB 2.1 6^d; HG 2.6.10^d.
- yathā ta uçmasīstaye RV.1 30 12^c.
- yathātatham vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^c
- yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kāuç 6.34^d.
- yathā tarema duritānī viçvā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV 20 136 6^c, ÇÇ 12.24 2 7^c
yathā te jātam andhasah RV 9 55.2^b, SV 2 326^b
yathā te dattam bahudhā vibandhusu TA 6 1 1^d *See*
yathā te etc
yathā te nābhavan punah TA 6 9 1^d
yathā te-sāni supriyā AV 7 38 2^d
yathā tokāya rudriyam RV 1 43 2^c, TS 3 4 11 2^c, MS 4
12 6^c 197 14, KS 23 12^c
yathā trite chanda indra juṣasā RV 8 52 (Vā 4) 1^c
yathā tvam suçravah suçravā asy evam aham suçravah
suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB 2 5 1 *See next three*
yathā tvam (PG tvam agne) suçravah suçravā asy evam
mām suçravah sāuçravasam kuru AG 1 22 21, PG 2
4 2, MG 1 22 17 *See prec and next two*
yathā tvam suçravah suçravā deveśv evam aham suçravah
suçravā brāhmanesu bhūyāsam SMB 1 6 31 *See prec*
two and next
yathā tvam suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam aham
brāhmanānām brahmano nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB
2 5 1 *See prec three*
yathā tvam sūryāsi viçvadaçata evam aham viçvadarçato
bhūyāsam MS 4 6 6 89 2, ApÇ 13 16 9, MÇ 2 5 2 26
yathā tvam (PG tvam agne) devānām AG 1 22 21^a, PG
2 4 2^a, MG 1 22 17^a
yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasī (SMB. ose) SMB 1
6 32^c, PG 2 4 3^c, ApMB 2 6 2^c, HG 1 7 2^c
yathā tvam agne suçravah etc *see yathā tvam suçravah*
suçravā asy evam mām etc
yathā tvam uttaro-sah AV 19 46 7^a
yathā tvam udbhinatsy osadhe prthivyā adhi ('without
samdhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
bhindantu kīrtiā yaçasā brāhmanavarcasena TA 6 10 2
yathā dānty anupūrvam viyūya RV 10 131 2^b, AV 20
125 2^b, VS 10 32^b, 19 6^b, 23 38^b; TS 1 8 21 1^b, 5 2
11 2^b, MS 1 11 4^b 166 3, 2.3 8^b 36 3, KS 12 9^b, 14
3^b, 37 18^b, ÇB 5 5 4 24^b, TB.2 6 1 3^b
yathā dāvo vidahyati AV 20 136 8^c
yathā diksu candrāya samanāman evā mahyam samna-
mah sam namantu AV 4 39 7
yathādityā ançum (KS yathādityam ādityā) āpyāyanti
MS 4 9 27^a 140 3; 4 12 2^a. 181 7; KS 10 12^a P
yathādityāh MÇ 5 1 10.18 *See yathā devā ançum, yam*
devā ançum, and yam ādityā ançum
yathādityā vasubhih sambabhūvuh AV 6.74 3^a, TS 2 1
11 3^a
yathādityo-ksito-nupadasta evam mahyam prapitāma-
hāyaksito-nupadasta (HG. otah) svadhā bhava (HG
bhavatām) ApMB 2 19 16, HG 2 13.1 *Cf dyāur darvir.*
yathā divo jātavedaç cikivān RV 3.17 2^b
yathā divy ādityāya samanāman evā mahyam samnamah
sam namantu AV 4 39 5 *Cf yathā sūryo divā*
yathā dūto babhūtha havyaavāhanah RV 8 23 6^c
yathā deva na hrñise na hansi RV 2 33 15^b, TB 2 8 6 9^b.
yathā devā ançum āpyāyanti N 5 11^a *See under yathā-*
dityā ançum.
yathā devā asurān prānudanta AV.9 2 18^a
yathā devā asuresu RV.10.151 3^a; TB.2 8.8.7^a.

yathā devā ihāgaman VS 17 78^b, TS 5 5 4 3^b, MS 2 10 6^b
139 8, KS 39 3^b, ÇB 9 2 3 42
yathā devānām janimāni veda RV 3 4 10^d, SMB 2 2 12^d
yathā devān pratibhūsema pākavat RV 10 100 3^c
yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyam pavaśva ApÇ 12
15 8
yathā devesu jāgratha ApÇ 1 14 3^b, PG 1 16 22^b, HG
2 4.5^b
yathā devesv amrtam AV 10 3 25^a
yathā devāih sadhamādām madema TB 3 12 3 2^d *Cf*
under yatra devāih etc
yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kāuç 98 2^a
yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV 1 2 4^a
yathā dyāur indriena garbhini ÇB 14 9 4 21^b, BrhU 6 4
21^b, ÇÇ 1 19 5^b *See dyāuḥ yathendriena*
yathā dyāuḥ ca prthivī ca AV 2 15 1^a, MG 1 2 13^a P
yathā dyāuh Kāuç 54 11
yathādhuram (KS 'dhūran, corrupt) dhuio (KS dhūro,
corrupt) dhūrbhih kalpantām KS 3 9, 28 1, MÇ 2 3 2 22
See yathāyatham dhuio
yathā na indrah kevalih (TS india id viçah) AV 7 94 1^c,
TS 3 2 8 6¹, KS 35 7^c *See under athā na india id*
yathā nah paçumatah karat TS 1 8 6 2^e, LÇ 5 3 5^e
yathā nah prataram tirāt MS 1 10 4^f 144 8
yathā nakulo vichidya AV 6 139 5^a.
yathā nadam kaçipune AV 6 138 5^a
yathā na pūrvam aparo jahati RV 10 18 5^c, AV 12 2.25^c,
TA 6 10 1^c
yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG 3 10 33
yathā nabhyam pradhāv adhi AV 6 70 3^b
yathā na mucyātāi katamaç canāisām AV 8 8 6^d
yathā na nisyā amrtah sajūr asah AV 8 2 13^c
yathā na vidvisāmahe PG 2 10.22^d
yathā nah çam asad dvipade catuspade TS 4 5 10 1^c; MS
2 9 9^c 127 10; KS 17 16^c *See yathā çam asad*
yathā nah çreyasas (TS 'sah) karat VS 3 58^d, TS 1 8 6 2^c,
MS 1 10 4^d 144 7, KS 9 7^d, ÇB 2 6 2 11^d, LÇ 5 3 5^c
yathā nah sarva (MS sarvā) i janah (VS jana-namivah)
RV 10 141 4^c, AV 3 20 6^c, VS 33 86^c, MS 1 3 15^c 36
7; 1.11 4^c 164 15, 2 2 6^c 20 7, 2 9 2^c 121 4, KS 10.
12^c; 14 2^c *See next*
yathā nah sarvam i jagat VS 16.4^c, TS 3 2 8.6^c, 4.5 1 2^c,
KS 17 11^c, Nilai U 6^c *See prec*
yathā nah sarvā id diçah TS 3 2 8 6^c.
yathā nah suphalāsasi (AV suphalā bhuvah) RV 4 57 6^d,
AV 3.17 8^d; TA.6 6 2^d.
yathā nah subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asah) RV 4 57 6^c,
AV 3 17 8^c; TA 6 6 2^c.
yathā nātah punar ekaç canodayat RV 7 104 3^c *See yato*
nāisām
yathā nābhih prānānām viśuvān evam aham viśuvān
HG 1 23.1
yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kāuç.55 10
yathānāma va içmahe svāhā AV 4 38 7^c.
yathā nīpātithi dhane RV.8.49 (Vā 1).9^d
yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
yathā no atra nāparah TA.6 1.2^c.

- yathā no aditih karat RV 1 43 2^a, TS 3 4 11 2^a, MS 4 12 6^a 197 13, KS 23 12^a, ÇÇ 9 27 2 (*comm*)
- yathā no bhūyasas karat MS 1 10 4^e 144 8
- yathā no mitro aryamā RV 8 31 13^a. Cf BrhD 6 74 (B)
- yathā no mitro varunah RV 1 43 3^a
- yathā no mitro varuno jujosat RV 3 4 6^c
- yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakhā tava RV 2 24 1^c
- yathā no vasyasas (TS vasyasah, LÇ vasyasas) karat VS 3 58^c, TS 1 8 6 2^d, MS 1 10 4^c 144 7, KS 9 7^c, ÇB 2 6 2 11^c, LÇ 5 3 5^d.
- yathā no vyavasāyāt VS 3 58^e, TS 1 8 6 2^f, MS 1 10 4^a 144.8, KS 9 7^e, ÇB 2.6 2 11^e, LÇ 5 3 5^f
- yathā no-so avīhā AV 1 16 4^d
- yathāntariksam mātariçvābhivaste Kāuç 98 2^b
- yathāntarikse vāyave samanamann evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV 4 39 3 See yathā vāyui antariksenā
- yathāpa osadhisu yaçasvatih AV.6 58 2^b
- yathāpah pithivīm ā vivīçuh Kāuç 98 2^c
- yathāpah pravatā yanti TA 7 4 3^a, TU 1.4 3^a, Kāuç 56 17^a. See yathā yanti
- yathā pakthe daçavraje RV 8.49 (Vā 1) 10^b.
- yathā pañcadaçarsayah KS 40.11^b, TA 6 5 2^b, ApÇ 17 21 8^b.
- yathā pañca yathā sat KS 40 11^a, TA 6 5 2^a, ApÇ 17 21 8^a
- yathā patanti paksinah AV 1 11.6^b
- yathāparam na māsātā AV 18 2 38^b-44^b, 45^c
- yathāparu tanvam sam bhāasva AV 18 4 52^c
- yathāparv asinā mābhī mansthāh AV.9 5 4^b.
- yathāpavathā manave vayodhāh RV 9 96 12^a
- yathāpah çantāh, yathā pithivī, evam mayī çāmyatu ÇÇ 6 6 3-6
- yathā pasas tādāram AV 6.72 2^a
- yathāpibah pūivvān india somān RV 3.36.3^c
- yathā punso vrsanyatah AV 6.70 1^c-3^c
- yathāpunyasya karmanah TA 1 8 6^b.
- yathā putram janād ita AV 6 81 3^d.
- yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49 7^e
- yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ 1.1 2 31^c. See yatheha puruso
- yathā purā manave gātum açret RV 10 76 3^b.
- yathā purīsam nadyah samudram Kāuç.98.2^a.
- yathā purusa te manah ÇB 3 4 2 7^d.
- yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV 10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b, MahānU 5.7^b.
- yathāpūrvam ahoīātie TS.7 5 20.1; KSA 5 17
- yathā pūrvebhyaḥ çatasā amīdhrah RV 9 82 5^a.
- yathā pūrvebhyo janīrbhya india RV 1 175 6^a; 176.6^a
- yathā prthivy agnigarbhā ApMB 1 12 5^a (ApÇ.3.8 13) See under yathāgnigarbhā.
- yathā prthivyām agnaye samanamann evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnih prthivyā.
- yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadrah samnatayah sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2
- yathā piadhīr yathopadhīh AV 6.70.3^a.
- yathā piastūtā savituh savāya RV 1 113 1^c, SV 2 1099^c, N 2 19^c
- yathā piāna balhītah AV 11 4 19^a
- yathā piāva etaçam kītye dhane RV 8 50 (Vā 2) 9^c.
- yathā piāvo maghavan medhyātithim RV 8 49 (Vā 1) 9^c
- yathā bānah susamçitah AV 6 105 2^a.
- yathā bijam uivaiāyām AV 10 6 33^a
- yathā bīahma ksatiēna samanamad evam mahyam bhadiā samnatayah sam namantu TS 7 5 23 2, KSA 5.20
- yathā bīahma ca ksatiām ca AV 2 15 4^b
- yathā bhagasyābhyām dadat ApMB 1 8 4^c
- yathā bhaigasvatīm vācam AV 6 69 2^c. See yathā vācasvatīm
- yathābhavad anudeyī RV 10 135 6^a
- yathā bhavāmy uttamah AG 2 10 6^c
- yathā bhavema mīdhuse anāgāh RV 7 97 2^c
- yathābhāgam vahatu havyam agnih Kāuç 6.11^d
- yathābhāgam vyāvartethām ApÇ 1 24 5
- yathābhāgam havyadātīm juṣānāh AV 7 109 2^c
- yathābhāgam devatāh piatī mātīsthipan MÇ 1 4.1.26.
- yathābhīcakra devāh AV 3 9 1^c
- yathā bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV 2 15 6^a
- yathā bhūmī agnigarbhā ÇÇ 1 19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā
- yathā bhūmī mītamanāh AV 6 18 2^a
- yathā maksā idam madhu AV 9 1 17^a
- yathā mad adharām vadān RV.10 166.3^d
- yathā madhu madhukītah AV 9 1.16^a
- yathā manusyā uta AV 6 141 3^b
- yathā mano manasketāḥ AV 6 105 1^a. P yathā manah Kāuç 31 27.
- yathā manāu vīvasvati RV 8 52 (Vā 4) 1^a The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV 8.51 (Vā 3)
- yathā manāu samvaranāu RV 8 51 (Vā 3).1^a The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8 52 (Vā 4).
- yathā man nāpagā asah AV 1.34 5^d; 2 30 1^e, 6 8 1^c-3^e.
- yathā mama kratāv asah AV 3 25 5^c; 6 9 2^c Cf mamed aha kratāv
- yathā mama smarād asāu AV 6.130 3^a
- yathā mānsam yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kāuç.41.18.
- yathā mām kāmīny asah AV.1.34.5^c, 2 30.1^d; 6 8.1^d-3^d
- yathā māsā aharjaram TA.7 4.3^b, TU.1.4.3^b; Kāuç 56 17^b, SMB 2.6.4^b.
- yathā mitrāya varunāya çamtamah (SV omam) RV.9.104 3^c; SV 2 509^c.
- yathāmī anyo anyam na jānan VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāitesām, and yathāisām.
- yathāmīṣām anyo anyam na jānat RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec
- yathāmuḥ trīhām janam AV.5.8 7^e.
- yathā mrgāh samvijante AV 5 21 4^a
- yathā me bhūrayo-sata AV 18 4 55^d. See yathāsāma.
- yathāyam yajamāno na īsyet TB 3 7 7 14^d, ApÇ 11 5.1^d.

- yathāyam vāyui ejati VS 8 28^c, ÇB 4 5 2 5 *See* yathā vāto yathā vanam, *and* yathāiva somah
- yathāyam vāho açvīnā AV 6 102 1^a P yathāyam vāhah Kāuç 35 21
- yathāyaja itubhir deva devān RV 10 7 6^c
- yathāyajo hotiam agne prthivyāh RV 3 17 2^a
- yathā yajñam kalpayasi prajānan AV 4 23 2^b
- yathā yajñam manuso viksv āsu RV 4 37 1^c
- yathāyatham dhuio dhuibhih kalpantām ApÇ 12 6 3 *See* yathādhuram
- yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ tanvā, MÇ tan nāu) jāta-vedah KS 7 3^d, AÇ 2 5 10^d, MÇ 1 6 3 16^d.
- yathāyatham nāu (KS no) vratapate (KS vā) vratāni (TS MS vratinoi vratāni, KS viatnām vratāni) VS 5 40, TS 1 3 4 3, MS.1 2 13 22 18, KS 3 1, ÇB 3 6 3 21
- yathā-yathā krpanyati RV 8 39 4^b
- yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV 4 54 5^c
- yathā-yathā matayah santi nrnām RV 10 111.1^b
- yathā-yathā mitradhitāni samdaduh RV 10 100 4^c
- yathā-yathā vrsnyāni svagūtā RV 4 19 10^c
- yathā-yathāsyā çapanam tathā-tathā TB 3 6 6 4^d *See* yathāsyā çapanam
- yathā yanti piapadah SMB 2 6 4^a *See* yathāpah pravatā
- yathāyam na pramiyeta SMB 1 5 12^c, GG 2 8 4
- yathāyam aīapā asat RV.10 137 5^d, AV 1.22 2^c, 4 13 4^d, AÇ 2 7 13^c
- yathā yamasya tvā grhe AV 6 29 3^c
- yathā yamasya sādane AV 18.3 70^c
- yathā yamāya haimyam (TA hāmyam) AV 18 4 55^a, TA 6 6 2^a P yathā yamāya Kāuç 86 11
- yathāyam bhasmamustir digbhya āhrto digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantah MÇ 8 25
- yathā yaçah kanyāyām AV 10 3 20^a
- yathā yaçah prthivyām AV 10 3 19^a.
- yathā yaçah prajāpatāu AV 10 3 24^a
- yathā yaçah candramasi AV 10 3 18^a.
- yathā yaçah somapithe AV 10 3 21^a.
- yathā yaçah agnihotre AV.10.3 22^a
- yathā yaçah yajamāne AV 10 3 23^a
- yathāyād yamasādanāt AV 12 5 64^a.
- yathā yukto jātavedo na risyāh RV 10 51 7^b, MS 4 14 15^b. 242 4
- yathā yugam varatīayā RV.10 60.8^a P yathā yugam ÇÇ 16 13 14
- yathā yuvayoh sarvāni SMB.2 6 7^b, 8^b.
- yathā ratho-gvāih samanamad evam mahyam bhadrah samnatayah sam namantu TS 7 5 23 2, KSA.5 20
- yathā rayim sarvavīram naçāmahāi RV 2 30 11^c.
- yathā rājā viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadra sam-natayah sam namantu TS.7 5.23.2, KSA 5.20
- yathā rudraç cīketati RV 1 43.3^b
- yathā rudrasya sūnavah RV 8 20 17^a.
- yathālokam vi tisthadvam AV 11 9 26^c.
- yathālokam punar astam pareta MS 1 6.2^c: 88 9, 1.6 7^c. 97 8, ApÇ 5 18 1^c.
- yathā vayam uçmasi tad vaso krdhi RV.10.38.2^d.
- yathā vaiuno-dbhīh samanamad evam mahyam bhadra samnatayah sam namantu TS 7 5 23 1, KSA 5 20
- yathā varo susāmne RV 8 24 28^a *Cf* BrhD 6.63.
- yathā vaicavatīm vācam AV 9 1 19^c *See* yathā bhargas-vatīm
- yathā vaisam varsakāmāya vaisatī Kāuç 98 2^b
- yathāvaçam caratī deva esah RV 10 168 4^b
- yathāvaçam tanvam (AV vāh) kalpayasva (AV VS kal-payatī) RV 10 15 14^d, AV 7 104 1^d, 18 3 59^d, VS 19 60^d.
- yathāvaçam tanvam cakra esah RV 3 48 4^b, 7 101 3^b
- yathā vaçantī devās tathed asat RV 8.28 4^a
- yathā vaçam daçavraje RV 8 50 (Val 2) 9^d
- yathāvaçam nayatī dāsam āryah RV 5 34 6^d
- yathāvaço na vādīsa AV 6 42 3^c, 43 3^c
- yathā vasu vñajātam naçāmahāi RV 10 36 11^c
- yathā vah susahāsati RV 10 191 4^d, AV 6 64 3^d, MS 2 2 6^d 20 11, KS 10 12^d, TB 2 4 4 5^d
- yathā vah svāhāgnaye daçema RV 7 3 7^a.
- yathā vājesu sobhaiim RV 8 5 26^c
- yathā vātah puskarīm RV 5 78 7^a, ÇB 14 9 4 22^a, BrhU 6 4 22^a *Cf* BrhD 5 86 *Cf* yathā vāto yathā manah
- yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV 10 3 14^a.
- yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV 10.1 13^a
- yathā vātena praksiṇāh AV 10 3 15^a
- yathā vāto yathā manah AV 1 11 6^a. *Cf* yathā vātah puskarīm
- yathā vāto yathā vanam RV 5 78 8^a, N 3 15^a. *See under* yathāyam vāyur
- yathā vāto vanaspatīm AV 10 3 13^a
- yathā vām atrir açvīnā RV 8 42 5^a
- yathā vāyur aksito-nupadasta evam mahyam pītāmahā-yaksito-nupadasta (HG vāh) svadhā bhava (HG. bha-vatām) ApMB 2 19 15; HG 2.13 1 *Cf* antarīksam darvir
- yathā vāyur antarīksena samanamad evam mahyam bhad-rā samnatayah sam namantu TS 7 5 23.1, KSA 5 20 *See* yathāntarīkse
- yathā vīda ātmann anyavarnām AV 12 3 54^b.
- yathā vīdvān aram karat RV 2 5 8^a
- yathā vīpasya manuso havirbhih RV 1 76 5^a, AÇ 3 7 5.
- yathā viçvam bhuvanam dhārayisyati RV 4 54 4^b
- yathā viçve sajoşasah RV 1.43 3^c.
- yathā vrkād ajāvayah AV 5.21 5^a
- yathā vrksam libujā AV 6 8.1^a P. yathā vrksam Kāuç 35 21 *Cf* pari svajāte
- yathā vrksam açanih AV.7.50.1^a, Kāuç.41 13
- yathā vrkso vanaspatih ÇB 14 6 9.30^a; BrhU 3 9 30^a.
- yathā vritra imā apah AV 6 85 3^a
- yathā vo devā valivah karāni RV 10 52 5^b.
- yathā vo-ham cāutamam vadāni PB 1.3 9^d
- yathāçakti yathābalam Kāuç 73.14^a.
- yathā çam adhvañ cham asad duione RV 10.37 10^c. *See next but one*
- yathā çam asad dvīpade catuspade RV 1.114.1^c, VS 16. 48^c. *See* yathā naç çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad duone TB 2 8 7 3^c *See prec but one*
yathā çairam bhūtesu nyaktam TB 1 2 1 9^b; ApÇ 5. 3 1^b.
yathā çardhāya vitaye RV 9 10 4 3^b, SV 2 50 9^b
yathā çaryāte apibah sutasya RV 3.51 7^b, VS 7.35^b, TS 1 4 18 1^b, MS 1 3 19^b. 37 5, KS 4 8^b, ÇB 4 3 3 13^b
yathāçrñor atreh karmāni krñvatah RV.8 36.7^b; 37 7^b
yathā çepo apāyātāi AV 7 90 3^a
yathā çevadhūi nihitah AV 12 4 14^a.
yathā çyamākah prapatan AV.19 50 4^a.
yathā çyenāt patatrñih AV 5 21 6^a
yathāçvattha nirabhanah AV 3 6 3^a
yathāçvattha vānaspatyān AV 3 6.6^a
yathā samvate amado yathā kiçe RV 8 54 (Vāl 6) 2^c.
yathāsac chatahāyanah AV 8 7.22^d.
yathā satyam cānitam ca AV 2 15 5^a.
yathāsad bahudhānyam Kāuç 20 5^c
yathā samudra ejati RV 5 78 8^b, VS 8 28^d; ÇB 4.5 2.5, ApMB 2 11 16^b, HG 2 3 1^b, N 3.15^b.
yathā samudram sravanthi SMB 2 6.5^a.
yathā sammanasāu bhūtvā AV 6.42.1^c
yathāsāma jvaloke bhūrayah TA.6 6 2^d. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*
yathā sāmaraçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadihāh samnatayah sam namantu TS 7.5 23.2; KSA 5 20
yathā sā (*read* yathāso) rāstravardhanah TB.2 7.15 4^c. *See yathāso mita^a*
yathāsitat prathayate vaçān anu AV 6.72 1^a. P: yathāsitaḥ Kāuç.40 16
yathā sindhur nadmām AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhuh Kāuç 75 27.
yathāsukham (*sc.* bhuñgdhvam) YDh 1 238
yathā suparnah prapatan AV 6 8.2^a.
yathā sūryaça ca candraça ca AV 2 15.3^a. P yathā sūryah Kāuç.39 26; 48.35.
yathā sūryasya raçmayah AV.6 105.3^a
yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
yathā sūryo divā samanamad evam mahyam bhadihāh samnatayah sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. yathā divy adityāya.
yathā sūryo divi rocate Kāuç 98.2^a.
yathā sūryo naksatrāpām AV 7 13.1^a
yathā sūryo mucyate tamasas pari AV.10 1 32^a.
yathā senām amūm hanan AV.8 8.14^d, 15^d.
yathā so asya paridhis patāti AV.5 29.2^d, 3^a.
yathā soma osadhmām AV 6.15.3^a
yathā somah prātahsavane AV 9 1.11^a; Vāl.21.7; Kāuç. 139.15.
yathā somam daçaçipre daçonye RV.8.52(Vāl.4) 2^c.
yathāso mama kevalah AV.7 37 1^c. Cf. mamed asas
yathā somas tritiye savane AV 9.1.13^a.
yathāso mitravardhanah AV.4.8.6^c; KS 36 15^c; 37.9^c. *See yathā sā rāstra^a.*
yathā somo dvitiye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49 7^d.
yathā stri trpyati punsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānam kalpantām (ApÇ kalpayadhvam) ÇB 14 9 4 5^d, BrhU 6.4 5^d; ApÇ 6 20 2 *See next two*
yathāsthānam dhārayantām ihāiva ÇÇ 8 10 1^d *See prec. and next.*
yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV 7 67 1^d *See prec two*
yathā sma te vuohatah AV 4 4 3^a
yathāsmiñ jātavedasī AV 10.3 19^b
yathāsmiñ teja ahitam AV 10.3 17^b
yathāsmiñ paramesthini AV 10 3 24^b
yathāsmiñ yajña ahitam AV 10 3.23^b
yathāsmiñ sambhite rathe AV 10 3 20^b
yathāsya çrapanam tathā MS 4 13 4^d 20 4 6 *See yathā-yathāsya*
yathāham çatruho-sāni AV 1 29 5^c
yathā ha tyad (TS ApÇ HG tad) vasavo gāuyam cit RV 4 12.6^a, 10 126 8^a, TS 4 7.15 7^a, MS 3 16 5^a 192 9, KS 2 15^a, ApÇ 6.22 1^a Ps yathā ha tad vasavo gāuyam HG 1 8.3, yathā ha tyad vasavah KS 9 19, ÇÇ 1 15 5, 8 8 9, yathā ha tyat (ApÇ tat) MS 4 11 1: 161 11, ApÇ 9.12 10
yathā hanāma senāh AV 8 8 1^c.
yathāham abhūbhūh Vāl 6 1^c
yathāham asya vñasya RV 10 159 6^c, ApMB 1 16 6^c
yathāham asyā atipam striyāi pumān TB 2 4 6 6^a
yathāham uttamaça cetayāni MS 4 5 8^d 76 15 *See yathendāham.*
yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG 1 15 5^c
yathāham uttaro-sāni AV 3 5 5^c
yathāham esām bhūtānām (AV vñānām) RV 10 174 5^c, AV 1 29.6^c.
yathāham bharata rsabha (ÇÇ bharatarasabha) AB.7. 17 7^c, ÇÇ.15.25^c.
yathā ha vā sthūrīnāikena yāyāt AB 5.30 6^a
yathā havyam vahasi jātavedah AV.4.23 2^a
yathāhaça ca rātri ca AV 2.15 2^a.
yathā hasti hastinyah AV.6.70 2^a
yathāhāny anupūrvam bhavanti RV.10 18.5^a, AV.12 2. 25^a, TA.6 10.1^a. P yathāhani ÇÇ.4.16 6 Cf. BñD 7.12
yathā huranyatejasā AV 19 26 3^c.
yathāhuvanta medhirāh RV 8.38 9^b; 42 6^b
yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4
yathā hotar manuso devatātā RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3 13.2^a. P: yathā hotah ÇÇ 14 54.4
yathedañ stripāutram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d. *See yatheyam stri*
yathedañ harmyam tathā RV 7.55.6^d; AV 4.5.5^d.
yathedañ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
yathedam bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kāuç.35.21.
yathendra udvācanam AV.5 8 8^a.
yathendram dāivir viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evam imam yajamānam dāivir ca viço mānusiç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyāsuh) VS.17 86; VSK.18 7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2. 11.1 140.7; KS.18.6.
yathendrah sahendrāyā MG 1.10.17^a.

yathendrāham uttamaç cetayāni TS 3 2 10 2^d *See* yathāham uttamaç
yathendro dasyūn adhamam tamo babādhe AV 9 2 18^b
yathendro dyāvāprthivyo yaçasvān AV 6 58 2^a
yathendro hastam agrahit MG 1 10 15^a
yathemam pārayāmasi AV 8 7 7^c, 19^c
yathemām vācam kalyānim VS 26 2^a
yathem etad bhavasi mityubandhuh RV 10 95 18^b
yatheme dyāvāprthivi AV 6 8 3^a
yatheyam çacim vāvātām ÇG 1.12 6^a
yatheyam stī pūtram agham na rodāt AG 1 13 6^d (*crit notes*), SMB.1 1 10^d, PG 1 5 11^d, ApMB 1 4 7^d, HG 1 19 7^d *See* yathedam strī^o
yatheyam indra midhvah RV.10 85 25^c, AV 14 1 18^c, ApMB 1 4 5^c
yatheyam prthivi mahi RV 10 60 9^a; RVKh 10 184 2^a, AV 5 25 2^a, 6 17 1^a–4^a, ApMB 1 12 4^a (ApG 3 8 13), MG 2 18 4^a P yatheyam prthivi Kāuç 35 12
yathēvāṅga bhavisyati RV 10 86 7^b, AV 20 126 7^b
yathēṣukā parāpatat AV 1 3 9^a
yatheha ksudhitā bālāh ChU 5.24 4^a.
yatheha puruso-sat (SMB. purusah syāt) VS 2.33^c; ÇÇ 4. 5 8^c; ApÇ 1 10 11^c, Kāuç 89 6^c, SMB 2.3 16^c. *See* yathā pumān.
yathāika rsu (KS. 0karsir) vijānate KS 40 11^d, TA 6 5 2^d, ApÇ 17 21.8^d.
yathāitesām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2 1210^d. *See under* yathāmī.
yathāinam jarase nayāt AV.19.24 2^c, 3^c. *See* athāinam jaiimā
yathāinayor na pramīyātāi ApMB 1 8 5^c
yathāinān anyasmin jiniyāt AV.12 4 15^c
yathāiva trsyate mayah AV.19 2.5^c
yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāh VāDh 2 11^c, N.2.4^c.
yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7^c.
yathāiva somah (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2 11 16^a (ApG 6 14 14), HG.2 3 1^a. *See under* yathāyam vāyur.
yathāivāṅgirasah san AB.7 17 6^c, ÇÇ 15.25^c
yathāiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d *See under* yathāmī.
yathāiṣām indra vrtrahan AV 11 9.23^c.
yathāisu satyam āhitam AV 10 3.25^b
yathota krtvye dhane RV.8.5 26^a.
yathota mamruso manah AV 6 18.2^c
yathodakam apapusah AV.6.139 4^a.
yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
yad akrandah prathamam jāyamānah RV.1.163 1^a, VS. 29 12^a, TS.4.2 8.1^a; 6 7.1^a, MS.1 6 2^a 86 15; KS 39 1^a, GB.1 2.18.21, ÇB 13.5 1.17, TB.3.8.18.6; Vāit.6 1^a; ApÇ.20 12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandah KS.40 6, KSA. 6.3, AÇ 10 8.5, ÇÇ.16.3 20, Vāit.6 7, ApÇ.5.14.15, 6 19.9 (*comm.*), 16.22.1; MÇ.1 5 4.2
yad akīandah salile jāto aryan Vāit 6.1^a
yad aksaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2 3.8.2^a.
yad akṣaram bhūtakrtam TA 1.9.6^a.

yad aksarād aksaram eti yuktam AA 2 3 8 3^a
yad aksavrttam anu dattam na etat (MS TA dattam etat) AV 6 118 2^b, MS 4 14 17^b 245 13, TA 2 4 1^b.
yad aksāi atī devayuh RV 9.43 5^c
yad aksesu vadā yat samītyām AV 12 3 52^a P yad aksesu Kāuç 63.1
yad agna esā samitū bhavāti RV 10 11 8^a, AV.18.1 26^a, MS 4 14 15^a 241 10, AA 5 1 1 24 Cf AA 5 1 1 25, *where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school* (çākhāntare) *see* atra vibhajātha
yad agnir āpo adahat praviçya AV 1 25 1^a. P yad agnih Kāuç 26 25.
yad agne adya mithunā çapatāh RV 10 87 13^a, AV.8.3 12^a, 10 5 48^a
yad agne kavyavāhana TS 2.6.12 4^a, TB 2.6.16 2, ApÇ 19 3.11 *See* yo agnih kravya^o
yad agne kāmī kāmī cit (KS ca) RV 8.102 20^a; VS 11.73^a, KS 16 7^a, 19 10, ÇB 6 6 3 5^a P yad agne KÇ 16.4 38. *See* yad agne yāni
yad agne tapasā tapah AV 7 61.1^a, Kāuç 57 23, MG 1 1 18^a P yad agne tapasā Kāuç 10 22
yad agne divijā asī RV 8 43 28^a, AÇ 3 13.12
yad agne pūrvam prabhrtam (AÇ prahitam, MÇ nihi-tam) padam hī te TB.1 4.4 10^a, AÇ 3 10 16^a, ApÇ 9 10 17^a, MÇ 3 4 10^a
yad agne martyas tvam RV 8 19 25^a.
yad agne yāni kāmī cit (TS MS.MÇ.ApÇ ca) AV 19.64 3^a, TS 4 1 10 1^a, 5.1.10 1; MS 2.7.7^a. 83 7, 3 1.9 12 11, Vāit 28 14; ApÇ 6.2.3, 16 10.1; MÇ 6.1 3 *See* yad agne kāmī-kāmī.
yad agne yāsī dūtyam RV 1 12 4^b, 74 7^c
yad agne syām aham tvam RV 8 44 23^a
yad agneh sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarsikasya sarsirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrājanyasya samanusyasya samanusyarājanyasya sākāçasya sātīkāçasya sātīkāçasya sapīatikāçasya sadevamanusyasya sagandharvāpsa-raskasya sahāianyaīç ca paçubhir giāmyāīç ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vratam tan me sarvavratam idam aham agne sarvaviato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3 9 1. *See* yad brāhmanānām.
yad agnāu sūrye vīsam AV 10 4 22^a
yad aghriyata (KS 0yathās) tad ghrtam (KS. adds abhavah) MS 2 3.4^c 31 2; 2.3 5^c: 32 20; KS.11 7^c. *See* yad adhrī-yata.
yad āṅga tavīṣīyavah RV.8 7.2^a.
yad āṅga tavīṣīyase RV 8 6 26^a.
yad āṅga tvā bharatāh samtareyuh RV 3.33.11^a
yad āṅga dāçuse tvam RV 1.1.6^a.
yad āṅga sa tam utkhidet AV.11 4 21^c.
yad āṅgrasām abhavah sacābhūh RV 10 70 9^b.
yad āṅgrobhyo-vrñor apa vrajam RV.1 132.4^b.
yad acaras tanvā vāvrdhānah RV 10 54 2^a
yad ajah prathamam sambabhūva AV.10 7.31^c.
yad ajñātām anāmnātām Kāuç 119.2^a. *See under* ajñā-tam yad.
yad ajñātesu vrjanegv āsam RV 10 27.4^a.
yad atistha rtāvari AV.10.10.16^b.

- yad atistho divas pisthe Kāuṣ 68 26¹ P yad atisthah Kāuṣ 68 25
- yad attā tasmā svāhā VS 22 8, TS 7 1 19 3, MS 3 12 3 16 1 6, KSA 1 10
- yad atty upajihvika RV 8 102 21^a; VS 11 74^a; TS 4 1. 10 1^a, MS 2 7 7^a 83 9, KS 16 7^a, ÇB 6 6.3.6, MÇ 6 1 3, N 3 20 P yad attā KÇ 16 4 39
- yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ 3 12 1^b
- yad atia iṣṭam iṣṇinah sutasya VS 19 35^a, KS 38 2^a, ÇB 12 8 1.5, TB 2 6 3 2^a, AÇ 3 9 5^a Ps yad atra iṣṭam ApÇ 19 8 11, yad atra KÇ 19 3 14 See next
- yad atia ṣiṣṭam iṣṇinah sutasya MS 2 3 8^a 36 9, 3 11 7^a 151 4, KS 17 19^a, AB 7 33 3^a, 8 20 4^a, TB 1 4.2.3^a, ApÇ 19 3 4^a P. yad atra ṣiṣṭam MÇ 5 2 4 29 See prec.
- yad atrāpi madhoi aham GB 1 2 7^a (bis), Vāt 12 8^a.
- yad atrāpi rasasya me GB 1.2 7^a (bis), Vāt 12 9^a, ApÇ 10 13 11^a.
- yad atāmo ava tat suvāmi TA 2 6 1^d. See yat tatāmo.
- yad adah (RV texts in samhitā, ado¹) pito ajagan RV.1. 187 7^a, KS 40.8^a
- yad adaç candramasī kṛṣṇam tad ihāstu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16. 14 2; 19 11 8. See next.
- yad adaç candramasī kṛṣṇam SMB 1.5 13^a Ps yad adaç candramasī GG 2 8 7, yad adah KhG 2 3.4. See prec.
- yad adah samprayatīh AV.3 13 1^a, TS.5 6 1.2^a, MS 2. 13 1^a 152.7, KS.39.2^a, Kāuṣ 40 1 P. yad adah Kāuṣ 41.14
- yad adivyanī iṣṇam aham babhūva (AV. kṛnomi) AV 6 119 1^a, TA.2 4 1^a, 7.1, BDh.3.7.10, 16 See under adivyanī.
- yad ado-ado abhyagaçham yad dosā yat pūrvām iṣṭim AV 16 7 9.
- yad ado divo arnave RV.8.26.17^a.
- yad ado divo yad idam prthivyaḥ MÇ.1.5.2 13^a See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo.
- yad ado devā asurān AV 4 19.4^a
- yad ado (so the samhitā texts) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. See yad adah etc.
- yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186 3^a; SV 2.1192^a; TB 2 4. 1 8^a; TA 4.42.2^a, Kāuṣ.117.4^a.
- yad adbhūh parisyasya RV 9 65 6^a; SV.2.135^a.
- yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV. 1 126^a, VS.33 35^a, AÇ 9 11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7 13, Vāt.40.3, Svidh.2.4.8. P. yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2. 35.1.
- yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8 73.5^a.
- yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a: 15.14. Ps. yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2. 7.12: 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsanī, yasyās te asyāh, and yasyās te ghora
- yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^c.
- yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV 6.56.4^a.
- yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7. 97.1^a, TS.1 4.44 2^a; MS.1.3.38^a. 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kāuṣ.6 3. See vayam hi tvā etc.
- yad adya tvā sūryopabrahvāmahāi RV.10.37.5^c.
- yad adya dugdham pithivīm asrpta (TB ApÇ asakta, MÇ abhakta) AB 5 27 8^a, 7 3 4¹, TB 1 4 3 3^a, AÇ 3. 11 7^a, ApÇ 9 5 6^a, MÇ 3 2 2^a Cf yan me-dya 1etah
- yad adya devah savitā suvātī RV 7 40 1^c
- yad adya bhāgam vibhājasi nibhyah RV 1 123 3^a
- yad adya vām nāsatyā RV 8 9 9^a, AV 20 140 4^a
- yad adya sūia udite RV 7 66 4^a, 8 27 21^a, SV 2 701^a, VS 33 20^a, PB 15 8 3, ÇÇ 11 9 3, 12 1 3 Cf BihD 6 6 (B), 8 (B)
- yad adya sūiya udyatī RV 8 27 19^a
- yad adya sūiya biavo-nāgāh RV 7 60 1^a, MS 4 12 4^a 187 13 P yad adya sūiya MÇ 5 2 1 28 Cf BihD 6 4, 5
- yad adya sthah parāvati RV 5 73 1^a, ÇÇ 6 6 4
- yad adya hotivaiye (ÇÇ ovūiye) ÇB 1 5 1.20^a, ÇÇ 1 6 2^a, ApÇ 24 12 6^a
- yad adya cit kīnavah kas tvā paṇi RV 1 54.5^d.
- yad adya iṣṭi subhage AV 19 50.6^a
- yad adyārādhyam (?) vadantah MÇ 7 2.7^a See yadāi-ghatī.
- yad adyāçvināv apāk RV 8 10 5^a.
- yad adyāçvināv aham RV 8 9.13^a; AV.20 141 3^a.
- yad adrayah parvatāh sākam āçavah RV.10 94 1^c, N 9 9^c
- yad adhyatisthad bhuvanāni dhāiayan RV 10 81 4^d, VS 17.20^d, TS 4 6.2 5^d, MS 2 10 2^d 133 5, KS 18 2^d, TB 2.8.9 6^d
- yad adhrigāvo adhrigū RV 8 22 11^a
- yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS 2.3 10 1^c See yad aghriyata.
- yad anūcndiam āh AV 10 10 10^a.
- yad anena yajñena jesyāmo-nena sattīena (KÇ paçubandhena) tan nah saha ÇB 4 6 8.15; KÇ.12 2 8
- yad anena havisaçaste tad açyāt (AÇ. asyām¹) MS 4.13 9 212.10; ÇB.1 9.1 16, TB 3.5 10 5; AÇ.1.9 5, ÇÇ.1. 14 18.
- yad antaram tad bāhyam AV 2 30.4^a.
- yad antarā dyāvaprthivī AV 10 8 39^a.
- yad antarā parāvataṁ RV.3 40 9^a; AV 20.6.9^a; MS.4. 12.3^a 184 11
- yad antarā pītaram mātaram ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19 47^d; MS 2.3 8^d. 36.15, KS 17.19^d, 38.2^d, ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14 9.1.4^d; TB 2 6 3.5^d, BrhU 6 1 4^d
- yad antarā rodasi yat parastāt AV.4 16.5^b.
- yad antariksa ā gatam RV.5 73 1^d.
- yad antariksa ā gahī RV.8.97.5^d.
- yad antarikṣam rajasō vimānam AV.9.3.15^c Cf yo antarikse.
- yad antarikṣam tad u me pītābhūt (VSK. pītasa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.1^c, MS.1.3.26^d: 39 10, ÇB 4.4 2.14^b.
- yad antarikṣam prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8. 5.3^a; MS 1 10.3^a 143.1; 4.14.17^a: 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB 3.7.12.4^a; TA 2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9, 8.16.14, MÇ.1.7.6.40.
- yad antariksasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat prthivyā anāmṛtam. Cf next.
- yad antariksasya yad divah KS.7.12^a. Cf prec.

- yad antarikse patathah purubhuja RV 8 10 6^a
yad antarikse patayanti parināh RV 6 46 11^c
yad antarikse yad divi RV 8 9 2^a, AV 20 139 2^a.
yad antah samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU 1 3^c See
yam antah
yad anti yac ca dūake RV 9 67 21^a, AA 3 2 4 8, ApDh
1 1 2 2
yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var lects* viñājam,
vīruddham) PrānagU 1^a. Cf *next*
yad annam admi bahudhā viñupam AV 6 71 11^a, TA 2 6 2^a
P yad annam Vait 4 16, Kāuṣ 45 17, 57 29 Cf *prec*
yad annam admy anrtena devāh AV 6 71 3^a, TA 2 6 2^a
yad annam adyate naktam (HG sāyam) ApÇ 10 13 11^a,
HG 1 17 4^a See yat svapne
yad annenātirohati RV 10 90 2^d, A1S 4 6^d, VS 31 2^d,
TA 3 12 1^d See yad anyenābhavat
yad anyakītam ārima TB 3 7 12 2^d, TA.2.3 1^d
yad anyāśphigyaśkāma avasthāh RV 3 32 11^d, ÇB 4 5 3 3
yad anyarūpāh samīthe babhūtha RV 7 100 6^d, SV 2 975^d,
TS 2 2 12 5^d, MS 4 10 1^d 144 5, N 5 8^d
yad anyāsu viśabho roravīti RV 3 55 17^a
yad anyenābhavat saha AV 19 6 4^d See yad annenātiro-
hati
yad anye çatam yāceyuh AV 12 4 22^a
yad apām krūram yad amedhyam yad açāntam tad apa-
gachātāt TA 10 1.13, MahānU 5 1, BDh 2 5 8 6. See
next
yad apām ghoram yad apām krūram yad apām açāntam
atī tat sījāmi SMB 1 7 2 Ps yad apām ghoram yad
apām krūram yad apām açāntam GG 3 4 15, yad apām
KhG 3 1 14 See *prec*
yad apāmksac chakunih ApÇ 9 17 4^a See yad avāmīksac
chakunih
yad apām osadhīnām RV 1 187 8^a, KS 40 8^a.
yad apūrvam yaksam antah prajānām VS 34 2^c
yad apravitā dadhate ha garbham RV.4 7 9^c
yad apsaraḥ roruparasya (ApÇ apsaraḥrūparasya) khādātī
KS 35 14^b; ApÇ 14 29 3^b. See yad uttaradrāv.
yad apsaç cakrāmā vayam MS.1 10 2^d 142 1, KS 9 4^d.
yad apsu te sarasvatī TB.2 5 8 6^a; ApÇ.4.14 4^a, MÇ 1.4
3 10^a
yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV 8 9 5^a, AV.20 139 5^a
yad abravam prathamam vām vrnānah RV.1.108 6^a.
yad abhriyām vācam udīrayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
yad amisām ado manah (TA. adah priyam) AV.19 52.4^c,
TA.3 15.2^c.
yad amusnītam avasām panīm gāh (TB. goh) RV.1.93.4^b,
TB 2 8 7.10^b.
yad ayātām vahatum sūryāyāh TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS 3.16.5^a.
191 8, KS.22.15^a
yad ayātām çubhas patī RV.10 85 15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
yad ayātām divodāśāya vartih RV.1.116 18^a.
yad ayāt sūryā grham RV.10 85 10^d See *next*.
yad ayātsūryāpatim RV.10.85.7^d, AV.14.1 6^d, 10^d. See *prec*
yad ayukthā aruṣā rohitā rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
yad aranyāmi prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
yad arjuna sārameya RV 7.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).
- yad aiyaman bhaya ā cin mayobhu RV 2 27 5^b
yad aivācinam tīāihāyanāt AV 10.5 22^a P yad aivāci-
nam Kāuṣ 46 50
yad arvāvatī vitrahan RV 8 13 15^b, 97 4^b, SV 1 264^b
yad aivāvaty açvinā RV 5 73 1^b
yad alpikā svalpikā AV 20 136 3^a
yad avadānāni te-vadyan TB 3 7 5 5^a, ApÇ 2 19 6^a, MÇ.
1 3 2 13^a
yad avāmīksac chakunih KS 35 4^a, MÇ 3 5 15^a See yad
apāmīksac
yad avāmīksac (ApÇ avālīksac) chvapāt KS 35 4^a, ApÇ
9 17 5^a
yad avidvān yac ca vidvānç cakāra AÇ 2 2 3^b, ÇÇ 2 6 6^b;
ApÇ 6 1 7^b, MÇ 1 6 1 3^b, ApMB 2 15 12^b.
yad avya esi sānavi RV 9 50 2^c, SV 2.556^c
yad açīrsnī tad lapsyasī MG 2 11 11^d
yad açuddhah parājaghāna tad va etena çundhantām KS
1 5 See *under* yad vo-çuddha
yad açnāmi balam kurve AV 6 135 1^a P yad açnāmi
Kāuṣ 47 20
yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV 8 2 19^a
yad açvāsyā kīaviso maksikāça RV 1 162 9^a, VS 25 32^a,
TS 4 6 8 3^a, MS 3 16 1^a. 182 14, KSA 6 4^a
yad açvān dhūisu pīsatī ayugdhvam RV 5 55 6^a.
yad açvāya vāsa upastrnanti RV.1 162 16^a, VS 25 39^a,
TS 4 6 9.2^a, MS.3 16 1^a. 183 6, KSA 6.5^a P yad
açvāya vāsah ÇÇ 16 3 26.
yad açvinā ūhathur bhujyum astam RV 1.116 5^a.
yad açvinā prehamānāv ayātām RV.10 85 14^a; AV 14 1.
14^a. Cf BihD 7 124
yad açvinā vahathah sūrim ā vāram RV 1 119 3^d.
yad asarpāt (KS. opas) tat sarpi abhavat (KS ovah, MS
omits abhavat) TS 2 3 10 1^b, MS 2 3 4^b. 31 1, 2.3.5^b
32 19, KS.11.7^b P yad asarpah KS 11 8
yad asāv amuto devāh AV 5 8 3^a
yad asurasya jatharād ajāyata RV 3 29 14^d
yad asmabhyam itī dravat ÇÇ 17 12.4^d
yad asmāsu dūsvapnyam AV 19 45 2^a; 57 5^a
yad asmin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3 11 2^a
yad asmrīti cakīma kim cid agne AV 7 106 1^a. P yad
asmrīti Vait.12 5, 16.8, Kāuṣ 6 2, 46.24.
yad asya kaimano-tyarīricam ApÇ 3 12.1^a, AG 1 10 23^a,
ApÇ.1 2.7^a, HG 1 3 7^a, 8 16, 9.7, 17 6, 18 6, 26 14,
27.1; 28 1, 2 1 3, 2.2, 4 10; 5 2, 6 2. See yat karmanāty
yad asya guspītam (AV. ksetriyam, ApÇ. gulphitam) hīdī
AV 3 7 2^d, MS.1.2.2^d. 11 8, ApÇ 10.10.3^b; 13 7.16^d.
yad asya dhāmanī priye RV.8 12 32^a
yad asya pāle rajasah (MS. rajaso mahah) TS 4 2.5 2^a,
MS 2.7 12^a 91 4, 3 2.4^a 20 7, KS.16.12^a, 20.2; TB
3 7 8 1^a, ApÇ 9 17.6, 16 15.7, 16.1; MÇ 6 1 5 (bis), BDh
2 10 17 33
yad asya pūrvam apāram tad asya AB.3 43 5^a; JB 1.258^a
yad asya manyur adhinīyamānah RV.10.89.6^c.
yad asya manyur adhvanīt RV 8 6.13^a
yad asya vāto anuvātī çocih RV 4 7.10^b Cf. yadā te vāto.
yad asya hīrtam vīhīrtam yat parābhīrtam AV.5.29.5^a.
yad asyā anhubhedyāh (LÇ. anuhodbhīyāh) AV.20.136.1^a,

- VS 23 28^a, GB 2 6 15, ÇB.13 5.2.7; AÇ 8 3.28, ÇÇ 12. 24 2 2^a; 16 4 3, Vait 32 31, LÇ 9 10 5^a *Designated as* ahanasyāḥ AB 6 36 4, KB 30 5, AÇ 8.3.28; ÇÇ 12 24.1; Rvidh 3 24 4
- yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV 12.4 7^a.
- yad asyāḥ palpūlanam AV 12 4 9^a
- yad asyā gopatāu satyāḥ AV 12.4 8^a.
- yad asyāgre brahmanā gusmam ārayah RV 2 17.3^b.
- yad asyām jāyate punah AB 7 13 10^b; ÇÇ 15 17^b
- yad asyām mahi divi jātam pīçastam PG 1 5 11^o
- yad asyārdham katamah sa ketuh AV 10 8 13^d, 11 4 22^d.
- yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV 10 8 7^d.
- yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV 5.45 9^b
- yad asravan (*read* açiavan) paçava udyamānam AV 7 66.1^o.
- yad aham vājayanm imā TS 4 2 6.2^a, KS.16 13^a. *See* yad imā vā^o
- yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāni TA 4 42 5^d
- yad aham gopatīḥ syām RV 8 14 2^o; AV.20 27 2^o, SV. 2 1185^o
- yad aham devayajanam veda tasmīns tvā devayajana ā ksinomi (SB tasmīns tvā vrçcāni) SB 2 10, ApÇ.10 2 10
- yad aham dhanena prapananç carāmi ApMB 2.22.4^a (ApG 8.23 5) *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.
- yad aham bravimi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG 3.13 6.
- yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV. 16.7 11
- yad ahā naktam atirah RV 4.30 3^o
- yad ahnāt kunute pāpam TAA.10 34^a. *Cf. next*
- yad ahnā pāpam akārsam TA 10 24 1^a; MahānU.14 3^a. *Cf. prec.*
- yadā kadā ca mīdhuse SV 1 288^a.
- yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV 3 53.4^o.
- yadā karas tad uçması RV 8 80 9^b.
- yad ākūtām MG.1 10 9, 2 2 15.
- yad ākūtāt samasusrod dhrdo vā VS 18 58^a, TS 5.7 7 1^a; KS 40.13^a; ÇB.9 5 1.45 P: yad ākūtāt ApÇ.13 24 17; 17 23.11, KÇ 18 6.22
- yadā kr̥p̥sī nadanum sam ūhasi RV 8.21 14^o, AV 20.114. 2^o; SV.2 740^o.
- yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.
- yad āksisur divyam ajmam açvāḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29 21^d; TS 4 6 7 4^d; KSA 6 3^d; N.4 13^d.
- yad āgachāt pathibhūr devayānāḥ VS 18 60^o; TS.5 7 7. 1^o, KS.40 13^o; ÇB 9.5.1 47^o; TB 3.7.13.4^o. *See* ya āgachāt.
- yadā gachāty asunitim etām RV 10.16 2^o; TA 6.1.4^o *See* yado gachāty.
- yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāt AV.14 2.20^a.
- yadā ghorāso amrtatvam açata RV.10.92 3^o.
- yadā carisṇu mīthunāv (MS. onā) abhūtām RV 10.88.11^o, MS.4.14.14^o, 239.18; N.7.29^o.
- yad ājīm yāty ājīkrt RV.8 45 7^a.
- yad āñjanam trāikakudam AV.4 9 9^a; TA.6 10.2^a, ApMB. 2 8 11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG 1 11.5^a
- yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7 90 3^o.
- yadā te marto anu bhogam ānat (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163 7^o, 10.7 2^o, VS 29 18^o; VSK.31.30^o, KSA 6 3^o, TS.4 6 7 3^o, N 6.8
- yadā te mārutīḥ viçāḥ RV 8 12 29^a.
- yadā te vāto anuvāti çocih RV 10 142 4^o *Cf.* yad asya vāto.
- yadā te visnur ojasā RV.8 12 27^a
- yadā te haryatā haiḥ RV 8 12 28^a
- yad ātmanī tanvo me vūistam AV 7 57 1^o
- yadā tvam abhivarsasi PīaçU 2.10^a *See* yadā prāno
- yadā tvam prāna jinvasi AV 11 4 14^o, 16^d
- yadā tvastā vyatīnat AV 11 8 18^a
- yadā datā pramīyeta MÇ 11 1.1^a
- yad ādāv udeti TB.3 10 3 1^b
- yad ādityebhūr rbhubhīḥ sajosasā RV 8 9 12^o, AV.20 141 2^o.
- yad ādityār hūyamānā AV 10 10 9^a.
- yad ādīdhye na davisāny ebhīḥ RV.10 34 5^a
- yadā dugdham varuno vasty ād it RV 5 85 4^b
- yad ādyam yad anādyam AV 8 2.19^o
- yadā nah sūnrtāvataḥ RV.1 82 1^o. *See* kadā *etc.*
- yadānunmadito-sati AV 6 111 14^d, 3^d.
- yad āntram yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10 9.16^b
- yad āntresu gavinyoh AV 1 3.6^a
- yad ā paçum na gopāḥ karāmahe RV 10 23 6^d.
- yad āpipesa mātāiam (TB mātāiam pītāiam) VS 19 11^a, ÇB 12 7 3 21^a, TB 3 7.12 4^a P. yad āpipesa TA 2 3 1, KÇ 19 2 28.
- yad āpitāso ançavah RV 8 9 19^a, AV 20 142 4^a
- yad āpo aghnyā (TS TB aghniyā) itī (TS MS KS TB LÇ *omit* itī) AV 7.83 2^o, 19.44 9^a, VS 20 18^a, TS 1 3 11 1^o; MS 1 2 18^o, 28.5, KS 3 8^o, 38 5^a, ÇB 12 9.2.4^a, TB.2 6. 6 2^a, AÇ.3 6 24^o, ÇÇ 8.12.11^o, LÇ 5 4 6^o *Cf.* yad āhur
- yad āpo naktam duritam carāma TB 3.7.12.6^a P. yad āpah TA.2 3 1.
- yadāprānoabhyavarsit AV.11 4 5^a, 17^a. *See* yadātvamabhi^o
- yad ābadhnan dāksāyanā hīranyam RVKh.10 128.9^a, AV. 1 35 1^a, VS.34 52^a. P. yad ābadhnan Kāuç 11 19, 52.20.
- yadā bhaṅgyaçvīnāu vadataḥ ApÇ 21.20.3^a
- yadā bhāram tandrayate sa bhartum TA.3.14.14^o.
- yad ābhyām indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB 3.7 5.12^d, ApÇ 2.20.6^d.
- yad ābhyo anado gātum indra RV 6.30.3^b.
- yad āmayatī nis kr̥tha (TS.MS.KS. kr̥ta) RV 10.97 9^d, VS 12 83^d, TS.4.2 6.3^d, MS.2.7 13^d: 93 14; KS 16 13^d.
- yadā mahah samvaranād (KS onē) vy asthāt RV 7 3 2^b, SV.2 570^b, VS 15 62^b, TS.4 4 3.3^b, MS.2.8.14^b. 118 9, KS.17 10^b; KB 26 11, ÇB.8 7 3.12^b.
- yadā mahyam dīdharo bhāgam indra RV.8 100.1^o.
- yadā māgan prathamajārtasya RV.1 164 37^o; AV.9.10.15^o.
- yadā yamasya sādane ApDh.2.6 13 6^o.
- yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitah RV.10.114.10^d.
- yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhīḥ RV 5 87.4^o.
- yadāram akrann rbhavah pītṛbhyām RV.4 33.2^a.
- yadārāghaṭī varadah (ApÇ. yadā rākhatyāu vadataḥ) Vait. 34 9^a; ApÇ 21 20 3^a. *See* yad ādyārādhyam.
- yad ārunīsu tavīstṛ ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.
- yadā vah prçnumātarah AV.8 7 21^o.

yadā vajram hiranyam id athā ratham RV 10 23 3^a, AV. 20 73 4^a
 yadāvadhīr vi purah çambarasya RV 1 103 8^b.
 yadā valasya piyato jasum bhet RV 10 68 6^a, AV 20 16 6^a.
 yadāvākhyaccamasāñcatuḥkrtān RV 1 161.4^c, KB 25 9
 yadāvākhyat samaranam rghāvat RV.10 27 3^c
 yadā vājam asanad viçvarūpam RV 10 67.10^a, AV 20 91. 10^a, MS 4 12 1^a 178 1
 yadā vājasya gomatah SV 2 179^c See yadī etc
 yad āvir yad apicyam RV 8 47 13^a
 yadā virasya ievato durone RV 7 42.4^a.
 yadā vrtram nadivrtam RV 8 12 26^a.
 yadā vrtram atarañ çūiā (TB atarac chūra) indrah MS.4 14 13^c (bis) 236 7, 11, TB 2 8 3 7^c, 8^c
 yadā vitrāni jañghanat RV 4 24 10^c.
 yad āçavah padyābhis titrato rajah RV 2 31 2^c
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB 3.7 12 4^a. P. yad āçasā TA 2.3 1 See next, and avaçasā
 yad āçasā niḥçasābhīçasā RV 10 164 3^a See prec, and avaçasā
 yad āçasā vadato me vicuksubhe AV 7 57 1^a P yad āçasā Kāuç 46 6
 yad āçīrdā dampatī vāmam açnutah VS 8 5^b. See yam açnū
 yad āçubhīh patasī yojanā puru RV.2 16.3^d
 yadā ertam kīnavo (TA kalavo) jātavedah RV 10 16 1^c, AV 18 2 5^a, TA 6 1.4^c.
 yadā satyam kīnute manyum indrah RV.4 17.10^c, MS.4. 14 12^c 235.6, TB.2.8 3 3^c
 yad āsandyām upadhāne AV 14 2 65^a. P yad āsandyām Kāuç 75 26
 yadā samaryam vy aced rghāvā RV 4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB 14 7 2 9^a, BrhU 4 4 9^a, KU 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi sim ayodhrt RV.4 38 8^c.
 yad āsām agīam pravatām inaksasī RV.10 75 4^d
 yad āsūñcā osadhīrbhīh punītāt RV.10.30 5^d.
 yad āsuteh kriyamānāyāh AV 3 7.6^a.
 yad āsu marto amrtāsu nisprk RV.10.95 9^a
 yadā sūryam amum divī RV.8 12 30^a.
 yadā stotrbhyo mahī gotrā rujāsī TB 3.7 11.5^c, TA.4.5.6^c, 42 5^c; ApÇ.3.12 1^c
 yad āsthānāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthāma jighānsatī AV 12 4.29^d, 30^b.
 yadā sthūlena pasasā AV.20.136 2^a; ÇÇ 12 24.2 3^a.
 yad āhur aghnyā itī VS.6.22^c, ÇB.3.8 5 10^c. Cf. yad āpo aghnyā.
 yad āhuç caksur aditāv anantam PB 1.5.19^c See dirgham yac caksur.
 yadī kartam patitvā samçaçre AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadī karmasu kāmyesu ChU.5 2 9^a
 yadī kāh kālīkād bhayam RVKh 7.55.5^b.
 yadī kāmād apakāmāt AV.9 8.8^a.
 yadī kālīkadūtasya RVKh.7 55.5^a
 yadī kloçam anu svani RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadī ksītāyur yadī vā paretah RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a, 20.96.7^a.

yadī catuvīso-sī srjāraso-sī AV 5 16 4
 yadī cin nu tvā dhanā jayantam AV 5 2 4^a P yadī cin nu tvā Kāuç 15 6 See itī cid dhī
 yad īchāmī manasā sakāmah TB 2 5 3 2^c
 yadī jāgrād yadī svapan (VS KS ÇB TB svapne) AV 6 115 2^a, VS 20 16^a, KS 38 5^a, ÇB 12 9.2 2, TB 2 6 6.1^a See yadī svapan
 yad itas tanvo mama Svīdh 1 7 11
 yad itī mām atimanyadhvam HG 1 14 4^a See yadī mām
 yadī te mana udyutam AV 6 111 2^b
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV 8 70 14^c
 yadī trivīso-sī srjāraso-sī AV 5 16 3
 yadī tvam atīa (Vāit tvam tatīa) manasā jagantha VS 23 49^b, AÇ 10 9 2^b, ÇÇ 16 6 1^b, Vāit 37 1^b See yad-yat tvam
 yad idam hīdayam mama SMB 1 3 9^c
 yadī daksinato vadāt TA 4 32 1^c
 yad idam divo yad adah prthiviyāh TB 1 2.1 2^a, 23^a, ApÇ 5 1 7^a, 15 5^a See under yad ado divo
 yad idam abhīdāsatī KS 22 15^a. Cf yad idam mābhīçocatī
 yad idam itī hātīham ÇÇ 17 12 4^a
 yad idam paçyāmī caksusā SMB 2 5 12^a
 yad idam mābhīçocatī TS 4 7 15 5^a, MS 3 16 5^a 191.16 Cf yad idam abhīdāsatī
 yadī daçavīso-sī srjāraso-sī AV.5 16 10
 yadī divā yadī naktam VS 20.15^a; MS 3 11.10^a. 157.5, KS 38 5^a, ÇB 12 9 2 2, TB 2 4 4 9^a, 6.6 1^a.
 yadī devā dāivyenedrg āra AV 4 27 6^b
 yad id dyāvaprthivī aprathetām KS 18 2^c See ād id etc
 yad id bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā KS 18.2^c. See under yato bhūmim
 yadī dvivīso-sī srjāraso-sī AV 5 16 2
 yadī navavīso-sī srjāraso-sī AV 5 16 9
 yadī no gām hansī AV.1 16 4^a.
 yad indra citra mehanā (SV PB ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a, SV 1 345^a, 2 522^a, PB 14.6 4^a, AÇ 7 8 3, ÇÇ.11.11.15, 18 18 8, N 4 4^a. P yad indra citra ÇÇ.12 26.20 Cf. BīhD 1.49
 yad india te catasrah RV 5 35 2^a, ÇÇ 16 26 20
 yad india divī pāiye yad rdhak RV 6.40 5^a
 yad indra nāhusīsv ā RV 6 46 7^a, 8 6.24^b, SV.1.262^a, KB 23.2, TB.2 7 13 2^b, ÇÇ 10 6 15.
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya çiksan RV.7 20.7^a.
 yad indra prtanāyē RV 8 12 25^a; AB 4 3 2; AÇ 6.2.5
 yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1^a, 65 1^a; AV.20.120 1^a; SV 1.279^a; 2.581^a, AA 5.2.4.2, AÇ 7 4 4; ÇÇ 12. 4 7, 16 21 30, 18 8 12, Vāit.42 3, 5
 yad india brahmanas pate RV 10 164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yad indram ajahātana RV 8 7 31^b
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yad india mrdayāsī nah RV.8 6.25^c, 45.33^c, 93.28^c–30^c, SV 1 173^c.
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32 18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2 1146^a, AB.5 1.18, KB 22.4, AÇ.7.10.8; Vāit 27.22; 33.9. P yad indra yāvatah ÇÇ.10.4.9.
 yad indra rādho astī te RV.8 54 (Vāl.6).5^a.
 yad indra vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.11^a.

yad indra çāso avratam SV 1 298^a
 yad india sarge aivatah RV 6 46 13^a
 yad indra hantave mrdhah RV 1 131 6^d; AV 20 72 3^d
 yad indra havyo bhuvah RV 8 1 28^d
 yad indrāgnī avamasyām prthivyām RV 1 108 9^a
 yad indrāgnī uditā sūryasya RV 1 108 12^a
 yad indrāgnī janā ime RV 8 40 7^a.
 yad indrāgnī divi stho yat prthivyām RV 1 108 11^a
 yad indrāgnī paramasyām prthivyām RV 1 108 10^a, N 12 31^a
 yad indrāgnī madathah sve duone RV.1 108 7^a
 yad indrāgnī yadusu turvaçesu RV 1 108.8^a
 yad indrado dāçarājñe AV 20 128 12^a, GB 2 6 12, ÇÇ 12 15 1 5^a *Designated as* indragāthah AB 6 32 25 ff, KB 30 5
 yad indiāham yathā tvam RV 8.14 1^a, AV.20 27 1^a, SV. 1 122^a, 2 1184^a, AA 5 2 5 2, ÇÇ 18 13 5, Vāt 31.22, 32 4, Svidh 1 3 6 P yad indrahām AÇ 6 4 10 Cf BrhD 1 55. *Designated as* gosūktam VāDh 28.14, ViDh 56.18; LAtDh 3 14, VAtDh 3 14.
 yad indiāhan prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.4^a, TB 2. 5 4.3^a.
 yad indrena saratham yātho açvinā RV 8 9 12^a, AV 20 141 2^a
 yad indro anayad ritah RV 6 57 4^a, SV.1 148^a, KS 23 11^a P yad indro anayat Svidh 2 6 1
 yad indro apibac chacibhūh VS 19 35^b, KS 38 2^b, AB 7 33 3^b; 8 20 4^b, ÇB.12 8 1 5; TB 1 4 2 3^b, 2 6.3 2^b, AÇ 3 9 5^b; ApÇ 19 3 4^b *See* yam asyendro
 yad indro vtrahā veda AV 5 25.6^c. *See* indro yad vrtia^o.
 yad in nv indram vīsanam sacā sute RV.8.61 11^o
 yad in nv indra prthivī dāçabhujih RV 1 52 11^a.
 yadī pañcavrsō-sī sījāso-sī AV 5.16 5.
 yadī pravrdhā satpate RV 8 12 8^a.
 yadī preyur devapurāh AV 5.8.6^a, 11.10.17^a.
 yadī mām atmanyādhvāi ApMB 2.22.10^a (ApG.8 23 7). *See* yad iti.
 yad imā vājayan aham RV.10.97 11^a; VS 12.85^a; MS 2. 7.13^a: 93 17 *See* yad aham vā^o.
 yadī mrtyor antikam nīta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11 2^b, 20.96.7^b.
 yadī me iāranah sute RV.8.32.6^a.
 yadī me çnavad dhavam RV 8.61 10^b.
 yadī me sakhyam āvarah RV 8 13 21^a
 yad iyam kumāry abhijātā AG 1 5 4^o.
 yadī yāmunam ucyase AV.4.9.10^b.
 yadī varunasyāsi rājñō varunāt tvā rājñō-dhikrñāmī Kāuç.33.7. *See* yadī vāruny, *and* yady asi vārunī.
 yadī vā dadhe yadī vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
 yadī vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5^b.
 yadī vā purusesitah AV 2.14.5^b.
 yadī vā purusāih kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
 yadī vāyus tatapa pūruşasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
 yadī vā rājñō varunasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
 yadī vāruny asi varunāt tvā niskrñāmī ApG.3.9 5. *See* *next*, *and* *under* yadī varunasyāsi.

yadī vāruny asi varunāya tvā parikrñāmī aham tatah, vasubhyo-thavā rudiebhya adityebhyo-thavā punah Rvidh.4 11 4 *Metrical See under prec*
 yadī vāçmā pīahito jaghāna AV 4.12 7^b.
 yadī vāsi tūojanam AV 7 38 5^a
 yadī vāsi trākakudam AV 4 9 10^a
 yadī vāsi devakītā AV 5 14 7^a.
 yadī vāsi nyābudam AV 13 4.45^b.
 yadī vāham anitadeva āsa (AV.odevo asmi) RV.7 104 14^a, AV 8 4 14^a. Cf B1hD 6 30
 yadī vīro anu syāt SV 1 82^a
 yadī vrksād abhyapaptat (HG vrksāgiād abhyapatat) phalam (AV phalam tat) AV 6 124 2^a, HG 1 16 7^c *See next*
 yadī vrksād yady antariksāt ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG 8 23 8) *See prec*
 yadī vīksesu yadī volapesu AV 7.66.1^b
 yadī vetthāsato gīhān TA 1 8 5^d
 yadī çoko yadī vābhīçokah AV 1 25 3^a
 yadī çrāto (AV çrātām) juhātana RV 10 179.1^c, AV 7 72.1^o, ApÇ 13 3 4, MÇ 4 5 4
 yadī sadvīso-sī sījāso-sī AV 5 16 6.
 yad istam yat parādānam TS 5 7 7 2^a. *See* yad dattam yat
 yadī saptavrsō-sī sījāso-sī AV 5 16 7
 yadī somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājñō-dhikrñāmī Kāuç 33 7 *See next*, *and* yady asi sāmī
 yadī sāmīy asi somāt tvā niskrñāmī (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikrñāmīy osadhīm) ApG 3 9 5, Rvidh.4.11 4. *See under prec*
 yadī stutam yadī vādya sustutam LÇ 2.1.6^a
 yadī stutasya maruto adhītha RV.7.56.15^a.
 yadī stotārah çatām yat sahasram RV 6 34.3^c.
 yadī stotui maghavā çnavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^c, AV 20.53 3^c, 57.13^c, SV.2 1048^o
 yadī stomam mama çravat RV 8 1.15^a.
 yadī stri yadī vā pumān AV 5 14 6^a.
 yadī stha ksetriyānām AV.2 14.5^a.
 yadī stha tamasāvītāh AV.10 1.30^a.
 yadī stha dasyubhyo jātāh AV.2 14 5^o.
 yadī svapan yadī jāgrat MS 3 11 10^a: 157.3. *See* yadī jāgrad.
 yad iha ghoram yad iha krūram yad iha pāpam tac chāntam tac chivam sarvam eva çam astu nah AV.19. 9 14.
 yadī hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, *and* lelim.
 yadī hutām yady ahutām AV.12.4 53^a.
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyarñicāma prajāpatim tat pītaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ 8.13.26, Vāt.34 2 *Quasi metrical*.
 yad im vajrasya prabhrtāu dadabha RV.5.32.7^c.
 yad im çnoty alakam çnoti RV.10.71.6^c, AA.3.2.4.3^c, TA.1.3.1^c, 2.15.1^c.
 yad im sabādah pītaram na putrah RV.7.26.2^c, TS.1.4. 46 2^c; ApMB 2 11.8^o
 yad im suksatra prabhrtā madasya RV.5.32.5^c.

yad im sujātam vrsano vo asti RV 7 56 2^{1d}
 yad im sutā amandisuh RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 2^d, AV 20 51 4^d
 yad im sutāsa indavah RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 3^a.
 yad im sumitrā viço agra indhate RV 10 69 1^o
 yad im suvāte usasā virūpe RV 5 1.4^o
 yad im sūiyam na harito vahanti RV 10 31 8^d.
 yad im somah prnatī dugdho ançuh RV 3 36 6^d, TB 2 4 3 11^d
 yad im somā babhiudhūtā amandan RV.5 30 11^a
 yad im somāsah susutā amandan RV.5 30 10^d
 yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ 8 3 17^a See under yadī hanat
 yad ikse tad vananti mā AV 12 1 58^b.
 yadī gobhir vasāyate RV 9.14 3^o
 yadī ghitam marutah prsnuvanti RV 1 168 8^d
 yadī ghitebhīr āhutah RV 8 19 23^a, AÇ 7 8 1, ÇÇ.12 11.19
 yad im gachanty uçatīr apisthitam RV.1 145 4^d
 yad im ganam bhajate suprayāvabhīh RV 5 44.12^d
 yad im ganasya raçanām ajigah RV 5 1 3^a, SV 2 1098^a
 yad im grbhitatātaye RV 5 74.4^o
 yadī tuñjanti bhūrnayah RV 9 15 3^o, SV 2 619^o
 yadīto yānti samprati TA 1.8 1^d
 yadīd agne pīati tvam deva haryāh RV 5 2.11^o, TB 2.4 7 4^o
 yadīdam divo yadī vā prthivyāh KS.7.12^a See under yad ado divo
 yadīdam rtukāmya GB.1 2 7,7^a.
 yadīdam mātūr yadī vā pītūr nah AV 6 116.3^a.
 yadīd aham yudhaye samnayāni RV 10 27.2^a
 yadīd idam maruto mārutena AV 4 27 6^a
 yadī devasya çravasā sado viduh RV 9 70 2^d, SV 2 774^d
 yadīnrñam (!) samgaro devatāsu TA.2 6 1^b See yady inam.
 yadī pavitre adhi mrjyate harīh RV 9 86 6^o, SV 2 237^o.
 yadī bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2 4^o. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadī bhrghubhyah parī mātariçvā RV 3 5.10^o.
 yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhave RV 1.141.3^o
 yadī manthanti bāhubhir vī rocate RV 3.29.6^a.
 yad im arbhe mahatī vā hitāsah RV.6.50.4^o.
 yadī mairjyate dhīyah RV.9 47.4^o.
 yad im aha tīto dīvi RV.5.9 5^o.
 yad imahe atī dīvisah RV.10 126.7^d.
 yadī mātaro janayanta vahnīm RV.3 31.2^o, N.3.6^o. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnīm AB.6.18.5
 yadī mātūr upa svasā RV.2 5.6^a.
 yad im āçur vahatī deva etaçah RV 7 66.14^o.
 yad im indram çamy rkvāna açata RV.1.87 5^o.
 yad im indra çravāyāyā RV.5 38.2^a.
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matih RV 1.141.1^o.
 yad im uçantam uçatām anu kratum RV 10.11.3^o, AV. 18.1.20^o.
 yad im uçann uçatīr ety aha RV 10 30 6^b, KS.13 16^b.
 yad im uçması kartave karat tat RV.10 74.6^d, AB.3 22.4^d.
 yadī mrjanti sugabhastayo narah RV.9.72.2^o.
 yad im rñvanti vedhasah RV.9.7.5^o, SV.2.482^o.

yad im itasya payasā piyānah RV 1 79 3^a.
 yad im itāya bhairatho yad aivate RV.1 151 3^o
 yadīme keçino janāh AV 14 2 59^a P yadīme keçinah Kāuç 79.30
 yad im enān uçato abhy avarsīt RV 7.103 3^a
 yad im bīahmabhyā id dadah RV 8 45 39^o
 yad im mīgāya hantave mahāvadhah RV 5 34 2^o
 yadīyam duhitā tava AV 14 2 60^a
 yadī vaidhanti prasvo ghītena RV 3 5 8^b
 yadī vahanty açavah SV 1 356^a See ya im vahanta
 yadī vājasya gomatah RV 1 11 3^o. See yadā etc
 yadī vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV 4 21 8^d
 yadī vīvasvato dhīyah RV 9 99 2^o, SV.2 981^o.
 yadī viço mānusīr devayanti RV 3.6.3^o
 yadī viço vīnate dasmam āryāh RV 10 11.4^o, AV.18 1 21^o
 yadī vedhasah samithe havante RV 6 25 6^b
 yad içāno brahmanā vesī me havam RV 2.24.15^d, MS.4. 12 1^d 178 10; TB 2 8 5 3^d
 yad içyāmrtānām RV 10 33 8^a
 yadīsito yadī vā svakāmī TA 4 31 1^a, HG 1.17.1^a
 yadī sakhyā sakhyāya somāih RV 4 41 3^o
 yadī sutelhir indubhir RV 6 42 3^a, SV 2 792^a
 yad ugiām in maghavā viçvahāvet RV 6 47.15^b
 yad ugiō dhā bādhitō martyesu RV 3 30 3^o
 yad ucchistam abhojyam TA.10.23 1^a, MahānU 14.2^a, PrānāgU 1^a, BDh 2 5 8 10^a.
 yad uttatam nī tat tanu AV 7 90.3^f.
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60 6^a, TB.2 7. 12 4^a Cf BīhD 5 48 (B).
 yad uttarādīāv uparīç ca khādatah AV 6 49.2^b. See yad apsarād.
 yad utpatan vadasi karkarīr yathā RV.2 43 3^o, Kāuç.46 54^o
 yad udañco vrsākape RV 10 86 22^a, AV.20 126.22^a, N. 13 3^a.
 yad udaram vaīunasya AV 10.10 22^a
 yad udrata ājayah RV 1 81 3^a; AV.20.56 3^a, SV.1 414^a, 2 354^a P yad udrate Svidh 3 1 2
 yad ud udvata un nīvatah çakeyam Kāuç 3 8, 137 40. Cf: un nīvata.
 yad udetī vī bhāsati AV 13.4.7^b
 yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh 10 128 7^b See yad vā devī.
 yad udghnanto jīhinsīma ApÇ 4 5 5^a
 yad udghnanto jīhinsīma krūīam asyāh ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
 yad udrudhyatī purusaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. *Part of* mahā-pathād.
 yad udvato nīvato yāsī bapsat RV.10 142 4^a.
 yad upāvati ciccakah RV.10.146.2^b, TB 2.5.5 6^b
 yad ulūko vadatī mogham etat RV.10 165.4^a, AV 6.29. 1^b; MG 2.17 1^a
 yad uvakthāntam AV 1.10.3^a.
 yad usa āuchah prathamā vibhānām RV.10.55.4^a
 yad uşo yāsī bhānūnā RV.8.9.18^a, AV.20.142.3^a.
 yadus turvaç ca māmāhe RV.10.62 10^o.
 yad usriyānām apa vār īva vran RV 4.5.8^o.
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gāuh RV.4.5.9^b.

yad usriyāsv āhutam ghrtam payah AV 7.73.4^a, AB 1 22.5, AÇ 4 7 4^a, ÇÇ 5 10.21^a
yad ūdho ye ca te stanāh AV 10 9.22^b.
yad ūnam yad vātrātūrīktam KS.40 5^b, ApÇ.16.34 4^b.
See under agne yad ūnam yad.
yad ūrdhvas tisthā (KS 0sthād) dravineha dhattāt RV 3 8 1^c, MS 4.13 1^c 199.3, KS 15.12^c, AB.2 2 5, TB.3 6 1 1^c, N 8 18^c P yad ūrdhvah MÇ.5.2 8.9.
yad ūvadhyaṃ udarasyāpavāti RV.1 162 10^a, VS 25.33^a; TS 4 6 8 4^a, MS 3 16 1^a 182.12; KSA 6 4^a.
yad ūsā tamasā yuktā ApÇ 21.12 3^a.
yad rcā sāmā yajusā TB.3 7 14 1^a; ApÇ 13.21.3^a
yad 1chajo vanaspate KāuÇ 135 9^b.
yad rte cid abhiçrisah TA 4 20 1^a, ApÇ 15 17 8, ApMB. 1 7.1^a (ApÇ 2 6 4) *See under jari cetid*
yad eka ekam akīnor ayajñam RV 10.138.6^b.
yad ekam jyoti bahudhā vi bhāti AV 13 3.17^c.
yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c, MahānU 1 5^c
yad ekasyādhi (KS. 0syāpi) dharmanī VS.20.17^e, TS 1 8. 3.1^e, KS 9 4^e, 38.5^e, ÇB.12.9.2.3, TB 2.6.6 2^e. *See tad etc*
yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV 2 13 11^b.
yad eko viçvam pari bhūma jāyase AV 13.2 3^d.
yad ejati jagati yac ca cestati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāhā TAA 10. 67 2, MahānU 19 2
yad ejati patati yac ca tisthati AV 10 8 11^a.
yad ejati patati yat patatrisu KāuÇ 115 2^b.
yad ejatha svabhānavah RV 8 20 4^d
yad ejathā maruto lukmavaksasah AV 6.22.2^b
yad etad dhīdayam tava SMB.1.3 9^a
yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2 4.13^b
yad etad bhūtāny anvāviçya TA 4 34.1^a, HG.1 16.19^a.
yad etad vrkaso bhūtva TA 4 30 1^a
yad etaçebhih patarāi ratharyasī RV 10 37.3^b.
yad etaçebhir iyase TS 1.2 4.1^c, MS 1 2 5^c: 13 13, KS.2. 6^c *See yatiātetaçebhir*
yad etaço vahati dhūrsu yuktah RV 7 63 2^d.
yaded adevir asahista māyāh RV.7.98 5^c; AV 20 87.5^c; GB 2.3 23.
yaded antā adadīhanta (TS adadrñho) pūrve RV 10 82 1^c; VS 17 25^c, TS 4 6 2.4^c; MS.2 10.3^c: 134 2. *See ad id antā*
yaded ayukta haritah sadhasthāt RV.1.115.4^c, AV 20. 123 1^c, VS.33 37^c, MS.4.10.20^c 147.2; TB.2 8.7 2^c; N 4 11^c
yaded astambhit prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Vāl. 3).8^c.
yaded enam adadhur yajñīyasah RV 10.88.11^a; MS.4 14. 14^a 239 17, N 7.29^a. P. yaded enam MG 1.19.3.
yad enam dyāur janayat (VS.TS MS KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajanō) suretāh RV.10 45.8^d; VS.12.1^d.25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1. 10.4^d, 2 2 4^d, MS.2.7 8^d: 84.11; KS.16.8^d.9^d, ÇB.6.7 2.2; ApMB 2 11.31^d.
yad enam ete devāh prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5 1.21^c
yad enaç cakrmā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.5^b.

yad enaç cakrmā vayam AV 10 3 8^c, VS 3 45^c, 20 17^d, MS 1 10 2^c. 142 1, KS 9.4^c, ÇB 2 5 2.25; 12 9 2 3, LÇ 2 12 12^a. *See under enaç cakrmā*
yad enaç cakrvān baddha esah AV 2.35 3^c *See under enaç cakrvān.*
yad enaso mātrkītāt AV.5 30 4^a
yad emi prasphurann iva RV 7 89 2^a
yad eva kim ca pratijagrahāham (TA 0roncously, 0jagīāham) AV.6.71 1^c, TA 2 6 2^d (bis)
yad esām vṛstir asarjī RV 1 38 8^c, TS 3 1 11 5^c, MS 4 12 5^c. 193.12, KS 11 13^c
yad esām çrestham yad arīpram āsīt RV 10 71 1^c, AA 1 3 3 6
yad esām agram jagatām irajyasī RV.10 75 2^d
yad esām anyo anyasya vācam RV 7 103 5^a.
yad esām prsatī rathe RV 8 7 28^a. *See yam tvā pīsatī*
yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB 14 7 2 18^a, BihU 4 14 18^a
yad āt kinvāno mahimānam indriyam RV 10 113.1^c, AB 5 18.16, KB 26 12
yad āsī manasā dūram PG.1.4 15^a *See ya eti pradiças*
yado gachāty asunitum etām AV.18.2 5^c. *See yadā gachāty*
yad osadhayah saṁgachante (KS samagmata) TS 4 2 6 2^a, MS 2 7.13^a 93.11, 4 14 6. 224 5, KS.16 13^a *See yatrāusadhīh*
yad osadhībhīh purusān paçūnç ca TA 10 1 1^c *See yata etc*
yad osadhīrbhyah parī jāyate viṣam RV 7 50 3^b
yad osadhīr atyasīpad (ÇB.TB TA.ApÇ BihU apyasīad)
yad āpah AB 5 27 8^b, 7 3 4^b, ÇB 14.9.4.5^b, TB 1 4.3. 3^b, TA 1 30 1^b, BrhU.6 4.5^b, AÇ 3 11.7^b, ApÇ 9.5 6^b, MÇ 3 2 2^b.
yad osadhīr abhiṣrsto vanāni ca RV 10 91 5^c, SV 2 332^c
yad osadhīsu purudansasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b, AV 20 139 5^b.
yad osadhīsv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22 2^b, VS 12 48^b, TS 4.2 4 2^b.3^b, ÇB 7 1.1.23.
yad oçate varuno mitro aryamā RV 7 66 12^c.
yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d, AV 20.72.2^d; 75 1^d
yad gāyatrīm brhatim arkam asmāi AV 3 3 2^c
yad gāyatre adhi gāyatram āhitam RV 1.164.23^a, AV 9. 10 1^a, AB 3.12.6^a, KB.14.3^a, GB.2.3.10.
yad girāmi sam girāmi AV 6.135.3^a
yad gīrsu parvatesu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad gīrsu Vāt. 30 13.
yad guggulu sāindhavam AV 19.38.2^c.
yad grhitam avijñātam N.1.18^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB 3 (comm.)
yad gojīd dhanajīd açvajīd yat TB.3.7.14.5^b, ApÇ.21 4.2^b, HG.1.28 1^b.
yad gopāvad aditih çarma bhadram RV 7.60.8^a.
yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV 9.86.47^c
yad gobhir vāsāyisyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66 13^c; SV.2 390^c.
yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ KāuÇ 96.3^a.
yad goṣu yac ca no grhe AV.19.45 2^b, 57.5^b.
yad goṣv açvīnā varcah AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me açvīnā.
yad goṣv osadhīsv apsu KS.35.12^d
yad grāme yad ariṇye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a, TS 1.8.3.1^a,

- MS 1 10 2^a 141 14, KS 9.4^a, 38 5^a, ÇB 2 5 2 25, 12 9 2 3, TB 1 6 5 3, 2 6 6 2^a, MÇ 1.7 4 15, —5 2.11 36
P yad grāme MS.3 11 10 157.7, KÇ 5 5 11, ApÇ 8 6.24.
yad għarmah paryavartayat (MÇ paryā^o) TB 1 5 5 2^a, ApÇ 8 8 21^a, MÇ 1 7 4 51^a
yad għarme MÇ 1 3.5 23. Ūha of yāni għarme kapālāni
yad dandena yad isvā AV 5 5 4^a
yad dattam yat parādānam VS 18 64^a, ÇB 9 5 1 49^a. See yat istam
yad dattam yā ca daksinā TS 5 7 7 2^b See yat pūrtam
yad dadhise pradivī cārv annam RV 7 98 2^a, AV 20 87 2^a.
yad dadhise manasyasi RV 8 45 31^a
yad dampatī samanasā kinosi RV 5.3 2^d, ApMB 1.5.12^d
yad dāruni badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV 6 121 2^a
yad dāçuse dāçasyasi RV 8 88 6^b
yad ditsasi stuto magham RV 4 32 8^b; 8 14 4^c, AV 20 27 4^c
yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^c. See yat çhiksasi
yad didikse manasā yac ca vācā TB 3 7 14.1^a, ApÇ 13. 21.3^a
yad didyavah prtanāsu prakrīdān RV 4.41.11^c
yad didhrksema vajrahasta rodasi ArS 1 7^c See yeneme citra.
yad divah ApÇ 5.9.9, MÇ.1.5.3.10 Ūha of yat prthivya anāmrtam etc
yad divā ca naktam cānaç cakrma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA MahānU BDh add svāhā) PB 1 6 10, TAA.10 59; MahānU.18.1; BDh 4 3.6
yad divi cakrathuh payah RV.4 57.5^b, AV 3 17.7^b, TA. 6 6 2^b, N 9.41^b.
yad dīdayac (MS oyañ) çhavasā (TS çhavasā, MS çavasa) rtaprajāta (KS çhavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^c, VS.26 3^c, TS 1 8 22 2^c, MS.4.14.4^c 220.4; KS 4 16^c, 40.11^c, AB.4 11.8.
yad dudrohitha çepise AV 5.30.3^a
yad durbhagām prasnapiṭām AV 10.1.10^a.
yad duskrtam yac çhamalam AV.7.65 2^a, 14.2 66^a P
yad duskrtam Kāuç.76 1
yad dūre sann ihābhavah (SV. obhuvah) RV.3 9 2^d, SV.1. 53^d, N 4 14^d, MÇ.3 8 1^d
yaddevatyah somas taddevatyāh paçavah KS 34 16.
yad devatrā havih syāt AV 12.4 40^d
yad devayantam avathah çacibhūh RV.7.69 4^c, MS.4 14 10^c. 230 6, TB 2.8.7 8^c.
yad devayanto dadhatī prayānsi te RV.10 91.9^c.
yad devasya çavasā prārnāh RV.2.22 4^d. See yo devasya etc.
yad devā adah salile RV 10.72.6^a
yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one
yad devā devahedanam (VSK.TA.2 3.1^a, olanam) AV.6 114 1^a; VS 20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a, MS 3.11 10^a 157 1, 4.14.17^a. 244 4; KS.38 5^a; ÇB.12 9.2.2; TB 2.4.4.8^a, 6.6 1^a; 3.7.12 1^a, TA.2.3 1^a; 7 1, Vāt.22 15; ApÇ 10.7.14, 14 30.1, 19.10 4; MÇ 5.2.11.35; Kāuç.67.19, BDh 3 7 10, 16, GDh 27 6 P. yad devah ÇB 10 5 4 17, Vāt 30 22, KÇ 19 5 13 Designated as kūsmāndah, q v, as devahedanam (sc sūktam) Vāt 23 12, Kāuç 46 30, 60 7
yad devā devān havisāyajanta AV 7 5 3^a Cf. prec. but one
yad devānām caksusy āgo asti TA 2 6 2^c (bis)
yad devānām (VS devesu) tryāyusam VS 3 62^c, VSK 3 9 4^c, ÇÇ 1 28 9^d; SMB 1 6 8^d, ApMB 2 7 2^c, HG 1. 9 6^c, MG 1 1 24^d
yad devānām mītiamahāh purohitah RV 1 44 12^a
yad devān prānayo nava TA 3 14 4^d.
yad devāpih çamtanave purohitah RV 10 98 7^a, N 2.12^a
yad devā yatayo yathā RV 10 72 7^a
yad devāh çarma çālanam RV 8.47.10^a
yad devāso aviksata RV 10 136 2^d
yad devāso lalāmagum AV 20 136.4^a, VS 23 29^a, ÇB 13.5 2 7, ÇÇ 12 24 2 1^a, 16 4 6. See yam devāso etc
yad devesu tryāyusam · see yad devānām etc
yad devesu dhāyathā asuryam RV 6 36 1^d.
yad devān brahmanā krtam VS.19 31^b.
yad devār viditām purā AV 6 12 2^b
yad dāivyam rnam aham babhūva MS 4 14 17^a 245 7 See under adīvyann.
yad dyāva indra te çatam RV 8.70 5^a; AV 20.81 1^a, 92. 20^a, SV 1 278^a, 2 212^a, TS 2 4 14 3^a, KS 12 15^a, AB 5 1 18, KB 22 4, 25 6, PB.12 4 1, TA 1 7 5^a, AÇ.7 10 8, Vāt 27 22; 33 9; 42 9, JUB.1 32 1^a, 2, N 13 2^a Ps yad dyāva indra ÇÇ 10 4.9, yad dyāvah ÇÇ 11.13. 22, Rvidh 2 34.2
yad druhyavy anavī turvaçe yadāu RV 8 10 5^c
yad druhyusv anusu pūrusu sthah RV 1 108 8^b
yad dvipāc ca catuspāc ca AV 19 31 4^a
yad dhansi vrtram ojasā çacīpate RV.8 62.8^c, SV 1 391^c
yad dha krānā iradhyāi RV 1 134.2^d
yad dha krānā vivasvatī (SV ote) RV.1 139 1^d, SV 1 461^d
yad dha ksaye maghonām RV 5 64 4^c
yad dha ksumantah çavasā samāyan RV 10 31 5^b
yad dha te viçvā guayaç cid abhvāh RV.1 63 1^c
yad dha tyad vām purumidhasya sominah RV.1.151.2^a.
yad dha tyan mītrāvarunāv rtād adhī RV 1.139 2^a.
yad dha tyam māyīnam mrgam RV 1 80 7^c, SV.1.412^c
yad dha tyām āngirobhya RV 1 139.7^d.
yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3 54 17^b.
yad dha dyāvāprthivī aviveçih RV 3 32.10^c.
yad dhanam kāmāyāmahe AV 12 1.40^b
yad dha nūnam yad vā yajāe RV 8.49 (Vāl 1) 7^a.
yad dha nūnam parāvati RV 8.50 (Vāl 2).7^a.
yad dha prabhāsi krtvyān anu dyūn RV 1.121.7^c
yad dha prasarge trikakum nīvartat RV 1.121 4^c.
yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10 155 4^a; AV 20.137.1^a; KB 30.7 P. yad dha prācīh ÇÇ.12.24 2 Cf. BrhD. 8 61
yad dha yānti marutah RV.1 37.13^a.
yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. 0ṇī) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7 4.19 2^a; MS 3 13 1^a: 168 7, KSA 4 8^a, ÇB 13 2 9 8, 5 2 8^a (*bis*), TB 3 9 7 2; ÇÇ 16 4 4^a, 6
yad dhavisyam ituḡo devayānam RV 1 162 4^a; VS 25. 27^a, TS 4 6 8 2^a, MS 3 16 1^a. 182.2; KSA.6 4^a
yad dha gusnasya dambhayah RV 10.22 11^c
yad dha ḡūa vrsamaṇah parācāh RV 1 63 4^c
yad dha sã te paṇiyasī AV 18 4 88^c *See* yad dha syā *etc.*
yad dha sūnuh ḡravase nāma dadhe RV 1 103 4^d
yad dhastayoh ḡamitur yan nakhesu RV 1.162 9^c, VS 25.32^c, TS 4 6 8 4^c, MS 3.16 1^c 182 15, KSA 6 4^c.
yad dhastābhyām cakrma (MS TB TA. caka1a) kilbīsāni (TA kilvīsāni) AV 6.118 1^a, MS.4 14 17^a 245.11, TB 3 7 12 3^a, TA 2 4 1^a
yad dha sya mānuso janah RV 6.2 3^c
yad dha syā ta indra ḡrustir asti RV 1 178 1^a
yad dha syā te paṇiyasī RV 5 6 4^c; SV.1 419^c, 2.372^c, TS 4.4 4 6^c; KS 9.6^c; MS 2 13 7^c 156 15. *See* yad dha sã *etc.*
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV 6 131.3^a
yad dhītam māva pādī tat AV 8.6 20^b
yad dhīranyam sūryena suvainam AV.19 26 2^a
yad dhītam yat parābhrtam AV 5 29.12^b.
yad banhīstham nātividhe (TB 0de) sudānū RV.5 62 9^a, MS 4.14.10^a 231 14, KB 18 13, TB 2 8 6.7^a, AÇ 2 14 11, 3 8 1 P **yad** banhīstham ÇÇ 8 12.8
yad baddham iha veḥa vā AV 7 12 4^b.
yad bāhyam tad antāram AV.2 30 4^b
yad brahmanī rājani vā yajatrā RV 1 108 7^b
yad brahmabhir yad īsibhih AV 6 12 2^a
yad brahmabhyah prādīyate AV 12.4 33^d, 40^b.
yad brāhmanānām brahmanī vratam yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanusyasya samanusyārājasya sapitrkasya sapitī1ājasya sagandhai-vāpsaraskasya yan ma ātmana ātmanī vratam tenāham sarvavrato bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5 10 (ApG 4 11 18) *See* yad agneh sendrasya
yad brāhmanāh samyajante sakhāyah RV.10 71 8^b, N 13.13^b
yad bhadram yad anātūram RV 8 47.10^b
yad bhadram tan na (TB.TA ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV 5. 82.5^c; VS 30.3^c; TB 2 4 6.3^c, TA 10 10.2^c, 49 1^c; ApÇ 6.23.1^c; 21.12 3^d; KāuÇ.58.1^d; MahānU 9.7^c, 17 7^c
yad bhadrasya purusasya AV 20 128 3^a, ÇÇ 12.20 2 2^a
yad bhūtam yac ca bhavyam (AV A1S.VS bhāv^c) RV.10 90.2^b, AV.19.6 4^b, ArS.4 5^b, VS.31 2^b, TA.3.12 1^b *Cf next.*
yad bhūtam yad vā bhavyam AV.13 1 54^d. *Cf. prec.*
yad bhūtam bhavisyac cāpi sarvam AB 5 30 3^b.
yad bhūtam bhavyam āsanvat AV 6.12.2^c
yad bhūmih vy avartayat RV 8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b, SV. 1.121^b; 2.989^b.
yad bhūmeḡ krūram tad ito harāmī ApMB.2.15 1^a (ApG 7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hṛdayam candramasi ḡritam ApMB.2.13.3^{ab} (ApG.6.15 5) *See* veda te bhūmī.
yad bhūmyām badhyase yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
yad bheṡajam krūmahe tanūsu KS.35.12^b.

yady agnih kiavyād yadī vā vyāghryah AV 12 2 4^a P
yady agnih KāuÇ 71 6
yad-yajjāyā pacatī tvat parah-parah AV 12 3 39^a P **yad**-yajjāyā KāuÇ 62 11
yad-yat krsnah ḡakuna eha gatvā AV 12.3 13^a P **yad**-yat krsnah KāuÇ 8 14
yad-yat kravyād ḡihyed yadī KāuÇ 82 21^a
yad-yat tvam atīa manasānu vettha LÇ 9 10 9^b *See* yadī tvam atra
yad-yad ejatī piāvīsī AV 12 1 46^d.
yad-yad āichat prajāpatāu AV 11 5 15^c
yad-yad dyuttam lkhītam arpanena AV 12 3 22^c
yad-yad yāmī tad ā bhaīa RV 8 61 6^d, AV 20 118 2^d, SV.2 930^d
yad-yad reto adhī vām sambabhūva AV 12 3 3^d
yady antarikṡāt sa u vāyur eva AV 6 124 2^b *See under* phalam abhyapaptat
yady antarikṡe yadī vāta āsa AV 7 66 1^a P **yady** antarikṡe KāuÇ.9.2
yady anyadhīyate pūrvadhīyate tam piatigīāmanty ahānī pañcaviṇṡatir yāir vāi samvatsaro mitah AÇ 8 13 31 (*corrupt*)
yady arcir yadī vāsī ḡocih AV 1.25 2^a
yad yaḡo-ṡparasām indīah PG 2 6 24^a
yady aḡrāto (AV 0tam) mamattana RV 10 179 1^d, AV 7 72 1^d, ApÇ 13 3 4, MÇ 4 5 4
yady aḡvam yadī pūrusam AV 1 16 4^b
yady astavrṡo-ṡī srjāīaso-ṡī AV 5 16 8
yady asī maiudbhryo marudbhryas tvā paikīnāmī GG. 2 6.7
yady asī rudrebhryo 1udrebhryas tvā paikīnāmī GG.2 6 7
yady asī vasubhryo vasubhryas tvā paikīnāmī GG 2 6 7
yady asī vāruṇī varunāya tvā rājñe paikīnāmī GG 2 6 7 *See under* yadī varunasyāsī
yady asī viḡvebhryo devebhryo viḡvebhryas tvā devebhryah paikīnāmī GG.2 6.7.
yady asī sāumī somāya tvā 1ājñe paikīnāmī GG 2.6 7 *See under* yadī somasyāsī.
yady asy ādītyebhya ādītyebhryas tvā paikīnāmī GG. 2 6 7.
yad yācamānasya carato janān anu AV 7.57.1^b.
yad yāmam yāntī vāyubhih RV 8 7.4^c.
yad yāmam (*read* yady āmam) cakrur nikhananto agre AV 6 116 1^a. P **yad** yāmam cakrur nikhanantah KāuÇ 132 1. *Cf* āme mānse.
yad yukto devagandharvah HG.1 24 6^c
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavaksasah RV.2 34 8^a
yad yuñjāthe vrsanam aḡvinā ratham RV 1.157.2^a; SV 2.1109^a
yady unmrstam yadī vābhūmrstam KāuÇ.124 4^a
yad yuyujre kilāyah RV.5.53 1^c.
yad yūyam prḡnimātaraḡ RV.1 38 4^a.
yady rṡam sangaro devatāsu AV.6 119.2^b *See* yadīnṡam.
yady ekavrṡo-ṡī srjāīaso-ṡī AV 5.16.1. *Designated as* vṡsa-lūḡāh (*sc.* 1cah) KāuÇ 29.15.
yady ekādaḡo-ṡī so-ṡpodako-ṡī AV.5 16.11.

yady eko-pi gayām vijaet ViDh 85 67^b
yady eyatha dvīpadī catuspadī AV 10 1.24^a
yad yogyā aṇavāthe isinām RV 7 70 4^b.
yad yodhayā mahato manyamānān RV 7 98 4^a, AV 20 87 4^a
yad yosit pativīatā TA 1 27 4^b
yad rājānam akuvata AV 6 128 1^b
yad rājāno vibhajante AV 3 29 1^a. P yad rājānah Kāuṣ 64 2.
yad rātriyāt kurute pāpam TAA 10 34^c Cf next
yad rātriyā (MahānU TA var lect otryā) pāpam akāsam (TA var lect akāsam) TA 10 25 1^a, MahānU 14.4^a Cf prec.
yad rīpram ṣamalam AV 12 2 40^a. P yad rīpram Kāuṣ 71 16, 86 19
yad rudrenāpībat saha RV 10 136 7^d
yad retasā mithunenāpy atmanā TB 3 7 14.1^c, ApÇ 13 21 3^c
yad rodasī pradīvo asti bhūma RV 6 62 8^a
yad rodasī rejamāne AV.1 32 3^a.
yad rohitam ajanayanta devāh AV 13 3 12^c, 23^d
yad va āgah purusatā karāma RV.7.57 4^b, 10 15 6^d, AV 18 1 52^d, VS 19 62^d
yad va esa karotī tad vah krtam asat ApÇ 20.3 1
yad vah kravyād āngam adahat HG 2 11 1^a. P yad vah kravyāt ViDh 73 15
yad vadāmī madhumat tad vadāmī AV 12 1 58^a. P yad vadāmī Kāuṣ 24 14, 38 29
yad vamro atīsapatī RV 8 102 21^b, VS 11.74^b; TS.4.1 10 1^b, MS 2.7 7^b. 83 9, KS.16.7^b, ÇB 6 6 3 6, N 3 20
yad varco hiranyasya ArS 4.10^a. P yad varcah Svīdh 3 7.7
yad vardhayantam prathayantam anusak RV.10 49 6^c
yad varmī yāti samadām upasthe RV.6 75 1^b, VS 29 38^b, TS.4 6 6 1^b, MS 3 16 3^b 185 10, KSA 6 1^b
yad vaçā māyum akīata Kāuṣ 44 17^a. See yat paçur
yad vaçam brāhmanā abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
yad vaç citram yuge-yuge RV 1.139 8^d; AV.20 67.2^d
yad vah çrāntāya sunvate RV.8 67 6^a.
yad vastāv adhī samçrutam (read samsrutam?) AV 1 3 6^b.
yad v asyāparam tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b, JB. 1 258^b (corrupt)
yad vah sahaḥ sahamānāh AV.8 7 5^a.
yad vā u viçpatih çitah RV.8.23 13^a; SV.1 114^a. P yad vā u viçpatih LÇ 2 12 8, Svīdh 1.4 20, 2.2 2.
yad vām ratho vibhis patāt RV.1.46.3^c, 8.5 22^c, SV. 2 1080^c.
yad vām vīṣanvasū huve RV.8.5.24^c
yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhī RV.7.82.9^c.
yad vā kapotah padam agnāu kṛotī AV.6 29.1^c See yat kapotah.
yad vā krnosy osadhīh AV.13 4.43^a.
yad vā keçesu praticaksane vā AV.1.18.3^b.
yad vā ksayo mātūr asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^d, MS.4.13.1^d: 199.3, KS 15 12^d, AB.2.2.5, TB.3.6 1.1^d, N.8.18^d,

yad vā ksuraḥ parivavarja vapans te TB 2 7 17 3^b
yad vā gihān ghoīam utā jagāma Kāuṣ.129 2^b, 135 9^b
yad vā gihesu nīsthitam AV.14 2 62^b.
yad vāg vadantī avīcetanānī RV 8 100 10^a, TB 2 4 6 11^a, AÇ 3 8 1, N 11 28^a Ps yad vāg vadantī TB 2 8 8 4, ÇÇ 9 28 6 (comm), yad vāk Rvīdh 2 35 2 Cf BīhD 6 121
yad vā gha tūta āptye RV 8 12 16^b, AV 20 111 1^b, SV 1 384^b
yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV 5 85 8^b, 10 139 5^c, TS 3 4.11 6^b, MS 4 14 3^b 218 14, KS 23.12^b. See yad vādya.
yad vā ghāsyā pīabhrtam āsyē trnam RV 1 162 8^c, VS 25 31^c, TS 4 6 8 3^c, MS 3 16 1^c 182 11, KSA 6 4^c.
yad vām kaksivān uta yad vyaçvah RV.8.9.10^a, AV 20 140 5^a
yad vāca om itī yac ca netī AA.2 3 8 4^a
yad vācas tīstam janayanta īebhāh RV 10 87 13^b, AV 8 3 12^b, 10 5 48^b
yad vācānītam odīma (TB TA ūdō) MS 4 14 17^b (bis) 244 4, 6, TB 3 7 12 1^b, TA 2 3 1^b
yad vācā yan manasā TB 3.7 12.2^a, TA 2 3 1^a. Cf BDh 2 4 7 18, 4 1 3
yad vā cerīma pāpayā AV 7 65 2^b
yad vāco madhumat tasmāī svāhā MS.1.3 1. 30 3. See devī vāg
yad vāco yac ca me hrdah KS 34.19^b; ApÇ 14 16.1^b
yad vā jagaj jagaty āhitam padam RV 1 164 23^c, AV 9 10 1^c, AB 3 12 6^c, KB 14 3^c
yad vā janyam avīvidhah AV.13 4 43^c.
yad vājāyate punah AÇ 2 16.19^c, Vāt 8.16^c, LÇ 4 12 16^c See yan ma ājāyate etc
yad vājino dāma samdānam arvatah RV 1.162 8^a, VS 25 31^a, TS 4 6 8 3^a, MS 3.16 1^a 182 10, KSA 6.4^a.
yad vājino devajātasya sapteh RV 1 162.1^c, VS.25.24^c, TS 4 6 8 1^c, MS 3.16 1^c. 181 8, KSA 6.4^c, N.9 3^c.
yad vātājūto vanā vy asthāt RV 1 65 8^a.
yad vā trksāu maghavan dīuhyāv ā jane RV 6.46.8^a
yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ -po) aganīgan (TS KS ApÇ. agamat) VS 23 7^a, TS 7 4 20 1^a, MS 3 12.18^a 165 11, KSA 4 9^a, ApÇ 20 16.16, MÇ 9 2 3. P yad vātah KÇ 20.5 14
yad vā tokesu tanusu prajāsu KS 35 12^c.
yad vā daksasya bibhyuso abibhyat RV 6.23 2^c
yad vādāsyān samjagārā janebhyaḥ TB.3 7.12.3^b. See under adāsyann.
yad vā dāsy ādrāhastā samānte AV.12.3.13^c.
yad vā divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3 7.12.6^b.
yad vā divī pārye susvīm indra RV.6.23.2^a.
yad vā duçcaītam mama TA.10.23 1^b, BDh.2.5.8.10^b, MahānU 14.2^b, PrānāgU 1^b.
yad vā deva bhīṣajyathah RV.8.9.6^b; AV 20 140.1^b.
yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u devī.
yad vādo rocane divah RV.8 10.1^b. Cf yad vāsi rocane.
yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
yad vā nīde navamānasya rudrīyāh RV.2.34.10^c.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta mdr̥ābhīyudhyāh RV 7 98.4^c, AV 20 87 4^c.
yad vām tad açvīnā yaçah ÇÇ.8 11.13^e, SMB 1.7.5^e, PG. 2 6 12^d.
yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptai
yad vāntarikṣe pathibhīh patantam RV.10 87 6^c *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
yad vām dansobhīr açvīnā RV 5.73.7^c.
yad vānyakrtam ārima LÇ.2 12.12^b
yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB 14 9.4.24^b, BrhU 6 4.24^b, ApÇ.3 12 1^b, AG.1 10 23^b, ApG 1 2 7^b, HG 1 3 7^b
yad vā pañca kṣitīnām dyumnām ā bhāra RV 6 46.7^c, SV 1.262^c
yad vā pañca kṣitīnām RV 5 35 2^c, KB 23.2
yad vā pitāparāddho jhīde AV 6 116 2^d
yad vā purū purubhujā RV 5.73 1^c
yad vā pūtam parivīṣtam yad agnāu TA.2.6 2^c *See* yad vām pakvam
yad vā pithivyām divi RV 8.50 (Vāl.2) 7^b. *Cf. next*
yad vā prthivyām adhī RV.8 49 (Vāl 1) 7^b. *Cf. prec*
yad vāpy asī samudriyam AV 19.38.2^d.
yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV 8.93.5^a, AV.20 112.2^a.
yad vā prasīavane divah RV 8 65.2^a.
yad vā piānāç caksusā yac ca çiotīena TB 3.7 14 1^b; ApÇ 13 21 3^b.
yad vābhīdudrohānītam ApÇ 7.21 6^c. *See under* yac cābhī^o
yad vābhīpitve asuā rtam yate RV 8 27.20^a
yad vā madhyamdine divah RV 8.27 19^d.
yad vām abhībā atrocuh AV 18.4 49^b.
yad vā marutvāh parame sadhasthe RV.1.101 8^a.
yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhīh RV 8 12 16^c, AV 20 111 1^c, SV.1.384^c
yad vām açvāvad imahe RV.7.94 9^b, KS.4.15^b, Kāuç. 5 2^b.
yad vā me apa gachati *see* yad vā me api
yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7 2^b; MS.4.7.1^b. 95.7, KS 29 2^b, PB 1 5 17^b; JB.1 167^b; AÇ 5 19.5^b.
yad vā me api (LÇ -pi, Vāt. apa) gachati AÇ 2 16 19^b, Vāt 8.16^b, LÇ.4.12.16^b.
yad vām pakvam parivīṣtam agnāu AV.6.122.3^c, 12.3.7^c. *See* yad vā pūtam.
yad vām pajīāso açvīnā havante RV 1 117.10^c
yad vām mānāsa ucatham avocan RV 1.182 8^b.
yad vā yajñām no-dbhutām ā jagāma Kāuç.135.9^b.
yad vā yajñām manave saṁmīmīksathuh RV.8.10.2^a.
yad vā yuktābhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^c.
yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake krpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20. 120 2^a, SV.2 582^a.
yad vārur harasā krtam AV.5.5 4^b.
yad vā vadā anrtam vittakāmyā AV.12.3.52^b.
yad vāvantha purustuta RV.8.66.5^a.
yad vāvame vrjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
yad vāvame subhagāso divi stha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7. 12.4^b.
yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varsam ghoram anītam anyat Kāuç 94 14^b.
yad vā varsasī bhadrayā AV.13 4 43^b
yad vā vānībhīr açvīnā RV 8 9 9^c; AV.20 140 4^c
yad vā vānīr anūsata RV 8 9 19^c, AV 20 142 4^c
yad vāvāna purutamam purāsāt RV 10 74 6^a, AB 3 22 2^a, 6, 4 29 14 P yad vāvāna AB 4 31 12, 5 1.19, 4.20, 7.6, 12 15, 16 26, 18 22, 20 21, 8.2 4, AA 5 2. 2 20, AÇ 5 15 21; ÇÇ 7 20 5
yad vā vāyunā bhavathah samokasā RV 8 9.12^b, AV 20 141.2^b.
yad vā visnoī vikramanesu tīsthatathah RV 8 9 12^d, AV 20.141.2^d
yad vā çakra parāvati RV 8 12 17^a, AV 20 111.2^a
yad vā çepa utānrtam (ApÇ çepe abhīnūnam) RV 1 23 22^d, 10 9.8^d, VSK 6 5 5^d, ApÇ 7 21 6^d, MÇ 1.8 4.40^d. *See* yac ca çepe
yad vā samudre adhy ākrte gihe RV 8.10 1^c
yad vā samudre andhasah RV 8 65 2^c
yad vā samudre andhaso-vīte asī RV 8 13 15^c
yad vā sīktam pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8 27^b
yad vāsi rocane divah RV 8 97 5^a *Cf* yad vādo.
yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhah RV.8 12 18^a; AV 20.111 3^a.
yad vā sumnebhu ukthyā RV 8 9 21^c, AV 20.142.6^c.
yad vāskandad dhaviso yatīa-yatra Kāuç 6 1^b *See next*
yad vā skandad ājyasyota visno TS 1.6.2 2^b, KS 31 14^b *See prec*
yad vā sthānat pracyuto yadī vāsuto-sī Vāt 24 1^b
yad vā stho adhī turvaçe RV 1 47 7^b. *Cf. next*
yad vā stho adhy ambare RV 8 8 14^b *Cf. prec*
yad vā svadhābhīr adhīstathato iatham RV 8 10 6^c
yad vā svarāu svadhītāu rīptam (MS. rīptam) astī RV 1 162 9^b, VS.25.32^b; TS 4.6 8.4^b, MS.3.16.1^b 182 14, KSA.6.4^b.
yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6 40.5^b
yad vāham abhīdudroha RV.1 23.22^c, 10 9 8^c, VSK.6 5 5^c; MÇ.1 8 4 40^c *See under* yac cābhī^o
yad vāhīstham tad agnaye RV 5 25 7^a, SV 1.86^a, VS.26. 12^a, TS.1 1 14 4^a, KS 39 14^a, KB 7 9, 24.1, AÇ 10 6.7 P yad vāhīstham ÇÇ 3 15.10, 5 5 6, 11.10.2; 14 3 3
yad vijāman parusi vandanam bhuvāt RV.7.50.2^a.
yad vīdac charyanāvati AV.20 41 2^c. *Error for* tad vīdac etc., *q. v.*
yad vīdvānsaç cāvidvānsaç cānaç cakrma tasyāvayajanam asī (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1 6 10, TAA. 10.59; MahānU 18.1, BDh 4 3.6.
yad vīdvānsā nīdhīm ivāpagūdham RV.1.116.11^c.
yad vīdvānsa yad avidvānsah AV 6 115.1^a, ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuç 67 19. P: yad vīdvānsah Vāt.8.7.
yad vīrūpācaram martyesu RV.10.95 16^a, ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
yad vīçvasrja āsata TB.3.12 9 3^d-5^d
yad vīṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1 8.3^d.
yad vīhavyenejire AV.7 5.4^d
yad vīdayāsi vīdu tat RV.8 45.6^c.
yad vīdāv (AV. vīlāv) indra yat sthīre RV.8.45 41^a, AV. 20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vīkso vīkno rohatī ÇB 14 6 9 33^a, B1hU 3 9 33^a
yad vrtram tava cācanīm RV 1 80 13^a
yad veda rājā varunah RVKh 10 128 7^a, AV 5.25 6^a,
19 26.4^a
yad veme rodasī anu RV 8 10 6^b
yad vāi devasya savituh pavitram TA 6 3 2^a, 4 2; 9 2
yad vāirūpa upahate vvasve, himkṛnvantas samatisthanta
yām antar, devasthānam asijanta sāmā tena, devā
devāso amrtatvam āyan JB 2 393 (3 28)^{abcd} Pāda d
begins perhaps at tena, omitting devā
yad vo agnir ajahād ekam āṅgam AV 18.4 64^a P yad
vo agnih Kāuṣ 88.5
yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ °pātayāni) TB 3 7 11 2^a,
AÇ 3 13 18^a, ApÇ 3 11 2^a, 9 12 1, 15 23
yad vo devā imahe tad dadātana RV 10 36 10^b
yad vo devā upajikāh AV 6.100 2^a
yad vo devāh prapanam carāma HG 1.15 1^a See under
yad aham dhanena
yad vo devāç cakrma jhavyā guru RV.10 37 12^a, TAA
10 60^a, AÇ 6 12 3, Vait 23.12^a, MÇ 2 5 4 9^a
yad vo devāsa āgure (MS °ni) TS 1 2 1 2^c, MS 1 2 2^c
11 12 See ā vo devāsa āçisah
yad vopavāsane krtam AV 14.2 65^b
yad vo manah parāgatam AV.7 12 4^a
yad vo mudram pitarah somyam ca AV 18 3 19^a
yad vo revatī revatyam yad vo havisyā havisyam yad vo
jagatīr jagatyam tenāsmāi yayjāpataya āçāsānā madhunā
madhumatis sampreyadhvam (MÇ havisyam yad va
ojo yac ca nrmnam tam va ūrmim madhumantam deva-
yayyāyāi justam grhnāmi) KS 1 8, MÇ 1.2 1 11 P
yad vo revatī revatyam yad vo havisyā havisyam yad
vo jagatīr jagatyam KS 3 1 7
yad vo vayam cakrmā kac cid āgah RV 2 27 14^b Cf
devān vā yac, and under acittubhiç.
yad vo vayam pramināma vratāni RV 10.2 4^a, AV 19
59 2^a, TS.1 1 14 4^a, MS 4 10 2^a 147 6, KS 35 9^a, AB
7 8 2; AÇ 3 13 12. Ps yad vo vayam pramināma
ApÇ 14 28.4, 24.13.3, yad vo vayam MS.4 11.4: 171
14, KS 6 10, ÇÇ 2 4 8.
yad vo-çuddha ālebhe tañ çundhadhvam MS 1 1.6 3 10,
4 1 6. 7 18. P yad vo-çuddhah MÇ 1.2 2.4. See next,
and yad açuddhah.
yad vo-çuddhāh parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānārtad) idam
vas tac chundhāmī VS.1 13; VSK.1 4 4, ÇB.1.1 3.12
See under prec
yad vratam atipede Kāuṣ.42.17^a.
yad vratesu duritam nījagmima Kāuṣ 42.17^c.
yam ta āsāno juhute havismān RV 6 10 6^b
yantam sumnam rīçādasā RV.5 67 2^d
yantam no mitrāvarunāv adhrstam RV.6.67.2^c
yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS 18 7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
11 4 141.14, KS.18.8.
yantā nakir vidāyyah RV 10.22.5^d.
yantā no-vrkam chardih RV 8.27 4^d
yantāram dhīmā uçyam ca vāghatām RV.3 3.8^b.
yantā rāt TS.7 1.11.1; KSA.1 2; TB.3.8 3.6. Cf yantri
rāt.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV 7 16 7^c, SV 1 38^c,
VS 33 14^c
yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpāh RV 10 46 1^d, SV 1 77^d,
KS 10 13^b
yantāsi TS 4 4 1 3, 7 1 11 1, KSA 1 2, TB 3 8 3 5 P
yantā TS 5 3 6 2
yantāsi dhartā VS 22 3, MS 3.12 1 160 1, ÇB 13 1 2 3.
yantāsi yachase hastāu AV 6 81 1^a P yantāsi Kāuṣ 35 11
yantāsi yamanah VS 9 22, 18.28, TS 7 1 11 1, KS 18 12,
KSA 1 2, ÇB.5 2 1 25; 9 3 3 10, 11, TB 3 8 3 6 P
yantāsi KÇ 14 5.18 Cf yantry asi.
yantī giro na samyatah SV 2 11 9^b, AÇ 6 2 6^b, ÇÇ 9 6 6^b
yantī pīamādam atandrāh RV 8 2 18^c, AV 20 18 3^c, SV.
2 71^c
yantu nadayo varsantu pañjanyah TB.2 7 16 4^c
yam te agna āvrçcāmī TB 3 7 6 16^a, ApÇ 4 11 5^a
yam te agnim amanthāma TA 6 4 1^a
yam te kāvya uçanā mandinam dat RV 1 121.12^c
yam te devī nīrtir ā babandha VS 12 65^a, MS 2 7.12^a.
91 2, 3 2 4 20 5, KS 16 12^a, 20 2, ÇB 7 2 1 15, MÇ
6 1 5 P yam te KÇ 17 2 4 See yat te devī
yam te pūrvam pitā huve RV 1 30 9^c, AV 20 26 3^c, SV
2 94^c
yam te bhagam nīcakhnūh Kāuṣ 36 18^a
yam te bhāgam adhārayan RV 8 36 1^c-6^c.
yam te mantham yam odanam AV 18 4 42^a P yam te
mantham Kāuṣ 84 6
yam te vahanti harito vahisthāh AV.13 2 6^c, 7^c
yam te çyenah padābhārat RV 8 82 9^a
yam te çyenaç çārum avrkam padā RV 10 144 5^a
yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV 10 86 15^d, AV 20 126.15^d
yam te susāva haryaçvādrih RV 7 22 1^b, AV 20 117 1^b,
SV 1 398^b, 2 277^b, TS 2 4 14.3^b, PB 12.10 1^b. P yam
te susāva ÇÇ 10 5 11, 13
yam te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayah RV 8 50 (Val 2) 5^c
Cf next
yam te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavah RV 8 49 (Val.1) 5^c.
Cf prec
yam tāugryo nādhītah paryasasvajat RV 1.182 7^b
yantram asi KS 1 7, 31.6
yam trāyadhva idam-idam RV 7 59 1^a.
yam trāyadhve yam pīrthāty anah RV 10.35.14^b.
yam trāyadhve syāma te RV 5.53.15^c.
yam trāyante sajōsasah RV.8 27.17^d
yam trāyase dama ā nītyahotā RV.10 7.4^b.
yam trāyase dāçvānsam RV 8.71 4^c.
yam trāsāthe varunedāsv antah RV 5 62 6^b.
yantri ca yamanī ca mitrāvarunayor mitrasya dhātuh
KS 22 5.
yantri diçām ksatram idam dādihāra KS 22 14^a.
yantri rāt VS 14.22, TS 4 3.7 2, 5 3 2 5, MS 2.8.3 109 1;
3.2 9: 30 10, KS 17.3, 20.11, ÇB.8 3 4 6, 10, ApÇ.17.
2 5, MÇ.6.2.1, — 7 1.3 Cf yantā rāt
yantry asi yamanī (TS. yamitri) VS 14 22; TS.4.3.7.2,
MS 2.8.3. 109.1, KS.17.3, ÇB.8.3.4.6, 10; MÇ.7.1.3.
Cf yantāsi yamanah
yam tvam ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1^a; AB

5.12.8; KB 23 6. Ps yam tvam ratham indra AÇ 8. 1 14, yam tvam ratham ÇÇ 10 8 6 Cf BrhD 4 4.
yam tvam vipra medhasātāu RV 8 71.5^a
yam tvam hinosi martyam RV 8.4 16^d.
yam tvam agne samadahā RV 10 16.13^a, AV.18 3.6^a, TA 6 4 1^a. P yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4 15.8
yam tvam praceta rtajāta rāyā RV 6.13 3^c.
yam tvam mitrena varunah sajoṣāh RV 6 3 1^c, MS 4 14 15^c. 240 4.
yam tvā gopavāno girā RV 8 74.11^a See tam tvā etc.
yam tvā janāsa indhate RV 8 43 27^a.
yam tvā janāsa idate RV 8 74 12^a.
yam tvā janāsa abhi samcaranti RV 10 4 2^a.
yam tvā devā dadhūe havyavāham RV 10 46 10^a.
yam tvā devāpih çuçuçāno agne RV 10 98 8^a, MS.4 11 2^a 167 10, KS.2.15^a, AÇ 2 13 8
yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV 1 36 10^a
yam tvā dyāvāpithivi yam tvāpah RV.10 2.7^a, ApÇ 24 13.3^a.
yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhiyaçvāh RV.10 69 4^a
yam tvā prsatī rathe AV.13 1.21^a. See yad esām prsatī
yam tvām ayam (TS KS tvāyam) svadhitis tejamānah (TS KS. tetijānah, MS tigmatejāh) RV 3.8.11^c, TS 1 3 5 1^c, MS 1 2.14^a 23 7, KS.3.2^a, 26.3 P yam tvām ayam MÇ 1 8 1 10 See ayam hi tvā
yam tvā vājunn aghnyā abhy anūsata RV 9 80.2^a
yam tvā veda pūva iksvākoh AV.19.39 9^a.
yam tvā çavistham imahe SV 1.437^b, AA.5 2.2.13^b, ÇÇ. 18 5 5^b.
yam tvā samabharam jātavedah TB.1.2 1 9^a, ApÇ.5 3.1^a
yam tvā somenātīpāma (TS opam, MÇ. opam) VS 7. 29^d, VSK 9 1 4^d, TS 3 2 3 2, ÇB 4 5.6.4, MÇ 2 3.7.1.
yam tvā somenāmimadam (MÇ. odan) TS.3 2.3.2; MÇ. 2 3 7 1
yam tvā hotāraṁ manasābhi samaviduḥ AV.3.21 5^a
yam dātāram pratigrhantam (MS KS ApÇ pratigrahita-ram) āhuh AV 3 21.4^b, MS 2 13.13^b. 163.2, KS.40 3^b, ApÇ.16 35 1^b.
yam deva ā cit sacase svastī RV.4.11.6^d.
yam devam devah prāyānāya puruṣam paṅgrhya jagrtī JB.4 347^c. Part of rsabho loko.
yam devā ançum āpyāyayanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathādityā ançum
yam devā abhi raksatha AV.10 7 23^d.
yam devāh pitaro manusyāh AV.10 6.32^a.
yam devā dūtām aratīm nyerire RV.8.19.21^b
yam devā manusyesu TB.3 3 11 1^a, ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
yam devāh çarum asyatha AV.6.65.2^b.
yam devāsa iti dvitā SV.2 595^b See yam devāso adha.
yam devāsa idyam viçvavidam RV.3.29.7^c.
yam devāsaç cakrīre pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^c.
yam devāsas trir ahaṇā āyājante RV.3.4.2^a
yam devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi RV.6.58.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 244.1. See tam etc
yam devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
yam devāso-janayantāgnim RV.10.88 9^a.
yam devāso lalamagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vājasātāu RV 10.35 14^a, 63.14^a P.
yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ 6 10 6.
yam devāso-vathā sa vicarsanīh RV.4.36 5^d
yam devāh smāram asuñcann apsv antah AV 6 132 1^a.
yam dvismas tam sa rehatu RV.10 164.5^d. Cf yam dveo
yam dvismas tam te çug rehatu VS 13 47-51, 17 1, MS 2 7 17(*quinq*). 102 12,14,17, 103 1,4, 2 10 1: 131.4, 3 3.5 37.13; KS.16.17(*quinq*); 17 17, 21 7, ÇB 7 5 2 32-36, 9 1.2.12, ÇÇ.8.12.11 P yam dvismah KÇ 18 2 4 See under tam abhi çoca.
yam dvismas tasmin prati muñcāmi pāçam TS 3.1 4 4^d, ApÇ 7 17.7 See tasmin pāçan.
yam dvismo yaç ca no dvesti tasmā enad gamayāmah AV 16.6 4
yam dvesāma tam ichatu AV.6 26 3^c. Cf. prec but three
yandhi smā vipra stuvate varūtham RV 7 88 6^d
yan na idam pitrbhih saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayāmi Kāuç 88 29. P yan na idam pitrbhih Vait.38 4
yan na indro akhanad yad agnih AV 7 24.1^a. P. yan na indrah Kāuç.59 19.
yan na indro juçuse yac ca vaçti RV.4.22 1^a; AB.6.18 1, 19 2, GB.2 6.1 (*vis*). P yan na indrah AÇ.7.5 20, ÇÇ 12 3 6
yam (AB. yan) nah pitā samjānīte AB.7 18 3^a, ÇÇ 15 26^a.
yan naksatram patatī jātavedah Kāuç.128 2^a.
yan nadibhya udāhrtam HG 1.24 6^b.
yann adhvānam apa vrñkte caritāh RV.10 117.7^b.
yan na praviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV 10.7 8^d
yam namasyanti krstayah RV.1.36 19^d, SV.1 54^d
yan navam āt (KS. āis) tan navanītam abhavat (KS ovah) TS.2 3.10 1, 11.2; MS 2.3.4^a 31 1; 2.3.5^a. 32.19, KS.11.7^a. P. yan navam āt MÇ.5.2.2 6
yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB 1.1.26^d, Mahābhāṣya 1 96^d.
yan nārsadāya çravo adhyadhattam RV.1.117 8^d.
yan nāsatyā parāke RV 8 9.15^a, AV.20 141.5^a.
yan nāsatyā parāvati RV.1.47.7^a, 8 8.14^a.
yan nāsatyā bhūanyathah RV.8 9 6^a, AV.20.140.1^a.
yan niktahastas taranīr vicaksanah RV 4 45.5^c.
yam nidadhūi vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3^a.
yan nirruçī prabudhi viçvavedasah RV.8.27.19^c.
yan niyānam nyayanam RV.10 19.4^a
yam nirayācathās tam jusasva TS.3 1 9.4. P: yam nira-yācathāh ApÇ.12 23.11
yan nirnījā reknasā prāvrtasya RV.1.162 2^a; VS.25.25^a, TS.4.6.8.1^a, MS.3 16.1^a: 181.9, KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirnījā MS.4.12 6 196.5; MÇ.5 2.7 17.
yam nirmanthato açvinā RV 10 184 3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b, HG.1.25.1^b, MG.2.18.2^b. See yābhyām nirmanthatām.
yan nīksanam māṇspacanyā ukhāyah RV.1.162 13^a; VS. 25.36^a, TS 4 6.9.1^a, MS.3 16.1^a: 183 4; KSA.6 4^a
yam nu nakīh prtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
yan nūnam dhībhir açvinā RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
yan nūnam açyām gatīm RV.5.64.3^a.
yan nāu kāmasya viçhinnam SMB.2.4.8^a.
yan nyūnam yac ca adhikam ('with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ 12.22.1.7^a.
yan nv imam putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma ājāyate punah TA 1 30 1^b See yad vājāyate
 yan ma ātmano mundaḥbhūt TS 3 2.5 4^a, ApÇ 9 12 11, 13.
 17 8; HG 1 26 9, BDh.2.1 1 38
 yan mandukāḥ prāvrsinam babhūva RV 7.103 7^d
 yan madhuno madhavyam paramaṁ rūpam annādyam
 (ApMB paramam annādyam vīryam, HG paramam
 annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena para-
 mena rūpenānnādyena (ApMB paramenānnādyena vīr-
 yena, HG paramena rūpena) paramo madhavyo-nnādo
 (ApMB paramo-nnādo madhavyo)-sāni (HG bhūyāsam)
 PG 1 3 20, ApMB 2 10 5 (ApG 5 13 13); HG 1 13 8
 yan madhyamdina ātuci RV 8 27 21^b.
 yan manyase varenyam RV 5 39 2^a, SV 2 523^a
 yan manyur jāyām āvāhat AV 11 8 1^a, Samnyāsa U 3,
 Kanthaçrutu U 5
 yan mayā duskrtam krtam TA 10 1 8^b, Mahān U 4 6^b,
 BDh 3 6 5^d Cf yan me kim cana
 yan mayā bhuktam asādhūnām TA.10 1 12^c, Mahān U
 4 11^c, BDh 2 5 8 3^c
 yan mayā manasā vācā TA 2 6 2^a, BDh 3 7 13^a Cf yan
 me manasā
 yan mayi mātā garbhe satī TB 3 7 12 3^a P. yan mayi
 mātā TA 2 3 1.
 yan marutah sabharasah svarnarah RV 5 54 10^a
 yan markataḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kāuç.95 3^a
 yan mānsam yac ca lohitaṁ AV 10 9 18^b.
 yan mānsam nīprnāmi te AV.18 4 42^b
 yan mājūhīta vayunā canānusak RV 10 49 5^b
 yan mātaram ca pītaram ca sākam RV 10 54.3^c.
 yan mātaram pītaram vā jūhinsima AV 6 120 1^b, TS 1 8
 5 3^b, MS 1 10 3^b. 143 1, 4 14.17^b 245 1, TB 3.7 12.4^b,
 TA 2 6 2^b; AÇ 2 7 11^b See yat pītaram
 yan mātari rathakrtam AV 11 6 23^a, Kāuç 58 25 Cf
 Kāuç.55 1, note
 yan mātīr ajagann apah RV.3 9 2^b, SV.1.53^b, N 4 14^b,
 MÇ.3 8 1^b
 yan mānusapradhanā indram utayah RV 1.52 9^c
 yan mānusaṁ yakṣyamānān ajigah RV.1 113.9^c
 yan māpītevakītavam çaçāsa RV.2 29.5^b, MS 4 12 6^b 194 7
 yan mām ekam samadhatahīhatye RV 1 165.6^b, MS 4.
 11 3^b. 169.1, KS.9.18^b; TB 2 8.3 5^b.
 yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhiṣat RV.1.54 4^c
 yan mā sāvo manusa āha nīrniye RV.10 49.7^c.
 yan mā somāsa ukthino amandisuh RV 10.48 4^d
 yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42 6^c.
 yan mā hutam ahutam ājagāma AV 6.71.2^a.
 yan mūtram karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8 See yan mehatī
 yan mrgesu paya āvistam asti Kāuç 115 2^a
 yan mrtah punar apyeti jivān KS 35.13^b, TB.3.7.10.6^b,
 ApÇ 14.29 1^b.
 yan me aksyor ādīdyota AV 6.24.2^a.
 yan me agna ūnam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprna MS 1.
 5 2. 68.2; 1 5.9. 77.5, 4.1.14: 20.3; KS 6.9, 7 6. See
 agne yan me
 yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyāt TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.
 31 14^a.
 yan me kim cana duskrtam ViDh.48.18^d. Cf yan mayā duṣ°.

yan me kim cid asty upahūtah PG 3 4 18^a
 yan me kim cid upepsitam PG 2 17 9^a
 yan me-gadāyusah parāg ito-gāt tām te-gada daksinām
 nayāmi KÇ 12 2 18
 yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh 9 67 7^a
 yan me chidam caksusah VS 36 2^a See next
 yan me chidram manaso yac cavācaḥ AV 19 40 1^a See prec
 yan me-tia payasah ApÇ 10 13 10^a
 yan me-da rnam yad adas tat sarvam dadāmi ApÇ 22 1 10
 yan medam abhiçocati AV 4 26 7^a
 yan me-dya retah prthivīm askāntsi (TS askān) ÇB 14
 9 4 5^a, TA 1 30 1^a, BrhU 6 4 5^a P yan me-dya retah
 YDh 3 278 Designated as retasyā (sc rk) GDh.23.20,
 BDh 2 1 1 29 Cf yad adya dugdham
 yan me narah çrutyam brahma cakra RV.1 165 11^b, MS.
 4 11 3^b 169 12, KS 9 18^b
 yan me noktam tad ramatām RVKh 10 151 4^a
 yan me pītāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2 19.3^a (ApG 8 21.3)
 P yan me pītāmahi HG 2 10 7
 yan me prakāmāt (comm adds athavā) ViDh 73 15
 yan me prapītāmahi pralulobha ApMB 2 19 5^a (ApG.8 21
 3) P yan me prapītāmahi HG 2 10 7
 yan me babhastī nābhinandatī AV 9 2 2^b
 yan me manah parāgatam TS 6 6 7 2^a, ApÇ 13 14 4, 19 3
 7, HG 1.11 6 See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ
 yan me manasaç chidram KS 34 19^a, ApÇ 14 16.1^a P
 yan me manasah KS 35 2; ApÇ.14.17 1
 yan me manasā vācā TA 10.1 12^a, Mahān U 4.12^a; 19.1^a;
 BDh 2 5 8.3^a Cf yan mayā manasā
 yan me manaso na piyam na caksusah AV 9 2 2^a
 yan me mano yamam gatam MS 4 7 1^a 95 7, KS 29 2^a
 PB.1 5 17^a; JB 1 167^a, AÇ 5 19 5^a, MÇ 2 5 2 7. See
 under yan me manah parā°
 yan me mātā pralulubhe (ApÇ pramamāda, ApMB.HG.
 pralulobha) ApÇ 1 9 9^a; ÇÇ 3.13 5^a, ApMB 2 19 1^a
 (ApG 8 21 3), HG 2 10 7^a; MDh 9 20^a P yan me mātā
 ViDh.73 12
 yan me mātā yan me pītā AV 10 3 8^a
 yan me yamam vāivasvatam PB 1 5.18^a P. yan me
 yamam LÇ 2 10 9 See yamād aham
 yan me rāmah (comm adds çakunih) ViDh 73.26
 yan me retah prasicyate (ÇÇ pradhāvati, Vait prasidh-
 yati) TA 1 30 1^a, AÇ 2.16 19^a; ÇÇ.3 8 27^a; Vait 8.16^a,
 LÇ 4 12.16^a Designated as retasyā (sc. rk) GDh.23.20,
 BDh 2.1.1.29.
 yan me varcaḥ parāgatam ApMB.2 9 2^a (ApG.5.12 11) See
 under yan me manah parā°.
 yan me vratam vratapate lulobha Kāuç 42 17^a.
 yan me çrutam adhitam PG 3.16 1^c
 yan me sustmam hrdāyam KBU.2.8^a.
 yan me skannam manaso jātavedaḥ Kāuç 6.1^a. P yan
 me skannam Vait.16 17, Kāuç 6 2.
 yan mehatī tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1 19 3, MS 3 12.3; 161.7;
 KSA.1 10. See yan mūtram.
 yan svarsātā parī sadat sanīṣyan RV.10.99.3^b.
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d-13^d; ÇÇ.12.
 24 2.4^d.

yamah panthāh TB.2 5.7 3
yamah paro-varo vivasvān AV 18 2 32^a
yamah pitā AV 6.46 1
yamah pitṛnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5 24 14
yamah pūsāsmān pari pātu mrtyoh AV.19 20 1^d
yamah prthivyāh TS 3 4 5 1, PG 1 5 10
yamam yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS 40 11^c, TA 6 5 2^c, ApÇ 17.21 8^c
yamam rājanam havisā duvasya (TA duvasyata, AV saparyata) RV 10.14.1^d, AV.18 1.49^d, 3 13^d, MS 4 14 16^d. 243.7; TA 6 1 1^d, N 10 20^d
yamam visnum ca daksine AG 1 2 2^d (*crit. notes*).
yamam ha yajño gachati (TA otu) RV 10 14 13^c, AV 18 2 1^c, TA 6 5 1^c.
yam aksitam (ÇÇ N otim) aksitayah pibanti TS 2 4.14.1^b, ÇÇ 5 8 4^b, N 5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p 61). *See next, and yathaksitim*
yam aksitam aksitā bhaksayanti AV 7 81.6^b. *See prec, and yathaksitim*
yam aksitim aksitayah *etc.* - *see prec but one*
yam agnim medhyātithiḥ RV 1.36 11^a.
yam agne kavyavāhana VS 19.64^a *See* yam agne vāja^o.
yam agne prtsu martyam RV 1.27.7^a, SV.2 765^a; VS 6 29^a, TS 1 3.13.2^a, MS 1 3.1^a: 30.1, KS 3 9^a, ÇB.3 9.3. 32^a, ApÇ 12 6.5, MÇ 2 3 2 26. P yam agne KÇ 9 3 16
yam agne manyase 1ayim RV.10.21 4^a.
yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV 2 2 11^c.
yam agne vājasātama RV 5.20 1^a, AÇ.10 2.18. *See* yam agne kavya^o.
yam ānkūyantam anayan RV 6 15 17^c.
yamam gāya bhaṅgyaṅgravaḥ (KS MÇ bhaṅga^o) KS 38.12^a, TA.6 5.2^a, ApÇ.16.6 4^a, MÇ 6 1.2^a.
yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6 5^a
yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA 6.2.1
yam atra mitāvai upāvatho yuvaḥ RV.5.63.1^c, MS.4 14 12^c. 234 6
yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
yamadūtā apombhata AV 8.8 11^b
yam adhyasthā usas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
yam adhyasthān maghavā vājayantam RV 5 31.1^b; KB 26.16.
yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See* imam adhvānam yam
yamanetrebbhyo devebhyo daksināsadbhyah svāhā VS 9. 35; ÇB 5.2.4 5
(om) yamam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yam antah samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c *See* yad antah.
yamam devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b. 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
yam anvavindan tapasā gramena AV.4.35.2^b.
yamapurusebhyah (*sc. namah*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh 67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ*
yam apnavāno bhrigavo viruruoḥ RV.4 7.1^c, VS 3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS 1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66 1; 1.5.5^c: 73 16, KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
yam abadhnād brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a–17^a, 22^a–28^a.

yam abadhnāta savitā suketah (ApMB. suçevah) TS 1.1 10 2^b, 3 5 6 2^b, ApMB 1.5 17^b *See* yaj jagiantha
yam abhyacuṣcutad agnis tac chundhatād iha punah svāhā KÇ 25 11.32
yam amī purōdadhire AV 5.8 5^a
yamam rtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV 4 40 2^c
yamam paçyāsi varunam ca devam RV 10.14 7^d, AV.18 1 54^d, MS 4 14 16^d 242 13
yamam bhaṅgyaṅgravo (KS MÇ bhaṅga^o) gāya KS 38 12^c, TA 6 5 2^c, ApÇ 16 6 4^c, MÇ 6 1 2^c
yamam mā prāpat pitṛṇe ca saivān AV.14 2 69^f
yam ayam yajamāno dvesti yaç cānam dvesti ÇB 1 8 3 2,4, KÇ 3 5.23
yamayoç cin na samā vīryāni RV.10 117 9^c
(om) yamarājam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 11.
yamarājñāh pitṛn gacha AV.18 2 46^d
yamarājño (VS MG 1ājyam) gachatu ripravāhah RV 10 16 9^b, AV.12 2 8^b, VS 35 19^b, MG 2 1 8^b.
yamarājye virājasī TA 6.7 2^d
yam arāte purodhatse AV 5 7.2^a
yam arkā adhvaram vīduḥ RV 8.63 6^c.
yam ardham te maghavan ksemyā dhūh RV 10.28.5^d
yama vāitṛpār iha mādayasva RV 10 14 5^b, AV 18 1 59^b, TS 2.6 12 6^b, MS 4 14 16^b 242 14.
yamaç cikitvān piaty etad āha AV 18 2 37^c
yam aṅvattham upatisthanta jāyavah RV 1 135 8^b
yam aṅvinā dadathuh çvetam aṅvam RV 1 116.6^a
yam aṅvinā namucer āsurād adhī (ÇÇ namucāv āsure) VS 19 34^a, MS 3 11 7^a 151 2, KS 38 2^a, ÇB 12.8 1.3; TB.2 6 3 1^a, ÇÇ 15 15.13^a, Vāit.30 12^a, LÇ 5 4 15^a. Ps
yam aṅvinā namuceh ApÇ 19 8.10; yam aṅvinā KÇ.19 3 10, MÇ 5 2 11 23
yam aṅvinā sarasvatī VS.20 68^a, MS.3.11.4^a. 145 3, KS 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13 1^a
yam aṅvinā suhavā rudravāntani RV 8 22.1^c, 10 39.11^c
yam aṅvī nityam upayāti yajñam RV.7 1 12^a.
yamasya jātam amrtam yajāmahe RV 1 83 5^d; AV.20. 25.5^d.
yamasya trayodaçi VS.25.4, MS 3 15 4. 179.2.
yamasya dūtah prahita esa eti (TA prahito bhavasya cobhayoh) MS.4.9.19^d 136.2; TA 4.29.1^d.
yamasya dūtaç ca vāg vidhāvati MS 4.9 19^b. 136.1. *See next.*
yamasya dūtah çvapād vidhāvati TA.4.29 1^b. *See prec*
yamasya dūtau carato janān (TA. =vaçān) anu RV.10.14. 12^b, AV.18.2.13^b, TA.6 3.2^b.
yamasya panthām anuvetā purānam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
yamasya paṭuraḥ (KSA. paṭorah) TS 5.7.21.1; KSA.13. 11.
yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b, ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See* yamasya yena, *and* yena yamasya.
yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10 17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
yamasya mā yamyam kāma āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV 6.117.1^b. *See under* yamasya balinā.

yamasya yonāu cakunam bhuranyum RV 10.123.6^d, AV 18.3.66^d, SV.1.320^d, 2.1196^d, TB 2.5.8.5^d, TA 6.3.1^d
yamasyayomanavatesumantu RV.10.12.6^c, AV 18.1.34^c
yamasya yāu pathiraksi çvānāu AV 8.1.9^b
yamasya lokādadhyā babhūvitha AV 19.56.1^a *Designated as pāṣpaladamantrāh at the close of Atharva-pariçista 8, cf Hatfield, JAOS xiv, p clix*
yamasya loke adhirajju āyat (TA āya, MS loke nūdhir ajarāya) AV 6.118.2^d, MS 4.14.17^d: 245.14, TA 2.4.1^d
yamasya samid asī MS 1.5.2.67.16, 1.5.8.76.15, KS 6.9, ApÇ 6.16.12 P yamasya KS 7.6 *See pitrnam samid*
yamasyāgnim nīrādadhāu AV 12.2.54^d
yamasyāmī sabhāsadah AV 3.29.1^c
yam asyendro apibāñ çacibhih MS 2.3.8^b 36.9, 3.11.7^b 15.1.4 *See yad indro apibac*
yamah sūyamānah VS 8.57. *See yamo-bhisutah*
yam aham grāmam āviçe AV 4.36.7^d
yamā iva susadrçah supeçasah RV 5.57.4^b
yamāñgirasā yaçasvinam mām adyāsmiñ jane kurutam ApÇ 6.21.1
yamā cid atra yamasūi asūta RV 3.39.3^a
yam ā cid viçe vasavo grnanti RV 7.38.3^b
yamād aham vāivasvatāt RV 10.60.10^a *See yan meyamam*
yam ādityā ançum āpyāyayanti TS.2.3.5-3, 4.14.1^a, TB 3.1.3.1, ÇÇ 5.8.4^a, HG 1.16.1, KBU 2.8. *See under yathādityā ançum.*
yam ādityā abhi druhah RV.8.47.1^c
yam ādityā ahetana RV 8.47.6^d
yam ādityāso adruhah RV 8.19.34^a *Cf BrhD.6.50.*
yam ādityāso nayathā suntibhih RV 10.63.13^c
yam āpo adrayo vanā RV 6.48.5^a
yam ā manusvat pradivo dadhidhve RV 4.34.3^b
yamāya (sc namah) GG 4.7.41, MG 2.12.13, V1Dh.67.16, Svidh 3.3.5 *Cf namo yamāya, and yamāya namah.*
yamāya krsnah VS 24.30, MS 3.14.11: 174.7 *See yamāya rājña.*
yamāya kriyate havih AV 18.2.1^b *See next but one*
yamāya ghrtavad dhavih (AV. ovāt payah) RV 10.14.14^a, AV.18.2.3^a, TA.6.5.1^a
yamāya juhutā havih RV.10.14.13^b, TA 6.5.1^b. *See prec. but one.*
yamāya tvā VS 37.11, MS 4.9.3.123.7, KS 23.6, ÇB 14.1.3.4, TA 4.5.1, 5.4.1, KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ 10.19.4, 15.6.4, MÇ 4.2.14, BrhPDh.9.61.
yamāya tvāñgirasvate pitrmate (MS tvā pitrmate-ñgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11, ÇB.14.2.2.11, TA.4.9.2, 5.7.11. *Cf yamāyāñgirasvate*
yamāya tvā parī dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.18 (ApÇ 4.10.12), HG 1.6.5.
yamāya tvā mahyam varuno dadātu (MS dadātu) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4. 133.14, ÇB.4.3.4.31, ÇÇ 7.18.4 P. yamāya tvā KÇ 10.2.31, MÇ 5.2.14.7, — 11.1.1
yamāya daksinātsade (KS osade raksoghne) svāhā MS.2.6.3.65.11; KS 15.2. *Cf yamāya savitre.*
yamāya namah GopālU.2. *Cf. under yamāya.*
yamāya pitrmate svadhā namah AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitrmate Kāuç.88.4. *See yamāyāñgiras.*

yamāya madhumattamam RV 10.14.15^a, AV 18.2.2^a, TA 6.5.1^a
yamāya yamasūm VS 30.15 *See yamyāi etc*
yamāya rājña içyah TS 5.5.11.1, KSA 7.1 *See yamāya krsnah*
yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS 40.11^c, TA 6.5.2^c, ApÇ 17.21.8^c
yamāya savitrevārunāya brhaspataye duvasvate iaksoghne svāhā TS 1.8.7.2 *Cf yamāya daksināt°*
yamāya somam sunuta (AV somah pavate) RV 10.14.13^a, AV 18.2.1^a, TA 6.5.1^a P yamāya somam VHDh 8.68
yamāya svāhā VS 39.13, SB 5.4, AdB 4, ÇB 12.6.1.21, TB 3.1.5.14
yamāyāñgirasē svadhā namah V1Dh 21.8. *See yamāya pitrmate*
yamāyāñgirasvate pitrmate svāhā (ApÇ MÇ HG MG svadhā namah, BDh svadhā namah svāhā) ÇÇ 4.4.1, ApÇ 1.8.4, MÇ 11.9.1, HG 2.10.7, MG 2.9.13; BDh. 2.8.14.7 *Cf yamāya tvāñgirasvate*
yamāyāsūm VS 30.14, TB 3.4.1.10
yam āvahāc chevadhūm jātavedāh VS 18.59^b, TS 5.7.7.1^b, KS 40.13^b, ÇB 9.5.1.46, MÇ 2.5.5.21^b *See yam çevadhūm*
yamāv ihehamātarā RV 6.59.2^d
yam āçūā dampatī vāmam açnutah TS.3.2.8.4^b *See yad āçīrdā*
yam āsā kṛpanīdam RV 10.20.3^a.
yam āsthānād anuddhvam ÇB 11.5.5.9^a.
yam āhur manava (MS ovah; KS ovas) stīrnabāhisam VS 15.49^d, MS 2.12.14^c 147.7, KS 18.18^d, ÇB.8.6.3.18 *See etam yam.*
yam āhuç candramā itī AV 11.6.7^d.
yam ichasī tam ādatsva Kāuç.37.7
yam ichāmī manasā so-yam āgāt ApÇ 24.13.3^a *See yam āichāma etc*
yam indra cakrse yujam RV 8.77.7^c
yam indra dadhise tvam RV 8.97.2^a, AV 20.55.3^a; KB 24.6 P: yam indra dadhise ÇÇ 11.12.4
yam indram āhur varunam yam āhuh TB 3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ. 13.4.2^a. P yam indram MÇ 4.5.6
yam indrāñi smaram asiñcatām apsv antah AV.6.132.4^a.
yam indrāñi smaram asiñcad apsv antah AV 6.132.3^a
yam indrayābībhār vājīrvate AV.18.3.54^b.
yam indro brahmanas patih RV.1.18.4^b
yam indhate yuvatayah sam itthā RV.2.35.11^c.
yam imam tvam vṛsākapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
yam imam prajayam prājāsam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
yamīsthāsah sārathayo ya indra te RV 1.55.7^c
yam i garbham rtāvrdhah RV.9.102.6^a.
yam im dvā savayasā saparyatah RV 1.144.4^a
yamīr yamasya bibhryād (AV vivrhād) ajāmī RV.10.10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
yam içānah sam id indhe havismān RV.7.1.16^b.
yam u te kṣīra odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
yam u dvīṣmas tam 11 jahī AV.6.26.3^d.
yam u dvīṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
yam u dvīṣmas tam u prāpo jahātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV. 7.31.1^d.

yamunanadī kalikam RVKh 7.55.6^c.
yamunahrade-sāu jātah RVKh 7.55.4^c
yamunāyām adhi grutam RV.5.52.17^c
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV 2.37.2^a, AV. 20.67.7^a
yam itvijo bahudhā kalpayantah RV 8.58 (Vā.10).1^a, AG.1.23.6.
yam rtvijo vrjane mānusāsah RV.1.60.3^c.
yam isayas trayividā viduh TB 1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivistah AV.18.2.32^c.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA etam) RV.10.13.2^a, AV 18.3.38^b, AB 1.29.5; KB 9.3; TA 6.5.1^a, AÇ 4.9.4 P yame iva ÇÇ 5.13.5.
yamena tatam paridhim vayantah RV 7.33.9^c
yamena tatam paridhim vayisyan RV.7.33.12^c
yamena tvam yamyā samvidānā (TS KS TA 6.7.2^d, onah) VS 12.63^c, TS 4.2.5.3^c, MS 2.7.12^c: 90.18, KS 16.12^c, ÇB 7.2.1.10, TA 6.4.2^c; 7.2^d.
yamena tvam pitrbhih samvidānāh AV 6.63.3^c, 84.4^c Cf tatra tvam
yamena dattam trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2^a; VS 29.13^a; TS 4.6.7.1^a; KS 40.6^a.
yamena pitṛn (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS 35.15; KSA 3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādān madantu RV 10.14.10^d, AV 18.2.11^d, TS 1.8.5.2^d, TA 6.3.1^d
yamena samajigamat AV 6.32.2^d.
yame rājani te janāh TA 6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhrigavo viçvavedasam RV 1.143.4^a. P yam erire bhigavah N.4.23
yam eva vidyāh çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh. 29.10^a, VāDh 2.9^a, N 2.4^a
yameṣṭam asī (KS MS 2.6.8, add svahā) TS 1.8.14.2, MS. 2.6.8.69.1, 4.4.2.51.18; KS.15.6, TB.1.7.8.6. See amestam asī.
yam āichāma manasā so-yam āgāt RV.10.53.1^a. See yam ichāmi.
yam āichāmāvidāma tam AV 8.5.11^d.
yamo grhṇātu nirṛtuh sapatnān MS.2.5.6^d: 55.11, KS. 13.2^d.
yamo dadāty (VS.ÇB.TA. 0tv) avasānam asmāi RV 10.14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS 35.1^b; ÇB 13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6^d, 6.6.1^d. Cf adād idam yamo.
yam odanam pacati vām janitṛi AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanam pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12^c.
yam odanam prathamajā rtasya AV.4.35.1^a. P. yam odanam KāuÇ 66.11.
yamo dādihāra prthivim KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a. P: yamo dādihāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamō viveda RV.10.14.2^a; AV.18.1.50^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.10; KāuÇ.81.35.
yamo-bhisutah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamah sūya-mānah.
yamo mahyam punar it tvām dadāti AV.6.63.2^c; 84.3^c.

yamo mityur aghamāro nirṛthah AV 6.93.1^a P yamo mityuh KāuÇ 8.23; 9.2; 50.13
yamo rājā pramrābhīh punātu (TB punātu mām) RVKh 9.67.5^c, TB 1.4.8.6^c
yamo rājābhīsthatī (KS MÇ rājadhī^c) KS 38.12^d, TA 6.5.2^d, ApÇ 16.6.4^d, MÇ 6.1.2^d
yamo vah (sc sarvāsām sākam) KāuÇ 11.6.8^c Ūha of indro vah etc
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA 6.5.2^b, ApÇ 17.21.8^b See yamo dyām
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ ÇÇ vāivasvatah, omitting rājā) tasya pītaio viças ta ima āsate yajūnsi (AÇ ÇÇ yajurvedo) vedah so-yam ÇB 13.4.3.6, AÇ 10.7.2; ÇÇ 16.2.4-6
yamo-si yamadūto-si AG 1.2.8^a (crit notes)
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV 1.66.8^a, N.10.21^a
yamo ha vaha prayatābhīh aktā TA 6.5.1^b
yam papāca brahmane bāhma pūrvam AV 4.35.2^c.
yam paridhim paryadhatthāh VS 2.17^a, TS 1.1.13.2^a, MS 4.1.14^a. 20.5; KS.1.12^a, 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a, TB 3.3.9.5, ApÇ.3.7.12, MÇ.1.3.4.26^a P. yam paridhim KÇ 3.6.17.
yam parihastam abibhah AV 6.81.3^a
yam pāñcānyam bahavah samindhate TS 4.7.15.1^b, MS 3.16.5^b 190.6, KS 22.15^b See pāñcānyasya
yam putrīna ākīamante viçokāh AB 7.13.13^b See yenā-kramante
yam pūravo vtrahanam sacante RV 1.59.6^b, N 7.23^b
yam pūrubhyo didivānsam nāgnim RV 4.39.2^c, KS 7.16^c
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22^a P yam balbajam KāuÇ 78.3.
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānām asad vaçī tam videya prajān videya AÇ 1.11.1. Two metrical pādas at the beginning
yam bahavo-nujivān MS 1.2.9^c: 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bāhuteva pipātī RV 1.41.2^a.
yam bibhratam nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9^c.
yam bibhīaty osadhayo yam āpah AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmane nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19^a.
yam bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.76.8^d
yam bhadrena çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15^c; N.11.24^c.
yam bhesajasya gugguloh AV 19.38.1^c.
yam mantram adhijagmatuh LÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martāsah çyetam jagrbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyah purusprham RV 5.7.6^a.
yam martyam prśadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b
yam mātariçvā manave parāvatah RV.1.128.2^f.
yam mitram na praçastibhih (SV. 0çastaye) RV.5.16.1^c; SV.1.88^c.
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuh TB.3.7.9.3^b, ApÇ 13.4.2^b.
yam mitrāvarunāu smaram asiñcatām apsv antah AV.6.132.5^a.
yam me datto brahmabhāgam vadhtyoh AV.14.2.42^a.
yam me dur indro marutah RV.8.3.21^a. Cf BrhD 6.42

yamyāi (MS oṃs) tīayodaṇi VS 25 5, MS 3 15 5 179 5
 yamyāi pātūrah TS 5 7 22 1, yamyāh pātūrah KSA 13 12
 yamyāi yamasūm TB 3 4 1.11 See yamāya etc
 yayā krnoti muhu kā (read muhukā) cid rsvah RV 4
 20 9^b, KS 21 13^b
 yayā gā ākarāmahe (SV oḥai) RV.10 156.2^a, SV 2 878^a.
 yayā gāva ihāgaman RV 9 49 2^b, SV.2 786^b, PB 6 10.19
 yayāgnir diksayā diksitas tayā tvā diksayā diksayāmi
 TB 3 7 7 5, ApÇ 10 11 1
 yayāgre asurā jātāh AV 11 10 15^d
 yayā candramā diksayā diksitas tayā tvā diksayā diksa-
 yāmi TB 3 7 7 6, ApÇ 10 11 1
 yayā jyotir vidāsi nah RV 9 35 1^c
 yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi tayā mā jinvā tayā mā janaya
 prakācam mā kuru (ÇÇ janaya tayā mā pāhi) PB 1.6 7,
 ÇÇ 17 13 10
 yayātaran daça māso navagvāh RV 5 45 11^b
 yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV 1 31.17^b.
 yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV 8 42 3^c, TS 1 2 2 2^c, MS 1
 2 2^c 11 2, KS 2.3^c, AB 1 13 29
 yayāter ye nahusyasya barhisi RV 10 63 1^c.
 yayā te srstasyāgneḥ TB 1 2 1.6^a, ApÇ 5 2.4^a
 yayātha dūrād anasā rathena RV 3 33 10^b, N 2 27^b.
 yayā dāsāny āryāni vrttrā RV 6 22 10^c, AV 20 36 10^c.
 yayādityo diksayā diksitas tayā tvā diksayā diksayāmi
 TB 3 7 7 5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā dyāur yayā prthivī AV.10 10.4^a.
 yayā dhiyā gām arinīta carmanah RV 3 60 2^b
 yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2 34.15^b
 yayā pīto vicaksase RV.9 45.6^b.
 yayāpo gupitā imāh AV 10 10 4^b
 yayā prāno diksayā diksitas tayā tvā diksayā diksayāmi
 TB 3 7 7 7, ApÇ 10 11.1
 yayā babhūtha janitr̥bhya uti RV 1 178 1^b
 yayā manur viçvīpram jīgāya RV.5.45 6^c
 yayā yajñāh prāñ tātate AV 10 8 10^c.
 yayā radhram pārayathāty anahā RV 2 34.15^a.
 yayā rādhah pūvasi viçvavāra RV 7 5 8^c.
 yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2 5 1.2^a.
 yayā vajuvah pariyāsy anahā RV 6 37.4^c
 yayā vanig vañkur āpā purīsam RV.5.45.6^d.
 yayā varuno rājā diksayā diksitas tayā tvā diksayā di-
 ksayāmi TB 3 7 7 6, ApÇ.10 11 1
 yayā vācā yajati pajrīyo vām RV 1 120.5^b.
 yayā vāyur diksayā diksitas tayā tvā diksayā diksayāmi
 TB 3 7.7.5; ApÇ.10 11 1
 yayā vidhānā vidadhur r̥bhūnām RV.4 51.6^b.
 yayā vrtim çāntanave vanāva RV 10.98.3^c
 yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV 6.41 2^b; TB.2.4.
 3 13^b.
 yayāçīṣā dampatī vāmam açnutah AV 14.2 9^b.
 yayā çūra praty asmabhyam yansi RV.1.63.8^c.
 yayā samvīdate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18 1^d;
 ApMB 1 15.1^d.
 yayā sapatnīm bādhatē RV 10.145.1^c; AV.3.18.1^c,
 ApMB 1.15.1^c.
 yayā sūryam arocayah RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā somo iājā diksayā diksitas tayā tvā diksayā diksa-
 yāmi TB 3 7 7 7, ApÇ 10 11 1
 yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV 10 105 10^c
 yayā havyam akinoj jātavedāh AV 19 4 1^b
 yayur nāmāsī VS 22 19, TS.7 1 12 1, KSA 1 3, MS 3
 12 4 161 10, ÇB 13 1 6 1, TB 3 8.9.2, ApMB 2 21.29
 (ApG 8 22 16)
 yayur nicakrayā narah RV 8 7 29^c
 yayendra tanvāntariksam vyāpitha AV 17 1.13^d
 yayāiva sasīje ghoram AV 19 9 3^c
 yayoh prāyam nānvānaçe kaç cana AV 4 25 2^c
 yayo rathah satyavartmarjuraçmih AV 4 29 7^a See yo
 vām ratha
 yayor adhi pia yajñāh RV 8 10.4^a
 yayor anu pradivah çrustim āvah RV 3 50 2^b.
 yayor antar hāiç carat RV 3.44.3^d
 yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV 4 28 2^a.
 yayor asuryam aksitam jvestham RV 7 65 1^c.
 yayor asti pra nah sakhyam RV 8 10 3^c.
 yayor ānando nihito mahaç ca TB 2.4 5 7^b, ÇÇ 3.18
 14^b
 yayor āyuh prataram te idam purah RV 2 32 1^c
 yayor idam viçvam bhuvanam ā vīveça TB.2.4 5.7^a, ÇÇ
 3 18 14^a
 yayor ubhe rodasi nādhasi vrtāu RV.10.65 5^d
 yayor ojasā skabhītā rajānsi AV.7.25 1^a; VS 8.59^a, MS
 4 14 6^a 223 7, AB 3 38 3, 7.5.4; SB.1 5 13^a, ÇB 4.5
 7 7^a, TB.2 8 4 5^a; AÇ 5 20.6^a; ÇÇ.3 20.4^a; MÇ 2.5.
 2 25. P: yayor ojasā ÇÇ.4 11.6; 8 6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25
 2 9, Kāuç 59 19.
 yayor devo na martyah RV 10.22 5^c
 yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate brhat RV 10 65 5^c
 yayor vadhān nāpapadyate kaç cana AV 4.28.5^a.
 yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antah AV 4 26 5^b
 yayor vām devāu devesv anīçitam (MS KS oṣitam) ojah
 TS.4 7.15 3^c; MS 3 16 5^c 191.7, KS 22 15^c.
 yayor vām idam pradīçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
 yayor viçvam api vrtam SV 1 361^c
 yayor viçvam idam jagat RV 8 40 4^c
 yayor vrtam na mame jātu devayoh TB 2.8.9.1^d.
 yayor ha stome vidathesu devāh RV 3 54 2^c.
 yayoh çatrur nakir ādeva oḥate RV.8 59 (Vāl.11).2^d.
 yayos tisthatī vrsnyam AV.6.138 4^b.
 yayoh saṁkhyātā varimā pāthivāmi AV.4.25.2^a.
 yayāu vo dūrād anasā rathena RV 3.33.9^b.
 yavaḥ pakvah paro (ÇÇ. patho) bīlam AV.20.127.10^b;
 ÇÇ 12 17 1 4^b.
 yavañ-yavañ no andhasā RV.9 55.1^a, SV.2.325^a.
 yavañ vrkena karsathah RV.8 22.6^b.
 yavañ vrkenāçvīnā vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6 26^a.
 yavam na carkr̥ṣad vrsā RV.1.176.2^d.
 yavam na dasma juhvā viveksi RV.7.3.4^d.
 yavam na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9^c.
 yavañ na vrs̥tir divyena dānūnā RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.
 17.7^d.
 yavañ na vrs̥tir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
 yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveso, *and* yāva yāsmad

yava yavayāsmad aghā dvesānsi TA 6 9 2.

yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10 127 6^b

yavayārātīh (MS Kāuṣ 101) VS 5 26, 6 1, TS 1 3 1.2, 2 2, 6 1, MS 1 2 11 20 15, 1 2.14 23 11, ÇB 3 6 1 11, 7 1.4, Kāuṣ 82 17 *See* yāvayārātīm

yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV 9 2 13

yavayāsmad aghā dvesānsi TA.6 9.2, 10 2 *See under* yavaya dveso

yavayāsmad dvesah VS 5 26, 6 1, TS 1 3 1 1, 2 2, 6 1, ÇB 3 6 1 11, 7 1 4, Kāuṣ 82 17. *See under* yavaya dveso

yavasya te palālyā AV 2 8 3^b

yavā ayavā ūmā abdah (KS yavā ayavā ūmā enā abdas) sagarah sumekah MS 2 13 12 162 6, KS 22 5 P yavā ayavāh MÇ 6 2 3 *See* yāvā ayāvā, *and* cf ÇB.1 7 2 26

yavā (MS yavāir) na barhīr bhruvī kesarāni VS 19 9 1^c, MS 3 11.9^c 154 9, KS 38 3^c, TB 2.6.4 5^c

yavānām bhāgo-si VS 14 26, MS 2 8 5 110 2; KS 17 4, 21.1, ÇB 8 4.2 11 *See* yāvānām *etc*

yavānām medhah MÇ 1 2 6 22 Ūha of vrīhnam medhah *etc.* (cf. ApÇ 2.11 1)

yavā nopa tisthanti kuksim AV.20 130 7.

yavān ned adān apī nahyatam mukham AV 6 50 1^c

yavācīram ca nah pība RV.3 42 7^b, AV 20.24 7^b

yavācīro bhajāmahe RV 1.187 9^b; KS 40 8^b

yavāc cāyavāc cādhipataya āsan VS 14 31, MS 2 8.6

111 1, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 18 *See* yāvānām cāyāvānām

yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV 2 6 6^b.

yavistho havyavāhanah TB 2 4 8 6^a

yavena (AV 7.50 7^b, yavena vā) ksudham puruhūta viçvām (AV 7 50 7^b, viçve) RV 10.42 10^b, 43 10^b, 44.10^b, AV 7.50 7^b; 20 17.10^b, 89 10^b; 94 10^b

yavenāuśadhīh (KS. oḍhayah) TS.7.3 14 1, {KS 35 15, KSA.3 4

yave ha pīāna āhitah AV.11 4 13^c.

yavāih karkandhubhīh VS.21.32^f, MS 3.11.2^f: 141 11; TB.2.6.11 3^f.

yavāir na barhīr *etc* · *see* yavā na barhīr.

yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3^b.

yavo vrstiva modate RV.2 5.6^d.

yavo-si VS.5 26, 6 1; TS 1.3 1.1; 2.2; 6 1; MS 1.2 11.20.15; 1.2.14 23 10, KS 2.12; 3 3, ÇB.3.6.1 11; 7 1.4; TA 6 10.2; KÇ 6 2 15, ApÇ 7 9 10, 11.12 5, MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ 82 17, YDh.1 230, VHDh.8 18; BrhPDh.5.182.

yavo-si dhānyarājo-si ViDh.48.17^a, BDh.3 6.5^a.

yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.

yavyāvatyāih puruhūta çravasyā RV.6.27.6^b.

yaça āstaranam AB.8.17.2.

yaça indre vayo dadhat VS 28.44^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.

yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ 5.18.2^d.

yaçaç cakre asāmy ā RV.1.25.15^b; 10.22.2^d.

yaçaḥ çrīh çrayatām mayi VS.39.4^d; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^d. *See* mayi çrīh çra°.

yaçasam viravattamam RV 1.1 3^c, TS 3 1 11 1^c, 4 3 13 5^c, MS 4.10 4^c 152 10, ÇB 11 4 3 19^c, KÇ 5 12 19^c yaçasam kārūm krnuhī stavānah RV 1 31 8^b, MS 4 11 1^b 161.1

yaçasam dyāvāpīthivī ubhe ime AV 6 58 1^b

yaçasam bhāgam krnutam no açvīnā RV.10 39 2^c.

yaçasam mā devah savitā krnotu AV 6 58 1^c

yaçasam mendio maghavān kinotu AV.6 58 1^a P yaçasam mendiah Kāuṣ 59 9, 139 15

yaçasā kītyā saha AV 10 6 27^e.

yaçasā gāvo gopatīm AV 19 58 3^d

yaçasā ca bhagena ca PG 2 6 17^d, 23^d

yaçasā mā dyāvāpīthivī PG 2 6 21^a, MG 1 9 27^a *See* yaço mā dyāvā°

yaçasā sam anaktu mā AV 10 3 17^f-25^f

yaçasā sampāivitām AV 10 2 33^b, TA.1 27 3^b

yaçase tejase brahmavarcasāya balāyendriyāya SMB 1 7.4 P yaçase tejase GG 3.4 17.

yaçasendrābrhaspatī PG 2.6 21^b, MG 1 9 27^b *See* yaço mendrā°

yaçase brahmane brahmavarcasāya PG 2 6.11^c

yaçaso bhakso-si SMB.2 8 12, GG 4 10.15 P yaçasah KhG 4.4.15

yaçaso yaço-si SMB 2.8 11, GG.4 10 14, KhG 4 4 14, ApMB.2 10.1

yaçaskaram balavantam prabhutvam RVKh.7 55 9^a

yaçastamasya mīdhusah RV 2 8 1^c

yaçastaram çatamūteh RV 8 2 22^c

yaçastaro yaçasām ksāto asme RV 9 97 3^b; SV 2 75 1^b

yaças te bhaksayāmi MÇ 7.2 7

yaçasvatīr apasyuvo na satyāh RV 1 79 1^d, TS 3 1 11 5^d.

yaçasvanto yaçaskītam (KS yaçasvinam) TS 1 5 5.4^d, KS 6 9^d. *See* sahasvantah.

yaçasvināih namasānā vidhema AV 6 39 2^b.

yaçasvinī yaço me dehi MG 2 14.30

yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19 56.6^c.

yaçasvi bhūyāsam ÇB 11 2 7 11, ApÇ 6 14 6 P yaçasvi KÇ.3.3.5

yaçasvy aham adyāsmīh jane bhūyāsam ayaçāh sa yo-smān dvesti ApÇ 6 21.1

yaçasvy āsyaḥ samsadah ArS 3.10^e.

yaçāh satyasya bhavāmi SMB 2.5 9^c

yaçāhsad asi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 29.2.

yaçāh surayā bhesajam VS 21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e 142.13, TB.2.6.11 7^e.

yaçāh stha yaçasvi bhūyāsam ApÇ 6.14.6. Cf. yaço-si yaço.

yaçā indro yaçā agnīh AV.6 39.3^a; 58.3^a.

yaçāh paçūnām uta carsanīnam AV 13.1.38^b.

yaçāh prthivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38^c.

yaçānsi devāh parame janitre TB.2 5.1.2^b.

yaçā yasī pradiço diçaç ca AV.13.1 38^a.

yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3^c; 58.3^c.

yaçāh somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3^b, 58.3^b

yaço gṛhītvā prthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^f.

yaço goṣu pravistam yat AV.14.2 56^c.

yaço jane-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā ası Vāit 20 6.

yaçodām tvā yaçası sādāyāmı MS 2 13 18 165 1, KS 39. 9 Ps yaçodām tvā yaçası TS 4 4 6 2, yaçodām tvā ApÇ 17 5 9

yaço dravinam sukrām ÇB 14 9 4 6; BihU.6 4 6

yaço na dadhad indriyam VS 2 1 58^d, TB 2 6 14 6^d

yaço na pakvam madhu gosv antah RV 10 106 11^c.

yaço bīahmavarcasam kīrtis tvā jusatām KBU.2.15

yaço bhagaç ca mā vīdat (MG risat) PG 2 6 21^c, MG 1 9 27^c See next

yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vīdatu A1S 3 10^c See prec

yaço bhaigah saha ojo balam ca TB 2 5 7 1^b, AÇ 6 12 2^b See under bhargo yaçah

yaço mayı dhehi PB 1 1 8, Vāit 20 6, SMB 2 8 10. Cf yaço me

yaço mahat TB 3 10 5 1

yaço mā ut ('without samdhı) tisthatu ÇÇ 6 5 4

yaço mā dyāvāprthivı A1S 3 10^a Ps yaço mā Svīdh 2 6 16, yaçah Svīdh 2 6 15 See yaçasā mā

yaço mā pratı mucyatām (PG padyatām) A1S 3 10^d, PG 2.6.21^d, MG 1 9 27^d

yaço me dhāh (ÇÇ dhehi) TA 4 5 4, ÇÇ 7 10 15 Cf yaço mayı

yaço mēdrābīhaspatı ArS 3.10^b. See yaçasendīā

yaço me-vocah (ÇÇ vocah) PB 1 1 1, ÇÇ.5.1 10, ApÇ 10.1.4, MÇ 5.2 15 2, AG 1 23 15.

yaço yajñasya daksinām TB 2 4 6 7^b See diço yajñasya.

yaço yaçasvān āyur amrtah TB.3.10 1 3

yaço rājñām yaço viçām SMB 2.5 9^b.

yaço vadısyē TA.4 1.1.

yaço-sı ÇÇ 18.20 8, Vāit 20 6, SMB 2.8 10, GG 4 10.13, KhG 4 4 13

yaço-sı yaço-ham tvayı bhūyāsam asāu (HG omits asāu) ApMB 2 21 16 (ApG 8 22 13), HG 1.12 7. Cf yaçah stha

yaço-ham bhavāmı brāhmanānām SMB 2.5 9^a Ps yaço -ham bhavāmı GG 4 6 10, yaço-ham KhG 4 1.23

yaço havır vardhatām indrajūtām AV.6 39 1^a. P yaço havıh Kauç.13 4, 139.15.

yaç ca kavacı yaç cakavacah AV.11.10 22^a.

yaç cakāra jajāra sah AV 10 8 26^d.

yaç cakāra tam ıj jahi AV.5.14.9^b.

yaç cakāra na çaçāka kartum AV 4 18.6^a; 5 31.11^a.

yaç cakāra sadāvrdham RV 8.70 3^b, AV.20 92.18^b, SV 1.243^b, 2.505^b.

yaç cakāra sa nıskarat AV.2.9.5^a

yaç ca gām padā sphuratı AV.13 1.56^a. P: yaç ca gām Kauç 49.26.

yaç ca tısthan vıpaçyatı AV.4.5.5^b See yaç ca paçyatı

yaç ca te-dhıpatır yaç ca raksıtā tābhyām namo astu MS. 2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1.3,6,9,12. See yaç cādhipatır.

yaç ca te hrdayāmayah AV 5.30 9^b.

yaç ca dvısan chapātı nah AV.1.19 4^b.

yaç ca nah çapatāh çapāt TB 3 7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ 4.15 1^b. See çapato.

yaç ca nıstyō jıghānsatı RV.6.75.19^b; SV.2.1222^b.

yaç ca no dveşate janah VS.11.80^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b, MS.2.

7 7^b 84 2; 3 1 9 12 20, KS 16.7^b, ÇB 6 6 3 10, TA 2 5 2^b

yaç ca panı abhujıstah (ÇÇ ısyah) AV 20 128 4^a, ÇÇ 12 20 2 4¹

yaç ca paçyatı no janah RV 7 55 6^b See yaç ca tısthan

yaç ca pātıvato gıahah AÇ 5 5 21^b, Vāit 20 4^b

yaç ca pūrva utāparah RV 10 136 5^d

yaç ca revān adāçurıh AV 20 128 4^b, ÇÇ 12 20 2 4^b Cf yas te ıevān

yaç carsampro vısabhhah svarvıt AV 4 24 3^a

yaç ca veda prajāpatım AV 10 7 17^d

yaç ca çıdra utāryah AV 4 20 4^d Cf under uta çıdram

yaç ca sāpatnah çapathah AV.2.7 2^a

yaç ca sphātım jıhırsatı AV 2 25 3^b

yaç cādhipatır yaç ca goptā tābhyām namah TS 5.5 10.1,2, ApMB 2 17 14-19 See yaç ca te-dhıpatır

yaç cāpaç candrā bıhatır (VS MS KS ÇB candıāh prathamō) jajāna RV 10 121 9^c, VS 12 102^c, TS.4.2 7 1^c, MS 2.7 14^c 95 3, KS 16 14^c, ÇB 7 3.1 20

yaç çāpsu varunah sa punātıv aghamarsanah TA 10 1 13

yaç cāsāmā ajano didyuto dıvah RV 2 13 7^c

yaç ciketa sa sukratuh RV 5 65 1^a, ÇÇ 10 5 4

yaç citıo mānuse jane RV 1 48 11^b

yaç cid āpo mahınā paryapaçyat RV.10 121.8^a, VS 27.26^a, TS 4.1 8 6^a. P yaç cid āpah VS 32 7.

yaç cid dhı ta itthā bhagah RV 1 24 4^a

yaç cid dhı tvā bahubhya ā RV.1 84 9^a, AV 20 63 6^a, SV 2 692^a.

yaç chandasām rsabho vıçvarūpah TA 7 4 1^a, 10.6 1^a, TU.1 4 1^a, MahānU.7.5^a

yah çansate stuvate dhayı pajrah RV 8.63 12^c, VS 33.50^c.

yah çansate stuvate çambhavıstah RV 5 42 7^c

yah çansantam yah çaçamānam utı RV 2 12 14^b, 20 3^c, AV 20 34 15^b

yah çakro mrkso açvyah RV 8 66.3^a, ÇÇ 18 8.15

yah çagmas tuviçagma te RV 6 44 2^a

yah çatāudanām pacatı AV 10 9 4^a.

yah çambaram yo ahan pıprum avratam RV 1 101 2^b

yah çambaram parıbhavan çacıbhıh AV 20 34 12^a

yah çambaram parvatesu kşıyantam RV 2.12.11^a, AV 20 34 11^a.

yah çardhate nānudadati çıdhyām RV.2.12.10^c, AV.20 34.10^c.

yah çavıstah çūrānām AA 4.4^d; Mahānāmnyah 4^d.

yah (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adāçuso gayasya RV 7. 19 1^c, AV.20.37.1^c.

yah çaçvato mahy eno dadhānān RV 2.12.10^a; AV.20. 34.10^a

yah çıpravān vrsabho yo matınām RV.6.17.2^b, TB.2.5.8. 1^b, ÇÇ 14 23 4.

yah çıçrāya maghavā kāmam asme RV 10.42.6^b, AV.20 89 6^b.

yah çıkra ıva sūryah RV 1.43 5^a.

yah çucıh prayato bhıtvā RVKh.5.87.22^a.

yah çusnam açusam yo vyansam RV.2.14.5^b.

yah çırasatā parıtakmye dhane RV.1.31.6^c.

yah çürebhır havyo yaç ca bhırubhıh RV.1.101.6^a.

yah çürâih svah sanitâ RV 1 129 2^d, KB 23 6
 yah çûro maghavâ yo rathesthâh RV 1 173 5^b
 yah çraddadhâtî santi devâ itî AV 11 2 28^c
 yah çramât tapaso jâta AV.10 7 36ⁱ
 yah çrutena hrdayenesnatâ ca TB 3 7 6 5^c, ApÇ 4 5.2^c
 yah çreyasîm lokam amum jigâya GB 1.5.24^b.
 yah çvetân adhinîrînjah RV 8 41.10^a
 yastâ devân (MS devan) âyajusthah svastî RV 2 9 6^b, TS
 4.3 13 2^b; 6 1 5^b; MS.4 10 5^b 154 4, KS 21 13^b
 ya skambhena vî rodasî RV 8 41 10^d.
 yas ta âhthyam anusag jujosât RV 4 4 10^d, TS 1 2 14 4^d,
 MS.4 11 5^d 173 13, KS 6 11^d
 yas ta âtmâ paçusu pravistah TB 1.2 1 22^b, 3 7 5 3^a,
 ApÇ 2 10 5^a, 5 13 4^b, 7 23 8, MÇ 1 2 6 25^a See yas
 te prânah, *and* yâ te tanûh
 yas ta âditya çûksatî vrâtena RV.3.59 2^b, TS 3 4 11 5^b,
 MS 4 10 2^b 146 13, KS 23 12^b, N 2.13
 yas ta ânat kavaye çûra dhritim RV 6 15 11^b
 yas ta ânat samidhâ tam jusasva RV 10 122.3^d
 yas ta ânat samidhâ havyardâtum RV 6 1 9^b, MS 4.13 6^b
 207 7, KS.18 20^b; TB.3 6.10.4^b.
 yas ta ânad upastutim RV 8.4.6^b.
 yas ta âsyat pañcâṅgurih AV.4 6.4^a.
 yas ta âhutaç caratî svadhâbhîh (AV. odhâvân) RV 10 16.
 5^b, AV.18 2 10^b; TA 6 4 2^b
 yas ta idhmam jabharat sisvidânah RV.4 2 6^a, TA 6.2.1^a
 yas ta indo madesv â RV.9 61 1^b; SV.1 495^b, 2 560^b.
 yas ta india naviyasîm SV 2 234^a See indra yas te
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadâçat RV 7.20 8^a
 yas ta indra mahî apah RV 8 6.16^a
 yas ta îrû viharatî RV.10.162.4^a, AV.20 96 14^a, MG.2
 18 2^a
 yas ta esa itaro devayânât AV 12 2 21^b See under yatra
 no anya
 yas tad veda yata âbabhûva TA 3 14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituh (MahânU. sa pituh) pitâsat TA 10 1
 4^d; MahânU.2 4^d See yas tâni, *and* cf. yas tâ vijânât
 yas tad vedobhayam saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; ÎçâU.11^b, 14^b,
 MU 7 9^b
 yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, 'odam) kim reâ karisyatî
 RV.1 164.39^c, AV 9.10.18^c, TB 3 10 9.14^c, TA 2.11.1^c,
 ÇvetU.4 8^c; NrpU.4.2^c, 5 2^c; N.13 10^c.
 yas tastambha sahasâ vî jmo antân RV.4 50 1^a; AV.20.
 88 1^a, MS 4.12.15^a 193 3, KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19 P:
 yas tastambha AÇ.7.9 3; 9 5 5, ÇÇ.12.12.2, 15 4.9;
 MÇ.5 2 5.21 Cf. BrhD 5.5
 yas tâkrnoh prathamam sâsy ukthyah RV 2 13.2^d–4^d.
 yas tâ cakâra naryâ purûm RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas tâ cakâra sa kuha svîd indrah RV.6 21 4^a.
 yas tâtrşâna ubhayâya janmane RV 1.31.7^c
 yas tâni veda sa pitus (VS. pituh) pitâsat AV 2.1.2^d, VS.
 3 2 9^d. See under yas tad veda savituh.
 ya stâyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
 yas tâ vijânât sa pitus pitâsat (TA. savituh pitâ sat!) RV.
 1 164.16^d, AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf.
 under yas tad veda savituh.
 yas tâ viçvâni cieyuşe RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmaçrṅgo vrsabho na bhîmah RV 7 19 1ⁱ, AV 20
 37 1^a, AB 6 18 3, 19 3, AA 5 2 2 3, Vait 31 25, GB
 2 6 1 (*bis*). P. yas tigmaçrṅgah AÇ 7 5.20, 7 5, 8 6 12,
 ÇÇ 12 4 14
 yas tityâja sacivîdam sakhâyam RV.10 71 6^a, AA 3 2 4
 3^a, TA 1 3 1^a, 2 15 1^a
 yas tisthatî caratî yaç ca vañcatî AV 4 16 2ⁱ
 yas tu kaç cid anadhyayah Kâuç 141 34^d
 yas tu kîsnâjnam dadyât V1Dh 87 8^a
 yas tubhyam çam asat AV 3 23 5^d
 yas tubhyam dâçad yo vâ te çûksât RV 1 68 6^a
 yas tubhyam dâçân na tam anho açnavat RV 2 23 4^b
 yas tubhyam agne amitâya dâçat RV 4 2 9^a
 yas tubhyam agne amitâya martyah RV 10 91 11^a
 yas tu vidyâd âjyabhâgâu Kâuç 73 19^a
 yas tu sarvâni bhûtâni VS 40 6^a
 yas tityasyâm pithivyâm asî yat te-nâdhîstam nâma
 yajñîyam tena tvâdadhe VS 5 9
 yas tisto nâmâsî kîsnaçakuner mukham tam tvâ svapna
 tathâ sam vidma sa tvam svapnâçva iva kaksyâçm açva
 iva nînaham anâsmâkam devapriyûm piyâum (badhâna)
 AV.19 57 4
 yas te agne namasâ yajñam itte RV 5 12 6^a
 yas te agne sumatim marto aksat (AV. akhyat) RV 10 11
 7^a, AV 18 1 24^a
 yas te agnâu mahimâ tena sambhava PB 7 7 19^c See *the*
first three pâdas of next
 yas te agnâu mahimâ yas te apsu, iathe yas te mahimâ
 stanayitnâu, ya u vâte yas te mahimâ tena sambhava,
 iathamata diavinasvan (!) na edhî JB 1 128 (327)^{abcd}
 See *prec*, yas te apsu, *and* yas te gosû The *entire stanza*
resembles AV.19.3 2; KS 7 13.
 yas te adya krnavad bhadrâçoce RV 10 45 9^a, VS 12 26ⁱ,
 TS 4 2.2 3^a; MS 2 7.9^a 87.1, KS.16.9^a, ApMB.2 11
 28^a (ApÇ 6 15.1)
 yas te anu svadhâm asat RV 3.51 11^a, SV 2 88^a.
 yas te anya itaro devayânât VS 35 7^b, ÇB 13 8.3.4^b See
 under yatra no anya
 yas te apsarasah pravistas tena sampreyasva JB 1 39
 yas te apsu mahimâ yo vanesu AV 19.3 2^a; KS 7.13^a.
 See under yas te agnâu mahimâ yas.
 yas te açvasanîr (VSK. yas te deva somâçva^c) bhakso yo
 gosanis tasya ta istayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-
 pahutasyopahûto (VSK ekthasyopahûta upahutasya)
 bhaksayâmî VS 8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas
 te açvasanîh KÇ.10.8 5. Cf. under apsu dhûtasya deva.
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV 6.136.3^a.
 yas te klomâ yad dhrdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas te gandhah purusesu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas te gandhah puskaram âviveça AV.12.1 24^a.
 yas te gandhah prthivî sambabhûva AV 12.1.23^a. *Desig-*
nated as gandhapravâdâh (*sc. roah*) Vait.10.15; Kâuç.
 13 12, 54 5.
 yas te gabhîrâ savanâni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
 yas te garbham amivâ RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.
 2.18.2^a; N 6.12.
 yas te garbham pratimrçât AV.8 6.18^a.

yas te gosu mahimā yas te apsu PB 7 7 19^a P yas te
 gosu LÇ 2 9 8 See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas
 yas te-ñkuço vasudānah AV 6 82 3^a
 yas te citraçravastamah RV 8 92 17^a
 yas tejasā prathamajā vibhāti MS 4 14 14^d (bis) 239 10, 14
 yas te dadāça maityah RV 1 36 4^d
 yas te deva varuna gāyatiachandāh pāças tam ta etenā-
 vayaje (ApÇ adds svāhā) TB 1 4 2 3, ApÇ 19 4 9 (with
 ūhas) See yas te rājan varuna gāyatra^o
 yas te deva varuna jagatiachandāh pāças tam ta etenāva-
 yaje TB 1 4 2 4 See yas te rājan varuna jagac^o
 yas te deva varuna tristupchandāh pāças tam ta etenāva-
 yaje TB 1 4 2 4 See yas te rājan varuna tristup^o
 yas te deva somāçvasanir etc see yas te açvasanir
 etc
 yas te devesu mahimā svarge (TB ApÇ suv^o) AV 19 3 3^a,
 TB 1 2 1 21^a, ApÇ 5 13 4^a
 yas te drapsah patitah prthivyām Vait 16 17^a See yo
 drapso
 yas te drapsa (KS ÇÇ Vait osah) skandati yas te ançuh
 RV 10 17 12^a, VS 7 26^a, TS 3 1 10 1^a, KS 35 8^a (bis),
 GB 2 2 12, ÇB 4 2 5 2, Vait 16 17^a, MÇ 2 4 3 29^a. Ps
 yas te drapsa (ÇÇ osah) skandati ÇÇ 8 15 7, yas te
 drapsah ApÇ 12 16 15, 14 28 3, yas te KÇ 9 6 30 This
 and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu
 (sc rcāu) GB 2 4 7, Vait 23 22, ApÇ 13 20 8
 yas te drapsa skanno yas te ançuh RV 10 17 13^a See
 drapsah pātito
 yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvān TS 3 1 10 2^a, KS
 35 8^a.
 yas te drapso yas ta udarso dāivyah TB 3 7 10 1^a, ApÇ
 9 18 15^a P yas te drapsah ApÇ 12 16 15, 14 28 3
 yas te na druhyet katamac canāha V1Dh 29 10^c, VāDh 2
 9^c, N 2 4^c
 yas tenānyam jighānsati AV 4 18.3^b
 yas te nūnam çatakratāu RV 8 92 16^a, SV.1 116^a
 yas te parūnsi samdadhāu AV 10 1 8^a
 yas te parvanī-parvanī AV 2 33 7^b See jātām pa^o
 yas te prthu stanayitnur ya rsvah AV.7 11 1^a P yas te
 prthu stanayitnuh Kāuç 38 8, 139 8
 yas te prānah paçusu pravistah KÇ 2.8 14^a, VSK 1 10 5^a
 See under yas ta ātmā
 yas te prānedam veda AV.11 4 18^a.
 yas te plāçur yo vanisthuh AV 10 9.17^a.
 yas te bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4 2 7^a
 yas te bhāga rtāv ayam TB.2 4.8 2^c.
 yas te majjā yad asthi AV 10 9 18^a.
 yas te madah prtanāsād amrdhrah RV 6 19.7^a
 yas te mado yujaç cārur asti RV 7 22.2^a; AV 20 117 2^a,
 SV.2.278^a.
 yas te mado=vakeço vikeçah AV 6.30 2^a. P. yas te madah
 Kāuç 31.1.
 yas te mado varenyah RV.8 46 8^a, 9 61 19^a; SV 1 470^a,
 2 165^a; PB 11.10.1; 14.5.1, LÇ.3.6.22 (comm)
 yas te manyo=vidhad vajra sayaka RV 10.83.1^a; AV.4.32
 1^a. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm); ÇÇ.14 22.
 5, Kāuç 14.26; Rvidh 3.14.7. Cf. BrhD 7.117. This

and the next hymn are designated as manyusūkte AÇ 9 8
 19, ÇÇ 14 22 5
 yas te yajñena samidhā ya ukthāh RV 6 5 5^a
 yas te iatho manaso javiṇyān RV 10 112 2^a P yas te
 iathah ÇÇ 9 13 4
 yas te iasah sambhita (MS ota) osadhīsu VS 19 33^a, MS
 3 11 7^a 150 18, KS 38 2^a, ÇB 12 8 1 4, TB 2 6 3 1^a Ps
 yas te rasah sambhitah ApÇ 19 8 9, yas te KÇ 19 3 9
 yas te rājan varuna gāyatiachandāh pāço brahman pra-
 tisthitas tam ta etenāvayaje (KS pāças tam ta etad
 avayaje) MS 2 3 3 30 10, KS 12 6 P yas te rājan
 varuna gāyatiachandāh MÇ 5 2 1 20 See yas te deva
 varuna gāyatra^o
 yas te rājan varuna jagacchandāh pāço viçi pratisthitas
 tam ta etenāvayaje MS 2 3 3 30 12 See yas te deva
 varuna jagati^o
 yas te rājan varuna tristupchandāh pāçah ksatre prati-
 sthitas tam ta etenāvayaje (KS tristupchandā jagac-
 chandā anustupchandāh pāças tam ta etad avayaje) MS
 2 3 3 30 11, KS 12 6 See yas te deva varuna tristup^o
 yas te rājan varuna devesu pāças tam ta etenāvayaje (KS
 ta etad avayaje) MS 2 3 1 28 2, KS 11 11 P yas te
 rājan varuna devesu MÇ 5 2 1 3
 yas te rājan varuna druhah pāças tristupchandā (also
 pāço gāyatiachandāh, pāço jagacchandā, and pāço-nustup-
 chandā) antariksam (also prthivīm, divam, and diço)
 anvāviveça (once anvāviveça, after diço) ksatrie (also brah-
 manī, viçi, and paçusu) pratisthitas tam ta etad avayaje
 KS 17 19
 yas te rājan varuna dvipātsu catuspātsu paçusu pāças tam
 ta etenāvayaje MS 2 3 1 28 4 P yas te rājan varuna
 dvipātsu catuspātsu paçusu MÇ 5 2 1 3 See next but
 one, and cf. yo vām indrāvarunā dvipātsu
 yas te rājan varunānustupchandāh pāço diksu pratisthitas
 tam ta etenāvayaje MS 2 3 3 30 14
 yas te rājan varunāne dvipātsu catuspātsu paçusu vanas-
 patīsv osadhīsv apsu prthivyām pāças tam ta etad
 avayaje KS 11 11 See prec but one
 yas te rājan varunāne pāças tam ta etenāvayaje MS 2 3
 1 28 3 P yas te rājan varunāne MÇ 5 2 1 3
 yas te rājan varunāusadhīsu vanaspatisv apsu prthivyām
 diksu pāças tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2 3 1 28.5 P yas
 te rājan varunāusadhīsu vanaspatisv apsu prthivyām
 diksu MÇ 5 2 1 3.
 yas te rātrāu samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te
 prthivyām agnāu mahimā sambabhūva yas te naksatresu
 candramasī mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne
 prajāpataye devebhyah svāhā VS.23 4 Ps yas te rātrāu
 samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB 13 5 3 7; yas te
 rātrāu KÇ 20 7 26.
 yas te revān adāçurīh RV.8 45 15^a. Cf. yaç ca revān
 yas te vasti vavaksi tat RV 8.45.6^b.
 yas te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31 5^a.
 yas te visadhānah AV.2 32 6^d See ya eṣām viṣa^o.
 yas te çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45 5^c.
 yas te çṇṇāvṛṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5 7^a; SV.2.77^a;
 TB.2.45.1^a.

- yas te çokāya tanvam nreca AV 5 1 3^a P: yas te çokāya Kāuṣ.21.12
 yas te sakhibhya ā varam RV 1 4 4^c, AV.20 68 4^c.
 yas te sarpo vrçikas trstadançmā AV.12 1 46^a, Kāuṣ 139.8. P yas te sarpah Vait 29 10, Kāuṣ 50 17.
 yas te sādhistho-vase RV 5 35.1^a; 8.53 (Vāl 5) 7^a; KB 24.6, AÇ.7 8 3, 8.5.14 P. yas te sādhisthah ÇÇ 11 11.12; 18.18 6.
 yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhūr ukthāh RV 6 13 4^a
 yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahānU 17 6 See yas te etc
 yas te somāvidhan manah RV 9 11 4 1^d
 yas te stanah çaçayo (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhūh RV 1 16 49^a, AV 7 10 1^a, VS 38 5^a, MS 4 9 7^a 127 7; 4.14 3^a 219 8; AB 1 22 2, ÇB 14 2 1 15, 9 4.28^a, TA 4 8 2^a, BrhU 6 4 28^a, AÇ 3 7 6, 4 7 4 Ps yas te stanah çaçayah TA 5.7 3, ApÇ 15 9 6; yas te stanah TB.2 8 2 8, ÇÇ 5 10 5, KÇ 26 5 7; MÇ 4 3 3, Kāuṣ 32 1, PG 1.16 21.
 yas te sva itaro devayānāt RV 10.18 1^b; TB 3 7 14 5^b, TA 3 15.2^b; 6.7 3^b, TAA 10.46^b, ApÇ 21.4 1^b, HG 1 28 1^b, MG 2 18 2^b; N.11 7^b. See under yatra no anya
 yas te hantī patayantam RV.10 162 3^a, AV.20 96.13^a, MG 2.18 2^a
 yas te-han samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyāv (VSK vāyā) antarikse mahimā sambabhūva yas te divī sūrye mahimā sambabhūva tasmā te mahimne prajā-pataye svāhā devebhyah VS 23 2, VSK 25 2 Ps yas te-han samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13 5.2.23, yas te-han KÇ.20 7 16.
 yas te havam vivadat AV 3 3 7^a
 ya stotrbhyo havyo asti yāman RV 1.33 2^d.
 ya stomebhūr vāvr̥dhe pūrveyebhūh RV 3 32 13^c
 ya strīnām jivabhojanah VS.23 21^c; TS 7.4.19.1^c. See under yat strī.
 yas tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yayīyān RV 3.17 5^a
 yas tvam ātmānam āvayah AV.6 16.2^d
 yas tvā karad ekavṛṣam janānām AV.4 22.5^c. See sa tvākar.
 yas tvā krtyābhīr yas tvā diksābhūh AV 8.5.15^a.
 yas tvā cakāia tam prati AV.10.1 28^c
 yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu AV 18.2.31^c.
 yas tvā dipsatī jāgratīm AV.8.6.8^b.
 yas tvā devī sarasvatī RV 6 61 5^a.
 yas tvā dosā ya usasī praçansāt RV 4 2.8^a.
 yas tvā dhruvam acyutam saputram sapāutram brahma veda dhruvā asmin putrah pautrā bhavanti HG.1.22.14
 yas tvā nityena havisā ya ukthāh RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS 4.11.5^b; 173 6; KS.6 11^b.
 yas tvā pibati jivati AV.5 5 2^a
 yas tvā prtanyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
 yas tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4 9.5^d.
 yas tvā bhrātā patir bhūtvā RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2 18.2^a
 yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
 yas tvām agne havispatīh RV.1.12 8^a; SV.2.195^a.
 yas tvā mr̥tyur abhyadhata AV.3 11.8^c.
 yas tvāyantam vasunā prātartivah RV 1 125 2^c, N 5 19^c
 yas tvā çāle numimāya AV 9 3 11^a.
 yas tvā çāle pratigrhnātī AV 9 3 9^a
 yas tvā çnavat suçravah AV 11 4.19^d
 yas tvā svapantīm tsaratī AV 8 6.8^a
 yas tvā svapnena tamasā RV 10 162 6^a, AV 20 96 16^a, MG 2 18 2^a
 yas tvā svapne nīpadyate AV 8 6 7^a
 yas tvā svaçvah suhūanyo agne RV 4 4 10^a, TS 1 2 14 4^a, MS 4 11 5^a 173 12, KS 6 11^a, KB 8 2 P yas tvā svaçvah ÇÇ 5 7 4
 yas tvā hīdā khīnā manyamānah RV 5 4 10^a, TS 1 4 46 1^a, AÇ 2 10 9, ApMB 2 11 5^a (ApG 6 14 2) P yas tvā hrdā ÇÇ 4 2 9
 yas tvāivam veda tasmā me SMB 2 4 9^c.
 yas tvāivam brāhmano vidyāt VS 31 21^c, TA 3.13 2^c
 yas tvovāca parehīti AV 10 1 7^a
 yas patir vāiyānām RV 10 24 3^a
 ya sma çrutarvann āksye SV 1 89^c See yasya çrutarvā
 yasmā achinnapainena AV.19 32 2^c
 yasmā anye daça pīati RV 8 3 23^a
 yasmā arādhvam narah RV 7 59 4^b
 yasmā arāsata ksayam RV 8 47 4^a.
 yasmā aikam saptaçīrsānam ānicuh RV 8 51 (Vāl 3) 4^a
 yasmā ādityā adhvano iadanti RV.7 60 4^c, MS 4 12 4^c: 187 16
 yasmā irasyasīd u nu RV 10 86 3^c, AV 20 126 3^c.
 yasmā u devah savitā jajāna RV 10 31 4^b
 yasmā u çaima sapīathah RV 8 47 7^c
 yasmā umāso amītā arāsata RV.1 166.3^a.
 yasmā inam yasya jāyām upāimī AV 6 118 3^a
 yasmāj jātā na parā nāiva kim canāsa (VS jātām na purā kim canāiva) VS 32 5^a, TA.10 10 2^a See neat, yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasmān na jātah.
 yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9. 5 1^a. See under prec.
 yasmāt koçād udabharāma vedam AV 19 72 1^a; Kāuṣ. 139 26^a P yasmāt koçāt Kāuṣ 139 25.
 yasmāt pakvād amrtam sambabhūva AV 4.35.6^a.
 yasmāt param nāparam asti kim cit TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU. 10.4^a; N 2 3^a. Cf. neat but two.
 yasmāt prānanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13 3.3^b.
 yasmāt samudrā adhi viksaranti AV.13 3.2^b.
 yasmād anyan na param kim canāsti Vait 25 12^b. See under yasmāj jātā, and cf. prec but two.
 yasmād anyo na paro asti jātah PB.12 13.32^a. P: yasmād anyah LÇ.3.1.1 See under yasmāj jātā.
 yasmād arvāk samvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BrhU 4.4 20^a.
 yasmād indrād brhatah kim canem r̥te RV 2.16.2^a.
 yasmād r̥co apātaksan AV 10.7.20^a.
 yasmād r̥te na sīdhyatī RV 1.18.7^a.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanam ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanam ca sarve TB 3.12.3.3^b.
 yasmād bhīta udaproṣta MÇ 3.5.9.
 yasmād bhīta udavāçista MÇ.3.5.11. See yasmād bhīṣā-vāçīsthāh.

yasmād bhīta udavepīsta MÇ 3 5 10 *See* yasmād bhīsa-
 vepīsthāh
 yasmād bhīta (MÇ 3 5 12^a, bhīto) nīstasī MÇ 3.2 1^a, — 3.
 5 12^a *See* yasmād bhīsa nīstasī
 yasmād bhīsa nīmehasī ApÇ 9 18 9
 yasmād bhīsa nīstasī AB 5 27.2^a, 7.3 2^a, AÇ 3.11 1^a;
 ÇÇ 3 20 2^a *See* yasmād bhīta.
 yasmād bhīsa nyasadah (ÇÇ osadah) TB 3 7 8 1^a, ÇÇ 13
 2 5, ApÇ 9 5 2, 17 7
 yasmād bhīsapalāyīsthāh ÇÇ 13 2 4, ApÇ 9 18 4
 yasmād bhīsavācīsthāh TB 3 7 8 1^a, ÇÇ 13 2 3, ApÇ 9
 5 1^a, 17 6^a *See* yasmād bhīta udavācīsta.
 yasmād bhīsavēpīsthāh TB 3 7 8 2^a, ÇÇ 13 2 2^a, ApÇ 9
 18 3 *See* yasmād bhīta udavepīsta
 yasmād bhīsa çakī karosī ApÇ 9 18.9
 yasmād bhīsa samjñaptāh (ApÇ samajñāsthāh) ÇÇ 13 2
 6, ApÇ 9 18 6
 yasmād yoner udārīthā (KS otha) yaje (MS KS oja) tam
 RV 2.9 3^c, VS 17.75^c, TS 4 6 5 4^c, MS 2 10 6^c 139 4,
 KS 18 4^c, ÇB 9.2 3-39.
 yasmād iejanta krstayah RV 8 103 3^a, SV 2 866^a
 yasmād rejante bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34 17^b
 yasmād vātā ituthā pavante AV 13 3 2^a.
 yasmād viçvam prajāyate AV.9 3 20^d
 yasmān na rte kim cana karma kriyate VS 34 3^c
 yasmān na rte vijayante janāsah RV 2 12 9^a; AV 20.34 9^a
 yasmān na jātah paro anyo asti (NrpU -sti) VS.8 36^a,
 32 3, TB 3 7 9 5^a, ApÇ.14 2 13^a, MahānU 9 4^a; NrpU
 2.4^c P yasmān na jātah KÇ 12.5.20 *See* under
 yasmāj jātā
 yasmān nāniyo na jyāyo-sti kaç cit TA 10 10 3^b, MahānU.
 10 4^b, N.2 3^b
 yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV 10 7 31^c
 yasmān māsā nīrmitās trīṇçadarāh AV 4 35.4^a.
 yasmān me mana ud iva rārajīti AV 6 71 2^c
 yasmāl lokāt paramesthī samāpa AV 12.3.45^b.
 yasmin lokā adhī çrītāh VS.20 32^b.
 yasmin loke svar hitam RV.9 113 7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
 yasminç cāsī pratīsthitah AV 11 4 18^b.
 yasminç cīttam sarvam otam prajānām VS 34.5^c.
 yasmin jyestham adhī çrītām AV 10.8.19^d.
 yasmin kasminç ca jāyate AV.12 4.14^d
 yasmin ksīyanti pradīçah sad urvīh AV.13 3 1^c.
 yasmin devā adhī viçve nīseduh RV 1 164.39^b, AV.9
 10.18^b, TB.3.10 9.14^b, TA 2.11.1^b, 10 1 1^b, MahānU
 1 2^b, ÇvetU.4 8^b, NrpU 4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
 yasmin devā amrjāta AV 12.2.17^a.
 yasmin devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8^a, AV.18.
 1.36^a.
 yasmin devā vidatthemādayante RV.10.12.7^a, AV.18.1.35^a.
 yasmin naksatre yama eti rājā TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yasminn agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24^b.
 yasminn agre yonyām garbho antah VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b: 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6 4.3^b
 yasminn adhī vitatah sūrā (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^c.
 169.1, KS.40.1^c. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
 yasminn amūrchat sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.12^d.

yasminn alkah çigīye yasminn ojah AV 4 24 5^c
 yasminn açrāntā asanāma vājam RV.10 62.11^d
 yasminn açvāsa rsabhāsa uksanah RV 10 91 14^a, VS.20
 78^a, MS 3 11.4^a 146 13, KS 38 9^a, TB 1 4 2.2^a, ApÇ
 19 3 2^a P. yasminn açvāsah KÇ 19 6 21
 yasminn ajā bhavati kim cana priyam RV 7 83 2^b
 yasminn ajuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV 10 88 9^b
 yasminn atasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV 9.9 11^b, 14^d *See*
 under tasminn etc
 yasmin nāmā samatrpyañ çrute-dhi AA 2 3 8 5^a
 yasminn avīthāvasā durone RV 10 120 7^b, AV 5 2 6^b,
 20 107 10^b
 yasminn idam viçvam bhuvanam adhī çrītām TS 4.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhuo.
 yasminn idam sam ca vi çākam TA 10.1 3^c, MahānU.2
 3^c *See* tasminn etc, and cf next
 yasminn idam sam ca vi çāti sarvam TA 10 1 1^a; MahānU
 1 2^a Cf under prec
 yasminn indrah pradivī vāvīdhānah RV.2 19 1^c.
 yasminn indio varuno mitio aiyamā RV 1 40 5^c, VS 34
 57^c, MS 1 6 2^c 88 16; KS 7 14^c, KB 15 2, ApÇ 5 19
 3^c, NrpU 2 4^c
 yasminn indio vasubhir mādayate RV 7 47.2^c
 yasminn imā bhuvanāni antah AV.11 2.11^b.
 yasminn ukthāni ianyanti RV 8 16.2^a, AV 20 44.2^a.
 yasminn reah sāmā yajūnsi yasmin VS 34 5^a
 yasminn ekam yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8 9.3^d
 yasminn enam abhyasīcanta devāh TB.3 1.2.11^b
 yasminn otah prajā imāh AV.10.8 37^b, 38^b.
 yasmin paktih pacyate santi dhānāh RV.6 29 4^b
 yasmin pañca pañcajanāh ÇB 14 7 2.19^a, BrhU 4 4 19^a
 yasmin puṣā vāvrdhuh çāçaduç ca RV 2 20 4^b.
 yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvam etat TB 3 1.2 5^a.
 yasmin brahmā iājanī pūrva eti RV.4 50.8^d, TB 2 4.6.4^d,
 AB 8 26 9
 yasmin bhūtam ca bhavyam ca HG 1 13 19^a; ApMB.2 5
 22^a (ApG 4 11.19) Cf yasmāi etc.
 yasmin bhūmīr antariksam AV 10 7 12^a.
 yasmin manusyā uta AV.12 2.17^b
 yasmin mahīr urujayah RV.8.70 4^b; AV 20 92 19^b, SV.
 2.506^b
 yasmin yajñe vāiam akrīvata ksayam RV 1.132.3^b
 yasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam N.12.38^b. *See* tasmin
 yaço.
 yasmin iāyah çevīdhāsah RV.3.16.2^b.
 yasmin rāstre nirudhyate AV.5.17 12^c-17^c.
 yasmin vayam dadhimā çansam indre RV 10 42.6^a; AV
 20.89.6^a.
 yasmin virāt paramesthī prajāpatih AV.13 3.5^a.
 yasmin viçvā adhī çrīyah RV.8.92.20^a, AV.20.110.2^a,
 SV 2 73^a.
 yasmin viçvāni kavyā RV.8 41.6^a.
 yasmin viçvāni pāunsyā RV.1.5.9^c, AV 20 69.7^c
 yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ
 RV.7 101.4^a, 10.82.6^d, VS.17.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.15.
See yasminn idam viço.
 yasmin viçvāç çarṣanayah RV.8.2 33^a.

yasmin vīro na risyati AV 14.2.8^c, ApMB 1.6.11^c
 yasmin vikse madhvadah suparnāh RV 1.164.22^a, AV.
 9.9.21^a
 yasmin vikse supalāṇe RV 10.135.1^a, TA 6.5.3^a, N 12.
 29^a P yasmin vikse BihPDh 9.313 Cf BihD 8.48
 yasmin vrtiam vrtrātūye tatāra TB 3.1.2.1^b
 yasmin vedā nihitā viṣvarūpāh AV 4.35.6^c
 yasmin vratāny ādadhuh RV 8.103.1^b, SV 1.47^b, 2.865^b
 yasmin sad urvīh pañca dīḥo adhī cītāh AV 13.3.6^a
 yasmin samudro dyāur bhūmih AV 11.3.20^a
 yasmin sarvam pratisthitam AV 11.4.1^d
 yasmin sarvāni bhūtāni VS 40.7^a, ĪṇU 7^a
 yasmin sahasram brāhmanāh AB 8.23.4^c
 yasmin sujātā isayanta sūriyah RV 2.2.11^b
 yasmin sujātā subhagā mahiyate RV 5.56.9^c
 yasmin sūryā āpitāh (TB TA āp^o) sapta sākam AV 13.
 3.10^c, KS 37.9^c, TB 2.7.15.3^c; TA.1.7.1^c
 yasmin stabdhvā prajāpatih AV 10.7.7^a
 yasmāi kam juhūmas tan no astu MS 2.6.12^c 72.5, 4.
 14.1^c 215.10 See yatkāmās
 yasmāi krnoti (TS karoti) brāhmanah RV.10.97.22^c, VS
 12.96^c; TS 4.2.6.5^c
 yasmāi krtā çaye sah AV.10.8.26^c.
 yasmāi grāvānah pravādanti nṛnam AV.4.24.3^b
 yasmāi ca kāmāyāmahe AV 19.32.8^d
 yasmāi ca tvā khanāmy aham (Kāuṣ khanāmasi) VS 12.
 100^b, Kāuṣ 33.9^b See next
 yasmāi cāharī khanāmi vah RV 10.97.20^b, VS 12.95^b,
 TS 4.2.6.5^b See prec.
 yasmāi tvam vaso dānāya manhase (RV 8.51.6^a, çikṣasi)
 RV 8.51 (Vāl 3).6^a; 52 (Vāl 4).6^a
 yasmāi tvam sukrte jātavedah RV 5.4.11^a, TS 1.4.46.1^a,
 KS.10.12^a; AÇ 2.10.9; ApMB 2.11.6^a (ApG 6.14.2)
 yasmāi tvam sudravino dadāçah RV.1.94.15^a; N 11.24^a.
 yasmāi tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV 1.94.2^a
 yasmāi tvam iha mrtyave AV.5.30.17^c.
 yasmāi tvammaghavannindragi vanah RV 8.52 (Vāl 4).8^a.
 yasmāi tvā kāmā kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
 yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV 10.6.34^a
 yasmāi dattam sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 yasmāi devāh sadā balim AV 10.7.39^c.
 yasmāi dyubhir āvrtāh PG.2.17.9^b.
 yasmāi dhāyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7^a
 yasmāi namas tasmāi tvā justam niyunajmi AG 4.8.15
 yasmāi paribrayimi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^e.
 yasmāi putrāso aditeh RV.10.185.3^a; KS 7.2^a Cf te hi
 putrāso
 yasmāi bhūtāni sa bhavyāni ca Kāuṣ.135.9^c Cf yasmin
 etc.
 yasmāi bhūtāni balim āvahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
 yasmāi miyante svaravāḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b
 yasmāi lokā ghṛtavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
 yasmāi viṣṇus trīṇi padā vīçakrame RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^c.
 yasmāi vedāḥ prasrtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 yasmāi çukrah pavate brahmaçumbhitah AV.4.24.4^c.
 yasmāi hastābhyām pādābhyām AV.10.7.39^a.
 yasmāi hutam devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuṣ.135.9^c.

yasya krmo (VS TS MS KS ÇB kurmo) havī gihe (VS
 MS KS ÇB omo grhe havih) AV 6.5.3^a, 7.76.5^d, VS
 17.52^a, TS 4.6.3.1^a, MS 2.10.4^a 135.7, KS 18.3^a, ÇB
 9.2.2.7
 yasya kiātui vidathyo na samāt RV 4.21.2^c
 yasya krūram asacanta duskītah AV 19.56.5^a
 yasya ksayāya jinvatha RV 10.9.3^b, AV 1.5.3^b, SV 2.
 1189^b, VS 11.52^b, 36.16^b, TS 4.1.5.1^b, 5.6.1.4^b, 7.4.
 19.4^b, MS 2.7.5^b 80.1, 4.9.27^b 139.7, KS 16.4^b, 35.
 3^b, TA 4.42.4^b, 10.1.12^b, ApMB 2.7.15^b
 yasya gā antai açmanah RV 6.43.3^a
 yasya gāvāv arisū sūyavasyū RV 6.27.7^a
 yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsah RV 2.12.7^b, AV 20.
 34.7^b
 yasya grāvāno ajusadhvam adhvarām RV 10.94.10^d
 yasya catasīah piadīçah AV 10.7.16^a
 yasya çhāyāmitam yasya mityuh RV 10.121.2^c, AV 4.2.
 2^c, VS 25.13^c, TS 4.1.8.4^c, 7.5.17.1^c, MS 2.13.23^c 168.
 10, KS 40.1^c, NrpU 2.4^c
 yasya jātam janamānam ca kevalam TS 4.7.15.1^b, MS 3.
 16.5^b 190.8, KS 22.15^b See yaj jātam janitavyam.
 yasya jīram adhvaivayaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d
 yasya juçoso adhvarām RV 4.9.6^b
 yasya justim sominah kāmāyante AV 4.24.5^a
 yasya ta indrah pibād yasya marutah SV 2.447^a See
 yasya na
 yasya takmā kāsikā hetir ekam AV 11.2.22^a
 yasya tātēma tarasā çatam himāh RV 5.54.15^d
 yasya tiviasutam madam RV 6.43.2^a
 yasya te agne anye agnayah RV 8.19.33^a
 yasya te dyumnavat payah RV 9.66.30^a
 yasya te nāmāmanmahī VS 7.29; VSK 9.1.4, ÇB 4.5.
 6.4
 yasya te nū cid ādīçam RV 8.93.11^a
 yasya te-nnam na kṣiyate Kāuṣ 135.9^a.
 yasya te pitvā vrsabho viçāyate RV 9.108.2^a, SV 2.43^a
 yasya te pūsan sakhye vipanyavah RV.1.138.3^a.
 yasya te prathamavāsyam harāmah ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG
 4.11.26), HG 1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsah.
 yasya te madyāni rasam RV 9.65.15^a.
 yasya te mahinā mahah RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
 yasya te vāsah prathamavāsyam harāmah AV.2.13.5^a
 P. yasya te vāsah Kāuṣ 54.9. See yasya te pra^o
 yasya te viçvamānusah (SV. viçvam ānusah) RV 8.45.
 42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV 2.421^a.
 yasya te viçvā açā apsarasah plīyā nāma sa na idam
 brahma kṣatram pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.
 yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV 10.37.9^a
 yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc
 yasya te sapta sindhavah RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b,
 MS.4.7.8^b: 104.11, N.5.27^b.
 yasya te syādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
 yasya tyac chambānam made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA.
 5.2.5.2.
 yasya tyat te mahimānam madeṣu RV.10.112.4^a.
 yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a
 yasya trayastrinçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kāuṣ 82 13^a
 yasya trasanti çavasah RV 6 14 4^c
 yasya trito vy ojaś RV 1 187 1^c, VS 34 7^c, KS 40 8^c,
 N 9 25^c
 yasya tridhātṽ avrtam RV 8 102 14^a, SV 2 921^a, KS
 40 14^a
 yasya tri pūnā madhunā padāni RV 1 154 4^a
 yasya tvam sakhyam āvarah (SV.TS āvitha) RV 8 19
 30^c, SV 1 108^c, 2 1172^c, TS 3 2 11 1^c, KS 12 14^c
 yasya tvam agne adhvaram jujosah RV 4 2 10^a
 yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV 7 32 11^b
 yasya tvam indra stomesu cākanah RV 8 52 (Vāl 4) 4^a
 yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tisthasi RV 8 19 10^a
 yasya divam atī mahnā prthivyaḥ RV 6 21 2^c
 yasya dūtah prahita esa etat RV 10 165 4^c, MG 2 17 1^c
 yasya dūto asi ksaye RV 1 74 4^a
 yasya deva dadhise pūrvapeyam RV 7 92 1^d, VS 7 7^d, TS
 1.4 4 1^d, 3 4 2 1^d; MS 1 3 6^d 32 10, ÇB 4 1 3 18^d *See*
 yato deva *etc*
 yasya devā akalpanta AV 11 3 21^a
 yasya devā anusamyanti cetah TB 3 1 1 7^b
 yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV 7 82 7^c
 yasya devā devatā sambabhūvuh AV 19 4 4^c
 yasya devāir āsado barhi agne RV 7 11.2^c; TB 3 6 8 2^c
 yasya dyāvaprthivī pūnsyam mahat RV 1 101 3^a
 yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānusa (SV osam) RV 1 51.1^c,
 SV 1 376^c
 yasya dyāur urvī prthivī ca mahi AV.4 2 4^a *See* yena
 dyāur ugrā
 yasya dvārā manus (SV onuh) pitā RV 8 63.1^c, SV.
 1 355^c
 yasya dvitā vidhartam RV 8 70 2^b, AV 20.92 17^b, 105 5^b,
 SV 2 284^b
 yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV 8 15 2^a; AV 20 61 5^a, 62 9^a
 yasya dharman svar enīh RV 10 20 2^c
 yasya dhāma çravase nāmendriyam RV 1 57 3^c; AV 20
 15 3^c
 yasya na indrah pibād yasya marutah RV 9 108 14^a. *See*
 yasya ta
 yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS 32 3^b *See* tasya *etc*.
 yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11 5^a.
 yasya pitvā madah ÇÇ.6 7 10^a
 yasya pratisthorv antariksam TB.3 12.3.3^a.
 yasya pratikam āhutam ghrtena RV 7 8.1^b, SV.1.70^b.
 yasya prayānsi parsatha RV.1.86.7^c.
 yasya prayānam anv anya id yayuh RV.5.81.3^a, VS.
 11.6^a; TS 4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a. 74.4; KS.15.11^a, ÇB.6.
 3.1.18.
 yasya prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.36.
 yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV 3.32.7^c.
 yasya brahma mukham āhuh AV.10.7.19^a.
 yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12 14^c; AV.
 20.34 15^c.
 yasya brahmāni sukratū avāthah RV.7.61.2^c.
 yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo
 yasya ketavah) MS 4.14.14^a: 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 yasya bhimah pratikāçaḥ AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV 10 7 32^a.
 yasya made apa gotrā vavaitha RV 3.43 7^d
 yasya made cyāvayasi pra kistih RV 3 43 7^c
 yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6 43 4^b.
 yasya mā pūrusāh çatam RV 5 27 5^a.
 yasya mā harito 1athe RV 10 33 5^a
 yasya yoge duhitā jāyate divah RV 10 39 12^c
 yasya yonim patireto grbhaya (HG piatī reto grhāna)
 ÇÇ 1 19 12^a, HG 1 25 1^a *See* vy asya yonim
 yasya rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB 1 2 1 3^a, ApÇ
 5 1 7^a
 yasya lokā ime trayah AV 10 6 31^c
 yasya vainam madhuçcutam RV 9 65 8^a.
 yasya vaçasa rsabhāsa uksanah AV 4 24 4^a
 yasya vātah prānāpānāu AV.10 7.34^a
 yasya vā yūyam piatī vājino narah RV 8 20.16^a
 yasya vāyor iva diavat RV 6 45.32^b.
 yasya vāryamanā bhagah RV 9 108 14^b, SV 2 447^b
 yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV 1 176 3^a, 6 45 8^a
 yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV 4 2 5^a *See* yasyeme
 viçve, *and* yasyeme himavanto
 yasya viryam prathamasyānubuddham AV 4 24 6^b
 yasya vrata upa^c *see next but two*
 yasya vrata osadhīr viçvarūpāh RV 5 83.5^c.
 yasya vratam na miyate RV 2 8 3^c
 yasya vratam (AV ota) upatisthanta (MS ota) āpah RVKh
 7 96 1^b; AV.7 40 1^b, TS 3 1 11 3^b, MS 4 10 1^b 142 13,
 KS 19 14^a, AÇ 3 8 1^b, ÇÇ 6 11 8^b.
 yasya vratam (KS ote) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh 7 96.1^a,
 AV 7 40 1^a, TS.3 1 11 3^a, MS.4.10.1^a: 142.13, KS.
 19 14^b, AÇ 3 8 1^a, ÇÇ 6.11 8^a. P. yasya viatam Vāt
 8.2
 yasya viate pustipatir nivistah RVKh.7 96 1^c, AV.7.
 40 1^c, TS 3 1.11.3^c, MS.4 10 1^c 142 14, KS.19.14^c,
 AÇ 3 8 1^c, ÇÇ 6 11.8^c.
 yasya vrate prthivī nannamiti RV 5 83 5^a P. yasya
 viate ÇÇ 3 13 4
 yasya vrate varuno yasya sūryah RV 1 101.3^b.
 yasya vrate çaphavaḥ jarbhuriti RV.5 83 5^b
 yasya çakro bhiātaram nāta isate RV 5 34.4^b
 yasya çaimann upa viçve janāсах RV 7 6 6^a
 yasya çavvat papivān india çatrūn RV 10.112 5^a.
 yasya çiro vāçvānarah AV 10 7.18^a.
 yasya çuskāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7 55.3^c.
 yasya çusmād rodasi abhyasetām RV 2.12.1^c; AV.20.
 34.1^c; TS.1.7 13.2^c, MS.4.12.3^c. 186 5; KS.8.16^c,
 N.3 21, 10 10^c.
 yasya çravānsi tūrvatha RV.8 74.10^c.
 yasya çravo rodasi antar urvī RV 7 18 24^a
 yasya çrutarvā brhan RV.8.74.4^c *See* ya sma.
 yasya çvetā vicaksanā RV.8.41 9^a
 yasya samsthe na vrvate RV 1.5 4^a, AV.20 69.2^a. P.
 yasya samsthe ÇÇ.9.16 2
 yasya samudram rasayā sahāhuh RV.10 121 4^b; VS 25.
 12^b; TS 4.1.8.4^b. *See* samudram yasya, *and* samudie
 yasya.
 yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ caksuh AV 10 7 33^a
 yasya stha tam attā AV 2 24 1-8
 yasya svādīsthā sumatīh pītūr yathā RV 8 86.4^c
 yasya hari aṣvatarāu Nīlā U.25^c
 yasya hetoh piacyavate AV 9 8.3^a
 yasyā ananto ahiṭah RV 6 61 8^a
 yasyā āḥās (KS imās) tanvo vītaprsthāh AV.6 62 2^b, KS 38 2^b *See* yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvis
 yasyā imāh pañca krstayah AV 12 1 42^b
 yasyā imās tanvo *etc* *see prec* but one
 yasyā udaram āmayat RV 10 86 23^d; AV 20 126 23^d
 yasyā udvatah pravatah samam bahu (MS mahat) AV. 12 1 2^b; MS 4 14 11^b. 233 10
 yasyā upastha urv antariksam AV 7 6 4^c, TS 3 3 11 4^c
 yasyāh pade punate devayantah RVKh 9 86 1^b, AV.7 27 1^b; ApÇ 4 13 4^b, MÇ 1.4.3 2^b
 yasyāh parivāni sakhyāya vivye RV 4 22 2^d
 yasyāh purusa ucyate AV 10.2 28^d, 30^d.
 yasyāh puro devakrtāh AV 12 1 43^a.
 yasyāh yajñam tanvate viçvakarmānah AV.12.1 13^b
 yasyām vadati dundubhih AV.12.1.41^d.
 yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV 12 1 51^c
 yasyām viçvam idam jagat PG.1 7 2^b
 yasyām vrksā vānaspatyāh AV 12 1 27^a P. yasyām vīksāh Vait 2 8
 yasyām vedim parigrhnanti bhūmyām AV 12 1.13^a P yasyām vedim Vait 15 8
 yasyām vāivasvato yamah ÇG.3 12 5^a
 yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV 12 1 38^a, Kāuç 24 37. P ya-syām sadaho Vait 10 8, 15 4.
 yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpah AV.12.1.3^a
 yasyām somo adhipā mrditā ca AV 12.3 9^b
 yasyām hiranyam vindeyam RVKh 5.87.2^c
 yasyām hiranyam prabhūtam RVKh 5.87 15^c
 yasyāgrdhad vedane vājy aksah RV 10 34 4^b
 yasyāgnir vapui grhe stomam canah RV 8 19.11^a
 yasyām karmāni kurvate (ApÇ krnvate) KS 38.14^b, ApÇ. 16 18 7^b *See* yāni karmāni
 yasyām kṛsnam arunam ca samhite AV.12.1.52^a P ya-syām kṛsnam Kāuç 24.41.
 yasyām gāyanti nrtyanti AV 12.1.41^a.
 yasyājasram çavasā mānam uktham RV 1.100.14^a
 yasyājusan namasvinah RV.8.75.14^a, TS.2.6.11.3^a, MS. 4.11 6^a. 176 4 P: yasyājusat ApÇ 19.25.13.
 yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9 4^d. *See* yasyāusadhīh.
 yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuh prānam ulvam TA 3. 11.4^c.
 yasyāda urv antariksam AV.4 2.4^b.
 yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2^a.
 yasyādhvarah saptahotā madīsthah AV.4.24.3^c.
 yasyānakṣā duhita jātva āsa RV.10.27.11^a; Vait 38.6^a
 yasyānāptah sūryasyeva yamah RV.1.100.2^a.
 yasyā nāsti vīrāadhanam AV.11.10.27^b
 yasyānuvittah pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14 7.2.17^a; BrhU. 4.4.17^a.
 yasyānūnā gabhrah RV.8.16 4^a.

yasyām diçī mahīyase TB 3 10 4 2^b
 yasyām devā adadhur bhojanāni TB 2 8 8 4^b
 yasyām (*var lect* asyām) devā abhi samviçantah MÇ 6 2 3^c *See under* tasyām devā
 yasyām devā asurān abhyavartayan AV 12 1 5^b, MS.4. 14 11^b 233 14
 yasyāpamrtyur na ca mrtyuh RVKh 10 142 10^c (Mullei's edition).
 yasyā bahvyas tanvo vītapīsthāh MS 3 11 10^b 156 5
See under yasyā āḥās
 yasyā bhāve vādikalāukikanām PG 2 17 9^a
 yasyām annam vīthiyavāu AV 12 1 42^a P. yasyām annam Kāuç 24 38
 yasyām annam kīstayah sambabhūvuh AV 12 1.3^b, 4^b
 yasyām āpah paucarāh samānīh AV 12 1.9^a
 yasyām āsann agnayo ye apsv antah AV 12 1 37^b
 yasyāmītāni vīryā RV 8 24 21^a, AV 20 65 3^a
 yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS 9 5^c, 18 30^c, TS 1 7 7 1^c, KS 13 14^c, ÇB 5 1 4 4 *See* viçvam hy asyām
 yasyām idam jinvati prānad eja AV 12 1.3^c
 yasyām idam pradīçi yad virocate TS 3 3 11 4^a
 yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāh RVKh.9 86 2^b, VS 19 44^b *See under* yasyā āḥās
 yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivistya PG 1.4 16^d
 yasyām uçantah praharāma (AV ApMB HG 11ema) çepam (AV çepah) RV 10 85 37^d, AV 14 2 38^d, PG 1 4 16^c, ApMB 1 11 6^d, HG.1 20 2^d, N 3 21
 yasyām pītara āsate AV 18 2 48^d
 yasyām pūrve pūrvajanā vicakrñe AV 12 1 5^a, MS 4 14 11^a. 233 14
 yasyām pūrve bhūtakrtah AV 12 1 39^a, Vait 22 1
 yasyām bñam manusya vapanti RV 10.85 37^b; AV.14 2 38^b; ApMB 1 11.6^b; HG 1 20.2^b.
 yasyām bhūtam samabhavat PG 1 7.2^a *Cf* MG 1.10 15 (b)
 yasyām mīyante svaravah pīthivyām AV 12.1 13^c
 yasyāyam viçva āryah RV 8 51 (Val 3) 9^a; SV.2.959^a, VS 33 82^a P yasyāyam VS.33 97.
 yasyāyam isabho havīh TB.2.4 7.3^a
 yasyā yonir *etc.*: *see* yasyāi yonir *etc*
 yasyā ruçanto arcayah RV 1.48.13^a
 yasyāvadhit pītaram yasya mātaram RV 5.34 4^a.
 yasyā vrata prasave yaksam ejati AV.8.9.8^c.
 yasyāç catasrah pradīçah prthivyāh AV.12 1 4^a; Kāuç 137.17.
 yasyāçvāsah pradīçi yasya gāvah RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34 7^a
 yasyāsāu panthā rajaso vimānah AV.4.2.3^c
 yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^c.
 yasyās ta āsanī ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P. yasyās te Vait.38 1; Kāuç.52.3. *See under* yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās ta ekam aksaram param SMB 2.6.9^c.
 yasyās te asyāh krūra āsāi juhomi TS.4 2 5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. *See under* yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. *See under* yad adya te ghora.

- yasyās te yajñīyo etc see yasyāi etc.
yasyās te vīrtāmasi AV 9 3 10°
yasyās te harito garbhah TS 3 3 10 1a, 4 1 1; ApÇ 9. 19 2 See garbho yas
yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB 3 7 5 4, ApÇ 4 9 6
yasyāham asmi purohitah VS 11 8 1d, TS 4 1 10 3d, MS 2 7 7d 84 7, KS 16 7d, ÇB 6 6 3 14d, TA 2 5 2d See yesām asmi
yasyāha çakrah savanesu ranyati RV 10 43 6c, AV 20. 17 6c.
yasyā hrdayam parame vyoman AV 12 1 8c
yasyeksvākur upa vrāte RV 10 60 4a
yasyedam rādhah sa janāsa indrah RV 2 12 14d, AV 20 34 15d
yasyedam sarvam tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ 4 18 2a
yasyedam dūtīr asarah parākāt RV 10 108 3b
yasyedam dūtīr asaram parākāt RV 10 108 4b
yasyedam apyam havīh RV 10 86 12c, AV 20 126 12c, TS 1 7 13 2c, KS 8 17c, N 11 39c
yasyedam ā rajo yujah (AA omits yujah, ÇÇ odam oja arujah) AV 6 33 1a, A1S 1 3a, AA 5 2 1.2a, ÇÇ 18 3 2a P. yasyedam ā rajah Kauç 23 17, 59 18 Designated as grīvāh AA 5.2 1 1, as grīvām tīcam ÇÇ 18.3 1.
yasyedam pradīçi yad virocate AV 4 23 7a, 7 25 2a See next.
yasyedam prānan nīmīsad yad ejati TS 4 7 15.1a, MS 3 16 5a- 190 8; KS 22 15a. See prec
yasyed indrah purudīnesu hotā RV 10.29 1c, AV.20. 76 1c
yasyendrah pītva vītrāni jāñghanat pīa sa janyāni tarīsom AB 2.20 14, AÇ 5 1 17
yasyendrasya sindhāvah saçcati vīratam RV 1 101 3c
yasyendro apibac çacībhih KS 17 19b
yasyendro vītrahatyē mamāda RV 6 47 2b
yasyemāh pradīço yasya bāhū RV.10 121 4c, VS.25.12c; TS.4.1 8 5c See under imāç ca pradīço
yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS 4.14.14b: 239.9, TB. 3 1.1.1b.
yasyeme viçve girāyo mahitvā MS 2 13.23a 168.11, KS. 40 1a See next, and yasya viçve
yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV 10.121 4a; VS 25.12a; TS.4.1 8.4a. P. yasyeme himavantah ÇÇ 1 9 6. See under prec.
yasyeçiçe pradivī yas te annam RV.6.41 3d
yasyāi (VSK. yasyās) te yajñīyo garbhah VS 8 29a, VSK. 9.5.2a, ÇB.4.5.2.10 P: yasyāi te KÇ 25 10 9; PG 1. 16 1.
yasyāi bahvīs tanuvo vītaprsthāh TB.1.4 8 2b See under yasyā āçās
yasyāi (VSK. yasyā) yonir hīranyayī VS 8.29b, VSK. 9.5.2b; ÇB.4.5 2 10. See under atho yonir.
yasyāi vījātāyām manah ApMB 2 14 2d, HG 2 3 7d.
yasyorusu trīsu vikramanesu RV 1 154.2c; AV 7.26.3a; VS.5.20c, MS.1 2.9c. 19.13; KS 2.10c, ÇB.3.5.3.23c; TB.2.4 3.4c; ApÇ 11.9 1c; NrpU.2.4c. P. yasyoruşu Vait.4.20; 13 5; ApÇ.11.9.1.
yasyordhvā dīvam tanvāç tapanti AV 13 3 16c.
yasyāusadhīh prasaipatha RV 10 97 12a, VS 12 86a See yasyāñjana.
yah samsthe cic chatakratuh RV 8 32 11a
yah sakrt pāpakam kuryāt AB 7 17.4a, ÇÇ 15 24a
yah samgrāmān (TS MS omam) nayati (KS jayati) sam yudhe vaçi (TS MS sam vaçi yudhe, KS sam vaçi yudhā) AV 4 24 7a, TS 4 7 15 2a, MS 3 16 5a 190 12, KS 22 15a
yah satyavādy atī tam srjantu AV 4 16 6d
yah satrahā vīcarsanīh RV 6 46 3a, SV 1 286a, KB 25 6, AA 5 2 4 2, AÇ 7 4 4, ÇÇ 11 13 31, 18 8 8
yah samdeçyo varuno yo vīdeçyah AV 4.16 8b
yah samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV 6 133 1b
yah sapatno yo=sapatnah AV 1 19 4a Cf yo nah sapatno
yah saptaraçmīr vrsabhas tuvīsmān RV.2 12 12a, AV 20 34 13a, JUB 1 29 7a,8
yah sapta lokān akrnod dīçaç ca MS.4 14 13b 237 4; TB 2 8 3 8b
yah sapta sindhūnīr adadhāt prthivyām MS 4 14.13a. 237 4, TB 2 8 3 8a
yah sabheyo vīdathyah AV 20 128 1a, GB 2 6 12 (bis); ÇÇ 12 20 2 1a Designated as dīçām klptayah AB 6 32 19, KB 30 7, GB 2 6.12, ÇÇ 12 20.1
yah samānam na pramināti dhāma RV 7 63 3d
yah samāmyo varuno yo vyāmyah AV.4 16 8a
yah samidhā ya āhuti (KS āhutyā) RV 8 19 5a, KS 39 15a, AÇ 7.8 1, AG 1.1 3
yah samudrād udācarat RV 7 55 7b, AV 4 5 1b.
ya(h) sampannena yajate JB.1.234c Part of puraç cakram
yah sammiçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hīran-yayah) RV 8 33 4c, SV 1 289c
yah sarpo na nīvartate RVKh 1 191.6b, Mahābh 1 58 26b.
yah sahamānaç carasī AV 3 6.4a.
yah sahasram çatāçvam RV 10 62 8c
yah sindhūnām upodaye RV 8 41 2d, N.10 5d
yah sutrāmā jīradānuh sudānuh AV 18 3 61b.
yah sunitho dadāçuse RV 2 8 2a
yah sunvate pacate dudhra ā cit RV.2.12 15a, AV 20 34.18a.
yah sunvate stuvate kāmīyam vasu RV.8.50 (Vāl 2).1c, AV 20 51 3c
yah sunvantam avatī yah pacantam RV 2 12 14a, AV.20 34 15a.
yah sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatrah AV.7.10.1b. See yo ratnadha
yah sumnāir dīrghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2c.
yah suçrñgah suvrsabhah TB 2.4.7.2a.
yah susavyah sudakṣiṇaḥ RV 8 33 5a.
yah suhāt tena nah saha AV 2.7 5b.
yah suhotā svadhvarah RV 8 103.12c, SV.1.110c
yah sūrisu çravo brhat RV 9.98.8c.
yah sūryam ya usasān jājana RV 2.12.7c, AV.20.34.7c.
yah sūryasyāsirena mrjyate RV 9 76.4c.
yah sūryām vahatī vandhurāyuh RV.4.44.1c, AV.20. 143.1c
yah sribindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2a.

yah somah kalāṣeṣv ā RV.9 12 5^a, SV 2 550^a
 yah somakāmo haryaṣva āsuteh AV 20 34 17^a.
 yah somam dhṛsitāpibat RV 8 52 (Vā 4) 3^b
 yah somapānito vajrabāhuh RV 2 12 13^c, AV 20 34 14^c
 yah soma sakhye tava RV 1 91 14^a
 yah some antar yo gosv antah AV 3 21 2^a, MS 2 13 13^a
 162 12, KS 40 3^a, ApÇ 16 35 1^a.
 yah stṛinām jivabhojanah KSA 4 8^c, ÇÇ 16 3 36^c *See*
under yat stṛi.
 yah snihitisu pūrvyah RV 1 74 2^a; SV.2 730^a.
 yah smārundhāno gadhyā samatsu RV 4 38 4^a.
 yah svajanān (*var lect svajanānām*) nilagrivah Nilai U 21^a
 yah svajanān (*var lect svajanānām*) hanir uta Nilai U 21^b
 yahvañ prstham prayasā saptadhātu RV.4 5 6^d
 yahvam prathābhur ūtibhih RV 8 13 24^b
 yahvam prathnesu dhāmasu RV 8 13 20^b
 yahvā iva pīa vayām ujjhānāh RV 5 1 1^c, AV 13 2 46^c,
 SV 1 73^c, 2 1096^c, VS 15.24^c; TS 4 4.4 2^c; MS 2 13 7^c
 155 15
 yahvī itasya mātara RV 1.142 7^c; 5 5 6^b, 9 102.7^b, 10
 59 8^b. *Cf next*
 yahvīr itasya mātara RV 9 33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf prec.*
 yahvo-si ApÇ 13 16.8
 yā akrntann avayan yā atavata SMB 1 1 5^a, PG.1 4 13^c,
 ApMB 2.2.5^a (ApG 4 10 10); HG.1 4 2^a P yā akintan
 GG 2 1.18; KhG 1.3.6 *See next two*
 yā akintann avayan yāṣ ca tatnre AV 14 1 45^a P yā
 akintan KāuÇ 76 4, 79 13, *note See under prec*
 yā akintan yā atavann MG.1 10 8^a, 22.3^a *See under prec*
but one.
 yā aksesu pramodante AV 4.38 4^a.
 yā agnim garbham dadhire suvaināh AV.1.33.1^c-3^c,
 ApMB.1 2 2^c-4^c *See under agnim yā garbham*
 yā āṅgirasas tapaseha cakuh RV.10 169 2^c; TS 7 4.17 1^c,
 KSA.4.6^c
 yā atra pīatah svadhā yusmakam sā ÇÇ 4 5.1
 yā antarā yāṣ ca bāhya alaksmih RVKh 5 87 6^d
 yā antariksa uta pāṛthivīr yāh TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3 1 2 3^b,
 ApÇ 5 12 2^b, 13 8^b, 15.6^b *See under antariksa uta*
 yā antarikse divi yāh pṛthivyām KS 7 13^b (*ter*); 16.13^c,
 ApÇ 5.10.3^b.
 yā antarikse bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. nivistāh) AV.1.
 33 3^b, TS 5.6 1.1^b; MS.2.13 1^b: 152 1, ApMB 1.2 4^b
 yā antariksyā uta pāṛthivāsah (AG pāṛthivīr yāh) KS.37
 9^b, AG 4.7.15^b *See under antariksa uta.*
 yā anyatreha tās te ramantām AV 7.111.1^d.
 yā apsv antar devatās tā idam çamayantu VSK 2.3 5;
 AÇ 1.13.1; ApÇ 3.20.1.
 yā aśya dhāma prathamam ha ninsate RV 1.144 1^d.
 yā akhyātā yāṣ cānakhyātā devasenā (HG. yā akhyātā
 devasenā yāṣ cānakhyātā) upa sprçata devasenābhya
 (HG. tabhyah) svāha ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20 5), HG.
 2.9.4.
 yā āstathatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS 4.12.6^b: 194.11 *See*
yāv etc.
 yā āstathuh paruh-paruh MS.2.7.13^b: 94.5. *See under*
aṅgam-aṅgam.

yā ātmanvad bibhrto yāu ca iaksatah MS 3 16 5^b 191 2,
 KS 22 15^b *See yāv etc*
 yā apo divyā uta vā siavanti RV 7 49 2^a.
 yā apo divyāh payasā madanti (KS sambabhūvuh) AV 4
 8 5^a, KS 37 9^a P yā apo divyāh Vait.29 12 *See yā*
divyā āpah.
 yā apo yāṣ ca devatah AV.11 8 30^a
 yā āndrodhnih pari tasthusih ApMB 2 19 2^b. *See yā*
dabhrāh
 yā āvan yā avāhaian MG.1 10 8^b, 22 3^b
 yā avivīçuh paruh-paruh TS 4 2 6 4^b *See under aṅgam-*
aṅgam
 yā āharaj jamadagni PG 2 6 23^a *See yām āharaj*
 yā itthā maghavann anu josam RV 5 33 2^c
 yā idam viçvam bhuvanam vyānaçuh ApÇ 4 4 4^b
 yā india prasvas tvā RV 8 6 20^a
 yā indra bhuja abharah RV 8 97 1^a, AV 20 55 2^a, SV 1
 254^a, AA 5 2 4 2, AÇ 7 4 3, ÇÇ 18 8 1,2 P yā india
 bhujah ÇÇ 11 11 15
 yā indrena sayavāñh RV 1 84 10^c, AV 20 109.1^c, SV 1
 409^c, MS 4 14 14^c 238 6.
 yā imā antah purusa āpas te me hotiāçansinas te mopa-
 hvayantām SB 2 7
 yā imā antaṣ caksusy āpas te me hotiāçansinas te mopa-
 hvayantām SB 2 6
 yā isavo yātudhānānām VS 13 7^a, TS 4 2 8 3^a, ÇB 7.4 1.
 29, Nilai U 20^a, ApMB 2 17 7^a (ApG 7 18 8) *See under*
yā isavo
 yā istā usaso nīmīuça ca TS 1 5 10 2^c *See next*
 yā istā usaso yā anistāh (MS yāṣ ca yājyāh) MS 1.7 1^c
 109 10, AÇ 2 5 14^c, KÇ 25 10 22^c *See prec*
 yā im vahanti sūryam ghṛtāñh RV 7 60 3^b.
 yā u cānyebhu ābhrtāh AV 8.5 9^d
 yā ekam aksī vāvrdhuh RV.9.9.4^c
 yā etad duhīe madhudogham ūdhah RV 7.101.1^b.
 yā osadhayah prathamajāh MS 2 7 13^a. 93 1, KS.16.13^a,
 MÇ 3 8 3, — 6 1 6, — 11 3. P yā osadhayah MS.4 14
 6 224 4; MG.1 5 5; 16 1, 23.18, 2 6 5 *See yā oṣa-*
dhih pūrvā, and yā jātā osadhayah
 yā osadhayah somarājñih AV 6.96 1^a, TS 4 2 6 4^a, TB 2.
 8.4.8; PrānagU.1^a. P. yā osadhayah KāuÇ.31.22. *See*
yā osadhīh etc.
 yā osadhayo yā nadyah AV 14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG
 2 6.5) P. yā osadhayah KāuÇ 77 11.
 yā osadhīh pūrvā jātāh RV.10 97 1^a, VS 12 75^a; KS.13.
 16^a; ÇB.7.2 4.26, N 9 28^a. Ps yā osadhīh pūrvāh
 ÇÇ.9 28.7, yā oṣadhīh KÇ 17 3.8, Rvidh.3.42.8
Cf BrhD 7.154. See under yā oṣadhayah pratha-
majāh.
 yā osadhīh somarājñih RV.10.97.18^a, 19^a; VS.12 92^a, 93^a,
 AB.8.27 5^a, 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a, 4^a. P. yā osadhīh GG 4.
 10 6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayah etc.*
 yāh kāṣ ca pṛthivīm çṛitāh TA.8 2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
 yāh kāṣ ca sindhum pravahanti nadyah N.14.34^b.
 yāh kāṣ cemāh khantrimāh AV.5.13.9^c.
 yāh kṛtyā āṅgirasih AV 8 5 9^a.
 yāh kṛtyā āsurih AV.8.5 9^b.

yāh krtyās tīpañcāçih AV 19 34 2^a (*emended*) Cf under aksakrtyās tī°
yāh krtyāh svayamkrtaḥ AV 8 5 9^c
yāh klandās tamisīcayah AV 2 2 5^a
yāh patango anu vicākaçṛti AV 13 3 1^d
yāh paistād rocane (MS °nāh) sūtyasya TS 4 2 4.2^c, MS 2 7 11^c 89 12 See yā rocane
yāh paçūnām rsabhe vācas tāh sūryo agne çukro agre tāh prahinomi (ApÇ prahinvo) yathābhāgam vo atra MS 1 2 3 12 12, ApÇ 10.12 4 P yāh paçūnām rsabhe vācah MS 3 6.10 73 16, yāh paçūnām MÇ 2 1 2 27
yāh pāpīs tā anīnaçam AV 7 115 4^d See parābhavantu
yāh pārthivāso yā apām apī vrata RV 5 46 7^c, AV 7 49 1^c, MS 4 13 10^c 213 8, TB 3 5 12 1^c, N 12 45^c
yāh pārçve uparsanti AV 9 8 15^a
yāh paistāt prasravanti TB 3 7 4 1, ApÇ 4 4 4^a
yāh pūtaḥ paṛçerate TB 3 7 4 17^d; ApÇ 1 14 3^d
yāh prthivim payasondanti çukrāḥ TS 5 6 1 1^c, MS 2 13 1^c 152 3
yāh pithivyaṁ barhūsi sūrye yāḥ TS 3 5 5 3^b
yāh prstī yāç ca paçāvah AV 10 9 20^b
yāh pravato nivata udvataḥ RV 7 50 4^a
yāh prāçih sambhavanty āpa uttarataç ca yā adbhū viçvasya bhuvanasya dhātṛrbhūr antar anyam pītur dadhe svadhā namah HG 2 10 7
yāh phalīnīr yā aphalāḥ RV 10.97 15^a, VS.12 89^a, TS 4 2 6 4^a, MS 2 7 13^a 94 11, KS 16.13^a, PrānāgU 1^a See phalīnīr.
yāñ abhajo maruta indra some RV 3 35 9^a.
yāñ abhajo maruto ye tvānu RV 3 47 3^c
yāñ āvaha uçato deva devān VS 8 19^a, ÇB 4 4.4 11. P. yāñ āvahaḥ KÇ 5 2 11 See yāñ āvaha
yām iaksanty asvapnā viçvadanīm AV 12 1 7^a, MS 4 14 11^a 233.12
yām vām hotrām parhinomi medhayā RV 7.104.6^c, AV. 8.4.6^c
yām vā te purusesu AV.4.18.5^d; 10 1 4^d.
yāñç ca grāme yāñç cāranye japanti GB 1 5 25^a.
yāñç ca devā vāvrdhur ye ca devān RV 10 14 3^c; AV 18 1 47^c, TS.2 6 12.5^c; MS 4 14 16^c: 243.5.
yāñç ca paçyāmi yāñç ca na AV 17.1 7^c
yāñç ca vidma yān u ca na pravīdma RV 10 15 13^b; VS 19 67^b, TB 3 1 1.7^c, ApMB 2 19 7^b, HG 2 11 1^b.
yāñç cahañ dvesmi ye ca mām TB 3 7 6 17^d, TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ 4 11.5^d
yāñç co nu dādhvir bharadhyāi RV 6 66 3^b
yām samdhām samadhata SMB 2.1 7^a; GG 3 7 21
yāñs te devā adhārayan AV.18 3.68^b; 4 25^b.
yāñs te soma prāñāns tān (MahānU tāñ) juhomi TA 10. 48.1; MahānU.17.6.
yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaç (HG vāyur ādityaç) candramā āpo-nu sañcaranti tām svastim anu samcārāsāu ApMB.2.3 31, HG 1.6.3.
yā kanyā vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d
yā kaçkeva jañgahe RV.1.126.6^b.
yā guñgūr yā sūnīvalī RV.2.32 8^a.
yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatiḥ usasah saivavīrah RV 1 113 18^a
yā gūni vaitanīm paryeti nskītam RV 10 65 6^a Cf BīhD 7 106
yāgne mama tanūi esā sā tvayī yā tava tanūi iyam sā mayī KS 2 8 Cf under agne vratapate yā
yāgne mama tanūs tvayī abhūd iyam sā mayī yā tava tanūi mayy abhūd esā sā tvayī KS 3 1 Cf under agne viatapate yā
yāgre vāk samavadata MG 1 10 15^a Cf PG 1 7 2.
yā grāivyā apacitah AV 7 76 2^a
yāgham mūiam ādadhe AV 1 28 3^b, 4 17 3^b
yām kalpayanti no-īayah (*some kind of khila*) BrhD 8 45, yām kalpayanti nāḥ see *preface to Rvidh*, pp xxiii and xxv See Macdonell, *Brhaddevatā*, vol II, p 305
yām kalpayanti vahaṭāu vadhūm īva AV 10 1 1^a P yām kalpayanti Kāuç 39 7, Rvidh 4.6 3 *Designated as* kītyasūkta Rvidh 4 8 4
yām ksetie cakrur yām gosu AV 4 18.5^c, 10 1 4^c
yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvate RV 8 100 6^b
yā cakartha sendra viçvāsy ukthyah RV 2 13 11^d
yā cakāra vayunā brahmanas patih RV 2 24 5^d
yācataḥ piatigīhnataḥ BDh 2 2 4 26^b
yācante sumnam pavamānam aksitam RV 9 78 3^d
yācayate brhaspatiḥ AV 12 4 38^d
yā ca sūtavaçā vaçā AV 12 4 44^b
yā cāsām ghoīā manaso visrstih Kāuç 117 2^b.
yācitām ca na dītsati AV 12 4.13^d, 19^b
yācitāraç ca nah santu VīDh 73 30^c.
yā cin nu vajrīm kṛnavo dadhrsvān RV 5 29 14^c
yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA yā cānuditā) tasyāi vāce namah MS 4 9 2 122 8, TA 4.1 1
yā co nu navjā kṛnavah çavistha RV 5 29 13^c
yācchresthābhūr maghavañ chūra junva RV 3 53 21^b See yāvachchresthābhūr
yājamānena cāçisah Vait 4 23^b.
yā janantā yuvaçā takṛnotana RV 1 161 7^b
yā jāgrvir vidathe çasyamānā RV 3.39 1^c
yā jātā osadhayah TS 4 2 6 1^a, TB 2.8 4 8, 3.7 4 9^a, ApÇ 1.5 5^a, 14 21.1, 16 19 11. See under yā osadhayah prathamā°
yā jātā osadhībhyah TB 3 7.12 6^b.
yā jātāni piçācyāḥ AV 1 16 3^d
yā jātā pūtaðaksasā SV 2 143^c. See jajñānā
yā jāmayo vrsna icchanti çaktim RV 3.57.3^a
yā jāyamānasya-jūyamānasya KS 38.13^c.
yā jhva jātavedo yo arcih TS 5.7 8 1^b; KS.40.5^b.
yājñature yajamāne ÇB 13 5 4.15^a.
yājyābhūr vasatkārān VS 19 20^d.
yājyā vasatkārāḥ VS 20.12, KS 38.4, ÇB 12.8 3 30, TB 2 6.5 8 See yājyās tvā.
yājyāç ca vasatkārāḥ TB 3 7 6 18^d; ApÇ 4 11 6^d.
yājyās tvā vaçatkārāḥ MS 3.11.8. 151.12. See yājyā vasatkārāḥ.
yām cakrur adhidevane AV 5 31.6^b.
yām cakrur isvāyudhe AV 5 31.7^b.
yām cakrur nīlalohite AV.4 17.4^b.
yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsī AB.8 15 2, .
 ajāye-ham yām ca pretāsī AB 8 15.3
 yāñcyāya krnute manah AV 12 4 30^d
 yām janāh piatūnandanti PG 3 2 2^a, ApMB 2 20 27^a, 29
 (ApG 8 22 1), HG 2 17 2^a, MG 2 8 4^a See yāmdevāh etc
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV 6.137 1^a. P. yām jamad-
 agnih Kāuṣ 31 28
 yā ta āyur upaharāt PrānāgU.1^c
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV 17 1 13^a
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV 17 1 13^c
 yā ta (MS MÇ tā) isur yuvā nāma tayā no mrdā (MS tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS ʾsyāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jivanto (MS tasyās tā upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāsmā TS
 5 5 9 1, MS 2 13 12 162.7 P yā tā isur yuvā nāma
 MÇ 6 1.8 (several times) See next
 yā ta isur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pāhi
 tasyāi te svāhā KS 40 3 See prec
 yā ta isuh cīvatamā TS 4 5 1 1^a, KS 17 11^a, NīlarU 7^a
 yā ta ūtir amitrahan RV 6 45 14^a
 yā ta ūti avamā yā paīamā RV 6 25 1^a, AB 4 32 1, KB
 22 2, 24 2. Ps: yā ta ūtir avamā AÇ 7.6.4; yā ta ūti
 ÇÇ 10.3.9, 11.10.8, 18 19.3
 yā ta esā raiātyā tanūh PG.3 13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8 22 6); HG.1 15 3^a
 yātam vaitir nīpāyyam RV 8 26 15^b
 yātam vaitis tanayāya tmane ca RV 1.184 5^c.
 yā taksāma rathān iva RV 5 73 10^c
 yātamchaidispāutanah paraspā RV 8 9.11^a, AV 20 141.1^a
 yātanāndhānsi pitaye RV 7 59 5^b
 yātam achā patatribhih RV 10 143 5^c
 yātam açvinā sukrto duionam RV 4 13.1^c
 yātam açvebhīr açvinā RV 8.5.7^c
 yātam isā ca viduse ca vājam RV 1.117.10^d.
 yātam rtasya pathibhih RV 8 22 7^b.
 yātam pārāya gantave RV.1.46 7^b.
 yātayajano gr̥nate suçevah RV 3 59 5^b, TB 2.8 7.6^b.
 yātayamāno adhi sānu pr̥neh RV 6.6 4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyam sā mayi yo (VSK yā) mama tanūr
 esā sā tvayi VS 5 6; VSK.5.2.4, ÇB.3.4 3.9. Cf. under
 agne vratapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd esā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)
 mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyam sā mayi VS.5 40; VSK.
 5 9 7, ÇB.3.6 2 1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.
 yā tā isur etc - see yā ta etc
 yā tām rātrīm upāsmāhe PG.3 2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguh RV 8 70 1^b, AV.20.92 16^b,
 105 4^b, SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devāh pravatā yāty udvatā RV 1.35.3^a
 yā tīraçci nīpadyase (BrhU.AÇ ÇÇ.SMB ʾte) ÇB.14.9 3.3^a;
 AÇ 8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a, SMB 1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8 5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9, 10); HG.1.2 18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P. yā tīraçci
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75 6^c.
 yātujambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayanām ghṛtena AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānam kimīdinam AV 1 7 1^b, 4 20 8^b Cf yātu-
 dhānā kim°, and yātudhānān kim°
 yātudhānam atho vrkam AV 4 3 4^d
 yātudhānasya raksasah RV 10 87 25^c, SV 1 95^c
 yātudhānasya somapa AV 1 8 3^a
 yātudhānā kimīdinā RV 10 87 24^b Cf. under yātudhā-
 nam kim°.
 yātudhānā nīitū ad u raksah AV 7 70 2^a, TB.2 4 2 2^a
 yātudhānān kimīdinah AV 1 28 1^d. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nam kim°
 yātudhānān vī lāpaya AV 1 7.2^d, 6^d
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15 16, TS 4 4 3 1; MS 2 8 10
 114 14, KS 17 9; ÇB 8 6 1 17
 yātudhānebhyaḥ kantaktkāim (TB kantakakāiam) VS.
 30 8, TB 3 4 1 5
 yātudhāno ya idam krnoti AV.8 3 8^b See yo yātudhāno
 yātūr me-si KS 37.13, 14
 yātuhanam tvā vajam sādāyāmi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16.30 1
 yātūñç ca saivān jambhayat AV.4 9 9^c Cf. aiātū
 yātūn manūn gandhai vān rāksasāñç ca Kāuṣ 106 7^b.
 yā te agna utsīdatah pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha
 prthivīm āviçā rathamtarena sāmānā gāyatīena ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ 5 26.5 Quasi-metrical, five pādas
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhāiā RV 3 57 6^a
 yā te agne pavamānā tanūh pithivīm anvāviveçā yāgnāu
 yā rathamtaie yā gāyatīe chandasā yā tivrtā stome
 yānne tām ta etad avarundhe KS 7 14 Cf. next
 yā te agne paçusu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pithiviyām
 yāgnāu yā rathamtaie yā gāyatīe chandasā tām ta etenā-
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ 5 16 4 Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antariksam anvāviveçā yā vāte
 yā vāmadevyē yā trāistubhe chandasā yā pañcadaçē
 stome yā paçusu tām ta etad avarundhe KS 7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyasī priyā tanūs tayā
 sahāntariksam āviçā vāmadevyena sāmānā tūistubhena
 ca chandasā ApÇ 5 26 5. Quasi-metrical
 yā te agne-psu pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikse yā vāyau
 yā vāmadevyē yā trāistubhe chandasā tām ta etenāvāyaje
 svāhā ApÇ.5 16 4 Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yājñiyā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy
 āviçā GB 2 4 9, Vāt.24 14. Cf. yā te yājñiyā.
 yā te agne yājñiyā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5, TB 2.5 8 8^a;
 AÇ 3 10.6^a, ApÇ.6.28 11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yājñiyā tanūh BDh.2 10.17 26 Cf. yā te yājñiyā.
 yā te agne-yahçayā tanūr varsisthā gahvaresthā VS.5.8,
 ÇB 3 4.4 23. P. yā te KÇ 8 2 35. See next two, and cf.
 ā no vayo-vayah°
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varsisthā gahanesthā (KS. adds
 varsisthā gahvaresthā) MS.1.2.7. 17.4, KS.2.8, MÇ.2.
 2.1.39 See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varsisthā
 gahvaresthā TS.1.2.11.2. P. yā te agne-yāçayā tanūh
 ApÇ.11 3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavatī priyā tanūh svarçokhārādvākhatataye-
 dāpātram (!?) ārohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8 23.
 yā te agne rajahçayā (MS.MÇ rajāç) tanūr varsisthā gah-

varesthā VS 58, ÇB 34424 P yā te agne rājāçayā MS 127 176, MÇ 22139 *See next*
yā te agne rājāçayā harāçayā tanūr varsisthā gahanesthā varsisthā gahvaresthā KS 28. *See prec*
yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayā nah pāhi tasyās (MS KS tasyāi) te svāhā TS 12112, MS 127 176, KS 28 P yā te agne rudriyā tanūh TS 6.227, KS 249, MS 3710 917, ApÇ 112.4, MÇ 22146
yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv āviveça yā sūrye yā bīhatī yā jāgate chandasī ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tām ta etad avaiundhe KS 714 *Cf next*
yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā brhatī yā jāgate chandasī tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ 5164 *Cf prec*
yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūh çukre-dhy-adhi sambhrtā tayā saha divam āviça brhatā sāmā jāgatenā ca chandasā ApÇ 5265 *Quasi-metrical*
yā te agne harāçayā (VSK harāçayā, MS MÇ harāçayā) tanūr varsisthā gahvaresthā VS 58, VSK 528, ÇB 34425 P yā te agne harāçayā MS 1.27 17.6, MÇ 22139
yā te astrā goopaçā RV 6.539^a
yā te kākut sukītā yā varisthā RV 6412^a, TB 24313^a.
yā te gātrānām rtuthā krnomi RV 116219^c, VS 2542^c, TS 4693^c, KSA 65^c, MÇ 924^c
yā te gharma divyā çug yā gāyatrīyām havirdhane sā ta āpyāyatām nistīyātām tasyāi te svāhā VS 38.18; ÇB. 14314 P yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ 267.4
yā te gharma prthivīyām çug yā jagatyām sadasyā sā ta etc., *as prec*, VS 3818, ÇB 14318
yā te gharmanātanikse çug yā tristubhy āgnīdhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS 3818, ÇB 14316
yā te janesu pañcasu RV 3379^b, AV 20202^b, 57.5^b; TS.1612.1^b, MS 4122^b. 1823, KS.816^b.
yā te jīhvā madhumatī sumedhāh RV 357.5^a
yā te tanūh pītṛsv āviveça AV 193.3^b. *See under yas ta ātmā*
yā te didyud avasrstā divas pari RV 7.463^a; N 10.7^a.
yā te dhāmāni divi yā prthivīyām RV 191.4^a, TS 2314.1^a; MS 410.3^a. 149.12, 414.1. 214.8, KS 1315^a, TB 283.2^a, AÇ.299; 37.7; 43.2 Ps yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ 3125, 6103, yā te dhāmāni KS.2015, TS 41.11.1, ApÇ 1031.2, MÇ 5.277
yā te dhāmāni paramāni yāvamā RV.10815^a, VS.17.21^a, TS 46.25^a; MS 210.2^a: 13310, KS 182^a, AÇ 218.19, 3.81. P yā te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ 31519
yā te dhāmāni vrsabha tebhur ā gahī RV 821.4^c.
yā te dhāmāni havisā yajanti RV.1.91.19^a, VS 437^a; TS 1.2.101^a; MS.4.124^a: 188.11; 4141: 21411, KS.11.13^a, AB.1.13.21, KB.7.10, ÇB 33430^a, TB 28.3.1, AÇ.3.77, 4.4.6 Ps: yā te dhāmāni havisā ÇÇ 55.2, 66, 6103, yā te KÇ 7932
yā te dhāmāni uçmasi gamadhyāi VS.6.3^a; ÇB.371.15^a. P: yā te KÇ 6.3.8 *See under tā te dhāmāni*.
yā te patighni tanūh HG 1.245^c. *See next two, and yāsyām patighni*
yā te patighni prajāghni paçughni gṛhaghni yaçoghni

nunditā tanūi jārāghnim tata enām karomī sā jīrya tvam mayā sahāsau PG 1114 *See under prec*
yā te patighni alaksmī devaīaghni jārāghnim tam kaīomy asāu svāhā ÇÇ 1164 *See under prec but one*
yā te prāna priyā tanūh AV 1149^a
yā te piānāñ chug jagāma yā caksur yā çiotiam TS 1391 P yā te piānāñ chug jagāma ApÇ 7188
yā te bhīmāny āyudhā RV 96130^a, SV 2130^a.
yātem akhidrayāmabhīh RV 13811^c.
yā te manma gitsamadā rtāvai RV 24118^c
yā te yajñiyā tanūs tayāroha KS 24 *Cf yā te agne yajñiyā*
yā te rātir dadir vasu RV 101333^e, AV 20.954^e, SV 21153^e
yā te rudia çivā tanūh VS 162^a, 49^a, TS 4511^a, 101^a, MS 292^a. 12018, 299^a. 12711, KS 1711^a, 16^a, ÇvetU 35^a, NilaiU 8^a Ps yā te rudra çivā tanūh MÇ 112, —1171, yā te rudia BrhPDh 9112
yā te vadīptir avarūpā jātavedah Kāuç 1302^a.
yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV 7345^b
yāteva bhīmas tvesah samatsu RV 170.11^b *With interpolations* yāteva bhīmo—visnur na—tvesah samatsu—kratur na AÇ 631^c
yā te vasoi yā ta istih AV 19552^a
yā te çavistha navyā akarma RV.52915^b.
yā te çivatamā tanūh MS 121^c 910, 12.14^c 236, 1216^c. 2613
yā tesām avayā duristih AV 2351^c, MS.23.8^c 3612. *See iyam tesām*
yā te hetir mīdhustama (VSK mīdhustama) VS.16.11^a, VSK 17110^a, TS 451.4^a, MS 292^a 1227, KS 1711^a, NilaiU.17^a
yāty agni rathīi iva RV 4152^b, MS 413.4^b 2033; KS 1621^b, 3812^b, AB.254, TB 36.41^b; ApÇ 16.6.7^b.
yātra pitarah svadhā tayā yūyam mādayadhvam MÇ 1123. *See next*
yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyam stha sā yusmāsu tayā yūyam yathābhāgam mādayadhvam KS 96. *See prec*
yāt sūryamāsā mītha uccarātah RV.10.6810^d; AV.201610^d.
yāthātathyato-rthan vyadadhāt VS 40.8^d; ĪçāU 8^d
yā daksinatah yā paçāt yottaratah yoparistād vidyud āpatat tam ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA 4141
yā dabhrāh parisasrusih ÇÇ 3.135^b *See yā ārdrodhnih*.
yā dampatī samanāsā RV 8.31.5^a. *Cf BrhD.6.74 (B)*.
yādase çābalyām (TB çābulyām) VS 30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
yā dasrā sundhumātara RV 146.2^a, SV.21079^a.
yā divyā āpah payasā (AG. prthivī) sambabhūvuh TB.27.154^a; 3123^a, AG 47.15^a. P yā divyā āpah ApÇ. 22.2813; yā divyāh YDh 1231, ĀuçDh 5.36; BrhPDh. 5.189 *See yā āpo divyā*
yā divyā vīṣtis tayā tvā çrīnāmī TS 14.22.1; 656.5; MS. 4.69.929; KS 410, 286; ApÇ.1398, MÇ.2.5.1.4
yā duritā paribādhamānā HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyam duruktāt*.
yā durhārdo yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.29^a.
yādr̥g eva dadṛçe tādr̥g ucyate RV.5.44.6^a.

yādr̥çm̐n dhāyī tam apasyayā vidat RV 5.44.8^c, N 6.15
 P yādr̥çm̐n N 1.15
 yād eva vidma tāt tvā mahāntam RV 6.21.6^d
 yā devānām asī svasā RV 2.32.6^b, AV 7.46.1^b, VS 34.10^b,
 TS 3.1.11.3^b, MS 4.12.6^b 195.4, KS 13.16^b; N 11.32^b
 yā devīh pañca pradiçah AV 11.6.22^a.
 yā devīr antān abhito-dadanta AV 14.1.45^b. See yāç ca
 gnā, yāç ca devīr, and yāç ca devīs
 yā devīh sthestakāh suçevā upaçivarīs tā mopaçedhvam
 jāyā iva sadam it patim MS 2.13.16 164.12 P yā
 devīh sthestakāh suçevāh MÇ 6.2.3 *Quasi-metrical*
 yā devesu tanvam ārayanta RV 10.169.3^a, TS 7.4.17.1^c;
 KS 4.6^a, AG.2.10.6
 yā devy astakāsi KS 35.12^a See next
 yā devy astakesv apasāpastamā MG 2.8.4^a See prec
 yā devy asistaka āyudā upaçivarī sā mām upaçesva jāyeva
 patim it sadā KS 39.9, ApÇ 17.5.16 *Quasi-metrical*
 See next
 yā devy asistaka āyurdāh prānadā apānadā vyānadāç
 caksundāh çotradāh prthivyām antarikse divah pistha
 upaçivarī sā mopaçesva jāyeva sadam it patim MS 2.13.
 16 164.10. P yā devy asistaka āyurdāh MÇ 6.2.3
 See prec
 yā devy asistake kumāry upaçivarī sā mopaçesva jāyeva
 sadam it patim MS 2.13.16. 164.7 P yā devy asistake
 kumāry upaçivarī MÇ 6.2.3
 yā devy asistake piaphavy upaçivarī sā mopaçesva jāyeva
 sadam it patim MS 2.13.16. 164.8
 yā devy asistake prānadā vyānadā apānadāç (ApÇ prānadā
 apānadā vyānadāç) caksundāh (ApÇ oḍā) çotradā vāgḍā
 ātmadāh prthivīdā antarikṣadā dyāudāh (ApÇ oḍā)
 swardāh kumārīdāh piapharvīdāh (ApÇ oḍīdāh) piatha-
 māupaçadā yuvatīdā upaçivarī sā mām upaçesva jāyeva
 patim it sadā KS 39.9, ApÇ 17.5.16
 yā devy asistake yuvatir upaçivarī sā mopaçesva jāyeva
 sadam it patim MS.2.13.16 164.9.
 yā daiṇīç catasrah pradiçah TB 2.5.6.2^a, ApMB.2.12.8^a
 (ApG 6.15.4), HG 2.4.1^a. See imā yā devīh.
 yā dohate prati varam jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.
 yād dadāti tad evāsya JB 1.234^a. Part of puraç cakram.
 yādrādhyaṃ varuṇo yonim apyām RV.2.38.8^a.
 yā dvīpaksā catuspaksā AV 9.3.21^a.
 yā dhātārā rajaso rocanasya RV 5.69.4^a.
 yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a
 yā na upese atrāh RV 1.129.8^c
 yā na ūrū uçati viçrayāte (AV. oti, ApMB HG viçrayātāi)
 RV 10.85.37^c; AV.14.2.38^c, ApMB 1.11.6^c; HG.1.20.2^c
 See sā na ūrū.
 yā nah piparad aṇvinā RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.
 yā nah prajāṃ manuṣyāṃ sam srijante Kāuç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.
 yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. -nvo) dhiṣṇyāh AV.2.35.1^b,
 TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.16.
 yān asāv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a
 yā nah sayāvarī sthāna AÇ.1.11.8^b.
 yān aham dvesmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.
 yān ākramya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.
 yān āvaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS 1.3.38^a 44.12, KS 4.12^a P yān āvahah Vait 4.13
 See yān āvaha
 yā nāstīā atītāyāh AV.8.2.27^b
 yān āhui itarān chatam AV 3.11.5^d, 7^e
 yānī kausyā kinuhī piavrdḍha RV 1.165.9^d, VS 33.79^d,
 MS 4.11.3^d 169.9, KS 9.18^d
 yānī kaimānī çakrīe AV 4.7.7^b, 5.6.2^b See yasyām
 kaimānī.
 yānī kāmī ca ghorānī SMB 1.3.6^a Cf yānī raksānsy
 yānī kāmī ca cakrīma MS 1.2.10^d 20.11, 2.7.10^d 89.1,
 ApÇ 11.12.3^d (ca wanting in mss)
 yānī kāmī cie chāntānī AV 19.9.13^c
 yānī ksetīānī yā vanā AV 14.2.7^b See yānī dhanvānī
 yānī ghaime kapālānī TS 1.1.7.2^a, 5.10.3^a, MS 1.1.8^a 4.14,
 4.1.8^a. 10.13, KS 1.7^a, 31.6, KÇ.2.8.16^a, MÇ 1.3.5.22
 yānī cakātha pāunsyā RV 4.32.11^b
 yānī cakāra piathamānī vajī RV 1.32.1^b, AV 2.5.5^b, A1S
 3.11^b, MS 4.14.13^b 237.7, TB 2.5.4.1^b
 yānī cakāra bhuvanasya yas patih AV 19.20.2^a
 yānī caksūnsī te bhava AV 11.2.5^b.
 yānī cītānī vo hīdī AV 3.2.2^b
 yānī cyavam indīa (MS oḍīā) id iça esām RV 1.165.10^d,
 MS 4.11.3^d. 169.11, KS.9.18^d
 yānī jītasya vāvītuḥ AV 5.19.13^b
 yānī te-ntah çakyānī AV 9.3.6^a
 yānī tīnī piajāpatāu AV 10.7.40^d
 yānī tīnī bihantī AV.8.9.3^a
 yānī dādhāra nakī ā minātī RV 6.30.2^b.
 yānī devā akīnvata RV 1.36.5^d
 yānī dhanvānī ye vanā ApMB 1.7.9^b See yānī ksetīānī.
 yānī naksatīānī divy antarikse AV 19.8.1^a The hymn
 occurs also as chapter 26 of the Naksatīakalpa, see Ind
 Stud 14.433, note 2.
 yānī no-jinam dhanānī TB 2.5.3.1^a. See next.
 yānī no dhanānī AÇ 2.10.16^a See prec
 yānī pañcadhā trīnī tebhyo na jyāyah param anyad astī
 ChU 2.22.2^{ab} After tīnī Bohtlingh, to make up the first
 pāda, supplies another tīnī, or santi (?)
 yānī payānsī divy āpitānī Kāuç 1.15.2^a.
 yānī prabhūnī viryānī HG 1.25.1^a See yānī bhadrānī.
 yānī piavrdḍho vrsabhaç cakāra RV 8.96.2^d, MS 3.8.3^d.
 95.9, KS.9.19^d
 yānī prāg āgnīmārutāt Vait.20.11^d.
 yānī bruvantī vedhasaḥ sutesu RV.7.26.3^b.
 yānī bhadrānī bījānī AV.3.23.4^a; ÇG 1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.
 13.3^a (ApG 3.8.13). See yānī prabhūnī.
 yānī manur avrītā pītā nah RV.2.33.13^c.
 yānī raksānsy abhito vrajantī MG.1.11.9^a. Cf yānī kāmī
 ca ghorānī.
 yānī rūpāny uta vrsnyānī RV.1.108.5^b.
 yānī lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.
 yānī vāntah parīmahī AV.19.48.1^b.
 yānī sthānāny aṇvinā dadhāthe RV.7.70.3^a.
 yānī sthānāny asrjanta dhīrah RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^a.
 yānīndrāgnī cakrathur viryānī RV.1.108.5^a.
 yā nu dadhrsvān krnavāi manīsā RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.
 3^b: 169.10; KS.9.18^b

yā nu çvetāv avo divah RV.8.40.8^a
yā nu sādhanā no dhīyah RV 8.40.9^d
yā nu svasārā kīnavanta yonāu RV 1.178.2^b
yān rsayo srjanti ye ca srstāh purānāh GB 1.5.25^d
yā no dadāti çavanam pitṛnām KS 13.16^c See sā no dadātu
yā no dūe tadito yā aṛātayah RV 2.23.9^c, N 3.11^c
yā no dohate trī ahann asaçcuṣi RV 9.86.18^c, SV 2.50.4^c
yā no mītiāny aibude AV 11.9.2^d
yān kāñç cemān prānabhitām jighānsan Kāuṣ 135.9^d
yām titarpayiset kām cit ÇG 1.2.7^a
yānti çubhā 11nann apah RV 8.7.28^c See çubhā yāsi
yām te krtyām kūpe-vadadhuh AV 5.31.8^a
yām te cakruh kīkavākāu AV 5.31.2^a
yām te cakruh puruṣasthe AV 5.31.9^a
yām te cakru amūlāyām AV 5.31.4^a
yām te cakrur āme pātie AV 4.17.4^a, 5.31.1^a P yām
te cakruh Kāuṣ 39.7
yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV 5.31.3^a
yām te cakrur gāhapatye AV 5.31.5^a Cf. agnāu vā tvā
yām te cakruh sabhāyām AV 5.31.6^a
yām te cakruh senāyām AV 5.31.7^a
yām te tvacam bibhidur yām ca yonim Vait 24.1^a (AVP)
yām te dhenum nīpīnām AV 18.2.30^a
yām te barhīṣi yām çmaçāne AV 10.1.18^a
yām te iudra isum āsyat AV 6.90.1^a P yām te rudīah
Kāuṣ 31.7
yām te vasistho arcati praçastim RV 7.22.3^b, AV 20
117.3^b, SV 2.279^b, MS.4.12.4^b 189.3, KS 12.15^b
yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV 4.4.1^a, Kāuṣ 40.14^a
yām tvā jajñur vrsabhasya ravena RV.7.79.4^c
yām tvā jano bhūmī itī pramandate VS 12.64^c, MS 2
2.1^c 15.15, KS 16.12^c, ÇB 7.2.1.11 See bhūmī itī
yām tvā divo duhitā vardhayanti RV 7.77.6^a
yām tvā devā asijanta viçve AV 1.13.4^a
yām tvā pūrve bhūtakītaḥ AV 6.133.5^a
yām tvā rātry upāsmahe (TS. upāse, SMB 1ātri yajā-
mahe) AV 3.10.3^b, TS 5.7.2.1^b, SMB 2.2.18^b. See
under yā tām rātrīm
yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG 1
7.2^c; MG 1.10.15^c See tām tvā etc
yām devā anutisthanti AV 11.10.27^a
yām devāh prajāpatigrhapataya rddhim arādhnuvans tām
rddhim rātsyāmāh AB 5.25.13, AÇ 8.13.10.
yām devāh prati nandanti (SMB paçyanti) AV 3.10.2^a,
SMB 2.2.17^a See yām janāh
yām dvīpādāh pakṣīnah sampatanti AV 12.1.51^a
yān nājūsoṣaṁ pari tām avrjam KS 3.2, 26.3
yān nīvim kṛnuse tvam AV 8.2.16^b
yān nu dyāvā tatānan yād usasah RV.7.88.4^d
yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ 115.2^b
yāny annāni ye rasāh AV 19.31.4^b
yāny apāmītyāny apratittāny asmi TB 3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13
22.5^a See under apāmītyam
yāny āvir yā ca guhā vasūni RV 10.54.5^b
yāny āsan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d: 85.6; KS 7.12^d, TB
1.2.1.13^d, ApÇ 5.7.17^d
yān rāye martān susūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a

yān vo naro devayanto nīmīmyuh RV 3.8.6^a, AÇ 3.1.10
P yān vo narāh ÇÇ 6.9.7, ÇG 5.3.3
yān sīm bandhād amūñcatām RV 8.40.8^c
yā pañca carsanti abhi RV 5.86.2^c
yā patyete apratitā sahoḥbhih VS 8.59^c, MS 4.14.6^c
223.8, SB 1.5.13^c, ÇB 4.5.7.7^c, TB 2.8.4.5^c, AÇ 5
20.6^c, ÇÇ 3.20.4^c See yāu patyete
yā parvatesv osadhīsv apsu RV 1.59.3^c, 91.4^b, TS 2.3
14.1^b, MS 4.10.3^b 149.12, KS 13.15^b, TB 2.8.3.2^b
yāpa sarpam vijamānā vimigvati AV 12.1.37^a
yā pātīni yūsna āsecanāni RV 1.162.13^b, VS 25.36^b,
TS 4.6.9.1^b; MS 3.16.1^b 183.4, KSA 6.4^b
yā purastād yuyjate yā ca paççāt AV 10.8.10^a. P yā
purastād yuyjate GB 1.1.22.
yā purastād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA
4.14.1 P yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ 15.17.2
yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV 4.38.1^b
yā pūrvam patim vittvā AV 9.5.27^a
yā pītanāsu dustarā RV 5.86.2^a
yā pīthivyām yāntai agnāu AV 17.1.13^b
yā pīsatī tām piçāñgi tām sāiañgi tām kalmāsi tām piçniṣ
tām çvetā MS 4.2.4.25.19
yā prathamā vyāuchat TS 4.3.11.5^a, PG 3.3.5^a, HG 2
14.5. See prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sā yā pra-
thamā, and aīhanā
yā prathamā samskṛitir yajñe asmin MS 1.3.12^a 35.3
P yā prathamā samskṛitih MÇ 2.4.1.24 See sa pra-
thamah, and sā prathamā
yā prācnam uditā sūryasya RV 7.76.3^b; PB 25.8.4^b
yā plīhanam çosayati AV.3.25.3^a
yā babhravo yāç ca çukrah AV 8.7.1^a P yā babhriavah
Vait 30.6, Kāuṣ 26.33
yā bibharti bahudhā prānad ejat AV 12.1.4^c, MS 4.14
11^c 233.15
yā bhānūnā iuçatā iāmyāsu RV 6.65.1^c
yābhīh kanvam abhūtibhih RV 1.47.5^a
yābhīh kanvam pra sīṣasantam āvatam RV 1.112.5^c.
yābhīh kanvam medhātithum RV 8.8.20^a
yābhīh kanvasya sūnavah RV 1.45.5^c
yābhīh karkandhum vāyam ca jinvathah RV 1.112.6^c
yābhīh kanvasyopa bahir āsadam RV 8.1.8^c
yābhīh kutsam grutaryam naryam āvatam RV 1.112.9^c
yābhīh kutsam ājuneyam çatakratū RV 1.112.23^a.
yābhīh kuṣtham nūāvahan AV 5.4.5^d.
yābhīh kṛçānum asane duvasyathah RV.1.112.21^a P:
yābhīh kṛçānum MÇ 4.2.34
yābhīh krivim vāvṛdhus tābhīr ā gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
yābhīh paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV 8.22.10^a.
Cf. bhujyum yābhir avatho
yābhīh patharvā jatharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
yābhīh patnīr vimadāya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19^a.
yābhīh pariṣmā tanayasya majmanā RV 1.112.4^a.
yābhīh purā manave gātum īsathuh RV 1.112.16^b.
yābhīh pūrbhīdye trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14^c.
yābhīh prēnigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7^c.
yābhīr āñgiro manasā nīrānyathah RV.1.112.18^a.
yābhīr adhrīhajagatah pratīṣthām TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ 5.2.1^a.

yābhir antakam jasmānam ātane RV 1.112 6^a
yābhir āpnāsi divam antariksam AV.13 2 9^b; 18 2.9^b
yābhir indiam anayann aty aṣṭiḥ VS 10 1^d, TS 1 8
11 1^d, KS 15 6^d, ÇB 5 3 4 3. *See tābhī etc*
yābhir indram abhyasīcat prajāpatih AB 8 7 3^a.
yābhir indro vāvidhe vtryāya (AV vtryāvān) RV 10
30 4^d, AV 14.1 37^d, N.10 19^d
yābhir gachatānāndanam RVKh 9 67 16^b. *See tābhī etc*
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8 22 4^a
yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV 8 8 20^c
yābhir dadāsi daçuse vasūni RV 2 32 5^b, AV 7 48 2^b,
TS 3.3.11 5^b, MS 4 12 6^b 195.2; KS 13 16^b, SMB 1
5 4^b, ApMB 2 11 11^b.
yābhir daçasyathā kīivim RV 8 20 24^b
yābhir devā asuān akalpayan Kāuç 106 7^a
yābhir dhryo-vathah kaimann istaye RV 1 112 2^c
yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho naiā RV 1 112 3^c
yābhir dhvasantim purusantim āvatam RV 1.112 23^c.
yābhir naram gosuyudham nisāhye RV 1 112 22^a
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV 8 8 21^a
yābhir naiā çayave yābhir atraye RV 1 112 16^a
yābhir babhrum vijosasam RV 8 22 10^b.
yābhir bhare karam ançāya jinvathah RV.1 112 1^c
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV 9.38 3^c; SV 2.629^c
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV 9.2 7^c, SV 2 393^c
yābhir manum çūram isā samāvatam RV 1 112 18^c.
yābhir mahām atithigvam kaçojuvam RV 1 112 14^a
yābhir mayābhir piṭijūti vapasah RV 3 60 1^c
yābhir mṛtiāvarunāv (MS KS. 0nā) abhyasīcan VS 10 1^c,
TS 1 8 11.1^c; MS 2 6 8^c 68 10, KS 15 6^c; ÇB 5 3.4.3
yābhir yāsi dūtyām sūryasya TB 2 5 5 5^c *See tābhī etc*
yābhir vançān abhinidadhātī piānām Kāuç 135 9^c
yābhir vamiām vipipānam upastutam RV 1 112 15^a
yābhir vai tikām grastām amuñcatam RV.1.112 8^c; ApÇ
15 8 12
yābhir vaçam daçavrajām RV 8 8 20^b.
yābhir vaçam açvyam prenim āvatam RV.1 112 10^c.
yābhir vā sūryah saha RV 1 23.17^b; AV.1.4 2^b; VS.6.
24^b, AB.2 20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b
yābhir vipram pra bharadvājam āvatam RV.1 112 13^c
yābhir viveso haryaçva dhrībhīh RV 7.37.5^b.
yābhir viçpalām dhanasām atharvyam RV 1 112.10^a.
yābhir vyaçvam uta prthum āvatam RV 1.112 15^c.
yābhir çacrbhir vrsanā parāvryam RV 1.112 8^a.
yābhir çacrbhiç camasān apinçata RV.3.60 2^a.
yābhir çamtātī bhavatho dadāçuse RV 1 112.20^a
yābhir çaryātām avatho mahādhanē RV 1.112.17^c
yābhir çārīr ājatam syūmaraçmaye RV 1.112.16^c.
yābhir çucantim dhanasām susamsadam RV.1.112 7^a.
yābhir trimantur abhavat vicaksanah RV.1.112.4^c.
yābhir triçoka usriyā udajata RV 1.112.12^c.
yābhir satyam bhavati yad vrinse AV 9.2.25^b.
yābhir sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhir sindhum avatha yābhis tūrvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhir sindhum madhumantam asaçcatam RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhir sudanū auçijāya vaniçe RV.1.112 11^a.
yābhir sudasa dhathuh sudevyam RV.1.112.19^c.

yābhir sūryam paṇyāthah paṇvati RV 1 112 13^a
yābhir somo modate haisate ca RV 10 30 5^a P yābhir
somo modate VHDh 8 65
yā bhīmādaduso gihe AV 12 4 48^d
yābhī rathān avatho yābhi arvatah RV 1 112 22^c
yābhī rasām ksodasodnah pipinvathuh RV 1 112 12^a
yābhī rebham nivitam sitam adbhyah RV 1 112 5^a
yā bhūmī vyadhūnuta AV 5 18 12^b, 19 11^b
yābhya indio aradad gātum ūrmim RV 7 47 4^b
yābhyām yamasya sādānam TA 6 1 1^c
yābhyām raksānsy apahānsy agne (Kāuç odana) VS 18
52^b, TS 4 7 13 1^b, MS 2 12 3^b 146 8, KS 18 15^b, ÇB
9 4 4.4^b, Kāuç 68 26^b
yābhyām iajo yupitam antarikse AV 4 25 2^b
yābhyām vitudāyāsi AV 2 32 6^b
yābhyām svai (TB suvar) ajanann (TB ajayann) agra
eva MS 4 12 6^a. 194 11, TB 2 4 5 7^a P yābhyām
svar ajanan MÇ 5 2 7 4 *See yābhyām ajanan*
yābhyām karmāni kurvate (SV krnv) AV 7 54 1^b, SV
1.369^b
yābhyām kusindham sudrdham babhūva AV 10 2.3^d
yābhyām gāyatām reyate RV 8.38 10^c
yābhyām jitam asuānām svar yat (SV asurānām saho
mahat) AV.19 13 1^d; SV 2 1219^d
yābhyām nūmathyate vasu AV 10 8 20^b
yābhyām nīrmanthatām açvināu devāu ÇB 14 9 4 21^b,
BihU 6 4 21^b *See yam nīrmanthato*
yābhyām ajanan svar agra eva AV 7 110.2^a *See yā-*
bhyām svai
yābhyām antariksam āvrtam AV 11 9.4^c
yābhyām idam viçvam ejaṭ sametā MS 2 3.8^c 36 15, TB
2 6 3.5^c. *See tābhyām etc*
yābhyām rte na kim cana çaknuvanti AV 4 26.6^b.
yāmān yesthāh çubhā çobhīsthāh RV.7 56 6^a.
yāmām çubhrā acidhvam RV.8 7 2^b, 14^b.
yā majjīno nīrdhayanti AV 9.8 18^a
yāmañ (AV. 0man) chubhīāso añjisu piyā uta RV 2
36 2^b, AV 20 67 4^b.
yā matyāh saratham yanti ghōāh Kāuç.117.2^a.
yām atharvā manus pītā RV.1 80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Cf.
BrhD.3.121
yām adattvā cikīrsati AV.12.4.19^d
yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuh SMB.2.5.10^b
yām addhātaya id viduh AV.11.8 7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10 81.5^b; VS.17.
21^b; TS 4.6.2 5^b, MS 2.10 2^b: 133.10; KS.18 2^b.
yā madhyamendra çusminn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna ārujah RV.4.32 10^b.
yā mandānā cid ā girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33 76^b.
yāmann añjaspā iva ghed upabdiḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmann ayāmañ chrīutam havām me RV.1.181 7^d.
yāmann ā mṛdayattamā RV.5 73.9^d.
yāman-yāmann upayuktām vahistham AV.4.23.3^a.
yāman rudrasya sūnavah sudansasah RV.1.85.1^b.
yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
yām apitā upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ LÇ.3.5.15^a. *See yām āpnām.*

yā mama tanū esā sā tvayī yā tava tanūr iyam sā mayī
TS 1 2 11 1 Cf *under agne* vratapate yā
yā mama tanūs tvayī abhūd iyam sā mayī yā tava tanū
mayy abhūd esā sā tvayī TS 1 3 4 3. Cf *under agne*
vratapate yā
yā mamāpacitih sā va etasmīn ApÇ 20 3 1
yā martyāya piatidhiyamānam it RV 1 155 2^c, N 11 8^c
yāmaçrutebhīr añjibhīh RV 5 52.15^d
yām açvīnāv amimātām AV 12 1 10^a
yām asya kanvo aduhat prapīnām AV 7 15 1^c, VS 17 74^c,
TS 4 6 5 4^c, MS 2 10 6^c 139 1, KS 18 4^c, ÇB 9 2 3 38^c
yām asyanti çaravyām na sā misā AV 5 18 9^b
yā mahatī mahonmānā AV 5 7 9^a
yā mānuseśv asī tasya iājā RV 1 59 3^d
yām āpīnām upasidantī āpah AV 9 1 9^a See yām apitā
yā mā laksmīh patayālūr ajustā AV 7 115 2^a
yām açām emī kevalī sā me astu AV 19.3 2^c
yām āharaç jamadagnīh ApMB 2 8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11),
HG 1 11 4^a See yā āharaç
yām āhutīm prathamām atharvāyeje AV 19 4 1^a
yām āhūi vācam kavayo virājam AV 9 2 5^b
yām āhus tārakāisā vikeçitī AV 5.17 4^a, Kāuç 126.9
yām indrena samdhām samadhatthāh (KS indrena sama-
dadhvam) AV 11.10 9^a, KS 14 1^b
yāmī mayūraromabhīh TA 1 12.2^b.
yām isum girīçanta (NīlarU. ontam) VS 16 3^a, TS.4 5
1 1^a, MS 2.9 2^a 121 1, KS 17.11^a, ÇvetU 3 6^a, Nī-
larU 5^a
yā mukhenopajighratī AV 12 4 5^d.
yā mrdīke marutām turānām RV 6 48.12^c
yām rdhātthe sadhastutīm RV 1 17 9^c
yām isayo bhūtakrtah AV.6 108 4^a See yām medhām
deva^o
yām rsayo mantīakrto manīsinah TB 2 8.8.5^a.
yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarahsu) RVKh 10.
151 3^a, MG 1 22 11^a See apsarāsu ca yā medhā
yā me priyatamā tanūh AV.14 2 50^a. P. yā me priya-
tamā Kāuç.79.24.
yām āirayanç (TS. oyañ) candramasī svadhābhīh VS 1.28^c,
TS 1.1 9 3^c; ÇB 1.2 5.19 See tām etc.
yāmo babhūyād usaso vo adya RV 4 51 4^b.
yām patny apaghātīlām LÇ 4 2.8^a
yām pūsan brahmacodanīm RV 6.53.8^a.
yām pracyutām anu yajñāh pracyavante AV.8 9.8^a.
yām manusyañām bhūtāu sampagyaś tesv abhībhūyāsam
LÇ.3 11.4.
yām māyābhīr anyacaran manīsinah AV.12.1.8^b.
yām mrtāyānubadhnanti AV 5.19 12^a
yām medhām devaganāh RVKh 10 151.8^a, VS.32.14^a.
See yām rsayo bhū^o
yām medhām asurā viduh AV.6 108 3^b.
yām medhām rbhavo viduh AV 6 108 3^a.
yām me dhīyam maruta indra devāh RV 10.64 12^a
yām me palastījamadagnayo daduh RV.3 53 16^d.
yāmyā nāirrtikāç ca ye AG 1.2 6^b (*crit notes*).
yā yajamānasya vīratadhuk tasyā āçīram kuruta yā patnī-
yā tasyāi dadhīgrahāya yā gharmadhuk tasyāi dadhī-

gharmāya taptam anātaktam mātīrāvāunāya çitā-
tākyam dadhī kurutāt ApÇ 11 21 8
yā yajñasya samrddhasyaçih sā me samrdhyatām KB 2 2,
ÇÇ 2 9 9
yāyāih paīnrtiyatī AV 4 38 3^a
yā iasasya haranāya jātām AV 1 28 3^c, 4 17 3^c
yā rākā yā saiasvatī RV 2 32 8^b
yā iājanya dundubhāv āyatāyam KS 36 15^a, TB 2 7 7 1^a.
See iājanye
yā rājānam (KS MS rājānā) saratham yātha (MS yāta)
ugīā TS 4 7 15 2^c, MS 3 16 5^c 190 15, KS 22.15^c
yā rādhasā coditārā matīnām RV 5 43 9^c
yā rāstīāt pannād apayanti çakhāh TA.6.3 2^a P. yā
iāstrāt pannāt TA 6 4 2, 9 2
yā iuco jātavedasah RV 10 188 3^a
yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV 3 22 3^c, VS 12 49^c, KB
24 5, ÇB 7 1 1 24 See yāh parastād
yā rohanī punarnavāh AV 8 7 8^b.
yā rohanti āngirasīh AV 8 7 17^a
yā lohini tām arunā tām gaurī tām babhrūh MS 4 2 4
25 15
yā rohinī devatyāh (*read* rohinīdevatyāh) AV 1 22 3^a
yārnavē-dhī salīlam agra āstī AV 12 1 8^a
yā lohini tām te agnāu juhomi AV 12 3 54^d
yāv ansāu yā ca te kakut AV 10 9.19^b.
yā (*comm* yo) vakrāyām kapiçīrsyām LÇ 4 2 2^a.
yāv aghnyām apīnvatām apo na RV.7 68 8^c.
yāv āngirasam avatho yāv agastīm AV.4 29.3^a.
yāvac catasrah pradiçah AV 3 22.5^a.
yāvac ca sapta sindhavo vīstasthīre (TS otasthuh) VS 38
26^b, TS 3 2 6 1^b See yāvat sapta.
yāvacchresthābhīr maghavan chūra jinvā AV 7.31 1^b
See yācchresthābhīr
yāvaj jātas takmans tāvān asī AV.5 22 5^c
yāvatām aham Içe ÇÇ 4 18 5^a
yāvatīh kīyatīç cemāh AV 8 7 13^a
yāvatīh kītyā upavāsane AV 14 2 49^a P yāvatīh kītyāh
Kāuç 79 23
yāvatī dyāvāprthivī VS 38 26^a, KÇ.26 7 54 See next.
yāvatī dyāvāprthivī mahitvā (AV varīmna) AV 4 6.2^a,
9 2 20^a, TS.3 2 6 1^a P yāvatī dyāvāprthivī ApÇ 13
3 3 See prec.
yāvatīnām-yāvatīnām va āṣamo lakṣaṇam akārisam bhū-
yasīnām-bhūyasīnām va uttarām samām kīryāsam SMB.
1 8 7 See next but one
yāvatīnām ajāvayah AV.8 7.25^c.
yāvatīnām idam karomī (ÇÇ. karīsyāmi) bhūyasīnām
uttarām (ÇÇ omām) samām kīryāsam MS 4 2 9: 31.4,
MÇ 9 5 3, ÇÇ 3.10 2. See prec but one.
yāvatīnām osadhīnām AV.8 7.25^a
yāvatīr açā abhīcakṣanā divah AV 9.2 21^b.
yāvatīr oṣadhīh saivāh TB 3 12.6 3^a.
yāvatīr diçah pradiço vīstūcīh AV 9 2.21^a.
yāvatīr bhrīgā jatvāh kurūravah AV 9.2.22^a
yāvatīr vaghā vrksasarpīyo babhūvuh AV.9 2.22^b.
yāvatīr vīrudhah sarvāh TB 3 12.6 3^a.
yāvatīh çarkarā dhītyāi TB 3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatīṣu manusyāh AV 8 7 26^a
yāvatīś tārakāh sarvāh TB 3 12 8 1^a
yāvatīh śikatāh sarvāh TB 3 12 6 2^a
yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV 13 2 42^d
yāvat kṣnāya sam sarvam TB 3 12 6 5^a
yāvat kṣno-bhūdhavati VāDh 1 15^c
yāvat tāsas tanvo yāvad ojah RV 7 91 4^a, AB 5 18 8, KB 25 2, 26 11, AÇ 8 10 1 P yāvat tarah ÇÇ 10 10 4 Cf BrhD 6 18 (B)
yāvat tano maghavan yāvad ojah RV 1 33.12^c
yāvat te-bhi vipaṣyāmi AV 12 1 33^a P yāvat te Vāt 27 7, Kāuṣ 24 33
yāvat te visno veda tāvat te kausyāmi ÇÇ 1.4 5, ApÇ 24 11 2
yāvat parasvatah pasah AV 6 72 2^c
yāvat sapta sindhavo vitasthne AV.4 6 2^b See yāvac ca
yāvat sābhi vijaṅgahe AV 5 19 4^b
yāvat sūryasya varcah AV 3 22 4^c
yāvat sūryo asad divi AV 6 75 3^f; TB 3 3.11 3^d, ApÇ 3 14.2^d
yāvat sūryo vipaṣyati AV 10 10 34^d
yāvat stotibhyo arado grṇānā RV.7 79.4^b
yāvadaṅgināṃ pārasvatam AV.6.72 3^a. P yāvadaṅgināṃ Kāuṣ 40.17.
yāvad aṣvasya vājinaḥ AV.6 72.3^c
yāvad asyā gopatiḥ AV 12 4 27^a
yāvad ājñanam ucyate TB 3 12 6 4^a.
yāvad ādityas tapate RVKh 10.142 8^a.
yāvad āpah sisyadi yāvad agniḥ AV 9 2.20^b.
yāvad itah pūstād udayātī sūryas tāvad ito-mum nāṣaya yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah TA 4.39.1
yāvad idam bhuvanam viṣvam asti RV.1.108 2^a
yāvad iṣe brahmanā vandamānah RV.3 18 3^c, AV 3.15 3^c
yāvad dyāvapīthivi tāvad it tat RV 10 114.8^b, AA 1.3 8 7
yāvad brahma viśtūtam tāvatī vāk RV.10.114 8^d, AA. 1 3.8 9
yāvad bhṛājati candimāḥ RVKh.10.142 8^b.
yāvad rodasi vibabādhe agniḥ AV 8 9 6^b.
yāvad vāyuh plavāyate RVKh.10 142.8^c
yāvanta ūsāḥ paṣūnām TB 3 12 6.2^a.
yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatītrpas tān AV.12.3 36^b.
yāvantaḥ pānsavo bhūmeh TB 3 12 6 1^a.
yāvantaḥ prthivyām bhogāḥ AB 7 13 5^a, ÇÇ 15.17^a.
yāvantaḥ agne prathamam sameyathuh AV.12 3.1^c.
yāvanto apsu pīṇinām AB 7 13 5^c; ÇÇ.15 17^c
yāvanto asmān pitarah sacante AV 6 116.3^c.
yāvanto asyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12 3.40^a.
yāvanto grhyāḥ smas tebhyah kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.2.
yāvanto grāmyāḥ paṣavah TB.3 12.6 4^{ab}.
yāvanto jātavedasī AB.7.13 5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^c.
yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedah ÇB 14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2^a.
yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b

yāvanto rājño varunasya pāṣāḥ AV 14 2 49^b
yāvanto vanaspatayah TB 3 12 6 4^a
yāvanto-ṣmāno-syām pīthivyām TB 3 12 6 3^a
yāvan nauṣ caksasā dīdhyanāḥ RV 7 91 4^b, KB 25 2, 26 11
yāvanmātram usaso na pīatikam RV.10 88 19^a, N.7 31^a
yāvayac chatum anti tam AV 6 4 2^d
yāvayaddvesasam tvā RV 4 52 4^a
yāvayaddvesā itapā itejāḥ RV 1 113 12^a
yāvaya dvesa ā bhairā vasūmi RV 7 77 4^c
yāvayā dīdyum ebhyah RV 6 46 9^d, AV 20 83 1^d, SV 1 266^d, KS 9 19^d
yāvayārātum KS 2 12, 3 3 See yāvayārātīh
yāvayā vīkham vīkam RV 10 127 6^a
yāvayāsmad dvesam KS 2 12, 3 3 See under yāvaya dveso
yāv ariṇye patayataḥ ÇÇ 4 20 1^a
yāv aībhagāya vimadāya jāyām RV 1 116 1^c
yāval lohāyasam sarvam TB 3 12.6 5^a
yā vaṣū udakalpayan AV 12.4 41^a
yā vah ṣaīma ṣaṣamānāya santi RV 1 85 12^a, TS 1 5 11. 5^a; MS.4 10.4^a 153.3, 4.14 18: 247 8, KS 8 17^a, TB 2 8 5 6^a, AÇ 3 7 12 P yā vah ṣaīma TS 2 1 11 1, 3 14 4, MS 4 11 4 170 13, KS 21 13, ÇÇ.6 10 8
yāv asyā stanāu sahasiadhārāv aksitāu AV 9 1 7^b
yāv asyeṣālthe dvipado yāu catuspadah AV 4 28 1^c–6^c
yā vah saivā upabīruve RV 1 188 8^b
yā vahasi puru spūham vananvati RV 7 81 3^c
yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdah sagaiḥ sumekah TS 4 4 7.2 P. yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ 17 5.15 Fragment. sumekah TS 5 3 11 3 See yāvā ayāvā, and cf ÇB.1 7 2 26
yā vām ṣatam nyuto yāḥ sahasām RV.7 91 6^a, AB 5. 16 11, AÇ 8 9 2.
yā vām santi puruṣpīhah RV.4 47 4^a; 6.60 8^a, SV 2 342^a, MS.4 11.1^a 159 15, KS 4 15^a. P. yā vām santi MÇ. 5 1.5 17.20.
yā vām kaṣā madhumatī RV 1.22.3^a, VS.7.11^a; TS 1 4.6. 1^a; MS 1 3.8^a 33 2, KS 4.2^a; ÇB 4 1.5.17^a. Ps yā vām kaṣā ApÇ.12.18 10, 15.18.9 (comm), MÇ.2.3.6 14, yā vām KÇ.9 7 8
yā vājasya diavinodā uta tman RV.5.43 9^d.
yā vājinn agneh pavamānā (ApÇ. agneh paṣusu pav^o) priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS 1.6.2: 86 12, ApÇ 5 13.7. P. yā vājinn agneh MÇ 1.5 4.1. See next but one
yā vājinn agneh pāvakā (ApÇ agner apsu pav^o) priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS 1 6 2 86 12, ApÇ 5.13.7. See next.
yā vājinn agneh priyā tanūh paṣusu pavamānā (also tanūr apsu pāvakā, and tanūs ṣukrā ṣucimati) tām āvaha tayā mā jinvā KS.7.13. See prec two, and next.
yā vājinn agneh ṣucih (ApÇ agneh sūrye ṣu^o) priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2 86 13; ApÇ 5 13.7. See prec.
yā vājesu ṣravāyā RV 5.86.2^b.
yāv ātasthatat bhuvanāni viṣvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye) AV.7.110.2^b; TB 2.4.5.7^b. See yā etc.
yā vā te santi dāṣuse adhrstāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
yāv ātmanvad viṣatho (TS. bibhrto) yāu ca rakṣathah (TS. otah) AV 4.25.1^b, TS 4 7 15.3^b. See yā etc.

- yāvān agniḥ ca prthivī ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB 2 19 14, HG 2 13 1
- yāvānām cāyāvānām cādhipatyam āsit TS 4 3 10 3 *See*
yavāḥ cāyavāḥ
- yāvān ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB 2 19 16, HG 2 13 1
- yāvānām bhāgo-sī TS 4 3 9 2, 5 3 4 5 *See* yāvānām *etc*
- yāvān pratyāñ samāhitāh AV 4 11 8^d
- yāvān vāyuḥ cāntarīksam ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm
ta etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB 2 19 15, HG 2 13 1
- yā vā paṇo 10cane sūryasya KS 16 11^d
- yā vām indrāvaiunā yātavyā tanūs tayemam anhaso
muñcatam TS 2 3 13 1 P yā vām indrāvaiunā yā-
tavyā tanūh ApÇ 19 25 5 *Cf* BDh.4 7 5, *and the ūha*,
amuktam, *for* muñcatam ApÇ 19 25 6
- yā vām indrāvarunā sahasyā iaksasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-
mam anhaso muñcatam TS 2 3 13 1
- yā vām prānāni sakhyā cīvāni RV 1 10 8 5^c
- yā vām mitrāvaiunā ojasvā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS
2.3 1 27 15 P yā vām mitrāvarunā ojasvā MÇ 5 2 1
3,4 *With ūhas*, agnīvaiunā, *and* indrāvarunā, *for*
mitrāvarunā MÇ 5 2 1 3
- yā vām mitrāvarunā ojasvā sahasyā yātavyā raksasyā
tanūs tayā vām avidhāma MS 2 3 1 27 19 *See next but*
three
- yā vām mitrāvaiunāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS 2 3 1 27 17
- yā vām mitrāvarunāu raksasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS 2 3 1 27 18
- yā vām mitrāvarunāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS 2 3.1 27 16
- yā vām mitrāvarunāu sahasyāujasyā iaksasyā yātavyā
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (*also* vām avidhāma) KS 11.11
See prec but three
- yāv ārebhāthe bahu sākam agre AV 4 28.4^a.
- yāv āhuh sayujāv itī SV.1.361^b
- yāv itihā cīlokaṁ ā divah RV 1.92 17^a, SV.2 1086^a
- yā viprusa odanānām ajasya AV 9 5 19^b
- yā virād brahmanā saha AV 11 8 30^b
- yā viçpatnīndram asī pratīc AV 7 46 3^a.
- yā viçvato yuyjate yā ca sarvatah AV.10.8.10^b
- yā viçvāsām janitārā matīnām RV 6 69 2^a; AÇ 6 7 6
- yāvīstam tūyam ā gatam RV.8.5 13^b.
- yāv ījre vrsano devayajayā RV 10 66 7^c.
- yāvīr aghasya cid dvesah RV 8 79 4^c
- yā viryāni prathamāni kartvā RV 10 113 7^a
- yā vrtrahā parāvati RV 8 45 25^a.
- yā vāi prajā bhrāṇyante TA.1 3 4^c.
- yā vo devāh sūrye rucāh VS 13 23^a, 18 47^a, TS 4 2 9 4^a,
5 7 6 3^a; MS 2 7 16^a. 99 1, KS 16 16^a, ÇB 7 4 2 21,
9 4.2 14, MÇ 6.2.6 P yā vo devāh KS 40 13
- yā vo bhesajā marutah çucīni RV.2 33.13^a
- yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāh RV.2 27.16^a.
- yā vyāghram viśvokā VS 19.10^a; MS 3 11.7^a: 150.14;
- KS 37.18^a, ÇB 12 7 3 21^a, TB 2 6 1 5^a, MÇ 5 2 11 20
P yā vyāghram KÇ 19 2 27
- yā vyustā usaso yāḥ ca nīmīrucāh KS 34 19^c, ApÇ 14 16 1^c
- yā vyūsur yāḥ ca nūnam vyuchān RV 1 113 10^b.
- yā çansate stuvate çambhavisthā RV 6 62 5^c
- yā çatena prātanosi VS 13 21^a, TS 4 2 9 2^a, MS 2 7 15^a
98 15, KS 16 16^a, ÇB 7 4 2 15, TA 10 1 8^a P yā
çatena HG 2 20 10
- yā çantamā vrsano yā mayobhu RV 2 33 13^b
- yā çardhāya māutāya svabhānave RV 6 48 12^a
- yā çaçāpa çapanena AV 1 28 3^a, 4 17 3^a
- yā çaçvantam ācakhādāvasam paṇim RV 6 61 1^c, MS 4
14 7^c 226 5, KS 4 16^c
- yā çitiprsthā tām mandis tām menī tām çabalī tām çiti-
bāhus tām çuddhavalā MS 4 2 4 25 17
- yā çīsanyā raçanā rajjur asya RV 1 162 8^b, VS 25 31^b,
TS 4 6 8 3^b, MS 3 16 1^b 182 10, KS 6 4^b
- yāçūnām bhojyā çatā RV 1 126 6^d
- yāḥ ca kūpyā yāḥ ca nādyāh samudriyāh TB 3 1 2 3^a,
12 7 4^a
- yāḥ ca gnā devyah MG 1 10 8^c, 22 3^c *See under* yā
devīr antān.
- yāḥ ca te bhava ropayah AV 11 2 3^b
- yāḥ ca te hasta (MS 0^a) isavah VS 16 9^c, TS 4 5 1 3^c,
MS 2 9 2^c 121 19, KS 17 11^c, NīlarU 13^c
- yāḥ ca dūram parāgatāh RV 10 97 21^b, VS 12 94^b, TS
4 2 6 5^b, KS 16 13^b
- yāḥ ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB 2 2.5^b, HG.1
4 2^b *See under* yā devīr antān
- yāḥ ca devīs tantūn (SMB devyo antān) abhito tatantha
PG 1 4.13^d, SMB 1 1 5^b. *See under* yā devīr antān
- yāḥ ca paçyamī caksusā AV 8 7 18^b
- yāḥ ca bhūmy adharāg yāḥ ca paçcā MS 4 14.11^b 233 16
See yās te bhūme
- yāḥ ca māyā māyinām viçvaminva RV 3 20 3^c, TS.3 1
11 6^c, MS 2 13 11^c 162 4
- yāḥ ca varsanti vrstayah TB 3 12.7 4^b
- yāḥ ca vāsuki vāidyutāh TA 1 9 2^b
- yāḥ ca vāiçantīr uta prāsacīr yāh TB 3 1 2 3^b, 12 7.4^b
- yāḥ ca sarve patatrinah AV 8 7 24^d
- yāḥ cāvastād upatisthanta (MS 0^a) apah RV 3 22.3^d,
VS.12 49^d, TS 4 2.4 2^d, MS 2 7 11^d 89 12; KB.24 5,
ÇB.7.1 1 24.
- yāḥ cāham veda vīrudhah AV 8.7 18^a.
- yāḥ cid vrtro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV 1.32.8^c.
- yāḥ cedam upaçrñvanti RV.10.97.21^a, VS 12.94^a; TS 4
2 6.5^a, KS 16 13^a.
- yāḥ ceha jaratīr apī AV 14.2.29^b.
- yāh çukram duhate payah RV.9 19 5^c.
- yā samskrītiḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS 4 4^d
- yāsakāu çakuntikā MS 3 13 1^a 168 3. *See under* iyam
yakā
- yā samjayantam adhī yāsu vardhase KS 4.3^d. *See açuṁ*
jayantam
- yā sadya usā vyusi jmo antān RV.6 62.1^c.
- yāsad rāyā saratham yam junāsi RV 1.71.6^d.
- yāsad vajrī bhīnat purah RV.8.1.8^d.

yāsād viçvam ny atrinam RV 6 16 28^b, VS 17 16^b, MS 2.10 2^b 132 16 *See yansad etc*
yā saptabudhnam arnavam RV 8 40 5^c.
yā samā 1uçaty eti Kāuç 102 2^a
yā samrājā manasā na piayuchatah RV 10 65 5^b
yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma ApÇ 4 13 7 *See the two after next*
yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ 3 10 2. *See next but three*
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma KS 5 4 *See prec but one, and next*
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma MS 1 4 3 51 8 P yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā MÇ 1 4 3 3 *See prec, and prec but two*
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ 3 10 2
yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS 1 4 3 51 7 P yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS 1 4 8 56 14, MÇ.1 3.5 12 *See prec but three*
yā sarasvatī vāçambhalyā (ApÇ 0balyā, *with variants*) tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-ya tasyās te bhūyistha-bhājo bhūyāsma TB 2 5 8 6,7, ApÇ 4 14 4
yāsām 1ājā vanaspatih AV 8 7 16^d.
yāsām rājā varuno yāti madhye RV 7 49 3^a, AV 1.33 2^a, TS 5 6 1 1^a; MS 2 13 1^a 151 11, ApMB 1 2 3^a (ApÇ 2 4 8) P yāsām rājā TB 2 8 9 3.
yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS 16 13^b
yāsām somah pari 1ājyam babhūva AV 12 3 31^c
yāsām somo viçvā 1upānī veda RV 10 169 3^b, TS 7 4 17 1^b, KSA 4 6^b
yā sāmuni parvatānām adābhya RV 1 155 1^c
yāsām tīsrāh pañcāçatah RV 1 133 4^a
yāsām devā divī krnavanti bhaksam AV 1 33 3^a; TS 5 6 1 1^a, MS 2 13 1^a 152 1, ApMB 1 2 4^a (ApÇ 2 4 8) P. yāsām devāh TB 2 8 9 3
yāsām dyāuh pitā prthivī matā AV 3.23 6^a, 8 7.2^c.
yāsām nābhīr ārehanam AV.6 9 3^a.
yāsām agnir istryā (KSA nistryā) nāmānī veda RV 10. 169 2^b, TS 7.4 17 1^b, KSA 4 6^b.
yāsām asādhā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2 3^c
yāsām asādhā madhu bhaksayanti TB 3.1.2.4^c.
yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpam paçūnām usasam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayam yonir ayañ gostha iha rayih pustih svāhā MS 4 2.11. 34.6. P yāsām indra udājata MÇ 9 5.3
yāsām ūdhaç caturbīlam ApÇ.7 17 1^a, AG.2 10 6^a, ÇG. 3.9.3^a
yāsām rsabho dūrato vājini-vān AV 4.38 5^c.
yāsām prajāpatir udājatāyur nāma rūpam paçūnām aparāhnam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayam gostha iha rayih pustih svāhā MS.4.2 11: 34 12.
yāsām brhaspatir udājatedā nāma rūpam paçūnām saṅga-vam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ gostha iha rayih pustih svāhā MS.4.2.11. 34.8.
yāsām maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpam paçūnām madhyamdinām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayam yonir ayam gostha iha rayih pustih svāhā MS 4.2 11. 34.10.
yāsām mūlam udavadhīh sphryena ApÇ.4 6.1^c.

yāsī kutsena saratham avasyuh RV 4 16 11^a
yāsistam vartir açvināv irāvat RV 7 40 5^d, 67 10^b
yāsistam vartir vrsanā vijenya RV 1 119 4^c
yā sīratū rajasah pāre adhvanah RV 8 59 (Vāl 11) 2^c
yāsu jātah savitā (TS MS ApMB kaçyapo) yāsv agnih (TS MS indrah) AV 1 33 1^b, TS 5 6 1 1^b, MS 2.13 1^b 151 7, ApMB.1.2 2^b
yā sujūrnih çreṇih sumnaāpih RV 10 95 6^a
yāsu devisv adhi deva āsīt AV 4 2 6^c
yā sunithe çaucadīathe RV 5 79 2^a, SV 2 1091^a
yā supānih svañgurih TS 3 1 11 4^a, MS 4 12 6^a 195 6 P yā supānih TS 3 3 11 5, MS.4 13 10 213 12. *See next*
yā subāhuh svañgurih RV.2.32 7^a, AV 7 46 2^a, KS 13 16^a P yā subāhuh ÇÇ 1 15 4 *See prec*
yā sumnāir evayāvarī RV 6 48 12^d
yā surathā rathritamā RV 1.22 2^a
yāsu rājā varuno yāsu somah RV 7 49 4^a
yā surūpā tām çyāmā tām çyeni tām krsnā MS 4 2 4 26 2
yāsu vidma ca sambhrtam AV 8 7 18^d
yās ta āviviçur (KS TS ātasthur) ātmānam TS.4 2.6 3^a, MS 2 7 13^a 94 5; KS 16 13^a
yās ta ūrjas tanvah sambabhūvuh AV 12 1 12^b.
yās tiraçcīr uparsanti AV 9 8.16^a
yās tīsthanti yā dhāvanti (ÇÇ yāh sravanti) ÇÇ 3.15 5^a, ApMB.2 19 2^a (ApÇ 8.21 3) P yās tīsthanti ViDh 73 12
yās tīsrāh prathamajāh (KS TA paīamajāh) MS 1 11 4^a 165 15, KS.14 3^a, TA 1 25 3^b *See yesām tīsrāh*
yās te agna ārdra yonayo yāh kulāyinih MS 2 7 15^a 98 11, 3 4.7^a 53 14, KS 39 3^a, TA 4 18 1^a P yās te agna ārdra yonayah ApÇ 15 17 5, MÇ 3 8 1, — 6.1 7.
yās te agne kāmādughāh ApÇ 5 26 5^a.
yās te agne ghorās tanuvah ksuc ca trsnā cāsruk cānāhu-tiç cāçanayā ca pipāsā ca sediç cāmātiç cātās te agne ghoiās tanuvas tābhīr amum gacha yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah TA 4 22 1 *Cf. next*
yās te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhīr amum gacha TB 1 1. 7 3, 8.6, ApÇ 5 15 3, 17 8 *Cf. prec.*
yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3^c; TA. 4.18 1^c
yās te agne çivās tanuvas tābhīs tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3; 8 6; ApÇ 5 15 2
yās te agne samidho apsv antah KS 35 4^a.
yās te agne samidho yānī dhāma TS 5 7 8 1^a (bis); KS.40. 5^a. P yās te agne samidhah ApÇ 16 21.6; 34 4; 19.11.7.
yās te agne sambhrtih ApÇ 5 26 5^a
yās te agne sūrye rucāh VS.13 22^a, 18.46^a; TS.4 2 9.4^a, 5 7.6 3^a, MS 2 7 16^a 98.17, KS 16 16^a, ÇB 7 4 2.21; 9 4.2.14, ApÇ 16.24.2, 17 20 17; MÇ 6 1.7; — 6.2.6. Ps yās te agne KS.40 13, yās te MS.4 4.16. 242.9, KÇ.17 4.20, 18.6.6
yās te grīvā ye skandhāh AV.10.9.20^a.
yās te jāñghā yāh kuṣṭhikāh AV 10 9.23^a.
yās te tanūs tiraçcinā nīrdahanti çvasanti Kāuç.131 2^b.
yās te dhānā anukīramī AV 18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. *See next.*
yās te dhānāh parikīramy atra TA 6.9.1^b. *See prec.*
yās te dhārā madhuçentah RV 9.62.7^a, SV.2.329^a.

yās te pūsan nāvo antah samudie RV 6 58 3^a, MS 4 14 16^a 243 8, TB 2 5 5 5^a, AÇ 3 7 8 Ps yās te pūsan nāvo antah TB 2 8 5 3, yās te pūsan ÇÇ 6 10 4
yās te prajā amitasya RV 1 43 9^a
yās te prācīh pradiçyo yā udīcīh AV 12.1 31^a, MS 4 14 11^a 233 16
yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paçcāt AV 12.1.31^b See yāç ca bhūmy
yās te iāke sumatayah supeçasah RV.2 32.5^a, AV 7 48 2^a, TS 3 3 11 5^a, MS 4 12 6^a 195 2, KS 13 16^a, SMB 1. 5 4^a, ApMB 2 11 11^a (ApG 6 14 3) Ps. yās te iāke sumatayah GG 2 7 8, yās te rāke MS 4 13 10 213 12, ÇÇ 1 15 4, HG 2 1 3
yās te iātīh (MS KS rātrayah) savitar devayānīh TS 3 5 4 1^a, MS 1 4 3^a 49 9, KS 5 6^a
yās te iudra daksinatah senās tābhya esa balis tābhyas te namah PG 3 8 11.
yās te iudia paçcāt senās tābhya esa balis tābhyas te namah PG 3.8 11
yās te iudia puastāt senās tābhya esa balis tābhyas te namah PG 3 8 11. See next.
yās te iudra pūrvasyām dīçī senās tābhya enat AG 4.8 22 See prec
yās te iudīdhastāt senās tābhya esa balis tābhyas te namah PG 3 8 11.
yās te iudīotīaratah senās tābhya esa balis tābhyas te namah PG 3 8.11.
yās te iudioparistāt senās tābhya esa balis tābhyas te namah PG.3.8 11.
yās te ruhah piaruho yās ta āruhah AV 13.1 9^a.
yās te viças tapasah (TB ośa) sambabhuvuh AV 13 1.10^a, TB 2 5 2 2^a
yās te viçvāh samīdhah santy agne TS 3 5 5 3^a, ApÇ 13 10 2
yās te çatam dhamanayah AV.6 90.2^a. Cf. under imā yās te
yās te çivās tanvāh kāmā bhadrah AV.9.2 25^a. P yās te çivāh Kāuç 24 29.
yās te çivās tanvo (TA ApÇ tanuvo) jātavedah RV.10 16 4^c, AV 18 2 8^c, KS 7.13^a (ter), TA.6.1.4^c, ApÇ 5.10.3^a, 12 2^a, 13 8^a, 15.6^a.
yās te çocayo lanhayo jātavedah AV 18 2.9^a.
yās te sahasram hetayah VS 16 52^c, TS.4.5.10.5^c, MS.2. 9.9^c 128.4, KS.17 16^c.
yās te soma prajā vatso-bhī so aham TA.10 48.1. See yas te etc
yā stotṛbhīyo vibhāvari RV.5.79.10^c.
yā strīnām uttamam yaçah (MG. manah) PG.1.7.2^d, MG 1.10.15^d.
yās tvam vettha manusyajāh AV.12.4.43^b.
yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta āpah KS 16.11^c.
yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d, BrhU.6.4.27^d, PG. 1.16.19^d.
yāsmīn yajñā rddhīh sā nah saha MÇ.7.2.1.
yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajāhī ÇG.1.18.3; SMB. 1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu^c.
yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. otriyā) tanūs tām asyā apajāhī ÇG.1. 18.3, SMB.1.4.3 See yāsyāi prajāghnī.

yāsyāh patighnī tanūs tām asyā apajāhī ÇG 1 18 3, SMB 1 4 2 See yāsyāi etc
yāsyāh pāpī laksmī yā patighnī yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB 1 4 5
yāsyāh pāpī laksmīs tām asyā apajāhī SMB 1.4 1.
yāsyām patighnī tanūh prajāghnī paçughnī laksmighnī jārāghnīm asyāi tām kinomī svāhā ApMB 1.10 3-6 See under yā te patighnī tanūh
yāsyāi gīhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG 1 11 2
yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1 24 1
yāsyāi nīnditā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG 1 24 1
yāsyāi patighnī tanūs tām asyāi (HG ito) nāçaya svāhā PG 1 11.2, HG.1 24 1. See yāsyāh etc
yāsyāi paçughnī tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG 1 11.2 See yāsyā apaçavyā
yāsyāi prajāghnī tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG 1.11.2 See yāsyā aputryā
yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11 2.
yā svapantam bodhayati (HG svapatsu jāgati) ApMB 2 14 2^c, HG 2 3 7^c
yāsv ījānah çaçamāna ukthāh RV.4 57 7^c
yāh sabhā adhī bhūmyām AV.12 1 56^b
yāh sarupā vīrūpā eka rūpāh RV.10.169.2^a, TS.7 4 17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a
yāh sīmānam virujanti AV 9 8 13^a.
yāh suparnā āngirasīh AV 8.7 24^a
yāh supritāh suhuta yat svāhā VS.7 15^d, ÇB 4.2.1 33 See yat subhrtam
yāh susvayanta sudughāh sudhāhāh RV 7 36 6^c
yāh sūryo iaçmībhir ātatāna RV 7 47 4^a
yāh senā abhīvarīh VS 11 77^a, TS 4.1 10 2^a, MS.2 7.7^a 83 15, 3 19 12 15, KS.16 7^a, 19 10 (bis), ÇB 6 6 3.10 P yāh senāh MÇ 8 3
yās somarājñīh varunasya rājñāh KS 16 13^a
yā ha vām indrāvarunā ghṛtaçcutah RV.8 59 (Vāl 11) 4^c.
yā hastinī dvīpīnī yā huanye AV 6 38 2^a, KS 36 15^a, TB 2 7.7 1^a.
yāhī pathān aneasā RV 1.129 9^b
yāhī prapathīn avasopa madrik RV 6 31 5^c.
yāhī makhāya pājase RV 8 46 25^b, MS 4.14 2^b 216.13.
yāhī madanām pate RV 8 93.31^b, SV.1.150^b, 2 1140^b, KB 23 7
yāhī mayūraīomabhīh RV.3 45.1^b; AV 7.117.1^b, SV 1. 246^b, 2 1068^b, VS.20 53^b, TA.1.12 2^b.
yāhī rājevāmavān (MS ovan) ībhena RV 4.4 1^b, VS 13 9^b, TS.1 2 14.1^b, MS 2.7 15^b. 97 7, KS 16 15^b, N 6.12^b.
yāhī vāyur na nyuto no acha RV 3.35.1^b, 7.23 4^c, AV. 20 12 4^c, VS 33 18^c, TB 2 7.13.1^b
yāhī sādhyā havir adantu devāh VS.29.11^d, TS 5 1 11.4^d, MS 3 16.2^d. 185.3, KSA.6 2^d
yāhī sutasya pītaye RV 4 48.1^d-4^d.
yāhī sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6 18.11^c.
yāhī haribhyām sutasya pītum RV.2.11.17^d.
yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV 9.8 14^a.
yā hy akṣarapañktīh sā pañktīh MS.1.11.10: 172.11, KS 14.4.

viyapsyata (AÇ yī^o) iva te manah (AÇ mukham) AÇ
10 8 11^o, ÇÇ 16 4 6^a
yuktah PG 3 14 2
yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmah RV 3 4 9^d, TS 3 1.11 2^d,
MS 4 13 10^d 213 6, NrpU.2 4^d
yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarāte RV 5 37 2^b.
yuktagrāvā yo-vitā suçiprah RV 2 12 6^o, AV 20 34 6^o
yuktas te astu daksinah RV 1 82.5^a; ÇÇ 1 15 8
yuktā grāvānah samidhāne agnāu RV 3.30 2^d; VS 34 19^d.
yuktā te brahmanā hari RV 1 84 3^b, SV 2 379^b, VS 8
33^b, TS 1 4 37 1^b, KS 37 9^b; ÇB 4 5 3 9^b
yuktānām indiam imahe RV 4 32 17^b
yuktā ma āpa stha AV 10 5 6
yuktā mātāsīd dhuri daksināyāh RV 1 164 9^a, AV 9 9.9^a.
yuktā me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ 2 5 10
yuktāya svāhā TS 7 4.22 1, KSA 5 1.
yuktā rathena tavīsam yajatrā RV 8 57 (Vāl 9) 1^b
yuktā rathe hūanyaye RV 8 1 24^b, SV 1 245^b; 2.74 1^b.
yuktā vahanti sukītām u lokam GB 1.5 24^d
yuktā vahnī rathānām RV 8 94 1^o, SV 1 149^o.
yuktāso navatī nava RV.4 48 4^b; RVKh.10 127 2^b, ÇÇ.
9 28 10^b See drastāro
yuktās tisro vimrjah sūryasya PB 1 2.1^d. See yunajmi
tisro
yuktā stha vahata PB 1 2 5, TB 3 7 9 2, LÇ 1.10.5, ApÇ
12 3.2
yuktā (*comm. correctly*, yuktā) hari vīsanā yāhy arvāñ
TB 2 4.3 11^d See yuktā etc
yuktā hy asya harayah çatādaça RV 6 47.18^d, ÇB 14.5
5 19^d, BrhU 2 5 19^d, JUB 1 44.1^d, 5
yuktir nāmāsi MG.1 4 2
yuktena manasā vayam VS 11.2^a, TS 4 1 1.1^a, MS 2.7 1^a
73 10, KS 15.11^a, ÇB 6 3 1 14; ÇvetU 2 2^a
yuktenābhi tryauno grñāti RV 5 27 3^d
yuktāsām hiraṇyayī RV 10.93 13^b.
yukto vaha jātavedah purastāt HG 1 2 18^a. P yukto
vaha MG 1.10.9, 2.2 15 See purastād yukto.
yukto vāto-ntariksenā te saha PB.1 2 1^o. See yunajmi
vayum
yukto ha yad vām tāugryāya peruh RV 1.158.3^a.
yuktāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a,
TS 4 1 1 1^a, MS 2 7.1^a. 73 12, KS 15.11^a, ÇB 6 3 1.15,
ÇvetU 2 3^a.
yuktā ratham upa devān ayātana RV.1 161.7^d.
yuktā vīsabhyām vrsabha ksītīnām RV 1.177 3^o
yuktā çapatho ratham AV 6 37 1^b
yuktā çvetā āuccāihçravasam AV 20 128 16^a.
yuktā haribhyām upa yāsād arvāñ RV 5 40.4^o, AV.
20.12 7^o
yuktā hari vrsapā yāhy arvāñ (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1
177 1^d, MS 4.14.18^d. 248 11, KS 38 7^d See yuktā etc
yuksvā madacyutā hari RV 1 81.3^o; AV 20.56.3^o See
yuñksvā etc.
yuksvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāih RV 10 4.6^a
yuksvā ratham amrtasya dravitnum RV.10.11 9^b; 12.9^b;
AV 18 1 25^b.
yuksvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42 2^b.

yuksvā hi keçinā hari RV 1 10 3¹, VS 8 34^a, ÇB 4 5 3
10^a P yuksvā hi KÇ 12 5 2 See yuñksvā etc
yuksvā hi tvam rathāsahā RV.8 26.20^a, MS 4 14 2^a
216 9 Cf BihD 6.67.
yuksvā hi devahūtāmān RV 8.75 1^a, VS 13.37^a, 33.4^a,
TS 2 6 11 1^a, 4 2 9 5^a, 5 5 3.1.2, KS 7 17^a, 22 5^a, 6,
MS 2.7 17^a 101 10, 4 11 6 174 12, AB 5 1.4, KB
22 3, ÇB 7 5 1 33, ÇÇ 10 4.2; ApÇ 16 26 13, 17 10 11,
19 25 10, MÇ 5 1 7 47 P. yuksvā hi AÇ 4 13 7, 7 10 4
yuksvā hi vājīvatī RV 1 92 15^a See yuñksvā etc
yuksvā hi vrtāhantama RV 8 3 17^a, ÇÇ 18 8 11 See
yuñksvā etc
yuksvā hy arusi rathe RV 1.14 12^a Cf yuñgdhvam etc
yugapad agnīn pījvālayata AG 4 4.1.
yugam ānatena TS 5 7 14 1, KSA 13 4
yugā jūrneva varunasya bhūieh RV 1.184 3^d.
yugāny ubhayatomukhm ViDh 88 4^b
yugāya vipra upaiāya çiksan RV 7 87.4^d.
yugā vi tanvate prthak RV 10 101 4^b, AV 3 17.1^b, VS
12 67^b, TS.4 2 5 5^b, MS 2.7 12^b 91 13, KS 16 12^b,
21 14^b, ÇB.7 2 2.4
yuge-yuge vayasā cekītānah RV 6 36.5^d
yuge-yuge vidathyam grñadbhyah RV.6 8 5^a.
yuñkta ÇB 13.8 2 5, PG 3 14 2.
yuñkte gavām arunānām anīkam RV 1 124 11^b
yuñksvā madacyutā hari SV 1 414^o See yuksvā etc
yuñksvā hi keçinā hari SV 2 696^a. See yuksvā etc
yuñksvā hi vājīvatī SV 2 1083^a. See yuksvā etc
yuñksvā hi vrtāhantama SV 1 301^a See yuksvā etc
yuñgdhvam rathesu rohita RV 5 56.6^b
yuñgdhvam hari ajurā dhuri vodhave RV 5 56.6^o
yuñgdhvam hy arusi rathe RV 5 56 6^a. Cf yuksvā etc
yuññ asi VS 10 25, TS 1 8 15 2, MS 2.6 12 71.3, 4.4.6
56 3, KS 15 8, ÇB 5 4.3 25, TB.1 7 9 5, ApÇ 18 17 12
yuññ vajram vrsabhaç cakra indrah RV 1.33 10^o
yuññ vajram nrsadanesu kārāvah RV 10.92 7^d
yuññ vājesu codaya RV 9 65 12^o, SV 2 155^o
yuññ vrtresu vajrinam RV 1 7 5^o, AV 20 70 11^o; SV 1
130^o, TB.2 7 13 1^o
yuññ hi mām akrthā ād id india RV 5 30.8^a.
yuññ hy anyam akrta pravepanī RV 5 34 8^o.
yuññ na janā minanti mitram RV.10 89 8^d
yuññ karmāni janayan viçvāyāh RV.10.55 8^a
yuññ indo haritah suparnyah RV.9.86 37^b, SV 2.307^b.
yuññ indra haribhir mahemate RV.8 50 (Vāl 2) 7^o.
yuññ nah somapitaye RV 8 13.27^b.
yuññ aṇvā vātasya dhuri RV.10 22 4^a.
yuññ haritā rathe RV 6 47 19^a; ÇÇ.18.11 2
yuññ aṇvān ayukṣata RV 8 41 6^o.
yuññ ratham gavesanam haribhyām RV.7 23 3^a, AV 20
12.3^a, MS 4.10 5^a. 155 14, TB 2.4 1.3^a. P. yuññ ratham
MS.4.12.3 185.6; 4 14 5: 221.11; TB 2 8 2.5
yuññ vām brahma pūrvyāñ namobhīh RV.10 13 1^a, AV
18 3.39^b, VS.11.5^a, TS 4 1.1.2^a, MS.2.7 1^a. 74 2; KS.
15 11^a, AB 1.29.2; ÇB 6 3 1.17, ÇvetU 2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
yuññ samardhanīm aham ÇÇ 4.18.1^d. See under agnāu
samārdhanīm

yuje svāhā MG 1 4 3
 yujo yuktā abhi yat samvahanā AA.2 3.8 2^b, 3^b
 yujo yujyante (MS yuñjantu) karmabhih VS 23 37^b, TS.
 5 2 11 1^b, MS 3 12 21^b 167 7, KSA 10 5^b
 yujo vājāya ghrsvaye RV 4.32 6^c
 yujyante yasyām itvijah AV 12 1 38^e
 yujyas te saptapadah sakḥāsmi AV 5 11 10^d
 yujyātām adī adhvaṇasya peṇah RV 7 42 1^d
 yujyāya puṇvasum RV 8.4 15^b
 yujyo me saptapadah sakḥāsi AV 5.11 9^d
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhuyah RV 5 81 1^a, VS 5.14^a,
 11 4^a, 37 2^a, TS 1 2 13 1^a, 4 1 1 1^a, KS 2.10^a, 15 11^a,
 MS 1 2 9^a 18 13, 3 8 7 103 13, 4 9 1^a 120 3, AB 4
 30 4, KB 20 2, 22 1, 25 9, ÇB 3 5 3 11, 6.3 1 16,
 14 1.2 8^a, TA 4 2 1^a, ÇvetU 2 4^a, AÇ 5 12 9, ÇÇ 7 15 3,
 MÇ 2 2 2 14 Ps yuñjate manah MS 2.7 1 74 1, KS.
 18.19, 25.8, AÇ 7 5 23, ÇÇ 10 2 7, ApÇ 11 6 10, 15.
 1 1, ViDh 64 22, 65 2, yuñjate KÇ 8 3 29, 26.1 3, MÇ.
 4 1 6, MG 1.2 3
 yuñjate vām rathayujo divistisu RV 1.139 4^b
 yuñjanti biadhnām aṇusam RV.1 6 1^a, AV 20 26 4^a,
 47 10^a, 69 9^a, SV 2 818^a, VS 23 5^a, TS 7 4 20 1^a, MS
 3 12.18^a 165 9, 3 16 3^a 185 4, KSA 4 9^a, KB 25.15,
 ÇB 13 2 6 1, TB 3 9 4 1, AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 17 1, 12 1 4;
 Vait 26.12, 27.19, 33 2, 39 4, ApMB 1 6 2^a (ApG 2 5
 20). P yuñjanti biadhnām KÇ.20 5 10, ApÇ 20.16 1,
 MÇ 9.2 3, — 9 2 4, MG.1 13 2.
 yuñjanti haṇi ṣṇasya gāthayā RV 8 98 9^a, AV.20 100.3^a,
 SV 2 62^a
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viṣvavedasah AV 3.3 1^c, 6.92.1^c;
 VS 9 8^c, ÇB 5 1 4 9
 yuñjanty asya kāmā RV 1 6 2^a, AV 20.26 5^a, 47 11^a,
 69 10^a, SV 2 819^a, VS 23 6^a, TS 7.4 20.1^a, MS 3
 16 3^a: 185 6, KSA 4 9^a, TB 3 9 4 2, ApÇ 20.16 2, MÇ
 9 2 3 P. yuñjanty asya KÇ 20 5 11
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS 11 13^a, TS.4.1 2.1^a; 5 1.
 2 1, MS 2 7 2^a 75.3; 3 1 3 3 14, KS 16 1^a; 19 2, ÇB.
 6 3 2.3; ApÇ.16 2 2. Ps yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.
 1.1, yuñjāthām KÇ 16 2 9
 yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV 8.85.7^a
 yuñjāthām aṇvīnā ratham RV.1 46 7^c, 8 73 1^b
 yuñjāthām pīvarī ṣah RV 8 22.9^c
 yuñjānah pīathamam manah VS 11 1^a, TS 4 1 1 1^a,
 MS 2 7.1^a: 73 8; KS.15 11^a, ÇB 6 3 1.12, ÇvetU 2.1^a,
 ApÇ 16 1 4, MÇ.6.1.1; MG 1 6 2, 23.6 P. yuñjānah
 KÇ 16 2.7.
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1 24.4^d
 yuñje vācam çatapadīm SV.2.1178^c, 1179^a; SB.1 4 4, 10;
 JB 1 74^a; LÇ 1 8.9^a
 yutadveṣasah sam ṣā rabhemahī RV.1.53 4^d, AV 20
 21.4^d.
 yutkāreṇa duṣeyavanena dhṛṣṇunā RV.10.103 2^b, SV.
 2.1200^b, VS 17.34^b; TS 4.6.4.1^b, MS.2.10 4^b 135 11,
 KS 18.5^b. See ayodhyena
 yudha ekah sam sṛjati AV 10.10.24^a.
 yudhā devebhyo vaiivaṇ cakārthā RV.1.59 5^d, 7.98.3^d,
 AV.20 87.3^d Cf yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhṛṣṇuyā RV 1 53 7^a, AV
 20 21 7^a.
 yudhā vīdam manave gātum istaye RV.10 49 9^d.
 yudhed āpītvam icchase RV 8 21.13^c, AV 20.114 1^c, SV
 1 399^c, 2 739^c
 yudhendro mahnā varivaṇ cakāra RV 3 34 7^a, AV.20
 11 7^a Cf yudhā devebhyo
 yudhe yad ṣnāna āyudhāni RV 1 61 13^c, AV 20 35 13^c
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛsatī ayugdhvam TB 2.4 4.3^d See
 çubhe yad etc
 yudheva çakīās tavīṣāni kartana RV.1.166 1^d
 yudho nara (MS narā) ṣuḥastena vṛsnā RV 10 103 2^d,
 AV 19 13.3^d, SV.2 1200^d, VS 17 34^d, TS.4 6 4 1^d, MS
 2 10 4^d 135 12, KS 18 5^d.
 yudhmam santam anarvānam RV.8.92 8^a, SV 2 993^a
 yudhmasya te vīṣabhasya svarājah RV 3 46.1^a, MS 4
 14 14^a 238 7, AB 5 5 2, KB 22 8, ÇÇ 18.19 6 P
 yudhmasya te AÇ.7 11 28, 8.12 22, ÇÇ 10 5.20, 12 3 7
 yudhmo anarvā khajakī samadvā RV 7 20 3^a.
 yudhyanta iva vaimasu RV 8 47 8^b
 yudhyante yasyām ākīandah AV 12.1 41^c
 yudhyanto nemadhītā pītsu çūra RV 6 33 4^d.
 yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivaksase RV 10 25 9^d
 yudhyāi tvena sam tvena pīchāi RV.4.18 2^d
 yudhvā sañ chaṇvaj jgetha RV 9 66 16^c.
 yunakta sīrā vī yugā tanudhvam (AV TS.MS KS tanota)
 RV.10 101 3^a, AV.3 17 2^a; VS 12 68^a, TS.4.2 5.5^a,
 MS 2.7 12^a 91 15; KS 16 12^a, ÇB.7 2 2 5.
 yunaktu devah savitā prajānan AV.5 26 2^a.
 yunajmī ta uttarāvantam indram AV 4.22 5^a, TB 2 4
 7 8^a
 yunajmī tīṣṇo vipreah sūryasya te (MÇ tīṣṇo vivitah
 sūryah savah [or save mss sava, followed by it]) TS.3
 1 6 2^d, ApÇ 12.3.7; MÇ 2 3 1.12 See yuktās tīṣṇo
 yunajmī te prthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS 3 1 6.2^a, ApÇ.12 2
 10, MÇ.2.3 1.12. See next.
 yunajmī te prthivīm agnīnā saha PB 1.2 1^a. P yunajmī
 LÇ 1 9.11 See prec
 yunajmī te brahmanā keçnā haṇi RV 1 82 6^a, AÇ 6 11.9
 P. yunajmī te ÇÇ 8.8 6.
 yunajmī tvā brahmanā dāvyena AV 7 78 2^b, TS 1 6 2 1^a,
 10 1; MS 1.4.1^a: 47.6, 1.4 5 52 18, KS 4 14^a, 31 15,
 ApÇ 4.6 4; MÇ 1 4.1.16, Kauç 3.1^a
 yunajmī prathamasya ca AV.19.25 1^b
 yunajmī vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ 2.
 3.1 12. See next.
 yunajmī vācam saha sūryeṇa te (PB omits te) TS 3 1.
 6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b, ApÇ 12.2 12. See prec.
 yunajmī vāyum antariksēṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS 3.1
 6 1^b, ApÇ.12.2 12; MÇ 2.3 1.12 See yukto vāto.
 yuyutam yā arātayah RV.8 9 1^d; AV.20 139 1^d.
 yuyutam sūryād adhī RV 6.59 8^d
 yuyutam asmad anīrām amivām RV 7.71.2^c.
 yuyutsantaṁ tamasi harmye dhāh RV.5.32.5^d.
 yuyuyātām ito rapo apa sīdhah RV.8.18.8^c. See yūyā-
 tān.
 yuyūsatah pary urā varānsi RV.6.62.1^d

- yuyūsatah savayasā tad id vapuh RV 1 144 3^a.
yuyota no anapatyāni gantoh RV 3 54 18^c.
yuyota visvag rapas tanūnām RV 7 34 13^b
yuyotā carum asmad ā RV 8 18.11^a
yuyodhi jātavedah RV 8.11 3^b
yuyodhy asmaḥ juhuraṇam enah RV 1 189.1^c, VS.5 36^c,
7 43^c, 40 16^c, TS 1 1 14 3^c, 4 43 1^c, MS 1 2 13^b 22.7;
KS 3 1^c; 6 10^c, ÇB 3 6.3.11^c, 4 3.4 12^c, TB 2 8.2 3^c,
TA 1.8 8^c
yuyodhy asmad dvesānsi RV 2 6 4^c, VS 12 43^c, TS 4.2
3 4^c, MS 1 2 10^c: 20.11, 2 7.10^c 89 1; KS.16 10^c, ÇB
6 8 2 9^c, ApÇ 11 12 3^c
yuyopa nābhī uparasyāyoh RV.1 104 4^a.
yuvam rathena vimadāya cundhyuvam RV 10 39.7^a.
yuvam rādhobhir akavebhi indra RV 6 60 3^c, MS 4 13 7^c
208 2, KS 4 15^c, TB 3 6 8 1^c
yuvam iebham parisūter urusyathah RV 1.119 6^a.
yuvam vandanam nīrtam jaranyā RV.1.119 7^a
yuvam vandanam rāyadād ud upathuh RV.10.39 8^c.
yuvam valo susāmne RV 8 26 2^a
yuvam vastrāni pīvasā vasāthe RV 1 152.1^a, MS 4.14.
10^a 231 7; KB 18.13, TB.2.8 6 6^a, AÇ.3.8 1, AG 3.
8 9 P yuvam vastrāni ÇÇ 8.12 8; ÇÇ 3.1 6, VHDh.
8 33
yuvam vā yan nīratatansatam RV.1 120 7^b.
yuvam vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni raksathah AV 4 25 3^c.
yuvam vidhantam vidhavam urusyathah RV 10 40.8^b.
yuvam viprasya jaranām upeyusah RV 10 39 8^a
yuvam viprasya manmanām nījayathah RV 1.151.6^d
yuvam viçvesu bhuvanesv antah RV 1 157.5^b.
yuvam cakrā māyāvinā RV 10.24 4^a. Cf BrhD 7.22.
yuvam çacībhir grasiṭam amuñcatam RV 10 39 13^d.
yuvam çacībhir vimadāya jāyām RV 1 117 20^c.
yuvam çayor avasam pīpyathur gavī RV 1 119 6^c.
yuvam çusmam naryam carsanibhyah RV 6.72.5^c.
yuvam çyāvāya ruçatim adattam RV 1.117 8^a.
yuvam çriyam açvinā devatā tām RV.4 44.2^a, AV.20.
143 2^a.
yuvam çribhir darçatabhir abhih RV 6 63.6^a.
yuvam çvetam pedava indrajūtam RV.1 118.9^a.
yuvam çvetam pedave-çvināçvam RV.10 39.10^a.
yuvam sadyo viçpalām etave krthah RV.10.39 8^d.
yuvam sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV 10.40 8^c.
yuvam siñjāram uçanām upāpathuh RV.10.40 7^b.
yuvam sindhūn abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1 93.5^c, TS.2.3.
14.2^c; MS 1 5 1 (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6),
4.10.1^c: 144.15, KS 4 16^c; AB.2.9.5^c, TB 3 5.7.3^c;
Kauç.5.1^c.
yuvam surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV 20.125.4^a;
VS 10.33^a; 20 76^a; MS 3 11 4^a: 145.13; 4.12 5: 191 1,
KS 17 19^a; 38 9^a; ÇB 5.5 4 25^a, TB 1 4 2.1^a; 8.6.1,
AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (comm), Vait 30.11; ApÇ.19 2.19^a. P.
yuvam surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ 19.6.20, MÇ 5 2.4.39,
ÇÇ 6.4 2.
yuvam susuṭim cakrathuh puramdhaye RV.10.39.7^d
yuvam sūryam vivīdathur yuvam svah RV.6.72.1^c
yuvam ha krçam yuvam açvinā çayum RV 10.40.8^a.
yuvam ha garbham jagatīsu dhatthah RV 1.157 5^a
yuvam ha gharmam madhumantam atraye RV 1 180 4^a
yuvam ha bhujyum yuvam açvinā vaçam RV 10 40 7^a
yuvam ha rebham vrsanā guhā hitam RV.10 39 9^a.
yuvam havam vadhrimatyā agachatam RV 10 39 7^c
yuvam havā jujosatam RV 1 93 11^b
yuvam ha stho bhīśajā bhesajebhih RV 1 157 6^a.
yuvam hi iudrā parsatho atī dvisah RV 8 26 5^c
yuvam hi vasva ubhayasya rājathah RV 7 83 5^c
yuvam hi vtrahantamā TB 2 4 5 7^c See ubhā hi etc
yuvam hi smā purubhujemam edhatum RV 8 86 3^a
yuvam hi sthah svarpatī (SV PB svahpatī) RV.9 19.2^a,
SV 2 351^a, PB 6 10.14
yuvam hi stho rayidāu no rayinām RV 3.54.16^c
yuvam hotrām rtuthā juhvate narā RV.10 40 4^c
yuvam hy apnarājāv asīdatam RV.10 132.7^a.
yuvam hy āstam maho ran RV.1.120 7^a.
yuvam kanvāya nāsatyā RV 8 5 23^a
yuvam kanvāyāpīrīptāya caksuh RV 1 118 7^c
yuvam kavi sthah pary açvinā ratham RV 10 40 6^a
yuvam citram dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74 2^a, SV
2 104^a
yuvam cyavānam sanayam yathā ratham RV 10 39 4^a;
N 4 19
yuvam cyavānam jaraso-mumuktaḥ RV 7.71.5^a
yuvam cyavānam açvinā jarantam RV 1 117 13^a.
yuvam tam indrāparvatā puroyudhā RV 1.132 6^a, VS.8
53^a, ÇB 4 6 9 14^a, AÇ 8 13 23, Vait 34.1^a, ApÇ 21
12 9^a, MÇ 7 2 3^a Ps yuvam tam indrāparvatā ÇÇ
10 21.14, yuvam tam KÇ 12 4 13 Cf BrhD 4 4
yuvam tam mitrāvarunāu AV 1 20 2^c
yuvam tām indrāvarunāv amitrān RV 7.85.2^c.
yuvam tām indra vrtāhan AV.3 1 3^c. See ubhāu tām.
yuvam tāsām divyasya praçāsane RV 1.112 3^a
yuvam tugrāya pūrveyebhir evāh RV 1 117.14^a
yuvam daksam dhrtavratā (Padap ota) RV 1.15 6^a P
yuvam daksam ÇÇ 12 2 14.
yuvam dadhīco mana ā vivāsathah RV.1.119.9^c
yuvam dāçuse vi cayistham anah RV 6.67.8^d.
yuvam divo brhato daksam ābhuvam RV 1.151.4^c
yuvam devā kratunā pūrvyena RV 8 57 (Vait.9) 1^a; AÇ.
9 11 14
yuvam dhīyam dadathur vasyastaye RV.8.86 2^b
yuvam dhenum çayave nādhitāya RV 1 118.8^a.
yuvam narā nāsatyāmumuktaḥ RV 1 116.14^b
yuvam narā stuvate krsnīyāya RV.1 117.7^a.
yuvam narā stuvate pajrīyāya RV 1 116.7^a.
yuvam no atra varivah kṛṇutam KS 17.19^c.
yuvam no yesu varuṇa RV 5 64 6^a.
yuvam agnim ca vrsanāv apaç ca RV 1.157.5^c
yuvam atyasyāva naksatho yat RV 1 180 2^a.
yuvam atraye-vanītāya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
yuvam řbisam uta taptam atraye RV 10 39.9^c.
yuvam etam cakrathuh sindhusu plavam RV 1.182.5^a.
yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV 1 93 5^a, TS 2.3.14 1^a,
KS.4.16^a, MS.4 10 1^a. 144 14, AB 2 9 5^a, TB 3.5 7 2^a,
AÇ.1 6 1, 3 8 1, Kauç 5 1^a P yuvam etāni MS 4.

112 163 10 (*cf* Padap at 151, p 65, note 6), 44 18
248.1, ÇÇ 18 10, 5 18 11, MÇ 16 24; — 5 1.5 26
yuvam paya usriyāyām adhattam RV 1 180 3^a
yuvam pedave puruvāram aṣvina RV 1 119 10^a
yuvam prasnasya sādhatō maho yat RV 3 38 9^a
yuvam brahmane-numanyamānau AV 14 2 42^c
yuvam bhagam sam bharatam samrddham AV 14 1 31^a
P yuvam bhagam Kāuṣ 75 8
yuvam bhuḥyūm samudra ā RV 10 143 5^a
yuvam bhuḥyūm anaso nih samudiat RV 1.117 14^c
yuvam bhuḥyūm avavidddham samudre RV 7 69 7^a, MS
4.14 10^a. 230 7, TB 2 8 7 8^a.
yuvam bhuḥyūm bhuramānam vibhir gatam RV 1.119 4^a
yuvam madasya cāunah RV 8 5 14^b
yuvam madhumatas kītam RV 10 24 6^d.
yuvam mahāni prathamāni cakrathuh RV.6 72 1^b
yuvam mitremam janam RV 5.65 6^a
yuvam mrgam jāgrvānsam RV.8 5.36^a.
yuvam chandah MS 2 8.2 108 4, KS 17 2 *See* vivalam
yuvasva posyānām RV 4 48 5^b, TS 2 2 12 7^b, MS 4 14 2^b
216 4
yuvasva posyā vaso RV 8 26 20^b, MS 4 14 2^b: 216 9
yuvam yajñāih prathamā gobhir ānjate RV 1 151 8^a
yuvam stomebhir devayanto aṣvina RV 1.139 3^a, AB 5
12 5, AÇ 8.1 12 P yuvam stomebhir ÇÇ 10 7 6, 8.3.
yuvam ha ghosā pary aṣvina yatī RV 10 40.5^a
yuvam havanta ubhayāsa ājisu RV.7 83 6^a
yuvam havanta aṣvina RV 1 47 4^d, 8 5 17^c
yuvam havayabhy āyavah RV 1 139 3^c
yuvam hi yantindavah RV 4 47 2^c, SV 2 979^c
yuvā kavī puruṣiṣṭha (KS osthā) rtāva RV 5 1 6^c, TS
1 3 14 1^c, MS 4 11 1^c. 162 5, KS 2 15^c.
yuvā kavī adhvarasya pranetā RV 3 23 1^b
yuvā kavir dīdayad gosū gachan RV.5 45 9^d.
yuvākumārāh praty ety āhavam RV 1 155 6^d
yuvāku sumatīnām RV 1.17 4^b
yuvāku hi cacinām RV 1 17 4^a
yuvān ksemasya prasave mitajñavah RV.7.82 4^b.
yuvam gotamah puruṣidho atri RV 1 183.5^a.
yuvā jeteçānah sa purustutah AV.6 2.3^c
yuvān cid dhi smāçvinān anu dyūn RV.1 180.8^a.
yuvādattasya dhūṣṇyā RV 8 26 12^a.
yuvāna ā vavrdhvam RV 8 20 18^d
yuvānām vindate patim AV 11 5.18^b.
yuvānām viçpatim kavim RV 8 44.26^a.
yuvānam santam palito jagāra RV.10.55 5^b, AV 9 10 9^b;
SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS 4.9 12^b. 133 10, TA.4 20 1^b,
N 14.18^b.
yuvānam āhutīvrdham RV 9.67.29^b; AV.7 32.1^b.
yuvānas tathed asat RV.8 20 17^c.
yuvānā pitarā punah RV.1 20.4^a; AB 5 19 11; KB 26.13,
AÇ.8.10.2. P. yuvānā pitarā ÇÇ.10 10.7.
yuvānītasya sūribhir RV 8.26 12^b
yuvāno rudrā ajarā abhogghanah RV.1 64.3^a.
yuvān dīyanti bibhratah RV.7 74.4^b.
yuvān devās traya ekādaçāsah RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a; AÇ
9.11.15.

yuvam narā paçyamānāsa āpyam RV 7 83.1^a Ps yuvam
narā paçyamānāsa ÇÇ 12 11 17, yuvam narā AÇ 7 9 2
yuvā pitā svapā rudra esām RV 5 60 5^c
yuvābhyām vājūnīvasū RV 8 5 3^a, 101.8^b.
yuvābhyām viçvāh prtanā jayema RV.2 40 5^d, MS 4 14
1^d 215 8, TB 2 8 1 6^d
yuvābhyām devī dhūṣanā madāya RV.1 109.4^a
yuvābhyām bhūtv aṣvina RV 8 5 18^c, 26 16^c
yuvābhyām mitrāvarunā RV 5 64 4^a
yuvam āhur mayobhuvā RV 5 73 9^b
yuvam id ā vrnīmahe RV.2 41 19^b
yuvam id āhur bhisajā rutasya cit RV.10 39 3^d
yuvam id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4 41 7^a
yuvam id yutsu pītanāsu vahnayah RV 7.82 4^a
yuvam indrāgni vasuno vibhage RV 1 109 5^a.
yuvam pūsevāçvinā puramdhih RV 1 181 9^a
yuvam mrgēva vāranā mrganyavah RV 10 40 4^a.
yuvā yadī krthah punah RV.5 74 5^c.
yuvāyavo-ti lomāny avyayā RV 1 135 6^f
yuvāyur bahispavamāne KS 34 16
yuvāvate na tuḥyā abhūvan RV 3 62 1^b
yuvā sa māruto ganah RV 5 61 13^a.
yuvā sudakso rajaso vidharmanī RV 6 71 1^d
yuvā suvāsāh parivṛta (MS oṭa) āgāt RV 3 8 4^a, MS 4 13
1^a 199 13, KS 15 12^a, AB 2 2 29^a, KB 10 2, TB 3 6
1 3^a, AÇ 3 1 9, AG 1.20 9, PG 2.2 9^a. P yuvā suvā-
sāh TA.1.27 2, ÇÇ 5.15 4, MÇ 5.2 8 10, PG 2 6 25,
MG.1 22 8, ViDh 65 8, VHDh.8.32
yuvā ha yad yuvatyāh kseti yonisu RV 10 40.11^b
yuvāham yamarājagān TA.1 27 6^d.
yuvoh krānāya sakhyāih RV.10 132 2^c
yuvor achidra mantavo ha sargāh RV.1.152.1^b, MS 4 14
10^b. 231.7, TB 2.8 6 6^b
yuvo rajānsi suyamāso aṣvāh RV.1 180.1^a. P yuvo
rajānsi AÇ 4 15 2, ÇÇ 6.6 6 *cf* BrhD 4 61
yuvor atriç cikatati RV 5.73.6^a
yuvo ratham duhita sūryasya RV 1 117.13^c
yuvo rathasya pari cakram iyate RV 8.22 4^a.
yuvo ratho adhvaram devavitaye RV.6 68 10^c, AV 7 58
1^c, GB.2 2.22.
yuvor aptūryam hitam RV 3 12 8^c; SV 2.928^c, 1045^c
yuvo rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV 10.40 7^c
yuvor avaç cakrma yātam arvāk RV 3.58 2^d
yuvor aṣvina vapuse yuvāyujam RV 1.119.5^a.
yuvor aha pravane cekite rathah RV 1.119 3^c.
yuvor aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7^d
yuvo rāstram brhad invatī dyāuh RV.7.84 2^a.
yuvor itthādhi sadmasu RV 1 139 2^d.
yuvor usā anu çriyam RV 1.46 14^a.
yuvor u sū ratham huve RV 8 26 1^a; AÇ 4 15.2. P
yuvor u sū ratham ÇÇ 6.6.10 *cf* BrhD 6 67
yuvor rtam rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
yuvor dānāya subharā asaçcata RV 1 112.2^a
yuvor narā dravinam jahnāvyām RV.3.58 6^b.
yuvor mitrāvarunāy askrdhoyu RV.6 67 11^b.
yuvor yadī sakhyāyāsme RV.10.61.25^a. P: yuvor yadī
ÇÇ 12.8.7.

- yuvor vapur abhi prksah sacante RV 4.44 2^c, AV 20 143 2^c
- yuvor viçvā adhi çriyah RV 1 139 3^d
- yuvor ha maksā pary açvinā madhu RV 10 40 6^c
- yuvor hi nah sakhyā pitryāni RV 7 72 2^c
- yuvor hi pūrvam savitosaso ratham RV 1 34 10^c
- yuvor hi mātāditi vīcetāsā RV 10.132 6^a
- yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsasah RV 1 34 1^c
- yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV 7 82 8^c
- yuvoh çriyam pari yosāvinīta RV 7 69 4^a, MS 4 14 10^a, 230 5, TB 2 8 7 8^a.
- yuvoh sacābhy aṇyāma vājān RV 7.93 8^b
- yuvoh siktā visurūpāni savratā RV 6 70 3^d
- yusmat sadaçvo marutah suvirah RV 5 58 4^d
- yusmad eti mustihā bāhujūtah RV 5 58 4^c
- yusmad bhīyā vrsano rejamānāh RV 7 60 10^c
- yusmabhyam havīyā nīṇtāny āsan RV 1 171 4^c
- yusmabhyam kam marutah sujātāh RV.1.88 3^c
- yusmā indro *etc* *see* yusmān indro.
- yusmān ichantah çavaso napātāh RV 1.161.14^d
- yusmān u naktam ūtaye RV 8 7 6^a.
- yusmānç ca dāyam ma upetā (ÇÇ dāyam copetām) AB 7 18 7^c, ÇÇ.15 27^c.
- yusmānç ca devān viçā ā ca martān RV.4.2 3^d.
- yusmāns tu pāpmanā tamasā vidhyāni SB 1.4 9.
- yusmākam çarmanī priye RV 10 126 4^c
- yusmākam sakhye aham asmi çevā AV 8.9 22^b *See* aham vo asmi.
- yusmākam smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5^a.
- yusmākam devā avasāhani priye RV 1.110 7^c; 7 59 2^a.
- yusmākam devīr avasā sanema RV.1 124 13^c.
- yusmākam nāvā vasavah RV 8 18 17^b.
- yusmākam astu tavisi tanā yujā RV.1 39 4^c.
- yusmākam astu tavisi panyasi RV.1 39 2^c
- yusmākam budhne apām na yāmani RV 10 77.4^a.
- yusmākam mitrāvaruṇā pranītāu RV 2.27 5^c.
- yusmākena parinasā turāsah RV 1 166 14^b.
- yusmākotī rṇādasah RV 7.59 9^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c, MS 4.10. 5^c, 154.8; KS 21 13^c *See* asmākotī
- yusmākotī sudānavah RV.7 59 10^c
- yusmādattasya maruto vīcetāsah RV.5 54.13^a.
- yusmādattasya vāyati RV 8.47 6^b.
- yusmān (VS.ÇB. yusmā) indro-vrṇīta vrtraturye VS 1.13; TS 1 1 5.1, MS.1.1.4. 2 13; KS.1.11, ÇB.1.1.3 8; TB. 3.2.5 4, 3.6 1. *Metrical*.
- yusmānīto abhayaṇ jyotir aṇyām RV.2.27.11^d; TS.2 1. 11.5^d, MS 4.14 14^d 238 15
- yusmān divā havāmahe RV 8.7.6^b.
- yusmān prayaty adhivare RV.8.7.6^c. *Cf.* agne prayaty, and indraṇ prayaty.
- yusmān rāya uta yajñā asaçcata MS.1.3.39^d: 46.8. *See* under asmān rāya.
- yusmābhīr dakṣapitarah RV.8.63.10^b.
- yusme astu dive-dive AV.20.135 10^c; AB.6.35.20^d; GB. 2 6.14^c, JB.2.117^c; ÇÇ.12.19 3^d
- yusme id vo api śmasi sajātye RV.8.18 19^c.
- yusme devā api śmasi RV.8.47.8^a.
- yusmesito maruto martyesitah RV 1 39 8^a
- yusme sacā brhaddivesu somam RV.4 37.3^d
- yusmotah samrād uta hanti vrtram RV 7 58 4^c
- yusmoto arvā sahurīh sahasrī RV 7 58 4^b
- yusmoto vipro marutah çatasvī RV 7 58 4^a
- yūthatvāyāi tvātīsrjāmī Kāuç 24 20
- yūthā gavām rjokratuh RV 1 81 7^b, AV 20 56 4^b, MS 4 12 4^b 189 15, KS 10 12^b, TB 2 4 4 7^b
- yūthā dānāya manhase RV 8 61 8^b; SV 2 932^b
- yūthe na nīsthā vrsabho vi tīsthase RV 9 110.9^c, SV 2 846^c.
- yūthēna vrsnīr ejatī RV 1 10 2^d, SV 2 695^d
- yūthe na sāhvān ava vātī vansagah RV 1 58 5^b
- yūtheva paçvah paçupā damūnāh RV.6 19 3^c
- yūtheva paçvo vy unotī gopāh RV 5 31 1^c
- yūthevāpsu samījamāna ūtī RV 6 29 5^d
- yūna ū su navīsthayā RV.8.20 19^a
- yūnah suksatrān ksayato divo nīn RV 6 51.4^c.
- yūnā ha santā prathamam vi jajñatuh RV 9 68 5^c
- yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV 1 63 3^d
- yūne vrtram purukutsāya randhīh RV 1 174 2^d.
- yūne sam asmāi ksītayo namantām RV 5 36 6^c.
- yūpavraskā uta ye yūpavāhāh RV 1.162 6^a, VS 25 29^a, TS 4.6 8 2^a, MS 3 16.1^a, 182 8, KSA 6 4^a
- yūpād amuñco açamīsta hi sah RV 5 2.7^b.
- yūpān krtvā parvatān AV.13 1 47^b
- yūpāya parivīyamānāyanubrūhi ApÇ.7 11 4, MÇ 1 8 2 25
- yūpāyājamānāyanubrūhi ÇB 3.7.1 10, ApÇ 7.10 1, MÇ 1.8 2 12 P yūpāyājamānāya ÇÇ 5.15 2
- yūpāyocchriyamānāyanubrūhi (MÇ ochriya^o) ApÇ 7 10.6, MÇ 1.8 2 16.
- yūpena yūpa āpyate VS.19 17^c.
- yūpe baddham mumucīma yad annam Vāt.10 17^d.
- yūpo yasyām nīmīyate AV.12 1 38^b.
- yūpovirohāñ chataçākḥoadhvarah samāvrtah Kāuç 125.2^a.
- yūpo hy aruksad dvīsatām vadhāya Kāuç 125 2^a.
- yūyam rayim maruta spārḥavīram RV.5 54 14^a.
- yūyam rājānah kam cīc carsanīsahah RV.8 19.35^a.
- yūyam rājānam iryam janāya RV.5 58.4^a.
- yūyam vayam ca sūrayah RV.9 98 12^b. *See* vayam yūyam.
- yūyam viçvam pari pātha RV.10.126.4^a.
- yūyam vrstīm varsayathā purīsinah RV.5.55 5^b; TS.2.4. 8.2^b; KS.11.9^b; 30 4^b. *See* divo vrstīm *etc*.
- yūyam sakḥāyah saptayah RV.8 20 23^c
- yūyam saptarṣībhih saha SMB 2 1.7^b.
- yūyam ha bhūmīm kīranam na rejatha RV.5 59.4^c.
- yūyam ha ratnam maghavatsu dhātta RV 7.37.2^a.
- yūyam hi devīr rtayugbhīr açvāih RV.4.51.5^a.
- yūyam hi sthā namasa id vīdhāsah RV.1.171.2^d.
- yūyam hi sthā bhisajo mātrtamāh RV.6.50.7^c.
- yūyam hi sthā rathyo nas tanūnām RV.6.51.6^c.
- yūyam hi sthā sudānavah RV.1.15.2^c; 6.51.15^a, 8.7.12^a; 83.9^a P. yūyam hi sthā ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15)
- yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthāna RV 9.69.8^c
- yūyam gāvo medayathā krçam cit RV.6 28.6^a; AV.4.21. 6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P. yūyam gāvah ÇÇ.9.28.8.
- yūyam tat satyaçavasah RV 1.86.9^a.

yūyam tasya pracetasah RV 5 87.9^d
yūyam daksasya vacaso babbhūva RV 6 51 6^d
yūyam devāh piamatir yūyam ojah RV.2 29 2^a
yūyam dvesānsi sanutar yuyota RV 2 29 2^b
yūyam dhattha rājānam crustumantam RV 5 54 14^d.
yūyam dhūrsu prayujo na raṣmibhih RV.10 77.5^a
yūyam na ugiā marutah sucetunā RV 1.166 6^a
yūyam nah putiā aditer adabdhāh RV.2 28 3^c
yūyam nah pravato napāt AV 1 26 3^a
yūyam nas tasmān muñcata AV 6.115 1^c
yūyam no mitiāvarunādite ca RV 2 29 3^c
yūyam agne cāntamābhūh tanūbhūh AV 18.4 10^a.
yūyam aibhād urusyata RV 8 47 8^d.
yūyam arvantam bhāratāya vājam RV 5 54 14^c.
yūyam asmahyam dhusanābhyas pari RV.4 36 8^a.
yūyam asmahyam mrdā RV 8 67 19^c.
yūyam asmān indram vaḥ KS.9.19^b
yūyam asmān nayata vasyo aha RV 5 55.10^a, KS 8 17^a
P: yūyam asmān ÇÇ 3 14 6, 6 10 8
yūyam indram avrñidhvam vitratūrye VS 1.13, TS.1 1.
5 1, MS 1 14.2 14, KS 1 11, ÇB 1 13 9, TB 3 2.5 4,
3 6 1
yūyam indraç ca martyam RV 4 37 6^b.
yūyam iḥidhve vasavas tasya niskrteh AV.4 27.6^c
yūyam ugrā maruta iḥiçe stha AV 3.1 2^a
yūyam ugrā marutah piçnimātaraḥ AV.5 21.11^a, 13 2 3^a,
TB 2 5 2 3^a.
yūyam rtasya rathyah RV.7.66 12^d, 8.83 3^c.
yūyam rsum avatha sāmavipram RV 5.54.14^b.
yūyam pāta svastibhih sadā nah RV 7.1 20^d, 25^d, 3 10^d,
7 7^d, 8^d, 9 6^d, 11 5^d, 12 3^d, 13 3^d; 14.3^d, 19 11^d; 20
10^d, 21 10^d, 22 9^d, 23 6^d, 24 6^d, 25 6^d, 26 5^d, 27 5^d,
28 5^d, 29 5^d, 30 5^d, 34 25^d, 35 15^d, 36 9^d, 37 8^d,
39 7^d, 40 6^d, 41.7^d, 42 6^d, 43 5^d, 45 4^d, 46 4^d, 47 4^d,
48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d, 54.3^d, 56 25^d; 57 7^d, 58 6^d, 60.
12^d; 61.7^d, 62.6^d, 63.6^d, 64.5^d, 65.5^d, 67.10^d; 68.9^d,
69 8^d, 70.7^d, 71.6^d, 72.5^d, 73.5^d, 75.8^d, 76 7^d, 77.6^d,
78.5^d, 79 5^d, 80 3^d, 84 5^d, 85.5^d, 86 8^d; 87.7^d, 88 7^d;
90 7^d, 91 7^d; 92 5^d; 93.8^d, 95 6^d, 97.10^d; 98.7^d, 99 7^d,
100 7^d, 101 6^d; 9 90 6^d, 97 3^d, 6^d; 10.65 15^d, 66 15^d,
122 8^d; AV 3 16 7^d; 19 11 5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17 12^d; 37.11^d,
87 7^d, SV.2 656^d, 751^d, 977^d, VS.20 54^d, 27.28^d; 34.40^d,
TS.1.5.11.2^d, 2.2.12 5^d; 3.4.10.1^d, MS.4 14.2^d. 217.6,
4.14.7^d. 226.8; 4.14.12^d: 235.12; KS 6.10^d, 8.16^d;
GB.2.4.2, TB.2.5.6.4^d, 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3 5.2.3^d,
6.1.3^d, ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d, MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG 3.4
7^d; ApMB 1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2 11.19^d.
yūyam martam vipanyavah RV.5.61.15^a.
yūyam mahah samvaranasya vasvah RV.10.77.6^b.
yūyam mahā na enasah RV.8.47.8^c.
yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhah TB.3.7 10.5^c, ApÇ.14
29.1^c. See yuyuyātām.
ye ansatrā ya rdhag rodasi ye RV.4.34 9^c.
ye ansyā ye aṅgyāh RV.1.191.7^a.
ye agnayah pañcajanyaḥ (MÇ. purismah) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.
9.5.1.53^a, MÇ.6.2 6^a. P. ye agnayah KÇ 18.6.23. See
ye-gnayah purisyāh.

ye agnayah (TS KS TB Ap -gnayah) samanasah (KS
adds sacetasah) VS 13 25^a, 14.6^a, TS.4 4 11.2^a, MS 1
6 2^a (bis) 88 1, 89.6, 2 8 12^a (bis) 116 6, 14, KS 7 14^a,
17 10 (bis), ÇB 8 7 1 6, TB 1 2 1 18^a, ApÇ 5 20 4, MÇ.
1 5 4.19, 5 18.
ye agnayo apsv antar ye vrtre AV 3 21 1^a P ye agnayo
apsv antah GB 2 2 12; Vait 16 16, ye agnayah Kauç 9.1,
43 16, 20; 72 13, 82 25, 123 1 See yo apsv antar
ye agnayo divo ye prthivyāh MS 1 6 2^a 88 7, 1 6 7^a 97 6,
ApÇ 5 18 1^a, MÇ 1 5.4 20 See ye-gnayo divo.
ye agnayo na çoçucann idhānāh RV 6.66 2^a, MS 4 14 11^a
233 5
ye agnayo vihrta dhusnyāh prthivīm anu te nah pāntu
Vait 18 4
ye agnā dadhire duvah RV 4 8 6^c; KS 12 15^c.
ye agniyā osadhijā ahinām AV 10 4 23^a
ye agniyāhva uta vā yajatrāh RV.6 52 13^c, VS 33 53^c,
TS 2.4 14.5^c, MS 4 12 1^c 179 8, AA 5 1.1.13^c, TB 2
8 6 5^c
ye agniyāhva itasāpa āsuh RV 6.21 11^c.
ye agnidagdhā ye anagnidagdhāh RV 10.15 14^a, AV 18
2 35^a, TB 3 1 1 7^a, AÇ 2 19 22 P ye agnidagdhāh
ÇÇ 2 14 18. See next
ye agnisvātā ye-nagnisvātāh (VS anagnī) VS.19.60^a,
TB 2 6 16 1^a, ApÇ.8 15 17^a. See prec
ye agneh pari jajñire RV.10.62 6^a.
ye agne candra te girah RV 5 10 4^a.
ye agne nerayanti te RV.5 20 2^a
ye agravah çaçamānāh pareyuh AV 18.2.47^a.
ye aṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8 19^a
ye aṅjisu ye vāçisu svabhānavah RV 5 53 4^a
ye atīayo aṅgirasō navagvāh AV 18 3 20^a
ye adbhūr iḥanā marutaç caranti AV 4.27 4^c.
ye adbhūr iḥanā maruto varsayanti AV.4 27 5^c
ye adrogham anusvadhāh RV.5 52 1^c.
ye antah kṛmayo gavī AV.2 32.1^c.
ye antariksa uta ye divī çitāh MG.2 7 4^b. See ye antar-
ikse ye ca
ye antariksa osadhīsu paçusv apsv antah AV.1.30 3^b. See
ya osadhīsu.
ye antarksam prthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3 1 1 6^c
ye antarikse ya upa dyavī stha RV 6.52 13^b, VS 33 53^b,
TS.2.4 14.5^b, MS 4 12.1^b: 179 7; TB 2.8 6.5^b.
ye antarikse ye ca divī çitāsah Kauç 135.9^d. See ye
antariksa uta
ye antarikse ye divī RVKh 7.55.10^c; AV.11 10.2^c, VS
13.6^c, TS.3 5.4 3^c, 4.2 8.3^c; MS 2 7 15^c. 97.2, KS 16
15^c, ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17 5^c, NīlarU 18^c.
ye antā yāvatih sīcah AV.14 2 51^a. P. ye antāh Kauç
79 26
ye anti dūrād upanāyam esām RV.9.91.4^d
ye anti ye ca dūrake AV 10 4 9^b
ye annesu vividhyanti TS 4.5 11 1^a; MS.2.9 9^a: 129 5.
See ye-nnesu.
ye apiṣan ye adīhan AV.4 6.7^a.
ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1^d.
ye apturo divyāso na grdhrah RV.1.118.4^c.

ye apiathethām amitam abhi yojanam ArS 4 8^b. *See next two.*
 ye apiathethām amitā yojanāni AV 4 26 1^b. *See prec and next*
 ye aprathethām amitebhīr ojobhūh TS 4.7 15 6^a, MS 3. 16.5^a 192 5; KS 22 15^a *See prec two*
 ye apsavam arnavam citrarādhāsah RV 10 65 3^c
 ye apsu jā vidyuta ābabbhūvuh AV 10 4 23^b
 ye apsu sadānsi (KS. -psu sadānsi) cakrire MS 2 7 15^c. 97 6; KS. 16 15^c. *See teṣām apsu, and yesām apsu*
 ye apsv antar agnayāh pravistāh SMB 1 7 1^a, GG 3 4 14, PG 2 6 10^a P ye apsu KhG 3 1 13
 ye amī rocane divaḥ MS. 2 7 15^a: 97.5 *See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmī*
 ye amrtam bibhrtho ye havīnsi AV. 4.26.4^a
 ye amno jātān mārāyanti AV 8.6 19^a
 ye arvān (AV. arvān madhya) uta vā purāne (AV onam) AV. 10.8 17^a, TA 2.15.1^a.
 ye arvāncas tām (JB sam) u pañca āhuh RV 1 164.19^a, AV 9 9.19^a, JB 1 279^a
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV 8.93 6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV. 20.112 3^b, SV 2 513^b
 ye arvāvatīndavah RV. 8 53 (Vāl 5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vasaṭkrtam AV 11 10.14^b.
 ye āramāsa uravo vahisthāh RV. 6 21.12^c
 ye āvadā uta vā santi godāh RV. 5 42 8^c
 ye āvadāh saha te suryena RV 10 107 2^b.
 ye āvinā ye pitarā ya ūti RV 4 34.9^a
 ye astā ye cāsyāh AV 1 19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetāsah TB 3 3 11 1^c; ApÇ 3 13.6^c.
 ye asmahyam dhanadā udbhidaḥ ca RV 10.116 9^d
 ye asmākam tanvam āviviḥuh AV. 2 31 5^c.
 ye asmākam pitaro gosū yodhāh RV 3 39 4^b.
 ye asmin kāmam suyuḥ tatasre RV 4 23 5^d
 ye asmin kāmam aṇṇīyan RV. 8.2.39^c
 ye asmin (KS -smin) mahaty arnave MS 2.9 9^a. 128 9; KS. 17.16^a, MÇ 4 7 1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
 ye asya kāmam janidhā iva gman RV 10 29.5^b; AV. 20 76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babhūvuh AV. 10.8 9^d, N. 12.38^d.
 ye asya ācarāṇesu dadhrīre RV. 1 48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhrtho ye vanaspatin AV. 4.26 5^a.
 ye kakseṣv aghāyavah VS. 11.79^c; TS 4 1.10.2^c; MS. 2.7 7^c. 83.18; KS. 16 7^c.
 ye karmanah kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV. 10.55 7^c, SV. 2. 1134^c.
 ye kīlālena tarpayatho (AV 4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghṛtena AV 4.26.6^a, 4 27.5^a.
 ye kukundhah kukūrabhah AV. 8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvano devakṛtāh AV. 19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇāh gṛtibahavah AV. 5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jma mahino ahimāyāh RV. 6.52 15^a; KS. 13.15^a, AÇ. 2.9.14; 3 7 10. P: ye ke ca jma KS. 20.15; ÇÇ. 6 10.6; Rvidh. 2.22.6.
 ye ke ca prthivīm anu (KS. prthivyam adha) RVKh. 7 55. 10^b; VS. 13.6^b; TS. 4.2.8.3^b; MS. 2.7.15^b: 97.1; KS 16 15^b; ÇB. 7.4.1.28^b; ApMB. 2.17.5^b; NīlarU. 18^b.

ye keca bhrātarahsthana (ÇÇ. sthāh) AB. 7.17.7^c, ÇÇ 15 26^c
 ye ke ca rājan pratiçatrayas te AV 4 22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viçvarūpāh AV. 5 23 5^c
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāh AV 6 50 3^d
 ye ke cātmaḥano janāh VS 40 3^d, ĪçāU 3^d. *See avidvānsa -budhā.*
 ye ke cobhayādatah (TA cāubha°) RV. 10 90 10^b; VS 31.8^b, TA 3 12 5^b. *See ye ca ke*
 ye keçināh piathamāh (MÇ °me) satram āsata TB 2 7.17.1^a; ApÇ 18.22.10, MÇ 9 1 5^a P ye keçināh ApÇ 22 28 2
 ye kesaiaprābandhāyāh AV 5 18 11^c.
 ye kṛimayāh parvatesu vanesu AV 2.31 5^a.
 ye kṛimayāh çitākaksāh AV 5 23 5^a
 ye gandharvā apsarāsah AV. 12 1.50^a
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ ca devīh AV 14.2 9^c, ApMB. 1 7. 8^a (ApG 2 6 5)
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV 5 17 7^a.
 ye gaibhe mamrur uta ye parāstāh ApÇ 1.8 7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasā çatrum ādabhuh RV 6 46 10^a, AV 20.83.2^a
 ye gopatim parāṇīya AV 12 4.52^a.
 ye gopāyanti sūryam RV. 10.154.5^b, AV. 18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantam vājavantam suviram RV 4 34 10^a, KB 23 3.
 ye-gnayāh purīsyāh (KS. purīṣṇah) TS. 5 5 7 4^a, KS 22 10^a, ApÇ 17 23 12, JUB. 4.3 1^a. *See ye agnayāh pañca-janyāh*
 ye-gnayāh samanasah · *see ye agnayāh etc.*
 ye-gnayo divo ye-ntarīksāt KS 7 14^a. *See ye agnayo divo.*
 ye grahāh pañcajanīnāh TS 1.7.12.1^a; TB. 1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*
 ye grāmā yad arāṇyam AV. 12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmāyāh paçavo viçvarūpāh AV. 2 34.4^a; 3 10 6^c, TA 3 11 11^a, 12^a, AÇ 2.2 17^c, ApÇ 6 5 7^c, MÇ 1 6 1 15^c, SMB 2 2.14^c, HG 2 17 2^c
 ye gharṇe Ūha of yāni gharṇe etc. (g v) MÇ. 1.3 5 23
 ye ca kṛṣṇā avīsyavah AV 11 2.2^c. *See the note under aliklavebhyo*
 ye ca ke cobhayādatah AV 19 6 12^b *See ye ke cobha°*
 ye ca jānanti ye ca na ÇÇ 15 17^b *See ye vijānanti.*
 ye ca jivā ye ca mrtāh AV 18 4.57^a P. ye ca jivāh Kāuç 86 2, 88 17. *See ye jivā.*
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB. 2 4 2.19; KÇ 4 1.12, ApÇ. 1.9 1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāsāu. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.*
 ye catvārah pathayo devayānāh TS 5.7 2 3^a; SMB 2 1.10^a, PG. 3.1 2^a, BDh 2.6.11.11^a Ps: ye catvārah BDh 2.6. 11.9.29. *See under ime catvāro*
 ye ca tve vṛktabarhūṣah RV 8.97.1^d; AV. 20.55.2^d, SV. 1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca martāh RV. 2.27 10^b.
 ye cadevān (ÇÇ devā) ayajanta AV. 20.128.5^a; ÇÇ. 12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīrā ye cādhrāh AV. 11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛsāyo ye ca nūtnāh RV. 7.22.9^a.
 ye cabhūtesu jāgratī (KS. jāgrtha) AV 19.48.5^b, KS. 37.10^b.
 ye ca yajñā guhā hitāh AV. 11.7 15^b.
 ye ca loka ye cālokaḥ TB. 3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāsv āçānsante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

- çasmāsv açansante te ca vahantām tāç ca vahantām ApMB 2.20 20 (ApG.8 21.9)
- ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV 19 55 6^b, TB 1 2 1 26^b
- ye ca sūryasya raçmīsu NīlāU 19^b. *See ye vā etc*
- ye cākananta cākananta nū te RV 5 31 13^a
- ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ 1 1 2 19 *See next, and under ye ca tvām.*
- ye cātra tvānu yāṇç ca tvam anu tasmāi te svadhā GG 4 2 35, 3 6, 8, 13, 24, KhG.3 5 17 *See prec, and under ye ca tvām*
- ye cānye ācūyās te sarve tīpyantu AG 3 4 4, ÇG 4 10 3
- ye cāmīrocane (*var lect rocate*) divī NīlāU 19^a *See under ye amī*
- ye cāīyāḥ kimīdināḥ AV 12 1.50^b
- ye cārvate pacanam sambhānti RV 1.162 6^c, VS 25 29^c, TS 4 6 8 2^c; MS 3 16 1^c. 182 9, KSA 6.4^c
- ye cārvato mānsabhīksām upāsate RV 1.162 12^c, VS 25. 35^c, TS 4 6.9.1^c, MS 3 16.1^c 183 3, KSA.6 5^c
- ye cārhanāḥ marutāḥ sudānavāḥ RV 8 20.18^a
- ye cāsyā rāstīadīpsavāḥ AV 10 3 16^d
- ye cit pūrva itasāpāḥ (AV rtasātāḥ) RV 10 154 4^a, AV. 18 2 15^a *Cf next but one*
- ye cid dhī tvām īsayāḥ pūrva ūtaye RV 1 48 14^a
- ye cid dhī pūrva itasāpā āsan RV 1 179 2^a *Cf prec but one*
- ye cid dhī mrtyubandhavāḥ RV 8 18 22^a.
- ye cemān anuçase RV 5 50 2^b.
- ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemām rudrā abhitaḥ) TS 4 5 1.2^c, MS 2 9.2^c. 121 9, NīlāU 9^c. *See ye cānam.*
- ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10 9 12^c.
- ye ceme rudrā *etc see ye cānam*
- ye cemeçimīvidvīṣāḥ TA.1.9 5^d.
- ye ceme sarve panthānāḥ SMB 2 6 3^c
- ye ceha pītarō ye ca neha RV 10 15 13^a, VS 19.67^a, AÇ 2.19 22, ApMB 2 19 7^a (ApG.8.21 3), HG 2 11.1^a. P ye ceha ÇÇ 3 16 7
- ye ceha satyenechante TA 6 5.3^c.
- ye cāikaçaphā açugāḥ TB.1 2 1.26^d.
- ye cānam (KS ceme) rudrā abhitaḥ VS.16.6^c, KS.17.11^c. *See ye ceme abhito.*
- ye cottisthanti jīmūtaḥ TB.3.12 7.4^a.
- ye janesu mahīmlavāḥ VS 11.79^a, TS 4 1.10 2^a; MS 2 7.7^a. 83 17; KS 16 7^a; 19 10, ÇB.6.6.3.10, ApÇ.16.10 4.
- ye jāta uta vā ye jānitvāḥ AV.2 28.3^b.
- ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1 8.4^b.
- ye jāta yecayaññiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b, TA.6 12.1^b
- ye jātas tanvas (PB tanvam) pari RV.10.72 8^b, MS.4.6.9^b 92.2, PB 24.12.6^b, ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
- ye jivā ye ca mrtāḥ TA.6.12.1^a. *See ye ca jivā.*
- ye jñātīnām pratirūpāḥ ApÇ.1 8.7^a.
- ye jyotiṣi samdadhati KS.39 2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a
- ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. *Cf tubhyam āraṇyāḥ*
- ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV 11 8.10^a.
- ye ta āsīd bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
- ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54 8^c.
- ye tad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti ÇB 14.7.2.15^c, BṛhU.4. 4.15^c. *See under ya etad vidur.*
- ye tātrsur (TB tātrpur) devatīā jehamānāḥ RV 10 15 9^a, AV 18.3 47^a, MS 4 10 6^a 157 16, TB 2 6 16.2^a, AÇ 2 19 24. P ye tātrsuḥ ÇÇ 3 16 10, Kāuç 87 22
- ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS 16 61^a, TS 4 5 11 1^a, MS 2.9 9^a 129 3; KS 17 16^a, MG.1 13 14. P. ye tīrthāni BṛhPDh 9 116
- ye te agna (MS agnā) indavo yā u nābhayāḥ (TA yā u nūnābhayāḥ) MS 2 7.15^b 98 11, 3 4 7^b 53.14, KS 39 3^b, TA 4 18.1^b
- ye te agne medayo (KS. medavo) ya indavāḥ TS 5 7 8 1^c, KS 40 5^c
- ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ 5 27.1^a.
- ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvī ca prabhūtiç ca (*also vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and samrāt cābhūhūç ca*) te mā viçatām te mā jinvatām TB 1 1 7 2,3, ApÇ 5.15 2 *Fragment virāt ca svarāt ca TB 1 1 8 6 See virāt ca, and samrāt ca*
- ye te aryaman *etc see ye te-ryaman.*
- ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV 7 12 2^c
- ye te ghnanty apsarasāḥ MG 2 18 2^a.
- ye te trir ahan savitāḥ savāsāḥ RV 4 54 6^a.
- ye te devī çamitārah AV.10 9 7^a.
- ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6 138 4^a
- ye te nedistham havanāny āgaman RV 5 56 2^c.
- ye te panthā adho divāḥ SV.1 172^a, Svīdh 1 5 12. *See ye te panthāno-va*
- ye te panthānāḥ savitāḥ *etc. see next but two.*
- ye te panthāno bahavo jānāyanāḥ AV.12.1 47^a. P ye te panthānāḥ Kāuç 50 1 *Cf ye te-ryaman.*
- ye te panthāno-va divāḥ AV.7 55.1^a. *See ye te panthā adho.*
- ye te panthāḥ (TS KSA TB ApÇ. panthānāḥ) savitāḥ pūrvyāsāḥ RV.1.35 11^a, VS 34.27^a, TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA. 1 1^a; TB 3 9 4 3; ApÇ 20 2.2, 16.15. P. ye te panthāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvīdh.1 18 4
- ye te pavitrām ūrmayāḥ RV.9 61 5^a, SV.2.138^a
- ye te paçā ekaçatām KS.38.13^a, ApÇ 16 16.1^a, Kāuç.97 8^a *See ye te sahasram.*
- ye te paçā vaiuṇa sapta-sapta AV 4.16 6^a. *Cf bahavo-sya*
- ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV 18 3 72^a, Kāuç.86 2, 88.17.
- ye te madā āhanaso viḥāyasāḥ RV 9 75 5^c, N.4 15
- ye te rātri nreakṣasāḥ RVKh.10.127 2^a, AV.19.47.3^a, ÇÇ.9 28.10^a
- ye te rātry anadvahāḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
- ye te-ryaman (KS. arya^o) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2 3.14 4^a, MS.4.12.4^a: 190.9; KS.10.3^a. *Cf ye te panthāno ba^o.*
- ye te vipra bīahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.10.50 7^a.
- ye te vīṣaṇo vīṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
- ye te çatāni varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ 25 1.11^a; ApÇ 3 13. 1^a, 24.12.6^a, Kāuç 97 8^a. P. ye te çatām PG 1 2.8.
- ye te çākhām upāsate AV 10 7.21^d
- ye te çukrāsāḥ çucayāḥ çucīṣmah RV.6.6 4^a.
- ye te çuṣmam ye tavīṣīm avardhan RV.3.32.3^a.
- ye te çrūge ajare jātavedāḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
- ye te santi daçagvināḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
- ye te sarasva (KS. svann) ūrmayāḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1. 11.3^a, MS.4.10.1^a: 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutam pācāḥ TB 3 10 8 2^a, TAA 10 57^a.
See ye te pācā eka^o
 ye te sumnam sadhanyam iyaksān RV 10 50 3^b
 ye te havebhur vi paninr adācan RV 7 19 9^o, AV.20 37 9^o.
 ye-tra pitarah pitarah stha yūyam tesām cṛesthā bhūyāstha
 ÇÇ 4 5 1 *See next, and cf ya etasmīn loke stha yūyam*
 ye-tra pitarah pitaro-tra yūyam stha yusmāns te-nu yūyam
 tesām cṛesthā bhūyāstha AV 18 4.86. *See under prec*
 ye-tra pitarah pīetah ViDh 73 20
 ye trayah kalakāñjāḥ AV 6 80 2^a
 ye-tra stha purānā ye ca nūtanāḥ VS 12.45^b, TS 4 2 4 1^b,
 KS 16 11^b, MS 2 7.11^b; 89 2, ÇB 7.1 1 2, TB 1.2 1 16^b;
 TA 1 27 5^b, 6 6 1^b
 ye trinçatī trayas parah RV 8 28 1^a, AB 5 21 14. P ye
 trinçatī AÇ 8 11 3; ÇÇ 10.11 8, VHDh.5 415 *See*
 trinçatī trayah
 ye trisaptāḥ (MS ^osaptāḥ) pariyantī AV 1.1 1^a, MS 4 12
 1^a. 179 14 *Designated as trisaptīyam (sc sūktam)*
 Kāuç 7 8, 139 10, *as pūrvam (sc sūktam)* Kāuç 7 8,
 10 1, 11 1, 12 10, 14 1; 16 5, 18.1, 19, 32.28, *as viç-*
vakarmānī Kāuç 139 7 (*cf* Kāuç 7.8, *note*).
 ye tvām yajñāir yajñīye ardhayantī AV 7 80 4^o.
 ye tvā krtvālebhre AV.10.1 9^a.
 ye tvā grnanti vahnayah RV 1.48 11^d.
 ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19 65.1^b.
 ye tvā devosrikam manyamānāḥ RV 1 190 5^a
 ye tvā nide dadhire drstavīryam RV 2.23.14^b
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprah RV 3.47.4^o, VS 33 63^o,
 AB 3.20 4^o
 ye tvām devī prapadyante RVKh.10.127 7^a.
 ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5 *See under ye ca tvām.*
 ye tvām avardhann abhavan ganas te RV 3 35.9^b.
 ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuh RV 8.6.12^a, AV.20 115.3^a;
 SV.2 852^a.
 ye tvā mrjanty rsisāna vedhasaḥ RV 9 86.4^d, SV.2.236^d.
 ye tvāyā nīdadhuh kāmam indra RV 5.32.12^d
 ye tvā raksanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27^o. *Cf. tām*
raksanti.
 ye tvārabhya carāmasī prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b, AV 20.15.
 4^b, SV.1.373^b.
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG 2.8.4^b
See under yā tām rātrīm.
 ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarān upa RV.10.32 2^o
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayah RV.1.14 6^b.
 ye tvā vipra nīdadhire nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.
 ye tvāhihatye maghavann avardhan RV.3.47.4^a, VS.33.
 63^a, AB 3.20.4^a; KB.15 3; AÇ.5 14.26 P ye tvāhi-
 hatye ÇÇ 7.19 25
 ye tve kāmam nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.
 ye dakṣinato juhvatī jātavedah AV.4 40.2^a. *Cf. asyām*
me dakṣinasyām.
 ye dagdhā ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34^b.
 ye dadatī priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.
 ye dadate (JUB dadante) pañca diçāḥ sadhriçh AV.10 8.
 35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.
 ye dandaçukāḥ pāthivās tans tvām itah parogavyūti ni
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedam pūrvāgan içaṇāyamānā AV 14.2 74^a P yedam
 pūrvā Kāuç 77 4
 ye dasyavah pitrsu pravistāḥ AV.18.2.28^a P ye dasyavah
 Kāuç 87 30.
 ye dikṣv antai ye vāte antah AV.3.21 7^o.
 ye divam devīm anusamcaranti TB 3 1 1 6^b
 ye divyāḥ (sc sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmī) HG.2
 16.6 *See ye saipāḥ*
 ye divyā ye ca pāthivāḥ AV 9 5 14^d, 10 9 6^b
 ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB 2 17 8^o
 ye diçām antardeçebhyo juhvatī jātavedah AV 4 40 8^a
 ye diçyāḥ (sc sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmī) HG 2
 16 6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye duhsahāso vanusā brhantah RV.9 91.5^o
 ye devatrā ya āyusu SV.2.853^o
 ye devayānā uta pitryānāḥ (AV MÇ devayānāḥ pitryānāç
 ca lokāḥ) AV.6 117 3^o, TB 3 7.9 8^o, TA 2.15 1^o, ApÇ
 13.22 5^o, MÇ 2 5.5 22^o.
 ye devā agninetrah purahsadas tebhyah svāḥā VS 9.36,
 ÇB 5.2.4 6. P ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21 *See ye devāḥ*
parahsado, and ye devāḥ parahsado.
 ye devā antariksa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.
 ye devā asurān parābhavan RVKh 7.55 11^o
 ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvarunanetrā raksohanās te no
 -vantu te nah pāntu (KS ohanās te nah pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6 3 65.8, KS 15 2. *See ye devā mitrā^o.*
 ye devā uparīsado-vasvadvantah somanetrā (KS uparī-
 sadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) raksohanās te no-vantu
 te nah pāntu (KS ohanās te nah pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS 2.6.3. 65.9, KS.15 2. *See ye devā somanetrā*
 ye devāḥ ke ca yajñīyāḥ RV.10.19 7^o
 ye devāḥ parahsado-gninetrah, dakṣināsado yamanetrāḥ,
 paççatsadah savitrnetrah, uttarasado varunanetrā, uparī-
 sado bṛhaspatinetrah raksohanās te nah pāntu TS 1.8.7.1
See under ye devā agninetrah.
 ye devāḥ paççatsado marunnetrah raksohanās te no-vantu
 te nah pāntu (KS ohanās te nah pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65 6, KS 15.2 *See ye devā viçva^o.*
 ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ 1.8 7^a
 ye devāḥ parahsado agninetrah (KS.BDh -gnī^o) raksohanās
 te no-vantu te nah pāntu (KS. ohanās te nah pāntu te
 no-vantu) MS.2.6 3 65.4, 4.3.4. 43.16, KS 15 2. Ps.
 ye devāḥ parahsado-gninetrah iaksohanāḥ BDh.3.6.6,
 ye devāḥ parahsadah ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*
ye devā agninetrah
 ye devāḥ pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19 27.13^a.
 ye devā dakṣinātsado yamanetrā raksohanās te no-vantu
 te nah pāntu (KS. ohanās te nah pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6 3 65.5, KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*
 ye devā divibhāgā (MS. oḡāḥ stha) ye antariksabhāgā
 (TS KS. -nta^o) ye pṛthivibhāgās (TS.KS. pṛthivī^o) ta
 imam yajñam avantu (MS. omits ta . . . avantu) ta idam
 ksetram ā viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam ksetram anu vi
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS 2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8.
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhāgāḥ TS.2.4.10.3;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ 19 27.11; MÇ.5 2 6 18.
 ye devā divisadah AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

- ye devā divi stha ye prthivyām AV.1 30 3^a. P ye devā divi stha Vāt 4 4
- ye devā divy ekādaṣa stha AV 19 27.11^a, TS 1 4 10 1^a, 6 4 11 1, KS 4 5^a, 27 9, MS 1 3 13^a 35 7, 4 6 4 (*bis*) 83 4, 84 10, MÇ 2 3 5 9, 4 4.10, 5 1 16 P ye devā divi ApÇ 12 15 3 See ye devāso divy
- ye devā devasuva (TB 9 vah) stha ta imam āmusyāyanam anamitrāya suvadhvam mahate ksatrāya mahata adhi-patyāya mahate jānāyāya TS 1 8 10 2 P ye devā devasuva stha TB 1 7.4 2 See te devā asapatnam
- ye devā devānām yajñiā yajñiānām VS 17 13^a, TS 4 6 1 4^a, MS 2.10 1^a 132 7, KS 17.17^a, ÇB 9.2.14 Ps ye devā devānām TS 5 4.5.2, ApÇ 17 13 6; ye devāh KÇ 18 3 7 See ye devānām yajñiā
- ye devā devesv (MS KS devebhyo) adhi devatvam āyan VS 17 14^a, TS 4 6 1 4^a, MS 2.10.1^a 132 10, KS 17 17^a, ÇB 9 2 1 15
- ye devā dvādaṣa rtavah AV 11.6 22^b.
- ye devānām yajñiā yajñiānām RV 7 35 15^a. See ye devā devānām, and ye devānām rtviḥ
- ye devānām ṛtabhāgāh ksīrabhāgā dadhibhāgā madhubhāgā iha stha TA 6 8 1. Ūhas of ye devānām ghītabhāgā
- ye devānām hutabhāgā iha stha AV.18 3 25^d–35^d, 4 16^c–24^c.
- ye devānām ghṛtabhāgā iha stha TA 6 8 1^d. Cf ye devānām ṛtabhāgāh.
- ye devānām rtviḥ yajñiāsah (AV.19 58 6^a, rtviḥ ye ca yajñiāh) AV 19.11 5^a, 58.6^a. See ye devānām yajñiā
- ye devā manojātā (MS KS MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah (KS manuyujah, ViDh manojusah) sudaksā daksapītaras (VS ÇB manoyujo daksakratavas) te nah pāntu VS.4. 11, TS 1 2 3 1, MS 1 2 3 11 18, KS 2 4, ÇB 3 2 2 18; BDh 3 6 8, ViDh 48 8 Ps ye devā manojātā (MS MÇ manu^o) manoyujah TS.6.1 4 5, MS 3.6 9 72 14; ApÇ 10 17.9; MÇ 2 1 3 6; ye devā manujātāh KS 23.5; ye devāh KÇ 7 4.33.
- ye devā mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā maruṇnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK vottara^o) tebhyaḥ svāhā VS 9.36; VSK.11 1.2, ÇB 5 2.4 6. See ye devā uttarātsado.
- ye devā yajñamusaḥ MS.1 4.3^a(*ter*) 49.7, 50 4.12.
- ye devā yajñahanah TS.3.5 4 3^a; MS 1.4.3^a(*ter*): 49.5, 50.2, 10; ApÇ.4.14.10, MÇ 1 4 3.16^a(*ter*)
- ye devā yajñahano yajñamusah TS.3.5.4.1^a(*bis*), 2^a; KS.5 6^a(*ter*), 32.6(*ter*).
- ye devā yamanetrā daksināsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36, ÇB 5.2.4.6. See ye devā daksinātsado.
- ye devā yesām idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14 32.5^a.
- ye devā rāṣṭrabhrtah AV.13 1 35^a.
- ye devā viṣvadevanetrāh paçcātsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS. 9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devāh paçcātsado.
- ye devāsa iha sthana RV.8 30.4^a.
- ye devāso abhavatā sukrtyā RV.4.35.8^a.
- ye devāso divy ekādaṣa stha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7 19^a; AB.5.12 5; ÇB.4.2 2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi Rvidh 1 25 3; ye devāsah VS 33 47, KÇ 9 6 15, ÇG 2 14 16, VHDh 8 71 See ye devā divy
- ye devās tasyām pīnanti AV 10 10 5^c
- ye devās tena hāsante AV.4 36 5^a
- ye devāh somanetrā uparīsado (VSK. osado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS 9 36, VSK 11 1 2, ÇB 5 2 4 6 See ye devā uparīsado
- ye dāivyā rtviḥ tebhīr agne RV 10 2 1^c, TS 4 3 13 4^c, MS 4 10 1^c 141 3, KS 2 15^c, 18 21^c, TB 3 5 7 5^c, 6 11 4^c
- ye-do rocane divah RVKh 7 55 9^a (Müller's edition), TS 4 2 8.3^a; ApMB 2.17.6^a (ApG.7.18 8) See under ye amī
- ye dyām ca prthivīm cātasthuh ÇÇ 8 21 1
- ye drapsā iva rodasī RV 8.7.16^a.
- ye dvīpādaḥ catuspādah TB.3 12 6 4^a
- ye-dhastaj juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40 5^a. Cf. asyām me pithivyaḥ.
- ye dhrīśah kavayo ye manīsinah AV.9 4 8^d
- ye dhrivāno rathakārāh AV 3 5 6^a
- ye dhenum viṣvajuvam viṣvarūpām (ÇÇ 9 rūpām ataksan) RV.4 33 8^b, ÇÇ 8 20 1
- yena (MS MÇ yena) rsayas (KS TS ApÇ yenarsa^o) tapasā satram āsate (VS ÇB āyan) VS 15 49^a, TS 4 7 13 2^a, MS 2 12.4^a 147 6; KS 18 18^a; ÇB.8 6 3 18, MÇ 6 2 2, — 6 2 6 P yena rsayah (ApÇ yenarsa^o) KÇ 17 12 19, ApÇ 17 24 14, 25 10, 13
- yena rsayo balam adyotayan yujā AV 4 23 5^a
- ye nah pituh pitāyo ye pitāmahāh AV 18 2.49^a, 3 46^a, 59^a, Kāuç.81.37. P ye nah pituh pitarah Kāuç.87 27. Cf next
- ye nah pūrve pitarah somyāsah RV.10 15 8^a, VS 19 51^a
- P ye nah pūrve ÇÇ 3 16 5; 8 6 12, 7 16 Cf prec
- yena kanvam dhanasptam RV.8.7.18^b.
- yena karmāny apaso manīsinah VS 34 2^a.
- yena kṛçam vājyanti AV 6 101 2^a
- yena kena prakārena RVKh.10 142 9^a.
- yena gachathah sukrto duronam RV 1.117.2^c Cf yeno-payāthah
- yena caste varuno mitro aryamā RV 8 19.16^a.
- yena cāsī mitā tvam AV 9 3 9^b.
- yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçah RV 2.24.10^d
- yena jayanti (TB. jayāsī) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsī) AV.4 22.5^b; TB 2 4 7.8^b.
- yena jāyā na risyatī AV.14 1.30^d.
- yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9 24^c
- yena jīṭah sindhavo yena gāvah AV 4.24.2^c.
- yena jyotir ajanayann rtāvrdhah RV 8 89 1^c, SV 1.258^c, VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31 9, TB 2.5 8.4^c, Vāt.30 16^c
- yena jyotinsy āyave RV.8.15 5^a, AV.20.61.2^a, SV 2 231^a
- yena turyena brahmanā bṛhaspataye-pavathās tena mahyam pavasva JB 1 81. Cf yena rūpena
- yena te te prajāpate TB 1.5.5 6^a; ApÇ 8.21.1^a. See ye-nāite.
- yena tokarī ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^c; VS.34 33^c; N.12.6^c.
- yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7^c.

yena —

yena tokāya tanayāya dhānyam RV 5 53 13^a
yena tūto arnavān nīr babhūva MS 4 14 17^a 245 4, TA 2 3 1^a.
yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ tenāsmabhyam) vedo bhūyāh (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ veda edhi) VS.2 21, VSK 1 7 5, ÇB 1 9 2.23, ÇÇ 1 15 12
yena tvābadhnāt savitā suçevah (AV 9vāh, ApMB suke-tah) RV 10 85 24^b, AV 14 1.19^b, 58^b, ApMB 1 5.16^b See yena mābadhnāt.
yena tvā vande viçvāsu diksu AV 19 49 5^d
ye nadīnām samsīvantī AV 1 15.3^a
yena dirgham marutah çuçavāma RV 1 166 14^a.
yena drdhā samatsv ā RV 8.40 1^c
yena devam savitāram AV 19.24 1^a
yena devatrā manasā nīrūhathuh RV.1.182 5^c
yena devā apunata TB 1 4 8 3^a
yena devā amrtam TS.2 4 5 1^a.
yena devā amrtam anv avindan AV 4 23 6^a Cf yena devāso amrtatvam
yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV 11 1 2^d See yena devāso etc
yena devā asurānām AV.6 7 3^a
yena devā asurān pīnūdanta AV.9 2.17^a
yena devāh pathā prapibante sutasya SB 3 1 See yena pathā pra^o.
yena devāh pavitrena RVKh 9 67.4^a; SV.2.652^a, TB 1 4 8 6^a; BDh 2 10 17 34, N 5.6.
yena devā jyotisordhvā (AV. jyotisā dyām) udāyan AV 11 1 37^a, TS.5 7.2.2^a, 3; MS 2.7.12^a. 91.9, KS.22 10^a, 38 13^a, MÇ 6 1.4; ApÇ 16.11 1; BDh.2 10 17 35
yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3^c.
yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30 4^a
yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10 53.7^d.
yena devāso amrtatvam ānaçuh RV.10 53.10^d. Cf yena devā amrtam.
yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. See yena devā etc.
yena devāh svar ābharan AV.4.23 6^c
yena devāh svar ā ruruhuh AV 4.11 6^a.
yena dyāuh prthivī drdhā KS 38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 16 6 4^d, MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yena dyāur ugrā prthivī ca drdhā (TS drdhe) RV.10. 121 5^a; VS 32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a, TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2 13. 23^a. 168 14; KS 40 1^a P. yena dyāur ugrā MG 1.11. 14 See yasya dyāur.
yena dhanena prapanam carāmi AV 3 15.5^a, 6^a. See under yad aham dhanena.
yena dhātā brhaspateh (ÇÇ. ōtiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a, ÇÇ 1.28.15^c. See yena pūṣā.
yena dhṛto varuno yena mītrah ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
yena napātām apām jānāma RV 1.186.5^c.
yena narā nāsatyasayādhyāi RV.1.183.3^c; 6.49.5^c.
yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19 16^b.
yena pati bhavathah sūryāyah RV.4 43 6^d.
yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV 10.114.7^d See yena devāh pathā.

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV 10 52.1^d, ÇB 1 5 1 26^d, ApÇ 24 13 3^d.
yena pītīn acodayah RV 1 42 5^c
yena pūtas taratī duskrtāni TB 3 12 3 4^b, TA 10 1 11^b, BDh 4 2 16^b
yena pūrvam neyatha tam bravīmi AV 8.1 10^b.
yena pūṣā brhaspateh SMB 1 6 7^a, GG 2 9 16, ApMB 2 1 4^a, 6^a (ApG 4 10 6), HG 2 6 10^a, MG 1 21 6^a P
yena pūṣā KhG 2 3 26 See yena dhātā
yena prajā achidra āyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç-vakarmāne viçvavyacase vibhūdāvne vibhum bhāgam juhomi svāhā MS 1 3 35 42 4. P yena prajā achidrah MÇ 2 3 2 32 See yatah prajā
yena prajāpatih prajāh paṇyagīhāt tad aristyaī tena tvā parigrhnamy asāu KBU 2 11
yena prajā viçvakarmā jānāna (TS vyānat) VS 13 45^c, TS 4 2 10 4^c, KS 16 17^c, ÇB.7 5 2 21; 12 5 2 4^c See ya imāh prajā
yena praskanvam āvitha RV 8 3 9^d, AV 20 9 3^d; 49 6^d
yena prācyā uta daksinā TB 2 5 1 3^a
yena prānanti vīrudhah AV 1 32 1^d
yena brahma yena ksātram yenendragñī TB 3 7 14 2^a. ApÇ 13 21 3^a
yena bhūtām janāyo yena bhavyam RV 10 53 2^b
yena bhūyaç ca rātryām (ApMB caraty ayam, MG caraty ayam) AG 1 17 13^a, ApMB 2 1 5^a (ApG 4 10 6), MG 1 21 6^a See next
yena bhūriç carā divam PG 2 1 16^a See prec
yena mahānaghnā (read onagnyā) jaghanam AV 14 1 36^a; Kāuç 139 15
yena mā dhanam esyati SMB 2 5 7^d.
yena mānāsaç citayanta usiḥ RV 1.17 1 5^a.
yena mābadhnāt savitā suçevah KÇ 3.8.2^b. See yena tvābadhnāt
yena māsā ardhamāsāh TB 1 5.5 6^c, ApÇ 8 21.1^c, MÇ 1.7.8.8^a.
yena māsān asisāsann rtena RV.3 31 9^d.
yena mrtam snapayanti AV.5 19 14^a
yena yajñām nāsatyopayāthah RV 1.34 9^d.
yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā VS 34.4^c.
yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantah AV.13.3.17^b.
ye nayanti parāvatam AV.8.1.8^b.
yena yamasya nidhūnā (TS. balinā) carāmi (MS.MÇ carā-vah) TS 3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.9; TA.2 3 2^b, MÇ 2.5.5 18^b; SMB.2 3.20^b. See under yamasya balinā.
yena-yena vā krtām pāuruseyān na dāivāt AV.4.26. 7^b.
yena raksasi dāçusaḥ RV 4.9.8^c; VS.3 36^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.4; KS.7.2^c; ÇB 2 3.4.40^c, ApÇ 6.17 12^c
yena rakṣo vāvrdhanām nijūrvathah RV 7.104.4^d; AV. 8.4.4^d.
yena rājā manusyesv apsv antah AV.3.22 3^b
yena rūpena prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyam pavasva KS 30 6 Cf yena turyeṇa
yena rohāt param āpadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30^c.
yenartavah pañcadhota kīptāh TA.3 11.5^a.
yenarṣayah etc. see yena ṛṣayah.

yena vānsāma pītanāsu çatīrūn (RV 8 60 12^a, çardhatah) RV.6 19 8^c, 8 60.12^a
yena vāyam sahasāvan madema RV 7 1 24^c
yena vāyam citayemāty anyān RV 4 36 9^c
yena vasyo-naçāmahāi RV 8 27 22^d
yena vahasī sahasām VS 15 55^a, 18 62^a, MS 2 12.4^a 148 8, ÇB 8 6.3 24 P **yena** vahasī ÇB.9 5 1 47. *See* **yena** sahasām, *and* **yenā** sahasram
yena vīpīāsa āpire RV 9 108.4^b, SV 2 289^b
yena viçvā atī dvisō atāiima RV.8.13 21^c
yena viçvāh paī dvisah RV 6 51 16^c, VS 4 29^c, TS 1.2 9 1^c, MS 1.2 5^c 14.2, KS 2 6^c, ÇB 3 3 3 15^c
yena viçvāni vitiā jaghāna RV 9.109 14^b
yena viçvā pusyaī vāiyāni RV 1 164 49^b, AV 7 10.1^c, VS 38 5^c, MS 4 9 7^b 127 7, 4.14 3^b 219 8, ÇB.14.2 1 15, 9 4 28^c, TA.4 8 2^b, BihU.6 4 28^c.
yena vīksān abhyabhavah AV 6 129 2^a
yena vītiām cikatathah RV 8.9 4^d, AV 20 139 4^d
yena vītiāni haryaçva hansi RV 7 22 2^b, AV 20 117 2^b, SV 2 278^b
yena viddho na çavasā RV 6 44 3^a
yena viçcād etaço bīhmanas patih RV 10 53.9^d
yena vehad babbhūvitha AV 3 23 1^a P. **yena** vehat Kāuç 35 3 *Cf.* yo vaçāyām
yena çatīum mandasāno nījūvāh RV.2.30 5^b.
yena çaidha ugram avasistam (KS çardho-vasrstam ugram) eti TS.2 4 7 1^c, KS 11 13^c. *See* **yenedam** ugram
yena çaçvad ūhathū dāçuse vasu RV.1 47 9^c
yena çusnam māyīnam āyaso made RV 1 56 3^c.
yena çyenam çakunam suparnam PB.1 5 19^b *See* yat te caksur
yena çīavānsy ānaçuh (SV. āçata) RV.9 108 4^d; SV. 2 289^d
yena çriyam akrnutām PG.2.6.12^a. *See* **yena** striyam.
yena sadyah paī rajānsi yāthah RV 4.45.7^c
yena sahasram vahasī KS.18.18^a, 40.13^a. *See under* **yena** vahasī.
yena sindhum mahīr apah RV 8 12.3^a, AV.20.63 9^a.
yena suva stabhitam *etc* *see* **yena** sva *etc*
yena sūrya jyotīsā bādhasa tamah RV 10 37.4^a, AG 3 7 1.
yena sūryam tamaso nīr amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14 17^b: 245 4, TA.2.3.1^b
yena sūryam arocayat RVKh 7 34 3^c
yena sūryas tapatī tejaseddhah TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2 6. 11.31^a.
yena sūryām sāvitrim AV.6.82.2^a.
yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a
yena somādītāh pathā AV.6.7.1^a P: **yena** soma Kāuç 46.4.
yena sāukhyām labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.
ye nas tad vicacaksire VS 40.10^d, 13^d; ĪçāU.10^d, 13^d.
ye nas tmanā çatīno vardhayanti RV 7.57.7^c
yena striyam akrnutām (ÇÇ striyāvakurutām) ÇÇ 8.11 13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4 18. P. **yena** striyam KhG. 3.1.17. *See* **yena** çriyam.
yena smā vāyam emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sinam bharathah sakhibhyah RV 3 62 1^d, N 5 5
yena sva (TS suva, MS KS svah) stabhitam **yena** nākah RV 10 121 5^b, VS 32 6^b, VSK 29 33^b; TS 4 1 8 5^b, MS 2.13 23^b 168 14, KS 40 1^b
ye nah satre anindisuh LÇ 3 11 3^a
ye nah sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV 10 128 9^a, AV 5 3 10^a, VS 34 46^a, TS 4 7 14 4^a, KS 40 10^a P **ye** nah sapatnāh VHDh 8 71.
ye nah sūrum maghavānam prtanyān AV 3 19 3^b.
yena hatā dīgham adhvānam āyan TB 2 5 6 4^c
yena harī manasā nīrataksata RV 3 60 2^c
yena havyam vahasī yāsī dūtah TS 3 5 5 3^c
yena hastī varcasā sambabhūva AV 3.22.3^a
yena hinvanty ātūam AV 6 101.2^b
yenā rsayas *etc* *see* **yena** *etc*
ye nākasyādhi 10cane RV.1 19 6^a
yenākramante putrino (**ye**) viçokāh ÇÇ 15 17^b. *See* **yam** putrīna
yenāksā (ÇÇ **yenā** ksām, SMB **yenāksān**, PG **yenāksyāv**) abhyasicyanta (ÇÇ SMB abhyasīcatam, PG **otām**) AV 14 1 36^c, ÇÇ 8 11 13^c, SMB 1 7 5^c, PG 2 6.12^c
yenāgninā paīn indro jīgāya AV 4 23 5^c
yenāgnir asyā bhūmyāh AV.14 1 48^a. P. **yenāgnih** Kāuç 76 19
yenāgne daksīpā yuktaḥ (KS daksīpāvantam) TS 5 7 7 3^a, KS 40.13^a
yenāgne sarvavedasam AV 9 5.17^b; VS.15 55^b, 18.62^b, TS 4 7 13 4^b, 5 7 7.3^b, MS 2 12.4^b. 148 8, KS 18 18^b; 40 13^b; ÇB 8 6 3 24
yenāgne sukrtah pathā TS 5 7 7 3^a, KS 40.13^b
yenāñguraso mahimānam ānaçuh TS 5 7 2.2^c, MS.2.7 12^c 91 10, KS 22.10^c, 38 13^c
yenātaran bhūtakrto-tī mrtiyum AV.4.35 2^a
yenātīyātho dūitāni viçvā RV.5 77 3^d
yenā te pūrve pitarah paetah AV 18.1 54^b; 4 44^b. *See under* **yatrā** nah pūrve
yenā dansistha krtvane RV 8.24.25^b
yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV 8.12 2^a, AV.20 63.8^a.
yenādīteh sīmānam nayatī SMB 1.5.2^a. P **yenādīteh** GG 2.7.6.
yenādītyas tapatī tejasā bhrājasā ca TA 10.1 1^b, MahānU.1.3^b.
yenādītyān haritah samvahanti AV.13 3 17^a.
yenādītyā vasavo **yena** rudrāh TS.5 7 2.2^b, MS.2.7.12^b. 91 9; KS 22.10^b; 38 13^b
yenā dūdaçe asyāsī AV 1 13 1^d .
yenā nah pūrve pitarah padaññāh RV.1.62.2^c, 9 97.39^c; VS 34.17^c. *See* **yatra** nah *etc*
yenā navagvā *etc* . *see next but one*
yenā navagve aṅgīre daçagve RV 4.51 4^c.
yenā navagvo (SV **ogvā**) dadhyaññ aporūte RV.9.108.4^a; SV 2 289^a.
yenā nīcakra āsuri AV.7.38 2^a
yenā nīr anhaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^c
yenā nu kam mānuṣī bhojate vit RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5. 8.10^b.

yenā nu sadya ojasā vavaksītha RV 8 12 4^c
 yenāntarīksam urv ātatantha RV 3 22 2^c, VS 12 48^c,
 TS 4 2 4 3^c, MS 2 7.11^c. 89 14, KS 16 11^c, ÇB 7 1 1 23
 yenāpāmṛgātāṃ (SMB *var lect* omīsatam) surām ÇÇ 8.
 11 13^b, SMB 1 7 5^b See yenāvamiçā^o
 yenāpāvaka caksasā RV.1 50 6^a, AV 13 2 21^a; 20 47 18^a,
 ArS 5 11^a; VS.33 32^a, N 12.22^a–25^a. Cf BrhD 3 113
 yenāpunād indram anārtam ārtayā TA 6.3 2^o
 yenā prthivyām ni krivim çayadhyā RV 2 17 6^o
 yenāpo divy āṅkaçah TB.1 4 8 3^b.
 yenāpo nadyo dhanvām KS 38 12^c; TA 6 5 2^c; ApÇ 16
 6 4^c; MÇ 6 1.2^c
 yenābhī krstis tatanāma viçvahā RV 1 160 5^c
 yenābhīhasyam purusam kinosi AV 6 30 2^b
 yenā yatibhyo bhūgave dhane hite RV 8 3 9^c, AV.20.9 3^c,
 49.6^c
 yenāyann uttamam svah AÇ 1 3 27^a, ÇÇ 1.6 3^c, ApÇ
 24 12 7^c
 yenārujāsī maghavañi (AV ovan) chaphārujah RV.10
 44 9^b, AV 20 94 9^b.
 yenāva turvaçam yadum RV 8 7.18^a.
 yenāvadhir vaçāṅkhasya çesah RV 6 27 4^b
 yenāvapat savitā ksurenā (ÇÇ savitā çmaçrv agre) AV 6.
 68 3^a, TB 2.7 17 2^a, ApÇ 22 28 6, AG 1 17 10^a; ÇÇ 1
 28 15^a, PG 2 1.11^a, ApMB 2 1 3^a (ApÇ 4.10 6), HG.2
 6 10^a, MG.1 21 6^a P yenāvapat Kāuç 53 20, 55 4
 yenāvamṛgātām surām PG 2 6 12^b See yenāpāmṛçā^o
 yenā vasu prayachasi RV 8 17 10^b, AV.20 5 4^b, MS.4
 12 3^b 186.11, KS 6 10^b.
 yenā vasūny ābhrtā RV 6 16 48^c
 yenāvistītaḥ praviveçṭhāpah RV 10 51.1^b
 yenāviharyatakṛto amitiān RV 1 63 2^c
 yenāvṛtaṃ kham ca divam mahīm (MahānU. mahi) ca
 TA 10 1 1^a; MahānU 1 3^a
 yenā vrtram nir adbhyaḥ RV 1 80 2^c
 yenāvepat saramā rapanti MG.2.1.14^b.
 yenā çravyayavaç caratha AV.3 9 4^a
 yenā sangachā upa mā sa çaksāt AV 7.12.1^c.
 yenā samatsu sāsahāḥ (SV çih, MÇ çhi) RV.8.19 20^b,
 SV 2.910^b; VS 15.39^c, 40^a, ApÇ 14 33 6^a, 6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^a,
 — 6.2.2^c.
 yenā samudram asṛjo mahīr apah RV.8.3 10^a, AV.20.
 9 4^a, 49 7^a
 yenā samudram āvitha tam imahe RV 8.12 2^c, AV.20.
 63 8^c.
 yenā sahanta rījata svarocīsaḥ RV 5 87 5^c
 yenā sahasram vahasī AV 9 5 17^a, TS 4.7 13.4^a, 5.7.7 3^a
 P: yenā sahasram Vāit.29 9, 23. See under yena vahasī.
 yenāsīñcad balam indre prajāpatih TB.3.7 6.13^b, ApÇ
 4.8.3^b.
 yenāsurañ abhi devā asāma RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b,
 N.3.8^b.
 yenāsurañām ayuvanta māyāḥ AV 4.23 5^b.
 yenāsū gupta ādityah AV.11.10.11^a.
 yenā svar ṇa tatanāma nīnr abhi RV.5 54.15^b.
 yenā hansi ny atrīnam tam imahe RV.8.12.1^c, AV.20.
 63.7^c; SV.1.394^c.

yenā hy ājīm ajayad vicaksya PB 1 5 19^a P yenā hy
 ājīm LÇ 2 10.11 See yenākarājjam
 ye nikhātā ye paroṣṭāḥ AV 18.2 34^a P ye nikhātāḥ
 Kāuç 87 22.
 ye-nījānā yajñiyāḥ somapāsah KÇ 25 9 6^b.
 ye nīlagrīvāḥ çitikanthāḥ MS 2 9 9^a (bis) 128.11, 13, KS
 17 16^a (bis). See nīlagrīvāḥ
 yenedam vibhājāmahe NīlarU 24^b
 yenedam viçvam paribhūtam yad asti TB 3.12 3 1^d
 yenedam adya rocate AV 11.8 16^c
 yenedam ugiām avasīstam eti MÇ 5 2 6 19^c See yena
 çardha
 yenedam bhūtam bhuvanam bhavīsyat VS 34 4^a Cf.
 BrhD 8 69.
 yenendram devā abhyasīñcanta rājyāya ApÇ 6 14.7^c
 yenendrah çusmam id dadhe RV 8 6 11^c, AV 20 115 2^c,
 SV 2 851^c
 yenendrasya 1atham sambabhūvuh MS.2 13 13^a 162 14,
 KS 40 3^a, ApÇ 16 35 1^a. See ya indrena
 yenendrāya brhaspatih PG 2 2 7^a
 yenendrāya samabharah (MS KS. oran) payānsi AV.1
 9 3^a, TS 3 5 4 2^a, MS.1 4.3^a: 50.14; KS.5 6^a P ye-
 nendrāya Vāit 3 1.
 yenendro abhivāvṛte (AV. odhe) RV.10 174 1^b, AV 1.
 29 1^b.
 yenendro dasyūn adhamam tamo nīnāya AV.9 2.17^b.
 yenendro viçvā ajahād arātih MS 4 14 17^c 245 5, TA.
 2 3.1^c.
 yenendro vrtram nīrahan KS 37.13^a.
 yenendro havisā kṛtvī (ApMB kṛti) RV 10.159 4^a,
 174 4^a, ApMB 1 16 4^a (ApÇ 3 9 9)
 yenemām prthivīm mahīm ÇÇ 8 11.13^d, SMB 1.
 7 5^d
 yenemā viçvā cyavanā kṛtāni RV 2 12 4^a, AV.20 34.4^a
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh TA 3 11.9^d See ya-
 tremā etc
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni samjūtā TB 3 1.1.7^a
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāny ābhrtā RV 10 170.4^c
 yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV 6.46.5^c; AV.20.80 1^c
 See yad didhrksema.
 yeneme yanti cedayah RV 8 5.39^b.
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh 7.24 3^d.
 yeneme vidhrte ubhe TA 1 8 2^b.
 yenesum ekatejanām AV 6 57.1^c.
 yenākarājjam ajayo-hinā AÇ.5.19 4^b. See yena hy
 ājīm.
 yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1 7 8 8^c. See yena te te.
 yenāiva sasṛje ghoram AV 19.9.4^c.
 yenāṣa bhūtas tisthaty (MahānU. bhūtāis tisthate hy)
 antarātmā TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU 8.5^d.
 ye no anho-tīpīprati RV.7 66.5^c, SV.2 702^c.
 yenodyato vajro-bhīṣyātāhim AV 4.24.6^c.
 ye no dvisanty anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2^c. P: ye no
 dvisanti Kāuç 64.8. See yo no dvesti tanūm, and yo no
 dvesty anu.
 yenopayāthah sukrto duronam RV.1.183 1^c. Cf. yena
 gachathah.

yenoparistād adhinon mahendram TB 3 7 6 13^d, ApÇ 4 8 3^d
 yenobhāvantāu pañyāsī sadyah AV 13 2 6^b
 ye no rādhānsy aṣṣyā (RV 5 79 6^c, ahryā) RV.5 79 6^c, 7^c
 yenāusadhīr madhumatī akrnvan AV 4 23 6^b
 ye-ntarīksāj juhvatī jātavedah AV 4 40 6^a Cf under
 asmin ma antarikse
 ye-nnam brahmopāsate TA.8 2 1^d, TU 2.2 1^d
 ye-nnesu vivīdhyanā VS 16 62^a, KS 17 16^a See ye
 annesu
 ye paksinah patayantī ApMB 2.22 12^a (ApG 8 23 8), HG 1 16 5^a
 ye pathantī manīsinah RVKh.9 67 19^b
 ye patvabhīh ṣaḥānām RV 5 6 7^c
 ye pathām (KS pathnām) pathiraksayah (VS. rakṣasah, VSK. rakṣinah) VS 16.60^a, VSK 17 8 14^a, TS 4 5. 11.1^a; MS 2 9 9^a 129 1, KS.17 16^a, MÇ 11 7 1, MG 1 13.13
 ye panthāno bahavo devayānāh AV 3 15 2^a, 6 55.1^a P
 ye panthānāh Kāuṣ 52 1 See under ime catvāro
 ye panthāno medhyāsah KS 39 2^a See ye paṣavo
 ye pañāñcas tām u aivāca ahuh RV 1 164 19^b, AV 9 9 19^b, JB 1 279^b
 ye pañvatī sunvire janesv ā RV 8 53 (Vā 5) 3^c
 ye parvatāh somaprsthāh AV.3 21 10^a
 ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV 9 66 2^b
 ye paṣavo medhyāsah ApÇ 16 29 1^a. See ye panthāno medhyāsah
 ye paṣaj juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40.3^a Cf asyām me prācīyām
 ye pakaṣansam viharanta evāh RV.7 104.9^a, AV.8 4.9^a. Cf BrhD 6 29.
 ye pātayante ajmabhīh RV 8 46 18^a.
 ye pāyavo māmāteyaḥ te agne RV 1 147.3^a, 4 4.13^a; TS. 1 2.14 5^a; MS 4.11 5^a 174 3; KS 6 11^a
 ye pārthivā ya āntariksyāh ApMB 2.17 8^b
 ye pārthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10 65 9^d.
 ye pārthivāh sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmi HG.2 16.6. See ye sarpāh
 ye pārthive rajasy ā nīsatāh RV 10.15.2^c, AV.18.1.46^c, VS.19.68^c, TS.2.6.12.4^c, MS.4.10 6^c 157 3.
 ye pācīna upatisthantī atra AV.17 1 8^b.
 ye pitaro vadhūdarṣāh AV 14 2 73^a. P. ye pitarāh Kāuṣ 77.12.
 ye purastāj juhvatī jātavedah AV 4.40.1^a. P. ye purastāt Kāuṣ 39.7 Cf. asyām me prācīyām.
 ye puruse brahma viduh AV 10 7.17^a.
 ye puruse ye aṣmasu AV.3.21 1^b. See yah puruse yo.
 ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. ye aparāsa) iyuh RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS 2.6.12.4^b; MS.4 10.6^b: 157 2.
 ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8 6 14^a.
 ye pñanti pra ca yachanti sangame (AV. sarvadā) RV 10.107.4^c; AV 18.4 29^c.
 ye pṛthivyās te ma iha ṣrutā havam RV.10.63.2^d.
 ye pṛthivyās samājagmur isam ūrjam vasānāh KS.7.14^b. See samāgachantīsam.

ye prsatībhū rstībhūh RV 1 37.2^a
 ye-py adagdhāh kule mama MÇ 11 9 2^b
 ye pratisthe abhavatām vasūnām TS 4 7 15 6^b, MS.3 16 5^b 192 5, KS 22 15^b
 ye prānam brahmopāsate TA 8 3.1^b, TU 2 3 1^b.
 ye priyās tām upa hvaye AV 9 5 30^d
 ye-psu sadānsi etc. see ye apsu sadānsi.
 ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāh (AV dīdhyanāh) AV. 2 34 3^a, TS 3 1 4 2^a, MS 1 2 15^a 25.5, 3 9 7 125 16, KS 30 8^a, 9 P ye badhyamānam ApÇ 7 15 6, MÇ 1. 8 3 23
 ye barhiso (MS oṣā) namovrkīm (VS VSK MS ÇB nama ūktīm) na jagmuh (VS ÇB namaŭktīm yajanti) RV 10. 131 2^d, AV 20 125 2^d, VS 10 32^d; 19 6^d, 23 38^d, VSK 11.10.2^b; 21 5^b, 23 40^b, TS 1 8 21 1^d, 5 2 11 2^d; KS 12 9^d, 14 3^d, 37 18^d, MS 1.11 4^d. 166 4, 2 3.8^d: 36.4, ÇB 5 5 4 24^d, TB.2 6 1 3^d.
 ye bāhavo yā isavah AV 11 9 1^a. P. ye bāhavah Kāuṣ 16 21
 ye brhatsāmānam āṅgrasam AV 5 19 2^a
 ye brahmanah puraetāro asya VS 17 14^b, TS.4 6 1.4^b, MS 2 10 1^b 132 10, KS 17 17^b; ÇB 9.2 1 15.
 ye brahmanah pratipriyanty annāh RV 10 28 11^b.
 ye brāhmanāh pratyasthīvan AV 5 19 3^a
 ye brāhmanās somyās tesām idam havir nāsomasyāpy asti KS 5 2
 ye bhaksayanto na vasūny ānrdhuh (TS. ānrhuh, MS ānaḥ) AV.2 35 1^a; TS.3 2 8 3^a; MS 2 3 8^a 36 16 P
 ye bhaksayantāh Vāit 9 7, 29 22, Kāuṣ 38.22; 59 21, 68 30.
 yebhīh karmāni maghavañ cakārtha RV 10 54 4^d.
 yebhīh pariymā pariyan uru jayah RV.10.92 5^c
 yebhīh pāṣāh parivitto vibaddhah AV.6.112.3^a
 yebhīh prajānam pradīṣo dīṣa ca JB 2 51 (52)^c Part of ya rtava rtubhyo.
 yebhīr apatyam manusah partyase RV 8 49 (Vā 1) 8^c.
 yebhīr ādityas tapatī pra ketubhīh KS 37 9^a, TB.2.7 15 2^a
 yebhīr abhrtam yad idam virocate TB 2 7.17.1^b. See next
 yebhīr idam bhuvanam ā (?) virājati MÇ 9.1 5^b. See prec
 yebhīr āuksad vrtrahatyāyavajri RV 10 55 7^b, SV.2.1134^b.
 yebhīr devān (MS. ovan) ṛtubhīh kalpayati RV.10 2.4^d, TS 1 1.14.4^d; MS.4 10.2^d. 147 7; KS 35.9^d.
 yebhīr dyām abhyapinṣat prajāpatīh KS 37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15 2^b.
 yebhīr nī dasyum manuso nighosayah RV.8 50 (Vā.2) 8^c.
 yebhīr nrmnā ca devyā punate RV 9.70 3^c; SV 2.775^c.
 yebhīr mansāi nivacanāni ṣansan RV.10.113 10^b.
 yebhīr yāsī vrsabhīr mandamānāh RV.10.112.2^d.
 yebhīr vācam viṣvarūpebhīr avyayan (TB viṣvarūpān samavyayat) KS 37 9^c; TB.2.7 15 2^c
 yebhīr vācam puskalebhīr avyayan (TB. oyat) KS 37.9^c, TB 2.7 15 2^c
 yebhīr vāta isitah pravāti AV.10 8.35^a; JUB.1 34.6^a.
 yebhīr viṣvam svar drṣe RV.8.49 (Vā.1) 8^d.
 yebhīr viṣvam (SV. vy aṣvam) ārayah AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.
 yebhīr viḥyā abhavad vicakṣanāh RV.10 92 15^c.

yebhir vtrasyesito viveda RV 3 32 4^c
yebhir vy açvam *etc* see yebhir viçvam *etc*.
yebhir havyañy ūhathuh RV 8 38.5^b
yebhih çavistha cākanah RV.8.62 4^c
yebhih çilpāh paprathānām adīnat KS 37 9^a, TB 2.7 15 2^a
yebhih çivah svavān evayāvabhīh RV.10 92 9^c
yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV 7 1 7^b
yebhis tīsrāh parāvatah RV 8 5 8^a
yebhis tīksim vrsanā trāsadasyavam RV 8 22.7^c
yebhih sakhyāo yanti no vareyam RV.10 85 23^b, AV 14. 1 34^b, ApMB 1 1 2^b
yebhih sapitvam pītaio na āyan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109 7^d, TB 3 6 11 1^d, ApMB 2.3 2^d
yebhih sūryam usasam mandasānah RV 6 17 5^a
yebhih sūryo dadrçe citrabhānuh KS 37 9^b, TB 2.7.15 2^b.
yebhih svah pañyase RV.8 50 (Vāl 2) 8^d
yebhih svarvid abhavo vicaksana RV.3.3 10^b; MS 4 11 1^b 160.13.
ye bhuñjate aprnanto na ukthāh RV.5 42.9^b
ye bhūtasya pracetasah RV 10 85 17^c; AV 14 2 46^c.
ye bhūtāh pracaranti divā naktam TAA 10.67 2^a; MahānU 20 1^a; AG 1 2 5^a (*crit notes*)
ye bhūtānām adhipatayah VS 16 59^a, TS 4 5 11.1^a, MS 2 9 9^a. 128 17, KS 17 16^a; MG 1 13.12
ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuh TB 2 8 2 2^b.
ye bhūtāni samakinvann imāni RV 10 82 4^d; VS 17 28^d; TS 4 6 2.2^d, MS 2 10 3^d 134 7, KS 18 1^d; N 6 15
yebhyo jyotir amrtam martyebhyah AV.12.1 15^d
yebhyo na rte (TS KS. narte) pavate dhāma kim cana VS 17 14^c; TS 4.6 1 4^c; MS.2 10.1^c 132 11; KS 17 17^c, ÇB 9.2 1 15.
yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV pradhāv adhi) RV 10 154 1^c, AV 18.2 14^c; TA 6 3 2^c
yebhyo mātā madhumat pivate payah RV.10 63 3^a, MS 4 12 1^a 177 7, AÇ 5.18.5 P. yebhyo mātā AB. 3 30 4, ÇÇ 8.3 15; MÇ 5 1 8 16.
yebhyo havyam kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19 58.6^b.
yebhyo hotrām prathamām āyeje manuh RV 10 63 7^a.
ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāsah RV.6 21 5^c.
ye madhye pastyanām RV.9.65 23^b; SV 2 514^b.
ye manum cakrur uparam dasāya RV 6 21 11^d
ye martyam prtanāyantam ūmāh RV 1 169.7^c.
ye maho rajaso viduh RV 1 19 3^a
ye mā krodhayanti lapitah AV 4 36 9^a.
ye māghāyava udīcyā dīço-bhīdāsān AV 19 18 7, . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāyā dīço AV.19 18.10, . māghāyava etasyā dīço . . AV 19.18.2,4,6,8, . māghāyavah pratīcyā dīço . . AV 19 18 5; . . māghāyavah prācyā dīço . . AV 19.18 1, . . māghāyavo daksināyā dīço . . AV.19 18.3, . māghāyavo dhruvāyā dīço . . AV 19.18.9
yemāte viçvapeçasā RV 4 48 3^b
ye mānam me-nugrhnantah AB 7 18.5^c, ÇÇ.15 27^c.
ye māmākāh pitarah ViDh 73.13. Cf. ye-smākam.
ye-māvāsyañm rātrīm AV.1 16.1^a. P. ye-māvāsyañm Kāuç 47.23.

ye mitie varune sūktavācah RV 5 49 5^b
ye-mum lokam pitarah ksīyanti TB 3.1 1.7^b
ye mūrdhānah ksītīnām RV 8 67 13^a.
ye mrtyava ekaçatam AV 8 2.27^a
ye me dhīyam panayanta praçastām RV 7.1.10^c
ye me pañcaçatam daduh RV 5 18 5^a, TB.2 7 5.2^a. P ye me pañcaçatam ApÇ 22 25 16
ye me prajām upalobhayanti PG 1 12 4^a
ye yaksmāso arbhakāh AV 19 36 3^a
ye yajatrā ya idyāh RV 1 14 8^a
ye yajāmahe VS 19 24, TS.1 6 11.1,2,3,4 (*bis*), 3.3 7 2,3, MS 1 4 11 59 21, 4 1 11 14 17, KS 31 13; KB 3 5, GB 1 3 10, 5 10,21, ÇB 1 5 2 16,18,20, 12 3 3 3, AA. 5 3 2 7, AÇ 1 5 5, 6 3, 2 11.4; ÇÇ.1 1 36,39,40, 2.2,19, Vāt 19 8, ApÇ 5 28 9 (*comm*), 24 13.5,6, MÇ 2 4 2 11, — 5 1 1 11, — 5 1 2 6, — 5 1 3 27, — 5 2.3 9,12, — 7 2 2, Mahābh 3 180 33 Designated as āguh AB 2 28.4, and elsewhere
ye yajñam samagībhnan KS.39 2^a, ApÇ.16 29 1^a.
ye yajñam abhiraksantah MÇ.3 5 7^b
ye yajñasya tanūktah ÇÇ 7 10.14^c
ye yajñā amrte hitāh AV.11 7 11^c
ye yajñena daksināyā samaktāh RV.10 62 1^a, AB.5 13. 12; KB 23 8 P ye yajñena AÇ 8 1 21; ÇÇ 10 8 14, 12 8 8, 16 11.30
ye yajvanām abhijitah svargāh AV 12.3 6^b.
ye yanti prāñicah panthānah SMB 2.6 3^a
yeyam prāgād yaçasvati sā mā prornotu tejasā yaçasā brahmavareasena TB 3 11 9 8, ApÇ 19 14 13.
ye yuktvāya pañca çatāsmāyu RV 10 93 14^c
ye yudhyante pradhanesu RV 10 154 3^a, AV 18 2.17^a, TA 6 3.2^a.
ye rathino ye arathāh AV 11 10.24^a.
ye rājāno rājakṛtāh AV 3 5.7^a.
ye rātrīm (KS. °trīm) anutisthanti AV 19.48.5^a, KS 37. 10^a
ye rādhasā çravasā cāty anyān RV 6 10.5^c.
ye rādhasi dadaty açvyā maghā RV 7.16 10^a.
ye rāyā maghadēyam junanti RV 7 67 9^b.
ye rudrā adhi bhūmyām VS 16.54^b, TS.4 5.11.1^b, MS 2 9 9^b 128 7, KS 17 16^b, N 1 15
ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ 1 8 7^b, MÇ 1 1.2 8^b
ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānāh VS.2 30^a, ÇB 2 4 2 15^a, AÇ 2 6 2^a, ÇÇ 4 4 2^a, ApÇ 1 8 7^a, Kāuç.88 1^a, SMB.2.3.4^a, GG 4.3 3 P. ye rūpāni KÇ 4 1 9.
ye 1ejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV 7 57 1^c
ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpañ TB 3.1 1 6^a
ye va āpo-pām agnayo-psv āntar yajusyā devayajanāh AV.10 5 21
ye va evā marutas turāpām RV 5.41.5^d.
ye-vatesu çerate MS 2.7.15^c 97.4, KS 16 15^c. See ye vāvatesu
ye vadhvaç candram vahatum RV 10 85.31^a; AV 14.2. 10^a; ApMB 1 6 9^a (ApG 2 5 24) P ye vadhvah ÇÇ 1. 15 15. Cf BrhD 7 133.
ye vanaspatīnām MS 2.7 15^b 97 3. See ye vā vanas°.
ye vanesu çaspiñjarāh KS 17.16^a See ye vñksesu.

- ye vayam ye ca sūrayah RV 5 16 5^c
 ye varmino ye-vaimānah AV 11 10 23^a.
 ye vaçāyā adānāya AV.12.4 51^a.
 ye vastradāh subhagās tesu rāyah RV 5 42 8^d.
 ye vā janesu pañcasu RV 9 65 23^c, SV 2 514^c
 ye vājān anayatā viyantah RV.10 61 27^c
 ye vājūnam paṇipāṇyanti pakvam RV 1 162 12^a, VS 25 35^a, TS 4 6 9.1^a, MS 3 16 1^a 183 2, KSA 6 5^a.
 ye vām jajñuh sujanimāna rsve RV 7 62 4^b.
 ye vātajūtas taitanibhir evāh RV 4 33 1^c
 ye vādah çaiyanāvati RV 9 65 22^c, SV 2.513^c
 ye vado iocane divah KS 16 15^a See under ye amī
 ye vā nūnam suvijanāsu viksu (AV diksu) RV 10 15 2^d, AV 18 1 46^d, VS 19 68^d, TS 2 6 12 4^d, MS 4 10 6^d 157 3
 ye vām dansānsy açvīnā RV 8.9.3^a, AV 20 139.3^a.
 ye vām dhūrsu taitanayo vahanti RV 7 67 8^d
 ye vā bhadram dūsayanti svadhābhīh RV 7.104 9^b, AV. 8.4 9^b.
 ye vāmī iocane divah VS.13 8^a, ÇB 7 4 1 30^a See under ye amī.
 ye vāyava indiamādanāsah RV 7 92 4^a, AB 5.16 11; AÇ 8.9 2
 ye vā 11po dadhire deve adhvare RV 7.104.18^d, AV 8.4 18^d
 ye vāvatesu çerate VS.13 7^c; TS.4.2 8 3^c, MS 2 7.15^c 97 4, ÇB 7 4.1 29; NīlarU 20^c, ApMB 2.17.7^c. See ye vatesu.
 ye vā vanaspatīr anu (NīlarU vanaspatīnām) VS 13 7^b, TS 4.2 8 3^b, KS 16 15^b, ÇB 7 4.1 29, NīlarU.20^b, ApMB 2 17 7^b See ye vanas^o
 ye vā vayo medasā samsrjanti AV 4.27 5^b.
 ye vāvrdhanta parthivāh RV 5 52 7^a
 ye vāvrdhuh prataram viçvavedasah RV.10 66 1^c.
 yevāsāsah kaskasāsah AV 5 23 7^a.
 ye vā sadmann aruṣā viravāhah RV 7.42.2^c.
 ye vā sahaśradaksīnāh RV 10.154.3^c; AV.18.2 17^c; TA 6.3.2^c.
 ye vā sūryasya raçmisu RVKh 7.55 9^b (Müller's *edition*); VS 13 8^b, TS 4 2 8 3^b, MS.2 7.15^b 97.5, KS.16.15^b, ÇB 7 4 1.30^b; ApMB.2 17 6^b See ye ca etc
 ye vāsmīn çulkam (*read* çuklam?) isire AV.5.19.3^b
 ye vijānanti ye ca na AB 7 13 2^b See ye ca jānanti.
 ye-vidyām upāsate VS 40.12^b; ĪçāU.9^b
 ye vidyutam anusamcaranti AV.3 21.7^b.
 ye virūpe samanāsā samvyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhī pratasthuh RV.10.65 15^b.
 ye vṛkṇāso adhi ksamī RV 3 8 7^a.
 ye vṛkṣesu çaspiñjarāh (TS. saspi^o) VS 16.58^a; TS 4.5 11 1^a; MS 2 9 9^a 128.15; MG.1.13 11. See ye vaneṣu
 ye vā tanvam vī srjanti dhīrāh RVKh 10.75.1^c.
 ye vo devāh pitaro ye ca putrāh AV.1 30.2^a
 ye çaritrāny akalpayan TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çākvarā rṣabhā ye svarājāh LÇ 3 5.15^b. See çākvarā rṣabhā.
 ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaṣṭāu) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b, VSK.32 63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.
 ye çālāh parinītyanti AV 8 6 10^a
 ye çubhrā ghoravarpasah RV 1 19 5^a.
 ye çrñge ye ca te-ksinī AV 10 9 14^b.
 ye-çraddhā dhānakāmyāt AV 12 2.51^a
 ye çionī yā ca te bhasat AV 10 9 21^b
 yesām vah pañca pradīço vibhaktāh AV 1 30 4^c
 yesām çusmah prtanāsu sāhvān RV 6 68 7^c
 yesām çriyādhi rodasī RV 5 61 12^a
 yesām sakhye asī çritah RV.3 9.3^d
 yeṣām sutesu mandase RV.8 54 (Vāl 6) 2^b
 yeṣām caturtham niyunakti vācam AV 8 9 3^b
 yeṣām jalpiç caraty antarā tam AV 19 56 4^b
 yeṣām jātāni bahudhā mahānti AV 10 4 23^c
 yeṣām tīsrāh paramajāh TS 1.7 12 1^b See yās tīsrāh.
 yeṣām dattam pitryam āyanena (TA. āyanavat) AV 6 122 2^b, TA.2 6 2^b
 yeṣām nāmāni vihitāni dhāmaçāh MS 1.3 9^c 33 8.
 yeṣām ajmesu prthivī RV 1 37 8^a.
 yeṣām ajmesv ā mahah RV 5 87 7^d
 yeṣām adhyeti pravasan AV 7 60.3^a, VS 3 42^a, ApÇ 6 27 3^a, LÇ 3 3 1^a, ÇÇ 3 7 2^a, HG 1 29 1^a See yesv etc
 yeṣām annam vāto varsam isavah TS 4 5 11 2
 yeṣām apsu sadas (TS ApMB 0dah) krtam VS 13 8^c, TS 4 2 8 3^c, ÇB 7 4 1 30^c, NīlarU 19^c; ApMB 2.7.6^c. See under ye apsu sadānsi
 yeṣām arno na sapratho nāma tvesam RV 8.20 13^a.
 yeṣām asmi purohitah AV 3 19 1^d, 4^d See yasyāham asmi
 yeṣām ābādha rgmīyah RV 8 23 3^a
 yeṣām āçresā anuyanti kāmam TB 3.1 1.6^c
 yeṣām idā ghrtahastā durona ā RV.7 16.8^a.
 yeṣām indras te jayanti RV.8 16 5^c.
 yeṣām indro yuvā sakhā RV 8 45 1^c-3^c, SV.1 133^c, 2 688^c-690^c, VS 7 32^c, 33 24^c, MS.4.12.6^c: 194 10; KS 13.15^c, TB 2 4.5 7^c, ApÇ 11.10.17^c.
 yeṣām ime pūrve armāsa āsan TB 2 4 6 8^a.
 yeṣām içe paçupatīh paçūnām TS 3 1 4.1^a; KS 30.8^a; MÇ 1.8.3 3^a See ya içe paçu^o
 yeṣām paçcāt prapadāni AV.8 6 15^a.
 yeṣām puutrā vijayasya mahmanī AV.10 2 6^c
 yeṣām pūrvesām açnor rsinām RV 7.29 4^b
 yeṣām prayājā utānuyājāh (AV. uta vānuyājāh) AV.1.30.4^a, TB 3 7.10 4^b, ApÇ 14 32.5^b. P yeṣām prayājāh Vāt 4.15.
 yeṣām brahmāny asamāni viprāh RV 7.43 1^c
 yeṣām bhāgo-sī (TS. -sī tebhyaṣ tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4 2.1; 6.4 5.4, MS 1 3.4: 31 7; KS.4.1; 27 1, ÇB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajesu didyavah patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vardhanta osadhīh AV 8 2.22^d.
 yeṣu vā yātudhānāh KS 16 15^a. See under ya isavo
 yeṣu viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS 23.50^b, AÇ 10.9 2^b; ÇÇ 16 6.2^b; LÇ.9.10 9^d, 10^c See under kesu etc.
 yeṣu visnus trīsu padeṣv estah (LÇ. asta) VS 23.49^c; LÇ. 9.10.9^c, 10^b. See keṣu visnus.
 yeṣu sāumanaso bahuh (MG sāumanasam mahat) AV.7. 60.3^b; VS.3 42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b, ÇÇ 3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b See eti sāumanaso.
 yeṣtho yātv açvīnā RV.5 74.8^b.

yesv adhyeti pravaśan MG 1 14.5^a. See yesām etc
 ye samgīāmasyeçate AV 5 21 7^d
 ye samgīāmāḥ samitayah AV.12 1 56^c
 ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ su^o) TB 2 6 3 5^a, ApÇ 1 10 12^a, Kāuṣ 89 1^a P ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samānāḥ
 ye-sataḥ paṇi jajñire AV 10 7 25^b.
 ye satyāso havirado havispāḥ RV 10.15 10^a; AV 18 3 48^a. P ye satyāsah Kāuṣ 87.22
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS 19 45^a, 46^a, MS 3 11 10^a (bis) 156.11, 13; KS.38.2^a (bis); ÇB 12 8 1.19^a, 20^a, TB 2 6 3 4^a; ApÇ.1 9 12^a, MÇ 5 2.11.30^a (bis); — 8 24, ÇG 5 9.4^a (bis). P ye samānāḥ KÇ 19 3 23, 24, ApÇ 1 10.13, 19.9 1, ÇG.4 3 6, YDh 1 253, AuçDh.7 16. See ye sajātāḥ
 ye samudīān nīrakhanan ÇB 7 5 2 52^a.
 ye sambharān samabharan AV.11.8 13^b.
 ye-sambhūtim upāsate VS.40 9^b, ÇB 14.7.2 13^b, BrhU. 4 4 13^b, ĪçāU.12^b
 ye sarpāḥ pārthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diçyās tebhya imam balim āhāṣam tebhya imam balim upākaromī AG 2.1.9. See ye pārthivāḥ sarpās.
 ye sarpisāḥ saṁsraṇanti AV.1 15 4^a
 ye savituh satyasavasya viçve RV 10.36 13^a, MS.4 14 11^a 232 8, TB 2 8.6.4^a
 ye sahasram arājan AV 5 18 10^a
 ye saḥānsī sahasā saḥante RV 6 66 9^c, TS 4.1.11 3^c, MS 4.10 3^c 150 9, KS 20 15^c; TB 2 8 5 5^c.
 ye sukīatavah çucayo dhīyamdhāḥ RV 7 2 2^c, VS 29 27^c, MS.4.13 3^c 201.13, KS 37 4^c; N.8.7^c See te sukra-tavah
 ye sūyam na titikṣante AV 8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçuh RV 10 66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryāt paṇisarpanti AV.8 6 24^a.
 ye senābhī yudham āyanti asmān AV 6.66 1^b
 ye somāsah parāvati RV.8.93 6^a, 9.65 22^a; AV.20.112.3^a, SV.2.513^a; PB 14 5.9.
 ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS 11.77^c, TS.4 1.10.2^c, MS.2.7. 7^c 83.16, KS 16 7^c.
 ye stotrbyo goagrām açvapeçasam RV 2.1.16^a, 2.13^a.
 ye stomebhīḥ piā sūriyah RV 5 10 3^c
 ye stha jātā aditei adbhyaḥ paṇi RV.10 63 2^c
 ye stha traya ekādaçāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçāsah) KS 35 6, ÇÇ. 8 21.1
 ye stha trayaç ca trinçac ca RV 8 30 2^b
 ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ RV 10 61 27^d
 ye sthā manor yajñiyās te çrnotana RV.10 36 10^a
 ye-smākam pitaras teṣām barhīr asi AV 18 4 68^a. P. ye-smākam Kāuṣ 87.27. Cf ye māmākāḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV 5 6 9^d. Cf. ye asmān abhy^o.
 ye smā purā gātūyanti devāḥ RV.1 169.5^d
 ye-smun loko mām te-nu TS 3.2 5 6, TB 1.3 10 9.
 ye-smun loka-ham teṣām vasistho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB 1 3 10 9
 ye-smun mahaty etc see ye asmin etc.
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV 5.17 17^b.
 ye-syām stha dakṣiṇāyām diçy avisyavo nāma devās

teṣām vah kāmā isavah AV 3 26 2; . sthādhiuvāyām diçī nīlīpā nāma devās teṣām va osadhīr isavah AV 3 26 5, . . . stha prāçyām diçī vāirājā nāma devās teṣām va āpa isavah AV 3 26 3, . . . stha prāçyām diçī hetayo nāma devās teṣām vo agnīr isavah AV.3 26 1, . sthodiçyām diçī pravīdhyanto nāma devās teṣām vo vāta isavah AV 3 26 4, . . sthordhvāyām diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣām vo bṛhaspatīr isavah AV 3 26 6. Cf AV 12 3.55 ff, Kāuṣ 14 25; 50.13
 ye srāktyam manim janāḥ AV 8 5 7^a
 ye srotā bibhrtho ye manusyān AV 4 26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ 2 19.19
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ 2 19 19, ÇÇ 3.16 15; ApÇ 8.15 11, MÇ 5 1 4 22
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsah RV 4.6 10^a
 yeha pītara ūrk (KS ūrg yatra vayam smas sāmāsu) tasyāi vayam jyog jivanto bhūyāma KS 9 6; MÇ 1 1 2 24
 ye harī medhayokthā madantah RV.4.33 10^a
 ye hinvire tanvah soma ukthāḥ RV 10.28 12^b
 yānam jagrāha parvasu AV 2 9.10.
 yāir indrah paṇikrīdate AV 5 21 8^a.
 yāir ījanāḥ svargam yanti lokam AV.18 4 2^d
 yāir eva sarje ghoram AV 19.9 5^d
 yāih samearanty ubhaye bhādiapāpāḥ AV 12.1 47^c.
 yāih samāme badhyate yāir vyāme AV 18 4 70^b
 yo akrandayat sahlam mahitvā AV 8 9 2^a
 yo aksānām glahanam çeṣanam ca AV 7.109.5^b
 yo akseneva cakriyā (SV ōyāu) çacibhīḥ RV.10.89 4^c, SV 1 339^c, TB 2 4 5 2^c.
 yo aksesu tanūvaçī AV 7 109.1^b.
 yo aksyoī visalyakah AV 6 127.3^b.
 yo aksyāu paṇisarpanti AV 5 23 3^a.
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāḥ RV 6 10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadāça havyatātubhīḥ (SV. ōdataye) RV 8.23 15^c; SV 1 104^c
 yo agnīḥ kravyavāhanāḥ (VS KS kavya^o) RV.10 16.11^a, VS 19 65^a, KS 21 14^a; AÇ 2.19 29. See yad agne kavya^o
 yo agnīḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV no) grām RV 10 16 10^a, AV 12 2 7^a P yo agnīḥ Kāuṣ 71 6
 yo agnim havyatātubhīr namobhīr vā RV 8 19.13^a
 yo agnim hotāram avrthāḥ AÇ 1 4 10; ÇÇ 1 6 15 See yo -gnim etc
 yo agnim tanvo dame RV 8 44 15^a.
 yo agnim devavitaye RV 1 12.9^a, SV 2 196^a, AB.7 6 2, AÇ 3.13 12, ÇÇ 3 5 2, ApÇ 9 1.11^a; MÇ 3 3.3^a.
 yo agnīr agner adhyajāyata (TS.MS KS. agnes tapaso-dhī jātaḥ) VS 13 45^a, TS 4.2 10 4^a, MS 2.7.17^a. 102.8; KS 16.17^a, ÇB 7 5 2 21, 12.5 2 4^a. P. yo agnīr agneh ApÇ.16 27.12, MÇ 6.1 7.
 yo agnīr janayopanah (AV.12.2 16^d, jivitayopanah) AV. 12 2 15^d, 16^d
 yo agnīḥ saptamānusaḥ RV.8.39 8^a
 yo agnisomāḥ ajuse sakhyā AV 6.61.3^d. See ya indragñi asanam
 yo agnisomā havisā saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a, TB.2.8.7 9^a.

- yo asya kāmam vidhato na rosati SV 2.670^c See so asya etc
- yo asya kāusthya jagatah MÇ 6.1 2^a. See yo-sya etc
- yo asya dhāma prathamam vyānaḥ RV 9.86 15^b
- yo asya pāle iajasah RV 10 187.5^a, AV 6 34 5^a. Cf next
- yo asya pāre rajaso vivesa RV 10 27.7^d Cf prec
- yo asya mahimā mahān AV 11 3 22^b.
- yo asya mānsam jihirsati AV 5.29 15^d
- yo asya viçvajanmanah AV.11 4 23^a
- yo asya çusmam muhukār iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.
- yo asya samudham veda AV 6 76 3^a
- yo asya sarvajanmanah AV.11 4 24^a
- yo asya syād vaçābhogah AV 12 4 13^a
- yo asyā ūdho na veda AV.12 4 18^a
- yo asyā rca upaçrutya AV 12 4 28^a
- yo asyā ekā id vaç AV.10 10 24^b
- yo asyāh kaināv āskunoti AV 12 4 6^a
- yo asyāh prthivyās tvaci TB 1.5.5 4^a, ApÇ 8.19 9^a. See yo-syāh prthivyā
- yo asyādhyaksah parame vyoman RV.10 129.7^c, MS 4 12 1^c 179 2, TB 2 8 9.6^c
- yo asyā hīdah kalaçah somadhāno aksitah AV 9.1 6^b
- yoktram grdhrābhīh TS 5 7 14 1, KSA.13 4.
- yogaksemam va ādāya RV.10 166 5^a
- yogaksemam dhenum vājapatīm Kāuç 114 2^a.
- yogaksemasya çāntyāi AÇ 3 14 13^d, ApÇ 9 16 11^d
- yogaksemābhyām tvā paridadāmi Kāuç 56 13
- yogaksemo nah kalpatām VS 22 22, TS 7 5 18 1, MS 3. 12 6 162 11, KSA 5.14, ÇB.13.1.9 10; TB.3 8 13.3 See kalpatām
- yogam pra padye ksemañ ca AV.19.8.2^c
- yo garbham osadhinām RV 7 102 2^a, TB.2.4 5 6^a; TA. 1.29.1^a
- yo gā udājat sa dive viçābhajat RV 2 24 14^c, MS.4.14.10^c. 230 13, TB 2 8 5 2^c
- yo gā udājad apadhā valasya RV.2 12 3^b, AV.20.34 3^b; MS.4 14.5^b: 222.11.
- yo gā udājad apa (MS. api) hī valam (MS. balam) vah RV. 2 14.3^b; MS.4 14 5^b: 222 7
- yogāñ agner upa stuhī RV 2.8.1^b
- yo gādhesu ya āraṇṇesu havyah RV.8 70.8^c
- yo gāyatrīyā adhipatir babhūva AV.4 35 6^b.
- yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB 3 4.1 10.
- yo gūrisv ajāyathāh AV 5 4.1^a Designated as kustha. lūgāh (sc icaḥ) Kāuç 28 13
- yo gūnatām id āsītha RV 6 45 17^a.
- yo gūhān abhiçāsati RV 6 54 2^b
- yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1 30 7^a, AV.19 24 7^a, 20 26.1^a, SV 1 163^a, 2.93^a; VS 11 14^a; TS 4 1.2 1^a, 5 1.2.1; MS. 2.7.2^a: 75 5, 3 1 3^a 3.21, KS.16.1^a, 19 2^a, PB 9 2 20, ÇB 6.3 2.4, AÇ 6.4 10, Vāt 26 12, ApÇ 16.2 3, MÇ 6 1 1, ApMB 1.6.3^a, 2.4 1^a (ApG 2 5 20; 4.11.6), HG. 1 4 11 P yoge-yoge ÇÇ 9 17 1, KÇ 16 2.9
- yo gojūd dhanajūd açvājūd yah RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5 3 11^b; TS 4.7.14.4^b, KS 40.10^b; TB 2 4.3 2^b.
- yo gotrabhūd vajrabhūd yo haristhāh RV.6.17.2^c, TB 2.5 8 1^c
- yogo nāmāsi MG 1 4 2
- yo gopā api (TB ApÇ. gopāyati) tam huve RV 10 19 4^d, AV.6 77 2^d, TB 3 7 9 8^d, ApÇ 13.20 1^d. See api gopā
- yo gopāh pustapatir va āgāt MÇ 9.4 1^b.
- yo gopāyati etc. see prec. but one
- yo gosu pakvam dhārayat RV 8 32.25^c
- yo gosu yaksmah purusesu yaksmah AV 12.2 1^c
- yo-gnim hotāram avithāh TS 2 5 9.5 See yo agnim etc
- yo-gnir nṛmanā nāma GB 2 1 3^a, Vāt 3.12^a, Kāuç 65 15^a
- yo-gnāu iudro yo-psv antah ÇirasU 6^a (followed by variations) See under yo agnāu etc
- yo ghrtenābhumānitah TB 2.4 7.5^a
- yo jaghāna çambaram yaç ca çusnam AV.20 34.17^c
- yo jajāna 10dasī viçvaçambhuvā RV 1.160 4^b.
- yo jajñe virudhām patih RV 9 114.2^d.
- yo janānām asad vaç RV 3 23 3^d, AÇ 1.11 1^b
- yo janān mahisān iva RV 10 60 3^a.
- yo-jam pañcaudanam daksinājyotisam dadāti AV 9.5 22^c, 24^d, 25^c, 26^d, 28^c
- yo jaratkāunā jātah RVKh.1 191 7^a, Mahabh 1.58 54
- yo jaritrbhyo maghavā purūvasuh RV.8.49 (Val.1) 1^c, AV 20 51 1^c, SV 1 235^c, 2.161^c.
- yo javistho bhuvanesu ÇB 11 3.1 6^a.
- yo jāgāra tam ayam soma āha RV 5 44.14^c; SV.2.1176^c
- yo jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV 5.44 14^b, SV 2 1176^b.
- yo jāgāra tam reah kāmāyante RV.5.44 14^a, SV 2.1176^a
- yo jāgāra bhuvanesu ÇB.11 3 1 8^a.
- yo jāta eva prathamam manasvān RV.2 12 1^a, AV 20 34 1^a, TS 1.7.13.2^a, MS 4.12 3^a: 186 4; KS 8.16^a, AB 5 2 1, KB.21.4, 22 4, AA 1 5.2.5, 5 3.1 2; Vāt 33.12; KÇ 25.14 19, N.10 10^a Ps: yo jāta eva TB 2.8.3.3, AÇ 6.6 15, 7 7.1; 8 7.11, 9 7.23, MÇ.5.1 10 39.53, yo jātah ÇÇ.10 4.11; 11 13, 11 9 5, 12 6.16, 13 5.16, 16 23 17, Rvidh.1.29 1. Cf BrhD 4 68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janiya (sc sukta) TS 7 5 5.2, KS 34 4, AB 5.2 2, PB 9 4.17, AA.1.5 2.7, ÇÇ 13.5.16, 16 23 17, 18 19 4, KÇ 25.14 18, ApÇ 14.19.10, 11
- yo jātam asya mahato mahi biavat RV.1.156 2^c, TB. 2 4 3 9^c
- yo jānāti vayunānām samipe Kāuç 135 9^b.
- yojā nv indra te harī RV.1 82.1^e-5^e, SV 1 415^e, 416^e, 424^e; VS 3.51^e, 52^e, TS.1 8.5 1^e, 2^e; MS 1.10 3^e (bis) 142.12; 143 13, KS 9.6^e (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^e (bis), TB 1 6.9 9, LÇ 5 2.10.
- yo jāmyā amethayat (ÇÇ aprathayat tat) AV 20.128 2^a, ÇÇ 12 20.2 3^a.
- yo jāyamānah prthivīm adrnhat AV.19.32.9^a.
- yo jñāti tam anv icaḥ AV 6.134 3^a
- yo jñāti tam 1j jahī AV 6 134.3^b
- yo jñāti na jiyate RV 9 55 4^a, SV 2 328^a.
- yo te prāna preyasī AV 11 4 9^b.
- yo-tiśasad ajīvanah AV.18.2 30^d
- yo-tharvānam pītaram devabandhum AV.4 1.7^a.
- yo daksināsyām dīçi saṣparāja esa te balih SMB.2 1.2.
- yo daksināyām dīçi kṛṣṇapūṣṭikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3
- yo datravān uṣaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti çatāudanām AV 10 9 5^d, 6^d, 10^d
 yo dadāti citipādam AV 3 29 3^a
 yo dadhīe antarikṣena mahnā AV 18 3 63^a
 yo dabbhiebhu havyo yaç ca bhūibhih RV 10 38 4^a
 yo dasyūni avadhūnuse RV 1 78 4^b
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indrah RV 2 12 10^d, AV 20 34 10^d
 yo dadhāia prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.4 35 3^a
 yo danavānām balam āuroja AV 4.24 2^b
 yo dāçusah sukrto havam eti (TS MS KS upa gantā) AV 4 24 1^c, TS 4 7 15 1^c, MS 3 16 5^c 190 11, KS 22 15^c
 yo dāsam varnam adharām guhākah RV 2.12 4^b, AV.20 34 4^b, KB 21 4, 22 4
 yo divam satyadharmā vyānat MS 2.7 14^b 95 1, KS 16. 14^b See yo vā divam
 yo didāya samiddhah sve duione RV.7 12 1^b, SV 2 654^b, MS 2 13 5^b 154 1, KS.39 13^b, PB 15 2 3, TB.3 11. 6 3^b, ApÇ 16.35 5^b
 yo duskrtam karavat tasya duskrtam Kāuç 17 7 Cf çamitāio yad
 yo dustaio viçvavāra çavāyyah RV 8 46 9^a
 yo dūnaço vanusyatā RV 9 63 11^c
 yo distivisa ucyate RVKh 7 55 7^b
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV 7 50 6^c, dhanam) runaddhi RV 10 42 9^c, AV 7 50 6^c, 20 89 9^c
 yo devatāty udyatā RV 8 74 3^b, SV.2 916^b
 yo devam uttāivāntam AV 10 8.22^b
 yo devayānah panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS panthās tena devān gacha) TS 1 6 3 2, KS 5.3, 32.3
 yo devasya çavasā prāimāh SV 1 466^d See yad devasya etc
 yo devāh kṛtyām kṛtvā AV 4 18 2^a
 yo devānām sa imām pārayāti AV 11 1 5^d
 yo devānām carasi prānathena VS 11 39^c, MS 2 7 4^c: 78 8, 3 1.5 7.2, KS 16.4^c, ÇB 6 4 3 4 See devānām yaç
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāh TB.3.7.9.4^c, ApÇ.13 4 2^c, 16.35 1^c
 yo devānām nāmadhā (AV. 0dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10 82 3^c; AV.2 1.3^c, VS.17.27^c, TS 4.6 2 2^c, MS 2 10 3^c 134 10; KS.18.1^c
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV 19 46.4^b
 yo devānām asī presthah MÇ.1 3 4 3^a P. yo devānām asī MG 2 2 19 See under yah paçunām adhipatuh
 yo devānām iha somaprthah AB 2 22 5^a; AÇ 5.2 8^a
 yo devānām puiohitah VS 31.20^b, TA.3.13.2^b
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10 3^a; MahānU. 10.3^a
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98 7^c; SV 1 552^c; 2.679^c
 yo devebhya ātapati VS 31.20^a, TA.3 12.2^a
 yo devesv adhi deva eka asit RV 10.121.8^c, VS.27.26^c, TS.4 1 8.6^c
 yo devo devatamo jayamānah RV 4.22.3^a
 yo devo devesu vibhūr antah TB.2 5 1.1^a
 yo devo martyān atī AV 20.127.7^b, ÇÇ 12 17 1.1^b
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuh AV 3.21.4^a. See under yam hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāh RV.7.6.5^a, TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyah TB 3.12.1.1

yo dāivo varuno yaç ca mānusah AV 4 16 8^c
 yo dāivyasya dhāmnas tuvismān RV 7 58 1^b
 yo dāivyanī mānusa janūnsi RV 7 4 1^c, MS 4 14 3^c 218 5, KS 7.16^c, TB 2 8 2 4^c
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota dansanā RV 8 88 4^a
 yo-dya sāumyo vadhañ PB 1 3 3^a P yo-dya sāumyah LÇ 1 11.17 See yo adya senyo
 yo dyām astabhnāt sa janāsa indrah RV 2 12 2^d, AV 20 34 2^d
 yo dyumnār dyumnavattamah RV 6 44 1^b, SV 1.351^b
 yo drapso ançuh patitah prthivyām TS 3 1.10 1^a; KS 35 8^a, MÇ 2 4 6 26^a P: yo drapsah ApÇ 12 16.15, 14 28 3 See yas te drapsah pa^c
 yo dhāpim kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV 13 3.1^b
 yo dvitīyasyām pṛthivyām asī yat te-nādhṛstān nāma yajñiyam tena tvādadhe VS 5 9
 yo dhartā bhuvanānām RV 8 41 5^a
 yo dharmanā tūtūjanas tuvismān RV 10.44 1^b; AV 20 94 1^b
 yo dhārāyā pāvakayā RV 9 101 2^a, SV 2 48^a, AÇ 2.12.3
 yo dhārāyā madhumān ūrminā divah RV 9 68 8^c
 yo dhāvadbhir hūyate yaç ca jgyubhih RV 1.101 6^b
 yo dhṛtā mānusanām RV 8 41 1^d
 yo dhṛnah çakrah paribhūr adābhyah AV 3 21 4^c See dhīro yah.
 yo dhṛsito yo-vrtah RV 8 33 6^a
 yo dhṛsnunā çavasā bādhatē tamah RV 1 56.4^c
 yo dhṛsnunā çavasā rodasi ubhe RV 1 54.2^c
 yodho na çatrūn sa vanā ny rījate RV 1 143.5^d
 yo dhātunām ahihann ārnak pathah RV 2.13.5^b
 yo dhruvāyām dīci babhṛupīlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç 116 3
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharati RV 5 3 7^a
 yo na idam-īdam purā RV 8 21.9^a, AV 20.14 3^a; 62.3^a, SV 1.400^a, GB 2 4 16, AÇ 6 1 2, 7 8 2 (bis), Vait 25 3 P yo na idam-īdam ÇÇ.9 3 2.
 yo na induh pitaro hṛtsu pītah RV 8 48 12^a. See yo no agnih pitaro
 yo na indra jighānsati RV 10 133 3^d, AV 20 95.4^d, SV 2 1153^d
 yo na indriavayū abhidāsati TS.3 2 10 2^a, ApÇ 12 21.1
 yo na indrabhito janah RV.10.133.4^a. P. yo na indrabhitah ÇÇ 12 4 13.
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10 133.5^a, AV.2.27.7^b. See yo nah somabhi^c.
 yo na upariṣṭād aghāyur abhidāsaty etam so-çmānam rehatu ApÇ 17.9 6. Cf yo nah purastāt.
 yo nah kadā cid abhidāsati druhā RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kadā.
 yo nah kaniya (KS kanistham) iha kāmāyātā KS.31 14^a; TB 3.7.6.14^a, ApÇ 4 8 5^a
 yo nah kaç çābhyaghāyati AV.7 70 3^d Cf. yo mā kaç
 yo nah kaç cid rīksati RV.8 18.13^a
 yo nah kuyāt samāhitah V1Dh 85.66^d
 yo nah parsad aty anah svastaye RV 10.63.6^d
 yo nah pāpam karma cikṛṣati pratyag enam çcha ApÇ 6.6 8.

yo nah pāpman na jahāsi AV 6 26.2^a.
 yo nah pitā janitā yo vidhātā (MS vidharta) RV 10 82 3^a,
 VS 17 27^a; TS 4 6 2 1^a, MS 2 10 3^a 134 8, KS 18 1^a,
 AÇ 3 8 1 P. yo nah pitā VS 34 58 See sa nah pitā,
and cf sa no bandhū
 yo nah purastād daksinataḥ paçcād uttarato-ghāyur abhi-
 dāsaty etam so-çmānam rehatu TS 5.7 3 1. Cf yo na
 uparistād
 yo nah pūsann agho vrkha RV 1 42.2^a
 yo nah prtanyād apa tam-tam id dhatam RV 1 132.6^b,
 VS 8 53^b, ÇB 4 6 9.14^b, Vāt 34 1^b, ApÇ.21 12 9^b,
 MÇ 7.2 3^b.
 yo naksatrāḥ saratham yāti devah Kāuç 135 9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mrto devānām amrtagarbho-si svapna
 AV.6 46 1 P yo na jīvah Kāuç 46 9
 yo na tandrayate caran AB 7 15 5^d; ÇÇ 15 19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojasā RV 2 24 2^a
 yo namasā svadhvarah RV 8 19 5^c, KS 39.15^c; AG 1 1 4
 yo nah çapād açapatah AV 6 37 3^a, 7 59 1^a, TB 3 7.6.23^a,
 TA 2.5 2^a, ApÇ 4.15 1^a. P yo nah çapāt Kāuç.48 37
 Cf. yo no dipsād.
 yo nah çaçvat purāvitha RV 8 80 2^a.
 yo nas tan napād yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva sam
 nirçhāt MS 3 7 10. 90.5. P yo nas.tan napāt MÇ 2
 2 1 4 See tābhyah sa nīr.
 yo na stāyad dipsatī yo na āvīh AV 7 108 1^a P. yo na
 stāyad dipsatī Kāuç 48 37
 yo nah sato abhy ā saj jajāna (KS san nīnāya) TS 4.6.2.
 1^b, MS.2 10 3^b 134 8, KS.18.1^b.
 yo nah sanutya uta vā jghatnuh RV 2 30 9^a. Cf. BrhD
 4 85
 yo nah sanutyō abhidāsād agne RV 6 5 4^a, KS 35 14^a;
 AB 1 19.7, KB 8 4, AÇ.4 6.3, ApÇ.14.29.3^a P yo
 nah sanutyah ÇÇ 5.9.10.
 yo nah sapatno yo-ranah TB 3 7.6 23^a, TA 2.5 2^a, ApÇ
 4 16 1^a Cf yah sapatno
 yo nah suptān jāgrato vābhidāsāt AV 7 108 2^a.
 yo nah soma suçansmah AV 6 6 2^a
 yo nah somābhidāsati AV.6 6 3^a See yo na indrābhi-
 dāsati
 yo nah syedur apriye tam nīr dadhmah AV 12 1.30^b.
 yo nah svo (AV svo yo) aranah (SV -īanah) RV 6.75 19^a,
 AV 1 19 3^a, SV 2 1222^a, AG 3 5.7, ÇG.4 5 8. P yo
 nah svah Vāt 9 21.
 yo-nāktakso anabhyaktah AV 20 128 6^a, GB 2 6.12, ÇÇ
 12.21 2.1^a P yo-nāktaksah ÇÇ 16 13.10 *Designated*
as janakalpāh AB 6 32 23 ff, KB 30 7.
 yo nārāyanavāhanah RVKh.7 55 4^d
 yo nārmaram sahasasum nīhantave RV 2 13.8^a
 yonāv rtasya sīdata RV.9.13 9^c, 39 6^c, SV 2 545^c.
 yonāv rtasya sīdatam RV 3 62.18^b; SV 2.15^b.
 yonāv rtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo naçnyād anaduhō vījānan AV 4.11 3^d
 yo nāse parisāpatī AV 5 23 3^b.
 yonim yo antar āiedhi RV.10 162 4^c, AV 20 96 14^c, MG
 2.18.2^c
 yonikṛtāḥ pathikṛtāḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^c (*bis*).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanah AV 8 9 2^b.
 yonim garbhāya dhātave AV 6 81.2^b
 yoninordhvam udīsata TA 1 1.3^d, 21.2^d
 yonim drnha TS 1 1.7.2
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanah RV 8 29 2^a.
 yonim prāvīçad indriyam VS 19.76^b, MS 3 11 6^b 149 4,
 KS 38 1^b, TB 2 6 2 2^b
 yonir agneh pratisthītāh TB 1 2 1 27^d, ApÇ 5.18 2^d
 yonir yas te hiranyayah KS 13 9^b, 10 See *under* atho
 yonir.
 yo nīlayam caratī yah pratañkam AV 4 16 2^b Cf yo-bhīo
 yoniç caturvinçah VS 14 23, TS 4.3 8 1, 5 3 3 4, MS 2
 8.4. 109 5, KS 17 4, 20 13, ÇB 8 4 1 18
 yoniş ta indra sadane (RV.1 104 1^a, nisade) akārī RV 1
 104 1^a, 7.24 1^a, SV 1.314^a, AA 5 3 1 2, ÇÇ 18 19 9
 yonih sūsyantya iva RV 5 78 5^b
 yonihān pajūhān adhī SMB 2 5.4^b
 yo nūnam mītrāvarunāv abhistaye RV 8 101 1^c, VS 33
 87^c
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhah TA 2 6 1^c. See yonyā *etc*
 yo no agnih pitaro hrtsv antah AV 12 2 33^a, TS 5 7.9 1^a,
 MS 1 6 1^a. 85 18, KS 7 12^a Ps yo no agnih pitarah
 ApÇ 5 9 1, 16 21.6, 19.11.7; 24 11.1, MÇ 1 5 3.7,
 —6 1 5, yo no agnih MÇ 8 25, Kāuç 70 15, HG 1 1 15.
 See yo na induh.
 yo no agnir gāihapatyah AV 19.31 2^a
 yo no agne arāivān aghāyuh RV.1 147 4^a
 yo no agne dureva ā RV 6 16 31^a.
 yo no agne nītyo-nītyo (KS nītyo yo-nītyo) -bhīdāsa-
 tīdam aham tam tvayābhūnidadhāmī KS.7 13 (*ter*), ApÇ
 5 12 2, 13.8, 15 6, 6 2.1
 yo no agne-bhīdāsati RV.1 79 11^a.
 yo no anti çapatī tam etena jesam MÇ 1 4 2 8. See yo
 me-nti.
 yo no arātim samūdhāna cakre RV 4 4.4^c, VS 13 12^c, TS
 1 2 14 2^c, MS 2 7 15^c. 97 14, KS 16 15^c.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS 3 2 10 2^a.
 yo no açvesu vīresu AV 12 2 15^a P yo no açvesu Kāuç
 71 8
 yo no gosv ajāvisu AV 12.2 15^b.
 yo no dadyāj jalāñjalīm ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no datā parāvatah piteva RV.7 97.2^d
 yo no datā vasūnām RV 8 51 (Val 3) 5^a
 yo no datā sa nah pitā RV.8 52 (Val 4) 5^a.
 yo no dāsa āryo vā purustuta RV 10 38 3^a.
 yo no dīdeva yatamo jaghāsa AV 5 29 2^c.
 yo no dipsād adipsatah AV 4 36 2^a. Cf yo nah çapād
 yo no divā dipsatī yaç ca naktam RV 7 104 11^d See yo
 mā divā.
 yo no dūasyād dipsāc ca AV 4 36 1^c
 yo no durevo vrkatīr dabhītāh RV.4 41 4^c.
 yo no dūre aghaçanso yo anti RV.4.4 3^c, VS 13.11^c, TS.
 1.2 14 1^c, MS.2 7 15^c: 97 12, KS.16.15^c.
 yo no dūre dvestī yo no anti ÇÇ 4.13 1^a. See agne yo
 no-bhīdāsati
 yo no devah parāvatah RV 8.12 6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakāra AV.7.109 5^a.

yo no dvesat pithivi yah prtanyāt AV 12 1 14^a
 yo no dvesti tanūm iabhasva MÇ 3 5 13^c See under ye
 no dvisanty
 yo no dvesti tam addhy agne akiavyāt AV 12 3 3^c.
 yo no dvesti tam rehatu RV 10 164 5^e
 yo no dvesti sa bhidyatām AÇ 3 14 12^d, KÇ 25 5 29^d,
 ApÇ 3 20 9^d, KāuÇ 136 2^d, ApMB 2 15 17^d, BDh 1 4.
 6 7^d See yo-smān dvesti sa
 yo no dvesty adharah sas padīsta (MS MÇ sa padyatām)
 RV 3 53 21^c; AV 7 31 1^c, MS 1 2 15^c 26 3, KS 30
 8^c, 9, MÇ 1 8 3 7
 yo no dvesty anu tam ravasva (read rabhasva ?) ApÇ 7.17
 2^c See under ye no dvisanty
 yo no dharmah paīpatat PG 2 11 12^b
 yo no nedistham āpyam RV 7 15 1^c
 yo no bhadrahākam akarah AV 6 128 4^a
 yo no maruto abhi durhrnāyuh RV 7 59 8^a, MS 4 10 5^a
 154 9, AÇ 2 18.3. P. yo no marutah ÇÇ 3 15 6. See
 next but one
 yo no maruto vrkatātī martyah RV 2 34 9^a
 yo no maruto maruto (TS vasavo) durhrnāyuh AV 7 77 2^a,
 TS.4 3 13 3^a, KS 21 13^a See prec but one
 yo no mahān samvaranesu vahnih RV 4 21 6^d
 yo no mitāvarunā abhidāsāt sapatnah (TS ovarunā
 abhidāsati) TS 3 2 10 2^a, MS 4 5 8^a 76 13
 yo no-yam paribādhatē SMB 2 5 6^c
 yo no rasam dipsati pitvo agne RV 7 104.10^a, AV 8 4 10^a.
 yo no vanusyann abhidātī matih SV 1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhrnāyuh KS 31 14^a.
 yo no hastāya prasuvātī yajñam TB 3 1.1 9^d
 yonāu devasya sadane parivrtāh RV 1 144 2^b
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvastā MS 4 14 9^c 228 12
 yo-ntalikse tisthatī vistabhitāh AV.11 2 23^a
 yo nyañgo avaçisyate TB 3 7.6 20^b, ApÇ 1 21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracyuto gaibhah AV.6.121.4^c. See yoner etc
 yopavese çuk sāmum rehatu yam dvismah TB.3.3 11 2,
 ApÇ 3.14 1.
 yo-psv agnir atī tam srjām AV.16 1.7^a.
 yo bahunām asad vaçi TS 1 2 13 1^c; MS 1 2 9^d 19.4.
 yo bīhartī daksāyanam hīranyam (RVKh. daksāyanā-
 hīranyam) RVKh 10.128 8^c; AV 1 35 2^c, VS.34 51^c.
 yo bīhartīmam manim AV 8.5 12^d, 13^d
 yo brahmanā karmanā dvesti devāh TB 3.7 6.5^b; ApÇ 4
 5.2^b
 yo brahmane cikituse dadātī AV 14 2.41^c
 yo brahmane prathamō gā avindat RV 1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmane sumatim āyajāte RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmano devakrtasya rājā RV 7 97 3^d
 yo brahmano nādhāmānasya kīreh RV 2.12.6^b; AV.20.
 34.6^b.
 yo brahmavīt so-bhikāro-stu vah çivah GB 1 5.24^a.
 yo brāhmana rsabham ājuhōtī AV.9 4.9^d, 18^d.
 yo brāhmanam devabandhum hinastī AV 5.18.13^c
 yo brāhmanam manyate annam eva AV.5.18 4^c.
 yo brāhmanasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^c.
 yo bhakso gosānir açvasānir dhanasānir prajāsanir loka-
 sānir Vāt.19 16. Cf under apsu dhūtasya deva.

yo bhadrio rocanas tam udacāmī AV 14 1 38^c P yo
 bhadrah KāuÇ 75 16
 yo bhānunā pithivīm dyām utemām RV 10 88 3^c
 yo bhānubhir vibhāvā vibhātī RV 10 6 2^a, MS.4 14 15^a
 241 8
 yo-bhīdāsān manasā yo vadhena AV 12 1 14^b
 yo-bhūyāto nilayate AV 11 2 13^a Cf yo nilāyam
 yo bhūtām ca bhavyam ca AV 10 8 1^a
 yo bhūtah sarvasyeçvarah AV 11 4.1^c
 yo bhūtānām adhipatīh VS 20 32^a, TB 3 3 2 5^a, ApÇ 3
 4 8^a P yo bhūtānām KÇ 19 4 24, ApÇ 3 13 1 See
 under yah paçūnām adhipatīh
 yo bhūt somāih satyamadvā RV 8 2 37^c.
 yo bhūyistham nāsatyābhyām vivesa RV 5.77 4^a
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV 2 13 6^a.
 yo ma ātmā yā me prajā ye me paçavas tair aham mano-
 vācam prasīdāmī PB 1 3 4 P yo ma ātmā LÇ 1.11.18
 yo ma itī pravocātī RV.5 27 4^a
 yo ma imam cid u tmanā RV 8 46 27^a.
 yo manhistho maghonām AA 4 5^a, Mahānāmnyah 5^a
 yo madhyamebhū uta nūtanebhūh RV 3 32 13^d
 yo madhyamo brhaspatiç cikitvān KS 4 4^b
 yo madhyamo varuno mitro agnih MS 1 3 12^c 35 5 See
 sa piathamō varuno
 yo mamāra prathamō martyānām AV 18.3 13^a; KāuÇ
 81 37
 yo martyah çitte aty aktubhūh RV 1 36 16^c
 yo martyasya manaso javiyān RV 1 118 1^c
 yo martyesu nidhruvir itāvā RV.7 3.1^c, SV 2 569^c, KS
 35 1^c, ApÇ 14 17 1^c.
 yo martyesv amṛta rtāvā RV 1 77 1^c, 4 2 1^a P yo
 martyesu ÇÇ 6 4 5
 yo malimlur upāyati AV.19 49 10^c.
 yo mahimnā paribabhūvorvi RV 10.88 14^c
 yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7^d See yo
 nah kadā
 yo mā kaç cābhidāsati AG 1 24.8^d, PG 1 3 8^d; MG 1.9
 8^d Cf yo nah kaç
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3 4 2 (series)
 yo māgne bhāgnam santam ApMB 2 6.12^a (ApÇ 5 12 5)
 yo māghāyur abhidāsati TB 2 4 2 1^c See yo aghāyur.
 yo mā caksusā yo manasā TB.2.4 2 1^a See yo-smānç
 yo mā dadātī sa id eva māvāh (ArS. NrpU. māvat) ArS
 1 9^c, TB 2 8.8 1^c, TA 9 10 6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NrpU.2.4^c,
 N 14 2^c
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV 8 4.11^d. See yo no
 divā
 yo mā naktam divā sāyam TB.2.4.2 4^a.
 yo mā na risyed dharyaçva pītah RV.8 48 10^b, TS.2.2
 12 3^b; MS 4 11.2^b: 164 9; KS 9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyād upa mā sa tisthet PG 3 13 3^c
 yo mām dvesti jātavedah TB 3 7 6 17^a, TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.11.5^a.
 yo mām dvesti tam jahitām yuvānā TA 3 14.3^d.
 yo mām dvesti sa ātim ārchatu JB.1.361
 yo mā pākēna manasā carantam RV 7 104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29 6^b.

yo mābhichāyam atyesā AV 13 1 57^a
 yo mā mogham yātudhānety āha RV 7 104 15^d; AV 8 4 15^d
 yo māyātum yātudhānety āha RV 7 104.16^a, AV 8 4 16^a.
Cf BrhD 1 49, 6 30
 yo mārayatī prānayatī AV 13 3 3^a
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyam cit RV 4 16 16^c
 yo mā vācā manasā dūmarāyuh TB 3 7 6 9^a, ApÇ 4 7 2^a
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhīr āyat RV 2 30 7^d
 yo mā hrdā manasā yaç ca vācā TB 3 7 6 4^a, ApÇ 4 5 2^a.
 yo mitrāya varunāyavidhājanah RV 1 136 5^a.
 yo mrgesūtā hastisu AV 12 1 25^d
 yo mrdayātī cakruse cid āgah RV 7.87 7^a
 yo me kuksī sutasomah prnātī RV 10 28 2^d
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvīh RV 5 27 3^c.
 yo me ghoram acikrtah TB 2 4 2 2^b
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paṇyapaçyat RV 10 51.2^b
 yo me dandah parāpatat PG.2 2.12^a, HG 1.11 11^a
 yo me-dya payaso rasah KÇ 25 11.21^a
 yo me dhenūnām çatam RV 5 61 10^a
 yo me-ntī dūre-rātiyati tam etena jesam TS 1 6.3 1. *See*
 yo no anti
 yo me prnād yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV 2 30 7^c
 yo me rājan yujyo vā sakhā vā RV.2 28 10^a, MS 4.14 9^a
 229 3, AG 3 6 6 P: yo me rājan ÇG 1 4 2, Rvidh 1 30 1. *Cf* BrhD 4 83
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatim ca gonām RV.5 27 2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimīta savān RV.1.126.10, N 9 10^c.
 yo me hiranyasamdrçah RV 8.5 38^a
 yo mātasyā diço abhidāsāt somam sā ichatu MS.1.5 4 71 14. *See* somam sa rehatu.
 yo mātasyā diço abhidāsād agnim sā rehatu MS 1 5 4 71 9 *See* agnim sa rehatu
 yo mātasyā diço abhidāsād indram sā rehatu MS 1.5 4 71.11 *See* indram sa rehatu.
 yo mātasyā diço abhidāsān marutah sā rehatu MS 1 5 4 71.12.
 yo mātasyā diço abhidāsān mitrāvarunāu sā ichatu MS 1 5 4 71 13 *See* mitrāvarunāu sa rehatu
 yo yajāti yajāta it RV 8 31 1^a *Cf* BrhD 6 72, 73 (B)
 yo yajñasya piasādhanah RV.10 57.2^a, AV 13 1 60^a, AB 3.11 18^a.
 yo yajñah sahasradhārah KS 39 2^a; ApÇ 16 29 1^a
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tatah RV.10 130.1^a *Cf* BrhD.8 46
 yo-yam antah purusa ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām SB 2.7
 yo-yam antaç caksusy ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām SB 2 6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛnoti RV 10.87.8^b. *See* yātu-dhāno ya
 yo-yo ayajvano grhe AV 3 24 2^c
 yo raksānsi nījūrvati RV 10.187 3^a, AV 6.34 2^a.
 yo rajānsi vimame pārthivāni RV 6.49 13^a *Cf* BrhD 5 117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatrah RV 1.164.49^c; VS

38 5^b, MS 4 14 3^c 219 9, ÇB 14 2 1 15, 9 4 28^b, TA 4 8 2^c, BihU 6 4 28^b *See* yah sumnayuh.
 yo iadhrasya coditā yah krçasya RV 2 12 6^a, AV 20 34 6^a
 yo rayivo (SV rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6 44 1^a, SV 1 351^a, KB 23 2, ÇÇ 10 6 14, 18 18 9, ÇG 6 4 4 P yo rayi° VHDh 5 383
 yo raçmibhir diça ābhātī sarvāh AV 13 2 2^d.
 yo rājabhya rtanibhyo dadāça RV 2 27 12^a
 yo iājā caisanīnām RV 8 70 1^a, AV 20 92 16^a, 105 4^a, SV 1 273^a, 2 283^a, PB 12 10 4, AA 5 2 4 2, AÇ 7 4 4, ÇÇ 18 10 7, Vāt 39 12, Svīdh 3 6 1. P yo iājā ÇÇ 12.5 8, 9 11
 yo rājanapariodhyah KS 38 12^b, 12^d; TA 6 5.2^b, 2^d, ApÇ. 16 6 4^b, 4^d, MÇ 6 1 2^b, 2^d
 yo rātahavyo-vikāya dhāyase RV 1 31 13^c
 yo rāya içe çatādāya ukthyah MS 4 14 1^a. 216 2, TB. 2 8 1 4^a
 yo rāyām ānetā ya idānām RV 9 108 13^b, SV 1 582^b, 2 446^b
 yo rāyā vajrī sutasomam ichan RV.5 30 1^c, KB 21 3
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV 1.4.10^a, 8.32 13^a, AV 20 68 10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. 1udro-psu yo-gnāu) ya ośadhisu (KS adds yo vanaspatisu) TS 5 5 9 3^a; KS 40 5^a, ApÇ.16 34 4^a, MÇ 6.2 4^a P yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17. 12 1 *See under* yo agnāu
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS 5 5.9 3^b, KS 40 5^b, ApÇ 16.34.4^b, MÇ 6 2 4^b *See* ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni caklpe
 yo revān yo amivahā RV 1 18 2^a; VS 3 29^a, MS.1.5 4^a. 70 15, KS 7.2^a, ÇB.2.3.4 35^a, ApÇ 6 17 12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha grhnāmi SMB.1 7 3, GG.3 4.16, PG 2.6 10; GDh 20 11. P. yo rocanah KhG 3 1 16
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13 1.10; TB 2.5 2 1^c
 yo rohito vrsabhas tigmaçrūgah AV.13 1.25^a P yo rohītah Kāuç 18 25.
 yo rohītau vājīnāu vājīnīvān RV 5 36 6^a.
 yo rūhinam asphurad vajrabāhuh RV 2 12.12^c; AV 20. 34 13^c, JUB 1 29 7^c, 10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalam bhadram açnute N 1.18^c.
 yo lokānām vidhrtir nābhiresāt AV.4 35 1^c
 yo va āpo-gnir āviveça sa esa yad vo ghoīam tad etat AV 16.1 8
 yo va āpo-pām vatso-psv antar yajusyo devayajanah AV. 10 5 17; -pām vrsabho-psv AV 10.5 18; . . -pām hiranyagarbho-psv . . AV 10 5 19, . . -pām açmā prçnir divyo-psv . . AV.10.5 20; . -pām ūrmir -psv . AV 10 5 16, . -pām bhāgo-psv AV.10 5.15. P yo va āpo-pām Kāuç 49 13
 yo vah prāhāt tam attā AV 2 24.1-8
 yo vajrahastah sa janāsa indrah RV 2 12.13^d, AV 20 34 14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (*and* . upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kāuç 135 9^a
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36 5^d, 6^d.
 yo-vare vrjane viçvathā vibhuh RV 2 24.11^a.
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2 14.6^c.

yo vaidhana osadhīnām yo apām RV 7 101 2^a
 yo vaçayām garbho yaç ca vehatī HG 1 25.1^a Cf yena
 vehad
 yo vah çamīm çaçamānasya nindāt RV 5 42 10^c
 yo vah çivatamo rasah RV 10 9 2^a, AV 1 5 2^a, SV 2
 1188^a, VS 11.51^a; 36 15^a, TS 4 1 5.1^a, 5 6.1 4^a, 7 4
 19 4^a, MS 2 7 5^a 79 18, 4 9 27^a 139 5, KS 16 4^a,
 35 3^a, TA 4 42 4^a, 10.1 12^a, ApMB.2.7 14^a (ApG 5
 12 6)
 yo vah çusmo hrdayesv antah AV 6 73 2^a
 yo vah sunoty abhiçiptve ahnām RV 4 35 6^a
 yo vah senānir mahato ganasya RV 10 34.12^a
 yo vām yajñebhū avrtah RV 8 26 13^a
 yo vām yajñāh çaçamāno ha dāçatī RV.1.151.7^a, N 6 8
 yo vām yajño nāsatyā havismān RV 7 70 6^a.
 yo vām 1ajānsy açvīnā RV 8 73 13^a
 yo vām ratha rjuraçmih satyadharmā TS 4.7.15 2^a, MS
 3 16.5^a 190 16, KS 22 15^a See yayo rathah
 yo vām ratho nīpatī asī vodhā RV 7 71 4^a
 yo vām vipanyū dhṛtibhūh RV.8 8 19^c
 yo vām samudrān saritah pipatī RV 7 70.2^c.
 yo vām sumnāya tustavat RV 8 8 16^c
 yo vām havismān manasā dadāça RV 1 157.6^d.
 yo vām hrdī kratumān asmad uktah RV 4 41.1^c
 yo vā kiyo hiranyayah RV 8 66 3^b
 yo vāghate dadātī sūnaram vasu RV 1 40 4^a.
 yo vām gartam manasā taksad etam RV 7 64 4^a.
 yo vām ghrtena dāçatī RV 1 93 10^b.
 yo vācā brahmaṇāghāyur abhidāsati TB.2 4.2 1^b
 yo vācā vivāco mrdhravācah RV 10 23 5^a, AV 20.73 6^a
 P yo vācā vivācah ÇÇ 12 4 10.
 yo vā divam satyadhamā jajāna (VS ÇB. vyānat) RV 10
 121 9^b, VS 12.102^b, TS 4.2 7 1^b; ÇB.7.3 1 20. See yo
 divam.
 yo vā nūnam hite dhane RV.6.45 11^b.
 yo vā nūnam utāsati RV 8 20.15^c
 yo vām dāçād dhaviskrtim RV 1.93 3^b, MS 4 14 18^b.
 248 6, TB.2.8.7.10^b, Kāuç 5 1^b
 yo vām dūto na dhisnyāv ajīgah RV.7.67.1^c.
 yo vām nāsatyāv rsih RV 8.8.15^a.
 yo vāpy anyo vīrataīah ÇÇ 1.22.11, PG.1.15 7
 yo vām adabdhō abhi pātī cittibhūh RV 8 59 (Vāl.11) 3^d
 yo vām açvīnā manaso javīyān RV.1.117.2^a.
 yo vām indrāvarunā dvipātsu paçusu (TS 2 3.13 1, paçusu
 catuspātsu gosthe grhesv apsv osadhīsu vanaspatīsu)
 srāmas tam vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13 1,3 Cf yas
 te rājan varuna dvipātsu.
 yo vām indrāvarunāv agnāu srāmas tam vām etenāva
 yaje TS 2 3 13.1,3. P. yo vām indrāvarunāv agnāu
 srāmah ApÇ 19 25.8.
 yo vām uruvyacastamam RV.8 26 14^a.
 yo vām rjave kramanāya rodasī RV 6.70 3^a
 yo vām omānam dadhate priyah san RV 7 68 5^c.
 yo vām pariymā suvrd açvīnā rathah RV 10 39 1^a P yo
 vām pariymā AÇ.4.15 2. Cf BrhD.7.40.46 (B). *Desig-*
nated, along with RV.10 40 and 41, as ghosā saputrā
 ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyunā jayati gomatisu RV 4 21 4^c, TB 2 8 5 8^c
 yo vā raksāh çucir asmīty āha RV 7 104 16^b; AV 8 4 16^b.
 yo vāiyāt sapta sindhusu RV 8 24 27^b.
 yo vā çūrpe tandulah kanah AV 10 9 26^b
 yo vidbhyo mānusrbhyo didet ÇÇ 8 22 1, N 7 24
 yo vidyāt sapta pravatah AV 10 10 2^a; GB 1 2 16
 yo vidyāt sūtram vitatam AV 10 8 37^a
 yo vidyād brahma pratyaksam AV 9.6 1^a
 yo viprāir vājam tarutā RV 1 129 2^c
 yo viçvacarsanī (MS KS viçvacaksur) uta viçvatomukhah
 AV 13 2 26^a, MS 2 10 2^a 133 8; KS 18 2^a P yo viç-
 vacarsanīh Vait 29 14 See viçvataçcaksur
 yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4 11.5^c
 yo viçvatah pratyāññ asī darçatah RV 1 144 7^c
 yo viçvataspānir uta viçvatasprthah AV 13 2 26^b See under
 viçvatobāhui
 yo viçvatah supiatīkah sadīññ asī RV 1 94 7^a.
 yo viçvasya ksayati bhesajasya RV 5.42 11^b.
 yo viçvasya jagatah prānatas patih RV 1 101 5^a.
 yo viçvasya jagato deva içe RV 7 101 2^b.
 yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuspadah RV 6 71 2^c
 yo viçvasya prātīmānam babhūva RV 2 12 9^c, AV 20
 34 9^c.
 yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8 103 6^a, SV 1 44^a, 2 933^a
 yo viçvāny abhi vratā RV 8 32 28^a
 yo viçvābhī vipaçyati RV 3 62 9^a, 10 187 4^a; AV 6.34 4^a.
 yo viçvesām amrtānām upasthe RV 7 5 1^c.
 yo vistabhnātī prthivīm divam ca AV 13 1.25^c.
 yo visnava urugāyāya dāçat RV 7 100 1^b, TB 2 4.3.4^b.
 yo vrtāya sinam atrābhaīsyat RV.2 30 2^a.
 yo vetasam hiranyayam AV 10.7 41^a.
 yo veda nihitam guhāyām parame vyoman TA.8 1 1,
 TU 2 1.1
 yo veda paramesthinam AV 10 7 17^c.
 yo vedādāu svarah proktah TA 10.10.3^a, MahānU 10 8^a.
 yo vedānaduho dohān AV.4.11 9^a.
 yo vedistho avyathīsu RV 8 2 24^a.
 yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV 8 19 5^b, KS.39 15^b
 P. yo vedena AG.1 1.3
 yo vehatam manyamānah AV 12.4 38^a
 yo vāi tān vidyāt pratyaksam AV.10 7 24^c, 11 8 3^c.
 yo vāi tān vidyān nāmāthā AV 11.8 7^c.
 yo vāi tām aksitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^c, BrhU.1 5.1^c.
 yo vāi tām brahmano veda AV.10 2 29^a, TA.1.27.3^a.
 yo vāi te vidyād arānī AV 10.8 20^a.
 yo vāiçvānara uta vāiçvadāvyah (ApÇ °devyah) MS 2 13.
 13^b. 162 14, ApÇ.16 35.1^b See vāiçvānara uta.
 yo vo gopithe na bhayasya veda RV.10 35.14^c
 yo vo devā ghrtasnunā RV 6 52 8^a.
 yo vo devāç caratī brahmacaryam TB.3 7.6 3^b, ApÇ.
 4 5 3^b.
 yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8 27 15^d
 yō vo mahyā abhiçaster amūñcat RV.10 30.7^b.
 yo vo varāya dāçatī RV.7.59.2^d; 8 27.16^b.
 yo vo vrtābhyo akrnod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo
 vrtābhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 yo vyansām jāhrṣānena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīr aphānayat RV 8 69 13^a, AV.20 92 10^a, AB 4 44, AÇ 6 2 9, ÇÇ 18 19 10 P yo vyatīr ÇÇ 9 6 16
yo vyadhvāyām dīḥi haritapīḥikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
Kāuç 116 3

yo vy āuchah sahiyāsā RV 5.79 3^c, SV 2 1092^c

yosāgnayah sambhavanti prātarkāh MÇ 8 23^d

yosā jānam iva piyam RV 9 32 5^b

yosā jārasya caksasā vi bhāti RV 1 92 11^d

yosā bībharti parame vyoman RV.10 123.5^b

yosāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvām patī RV 1 119 5^d

yosās te patnayo loma MS 3 12 21^a 167 11

yoseva drstvā patim rtviyā yā AV 12 3 29^c

yoseva pitryāvati RV 9 46 2^b.

yoseva bhadīā nī rinite apsaḥ RV 5 80 6^b.

yoseva yanti sudughāh sudhāhāh RV 9.96 24^b

yoseva çūkte vitatādhi dhanvan RV 6 75 3^c, VS 29 40^c,

TS 4 6 6 1^c, MS 3 16 3^c 185 15, KSA 6 1^c, N 9.18^c

yo-sāv āditye (MU. -sā āditye, VSK BrhUK İçāU asāu)

purusaḥ so-sāv (MU -sā) aham (VSK.BrhUK İçāU so

-ham asmi) VS 40 17, VSK 40 16, BihUK 5 15 1,

İçāU 16.

yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarvesām bhūtānām prānān ādāyo-

deti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prānān

ādāyodagāh TA 1 14.1

yo-smānç caksusā manasā cittyākūtyā ca AV 5 6 10^a. See

yo mā caksusā

yo-smān dipsati yam vayam dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk

KS 1 9 (ter) See yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas

tam ato

yo-smān dvesti tam ātmā dvestu AV 16.7 5

yo-smān dvesti yam vayam dvismah see yo-smān dvesti

yam ca vayam dvismah.

yo-smān dvesti yam vayam dvismas tam vo jambhe

dadhmah AV 3 27 1-6.

yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvisma idam asya grīvā

apī kintāmi TS 1 2 5 1, 3 1.1 See under idam aham

yo me

yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvisma idam enam adha-

maḥ tamo nayāmi TS.1 3.9 2.

yo-smān (MS MÇ asmān) dvesti yam ca (AV omits ca)

vayam dvismah AV 2 11 3, 19 1-5, 20.1-5; 21 1-5, 22

1-5, 23 1-5, 7 8 1 5, 10 5 15-21, 25-35, 16 1 5; VS 2.15

(bis), 25 (ter); 6 22, 20 19, 35 12; 36 23, 38.23, TS 1 3

11.1, 4 45 3; 6 1 8 4, 2 10 2, 3 9 2, MS 1 2.18 28 11,

1.5 2 (quinq.). 68 2-6, 1 5 4 (ter): 7 1.5, 6, 7; 1 5 11 (ter):

79 20, 21; 80.2, 4.9 10; 131.10, 4 9 19 136.2; KS 3 8;

5 5, 6 9 (quinq.), 7 2 (ter), 6, ÇB 1 5 4 12-16; 8 3.1, 3; 9.3.

10 (ter), 12 (ter); 3.8.5 11; 12 9.2 6; 13 8.4 5; 14 3 1.27,

TB.2 6 6.3; 3 5.1 1; TA.4.10 3, 11.6, 8; 22.1; 39.1;

42.1, 4, 5.9 8, 11, 10.1.11; MahānU 4.13; KBU.2 8, 9;

JUB.3.20.1; AÇ 1.3.22, 3 5 2; ÇÇ 4.9.5, 12 2; 20.1,

8 12 11; LÇ 2.2 11; 5.4 6, KÇ.3.3.3; 6 10.3, ApÇ 4.9 8,

6 18 2 (ter), 21 1 (quinq.); 11.15 1 (ter); 13 18 9; 24.12 6;

MÇ.1.8 6 20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kāuç.90 6, 15; HG.1.23.1;

BDh.2.5.8 5

yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tam caksuso hetur

(!for hetir ?) rohatu AÇ 8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS asmān) dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas
tam ato mā māuk (MS tam atra badhāna) VS 1 25,
26 (bis), TS 1 1 9 1, 2 (bis), MS 1.1 10 (ter) 5 14, 6 1, 4,
4 1 10 13 5, ÇB.1 2 4 16, 17, 19, TB 3 2 9 4 See yo

-smān dipsati

yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tam abhiçoca AÇ

3 6 23 See under tam abhi çoca

yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tasmīn rājaya-

ksmah Kāuç 13 12

yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tasya prajāyā

(KBU tasya prānena prajāyā) paçubhir āpyāyasva

(KBU 2 9, apaksiyasva) KBU 2 8, 9; KÇ 3 4 13

yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismas tena saha ÇÇ

1 6.6

yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismo visnoh kramenāty

enān kramāmi TS 3 5 3 1, ApÇ 13 18.9.

yo-smān dvesti sa bhudyatām SB 1 16 20^d See yo no

dvesti sa

yo-smān dhūrvati tam dhūrva KS 1 4, 2 7.

yo-smān brahmanas pate AV 6 6 1^a P yo-smān Kāuç

59 7

yo-smi sa san karomi MS 1 4 11. 60 7.

yo-smi sa san yaje MS 1 4.11. 60 6, KS 4.14; AB 7 24 3

See under yo asmi

yo-smāi juhōti varam asmāi dadāti SMB 2.6 11^b

yo-sya kāusthya (KS kāustha) jagatah KS 38 12^a, TA.6

5.2^a, ApÇ 16 6 4^a See yo asya etc.

yo-syāh prthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ 1 7 7 15^a See yo asyāh etc.

yo-syām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛstam nāma yajñiyam

tena tvādadhe VS 5 9, ÇB 3.5 1 32 P yo-syām KÇ

5 3 28.

yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuspadah AV 4.2.1^c, 6.28 3^c; 13.

3 24^c See under içe yo asya.

yo hatvāhum aṇāt sapta sindhūn RV 2 12 3^a, AV 20

34 3^a, MS 4 14 5^a 222 11 Cf ahann ahum aṇāt

yo-ham asmi bīahmāham asmi TA 10 1 15, MahānU 5 10

yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB 3 7 5 4, ApÇ 4 9 6 See

under yo asmi

yo haīmā jāyānyah AV 19 44 2^a

yo ha vām madhuno dītiḥ RV 8 5.19^a

yo havyāny ārayatā manuḥitah RV 8 19.24^a

yo ha sya vām rathuā vasta usrāḥ RV 7.69.5^a, MS.4.14

10^a 230 3, KS.17.18^a; TB.2 8 7 8^a.

yo hotāsīt prathamō devajustah RV.10 88 4^a

yāu kaksivantam avathah prota kanvam AV.4 29 5^c.

yāu karnāu ye ca te hanū AV 10 9 13^b

yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasistham AV 4 29 3^c

yāu kukṣi yac ca carma te AV 10 9.17^b

yāu gachatho nṛcaksasāu babhrunā sutam AV 4 29 2^c

yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB 2.11 12^a (ApG 6 14 2)

yāu gotamam avathah prota mudgalam AV.4.29 6^c

yāu ta ūrū asthivantāu AV.10 9.21^a.

yāu ta osthāu ye nāsike AV 10.9 14^a

yāu te danstrāu sudhāyo (?) ropayisnū Vāit 10 17^a (AVP.)

Cf the critical notes to Vāit.

yāu te dūtāu nīrṛta idam etah AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV

10 165 4

yāu te paksāv ajaiāu patatrināu Kāuṣ 68 26^a P yāu te paksāu Kāuṣ 68 25 See imāu te.
yāu te balāsa tisthatah AV 6.127 2^a
yāu te bāhū ye dosanī AV 10 9 19^a.
yāu te mātonmamārja AV 8 6 1^a. P yāu te mātā Kāuṣ 8 24, 35 20
yāu te ṣvānāu yama raksitāiāu RV 10 14 11^a, AV 18.2. 12^a; TA 6 3 1^a
yāu devānām bhīṣajāu havvavāhau TB 3 1 2 11^a
yāu patyete apīatītāu sahoḥbhīh AV 7 25 1^c See yāpatyete.
yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV 10 1.21^d, Kāuṣ 5 2^b
yāu bhāradvājam avatho yāu gavisthuam AV 4 29 5^a
yāu medhātūthim avatho yāu triṣokam AV 4 29 6^a
yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh 2 43 5^a, Kāuṣ 46 54^a
yāuvane jīvān upapīṇcati jaiā AV 18 4 50^c.
yāu viditāv isubhītām asisthāu AV 4 28 2^b.
yāu vimadam avathah saptavadhīm AV 4 29 4^c
yāu viṣvasya paribhū (KS. viṣvasyādhipā) babhūvathuh AV 4 25 1^c, TS 4.7 15 3^c, MS 3 16 5. 191.3, KS 22 15^c
yāu vīryāir vīratamā ṣavisthā AV 7 25 1^b See vīrebhir vīratamā, and vīryebhū
yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV 6 140 1^a P: yāu vyāghrāu Kāuṣ 46 43
yāu ṣyāvāṣvam avatho vadhryaṣvam AV 4.29.4^a
yāu setrbhū arajjubhū snrthah RV 7 84.2^b

R

rañhamānā vy avyayam RV.9 100 4^c
raksah piṣacān apabādhamānah AV 12.3 15^b
raksa catuspād yac ca nah svam AV 6.107 10-4^c
rakṣata mā ApÇ 6 21 1
raksatu tvā dyāu raksatu prthivī AV 8 1 12^c
rakṣatu tvā manusyā yam indhate AV 8 1 11^b.
rakṣathā nem agham naṣat RV 8 47 1^d
raksanti tam panayo ye sugopāh RV 10 108.7^c
raksantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antah AV 8 1 11^a
rakṣaṣ cātayamānāh KS 16 13^d See rapaṣ.
raksasah pānim daha ApÇ 1 22 2
raksasam kam cid atīnam RV 9 104.6^b.
raksasānanvitāṣ ca ye TA 1 10 4^d
rakṣasām tvā badhāya VS.9.38, ÇB 5 2 4 18 P. raksa-sām tvā KÇ 15 2.7 See amusya tvā badhāya.
rakṣasām dūta āgatah TA.4.33.1^c. Cf dūto nūrtyā
rakṣasām apahatyāi TA 6 9.1^b.
rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyām udbrhyamāpāyām KS. 34 15
rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6 20^c, ApÇ 1.21 2^c
rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS 2.23, 6.16; TS 1.1 5 2, 3 9 2, 6 3 9 2; MS 1.2.16 26 14; 3 10.1: 129 3; KS.3 6; ÇB 1. 9.2.33, 3 8 2.14; TB 3 2 5 11; ApÇ 1.20.9; 7.18.14, MÇ 1 8.4 9. P. raksasām KÇ 3 8.7, 6.6.9; 7.13.
raksaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
rakṣastvena martyah RV 8 18.13^b.
rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA 10.1.8^d, MahānU 4.4^d.
rakṣasvīnaḥ sadam it yātumāvatah RV.1.36.20^c.

rakṣānsi (sc trpyantu) AG 3 4 1, ÇG 4 9 3
raksānsi taya (Kāuṣ 131 2^c, tābhū) daha jātavedah Kāuṣ 130 2^c; 131 2^c
raksānsi nīr ito nudadhvam ApMB 2 13 6.
raksānsi pīahetih VS 15 16, TS 4 4 3 1, MS 2 8 10 114 15, KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6 1 17
raksānsy apajāñghanat RV 9 49 5^b, SV.2 789^b
raksā ca no adhi ca bīhī deva (TS ca deva brūhī) RV 1 35 11^d, VS 34 27^d, TS 4 5 10 3^c, 7 5 24 1^d, KS 10.13^d, KSA 1 1^d See mrdā ca no
raksā ca no dadusām ṣaidho agne RV 6 8 7^c
raksā ca no damyebhū anīkāh RV 3 1 15^d. Cf ṣrnotu no etc
raksā ca no maghonah pāhī sūrīn RV 1 54 11^c, 10 61. 22^c, MS 4 14 8^c 249 2, KS 38.7^c, TB.2 6 9 1^c
raksā no agne tanayāni tokā RV 10 4 7^c
raksā no agne tava raksanebhīh RV 4 3 14^a
raksā no apīayuchan VS 4 14^c; ÇB 3 2 2 22^c
raksā no brahmanas kave RV 6 16 30^c
raksā no bīahmanas pate RV.1 18 3^c; VS 3 30^c, KS 7.2^c, ÇB 2 3 4 35^c, ApÇ.6 17 12^c
raksā tokam uta tmanā RV 8 84 3^c, SV 2 596^c, VS 13 52^c; 18 77^d, MS 2 13 11^c: 162 2, KS 7 16^c, ÇB 7 5 2.39
rakṣā nīn pāhy asura tvam asmān RV 1 174 1^b
rakṣā mākir no aghaṣansa iṣata RV 6 71 3^d, 75 10^d, AV 19 47 6^a, VS 29 47^d, 33 69^d, 84^d, TS 1 4.24 1^d, 4 6 6 4^d, MS 1 3 27^d 39 14, 3 16 3^d 186 16, KS 4 10^d; KSA 6.1^d, TB.2 4 4 7^d
rakṣāyāi tvā nārātyāi KS 1 4, 31.3 See under gopī-thāya vo
rakṣā rājann aghāyatah RV 1 91 8^b, TS 2 3 14.1^b, MS 4. 10 1^b. 141 12, KS 2 14^b
rakṣā samasya no nidah RV 9 61 30^c, SV 2 130^c
rakṣā su no arāusah RV 9 29 5^a
rakṣitā pāyui adabdhah svastaye RV 1 89 5^d, VS.25 18^d.
rakṣitāsi jāñgida AV 19 34 1^b.
rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG 1 2 7^d (crit notes)
rakṣo agnim aṣusam tūrvayānam RV 1 174 3^c
rakṣo abhavam arāyyah AV 4 17 5^b, 7.23 1^b
raksoghni vām valaghnī upadadhāmī (and paryūhāmī) vāisnavī MS.1 2 11 21 8,9, MÇ 2 2 3 36,37
raksoghniṣ ca sthāi atighniṣ ca sthā KS.39 1, ApÇ.16 33.1
rakṣoghno (MS MÇ. oghno vo) valagaghnaḥ proksāmī vāisnavān MS 1 2.11 21 6, KS.2.11, 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15, MÇ 2 2.3.32 See raksohano etc.
rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. oghno vo) valagaghnaḥ samsādayāmi vāisnavān KS 2 11, ApÇ.12.2.15, MÇ.2 3.1 21.
rakṣoghno valagaghno-vasiñcāmī (and -vastrnāmī) vāisnavān KS 2.11; 25 9 See raksohanam tvā valaga°, and raksohano valagahanah etc.
rakṣoghno vo vala° see raksoghno valagaghnaḥ.
rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10 4 7^d. Cf trāsvota.
rakṣodevajanebhyyah (VāDh. °devatābhyyah) svāhā TAA. 10 67.2, MahānU 19 2, VāDh.23 2.
rakṣo nī dhakṣy aṣanir na bhīmā RV.6.18.10^b.
rakṣo bhindanto adriṣaḥ RV.9.52 1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
raksobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^c, AV.8 4.25^c.

rakso yat sarvam durbhūtam AV 8 2 12^c
 raksoyuje tapur agham dadhāta RV 6 62 8^d
 raksorājena presitah HG 2 3 7^b, ApMB 2 13 11^b
 raksohanam yajñavidham ghitāhutam AV.4 23 3^c
 raksohanam valagahanam vāisnavīm VS 5 23, MS 1 2
 10 19 17, 3 8 8 106 10, KS 2 11; 25 9, ÇB 3 5 4 8
 raksohanam vājnam ā jigharmī RV 10 87 1^a; AV 8 3 1^a,
 TS 1 2.14 6^a. Ps raksohanam vājnam Rvidh 3 24 5,
 raksohanam Kāuṣ 8 25 Cf BrhD 7 142 Designated as
 raksohan Kāuṣ 44 16, Rvidh 3 24 5
 raksohanam gotiabhūdam svarvidam RV 2.23 3^d; KS
 26 11^d
 raksohanam tvā jñanad vaso RV 1 129 11^e
 raksohanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 raksohanam tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (also avastrnāmi,
 and āstrnāmi) vāisnavam MS.1 2 11 21 7, 8, 10, MÇ 2 2
 3.33.34.39 See under raksoghno valagaghno.
 raksohanam prtanāsu jñnum KS 2.15^b, TB.2.4.1.4^b,
 ApÇ 9 8 8^b
 raksohaṇā sambhrtā vidupāni RV 7.73 4^b.
 raksohaṇo (VS ÇB. ṇano vo) valagahanah proksāmi
 vāisnavān VS 5 25, VSK.5.6 4; TS 1.3 2 2, ÇB 3 5 4
 18, ApÇ 11.12 5; 12 2.15. P: raksohaṇah KÇ 8.5 22,
 24 See raksoghno etc.
 raksohaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vāisnavān TS 1 3 2 2
 Fragment abhijuhomi ApÇ 11.12 5
 raksohanō (VS ÇB ṇano vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vāi-
 snavān VS 5 25, VSK 5 6 4; TS 1 3 2.2; ÇB 3 5.4 20
 Fragment avanayāmi ApÇ 11 12.5
 raksohaṇo (VS ÇB. ṇano vo) valagahano-vastrnāmi vāi-
 snavān VS 5 25, VSK.5 6 4, TS 1.3.2 2, ÇB 3.5 4.21.
 Fragment avastrnāmi ApÇ 11.12.5 See under rakso-
 ghno valagaghno
 raksohanō valagahanō vāisnavān khanāmi TS 1 3 2 1,
 6 2 11 1; ApÇ 11 11 6
 raksohaṇo vo valagahanah VaradapU 1 7 Fragment
 raksohanah valagahanah VaradapU 1 6
 raksohaṇo vo valagahanō etc. see raksohanō valagahanō
 etc
 raksohanāu (VS ÇB hanāu vām) valagahanā (TS ApÇ
 ṇāv) upadadhāmi vāisnavi VS 5.25, VSK 5 6 5, TS 1
 3 2 2, KS 2 11, 25 9, ÇB 3 5 4 22, ApÇ 11.13 4 P:
 raksohanāu KÇ 8.5 25
 raksohaṇāu valagahanāu paristrnāmi vāisnavi TS 1 3 2 2
 Fragment paristrnāmi ApÇ 11 13 7.
 raksohanāu (VS ÇB ṇaṇāu vām) valagahanāu pary-
 ūhāmi vāisnavi VS 5 25, VSK 5 6 5; TS 1 3 2 2, KS 2
 11; 25.9; ÇB 3 5 4 22 Fragment. paryūhāmi ApÇ
 11.13.7
 raksohaṇāu valagahanāu proksāmi vāisnavi KS 2 11,
 25 9; ApÇ 11 12.7
 raksohaṇāu valagahanāu vāisnavi TS 1 3 2 2
 raksohaṇāu vām valaga^o: see raksohanāu valaga^o
 raksohatyāya vajrivah RV.6 45.18^b
 raksohā tvā valagahā proksāmi vāisnavam KS 2 11
 raksohā tvā valagahāstrnāmi vāisnavam (ApÇ valagahā
 vāisnavam āstrnāmi) KS 2.11, ApÇ 12.2.15

raksohā bādhatām itah RV 10 162.1^b, AV 20 96 11^b,
 MG 2 18 2^b
 raksohā manma rejaṭi RV.1 129 6^c, N 10 42^c.
 raksohāmītrān (MS ṇīan, VS ṇtrān) apabādhāmānah
 RV 10 103 4^b, AV 19 13 18^b, SV 2 1202^b, VS 17 36^b,
 TS 4 6.4 2^b, MS 2 10 4^b 135 15, KS 18 5^b
 raksohāmīvacātanah RV 10 97 6^d, AV 1 28 1^b, 19 44
 7^b; VS 12 80^d, TS 1 4 46 2^c, 4 2 6 2^d, MS 2 7 13^d 93
 12, KS 16 13^d, 38 12^b, ApÇ 16 6 7^b Cf atho amīva-
 cātanah
 raksohā vāram avyayam RV 9 37 3^c, 67.20^c, SV 2
 644^c
 raksohā viçvacarsanih RV 9 1 2^a, AV 19.33 4^b, SV.2 40^a,
 VS 26 26^a
 raksohāsī sapatnahā AV 8 2 28^b
 raghudruvah krsnasitāsa ū juvah RV 1 140 4^b
 raghupatvānah pra jīgāta bāhubhih RV.1.85 6^b, AV 20
 13 2^b; AB 6.12.9, GB 2 2 22
 raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV 2 250^b
 raghuh çyenah patayad andho acha RV.5 45 9^c.
 raghvīr iva pravane sasrur ūtayah RV.1 52 5^b, MS 4
 12 3^b 185 4
 raghvīr iva çravaso bhiksamānah RV 4 41.9^d
 rajatam harāyāne RV 8.25 22^b, N 5 15
 rajatāh parusā çyāmāh TA 1 9 2^c
 rajatānām rudrānām (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā
 bhāni TA 1.17 1, 2.
 rajatām tvāgniṇyotīsam rātrīm istakām upadadhe svāhā
 AÇ 2 3 15 See next
 rajatām tvā haritagarbhām agniṇyotīsam aksitīm kāmā
 dughām svargyām svargāya lokāya rātrīm istakām
 upadadhe ApÇ 6 9 4 See prec.
 rajatā harīṇih sisāh (MS rajatā sisā harīṇih) VS 23.37^a,
 TS 5 2 11 1^a, MS 3 12.21^a 167 7, KSA 10 5^a
 rajani granther dhānām (Vāt dānam) AÇ 8 3 19; Vāt
 32.25 See rajjuni.
 rajasah pāra nīkhitam RV 10 143 5^b
 rajasā krtam rajaḥ karoti rajasa evedam sarvam yo mā
 kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh 3 4 2
 rajasō mitro varunaç ciketat RV 6 62 9^b.
 rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra mesthāh AV 8 2.1^d
 rajasturām tavasam mārutam gaṇam RV 1.64 12^c
 rajastūr viçvacarsanih RV 6 2 2^d
 rajah sūryo na raçmibhih RV 1.84.1^d; SV.1 347^d, 2 378^d,
 TS 1 4 39 1^d
 rajāṇsi kīnvaṇç cyāvayaṇç ca vrksān AV 12.1 51^d
 rajāṇsi citrā vi carantī tanyavah RV 5.63.5^c, TB 2 4 5 4^c,
 N 4 19
 rajāṇsi devah savitā mahitvanā RV 5 81 3^d, VS 11 6^d,
 TS 4 1.1 2^d; MS 2 7 1^d 74 5, KS 15 11^d; ÇB 6 3
 1 18
 rajānsy anu vīsthitāh RV.1.187 4^b; KS 40 8^b
 rajīsthayā rajyā paçva ā goh RV 10 100 12^c
 rajobhūmīs tvam mām (MahānU. tvam ām) rodayasva
 pravadanti dhīrāh TA 10 1.15; MahānU.5.12.
 rajjuni granther dānam AV.20 133.3. See rajani
 raṇam krdhi ranakrt satyaçusma RV.10 112.10^c.

ranan (SV *ranā*) *gāvo na yavase* (SV RV 10.25.1^d, *add vivaksase*) RV 5.53.16^b, 10.25.1^d; SV 1.422^d
rananti *sapta samsadah* RV 8.92.20^b, AV.20.110.2^b, SV. 2.73^b.
raṇā *gāvo etc* see *ranan gāvo etc*
raṇā *yo asya dharmabhīh* RV 9.7.7^c, SV 2.484^c
ranā *vā ye nisadī kim* (RV 6.27.2^c, *sat*) *te asya* RV 6.27.1^c, 2^c
rane-rane *anumadanti viprah* AV 5.2.4^b. *Seemade-made etc*
raṇe *vighnan pītanāsu cātṛn* N 1.15^b, *in Durga's comm*
See Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 12, *note* 4.
ranvah *purīva jūryah* RV 6.2.7^c.
ranvam *santam suvīryam* RV 1.129.7^c
ranvam *pāvakaçocisam* RV 4.7.5^c
ranvah *çansah çaçamānasya pātu nah* RV 10.64.10^d
ranvah *samdrstāu pītumān iva ksayah* RV 1.144.7^d, 10.64.11^a.
raṇvā *naro nrsadane* RV 5.7.2^b, TS 2.1.11.3^b, MS 4.12.4^b. 187.9.
ratum *tarpayāmi* ÇG 4.9.3
ratnam *yavistha devatātum invasi* RV 1.141.10^b
ratnadheyāya *dantāu* AV.6.140.2^d
ratnam *dadhāti bharahūtaye viçe* RV 5.48.4^d.
ratnam *devasya savitū 1yānah* (RV.7.52.3^b, *onāh*) RV.7.38.6^b, 52.3^b.
ratnam *na dāçuse mayah* RV.7.81.3^d
ratnam *bhara çaçamānāya ghr̥sve* RV.4.2.13^c
ratnam *bhiksanta savituh savāya* RV 3.56.7^d.
ratnā *ca yad vibhajasi svadhāvah* RV 10.11.8^c, AV.18.1.26^c, MS 4.14.15^c 241.11
ratnā *vidhanta dharunesu gātave* RV 3.3.1^b
ratni *vājaya panthām* RV 5.10.1^d, SV 1.81^d
ratha (MS. *rathā*) *ā yātu pājasa* RV 4.48.5^d, TS 2.2.12.7^d, MS 4.14.2^d 216.5.
ratha *iva brhati vibhvane krtā* RV 6.61.13^c
rathah *parijmā divo asya sānavi* RV.4.45.1^b.
ratham *yam vām rbhavaç cakrur açvinā* RV 10.39.12^b
ratham *yāntam kuha ko ha vām narā* RV 10.40.1^a
ratham *yuktam asanāma susāmaṇi* RV 8.25.22^c
ratham *yuñjate marutah çubhe sukham* RV.5.63.5^a, TB 2.4.5.3^a.
ratham *yuñjāthām iha vām vimocanam* RV 2.37.5^b, KÇ. 12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
ratham *ye cakruh suvrtam naresthām* (RV 4.36.2^a, *sucetasah*) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
ratham *vāni yematur asya çardhyam* RV 1.119.5^b.
ratham *vām anugāyasam* RV 8.5.34^a
ratham *viprebhyas pari* RV 10.135.4^b
ratham *visvañcam aruhad vicaksanaḥ* RV 9.75.1^d; SV 1.554^d; 2.50^d.
ratham *sahasrabandhura* TA.1.31.1^b. *Cf. next but two*
ratham *hiranyapraugam vahantah* RV 1.35.5^b, TB 2.8.6.2^b.
ratham *hiranyayam dadat* RV.8.46.24^c
ratham *hiranyavandhura* RV 4.46.4^a, 8.5.28^a *Cf. prec. but two.*
rathakāragṛhavāsēç *ca* (sc. *yūyam bhavata*) KÇ 20.2.16.

ratham *kam cid amartya* RV 1.129.10^c
ratham *kam āhur dravadaçvam açum* RV 4.43.2^c
ratham *ko nir avartayat* RV 10.135.5^b
rathajitām *rathajiteyīmām* AV.6.130.1^a P *rathajitām*
Kāuç 36.13
rathajūtīm *anāgasam* AV 19.44.3^d.
rathaturam *vātam iva dhrajantam* RV.4.38.3^d
rathamtaram *sāma* VS 10.10, TS 1.8.13.1, MS 2.6.10.69.13, 2.7.20.104.16, KS 15.7, 39.7, ÇB 5.4.1.3
rathamtaram *sāma pratisthityā antarikse* (KS *oksam*, TS. *sāma pratisthityā*) VS.15.10, TS.4.4.2.1, MS 2.8.9.113.7, KS 17.8, ÇB 8.6.1.5.
rathamtaram *sāmabhīh pātva asmān* TS 4.4.12.1^a, MS 3.16.4^a. 187.16, KS.22.14^a, AÇ.4.12.2^a.
rathamtaram *gāya* KÇ 4.9.6
rathamtaram *chandah* VS 15.5, TS 4.3.12.2, MS 2.8.7.112.1, KS 17.6, ÇB 8.5.2.5
rathamtara *dravinavat* (JB *dravinasvan*!) *na edhi* PB 7.7.19^d; JB 1.128^d, 327^d. *The JB pāda is part of yas te agnāu*
rathamtaram *anyatah sabale sadhr̥ci* AV 13.3.12^b
rathamtaram *asī* PB 1.7.4, LÇ 2.8.6; PG 3.14.3; HG 1.12.2
rathamtaram *ā jabhārā vasisthah* RV 10.181.1^d, A1S 2.5^d, AB.1.21.3, AA 3.1.6.6
rathamtara *mā mā hnsih* JB.1.129.327
rathamtaram *prati grhnāti paççāt* AV 13.3.11^b
rathamtaram *brhac ca sāmātat* Kāuç 96.3^c
rathamtarasya *mā vājena vājaya* KS 5.2
rathamtarād *vasistha rsih* TS 4.3.2.1 *See vasistha rsih*
rathamtarāya *namah* KSA.11.1
rathamtareṇa *tejasā* VS.21.23^c, MS 3.11.12^c: 159.2, KS 38.11^c, TB.2.6.19.1^c
rathamtareṇa *tvā brhac chamayāmi* Kāuç 96.3^a.
rathamtareṇa *sāmāni* KSA 3.4
rathamtare *prati tistha* ÇG.3.3.1 *See next*
rathamtare *çrayasva svāhā* TB 3.7.10.1, ApÇ 14.31.3
See prec
rathamtare *sūryam pary apaçyat* RV 1.164.25^b; AV 9.10.3^b
ratham *tasthāu purubhuja çatotum* RV 6.63.5^b
ratham *tisthātho açvinā* RV 8.9.8^b, AV.20.140.3^b
ratham *tisthā hiranyayam* RV 8.69.16^b; AV 20.92.13^b
ratham *tricakram savanā ganigmatam* RV.10.41.1^b.
ratham *devāso abhi viksu vājayum* RV.2.31.2^b.
ratham *na krnutho navam* RV 10.143.1^d.
ratham *na kranto apasā bhurijoh* RV.4.2.14^c.
ratham *na gāvah sam anāha parvasu* RV.8.48.5^b.
ratham *na citram vapuṣāya darçatam* RV.3.2.15^c
ratham *na tasteva tatsināya* RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
ratham *na dasrā karanā sam invathah* RV.1.119.7^b
ratham *na durgād vasavah sudānavah* RV.1.106.1^c-6^c
ratham *na dhīrah svapā ataksam* (RV.1.130.6^b, *ataksisuh*)
RV.1.130.6^b, 5.2.11^b, 29.15^d; TB 2.4.7.4^b.
ratham *na vājasātaye* RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
ratham *nu mārutam vāyam* RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. *Cf*
BṛhD 5.46.

rathaprosthesu dhārāya RV 10 60 5^b
 ratham avā puramdhyā RV 5 35.8^b
 ratham aṇvā ivācavah RV 10 119 3^b
 ratham ā tasthur vacasam na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham ā tistha tuvinrmna bhīmam RV.6 31 5^b.
 ratham āvṛtyā hariyogam ibhvasam RV 1 56 1^d
 ratham iva vedyam çukraçocisam RV 2 2 3^c
 ratham iva sam mahemā manisayā RV 1 94.1^b, AV 20
 13 3^b, SV 1 66^b, 2.414^b, MS 2 7 3^b 78 1, AB 6 12 12,
 GB 2 2 22; SMB 2 4 2^b, HG 1 9.4^b; ApMB 2 7 1^b
 ratham ivācāvā vājina ā vahantu RV.7 41 6^d, AV 3.16 6^d,
 VS 34 39^d, TB 2 8 8 9^d, ApMB 1 14 6^d
 ratham usmābhīh TS 5 7 14 1, KSA 13.4.
 ratham mahe sanaye vājasātaye RV 2 31 3^d
 rathavāhanam havir asya nāma RV 6 75 8^a, VS 29 45^a,
 TS 4 6.6 3^a, KSA 6 1^a, ApÇ 20 16 18.
 rathasamge dhane hite RV 9 53 2^b; SV 2 1065^b
 rathas tricakrah paṇi vartate rajah RV 4 36 1^b, AB.5 2
 10, KB 22 5 P rathas tricakrah AA 1 5 3 6
 rathaspatih çam rayih RV 5.50 5^b.
 rathasya dhūrsu yuktāso asthuh RV 10.114 10^b.
 rathasya bandhūram AV 10 4 2^c.
 rathasya bhānum rurucū rajobhīh RV.6 62 2^b
 rathasya vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12 1 47^b.
 rathasyeva rbhur dhiyā AV 10.1.8^b
 rathah suçakrah supaviḥ sunābhīh AV 4 12 6^b
 rathah svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV 4 45 7^b
 rathah svaçvo viça ajugāti RV 1.117 2^b
 rathā aṇvāsa usaso vyustāu (RV 4 45 2^b, vyustisu) RV 4.
 14 4^b, 45 2^b
 rathā aṇvāsa esām RV.1 38 12^b.
 rathā ā yātu etc. see ratha ā yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuh sākam adrayah RV 4 19 5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuh sātīm acha RV 9 69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājina RV 9 22 1^b
 rathān iva pracodayah RV 8.12.3^b, AV.20.63 9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadāvṛdha RV 5 36 3^c
 rathānām na ye-rāh sanābhayah RV 10 78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no gṛhāya RV 1.140.12^a
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5 23 2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsas tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathurāyatām uçati puramdhih RV 9 93 4^c.
 rathurāso harayo ye te asridhah RV 8 50 (Val.2) 8^a
 rathitāmam rathinām RV 1.11.10; SV 1 343^c, 2.177^c,
 VS 12.56^c, 17 61^c, TS 4 6 3 4^c, MS 2.10.5^c. 137.10,
 KS 18.3^c, 36 15^c, 37 9^c, ÇB 8.7 3 7, TB.2.7 15 5^c,
 16 3^c Cf next but one
 rathitāmam kapardīnam RV 6 55 2^a. Cf BrhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitāmo rathinām RV 8.45.7^c. Cf prec but one.
 rathitāmāu rathinām ahva (KS onām huva) utaye TS.4.7.
 15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a 191.6; KS 22.15^a.
 rathiyantīva pra jhīta osadhīh RV.1.166 5^d.
 rathīr adhvarānām TS.2 5 9.2, AB 2 34 7; ÇB 1.4.2.10,
 11; TB 3 5.3 1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ 1.4.20.
 rathīr antar iyate sādhadistabhih RV 3 3 6^c.
 rathīr abhūn mudgalāni gavistāu RV 10 102.2^c.
 rathīr aṇvaṇ na samditam RV.1 25 3^b.

rathīr rtasya no bhava RV 6 55.1^c
 rathīr rtasya brhato babbūtha RV 4 10.2^d, SV 2 1128^d,
 VS 15 45^d, TS 4 4 4 7^d, MS 2.13 8^d. 157.18, KS 20
 14^d
 rathīr rtasya brhato vicarsanih RV 3 2.8^c
 rathīva kaçayaçvān abhiksīpan RV 5 83 3^a
 rathīva pattin ajayat purohitah AV 7 62 1^b.
 rathivādhvānam anv āvaivuh RV 10 51 6^b
 rathī ha bhūtvā rathayāna iyate AV 4 34 4^c
 rathe aksesv rsabhasya (KS TB aksesu vr^o) vāje AV 6.
 38 3^a, KS 36 15^a, TB 2 7 7 2^a See ratheṣv
 rathe koçe hiranyaye (RV 8.22 9^b, adds vrsanvasu) RV.8
 20 8^b, 22 9^b
 rathe tisthan nayatī vājina purah RV 6 75.6^a, VS 29
 43^a, TS 4 6 6 2^a, MS 3 16 3^a 186 3, KSA.6 1^a, N 9
 16^a Ps rathe tisthan nayatī vājina ApÇ 20 16 9,
 1athe tisthan nayatī MÇ 9.2 3
 rathe tvam asī darçatah AV 4 10 6^c
 rathe dasrā hiranyaye RV.1 139 3^e, 4^e
 rathena kiṇçukāvātā TA.1 28 1^e
 rathe na pādām ā dadhuh RV 7 32 2^d, SV 2.1026^d
 rathena prthupājasā RV.4.46 5^a, 8 5 2^b, AB 5.6.7, AÇ
 7 12 7, ÇÇ 11.9.3.
 rathe na varmāvyata RV 9 98 2^b
 rathena vāmam aṇvīnā vahantā RV 7 71 2^b.
 rathena vrsanābhīnā RV 8 20 10^b
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1 47 9^b, 8.8.2^b, VS.33 33^b, 73^b,
 ÇÇ 7 10 12^b
 rathenā yātām aṇvīnā RV 1 47 2^b, 8 8 11^b, 14^d, 73 2^b,
 85 8^b
 rathenodakavartmanā TA 1 12.5^c.
 rathebhīr yāta rstmadbhī aṇvaparnāh RV 1 88.1^b,
 N.11.14^b
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnau JB 1 128^b, 327^b Part
 of yas te agnāu. See rathe vā
 rathe yuktāsa aṇvāh patangāh RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktavādhītasthatā TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9 62 17^b.
 rathe yuñjanty urucakra rsvam RV.9 89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhratah RV.8 65.4^c
 rathe vahantu haricīpām indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.
 20 32 2^b.
 rathe vānīcy ahitā RV.5.75 4^b
 rathe vā te stanayitnau ya u te PB 7.7.19^b See rathe yas
 rathesthāyādhvaryavah RV 8.4 13^a.
 rathesthena haryaçvena vicyutāh RV.2 17 3^c
 rathesv aksesu vrsabharājāh ViDh 65 7 See rathe aksesv
 rathāir iva pra bhare vājyadbhih RV 5 60 1^c; AV 7.
 50 3^c, MS 4.14.11^c. 232.14, TB.2 7 12 4^c
 rathāir yātā hiranyayāh TS.4.7.12.1^b
 ratho dasrāv amartyah RV.1.30.18^b, 5.75.9^d
 ratho na candry aṇvinoh VS 21.31^d, MS 3 11 2^d: 141.8;
 TB.2.6.11 2^d.
 ratho na mahe çavase yujanah RV.6.34 2^c
 ratho na yātah çikvabhih krtah RV 1 141 8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtah RV.10 176.3^c, TS.3.5.11.1^c, MS
 4.10 4^c 151 15; KS.15.12^c

ratho na rukmi tvesah samatsu RV 1.66 6^b
ratho na vājam sanisyann (SV sanisann) ayāsīt RV 9
 90 1^b, SV.1 536^b
ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3 49 4^b
ratho na viksv rūjasāna āyusu RV 1 58 3^c
ratho na sarjī sanaye hīyānah RV 9 92 1^b
ratho na sasnir abhi vaksī vājam RV 3 15 5^c
ratho yad vām pary arnānsi diyat RV 1 180 1^b
ratho yātu cruto narā RV 8 26 4^b
ratho yujānah pariyāti vartih RV.7 69 5^b, MS 4 14 10^b
 230 3, KS 17 18^b, TB 2 8 7 8^b
ratho yo vām trivandhura RV 8 22 5^a
ratho vājā rbhuksano amrktah RV 7 37 1^b
ratho vām mitrāvarunā dirghāpsāh RV 1 122 15^c
ratho viyāti rodasi RV 8 73.13^b
ratho virukmān manasā yujānah RV 6 49 5^b
ratho vrsanvān madatā manisinah RV.1.182.1^b
ratho ha vām rtaḥ adriḥ RV 3 58 8^c
ratho ha vām bhūri varpah karikrat RV 3.58 9^c
rathyeva cakrā pratī yanti madhvah RV 1 180 4^d
radat patho varunah sūryāya RV 7 87.1^a, KS 12 15^a.
 P radat pathah ÇÇ 12 10 10
radantam çuddham uddharet AV 20 136 16^d.
radā pūseva nah sanim RV.6 61.6^c
radā marudbhūh çurudho goagrāh RV.1 169 8^b, MS 4 14
 13^b 237 2
radite aibude tava AV.11 9 7^d, 8^d, 9^e, 10^d, 11^e, 13^d, 14^e, 25^e
raddham vrtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10 113.
 8^c
radhracodah çnathano viditas prthuh RV.2 21 4^c
radhrasya stho yajamānasya codāu RV 2 30 6^b
rantir asi TS 1 63 1 P rantih ApÇ 4 10 4 Cf rantī,
 and sumanmā
rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvah MS 4 9 11 131 11, TA.
 4.11 5; 5 9 8, ApÇ.15.16 9 P rantir nāmāsi MÇ
 4.4.26.
rantī ramatīh sūnuh sūnarī ApÇ 4.10.4. Cf rantir asi
 vasvi rantih, and sumanmā.
rapat kavir indrārkaśātāu RV.1.174.7^a.
rapad gandharvir apyā ca yosana RV.10.11.2^a, AV.18.
 1 19^a
rapaç cātayamānāh TS 4.2 6 1^d; MS 2.7 13^d: 93.8 See
 raksaç
rapānsi vighnatir ita TS.4.2.6 1^c, MS 2.7.13^c. 93.8, KS
 16.13^c
rabhasvadbhi rabhasvān eha gamyāh RV 10.3 7^d.
rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyāsam) iva krtvī karad evam devo
 vanaspatir jusatām havih VS.21.46, MS 4.13 7. 208.
 16, KS.18.21; TB 3.6.11.3
ramatīh panisthartam varsustham amrtā yāny āhuh TB.
 3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10 3.2
ramatir asi TS.1 63.1. P ramatīh ApÇ.4 10.4.
ramate tasminn uta jirne çayāne TA 3 14.2^c.
ramadhvam mā bibhīta mat (Kāuç. bibhītana) AV.7.
 60.1^d, Kāuç.89.12^a.
ramadhvañ me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 P. ramadhvam Rvidh.2 2.2.

ramantām punyā laksmīh AV 7.115.4^c See punyā bha-
 vantu.
ramayata (KS ota) marutah çyenam āyinaṁ (MÇ marutah
 pretam vājinaṁ) TS.2 4 7 1^a, 9 1, KS 11 13^a, ApÇ.19
 25 18, MÇ 5 2 6 19^a
rambhī cid atra vivide hīranyam RV 2.15 9^c
ramyatām MDh.3 251, ĀuçDh 5 69
rayim yāmi suvīryam RV 8 3 11^b
rayim yena vanāmahāi (SV ohe) RV 9 101.9^d, SV 2 170^d
rayim raksanti jīrayo vanāni RV 3 51 5^d
rayim rāsva suvīryam RV 8 23 12^b
rayim varco drçe dāh ArS.4.1^d.
rayim viçvāyuposasam RV.1.79 9^b, 6.59.9^d, SV 2.876^b,
 MS 4 10 6^b 156 2; KS 2.14^b, TB 2 4 5 3^b, ApÇ.8
 14 24^b
rayim viravatīm isam RV 1.12 11^c, 9 61 6^b, SV 2.139^b
rayim samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB 1 1.1.1; ApÇ
 12 22 6
rayim samatsu sāsahih RV.9 4 8^b. See vājin samatsu.
rayim samudrād uta vā divas pari RV 1 47 6^c
rayim sahasravarcasam RV 9 12 9^b, SV 2.553^b
rayim sahasva ā bhara RV 5 9 7^b, 23 2^b, TS 1 3 14 7^b
rayim suksatram svapatyam āyuh RV 1 116 19^a.
rayim sūribhya ā vahā brhantam RV 7 1 24^b
rayim soma rīrthi nah RV 9 11 9^b; SV 2 799^b
rayim soma çravāyayam RV 9 63 23^b, SV.2.586^b
rayim soma suvīryam RV 9 63.1^b, SV 1 501^b
rayim somo rayipatir dadhātu RV 2 40.6^b, MS.4.14.1^b
 215.5, TB 2 8 1 6^b.
rayim stotre suvīryam RV 9.40 5^b
rayim krnavanti cetanam RV 9 31.1^c.
rayim grnatsu didhrtam (RV 8 13 12^b, dhārāya) RV 5
 86 6^e; 8 13 12^b
rayim gomantam açvinam RV.8 6 9^b, 9 62.12^b, 63 12^b,
 67.6^b.
rayim ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV 9 97.44^d
rayim ca nah sarvavīram dadhāta AV 18 3.14^d, 44^d. See
 athā rayim sarvavīram, and cf the sequel.
rayim ca nah sarvavīram nī yacha AV.3 20 8^d, 19.31.13^d.
rayim ca nah sarvavīram nī yachata MS 1 10 3^d 143 9,
 KS 9.6^d, AÇ 2 7.9^d, SMB 2 3 5^d
rayim ca nah sarvavīram nī yachatu (AV yachāt) AV.19
 31.14^d, TS 1.7 10 1^d, MS.1.11.4^d. 165.6. See sa no
 rayim sarva^o.
rayim ca no janata viçvarūpam MS.4.14.9^b 228.11.
rayim ca putrāṇ çādāt RV.10 85 41^c, AV.14 2.4^c, SMB.
 1.1 7^c, PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.3 2^c, MG.1.10.10^c. See
 paçūṇç ca mahyam pu^o.
rayim ca putrān anusañvyayasva PG.1.4.12^d. See rāyaç
 ca posam, and rāyasposam abhi.
rayim citraçravastamam RV.8 24.3^b.
rayim ta indra prthivī bibharti RV 3.55 22^b.
rayim tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV 9 87 6^d
rayim dadātu viravantam ugram RV.9.97 21^d.
rayim dadaty abhuvam RV 1.133.7^e, AV.20.67.1^e.
rayim dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21^b.
rayim dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayim dāṇan mahitvanā RV 6 16 20^b, KS 20 14^b
 rayim divo duhitar isayadhyā RV 6 64 4^d
 rayim divo duhitaro vibhātī RV 4 51 10^a
 rayim devī dadhātu me AV 3.20 3^d See rāyo devī
 rayim dehi KS 1 7, 31 6
 rayim dehi viṣvavāram RV 8 71.3^c
 rayim dehi sahasrinam RV 8 43.15^b, KS 2 14^b
 rayim dhattam vasumantam puruksum (RV.1 159.5^d,
 ṣatagvinam) RV.1.159 5^d, 7 84 4^b. See rayim dhattha,
 and cf next
 rayim dhattam ṣatagvinam RV 4 49.4^b, TS 3 3 11 1^b,
 MS 4 12 1^b 176 10, KS 10 13^b Cf prec
 rayim dhatta dāṇuse martyāya RV 10 15 7^b, AV 18 3 43^b,
 VS 19.63^b
 rayim dhattha (RV 6.68 6^b, dhattho) vasumantam puru-
 ksum RV 4 34 10^b, 6 68 6^b See rayim dhattham vasu^o
 rayim dhehi sarvavīram vacasyam AV 14 2.6^b See
 dhattam rayim saha^o
 rayim na kaṣ cin mamrvān avāhāh RV 1 116.3^b, TA.
 1.10 2^b.
 rayim na cārum suhavam janabhyah RV 1.58 6^b.
 rayim naṣ citram aṣvinam RV.9 4 10^a, SV.2 406^a
 rayim naṣ citram ā bharā svarvidam RV.8.13 5^c.
 rayim na sunvate sacā RV.10 134.4^c.
 rayim nī vājam grityam yuvasva RV 7 5 9^b.
 rayim no dehi jivase ÇÇ 3 15 4^c See next but one
 rayim no dhatta vīsanah suvīram RV 1.85 12^d, TS 1 5.
 11 5^d, MS 4 10 4^d 153 4, KS 8 17^d, TB 2 8 5 6^d
 rayim no dhehi yajñīyam MS 4 10 5^c 154 3 See prec
 but one
 rayim no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. ore) AV 7.20 4^d,
 79.1^d, TS.3 5.1.1^d, MÇ 6.2 3^d; PG.3 4.4^b.
 rayim no vardha bahulam suvīram TS 4.3 4 1^b
 rayim anupadasvatim AV 7 80 2^d
 rayimantam tvā pustimantam grhnāmi MÇ 1 2 6 4
 rayim arsa puruṣpīham (SV. ṣatasprham) RV 9 98 1^b,
 SV.1 549^b.
 rayim asmaḥyam yujyam codayanmate RV.8 46 19^c
 rayimān pustimān (MS oman) asī VS 12.59^b; TS 4 2
 5 1^b, MS 2 7.11^b 90 9, KS.16 11^b.
 rayimān pustivardhanah VS 3 40^b, AÇ.2 5.12^b, ÇÇ 2
 15 4^b.
 rayim iva prstham prabhavantam āyate RV 2 13 4^b
 rayim pāvaka ṣansyam RV 8 60 11^b, SV 1 43^b
 rayim piṣaṅgam bahulam vasīmahi RV 9.72 8^d
 rayim piṣaṅgam bahulam puruṣprham RV.9 107 21^c, SV
 1.517^c, 2.429^c, VS 33 90^c
 rayim piṣaṅgasamdr̥cam RV 2 41 9^b, VS 20 83^b, AA 5
 2.1.4^b. See under urum piṣaṅga^o.
 rayim pustim vaidhayamāno etc : see prajām pustim etc
 rayim pustim atho prajām ApMB 1 8.4^d. See prajām
 pustim atho.
 rayim me dāh (AV dhehi) AV 19.31 12, MS 4.2 7. 28 14.
 rayim me posam savitota vāyuh AV.4 25 5^a
 rayim me viṣve nī yachantu devāh AV.18.3.11^c.
 rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19 31 12^d.
 rayir iva ṣravasyate RV 1 128.1^a.

rayir na citrā sūlo na samdr̥k RV 1 66 1^a
 rayir na devatātaye RV 1 127 9^c
 rayir na yah pitrvitto vayodhāh RV 1.73 1^a.
 rayir vājesv avrtah RV 6 14 5^d
 rayir vibhūtīr iyate vacasyā RV 6 21 1^d.
 rayir vī rājati dyumān RV 9 5 3^b
 rayir vīravato yathā RV 7 15 5^b; KS 40.14^b, TB 2
 4 8.1^b
 rayiṣ ca me rāyaṣ ca me VS 18 10, TS.4 7.4.1, MS 2
 11 4 141 18, KS 18 9
 rayisthāno etc see next but one.
 rayisthām agnim madhumantam ūrminam TA 6 12 1^a
 rayisthāno (AV osthāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV 6
 47 6^d, AV 7 76 6^d.
 rayinām patim yajatam brhantam MS 4.14 1^a: 215 11,
 TB 2 8 1 3^a
 rayyā tvā pustyanumārjmi MS 4 2 10 33 12; MÇ 9.5.3
 rayyā mā paṣyata MS.1 5 3 69 16, 1.5 10 78 15 See
 rāyas poseṇa etc
 rayyā vah paṣyāmi MS 1.5 3. 69 16, 1 5 10 78.15 See
 rāyas poseṇa etc
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. oapoṣasā) AV 6 78 2^c,
 ApMB 1.8.7^c.
 rayyāi tvā VS 14.22, TS.7.1 11.1, 5.13.1, MS 1.3.30
 40 9, 1.11 3. 164.3, 2.8.3. 109 2, 2.11 6 144 3, 4 7.4
 99 1, KS 17.3, 40.2, KSA 1 2, 5 9 (bis); ÇB 5 2
 1.25; 8.3 4 10, TB 3.8.3 6, MÇ 2 5 4.7 Cf kṛsyāi
 ksemāya.
 raraksa tān sukrto viṣvavedāh RV 1 147.3^c; 4.4.13^c; TS
 1 2.14.5^c, MS.4.11.5^c 174 4, KS 6.11^c.
 rarabhmā ṣavasas pate RV 8.45 20^b.
 rarātām ud iva vidhyati (HG. esi) HG.1.15.3^b, ApMB
 2 22.2^b.
 rarātād vivrhāmimam PG 3.6 2^d Cf jīhvāyā vī
 rarānatā maruto vedyābhīh RV 1.171 1^c
 rarāṇas tmanā devebhyah AV 5 27 11^b, VS 27 21^b, TS
 4 1.8 3^b, MS 2 12.6^b 150 18, KS 18.17^b.
 rare vām stomam vidatheṣu visno RV.7 99 6^c.
 rare havyam matibhīr yajñīyānām RV 7.39 6^a.
 raṇanābhīr dāḥabhīr abhy adhitām RV 10 4 6^b, N 3.14
 raṇanām bibhratam vaṣim VS 28 33^d, TB 2 6 17 7^c
 raṇmāyaṣ ca devā garagīrah TA 1 9 3^b
 raṇmāyaṣ camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavah
 ApÇ 10 3 1 Cf. raṇmayo me, and following.
 raṇmayas tasya samtātāh TA 10 11 2^b
 raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavah SB.2 10, ApÇ 10 1 14,
 AG.1.23 13 Cf. raṇmāyaṣ camasā^o, and next two
 raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanam da-
 datu SB 2 10 Cf under prec
 raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām SB.
 2 5 Cf aṅgāni me etc, and under prec but one
 raṇmayo vo mithunam TA.1 15.1.
 raṇmin raṇminām madhye tapantam TA 3 11 4^c.
 raṇminā ksāyāya ksāyam jinvā MS.2 8 8 112 5, MÇ 5
 2.16 14, — 6 2 2. See next, and 1aṇmīr asī.
 raṇminā satyāya satyam jinvā VS 15 6, ÇB.8 5 3 3. P
 raṇminā satyāya KÇ 11.1.21, 17.11.9. See under prec.

raṇmibhūr nabha ābhrtam AV 13 4 2^a, 9^a.
 raṇmibhūr vājasātamah RV 9 66 27^b, SV 2 662^b, MS 4
 12 5^b 194 3, ApÇ 16.11 12^b.
 raṇmibhūh samudīritāh TA.1 27 5^b.
 raṇmibhyah svahā VS 22 28, MS 3 12.7 162 17
 raṇmīr asī TS.3 5 2 1, 4 4 1 1, KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2 2.
 14, PB 1 9 1, Vāt 17 4, LÇ 5 11 1, ApÇ 14.10 1,
 17 3 5 P. raṇmīh TS.5 3 6.1 See under raṇmīnā
 ksayāya
 raṇmīr indrah savitā me niyachatu TA 3 11 7^d
 raṇmīr iva yachatam adhvarān upa RV 8 35 21^a
 raṇmīr iva yo yamatī janmanī ubhe RV 1 141 11^c.
 raṇmīn yamitavā iva RV 1 28 4^b
 rasam vāsasya nāvidam SMB 2 6 18^c
 rasam tuñjantī piathamā abhiçiyah RV 9.79.5^b.
 rasam te mita aiyamā RV 9 64 24^a, SV 2 428^a
 rasam annam ihāyuse TB 1 2.1 25^b
 rasam paṇsūtā (MS 0sruto) na rohitam VS 19 83^c, MS
 3 11 9^c 153 8, KS 38 3^c, TB 2 6.4 2^c
 rasam madāya ghīsvaye RV 9 16 1^b
 rasas ta ugia ābaya AV 6 16 1^b
 rasā dadhita vīsabham RV 8 72 13^c, SV 2 830^c, VS
 33 21^c
 rasānām samksare-mrte ÇB 10 5 2 18^b
 rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devah Kāuç.135 9^c
 rasāyyah payasā pinvamānah RV.9 97 14^a, SV 2 157^a
 rasāçirah piathamam somyasya RV 3 48 1^d
 rasāç ca ye vām anu iatim agman RV.6 63 8^d.
 rasena trpto na kutaç canonah AV.10 8.44^b
 rasena me rasam prna ApÇ 8 7 10^c, MÇ 1.7 2 18^c
 rasena iasini babbhūvitha ApÇ 22 15.13^b
 rasena sam asiksmahī (RV agasmahī; KS LÇ agan-
 mahī, AV JB aprksmahī) RV 1 23 23^b, 10 9 9^b, AV
 7 89 1^b, 10 5 46^b, VS 20 22^b, TS 1 4 45 3^b, 46 2^b, MS
 1 3 39^b 46 12, KS 4 13^b, 29 3; 38.5^b, JB 2 67 (68)^b,
 ÇB 12.9 2 9, TB 2 6 6 5^b; LÇ 2 12 13^b, ApMB.2.6 6^b.
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10 6 2^d, 22^d
 rasenānnam yajamānāya dhehī VS 19 5^d, MS 3 11.7^d
 150 12, KS 37.18^d, ÇB 12 7 3 12, TB.2.6 1.3^d.
 raso gosu pravisto yah AV 14 2.58^c
 raso vrksād ivāhatāt ÇB 14 6 9 31^d, BrhU 3 9 31^d.
 raso-sī vānaspatyo rasam mayī dhehī LÇ 1 2 7
 rākām aham suhavām (AV 0vā) sustutī huve RV.2 32.4^a;
 AV.7 48 1^a, TS 3.3 11 5^a, MS.4.12 6^a. 194.16, KS 13
 16^a, SMB 1.5 3^a, ApMB 2 11.10^a (ApG.6 14 3), N 11.
 31^a P rākām aham MS.4 13.10. 213.12; AÇ 1 10 7,
 5.20.6; ÇÇ 1.15 4, 8 6 10; Vāt.1 16, AG 1 14 3, ÇG.
 1.22 12, GG.2.7 7, HG 2 1 3, Rvidh.1 30.3
 rākāyā aham devayajayā prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3, 0jāvati)
 bhūyāsam (MÇ. 0yajayā vīrān vindeyam) ApÇ 4.13
 2,3; MÇ.1.4.3 1.
 rājadvārakṛtam ca yat ViDh.48.22^b.
 rājantam agnim yajatam rayinām RV.6 1.8^d, MS.4.
 13.6^d. 207.6, KS 18.20^d, TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam adhvarānām RV.1.1.8^a, 45.4^c; VS.3.23^a, TS.
 1.5.6 2^a; MS.1.5.3^a. 69.5, KS.7.1^a, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
 Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvarānām RV 8 8 18^c Cf. prec
 rājantī asya bhuvanasya 10dasi RV 6.70 2^c
 rājan devesu hūmahe RV 6 46 6^b, AV.20.80 2^b
 rājann apa dvisah sedha RV 8 79 9^c
 rājann enānsī çigāthah krtānī RV 1 24 14^d, TS 1 5 11 3^d,
 MS 4 10 4^d 153 11, 4 14.17^d 246 8, KS 40 11^d
 rājanye dundubhāv āyatāyam AV 6 38 4^a. See yā 1ā-
 janye
 rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asī Svīdh 2 7 13
 rājan soma prati havya grbhaya RV 1 91 4^d, TS 2 3.14 1^d.
 MS 4.10 3^d 149 13, KS 13 15^d, TB 2 8 3 2^d
 rājan soma svastaye TB 2.4 8 3^d
 rājaputra tathā vada AB 7 17 6^b, ÇÇ 15 25^b
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathah RV 10 40 3^d
 rājabhyo yajñīyebhyah RV 1 139 7^c
 (om) rājaršins tarpayāmī BDh.2.5 9.14
 rājasūyam vājapeyam AV 11 7 7^a
 rājā krstīnām asī mānusīnām RV 1 59 5^c
 rājā krstīnām puruhūta indiah RV 1 177.1^b, 4 17 5^b,
 MS 4 14 18^b 248 10, KS 38.7^b, TB.2 4 3 11^b
 rājā cid ebhyo nama it krnotī RV 10 34 8^d.
 rājā cid yam bhagam bhaksity aha RV 7 41 2^d, AV
 3 16 2^d, VS 34 35^d, TB 2 8.9 8^d, ApMB.1.14 2^d, N
 12 14^d
 rājā tad veda varunas trītyah AV 4 16 2^d
 rājā tvā varuno nayatu devī daksine-gnaye hiranyam
 TB.2 2 5.2, TA.3 10.1, ApÇ 14 11.2. See under agnaye
 tvā mahyam.
 rājā tvā varuno nayatu devī daksine vāçvānarāya ratham
 TA.3.10.4 Cf. TB 2.2.5.4.
 rājā deva rtam brhat RV 9 107.15^b, 108 8^d, SV 2 207^b,
 745^d.
 rājā devah samudriyah RV 9 107 16^b; SV.2.208^b
 rājā devānām uta martyānām RV.9 97.24^b.
 rājā devo vanaspatiḥ AV.10 3 11^b Cf. ayam devo vanas-
 patiḥ.
 rājādhīrājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1 31.6^a
 rājāna iva tvesasamdrço narah RV 1.85 8^d.
 rājānam raksa LÇ 5 12 5
 rājānam samgāyata (PG. 0gāyetām) ÇG.1 22 11, PG
 1.15.7.
 rājānam sukrate divah RV 9 48.3^b, SV.2.188^b
 rājānam carsanīdhrtam RV 4.1.2^c.
 rājānam carsanīnām RV 5 39.4^b.
 rājānam trāsadasyavam RV 10.33.4^b.
 rājānam asya bhuvanasya ninsate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitram pra mināta dhīrah RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānam bhīmam upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40^b. See
 mrgam na bhīmam
 rājā na satyah samitir iyānah RV.9 92 6^b.
 rājānah satyam kṛvānah (AV. grhnānah) RV.10.109.6^c,
 AV.5 17 10^c.
 rājānah samitāv (VSK.MS KS. 0ta) iva RV.10.97.6^b, VS.
 12.80^b, VSK.13.6.6^b, TS.4.2.6.2^b, MS.2.7.13^b: 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram ahrnīyamānā RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçrutāmā RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitrāvarunā vivāsasi RV 10 64 5^b, N 11 23^b
 rājānā mitrāvarunā supāni RV 1 71 9^c, 3 56 7^b
 rājānāv anabhiduhā RV 2 41 5^a, SV 2 261^a
 rājāno na citrāh susamdr̥cāh RV 10 78 1^c
 rājāno na praçastibhūh RV 9 10 3^a, SV.2 471^a
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV 9 85 9^c.
 rājā pavitratatho vājam āruhat (RV 9.86 40^c, āruhat) RV.
 9.83 5^c, 86 40^c
 rājābhavan madhunah somyasya RV 6.20 3^c
 rājābhavo jagataç carsaninām RV.6 30.5^c, MS.4.14 14^c
 238 2
 rājā bhūtvā vrtram vadhyāt TS.1 8 9 2^b, TB 1 7 3 7^b,
 ApÇ 18 11 1
 rājāmī kister upamasya vavreh RV 4 42.1^d, 2^d
 rājā medhabhir iyate RV.9 65 16^a, SV.2.183^a; PB.12
 1 7^a
 rājā me prāno-mrtam (MS KS amrtam) VS 20.5^c, MS.3
 11 8^c 151 17, KS 38.4^c, TB.2 6 5 4^c.
 rājā me vira tanvas tad āsih RV.10 95.5^d
 rājā rāstīam vi raksati AV 11 5 17^b.
 rājā rāstrānām peço nadinām RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuno-bravīt AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viçām atithiç cārur āyave RV 2 2.8^d
 rājā vrtram jānghanat prāg apāg udak RV.3 53.11^c.
 rājā vrātasya prathamō babhūva RV.10 34.12^b
 rājāçvāh prstyām iva AV.6 102.2^b
 rājā samgrāmajud dhayān ÇB 13 5 4 9^b
 rājā sadhasthā trīni ca MahānU 6 8^d.
 rājā samudram nadyo vi gāhate RV 9 86.8^a.
 rājā sasāda vīdathāni sādhan RV.3.1 18^b.
 rājāsī ÇÇ 8.17.3.
 rājā sindhūnām avasista vāsah RV.9.89.2^a
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divah RV 9 86.33^a.
 rājā suksatio ajanista vedhah RV 3 59 4^b, TB 2 8.
 7 5^b.
 rājā suksatio varuṇo jusanta RV.7.64 1^d.
 rājā somah suvitasyādhy etu nah RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kam bhuvanānām abhigṛh RV 1.98 1^b, VS 26 7^b,
 TS 1.5 11 3^b, MS 4 11 1^b 161 3, KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b
 rājā hīranyavīnām RV 8 65 10^b.
 rājeva jer avrke ksesy antah RV 6.4 4^d; TS.1.3.14 7^d
 rājeva dasma ni sado-dhi barhusi RV.10.43 2^c, AV 20.
 17.2^c
 rājeva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV 9 82.1^b, SV.1.562^b,
 2.666^b, ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājeva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75 4^c.
 rājeva hi janibhūh ksesy eva RV 7.18 2^a.
 rājña ūce duhitā prche vām narā RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājñas tvā satyadharmanah AV.1 10 3^c.
 rājñas tvesasya subhagasya iātsu RV.8.4.19^c
 rājñah somasya trptāsah TA.1.9.6^c, 27.2^c.
 rājñah somasyājāyanta AV 19.6.16^c.
 rājñām tvam adhīrājo bhavēha AB 8.7 3^d.
 rājñām agne vihavyo didihīha AV.2 6.4^d; VS.27.5^d, TS.
 4 1.7.2^d, MS 2 12 5^d 149 3; KS.18 16^d.
 rājñā manusyān TS 7.3 14.1, KSA 3.4.
 rājñā somena tad vayam TS 6.6.7.2^c, MS 4.7.1^c: 95.8,

KS 29 2^c, PB 1 5 17^c, JB 1 167^c, AÇ 5 19.5^c, ÇÇ 3
 8 27^c.
 rājñī virājñī, samrājñī svarājñī, areih çocih, tapo haro
 bhāh, agnir indro (TB 3 11 3 1, agnih somo) brhaspatih,
 viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāh, te mā sarve yaçasā
 samsrjantu (TB 3 11 3 1, te sarve samgatyā, idam me
 piāvata vacah) TB 3 10 6 1, 11 3 1 P rājñī virājñī
 ApÇ 19 13 8 *Partly metrical cf* RV 10 97.14^{cd}
 rājñī sam anamat TS 7 5 23 2, KSA 5 20
 rājñī svāhā TB 3 10 7 1
 rājñī havyam (AV havir) juhota RV.10 14 15^b, AV
 18 2 3^b, TA 6 5 1^b
 rājñī janapadasya ca GB 2 2 5^b
 rājñī nu te varunasya vrātāni RV.1.91 3^a, 9 88 8^a
 rājñī varunasya bandho-si AV 10 5 44
 rājñī viçvajānīnasya AV 20 127 7^a, GB 2.6 12, ÇÇ 12
 17.1 1^a *Designated as* pāriksityāh (*sc* reah) AB.6.32
 10ff, KB.30 5, ÇÇ 12 16 2
 rājñy asi VS 14 13, 15 10, TS 4.3 6.2; 4 2 1, MS.2 8.3
 108 8; 2 8 9 113 5, KS 17.3.8; 20 11, ÇB 8 3 1.14,
 6 1 5, KÇ 17 9 2, 12.1; ApÇ.17.2 2, 3 6, MÇ 6 2 1,
 — 6 2 2
 rājyāya svāhā TB.3 1.4 3, 5 14.
 rād asi KS 2 11, 36.15, 37.1, TB 2.7.7 2; 9 2; ApÇ.19
 24.2; 22 25 22, 28 2
 rād asi bihātī çrīr asindrapatni dharmapatni, viçvam
 bhūtam anuprabhūtā, tvayīdam antah, viçvam yaksam
 viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ
 viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.20.
 rāṇçyā kriyāsma vaksanāni yajñāh RV 6.23.6^d
 rātām devebhyaḥ TS 3 5 8 1, MS 1.3.35^c 41 16.
 rātayo-rātayaç ca yāh AV 11 8.21^b
 rātahavyah piati yah çāsam invati RV.1 54 7^b
 rātahavyasya sustutim RV 5 66 3^c
 rātahavyah svadhvarah RV 8 103 13^d
 rātahavyāya dāçuse sudāse RV 7.19 6^b, AV.20.37.6^b
 rātahavyāya pra yayuh RV 5 53 12^b.
 rātāni santa mānusa RV 1 131 18.
 rātih ksarati sunvatah RV 8 13 4^b
 rātīm yad vām aaksasam havāmahe RV.8.101.8^a.
 rātīm vāmasya subhagām mahīm isam RV.10.140.5^c,
 SV 2.1170^c, VS 12 110^c, MS 2 7 14^c. 96.5, KS.16 14^c,
 ÇB.7 3.1.33 *See* rātīm bhr̥gūnām
 rātīm satpatīm mahe VS.22.13^a
 rātīm savitur imahe VS 22.12^b
 rātīm grbhītām mukhato nayanti RV.1 162 2^b, VS.25
 25^b, TS 4 6 8.1^b, MS 3 16 1^b 181.9, KSA.6 4^b.
 rātīm divo rātisācah prthivyāh RV.7 38 5^b
 rātīm devasya gr̥nato maghonah RV.4 17 5^d
 rātīm adevo yuyota RV 8 71 8^b
 rātīm bharad bhr̥gave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rātīm bhr̥gūnām uçjam kavikratum RV 3 2 4^c, TS 4 2.
 7.3^c *See* rātīm vāmasya.
 rātisāco abhisācah svarvīdah RV 10 65.14^c
 rātih sakhendro bhagah AV 1 26 2^b.
 rātih sumatir açvīnā RV 10 143 4^b
 rāter datuh parāyanam ÇB 14.6.9 34^d, BrhU 3 9 34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayāsa ā te RV.7.1 20^c.
 rātrih kuçikah sāubharah RVKh.10 127.14^a.
 rātrih ketunā jusatām VS 37.21; 38.16, MS 4.9 8 128.
 14, ÇB 14 2 11, 2 41 P rātrih KÇ.26.4 14, MÇ 4.
 3 45 See rātrir jyotih
 rātrim-rātrim aprayāvam bharantah AV.19.55 1^a, TS 4
 1 10 1^a See under ahar-ahar apra^o
 rātrim-rātrim arisyantah AV 19 50.3^a.
 rātrim vasatī pāpayā AV.5.17.18^d
 rātrim satrātī pārāya AV 17 1.25^d
 rātrim jahāty usasaç ca ketūn AV.10 1 32^b
 rātrim (KS. ^otrim) junva TS 4.4.4 1, KS 17.7, PB.1 9 8,
 Vait 22 4
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV 3 10 7^b. Cf. vayam
 devānām etc, and vayam mitrasya etc
 rātrim dhenum ivāyatim (AV upāyatim) AV 3 10 2^b,
 HG.2.17 2^b, ApMB 2.20 27^b. See rātrim etc.
 rātri pāram açimahi AV 19 47 2^d Cf rātri no atī^o
 rātri mātār usase nah pari dehi AV 19 48.2^a. Cf. usase
 nah.
 rātrim pivasā TS 5 7.20 1 See rātrim etc.
 rātrim prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām cikhandī-
 nim pāçahastām yuvatim kumārīnim Svidh.3.8 2.
 rātrim mātī apīparah AV 17 1 26^c
 rātriyā ahna āsit praketaḥ TB 2 8 9.4^b. See na rātriyā
 rātriyāi etc.: see iātriyāi etc
 rātri rājeva joçase AV 19 49 6^b
 rātrir āsit piçāṅglā VS 23 12^d, 54^d, TS.7.4 18 1^c, MS 3.
 12.19^d 166.7, KSA.4 7^d
 rātrir jyotih ketunā jusatām TA.4.10.4; 5 7.12. See
 rātrih ketunā
 rātrir no atipārayat MahānU.14 5^b, SMB 2 5 13^b Cf
 rātri pāram
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahānU.14.5^c, SMB 2 5 13^c.
 rātriç ca mā varunaç ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpātu TA 10.25.1^d; MahānU.14.4^d
 rātristavo gāyatrī RVKh 10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrih kham etat puspāntām yat
 purānam ākāçam tatra me sthānam kurvanm apunar-
 bhavāya punarjanmanah Svidh 3.8 5
 rātri stomam na jigryuse RV.10.127.8^c, KS.13 16^c. See
 rātri stomam
 rātris tvāhorātrābhyām paridatatu SMB.1.5 15.
 rātri hī tām anu tapa AV.19 49.7^c
 rātrim-rātrim aprayāvam bharantah MS.2 7.7^a. 83 11,
 3.1 9 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19 10, ÇB 6.6.4 1 Ps. rātrim-
 rātrim aprayāvam KÇ 16.6.2, rātrim-rātrim MG.1.5.4.
 See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhansāt AV.6.12.1^c.
 rātrim junva. see rātrim etc
 rātriṇām atīçarvare AV.4 5 4^d.
 rātriṇām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3 5 4 1^b, MS 1.4 3^b
 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratītya AV.19.49.9^c.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devi sūryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See
 devi rātri.

rātrim dhenum ivāyatim SMB 2 2.17^b; PG 3 2 2^b, MG
 2 8.4^b. See rātrim etc.
 rātri bhadraḥam astu nah AV 6.128.2^d
 rātrībhir asmā ahabhir daçasyet RV 10 10 9^a, AV 18
 1 10^a
 rātri mātā nabhah pitā AV.5 5 1^a. Designated as lākṣā-
 līgāh (sc. reah) Kāuç 28.14 See bhūmih in BrhD 8 51
 rātrim pivasā KSA 13 10 See rātrim etc
 rātrim pīa padye janānim RVKh.10.127.3^a
 rātriva çālā jagato nīveçantī AV 9.3.17^b
 rātri vy akhyat āyatī RV.10.127 1^a, KS 13 16^a, TB 2.4
 6 10^a Ps rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ 9 28.10, rātri ÇÇ 6 11 6,
 Rvidh 4 4 6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-)sukta RVKh
 10 127 14, AA.3.2 4 18, ÇG.5.5 9; Rvidh 4 6 1.
 rātrisūktam japeṇ nityam RVKh.10 127 14^c
 rātri stomam na jigryusī TB 2 4.6.10^c. See rātri stomam
 rātrāu-rātriāu sadā pathet RVKh 10 127 13^d
 rātriyām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10 68 11^c, AV
 20 16 11^c
 rātriyā prasārāya TB 3.10.4 3
 rātriyā yad enah krtam asti pāpam ApÇ 6 1 7^c, ApMB
 2 15 12^d P rātriyā yad enah AÇ 2 2.6, MÇ 1 6 1.3
 Ūha of ahnā yad etc
 rātriyā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b
 rātriyāç cid andho atī deva paçyasy RV.1.94 7^c
 rātriyā samaca TB 3 10.4.3
 rātri ekādaçāvamāh AV 19.47.5^b.
 rātriyāi krsnah MS.3 14.19 176.10
 rātriyāi (TB. rātriyāi) krsnam pūṅgaksam VS 30 21, TB.
 3.4 1 17.
 rātriyāi (TS. rātriyāi) tvā TS 4 4 1 1, KS.17.7; PB.1 9.8,
 Vait 22 4.
 rātriyāi (TA. ApÇ rātriyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10 4, 5 8.10,
 ApÇ 15 12.7, MÇ 4 3 33
 rātriyāi sicāpūh VS 24 25, MS 3 14 6: 173 9
 rātriyāi (TS. TB rātriyāi) svāhā TS 7 1 17.1, MS.4 9 9
 130.5, KS 37 15, 16, KSA.1 8, TB 3 1 6 2
 rāddhas te brahmāudanah KÇ.4 8 9
 rāddhīh prāptih samāptih AV 11.7 22^a.
 rāddhīm tebhyo dundubhe LÇ 3.11 3^c. Read arāddhim etc
 rāddhīm asmabhyām ā vada LÇ 3 11.3^d
 rāddhīh samrddhir avyrdhīh AV.10.2 10^c
 rādha indra varenīyam RV 1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhah prīcantam abravam SV.2.860^b. See daksam
 prīcantam
 rādhase tanvā mahe RV 3 41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhase tvā TS 7 5.13.1, KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhah tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39 1^c, SV.1.345^c, 2.522^c,
 PB.14 6.4^c, N.4 4^c.
 rādhah te dasyave vrka RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^c. Cf. pratī te
 dasyave.
 rādhah suretas turane bhuranyū RV.1 121.5^b.
 rādhānsi yadvānām RV.8 6 46^c
 rādhānsit (MS MÇ rādhānsi) samprīcānāv (MS. MÇ. ^onā)
 asamprīcānāu tanvāh (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2.
 49 2, ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarṣy ahṛayam RV 8 56 (Val.8) 1^b
 rādho astheyasām iva RV 10 159.5^d See varco etc.
 rādhogūrtā amrtasya patnīh VS 6 34^b, KS 3.10^b, TS 1
 4 1.1^b, ÇB 3 9 4 16 See rādhvam
 rādho ditsantam ā minan RV 9 61 27^b, SV 2 565^b
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV 8 4 4^b, SV 2.1072^b
 rādhodeyāyosaso maghonih RV 4 51 3^b
 rādho na reta rtam it turanyan RV.10 61.11^b
 rādho bhāgam ivemahe RV.8.90 6^b, SV.2 762^b
 rādho varanta āmura RV.4 31 9^b
 rādho viçākhe suhavanurādha AV.19 7.3^c
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvrtam RV 1 57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d
 rādho viçvāyu sāubhagam RV.5 53.13^d
 rādhvam gūrtā amrtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3^b 31 1 See
 rādhogūrtā.
 rāme krsne asikni ca AV.1.23 1^b; TB.2 4.4 1^b
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhise AV.19.49 7^a
 rāya ā kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b, AV 20.82.2^b, SV.2.
 1147^b
 rāya içe svapatyasya gomatah RV.3.16.1^c, SV.1 60^c
 rāya rtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4^c
 rāya ese-vase dadhita dhīh RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca posam upasamvyayasva AV 2.13.3^d, 19 24 5^d;
 HG.1.4.2^d, ApMB.2 2 7^d See under rayim ca putrān.
 rāyaç ca posār abhi nah sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, saca-
 tam) AV 9.4.22^d, 24^d, 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca posār upa tvā sadema AV.11 1 34^d
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30 12^c, AÇ 7
 11.7^c; PG.3.5.3^c
 rāyaç cetantī bhuvanasya bhūreh RV.7.95 2^c, MS 4 14.
 7^c 226 3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritārān ta āgan RV.7 20.9^c
 rāyaskāmo duvasyatī RV.1 78 2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastam sudaksinam RV 7 32 3^a P
 rāyaskāmāh ÇÇ.12.4 24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapsnyasya stāt RV 7 42 6^b
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asī RV 8.95.4^d, SV.1.346^d, 2 233^d.
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhāvo-stī hī te RV.1.36 12^a
 rāyas posah prajāyatām KS 35.3^d
 rāyas posam yajamānāya dhehī AV 18.1.43^d, 4 47^d, 19
 52.1^d.
 rāyas posam yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1 10 8^d See rāyas
 posam cikituse
 rāyas posam yajamānesu dhattam (RV 10.122.8^c, dhārāya,
 RV 10 17 9^d, dhehī) RV.8 59 (Val 11).7^b, 10.17 9^d,
 122.8^c
 rāyas posam viçvam āyur açya VS 8 62^d, ÇÇ.13 12 13^d
 rāyas posam viśyatām nābhīm asme RV 2 40.4^d, MS 4.
 14.1^d: 215.4, TB.2 8 1 5^d Cf the sequel.
 rāyas posam viśyatū nābhīm asme VS 27.20^c; TS 4.1.8.
 3^c; TB 2 8.1.4^d; ApÇ 20 20 9^d. See next, tvastah posāya,
 and cf under prec.
 rāyas posam viśya nābhīm asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27 10^c,
 MS.2 12.6^c 150 17. See under prec.
 rāyas posam vo bhakṣīya VS 3.20, MS.1.5.2 68.10, 1.
 5.9 77 17, KS.7 1, ÇB 2 3.4 25, ÇÇ.2.11 6
 rāyas posam çravasyuṁ vasānāh AV.7.40 2^c.

rāyas posam savitar ā suvāsmā AV 2 29 2^c
 rāyas posam sahasrinam TS 1 6.4 4^b, 7 4 6^b, MS 1 4 3^b
 50 18, KS 5.4^b, TB 3 7 5.13^d (bis), 10 8 1^d, AÇ 1 11
 1^b, ÇÇ 1 15 13^b; ApÇ 2.20 5^d (bis), MÇ 1.3 2 21^d (bis)
 rāyas posam sāuçravasāya dhīmahi RV 10 36 7^c.
 rāyas posam svāçviyam TS 3 5 5.3^b
 rāyas posam ca havisā dadāçuse RV.1 166 3^b
 rāyas posam cikituse (AV °sī) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV
 7 47 2^d, TS 3 3 11 5^d, MS 4 12 6^d 195 11, KS 13 16^d,
 ÇÇ.9 28 3^d. See rāyas posam yajamāne
 rāyas posa tvam asmabhyam TS 2 4 5 2^c
 rāyas posam dadhātana KS 5 1^d
 rāyas posam drnha TS.1 3 1 2, 6 2; MS.1.2 11 21.1, 1
 2 14 24 1, KS 2 12, 3 3.
 rāyas posam no dhehī jātavedah KS.40 5^a, ApÇ 16 34 4^a
 rāyas posam abhi samvyayisye PG 2.6 20^d, MG 1 9 27^d
 See under rayim ca putrān.
 rāyas posam asmāsu dīdharat svāhā VS.8 51, ÇB.4 6 9 9,
 ÇÇ 3 11.4. See next but two.
 rāyas posam āvada MS.1.1 6 3.15, 4 1.6 8.15; MÇ 1.2
 2.17
 rāyas posam açaste AÇ 1.9.5.
 rāyas posam isam ūrjam asmāsu dīdharat svāhā (ApÇ MÇ
 13 19 5, without svāhā) AB.5.22 15, JB 4 304, TB 2 6
 3 5^c, AÇ 8 13.2; LÇ 3 7 8, ApÇ 6 11.5^c, 13 19 5, MÇ
 2 5 4 21. See rāyas posam asmāsu
 rāyas posam isam ūrjam asmāsu dhehī TB 1 2 1 21^d,
 ApÇ 5 12 3^d
 rāyas posam uta cittāny agne AV.1 9 4^b
 rāyas posam āudbhūdam (ApMB °dyam) RVKh 10 128
 2^b, VS.34.50^b, HG 1 10.6^b, ApMB.2 8 1^b
 rāyas posam me dāh MÇ 7 2.6
 rāyas posasya dātā ca VaradapU 1.7. P. rāyas posasya
 dātā VaradapU 1 6
 rāyas posasyeçise AÇ 1 7.8^c
 rāyas posa (MS °sah, KS. °sas) stha VS 3 20, MS 1 5 2
 68 10, 1 5 9 77 17, KS 7 1.7, ÇB 2 3 4 25, ÇÇ 2 11 6
 rāyas posā (MÇ °sāya) yajamānam viçantu KS 1 9^d, 30
 8^d, ApÇ 2 2 6^d, MÇ 1 2 4 19^d.
 rāyas posā (MÇ var lect °sāya) yajamānam sacantām (TS
 yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34 1^d, TS 3 1 4 2^d, MS 1 7 1^d
 108 11, MÇ 1 8 3.3^d.
 rāyas posāya tripadī AG 1.7.19; ÇÇ 1.14.6 See under
 trīni prajābhyah
 rāyas posāya tvā (sc sumaṅgalī prajāvatī susīme) Kāuç.
 76 24 See under āyobhavyāya
 rāyas posāya tvā grhnāmi TS 1.6.1.3
 rāyas posāya prati muñce aham tvām AV 19 31 13^c
 rāyas posāya bīhate havāmahe VS 11 76^b, TS 4 1 10 2^b,
 MS.2 7 7^b. 83 13; KS.16.7^b, ÇB 6 6 3 9
 rāyas posāya yajamānām etc see rāyas posā etc
 rāyas posāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya VS 13 1^b, TS 5 7
 9 1^b; KS 35 18^c; ÇB 7 4.1.2, TB 3.7 1.9^d, TA 3 11 12^d
 (bis), ÇÇ 4 8 1, ApÇ 6 5.7, 9 2.3^d, MG 1.10 15^d, HG
 1 20.2
 rāyas posāyotarje (MS text, erroneously, °srjet) MS.4 2 10^d
 33 18, MÇ.9 5.3

rāyas pose adhi yajño asthāt VS 17 54^d, TS 4 6 3 2^d, MS 2 10 5^d 136 15, KS 18 3^d, ÇB 9 2 3 8
 rāyas posena bahulā bhavantī AV 3 14 6^c, KS 1 3^b, 31 2, TB 3 7 4 15^b, ApÇ 1.12 11^b, 14^b, MÇ 1 1 3 17^b
 rāyas posena mā paçyata TS 1.5 6 3, KS 7 1 *See rayyā etc*
 rāyas posena me bhagavatī saha janīsthāh MS 4 2 8 30 7, . me bhagavatī saha janīdhvam MÇ 9 5 3
 rāyas posena vah paçyāmi TS.1 5 6 3, KS 7 1. *See rayyā etc*
 rāyas posena sam srja (MG srjasva) AV 3 10 3^d, 8^d, 6 5 2^c, VS 17.50^c, TS 4 6 3 1^c, MS 2 10 4^c 135 6, KS 18 3^c, 40 2^d, ApÇ 6 24.8^c, SMB 2 2 18^d, MG 2 8 4^d
 rāyas posena sacate suvirah RV 1 125 1^d
 rāyas posena sam isā madantah AV 3 15 8^c, 19 55 1^c, 2^c, 7^c, VS 11 75^c, TS 4 1 10 1^c, MS 2 7 7^c 83 12, KS 16 7^c, ÇB 6 6 3 8 *Cf next*
 rāyas posena (KS opose) sam isā madema VS 4 1^d, TS 1 2 3 3^d; 3 1.1.4, 3 9 1^d, KS 2 4^d, ÇB 3 1 1 12, TB 1 2 1 5^d; ApÇ 5 2 4^d, 18 2^d, MÇ 2 1 1 6^d, ÇG 3 1 1 14^d, PG 3 9 6^d *Cf prec*
 rāyas posena saha varcaseha devāh KS 7 12^b
 rāyas posenemam varcasā samsi jātha TB 2 7 17 1^d
 rāyas pose yajñapatim abhajanīh (TS 4 3 4 2^d, etc) VS 17. 54^c; TS 4 3 4 2^d, 6 3 2^c, 5 4 6 2, MS 2 10 5^c 136 15, KS 18.3^c, ÇB 9 2.3.8
 rāyas pose sam isā *etc see* rāyas posena *etc*
 rāyas poso nisdatu ApÇ 9 17 1^d, ApMB 1.9.1^d. *See under* api pūsā
 rāyah sakhāyam imahe RV 6 55 2^c
 rāyah samudrāṇṇ caturah RV 9 33 6^a, SV 2 221^a
 rāyah sūno sahaso martyesv ā RV 6 15 3^c, KB 23 1
 rāyah sūno sahaso vāvasānāh RV 6 11 6^c
 rāyah syāma dharunam dhiyadhyai RV 7.34 24^d
 rāyah syāma patayo vājaiatnāh RV.5.49.4^d
 rāyah syāma rathyo vayasvatah (TB. vīvasvatah) RV 2 24.15^b, 5.54 13^b, MS 4.12 1^b: 178.9, TB 2 8 5 3^b
 rāyā devī dāsvatī RV 1 48 1^d
 rāyā dyumnena çravasā vi bhātī RV.6 5 5^d
 rāyā barhismato-ty agāt VS 28 12^d; TB.2 6 10 1^d
 rāyā madema tanvā tanā ca RV 6.49 13^d
 rāyā madema brhatā tvotāh RV 6.19 13^d
 rāyā yujā cid uttarā sakhibhyah RV.7 95.4^d, MS.4.14.7^d 225 16.
 rāyā yujā sadhamādo aristāh RV 7 43.5^c
 rāyā vayam sasavāṇso madema RV.4.42 10^a, VS 7 10^a, ÇB 4 1 4 10^a, ApÇ.12 14.12^a. P. rāyā vayam KÇ 9 6 9.
 rāyā vayam sumanasah syāma AV.14 2.36^a
 rāyā viçvapusā saha RV 8 26.7^b
 rāyā sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6 13.3^d
 rāyā hiranyayā matih RV.7.66 8^a, SV.2.418^a.
 rāye agne mahe tvā SV 1 93^a. *See rāyo etc.*
 rāye arsa pavitra ā RV.9 63.16^b
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyā ise dhāh RV.1.54 11^d, MS 4 14.18^d 249.2; KS 38.7^d; TB.2.5.9 1^d.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyāya devah RV.4.2.11^c, TS 5.5.4 4^c, KS.40.5^c.

rāye ca no mimitam vājavatyāi RV 1 120 9^b
 rāye jātah sahase vrddhah KS 40 9^a *See revaj jātah*
 rāye devī dhisanā dhātī devam RV 7 90 3^b, VS 27 24^b, MS 4 14.2^b 217 2, TB 2 8 1 1^b
 rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvanah RV 8 24 12^c
 rāye dhehī dyumata indra viprān RV 6 17 14^b.
 rāye nabhā no asmayuh RV 1 142 10^d, N 6 21^d
 rāye nu yam jajñatū rodasīme RV 7 90 3^a, VS 27 24^a, MS.4 14.2^a 217 2, TB 2 8 1 1^a, AÇ 3 8 1 P rāye nu ÇÇ 9 23 11
 rāye no viçvā supathā krnotu vajrī RV 8 97 13^d, AV.20 55 1^d; SV.1 460^d, TB.2 5 8 9^d.
 rāye matsyāso nigītā apīva RV 7 18 6^b
 rāye mitāvarunā sarvatātā RV 5 69 3^c
 rāye vājāya vajrivah AA 4 3^a, Mahānāmnyah 3^a
 rāye vājāya vanate maghāni RV 3 19 1^d
 rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV 8 7 18^c
 rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ 16 7 3^a *See rāye etc*
 rāyo janitrim dhisanām upa bruve RV 10 35 7^c
 rāyo dānāya codaya RV 10 141 6^d; SV 2 855^d *See* 1ayim *etc*
 rāyo dāmā matinām RV 6 44 2^b
 rāyo duro vy itajñā ajānan RV 1 72 8^b
 rāyo devī dadātu nah RV 10 141 2^d *See* 1ayim devī
 rāyo dhartā dharuno vasvo agniḥ RV 5 15 1^d
 rāyo dhartā na ojasā RV 9 35 2^c.
 rāyo dhārasy āghrīne RV 6 55 3^a
 rāyo budhnah sangamano vasūnām RV.1 96 6^a, 10 139 3^a *See* nīveçanah sangamano.
 rāyo bhāgam sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV 1.91 23^b, VS 34 23^b.
 rāyo vantāro dustarasya sādho RV 7 8 3^d
 rāyo vantāro brhatah syāma RV 3 30.18^c, KS 8 17^c
 rāyo vibhaktā sambharaç ca vasvah RV 4 17 11^d
 rāraksāṇah sumakha prīnānah RV 4 3 14^b
 rārapāt sakhyesu ca RV 1 10 5^d, SV.1 363^d
 rārapād deva martyah RV 1.91 14^b.
 rārandhī nah sūryasya samdrī RV.10 59 5^c, N 10 40^c.
 rārandhī savanesu nah RV 3 41 4^a, AV 20 23 4^a
 rāvāsī VS 6 30, ÇB 3 9 4.3. *See* grāvāsī
 rāstram ca roha dravinam ca 10ha AV 13 1 34^b
 rāstradā (MS.MÇ. odāh, KS odas) stha TS.1 8 11 1 (bis); MS 2.6 7 (ter) 67 18, 68.1.5, KS 15.6 (qunq), ApÇ 18 13.20 (bis), MÇ 9.1 2
 rāstram datta svāhā TS 1.8.11.1; MS.2 6 7; 67.18, KS. 15 6 (qunq), ApÇ.18 13 20.
 rāstram dadhātu sumanasyamānah AV 13.1 35^d.
 rāstram duhātām iha revatībhih TB 2 5.2.2^d. *See* kāmam duhātām
 rāstram dhārayatām dhruvam RV.10.173 5^d, AV.6.88 2^d.
 rāstrabhṛd asī MG 1.9.9. *See the sequel.*
 rāstrabhṛd asī samrādāsandī mā tvad yosam ApMB 2.9. 8 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāstrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yosam ApMB 2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3)
 rāstrabhṛd asy acāryāsandī mā tvad yosam HG.1 6 9; 12 17; ApMB.2.4.12, 9 7 (ApG.4.11.7, 5 13.2)

rāstram amuṣmāi datta VS 10 3(ter), 4(decies), TS 1 8 11
1, MS 2 6 7(bis) 68 1,5, ÇB.5 3 4 7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18
13 20, MÇ 9 1 2
rāstram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10 2(bis), 3(bis), ÇB 5 3 4 5, 6,
10, 11
rāstram ekā raksatī devayūnām AV.8 9 13^d.
rāstram me datta svāhā VS.10 3(ter), 4(decies); ÇB 5.3 4
7-9, 12-21.
rāstram me dehi svāhā VS 10 2(bis), 3(bis), ÇB 5 3 4 5, 6,
10, 11.
rāstrasyarddhyā abhayasyāvauddhyāi SMB 2 8 8^c
rāstrāṇy asmā adhehi (MS asmin dhehi) MS 1 6 1^c 85
6, KS 7 12^c, TB 1 2 1 13^c, ApÇ 5 7 17^c
rāstrāya mahyam badhyatām AV 1.29 4^c.
rāstrī devānām nisasāda mandrā RV 8 100.10^b; TB 2 4
6 11^b, N 11 28^b.
rāstre jāgāra kaç cana AV 5 19 10^d.
rāstre dadhatuttame AV 12.1 8^f.
rāstre rājñāh pariksitah AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d, ÇÇ.12 17 1
3^d, 4^d, Vait 34 9^d.
rāsāt putrā rṣūṇām RV.5 25 1^c.
rāsād vājñ upa mahō grṇānah RV 6 50 6^d.
rāsabho vām kanikradat TS 4.1.4 3^a.
rāsī ksayam rāsī mitram asme RV 2 11.14^a.
rāsī çaidha indra mārutam nah RV 2 11 14^b
rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV 7 16 4^d.
rāsva ratnāni dāçuse RV.3 62 4^c, TS.1 8 22.2^c, MS 4 11.
2^c 166 8, KS 4.16^c
rāsva iāyo vimocana RV.8.4 16^b.
rāsva vājota vansva RV.6 48.4^d.
rāsva stotrāya girvanah SV.1 294^d
rāsva stotre mahān asī RV.8.60.6^b.
rāsvā ca na upamāte puṣusprham RV.8 60 11^c, SV 1.43^c
rāsvā ca nah sumaho havvyadātīm RV.10 7 7^c, KS 2 15^c.
rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV 1 114 6^c
rāsvā pitar marutām sumnam asme RV 1 114 9^b
rāsvendo vñavad yaçah RV 9.6 1 26^c, SV 2 564^c.
rāsveyat soma VS 4 16, TS 1 2.3 2, 6 1 4.7, MS 1 2 3
12 10; 3 6 9: 73 3, KS.2 4, 23.6, ÇB 3.2 2 25. P rās-
veyat KÇ.7.5 3
(om) rāhum tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9 9.
rāhū rājānam tsaratī svarantam Kāuç 100 2^a.
rikṭāya svāhā TS 7 3.20 1, KSA 3 10.
rikṭhayor ubhayor rsih AB 7 18 9^b; ÇÇ 15.27^b.
riṇakti kṛsnīr aruṣāya panthām RV 7 71 1^b
riṇag rodhānsi kṛtīmāny esām RV 2 15 8^c, MS 4 14 5^c
222 15. See rujad etc.
ripah kṛc cid varunadhrutah saḥ RV 7 60 9^b.
ripur iṇṭa martyah RV.8 23 15^b, SV.1 104^b.
ripur dadhe vasavo raksatā rīṣah RV.2 34 9^b.
ripu stena steyakṛd dabhrām etu RV 7.104.10^c, AV 8
4 10^c.
ripṛān nirmuktyāi çamalāc ca vācah AV 12.3.5^b
rīkṣvāñsas tanvāh kṛṇvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c, svāh) RV
1.72.5^c, 4 24 3^b.
rīkṣantam cid adriyāh RV.1.129.10^c.
rīcathuḥ kṣāç cit tatṛḍānā RV.4 28.5^d.

rīhivānsam rīpa upasthe antah RV.10 79 3^d.
rīçādasah satpatīr adabdhān RV 6 51 4^a P 11çādasah
ÇÇ 12.2 14.
rīçādasā sadhastha ā VS 33 72^c, ÇÇ 7 10 11^c.
rīçādaso na maryā abhidvavah RV 10 77.3^d.
rīçādaso mītiayūjo na devāh RV 1 186 8^d
rīçām durnihitāsinīm AV.11.9 15^d
rīçyapadīm vrsadatīm AV 1 18 4^a.
rīçyasyeva pariçāsam AV 5 14.3^a
rīṣtam na yāmān apa bhūtu durmatīh RV 1 131 7^f
rīhate kakubho mīthah RV 8 20 21^c, SV 1.404^c
rīhanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇīh RV 10 123 3^d
rīhanti çavasas patīm RV.3 4.5^b, AV 20 23 5^b.
rīhanty ūdho aruṣāso asya RV 1 146 2^d.
rukmaprastaraṇam vahyam AV 14 2 30^a P 1ukma-
prastaranam Kāuç.77 1
rukṁāso adhi bāhusu RV.8 20 11^b
rukminam haritasrajām AB 8 21 3^b, ÇB.13 5 4 2^b, ÇÇ
16 9.1^b
rukmo na citrah svadhītvān RV.1 88 2^c.
rukmo na diva uditā vy adyāt RV 6 51.1^d.
rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS 13 40, TS 4 2 9 6, MS 2.7.
17 101.15, KS.17.4; ÇB 7 5 2.12. P rukmo varcasā
MÇ 6 1 7
rug asī TA 4 6 2, 5 5 3 Cf rucir asī
rucam rājasu nas kṛdhī (MS rājasu dhāīaya) VS 18 48^b,
TS 5.7 6.4^b, MS 3 4 8^b. 56 3.
rucam viçyesu çūdesu VS.18 48^c, TS 5 7 6.4^c, MS 3.4
8^c 56 4
rucam no dhatta (MS dhehi) bihaspate VS.13 23^d, 18 47^d,
TS 4 2.9 4^d; 5 7 6 3^d, MS.2.7.16^d. 99 2, KS 16.16^d.
rucam no dhehi brāhmanesu VS.18 48^a, TS 5 7.6 3^a;
MS 3.4 8^a. 56 3; ÇB 9.4 2 14. P. rucam no dhehi
MÇ 6 2 6, MÇ 1 1 23
rucam biāhmam janayantah VS 31 21^a, TA 3 13 2^a
rucam mayī dhehi MS 4 9 5. 125 10, TA 4 6 2, 5 5 3,
ApÇ 6 22 1 See mayī rucam dhāh
rucā bhavatām çucayadbhir arkāh RV 4 56 1^b, MS 4 14.
7^b 224 6, TB 2 8 4 6^b.
rucā ruruçe 10camānah TB 3 11 4 2
rucito garmah MS 4 9 4 125 2, KB 8 6, ÇB 14 1.3 33;
4.1, TA 5 5 3 (bis), ÇÇ 5 9 25, LÇ 5 7 2, KÇ 26 4.10,
ApÇ 15 8 13, MÇ 4 2 35 See rocito garmo
rucito-ham manusyesv āyusmāns tejasvī biāhmavaiçasi
bhūyāsam TA 4 6 2, 5 5 3.
rucir asī AV 17 1 21, MS 4 9 5 125 11, Vait 14 2. Cf
rug asī
ruce jananta sūryam RV 9 23 2^c, SV 1 502^c
ruce janāya nas kṛdhī VS 13.22^d, 18 46^d, TS 4 2 9 4^d,
5 7 6 3^d, MS 2 7.16^d: 98 18, KS.16 16^d.
ruce tvā VS 13 39; TS 4.2 9 6, 4.6 2, 10 1, MS 2.7 17.
101 14, 2.13 20 (bis) 165 13; 166.10, KS.16 16, 22 5,
ÇB 7.5.2 12, TAA 10 40; ApÇ 16 27.2, 17.5 7, 6.11,
MÇ.8.19.
ruco-sī MS 4.9 5: 125.11.
rujad aruṇam vī valasya sāmum RV 6.39.2^c.
rujad dṛḍhāni dadad usriyānām RV.7 75 7^c.

rujad drdhā vy ojasā RV 9 34 1^c
 rujad 10dhānsi krtrimāny esām TS 2 3 14 5^a *See rinag etc.*
 rujann eti stanayann asya ghosah RV 10 168 1^b
 rujan paṭirujan mrnan paminan AV.16 1 2
 rujan minan pramnan prehī çatrūn RV 10.84 3^b, AV 4 31 3^b
 ruja yas tvā prtanyati RV 9 53 3^c, SV 2 1066^c
 rujaç ca mā venaç ca mā hāsistām AV 16 3 2
 rujā drdhā cid raksasah sadānsi RV 9 91 4^a
 rujāsi VS 10 8
 rujo vi drdhā dhīsata viṇapçin RV 6 22 6^d, AV 20.36.6^d
 rutam gachāsī nskrte AV.5 5 6^c
 rudatyah puruse hate AV 11 9 14^d
 ruddhāham asmi GG 2 3 11
 rudra ahutah TS 4 4 9 1 *See rudro hūyamānah*
 rudrah kalpayati lālamagum PG 1 13 (*crit notes, see Speiser, Jātākarma, p 18*)
 rudrah paçūnām (VS ÇB paçubhyah) VS 9 39, VSK 11 3 1, TS 1 8 10.1, 3 4 5 1, KS 15 5, MS 2 6 6 67 12, ÇB 5 3 3 11, PG 1 5 10 *Cf* rudra paçūnām pate
 rudram yajñānām sādhadistim apasām RV 3 2 5^d
 rudram rudrebhur ā vaha brhantam RV 7 10 4^b
 rudram rudiesu rudīyam havāmahe RV 10 64 8^d
 rudram roṭābhyām VS 25.3, MS 3 15 3 178 10.
 rudram lohiteṇa TS 1 4 36.1, TA 3 21 1.
 rudram vocanta çikvasah RV 5.52.16^e.
 rudra jalāsabhesaja AV 2 27 6^a. *Cf next, and rudro ja*
 rudram jalāsabhesajam RV.1 43 4^b. *Cf under prec*
 rudra nilāçikhanda HG.1 15 6^a *Cf sarvanilāçikhandena.*
 rudram tanimnā TS 1 4 36 1, TA 3 21 1
 rudram divā vardhayā rudram aktāu RV 6.49.10^b
 (om) rudram devam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6 *Cf rudrāya devāya.*
 rudram dāurvatyena VS 39 9
 rudra paçūnām pate TB 3 11 4.2 *Cf: rudrah paçūnām*
 (om) rudrapārśadāns tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6.
 rudram asyantam bahudhā vipaçcitam AV 11.2.17^b.
 rudra mīda MS 1 8 5 121 11, KS.6.7, ApÇ 6 11 3.
 rudrah paro manisayā RV 8 72 3^b.
 rudram paçupatiç ca yah AV 11 6 9^b.
 rudra yat te krayi (VS KS krivi, VSK kravi, MS MÇ. gū¹⁰) param nāma tasmāi (VS MS ÇB tasmāi, *but* VSK tasmāi) hutam asī VS.10.20; VSK 10 6 6; TS 1. 8.14 2, MS 2.6 8. 69 1; 4.4.2: 51 17, KS.15 6, ÇB 5 4.2.10; TB 1 7 8 6. Ps rudra yat te krayi (MÇ gū¹⁰) param nāma ApÇ.18.13.22, MÇ.9.1 3, rudra yat te KÇ.15.6 12
 rudra yat te janima çaru citram RV 5.3.3^b.
 rudravadvagānasya soma deva te mativido mādhyamdīnasya savanasya tristupchandasa indrapītasya naraçan-sapītasya pītrpītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ oçandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya) TS 3.2 5 2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P. rudravadvagānasya ApÇ 12. 24.7.
 rudrah çaravyayātān AV.1.19 3^d.
 rudrah çikhā TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaio visā TB 3 3 2 5^b, ApÇ 3 4 8^b, GG 1 8 2 8^b, KhG 2 1 26^b. *See ugras etc.*
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS adds mitrasya pathā) VS 4 20, TS 1 2 4.2, 6 1 7 7, MS 1 2 4 13 7, 3 7 6 (*bis*) 82 11, 13, KS 2 5, 24.3, ÇB 3 2 4 20, ApÇ 10 27 5, MÇ 2 1 3 37
 rudrasya gānapatyān (VS ÇB opatyam, KS opatye) mayobhūr ehi VS 11 15, TS 4 1 2 2, MS 2 7 2 75 7, 3 1 3 4 7, KS 16 1, 19 2, ÇB 6 3 2 7 P. rudrasya gānapatyāt TS 5 1.2 3.
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6 *Cf next*
 rudrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2 8 7, ApMB 2 18. 26 (ApG 7 20 4) *Cf prec.*
 (om) rudrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6
 rudrasya mayā adhā (SV. athā) svaçvāh RV 7 56 1^b, SV 1 433^b
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah RV 1 64 2^b
 rudrasya mūtram asy amītasya nābhīh AV 6 44 3^a
 rudrasya ye mīdhusah santi putrah RV 6 66 3^a
 rudrasya vicala (KS olah) skandhah TS 5 7 18 1, KSA 13 8
 rudrasya sasthi TS 5 7 22 1, KSA 13 11
 rudrasya sūnum havasā grñmasi (RV 6 66 11^b, vivāse) RV 1.64 12^b, 6 66 11^b
 rudrasya sūnūni yuvanyūnr ud açyāh RV 5 42.15^b
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vrnaktu TS.1 1 1 1, MS 4.1 1 2 5, TB 3 2 1 5, ApÇ 1 2 8^c, MÇ 1 1 1 20^c.
 rudrasyāntahpārçvyam VS 39 9
 rudrasyāstān te hetim AV 12 4 52^c
 rudrasyesuç carati devahetih AV 11 2 12^c.
 rudrasyāilabakārebhyah AV 11.2 30^a
 rudrā avo vrnmahe RV 1 39 7^b
 rudrā rtasya sadanesu vāvrđhuh RV 2.34 13^b
 rudrā rbhuksano dame RV 8 7 12^b
 rudrā ekam vasava ekam AV 8 8 12^c.
 rudrā etad vo mādhyamdīnam savanam ApÇ 14 20 7 P rudrāh KÇ 25 13 27.
 rudrāh pañcadaçe stutam (VS stutāh) VS 21.24^b, MS 3 11 12^b 159.3, KS 38 11^b, TB.2.6 19 1^b
 rudrāñ adityān uta RV 1 45.1^b, SV.1 96^b.
 (om) rudrāñ ca tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 2,6.
 rudrākhuṇ te paçum karomi tena tvā paçubhyo nīravadaye KS 9 7, 36 14. *See under ākhuṇ te.*
 rudrā gīñanta pūrvyam RV.8 3.7^d; AV.20.99 1^d; SV.1 256^d; 2 923^d
 rudrā goptāro marutaç ca santu (AG. marutah sadantu) AG 2 4 14^b; PG 3 3.6^b; MG.2.8 6^b
 rudrāñ jinva TS 4 4 1.2; KS.17.7, 37 17, PB 1.9.10, Vait.22.4.
 rudrāñām tattirih TS.5 5 16.1; KSA 7 6
 rudrāñām tristup TA.3 9.1. *See tristub rudrāñām*
 rudrāñām dvitīya VS.25 6; TS 5.7.17.1, MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA 13.7.
 rudrāñām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1.15.1
 rudrāñām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS 2 8.5: 109.14, KS 17 4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrānām u vyāyām (ApÇ ūmyāyām) svādityā aditaye
syāmānehasah (ApÇ aditaye-nehasah) ÇB 1 5 1 17,
ApÇ 24 12 6 *See next but one*
rudrānām eti piadiçā vicaksanah RV 1 101 7^a
rudrānām omyāyām svādityā adityā anehasah ÇÇ 1.6 2
See prec but one
rudrā devatā VS 14 20, TS 4 3 7 2, MS 2 8 3: 108 17,
KS.17 3, ApÇ 13 2 8.
rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4 12 3. *Cf next*
rudrān prīnāmī Vait 7 13 *Cf. prec.*
rudrāya gām TB 2.2.5 2; TA 3 10 2.
rudrāya tvā TS 1.2 3 3, MS 1 2 3 12 15, 3 6.10 74 1,
KS 23 6, ApÇ.10.19 2
rudrāya tvā justam niyunaṁjmi ÇÇ 4 17 8
rudrāya tvā justam upakaromi, and . justam proksāmi
ÇÇ 4 17 7,8.
rudrāya tvā mahyaṁ varuno dadatu (MS 0tu) VS 7 47,
VSK 9 2 8, MS 1 9 4 133 19, ÇB 4 3 4 29, ÇÇ 7 18 2
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10 2 29, MÇ 5.2 14 8, — 11 1 1.
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2 8 6, ApMB 2 18 18 (ApG 7
20 4) *Cf rudram devaṁ.*
rudrāya namah TA 10 44 1, MahānU 17 2, GopālU.2
rudrāya mahādevāya justo vardhasva AG 4.8 9
rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS 4 9 9 130.1, TA 4 10 3,
5 8 9, ApÇ 15 11 7, MÇ 4 3.33
rudrāya svāhā SB 5 11; AdB 11, ÇB 12 6 1 29; TB 3 1
4 4, MÇ 2 4 1 25, AG 4 8 21, Kāuç 129 2, MG 2 10 2,
Svidh 1 8.14
rudrāvaspṣṭāsī yuvā nāma TS 3 5.6 2, rudhāvasrstā yuvā
nāmāsī MÇ 2 3.2.13
rudrāç caturdaçaksaiayā caturdaçam māsam udajayan
(KS caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamāsāh)
MS 1.11.10 (bis) 172 6,20, KS.14 4 (bis) *Cf next but*
one.
rudrāç caturdaçaksaiām MS 1 11 10 171 17, KS 14 4
rudrāç caturdaçaksaiena caturdaçam stomam ud ajayan
(VS ajayans tam uj jesam) VS 9.34, TS 1 7 11 2. *Cf*
prec but one.
rudrāç ca mā mdrāç ca me MS 2 11.5 142 16
rudrāsa esām isirāso adruhah RV 9 73 7^c.
rudrāsah saksata çriyam RV 8.13 28^b.
rudrāsī VS 4 21; TS 1 2.5 1, 6.1 8.1, MS 1 2 4 (bis) 13
8, 3 7 6 82.15, KS.2 5 (bis); 24 4, ÇB 3.3 1 2, ApÇ
10.22 11
rudrā sisakti pipyusi RV 5 73 8^b
rudrāso nū cid ādhise RV.1 39 4^d
rudrās te devā adhipatayah VS 15 11, TS 4 4 2 1, MS
2 8 9. 113 10, KS 17 8, ÇB 8.6 1 6
rudrās tvā kinvantu (KS kurv^o) trāistubhena chanda-
sāṅgirasvat (MS oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS 11 58, TS.4 1.
5.3; MS 2 7 6 80.15, KS 16 5, ÇB 6 5 2 4 P: rudrās
tvā KÇ 16 3.27, MÇ 6 1 2
rudrās tvāchrndantu trāistubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS
oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS 11.65; TS 4 1.6.3; MS 2 7 6
82 3; KS 16 6; ÇB 6 5.4.17.
rudrās tvāñjantu trāistubhena chandasā VS 23 8; TS 7
4 20.1, MS.3 12.19: 165 14, KSA 4 9, ÇB 13 2.6 5,

TB 3 9 4 7 P rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ 9 2.3, rudrah
ApÇ 20 15 12
rudrās tvā trāistubhena chandasā (*sc* nirvapantu) Kāuç
68 2
rudrās tvā trāistubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena
bīhatā sāmnārohantu AB 8 12 4 *Cf next but two*
rudrās tvā trāistubhena chandasā punantu PB 6 6 7 P
rudrās tvā LÇ 1 10 17 *See rudrās tvā punantu.*
rudrās tvā trāistubhena chandasā bhaksayantu AG 1 24.
16 *Cf rudrās tvendra^o*
rudrās tvā trāistubhena chandasārohantu AA 5 1 4 14,
ÇÇ 17 16 2; LÇ 3 12 8 *Cf prec but two*
rudrās tvā trāistubhena chandasā sammrjantu PB 1 2 7
See rudrās tvā sammrjantu
rudrās tvā daksīnato-bhisiñcantu trāistubhena chandasā
TB 2 7 15 5
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāistubhena chandasāṅgirasvat
(MS dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS 11 60, TS 4 1 6 1, MS.
2.7.6: 81 7, KS 16 5, ÇB 6 5.3 10
rudrās tvā parigrhñantu trāistubhena chandasā (KS
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS 1 1 9 3, MS 1 1 9. 6 6, KS 1.9,
25 5 Ps rudrās tvā MÇ 1 2 4.15; rudrah ApÇ 2 2 3
rudrās tvā punantu trāistubhena chandasā suprajāvanim
rāyasposavanim JB 1.73 *See rudrās tvā trāistubhena*
chandasā punantu
rudrās tvā pracetasah paçcat pāntu MS 1.2 8. 18.3 *See*
under pracetā vo.
rudrās tvā pra brhantu trāistubhena chandasā TS 3 3.3 1.
rudrās tvā prohantu trāistubhena chandasā JB 1.78.
rudrās tvāyachan MS.1 4 3. 51.1
rudrās tvā (*sc* sammrjantu) MÇ 2 3 4 20.
rudrās tvā sammrjantu trāistubhena chandasā JB 1 81.
See rudrās tvā trāistubhena chandasā sammrjantu
rudrās tvā harantu trāistubhena chandasā MS 1 2.8 17 12
rudrās tvendrārājāno bhaksayantu ÇÇ 4 21 11 *Cf. rudrās*
tvā trāistubhena chandasā bhaksayantu.
rudrās tvodniyantu KS 35 7.
rudrah samsrjya (MS samsrjyā; TS ApÇ sambhrtya)
prthivīm VS 11 54^a, TS.4 1.5 2^a, 5 1 6 3, MS 2 7 5^a
80 5, 3 1 6 8 13, KS 16 5^a, ÇB 6 5 1 7, ApÇ 16.4 3
P rudrah samsrjya KÇ 16 3.19.
rudrā hranyavartanī RV 5 75 3^o, SV 2.1095^o.
rudriyābhyo-dbhyah svāhā KÇ 25.11 25, ApÇ 10.13.11.
rudreṇārdhakaghātīnā AV 11 2.7^c
rudrebhir agne vasubhih sajosāh RV 7 5 9^d
rudrebhir devebhir devatayā trāistubhena tvā chandasā
yunajmi TS 7.1 18.1, KSA.1 9.
rudrebhir yosā tanute prthu jrayah RV 1 101 7^b
rudrebhih somaprtaye RV 8.103 14^b
rudrebhyaç caturdaçaksarāya chandase svāhā MS 1.11.
10 173.9.
rudrebhyas tvā VS.2 16, TS.1 1 13 1; 4.4 1 2, KS.17 7,
37 17, PB 1 9 10, ÇB.1 8 3 8, TB.3.3 9 2, Vait.22.4,
ApÇ 3.5.7.
rudrebhyah svāhā VS 22 28; MS 3 12.7. 162.17.
rudrebhyo namah KSA.11.2
rudrebhyo rurūn VS.24 27, MS.3.14 9. 174.3.

rudrāḥ prajagdham yadī vā piṣācāḥ PrāṇāgU 1^b
 rudrāḥ yajñam sahasvatī VS 28 18^d, TB 2 6 10 4^d
 rudrāḥ te bhāgah MS 1 10 4 144 14, 1 10 20 160 15,
 MÇ 1 7 7 10 See esa te rudra.
 rudro agnī see next but one
 rudro adhipatiḥ see rudro-dhī^o
 rudro-agnī (MS agnī) MS 1 9 1. 131 7, TA 3 2 1, ÇÇ
 10 16 4
 rudro jalāsabhesajāḥ (with variants) NīlarU.3^b. Cf under
 rudra ja^o
 rudro dīṣam patiḥ TS 5 5 5 1, KS 39 4
 rudro devatā TS 4 4 10 1, MS 2 13 20 165 15, KS 39.13.
 rudro-dhīpatiḥ (MS adhi^o) MS 4 9 11 131 12, TA 4 11 5
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV 6.141 1^d
 rudro mā viṣāntakah TA 10 37 1, MahānU 16 2, BDh
 2 7 12 10
 rudro yad vo maruto iukmavaksasah RV 2 34 2^c.
 rudro rudrebhu devo mīdayātī nah RV 10 66 3^c.
 rudro vasubhir ā cake (TS ciketu) VS 4 21, TS 1 2 5 1,
 6 1 8 2, MS 1 2 4 13.9, 3 7 6 83 7, KS 2 5, 24 4, ÇB
 3 3 1 2
 rudro viśyamānaḥ chandānsi mīyamānah KS 34 14
 rudro vo gīvā aṣarāt piṣācāḥ AV 6 32 2^a
 rudro-si suṣevah VS 10 28, ÇB 5 4 4 12; ÇÇ 16 18 6.
 P rudrah KÇ 15 7 8 See mitro-si suṣevah
 rudro hūyamānah VS 8.58, KS 34 16. See rudra āhutaḥ
 rundhī darbha sapatnān me AV 19.29 3^a.
 rundhī me dvīsatō mane AV 19 29 3^d.
 rundhī me prtanāyataḥ AV 19 29 3^b
 rundhī me sarvān durhādāḥ AV 19 29 3^c.
 rurucānam bhānūnā jyotīṣā mahām RV 3 2 3^c, KB 25 9.
 rurudaksa iva dr̥cyate TA 1 3 4^d
 rurū 1āudrah VS.24 39, TS 5 5 19 1; MS 3 14.20. 177 2,
 KSA 7.9.
 ruropa puro aradan na sindhūn RV 10.89.7^b.
 ruvatī bhīmo vṛṣabhas tavīsyayā RV.9 70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣā paprathānebhir evāḥ RV 4.56.1^d, MS 4
 14 7^d. 224 7; KB 23 3. P. ruvad dhokṣā AB 5 8 8.
 See nr̥vadbhyo.
 ruṣac citrāsu jagatīsv antah RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruṣatī pāpayāmuyā RV 10.85.30^b, AV 14 1.27^b, ApMB.
 1 17 8^b.
 ruṣat pippalam maruto vi dhūnutha RV 5 54.12^b.
 ruṣad dr̥ce dadīce naktayā cit RV.4 11 1^c, TS 4 3.13.2^c.
 ruṣadbhir varṇāḥ abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10 3 3^d, SV.
 2 898^d.
 ruṣadvatsā ruṣatī ṣvety āgāt RV 1 113.2^a, SV.2.1100^a;
 N 2 20^a.
 ruṣad vasānah sudiṣkarūpah RV.4 5.15^a.
 ruṣad vāso bibhratī gukram aṣvāt RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruṣadvīdhānā samānā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a 161.3.
 ruṣantam agnim darṣatam brhantam RV.6 1.3^c, MS 4.
 3 6^c. 206.10; KS.18.20^c; TB 3.6.10 2^c.
 ruṣantam bhānum aruṣīr aṣīrayuḥ RV.1.92.2^d, SV.
 2.1106^d
 ruṣat somo na parvatasya pr̥sthe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruṣat svāhā Kāuṣ.91.12.

ruho ruoha rohita ā ruoha AV 13 1 4¹ See 1oham-
 roham
 ruho ruoha rohitaḥ AV 13 3 26^d.
 rūpam-rūpam vayo-vayah AV 1 22 3^c, 19 1 3^a, KS 8 14^d
 rūpam-rūpam kr̥nvānah Kāuṣ 135 9^c
 rūpam-rūpam adhuh sute VS 20 64^d, MS 3 11 3^d 144 1,
 TB 2 6 12 4^d
 rūpam-rūpam pratirūpo babhūva RV 6 47 18^a, ÇB 14 5
 5 19^a, BīhU 2 5 19^a, KU 5 9^b, 10^b, JUB 1.44 1^a, 2 P.
 rūpam-rūpam ÇÇ 1.12 7, VHDh 8 45
 rūpam-rūpam maghavā bobhavīti RV 3 53 8^a, JUB 1 44
 6^a, 7
 rūpam varnam paṣūnām mā nīrmrksam ApÇ 2 4 8 See
 rūpād
 rūpam vo rūpenābhyemī (KS rūpenābhyāgām) vayasā
 vayah MS 1 3 37 43 11, KS 4.9, 28 4 P rūpam
 vo rūpenābhyemī MS.4.8.2 108 11, MÇ 2 4 5.6 See
 rūpena vo.
 rūpam hiranyam paṣavo vivāhah AB 7.13 8^b; ÇÇ 15 17^b.
 rūpakā utārbude AV 11 9 15^b
 rūpam kāṣṭhāro bhisak VS 19 16^d
 rūpam kinotu sādhyā (KSA sādhyā) TS 5 2 12 2^d, KSA.
 10 6^d. See lokam kr̥notu
 rūpam cakre vanaspatīn AV 1 24 1^d.
 rūpam dehi KS 1.7, 31 6.
 rūpam dehi yaṣo dehi YDh 1 290^a.
 rūpam dyāur iva pūsyatī RV 8 41 5^c.
 rūpam na varcase bhara RV 9.65 18^b; SV.2 184^b
 rūpam anurūpam pratirūpam surūpam ihopoyo bhadram
 āṣr̥nvate tvoktham avācīndrāya ÇÇ 8 16 3
 rūpam amrtam TB 3 10 5 1
 rūpam asī varno nāma brhaspatē adhipatyē (MÇ nāma
 svāhā tvā devāyendrāya) TS 3 3 5.1; MÇ 7 2.6. P 10-
 pam asī varno nāma TS 3 3.5 3
 rūpam indre vayo dadhat VS.28 42^c. See reta
 rūpam indre (MS indro) huanyayam VS 21.37^c, MS 3
 11.2^c 142 9; TB 2 6 11.6^c
 rūpam upasādām etat VS 19 14^c
 rūpa rūpam me dīṣah prātarahṇasya tejasah SMB.2.5 11
Quasi metrical.
 rūpavatī rūpam me dehi MG.2 14 30.
 rūpāṇi kr̥nvān vīdadhā vapūnsī MS 4 14 9^c 228.4.
 rūpāṇi devah kurute bahūni ÇB 14.7.1.14^b, BrhU.4
 3.14^b.
 rūpāṇi piñcan bhuvanāni viṣvā TB 3.1.1.10^d. Cf rūpār
 rūpāṇi bibhratām prthak VS 28.32^c; TB.2 6.17 6^c.
 rūpāṇi vo mīthunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāṇi vo vr̥ñje cakvarena chandasā MS 4.2.11 35.4
 rūpād varṇam mā nīrmrksāt MÇ 1.2.5 7. See rūpam
 varṇam.
 rūpā minan tadapā eka īyate RV 2.13 3^b, KB 25 8.
 rūpā minano akr̥nod idam nah RV.5 42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30 7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1, KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namah AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṇyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpena vo rūpam abhy āgām (TS.ApÇ. āmī; TS.1.4.

43 1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS 7 45, VSK 9 2 6, TS 1 4 43 1, 6 6 1.2, ÇB 4 3.4.14, ApÇ 13 5 9 P rūpena vah KÇ.10 2 10 See rūpam vo
 rūpāir apinçad bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10 110 9^b, AV 5 12 9^b, VS 29 34^b, MS 4.13 3^b 202 11; KS 16 20^b, TB 3 6 3 4^b, N 8 14^b Cf rūpāni pinçan
 reku padam na nidānā aganma RV 4.5 12^d
 reku padam alakam ā jagantha RV 10 108 7^d
 reknavaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV 10.63 16^b, N 11 46^b.
 rejati tmanā hanveva juhvayā RV 1 168 5^b
 rejatī rodasi ubhe TA 1 8.3^d.
 rejate agne prthivī makhebhayah RV 6 66.9^d, TS 4 1 11 4^d, MS 4 10 3^d 150.9, KS 20 15^d, TB.2 8.5 5^d, N 3 21.
 rejate çusmāt prthivī cid adrivah RV 10 147 1^d See bhyasāt
 rejad bhūmir bhīyasā svasya manyoh RV 4.17 2^b
 rejante viçvā krtimāni bhīṣā RV 7 21 3^d.
 red (VSK. 1el) asi VS 6.18, VSK 6 4 1, MS 1 2.17 27 2, KS 3 7, ÇB 3 8 3 20; MÇ 1.8 5 24, KÇ 6 8.12. See çir asi
 reṇum rerihat kiranaṁ dadaçvān RV 4 38 6^d
 reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2 6.20.4^e See rūpam etc.
 retah krtvājyam AV.11 8.29^c
 retahpītā āndapītā TA 1 27 6^a
 retah prajām yajamāne dadhātu TB 3 1 1 2^d
 retaç ca mānnaṁ ceta ūrdhvāñcam (!) ubhāu (sc kāmapiāu bhūtvā ksītyā sahāvīçatam) GB 1.3 22 P ietaç ca mānnaṁ ceta ūrdhvam Vāit 12 1
 retasa iti mā vocata ÇB 14 6 9.34^a, BihU.3 9 34^a.
 retase vām KS 39.1, ApÇ 16 33 1
 retase svāhā VS 39 10; TS 7 1.19.3, 3 16.2, KSA 1 10; 3.6, ÇB 14.9.3 4, BrhU 6 3 4
 retas tan me pitā vrñktām ÇG.3.13.5^c. See tan me retah pitā
 retasvine svāhā TS 7 5.12 2, KSA 5.3.
 retah siktam amitam balāya VSK 3 9 1^b, ApÇ 8 3 16^b
 reto dadhatv (RV 0ty) osadhīsu garbham RV 5 83 1^d, TB 2 4 5 5^d, ApÇ 8.1 4^d.
 reto dhattam pustya prajananaṁ MÇ 1.5 2.4 See garbham dadhātham
 retodhā āsan mahimāna āsan RV 10.129 5^c, VS 33.74^c, TB.2 8 9 5^c.
 retodhā indo bhuvanesv arpitah RV 9 86.39^b, SV.2.305^b
 retodhāḥ putram nayati ApDh 2 6 13 6^a
 retodhām tvā yaçodhām MS 4 2.10^c 33.18, MÇ.9 5 3.
 retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devah MS 4.14 9^a 228.3
 retodhāyāi tvātsrjāmi Kauç 24.20.
 reto na rūpam amrtam janitram VS.21 55^d, MS.3.11.5^d: 147.13, TB 2 6.14 4^d.
 reto mayi dhehi VS 8.10; ÇB 4.4.2 18
 reto mūtram vijahāti VS 19 76^a, MS 3.11 6^a: 149.4, KS 38 1^a, TB.2 6.2.2^a. P reto mūtram MG.1 4.15, PG. 1.13 (*crit notes*, see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p 19)
 reto-ham retabhrt tvam ApMB 1.3.14 (ApG.2 4 17) See *next*.
 reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10 15^e See *prec*
 rebhad atra janusā pūrvo āṅgirāh RV.10 92.15^a

rebhan pavitram pary esi viçvatah RV 9 106 14^c, SV 2 122^b.
 rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānah RV 7 63 3^b
 rebho na pūrvīr usaso vī rājati RV 9 71 7^d
 rebho yad ayyase vane RV 9 66 9^c
 rebho vanusyate mati RV 9 7 6^c; SV 2 483^c
 rerihyate yuvatim viçpatih san RV.10 4 4^d
 rel asi see red asi.
 revaj jātah sahasā vrddhah TB.2 7 6 3^a, ApÇ 22 12 20^a See rāye jātah
 revatī predhā yajñapatim āviça MS 1 2 15 25 7, 3 9 7. 126 7, KS 3 6 P. revatī predhā MÇ 1 8 3 26 See *next*, and revatir yajñapatim
 revatī yajamāne priyamdhā āviça VS 6 11, ÇB 3 8 1.12 P revatī yajamāne KÇ 6 5 11 See *under prec*
 revatī tantih prthivī mātā revatir āpā osadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS 4 2 10. 33 10 P revatī tantih MÇ 9 5 3
 revatī naksatram TS 4.4 10 3, MS 2 13.20 166 8, KS 39 13
 revatir anādhrsah AV.6 21 3^a
 revatī iamadhvam VS 6 8, TS 1 3 7 1; 6 3.6.2, MS 1 2. 15 24 9, 3 9 6 123 18 (*here text, erroneously, revatī amedhyam*), KS 3 4; 26.7, ÇB 3.7 3 13
 revatī ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin gosthe-smin loke -smin ksaye (VSK asmin yonā asmin gosthe-smin ksaye-smin loke, TS asmin gosthe-smin ksaye-smin yonāu, MS KS. asmin yonā asmin gosthe) VS 3 21, VSK 3 3 12, TS 1 5 6 1, MS.1 5 2 68 10, 1 5 9 77. 18, KS 7 1.7, ÇB 2 3 4 26 P revatī ramadhvam TS 1.5 8 2, ApÇ 6 17.3
 revatir nah sadhamādah RV.1.30.13^a, AV 20 122 1^a, SV 1.153^a, 2 434^a, TS 1 7 13 5^a, 2.2 12.8^a, 4.14 4^a, MS.4.12 4^a 189 5, KS 8 17^a, AB 5 12 14, KB 23 7, AA 5 2 5 2, AÇ 8 1 16, Vāit 42 9 P revatir nah KS 10 12, 12 15, ÇÇ 10 8 7, MÇ 5 2 3 17 *Designated frequently as revatyah (sc 1cah) see the lexicons, s v*
 revatir yajñapatim priyadhāviçata TS 1 3 8 1, 6 3 8 2, ApÇ 7 15 7 See *under* revatī predhā
 revatīḥ çubhrā isirā madantih Kauç.103 2^a.
 revatīs tvā vy aksnan ApMB 2 2 3^a, 7.27-32 (ApG.4 10 10) P revatīs tvā ApG.5 12.8
 revatāusadhībhyā osadhīr junva MS 2 8 8 112 11. See āidenāusa^o, and ievad asi
 revat pāvaka dīdhi SV 1 37^d See dyumat etc
 revat pāvaka çravase vī bhāhi RV 1 95 11^b, 96 9^b.
 revatyāi svāhā TB 3 1 5 12.
 revat sambhyo revatī vy uchatu RV 10 35 4^b
 revat sa vayo dadhate suvīram RV 10 77.7^c
 revat sāmātichandā u chandah TS 4 4.12.4^c, MS 3 16 4^c 189.5; KS 22 14^c, AÇ 4 12.2^c
 revat stotie sūnrte jārayanti RV 1 124 10^d.
 revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3 18.4^c
 revad asi TS.3 5.2.4; 4 4.1 2, KS 17 7, 37.17; GB 2 2 13, PB 1 10 2; Vāit 25.1. P revat TS.5.3.6 1. See revatāusadhībhyā.
 revad asmaḥ purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5^c, SV.2.

912^c, VS.15 36^c, TS 4 4 4 5^c, MS 2.13 8^c, 157.12, KS 39 15^c
 revad asme vy ucha sūnrtāvati RV 1.92.14^c, SV.2. 1082^c
 revad uchantu sudinā usāsah RV 1 124 9^d
 revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghom RV 1 124 10^c
 revad uvāha sacano iatho vām RV 1 116 18^c
 revadbhir agne vitāiam vi bhāhi RV 6 1 11^d, MS 4 13 6^d 207 12, KS 18 20^d, TB.3.6 10 5^d.
 revad vayo dadhāthe revad açathe RV.1 151 9^a.
 revantam hi tvā çrnomi RV 8 2.11^c
 revan nah çukra didih RV 5 23 4^d, 6 48 7^d
 revāñ apiadadiç ca yah AV 20 128 8^b, ÇÇ 12 21 2 3^b
 revāñ id revata stotā RV 8 2 13^a, SV 2 1154^a, TS 2 2 12 8^a, AB.5.12 14, KB 23 7, AÇ 8 1 16. P revāñ id revatah ÇÇ 10 8 7.
 revāñ iva pia carā pustum acha RV 8 48 6^d.
 revāñ marāy edhate RV 10 60 4^b
 revāñ supradadiç ca yah AV.20 128 9^b, ÇÇ 12.21 2 4^b
 reçinām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS 1 3 36 42 11, KS 30 6,7, MÇ.7.1 1. See next, and vieçinām.
 reçisu (sc te çukra çukiam ā dhūnomi) TS 3 3.3 1. See under prec.
 reçmachinnam yathā trnma AV 6 102 2^c.
 resmānam stupena (MS stū^o) VS 25 2, MS 3.15.2 178 7
 rāibhībhyah svāhā TS 7.5.11.2, KSA 5.2.
 rāibhy asid anudey RV 10 85 6^a, AV.14 1 7^a. P. rāibhy asit ÇÇ 1 12.3 Cf. Rvidh 3.22.3, BrhD 7 123.
 rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthana RV.10.94 10^c.
 rogāya svāhā TS 7 1.17 1, KSA.1 8.
 rocate VāDh.3 69. See rocitam.
 rocanāyājūrāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB 2 21 6 (ApG 8 22.7)
 rocano rocamānah çumbhuh çumbhamāno vāmah TB. 3.10.1.2.
 rocano rocamānah çobhanah çobhamānah kalyānah TB. 3 10 1.1.
 rocante rocanā divi RV.1.6.1^c, AV.20.26 4^c, 47 10^c, 69. 9^c; SV 2 818^c; VS.23.5^c, TS.7.4.20 1^c, MS 3 12 18^c: 165.10; 3.16 3^c. 185 5, KSA.4 9^c, TB.3.9 4 2, ApMB. 1.6 2^c.
 rocamānam ajasram it MS.2.7.3^d. 77.2. See jyotişmantam etc.
 rocamānam marutām agre arcisah TB.2 7 15 6^b.
 rocamānasya brhataḥ sudivah RV.10 3.5^b.
 rocamānām tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4 34.1; MS.2.13.19. 165 9; KS.40.4, TA.3 19.1.
 rocamānāyāi svāhā TB 3.1.4.2.
 rocamāno vayo dadhe RV 9 111.2^c, SV.2.942^c.
 rocamāno vibhāvasuh RV.10.118.4^c.
 rocaya mā brāhmanēsu KS.40.13^a.
 rocaya mā viçyesu KS 40.13^c
 rocase divi rocase antarikṣe AV.13 2.30^a.
 rocasva devavitamāḥ VS.38.17^b. See çocasva etc.
 rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.
 rocitas tvañ deva gharma deveşy asī TA.4.6.2, 5 5 3. See deva gharma.

rocito gharma rucya TA 4 6.2 See rucito gharmah
 rocisiyāham manusyesu TA 4 6 2, 5 5 3 See suiucitam
 rocişnur asī PG 2 6 28
 roco-sī AV 17.1 21
 rodasī ā vadatā ganaçiyah RV 1 64 9^a
 rodasī hi marutaç cakrire vrdhe RV 1 85 1^c
 rodasyor antardeçesu TA 1 8 6^c
 rodasyor abhiçiyam RV 8 72 13^b, SV 2 830^b, VS 33 21^b.
 rodena krnvati (AV 14 2 60^c, krnvaty, AV 14 2 59^c, kinvanto) agham AV 14 2 59^c-61^c
 ropāñākāsu dadhmasī RV 1.50 12^b, AV 1 22 4^b, TB 3 7 6 22^b, ApÇ 4.15 1^b
 romāny avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV 9.75 4^c
 roham-roham rohita āruroha TB.2 5 2.1^a See ruho ru-roha rohita
 rohani asī rohani AV 4.12.1^a P rohani Kāuç 28 5 Designated as lākṣālīṅgah (sc reah) Kāuç.28 14
 rohanti (AÇ ^{otu}) pūrvyā iuhah MS 4 12 2^b 181 15, KS 8 16^b, TA 1 8.7^b; AÇ 4 7 4^c, ÇÇ 5.10 32^b See tisthanti svāruho
 rohantu sarvabijam RV 5 84 1^c
 rohanto nakam uttamam AV 7 53.7^b
 rohan na bhīājase divam RV 9 17 5^b
 rohayedam arundhati AV 4 12 1^c.
 rohāva hi suvah TS.1.7 9 1. Ps rohāva hi ApÇ.18 5.10, rohāva KÇ 14 5 7
 rohuc chyāvā sumadançur lalamih RV.1.100.16^a.
 rohuñih piṅgalā ekarūpāh TA.3 11 10^a.
 rohuñi devy udagāt purastāt TB 3 1 1.2^a
 rohuñi naksatram TS 4.4 10.1,2, MS.2.13 20: 165.14.
 rohuñir uta prṇayah AV 8.7.1^b
 rohuñir āndrih sāurih çvetāh çutiprsthā bahaspatyah ApÇ. 20 22 11.
 rohuñir vo vrñje gāyatrena chandasā MS.4.2.11 35.1 P rohuñir vo vrñje MÇ.9 5 3
 rohuñis (VS rohuñyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24 5, MS.3.13. 6 169.12.
 rohuñyāi svāhā TB.3.1 4 2.
 rohitaḥ kālō abhavat AV.13 2 39^a.
 rohitaḥ devā yanti sumanasyamānah AV 13.1 13^c.
 rohitaḥ me pakasthāmā RV.8 3 22^a
 rohitasya svarvidah AV.13.1 47^d, 49^d-51^d.
 rohitaḥ svar ābharat AV.13.2 39^d.
 rohītāya vācā çrotrena manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13^b.
 rohītāya svāhā TS 7 3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 rohītā rudrānam VS.24 6, MS 3 13 7. 170 1
 rohītāsa rjvañicah svañicah RV.4.6.9^b.
 rohite dyāvaprthivi adhi çrite AV.13 1.37^a.
 rohiteṇa rsnābhrtam AV 13.1.55^c.
 rohiteṇa tanvañ sañ sprçasva AV.13.1.34^d.
 rohiteṇa tvāgnir devatām gamayatu TS 1.6.4.3, 7.4.3, KS 5.3; 32.3; ApÇ 3.7.3; 4.12.7.
 rohitebhayah svāhā AV.19.23.23.
 rohiteşu tvā jīmutesu sādāyāmi KS.40.4, ApÇ.17.5.3.
 rohītātāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1, KSA.3.7.
 rohito-gre prajāpatih AV.13.2.39^b.
 rohito-tyatapad divam AV.13.2.40^b.

rohito divam āruhat AV 13 1 26^a, 2 25^a
 rohito dyāvāprthivī adīnhat AV 13 1 7^a; TB 2 5 2 3^a
 rohito dyāvāprthivī jajāna AV 13 1.6^a, TB 2.5.2 3^a
 rohito-dhīpatu divaḥ AV 13 2 41^b.
 rohito dhūmrarohitah karkandhurohitas te sāumyāḥ
 (TS KSA prajāpatyāḥ) VS 24 2; TS 5 6.11 1, MS 3 13
 3 169 1; KSA 9.1. P rohito dhūmrarohitah ApÇ
 20 14 1
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV 13 1 54^b.
 rohito yajñam vyadadhāḍ viçvakarmane AV 13 1 14^a
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukham ca AV 13 1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānām mukham AV 13 2 39^e
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13 2.40^e
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13 2 40^a.
 rohit kundrñaci golattikā tā apsarasām (VS te-apsara-
 sām) VS 24.37, TS 5 5 16 1; MS 3 14.18 176 7, KSA
 7 6
 rohidaçva ihāgahī (KS. upāgahī) VS 11 72^b; TS 4 1 9 3^b,
 MS 2 7 7^b 83 5, KS 16 7^b, ÇB 6.6 3 4.
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV 8 43 16^b.
 rohidaçvo vapusyo vibhāvā RV 4 1 8^e.
 rohema çaradah çatam AV.19 67 4
 rohobhyām roho bradhnasya vistapam svargyā tanūr
 nāke ÇÇ 8.25 3
 rūdram tu rāksasam pitryam ÇÇ 1 10.9^a.
 rūdraç caruh TS 7 5 21 1 See rūdro gavīdhukaç
 rūdreṇa tvāṅgrasām manasā dhyāyāmi TA 4 38 1
 rūdreṇānikena pāhī māgne (VS pāta māgnayah) VS 5.
 34; TS 1 3 3 1, MS 1.2 12. 21 16; KS 2 13; ÇÇ.6 12 3
 Ps rūdreṇānikena ApÇ 11.15 2, MÇ 2.2 4 8, rūdreṇa
 KÇ 8.6 17.
 rūdro gavīdhukaç caruh KSA 5 18 See rūdraç caruh
 rūdro daksāya susumān adarçi RV 10.3.1^b, SV 2.896^b

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV 12 4 6^e
 lakṣmaṇasya suruco yatānāḥ RV 5 33 10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV 1 23 4^d, TB 2 4 4 2^d
 lakṣmim anapagāminīm RVKh 5 87 2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmī rāstrasya yā mukhe RVKh 10 128 5^e; HG 1 11.1^e;
 ApMB.2.8 8^e.
 lakṣmyāi svāhā ÇB 14 9 3 8, BrhU 6 3 8, MG 2.13 6
 lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyāya TS 5 6.16.1, KSA
 9 6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV 5 8 8^b.
 lambaty ākoçasamnibham TA 10 11 2^b; MahānU.11.9^b.
 (om) lambodaram taipayāmi BDh 2 5 9 7.
 lalāṭād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2 5.1^e
 lalātāya svāhā TS 7 3.16 1, KSA 3.6
 lalāte karnayor aksnoḥ MG.2 14.26^e, YDh 1 282^c.
 lalāmāya svāhā TS 7 3.17 1; KSA 3 7
 lavaṇād vikledīyasīh AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalam pavīnavat (TS MS KS ApÇ MÇ ʻvām) AV 3 17
 3^a; VS 12 71^a, TS 4 2 5 6^a, MS 2 7 12^a 91 17, KS 16
 12^a, ÇB 7 2 2 11; Vait 28 31, ApÇ 16 19 2, MÇ 6.1 5,
 VāDh 2 34^a, 35
 lājān āvapantikā ÇÇ 1 14 1^b, PG 1 6 2^b, MG 1 11 12^b
 See under agnāu lājān
 lājān somānçavo madhu VS 19 13^d
 lājī3ñ chāci3n (MS MÇ lājī çāci) yavye gavye (TS KS TB
 ApÇ çaci3n yaço mamā3m) VS 23 8, TS 7 4 20 1, MS
 3 12 19 165 15, ÇB 13 2 6 8, TB 3 9 4 8, ApÇ 20 16
 19. Ps. lājī3ñ chāci3n KÇ 20 5 18, lājī çāci MÇ 9
 2 3.
 lājāir mahasvanto madāḥ VS 21 42^e, MS 3 11 4^e 145 16,
 TB 2 6 11 10^e
 lālilāya (MahānU lālelāya) dhīmahi TA 10.1 7^b, MahānU
 3 7^b.
 liṅgam mano yatra nīsakam asya ÇB 14.7.2 8^b, BihU
 4 4.8^b
 lekah salekah sulekas te na ādityā ājyam juṣānā viyantu
 TS.1 5 3 3 P: lekah salekah sulekah ApÇ 5 29 11
 See salilah saligah
 lekhāsamdhisu pakṣmasu SMB 1 3 1^a. P lekhāsam-
 dhisu GG.2.3 6. Cf KhG 1 4 3
 lelim hanat katham hanat ÇÇ 12 18 17 See under yadī
 hanat
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU 2 24 14
 lokam vittvā lokam ihī MS 1 2 15. 25.11; ApÇ 7 16 7
 lokakṛtāḥ pathikṛto yajāmahe AV 18 3 25^e–35^e, 4 16^b–
 24^b.
 lokam krnotu sādhuḥ VS 23 43^d See rūpam krnotu
 lokajid asī lokam jayyāsam JUB 3 20 10
 lokam ca punyapāpānām TA.1 8 4^e
 lokam asmāi yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS 7 5 24 1
 (ter), KSA 1 1 (ter), MU 6 35(ter) See lokam me ya^e.
 lokam u (ApÇ id) dve upa jāmi iyatuh MS 1.3 35^d 42 7,
 ApÇ 12 7 10^d See u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāmi svaç ca ÇÇ 2 13 2
 lokam paçubhyah MS 1.2 15. 25 11, ApÇ 7 16 7
 lokam pitrsu vitvā AV 18 2 25^e See pitin hy
 lokam prna chidram prna VS 12 54^a; 13 58^a, 14 10^a, 22^a,
 31^a, 15 59^a, TS 4.2 4 4^a, MS 2 8 1^a 106 3, 3 2 8: 28
 12, KS 16.19^a, 21 3, ÇB 8 7 2 6, TB 3 11 6 1^a, TA
 1 25 2^a (cf 1 25 3), MÇ 6 1 5 P lokam prna TA 6 9
 2; KÇ.16 7 19, ApÇ.16 14 9, 33.7, 19 12 17 Desig-
 nated as lokamprnāḥ (sc reah) ApÇ 17 10 8
 lokam brahmavarcasam abhayam yajñasamrddhum me
 dhuksva AA 5 3 2 5.
 lokam mahyam MS 1.2.15. 25 11, ApÇ 7 16 7.
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24 14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24 5,9,14 See lokam asmāi
 lokam me lokakṛtāu krnutam TS 1 1.12 1, MS.1.1 13
 8 7, KS 1.12, 31.11, TB.3 3.7 7; AÇ 4 13.5, Vait
 18 14.
 lokavid asī MS 1.2 15. 25 10, ApÇ.7 16 7.
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitrām TB 3.12 3.4^a
 lokasya rājā mahato mahān hi TB 3 1.2.11^e.
 lokān ayam prapayāñ jātavedāḥ HG 2.11.1^b.

lokān samgrbhya muhū ācaṅkiat AV 11 5 6^d
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV 10 7 7^b
lokān sarvān samānaḥ AV 10 7 36^b
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV 10 9 10^c
lokā yatra jyotismantah RV 9 113 9^c
lokāya svāhā TS 7 1 17 1, 2 20 1, 4 21 1, KSA 1 8, 2 10, 4 10, TB 3 8 16 4, ApÇ 20.12 10, AG 4 3 26, KāuÇ 8 1 31
lokā vedāh saptasayo-gnayah AV 19 9 12^b.
loke datāram sarvabhūtāny upajīvanti TA 10 63 1^b, MahānU 22 1^b
loke dharmistham prajā upasarpanti TA 10 63 1^b, MahānU 22 1^b
loke-musmin pra yachasi AV 12 5 57^b.
loke saptasayo viduh AV 19 9 13^d
loke-smā upa tisthati AV 12 4 35^b
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy aksito-sy aksayyo-si tapasah pratisthā, tvayidam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhātā viçvasya janayitā TB 3 11 1 1. P loko-si svargo-si ApÇ 19 14 3
lodhañ nayanti paçu manyamānah RV 3 53 23^b, N 4 14
lopāmudrā vrsanam nī rināti RV 1 179 4^c
lopāça āçvinah VS 24 36, MS 3 14 17 176 3
lopāçah sūnam pratyāñcam atsah RV 10 28 4^c, N 5.3
loma dhvāñkso ajihidat AV.12 4 8^b
lomabhyas te nakhebhayah RV 10.163 5^b, AV 20.96 21^b, ApMB 1 17 5^b
lomabhyah svāhā VS 39 10 (bis), TS 7 3 16 2; KSA 3 6, YDh.3 303, VHDh 6 250
loma lomnā sam kalpayā AV 4.12 5^a.
lomavate svāhā TS 7 5 12 2, KSA 5.3
lomaçām paçubhih saha svāhā TA 7 4 2^f; TU 1 4 2^f
lomāni prayatir mama VS 20 13^a, MS 3 11 8^a. 152 9, KS 38 4^a, ÇB 12 8 3 31^a, TB 2 6 5 8, ApÇ 19 10 2 P. lomāni prayatih KÇ 19 5 10
lomāni mānsam iudhīrāsthimajjam RVKh.6 45 2^c
lomāni mrtyor juhomi lomabhir mrtyum vāsaye VāDh. 20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh 24 6
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŞB 2.7.
lomāni çaspāir bahudhā na tokmabhih VS 19 81^c, MS 3. 11 9^c 153.4; KS.38 3^c; TB.2 6.4.1^c.
lomāny asya sam chindhi AV 12.5 68^a.
lohitagrīvaç çāgāh TS 7 4.12.1; KSA.4 1. See asita-grīvaç
lohitañ te pra siñcāmi KāuÇ 122.3.
lohitaṁ mrtyor juhomi lohitaṁ mrtyum vāsaye VāDh. 20 26.
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12 2, KSA.5.3.
lohitavarçam madhupānsuvarsam KāuÇ 94 14^a
lohitasya vanaspate AV 6.127.1^b.
lohītāya svāhā VS 39.10 (bis); TS.7.3 16 2, KSA 3 6.
lohitaṁ svadhītā AV 6.141.2^a; SMB.1 8.7^a; GG 3.6.6 P. lohitaṁ KāuÇ 27.14; KhG.3 1 51.
lohitoḥṣṇi çāraḥṣṇi TA 1.6.1^c.
lāukyā ucchistā ayattah AV.11.7.3^c.

V

vañçānām te nahanānām AV 9 3 4^a
vañsageva pūsaryā çimbātā RV 10 106 5^a
vañsago-si AV 18 3 36
vañsad rayim iayivataç ca janān RV 6 68 5^d
vañsimahi vāmam çromatebhīh RV 6 19 10^b
vañsya rāyah purusprhah RV 8.23 27^b
vañsya viçvā vāryāni piacetah RV 7 17 5^a
vañsvā no vāryā puru RV 8 23 27^a, 60 14^d
vaktā patir dhiyo asyā adabhyah RV.9 75 2^b, SV 2 51^b (om) vakratundam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 7.
vakratundāya dhīmahi TA 10.1 5^b, MahānU 3 4^b Cf cakra^c
vakratundāya hum VaradapU 1 6,7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU 3.11^b.
vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanah AV 4 6 4^b.
vaksan vayo na tugryam RV 8 74 14^d.
vaksahsu (RV vaksassu) rukmā upaçiçriyānah RV 7 56 13^b, MS 4 14 18^b 247 9, TB 2 8 5 6^b
vaksassu rukmān adhi yetne çubhe RV 1 64 4^b.
vaksassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhah RV 5 54 11^b.
vaksassu rukmā rahhasāso añjayah RV 1 166 10^b.
vakso abhi prāyah saksi janān RV 5 33 2^d
vaksyantīved ā ganiganti karnam RV 6 75 3^a, VS 29 40^a, TS 4 6.6.1^a, MS.3 16 3^a: 185 14, KSA.6 1^a, N 9 18^a P: vaksyantīva ApÇ 20.16 6
vagnunendram hvayata TB 3 7 9 1, ApÇ 12 3 2. See endiam vagnunā
vagnum iyarti yam vide RV 9.14 6^c
vañkum kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV 1 114 4^b, KS. 40 11^b, ApÇ 17 22 1^b.
vañkū vātasya parinā RV 8 1.11^b.
vañkrir (KSA. °krir) açvasya svadhītā sam eti RV 1.162. 18^b, VS 25 41^b; TS 4 6 9 3^b, KSA 6 5^b.
vañksnābhyām me lohitaṁ SMB 2 5 4^a
vaca eva ma idam ghrtāc ca madhunaç ca svādiyo-sti prthih AG 1.1 4.
vacanesu ca sarvesu ÇB 1.1 26^c, Mahābhāṣya 1.96^c.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV 2.31 2^d,4^d
vacasā vedayāmasi RV 10 151.1^d, TB.2.8 8.6^d, N.9 31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV 6 108.5^d.
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV.4 7.4^d,5^b.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30 4^c; AV 20.45.1^c, SV 1. 183^c, 2.949^c.
vacāñsi miçrā krnavāvahāi nu RV 10 95 1^b, ÇB.11.5 1 6^b.
vacāñsy asā (SV asmāi) sthāvīrāya takṣam (SV. takṣuh) RV 6.32.1^d, SV.1 322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV 8.25 20^a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1 75.1^b; MS 3 10 1^b 130 6; KS 16.21^b; TB 3.6.7 1^b, AB.2 12.4^b.
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224^b
vacobhir ugrāir ni riñāmi te visam AV 5.13 1^b.
vacobhir gāvo na havya susūdima RV.1.187.11^b; KS. 40.8^b.

vacobhir vākāṁ (KS nākam) upa yāmi iṭṭim AV 19 3 4^b,
 KS 35 1^b See namobhir nākam
 vacoyujā vahata indiam isvam RV 6 20 9^d
 vaco vandāru vīśabhāya vrsne RV 5 1 12^b, VS 15 25^b,
 TS 4 4 4 2^b, MS 2 13 7^b 155 16, KS 7 12^b, TB 1.2.1
 9^b, ApÇ 5 5 8^b, MÇ 1 5 1 16^b
 vacovidam vācam udnayantīm RV 8 101 16^a P. vaco-
 vidam ÇÇ.9 28 15, Rvidh 2 35 6
 vacyantām te vahnayah saptajihvāh RV 3 6 2^d
 vacyante vām kakuhā apsu jātāh RV 1 184 3^c
 vacyante vām kakuhāsah RV 1.46 3^a, SV 2 1080^a
 vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV 20 127 4^a, GB 2 6 12, ÇÇ
 12 15 1 1^a Designated as rāibhyah (sc reah) AB 6 32
 7 ff, KB 30 5
 vañicate svāhā TS 7 4 22 1, KSA 5 1.
 vajram yam aśīcata AV 11 10 12^d, 13^b
 vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV 10 105 7^a
 vajram çīçāti dhisanā varenyam RV 8 15 7^c, AV 20 106
 1^c, SV 2 995^c
 vajram çīçāna ojasā RV 8 76 9^c, 10 153 4^c, AV 20 93 7^c
 vajram çīçāno jathāiam prnasva ÇÇ 14.21 2^c
 vajram çukrāir abhivrtam RV 3.44 5^b
 vajram hinvantī sayakam RV 1 84 11^d, AV 20.109.2^d,
 SV.2.356^d, MS 4 12 4^d 190.3
 vajram ghanā dadīmahī RV 1.8 3^b, AV 20 17 19^b.
 vajram ca vīsanam bhāiat sam apsuṣit RV 9 106 3^c, SV
 2 46^c
 vajram jaghantha dasyavī RV 8 6.14^b
 vajranakhāya dhīmahi TA 10 1 6^a, MahānU.3.17^b.
 vajram devīr ajītāṅ ca TA 1 1 3^a, 21 2^a.
 vajrapāṇaye svāhā SB 5 3, AdB 3.
 vajram indra sacābhuvam RV 1 131 3^g, AV 20 72 2^g,
 75 1^g
 vajram indrābhīdāsatah RV 10 102.3^b
 vajram indro apīpatat RV 8 100 7^d
 vajram eko bibhartī hasta āhītam RV 8.29 4^a P vajram
 ekah ÇÇ 10 13 13, 18 15 6
 vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyutā RV 9 111.3^f, SV 2
 941^f
 vajrasya bhartā TS 1 4 28 1, ÇÇ 8 17 1.
 vajrasya yat te nīhatasya çusmāt RV 6 27 4^c.
 vajrasya yat patane pādī çusnah RV.6 20 5^b
 vajrah sahasrasā bhuvāt RV 9 47 3^b
 vajrahastah puramdarah VS 28 3^d, TB 2.6 7 2^d.
 vajrahasta parivṛjam RV 8 24 24^b, AV 20 66 3^b, SV 1.
 396^b
 vajrūñ citram havāmahe SV 1.408^c, 2 58^c See vāje
 citram
 vajrūñ (AV SV. vajūñ) citrabhir utībhīh RV.5 40 3^b, 8
 13 33^b, 70 6^d; AV 20 81 2^d, 92 21^d, SV 2 213^d, MS
 4 12.4^d 189 2.
 vajrino nāma stha tesām vah paçcād grhāh svapno va
 isavo gahvarah (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS 5 5
 10 4, ApMB 2 17 22 (ApG 7 18 12)
 vajrinn apaso navistāu RV.8 2.17^b, AV 20.18 2^b, SV.
 2 70^b.
 vajrin vīsvag yathā vīha RV 8 45 8^b

vajrī iatho hīanyayah RV 8 33 4^d See indio vajrī
 vajrī suçpro haryaçva it karat RV 8 66 4^c
 vajrena khāny atinan nadinām RV 2 15 3^b, TS 2 3 14 5^b
 vajrena tam-tam id dhatam RV 1 132 6^c, VS 8 53^c, ÇB.
 4 6 9 14^c, Vait 34 1^c, ApÇ 21 12 9^c, MÇ 7 2 3^c
 vajreṇa trīsamdhinā AV 11 10 3^e, 27^d
 vajreṇa daçuse nīto RV 1 130 7^c
 vajreṇa dhīsno apa tā nudasva RV 6 21 7^d.
 vajreṇa vajrīn dhṛsīto jagantha RV 8 96 17^b, AV 20
 137 11^b
 vajreṇa vajrin paivaçaç cakāṭītha RV 1 57 6^b, AV 20
 15 6^b
 vajrena vajrī nī jaghāna çusnam RV 5 32 4^d
 vajrena çatapāivanā RV 1 80 6^b, 8 6 6^b, 76 2^c, 89 3^d;
 AV 8.5 15^d, 12 5 66^a, 20 107 3^b, SV 1 257^d, 2 1002^c,
 VS 33 96^d
 vajreṇa çatīum avadhīh pītanyum RV 1 33 12^d
 vajrena çūia martyam RV 1 131 7^c
 vajreṇa samayodhayah RV 1 80 13^b
 vajreṇa hatvā nīr apah sasajja RV 1 103 2^b
 vajreṇa hatvy avṛnak tuvisvanīh RV 2 17 6^d
 vajreṇa hī vrtrahā vītram astah RV 10 111.6^a.
 vajrenāna usasah sam pīpesa RV 2 15.6^b
 vajrenānyah çavasā hantī vrtram RV 6 68.3^c
 vajrenāmum bodhaya dūvīdatram TA 4 28 1^c
 vajrenāvahatah çayām AV 6 134 2^c
 vajrenāsyā mukhe jāhī AV 6 6 2^c
 vajro-sī sapatnahā Kauç 47 16^a Cf next
 vajro hāsmī sapatnahā MÇ 1 6 2 17^d Cf prec
 vat TS 5 1 5 2, TA 5 7 6 Cf vet svāhā
 vat svayamabhiçūrtāya namah (ApÇ namah svāhā) TS
 3 2 8 1 (series), ApÇ 13 12 4
 vadavā prātītheyī (sc trpyatu) AG 3.4 4, ÇÇ 4 10 3
 vatsa im enās taruna (MS onā) āmīmīyāt kumāio vā
 navajātāh MS 4 13 8 209 12; KS 19.13, TB 3.6 13 1
 vatsah kāmādugho vīrājah AV 8 9 2^c
 vatsam samçīçvair iva RV 8 69 11^c, 9 61 14^b, AV 20
 92 8^c, SV 2 686^b
 vatsam gāyatrīm anu tā ihāguh AV 13 1 10^b See gāya-
 tram vatsam
 vatsam gāyo na dhenavah RV 6 45 28^c See under india
 vatsam
 vatsam gāuī iva dhāvatu RV.10 145 6^d, AV 3 18 6^d,
 ApMB.1 15 6^d
 vatsam jātam na dhenavah (SV mātarah, AV jātam
 ivāghnyā) RV 9 100 7^c, AV 3 30 1^d, SV 2 367^c
 vatsataryah sārasvatyah VS 24 14, MS 3 13 12 170 12,
 3 13 13 171 3, 3 13.15. 171 9, 3 13 16 171 12
 vatsataryo devānām patnībhyah VS 24 5,9, MS 3 13 6
 169 13, 3 13 10 170 9
 vatsam na pūrva āyuni RV 9 100.1^c, SV 1.550^c
 vatsam na mātā sisaktī RV 1 38 8^b, TS 3 1 11 5^b, MS 4
 12.5^b: 193 11, KS 11 13^b
 vatsam nas tribhya ānayat RV 8.70 15^b
 vatsam ichantī manasābhy agāt (AV.7 73 8^b, manasā ny
 āgan) RV 1 164 27^b, AV 7.73 8^b, 9.10 5^b, N 11.45^b
 vatsam indram avardhatām VS 28.6^d; TB.2.6 7 3^d.

vatsam iva mātārā samrīhāne RV 3 33 3^o
vatsarāya vijajarām VS 30 15, TB 3 4 1 11
vatsare sīda ApÇ 16 31 1
vatsaro-si VS 27 45, MS 4 9 18 135 7, ÇB 8 1 4 8, TB
3 10 4 1, TA 4 19 1
vatsasya gantam avase RV 8 9 1^b, AV 20 139 1^b
vatsah sammātarāv iva AV 13 2 13^b.
vatsāh piusanta āsate AV 20 134.2^b, ÇÇ 12.23 1^b
vatsāñç ca ghatuko vrkah AV 12 4 7^d
vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV 6 24 4^c
vatsāso na piakīdīnah payodhāh RV 7 56 16^d, TS 4 3
13.7^d, MS 4 10 5^d 155 7, KS 21 13^d
vatsena gām sam sija viçvarūpām KāuÇ 62 21^d
vatse baskaye-dhi sapta tantūn RV 1 164 5^c, AV 9 9 6^c
vatsebhyo manusyebhyah TB 3 7 4 17^c, ApÇ 1 13 10^c
vatso asyās tilobhavad AV 18 4 32^b.
vatso jarāyu piatidhuk piyūśah AV 9 4 4^c, TS 3.3 9 2^c,
MS 2 5 10^c 61 18 See garbho etc
vatso dhāru iva mātaram AV 4 18 2^c.
vatso na mātūr upa sañjy ūdhanī RV 9 69 1^b
vatso mātīr janayata svadhābhīh RV 1 95 4^b
vatso vām madhumad vacah RV 8 8 11^c
vatso viñājo viśabho matnām AV 13 1 33^a P vatso
virājah KāuÇ 12 4 See pitā virājām
vatsāu virājah sahlād udātām AV 8 9 1^c
vadate valgv atriaye RV 8 73 8^b
vadate svāhā TS 7 5 12 1; KSA 5.3
vadan grāvāva vedim bhriyāte RV 5.31 12^c
vadanti paurāpīnah AV 12 4.51^b
vadantīr yatia gachanti AV 10.8 33^c.
vadantu prṇibāhavad AV 4 15 12^d
vadan brahmāvadato vanīyān RV 10 117 7^c
vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2 3 8 6^d
vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV 5 21 1^b
vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruh pithuh sugah JB 3 48
(2 413); LÇ 4.1.5.
vaddhvam pitarah KāuÇ 88.15. See under etad vah pitaro
vāsah
vadmā sūno sahaso no viḥayāh RV 6 13 6^a
vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV 6 4.4^a, TS.1 3 14.7^a
vadhān vaiuna yāvaya AV.1.20 3^b
vadhān jaghāna tavīśbhīr indīah RV 5 32 3^b
vadhān dāsasya tuvinrma nīnamah RV.8 24.27^c.
vadhān dāsasya dambhaya RV 10.22 8^d
vadhān yantīm bahubhyah prāiko abravīt RV.1 161.9^c.
vadhān yamīṣṭa saho apratītam RV.5 32 7^b
vadhāya sam gīṣmahī AV.5 14 9^d.
vadhīm vrtram vajreṇa mandasānah RV.10.28.7^c. Cf.
vadhīd etc.
vadhīm vrtram maruta indriyena RV.1.165 8^a, MS.4.11.
3^a: 169 5, KS.9.18^a, TB.2 8.3 6^a P vadhīm vrtram
KS 23.11
vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çesah RV.6 27 5^a.
vadhīd ugro rinann apah RV 8.32.2^c Cf next but one
vadhīd vītram vajreṇa mandasānah RV 4.17 3^c. Cf. va-
dhīm etc
vadhīd vrtram sṛjad apah ÇÇ.8.16 1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitānam divah RV 4 30 8^d
vadhīr mā çūra bhūrisu RV 8 45 34^c
vadhīr vaneva sudhitebhīr atkāh RV 6 33 3^c
vadhīr hi dasyum dhanīnam ghanena RV 1 33 4^a.
vadhūm sameta paçyata MG 1 13 17 Cf imām sameta
vadhūmato maghavā mahyam samīāt RV 6 27 8^b
vadhūmato daça rathāso asthuh RV 1 126 3^b
vadhūmato dvir daça AV 20 127 2^b, ÇÇ 12 14 1 2^b
vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV 9 3 24^c
vadhūyur iva yosanām RV 3 52 3^c, 62 8^c, 4 32 16^c
vadhūr iyam patim ichanty eti RV 5 37 3^a
vadhūr jajāna (AV jūgāya, MS KS mīmāya) navagaṇ
(ÇÇ navakīj) janitīr AV 3 10 4^d, 8 9.11^d, TS 4 3 11 1^c,
MS 2 13 10^c 160 2, KS 39 10^c, ÇÇ 3 12 3^c, ApMB 2
20 30^c
vadhūr nī dhūyatām yama AV 1 14 2^b
vadhūr mīmāya etc see prec but one
vadhena dasyum pra hi cātayasva RV 5.4 6^a
vadhār ajeta durmatim RV 1 129 6^c, N 10 42^c
vadhār ugiebhīr iyase RV 1 133 6^c
vadhār duhçansān apa dūdhyo jahī RV 1 94 9^a.
vadhār vadhasnav īkhaya RV.9 52 3^c
vadhāh çusnam nighosayan RV 8 51 (Val 3) 8^b
vadhāh çusnasya sam pinak RV 8 1 28^b
vadhāh çusnasyaçusasya māyāh RV 6 20 4^c
vadhrayas te khanītarah AV 4 6 8^a.
vadhīm krnvantu bandhuraḥ AV 3 9 3^d.
vadhīm yathāsād vithuro na sādhuḥ AV 16 6.11^b.
vadhīm viśagīrīh krtah AV 4 6 7^d
vadhīs tvam asy osadhe AV 4 6 8^b
vadhīh sa parvato gīrīh AV 4 6 8^c.
vadhre vadhīm tvākānam AV 6 138 3^b
vana ā vītam açītam RV 4 7 6^b
vanakraksam (SV opraksam) udapiutam RV 9 108 7^c,
SV 1 580^c, 2.744^c.
vanarçade vat MS 2 10 1. 132.3 See vanasade, and vanr-
sade
vanarsado vāyavo na somāh RV 10.46.7^d, VS 33 1^d,
TB 2 7 12.1^d.
vanasade veṭ (TS vat) VS 17 12, TS 4 6 1 4, ÇB 9 2 1 8
See under vanarsade
vanaspatayah çāntīh AV.19 9 14, VS 36.17, VSK.35 58,
MS 4 9.27. 138 14; TA 4.42 5
vanaspatayā ulūkān MS.3.14.4 173.5. See vanaspa-
tibhya.
vanaspataye (sc namah) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf vanaspatibhyah
(sc. namah).
vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS 6 3 11 4, ÇB.3 8.3.33, KÇ.6
8 18, ApÇ.7 25.15; MÇ.1.8.5 30.
vanaspataye presya TS 6 3 11.4, ÇB 3 8.3 33, KÇ 6 8.
19, ApÇ 7 25.15, MÇ.1.8.5 31.
vanaspataye svāhā KāuÇ 125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyah
svāhā
vanaspatayo jarāyu KS 39.8, ApÇ 16 32.4.
vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5 11, 12.
vanaspatayo-sṛjanta VS.14.30, TS 4.3.10.3; MS.2.8 6
110.17, KS 17.5, ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam ūdhvaçocisam RV 6 15 2^b.
 vanaspatim vana āsthāpayadhvam RV 10.101 11^c.
 vanaspatibhih pithivi sajosaḥ RV 7 34 23^c.
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS 24 23 See vanaspatayā
 vanaspatibhyah (sc. namah) MG.2 12 5, MDh 3.88. Cf
 vanaspataye (sc. namah)
 vanaspatibhyah pary ābhartam (MS āvrtam) saha RV
 6 47.27^b, AV 6 125 2^b, VS 29 53^b, TS 4 6 6 6^b, MS
 3 16 3^b 186 9, KSA.6 1^b
 vanaspatibhyah pīpīhi (ApÇ pavate) TA 4 10 1, ApÇ
 12 15 8
 vanaspatibhyas tvāntarīksāya KS 30 5 (bis)
 vanaspatibhyas tvā paridadāmi HG 1 6 5.
 vanaspatibhyah svāhā VS 22 28, 29, TS 1 8.13 3; 7 3
 20 1, MS 3 12 7. 163.2, 3 12.10 163 11, KS 15 3,
 KSA 3 10, TB 3 8 17 5, ApÇ 20.11 15. Cf vanaspa-
 taye svāhā
 vanaspatibhyo adhy osadhibhyah AV.19 3.1^b See vātāt
 paçubhyo
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya osadhibhyo vñudbhyaḥ
 sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyah punyajanebhyah
 Kāuç 73 5 Cf vanaspatim vānaspatyān.
 vanaspatim āvaha KB 12 7.
 vanaspatim pavamāna RV 9 5 10^a.
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1 3 6 1. See under adhi
 tvā sthā^o
 vanaspatir avasrjann upa sthāt RV 2.3 10^a
 vanaspatir avasrsto na pāçāḥ VS 20 45^a, MS 3 11.1^a.
 140.14, KS 38 6^a, TB 2.6.8 4^a
 vanaspatir idam havir ājusata MS 4 13.8: 212 6
 vanaspatir devalokam prajānan VS 29.10^c, TS 5.1 11 4^c,
 MS 3 16 2^c. 185.1, KSA 6.2^c
 vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāni VS.21 56^f, MS 3 11.5^f.
 147 16, TB 2 6 14.5^f
 vanaspatih çamitā devo agnih RV.10 110 10^c, AV 5 12
 10^c, VS.29.35^c, MS 4 13 3^c 202 14, KS 16.20^c, TB
 3 6.3 4^c, N 8 17^c
 vanaspatih tava vrkso-tha bīlvah RVKh 5 87 6^b.
 vanaspatih tvādhīsthāsyati KS 3 3 See under adhi tvā
 sthā^o
 vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12 3.15^a, Kāuç
 125 3 Ps vanaspatih saha Vāt.10 8, vanaspatih
 Kāuç 61 21
 vanaspatih āçvīnāv ārayethām RV 1 157.5^d.
 vanaspatih asanod antarīksam RV.3 34 10^b, AV 20 11.
 10^b, MS 4.14.5^b. 222.9.
 vanaspatih osadhi rāya ese (RV.5 42.16^b, rāye āçyāḥ)
 RV.5 41.8^d, 42 16^b.
 vanaspatinām grbhīr osadhinām AV.12 1 57^d
 vanaspatinām apām (TA.ApÇ. omī apām) osadhinām
 rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.8, TA.4.12 1, ApÇ 15.14 10
 vanaspatinām uta vīryāni AV.1 35 3^b.
 vanaspatin parvatān agnim ūtaye RV.10.64.8^b.
 vanaspatin prthivīm parvatān apah RV.10 65 11^b.
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11 9.24^a. Cf vanas-
 patibhyo vānas^o.
 vanaspatin sacatām parvatān ca AV 1.12.3^d.

vanaspate madhunā dāvyena RV 3 8 1^b, MS 4 13 1^b
 199 2, KS 15 12^b, AB 2 2.4, TB 3 6 1 1^b, N 8 18^b.
 vanaspate raçanayā niyūyā (MS ōyūya, KS TB raçana-
 yābhīdhāya) RV 10 70.10^a; MS 4 13 7^a 209 1, KS 18
 21^a, TB 3 6 12 1^a, AÇ 9 5 2, N 8 20^a P vanaspate
 raçanayā ÇÇ 5 19 20, MÇ 5 2 8 38.
 vanaspater aham devayajyayā MÇ 1 4 2 6
 vanaspate-va srjā (KS srja) AV 5 27 11^a, VS 27 21^a,
 TS 4 1.8.3^a, MS 2 12 6^a 150 18, KS 18 17^a
 vanaspate-va srjopa devān RV 3 4 10^a, 7 2 10^a
 vanaspate vidvaṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV 6 47 26^a, AV 6
 125 1^a, VS 29.52^a, TS 4.6 6 5^a, MS 3 16 3^a 186 7;
 KSA 6 1^a, AB.8.10.2, GB.1 2.21, ApÇ 20 16 13, AG
 2 6 5, SMB 1 7 16^a, GG 3 4 31, N 9 12^a Ps vanas-
 pate vidvaṅgah Vāt 6.8, 34 15; MÇ 7 1 2, — 9 2 3,
 ÇÇ 3 1 13, MG.1 13 5, vanaspate Kāuç 15 11, KhG 3
 1 29, VHDh 6 32, 8 5.31. Cf BrhD 5 112
 vanaspate çatavalço vi loha RV 3 8 11^a, TS 1 3 5 1^a,
 6.3 3 3, MS.1 2 14^a: 23.9, KS 3 2^a, 26 3, TB 1 2 1 5^b,
 ApÇ.5.2.4^b, 7.2 8, MÇ 1.8 1 12. P vanaspate çata-
 valçah ÇÇ 1 15 16, 5 3 4. Cf atas tvam deva vanaspate
 etc, and devabarhiḥ çatavalçam
 vanaspate stīnam ā sīda bahih AV 12 3.33^a P. vanas-
 pate stīnam Vāt 10.7, Kāuç.61 43
 vanaspate svadhīr vā tatakṣa RV 3 8 6^b.
 vanā cid ugrā jhate ni vo bhīyā RV 5 60.2^c.
 vanā jajāna subhagā vīrūpam RV 3 1 13^b
 vanānām pataye namah VS 16.18, TS 4 5 2 1, MS 2.9 3.
 122 14, KS 17 12
 vanāni na prajāhīṭany adriyah RV 8 1.13^c, AV 20 116.1^c,
 PB 9 10.1^c.
 vanāni mahisā iva RV 9 33 1^c, SV 1.478^c, 2 114^c.
 vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV 2.38 7^c.
 vanāya vanapam VS 30 19, TB 3 4 1 11
 vanā vananti dhr̥ṣatā (MÇ mss dhīsadā, and dhīsadā)
 1ujantah RV 6 6 3^d, TS 3 3 11 2^d, JB 1 64^d ÇB 12 4
 4 2^d, MÇ 5 1 2 17^d
 vanā vasāno valuno na sindhum RV 9 90 2^c, SV 1 528^c,
 2 758^c
 vanā viçvā palisvajat RV 6 60.10^b, SV 2.499^b
 vanā viçcanti çikvasah RV.6 2 9^d, TS 3 1 11 6^d.
 vanā vr̥çanto abhi vidbhir āyan RV.10 28 8^b.
 vaniṣtum (AB TB.AÇ MÇ vaniṣthum) asya mā rāvista
 MS 4 13 4 204 2, KS 16 21, AB 2 7 10, TB 3 6 6.3;
 AÇ 3.3 1, ÇÇ 5.17.7, MÇ 5 2 8 23
 vaniṣthor hrdayād (AV 2 33 4^b, udarād) adhi RV.10
 163 3^b; AV 2 33.4^b, 20 96.19^b, ApMB 1.17 3^b
 vaniṣthāu nāva grhyate AV 20.131.12.
 vanivāno mama dūtāsa indram RV.10 47 7^a, MS 4 14 8^a.
 227.9
 vanum vā ye suçrunam suçruto dhuh RV 10.74 1^d.
 vanuyāma vanusyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c, 8.40.7^c, N.5 2
 vanuṣo haryatam madam TB 2 4 3 10^b, 3 7 9.6^b, ApÇ
 14 2.13^b.
 vanuṣyatām api çīrsā vavrktam RV 6 62.10^d.
 vanuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6^c. See
 manuṣvad etc.

vanṛsade vet KS 17 17 *See under* vanaisade
 vane kṛdantam atyavim RV 9 6 5^c, 45 5^b, 106 11^b, SV
 2 291^b.
 vane tasthāu palito dhūmaketuh RV.10 4.5^b
 vane na vā yo nyadhāyī cākan RV 10.29 1^a, AV 20 76 1^a,
 AB 6 19 10, GB 2 6 2, AA 1 5 2 5, 5 3 1 2, ÇÇ 18 1 6,
 Vait 32 10; N 6.28. P vane na vā yah AÇ 7 12 1
Cf BihD.2 114.
 vane nipūtam vana un nayadhvam RV 2.14 9^b.
 vanema tad dhotiayā citantya RV 1 129 7^a
 vanema pūrvir aryo manisāh (Padap °sā) RV 1 70 1^a.
 vanema rayum rayivah suvīryam RV 1 129 7^b.
 vanemā te abhistibhih (SV abhistaye) RV 8.19 20^d, SV
 2 910^d, VS 15 40^c, ApÇ 14 33 6^c, MÇ 6.2.2^c.
 vanemā rarimā vayan RV 2 5 7^d.
 vane ye kurvate ghosam AV 8 6.11^d
 vane-vane çirīye takvaru iva RV.10 91 2^b.
 vaneṣu citram vibhavam (TS vibhuvam) viçe-viçe RV 4
 7 1^d, VS 3 15^d, 15.26^d, 33 6^d, TS 1 5 5 1^d, MS 1 5 1^d
 66 1, 1 5 5^d 73 17, KS 6 9^d, ÇB 2 3 4 14^d.
 vaneṣu jāyur martesu mitāh RV 1.67 1^r
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV 5 85 2^a, VS 4 31^a, TS
 1 2 8 1^a, 6 1 11 3, MS 1 2 6^a 15 9, 3 7 8. 86 11, KS
 2 6^a, 4 9^a, 24 6, KB 7 10, ÇB 3 3.4 7, ApÇ 10 27 10,
 13 6.11. P vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ 5 6.3, KÇ 7 9 9,
 MÇ 2.1.4.23, — 2 4 5 12
 vaneṣu çusmo astu te AV 18 2 36^c.
 vanoti çiprābhyām çipimivān RV.10.105 5^c.
 vanoti hi sunvan ksayam paṇṣasah RV 1 133 7^a; AV.
 20 67 1^a, AÇ 8 1 2, Vait 31 27. P: vanoti hi sunvan
 ÇÇ 10 7 11
 vandadvārā vandamānā vivastu SV 1 78^d. *See* vande
 vandadvirāyendave SV 1 360^b. *See* mandad°.
 vandadhyā agnim namobhih RV.1.27.1^b, SV.1 17^b,
 2 984^b
 vandasva maruto aha RV 8.20.20^d.
 vandasva māiutam ganam RV.1.38 15^a.
 vandasva vipa tuvirādhaso nīn RV 5 58.2^d.
 vandāru devah katamo jusāte RV.4 43.1^b
 vandārus te (VS ÇB orus te, KS MS. orum te) tanvam
 (TS tanuvam) vande agne RV 1.147.2^d, VS.12 42^d,
 TS 4 2 3 4^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.16; KS 16.10^d, ÇB.6.8.
 2.9.
 vande dārum (*read* vandāru, *or* vandārvā) vandamāno
 vīvakmī RV 7 6.1^d. *See* vandadvārā.
 vanya: *see* agne vanya
 vanvantu smā te-vasā samike RV 7.21 9^c.
 vanvanto aryo arātīh RV.6.16.27^d.
 vanvann avātaḥ paridhīr apornu RV 9 96 11^c, VS 19
 53^c, TS 2 6.12.1^c, MS 4 10.6^c 156 9, KS.21 14^c.
 vanvann avātaḥ puruhūta indrah RV.6.18.1^b, TB.2.8.
 5 8^b
 vanvann avāto abhi devavitam RV 9 89 7^a.
 vanvann avāto aśrītaḥ RV 6.16.20^c; KS.20.14^c.
 vanvānāsah suvīryam SV.1.175^c. *See* bhejānāsah.
 vanvāno atia saratham yayātha RV.5.29.9^c.
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bijam iva dhānyakītaḥ RV 10 94 13^c
 vapayā dyāvāpīthīvi prornuvāthām Kāuç 44 34 *Cf*
 ghītena *etc*
 vapā indiasya vīlyam VS 21 31^e, MS 3 11 2^e 141 8, TB
 2 6 11 2^e
 vapām te agnir isito arohat (TS isito-va sarpatu) VS 12
 103^c, TS 4 2 7 1^c, MS.2 7 14^c 95 5, KS 16 14^c, ÇB
 7 3 1 21
 vapām utkhīda ÇB 4 5 2 1 *Cf* KÇ 25 10 4
 vapāvantam viçvahā didivānsam RV 6 1 3^d, MS 4 13 6^d
 206 10, KS 18 20^d, TB 3 6 10 2^d
 vapāvantam (MS °to) nāgninā tapantah RV 5 43 7^b, MS
 4 9 3^b 123 13, TA 4 5 2^b
 vapur drçaye venyo vy āvah RV 6 44 8^d.
 vapur nu tac cikituse cid astu RV 6 66 1^a, AB 5 8 12,
 KB 23 3 Ps. vapur nu tat AÇ 8 8 6, vapur nu ÇÇ
 10 6 19 *Cf* BihD 5 120
 vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā RV.1 62 8^d
 vapur vapusyā sacatām iyam gth RV 1 183 2^c
 vapuse mānaskrtam VS 30 14, TB 3 4 1 10.
 vapūnsi kṛnvann asurasya māyayā AV 6 72 1^b
 vapūnṣi jātā mithunā sacete RV 3 39 3^c
 vapūnṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caste RV 3 55 9^c
 vaptā (ApMB vaptiā, HG MG vaptar) vapasi (PG va-
 pati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG MG keçān) AV 8 2 17^b, AG
 1 17.16^b, PG 2.1.19^b; ApMB 2.1 7^b, HG.1 9.16^b, MG.
 1 21 7^b.
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pra bhūma RV 10.142 4^d
 vaprā vapasi *etc. see nec but one*
 vamrakaḥ padbhir upa sarpad indram RV.10.99 12^b,
 N 5 3.
 vamrasya manye mithunā vīvavī RV 10 99 5^c
 vamrībhih putram agruvo adānam RV.4 19 9^a, N 3 20
 vamrībhir anuvittam guhāsu TB 1 2 1.3^c, ApÇ 5 1 7^c.
 vaya iva maṇutah kena cit pathā RV 1 87 2^b, TS.4.3 13 7^b.
 vaya uso yadi vasy antigrhāt RV 10 95 4^b
 vayah kṛpānas tanve svāyā RV 5.4 6^b.
 vayam yūyam ea sūrayah SV.2 1030^b. *See* yūyam vayan.
 vayan rājabhīh (AV.7 50 7^c, 1ājasu) prathamā dhanāni
 RV 10 42.10^c, 43 10^c, 44 10^c, AV 7.50 7^c, 20 17 10^c,
 89 10^c, 94 10^c.
 vayan rāyā sahasas putra martān RV 5 3 6^d.
 vayan rastre jāgryāma (TS jāgryāma) purohitāh (VS ÇB
 °taḥ svāhā) VS 9.23^d; VSK.10 5 1^d, TS 1.7.10.1^d, MS.
 1.11.4^d. 165.3; KS 14 2^d, ÇB.5.2.2 5^d.
 vayan-vayan ta āsām RV 10.22 12^c.
 vayan vām uçmasīstaye RV.5 74 3^d.
 vayan vām mitrā syāma SV.2.336^c. *See* vayan te rudrā
 vayan vo vrktabarhiṣah RV 8.27.7^a.
 vayan vyustā uṣaso havāmahe RV 10.41 1^d.
 vayan çavistha vāryam RV.5 35 8^c
 vayan çurebhir aśrībhih RV.1.8.4^a, AV.20 70.20^a.
 vayan çvo vocemahi samarye RV 1.167.10^b.
 vayan saṁghātām (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma
 (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1 5 2, KS.1.5; 31.4, TB.3.2 5 9.
See tvayā vayan saṁghātām.
 vayan samarye vidatheṣv ahnām RV.5.3.6^c.

vayam samīād yajāmahe AÇ 8 14 4^b
vayam sarvesu yaçasah syāma AV 6 58 2^d Cf vayam
syāma yaçaso
vayam sahasram rsibhūh sanema RV 1 189 8^c.
vayam sahema MS 4 2 11 34 20
vayam su mandisimahi VS 4 14^b, TS 1 2 3 1^b, 6 1.4 6,
MS 1.2.3^b 12 3, KS 2 4^b; ÇB 3 2 2 22^b
vayam soma vrate tava RV.10 57 6^a, VS 3 56^a, TB 2 4
2 7^a, 3 7 14 3^a, ApÇ 6.16 12^a, 14 32 2¹, Kauç 89 1^a
P vayam soma MÇ 11 4, BihPDh 9 125 See tava
soma
vayam somasya viçvaha priyāsah RV 8 48 14^c Cf vayam
ta indra viçvaha
vayam syāma patayo raynām RV 4 50 6^d, 5 55 10^d,
8 40 12^d, 48 13^d, 10 121 10^d, RVKh 9 86 2^d, AV 3
10 5^d, 6 62 2^d, 7 79 4^d, 80 3^d, 109 6^d, 10 9 27^e, 20
88 6^d, VS 10 20, 19 44^d, 54^d, 61^d, 23 65^d, VSK 11 6 5,
29 36^d, TS 1 6 6 4^e, 8.14 2^d, 22 2^d, 2 6 12 2^d, 3 2 5 7^d,
7 2^e, MS 2 6 12 72 7, 3 11 10^d 156 6, 4 10 6^d. 156
11, 4 11 2^d 166 10, 4.14.1^d 215 10, KS 8 17^d, 15 8,
17 18^d, 19^d, 21 14^d; 30 6^d, 38 2^d, AB 4 11 4, SB 1 6.
19^d, ÇB 5 4.2 9, TB 1 4 8 2^d; 2.8 1 3^d, 3 5 7 2^d, 3 11
2 4, 3 1, 4 2, 5 3, TAA.10 54^d, Vait.24.1^d, MÇ 1 4
3 18^e; — 2 4 6 26^d; — 9 1 4, SMB.2 5 8^d, HG 2 14 4^d,
ApMB 2.20 34^d, 22 19^d, N 10.43^d
vayam syāma pianudā nah sapatnān VS 15 2^d, TS 4 3
12 1^d, MS 2 8 7^d 111 6, KS 17 6^d, TA 2.5 2^d
vayam syāma bhuvanesu jivase RV 9 86 38^d, SV 2 306^d
vayam syāma yaçaso janesu RV 4 51.11^c Cf vayam
sarvesu.
vayam syāma varune anāgah RV 7 87 7^b
vayam syāma sumatāu pithivyāh VS 11 21^c, TS 4 1 2 4^c;
MS 2 7 2^c: 75 18, KS 16.2^c, ÇB 6 3 3 13
vayam havyāh pāvaka bhadraçoce RV 5 4 7^b
vayam hi te amanmahī RV 1 30 21^a
vayam hi te cakimā bhūri dāvane RV 8 46 25^c, MS
4.14 2^c 216 14
vayam hi tvā piyati yajñe asmin VS 8.20^a; ÇB 4 4 4 12^a
See yad adya tvā etc
vayam hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavah RV 8.21 4^a
vayam hi vām havāmahe (RV.8 87 6^a, mahe vipanyavah)
RV 8 26 9^a, 87 6^a
vayam hi vām purutamāso (AV. odamāso) açvina AV 7
73 1^c, AÇ 4 7 4^c, ÇÇ 5 10 8^c.
vayam hotābhūh uta devahūtābhūh RV 8 53 (Vāl 5) 7^c.
vayam hy ā te cakrma sabādah RV 4 17 18^c
vayam gīrbhū vipanyavah RV 8 22 11^c.
vayam gha tvā sutāvantah RV 8.33 1^a, AV 20.52 1^a,
57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2 214^a; PB 12 4 3; 14 4.1; AA
5 2 4 2; AÇ 8 5 14, ÇÇ 18 10 3, Vait 32 6, 33 16,
42 2, Svīdh 1 7.7 P vayam gha tvā ÇÇ 11 11 17,
12 4 4.
vayam ghā te apī smasi (SV smasi) RV.8 32 7^a, SV
1 230^a.
vayam ghā te apūrvya RV.8 66.11^a.
vayam ghā te tve id u RV 8 66 13^a
vayam ghṛtenādhvarasya hotaḥ RV.7.14 2^c

vayam cid hi vām janitārah satyāh RV 1 180 7^a
vayam jayema MS 4 2 11 34.20
vayam jayema tvayā yujā vrtam RV 1 102 4^a, AV 7
50 4^a
vayam jayema prtānāsu dūdhya RV 7 82 1^d, TS 2 5
12.3^d, MS 4 12 4^d. 187 2, N 5 2.
vayam jayema çatinam sahasrinam RV 6 8 6^c, TS 1 5
11 2^c, MS 4 11 1^c 161 6, KS 4 16^a
vayam jivāh piati paçyema sūrya RV 10 37 8^d
vayad vatso vrsabham gūçuvānah RV 10 28 9^d
vayam ta india viçvaha priyāsah RV 2 12 15^c, AV 20
34 18^c Cf vayam somasya
vayam ta indra stomebhūh vidhema RV 8 54 (Vāl 6) 8^a
vayam ta ebhūh puruhūta sakhyāh RV.6 19 13^a.
vayam tat ta indra sam bharāmasi RV 8 66 5^c
vayam tat te çavasā gātuvittamāh RV 8 19 16^c
vayam tad asya sambhūtam vasu RV.8 40 6^d, AV 7
90 2^a
vayam tad vah samrāja ā vrnīmahe RV 8 27 22^a
vayam tad vo vasavo viçvavedasah RV 8 27 20^c
vayam tarutrāh sanuyāma vājam RV 7 25 5^d.
vayam tubhyam balihrtah syāma AV 12 1.62^d
vayam te agna ukthair vidhema RV 5 4.7^a
vayam te agne samidhā vidhema RV 7 14 2^a
vayam te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV 3.14 5^a, VS 18 75¹,
ÇB 9 5 2 9 P vayam te adya ÇÇ 9 23 12
vayam te asya rādhāsah SV 2 589^a See next
vayam te asya vrtrahan RV 8 24 8^a, 9 98 5^a See prec
vayam te asyām sumatāu canisthāh RV 7 20 8^c
vayam te asyām indra dyumnahūtāu RV 6 26 8^a
vayam te ta indra ye ca narah (RV.7.30 4^a, deva) RV 5
33 5^a, 7 30 4^a
vayam te rudrā syāma RV 5 70 2^c. See vayam vām
mitrā
vayam te vaya indra viddhi su nah RV 2 20 1^a.
vayam te vo varuna mitrāryaman RV 8 19 35^c
vayam te syāma sūrayo grnāntah RV 4 29 5^b
vayam tvābhi nonumah RV 4.32 4^b
vayam tvā vavmahe RV 1 187 2^b, KS 40 8^b
vayam tvendhānās tanvam (TS tanuvam) pusema RV
10 128 1^b, AV 5 3 1^b, 19 55 3^d, TS 4 7 14.1^b, MS 1
4 1^b 47 1, KS 4 14^b, 40 10^b, KÇ 2 1 3^b
vayam dātre harivo mā vi venah RV 6 44 10^b
vayam dāçema sustutī yajatra RV 7 14 2^b
vayam dāçemāgnaye RV 7 14 1^d
vayam devatrādite syāma RV 7.60 1^c, MS 4 12 4^c
187 14
vayam devasya dhīmahi AV 7 17 2^c, TS 3 3 11 3^c, MS
4 12 6^c 195 13, AÇ 6 14.16^c, ÇÇ 9 28 3^c, ÇÇ 1 22 7^c,
Kauç 91.9; ApMB 2 11 3^c, N 11 11^c.
vayam devasya prasave manāmahe RV 1 159 5^b
vayam devasya bhojanam RV 5 82.1^b, TA 1 11.3^b, ApÇ
6 22 1^b; ChU 5 2.7^b
vayam deva havisā bhadraçoce RV 7 14.2^d
vayam devānām sumatāu syāma RV 7.41.4^d, AV 3.16 4^d;
6 47 2^d, VS 34 37^d, TS.3.1 9.2^d, TB 2 8.9 8^d, KÇ 9.
14.17^d, ApMB.1 14 4^d Cf under rātri devānām etc.

vayam devā havāmahe RV 6 59 3^d
vayam devī brahmanā samvidānāh TB 3 1 3 1^a
vayam devesu sukītah syāma RV 5 4 8^c
vayam dhanāni viçvadhā bhājemahī RV 9 79 2^d
vayam dhanā çūṣasātā bhājemahī RV 1 157.2^d, SV 2 1109^d
vayam naktam havāmahe RV 8 64.6^b
vayam na vidma yo mrgah AV 20 136.10^c, ÇÇ 12 24 2 5^c
vayam nāma pra bravāmā ghitasya (TA ApÇ ghrtena) RV 4 58 2^a, VS 17 90^a, MS 1 6 2^a: 87 15, KS 40 7^a, TA 10 10 2^a, ApÇ 5 17 4^a, MahānU 9 13^a
vayam nu te dāçvānsah syāma RV 7.37 4^c
vayam agne aivātā vā suvīryam RV 2 2 10^a.
vayam agneh pari mānusāh ÇB 1 9 1.19, ÇÇ 1 14 18
See vayam agner
vayam agne dhanavantah syāma KS 40 5^a, ApÇ 16. 34 4^a
vayam agnei mānusāh TS 2 6 9 8, MS 4 13 9 212 12, TB 3 5 10 5, AÇ 1 9 5 *See* vayam agneh pari
vayam agne vanuyāma tvotāh RV 5.3 6^a
vayam adyendīasya piesthāh RV 1 167 10^a, AG 2 6 14
vayam id vah sudānavah RV 8 83 6^a
vayam indra tvāyavah RV 3 41 7^a, 7 31 4^a, 10 133 6^a, AV 20 18 4^a, 23 7^a, SV.1.132^a, AÇ 6 4 10, Vāt 26 5
vayam indra tvā çunam huvema RV 10 160.5^d, AV 20 96 5^d, TB 2 5 8 12^d
vayam indra tve sacā RV 4.32 4^a
vayam india pranetah RV.8 46 1^b, SV 1 193^b.
vayam indrena sanuyāma vājam RV 1 101 11^b
vayam u tvā ghrapate janānām RV 6 15 19^a, MS 4 14. 15^a 240 1, TB 3 5 12 1^a P vayam u tvā ghrapate ÇÇ 1 15 4
vayam u tvā tadīdarthāh RV.8 2.16^a, AV 20 18 1^a, SV. 1 157^a, 2.69^a, PB 9.2.5, AÇ 6 4 10, ÇÇ 9 9 1, Vāt. 26.5
vayam u tvā divā sute RV 8.64.6^a, ÇÇ 9.9.1.
vayam u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53 1^a, TS 1.1.14.1^a, ÇÇ 3 5 7; AG 3 7.8 P. vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23 1. *Cf.* BrhD.5 118.
vayam u tvām apūrvya RV 8 21 1^a; AV 20 14 1^a, 62.1^a, SV.1 408^a, 2 58^a, GB.2.4 16, PB 12.12.3, AÇ.6 1 2, 7 8 2 (*bis*); ÇÇ 9.3 2, 18 13 9, Vāt 25 3 *Cf.* BrhD 6. 53 (B).57.
vayam u tvā çatakrato RV.8 92 12^a.
vayam enam idā hyah RV 8 66.7^a; AV.20.97 1^a, SV 1 272^a; 2 1041^a, PB.4 7.7, AÇ.7 4 4, ÇÇ 12.5.4, Vāt 39 3, 18, 40 8, 42.5.
vayam putram aditei yo vidhartā RV.7 41.2^b; AV 3. 16.2^b; VS.34 35^b, TB.2.8.9 7^b, ApMB 1 14.2^b; N. 12.14^b
vayam purā mahī ca no anu dyūn RV 1.167.10^c.
vayam pusema MS 4.2.11 35.1.
vayam bibharāma tava nāma KS 7 3^d
vayam bhavema MS 4.2.11. 34.20.
vayam mitrasya sumatāu syāma RV 3 59.3^d, MS.4.10 2^d: 146.16, TB.2.8.7.6^d. *Cf.* *under* rātri devānām *etc.*

vayam mitiasyāvasī RV 5 65 5^a
vayaç cana patayantah patatīmah RV 1 155.5^d
vayaç cana subhva āva yanti RV 5 41.13^c
vayaç canāmī patayanta āpuh RV 1 24 6^b
vayaç cit te patatīmah RV 1 49 3^a, SV 1 367^a
vayaç chandah VS 15 5, TS 4 3 12 3, MS 2 8 7 112 2; KS 17 6, ÇB 8.5 2 6
vayase-vayase namah PG 1 12 4
vayaskre chandah VS 15 5, TS 4 3 12 3, MS 2 8 7 112 3, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2.6
vayasvanto vayaskrtam (KS vayasvinam) VS 3 18^c, TS 1.5 5 4^c, MS.1.5 2^c. 67 13, KS 6.9^c, ÇB 2 3 4 21, ÇÇ 2 11 3^c
vayahsad asī KS 39 9
vayah suparnā upa sedui indīam RV 10 73 11^a, SV 1 319^a, KS 9 19^a, AB 3 19 12, TB 2 5 8 3^a, TA 4 42 3^a, TAA 10 73^a, ApÇ 6 22 1^a, N 4 3^a P vayah suparnāh TA 4 20 3, ApÇ 10 27 1, 15 17 12, 20 10, VHDh 8 22, Rvidh 3 14 2, Svidh 1 7 13
vayā asya pīahutā āsur attave RV 10 92 3^b
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV 1 59 1^a. *Cf.* BrhD 3 117
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV 2 35 8^c.
vayā iva imuhuh sapta vīsiuhah RV.6 7.6^d
vayā ivānu rohate (KS otī) RV 2 5 4^d, KS 38.13^d, ApÇ 16 15 7^d, MÇ 3 8 1^d *Cf. next*
vayā ivānu rohate jusanta yat RV 8.13 6^c *Cf. prec*
vayāñsi (*sc.* tipyantu) AG 3 4 1, ÇÇ 4 9 3
vayāñsi jinvā brhataç ca jāgrve RV 3 3 7^c
vayāñsi te vighase mā vidanta AV 11 2 2^e
vayāñsi naptyoī hitah RV 9 9 1^b, SV 1 476^b, 2 285^b
vayāñsi pakvagandhena TS 5 7 23 1; KSA 13.13
vayāñsi pra brūhī ÇB 3 3 3 3, KÇ 7 8.13
vayāñsi ya āviveça yo mrgesu MS.2.13.13^b, KS 40.3^b
ApÇ 16 35 1. *See* ya āvisto
vayāñsi hansā yā viduh AV 8 7 24^c
vayāñsy enān anusamyantu sarvān SV 2.1214^d
vayākīnam cittagarbhāsu susvaruh RV 5 44 5^b
vayām ajo *etc.* *see* ajo vayām
vayāvantam sa pusyati RV 6 2 5^c
vayitryo-vayan PB 1 8 9 (*cf.* Roth, *in* Yaska's Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, 3 21) *See under* dhīyo-vayan
vayo dadhac citratamam pavasva RV 9.68 10^b.
vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140 9^c
vayo dadhānā uçiā itajñāh RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20 33.3^b
vayo dadhāsi pratnathā purustuta RV.5 8 5^b
vayo datre (VSK datra edhī; KS.PB datre bhūyān) mayo mahyam (TB TA ApÇ. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre VSK.9 2.8; KS 9.9 (*series*), PB 1.8 2,3,6,8,10,11, 13-16, TB.2 2 5 4, TA 3 10.1,4, ApÇ.14 11 2. *See* mayo mahyam, *and* hayo datra.
vayodhasam tvā vayodhāh pratigrhnamī ÇÇ 7.4.4
vayodhasādhitāyādhītam (VS odhasādhitenādhītam) jinvā VS 15.7, MS 2 8 8 112.13. *See* vayodhā asi.
vayodhā agne-si KS 6 9; 7 6.
vayodhā aparāhatah AV.18.4.38^d.
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asī TS 4.4.13, KS 17.7, 37.17, GB 2.2.14, PB 1.10.8, JB 1.78 (bis), Vait 26.1 P vayodhah TS 5.3.6.2 See vayodhasā.
vayodhā asī dhruva KS 35.7.
vayodhāyāi tvātsrjāmī Kāuṣ 24.20.
vayodheyāya jāgrhi RV 10.25.8b.
vayo nakis te paptivānsa āsate RV.1.48.6c
vayo na paksān vy anu cṛiyo dhire RV.1.166.10d.
vayo na paptatā sumāyāh RV.1.88.1d; N 11.14d.
vayo na paptū raghuyā pariṣman RV 2.28.4d.
vayo na pitryam saha RV 8.20.13c.
vayo na ye crenih paptur ojasā RV 5.59.7a.
vayo na vasatir upa RV 1.25.4c.
vayo na vrksam supalācam āsadan RV.10.43.4a; AV. 20.17.4a.
vayo na vksam andhasah AV 6.2.2b.
vayo na sīdann adhi barhisi priye RV 1.85.7d, TS 4.1.11.3d
vayo mahad duṣṭaram pūrvyāya RV 5.15.3b
vayo mātūr niretave RV 1.37.9b.
vayo me dhehi KS 6.9, 7.6; 35.7, JB 1.78 (bis)
vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB 1.169, 175. *Perhaps for yajñā-yajñā vo, q v*
vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. otva) patayanti naktabhih RV 7.104.18c, AV 8.4.18c
vayo vadanta rtuthā cakuntayah RV 2.43.1b
vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānah RV 5.15.4c
vayo-vayo vicarantah RV 8.55 (Vāl 7) 4b
vayo vardhanti vrsabhasya guṣmīnah RV.10.43.3d, AV. 20.17.3d
vayo vardhanti sominah RV 8.62.1d.
vayo vahantu parinah RV 8.5.33b.
vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6c
vayo vahantv aruṣā abhike RV 1.118.5d
vayo vrkāyāraye jasuraye RV 6.13.5d.
vayovṛdho aṣvayujah pariṣrayah RV 5.54.2b.
varām vrnīsva ApMB 2.16.4, HG.2.7.3 Cf trin varān
The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends
varām vrne yaçasā bhāmī loke SMB 2.6.11c.
varāṇas tvābhi raksatu AV 10.3.13e, 14e, 15f.
varanāvatyām adhi AV 4.7.1b.
varāṇena pravayathitah AV 10.3.9a.
varāṇe parivaijayet ApG 1.3.10b, 13d.
varano vārayātāi AV 6.85.1a, 10.3.5a. P varānah Kāuṣ 26.33. See varuno vārayāt, and cf next.
varāṇo vārayisyate AV 10.3.4d, 7d. Cf. under prec.
varatrāyām dāiv ānāhyamānah RV 10.102.8b.
(om) varadām taiṣpayāmī BDh 2.5.9.7
varanta indra vidavah RV.8.88.3b, SV 1.296b.
varām dadāmi KÇ 4.10.6; AG 1.18.7. Cf next
varām dadāmi jityā abhijityāi vijityāi samjityāi AB 8.9.5.7. Cf prec.
varām dadāmi brahmane ÇB 13.4.1.10.
varam āmanasam krnu AV.2.36.6b.
varasyā yāmy adhrigū RV 5.73.2c.
varā ived rāvatāso hiranyāih RV.5.60.4a.
varāya te ghrtavantah sutasah RV 10.29.6c, AV.20.76.6c

varāya te pātiām dharmane tanā RV 10.50.6c
varāya deva manyave RV 8.84.4c, SV.2.899c
varāham indīa emusam RV 8.77.10d, MS 3.8.3d 95.14; N 5.4.
varāhavaḥ svatapasah TA 1.9.4a
varāheṇa prthivī samvidānā AV.12.1.48c
varāho veda vīrudham AV 8.7.23a
varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS 18.4, TS 4.7.2.1, MS 2.11.2.14.1.2, KS 18.7
varivah krnvan etc see varivas etc
varivaç chandah VS 15.4.5, TS 4.3.12.2.3, 5.3.5.4, MS 2.8.7 (bis) 111.12, 112.2, KS 17.6 (bis), ÇB.8.5.2.3.5, ApÇ 17.3.4.
varivas (RV. varivah) krnvan vrjanasya iñjā RV.9.97.10d, SV 1.540d, 2.369d
varivaskrd asī TS 4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1, MS 2.13.18.164.17, 3.5.2.58.9, KS 39.9
varivasyanto rodasi sumeke RV 7.56.17b
varivasyann uçane kāvyāya RV 6.20.11b, ÇÇ 14.27.13.
varivasasya mahāmaha (SV oṣyā mahonām) RV 8.46.10c, SV 1.186c
varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3a, SV 2.41a, SB 1.3.20
varivovit parisrava RV 9.61.12c, SV 2.23c, A1S 1.7c, VS 26.17c
varivovid adābhyah RV.9.37.5b, SV 2.646b
varivovid ghrtam payah RV 9.62.9c, SV 2.331c
varistham vajram ā jigharti māyini RV 5.48.3b
varistham gopayatyam RV 8.25.13b, N 5.1
varisthām anu saṁvatam VS 11.12b; TS 4.1.2.1b, MS 2.7.2b 74.19, KS 16.1b, ÇB 6.3.2.2.
varisthe na indra vandhūne dhāh RV.6.47.9a
varistho asya daksinām iyartī RV 6.37.4a
variya id apa sedhantv adrayah RV 10.100.8b.
variyaḥ krnute manah AV 9.4.19b.
variyo dyāvaprthivī abādhatā RV 10.113.5b.
variyo yāvayā vadham (AV.7.65.1d, itah) RV 10.152.5d, AV 1.20.3d, 21.4d; 4.19.7d, 7.65.1d, 12.1.32c
varivṛjat sthaviṇebhih suçipra RV 7.24.4c, KS 8.17c, TB 2.4.3.6c, 7.13.4c
varuṇa ādityo rājā (AÇ ÇÇ varuṇa ādityas) tasya gan-dharvā viças ta ima āsata atharvāno (ÇÇ. atharva-vedo) vedah so-yam ÇB 13.4.3.7, AÇ 10.7.3, ÇÇ 16.2.7-9
varuṇa āsandyām āsannah VS 8.56 Cf next but two
varuṇa id iha ksayat RV 8.69.11c, AV 20.92.8c
varuṇa ugrah sahasracaksāh RV 7.34.10b
varuṇa upanaddhah TS 4.4.9.1, KS 34.14 Cf prec but two.
varuṇah ksatram indriyam VS 20.72a, MS 3.11.4a: 145.11, KS 38.9a, TB 2.6.13.3a
varuṇah pārsad āryamā RV 8.67.2b.
varuṇah pastyāsv ā RV 1.25.10b, VS 10.27b, 20.2b, TS. 1.8.16.1b, MS 1.6.2b. 88.10, 2.6.12b. 71.11, 2.7.16b. 100.18, 4.4.6b 56.17, KS 2.7b, 7.14b, 8.7, 15.8b; 38.4b, AB 8.13.1b, 18.1b, ÇB 5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10b, TB. 2.6.5.1b.

varuṇah pīavitā bhuvat RV.1 23 6^a, SV 2 145^a, VS 33 46^a Cf BrhD 3 79
 varuṇam yaja ÇB 2 5 2 37, 4 4 5 16
 varuṇam vo riçādasam RV 5 64 1^a Cf varuṇam ca etc
 varuṇam çatavīṣṇyam AV 1 3 3^b
 varuṇam somapītaye RV 1 23 4^b, SV 2 143^b, AB 6 10 2, GB 2 2 20
 varuṇa jaitīnām RV 7 66 3^b
 varuṇam ca riçādasam RV.1 2 7^b, SV 2 197^b, VS 33 57^b Cf varuṇam vo.
 varuṇam ca vaçāmy agne RVKh 10 142 6^c.
 varuṇa dharmanām pate (ÇÇ dharmānām adhipate) TB 3 11 4 1, ÇÇ 4 10 1. See varuṇo dharmapatinām
 varuṇam ta ādityavantam icchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā dīço-bhīdāsān AV 19 18 4
 (om) varuṇam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5
 varuṇam nu devam AG 1 7 13^a, ÇÇ 1 18 3^a, MG 1 11 13
 varuṇapurūṣebhyah (sc namah) MG 2 12 14, ViDh 67 17.
 varuṇam abhi siñcatu RVKh 10 142 5^b
 varuṇa mitra dāçusah (RV 8 47 1^b, ose) RV 5 71 3^b, 8. 47 1^b
 varuṇa mitia bahana RV 5 71 1^b
 varuṇa mitia iñjathah RV 5 71 2^b
 varuṇa mitia sadathah RV 5 67 2^b
 varuṇa mitrāyaman RV 5 67.1^c, 8 67 4^b, 10 126 2^b, KS 11 12^c Cf varuṇo mitio
 varuṇam iva māyīnam RV 6 48 14^b.
 varuṇam itvā te parāñico vyathantām AV 4 40 3^c.
 varuṇam putram adityā isiram AV 5 1 9^d
 varuṇam bhesajam kavim VS 28 34^c, TB 2 6 17 7^c
 varuṇaç ca ma (MS mā) indraç ca me VS 18 17, TS 4 7. 6 1, MS 2 11 5 142 14, KS 18 10
 varuṇaç ca sadhastha ā RV 5 64.5^b.
 varuṇah çansyānām RV 1.17 5^b.
 varuṇas te astv ançabhūh TB 3.7 9 1^e, ApÇ.12.10 2^e.
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhīt HG 1 5 9
 varuṇas tvādityāh paççād rocayatu jāgatena chandasā TA 4 6 1, 5 5 1.
 varuṇas tvā drnhād dharune pratīcyāh AV.12.3 24^c.
 varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS MS dhūpayatv añgrasvat) VS 11 60, TS 4 1 6 1, MS 2.7 6 81.8, KS 16 5, ÇB 6 5 3 10.
 varuṇas tvā dhrtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. 0vrata ādhūpayatu) mitrāvarunāu (TA. 0varuṇayor) dhruvena dharmānā MS.4.9 1 121.10, TA 4 3.1.
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devī daksina uttānāyāñgrasāyāprānat KS 9.9, PB 1.8 11, . . . daksine agnaye-jam PB 1 8.4, . . . daksine agnaye (KS -gnaye) hiranyam KS.9 9, PB 1 8 5, . . . daksine agnisomābhyām ajān PB 1.8 6; . . . daksine ksetrapataye tīlāmāsān PB 1 8 15, . . . daksine tvastre-vim PB 1 8.8; . . . daksine pūsna ustram PB.1.8.12, . . . daksine prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastinam prajāpataye varāhañ prajāpataye vrīhiyavān) KS.9 9, PB.1.8 14, . . . daksine brhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9 9, PB.1.8.10, . . . daksine yamāyāçvam KS.9 9; . . . daksine rudrāya gām KS 9 9, PB.1 8 3; . . . daksine varuṇāyāçvam PB.1.8.2, . . . daksine

vāyave mrgam PB 1 8 13, daksine savitre-çvataram vāçvataim vā PB 1 8 16 P varuṇas tvā LÇ 2 7 14 Cf. LÇ 2 8 14, 17 (comm) See under agnaye tvā mahyam
 varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS 1 2 6 (bis) 15 12, 16 1, 3 7 8 86 14, KS 2 7, ApÇ 10 28 1, MÇ 2 1 4 26, 37 Cf va runasyottambhanam
 varuṇasya rtasadanam (KS varunasyarta^o) asī VS 4 36, KS 2 7, ÇB 3 3 4 29
 varunasya rtasadanam ā sīda VS 4 36, MS 1 2 6 16 5, ÇB 3 3 4 29, KÇ 7 9 30, MÇ 2 1 5 9
 varunasya rtasaday (ApÇ varunasyarta^o) asī VS 4 36, ÇB 3 3 4 29, KÇ 7 9 28, ApÇ 10 31 2
 varunasya kuksī sthah KS 40 3
 varunasya tītiya it AV 10 4 1^c
 varunasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhē) KÇ 4 9 2 Vikāra of amusya tvā vratapate See next
 varuṇasya tvā rājño vratapate vratenādadhāmī TB 1 1 4 8, ApÇ 5 11 7 See prec
 varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS KSA daçamī) VS 25 4, 5, TS 5 7 21 1, MS 3 15 4: 179 2, 3 15 5 179 5, KSA.13 11
 varunasya dhruvam sadah RV 8 41 9^d
 varunasya puro gaye RV 8 41 7^d
 varunasya bhāga stha AV 10 5 10
 varuṇasyarta^o see varunasya rta^o
 varunasya virāt TA 3 9 2. See virād varunasya
 varuṇasya vratenā te AV 7 90 2^d.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. 0ny) asī TS.1 2 8 2, 9 1, KS 2 7, MahānU 20 13, ApÇ 10 28 1, 29 9 See varunasya skambho.
 varunasya skambhasajjanam (KS 0ny) asī TS 1 2 8 2, 9.1, MS 1.2 6 16.1, KS 2.7, MahānU 20 13, MÇ 2 1 4 38 See next
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthah VS 4 36, ÇB 3.3 4 25. P. varunasya skambhasarjanī KÇ 7 9.26. See prec
 varunasya skambho-sī MS 1.2 6 15 12, MÇ 2 1 4 28 See varunasya skambhanam
 varuṇasyādhīpatyam VS.14 24, TS.4 3 9 1, MS 2 8.5. 109.12, KS 17 4, 21.1, ÇB 8 4 2 6
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneh TA 1 27 6^c.
 varuṇasyāsi VS 10 8, ÇB 5.3 5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asī VS 4 36, ÇB 3 3.4.25, BrhPDh 9 217. P. varunasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9 25. Cf varuṇas tvottabhnātu.
 varuṇah santi gopāh RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇah samrāt samrātpatiḥ sāmrañyam asmin yajñe mayī dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāha ÇB 11 4.3 10, TB.2 5 7.3, KÇ 5 13 1
 varuṇah samrād āsandyām āsādyamānah KS 34.14
 varuṇānīm svastaye RV 1 22.12^b, 2 32.8^d; N 9 34^b.
 varuṇānī te mātā AV 6.46 1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namah) GG 4.7 41; MG.2 12.14, ViDh.67 17, Svidh.1.3 7, 3.3 5. See varunāya namah
 varuṇāya rtapeçase RV.5.66 1^c
 varuṇāya cakravākān VS.24.22; MS.3 14 3. 173.4.
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3 3, 6.1 4 8; MS.1 2.3 12.14; 1.2. 6: 16.6, 3 6 10 73.17; KS 2.7, 23 6, ApÇ.10.18.9, MÇ.2.1.5.10, — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā TA 4 9 1, 5 7 10
 varuṇāya daçaksaiāya chandase svāhā MS 1.11.10. 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namah ÇG 4 14 2.
 varuṇāya namah GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see
 varuṇāya (sc. namah).
 varuṇāya nākrān VS 24 21, MS 3 14 2 173.2.
 varuṇāya maiudbhayah RV.8 41 1^b, 9 33.3^b; 34 2^b, 61
 12^b, 65 20^b, SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b, ArS 1 7^b, VS 26 17^b
 varuṇāya mahisān VS 24.28, MS 3.14 10. 174.5.
 varuṇāya mitabhīaje AV 4 4 1^b.
 varuṇāya rājñe krsnah (KS rājña rçyah) TS 5 5.11.1,
 KSA 7 1
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitālalāmāh (KSA lohita^o) TS.
 5 6 20 1, KSA 9 10
 varuṇāya rīçādase (KSA. vidase^o) trayo-runālalāmāh TS
 5 6 20 1, KSA 9 10.
 varuṇāya varunapuiusebhayah (sc. namah) V1Dh.67.17
 varuṇāya vīpā girā RV 5 68 1^b, SV 2 493^b
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7 5 23 1, KSA 5.20.
 varuṇāya svāhā VS 22.6, 39.2, TS 7.1 14.1; 16 1; MS 3
 12 2 160 11, KSA.1.5.7, SB 5.5, AdB 5; ÇB 12 6 1
 15; 13 1 3 3, 14 3.2.14; TB 3 1 5 9, 8.6.5, ApÇ 9 9 14.
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB 2 5 2 37, 4.4.5 16.
 varuṇāyāraṇyo mesah VS 24.30.38, MS 3.14 11. 174 7
 varuṇāyāçvam TB 2 2 5 2; TA.3.10.2
 varuṇeti yad ūcima AV 7 83 2^d, 19 44 9^b See next
 varuṇeti çapāmahe VS 6 22^d, 20 18^b, TS 1 3.11.1^d, MS
 1.2 18^d 28 5, KS 3 8^d, 38 5^b, ÇB.3 8 5 10^d, 12.9.2 4^b,
 TB 2 6 6 2^b, AÇ 3.6 24^d, ÇÇ 8.12.11^d, LÇ 5 4 6^d. See
 prec
 varuṇena dattāh MG 2 14 26
 varuṇena samubjitām AV 9 3 18^c
 varuṇo daksināh pratigrhya MÇ 11 1 1^a
 varuno daçame VS 39 6
 varuṇo daçaksaiāyā vīñjam udajayat MS 1 11 10 (bis)
 172 4, 16, KS 14 4 (bis). See next but one
 varuṇo daçaksarām MS 1 11 10 171 16, KS 14 4
 varuṇo daçaksaiena vīñjam udajayat (VS adds tam uje-
 sam) VS 9 33, TS 1 7 11 2. See prec but one
 varuṇo diçām patih TS 5 5.5 1, KS 39 4.
 varuṇo devatā VS 14 20, TS 4 3 7 2; MS 2 8.3 108 18,
 2 13 14 163 12; 2.13 20 166.3, KS 17.3, 39 4, 13,
 ApÇ 16.28 1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvīnā RVKh 5 87 18^d
 varuṇo dharmapatinām (MS KS dharmanām) VS 9.39;
 TS.1.8 10 2, MS 2 6 6 67 12, KS 15 5, ÇB 5 3 3 11
 See varuna dharmanām.
 varuṇo-dhipatih AV 3.27 3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir āsit VS.14 30, TS 4 3 10 2, MS 2.8.6
 110.15, KS.17 5, ÇB 8.4.3 13.
 varuṇo dhrtibhih saha TB 1 5 5 2^d, 4^d, ApÇ 8 8 21^d, 19 9^d
 varuṇo-pām TS 3.4 5 1, Vait 8 22, PG 1.5 10. See next
 but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇah TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.5 11^c
 varuno-pām adhipatih sa māvatu AV.5 24 4. See prec
 but one.
 varuṇo mādityāur etasyā diçah pātu AV.19.17 4^a.

varuno mitio aiyamā RV 1 26 4^b, 41 1^b, 4 55 10^b, 5
 67 3^b, 8 18 3^b; 28 2^a, 83 2^b, 10 126.3^b-7^b, SV 1 185^b
 Cf. varuna mitiāyaman
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuh RV.8 25 2^b.
 varuno yasya daçatah RV.5 65 1^c.
 varuno yāti vasubhih AV 20.131 3.
 varuṇo vah (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç 116.8^c. Ūha of
 indio vah etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirñjam RV 1.25 13^b.
 varuno vā tanūnām RV 5 67 5^b
 varuno vārayāt TA 6 9.2^a See varano vālayātāi
 varuṇo-si VS 10 16; TS 1 8.16 1, MS 2.6 9 69 10, 2 6
 12 71 4, 4 4 3 53 15; 4 4 6. 56.6, KS 15 7, 8, ÇB
 5 4 1.16, TB 1.7 10 1 (bis), 2 6 5 1, KÇ 15 5 29, ApÇ
 18 14.14, 18 1, 19 9 11; MÇ 9 1 3, — 9 1 4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatih ÇÇ 16 18.5
 varuṇo-si dhrtavratāh (KS ^ovīato-chinnapatrah) TS 1.2.
 10 2, MS 1 2.6 16 5, KS 2.7, ApÇ 10.30 15, 31 4,
 MÇ 2 1.5 8
 varuṇo-si viçvāujāh MS 2 6.12 72 1, KS 15 8, MÇ.9 1 4
 See next two
 varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS 1 8.16.2; TB 1 7 10 3, 4. See
 prec and next
 varuṇo-si satyāujāh VS 10 28, ÇB 5 4 4 10 P. varunah
 KÇ 15 7 8 See prec two
 varuṇo hetinām pratidhartā VS 15 12, TS 4 4 2 2, MS
 2.8 9. 114 2, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6 1 7
 varutrīr avayan KS 9 9. See under dhiyo-vayan
 varutrīs tvā etc. see varutrīs tvā
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ 14 12 4. See under dhiyo-vayan
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyāvatih prthivyāh
 sadhasthe-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4 1.6.2 In frag-
 ments varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . pacantu TS
 5 1 7 2 See janayas, varūtī tvā, and varutrīs tvā
 varūtrīm tvastur varunasya nābhīm TS 4.2 10 3^a, KS 16
 17^a P varūtīm tvastuh ApÇ 16 27 11 See under
 tvastur varutrīm
 varūtrī tvā devī viçvadevyāvatī prthivyāh sadhasthe
 aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS 2 7 6: 81 13, 3.1 8 10 8
 See under varūtrayo
 varūtrīm tvastui varunasya nābhīm VS 13 44^a, ÇB 7 5
 2 20 See under tvastur varutrīm.
 varūtrīm dhusanām vaha RV 1 22.10^c
 varūtrībhih suçāno no astu RV 7.34 22^c
 varūtrī yad rātisācaç ca rāsan RV.7 40 6^b
 varūtrī vā çakrā yā pāyubhiç ca RV 5 41 15^b
 varutrīs tvā (KS varutrīs tvā) devir viçvadevyāvatih
 prthivyāh sadhasthe aṅguasvac chrapayantūkhe VS 11
 61, KS 16 6, ÇB 6 5 4 6. P varutrīs tvā KS 19 7,
 varūtīs tvā KÇ 16.4 14 See under varūtrayo.
 varūtry ekadhenubhir nī pātu RV 7.38 5^d.
 varūtham saivasmā āsit AV.20 128.12^c See virūpah.
 varūtham tanve mama RV 1.23.21^b, 10 9 7^b, AV 1 6 3^b;
 KS 12 15^b.
 varūtham asti daçuse RV 8 67 3^b
 varūtham asti yac chardih RV 8 67.6^b
 varūtham ādadharṣatī RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyam (SV vaiūthyē) varune chandiyam vacah RV 8 101 5^c, SV 1 255^c
 varūthyam varuno mitro aryamā RV 5 46 5^d
 varūthyā manāmahe RV 8 47 3^d
 varūthyē etc see vaiūthyam varune etc
 varenyakratūr (AV ōtur) aham RVKh 10 9.1^c, AV 6.23 1^c See idenyakratūr
 varenyasya te-vasah RV 5 22 3^c
 varenyo hotādhāyī viksu RV 1 60 4^b
 varethe agnim ātapah RV 8 73 8^a
 varebhīr varān abhī su pra sīdatah (ApMB ōta) RV 10 32.1^b, ApMB 1.1 1^b
 vareyam sūryām upa RV 10 85 15^b, AV 14 1.15^b
 vareyavo na mārā ghītaprusah RV 10 78 4^c
 varo na yonim āsadam RV 9 101 14^d, SV.2.737^d
 varo ma āgamisyati Kāuṣ 24 37.
 vargo-sī KBU 2 7
 varca ā dhād brhaspatih AV 2 29 1^d
 varca ā dhehī me tanvam (KS dhāyī me tanūh) AV 19 37 2^a, KS 40 3^a
 varcayā mukham mā na āyuh pīamosih HG 1 9 16^c
 See cunddhī giro, and cumbham mukham
 varcasā dravinena ca MÇ 1 6 2 17^a.
 varcasā mām sam anaktv agnih AV.18 3 11^a.
 varcasā mā jinvatv apiyāvan AV 3 5.1^d
 varcasā māñjih TA 4 10 4,5, 5 8 10 (bis), ApÇ 15 12 7
 varcasā mābhīyudhī AV 3.20 10^b, 17 1 6^b,7^b
 varcasā mām pitarah somyāsah AV 18 3 10^a. P varcasā mām Kāuṣ 81 47, 86 17, 87 4
 varcasā mitāvarunāv abhī tvā AV 13 1 20^b
 varcasā sam pīrgdhī mā KS 36 15^d Cf tejasā etc.
 varcase jivātvaī punyāya TB 1 2 1 19, ApÇ 5 11 5, ApMB 2 7 26^c
 varcase tvā AV 19 26 3, VS.14 21, TS 4.3 7 2; MS 2 8 3 108 19, KS 17 3, 40 2, ÇB 8 3.4 8 Cf varcase vām
 varcase bhagāya ca ApMB 2.8.11^d.
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavaśva PB 1 2 9, 6.6 17; MÇ.2.3.7 1 (ter) See varcodā me.
 varcase vām KS 39 1, ApÇ 16 33 1 Cf valcase tvā
 varcaso dyāvāprthivī AV 19 58.3^a.
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS 36 15^b Cf tejasvac
 varcasvad astu me mukham KS 36 15^a Cf tejasvad etc.
 varcasvān viçvatah pīatyān KS.36 15^c. Cf tejasvān.
 varcahsad asi KS.39.5, ApÇ.16 29 2.
 varcah somo brhaspatih (AV opatir dhātā) AV 19.58 2^d, TS 3 3.3.3^b, MÇ.7.1.1^b
 varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1 16 5^d. See rādho etc.
 varco asmāsu dhātā (AÇ dhehī) AV 10.5.7-14, AÇ 5.19 5. See varco mayī, and varco me
 varco ghrītvā prthivīm anusamcarema AV 19 58.3^c
 varco gosū pravistam yat AV 14 2.53^c
 varco jagrāha prthivy antariksam AV.19.58 2^c
 varcodā agne-sī VS 3.17; TS.1.5.5 4, 7 4; ÇB.2 3.4.19, ÇÇ 2.11 3, PG 2 4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4 3, ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P. varcodāh KÇ 3.8.18. See varcodhā asi

varcodām tvā valcase (MS KS valcase sādāyāmī) TS 4 4 6 2, MS 2 13 18 165 1, KS 39 9
 varcodā me varcase pavaśva TS 3 2 3 2 See varcase me
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ 20 15 13^d (ter)
 varcodā varivodāh (TA valivodā diavinodāh) VS 17 15^b, TS 5 4 5 3, KS 17.17^b, 21 7, ÇB 9.2 1 17, TA 4 7 4^b
 See caksurdā varco, and varcodhā etc
 varcodās tvam asi sūryasya TA.10 63 1, MahānU 24 2
 varco dravinam VS 10 14, 15 3, TS 1 8 13 2, 4 3 3 2, 12 1, MS 2 8 7 111 8, 3 2 10 31.12, KS 15 7, 17 6, ÇB 5 4 1 7, 8 5 1 11, MÇ 6.2 2
 varco dvāvināh VS 14 23, TS 4 3 8.1; 5 3 3 3, MS 2.8.4 109 4, KS 17 4, 20 13, ÇB 8.4 1.16
 varcodhase yaçase sūnrtāvate AV 3 21 5^c.
 varcodhā agne-sī MS 1 5 2 67 17, 1 5.9 77 1. See varcodā agne
 varcodhā asi AV.2 11.4, TS.1 2.1 1, 6 6 1, MS 1 2 1 10 4, 3 6 2 62.4, 4 7 1 95 1, KS 2 1, 29 2, PB 1 3 10, JB 1 78 (bis), ApÇ 10 6.12, MÇ.2 1 1 36 See varcodā asi
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS 4 6 6 88 19, KS 35 7, ApÇ 14 27 6
 varcodhām yajñavāhasam (VSK KS viçvadhāyasam) VS.4 11^c, VSK 4 5 2^c, TS 1 2 3 1^c, MS 1 2 3^c 11 17, KS 2 4^c, ÇB.3 2 2 17^c
 varco dhā yajñavāhase (VS ÇB. asi) RV 3 8 3^d; 24 1^d; VS 9.37^d, MS 4.13.1^d 199.5, KS 15.12^d, AB 2.2.8, TB.3 6 1 1^d, ÇB 5 2 4 16.
 varcodhā varivodhāh MS.2 10 1^b; 132.13, 3 3.6. 39 14
 See caksurdā varco, and varcodā etc.
 varco nv asyāi sam datta AV 14 2 29^c
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoh AV 18 3 12^c.
 varco mayī dhehī VS 10.25, TS 1 2 1 1, 6 6 1; 8.15 2, PB 1 3 10; ÇB.5 4 3 25, TB 1.7 9.5, ApÇ 6 21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next
 varco mā mā hāsīt MS.4 7 3 96 10
 varco me dhā MS 4 2 7. 28.14; MÇ 7 2.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dehī VS.2.26; 3 17; 4 3, TS 1 5 5 4, 7.4, ÇB 1.9 3 16, 2 3 4 19, 3 1 3 9, ÇÇ 2.11 3, 4.12 10, PG 2.4 8 See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhātām aṣvīnā TS 3 3 3.3^d, MÇ 7 1.1^d.
 varco me dhāh TA 4 5.4 See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhehī VSK 11 7 5; MS.1.2 1: 10 4, 1 5.2: 67.17, 1 5.9 77.2, 2.6 12 71.3, 3 6.2: 62.4; 4.4.6: 56.4, 4.6.6 88.19, 4 7 1 95.9, KS 2.1; 15.8; 29 2, 35 7, JB 1.78 (bis), ApÇ.14.27 6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS 1.8 4 120.11, KS 6.5; 7.14, ApÇ 6 10 11, MÇ 1 6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me viçve devāh TS 3 3.3 3^c, MÇ.7 1.1^c.
 varco viññanam ā dade AV 7.12 3^b.
 varco-sī VS 10 25, TS 1.8.15 2, MS.2 6 12 71 3; 4.4 6 56.3, KS.15.8, ÇB 5 4.3 25, TB.1.7 9.5; ApÇ 6.21.1
 varco-sī tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣah Kāuṣ.73.13^c.
 varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4 7.22^a.
 varnam dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varnam me, and varnavati.

varnam pavitram (MG purānam) punati ma (ÇG na) āgāt ÇG 2 2 1^b, SMB 1 6 27^b, PG 2 2.8^b, MG 1 22.10^b
See çarma varūtham punati
 varnam punānā yaçasam suvīram RV 2 3 5^d
 varnam purānam *etc see* varnam pavitram *etc*
 varnam me yacha ÇÇ 7.10 15 *Cf under* varnam dehi.
 varnavati varnam me dehi MG 2 14 30 *Cf. under* varnam dehi
 varnāya huanyakāram VS 30 17, TB 3 4 1.14
 varnāyānurudham VS 30 9, TB 3 4 1 4
 vartayata tapusā cakriyābhī tam RV 2.34 9^c
 vartir aṇvīnā pari yātam asmayū RV 8 26 14^c
 vartir yañnam pañyan sukratūyase (KS 10¹) RV 10 122.6^d, KS.12 14^d
 vartir yātam adābhyā RV 5 75 7^d, N 3 20.
 vartir yāti nrpāyā RV 8 9 18^d, AV.20 142 3^d
 vartir yāthas tanayāya tmane ca RV 1 183 3^d, 6 49 5^d
 vartir yāsistam madhupātāmā narā RV 8 22 17^b.
 vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV 8 9 11^c, AV 20.141 1^c
 vartī rudra nrpāyā RV 2.41.7^c, VS 20 81^c.
 vartmāny esām anu riyate ghrtam RV 1 85 3^d.
 vartram veçantya iva AV.1 3 7^b.
 vardhatām ca te yaññapatir ā ca pyāyatām ApÇ 3 4 6
 vardhatām bhūtir dadhnā ghrtena MS.4 8 9: 118 8;
 ApÇ 9.10 15 P vardhatām bhūti MÇ 2 3 6 3,—3 5 1.
 vardhad ukthair vacobhir ā hi nūnam RV 10 61 26^c
 vardhanam purunissidhe (SV. 10¹sidhe) RV 1 10.5^b,
 SV 1.363^b.
 vardhantām dyāvo giraç candrāgrāh RV.5 41 14^c
 vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV 10 43 7^c; AV.20.17.7^c
 vardhanti çūra brahmāni RV 8 98 8^b; AV 20 100 2^b,
 SV 2.61^b.
 vardhantīm āpah panvā suçivīm RV 1 65 4^a
 vardhantu tvā sustutayo giro me RV 7.99 7^c, SV 2 977^c,
 TS 2 2.12 5^c, KS 6 10^c
 vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛsno RV 3 52 8^d
 vardhantu asya vīryam RV.9 8 1^c; SV 2 528^c
 vardhamānam sve dame RV 1 1 8^c, VS 3 23^c, TS 1.5 6.2^c, MS 1 5 30^c 69 6, KS 7 1^c8, ÇB 2.3 4 29^c
 vardhamāno (TS 1¹nam) mahān (TS MS maha) ā ca pus-kare (TS 1¹ram) VS 11 29^c, 13 2^c, TS 4.1.3 1^c; 2.8.1^c,
 MS 2 7 3^c 76 17, KS 16.3^c, 15^c, 20 5, ÇB 6.4 1 8, 7 4 1 9
 vardhaya cāsmān piṇḍajā paçubhīh AÇ 1 10 12^c, HG.1 2 11^c.
 vardhayatam aṇvīnā vnam asme RV 1 118 2^d, KS 17 18^d
 vardhayatam osadhīh pinvatam gāh RV 5 62.3^c
 vardhayāmo vacovidah RV 1 91 11^b, MS 4 10 1^b 142.17; KS.2 14^b, PB 1 5 7^b, TB 3 5 6.1^b
 vardhayā vācam janayā puṇamdhūm RV.9 97 36^d, SV 2.211^d.
 vardhayānam mahate sāubhagāya VS 27 8^c, TS 4 1.7 3^c,
 MS 2 12.5^c: 149.9, KS.18 16^c *See* jyotayānam.
 vardha çubhre stuvate rāsi vājān RV.7.95.6^c; MS 4 14 7^c. 226.8, KB 26.11.
 vardhasva patnir abhi jīvo adhvare RV.5 44 5^d.

vardhasva piṇḍayasva ca AV 6 101 1^b
 vardhasvānena manmanā RV 8 44 2^b
 vardhasvā su purustuta RV 8 13 25^a.
 vardhād brahma gna ukthā ca manma RV 6 38 4^b
 vardhād yam yañña uta soma indram RV 6 38 4^a
 vardhā no amavac chavah RV.8 75 13^c, TS 2 6 11.3^c,
 MS 4 11 6^c: 176 7
 vardhān kānvasya manmabhīh RV 8 7 19^c
 vardhān nah çansam naryo abhistāu RV 5 41 9^d
 vardhān māsah çarado dyāva indram RV 6 38 4^d
 vardhān yam viçve marutah sajosāh RV 6 17 11^a
 vardhān yam pūrvīh ksapo vīrūpāh RV 1 70 7^a
 vardhāma te papuso visnyāni RV.10 44 2^d, AV 20 94 2^d
 vardhā samudram ukthyam (SV. ukthya) RV 9 29 3^c,
 61 15^c, SV 2 687^c, 1117^c
 vardhāhānam usaso yāmann aktōh RV 6 38 4^c
 vardhuṣīmahi ca vayam ā ca pyāsīmahī (MS MÇ pyā-yīmahī ca) VS 2 14, 38 21, MS 4 9 10 131 9, ÇB 1 8 2.4, 14 3 1 23, TA.4 11.4, ÇÇ 1 12 12, ApÇ 3 4 6,
 MÇ 1.6 1 34, ÇÇ 2 10 3, HG 1 8 4 *See* tayaham vardhamāno
 vardhethām gīrbhir idayā madanta RV 3 53.1^d; SV 1.338^d, KS 23 11^d
 vardho agne vayo asya dvibairhah RV 1 71 6^c
 varmanvanto na yodhah çumivantah RV 10 78 3^c.
 varma devā ākrnvata AV 8 5 14^f
 varma dhātā dadhātu me AV 8 5 18^d
 varma ma indraç cāgniç ca AV 8 5 18^c
 varma mahyam ayam manih AV 10 6 2^a
 varma me dyāvāprthivī AV 8.5 18^a, 19 20 4^a, AÇ 1 2 1^a;
 ApÇ 14 26 1^a
 varma me prthivī mahī AÇ 2 10 21^a
 varma me brahmanaspatih ApÇ 14 26 1^c
 varma me viçve devāh kran AV 19 20 4^c
 varma me santu tiraçcikah AÇ 1 2.1^c
 varma vāsānsi tanve bhavanti AV 9 5 26^b
 varma (AV 1¹ma) sivyadhvam bahulā prthūni RV 10 101 8^b, AV 19 58 4^b, KS 38 13^b; ApÇ 16 14 5^b
 varmāgnir varma sūryah AÇ 1 2 1^b, ApÇ 14 26 1^b. *See* varmāhar.
 varmāni krnvate AV 8 5 7^b
 varmā sivyadhvam *etc see* varma *etc*.
 varmāhar varma sūryah AV.8.5 18^b; 19 20 4^b. *See* varmāgnir
 varmīva dhṛsnav ā iuja RV 9 108 6^d, SV.1 585^d.
 varmeva yutsu pariṇarbhurānah RV 1 140 10^d
 varmeva syūtam pari pāsī viçvatah RV 1 31 15^b
 varvarti cakram pari dyām rtasya RV 1.164 11^b, AV 9 9 13^b
 varsān vanudhvam pitarah AV.4.15 15^b
 varsam vanusvāpi gacha devān AV 12 3 53^a P varsam vanusva Kāuç 63 5
 varsam svedam cakrire rudriyāsah RV.5 58 7^d
 varsatu te dyāuh (MS MÇ parjanya) VS 1 25.26 (bis),
 TS 1.1 9 1.2 (bis); MS 1 1.10 (ter) 5 14, 6.1.3; 4 1 10 13 2, KS 1 9 (ter), 31 8, ÇB.1.2 4 16, 17, 19; TB 3.2 9.3, ApÇ 2.1 5, MÇ 1 2.4.12. P varsatu te KÇ 2.6 18.

varsate svāhā VS 22 26, TS 7 5 11 1, KSA 5 2
 varsantu te vibhāvanī RVKh 5 84 1^a.
 varsantu prthivīm anu AV 4 15 4^d, 7^d.
 varsam ājyam ghāṇso agnih AV.13 1 53^a.
 varsam ā vada tadūnī RVKh 7 103.1^b, AV 4.15 14^b; N
 9 7^b
 varsam isavah AV 3 27 6. Cf AV.12 3 60.
 varsayantī nāmāsi KS 40 4
 varsayantyaī svāhā TB 3 1 4 1.
 varsavṛddha rtāvanī AV 6 30 3^b.
 varsavṛddham asī VS 1 16, TS 1 1 2.1, 5 2, MS 1 1 4
 2 15, 1 1 7 4 1, 4 1 7 8 16, KS 1 5, 3 1 4, ÇB 1 1 4
 19, TB 3.2 2 5, 5 10, KÇ 2 4 16, ApÇ 1 20 5, MÇ 1.
 2.1 20, 2 18.
 varsavṛddham upa yacha çūpam AV 12.3.19^c. P var-
 savṛddham Kāuç 61.23
 varsavṛddhā stha ApÇ 1 20 6.
 varsasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV 4 15 2^c, 3^c
 varsā uttālam MS 4 9 18 135 8 Cf varsāh pucham
 varsā rtuh (TS rtūnām) VS 10 12, TS 4 3 3 1, KS 39 7,
 MS 2 7 20 105 7, ÇB 5 4 1 5
 varsā rtūnām pūnāmī TS 1 6 2 3, KS 4 14, MÇ 1.4 1 27
 varsāh pucham TB 3 10 4 1, TA 4 19 1 Cf varsā ut-
 taram
 varsājyāv agnī ūjāte AV 13 1 47^c
 varsāpām aham devayajyayā pustimān paçumān bhūyā-
 sam KS 4 14, MÇ 1 4 1 27.
 varsāpī caksusānī TS 4 3 2 2, MS 2 7 19 104 7; KS.16.
 19 See varsāç cā^o.
 varsānī tubhyam syonānī AV.8 2.22^o
 varsāny anu çarado hemantah ArS 4 2^c
 varsābhīrtūnādityāh VS.21.25^a, MS 3 11 12^a 159 5,
 KS 38 11^a, TB 2 6 19 1^a.
 varsābhīrtadātām saha TA 1 3.4^d
 varsābhīs tvartunā (KSA. onām) havisā dīksayāmī TS
 7 1 18 1, KSA.1.9.
 varsābhīrtatūrtin (MS. orān) VS 24 20, MS 3 14.1. 172.
 18; KSA.10 4, ÇB 13.5 1.13, ApÇ.20 14 5.
 varsābhīrtā svāhā ÇG.4 15.2.
 varsābhīrtā namah KSA.11 3.
 varsāç caksusyāh VS 13 56, ÇB 8 1 2.2 See varsānī
 cā^o.
 varsāh çivā abhayā çaran nah AG.2 4.14^b. See çivā no
 varsā, and çivā varsā.
 varsāhūr rtūnām VS 24.38, MS 3.14.19. 176.9 Cf
 rtūnām jahakā.
 varṣimā etc.: see varsmā etc.
 varṣiṣṭhah parvatānām AV.4 9 8^c.
 varṣiṣṭham ratnam akṛta svadhābhīh RV.3.26.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā urucaksasā naiā RV 8.101 2^a
 varṣiṣṭham ksatram açāthe RV.5.67 1^d.
 varṣiṣṭham dyām ivoparī RV 4 31.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭham akṛta çavah RV.8.46 24^c.
 varṣiṣṭham anupakṣitam RV 3.13 7^d; MS.4.11.2^d. 164.6,
 KS.2.15^d, ÇB 11.4.3 19^d, KÇ.5.13.3^d.
 varṣiṣṭham āpyānām TS.7 4.12.1; KSA.4.1, TB 3.9.6.1
 varṣiṣṭham utaye bhara RV.1.8.1^c; AV.20.70.17^c; SV.

1 129^c, TS 3 4 11.4^c, MS 4 12 3^c 184 14, KS 8 17^c,
 TB 3 5 7 4^c.
 varsisthānī parinasā RV 8 77 9^b
 varṣisthāya ksītinām RV 5 7 1^c, VS 15 29^c, TS.2.6 11.
 4^c, 4 4 4 4^c, MS 4 11 1^c 160 9, KS 2 15^c.
 varsisthāyanākāya parivestāram VS 30 12, 13, TB 3 4.1.8
 varsisthe adhī (KS -dhī) nāke TS 1 5 5 4^a, KS 1 11^c,
 TB 3 2 8 6 Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savitā çapayatu
 varsisthe adhī nāke prthivyāh sūryas tvā iaçmibhīh
 purastāt pātu kasyāç cid abhiçastyāh MS 1 1 12 7 15.
 P varsisthe adhī nāke MÇ 1 2 6.10.
 varsisthe adhī sānavī RV 9 31 5^c
 varṣisthe-dhī nāke see varsisthe adhī nāke
 varsisthebhīh bhānubhīh naksatī dyām RV 10 3 5^d.
 varṣisthe mūrdhann asthāt RV 6 45 31^b
 varṣisthāir deva manmabbhīh MS 3 11.10^b. 156 9, TB 1
 4 8 3^b See next
 varsisthāh soma dhāmabbhīh RV 9 67 26^b See prec
 varsisyate svāhā TS 7 5 11.1, KSA 5.2
 varṣiyo vayah kṛnuhī çacībhīh RV 6 44 9^c
 varṣiyo varṣiyasī yajñe yajñapatim dhāh TS 1 3.8 2 See
 next, and varso
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñam yajñapatāu dhāh MS 1 2 15
 25 9, 3 9 7 126 12, KS 3.6 See under prec
 varṣeṇa pithivīm mahim AV.11 4 5^b, 17^b
 varṣeṇa bhūmih pithivī vrtāvrta AV 12.1 52^c, Kāuç
 137.23
 varṣenājyena rohita AV.13 1 52^c.
 varṣenoksantu bāl itī AV 18 2 22^d.
 varṣo varṣiyasī yajñe yajñapatim dhāh VS.6 11, ÇB 3 8
 1.14. P varso varṣiyasī KÇ 6 5 15 See under varṣiyo
 varṣiyasī
 varṣtā parjanyah TS 7.5 20.1, KSA.5 17
 varṣma ksatrānām ayam astu rājā AV 4 22 2^c Cf. next
 but one
 varṣma divah, nābhā prthivyāh TB 3.7 7.14^c (so the text).
 See varṣman divo nābhā.
 varṣman ksatrasya kakubhīh (TS obhī, MS kakubhīh)
 çiriyānah (TB çrayasva) TS 3 3 9 2^c, MS 2 5.10^c: 62.1;
 TB 2 4 7 7^c See varṣman rāstrasya, and cf prec. but one
 varṣman tashāu varimann ā prthivyāh RV 10 28 2^b.
 varṣman divah suvatī satyam asya tat RV 4 54 4^d
 varṣman divo adhī nābhā prthivyāh RV 3.5.9^b. Cf.
 varṣma divah, and next
 varṣman divo nābhā prthivyāh ApÇ 11 5.1^c. See varṣma
 divah, and cf. prec
 varṣman prthivyā adhī RV.3.8.3^b, MS 4 13.1^b. 199.4,
 KS.15.12^b; AB.2 2 7, TB 3 6 1.1^b.
 varṣman prthivyā adhī jātavedāh KS.18.16^c.
 varṣman prthivyā imahe MS 4.12 5^c. 192 13
 varṣman prthivyā upa sūrye yāh KS.35.4^b.
 varṣman prthivyāh sudināve ahnām RV.10.70.1^c
 varṣman rāstrasya kakudī çrayasva AV.3 4.2^c. See varṣ-
 man ksatrasya.
 varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghuyā;
 KS. drāghvā; MS. drāghmā) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.
 2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varṣmānam divo akrnod ayam sah RV 6 47 4^b.
 varṣmānam asmāi varimānam asmāi AV 7.14 3^b, KS
 37 9^b; TB 2 7 15 1^b, AÇ.4 10 1^b, ÇÇ 5.14 8^b.
 varṣmānam brhataḥ tīna RV.8.32 3^b
 varṣmā rathasya ni juhīṣate (ÇÇ. juhīṣate) divah AV.20
 127.2^c, ÇÇ 12.14 1.2^c.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG 1.3 8^a See aham varsma
 varsyābhyah svāhā TS.7 4 13.1; KSA.4 2.
 valam ravena darayo daçagvāh RV.1.62 4^d.
 valam ruropa phalgam ravena RV.4 50 5^b, AV.20 88 5^b,
 TS 2 3 14 4^b; MS 4 12.1^b. 178 5, KS.10 13^b.
 valagam vā narācyam AV.5 31 4^b.
 valgate svāhā VS 22.7, MS 3 12 3^c 160 14; KSA 1.4
 valgur asī çamyodhāyāh (TA ApÇ çamyudhāyāh) MS 4
 9 10 131 7, TA 4.11 3; 5 9 6; ApÇ 15 14 4. P. valguh
 MÇ 4 4 20
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV 4 50 7^d, AB 8 26 7
 valmīkān klomnā (VS klomabhūh) VS.25 8, TS 5 7 16 1,
 MS 3 15 7 179.12, KSA 13 6
 valgebhyah svāhā TS 7.3 19.1, KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indio amitam rjisi RV.4 16 5^a; AV 20 77.5^a
 vavakṣa ugro aśtrīṭah SV.2 574^c, MS 2 13 6^c: 155.12, KS
 39 12^c. See vavakṣa rso, and vavakṣur ugro
 vavakṣa rsvah çucate dhanāya RV 4 23.1^d.
 vavakṣa rso aśtrīṭah RV 8.93 9^c, AV.20 47 3^c, 137.14^c.
 See under vavakṣa ugro
 vavakṣa (SV oksat) sadyo mahi dūtyam (SV dūtyā3m)
 caian RV 10 115 1^d, SV 1 64^d
 vavakṣur adhrigāvah parvatā iva RV.1 64 3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavah RV 8.12 7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro aśtrīṭah TB 1.5 8 3^c, ApÇ.17.8.2^c. See
 under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire prthivi vevīdānāh RV 3 54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yujyābhīr uti RV 7 37.5^c
 vavanvāṁsā nesam asmrtadhru RV 10 61.4^d.
 vavavrusaḥ cit tamaso vīhantā RV 1 173 5^d
 vavriyus trsyatah kāmam RV 8 79 5^c.
 vavṛtyām citravājān RV.8 7 33^c
 vavṛmahe mahi nah çrosy agne RV 6 4 7^b, VS 33 13^b.
 vavṛān anantān (AV vavīam anantam) ava sā padīṣta
 RV 7 104 17^c, AV 8 4 17^c.
 vavṛāja sim anadātīr adabdhāh RV 3.1 6^a.
 vavṛāso na ye svajāh svatavasah RV 1 168 2^a
 vavṛim vasānā udakam padāpuh RV 1 164 7^d; AV 9.
 9 5^d
 vavṛim atkam na muñcathah RV 5 74 5^b
 vavṛivāṁsam pari devīr adevīh RV 3 32 6^d
 vavṛivāṁsam mahīr apah RV 9 61 22^c; SV 1 494^c
 vaçamgamāu devayānāu yuvam sthah SMB 2 6 7^a P
 vaçamgamāu GG.4 8.7; KhG 4.2 24.
 vaçam duhām vipaçcitam puro divah AV 9 4 21^d.
 vaçam devāsas tanvī ni māmrijuh RV.10 66 9^d.
 vaçam açvīnā sanaye sahasrā RV 1 116.21^b.
 vaçam piyūsam prathamam duhānā AV 8.9.24^b.
 vaçayā tvāpam KS 22.8, MÇ 6 2.6 See apam tvā vaçayā.
 vaçaç ca me tvīṣiç ca me TS.4.7 2 2, MS.2 11 3 141.4,
 KS 18.8.

vaçām vehatam gām (TB gām na) vayo dadhat VS 28.
 33^c, TB 2 6 17 7^f Cf vaçā vehad
 vaçām sahasradhārām AV.10 10 4^c
 vaçā krnoti pūrusam AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaçā carantī bahudhā AV 12 4 29^a.
 vaçām ca vidyān nārada AV.12 4.16^c
 vaçām ced enam yāceyuh AV 12.4.48^c.
 vaçā tvam vaçinī gacha devān TS.3 4 2 2^c, KS.13 11^c
 vaçā dugdhā vināṅguim AV 20 136 13^a.
 vaçā destry atho svadhā AV 10 10 17^b
 vaçā dyāvaprthivīyāh VS 24 14, MS 3 13 12^c 171 2,
 ApÇ 20.14 7.
 vaçā dyāur vaçā prthivī AV.10 10.30^a.
 vaçānām vaçatametī AV 12.4 42^d
 vaçām devā upa jīvanti AV 10 10 34^a
 vaçā parjanyaapatnī AV.10 10 6^c
 vaçā prṇir bhūtvā divam (MS maṛuto) gacha VS 2 16,
 MS.1.1 13 9 1, 4.1.14 19.18, ÇB 1 8 3 15 P. vaçā
 prṇir bhūtvā MÇ 1 3 4 16
 vaçā pradaduse duhe AV 12 4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaçā mātā rājanyasya AV 10.10 18^a, 12 4 33^a.
 vaçā mātā svadhe tava AV 10 10.18^b.
 vaçām indrena yācitah AV 12.4 50^b.
 vaçām evāmrtam āhuh AV.10 10 26^a.
 vaçā mesā avasrstāsa (KS osrstā) āhutah RV 10 91.14^b,
 VS 20 78^b, MS 3 11.4^b 146 13, KS 38 9^b, TB 1 4 2
 2^b, ApÇ 19 3.2^b
 vaçā mātravarūnyah VS.24.8, MS 3.13 9^c 170 7.
 vaçām brahmabhyo yācadbhyah AV.12 4 1^c
 vaçām manusyā uta AV 10 10.34^b.
 vaçām mrtyum upāsate AV.10.10 26^b
 vaçā yajñam piatyagrhnāt AV 10.10 25^a
 vaçāyāh putiam ā yanti AV 20.130 15.
 vaçāyā dugdham apīban (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham pītā)
 AV 10 10 30^c, 31^a
 vaçāyām antar aviçat AV.10 10 25^c.
 vaçāyā yajña āyudham AV 10 10 18^c
 vaçā visnuh piajāpatih AV 10 10 30^b
 vaçā vehad (TB vehad gaur na) vayo dadhuh VS.21.21^d,
 MS 3 11.11^d 158 19, KS 38 10^d; TB 2.6 18.4^d. Cf
 vaçām vehatam
 vaçā samudram atyakhyat (AV 10.10 13^c, adhyasthat)
 AV 10 10 13^c, 15^c
 vaçā samudre prānrtiyat AV 10 10.14^c.
 vaçāsi vaçinī KS 13 11^a, 12 See tvam turīya.
 vaçā sūryam adhārayat AV 10 10 25^b
 vaçāh stha MS 2 6 7 68 3, KS 15 6, MÇ 9 1.2. See
 vāçā stha
 vaçā hī satyā vaiunasya rājñāh AV 1.10 1^b.
 vaçinī tvam vidatham ā vadāsi RV 10 85.26^d, AV 14 1
 20^d, ApMB 1.2.8^d.
 vaçinī nāmāsi TS 5 5 10.2, ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8
 21.3)
 vaçinyāi tvā paridādāmi HG.1 6 5
 vaçī tvam deva somendrasya (TS.MS KS. soma traistu-
 bhena chandasendrasya) priyam (omitted in KS) pātho
 =pīhi (TS pātho apīhi, KS pātha upehi, MS dhāmopehi)

VS 8 50, TS 3 3 3 3, MS 1 3 36 43 3, KS 30 6, ÇB 11 5 9 12.
 vaçi vaçam nayasa (AV nayāsā) ekaja tvam RV 10 84 3^d, AV 4 31 3^d
 vaçi san mrdayāsi nah AV 5 22 9^b, 6.26 1^b.
 vaçi hī çakrah AA 4 5, AÇ 6 2.12, 3.16, Mahānāmnyah 9
 vaçi hī çakro vaçān anu AA 4 12
 vaçe candīmasā saha AV 13 4 28^b.
 vaçedam saivam abhavat AV.10 10 26^c, 34^c
 vaçeyāṣm avaçeti AV 12 4 42^b
 vaçāṇ ca maksū jarante RV 8 81 9^c
 vaṣaṭkārāh (sc. trpyatu) AG 3 4 1, ÇÇ 4 9 3
 vaṣaṭkāra mā mām pīamīkso māham tvām pīamīksam
 AB 3 8 3, GB 2 3 5 *See next*
 vaṣaṭkāra mā (text vaṣaṭkāram ā) me pra vān mo aham
 tvām bīhatā mana upahvaye ApÇ 24 14 12 *See prec*
 vaṣaṭkāras tvā bhīṣajyatusahaviçvān devāh ApÇ 14 20 7
 vaṣaṭkārasya tvā mātrāyām sādāyāmī MS 1 1 12 8 2.
 vaṣaṭkāra āhutībhih VS 20.12, KS 38 4, ÇB 12.8 3 30,
 TB 2.6 5 8 *See next*
 vaṣaṭkāras tvāhutībhih abhīṣūcantu MS 3 11 8 151.12
See prec
 vaṣaṭkārena tvā chandasā sādāyāmī MS 2 13 4 153 13,
 ApÇ 17 10 1
 vaṣaṭkāreṇa yajñam vardhayantāu AV 5 26.12^c.
 vaṣaṭkārenarddhah (KS. okārenārdhabhāk) TS.4 4 8 1,
 KS 39.11
 vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajiena TB 2 4.2 4^c.
 vaṣaṭkārebhih āhutih VS.19 19^d.
 vaṣaṭkāre yathā yaçah AV 10.3.22^b
 vaṣaṭkārah sarasvatī VS 21 53^c, MS 3 11 5^c 147 10,
 TB 2.6.14 3^c
 vaṣaṭkāro vīatam tapah AV 11.7.9^b
 vaṣaṭkrtam atyanūktam ca yajñe TB 3 7 11 1^b, ApÇ
 3 11 2^b
 vaṣaṭkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā RV 1 120.4^b.
 vaṣat te pūṣann asmin sūtāu AV 1 11.1^a. P: vaṣat te
 pūṣan Kauç 33 1.
 vaṣat te vīṣnav (KS. vīṣna) āsa ā krnomi RV.7.99 7^a,
 100.7^a, SV 2 977^a, TS.2 2 12 4^a; KS 6.10^a; AÇ 3 13
 14 P vaṣat te vīṣno ÇÇ 1.8 8, VHDh 8 248.
 vaṣaḍ anīṣtebhyaḥ svāhā (KS omīts svāhā) KS.5.4, 32.4,
 TB 3.7.11.3; ApÇ 3.11.2; Kauç 5 13.
 vaṣaḍ dhutebhyo vaṣaḍ ahutebhyah AV 7 97.7
 vaṣaḍ vaṣaḍ ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
 vaṣatiç ca māmāvāsyāç ca yajñāh paçcāt prāñcam (sc
 ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā ksītyā sahāvīçatām) Vāt.12 1.
 P vaṣatiç ca māmāvāsyāç ca yajñāh paçcāt prāñcam
 ubhāu GB 1.3.22.
 vaṣanta in nu rantyah A1S 4.2^a.
 vaṣanta rtuh (TS. rtunām) VS.10.10; TS.4.3 3 1, MS 2
 7 20: 104 16, KS 39.7, ÇB.5 4.1.3, MÇ 6.1 7, MG.1.
 11.15.
 vaṣantah prānāyanah VS.13.54; TS 4.3.2.1; MS.2.7 19
 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB 8.1.1.5
 vaṣantam rtunām prīnamī TS.1.6.2.3, 11.4, KS.4.14,
 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasyāham devayajyayā tejasvān payasvān (KS
 devayajyayojasvān) bhūyāsam KS 4 14, MÇ 1 4 1 27
 vasantāya kapiñjalān ālabhate VS 24 20, MS 3.14.1: 172.
 8, KSA 10 4, ApÇ 20 14 5
 vasantāya grīsmāya pari dadmasi AV 8 2.22^b.
 vasantāya tvā ÇB 1 3 2 8
 vasantāya namah KSA 11 1
 vasantāya svāhā ApÇ 20 20 6
 vasantena itunā (KS TB otenartunā) devāh VS 21 23^a,
 MS 3 11 12^a 159 1, KS 38 11^a, TB 2 6 19 1^a. P va-
 santena rtunā KÇ 19.7 21.
 vasantena tvartunā (KSA onām) havīsā dīksayāmī TS
 7 1 18 1; KSA.1 9
 vasantenartunā etc *see prec but one*
 vasanto asyāsīd (VS =syāsīd) ājyam RV.10 90 6^c, AV.
 19 6 10^c, VS 31 14^c, TA 3 12 3^c
 vasanto grīsmo madhumantī varsāh KS 13.15^a, 35 9^b,
 ApÇ 14 28 4^b, MÇ 1 6.4 21^a. *See under grīsmo hemanta*
 uta
 vasanto vasubhih saha TA 1 3.2^b
 vasanto=syāsīd etc *see vasanto asyāsīd etc.*
 vasann aranyānyām sāyam RV 10 146 4^c, TB 2 5 5 7^c
 vasava ājyena TA 3 8 2
 vasava etad vah prātaḥsavanam KÇ 25 13.26, ApÇ
 14 20 7
 vasavaḥ punar abharan MS 1 7.1^d: 108.6, KS 8 14^d *See*
 vasavaç ca samābharan
 vasavaḥ prthivīksitah TA.1.12 4^b.
 vasavaḥ piayājesu KS 34.16.
 vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS 2.11 5 142 15
 vasavaç ca samābharan TS 1 5 3 2^d *See vasavaḥ punar*
 vasavaç ca samāhūtah AV 10 7.22^b.
 vasavaç ca samindhātām Kauç 42 17^d.
 vasavaç cātisthan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27 6^b *See vasuç*
 cētistho.
 vasavas te devā adhīpatayah VS 15 10, TS 4 4 2.1, MS
 2 8 9 113 5, KS.17 8, ÇB 8 6 1 5.
 vasavas trayodaçaksaraya trayodaçam māsam udajayan
 MS 1 11.10(bis) 172 6, 20, KS 14 4(bis) *See next but one*
 vasavas trayodaçaksarām MS 1 11 10: 171 17, KS 14 4
 vasavas trayodaçaksarāna trayodaçam stomam ud ajayan
 (VS. ajayans tam uj jeṣam) VS 9 34, TS 1.7 11 2 *See*
prec but one.
 vasavas trivrtā stutam (VS. stutah) VS 21 23^b; MS.3 11.
 12^b. 159 1, KS 38 11^b, TB.2.6.19 1^b
 vasavas tvā krīvantu (KS kurvantu) gāyatena chanda-
 sāṅguasvat (MS ovaḍ ukhe) VS.11 58, TS.4 1.5.3, MS
 2 7 6 80 13, KS 16.5; ÇB 6 5 2.3 Ps. vasavas tvā
 krīvantu (KS kurvantu) gāyatena chandasā MS 3 1 7.
 8.17, KS 19.6; ApÇ 16 4 5; vasavas tvā krīvantu MÇ
 6 1 2, vasavas tvā KÇ 16 3 26.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivrtā stomena ratham-
 tarena sāmnārohantu AB 8.12 4 *See vasavas tvā gāya-*
 trena chandasārohantu
 vasavas tvā gāyatena chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68 1.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu PB.6 6.7. P:
 vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See vasavas tvā punantu.*

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhaksayantu AG 1 24 15
Cf next but two
vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohantu AA 5 1 4 11, ÇÇ 17 16 1, LÇ 3 12 8 *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivrtā*
vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā sammrjantu PB 1 2 7
See vasavas tvā sammrjantu
vasavas tvāgnirājāno bhaksayantu ÇÇ 4 21.8 *Cf prec but two*
vasavas tvāchrndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgrasvat (MS ʻvad ukhe) VS 11 65, TS 4 1 6 3, MS 2 7 6 82 3, KS 16 6, ÇB 6 5 4 17. Ps vasavas tvāchrndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS 3 1 8 11 2, KS 19 7, ApÇ 16 6 1, vasavas tvāchrndantu MÇ 6 1 2, vasavas tvā KÇ 16 4 23
vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS 23 8; TS 7 4 20 1, MS 3 12 19 165 14, KSA 4 9, ÇB 13 2 6 4, TB 3 9 4 6, ApÇ 20 15 12. Ps vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ 9 2 3, vasavas tvā KÇ 20 5 15
vasavas tvā daksinatah AV 10 9 8^a
vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgrasvat (MS dhūpayantv aṅgrasvat) VS 11 60, TS 4 1 6 1, MS 2 7 6; 81 7, KS 16 5; ÇB 6 5 3 10 Ps vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS 19 6, ApÇ 16 5 5, vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ 6 1 2; vasavas tvā KÇ 16 4 8
vasavas tvā parigrhnantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS chandasāṅgrasvat) TS 1 1 9 3, MS 1 1 10: 6 5, KS 1 9; ApÇ 2 2 3 Ps vasavas tvā parigrhnantu gāyatrena chandasā KS 25 5, vasavas tvā parigrhnantu MÇ 1.2 4.15
vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvanim rāyasposavanim JB 1 73 *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu*
vasavas tvā purastād abhisīcantu gāyatrena chandasā TB 2 7 15 5
vasavas tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ vrhantu) gāyatrenachandasā TS 3 3 3 1, ApÇ 12 8 1
vasavas tvā prohantu gāyatrena chandasā JB 1 78
vasavas tvā rudrāḥ purastāt (MÇ paçcāt) pāntu TS 5 5 9 4, ApÇ 17 10 11, MÇ 6 2 4
vasavas tvā sahmijantu (JB adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB 1 81, MÇ 2 3 4 10 *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā sammrjantu*
vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS 1 2.8 17 9
P vasavas tvā harantu MÇ 1 7 3 18
vasavas tvoditrayantu KS 35 7
vasavah samaciklpan MS 1 7 1^d 108 8
vasavānaḥ vasūjuvam RV 8 99.8^d
vasave vā tad id āgo avāci RV 5 3 12^b
vasave svāhā VS 9 20, 18 28, 22 30; MS 1 11 3 164 1; 3 12 11^c 163 14, KS 14 1, 35 8, 10; ÇB 5 2 1 2; TB 3 10 7.1; ApÇ 14 25 11; 19 13 9
vasavo devatā VS 14.20; TS 4 3 7.2, 4.10 2, MS 2 8 3^c 108 17; 2.13 20^c 166.6; KS 17 3; 39.13, ApÇ 12 17 4
vasavo rakṣitārah KS 39 3
vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS 2.8 6 110 19, KS 17 5. *See next but one*
vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Val.6) 3^c.

vasavo rudrā ādityā anuvyāyan VS 14 30, TS 4 3 10 3, ÇB 8 4 3 16 *See prec but one*
vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛṇam mā RV 10 128 9^c, VS 34 46^c, TS 4 7 14 4^c *See ādityā rudrā upariṣṛṇam*
vasavo rudrā ādityā etā vah pannejanīh MS 1 3 1 29 10, KS 3 9. P vasavo rudrā ādityāh MÇ 2 3 2 23 *See vasubhyo rudrebhya*
(om) **vasavo** varuno-ja ekapād ahir budhnyah pūṣāṇvinau yama ity etāny udagdvarāni dārvatāni sanaksatrāni sagrahāni sāhoiātrāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 4
vasavye adhi barhaya SV 1 298^d
vasavyāir upa gachatam RV 6 60 14^b
vasām rājānam vasatim janānām RV 5 2 6^a
vasām vasāpāvanah pibata VS 6 19, TS 1 3 10 2, MS 1 2 17^c 27 4, KS 3 7, ÇB 3 8 3 32
vasātisu sma carathah N 12 2^a
vasānam harim mījanti RV 9 109 21^b
vasānah çarma trivarūtham apsu RV 9 97.47^c
vasānas tārpyam cara AV 18 4 31^d
vasāno agnir nābhā prthivyāh RV.10 1 6^b
vasāno atkam surabhim diçe kam RV 6 29 3^c; 10 123 7^c, SV 2 1197^c
vasāno gā apo harīh RV.9.42 1^c
vasāvyyām indra dhārayah sahasrā RV 10 73 4^c
vasistha 1sīh VS 13 54, MS 2 7 19 104.2, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 1 6. *See rathamtarād*
vasisthaḥ (sc trpyatu) AG 3 4.2, ÇÇ 4 10 3.
vasisthaḥ parimansate RV 7 59 3^b, SV 1.241^b
vasistham yābhīr ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1 112 9^b
vasistham roganāçanam AV 6 44 2^d
vasistham vīrudhānam AV 6 21 2^b
vasistham ha varuno nāvya adhāt RV 7 88 4^a
vasisthaçaphāu gāya KÇ 26 5 13
vasistha çakra dīdivah pāvaka RV 7 1 8^b
vasisthasya nihavah kārīyah ApÇ 14 20 1
vasisthasya stuvata indra açrot RV 7 33 5^c
vasisthasyāpy arundhatī RVKh 10 85 5^b
vasisthahanuh çūṅgīni koçyābhyām VS 39 8 *See osistha-hanam*
vasisthāyāi svāhā ÇB 14 9 3 4, BrhU 6 3 4
vasisthāsah pīti vad vācam akrata RV 10 66 14^a
vasisthāso abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV 7 23 6^b, AV.20 12 6^b, VS 20 54^b, KS 8 16^b, GB 2 4 2
vasiṣvā hī mīyedhya RV 1 26 1^a P vasiṣvā hī AÇ 4 13 7 *Cf BrhD 3 99*
vasīyaç ca me yaçaç ca me (VS me yajñena kalpantām) VS 18 8, MS 2 11 3 141 10 *See vasyaç*
vasīyasy ehi MS 4 2 5 26 13, 4 2 6^c 27 7, 4 2 7 (quater) 28 10, 16, 29 2, 5, ApÇ 4.10 4, MÇ 1 4 2 10, — 9 5.1 (bis)
vasīyān bhūyasam TS 1 6 6.2, 7 6 4, ÇÇ 4 12 9, ApÇ 4 15 5
vasuḥ santam tanūpām RV 8 71 13^d
vasum sūnum sahaso jātavedasam RV 1 127 1^b; AV 20 67 3^b, VS 15 47^b, MS 2 13 8^b. 158 2; KS 26 11^b, 39 15^b *See vasoh sūnum*
vasukam jinvā Vait.26 14, LÇ 5.11 8.

vasukāya tvā Vait 26 14, LÇ 5 11 8
 vasukena vasukāya vasukam jinvā MS 2 8 8 113 2 *See next*
 vasuko-si TS 3 5 2 5, 4 4 1 3, 5 3 6 3, KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2 2 14, PB 1 10.11; Vait 26 14, LÇ 5 11 8 *See prec*
 vasu gavyāni dhārayah RV 9 22.7^b
 vasum ghaimam divam ā 1ohatānu (TS tisthatānu) AV 7 97 4^d, TS 1.4.44 3^d *See asum ghaimam*
 vasu ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS 18 15, TS 4 7 5 2, MS 2 11 5 142 11, KS 18 10
 vasu ca stha vāmam ca stha KS 39 1, ApÇ 16 33 1
 vasujiti gojiti samdhanajiti AV 13 1 37^b
 vasutvanāya rādhasē RV 8 1 6^d, SV 1 292^d
 vasudāvā vasupatīh TS 4 2 3 4^b, MS 2 7 10^b 88.17, KS 16 10^b *See vasupate vasu^o*
 vasudāvā vidathesu praçastah RV 2 27 12^d
 vasu divyāni pārthivā RV 6 59 9^b
 vasudeyāya (KS odheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV 2 35 7^d, KS 35 3^d
 vasudhiti avitāiā janānām RV 1 181.1^d
 vasudheyāya vidhate etc *see prec but one*
 vasudheyāya svāhā KS 35 8
 vasum na citramahasam grñise RV 10 122 1^a, KB 22 9 P vasum na citramahasam AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ 10 8 20, 14 57.4
 vasupate vasudāvan RV.2 6 4^b; VS 12 43^b, ÇB 6 8 2 9^b *See vasudāvā vasu^o*
 vasupate vi iamaya MS 4 12 1^o 179.13 *See vasospate*
 vasubhir devebhīr devatayā gayatrena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS 7 1.18.1, KSA 1 9
 vasubhī rudrāir adityāih VS 28 4^o, TB 2 6 7.2^o
 vasubhya rçyān alabhate VS 24 27, MS 3 14 9 174 3
 vasubhyah kapīñjalāh MS 3.14.19 176 9 *See vasu-nām etc*
 vasubhyas trayodaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS 1 11.10 173 8
 vasubhyas tvā VS.2 16; TS 1.1.13 1; 3 5 2 3; 4 4.1 2, KS 17 7; 37.17; PB 1 1.9; ÇB 1 8.3 8; TB 3 3.9 2, Vait 22.4, ApÇ.3.5 7. P vasubhyah KÇ 3 5 24.
 vasubhyah svāhā VS 22 28; MS 3 12 7: 162.17, TB 3 1 5 8.
 vasubhyo namah KSA 11 1
 vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyah pannejanīr grhñāmi TS.3 5.6.2. P vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyah ApÇ 12.5.12, 14 *See vasavo rudrā adityā etā.*
 vasum agnim purupriyam RV.1.44 3^b.
 vasumatas te chāyām upasthesam MS 4 1 14. 19 9 *See next but one.*
 vasumatīm rudravatīm adityavatīm TB 3 7.7 12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
 vasumatīm agne te chāyām upasthesam VS 2 8; ÇB.1.4 5.2 P vasumatīm KÇ 3 1.19. *See prec but one*
 vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividah prātaḥsavanasya gayatrachandasa indrapitasya naraçansapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhaksayāmi (MÇ. gayatrachandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtam bhaksayāmi) TS 3 2 5 2, MÇ 2 4 1 44 *See ApÇ 12 24 8*
 vasumantam suvarvidam TB 2 4 8 4^b
 vasumantam mā kuru MG 1 2 12
 vasumanto bhūyāsma KS 5 4
 vasu martāya dāçuse RV 1 84 7^b, 9 98 4^b, AV 20 63 4^b, SV 1 389^b, 2 691^b
 vasumān yajñah AV 16 9 4, TS 1 6 6 2, 7 6 4, MS 1 4 1 48 6, KS 5 4, 32 4, ApÇ 4 13 8, 15 5 *Cf vasur yajñah, and vasyobhūyāya*
 vasumān vasubhīh saha MÇ 9 4.1^d (bis) *See prajayā paçubhīh saha*
 vasur agnir vasuçravāh RV 5 24.2^a, SV 2 458^a, VS 3 25^a; 15 48^a, 25 47^a, TS 1 5 6 3^a, 4 4 4 8^a, MS 1 5 3^a 69 11, KS 7 1^a, ÇB 2 3 4 31^a
 vasuranvo (MahānU. 11aṇyo) vibhūr asī TA 10 63 1, MahānU 24 2
 vasu ratnā dayamāno vi dāçuse RV 3 2 11^d
 vasur asī MS 1 1 13 9 1; MÇ 1 3 4 10
 vasurucō divyā abhy anūsata RV.9 110 6^b, SV 2 845^b
 vasur diyānām patīh RV 8 19 37^e
 vasur dhinām avitā karudhāyāh RV 6 44 15^d
 vasur yajñah MS 1 4 1 48 6; KS 5 4, 32 4, ApÇ 4 13 8, ÇÇ 4 12 9. *Cf under vasumān yajñah*
 vasur vasupatīr hi kam RV.8 44.24^a; TS 1 4 46 2^a.
 vasur vasūnām ksayasī tvam eka it RV 10 91.3^o
 vasur vasūnām asī çarur adhvare RV 1 94 13^b
 vasuvana edhī SMB 2 6 6 (ter), GG 4 8 3, KhG 3 2 9
 vasuvane vasudheyasya namovāke vihi MS 4 10 3 151 10, KS.19.13, TB 3 5 9 1, 6 13 1, 14 3; AÇ 1 8 7
 vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu *see next but two*
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS 28 14-17, 37-40, MS 3 11 5 (quater) 147 5, 7, 9, 11; 4 10.3 (quater) 151 3 (bis), 4, 5, 4 13.8 (octies): 209 15; 210.1, 3 (bis), 6, 7, 8, 9, KS 19 13 (quater); 20.15 (quater), TB 2 6 10 2, 3 (bis), 4, 20 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 3 6 13 1 (quater); 14.1 (ter), 2; AÇ 2 16 12 (quater), ÇÇ 3 13 27 (quater), N 9 42, 43.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS.28 12, 19-22, 35, 42-45, MS.3.11 5 (quinq) 147 2, 14, 148 1, 3, 7, 4 10 3 (bis) 151 2, 6, 4.13 8 (octies). 209 10, 11; 210 15, 16, 17, 18, 211.2, 3, KS 19 13 (quater), 20.15, TB.2 6 10 1, 5, 6 (ter), 20 1, 4, 5 (ter), 3 5 9 1 (bis); 6 13 1 (quater); 14.1, 2 (ter), AÇ 1.8.7 (bis); 2 8 14 (bis), 3 6.13, ÇÇ.1 13.1, 2, 5.20 4, MÇ 5.1 2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB.1 8.2.15, 16.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu (TB viyantu) VS 21. 48-58, 28 13, 18, 36, 41; MS 3.11.5 (bis): 147 3, 12; 4.10. 3 (bis) 151 2, 5; 4.13.8 (quater). 209 13, 14, 210 11, 12, KS 19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB 2.6 10 1, 5, 14 1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis); 20 1 4; 3 6 13.1 (bis), 14 1 2; AÇ 2 16.12 (bis); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (bis).
 vasu vasiya KS 5.4
 vasu-vasu vah pārthivāya sunvate RV 10 76 8^d.
 vasuvit pustivardhanah RV.1 18.2^b, 91 12^b, VS 3.29^b, TS 4 3 13 5^b; MS 1.5.4^b 70 15, 4.10 4^b: 152.11, KS. 2 14^b, 7.2^b; ÇB 2 3.4.35^b; 11.4 3 19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b; ApÇ 6.17.12^b; Kauç 68.31^b.
 vasuvidam lokam anusamcarāni Kauç.108.2.

vasuvidam satrājītam MS 2 7 1^o 74 9 *See* sakhiṣīdam.
 vasuvidam bhagam india bharā nah RV.10 42 3^d; AV
 20 89 3^d
 vasuṣ cetistho vasudhātamaṣ ca VS 27 15^o, TS 4 1 8 2^o,
 MS 2 12 6^o 150.7; KS 18 17^b *See* vasavaṣ cātisthan
 vasuḥ ṇanso narām kārudhāyāḥ RV 6 24 2^o
 vasus kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam āvarat RV 1 143 6^b
 vasu stave sahasah sūnaro nr̥bhiḥ RV 10 115 7^b
 vasu sindhūnām pade RV 1 46.9^b
 vasu spārham tad ā bhāra RV 8 45 40^c–42^o, AV 20 43
 1^o–3^o, SV 1 134^o, 207^o, 2 420^c–422^o
 vasu spārham uta jetota datā RV 10 55 6^d, SV 2 1133^d
 vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā RV 10 45 5^o, VS 12 22^o,
 MS 2 7 9^o 86 12, KS 16 9^o *See* vasoh sūnuḥ
 (om) vasūṇḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 1
 vasūṇḥ ca rudrān ādityān PG 3 4 8^o *Cf* vasūn rudrān *etc*
 vasūñ (PB, *erroneously*, vasūn) jinvā TS 3 5 2 3, 4 4 1 2,
 KS 17 7, 37 17, PB 1 9 9, Vāt 22 4
 vasūnām rātāu syāma ÇB 1 5 1 17, ÇÇ 1 6 2, ApÇ 24 12 6
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sadasi sīda TS 1 1 11 2,
 TB 3 3 6.10, ApÇ 2 9 13. *See under* ā tvā vasavo
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sado-si srucām yonih
 (KS ādityānām sadanam asi) MS 1 1 12 7 16, KS 1
 11, 31 10. P vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sado-si
 MS 4.1 13. 18 6 *See under* ā tvā vasavo
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām pannejanth stha MS 1 3 1
 29 10, KS 3 9 P vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.2 3 2 20
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām
 gharṇasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS 1 1 8 4 12, 4 1 8
 10 10. P vasūnām rudrānām MÇ 1.2 3 8, 6 13 *See*
 bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām.
 vasūnām vā carkrsa iyaksan RV 10 74.1^a
 vasūnām kapīñjalāḥ VS 24 38, TS 5 5 16 1; KSA 7 6
See vasubhyah *etc*.
 vasūnām gāyatrī TA 3 9 1 *See* gāyatrī vasūnām.
 vasūnām ca majmanā RV 1.128 5^o
 vasūnām ca vasunaṣ ca dāvane RV 10 50 7^b
 vasūnām tvādhītena rudrānām ūrmyādityānām tejasā
 viçvesām devānām kratunā marutām emnā juhomi
 svāhā TB 2 5 7 1, ApÇ 19.13 7. *Cf* vasūnām ādhītāu
 vasūnām tvā vasuviryasyāhorātrayoṣ ca MG.2 11 13
 vasūnām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1 15 1
 vasūnām ādhītāu rudrānām karmann ādityānām cetasi
 MS 1 3.36 43 1 *Cf* vasūnām tvādhītena
 vasūnām irajyati RV 1 7 9^b, AV 20 70 15^b
 vasūnām pavitrām asi çatadhāram vasūnām asi sahas-
 radhāram (MS çatadhāram sahasādhāram achidratānu)
 TS 1.1.3 1, MS 1 1 3. 2.5 P vasūnām pavitrām asi
 MS 4 1 3 4 11, TB 3 2 3 3, ApÇ 1.6 9; 12 3, MÇ 1 1
 3 19. *See next, and* vasoh *etc*
 vasūnām pavitrām asi sahasradhāram KS 31 2. *See under*
prec.
 vasūnām prathamā kīkaṣā TS 5.7 17.1; KSA 13 7. *Cf*
 viçvesām devānām prathamā.
 vasūnām bhāgo-si VS 14 25, TS 4 3 9 1, 5.3 4 3, MS 2
 8 5. 109 14; KS 17.4; 21.1, ÇB 8.4 2.7 P vasūnām
 bhāgah KÇ 17 10.15.

vasūni kr̥nvan (TB kr̥nvan asmin, ApÇ kr̥nvan
 asme, MÇ kurvan) naryā purūni TB 2 5 8 8^o, AÇ 3
 10 6^o, ApÇ 6 28 11^o, MÇ 1 6 3 3^o.
 vasūni caisanibhya ā RV 1.84 20^d, SV 2 1074^d, N.14 37^d
 vasūni cārur (SMB cārye, ApMB cāryo, HG cāryo) vi
 bhajasi (SMB. bhr̥jasi, HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV 19
 24 6^d, SMB.1 1 6^d, HG 1 4 3^d, ApMB 2 2 8^d
 vasūni jāte janamāna (SV jāto janimāny) ojasā RV 8
 99 3^o, AV 20 58.1^o, SV 1.267^o, 2 669^o, VS 33 41^o,
 N.6 8^o
 vasūni dasmam imahe RV 1 42 10^o
 vasūni no vasudā rāsamānā AV 12 1 44^o.
 vasūni yāni çrnvire RV 1.15 8^b.
 vasūni yāhy asmayuh RV 9 14.8^o
 vasūni rājan vasutā te aṣyām RV 6 1 13^b, MS.4.13.6^b
 207 15, KS 18 20^b, TB 3 6 10 5^b
 vasūni rājan sprhayāyāmi RV 6 7 3^d, KS.4 16^d
 vasūni hastayor dadhe RV 9 18 4^b.
 vasūn jinvā *see* vasūñ jinvā
 vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ 4 12 3
 vasūn rudrān ādityān iha huve RV.3 20 5^d
 vasūn rudrān ādityān TB 3 7 4 3^a, ApÇ 4.1 8^a. *Cf*
 vasūṇḥ ca rudrān
 vasūn rudrān ādityān iha jinvatam TS.3 5.1 2^b
 vasūn rudrān savitāram sudansasam RV 10 66 4^d.
 vasū yad dhethe namasā pade goh RV 1.158 2^b
 vasūyavah sindhavo na ksarantah RV 2 11 1^d.
 vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruh RV 1 62 11^b
 vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV 10 91 10^o
 vasūyavo vasupatim çatakratum RV.8 52 (Vāl 4).6^c; 61
 10^c
 vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47 1^b; SV.1 317^b,
 MS 4 14 5^b 221 12, TB 2 8 2 6^b
 vasūyavo havisā budhyamānāḥ RV 5 3 6^b
 vasūyā ca yajāmahe RV 1 97 2^b, AV 4 33.2^b, TA 6.
 11 1^b
 vasūyād dānunas pati RV 8 8.16^d
 vasū rudrā purumantū vr̥dhantā RV 1 158 1^a P vasū
 rudrā ÇÇ 6 6 6
 vasūr jīgāya prathamā janitī SMB 2 2 15^o.
 vasoh kabandham rsabho bibharti AV 9 4 3^b
 vasoh kuvid vanatī nah TB 2.4 8 1^o, TA 10 10 2^b, Ma-
 hānU 9 5^b *See* vasvah *etc*
 vasoh pavitrām asi VS 1 2, ÇB.1 7 1 9 P vasoh pavi-
 trām KÇ 4.2.15
 vasoh pavitrām asi çatadhāram vasoh pavitrām asi sahas-
 radhāram VS 1 3, KS 1 3, ÇB 1 7 1.14 P vasoh
 pavitrām asi çatadhāram KS 31 2, vasoh pavitrām KÇ.
 4 2 21 *See under* vasūnām pavitrām
 vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujāta RV 10 7.2^d
 vaso nireka ukthinaḥ RV 8 33.2^b; AV 20 52 2^b, 57 15^b,
 SV 2 215^b.
 vaso nesi ca parsi cāty anah RV 3 15 3^o.
 vaso purusprham rayim RV.2.7 1^o, TS 1 3 14.4^o, MS.4.
 11.4^o. 172 4.
 vaso pustim na pusyasi RV 6.2.1^d; SV.1 84^d.
 vaso yakṣiṭha rodasi RV 6.16 24^o.

vasor anikam dama ā ruroca RV 4 5 15^b
 vaso rādhānsi codaya RV.6 48 9^b, SV 1.41^b, 2 973^b.
 vaso rāçur ajāçva RV 6 55 3^b.
 vaso rāsva sumatim viçvajanyam RV 3 57 6^d
 vasor indram vasupatim RV 1 9 9^a; AV 20 71 15^a
 vasor dhārām prataṇim vasūnām PG 3.4 4^b See
 madhor etc, and cf ayam talpah
 vasor mandānam andhasah RV 8 88 1^b; AV 20 9 1^b,
 49 4^b, SV 1.236^b, 2 35^b, VS 26 11^b, PB 11 4 3^b.
 vasor yā dhārā madhunā piapīnāh AV 12 3 41^a P
 vasor yā dhārāh Kauç 62.18
 vasor vasutvā kāravo-nehā RV 10 61 12^c
 vasor vaso puruspihah SV 2 589^b See next but one
 vasor-vasor vasudā na edhī AV 19 55 3^a, 4^c
 vaso vasvah purusprah RV 9 98 5^b See prec but one
 vaso vividuso vacah RV 8 19.12^d.
 vasoç citrasya rādhāsah RV 1 22 7^b, VS.30 4^b, ÇB 10
 2 6 6^b
 vasospate ni ramaya (N rāmaya) AV 1 1 2^c, N 10 18^c
 See vasupate vi
 vaso spārhasya puruhūta rādhāsah RV 8 24 8^c.
 vasoh sūnum sahaso jātavedasam SV 1 465^b, 2 1163^b,
 TS 4 4 4 8^b See vasum sūnum
 vasoh sūnuh sahaso apsu rājā TS 4.2.2 3^c; ApMB 2 11
 27^c See vasuh sūnuh
 vasoh sūryasya raçmibhih TS 1 1 5 1, 10.3, 2 1 2; MS
 1.1 6: 3 9, 1 1 9. 5 2; 1.2 1: 10 9, 2 6 8 68 14; TB
 3 2 5 2; 7 4 14, ApÇ 1 11 10, MÇ 1 2.5 18, AG 1 3 3,
 ÇG 1 8 21, GG 1 7 25, KhG 1 2 14.
 vastir na çepo harasā tarasvi VS 19 88^d, MS 3.11.9^d
 154 3; KS 38 3^d, TB 2 6 4 4^d
 vastor asya vrjyate agre ahnām RV 10 110 4^b, AV 5
 12.4^b, VS 29 29^b; MS 4 13 3^b 202.1, KS 16 20^b, TB.
 3 6 3 2^b, N 8 9^b
 vastor-vastor yajātā gachatho grham RV.10 40 3^b
 vastor-vastor vahamānam dhiyā çamī RV.10 40 1^d.
 vastor vrjyeta MS 4 13.8. 209.9, KS.19.13, TB 3.6.13.1
 vastor vrtam piāktor bhrtam VS.28 12^c, TB.2.6 10.1^c
 vasto vayah VS 14 9 See basto.
 vastram asī mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2 3.2.
 vastram iva te drçe bhūyasam ApMB 2.21.11 (ApG.8
 22 13).
 vastrāny aruso harih RV.9 8.6^b; SV.2 533^b.
 vastrāny ūrjām pate RV.1.26 1^b
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
 vastreṇeva vāsaya manmanā çucim RV.1 140 1^c.
 vastreva bhadrā sukrā vastūyuh RV 5 29.15^c.
 vasṇeva (KS vāsna iva) vikrānavahai VS 3 49^c, TS.1 8.
 4 1^c; MS.1 10 2^c: 142 7; KS.9 5^c; ÇB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ
 2.18.13^c.
 vasyaça ca me yaçaça ca me TS 4.7 3 1, KS.18 8. See va-
 syaça
 vasyastaye tvā LÇ 5.11.8. See vasyastyāi.
 vasyastim jinva Vait.26 14; LÇ.5.11 8.
 vasyastir asī TS 3.5 2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37
 17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11, Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 See next.

vasyastyā vasyastyāi vasyastim jinva MS 2 8 8 113 3
 See prec
 vasyastyāi tvā Vait 26 14 See vasyastaye
 vasyān indrāsī me pituh RV 8 1 6^a, SV 1 292^a
 vasyo asti pitā cana RV 7 32 19^d, AV 20 82 2^d, SV 2
 1147^d
 vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vañçisīya vasumān
 bhūyasam vasu mayi dhehī AV 16 9 4 Cf under vasu-
 mān yajñah
 vasva eka irajyasī RV 8 39 10^c
 vasvah kuvid vanātī nah RV 7 15.4^c, KS 40 14^c See
 vasoh etc
 vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB 2 4 1 2^d, TA 2 5 2^d
 vasvi te agne samdrstih RV 6 16 25^a
 vasvibhir asya dhītubhih RV.3 13 5^b
 vasvir anu svarājyam RV 1 84 10^e-12^e, AV 20 109 1^e-3^e,
 SV 1 409^e, 2 356^e, 357^e, MS.4 12.4^e (bis) 190.1, 3, 4 14
 14^e 238 6, KS 8 17^e.
 vasvi rantih sumanāh MS 4.2 5 26 14 Cf under rantī
 ramatih.
 vasvir ū su vām bhujah RV 5 74 10^c
 vasvir no atra patnir ā dhiye dhuh RV 5 41 6^d
 vasvi su te jantire astu çaktih RV 7 20 10^c
 vasvo rāyah puruçcandrasya bhūyasah RV 2 12 12^c]
 vasvo raçum abhinetāsī bhūrim RV 4 20 8^d
 vasvo vrasyaçprah RV 8.40 9^d.
 vasvy asī VS 4 21; TS 1 2 5.1; 6 1 8 1; MS 1 2 4. 13 8,
 3 7 6. 82 15, KS 2 5, 24 4, ÇB 3 3 1 2, KÇ 7 6 16,
 ApÇ.10 22.11; MÇ 2 1 3 38, MG 1 2 12
 vasvyāi himkuru MS.4.2 4 26 6, ApÇ 12 17 13, MÇ
 2 3 6 8
 vaha kala (HG kalam) vaha çriyam mābhī vaha ApMB
 2 21 31, HG 1.12 4
 vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ çakan RV 1.174.5^a.
 vahatam pīvarīr isah RV 8.5 20^c
 vahatam prnato grhān AV 1.27 4^b
 vahatām indra keçinā RV 3 41.9^b; 8 17 2^b, AV.20.3.2^b,
 23.9^b, 38 2^b; 47 8^b; SV 2 17^b; MS 2 13 9^b 158.10
 vahateyam maghavā sarvasenah RV 5.30 3^d
 vahat kutsam ārjuneyam çatakrah RV 8 1 11^c
 vaha devatrā didhiso havinsī TB 3 6 12.1^c, N 8 20^c See
 vaha etc.
 vahad divyābhīr ūtibhih svam pedravam yathā vet MS.
 4 9.9. 129.6. Metrical. Cf. ahar divābhīr, and tam
 prāvyam.
 vahantu deva sūrya RV.1.50 8^b, AV.13 2.23^b; 20 47 20^b,
 ArS 5 14^b, TS.2.4 14.4^b, MS.4 10 6^b 158.10; KS.9 19^b
 vahantu yam haritah sapta bahvīh AV 13.2.4^b.
 vahantu yat kakuhaso rathe vām RV 4 44.2^d; AV.20.
 143 2^d
 vahantu sīm arunāso ruçantah RV 6 64 3^a.
 vahantu harito rathe RV.7 66 15^d.
 vahantibhyah svahā TS.7 4.14.1, KSA 4.3.
 vahantu tvā manoyujah RV 4.48.4^a
 vahantu tvā rathesthām RV.8.33.14^a.
 vahantu tvā harayo madryañcam RV.7 24.3^c.
 vahantu mā daça çyetaso asya RV.5.33 8^c.

vahantu savaned upa RV 1 47 8^b, 8 4.14^d
 vahantu somapitaye RV 4 46 3^c, 8 1 24^d, SV 1 245^d,
 2 741^d
 vahante ahurutapsavah RV 8 20 7^c.
 vahantv anunapsavah RV 1 49 1^c
 vahan hastam subhagam vidmanāpasam TB 3 1 1 9^c
 vahamānā bharamānā havinsī (AV omānāh svā vastūni)
 AV 7 97 4^c, TS 1 4 44.3^c, MS 1 3 38^c 44 13, KS 4.12^c
 See bharamānā
 vaha vapām jātavedah pitrbhyah VS 35 20^a, AG 2 4 13^a,
 ÇG 3 13 3^a, Kāuç.45 14^a, 84.1^a, SMB 2 3.18^a, GG 4
 4 22, PG 3 3.9, ApMB 2 20 28^a (ApG 8 22.5); HG 2
 15 7^a; MG 2.9.4^a. P vaha vapām KhG 3 4 25. Cf.
 vahājyam
 vaha vāyo nyuto yāhy aha (RV 1 135.2^f, asmayuh) RV
 1 135 2^f, 7.90.1^c, VS 33 70^c.
 vaha çusnāya vadham RV 1 175 4^c.
 vahasva mahah prthupaksasā rathe RV 8.26 23^c
 vahasvā su svaçvyam RV 8 26.23^b
 vaha havyanī sumanasyamānah RV 10 51 5^d.
 vahājyam jātavedah pitrbhyah HG 2 11.1^a. Cf. vaha
 vapām.
 vahā devatrā dadhiso (KS didhiso) havinsī MS 4 13 7^c
 209 2, KS 18 21^c See vaha etc
 vahā no havyam prathamāç ciktivān RV 10 12 2^b, AV
 18 1.30^b
 vahānnam (sc jātavedah etc) HG.2 11 2 Ūha of vahā-
 jyam etc.
 vahā bhagattum utaye RV.9 65 17^c, SV.2.185^c
 vahāmī sma pūṣaṇam antarena RV 10 33 1^b
 vahāya svahā TS 7 3 16 1; KSA 3 6.
 vahāsi mā sukrām yatra lokāh KS 31 14^d, TB.3 7 6.9^d,
 ApÇ 4 7 2^d. See tābhur vahānam
 vahīṣṭhayoh çatāvann aqvayor ā RV.6 47 9^b.
 vahīṣṭhā dhurī vodhave RV.1 134 3^c, 5 56 6^d.
 vahīṣṭhebhūr viharan yāsi (TB text, pāhi, comm yāsi)
 tantum RV 4 13 4^a, TB 2 4.5 4^a; KS 11.13^a; AÇ.2
 13 7, ApÇ 16 11 12^a. See bahīṣṭhebhūr.
 vahīṣṭhāir aqvāih suvrtā rathena RV 10 70 3^c
 vahethe çubhrayāvānā RV.8.26 19^c
 vahnim yaçasam vidathasya ketum RV 1 60 1^a. P vah-
 nim yaçasam AÇ.4 13 7. Cf. BrhD.3 117
 vahnim hotāram idate RV.8 43 20^c. Cf. agnim etc
 vahnim cakārtha vidathe yajadhyāi RV.3 1 1^b, MS 4
 11 2^b 163 12, KS 2 15^b
 vahnim devā akrnvata RV 3 11.4^c, 7 16 12^b; SV 2.864^b
 vahnim adyā vrnīmahe RV 9 65 28^b; SV 1 498^b, 2 487^b
 vahnir asī havyavāhanah VS 5 31; TS 1 3.3 1, MS 1.
 2 12.21.11; KS.2 13, PB.1.4 5, ÇÇ 6.12.15 P. vah-
 nih LÇ 2 2.16.
 vahnir asā vidustarāh RV 6 16 9^b, 7 16 9^b.
 vahnir vedhā ajāyata RV 1.128.4^a.
 vahnih samtarano (TA. sampārano) bhava VS 35 13^d,
 TA.6.10 1^c.
 vahyam çrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2 3 5; SB 2 2, AA.5 1.5 9; MÇ.8 21, ÇG.1 24 9.
 Cf. vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV 6.25.1^{d-3}^d
 vākēna vākam dvīpadā catuspadā RV 1 164 24^c, AV.
 9.10 2^c
 vākōvākyaṁ itihāsapurānam ÇG.1 24 8
 vāk ca tvā manaç ca çrīntām KS 35 11, TB 3 7 9.2,
 ApÇ 13 3.3
 vāk ca me manaç ca me VS 18 2, TS 4 7 1.2, MS 2 11 2
 140.13, KS 18.7
 vāk ca mestīç cottarato daksinañcam ubhāu (sc kāmā-
 prāu bhūtva ksityā sahaviçatam) GB 1 3.22 P vāk
 ca mestīç cottarato daksinañcam Vāt 12 1
 vāk chandah VS 14.19, TS 4 3 7.1, MS 2 8 3 108 15,
 KS.17 3.
 vāk ta apyāyatām VS 6 15, TS 1.3 9 1, 6 3 9 1; ÇB 3.8
 2 9, ApÇ 7 18 7
 vāk tvā dīksamānam anudīksatām TB 3 7 7 8, ApÇ 10 11 1.
 vāk tvāstu MS 1.3 5 32 7, MÇ 2 3 4 28
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvanim rāyasposavanim
 mahyam vājūnāya mahī dhīuvā salilāsī jyotismatī sā
 svargam lokam prajānihi prajāpatih prajāpatau sāda-
 yatu KS 38.13. See next
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvanim rāyasposavanim
 mahyam vājūnāya ApÇ 19 11.11. See prec
 vāk tvā hāsyatī ApÇ 10.2 11.
 vāk patamgāya dhīyate (TS çīçriye, MS hūyate) RV 10
 189 3^b, AV.20 48 6^b, SV 2.728^b; ArS 5 6^b, VS 3 8^b,
 TS 1 5.3 1^b, MS 1.6 1^b 85 11; ÇB 2 1.4 29^b See next.
 vāk patamgo açīçriyat (KS oḡā açīçrayuh) AV 6 31 3^b,
 KS 7 13^b. See prec.
 vākpataye svahā MS 1.11 3 164.1; KS 14 1. Cf. vācas-
 pataye svahā
 vākpatir mā (TS.KS otis tvā) punātu VS 4 4, TS 1.2.1 2;
 6 1 1 9, KS 2 1, 23.1; ÇB 3 1 3.22, ApÇ.10 7 12. See
 vācaspatīs tvā.
 vākpatir hotā TA.3 1.1. See vācaspatir hotā.
 vākpatīs tvā etc. see vākpatir mā etc.
 vāk parirathyam AV.8 8.22
 vākṣpābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruva-
 syādhyakṣābhyām grhnāmī TS 3 2 10 1
 vākṣpā vācam me pāhi (MS pātu) TS 3 2.10 2; MS 1 3 9
 33 10, AB 2 27 3, AÇ 5 6 1.
 vāk prānaç caksuh çotram yaço balam PG 3 16 1^b.
 vākṣat ApÇ 24 14 11.
 vākṣasad asī TS 3.2 10 1; ApÇ 12 20 19
 vākṣamasthitayajñāh sādhu chandānsī prapadye-ham eva
 mām amum AÇ 1 2 1
 vāk sarvam mano jyotir māno bhadrah LÇ 4 1 7 See
 vāg bhadram.
 vāg aksaram prathamajā rtasya TB 2 8 8 5^a.
 vāg agiegā agra etu AÇ 4.13 2, ApÇ 12.17 4. P. vāg
 agregāh MÇ.8.3 See next.
 vāg agregā agra etv (MÇ agre yatv) rjūgā devebhyo yaço
 mayī dadhatī prānān paçusu prajām mayī ca yajamāne
 ca TS.3 1.10 2, MÇ 2 3.6.4. See prec
 vāg (MS., perhaps erroneously, vār) agre viprasya tisthatī
 çrūṅgebhir daçābhūr dīçam (ApÇ. dīçan) MS.4 2.5. 27 6;
 ApÇ 4 10 4 Metrical.

vāg adhyātman 1gvedasya GB 1 5 25^a
vāg astamī brahmanā samvidānā QB 14 5.2.4^d, 5, BrhU 2 2.4^d, 5 Cf. vāg devī brahma^o.
vāg asaijī ApÇ 12 17.9
vāg asī VS 5 33, KÇ 9 8 19.
vāg asī janmanā vaçā MS 2 13 15 164 5.
vāg asy āgneyī ApÇ 8.8 4, 12 4
vāg asy āndrī sapatnaksayanī TS.1 6 2 2, 10 6, KS 4 14, 31.15, MÇ 1 4 1 23 P. vāg asy āndrī ApÇ 4 9 5
vāg āyur viçvāyur viçvam āyuh AB 2 38 13, AÇ 5 9 1, ÇÇ.17 12 5
vāg ārtvijyam karisyatī (ApÇ karotu) ÇÇ 1 4 5, ApÇ 2. 15 1, 24 11 2
vāg esām subrahmanyāsīt TB 3 12 9 6^a.
vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa māitu vāk AÇ 8 13 27, ÇÇ 10 21 16, Vāit 34 3 See vāg-vāg āitu
vāg ojah VS.36 1, AB 3 8 9, GB 2 3 6, AÇ 1 5 17, Vāit 19 9
vāg gāyatrīyā MÇ 5 2 15 2
vāg ghutah VS 39 5, KS 34 16
vāg ghotā TA 3 6 1, MÇ 1 8 1 1
vāg jusānā somasya trpyatu JB 1 205, TB 3 7 9 5, 7, LÇ 3 1 21, ApÇ 12 24 11, 14 3 5 See next but two
vāg dikṣā tayā prāno dikṣayā dikṣitah TB 3 7 7.7; ApÇ 10 11.1.
vāg devī jusatām idam havih TB 2 5 1 3^d.
vāg devī jusānā (AA.AÇ.LÇ ApÇ MÇ *omit* jusānā) somasya trpyatu (LÇ 3 1 22, pibatu) VS 8.37, AA 5.3 2 13, AÇ 5 6 2, ÇÇ.9 6 21, LÇ 3.1 22, 5.12 25, KÇ 9 11 19; ApÇ 12 24 12, MÇ 2 4 2 19, 31, 3 10, 6.9, 5.2.16, 32. See prec but two
vāg devī brahmasamçitā AV 19 9 3^b Cf. vāg astamī
vāg devī manasā samvidānā ÇÇ 1.24 10^a.
vāg devī somasya etc. see vāg devī jusānā etc.
vāg devy abhirāyasyā TĀ.4.30.1^b.
vāg devy usasā samvidānā AV 16.6 5^b.
vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ 1.2 5.
vāg bhadram mano bhadram māno bhadram tan no bhadram ApÇ.21 18.8. See vāk sarvam
vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS 18.29, 22.33; TS 1 7.9 2; 4 7.10.2, MS.1.11.3: 163 15, KS 14.1, 18 12.
vāg vasatkāra namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (*bis*)
vāg-vāk AB 5 28 7, ÇB.14.9.4.25, BrhU.6.4 25. Cf vāk
vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samāitūpa māitu vāk ApÇ. 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
vāg vātasya (MS TĀ.MÇ. vāyoh) patnī (KS.TĀ. *omit* patnī) MS.1.9.2. 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TĀ.3.9.1, Vāit. 15.3, MÇ.2.2.1.41.
vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV 5.20.11^c.
vāg veda hillukām (*also* hūmbinīm, *and* hastāvārām) sāmām gāyatu prānasya vādite, semān grīā yajamānām ihāvatu ApÇ 21.20.2.
vāg vedih MS.1.9 1: 131.1, TĀ 3 1.1; ÇÇ 10.14.4.
vāghadbhūr aṣvīnā gatām RV.8.5 16^c.
vāghadbhūr vā vihave çroṣamānāh RV.3.8 10^c
vāghadbhūr vi hvayāmahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV 1.57^d; VS. 11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d, KS 15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.

14, AB 2 2 17, ÇB.6 4 3 10, TB 3 6 1 2^d, MahanU 20 6^d.
vāñ nāma devatāvairodhanī KBU 2 3
vāñ ma āsan (MÇ PG āsyē) AV 19 60 1, TS 5 5 9 2, GB 2 1.3, TAA 10 72, Vāit 3.14, ApÇ 3 20 2, 16 21 14, MÇ 5 2 15 20, Kauç 66 1, PG 1 3 25, BDh 2 10 18 11
vāñmanaçcaksuhçotrajihvāghrānaretobuddhyākūti-samkalpā (TĀ TAA okūtiḥ samkalpā) me çudhyantām TĀ 10 52 1, TAA.10 65, MahanU 20 16 P vāñmanah^o BDh 3 8 12
vāñ me madhumad duham RVKh 10 151 5^b
vāñ me manasī pratisthitā MG 1 4 4, 8
vāñ me vācā dikṣatām KB 7 4 (*bis*), ÇÇ 5 4 1. See vācā me vāg
vāñ me hotā sa mopahvayatām SB 2 6.
vāñ māitu te manah MG 1 14.12^b
vācā ātmānam samtānu KS 39 8; TB 1 5 7 1, ApÇ 16 32 3.
vācam yacha ÇB 13 4 1 7, KÇ 20.1 10, PG 2 3 2 See next but one
vācam yachā pūnāhuteh KÇ 4 7 24
vācam yachā samidādhānāt ÇÇ 2 4 5 See prec but one
vācam vadatā bhadrayā AV 3 30 3^a
vācam vadatu çantivān (*read* vām) AV.3 30 2^d
vācam vadisyato hatah NīlarU 23^b.
vācam-vācam jāritū ratnīm krtām RV.1 182 4^c
vācam viśasya dūsanīm AV 4 6.2^c
vācam viśnum sarasvatīm VS 9 27^c; TS 1 7 10 2^c, MS 1 11 4^c 164 11, ÇB 5 2 2.9^c See vātam viśnum, and viśnum vācam
vācam çuṣruvān aphaḷām apuspām RV 10.71 5^d, N 1 20^d
vācam samdhattam (KS TB.ApÇ *add* tām me jinvatām) KS.4 4, TB.1 1.1 3, ApÇ 12 22 8, MÇ 2 4 1 11
vācam su mitrāvarunāv iravatīm (MS vāvarunā itāvanīm) RV.5 63.6^a, MS.4 14 12^a. 234 7, TB 2 4 5 4^a.
vācam soma makhasyuvam RV 9.64 26^b.
vācam ksnuvāno damayan sapatnān AV 5 20 1^c
vācam gandharvāh paçavo manusyāh TB 2 8 8 4^b
vācam justām madhumatīm avādisam AV 5 7 4^c
vācam ta āindravāyavah pātu MS.4 8 7 115 9, ApÇ 14 21 4 See āindravāyavas te vācam.
vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2 4
vācam te mayi dadhe KBU 2 15
vācam te mā hūnsisam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
vācam te çundhāmī VS 6 14, ÇB 3.8 2.6, KÇ 6 6 3.
vācam dikṣām upāimī ÇÇ.5.4.5
vācam dūto yathohise RV.8 5 3^c.
vācam devā upajivanti viçve TB 2 8 8 4^d, 4^a.
vācam devīm manonetrām virājam AÇ 4 13 2^a.
vācam dhehī TĀ.4 2.5. Cf. vācam me dāh.
vācam astāpadīm aham RV.8 76 12^a, AV 20.42.1^a, SV. 2 340^a, AA 2 3 6.3, Vāit.41.6
vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16^c; ÇB.14.1 4.8. See under tapojām vācam.
vācam asya mā hūnsīh MS 1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10 1: 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

vācam iva vaktāḥ bhuvanesthāh AV 2 1 4^o
vācam upāvadhih ApÇ 10 2 11
vācam ream prapadye ÇÇ 6 2 2. See ream vācam pra^o
vācam parjanyaajinvitām RV 7 103 1^o, AV 4 15.13^o, N 9 6^o
vācam paçūn mā nirmārjth MS 1.1 11 6 13; MÇ 1 2 5 5
See vācam prānam
vācam punanti kavayo manīsinah RV 9 73 7^b.
vācam prapadye AÇ 1.4 9, ÇÇ 1 4 5, ApÇ 2 15 1, 24.11.2
vācam prānam cakṣuh çrotam prajām yonim mā nirmakṣam TS 1.1.10 1. P vācam prānam ApÇ 2 4 5
See vācam paçūn
vācam ma reo-nu dikṣantām mano yajūnsi prānam sāmāni JB 2 65 (64). Cf reas tvā dikṣamānam
vācam manasi sambhitām TB 2 5 6 5^b.
vācam mano hrdayām brahma medhām AV 11.5 24^d
vācam me jinva MS 2 8 3 108 11, KS 17.3, ÇÇ 7 10 15
See vācam me pinva
vācam me tarpayata VS 6 31, TS 3 1 8 1, MS.1 3 2 30 8, KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9 4 7
vācam me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2 15
vācam me dāh MS 4.9.3: 124 4 Cf vācam dhehi.
vācam me pāhi TS 3 2.10 2.
vācam me pinva VS 14.17, TS 4 3 6.2 See vācam me jinva
vācayitvā savān sarvān KāuÇ 68 37^a.
vācas pata rtavah pañca ye nah AV 13.1.18^a
vācaspataye tvā hutam prāṇāni TS 2 6 8.1,2, ApÇ 3 2 10. Cf vācaspatinā.
vācaspataye pavasva (KS pavasva yājñ; TS. pavasva yājñ vrsā) vrsno ançubhyām gabhastipūtah VS.7 1, TS 1.4.2.1; 6 4 5.3 (*in fragments*), MS 1 3 4 31 7; KS 4 1; ÇB 4 1.1 9 Ps. vācaspataye pavasva yājñ ApÇ 12 10 6, vācaspataye pavasva MS 4 5 5 70 16, KS 27 1 (*ter*), MÇ 2 3 3 12 vācaspataye KÇ 9 4 23
vācaspataye, svāhā ÇÇ 17 12 3, Vāt 18 5 See svāhā vācaspataye, and cf vākpataye
vācas patim viçvakarmānam ūtaye RV 10 81 7^a, VS 8 45^a, 17 23^a, TS 4 6 2 5^a, MS 2 10 2^a 133 18, KS 18 2^a; 21 13^a, 30 5^a, ÇB.4 6 4.5^a; ApÇ.21 21 8 P. vācas patim MS 4 10 5: 155 16, ÇÇ.3.15 19; KÇ 13 2 18, MÇ 7.2 5
vācaspatinā te hutasyese prāṇāya prāṇāni (ÇÇ hutasya prāṇāni se prāṇāya, ÇB hutasyaṇāmy ūja udānāya) ÇB 1 8.1.14, AÇ 1 7 2; ÇÇ 1.10 2 Cf vācaspataye tvā.
vācas patir usas patinā samvidānah AV 16 6 6^b.
vācas patir ni yachatu AV 1 1.3^o
vācaspatir no adya vājam svadatu VSK.10 1.1 See vācaspatir vācam.
vācas patir balā tesām AV 1 1.1^o, MS 4.12 1^o 179 15
vācas patir makhasyate RV 9 101.5^o, AV 20 137 5^o, SV. 2 223^o.
vācaspatir vācam nah svadatu (TS.KS.13 14, vācam adya svadati nah; TB. . . svadati te, MS. . . svadatu nah) VS.9.1; 11 7; 30.1, TS 1.7.7 1, 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11 1: 161.7; KS 13 14; 15.11; ÇB 5 1.1.16; 6 3 1 19; TB.1. 3 5 1, SMB 1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya

vācaspatir hotā MS 1 9 1 131 2, ÇÇ 10 14 4 See vākpata hotā
vācaspatis tvā punātu MS 1 2 1 10 6, 3 6 3 62 15 P vācaspatis tvā MÇ 2 1 1.40 See vākpatur mā
vācaspatih somam apāt MS 1 9 1 (*bis*). 131 5,8, TA 3 5 1; ÇÇ 10 14 6
vācaspatih somam pibatu (TA 3 2 1, 01) TA 3 1 1, 2 1, ÇÇ 10 15 6
vācaspate-chidrayā vācāchidrayā juhvā divi devāvidham (ÇÇ, *erroneously*, devā vrdhan) hotrām anayat (KÇ. oyant, TA erayasva, ÇÇ airayasva) svāhā (*wanting in* ÇÇ) ÇB 11 7.2 6, TA 3 4 1, ÇÇ 10 16 6, KÇ 6 1 36
vācas pate ni sedhemān RV 10 166 3^o
vācas pate prthivī nah syonā AV 13 1 17^a. Designated as vācaspatihñgā (sc. rk) KāuÇ.41 15
vācaspate yājñam gopāya KÇ 2 1 20
vācaspate vācam āgrāvayātām āgrāvaya yājñam devesu mām manusyesu ApÇ 3 19 3
vācaspate vāco vīryena sambhrtatam enāyakṣase (TA oyakṣase, ÇÇ oyachase) MS.1 9 1 131 4; 1 9.4 133 5, TA 3 2 1; ÇÇ.10.15 6 P. vācaspate vāco vīryena MÇ 5 2 14 2.
vācaspate vidhe nāman (AÇ nāma).KS 9.9, AB.5 25 13, TA 3 1.1; AÇ 8 13 10, ÇÇ 10 18 6 See vidhe nāman, and cf vācaspate hrd^o
vācaspate sahasva me ÇÇ 17 12 4^b.
vācas pate sāumanasam manaç ca AV.13 1.19^a.
vācaspate hīdvidhe nāman (MS MÇ hinvidhe) MS 1 9 1 131 7, 1 9 4. 133 9, TA.3 5.1, ÇÇ 10.14 6, MÇ.5 2 14 3. Cf. vācaspate vidhe.
vācāh satyam açmahī (VS ÇB açīya) RVKh 5 87 10^b, VS.39 4^b, ÇB 14 3.2.20, TB 2.4.6.6^b
vācā krtam karmakrtam MahānU 4 7^a; ViDh 48 19^a, BDh 3 6 5^a
vācā cit prayatam (AÇ. vācā ca prayuti) devahedanam TB 3 7 11 2^b, AÇ 3 13 18^b, ApÇ.3.11 2^b
vācā tvānv ārohami MS.2 7.16 99 6, KS 39 3; ApÇ 16 23.10
vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG 3 16 1 (*bis*)
vācā tvā bhaksayāmi KB 12 5; ÇÇ 6 8 14
vācā tvā hotrā prānenodgātrā caksusādhvaryunā manasā brahmanā çrotrenāgnīdhātāis (MÇ ognīdhrenātāis) tvā pañcabhir dāivyāir (MÇ devāir) rtvīgibhir uddharāmi ApÇ 6 1 6, MÇ.1 6 1 2
vācā tvopatisthe ÇÇ 2 13 4
vācā devatāh KS 35.15
vācā brahma TS 7 3 14.1, KSA 3 4
vācām aham devīm vācam ÇÇ 7.10 15^a.
vācā mendriyēṇāviça (KS vācām indri^o) TS 1 6 2 3, 10 6, KS 4 14; 31 15, MÇ 1.4.1 23.
vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ 10 8 7 See next, and vāñ me vācā.
vācā me vāg dikṣatām agnaye samastavā u JB 2.64 (65), ApÇ 10 10.6. See under prec.
vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1 34.3^o
vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58^d, MS 3.11.5^d. 148 4; TB 2.6.14 6^d.

vācā vipiās tarata vācam aryah RV 10.42.1^c, AV.20.89.1^c
vācā vūpa nityayā RV 8.75.6^b, TS 2.6.11.2^b, MS 4.11.6^b 175.4, KS 7.17^b
vācā vī sīansayāmī tat AV 9.3.2^d
vācā cālyān aṇanibhir dīhānah RV 10.87.4^b, AV 8.3.6^b
vācā crotrena caksusā AV.10.7.39^b
vācā crotrena manasā juhomi AV 2.35.5^b, 19.58.5^b
vācā sarasvatī bhīsak VS 19.12^c
vācā sarasvatī mahah VS 21.37^e, MS 3.11.2^e 142.9, TB 2.6.11.7^e
vācā sahasrapāçayā SMB 2.2.8^c
vācā sādah parastarām AV 5.30.9^d
vācā somam avanayāmī VS 7.25^b, ÇB 4.2.4.23 (also with ūha, grhnamī, for avanayāmī; cf KÇ 10.7.8) See under abhi somam.
vācāstenam çarava rechantu maiman RV 10.87.15^c, AV.8.3.14^c
vāci vīsrje KS 3.1.
vāci svāhā TS 1.1.13.3 Cf vāce svāhā
vācīmā viçvā bhuvanāny arpitā TB 2.8.8.4^c.
vāce krāuñcah (VS kruñcah) VS 24.31, TS.5.5.12.1, MS 3.14.12 175.1, KSA 7.2
vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
vāce namah KS 26.12, ApÇ.20.1.17
vācendro balena VS 20.80^c
vāce-nnam TA 3.10.3
vāce purusam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
vāce pāṇgarājah TS 5.5.13.1, KSA 7.3.
vāce plusin VS 24.29, MS 3.14.8 174.1
vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva VS 7.27, VSK 9.1.1; ÇB 4.5.6.2, MÇ 2.3.7.1 Ps vāce me ApÇ 12.18.20, vāce TS 3.2.3.1
vāce sahasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1, 15.1 See sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā
vāce svāhā VS.22.23, 39.3, MS 3.12.9 163.9, ÇB 14.3.2.17, 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vāit 18.5, BrhU.6.3.4. See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.
vāce gāh pipātī tat TA 1.10.4^b.
vāco gotamāgnaye RV 1.79.10^b.
vāco jantuh kavīnām RV.9.67.13^a
vāco matim çrutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Vāl.11) 6^b.
vāco matim sahasah sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
vāco madhu prthivī dhehī mahyam AV 12.1.16^b
vāco me viçvabhesajah VS 20.34^c
vāco rasas tejah prānasyāyatanān manasah samveçaç cakṣusah sambhavaḥ çotrasya pratisthā hṛdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1
vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
vāco viglāpanam hi tat ÇB 14.7.2.23^f, BrhU 4.4.23^f
vāco vidhrtim (MS. otam) agnim prayujam svāhā VS 11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS 2.7.7.82.8; KS.16.7, ÇB.6.6.1.18.
vāco vīryam tapasānvavindat TA 3.11.2^d
vāco hete brahmano hete TB 2.4.2.1^b. See brahmano hete
vācyatām YDh 1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
vāja ā vaksī sukrato RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^b.

vājah purastād uta madhyato nah VS 18.34^a, TS 4.7.12.2^a, MS 2.12.1^a 144.8, KS 18.13^a
vājam vājino jayatādhvānam (KS odhyanas) skabhnu vanto yojanā mīmānāh MS 1.11.2. 162.8, KS 13.14.1 P vājam vājino jayata MÇ 7.1.2 See vājino vājam dhāvata, and vājino vājito-dhvana
vājam vipiāya bhuranā radantā RV 1.117.11^b
vājān sanutām yajamānāya yajñam TB 3.1.2.10^d
vājam sasavān upayāsī bhūribhih RV 10.11.5^d, AV 18.1.22^d
vājam stotibhyo gomantam RV 8.2.24^c
vājam hanubhyām VS 25.1, TS 5.7.12.1, MS.3.15.1.177.8, KSA 13.2.
vājān gomantam aksaran RV 9.33.2^c, 63.14^c, SV 2.115^c
vājam gomantam ā bhara RV 9.63.18^c, VS 8.63^c
vājam gomantam invatī RV 9.20.2^b, SV 2.319^b
vājāc ca bhava (VSK cādhi) samane ca pārayisnuh VS 9.9^d; VSK 10.2.6^d; ÇB 5.1.4.10 See ajam jaya
vājajityāyāi (KS. çityāi) tvā TS 1.7.9.2, MS 1.11.3.164.3, 1.11.8 172.3, 2.11.6 144.2, KS 14.1; ApÇ 18.5.17, MÇ 7.1.3
vājam jaya Vāit 2.13
vājam jesi çravo brhat RV 9.44.6^c
vājadāvā maghonām RV 8.2.34^c
vājadravinaso girah RV 8.84.6^c, SV 2.901^c
vājam tvāgne jigivānsam sasanvānsam (Vāit 2.13, jesyantam sanisyantam) sammārjmi Vāit 2.13, 4.2 See under vāji tvā
vājān dadarsī sa kilāsī satyah RV 2.12.15^b, AV 20.34.18^b
vājam darsi sahasinām RV.8.33.3^b, AV 20.52.3^b, 57.16^b, SV.2.216^b.
vājam nedistham utaye RV 8.1.4^d, 60.18^d, AV 20.85.4^d.
vājapeyo-tūātraç ca GB 1.5.23^c.
vājapramahāh sam iso varanta RV 1.121.15^b
vājaprasūtā isayanta manma RV 1.77.4^d
vājaprasūtā subhage brhantam RV 1.92.8^d
vājam ajāh Vāit 4.2
vājam arvatsu paya usriyāsu (TS payo aghniyāsu, MS KS. payo aghnyāsu) RV.5.85.2^b, VS 4.31^b, TS 1.2.8.1^b, 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b 15.9, KS.2.6^b, 4.9^b, ÇB 3.3.4.7
vājam asmin nidhehī devāyuvam MS 4.9.6 126.12. See under tapojām vācam
vājam indrah sahasrīṇam RV 1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
vājān puramdhyā yujā RV.7.32.20^b, SV 1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b
vājayato rathān iva RV.1.130.5^c
vājayantah puramdhyā RV.3.62.11^b.
vājayantah purupriyam RV 8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b, 2.914^b.
vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7^d
vājayantam upa bruve çatakrato (SV. sahaskrta) RV.8.98.12^b, AV.20.108.3^b; SV 2.521^b.
vājayantah çatakratum RV 1.30.1^b, SV 1.214^b.
vājayantah sv avase huvema RV 7.90.7^c.
vājayantīm avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^b
vājayanto bhare krtam RV.1.132.1^a.
vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15^d, 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.1^d,

59 1^d, SV 1 25 1^d, 2 7 12^d, 11 62^b, MS 1 3 39^d 46 6, ApÇ 13 21 3^d
vājayanto havāmahe RV 8 11 9^b, 53 (Vāl 5) 2^d; SV 2 518^b, MS 4 11 4^b 17 1.12, TB 2 4 4 4^b
vājayann iva nū rathān RV 2 8 1^a
vājayāmāh çatakrato RV 1.4.9^b, AV 20 68 9^b
vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svaimāurdhno mūrdhā vāyaçano vyaçvān antyo antyo bhāuvano bhuvanasya patih KS 18.12. P. vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS 21 11 *See next*
vājāç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdhā ca vyaçniyaç cāntyaçano cāntyaç ca bhāuvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS 1 7 9 1, 4 7 11 2. P. vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS 5 4 8 6, ApÇ 18 5 13 *See prec*
vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS 18 1, TS 4 7 1 1; MS 2 11 2 140 10, KS 18 7, ApÇ 17 17 8, MÇ 6 2 5 P. vājaç ca me KÇ 18 5 1
vājaçravasam iha vrktabarhasah RV 3.2 5^b.
vājaçravaso adhi dhehi prksah RV 6 35 4^b.
vājaçrutāso yam ajñanan narah RV 4 36 5^b.
vājasanīm rayim asme suvīram RV.10 91 15^c; VS 20 79^c, MS 3 11 4^c 146.12, KS 38 9^c, TB 1.4 2.2^c, ApÇ. 19 3 2^c
vājasanīm pūrbhidam tūrnīm apturam RV 3 51 2^c
vājasanir varivovid vayodhah RV 9 110 11^c.
(om) vājasaneyinam yājñavalkyam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 14
vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS 9 25^a, ÇB 5 2 2.7^a *See next but three, and vājasyedam.*
vājasya nu prasavaç çaçriye devi KS.14 2^a. *See vājasymām.*
vājasya nu prasavas susuve-gre KS.14.2^a. *See vājasymam prasavah*
vājasya nu prasave mātānam mahīm AV 7 6.4^a, VS.9 5^a, 18 30^a, TS 1.7 7.1^a, MS 1 11 1^a 161 9, 1 11 6 168 1, KS 13 14^a, 14 6, ÇB 5 1 4 4, TB 1.3 5 2, MÇ 7 1 2. Ps vājasya nu prasave KS 18 13; Vāt 29 20; vājasya nu KS 18 13, KÇ 18 5.5, vājasya KÇ 14 3 2
vājasya nu prasave sam babhūvima AV 3 20 8^a *See under prec but three*
vājasya prasavam devāh TS 4 7 12.1^a
vājasya mā prasavena (VS ÇB 1^a savah) VS.17 63^a; TS 1 1.13 1^a, 6 4 2^a, 4 6.3 4^a, 5 4 6 6; KS.1 12^a, 18 3^a, 21.8, MS 1 1 13^a 8 13; 2.10.5 137 18, 3 3 8. 41 9; ÇB 9 2 3 21^a, ApÇ.3 5 4, MÇ 1 3 4 7
vājasya mā prasavena prohāmī VS 2.15 (bis); ÇB 1 8 3.1, 2.3, ÇÇ 4 9 5
vājasya çatinas patih RV.8 75 4^b, VS 15 21^b, TS 2 6.11 1^b, 4.4 4 1^b, MS.2 7 15^b 97.17, KS 16 15^b.
vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyah RV.7.60 11^b.
vājasya hi prasavo (MS KS. 1^{ve}) namnamīti (MS KS nanna^o) TS.4 7 12 2^c, MS 2 12 1^c. 144 9, KS 18 13^c (bis)
vājasyāham savituh savesatya savasya brhaspater uttamam nākam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17 1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ 16 17 2,3,8
vājasyāham prasavenāgnīṣomābhyām devatayāsum pratinude (and . . devatayojayāmi) KS 1.12, 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava ā babhūva VSK 10 5 2^a, TS 1 7 10 1^a, MS 1 11 4^a 165 5, KS 14 2^a *See under vājasya nu prasava.*
vājasymam prasavah susuve-gre VS 9 23^a, TS 1.7 10 1^a, MS 1 11.4^a 164 16, ÇB 5 2 2 5^a Ps vājasymam prasavah susuve ApÇ 17 19 3, vājasymam KÇ 14 5 23, 18 5 4 *See vājasya nu prasavas*
vājasymām prasavah çaçriye divam VS 9 24^a, TS 1 7.10 1^a, MS 1 11 4^a 165 2, ÇB 5 2 2 6^a *See vājasya nu prasavaç*
vājasyānam prasavena prohāmī ÇB 1 8 3 2,4
vājasyānam prasavenāpohāmī VS 2 15 (bis), ÇB 1 8 3 1-4, ÇÇ 4 9 5 P. vājasyānam KÇ 3 5 22
vājāñ abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV 9 110.2^c, SV 1 432^c, AB 8 11 2^c
vājāñ abhi pra gāhate (SV 1^{se}) RV 9 99 2^b, SV 2 981^b.
vājāñ abhi pra dāvane RV 5 65 3^d
vājāñ arsaṣi gomatah RV 9 54 4^b
vājāñ asmaḥbyam gomatah RV.7 81.6^b.
vājāñ indra çavāyān RV 6 45 12^b
vājāñ iyarti gomatah RV 10 25 11^b
vājāñ eko vajrahastah RV 8.2 31^b
vājānām satpatim patim RV 1.11 1^d; SV 1 343^d, 2 177^d, VS 12 56^d, 17 61^d, TS 4 6 3.4^d, 5 4 6 5, MS 2 10 5^d 137.10; KS 18 3^d, 36 15^d, 37 9^d; ÇB 8 7 3 7, TB 2 7 15 5^d, 16 3^d
vājānām ca vājapatih SV 1.226^b, ÇÇ 7 10 13^b
vājāya tvā TS 1 7.9 2; MS 1 11 3 164 3, 1 11 8 170 2, 2 11 6. 144 2, KS 14 1; ApÇ 18.5 17, MÇ 7 1.3
vājāya svāhā VS 18 28, 22 32, MS 1 11 3 163 17, 1 11 8. 169 20, 3 4 2. 46 18; KS 14 1.8, ÇB 9 3 3.8, MÇ 7 1 3
vājāyette madhupāv ise ca RV 1 180 2^d
vāji tvā sapatnasāham sam mārjmi (MÇ mārsti) ApÇ 2 4 8, MÇ 1 2 5 7 *See vājam tvāgne, vājnam tvā vājū, and vājnam tvā vāje.*
vājnam yam id ū naçat RV 8 61 12^d
vājnam çepena VS 25 7 *See çeso vājnena*
vājnam tvā vājino-vanayāmāh (MS vājiny avanayāmi) MS 4 9 10 130 9, TA 4 12 1, ApÇ 15 14.10.
vājnam tvā vājū vājayatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS 1.10 *See under vāji tvā.*
vājnam tvā vājedyāyāi (TS sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS 1 29, VSK 1 10 1, TS 1 1 10 1; ÇB 1.3 1 6 *See under vāji tvā*
vājnam asī ÇÇ 3 8 27
vājnasyāgne vīhi AÇ 2 16.15, ÇÇ 3 8 24, ApÇ 8.3 10
vājnām vājnam MS.1 10 1 (bis) 140 10,13.
vājnām vājo-vatu bhakso asmān VSK 3 9.1^a. *See vājnam bhakso*
vājnām sāma gāya ApÇ 18 4 9; MÇ.7.1.2.
vājnam bhakso avatu vājo asmān ApÇ 8.3.16^a. *See vājnam vājo.*
vājnim tvā vājū vājayatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS 1.10 (ter) *See next.*
vājnim tvā vājedyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāhīm) sam mārjmi

(VSK mārgmī) VS 1.29, VSK 1.10.1, TS 1.1.10.1 P: vājūm tvā QB 1.3.1.6 See prec.
 vājūnīvatī sūryasya yosā RV 7.75.5^a
 vājūno devā havir josayisyante vardhayisyante maho jyāyah karisyante QÇ 3.8.22.
 vājūno me yajñam vahān (MÇ text, vahānī!) MS 1.10.9.150.2, KS 36.4, MÇ 1.7.2.18.
 vājūno yaja ApÇ 8.3.8, MÇ 1.7.2.15
 vājūno vājajito-dhvana (VSK vājūno vājam jayatādhvana) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāh kāsthām gachata VS 9.13, VSK 10.3.6; QB 5.1.5.17 P. vājūnah KÇ 14.3.22 See under vājam vājūno
 vājūno vājajito vājam sarisyanto (TS ApÇ sarisyanto vājam jesyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS 9.9, TS 1.7.8.4, QB 5.1.4.15, ApÇ 18.4.14. P. vājūnah KÇ 14.3.10. See next but three
 vājūno vājajito vājam sasrvānsa (KS. jigivānsa, TS sasrvānsa vājam jigivānsa) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimirjānāh (KS. bhāge nimirjatām, TS bhāge nimirddhvam) VS 9.19, TS 1.7.8.4, KS 14.1, QB 5.1.5.27 Ps vājūno vājajitah KS 14.7, vājūnah KÇ 14.4.12 Fragments brhaspater bhāge nimirddhvam ApÇ 18.4.15, sasrvānsah ApÇ 18.5.1 See next but three
 vājūno vājam jayata° see prec but two
 vājūno vājam dhāvata TS 1.7.8.1, TB 1.3.6.5, ApÇ 18.4.18. See under vājam vājūno
 vājūnāu vājajitāu vājam jtvā brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. otām) MS 1.11.3.163.11, 1.11.7.169.8; KS 14.1, MÇ 7.1.3. P. vājūnāu vājajitāu KS.14.7 See prec but three.
 vājūnāu vājajitāu vājam jtvā brhaspater bhāge nimirjethām MS 1.11.3.163.12, 1.11.7.169.9, MÇ 7.1.3 See prec but three.
 vājūntamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a, KB 21.3.
 vājūn samatsu sāsahih SV 2.40.4^b. See rayim samatsu.
 vājūn sargā asrksata RV.9.66.10^b, SV.2.7^b.
 vājūbhyo-nubruhi ApÇ 8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
 vājī dadātu vājūnam RV 8.93.34^c, SV.1.199^c
 vājī dhuram na yāmanī RV.9.45.4^b.
 vājī na prīto vayo dadhāti RV.1.66.4^b.
 vājī na prīto viço vi tārīt RV 1.69.5^b.
 vājī na saptih samanā jigātī RV.9.96.9^d.
 vājī na sargesu prastubhānāh RV.4.3.12^c.
 vājī vahan vājūnam jātavedah VS.29.1^c, TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c. 183.13; KSA 6.2^c
 vājī vājam sisāsati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
 vājī vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.
 vājī vājesu dhryate RV 3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
 vājī viprah kavīçastah sudānuh RV.3.29.7^b.
 vājī çubhrebhir ançubhīh RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
 vājī san pari piyate RV 4.15.1^b, MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1, KS.16.21^b, 38.12^b, AB.2.5.3, TB.3.6.4.1^b.
 vājī sahasrasātamah RV 1.175.1^d, SV.2.782^d, MS.4.12.5^c: 191.16.
 vājī stuto vidathe datī vājam RV.6.24.2^d.
 vāje adriṁ maruto ranhayantāh RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citram havāmahe RV 8.21.1^c, AV.20.14.1^c, 62.1^c. See vajrin citram
 vāje nāçvāh saptivanta evāih RV.10.6.6^b.
 vājebhir upanohavam RV 1.30.8^c, AV 20.26.2^c, SV.2.95^c
 vājebhir duhitar dīvah RV 1.30.22^b
 vājebhir no vājasātāv aviddhī RV 1.110.9^a
 vājebhir mā hrñiyathāh SV.1.227^b. See mā hrñithā
 vājebhir vājayatām RV.6.45.29^c
 vājebhir vājūnīvatī RV.1.3.10^b, 6.61.4^b, SV 1.189^b, VS 20.84^b, TS 1.8.22.1^b, MS 4.10.1^b 142.7, KS.4.16^b, TB 2.4.3.1^b, N 11.26^b
 vāje vājū chatakrato RV 8.52 (Val 4) 4^b.
 vāje vājūntamam yujam RV 4.37.5^b
 vāje vājī bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2, KÇ.4.4.25
 vāje-vāje-vata vājūno nah RV 7.38.8^a; VS 9.18^a; 21.11^a, TS 1.7.8.2^a, 4.7.12.1^a, MS 1.11.2^a 162.12; KS.13.14^a, QB.5.1.5.24^a, AÇ 2.16.14 P. vāje vāje TS.4.1.11.4, 2.11.3, MS 4.10.3 151.10, KS.12.14; 20.15, QÇ 3.8.23, MÇ 5.1.3.11, KÇ 19.7.18; ViDh 73.32, YDh 1.246, BrhPDh 5.281.
 vāje-vāje sari bhava RV.1.138.3^c.
 vāje-vāje havāmahe RV 1.30.7^b, AV 19.24.7^b, 20.26.1^b, SV 1.163^b, 2.93^b, VS.11.14^b, TS 4.1.2.1^b, 5.1.2.2, MS 2.7.2^b 75.5; KS.16.1^b, 19.2^b, QB.6.3.2.4, ApMB 1.6.3^b, 2.4.1^b.
 vāje-vāje havya bhūt RV 6.61.12^c.
 vājevocē vayasā gharmyesthā RV.10.106.5^c.
 vājesu citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9^c; SV 2.518^c, MS.4.11.4^c 171.13; TB 2.4.4.4^c.
 vājesu dadhrsam kave RV.3.42.6^b, AV.20.24.6^b.
 vājesu dyumninas krdhī RV.1.138.2^c.
 vājesu purumāyyam RV 8.68.10^d.
 vājesu prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
 vājesu vipra vājūnam RV.1.130.6^c.
 vājesu sanisāmahe RV.3.11.9^b.
 vājesu sāsahir bhava RV 3.37.6^a, AV 20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2.
 vājesu havanaçitutam RV 1.10.10^b.
 vājesv arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^b.
 vājesv asti tarutā RV 8.46.9^b
 vājesv asti havyah RV.8.70.8^d.
 vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d, N 6.17.
 vājo asti çravāyyah RV.1.27.8^c, SV.2.766^c.
 vājo asmān avatu vājasātāu RV 7.48.2^c, KS.23.11^c.
 vājo devān (MS.KS. devān) ṛtubhīh kalpayāti VS.18.33^b, TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS 2.12.1^b. 144.8, KS 18.13^b.
 vājo devānām abhavat sukarmā RV.4.33.9^c.
 vājo devān ṛtubhīh etc : see prec. but one.
 vājo devān haviṣā vardhayāti VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b. 144.10; KS 18.13^b.
 vājo na sādhur astam eṣy rkva RV.7.37.4^b.
 vājo nah (MS me, KS. mā) sapta pradīçah VS.18.32^a; TS 4.7.12.1^a, MS.2.12.1^a. 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
 vājo nu te çavasas patv antam RV.5.15.5^a.
 vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti dānam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a. 144.10, KS.18.13^a. P. vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
 vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvān devāih VS.18.32^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.7, KS.18.13^c.

vājo —

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ 3 8 27.
vājo mā etc. see vājo nah sapta, and vājo no viçvair
vājo me etc. see vājo nah sapta, and vājo no adya.
vājo viprebhīh sanitvah RV 8 81 8^b
vājo-si ÇÇ 3 8.27.
vājo hi mā sarvavīram cakāra VS.18 33^c, 34^c; VSK 20
1 4^c, MS 2 12.1^c 144.11.
vājy asi VS 22 19, TS 1.7 8.1, 7 1.12.1, MS 3 12 4. 161
9, KSA 1 3, PB 1.7.1, ÇB.13 1 6.1, TB.1 3 6 4, 3.8
9 2, ApMB.2.21 26 (ApG 8 22.16)
vājy asi vājnenā suvenh RV 10 56 3^a.
vājy aham vājnasyopahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi VSK
3 9 2; KÇ 4 4 24 See under tasya te vāja^o
vāñcha me tanvam padāu AV 6 9.1^a. P vāñcha me Kāuç
35.21.
vāñchāksyāu vāñcha sakthyāu AV 6 9.1^b
vāṇaṇābdam kuruta MG 1 10 7 Cf. under gāyatam.
vānasya codayā pavim RV 9 50 1^c, SV.2 555^c.
vāta ā vātu bhesajam RV 10 186 1^a, SV 1 184^a, 2 1190^a,
GB 1 3 13; SB 5 1; 5 8, AdB 1.8, TB 2 4.1.8^a; TA
4.42 2^a, ÇÇ 16.13 4, Kāuç 117 3.4^a; Svidh 3.5.4, N.
10.35^a P vāta ā vātu Vāt 38.1; LÇ.3 5 4; 4 6 21
Cf BrhD 1 50, 8.88
vāta iva vrksān ni mrnīhi padaya AV.10 1 17^a.
vātah parjanya ād agniḥ AV 3 21 10^c
vātah prahetiḥ VS 15 18, TS 4 4 3 2, MS 2 8 10. 115 4,
KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6 1 19
vātah prānah (AV.11 8 31, prānam) AV.5 9 7, 11 8 31,
TS 5.7.25.1, MS 1 6.2 89 1; KS 7 14, KSA.5 5, TB
1 1 7 1, 8.1.4; ApÇ 5 12 1; MÇ 1.5 5 18 See vāyuh
prānah, and cf. next
vātah prānahsūryaṇcaksurdivaspayah AV 19.44 5 Cf. prec
vātah prānāya Svidh 3 8.2.
vātah prānena raksatu AV 19 27 2^d
vātah prānena samhitah AV 19 27 7^b
vātah prānenesiro mayobhūh (AV. nabhobhīh) AV 6 62
1^b, MS 3 11 10^b 156 7, TB 1 4 8 3^b.
vātam visnum sarasvatīm RV 10 141 5^c, AV 3 20 7^c
See under vācam visnum
vātajavāir balavadbhir manojavāih MS 2 9 1^c 119 4
See vātājirair etc
vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43 4^b; VS 33 2^b.
vātajūtā upa yujyanta āçavah RV 1 140 4^d
vātajūtā vrsabhasyeva te ravah RV 1 94 10^b
vātajūto yo abhīraksati tmanā RV.10 170 1^c, SV 2 803^c,
ArS 5.2^c, VS 33 30^c, MS 1.2 8^c 18 11; KS 2 9^c, ApÇ
7.4.5^c.
vātativṣo marutah parvatacyutah RV 5.54.3^b.
vātativṣo maruto varsanirṇijah RV 5.57 4^a. P: vātativṣo
marutah ÇÇ 3 5.11.
vātadhrājatam vibho TA.1.11 7^d.
vātām dhūma iva sadhryāñ AV 6 89.2^c.
vātapatnīr abhi sūryo vicaste AV.2.10 4^b, TB 2 5 6 2^b,
HG 2.4 1^b; ApMB 2 12.8^b
vātapūr asi AV.18.3 37.
vātapramīyah patayanti yahvāh RV.4.58.7^b, VS 17.95^b;
KS.40 7^b, ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (lead vātā^o?) stanayann eti vrstyā AV 1 12 1^b
vātam prānam anvavasrjatāt MS 4 13 4. 203 10, KS 16
21, AB 2 6 13, TB 3 6 6 2, AÇ 3 3 1; ÇÇ 5 17 3
vātam prānam manasānvārabhāmahe TB 3 7 7 2^a, TAA,
10 47^a, ApÇ 10 8 9^a
vātam prānena VS 25 2, MS 3 15 2. 178.3
vātam brūmah parjanya AV 11 6 6^a
vātarañhaso divyāso atyāh RV 1 181 2^b
vātarañhā bhava vājīn yujyamānah AV 6 92 1^a, VS 9 8^a,
ÇB 5 1 4 9. Ps vātarañhā bhava Vāt 36 18, vātara-
ñhāh KÇ 14 3 7, Kāuç 41 21.
vātavanto marudganāh TA 1.4 2^d
vātavān varsan bhīma rāvat svāhā MS 2 4 7 44 1. See
vātavad, and vātavān
vātaç ca nu cyavana induviksāh MS 4.12 2^b. 182 1
vātas tisthanti arpitāh AV 10.7 12^d
vāta (MS vātah, KS vātas) sprtah VS 14 24, MS 2 8 5
109 12, KS 17 4; ÇB 8 4 2 6. See vātā sprtā
vātasya jūtim (TS ApÇ dhrājim) varunasya nābhīm VS
13 42^c, TS 4.2 10 1^a, MS.2.7.17^a. 102 2, KS 16 17^a,
ÇB 7.5 2 18 P vātasya dhrājim ApÇ 16 27 9, vātasya
jūtim MÇ.6 1.7
vātasya tvā dhīrājyāi pūṣṇo ranhyā ūsmāno vyathīsat (TS
ranhyā apām osadhīnām rohiṣyāi, KS ranhyā ūsmāno
vyathīsyā apām osadhīnām rohiṣyāi, MS ranhyā
ūsmāno-vyathīse-pām osadhīnām rasah) VS 6 18, TS
1 3 10 1; MS 1 2 17 27 3, KS 3 7, ÇB 3 8 3 21 P
vātasya tvā dhrājyāi ApÇ 7 25 5
vātasya dhrājim etc. see vātasya jūtim etc.
vātasya nu mahimānam rathasya RV 10 168 1^a. Cf.
BrhD 8 71.
vātasya patmann ida iditāh TS.3.5 6 3 Cf. next
vātasya patmann iditā RV 5.5 7^a Cf. prec
vātasya patman rathasya pustāu RV 5 41 3^b.
vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīh AV 12.1.51^c
vātasya medim sacate nījūrvan RV 4 7 11^c, KS 7 16^c.
vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid açvān RV 5 31 10^a.
vātasya ranhītasāmītasya yonih Kāuç 49 5
vātasya sargo abhavat sarīmanī RV 3 29 11^c
vātasyānu dhrājim yanti RV 10 136 2^c.
vātasyāçvo vāyoh sakhā RV 10 136 5^a.
vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV 7 33 8^c, N.11 20^c.
vātasvanasah çyenā asprdhrañ RV 7 56 3^b
vātah (and vātas) sprtah see vātā sprtah
vātā iva prasaksīnah RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 8^b
vātāñ ā tasthīmā vāyam RV 10.136 3^b
vātājirair balavadbhir manojavāih HG 2 8 2^c See vātā-
javair.
vātājirair mama havīyāya çarva ApMB.2 18 10^c. See
under asmīn yajñe mama.
vātāj jāto antarīksāt AV 4 10 1^a. P: vātāj jātah Kāuç
5.8.9.
vātāt te prānam avidam AV 8.2.3^a.
vātāt te prānān sprnomi svāhā ÇB 11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
vātāt paçubhyo adhy osadhībhyah TB 1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.5.
13.4^b. See vanaspatībhyo adhy.
vātātmano agnidūtāh ÇÇ 8 21.1.

vātād visnor balam āhuh TA 1.8 3^a
 vātān vidyutas tavīsibhir akrata RV 1 64.5^b
 vātān hy aṣvān dhury āyuyujre RV 5.58 7^c.
 vātāparjanya yoh sumatāu syāma AV.6.93 3^d
 vātāparjanya mahisasya tanyatoh RV 10 66.10^b
 vātāparjanyobhā AV.10 4 16^c
 vātāpe prva id (KS ud) bhava RV 1 187 8^c—10^c, KS 40 8
 (quater)
 vātāper havanaçrutah KB 27 4 See çrātās ta india
 vātāpyam ayam janah RV 10 26 2^b
 vātāya tvā ApÇ 6 8 10 Cf vāyave tvā
 vātāya manim āçave AV 10 6 11^b—17^b
 vātāya svāhā VS 22 26, KS 13 11, 12, ÇB 12 6 1.30 Cf
 vāyave svāhā
 vātāvad varsam ugiar āvrt svāhā TS 2.4 7 1. See next
 but one, and vātavān
 vātā vāntu diço-diçah AV.4 15 8^b
 vātāvān varsann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11 9 See prec
 but one, and vātavān
 vātāso na ye dhunayo jūgatnavah RV 10 78 3^a
 vātāso na svayujah sadyaūtayah RV 10 78 2^b
 vātā sprtāh TS 4 3 9 1, 5 3 4.2. See vātā sprtāh
 vātikārasya vālajeh AV 9 8 20^b
 vātikāro-py etu te NilarU 3^d
 vātikṛtānāçanī AV 6 44 3^d. Cf next
 vātikṛtasya bhesajīm AV 6 109.3^c Cf. prec
 vāte dhāh TS 1 1 13 3 See svāhā vāte
 vātena prānān TS 7 3 14 1 See vāyunā prānāh
 vātena sthūlabham krtam AV.6 72 2^b
 vāte pajanye varunasya çusme AV 6 38 3^b, TS 4 6.1.1^b,
 KS 36 15^b, TB 2 7 7 2^b
 vātevājuryā nadyeva rītūh RV 2 39 5^a
 vāto antariksāt RV.10 158 1^b
 vāto abhīam ivājatu AV 8.6 19^d.
 vāto devatā VS 14 20; TS.4 3.7.2, MS 2.8.3 108 16,
 KS 17 3, 39.4, ApÇ 16 28.1.
 vāto devapurā krtā (ApÇ mama) KS.35 10^b, ApÇ 14.26.
 1^b (bis).
 vāto devebhya āçaste ÇB 3 4.2 7^c.
 vāto-dhvaryuh TA 3 6.1. See āpo-dhvaryuh, and vāto
 -bhūgarah
 vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhīnāh RV 4.17.12^d.
 vātōpadhūta (SV oṣṭa) isito (ApÇ 1510) vaçān (MS.
 vaçan) anu RV.10 91.7^a, SV.2.333^a, MS.4.11.4^a. 173 1,
 ApÇ 3.15.5^a P: vātōpadhūtah MÇ.5.1.7.37.
 vāto-bhūgarah MÇ 1 8.1.1. See āpo-bhūgarah, and vāto
 -dhvaryuh.
 vāto-bhyāvṛttah VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamānah,
 and vāyur āvṛttah
 vāto vā (VSK vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a, VSK.10.2.4^a,
 ÇB 5.1.4.8^a. P. vāto vā KÇ.14 3.6 See vāyur vā tvā.
 vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28 6^b; MS.2 7.16^b. 100.11,
 ApÇ 16 26.3^b.
 vāto ha prāna ucyate AV.11.4 15^b
 vāto hātmā babhūva te AV.5.5.7^d
 vāto hi raçanākrtah Kāuç.127 5^d.
 vādhūyam vāso vadhvaç ca vastām AV.14.2.41^b, 42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jhinsih AV.12.3 18^c
 vānaspatyam asī see vānaspatyāsi
 vānaspatyah sambhrta usriyābhūh AV.5 20.1^b, 21.3^a
 (with part of pada b)
 vānaspatyā grāvāno ghosam akrata AV 3 10.5^a See
 under ulukhalā
 vānaspatyāsi (KS oṣṭyam asī) MS 1 1.4 2 15, KS 1 4,
 31 3, ApÇ 1 17 1, MÇ 1 2 1 20
 vānaspatyo-sī PB.1 2 4, 6 5 3, ApÇ 1.16 3, MÇ 1.2 1 9,
 AG 3 8 20. P vānaspatyah PB 6 5 4, LÇ 1.9 20
 vānyāyāi dugdhe jusamānāh kaṁambham TB 2.6 16.2^a,
 ApÇ 8 15 17^a
 vāpikūpataḍḍāgānām samudīam gacha svāhā (RVKh.5
 49 2, svāhāgnim gacha svāhā) RVKh 5 49 2, 6 48 1.
 vāmam vaṁuna çansyam RV 8.83 4^b, KB 26.13
 vāmam-vāmam vo divyāya dhāmne RV 10 76 8^c.
 vāmam-vāmam ta ādure RV 4.30 24^a, N 6.31^a Cf BrhD
 4 138
 vāmam çevam atithim advisenyam RV 10.122.1^b.
 vāmam hy āvrnīmahe RV 8 83 4^c
 vāmam giḥapatim naya RV 6 53 2^c
 vāmadevah (se tipyatu) AG 3 4 2, ÇG 4 10 3
 vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS 5 2, 32 2
 vāmadevāya namah TA 10 44 1, MahānU.17 2
 vāmadevyam sāma gāya MS 4.9 11 132.10, MÇ.4.4 36,
 vāmadevyam (se gāya) KÇ 4 9 12. Cf. sāma gāya, and
 GÇ 2.4.4.
 vāmadevyam aksah AG 2.6.2
 vāmadevyam asī PB 1.7.4, LÇ.2 8 7, PG.3.14 5, HG
 1.12 2
 vāmadevyam atmā ÇÇ 6 3 8
 vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4 34 1^b
 vāmadevyena sāmāni KS 35.15
 vāmadevyē çayasva ÇG 3.3.1 See prthivyām vāma-
 devye
 (om) vāmanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5 9.10.
 vāmanā anadvahā āgnāvāispavāh VS.24 8; MS 3.13.9
 170.6.
 vāmanā dubhātham gharmaḍughe iva dhenū AV.4.22.4^b.
 See samdubhātham
 vāmam devah karūdati RV.4 30.24^d; N.6 31^d.
 vāmam dhātta yajamānāya sunvate RV 5 60 7^d.
 vāmam dhātta manave viçvavedasah RV.8.27.21^c.
 vāmam nr̥bhyo abhivṛtā sakhibhyah RV.7 27.4^d.
 vāmam no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
 vāmam adya savitar vāmam u çvah RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a,
 TS.1 4.23.1^a, 2.2 12.2^a, MS.4.12 2^a: 180.13; KB.23 3,
 ÇB.4.4 1 6^a; AÇ.2.16.11, ApÇ 6 23.1^a Ps. vāmam
 adya savitah ApÇ 13.13 1; MÇ 11.7 1 (bis); vāmam
 adya MS 4.14 6 224.1, ÇÇ 6.10 10; 9.27.2 (comm.),
 KÇ.10 5 13
 vāmam asmabhyam dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam
 RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b
 vāmam eṣi draviṇam bhīksamānah RV 3.61.6^d.
 vāmanā pitṛbhyo ya idam samerīne (AV. omīre) RV.10.40.
 10^c, AV.14.1.46^c, ApMB.1.1 6^c.
 vāmanā pūṣā vāmanā bhagah RV.4.30.24^c, N.6.31^c.

vāmañ prayaty adhware VS 4 5^b, MS.1 2.2^b 11 11, ÇB. 3 1.3 24^b Cf under agne prayaty.
vāmasya hi ksayasya deva bhūreh RV 6 71 6^c, VS 8.6^c, TS 1.4.23 1^c, 2 2 12.2^c, MS 4.12 2^c 180 14, ÇB 4 4 1 6^c, ApÇ 6 23 1^c
vāmasya hi pracetasah RV 8 83 5^a.
vāmī te samdrçi viçvam reto dhesīya (KS dhī^o) tava vāmīr (KS vāmy) anu samdrçi MS 1 3 1^c 29.12, KS. 3.9. Ps vāmī te samdrçi viçvam reto dhesīya MS 4.5 4: 68 6; vāmī te samdrçi MÇ 2.5.2 22. See next, and cf viçvasya te
vāmī nāma samdrçi viçvā vāmāni dhimahi JB 1 174 Quasi-metrical. See under prec.
vāmī pranītiḥ suranā upetayah RV 10 69 1^b.
vāmīr isa ā vahatam suvirāh RV 3.53 1^b, SV.1.338^b, KS 23 11^b
vāmī vāmasya dhūtayah RV 6.48 20^a
vāya ukthebhīr jarante RV 1 2 2^a.
vāyava ārohanavāhāv (KSA. ohā) anadvāhāu TS.5.6. 21.1; KSA.10 1
vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā VS 7.8; MS.1 3.6: 32.14, KS 4.2 (bis); ÇB.4 1.3.19, MÇ.2.3.8.3. See indravāyubhyām tvā
vāyava indravāyubhyām anubrūhi KS 27.3; ApÇ.12.20. 18; MÇ 2 3 8.5
vāyava indravāyubhyām presya ApÇ 12 20.23, MÇ 2. 3.8.5.
vāyava (MS TB MÇ. ovah, KS ovas) stha VS 1.1; TS 1. 1.1.1; MS 1.1 1^c 1.2, 4 1.1 (bis) 1 10.12, KS.1 1, 30 10; GB.1.1.29, ÇB 1.7.1.3, TB.3.2 1 3.4, KÇ 4.2.7, ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ 1.1.1.16.
vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4 48 10-4^c.
vāyav ā candreṇa rādhāsā gatam RV 1.135.4^f.
vāyav ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29 6; KB.14.5, AA.1.1 4 1^a; AÇ 5 5 2, 10 5; ÇÇ 7.2 2; 10 9, 11 9 3, MÇ 2 3.1 16^a, N.10.2^a P: vāyav ā VHDh 8.69 Cf Rvidh 1.17 1.
vāyav ā yāhi vitaye RV.5.51 5^a, AB 5 1.12, AÇ 7.10 5, ÇÇ 10 4.5. Cf BrhD 5 46
vāyav ā runddhi no mrgān Kāuç.127 5^a.
vāyav idā te mātā ApÇ 4 10 5
vāyav indraç ca cetathah RV 1.2.5^a.
vāyav indraç ca çusminā RV.4 47.3^a; SV.2 980^a.
vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2 6^a.
vāyave ca tvāntarīksāya ca (sc unnayāmi) ApÇ 6 8.1.
vāyave cāndalam VS.30 21, TB 3.4 1 17
vāyav ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7 28 4.
vāyave tvā VS 7.7; TS.1.2.3.3, 4.4.1, 6 1 4.8; MS.1.2 3^c 12.14; 1.3 6: 32 11, 3 6.10 73.17; KS 4.2, 23.6, ÇB. 4 1.3.18, ApÇ 10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20 5.4, MÇ.1 6.1.32. Cf vātāya tvā.
vāyave tvā justam proksāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12 1: 160.4, ÇB.13.1 2.7. P vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
vāyave namah KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P vāyave GG.4. 7.41, Svidh 3.3.5.
vāyave balakah VS 24.22, MS 3 14.3: 173 3.
vāyav esa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS 7 5.23 1, KSA 5 20 See under antarīkse vāyave.
vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokānām Kāuç 44.37 See vāyo ve, and vāyoh stokānām
vāyave svāhā AV 19 43 2, VS 22 6, 39.1; TS 3.4 2.1, 7 1 14 1, 16 1, 20 1, MS 3 12 2^c 160 9, KSA 1 5.7.11, SB 5 8; AdB 8, ÇB 12 6 1 23, 13 1 3 3, 14 3 2 7, TB. 3 1 4 13, 8 6 4, 17 2, KÇ 25.11 27, ApÇ 9 10.5; 20 11 7, Kāuç.117 2; 119 4, 135 9, Svidh 1 8 13 Cf vātāya svāhā
vāyavya ājyabhāgaḥ TS 7 5 21.1; KSA 5 18.
vāyavyam çvetam ApÇ 19 16 3. Cf next but one.
vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namah MÇ 11 7.1.
vāyavyaḥ çvetah puche VS 24.1, MS 3 13.2 168.13 Cf prec but one.
vāyavyāni ca me dronakalaçaç ca me VS 18 21, MS 2 11.5 143 8, KS.18 11 See dronakalaçaç
vāyavyā yavāgūh pratidhug vā MS 1 10.1 141 4
vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS 19.27^a.
vāyavyo hriyamānah VS 39 5.
vāyaso dosā dayamāno abūbudhat N.4 17^d.
vāyaso=si namo=stu te AG 1.2 8^b (crit. notes).
vāyuh pañcahotā sa prānah TA 3 7 2
vāyuh paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etam lokam ajayad yasmin vāyuh sa te loko bhavīsyati tam jesyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntarīksāya yadi nāvajighraḥ, KSA sa te lokas tam jesyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17, TS 5.7 26 1; KSA 5 4, ÇB 13.2 17 14.
vāyuh pātārah TA 3 8 2.
vāyuh punātu VS 35 3, ÇB 13 8 2 6; KÇ.21.4 1. Cf vāyur nah pātu, and dhātā punātu.
vāyuh pūtah pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a, TS.1 8 21.1^a, MS 3. 11.7^a 150.6; KS 12 9^a (bis), ÇB 5 5 4.22^a, TB.1 8 5.5; 2 6 1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuh pūtah KS.37.18, KÇ.15.10.11, MÇ 5 2 11 13 See vāyoh etc.
vāyuh pūyamānah VS 8 57, TS 4 4 9 1
vāyuh pūsā vai unah somo agniḥ AA 5 1.1 12^c
vāyuh pūsā sarasvatī sajāsasah RV.10 65 1^b
vāyuh pūsā svastaye niyutvān RV 7 39.2^d, VS 33 44^d, N 5 28^d.
vāyuh pratihaitāham mānusah LÇ.1 10.25. See vāyur him^o
vāyuh prānah ÇÇ 10.17 4 See vātāh prānah
vāyuh prānān dadhātu me AV.19.43 2^d
vāyuh yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS 7 5 19.1, KSA.5.15
vāyuh vāyānsi sarvāni TB 3.12 7 4^a
vāyuh somā asṛksata RV 9 46 2^c.
vāyugopā upāsate RV.10.151.4^b, TB 2.8.8 7^b.
vāyunā dattāh MG 2 14 26
vāyunā devenāntarīksalokena lokānām yajurvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ 1.16 3
vāyunāntarīkṣam KSA.3 4
vāyunā prānāh KS 35 15 See vātāna prānān.
vāyunetrah supranītiḥ sunitiḥ Kāuç 135 9^d.
(oñ) vāyuh tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 5. Cf vāyus trpyatu
vāyuh te=ntarīksavantam rechantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço=bhīdāsān AV.19.18.2.

- vāyum ā roha dharmanā RV 9 63.22^o, SV.1 483^o, 2 585^o.
vāyum indram prajāpatim MG 2.1 6^b.
vāyum rtvā te parāñico vyathantām AV.4 40 6^o.
vāyurm pādām brahmanā dhārayanti GB 1.5 24^d
vāyurm prnanti rādhasā nrtamāh RV.6.4.7^d, VS 33 13^d.
Fragment. vāyum prnanti N 1 17.
vāyurm prapadye TA 4 42.2.
vāyur agregā yajñaprih VS 27.31^a, KS 10.12^a; TB 2 4 7 6^a, AÇ 2 12 5; 5.10 4, ÇÇ 7 10 9^a. P vāyur agre-gāh KS 21.14.
vāyur adhipatih MS 2.8 14 117 11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhī^o.
vāyur adhipatir āsit VS 14.30; TS 4 3 10 2, MS.2.8 6 110.17, KS 17 5; ÇB 8 4 3 15
vāyur adhihriyamānah KS 34 14 See under vāto-bhya-vrttah.
vāyur anilam amrtam VS.40 15^a, ÇB 14 8.3.1^a, BrhU 5 15.1^a; ĪçāU 17^a.
vāyur antariksasya TS 3 4.5 1; PG 1 5 10 See next, and vāyo-ntari^o.
vāyur antariksasyādhīpatih sa māvatu AV.5 24.8 P vāyur antariksasya Vait 19 2 See under prec
vāyur antariksād yajñapatim pātu MÇ 5.2.15 8.
vāyur antariksān mahato varimnah AV.12.5.72^b
vāyur antariksenodakrāmat AV 19 19 2^a.
vāyur amitrānām AV 11.10 16^a
vāyur asī MS 4.9 7: 127.8, MÇ 4.3.7. See vāyur asy āidah.
vāyur asī tigmatejāh (VS ÇB. 0tejā dvisato badhah) VS. 1 24, TS 1.1 9 1; KS 1.9, ÇB 1.2 4.7, TB 3 2 9.1. See vāyus tigma^o.
vāyur asī prāno nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P. vāyur asī prāno nāma TS.3 3 5 2, ApÇ 21.13 8 See next.
vāyur asī prāno nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P. vāyur asī MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
vāyur asmā upāmanthāt RV.10.136.7^a.
vāyur asy antarikse çritah, divah pratisthā, tvayīdam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB 3.11.1.9.
vāyur asy āidah TA.4.8 2; 5.7.2, ApÇ.15.9 5 See vāyur asī.
vāyur āvrttah TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhya-vrttah.
vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5 13.14^b. See tatheti.
vāyur iva prānena SMB.2.4.14.
vāyur upaçrotā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ 4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayañ vāyur upaçrotā.
vāyur enāh samākarat AV.6.14.1.1^a. P: vāyur enāh Kāuç.23.12,13.
vāyur gopāh MS.1.2.3^o 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
vāyur diçām yathā garbhah ÇB.14.9.4.21^o; BrhU 6.4. 21^o. See vāyur yathā.
vāyur diksīto-ntariksām diksā sā mā diksā diksayatu (JB. dikseta) tayā diksayā dikse JB.2.65(64); ApÇ. 10.10.6.
vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
vāyur na idita iditavyāir devāir antariksyāih (ApÇ āntariksāih) pātu KS 35 2, ApÇ 14.17.1. Cf vāyus tvāntariksāt.
vāyur nah pātu savitā bhagaç ca AV 6 53 1^d Cf vāyuh punātu
vāyur naksatram abhyeti nistyañ TB 3 1 1 10^a
vāyur na parpharat ksayad rayinām RV 10 106 7^d
vāyur na pāthah pari pāsī sadyah RV 7 5 7^b.
vāyur na yo niyutvān istayāmā RV 9 88 3^a.
vāyur na rāstry aty ety aktūn RV 6.4 5^b
vāyur nas tebhyo raksatu MS.1 4.3^o (bis) 50 3,5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
vāyur brhaspatih sūryah RV.9 5 11^o
vāyur bhūtvā sarvā diçā āvāhi TB 3.10.4.2
vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV 19 43 2^o
vāyur mā tasmād enasah (Kāuç. tasmāt pātu) VS 20 15^o, MS 3 11.10^o 157.4, KS 38.5^o; TB.2.6 6.1^o; Kāuç. 119.4^o
vāyur mā tebhyo raksatu TS 3 5.4.1^o; KS 5 6^o See vāyur nas tebhyo
vāyur māntariksenāitasyā diçah pātu AV 19.17 2^a. Cf under asmin mā antarikse.
vāyur me dāivo-dhvaryus tvam mānusah ÇÇ 5 1.7.
vāyur me prāne çritah, prāno hrdaye, hīdayam mayi, aham amrte, amrtam brahmanī TB 3.10 8 4
vāyur yathā diçām garbhah ÇÇ 1.19.5^o; HG 1.25.1^o, ApMB.1.12.5^o See vāyur diçām.
vāyur yuñkte rohitā vāyur aruñā RV.1.134 3^a
vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1 5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ 2 1.1.
vāyur yesām sahacārañ juçosa AV 2.26 1^b.
vāyur va isa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5, 31 4, MÇ 1.2 2.23. See under devo vah savitā vi^o
vāyur vah (sc sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç 116.8^o. Ūha of indro vah etc.
vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7 2^a; MS 1.11.1^a 162.1; 1.11.6^o 168.4, KS.13 14^a; 14 6, TB.1.3.5.3, ApÇ.18 3.3, MÇ 7.1 2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
vāyur vām manasā punātu TB.3 7.4.11, ApÇ.1.11.7.
vāyur viyatto-syām TS.4 4 5 2. Cf. vāyur adhipatih
vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16, TS.1.1.5 2; ÇB 1 1.4.22; TB 3 2 5.11, ApÇ 1.20.11, 13 13.12 P. vāyur vah KÇ 2.4 20. See under devo vah savitā vi^o.
vāyur himkartā TS.3.3.2.1, ApÇ.12 17.7. See vāyuh pratihartā.
vāyuç ca pūsā cāparāu AB.8.17.2.
vāyuç ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
vāyuç cāntariksam ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. See under antarikse vāyave.
vāyuç cendraç ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10^o
vāyuç chidram bhisajyatu (VS. prnātu te) VS 23 43^b; TS 5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
vāyuh çāntih TA.4.42 5.
vāyuh çvetasikadrukah TA.1.12.3^b.
vāyuş tñ (MÇ. tan; TS.TA. vāyus tñ) agre pramuktū devah AV.2.34.4^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; TA. 3.11.12^o; MÇ.1.8.3.3^o. Cf. agniş tñ.

vāyus te astv anābhūh TB 3 7 9 1^o, ApÇ 12 10 2^o
vāyus te (TS vāyus te) dhīpatih VS 14 14, TS 4 4 6 1,
MS 2 7 16 99 12 Cf vāyur adhi^o
vāyus te madhyam nayatām MÇ 2 3 2 13 See aditir
madhyam
vāyus te vājū yuñ KSA 5 15 See vāyus te etc
vāyus tvāntarīksāt pātu sūryo divah MÇ 1.2 5 14 Cf
vāyur na idita
vāyus tvā pacātān avatu VS 23 13, ÇB 13 2.7 2 P
vāyus tvā KÇ 20 6 7. See mesas tvā
vāyus tvā brahmanā pātu AV 19 27 1^o.
vāyus tvābhipātu (TS vāyus tvā^o) mahyā svastyā chard
isā çantamena VS 14 12, TS 4 3 6.1, MS 2 8 14
118 3, KS 40 3, ÇB 8 3 1 10.
vāyusavitrbhyām āgomugbhyam payah MS 3 15 11
181 2 See vāyosāvita
vāyus tām agre etc see vāyus tām etc.
vāyus tigmatejāh MS 1 1 10 5 12 See vāyur asī
tigma^o.
vāyus tītiye VS.39 6
vāyus trpyatu ÇG 4 9 3, 6.6 10 Cf vāyum tarpayāmī
vāyus te-dhīpatih see vāyus te etc.
vāyus te vājū yuñ TS.7 5 19.1. See vāyus te etc
vāyus tvābhipātu etc. see vāyus tvābhipātu etc
vāyuh somasya raksitā RV.10.85 5^o, AV 14 1 4^o, N
11 5^o
vāyuh somah sūrya indrah pavitram te mā punantu N 5.6
See ApÇ 12 9 6.
vāyū rathe ajnā dhuri vodhave RV 1.134 3^b.
vāyo (sc tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç 119 3^o Ūha of
agne tvam etc
vāyo asmin savane (TB havisi) mādayasva RV.7 92 5^o,
VS 27 28^o, MS 4 14 2^o. 217 6, TB 2 8 1 2^o.
vāyoh paksatih TS 5 7.22 1, KSA 13 12. See vāyoi
nīpa^o
vāyoh pucham VS 25 6, MS 3 15 6: 179 8
vāyoh pūtah pavitreṇa AV 6 51 1^a, VS 19 3^a (bis), VSK.
11 10 1^a, MS 2 3 8^a. 36 1, 3 11.7^a. 150 8, ÇB 12 7 3
9^a, 10^a, Kāuç 9 2, 25 20, 41.14 P vāyoh pūtah Vāt
30 7, KÇ 19 2 9, MÇ 5 2 11 13 See vāyuh etc
vāyo tava prapricati RV 1 2 3^a
vāyo tām prasthātān piba RV 1.23 1^o
vāyo-ntarīksasyādhipate ÇÇ 4 10 1 See under vāyur
antarīksasya
vāyo prāyaçitte (ÇG prāyaçittir asī) tvam devānām
prāyaçittir (HG tvam prāyaç^o) asī ÇG.1 18.3, SMB
1 4 2, PG 1 11 2, ApMB 1 10 4 (ApG 3 8 10), HG 1
24 1 P. vāyo prāyaçitte HG 1 24.1 (bis)
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV 1 134 1^o.
vāyo mandāno agriyah RV 8.26 25^b.
vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, -reis, çocis, and tejas) tam
piatī tapa (also prati hara, prati arca, prati çoca, and
tena tam atejasam krmu) yo-smān dvesti yam vayam
dvismah AV 2.20 1-5
vāyo yāhi çivā divah RV 8 26 23^a; AB.5 1.12, AÇ.7 10 5
P. vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ 10 4 5, 11 6.2.
vāyo yāhi sumanmabhūh RV.8.101 9^b, VS 33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasrinah RV 2 41 1^a, VS 27 32^a, AB 4
31 5, AÇ 7 6 2, ÇÇ 10 3 5
vāyor anike asthīran RV 8 102.13^o, SV 1 13^o, 2.920^o,
KS.40 14^o
vāyor ātmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA 3 11 4^b
vāyor āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam KS 5 5, 32 5
vāyor indiasya çavapat SMB 1 6 7^b See under agnei
indrasya cā^o
vāyor indrasya nīkrtam RV 9 13 1^o, SV 2 537^o
vāyor iva sūrtānām udarke RV 1 113 18^o
vāyor nīpakṣatih VS 25 4, MS 3 15 4 178 12 See vāyoh
paksatih.
vāyor yāny asī TS 4 4 6.2, MS 2 8.13 116 18, KS 22 5,
ApÇ 17 1.6
vāyor vāyoyāny asī MS 2 8 13 116 18, KS 22 5
vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapitaye RV 1 134 1^b
vāyo ve (KS. ves, TS ApÇ vihi) stokānām (KS stokā-
nām, VSK stokānām jusānah) VS.6 16, VSK 6 3 7,
TS.1 3 9.2, 6 3 9 5, ÇB 3 8.2 18, ApÇ 7 20.1. P vāyo
veh KÇ 6 6 15 See under vāyave sto^o
vāyo vratapate vratam caṁsyāmī MS 4.9.24 137.9, SMB
1 6 10. P vāyo vratapate TB 3 7.4 7, TA.4 41 4,
ApÇ 4.3 2, Kāuç 56.7, HG 1.7.8
vāyo vratapate vratam acārṣam MS 4 9 26 138 6 P
vāyo vratapate TA 4 41 6.
vāyo çatam harinām RV.4 48.5^a, TS 2 2.12 7^a, MS 4
14 2^a 216.4, AB 5 4.10, AÇ 7 11 22
vāyo çukrā ayansata RV 1 135 3^o, 6^o.
vāyo çukro ayāmī te RV 4 47 1^a, SV 2 978^a, VS 27 30^a,
AB 5 4.10, PB 4.6 6, 18 8 7, TB 2.4 7 6^a, AÇ 2 12 5,
7 11 22, ÇÇ 10 5 4 Cf BrhD 5.4
vāyoç ca tvāpām ca bhrājase juhomi TS 3.3 1 2
vāyoç cid ā somarabhastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^o
vāyos tvā tejasā piatigrhnamī PB 1 7.3 P vāyos tvā
LÇ 2 8 2
vāyos tvā viryeṇārohāmIndrasyāyusādhipatyena AG
2 6 3
vāyosāvitra āgomugbhyām caruh TS 7.5 22 1, KSA 5.19
See vāyusavitrbhyām
vāyo sutasya trmpatam RV 4 46 2^o.
vāyoh savitur vidathānī manmahe AV.4.25.1^a, TS 4 7.
15 3^a, MS 3 16 5^a 191 2, KS 22.15^a
vāyoh stokānām MS 1 2 16 26 17, 3 10 1. 129 19, MÇ.
1.8 4 24 See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo havyanī vitaye RV 1 135 3^o, 4^o
vāyvaçvā raçmīpatayah TA 1 1 2^a, 21 1^a, 25 2
vāram yat etc see vārān etc
vārām vājīva sānasih RV 9 100.4^d
vār agre viprasya etc. see vāg agrie etc
vārāṇo-sī ApÇ 13 16.8
vārām na devah savitā vy ūrpute RV 9.110 6^o See divo
na vārām
vārām asmā akrñor bahu AV.20 135 12^d, ÇÇ 12 16 1 5^d
vārāyatām agham Kāuç 85 13.
vāravantīyam (sc pibatu etc. cf adah pibatu etc) LÇ.
2.9.5.
vārādām janayāgre-gñim TA 1 12 1^o

vārān (SV vāram) yat pūto atyesy avyān (SV avyam) RV 9.97 31^b, SV 1 534^b
 vār idam vālayātāi AV 4 7.1^a
 vār in mandūkā ichatī RV 9 112 4^d, N.9.2^d
 vāruṇah krsna ekaṣṭipāt petvah VS 29 58, TS.5 5 24.1, KSA.8 3.
 vāruṇah petvah VS 29.59, TS 5.5 22 1, KSA 8 1
 vāruṇam asī TS 1 2 10.2, MS 1 2 6 (ter) 15 11, 16 1, 5, 3 7 8 86.14, KS 2 7 (ter), ApÇ 10 28 1 (bis), 30 15, 31 5, MÇ 2 1 4.25, 36, 5 7
 vāruṇās trayah krsnalalāmāh TS 5 6 20.1, KSA.9 10
 vāruṇī krsne vaçe TS 5 6 21 1, KSA.10 1
 vāruṇo madhusamyutah ViDh 48 17^b, BDh 3 6 5^b
 vāruny āmiksā MS 1 10 1 140 12, KS 9 4
 vārena çaçvata tanā RV 9 1 6^c, VS 19 4^c, TS 1 8 21.1^c, MS 2 3 8^c 35 18, 3 11 6^c 150 5, KS 12 9^c, ÇB 12 7 3 11, TB 2 6.1 2^c
 vāre punanti dharnasim RV 9 99 5^b
 vār na tvā yavyābhīh RV 8 98 8^a, AV 20 100 2^a, SV 2 61^a
 vār na pathā rathyeva svānīt RV 2 4 6^b
 vār na vātas tavīsībhīh indrah RV 4 19 4^b; TB 2.4 5 2^b
 vātrahatyāya çavase RV 3 37 1^a, AV 20 19 1^a; VS 18 68^a, ÇB 9 5 2 4, TB 2 5 6 1^a, AA 5 2 5 2, ÇÇ 9 9 3, Vait 29 5, 31 22 P vātrahatyāya AÇ 6 4 10; ÇÇ 3. 3 4; KÇ.17.7.1
 vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS 22 25
 vārye vandyē subhage sujāte AV 19.49 3^a
 vārsāgrā abhi gnanī rādhah RV 1.100.17^b
 vārsāhāram sāma gāya MS 4.9.11 132 5, ÇB 14 3.1 26, MÇ 4 4 24 See prastotar vārsāhāram
 vāladhānāya svāhā TS 7 3.16 2, KSA 3 6
 vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghosah RV 10 68.1^b, AV 20 16 1^b, TS 3 4.11 3^b, MS 4 12 6^b 196 18, KS 23 12^b
 vāvantha hi pratistutim vṛṣā havah RV 8 13.33^c
 vāvandhi yayjūni uta tesu dhehi RV.5 31.13^c
 vāvarta yesām rāyā RV.10 93.13^a
 vāvasānā vīvasvatī RV.1.46.13^a
 vāvātā ca mahisī AV 20.128 11^a, ÇÇ 12 21.2.6^a
 vāvātur yah puramdarah RV.8.1 8^b
 vāvātuh sakhyur ā gahī RV 8 1.16^b
 vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13 5.2.6.
 vāvṛdha im maruto dativārah RV.1.167.8^d
 vāvrdhāte dive-dive RV 8.12 28^b. Cf. vāvrdhāno etc.
 vāvrdhāna upa dyavī RV.8.6.40^a
 vāvṛdhānam rādhase ca çrutāya RV 6 38 5^b
 vāvṛdhānam puruhūtam suvrktibhīh RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1. 374^c; MS 4.12.3^c 185.8.
 vāvṛdhānah çavasā bhūryojāh RV.10.120.2^a, AV 5.2.2^a; 20.107 5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA 1.3.4 5
 vāvrdhānas tavīsīr yasya pūrvīh RV.4.21.1^c, VS.20. 47^c.
 vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV 8 14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
 vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV 9.42.3^a.
 vāvrdhānāv amatīm ksatriyasya RV 5.69.1^c.
 vāvṛdhānā çubhas patī RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvrdhānā ÇÇ. 7.2.10.

vāvrdhāno dive-dive RV 8 53 (Val.5) 2^b. Cf. vāvrdhāte etc.
 vāvrdhāno marutsakhā RV 8 76 3^a.
 vāvrdhithā ahobhīr iva dyauh RV 1 130 10^d
 vāvrdhvānsām cid adrivo dive-dive RV 8 98 8^c, AV 20 100 2^c, SV.2 61^c
 vāçā stha (VS ÇB stha rāstradhā) VS.10 4 (bis), TS 1 8 11 1, ÇB 5 3 4 16 (bis), TB 1 7 5 4. P vāçāh ApÇ 18 13 13 See vāçāh stha
 vāçibhīr yābhīr amrtāya taksatha RV.10 53 10^b.
 vāçibhīh taksatāçmanmayībhīh RV 10 101 10^b, N 4 19
 vāçīm agnīr bharata uc cāva ca RV 8 19.23^b
 vāçīmanta rstimanto manīsinah RV 5 57.2^a.
 vāçīm eko bībharti hasta āyasm RV.8 29 3^a.
 vāçīṣu (sc te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3 3 3.1
 vāçrā adhī snunā divah RV 8 7 7^c
 vāçrā abhiñū yātave RV 1 37 10^c, SV 1 221^c.
 vāçrā aīsanī payaseva dhenavah RV 9 77.1^d; 10 75 4^b, SV 1 55 6^d.
 vāçrā aīsanīndavah RV 9 13 7^a, SV 2 543^a.
 vāçrā āpah prthivīm tarpayantu AV 4 15 1^d.
 vāçrā iva dhenavah syandamānāh RV 1.32 2^c, AV 2 5 6^c, MS 4 14 13^c 237.10, TB 2 5 4 2^c
 vāçrā putām iva priyam RV.10 119 4^b.
 vāçrāya pratiharyate RV 8 43 17^b
 vāçrāsah prçimātārah RV.8 7.3^b
 vāçreva vatsam sumanā duhānā RV.10.149 4^b.
 vāçreva vidyun mīmātī RV 1 38 8^a, TS 3 1.11 5^a, MS 4 12 5^a. 193.11, KS 11 13^a, AÇ 2.13.7. P vāçreva vidyut TA 1 12 5.
 vāçrevosrā tarunam stanasyum AV.12 3 37^c
 vāsat ApÇ 24 14 11. Cf. vāsatkārah and following
 vāsah paryadadhā amrtam PG 2 2 7^b.
 vāsantīkam iva tejanam AV.20 136.3^c.
 vāsantīkāv (MS oka) rtū abhikālpamānāh VS 13 25^c; MS 2 8.12^c. 116 7; TB 1 2.1 18^c See ime vāsantīkā.
 vāsayasīva vedhasas tvam nah RV.7.37.6^a
 vāsavasya çatakraṭoh AV 6 82.1^d.
 vāsasī iva vīvasānāu (TS. onāu ye) cāravah TS.1.5 10.1^b; KS 7 3^b; AÇ 2 5.10^b, MÇ 1 6 3.16^b.
 vāsānsī mama gāvaç ca TA 7 4 2^c, TU 1.4 2^c
 vāsātyā ity açvinoh TA.1.12.5^c.
 vāsātyo anya ucyate N 12.2^a.
 vāsātyāu citrāu jagato nidhānāu TA 1.10.2^a P: vāsātyāu TA.1.12 5.
 vāsukaye (sc. namah) GG.4.7.41, Svidh 3 3.5. See next.
 vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāya taksopataksābhyām Kauç.74 8. See prec.
 vāsukivāidyutānām (and otnām) rudrānām (and rudrāpīnām) sthāne svatejasā bhāmī TA 1 17.1, 2.
 vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
 vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^c, TS 4 1.4.1^c, MS 2.7.4^c 78 10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS 16.4^c; ÇB 6.4.3.8, MÇ 6.1.1 P: vāso agne KÇ.16 3 6.
 vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
 vāsodāh soma pra tīranta āyuh RV 10.107.2^d
 vāso yat patnībhir utam AV.14 2.51^c.
 vāsovāyo-vīnām RV.10.26.6^c.

vāso hiranyam dattvā AV.9 5 29^o.
vāso hiranyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2^b. *See* hira-
nyam açvam
vāstupataye svāhā HG.1 7 21
vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyāsmā TA 4.42 1.
vāstu me datta vājinaḥ svāhā PG.3 4 8^d (*ter*), 8^f (*bis*)
vāstos patim vratapām nir ataksan RV.10 61.7^d
vāstos patim tvastāram rarānah RV.5 41 8^b
vāstos patir anu vo jōhavitu AV.6 73.3^o
vāstos pate dhruvā sthūnā RV 8.17.14^a; SV.1.275^a; ÇG.
3.4 8. P vāstos pate GG 3.9 6.
vāstos pate pratarāṇo na edhi RV 7 54.2^a, PG.3 4 7^a,
ApMB 2 15 20^a (ApG 7 17 12), HG 1 28 1^a, MG.2 11.
19^a P vāstos pate MG.2 11.19
vāstos pate prati jānīhy asmān RV 7 54.1^a, TS 3 4.10.1^a,
MS 1 5.13^a. 82 13, AG 2 9.9, ÇG 2.14 5, Kāuṣ 43 13^a,
SMB 2 6 1^a, PG.3 4 7^a, ApMB 2 15 18^a (ApG 7 17 12),
BDh 3 1.14. Ps vāstos pate prati jānīhi ÇÇ 2 16.2,
vāstos pate prati Rvidh 2 26.4; vāstos pate ApÇ 6 28.8,
MÇ 1 6.3 1, ÇG 3.4.8; GG.4.7.33, KhG.4.2.19, HG.
1 28 1, VHDh 8.9.
vāstos pate çagmayā samsadā te RV 7.54 3^a, TS 3.4.10.
1^a, PG 3.4.7^a; ApMB 2 15.19^a (ApG 7 17.12), MG 2.
11.19^a, BDh.3.1 14 Ps: vāstos pate çagmayā ÇÇ 2.
16 2, vāstos pate HG.1.28.1.
vāstos pate çrṇvate te bravimi HG 1.28.1^o. *See* caksus-
mate
vāhāḥ kīlāpeçasah MS 2 7.1^d. 92 16, ApÇ.16 18 6^d.
vāhūni viçvarūpā kurūtūni AV.10.1.15^d
vāhūṣṭhā vām nadīnām RV.8.26.18^b.
vāhūṣṭho vām havānām RV.8.26.16^a; AÇ 4 15.2, N.5 1.
viṇçatīç ca me caturviṇçatīç ca me VS.18.25, TS.4.7.
11.2.
viṇçatuh svāhā AV 19 23.17.
viṇçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13 1; 15 1, 16 1; 17.1; 18.1,
KSA 2 1,3,5,6,7,8.
viṇçā ekaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11.2.3.
viṇço yajñe grhapatir eva sunvan GB 1.5.24^b.
vikaṇkatam bhā ārchaj jātavedah TB.1.2.1.7^b, ApÇ 5
2.4^b.
vikaryābhyah svāhā TS.7.4 13.1.
vi (1 1 13) kim ayam idam aho 3 0 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. *See* 1
kim *etc*
vikirida (VS. 0dra, KS. 0da) vilohita VS 16.52^a; TS 4 5.
10 5^a; KS 17 16^a. *See* vyakrda.
vikiro yaç ca viskirah ApÇ 9.3 22^b. *See* under nirtto
vi kumāram jarāyupā AV.1.11.5^d. *See* vi garbham
vikrṇvāṇās tanayam bhūri paçvaḥ MS.4 14 9^b: 228 9
vi krtyā bād hate vaçi AV.8.5.7^d.
vikrntānām pataye namah VS.16.21. *See* prakrntānām.
vikeçāṇ lambastanān (ApMB. lambanastanān) svāhā HG.
2.3 7^g, ApMB.2.13.12^g.
vikeçi puruse hate AV.11.9.7^o.
vikeçy arudad grhe AV.14.2 60^b.
vi koçam madhyamam yuva RV.9.108.9^o, SV.1.579^o,
2.361^o
vi krandasī urvarāsu bravāte RV.6.25.4^d

vi kramasva diço mahīh AV 4 8 4^b, KS 37 9^b *See* vi
çrayasva
vi kramasva mahān asī TB.1 2 1 23^a, ApÇ 5.14 5^a.
vi kroçanāso visvañca āyan RV 10 27 18^a *Cf* BrhD 7.26
viklindur nāma vindati AV 12 4 5^b
vikçāya *etc* *see* vikhyāya *etc*
viksīpah MS 4 9 17 135 5, TA 4 24 1, 25 1
viksu dasrā mādayete çubhas patī RV 10 40 14^b
viksu piāvīr amartyah RV 4 9 2^b, KS 40 14^b
viksu hotāram ny asādayanta RV.10 7 5^d
vi ksetriyasya muñcatām AV 2 8 1^o, 3.7 4^o
vikhyāya (MS vikçāya) caksusā tvam VS 11 20^o, TS 4
1 2 3^o, MS 2.7 2^o 75 16, 3.1.4: 5.6, KS 16 2^o, ÇB 6
3 3 12
vigate bāhuvīrye AV 5.21 10^d
vi garbham ca jarāyu ca TS 3.3 10 2^d, KS 13 9^d. *See* vi
kumāram.
vigā (ApÇ vi gā, *so indicated also by the accent in* TA.)
indra vicaran spāçayasva TA.4 28 1^a, ApÇ 15 19 2
vigāham tūrnim tavīsībhīr āvrtam RV.3 3.5^o, KS 7 12^o,
ApÇ 5.10 4^o; MÇ.1.5 2 14^o.
vi gāhethām āyavanam cā darviḥ AV 12 3 36^o.
vigṛhya caturah padah RVKh.7.103 1^d, AV.4.15.14^d,
N 9.7^d. *Cf. next*.
vigṛhya bāhū plavase ApMB.2 16.5^a (ApG.7 18.1) *Cf.*
prec
vi gobhīr adrim ārayat RV 1 7.3^o, AV 20.38 6^o; 47 6^o,
70 9^o, SV.2 149^o, MS 2 13.6^o 155.2; TB 1.5 8 2^o
vi grāmyāḥ paçava ārayāḥ AV.3 31.3^a.
vigrivāṇ chāpayā tvam AV.4 18 4^b.
vigrivāso mūradevā rdantu RV 7.104 24^o; AV.8.4.24^o
vi gha tvāvān rtajāta yansat RV 1.189.6^a
vighanān vibhāmī vah svāhā SMB 2.5.1^d–5^d.
vi ghnatām yātudhānyah AV 1 28.4^d.
(om) vighnam tarpayāmi BDh 2.5.9.7.
vighnanto dūritā puru RV.9.62 2^a, SV.2 181^a
vighnan raksānsi devayuh RV.9 17 3^o, 37.1^o, 56.1^o, SV
2.642^o.
(om) vighnapārṣadāṇs (*and* 0pārsadiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh
2.5 9 7
vicakramāṇas tredhorugāyah RV.1.154.1^d; AV.7 26.1^d;
VS 5 18^d; TS 1 2.13.3^d, MS 1.2.9^d. 19.9; KS 2.10^d,
ÇB 3.5 3 21^d.
vi cakrame prthivīm esa etām RV.7.100 4^a, MS 4 14 4^a
221 7; TB 2.4 3.5^a; AÇ.3 8 1 P. vi cakrame TB.2.5
5 4; 8.3.3
vi cakrame rajasas pāty antāu RV 5 47 3^d, VS.17.60^d,
TS.4 6 3.4^d, MS.2.10.5^d. 137 15, KS 18 3^d, ÇB 9.2
3 18
vi cakrame çatarcasam mahitvā RV.7.100 3^b, MS 4 14.5^b
221.9; TB 2.4 3.5^b.
vicakṣaṇa ApÇ.10 12.8, MÇ 2 1.2.9 *Cf.* ApÇ 10 12.7.
vicakṣaṇaḥ prathayann āprnann uru RV 4.53 2^o.
vicakṣaṇād rtavo reta ābhrtam JB.1.18^a, 50^a, KBU.1.2^a.
vicakṣaṇo jāgrvir devavitāu RV.9 97.2^d, SV.2.750^d.
vicakṣaṇo virocayan RV.9.39 3^o; SV 2.251^o.
vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo manīṣaḥ RV.6.34.1^b

- vi ca naṣan na iso arāṭayah RV 9 79.1^c See vi cid aṇṇānā.
- vicaranty apatīvātā ÇG 3 13 5^b, MDh 9 20^b. See under caraty.
- vi carmanīva dhisane avartayat RV 6 8 3^c.
- vicākaṣac candramā naktam eti RV 1 24 10^d, TA.1 11 2^d
- vi cāruhan vīrudho dansanā anu RV 10 40 9^b
- vicīṭi (or vivitī) svāhā MahānU 20.22. See vivistya
- vicitas tvā vicinvantu VS 4 24, ÇB 3 3 2.7. See svāhā tvā vicidbhyah, and cf. vicinvadbhyah
- vi cid aṇṇānā isayo arāṭayah SV 1 555^c. See vi ca naṣan
- vi cid vrtiasya dodhatah RV.8 6 6^a, AV.20 107 3^a, SV. 2.1002^a.
- vi cid vrheva 1athyeva cakīā RV 10 10.7^d, AV 18 1.8^d.
- vicinvatīm ākiranīm AV 4 38 2^a.
- vicinvadbhyah svāhā HG 2 9.2, ApMB 2.18 37 Cf under vicitas
- vicinvanta upa sprṇata HG 2 9 2, ApMB 2 18 37 (ApG 7 20.5).
- vicinvantumāṇisayā VS 23 36^b, TS 5 2 11 2^b, KSA 10 5^b.
- vicinvantu yathāyatham MS 3.12 21^b 167 11
- vicinvan dāsam āryam RV 10 86.19^b, AV.20 126 19^b.
- viertāya svāhā VS 22 7 See vierttāya
- viertāu naksatram TS 4 4 10 2.
- viertāu nāma tārake AV.2 8 1^b, 3 7.4^b, 6.121 3^b, TA. 2 6 1^b
- vierttāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1, MS 3 12 3 160.16, KSA. 1 10. See viertāya
- viertto varuṇasya pāṇah MS 1 2 6 16 2, 1.3 39 46.2, 4.8 5 113.5, ApÇ 10 29 9, 13 20.13, MÇ 1 7 4 42, 2 1. 4 39, 5.4 34 See unmukto etc, and under avahato etc
- vierttyamānāya svāhā TS 7 1 19.1, KSA.1.10
- vi ced uchanty aṇṇānā usāsah RV 7 72 4^a.
- vi chandā yāç (MS yā) ca sachandāh VS.23.34^c, MS 3 12 21^c. 167.6. See sachandā.
- vi chinadmi vidhrtibhyām sapatnān TB.3.7 6 7^a, ApÇ.4. 6 5^a.
- vi chinnaṁ yajñam sam imam dadhātu TS 1.5 3.2^b; 4 3; 10.2^b; 6.3.3^b, 7.1 5; MS 1.7 1^b (bis): 109 4,8, 4 8.9 118.7, TB.3.7.6.16^b, AÇ.2.5.14^b, KÇ.25.10 22^b. See aristam yajñam sam.
- vi janāñ chyāvāh citipādo akhyān RV.1 35 5^a, TB.2.8. 6.2^a.
- vi janyā (iti brūyāt) MS 4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9 5.3.
- vi jayabhāgam samindhatām TB.3 7.4.6^b; ApÇ 4 2.1^b.
- vi jayasva rājan LÇ.9.1.17. Cf vijitya diṇo.
- vi jayusā yayathuh sānv adreh RV 1.117 16^c.
- vi jayusā rathya yātam adrim RV 6.62.7^a
- vi jāgrvir vidathe cāyamānā RV.3.39.2^b.
- vi jānir yatra brāhmanah AV.5.17.18^c.
- vi jānimo vitatam mohayanti nah ÇB.11 5 5.13^d.
- vi jānihy āryān ye ca dasyavah RV.1 51.8^a.
- vi jāmatūr uta vā ghā syālāt RV.1.109.2^b, TS.1.1.14.1^b, KS.4.15^b; N.6.9^b.
- vi jāmnī yā apacitah svayamsrasah AV.7.76.2^c.
- vi jāyatām prajāyatām MG.2.18.2^c.
- vi jāvatī prajāvatī AV.9.3.13^c, 14^c.
- vijitya diṇo-bhy ayam rājābhūt ApÇ 18 19.5. See under diṇo abhy, and cf vijayasva rājan
- vijitya prthivīm sarvām ÇB 13.5 4 13^a.
- vijityāi çaradah çatam TB 3 7 4.6^d, ApÇ 4.2 1^d.
- vi jhathām TS 1 1 12.1; KS.1.12, 31 11, TB 3 3 7.7 See agnāvīsnū vi
- vi jhithām dyāvāprthivī ÇB 14 9.4 20, BihU 6 4 20
- vi jhirsva etc see next but one.
- vi jhirsva bārhatśame AV 5.25 9^a
- vi jhirsva lokam kṛnu (TA. jhirsva lokān krdhi) AV 6 121 4^a, TA 2 6 1^a.
- vi jhirsva vanaspate RV 5 78 5^a, Rvidh.2.17.1
- vijrmbhamānāya svāhā VS 22 7, MS 3 12.3. 160 16.
- vijeṣakṛd indra ivānavabrahāh RV 10.84 5^a, AV.4 31 5³, N 6.29
- vijehamānah paraçur na jhvām RV 6 3 4^c.
- vijñātām ca vijñānam (MS vijñātiç) ca TS.3.4.4.1, MS. 1 4 14 64 3, PG 1.5 9, ApMB 1 10 9.
- vijñātām agnī MS 1 9 1 131 2, TA 3.1 1, ÇÇ 10.14 4
- vijñānam yajñam tanute TA.8 5 1^a, TU 2.5 1^a.
- vijñānam devāh sarve TA 8 5 1^c; TU 2 5 1^c
- vijñānam ānandam brahma ÇB 14 6 9 34^c, BrhU 3 9 34^c.
- vijñānam brahma ced veda TA 8 5.1^a, TU 2 5.1^a
- vijyam dhanuh kapardīnah (NīlarU. çikhandīnah) VS 16 10^a, TS.4.5.1.4^a, MS.2.9.2^a. 122.3; KS.17 11^a, NīlarU 15^a.
- vijye-vijye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17: 135.6. Cf under etya pretya
- vi jyotisā bṛhatā bhāty agnīh RV 5 2 9^a, AV 8 3 24^a, TS. 1.2 14 7^a; KS.2.15^a. P vi jyotisā TS 1 4.46 3, 2 4. 14.4, 5 12 5, KS 7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11, ApÇ.19.18.17, Rvidh 2 15 5. Cf BrhD 5 21
- vi jyotisā samvavrtvat tamo-vah RV 5.31 3^d.
- vijra (var lects vijre, and vijro) ehi MÇ.4.6 2.
- vijre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2, —4 6.3. Cf. under etya pretya.
- viḍ asī janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15. 164 4. See next but one
- viḍ dravinam VS.10 12; TS.1.8 13 1, 4.3 3.1, MS.2.6 10. 69.17, 2 7.20. 105.8, KS 15.7; ÇB 5 4 1.5
- viḍ vaçā rājanyo garbhah paçavo jarāyu rājā vatso balih priyusah KS.39 8, ApÇ 16.32 4 See prec. but one.
- viḍvir yāman vavardhayan: see vidvir yāmann.
- vi ta Irṣyām amīmadam AV.7.74.3^b.
- vi tam yuyota çavasā vy ojaś RV.1.39.8^c.
- vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1^b.
- vitatāu kīrāṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.1^a, GB.2.6.13, AÇ.8 3. 18; ÇÇ.12.22.1 1^a, Vait.32.21. Cf. BrhD.1.57. De-signated as pravalhikāh AB 6.33.16; KB.30 7, ÇÇ 12. 21 3.
- vi tatnre kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5^d; AV.9.9.6^d.
- vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhīr açvāh RV 6.65.2^a.
- vi tad vocer adha dvitā RV.1.132.3^d.
- vitantasāyō abhavat samatsu RV.6.18.6^d.
- vi tanvate dhiyo asmā apāñsi RV.5.47.6^a.
- vi tanvate prati bhadraya bhadram RV 1.115.2^d; AV.20. 107.15^d, MS.4 14.4^d: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^d.
- vi tanvāthe dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1^b.

vitarturāno aparebhī etī RV 6 47 17^b
 vī tartūryante maghavan vipaṇṇatāh RV 8.1 4^a, AV 20 85 4^a
 vitasthānām adhi ksamī RV 4.30 12^b.
 vī tām duhīe aryamā kartari sacā RV 1 139 7^f.
 vī tā bādhanā tama ūrmyāyāh RV 6 65 2^d
 vī tagmena vīsabhenā puro-bhet RV 1 33 13^b, TB.2 8 4 4^b, MS 4 14 13^b 237 13.
 vī tisthate prabhavah çoko agneh RV 2.38 5^b
 vī tisthate bādhanā kṛsnam abhavam RV 1 92 5^b
 vī tisthate mitra iva svadhābhīh AV 19 49 2^b
 vī tisthadhvam maruto viksv ichata RV 7 104.18^a, AV 8 4.18^a Cf BṛhD 6 30.
 vī tisthantām mātūr asyā upasthāt AV 14.2 25^a P vī tisthantām Kāuṇ 78 9
 vī tisthante vasūyavo vivaksase RV 10 25 2^d.
 vī tu bābadhe rodasī mahitvā RV 6.29 5^b.
 vī trsyantam vī kāmīnam RV.5 61 7^b.
 vī trhyantām arāyāh AV 1.28 4^e.
 vī te krodham nāyāmasī ApMB 2 22.2^e. See under tau te krodham
 vī te tisthantām ajārā ayāsah RV 3.18 2^d, KS.35.14^d, TA 4 5 5^d, ApÇ 14.29 3^d.
 vī te pāṇāṇ cṛtāmasī AV 9 3 13^d, 14^d.
 vī te prānam asisrasam TA.6 1.2^b
 vī te bhīnadmi takarīm (KS 0111, AV mehanam) AV 1 11 5^a; TS 3 3.10 1^a; 4.1.2; KS 13 9^a, 10, ApÇ 9.19 3. Cf pra te etc.
 vī te madam madāvati AV.4 7 4^a.
 vī te madā arāṇisuh RV 8.14 10^e, AV.20 28 4^e, 39.5^e
 vī te mukhyām nāyāmasī AV.6.43.3^b.
 vī te muñcantām vimuco hi santī AV 6 112 3^e.
 vī te muñcāmi raṇānām (TS 0111) vī raṇm TS.1 6 4 3^a, 7 4 4, MS 1 4 1^a. 48 2, 1 4 5 53 11, 2 12.3^a 147 1, 3 4 5: 50 8, KS 5 3^a, 32 3, MÇ 1 4 2 20, — 6 2 6, MG 1 11 23, 2.2 24. P. vī te muñcāmi ApÇ 4 12 9, 20 16.18. Cf next
 vī te muñcāmi raṇānām AV 7 78 1^a P. vī te muñcāmi Vait.4 11, Kāuṇ 32 3 Cf prec.
 vī te vajraso asthiran RV 1.80 8^a
 vī te vīsvag vātājūtaso agne RV.6 6 3^a, TS.3 3 11.1^a, JB 1 64^a, ÇB 12 4 4 2^a, AÇ.3 13 12, MÇ.5 1 2.17^a
 vī te sadasī rājatah SV 1 369^e See ete sadasī
 vī te hanavyām çaranīm AV 6 43 3^a.
 vī te hetīm nāyāmasī AV 5 7 7^b
 vī toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV 6 31.1^e.
 vittam ca me vitāṇ ca me VS.18.14, TS.4 7 5 2, MS 2. 11.5^e 142 9, KS 18 10
 vittam ca me vedyam ca me VS.18.11; TS 4 7 2 2, MS 2.11.3^e 141.6, KS.18 8.
 vittam iva te dr̥ṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21 12 (ApG 8. 22 13).
 vittam me asya rodasī RV.1.105.1^e-18^e, AV.18 4 89^e; SV 1 417^e, N.4 6^e; 5 21^e.
 vittāyanī me-si (KS 0111) VS 5.9, TS 1.2 12 1, 6.2. 7.2; MS 1.2.8^e 17 8; 3 8 5 99 15; KS.2 9; ÇB 3.5.1 28; ApÇ 7.3 14, MÇ.1 7 3.15.

vittam upāimī bhūtim ca ÇÇ 2 13 6.
 vittim bhūtim pustim pīajām paṇūn annam annādyam Kāuṇ 20.19
 vittir asi KS.5 4, 39 5, TS 1 6 4 4, 7 4 6, AÇ 1.11.1, ÇÇ 1 15 12, ApÇ 16 29 2; Kāuṇ 106 6.
 vitte 1amasva bahu manyamānah RV 10 34 13^b.
 vittyāi tvā KS 39.5, ApÇ 16 29 2 Cf vedase tvā
 vitvaksanah samrtāu cakramāsajah RV.5 34 6^a
 vī tvad āpo na parvatasya prsthāt RV.6 24 6^a, SV 1 68^a.
 vī tvam agne arātyā AV 3 31.1^b
 vī tvā tatasre mithunā avasyavah RV 1 131 3^a, AV 20 72.2^a, 75.1^a, Vait 32.9
 vī tvā narah purutrā saparyan RV.1.70 10^a.
 vī tvāhatasya vedanam bhajemahi RV 7 32 7^e
 vitsva yaṇṇapateh MS 1 2 8 (ter) 17.10, 12, 15
 vithuryati na mahī çratharyati RV 10 77 4^b.
 vida indrah çatakratuh RV.8 93 32^b, SV 2.1141^b, TB 2 7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsīm RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotir āryam RV.10.43 4^d; AV 20. 17 4^d
 vidathānī pracodayan RV.3.27 7^e, SV 2.827^e, N 6 7
 vidatheṣu sahanāya RV 8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amrtānī nāma RV 10 123 4^d.
 vidad gavyam saramā dr̥dham ūrvam (TB ūrvyam) RV 1.72 8^e, TB 2.5 8 10^a.
 vidad gātum tanayāya svarvit RV 1 96 4^b
 vidad gātum brahmane pūyamānah RV 9 96.10^d.
 vidad gaurasya gavayasya gohe RV 4 21.8^e.
 vidad dāsya pratimānam āryah RV 10.138.3^b
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti pāunsiyam RV 10 76 2^e.
 vidad yati etc see next but one
 vidad yat pūrvyam nastam RV 8 79 6^a
 vidad yati (TB ApÇ yati) saramā iugnam adreh RV 3 31 6^a, VS 33 59^a, MS 4 6.4^a 83 10, KS.27 9^a, TB 2 5 8 10^a, ApÇ 12 15 6^a
 vidadvasur dayamāno vī çatrūn RV 3.34.1^b; AV.20 11 1^b, N 4 17
 vidad viçvasya dhāyase RV 5 7 6^b.
 vidad viçvānī kāvyā RV 10 21 5^b
 vidadanta jyotiç cakrpanta dhībhīh RV.4 1 14^d.
 vidadantīm atra naro dhīyamdhah RV 1 67 4^a.
 vidadann aha dvitāsanan RV 8 28 1^e See vyamn aha
 vidadan marto nemadhita cikivān RV.1 72 4^e
 vidadan mrgasya tām amah RV 8 93 14^e
 vī dasyūnr yonāv akito vrthāsāt RV 1 63 4^d.
 vidā kāmasya venatah RV 1 86 8^e, SV 2 944^e.
 vidā gādham tuce tu nah RV 6 48.9^d, SV 1.41^d, 2 973^d
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evāh RV.5 41 13^a
 vidā divo viśyann adrim ukthāih RV 5 45.1^a
 vidād ūrjam çatakratuh vidād isam RV 4 22 4^e See vided etc.
 vidā devā aghānām RV 8 47 2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvah RV 1 36 14^d, MS 4.13.1^d 199.10; KS.15 12^d, AB.2 2 23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatīm cikivān RV.1 71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV yojanā) RV 9.7 1^c, SV 2 478^c.
 vidānā asya cakmabhūh RV 9.7 8^c, SV.2.485^c.
 vidānāso janmano vājaratnāh RV.4 34 2^a
 vidānāso nissidho martyatrā RV 1 169 2^b
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV 10.77.6^c.
 vidāno ahnavāyā RV 8.45 27^b
 vidā bhagam vasuttaye RV.8 61 7^b, SV 1 240^b, 2 931^b
 vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4 1^a, Mahānāmnyah 7^a
 Ps vidā maghavan vidozm AA 4 15, vidā maghavan
 vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5 *The mantras beginning here are the*
so-called mahānāmnyah, q v
 vidā rāyah (Mahānāmnyah, rāye) suvīryam AA 4 4^a,
 Mahānāmnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāhā ÇÇ 4 18 1
 vī dāçuse bhajati sūnaram vasu RV 5 34.7^b
 vī dāçuse vāryāni ApÇ 6 17 10^c *See pra dāçuse*
 vidāh sahasrīnīr isah RV 9 40 4^c
 vididyutāno aksaie RV 6 16 35^b, SV 2 747^b
 vī divo devī duhitā dadhātī RV 7 79 3^c
 viduh prthivya divo janitram (PB otrāt) RV 7 34.2^a,
 PB 1 2 9^a, 6 6.17^a.
 vī duro mānusr deva āvah RV 5 45 1^d
 vī durgāni maruto nāha rīsyatha RV 5 54 4^d
 vī dūgā vī dvisah purah RV.1 41 3^a.
 vidur devāh sahasāmānam arkam RV 10.114 1^d
 vidur dvesānsi yotave RV 8.18 5^b.
 vidur vīsānam paripānam anti te RV 5 44 11^d.
 vidur vīrasya prathamāni pāunsya RV 1 166 7^d.
 vidur hī takmanāçanam AV.5 4 2^d.
 viduṣām devā avidustarāsah RV 10 2 4^b, AV 19 59.2^b,
 TS 1 1 14 4^b, MS 4 10.2^b 147 6, KS 35 9^b
 vidus tad vedhaso na vā AV 1 32 2^d
 viduṣtarā dravinam ā yajethām RV 10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtarō diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d *Cf. vidvān āro.*
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75 2^a
 P. vidus te asya vīryasya ÇÇ 12.5.15.
 vidus te tasya kāravah (RV.1.11.7^c, medhurāh) RV.1 11.
 6^d, 7^c
 viduṣ te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV 4.42 7^a.
 vī drdhasya duro adrer āurnoh RV 7.79 4^d.
 vī drdhāni cid adrvah RV.6 45.9^a.
 vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutah RV 8 62.9^c.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5 9 (*ter*), KS 2 9, 25 6,
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P. vided agnih KÇ 5 3.26. *See vider*
agnir
 vided urjam çatakratur vided iṣam SV.1.466^c *See vidad*
etc.
 videya TS.1 6.4.4, 7.4.6; KS.5.4, AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. *See videyam.*
 vide yad āsu saṁdadīh RV 9.99 7^c.
 videyam KS 39.5, ÇÇ.1.15 12, ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya*
videyam enad dhrdaye nivistam (AV enām manasi pra-
vistām) AV.19.4 2^d, TB.2.5.3 2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner, MS MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5 3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2 7.2; MS.1.2.8. 17 15; 3.8.5: 100 2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32,
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P. videh ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gāupatyam rāyas posam suvīryam samvatsarīnām
 svastim TS.3 1.9.4
 videvas tvā mahānagni vī bādhatē AV 20 136 14^a.
 vī devā jarasācītan AV 3.31 1^a P vī devā jarasā Kāuç
 58 3
 vide viçvābhūh krstūbhīr nv adya RV 1 100 10^b.
 vide vidhasya daksaso (SV daksasya) mahān hī sah RV
 8 13 1^c, SV 1 381^c, 2 96^c
 vide hī mātā maho mahī sā RV 6 66 3^c
 vide hī rudro rudriyam mahītvam RV 7 40 5^c
 vido gavām ūrvam usriyānām RV 5 30 4^d, KS.8.16^d
 vido su na urviyā gādham adya RV 10 113 10^d.
 viddhasya padanīr iṣa AV 11.2 13^d
 viddhasyeva padam naya AV 10.1 26^b
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV 6 123 5^c
 viddhī tv asya no vaso RV 7 31 4^c, AV 20 18.4^c, SV
 1.132^c
 vidma te dhāma paramam guhā yat AV.1 13 3^c. *See*
vidmā te nāma
 vidma te sabhe nāma AV 7.12.2^a
 vidma te sarvāh pariñah purastat AV 19.56 6^a
 vidma te svapna janitram AV 6 46 2, 16 5.1-6 P
 vidma (*text*, 0mā) te svapna Kāuç 46 13
 vidma datāram rayīnām RV.8.46 2^c
 vidma datāram isām RV 8 46 2^b.
 vidma vah sarvato bandhu AV.5 13 7^c.
 vidma vāi te jāyānya jānam AV 7 76.5^a.
 vidma svapna yo adhipā ihā te AV 19 56.6^b
 vidmā tam utsam yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2^d, VS 12.
 19^d, TS 4 2 2 1^d, KS.9 19^d, 16.9^c, ÇB.6 7.4.4, ApMB
 2 11 22^d. *See next*
 vidmā tam utsam yata ābabbhūtha RV.10.84 5^d, AV.4
 31.5^d, MS.2 7.9^d 86 8 *See prec*
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45 2^a, AV.13 3.21^c, VS.12.19^a, TS 4 2 2 1^a, MS 2
 7.9^a 86 7, 4 12 5: 192 11, KS 9.19^a, 16 9^a, ÇB 6 7
 4 4, ApMB 2.11.22^a (ApÇ.6.15.1) P vidmā te agne
 MÇ 5.2.5 21
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūnsi AV 10.1 20^b.
 vidmā te dhāma vibhrtā purutā RV.10 45 2^b, VS.12.19^b,
 ÇB 6 7.4 4. *See next but one.*
 vidmā te nāma paramam guhā yat RV 10.45.2^c, VS 12
 19^c, TS 4 2.2.1^c, MS 2 7 9^c: 86 8, KS 9.19^c, 16.9^c;
 ÇB 6.7.4 4, ApMB 2.11.22^c. *See vidma te dhāma.*
 vidmā te sadma vibhrtā purutā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b: 86 7; KS 9 19^b; 16.9^b, ApMB.2.11.22^b. *See prec*
but one.
 vidmā purā paripāsah RV.8.21.7^c.
 vidmā çarasya pītaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1 3.1^a-5^a. P vidmā
 çarasya Kāuç.14 7, 25.6.10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8 21.8^a
 vidmā hī te purā vayam RV.8 75.16^a; TS 2 6.11.4^a. P.
 vidmā hī te ApÇ 19 25.13.
 vidmā hī te pramatim deva jāmīvat RV.10.23.7^c
 vidmā hī te yathā manah RV.1 170.3^c.
 vidmā hī tvā gopatim çūra gonām RV.10.47.1^c; SV.1.
 317^c, MS 4.14.5^c: 221.13, TB.2.8.2.6^c.

vidmā hī tvā tuvikūmim RV 8 81 2^a, SV.2 79^a.
 vidmā hī tvā dhanamjayam RV.3 42 6^a, 8.45 13^a, AV.
 20 24 6^a
 vidmā hī tvā purūvasum RV.1.81 8^c, AV 20 56 5^c.
 vidmā hī tvā vasupatim vasūnām RV.3 36 9^b, TS 1 7.
 13 3^b, KS 6 10^b.
 vidmā hī tvā visantamam RV 1.10 10^a.
 vidmā hī tvā harivah prtsu sāsahim RV 8 61 3^c
 vidmā hī yas te adrivah RV 8 92 18^a.
 vidmā hī rudriyānām RV.8 20 3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV 10 23 6^c.
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatim naviyasim RV 8 51 (Val 3) 5^c
 vidmo sv asya mātaram AV 1.2.1^c.
 vidyadbhir grāvabhih sutam VS 26 4^c.
 vidya me pāpmānam TB 3 10 9 2, AÇ 2 3.16, ÇÇ 2 7.18,
 4 8 3, ApÇ 4 1 6, 6 5 3; 9 3, 19 13 19. *See* vī me
 pāpmānam
 vidyayā tad ārohanā ÇB 10 5 4.16^a.
 vidyayāmṛtam aṇute VS 40.14^d; MU.7 9^d, ĪçāU 11^d.
 vidyām yām u ca (ÇÇ uta) vidmasi AB 7.18.7^d, ÇÇ
 15 27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB
 2 5 5.
 vidyām cāvidyām ca VS 40 14^a, MU 7.9^a, ĪçāU.11^a.
 vidyātām navānām RV 8 5 37^b.
 (om) vidyām tarpayāmi BDh 2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5 39 2^c; SV 2.5.23^c, N 4.18
 vidyāma yāsām bhujah RV 10.22.13^c.
 vidyāma vastor avasā gñantah RV.1 177 5^c; 6.25.9^c,
 10 89 17^c
 vidyāma çūra navyasah RV 8 24 8^b, 50 (Val 2) 9^b
 vidyāma sumatnām navānām RV.10 89 17^b. *Cf next*
 vidyāma sumatnām RV.1 4 3^b; AV.20 57 3^b, 68 3^b,
 SV 2 439^b *Cf prec*
 vidyām ādityā avaso vo asya RV.2.27 5^a
 vidyāmesam vrjanam jīradānum RV.1.165 15^d; 166 15^d,
 167 11^d; 168.10^d, 169 8^d; 171.6^d, 173.13^d, 174 10^d,
 175 6^d, 176.6^d, 177 5^d, 178.5^d, 180.10^d; 181 9^d, 182
 8^d, 183.6^d; 184 6^d, 185 11^d; 186 11^d, 189.8^d, 190 8^d,
 VS.34.48^d; MS 4.11.3^d 170.8, 4 14 7^d 224.14; 4 14
 13^d; 237.3; KS 9.18^d; TB 2.8 4.8^d.
 vī dyām esi rajas prthū RV 1 50 7^a; AV.13.2.22^a, 20 47.
 19^a, N.12 23^a. *See* ud dyām *etc*
 vī dyām āurnon mahinā viçvacaksāh RV 10 81 2^d, VS.
 17 18^d; TS.4.6.2 5^d, MS 2.10.2^d 133 7, KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāny ā dade RVKh.1.50 1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7 18; 4.8.3. *See* vidyud asi.
 vidyā ha vāi brāhmanam ājagāma SamhitopanīṣadB.3^a,
 VīDh 29 9^a; VāDh 2 8^a, N 2.4^a.
 vidyuj jāyatām AB.8 28.16.
 vidyutah puruṣad adhi VS.32.2^b, TA.10.1.2^b, MahānU
 1.8^b
 vidyutah kanīnakābhyām (MS KSA. kanīnī^c) VS 25.1.2;
 MS.3.15 1: 177.10; 3.15 2: 178.5; KSA.13 2. *See*
 vidyutāu.

vidyutas te stanā vaçe AV.10 10 7^d
 vidyutām iva sūryah ÇÇ 4 21 2^b, AG 1 24.8^b. *See* udyā-
 tām *etc*.
 vidyuto jyotih pari samjhanam RV 7 33 10^a
 vidyuto jyotisas pari AV 4.10 1^b
 vidyutāu kanānakābhyām TS 5.7.12 1 *See* vidyutam
 kanī^c
 vidyut prakaçah AV.9 1 21.
 vidyut prahetih VS 15 19, MS.2 8 10^c 115.7, KS 17 9,
 ÇB.8 6 1 20 *See* vidyud dhetih
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4 4 6.1, MS 2 8 13 116 17, KS 22 5
 vidyut sūrye samahitā TA.1 8 2^d
 vidyud asi TB 3 10 9 2, AÇ 2 3 16, KÇ 4 15 5, ApÇ 4
 1 6, 6 5 3, 9 3; 19 13.19 *See* vidyāsi
 vidyuddhastā abhidvavah RV 8 7 25^a
 vidyud dhetih TS 4 4 3 2 *See* vidyut prahetih
 vidyud bīharti stanayitnūṇ ca sarvān AV 9 2 15^b
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim āhata RV 1.164 29^d, AV
 9.10 7^d, JB 2 260(265)^d, N.2 9^d.
 vidyudrathah sahasas putro agnih RV 3 14.1^c
 vidyudrathā maruta rstimantah RV 3 54 13^a.
 vidyun na tathāu maruto rathesu vah RV 1.64 9^d
 vidyun na davidyot svebbih çusmāih RV 6 3 8^b
 vidyun na yā patanti davidyot RV.10.95 10^a, N 11 36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayah TA.1 9 5^b
 vidyunmahasonaroaçmadidyavah RV 5 54 3^a, AÇ 2 13 7.
 vidyun me asya devāh ApMB.2.6 8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See*
next
 vidyur me asya devāh RV 1 23 24^c, AV.7.89.2^c, 9.1.15^c;
 10 5.47^c, KS 4.13^c. *See prec*
 vidyullekheva bhāsvarā (MahānU bhāsura) TA.11.11.2^b,
 MahānU.11.12^b
 vidyotate dyotata ā ca dyotate Vait 14.1^a (AVP.)
 vidyotamānāya svāhā VS.22 26, TS 7.5 11.1, KSA.5 2.
 vidyotisyate svāhā TS 7.5.11 1, KSA 5 2.
 vidyot pāhi VS.20.2, ÇB 12 8 3 11 P vidyot KÇ.19
 4 11. *See under* didivah.
 vidradham hīdayāmayam AV 6.127 3^d
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV 6 127.1^a. P. vidradhasya
 Kauç.26 33
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnah RV.1 87.6^d, TS.2.1.
 11 2^d, 4 2.11 2^d, MS 4 11.2^d: 168.1, KS 8 17^d.
 vidvāh *etc.* *see* vidvān *etc*.
 vidvalā abhicārinah AV.10 1 9^b
 vidvāh agne vayunāni ksitnām RV 1 72 7^a.
 vidvāh adabdho vī mimoktu pāçān RV.1 24 13^d.
 vidvāh aṇoty amuta itaç ca yat RV 9 81 2^d.
 vidvāh asya praçāsanam RV 8.72 1^c
 vidvāh (MÇ vidvan) asya vrata dhruva RV.2 5.4^c, KS.38.
 13^c, ApÇ.16.15 7^c, MÇ 3.8 1^c.
 vidvāh ārodhanam divah RV.4.8 4^c, KS.12.15^c. *Cf.*
 vidustaro.
 vidvāh ā vaksī viduso nī satsi RV.3.14.2^c.
 vidvāh rtasya dridhitim saparyan RV 3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvāh (MS. vidvan) rtūnr rtupate yajeha RV 10.2.1^b,
 TS.4.3 13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.2; KS.2.15^b, 18.21^b,
 TB 3.5 7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvāñ enā sumatim yāty acha RV 9 96 2^d.
 vidvāñc cikivān haryaçva vardhase RV 3.44 2^c.
 vidvāñsah pada guhyāni kartana RV.10.53 10^c.
 vidvāñsā girvanastamā RV.5 86 4^d, KS 4 15^d
 vidvāñsāv id durah prehet RV 1 120 2^a.
 vidvāñso ye çatakiatu ÇB 11 5 5 12^c.
 vidvāñso viçvā naryāni bhojanā RV 4 36 8^b.
 vidvāñ janmobhaya kave RV 2.6 7^b
 vidvān udayanam pathah AV 5 30 7^b
 vidvān devān yajñiyan eha vaksah AV 11 1 4^b
 vidvān devāsurañ ubhayañ TA 1 27 4^d
 vidvān patha rtaço devayānān RV 10 98 11^c
 vidvān pathah puraeta rju nesati RV 5 46 1^d.
 vidvān pathinām uiv antariksam RV 5.1 11^c
 vidvān padasya guhyā na vocat RV 7 87.4^c
 vidvān prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS 1.3 38^d. 44.15,
 KS 4 12^d See under prajānan yajñam.
 vidvān prastotā vidahātha sustutim GB 1 5.24^c
 vidvān brahmāmrtam mrtam ÇB 14 7.2.19^d, BrhU 4 4 19^d.
 vidvān bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV 10.8 12^d
 vidvān madhva uj jabhārā drçe kam RV.10 5 5^b.
 vidvān yaksmād amucyata VS.12 98^d
 vidvān vajun dasyave hetim asya RV.1 103 3^c
 vidvān sā viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9 73 8^c.
 vi dvārāv inavo divah RV 1.48.15^b.
 vi dviso vi mrdho jahı RV.8 61.13^d, AV.19.15 1^d, SV
 1.274^d, 2.671^d, PB 15 4.3^d, TB 3.7.11 4^d; TA.10 1.9^d,
 MahānU.20 4^d, ApÇ 3.12.1^d.
 vi dvipāni pāpatan tisthad duchunā RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveşam kaçmaçam bhayam AV.5 21 1^c.
 vidveşanañ samvananobhayamkaram RV 8 1.2^c, AV.20.
 85 2^c, SV 2 711^c.
 vidvesasam aneasam RV 8 22.2^d.
 vi dvesānsinuhı vardhayedam RV.6.10 7^a
 vidhartar idam paçya TB 3 7 7 1, ApÇ 10.3 2.
 vidhartā çayam adhipatiç ca (KS adhipatiç, *omitting* ca)
 VS.15.10-14, TS 4 4 2.3; MS 2 8 9 (*quinq.*) 113 8,13,
 18, 114 5,11; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*), ÇB 8 6.1 5.
 vidhartārañ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a, MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāyantrāir iyate nñ RV 10.46.6^d
 vidharma mā vidharmanah pātu MS.1.5.4 71.15, 1.5.11:
 80 12, ApÇ.6.19.1.
 vidhavişyate svāhā TS 7.1.19 3, KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajsarāh RV.4.55.2^c.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See paritya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāh pradiço diçaç ca TA.1 23.9^b. See paritya
 sarvāh.
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dvesānsi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre çakmanā payah RV.9 110.3^b; SV.2.715^b, VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhum dadrañam samane bahūnām (AV.Vait. dadrañam
 sahlasya prsthe) RV.10.55.5^a, AV.9.10.9^a, SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a: 133.10, AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a,
 Vait.40.7; 41.12, N.14.18^a. P: vidhum dadrañam ÇÇ.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svāhā VS.22.8, TS 7.1 19 3, MS 3 12 3. 161 4,
 KSA 1.10.
 vidhūnvānāya svāhā VS 22.8, TS 7.1.19.3, MS 3.12 3.
 161 4, KSA.1 10
 vi dhūmam agne aişam mryedhya (MS medhya, KS.
 vivigdhı) RV.1 36 9^c, VS 11 37^c, TS 4 1 3 4^c, MS 2 7.
 3^c 77.16, 4 9 3^c 123 12, KS 16 3^c, ÇB 6 4 2.9, TA.
 4 5 2^c.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam āruhat AV.13 2.8^d.
 vidhrtim nabhya VS 25 9, MS 3 15 8 180 1.
 vidhrtir ası TA 6.9.2; ÇÇ 8 24 3 Cf vidhrti.
 vidhrtir uparistād brhaspater adhipatyē vācam me dah
 VS 37 12, MS 4 9 3 124 3, TA 4 5 4, ÇB 14.1 3.23
 vidhrtir dvātrınçah MS 2 8 4 109 6.
 vidhrti sthah MS 4.1 13 18.5. Cf. vidhrtir ası
 vidhrtir ası ÇÇ 8 24.3.
 vi dhṛsno atra dhṛsatā jaghantha RV 10.111 6^c
 vidhe krodham nayāması HG.1.15 3^b. See under tau te
 krodham.
 vidhe nāman MS 1 9 1 131.12, 1 9 5 135 10, MÇ 2.1
 1 15, — 5 2.14 4,20, — 9.5.1 See vācaspate vidhe
 vidhema te nāma MS 1 9.1 (*bis*) 131 7,12, 1 9 4 133 9,
 1 9 5 135 10, KS 9 9, AB 5 25.13, TA 3 1 1, 5 1,
 AÇ 8 13 10, ÇÇ 10 18.6.
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV 2 9.3^a, VS 17 75^a,
 TS 4 6 5.4^a, 5.4 7.4, MS 2.10 6^a 139.3, 3 3 9 42 13,
 ÇB 9 2.3 39, ApÇ 5 17.5, 17.15.5; MÇ 6.2 5 See agne
 vidhema
 vidhema stomāir avare sadhasthe RV 2.9.3^b, VS 17 75^b,
 TS 4 6 5.4^b, MS 2.10.6^b. 139 3; KS 18 4^b, ÇB 9 2 3 39
 vidhema havisā vayam AV 1 31.1^d, 6.41 1^d,2^d, VS.13.
 21^d, TS 4.2 9.2^d, MS.2.7.15^d. 98.16, KS 16 16^d, ÇB
 7 4.2.15, TB 2 5 3 3^c, 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10 1.8^d, AÇ 2.10.
 18^d; ApÇ 4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmakam nāma (AB.AÇ. nāmna) MS.1 9 1
 (*bis*): 131 8,13, 1.9.4: 133.10; 1 9.5 135 10; KS.9.9,
 AB.5.25 13; TA 3.1.1, 5.1, AÇ.8 13.10, ÇÇ 10.18.6
 vidhyatā vidyutā raksah RV 1 86.9^c.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19 28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāham tiro adrim astā RV.1.61 7^d, AV 20.35.
 7^d, N 5.4.
 vidhya me dvisato mane AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me prtanāyatah AV.19 28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durhārdah AV.19 28.10^c.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV 11.9 12^d.
 vidhyāmy āsām prathamām AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamām AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mrdho jahı RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS 8 44^a; 18.70^a; TS 1.6.12.4^a, MS 4.12.3^a.
 183 12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5 2.5; TB 2.4 6 5^a, AÇ.2.10.
 14^a, ApÇ.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS 2.5.12.5;
 Vait.29.5, KÇ 13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6, MG.2.15.6
 vi nah pathah suvitāya RV.1 90.4^a.
 vinañçina antyāyanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaçvana, and cf. svarmūrdhā, and svarmāurdhnyāya
 vinatāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhıva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhāvah TA 1 3 2^b
 vinayantu sumedhasah PG 3 13.5^d, HG 1 15 3^d, ApMB
 2 22.1^d
 vi navatim nava ca dehyo han RV 6.47 2^d.
 vi nah sahasram gurudho radantu RV 7 62 3^a
 vi nākam akhyat savitā varenyah (ÇÇ damūnah) RV.5.81.
 2^c, AV.7.73.6^c, VS 12 3^c, TS.4 1 10 4^c, MS 2 7 8^c
 84 15; 3 2.1 15 2, KS 16 8^c, ÇB 6 7 2 4, AÇ 4 7 4^c,
 ÇÇ 5 10 10^c, N.12 13^c
 (om) vināyakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5 9 7
 vināyakāya namah GopāU 1
 vināgena mrtyum tīrtvā VS 40 11^c, ĪçāU 14^c
 vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuh RV 1.124 11^c
 vi no devāso adruhah RV 8.27 9^a
 vi no rādhānsi matibhir dayadhvam RV 7 37 2^d.
 vi no rāye duro vrdhi RV 9.45 3^c, 64 3^c, SV 2.133^c, ApÇ
 12 19 5^c.
 vi no rāstram unattu payasā svena TB 2.5 2 2^d. See sam
 te rāstram.
 vi no vājā rbhuksanah RV.4.37.7^a
 vi no voco jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.4.5.12^b.
 vindasva tvam putram nārī AV.3.23.5^c.
 vindeyam puruṣān aham RVKh.5 87.15^c.
 vi paksobhiḥ prayantām MS 4 13 2^d 200 11; KS.15 13^d,
 TB.3 6 2 2^d.
 vi paksobhiḥ prayamānā ud ātāh VS 29 5^b; TS 5.1 11.2^b,
 MS 3 16 2^b 184.6, KSA.6 2^b.
 vipatmano naryasya prayajyoh RV.1.180 2^b.
 vi pathah sātaye sītam RV.8.5.9^c
 vi patho vājasātaye RV 6 53.4^a.
 vi panthāno dīḥam-dīḥam AV 3.31 4^b.
 vipanyavo didhyato manisā RV.2.20.1^c
 vipanyavo rāspurāso agman RV 5 43.14^b.
 vipanyāmahe vi panir hitāvan RV 1.180 7^b.
 vi pari dadhāvahāi punas te TS 1.5.10 1^d
 vi parjanyam (TS 5.5.10 1^d) srjanti rodasī anu RV 5.53 6^c,
 TS 2 4 8 1^c. See pra parjanyah
 vi parvatasya drnhitāny ārat RV.2 15.8^b; TS 2.3.14.5^b,
 MS 4 14 5^b 222.14.
 vi parvatān ajarayū ayātām RV.1.116 20^d.
 vi parvatān arājūmah RV 8 7 23^b
 vi parvatesu rājatha RV 8 7 1^c.
 vi parvato jhita sādhatā dyāuh RV.5 45.3^c.
 vi parvaḥ cakarta gām ivāsih RV 10.79 6^d.
 vi parvāni jhatām sūtavā u AV 1 11.1^d
 vipaḥcitam taranīm bhrājamānam AV.13 2.4^a
 vipaḥcitam pitarām vaktvānam RV 3.26 9^b
 vipaḥcite pavamānāya gāyata RV 9 86.44^a, SV 2.965^a,
 TB 3 10 8 1^a. P vipaḥcite pavamānāya ApÇ 19.13 16.
 vipaḥcit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7 14
 vipaḥcin manasā punātu TA.4 42.5^d
 vi paçyanti paçavo jāyamānāh TS 4.3.11 3^c, MS 2.13 10^c
 161.11; KS 39.10^c, PG.3.3.5^c
 vi paçyema nrcaksasah RV 10.158.5^c; MS 4 12 4^c 190 16;
 KS 9.19^c
 vipah paçyā vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3^b, VS.7.17^b,
 ÇB 4.2 1.12^b, ApÇ 12 14.15^b.

vi pājasā prthunā çoçucānah RV 3.15 1^a, VS 11 49^a; TS
 2 5 12 5, 4 1 5 1^a, 5.1 6.1, MS 2 7 5^a 79 14, 3 1 6 8 8,
 KS 16.4^a, ÇB 6.4 4 21. P vi pājasā KS 2 15, 7 16,
 19 5, KÇ 16 3 15, ApÇ 16 4 1, MÇ 6.1 2
 vipām jyotinsī bibhrate na vedhase RV.3 10 5^c, SV.1 98^c,
 TS.3 2.11 1^c
 vipāt chutudī payasā javete RV 3 33 1^d, N 9 39^d
 vipānam çukīamandhasah VS.19 72-79, MS 3 11.6 (octes)
 148 10, 13, 16, 149.2, 6, 10, 13, 16, KS 38 1 (octes), TB 2
 6 2 1, 3
 vi pāpmanā prñkta MÇ 7 1 3 See vi mā pāpmanā
 vipām agre mahiyuvah RV 9.99 1^d, SV 1.551^a
 vipām agresu dhrtayah RV 8 6 7^b.
 vi pāthivāni rajasā purustuta RV 10.32 2^b.
 vipā varāham ayoagrahā han RV 10 99 6^d
 vipā vy ānaçur dhīyah RV 9.22 3^c.
 vipāçam urvīm subhagām aganma RV 3 33 3^b.
 vi pāçam madhyamam erta (TB and MÇ var. lect vīta)
 RV.1.25 21^b, KS 21 13^b, TB 2 4.2 6^b, MÇ.3 1 29^b
 vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10 131 4^c, AV 20 125 4^c, VS
 10.33^c, KS.17 19^c, 38.9^c, ÇB 5.5.4.25^c, TB.1 4.2 1^c,
 ApÇ 19.2.19^c
 vipipānā (VS 1^a) sarasvatī VS 20.76^c, MS 3 11.4^c
 145 14
 vi piproi ahimāyasya drdhāh RV.6 20 7^a
 vi pibadhvam kuçikāh somyam madhu RV 3 53.10^d.
 vi pītum trptum açnuhī RV 8 82.6^c
 vipulam vanam bahvākāçam RVKh 10 142 3^a
 vi pūsann ārayā tuda RV 6 53.6^a
 vi prko agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a
 241 15.
 vi prko bābadhe nrbbi stavānah RV.7 36.5^c
 vipreca (KS 1^a, MÇ 1^a) stha VS 19.11, VSK.10 1.6,
 21 11, KS 37 18, ÇB 12 7 3 22, TB 1 3 3 6; 2 6 1 5,
 KÇ 19 2 30, ApÇ 18 7 1, MÇ 7 1 3 Cf next
 vipreçau sthah VS 9 4 (but VSK 10 1 6, vipreca stha), ÇB
 5 1 2 18 P vipreçau KÇ 14 2 8 Cf prec
 vi prehad itī mātaram RV 8 77 1^b. Cf jātah prehad
 vi prehāmī pākya na devān RV 1 120.4^a
 viprñican rāsva no vasu ApÇ 9.3.20^c.
 vipo na dyumnā nī yuve janānam RV 8.19 33^c.
 vipo na yasyotayah RV.6 44.6^c.
 vipo na iāyo aryah RV 4.48.1^b.
 vipra ā vānsad dhrtibhih RV.10 26.2^c
 vipra iyarti dhrtibhih RV 8.12 31^b.
 viprah kavīh kāvyenā svarcanāh RV 9 84 5^d
 viprah presthah sa hy esām babbhūva RV.10 61.3^c.
 viprah viprāso-vase RV 8.11.6^a, N.14 32^a
 viprah çrotāram atithum raghusyadam RV 3 26 2^d.
 viprah sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22^b, AV.7 71 1^b, 8
 3.22^b, VS 11 26^b, TS 1.5.6.4^b; 4 1.2 5^b, MS 2.7 2^b.
 76 8, KS 16 2^b, 38.12^b.
 viprah hotāram adruham RV.8 44 10^a. Cf next
 viprah hotāram puruvāram adruham RV 6.15.7^c, SV.
 2.917^c. Cf prec.
 viprajūtah sūtavatah RV.1 3.5^b, AV.20.84 2^b; SV.2.497^b,
 VS 20 88^b.

vi prathatām devajustam tūaçā RV.10.70.4^a.
 vi prathasva TS 1.1.12.1, MS 4.1.14.19.1, KS.1.12, 31.11, TB 3.3.7.5, MÇ 2.3.7.2
 vipram na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^c, AV.20.67.3^c, SV.1.465^c, 2.1163^c, VS 15.47^c, TS 4.4.4.8^c, MS.2.13.8^c, 158.3, KS 26.11^c, 39.15^c.
 vipram na dyuksavacasam suvrktibhih RV 6.15.4^c.
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvah RV 6.39.1^b
 vipram abhi pra gāyata RV 9.13.2^b, SV 2.538^b. Cf. indram abhi etc.
 vipram ājā vivasvatah RV 9.66.8^c.
 vipram padam āṅgīaso dadhānāh RV.10.67.2^c, AV 20.91.2^c
 viprayanto vy ānaçuh RV 9.22.5^b.
 vipravirasya mīdhusah RV 10.188.2^b.
 vipravirah sadāvrdhah RV 9.44.5^b
 vipraç cāsi çravasaç ca sātāu RV 10.61.24^d.
 viprasanne kanīnike TA 1.4.1^b.
 vipras tarukṣa ā dade RV 8.46.32^b.
 viprasya grnato vidhe RV 9.43.6^b
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīh RV 9.12.8^c, 44.2^c. Cf. viprah sa dhārāyā.
 viprasya medhyātītheh RV 9.43.3^c.
 viprasya yāvayatsakhah RV 10.26.5^d.
 viprasya vā matnām RV 1.86.2^b, TS 4.2.11.2^b.
 viprasya vā yac chaçamāna ukthyam (AV ukthyah) RV 10.11.5^c, AV.18.1.22^c
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā grham RV 10.40.14^d
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathah RV.10.41.3^c.
 viprasya vā stuvatah sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a
 viprah sa ucyate bhisak (MS kavīh) RV 10.97.6^c, VS 12.80^c, TS 4.2.6.2^c, MS 2.7.13^c, 93.12, KS 16.13^c
 viprah sa dhārāyā sutah SV.2.554^b Cf. viprasya dhārāyā.
 viprā agnim avase piatnam idate RV 8.23.25^c
 viprā agne divistisu RV 1.45.7^d.
 viprā ataksma jivase RV.8.6.33^c.
 viprā ukthebhih kavayo grnanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV 20.11.7^d.
 viprā rtasya vāhasā RV 8.6.2^c; AV.20.138.2^c, SV.2.659^c.
 viprāh (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1, ÇG.4.9.3.
 viprā gambhīravepasah AV.19.2.3^b.
 viprā gāthām gāyata yaj jujosati (AA. osat) AA.5.2.2.10^b, ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See viprāya gāthām
 viprāpām cādham RV 10.26.4^d, N.6.29.
 viprā navisthayā mati RV 1.82.2^d, 8.25.24^b, SV 1.415^d; VS.3.51^d, TS.1.8.5.2^b, MS.1.10.3^d: 143.13, KS.9.6^d, ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprā yavisthā.
 viprāya gāthām gāyata yam jujosate SV 1.446^b. See viprā gāthām.
 viprā yajñesu mānusesu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
 viprā yajñāih suvrktibhih RV.3.62.12^b.
 viprāya dirghayaçase RV.5.61.9^d.
 viprāya brhate brhat RV.8.98.1^b, AV.20.62.5^b, SV 1.388^b, 2.375^b
 viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4^b.
 viprā yavisthā imahe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprā navisthayā.
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^c.

viprā rihanti dhītibhih RV 1.22.14^b.
 viprā vardhanti sustutam RV.5.13.5^b, TS.1.4.46.3^b, MS.4.11.4^b. 172.7, KS 6.10^b
 viprā vācā manasā karmanā vā VaDh.2.11^b; N 2.4^b.
 viprā vājāih sam indhate RV 3.27.11^c
 viprā viprasya brhato vipaçcitah RV 5.81.1^b, VS 5.14^b, 11.4^b, 37.2^b, TS 1.2.13.1^b, 4.1.1.1^b, MS 1.2.9^b. 18.13, 4.9.1^b, 120.3, KS 2.10^b, 15.11^b, ÇB 3.5.3.12, 6.3.1.16, 14.1.2.8^b, TA.4.2.1^b, ÇvetU 2.4^b Cf. viprā viprasya
 viprāsa indra yemima RV 8.21.4^b
 viprāsah parimāmṛçuh RV 8.9.3^b, AV 20.139.3^b.
 viprāso agnim mahayanta cītībhih RV.3.3.3^b.
 viprāso anvyā dhīyā RV.9.26.1^c.
 viprāso arkam ānreuh RV 8.51 (Vā 3) 10^b, AV 20.119.2^b, SV 2.960^b.
 viprāso jātavedasah RV 3.11.8^c, 8.11.5^c.
 viprāso deva sukratum RV 8.19.17^c
 viprāso na manmabhih svādhyah RV.10.78.1^a.
 viprāso mānusa yugā KS.16.14^d. See under dāivam mānusa
 viprāso medhasātaye RV 8.3.18^b
 viprāso yanti dhītībhih RV 7.15.9^b.
 viprāso vajasātaye RV 8.87.6^b.
 viprāso vā dhīyāvavah RV.1.8.6^c, AV 20.71.2^c.
 viprā havanta utaye RV 1.23.3^b.
 viprut AV 20.134.4, Vāit.32.25
 viprutam rebham udani pravṛktam RV 1.116.24^c.
 viprusām çāntir asī ApÇ 6.12.6.
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^c, SV 2.767^c.
 viprebhir astosta jātavedāh RV.1.77.5^b.
 viprebhir vipra santya RV 5.51.3^a
 viprebhih çukra manmabhih RV 1.127.2^c, 8.60.3^d, SV.2.1164^c, KS 39.15^c.
 vipro dūtah pariçkrtah RV.8.39.9^c, TS 3.2.11.3^c.
 vipro na jāgīviḥ sadā RV 8.44.29^b.
 vipro babhūva saprathāh VS 38.17^b. See mutio etc.
 vipro manmāni dirghaçrud īyartī RV.7.61.2^b
 vipro yajñasya sādhanah RV 3.27.8^c, SV.2.828^c, ApÇ 9.3.20^b.
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaçcit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprā viprasya.
 vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhāh AV.5.11.11^b
 vipro viprena san satā RV 8.43.14^b, TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b, KS 15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b, JB.1.65^b, ÇB.12.4.3.5^b, Kāuç.108.2^b.
 vipro vendra te vacah RV.8.61.9^b.
 vipro hoteha vaksati RV.1.14.9^c.
 viplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viprutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2, KSA 5.2.
 viploçyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2
 vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antān RV.10.89.1^b.
 vibādha ugro jaṅgidaḥ AV 19.34.7^c
 vi bādhistā sya rodasi mahitvā RV.7.23.3^c; AV.20.12.3^c, MS.4.10.5^c: 155.15, TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 vibādho asi sāsahīh RV.10.133.4^d.
 vi biavitu jānebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1^c.
 vibhaktā bhagām dhiṣaneva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāram havāmahe RV.1.22 7^a, VS 30 4^a, ÇB.10 2 6 6^a
vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
vibhaktīr anusambhrtāh ApÇ 5 26 5^b.
vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh ÇB.13 5 4.15^d.
vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50 6^b.
vī bhajā bhūri te vasu RV.1 81.6^d.
vibhāñjanur açanīmān iva dyāuh RV.4 17.13^c
vī bhā akah sasrjānah prthivyām RV 7 8.2^c.
vibhāti ketur aṇṇāh purastāt MS 4.14.14^a 239 11.
vibhātinām sumanā ratnadheyam RV 4 13.1^b.
vibhātinām prathamosā vy açvāt RV 1 113 15^d
vī bhāty agra usasām idhānah RV 10 45.5^d, VS 12 22^d,
TS 4 2 2 3^d, MS.2.7.9^d 86 12, KS 16 9^d, ApMB 2 11.27^d.
vī bhānum viçvadhātānat (SV. viçvathāo) RV.8 5.1^c, SV 1 219^c.
vibhāvā devah suranah pari kṣitīh RV 3.3 9^a
vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasā bhānī TA.1.16.1
vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19 26 3^d.
vibhidyā puṇam çayathem apācīm RV.10.67.5^a, AV.20 91.5^a, MS.4.12.5^a. 193.5, KS.9.19^a.
vibhīndatī çataçākṣā AV 4 19 5^a.
vibhīndan nāma te pitā AV 4.19.5^b
vibhīndunā nāsatyā rathena RV 1.116 20^c
vibhīr ūhathur rjrebhīr açvāh RV 1.117 14^d.
vibhīr dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8 29 8^a.
vibhīç cyavanam açvīnā RV.5 75 5^c.
vibhīh çyeneva dīyatam RV 5.74.9^d.
vibhīdako jāgrvīr mahyam achān RV.10 34.1^d, N 9.8^d
vibhūh posa uta tmanā RV 5.5 9^b, TS 3.1.11.2^b.
vibhūm viçpatim namasā nīsedire RV.6 15 8^d, SV 2 918^d.
vibhūm kāmam vy açīya (KS TB açnavāi) MS 3.11.10^d 157.14, KS 38.5^d, TB.2 6 6 5^d See vibhūn.
vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4 7 4 1, MS 2 11.4 142.1, KS 18 9.
vibhu jyotir adābhyam RV 8 101.12^d, AV.20 58 4^d, SV 2.1139^d; VS 33 40^d.
vibhu prabhu prathamam mehanāvatah RV 2 24.10^a.
vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo raṇam dhāh RV 8.96.16^d,
AV.20.137 10^d, SV 1.326^d.
vibhur asi pravāhanah PB 1.4 4 P: vibhur asi LÇ.2 2. 13 See vibhūr etc.
vibhur mātṛa prabhuh pitṛa KSA 1 3 See vibhūr etc.
vibhur vām yāma uta rātir açvīnā RV 1 34.1^b.
vibhur vibhāvā sakṣā etc see next but one.
vibhur vibhāvā sudṛçko asme RV.5 4 2^b, TS 3.4 11.1^b,
MS.4 12 6^b: 196.8, KS.23 12^b
vibhur vibhāvā suṣakṣā (AV. sakṣā ā) sakṣiyate RV 10 91.1^d, AV.19.52.2^b.
vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhirah RV 1.31.2^c
vibhuve svāhā VS 22.30; KS.35.10; TB 3.10 7 1; ApÇ 14 25 11 See vibhve.
vibhūtadyumna evayā u sapiathah RV.1.156.1^b, TB 2 4.3 8^b.
vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanah puruṣtutah RV 8 33.6^c.
vibhūtam asi ÇÇ 8.21.3.

vibhūtarātīm vipra citraçocisam RV 8 19.2^a, SV 2 1038^a
vibhūtim rādhaso mahah RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 6^b.
vibhūtim aksitāvasum RV.8 49 (Vāl 1) 6^b.
vibhūtīr astu sūrtā RV.1.30 5^c, AV 20.45.2^c, SV 2 950^c
vibhūn kāmān vy açnavāi VS.20 23^d See vibhum kāmam
vibhū prabhū anubhū viçvato huve TB 3.1 3 1^c.
vī bhūmyā apiathaya indra sānu RV 1 62 5^c
vibhūr asi KS 7 2, ÇB 14.9 3 9, BrhU 6 3 9.
vibhūr asi pravāhanah VS 5 31, TS 1 3 3 1, MS 1 2.12 21 11, KS 2.13; ÇÇ 6.12 11, HG.1.16 21 P vibhūi
asi KÇ.8.6 15, 9 8 18, 10 6 14; ApÇ 11 14.7, MÇ.2 2 4 8. See vibhur etc
vibhūr asi çrestho raçminām vyānapāh ApÇ 12 21 11
vibhūr mātṛa prabhuh pitṛa VS.22 19, TS 7 1 12 1, MS 3 12.4 161.8; ÇB 13 1 6.1, 4.2 15, TB 3 8 9 1, 17 1,
ApÇ 20 5.9, 11 1, MÇ.9 2 1. P vibhūr mātṛa KÇ 20 2.9. See vibhur etc.
vibhūç ca paribhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyām mā ūrjanī
yacha MS.1.6.2 87.11. P vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ 1.5.4.17.
vibhūṣann agna ubhayaṇ anu vratā RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2 919^a.
vibhoç ta indra rādhasah SV.1.366^a; Svidh 2.5.3. See uros ta.
vibhrājañi (AV SV çjan) jyotisā svah RV.8.98 3^a, 10 170.4^a; AV.20 62 7^a, SV 2 377^a
vī bhrājate divy açvājanīva RV 5 62 7^b.
vī bhrājate yad yatayo viçantī TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU. 10 5^d
vibhrājante iathesv ā RV 5 61.12^b.
vibhrājamāna usasām upasthād RV 7.63.3^a.
vibhrājamānah samidhāna ugrah TB.2.4.6 12^c, 3.1.2 8^a.
vibhrājamānah sarīṇasya (MS salīṇasya) madhye (TA. madhyāt) VS.15 52^c, TS 4 7 13 4^c, MS 2 12 4^c 147 14,
KS 18 18^c, ÇB 8 6 3.21, TA 4 42.5^b.
vibhrājamānāñç camasān aheva RV 4 33.6^c.
vibhrājamānām harinīm TA 1 27.3^a. See prabhṛāja^o
vibhrād asi KS 39 5, ApÇ.16 30 1
vibhrād bhat pibatu somyam madhu RV 10 170 1^a; SV. 2 803^a, ArS 5.2^a, VS 33 30^a, MS 1 2 8^a 18 10, 3 8.5 101.12; KS 2 9^a, 25 6, KB 25.5; AÇ 8 6 8; 9 9 14,
ApÇ 7.4 5^a. Ps vibhrād brhat pibatu MÇ 1.7.3 36,
vibhrād brhat ÇÇ.11.13.28, BrhPDh.9 190 Çf BrhD. 8 73 See adah pibatu
vibhrād brhat subhrtam vājasātānam RV 10 170 2^a, SV. 2 804^a.
vibhvatastām janayathā yajatrāh RV.5 58 4^b.
vibhvatasto vidathesu piavācyah RV.4 36 5^c.
vibhvanā cid açvapastarebhyah RV 10 76 5^b.
vibhvābhavat sam rte mātariçvā RV 1.190.2^d
vibhvi rātiḥ çatakrato RV 5 38.1^b, SV.1.366^b.
vibhve svāhā MS.3 12 11 163 14. See vibhuve.
vibhvo narah svapatyāni cakruh RV 4 34 9^d.
vibhvo ratham naryam vartayantu RV.7 48.1^d.
vibhvo vibhubhīh çavasā çavānsi RV 7.48 2^b; KS 23.11^b.
vī mac chrathāya (MS mañ çrathāya) raçanām ivāgah
RV.2.28.5^a, MS.4 14 9^a 228 13.

vimadan barhīr ā sadat AV 20.49.3°
 vimadena yad iditā RV 10.24.4°
 vi madhyam yāmayāusadhe AV 6.137.3^b.
 vi madhye arnaso dhāyī pajrah RV 1.158.3^b
 vi manyum indra vrtrahan (TS bhāmītah) RV 10.152.3°, AV 1.21.3°, SV.2.1217°, TS 1.6.12.5°, ApÇ 20.20.7°, MÇ 9.2.5°
 vi manyoh çarma yacha RV 10.152.5°. *See next but one*
 vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpah TB 2.5.2.2^a. *See vi rohito*
 vi mahac charma yacha AV 1.20.3°, 21.4°. *See prec but one.*
 vimā asi TA 4.5.6 *See vimāsi*
 vi mātaram ca putram ca AV 1.11.5°, TS 3.3.10.1°, KS 13.9°
 vimāna esa divo madhya āste VS 17.59^a, TS 4.6.3.3^a, 5.4.6.5, MS 2.10.5^a 137.11, 3.3.8.41.6, KS.18.3^a, ÇB 9.2.3.17, ApÇ.17.14.9, MÇ.6.2.5 P vimānah KÇ 18.3.19 *See nreksā esa.*
 vimānam agnir vayunam ca vāghatām RV 3.3.4^b
 vimāno ahnām bhuvanesv arpitah RV 9.86.45^b, SV 2.966^b
 vimāno iajasah kavīh RV 9.62.14^b
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK pāpena) pīṅkta VS 19.11, VSK 10.1.6, 21.11, KS 37.18, ÇB.12.7.3.22, TB 1.3.3.6, 2.6.1.5, ApÇ 18.7.1 *See vi pāpmanā*
 vi mā pāpmanā-prīṅktam VS 9.4, ÇB 5.1.2.18.
 vi mā yantu brahmacārīnah svāhā TA.7.4.2, TU.1.4.2.
 vimāsi MS 4.9.4 124.8. *See vimā asi*
 vi mitra evāir arātum atātīt TS 1.8.10.2^b, TB.1.7.4.3 *See ni mitrayur*
 vi mīmīsva payasvatīm ghrtācīm AV 13.1.27^a Ps vi mīmīsva payasvatīm Kāuç 137.10, vi mīmīsva Vait 15.7, 28.23. *See next*
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānām TB 3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ 11.4.14^a. *See prec*
 vimuktāya svāhā TS 7.4.22.1, KSA 5.1.
 vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA ApÇ aghniyā) devayānāh VS.12.73^a, MS.2.7.12^a 92.17, KS.16.12^a, ÇB.7.2.2.21, TA 6.6.2^a, ApÇ 16.19.8, MÇ 6.1.5 P vi mucyadhvam KÇ 17.2.21.
 vi mucyantām usriyāh VS 35.3, ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.
 vimucyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1°. *Fragment. ava-sāyāçvān N.1.17.*
 vimucyā harī iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1^d.
 vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasam Kāuç 6.11^a. P. vi muñcāmi Vait.24.7
 vi muñcāmi rathāh iṣa AV.5.13.6^a.
 vi mūrdhanam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b, AV.20.91.12^b.
 vimrgvarīm prthivīm ā vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps vimrgvarīm prthivīm Kāuç.90.15, vimrgvarīm Kāuç 3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
 vi mrdikāya te manah RV.1.25.3^a.
 vimrdhe tvā ÇB 11.1.3.2.
 vimrdho (or vi mrdho) hantu*sūryah Vait.14.1^f.
 vi mrdho hanmī rakṣasah AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karnā patayato vi caksuh RV 6.9.6^a
 vi me pāpmanam jahī KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me.*
 vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāh RV 3.55.3^a
 vi me manaç caratī dūrāādhrīh RV 6.9.6^a.
 vimokaç ca mārīapaviç ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3.4.
 vimocanam vājino daksīnāvāt RV 3.53.6^d
 vimocanam vājino rāsabhasya RV 3.53.5^d.
 vimocanam kr̥pate tat tv asya RV.3.30.12^d.
 vi ya inoty ajarah pāvakah RV 6.4.3°
 vi ya āur̥pot prthivīm jāyamānah AV 13.3.22^a
 vi yah prstheva janimāny aryah RV.10.89.3°. *See vi yaksmena sam āyusā AV 3.31.1^d-11^d*
 viyac chandah VS 15.5, TS.4.3.12.2, MS.2.8.7: 111.16, KS 17.6, ÇB.8.5.2.5
 vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutam rajah RV 1.56.5^a.
 vi yat te cety amrtasya varpah RV.4.16.14^b.
 vi yat payo viçvajunvā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
 vi yat pavitrām dhisanā atanvata AB.1.20.4^a, KB 8.5, AÇ 4.6.3^a; ÇÇ 5.9.16^a P: vi yat pavitrām ÇÇ 7.15.13
 vi yat sūryo na rocate brhad bhāh RV 7.8.4^b, VS 12.34^b, TS 2.5.12.4^b, 4.2.3.2^b, MS 2.7.10^b: 87.16, KS 16.10^b, ÇB.6.8.1.14
 vi yad ajrān ajatha nāva im yathā RV 5.54.4°. *See vi yad asthād yajato vātacoditah RV 1.14.1.7^a.*
 vi yad aher adha tvīsavah RV 8.93.14^a.
 vi yad āvaç caksasā sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
 vi yad uchasi sūnari RV 1.48.10^b.
 vi yad uchān viyotāro amūrāh RV.4.55.2^b.
 vi yad yadī vāta tūhuh puramdhim RV.4.27.3^b.
 vi yad iukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
 vi yad rohanī saksitah RV.6.44.6^d.
 vi yad varānsi parvatasya vīnve RV.4.21.8^a.
 vi yad vartanta enyah RV.5.53.7^d.
 vi yad vācam kīrtāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
 viyantu devā haviso me asya TS 1.5.10.3^d. *See vyantu etc.*
 viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janīnām TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See vyantu etc.*
 viyantu ājyasya. *see vyantu ājyasya.*
 vi yamo yan na samyamah AV 4.3.7^b.
 vi yas tastambha rodasi RV.9.101.15^b, SV.2.738^b. *Cf. next.*
 vi yas tastambha rodasi cid urvi RV.7.86.1^b, KS.4.16^b. *Cf. prec.*
 vi yas tastambha sad imā rajānsi RV 1.164.6^a; AV.9.9.7°. *See vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.*
 vi yasya te prthivīyām pājo açret RV.7.3.4^a.
 vi yā jānāti jasurim RV.5.61.7^a.
 vi yātayantām agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6^d-9^d.
 vi yāta viçvam atrīnam RV.1.86.10^b.
 vi yāty abhi mānusān RV.1.48.7^d.
 vi yāthana vanīnah prthivīyah RV.1.39.3°. *See vi yāthana vanīnah prthivīyah RV.1.39.3°.*
 viyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 vi yā srjati samanam vy arthinah RV.1.48.6^a.
 viyugbhīr vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See niyud-bhi vāyav iha.*
 vi yuṣmakābhīr utubhih RV.1.39.8^d.

vi ye citanty rtā sapantah RV.1 67 8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejre anikam RV 7 1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuh çaradam māsam ād ahah RV 7 66.11^a.
 vi ye bhrājante sumakhāsa istibhih RV.1 85 4^a
 vi yoktram vi niyojanam AV.7 78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāni paricartanāni TS.1 6.4 3^b, MS 1 4.1^b 48 2,
 2.12 3^b. 147.1, KS 5.3^b
 vi yo jaghāna çamiteva carma RV.5 85.1^c, KS 12 15^c.
 vi yojanā mimidhvam TS 1.7 8 1
 vi yo dhṛsno vadhiso vajrahasta RV 6 17.1^c.
 vi yonim vi gavīnke (TS gavīnyāu, KS parīnaham) AV
 1 11 5^b, TS 3 3.10 1^b, KS.13 9^b.
 vi yonim hāpayāmasi AV 1 11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhṛad osadhīsu jhivām RV 2 4 4^c
 vi yo mame pithivīm sūryeṇa RV.5 85 5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā samyati madah RV 9 68.3^a
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratūyayā RV 1 160 4^c. *Cf next.*
 vi yo rajānsy amūṁṁta sukratuh RV 6.7 7^a. *Cf prec.*
 vi yo ratnā purūvasur dadhāti RV 7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavabhyah RV 4.54.1^c, KS.34.18^c,
 GB 2 2 12^c, TB 3 7 13 4^c, Vait 16 15^c; MÇ 2.5 4.24^c
 vi yo rarapça rsibhir navebhih RV.4.20 5^a.
 vi yo virutsu lodhan mahitvā RV.1 67.9^a
 vi rakso vi mrdho jahī RV 10 152 3^a, AV 1.21.3^a; SV.
 2 1217^a, ApÇ 20 20.7^a, MÇ 9 2 5^a. P. vi raksah ÇG.
 6 5.6. *See vi çatrūn vi.*
 virajah para akāçāt ÇB 14 7.2 23^a, BrhU 4.4.23^a.
 viratāh smah (ÇG. sma bhoh) ÇG 4 8.16; PG.2.12 3. *See*
 virāmo
 vi ratnadhā dayate vāryāni RV 9 90.2^d, SV 1.528^d, 2
 758^d
 virapçine vajrine çamtamāni RV.6.32 1^c, SV.1.322^c.
 virapçin vi mrdho jahī raksasvinth AV 6 2.2^c.
 virapçī gomati mahī RV 1 8 8^b, AV 20.60.4^b, 71.4^b
 viramya māute çighre Kauç 141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV 1.50 3^b, AV.13 2 18^b, 20.47
 15^b; ArS 5.8^b; VS 8 40^b, MS 1.3 33^b 41 7, KS 4 11^b,
 ÇB 4.5 4 11^b, ApÇ 16.12 1^b
 vi raçmibhih sasrje sūryo gāh RV.7.36 1^b, KB 25.2.
 virājam gopatuh gavām RV 10.166.1^d.
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG 1.11.1^a *See samrājam ca*
 virājam
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS 28.31^c; TB 2.6 17.6^c
Cf. virāt chanda
 virājantam piathamam adhvarāṇām AV 19 42 4^b. *See*
 pra samrājam prathamam
 virājam a tistha TS.1.8 13.1; TB.1.7 7 2.
 virājam āhur brahmanah pitaram AV.8.9 7^c.
 virājam ūdho yasyahuh AV.10.7 19^c.
 virājah çrustih sabharā asan nah AV.3 17.2^c. *See gñā*
 ca çrustih
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh 10.128.12^c.
 virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB 2.6 20 4^d.
 virājā jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27^d; MS 4 9.13^c: 134.7; ÇB.
 14.3.1 31; TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA 4.21.1^c, AÇ 5.13 6^c, ÇÇ
 7.16 8^c.
 virājā jyotiṣmān TS.4 4.8.1.

virājāni (ApMB omi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV
 10 159.6^d, 174 5^d, AV.1 29 6^d, ApMB 1 16 6^d
 virāje namah AV.17 1 22,23.
 virājo adhi pūrusah RV.10 90 5^b, AV 19 6 9^b, A1S 4 7^b,
 VS 31 5^b, TA 3 12 2^b
 virājo doham açiya ÇÇ 4 21.3, AG 1.24 21, ÇG 3 7.5,
 PG 1 3 12, ApMB 2 9 13, MG 1 9 7
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ 4 21 3, AG 1 24 20, ÇG 3 7 5, PG 1.3
 12, HG 1.13 1, ApMB 2.9 13 (ApG 5 13 8), MG 1 9 7
 virājo nāma kāmādughā aksiyamānāh (TS MS ōdughā
 amutrāmusmin loke, KS kāmādughāh) VS 17 3^d, TS
 4.4.11 4, MS.2 8.14. 119.1, KS 17.10, ÇB 9 1.2 19
 virājñe svāhā TB 3.10 7.1.
 virājyāsam ihākavrt ApÇ 6 23 1^f
 virāt ca prabhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyām mā ūrjam
 yacha MS.1.6 2 87 10 P virāt ca prabhūç ca MÇ 1
 5 4 17 *See under ye te agne çive*
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS 21 19^c, MS.
 3 11 11^c 158.13, KS.38 10^c, TB.2.6.18 4^c *Cf. virā-*
 jam chanda.
 virāt chandah VS.14 10,18, TS 3.1.6 3, 4 3 5 1, 7 1,
 MS.2.8.2 107 19; 2 8.3 108 14, 2 13 14: 163.12, KS
 17.2,3; 39.4, ÇB 8 2.4 12, 3 3.6, ApÇ 16.28.1.
 virāt trinçah MS 2 8.4: 109 6.
 virāt prthivi AV 9 10 24
 virāt prajāpatih AV 9 10 24
 virāt samīd vibhvih prabhvith RV.1.188 5^a
 virāt srstā prajāpateh TB.1.2.1.27^b, ApÇ 5.18 2^b.
 virāt svarājam abhy eti paççāt AV.8.9.9^b.
 virād (VSK. virāl) agne ksatrabhṛd dīdihīha AV 7 84 1^b,
 VS 27.7^b, VSK.29.7^b; TS.4 1 7 3^b, MS.2.12.5^b: 149 6,
 KS 18.16^b.
 virād agne samabhavat AV.19.6 9^a *See under tato virād.*
 virād antariksam AV 9.10 24.
 virād apiativācyah PG 3 13 4^b.
 virād (VSK.ÇÇ virāl) asi VS 14 13, 15.11, VSK 15 4 3,
 16.3 4, TS 4.3 6 2, 4 2.1, MS.2 8 3 108 8, 2.8.9. 113
 9, KS 2 11, 17 3,8, 20 11, 36.15, 37 1, ÇB 8.3 1 14,
 6.1 6, TB.1.4.4 9, 2.7 7 2; 9.2, ÇÇ.8 17.3, ApÇ 5.11.
 6, 9 9 1, 11 11 8, 19 24 2, 22 25 22, 28 2
 virād asi sapatnahā (MS. raksohā) TS 1 3 2 1, MS 1 2 10.
 20 4, ApÇ.11.12.2. P virād asi MÇ 2.2 3.7.
 virād āpah TA 10 22.1, MahānU.14.1.
 virād indro-bhavad vaçi AV 11.5.16^d.
 virād iyañ suprajā atyajāsit AV.14.2 74^d.
 virād isā AV.8.8 23.
 virādo (*read virājo, or dialectic?*) -smi nrsāsahih MÇ.1.6.
 2 17^b.
 virād jyotir adhārayat VS.13 24, TS 4 2 9.4, MS.2 7 16
 99 3, KS 16 16, ÇB 7.4 2 23,24, ApÇ 16 24.3, MÇ.6.
 1.7 P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.
 virād jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2^d.
 virād diçām visnupatny aghorā KS.22.14^a *See dhruvā*
 diçām.
 virād devi puṁhita TB 2.5.1.2^b.
 virād yena virājata RVKh.10.128 12^c; ApÇ.6 23.1^d.
 virād varunasya (G.B.Vait. varunasya patni) MS.1.9.2,

132 6, KS 9 10, GB 2 2 9, Vāt 15 3 See valunasya
vīāt
virāḍ vāk AV 9 10 24
virān mitrāvarunayor abhiṣṛth RV.10 130 5^a.
virāṇ mrtyuh sādhyānām adhurājo babhūva AV 9 10 24
vi iātim matyebhyah RV.8 9 16^d, AV 20 142 1^d
vir ābharad ısıtah (AV ısırah) çyeno adhvare RV 10 11
4^b, AV.18 1 21^b.
virāmo-stu MDh.2 73, ĀuçDh.3 39 See vīatāh, and cf
vīrstam
vi rāya āurnod durah puruksuh RV 1 68 10^a.
virāl agne etc · see virād agne etc
virāl ajuhvad grāmakāmāh ÇG.3 2 2^c
virāl asī · see virād asī
virudrasya prasaravanasya sātāu RV 1 180 8^b
virūpah salvasmā āsīt ÇÇ 12 15 1 5^c See varūtham
sarvasmā
virūpāksas trpyatu ÇG 4 9 3, 6 6 10
virūpāksena babhrūnām NīlarU 23^a.
virūpākṣo-si dantāñis tasya te çayyā parne grhā antai-
kṣe vīmitam hīranyayam tad devānām hrdayāny
ayasmaye kumbhe antah samnīhitāni tāni balabhre ca
balasāc ca raksato-pīamanī (comm apramanīh) animi-
sītah (text animisītah) satyam yat te dvādaça putīās te
tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmaprena yajñena yājayitvā
punar brahmacyam upayanti SMB 2 4 6. Designated
as vāirūpākṣa GG 4 5.6,8, KhG.1 2 23, Gīhyas.1.96,
Karmap 1 9 5
virūpāya svāhā TS 7 3 18.1; KSA.3 8.
virūpāsa id rsayah RV 10 62.5^a, N.11 17^a.
virūpāso divas pari RV 10.62.6^b.
virūpāh sadṛṣā uta KS 30 8^b, ApÇ.7.15 5^b.
virūpāh santo bahudhākarūpāh AV 2 34 4^b, TS 3 1 4 2^b,
KS 30 8^b, TA 3 11 11^b, 12^b (ter); MÇ 1 8 3 3^b.
vi rebhadbhīr aratīr bhātī vibhva RV 10 3 6^d.
virokīṇah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.5 55.3^c, KB 25 9.
vi ıocatām aruso bhānūnā çuciḥ RV.10.43.9^c, AV.20
17 9^c
virocano mayī sattvam avadadhātu SMB 2 6 14.
virocamānah kakubhām acodate RV.5 44 2^b
virocamānam pari sīm nayanti RV.1 95 2^d, TB.2.8 7 4^d.
virocamānām mahīṣasya dhāma RV.1.95 9^b.
vi rodasī atapad ghosa esām RV.3.31.10^c.
vi rodasī pathyā yāti sādhan RV.6 66 7^d.
vi rodasī majmanā bādhatē çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^b.
vi roruvaj jāthare viçvam uksate RV 10.92.5^d.
vi rohitā purumīdhāya yematuh RV.5 61.9^c.
vi rohitō amrçad viçvarūpam AV.13 1 8^a. See vi mamarça.
viroheṇa virohāya viroham jinvā MS 2.8 8 112.15. See
next.
viroho-si KS.17.7, 37 17. See prec.
vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9 62.15^c
vi lapantu yātudhānāh AV 1.7.3^a.
vīlptī yā brhaspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.
vīlptī sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^b.
vīlptiyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. prec. but one.
vīlṣṭam sudayantute VS.23 41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d, KSA 10 6^d.

vīlīdhyam lalāmyam AV 1 18 4^c.
vi lumpatām agham Kāuç 85 22
vilomākārsam ātmanah TB 3 7 5 5^b, ApÇ 2 19 6^b, MÇ
1 3 2 13^b
vilohito adhīsthānāt AV 12 4 4^a
vivakti vahnih svapasyate makhah RV 10 11 6^c, AV 18
1 23^c
vivakṣaṇasya pītaye RV 8.1 25^d, 35.23^b, SV 2 742^d.
vivaksanā anehasah RV.8 45 11^c
vivaksata iva te mukham VS 23 23^c, 25^c
vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV 7 21 4^d
vi vajrena parisado jaghāna RV.3 33 7^c.
vivadhaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4 3 12.2, ÇB 8 5 2 5
See vivadham.
vi vartantām adrayaç çayamānāh RV.10 94 14^d.
vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22 8, TS 7 1 19.3, MS 3 12 3
161.3, KSA.1 10
vivartayantīm rajasī samante RV 7 80.1^c
vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV 1 185 1^d, N 3 22^d.
vi vartete rajasī vedyābhīh RV 6 9.1^b, N.2 21^b.
vivarto-stācatvāriṇçah VS 14 23, TS.4 3 8 1, 5 3 4 5,
ÇB 8 4 1 25 See vivarto
vivartsyate svāhā TS 7.1 19 3, KSA 1 10
vivalam chandah VS 14 9, TS 4 3.5 1, ÇB 8 2 4 1 See
yuvalam
vivasva ādityāisa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena trpya
(KS somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4 22 1, KS 4
10 Ps. vivasva ādityāisa te somapīthah TS.6 5 6 5,
KS 28.6, vivasva āditya ApÇ 13 9 7 See vivasvann
vivasvatah sadana (MS onā) ā hī pipriye RV.3 51 3^c,
MS 4 12 3^c. 184 2
vivasvatah sadane asya tāni RV 3 34 7^c, AV.20.11 7^c.
vivasvatah sadane dhārayante RV 10.12 7^b, AV 18 1 35^b.
vivasvatā caksasā dyām apaç ca RV.1 96.2^c, MS 4 10.6^c:
157.15; KS.21 14^c
vivasvate tvā TS.4 4 6 2; MS 2 8 13: 117.5; KS.22.5
vivasvate svāhā VS 22 30; MS 3 12 11 163 14, KS 35
10, TB 3 10.7 1, ApÇ.14.25.11.
vivasvatyā mahi citram anīkam RV.3 30.13^b.
vivasvadvāte abhi no grnīhi (TS. grnīhi) TS.4 4.12.4^b,
MS 3.16 4^b. 189.6, KS 22 14^b, AÇ 4.12 2^b.
vivasvantam huve yah pitā te RV.10 14 5^c; AV 18.1 59^c;
TS.2 6.12 6^c, MS.4.14 16^c 243 1. Cf. BrhD 6 157.
vivasvann (VSK ovān) ādityāisa te somapīthah (VS.
VSK ÇB. somapīthas tasmin matsva) VS.8 5; VSK.8
1 3; MS.4.6.9 92.5, ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. P
vivasvann āditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva ādi^c
vivasva parvatānām RV.1 187.7^b; KS 40 8^b.
vivasvān adītīr devajūtas te na ādityā ājyam jusānā
viyantu TS.1 5 3 3 See under devajūte vivasvann.
vivasvān ādityāisa etc. see vivasvann.
vivasvān no abhayam krotu AV 18.3 61^a Ps. vivasvān
nah Kāuç.81 48, 82.36, vivasvān Kāuç.86.17. See
vivasvato no etc.
vivasvān no amrtatve dadhatu AV.18.3.62^a.
vi vām ratho vadhvā yadamānah RV.7.69.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c:
230.1, TB 2 8.7.7^c

vi vājān soma gomatah RV 9 67 5^c
 vi vām cikitsad rtacid dha nārī RV.4 16 10^d.
 vi vātajūto atasesu tisthate RV 1 58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapah RV 10 137.3^b, AV 4 13 3^b, TB 2.4 1 7^b, TA.4 42.1^b
 vi vāram avyam samayāti yāti RV 9.97 56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arsatī RV 9 61 17^c, SV 2 240^c
 vi vālam avyam āṇavah RV 9 13.6^c, SV.2 541^c.
 vivāsate vāryāni svadhvarah RV 8 19 24^c.
 vivāsana vivāsaya SMB 2 4 11^d
 vivāhe krtyām yām cakruh AV 14 2 65^c
 vivāhe vahatāu ca yat AV 14 2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB vivityāi) ksattāram VS.30 13, TB 3.4 1 7
 vivighnann abhidāsatah (ApMB oghnan pṛtanāyatah) HG.1 12.2^d, ApMB 2 21 19^d
 vi vicyadhvam yajñīyāsas tusāh AV.11 1 12^b.
 vivificanti vanaspatin RV 1.39 5^b, TB 2 4.4 3^b.
 vivipti svāhā *see* vicitī svāhā
 vivityāi *etc* *see* viviktyāi *etc*.
 vividdhā kakajākrta AV 11.10.25^c
 vi vidyuto na vṛstibhi rucānāh RV 7.56.13^c; MS 4 14.18^c. 247.10, TB 2 8 5.6^c
 vivistīyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10 66. *See* vicitī.
 vi vrksān hantya uta hanti raksasah RV.5 83 2^a, N 10 11^a
 vivṛte tvā VS 15 9
 vivṛttacakrā āsināh HG.2 1 3^c, ApMB 2 11 12^c, 13^c *See* avimuktacakṛa.
 vivṛttāya svāhā VS.22.8, TS.7.1.19 3, MS 3.12.3 161.3, KSA 1 10
 vi vrtram parvaṇo yayuh (RV.8 6.13^b, rujan) RV 8.6.13^b, 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayā pāsyārujah RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanū ruja RV 10 152 3^b; AV 1 21 3^b, SV 2.121^b, TS 1 6.12.5^b; ApÇ 20 20 7^b; MÇ 9 2 5^b
 vi vṛtrasyābhīnac chirah RV.8.76.2^b, AV 20.128.13^d, ÇÇ 12.16 1 1^c
 vi vrthā yo adābhyah RV.10 26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS 15.9, TS 4.4 1.3
 vi vṛṇad vajrena vṛtram indrah RV 1.61.10^b, AV 20 35 10^b
 vi vṛṇanti mayūryah AV 7 56 7^b.
 vi vrhāmo visalyakam AV.6 127.3^c.
 viveṇa bhūtāni carācarāni TA.10.1 1^d; MahānU.1 4^d.
 vivesa yan mā dhīsaṇā jajāna RV.3.32 14^a, TS 1 6.12.3^a; MS.4 12 3^a 182 11, 4.14 8 248 12; KS 8 16^a, 38.7^a.
 Ps vivesa yan mā TS.2 5 12.5; TB 2.6 9 1, vivesa yat MÇ 5 1 10 43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasah AV.3.2.2^c.
 vivyaktha mahinā vrsan RV 8 92 23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyacad vajro harito na ranhyā RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānām RV 9.112 1^b.
 vi vratāni srjāvahāi MS.1.2.13 22 18.
 viṇa ā kseti viṇyo viṇam-viṇam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṇa ādevīr abhy aṇavāma RV.6.49.15^e *Cf.* viṇo ādevīr.
 viṇa ānīr āhutām rñjasānam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṇa ā roha tvadyonayo yāh AV.13.1.2^b.

viṇa āviṇa mahatah sadhasthāt KS 7 12^b, 38 12^b, ApÇ 5 9 8^b, MÇ 1 5 2 17^b.
 viṇa upa bruvate dasmam ānīh RV.1 77 3^d
 viṇah pūrvīh pia carā carsaniprah RV 7 31 10^c, AV 20 73 3^c, SV 1 328^c, 2 1143^c
 viṇam-viṇam yudhaye (AV yuddhāya) sam cīṇadhī RV 10 84 4^b, AV 4 31 4^b
 viṇam-viṇam hī gachathah RV 7 74 1^d, SV 1.304^d, 2.103^d
 viṇam-viṇam maghavā pary aṇāyata RV 10 43 6^a, AV 20 17 6^a.
 vi ṇakrah pāpakṛtyāyā AV.3 31.2^b
 vi ṇatṛūn tādhi (VSK tāhi) vi mrdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d, AV 7.84 3^d, SV.2 1223^d, VS 18 71^d, VSK.20 5 4^d, TS 1 6 12 5^d, MS.4.12.3^d 183 15, KS 8 16^d
 vi ṇatṛūn vi mrdho nuda TS 1 6 12 5^a, TB 2 4 7 4^c. *See* vi rakso
 viṇantu *etc.* *see* viṇantu, *and* viṇam tu
 viṇam tvam pāhīndriyena TS 1.4.10 1, 11 1; MS.1 3 13 35.10, 1.3 27 39 16, KS 4 5. *See* visnum tvam.
 viṇam dhārāya VS 38.14; MS 4.9 9 129.11, ÇB 14.2 2 30, TA.4.10.2, ApÇ.15.11.2.
 viṇam pustim me pinvasva TB 3.7 6 6; ApÇ.4.6 2
 viṇalyo vānavān (TS. bānavān, MS bānavan, KS bānavān, NīlarU. vānavān) uta VS.16.10^b, TS.4 5.1 4^b, MS 2.9 2^b: 122 3, KS 17 11^b, NīlarU 15^b.
 viṇaṇ cakṛe balihrtah sahobhih RV.7.6 5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viṇaṇ ca yasyā atithur bhavāsi RV.5 3.5^c
 viṇa stavetātithuh RV 5 18 1^b, SV.1 85^b.
 viṇas tvā dharmanā vayam anu krāmāma (MS anu parīkrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19, MS 4 9.10: 130.16, ÇB 14.3.1.9, TA 4 11.3 *Quasi-metrical*
 viṇas tvā rāsantām piadiṇo-nu sarvāh Kauç 106.7^c.
 viṇas tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV 10 173 1^c, AV 4.8 4^c; 6 87 1^c, VS.12.11^c, TS 4.2.1.4^c, 5 2 1 4, MS 2 7.8^c 85 12, KS 16.8^c, 19 11, 35 7^c, 37 9^c, ÇB 6 7 3 7, TB 2 4 2 8^c, 7.15 4^c, Kauç 140.8
 viṇah sammanasas karat AV.7.94 1^d *See* viṇo balihitas
 viṇah sūryena sahyāh RV.10 148.2^b.
 viṇam rājanam adbhutam RV 8 43.24^a.
 viṇam vavarjusnām RV 1.134 6^c *Cf* viṇam avarjusnām.
 viṇam vahnir na viṇpatih RV 9 108 10^b, SV 2 362^b.
 (om) viṇākham tapayāmi BDh 2.5 9.8.
 viṇākham (KS ōkhā) naksatram MS.2 13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viṇākhe
 viṇākḥābhyām svāhā TB.3 1 4 14.
 viṇākhe naksatram TS 4 4 10 2 *See* viṇākham *etc*.
 viṇam kavim viṇpatim ṇavatinām RV 6.1.8^a, MS.4.13.6^a. 207 4, KS 18.20^a, TB.3 6.10.3^a. *Cf next*
 viṇam kavim viṇpatim mānusnām (RV.3 2.10^a, mānusīrīśah) RV.3.2 10^a, 5 4.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
 viṇam ksayatho amrtasya majmanā RV.1 112.3^b.
 viṇam gopā asya caranti janlavah RV.1.94.5^a.
 viṇam gopā janitā rodasyoh RV 1.96.4^c.
 viṇam devayatinām RV.1 36.1^b; SV.1.59^b
 viṇam dāvinām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d, AV.20.11.2^d.
 viṇam naksatraṇavasām RV.10.22 10^d.
 viṇam na viṇyo amrtah svādhīh RV.1.70.4^b.

viçām akrnvan aratim pāvakam RV 10.46.4^c.
 viçām aktoḥ usasah pūrvahūtāu RV.7.39.2^c, VS 33.44^c, N 5.28^c.
 viçām agnim svadhvaram RV.5.9.3^d, 6.16.40^c, TS 3.5.11.4^c, MS 4.10.3^c. 148.8, KS 15.12^c, MÇ 5.1.3.3.
 viçām agnim ajaram pīatnam idyam RV 8.23.20^c.
 viçām agnim atithim suprayasam (KS ōyāsam) RV.2.4.1^b, KS 39.14^b.
 viçām agnir mānusīnām RV 3.11.5^b, SV 2.9c6^b. See agnir viçām.
 viçām attājanī AB.8.12.5, 17.5.
 viçām adhāyī viçpatir duṇe RV 7.7.4^c.
 viçām avajjusīnām AV.7.50.2^b. Cf viçām vavajjusīnām.
 viçām āsām abhayānām adhīksitam RV 10.92.14^a.
 viçām içāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ 6.20.2. *Metrical two pādas*.
 viçām patnī abhavat vājīnīvān MS 4.14.12^b. 235.17. See diçām etc.
 viçālām chandah VS 14.9, 15.5, TS 4.3.5.1, 12.3, MS 2.8.2. 108.4, 2.8.7. 112.3, KS.17.2.6, ÇB 8.2.4.2, 5.2.6.
 viçālāya svāhā ÇÇ 4.18.1.
 viçāsata GG 3.10.32.
 viçī ksemam adīdharan AV 3.3.5^d.
 viçīkhāsah kapardinah VS 16.59^b, TS.4.5.11.1^b, MS 2.9.9^b. 128.17, KS.17.16^b, TA 1.4.2^d.
 viçī mā dr̥ṇha ApÇ 18.18.6.
 viçī rājā pratisthitah VS 20.9^f, MS.3.11.8^b. 152.11, KS 38.4^b, TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçī rāstre jāgr̥hī rohitasya AV 13.1.9^d.
 viçīr̥snīm gr̥dhraçīr̥snīm ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çusnasya dr̥ṇhitā ārayat purah RV 1.51.11^d.
 vi çusnasya samgrathitam anarvā RV 10.61.13^e.
 vi çr̥ṇīnam abhinac chusnam indrah RV.1.33.12^b, N.6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachata RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b, MS.4.12.4^b. 187.1, 4.14.6^b. 223.8, TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hnāmī TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñīyāya RV.1.27.10^b, SV.1.15^b, 2.1013^b, N 10.8^b.
 viçeṣanām tu vaksyāmah TA.1.3.3^c.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viço adevir abhy ācarantī RV.8.96.15^c, AV.20.137.9^c, AB.6.36.13. Cf viça adevir.
 viço adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1^c.
 viço dasir akr̥nor apraçastāh RV.4.28.4^b.
 viço na kutso jantur naçayathah RV.10.40.6^b.
 viço na yukta usaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viço balihrtas karat RV.10.173.6^d, KS.35.7^d. See viçah sammanasas.
 viço me-nigāni sarvatah VS.20.8^d, MS.3.11.8^d. 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viço me dhuksva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viço yad ahve nr̥bhīh sanīdah RV.1.69.6^a.
 viço yantrābhyām vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^c.

viço yantre (KS ōtri) nudamāne aīatim KS 31.14^a, TB 3.7.6.7^a, ApÇ 4.6.5^a.
 viço yantre stha TS 1.1.11.2, TB 3.3.6.10, ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viço yena gachatho devayantī RV 7.69.2^c, MS 4.4.10^c. 229.14, TB 2.8.7.7^c. Cf. next.
 viço yena gachatho yajvarī narā RV 10.41.2^c. Cf. prec.
 viço rājānam upa tasthū rgmīyam RV 6.8.4^b, N 7.26^b.
 viço rājeva sīdati RV 9.7.5^b, SV 2.48.2^b.
 viço-viça idyam adhvaiesu RV 6.49.2^a.
 viço-viçah praviçivānsam imahe AV 4.23.1^c. See viçva syām viçi.
 viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a, SV 1.87^a, 2.914^a, AA 1.1.1.5, ÇÇ 17.8.1. P viço-viço vah ÇÇ 14.53.4, 16.14.2 (comm). Cf. BrhD 6.94.
 viço viçvā anu prabhuh (TB ōbhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b, MS.4.11.4^b. 171.10, TB.2.4.4.4^b. See diço etc.
 viçpatīr̥ yahvam atithim narah sadā RV 3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantām urvīyā hūyamānāh RV 2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantām rtāvrdhah RV.1.13.6^a, 14.2.6^a, VS 28.5^d, MS 4.13.2^f. 200.12, KS 15.13^f, TB 3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamāṇo amatim urūcim RV.7.45.3^c, MS.4.14.6^c. 228.19, TB 2.8.6.2^c.
 vi çrayasva diço mahīh TB 2.7.15.4^b. See vi kramasva diço.
 vi çravānsi vi sāubhagā RV 9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ 9.6.6^a. See visrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhah GB 2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. etu, TS ÇvetU çloka yantu) pathyeva (KS patheva) sūreh (AV. sūrih; TS ÇvetU. sūrih) RV.10.13.1^b; AV 18.3.39^c; VS 11.5^b, TS 4.1.1.2^b, MS 2.7.1^b. 74.2, KS 15.11^b, ÇB 6.3.1.17, ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā samjuhomī svāhā MÇ 2.5.5.19. See viçvalopa.
 viçva ādityā adite sajosaḥ (RV 10.63.17^b, manīsi) RV.6.51.5^c, 10.63.17^b, MS 4.14.11^c: 232.12, TB.2.8.6.5^c.
 viçva ādityā vasavaç ca devāh (MG sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG 3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P. viçva ādityāh (text, viçvādityāh) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapītaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devāh AV 7.16.1^d, 35.1^d, VS.27.8^d, TS.4.1.7.4^d, KS.18.16^d. See viçve cānam.
 viçvah pūrur madati harsamāṇah RV 4.38.3^b.
 viçvañ yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvam vīveṣti dravinam upa ksu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvañ vīvyāca prthivīva puṣtam MS.4.11.1^a: 161.7. P: viçvam vīvyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvam çatrum stṛnosī yam RV.1.129.4^e.
 viçvañ çardho abhito mā nī śeda RV.7.59.7^c.
 viçvañ çṇoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^c.
 viçvañ satyam kṛṇuhī viṣtam astu RV.3.30.6^d. See viṣvaksatyam.
 viçvañ satyam maghavānā yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. Cf. BrhD.4.81.
 viçvañ sa deva prati vāram agne RV 6.13.4^c.
 viçvañ sa dhatte dravinam yam mvasi RV.5.28.2^c.
 viçvañ sam atrīnam daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d, KS.15.12^b, MS.4.13.1^b: 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; SB.3.1 (bis); TB.3.6.1.2^b. *Fragment*: sam atrīnam daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.

viçvam sampaçyan suvidatīo yajatrah AV 13.2.44^c
 viçvañ sa veda varuno yathā dhiyā RV 10.11.1^c, AV 18.1.18^c.
 viçvañ subhūtam suvidatām no astu AV 1.31.4^c.
 viçvam so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4^c
 viçvam svādma sambhrtam usriyāyām RV 3.30.14^c.
 viçvam hī (KS ha) nīpram pravahanti (MS. ōtu) devīh RV 10.17.10^c, AV.6.51.2^c, VS 4.2^c, MS 1.2.1^c 10.2, 3.6.2 61.8, KS.2.1^c; QB 3.1.2 11 See viçvam asmat
 viçvañ hy asyām bhuvanam āviveça MS 1.11.1^c: 161.9 See yasyām idam viçvam.
 viçvañ hy ugra nicikesi drugdham AV.1.10.2^b.
 viçvakarma rsih VS 13.58, QB.8.1.2 9 See viçvakarmā etc., çakvaīarāivatābhyam, and cf. viçvakarmā ta
 viçvakarmañs tanupā asī QB 1.5.1 25 Cf viçvakarmānāu
 viçvakarmañah samavartatādhi (VS ōtagre) VS.31.17^b, MS 2.7.15^b. 96.15, KS 39.2^b; TA 3.13.1^b, ApÇ 16.29.2^b
 viçvakarmañā viçvadevyāvata RV.10.170.4^d
 viçvakarmañe svāhā VS 12.43, VSK 12.7.18, QB.6.6.4.12, 12.6.1.7, ÇG.5.3.3. P. viçvakarmañe KÇ 16.7.1.
 viçvakarman namas te pāhy asmān AV.2.35.4^d. See namo viçvakarmane.
 viçvakarman prathamajā rtasya AV.6.122.1^b. See under upasthāya prathama^o
 viçvakarman bhāuvana mām dīdāsitha (QB manda asitha) AB 8.21.10^b, QB 13.7.1 15^b, ÇÇ 16.16.3^b.
 viçvakarman havisā vardhanena VS.8.46^a, 17.24^a; TS 4.3.13.8, 6.2.6^a, MS 2.10.2^a 133.14, KS 18.2^a, QB 4.6.4.6^a. P. viçvakarman MS.4.10.5. 155.16, KÇ 13.2.18
 viçvakarman havisā vāvrđhanah RV 10.81.6^a; SV.2.939^a, VS 17.22^a; VSK.8.20.1^a; TS 4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a, MS 2.10.2^a. 133.16, KS.18.2^a, 21.13^a; AÇ 2.18.19; 3.8.1, N 10.27^a
 viçvakarmarsih see next
 viçvakarmā rsih (KS ōkarmarsih) MS.2.7.19 104.14, KS 16.19. See under viçvakarma rsih
 viçvakarmā ced ajanista devah MS 2.10.3^a 134.16, KS 18.1^a See viçvakarmā hy.
 viçvakarmāñam te saptarsivantam rechantu, ye māghāyava udicyā dīço-bhīdāsān AV.19.18.7.
 viçvakarmāñāu tanupāu me sthah ÇÇ.1.6.11. Cf viçvakarmans
 viçvakarmā ta rsih VS 14.5, TS 4.3.4.3; KS 17.1, QB 8.2.1.10 Cf. under viçvakarma rsih
 viçvakarmā tvādityāir uttaratah (MS KS uttarāt) pātu VS 5.11, TS 1.2.12.2, MS.1.2.8: 18.3, KS 2.9, QB.3.5.2.7 See viçvakarmā va.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādāyāt antariksasya prsthe jyotismatīm VS.14.14; TS 4.4.6.1, MS 2.7.16 99.10, KS 17.10, 40.3, QB 8.3.2.3; ApÇ 17.1.17. Ps viçvakarmā tvā sādāyatu MÇ 6.2.1 (bā), viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. Cf. viçvakarmā sādāyāt.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādāyāt antariksasya prsthe vyacasvatīm prathasvatīm (TS. adds bhāsvatīm sūrimatīm) VS. 14.12, TS.4.3.6.1, QB 8.3.1.9. P. viçvakarmā tvā sādāyāt antariksasya prsthe ApÇ 17.1.12

viçvakarmā dīçam patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS 5.5.5.1; KS 39.4; ApÇ 17.7.2
 viçvakarmā dīksāyām VS 8.54. Cf dhata dr^o
 viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kāuç 137.25^c
 viçvakarmā prajāyā samrarānah AV 2.34.3^d, KS 30.8^d
 See under prajāpatih prajāyā samrarānah
 viçvakarmā manasā yad vihāyāh TS 4.6.2.1^a See viçvakarmā vīmanā
 viçvakarmāmā saptarsibhir udicyā dīçah pātu AV 19.17.7
 viçvakarmā va adityāir uttarata upadadhatām TA 1.20.1 See viçvakarmā tvādityāir
 viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9, TS.4.3.5.1, MS 2.8.2 107.18, KS.17.2, QB 8.2.3.13.
 viçvakarmā vīmanā ād vihāyāh (KS vīmanā yo vyomā, MS vīmame yo vihāyāh) RV 10.82.2^a, VS 17.26^a, MS 2.10.3^a 134.3, KS 18.1^a, AÇ 3.8.1, N 10.26^a P. viçvakarmā VS.34.58 See viçvakarmā manasā.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevah KS 36.15^a
 viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahān asī RV 8.98.2^c, AV 20.62.6^c, SV 2.376^c.
 viçvakarmā sādāyāt antariksasya prsthe MS 2.8.14.118.1. Cf viçvakarmā tvā sādāyāt.
 viçvakarmā havir idam jusanah KS 34.19^a; ApÇ 14.16.1^a P. viçvakarmā KS.35.2, ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf viçvāha jūsatām
 viçvakarmā hy ajanista devah VS 17.32^a, TS 4.6.2.3^a. See viçvakarmā ced.
 viçvakarmañe dhāmā RV.10.166.4^b
 viçvagūrto aristutah RV 8.1.22^d.
 viçvacarṣaṇih sahurih sahāvān (AV. sahiyān) RV 10.83.4^c, AV.4.32.4^c, MS.4.12.3^c 186.9.
 viçvajanasya chāyā (MS KS MÇ ApMB. chāyāsi) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5, MS 1.2.11.21.3, 3.8.9 108.9, KS 2.12.25.10, ApÇ 11.10.9, MÇ.2.2.3.25, ApMB 2.9.4 Cf next
 viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2^c. Cf prec
 viçvajanasya vidhrti sthah MS 1.1.12.7.16, MÇ 1.2.6.12
 viçvajite cābhijite ca yah AV 11.7.12^b.
 viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV 2.2.1.1^a, KB 25.7, 26.16, ÇÇ 18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10, ÇÇ.9.15.3, 10.11.7; 11.14.12, VHDh.6.54, 8.36
 viçvajit kalyāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV 6.107.3
 viçvajit trāyamānāyāi mā pari dehi AV 6.107.1. P. viçvajit Kāuç 9.2, 50.13.
 viçvajit soma ranyajit RV.9.59.1^b
 viçvajid asī KS 39.5, ApÇ 16.30.1.
 viçvajid udbhid it somah RV 8.79.1^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvam nah AV.6.107.2^b
 viçvajid dhanajid ucyate brhat RV.10.170.3^b; SV.2.805^b.
 viçvajid viçvadarçatah KS 36.15^b.
 viçvajyotir asī MÇ.1.6.1.19.
 viçvajyotiṣam tvā sādāyām MS.2.13.19. 165.8
 viçvañ ca me mahāç ca me VS 18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1, MS 2.11.4: 141.14, KS.18.8
 viçvam cid āyur jivase RV.1.37.15^c.
 viçvam jagad abhūpitve manisā RV.1.186.1^d; VS.33.34^d
 viçvañ jātām viçvam janitram MÇ.8.23^a.

viçvam jâtam aranam duhinâyum KS 31 14^b
 viçvañ jivañ carase bodhayanti RV.1.92 9^c.
 viçvam jivam tamaso nu amocî RV 10.107 1^b.
 viçvañ jivam prasuvanti carâyâi RV 7.77.1^b
 viçvañ jyotî yacha VS 13.24, 14.14, TS 4 4 6 1 (ter),
 MS 2.7 16 (ter) 99 9, 11, 14, KS.17 10 (ter), ÇB 7 4 2.28,
 8 3.2 4, 7 1 22.
 viçvatah paramam nityam (TA. var lect padam) TA 10
 11.1^a, MahānU 11.2^a
 viçvatah paribhūr asi RV 1.1 4^b, 97 6^b, AV 4 33 6^b,
 TS 4.1 11 1^b, MS 4.10 3^b 149 7, KS 2 14^b, TA 6
 11 2^b
 viçvatah pāhi raksasah Kāuç 47 16^b
 viçvataçcaksur uta viçvatomukhah RV.10 81 3^a, VS 17
 19^a, TS 4 6 2 4^a, TA 10 1.3^a, MahānU 2 2^a, ÇvetU 3
 3^a. P viçvataçcaksuh ÇG.5.2 6. See yo viçvacarsanir
 viçvatah saganam vayam MS 4 12 1^b. 178 3.
 viçvatah soma viçnyam RV.1 91 16^b, 9 31.4^b, VS 12
 112^b, TS.3 2 5.3^b, 4.2 7 4^b, MS 2.7.14^b 96.6, KS 16
 14^b, PB.1 5 8^b, ÇB 7 3 1 46, Kāuç 68 10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a, AA.5 2 2.
 13^a, ÇÇ 18 15 5^a. P viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12 26 9, Svidh
 2 1 5
 viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV 8 34 6^b.
 viçvato nah çakune punyam ā vada RV.2.43 2^e.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspāt RV.10 81.3^b; VS 17.19^b,
 MahānU.2.2^b, ÇvetU 3.3^b. See next but one, and yo
 viçvataspānir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavah (TA. sūrayah) RV.1 97 5^b, AV
 4 33 5^b, TA.6 11 1^b
 viçvatohasta uta viçvataspāt (TA. erroneously, viçvatah
 syāt) TS 4 6 2 4^b, MS 2.10 2^b 133.8, KS 18.2^b, TA.
 10 1.3^b See under prec but one.
 viçvatra yasminn ā guah samīcīh RV 10 61.25^c.
 viçvadānīm sumanasah syāma RV 6 52 5^a.
 viçvadānīm ābharantah AÇ.2 5 9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6 3.12^a.
 viçvadṛsto adṛstahā RV.1 191.8^b, 9^d, AV 5.23.6^b, 6 52.1^d.
 Cf. under adṛstān sarvāñ.
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyah paççatsadbhyah svāhā
 VS 9.35, ÇB 5.2 4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142 12^b.
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1, MS 1.3.9: 33.5, MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adābhyah RV.9 103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB 1 7.1.11. See next two.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramena dhāmna TS.1.1.3.1, TB.3 2.
 3.2. See prec. and next.
 viçvadhāyāh parena dhāmna KS.1.3, 31.2. See prec. two.
 viçvañ tad bhadram yad avanti devāh RV.2.23.19^c; 24.
 16^c; 35.15^c; AV.18.3.24^c; VS.34.58^c; MS 4.12.1^c. 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.1^c.
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām āhutayaç ca sarvāh prajāś
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^d. See next.
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayah sarvā yatra brahmā
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāṇagU.2^d. See prec.
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.

viçvam tmanā bibhrto yad dha nāma RV 1.185 1^c, N 3
 22^c
 viçvañ tvayā dhāyate jāyamānam MU 6 9^b, PrāṇagU.2^b
 viçvam drdham bhayata (MS ōta) ejad asmāt RV 4.17.
 10^d, MS.4.14.12^d: 235.6, TB 2 8 3 4^d.
 viçvam drdham bhayate ajmann ā te RV 6 31 2^d
 viçvam nārāyanam harim TA.10 11 1^b, MahānU 11 2^b.
 viçvam nārāyanam devam TA 10 11 1^c, MahānU 11.1^c
 viçvam nyastam viñnur eko vijajñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukūle RVKh 5 87 26^c
 viçvapsu viçvavāryam RV 8.22.12^b.
 viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavah çavistha RV 6 35 3^b.
 viçvapsur yajñō arvāg ayam su vah RV.10 77 4^c.
 viçvapsniyā etc. see viçvapsniyā etc
 viçvapsniyasya sprhayāyyasya rājan RV 8 97 15^d
 viçvapsniyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV 2.13.2^b.
 viçvapsniyā (TS. ōpsniyā) viçvatas pari SV 2.1183, VS.12
 10^c, 41^c, TS 1.5.3 3^c, 4.2 1 3^c, 3 4^c, MS 1 7 1^c 110 2,
 1 7 4^c 112.15, KS 8 14^c; 9 1, 16 8^c, Kāuç 72.14^c
 viçvabhṛta (MS MÇ ōtah, KS ōtas) stha (VS ÇB stha
 1āstradhā, MS MÇ stha janabhṛtah) VS 10 4 (bis), TS.
 1.8 11 1, MS 2 6.7 68 4; KS 15 6, ÇB 5.3 4 20 (bis),
 TB 1 7 5 4, MÇ 9 1 2. Cf anādhṛstās stha
 viçvabhṛtsu (se te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS 3 3 3 1.
 viçvabheçajam ucyase AV 19 44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛd bhrājo mahi sūryo drçç RV.10.170 3^c, SV.2.
 805^c, KB 25 5.
 viçvam adhāg āyudham iddhe agnāu RV.2 15 4^b
 viçvam antah samāhitam AV 11 7.1^d
 viçvam anyan nī viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^c. Cf viçvam
 asyām nī
 viçvam anyābhivārdhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1 32.
 4^a, TB.3 7 10 3^a; ApÇ.9 14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhucaksāna eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS 4 14.1^b.
 215 7, TB 2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhucaste çacibhih AV.9.10 26^c See viçvam
 eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4 3.2, MS.2.1.11 13 14, KS.
 10 7, TA 10.26.1, TAA.10 35, MahānU.15 1.
 viçvam astu dravinam vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV 10.35 13^d,
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d, TS.4.7 12 1^d, MS 2.12 1^d. 144.5,
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu mpram TS.1.2.1.1^c. See viç-
 vam hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyāh) priyam upahūtam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3 5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48 8^a.
 viçvam asyām nī viçate yad ejati AV 19.47.2^b. Cf viç-
 vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
 viçvam ādevañ janata pracetasam RV 4.1.1^f.
 viçvam āprā antarikṣam mahitvā RV 1.52.13^c.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. Cf next.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^c, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b, 50.4^c; ArS.5.9^c; AV.13.2.19^c; 20.47.16^c; VS.33.36^c;
 TS.1.4.31.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.13; KS.10.13^c; TA.3.
 16.1^c, MahānU.20.7^c. Cf prec.

viçvam āyur vy aṇavat RV 1.93.3^d; TS 5.7.2.1^d, MS 4.14.18^d, 248.7, TB 2.8.7.10^d, Kāuṣ 5.1^d, 2^d. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam āyur vy aṇavāi (AV. ovam) AV 19.55.6^d, VS 19.37^d, MS 3.11.10^d, 155.7, KS.38.2^d, TB 2.6.3.4^d. See under dirgham āyur etc.

viçvam āyur vy aṇutah RV.8.31.8^b.

viçvam āyur vy aṇutam (AV 14.2.64^d, otam) RV 10.85.42^b, AV.14.1.22^b, 2.64^d, ApMB 1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.

viçvam ā sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10^b.

viçvam ā hūyate havih RV.1.36.6^b.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV 1.16.8^a.

viçvam id dhitam (MS dhitam) anaṇuh (SV. açata) RV.8.3.16^b, AV 20.10.2^b, 59.2^b, SV.2.7.13^b, MS 1.3.39^b, 46.7, ApÇ 13.21.3^b.

viçvam indram vayodhasam VS 28.29^d; TB 2.6.17.4^d.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe çacibhih RV 1.164.44^c, N 12.27^c. See viçvam anyo abhicaste

viçvam erinam prusāyanta senāh RV 1.186.9^d

viçvam evedam purusah TA 10.11.10^c, MahānU 11.20.

viçvam paçyanto bibhṛtha tanuṣv ā RV 8.20.26^a.

viçvam pāpmānam amatim durmarāyum TB 3.7.6.7^b, ApÇ.4.6.5^b.

viçvam purānam tamasah parastāt TA 10.1.1^d; MahānU 1.5^d

viçvañ purānam anu pālayanti TA 6.1.3^c. See dhamam pu^o

viçvañ pustam grāme asminn anāturam RV 1.114.1^d, VS 16.48^d; TS 4.5.10.1^d, MS 2.9.9^d, 127.10, KS 17.16^d

viçvañ pusyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b, 5.6.6^b, AV 20.56.6^b. Cf. next.

viçvañ pusyati vāryam RV.10.133.2^d, AV.20.95.3^d, SV 2.115.2^d. Cf. prec.

viçvañ prāṇi saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a

viçvam priyam açāste MS 4.13.9: 212.10, TB 3.5.10.5, AÇ 1.9.5

viçvañ bibharti prthivī TB 2.4.6.8^a, AÇ 2.10.21^a

viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nābhīh TA.10.1.2^d, MahānU.1.6^d

viçvañ bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b, N 10.11^b.

viçvambhara viçvena mā bharasā pāhi svāhā AV 2.16.5

viçvambharā vasudhāni pratisthā (MS. puruksut) AV 12.1.6^a, MS 4.14.11^a: 234.1; Kāuṣ 137.28

viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV 11.7.2^b.

viçvam bhūtam (MahānU bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citrañ bahudhā jātam jāyamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1, MahānU.13.2

viçvañ bhūmeva pusyati RV 8.39.7^d.

viçvañ mrçantim abhirūpām virājam AV.8.9.9^c

viçvarūpāñ haripañ jātavedasam MU 6.8^a, PraçU.1.8^a

viçvarūpāñ caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçirṣam tri^o, and cf. dvīçirṣam.

viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

viçvarūpam adābhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b, MÇ.3.1.29^b

viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b, MS.4.13.10^b, 213.3.

viçvarūpā āṅgirasō na sāmabhih RV.10.78.5^d

viçvarūpām subhagām AV 6.59.3^a.

viçvarūpāñ hastakṛtām cikitsavah AV.10.1.1^b

viçvarūpāñ vāsānsi TA 1.3.4^a.

viçvarūpā dhenuh kāmāduhā me astu (AV 9.5.10^d, kāmāduhāsy ekā) AV.4.34.8^d, 9.5.10^d.

viçvarūpā brhatī citrabhānuh TB 3.1.1.1^b

viçvarūpāya vāi namo namah (MahānU vāi namah) TA 10.12.1^d, MahānU.12.1^d.

viçvarūpā çabalīr (KS çāvaly) agniketuh TS.4.3.11.5^b, KS 39.10^b, PG 3.3.5^b.

viçvarūpāñ ihāgatām TA.1.12.5^b.

viçvarūpyam trisu yojanesu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d

viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsañ juhomi TS 3.3.8.2^a, GB 2.4.8, Vait.24.16. P viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ 13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.

viçvavaparī prataṇanā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavārām grne dhīyā RV.10.150.3^b

viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinah RV 5.44.11^b.

viçvavārāñ puruvāio adhruk RV 6.5.1^d.

viçvavārā nabhasā samvyayanti TA.6.1.20^c; 12.10

viçvavārābhīr ā gahī prayajyo RV 6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.

viçvavārā varivobhā varenā TB 2.8.9.2^c

viçvavāro dravinodā iva tman RV 9.88.3^c.

viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛṇāti TA 3.11.3^b

viçvavidam (AV. odo) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçva-vinnām) RV 1.164.10^d, AV 9.9.10^d.

viçvavin manasas patih RV.9.28.1^b, SV.2.630^b

viçvavedaso rayibhih samokasah RV 1.64.10^a.

viçvavyacasam avatam matinām RV 3.46.4^b.

viçvavyacase tvā KS 40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāhā MS 3.12.12.164.3

viçvavyacā adīh sūryatvak MS.4.12.10^c: 179.10, KS 8.17^b, TB 2.4.2.7^b.

viçvavyacā isayanti subhūti (KS ota) TS 4.4.12.5^c, KS 22.14^c. See vyacasvatīsayanti.

viçvavyacā ghṛtapīstho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^c. P viçvavyacāh Kāuṣ 61.24.

viçvavyacāh suhavā sambhṛtaçrīh AV 19.49.10

viçvaçambhūr avase sādhuṣkarmā RV 10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d, 17.23^d, TS 4.6.2.6^d, MS 2.10.2^d, 133.19, KS 18.2^d, 21.13^d, 30.5^d, ÇB 4.6.4.5^d.

viçvaçcandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.

viçvaçrustīh sakhiyate RV 1.128.1^d

viçvasṛjaḥ prathame (TB ApÇ omāh) satram āsata (MÇ ote) PB.25.18.5^a; TB 3.12.9.7^a, ApÇ.23.14.16^a, MÇ 9.5.6^a.

viçvasmā agnim bhuvanāya devāh RV.10.88.12^a

viçvasmā it sukrte vāram rnvati RV.1.128.6^f, TB 2.5.4.4^f

viçvasmā it (SV. 1) svar drçe RV 9.48.4^a, SV 2.190^a

viçvasmā id īsudyate (TB ose) RV.1.128.6^d; TB 2.5.4.4^a

viçvasmā 1 svar etc. see prec but one

viçvasmā ugrah karmāṇe purohitah RV.1.55.3^d.

viçvasmāt sim aghāyata urusya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sim adhamān indra dasyūn RV 4.28.4^a.

viçvasmād ā januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10 86 1^e-23^e, AV 20.126 1^e-23^e, KS 8 17^e (*bis*), Vait 32 17^e, N 11.38^e, 39^e, 12. 9^e, 28^e, 13 3^e, 4^e Cf. BihD 2 67, 7 141
 viçvasmād isatah (MS isamānah) TS 1 1.11.1, MS 1 1. 12 7.10, KS.1 11
 viçvasmād enasas pari AV 14 2 44^d
 viçvasmād devakilbīsāt AV 6 96 2^d, 7 112 2^d, 8 7 28^d, MS 3 11 10^d 157 9 See sarvasmād etc
 viçvasmād bhayād raksa HG 1 11 8
 viçvasmān no anhaso nis pipartana RV 1 106 1^d-6^d.
 viçvasmān no aditih pātṛ anhasah RV.10 36 3^a.
 viçvasmāi caksase aram RV 7 66 14^d.
 viçvasmāi piānāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvam jyotir yacha KS 17 10 (*ter*) See next
 viçvasmāi piānāyāpānāya (VS ÇB add vyānāya) viçvam jyoti yacha VS 13 24, 14 14, TS 4 4 6 1 (*ter*), ÇB 7 4 2 28, 8 3.2 4, 7 1 22 See *prec*
 viçvasmāi prānāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya (KS piānāya vyānāyāpānāyodānāya) pratisthāyā caritrāya VS 13 19, 14.12, 15 58.64, TS 4 2 9 1, 3 6 1, 4.3 3, MS 2 7 16 (*ter*) 99.8, 11.13, 2 8 14 (*ter*) 117.17, 118 2, 6, KS 39 3, 40 3.5, ÇB 7.4 2 8, 8 3 1 10, 7 3 19
 viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhraro-si (ApÇ odhvaro astu devāh, KS MÇ bhūtāya dhruvo astu devāh) TS 3.1 9 3^e, KS 35 7^e, ApÇ 14.27.7^e, MÇ.2 3 8 4^e
 viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MundU 1.1.1^b.
 viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhah RV 10 45.6^a, VS 12. 23^a, TS 4.2.2.2^a, ApMB.2.11 26^a (ApG 6 15 1) See viçvasya jajñe
 viçvasya jagatas pati TA 1.10 1^d.
 viçvasya jagato mçam (A1S rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d, ArS. 3 7^d
 viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9^a: 86 16; KS 16 9^a See viçvasya ketu
 viçvasya jantor adhamam cakāra RV.5 32 7^d Cf. next
 viçvasya jantor adhamas padista RV.7 104 16^d, AV 8 4 16^d. Cf. *prec*.
 viçvasya tat prahrsitam vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^e
 viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3
 viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasah RV.5 55 8^e.
 viçvasya te viçvāvato vrsnyāvatah tavāgne vāmīr anu samdrçi viçvā retānsi dhiṣīya TS.3.5.6 2. P. viçvasya te viçvāvatah ApÇ 13 15.8. Cf. *under* vāmī te
 viçvasya dūtām amrtam RV.7.16.1^d, SV.1.45^d, 2.99^d; VS 15.32^d, 33^a, 33^b; TS.4.4.4 4^d, MS.2.13 8^d 157.4, KS 39 15^d.
 viçvasya dūtāv amrtasya gopāu TB 3 1.2.11^b.
 viçvasya devī mīcayasya (ÇÇ. mīcā^o) janmanah AB.4.10. 14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ 9 20 26^a.
 viçvasya nābhīm carato dhruvasya RV 10.5 3^e.
 viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV 1.45^o, AA.5 2.2.16
 viçvasya priyasyopahūtasyopahūtah (TB.3.5 13 3, ohūtā) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvasya brahmanas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhartri jagatah pratisthā TB.3.1.1.4^b, 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS 4 9 6 126 10, TA 4 7.3
 viçvasya bhuvanasyādhīpatnīm TB 3 7 7 2
 viçvasya bhūtasyādhīpatir ajanī AB 8 12.5, 17 5
 viçvasya manasas pate VS 37 18, MS 4 9 6 126 10, ÇB 14 1 4 11, TA 4 7 3
 viçvasya misato vaçī RV 10 190 2^d, TA 10.1 14^d, MahānU 5 6^d
 viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tisthasi çritah VS 18 55^a, TS 4 7 13.2^b, MS 2 12 3^d 146 16, KS 18 15^d, ÇB 9 4 4 13
 viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS 4 2 5 4^e, ApÇ 16 16 1^e
 viçvasya yāmann ācitā jigatnu RV 7 65 1^d
 viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhah RV.1 138 1^f
 viçvasya rājā pavate svardrçah RV 9 76 4^a.
 viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18, MS 4 9.6 126 10, ÇB 14 1.4 11, TA.4 7 3
 viçvasya vācam avidan manāyoh RV 1.92.9^d
 viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV 10 160.2^d; AV 20 96 2^d.
 viçvasya çatror anamam vadhasnāh RV.1 165 6^d, MS 4 11 3^d 169 2, KS 9.18^d, TB 2 8 3 5^d.
 viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopāh (RV 10 63 8^b, mantavah) RV 7 60 2^e, 10.63 8^b.
 viçvasya sthatur jagato janitrih RV 6 50 7^d.
 viçvasya hi ksayatha viçvadevāh RV.6 51 7^e.
 viçvasya hi pracetasā RV 5.71 2^a.
 viçvasya hi prānanam jivanam tve RV 1.48 10^a
 viçvasya hi presito raksasi vratam RV.10 37 5^a.
 viçvasya hi çrustaye deva ūrdhvah RV 2 38 2^a.
 viçvasya hotā haviso varenyah RV 10 91 1^e.
 viçvasyām viçi praviviçivānsam (KS pravivānam) imahe TS 4.7 15 1^e, MS.3 16.5^e 190 7, KS.22.15^e See viço- viçah
 viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44 5^b.
 viçvasyāyatanam mahat TA.10.11.2^d, MahānU.11.8^d
 viçvasyārthūnah sakhā RV 10 26 8^e
 viçvasyāvīvaçan matim RV 9 32.3^b, SV.2.120^b.
 viçvasyeçāna ojasā (SV 5^aah) RV.8.17 9^b, 9 101 5^d, AV 20 5 3^b, 137 5^d, SV 2 223^d
 viçvasyeçānam vrsabham matinām TA.3 15.1^b, TAA 10.49^b
 viçvasyeçānā pāthivasya vasvah RV.1.113 7^e
 viçvasyāika içise sāsya ukthyah RV.2 13.6^d.
 viçvasyāitu prasitum yātudhanah RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8 3 14^d.
 viçvasyāi devahūtyāi RV.8 39 4^e.
 viçvasvam mātaram osadhīnām AV.12.1.17^a.
 viçvahotur dhāman sīda MS 1.1.3 2 6.
 viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatyā (AV TB 5^aya) RV 5.4.5^e, AV.7.73.9^e; MS.4 11.1^b: 159.4, KS.2.15^e, TB.2.4.1.1^e, N 4.5^e.
 viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35 12^a.
 viçvā agne-pa dahārātīh RV.7.1 7^a
 viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyāh RV 6 22.9^d, AV.20.36.9^d.
 viçvā adevīr abhi santu māyāh RV.7.1.10^b.
 viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^e. Cf. next two
 viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^e; KS.13.16^e; TB.2 4.6.10^e. Cf. *prec. and next*

viçvā adhī çriyo dhise vivaksase RV 10 21 3^d. Cf *prec two*.
 viçvā anusthāh pravanesu jighnate RV 1 54 10^d
 viçvā apa dviso jahī RV.9 13 8^c, 61 28^c, SV 1 479^c, 2 128^c, 544^c.
 viçvā apaçyad bahudhā te agne RV 10.51.1^c.
 viçvā apo ajayad dāsapatnīh RV.5 30.5^d
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāh RV 7.95 1^d; MS.4.14.7^d 226.1
 viçvā abhūstīh prtanā jayati MS.4 12.3^c. 186 1 See viçvā hī bhūyāh
 viçvā abhīti rapaso yuyodhī RV.2.33 3^d.
 viçvā abhīravah sacā RV 8.46 7^b.
 viçvā amīvāh pramuñcan mānusībhih (KS onusebhyah) AV 7 84.1^c; KS 18 16^c. See viçvā āçāh pramuñcan, and vy amīvāh pramuñcan.
 viçvā aryo arāthīh RV 8.39 2^d.
 viçvā aīsanī abhī çriyah RV.9.16 6^b, 62.19^b, SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā aīsa paristubhah RV 9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b
 viçvā avistam vāja ā puramdhih RV.7.67 5^c.
 viçvā asmabhyam suksīthīh RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā aditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā ā bhāhī pradīçāç catasrah AV.2.6 1^d, VS.27.1^d, TS.4.1.7 1^d; 5.1 8.6, MS 2 12.5^d. 148.12, 3.4.6, 51.14; KS 18 16^d, ÇB 6.2 1 26.
 viçvā āçāh prtanāh samjayan jayan TB.2.4.7.9^c
 viçvā āçāh prati raksanty eke AV 10 8.36^d, JUB.1.34.7^d, 11
 viçvā āçāh prabhūvarīh (TS.KSA. °sūvarīh) VS 23 35^b, TS.5.2.11 1^b, KSA.10 5^b See dāvyā āçāh.
 viçvā āçāh pramuñcan mānusīr bhīyah VS 27 7^c, TS.4.1.7.3^c See under viçvā amīvāh.
 viçvā āçāh prasūvarīh etc. see *prec but one*.
 viçvā āçā daksinasat (AB AÇ °sat, ÇÇ. daksinatah, LÇ. daksīnadhak) VS 38 10^a; MS 4 9.9^a 129.2, AB.1.22 7, ÇB 14.2 2.16, TA.4.9 2, 5.8.1, AÇ.4.7 4^a, ÇÇ 8.15 11^a, LÇ 5 7 3^a, ApÇ 15 10.11. P. viçvā āçāh KÇ 26.6.4; MÇ 4.3.22
 viçvā āçā dīdyāno (MS.KS dīdyad) vi bhāhī VS.17.66^c, TS 4 6 5.1^c, MS 1.6 2^c 86 19, KS.7.13^c, 18.4^c, 21 9, ÇB 9 2 3 25, TB 1 1.7.1, 2 1.22^c.
 viçvā āçā madhunā samsrjāmī TB.2.5 3.3^a, AÇ.2.10 18^a, ApÇ 7 16.7. P. viçvā āçāh TB 3.7.8.3, 12 1.1, ApÇ 9 18 8
 viçvā āçā vājapatir bhavēyam (VSK.KS jayeyam) VS 18.33^d, VSK 20.1 4^d; TS.4 7.12 2^d, MS.2.12 1^d. 144 9, KS 18 13^d. Cf *sarvā āçā etc*
 viçvā āçā vyānaçē AV 5 7 9^b
 viçvā āçās tarīsanī RV 4.37 7^d, 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā āsthāt pradīçāh kalpamānāh AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra āçīram RV 1 134 6^f.
 viçvā it sprdho abhy açnavāva RV.1 179 3^b.
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy asyatha RV.5 55.6^c.
 viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mrdhah RV.2 23 13^c
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhasē RV.2.23.5^c.
 viçvā id usrā spad ud eti sūryah RV.10.35.8^c.
 viçvā indrāya tavīsīr anuttāh RV 3 31.13^d.
 viçvā in mām usasah sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta ksītayo haste asya RV 9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2 7 3^a, HG 1 20 5^a, 29 2^a, 2.1 3^a, ApMB 1.5 5^a, 10.15 (ApG.2 5 7.9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titiksate RV 2 13.3^c
 viçvāh pūvathah (TB. °tha) svasarasya dhenāh RV 5 62 2^c, MS 4 14 10^c. 231 13; TB 2.8 6 6^c.
 viçvāh prtanā abhībhūtaram narām (SV.PB Svidh. narah) RV 8 97 10^a, AV.20 54 1^a, SV.1.370^a, 2 280^a, PB 12 10 2, AÇ.7 4 3, Vait.40.14, 41.1, 42 5, Svidh 2 2.3. P. viçvāh pītanā abhībhūtaram ÇÇ.18 5.9, viçvāh pītanāh ÇÇ.12.4 9, 23.
 viçvāh prtanāh sahamānāh saho bhīh KS 38 12^c
 viçvān agne prtsu tāñ jesi çatrūn RV.3 54.22^c; KS.13 15^c
 viçvān agne sahasā prāsy anyān RV 5 1 8^d.
 viçvān anu svadhayā cetathas pathah RV.4 45 6^d
 viçvān ayudhya eka it RV.4.30 5^b.
 viçvān aryo uparatātī vanvan RV.7.48 3^b.
 viçvān aryo vipaçcitah RV.8 65.9^a.
 viçvākṣam (MahānU viçvākhyam) viçvaçambhuvam TA 10.11.1^b; MahānU 11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasya RV 9 90 6^b
 viçvāṅgam rūpam yuvatī bibharsi AV.19 49 8^b.
 viçvāṅgyam vīśalyakam AV 9.8 5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuh RV 4.30.2^b.
 viçvā caksāno aīsatī RV 9.57 2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamīmīhī mānusa RV.1 84.20^c; SV 2 1074^c, N.14 37^c
 viçvā ca no jaritān satpate ahā RV 8 61.17^c, SV 2 808^c
 viçvā ca soma sāubhagā RV.8.78 8^b, 9 4.3^b, SV 2.325^c, 398^b See soma viçvā
 viçvācī ca ghṛtācī cāpsarasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS 2 8.10 115 3, KS 17.9, ÇB 8.6 1.19.
 viçvācī bhadiā sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1^b, MahānU. 16 4^b
 viçvā jātānī paī tā babbhūva RV 10 121 10^b, VS 10 2^b, VSK 29 36^b, TS.1 8 14 2^b, 3 2 5 6^b, MS.2.6 12^b 72 4, 4.14 1^b 215 9, KS 15.8^b; SB 1 6 19^b, TB.2 8.1 2^b, 3 5 7 1^b, TAA 10 54^b, SMB 2 5 8^b, ApMB.2 22 19^b, N 10 43^b See viçvā rūpānī paī tā, and viçvā rūpānī paībhūr.
 viçvā jātānī paspaçē RV.1 128.4^e
 viçvā jātānī bhuvanasya majmanā RV 7 82.5^b.
 viçvā jātānī yo-bībhah ÇB 11 3 1.8^b.
 viçvā jātānī çavasābhībhūr asī RV.8 97.9^c.
 viçvā jātānī abhy asī tānī RV.6 25 5^d.
 viçvā jātānī abhy asmi mahnā RV.8 100 4^b.
 viçvā jātānī avarānī asmāt RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātānī esām RV.8.41 7^b
 viçvā jātānī ojasā RV 8 62.2^d, 10.153 5^b, AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanūsu bhesajānī dhattam RV.6.74 3^b; AV.7.42.2^b, TS 1.8 22.5^b, MS 4 11.2^b: 165.7, KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānsī duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānsy ahatam nīdaç ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV 7 32.15^d, SV.2 1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritānī çukrah AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joşyā bhūd gāuh RV.1.173.8^c.

viçvā te açyām pary āpa āyoh RV 1.178 1^d
 viçvā te dhāma varuna priyāni RV 7 87 2^d.
 viçvātmānam parāyanam TA 10.11.1^d, MahānU.11 3^d.
 viçvā tvam bhūtānuprāna MS 4 2 5 26 15
 viçvā dadhāna ojasā RV 9 65.10^c, SV 1 469^c, 2.153^c,
 PB 6 10.11
 viçvā dadhāsi dāçuse vivaksase RV 10 21 6^d
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni çravasyā RV 1.149 5^b, SV.2 1126^b
 viçvādam agnim yam u kāmam āhuh MS 2.13 13^a 163 2.
See under yam hutādam.
 viçvādam puruvepasam RV 8 44.26^b.
 viçvādityāh MG 1 11 16. *See* viçva ādityā vasavaç
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivānsam RV 1 146 1^d.
 viçvā devānām janimā vivakti AV 2 28.2^d, 4 1 3^b, KS
 10 13^b *See* viçvāni devo janimā, *and cf.* viçvā veda
 janimā, *and* sarvā devānām janimāni.
 viçvā devā prtanā abhisya TB 2 4.1.4^b, ApÇ 9 8 8^b, HG.
 2 17 3^b. *See* viçvāç ca
 viçvā devebhyah punyagandhah RVKh 9.67 15^b
 viçvā dyumnā vrsnyā mānusānām RV 6 19 6^c.
 viçvād riksor uta vā nimitsoh RV 1.189 6^c.
 viçvā dvesānsi jahī cāva cā krdhi RV.8 53 (Vāl 5) 4^a
 viçvā dvesānsi taratī svayugvabhīh (SV sayug^o) RV 9.
 111.1^b, SV 1 463^b, 2.940^b
 viçvā dvesānsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4 1 4^d, VS.
 21.3^d, TS 2 5 12.3^d, MS.4 10 4^d: 153.13, 4.14 17^d
 246.10, KS 34.19^d, ApMB 1.4 14^d
 viçvā dvesānsi vito nudantām KS 31.14^d (*bis*).
 viçvā dvesānsi sanutar yuyota RV.10 100 9^b
 viçvā dhanāni jigyusah RV 8.14.6^b, 9 65 9^b, AV 20
 27 6^b
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1 130 6^c.
 viçvā dhanāny ojasā RV 1 130 7^c.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacaksa rbhvasah RV.9 86 5^a; SV.2.
 238^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV 9.28 5^c.
 viçvā dhāmāny āviçan RV.9.28.2^c; SV 2 631^c
 viçvādhiko (TA. *var. lect* viçvā dhryo) rudro maharsih
 (MahānU orsih) TA.10 10.3^b, MahānU.10.3^b
 viçvā dhryo açvīnā prāvata me RV 1.117.23^b
 viçvā namanta krstayah RV.8 6 4^b, AV.20.107.1^b; SV.
 1.137^b, 2 1001^b.
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV 8.68 4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB 4.
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viç-
 vānarasya vah ÇÇ.10.3.6
 viçvānarah savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS 33.34^b
 viçvānarah savitā devo açret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 viçvān ādityān ahamuttaratve AV 3.8.3^b.
 viçvān ādityān brūmah AV 11.6.5^c.
 viçvāni kṛvnan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86 26^b
 viçvāni ca çravasyā RV.8 16.2^b, AV.20.44.2^b.
 viçvāni dāçuso grhe RV 9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viçvāni duritā tara RV 9.59.3^b.
 viçvāni durgā piprtam tiro nah RV.7.60.12^c.
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b;
 VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1 2 13^b 22 6, KS 3 1^b, 6 10^b, ÇB 3 6 3 11^b, 4 3 4.12^b,
 TB 2 8 2 3^b, TA 1 8 8^b *Cf* viçvāni devo vayunāni,
 viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni
 viçvāni deva savitah RV 5 82 5^a, VS 30 3^a, ÇB 13 4
 2 10, 6 2 9, TB 2 4 6 3^a, TA 10 10 2^a, 49 1^a, MahānU
 9 7^a, 17 7^a, ÇÇ 16 1.21, ApÇ 6.23 1^a, 20 24 6
 viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicaksya RV 1 92 9^a
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS 2 3 14 6^b *See under*
 viçvā devānām
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5 6^b *Cf under*
 viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedah RV 5 4 9^a, MS 4 10 1^a
 141 15, TB 2 4 1 5^a; TA.10 2.1^a, MahānU 6 5^a P
 viçvāni nah MÇ.5.1 1 30, VHDh.8.17, Rvidh.2 15.6
 viçvāni paubhūtibhīh RV.7 66 10^d
 viçvāni pūrora apa parsi vahnih RV.1 129 5^f
 viçvāni bhadra maruto rathesu vah RV 1 166.9^a.
 viçvāni yo amartyah RV 5 18 1^c *See* viçve yasminn
 viçvāni viduse bhara RV 6 42.1^b, SV 1 352^b, 2.790^b,
 TB 3 7 10 6^b, ApÇ 14 29 2^b.
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV 10 122.2^b. *Cf*
under viçvāni deva va^o
 viçvāni viçvamanasah RV 8 24.7^a.
 viçvāni viçvavedasah RV 8 47 3^c
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4 16.6^a, AV.20.77.6^a.
 viçvāni satyāngirāç cakara RV 5 45 7^d
 viçvāni sāntya abhy astu mahnā RV 2 28.1^b
 viçvāni somah pari tāny arsatī RV 9 84.2^b.
 viçvāni soma pārthivā RV 9 14 8^b
 viçvāni hi susahā tāni tubhyam RV 9 94 5^c.
 viçvān etān sīdhimahi JB.1 174^b. *Part of* vīsnas te
 vrsnyāvato
 viçvān ketān adhī maho dadhāne RV.1 146.3^d.
 viçvān devān amrtān aprayuchatah RV.10 66.13^d
 viçvān devān ā pavasvā sahasrajit RV 9 80.4^d.
 viçvān devān ā vaha somapitaye RV.1 48.12^a
 viçvān devān usarbudhah RV.1.14 9^b.
 viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8 4^b. *Cf. next*
 (om) viçvān devāns tarpayamī BDh 2 5 9.5. *Cf. prec*
 viçvān devāñ jagaty ā viveça RV 10 130 5^c.
 viçvān devān (sc. pīmāni) Vāt 7 22.
 viçvān devān āngiraso havāmahe AV.3 21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^c
 viçvān devān ayād (VSK. ayāl) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK
 38.10^b; MS 4.9 9^b: 129 2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2,
 5.8.1; AÇ.4 7 4^b; ApÇ 15 10.11; MÇ 4.3.23. *See sar-*
 vān *etc*
 viçvān devān avāhayisyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçvān devān idam brūmah AV.11 6 19^a
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG 3.4.8^b.
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a, ÇÇ.7.10.14^a
 viçvān devān havisā vardhayantīh TB.3 1 2.4^c.
 viçvānnam bibhrati çāle AV.9 3.16^c.
 viçvān muñcatv anhasah VS 20.14^d—16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d,
 MS.3.11.10^d (*ter*). 157.2, 4, 6, KS.38.5^d (*ter*); TB 2.6.
 6 1^d (*bis*), 2^d, KÇ.25.9.12^d, ApÇ 7 21.6^b; MÇ 1.8.3 34^d,
 — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kauç.44.17^d.

viçvāny agne dūitātī paśī RV 5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS 12.15^b, TS 4.1.9.3^b,
 2.1.5^b, MS 2.7.8^b 85.17; KS 16.8^b. *Cf* *under* viçvāni
 deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhīpāsi mānusa RV.3.9.6^c
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a, MS 4.14.1^a:
 215.7, TB 2.8.1.6^a. *Cf* viçvāny ayo
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaste (MS. ^onā vicaste) RV 10.
 85.18^c; MS 4.12.2^c: 181.4, TB 2.7.12.2^c, 8.9.3^c. *See*
 viçvānyo.
 viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS 4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b, 6.1.11.5,
 MS.1.2.6^b 15.13, 3.7.8 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7, ÇB.3.
 34.14.
 viçvāny abhi sāubhagā RV 9.62.1^c, SV.2.180^c
 viçvāny ayo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d, KS 12.15^d
Cf viçvāny anyo *etc*
 viçvāny aṣvīnā yuvam RV.8.8.10^c.
 viçvāny asmin sambhrtādhi vīryā RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyah RV.4.4.6^c, TS.1.2.14.3^c;
 MS 4.11.5^c: 173.5, KS 6.11^c.
 viçvāny ekah çrnavad vacāsi me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaste AV 7.81.1^c, 13.2.11^c; 14.1.23^c.
See viçvāny anyo *etc*.
 viçvān rājann arādhāsah RV 10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va ā name maho yajatrāh RV.6.51.9^d
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV 1.131.7^e.
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^c, SV.1.
 570^c, 2.363^c
 viçvābībhya (?) talpo asmān MG 2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhīh patnībīh saha AV 11.6.19^c
 viçvābhī bhuvanā bhuvat RV 8.92.6^c.
 viçvābhīr gīrbhīr abhi pūrtim aṣyām RV.6.13.6^c
 viçvābhīr gīrbhīr amrto vicetāh RV 2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhīr gīrbhīr ā gatam RV.6.59.10^c
 viçvābhīr gīrbhīr īmahe RV 3.37.3^b; AV 20.19.3^b, MS
 4.12.3^b 184.7.
 viçvābhīr devahūtībīh RV 1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhīr dhīrbhīr upatisthamānām RV 8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhīr dhīrbhīr bhuvanena vājīnā RV 8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhīr dhīrbhīh sambhrtam daksinābhīh MS.4.9.2^b.
 123.3
 viçvābhīh tvā dhīrbhīr (MS. dhīrbhīr achidrām) upada-
 dhāmī MS.2.13.2. 153.6, KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānāh MS.4.14.14^b. 239.7, TB
 3.1.2.8^b. *Cf* viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā.
 viçvā bhūtāny āpah TA 10.22.1, MahānU.14.1.
 viçvā bhūtāvacaḥkaṣat AV 6.80.1^b, 13.2.12^d. *See* viçvā
 rūpāva^o, *and cf* samudram iva
 viçvābhīyas tvāçābhīya upadadhāmī (VSK *add*s dvisato
 vadhāya) VS.1.18, VSK.1.6.4, ÇB.1.2.1.12. P. viçvā-
 bhīyah KÇ 2.4.33.
 viçvābhīyo mā nāstrābhīyah (ÇB ^obhīyas; MS *da*nstrā-
 bhīyas) pāhi (TS.TB. pāta, PG *paripāhi* sarvatah) VS
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3, MS.4.9.3: 124.5, ÇB 14.1.3.24,
 TB 1.7.6.8, TA.4.5.4, PG 2.6.31. P. viçvābhīyo mā
 KÇ 26.3.7.
 viçvābhīyo me prajābhīyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS 7.28, VSK 9.1.3, ÇB 4.5.6.3. P. viçvābhīyo me
 KÇ 9.7.13
 viçvā matir ā tatane tvāyā RV 7.29.3^c
 viçvām avindan pathyām rtasya RV 3.31.5^c
 viçvāmitra (MS ^otrā) rsih VS 13.57, MS 2.7.19. 104.11,
 KS 16.19; ÇB 8.1.2.6, TAA 10.35. *See* vāirupād
 viçvāmitram varuna mitra kutsam AV 4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmitrah (sc *trpyatu*) AG 3.4.2, ÇG 4.10.3
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasistha AV 18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmitrasya raksatī RV 3.53.12^c.
 viçvāmitrā aśasata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV 10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmitrā rsih *see* viçvāmitīa rsih
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^c.
 viçvāmitrebhīr idhyate aśasrah RV 3.1.21^b
 viçvāmitro-yam jamadagnir atīh AV.18.3.15^c.
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudāsam RV.3.53.9^c
 viçvā mrdho abhīmatir jāyema AV.18.2.59^d. *See* viçvā
 sprdho.
 viçvā mrdho vicarsanīh RV.9.40.1^b, SV.1.488^b, 2.274^b
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhah RV.8.14.13^c, AV.20.29.3^c, SV
 1.211^c, VS.19.71^c, ÇB.12.7.3.4^c.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivitā RV 2.17.1^c.
 viçvā yad rūpā pariyāty (SV. ^osy) rkvaḥhīh RV.9.111.1^f;
 SV 1.463^f, 2.940^f.
 viçvā yad vām anu stave RV.5.73.4^b
 viçvāyave ni çrñathah RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carsanīr abhi RV.1.86.5^b, 4.7.4^b, 5.23.1^c; TS
 1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuvisvanī RV.5.16.3^c.
 viçvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5, BrhU 6.3.5.
 viçvāyūm viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guham gāh RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asī TS.1.2.12.3; MS 1.28. 18.7; 3.8.5 101.8,
 KS 2.9, TB 2.5.7.2, 7.7.6, ApÇ 7.5.6, 19.24.10; 22
 26.9, MÇ 1.7.3.34
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS 4.3
 13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehy aksitam RV 1.9.7^c; AV.20.71.13^c.
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2
 viçvāyur yo amrto martyesu RV 6.4.2^c, MS.4.14.15^c.
 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ 11.15.1; MÇ 2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāh subharā ahardivī RV 9.86.41^b
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruh RV 1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyuh çarma sapiathā namas pathe VS.18.54^c, TS 4.
 7.13.2^c, MS.2.12.3^c 146.16, KS 18.15^c, 39.1.
 viçvāyor viçve amrtā yathā nah RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rajānsi çuçucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^b, SV 2
 1125^b
 viçvārād asī viçvānām (ApÇ viçvāsām) nāstrānām hantā
 TS 1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. *See* sarvarād asy
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavīh AV.13.1.11^b
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b, 23.65^b; ÇB.5.4.
 2.9^b. *See next, and* viçvā jātāni pari.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4^b, 80.3^b *See*
prec, and viçvā jātāni pari.

- viçvā rūpāni pūsyata (AV 13.2 10^b, pūsyasi) AV 7 60 7^b, 13 2.10^b
- viçvā rūpāni pratī muñcate kavīh RV 5 81 2^a, VS.12.3^a, TS 4 1 10.4^a, MS 2.7.8^a 84.14, 3 2 1: 14.15, KS 16 8^a, AB 1 29 14; KB 9 3, ÇB.6 7.2 4, AÇ.4 9 5, N 12 13^a
- Ps. viçvā rūpāni pratī ÇÇ 5.13.7, viçvā rūpāni MS 4 12 6 198.3, KS 10 12, 19.11, 20 15; 23 12, KÇ.16.5.6, ApÇ 16.10.10, MÇ 6 1 4
- viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā TB.3 1 1.2^b. Cf viçvā bhūtāni.
- viçvā rūpāni bibhratah (AV 14 2 30^b, otam) AV 1 1.1^b, 14 2 30^b, MS 4.12 1^b: 179.14
- viçvā rūpāni bibhratīr dvyūdhnīh A1S 4.12^b.
- viçvā rūpāni vaksanāsu bibhrat AV 9.4.1^b.
- viçvā rūpāni vasūny āveçayantī TS 3.5 1.1^b. See ūrjam pustam vasv.
- viçvā rūpāni sambhrtā (JB obhrtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1 74^d, SB 1 4 13, LÇ 1 8 9.
- viçvā rūpāni haritā kinosi AV 6 20 3^b. Cf ayam yo viçvān
- viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacibhīh MS.2 7.12^b. 91 7 See viçvā rūpābhi
- viçvā rūpāny āviçan RV.7 55 1^b, 8 15.13^b, 9.25.4^a, MS. 1 5 13^b 82 11, Kāuç 43.13^b; PG.3.4 7^b, ApMB.2 15 21^b, N.10 17^b
- viçvā rūpā praticaksāno asya RV 9 85 12^b.
- viçvā rūpābhi caste çacibhīh RV.10 139.3^b, VS.12.66^b, TS 4 2.5.4^b; KS 16.12^b, ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi^o.
- viçvā rūpābhy arsa RV 9.64.8^b, SV 2 309^b
- viçvā rūpāvacaçat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhūtāva^o.
- viçvā rodhānsi pravataç ca pūrvīh RV 4.22.4^a
- viçvārcir viçvatomukhah TA 10.11.2^b, MahānU 11 10^b
- viçvā vanvann amitrīyā RV 8.31.3^o.
- viçvā vah çrīr adhi tanūṣu pipiçe RV 5.57 6^d, MS.4. 11.4^d 171 9.
- viçvāvasum soma gandharvam āpah RV.10.139.4^a; MS. 4.9.11^a 131.12, TA.4.11.7^a. P. viçvāvasum soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
- viçvāvasum gandharvam sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
- viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV 10.45.11^b; VS.12 28^b; KS 16.9^b See viçvā vasūni etc
- viçvāvasum namasā gīrbhir ide (ApMB. itte) RV.10.85. 21^b, ApMB.1.10.2^b.
- viçvāvasur abhi tan no grnātu RV 10.139.5^a, TA.4 11.7^a; 5 9 9. See virebhīr adhi.
- viçvāvasur asī MS 1.1.13^o 9.1, MÇ.1 3.4.10.
- viçvāvasur mūdhanvān sūryavarcāh TA.1.9.3^o
- viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānah RV.9.90 1^d; SV.1.536^d, MS.4 14 9^o. 228.6.
- viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4 2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11 30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
- viçvā vasūni dāçuse vy ānaçuh RV.8 12.21^o.
- viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^o.
- viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^o; SV.1.581^o.
- viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4^a.
- viçvā vasūny ā bhara tvam nah RV 10 83 3^d, AV 4 32 3^d.
- viçvā vasūny ā viça RV 9 65.2^o, SV 2.255^o
- viçvā vasūny ojasā RV 9 64 18^b
- viçvāvaso brahmanā te namah AV 14.2 35^o
- viçvāvasor brahmanā TA 4 36 1^o
- viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV 7 18 1^b
- viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV 5 82.6^o, 8 22 18^d, 103 5^d, JB 1 174^b, ApÇ 6 23 1^o The passage in JB. is part of vāmī nāma.
- viçvā vidvān ārtvijyā dhīra pūsyasi RV 1.94 6^o
- viçvā viçvāni drnha MS 1.1.8 4.10, 4.1 8 10 3, MÇ 1 2 3.4 Cf diço drnha
- viçvā vītram amitrīyā çavobhīh RV 6.17.1^d.
- viçvā vītrāni jighnate RV 9 1 10^b.
- viçvāvīrdham abhi ye raksamānāh TB 2.5.6 4^b.
- viçvā vettha janimā supranite AV 5 11 5^b
- viçvā veda janimā jātavedāh RV.6 15.13^b, MS 4.13.10^b. 213 14, TB 3 5 12 1^b Cf under viçvā devānām.
- viçvā veda janimā hanti çusnam RV.3.31 8^b. Cf next.
- viçvā veda savanā hanti çusnam RV.10 111.5^b. Cf prec
- viçvā çavistha çavasā RV.8 70 6^b, AV 20.81 2^b, 91.21^b, SV 2 213^b, MS 4 12.4^b 189 1
- viçvāç ca deva (PG devah) prtanā abhiçyāh (PG. osak) KS 2.15^b, PG.3.1.3^b See viçvā devā
- viçvā sanāni jatharesu dhatte RV.1.95 10^o.
- viçvā sampaçyan bhuvanā vivaksase RV 10 25 6^d.
- viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānah RV 9 87.6^b.
- viçvāsām yat puiām dartnum avat RV.6 20.3^d
- viçvāsām viçām patim rñjase girā RV.6.15 1^b.
- viçvāsām suksitnām SV 1.154^b
- viçvāsām gīhapatīr viçām asī RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne grhapatī.
- viçvāsām tarutā prtanānām RV 8 70.1^o, AV.20.92.16^o, 105.4^o, SV.1.273^o, 2.283^o
- viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmahe RV 1.127 8^a.
- viçvāsām ūdhah sa dhīyām udañcanah RV.5.44.13^b
- viçvāsām bhuvām pate VS.37.18, MS.4 9 6^o 126.9, ÇB. 14 1 4 11, TA 4 7 3, 5.6 7.
- viçvāsām mānusīnām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānusīnām
- viçvāsāham çatakratum RV.8 92.1^o, SV.1.155^o, 2.63^o.
- viçvāsāham avase nūtanāya RV 3.47.5^o; VS 7.36^o, TS. 1.4.17.1^o; MS 1.3.21^o. 37.14, KS 4.8^o, ÇB.4.3.3.14^o; TB.2 8.3.4^o.
- viçvāsu ksāsu joguve RV.1.127.10^o; 5.64.2^d.
- viçvāsu gīrsv āyatam RV.8.92.7^b, SV 1.170^b, 2 992^b, AB 5.5.4.
- viçvāsu tvā diksu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf viçvāsu diksu
- viçvāsu tvā pradiksu sādāyāmi KS.39.5
- viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ 16 30.1.
- viçvāsu tvāusadhīsu sādāyāmi KS.39 5, ApÇ 16 30.1.
- viçvāsu dasma kr̥ṣṭisu RV.8.92.18^o
- viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1 1.8: 4.11, ApÇ 1.22.3; MÇ.1.2. 3 4. Cf viçvāsu tvā diksu.
- viçvāsu dhīsu vāndya RV.1.79.7^o; SV.2.874^o.
- viçvāsu dhīrṣu vājākṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^o.

viçvā su no vithurā pibdanā vaso RV 6.46 6^c, AV 20 80 2^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu dustaram RV 1 79 8^c, SV 2 875^c, MS 4 12.4^c 189 12, KS.10 12^c.
 viçvāsu pitsu sadam ic chūrah RV.1.122 10^d.
 viçvāsu prtsu hotrsu RV 8 20 20^b.
 viçvāsu viksv aviteva havyah RV 8 71.15^c.
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV 6 16 4^c.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9 40.4^a.
 viçvās te sprdhah çnathayanta manyave RV.8 99.6^c, AV. 20 105 2^c, SV.2 988^c, VS.33 67^c.
 viçvā stotrbyo grnate ca santu RV.7.3 10^c.
 viçvās tvām (KS tvā) prajāupāvarohantu VS 6.26, KS 3 9, ÇB 3 9.3 7, ApÇ.10 30 15. P. viçvās tvām KÇ 9.1.6
 viçvā sprdha āryena dasyūn RV 2.11.19^b.
 viçvā sprdho abhimātir jayema RV 10 18 9^d; TA.6.1 3^d (ter). See viçvā mrdho etc.
 viçvāsmabhyān sam jayatam dhanāni RV 1 108.13^b.
 viçvāh suksitayah prthak RV.8 43 18^b, 29^b; VS 12.116^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b, KS.35.17^b, TB.3 7.1 1^b; MÇ 1.6.3.1^b.
 viçvāh sehanah prtanā uru jayah RV.8 36.1^d-6^d.
 viçvā harī dhuri dhusvā rathasya RV 2.18 7^b.
 viçvāhā jusatām viçvakarmaṇām idam havih MG.1.13.15 Cf. viçvakarmā havir.
 viçvāhā te sadam id bharema AV 3.15.8^a P: viçvāhā te Kāuç 70 14. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 viçvāhā tvā sumanasah sucaksasah RV.10.37 7^a, KB. 25 5. P viçvāhā tvā sumanasah ÇÇ.11 13 29.
 viçvāhādastam aksitam TS.4.2 5 5^d, KS.38 14^d. See susekam.
 viçvāhādābhyam havih VS 17.78^c, MS 2.10.60^c 139.11, KS 39.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3 42. See viçvāhāmartyam.
 viçvāhā dhattam anapasphurantīm RV.4 42.10^d, VS 7.10^d, ÇB 4 1.4 10^d; ApÇ.12.14.12^d. Cf viçvāhā santv.
 viçvāhāpo viçvāhod eti sūryah RV.10.37.2^d.
 viçvāhāmartyān havih TS 4.6.2.6^e; 5.5 4 3^c See viçvāhādābhyam.
 viçvāhā vayam sumanasyamānāh RV 6.75 8^d, VS.29.45^d, TS 4 6 6 3^d, KSA 6 1^d.
 viçvāhā çatrum ādabhuh RV 3 16.2^d.
 viçvāhā çarma yachatu RV 6 75.17^e, VS 17.48^e; SV.2 1216^e; TS 4.6.4 5^d Cf. aditih çarma.
 viçvāhā çukram payo asya dhuksata RV.1 160.3^d.
 viçvāhā santv anapasphurantīh AV.18 4.34^d; TA 6.7.1^d Cf viçvāhā dhattam
 viçvāhā sumanā dīdihīha AV.7 74 4^b.
 viçvāhāsmāi çaranāh santv atīa RV.10.18 12^d; AV.18 3 51^d; TA 6.7 1^d.
 viçvāhā hantv apratī AV 7.50 1^b.
 viçvā hī bhūyāh prtanā abhistīh TS 2.4.14.2^c. See viçvā abhistīh
 viçvā hī martyatvanā RV.8 92.13^a.
 viçvā hī māyā avathah svadhāvantāu TA 1.10.2^c. Cf. next
 viçvā hī māyā avasī svadhāvah (SV. ovan) RV 6.58.1^c, SV.1.75^c, TS 4.1 11 3^c, MS 4.10.3^c. 150 5; KS 4 15^c; TA 1.2.4^c, 4 5 7^c, N 12.17^c. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hī vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2^a.

viçvāhed yāti sutasomam ichan RV 7 98 1^d, AV.20 87 1^d.
 viçvāhendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1 100 19^a, 102 11^a, MS 4 12 4^a 187 5, KS 12 14^a. P viçvāhendīah KS 23 11, MÇ 3 2 1, — 5.2.1 9.
 viçvā hy agne durtā tara tvam AV 2 6 5^c, VS.27 6^c, TS 4 1 7 3^c, MS 2 12 5^c 149 5, KS 18 16^c.
 viçve adya maūto viçva ūti RV 10 35 13^a, VS 18 31^a, 33.52^a; TS.4.7 12.1^a, KS 18 13^a, AÇ 3 7 10, ÇÇ 6 10 6 See viçve no adya, and cf next but three
 viçve adya sajosasah RV 1 136.4^e.
 viçve asyā vyusī māhūnāyāh RV 5.45 8^a.
 viçve (!) ādityā vasavaç etc PG 3.3 6^a misprinted for viçva etc, q v
 viçve ganta maruto viçva ūti RV 5.43.10^d Cf prec but three
 viçve caned anā tvā RV 4 30.3^a.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasah RV 8 27 2^c.
 viçve ca me devā indraçcame (VS adds yaññena kalpantam) VS 18.17, TS 4.7 6.2, MS.2.11 5 143.2; KS 18 10
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāh RV.7 28.1^c.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāh MS.2 12 5^d 149 9. See viçva enam
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV 3.58 4^b.
 viçve jānanti mahinā yad agāt RV.3.30.13^c.
 viçve jusanta kāmīnah RV.6 16 8^c.
 viçve jusanta panthām RV.1.127 6^a.
 viçve ta indra prtanāyavo yaho RV.8 4 5^c.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV 8.62.7^a, ÇÇ 18 8 3
 viçve tad devā abhisamgrnantu Kāuç 115.2^d (ter)
 viçve te atra marutah sakhāyah RV 5 31 10^c.
 viçve te atra marutah saha tmanā RV.10 113.3^c.
 viçve te devā adhipatayah VS.15 14, TS.4.4.2 2; MS.2 8 9 114.7, KS 17 8, ÇB.8 6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptārah MS 2.8.14: 117 14. Cf. ādityās te goptārah.
 viçve te devāç citim āpūrayantu TB 3.10 3 1, 11.6.1^d See ādityās te citim
 viçvet tā te sadhamādesu cākana RV 1.51 8^d.
 viçvet tā te savanesu pravācyā RV.1 51 13^d, 8.100 6^a Cf. BrhD.6 119. Cf viçvet tā vām
 viçvet tā te harivah çactvah RV 10 49 11^c.
 viçvet tāni varunasya vratāni RV 8 42 1^d, VS 4 30^d, TS 1 2 8 1^d, MS.1.2.6^d 15 8, 3.7 8^d: 86 10, KS 2 6^d, ÇB 3.3.4.5
 viçvet tā vām savanesu pravācyā RV 10 39.4^d. Cf viçvet tā te savanesu
 viçvet tā vīsnur ābharat RV 8 77 10^a, MS 3.8 3^a 95.13
 viçvet te vāma ā syuh RV.10 20 8^b.
 viçve tvā devā ānustubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç 68 2
 viçve tvā devā ānustubhena chandasā bhaksayantu AG. 1.24.18. Cf next but three.
 viçve tvā devā ānustubhena chandasārohantu AA 5.1.4 14; ÇÇ 17.16 4, LÇ 3.12.8. Cf next
 viçve tvā devā ānustubhena chandasā kavīṇena stomena vānājena sāmnārohantu AB 8 12.4. Cf. prec
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhisiñcantv ānustubhena chandasā TB.2 7.15.5.

- viçve tvā devāḥ pñajāpatinājāno bhaksayantu ÇÇ 4 21 12
Cf prec but three
- viçve tvā devā drnhantu KS 35.7.
- viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ āchrdantv ānustubhena chandasāṅguasvat (MS. ʾāṅguasvad ukhe) VS 11 65, TS 4 1 6.3, MS 2 7 6 82 5; KS 16 6, ÇB 6.5 4.17
- viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ krnavantv (KS kurvantv) ānustubhena chandasāṅguasvat (MS ʾāṅguasvad ukhe) VS 11 58; TS 4 1 5 4; MS 2.7 6 81 1, KS 16 5, ÇB 6 5 2 6 Ps viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ krnavantu MÇ 6 1 2, viçve tvā KÇ 16 3.29
- viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS 3 2 8 5, ApÇ 13 16 1.
- viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ dhūpayantv ānustubhena chandasāṅguasvat VS 11.60, TS 4 1.6 1, KS 16 5, ÇB 6 5 3 10
- viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ sarh sryantv ānustubhena chandasāṅguasvat TS 4 1 5 2.
- viçvet sa dhrbhiḥ subhago janān atī RV 8 19.14^c
- viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotah RV.6.1 9^d; MS 4.13 6^d 207 8, KS 18 20^d, TB 3 6 10 4^d
- viçvet sa veda janimā purustutah RV.8 46 12^b.
- viçved agniḥ pñatī iaksānsī sedhatī RV.8.23 13^c, SV 1 114^c
- viçved anu rodhanā asya pñunsyam RV 2.13 10^a
- viçved asmāi sudinā sāsad istīh RV 4 4 7^d, TS.1 2.14 3^d; MS 4 11 5^d: 173 7, KS.6 11^d
- viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1 92.3^d, SV 2.1107^d.
- viçved ahānī tavīṣṭva ugra RV 7 25 4^c
- viçved indrasya bhaksata RV 8 99.3^b, AV.20 58 1^b, SV 1 267^b, 2 669^b, VS.33 41^b, N 6 8^b
- viçved indrasya vīryā krtānī RV.7.18 14^d.
- viçved u tā paribhūr brahmanas patīh RV 2 24.11^d.
- viçved etā savanā tūtumā krse RV.10.50.5^d.
- viçved ete janimā sam vīviktah RV.3 54.8^a.
- viçve devasya netuh TS.1.2.2.1^a, 4.1.9 1; 5.1 9.1, 6.1. 2 5; ApÇ.10 8.6, 16.8 13. See viçvo etc
- viçve devā ançusu nyuptah (VSK. nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8 57, VSK.9.7 4.
- viçve devā akrpanta RV 10 24.5^a.
- viçve devā āṅgrasaç cinavan KS 40.5^c; ApÇ 16.34 4^c. See ādityās tad
- viçve devā ajahur ye sakhāyah RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1 324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2 8.3 5^b.
- viçve devā aditīḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^c; AV.7 6.1^c; VS 25.23^c, MS.4 14.4^c. 221.2, AB.3 31.11, TA.1.13 2^c; JUB.1.41.4^c; N 4.23^c.
- viçve devā aditīḥ sajosāḥ AV 3 22 1^d, 7.17.3^d. See viçve devāso etc, and cf. viçve devāḥ sajosasah.
- viçve devā adhārayan AV.14 2.53^b–58^b.
- viçve devā anamasyan bhīryānāḥ RV.6 9.7^a.
- viçve devā anu tat te yajur guh RV.10 12.3^c; AV 18.1 32^c; ÇB 10.5.4.18.
- viçve devā anu tad vām ajānan RV.10.85.14^c, AV 14. 1.15^c.
- viçve devā anu tisthantu mahe KS 40.10^d. See viçve devāso adhi.
- viçve devā anu mā pñasāpata ÇÇ 6.13 3.
- viçve devā anu viatam RV 8 41 7^c
- viçve devā anv amanyanta hrdbhiḥ RV 1 116.17^c.
- viçve devā abhi mām āvavrtran TS 1 2 3 2, 6.1 4 7, ApÇ 10 15 10, 18 3 Metrical
- viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçcāt RV.8 100 1^b.
- viçve devā abhi yat sam babhūvuh VSK 3 9 1^c
- viçve devā abhi raksantu tveha (AV 11 1 33^d, pakvam, 5 3 4^d, meha, SMB ApMB HG. paçcāt) AV 5 3 4^d, 8 1 7^c, 11 1.33^d, SMB 1.1.12^e, ApMB 1 4 10^e, HG.1 19 7^e
- viçve devā amatsata RV 8 69 11^b, 9 14 3^b, AV 20 92.8^b
- viçve devā amatyāḥ VS 21.17^b, MS 3 11 11^b. 158.8, KS.38.10^b, TB 2 6 18 3^b
- viçve devā ādityā yajñīyasah RV 2 3 4^d.
- viçve devā idam havīh Kāuç 73 15^c.
- viçve devā idam adyā gamīṣṭhāḥ TB 2 4 8 5^d
- viçve devā iha mādayantām (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS 1.5 3 2^d, 4 2, 6 3 3^d, 7.1.5, KS 40 10^b, TB 3 7 6 16^d See viçve devāso iha
- viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ 8 21.1.
- viçve devā udīcyām tu abhiññicantu ('for udīcyām tvābhiññi) greyase Rvidh 4 22.3. Cf udīcyām tvā dīçī viçve.
- viçve devā upagātārah TS 3 3 2.1.
- viçve devā uparistāt AV 8 8 13^a.
- viçve devā upāsate TA 1 9 6^b.
- viçve devā urv antaīksam Kāuç 128.4^c.
- viçve devā ūjā TA.3.8 2
- viçve devā itāvrdhaḥ RV 6 52 10^a, TS 2 4 14 5^a, MS.4 10 3^a. 150.10; 4 12.1 179 6, KS 13.15^a, KB 26 13, ÇÇ 10 10 7, 11.8 3, MÇ 5 2 7 5, — 11 9 1. P viçve devāḥ TS 4 1.11 4, MS.4.14 11, 232.10.
- viçve devā itāvrdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14^c, VS.34.53^c, ApÇ.5 19.4^c, N 12 33^c.
- viçve devā rsayo yena prānāḥ TB 3 7.14.2^c, ApÇ 13.21 3^c
- viçve devā etam vo brahmacārinam pari dadāmi dirghāyutvāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya rāyasposāya sarvesām vedānām ādhīpatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇÇ 2 3 1.
- viçve devā etad vas trītyasavanam ApÇ 14 20 7
- viçve devā esa vo arghyah MÇ 11 9 1.
- viçve devāḥ krann iha vo manānsī AV 14 1 32^d.
- viçve devāḥ pavamānam jusanta RV 9 81.5^d.
- viçve devāḥ punīta mā RV 9.67 27^c
- viçve devāḥ puskare tvādadanta RV.7.33 11^d; N.5.14^d.
- viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam ejat Kāuç 135 9^b.
- viçve devāḥ prāvrsāhnām svarvatī (TS. suvarō) TS 4.4 12.2^b; MS 3.16.4^b 188.6, KS.22 14^b, AÇ.4.12 2^b.
- viçve devāḥ priyantām ViDh.73.27. See viçve devāç ca
- viçve devā jaradastir yathāsāt AV.2 28 5^d, TS.2.3.10 3^d; 11.5, MS.2.3 4^d. 31 12, KS 11.7^d, 8, 36.15^d, TB.2.7. 7.5^d, TA 2.5.1^d, ÇÇ 1 27 7^d, ApMB 2.4.2^d.
- viçve devā devatā VS.14 20, TS.3.1 6.3; 4 3.3.1, 7.2; 4.10.2, MS.2 6.10. 69.16; 2.7 20. 105 8, 2.8 3: 108.18; 2 13.20. 166 5, KS 17.3, 39.7; ApÇ 12.1.14.
- viçve devā dvādaçaksarāya jagatīm udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis). 172.5, 19; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
- viçve devā dvādaçaksarām MS.1.11.10; 171.17, KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçaksarena jagatim ud ajayan (VS ajayans tam uj jesam) VS 9 33, TS 1 7 11 2 *See prec but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçe VS 39 6
 viçve devā nātvīdhyanti sarve (KS çurāh, ApÇ sürāh) AV.8 5.19^b, KS 38 14^b, ApÇ 16 19 1^b
 viçve devā nīr itas tat suvantu RV 7 50 3^c.
 viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG 2 15.6^a
 viçve devā brhaspataye TB 3 7 6 3, ApÇ.3 18 4
 viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9 2 7^c. P viçve devā mama Vait.8.13
 viçve devā mama çrnavantu yajñiyāh (ArS. yajñam) RV. 6 52 14^a, ArS 3 9^a, ÇÇ 18.1.2
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV 6.47.2^a, TS.3 1.9 2^a; KS.30 6^a, KÇ 9 14.17^a, MÇ.2.4 6.26^a, —7.1.1. P viçve devā marutah ApÇ 13 8 13.
 viçve devā maruta ūrjam āpah AV 2 29.5^d
 viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV 3 4 4^b.
 viçve devā marutah sāmārkāh (AV. maruto yat svarkāh) AV 7.24.1^b, TB 3 7 10 2^b, ApÇ.14 31.8^b. Cf. viçve muñcantu marutah
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10 52.2^b.
 viçve devā maruto yat etc. *see* viçve devā marutah sā^o.
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasah AV.6 93 3^b.
 viçve devā muñcantu marutah svastyā ApÇ.3.13 1^d, 24 12.6^d. *See* viçve muñcantu marutah
 viçve devā yajamānaç ca sīdata VS.15.54^d, 17 73^d, 18. 61^d, TS 4 6 5 3^d; 7 13 4^d, 5 7 7.2^d, MS.2 10 6^d 138.15, KS.18 4^d, 18^d, ÇB 8.6.3 23, 9 2.3.35, TB.3.7 7 11^d, ApÇ 6 1 3^d
 viçve devā yad ajusanta pūrve TS.1 2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju^o
 viçve devā yāsūrjam madanti RV 7 49 4^b.
 viçve devā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^d.
 viçve devā vasavo iaksatemam AV 1 30.1^a Ps viçve devā vasavah Kāuç 55 17, viçve devāh Kāuç.52 18, 59 1; 139 15
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5 1^c.
 viçve devāç ca priyantām YDh 1 244 *See* viçve devāh pri^o
 viçve devāç camasesūnnitah VS.8 58. Cf. vāiçvadeva unnitah.
 viçve devāç ca sañ daduh AV 12.1 53^d
 viçve devāh çantih VS 36 17, MS 4.9.27 138 14.
 viçve devāh çāstana mā yattheha RV 10 52.1^a, ÇB 1 5 1. 26^a, AÇ 1.4 9, ApÇ.24.13 3^a. P viçve devāh çāstana ÇÇ 1 6.13
 viçve devāh çrnutemam havam me RV 6 52.13^a; VS 33 53^a, TS.2 4 14 5^a, MS 4 12 1^a. 179.7, AB.3 31.15, KB 16.4; TB 2 8 6 5^a, AÇ 3.7.10, 5 18 13. Ps viçve devāh çrnutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BrhPDh 5.186, viçve devāh çrnutah ÇÇ 6 10.6, viçve devāh TS 4 1.11 4
 viçve devāsa (MS. ośā) āgata RV.1.3 7^b, 2 41 13^a, 6 52.7^a, VS 7 33^b, 34^a, TS.1.4.16 1^b, MS 1.3.18^b. 37.1; KS 4 7^b; KB 24 2, 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3 1.27^b, AA 1.1 4.11, AÇ 2.9 14; ÇÇ 10.11.8; 11.9 3, N.12 40^b. P: viçve devāsah ÇÇ.2.3.8, 9.27.2 (comm); YDh 1.229; VHDh 8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vñayadhvam (AV mādayadhvam, VS ÇB Vait LÇ mādayantām) RV 10 128 5^b, AV 5 3 6^b, VS.2 13^d, TS 4 7 14 2^b, ÇB 1 7.4 22, Vait 4 3, LÇ 4 12 1, ApMB 2 9 6^b *See* viçve devā iha etc
 viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV 10 66 11^d
 viçve devāsah parame vyomanī RV 7 82 2^c, MS 4 12 4^c 187.4
 viçve devāsah çinavan vacānsī me RV 10 65 13^c, N 12 30^c
 viçve devāsah suhavāsa umāh RV 4 19 1^b.
 viçve devāsā etc *see* viçve devāsa etc.
 viçve devāso akramuh RV.8 93 14^b
 viçve devāso aditih sajosaḥ TS 3 3 11 3^d, MS 4 12 6¹ 195.15, ApMB 2 11 4^d *See under* viçve devā etc
 viçve devāso adruhah RV.1 19 3^b, 9.102 5^b
 viçve devāso adha mām araksan RV.10 33 1^c
 viçve devāso adha vīsnayāni te RV 10 113 8^a
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā nah (TS me) RV.10 128 4¹, TS 4 7 14 2^d *See* viçve devā anu tisthantu.
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2 12 5^b
 viçve devāso apturah RV 1.3 8^a
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1 52.15^b; 103.7^d
 viçve devāso asridhah RV 1.3 9^a, MS 4 10 3^a. 150 12, MÇ.5.2 7 5, —11.9.1.
 viçve devāso narām svagūrtāh RV 6 68.4^b
 viçve devāso manuso yatī sthāna RV 10 63 6^b
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagah RV 10.93 7^b.
 viçve devās traya ekādaçasah RV 9 92 4^b.
 viçve devās trayastrinçās trī ekādaçina uttarottaravait-māna uttarasatvāno viçve vāiçvānāi viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10 3.
 viçve devāh sajosaḥ AV.6.115.1^d, MS 4 14.17^d. 244.7, TA.2 3 1^d. Cf. *under* viçve devā aditih
 viçve devāh saptadaçena varcah (KS madhyam) TS 4 4 12.2^c, MS 3 16 4^c. 188 9, KS 22.14^c, AÇ 4 12 2^c
 viçve devāh sabhāsadah AB 8 21.14^d, ÇB 13 5 4 6^d, ÇÇ 16 9 16, Mahābh 12 29.22^d.
 viçve devāh samanasaḥ saketāh RV.6 9 5^c.
 viçve devāh samanaso jusanta (TS bhavantu) RV 7.52 3^d, TS 2 1 11.3^d
 viçve devāh sametya AV 11 6 18^d
 viçve devāh saha dhīrbhiḥ puramdhyā RV 10 65.14^a.
 viçve devāh sūktavācah TS 3.3 2 1.
 viçve devāh somasya matsan ÇÇ.8 21 1
 viçve devāh svāhākr̥tim RV 9 5 11^a
 viçve devā havir idam jusantām AV 5 27 12^c, VS 27.22^c, TS 4 1 8 3^c, MS 2 12.6. 151 2, KS 18 17, TB 3 7 6 2^d, ApÇ.3 10.1^d, MÇ 1.3 5 13^d
 viçve devā havisi mādayadhvam RV 6 52 17^d
 viçved vāmā vo açnavat RV 1.40 6^d
 viçvena sahasā (AV tapasā) saha RV 1 50.13^b; AV 17.1 24^b; TB 3 7 6.23^b, ApÇ 4.15.1^b
 viçve no adya maruto viçva ūti MS 2 12.1^a 144.4 P
 viçve no adya marutah MÇ 6.2.5 *See* viçve adya maruto.
 viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV.10.35.13^c, VS 18.31^c, 33 52^c, TS 4.7.12.1^c. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viṣve no devā avasā gamann iha RV 1 89 7^d, VS.25 20^d, MS 2 12 10 144 5, ApÇ 14 16 1^d *See under prec*
 viṣven narah svapatyāni cakruh RV 7 91 3^d, VS 27 23^d, MS 4 14 2^d 217 1, TB 2 8 1 1^d
 viṣve paçyanti māyīnah krtāni RV 3 38 9^d
 viṣve paçyanty usasam vibhātīm RV.7 78 4^b
 viṣve pibata (SV pibantu) kāmīnah RV 7 59 3^d, SV 1 24 1^d
 viṣve bhavanti agnayah samiddhah RV 10 35 13^b, VS 18 31^b, 33 52^b, TS 4 7 12 1^b, MS 2 12 1^b 144 4, KS 18 13^b.
 viṣvebhīh pātu pāyubhir nī sūrīn RV 7 38 3^d
 viṣvebhīr agne agnībhīh RV 1 26 10^a, SV 2 96 7^a, ÇÇ 2 3 11, 9 24 9
 viṣvebhīr agne agnībhīr idhānah RV 6 12 6^b
 viṣvebhīr agne svayaçobhū iddhah RV 1 95 9^a
 viṣvebhīr gantv omabhu huvānah RV 5 43 13^b
 viṣvebhīr devebhīh prtanā jayāmi jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmā vasatkārena vajrenāparajān TS 3 5 3 2. *Cf under agnīnā devena pītanā*
 viṣvebhīr devebhīr devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneh pucham upadadhāmi MS 2 8 11 115 13.
 viṣvebhīr devebhīr devatayānustubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS 7 1 18 1, KSA 1 9
 viṣvebhīr devān anumadyamānah RV 10 98 8^c, MS 4 11 20 167 11, KS 2.15^c
 viṣvebhīr devār anu çusmam āvatām RV 10 113 1^b
 viṣvebhīr devān dattam AV.4 9.10^c
 viṣvebhīr devāih saha samvidānah AV.5 29 2^b, 3^c.
 viṣvebhīr dhāyī dhātībhīh RV 8 92.29^b, AV 20 60.2^b, SV 2 175^b
 viṣvebhīr nāmabhir na'o havīnsi RV.7 57 6^b
 viṣvebhīr yad vāvanah çukīa devāih RV 4 11.20^c
 viṣvebhīr viçvān rtunā vaso mahah RV 2 37.6^c.
 viṣvebhīs turār avase yajatiāh RV 10 31.1^b.
 viṣvebhīh sakhibhīh saha AV 7 105 1^d.
 viṣvebhīh sūno sahaso yajatrāih RV 6 21 11^b
 viṣvebhīh somapāvabhīh RV.1 9 1^b, AV.20 71 7^b, SV 1 180^b, VS 33 25^b
 viṣvebhīh somapīṭaye RV.1 14 1^b, 8.21.4^d.
 viṣvebhīh somyam madhu RV 1.14.10^a, VS 33 10^a, 47, AB 3 4 12^a, KB 14 5, AÇ 5 10 10, ÇÇ.7 10 16.
 viṣvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyah parthivebhyaḥ VS 7 3, 6, MS 1 3 4 31.9, KS.4 1 (bis), ÇB 4 1.1.22, 2 21. P viṣvebhya indriyebhyah KS 27 1, 2; MÇ.2.3.3 18. *See viṣvebhya tvendriyebhyo*
 viṣvebhyaḥ kāmebhyo devayajyāyā ApÇ 4.4 4; MÇ.1.2 1.16.
 viṣvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ VS.7 21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis), 8.8 (bis), VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10 1, 11.1; 16 1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1 3; 10.1, 6.4.11.2, 5 7 3, MS.1 3 9 33.6, 1.3 13: 35 11; 1 3.18 (bis) 37 3; 1 3 28. 40 2; KS 4 5, 7 (bis), 10, ÇB 4.2 2.16 (bis), 3 1 27 (bis); 4 1.14 (bis); ApÇ 12.15 9; 16.11, 20 5 5; MÇ 2 3 5 9, 16, 8.21; 4.2. 35; 5 1.44. *Cf viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ tvā.*
 viṣvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ paridādāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21, HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viṣvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā KS 30 6
 viṣvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ jagacchandāsām grhnāmi VS 8 47, ÇB 11 5 9 7
 viṣvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ justam proksāmi VS 22 5, MS 3 12 1 160 5, ÇB 13 1 2.8 P viṣvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ TB 3 8 7 2
 viṣvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ bhāgam somenātānacmi MÇ 1 7 1 12 *Cf indrāya tvā bhāgam*
 viṣvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyaḥ TS 3 5 8 1, 7 1 11 1, 12 1, KSA 1 2, 3, TB 3 8 7 3 (bis)
 viṣvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyaḥ paridādāmi Kauç 56 13
 viṣvebhyaḥ tvendriyebhyo divyebhyah parthivebhyaḥ TS 1 4 2 1, 3 1, 6 4 5 4 *See viṣvebhya indriye bhyo*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ usrānām chāgānām mesānām vapā nām medasām anubrūhi (*and medasām presya*) ApÇ 20 19 5 *See viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ chāgānām*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ enomugbhyo dvādaçakapālah (MS enomugbhyah purodāçam dvādaçakapālam) TS 7 5 22 1, MS 3 15 11 181 4, KSA 5 19
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ (*sc namah, or svāhā*) MG 2 12 3, 11, GDh 26 16, BDh 3 9 4, VyāsaDh 3 31, Svīdh 1 2 5 *Cf viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ namah, and viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ svāhā*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ kāndarsibhyah svāhā HG 2 18 3
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ prsatān (MS.3 14 21, 21, 21) VS 24 27, MS 3 14 9 174 3; 3 14 21 177 5. *See viṣvesām devānām pīo*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ (!) chāgānām mesānām usrānām vapānām medaso-nubrūhi (*and medasah presya*) MÇ 9 24 *See viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ usrānām*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ tvā MÇ 11 1 1 *Cf viṣvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ sidhmālam TB 3 4.1 14 *See viṣvebhyaḥ bhūtebhyaḥ si*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ svāhā VS 22 28, 39 13, MS 3 10 1 130 18, 3 12 7 163 1, JB 1 62, 63, ÇB 12 4.4 6, 7, 6 1 19, 27, 14 9.3 8, TB 3 1 5 5, TAA 10 67 1, BihU 6 3 8, MahānU 19 2, LÇ 3.2 9, MÇ.1 8 4 35, — 5.2 12 27, — 9 2 4, ÇG.2 14 4, PG 1.12 3, HG.1 7 18. *See devebhyaḥ svāhā, and cf viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ.*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ jāgatebhyaḥ saptadaçebhyo vāirūpebhyaḥ dvādaçakapālah (TS.KSA vāirūpebhyaḥ vārsikebhyaḥ dvādaçakapālam) VS.29 60; TS 7.5.14 1, MS.3 15.10 180.9, KSA.5.10.
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ justam nirvapāmi BDh 3 1.20.
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ dvādaçaksarāya chandase svāhā MS 1 11.10. 173 7.
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ dhānyam TA 3.10.3.
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ namah KSA.11.4. *See sarvebhyaḥ etc, and cf viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ*
 viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ brāhmanebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ diksām prāha MÇ.2 1.2 23
 viṣvebhyaḥ bhūtebhyaḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. *See viṣvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ si.*

viçvebhyo me iṣpebhyo varcodāh vaicase pavasva TS 3 2 3.2 P viçvebhyo me iṣpebhyah ApÇ.12 19 2
 viçvebhyo yajatebhyah RV 2 5 8^b
 viçvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23 17^a.
 viçve mama çrutā havam RV 1 23 8^c
 viçve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS 18 13^c, 35 1^d. *See under* viçve no devā avasā gamantu
 viçve muñcantu maṇutah svarkāh KÇ 25 1 11^d, Kāuç 97 8^d *See* viçve devā muñcantu, *and cf.* viçve devā maṇutah sã^o
 viçve muñcantu mānasah MS 3 11 10^d 157 12, TB 2.4. 4 9^d *See under* āpah çundhantu
 viçve me devāh çaiṃa yachantu AV.19 9 13^a
 viçve me devāh çantih AV 19 9 14.
 viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10 63 11^a
 viçve yajñesu yajñiyāh RV 10 93 3^d
 viçve yad asyām ianayanta devāh RV 3 57 2^c.
 viçve yad vām manhanā mandamānāh RV.6.67 5^a
 viçve yam devā uta martyāsah RV 8 48.1^c
 viçve yasminn amaitye SV 1 85^c. *See* viçvāni yo
 viçve ye mānusā yugā RV.5 52 4^c.
 viçve rāya isudhyasī TS 1.2.2.1^c, 4.1.9.1^c, 6 1 2.6 *See* viçvo *etc.*
 viçve vardhanti pāunsyam RV.8 6 31^b
 viçve viçvāsu duiyāsu devāh RV 4 1.18^c.
 viçve vāiçvānarā uta RV 8.30.4^b
 viçve vāiçvānaiāh ÇÇ.8 21 1.
 viçve vo devā upasamyantu AV 3 8 4^d.
 viçve çumbhantu mānasah AV 6.115 3^d. *See under* āpah çundhantu.
 viçve çrvantu vājmo mitadravah RV 10 64.6^b, VS.9 17^b, TS.1 7.8 2^b, MS 1 11 2^b 162 14, KS.13.14^b, ÇB 5 1 5 23^b
 viçvesām vah satām jyesthatamā RV 6 67 1^a *Cf* BrhD 5 121
 viçvesām vo devānām devatābhū grhnāmī KS.39.1; ApÇ. 14 18 1, 16 33 1.
 viçvesām hy adhvarānām anīkam RV 10 2 6^a, ApÇ 24. 13.3^a
 viçvesām kāmaç caratām amābhūt RV 2 38 6^b
 viçvesām taiutāram madacyutam RV 8 1.21^c
 viçvesām tmanā çobhistham RV 8 3.21^c.
 viçvesām tvā devānām yantur yantīrye dadhāmī ÇB.5.2. 2 14 P. viçvesām tvā devānām KÇ 14 5 25
 viçvesām devānām yāny asī MS 2 8 13. 117 1.
 viçvesām devānām sasthi TS 5 7 17.1, KSA 9.7.
 viçvesām devānām samit ÇÇ 8 22 1.
 viçvesām devānām jatharam asī TS 3.2 3 2, ApÇ 12.19.5, MÇ 2 3 7.1 P. viçvesām devānām ApÇ.12.18 20.
 viçvesām devānām devayāny asī MS 2.8.13 117.2.
 viçvesām devānām dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA 13.11
 viçvesām devānām aham (KS. 0sām aham devānām) devayajyayā prānāh (KS prānānām) sāyujyam (MÇ 0yajyayā prajātum bhūmānam) gameyam KS.5.1, 32.1, ApÇ 4.10.1, MÇ 1 4 2 6.
 viçvesām devānām āgnīdhre KS.34.15.

viçvesām devānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāmī TA.1 15 1
 viçvesām devānām adhipatyam VS 14 26, TS 4 3 9 2, MS 2 8 5 110 4, KS 17 4, 21.1, ÇB 8 4 2 12
 viçvesām devānām uttāram VS 25 5, MS 3 15 5 179 6
 viçvesām devānām pātha upehī KS 1 12. *See* viçvesām devānām piyam
 viçvesām devānām pisatah VS 24 40. *See* viçvebhyo devebhyah pro
 viçvesām devānām prathamā kikasā VS 25 6, MS 3 15 6 179 7 *Cf* vasūnām piathamā
 viçvesām devānām piānas te te piānam dadatu yesām piānas tebhyo vas svāhā KS 11 7. *See next*
 viçvesām devānām piāno-sī TS 2 3 10 1, 11 3, MS 2 3 4 30 20. *See prec*
 viçvesām devānām piyam pātha upehī (TS 3 3 3 3, pātho-pihī) TS 3 3 3 1.3. *See* viçvesām devānām pātha
 viçvesām devānām bhāgadheyī (MS MÇ 0yih, KS 0yis) stha VS 6.24, TS 1 3 12.1, MS.1 3 1 29 2, KS 3 9, 35 3, ÇB 3 9 2.16, ApÇ.11 21 5. P viçvesām devānām KÇ 8 9 23, MÇ 2 2.5 34
 viçvesām devānām manve adhi no biuvantu KS 22.15^a *See* devānām manve
 viçvesām atithī mānusānām RV 4 1 20^b, VS 33 16^b, TB 2 7 12 5^b.
 viçvesām aditir yajñiyānām RV 4 1 20^a, VS 33 16^a, TB 2 7 12 5^a. P viçvesām aditih ApÇ.22 27 9.
 viçvesām adhvarānām RV 4.7 3^c
 viçvesām aham *etc* *see* viçvesām devānām aham *etc.*
 viçvesām 1j janitā brahamānām asī RV 2 23 2^d.
 viçvesām irajyantam vasūnām RV 8.46 16^a.
 viçvesām irajyavah RV.10.93 3^a.
 viçvesām iha stuhī RV 8 102 10^a
 viçvesu tvā divyesu (*also* 0ntariksesu, pāthivesu, *and* vanaspatisu) sādāyāmī KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30 1
 viçvesu tvā devesu sādāyāmī ApÇ 16 30 1.
 viçvesu soma dhāmasu RV 10 25 2^b
 viçvesu hi tvā savanesu tuñjate RV 1.131 2^a, AV 20 72 1^a, Vāt 31 27. P viçvesu hi tvā ÇÇ 10 7.7.
 viçvesv it savanesu pravācyā RV 4 22.5^b.
 viçvesv enam vijanesu pāmī RV 10 28.2^c
 viçve sato maghavāno ma āsan RV.10 27 4^b.
 viçve satomahānta it RV 8 30.1^c.
 viçve sanvantu prabhrthesu vājam RV 1.122.12^d.
 viçve sanvantv ā vasu RV 8.53 (Vāl 5) 4^b
 viçve sākam sarātayah RV 8 27 14^b, VS.33.94^b
 viçve stutāso bhūtā yajatrāh RV.6 50 15^d.
 viçveha devāu savanāva gachatam RV.8.35 4^b-6^b.
 viçve hi tvā sajosasah RV 5 23 3^a, 8 23.18^a.
 viçve hi viçvamahasah RV 10.93 3^c.
 viçve hi viçvavedasah RV 5 67 3^a
 viçve hi smā manave viçvavedasah RV.8 27 4^a.
 viçve hy asmāi yajatāya dhṛsnave RV 2 16 4^a
 viçve hy asyām mahimāno antah SMB 2.2 15^d.
 viçvāir imebhīr ā gahī RV 5.51.1^b
 viçvāir devāh pitṛbhīr guptam annam TB.2 8 8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāih pītrbhīh samvidānah RV 10.169.4^b, TS 7.4.17.2^b Cf next but three
 viṣvāir devāir anumatā (KS TA otam) marudbhīh AV 3.17.9^b, VS 12.70^b, TS 4.2.5.6^b, MS 2.7.12^b 92.7; KS 16.12^b, ÇB 7.2.2.10, TA 4.4.1^b
 viṣvāir devāi rātibhīh samrairānah (MG devāir rtubhīh samvidānah) ApMB 1.11.4^c, MG 1.14.16^c
 viṣvāir devāir dattāh MG 2.14.26
 viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāih samvidānāu (TS KSA onah) TS 5.7.24.1^b, KSA 4.6^b, 5.16^b, TB 2.4.3.4^c, AÇ 4.2.3^c Cf prec but three
 viṣvāir devāis tribhīr ekādaçāir iha RV 8.35.3^a
 viṣvāir viṣvāṅgāih saha sam bhavema (MÇ bhavāmi) AV 12.3.10^d, MÇ 2.5.4.24^d
 viṣvāis tad devāih saha samvidānah AV 19.40.1^c
 viṣvo devasya netuh RV 5.50.1^a, VS 4.8^a, 11.67^a, 22.21^a, MS 1.2.2^a 10.15, 2.7.7^a 82.10; 3.6.5^c 65.8; KS 2.2^a, 16.7^a, 23.2, KSA 23.2, AB 4.32.2; 5.5.6, 19.8, KB 20.3, 22.2, ÇB 3.1.4.18^a, 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8, AÇ 7.6.6, MÇ 2.1.2.1, — 6.1.3, MG.1.6.2, 23.6 P. viṣvo devasya ÇÇ 10.3.11, KÇ 7.3.18; 20.4.10 Cf Rvidh 2.16.4 See viṣve etc
 viṣvo devasya manasā RV 8.31.12^b
 viṣvo mātāndo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV 2.38.8^c
 viṣvo yasya vrate janah RV 9.35.6^a
 viṣvo iāya isudhyati RV 5.50.1^c, VS 4.8^c, 11.67^c, 22.21^c, MS 1.2.2^c: 10.16, 2.7.7^c 82.11, 3.6.5^c 65.9; KS.2.2^c, 16.7^c, ÇB.3.1.4.18^c, 6.6.1.21^c See viṣve etc
 viṣvo viḥayā aratir vasu dadhe RV 1.128.6^a, TB.2.5.4.4^a
 viṣvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV 1.166.5^c
 viṣvo vo yāman bhayate svaidrk RV 7.58.2^d
 viṣvo (-si) vāiçvānaro viçvarūpah PīnāgU 2^a. See next
 viṣvo-si vāiçvānaro-si MU 6.9^a See prec
 viṣvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1^a, ÇÇ 18.4.7; 5.7. Cf BīhD 7.29
 viṣam hy asyādasi AV 7.56.5^c
 viṣam gavām yātudhānāh pibantu (AV. odhānā bhara-ntam) RV.10.87.18^a, AV 8.3.16^a
 viṣa prathamam āvayat AV 4.6.3^b
 viṣam id vā aprkthāh AV 7.88.1.
 viṣam etad devakrtam AV 5.19.10^a
 viṣam ebhyo asravo vājiniṣvati RV.6.61.3^d
 viṣamebhyo māmālam VS 30.16, TB 3.4.1.2.
 viṣavaty ehi AV 8.10.29
 viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kāuç.74.12^b
 viṣasya pusyam aksan RV.1.191.12^b
 viṣasya ropusīnām RV.1.191.13^b
 viṣānakā nāma vā asī AV.6.44.3^b
 viṣānavarjyā ye khadgāh ViDh.80.14^c
 viṣānā pāçān vi syādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣānā pāçān Kāuç.52.3
 viṣāne vi sya guspitam AV 3.7.2^c. See next.
 viṣāne vi syāitam granthim MS.1.2.2^c. 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^a; 13.7.16^c. P: viṣāne vi sya MÇ 2.1.2.12. See prec.
 viṣā viṣātaky asi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV 17.1.1^a-5^a, Kāuç 99.3 P
 viṣāsahim Kāuç 18.25, 55.17, 58.3, 11.22 Designated as viṣāsahī AV 19.23.27
 viṣāsahyāi svāhā AV 19.23.27
 vi sā hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV 10.64.15^a
 vi sāhy agne ginate manīsām RV 4.11.2^a
 viṣitam te vastibīlam AV 1.3.8^a.
 viṣitastukā rodasī nrmanāh RV 1.167.5^b
 viṣudruheva yajñam ūhathur girā RV 8.26.15^c
 vi su dveso vy anhatim RV 8.67.21^a
 viṣurūpā yat salaksmāno bhavatha TS 1.3.10.1^b, 6.3.11.2 See salaksmā
 viṣurūpe ahanī dyāur ivāsi (TA 1.10.1^b, 1va sthah) RV 6.58.1^b, SV.1.75^b, TS 4.1.11.3^b, MS 4.10.3^b 150.4, KS 4.15^b, TA.1.2.4^b, 10.1^b, 4.5.7^b, N.12.17^b
 viṣurūpe ahanī sam carete RV 1.123.7^b
 viṣurūpe payasī sasminn ūdhan RV.1.186.4^d
 viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ 8.13.31^d
 vi su viçvā abhiyujah RV 8.45.8^a
 vi su viçvā arātayah RV 10.133.3^a, AV.20.95.4^a, SV 2.1153^a
 viṣūkuham iva (PB viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB 1.3.3^c, AÇ 5.3.22^c
 vi sū cara svadhā anu RV 8.32.19^a
 viṣūcah çatitūn apabādhamānāu TB 3.1.1.12^c.
 viṣūcīm vi vrhāmasi AV 6.90.1^d. Cf viṣvañcam
 viṣūcīm vy anāçayah RV.8.14.15^b, AV 20.29.5^b.
 viṣūcinam aninaçat AV 3.7.1^d, ApÇ 13.7.16^d.
 viṣūcinān vi nāçaya AV 8.6.10^f
 viṣūcinān (VSK onā) vyasyatām (VSK. otāt) VS 17.64^d; VSK 3.2.7^d, TS 1.1.13.1^d, 6.4.2^d, 4.6.3.4^d, MS 1.1.13^d 8.16, 3.3.8. 4.1.13; KS 1.12^d, 18.3^d, 21.8, ÇB 9.2.3.22^d.
 viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV 19.15.2^d
 viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV 1.19.1^d.
 viṣūcīr vāta irate AV.19.8.6^b.
 viṣūco açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.6.59.5^c
 viṣūco açvān yuyuje vanejāh RV 10.79.7^a.
 viṣūcy etu krntati AV 1.27.2^a.
 vi sū muñcā susuvuso manīsām RV.10.94.14^c, KB 29.1.
 vi sū mrdhah çiratho jivase nah RV.2.28.7^d, MS.4.14.9^d 229.6.
 vi sū mrdho janusā dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.
 viṣūvatā para enāvarena RV.1.164.43^b, AV 9.10.25^b.
 viṣūvān viṣno bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b
 viṣūvṛtam manasā yujyamānam RV 2.40.3^c; MS.4.14.1^c 215.2, TB 2.8.1.5^c.
 viṣūvṛd indro amater uta ksudhah RV.10.43.3^a, AV. 20.17.3^a.
 viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvatah RV.10.87.23^a, AV 8.3.23^a.
 viṣeṇa hanmī te viṣam AV 5.13.4^b.
 viṣe viṣam aprkthāh (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV 7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.
 viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV 19.34.5^c.
 viṣkandham sarvā raksāsi AV.2.4.4^c.
 viṣkandhād abhi raksatām AV.2.4.5^b.
 viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

- viskabhite ajare bhūiretasā RV 6 70 1^d, SV 1 378^d, VS 34 45^d; MS 4 11 1^d 162 13, KS 13 15^d
- viskabhnanta skambhanenā janitri RV 3 31 12^o
- vistambhanī dīṣām adhipatnī bhuvanānām TS 4 3 4 2
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm
- vistambhā navadhā hitāh AV 13 10^b.
- vistambhāya dharmāne svāhā TS 3 2 8 1
- vistambhena vrstyā (MS vistyā) vistim jnva VS 15 6, MS 2.8 8 112 7 See vistambho-si
- vistambho divo dhaiunah prthivyāh RV 9 87 2^d, 89 6^a, SV 2 28^d, TS 4 4 12 5^a, MS 3 16 4^a 190 1, KS 22 14^a, AÇ 4 12 2^a P vistambho divah MS 4 14 4 22 1 3
- vistambho dharuno divah RV 9 2 5^b, SV 2 39 1^b
- vistambho vayah VS 14 9, TS 4 3 5 1, MS 2 8 2. 107 17, KS 17 2, ÇB 8 2 3 12, ApÇ 17 1 8
- vistambho-si TS 3 5 2 2, 4 4 1 1, KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2 2 13, PB 1 9 6, Vait 21 14. P vistambhah TS 5 3. 6 1 See vistambhena.
- vistārapaṅktiḥ chandah VS 15 4, TS 4 3 12 3, MS 2.8 7 111 15, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2 4
- vistārinam lokajitam svargam AV 4 34.8^b.
- vistārinam odanam ye pacanti AV 4 34 3^a, 4^a
- vistārinām paktvā divam ā viveṣa AV 4.34 5^b.
- vistārī jātas tapaso-dhī yajñah AV 4 34 1^d.
- vistāve (!) prayachati MÇ 11 1 1^b
- vistvī giāvanah sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV 10.94 2^o Cf. next but one
- vistvī çamī taranīvena vāghataḥ RV 1 110 4^a, N 11 16^a
- vistvī çamībhiḥ sukṛtaḥ sukrtyayā RV 3.60.3^d. Cf. prec but one.
- vistvī svapasah ÇÇ 8.20 1
- viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA 3 7 2
- viṣṭhitāh (AV. ota) prthivīm anu RV 10 97 19^b, AV 3 9 6^b, VS 12 93^b, AB 8 27 6^b, TB 3.12 6 3^b (bis), SMB 2 8 4^b See under avistāh etc
- viṣṭhitāya svāhā MS 3 12 3 161 3
- visna (TS ApÇ visnav) urukiamāisa (VS ÇB KÇ urugāyāsa) te somah VS 8 1, TS 3 2 10 1, MS.1 3 9 33 9, ÇB 4 3 5 8, ApÇ 12 21 12, MÇ 2 3 8 24 P. visna urugāya KÇ 9 9 21 See visnoi uru^o.
- visnava āpūtapāya svāhā ÇB 12 6 1 20.
- visnav açānām pale TB 3 11 4 1 Cf visnuh parvatānām visnav uru^o. see visna uru^o.
- visnave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS 1.11.10. 173.3.
- visnave tvā VS 5 1 (quinq), 18, 19, 21, 42, 7 22, TS 1.2 10 1 (quater); 13 3; 4 12 1, 6 2 1 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 5.1.3; MS 1 2 6 (quinq) 16 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 1.2.9 19.11, 1 2 14 23.2, 1.3 3 (bis): 30.17, 1 3.14 35.14, 3 7.9 (quinq): 88 8, 9, 10, 11 (bis), 3 9 2: 114 12, 4 1.3: 5 12; 4 5 4 68.16; 4.6.5: 85 11, KS 2 8 (quinq), 10, 3 2, 10 (bis); 24 8 (septies), 25 8, 27 10, ÇB 3 4.1 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3. 21, 22; 6 4.9; 4.2 3.10; TB.3 2 3.12; 7.4.17, KÇ 6 1 11; 8.4.10, ApÇ 1.14 3; 11 8.11, MÇ 1.1.3.35, 8.1.5; — 2. 2.2 37.
- visnave namah KSA.11.5, VHDh 3 215 P. visnave ÇÇ.2 14 10, ViDh.67 12. Cf. namo visnave.
- visnave naramdhūya svāhā ÇB.12 6.1.13.
- visnave nikhūyapāya svāhā TS 7 3 15 1, KSA 3 5, TB 3 8 11 2
- visnave nibhūyapāya svāhā VS 22.20, TS 7 3 15 1, MS 3 12 5 162 6, KSA 3 5, ÇB 13 1 8 8 TB 3 8 11 2
- visnave-nubrūhi ÇB 3 4 4 13
- visnave çipivistāya svāhā VS 22.20, MS 3 12 5 162 5, ÇB 12 6 1 12, 13 1 8 8 P visnave çipivistāya ÇB. 11 1 4 4
- visnave çavanāya çāvanyāi pāuinamāsyāi vaisābhyaç ca PG 2 14 6
- visnave svāhā VS 22 6, 20, TS 7 3 15 1, MS 3 12 5 162 5, KS 39 2, KSA 3 5, SB 5.10, AdB 10, ÇB 12 6 1 22, 13 1 3 3, 8 8, TB 3 1 5 7, 6 7, 8.11 2, ApÇ 16 29 2, ÇÇ 2 14 4, 4.15 2, 5 3 3
- visnāpavam viçvakāya sījathah RV 10 65 12^d
- visnāpavam dadathui viçvakāya RV 1 116 23^d, 117 7^b
- visnāpve dadathui vasyaistaye RV 8 86 3^b
- visnuh parvatānām TS 3 4 5 1, PG 1.5 10 Cf visnav açānām
- visnuh prthivyām vyakīansta gāyatrena chandasā MS 1 4 2 48 14, 1 4 7 54 17 P visnuh pithivyām vyakīansta MÇ 1 4 3.11 See under gāyatrena chandasā pithivīm.
- visnum yaja ÇB 3.4 4 13
- visnum vācam sarasvatīm KS.14 2^o See under vācam visnu
- visnum stomāsaḥ puruḍasmam aikāh RV 3 54 14^a
- visnukrānte vasumdhara (MahānU 10) TA 10.1 8^b, MahānU 4.4^b.
- visnum ca devam varunam ca rātim MS 4 14 6^b. 223 3, TB 2.8 4 4^b.
- visnunā dattāh MG 2.14 26.
- visnunā vidhrte bhūmī TA.1 8.2^o
- (om) visnum taipayāmi BDh 2 5 9 10 (bis) Cf visnus trpyatu
- visnum tvam pāhi VS 7 20, ÇB 4 2 2 10 See viçam tvam
- visnum devam varunam utaye bhagam MS 4 14 6^a 223 1, TB 2 8 4 4^a
- visnum na stusa ādiçe RV 6 48 14^d
- visnupatnīm ksumām devīm RVKh 5 87 24^a
- visnupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh 5 87 25^b
- (om) visnupārsadāṇç (and opārsadīç) ca taipayāmi BDh 2 5 9 10
- visnubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.19.1.2^b.
- visnum agan varunam pūrvahūtiḥ AV 7 25.1^d, 2^d See visnū agan
- visnum āvaha KB 8.8 Cf ÇÇ 1 5 3
- visnumukhā vāi devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
- visnur antarikṣe vyakīansta trāistubhena chandasā MS 1 4 2 48.15 P: visnur antarikṣe vyakīansta MÇ.1 4 3 11. See under antarikṣe visnu.
- visnur āpūtapā āpyāyāmānah VS 8 57 See apūtapā.
- visnur itthā paramam asya vidvān RV.10 1 3^a.
- visnur īveha sarasvatī AV 14.2.15^b
- visnur upāvahriyamānah TS 4 4 9 1. See visnuh sam^o
- visnur gopā adābhyaḥ RV.1.22 18^b, AV 7 26.5^b, SV.2. 1020^b, VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b, MahānU 20.14^b.

visnur gopāh paṣamam pātu pāthah RV 3.55 10^a
 visnur divi vyakransta jāgatena chandasā MS 1.4 2. 48
 16 P visnur divi vyakransta MÇ 1 4 3 11. *See under*
 jāgatena chandasā divam
 visnur diksātapobhyām MS 1.9 2 132 2, KS 9 10 Cf
 somo diksayā.
 visnur devatā TS.4 4 10 2, MS 2 13 20 166 6 Cf AV
 3 27 5
 visnur na idita iditavyāir devāir dīḡyāh pātu KS 35 2,
 ApÇ 14 17 1
 visnur naṣamdhīṣah prohyamānah VS 8 55 *See naṣam-*
dhīṣah
 visnur yajñam nayatu prajānan ApÇ 7 7 2^b.
 visnur yajñena TA 3 8 2
 visnur yad dhāvāḍ viṣanam madacyutam RV 1 85 7^c,
 TS 4 1 11 3^c
 visnur yasyām vicakrame AV 12 1 10^b
 visnur yunaktu bahudhā tapānsi AV 5 26 7^a
 visnur yonim kalpayatu RV 10 184 1^a, AV 5 25 5^a, KB
 8 5, ÇB 14 9 4 20^a, BihU 6 4 20^b, ÇG 1 22 12, PG 1
 13^a (*crit notes*, *see* Speiser, *Jātakaṣṣa*, p 18), SMB
 1 4 6^a, GG 2 5 9, KhG 1 4 15, ApMB 1 12.1^a (ApG 3
 8 13), HG 1 25 1^a, MG 2 18 2^a P visnu yonim
 Rvidh 4 23 3 Cf BihD 8 82
 visnur vicittah gavasādhītisthan AV 13 2 31^c
 visnur hṛdayam TAA 10.35
 viṣnuḡ ca ma (MS mā) indraḡ ca me TS 4 7.6.2; MS 2
 11 5 142 15
 viṣnuḡ ca mā prthivī ca nāḡaḡ cādhasād gopāyatām MG.
 2 15 1
 viṣnuh çamyui yajñasya pratisthā MÇ 1 4 2 19 *See vis-*
noḡ ca, and visnoh çamyor
 viṣnuh çipivista urāv (VSK urā) āsannah VS 8 55, VSK.
 9 7 3 *See çipivista*
 viṣnus trpyatu ÇG 4 9.3, 6 6.10. Cf visnuh tarpayāmi.
 viṣnus te hastam agrabhīt HG 1 5 9
 viṣnus tiyaksaraya trīn imānī lokān udajayat MS 1.11 10.
 171 20, KS 14 4. *See next but two.*
 viṣnus tryaksaraya pratimām svargam lokam MS 1.11.10.
 172.10, KS 14 4
 viṣnus tryaksarām MS 1 11.10 171 14, KS.14.4
 viṣnus tryaksarena trīnī lokān (VSK. trīn imānī lokān,
 TS trīn lokān) ud ajayat (VS *adds* tām uj jesam) VS
 9 31, VSK 10 6 1, TS 1 7 11 1. *See prec but two*
 viṣnus tvastā prajāyā samrarānah MS.1 3.38^c. 44.5 *See*
tvastā visnuh.
 viṣnus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvākransta) VS 1 9, ÇB 1 1.
 2.13; ApÇ 1.17.8. P visnus tvā KÇ.2 3.15
 visnus tvā dhūpayatu (TS MS ōyatv āḡirasvat) VS.11.
 60, TS 4.1.6.1, MS 2.7.6 81.8; 3 1.7.9.13, KS 16.5,
 ÇB 6.5 3.10.
 viṣnus tvā nayatu SMB 1 2.6–12; PG 1 8 2. *See next, and*
next but two.
 viṣnus tvānv etu (TS tvānu vī cakrame) TS 3.2.6.1, TB.
 3.7.7.11 (*septies*), ApÇ.10 22.12 (*septies*); ApMB 1 3 7–13
 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septies*) *See prec and next*
but one.

visnus tvām indriyena pātu (TS KS tvām pātu) VS 7 20,
 TS 1.4 10 1, 11.1, KS 4.5, ÇB 4 2 2 10 *See atas tvā*
visnuh
 visnus tvām unnayatu MG 1 11 18 *See under visnus tvā*
nayatu
 visnus tvām pātu *see prec but one*
 visnus tvā yunaktv (KSA *also* vimuñcatv) asya yajña-
 syarddhyā mahyam samnatyā amuṣmāi kāmāya TS.7
 5 13 1, KSA 5.9
 visnus tvottabhnātu MS 1 2 9 19 5, 3 8 7 104 18, KS
 2 10, ApÇ 11 7 3, MÇ 2 2 2 23
 visnuh sambhriyamānah VS 8 57 *See visnur upā°*
 visnuh sāmyena bhāvinā RVKh.7 55 6^b
 visnū agan varunā pūrvahūtāu (MS ōhūtim) VS 8 59^d;
 MS 4 14 6^d 223 8, SB 1 5 13^d, ÇB 4 5 7 7^d, TB 2 8
 4 5^d, AÇ 5 20 6^d, ÇÇ 3 20 4^d *See visnum agan*
 visnūni stha MS 1 1 12 8 4, ApÇ 2 10 4
 visnūvarunā (TB. ōnāv) abhiçastipāvā (TB ōpā vām) MS
 4 14 6^a 223 9, TB 2 8 4 6^a
 visnūvarunā pratiharyatam nah MS 4 14 6^c 223.12, TB
 2 8 4 6^c
 visnūvarunā yuvam adhvarāya nah MS 4 14 6^a 223 5,
 TB 2 8 4 5^b *See indrāvaiunā etc.*
 visnūvarunāv abhi° *see visnūvarunā abhi°*
 visnoh karmāni paçyata RV 1 22 19^a, AV 7 26 6^a, SV.2
 1021^a, VS 6 4^a, 13 33^a, TS 1 3 6 2^a, MS 1 2 14^a 23.
 18, 3 9 3 118 2, KS 3 3^a, 16 16^a, 26 5, ÇB 3 7.1.17^a,
 7 5 1 25, ÇÇ 13 7 6, ApÇ 7 10 9, 11 3, MÇ 1 8 2 19
 P visnoh karmāni Vait 10 10, 29 2, KÇ 6 3 12, 17 5 3
 visnoh kramo-si TS 1 7 7 2, 8 10 2, 15 1, MS 1 1 5 3.2,
 2 6 11 70 15, 4 1 5. 6 14, 4 1 14 19 6, KS 1 4, 15 8,
 31 3, LÇ 5.12 19, ApÇ 4 14 6, 16 10 12, 18 4 5, 12 10,
 17 2; MÇ 1 2 1 26, KāuÇ 6 14, 49 14
 visnoh kramo-si çatruyato hantā VS 12 5, TS 1 6 5 2,
 4 2 1 1, MS 2 7 8 85 6, KS 16 8; ÇB.6 7 2 16. P:
 visnoh KÇ 16 5 11
 visnoh kramo-si sapatnaha rk° *see next but one*
 visnoh kramo-si sapatnahā VS 12 5, MS 2 7 8 85 3, 4 4 5
 55 14, KS 16 8, ÇB 6.7 2.13 P visnoh kramo-si
 MÇ 6 1 4, — 9 1 3. *See visnoh kramo-sy abhiçastihā.*
 visnoh kramo-si sapatnaha rksamçitah sāmātejah AV 10.
 5 30, sapatnahā krsisamçito-nnatejah 34, . dik-
 samçito manastejah 28, . . dyāusamçitah sūryatejah
 27, . . ōntariksasamçito vāyutejah 26, . . prthivisam-
 çito-gnutejah 25, prāṣasamçitah purusatejah 35, . .
 ōpsusamçito varunatejah 33; . . yajñasamçito brah-
 matejah 31, . . ōçasamçito vātatejah 29, . . sapatna-
 hāusadhusamçitah somatejah 32.
 visnoh kramo-sy abhimātihā VS 12 5, TS 1.6 5 2, 7 5 4;
 4 2.1.1, 5 2.1 1, MS 2.7 8 85 4, KS 16 8; ÇB 6 7.2 14.
 visnoh kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5 2, 4.2 1 1 *See*
visnoh kramo-si sapatnahā
 visnoh kramo-sy arātryato hantā VS 12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1 1, MS 2 7 8. 85 5; KS 16 8, ÇB 6.7 2.15.
 visnoh krāntam asī VS.10 19; TS.1 7 7.2, 8.10.2, 15.1;
 ÇB 5.4.2.6, LÇ 5 12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P. visnoh
 KÇ.15.6 9.

visnoh patni tubhyam iāta havinsī AV 7 46 3^o
 visnoh pade parame madhva utsah RV 1.154 5^d, MS 4
 12 1^d 179 5, TB 2 4 6 2^d
 visnoh prstham asī TS 1 2 13 3, 6 2 9 4, MS 1.2.9 19.10,
 3 8 7. 105 11, KS 2 10, 25 8, ApÇ 11 8 1; MÇ 2 2
 2 27
 visnoh prsthe sīda ApÇ 16 30 1
 visnoh priyasakhīm devīm RVKh 5 87 24^o
 visno tvam no antamah TS 3 1 10 3^a, ApÇ 12 18 8, MÇ
 2 3 6 15^a
 visno deva tvam paramasya vitse RV 7 99 1^d, MS 4 14 5^d
 221 6, TB 2 8 3 2^d
 visnor anustup TA 3 9 1. Cf pañktir visnoh
 visno iarātām asī VS 5 21, TS 1 2 13 3, 6 2 9 4, MS.1 2.
 9 19 10, 3 8 7 105 11, KS 2 10, 25 8, ÇB 3 5 3 24,
 ApÇ 11 8 1, MÇ 2 2 2 30. P visno iarātām KÇ 8 4 18
 visnor astamī VS 25 5, MS 3 15 5: 179.4
 visnor ādhupatyam VS 14 24, TS.4 3 9 1, MS 2 8 5 109
 10, KS 22 1, ÇB 8 4.2 4
 visnor urukrame KS 4 2 (ter) See visna uru^o.
 visnor esasya prabhrtthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbhīh)
 RV 2 34.11^b, 7 40 5^b.
 visnor esasya mīdhusām RV.8 20 3^o.
 visnor jatharam asī ApÇ 12.18 20; MÇ 2 3 7 1; —5 2
 15 21. In fragments visnoh jatharam asī TS 3 2 3 2
 visnor danstro-sī SMB 1 6 4, GG 2.9 13 P visnoh
 KhG 2 3 22 Cf visnor hasto
 visnor dhruvo-sī (TS ApÇ dhruvam asī) VS 5 21, TS 1
 2 13 3, 6 2 9 4, MS 1 2 9 19.11, KS 2 10, 25 8, ÇB
 3 5 3.25, KÇ 8 4 22, ApÇ 11 8 1.5, MÇ 2 2 2 33
 visnor nu kam vīryāni pra vocam (AV kam pra vocam
 vīryāni) RV 1 154 1^a, AV.7.26.1^a, VS 5 18^a; TS 1 2
 13 3^a, MS 1 2 9^a 19 8, 3 8 7 105 3, KS 2 10^a, 25 8,
 AB 3 38 4; ÇB 3 5 3 21^a, AÇ 5 20 6. Ps visnor nu
 kam MS 4 14 5 221.4; TB.2 8 3 2, VāsuU 2, AÇ 6
 7 6, 7 9 4, ÇÇ.5 7.3; 6.11 5, 8 6 16, 9 4 4, 12.26.3.14;
 Vāt 13 14, 15 12, KÇ 8 4 9, ApÇ.11.7.4, MÇ 2.2.2 24,
 KāuÇ 59 19; VHDh.6 135, 7.300, 8 50, Rvīdh 1.25.4;
 visnor nu VHDh 8 233 Cf BrhD 4 19.
 visnor balena savituh savena AV 9.2.6^b.
 visnor manasā pute sthah (KāuÇ 2 32, pūtam asī) MS 4 1.
 5 7.15, KS.1 5; 31.4; ApÇ 1 11.9; MÇ.1 1 3.13, 2.2.
 1, KāuÇ 1 37; 2 32; GG 1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
 visnor mahah samanyavo yuyotana RV 5.87 8^o.
 visnor yat paramam padam RV 1.22.21^o, SV 2.1023^o;
 VS 34 44^o, NrpU.5 10^o, VāsuU.4.2^o, SkandaU.16^o;
 ĀrupU 5, MuktiU.2 78^o. See visnos tat.
 visnor loke mahiyate RVKh 9 113 1^b.
 visnor vikramanam asī VS.10.19; ÇB.5 4 2.6; MÇ 7.1.2;
 —7.1.3.
 visnor vikrāntam asī VS.10 19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1;
 ÇB 5.4 2.6; MÇ.7 1.2; —7.1.3.
 visnor veşyo-sī VS 1.30, ÇB.1.3.1.17. P visnor vesyah
 KÇ 2.7.2.
 visnor hasto-sī (KāuÇ. sī dakṣiṇah) ÇG.1.9.3; KāuÇ.3.10^a.
 Cf visnor danstro.
 visnor hrdayam asī TS.3 2.6.1.

visnoç ca yajñasyāntas tayor aham devayajyayāyuh piati-
 sthām gameyam KS 5 3 See under visnuh çamyui
 visno çresthena etc see visnoh etc
 visnoh çamyor aham devayajyayā yajñena piatisthām
 gameyam TS 1 6 4 3, 7 4 4 P visnoh çamyoh ApÇ
 4 12 10 See under visnuh çamyur
 visnoh çarmāsī VS 4 10, TS 1 2 2 2, MS 1 2 1 10 3, 1
 2 2 10.17, 3 6 6 68 3, KS 2 3, 23 3, ÇB 3 2 1 17,
 MÇ 2 1 1 31, 2 5 P visnoh çarma KÇ 7 3 28, ApÇ
 10 9 8
 visnoh çipre sthah MS 1 2 9. 19.10, 3 8 7 105 12, MÇ
 2 2 2 31. See neat but one.
 visnoh çiro-sī yaçodhāh PB 1 1 8. P visnoh çirah LÇ
 1 9 9
 visnoh çnaptre (TS çnyaptre) sthah VS 5 21, TS 1 2 13 3,
 KS 2 10; 25 8, ÇB 3 5 3 24, KÇ 8 4 19, ApÇ 11 8 4
 See prec but one
 visnoh (ApMB visno) çresthena rūpena RVKh.10 184 3^a,
 ApMB 1 12 6^a (ApÇ 3 8 13); MG 2 18 4^a
 visno saçātyānām RV 8 83 7^b, VS.33.47^b
 visnos tat paramam padam TejU 5^d. See visnor yat
 visnos tisthanti pradiçā vidharmanī RV 1 164 36^b, AV
 9.10 17^b, N 14 21^b
 visno stupo (and stupo)-sī see next but one.
 visnos tvorukrame grhnāmi MS 1 3 9 33.9, MÇ 2 3 8 23
 visno (KS visnos, MS TB MÇ. visnoh) stupo (TS TB
 ApÇ stupo)-sī VS 2 2, TS 1 1 11 1, MS 1 1 12 7 9,
 4 1 13 17 12, KS 1.11, ÇB.1.3 3.5, TB 3 3 6 5; ApÇ
 1 3 7, 2.8 5, MÇ 1 2.6.1 P visnoh KÇ 2 7 21. Cf
 visnoh stupah
 visno (KS. visnos, MS TB MÇ. visnoh) sthānam asī (MS
 MÇ sthāmāsī, KS sthāmnah) VS 2.8, TS.1 1.12.1,
 MS 1 1.13 8 8, KS 1.12, 31 11, ÇB 1.4.5 3; TB.3.3.
 7 7, ApÇ 2 13 9, MÇ 1 3 1 14
 visno sthāne tisthāmi ApÇ 2 15 1; 24 11 3
 visnoh stupah MS.1 1.2: 1.8, 4 1 2 3.6, MÇ 1 1.1 30
 Cf visno stupo.
 visnoh (and visnos) stupo-sī see visno etc
 visnoh (and visnos) sthā^o see visno sthā^o
 visnoh syūr asī VS.5 21, TS.1.2.13 3, 6.2 9.4, MS.1.2 9:
 19.10; 3 8 7. 105.13; KS.2 10; 25 8, ÇB.3.5 3.25, KÇ.
 8.4.21, ApÇ 11.8.1.5, MÇ 2.2 2 32.
 visno havyam raksasva (VS.ÇB. raksas) VS.1.4, TS 1.1
 3 1; MS 1.1 3: 2 11, 4.1 3. 5.13, KS 1.3, 31.2; ÇB.
 1.7.1 21, TB.3 2 3.12, ApÇ.1 14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.
 9.2. P visno havyam KÇ.4.2.34.
 visno havyam hī raksasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1 14 6^d.
 vispardhaso narām na çansāh RV.1.173.10^a.
 vispardhaso vimahasah RV.5 87.4^d.
 vispardhāç chandah VS.15 5, TS 4.3.12.3; MS 2 8 7
 112.3; KS 17 6; ÇB 8.5.2 6.
 vi şyasva çipre vi srjasva dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N 6 17.
 vişvak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10 89 4^d; SV.
 1.339^d; TB 2 4.5 2^d.
 vişvak patanti didyavo nrsāhye RV 10.38.1^d.
 vişvak patantu didyavah RV.10.134.5^b. Cf vişvañco.
 vişvak punarbhuva manah AV.1.27.2^o.

visvaksatyam kṛnuhī cittam eṣām AV 3 1 4^d. *See* viçvam satyam *etc*
 visvag dhenū vi caratah sumeke RV 1 146 3^b
 viçvag bhūdhī sahasva ca AV 3 6 6^d
 visvagrāto vātah TS 4 3 3 2, KS 39 7 *See* uparistadvāto
 visvag viyanti vanīno na çākhāh RV 7 43 1^d
 visvag vi vihatā 1apah RV 8 67 21^c
 visvagrto lohitena TA 4 8 3, 5 7 4
 visvaññ anyā utkramane bhavanti ChU 8 6 6^d, KU 6 16^d
 visvañcam vi vihāmasi AV 2 33 7^e *Cf* visūcim vi
 visvañcas tasmād yaksmāh AV 19 38 2^a
 visvañcāv asya vadhatah AV 20 136 2^c, ÇÇ 12 24 2 3^c
 visvañco asmac charavah patantu AV 1 19 2^a *Cf* visvak patantu
 vi sakthāni nāro yamuh RV 5 61 3^b
 vi sakhyāni srjāmahe (ÇÇ omahāi, MÇ viṣijāvahāi) AÇ 6 12 12^d, ÇÇ 8 10.1^d, Vāt 23 15^d, ApÇ 13 18 2^d, MÇ 2 5 4 13^d, PG 2 11 12^d
 visadrçā jivātābhīpacakse RV 1 113 6^c
 visadrçāya svahā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA 3 7.
 vi sadmāny uviyā sukiatur dhāt RV 6 30 2^d
 vi sadyo viçvā dīnhitāny eṣām RV 7 18 13^a
 vi saptarāçmni adhamat tamānsi RV 4 50 4^d, AV 20 88 4^d, MS 4 12 1^d 177 15, KS 11 13^d, TB 2.8 2 7^d.
 vi samanā bhūmni aprathista RV.2 9.10 130 9
 visarjitaṁ visarjita MS 2 9.10 130 9
 visarpiṇa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1 18.1.
 visarpevāstamo (*read* visai py evā?) -gninām TA 1.9.1^e.
 visarmānam kṛnuhī vitam eṣām RV.5 42.9^a.
 visalyakasyāusadhe AV 6 127 1^c
 visalyasya vidīadhasya AV 9 8 20^a
 vi sātaye tanvam māmṛjita RV 7 95 3^d
 vi sādhisthebhūh patibhī 1ajo mama RV 1 58 1^c.
 vi sūnūnā pithivī sasīa uvi RV 7 36 1^c
 vi sindhavah samayā sasur adim RV 1 73.6^d
 vi sindhur iva papīathe RV 10 62 9^d.
 vi smatah suruco vena āvah AV.4 1.1^b; 5.6 1^b, SV 1 321^b, VS 13.3^b, TS 4 2.8 2^b, MS 2 7 15^b 96 11; KS 16 15^b; 38 14^b, ÇB 7.4 1 14, TB.2.8 8.8^b, TA.10.1. 10^b, AÇ 4 6 3^b, ÇÇ 5 9 5^b, N 1 7
 vi suparno antariksāny akhyat RV 1 35 7^a, TB.2 8.6 2^a
 vi suvah *etc* *see* vi svah *etc*
 vi susvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV 4 25 7^d.
 vi sūnrtā dadrçe riyate ghrtam RV 1.135 7^d.
 vi sūrayah çatahumā no açyuh RV.1 73 9^d.
 vi sūrayo dadato viçvam āyuh RV 1.73 5^b, MS.4.14 15^b 24.1.15.
 vi sūryo amatim na çriyam sāt RV.5 45 2^a.
 vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham divah RV.10.138 3^a, KB.25 5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ 11.13 28
 vi sūryo raçmibhiç cekitānah RV 4.14 2^d.
 vi sūryo rodasi caksasāvah RV.7 79.1^d.
 visrçstān virāmas tāvat ÇÇ 4 8 17 *Cf* virāmo.
 visrçstadenā bharate suviktih RV.7.24 2^c.
 visrçstadenāh salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaççutah KS.35.9^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a.
 visrçstātātūr yāti bādhasṛtvā RV.1.122.10^c.

vi senābhīr dayamāno (SV bhaya^o) vi rādhasā RV 10 23 1^d, SV 1 334^d
 viskandham enam vidhrtam prajāsu GB 1 5.25^d.
 vi stotrbyho 1uoptha RV 8 64 5^c
 visrutayo (SV vi srutayo) yathā pathah SV 1 453^a, 2 1120^a, AÇ 6 2 6^a *See* viçrutayo
 vi svah (TS ApÇ suvah) paçya vy antariksam VS 7 45, TS 1 4 43 2, 6 6 1 4, MS 1 3 37 43 17, 4 8 2 109 1, KS 4 9, 28 4, ÇB 4 3 4 17. Ps vi svah (ApÇ suvah) paçya ApÇ 13 6 4, MÇ 2 1 5 16; vi svah KÇ 10 2 17
 vihatam mābhusamvadhih SMB 2 1 5.
 vihalho nāma te pitā AV.6 16 2^a *Cf* under uttamo nāma te
 vi havyam agni ānusak RV 5 16 2^c
 vihāya dauskityam PB 1 1 3, LÇ 1 1 22, ApÇ 10 1 6
 vihāya prajām anutapyamānāh MS 2 3 8^b 36 20 *See* under nubhaktam
 vihāya rogam tanvah svāyāh (TA tanvām svāyām) AV 3 28 5^b, 6 120 3^b, TA 2 6 2^b
 vihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām HG 1 1 1 11^b *See* vihāyaso
 vihāram ca gām copasistāni antaena mā samcārisuh MÇ 1 1 3 16 *See* gām copasistām
 vi hi tvām indra purudhā janāsah RV 10.112 7^a
 vi hi sotor asrksala RV 10.86.1^a, AV 20 126 1^a, GB 2 6 12, Vāt 32 14.17^a, N 13 4^a. Ps vi hi sotoh AÇ 8 3 4 (*comm*), ÇÇ 12.6 13; 7 1.6; 8 2, 13 1; 24 3, 26 10, VHDh 6 58, 8 37, vi hi Rvidh 3.23.2, 24 2 (indranyāh samvādah) *Cf* BrhD.7 141 *Designated frequently in Vedic literature as* visākapi *e g* AB 5 15 1ff, 6.29 2ff, 32 5ff, KB 30 5, AÇ 8 3 4; 4 2.9, ÇÇ 12 6 13ff, Vāt 27 24; 33 12, BDh 1 6 13 9, VHDh.4 91
 vihi hotrā avitāh RV.4 48 1^a, AB 5 4.10, AÇ 7 11 22
 P vihi hotrāh ÇÇ 10 5.4, VHDh 6 55. *Cf* BrhD 5 4
 vihr̥tam ātmānam ca padānusañgāṇç ca samçisyāmi ÇÇ 17 14 3
 vihrdayam vāmanasyam AV 5.21 1^a P vihrdayam Kāuç 16 2
 vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS eka) it RV.5 81 1^c, VS 5.14^c, 11 4^c, 37 2^c, TS 1 2 13 1^c, 4.1 1 1^c, MS.1 2 9^c 18 14, 4 9 1^c, 120.4, KS.2 10^c, 15 11^c, ÇB 3 5. 3 12, 6 3 1 16, 14 1 2 8^c, TA 4 2 1^c, ÇvetU 2 4^c
 vihyakhyammanasā vasyaichan RV 1 109 1^a, TB.3.6 8.1^a
 vihruta antrāh VS 25 7, MS 3 15.9: 180.4.
 vihvayante tanā guā RV.8.40 7^b.
 vihvayante manisināh RV.8 5 16^b.
 vīksamāñāya svāhā TS 7.1 19.3; MS.3 12.3 161 5, KSA. 1 10
 vīksitāya svāhā VS 22.8; TS 7 1.19.3, MS.3.12.3. 161.5, KSA.1.10
 vīksisyate svāhā TS.7 1.19 2, KSA.1.10.
 vīdu cit sāhiçtmahī RV.8.40 1^d.
 vīdu (AV.Vāt vilu) cid ārujatnubhih RV 1 6.5^a, AV 20 70.1^a; SV 2.202^a, Vāt 33.15 *Cf* BrhD 2 140.
 vīdu cid drdhā pitaio na ukthāh RV.1 71.2^a.
 vīdu cid yasya samrtāu RV 1.127.3^d; SV.2.1165^d.
 vīdu chapathajambhanīh ApÇ.6.20.2^b. *See* vīruc cha^c.
 vīdum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat parāyan RV.10.

45 6^c, VS 12 23^c, VSK 13 2 6^c, TS 4 2 2.3^c, MS 2 7 9^c 86 17, KS 16 9^c, ApMB 2 11 26^c
vīdudvesā anu vaça rnam ādadih RV 2.24 13^c
vīdupatmabhīr ācuhemabhīr vā RV 1 116 2^a
vīdupavibhīr maruta rbhuksanah RV 8 20 2^a
vīdupavibhīr maruto rathebbhīh RV 5 58 6^b.
vīdur varīyo-rātīh AV 1 2 2^c
vīdu çarma na sūnave RV 1 127 5^e.
vīduharās tapa ugro (AV ugram) mayobhūh RV 10.109 1^c, AV.5.17 1^c.
vīdū uta pratiskabhe RV.1 39 2^b
vīdoç cid indro yo asunvato vadhah RV 1 101 4^c
vīdāu satīr abhī dhīrā atindan RV 3 31 5^a
vīdvañge vīsanvasū RV 8 85 7^b
vīdvīr yāman avaradhayan (TB vīdvī yāman vavaidha-
 yan) VS 28 13^b, TB 2 6 10 1^b
vīnāganakīnah pūrvāih saha sukrdbhī rājabhī imam
 yajamānam samgāyata ApÇ 20.6 13 *See next but one*
vīnāganakīno (ÇB ōganagīno) devāni imam yajamānam
 samgāyata ÇB 13 4 4 2, ApÇ 20 8 14
vīnāganagīnah purānāir imam yajamānam rājabhīh sā-
 dhukrdbhīh samgāyata ÇB 13 4 3 3. *See prec but one*
vīnāganagīno rājarsībhīr yajamānam samgāyata KÇ 20
 3 2.
vīnāpaṇavalāsītam TA 1 11 6^b.
vīnā vadantu Kauç 84 8 *Cf under* gāyatam.
vīnāvādam ganakam gītāya (VS ōvādam pānighnam
 tūnavadhmanī tān nrttāya) VS 30 20, TB 3 4 1 15. *See*
 tūnavadhman
vītam çamitre (MS. çamitā, KS çamitam) çamitā (MS.
 çamitam) yajadhyāi TS.4.6 3 3^b, MS.2 10 5^b. 137 6,
 KS 18 3^b. *See* vītam havīh.
vītam stuke-stuke yuvam TA 3 11 12^a
vītaīm haryatam vrsanā jusethām RV.1 93.7^b, TS.2 3 14
 2^b, MS 4 14 18^b 248 8
vītam havīh çamitam çamitā yajadhyāi VS.17 57^a, ÇB 9.
 2 3.11 *See* vītam çamitre
vītaīm havīāny adhvauresu devāh RV 3 53.1^c; SV.1.338^c,
 KS 23.11^c.
vītam havīāny ā gatam RV.6 60.15^c.
vītaīm ghrtasya guhyāni nāma TS 1.8.22.1^b. *See under*
 pātām *etc.*
vītaprṣṭhā abhī prayah RV 8.6 42^b.
vītam pātām payasa usriyāyāh RV.1.153.4^d, AV.7 73 5^d,
 AÇ.4 7 4^d, ÇÇ 5.10 18^d, N.4.19.
vītam pibatam jusethām (KS. pibatam āgatam) KS 35 5^d,
 TB.3 7 8.3^d; ApÇ 14 30.2^d.
vītaīm me yajñām ā gatam me annam RV.10.61.4^c.
vītavārāsa āçavah RV.8 46.23^b
vītām ājyasya VS.28.6,7,29,30, MS.3.11.2 (*bis*): 142.5,8,
 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.14; 201 1, KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.
 4 (*bis*), 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
vītihotram tvā kave RV 5 26 3^a, SV 2.873^a; VS.2.4^a, TS
 1 1 11 2^a, KS 1 11^a; ÇB.1 3.4.6^a, 4 1.11^a; TB.3.3 6.10,
 ApÇ 2 9 10. P: vītihotram KÇ 2 8.2. *Cf* nityahotaram.
vītihotrā rtāvrdhah VS.17 78^c, TS 5.5.4.3^c; MS.2.10.6^c.
 139.9, KS.39 3^c; ÇB.9 2 3.42.

vītihotrā kī tadvasū RV 8 31.9^a, ApMB 1 11 11^a (ApÇ
 3.8 10)
vītihotro amartyah RV 3 24 2^b
vīti janasya divyasya kavyāih RV 9 91 2¹
vīti yo devam marto duvasyet RV 6 16 46^a
vīti hotāram divyam jūgātī RV 6 6 1^d
vīti hotrābhīr uta devavītībhīh RV 8 54 (Val 6) 6^c
vīti arsa canisthaya (SV panistaye) RV 9.9 2^c, SV 2 287^c
vītho ghrtasya guhyā jusānā (AV ōnāu) AV 7 29 2^b, TS
 1 8 22 1^b, MS 4 11.2^b 165 16, KS 4 16^b, AÇ 2 8 3^b,
 ÇÇ 2 4 3^b
vīdam jyotir hrdaya āhitām yat RV 6 9 6^b.
vīdam madhyam avāsrpat AV 19 44.7^a.
vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV 4 20 7^c
vīndra yāsi divyāni rocanā RV 10 32 10^a
vīmām mātṛām mīmīmahe AV 18 2 41^a
vīme devā akīansata AV 20.135 4^a, GB 2.6 13, AÇ 8 3
 23, ÇÇ 12 23 4^a, Vait 32.26 *Designated as* ativāda.
 AB 6 33 20, KB 30 7
vīme dyāvaprthivī itah AV 3.31 4^a
vīram (VSK. vīrān) vīdeya tava devī (*omitted in* TS KS
 TA) samdrçī VS 4.23, VSK 4 7 4, TS.1 2 5 2, KS 2 3,
 ÇB 3.3 1 12, TA 4 7 5.
vīram hī (*read* avīraghni²) vīnavatah suçevā MG 1 14 6^b
See avīraghno.
vīra karmanī-karmanī Nīlā U 23^d, HG 1 15.6^b
vīraghni bhava mekhale AV 6.133 2^d
vīram ca na ā pavasvā bhagam ca RV 9 97 44^b
vīram janayīṣyathah (MÇ ōtah) TB.1 2 1.14, ApÇ 5 8 8,
 MÇ.1 5 2.4
vīratām pāhī VS 7 12, TS.1.4 8 1, ÇB 4.2 1.9, ApÇ.12
 14 13 *See next*
vīratāyāi tvā MS 1 3 10: 34.3, KS 4 3, MÇ 2 3 5 7.
See prec
 (om) **vīram** tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9.7.
vīraīm dadāti satpatim RV 6 14.4^b
vīram dānāukasam vandadhyāi RV 1.61.5^c, AV 20.35 5^c
vīraīm dhatta (AÇ vīram me datta, MÇ vīram no datta)
 pītarah AÇ 2.7 12, ApÇ 1 9 12, MÇ 1 1 2.33 *See* vīrān
 nah, *and* vīrān me, *and cf* grhān nah
vīraīm dhatsvāsāu HG 1.25 2 (*ter*)
vīraīm no datta *etc.* . *see* vīram dhatta *etc*
vīrapatny aham bhūyāsam Kauç.6.18.
vīram prayatadaksīnam RV.6 53.2^b.
vīram me datta *etc.* *see* vīram dhatta *etc.*
vīrayadhvam pra taratā sakhāyah AV 12 2 26^b *See ut*
 tisthata pra.
vīrayuh çavasas pate RV.9.36.6^c
vīravatīr bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8 29.16.
 P. vīravatīr bhūyāsta MÇ 9.5 3.
vīravatīh sadam uchantu bhadrah RV.7 41.7^b, AV 3.16.
 7^b, VS 34.40^b, TB 2.8 9.9^b, ApMB.1 14.7^b.
vīravat stīrnam vedyām avardhayat VS 28.12^b, TB.2.6.
 10.1^b.
vīravantam akarta mā AB 7.18.5^d, ÇÇ.15 27^d.
vīravantaīm parīpasam RV.3.24.5^b, TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.
 12.2^b; 180.5; KS.6.10^b.

vīravantam puruṣpīham RV 9 30.3^b.
vīravanto gihā mama Kāuṣ 89 12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB 7 18.5^b. *See* prajāvanto bha°
vīrasūr devakāmā syonā (AV °sūr devrkāmā, SMB °sūr
jīvasūr devakāmā syonā, GG °sūr jīvasūr jīvapatnī)
RV 10 85.44^c, AV.14.2.17^c, SMB.1 2.17^c, GG 2.7 12,
PG 1 4 16^c, MG 1.10 6^c. *See under* jīvasūr
vīras trātā nī sīdatu AB 8 11 5^d. *See under* apī pūsā.
vīrasya nu svaçvyam janāsah RV.3 55.18^a.
vīrasya prtanāsahah RV.6 45 8^c.
vīrānahpitaro dhattaViDh 73 21 *See under* vīram dhatta
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV 4 7 7^c, 5 6 2^c; KS.38 14^c,
ApÇ 16 18.7^c.
vīrān mā no rudia bhāmīto (ÇvetU SMB °mīno) vadhih
(TAA SMB badhih) RV 1 114 8^c, TS.3.4 11.3^c; 4 5
10 3^c, MS 4.12 6^c. 197.17, KS 23 12^c, TAA 10 53^c,
ÇvetU 4 22^c, SMB.2 1 8^c. *See* mā no vīrān
vīrān me pitaro (*also* tatāmahā, *and* pratatāmahā) datta
Kāuṣ 88 25 *See under* vīram dhatta
vīrān videya etc. *see* vīram videya etc
vīrāya ca çravasyate RV 8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV 2 681^d, 1029^d *See* devāya sa°.
vīrā ye tihyante muthah AV 2 7.17^c. *See* vidu cha°.
vīruc chapathayopani AV 2 7.17^b. *See* vidu cha°.
vīrut ksetiyanāçani AV 2.8.2^c, 3^d, 4^c, 5^d
vīrudbhis te arjunam samvidānam AV 5 28.5^c.
vīrud vo viçvatoviryā AV 6 32 2^c.
vīrudhah pālayisnavah (TS MS.KS. °yisnavah) RV.10 97.
3^d, VS 12 77^d; TS 4 2.6.1^d, MS 2.7.13^d. 93 6; KS 16.
13^d, N 6 3
vīrudham balavattamām RV.10 145.1^b, ApMB.1.15.1^b.
See vīrudhām bala°, *and* cf. *next but one*.
vīrudhaç ca ma osadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS 4.7 5 1;
KS 18.10. *See* osadhayaç ca
vīrudhām vīryavati AV.4.37 5^b. *Cf. under* prec *but one*
vīrudhām balavattamām (AV.5 4 1^b, °mah) AV.3 18 1^b,
5 4.1^b. *See under* vīrudham bala°.
vīrudho yā abhistutāh AV.8.7.11^b.
vīrenyah kratu indrah suçastih RV.10.104 10^a. *Read*
perhaps vīrenyakratur *for* vīrenyah kratu, *vīrenya being*
a contamination of varenya and idenya. cf. under vareñ-
yakratūr.
vīrebhur adhi tan no grnāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā
satyam uta yan na vidma MS 4.9 11: 132.2. *See* viçva-
vasur abhi. *The words* yad vā etc. *are an independent*
pāda, q. v.
vīrebhur açvair maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) nah RV.9 96.11^d,
VS 19.53^d, TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS 4.10.6^d 156.9; KS 21.14^d.
vīrebhur vīratamā çavisthā MS 4.14 6^b. 223.7. *See under*
yāu vīryair.
vīrebhur vīrān vanavad vanusyatah RV.2 25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajjanathāh ÇB.14 9.4 27^b, BrhU.6.4.27^b; PG.
1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrān (MS. °ran) upa piñdhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^c;
MS.4.12.1^c: 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
vīrair vīrān nīdayāse jayājm RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrair vīrān vanuyāmā tvotāh RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāh syāma sadhamādah RV 5 20.4^e.
vīro vīrāya badhyate AV 8 5.1^b, 19 31.14^b
vīro vīrena mayā AV 3 5 8^b
vīryam yac ca vo balam AV 8 7 5^b.
vīryam laksmīr balam bale AV 11.7 17^d.
vīryam karavād iti AV 10 2 5^b.
vīryam kuhābhyam (KSA gu°) TS 5.7 13.1, KSA.13.3
vīryam annādyam dhehi SB 1 2 8
vīryam asī VS 19 9, TB 2 6 1 4, KÇ 19 2.18
vīryam āyuh kñtīr vaico yaço balam HG.1.13 1.
vīryam pītrbhya āhārsam Kāuṣ 89 12^c
vīryam manuṣyā uta Kāuṣ 89.12^b.
vīryam mayī dhehi VS 19 9, TB 2.6 1 4
vīryam me devā adaduh Kāuṣ 89 12^a
vīryavān sapatnahā çuravīrah AV.8 5 1^c
vīryā krdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2 30.10^b.
vīryāni karisyatah RV 8 62 3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakartha RV 5 29.13^b.
vīryāya (*se* me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS 3.2 3 2
vīryāya tvā VS.19 6, KS 37 18, TB 2 6.1.4, ApÇ 19.7.1
vīryā yāni cakrathuh RV 6 59 1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rāyasposāyatvisyā apacityā SMB 1 7 4
vīryāyāvīpālam VS 30 11, TB 3 4 1.9.
vīryā vocam prathamā krtāni RV.10 112 8^b
vīryebhur vīratamā çavisthā (TB çaci°) VS 8 59^b, SB 1.5.
13^b, ÇB 4.5.7.7^b, TB 2.8.4.5^b, AÇ 5 20.5^b; ÇÇ 3 20.4^b
See under yāu vīryair.
vīlu etc, *and* vīlum etc : *see* vidu etc, *and* vīdum etc.
vīvadhān (KS °dhaç) chandah MS.2.8 7: 112.1, KS 17.6
See vīvadhāç
vīva bhījanta istayah RV 7.55 2^c.
vīvarto-stācatvānīçah (KS astā°) MS.2 8.4: 109 7, KS
17.4, 21.1. *See* vīvarto.
vīhi MS 4 9 18. 135 10, ÇB 1 7.2 17.
vīhi madhor ghrtasya svāhā MS 1.1.13. 8.12.
vīhi mrdīkam (VSK. milr°) suhavo na edhi RV 4.1.5^d,
VS 21.4^d, VSK.23.4^d, TS 2.5 12.4^d, MS 4 10.4^d: 153.
15; 4.14.17^d. 246 12; KS 34.19^d, ApMB 1.4.15^d.
vīhi çūra (TB sūra) purodāçam (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46 3^c,
AV.20.23 3^c, KS 26.11^c, TB.2.4.6.2^c, N 4 19.
vīhi svastim suksitim divo nīn RV.6 2.11^c.
vīhi svām āhutim juṣāno manasā AV.6.83.4^a. P: vīhi
svām Kāuṣ 31.21. *See next*.
vīhi svāhahutim juṣānah TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi
svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. *See prec*.
vīhi havyam piyatatam āhutam me (ÇÇ. nah) AÇ 2.14.31^d,
ÇÇ 1.17.19^d.
vīka ivāvimato grham AV.6.37.1^d.
vīkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2 30.4^b.
vīkaç cid asya vārana urāmāthih RV.8 66.8^a; AV.20
97.2^a, SV.2.1042^a, N.5 21.
vīkasya cid vartikām antar āsyāt RV.10.39.13^c.
vrkâh kurvata ālabam AV.12.5 49^b.
vrkāya ciç jasamānāya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vrkāyur ādideçati RV 10.133.4^b.
vrkâh sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. *See under*
devāh sadhasthā.

vrkīr açvīnā vrsanā naretī RV 1.117 18^b.
 vrko na tīsnajam mrgam RV 1 105 7^d
 vrko na rabhaso bhisak VS 21.38^f, MS 3 11 2ⁱ, 142 13,
 TB 2 6 11 7^d
 vrko vāio jghānsatī TB.2 4 1 1^b, TA 2 5.2^b.
 vrkāu jañjabhatāv iva ÇÇ 4 20 1^b
 vrksa iva pakvas tisthasī SMB 2.4 9^a P vīkṣa iva GG.
 4 5.22, KhG 4 1 12. Cf GG 4 5 30, KhG 4 1 14.
 vrksa iva vidyutā hatah AV 7 59 1^c
 vrksa iva stabdho divi tisthaty ekah TA 10 10 3^c, Ma-
 hānU 10 4^c, N 2 3^c
 vrksam yad gāvah paṇisasvajānāh AV 1 2 3^a.
 vrksam yo veda sampratī TA 1 11.5^b
 vrksam-vīksam ā rohasī AV 5 5.3^a.
 vrksam sam ca vī cācathah RV.5 78 6^d
 vrkṣanāmāç ca garhitāh ApG 1 3 12^b
 vrksam na pakvam dhūnavad ranāya RV 9.97 53^d; SV
 2.455^d
 vrksam na punar ābhavet ÇB 14 6 9 34^d, BrhU 3 9 34^d
 vrksam ivaçanyā (HG oçanīnā) jahī AV 7 109.4^c, HG
 1 15 6^d
 vrksam pakvam phalam ānkīva dhūnuhī RV 3 45 4^c.
 vrksam paraçumān iva RV 8 73 17^b
 vrkṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāh RV 6 24.3^c, N 1 4.
 vrksasya pra vayām iva RV 6 57 5^b
 vrksasya çakhām arunasya bapsatah RV 10 94 3^c
 vrksasya skandhah paritā iva çakhāh AV 10 7 38^d
 vrksāñ vanāni sam cala AV 6 45 1^d
 vrksāñām udayusmahī Kauç 47 16^d
 vrksāñām pataye namah VS 16 19, TS 4 5 2.2, MS.2 9 3
 122 14, KS 17 12
 vrksād iva srajam krtvā AV 8.6.26^c See çīrsnah srajam.
 vrksāñ psāto vanaspatīn AV.10 3 14^b.
 vrksāñ bhanakty ojasā AV 10 3 13^b
 vrksāç cin me abhipatve arāranuh RV.8 4 21^a
 vrksāñ çere nyarpitāh AV 10.3 15^b
 vrkṣe na pakve çakunah AV 20.127 4^b, ÇÇ 12 15 1.1^b
 vrkṣe na vasatim vayah RV 10 127 4^c
 vrkṣe-vrkṣe nīyatā mimayad gāuh RV.10 27.22^a; N.2.6^a.
 Cf BrhD.2.111; 7 27
 vrkso na pakvah sīnyo na jeṭā RV.4 20.5^b.
 vroivato dāivavātāya çakṣan RV 6 27.7^d.
 vroivato yad dhariyūpiyāyām RV 6 27.5^c
 vroivantah çalave patyamānāh RV.6 27.6^c.
 vrjanena vrjānān sam pipesa RV.3 34 6^c, AV.20.11.6^c.
 vrjane vā nadīnām RV 5 52.7^c
 vrjīnānām avīsyavah RV.8.67.9^b.
 vrjīte pari vrjīdhī nah KSA 6.1^a See under vrjīte.
 vrjyāma te pari dīśah RV.8 45 10^a.
 vrñje devavyacastamam RV.1 142.5^c.
 vrñje ha yan (TB. vrñje havir) namasā barhir agnāu RV.
 6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 vrñakti tigmām atasasu jīhvām RV.4.7.10^c.
 vrñakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16^d; VS.4 29^d, TS.1.2.9.1^d,
 MS 1.2.5^d: 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11, KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3 3.3 15^d.
 vrñak piprum çambaram çusnam indrah RV 6.18.8^c.
 vrñānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12^c.

vrñāno dāivyam vacah AV.7.105 1^b
 vrñīte çrustim rājevājuryam RV 1 67.1^b
 vrñīdhvam havyaavāhanam RV.5 28 6^c, TS 2 5 8 7, ÇB
 1 4 1 39^c, TB 3 5 2 3^c
 vrñīmahe asurasya pracetasah RV 4 53 1^b
 vrñīmahe ahayam vājam rgmiyam RV 3 2 4^b
 vrñīmahe nadīnām RV 8 31 10^b
 vrñīmahe yuyjāya RV 9 66 18^d
 vrñīmahe sakhyāya RV 9 66 18^c Cf next
 vrñīmahe sakhyāya piyāya RV.4 41 7^c Cf prec
 vrñīṣva duhitar divah RV 10 127 8^b, KS 13 16^b, TB 2.
 4 6.10^b.
 vrñomī tam aham bhaktyā V1Dh 86 15^c
 vrñtamcayah sahuīn vīksv aritah RV 2 21 3^c
 vrñteva yantam bahubhū vasavyāñh RV 6.1 3^a, MS 4
 13 6^a 206 9; KS 18 20^a, TB.3 6 10.1^a
 vrñtāya svāhā KSA 1 8
 vrtram yad india tūrvasī RV 8 99 6^d, AV.20 105.2^d, SV
 2 988^d, VS 33 67^d
 vrtram yad indra çavasāvadhnī aham RV 1 51 4^c.
 vrtram yad ugiō vy avrçcad ojasā RV.10.113 6^c
 vrtram yad vajrin vīsakarmann ubhñāh RV 1 63.4^b
 vrtram yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2 5 3^b. See jaghāna
 vrtram
 vrtram viparvam ardayat RV 1 187 1^d, VS 34.7^d, KS
 40 8^d, N 9.25^d
 vrtram hanatī vrtrahā çatakratuh RV.8 89 3^c, SV 1.257^c,
 VS 33 96^c.
 vrtrakhādo valamrujah RV.3 45 2^a, SV 2 1069^a
 vrtraghna (MS KS oghnah) stomā upa mām upāguh (AV
 mema āguh, KS mām ihāguh) AV.4.24.1^b, TS.4.7
 15 1^b, MS.3 16.5^b 190 10, KS 22 15^b.
 vrtraghñah somapāvñah RV 8 78.7^c
 vrtraghñah stomā etc. see prec but one
 vrtraghñā varivovidā RV.1.175 5^c.
 vrtraghñī vasti sustutim RV 6.61 7^c
 vrtraghne pari sicyase RV.9 98 10^b, SV.2 681^b, 1029^b.
 vrtram jaghanthā nīr divah RV 1 80 4^b.
 vrtram jaghanvān apa tad vavāra RV 1 32 11^d, N 2 17^d
 vrtram jaghanvān abhavad varenyah RV.10 113.2^d.
 vrtram jaghanvān avīṇṭa somam RV.3.36 8^d.
 vrtram jaghanvāñ asrjat RV.1 80 10^d. Cf next.
 vrtram jaghanvāñ asrjat vī sindhūn RV.4 18 7^d; 19.8^b.
 Cf prec.
 vrtram jaghānāçanyeva vrksam RV 2 14.2^b.
 vrtratarām maghavānām çacīpatim MS.4.12.3^a: 185.7.
 See carsanīdhī tam.
 vrtratūr no (TB no) abhayam çarma yansat MS 4 14.13^d
 236.14, TB 2 8.3.8^d.
 vrtratūr no (TB no) yajñam ihopayāsāt MS 4.14.13^d
 237 5, TB.2 8.3 8^d.
 vrtram tīrtvā dānavam vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13^c. 236 9;
 TB.2.8.3.7^c.
 vrtram dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8 3 19^b.
 vrtram marutvān avadhīh RV.1.80 11^d.
 vrtrasya kanīnikāsī (VSK ōnakāsī) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.
 1.2, ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mītrasyāsi ka^o

vrtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV 1 61 6^c, AV 20 38 6^c
 vrtrasya tvā çvasathād isamānāh RV 8 96 7^a, SV 1 324^a,
 AB 3 20 1^a, TB 2 8 3 5^a, ÇÇ 13 12 3,4, Svīdh 3 7 5
Designated as dyutāna māruta ÇÇ 13 12.3
 vrtrasya ninyam vi calanty āpah RV 1 32 10^c, N 2 16^c
 vrtrasya yat pravane durgrbhīçvanah RV 1 52.6^c.
 vrtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV 1 52 10^c
 vrtrasya yad bhīstumatā vadhena RV 1 52 15^c
 vrtrasyāsi kanīnakah (MÇ MG kanīnikā, MS kanīnikā
 caksuso me vayodhāh) VS 4 3, MS 1 2 1 10 4, ÇB 3
 1 3 15, MÇ.2 1 1 38, MG 1 11 8 P vrtrasya KÇ 7.2
 34, PG 2 6 27 *See under mitrasyāsi ka^o*
 vrtrasyeva çacipatīh AV 6 134 1^d, 135 1^d
 vrtrahanam dadathu ardhadevam RV 4 42 9^d
 vrtrahanam pūyam tataksa vajram RV 1 121 12^d.
 vrtrahanam puramdaīam RV 6 16 14^c, VS 11 33^c, TS 3
 5 11 4^c, 4 13 3^c, MS 2 7 3^c 77 7; KS 16 3^c, ÇB 6 4
 2 3, Vāt 5 14^c
 vrtrahanam puruhūtam indīam MS 4 14.12^b 235 15
See abhīmātiham etc
 vrtrahanam madīram ançum asmāi RV 6 17 11^d
 vrtrahanāparājūtā RV 8 38 2^b, SV 2 424^b
 vrtrahatyāya iatham indīa tistha RV 6 18 9^b
 vrtrahatyāya hāiivo asya pāhi ÇÇ 14 21 2^b
 vrtrahatyena vitīahā RV 8 24 2^b, AV.18 1 38^b.
 vrtrahatyē bharahūtāu sajosaḥ RV 8.63.12^b, VS 33 50^b.
 vrtrahatyē-vasi çūasātāu RV 6 23 2^b
 vrtrahan kam suvirya RV.8 64 9^b.
 vrtrahādista pūnsyam RV.8 93 15^b
 vrtrahā devavītamah RV 9 25 3^c, 28 3^c, SV.2 632^c
 vrtrahā purucetanah RV 6 16 19^b, KS.20 14^b, TB 2 4
 1.2^c, 7 5^c
 vrtrahā bhūyāsutīh RV 8 93 18^b, SV 1.140^b.
 vrtrahā vimrdho vaçi RV 10.152 2^b, AV.1.21.1^b, 8.5
 22^b, TB.3.7.11 4^b, TA.10 1 9^b; TAA.10 55^b, MahanU.
 20 5^b, ApÇ 3 12.1^b. *Cf ojasvān vimrdho*
 vrtrahā çūra samare vasūnām RV 6 47.6^b, AV 7.76.6^b
 vrtrahā somapātamah RV.8.6.40^c.
 vrtrahā somapītaye RV.1.16.8^c; 8 93 20^c, TB.2.4.5 1^c;
 7 13 1^c
 vrtrāj jāto divākarah AV.4 10.5^b.
 vrtrāṇi vrtrahāñ (AV ohan) jahī RV.8.17.9^c, AV.20 5 3^c.
 vrtrāṇy anyah samīthesu jighnate RV.7 83 9^a.
 vrtrāṇy anyo apratīni hanti RV.7 85.3^d.
 vrtrāṇy apratīskutah RV.1.84.13^b; AV.20 41 1^b; SV.1.
 179^b, 2.263^b; MS 2.13.6^b: 154.9, KS.39.12^b, TB 1.5.
 8.1^b, ApÇ 17 8.2^b
 vrtrā bhūi nyrñjase RV 8.90 4^b.
 vrtrāya vajīam içānah kīyēdhāh RV 1 61.12^b, AV.20.35.
 12^b; MS 4.12.3^b: 183.10, KS 8.16^b, N 6.20^b
 vrtrā samatsu sāsahad amitrān RV 6.33 1^d.
 vrtrēṇa yad ahinā bibhrad āyudhā RV.10.113.3^a.
 vrtrē vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV 10 50.2^d
 vrtrē vā maho nīvatī ksaye vā RV 6 25 6^c.
 vrtrēṣu çatrūn suhanā krdhī nah ArS.4.11^d.
 vrtrēṣu çūrā maṁsanta ugrāh RV.7 34.3^b.
 vrthā krdānta indavah RV.9.21.3^a.

vrthā krdāntam mimate na gāvah RV 9 97 9^b, SV 2.468^b
 vrthā gāva iverate AV.20 127 5^b, ÇÇ 12.14.1 4^b.
 vrthā gāvo na durdhurah RV 5 56 4^b
 vrthā juhūbhīh srnyā tuvisvanīh RV.1.58 4^b.
 vrthā pavitre aksaīan RV 9 30 1^b
 vrthā pavitre arsatī RV 9 16 7^c
 vrthā pājānsi krnute (SV ose) nadīsv ā RV 9 76 1^d, 88 5^b,
 SV 1 558^d, 2 578^d
 vrthā yat taksad anuyāti prthvīm RV 6 12 5^b
 vrthā rebhanta īmahe tad ū nu RV 10 61.24^b
 vrthā samudram sindhavo na nīcīh RV 9.88 6^c
 vrthā samudīam indavah RV 9 64 17^b
 vrthāsrajat pathībhir dñghayāthāih RV.2 15 3^c, TS 2 3
 14.5^c
 vrtheva vīstāntā RV.10 93 13^d
 vrddham ca me vrddhiç ca me (VS me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS 18 4, TS 4 7 2 1, MS 2 11 2 141 2, KS 18 7
 vrddhasya cid vaidhatām asya tanūh RV 6.24 7^c.
 vrddhasya cid vardhato dyām īnaksatah RV.1 51 9^c
 vrddhā ugrasya çavasah RV 5 20 2^b
 vrddhāyūm anu vrddhayah RV 1 10 12^c, VS 5 29^c, TS
 1.3 1 2^c, MS 1 2 11^c 21 5, KS 2 12^c, ÇB 3 6 1 24^c,
 ApMB 1 2 6^c
 vrddhāsu cid vardhano yāsu cākanat RV 10 91.12^d
 vrdha idā AÇ 2 3 12 *Cf under karad idā*.
 vrdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB 1.1 21, tac cham om)
 GB 1 1 10.21.
 vrdhat svāhā Kāuç 91.10.
 vrdhāsaç ca pracetasah RV 8 83.2^c.
 vrdhāso ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV 10 147 3^b
 vrdhe ca no bhavatam vājasātāu RV.1.34 12^d, 112.24^d,
 VS 34 29^d
 vrdhe cid ārya uparasyāyoh RV 4 2.18^d, AV 18 3 23^d.
 vrdhe no yajñam avatā sajosaḥ RV 10 35.11^b.
 vrdhe bhuvaç çaçamānasya yajyoh RV.4.23.2^d.
 vrtād abhi prasarpatāh AV 8 6 22^c.
 vrçca darbha sapatnān me AV 19 28 7^a.
 vrçcadvanam krsnayāmam ruçantam RV 6.6 1^c.
 vrçca pra vrçca sam vrçca AV 12 5.62^a.
 vrçca me dvīsato mane AV 19 28 7^d
 vrçca me pāpmānam TB 3 10 9 2, AÇ 2 3 23, KÇ 4 15 4,
 ApÇ.4 16 16, 6.11 4; 14 6, 19 13.21. *See pāpmānam*
me vrçca.
 vrçca me prtanāyatah AV.19 28.7^b.
 vrçca me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.28.7^c.
 vrçcā madhyam praty agīam çrñīh RV 3.30 17^b; N.6 3^b
 vrçcāmī tam kulīçeneva vrksam AV.2.12.3^c.
 vrçcāmī çakuner iva AV.2.25.2^d
 vrçcāmī çatrūnām bāhūn AV.3.19.2^c; 6 65 2^c.
 vrçcā çatror ava viçvāni vrsnyā RV.1 51 7^d
 vrçcikasyārāsam vīsam RV 1 191.16^c. *Cf tāsām ara-*
satamam.
 vrçcem adhasād vi rujā sahasva RV 3.30 16^c
 vrçcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4^c.
 vrsako-sī trīstupchandāh PB 1 5.12. P: vrsako-sī LÇ 2.
 1.5 *See vrsāsi trīstup^o, samrād asī trīstup^o, and suparno*
=sī trīstup^o.

vrsakrato vrsā vajin bhare dhāh RV 5 36 5^d.
 vrsacyutā madāso gālum ācata RV.9 69 7^b.
 vrsajūtir no-vrtah (SV. -vita) RV.8.33 10^b, SV.1.263^b.
 vrsajūtir hi jajñise RV 5.35 3^c.
 vrsanam yantu harayah RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
 vrsanam vasuvāhanam RV 5 75.1^b, SV.1 418^b, 2.1093^b.
 vrsanam çusmam āyuse varcase krdhī MÇ 2.4.1.39^c. *See*
 vrsane çus^o.
 vrsanam somam vrsabhāya susvatī RV 2.16.5^b
 vrsanam somapitaye RV 1.16 1^b
 vrsanam tvā trikakubham MS 4.12.5^a 192 12.
 vrsanam tvā vayam vrsan RV.3 27 15^a, AV.20.102.3^a,
 SV 2.890^a, ÇB.1.4.1 32; TB.3 5 2 2^a.
 vrsanam dhibhīr aptuīam RV.9.63 21^a.
 vrsanam āndabhyām VS.25 1,7 *See* vrsanā *etc*
 vrsanam prtsu (SV prksu) sāsahim RV.8 15.4^b, AV 20.
 61.1^b, SV.1.383^b, 2 230^b.
 vrsanaçvasya mene SB.1.1.16, ÇB.3 3.4.18, TA.1.12 3,
 LÇ.1 3 1.
 vrsanaçvena maruto vrsapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
 vrsanas te abhiçavah RV.8 33.11^a
 vrsanas te khamtārah Kāuç 40 14^b.
 vrsanah samidhimahī RV 3 27 15^b; AV.20.102.3^b, SV
 2 890^b; ÇB 1.4.1 22. *See* vrsanah *etc*
 vrsanā āndabhyām MS.3.15 1 177 9, 3 15 9 180 5. *See*
 vrsanam *etc*
 vrsanā kaksyapīā RV 1.10 3^b, SV 2.696^b, VS 8.34^b,
 ÇB.4 5.3 10^b
 vrsanā dyāvāprthivī rtāvarī RV 10 66 6^c
 vrsanādhvaryū vrsabhāso adrayah RV.2.16.5^c.
 vrsanā vahato ratham RV.8.13 23^b
 vrsanā harī vrsabhāny āyudhā RV.2 16 6^b.
 vrsane tvā khanāmasī Kāuç 40.14^e.
 vrsane çusmāyāyuse varcase TS 3 2 5.2^c. *See* vrsanam
 çusmam.
 vrsano devā vrsano haviskrtah RV.10.66 6^b.
 vrsanāu sthah VS 5 2, TS 1.3.7 1, 6 3.5.2, MS.1 2.7.
 16 7; 3 9.5. 121 5, KS.3 4; 26.7, ÇB 3.4 1 21, ApÇ
 7 12.12, MÇ.1.5 3.1; 7.1 40, Kāuç.69.17. P. vrsanāu
 KÇ 5 1.29,
 vrsanyantīva kanyalā AV.5.5 3^b.
 vrsanvantam bīhratī dhursu ratham RV.1.100.16^c.
 vrsantamasya hūmahe RV.1 10 10^c, 5.35.3^b.
 vrsantamah sakhibhīh svebhī evāih RV.1.100.2^c.
 vrsann indo na ukthyam RV 9.40 6^c.
 vrsann indra vrsapāṇasa indavah RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2.
 P vrsann indra AB.5 12.5, ÇÇ.10.7.7, 8.3.
 vrsann india vrsabhīr vrtahantama RV.5.40.10-3^c.
 vrsann rjipinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
 vrsan vrsāṇam arusaṇ cūthī RV.10.89.9^d.
 vrsan stotāram utaye RV.9.51.4^c.
 vrsapatnīr apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^c, AV.20.61.3^c;
 SV 2.232^c.
 vrsaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^c.
 vrsabham vājunaṇ vayam AV.7.80.2^a
 vrsabham carsaṇmām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.
 1.29^a.

vrsabham naryāpasam RV 8 93 1^b; AV.20 7.1^b, SV 1
 125^b, 2 800^b; VS 28.4^b, MS.3 11.2^b. 142.11, TB.2 6
 7 2^b. *See* rsabham *etc*.
 vrsabhaç ca çinçumāraç ca yuktā RV.1.116.18^d.
 vrsabhasya yā kakut TB 2.4 7.1^a.
 vrsabhasyādhi retasī RV.9 19.4^b.
 vrsabhānnāya vrsabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
 vrsabhāya ksītīnām RV.10 187 1^b, AV 6 34 1^b
 vrsabhāya gavayī MS 3.14.11: 174.8. *See* rsabhāya *etc*
 vrsabhāyeva paktave TA 6.4 1^b.
 vrsabhena gāvah (KSA. gāh) KS.35.15, KSA 3.4. *See*
 rsabhena *etc*
 vrsabhena tvastā KS 39 11. *See* rsabhena *etc*.
 vrsabhena yajamānāh TB.2.4 7 2^a.
 vrsabhena yajāmahe TB 2.4 7.2^d.
 vrsabho gaur vayo dadhuh KS 38.10^d. *See* rsabho.
 vrsabho divo iajasah prthivyāh RV.8.57 (Vāl 9) 3^b, AV
 20 143 9^b.
 vrsabho dyumnavān asī RV.5.28 4^c.
 vrsabho na tigmacrūgah RV 10 86.15^a, AV.20.126 15^a
 vrsabho-sī svargah AV.11.1.35^a *Cf.* rsabho *etc*.
 vrsarathāso visaraçmayo-tyāh RV 6.44.19^b
 vrsaligamanamāthunasamgamāt RVKh.9 67.11^b.
 vrsavrātāsah prsatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
 vrsaseno-sī (VS ÇB. -sī rāstradah) VS.10.2 (bis), TS 1 8.
 11.1; MS 2 6.7. 68 1; KS 15 6, ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis), TB.
 1.7.5 2, ApÇ 18 13 5, MÇ 9 1.2.
 vrsā kanikrad aīsatī RV.9.63.20^c.
 vrsākapāyī revatī RV.10.86.13^a, AV.20.126 13^a, N
 12.9^a.
 vrsākaper atī vyathīh RV.10.86.2^b, AV.20.126.2^b.
 vrsā kaçā hiranyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
 vrsā ketur yajato dyām açāyata RV.10.92.1^d, AB.4.32.6;
 KB.22 2.
 vrsāgnim vrsanam bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.
 5 7, MS.2.7 4^a: 79 7, 3 1.6 7.19, KS.16.4^a, 19.5, ÇB.
 6 4 4 8. P vrsāgnim KÇ 16.3.10.
 vrsā grāvā vrsā madah RV.5 40.2^a, 8.13 32^a.
 vrsā citresu nānadan na sinhah RV.3.2.11^b.
 vrsā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
 vrsā chandur bhavati haryato vrsā RV.1.55.4^c.
 vrsā jajāna vrsanām rapāya RV.7.20.5^a.
 vrsājanī prṇyāh çukra ūdhanī RV.2.34.2^d.
 vrsāṇam yantu (MS. yanti) janayah supatnīh VS.20.40^b;
 MS 3 11 1^b. 140 4, KS 38.6^b, TB.2.6.8.2^b.
 vrsāṇam vrsann ā dhehī ÇÇ.1.19.11^c.
 vrsāṇam vrsabhīr yatam RV 9 34.3^a.
 vrsāṇah samidhimahī TB 3.5 2 2^b. *See* vrsanah *etc*.
 vrsā te vajra uta te vrsā rathah RV.2.16.6^c.
 vrsā te vrsā induh RV.1.175.1^c, SV.2.782^c
 vrsā triprsthō anavista gā abhī RV.9.71.7^b.
 vrsā tvam vadhiayas te sapatnāh AV.5.20.2^c
 vrsā tvam çatakrate RV 8.33.11^d. *Cf.* next.
 vrsā tvam çatakiato vrsā havah RV.8.13.31^c. *Cf.* prec.
 vrsā tvam asy osadhe Kāuç.40.14^c
 vrsā tvā pātu vājibhīh AV 19.27.1^b.
 vrsā tvā vrsanam vardhatu dyāuh RV.5.36.5^a.

vrsā tvā vīsanam huve RV 5 40 3^a, 8 13.33^a
vrsā dadhanve puiuvāro adbhūh RV 9 93 2^b, SV 2.769^b.
vrsā dadhanve vrsanam nadīsv ā RV.8 33 12^c.
vrsā deva vīsavīatah RV 9 64.1^b, SV 1 504^b, 2 131^b, TS
4.2 11 3^b, 3 13 3^b, MS 4.10 2^b. 146 3, KS 2 14^b, ApÇ.
12 19 5^b.
vrsā dharmāni dadhise (SV. dadhise) RV 9.64 1^c, SV.1.
504^c, 2 131^c, TS 4 2.11 3^c, 3 13 3^c, MS 4 10.2^c 146 4,
KS 2 14^c, ApÇ 12 19 5^c.
vrsā na kruddhah patayad rajassv (AV 1ajahsv) ā RV.10.
43 8^a, AV.20 17 8^a
vrsā parjanyo vrsano vīastubhah RV 10 66 6^d.
vrsā pavasva devayuh RV 9 6 1^b, SV.1 506^b
vrsā pavasva dhārayā RV 9.65 10^a, SV 1.469^a, 2.153^a,
PB 6 10 9, 11 8 1, 14 3 1
vrsā pavitiam aty eti 1oruvāt RV 9 86.7^d.
vrsā pavitīe adhī sāno avye (RV 9 86 3^c, avyaye) RV 9.
86 3^c, 97.40^c, SV.1 529^c, 2.603^c, TA.10.1.15^c, MahānU.
6.1^c, N 14 16^c.
vrsā pavaka dīdihī AÇ 8 9.7^a, ÇÇ 10.10 8^a.
vrsā punāna āyusu (SV āyūnsi) RV 9 19.3^a, SV.2 350^a.
vrsā pīthivyā ayam AV.6.86 1^b
vrsā bhūmyām atighnyah AV.11.7.16^d.
vrsā matinām pavate vicaksanah RV 9.86.19^a, AV.18.4.
58^a, SV 1 559¹, 2 171^a, PB 11 10.6.
vrsā mada indie çloka ukthā RV.6 24 1^a. Ps vrsā mada
indie ÇÇ 9 9 5, 14.60 2, vrsā madah AÇ 8.6.13.
vrsā mado varienyah RV 1 175.2^b, SV.2.783^b.
vrsā mahī 1odasī ā viveça RV 3 61 7^b
vrsā me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuh AV 5.13.3^a. Cf.
KāuÇ 29 5
vrsā yajan vīsanam bhūiretah VS 20 44^c, MS 3.11 1^c
140.13, KS 38.6^c, TB 2 6 8 4^c
vrsā yajasva havisā vidustarah RV 2 16.4^c.
vrsā yajño yam invasī vīśā havah RV.8.13.32^c.
vrsā yajño vīsanah santu yajñiyāh RV.10.66.6^a.
vrsāyate nabhasā vepate matī RV 9 71.3^b.
vrsā yatra vāvidhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
vrsā yat sekam vivipāno alcāt RV.4.16.3^b, AV.20.
77.3^b
vrsā yad ājum vrsanā sisāsasi RV.10.102.12^c.
vrsā yantāsi çavasas turasya TS.2 2.12.4^c.
vrsāyante mahe atyāya pūrvīh RV 3 7 9^a.
vrsāyamāna upa gīrbhīr itte RV.3.52 5^d.
vrsāyamāno-vrñita (AV avrñita) somam RV.1.32 3^a,
AV 2 5 7^a, TB.2 5 4.2^a.
vrsāyamāno vrsabhas turāsāt VS.20.46^b, MS.3 11.1^b.
140 16, KS 38.6^b, TB.2 6.8.4^b.
vrsāyam indra te rathah RV.8.13.31^a.
vrsāyam ugro nrcakṣase TB.2 4.7.1^b.
vrsāyudho na vadhrayo nīrastāh RV.1.33 6^c
vrsā yūtheva vansagah RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.
972^a.
vrsā yo vrtīahā gīne RV.8.27.8^d.
vrsā ratho maghavan vrsanā harī RV.8.33.11^c.
vrsāravāya vadate RV.10 146 2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
vrsā rukṣa oṣadhīsu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

vrsāva cakradad (RV.9 107 22^b, cakrado) vane RV 9 7 3^b,
107 22^b. See vīso acikīadad
vrsā vajrīñ (AV 9jrin) ciketasī RV.1 131 6^e, AV 20 72.3^e.
vrsā vajry aroravit RV 8 6 40^b
vrsā vanam (ApÇ vane) vrsā madah (ApÇ made, SV.
sutah) RV.9.64 2^b, SV.2 132^b, ApÇ 12 19 5^b
vrsā vanesv ava cakīadad dhārih RV 9 86 31^b
vrsā vāji (TS ApÇ vām, MS vām aṣvo) 1etodhā reto
dadhātu VS 23 20, TS 7 4 19 1, MS 3 12 20 167 1,
ÇB 13 2.8 5, 5.2 2 Ps. vīśā vāji KÇ 20.6.16, vrsā
vām ApÇ 20 18 3
vrsā vām meghe vīsanā pīpāya RV.1 181 8^c
vrsā vī jajñe janayann amartyah RV 9 108 12^a
vrsā vīçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
vrsā vīsanvatībhyo vedapatnībhyo bhava KS 5.4
vrsā vrsatvā vīsabho nyīñjate RV 1 54 2^d.
vrsā vīsandhum catuīaçīm asyan RV.4 22.2^a.
vrsā vrsabhih sakhibhih sakhā san RV.1.100.4^b.
vrsā vrsabhyām vahase haubhyām RV.5 36.5^b.
vrsā vrsnah etc. see next but one.
vrsā vīśne duduhe dohasā divah RV.10.11.1^a, AV 18.1.
18^a. Cf BīhD 6.155
vrsā vīśne (SV 1snah) parī pavitīe aksāh RV 9 87.4^b, SV
1.531^b.
vrsā vīśne 1oruvad ançui asmāi RV 9 91.3^a.
vrsā vo ançur na kilā 1isūthana RV.10 94 10^a.
vrsā çuçur vīsabho yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
vrsā çukīam duduhe pīçnīr ūdhah RV.4.3 10^d. Cf. sakīe
çukīam.
vrsā çukreṇa çocisā RV.10.187 3^b. Cf. under agnīh çukreṇa
vrsā çusman kṣipāsī bhūmyām adhī (AV.9.1.20^b, bhū-
myām divi) AV 9.1.10^b, 20^b.
vrsā çusmena bādhatē vī durmatīh RV.9.70 5^c.
vrsā çusmena vājūnā AV 4 4.2^d.
vrsā çono abhīkanīkradad gāh RV 9.97.13^a, SV.2.156^a,
PB 11.8.4.
vrsā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV 5.33.4^d.
vrsāsi VS 22 19, TS 7.1 12.1, MS.3.12.4. 161.9, KSA 1.3,
PB.1.7.1, ÇB 13 1 6.1, ApÇ 18.13.5, ApMB 2.21 27
(ApÇ 8.22.16); HG 2.2 2.
vrsāsi tristupchandāh AV.6 48.3. P. vrsāsi Vāt.17 10.
See under vīśako-si
vrsāsi divo vrsabhah pṛthivyāh RV 6 44.21^a.
vrsā sindhūnām vrsabha stīyānām RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
vrsāsi vrsnyāvān (KāuÇ 1vati) AV 5 25.8^c, KāuÇ 40.14^d
vrsā so ançuh pavate (*text, erroneously*, pavane) havismān
soma TB.2.4 5.1^a.
vrsā sotā sunotu te RV 8 33.12^a
vrsā soma dyumān (MS. 1man) asī RV 9.64 1^a; SV 1.504^a,
2 131^a, TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13 3^a, MS.4.10.2^a 146 3, 4.10.
5 155 3, 4 11 2. 167.5, KS 2.14^a, ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P:
vrsā soma KS.20.15, MÇ.5.1.2.11.
vrsā somo ayam sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8 13 32^b.
vrsāsy ançui vrsabhāya grhyase TB.2 4.7.1^a.
vrsāsy ūrmīh TS.1.8.11.1, TB.1.7.5.1. See vrsormīr,
and vrsna ūrmīr.
vrsā harībhyām paīṣīktam andhaḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vrsā hanī çuen ā bhātī bhāsā RV 7 10 1^c
vrsā hy agne ajarah RV 6.48 3^a
vrsā hy asī bhānuna RV 9 65 4^a, SV 1 480^a, 2 134^a.
vrsā hy asī iādhasē RV 5 35 4^a, AÇ 7 8 3.
vrsā hy ugra çrnvisē RV 8 6 14^c Cf next.
vrsā hy ugra çrnvisē parāvati RV.8 33 10^c, SV.1 263^c
Cf *piec*
vrseṇo dyumnāvattamah RV 9 2 2^b, SV 2 388^b
vrseṇdrah pura etu nah RV 10 152 2^c, AV 1 21 1^c, TB
3 7 11 4^c, TA.10 1 9^c, TAA.10.55^c, MahānU 20.5^c,
ApÇ 3 12 1^c
vrseṇdrasya vrsā divah AV 6 86 1^a P. vrseṇdrasya
KāuÇ 59 12
vrseva patnīr abhy eti roruvat RV 1 140 6^b
vrseva yūthā pari koçam arsan (RV 9 76 5^a, arsan) RV 9.
76 5^a, 96 20^c
vrseva yūthe sahasā vidānah AV 5 20 3^a.
vrseva vadhrīr abhi vasty ojasā RV 2 25 3^b
vrseva vāṇi çumatiṛ apitya RV 2 43 2^c
vrso agnīh sam idhyate RV 3 27 14^a; AV.20 102.2^a, SV.
2 889^a, ÇB 1 4 1 29, TB 3 5 2 2^a
vrso acikradad vane SV 2 430^b, 480^b. See vrsāva
vrso arvāvatī çrutah RV 8 33 10^d, SV 1.263^d
vrsoṛmīr asī MS 2 6 7: 68.1; KS 15 6, MÇ 9 1.2. See
under vrsāsy ūrmīh
vrso vām 1etodhā reto dadhatu KSA 4 8
vrso hi bhagavān dharmah ViDh 86 15^a
vrstayah prthivīm iva RV.9 17 2^b.
vrstam ye viçve maiuto junanti RV 5 58 3^b, TS.3.1 11.7^b;
MS 4.11.2^b 167 8, TB 2.5 5 3^b
vrstūh vām rādho amrtatvam imahe RV.5 63 2^c; MS 4
14 12^c 234 11.
vrstikāmo-smī (ÇB vā asmi) ÇB 1 5 2 19, KÇ 4 5 17
vrstūh jinva TS 3 5 2 2, 4.4 1 1, KS.17 7, 37.17, PB
1 9 6, Vait 21 14
vrstidyāvānam amrtam svarvidam MS.2 13 22^d. 167.19,
KS.40 12^d See vistim devānām
vrstidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ 4 6.1^c.
vrstidyāvā rityāpā RV 5.68.5^a, SV 2.817^a, MS.4.13.9
212 2, ÇB 1 9 1 6, TB 3 5.10 2, AÇ 1.9.1, ÇÇ 1.14.5
vrstidyāvō rityāpāḥ svarvidah RV 9.106.9^c; SV.2.678^c
vrstūh divah pari srava RV 9.8.8^a, 39.2^c, SV 2 536^a. See
prstūh etc, where prstūh is probably an error for vrstūh
vrstūh divah pavasva itum apām (SV apah) RV.9.108.
10^c, SV.2.362^c.
vrstūh divah çatadhārah pavasva RV.9.96.14^a
vrstūh devānām amrtam svarvidam ApÇ.17.13 2^d. See
vrstidyāvānam
vrstūh devebhyo duvah RV 9.65 3^b, SV.2 256^b.
vrstūh no arsa divyām jagatnum RV.9.97.17^a
vrstūh parijmā vāto dadātu RV.7 40.6^d.
vrstūh asī TB.3 10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15, ÇÇ.2.7.18,
4.8 3, KÇ.4 15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13 21.
vrstūh iva vardhayā trṇam AV 6.54.1^d
vrstūh jāyatām AB 8.28 15.
vrstūh yā viçvā nivatas prnāti AV.6.22 3^b.
vrstūh ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11 5: 143.1.

vrstisanīr asī TS 4 4 6 2, MS 2 8 13 116.18, KS 22 5
vrstī dyāvo yatīr iva RV.5.53 5^c
vrste çāpam nadīr iva AV 3 24.3^c
vrstyāi tvā VS 18 28, TS 3 5 2 2, 4.4 1 1, KS 17 7, 18
12, 37 17, PB 1 9 6, ÇB 9 3 3 10, 11, Vait 21 14
vrstyāi tvopanahyāmī TS 2 4 7 2, 9 4, MS.2 4 7 44 9,
2 4 8 45 14, KS 11 9, 10, MÇ 5 2 6 7
vrstvē çam yor āpa usnī bhesajam RV 5 53 14^c
vrsna ugrah prtanāsu jīsnuh MS 1 4 14^b 64 7 See pīā-
yachad ugrah
vrsna ūrmīr asī rāstradhā VS 10 2 (bīs); ÇB 5 3 4 5 (bīs)
Designated as vrsna-ūrmy-ādayah (sc mantrāh) KÇ 15 4
44 See under vrsāsy ūrmīh
vrsnah koçah pavate madhva ūrmuh RV 2 16 5^a
vrsnah patnīr nadyo vibhvatāstāh RV 5 42 12^b
vrsnah pāvakān abhi sobhare girā RV 8 20 19^b
vrsnah pītva mada ukthānī çānsati RV.10 44 8^d, AV 20
94 8^d.
vrsnaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV 8 20 20^c
vrsnah çocisāh prayatasya jīhvā RV 4 5.10^d
vrsnas te vrsnyam çavah RV.9.64 2^a, SV 2 132^a, ApÇ
12 19 5^a.
vrsnas te vrsnyāvato viçvān etān sīdhimahi JB 1 174
Metrical
vrsnas tvāçvasya nispadā dhūpayāmasī MS 4 9 1 121.9
vrsna sthātārā manaso javiyān RV 1.181 3^c
vrsnas samdānam asī KS.11 9, 10 See vrsno açvasya
samdānam
vrsnah sutasyāujasā (SV.PB 9sah) RV 9 29.1^b, SV 2
1115^b, PB 6 10 18.
vrsnah somasya vrsanā vrsethām RV.1.108 3^d; 6 68 11^b,
AV.7 58 2^b
vrsnā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1 84 10^d, AV.
20 109.1^d, SV 1.409^d. See dasrā madanti.
vrsnām asmabhyam utaye RV 8 83 1^c; SV.1.138^c.
vrsnāçvān TS 7 3 14.1, KSA.3.4.
vrsnānāvīh (KS 9āvayah) TS 7 3 14 1, KS 35 15, KSA 3 4
vrsnīr vayah VS 14.9; TS 4 3.5 1, 5 3 1 5, MS 2.8 2 108.
4, KS 17 2, 20 10, ÇB 8 2 4.2, ApÇ 17 1.8
vrsne citrāya raçmayah suyāmāh RV 3 7.9^b.
vrsne codasva sustutim RV.8.75.6^a, TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4
11.6^c: 175 5 See vrsno etc.
vrsne ta indur vrsabha pīpāya RV.6.44.21^c.
vrsne te hari vrsanā yunajmī RV.7.19 6^c, AV.20 37 6^c.
vrsne dadhato vrsnyam RV.10.175 3^c
vrsne na pūrvapāyyam RV.8.34 5^b
vrsne brhate svarvide KāuÇ.4 1^a.
vrsne bharanti vrsabhāya somam RV.6 44 20^d.
vrsne madāya suyūjo vahantu RV.6 44 19^d.
vrsne yat te vrsano arkam arcān RV.5 31.5^a, TS.1.6 12
6^a; MS.4 12.2^a: 182 9; KS.8.16^a. P. vrsne yat te TB.
2 8 4.3.
vrsne çardhāya mārutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
vrsne çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a, AB.4.
32 9; KB.19.9, 20 3; 22.2. P. vrsne çardhāya AÇ 7.
4 13, 7 8; ÇÇ.10.3 15. Cf BrhD 3 118.
vrsne sapatnī çucaye sabandhū RV.3.1.10^c.

- vrsno aṣvasya nispad asī MS 4 9 1 121 9, TA 4 3 1, 5
 3 5, ApÇ 15 3 17 P vrsnah MÇ.4 1 21
 vrşno aṣvasya samdānam asī TS 2 4.7 2, 9 4, MS 2 4 7
 44 9, 2 4 8 45 14, ApÇ.19 26 1, MÇ 5 2 6 6 See
 vrsnas samdānam
 vrsno astosī bhūmyasya garbham RV 5 41 10^a
 vrsno codasva sustutim KS 7 17^c See vrsne etc
 vrsno madasya vrsabha tvam iṣise RV 2 16 6^c
 vrsno vadhrīh prātimānam bubhūsan RV 1 32 7^c.
 vrsno harasa āyavah RV 9 10 6^c, SV 2 474^c
 vrha māyā anānata RV 6 45 9^c
 vega vejayāsmad dvīsatā taskarān sarīṣipāñ chvapadān
 iaksūnsī piṣācān HG 1 11 8
 vet svāhā VS 18 29, KS 18 12, ÇB 9 3 3 14 Cf vat
 venubhāram gūāṇ (KSA gūā) iva TS.7.4 19 2^b, KSA
 4 8^b, TB 3 9 7 1 See gūāṇ
 veṇur asī AG 3 8 20
 veṇor adgā ivābhītah AV 1.27 3^c.
 vetasvinīh sutīthyāh HG 2 12 10^b
 veti tvām upasecanī vī vo made RV 10 21 2^c
 veti diho iaksasah pātī jāgī vīh RV 9 71.1^b.
 veti stotava ambyam RV 8 72 5^c
 vetīd divo janusā kac cid ā ṇuṇi RV 6 15 1^c
 vetīd v asya prāyatā yatamkalah RV 5 34 4^c
 vetu me ṇinavad dhavam RV 5.14.5^c.
 vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV 5.30 14^c
 vetthā hī nūmīnām RV 8 24 24^a, AV.20 66 3^a, SV 1 396^a
 vetthā hī vedho adhvānah RV 6.16 3^a, SV 2 826^a, KS
 6 10^a, AB 7 8 3, ÇB 12 4 4.1^a, AÇ 3.10.12 P. vetthā
 hī vedhah ÇÇ 3 3 3
 vety agiur janivān vā atī spīdhah RV 5 44 7^a
 vety adhvaīyuh pathibhī iajīsthāh RV 8 101 10^a
 vetv ājyasya VS 28 1-4, 9, 10, 24-27, 32, 33, MS 3 11.2
 (quater) 141 6, 9, 142 14, 143 1, 4 13 2 (septies). 200.
 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 201 5, 7, KS 15.13 (septies), TB 2.6 7.1, 2 (bis),
 3, 5, 6, 17 1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7 (ter), 3 6 2.1 (quater), 2
 vedah prstah ṇacīpate AV.7.54 2^d.
 vedam vidvānsam abhito vadantī AV 10.8 17^b; TA.2
 15 1^b.
 vedam savitā prasūtā maghonām AG.1 15.1^b See
 vedam prasūtā
 veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a
 veda te pītaram veda mātaram ÇÇ 4.18.5
 veda te bhūmī hīdayam PG.1.16 17^a, HG.2.3 8^a. See
 yad bhūmer
 veda tvāham nūmīvantim AV.5.7 7^c.
 vedad avidvāñ chṛpavac ca vidvān RV 5.30.3^c.
 vedad it paṇyan manasah kulāyam AV 14 1 57^b
 veda devo brhaspatīh AV 19 26 4^b.
 veda dyāvāprthivī antarīksam VS.23 60^b.
 veda nāmāni guhyā RV 8 41 5^c
 veda nāv asya prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV 10 10.5^d, AV.18
 1.5^d.
 veda nāvah samudriyah RV.1.25.7^c
 veda māso dhrtavratāh RV.1 25.8^a.
 vedam prasūtā savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1 24 4^b. See vedam
 savitrā.
 veda yas trīni vidathāny esām RV 6 51.2^a.
 veda vātasya vartanīm RV 1.25 9^a
 veda vāi rātrī te nāma AV 19 48 6^a
 veda sūryasya brhato janītram VS 23 60^c
 vedase tvā KS 5 4 Cf vittiyāi tvā
 vedasya nidhīpo bhūyāsam AG 1 22 21^d, PG 2.4 2¹. See
 vedānām nidhīpo bhūyāsam
 vedasya vānīh sthā MG 1 4 4, 8
 vedah svastir diughanah svastīh AV 7 28 1^a P. vedah
 svastīh Vāt 4 12, 13 2 See sphyah svastī
 vedāh (sc tipyantu) AG.3 4 1, ÇÇ 4 9 3
 vedānsī vidyā mayī santu cāravah ApÇ 6 23 1^c.
 vedātmanāya vidmahe TA 10 1 6^a
 vedānām sasīje iasam AA 5 3 2 3^b.
 vedānām nidhīpo asī MG 1 22 17^b See yajñasya nī°
 vedānām nidhīpo bhūyāsam MG 1 22.17^d See vedasya
 nidhīpo.
 vedānām mātāmrtasya nabhīh TB 2 8 8 5^b
 vedāni devā ayam admīti mām aham TB 2 5 6 5^c The
 edition puts aham with the next pāda
 vedāntaviyāñānasuniṇcitārthāh TA 10 10 3^a, MahānU
 10 6^a, MundU 3 2 6^a, KārīU 3^a
 vedānte ca prastīthītah TA 10 10 3^b, MahānU 10 8^b
 vedābhigupto brahmanā parivītah KāuÇ 125 2^c
 vedā bhīmam cit sanitā iathitamah RV 8 61.12^c
 vedāma tasya te vāyam ApMB 2 13 4^c
 vedāmrtasyāham nāma SMB 1 5 11^c.
 vedā me deva itupā itūnām RV 5.12 3^c
 vedā ya upajāyate RV 1 25 8^c.
 vedā ye adhyāsatē RV 1 25 9^c
 vedā yo vīnām padam RV 1 25.7^a.
 vedā viṇvasya medhūah RV 6 42 3^c, SV 2 792^c
 vedā vītās te chandobhir vītās tān vītān vartīnān yasmād
 bhayād bībhemi tad vārāye svāhā AG 3 11 1
 vedā vratapatayah (sc vratam carisyāmi etc) KāuÇ
 56 7.
 vedāç chandānsī savitū varenīyam GB 1 1.32^a Cf tat
 savitū etc
 vedāh samtātī eva ca V1Dh 73 28^b, MDh 3.259^b, YDh
 1 245^b, BrhPDh 5 280^b, ĀuÇDh 5 73^b.
 vedāham sapta pravatah AV 10 10.3^a
 vedāham sūtram vītātām AV 10 8 38^a
 vedāham tat prajāpatāu ApMB 2.13 4^b. See vedāham
 manye, and hitam antah
 vedāham tad yan nāv esā samā jā AV.5.11 10^b.
 vedāham tan mām tad vidyāt PG.1 11.9^c, 16 17^c
 vedāham tasya bhesajam AV 3.7.6^c; 6 127 2^c
 vedāham asya nibhrtam ma etat RV 2.14.10^c.
 vedāham asya bhuvanasya nabhim VS.23 60^a, ÇB.13 5
 2 20
 vedāham etam puruṣam mahāntam VS.31.18^a, TA 3.12.
 7^a, 13 1^a, ÇvetU.3 8^a.
 vedāham payasvantam AV 3.24 2^a.
 vedāham manye tad brahma SMB 1 5.10^c. See under
 vedāham tat
 vedim varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b, MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
 vedim cakrmā manasā devayantah ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim āhuh param antam prthivya TS 7 4 18.2^a, KSA 4 7^a See iyam vedih paro
vedim bhūmim kalpayitvā AV.13 1 52^a. Cf vedir bhū-
mir
vedir asī VS 2 1, TS 1 1.11 1, MS 1.1 11. 7.7, 4 1 13
17 8, KS 1 11, 3 1 10, 40 3, PB 1 1 7, ÇB 1.3 3 2,
TB 3 3 6 2, ApÇ 2 8 1, MÇ 1 2 5.23.
vedir barhiḥ ertam havih TB.3 7.6 18^a, ApÇ 4.11 6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhah çoçucānāh AV 5 22.1^c
vedir bhūmim akalpata AV 13 1 46^b, 53^b. Cf vedim
bhūmim
vediq ca me barhiḥ ca me VS 18 21 See under idhmaç
vedisade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV 1 140.1^a, KB 25.9.
P vedisade AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ 6.4 11; 11.14 36. Cf BihD.
4 16.
vedisan mānusebhyah TB 1 2.1 23^b, ApÇ 5.14.5^b.
vedis te carma bhavatu AV 10.9 2^a. P: vedis te Kāuç
65 3
vedī sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāh RV.6.1 10^c, MS 4.13.6^c.
207 10, KS 18.20^c, TB 3 6 10 4^c.
vedena rūpe vyapibat (TB vyākaroṭ) VS 19 78^a; MS 3.
11 6^a 149 12, KS 38.1^a, TB 2 6 2.3^a
vedena vedim vividuh prthivim KS 31.14^a, TB 3 3 9.10^a,
ApÇ.2 1 3^a, MÇ 1 2 4.5^a.
vedebhyah svāhā TS 7 5 11 2, KSA 5.2.
vedesu yuktāh prapīthak caturdhā GB 1 5.24^d.
vedāir abhistuto lokah GB 1 5.24^a
vedāir açūnyas tribhir eti sūryah TB.3.12 9 1^d
vedo dadātu vājunam TS 1 6 4 4^c, 7 4.6^c, AÇ 1 11 10^c,
ÇÇ 1 15.13^c. See vedo vājam, and vedo vīram.
vedo mā ābhara (KS mevinda) MS 1.4 3 50 17, KS 5 4,
MÇ 1 3 5.15, 4 1 18. See next but one.
vedo vājam dadātu me MS 1 4 30 50 19; KS 5.4^c. See
under vedo dadātu
vedo videya AÇ 1 10.3. See prec. but one.
vedo vīram dadātu me KS 5 4^d. See under vedo dadātu
vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1 15.3^c, SMB.1.5.17^c; ApMB.
2.14 3^c, HG.2.3 2^c, MG 1 17.5^c See under atmā vāi.
vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21, VSK 1 7 5; TS.1.6.4.4,
7 4.6; MS 1.4.3 50 17; KS 5 4, ÇB.1 9.2.23, 14.9 4.
25, BrhU 6.4.25; AÇ 1 10.3, 11.1; ÇÇ 1 15.12 (bis),
KÇ 1.3 22, 3.8.1; ApÇ 3.10.3; 4 13 5; MÇ.1.3.5.15;
4.1 18.
vedyāyāi namah Gopālu 2
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS 19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhī surādhāni VS 19 16^b.
vedyāi tvā justam proksāmi MS.1 1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi
tvā MÇ 1.2 5.23. See srugbhyas tvā
vedhā ajinvat trisadhastha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.
vedhā adrpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā rtasya vīrini RV.10.86.10^c, AV.20.126.10^c.
vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.
vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9 102.4^b. See medhām açāsata.
vedhāh çatrūnām upa-bharasva vedah AV.5.20.4^d.
venah kratubhiḥ anaje RV 8.63.1^b, SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchatah RV.1.25.6^b
venanti venāh patayanty ā diçah RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramam guhā yat (VS paçyan nihitam
guhā sat, TA.MahānU paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān)
AV 2 1 1^a, VS 32 8^a, TA 10 1.3^a, MahānU.2 3^a Ps
venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ 15 3.8, venas tat Kāuç
37.3. Cf ÇulikaU 13
venā duhanty uksanam gīrsthām RV 9 85 10^b
venād ekam svadhayā nis tataksuh RV 4 58 4^d, VS 17.
92^d, KS 40 7^d, TA.10 10 3^d, MahānU 10 2^d, ApÇ 17
18 1^d.
veno na çrnodhi havam RV 8 3 18^d
vepamānah pramesyase PB 6 6 15
vepayantam svarnaram RV.8 12.2^b, AV 20 63 8^b.
vepistho aṅgirasam yad dha vipīah RV.6 11 3^c.
vepete bhīyasa mahi RV 1 80 11^b
vemī tvā pūsann rñjase RV.8 4.17^a
vemī stotava āghine RV 8 4 17^b
ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV 4 7 8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id rtāvā RV 4 7.7^d
ver na garbham parivītam açmanī RV.1.130 3^b
ver na diusac camvor āsadam dharīh RV 9 72.5^d.
ver na drusadvā raghupatmajanjāh RV.6.3.5^d; MS 4 14.
15^d. 240 12.
ver na veviyate matih RV.10 33.2^d.
veçam vā nityam varunāranam vā RV 5.85 7^c.
veçantābhyo dāçam TB 3 4.1.12 See vāçantābhyo
veçān agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2 5 7
vesantīr ūrdhvā nadyo nā āguh RV.1.181 6^d
vesaçriyam junva Vait 26 14, LÇ 5 11.8
vesaçriyā vesaçriyāi vesaçrim junva MS 2.8.8 113.2 See
vesaçrih ksatrāya, and vesaçrīr.
vesaçriyāi (LÇ açriye) tvā Vait 26.14, LÇ 5.11.8
veçaçrīr asī see vesaçrīr asī
veçaçrīh ksatrāya ksatram junva VSK.16.2.7, ÇB.8 5 3 8,
KÇ 17.11 11. See under vesaçriyā
veçaçrīr (TS. açrīr) asī TS.3 5 2 5, 4 4 1 3, 5 3 6 3, KS
17.7, 37.17, GB 2 2.14, PB 1.10 11; Vait 26 14, LÇ
5 11 8 See under vesaçriyā
veçāya vām (TS TB ApÇ tvā) VS.1 16; TS 1.1.4.1, MS
1 14 2 12, ÇB.1 1 2 1, TB.3.2.4.3, ApÇ 1.17.1, MÇ
1 2 1 8, Kāuç 1 36; 58.5
veši prapitve manuso yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veši rāyah pathibhiḥ parsy anah RV.6.4.8^b.
veši rāyo vi yāsi duchunāh RV 6 12.6^c.
veši havayāni vītaye RV.1 74 4^b
veši hotram uta potram janānām (RV.1.76 4^c, yajatra)
RV.1.76 4^c, 10.2.2^a; ApÇ 24 13 3^a.
veši hy adhvariyaṭam RV.4 9 5^a; 6 2.10^a.
vešid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30 4^b; KS.8.
16^b.
vesid v asya dūtyam RV.4.9 6^a.
vešo-sy upaveso dvisato grīvā upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7.
P. veso-si KÇ.4.2 12. Cf upavesopavidhī.
vehatam mā manyamānah AV.12.4 37^c.
vāikañkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vāikañkatena Kāuç.
48.8.
vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny astah RV.7.18 11^b.
vāṇāvātāya pratidhatsva çaṅkum āpapro-ṣṭamo teti(?)

pāpiad brahamano guptyāi vidhityāi dhārayātra LÇ 3 10 9.
 vāitahavyāh parābhavan AV 5 18 10^d, 19 1^d. *See under* asamheyam.
 vāitahavyān avātmat AV 5 18.11^b
 vāidadaṣvīr yathā dadat RV 5 61 10^b
 vāidyuta ity ekādaṣa TA 1 9 2^f
 vāidyutānām iudīnām (*and* vāidyutinām rudiānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA 1 17.2
 vāidyuto yānti cūṣirih TA 1 4 3^d.
 vāidhrtye nagaiesu ca Kāuṣ 141 39^c
 vāinateya somam piba RVKh 5 87 19^a
 vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS 2 9 1^b 120 14
 vāibhūvaso mūdhany aghnyāyāh RV 10 46 3^b
 vāiyaṣva daṣamam navam RV 8 24 23^b, AV 20 66 2^b
 vāiyaṣvasya ciutam naiā RV 8 26 11^a
 vāiyāghro manū viudhām AV 8.7 14^a.
 vāiram tsāry anvavidāma kartām AV 10 1 19^b
 vāirahatyāya piṣunam VS.30 13, TB 3 4 1 7.
 vāirājam sāma VS 10 13, TS 1.8 13.2, MS 2 6 10 69 17, 2 7 20 105 13, KS 15 7, 39 7, ÇB 5 4 1 6
 vāirājam sāma pratisthityāi (KS osthityā antariksam, VS MS ÇB osthityā antarikse) VS 15 13, TS 4 4 2 2, MS 2 8 9 114 4, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6 1 8
 vāirājam (*sc* chando-nupriajāyasva) LÇ 3 5 5
 vāirājā jamadagnīr iśih TS 4 3 2.2. *See* jamadagnīr rśih
 vāirājāya namah KSA 11 4
 vāirājī puruṣi (KSA puruṣi) TS 5 6 21 1, KSA 10 1.
 vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS 21 26^c, MS.3.11 2^c. 159 8, KS 38.11^c, TB.2 6.19 2^a.
 vāirāje sāmān adhi me manīṣā TS 4 4 12 3^a; MS 3 16 4ⁿ 188.12, KS 22 14^a, AÇ 4 12 2^a.
 vāirūpam sāma VS 10 12, TS 1 8 13 1, MS 2.6 10 69 16, 2.7 20 105 8, KS.15 7, 39.7, ÇB 5.4 1 5.
 vāirūpam sāma pratisthityāi (KS. osthityā antariksam, VS MS ÇB osthityā antarikse) VS 15 12, TS 4 4 2 2, MS 2 8 9 113 17, KS.17.8; ÇB 8.6 1 7.
 vāirūpam ca vāirājam cāparāu AB 8 17.2 *Cf* vāirūpa-vāirāje.
 vāirūpam devā abhisamvasānās, tad ātast(h)us tad u hāisām vyārate, himkrtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhūnuta jarasam tanūnām JB 2 394 (3 28)^{abcd}.
 vāirūpavāirāje anūci LÇ 3.12 6 *Cf* vāirūpam ca
 vāirūpād viṣvāmītra rśih TS.4 3 2.2. *See* viṣvāmītra iśih.
 vāirūpāya namah KSA.11.3
 vāirūpeṇa viṣvājasā VS.21.25^c, MS 3.11.12^c 159 6, KS 38 11^c, TB 2.6.19 2^c.
 vāirūpeṇa sāmānā tac chakeyam KS 22 14^a. *See next*
 vāirūpe sāmānā iha (MS adhi) tac chakema (MS tañ chakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS 4 4 12 2^a, MS 3 16 4^c. 188.7; AÇ 4.12.2^a. *See prec*
 vāirocanīm karmaphalesu justām RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA 10 2.1^b; MahānU 6 3^b.
 vāilasthānake armake RV 1.133 3^c
 vāilasthānam pari trdhā aṣeran RV.1.133 1^d.
 vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV 6 116 2^a.
 vāivasvatam samgamanam janānām RV.10.14.1^c; AV.

18 1 49^c, 3 13^c, MS 4 14 16^c 243 7, TA 6.1 1^c, N 10 20^c *Cf* Mahābh 13 102 16
 vāivasvatam hi gachāsi TA 6 7 2^c
 vāivasvatakule jātāu AG 1 2 7^a (*crit notes*)
 (om) vāivasvatam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 11
 (om) vāivasvatapārśadāns (*and* opārsadīṣ ca) tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 11
 vāivasvatena prahitān yamadūtān AV 8 2 11^c
 vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV 6 116 1^c
 vāivasvate vivicyante TA 6 5 3^a
 vāivasvato na tīpyati TA 6 5 3^c, MÇ 6 1 2^c
 vāivasvato no abhayam kṛnotu TB 3 7 14 4^b, TAA 10 45^b, ÇÇ 4 16 5^b, ApÇ 21 3 12^b, SMB 11 1 15^b, PG 1 5 11^d, HG 1 28 1^b *See* vīvasvān no etc
 vāiṣantābhyo bāindam VS 30 16 *See* vāṣantābhyo
 vāiṣantībhyah svāhā TS 7 4 13 1; KSA 4 2.
 vāiṣravaṇāya svāhā SB 5 6, AdB 6
 vāiṣvakarmana ekakapalah MS 1 10.1 141 2, KS 9 5
 vāiṣvakarmanāh pari ye sambabhūvuh AV.13 1.18^b.
 vāiṣvadeva unnitah (KS unniyamānah) TS 4 4 9 1, KS 34 16 *Cf* viṣve devāṣ camasesunnitah
 vāiṣvadevam saiasvatyā VS 19 26^c
 vāiṣvadevam havih (KS havii asi) TS 1 2 4.1, KS 2 5, ApÇ 10 22 8 *See* vāiṣvadevam asi
 vāiṣvadevam havir ubhaye samcaiantī Kāuṣ 73 14^c.
 vāiṣvadevam trītyasavanam KS 34 16
 vāiṣvadevam asi VS 4 18; 5 30; MS.1 1 11: 6 14; 1 2 4 13 3, ÇB 3 2 4 14; 6 1 26, ÇÇ 4 8 2, LÇ 2 3 7, KÇ 8 6 14 *See* vāiṣvadevam havih.
 vāiṣvadevasya havisah Kāuṣ 73 16^a.
 vāiṣvadevah samsannah VS.39 5
 vāiṣvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya, TS avyathayantrī) stabhnitām (MS onutām) VS 15 14, TS 4 4 2 3, MS 2 8 9 114.8, KS 17.8; ÇB 8 6 1 9.
 vāiṣvadevāmīksā KS 9 4 *See* vāiṣvadevy āmīksā
 vāiṣvadevīm varcasa (N sūnrtām) ā rabhadhvam AV 12 2 28^a; N.6 12^a (*see* Roth, Nūukta, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80)
 P. vāiṣvadevīm Kāuṣ 72 6 *Cf* vāiṣvānarīm varcasa, *and* vāiṣvānarīm sūnrtām.
 vāiṣvadevīm vācam udyāsām çivām adastām justām devebhyah TA 4 1 1. *See* dāivīm vācam
 vāiṣvadevī punatī devy āgāt RVKh 9 86 2^a, VS 19 44^a, MS 3.11 10^a 156 5, KS 38 2^a; TB.1.4 8 2^a. P. vāiṣvadevī punatī TB 2 6 3 4.
 vāiṣvadevī hy ucyase AV 12 5 53^a.
 vāiṣvadevena çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ 4.7 2^c.
 vāiṣvadevāu jānatā yajñāçresthāu Kāuṣ 73 17^b
 vāiṣvadevāu piṣaṅgāu tūparāu VS 29 59, TS 5 5.24 1, KSA.8 3
 vāiṣvadevāu yatha rtvijāu Kāuṣ 73 13^b.
 vāiṣvadevy asi viṣvebhyah parikrmāmy aham tatah Rvidh 4.11 5
 vāiṣvadevy āmīksā MS 1 10 1 140 9. *See* vāiṣvadevāmīksā
 vāiṣvānara uta viṣvadāvyah AV.3.21 3^b; KS.40 3^b. *See* yo vāiṣvā^o.
 vāiṣvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6 7^b.

vāiçvānara rsayaç ca saive AV 8 5 10^d
vāiçvānara rsibhih somagopāh RV 10.45 12^b, VS 12 29^b,
MS 2 7 9^b 87 7
vāiçvānarah kuçikebhū yuge-yuge RV 3 26 3^b.
vāiçvānarah pavayān nah pavitrāh TA 2 6 1^a. *See next*
vāiçvānarah pavitā mā punātu AV 6 119 3^a *See prec*
vāiçvānarah pithupājā amartyah RV 3 2 11^c.
vāiçvānarah pratnathā nākam āubhat RV 3 2 12^a, PB 1
7 6^a, TA 3 10 4^a, ApÇ 14 11 4^a. P vāiçvānarah LÇ
2 8 10
vāiçvānaram rathyam adhvañānām RV 6 7 2^c, SV 2
49 2^c
vāiçvānaram viçvakarman huvema MÇ 8 23^b
vāiçvānaram viçvahā dīdivānsam RV 10 88 14^a.
vāiçvānaram havāmahe VSK 28 7^a *See rtavānam vāi*
vāiçvānaram kavayo yajñiyāsah RV 10 88.13^a
vāiçvānaram ketum ahnām akrnvan RV 10 88 12^b
vāiçvānaram ksāitratyāya (TB ksetra^o) devāh VS 33
60^d, TB 2 4 6 8^d.
vāiçvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV 7 13 2^d, TS.1 5.11 2^d,
MS 3 16 5^d 192 2.
vāiçvānarajyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3 21 6^c, MS 2 13 13^a 163
6, KS 40 5^c
vāiçvānara jyotir id āryāya RV 1 59 2^d
vāiçvānarajyotir bhūyāsam VS 20 23^c, MS 3.11.10^c. 157
14, KS 38 5^c, TB 2 6 6 5^c
vāiçvānara tava tat satyam astu RV 1 98 3^a
vāiçvānara tava tāni viatāni RV 6 7 5^a.
vāiçvānara tava dhāmānyā cake RV 3 3 18^a, MS 4 11 1^a
160.13.
vāiçvānara tryarunaç ciketa RV 5 27 1^d
vāiçvānara tvam asmāsu dhehi RV 6 7.3^c, KS 4 16^c
vāiçvānara tvayā te nuttāh TB 2 4.6 8^c.
vāiçvānara dyumatīm jātavedah RV 7 5.8^b.
vāiçvānara nābhīr asī ksitīnām RV 1 59.1^c
vāiçvānaram dvādaçakapālam MS 3 15.10 180.14 *See*
agnaye vāiçvānarāya dvā^o
vāiçvānara pūrave çoçucānah RV 7 5.3^c.
vāiçvānara pra ca tāni stavānah RV 6 8 7^d.
vāiçvānara pradivā ketunā sājuh RV 5.60.8^d.
vāiçvānara pra rīce mahitvam RV.1 59 5^b
vāiçvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
11.2^c.
vāiçvānaram apsusadam svarvidam RV.3 3 5^b, ApÇ.5
10 4^b, MÇ 1.5.2 14^b, KS 7.12^b.
vāiçvānara mahi nah çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
vāiçvānaram usasām ketum ahnām RV 7 5.5^d
vāiçvānaram rta ā (TS. rtāya) jātām agnim RV.6.7 1^b,
SV.1.67^b, 2.490^b, VS.7.24^b, 33 8^b, TS 1.4.13.1^b, 6.5
2.1; MS.1.3 15^b. 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB 4.6.20; 14.2.3,
ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
vāiçvānaram bibhrati bhūmīr agnim AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
14.11^c: 234 2.
vāiçvānaram brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS 2.17.16^c (*ter*):
101.2,4,7; KS.39.3^c (*ter*).
vāiçvānaram bhasmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1, MS.3.15.
7 179 15, KSA.13.6.

vāiçvānaram manasāgnim nicāyāya RV 3 26 1^a, AÇ 9 5 5
P vāiçvānaram manasā AÇ 7.7 4, ÇÇ 14 3 12
vāiçvānaram mātariçvānam ukthyam RV 3 26 2^b
vāiçvānaram mātariçvā parāvatah RV 6 8 4^d, N 7 26^d
vāiçvānara yat pitōr adīdeh RV 6 7 4^d, SV 2 49 1^d
vāiçvānara vājam agne tavotibhih RV 6 8.6^d, TS 1 5 11
2^d, MS 4 11 1^d 161 6, KS 4 16^d
vāiçvānara vratam agne sacanta RV 7 5 4^b.
vāiçvānarah çitarūie vasānah Vait 14 1^c
vāiçvānara sustuto vāvīdhānah RV 5 27 2^c
vāiçvānarasya tejasā (MÇ 0s1) TB 1 5.5 1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d, ApÇ
8 4 2^d, MÇ 1 7 2 23^d
vāiçvānarasya tvā caksusopatisthe MÇ 1 6.3 18^d *See*
under jyotīsā tvā
vāiçvānarasya danstrayoh (AV 10 5 43^a, danstīābhyām)
AV 4 36 2^c, 10 5 43^a *Cf.* vāiçvānarasyānam
vāiçvānarasya dansanābhyo brhat RV.3 3 11^a; TS 1 5.
11.1^a.
vāiçvānarasya pratimoparī dyāuh AV 8 9 6^a, Vait 33 8.
vāiçvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV 6 71 3^c, MS 4 11 1^c.
161 8
vāiçvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2 1 1^a, ApÇ 5 1 7^a
vāiçvānarasya vimutāni caksasā RV 6 7.6^a
vāiçvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98 1^a; VS 26 7^a,
TS 1 5.11 3^a, MS 4 11 1^a 161 3, 4 14 9 229 9, KS 4.
16^a, 6.10, 7 16, AB.5 5 12, AÇ 8 8 4, N 7 22^a. P
vāiçvānarasya MÇ 5 1 5 36. *Cf.* BrhD 3 129.
vāiçvānarasya sustutum AV 20 127 7^c, ÇÇ 12 17 1 1^c
vāiçvānarasyādhiçritam asī JB.1 39 *Cf.* adhiçritam
vāiçvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
1 18.1.
vāiçvānarasyānam danstrayor apī dadhāmi AV 16.7 3.
Cf. vāiçvānarasya danstrayoh.
vāiçvānarah samudram paryeti çukrah Vait 14.1^a(AVP)
vāiçvānarah sahasā prsto agnih RV.1.98.2^c, VS.18 73^c,
TS 1 5 11 1^c, MS.2.13 11^c 161.16, KS 4 16^c, 40 3^c,
TB 3 11 6 4^c.
vāiçvānarah sisice-patyam Ipsan GB.1 5 24^b
vāiçvānarāt pūraetāram agneh VS 33 60^b, TB 2.4.6 7^b.
vāiçvānarāya ÇÇ 9.25.2.
vāiçvānarāya tvā VS.7.25, 26 6 (*bis*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*), MS.1
3 15 (*bis*) 36.4,5, KS.4 5, ÇB 4.2.4.24, MÇ 2 3.5.11;
— 11 1.1. *See* agnaye tvā vāi^c.
vāiçvānarāya dhisanām rtāvrdhe RV.3.2.1^a, AB.5.2.14;
KB 19 9, 20.4; 21 4, 22 5; 25 9, AA.1 5.3.11. P.
vāiçvānarāya dhisanām AÇ 7 7 2, ÇÇ.10.4.15.
vāiçvānarāya dhimahi MS 2 9 1^b. 120.10. *Cf.* vāiçvā-
narāya vidmahe.
vāiçvānarāya nṛtamāya yāvīh RV 1.59.4^d.
vāiçvānarāya prthupājase vipah RV 3 3.1^a, AB 4.30 10,
KB 20.2, 21 2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18 23.2. P. vāiçvānarāya
prthupājase AÇ 5.20.6; ÇÇ 8 6 2.
vāiçvānarāya pratī vedayāmah (AV. 0m1) AV 6.119.2^a;
TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7 12. *Designated as* kūsmanḍa, *q.v.*
vāiçvānarāya matir navyasī (ArS. 0se) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1^c;
ArS 3.8^c
vāiçvānarāya mīdhūṣe sajoṣāh RV 4.5.1^a.

vāiṣvānarāya yataye matnām RV 7 13 1^d
vāiṣvānarāya vidmahe TA 10 1 7^a, MahānU 3 7^a Cf
vāiṣvānauḍya dhimahi
vāiṣvānarīm varcasa ā rabhadvam AV 6 62.3^a Cf
under vāiṣvadevīm varcasa.
vāiṣvānarīm vrātapatīm AÇ 2 12 6^a
vāiṣvānarīm sūnrtām ā rabhadvam AV 6 62 2^a Cf
under vāiṣvadevīm varcasa
vāiṣvānarī cakvarī vāvrđhānā ApÇ 4 13 4^c, MÇ 1 4 3 2^c
vāiṣvānare akramata AV 4 11 7^c, 7^d *Doubtful metre*
vāiṣvānarena vāiye AV 6 85 3^d
vāiṣvānarena sayujā sajosāh AV 7 108 2^c, ApÇ 6 21 1^c
vāiṣvānare dadhne-gnā vasūni RV 1 59 3^b
vāiṣvānare havir idam juhomi AV 18 4 35^a, TA.6 6 1^a,
ApÇ 2 21 7^a, KāuÇ 82 22.
vāiṣvānaro aṅgirasām (AÇ aṅgrobhyah, AV -ṅgirasām)
AV 6 35 3^a, AÇ 8 11 4^b, ÇÇ 10 9 17^a
vāiṣvānaro aṅjanat AB 5 17 13, 7 9 1, KB 26 13, AÇ.
2 15 2^a, 8.9.7, ÇÇ 10 10 8^a
vāiṣvānaro adabdhās (AV no adabdhās, TA me-dab-
dhās, MS ApÇ -dabdhās) tanūpāh AV.6 53 2^c, VS 4
15^d, MS 1 2 3^c 12 6, ÇB.3.2 2 23, TA 2 5 3^c, ApÇ 10
18 3^c, SMB 1 6 34^c
vāiṣvānaro-gnistomah KS 34.16, Vait 16 5
vāiṣvānaro-ṅgirasām *see* vāiṣvānaro aṅgirasām
vāiṣvānaro jāyamāno na iājā RV 6.9 1^c; N 2 21^c
vāiṣvānaro-dabdhās *etc.* *see* vāiṣvānaro adabdhās
vāiṣvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV 1 59 6^c, N 7 23^c
vāiṣvānaro-dhīpatih prānado nah MG 2 8 6^c *See* sam-
vatsaro-dhīpatih
vāiṣvānaro na āgamat AV 6 35 2^a, AÇ.8 11 4^a, ÇÇ 10.9
17^a *In* KāuÇ 31 5 *the hymns* AV 6 35 *and* 36 *are*
designated as vāiṣvānariye (*sc* sūkte)
vāiṣvānaro na utaye (TS MS ApÇ MÇ utyā) AV.6.35 1^a,
VS.18 72^a, 26.8^a, TS 1 5 11.1^a, 4.4.12.5, 7.15.6; MS.
3 16 4^a: 189.12, 3.16 5 191 18, 4.10 1: 141.14, 4.11.1
160 10, 4 12.4 188 13; KS 4.16^a; 11.13, 20.15, 22
15, AB 5 21.16; KB 26 10; ÇB 9 5 2.6, AÇ 8 11 4^a,
ÇÇ.2.5 3^a; 9 27.2 (*comm*), 10 9.17, Vait 29 5, ApÇ 8
1.4, MÇ 5 1 1.29, — 5 1 5 24 *Designated as* vāiṣvā-
narya reah BDh.4 7.5
vāiṣvānaro naryāpāç ca TA 1.9 1^c
vāiṣvānaro nrtamo yahvo agnih RV 4 5.2^d
vāiṣvānaro no adabdhās *etc.* *see* vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
vāiṣvānaro no adhīpā vasisthah AV.6 119 1^c.
vāiṣvānaro mahinā nākam asprçat RV.6 8 2^d, MS.4
11 1^d. 161 10.
vāiṣvānaro mahimnā (TS mahinā, KÇ mahinām) viç-
vakrstih (TS KÇ viçvaçambhuh) RV.1.59 7^a, TS.3 1
9.1^b, KÇ 9.3.21^b. *See* vāiṣvānaro viçvakrd.
vāiṣvānaro me-dabdhās *etc.* *see* vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
vāiṣvānaro yatate sūryena RV.1 98 1^d; VS 26.7^d, TS 1.
5.11.3^d; MS 4 11.1^d: 161 4; KS 4.16^d, N 7.22^d, 23
vāiṣvānaro yadī vā vāidyuto-si TB 3.10 5.1^b
vāiṣvānaro yāv agnih pravistah RV.7.49.4^c.
vāiṣvānaro rakṣatu jātavedāh AV.8.1.11^c.
vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. nah) punātu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS 3 11 10^a. 156 7, TB 1 4 8 3^a P vāiṣvānaro raçmi-
bhīh KāuÇ 9 2, 41.14.
vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir vāvrđhānah TB 3 10 8 9^c, ApÇ
17 23 11^c, HG 1 17 4^c
vāiṣvānaro-vatutaye nah RV 6 9 7^c
vāiṣvānaro varam ā 10dasyoh RV.7 6 6^c
vāiṣvānaro vasuragnihsvastaye RV 5 51 13^b, MG 2 15 6^b
vāiṣvānaro vāvrđhānah AG 3 6 8^a
vāiṣvānaro vāvrđhāno vaiena RV 7 5 2^d, MG 1 3 2^c
vāiṣvānaro vāvrđhe jāgrvadbhīh RV 7 5 1^d
vāiṣvānaro vi divo rocanā kavīh RV 6 7 7^b
vāiṣvānaro viçvakrd (MS viçvaçrīr) viçvaçambhuh AV
6 47 1^b, MS 1.3 36^b 42 8, KS 30 6^b *See* vāiṣvānaro
mahimnā
vāiṣvānaro viçvam adhatta vrsnyam RV 6 8 3^d
vāiṣvānaro viçvaçrīr *etc.* *see* *prec* *but* *one*
vāiṣvānaro-si TA 4 19 1; ApÇ 15 17 5
vāiṣvānaryā samidhā dīdihī na ūrjasvatyā vaicasyatyā
bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotismatyā KS 7 13 (*ter*)
vāiṣvāmitrīm te-nu bravīmī ÇÇ 2 7 11
vāiṣvāmitrīm bho anu brūhī ÇÇ 2 7.11
vāisnavam asi VS 5 21.25. TS 1 2 13 3, MS 1 2 9 (*bis*)
19 5, 11, 3 8.7 104 18, KS 2 10 (*bis*); 25 8, ÇB 3 5 3
25, 4 23, LÇ 2 3 7, KÇ 8 4 24, 5 26, ApÇ 11 7 3,
8 11, MÇ 2 2 2 22, 37
vāisnavāni dhāmāni stha prājāpatyāni MS 1.1.12 8 4,
ApÇ 2 10 4
vāisnavā stha VS 5 25, ÇB 3 5 4 24, KÇ 8 5 28
vāisnavīm loka iha mādayantām TA 10 2 1^d
vāisnavo yūpah KS 34 15.
vāisnavo vaçyām KS 34 16
vāisnavo vāmanah VS 24 1, MS 3 13 2. 168 13.
vāisnavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22 15 15^b; MÇ 9 4 1^b
vāisnavyā kriyatām çirah ApÇ 14 33 8^c
vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG 2 2.12^b. *See* vihāyaso
vocad brahmāni (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2 5.3^b, SV
1 94^b, TS.3 3 3.3^b, MS 2.13.5^b: 154 4.
vocema brahma sāsasi RV 1 75.2^c
vocema çantamam hrde RV 1.43 1^c, TA 10 17 1^c, Ma-
hānU 13 3^c
vocemed indram maghavānam enam RV 7 28 5^a, 29.5^a,
30 5^a
voceyam te nābhīm bhuvanasyādhi majmanī AV 13.1
14^c, 37^d. Cf nābhā prthivyā bhuvanasya.
voceyam asmā uçate çnotu nah RV.10 91.13^b.
voceyur dasma krstayah RV 1 4 6^b; AV.20 68 6^b
voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV 1 165 3^d, VS 33 27^d,
MS 4 11 3^d: 168.11, KS 9.18^d
vodham açvāvatīr isah RV.8 5 10^c
vodhānadvān VS.22 22, TS 7 5 18 1, MS 3 12 6 162.8,
KSA.5 14, ÇB 13 1 9 4; TB 3 8 13.1 Cf. volhāram
vodhām abhi prayo hitam RV 8 32.29^c, 93.24^c.
vodhur na raçmīn sam ayansta sārathih RV.1.144.3^d.
volhāram anadvāham ÇÇ 8.18.1 Cf. vodhānadvān.
vāuk ÇB.10 4 1.3, 8, 14, 20
vāukṣat and vāuksāt ApÇ.24 14 11.
vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (*where* ÇBK. *reads* vāuṣal), 25

vāusat (ÇBK ÇÇ vāusal) AB 3 6 5, GB 1 5 10, 21, 2 3 2, ÇB 1 5 2 16, 10 4 1 3, 12 3 3 3, ÇBK 2 2.3 19 (*where ÇB reads vāujhak*), ÇÇ 1 1 39, Vāt 19 8, MÇ 2 4 2 11, — 7 2 2, ApÇ 24.14 11 (*also vāusat*)

vy anho vimuco napāt RV 1 42.1^b.

vyakrda vilohita MS 2 9 9^a 128 3 *See vikrda*

vy akrnota camasam caturdhā RV 4 35 3^a

vyaktā vy adūdusat RV.10 86 5^b, AV.20 126 5^b.

vy aktūn rudrā vy ahānī çikvasah RV 5 54 4^a.

vy akçan *etc* *see* vy akhyan *etc*

vy akhyaç juhvaçāsitah RV 1 46.10^c

vy akhyad rodasī ubhe RV 9 101 7^d, SV.1 546^d, 2 168^d; KS 9 19^d

vy akhyan (MS akçan) mahiso divam (AV 6 31 2^c, mahisāh svah, TS mahisāh suvah) RV 10 189 2^c, AV 6 31 2^c, 20 48 5^c, SV 2 727^c, ArS 5 5^c, VS 3 7^c, TS 1 5 3 1^c, MS 1 6 1^c 85 12, KS 7 13^c, ÇB 2 1.4 29^c.

vy akhyam abhi āyatī RV 8.55 (Vāl 7) 1^b

vyañga bhūri yāvaya AV 5 22 6^b

vy aṅgebhir didyutānah sadhashe RV 3 7 4^c

vyacaç chandah VS 15 4, TS 4 3 12 2, MS 2 8 7. 111 13, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2 3.

vyacasvatīr urviyā vi çayanātam RV.10 110 5^a, AV 5 12 5^a; VS 29 30^a, MS 4 13 3^a 202 3, KS.16.20^a, TB 3 6 3 3^a, N 8 10^a

vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāh RV 2 3 5^c.

vyacasvatīçayanti subhūtiḥ AÇ 4 12 2^c, MS 3 16 4^c 190 2 *See* viçvavyacā 13^a

vyacasvatī sam vasāthām (MS vasethām) VS 11 30^c, TS 4 1 3 2^c, MS 2 7 3^c 76 19, 3 1 5 6.6, KS 16 3^c, ÇB 6 4 1 10

vyacasvantā na pustyaī RV 10 105 5^b.

vyacasvantā yadī vītantasāite RV 6 25 6^d

vyacīstham annāi (TS MS KS annam) rabhasam diçānam (KS vidānam) RV.2 10 4^d, VS 11 23^d, TS 4 1 2 5^d, MS 2 7.2^d 76 4, KS 16 2^b, ÇB 6 3 3 19

vyacīsthe bahupāyee RV 5 66 6^c

vyacyamānam sahlasya (VS KS ÇB sarīasya, TS TA bhuvanasya) madhye AV 18 4 36^b, VS 13 49^b, TS 4 2 10 2^b, KS 16.17^b, MS 2 7 17^b 102 15, ÇB 7 5 2 34, TA 6 6 1^b

vy añjate divo antesv aktūn RV 7 79 2^a

vy añjubhir diva ātāsv adyāt RV.1 113 14^a.

vyathayā sajātām utpīpānam brhaspate AV 13.1 31^b.

vyathur avyathīh krnuta svagopā RV.10 31 10^b

vy adīpā patatha tvesam aīnavam RV 1 168 6^d

vyadhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV 4 40 6^b

vy adhvānti payasa usmīyāyāh RV.10.61.26^d.

vy anījam aher vīsam AV 10.4 19^d

vy anīnasya dhanīnah RV 1 150.2^a.

vy antarīksam vī rajānsī dhūtayah RV.5 54 4^b.

vy antarīksam atīrah RV 10.153 3^b, AV 20.93 6^b *Cf. next*

vy antarīksam atīrat RV.8.14 7^a, AV.20.28.1^a, 39 2^a; SV.2.990^a, AB 6.7.3^a; 23 2; GB 2 5 13^a, 6.5, AÇ 7. 2.12, Vāt 35 11. *Cf. prec.*

vy antarīksam amūmīta sukratuh RV 6.8 2^c, MS.4.11.1^c. 161.10.

vyantā pāntāuçjo huvadhyāi RV 1 122 4^b

vyanti vāryā puru RV 5 23 3^d

vyantu devā haviso me asya MS 1 4.1^c 47 5, KS 4 14^d, 31 15 *See* viyantu *etc*

vyantu devn ya rtur janīnām RV 5 46 8^d, AV 7 49 2^d, MS 4 13.10^d 213 11, N 12 46^d *See* viyantu *etc*

vyantu bīahmām puruçāka vājam RV 7 19 6^d, AV 20 37.6^d

vyantu vayo-ktam (VSK. rīpto) rīhānāh VS 2 16, VSK 2.4 3, ÇB 1.8.3 14, KÇ 3 6 4 *See under* aktam 11hānā

vyanto viprāya matim VS 9 4^b, ÇB 5 1 2 8^b

vyantv (TB viyantv) ājyasya VS 21 29-40, 28 5, 8, 28, 31, 34, MS 3 11 2 (*series*) 141.4, 12, 15, 142 2, 10, 143 6, 4 13 2 (*bis*): 200 12, 201 3, KS 15 13 (*bis*), TB 2 6 7 3, 5, 11 1, 2 (*bis*), 3-5, 6 (*bis*), 7, 8 (*bis*), 10, 3 6 2 2 (*bis*)

vyantv in nu yesu mandasānah RV.2 11 15^a

vy andho akhyad ahim ādānāh RV 4 19 9^c.

vyamn aha dvitātana PB 24 1 9^c *See* vidamn aha *Cf* Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, IV 229

vy anye yantu mrtiyavah AV.3.11 5^c, 7^d.

vy anyo vātu yad īpah AV.4 13 2^d. *See* paīanyo

vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyah RV 1.145 5^c

vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vrtayah RV 2 34 2^b.

vy amivāh pramuñcan mānusāpām MS 2.12 5^c 149 7 *See under* viçvā amivāh

vy amivāç (TB ovāñç) cātayasvā vīśūcih RV 2 33 2^d, TB 2 8 6.8^d

vy arkena bibhīdur brahmanā ca RV 6.65 5^c

vyardhayāmī MÇ 4.1.24

vy aīya indra tanuhī çravānsī RV 10 116 6^a

vy aryamā varuñç ceti panthām RV 4 55 4^a.

vyavadātāpām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, °dātīnām 1udīānīnām) sthāne svatejasā bhānī TA 1.17 1, 2

vyavasthānam tu tat saivam GB 1.5 25^c

vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV 8 1 21^a

vy avyayam samayā vāram aīsasī RV 9 85 5^b

vy açema (SV VS açemah) devahūtam yad āyuh RV 1 89 8^d, SV 2 1224^d, VS 25.21^d, VSK.27 25^d, MS 4 14 2^d: 217 12; KS 29 2^b, 2^d, 35.1^d, TA 1.1.1^d, 21 3^d, ApÇ 14 16.1^d, 19 3 7^b, 7^d; MÇ 1 1 21, NīpU.1 1^d, 2 4^d, NruU.1^d.

vyaçnuvine svāhā VS.22 32 *See* vyaçvana

vy açnuhī tarpayā kāmam esām RV.1 54 9^c.

vy açvadāvann īyate RV 5 18 3^d

vyaçvana āntyāya svāhā KS 14 1 *See* vyaçnuvine

vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8 23 16^a

vyaçvāñ etu somīnah RV.8.24 29^b

vyaçvebhyyah subhage vājīrvati RV.8.24.28^c

vy askabhñā *etc*, vy astabhñā *etc*, *and* vy astabhñād *etc* *see* vy astabhñā rodasī vīsnav.

vyasr̥ṣṭa sumanā himkrnotī Kāuç 62 21^d.

vy asāu yo asmān (TA. -smān) dvēsti yam ca vayam dvīsmah MS.4 9 10 131.10, 4 9 19. 136 2, TA.4 11 6; 5 9.8 P. vy asāu MÇ.4.4 19

vy askabhñā (*and* askabhñād) *etc* *see next but one*

vy astabhñād rodasī mitro adbhutah RV 6 8.3^a

vy astabhñā (VS ÇB askabhñā, MS. askabhñā; KS.

astabhñā, TS askabhñād, TA astabhñād) 10dasi
vīṣṇav (VSK MS KS vīṣṇa, TS vīṣṇur)ete RV 7 99 3^c,
VS 5 16^c, VSK 5 5 3^c, TS 1 2 13 2^c, MS 1 2 9^c 19 1,
KS 2 10^c, ÇB 3 5 3 14^c, TA 1 8 3^c
vy asmat pācam varuno mumocat RV 7 88 7^b
vy asmad ā ksthā arvate vah RV 1.63 5^c
vy asmad etu dūmatih RV 10 134 5^d
vy asmad dveso vitāram (RV 6 44 16^d, yuyavad) vy anhañ
RV 2 33 2^c, 6 44 16^d, TB 2 8.6 8^c,
vy asme adhi çarma tat RV 8 47 3^a
vy asme çarma yachata RV 8 47 2^d
vy asya dhāiā asijad vī dhenāh RV 3 1 9^b
vyasyantī pītanyatah ApMB 1 6 5^b
vyasyan viçvā anuā amivāh (TS viçvā amatī alātih)
VS 11 47^c, TS 4 1 4 4^c, 5.1 5.9, MS 2 7 5^c 79 11, KS
16 4^c, ÇB 6 4 4 16
vy asya yonim piati reto gihāna ApMB 1.12 8^a (ApG.3
8.13) See yasya yonim
vy asyāh paupanthinam AÇ 5 3 22^d,
vy asyāi mītiāvaunāu AV 3 25 6^a
vy aham saivena pāpmanā AV 3 31 1^c–11^c Cf. vyāvittah
vyākaroni havisāham etāu AV 12 2 32^a P vyākaroni
Vāt 6 2, Kāuç 70 10, 72 13.
vy ākūtāya esām ita AV 3 2 4ⁿ
vyāghrah puruso vikah AV 4 3.1^b,
vyāghra jambhayāmasi AV 4 3 3^b
vyāghram datvatām vayam AV 4 3 4^a
vyāghram namasāçvīnā VS 21.39^d, MS 3.11 2^d 142.15,
TB 2 6 11.8^d,
vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva çatrūn AV 4 22 7^b.
vyāghram mañgīnādāsa gāuh Vāt 34 9^b See grāmya-
māñkī^o
vyāghrah çatūn abhi tistha saivān AV 19 46 5^c
vyāghrah çvapadām iva AV.8.5 11^c, 19.39 4^c
vyāghrasya dvīpino varca ā dade AV.19 49 4^b.
vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghrāh prahetih) VS.15 17, TS 4.4.
3.2, MS 2 8.10 115.1, KS 17.9, ÇB.8 6 1.18.
vyāghreṇāranyān paçūn (KS aranyāh paçavah) TS.7.3.
14 1, KS 35.15; KSA.3.4
vyāghre-hny ajanista vīrah AV.6.110.3^a.
vyāghro adhi vāyāghre AV 4.8 4^a See vyāghrovāyāghre
vyāghro gomātām iva AV 4.36 6^b.
vyāghro-yam agnāu carati pravistah TB.2 7 15 1^a. P
vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ.22.28.10 See agnāv agniç
vyāghro vayah VS 14 9; TS 4.3 5 1, 5 3 1 5, MS 2.8.2.
108.5, KS.17.2, 20.10; ÇB.8.2 4 4; ApÇ 17 1.8
vyāghro vāyāghre adhi (TB. -dhi) KS 37 9^a; TB.2 7.
15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāyāghre ApÇ 22.28.12. See vyā-
ghro adhi.
vyāghrāu krtvā nānānam AV.12.2.43^c
vyāttam na sam yamat AV.6 56 1^d, 10.4 8^b.
vyāttam asya paçavah sujambham TB 2.8 8.1^c.
vyātte paramesthinah AV.10 5.42^c.
vyādhakasya mātaram Kāuç.102 2^a.
vyāna PG.1 16 12.
vyāna udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.10, KÇ 25.10.19; ApÇ.
9.10.4.

vyānam samdhattam TB 1 1 1.3, ApÇ 12 22 8
vy ānape ke cid usrā iva strbhīh RV.1.87 1^d.
vy ānat turvane çamī RV.8 45 27^c.
vy ānad (AV ānal) indrah prtanāh svojāh RV 10 29 8^a,
AV 20 76 8^a. Cf. vy āsa
vyānadhrig asī TS 7 5 19 2, KSA 5 15
vyānam ta upāñçusavanah pātu MS 4 8.7 115 8 See
upāñçusavanas
vyānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptā-
ram guptyāi ApÇ 5 13 8
vyānam dhehī TA 4 2 5.
vyānam anu vīñkhasva AA 5 1.4.8
vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA 10 36.1, MahānU 16 1
vyānam upāmy āyuc ca ÇÇ 2 13 5
vyānam piapadye AÇ 1 4 9.
vyānam me tarpayata TS 3 1 8 1, MS 1 3 2.30.6, KS 3 10
vyānam me dīnha TS 7 5 19.2, KSA.5.15
vyānam me pāhī VS 14 8.17, TS 4 3 4 3, 6 2, 4 7 1,
MS 2 8 2. 107 15, 2.8 3 108.10, KS.17 1.3, ÇB 8.2
3 3, ApÇ 12 21 11
vy ānal indiah etc see vy ānad etc
vy ānavasya trtsave gayam bhāk RV 7.18 13^c.
vyānaçih pavamāno vī dhavati RV 9 103 6^c.
vyānaçih (SV. oçi) pavase soma dhaimabhīh (SV dhai-
manā) RV 9 86 5^c, SV 2 238^c.
vyānaçi rodasi mehanāvān RV.3 49 3^b
vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK -su) ca me VS 18.2, VSK 19.
2 4, TS 4 7 1 2, MS 2 11.2 140 12. See apānaç ca.
vyānāc caksuh samtānu MS 2.13.3. 153 9, TB.1 5.7.1,
ApÇ 16 32 3. See next
vyānād apānam samtānu KS.39.7 See pīco
vyānāya tvā VS.1 20, 7 3, TS 1 1 6 1, 2 6 1, 3 5.8 1,
6.1 9 7, 7 5 13 1, MS 1 1.7 4 5, 1 3 35 42 3, 4 1.7
9 11, KS 1.6; 4 1, 27 2, 31 5, KSA 5 9 (bis), AB 2.
21 3, PB 5 6 14, ÇB 1.2.1 19, 21, 4 1.1 28, AA 5 1.4.
5.10, AÇ 5 2 3, LÇ 4 1 9 (bis), KÇ 9.4 42, ApÇ 1 21.6
(bis), 10 24 14, 12 13 9, MÇ 1.2 2 29; — 2 3 4 30, BDh
3 8.11 P vyānāya VHDh 5.259
vyānāya namah KSA.11.2
vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ me varcodah) pavasva
VS 7 27, VSK.9 1 1, ÇB 4 5.6.2 Ps vyānāya me
ApÇ 12 18.20, MÇ.2.3 7 1; vyānāya TS 3 2 3 1.
vyānāya svāhā VS.22.23, 23.18, TS 7.1.19.1, 4 21 1,
MS.3.12.9. 163.7, 3 12 20: 166 8; KSA 1.10, 4.10, ÇB
13.2 8.2; TB 3 8.18 3, 9 6.1, TA.4 5 1, 15.1, 10 33.1;
34 1, TAA 10 69; MahānU 15 8.9, MU.6 9, PrāṇagU.
1, ApÇ 15 7.3, 20 12 3, 17.10, MÇ 9 2 4.
vy ānusak churudho jivase dhāh RV.1 72.7^b.
vy ānusag jātavedo vasūni RV 6 5 3^d.
vy ānusag vāryā deva rnvati RV 1 58 3^d
vy ānusāñ martyāya svadhāvān RV 4.12.3^d
vyāne niviçyāmrtam hutam MahānU 16.1 See çraddhā-
yām vyāne niviçyā^o.
vyāne nivisto-mrtam juhomi TA 10.33 1, 34.1; MahānU.
15.8.9 See çraddhāyām vyāne nivisto
vyāno akṣa āhatah RV 10.85.12^b, AV.14.1.12^b.
vyānodānāu vāñ manah AV.11.8.4^c, 26^c.

vyāno me —

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām SB 2 7
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS kalpatām svāhā) VS 22.33,
 TS 1 7 9 2, 4 7 10 2
 vyāno-si KS 40 5
 vy āpas trsnayāsaran AV 3 31 3^b
 vyāptah pūrusah AV 20 131 20.
 vyāptir maha edhatuh AV 11 7.22^b
 vyāpya nārāyanah sthitah TA 10 11 2^d; MahānU 11 6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāh AV 6 137 2^b
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2 4 4^d
 vy ārtā pavamānah AV 3 31 2^a.
 vy āvar jyotāsā tamah RV 4.52 6^b.
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV 8 9 16^c, AV 20 142.1^c.
 vy ā vrñjantu ghosinyah ÇG 3 9 1^b
 vyāvrttah sa pāpmanā AV 10 7.40^b. Cf vy aham
 vy ācāh parvatānām RV 1 39 3^d
 vy āsa indrah prtanāh svojāh RV 7 20 3^c Cf vy ānad.
 (om) vyāsam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 14
 vy āsthan mrdho abhayam te abhūt AV 13.1 5^b. See
 mrdho vyāsthad
 vy āsthan mrdho açiçta bāhu KS 39 1^b
 vyāhrtayah (sc. trpyantu) AG.3 4 1. See next, and mahā-
 vyāhrtayah
 (om) vyāhrtis tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9.14. See under prec
 vyuksat krūram ud acantv āpah ApMB 1 1 7^a(ApÇ 2 4 7)
 See AV.14.1 39
 vy uchatī priyā divah RV 1 46 1^b, SV 1 178^b, 2 1078^b.
 vyuchantī dāçuse martyāya RV 1 113 18^b.
 vyuchantī jivam udnayantī RV.1 113.8^c.
 vyuchantī divistisu RV.1.48 9^d.
 vyuchantī duhitā divah TB 3 1 3.2^b. See uchantī etc,
 and cf vy uchā, and vy aucho
 vyuchantī nah sanaye dhūyo dhāh RV 7 79 5^c.
 vyuchantī pari svasuh RV.4 52.1^b, SV 2 1075^b.
 vyuchantīm usasam martyāsah RV.1.113 11^b; TS 1.4
 33 1^b; TA.3.18 1^b.
 vyuchantī yuvatāh çukravāsah RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantīr anūsasah AV 19.49.6^c
 vyuchantī raçmibhih sūryasya RV 1.124.8^c.
 vyuchantīr usasah parvatā dhruvāh AV.17.1.30^c.
 vyuchantī hī raçmibhih RV.1.49.4^a
 vyuchantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6 3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 vy uchā duhitār divah RV 1.48.1^b, 5 79 3^b, 9^a, SV.2
 1092^b. Cf. under vyuchantī duhitā
 vyutkrāmata ÇB 3 9 2.13, 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8 9.14, 25.2.2;
 ApÇ 9.5 5 (cf. comm.)
 vyutkrāma panthām jaritām javena MG.1.13.18
 vy u trito jarimānān na ānat TS.1.8.10.2^d, TB.1.7.4.4.
 See ni trito
 vy undantī prthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitaram varīyah RV 1 124.5^c; 10.110.4^c;
 AV 5.12.4^c; VS.29.29^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.2; KS.16.20^c;
 TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm prthvīm amatim srjānah RV.7 38.2^c.
 vy usā āvah pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy usā āvo divijā rtena RV.7.75.1^a. Ps. vy usā āvo divi-
 jah AÇ.4.14.2; vy usāh Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.

vy usāç (SV ūsāç) candrā mahy āvo arcisā RV 1 157 1^b,
 SV.2 1108^b
 vyustām devīm mahāpathām PG 3 4 8^d
 vyustāyāi svāhā TB 3 1 6 3
 vyustīm rūpena TS 5 7 19 1, KS 13.9
 vyustīsu çavasā çaçvatīnām RV 1 171.5^b
 vyustīsu havate vahnir ukthāh RV.3.20 1^b
 vyustāu vājīnivatī RV 1.48 6^d
 vyustyāi tvā TS.7 5 13 1, KSA 5 9 (bis)
 vyustyāi svāhā VS 22 34, TS 7.2.20.1, MS 3 12 15 164
 14, KSA 2 10, TB.3.1 6 3, 8 16 4 (bis), 18 6, ApÇ 20
 12 10, MÇ 9.2 2. P. vyustyāi KÇ 20 4 33
 vy usridho (! text and comm) asro adri bīheda TB 2 7
 13.2^d. See abhi sprdha usro
 vy ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīh RV 6 24 3^d
 vy ūnute dāçuse vāryāni RV 6 50 8^d Cf next but one
 vy ūnoti hrdā matim RV 1 105 15^c
 vyūrnavatī dāçuse vāryāni RV 5.80 6^c. Cf prec but one
 vyūrnavatī divo antān abodhi RV 1 92 11^a
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV 4 51 2^c
 vy ūsāç candrā etc see vy usāç etc
 vyūsusyāi svāhā TB 3.1.6 3.
 vyrdhahyo yā asamrdhahyo yāh AV 14 2 49^c
 vyrdhāyā (TB. text, vyrdhyā) apagalbham (TB. text,
 apra^o) VS 30 17, TB.3.4 1 14
 vy rsantu duritam tikṣṇaṇṇīgyah AV.8 7 9^b
 vy etu didyud dvīśām açevā RV 7 34 13^a
 vy enānsi çiratho visvag agne RV 4 12.4^d, TS 4 7 15.7^d,
 KS 2.15^d See enānsi çiratho
 vy ojasā çavistha çakra nāçayadhyāi RV 8 97 14^b. The
 metre may be mended by throwing out çakra
 vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68 26^b
 vyomā (TS oma) saptadaçah VS 14.23, TS 4 3 8 1; 5 3
 3 2, MS 2 8.4. 109.3, KS 17 4, 20 12, 13, ÇB.8.4 1.11,
 KÇ 17.10.9, MÇ.6 2.1.
 vy aucho duhitār divah RV 5 79 2^b, SV 2 1091^b Cf
 under vyuchantī duhitā
 vrajam vajrī gavām iva RV.1 130.3^d.
 vrajakṣita (MS MÇ otah, KS otas) stha (VS ÇB. stha
 rāstradāh, KS 39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvaçritah) VS
 10 4 (bis), TS.1 8 11.1, MS 2.6.7 68.3, KS.15 6, 39 1;
 ÇB 5.3 4 15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16 33.1, 18.13.6,
 MÇ.9.1.2.
 vrajam krnudhvam sa hī vo nrpānah RV 10 101.8^a; AV.
 19 58 4^a; KS 38 13^a; ApÇ 16 14 5^a.
 vrajam gacha goṣṭhānam (VS ÇB.TB oṣṭhānam) VS 1 25,
 26 (bis); TS 1.1.9 1 (bis), 2; MS 1 1.10 (ter) 5.14, 16, 6 3,
 4.1.10. 12 16; KS.1 9 (ter), 31.8, ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19,
 TB.3 2.9 3, ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ 1.2.4.1 P vrajam gacha
 KÇ 2.6 17.
 vrajam gomantam açvinam (RV.10 25.5^d, açvinam vivak-
 ṣase) RV.10.25.5^d, 62.7^d.
 vrajam gomantam uçijo vi vavruh (KS. uçijo apa vran)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16 6^d, 10.45.11^d, AV.20.77.6^d, VS.12.28^d,
 TS 4.2 2 4^d, MS.2.7 9^d 87.6, KS.16.9^d; ApMB 2.11.30^d.
 vrajam ca vispuh sakhrivān apornute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajam darayad vısabhenā piproh RV 10.99 11^b
 vrajam na ā piṣāyati RV 10 26 3^d
 vrajam na gāvah prayatā api gman RV 5 33 10^d
 vrajam na paçuvaidhanāya manma RV 9 94 1^d, SV 1.539^d.
 vrajasya sātā gavyasya nihsijah RV 1 131 3^b, AV 20 72 2^b, 75 1^b
 vrajasya sātā gomato dadhātī RV 6 10 3^d.
 vrajān asteva gomatah RV 4 31 13^b.
 vrajā bhuvanta gonām RV.5 6 7^d.
 vraje gāvo na samyuje RV 8 41 6^d
 vratam raksanti viçvāhā AV 5 27 7^b See viatā dadante, and cf viatā raksante viçvāhā
 vratam kinuta (VSK *addis* viatam kinu viatam kinuta) VS 4 11, VSK 4 5 1, TS 6 1 4 4, KS.2 4, 23 5, ÇB 3. 2 2 7(*bis*), KÇ.7 4 15, ApÇ 10 12 4 See vratam carata viatam ca ma itavaç ca me VS 18 23. See under ituaç ca me vratam ca me-viatam ca me tan ma ubhayam viatam ApMB 2 5 9
 vratam carata MS 1.2 3: 11 15, 3 6.9 72.6, MÇ 2 1.2 27. See viatam kinuta
 vratam carisyāmi AÇ 8 14 6
 vratam carituaç ca samvatsaraç ca tapaç cāhoiātie ūrvastive bihadiathamtare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS 18 11 See under ituaç ca me
 viatam ca çaddhām copāmi VS.20 24^c.
 vratater iva guspitam RV 8 40 6^b, AV 7 90 1^b.
 vratam dhāiyaty uttaram AV 10 7 11^b.
 vratapatir asī ApÇ 4 3 4, MÇ 1 4.1 9
 vratapā asī ApÇ 4 3 4, MÇ 1 4.1 9
 vratabhrd asī MS 1 5 3 70.6, 1 5 10. 79 8
 vratam aiyamā na minanti iudrah RV 2 38 9^b.
 vratam asmāsu dhāya MS 1 2 3^d 12 8.
 vratam upehi viatya MS 3 6 6 67.5, MÇ 2 1 3.4
 vratam ekā raksati devayūnām TS 4 3.11 2^d, ApMB.2. 20 32^d. See ksatram ekā.
 vratam etan na me matam ApÇ 21 12 3^d
 vratam mimāya yad aham dharisye AV 5 11.3^d.
 vratā te agne mahato mahāni RV.3 6 5^a.
 vratā dadante agneh VS 27 16^b, TS 4 1.8.2^b, MS.2 12.6^b 150.8, KS.18 17^b. See vratam raksanti.
 vratā devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
 vratā devānām sa janāsa indrah AV 20 34.16^d.
 vratā devānām upa nu prabhūsan RV 3 55.1^c.
 vratā devānām prathamā dhruvāni RV.3.56.1^b.
 vratā devānām manusaç ca dharmabhih RV 3.60 6^d.
 vratānām vratapate viatam carisyāmi MS.4.9 24. 137 12, TB.3.7.4 8, TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3 2; SMB.1 6.13. P. vratānām vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvam viatānām.
 vratānām vratapate (Kāuç. °patayo) vratam acārsam (MS. acārsam) MS.4.9.26. 138.8; TA 4.41.6; Kāuç 56.7.
 vratāni devah savitābhī raksate RV.4.53.4^b.
 vratāni devā na minanti viçve RV 3 32.8^b.
 vratāni pāno amṛtasya cārunah RV.9.70.4^c.
 vratāni bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vratā nu bibhrad) vratapā adabdhah (TB ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇÇ. adābhyah) MS.4 11.4^a. 172. 1; AB.7.8.1, TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3 5.9^a, ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.

vratāni mitrāvarunā dhruvāni RV 5 69 4^d
 vratāni vratapataye Vāt 4 22, Kāuç 6 19, 42 17^a.
 vratā nu bibhrad *etc* see viatāni bibhrad *etc*
 vratāny agni vratapā aīaksata RV 6.8 2^b, MS 4.11.1^b. 161 9
 vratāny anyo abhi raksate sadā RV 7 83 9^b
 vratāny asya saçure RV.1 84 12^c, AV 20 109 3^c, SV 2 357^c, MS 4 12.4^c 190.1, KS 8 17^c
 vratā padeva saçure RV 5 67 3^d
 vratāminād āngirobhīr grānāh RV 10 111 4^b.
 vratā raksante adruhah RV.8 67 13^c.
 vratā raksante amrtāh sahobhih RV.1 62.10^b.
 vratā raksante viçvāhā RV 1 90 2^c Cf vratam raksanti
 vratā rakethe asurasya māyayā RV 5 63 7^d.
 vratā vidāna ayudhā RV 9.35 4^c
 vratā viçve dhārayante RV 8 94 2^b
 vrate gandharvān api vāyukeçān RV 3 38 6^d.
 vratena tvam viatapate samaktah AV 7 74 4^a. P. vratena tvam vratapate Vāt.1 13, Kāuç 1 34.
 vratena dīksām āpnoti VS 19 30^a
 vratena yam viatino vardhayanti MS 4 14 14^a 239 13.
 vratena stho dhruvaksemā RV 5 72 2^a
 vratabhyo vratapatibhyo svāhā Kāuç.56 7
 vratāih siksanto aviatam RV 6 14 3^d.
 vrato-sī MS 4 6.6 88 20; ApÇ.13 16.8
 vratya vācam yacha MÇ 2 2 1.48.
 vratya vrataya viatam upehi ApÇ 10 17 8.
 vratyā āhuh pīajāpateh AV 4 11 11^b.
 vraç ca draç cāpi çrī mayi AV 11 7 3^d.
 vrātam-vrātam gaṇam-gaṇam suçastibhih RV 3 26 6^a, 5 53 11^b
 vrātapatam hāvayed annam agnāu Kāuç 73 9^b
 vrātyābhyām svāhā AV.19.23 25
 vrīhayaç ca me yavāç ca me VS 18.12, TS.4 7.4 2, MS 2 11 4 142 2, KS.18 9.
 vrīhānnāni TS 7 3.14.1, KSA 3.4
 vrīhibhyo gām drīyata ApÇ 5.19 4
 vrīhum attam yavam attam AV 6 140 2^a.
 vrīhuvā aghā ihi AV 20.129 16
 vrīhur yavaç ca bhesajāu AV 8 7.20^c.
 vrīhīnām medha (MÇ °dhah) sumanasyamānah TB 3 7. 5 3^d, ApÇ 2 11.1^d, MÇ 1.2 6 22^d
 vreçīnām tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48, ÇB 11.5.9.8. P: vreçīnām KÇ.12.5 17 See under reçīnām.

Ç

çam yajurbhyah (TA. yajurbhih) VS 38 11, ÇB.14.2. 2.18, TA 4 9.2.
 çam yat stotrbhya āpaye bhavātī RV.2.38.11^c; 7 8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
 çam yad gave na çākine RV.6 45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c, SV. 1.115^c, 2.1016^c.
 çam yāh kumbhebhīr ābhrtāh AV.19.2.2^d. Cf çam u yāh.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ çravantu) nah RV 10 9 4^c, AV 1.6 1^c; SV 1 33^c, VS 36.12^c, KS 13.15^c, 38 13^c; TB 1.2 1 1^c; 2 5 8 5^c, TA 4 42.4^c, ApÇ 5 4 1^c, MÇ 6 1 5^d, HG 1 5 7^c.
 çam yor asmabhyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47 7^b, AV 19 11 6^b.
 çamyor bruhi ÇB.1.9 2 18, 2 5 2 44, 6 1 47, TB 3 3 8 11, ÇÇ 1.14.21, KÇ 3 6.16, ApÇ 3 7 10, MÇ 1 3.4 25. Cf tac cham yor ā.
 çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV 1 106 5^b
 çam rājann osadhrbhyah RV 9 11 3^c, SV 2 3^c, TS 3 2 3 1^c, PB 6 9 9, JB 1 81^c, LÇ 7 12 5
 çam rātri (VS rātrih, VSK TA rātrih) prati dhīyatām AV 7 69 1^d, VS 36 11^b, VSK.36 11^b, MS 4 9.27^d. 138 11, TA 4 42.1^d.
 çam iāye çam svastaye RV 5.50 5^c
 çam rudrāh çam vasavah AV 19 9 11^a.
 çam rudrās tigmatejasah AV.19 9 10^d
 çam rodasī bihatī çam no adrih RV 7 35 3^c, AV 19.10 3^c
 çam rodasī subandhave RV 10 59 8^a. Cf BihD 7 94.
 çamvatih parayanti RVKh 7 34 1^a Cf under çam na indrāgni.
 çam vātah çam hī te ghrnīh VS 35 8^a, ÇB 13 8 3 5^a, TA 6 7 3^a, 9 2^a. P çam vātah KÇ 21 4 8
 çam vāto vātu te hrde AV 8 2 14^d
 çam vāto vātṛ arapā apa sridhah RV 8 18 9^c, TB 3 7 10 5^c, ApÇ 14 29 1^c
 çam vāyave KāuÇ 49.12
 çam vīvasvān cham antakah AV 19 9.7^b.
 çam visnuh çam prajāpatih AV.19 9 6^b.
 çāṁsanti ke cin nīvido manānāh RV 6 67.10^b.
 çam sarasvatī saha dhīrbhur astu RV.7 35 11^b; AV 19.11 2^b, MS 4 14 11^b 232 5, TB 2.8 6 3^b
 çam sarpetarajanebhyah KāuÇ 49.12
 çāṁsāty uktham yajate vy ū dhāh RV 4 6 11^b.
 çāṁsāty uktham uṇanevavedhāh RV.4.16.2^c, AV.20.77 2^c.
 çāṁsād aghād abhihrutah RV.1.128 5^c.
 çāṁsā mahām indram yasmin viçvāh RV 3.49 1^a, AB 5. 18 11. P çāṁsā mahām AÇ.8 7.22; ÇÇ 12.3 6.
 çāṁsāmi gosāṇo napāt RV 4 32.22^b.
 çāṁsā mitrasya varunasya dhāma RV 7 61.4^a.
 çāṁsāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3^c.
 çāṁsāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çāṁsā moda iva) AB.3.12 1; ApÇ 12.27.12. See next but one, çāṁsā, and ço çāṁsāmo.
 çāṁsāvādhvaryo prati me gīrīhī RV 3.53.3^a, N 4.16.
 çāṁsāvo dāiva GB 2.3.10 (ter), Vait 20.19, çāṁsāvom GB 2.3.10.16; Vait 20 15. See under prec. but one.
 çāṁsīṣaṁ nu te apikarṇa āghrṇe RV 6.48.16^b.
 çam sūryāya KāuÇ.49.12.
 çāṁsed uktham sudānave RV 7.31.2^a, SV.2.67^a.
 çam somah sahāṁsadhībhīh AV.2.10.2^b. See çam dyāvāo
 çāṁsya paçūn me-jugupas tān me pāhy eva ÇÇ 2.15.2 See under dhanam me çāṁsyāo.
 çāṁsya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3 37, ÇB. 2.4.1.5, TB 1.1.10.2,4; 2 1.25^a; AÇ.2 5.2; ÇÇ 2 14 4, ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See under dhanam me çāṁsya.
 çam svāha KāuÇ 91.15.

çam hīdayāya ApÇ 6.20 2
 çakatam çakini gāvah N 6 5^a
 çakatīr iva sarjati RV 10 146 3^d, TB 2 5 5 7^d
 çakadhūma tvam kīdhī AV 6 128 3^d
 çakadhūmam naksatrāni AV 6.128 1^a, KāuÇ 100 3 P çakadhūmam KāuÇ 50 13. Cf the so-called pāippalāda-mantiāh in the appendix to the Naksatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol VII, pp 485 ff
 çakadhūma sadā namah AV 6 128 4^d
 çakabalih AV 20 131.16
 çakamayam dhūmam ārad āpaçyam RV 1 164 43^a, AV 9 10 25^a.
 çakambharasya mustihā AV 5 22.4^c
 çakalyam (sc tarpayāmi) ÇÇ 4 10.3 See çakalam
 çakalyesī yadī vā te janitram AV 1 25 2^b
 çakā bhāumi TS 5 5.18 1, KSA.7 8
 çakunā iva paptima RV 9.107 20^d, SV.2 273^d
 çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG 1 16 17^b See next
 çakunār yad aṇakunam ApMB.1 13 6^b See prec
 çakuntaka piadaksinam RVKh.2 43.5^c. See kapūñjala
 çakuntalā nādapiti ÇB 13.5 4 13^a.
 çakuntān paksīṇo brūmah AV 11 6 8^c
 çakrd dāsī samasyati AV 12 4 9^b.
 çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4 11 1b: 161 2 See rdhyāma etc
 çakema tvā samidham sādhyā dhīyah RV 1 94 3^a, SV 2 416^a, SMB 2 4.4^a.
 çakema rāyah sudhuio yamam te RV.1 73.10^c, MS 4 14 15^c 241 14
 çakema vājino yamam RV 2 5 1^d.
 çakeyam yad anubhūve RVKh.10.151 4^b.
 çaktim kanīnā khuda AV 20.136.5^c
 çaktim bibharsī mantumah RV 10.134.6^b, SV 2 441^b.
 çaktir asī KS 39 5, ApÇ 16.29.2.
 çaktī vā yat te cakrmā vidā vā RV.1 31 18^b.
 çaktīvo yad vibharā rodasī ubhe RV 5 31 6^c.
 çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 29 2
 çakno vindati gopatim AV 12 4 4^b
 çakmana ojusthāya etc.: see akmann ojusthāya.
 çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojusthāya tvā grhnāmi MÇ 2 2.1.2. P çakmane çakvarāya MS 3 7.10 (bis). 90.16, 91.2. See next.
 çakmann ojusthāya tvā grhnāmi TS 1 2.10 2 Ps. çakmana ojusthāya tvā Vait 13 16, çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) ojusthāya TS.6 2 2 3; GB 2 2 3 See prec
 çakma yat te goh KS 2 6, 24 6, MS.1.2.5. 14.9 See sagme, and samyat te goh
 çakyam mānam akurvatah VāDh 2 12^d.
 çakra (sc āgacha rohita etc., like LÇ 1.4.4) LÇ.1 4 5
 çakra enam pipayad viçvayā dhīyā RV 8 1.19^c
 çakraḥ pravīdvān pradīçāç catarah TA.3.12 7^b.
 çakraṁ vācābhī stuhī AV 20 49 2^a, 3^a.
 çakraḥ çūrah purāṁdarah AV 8.8 1^b.
 çakrasya mahato mahān AV 8 8 8^b.
 çakrasya vājiniyatah AV 8 8 6^b.
 çakraḥ senām apāvapat AV.8.8 5^d
 çakrāya dadhre vrsabhāya vrsne AV.12.1.37^a.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB sunave) tvā RV 8 91 1^e, JB.1.220^d
 çakro yathā sutesu nah RV 1 10 5^e, SV 1 363^e
 çakvarinām putiākā viatam pārayisnavo bhavata GG 3
 2 9 Cf KhG 2 5.22
 çakvarir aṅgūlayo dīçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām TS 4 7
 9 1, MS 2 11 6 143 12, KS 18 11 See aṅgūlayah
 çakvarayo
 çakvarisu (sc te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS 3 3 3 1
 çakvari (MS MÇ 11h, KS 11s) stha AV 16 4.7, TS 1 8
 11 1, MS 2 6 7 68 4, KS 15 6, TB 1 7 5 4, MÇ 9 1.2.
 See next
 çakvari stha rāstīadāh VS 10 4 (bis), ÇB 5 3 4 18 (bis)
 See prec
 çagdhī no asya yad dha pāuram āvitha RV 8.3 12^a.
 çagdhī pūdhī pīa yansi ca RV.1 42 9^a
 çagdhī mahah pūiūçandiasya iāyah RV 9 89 7^e.
 çagdhī yathā ruçamam çyāvakam krpam RV 8 3 12^e
 çagdhī vājasya subhaga prajāvatah RV 3.16 6^a.
 çagdhī vājya prathamam sisāsate RV 8 3 11^e.
 çagdhī stomāya pūrya RV 8 3 11^d
 çagdhī na india yat tvā RV 8 3 11^a.
 çagdhī ū su çacipate RV 8 61 5^a; AV 20 118 1^a, SV 1
 253¹, 2 929^a, ÇÇ 12 4 19, 16 21 29, Vāt 41 2, 42 5
 çagmam-çagmam çivam çivam ksemāya vah çāntyāi pra-
 padye ÇG 3.5 1
 çagmām no vācam uçati çinotu RV.5 43 11^d; TS.1 8.22.
 2^d, MS 4 10 1^d 142 10, KS 4 16^d
 çagmā bhavantu maiuto nah syonāh AV 4 27 3^e
 çagmā vaksatah sakḥāyam RV 8 2 27^b, SV.2 1008^b
 çagmāsah putiā aditer adabdhāh RV 7 60 5^d.
 çagmā suçevā suyamā grhebhya AV 14.2 17^b.
 çagmenāsyābhivartaye TB.1 5 5.2^e, 3^e, 5^e, 7^e, ApÇ 8 4 2^e,
 MÇ 1 7 2 23^e
 çamkarasya yathā gauri RVKh 10 85 4^e
 çāñkhaç ca manāyūç ca devayānāu yuvam sthah SMB
 2 6 8 P çāñkhaç ca GG 4 8 7
 çāñkhena hatvā iaksānsi AV 4 10 2^e
 çāñkhenāmivām amatim AV 4 10 3^a
 çāñkhenota sadānvāh AV 4 10 3^b.
 çāñkho no viçvabhesajah AV 4 10.3^e.
 çam gandharvāpsarobhyah Kāuç.49 12.
 çamgayī (MS ÇB çamgavī, TB çamgaye) jīradānū (ÇB.
 jīvadānū) MS.4 13 9 212.1, ÇB.1 9.1 5; TB.3.5.10.1;
 AÇ.1 9.1, ÇÇ.1 14 4
 çam gūvo lohītakṣīrāh AV.19.9.8^e
 çacīsthām viçvavedasam SV.1 357^d. See manhīstham
 viçvacarsanum.
 çacīpataye svāhā SB.5 3; AdB 3
 çacīpate-nedya AÇ.7 12 20. Ūha of vtrahann anedya in
 RV.8.37.1.
 çacīpate manisine RV 8.14 2^b; AV.20 27.2^b, SV.2.1185^b.
 çacīpate çacmām vi vo made RV.10.24.2^e.
 çacībhīr apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^e;
 AV.20.78.3^e; SV 2.1018^e.
 çacībhīr nah çacivasū RV.1.139.5^a; SV 1.287^a.
 çacībhīr vedyānām RV.10.22.14^b.
 çacībhīh çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3^e.

çacīr madanta uta daksinābhīh RVKh 10 106 1^e, N 1 11^e
 çacīva indra pūiukrd dyumattama RV 1 53 3^a, AV 20 21.3^a
 çacīva indram avase krnūdhvam RV.10 74 5^a
 çacīvatas te puruçāka çākāh RV 6 24 4^a
 çacīvas tava dansanā RV 1 29 2^b, AV.20 74.2^b, KS 10
 12^b, TB 2 4 4 8^b.
 çacīvo viçvayā mate RV 8 68 2^b, SV.2 1122^b
 çacyākarta camasam devapānam RV 4 3^e 5^b, KS 23 11^b
 çacyākarta pitarā yuvānā RV 4 35 5^a, KS 23 11^a.
 çacyā paçyanti sūriyah MS 1 2 14^b 24 3. See sadā
 paçyanti.
 çacyā çacīsthāh ÇÇ 8 20 1
 çacyā harī dhanutarāv (KS. 1^a) atasta RV 4 35 5^e, KS
 23 11^e.
 çam ca no mayaç ca nah AV 6.57.3^a, Kāuç 9.2, 41 14
 Cf çam ca me
 çam candrāya Kāuç 49 12
 çam ca ma upa ca ma āyūç ca me bhūyaç ca me yajña
 çivo me samtisthasva yajña svisto me samtisthasva
 yajñāristo me samtisthasva JB 2 41 (40) See under
 yajña namaç ca
 çam ca me mayaç ca me VS 18 8, TS 4 7 3 1, MS 2 11 3
 141 8, KS 18 8 Cf çam ca no
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV 8 39 4^d
 çam ca vaksī pari ca vaksī MS 4 9 10 131 8, TA 4 11 4,
 ApÇ 15 14.4 See under tasmiñ chām.
 çam janāya çam arvate RV 9 11 3^b, SV 2.3^b, TS 3 2.3 1^b,
 PB 6 9 8, JB 1 81^b; LÇ 7.12 5
 çapaçulbena jhām nūmī jānah çālayāh praskanda Kāuç
 25 28 Perhaps the first three words are not part of the
 prāsa.
 çapaç ca mā jāngīdaç ca AV 2 4 5^a
 çandāmārkā (HG çando māka) upavīrah PG 1.16 23¹
 (text, çandā markā), HG 2 3 7^a See ayaç çando
 çandāya (VSK sandāya) tvā VS 7 12, VSK.7 6 1, TS 1
 4 8 1, MS 1 3 10 34 3, ÇB 4 2 1.9; ApÇ 12.14.14.
 çandāyendrāya tvā justam grhnāmi KS 4.3.
 çanderathaç çandikera ulūkhalah ApMB 2 13 8 (ApG 6
 15 6) See çandikera, and çāundikeya
 çando marka etc see çandāmārkā etc
 çatam yaksmān apāvapat AV.19 36.4^b.
 çatam yathemam (AV yathānam) çarado nayatī RV.10
 161 3^e; AV 20.96.8^e. See indro yathānam.
 çatam yasya subhvah (SV subhuvah) sākam irate RV.1.
 52.1^b, SV 1.377^b
 çatam yā bhesajāni te AV.2 3.2^b, 6.44.2^a.
 çatam yo nah çarado ajitān (KS. 1^a nayat; MÇ nayat,
 SMB. ajitāt [1^{comm} ajījanat], PG. jījan) TS.5 7.2.3^e,
 KS.13.15^e, MÇ.1 6.4 21^e, SMB 2.1.9^e, PG.3.1.2^e.
 çatam rathā hīranyayāh AV 20 131.6.
 çatam rathebhīh subhagosā iyam RV.1.48.7^e.
 çatam rājño nādhamānasya nīskān RV.1.126 2^a. Cf
 BrhD 3.148.
 çatam rāddhīr ihā vaha LÇ 4.1.6^b.
 çatam ropīç ca takmanah AV.5.30.16^d.
 çatam varcinah sahasram ca sākam RV.7.99.5^e, TS.3.2.
 11.3^e, MS.4.12.5^e: 192.5.

çatam varsasahasrānī TB.3 12 9 2^c.
 çatam varsānī jivatū SMB.1 2.2^b *See under* āyusmān astu
 çatam vahantu harayah RV 8.6 42^c
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tvā RV 10.105.11^a.
 çatam vā yah çucinām RV 1 30 2^a
 çatam vā yasya daça sākam ādyah RV.2 13 9^a.
 çatam vā yasya pracaiān sve dame RV 5 48 3^c.
 çatam vāyor abhiçavah AV 20 131 4
 çatam vīrān ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a
 çatam venūñ chatam çunah RV 8 55 (Val 7).3^a
 çatam vo amba dhāmānī RV 10 97 2^a, VS 12 76^a; TS 4
 2 6 1^a, MS 2 7 13^a 93.3, KS 16 13^a; ÇB 7 2.4 27
 çatam çatā asya ('without samdhī) yuktā harinām TA.3
 11 7^a
 çatam çatānī parivatsarānām GB 1 5 5^a. *See next*.
 çatam çatānī purusah samena ÇB 12.3.2 8^a *See prec*
 çatam çarada āyuso jivasva KBU 2.11
 çatam çaradbhya āyuse TB 1.2 1 19, ApÇ 5 11.5, ApMB
 2 7 26^d
 çatam çukrānī yatrāikam bhavanti TA 3.11.1^a.
 çatam çvetāsa uksanah RV.8 55 (Val 7) 2^a.
 çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8 24^a. *Cf*
 tena çatam etc
 çatam sahasrānī prayutānī nāvyanām TA 3 11.10^c.
 çatam sahasrā bhesajānī dhattah TB.3 1 2.7^d
 çatam sāgram tu suviatā RVKh 10 85 1^b
 çatam senā ajayat sākam indiah RV 10.103 1^d, AV.19.
 13 2^d, SV 2 1199^d, VS 17 33^d, TS 4 6 4 1^d, MS 2.10
 4^d 135 10, KS 18 5^d, N 1 15.
 çatam somasya khāryah RV.4 32 17^c
 çatam himā açīya bhesajebhīh RV 2.33.2^b, TB.2 8 6 8^b.
 çatam himāh (ApÇ himā dvā yū) TS 1 5 6 4, 8 5, 6 6 3,
 7 6.5, ÇÇ 4 12 10, KÇ 3 8 22, ApÇ 6 26 1 *Part of the*
formula agne gīhapate sugrhapatir. Cf under asthūm
 çatam himāh sarvavīrā madema AV 12 2 28^d, N 6 12^c
 (see Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p 80)
 çatam hemantāñ (AV otān) chatam u vasantān RV 10
 161.4^b, AV 3 11 4^b, 20 96 9^b, N.14 36^b
 çatam hy asya bhisajah AV.2 9 3^c *Cf.* çatam te rājan.
 çatakāñḍo duçeyavanah AV 19 32 1^a.
 çatakr̥tvās te namah TA 4 28.1
 çatakratum javanī sūnrtāruhat RV.1 51 2^d.
 çatakratum arnavam çākinam naram RV 3 51.2^a.
 çatakrato mādayasvā sutesu RV.6.41 5^c, TB 2 4.3.12^c.
 çatakrato vicarsane RV.8 98 10^b.
 çataksaraç ('misprint for çatāksaraç) chandasānustubhena
 ApÇ 4 7 2^b. *See* çatāksarachandasā
 çatam kansāh çatam dogdhārah AV.10 10.5^a.
 çatam kaksivān asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2^c.
 çatam kupyā hranyayāh AV 20 131.7.
 çatam kumbhān asiñcatam surāyāh (RV 1.117 6^d, madhū-
 nām) RV.1 116 7^d; 117 6^d
 çatam kityākrtāç ca ye AV.19.34 2^b.
 çatam ketebhīr isrebhīr āyave RV.3 60.7^c.
 çatam gā atharvabhyah RV.6.47 24^b
 çatam goptā o adhī prsthe asyāh AV 10.10.5^b.
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartanīh RV.10 144.4^c.

çatam caksāno aksabhih RV 1 128 3^d, KS 39 15^d
 çatam ca jīva (PG. jivāmī) çaradah purūcih AV 2 13 3^c,
 19 24 5^c, 6^c, PG 2.6.20^c, ApMB 2 2 8^c, HG 1 4 3^c *Cf*
 çatam jīvantu, and çatam jīvema çaradah purūcih
 çatam ca jīva çaradah suvaicāh SMB 1 1 6^c; PG.1 4 12^c,
 ApMB 2 2 7^c, HG.1 4.2^c
 çatam ca daça cāikaç ca ChU 7.26.2^b
 çatam cana praharantah AV 19.46 3^a
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV 5.15 11^a
 çatam carmanī mlātānī RV 8 55 (Val 7).3^b
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV 19 36.6^c
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17 2, MS 2 8.14. 118 14, KS
 17 10
 çatam cāikā ca hrdayasya nādyah ChU.8 6 6^a, KU 6 16^a
 çatam jīvantu (AV jīvantah) çaradah purūcih RV 10 18
 4^c, AV 12.2 23^c, VS 35 15^c, ÇB 13 8 4 12^c, TB 3 7
 11 3^c, TA 6 10 2^c, ApÇ 9 12.4^c, 14 22 3^c, ApMB.2 22
 24^c. *Cf under* çatam ca jīva çaradah purūcih
 çatam jīva çarado loke asmin AG.1 15.1^d, ÇÇ 1 24.4^d.
 çatam jīva çarado vardhamānah RV 10.161 4^a, AV.3.11
 4^a, 7.53 2^c, 20 96 9^a, SB 5 1, AdB.1, N 14 36^a
 çatam jīvātī çaradas tavāyam AV.1 10.2^d, 2 29 2^d.
 çatam jīvema çaradah purūcih TB 1.2.1 2^b, ApÇ.5 1 7^b,
 MG 1 9 27^c *Cf. under* çatam ca jīva çaradah purūcih.
 çatam jīvema çaradah sarvavīrāh (TB savīrāh, ApÇ
 suvīrāh) AV 3 12 6^d, TB 1.2 1 2^d, 5^d, 3 1.2.1^d, ApÇ 5
 1 7^d, 2 4^d.
 çatatamam vesyam sarvatātā RV.4 26.3^c
 çatatamī sā tanūr me babhūva TB 2 8 8.2^d
 çatadhanyam camvoh sutasya RV 4 18 3^d
 çatadhā bhidyate mūdhmī RVKh.1.191 6^c, Mahābh.1
 58 26^c.
 çatadhāram vāyum aikam svarvidam RV 10 107.4^a,
 AV 18 4 29^a.
 çatadhāram utsam aksīyamānam RV 3 26.9^a *Cf.* BīhD
 4 103
 çatadhārā vyundatī AV.18 3 72^d
 çatam ta indro agnīh savitā bīhaspatīh AV.3 11.4^c. *See*
 çatam indragñī
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu Kāuç 100.2^d.
 çatam tava pratānāh AV 6 139 1^c.
 çatam tubhyam çatam tubhyam AB.8.22.8^a
 çatam te daibha varmāpī AV 19 30 2^a.
 çatam te prānāh sahasīam vyānāh (TS ApÇ. osram apā-
 nāh) VS 17 71^b, TS 4.6 5 3^b, MS 1.5 14^b (ter) 82.16,
 83 8, 84 3, KS 7 3^b, 18 4^b, ÇB.9.2 3 32, ApÇ 6 25.10^b
 çatam te bhūmīr uta syuh TA 1.7 5^b *See* çatam bhūmīr
 çatam te-yutam hāyanān AV 8 2 21^a.
 çatam te rājan bhisajah sahasīam RV.1 24 9^a; TS 1.4
 45 1^a, 6 6.3 2, MS 1 3.39^a 45 5, 4 8 5 112.11; KS.
 4 13^a, 29 3, ApÇ.8.7.25 Ps çatam te rājan MÇ 1.7.
 4 36, çatam te ÇÇ 3.14.20 *Cf.* çatam hy asya.
 çatam te çiprinn utayah sudāse RV 7 25 3^a.
 çatam te santv āvrtah AV.6.77.3^b, MÇ.9 4.1^b *Cf.* agne
 āngīrah çatam.
 çatam dāsān atī srajah RV.8 56 (Val 8).3^c
 çatam dāse balbūthe RV.8.46.32^a, ÇÇ.18.14.5

çatam dhāmāni sapta ca RV 10.97.1^d, VS 12.75^d, TS 4.26.1^d, MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2, KS 13.16^d; 16.13^d, ÇB 7.2.4.26, N 9.28^d.

çatam dhārā apasyuvah RV 9.56.2^b.

çatam dhārā devajātā asigrān RV 9.97.29^a.

çatam na inda utibhih RV 9.52.5^a.

çatam niyutah pariveda viçvāh TA 3.11.3^a.

çatam niskān daça sraja AV 20.127.3^b, ÇÇ 12.14.1.3^b.

çatam niskā hūanyayāh AV 20.131.8.

çatam no rāsya çarado vicakse RV 2.27.10^c.

çatapatrābhī no vada RVKh 2.43.5^d, Kāuç 46.54^d (*bis*).

çatapavitrāh svadhayā madantīh RV 7.47.3^a, N 5.6.

çatabāhunā punaī ajāyata suvah MahānU 6.8^c.

çatabradhna isus tava RV 8.77.7^a.

çatabhisaje svāhā TB.3.15.9.

çatabhisāñ naksatīam TS 4.4.10.3, MS 2.13.20.166.6, KS 39.13.

çatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghāt RV.1.166.8^a.

çatabhrstīr asī vānaspatyo dvisato vadha TS.2.6.4.1, ApÇ.2.3.14.

çatam anyān paī vrnaktu mrtyūn AV 1.30.3^d.

çatam açmanmayinām RV 4.30.20^a.

çatam açvān prayatān sadya ādam RV 1.126.2^b.

çatam açvā yadī vā sapta bahvīh AV 13.2.6^d, 7^d.

çatam açvā hūanyayāh AV 20.131.5.

çatam aham tīrindire RV 8.6.46^a, ÇÇ 18.11.21. Cf. BīhD 6.47.

çatam aham durnāmniām AV.19.36.6^a.

çatam āyur vivardhatī MahānU 4.2^d.

çatam id enām çitprsthā ādadhāt MS.4.13.8^b. 210.13, KS.19.13^b, TB 3.6.13.1^b.

çatam indīgni savitā brhaspatīh RV.10.161.4^c, AV 20.96.9^c, N 14.36^c. See çatam ta indro.

çatam indīya çarado duhanāh ApÇ 1.2.8^b, MÇ 1.1.1.20^b.

çatam in nu çarado antī devāh RV 1.89.9^a, VS 25.22^a, MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13, KS.35.1^a; GB 1.4.17^a; ÇB 2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ 14.16.1^a; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB 2.4.3^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG 1.4.13^a. P: çatam in nu çaradaḥ TA.1.27.6. Cf. BrhD.3.122.

çatam ustrān acikradat RV 8.46.31^b.

çatam ustrānām dadat RV 8.5.37^d.

çatamūtiḥ çatakratum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. *next*.

çatamūte çatakrato RV 8.46.3^b. Cf. *prec*.

çatam ūrnāvatīnām RV.8.56 (Vāl 8).3^b.

çatamūlā çatāñkurā TA.10.1.7^b, MahānU.4.1^b. Cf. *next*.

çatamūlāh çatāñkurāh MahānU.4.2^b. Cf. *prec*.

çatam rstīr ayasmayīh AV.4.37.8^b.

çatam rstīr hūanyayīh AV 4.37.9^b.

çatam pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitatāny) āsu MS.1.2.1^c. 9.13; ApÇ 10.6.1^c, ApMB.1.2.1^c.

çatam puro ruruksanīm RV 9.48.2^c, SV.2.187^c.

çatam pūrbhir āyasibhir ni pāhī RV.7.3.7^d.

çatam pūrbhir yavistha pāhy anhasah RV.6.48.8^c; TA 4.7.5^c. Cf. *next*.

çatam pūrbhir yavisthya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. *prec*.

çatam badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

çatam bhavāsy utibhih (SV.VS.27.41^c, utaye) RV.4.31.3^c,

AV 20.124.3^c, VS 36.6^c, MS 2.13.9^c 159.9, 4.9.27^c 139.16, KS 39.12^c, TA 4.32.3^c, ApÇ 17.7.8^c.

çatam bhūmīr uta syuh RV 8.70.5^b, AV.20.81.1^b, 92.20^b, SV.1.278^b, 2.212^b, TS 2.4.14.3^b, KS 12.15^b, KB 22.4, JUB 1.32.1^b, 2, N 13.2^b. See çatam te bhūmīr.

çatam mahisān ksīrapākam odanam RV.8.77.10^c, MS 3.8.3^c 95.14.

çatam mā pura āyasīr araksan RV 4.27.1^c, AA 2.5.1.14^c, AU 2.4.5^c.

çatam me gardabhānām RV 8.56 (Vāl 8).3^a.

çatam me ghnantī pāpāni MahānU 4.2^c.

çatam me balbajastukāh RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^c.

çatam mesān vrkye caksadānam (RV 1.117.17^a, māmahānam) RV 1.116.16^a; 117.17^a, N 5.21.

çatam me santv ācisah TB 3.7.6.11^a, 12^a; ApÇ 4.8.2^a (*bis*).

çatayājām sa yajate AV 9.4.18^a.

çataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b, 2.14.31^b.

çataracinah (*sc* trpyantu) AG 3.4.2, ÇÇ 4.10.3.

çatavantam sahasīnam RV 8.5.15^b, 64.5^b.

çatavarman suvarma te AV 19.30.1^b.

çatavalçā virohatāt VS 12.100^d.

çatavārena vāraye AV 19.36.6^d.

çatavāro anīnaçat AV 19.36.1^a, 3^d.

çatavrajā ripunā nāvacakse RV 4.58.5^b, VS 17.93^b, KS 40.7^b, ApÇ 17.18.1^b.

çataçalyām apabravat AV 6.57.1^d.

çataço vi bhajāmahai AV 6.66.3^d.

çatasamvatsaram dirgham āyuh RVKh.5.87.23^d.

çatasaniir asī çatasaniir mā kuru SMB 1.7.7, PG 2.6.16.

çatasya dhamanīnām AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yās te, and sahasram dhamanīr.

çatahastā samāhara AV.3.24.5^a.

çatāksarachandasā jagatena Kāuç 3.10^b. See çataksaraç.

çatāksarā sahasrāksarāyutāksarācyutāksarā tām raksasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA 6.8.1. Cf. daçāksarā.

çatā ca pañcavinçatīh ÇB 13.5.4.8^b.

çatā ca çūra gonām RV 8.78.1^c.

çatātīmā cana jīvati RV 10.33.9^b.

çatātīmānam vivāsasi RV 9.98.4^d.

çatānikah samantāsu ÇB 13.5.4.21^a.

çatānikāya sumanasyamānāh RVKh 10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.34.52^b.

çatānikā hetayo asya dustarāh RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^a; AV 20.51.4^a.

çatānikēva pra jigāti dhīrsnuyā RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).2^a, AV 20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

çatāniko govīnatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.

çatāniko dhīrtaiāstrasya medhyam ÇB 13.5.4.22^b.

çatāpāsthādya viṣā (*read* çatāpāsthāghavisā) pari po vrnaktu TB 3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See çarā vāstād.

çatāpāsthām ni girati AV 5.18.7^a.

çatāya svāhā VS.22.34, TS 7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1, 15.1; 16.1, 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15.164.13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

çatāyudhāya çatavīryāya TS.5.7.2.3^a, KS.13.15^a; ApÇ

6.29 12; 17 9 4, MÇ 1 6 4 21^a, SMB 2 1 9^a, PG 3 1.2^a.
P çatâyudhaya GG 3 8 10, KhG.3 3.7.
çatâyusam (SMB çatâyusim) krnuta dirgham ayuh SMB 1
1 6^b, ApMB 2 2 6^b, HG 1 4 2^b See jarāmṛtyum krnuta
çatâyusam krnuhi cīyamānah VS 13 41^d, TS 4 2.10 1^d,
MS 2.7 17^d 102 1, KS 16 17^d, ÇB 7 5 2 17.
çatâyusam (LÇ. çatâyusim) piavada deva vāna JB 2 44
(45)^b, 3 48^c (2 413), LÇ 4 1 5 In JB *part of* sugantuh
çatâyusā havisāharsam enam RV 10.161 3^b, AV 3 11 3^b,
4^d, 20 96.8^b Cf next.
çatâyusā havisemam punar duh RV.10 161.4^d, AV.20.
96 9^d, N 14 36^d. Cf. *prec*
çatâyusim etc see çatâyusam etc
çatāritrām svastaye (TS çatasphyām) AV 17 1 25^b, 26^b,
VS 21.7^c, TS 1 5 11 5^b, KS 2 3^c, SMB.2 5.14^d
çatāritrām nāvam ātasthivānsam RV.1 116 5^d
çatārūnāya svāhā Kāuç 116 2
çatinibhir niyutvate RV 1 135 1^a.
çatino ye sahasrinah RV 8 1 9^b
çatena tvā pravinajmi MÇ 9 2 3
çatena pāçair abhi dhehi varunānam (KS pāçair varunā-
bhi dhehi) AV.4 16 7^a, KS 4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3 37 4^b, AV.20 19.4^b, MS 4 12.
3^b 184 5
çatena mā pari pāhi AV 4 19 8^a.
çatena çitiprsthānam ahitah VS 28 19^d, TB 2.6.10 5^d.
çatenā no abhistibhih RV.4 46 2^a. P çatenā nah ÇÇ 7
2 4, 11 8 3 Cf BrhD 5 4
çate çaratsu no purā AV 18.2 38^c–44^c, 45^d.
çate sīda KS.39 6, ApÇ 16.31 1.
çatānam anv anonavuh RV.1 80 9^c.
çatāir apadran panaya mdrātra RV 6.20.4^a
çatotaye-bhūmātisāhe (PG abhi^o) TS 5 7.2 3^b, KS 13 15^b,
MÇ 1 6 4 21^b; SMB 2 1 9^b, PG 3 1 2^b.
çatodyāmam hūanmayam (RVKh hiranyayam) RVKh
9 67 3^b, TB 1.4 8 6^b, ApÇ 10 7 13^b.
çatravo nidhanam yāntu RVKh 10.142 5^c.
çatrim agna upamām ketum ariyah RV 5 34 9^b
çatrumjayāya tvā ksātrānāya paridādāmi Kāuç 56 13
çatrutūryāya bihatm amrdhām RV 6 22 10^b, AV.20
36 10^b
çatrubādhanā (MS onāh, KS. onās) stha TS 1.8.12 3,
MS 2 6 9 69 9, 4 4 3 53 10, KS 15 7, TB 1 7 6.8,
ApÇ 18 14 11, MÇ 9.1.3
çatrum anti na vindasi RV 1 176 1^d
çatrur dāsāya bhīyasam dadhāti RV 10.120 2^b; AV 5 2.
2^b, 20.107 5^b, SV 2 834^b; AA 1 3 4 6.
çatruhanam amitrahanam bhrātrvyahanam asuraahanam
tvendiam (read tvāindram) vajram sādāyāmi ApÇ 16.
30.1 See next
çatruhanam asi çatruhanam bhrātrvyahanam asuraahanam
tvāindram vajram sādāyāmi KS 39 5. See *prec*
çatrūnām tāpayan manah AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūn rbhur vigāha esah AA 5.2.1 11^b
çatrūn made somasya AV 2 5.3^d, SV.2 304^d, AÇ 6.3.1^d,
ÇÇ.9 5 2^d
çatrūn vāibādhadodhatah AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūn sahasa ojasā TB 2 4.7.4^b
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākah RV 1 33 15^d
çatrūyatām abhi tisthā mahānsi RV 5.28 3^d, AV 7 73
10^d, VS 33 12^d, MS 4 11 1^d 159.6, KS 2.15^d, TB 2
4 1.1^d, 5 2 4^d, ApÇ 3 15 5^d
çatrūyatām ā khidā bhojanāni AV 4 22 7^d
çatrūyatām ā bhairā bhojanāni RV 5 4 5^d, AV 4 22 6^d, 7
73 9^d, MS 4.11 1^d. 159 4, KS 2 15^d, TB 2 4.1.1^d, N 4 5^d
çatrūyato-dhairān pādāyasva AV 6 88 3^b.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasie RV.10 89 15^a.
çatrūsāṇ nīśād abhūmātisāhah AV 5 20 11^a
çatrūsāhah svagnayah RV 8 60.6^d
çatror mithatyā krnavan vi nrnam RV 7 48 3^d
çatroh-çatroi uttara it syāma RV.6 19 13^b
çanāir apratiçansatā ÇB 11 5 5 9^d.
çanāir iva çanakāni iva RV 8 91 3^c, JB 1 220^c
(om) çanāiçaram tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 9.
çanāiç cit sūryena RVKh 1 50 1^a.
çanāiç cid yanto adriyah RV 8 45 11^a.
çam ta āpah çatapavitiā bhavantu AV 14 1 40^c, ApMB
1 1.10^c
çam ta āpah çivā āpah AV 19.2 5^a.
çamta āpo dhanvanyāh AV.19 2.2^a. See çam te dhanvanyā,
and çam na āpo etc
çam ta āpo hāimavatīh AV.19 2 1^a.
çam tapa mātī tapah AV.18 2 36^a P çamtapa Kāuç.81 33
çantivā surabhih syonā AV 12 1 59^a. P çantivā Kāuç
24.31
çam te agniḥ sahadbhīr astu AV 2 10 2^a, TB 2 5 6 2^a,
ApMB 2 12.7^a (ApG 6.15 4), HG 2 3 10^a.
çam te khamitram āpah AV.19 2 2^c Cf. çam nah khami-
trām
çam te catasrah pradiço bhavantu TB 2 5 6.2^d, ApMB
2 12 7^d, HG 2 3 10^d. See çam te bhavantu pradiçaç,
çam naç catasrah, and çam no bhavantu pradiçaç
çamte dhanvanyā āpah TA 6 4 1^a See under çamta āpodha^o
çam te nihāio bhavatu (TA vaisatu) AV 18 3 60^a, TA
6 4 1^c P çam te nihārah Kāuç 82.26
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyah VS 23 44^a, TS 5.2.12.2^a,
KSA.10 6^a Cf çam me parasmāi.
çam te prusvāva çyatām AV 18.3 60^b See çam u prsthā^o
çam te bhavantu pradiçaç catasrah AV 2 10 3^b. See under
çam te catasrah
çam te bhavantu agnayah parthivāsah VS 35.8^c; ÇB 13
8.3 5^c
çam te bhavantu istakāh VS 35 8^b, ÇB 13 8 3 5^b
çam te methi bhavatu çam yugasya tādma ApMB 1.1 10^b
See çam methir.
çam te vāto antarikse vayo dhāt AV 2 10 3^a
çam te sanisyadā āpah AV 19 2.1^c
çam te santu pracetase RV 1 5 7^c, AV 20 69.5^c.
çam te santv anūpyāh AV 19 2 2^b. See çam nah santv,
çam u te santv, and çam u santv.
çam te samudriyā āpah TA 6 4 1^c See çam nah samudriyā
çam te sūrya ā tapatu AV 8 2 14^c. Cf çam nah tapatu,
and çam āditya
çam te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4 1^c.

çam te hıanyam çam u santv (ApMB sam u çantv) āpah AV 14 1.40^a, ApMB 1 1 10^a (ApG.2.4 8). P çam te Kāuç 76 12

çam tokāya tanuve (SMB tanvā) syonah TS 5 7 2 5^d, TB 2 4 8 7^d, ApÇ 4 16 5, SMB 2 1.13^d, PG 3 1 4^d Cf çivas tokāya

çam tvā gihne-parimitaposāya Kāuç 3 14

çam tvā gihne sahasāposāya Kāuç 3.13.

çam dīve Kāuç 49 12

çam devih çam bhaspatih AV 19 9.11^d

çam dyāvāpīthī sahāusadhībhih TB 2 5 6 2^b, ApMB 2 12 7^b, HG 2 3 10^b See çam somah

çam na āpo dhanvanyāh AV 1.6 4¹, KS 2 1^a, MÇ 6 1 5^a, VīDh 65 5 P çam na āpah BrhPDh 2 84, ÇāṅkhaDh 8 8 See under çam ta āpo etc.

çam na ā vaksad dvīpade catuspade RV 1.157 3^d, SV 2 110^d.

çam na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ 6 1 5^o See çam na indio bhaspatih

çam na indīāgni bhavatām avobhūh RV 7 35 1^a, AV 19. 10 1^a, VS 36 11^a, AÇ 8 14 18, ÇÇ 16 13 6 P çam na indīāgni AA, *Introd* 3, ÇÇ 11 9 12, ÇÇ 5 10 3; Rvidh 2 25 10 Designated as çamvatyah (sc reah) Rvidh 1 3 5, PaDh 11 35, as çamtātryam (sc sūktam) and çamtā tryāh (sc 1cah) ÇÇ 16 13 6, AG 2 8 11, 9 7, 4 8 39,43, Rvidh 1 23 5 Cf Rvidh, *Preface*, p xiii

çam na indīpūsānā vājasātāu RV 7 35 1^d, AV.19 10.1^d; VS 36 11^o

çam na indīāvārunā itāhavyā RV 7 35 1^b, AV.19 10 1^b, VS 36 11^b

çam na indio bhaspatih RV 1 90 9^o; AV.19 9 6^o, VS. 36 9^o, TA 7 1 1^o, 12.1^o; TU 1.1.1^o; 12 1^o See çam na indraç

çam na indio vasubhū devo astu RV 7.35 6^a, AV 19 10 6^a

çam na isuo abhi vātu vātah RV 7 35.4^d, AV 19.10.4^d

çam na urūer bhavatu svadhābhūh RV.7 35 3^b; AV.19. 10 3^b.

çam na rbhavah sukṛtah suhastāh RV.7.35 1^o, AV.19 11 1^o.

çam na edhī dvīpade çam catuspade TS 2.3 14 5^d; 3.4.10 1^d, TB 3 1.1.3^d; 7 8 2^d, ApÇ.2 21 1^d; 9.18 1^d, ApMB. 1.11 5^d, 2.15 18^d, HG.1.20.2^d, 27.8^d. Cf under çam no bhava dvī^o.

çam na edhī hīde pītah AB.7 33.5. See çam no bhava hrda

çam na osadhīr vanino bhavantu RV 7.35.5^o; AV.19 10 5^o.

çam nah kanikādad devah RVKh.7 34 6^a; VS 36 10^o.

çam nah (TB ApÇ. nas) karato açvīnā RV.8.18.8^b; TB. 3 7.10 5^b, ApÇ.14.29 1^b.

çam nah karaty arvate RV.1 43 6^a, AÇ.5.20 6. P. çam nah karati AB 3.34.7

çam nah kuru prajābhyah VS 36 22^o.

çam nah ksetram uu jyotīnsī soma RV.9.91 6^o.

çam nah ksetriasya patir astu çambhūh RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d

çam nah kseme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^o

çam nah khanīrīmā āpah AV.1.6 4^o. Cf çam te khani- trīmā

çam nah pañjanyo bhavatu prajābhyah RV 7 35 10^o, AV 19.10 10^o

çam nah paivata dhruvayo bhavantu RV 7 35 8^o, AV 19 10 8^o

çam nah puramdhih çam u santu rāyah RV 7 35 2^b, AV 19 10 2^b

çam nah piçnu bhavatu devagopā RV 7 35 13^d, AV 19 11 3^d

çam nah prasvah çam v astu vedih RV 7 35 7^d, AV 19 10 7^d

çam naksatīebhyah Kāuç 49.12

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV 7 35 8^b See under çam te catasrah

çam nah çocā marudvrdhah RV 3 13 6^o, MS 4 11 2^o 164 4, KS 2 15^o, ÇB 11 4 3 19^o, KÇ 5 13 3^o

çam nah karato etc see çam nah karato etc

çam nah tan no mā hāsī TA 5 1 (*beginning*); 5 12 (*end*)

çam nah tapatu sūryah RV 8 18 9^b, AV 7 69 1^b, VS 36 10^b, MS.4 9 27^b. 138 10, TB 3 7 10.5^b, TA 4 42 1^b, ApÇ 14 29 1^b Cf under çam te sūrya

çam nah tvastā gnābhīriha çinotu RV 7 35 6^d, AV 19 10 6^d

çam nah satyasya patayo bhavantu RV 7 35 12^a, AV 19 11 1^a.

çam nah satyasya suyamasya çansah RV 7 35 2^o, AV 19 10 2^o.

çam nah santv anūpyāh KS.2.1^b, MÇ 6.1 5^b See under çam te santv.

çam nah samudriyā āpah KS 2 1^o, MÇ 6.1.5^o See çam te samudriyā

çam nah sindhavah çam u santv āpah RV 7 35 8^d, AV 19.10 8^d

çam nah sukṛtām sukṛtāni santu RV 7 35 4^o, AV 19 10 4^o

çam nah sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV 7 35 8^a, AV 19 10.8^a.

çam nah somo bhavatu bāhma çam nah RV 7 35 7^a, AV 19.10 7^a

çam nah svarūnām mitayo bhavantu RV.7 35.7^o, AV.19 10 7^o.

çam no agnir jyotīranīko astu RV.7 35 4^a, AV 19 10 4^a.

çam no aja ekapād devo astu RV 7 35 13^a, AV 19 11 3^a

çam no adīr bhavatu vīatebhūh RV 7 35 9^a, AV.19 10 9^a.

çam no apām napāt perur astu RV 7.35 13^o, AV 19.11 3^o.

çam no aryamā puruṣāto astu RV.7.35 2^d; AV 19.10 2^d

çam no arvantah çam u santu gāvah RV 7.35 12^b; AV. 19 11.1^b

çam no astu dvīpade çam catuspade RV.10.165 1^d, RVKh. 7 34 6^o, 10.191.5^f, AV 6 27.1^d, VS 36 8^b, MS 4 13.10^f 213 1, ÇB 1 9 1 28, TB 3.5 11 1^f, TA 1 9.7^f, 3 1^f (*Introd*), MÇ 9 1 5^d, Kāuç 117.2^d; 129 2^d, 135 9^d, MG. 2 17.1^d Cf under çam no bhava dvī^o.

çam no astv anuyājo havesu RV 10.182 2^b

çam no gobhyaç ca purusebhyāç cāstu RV.10.165 3^o, MG.2 17.1^o. See çivo gobhya

çam no grahāç cāndramasāh AV 19 9.10^a.

çam no grāvāṇah çam u santu yajñāh RV 7 35.7^b, AV. 19.10.7^b.

çam no divicārā gīrahāh AV 19 9.7^d
 çam no divyāh pārthivāh çam no apyāh RV 7.35 11^d;
 AV 19 11 2^d, MS 4.14 11^d: 232 6, TB 2.8 6 4^d.
 çam no dīçah pradiçah PG 3 3 6^c See çivā dīçah, and
 çivā nah pradiço
 çam no devah savitā trāyamānah RV 7 35 10^a, AV.19.
 10 10^a; ÇÇ 15 8.19
 çam no devānām suhavamī santu RV.7 35 3^d, AV.19
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV 7 35.11^a, AV 19
 11 2^a, MS 4 14 11^a 232 5, TB 2 8 6 3^a
 çam no devī prṇiparnī AV.2 25 1^a, Kāuç 8 25 P çam
 no devī Kāuç 26 33
 çam no devīr abhistaye RV.10 9.4^a, RVKh 10 127 13^b,
 AV 1 6.1^a, SV.1 33^a, VS 36 12^a, KS 13 15^a; 38 13^a,
 GB 1 1.29, TB.1 2 1 1^a, 2.5 8 5^a; TA 4.42 4^a, ApÇ.5
 4 1^a, 16 14 1, 16 3, MÇ 6 1 5^a, AG 4 7 11, HG 1 5 7^a
 P çam no devī ÇÇ 4 11.6, 21 19, 8 9 7, LÇ 5.3 13,
 ViDh 86 11, YDh 1.300, BrhPDh 2 135, 9 61, 65, 309,
 ÇāṅkhaDh 8 8; VHDh 8 34, ĀuçDh 5 38, Svīdh 2 3 1
Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ 4 11.6, Kāuç 9 7, 140 5;
 YDh.1.230, VHDh 8 18
 çam no dyāvaprthivī pūrvahūtau RV 7 35 5^a, AV.19
 10 5^a. Cf. anu dyāvā.
 çam no dyāvaprthivī sam prajābhya RVKh 7 34 6^d.
 çam no dyāu abhayam krnotu PG.3 3 6^b. See dyaur no
 devy
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV 7 35 3^a, AV 19.
 10 3^a
 çam no nikhātā valagāh çam ulkā (or ulkāh?) AV.19 9.9^c
 çam no niveçe dvīpade catuspade RV 9 69.7^c
 çam no bhagah çam u nah çanso astu RV.7.35.2^a, AV
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava caksasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37 10^a, KB
 25 5, TB 2 8 7 3^a, AÇ 3 8 1 Ps: çam no bhava caksasā
 ÇÇ 11 14 4, çam no bhava AB.8 20 6
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS 36 2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1 90.9^b, AV.19 9 6^d, VS
 36 9^b, TA 7 1 1^b, 12.1^b, TU 1.1 1^b, 12 1^b, MÇ 6 1 5^b
 çam no bhava dvīpade çam catuspade RV.7 54.1^d, 10.85.
 43^d, 44^d, AV.14 2 40^d, MS 1 5 13^d. 82.14; 4 12.4^d
 190 10, AÇ.2 9 10^d, ÇÇ 1 7 9^d, 3 4 2^d, 8 3^d, SMB 1
 2 17^d, 18^d; 2 6 1^d, PG.1 4.16^d; 3 4 7^d, ApMB 1 1 4^d,
 MG 1 10 6^d Cf next, çam na edhī dvī^c, çam no astu,
 and çam no bhūtam
 çam no bhavantu dvīpade çam catuspade MS 4.10.6^d
 157 9, TB 2 6 16.1^d Cf under prec
 çam no bhavantu pitaro havesu RV 7 35 12^d; AV.19 11.1^d
 çam no bhavantu pītaye SV.1.33^b. See āpo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradiçah çatasīh AV.19.10 8^b. See
 under çam te çatasrah
 çam no bhavantu marutah svarkāh RV 7.35 9^b, AV.19
 10.9^b
 çam no bhavantu vājuno havesu RV 7 38.7^a; VS 9 16^a,
 21 10^a; TS.1 7 8 2^a; MS 1 11 2^a. 162 10; KS 13.14^a,
 ÇB 5 1.5.22^a, AÇ.2 16.14; AG 2.1 7; N.12.44^a. Ps
 çam no bhavantu vājina ÇÇ.3.8 23, çam no bhavantu

TS 4 1.11 4, 2 11 3, KS 12 14, 20 15, MS 4 10 3 15ⁱ
 10, PG 2 10 15; çam nah KÇ 19 7 18, MÇ 5 1 3 11 Cf
 KÇ 14 4 5, BrhD 5 167
 çam no bhavantūsasō vibhātīh RV.7 35 10^b; AV 19
 10 10^b.
 çam no bhavantu āpa osadhayah (AV 6 23 3^c, āpa osadhīh)
 çivāh AV 2 3 6^a, 6 23.3^c. See mā hīnsīs tvam
 çam no bhava hrda ā pīta indo RV 8 48 4^a, GB 2 3 6^a,
 AÇ 5.6 26, Vāt 19 18^a; MÇ 2.4 1 45^a. Ps: çam no
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7 5 15, çam no bhava Rvīdh 2 33 2
 See çam na edhī hrde
 çam no bhavitram çam v astu vāyuh RV 7 35.9^d, AV
 19 10.9^d.
 çam no-bhicārāh çam u santu krtyāh AV 19 9 9^b
 çam no bhūtam dvīpade çam catuspade RV 6 74 1^d, MS
 4.11 2^d. 165 10, KS 11 12^d Cf under çam no bhava
 dvī^c
 çam no bhūmīr vepamānā AV 19 9.8^a.
 çam no maharsayo devāh AV.19 9 11^c.
 çam no mātā prthivī tokasātā TB 1 2 1.1^d; ApÇ 5 4 1^d.
 çam no mitrah çam varuna RV.1 90.9^a, AV.19 9 6^a, 7^a,
 VS 36 9^a, TA.7 1.1^a, 12.1^a, TU 1 1.1^a, 12.1^a, MÇ 6
 1 5^a. P çam no mitrah ÇÇ 4 18 3. *Designated as*
çam-no-mitriyā (sc. rk) BrhD 3.79
 çam no mitrāvaruṇāv açvīnā çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19
 10 4^b
 çam no mītyur dhūmaketuh AV 19 9 10^c
 çam no rajasas patir astu jīsnuh RV 7 35 5^d, AV 19 10 5^d
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalāsah RV.7 35 6^c, AV.19 10 6^c
 çam no vātah pavatām (TA. pavatām mātāiçvā) VS 36
 10^a, TA.4 42 1^a See next
 çam no vāto vātu (MS -bhivātu) AV.7 69.1^a, MS 4.9.27^a
 138 10, Kāuç.9.2, 4. P. çam no vātah MÇ 4.3 48. See
 prec
 çam no visnur urukramah RV 1 90 9^d; VS 36 9^d; TA 7
 1 1^d, 12 1^d, TU 1.1.1^d, 12 1^d, MÇ 6 1 5^d.
 çam no visnuh çam u pūsā no astu RV 7 35 9^c, AV
 19.10 9^c
 çam no-hir budhnyah çam samudrah RV 7 35.13^b See
 çam ahir
 çapate tat parā vaha AV 16 6 3^b.
 çapato yaç ca nah çapat AV 6.37 3^b, 7 59 1^b. See yaç ca
 nah çā^c.
 çapathah çapathiyate AV 5 14 5^b, 10.1.5^b. Cf çaptāram
 etu
 çapathebhīh sarīsyatha AV 3 9 5^d
 çaptāram atra no jahī AV 6 37 2^c.
 çaptāram anvīchan mama AV 6 37 1^c
 çaptāram etu çapathah AV 2.7 5^a. Cf çapathah çā^c
 çaphacyuto ienur naksata dyām RV.1 33.14^c.
 çaphād açvasya vājuno janāya RV 1 117.6^c
 çaphārujam (AV. 7rujo) yena paçyasī yātudhānam (AV
 7nān) RV 10 87 12^b, AV.8 3 21^b
 çaphāv iva jarbhurānā tarobhīh RV.2.39 3^b
 çaphena te krīnāni MS.3 7.7. 84.14, ÇB 3.3 3 3; ApÇ.
 10 25.6.
 çaphe na prva ohate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebhayah svāhā TS 7 3.16.2, KSA 3 6
 çabalāya svāhā TS 7 3 18 1, KSA 3 8
 çabalā vaidyutāh VS.24 10, MS 3.13 11. 170.10; ApÇ.
 20 14 6.
 çabalī prajānām çacisthā viatam (ApÇ çavisthā vrajam)
 anugesam svāhā PB 21 3 7, ApÇ 22 17 10
 çabalī çabalī PB 21 3 5, LÇ 9 8 15 See next.
 çabalī çabaly ehi MÇ 9 5 3 See prec.
 çabalī samudro-si viçvavyacāh PB 21 3 7 P çabalih (!)
 samudro-si LÇ 9 8 10 See samudro-si viçvavyacāh.
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahānU °sparçarasarū-
 pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA 10 55 1, TAA.10.66,
 MahānU.20 19 P çabda° BDh 3 8 12
 çabdāyādambarāghātām (VSK çabdāyālamba°) VS.30
 19, VSK 34 19 See ākīandāya.
 çam AB.3 34 7, GB 1.1 11
 çamah TA 10 62.1, MahānU 21.2.
 çam agnayah samiddhā ā labhantām AV 18 4.12^a
 çam agnaye Kāuç.49.12
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV agnibhih) karat RV 8 18 9^a,
 TB 3 7 10 5^a, ApÇ 14 29 1^a. P çam agni agnibhih
 Rvidh 2 31 3 Cf BrhD 6 50
 çam agne paçcāt tapa çam puistat AV 18 4 11^a
 çam adbhya osadhībhayah PB 1 6.13 P çam adbhyah
 LÇ 2 11 19 See next
 çam adbhyah TS.1 3 9 1; MS.1 2.16. 26 11, 3 10 1. 128
 16, ApÇ.7 18.11, MÇ 1 8 4 6 See prec, and sam adbhyah.
 çam antariksam saha vātena te TB.2 5 6 2^c, ApMB 2
 12 7^c, HG 2 3 10^c Cf utāntariksam uru
 çam antariksam diçaye no astu RV 7 35 5^b, AV 19 10 5^b
 çam antarikṣāya Kāuç 49 12
 çam abhisācah çam u iātisācah RV 7 35 11^c, AV 19.11.2^c,
 MS 4 14 11^c 232 6, TB 2 8 6 4^c.
 çamas tapah TA.10 8 1
 çam astu tanve mama AV 1 12 4^d. Cf çam u te tanve,
 and çam v astu.
 çam astv avarēbhayah (AV avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS
 23 44^b, TS.5.2.12 2^b, KSA.10 6^b
 çam asthabhyo majjabhyah VS.23 44^c, TS 5 2.12.2^c,
 KSA 10 6^c
 çamasya ca çrṅgino vajrabāhuh RV.1 32.15^b, MS 4 14.
 13^b 237 11, TB.2.8 4 3^b
 çam ahir budhnyah çam samudrah AV.19 11.3^b. See
 çam no-hir
 çam ahobhyah (TS ahobhyām) VS 6 15; TS.1 3.9.2; 6 3.
 9 1; ÇB 3 8 2.10, KÇ.6 6 7.
 çam āditya udetu nah TA 4.42.1^b. Cf under çam te
 sūrya.
 çam ādityāç ca rāhunā AV 19.9 10^b
 çam ādityāh çam agnayah AV.19 9.11^b.
 çam ādityebhir varuṇah suçansah RV.7 35.6^b; AV.19.
 10.6^b.
 çam āpo abhayam kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu brahmācārīṇah svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU 1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvam juṣasva RV 3.1.1^d, MS.4.11.2^d:
 163.13, KS.2.15^d.
 çam āsne astu çam hrde AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar esā te-çrih spastāstu ApÇ 7 14 14
 çamitā no vanaspatih VS 21 21^a, MS 3 11 11^a 158 16,
 KS 38.10^a, TB 2 6 18 4^a
 çamitāya svāhā AV 19 42 2.
 çamitāra upetana TS 3 1 4 3^a, 5 2, MS 1.2 15^a. 25 17,
 ApÇ 7 17 4, MÇ 1 8 3 35
 çamitāram çatakratum VS 21 39^b, 28 10^b, 33^b, MS 3.
 11.2^b 142.14; TB 2 6 7 5^b, 11 8^b
 çamitāro yad atia sukrtam krnavathāsmāsu tad yad
 duskṛtam anyatra tat AB 2 7 12, AÇ 3 3 4 Cf yo
 duskṛtam
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS 23 40^b, TS 5 2.12.1^b, KSA 10.6^b
 çamitogro viçām patih TB 3 12.9 6^d.
 çam indīāsomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7 35 1^c, AV 19
 10 1^c, VS 36 11^d
 çamī çamayāsmad (text, çamayāsmad) aghā dvesānsi TA.
 6.9 2
 çamīm çāntyaī haīāmy aham TB.1 2.1.7^d, ApÇ 5.2 4^d.
 çamīgarbhāj janayan yo mayobhuh TB 1 2 1 16^d, Vait
 5 7^d, ApÇ 5 8 5^d.
 çamīdhvam adhrigo MS 4.13 4 204 3, AB 2 7 11, TB.
 3 6 6 4, AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ 5.17 10, Kāuç 69 6.
 çamībhir yañnam āçata RV 1 20 2^c
 çamībhih çamyantu tvā VS.23 40^d See çamībhih.
 çamīm aduimakhasya vā RV 8.75 14^b, TS.2 6 11.3^b, MS
 4 11 6^b 176 4
 çamīm açvatthā ārūḍhaḥ AV.6.11.1^a. P. çamīm açvatthah
 Kāuç 35 8.
 çam u tasmāi tvam bhava AV 3.23.5^e.
 çam u te tanve (TS tanuve) bhuvat TS 5 2.12 2^d, KSA
 10 6^d Cf. under çam astu tanve
 çam u te santu kūpyāh TA 6 4 1^b Cf çam u nah
 çam u te santu varsyāh AV 19 2 1^d, TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santūtsyāh AV.19 2 1^b.
 çam u te santv antūkyāh TA.6.4.1^b. See under çam te santv.
 çam u te santv osadhīh TA 6.7 3^b, 9 2^b.
 çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapānam AV 18.4.11^b
 çam u nah santu kūpyāh KS.2.1^d, MÇ 6.1.5^d. Cf çam
 u te santu kūpyāh.
 çam u patyā tanvam sañ sprçasva AV.14.1.40^d. See under
 athā patyā.
 çam u prsthāva (read pīsvāva ?) çiyatām TA 6.4.1^d. See
 çam te prusvā°.
 çam u yāh kumbha ābhrtāh AV.1.6.4^b. Cf. çam yāh.
 çam ulkānīrhatam ca yat AV.19.9 8^b.
 çam usā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^e, TA.4 42.1^a.
 çam u santv antūpyāh AV.1.6.4^b. See under çam te santv.
 çam ūdho romaçam hathah ApMB 1.11 11^c. See sam ūdho.
 çam ū su vām madhūyuvā RV 5 74 9^a
 çamena nākam munayo-nvavindan TA 10.63.1^b, Ma-
 hānU.22.1^b.
 çamena çāntāh çivam ācaranti TA.10.63.1^a, MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kāuç.85.14.
 çame sarvam pratīṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d, MahānU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtānām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c, MahānU.
 22 1^c.

çam osadhrībhyah TS 1 3 9 2, ApÇ 7 18 12.
 çam padam magham rayisine na kāmam (AA 1ayısıni na somah) SV 1 441^a, AA 5 2 2 18^a. P çam padam Svidh 1 8 3,5.
 çam pavaśva vicaśsane RV 9 60 4^b
 çam paçcāt tapatu gārhapatyah AV 18 4 9^b.
 çam pustyaī tvā gihne pustaye Kāuç 3 12
 çam prthivyā TS 1 3 9 2, ApÇ 7 18 12, Kāuç 49 12
 çam prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB 3 10 5 1^d.
 çambarahatyē gavistāu ÇÇ 8 16 1
 çambīva nāvam udakesu dhīrah AV 9 2 6^d
 çam bhānūnā çam himā çam ghrnena RV 10 37 10^b, TB. 2 8 7 3^b
 çambhu mayobhu no hrde RV 10 186 1^b, SV 1 184^b, 2. 1190^b, Kāuç 117 4^b, N 10 35^b See çambhūr mayobhūr no
 çambhūr etc see çambhūr etc
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS 4 13 9 212 2, ÇB 1 9 1 7, TB 3 5.10 2, AÇ 1 9 1, ÇÇ 1 14 5
 çambhūh prajābhyas tanuve syonah TB.1 2 1 24^d, ApÇ 5 15 5^d.
 çam bhūtyā tvā grhne bhūtaye Kāuç 3.11
 çam bhūmir avatīryati AV 19 9 8^d
 çambhūr (KS. 0bhur) mayobhūi abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS 18.45 (ter); TS 4 7.12 3 (ter), MS 2 12 3 (ter): 145 14; 146 1,2, KS 18 14 (ter), ÇB 9.4 2 5,6,7
 çambhūr mayobhūi no hrde TB.2 4 1 8^b, TA 4 42 2^b See çambhu mayobhu
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19 46 6^c, ÇÇ 8 19 1
 çambhūç chandah VS 15 4; TS 4 3.12.2, MS 2 8 7 111 13, KS.17 6, ÇB.8 5 2 3
 çambhv 13dam kṛtyādūsanam AV 10 1.9^c
 çam mayi jānidhvam AÇ 2 10.8 (bis)
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayam me astu AV.19 9 13^f.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyah AV 1.12.4^c
 çam methu bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14 1.40^b See çam te methr
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1 12 4^a. Cf çam te palebhyo.
 çam me-sat ÇB 13.8 1.10; 4.1
 çamy achā didye pūrvyāni RV 3 55 3^b
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20 136 10^b, ÇÇ.12.24 2.5^b.
 çamyāh prataratām (Vāit. 0tā) iva (MÇ pracaratām iha) Vāit.34.9^b; KÇ 13.3 21^b; ApÇ 21 20.3^b, MÇ 7.2.7^b.
 çamyām gaur jagāra yad dha prchān RV 10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamisthāh ÇÇ 8 20 1.
 çamyunā patnīsamyañjan VS.19 29^c.
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS 1.2.10 2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS 23.44^d Cf under çam astu tanve
 çayave cin nāsatyā çacibhīh RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayānah prāudhapādau (? text 0pādo) ca Kāuç 141.40^c
 çayānam jivrim uddhitam RV.8 51 (Vāl.3).2^b
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kāuç 46 55^c.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3 32 6^c
 çayānāya svāhā VS 22 7, TS 7.1 19 2, MS.3 12.3: 160. 15; KSA 1 10.
 çayānebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19 1, 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS 7 1.19 2, KSA 1 10
 çayisyate svāhā TS 7 1 19 2, KSA 1 10
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimāta RV 3 55 6^a.
 çayum kas tvām aṅghānsac carantam RV 4 18.12^b
 çaye vavriç carati jhuvayādan RV 10 4 4^b
 çayē çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV 3 55 4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20 131 19
 çarac chīāutri (MS çarāñ çrāutri) VS 13 57, TS 4 3 2 2, MS 2 7.19 104 9, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1.2 5
 çaraṇam abhūt tava RVKh 10 142 3^d
 çaraṇyām bahvrcapriyām RVKh 10 127 5^b
 çarat pucham MS 4 9 18 135 9 Cf çarad uttarah
 çaradam rtūnām prīnām TS 1.6 2 3, KS 4 14, MÇ 1 4 1 27
 çaradah çam bhavantu nah ÇÇ 4 18 2^d See next
 çaradah santu nah çivāh PG 3 2 12^d See pcc
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA 0nām) havisā dīksayām TS 7 1 18 2, KSA 1 9.
 çarad uttarah paksah TB 3 10 4.1; TA 4 19 1 Cf çarat pucham
 çarad rtuh (TS rtūnām) VS 10 13, TS 4.3 3 2, MS 2 7 20 105 12, KS 39 7, ÇB 5.4.1 6
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV 8.2.22^a P çarade tvā Kāuç 58 21
 çarade namah KSA 11 4
 çarade vaitikāh VS 24 20, MS 3 14 1 172 9, KSA.10 4, ApÇ 20 14 5
 çarade svāhā ÇÇ 4 16 2 Cf çaradbhyah
 çarado-ham devayajyayānnavān varcasvān bhūyāsam KS 4 14, MÇ 1 4 1 27
 çarad dhemanta rtavo mayobhuvah KS 35 9^c, ApÇ 14 28 4^c.
 çarad dhemantah çūiro vasantah AV 12.1 36^b
 çarad dhemantah suvite dadhāta (MÇ. 0tu) KS 13.15^b, MÇ 1 6 4.21^b. See çarad varsāh
 çaradbhur maruto vayam RV 1 86 6^b, TS 4 3 13 5^b.
 çaradbhyah svāhā TS 7.1.15 1; KSA 1 6 Cf çarade svāhā
 çarad yatropadrçyate TA.1 4.1^b
 çarad varsāh suvitam (ÇÇ sukrām) no astu (AV. svite no dadhāta) AV.6 55 2^b, TS 5.7 2.4^b, ÇÇ 4 18.1^b, SMB. 2.1.11^b See çarad dhemantah suvite.
 çarabham te çug rehatu (KS te ksut) VS.13 51; MS.2.7 17. 103 4, KS 16 17, ÇB.7.5 2 36.
 çarabham ānyam anu te diçām VS.13 51; TS.4.2 10.4; MS 2.7.17. 103.3, KS 16 17, ÇB.7 5 2 36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāny esah AV 9 5 9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV 4 7 4^b.
 çara vatsān parādada RV 8.70 14^d.
 çaravyāyā usukāram VS.30 7, TB 3.4 1 3.
 çaravye brahmasamçite (TS 0çitā) RV.6 75.16^b; AV 3 19 8^b, SV.2.1213^b, VS.17 45^b; TS 4.6.4.4^b. See çaro brahma^c.
 çaravyeyām catuspadi AV 11.10 6^b.
 çarasya cid ācatkasyāvatād ā RV 1.116 22^a.
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86 9^b, AV.20.126.9^b; N. 6.31.

çarā vāstād dhavīsā vāinah MS 4 9 12^d 133 9 (*corrupt*)
See çatāpasthā^o
 çarāsah kuçarāsah RV 1 191 3^a
 çarīram yajñāçamalam (MahānU yajñāh çamalam) kusī-
 dam tasmīn sīdatu yo-smān dvesti TS 7 3 11 1, KSA
 3 1, TA 10 1 11, MahānU 20 12
 çarīram çaddhā daksinā AV 11 8 22^o
 çarīram saive pīāviçan AV 11 8 25^o *Cf next but one*
 çarīam krtvā pādavat AV 11 8 11^o
 çarīram anu pīāviçan AV 11 8 19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d *Cf*
prec but one
 çarīram anu sam calet ÇB 14 7 2 16^d, BrhU 4 4 16^d.
 çarīram antarā hitam AV 11 8 34^b
 çarīram abhisamskitā stha TB 1 2 1 8^b, ApÇ 5 6 1^b
 çarīram asya sam vidām AV 5 30 13^o
 çarīram asya sam daha AV 18 3.71^o
 çarīram asyāṅgāni AV 3 11 6^o
 çarīram brahma pīāviçat AV.11.8 23^o, 30^o
 çarīram me vicarsanam (RVKh vicaksanam) RVKh 10
 151 5^a, TA 7 4 1^a, TU 1 4 1^a *See* pratikam
 çarīrāni te kalpantām KS 40 6
 çarīreṇa ta iyante AV 11 8 26^d
 çarīrena mahīm ihi TA 6 1 2^o
 çarīred asmākam yūyam RV 10 136 3^o
 çarīre-dhi pīāviçat AV.11 8 30^d
 çarīre pāpmano hitvā TA 8 5.1^o, TU 2 5 1^o
 çarīrebhyah svāhā TS 7.4.21 1, KSA 4 10
 çarīre mānsam asum erayāmāh AV 5 29 5^d
 çaium asmad yāvaya didyum india AV 1 2.3^o
 çaro bīahmasamçitah TB 3 7 6 23^b, ApÇ 3 14 3^b *See*
 çaravye *etc*
 çarāu (*text* sarāu) painam ivā dadhat AV 5 25 1^d
 çarkarābhīr avakām TS 5.7 11 1, KSA 13 1. *Cf* ava
 kabhīh.
 çarkarāh sīkatā açmānah AV.11 7 21^a
 çardir no atīr agrabhīm namobhīh AV 18 3 16^o
 çardhah pīa yanta mārūtota visno RV.5 46 2^b, VS.33.48^b
 çardham-çardham va esām RV 5.53.11^a
 çardhantam çamyum ucathasya navyah RV 7.18 5^o.
 çardhan tamānsi yjñhase RV.8 43 32^o, 9 100 8^o
 çardhastaro narām gūtaçravāh RV 1.122.10^b.
 çardhāh itasya jinvātha RV 8 7 21^o.
 çardhāhsīva stukāvinām RV 8 74 13^o.
 çardhānsy agne ajarāni (SV. ajarasya) dhaksatah (ApÇ.
 dhaksyase) RV 10 91.7^d, SV.2 333^d; MS 4 11 4^d. 173 2,
 ApÇ 3.15 5^d.
 çardhānsy adbhutāinasām RV 5 87.7^o
 çardhāya stomam jujuse namasvān RV.10 61.25^b
 çardho yajñānā yātāç ca rathāh RV.5 33 5^b
 çardho mārutam uc chansa RV.5.52 8^a.
 çardho yad adya divyaṁ yajāsī RV 3.19 4^d.
 çardho yātumatīnām RV.1 133.3^b.
 çardho vā yo marutām tataksa RV.6.3.8^o
 çarmaṁs te *etc* : *see* çarman te *etc*.
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1 1^o.
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS 18.3; TS.4.7.1.2, MS 2.11.
 2: 140 15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS 39 1, ApÇ 16 32 5 *Cf next*
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthah VS 11 30^a, TS 4 1 3 1^a,
 MS 2.7 3^a: 76 18, 3 1.5^o 6 4, KS 16 3^a, 19 4; ÇB 6 4
 1 10, ApÇ 16 3 3 P çarma ca sthah KÇ 16 2 25,
 MÇ 6 1.1. *Cf prec*
 çarmanā nas tīvarūthena pāhi RV 5 4 8^d
 çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāh RV 7 51.2^b *Cf* chardis *etc*
 çarma no yansan trīvarūtham anhasah RV 10 66 5^d
 çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV 4 55 4^d
 çarman (MS çaimans) te syāma trīvarūtha udbhāu MS
 2 8.7^d 111.4, KS 17 6^d, TA 2 5 2^d *See under* tava
 syām çarman
 çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1 94.13^o
 çarman syāma marutām upasthe RV 7 34 25^o.
 çarma brahmaprajāpatī TA 4 1 1^d
 çarma bhaksita dāivyam SV 1 82^d
 çarma me dyāuh çarma prthīvi TA.4 1 1^a.
 çarma me bhava ApMB 2 9 5
 çarma me yacha VS 4 9, TS 1 2 2 2, 8 6 1, MS 1 2 1 10 3,
 1 2 2 10 18, 3.6 6 68 3, KS 2 3 (*bis*), 23 3, ÇB 3 2 1 8
 çarma yacha catuspade AV 6 59 1^d. *Cf next*.
 çarma yachata dvīpade catuspade RV 10 37 11^b *Cf prec*
 çarma yachatv osadhīh AV 6 59 2^a
 çarma yachantu sapiatha ādityāsah RV 10 126 7^o
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imahe RV.8 18.3^o
 çarma yachantv ābhrtāh AV 8 7.25^o
 çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ 2 3 6.15^b. *See next*.
 çarma yacha sahantya RV 6 16 33^b, TS 3 1 10 3^b. *See prec*
 çarma yachātha sapiathah AV 1 26.3^o *See under* yajñam
 maruta
 çarma yajamānasya VS 4.10, TS 1 2 2 2, 8 6.1, KS.2 3,
 23 3, ÇB 3.2 1 17.
 çarma varūtham āsadat svah (TS āsadah suvah) VS 11
 40^b, TS.4 1.4.1^b, MS 2 7.4^b 78 9, KS 16 4^b, ÇB 6 4
 3 6.
 çarma varūtham (HG. çarmavarūthe) punatī na āgāt
 ApMB 2 2 9^b, HG 1 4.4^b. *See* varnam pavitām
 çarma varma chaidir asmabhyam yansat RV 1.114 5^d
 çarma varma mamāntaram SV 2 1222^o
 çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB 1 8 1^a (ApG.2.6.8) *See*
next.
 çarma varmārtad ā hara AV 14.2 21^a P çarma varma
 Kāuç 78 1. *See prec*.
 çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 çarmā (TA. 0ma) saprathā āvrne KS 20.15^o, TA.1.4.3^o
See under yajñam maruta
 çarmāsī VS 1 14, 19; 4 9; KS.2.3; 23.3, ÇB.1.1.4 4, 2
 1.14, 3.2.1.8, KÇ 2 4.1, 7.3.24.
 çaryanāvati somam RV 9.113.1^a.
 çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoh RV.9.110.5^o, SV.
 2.857^o, N 5.4.
 çaryār abhidyum prtanāsu dustaram RV 1.119 10^o.
 (om) çarvam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf* çarvāya
 devāya.
 çarvaṁ matasnābhyām VS.39 8; TS.1.4.36 1, TA.3.21.1.
 çarvaliṅgāya namah TAA.10.16.
 çarva senām amūm hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnyai tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6
Cf next
 çarvasya devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2 18.23 (ApG 7
 20 4), HG.2 8 7. *Cf prec*
 (om) çarvasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 6.
 çarvasya vanisthuh VS 39 9
 çarvā adhah ksamācarāh VS.16 57^b, TS.4 5 11 1^b, MS 2
 9 9^b 128 13, KS 17 16^b
 çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB 2.18 15 (ApG 7.20 4), HG
 2 8 6 *Cf çarvam devam*
 çarvāya namah TAA 10 16
 çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV 6 93.2^b.
 çarvena nīlāçikhandena NīlarU 22^c.
 çarvo 1ājā çarma ca rājā Kauç 128 4^c
 çarvo viçvam māyayā svid dadhāna VaiadapU 2 3^b.
 çalā dosanī MS 4 13 4 203 13, KS 16 21, TB.3 6.6.3,
 AB 2 6 15, AÇ 3.3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 5
 çal ity apakrāntah AV 20 135 2, ÇÇ 12 23 2
 çalkāir agnim indhānah TB 1.2 1.15^a, TAA 10 50^a, ApÇ
 5 8 4^a, MÇ 1 5 2 1^a
 çalmahir vrdhhyā (KSA rddhya) VS.23 13, TS 7 4 12.1,
 KSA 4 1; ÇB 13.2 7 4.
 çalya iva kulmalam yathā AV 2 30 3^d
 çalyād vīsam nīr avocam AV 4 6 5^a
 çavartān ūvadyena TS 5 7 23 1, KSA 13.13.
 çavartebhyo adhārayan AV 9 4 16^d.
 çavasānam abhīvam RV 8 46.6^b.
 çavasā mānusānam RV 4 8 8^b
 çavasā vajrīn avadhīh RV.8.12.26^b
 çavasā hy asī çrutah (AV çūtah) RV 8 24 2^a, AV 18
 1.38^a
 çavase vitahā nībhīh RV 1 81 1^b, AV 20 56 1^b, SV 1
 411^b, 2 352^b, MS 4 12 4^b 189.13
 çavase çūra rādhasē RV 1 81.8^b, AV 20 56 5^b
 çavistham vājam vidusā cid aīdhyam RV 5.44 10^d.
 çavistha dhīrnav ā gahī RV 1 84.1^b, SV 1 347^b, 2 378^b,
 TS 1 4 39 1^b
 çavistham na ā bhāra çūra çavah RV 6.19.6^a
 çavistham nīnām naram RV 8 40 2^c
 çavistha (AA text, erroneously, çavisthah) vajrīn ojasā
 (AA Mahānamnyah rājase) RV 1 80 1^c, SV 1 410^c, AA
 4 3^b, Mahānamnyah 3^b
 çavistha çudhī me havam RV.8 66 12^d
 çavisthasya dravīṇavah RV 8 74 14^b.
 çavisthād asti martyah RV 8 74 15^d
 çavisthā stha rāstīdāh VS 10 4 (bis), ÇB 5 3 4 17 (bis)
See çavisthāh
 çavobhir indra majmanā RV 1 130 4^e
 çāçā āskandam arsatī VS 23 56^c
 çāçah kṣuram pratyāñcam jagāna RV.10.28.9^a.
 çāçaman narah MS 4 13 2 201.6, KS.15 13, TB.3 6 2 2
 çāçamānah parīsrutā VS 20 65^b; MS 3 11.3^b. 144.11,
 TB 2 6 12 4^b
 çāçamānah purā nīdah RV 1 24.4^b.
 çāçamānasya dāçusah RV 1 142 2^d. *Cf next but one*.
 çāçamānasya vā narah RV.1 86 8^a, SV 2 944^a.
 çāçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec but one*

çāçame devatātaye RV 8 101 1^b, VS 33 87^b
 çāçayānām astāvīsam Kauç 107 2^d.
 çāçre pādām āṅgurim AV 4 18 6^b, 5 31 11^b
 çāçvac-chaçvad ūtibhir yadāmānah RV.3 36 1^b
 çāçvatām ekam id bhuje RV 8 20.13^b.
 çāçvatī nāry abhīcaksyāha RV 8 1 34^c
 çāçvatībhyah samābhyah AV 5 5 8^d, 6 75 2^d, 3^c, ApÇ 3
 14 2^d *See çāçvatībhyah, and amum çāçva^o*.
 çāçvatir atī saçcatah RV 3 9 4^b
 çāçvatir nāvapījyanti TB 2 5 6 5^c
 çāçvatih samā upayanti lokāh TB 2 5 5 2^a
 çāçvatih samā upayanti apah TB 2 5 5 2^b
 çāçvat kanvānām sadasi pīye hī kam RV 1 47 10^c
 çāçvat kṛtvā idyāya pra jābhīh RV 3 54 1^b, AB 1 28 6
 çāçvattamam sumanā asya pāhī RV 3 35 6^b, VS 26 23^b
 çāçvattamam havamānāya sādha RV 3 1 23^b, SV 1 76^b,
 VS 12 51^b, TS.4 2.4 3^b; MS 2 7 11^b 90 1, KS 16 11^b,
 ÇB 7 1 1 27, ApMB 1.7 2^b
 çāçvattamam tadapā vahnū asthāt RV.2.38.1^b, AB 5
 13 9
 çāçvattamam ayase jōhavīti RV 3 62 2^b
 çāçvattamam idate dūtyāya RV.10 70.3^a. *Cf tvām idate*
ajiram.
 çāçvattamam barhīr ā vājy asthāt RV.9 87 4^d, SV 1 531^d
 çāçvattamāgāt punar eyusīnām RV 1.124 4^d, N.4 16^d
 çāçvattamāyā usaso vyustāu RV.1 118 11^d
 çāçvattamāsas tam u vām idam vayam RV 10 39.1^c
 çāçvat parīkupītena (HG parīkupītena) ApMB 2 22 6^c
 (ApG 8 23.6), HG 1 14 2^a
 çāçvat putrena pītarah AB.7 13.6^a, ÇÇ 15 17^a.
 çāçvat pūrosā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113 13^a
 çāçvad agni vadhīyaçvasya çatrūn RV 10 69 11^a
 çāçvad indrah popīthadbhū jīgāya RV 1 30 16^c P
 çāçvad indrah AB 7.16 10, ÇÇ 15 22 *Cf. BīhD 3 103*
 çāçvad ūtī dāçasyathah RV 8 5 23^c
 çāçvad dīçah etc *see çāçvad viçah etc*
 çāçvad dhī vah sudānāvah RV 8 67 16^c.
 çāçvad dhī vām (some kind of khila) BīhD 3 118
 çāçvad hābhūtha suhava estāu RV.6 21 8^d
 çāçvad viçah (TB. dīçah) savitur dāvyasya RV 1 35 5^c,
 TB 2 8 6 2^c
 çāçvantam hī pracetasah RV 8 67 17^a
 çāçvanto hī çatīavo rāradhus te RV.7 18 18^a.
 çāçvān apo vikṛtam hīty agāt RV 2 38 6^c
 çastrasya çastram asī TS 3 2 7 1, 3, ApÇ 12.17 17.
 çastroktham vāci Vāt 21 5
 çākāpūṇim (sc tarpayāmi) ÇÇ 4 10 3
 çākalam (sc tarpayāmi) AG 3 4 4 *See çākalyam*
 çākī bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1 51.8^c
 çāktasyeva vadatī çīksamānah RV 7 103.5^b
 çākmanā çāko arunah suparnah RV 10 55.6^a, SV 2 1133^c,
 ÇÇ 18 1.7.
 çākvaram lāivatam sāma KS.39 7 *See çākvaralāivate*
sāmanī
 çākvararāivatābhyām viçvakarmarsih TS 4 3.2 3 *See*
under viçvakarma rsih.
 çākvararāivatābhyām namah KSA.11.5.

çākvararāivate çirsanye (LÇ tnaçer) AB 8 17.2, LÇ 3 12 6
 çākvararāivate sāmānī VS 10.14, TS 1 8 13 2, MS 2 6 10 70 2, 2 7 20 105.18, KS 15 7 *See* çākvaiaam 1āi-vatam
 çākvararāivate sāmānī pīatisthityā antarikse (TS oksāya, KS oksam) VS 15 14, TS 4 4 2 3, MS 2 8 9 114 9, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6 1 9
 çākvaiaāya tvā gīhnāmī TS 1 2 10 2 Ps çākvaiaāya tvā Vāt 13 16, çākvaiaāya TS 6 2 2 3, GB 2 2 3
 çākvarā vīsabha ye svarājah AV 9 1 9^b *See* ye çākvarā çākhābhyah (VS TS obhyam) svāha VS 22 28, TS.7 3 20 1, MS 3 12 7 163 2, KSA 3.10
 çākhām madhumatīm iva AV 1 34 4^d
 çāñkurasya mīdīnāh AV 7 90 3^d
 çāñkhāyanam (sc tarpayāmī) AG 3 4.4, ÇG 4 10 3
 çācigo çācīpūjana RV 8 17 12^a; AV.20 5 6^a, SV 2 76^a.
 çāndadūrvā vyalkaṣā AV 18 3 6^d *See* pakadūrvā
 çāñdikera ulūkhalah HG 2 3 7^b *See* under çāndēathāç
 çāndo dād dhīranīnāh smaddistīm RV 6 63 9^c
 çātavanēye çatīnībhīr agnīh RV 1 59 7^c
 çātavāro ayam manīh AV 19 36 5^b
 çādam dadbhīh VS 25.1, MS.3 15 1. 177.7, KSA 13 1, ÇB 13 3 4 1, MÇ 9 2.5, MG 1 23 18 *Cf* KÇ 20 8 4
 çāntah pūusaiesanāh AV 3 21 9^b
 çāntam çivam antariksam GDh 20 11^b *See* çāntam idam, and *cf.* çāntā prthivī.
 çāntam caksu uta vāyasīmāh Kāuç 117 2^a
 çāntam tapah TA.10 8 1, MahānU 8 1
 çāntam no astu krtākrām AV 19 9.2^b
 çāntam agham Kāuç 85 16
 çāntam idam urv antariksam AV.19 9 1^b *See* çāntam çivam.
 çāntam bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.19.9 2^b
 çāntayonum çamīgarbham TB 1.2.1 8^c, ApÇ.5.1 4^c.
 çāntah çāntē ihā gahī AÇ 3 14 13^b; ApÇ 9 16.11^b
 çāntah samvatsarah TS 7 5 20.1; KSA 5 17.
 çāntā udanvatīr āpah AV 19 9.1^c.
 çāntā dyāuh çāntā prthivī AV.19.9 1^a, GDh.20 11^a.
 çāntā nah santv osadhīh AV 19 9 1^d *Cf.* çivā asmabhyam osadhīh
 çāntānī pūvairūpānī AV 19.9.2^a.
 çāntā prthivī çivam antariksam AG.1 2.11^a (*crit. notes*), 2.4.14^a; PG 3.3.6^a, MG.2.8.6^a *Cf* çāntam çivam
 çāntāya namah ApÇ 20 1.17.
 çāntīm svastīm akurvata RVKh 7.34.5^d.
 çāntīr asī MS 4.9.27. 139.1; KB.6.14, AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ 4. 7 9, PG.3.16.1.
 çāntīr eva çāntīh VS 36 17; VSK.35.58, TA 4 42.5.
 çāntīr no astu MS 4.9.27. 139.1. *See* next but one, and sā mā çāntīr.
 çāntīr babhūva MS 4.9.27. 139 1.
 çāntīr me astu çāntīh TA.4.42 5 (*bis*) *See* under *prec. but one*
 çāntīh çāntībhīh AV 19.9.14.
 çāntīh çāntīh çāntīh TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*); AG. 1.2.12 (*crit. notes*) *See* om çāntīh.
 çāntīh sarvaçāntīh MS.4.9.27: 138.15. *See* sarvam çāntīh.

çānto agnīh kravyāt AV 3 21 9^a
 çāntyartham tvam dvijātīnām RVKh 10 127 6^a
 çāpam sindhūnām akrnod açastīh RV 7 18 5^d
 çāmā (*read* çyāmā) sarūpamkāianī AV 1 24 4^a
 çāmbaram vasu pīaty agrabhīma RV 6 47 22^d
 çāmyataç cāsyā caksuī TA 1 3 4^b
 çāmyatv agham Kāuç 83 6, 85 15 *See* under māgham bhūt
 çāmyantu sarpāh svaçayā bhavantu MG 2 7 4^d
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV 8 6 21^b
 çāradena rtunā (KS TB rtunā) devāh VS 21 26^a, MS 3 11 12^a 159 7, KS 38 11^a, TB 2 6 19.2¹
 çāriçākeva pusyata AV 3 14 5^b
 çārkotam arasam visam AV 7.56 7^d
 çārgah srjayah çayāndakas te māitrāh VS 24 33, MS 3 14 14 175 6 *See* ākhuh srjayā
 çārdūlāya rājñe gaurah TS 5 5 11 1, KSA 7.1 *See* next
 çārdūlāya 1ohit VS.24 30, MS 3 14 11 174 8 *See* *prec*
 çārdūlo vīkah prdākus te manyave VS 24 33, MS 3 14 14 175 7
 çāryātasya prabhītā yesu mandase RV 1 51 12^b
 çālāntare gaur iva nastavatsā ApDh 2 7 17 8^d
 çālāpataye ca kinmah AV 9 3 12^b
 çālām mānasya patnīm AV 9 3 21^d
 çālāyāh praskanda Kāuç 25 28 *On perhaps* çānaçulbena jīhvām nirmrjanāh çālāyāh *etc.*, *q v*
 çālāyām krtām yām cakruh AV 5 31 5^c
 çālāyā devyā dvāram AV 14.1 63^c
 çālāyā viçvavārāyāh AV 9 3 1^c.
 çāle parī vyayāmasī RVKh.10 142 1^b, AV 6 106.3¹. *See* agne parī *etc.*
 çāle pūmy ahinsatīm AV 9 3 22^b.
 çāçvatam çivam acyutam TA.10 11 1^b, MahānU.11 3^b.
 çāçvatībhīyah samābhyah VS 40 8^e; TB 3 3.11 4^d, IçāU. 8^e *See* çāçvatībhīyah.
 çāçvatena havisestvā TB 2.5 5 2^d
 çāsa itthā mahān asī RV 10 152 1^a, AV 1.20.4^a, ÇÇ 18 18.14, ÇG 4 6.5, 6 5 6 Ps çāsa itthā ÇG.3 1.13, çāsa AB 8 10 4, AG 3 12 13. *Cf* BrhD 8.59
 çāsad vahnīr duhitur nāptyam gāt RV.3.31 1^a, AB 6.18 2, 19 4, GB 2.5 15, 6.1 (*bis*), N.3 4^a. P çāsad vahnīh AB 6 18.5, AÇ 7.4 8, 5 20, ÇÇ 12 5.16 *Cf.* BrhD 4.111
 çāsam ā hata ÇB.3 8 1 4, KÇ.6.4 11
 çāsas tam indra martyam RV 1.131 4^d; AV.20.75 2^d.
 çāsā mītram durdharitum RV.10.20.2^b
 çāsām ugio manyamāno jīghānsatī RV 2.23 12^b, KS.4.16^b
 çāsena viçvāsisat (AB oçāsīsuḥ) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15 25^b
 çāstre anyasya ranyatī RV 8.33.16^b.
 çinçavṛksaphalam yathā RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahābh.1. 58.26^d
 çinçumārā ajagarāḥ purīkayāh AV.11.2.25^a.
 çikṣanto nopa çekīma AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d, TB 2 4.4.9^d. *See* āçikṣanto
 çikṣā na indra rāya ā RV.8 92 9^a; SV 2.994^a.
 çikṣā no (TS. no) asmīn puruḥitā yāmani RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^c, 2.806^c; TS.7.5 7.4^c, KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çiksānarah pradivo akāmakaṣṇanah RV 1 53 2^c, AV 20 21 2^c
 çiksānarah samithesu prahāvān RV 4 20 8^c
 çiksā no asmin etc see çiksā no asmin etc.
 çiksā vayodho vasave su cetunā (read suçetunā?) RV 9 81 3^c
 çiksā vasvo antamasya RV 1.27 5^c, SV 2 849^c.
 çiksā vibhindo asmāi RV 8 2.41^a. Cf BihD 6 42.
 çiksā çacistha gātuvit RV.8.66 14^d
 çiksā çacinām pate AA 4.1^c, Mahānāmnyah 7^c
 çiksā çacivah çacibhih RV 8.2 15^c, SV.2.1156^c Cf next but one.
 çiksā çacivas tava tā upastut RV 9 87 9^d
 çiksā çacivas tava nahçacibhih RV 1 62 12^d Cf prec but one
 çiksā sakhibhyah puruhūta nrbhyah RV 7 27.2^b, TB 2 8 5 8^b
 çiksā sakhibhyo havisi (MS KS havisā) svadhāvah RV 10 81 5^c, VS 17 21^c, TS 4 6 2 5^c, MS.2 10.2^c 133 12, KS 18 2^c
 çiksā stotibhyo mātī dhag bhago nah RV 2 11.21^c, N 1 7^c
 çiksenyām vadasī vācam enām Vait 37 2^c
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV 8 14 2^a, SV 2 1185^a, AV. 20 27 2^a
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a, AV 20.82 2^a, SV 2 1147^a, KB 22 4
 çikṣo çiksasī dāçuse RV 8 52 (Vāl 4) 8^b
 çikhaṇdebhyah svāhā TS 7 3 16 2, KSA 3 6
 çikhā prastarah ApÇ 6 20.2
 çikhāyāi vasat VaradapU 2 2. See om çikhāyāi
 çikhibhyah svāhā AV 19 22 15
 çitām gabhastim açanīm prtanyasī RV.1 54 4^d
 çitakakuc çhitiprsthah çitibhasat ta āndrābāhaspatyāh TS 5 6 14 1, KSA 9 4 Cf unnatah çiti^o.
 çitakakude svāhā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA 3 7
 çitiyñave svāhā KSA.3 7.
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV 11 10 6¹
 çitipadī sam patatu AV 11 10 20^a
 çitipade svāhā TS 7 3.17 1, KSA 3 7
 çitipāc çityosthah çitibhrus ta āndrāvāṣṇavāh TS 5 6 14 1, KSA 9 4
 çitipān nopa dasyatī AV.3 29 2^d, 6^d
 çitiprsthāya svāhā TS.7 3 17 1, KSA 3 7
 çitiprsthā vahatām madhvo andhasah RV.8 1.25^c, SV 2 742^o.
 çitiprstho bāhaspatyah VS 29.58, TS 5 5 22 1, KSA 8.1.
 çitiprsthāu bāhaspatyāu TS.5 5 23 1, KSA 8 2.
 çitibāhur anyatahçitibāhuh samantaçitibāhus te bāhaspatyah (TS KSA ta āndravāyavāh) VS.24 2, TS 5.6. 13 1, MS 3 13 3 169 2, KSA 9.3.
 çitibhasade svāhā TS.7 3.17.1, KSA 3.7.
 çitibhrave svāhā TS 7.3.17 1, KSA 3 7.
 çitibhravo (MS çitibhruvo) vasūnām VS 24 6, MS.3.13 7 170 1.
 çitirandhrāya svāhā TS.7 3.17.1, KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyatahçitirandhrah samantaçitirandhras te sāvitrāh (TS.KSA mātṛāvaruṇāh) VS.24 2, TS 5.6.13 1, MS 3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityāṣṇāya svāhā TS 7.3.17.1; KSA 3.7.

çityosthāya svāhā TS 7 3 17 1, KSA 3 7
 çipivista āsādītah (KS ovista uā āsādyamānah) TS 4 4 9 1, KS 34 14. See visnuh çipi^o
 çiprāh çirsan hīranyayīh RV 8 7 25^b Cf neat
 çiprāh çirsasu vitatā hīranyayīh RV 5 54 11^d Cf pīc
 çiprinñ rsvah çacivah RV 8 2 28^c
 çiprin vājānām pate RV.1 29 2^a, AV 20 74 2^a, KS 10 12¹, TB 2.4 4.8^a
 çipre vājāya harinī davidhvatah RV 10 96 9^b, AV 20 31 4¹
 çimāh (KSA çimām) kṛvantu çimyantah TS 5.2.12 1^d, KSA 10.6^d See simāh kṛvantu.
 çimadvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS 4.9 8 128.7, TA 4 9 1 Cf açimdvāya
 çimibhih çimyantū tvā TS 5 2 12 1^d, KSA.10 6^d See çamibhih etc
 çimivatu kiandasi prāva sātaye RV 10 38 1^b.
 çimivato bhāmīno durhrnāyūn RV 1 84 16^b, AV 18 1 6¹, SV 1.341^b, TS 4 2 11 3^b, MS 3 16.4^b 190 4, KSA 5 21^b, N 14 25^b.
 çimbalam cid vī viçcati RV 3 53 22^b
 çira indrod avartayah RV.8 14 13^b, AV 20 29 3¹, SV 1 211^b, VS 19 71^b, ÇB 12 7 3 4^b
 çira esām vī pātaya AV 19 28 4^d.
 çirah ViDh 55 9, VāDh 21.6–8, 25 13, BDh 4 1 28, YDh 1 23 Designation of the mantras, āpo jyotī raso etc, and om āpo etc, q v.
 çirahpāpīpādapārçvaprsthorūdarañghaçiçnopasthapāyavo (MahānU. °prsthodarañghā°) me çudhyantām TA.10 53 1, TAA 10.65, MahānU 20 17 P çirahpānī BDh 3.8 12
 çirah-çirah prati sūri vī caste TS.4.2 5.4^d, ApÇ 16.16 1^d. See çiro devī
 çirasā dhārayisyāmī (MahānU dhārītā devī) TA 10 1 8^d, MahānU 4 4^d.
 çirase svāhā VaradapU 2 2 See om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçināh SMB 2 5 1^b
 çiras talasyavarām RV 8 91 5^c, JB 1 221^c
 çiras tapasyāhitam TB 1 5 5 1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c, ApÇ 8 4 2^c, MÇ 1 7 2.23^c.
 çiripāyām cid aktunā mahobhih RV.2 10 3^c.
 çirimibithasya satvabhih RV 10 155.1^c, N 6.30^c.
 çiro annam atho manah AV 10 2 27^d, ÇirasU 6^d
 çiro apaçyan (VSK apaçyan) pathibhih sugebhih RV.1 163 6^c, VS 29.17^c, VSK.31 29^c, TS 4.6 7 3^c, KSA 6 3^c
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV 5 30 8^b, 6 20 6^b.
 çiro dāsasya sam pinak vadhena RV 4 18 9^d
 çiro devī prati sūrir vicaste KS 38 13^d See çirah-çirah
 çiro nṛ asya rāvisam RV.10 86 5^c, AV 20 126 5^c.
 çiro bihheda visnūnā RV 8.6 6^c, AV 20 107 3^c, SV.2.1002^b.
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvān RV.2.20 6^d
 çiromim upabarhane MG.2.1 10^b. See çisaktim upa^o.
 çiro me vīva hrasyatī RV.10.86.7^d, AV.20.126.7^d.
 çiro me çrīr yaço mukham VS.20 5^a, MS 3 11 8^a. 151.16, KS 38.4^a, TB.2 6 5 3^a, MÇ 5.2 11.25. Ps çiro me çrīr yaçah MÇ 11 2, çiro me çrīh ApÇ 19 10 2, çiro me KÇ. 19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV 10 10 2^c, GB 1 2 16
 çiro yajñasyāham veda AV 10 10 3^c
 çiro yad asya tātano vitaksat RV 1 158 5^e.
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV 10 171 2^b
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV 11 8 14^b, 15^a
 çilā bhūmīr açmā pānsuh AV 12 1 26^a.
 çulpā vāçvadevi (VS 10devyah) VS 24 5, MS.3 13 6 169 12
See next
 çulpās tiayo vāçvadevāh TS 5 6 20 1, KSA 9 10 *See prec*
 çulpo vāçvadevah VS 29 58, TS 5 5 22.1, KSA 8 1
 çiva itasya etc. *see* çivā itasya etc
 çivah kapota isito no astu RV 10 165 2^a, AV 6.27 2^a,
 MG 2 17 1^a
 çivah prajābhya iha iayo no astu MÇ 1 5 2 13^d
 çivam yat santam açivo jahām RV.10 124.2^c.
 çivam iātum anv asūryam ca AV 19 49 5^a
 çivam vāstu çivam vāstu AG 2 9 9
 çivam çagmam çamyoh çamyoh AÇ 2 5.17.
 çivam-çivam ÇÇ 4.17 13
 çivam caksur uta ghosah çivānām Kāuç 117 2^c
 çivatamās tubhyam bhavantu sindhavah VS 35 9^b, ÇB
 13 8 3 5^b
 çivam tad devah savitā kinotu Kāuç 124 4^c
 çivam te tanve tat kinmah AV 8 2.16^c
 çivam daksinatas kidhī RVKh 2 43 4^b
 çivam naksatram priyam asya dhāma TB.3 1.1 2^b.
 çivam asū tapan TS 7 5 20 1, KSA 5 17.
 çivam āghīyā nasikā AV 19 8 5^c.
 çivam āyantam abhy atra yusmāh (TS MS KS. yusmān)
 VS 11 47^b, TS 4 1 4 4^b, MS 2 7 5^b. 79 10, KS 16 4^b,
 19 5, ÇB 6 4.4 16
 çivam āyui vapui anāmayam çāntim arisim aksitim
 ojas tejo yaço balam bāhmavācasam kṛitum āyuh pra-
 jām paçūn namo namaskitā vardhayantu ÇÇ 6 6 16
 çivam āvahayāmy aham MS 2 9.1^d 119 6
 çivam içānāya svāhā PrānāgU 1^d.
 çivāh prajābhyo-hinsantam prthivyāh sadhasthād (TS
 MS KS. othe) agnum (TS. -gnum) purīsyam aṅgirasvat
 khanāmah (TS omī) VS.11.28, TS 4 1 3 1, MS 2 7.2.
 76 13, KS 16.3, ÇB 6 4 1.2 P çivam prajābhyo
 -hinsantam TS 5.1 4.1; MS 3 1 4. 5 18.
 çivam prajāyā çivam astu mahyam TB 3 1 2.3^d.
 çivam prapadye PG 3 4 6.
 çivam babbūva te dhanuḥ TS 4 5.1 1^b; MS 2 9 2^b. 122 7,
 KS 17 11^b, NīlarU 7^b. *See* haste babbūva
 çivam mahyam Kāuç 49.12 *Perhaps* pratika *of next*.
 çivam mahyam madhumad astv annam AV 6 71 3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 çivayā tanvopa spiçata tvacam me (ApMB sprçantu
 tvacam te) AV.1 33.4^b; 16.1.12^b, TS 5.6.1.2^b, MS.2.
 13.1^b. 152.5, AB 8 6 10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 çivahñgāya namah TAA.10 16.
 çivah çagmo bhavāsi nah TB.3 7 4.13^d; ApÇ 1.6 7^d. *Cf.*
 çivā ca me.
 çivah çivābhīr utubhih RV.1.187.3^b; KS 17 19^d; 40.8^b.
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhī) KS.13.
 15^d, MÇ 1.6.4.25^d; Kāuç.74 19^d. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

çivas tvastar ihā gahī RV 5 5 9^a, TS 3 1 11 2^a P çivas
 tvastah ÇÇ 9 27 7
 çivā abhi ksarantu tvā AV 8 2 14^e
 çivā aristā patilokam gameyam SMB 1 1 8
 çivā aristā patilokam gamyāh SMB 1 1 9
 çivā asmabhyam jātavedo nī yacha AV 7 115 3^d
 çivā asmabhyam osadhīh KS 13 15^c, TB 2 4 8 7^c, ApÇ
 6 30 10^c, MÇ 1 6 4 26^c, SMB 2 1 15^c, PG 3 1 4^c *Cf*
 çāntā nah
 çivā āpah santu MÇ 11 9 4, Kaimap.1 4 5
 çivāh krtvā dīçah sarvāh VS.12 17^c, 59^c, TS 4 1 9 3^c,
 2 1.5^c, 5 1^c, MS 2 7 8^c 86 4; 2 7 11^c 90 10, KS 16
 8^c, 11^c
 çivāh pītā bhavata yūyam āpah MS 1 2 3^a 12 1, ApÇ 10
 17 11^a P çivāh pītā bhavata MÇ 2 1 3 7
 çivām syonām anu carema viçvahā AV 12.1 17^c
 çivām gūritra (MS gūiça) tām kuru (NīlarU kīnu) VS
 16 3^c, TS 4 5 1.2^c, MS 2.9 2^c 121 2, KS.17 11^c, Nī
 larU 5^c, ÇvetU 3 6^c.
 çivā ca me çagmā cādhi TB.3 7 6 6, ApÇ 4 6 2 *Cf.*
 çivah çagmo
 çivā janesu saha vāhanesu MG 1 12 4^d
 çivā jñātubhyo bhūyāsam ÇÇ 1 14 1^c
 çivā tvam mahyam edhī HG 1 24 5^e. *Cf* çivā na
 çivā dīçah pradiçā uddiçō (MG adiçō) nah AG 1 2 11^c
 (crit notes), 2 4 14^c, MG 2 8 6^c *See under* çam no dīçah
 çivā devir açipadā bhavantu RV.7 50 4^d
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā īsāma MG 1 22 10^d *See*
under priyā devānām subhagā
 çivā na ihādhi AV 3 28 3^d *Cf* çivā tvam
 çivā nah punar āyantu vācah MS 1 2.3 12 14. *See* çivā
 nah punar
 çivā nah pradiçō dīçah TA 1 9 7^e *See under* çam no
 dīçah.
 çivān agnīn apsusado havāmahe AV 16 1 13^a *See* sarvān
 agnīn.
 çivā nah çamtamā bhava AV 7 68 3^a, AA (Intro.) 1^a,
 TA 4.42 1^c, AÇ.8 14 18^a, LÇ 5 3 2^a. Ps çivā nah
 çamtamā TA.1 32 3, çivā nah Kāuç 9 2 4 *Cf next*
 çivā nah çamtamā bhavantu TA.1 1 3^a, 21 3^a, 31 6^a. *Cf*
prec.
 çivā nah çāle bhava ÇÇ 6 6 9^c
 çivā nah punar āyantu vācah ApÇ 10.12 1. *See* çivā
 nah punar.
 çivā nah santu yās tvam srjasi vītrahan PG.3.15 18.
 çivā nah suhavā bhavantu ApÇ 4 6.1^d
 çivā nah sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV 4.10 8^a.
 çivā nah santu pradiçāç catasīah TB.1 2.1.1^c, ApÇ.5.4 1^c
 çivā nah santu vārsikih AV 1.6.4^c.
 çivā nah santu hetayah PG 2 17.9^d, 3.15 18
 çivā nah santv āyuse AV 19 40.3^c
 çivā nah suyamā bhava satyaçir yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82
 çivā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 çivā nārīyam astam āgan AV 14.2 13^a.
 çivā no astv aditer (TS.KS. aditar) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5^d,
 MS.3.16.4^d: 190.2, KS 22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ bhavatha) jivase MS 1 2 3^d 12 2,
ApÇ 10 17 1^d
çivā no bhavatha samspice HG 1 9 11
çivā no varsā abhayāç ciram nah MG 2 8 6^b *See under*
varsāh çivā.
çivā no varsāh santu PG 3 2.12^c, 15 18 *See suvarsāh*
santu
çivā no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV 12 3 12^b
çivān vāyam (AV syonān) ut tarembhū vājān RV.10
53 8^d, AV 12 2 27^d, VS 35 10^d, ÇB 13 8 4.3^d, TA 6.
3.2^d, Kāuç 135 9^d. *See anamivān*
çivā paçubhyah (ApMB patibhyah) sumanāh (AV. su-
yamā) suvaicāh RV 10 85 44^b, AV 14 2 18^b, SMB 1
2 17^b, ApMB 1 1 4^b, PG 1.4 16^b, HG 1.20 2^b, MG.1
10 6^b
çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV 12 3 11^b.
çivā bhartuh çvaçurasyāvadāya MG 1 12 3^c
çivā bhavantu mātarah AV.19 40 3^d
çivā bhava purusebhyo AV 3 28 3^a.
çivā bhava sūkulohyamānā MG 1.12 4^c
çivābhūr adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK TS vrdhe) AV
7.84 1^d, VSK.29 7^d, TS 4.1.7 3^d. *See çivebhūr adya*
çivābhūr asacadvisah RV 8 20.24^d.
çivābhūr na smayamānābhūr āgāt RV 1 79.2^c, TS.3 1
11 5^c, MS.4 12 5^c. 193 10, KS 11.13^c
çivābhūh çamtamo bhava AV 17 1.10^b
çivābhūh te hrdayam tarpayāmi AV 2 29 6^a
çivām ajasrām çivām çāntām suhemantām uttarām-utta-
rām samām kṛyāsam MG 2 7 4
çivām asmabhyam kṛnutam grhesu TA 4 31 1^d, HG
1.17.1^d
çivā mā tanūi āviça HG.1 10 5
çivā mānasya patni nah AV 9.3 6^d
çivāya namah TAA 10 16
çivā iutasya (VSK çiva rtasya, TS MS *var lect* çivā
iudiasya) bhesajī (MS bhesajā) VS 16 49^c, VSK.17.
8 3^c, TS 4 5 10 1^c; MS.2.9 9^c: 127 12, KS 17.16^c
çivā varsā abhayā çaran nah PG 3 2 2^b *See under varsāh*
çivā
çivā viçvāha bhesajī (TS viçvāhabhesajī, VS viçvāhā
bhesajī, MS viçvāha bhesajā) VS 16.49^b, TS 4 5 10 1^b,
MS 2 9 9^b 127 11, KS 17 16^b
çivā çaiavyā yā tava TS 4 5 1 1^c; KS 17 11^c, NīlarU 7^c.
çivāh çivābhūh samasrksatāpah MS 1 1 9^d 5 4, 4 1 9 11 3
çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam āsīt RV 10 34.2^b
çivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyah MG 1.12 4^b
çivāsah santo açivā abhūvan RV 5.12 5^b
çivās ta āpa osadhayah santu ApMB 2 14.11-14, HG 2
5.3 *Cf. çivās te santv*
çivās ta ekā açivās ta ekāh AV.7 43.1^a
çivās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4 14 11^c 233.17
See syonās tā etc.
çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB 1 7 8^c *See syo-*
nās te etc.
çivās te santu prajānva iha yā imāh AV.9 4 6^c
çivās te santv osadhayah AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kāuç.
46 1. *Cf. çivās ta āpa.*

çivāsmāi sarvasmāi ksetiāya AV 3 28 3^c
çivā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV 14 1 64^d
çivāh satir upa no gotham ākah RV 10 169 4^c, TS 7 4
17 2^c
çive ksetre anamitre viñāje MÇ 1 6 1 21^d
çive te dyāvāprthivī ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV 2 10 1^d, 8^f,
3 4 5^b, TB 2 5 6 2^d, ApMB 2 12 6^d, HG 2 3 10^d *Cf*
next, and çive no dyāvāprthivī ubhe
çive te stām dyāvāprthivī AV 8 2 14^a. P çive te stām
Kāuç 54 17, 58 18 *Cf under prec*
çivena tvā caksusā paçyantv āpah ApMB 1 2 5^a (ApÇ 2
4 8) *See next but one*
çivena manasā saha bhaksayata ApÇ 5 25 20^d
çivena mā caksusā paçyatāpah AV 1 33 4^a, 16 1 12^a, TS
5.6.1 2^a, MS 2 13 1^a: 152 5, AB 8 6 10^a. P çivena
mā caksusā paçyata TB.2 8 9.3 *See prec but one*
çivena me sam tisthasva TB 3 7 6 19, TAA 10 77, ApÇ
4 12.10 *See çive me sam, and syonena me*
çivena vacasā tvā VS 16 4^a, TS.4.5 1.2^a, MS 2 9 2^a
121.3, KS 17.11^a, NīlarU 6^a
çivena vāiçvānara idayāsyāgratah MG 1 13 18
çivenāvidviçvātā HG 1 24 3^b
çivenāsmākam same çāntiā sahāyusā samāyāi svāhū
Kāuç 102.3
çivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d, ApÇ 8 4 2^d,
MÇ 1 7 2.23^d.
çive no dyāvāprthivī anehasā RV 6 75 10^b, VS 29.47^b,
TS 4.6 6 4^b, KSA 6 1^b *See next*
çive no dyāvāprthivī ubhe ime (MS stām) MS 3 16 3^b
186 15, TB 3 7 9.9^b, ApÇ 13 25 3^b. *See prec., and cf*
under çive te dyāvā
çivebhūh pāhi pāyubhūh RV 8 60.8^d. *Cf. next but two*
çivebhūr adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS VS 27 7^d, KS 18
16^d, vrdhe) RV.6.71 3^b, VS 27 7^d, 33 69^b, 84^b, TS 1 4
24 1^b, MS.1 3 27^b 39 13, 2 12 5^d 149 7, KS 4.10^b,
18 16^d, TB 2 4 4.7^b. *See çivābhūr adya*
çivebhūr arcibhūh tvam (TS arcibhūh tvam) VS 12 32^b,
TS.4 2.3.1^b, MS 2 7 10^b 87 11, KS 16 10^b, ÇB 6 8 1 9
çivebhūr nah pāyubhūh pāhi çāgmāh RV 1 143.8^b *Cf*
prec but two.
çive me dyāvāprthivī abhūtām AV 19 14 1^b *See syone*
me etc
çive me sam tisthasva VSK 2 6.2. *See under çivena me*
çiveyam iajjur abhidhāni TB 3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ 1.12 8^c
çivo agne samvarane bhavā nah AV 2 6 3^b, VS 27.3^b,
TS 4 1 7 1^b MS 2 12 5^b. 148 15, KS 18 16^b
çivo arkasya homanī RV 8 63.4^c.
çivo asya nisaṅgatih NīlarU 15^d *See abhui asya*
çivo gobhya uta purusebhyo no astu AV 6 27 3^c *See çam*
no gobhyaç
çivo dūto vivasvatah RV 8.39.3^e
çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS 2.9.9^b. 127 15 *See next*
two
çivo nah çambhur ābharah NīlarU.14^d *See under prec*
çivo nah sumanā bhava VS 16 13^d, 51^b, TS.4 5 1.4^d,
10 4^b; MS 2.9.2^d: 122.2, KS.17.11^d, 16^b, AG.2.3.6,
HG.1.16.18^d. *See under çivo na edhi*

çivo nāmāsi VS 3 63, ApMB 2 7 3 (ApG 5 12 3) P çivo nāma KÇ 5 2 17, PG 2 1 11, 3 15 19 Cf çivo-sı
 çivo niyudbhūh çivābhūh VS 27 31^c, KS 10.12^c, TB 2 4 7 6^c, ÇÇ 7 10 9^c
 çivo no astu bhāto iaiānah KāuÇ 7 1 6^b
 çivo no viçvāu bhuvanebhū astu ApÇ 4 5 5^d
 çivo bhava prajābhūh VS 11 45^a, TS 4 1 4 2^a, 5 1 5 6, MS 2 7 4^a 79 3, 3 1 6 7 17, KS 16 4^a, 19 5, ÇB 6 4 4 4 (*teat, erroneously, çivā*), ApÇ 16 3 11, MÇ 6.1 1 P çivo bhava KÇ 16 3 9
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG 2 9 7
 çivo bhūtvā mahyam agne VS 12 17^a; TS 4 1 9 3^a, 2 1 5^a, MS 2 7 8^a 86 3, KS 16 8^a, ÇB 6 7 3 15.
 çivo mā viçāpiadāhāya TA 10 34 1 (*qumq*), TAA 10 69 (*qumq*), MahānU 15 9 (*qumq*), BDh 2 7 12.3
 çivo mā çivam ā viçā TB 3 7 7 9, ApÇ 10 3 8
 çivo me saptarīn (KÇ MÇ. saptarīn) upa tisthasva (Vāt.MÇ tistha) TS 3 2 5 3^c, Vāt.19 18^c, KÇ 9.12 4^b, MÇ.2 4 1 35^c.
 çivo mopa tisthasva ApMB.2.7 26^b
 çivo vo gostho bhavatu AV 3 14 5^a.
 çivo-sı JB 1 361 Cf çivo nāmāsi
 çivo-smabhyam prāgīhito astu AV 9 5 12^d
 çivāu kinu jātavedah AV 6.140 1^d
 çivāu te stām vihiyavāu AV 8 2 18^a P çivāu te stām KāuÇ 58 19
 çivāu bhavatam adya nah VS 5 3^d, 12 60^d, TS.1.3 7 2^d, 4 2 5 2^d, MS 1 1 13 8.8, 1 2.7^d 16.9, KS 3.4^e, 16 11, 26.7, ÇB 3.4 1 24^d, TB 2 4 2 5^d, KāuÇ 108 2^e.
 çivāno agniḥ kiātubhūh samiddhah RV.10.87 1^c, AV 8 3 1^c, TS 1 2 14 6^c
 çivāno viśabho yathā RV 8 60 13^a
 çivāra in nu iantyah ArS 4 2^d.
 çivārah pra diçyate TA 1 6 1^b
 çivāram jivanāya kam N 1 10^d
 çivāram pratisthānam MS.4 9.18 135 9
 çivārya vikarān (KSA vikarān, ApÇ. vikarān) VS 24 20; KSA 10 4, ApÇ.20.14.5
 çivāta tejo-yaso na dhārām RV 6 3 5^b, MS 4.14 15^b 240 11
 çivātam indīparvatā yuvam nah RV 1 122.3^c, TS 2.1 11.1^c, KS.23 11^c
 çivāte dhātāri yathā RV 5 9 5^e.
 çivāte nūnam paraçum svāyasam RV.10.53.9^c
 çivāte yūthyō viśā RV 9.15 4^b, SV 2.62 1^b
 çivāte vajram tejase na vansagah RV 1 55.1^d
 çivāte çakrah pūnebhūyō vadham RV 7.104 20^c, AV 8 4.20^c.
 çivāte çāṅge raksase (AV. iaksobhyō) vinikse (KS. onakse) RV.5.2.9^d, AV.8 3 24^d, TS.1 2.14.7^d, KS 2.15^d; N 4 18
 çivāhi nah sūnumatah RV.3 24 5^c, TS.2.2 12.6^c, MS.4. 12.2^c. 180.6, KS.6 10^c
 çivāhi prāsy udaram RV 1 42.9^b.
 çivāhi mā çivāyam tvā çrnomi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
 çivāhi iāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7^e, AV.20.56.4^e; MS.4.12.4^e 189.16; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4 4 7^e.

çivum iihanti matayah panipnatam RV 9 85 11^c, 86 31^d
 Cf ançum iihanti
 çivum jajñānam harim mijanti RV 9 109 12^a, SV 2 684^a Cf next
 çivum jajñānam haryatam mrjanti RV 9 96 17^a, SV 2 525^a, PB 14 7 1 P çivum jajñānam VHDh 8 58 Cf prec
 çivum jātām na bibhīati RV 6 16 40^b, TS 3 5 11 4^b, MS 4 10.3^b 148 7, KS 15 12^b. *Fragment* bibhīati MÇ. 5 1 3 2
 çivum na gāvas tarunam iihanti RV 1 186.7^b
 çivum na jātām abhy ānur aqvāh RV 3 1.4^c
 çivum na tvā jenyam vardhayanti RV 10 4 3^a
 çivum nadīnām harim adībuddham (TS adībuddham) VS 13 42^c, TS 4 2 10 1^c, MS.2 7 17^c 102 3, KS 16 17^c, ÇB 7 5 2.18.
 çivum na devā abhi sam navante RV 6 7 4^b, SV 2 491^b
 çivum na pipysīva veti sindhuh RV 1 186 5^b
 çivum na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çīye RV 9 104.1^c, SV.1 568^c, 2 507^c
 çivum na yajñāḥ svadayanta gūtibhūh RV 9 105 1^c See next but one
 çivum na viprā matibhi iihanti RV 10 123 1^d, VS 7 16^d; TS 1 4.8.1^d, MS 1.3 10^d 34 2, KS 4 3^d, ÇB 4 2 1 10^d, N 10.39^d
 çivum na havyāḥ svadayanta gūtibhūh SV 1 569^c, 2 448^c See prec. but one.
 çivum mijanty āyavo na vāse RV 5 43 14^d
 çivur janadhāyāh MS 4 9 10 131 7, TA 4 11 4
 çivur na kīdan pavamāno aksāh RV 9 110 10^b
 çivur na jāto-va cakradad vane RV 9 74 1^a
 çivur nāmāsi VS.22 19, ÇB 13 1 6 1
 çivū kīdantāu pari yāto adhvarām (AV 7 81 1^b, 14 1 23^b, -rnavam, AV 13 2 11^b, arnavam) RV 10 85 18^b, AV 7 81.1^b, 13 2 11^b, 14 1 23^b, MS 4 12 2^b 181.3, TB 2 7.12.2^b, 8.9 3^b.
 çivūlā na kīdayah sumātārah RV 10 78 6^c.
 çivūnir yad anrtam cakrmāvayam TB 3 7 12 3^c, TA 2 3 1^c
 çivstāh patnībhir vahateha yuktāh AV 5 26 4^b
 çivstān aqistān nī tuāmi vācā AV 2 31 3^c
 çivstāya svāhā TS 7.3.20 1, KS 3 10
 çivkāyate svāhā VS 22 26, TS.7.5 11.2, KSA 5 2
 çivkāyasyate svāhā TS 7 5 11.2, KSA 5.2
 çivkītāya svāhā TS 7.5 11 2, KSA 5 2.
 çivghram varsate svāhā VS 22.26
 çivghram vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4 14 1; KSA 4.3
 çivghrapānaye svāhā SB 5 8, AdB 8.
 çitapānaye svāhā SB 5.9, AdB.9.
 çitālāsu viçesatah V1Dh 85 65^d
 çitahradā hī no bhuvah RVKh.10.142.1^c, AV 6.106 3^c
 çitāya svāhā TS 7.1 17 1, KSA.1 8.
 çitāḥ santo hṛdayam nīr dahanti RV 10 34 9^d
 çitike çitikāvati RV.10.16.14^a, AV 18.3 60^c, TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5 4
 çitenāvyathayann iva TA 1.3 4^c.
 çite vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ and mss of Vāt. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d. 168.2;

KSA 4 8^d, ÇB 13.2 9 5, TB 3 9 7 2, AÇ 10.8 12^d, 13^d; ÇÇ 16 4 2^d, Vait 36 31^d, LÇ 9 10 3^d, 4^d
çitosnābhīr adbhīr abātham kuivāno-ksanvan kuçalīr
kuru AG 1 17 17 Cf aksanvan
çinam vasayā VS 25 9, MS 3 15 8 180.2. See çyām
çipudrur abhicaksanam AV 6 127 2^d. So the vulgate for
çipudrur etc, q v
çibham rājan supathā yāhy aivān RV 10 44 2^c, AV 20
94 2^c.
çibham vahantībhyah svāhā TS 7.4.14 1, KSA 4 3
çiram pāvakaçocisam vīvaksase (SV vī vo made) RV 10
21 1^d, SV 1 420^c, AÇ 7 11.14^d, 17^d. See next
çiram pāvakaçocisam RV.3 9.8^b, 8 43 31^b, 102.11^a, N
4 14 See prec
çirsaktim çirsamayam AV 9 8 1^a P çirsaktim Kāuç
32 18
çirsaktim upabarhane AV.12 2 19^d, 20^b See çinomim
çirsani dyām mahinā praty amuñcata RV 2 17 2^d.
çirsanvatī nasvati karnini AV 10 1.2^a.
çirsanvate svāhā TS 7 5.12 1, KSA 5 3.
çirsato jātām manasā vimrsta RV 10 88.16^b.
çirsann indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8 96.3^c
çirsaçokam trīyakam AV.19 39 10^a (emended)
çirsamayam upahatyām AV 5 4 10^a
çirsā yātumatīnām RV 1 133 2^b
çirse keçān akalpayat AV 14 1 55^b
çirsnah kṣīnam duhrate gāvo asya RV.1 164 7^c, AV 9
9.5^c
çirsnah-çirsno jagatas tasthusas patim RV 7 66.15^a
çirṣṇas te asitāh pari AV 6.137.2^d, 3^d.
çirsnah (ApMB çirсна) śajam ivonmucya SMB 1.1.14^c,
ApMB 1.4 11^c, HG 1 19 7^c See vrksād iva
çirsnā girāu (KS çiro) vaksasā vaksa ejayan KS 35 14^c,
ApÇ 14 29 3^c See çirsnā çiro
çirsnā çirah pīatī dadhāu varūtham RV 10 27 13^b
çirsnā çiro-psasāpso aīdayan AV 6 49 2^c. See çirsnā girāu
çirsnā-çirsnopavācyah RV 1 132 2^c
çirsnā haiatī dhānikām AV 20 136.10^d, ÇÇ 12 24 2 5^d
çirṣṇe-çirṣne vībabhājā vībhaktā RV.7 18 24^b
çirṣṇe svāhā TS 7 3 16 1, KSA 3 6
çirṣno dyāuh sam avaritā RV.10 90 14^b, AV 19 6 8^b,
VS 31 13^b, TA 3 12 6^b
çirṣno rogām anīnaçah AV 9 8.22^d
çirṣno rogām anīmaçam AV 9 8 21^d.
çilāyāñjanīkārīm (TB okāiam) VS 30 14, TB 3.4 1 10.
çilesu (var. lect çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB 1 3 3^c.
çisteṣu cit te madirāso ançavah RV.8.53 (Val 5) 4^c.
çukarūpā vājīnāh kalmāsā āgnimārutāh VS.24.7, MS 3.
13 8^c 170 4
çukān pittena TS 5 7.23.1; KSA 13 13. See cāsān.
çukeṣu me harimānam RV 1.50.12^a; TB 3 7.6.22^a, ApÇ.
4 15 1^a See suksesu
çukrah ksīraçrīh VS 8 57. Cf mitrah ksīr.
çukrah pavasva devebhyah soma RV.9.109 5^a; SV 2
592^a
çukrah pūtaḥ VS 8 57.
çukrah vahantī harayo raghusyadah AV 13 3.16^a

çukram vām anyad rajatam vām anyat TA 1.10 1^a Cf
çukram te anyad
çukram svāsam paraçum na tigmam RV.4 6 8^d.
çukram hiranyam ā dade RV.8 65 11^c
çukram gāya KÇ 26 3 1
çukrajyotiç ca citrajyotiç ca VS 17 80, TS 1 8 13 2, 4 6
5 5, MS 2 6 6 67 14, 2 11 1 140 1, KS 18 6, ÇB 9
3 1 26, MÇ 6 2 5, 9 1 2. P çukrajyotiḥ KÇ 18 4 23,
PG 2.10.17; 15 5
çukram cetistham aksabhir vīvaksase RV 10 21 7^d
çukram jyotiḥ ajāyata TS.4 2 5.2^b, TB 3.7.8 1^b. See
citram etc
çukram jyotiḥ ajājanat RV.9 66 24^b.
çukram jyotiḥ adhārayah RV 8 12 30^b
çukram jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh 9 67 18^b.
(om) çukram tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.9.9.
çukram te anyad yajatām te anyat RV 6 58 1^a, SV 1.75¹,
TS 4 1 11 2^a, MS 4 10 3^a 150.4, 4 14 16 243 10, KS
4 15^a, AB.1.19 9, KB 8 4, TA 1.2 4^a, 4.5 6^a, AÇ 2
16.11, 3 7 8; 4 6 3, Svidh 1 6 1, N 12 17^a. Ps çukram
te anyat MS 4 11 1. 160 2, KS 20.15, TB 2.8 5 3, çuk-
ram te ÇÇ 3.13.13, 5.9.13, 6.10 4, MÇ 4 2 29. Cf
çukram vām
çukram te çukīa çukrena candram candienāmitam amī-
tena krīnāmi deva soma MS 1 2 5. 14 8 P çukīam
te çukra çukrena MÇ 2 1 4 11. See candram tvā, the
next, and çukram tvā çukrena
çukram te çukīena krīnāmi candram candrenāmitam
amrtena TS.1 2 7.1, KS 2.6, 24 6 P çukram te çuk-
īena krīnāmi TS 6 1 10.3, ApÇ 10.25 11 See under
prec
çukram te çukrena grhnāmi TS.3.3.3.2, 4.1, KS 30 6, 7,
ApÇ 12.7.18 See next two
çukram tvā çukra adhūnomi VS 8 48, ÇB.11 5.9 9 See
prec and next.
çukram tvā çukīa çukrāya grhnāmi MS 1 3 36 42 15,
MÇ 7 1.1. See prec two
çukram tvā çukrāyām dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-
yajuse grhnāmi TS 1 1.10.3 P çukram tvā çukrāyām
TB 3 3.4 6, ApÇ 2 7 8
çukram tvā çukīena krīnāmi candram candienāmitam
amrtena VS 4 26, ÇB 3 3.3 6. P çukram tvā KÇ 7 8
15 See under çukram te çukra
çukram duduhre ahrayah RV 9 54 1^b; SV 2.105^b, VS 3
16^b, TS 1 5.5 1^b, MS 1.5.1^b 66.2; KS.6 9^b, ÇB.2 3
4.15^b.
çukram devāh çrtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1^c
çukram na jyotiḥ amītam dadhānā MS 3.11 9^d 154 14
See candiena jyotiḥ
çukram na jyotiḥ indriyam VS 21.34^c, MS.3.11.2^c. 142
2; TB.2 6.11.5^c.
çukram na jyotiḥ (MS jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS 21.52^d, MS 3
11.5^d 147.8, TB 2 6.14.3^d
çukram amrtam tejasvī tejah samiddham TB.3.10 1.2
çukram asī VS 1 31, 4.18, VSK 4.6.2, TS.1.1 10.3, 2
4.1, MS.1 1 11 6.14, 1.2 4 13 2; 3 7 5 81.12, KS.
1 10, 2 5, PB 21.3 7; ÇB 1.3 1.28, 3.2.4.14; TB 3.3

4 4, ÇÇ 4 8 2, KÇ 7 6 10, ApÇ 2 7 1, 10 22 8, 22 17 10, MÇ 2 1 3 34, BDh 4 5 12, PaDh 11 33
 çukram ā datte anuhāya jāryāi TS 3 2 2^d
 çukram ādaya punar āiti sthānam ÇB 14 7 1.12^o, BihU 4 3 12^o.
 çukram indie vayo dadhat VS 28 39^o; TB 2 6 20 3^o.
 çukram uccaiat RV 7 66 16^b *In reality part of pāda a*
See purastāc çukram
 çukrarsabhā nabhasā jyotisāgāt TS 4.3 11 5^a; KS 39.10^a, PG 3 3 5^a
 çukravarnām ud u no yansate dhiyam RV 1.143.7^d; TB. 1 2 1 13^d, ApÇ 5 6 3^d
 çukraçoca ihā vaha RV 8 44 9^b
 çukraçocir amātyah RV 7.15 10^b, AV 8.3 26^b; MS 4. 11 5^b. 174 9, KS 2 14^b, TB 2.4 1 6^b, ApÇ 5 8.6^b.
 çukraçopitacjāñsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU 20 25.
 çukraç ca itapāç cātyanhāh VS 17 80. *See satyaç ca.*
 çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS 18 19; TS 4 7 7 1, MS 2 11 5 143 4, KS 18.11
 çukraç ca çuciç ca TS 1 4 14.1, ApMB 1.10 8 (ApÇ 3 8 10) *See çuklāya tvā*
 çukraç ca çuciç ca grāismāv (VSK MS KS grāismā) rtū VS 14 6, VSK 15 1 5, TS 4 4 11 1, KS 17.10, 35 9, MS 2 8 12 116 9, ÇB 8 2 1 16. P çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17 8 16, ApÇ 17 1 7
 çukraçrīh ksiraçrīh kakuhah saktuçrīh pātre KS.34 16
 çukrah çukraçocisā VS.7.13, TS 6 4.10 4, KS.4 4, ÇB. 4 2 1 19, TB 1.1.1.2; ApÇ 12 22 8 *See çukrāu.*
 çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS 1 9 1 (bis). 131.6,9, ÇÇ 10. 17 6
 çukrah çukrasya purogāh VS 8 49, TS 3.3 3 2, KS.30.6, ÇB 11 5 9 10, TA 3.3 1.
 çukrah çuçukvān uso na jārah RV.1.69.1^a.
 çukrasadmanām usasām anīke RV 6.47.5^b.
 çukras te grahah (VS.ÇB. grahyah) VS 4.24, TS 1 2.6 1, 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5. 14.3; KS.2.6; 24 5, ÇB.3 3.2.7, MÇ.2.1 4.2.
 çukrasya jyotisas pate SV.2.373^b; TS 4.4 4 6^b. *See çukrasya çocisas.*
 çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV 1.84.4^o; SV.1.344^o; 2.299^o, ApÇ.12.19 5^o
 çukrasya pānam asi TS.3.1.6 3.
 çukrasya çocisas pate RV.5.6.5^b, KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotisas*
 çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ 12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhisthānam.*
 çukrasyādyā gavāçirah RV.2.41.3^a, AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyādyā ÇÇ.10 3.5.
 çukrasyādhusthānam asi VS 7.13; MS.1 3.12: 35.1; 4. 6.3: 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4 2.1 21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: çukrasyādhusthānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. çukrasya samid.*
 çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1 29, KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. açirvatah.*
 çukrā açiram yācante RV.8.2.10^o.
 çukrā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
 çukrāh payasvanto-mṛtāh VS.21.42^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145. 17; TB.2.6.11.10^o.

çukrāh pavadhvam arnasā RV 9 21 6^o
 çukrām vayanty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9 99 1^o *See çukrā vi yanty.*
 çukrā kṛsnād ajanista çvitiç RV 1 123 9^b.
 çukrā grbhñita manthinā RV 9 46 4^b.
 çukrāt saptadaçah VS 13 56, TS 4 3 2 2, MS 2 7.19. 104 8, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1 2 2
 çukrā diksāyāi tapaso vimocanti TB 3 7.14.1^o, 2^o (bis). ApÇ 13 21 3^o (ter)
 çukrā bhrājanta irate RV 8 44 17^b, AV 13 2 1^b, SV 2 884^b, TS 1 3 14 8^b, 5 5.3^b, MS.1.5 1^b. 67 1; KS.40 14^b, ÇB 1 4 1 12^b, 12 4.4 5^b
 çukrāya tvā VS 7 30, MS 1 3.16 36.9, KS 4.7; ÇB.4 3 1 15 *See çukraç ca çuciç ca*
 çukrāya svāhā VS 22 31, MS 3 12 13 164 5, ÇB 12 6 1 24.25. *Cf. çuklāya svāhā*
 çukrāv anadvāhāv astām RV 10 85 10^o, AV.14.1 10^o
 P çukrāv anadvāhāv ÇÇ 1 15 8
 çukrā vah çukrenot (MS KS MÇ çukrena) punāmī TS 1.8 12 1, MS 2 6.8 68 12, 4 4 2 51.12, KS 15 6, TB 1 7 6 3, ApÇ 18 13 21, MÇ 9.1 3
 çukrā vasānāh svaravo na āguh RV 3 8 9^b.
 çukrā vasāno aisatī RV 1 135 2^o
 çukrā vāyūm asiksata RV 9.67 18^b, SV 2 1161^b
 çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1 551^o. *See çukrām vayanty*
 çukrāsī TS 1.2 5 1.
 çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomī TS 3.3 3 2.
 çukrāso vīrayāçavah RV 9 64 4^o, SV 1.482^o; 2 384^o.
 çukrās tanūbhīh çucayo rucānāh RV 4 51 9^d
 çukrāh (ApÇ. ora) stha vīryavatīh KS 39 1, ApÇ 16 32 7
 çukreṇa jyotiñsi samanupravistah TA.10 1.1^o, MahānU 1 1^o.
 çukreṇa deva didyat VS 19.40^b; MS 3.11.10^b 156.1, KS 38.2^b, TB 1.4 8 1^o; ÇÇ.15.15 6^b.
 çukreṇa deva devatah pīrgdhi VS 19.5^o, MS.3.11.7^o 150.12; KS.37.18^o, ÇB.12.7.3 12, TB.2.6.1 3^o.
 çukreṇa deva çocisā RV.6.48 7^b, SV.1 37^b.
 çukrena çukram vyapibat VS.19.79^b, MS 3 11.6^b 149 15, KS.38 1^b; TB.2.6 2.3^b.
 çukrebhir āngāi raja ātatanvān RV 3 1 5^a
 çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi naksatī ksām RV.1 95.10^b
 çukrāh çocadbhir arcibhih RV.5.79.8^d.
 çukro agnir ajāyata RV.10.187.5^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
 çukro anyasyām dadrçe suvarcāh RV.1.95.1^d, VS.33.5^d, TB.2 7.12.2^d.
 çukro devesu rocate VS.11.54^d; TS 4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d 80.6, KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1 7.
 çukro brhan dakṣināya (TB. brhad dakṣinā tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1^b, TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
 çukro vi bhāsy amrtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^b.
 çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçocih) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
 çukrāu çukraçocisāu MS.1.3.12^b: 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçocisā.*
 çuklakṛṣṇāu ca śāstikāu TA.1.3 2^d.
 çuklavāsā rudraganah TA.1.3.3^a.
 çuklāya kṛṣṇadantāya pāpnām pataye namah PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svāhā VS.25 1, MS 3.15.2. 178 3. Cf. çukrāya svāhā.
 çug ası TS 1 3 11 1, AÇ.3.6 23, ÇÇ 8.12.11, KÇ 6.10.3; ApÇ 7 27 15, MÇ 1 8 6 20.
 çucam krodham ca bibhrati AV 4 38 4^b.
 çucanto agnim vavrdhanta (AV. vāvrdhanta) indram RV. 4 2.17^c, AV 18.3 22^c, KS 13.15^c.
 çucayah çucim api yanti lokam AV 4 34.2^b
 çucaye tvā VS 7 30, MS 1 3 16 36 9, KS 4.7, ÇB 4 3 1 15.
 çucaye svāhā VS.22 31, MS 3 12 13. 164 5, KSA 5 6
 çucayo yanti vītaye RV.1 5.5^b, AV.20 69.3^b
 çucā tvārpayāmi ApÇ 7 5 3.
 çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV 10 26.6^b
 çucā viddhā vyosayā AV.3 25.4^a.
 çucā vidhya hrdayam paresām AV.5 20 3^c
 çucā-çucā sumatim rāsi vasvah RV 3 4.1^b
 çucih (KS °cis) pāvaka idyah RV 7.15 10^c, AV 8.3.26^c, MS 4.11 5^c 174.10, KS 2 14^c, TB 2 4 1.6^c, ApÇ 5 8 6^c.
 çucih pāvaka ucyate RV 9.24 7^a, SV 2.317^a Cf *next*
 çucih pāvaka ucyate so adbhutah RV.8.13.19^c Cf *prec*, *and next but one*
 çucih pāvaka vandyah RV 2 7.4^a, TS 1.3 14.5^a
 çucih pāvako adbhutah RV.1 142.3^a; 9.24 6^c, SV.2.316^c Cf *prec but one*
 çucih punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9 70 8^a.
 çucim somam çucipā pātām asme RV.7 91 4^c.
 çucim somam çucipās tubhyam vāyo RV 7.90 2^b, MS.4. 14 2^b 216 6.
 çucim somam gavāçiram RV 8 101.10^d.
 çucim hinomy adhvaṇam çucibhyah RV 7 56.12^b; MS 4. 14 18^b 247 6, TB.2 8.5.5^b; BDh 1.6.13 3^b.
 çucikrandam yajātām pastyānām RV 7 97 5^c, KS 17 18^c.
 çuci ghrtam na taptam aghnyāyāh RV 4 1 6^c.
 çucim ghritena çucayah saparyān (TB saparyān) RV 1 72 3^b, TB.2 4.5 6^b
 çucijanmana usasaç cakāsa RV.6 39 3^d
 çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanah RV 1 141.7^d.
 çucijanmānah çucayah pāvakāh RV 7.56.12^d, MS.4 14 18^d 247.7, TB 2 8 5 5^d, BDh 1 6 13 3^d
 çucim to (SV ca) vānam adhi gosu didharam (SV. dhāraya) RV.9 105 4^c, SV.1 574^c; 2 961^c.
 çucim na yāmann isiram swardrçam RV 3 2.14^a.
 çucim nu stomam navaajātam adya RV.7 93 1^a, TS 1 1. 14 1^a, MS.4 11 1^a: 159 17, KS 13 15^a, TB 2 4 8 3^a; AÇ 3 7 13 Ps çucim nu stomam MS 4.13 5 205.9; 4 14.8 226 11, KS 21 13, TB 2 8 5 1; MÇ 5.2.8.31, çucim nu ÇÇ.3 12 7; 6 10.9. Cf BihD.6 19.
 çucipratikam tam ayā dhīyā grne RV 1 143 6^d.
 çucibhrājā usaso navedāh RV 1 79 1^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c.
 çucim arkār brhaspatim RV 3 62.5^a, TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çucim arkāih ÇÇ 9.24 8
 çucim indiam vayodhasam VS.28.25^c; TB 2.6.17 2^d.
 çucim indram avardhayan VS.28 36^b. See devir devam a^c.
 çucim pāvakam ghrtaprsthām agnim RV 5 4.3^b.
 çucim pāvakam puro adhware dhruvam RV 6.15.7^b; SV 2 917^b.
 çuci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5^c, 10.61.11^c.

çucir agnim upaçete sugandhih Kauç 73.10^b
 çucir ankte (SV. ante) çucibhu gobhir agnih RV 5.1 3^b, SV.2 1098^b.
 çucir apah sūyavasā adabdhah RV 2 27 13^a, TS 2 1 11 4^a, MS 4 14 14^a 239 5 P çuci apah TB 2.8 1 6
 çucir ası purumisthāh RV 8 2 9^a
 çucir ugro jalāsabhesajah RV.8 29 5^b
 çuci reto nisiktam dyāur abhike RV 1 71 8^b, VS 33 11^b TS.1 3 14 6^b, MS 4 14 15^b 240 7.
 çucir devesv arpitā RV.1 142.9^a
 çucir dhīyā pavate soma indra te RV 9 72 4^d, 86 13^d.
 çucir yatī guribhya ā saṁudrāt RV 7.95 2^b, MS 4 14 7^b 226 2.
 çucir yo dharnir esām RV 1.127 7^e
 çucir vām stomo bhuranāv ajigah RV 10 29 1^b, AV 20 76.1^b
 çucir viprah çucih kavīh RV 8 44 21^b, TS 1.3 14 8^b, 5 5 3^b, MS.1.5 1^b. 66.18, KS 40 14^b, ÇB 12 4 4 5^b.
 çucih çukre ahany ojasīnā (MS ahann ojasīne, KS ahany ojasye, AÇ ahany ojasīnām) TS 4 4 12 1^b, MS 3 16 4^b 188 2, KS 22 14^b, AÇ 4.12 2^b.
 çucih çukro aryo rorucānah RV 4 1.7^d.
 çucis tvam ası priyo na mitāh RV 1 91.3^c
 çucis pāvaka etc see çucih pāvaka etc.
 çucih sma yasmā atrivat RV 5 7 8ⁱ
 çucis tapisthas tapasā tapānam AV 11.1 16^b
 çuci hiranyam RV 4 10.6^c, TS 2 2.12 7^c, MS 4.12 4^c 190.4
 çuci upa praçastaye RV 4 56.5^c, SV.2.946^c, AB 5 21 11
 çuci te cakre yātyāh RV 10 85 12^a, AV.14 1.12^a. P çuci te cakre ÇÇ 1.15 4.
 çucid ayan didhritum (AV didhyata) ukthaçāsah RV.4.2. 16^c, AV 18 3.21^c, VS 19.69^c, TS 2 6 12 4^c
 çuci rocata (MS rocata) ahutah RV 8 44 21^c, TS 1 3 14.8^c, 5 5 3^c, MS.1.5 1^c 66 19, KS 40 14^c, ÇB 12 4 4 5^c
 çuci vo havya mā utah çucinām RV 7 56 12^a, MS 4.14 18^a 247 6, TB 2 8.5 5^a, AÇ 3 7.12, BDh 1.6 13 3^a. P çuci vah ÇÇ 6 10 8
 çucer mitrasya vratyā abhūma TS.1.8 10 2^c, MS 2.6.12^c 71 7, KS 15 8^c, TB.1 7 4 3.
 çuce svāhā VS 39.11, TS 1 4 35.1, KSA.5 6, TA 3.20.1
 çucey udho atrnan na gavām RV 4 1.19^c
 çunthās trayo vāisnavāh TS.5.6 16 1; KSA 9 6.
 çutudri stomam sacatā parusny ā (TA parusny ā) RV 10 75 5^b, TA 10.1 13^b, MahānU 5 4^b, N 9 26^b
 çuddha açirvān mamattu RV 8 95.7^d See çuddhān etc.
 çuddham çuddhena sāmna RV 8.95 7^b, SV 1 350^b, 2 752^b.
 çuddham svistam idam havīh TB 3 7 5 6^d, ApÇ 3 1.2^d.
 çuddhavālah sarvaçuddhavālo manivālas ta açvināh VS 24 3; TS 5 6.13.1, MS.3 13.4: 169 5, KSA.9 3
 çuddhah çuddhābhīr utabhih RV.8 95 8^b, SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhahastāu brāhmanasyānihatya AV 12 3.44^c.
 çuddhā apah suprapāne pibantīh RV 6.28 7^b, AV.4.21 7^b, 7 75.1^b; MS 4.1.1: 2 3; TB.2 8.8 12^b, ApÇ.1.2.8^a, MÇ. 1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāh pūtā bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhāvantu) yajñyāsah RV.10 18.2^d, TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

çuddhāh pūtā yosito yajñiā imāh AV.6 122 5^a, 11.1 17^a, 27^a P çuddhāh pūtāh Kāuç 2 8, 61 34, 63 4
 çuddhā tvam yajñiā bhūtā AV 10 9 3^c
 çuddhā na āpas tanve ksarantu AV 12 1 30^a P çuddhā na āpah Vāt 12 6, Kāuç 58 7
 çuddhā bhavata yajñiāh AV 12 2.20^d. Cf *next*
 çuddhā bhavantah çucayah (N bhavanto yajñiāyah) pāvākāh AV 6 62 3^b, 12 2 11^b, 28^b, N 6 12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p 80) Cf *prec*
 çuddhā yacāmī sukītām u lokam RVKh 9 67 15^d
 çuddhā vayam parivistāh (MS suparivistāh) parivestāro vo bhūyāsmā TS 1 3 8 2, MS 1.1 11. 7 5, 1 2 16 26 6, KS 3 6 See *suparivistā*
 çuddhāç caritāh TS 1.3 9 1; ApÇ 7 18 10 See *caritāns*
 çuddhāh satīs tā u çumbhanta eva AV 12 3 26^c
 çuddhār açirvān mamattu SV 1.350^d, 2.752^d See *çuddha açirvān*
 çuddhār ukthāu vāvidhvānsam RV 8 95 7^c, SV 1 350^c, 2 752^c
 çuddhāh çaphāu ā kramatām prajānan AV 9 5 3^c
 çuddho devānām upa yāti nskitam RV 9 78 1^d
 çuddho mamaddhi somyah (SV somya) RV 8 95 8^d, SV 2 753^d
 çuddho tatnāni dāçuse RV 8 95 9^b, SV 2 754^b
 çuddho rayim ni dhārāya RV 8 95 8^c, SV 2.753^c
 çuddho vājam sisāsasi RV 8 95 9^d; SV 2 754^d
 çuddho vitrāni jighnase RV 8 95 9^c, SV.2 754^c
 çunam vada daksinatah Kāuç 46 54^a
 çunam varatā badhyantām RV 4 57 4^c, AV.3 17 6^c, TA. 6 6 2^c
 çunam vāhāh çunam narāh (TA. nārāh) RV.4.57.4^a, AV 3 17 6^a, TA 6.6 2^a. P. çunam vāhāh RVidh 2.13.6 Cf BrhD 5 7
 çunām suphālā vi tudantu (VS ÇB. krsantu) bhūmim AV 3 17 5^a; VS 12 69^a, MS 2 7.12^a. 92 1, KS.16.12^a, ÇB 7 2.2 9. P. çunam suphālāh KÇ 17.2.12, PG.2.13.4 See *çunam nah phālā*.
 çunam huvema maghavānam indram RV 3 30.22^a, 31.22^a, 32.17^a, 34.11^a; 35 11^a, 36.11^a, 38.10^a, 39 9^a, 43.8^a, 48 5^a, 49.5^a, 50 5^a, 10 89 18^a, 104.11^a, AV 20.11 11^a, SV.1 329^a, KS 21 14^a, TB.2 4 4 3^a. P: çunam huvema ÇÇ.3 18 16.
 çunaka srja (HG srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d, HG.2.7 2^d.
 çunam kināçā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS kināço abhy etu) vāhāh (AV.TS. vāhān) RV 4.57.8^b, AV.3 17.5^b; VS 12 69^b; TS.4 2.5 6^b, MS.2.7.12^b. 92.1, KS.16 12^b, ÇB. 7.2 2.9. Cf BrhD 5.9.
 çunām kīçatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57 4^b; AV.3.17 6^b, TA. 6.6 2^b.
 çunām nah phālā vi krsantu (TS tudantu) bhūmim RV. 4.57.8^a; TS 4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20 4. P: çunam nah phālāh ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇÇ.4.13.4. Cf BrhD 5.9 See *çunām suphālā*.
 çunām narāh pari sadann usāsam RV 4.3 11^c.
 çunām naro lāṅgalenānaçudbbih MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 çunām nah sam pra yachatu ÇÇ.2.10.6^d.
 çunām no astu caritam utthitam ca AV.3.15.4^f.

çunam no astu piapano vikriyaç ca AV 3 15 4^c
 çunam andhāya bharam ahvayat sā RV 1 117 18^a
 çunam astiām ud iṅgaya RV 4 57 4^d, AV.3 17.6^d, TA. 6 6 2^d
 çunam astrāvy acarat kapardī RV 10 102 8^a
 çunam asmabhyam utaye RV.10 126 7^a.
 çunam aham hiranyasya RVKh 10 128.4^a, ApMB 2 8 3^a (ApG 5 12 9, 10), HG 1 10 6^a
 çunam uttarato vada Kāuç 46 54^b
 çunam parjanyo madhunā payobhih RV 4 57 8^c, TS 4 2 5 6^c
 çunam paççāt kapiñjala Kāuç 46 54^d
 çunam purastān no vada Kāuç 46 54^c.
 çunam ma istam çunam çāntam (*read* çrāntam²) çunam krtam bhūyāt MS 1 4 11: 60 7 See *svam ma etc*
 çunaç cīc chepam niditam sahasrāt RV 5 2.7^a; AB 7.17 1, ÇÇ 15 23
 çunaç cendrasakhā caran AV 4 5 2^d
 çunahçepo yam ahvad grbhritah RV 1 24.12^c.
 çunahçepo hy ahvad grbhritah RV 1.24 13^a.
 çunahotresu matsaiāh RV 2 41 14^b
 çunahotresu matsva RV 2 41 17^c
 çunām kapu iva dūsanah AV 3 9 4^c
 çunām agriam suvīrinah (ApMB subnīanah) ApMB 2 16 3^b, 6^b, HG 2 7 2^a
 çunāsīram indram adyā huvema MS.4 10 6^d: 158.9
 çunāsīrā kīnutam dhānyam nah MS.2.7.12^d 92 4.
 çunāsīrā prakīsatam MS 2.7 12^a 92 5
 çunāsīrāv imām vācam jusethām RV.4 57 5^a, TA 6.6 2^a, AÇ 2 20 4, N 9 41^a. P. çunāsīrāv imām ÇÇ 3 18 4 Cf BrhD 5 9. Cf çunāsīreha
 çunāsīrāv rtubhih samvidānāu TB 2 4 5 7^c, ÇÇ 3 18 14^c
 çunāsīrā çunam asmāsu dhattam RV 4 57.8^d, TS.4 2 5 6^d, TA 6 6 2^c.
 çunāsīrā havisā toçamānā AV 3 17 5^c, VS 12 69^c, MS.2 7.12^c 92 2. See *next*
 çunāsīrā havyajustim jusānā KS 16 12^c See *prec*
 çunāsīrī havir idam jusasva TB 2 5 8 3^d, ÇÇ 3.18 15^d, ApÇ.8 20 5^d
 çunāsīreha sma me jusethām AV 3 17.7^a P: çunāsīreha Vāt 9 27. Cf çunāsīrāv imām.
 çunī kilāsam aje palitam tīne jvarah Kāuç.13.12.
 çune krostre mā çaritrāni kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 çune jarāyṽ attave AV 1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b, ApMB.2. 11.20^b
 çune pestram ivāvaksāmam AV.6 37.3^c
 çuno divyasya yan mahah AV.6 80 1^c, 3^c.
 çuno viçasanena TS 5 7.23.1, KSA 13 13
 çunddhī (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyāyuh pra mosih AG 1 17 16^c, PG.2.1 19^c, ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG 1.21.7^c. See *under varcayā mukham*.
 çunddhī çromukham māsyāyuh pra mosih AG.1.18.5. Ūha of *prec*. Cf çundhi mukham.
 çundhatām lokah pitrsadanah TS.1.3.1.1, 6.1; ApÇ 7.9. 10. See çundhantām lokāh, and çumbhantām lokāh
 çundhadhvam dārvyāya karmaṇe (TS.TB. add devayajyā-yā) TS.1 1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3. 4.10; TB.3.2. 117-2

3 1, 5.5, ApÇ 1 11.10, 19 3. P çundhadhvam MÇ 1 1.
3 15 See dāivyāya karmane
çundhantām lokāh pītrśadanāh VS 5 26, 6 1, MS 1.2 11
20.14, 1 2 14 23 10, KS.2 12, 3 3, 25 10, 26.5, ÇB.
3 6 1 13, 7 1 6, MÇ 1.8 2 7. P çundhantām KÇ 6.2 17.
See under çundhatām lokah
çundhantām pātrāni devayajyāyāi KS 1 5, 31.4.
çundhantām pītarah AÇ 2 6 14, ApÇ 1 7 13, 8 16.4, MÇ
1 1 2.16
çundhantām pītāmāhāh AÇ 2 6 14, MÇ 1 1 2 16.
çundhantām prapītāmāhāh AÇ 2 6 14, MÇ 1 1 2 16
çundhantu çucayah çucim ApÇ 7 9 9^d. See punantu etc.
çundha somam āpannam nīrasya MS 3 7 4 79 11, MÇ
2 1 3 54
çundhi mukham MG 1 2 1 14. Cf PG 2 1 20 Ūha of
çunddhi çiro Cf çunddhi çīromukham.
çundhi çiro etc see çunddhi çiro etc.
çundho ajrā undatīh suphenāh MS 2 4.7^b 44 6 See under
undatīs
çundhyur (VS.TS çundhyūr) asī mārjālyah VS 5 32,
TS 1 3 3 1, MS.1 2 12 21 13, KS.2.13; PB.1.4 8, ÇÇ
6 12.21. P çundhyuh LÇ.2.2.19
çundhyūr asī mārjālyah see prec but one.
çunyāç ca catuśakṣyāh AV.4 20 7^b.
çubham yac çhubhrā usasaç carantī RV 4.5 1.6^c.
çubham yatīr usriyāh somavarcasah AV 14.1 32^c.
çubhamyavo nāñbhīr vy açvitan RV 10 78 7^b.
çubham yātām anu rathā avrtsata RV 5 55.1^d-9^d, TS.2.
4 8.2^d, KS 11 9^d, 30.4^d See çubhe kam anu
çubhamyāvāno vidathesu jagmayah RV.1.89 7^b; VS 25.
20^b; KS 35 1^b; ApÇ 14 16.1^b
çubhamyāvāpratiṣkuta RV 5 61 13^c.
çubham gamisthāu (KS uthā) suyamebhīr açvāh TS 4
7 15.3^b, MS 3 16.5^b: 19.1.6, KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
çubham prksam isam ūrjam vahantā RV.6 62.4^c.
çubhās patī ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10 2^d.
çubhas patī tā yāman rudravartanī RV.8.22.14^b.
çubhā yāsī rinam apah AV.13.1.21^c. See yānti çubhrā.
çubhike çira (HG. çubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApG.5.
12.11); HG.1.11 4^a.
çubhe kam yānti rathatūrbhīr açvāh RV.1.88.2^b.
çubhe kam anu rathā avrtsata MS.2.4 7^d: 45.2. See
çubham yātām
çubhe nimṣlām vidathesu pajrām RV.1.167.6^b.
çubhe pustim tūathuh sūryayāh RV.6.63 6^b.
çubhe makhā amṛtā jāyavo rapē RV.1.119 3^b.
çubhe yad ugrāh prsatīr ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. See
yudhe yad.
çubhe yad yuyuje taviṣtvān RV.10.105.3^c.
çubhe rukmām na darçatam nikhātām RV.1.117.5^c.
çubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
çubhe sakhibhyo amrtatvam astu nah AV.7.106.1^d.
çubhe sañmiçlāh prsatīr ayuksata RV.3.26.4^b.
çubhram vajram bāhvor dadhānāh RV.2 11.4^b.
çubhram hinvantī dhrtibhīh RV.9 107.24^d.
çubhram nu te çuṣmān vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4^a,

çubhram andho devavātām RV 9 62.5^a, SV 2 359^a
çubhras tvam indra vāvidhānāh RV 2 11 4^c.
çubhrā asigram indavah RV 9 63 26^b, SV 2 1051^b
çubhrāh kanyā yuvatayah supeçasah TB.3 1.2.4^a.
çubhrā vy añjata çūye RV 8 7 25^c.
çubhrā sisāsataṁ dhīyah RV 10 143.3^b
çubhrā hīranyakhādayah ÇÇ 3.5 11^c, 8 23 1
çubhrebhīh çubhīaçastamah RV.9 66.26^b, SV.2 661^b
çubhro na māmre yuvā RV 9 14 5^b
çubhro vah çusmah krudhmī manānsī RV 7.56 8^a
çumbhanī dyāvārthī RV 7 112 1^a, 14 2 45^a P çum-
bhanī Kāuç 32.3, 78.10. Designated as çumbhanī (sc 1k)
Kāuç 78 13, 79 25
çumbhantām lokāh pītrśadanāh AV.18 4 67^a. See under
çundhatām lokah
çumbhanti vahnīm (SV vīpām) maruto ganena RV.9
96.17^b, SV 2 525^b.
çumbhanti vīpām dhrtibhīh RV 9 40.1^c, SV.1.488^c, 2
274^c
çumbhanto jenyam yathā RV 1.130.6^d.
çumbhanty açvāñdhasah RV 5.10 4^b, 10 21 2^b.
çumbhamāna rtāyubhīh RV 9 36 4^a Cf next
çumbhamānā rtāyubhīh RV 9 64 5^a, SV.2 385^a. Cf prec.
çumbham mukham mā na āyuh pra mosih AV 8.2.17^c.
See under varçayā mukham
çumbhānas tanvam (TB. tanuvam) svām RV 8 44.12^b,
SV 2 1061^b, MS 4 10 1^b 142.15, TB.3.5 6.1^b. See
stambhānas
çuçukvāñso nāgnayah RV 5 87.6^c.
çuçoca sūrya rtajātayā girā RV 10 138.2^d
çuçoca hī dyāuh ksā na bhīsan adrivah RV 1.133.6^b.
çuçruvāñsā cid açvīnā puruṣī RV.7 70.5^a.
çuçrūyātām imam havam RV 5 74 10^b, 8 73 5^b.
çuçrūsamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b, 7.19.2^b, AV.
20.37 2^b.
çuçrūsamāṇāya svāhā VS 22.8, TS.7.1.19 2, MS.3 12 3
161.4, KSA.1.10.
çuçrūseṇyām manusyebhyah svadhāvatīm pītrbhyaḥ
pratiṣthām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4 5. See svadhāva-
tīm
çuṣkād yad deva jīvo janīsthāh RV.1.68.3^b.
çuṣkāyābhī sarpa mā AV.3 25 4^b.
çuṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^f.
çuṣṇām yad dhann amānusaḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
çuṣṇam anantāh pariyāsī vadhāh RV.1.121.9^d.
çuṣṇam açusañ kuyavam kutsāya RV.2 19.6^b.
çuṣṇam pari pradaksīṇ RV 10 22.14^c.
çuṣṇam pīprum kuyavañ vrtram indra RV.1.103 8^a.
çuṣṇasya cit pari māyā agrbhñāh RV 5.31.7^c.
çuṣṇasya cit parihitam yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
çuṣṇasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV 1 54.5^b; N.5.16.
çuṣṇasyāñḍāni bhedaṭī RV.8.40.10^d. Cf andā çuṣṇasya.
çuṣma iyartī prabhṛto me adrih RV.1.165.4^b, VS 33.78^b;
MS 4.11 3^b. 168.12; KS 9.18^b.
çuṣmadā yūyañ syandadhvam upahntāh AV.19.40.2^c.
çuṣmañ ta enā havīṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
çuṣmam āvañn uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

çusmam ugrām maṇṭam çuṇvatām RV 8 20 3^b.
 çusmā indīam avātā ahṛutapsavah RV 1 52.4^d
 çusmāc cid asya parvatā bhayante RV 2.12 13^b, AV 20 34 14^b.
 çusmā yad asya pratnathodnate RV 2.17 1^b.
 çusmāso ye te adīvah RV 5 38 3^a.
 çusminam tuṇṇādhāsam jaritre RV 7 23 5^b, AV 20 12 5^b
 çusmintamam yam cākanāma deva RV 2 11 13^c.
 çusmintamam na ūtaye RV 3 37 8^a, AV 20 20.1^a, 57.4^a, AÇ 7 4 3, Vāt 27 25, 31 22
 çusmintamo jāyase devatātaye RV 1 12 7 9^b
 çusmintamo hi te madah RV 1.12 7 9^d, 175 5^a.
 çusmintamo hi çusmibhih RV 1.133 6^d.
 çusmī iāṇā vrtāhā somapāvā RV 5.40 4^b, AV 20.12.7^b, TS 1 7 13 4^b
 çusmī çaidho na mārutam pavasva RV.9 88.7^a, SV. 2 823^a
 çusmena tashhāv abhi vīryena RV 4.50.7^b; AB 8 26.2.
 çusmēbhih çusmino narah RV 5 10 4^c.
 çusme lomaçayaksane AV 5 5 7^b
 çusmo 10dast badbadhe mahitvā RV 7.61 4^b
 çuṣyatu mayi te hīdayam AV 6 139 2^a.
 çūkārāya svāhā VS 22 8, TS.7.1 13 1; MS.3 12.3: 161 1, KSA 1.4.
 çūktāya svāhā VS 22.8, TS 7.1 13 1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2, KSA 1 4
 çūdrakrtā iājakitā AV.10 1.3^a.
 çūdrānnam çrāddhasūtakam BDh 3 6 5^b, ViDh.48 21^b.
 çūdrām icha piapharvyam AV 5.22.7^c.
 çūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19 32.8^c, VS.26.2^d. *See under* uta çūdra
 çūdrā yad aiyajāṇā VS.23.30^c, TS 7.4.19.30^c; MS 3 13 1^c 168.8, KSA.4.8^c, ÇB 13 2.9 8, TB 3 9 7 3, ÇÇ 16 4 4^c
 çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrāryā) asrjyetam VS.14 30; VSK.15.9 3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2 8 6. 110 14, KS.17.5, ÇB.8.4.3.12
 çūdro yad aryāyā jārāh VS.23.31^c.
 çūdro-si çūdrajanmāgneyo vāi dviretāh PG.3.15 6.
 çūne bhūma kadā cana RV 1 105 3^d.
 çūnyāṣī nirrte yajagantha AV.14 2.19^c.
 çūra ājatī satvabhīh RV 8 45 3^b, SV.2.690^b.
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanah sumitrah RV.10.69.5^c.
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānām RV.10.69 6^c.
 çūragrāmāh sarvavīrah sahāvān RV.9 90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 çūra syāma sugopāh RV.5 38.5^d.
 çūrasyeva tvesathāh īsate vayah RV 1.141 8^d.
 çūrasyeva prasitih ksātīr agneh RV 6.6.5^c.
 çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 çūrah satrāsāḍ janusem asādhah RV.7.20.3^b.
 çūrah sargam akrnod indra esām RV.7.18.11^d.
 çūrā anādhṛstarathāh ÇÇ 8 23.1.
 çūrā iva prayudhah prota yuyudhuh RV.5.59.5^b.
 çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayah RV 1.85 8^a.
 çūrānām çavisthā tā hi bhūtam RV.6 68.2^b.
 çūrā manhisthā pitareva çambhu RV.4.41.7^d.
 çūrā yahviṣv oṣadhīṣu vīkṣu RV.7.56.22^b; KS.8.17^b.

çūrāso ye tanūtyajah (TA tanu^o) RV.10 154 3^b, AV.18 2.17^b, TA 6 3 2^b. *Cf* Nalopākhyāna 2 16.
 çūrebhyaç cic chūratarah RV 9 66 17^b
 çūro jetāparājītah MS 4 12 5^c 191 14
 çūro na gosu tisthatī RV 9 16 6^c, 62 19^c
 çūro na dhātā āyudhā gabhastyoh RV.9 76.2^a, SV 2 579^a
 çūro na mitāvarunā gavistisu RV 5 63 5^b. *See sūro etc*
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nīda spah RV 9 70 10^d.
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV 9 94 3^b
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāih RV 1 158 3^d.
 çūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV 10 55 8^d
 çūro nrsātā çavasāç (SV MS çavasāç) cakānah (SV ca kāmah) RV.7.27.1^c, SV.1 318^c; TS 1 6.12.1^c, MS 4 12 3^c 185 1.
 çūro maghā ca manhate RV 9.1 10^c
 çūro madāya piatī dhat pibadhyaī RV 4 27 5^c
 çūro yac çakra vi duro grnise RV 6 35.5^b.
 çūro yann iva satvabhīh RV 9 3.4^b, SV 2 608^b.
 çūro yutsu prathamah pichate gāh RV 9 89 3^c
 çūro yo gosu gachatī AA 4 9^d, Mahānāmnyah 10^d
 çūro yo yutsu tanvam parivyata RV 2 17 2^c
 çūro rathebhū açubhih RV 9 15.1^b, SV 2 616^b.
 çūro vā pītsu kāsū cit RV 8.31.15^b, TS 1 8 22 4^b, MS 4 11.2^b 164 12, KS 11 12^b.
 çūro vā çūram vanate çaritrāih RV 6 25.4^a.
 çūrpam-çūrpam bhajemahi AV.20.136 9^d, ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d
 çūlapāṇaye svāhā SB 5.11, AdB 11
 çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14 1^b, HG 2 3 7^b
 çūsam sarasvatī bhīṣak VS 21 36^d; MS 3.11 2^d: 142 6, TB 2 6 11 6^d.
 çūsam na madhye nābhyām (MS. nābhyāh) VS 21.54^c, MS 3 11 5^c 147 12, TB 2.6.14.4^c.
 çūsam indre vayo dadhat VS 28.41^d *See balam indie*
 çūsasya dhurī dhimahi RV 1 131 2^c; AV 20.72 1^c
 çūsāya svāhā VS 22 30, MS 3.12.11: 163 16, KS 35 10, TB.3.10 7 1, ApÇ.14 25 11.
 çūsebhir vrdho jusāno arkāih RV 10 6.4^a.
 çūso nāmāsy amṛto matyēsu TB 3 10 8 4
 çrṇgām dhamanta āsate AV.20.129.10, ÇÇ 12.18.9.
 çrṇgāṇīvec chrṇgīnām sam dadṛṇre (TB ApÇ dadīṇire) RV 3 8.10^a, KB.10 2, TB.2.4 7 11^a, ApÇ 7 28.2^a.
 çrṇgābhyām raksa rsatī AV.9 4.17^a. *Cf next.*
 çrṇgābhyām rakso nudate AV.19.36.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
 çrṇge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 çrṇgebhir daçabhir diçān SV.2.1006^c, JB 2.144^c.
 çrṇgeva nah prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2 39.3^a.
 çrṇge çrṇāno arsatī RV.9.5 2^b.
 çrṇge çrṇāno harinī vicaksanah RV.9.70 7^b.
 çrṇavāma çaradah çatam TA 4.42.5, ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4 11.18), HG 1.7 10. *See çrṇuyāma etc.*
 çrṇātī vidu rujatī sthūrāni RV.10.89.6^d.
 çrṇātu grīvāh pra çrṇātūṣṇihāh AV.6.134.1^c.
 çrṇātīv agham Kāuç.86.12
 çrṇāmy asya prstīh AV.2 32 2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 çrṇīhi viçvataḥ pratī (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

çrnutam vrsanā havam RV 1 93 1^b; TS 2 3 14 2^b, MS 1 5 1^b 67 3, KS 4 16^b
 çrnutam havam yadī me jujosathah RV 7 82 8^b
 çrnutam jaritū havam RV.7 94 2^a, 8.85 4^a, SV 2 267^a.
Cf. next but two
 çrnutā ma imam havam RV 8 73 10^b. *Cf. next.*
 çrnutā ma imam havam RV.2.41 13^b, 6.52 7^b, VS 7 34^b, KB 24 2 *Cf. prec.*
 çrnutā jaritū havam RV 8 13 7^b. *Cf. prec but two*
 çrnutāma çaradah çatam VS 36 24, MS 4 9 20 136 5; PG 1.6.3^d, 11.9^f, 16 17^f, MG 1.22 11^e *See çrnāvāma etc*
 çrnuṣṣa suçravastamah RV.1 131 7^e
 çrnota grāvāno viduso nu yajñam TS.1.3 13 1^e, MS 1 3 1^e 29 7, 4 5 2 64 12, KS 3 9^e *See çrotā etc*
 çrnota nah sumatim yajñiyāsah MS 4.14 9^d. 228 2
 çrnoti kaç cid esām RV 1.37 13^e.
 çrnoti bhadram karnābhyām AV 9 4 17^e.
 çrnotu devah savitā havam me VS.6.26^d, TS 1.3 13 2^d, MS 1 3 1^d 29.7, 4 5 2 64.13; KS.3 9^d, ÇB.3 9 3.14
 çrnotu na ūrjām patir guah sah RV 5.41.12^a.
 çrnotu nah prthivī dyāur utāpah RV.3.54 19^e
 çrnotu nah subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV 2 32 4^b; AV 7 48 1^b, TS 3 3 11 5^b, MS 4 12 6^b 194 16, KS 13 16^b, SMB 1 5 3^b, ApMB 2 11 10^b, N 11.31^b.
 çrnotu no damyebhir anīkāh RV 3 54 1^e, AB.1 28 8. *Cf. raksā ca no*
 çrnotu no dāivyam çardho agnih RV.7 44 5^e
 çrnotu no havam rudro marutvān RV 1 114 11^b.
 çrnotu prthivī havam RV 8 54 (Vāl 6) 4^d.
 çrnotu mitro aryamā bhago nah (KS me) RV 2 27.1^e, VS.34 54^e, KS 11 12^e, N 12 36^e.
 çrnotu yajñam uçatī no adya AV 7 47 2^e.
 çrnotu çakra āçisam RV.8 93 18^e, SV 1 140^e
 çrnotv agnir divyāur ājasīah RV 3 54 1^d, AB 1 28 8
 çrnotv agnih samidhā havam me VS 6 26^a, TS.1 3 13 1^a, 6 4 3.2, MS 1 3 1^a 29 6; 4 5 2 64 9, KS 3 9^a, ÇB 3 9 3 14, ApÇ 12 5 1, MÇ 2.3.2 8. P çrnotv agnih KÇ 9 3 1
 çrnuva esām prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94 6^d
 çrñvate namah KS 26 12, ApÇ 20 1.17.
 çrñvate svāhā VS 22 8; TS 7.1.19.2, 5 12 1, MS 3.12.3 161 4, KSA 1 10, 5.3.
 çrnvato devā avase svastaye RV 10 63.11^d
 çrnvato vo varuna mitra devāh RV 2 29 1^e.
 çrnvantam jātavedasam RV.8 43.23^b
 çrnvantam agnim ghrtaprsthām uksanam RV 10 122.4^e
 çrnvantam indram mahayann abhi stuhī RV.1 54 2^b.
 çrnvantam ugram ūtaye samatsu RV 3.30.22^c, AV.20. 11.11^e, SV.1 329^e, KS.21.14^c, TB 2 4 4.3^c
 çrnvantam pūsanam vayam RV 6 54.8^a.
 çrnvantā vām avase jōhavīm RV 1.34 12^e.
 çrnvantu viçve amṛtasya putrāh TS 4.1.1.2^c, ÇvetU 2.5^b. *See çrnvantu etc.*
 çrnvantu çronām amṛtasya gopām TB 3 1 2 5^a
 çrnvantu no divyāh pārthivāsah RV.7.35.14^e, AV.19. 11.4^e.

çrnvantu no vrsanah parvatāsah RV 3 54 20^a
 çrnvantu maruto havam RV 8 54 (Vāl 6) 3^d
 çrnvantu me çraddadhānasya devāh AV 4 35 7^d
 çrnvantu viçve amṛtasya putrāh (AV amṛtāsa etat) RV 10 13 1^e, AV 18 3 39^d, VS 11 5^e, MS 2 7 1^e 74 3, KS 15 11^e, ÇB 6 3 1 17 *See çrnvantu etc*
 çrnvantu viçve mahisā amūñāh RV 7 44 5^d
 çrnvantu stomam marutah sudānavah RV 1 44 14^a
 çrnvantu āpo adha ksaranth RV 7.34 2^b *See çrnvantu āpo-dhah.*
 çrnvantu amṛtasya ye RV 6.52 9^b, SV 2 945^b, VS 33 77^b, KS 26 11^b, TB 2 4 6.3^b
 çrnvantu āpah puro na çubhrāh RV.5 41 12^e
 çrnvantu āpo-dhah ksaranth PB.1 2 9^b, 6 6 17^b. *See çrnvantu āpo*
 çrnvantu āpo dhisanāç ca devīh (MS 4 5 2, dhisanā ca devī) VS 6 26^b, TS 1 3 13.1^b, MS 1 3 1^b 29.6, 4.5.2 64 10, KS 3 9^b, ÇB 3 9 3 14
 çrnvan viprasya sustutim RV 6 16 6^e.
 çrñve yāmeṣu samtanih RV 5.73 7^b
 çrñve iathasya kac cana RV.1.74 7^b.
 çrñve vīra ugram-ugram damāyan RV.6 47 16^a.
 çrñve vīro vindamāno vasūni RV 3 55.20^e
 çrñve vrster iva svanah RV 9.41.3^a, SV 2 244^a
 çrtā utsnātu (MÇ utsnātu) janitā matnām TB.3 7.5.3^b, ApÇ 2 10 6^b, MÇ 1.2 6.20^b
 çrtam yadā karasi jātavedah RV.10.16 2^a, AV 18.2 4^c, TA 6 1.4^a.
 çrtam havir madhu havir açvāvate Vāl.14 7. *Metrical*
 çrtam havih çamitāçh (MS MÇ çamitā, TS ApÇ havīçh çamitah) TS 6 3 10.1; MS 3 10.2. 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4.5, KÇ 6 8 1.4, ApÇ 7 23 3, 13 11 3, MÇ 1.8.5 10
 çrtam hī ÇB.3 8 3 4, KÇ 6 8 1
 çrtamkartāram uta yajñiyam ca TS 3 1 4 4^b, MÇ 1.8 4 25^b
 çrtam krñvanta iha māva caksipān AV 18 4 12^e, 13^e
 çrtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivāh AV 11 1 25^a. P çrtam tvā havyam Kāuç 63 3
 çrtam MS 3 10 2 132 6, ÇB 3.8.3 4.5, KÇ 6 8 1, ApÇ 7.23 4, MÇ 1 8 5 10
 çrtam ajam çrtayā prornuhī tvacā AV 4 14 9^a P. çrtam ajam Kāuç 64 22
 çrtam asī tejo me çrnāhī ApÇ 12 19.5.
 çrtam asī paçūn me çrnāhī ApÇ 12 19.5.
 çrtam bhagavah ÇB.3 8 3 4, KÇ 6.8 1.
 çrtam mayī çrayatām TB.3 7 6 12, ApÇ 4 8 3
 çrtam me caksuh ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtam me çrotram ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrtam me havih ApÇ.12 19 5.
 çrtas tvam çrto-ham ApÇ 12 19 5. *See çrtas tvam*
 çrtā pracara ÇB 3.8.2.23, KÇ 6 6.19.
 çrtā me grahāh ApÇ 12 19 5.
 çrtā me vāk ApÇ 12 19 5.
 çrtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3, ApÇ 13 3 3.
 çrtāsa id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantah sam tad) āçata RV 9 83.1^d, SV.1.565^d, 2.225^d, PB 1 2.8^d, TA. 1.11.1^d, ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

çrtā stha pustim me çrīnīta ApÇ 12 19 5.
 çrtebhyaś tvā TB 3 7 9 3, ApÇ 13 3 3
 çrto gachatu sukītām yatra lokah AV.9 5 5^d P çrto
 gachatu KāuÇ 64 15
 çrto ma ātmā ApÇ 12 19 5.
 çrto me-pānah ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto me piānah ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto me vyānah ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto me somah ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto-sī daksakīatū me çrīnāhi ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto-sī vācam me çrīnāhi ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto-sī vyānam me çrīnāhi ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto-sī çitamkītah TB 3 7 9 3, ApÇ 13 3 3.
 çrto-sī çiotām me çrīnāhi ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto-sī sa mā çrīnāhi ApÇ 12 19 5 (*ter*).
 çrto-sy āṅgāni me çrīnāhi ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto-sy ātmānam me çrīnāhi ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrto-sy āyui me çrīnāhi ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrtāu sthah piānapānāu me çrīnītam ApÇ 12 19 5
 çrtāu sthaç çaksusi me çrīnītam ApÇ 12 19 5
 çetām nu muhūrtam ÇB 11 8 3.5, KÇ 6 5 23
 çete nīpadyamānasya AB 7 15 3^c, ÇÇ 15 19^c
 çepāya svāhā TS 7 3 16 2, KSA 3 6
 çepo garbhasya ietodhāh AV 5 25 1^c.
 çepo iomanvantāu bhedaū RV 8 11 2 4^c, N.9.2^c.
 çeraṭe (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpmānah AB 7 15 2^c, ÇÇ
 15.19^c.
 çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24 1. P çerabhaka KāuÇ 19 9
 çere-sya *etc* see *prec.* but *one*.
 çevam hī jāyām vām RV 5 64 2^c.
 çevam mītiāya valunāya dāçuse RV 10 113 5^d
 çevāre vāyā puru RV 8 1 22^a
 çevr̥dhaka çevr̥dha AV 2 24 2
 çeṣan nu ta indra sasmin yonāu RV 1 174 4^a.
 çeṣe pītīkītāc ca yat AV 5.30 4^b.
 çeṣe mātūr yathopasthe VS 12.39^c, TS 4 2 3.3^c, MS 2.
 7.10^c, 88.13, KS.16.10^c.
 çese vanesu mātroh (SV mātṛsu) RV.8.60 15^a, SV 1.46^a.
 çeso (Padap. çepo) vājīnena MS 3 15 9. 180 5. See vājīnam
 çepena
 çāilebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MÇ 2 12.17
 çāicirāṇ (MS çāicirā) rtū abhīkalpamānāh TS.4.4 11.2^c,
 MS 2.8.12^c, 116.15; ÇB 8.7.1.6 See ime çāicirā.
 çāicireṇa rtunā (KS.TB. rtunā) devāh VS 21.28^a, MS 3
 11 12^a: 159 11, KS.38.11^a, TB 2.6.19 2^a.
 çoṇsā moda iva (KB AÇ modāiva) TS.3.2 9.5; KB.14 3;
 AÇ.5 9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12,17, çoṇsāva KÇ.9 13.29; çon-
 sāvo KB.14.3, ÇÇ.7.9 1, çoṇsā vodāivom MÇ 2 4.2.24,
 26; çonsāvom AB.3 12.1, AÇ.5 9 1. See *under* çan-
 sāmo dāivom.
 çokāt prthivya uta vā divas parī VS 13.45^b, MS.2.7.17^b.
 102.8; KS.16.17^b, ÇB 7.5.2.21, 12 5.2.4^b. See çocat *etc*
 çokāya svāhā VS.39.11, TS 1.4.35 1; KSA.5.6; TA.3 20.1.
 çokāyābhīśartāram (TB. obhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
 çocāñ chuskāsu harpiṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
 çocate svāhā VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthīran RV.9 83 2^b See arcanto
 asya
 çocamānāya svāhā VS 39 11.
 çocayāmasī te manah AV 6 89 2^b
 çocayāmasī te hārdim AV 6 89 2^a
 çocasva devavītamah (KS ovīttamah) RV 1 36 9^b, RVKh
 7 34 5^b, VS 11 37^b, TS 4 1 3 3^b, MS 2 7 3^b 77 15, 4
 9 3^b 123 11, KS 16 3^b, ÇB 6.4 2.9, TA 4 5 2^b See
 rocasva *etc*
 çocat prthivya uta vā divas parī TS 4 2 10 4 See çokāt *etc*
 çocā brhad yajātām dhūmam rīvan RV 7 2 1^b
 çocā vī bhāhy ajara RV.6 16 45^c; SV 2 735^c.
 çocā çocīstha dīdīhi viçe mayah RV 8 60.6^a
 çocihkeçam puru^o see çociskeçam *etc*
 çocir asī VS 37 11, MS 4 9 3 123 9, ÇB 14 1 3.17, TA
 4 5 2, 5 4 6, ApÇ 15 4 1, 7 4
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV 1.39.1^b.
 çocir vasānah pary āyui apām RV 3 1 5^c
 çocisā patmann āuçīo na dīyan RV 6 4.6^d.
 çociṣā rārapitī mītiāmāhāh RV 6 3 6^b
 çocise tvā MS 4 9 1 121 14, 4 9 3 123 8, TA 4 3.1, 5
 3 6, ApÇ 15 7 3
 çociskeçah pithivyaṁ pājo açīet RV 3 14 1^d
 çociskeçam vicaksana (AV 13 2 23^c, onam) RV 1 50 8^c,
 ArS 5 14^c, AV 13 2.23^c, 20 47 20^c, TS 2 4.14.4^c, KS
 9.19^c. Cf çociskeçam puru^o
 çociṣkeçam vrsānam yam imā viçah RV 1.127 2f, SV.2
 1164^f, KS 39 15^f
 çociskeçam gīhapatim nī sedne RV 5.8 2^b
 çociskeçam (MS 4 10 6^c, çocihkeçam) puruṣīya RV 1 45
 6^c, VS 15 31^c, TS 4 4.4 3^c, MS 2 13 7^c 156 13, 4.10.
 6^c 158 11, KS 39 14^c Cf çociskeçam vī^o
 çociṣkeças tam imahe RV 3 27 4^c, TS 2 5 8.6, ÇB.1 4 1
 38, 3 9, TB 3 5 2 3^c
 çociṣkeço ghītanīrnik pāvakah RV 3.17.1^c, TB 1 2 1.11^c,
 ApÇ 5 6.3^c.
 çociskeço nī rīnāti vanā RV 5 41 10^d.
 çonā dhṛsnū nṛvahasā (VS. *text*, erroneously, nṛsahasā) RV.
 1 6 2^c, AV 20 26.5^c, 47.11^c, 69 10^c, SV 2 819^c, VS.
 23 6^c, TS 7 4 20 1^c, MS 3.16 3^c. 185.7, TB.3.9.4 3
 çonāya svāhā TS.7.3 18 1, KSA 3 8.
 çobhayantī mukham mama ApMB 2.8 9^b, HG.1 11.4^b.
 çocucānam sahādhyā AV.6 132.1^b-5^b
 ço çonsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. See *under* çansāmo dāivom.
 çāuṇḍīkeya ulūkhalah PG.1.16.23^b See *under* çandera-
 thaç.
 çāunakam (ÇÇ. okim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4, ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çāuṣkāsyaṁ anu vartatām AV.11 9.21^c.
 çcotanti koçā upa vo ratheṣv ā RV 1.87.2^c, TS 4.3 13.8^c.
 çcotanti te vaso stokā adhī tvacī RV 3.21 5^c, MS.4.13 5^c:
 205 1; KS 16.21^c, AB 2.12 16^c; TB.3 6 7.2^c.
 çcotanti dhārā madhuno ghṛtasya RV 3.1.8^c
 çnathad vṛtiām uta-sanoti vājam RV.6 60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a. 155 11, KS.4.15^a, TB 3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; KāuÇ.5.2^a. P. çnathad vṛtram TS 4.3.13.8, MS.
 4 11.1; 159.1, 4.13.5; 205 10; 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8 31.

çmaçâne vā nīakhnūh AV 5 31 8^b
 çmaçrūṇi yenondate AV 5 19 14^b
 çyām vasayā TS 5 7.20 1, KSA 13 10. See çīnam
 çyāmāh pāusno nābhyām MS 3 13 2 168.11 See pāusnah
 çyāmāh.
 çyāmam ca me loham (MS KS. lohīṭāyasam) ca me (VSK
 me yañṇena kalpantām) VS 18 13, VSK 19.5 1; TS 4.
 7.5 1, MS 2 11 5 142 7, KS 18 10
 çyāmaçabalāu bhrātarāu PG 1.16 24^c
 çyāmaçabalāu matasnābhyām TS 5 7 19.1; KSA 13 9
 çyāmaç ca tvā mā çabalaç ca presitāu AV.8.1 9^a.
 çyāmāh pāusnāh VS 24.7.14; MS 3 13 8 170 5, 3 13 12.
 171.1, 3 13 13 171.4, 3 13.15 171 10, 3 13 16 171 13.
 See pāusnāh
 çyāmākam pakvam pīlu ca AV 20 135 12^c, ÇÇ 12 16.
 1 5^c
 çyāmākāç ca me nīvārāç ca me VS.18 12, TS 4 7 4.2,
 MS.2.11 4. 142 3 See nīvārāç
 çyāmānām rudrānām (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā
 bhāni TA.1.17.1,2
 çyāmāya svāhā TS 7.3.18.1, KSA 3 8.
 çyāmā (vulgate text, çāmā) sarūpamkarāṇi AV.1.24.4^a.
 çyāmā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kāuç 106.7^b.
 çyāvah pranetā bhuvat RV.8.19.37^d
 çyāvadatā kunakhinā AV.7 65 3^a.
 çyāvam putram vadhūmatyā ajunvatam RV 10.65.12^b.
 çyāvāya svāhā TS 7 3.18 1; KSA 3.8.
 çyāvā iatham vahato rohītā vā RV.2.10 2^c
 çyāvāçvam kṛsnam asitam mṛnantam AV.11.2.18^a
 çyāvāçvastutāya yā RV.5.61.5^c.
 çyāvāçvas te savita stomam ānaç RV.5.81 5^d
 çyāvāçvasya rebhātas tathā çṛnu RV 8 37.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvatah RV 8.38.8^a; AÇ.7 2.12
 çyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛnu RV.8 36.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV 8 35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 çyāvāçvah sobhary arcanānāh AV.18 3 15^b.
 çyāvāsv aruso vṛsā RV.6.48 6^d.
 çyāvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11^c
 çyāvīr atidhvasan pathaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl 7).5^c.
 çyetah çyetāksah çyetagrīvas te pitṛdevatyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA 9.1.
 çyetah çyetākṣo-runas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3;
 MS.3.13.4. 169.5.
 çyena āsām aditīḥ kaksyo madah RV.5.44.11^a.
 çyenaḥ iva dhrajato etc : see çyenān iva etc.
 çyenaparnī sā AV 20.129.19.
 çyenam asya vakṣah kṛpūtāt MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6 6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çyenam pakseva vaksataḥ RV.8.34.9^b.
 çyenam patatrinām sūham VS.19.10^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.
 15; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TB 2.6 1.5^c.
 çyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4,
 KS.39.3.
 çyenasya uj jvasā nūtanena RV.5.78.4^c.
 çyenasya paksā haripasya bāhu RV.1.163.10; VS.29.
 12^c; TS.4.2.8.1^c; 6.7.1^c; KS.39.1^c; Vāit.6.1^c. See
 çyenā te.

çyenasya patram (MS pattīam) na plihā çacrbhūh VS 19
 86^c, MS 3 11 9^c 153.14, KS 38 3^c; TB 2.6 4.3^c.
 çyenasya putra abharat RV 10.144.4^b.
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS KS dravato) āṅkasam pari RV
 4.40 3^c, VS.9.15^c, TS.1 7.8 3^c; MS.1.11.2^c 163.5, KS
 13 14^c; ÇB.5 1.5.20^c.
 çyenā ajirā rtasya garbhāḥ piayuto napātah parvatānām
 kakubha ā nas tam vīram vahata yam bahava upajiv-
 āmah JB.1 79. Cf maruto napāto, and TB 3.7
 9.1.
 çyenā ived adhī divī nīveda RV 4.35.8^b.
 çyenāḥ (MS. onan) iva dhrajato antarikse RV.1 165 2^c,
 MS 4 11 3^c 168.9, KS 9.18^c
 çyenān iva çravasyatah RV 6.46 13^d.
 çyenā te paksā harimota bāhu MS.1.6 2^c 86 16 See
 çyenasya paksā.
 çyenāya tvā somabhrte VS 5 1, 6.32, TS 1.2.10 1, 6 2
 1 3, MS 1 2.6 16.4, 1.3 3 30.17; 3 7 9 88 11, KS
 2 8, 3 10, 24 8; ÇB 3 4 1.12, 9 4 10
 çyenāya patvane svāhā TS 3.2 8.1, ApÇ 13.12.4
 çyenāv iva patatho havyadātaye RV 8.35 9^a.
 çyenāso na duvasanāso aitham RV.4.6 10^c.
 çyenāso na svayaçaso riçādasah RV.10 77.5^c
 çyenena kīkidivīnā TS 4.2.6.4^b See cāsena.
 çyenena patatrinah TS.7.3.14 1; KS 35 15, KSA 3 4
 çyene paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vātah VS 9 9^b,
 VSK 10 2.6^b, ÇB 5 1.4 10 See next
 çyene vāta uta yo-carat parittah AV 6.92 2^b. See prec
 çyeno grdhṛāpām svadhītur vanānām RV.9.96.6^c; SV 2.
 294^c, TS 3 4.11.1^c, MS 4 12 6^c 196.13, KS.23.12^c; TA.
 10.10.1^c, 50.1^c, MahānU.9 1^c, 17.8^c; ViDh.48.6^c, N
 14.13^c.
 çyeno jabhāra brhato adhī snoh RV.4 27 4^b.
 çyeno na takto arsat RV.9.67.15^c.
 çyeno na dīyann anv eti pāthah RV 9.63 5^b; N.6 7
 çyeno na bhīto ataro rajānsi RV.1.32 14^d.
 çyeno na yonim sadanam dhīyā kṛtam RV.9 71 6^a; AB
 1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ 4.7.4^a, 10 5. P çyeno na
 yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 çyeno na yonim ghṛtavantam āsadam (SV. āsadat) RV.9
 82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; ApÇ 16.20.14^d. Cf next.
 çyeno na yonim āsadat RV.9 62.4^c; SV.1.473^c; 2.358^c.
 Cf prec.
 çyeno na rajasā hrđā VS.21.35^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.4; TB.
 2.6.11.5^d.
 çyeno na vānsu kalāçesu sīdasi RV 9 86.35^b. Cf. next.
 çyeno na vānsu sīdati RV.9.57.3^c, SV.2.1113^c. Cf. prec
 çyeno na viksu sīdati RV.9.38.4^b, SV.2.626^b.
 çyeno nreākṣā agneṣ tvā cakṣusāvapaçyāmī PB.1.5 3. P:
 çyenaḥ LÇ.2.5.5.
 çyeno nreākṣā avasānadarçah AV.7.41.1^b.
 çyeno nreākṣā divyāḥ suparnāḥ AV.7.41.2^a. P: çyeno
 nreākṣāḥ Vāit.22.23.
 çyeno bhūtva parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6.
 15.16; KS.2.7; 24 7; ÇB 3.3.4 15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
 çyeno bhūtva viça ā patemaḥ AV.3 3.3^d.
 çyeno mathayad īṣitas tiro rajah RV.9.77.2^b.

ṣyeno yad andho abhārat paśāvatah RV 9 68.6^b.
 ṣyeno-yopāstir hanti dasyūn RV 10 99 8^d.
 ṣyeno vaima vi gāhate RV.9 67 14^b.
 ṣyeno-si (ÇÇ -si patvā) gāyatrachandah AV 6 48 1; TS 3
 2 1 1, GB 1 5 12, PB 1 3 8, ÇB.12 3.4 3, ÇÇ 6 8 10, KÇ
 13 1 11, ApÇ 12 17 15, MÇ 2 3 6 8. P ṣyeno-si Vait.
 17 10, 21 7, LÇ 1 12 13, Kauç.56 4, 59 26(27) Cf. next
 ṣyeno-si gāyatām chandah MÇ 9 2 3 Cf. prec
 ṣyeno havyam nayatv ā paśmāt AV 3.3.4^a.
 ṣyenāu sampātīnāv iva AV 7 70 3^b
 ṣyāitam sīma gāya MS 4 9 11. 132.10; MÇ 4 4.31.
 ṣrat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV 10 147 1^a; SV
 1 371^a P ṣrat te dadhāmi AÇ 6 4 10 Cf. BrhD 8 57;
 Svīdh 3 2 5
 ṣrathayā sūsane tvam AV 1 11 3^c.
 ṣrathnīte napīti aditer itam yate RV 9 69.3^b
 ṣrad asmādhātta sajanāsaīndrah RV 2 12 5^d, AV 20 34 5^d
 ṣrad asmāi naio vacase dadhātana VS 8 5^a P ṣrad
 asmāi naiah KÇ 10 5 4. See asme devāso vapuse.
 ṣrad indrasya dhātana vīyāya RV 1 103.5^b
 ṣraddadhānah samāhitah VīDh 88 4^d.
 ṣraddha ehi ApÇ 6 3 8
 ṣraddhayāgnih sam idhyate RV 10 151 1^a, TB 2 8 8 6^a,
 N 9 31^a Cf. BīhD 8 58. Designated as ṣraddhā sūkta
 Rvīdh 4 13 5; 19 1.
 ṣraddhayā tapasā jīh RVKh.9 113.3^b.
 ṣraddhayā tapasā sutah RV 9 113.2^d.
 ṣraddhayā devo devatvam aṇute TB 3 12 3.1^a
 ṣraddhayā vindate vasu (TB havih) RV.10 151.4^d; TB.
 2 8.8 6^b.
 ṣraddhayā satyam āpyate VS 19 30^d.
 ṣraddhayāham 1athe ruham RV.8.1 31^b.
 ṣraddhayā hūyatehavih RV 10 151 1^b; TB 2 8 8 7^d, N 9.31^b.
 ṣraddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV 7 32.14^c. See
 ṣraddhā hi te.
 ṣraddhām yañnam ārabhe TB.3 7.4 1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d
 ṣraddhām yañnam mahā dadhat AV.10 6.4^b.
 ṣraddhām vadan soma rājan RV 9 113.4^c.
 ṣraddhām satye prajāpatih VS 19.77^d, MS 3.11.6^d. 149.9,
 KS 38 1^d; TB 2 6 2 3^d.
 ṣraddhām sūryasya nīmrua RV.10.151.5^c; TB 2.8.8 8^c.
 ṣraddhām hrdayayākūtyā RV.10.151.4^c, TB 2.8.8.7^c.
 ṣraddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8 8 8^c
 ṣraddhā ca no mā vyagamat VīDh.73 28^c, MDh.3 259^c;
 YDh.1.245^c, BrhPDh 5 280^c; AuçDh.5.73^c. Cf
 ṣraddhā me mā.
 ṣraddhā ca me-ṣraddhā ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam
 ApMB 2.5.4.
 ṣraddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5 7 5^c.
 ṣraddhā devān adhi vaste TB 2.8 8.8^a.
 ṣraddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3 12 1^d.
 ṣraddhā devī prathamajā rtasya TB 3.12.3 2^a.
 ṣraddhām devā yajamānāh RV 10.151.4^a, TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ṣraddhā prajā (read prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāh cāntīm kur-
 vantū svāhā MahānU.19 1(bis) See ṣraddhāmedhe prajā
 ṣraddhā prajā ca pañcamī AG.3 9.1^b.
 ṣraddhā pratisthā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

ṣraddhāmanasyā ṣnute dabhītaye RV 10.113 9^d.
 ṣraddhāmanāh satyamanāh suçevah RVKh 10 151 9^b
 ṣraddhāmanāh havisā brahmanas patim RV.2 26.3^d; TS
 2 3 14 4^d, MS 4 14 10^d 231 3, TB 2 8 5 3^d.
 ṣraddhā mātā manuh kavīh SV 1 90^d
 ṣraddhām ugresu cakīne RV 10 151 3^b; TB 2 8 8 7^b
 ṣraddhā me-ksitih JB 2 65(66), TB 3.7 7.9, ApÇ 10 3 8
 ṣraddhāmedhe te-nu bravīmi ÇÇ 2 7 17.
 ṣraddhāmedhe prajāh samdadātu svāhā TAA 10 63.
 ṣraddhāmedhe prajā tu jātavedah samdadātu svāhā
 TAA 10 64 See ṣraddhā prajā
 ṣraddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇÇ 2 7 17
 ṣraddhā me mā vyāgāt ApÇ 6 19 7. Cf ṣraddhā ca no
 ṣraddhām prātar havāmahe RV 10.151.5^a, TB 2 8 8 7^a
 ṣraddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV 10.151.1^c, TB 2 8.8 6^c,
 N 9 31^c.
 ṣraddhām madhyamdinaṁ parī RV 10 151 5^b, TB 2 8.8.8^b
 ṣraddhām manasā TB.3 7 7 2
 ṣraddhām me somo rājanu diksatām JB 2 65(66)
 ṣraddhāya svāhā TB 3 12.4 3. Error for ṣraddhāyā etc., q.v
 ṣraddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvī GB 1 5.24^a
 ṣraddhāyām vyāne niviṣyāmrtam hutam TA.10.36.1.
 See vyāne niviṣyā^o
 ṣraddhāyām vyāne nivisto-mrtam juhomi TAA.10.69
 (bis) See vyāne nivisto.
 ṣraddhāyām samāne niviṣyāmrtam hutam (TAA nivisto
 -mrtam juhomi) TA 10.36.1; TAA.10 69 (bis) See
 samāne nivisto
 ṣraddhāyā duhitātapaso-dhi jātā AV.6 133 4^a. P ṣraddhā-
 yā duhitā Kauç 56 1; 57 1
 ṣraddhāyām apāne niviṣyāmrtam hutam (TAA nivisto
 -mrtam juhomi) TA.10 36 1, TAA 10.69 (bis). See apāne
 niviṣyā^o, and apāne nivisto
 ṣraddhāyām udāne niviṣyāmrtam hutam (TAA nivisto
 -mrtam juhomi) TA.10 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis). See
 udāne niviṣyā^o, and udāne nivisto.
 ṣraddhāyām prāne niviṣyāmrtam hutam (TAA nivisto
 -mrtam juhomi) TA.10.36 1, TAA.10.69 (bis), MahānU
 16.1, BDh 2.7.12 12; VHDh.5 258. See under amrtam
 ca prāne.
 ṣraddhāyāi (sc namah, or svāhā) PG.2.10.9, BDh.3
 9.4. See next but one.
 ṣraddhāyāi kāmāyānyāi (HG ōyāsyāi; PG. kāmāyendri-
 yāya) PG 2 6.23^b, ApMB.2.8 10^b, HG.1.11.4^b.
 ṣraddhāyāi (text, erroneously, ṣraddhāya) svāhā TB 3.12.
 4 3 See prec but one
 ṣraddhā viṣvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8 8^b.
 ṣraddhā stha ṣraddhīrya ApÇ 6.14 6.
 ṣraddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. See
 ṣraddhā it te.
 ṣraddhā hāvīyajat svayam TB.3.12 9 5^d.
 ṣraddhitam te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104 6^d.
 ṣraddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam)
 RV.1.102 2^d, TB 2.8.9.2^d.
 ṣraddheva te dr̥ce bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ṣraddhe ṣrad dhāpayeha nah (TB. mā) RV 10.151.5^d;
 TB.2.8.8.8^d.

çrad viçvā vāryā krdhī RV.8 75 2^c, TS 2 6 11.1^c, MS 4 11.6^c 174 14, KS 7 17^c
çramayuvah padavyo dhiyamdhāh RV.1 72.2^c.
çramas tandriç ca moḥaṣ ca AV.8 8 9^c
çramasya dāyam vi bhajanty ebhyah RV 10 114 10^c
çramād anyatra parivartamānāh GB 1 5 5^a, ÇB 12 3.2.7^a
çramāya kaulālam TB 3 4 1 3. *See* tapase kāu.
çrameṇa prapathe hatah AB 7 15.2^d, ÇÇ 15.19^d.
çrameṇa lokāns tapasā pipartī AV 11 5 4^d.
çrameṇānadvān kilālam AV 4.11.10^c.
çramo dharmaç ca karma ca AV 11 7.17^b
çrava id enā paro anyad asti RV 10 27 21^c
çravaesa isinām RV 5.66.5^b
çravac chrutkarna iyate vasūnam RV 7 32 5^a
çravanah çravisthāh kurvatām supustim AV 19 7 4^d
çravanāya visnave-gnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo deve-
bhyah svāhā GG 3 7 19. *Cf next*
çravanāya svāhā ÇÇ 4.15 2 *Cf prec.*
çravat sāmā gīyamānam RV 8 81 5^b.
çravad id dhavam upa ca stavānah RV 6 50.6^c.
çravad giro āṅirasām turanyan RV 1 121.1^b.
çravad brahmāny āvasā gamat ÇÇ 8.16 1. *Cf. next but one, and* çrutām brahmāny.
çravad va indrah çrnavad vo agniḥ KB 28 6, AÇ 5.7.3, ÇÇ 7 6 3
çravan brahmāny āvasā gaman ÇÇ 8 20 1 *Cf under prec. but one*
çravaç ca me çrutic ca me VS 18.1 *See* çrāvaç.
çravaç cāchā paçumac ca yūtham RV.4 38.5^d, N 4 24^d.
çravaç cit te asad brhat RV.8.89.4^b, MS 4.12.3^b. 183.8, KS 8.16^b.
çravasā yādvam janam RV.8.6 48^c.
çravase no maghonah (SV maghonām) RV 9 32 1^b, SV 1 477^b, 2 119^b.
çravase vāsayasasah RV.1 134.3^e
çravaskāmān puutmānam RV 8 2 38^b.
çravasyatām ajāçva RV 1 138 4^c, N 4 25
çravasyatā manasā ninsata ksām RV 10 74 2^b.
çravasyatā manasā vrtam ardayah RV 10 147 2^b.
çravasyantah sanisnata RV.1.131.5^e, AV 20.75 3^e.
çravasyayā na çirathat RV 1 128 6^c; TB 2.5 4.4^d.
çravasyavah çaçamānāsa ukthāh RV 4 16.15^c.
çravasyavah çrava āpann amrtam RV 6 1.4^b; MS 4 13 6^b 206 11, KS.18.20^b, TB.3 6.10.2^b.
çravasyavo na prtanājo atyāh RV 9 87 5^d.
çravasyavo na prtanāsu yetire RV.1 85.8^b.
çravasyavo vājam cakānāh RV 2 31.7^c.
çravasyavo hrisivanto vanarsadah RV 2 31.1^d.
çravasyād isa usasas turanyasat RV 4.40 2^b.
çravasyā na tmanā vājayantah RV 2.19.7^b.
çravasyum çusmam kabavam AV.3 9 3^c.
çravasyum ā huvāmahe RV.5.56 8^b; N.11 50^b
çravasyur mātā maghonām RV 8.94 1^b; SV.1 149^b.
çravah sūribhyo amrtam vasutyanam RV.7 81 6^a, 8.13 12^c
çravānsi dadhire pari RV 5.18 4^d.
çravisthā naksatram TS.4.4 10.2, MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çravisthābhyah svāhā TB 3.1 5 8.
çravisthāh stha MS.2 6 7 68 4, KS.15 6 *Cf* çavisthā stha
çravo devasya sānasim (MS KS sānasī) TS 3 4 11 5^b, 4 1 6.3^b, MS.1 5 4^b 70 17, 2.7 6^b 81.17, 4 9 1^b. 121 17, KS 16.6^b, 23 12^b, TA.4 3 2^b *See* avo etc.
çravo devesu sūrya RV 4 31 5^b.
çravo devesv akrata RV 8 65.12^c, 10 62 7^d
çravo devesv amrtam ajuryam RV 3.53 15^d
çravo nrmnam ca rodasi saparyatah RV.10 50 1^d, VS 33 23^d, N 11 9^d.
çravo brhad vivāsatah RV 8 31 7^c
çravobhir asti jivapitasargah RV 1 149 2^b
çravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutrah RV.6.1 11^b, MS 4 13 6^b 207 11, KS 18.20^b; TB 3 6 10 5^b.
çravo madanti yaññiyāh RV 5 52 1^d
çravo-mrtyu dhuksata RV 6 48 12^b
çravo vasūni sam jitam RV 9 7 9^c; SV 2 486^c.
çravo vājam isam ūjam vahantih RV.6.65 3^a
çravyāyāi svāhā MS 4 2 1 22.10.
çravye MS 4 2 1 22.5
çrātām havih ÇB 14 3 1.30, AÇ 5 13.5, ÇÇ 7.16.3, KÇ 10 1 23, ApÇ 13 3.4 *See next but one.*
çrātām havir o sv indra pra yāhi RV 10 179 2^a, AV. 7.72.2^a. P çrātām havih AÇ 5 13.5
çrātām havih çrātām devebhyah MÇ 4.5 3 *See prec but one*
çrātām manya ūdhanī çrātām agnāu RV 10 179 3^a, AV 7 72 3^a, AÇ 5 13 6 P çrātām manye Vāt 21 18.
çrātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB TA vātāpei, ÇÇ vātāpe) havanaçrutah (TA adds svāhā) MS 1.9 1 (bis): 131 6, 10, TA.3 3 1, ÇÇ.10.17 6. *Fragment.* vātāper havanaçrutah KB.27 4.
çrāntah pārikutān prāpsat AB.8 22.7^c.
çrāntah punar abhyājānsati JB.2.378 (3 13)^d *Part of* mahāpathād
çrāntāya namah KS 26 12
çrāmyatah pacato viddhi sunvatah AV 11 1 30¹ P çrāmyatah Kāuç 63 20.
çrāyanta iva sūryam RV 8 99 3^a, AV 20.58 1^a, SV.1. 267^a, 2 669^a, VS 33 41^a, KB.25 6, AÇ.7 4 3, ÇÇ 11. 13 21, 12 4 19, 16.21.19, Vāt.33 6, 40.5, 41 9, 10, 19, 42.5, LÇ.4 6 23, N 6 8^a *Cf* Svīdh 3.1 12.
çrāyā rathesu dhanvasu RV.5.53 4^c.
çrāvanyāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇÇ.4 15 2.
çrāvaya KS 25 5, ÇB 1 8.3 20, 9 2.18, 2 5 2.44, 6 1 47, KÇ 3 6.16, ApÇ 3.7 9, MÇ 1.3.4 24 *Cf under ā* çrāvaya.
çrāvayā vācam kuvid ānga vedat RV 8 96 12^d
çrāvaç ca me çrutic ca me VSK.19.13, TS 4 7 1 1; MS 2 11 2. 140 11; KS 18.7 *See* çravaç etc
çrāvāyed asya karnā vājayadhyā RV.4.29 3^a
çrāvītam asi ÇB 14 9 3.9, BihU.6.3 9.
çrikāmāh (*read* çrīo) satatam japet RVKh 5 87 22^d.
çritah kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV 4.43 7^d, AV 20.143 7^d.
çritam antah prajāpatāu KBU.2 10^c.
çritāyūñsi devyām RV 2 41 17^b
çrito viçvesu sindhusu RV 8 39.8^b
çriya isva upākayoh RV 1 81 4^c, SV.1.423^c.
çriyah pañcadaçarcam ca RV 5.87.22^c.

çriyam yaço me dhuksva AA 5 3 2 5
 çriyam loke devajustām udāiām RVKh 5 87 5^b
 çriyam vayo janitibhyo dadhātī RV 9 94 4^b.
 çriyam vasānaç caratī svarocīh (TB svarocāh) AV.4 8.3^b,
 TB 2 7 8 1^b See çriyo etc
 çriyam vasānā amitatvam āyan RV 9 94 4^c
 çriyam vasāno amrto vicetāh RV 2 10 1^c.
 çriyam vāsaya me kule RVKh 5 87.12^c
 çriyam vāsaya me grhe RVKh 5 87 11^c
 çriyam viñājam mayī pūsā dadhātu MG 2.8 6^d.
 çriyam gacheyam ÇB 1 8 1 36
 çriyam ca yaçasā saha ApÇ 5 18 2^b
 çriyam ca laksmīm ca pustīm ca kīrtīm cānṛnyatām bīah-
 manyam bahuputrātām TAA 10 63 Cf çriç ca laksmiç
 çriyam tvā manaso viduḥ Kāuç 106 7^b
 çriyam dadhātī ahrīyamānam TB.3.1 2 5^d
 (om) çriyam devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9 10
 çriyam devīm upa hvaye RVKh 5 87 3^c, MG 2.13.6^c
 çriyam dhātī mayī dhehī ApÇ 6 20 2.
 çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ 3 11 3^d
 çriyam āvāhayāmi gāyatriyā TAA 10 35
 çriyam bibhīato-nnamukhīm virājam TA 1 31 2^d
 çriyam mayī dhehī LÇ 3.11.4, SMB.2.8 12, GG.4 10 15
 çriyam me vocah ÇÇ 5 1 10
 çriyase kam bhānubhūh sam mimikṣue RV 1 87 6^a, TS
 2 1.11 2^a, 4 2.11 2^a, MS.4 11.2^a 167.15, KS.8.17^a
 P çriyase MÇ 5 1 6 40.
 çriyāh KhG 4 4.15. Pratika of çriṇbhakso-sī, q v.
 çriyā tv agnīm atithim janānām RV.10 1.5^d, TB.2 4.3 6^d.
 çriyā na māsaram VS.21 35,38^b; MS 3 11 2^b 142 13;
 TB 2 6.11 8ⁱ.
 çriyān tistha pratisthita ApÇ 14.33 2
 çriyā mā paṇipātaya TA 10.1 5^d, MahānU.2.10^d, ApMB.
 1.9 10^d, HG 1 18 5^d.
 çriyān mā dhehī bhūtyām AV 12.1.63^d.
 çriyā samānān atī sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^c,21^c.
 çriyā sammīçlā ojobhīr ugrāh RV.7 56.6^b.
 çriye kam vo adhi tanūsu vāçīh RV.1.88.3^a. P: çriye
 kam ÇÇ 3.5 11
 çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d
 çriye cid ā piataram vāvrdhur narah RV.5 55 3^b.
 çriye chando na smayate vibhātī RV.1.92.6^c
 çriye jātaḥ çriya ā nīr iyāya RV.9.94 4^a. P. çriye jātaḥ
 VHDh 5.296, 8.32,236
 çriye te pādā duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29 3^a P: çriye te
 pādā VHDh.8.21.
 çriye te prṇīr upasecanī bhūt RV.10.105 10^a.
 çriye darvīr arepāh RV.10 105 10^b.
 çriye divo duhitur jāyamānaḥ RV 7 67.2^d.
 çriye na gāva upa somam asthūḥ RV.4 41.8^c.
 çriye parūṣīm uṣamāna ūṇām RV 4 22 2^c
 çriye putrāya vedhavāi (read vettavāi ?) MG 1.10.15^c. See
 çriyāi etc, and cf. puñse putrāya.
 çriye pūsann isukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
 çriye manānsi devāso akran RV 6.44.8^b.
 çriye maryāso añjīr akrīvata RV.10.77 2^a.
 çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5^c.

çriye çreyānsas tavaso rathesu RV 5 60 4^c
 çriye sudṛçīr upaiasya yāh svah RV 5.44.2^a.
 çriye sudṛço vapur asya sargāh RV 4 23 6^c
 çriyāi ksatrāyājase balāya TA 6 1 3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya
 çriyāi putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1 3 14 See çriye etc
 çriyāi bīahmane tejase balāya TA 6 1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya
 çriyāi viçe pustyaī balāya TA 6 1 3^b See under asme
 ksatrāya
 çriyāi svāhā ÇB 14 9.3 8, BrhU.6 3 8, MG 2 13 6. P
 çriyāi BDh 3 9 4
 çriyo mādhipatim kuru ApÇ 6 20 2
 çriyo mīmīte bīhatīr anūnāh RV 3 1 5^d.
 çriyo vasānaç caratī svarocīh RV 3.38.4^b, VS.33 22^b,
 KS 37.9^b. See çriyam etc.
 çrikāmāh (text çri^o) satatam japet RVKh 5.87.22^d.
 çrikāmāya tvā MÇ 11 1 1.
 çriṇantī dhenavah çuṣum RV 9.1 9^b
 çriṇanto gobhūr uttaram RV 9 107 2^d, SV 2.664^d
 çriṇann ugro rinann apah RV 9.109.22^b.
 çriṇann upa sthād divam bhuranyuh RV 1 68 1^a
 çriṇānā apsu mrījata (SV vrījate) RV 9 24 1^c, 65 26^c,
 SV 2 311^c.
 çriṇām udāro dharuno iayinām RV.10 45.5^a, VS 12 22^a,
 TS 4 2.2 3^a, KS.16.9^a, MS 2 7 9^a: 86.11, ApMB 2 11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15 1) P. çriṇām udārah MS.4 11 2 163
 11, KS.2 15
 çritas tvam çriṭo-ham KS 35 11 See çrtas tvam
 çritāh somā ā yāh RV.8 2.28^b.
 (om) çriḍharam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5 9 10
 çriḍharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85 4^b.
 çriḍbhakso-sī GG 4.10.15. See çriḍbhakso.
 çri me bhajata MahānU 20 10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr asī TS 1 3 10 1, ApÇ.7.25 4; Kāuç 106 6 See next,
 and red asī.
 çrīr asī mayī ramasva SMB 1.7 11; GG.3.4 25. P. çrīh
 KhG 3 1 24 See prec
 çrīr upabarhanam AB 8.17.2.
 çrīrdevīr devatāh çriyā RVKh.5 87.27^d.
 çriḍbhakso-sī (error for çriḍbhakso) sī SMB 2 8 12. P.
 çriyāh (sc. bhakso-sī) KhG.4 4.15 See çriḍbhakso.
 çrīr mā ut (!without samdhī) tisthatu ÇG.6.5.4.
 çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8 6.
 çrīr mā devi jusatām RVKh 5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
 çrīr me bhajatu TA 10 1 10 See çrī me.
 çrīr vā eṣā yat satvānah SMB.2.6.14. Ps. çrīr vā eṣā
 GG 4.9 4, çrīr vāi KhG.4 3 10.
 çrīvarcasyam āyusyam ārogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
 çriç ca te laksmiç ca patnyāv (VSK patnyā [ahorātre])
 VS.31 22^a, VSK 35.22^a. P: çriç ca te BrhPDh.9 59.
 See hrīç etc.
 çriç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve samdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.
 4.10.
 çriç ca puṣṭiç cānṛnyam brahmanyam bahuputrinam
 MahānU.19.1. Quasi metrical, pādas a b. See next.
 çriç ca laksmiç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kīrtīm cānṛnyatām brahmaṇ-

yam bahuputrātām TAA.10 64 *Quasi metrical See prec, and cf* ṛiyam ca lakṣmīm.
 ṛiḥ ṛaddhām dadhātu me MG.2 13 6^d.
 ṛī stūpah ÇG 3 3.7. *See next*
 ṛīs te stūpah ApMB 2 15 11 (ApG 7 17 6). *See prec*
 ṛutarsim ugram abhimātisāham RV.10 47 3^c, MS 4. 14 8^c 227 8 *See* ṛutarsim *etc*
 ṛutam vo vitrahantamam RV.8 93 16^a, SV.1 208^a
 ṛutam havam vrsanā vadhṛimatyāh RV 6 62 7^b.
 ṛutakakṣo aram (SV ṛutakaksāram) gave RV.8.92.25^b, SV 1 118^b.
 ṛutam kartāram uta yajñiyam ca KS 30 8^b
 ṛutam gāyatram takavānasya RV 1 120 6^a.
 ṛutam ca me-ṛutam ca me tan ma ubhayam viatam ApMB.2 5 6
 ṛutam ced asmin vedyam MS 4 8 1^c. 107 10, KS 30 1^c.
 ṛutam tac chāsura iva vadhṛimatyāh RV 1.116.13^c.
 ṛutam tapah TA 10 8 1, MahanU.8.1
 ṛutam asī satyam nāma svāhā tvā devāya brhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛutam ity abhidhiyate ÇG 1 2 5^d.
 ṛutam in me amartyā RV.8 26.17^c.
 ṛutam me achoktibhir matnām RV.1 184.2^c.
 ṛutam me aṇvīnā havam RV.5 78 5^c.
 ṛutam me gopāya TA 7 4 1, TU.1 4 1
 ṛutam me mā pīa hāsih RVKh 10.151.5. *See* mā tvam hāsih.
 ṛutam me mitrāvarunā havemā RV.1.122.6^a; 7 62 5^d, VS 21.9^d, TS 1 8 22 3^d; MS.4 11.2^d. 166.14, KS.4.16^d, TB 2.7 15 6^d, 8.6.8^d.
 ṛutarathāya maruto duvoyā RV 5 36.6^d.
 ṛutarathe priyathe dadhānāh RV.1.122 7^c.
 ṛutarvaṇi madaacyuti RV 8 74 13^b.
 ṛutarsim ugram abhimātisāham TB 2.5.6.1^c *See* ṛutarsim *etc*
 (om) ṛutarsīns tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 14.
 ṛutavṛddham tapasvinam ÇG 1.2.6^b.
 ṛutasad asī TS 3 2 10 1.
 ṛutām kanvasya virudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 ṛutāni cinvanto vayam AV 7 61.2^c.
 ṛutām brahmāny āvasā gatām ÇÇ.8.19 1. *Cf* under ṛavad brahmāny.
 ṛutāya svāhā TS.7 1 19.2, KSA.1.10, TB 3.1.5 7.
 ṛutāyāi tvāvācīndrayoktham devebhyah ÇÇ 8.21.3.
 ṛutim tarpayāmi ÇG 4 9 3
 ṛutim te-nu bravīmi ÇG 2 7 15.
 ṛutīm bho3 anu brūhi ÇG 2 7 15.
 ṛuto gana ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b, ApÇ. 14.2.13^b.
 ṛutkarnām santam utaye RV.8.45 17^b.
 ṛutkarnām saprathastamam tvā girā (KS. yujā) RV.10 140 6^c, SV.2 117 1^c, VS 12.111^c, TS 4.2 7.3^c, MS 2.7. 14^c 96 3, KS.16 14^c, ÇB.7 3 1.34 *Cf next*
 ṛutkarnām saprathastamam RV.1.45 7^c. *Cf prec*
 ṛutkarnāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19 3.4^a, KS 35.1^a, ApÇ. 14 17.1^a. P. ṛutkarnāya KS 35.12. *See* pra vedhase kavaye, *and cf* avocāma kavaye.

ṛutyāi svāhā TB 3 1 5 13
 ṛutvā havam maṇuto yad dha yātha RV.6 50 5^c
 ṛudhi citrāmaghe havam RV 1 48.10^d
 ṛudhi tvam sudravino nas tvam yāt RV.10 61 21^c.
 ṛudhi brahma vāvrdhasvota gñibhuh RV.6.17 3^b, AV 20 8.1^b, TB 2 5 8 11^b
 ṛudhi ṛuta ṛaddhivam (AV ṛaddheyam) te vadāmi RV.10 125.4^d, AV 4 30 4^d.
 ṛudhi ṛutkarna vahmibhuh RV 1 44.13^a, SV 1 50^a, VS 33 15^a, TB 2.7 12.5^a P ṛudhi ṛutkarna ApÇ 22 27.9.
 ṛudhi svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV 8 25 12^c
 ṛudhī na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV 6 26 1^a
 ṛudhī no agne sadane sadasthe RV.10 11 9^a, 12 9^a, AV 18.1 25^a.
 ṛudhī no hotar rtasya hotādhruk RV 10 61 14^d
 ṛudhiyataç cid yatatho mahitvā RV.6 67 3^d, MS 4.14 10^d. 231 6.
 ṛudhī havam vipipānasyādreh RV.1.22.4^a, SV 2 1148^a, AB 5 4.19
 ṛudhī havam giro me jusasva AV.2.5.4^c. *See next but one*.
 ṛudhī havam tūaṇyā RV.8 95.4^a, SV 1 346^a, 2 233^a, PB.12 6 4, AÇ.7.8.3, ÇÇ 12.26.6.
 ṛudhī havam na indro na AÇ 6 3 1^a. *See prec but one*
 ṛudhī havam ā huvato huvānāh RV 6 21 10^c
 ṛudhī havam indra mā risanyah RV.2.11 1^a, AB 5 4 13, KB.22 7. P. ṛudhī havam indra AÇ.7 11 25; ÇÇ.10 5 8. *Cf* BrhD 4 79.
 ṛudhī havam india çūra prthyah RV 10 148.5^a.
 ṛuvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127 3^e, SV.2.1165^e.
 ṛustim cakrur niyuto iantayaç ca RV.7 18 10^d.
 ṛustim cakrur bhigavo diuhyaç ca RV.7.18 6^c.
 ṛuṣṭī (SV. ṛuste) jātāsa indavah svarvidah RV 9 106 1^c, SV 1.566^c, 2 44^c.
 ṛuṣṭid asya gātur eti RV 10.20 6^b.
 ṛuṣṭi devam saparyata RV.3 9 8^d.
 ṛuṣṭi deva prathamō yajñyo bhuvah RV 8.23 18^c
 ṛuṣṭi desnam abhi grñhi rādhah RV 2 9 4^b
 ṛuṣṭi na indro havisā midhātī AÇ 2 10 16^d *See next*
 ṛuṣṭi no asya havisō jusānāh TB 2.5 3 1^d *See prec*
 ṛuṣṭi bhagam nāsatyā puramdhim RV.7.39 4^d, N.6.13.
 ṛuṣṭī rayir vājo vṛratūye RV 6.13.1^c, ApÇ 5 23.9^c
 ṛuṣṭivarir bhūtanāsmabhyam āpah RV 10 30 11^d, N. 6.22^d
 ṛuṣṭī vahanto naçathā tad indre RV 2 14.8^b
 ṛuṣṭī vām yajña udyatah sajosāh RV 6 68 1^a. P ṛuṣṭī vām yajñah AÇ 7 9.2, ÇÇ 12.10.10, 11.23. *Cf* BrhD 5.121.
 ṛuṣṭī vājā rbhavas tad va ukthyam RV 4.36.4^d.
 ṛuṣṭivānam varivodhām abhi prayah RV 1.119.1^d.
 ṛuṣṭivānam dhītāvānam RV 3.27.2^c, MS.4 11.2^c: 163 3; KS 40 14^c, TB 2.4.2 5^c.
 ṛuṣṭivāneva havam ā gamistam RV 10.106.4^d.
 ṛuṣṭivāno nājara RV.1 127 9^e.
 ṛuṣṭivāno hi dāçuse RV 1 45 2^a.
 ṛuṣṭi viro jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.2.3.9^b, TS.3 1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.1.

çrustiveva piesito vām abodhi RV 7 73 3^c.
 çruste jātāsa etc see çrusti jātāsa etc.
 çrusty agne navasya me RV 8 23.14^a, SV.1 106^a, Svidh 3.4.10
 çrūyā agniç cūtiabhānu havam me RV 2 10 2^a
 çreyah (sc panthām anu te diçāmah) Kāuç.137.26. Ūha of dhisnyam panthām etc
 çreyahketo vasujit sahiyān AV.5 20.10^a.
 çreyah-çieyaç cikitsatu AV.10 6 5^d
 çreyase vittadham VS 30 11, TB 3 4 1 9.
 çreyasy ehi MS 4 2 5 26 13, 4 2 6. 27 7, 4.2 7 (*quater*) 28 10, 16, 29 3, 5, ApÇ 4 10 4, MÇ 1.4 2 10, —9 5 1 (*bis*)
 çreyānsam daksam manasā jagrbhyāt RV 10 31.2^d.
 çreyān vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA 7 4 3, TU.1 4 3.
 çreyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV 5 20.9^c
 çreyo vasya ā yat sambhūtam bhūtam TB 3 10.1 1
 çreṣṭham yavistha bhājata RV 2 7.1^a, TS 1.3 14 3^a, MS. 4 11 4^a 172 3, AÇ.7.8 1.
 çreṣṭham yavistham atithim svāhutam RV 1 44 4^a.
 çreṣṭham vah peço adhi dhāyī darçatam RV.4 36 7^a.
 çreṣṭham sarvadhātāmam RV.5 82.1^c, TA.1 11.3^c, ApÇ 6 22 1^c, ChU 5 2 7^c
 çreṣṭham savam savitā sāvisan nah RV.1.164 26^c, AV.7 73 7^c, 9 10 4^c, N 11 43^c.
 çreṣṭham sāvitiām āsuvam ÇÇ.8 18.1
 çreṣṭham no atra diavinām yathā dadhat RV 4 54 1^d, KS 34 18^d, GB.2.2.12^d; TB 3.7.13.4^d, Vāt 16 15^d, MÇ. 2 5.4 24^d
 çreṣṭham no adya savitar vaienyam RV 10 35.7^a.
 çreṣṭham no dhehi vāryam vivaksase RV 10 24.2^d. *Cf next*
 çreṣṭham no dhehi vāryam RV 3 21 2^d, MS.4.13.5^d. 204. 11, KS 16 21^d, AB 2 12 11^d, TB 3 6 7 2^d. *Cf prec*
 çreṣṭham asī bhesajānām AV 6.21 2^a.
 çreṣṭham āsūvabhesajām AV.6.44 2^a.
 çreṣṭhāyā ca sumatyā RV 5.25 3^b.
 çreṣṭhāya namah TA 10 44.1, MahānU.17.2.
 çreṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4, BṛhU.6.3.4.
 çreṣṭhāv indrāgni bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 çreṣṭhe syāma vasunaç ca dāvane RV.6 71 2^b.
 çreṣṭhe syāma savituh savimani RV.10.36.12^c, VS.33.17^c.
 çreṣṭhāi rūpāus tanvañ sparçayasva RV 10.112.3^b.
 çreṣṭho jātasya rudia çriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
 çreṣṭho devānām vasuh RV.1.43.5^c.
 çreṣṭho devānām uta mānusāpām TB 3.1.2.9^b.
 çreṣṭho devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 çreṣṭho devānām prīnāsu jisnuh TB.3.1 1.5^c
 çreṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagāsi TB 3 1 1.8^a.
 çreṣṭho ha (Sāyana, AV. *Introd.* p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso -dhijātah GB.1.1.9^a.
 çrāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yosam TS 2.4 5.2.
 çrāiṣṭhyāya samasūsata KS.36 15^d.
 çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB 3 1.4.10, 14.
 çronā dhṛsnū nrvāhasā KSA.4 9^c.
 çronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10 2, MS 2.13 20: 166.5.
 çronām eka udakam gām avājati RV.1.161.10^a.
 çronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
 çronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See çronibhyām etc.

çronibhyām pari bhansasah AV.9 8 21^b.
 çronī āstām brhaspateh AV 9 4 13^b.
 çronibhyām svāhā TS 7 3 16 2 See çronibhyām etc
 çronī yad ūrū ka u taj jajāna AV 10 2 3^c
 çrotā giāvāno viduso na yajñam VS 6 26^c, ÇB 3 9 3.14
 See çinota etc
 çrotā dūtasya jagmuso no asya RV 7.39 3^d, N 12 43^d
 çrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandīah RV 1 122 11^b.
 çrotāro yamahūtisu RV 5 61 15^c
 çrotā havam grnata urvyūtih RV 6 24 2^b.
 çrotā havam grnata stomavāhah RV 6 23.4^d.
 çrotā havam jaritur evayāmarut RV 5 87 8^b
 çrotā havam nādhāmānasya kāroh RV 1 178 3^b
 çrotā havam araksa evayāmarut RV 5 87 9^b.
 çrotu nah çroturātih suçrotuh RV 1 122 6^c.
 çrotram yajñāya dhattam çrotram yajñapataye dhattam TB 1 1.1 4, ApÇ 12 22 9
 çrotram yajñena kalpatām (MS kalpate) VS 9 21; 18 29, 22 33, TS 1 7 9.2, 4.7 10.2, KS 14 1, 18 12, MS 1 11 3 163 14, ÇB 5 2 1 4
 çrotram samdhattam (TB. ApÇ dhattam tan me junva-tam) KS 4.4, TB.1 1 1.3, ApÇ 12.22.8, MÇ 2 4.1.11.
 çrotram sthah TB 1 1 1 4, ApÇ 12 22 9.
 çrotram karnayoh AV 19.60 1^a; Vāt 3.14. See karnayoh çro^c
 çrotram caksuh prāno-çhinno no astu AV.19 58.1^c
 çrotram junva TS 4 4 1 3, KS.17 7, 37.17, PB 1.10 8, Vāt.26.1.
 çrotram ta ā pyāyatām VS 6 15, TS.1.3.9.1, ÇB 3 8.2.9.
 çrotram ta açvinah pātu MS.4 8 7. 115.10, ApÇ 14 21 4
 See açvinas te
 çrotram ta urvy abadhira bhavāmah TB.1.2.1 3^d, ApÇ. 5 1 7^d
 çrotram te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11^c. See çrotre etc
 çrotram te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 çrotram te mayi dadhe KBU 2 15.
 çrotram te çundhāmī VS 6 14; ÇB.3 8.2 6.
 çrotram drnha TS.1 1.7.1.
 çrotram dehi (TA dhehi) KS 1.7; TA 4.2.5.
 çrotram na karnayor yaçah VS.21.51^c, MS.3 11.5^c 147 6; TB 2 6.14 2^c
 çrotram nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2 3.
 çrotrapā agne-sī MS 1.5.2: 68.1, 1 5 9 77.3; 4.1.14 20.2.
 çrotrapā asi ÇÇ 4.7.13.
 çrotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyaksābhyām gīhnāmī TS.3.2 10.1.
 çrotrapāh (AÇ opā) çrotram me pāhi (MS pātu) TS.3.2 10 2, MS 1 3 9. 33.12, AB 2.27.7, AÇ 5 6 11.
 çrotram (sc çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.22.
 çrotram asī caksur nāma KS 40.5.
 çrotram asī çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5 19.2, KSA.5.15. See next.
 çrotram asī çrotram me dah svāhā AV.2.17.5. See prec.
 çrotram asya mā hinsth MS.1 2 16: 26.8
 çrotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^e; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
 çrotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

çrotram ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām SB.2 6
çrotram mayı (KSA me) dhehi TS 7 5 19 2, KSA 5 15
See çrotram me dāh
çrotram me tarpayata (PG tarpaya) VS 6 31, TS 3 1.8 1,
MS.1.3 2 30 7, KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9 4 7, PG 2 6 18
çrotram me tvayı dadhāni KBU 2 15
çrotram me dāh (AV. dāh svāhā) AV 2 17 5, MÇ 7 2 6
See çrotram mayı
çrotram me dhattam TB 1 1 1.4, ApÇ.12 22.9
çrotram me dhehi *see çrotiam mayı*
çrotram me pāhi VS.14 17, TS 3 2.10.2, 4 3 6 2, MS 1
5 2 68 1, 1.5.9 77.3; 2.8.3. 108.10, 4 1.14 20 2,
KS 17 3, ÇÇ 4 7 13.
çrotram me-va ÇÇ 7 10.15.
çrotram me çrotrena diksatām KB 7 4 (bis), ÇÇ 5 4 1
See çrotrena me
çrotram me çlokaya VS 14 8, TS 4 3 4 3, MS.2 8 2 107.
16, KS.17 1, ÇB 8 2 3 3.
çrotrasya tvā dharmanā vayam anu parikrāmāma (TA.
krāmāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9 10 131 2, TA.4.
11 3
çrotrāt prthivīm sam tanu MS.2 13 3 153 10 *See next,*
and çrotiān.
çrotrād vācam sam tanu KS.39 8. *See under prec*
çrotrād vāyuç ca prānaç ca VS 31.12^c. *Cf* prānād vāyur.
çrotrān manah sam tanu TB.1 5.7 1; ApÇ 16 32 3. *See*
under çrotrāt
çrotrābhyām svāhā KSA.3 6. *See karnābhyām etc*
çrotrābhyām karnāu VS 25.2, MS 3.15.1. 177.10.
çrotrāya tvā TS 4 4.1.3, KS 17.7, 37.17; PB.1.10 8,
Vāt 26.1.
çrotrāya namah KS 26.12, KSA 11.6, ApÇ.20.1.17.
çrotrāya bhiṅgāh VS.24.29, MS.3 14.8 174 2
çrotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavaśva
VS 7 27, VSK 9 1 2, ÇB.4 5 6 2, MÇ 2 3 7 1. *See next*
çrotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS 3 2.3 2 P:
çrotrāya me ApÇ 12.18 20 *See prec*
çrotrāya svāhā VS 22.23, 39 3 (bis); MS.3 12.9 163 8,
TB 3 1 5.13; ÇB 14 3 2 17 (bis); 9 3 4, TA 4.5.1; 15.1;
BrhU 6 3 4
çrotrena tvā bhaksayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6 8 14.
çrotreṇa bhadram uta çrnavanti satyam TB 2 5 1 3^a.
çrotreṇa me çrotram diksatām svāhā (ApÇ 10.10 6, di-
ksatām candiamase samastavā u) ApÇ 10.8 7, 10 6. *See*
çrotiam me çrotiena.
çrotreṇa modaç ca mahaç ca çrūyate TB 2 5 1.3^a.
çrotreṇa yaço-çīya svāhā PG 1 19 4.
çrotreṇa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB 2 5 1 3^b.
çrotreṇa sarvā dīçā ā çrnomi TB.2 5 1.3^d.
çrotre te cakīe āstām AV.14 1.11^a. *See çrotram etc.*
çroṣan ye asya çāsam turāsah RV.1 68.9^b.
çrāuṣaṭ KS.25.5, ÇB.1.8.3.20, 9 2.18, 2 5 2.44, 6.1.47,
KÇ 3.6.16, ApÇ 3.7 9, MÇ 1.3.4.24.
çrāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya rdhyāh RV 8 48 2^d.
çlakṣṇam evāva gūhatı (ÇÇ. gūhası) AV.20.133 5^b, ÇÇ
12.22.1 5^b.
çlakṣṇāyām çlakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.5^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^a

çlokaṃ yansat saviteva pīa bāhū RV.1 190 3^b
çlokaṁ mitratūyāya svardhi AV.5 20 7^d
çlokaṃ ghosam bharathendiāya sominah RV 10 94 1^d,
N 9 9^d.
çlokaṃ devah krnute svāya dhairmane RV 4 53 3^b
çlokaṃ adrer adha tmanā RV.1 139 10^e
çlokayantrāso labhasasya mantavah RV 9 73 6^b
çlokāya tvā AÇ 5 10.10.
çlokāya svāhā VS 10 5, TS.1 8 13.3, MS 2 6 11 70 8,
KS.15 7, ÇB 5 3 5.9; TB 3 1.5 7
çloko na yātām apı vājo astı RV 10 12 5^d, AV 18 1 33^d
çlonayā kātām ardatı AV 12 4.3^b.
çvaghniṃva krtnur vija āminānā RV 1.92 10^c.
çvaghniṃva nivatā caran RV.8 45 38^c.
çvaghniṃva yo jıgıvān laksam ādat RV 2 12 4^c, AV 20
34 4^c.
çvaghniṃva vajrın sanaye dhanānām RV 4 20.3^c.
çvanvatır apsarasaḥ AV 11 9 15^a
çvabhyo akaram namah AV 11 2.30^d
çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV 6 56.6^d.
çvasantu gargarā apām vaiuna AV 4.15 12^b
çvasity apsu hanson na sīdan RV 1 65 9ⁿ
çvasūkarāvadhūtam yat BDh 3 6 5^a *See next*
çvasūkarāvaliḍham ca ViDh.48 20ⁿ. *See prec*
çvahsutyām vā esām(comm çvahsutyā evāsām)brāhmanā
nām tām indrāyendrāgnibhyām prabravımi AÇ 6 11 16
See next three, and sadyahsutyām
çvahsutyām indrāgnibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
manebhyah somebhyah somepebhyahsomam prabıūtāt
(ApÇ 21 6 1,prabravımi)ApÇ 21.5 16, 6 1 *See under prec*
çvahsutyām indrāgnibhyām prabravımi viçvebhyo deve-
bhyo brāhmanebhyah somepebhyah KÇ.12.6.25. *See*
under prec but one
çvaḥ sutyā (!) vām indrāgni tām vām prabravımi viçve
bhyo devebhyo brāhmanebhyah somebhyah somepe-
bhyah ÇÇ 10 1.13. *See under prec but two*
çvā AV.20 135 1, Vāt 32.25 *See next but one.*
çvā krsṇah karno gaidabhas taraksus te raksasām VS 24
40 *See under taraksuh krsnah*
çvā janıtah AÇ.8 3 23, ÇÇ 12.23 3 *See prec but one*
çvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV 8 4 9^c, SV 1 277^c
çvātram agnır akrıoj jātavedāh RV 10 88 4^d, N 5 3.
çvātram arkā anusata RV 8.63 5^c.
çvātrāḥ pıtā bhavata yūyam āpah VS 4.12^a, ÇB 3 2.2.19ⁿ
P. çvātrāḥ pıtāh KÇ 7 4 35 *See snātāh etc*
çvātrā (MS MÇ otrāh)stha vrtraturah VS 6.34^a, TS 1 4 1
1ⁿ, 6 4.4 2, MS 1 3 3^a 31 1, 4 5 4 68.17, KS 3 10ⁿ,
ÇB.3 9 4 16, ApÇ 12 9.10; MÇ 2 3 3 5 P. çvātrā stha
KÇ.9.4 12.
çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1 31.4^c.
çvātro mā pracetā mātrāvaruno-nujānātu SMB.2 4.6
çvātro-sı pracetāh VS 5 31, TS.1.3 3.1; MS 1.2 12 21
11, KS 2.13, PB.1 4 6, ÇÇ.6.12 16. P çvātīah LÇ 2
2 17.
çvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ 20.1.38
çvānam ıo chvādan na purısam chat ApMB.2.16 11
(ApG.7 18.1)

çvānam ivodviddham ApMB 2 13 7^b
 çvānam basto bodhayitāram abhavit RV 1.161.13^c
 çvānah sinham iva drstvā AV 4 36 6^c.
 çvāneva no asisanyā tanūnām RV 2.39 4^c
 çvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV 11 10 23^d
 çvā nv asya jambhisat RV 10 86 4^c, AV 20 126.4^c P çvā
 nvo 3 ÇÇ 12 13 5 (*cf Indische Studien* IV 231)
 çvāpado maksikāh sam labhantām AV 11 10 8^c
 çvāpayo gihamedhāç cetiti TA 1.9 5^c.
 çvāvit kurupīçāṅgilā VS 23 56^b.
 çvāvid bhāumī VS 24 33, MS 3 14 14 175 6.
 çvāvrt (*çad svāvrt* ?) tat HG 2 2 4
 çvāsina upa spīçata çvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2 18 36 (ApG.
 7 20 5) *See next*
 çvāsīnīr ghosinīr vicinvatīh samaçnuvīh saipā yad vo-tra
 tad dharadhvam AG 4 8 27,28 *See prec*
 çvitīçayah çvātīaso bhuranyavah RV 10.46 7^c; VS 33 1^c;
 TB 2 7 12 1^c
 çvityaṅco mā daksinataskapaidāh RV 7 33 1^a *Cf BrhD.*
 5 163.
 çvityaṅco yatīa namasā kapaidīnah RV 7 83 8^c
 çvitra adityānām VS 24 39. *See citra adityānām.*
 çvitro laksitā AV 3 27 6, TS 5 5 10.2, ApMB 2 17 18
See citro etc
 çvetam içmim bobhujoyamānam TA.3.11 9^a
 çvetam iṣpam krnute yat siçāsati RV.9 74 7^a
 çvetam samantāsu vaçam carantam ÇB 13.5.4.22^a
 çvetam jajñānam arusam mahitvā RV 3 1.4^b.
 çvetam nayantrī sudrçīkam açvam RV 7 77 3^b
 çvetapaksa mahāyaçah PG 3.6 3^b.
 çvetavāyavāntarīkṣānām saipānām adhipata esa te balih
 PG.2 14 14; . adhipataye svāhā PG.2 14 9, . . . adhi-
 pate prahikhasva PG 2 14 16, . . . adhipate-vaneniksva
 PG.2.14 12.
 çvetah sisakti niyutam abhiçīh RV.7.91.3^b; VS 27 23^b,
 MS.4.14 2^b. 216 16; TB.2 8.1.1^b.
 çvetā avarokīṇa adityānām VS 24.6; MS.3.13-7. 170.1.
Cf next
 çvetā adityāh ApÇ.20 15.1. *Cf prec.*
 çvetā kṛsnā iohiṇī jātavedah Kāuç 131.2^a.
 çvetā (VS çvetān) grīsmāya VS 24 11; MS.3.13.19: 172 5.
 çvetānūkāçāya svāhā TS 7.3 17 1, KSA 3.7.
 çvetān grīsmāya. *see prec. but one.*
 çvetān vārocano hayān AB 8 22 5^b.
 çvetābhīh saha sarve hatah TA.4.36.1^d.
 çvetāya rāusidaçvāya svāhā MG.2.7 1^a.
 çvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG 2 7.1^c. *See next three.*
 çvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2 17 27^c, HG.2.16 8^c.
See under prec.
 çvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5^c. *See under*
prec. but one.
 çvetāya vāidārvāya namaḥ (ÇG. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.
 2.3.3^c, ÇG 4.18.1. *See under prec. but two*
 çvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3 8.17.4; ApÇ.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 çvetā vāyavyāh VS.24.9,19, MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3 13.16:
 171.13, ApÇ.20 15.3.

çvetāh sāuryāh VS 24 19, ApÇ 20 15 3
 çvetāir açvāi iha (ApMB HG açvāih saha) ketumadbhīh
 MS 2 9 1^b 119 3, ApMB 2 18 10^b, HG 2 8 2^b.
 çveto raçmih pari sarvam babhūva TA 3 11 10^a.
 çveto rusatyō vidadhāty açvah MG 2 7 1^a.
 çveto vāji jāyate agre ahnām RV.5 1 4^d
 çvevāīkah kapir ivāīkah AV 4 37 11^a
 çvo yajñāya ramatām devatābhyah TB 3 7.4 3^d, ApÇ 4
 1 8^d

Ş

şaṭ kīttikāmukhyayogam vahantī ApMB 1 9 7^c, HG 1
 22.14^c
 şaṭ ca me sastiç ca me AV 5 15 6^a
 şaṭ cemāh pradīçah prthak AV.4 20 2^b
 şattriṅçac ca me catvāriṅçac ca me VS 18.25, TS 4 7 11 2
 şattriṅçate svāhā KSA 2 5
 şattriṅça ha dadhrīre vyāvīt JB 3 68 (2 433)^b *Part of*
dvādaçasya māsa
 şattriṅçāṅç ca caturah kalpayantah RV 10 114 6^a.
 şattriṅçinim brhatim kalpamānam JB 2 30 (29)^b. *Part*
of tām viṅçati
 şaṭ tvā piçhāma rsayah kaçyapeme AV 8.9 7^a.
 şatpaksā yā nimiyate AV.9 3 21^b.
 şatpāñcāçate svāhā KSA.2 5
 şaṭ-şaṭ şaddhā sahasrānī ÇB 13 5 4 17^a
 şaṭsaṭiç ca dve ca çate ca bhavatah GB 1 5 23^a.
 şaṭsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 şaṭ sahasīṇī varminām ÇB 13 5 4 16^d, 17^d.
 şaḍakṣam tūçīrsānam dāmanyāt RV 10 99 6^b
 şaḍ açvān ātuthigva RV.8 68.17^a.
 şaḍ astabhñā vistirah pañca samdrçah RV 2 13 10^c.
 şaḍ (VSK. sal) asya viṣṭhāh çatam aksarānī VS.23 58^a,
 VSK.23 58^a; ÇB.13 5.2 19
 şaḍ ahā vāisuvatam ca GB 1.5 23^d, Vāt 31.15^d.
 şaḍ āhuh dyāvapīthivīh şad urvīh AV.8 9 16^d.
 şaḍ āhuh çītān şad u māsa usnān AV 8 9 17^a
 şaḍ id yamā (TA şad udyamā) rşayo devajā itī RV 1 164
 15^b; AV.9 9.16^b, TA 1.3.1^b, N.14.19^b.
 şaḍ udaññ eti sūryah KB.19.3^d
 şaḍ udyamā etc: *see şad id etc.*
 şaḍ urvīr ekam id bṛhat RV 10.14 16^b; AV.18.2 6^b, KS.
 40.11^b; TA 6 5.3^b, ApÇ 17 21.8^b.
 şaḍ u sāmānī sadaham vahantī AV.8.9.16^b.
 şaḍrcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19 23 3.
 şaḍ rtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1, ApMB 1 3.12 (ApG 2.4.16), MG
 1.11.18. *See şad rāyaspoşāya.*
 şaḍjātā bhūtā piathamaja rtasya AV 8 9 16^a.
 şaḍ bhārān eko acaran bibhartī RV.3.56.2^a.
 şadbhur urvībhīr amatim tarema AV 12 2.48^d.
 şaḍbhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 şaḍbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1, KSA.2.1.3.
 şad yamā eka ekajāh AV.10.8.5^b.
 şad yuktān anuseşidhat RV.1.23 15^b.

śadyogaṁ sīram anu sāmā-sāma AV 8 9.16^o
 śadyogebhir acarkisuh AV 6 9.1^b.
 śadrātraç cobhayah saha AV 11.7 11^b.
 śad rāyasposāya TB 3 7 7 11, ApÇ 10 22.12; SMB 1 2 11;
 HG 1 2 1 1 See sad rtubhyah.
 śadvinçatir asya vaṅkrayah MS 4 13 4 203 14, KS 16.
 21, AB 2.6 15, KB 10.4, TB 3 6.6 3, AÇ 3 3 1, 10 8.
 7, ÇÇ 5 17 6
 śadvinçāḥ saptavinçesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11 2 4.
 śandāya tvā see çandāya tvā.
 sannavatyā svāhā TS.7.2.15 1, KSA 2 5
 śanmāso daksinā nityah KB 19 3^o
 (om) sanmukham tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 8.
 sanmukhāya vidmahe MahānU 3.5^a Cf. tan nah saṅ-
 mukhah.
 saṅ morvir anhasas pāntu dyāuç ca pṛthivi cāpaç cāusa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūnitā ca ApÇ 6 22 1. See next two
 saṅ morvir anhasas (ÇÇ ʿsah) pāntu dyāuç ca pṛthivi
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ rātriç cāpaç cāusadhayaç ca) AÇ.
 1 2 1, ÇÇ 1 6.4 See prec. and next
 san morvir anhasas pāntv agniç ca pṛthivi cāpaç ca vājaç
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 šal asya etc. see sad asya etc.
 śastim (ÇÇ text sasthim) sahasrā navatim ca kaurama
 AV.20 127 1^o, AÇ 8 3.10^o, ÇÇ.12 14 1.1^o
 śastim sahasrā navatim nava çrutah RV 1 53.9^o, AV.20
 21 9^o.
 śastim sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4 20^o
 śastim sahasrā nāguto vasūni RV.9.97 53^o, SV.2 455^o.
 śastim sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śastim sahasrāçvyasyāyutāsanam RV 8.46 22^a.
 śastim sahasrāsanam RV.8 46 29^b.
 sastir virāso adhi sad duvoyu RV.7.18 14^o.
 sastigate dve māsi prsthe, stutaçastrānām açatam ca çā-
 tāni, daça sahasrāni çatāny aṣṭāu, samvatsare dhisnyās
 trinçatam ca JB 2 71^{abcd}.
 śastig ca khilā avicācala ye AV 10.8 4^d See arpitāh.
 śastig ca tūṇakā balgāh TA 1.3 2^o.
 śastig ca sat ca revatī AV 19 47 4^a.
 śastig cādhvaryū (AÇ ApÇ ʿyo) navatiç ca pāçāh AÇ 1 3
 24^a, ÇÇ 1 6 3^a, ApÇ 24.12 7^a. Cf. bahavo-sya
 śastih çatā susupuh sat sahasrā RV 7.18 14^b
 śastih sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV 1 126.3^o
 śastih sahasram ayutam aksiyamānāh TS.4 4.11 4, MS 2.
 8 14 118 17.
 śastiyām çaratsu nidhipā abhiçāt AV 12.3 34^a, 41^d. P:
 sastiyām çaratsu Kāuç.62 9.
 śastiyā svāhā TS 7.2 17 1, 18.1; KSA.2.3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 śasthāt pañcādhi nirmitā AV.8 9.4^b.
 śasthāya svāhā AV 19.22 2.
 śasthāḥ saptamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11 2.2.
 śasthim sahasrā etc. see sastim etc.
 śasthim çakra juṣasva me MG 2 13 6^d
 śasthim ca yām indrasenety uta āhuḥ NrpU 3 1^o, Varā-
 dapU 2.2^o.
 (om) śasthim tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 8.
 śasthim upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śasthi me diçatām dhanam MG.2 13 6^d.
 sasthyā svāhā MG 2.13 6
 sodaça ca me vinçatiç ca me VS 18.25.
 sodaçabhyah svāhā TS 7 2 11 1; 13 1; 15 1, KSA 2 5
 sodaçarcebhyah svāhā AV 19 23 13
 sodaça (KS ʿças) stomach TS 4 3 12.1, 5 3.5.1, KS 17.6,
 21 2 (bis), ApÇ 17 3 2. See sodaçi etc
 sodaçāranyavāsinaḥ ApDh 2 4 9 13^b
 sodaçāḥ saptadaçesu çrayadhvam TB 3 11.2.3
 sodaçikam hotrakā abhistuvanti GB.1 5 24^o.
 sodaçi (VSK sol^o) çarma yachatu VS 26 10^b; VSK 28
 11^b, TS 1.4 41.1^b, TA 10.1 10^b, MahānU 20.11^b.
 sodaçi saptarātraç ca AV 11.7.11^o
 sodaçi (VSK sol^o) stomach VS 15.3, VSK.16 1 2, MS 2
 8.7 111 8; 3 2.10. 31 13, ÇB 8.5 1 10, MÇ 6 2 2 See
 sodaça etc
 soḍhā yuktāh pañca-pañca vahanti RV 3 55 18^o.
 şolaçi etc. see şodaçi etc.

S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasūnām RV 5 36.1^a
 sa āṅgirasānām pāçān mā moçi AV 16 8 12
 sa acāryam tapasā pipatī AV 11 5 1^d.
 sa ātharvanānām pāçān mā moçi AV 16 8.14.
 sa ā no yonim sadatu priesthah RV.7.97.4^a, KS.17 18^a
 P. sa ā no yonim ÇÇ 6 10 5
 sa āpah pradughe ubhe ime TA 10.1.2^c, MahānU.1.9^c.
 sa abhyo-mrtam (AV.10 6 17^e, viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6
 14^e, 17^e.
 sa ā yajasva nrvatir anu ksāh RV.10.2 6^o; ApÇ 24 13 3^c
 sa āyui āgāt surabhir vasūnah RV.10 53.3^c, TS 1 3 14 2^c,
 MS 4 11 1^o 162 7, KS 2.15^o.
 sa ātavānām pāçān mā moçi AV.16 8.18
 sa ātyartam ārchatu TA 4 30.1^o.
 sa ārseyānām pāçān mā moçi AV.16.8.10
 sa ā vaksī maha na ā ca satsī RV 10 3 7^a
 sa ā varivartī bhuvanesv antah AV 10.2.7^c.
 sa ā vavrtsva haryaçva yajñāh RV.3.32.5^o.
 sa ā vaha devatātām yavistha RV.3 19.4^o.
 sa ā vaha puruhūta pracetasah RV.1.44.7^o.
 sa ā vaha marutām çardho acyutam RV 2 3 3^o
 sa ā viçatī pūusam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa āçisā dravinam icchamānah RV.10 81.1^c, VS.17.17^c,
 TS.4.6 2.1^c, MS 2 10.2^c 133 2, KS 18 1^c
 sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. Part of ksa-
 tram rāstram rtam.
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10 118.3^a.
 sa ic chaknā sam jñāyate AV.20.129 12
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmanā RV.2.26.3^a, TS.2.3 14 3^a,
 MS 4.14 10^a 231.2, TB.2.8 5 3^a
 sa it kseti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a, AB.8.26.6, TB.
 2.4 6 4^a.
 sa it tat syonam haratī AV 14.1.30^a
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6 9.3^a.

sa it tamo-vayunam tatanvat RV 6 21 3^a, N.5 15
 sa it sarvam vyānaṇe TB 2.5 1 1^c
 sa it sudānuh svavān itāvā RV 6 68 5^a
 sa it svapā bhuvanesv āsa RV.4 56 3^a, MS 4.14 7^a 224 9,
 TB 2 8 4 7^a
 sa idam viṣvam abhavat sa ābhavat AV 7 1 2^d See sa
 viṣvā bhuvo
 sa idam viṣvam bhuvanam vi caste RV.10 114 4^b, AA 3
 1 6 15^b, N.10 46^b
 sa id agnih kanvatamah kanvasakhā RV 10 115 5^a
 sa idam devebhyo havih (VSK TS KS TB havyam) çami-
 sva (*omitted in* TS TB) suçamī çamīsva (TS TB çamīsva)
 VS 1 15, VSK 1 5 4, TS 1 15 2, KS 1 5, TB 3 2 5 8
 P sa idam KÇ 2 4 12 See devebhyo havyam çamīsva
 sa idam prapiprathe TB 2 4 1 10^c
 sa idam brahma ksatiām pātu TS 3.4 7 1,3 See sa na
 idam etc
 sa id asleva prati dhād asisyan RV 6.3 5^a, MS 4 14 15^a
 240 11.
 sa id dānāya dabhyāya vanvan RV 10 61 2^a.
 sa id dāsam tuvnavam patu dan RV 10 99 6^a
 sa id devesu gachati RV 1 1 4^c TS 4 1 11 1^c, MS 4 10 3^c,
 149 8, KS 2 14^c
 sa id bhojo yo gihave dadāti RV 10.117 3^a
 sa id iaksānsi talpāni hanti AV 14 2 41^d.
 sa id iājā pratyanyāni viṣvā RV 4 50 7^a, AB 8 26.2. Cf
 B1hD 5 6
 sa id iāyo maghavā vasva iṣate RV 10.43 3^b, AV 20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV 10 85 34^d, AV 14 1 29^d
 sa id vane namasyubhu vacasyate RV 1 55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghrio bhavati AV 8.5 12^a
 sa idhāna usaso rāmyā anu RV 2 2 8^a
 sa idhānah prati dosām usāsam RV 4 12 2^c.
 sa idhāno vasus (MS. osuh) kavih RV.1 79 5^a, SV 2.9 12^a,
 VS 15.36¹, TS.4 4 4 5^a, MS 2 13.8^a: 157 11. See sa
 edhāno
 sa india citrān abhi trndhi vājān RV 6 17 2^d, TB 2 5 8.1^d.
 sa india stomavāhasām (SV. ohasa) iha çrudhi RV 8.99.1^c,
 SV.1.302^c, 2.163^c
 sa indiāgnyoh pāçān mā mocī AV.16.8.24
 sa indīāya pavase matsarintamah (RV 9 97.32^c, matsara-
 vān) RV 9 76 5^c, 97 32^c.
 sa indio bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13 3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyah subhrtasya cākanan RV 10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV 1.55 5^a
 sa imam dūtam nudatu vaṇçaprsthāt Kāuç 135 9^c,9^e
 (qumq),9^g
 sa imām devah pūsā AG.1.7 13^c, SMB.1 2.4^c See semām
 devo.
 sa imām devo aryamā (ApMB adhvarah) AG.1 7.13^c;
 SMB.1.2.3^c, ApMB 1 5.7^c. See sa no aryamā, semām
 devo, and so-smān devo
 sa imām devo varunah AG.1.7.13^c. See semām devo
 sa imām no havypadatim jusānah AV.6 125.3^c. See se-
 mām no.
 sa imā viṣvā bhuvanāni pratyān (AV.19 53.2^c, bhuvanāny
 arvān) AV.19.53.2^c,3^c. Cf. sa pratyān.

sa iyanah karati svastim asmā RV 10.99 12^c
 sa iāvaty atitāni AB 7 13 6^d, ÇÇ 15 17^d
 sa isuhastāih sa nisaṅgibhir vaçi RV 10 103 3^a, AV 19
 13.4^a, SV.2 1201^a, VS 17 35^a, TS.4 6 4 1^a, MS.2 10
 4^a. 135 13, KS 18 5^a
 sa istibhir matibhi ianhyo bhūt RV 2 18.1^d
 sa im iatho na bhūisād ayojī RV 9 88 2^a, SV 2 822^a.
 sa im rebho na prati vasta usrah RV 6 3 6^a
 sa im vrsājanayat (KS *ms* ojanayans) tāsu garbham RV
 2 35 13^a, KS 35 3^a
 sa im visā na phenam asyad ājau RV 10 61 8^a
 sa im çigur dhayati tam rihanti RV 2 35.13^b, KS 35 3^b
 sa im satyebhih sakhibhih çucadbhih RV.10 67 7^a, AV
 20 91 7^a, MS 4.14 10^a. 230 10, TB 2 8 5.1^a
 sa im sprdho vanate apratitah RV 6 20 9^a
 sa i mandīasu etc see next but one
 sa im pāhi ya rjisi tarutiah (VaradapU tarudrah) RV 6
 17 2^a, AB 6 11 8, GB 2.2 21, TB.2 5 8.1^a, NrpU 3.1^a,
 VaradapU.2 2^a
 sa im (TS 1) mandrā suprayasah (TS mandrāsu prayasah,
 MS mandīa supīyasā starman) VS 27 15^b, TS 4.1 8
 1^b, MS 2 12 6^a 150 5 See under tarī
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.
 22 1^c, AV 20 95 1^c, SV 1 457^c, 2 836^c, TB 2.5 8 9^c.
 sa im mahīm dhunim etoi aramnāt RV 2 15 5^a, AÇ 9
 8 4
 sa im mrgo apyo vanarguh RV 1 145 5^a
 sa iyate amrto yatrakāmam ÇB 14 7 1 13^c, BrhU 4 3.13^c.
 sa içāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV 3 15.1^d.
 sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4 41^b.
 sa u (TS uv) ekaviṇçavartanih TS 4.3 3.2, MS.2 7.20
 105 9.
 sa u eva mahāyamah AV 13 4 5^b.
 sa ugrah sa hī (PG 1) havyo babhūva TS.3 4.4.1^d, PG
 1.5 9^d.
 sa uc chrayātāi pra vadati vācam AV 12.3 15^c.
 sa uttarasmād adharam samudram RV 10.98 5^c; N 2.11^c
 sa ut tistha prehi pia drava AV 4 12 6^a.
 sa ut tistheto abhi nākam uttamam AV 4 14.9^c
 sa u trayastrinçavartanih TS 4.3 3 2, MS 2 7.20 105 18
 sa u trinavavartanih TS 4 3.3.2, MS 2 7.20 105 13
 sa udañ sa pratyāñ sa daksinā sa prāñ so-bhy amitram
 AB 8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti vevīsat RV.3.2 10^c.
 sa upajāyopajāyamānah JB.1.18^a,50^a.
 sa u pañcadaçavartanih TS 4 3 3.1, MS.2.7.20. 104.17.
 sa u pāçān na mucyate AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc see sa u etc
 sa u çreyān bhavati jāyamānah RV 3 8.4^b; MS 4 13 1^b.
 199.13, KS 15 12^b, AB.2 2.31^b; TB 3.6.1.3^b, PG 2.
 2.9^b.
 sa u saptadaçavartanih TS.4.3 3.1, MS 2.7 20: 105.4.
 sa ūrvasya rejayaty apāvītum RV 8 66.3^c.
 sa rnacīd rnayā brahmanas patih RV 2 23 17^c.
 sa rtubhih pari yayñam babhūva MS.4.10.6^b: 158.8.
 sa rtūnām pāçān mā mocī AV.16.8.17.
 sa rtūn upaveçya HG.2.2 7^c.

sa isinām pācān mā mocī AV 16 8 9
 sa ekaiājo jagatah paraspāh MS 4 14 13^b 236 6, TB 2 8 3 7^b
 sa etat pratī gūhnyāt ApMB 1.17 9^d
 sa etān pācān vicitam veda saivān (TA pācān pramucan priaveda) AV 6.119 2^c, TA 2 6 1^c
 sa eti cikyākrtaḥ AV 13 4 8^b
 sa eti savitā svah AV.13 4 1^a
 sa etu cāladaç çatam ApMB 1 5 4^d See jivati çaradah
 sa edhāno vasus kavīh KS 39 15^a See sa idhāno.
 sa enān yaksisito yajiyān RV 10 110.3^d, AV 5.12 3^d, VS 29 28^d, MS 4 13.3^d 201 15, 4 14 15^d 242 7, KS. 16 20^d, TB 3 6 3 2^d, N 8 8^d
 sa enā vidvān yaksyasya TB 2 4 8 7^c
 sa ebhyo jītim id duhe AV 10 6 16ⁱ
 sa eva jātah sa janīsyamānah VS 32 4^c, ÇvetU 2 16^c, ÇirasU 5^c See sa vijāyamānah
 sa eva tubhyam bhesajāni AV 2 9 5^c
 sa eva patni ekadhā AV 5 17 8^d
 sa eva putrah sa pitā sa mātā TB 3 12 3 1^c
 sa eva mityuh so-mrtam AV 13 4 25^a.
 sa eva vīah sa u vīryāvān MS 4 14.13^a 236 6, TB 2 8 3 7^a
 sa eva sam bhuvanāni paryāt (AV 19 53 4^a, bhuvanāny abharat) AV 19 53 4^a, 4^b
 sa eva subhisaktamah AV 2 9 5^b
 sa evādyā sa u çvah ÇB 14 4 3 34^d, BihU 1 5.34^d.
 sa esa eka ekavid eka eva AV 13 4 12^b, 20^b.
 sa esa koço vasudhānah ChU 3 15.1^e.
 sa esām yajño abhavat tanūpāh RV.10 88 8^c.
 sa esī sudhrtas tapan AV 13 2 12^c.
 sa esu dyumnām pipayat sa vājam RV 1 77 5^c.
 sa otah protaç ca vibhūh priajāsu VS 32.8^d, TA 10 1.3^d, MahānU 2 3^d
 sa odanah çatadhārah svargah AV 12 3 5^c
 sa osadhīh pacatī viçvayūpāh RV 10 88 10^d, N 7.28^d.
 sa osadhīh samanaktu ghrtena MS 1 11.4^b 165 2
 sa osadhīh so apah sa vanāni RV 1 103 5^d.
 sam yam stubho-vanayo na yanti RV 1 190 7^a, AÇ 3. 7 9
 samyac ca pracetāç cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4 4.11.2, KS 22 5. P samyac ca pracetāç ca ApÇ 17 7 7; 24 9.
 samyac chandah VS 15 5, TS 4 3 12 2, MS 2.8 7. 111. 16, KS 17 6, ÇB 8 5 2 5.
 sam yajatrāir āngāni TS 1 3.8 1, 6 3 7 4, MS 1.2.15 25 3, 3 9 6 124 18, KS 3 5, 26 8, ApÇ 7 14 2; MÇ 1.8. 3 12. See sam āngāni.
 sam yajamāna etc. see sam yajñapatī etc
 sam yaj janān kratubhīh çūia īksayat RV 1 132.5^a.
 sam yaj janāu sudhanāu viçvaçardhasāu RV 5 34 8^a.
 sam yajñapatīr (VSK yajamāna) āçisā VS 6 10, VSK.6 2 5, TS 1.3 8.1; 6.3 7 4, MS 1.2.15 25 3; 1.4 2: 48.9, 1 4 6: 53.16, 3 9 6. 124 18, KS 3.5, 26 8; 32.12, ÇB. 3.7 4 8, ÇÇ 4 13 3, KÇ 3 8 30, ApÇ.4 13 9, 7.14.2; MÇ 1.4 3.5, 8 3 12. See sa yajñapatīr
 sam yajñāsaç carantī yam RV 5.9 2^c
 sam yajñesu svadhāvantah pibadhvam RV 7 37.2^c.

samyatam na vi sparat AV 6 56 1^c, 10 4 8^a
 sam yat ta india manyavah RV 4 31 6^a, KS 8 16^a
 sam yad ānad adhvana ād id açvāh RV 3 30 12^c
 sam yad iso vanāmahe RV 5 7 3^a, TS 2 1 11 3^a, MS 4 12 4^a 187 11
 sam yad ojo yuvate viçvam ābhīh RV 5 32 10^c
 sam yad gobhīr āngiraso navanta RV 5 45 8^b
 sam yad dade nābhīh pūrvyā vām RV 4 44 5^d, AV 20 143 5^d.
 sam yad dhananta manyubhū janāsah RV 7 56 22^a, KS 8 17^a.
 sam yad vayam yavasādo janānām RV 10 27 9^a
 samyadvasur āyadvasuh AV 13 4 54^b
 sam yad viço-yanta çūiasātāu RV.6 26.1^c Cf. neat
 sam yad viço-vavitranta yudhmāh RV 4 24 4^c Cf. pīec
 sam yanti grāivyā abhī AV 6 25.2^b
 sam yanti manyā abhī AV 6 25 1^b
 sam yanti rasino rasāh RV 9 113 5^c
 sam yanti skandhyā abhī AV 6 25 3^b
 sam yantu pithivīm anu AV 4 15 8^d.
 sam yan nīn na 10dasi ninetha RV 7 28 3^b
 sam yan madāya çusmine RV 1 30 3^a
 sam yan mahī mithatī spardhamāne RV 7 93 5^a
 sam yan mahīr isa āsatsi pūrvīh RV 3 30 18^b, KS 8 17^b
 sam yan mitāḥvauṇā viñja ukthāh RV 10 61 17^c.
 sam yan mithah paspidhanāso agmata RV 1 119.3^a.
 sam yam āyanti dhenavah RV 5 6 2^b, SV 2 1089^b, VS 15 42^b; MS 2 13 7^b 156 19
 sam yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuh RV 10 6 6^a
 sam yā apnastho etc. see sam yāv apnastho etc.
 samyātānām uttamo visnuḥ āsīt TB.2 4 3 3^b. See sam-gatānām
 sam yā dānūni yemathuh RV.8.25.6^a.
 samyāny asī MS 2.8 13 117.2.
 sam yā 1açmeva yamatur yamīsthā RV.6.67 1^c.
 sam yā vah priyās tanuvah (KS tanvah) TS 4 2 4 1^a, KS 7 12^a, TB 1 2 1 17^a, ApÇ.5 10.2, 16 14 4, 19 11 9
 sam yāv apnastho (MS yā apnastho) apaseva janān RV 6 67 3^c, MS 4.14 10^c 231 6
 samyāsāya svahā VS.39 11, TS 1.4 35 1; KSA 5.6, TA. 3 20.1.
 sam yuyjāva sanībhya ā RV 8 62.11^b. See sam sanuyāva, and sam babhūva sanībhya
 samyopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5^c, MG.2.17.1^c. See samlobhayanto.
 sam yo yūtheva janīmāni caste RV 7 60 3^d.
 sam yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā datā (RV 7 4 2^c, yuvate quidan) RV 7 4.2^c, 10 115.2^b.
 samrābhyā dhīrāh svasrbhīr anātīsuh RV.10.94.4^c.
 samrābhyānam pari svaje AV 19.1.3^b
 sam 1ayī sprhayāyyah sahasrī RV.6.15.12^d
 sam rayyā sam subhūtyā (TA. rayyā sam u varcasā) AV. 3.14 1^b, TA.6.12.1^c.
 samrarāṇe rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.6.70 6^c
 samrarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32 8^b.
 sam raçmibhīr yatate darçato rathah RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2. 941^b.

sam 1aṇmibhis tatanah sūyasya RV 7 2 1^d, KB 25 10
 samrāj° *see* samrāj°
 samrājantam adhvaīnām RV 1 27 1^c, SV 1 17^c, 2 984^c
 sam 1ājabhī ratnadheyāya devāh RV 4 34 11^d
 sam 1ājāno aguh sam 1nāny aguh AV 19 57 2^a
 samrāt *etc*, *and* samrād *etc* *see* samrāt, *and* samrād.
 sam 1ātibhi vasubhi yajñam aṇret RV 3 19 2^d
 samrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2 8 6 (ApG 5 12 9, 10),
 HG 1 2 18
 samrādhayantah sadhūṇaḥ carantah AV 3 30 5^b
 sam 1āyā bhūyasā sija mayobhunā RV 3 16 6^c
 samrāl *etc* *see* samrād
 samrīktāya svāhā TS 7 3 20 1, KSA 3 10
 sam 1uṇānāh pipisā indīṇatuh RV 1 32 6^d, TB 2.5 4 4^d,
 N 6 4
 sam 1ūpān aṇyate harīh RV 9 34 4^c
 sam 1evatī jagatīh MS 1 1 9^c 5 4, 4.1 8 11 2. *See next*
three
 sam revatī jagatībhīh pṛeyantām VS 1 21, ÇB 1 2 2 2,
 ÇÇ 8 9 2 *See under prec.*
 sam 1evatī jagatībhīh madhumatī madhumatībhīh sṛjya
 dhvam TS 1 1 8 1, TB 3 2 8 2 *See under prec but one*
 sam 1evatī jagatībhīh sam madhumatī madhumatībhīh
 pṛeyantām VSK 1 8 1 *See under prec but two.*
 samroham jinvā Vāt 26 11.
 samrohayanta osadhī vīvīknāh ApÇ 4 6 1^b
 samrohāya tvā PB.1 10 10, Vāt 26 11.
 samroheṇa samrohāya samroham jinvā MS 2.8 8 11 3 1.
See next
 samroho-sī TS 3 5 2 5, 4 4 1 3, 5 3 6 3, KS.17 7, 37 17,
 GB 2 2 14, PB 1 10 10, Vāt 26 11. *See prec*
 samlobhayanto duritā padāni AV 6 28.1^c. *See samyopa-*
yanto
 sam vah pṛeyantām tanvah AV 6 74 1^a. P sam vah
 pṛeyantām Kāuç 12 5
 sam vajiam parvaço dadhuh RV 8 7 22^c
 sam vajiena sījatam yah kimīdī AV 4 28.7^b
 sam vajrenāsṛjad (MS 0ābhīnad) vṛtram indrah RV.1 33
 13^c; MS 4 14.13^c 237 15, TB 2 8.4 4^c.
 samvāñicate svāhā TS 7 4 22 1, KSA 5.1
 sam vatsa iva mātībhīh RV 9.105.2^a, SV 2.449^a, AB 1
 22 2; AÇ 4 7.4 P. sam vatsa iva ÇÇ 5 10 4. *Cf* sam
 1 vatsam
 samvatsara idam adyā vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^d
 samvatsara rtubhih samvidānah (KS 0bhiç cakṛpānah;
 ApÇ.0bhiç cakṛpānah) MS 2 13.23^c 169 5, KS.13 15^c,
 16^c; 40.1^c, ApÇ.14 28.4^c.
 samvatsarah paramēṣṭhī dhrtavratāh MS 2.13.22^c: 168.1,
 KS.40.12^c, ApÇ.17.13 2^c.
 samvatsarah pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^c.
 samvatsaram ṇaṇyānāh RV 7.103.1^a, AV.4.15.13^a, N.
 9.6^a. *Cf* BrhD.6.27 *See* Harivaṇṇa, Viṣṇuparvan
 95.23=8803
 samvatsaram ṇanavat sīam etat TB.2.5 8.12^d
 samvatsaram havisā vardhayanti AV 19.58.1^b.
 samvatsarakṛtam pāpam RVKh.9.67 14^c.
 samvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

samvatsaram devebhyo nīlāya TB 1 2 1 5^b, ApÇ 5 2 4^b
 samvatsaravīristam tat GB 2 2 5^c
 samvatsaraç ca kalpatām (TA, *all but one ms*, kalpatām)
 TA.10 1 2^b, MahānU 1 9^b *Cf* samvatsaras te ka°, *and*
 samvatsaro me ka°
 samvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS 2 11 6 143 12 *See under next*
 samvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK 19 7 5 *See prec*,
and tapaç ca me
 samvatsaras tam baddhvā AV 10 6 18^c
 samvatsaras te kalpatām VS 27 45, ÇB 8 1.4 8, TA 4
 19 1 *Cf under* samvatsaraç ca ka°
 samvatsaras te yajñam dadhātu nah VS 26 14^c
 samvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāi paridatv asāu SMB 1 5 15
 samvatsaras tvā hantv asāu TA 4 26 1
 samvatsarasya kavībhīh mīṭasya (JB stutasya) GB 1.5
 23^c, JB 2 72^c
 samvatsarasya tad ahah parīstha RV 7 103 7^c
 samvatsarasya tejasā AV 3 5 8^c, 5 28 13^c, 19 37 4^c, VS
 23 40^c *See next*
 samvatsarasya dhāyasā TS 5 2 12 1^c, KSA 10 6^c, HG
 1 11 2^c *See prec*
 samvatsarasya patnī duduhe prapīnā ApMB 2 20.35^b,
 HG 2 15 9^b
 samvatsarasya payasā pipāimī AV 1 35 4^b
 samvatsarasya prāmānam (so, with cerebral n, both text
 and comm) etat TB 2 5 8 12^b *Cf next but one*
 samvatsarasya pratimām (PG 0mā) AV 3.10.3^a, TS 5 7
 2 1^a; KS 40 2^a, ApÇ.17.9.3, SMB.2 2.18^a, PG 3 2 2^a,
 HG 2.15 9, MG 2 8 4^a.
 samvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS 4 10 6^c 158 9 *Cf*
prec but one
 samvatsarasya yā patnī AV 3 10.2^c, SMB 2 2 16^c, PG
 3 2 2^c, ApMB 2 20 27^c, HG 2 17 2^c, MG 2 8 4^c
 samvatsarasya ye danstrāh AV 11 6 22^c
 samvatsarasya sasthah (TS 5.7.21 1, KSA 13 12, sasthī)
 TS 5 7 18 1, 21 1, KSA.13 8, 12 *Cf* agnīsomayoh *etc*
 samvatsarasya savanāh sahasram GB 1 5 23^c
 samvatsarasya savituh TA 1 3 2^c.
 samvatsarasya savitū ādityasya sthāne svatejasā bhānī
 TA.1 15 1
 samvatsarah saha rtubhih AV 11 5.20^c.
 samvatsarā rsayo yāni satyā AV.2 6 1^b, VS 27 1^b, TS.
 4 1 7 1^b; MS 2 12 5^b 148 11, KS 18.16^b, ÇB 6 2 1 26
 samvatsarāt tā bhrāṇyante TA 1 3 4^d.
 samvatsarāya kṛutā brhan namah AV.6.55.3^b, TS 5 7
 2 4^b; SMB 2.1 12^b *See next but one*
 samvatsarāya nīvaksasah TS.5.6 23.1, KSA 10 3; ApÇ
 20 23 12
 samvatsarāya parivatsarāyēdāvatsarāya (MÇ 0dāvatsarā-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛutā brhan namah KS 13
 15^{ab}, MÇ 1.6 4.21^{ab}, PG 3 2 2^{ab}. *See prec but one.*
 samvatsarāya paryāyīm (TB paryāyīm) VS.30.15;
 TB.3 4 1 11.
 samvatsarāya palīknīm VS 30.15, TB 3 4 1 11.
 samvatsarāya prativēdayāma enat Kāuç 42.17^b
 samvatsarāya mahataḥ suparnān VS.24.25; MS 3 14.6:
 173 9.

samvatsarāya lopā TS 5 5 18 1, KSA.7 8
 samvatsarāya svāhā VS 22.28, TS 7.1.15 1, MS 3 12.7
 162 16, KSA 1 6, TB 3 1 6 1
 samvatsarinam kaimaphalam TA 1 3 4^c
 samvatsarinam amitam svasti TB 3 1 2 6^d
 samvatsarinam (MS 01yam) upa bhagam asate VS 17.
 13^b, TS 4 6 1 4^b, MS 2 10 1 132.7, KS.17 17^b, ÇB.9
 2.1 14.
 samvatsarinam paya usriyāyah RV 10 87 17^a, AV 8 3.
 17^a, ÇG 3 10 3
 samvatsarinām (MÇ 01yam) svastim açaste (and açāse)
 TB 1.4 10 1, ApÇ 8 3 4,5, MÇ 1 7 2 21 Cf anuvatsai-
 nām etc
 samvatsarinā marutah svaikāh AV 7 77 3^a, TS 4 3 13 4^a.
 samvatsariyam etc, and samvatsariyam etc. see samvat-
 saiinam etc., and samvatsaiinām etc
 samvatsareṇa paubhūh (KS paryabhavat) TS 4 4 8 1,
 KS 39 11
 samvatsarena savitā no ahnām (MS ahnā) TS 4.4 12.4^b,
 MS 3 16.4^b 189 4, KS 22 14^b, AÇ 4 12 2^b.
 samvatsareṇa saha samvidānāh AV 10 7.5^b
 samvatsare dhisnyās tūṇatam ca JB 2 71^d. Part of
 sastiçate dve
 samvatsare prāvisy āgatāyām RV.7 103 9^c
 samvatsare vapata eka esām RV.1 164 44^b, AV 9 10 26^b,
 N 12 27^b
 samvatsare vāvidhe jagdham 1 punah RV 1 140 2^b.
 samvatsare sam apreyanta dhritibhūh RV.1.110 4^d,
 N 11 16^d
 samvatsare sīda KS.39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1
 samvatsare svapasō yajñiyam bhagam ayan ÇÇ 8 20 1
 samvatsaro-jāyata RV.10 190 2^b, TA 10.1 14^b, Mahān.U.
 5 6^b.
 samvatsaro-dhīpatih prānado nah AG 2 4 14^c See vāç-
 vānaro-dhīpatih
 samvatsaro-dhīpatu asit VS 14 29, TS 4 3.10.1, MS 2.8
 6 110.11, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 9
 samvatsaro-dhy ucchiste AV 11.7.18^c
 samvatsaro-pidhānam ÇG 3 3.9
 samvatsaro mahimā TS 5.7 25 1, KSA.5 5
 samvatsaro me kalpatām TB 3.7 5 8, ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf
 under samvatsaraç ca ka^c.
 samvatsaro yasmān nūmīto dvādaçarah AV 4.35.4^b.
 samvatsaro 1athah AV.8.8 23
 samvatsaro visūvarnāh TA.1 12 3^c.
 samvatsaro-si VS 27.45, MS 4 9 18. 135 7, ÇB 8.1 4 8,
 TB 3 10.4 1, TA.4 19.1, KÇ 18 4 14, ApÇ 19 12.23.
 samvatsaro-si naksatresu çitah, itūnām pratisthā, tva-
 yidam antah, viçvam yaksam viçvam bhūtam viçvam
 subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.
 1 14
 sam vatsāso na mātṛbhūh RV 8 72 14^b; SV.2 831^b.
 sam vatsenāsi-jatā mātaram punah RV.1 110 8^b.
 samvadasva ÇB 1 8 3 20, 9 2 18, 2.5 2 44; 6.1.47, KÇ.
 3 6 16, ApÇ 3.7 8, MÇ 1 3.4 20
 samvananam nāçvyam RV 10 93 12^c.
 samvananī samusyalā AV.6.139.3^a.

sam vapāmī TS 1 1 8 1, TB 3 2 8 1 See under devasya
 tvā savituh hastābhyām samvapāmī
 sam varatīā (KS 0tiām) dadhātana RV 10 101 5^b, TS 4
 2 5 5^a, KS 38 14^a, ApÇ 16.18 1
 samvargam yan maghavā sūiyam jayat RV 10 43 5^b, AV
 20 17 5^b.
 samvargam sam 1ayim jaya RV.8 75 12^c, SV.2 1000^c,
 TS 2 6 11 3^c, MS 4 11.6^c 176 3, KS 7 17^c, ÇB 12 4 4 3^c
 samvargo-si ÇB 14 9 3 9, BihU 6 3 9, KBU 2 7
 sam vaicasā payasā sam tanūbhūh AV 6 53 3^a, VS.2 24¹,
 8 14^a, TS 1 4 44.1^a, MS 1 3 38¹ 44 8, 4 14 17¹ 247 4,
 KS 4 12^a, PB 1 3 9^a, ÇB 1 9 3 6^a, 4 4 3 14^a, 4 8¹, TA
 2 4 1^a, ÇÇ 4 11 6^a P sam vaicasā Vait 4 8,17, KÇ
 3 8 9, 10 8 7, Kauç 55 20
 samvartayati vartanum sujātātā RV 10 172 4^b, AV 19 12
 1^b, SV 1 451^b
 samvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV 5 48 3^d
 samvarsate svāhā TS 7 5 11 1, KSA 5 2
 samvasava iti vo nāmādheyam AV.7 109 6^a
 sam vasāthām (MS MÇ 0sethām) svarividā (TS suvaiⁿ,
 KS 0vidāu) VS 11 31^a, TS 4 1 3 2^a, MS 2 7 3^a 77 1,
 KS 16 3^a, 19.4; ÇB 6 4 1 11. P sam vasethām MÇ 6.1 1
 samvasānam (SV 0no) vivasvatah (SV. 0ta) RV 9 26 4^b,
 SV 2 635^b
 sam vasethām etc see sam vasāthām etc
 sam vah siñcantu marutah KS 35 3^a, ApÇ 14.18 1^a
 sam vah sijatv aryamā AV 3 14 2^a, MS 4 2 10^a (bis) 33
 1,7, MÇ 9 5 3 P sam vah srjatu Vait 21 26
 sam vah sijāmī hīdayānī (KS 0yam, MÇ 0yānī vah) KS.
 7 12^a, TB 1.2 1 17^a, ApÇ 5.10 2^a, MÇ 1 5 2 19^a.
 sam vām çatā nāsatyā sahasā RV 6 63 10^a.
 sam vāk prānena sam aham prānena ÇÇ.17.17 1. Cf
 sam piāno vācā
 sam vām karmanā sam isā hinomī RV.6 69.1^a, TS 3.2
 11 1^a, MS 4.12.5^a 192 1, KS.12 14^a; AB 6 15 2; GB
 2 4 17, AÇ.6 7.5 Ps sam vām karmanā AÇ 6 1 2,
 ÇÇ.6.11 3, 9.4.6, 12.26.5, ApÇ.19.27 19, MÇ 5 2 5 14,
 sam vām Rvidh 2 23 4 Cf BrhD.5 121.
 sam vājāsah çravyavah RV 5.9 2^d.
 sam vājebhūh (MS. vājāh) puruçcandāir abhidyubhūh RV .
 1 53 5^b, AV.20 21 5^b, MS 2 6 6^b: 20.4, KS 10.12^b.
 sam vājāir vājinivatī RV.1 48.16^d.
 sam vātāh sam patatrinah AV.1.15 1^b; 19.1 1^b.
 sam vām añjantv aktubhīr matinām RV.6 69 3^c.
 sam vām ojo vrsapā sam balam dadhuh RV.7.82 2^d, MS.
 4 12 4^d. 187 4
 sam vām bhagāso agmata AV 2 30 2^c.
 sam vām manānsi sam vrata VS 12.58^a, TS 4.2.5.1^d, MS.
 2.7 11^a 90 7; KS 16.11^a, ÇB 7 1.1.38, 12.4 3.4^a. Cf
 sam vo manānsi etc, sam nāu manānsi, and sam manānsi.
 samvicio ca me jñātram ca me VS.18.7, TS.4.7 3.2; MS.2.
 11.4 141.15; KS 18 8.
 samvijante ahardivī AV 5.21.6^b.
 samvijñānena manasaç ca satyāh PB.1.3 9^c.
 sam vitsvāṅgair vada juhvayālapan AV.8.2.3^d.
 samvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5 3.

samvidāna usasā sūryena RV 7 44 4^c
samvidānā divā kave AV 12 1 63^c
samvidāne 10dasī sambabhūvatuh TB 12 1 23^b, ApÇ 5 15 5^b
samvidānāu pramuñcatām MS 4 14 17^d 245 8, TA 2 4 1^d.
sam vidyutā dadhatī vācatī tūtah RV 5 54 2^c
samvidyotamānāya svāhā TS 7 5 11 1, KSA 5 2.
sam vivya indio vijanam na bhūma RV 1 173 6^c
sam vivyathuh pītanāsāham ugiā RV 6 72 5^d
samvivyāna ojasā RV 1 130 4^d
samvivyānaç cid bhūyase migam kah RV 5 29 4^b.
samviçantām dāivī viçah pātāni devayajyāyāi ApÇ 1 16 12 See samsīdantām etc
sam viçantv iha pītānah svā nah AV.18 2.29^a. P **sam** viçantu Kāuç 83 29
sam viçemopa gomatah AV 3 10 11^d.
sam viçpalām nāsatyānītām RV 1.117 11^d
sam viçvān devāh KS 15 8 See **sam** aham viçvār
samvrktadhṛsnum ukthyam RV 9 48 2^a, SV 2 187^a
samvrk samatsu sa janāsa indiah RV 2 12 3^d, AV 20 34 3^d, MS 4 14 5^d 222 12.
sam vitieva dāsam vitahārujam RV 10 49.6^b
samvrd asī TS 4 4 1 3 See savitā, and savid.
sam visnyāny abhīmātisāhah RV 1 91 18^b, A1S.3 2^b, VS 12 113^b; TS 4 2 7 4^b, MS 2 7 14^b 96 8, KS 16 14^b, 37 5^b, ÇB 7 3 1.46, Kāuç 68.10^b
samveçanas tanuvāi (SV.KS MÇ. tanve) cāui edhī SV.1. 65^c, KS.35 17^c, TB 3 7 1.4^c, TA.6 3 1^c, 4 2^c, ApÇ 9 1.17^c, MÇ 3 4 1^c. See saniveçane.
samveçanīm samyamanīm RVKh 10.127 4^a.
samveçane tanvaç (AV tanvā) cāui edhī RV.10 56 1^c, AV 18 3 7^c See samveçanas
samveçayan prthivīm usīyābhīh AV 3 8 1^b
samveçāya tvā TS.3 1 7.1,2; TB 1 4 6 4
samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhībhaye (also jagatyābhībhaye, and tristubhābhībhaye) chandase svāhā MÇ 3 7 5 See next two, and anistya avyathyā.
samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (also tristubhe jagatyā anustubhe) chandase bhībhūve svāhā KS 34.4. See under prec
samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (PB ÇÇ KÇ. also tristubhe, and jagatyāi, TS ApÇ. gāyatriyās tristubho jagatyā anustubhaḥ pañktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ) bhībhūṭaye (TS.ApÇ. abhībhūṭyāi, ÇÇ. bhībhūṭyāi, KÇ bhībhūṭyāi) svāhā TS 7 5 5 1, PB 9.4 6, ÇÇ 13 5 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P **samveçāyopaveçāya** LÇ.1 11.10 See under prec but one.
sam vo gosthena susadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: **sam** vo gosthena Kāuç 19.14.
sam vo dadhātu varuno mitro agnih KS 3.9^a.
sam vo-naktu varunah sam indrah ApÇ 12 6.3^a.
sam vo madāso agmata (RV 4.34 2^c, agmata sam puram-dhīh) RV.1.20.5^a, 4.34.2^c.
sam vo manānsi jānatām RV.10.191 2^b, RVKh 10.191.4^a; AV.6.64 1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15, TB.2.4 4.4^b.
sam vo manānsi **sam** vrata AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a 20 8, KS 10 12^a P **sam** vo manānsi Kāuç.12 5 Cf under **sam** vām manānsi
sam vo-yam agnih siñcatu KS 35 3^c, ApÇ 14 18 1^c
sam vo-yam bīahmanas patih AV 6 74 1^c.
sam vo-vantu sudānavah AV 4 15 7^a,9^b
sam vyayasva vibhāvaso VS 11 40^d, TS 4 1 4 1^d, MS 2 7 4^d 78 10, 3 1 5 7 4, KS 16 4^d, 19 5, ÇB 6 4 3 8
sam vyāne **sam** apānam dadhāmī te ApÇ 2 21 1.
sam çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV 3 31 1^d, N 3 4^d
samçarāya piachidam VS 30 17, TB 3 4 1 14
samçitam vīyam balam AV 3.19 1^b, VS 11 81^b, TS 4 1. 10 3^b, MS 2 7 7^b. 84.6, 3 1 9 12 21, KS 16 7^b, ÇB 6 6.3 14^b, TA 2 5 2^b
samçitam ksatiām jisnu (AV ksatiām ajaram astu jisnuh, MS KS TA ksatiām me jisnu) AV.3 19 1^c, VS 11 81^c, TS 4 1 10 3^c, MS 2 7 7^c 84 7, KS 16 7^c, ÇB.6 6 3 14^c, TA 2 5 2^c
samçitam cit samtaram (VS TS KS orām) **sam** çicādhi AV 7 16.1^c, VS 27 8^b, TS 4 1.7 3^b, MS 2.12 5^b 149 8, KS 18 16^b
samçitam me (AV ma idam) bīahma AV 3 19 1^a, VS 11 81^a, TS 4 1 10 3^a, 5 1 10 2, MS 2 7 7^a 84 6; 3 1.9 12 21, KS 16 7^a, 19 10, ÇB 6 6 3 14^a, TA 2 5 2^a, ApÇ 16 10 7. Ps **samçitam** me Vāt 28 15, **samçitam** Kāuç 14 22
samçito apsv apsuḥ VS 23 14^c, ÇB 13 2 7.10
samçito iaçminā rathah VS 23 14^a, ÇB 13 2.7 8
samçito iaçminā hayah VS 23 14^b, ÇB 13 2 7 9
samçiso viçisaç ca yāh AV 11 8 27^b.
samçistāya svāhā TS 7 3 20 1, KSA 3 10
sam çukīasah çucayah **sam** gavāçīah RV 8 52 (Vāl 4).10^c, SV 2 1028^c
sam çūanāso divyāso atyāh RV 1 163.10^b, VS.29.21^b, TS 4 6 7 4^b, KSA 6 3^b, N 4 13^b.
samçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB 2 5 6 4^b
samçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase ÇB.2 5 7, ÇB 12 8 3 25, Vāt 30 18, KÇ 19 5 3.
sam çrutena gamemahi AV 1 1 4^c.
sam çrotram ātmanā **sam** aham ātmanā AA 5.1 5 8
sam çrotrena gachasva soma iājan TB 3 7 13 3^b, Vāt 24 1^b
samçlhd asī, **samçlise** tvā, **samçlhd**bhyas tvā, **samçlitsu** sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1.
sam-sam sravantu nadyah (AV.1.15 1^a, sindhavaḥ, AV. 2 26 3^a, paçavah) AV 1 15 1^a, 2.26.3^a; 19.1 1^a P: **sam-sam** sravantu Kāuç 19 4 (AV.1.15.1)
sam sakhyāni Vāt 23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
sam sanuyāva varīsv ā KSA.4 4^b See under **sam** yujyāva
sam-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB 2 5 2.4^d.
sam-sam id yuvase vīsan RV.10 191 1^a, AV 6.63 4^a, VS 15 30^a, TS 2 6 11 4^a, 4 4 4 4^a, MS 2.13 7^a 156 8; 4 14. 16 242 9, KS 2 15^a, Rvidh 4 24 4. P: **sam** sam it MS 4 11.1. 160 7, 4 12.5 191 11, MÇ.5 1.5 21, — 6.2.2, Vāt 29 8, Kāuç 46.22, VHDh.8 73. Cf. B1hD 8.94.97
samsarpa (KS, osarpan) trīm samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trīm sam-udrān.

samsarpāya svāhā VS 22 30, MS 3 12 11 163 16, KS 35 10, TB.3 10 7 1
 samsarpēna caksuse caksur junva MS 2 8 8 112.13 *See next two*
 samsarpēna ṣrutāya ṣrutam junva VS 15 7 *See prec and next*
 samsarpo-si TS 1 4 14 1, 4 4 1.3, 6 5 3 4, MS 3 12 13 164 7, KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2 2 14; PB 1 10 7, Vāt 26 1, ApÇ 8 20 8, 12.27 5, MÇ 2 4 2 3 P samsarpah TS 5 3 6 2 *See prec two*
 sam sahase purumāyo jhrite RV 3 51 4^c
 sam sahasiā kārīśac carsanibhya ā RV 6 48 15^c
 samsādyamānāyānubrūhi MS 4 9 9 130 4, ApÇ 15 12 1, MÇ 4 3 38
 sam sānu mārjmi didhisāmī bilmāh RV 2 35 12^c
 samsiktā asmākam vīrah AV 2 26 4^c
 samsico nāma te devāh AV 11 8 13^a
 sam siñcāmi gavām ksīram AV 2.26 4^a
 samsiddhena rathena saha samvidānah Kauç 135 9^b
 sam sindhubhih kalaṣe vāvaçānah RV.9 96 14^c
 samsidantām dāivī viçah MS.1 1 4 2 14, MÇ 1 2 1.18 *See samviçantām etc*
 samsidasva mahāh (MS mahan) asī RV 1 36 9^a, VS 11 37^a, 38 17^a, TS 4 1 3 3^a, MS.2 7 3^a: 77 15, 4 9 3^a. 123 11, KS 16.3^a, AB 1 19.5, KB 8 4, ÇB.6.4 2 9, 14 1 3 15, TA.4 5 2^a, 5 4 6, AÇ 4 6 3, ApÇ 15 7 5 P sam-sidasva TS 5 1 4 5, KS 19 4, ÇÇ 5 9.9, KÇ.26 3 3, MÇ 4 2 19
 sam sīm akīnvan svadhītam na tejase RV 3 2 10^b
 sam sujātasah sūriyah RV 5 6.2^d, SV 2 1089^d, VS 15 42^d; MS 2.13 7^d 157.1
 sam sustuti nasate sam goagīyā RV 9 71 8^d
 sam sūribhir maghavan (RV MS KS harivah; AV harivan) sam svastyā (RV svasti) RV 5 42 4^b, AV.7 97 2^b, VS 8 15^b, TS 1 4 44 1^b, MS 1 3.38^b 44 6, KS 4 12^b, ÇB 4 4 4 7, TB 2 8 2.6^b
 sam sūryasya jyotiśāganma AV.16 9.3 *Cf* sam jyotiśābhūma
 sam sūryasya raçmibhih RV 9 61 8^c, SV 2 432^c
 sam sūryena didyutad udadhīr mūdhīh VS 38 22^c. *See next*
 sam sūryena rocate (SV didyute) RV 9 2 6^c, SV 1.497^c; 2 392^c, VS 37 14, MS 4.9 6. 126 6, ÇB 14 1 4.4; TA. 4 7 1, 11 6^c *See prec, and cf next*
 sam sūryena rocate RV 8 9 18^b, AV 20 142 3^b *Cf. prec*
 sam sūryenāyukta MS 4 9 6 127 1
 sam sūryenāyukta TA 4 7 4, 5 6 9
 sam sūryenārūrucata VS 37 15, ÇB 14 1 4 6
 sam sūryenārocista VS 37 15, MS 4 9 6 126.14, ÇB 14. 1 4 5, TA 4 7 2
 sam sijatu tvā prthivī ViDh 21 14
 sam sija tejasā varcasā payasā ca (ApMB srja payasā tejasā ca) ApMB 2 9.12, HG 1 13 3. *See next.*
 sam sija varcasā PG 1.3 15 *See prec.*
 samsrjya mātṛbhis tvam VS 12.38^c, TS 4 2 3.3^c; KS.16. 10^c, 19.12, ÇB 6 8.2 6. *See samgatya etc*
 samsrjya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU 3.2^d, ÇirasU.5^d;

N 1 15^c, in Durga's commentary. *See* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p 12, note 4
 samsrstah prāno astu vah KS 7 12^d, TB 1 2 1 17^c, ApÇ 5.10 2^c, MÇ 1 5 2 19^c
 samsrstaṣṭajit somapā bāhuçardhi RV 10 103 3^c, AV 19 13 4^c, SV 2.1201^c, VS.17 35^c, TS 4 6 4.1^c, MS 2.10 4^c 135 14, KS 18 5^c
 samsrstam dhanam ubhayam samākītam RV 10 84 7^a, AV 4 31 7^a, AG 3 10 12
 samsrstam ubhayam kītam (KÇ abhayam kīatum) KS 35 5^d, TB 3 7 8 3^d, KÇ 25 12 5^c, ApÇ 14.30 3^d
 samsrstam mano astu vah KS 7 12^b, TB 1 2 1 17^b, ApÇ 5 10.2^b, MÇ 1.5.2 19^b
 samsrštām vasubhih rudrah VS 11 55^a, TS 4 1 5.2^a, MS 2. 7 5^a 80 7, KS 16 5^a, 19 6, ÇB.6.5 1 9 Ps samsistām vasubhih ApÇ.16 4.3, MÇ 6 1 2, samsistām KÇ 16 3 20
 samsrštāsu yutsv indio ganesu MS 2 10 4^b 135.13 *See samsrastā*
 samsrstās tanvah santu vah KS 7 12^c, MÇ.1 5 2 19^d.
 sam somas tanūbhih rudriyābhih TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See* sam somo
 sam somena madasva sam svadhābhih AV 18 3 8^d.
 sam somena somo-si KS 37 18
 sam somo rudriyābhis tanūbhih MS 4 12.2^b 180 3, KS 10.12^b, AÇ.2 11 12^b, ÇÇ 3 6 2^b *See* sam somas
 sam sāubhagāni dadhire pāvake RV 6 5.2^d, TS.1 3 14 3^d, KS 7 16^d
 samskandham oja ojasā AV 19 34 5^d.
 samstup chandah VS 15 5, MS.2.8.7 112.2, KS 17 6, ÇB 8.5 2 5. *See* sastup
 sam stomāsah çayamānāsa ukthāh RV 6 69.3^d.
 samstha upastutinām RV 8.27.15^b.
 samsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
 samsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5 24^d.
 samsthā stha samsthā vo bhūyastha HG 1 18 3.
 samsthe janasya gomatah RV 8 21.11^c, SV 1 403^c.
 samsthe yad agna iyase rayinām RV 5 3 8^c
 samsparçe-rūksnam astu te AV 8 2.16^d.
 samsphāno abhi raksatu AV 6 79.1^b, TS 3 3.8 2^b.
 samsmayamānā yuvatīh purastāt RV.1 123 10^c.
 samsmayamāne indrena devār edam barhih sīdatam MS. 4 13.2. 200.13; KS 15.13; TB 3 6 2.2
 sam smā sametam yamaiajyesu AV 12 3.3^b.
 sam sravanti (some kind of khila) BrhD.5.92. *See* Macdonell, *Brhaddevatā*, vol. II, p 190.
 sam sravanti samsīavāh RV.9.113.5^b
 sam sravantu diço mahīh (HG. mayi) ApMB 2 21 15^a (ApG.8 22 7), HG.1 12 6^a
 samsravabhāgā etc *see* samsrāva^o.
 samsrasta sa yudha undro ganena RV.10.103 3^b, AV 19.13.4^b, SV.2.1201^b, VS.17.35^b; TS 4.6.4.1^b, KS. 18.5^b. *See* samsrstāsu.
 samsrāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ samsrāva^o, -MS.TB.MÇ. 1^obhāgāh, KS Kauç.1^obhāgās) sthesā (Kauç. taviṣā) brhantah VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13 2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14. 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB 1.8.3.25, Kauç.6.9^a, Ps. samsrāvabhāgāh (KS. 1^ogās) stha KS.31.11, TB.3.3 9.7; MÇ 1 3.

4 27, samsiābhāgāh (KÇ samsiāva^o) Vāt 4 7, KÇ.3 6 18, ApÇ 3 7 14
 samsrāvyena havisā juhomi AV 1 15 1^d, 2 26 3^d, 19 1 1^d-3^d
 samhatam mā vivadhīh SMB 2 1 5
 sam ha bruvate-dhvanā RV 1 37 13^b
 sam ha yad vām uṇānānta devāh RV 5 31 8^d Cf BrhD 5 27
 sam havyā mānusānām RV 5 7 3^b, TS 2 1 11 3^b, MS 4 12 4^b 187 11
 samhānāya svāhā VS 22 7, MS 3 12 3 161 2 Cf. next but one
 samhāryam nagaram tava TA 1 31 2^d
 samhāsyate svāhā TS 7 1 19 3, KSA 1 10 Cf. prec but one
 samhitā viṇvānāmni AV 7.75 2^b
 samhitāsi viṇvānūpā MS 1 5 2 68 12, 1 5 9 78 2, KS 7 1,7 (bis), ApÇ 6 17 5 See next
 samhitāsi viṇvānūpā (TS ApÇ 17) VS 3 22, TS 1 5 6 2, 8 2, ÇB 2 3 4 27, ÇÇ 2 12 1, ApÇ 6 17 4 P samhitāsi KÇ 4 12 6 See prec
 samhito viṇvasāmā sūryo gandharvāh VS 18 39, TS 3 4 7 1, MS 2 12 2 145.3, KS 18 14, ÇB 9 4 1 8.
 sam hi tvā viṇvā indhate RV 1 44 7^b.
 sam hi vātenāgata AV 10 10 14^a
 sam hi ṇisāny agrabhāh AV 10 4 19^a
 sam hi sūyenāgata AV 10 10 15^a
 sam hi somenāgata AV.10 10 13^a
 samhotram sma purā nārī RV.10 86 10^a, AV 20 126 10^a.
 sam hy ajñāsthā varunāh samvidānāh AV 3 4 6^b
 sam hy ūjayā sījathāh sam balena AV 4.25 4^c.
 sa kaksivantam ijayat so agnim RV 10 61 16^a
 sa kavīh kavīyā puru RV.8 41 5^d.
 sakā khanatī bhesajam AV 10 4 14^b
 sakā jaghāsa te vīsam RV.1.191 11^b
 sakāmān adhvanas kuru VS 26 1^a, VSK 28.2^a
 sa kṇimā cit samitā dhanāni RV.1 100 9^c
 sa kustho viṇvabhesajāh AV.19 39 5^d,8^e.
 sakūtīm indra saeyutīm TB 2 4 6 4^a. See sadyuttim.
 sakṛc chukiam duduhe prṇm udhah RV 6 66 1^d. Cf vrsā çukram
 sa kṛtikābhīr abhisamvasānāh TB.3.1.1 1^c
 sakṛt te agne namah TA.4.28.1, ApÇ 15 19 3
 sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhāsā RV.8 1.14^c; AV 20. 116 2^c; PB 9.10.1^c.
 sakṛt su te sumatībhih çatakiato RV 2 16.8^c.
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV 10.33.3^c.
 sakṛtsvam ye puruṇutram mahīm RV.10 74.4^c, VS 33 28^c.
 sakṛd āchunnam barhīr ūrnāmṛdu TB.3 7 4 10^a, ApÇ. 1.7.13^a
 sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6 48 22^a.
 sakṛd bhūmīr ajāyata RV.6 48 22^b.
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā gaubha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b,12
 saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13 117.5.
 sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4^a.

saktum iva titaunā punantah RV 10 71.2^d, N 4 10^a
 saktūnām rūpam badānam VS 19 22^c
 sakthibhyām ca vaçe tava AV 10 10 21^b.
 sakthnā dediçyate nārī AV 20 136 4^c, VS 23 29^c, ÇÇ 12 24 2 1^c, LÇ 9 10 6^c
 sakman pipaisi vidathe vīçaisane RV 1 31 6^b
 saksanta india nihsijah RV 1 131 3^c, AV 20 72 2^c, 75 1^c
 sa ksapah pari sasvaje RV 8 41 3^a, AÇ 7 2 17
 saksa çūsa savitai viçvacaisane TS 3 5 5.1
 sa ksīyati viçvasyeçānāh AV 11 7 16^c
 saksīmahi yuyjebhi nu devāh RV 7 39 6^d
 saksīmahi ianvayā gātumatyā RV 7 54 3^b, TS 3 4 10.1^b, PG 3 4 7^b, ApMB 2 15 19^b, MG 2 11 19^b
 saksīmahi çaimanā çamtamena RV 7 51 1^b, TS 2 1 11 6^b MS 4 14 14^b 238 12
 sa ksīe sarpīr āharat PB 24 18 5^d
 sa ksety asya duryāsu sādhan RV 4 1 9^c
 sa ksetriyam vīçānāyā AV 3 7.1^c, ApÇ 13 7 16^c
 sakṣedam paçya TB 3 7 7 1, ApÇ 10 3 2
 sa ksepayat sa posayat RV 5 9 7^c
 saksvā deva pra nas parah RV 1 42 1^c
 sakha ibhubhih puruhūta pūyebhih RV.3 54 17^c
 sakhā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛnām RV 7 19 10^d, AV 20 37 10^d
 sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇÇ 2 2 1^d See unde purīyā devānām su^o
 sakhā no asī paramam ca bandhuh AV 5 11 11^f
 sakhā pitā pītāmah pītānām RV.4 17.17^c
 sakhā bhaksitah KS 34 16
 sakhābhūd aṇvīnor usāh RV 4 52 2^c, SV 2 1076^c.
 sakhā mā gopāya BDh 2 10 17.32, 3 2 7.
 sakhāya ā mī sīdata RV 1 22 8^a, 9 104.1^a, SV 1 568^a, 2 507^a, PB 12 5 5, 14 5 4
 sakhāya ā çisāmahi (AV SV 1^{he}) RV 8 24 1^a, AV 18 1 37^a, SV 1 390^a, AA 5 2 5 2, AÇ 7.8 2, 8 12 17, ÇÇ 10.13 12, 11.6.2, 18 12 5 P sakhāyah ÇÇ 12.25 7 Cf BrhD 6 63
 sakhāya indra kāmīyā rjipyāh RV 3 31 17^d
 sakhāya indra kāravah RV 8 92 33^c
 sakhāya indra gomatah RV 4 32.6^b
 sakhāya indram ūtaye RV 1.30 7^c, 8 21 9^c, AV.19 24 7^c, 20 14 3^c, 26 1^c; 62.3^c, SV 1 163^c,400^c, 2 93^c, VS 11 14^c, TS 4 1 2 1^c, 5.1.2 2, MS 2 7 2^c 75 6, KS 16 1^c, 19 2^c, ÇB 6 3.2 4, ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4 1^c
 sakhāya indra sāsasum RV 8.21 2^d; AV 20.14 2^d; 62 2^d, SV 2.59^d
 sakhāya india somināh RV.8 45 16^b, SV 1 136^b.
 sakhāyah kīatum ichata RV.8 70 13^a
 sakhāyam vā sadam iḥ jāspatim (RV.5 85 7^b, sadam id bhrātaram) vā RV.1.185.8^b, 5.85.7^b
 sakhāyam viçvāyum prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
 sakhāyam kṛicodanam RV 6.45 19^b.
 sakhāyam kṛnavāmahāi RV.8.61 11^d.
 sakhāyam kṛnute yujam RV 8 62 6^d.
 sakhāyam kṛdhvam çivo no astu RV.7.34 15^b.
 sakhāyas ta india viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
 sakhāyas te vāmabhājah syāma RV.3 55.22^c.
 sakhāyas te vīsunā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te çivatamā asāma RV 1.53.11^b, AV 20.21.11^b
sakhāya stomavāhasah RV 1.5.1^c, AV.20.68.1^c, SV 1.164^c, 2.90^c; JB 1.226^c
sakhāya stomyam naram RV 8.24.19^b, AV 20.65.1^b, SV 1.387^b
sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV 3.9.1^a, SV 1.62^a. P sakhāyas tvā AÇ 4.13.7, ÇÇ 6.4.7.
sakhāyah sam vah samyañcam RV 5.7.1^a, VS 15.29^a, TS 2.6.11.4^a, 4.4.4.3^a, MS 4.11.1^a 160.8, KS 2.15^a, KB 2.1.4, ÇÇ 11.9.1. Ps sakhāyah sam vah AÇ 4.13.7, KÇ 17.12.9, sakhāyah MÇ 5.15.21
sakhāyah santi dhṛsnuyā RV 5.52.2^b
sakhāyah saptapadā abhūma TB 3.7.7.11, ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf *under* sakhā sapta^o
sakhāyah somapāvne RV 7.31.1^c, SV 1.156^c, 2.66^c.
sakhāyah syāma mahinā presthah RV 6.26.8^b
sakhāyah svādusammudah AV 7.60.4^b, ApÇ 6.27.3^b; HG 1.29.1^b
sakhāyāv iva sacāvahāi AV 6.42.1^d, 2^a
sakhāyo adrisamhatam SV.2.680^b. See svasāro adri^o.
sakhāyo dirghajihvyam RV 9.101.1^d, SV.1.545^d, 2.47^d.
sakhāyo brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4^a.
sakhāyo mā risanyata RV 8.1.1^b, AV 20.85.1^b, SV.1.242^b, 2.710^b; KB 23.7.
sakhāyāu devāu sakhyāya çambhuva RV 6.60.14^c.
sakhāyāu saptapadāu abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG 2.4.17), HG.1.21.2. *Most mss of ApMB. read opadā babhūva.* Cf *under* sakhā sapta^o
sakhā viçvāyur avitā vrdhe bhūh RV.6.33.4^b.
sakhā çivo narām astu pātā RV 2.20.3^b.
sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimne AV 8.3.20^c. See sakhe *etc*
sakhā sakhāyam atarad visūcoh RV 7.18.6^d
sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV 8.45.37^b, TA 1.3.1^b, N. 4.2^b
sakhā sakhibhya idyah RV 1.75.4^c, 9.66.1^c, SV.2.886^c.
sakhā sakhibhya utaye RV 9.66.4^c.
sakhā sakhibhyas tam idam grnmasi RV 1.53.2^d; AV. 20.21.2^d
sakhā sakhibhyo vaivah (AV 7.51.1^d, variyah) krnotu RV 10.42.11^d, AV 7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d, TS.3.3.11.1^d KS.10.13^d, GB.2.4.16.
sakhā sakhīni amuñcan nṛ avadyāt RV 3.31.8^d.
sakhā sakhīn sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1^d.
sakhā sakhyā samidhyase RV 8.43.14^c, TS.1.4.46.3^c, 3.5.11.5^c, MS.4.10.2^c 146.12; KS 15.12^c, AB.1.16.32^c; JB.1.65^c, ÇB 12.4.3.5^c, Kāuṣ 10.8.2^c.
sakhā sakhyui na pra mināti samgrām (AV. çrah) RV.9.86.16^b, AV.18.4.60^b, SV 1.557^b; 2.502^b.
sakhā sakhyui nimisi raksamānāh RV.1.72.5^d
sakhā sakhyuh çṛnavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
sakhā sakhye apacat tūyam agnih RV.5.29.7^a.
sakhā sakhye varenyah RV.1.26.3^c.
sakhā sann atī manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
sakhā saptapadī (ApMB oḍā) bhava AG.1.7.19^a, ÇG 1.14.6; Kāuṣ.76.24, SMB.1.2.13, ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P sakhā ApG 2.4.17. See sakhe sapta^o, and cf sakhāyah sapta^o, and sakhāyāu sapta^o
sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV 1.26.1^a
sakhāsi gāyatram chandah MÇ 9.2.3 Cf *next*
sakhāsi (ÇÇ sakhāsi patva) jagacchandah ÇÇ 6.8.12, MÇ 2.5.1.22. See *under* 1bhur asi, and cf *prec*
sakhā suçeva edhi nah RV 1.91.15^c, 7.55.1^c, MS 1.5.13^c 82.12, Kāuṣ 43.13^c, PG 3.4.7^c, ApMB 2.15.21^c, N 10.17^c
sakhā suçevo advayah (Mahānāmnyah, advayuh) RV 1.187.3^d, KS 40.8^d, AA 4.9^e, Mahānāmnyah 10^o
sakhā svādun madintamah RV 10.136.6^d.
sakhā ha jāyā krpanam ha duhitā AB.7.13.8^c, ÇÇ 15.17^c
sakhā ha yatia sakhibhū navagvāh RV 3.39.5^a, AÇ 9.3.22.
sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV 8.12.6^b
sakhitvanāya vāvaçuh RV 6.51.14^b.
sakhitvam ā 1abhāmahe RV 10.133.6^b
sakhitvam ā vinīmahe RV 9.61.4^c, 65.9^c, SV.2.137^c.
(om) sakhīpatnīh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh 2.5.10.2
sakhībhir indra isirebhū artham RV.10.73.5^b.
sakhībhir ye tve sacā RV 4.32.3^c.
sakhībhyo gātum ichatī RV 1.80.6^d.
sakhīvidam satrajitam VS.11.8^c, TS 4.1.1.3^c, KS.15.11^c, ÇB.6.3.1.20^c. See vasuvidam *etc*
sakhīnr yān india cakrse sukrtyā RV.4.35.7^d.
sakhīnām ca vrdhase RV.5.64.5^d
sakhīnām abhy aham viçvā āçāh sāksīya Kāuṣ.45.16.
(om) sakhīn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhīyatām avitā bodhi sakhā RV.4.17.18^a.
sakhīyato yad avitha RV.1.131.5^c, AV.20.75.3^c.
sakhuram çṛṅgasamyutam V1Dh 87.8^b.
sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d, AV.20.137.6^d; SV 2.224^d
sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhīnām RV.10.112.10^b.
sakhe vajrūn tathā krnu RV 1.30.12^b.
sakhe vajrūn sakhīnām RV 1.30.11^c.
sakheva sakhya uruçansa dhīraḥ RV.8.48.4^c, GB.2.3.6^c, Vāt.19.18^c; MÇ 2.4.1.45^c.
sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^c.
sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5^c, SV. 2.962^c
sakheva sakhye pitareva sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
sakhe vaso jaritrbhyah (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritrbhyo vayo dhāh) RV.1.30.10^c, 3.51.6^d, 8.71.9^c.
sakhe vi çiksety abravita RV.4.35.3^b.
sakhe visno vitaram vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d, 8.100.12^a, TS 3.2.11.3^d, MS 4.12.5^d. 192.7. P. sakhe visno ÇÇ. 9.28.12 Cf BrhD.6.124 (RV 8.100.12).
sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimne RV 10.87.21^c. See sakhā *etc*
sakhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3^a, KS.26.11^a; AB 1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
sakhe saptapadā bhava PG 1.8.1. See *under* sakhā sapta^o.
sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam te gameyam TB 3 7 7 11, ApÇ 10 23 1, SMB 1 2 13, ApMB 1 3 14 (ApG 2 4 17), HG 1 21 2
 sakhyam te mā yosāh sakhyam te mā yosthāh SMB 1 2 13 *See next but one*
 sakhyam ānaṇṇa martyah RV 8 68 8^b
 sakhyāt te mā yosam TB 3 7 7 12, ApÇ 10 23 1, ApMB 1 3 14 (ApG 2 4 17), HG 1 21 2. *See prec but one*
 sakhyān me mā yosthāh TB 3 7.7.12, ApÇ 10 23 1, ApMB 1 3 14 (ApG 2 4.17), HG 1 21.2.
 sakhyāya babhūa udhanī RV.9 107 20^b. *See duhāno babhūa*
 sakhyāya svastaye RV 4 31 11^b, 6.57 1^b, SV 1 202^b, MS 4 12 6^b 196 3, KS.23 11^b.
 sakhyā satpatni yujā RV 6 56 2^b
 sakhyur vrsakaper ite RV 10 86 12^b, AV 20.126 12^b, TS 1 7 13 2^b, KS 8 17^b, N 11.39^b.
 sakhye ta indīa vājinaḥ RV 1 11.2^a; SV 2.178^a
 sakhyebhūh sakhyāni pīa vocatā RV 10 113 9^b
 sakhyebhyo vīsrjāmy aham PG 3 7 2^d
 sakhye vṛddhaṇḍisāh RV.5 16 3^b
 sakhye sakhyāyas tanve tanūbhūh RV 1 165 11^d, MS 4 11 3^d 169 13; KS 9 18^d
 sa gachatv apsusado-py agnīn AV 12 2 4^d.
 sa gantā gomati vīaje RV.1 86 3^c
 sa gamisyati balhikān AV 5 22 9^d.
 sagarā asī budhnyah PB.1 4 13. P. sagarāh LÇ 2.2 24.
 sagarā stha ApÇ 6.5.6.
 sagaro-sī viçvavedāh MS.1.2.12 21 14
 sa galbham esu bhuvanesu dīdharat RV 3 2.10^d
 sa galunto naçisyati AV 6.83 3^d
 sa gā avindat so avindat aṇvān RV 1 103 5^c
 sa gām mā hinsī aditīm vīdājam KS 16 17^d *See gām mā*
 sa gāyatiyā (TS.TB. otīyā) tīstubhā jagatyānustubhā (VS ÇB. tīstubhānustubhā; TS TB. tīstubhā jagatyā) ca (Kāuç devaḥ, TS KS TB omī ca) VS 13 34^c, TS 2 2 4.8^c, MS.1.6.1^c. 85.16, 1 8.8^c: 127.11, KS 3 4^c, 7 13^c, ÇB.7 5 1.30; TB 1 4 4.8^c; ApÇ 3.12.22^c, Kāuç.133 6^c.
 sa guhā cakre tanvāh parācāh AV 8 9.2^d.
 sa grnāno adbhīr devavān RV.10 61 26^a.
 sa grīso agnis tarunaç cid astu RV 7.4 2^a.
 sa gopatīr nīssīdhām no janāsah RV 4.24.1^d.
 sa gomaghā jaritīre açvaçcandrāh RV.6.35.4^a.
 sa gor açvasya vī vīajam RV.8.32 5^a.
 sagdhiḥ sapitum anyā VS.28 16^d; MS.4.13.8: 210 4; KS. 19.13, TB.2.6.10.3^d, 3.6.13.1; N.9.43
 sagdhiç ca me sapitūç ca me VS.18.9, TS.4.7 4.1; MS 2. 11.4: 141.17; KS.18 9
 sagme te goh VS 4.26; ÇB 3.3.3 7. P: sagme te KÇ 7. 8.16. *See under çakma yat.*
 sa grāmebhūh sanitā sa rathebhūh RV.1 100.10^a.
 sa grāhyāh paçān mā moci AV 16.8.1.
 sa grāhyāh paçān vī ceta prajānan AV.6.112.1^c, 2^c.
 sa ghaṇmam invāt (AV indhām) parame sadhasthe RV. 10.16.10^d; AV.12.2 7^d.
 sa ghā tam vṛṣanāḥ ratham RV.1.82.4^a; SV.1.424^a; Svīdh.3 6.5.

sa ghā nah sūnuh çavasā RV 1 27 2^a, SV 2 985^a
 sa ghā no devah savitā AV 6 1 3^a, AÇ 8 1 18^a *Cf next*
 sa ghā no devah savitā sahāvā RV 7 45 3^a, MS.4 14 6^a 223 17, ÇB 13 4 2 10, AÇ 3 7 14, 10 6 9. P. sa ghā no devah savitā ÇÇ 16 1 21. *See sadyā no, and cf prec*
 sa ghā no yoga ā bhuvat RV 1 5 3^a, AV 20 69 1^a, SV 2 92^a, JB 1 226^a, Vāit 33 15
 sa ghā yas te dadāçati RV 3 10.3^a
 sa ghā yas te dīvo narah SV 1 365^a *See idhad yas*
 sa ghā rājā satpatih çūçuvaj janah RV 1 54 7^a
 sa ghā vide anv indro gaveṣanah RV.1 132 3^f
 sa ghā viro na rīsyati RV.1 18.4^a
 saghāsi jagatīchandāh TS 3 2 1 1. *See under 1bhūi asī*
 sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhah RV 3.18.5^b
 sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4 30 22^a.
 sam karmāra ivādhamaḥ RV 10 72 2^b
 samkarṣanti karūkām AV.11 9 8^a
 samkalpajūtim devam vipaçaitam TB 3 12 3 4^b.
 samkalpamānam prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klptam TB 3 10.1 1
 samkalpasya grhād adhī AV 11 8.1^b
 samkasuko vīkasukah AV 12 2 14^a, MS 4 14 17^a 246 13 *See samkusuko*
 sam kāçayāmi vahatum bīahmanā grhāh AV 14 2 12^a, ApMB 1 7 10^a (ApG 2 6 6). P. sam kāçayāmi Kāuç 77 14
 samkīrnanāgāçvapātīr narānām RVKh 7.55 9^c.
 sam kuthā aguh sam kalā aguh AV 19 57 2^b.
 samkusuko vīkusukah TA 2 4 1^a, ApÇ.9.3 22^a *See samkasuko.*
 samkrandanah pravado dhṛsnusenah AV 5 20 9^a
 samkrandanenānimisena jīsnunā RV 10 103 2^a, AV 19 13 3^a, SV.2.1200^a, VS 17.34^a, TS 4 6.4.1^a; MS 2.10 4^a. 135 11, KS 18 5^a.
 samkrandano-nimisa ekavīrah RV 10 103 1^c, AV 19 13 2^c, SV 2.1199^c, VS.17.33^c; TS.4.6.4 1^c, MS 2 10 4^c 135 10, KS.18.5^c
 samkramam jīva Vāit 27.27
 samkramamānāsi KS 39.6, ApÇ 16 30 1.
 samkramāya tvā VS.15.9, PB.1.10 12, Vāit 27.27
 samkramo-sī VS.15 9; GB 2 2 14, PB.1 10.12, Vāit. 27 27.
 samkrāntīr asi KS.39.6, ApÇ.16.30 1.
 samkrāmataḥ mā jahītam çarīram AV.7.53.2^a
 samkrāmanty asi KS 39.6; ApÇ 16.30.1.
 samkrāmenāvichūdā ApMB 2 22.6^b; HG.1.14.2^b.
 sam kroçatām enān dyāvāpṛthivī AV 8.8 21^a.
 samkroçān prānāh (VS °kroçāh prānān) VS.25.2; TS 5.7.14 1. *See under prānān sam°.*
 sam ksonībhūh kratubhūh na prūkte RV.10.95.9^b.
 sam ksonī sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22^b; 52 (Vāl.4) 10^b; SV. 2.1028^b.
 samkhyāh (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 samkhyātā asya nimīṣo janānām AV.4.16.5^c.
 samkhyātā devamāyayā TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 samkhyātā stokāh pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28^a. P. samkhyātā stokāh Kāuç.61.36.

sam gachatām tanvā (TA tanuvā) jātavedah (AV suvai-
 cāh) RV 10 16 5^d, AV 18 2 10^d, 3 58^d, TA 6.4 2^d See
 sam gachasva etc
 sam gachate kalaça usriyābhīh RV.9 93 2^d, SV 2 769^d.
 sam gachadhvam sam vadadhvam (MS jānidhvam) RV
 10 191 2^a, MS 2 2 6^a 20 15, TB 2.4 4 4^a See sam
 jānidhvam.
 sañgachamāne yuvatī samante RV 1 185 5^a
 sam gachasva tanvā suvarcāh RV.10 14 8^d See sam
 gachatām etc.
 sañ gachasva pitrbhīh sam yamena (TA. svadhābhīh)
 RV.10 14 8^a, AV 18 2.21^c, 3 58^a, TA 6 4.2^a
 samgatānām uttamo vīsnur āsīt KS 4 16^b, AÇ 4 2.3^b
 See samyātānām
 samgatyā mātrbhīh tvam MS 2 7 10^c 88 11 See sam-
 srjya etc.
 samgatyām sumanā asat RV 10 141 4^d, AV.3.20 6^d. See
 under ayaksmam sumanā.
 samgathe (SV.VS samgame) ca nadīnām RV 8 6.28^b,
 SV 1.143^b, VS.26 15^b
 sam gandharvair madate somyebhīh AV.4 34 3^d
 samgame ca etc · see samgathe ca etc
 samgame sumanā asat VS 33.86^d, MS.1.3.15^d. 36.7,
 1.11 4^d: 164 15, 2.2 6^d 20.7, 2 9.2^d 121 4, KS 10.12^d,
 14.2^d See under ayaksmam sumanā
 sam gā asmabhyam dhātunīh RV.1.10 8^d
 sam gā indo sam arvatah RV 9 64 3^b, SV 2 133^b, ApÇ.
 12 9 5^b
 sañ gārsteyo vrsabho gobhūr ānat RV 10 111.2^b
 sañ girāmo amum vāyam AV.6.135.3^d
 sam grbhāya purū (TB. *text*, puru) çatā RV.1 81 7^c, AV
 20.56.4^c; MS 4.12 4^c. 189.16, KS 10 12^c, TB.2.4.4 7^c
 samgrbhāya na ā bhārā bhūri paçvah RV 3 54 15^d.
 samge samatsu turvanīh pitanyūn RV.4 20 1^d; VS.20
 48^d.
 samge samatsu vrttrahā RV.10 133 1^d, AV.20 95 2^d, SV.
 2.1151^d, TS.1 7.13 5^d; MS 4.12.4^d 189.8, TB 2.5.
 8.2^d
 sam gobhūr açvair asrjad rathebhīh RV.2 15.4^c
 sañ gobhūr āṅguaso naksamānah RV 10.68.2^a, AV.20.
 16.2^a
 sañ gobhūr vāsāyāmasi RV 9 8.5^c, SV 2.532^c.
 sañ gomad indra vājavat RV.1 9.7^a; AV 20.71 13^a.
 sañgrahāna samgrhāna SMB 1 8.4^a, GG 3.6.4. P sam-
 grahana KhG.3 1 48.
 samgrahānī babhūvathuh AV 19 58 3^b.
 sañgrāmajit sañçito brahmanāsi AV 5.20 10^b.
 samgrāme ripusamkate RVKh 10.127.9^b
 samgrāmeṣu vanesu ca RVKh.10 127 10^b.
 sam grāvabhūr nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhware RV 9.82.
 3^d; SV 2.667^d.
 sañ ghorayā dravītnvā RV.8.92.15^b
 sañ ghosah çrñve-vamūr amitrāh RV.3 30.16^a.
 samghosān (ms. °gosān) prāñāh KSA.13.4 See under
 prāñān sam°
 sa cakārārasam vīsam AV 4.6.1^d. Cf sā cakarthā°.
 sa cakrame mahato nir urukramah RV.5 87.4^a.

sacatām nah çacīpatīh TB 3 7 14 5^c (bis), TAA 10 45^c,
 ApÇ 21 3 12^e, 4 2^e, ÇÇ.4 16 5^e, HG 1 28 1^e (bis)
 sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV 5 30.17^e.
 sacathyam itāvaso RV 8 101 5^b, SV 1.255^b
 sacanāvantam sumatībhīh sobhare RV 8 22.2^c
 sacanta yad usasah sūryena RV.10 111.7^a
 sa candro vipīa matīyah RV 1 150.3^a
 sa ca stuse maghonām RV 10 93 9^b
 sacasyamānah pitror upasthe RV 10 8 7^c
 sacasva nah parāka ā RV 1 129 9^d
 sacasva nāyam avase abhīke RV 6 24 10^a
 sacasvā nah svastaye RV 1 1 9^c, VS.3 24^c, TS 1 5 6 2^c,
 MS 1 5 3^c 69 8, KS.7 1^c, 8, ÇB 2 3 4 30^c, TA 6 12 1^d,
 N.3 21
 sacasvāstamika ā RV 1 129.9^e
 sacā deveṣu manhate RV 10.62 6^d.
 sacā pūtakraṭau sanam RV 8 68 17^c.
 sa cā bodhātī manasā yajātī RV 1 77 2^d
 sacābhūve sacamānāya pitvah RV 10 117 4^b.
 sacā manā hīranyayā RV 8.78 2^c.
 sacā marutsu mīdhusi RV 5 56.9^d.
 sacā marutsu rodasi RV 5 56 8^d, N 11.50^d
 sacā yat sādya esām RV 10 93 5^c.
 sacā yad āsu jahatīsv atkam RV 10 95 8^a.
 sacā yadī pitumantam iva ksayam RV 5 48 4^c
 sacā yad im vrsamanā ahamyuh RV 1 167 7^c
 sacāyor indraç çarkisa ā RV 10 105 4^a P sacāyoh ÇÇ
 12 5 9 See sadā va
 sacāvahe (MS. °hāi) yad avrkam purā cit RV.7 88 5^b,
 MS 4.14.9^b 229 7.
 sacā sanema nahusah suvīrah RV 1.122.8^b.
 sacā sā vām sumatīr bhūtva asme RV 4 50.11^b.
 sacā somesu puruhūta vajrivah RV 8.66 6^a.
 sacā somesu sutapā 1jisi RV 6 24 1^b
 sa cikītvān iyate sā nv iyate RV 1 145 1^b
 sa ciketa sahiyāsā RV.8 39 5^a
 sa cītānī mohayatu paresām AV 3 2.1^c
 sacītā vīsadūsanam AV.6 100.1^d.
 sa citra citram citayantam asme RV.6.6 7^a, AÇ 4 1 23
 sa citrena cikīte iansu bhāsā RV.2 4 5^c, N.6.17.
 sa cid vīveda nihutam yad āsām RV 9 87 3^c, SV 2 29^c,
 JB 1 127^c.
 sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5 11 4^d
 sa cin nv āsām patī 1ayīnām RV 1 68 7^b.
 sacetano bhavatu çansathe janah PG.3 13 3^d
 sa cetayan manuso yajñabandhuh RV 4 1.9^e.
 sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS 5 3^b, 12.60^b, VSK.
 5.1 3^b, 13.4 16^b, ÇB 3.4 1 24^b. See sacetasāu saretasāu,
 samokasāv, and samokasāu.
 sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.
 sacetaso me çrñutedam uktam AV.1.30.2^b.
 sacetaso yajñam imam vahanti RV 8 58 (Vāl 10) 1^b.
 sacetaso yam parñayanta martāh RV.10 4 5^d
 sacetaso viçve devāh VS.18.76^c, ÇB.10.1 3 8^c.
 sacetasāu druhvano yāu nudethe AV 4.29 1^b, 2^a. See
 satyāujasā.
 sacetasāu saretasāu TB 2.4.2.5^b. See under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV 2 41.6^c, SV 2 262^c
 sa cettā devatā padam RV 1 22 5^c, VS 22 10^c, TS 1 4.25
 1^c, 2 2 12 2^c, MS 4 12 2^c 180 12
 sacethe açvinosasam RV.8 5 2^c.
 sacemahī tava dasma praketaih RV 10 7 1^c
 sacemahī sacathyāih RV 5 50 2^d
 saceya josam ā vaso RV 8 19 28^b.
 sacāisu savanesv ā RV 1 9 3^c, AV 20 71 9^c
 sac cāsac ca vacasī pasprdhāte RV 7 104 12^b, AV 8 4 12^b
 sacyutim jaghanacyutim MS 2 7 12^b 92.13, TB 2 4 6 4^b
See piacyutim
 sachandā yā ca vichandāh TS 5 2 11 1^c, KSA 10.5^c *See*
vichandā
 sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhī JB 4 309^c *Part of gāyatrī*
tiivitam
 sa jāṅgidasya mahimā AV 19 34.5^a.
 sajāta uta nistyah AV 1 19.3^b. *Cf* sajāto yaç
 sajātavanasyām āçāste TS.2.6 9.7, ÇB.1 9 1.15, TB 3 5.
 10.4, AÇ 1.9 5
 sajātaçāṅsād uta jāmiçānsāt MS 4 14 17^a 244 12, TB 3
 7.12 2^a, TA 2 3 1^a
 sajātā imam yajamānam parivçāntu MS 1 1.8^c 4.12
 sajātāns te bahihitah krnotu AV 11 1 6^d.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya drnha MS 1 2.11. 21.2, 1 2 14.
 24 2
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya parivçaya MS.1.1 8^c 4.11,
 MÇ 1 2.3 4 *See next*.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS 1.1.7 1 (bis), 2 (ter),
 KS 1.7 (qumq.) *See prec.*
 sajātānām vūlād bhava ApMB.1 6.7^d.
 sajātānām çrāisthya ā dhehy enam AV.1 9.3^d, TS 3 5 4 2^d.
See sajātānām madhye, and sujātānām.
 sajātānām asad (AV 19 46.7^c, aso) vaçi AV 6.5.2^b, 19.46
 7^c, VS.17 51^b, TS 4.6.3 1^b; MS 2.10 4^b. 135.5; KS.
 18.3^b
 sajātānām madhyamasthā edhi (AV. madhyamesthāh,
 MS.KS. madhyamestheyāya) AV 2.6 4^c, VS 27.5^c, TS
 4.1 7 2^c, MS.2.12.5^c 149 3, KS.18.16^c; 40 2. *Cf next*
 sajātānām madhyamesthā yathāsāni AV 3 8 2^d. *Cf prec.*
 sajātānām madhye çrāisthya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4 3^d. 50.15
See under sajātānām çrāisthya.
 sajātān ugrehā vada AV 1.10.4^c.
 sa jātubharmā çraddadhāna ojah RV.1 103.3^a
 sa jātebhīr vtrahā sed u havyāh RV.3.31 11^a P. sa
 jātebhīh ÇÇ 18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddhos-pratubruvadbhīh AV.3 8.3^d
 sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5^c, AV.19.6.9^c; ArS.4.7^c,
 VS.31.5^c; TA.3.12.2^c.
 sa jāto garbho aṣi rodasyoh RV.10.1.2^a, VS.11.43^a; TS.
 4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5 3, MS.2 7 4^a 78.15; 3.1.5^c 7.9; KS.16.
 4^a, 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4 2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho
 aṣi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātah KÇ.16.3.9
 sajāto yaç ca nistyah AV.3.3.6^b. *Cf* sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvānā vi caste AV 9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam açvinoç çāru nāma RV.3.54.16^b.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^b.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavah RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jāmitvāya 1ebhatī RV 1 105 9^d
 sa jāmitvāya yat samajāti midhe RV 1 100 11^a
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyāsu RV 4 1 11^a
 sa jāyatām vñatamah (ÇÇ çrāisthyatamah) svānām ÇÇ
 1 19 12^d, ApMB 1 12 8^d, HG 1 25.1^d (bis)
 sa jāyamānah parame vyomanī (RV 7 5 7^a, oman) RV 1
 143 2^a, 6 8 2^a, 7 5 7^a, MS 4 11 1^a 161 9.
 sa jāyase mathyamānah saho mahat RV 5 11.6^c, SV 2
 258^c, VS 15 28^c, TS 4.4 4.3^c, MS 2 13 7^c. 156 5, KS
 39 14^c
 sajātvānam sadāsaham RV 1 8.1^b, AV 20 70 17^b, SV 1
 129^b, TS.3 4 11 4^b, MS 4 12 3^b 184 13, KS 8 17^b,
 TB 3 5 7 4^b
 sajātvānāparājītā RV.3 12 4^b, SV 2.1052^b.
 sa jinvate jatharesu prajājivān RV.3 2 11^a.
 sa jihvayā caturāṅka rājati RV 5.48 5^a
 sa jīva çaiadah çatam ÇB.14 9.4 26^d; BrhU.6 4 26^d, KBU
 2 11^d (bis), AG 1.15 3^d, 9^d, SMB 1.5 17^d, 18^d, PG 1
 18.2^d, ApMB 2 11 33^d, 14 3^d, HG 2.3 2^d, MG 1 17 5^d,
 18 6^d, N 3 4^d, Mahābh 1.74 63^d *See sam jīva, sā jīva,*
and cf under asāu jīva
 sa jivesu kinute dñgham āyuh AV 1 35.2^d *See sa*
devesu krnute
 sajūh pūsnāntarīksena KS.6 8.
 sajūr agnaye svāhā Kāuç.74 15.
 sajūr agnir divā prthivya KS 6 8.
 sajūr agni vāiçvānāna idābhīh TS.5 6 4.1. *See sajū*
vāiçvānāna.
 sajūr agnindrābhyām svāhā MG.2.3 11. *See sajūr indrā*.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) āyavobhīh (TS ApÇ -yāva-
 bhīh, MS MÇ. āyavabhīh, KS āyavobhīh) VS 12.74,
 TS 5 6 4.1, MS 2 12.3 146.2, 3.4 4 (bis) 49.5.7, KS
 22.5.6, ÇB.7.2.3 8; ApÇ 16.17 7, 19.11.6, MÇ 6 1 5
 (with variants) P: sajūr abdah KÇ 17.3 2
 sajūr açvibhyām usasā suvīryam RV.1 44.2^c, SV.2.1131^c
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāhā KS 6 8. *See sajūr usase*.
 sajū rātryendravatyā (KS. otyā svāhā) VS.3 10^b; KS.6 8,
 ÇB 2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^b P. sajūh KÇ.4 14 14. *Cf*
 KÇ 4 15.10 (comm).
 sajūr ādityāh VS 14.7, TS.4.3.4 3, MS 2.8 1 107.12,
 KS 17 1, ÇB.8.2 2 9.
 sajūr ādityāir vasubhīh RV.5.51.10^a.
 sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. obhyām svāhā) AG.2.2.4,
 Kāuç.74.15, *See sajūr agnir*.
 sajūr indrena vāyunā RV.5.51.10^b.
 sajū rudrāh VS.14.7, TS.4 3.4.3, MS.2.8.1 107.11; KS
 17.1, ÇB.8.2.2 9
 sajūr usasendravatyā VS 3.10^b; ÇB.2.3 1.38. P: sajūr
 usasā Vait 7 11 *Cf* KÇ 4.15.10 (comm). *See sajūr ahne*
 sajūr usā arunibhīh VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1, MS.2.12.3
 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr rtubhīh VS.14.7 (qumq.), TS 4.3.4.3, MS.2.8.1 (qumq.)
 107.9, 10.11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2 8, KÇ.17 8.
 18, ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2 1, AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis)
 sajūr ganena trmpatu RV.1.23.7^c.
 sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diya ā) prthivya jusanah (KS
 prthivya haviso vñi svāhā; ApÇ. prthivyāh) MS.1.8.6:
 120-2

123.1, KS.6.7, ApÇ 6.14.12 P sajūi jātavedah MÇ 3 2 11.
 sajūr divā pithivyopahūtah somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ 10.18 6.
 sajūr devena baihisā MS 1.2.11^b 20.17, ApÇ 11 9 13^b.
 sajūr devena savitā VS 3 10^a (bis), KS 6.8, ÇB 2.3 1 37, 38, Vāt 7 11^a.
 sajūr devebhīr apām napātām RV 7 34 15^a
 sajūr devebhīr avarāh parāç ca VS 7 5^c, ÇB 4 1 2 16
See sajosa devār
 sajūr devebhyah *etc* *see* sajūi devāh *etc*
 sajūr devāh VS.14 7, TS 4 3 4 3, MS.2 8 1 107 9, KS 17 1
 sajūr devāh (ÇÇ devebhyah) piātaryāvabhīh TB 2 1 5 10, ÇÇ 2 8 2 1, ApÇ.6 8 4
 sajūr devān vayonādhāh (MS MÇ. vayu^o) VS 14 7 (qumq), TS 4 3 4 3, MS 2.8.1 (bis) 107 9, 13, KS 17 1, ÇB 8 2 2 8, MÇ 6 2.1
 sajūr devāh (ÇÇ devebhyah) sayamyāvabhīh TB 2.1 5 10, ÇÇ 2 8 20, ApÇ 6.8 4.
 sajūr dyāvaprthuvibhyam svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG 2.2 4, Kāuç.74.15, MG 2 3 11.
 sajūr nāvam svayaçasam sacāyoh RV 10.105.9^c.
 sajūr mitrāvarunābhyām RV 5 51 9^a.
 sajūr vasubhīh VS 14.7, TS 4 3 4 3, MS 2.8 1 107 10, KS 17 1, ÇB.8 2 2 9.
 sajūr vidhābhīh VS 14 7 (qumq), TS 4 3 4 3, MS 2.8.1 (qumq) 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12, KS 17.1 (bis), ÇB.8 2 2 8, AG.2.2 4 (ter), Kāuç 74 15 (bis).
 sajūr viçvebhīr devebhīh RV 5.51.8^a, AB 5 1.12, AÇ 7.10 5, ÇÇ 10 4.5
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG 2 2 4, Kāuç 74 15, MG 2 3 11
 sajūr viçvār devāh (MS devār viçvānārāh, KS devān vayonādhāh) VS 14 7, TS 4.3.4 3, MS 2.8.1 107 12, KS 17 1, ÇB 8 2.2 9.
 sajūr viçvānara idayā (VSK 1layā) VS.12 74, VSK 13 5 13, MS.2.12 3 146 3, 3 4.4 49.11, KS 22 5, ÇB 7.2 3 8. *See* sajūr agnir viçv^o
 sajūs talaksur indram jajanuç ca rājase RV.8 97.10^b, AV 20 54.1^b, SV 1.370^b, 2 280^b.
 sajūs tvastrā somam piba KS 28.8
 sajūh sūra (MS. sūrā, TS. sūrya) etaçena VS 12.74, TS 5 6 4.1, MS 2 12 3 146 3, 3.4.4. 49 11; KS 22.5, ÇB.7.2.3 8.
 sajūh somāya svāhā Kāuç.74 15; MG.2.3 11.
 sajūh somena vispunā RV.5 51 9^b.
 sajosasa ādityār mādayadhvam RV 4.34.8^a.
 sajosasa indram made ksoṇīh RV.1.173 7^c.
 sajosasa rbhavah parvatebhīh RV 4.34.8^b
 sajosasah sindhubhī ratnadhebhīh RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajosasah sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^c.
 sajosasā aṇvinā *etc.*: *see* sajosasāv aṇvinā *etc.*
 sajosasā usasā sūryena ca RV.8.35 1^c–21^c.
 sajosasā nasatyā rathena RV.7 72 2^b.
 sajosasā pibātam aṇvinā tān N 4.17^b.
 sajosasā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11^c.

sajosasāv (VSK. ^osā) aṇvinā dansobhīh VS 12 74, VSK 13.5 13, ÇB 7.2 3 8 *See* sajosa aṇvinā.
 sajosaso adhvaram vāvaçānāh RV 3 20.1^d.
 sajosaso dāvyena savitā RV.4 34.8^c
 sajosaso yajñam avantu devāh RV 3 8 8^c.
 sajosaso yam aryamā RV 10 126 1^c, SV.1 426^c
 sajosaso ye ca mandasānāh RV.2 11 14^c.
 sajosas tvā divo narah RV 6.2 3^a.
 sajosa aṇvinā dansobhīh TS.5 6.4 1, MS 2.12 3. 146 3, 3 4 4 49 9, KS 22 5 *See* sajosasāv.
 sajosa indra varunena somam RV.4 34 7^a
 sajosa india (TS. indrah) saganō maiudbhīh RV.3 47.2^a
 VS 7 37^a, TS 1 4.42 1^a, MS 1.3 23^a 38 5, TA 10.1 11¹, MahānU.20 2^a, AÇ 5.14 2 Ps sajosa india saganāh ÇÇ 7 19 4, sajosa indra MÇ 2 4 6 7
 sajosaḥ pāhi gīrvano maiudbhīh RV 4 34 7^b, 6 40 5^d.
 sajosa devān avarāh parāç ca TS 1 4 3 1^d, 6 4 6 2, 3, MS 1 3.5^e 32 6, KS 4.1^e. *See* sajūr devebhīr avarāh
 sajosa dhīrāh padān anu gman RV.1.65 2^a
 sajosa naptrāpām hinosi RV 6 13 3^d.
 sajosaḥbhyām tvā TS 1 4.4.1, ApÇ.12 14.9 *See* sajoso-bhyām
 sajosa rudrās tūpād ā visasva RV.3 32.2^d, AB.4 31 10
 sajosaḥv indrāvarunā maiudbhīh RV.3 62.2^c.
 sajosa vrsabham *etc* *see* ajosa vrsabham *etc*
 sajosobhyām tvā VS.7 8, MS 1 3.6 32 14, KS.4.2, ÇB 4.1.3 19, MÇ.2 3 5 4. *See* sajosaḥbhyām.
 sam cakrāni dadhanvire RV 4 31 6^b, KS 8.16^b.
 samcaksāṇo bhuvanā deva iyate RV.6 58.2^d, MS.4.14 16^d: 244.3, TB.2 8.5 5^d.
 samcaksī çatravo bhīyā RV 6 14 4^d.
 sam caksur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5 1.5.8, ÇÇ 17 17.1
 sam cakse kam prṇim etām upāje AV 5 10 2^b.
 samcakse pūrvā usaso na nūtnāh RV 7 18 20^b.
 samcakṣe bhūje asyāi RV.1.127 11^c
 samcakṣyā maiutaç candravarṇāh RV.1.165.12^c, MS 4 11 3^c 170 1, KS 9 18^c.
 sam ca tve jagmur gua indra pūrvīh RV.6.34.1^a, AB.5 21.1, KB 24.8, ÇÇ.18.6 5 P sam ca tve jagmuh AÇ 8 7.24, ÇÇ.11 11 12, 12 5 10.
 sam carantu purusprah RV 4.8 7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asmabhyām vājān RV.9 90 4^d, SV.2 760^d.
 sam cittāni sam u vrātā AV 2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^c, MS 4 12.4^c 190 14, KS 9.19^c
 sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayānam (AV. vardhaye-mam) AV 2 6.2^a, VS 27 2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a, MS.2.12.5^a. 148.13; KS 18.16^a.
 sam cen nayātho aṇvinā AV.2 30.2^a.
 sam codaya citām arvāk RV.1 9.5^a, AV.20 71.11^a, Vāt.42.8.
 sam chāyayā dadhire sidhrayapsv ā RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyusīh (MS. avihrutāh) AV.3.14.3^a, MS 4.2.10^a. 33 3. *See* samjagmāno *etc*.
 samjagmānā divā *etc*: *see* samjagmāno divā *etc*.

samjagmānāsu kistisu RV 1 74 2^b, SV 2 730^b
 samjagmāno abibhyusā RV 1.6 7^b, AV 20.40.1^b, 70 3^b,
 SV 2 200^b, N 4 12^b See samjagmānā etc
 samjagmāno divah kavīh (SV.LÇ divā kave) RV 9 64
 30^b, SV 2 6^b, LÇ.7 13 5, 6.
 samjagmāno (KS onā, MS TB.ApÇ MÇ onāu) divā (TB
 ApÇ diva ā) prthivya VS 7 13, 18, MS 1 3 12 34 14,
 4 6 3 82 11, KS 4 4, 27 7, ÇB 4 2 1 19 (bis), TB.1 1
 1 2, ApÇ 12 22 8 P samjagmānah KÇ 9.10 10, sam-
 jagmānāu MÇ 2 4 1.17
 sam jagmūe pathyā iāyo asmin RV 6 19 5^c
 sam jagmūe mahisā arvatibhīh RV 10 5 2^b.
 samjajñāne 10dasī sambabhūvatuh TB 1 2.1 2^b; ApÇ 5
 1 7^b See samānam yonim abhi
 samjanayanti jantavah RV 5 7.2^d, TS 2 1 11.3^d, MS 4
 12.4^d 187 10
 samjabhāra vanaspatin AV 9 3 11^b
 sam jabhāracuttyā AV.5 31.10^d
 samjayan ksetiāni sahasāham indra TS 3 2 8.5^c, MS 4
 12.3^c: 185.14, KS 5 2^c, 32 2, KÇ 10.5 3^c See jayam
 ksetiāni
 samjayan pītānā ūrdhvam āyuh AV 5 20 4^c.
 samjarbhurānas tarubhīh sūtegiḥham RV 5 44 5ⁿ
 sam jāgīvadbhīh jānamāna idhyate RV 10 91 1^a P sam
 jāgīvadbhīh AÇ 4 13 7, 15.8 Cf BīhD 7 145.
 sam jānata svāir daksār amūrah RV.1.68 8^b.
 sam jānate na yatante mithas te RV 7.76 5^b.
 samjānate manasā sam cikītie RV.10 30 6^c, KS.13.16^c.
 Cf. sam jānāmahāi
 samjānāthām dyāvāpīthīvi VS 2 16, ÇB 1 8 3 12, ApÇ
 3 5 9. P samjānāthām KÇ 3 6 3
 samjānānā upa sīdanti abhiyū RV 1 72 5^a, AB 1.22 2,
 AÇ 4 7.4 P samjānānāh ÇÇ 5 10 7
 samjānānā upāsate RV.10 191.2^d, AV.6.64 1^d, MS 2.2.
 6^d. 20.16, TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 samjānānā mahi mātā RVKh 7 34 2^c.
 samjānānāh sammanasah sayonayah AV.7.19.1^c.
 samjānānesu vāi brūyāh ÇÇ.15.25^a. See samjñānānesu
 samjānāne supeṣasā VS.20.61^c, MS 3.11.3^c 144 4, KS
 38 8^c, TB.2.6 12 3^c.
 samjānānāu vijahatām arātīh TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ 3.9.10^c
 See āprīnānāu.
 sam jānāmahāi manasā sam cikītvā AV.7 52 2^a. Cf
 samjānate manasā.
 sam jānidhvam sam preyadhvam AV.6.64 1^a. P. sam
 jānidhvam Kauç 12.5. See sam gachadhvam.
 sam jānibhir nasate raksate çirah RV.9.68 4^d.
 sam jāyayā saha putrāih syāma AV 12 3.17^b.
 sam jāyām patyā srja (ÇB.BrūU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d,
 ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrūU.6.4.18^c, ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 sam jāspatyam suyamam astu devāh RV.10 85.23^d,
 ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 sam jāspatyam suyamam ā krpusva RV.5 28 3^c, AV.7.
 73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.6, KS.2.15^c, TB.
 2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c, ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 samjatyāi vijityāi satyatyāi jtyāi Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.
 19; KÇ.19.5.4.

samjñānas tu dvāparah AB 7 15 4^b, ÇÇ.15 19^b.
 samjñānāya (KSA çihitāya) svāhā TS 7 1 19 3, KSA
 1.10
 sam jīva çaradah çatam RVKh 10 85 6^d, AV 14 1.52^d,
 PG.1 8 19^d, ApMB 1 8 9^d See sa jīva
 samjīvā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ. imam amum) samjī-
 vayata MS 4 8 7 115 6, AÇ 6 9 1. See next two
 samjīvā stha samjīvyāsam AV.19 69.3 See prec and
 next.
 samjīvikā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ imam amum) samjī-
 vayata AÇ 6 9.1, ApÇ 14 20 8 See prec two
 samjñāpanam vo manasah AV 6 74 2^a
 samjñāpayānvagan ÇB 3 8.1.15, KÇ 6 5 21
 samjñāptah paçuh ÇB.3 8 2 1, KÇ 6 5 23
 samjñātarūpaç ciketaḥ asmāi RV.1 69 9^b.
 samjñānam yat parāyanam RV 10 19 4^b
 samjñānam vah paçcat (sc upadadhatām) TA 1 20.1
 samjñānam varuno-vadat RVKh 10 191 1^b
 samjñānam vijñānam prajñānam jānad abhiyānat TB 3
 10 1 1. P samjñānam vijñānam TB 3 10 9 6, 10 2,
 ApÇ 19 12 1.
 samjñānam savitāvadat (TB. otakarāt) RVKh 10.191 1^d,
 TB 2 4.4 6^b
 samjñānam naktam arvatah MS.2 2.6^b 20 1, KS 10
 12^b.
 samjñānam nah (TB na) svebhyah (AV svebhīh, TB
 svāh) RVKh.10 191 2^a, AV.7 52.1^a, MS.2.2 6^c 20 2,
 KS 10.12^c, TB.2 4 4 6^a P. samjñānam nah Kauç.9
 2, 12 5
 samjñānam no divā paçoh MS 2 2 6^a 20 1, KS 10 12^a.
 P samjñānam no divā MÇ 5 1 10 9
 samjñānam arañebhyah (AV aranebhīh, TB aranāih)
 RVKh.10.191 2^a, AV 7 52 1^b, MS 2 2 6^d 20 2, KS 10.
 12^d, TB 2 4.4.6^b.
 samjñānam aṣvīnā yuvam RVKh 10 191 2^c, AV 7 52 1^c,
 MS 2 2.6^c: 20 2, KS.10.12^c, TB 2 4.4 6^c (bis).
 samjñānam asī kāmadhānam VS.12 46, TS 4.2 4.1,
 MS.2 7.11 89.6, KS.16.11, ÇB 7 1.1 8, TB 1.2 1.17.
 Ps samjñānam asī MÇ 6.1.5, samjñānam KÇ.17.1.4,
 ApÇ 5 9 6.
 samjñānam astu me-munā VS 26.1^b, VSK 28.2^b.
 samjñānam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh 10.191 1^c.
 samjñānam uçanāvadat RVKh 10.191.1^a. P: samjñānam
 ÇÇ 3.6.3 Cf. Rvidh.3 21.3, 4.24.5.
 samjñānam purusebhyah AV.3.30.4^d.
 samjñānam me brhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4 6^a.
 samjñānāneṣu vāi brūyāt AB.7.17.7^a. See samjānānesu
 etc.
 samjñānāya smarakarīm VS 30 9, TB.3.4.1.6
 samjñānena vo havisā yajamāh TB.2.4.4.5^d. See samā-
 nena vo.
 sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotiḥ āṅktam) VS 2.9, TS 1
 1.12.1, MS 1.1.13. 8.12, KS 1 12, 31.11, ÇB.1 4.5.7,
 TB.3.3.7.11, MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: sam jyotiṣā KÇ.3.2.2.
 See svāhā sam jyotiṣā.
 sam jyotiṣābhūma (TS obhuvam) VS.2.25; TS 1.6 6.2;
 7 6.2, MS.1.4.2. 48.17, 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB 1 9 3 14, ÇÇ.4 12 8 P sam jyotisā KÇ 3 8 16
Cf sam sūryasya jyotisā^o
 sat SB 2 2, LÇ 7 13 7.
 satah prāsāvisur matim RV 9 21.7^c
 satatam tu çirābhū tu MahānU 11.9^a *See* samtatam ç^o
 sa tat krdhīstas tūyam agne RV 6 5 6^a
 sa tad gobhīh stavātyety anye (?) TA 1 10 4^c
 sa tad dūto vi vocati RV 1 105 4^b
 satadvāttāragamantā TA 1 31 2^c
 sa tapnuh çucase na sūrah MS 4 12 2^c 182 2.
 sa tam manim avindat TA.1 11 6^a.
 satavasemam yajñam divi devesu dhattām MS 4 13 2
 201 1, TB 3.6 2 2. *See* svatavasemam
 sa tavoti gosu gantā RV 8 71 5^c
 sataç ca gopān bhavataç ca bhūreh RV 1.96.7^c
 sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vah (SV VS TS.MS.ÇB.TB TA.
 AÇ vīyah) AV.4 1 1^d, 5 6 1^d, SV.1 321^d; VS 13 3^d, TS.
 4 2 8 2^d, MS.2 7 15^d 96 12, KS 16 15^d, 38 14^d, ÇB 7.
 4 1 14, TB 2 8 8.9^d, TA 10 1 10^d, AÇ 4 6.3^d, ÇÇ 5 9.5^d
 sataç tad devalaksanam TA.1 6.1^b
 satah-satah pratimānam purobhūh RV.3 31.8^a.
 sa tām lokān samāpnoti AV 10.9 6^a
 satām çikyah (MahānU çakyah, *but var lect. also* çikyah)
 piovācopanisat TA 10 6.1^c, MahānU 7 5^c
 satām satyānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA
 1 15.1
 sa tām vācyāyayā saha TA 1 28 1^a
 satāsati (*comm.* satyasati) prajāpatih TB 2 6.2.3^b.
 sa tigmajambha raksaso daha piati RV.1.79 6^c, SV 2 913^c;
 VS 15 37^c, TS 4.4 4 5^c, MS.2 13.8^c 157.14, KS.39 15^c
 sa tigmaçrūgam vrsabham yuyutsan RV 10.48.10^c.
 sati bhūtam pratisthitam AV.17.1 19^b
 satikāya tvā TS 4 4 6 2, MS 2 8 13 117 4, KS.22 5
 satinamanyur āçrathāyo adrim RV 10 112 8^c
 satinasatvā havyo bhāresu RV.1.100.1^c; TB 2 8.3.6^c.
 sa tivrāh somāh sahate prtanyatah RV 10 43.6^d, AV
 20 17.6^d.
 sa turvanr mahān arenu pāunsye RV.1 56 3^a, N.6.14
 sa tu vastiāny adha peçanām RV 10 1.6^a.
 sa tu çrudhī çrutya yo duvuyuh RV 6 36 5^a
 sa tu çrudhīndra nūtanasya RV 6.21.8^a.
 sa tūtāva nānam açnoty anhatih RV.1.94.2^c, N 4 25.
 sa tū (SV sato) dhanam kārīne na pīa yansat RV.9.97
 38^d, SV 2.708^d.
 sa tū no agniṁ nayatu prajānan RV 4 1 10^a
 sa tū pavasva pari pārthivam rajah RV 9 72 8^a, 107.24^a
 sa te jānāti sumatim yavistha RV 4 4.6^a, TS 1.2.14 2^a,
 MS 4 11 5^a 173.4, KS 6 11^a P sa te jānāti MÇ
 11.9.2.
 sa teçyasā manasā tvotah RV.3.19 3^a, TS 1.3.14.6^a, MS
 4.14 15^a 240.9
 sate tvā TS.3.5.8 1; 7.1.11.1, MS.1.3.35 42 3; KS 29 5,
 KSA.1.2, TB 3.8.7 3.
 satena dronakalaçam VS.19.27^b.
 sate namaḥ KS.26 12, ApÇ.20.1.17
 sa te purāndhim tavişim iyarti RV 10.112.5^c.
 sa te prānam dadātu MS.2 3 4 (*bis*) 31 17,18

sa te bhāgo janusā tasya viddhi RV 10 85 21^d, AV 14 2
 33^d, ApMB 1 10 2^d
 sa te madāya suta indīa somah RV 10 112 5^d
 sa te māshtāt (*text editions, erroneously*, mā sthāt) TS 1
 1 2.2, MS.1 1 2 2 3, 4 1 2 3 19, KS 1 2, 3 1 1, TB
 3 2 2.8, ApÇ 1 4 14, MÇ 1.1 1 45
 sa te çatiūn adharān pādāyātī AV 10.3 3^c
 sa te çrāisthyāya jāyatām Kauç 89 6^e.
 sa tāih saivāih samāvistah TA 1.2 2ⁱ
 sa tokam asya pīparac chamībhih RV 5 77 4^c
 sa tokasātā tanaye sa vajri RV 6 18 6^c
 satokān sahapūrusān AV 6 56 1^b
 sato dhanam *etc* · *see* sa tū dhanam *etc*
 sato nūnam kavayah sam çitta RV 10 53 10ⁱ
 sato bandhum asati nīr avindan RV 10 129.4^c, TB 2 4
 1 10^c, 8 9 5^c; TA 1 23 2^c, NīpU 1 1^c
 satobrhatī chandah VS 14 9, TS 3.1 6.3, 4 3 5 1, MS 2
 8 2 108 3, KS 17 2, ÇB.8 2.4 8
 sato vah pitaro desma VS 2.32. *See* sado *etc*
 satovirā uravo vrātasāhāh RV.6 75 9^d, VS 29 46^d, TS 1
 6 6 3^d, MS 3 16 3^d. 186 14, KSA 6.1^d.
 sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9 1 7^a
 sa tāuayāna upa yāhi yajñam N 5.15. *Cf* sa vāvaçāna
and see Roth's *Ehlauterungen*, p 65
 sattā nī yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçesu sīdati RV.9 86 6^d,
 SV 2 237^d.
 satto hotā na rtviyah RV 3 41 2^a, AV 20 23 2^a
 satto hotā nīvidah pūrvyā anu RV.2.36 6^b.
 satto hotā manusvad ā RV.1 105.14^a.
 satyartābhyām tvā (*sc* paryuksāmī) AÇ.2.4.25, MÇ 1 6
 1.10 *See* satyam tvaitena
 satya rtāya tvā dakṣmām nayāmī ÇÇ.2.7.13
 satyam yajñena VS 20 12, KS 38 4, ÇB 12 8.3 30, TB
 2.6.5 7 *See* satyam tvā brahmanā
 satyam yajño yaço bīhat AV 11 8 20^b
 satyam yaçah çrī mayi çrīh çrayatām AG 1 21 29, MG
 1 9 16
 satyam yonih MS 2 13 2 153 7
 satyam vakṣyāmī nānrtam AV 4.9 7^b
 satyam vadantīr mahimānam āpa MS 2 13.10^c. 161 12
 satyam vadanty anv īcha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4 3
 11 3^b, KS 39.10^b, PG 3 3 5^b.
 satyam vadan satyakarman RV 9 113 4^b
 satyam vadisyāmī (TA.4.1 1, vadisyē) TA 4 1.1, 7.1.1,
 TU 1 1 1, ÇÇ 6 4 7, MG 1 4.4
 satyam vācah pratisthā TA 10 63 1^c, MahānU.22 1^c.
 satyam vrsan vrsed asī RV 9.64 2^c. *See* sa tvam vrsan
 satyam vā tad rasam TA 10 15 1
 satyam çraddhām tapo damam TB 3.12 7 5^a
 satyam çaddhā prāno viāt çraah AV.9 5 21^b.
 satyam satvānam rtviyam RV 8 40 11^b *Cf.* tvesam sat-
 vānam
 satyam sūryasamam jyotih AÇ 10 9 2^a. *See* brahma
 sūrya^o.
 satyāhham MS 3 8.1: 92 15. *Cf.* satyaç ca rtapaç.
 satyam ha hotāisām astī TB 3 12.9 3^c
 satyagīrvāhasām bhuje RV 1.127.8^c.

satyam gihapatih ApÇ 10 10 6. *See* satyam me grha^o
 satyajitam çapathayāvanīm AV 4 17 2^a
 satyajyotiç ca jyotismānç ca VS 17 80, TS 1 8 13 2, 4 6
 5 5, MS 2.6 6 67 14, 2 11 1 140 1, KS 18 6, ÇB 9
 3 1 26
 satyam ca itam ca caksusi viçvam AV 9 5 21^a
 satyam ca me-nitam ca me tan ma ubhayam viatam
 ApMB 2 5.7
 satyam ca me çaddhā ca me VS 18 5, TS 4 7 2 1, MS
 2 11.3 141 4, KS.18 8 *Cf next*
 satyam ca çaddhā ca ÇÇ 3 3 3. *Cf prec*
 satyam citraçravastamam TS 3 4 11 5^e, KS 23 12^c *See*
 dyumnām citia^o, *and cf* satyaç citia^o
 satyam jātenāsmi jātavedah AV 5 11.3^b
 satyam jñānam anantam bīahma TA 8 1 1, TU 2 1 1
 satyadharmāñ adidharat Kāuç 3 2^c
 satyadharmānam adhvaie RV 1 12.7^b, SV 1 32^b *Cf*
next but one
 satyadharmāñā parame vyomanī (MS vyoman) RV 5
 63 1^b, MS 4 14 12^b 234 5
 satyadharmāno adhvaīam (TS. 11e) RV 5 51.2^b, TS 1
 2 1 2^b *Cf prec but one*
 satyadharmāya distaye (MU vīsnave) VSK 40 15^d,
 ĪçāU 15^d, MU 6 35^d
 satyadhvrtam vijnāyantam ābhum RV 10 27 1^d P
 satyadhvrtam AA 1 2 2 1
 satyam tat turvaçe yadāu RV 8 45 27^a.
 satyam tad indīāvarunā krçasya vām RV 8 59 (Vāl
 11) 3^a
 satyam tad indīo daçabhir daçagvāh RV 3.39 5^c
 satyam tapah (TB tapo nāma) TB 3 10 5 1, TA.10 8 1,
 MahānU 8 1
 (om) satyam tapayāmī BDh 2 5.9 5, 10.17 37
 satyam tātāna sūryah RV.1 105.12^d
 satyam tvartena (TB ÇÇ ApÇ.MÇ. 11a parisiñcāmī) TB 2
 1 11.1, ÇÇ.2.6 11, Vāt 7 20, ApÇ.6.5 4, MÇ 11 9 2,
 Kāuç 6 20 *See* satyantābhyām.
 satyam tvā brahmanā MS 3 11.8: 151 10. *See* satyam
 yajñena.
 satyam tvesā amavantah RV.1 38.7^a
 satyam tveṣabhyām mahimānam indriyam RV.8 59 (Vāl
 11) 5^b
 satyam dhūrvantam acitām ny osa RV.10 87 12^d, AV 8.
 3.2 1^d
 satyam MDh 11.197.
 satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvān RV.1 52.13^d
 satyamantrā ajanayann usāsam RV.7 76 4^d.
 satyamantrā rjūyavah RV.1 20 4^b.
 satyamanmāyaji hotā MS.4 10.3^c 151 7, KS 19 13^c,
 TB.3.5 9.1^c; 6.13 1^c, 14.3^c, AÇ 1 8.7^c; ÇÇ 1 13 3^c.
 satyam ayam vāyuh (*and* . . . ayam agnih) AÇ.9 7.37.
 satyam avādīsam TA.7 12 1, TU.1 12.1, MG.1.4 8.
 satyam asāv adityah AÇ 9.7.37.
 satyam asī TS 1.6.1 1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11;
 ApÇ 2.6.6; 16.3 1 1.
 satyam asmī TB.3 7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam aham gabhirah kāvyena AV 5.11 3^a.

satyam āpah TA 10 22 1, MahānU 14 1
 satyam it tan na tvāvān (MS 11a) anyo asti (MS 11a)
 RV 6 30 4^a, MS 4 14 18^a 248 15, KS 38.7^a, TB 2 6.9 1^a
 satyam it tvam ayā asī MS 1.4 3^b 51 10, KS 5 4^b, 34 19^b,
 AÇ 1 11 13^b; ÇÇ 3 19 3^b, KÇ 25 1 11^b, ApÇ 3 11 2^b,
 Kāuç 5 13^b, 97 4^b, ApMB 1 5.18^b, HG 1 26.13^b
 satyam it tvā mahenadī RV.8 74.15^a
 satyam itthā vīsed asī RV 8 33 10^a, SV 1 263^a P
 satyam itthā Svīdh 3 6 7
 satyam id vā u aqvīnā RV 5.73 9^a
 satyam id vā u tam vayam RV 8 62 12^a.
 satyam iyam prthivī AÇ 9 7 37
 satyamugrasya bīhatah RV 9 113 5^a.
 satyam ūcur nara evā hī cakruh RV 4.33 6^a
 satyam rte-dhāyī (TS.KSA 11dhām) TS 7 1 18 2, KSA
 1 9, TB 3 7.7 4, ApÇ 10 9 4.
 satyam enam anu viçve madanti RV.4 17 5^c
 satyam parām param satyam TA 10 62.1, MahānU 21.2
 satyam pūrvānī (KS 11vebhīr) rībhīh samvidānah (KS
 ApÇ 11bhīç cakupānah) MS 2 7.16^c. 100 15, KS 39 3^c,
 ApÇ 16 26 6^c, 12
 satyam piapadye TB 3 5 1 1, ApÇ.24.11 2
 satyam brhad itam ugram dīksā tapah AV 12 1 1^a, MS
 4 14 11^a 233 8 P satyam brhat Vāt.12 6, Kāuç 8
 23, 24 24, 98 3. *Designated as* bhāumam (*sc* sūktam)
 Kāuç 38 12, 16, BrhPDh 9 59.
 satyam biavimī vadha it sa tasya RV 10 117 6^b, TB 2.8
 8 3^b
 satyam bīahma ÇB 10 6.3 1.
 satyam ma ātmā TB 3 7 7 9, ApÇ 10 3.8.
 satyam me grhapatiḥ JB 2 65 (66) *See* satyam grha^o
 satyayā vo devahūtyā huvema RV 10 63 11^c
 satyavāçe piayatamā (TB. prabhātemā) havmī MS 4
 12 6^b 198 10; TB 2 5 4.6^b.
 satyavāçe bhare matim MS 4 12.6^c 198 9, TB.2 5 4 6^c.
 satyaçavasam 1bhvasam RV.5 52 8^b.
 satyaçuṣmam asī TS.1 6 1 2
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV 1 51.15^b.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhāie RV.1 57 1^b, AV 20
 15.1^b *See* ukthaçuṣmāya.
 satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV 1 103 6^b.
 satyaç ca itapāç (TS.KS 11a) catapāç catyanhāh TS 1 8
 13.2, 4 6.5 5, MS 2.6.6: 67, 15; 2.11 1. 140.1, KS.18.6.
See çukraç ca rta^o.
 satyaç citraçravastamah RV 1.1 5^b. *Cf.* satyam citia^o.
 satyaçravasī vāyve RV 5.79 1^d-3^d, SV.1.42 1^d, 2 1090^d-
 1092^d.
 satyaçrutah kavayo yasya gīrbhīh RV 6.49 6^c.
 satyaçrutah kavayo yuvānah RV 5 57 8^c; 58.8^c.
 satyasād asī MS.1.1 9^c 6.7, ApÇ.16 29.2, MÇ.1 2.4.21.
 satyasamdhān rtāvrdhah AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
 satyasavam savitāram RV.5.82.7^c, TS 3.4.11.2^c, MS.4
 12.6^c. 196.15
 satyasya dharmaṇas pati (ApÇ 11e, Vāt MÇ. satyasya
 dharmaṇa) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vāt.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.
 2.5.4.13^c.
 satyasya nāvah sūktam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmano vacah ArS 4 10^c
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA 2.3 8 2^c, 3^c
 satyasya satyam ası TS 1 6 1 1, 7 1 20 1, KSA 1 1 1
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuṣ 3 7, 137 39
 satyasyāksibhuvo yathā AV 20 136 4^d, VS 23 29^d, ÇÇ 12 24 2.1^d See rtasyāksi^o
 satyasyādhyakṣam ası TS 1 6 1 1
 satyasyāpīntam mukham VS.40 17^b; BrhUK 5.15 1^b, ĪṣaU 15^b, MU 6 35^b
 satyah satvā tūvikūmih RV 8 16 8^b
 satyah satvā purumāyah sahasvān RV.6 22 1^d, AV 20.36.1^d
 satyah so asya mahimā grne çavah RV 8 3 4^c, AV 20 104 2^c, SV.2 958^c, VS 33 83^c
 satyahavir adhvaryuh MS 1 9 1 131 11, KS 9 9, TA 3 5 1, ÇÇ 10 18 4
 satyā esām (AG. etā) āçisah (ApMB osas) santu kāmāh (ApMB HG santu kāmāh, SMB. santu kāmāt, AG santu sarvāh, VS samnamantām) VS 35 20^d, VSK 35 20^d, AG 2 4 13^d, SMB 2.3.18^d, Kāuṣ 45 14^d, 84.1^d, ApMB.2 20 28^d, HG 2 11 1^d, 15 7^d. Cf satyāh santu satyāh kāmā yajamānasya santu PB 1 3 5^d, 5.11^d, 14^d See satyāh santu, and cf sarve kāmā etc
 satyā tā dharmanas patı ApÇ.13 18 2^b See next but one.
 satyā trtsūnām abhavat purohitih RV.7 83.4^d
 satyād ā dharmanas patı (ÇÇ dharmanā, Vāit MÇ dharmanas parı) AÇ 6.12 12^b, ÇÇ 8.10 1^b, Vāit 23.15^b; MÇ 2 5.4 13^b. See prec but one
 satyā deveśv āçiso jagāma RV 1 179 6^d.
 satyā nah (Kāuṣ nah pītīnām) santv āçisah VS.2 10^d, ÇB 1 8 1 42^d, ÇÇ 4 9.1^d, Kāuṣ 88 1^d
 satyāni krnvan diavināny arsası RV 9 78 5^b
 satyā nrmām admasadām upastutih RV 7 83 7^c
 satyā nrmām abhavat devahūtih RV 6 65 5^d
 satyānrte avapaçyañ (AV oçyan, MS. oçyan) janānām RV.7 49 3^b, AV 1.33.2^b, TS 5 6 1 1^b, MS 2 13 1^b. 151 11 ApMB 1 2 3^b
 satyānrte prajāpatih VS 19 77^b, MS 3 11.6^b 149 8, KS 38.1^b, TB 2 6 2 3^b.
 satyā bhavantv āçiso no adya RV 7 17 5^b
 satyābhghrtam (KS otam ası) satyena tvābhghārayāmi MS 1 1 11. 7 1, KS 1 10 See satyena tvābhı^o.
 satyām āçiram pūrveye (SV parame) vyomani RV 9 70.1^b, SV 1 560^b, 2 773^b
 satyām āçisam kṛnutā vayodhāi RV 10.67 11^a, AV 20 91 11^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyah AV.12 346^a P satyāya ca Kāuṣ 68 27
 satyāya tvā KS 39.6, JB 1 39, ApÇ 16 31 1
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12 4 4
 satyāya havyam ghrtavaj juhota (TS KS ovad vidhema) TS 3.4.11 5^d; KS 23 12^d, TB 3 7 2.4^d, ApÇ.9 2.6^d See mitāya havyam etc
 satyāyuh ası TS 1 6 1 1.
 satyā va āçisah santu satyā ākntayah TS 3 2 7 1, Vāit 17.4.

satyā vapā piagrhitā me astu SMB 2 3 19^c Cf satyāh santu
 satyāçir iha manah TS 2 3 1 2, MS 2 2 1 15 6, KS 11 6 ApÇ.19 20 11, 12, MÇ 5 1 8 11
 (om) satyāśādham hırayakeçinam taipayāmi BDh 2 5 9.14.
 satyā satyasya karanāmi vocam RV 2 15 1^b
 satyā satyebhı mahatı mahadbhıh RV 7 75 7^a P satyā satyebhıh ÇÇ 9 28.9.
 satyāh satyasya dadıçe purastāt RV 8 57 (Vāl 9) 2^b
 satyāh santu yajamānasya kāmāh RV 10 116 8^d, AV 19 42.3^d, VS 12 44^d, VSK.2 5 3^b, 12.7 19^d, 13 3 15^d, TS 1.6 12 3^d; 3 1 4 3^d, 4 2.2^d, 3 5, 4 2 3 4^d, MS 4 12 3^d 182 14, KS.8 16^d, 13 11^d, 30 8^d, 38 12^d, ÇB 6 6 4 12 KÇ.3 7 19^d, MÇ 1 8 4.36^d, ÇÇ 3 13 3^d, Kāuṣ 6 1^d, 45 11^d, MG 2 4 5^d, 9 4^d. See satyāh kāmā, and cf satyā esām, and satyā vapā
 satye anyah samāhitah AV 13 1 50^a
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4 21 1^b.
 satyena tvā Kāuṣ 90 5.
 satyena tvābhghārayāmi (AÇ obhıghāimı) TS 1 6 1.2, MS 4 1.12: 16.1, AÇ 1 13.1, MÇ 5 2 15 19 See satyā bhghrtam
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ 6.3 8.
 satyena paııvaitaye (MÇ oya) TB 1 5 5 1^b, 3^b, 5^b 7^b, ApÇ 8 4 2^b, MÇ 1 7 2 23^b
 satyena mabhiraksa tvam vaiuna YDh 2 108
 satyena me prasavenemam yajñam prasuvāt ÇB 13 4 2 12
 satyena ıevatıh ksatram VS.21 28^c, MS 3 11 12^c 159 12 KS 38 11^c, TB 2.6 19 2^c.
 satyenartam KS 35 15
 satyena vah sangıhnāmi AG 2.6 4
 satyena vāyur āvātı TA 10 63 1^a, MahānU 22 1^a
 satyena vratam upāimı KÇ 4 15 4 Cf next but one
 satyenādityo rocate divı TA 10 63 1^b, MahānU 22 1^b
 satyenāvabhrtham abhyavāmy apsu vratam ÇÇ 2 12 12 Cf prec but one.
 satyenāvrtam amrtam pıthıvyāh AV 12 1 8^d
 satyenottabhıtā bhūmıh RV 10 85 1^a, AV 14.1 1^a, ApMB 1 6 1^a (ApÇ 2 5 19). P satyenottabhıtā Kāuṣ 75 6
 satyenordhvas tapatı AV 10 8 19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS 39 6; ApÇ 16 31.1.
 satye vidharman vāıı pavasva RV.9 109 6^b, SV.2 593^b
 satye satyam juhomi svāhā MÇ 8 10
 satye sarvam pratıstıhtam TA 10 63.1^d, MahānU.22 1^d.
 satye sıda KS 39 6, ApÇ.16 31 1
 satyāıh kavyāıh pıtrbhıı (AV. kavıbhıı ıııbhıı) ghaıma-sadbhııh RV.10.15 9^d, AV.18.3 47^d, MS 4 10.6^d 158 1 TB 2 6 16 2^d.
 satyo dravo diavarah patamgarah RV.4.40.2^c
 satyo mantrah kavıçasta rghāvān RV 1.152 2^b
 satyo manyur mahı karmā karısyatah RV 2 24.14^b, MS 4 14 10^b 230 12, TB 2.8.5 2^b
 satyo yajvā kavıtamah sa vedhāh RV.3 14 1^b.
 satyo-vıta vidhantam RV.8.2 36^c.
 satyo-sı satyasamskrtah LÇ 2 1.10.

satyāujasā dīnhanā (MS durhinā) yam nudethe TS 4 7.
15 2^b, MS 3 16 5^b 190.14, KS 22 15^b See sacetasāu
dīuhvano

satram nī sedui 1sayo nādhamānāh AV 17.1 14^b

satrarād (VSK 0ral) asy abhimātiḥā (MS abhiṣastihā)
VS 5 24, VSK.5 6.3, MS 1 2 10. 20 5, ÇB.3 5 4 15.

P satrarād asī MÇ 2 2 3 7

satrasya 1ddhī asī VS 8 52. P satrasya rddhī ÇB 4
6 9 11, KÇ 12.4 11

satrasyarddhiḥ gāya KB 27 6

satrākaro yajamānasya çansah RV 1 178 4^d

satiā kīdhi suhanā çūia vrtrā RV 7 25 5^c

satiā khedām aruṇāhā vīsasva RV 10.116 4^d.

satrā cakīāno amītāni viçvā RV 1 72 1^d, TS.2 2 12.2^d.

satrācīm 1ātīm maruto gīnānah RV 7.56 18^b

satrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapitaye RV 8
61 1^c, AV 20 113 1^c, SV 1 290^c, 2 583^c.

satrājīte nrjīta urvarājīte RV 2.21 1^b.

satrājīto dhanasā aksitotayah RV 8.3.15^c, AV.20 10.1^c,
59 1^c, SV 1.251^c, 2 712^c, MS 1 3 39^c 46.6, ApÇ 13 21 3^c
satrājīd agohyah RV 8 98 4^b, AV 20 64.1^b, SV.1 393^b,
2 597^b

satrājīd asī KS 39 5, ApÇ 16.30 1

satrājīd ugiā pāunsiyam SV 1 231^c

satrā (ApÇ satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS 4.7.1. 95 4,
ApÇ.13 14 2, MÇ 2 5 2 6.

satrā te anu krstayah RV 4 30 2^a, AÇ 9.11 21.

satrā te viçvam anu vitrahatye RV 6 25 8^b, TS.1 6 12 1^b,
7.13 1^b, MS 4 12 2^b. 182 5, KS 8.16^b, TB.2 8.5 7^b.

satrā tvam purustuta RV 8 15 11^a

satrā dadhānam apratikutām çavānsī (SV çavānsī bhūri)
RV 8 97 13^b, AV 20 55 1^b, SV 1 460^b, TB 2 5 8 9^b.

satrā dadhīne anu viryāya RV 6 36 2^b

satrā dadhīne çavānsī RV 8.2 30^c

satrā dadhīre harivo jusasva RV 3.51 6^b.

satrādāvanam apā vṛdhi RV 1.7.6^b, AV.20 70.12^b, SV.2.
971^b

satrā deva mahān asī RV.8 101 12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.
2.1139^b, VS 33 40^b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasunām RV.4 17 6^c.

satrā madāsas tava viçvajanyāh RV 6 36 1^a, AB 5.8.3. P.

satrā madāsah AÇ 7.12 16, 8.7 11

satrā madāso brhato madīsthāh RV 4.17.6^b.

satrā mahān asī grutah RV.4 30.2^c

satrā mahānsī cakīre tanūsu RV.5 60 4^d.

satrā yad īm bhārvarasya vṛsnah RV.4.21 7^a.

satrā rājānam dadhīre sahadhyā RV.7.31 12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

satrā rāyo-dha ye pārthivāsah RV.6.36.1^b.

satrā varuṇāçesasah RV 5 65 5^d.

satrā vājam na jigyuṣe RV.6 46 2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV 2.
160^d; VS 27 38^d, MS.2 13.9^d: 159.3, KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.
17.8.7.

satrā vājānām abhavo vibhaktā RV 6 36.1^c

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāḥ RV 6 34.4^d.

satrā viçvam dadhīse kevalam saha RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.
15.6^d.

satrā viçvasya paramasya rūjasi RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c

satrā viçvāni pāunsiyā RV 6 46.7^d, SV 1 262^d.

satrā viçvā svapatyāni dadhīse RV 8 15 10^c

satrā vrsāñ (AV 0san) jathara ā vrsasva RV.10 96 13^d,
AV 20 32 3^d, AB 4 4 12, KB 17 4, AÇ 6 3 16.

satrā çansam yajamānasya tūtōt RV 2 20 7^d.

satrāsāham varenyam sahodām RV.3 34 8^a, AV.20 11 8^a
Cf next

satrāsāham varenyam RV 1 79 8^b, SV.2 875^b, MS 4 12
4^b 189 11, KS 10 12^b *Cf prec*

satrāsāham dhanamjayam ApMB 2 8 2^b See sabhāsaham

satrāsāham abhimātiḥanam stuhī RV.3.51 3^d, MS 4 12
3^d. 184 2

satrāsāhe nama indrāya vocatā RV.2 21 2^d.

satrāsāho janabhakso janamsahah RV 2.21 3^a.

satrā somā abhavann asya viçve RV 4.17 6^a.

satrāhaṇam dadhīsim tumram indram RV.4 17.8^a, SV
1 335^a, AÇ 3 8 1

satrā hatam somasutā janena RV 7 93 5^d.

satrāham indra pāunsiyam RV.5.35 4^d

sa tritasyādhi sāvavī RV 9 37 4^a, SV.2 645^a

sa tīdhatu çaranam çarma yansat RV 7 101 2^c

sa trīnr ekādaçān iha RV 8 39 9^c, TS.3 2 11.3^c.

satre ha jātāv 1sitā namobhih RV 7 33 13^a

satro ta etad etc • see satīā ta etad etc

sa tvam viprāya dāçuse RV 8 43.15^a, KS 2 14^a.

sa tvam vrsan vrsed asī SV.2.132^c, ApÇ.12.19.5^c. See
satyam vrsan

sa tvam çavistha vajrahasta dāçuse RV.8.90 4^c

sa tvam sanim suvimucā vimuñca KÇ 2 2.23^c. See sanvan
sanim.

sa tvam suprito vitahavye adbhuta RV 6 15 2^c

sa tvam kumāram eva vāvṛthāh PG.1.16.24^b.

satvanām netā ÇÇ 8 17 1

satvanām pataye namah VS 16 20, TS.4.5.2.2 See satvā-
nām etc

sa tvam daksasyāvṛko vrdho bhūh RV.6.15 3^a.

sa tvam na indra divi san charma yacha AV 17.1.12^d.

sa tvam na indra dhīyasānah RV 5.33 2^a.

sa tvam na indra mīdaya RV 6.45 17^c, 8 80 2^c.

sa tvam na indra vājebhih RV 8.16.12^a, AV.20.46 3^a

P sa tvam nah Vāt 23 20.

sa tvam na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.

sa tvam na indrakavābhū uti RV 6 33 4^a.

sa tvam na ūrjasana ūrjam dhāh RV 6.4.4^c, TS.1.3.14 7^c.

sa tvam na ūrjām pate RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvam nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2^c.

sa tvam naç citra vajrahasta dhīsnuyā RV.6 46 2^a, AV
20.98 2^a, SV.2.160^a, VS 27.38^a; MS 2.13.9^a. 159 2,
KS 39.12^a, ApÇ 17 8.7.

sa tvam no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1^c.

sa tvam no agne-vamo bhavoti RV 4.1.5^a, VS.21.4^a, TS.
2.5.12 3^a, MS.4.10.4^a 153 14; 4.14.17^a 246.11, KS.

34.19^a, AB 7.9 5, ApMB 1.4 15^a (ApG 2 5.2). Ps. sa

tvam no agne-vamah ÇÇ 2 5.31; 8.8.10, 11.6; 15.23.1,

sa tvam no agne TS 4.2.11.3, MS.4.11 2: 164.11, KS.

12.14; 21.13, TB 3.7.11.3, 12.6; TA.2 3.1; 4.1, 4.20

3, ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16 1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

6, — 3 1.29, — 3 5 3, — 5 1 5 82, — 8 13, PG 1 2.8, ApMB 1 7 6, 8 14, 2 4 10, 22 17 (ApG 2 6 4, 10, 4 11 6, 8 23 9), HG 1 3 6, 8 16, 9 7, 17 6, 18 6, 19 8, 26.14, 27 1, 28 1, 2 1 3, 2 2, 4 10, 5 2, 6.2, MG 1 11 21, 2 2 23, sa tvam nah MÇ 5 1 3 27, sa tvam KÇ.19 7.15.
 sa tvam no agne-viteha bodhi RV 3 19 5^c.
 sa tvam no adya sumanā ihāvīlā (RV 1 36.6^c, utāpāram) RV.1 36 2^c, 6^c
 sa tvam no arvan nidāyāh RV 6 12 6^a
 sa tvam no deva gāyatrena chandasāhne paipāhi KS 37 13, 14 Cf sa tvāhne
 sa tvam no deva tīastubhena chandasā rātyāi paipāhi KS 37 13, 14
 sa tvam no deva manasā RV 8 26 25^a, AÇ.2 20 4 P sa tvam no deva ÇÇ 11 8 3
 sa tvam nonabhasas pate (GB patih) TS 3 3 8 2^a, GB.2 4 9
 sa tvam no maghavann indra girvanah RV 8 3 18^c
 sa tvam no rāyah ciṭhi RV 3 16.3^a
 sa tvam no vardha prayasā çacivaso RV 8 60 12^c.
 sa tvam no viçvā abhimātih saksanīh RV 8.24 26^c
 sa tvam no vīra vīyāya codaya RV.9.110 7^c, SV.2 856^c
 sa tvam no hotah suhutām havis krdhi RV 8.60 14^c.
 sa tvam agnim vāiçvānānam saprathasam gacha svāhākrtaḥ VS 22 3, MS 3 12.1 160 1, ÇB 13 1 2.3 See so-gnim.
 sa tvam agne pratikena RV 10 118 8^a, TS.2 5.12 5^a, KS. 7 16.
 sa tvam agne vibhāvasuh RV 8 43 32^a
 sa tvam agne sūbhagatvasya vidvān RV 1 94 16^a.
 sa tvam āṅgakaśyo-si ÇB 14 9 4.8^c, BrhU.6.4.8^c
 sa tvam asmad apa dvisah RV 8.11.3^a.
 sa tvam asy amo-ham AB 8 27 4^b See sā tvam asy.
 sa tvākaī ekavrsabham svānām TB 2.4 7.8^c See yas tvā kaīad
 satvānām pataye namah MS 2 9 3 123 1, KS 17 12 See satvanām etc
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpasah RV 1 64 2^d
 satvā bhariso gaviso duvanyasat RV 4 40 2^a
 sa tvāmādad vrsā madah RV 1 80 2^a.
 sa tvā manmanasām karotu (ApMB omanasam kinotu) PG 1 4 15^d, ApMB 1 3 6^d.
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV 3 51 11^c, SV 2 88^c.
 sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV 7.22.2^c, AV 20 117 2^c; SV.2 278^c
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV 3.4 5^d.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3 4 6^c
 sa tvā iaksatu sarvataḥ AV 8 5 22^t. Cf sa no etc, and sa me etc
 sa tvā rāstāya subhrtam bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāstresu.
 sa tvā varmano mahimā pipartu RV.6 75 1^d, VS 29 38^d, TS 4 6.6 1^d, MS 3 16 3^d: 185.11, KSA.6 1^d
 sa tvāhne paridatatu SMB 1 5.15. Cf sa tvam no deva gāyatrena.
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV 8 51 (Vāl 3).4^c
 sa tvāntebhyah pari datat (TA. odat) pitrbhyah RV.10.17 3^c, AV 18.2 54^c; TA.6.1.1^c, N.7 9^c.
 sa daksānām daksapatir babhūva RV 1.95 6^c.

sa daksine samgrbhītā krtāni RV 1 100 9^b.
 sadanān piadahan etc see sa dahan etc
 sadane pastye mahi RV 8 27 5^d
 sadanto adrim āuçjasya gohe RV 4 21.6^b
 sadamdīm uta çāradam AV 5 22 13^b.
 sadamdīr yaç ca hāyanah AV 19 39 10^b
 sa daiçataçinī atithir gihe-gihe RV 10 91 2^a
 sa daiçatasya vapuso vī rājasī RV 10 140 4^c, SV 2 1169^c
 VS 12 109^c, TS 4 2.7 2^c, MÇ 2 7 14^c 95.17, KS 16 14^c
 ÇB 7 3 1 32
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ text, sadaspataye) tvā hutam piāçnāmī TS.2 6 8 1, 2, ApÇ 3 2 10
 sadasas pataye namah AÇ.5.3 22 P sadasas pataye PG 2 10 9 Cf BDh 3.9 4 See namah sadasas
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV 1 18 6^a, RVKh 10 151 7^a, SV.1.171^a; VS 32 13^a, TA 10 1 4^a, MahānU 2 8^a, ÇÇ 6.13 3, AG.1.22 13, ÇG 2 8.1, GG 2 7 21, 3 2 48, ApMB 1 9 8^a (ApG 3 8.2), HG 1.8 16^a, Svīdh 2.7 6 P
 sadasas patim PG 2 10 11, KhG 2 5 34, Rvīdh 1.17 2
 sad asī TS 1.6 5.1, 7.5 2, MS 1.4.2 48 9, 1 4 7 54 10 2.6 12 71.4, 4 4.6. 56 7, KS 5.5, AÇ 1.11 6, ÇÇ 4 11 3, 8 21.3, ApÇ 4.14 3, 18 18.4, MÇ 1 4 3 7, — 9 1 4, Kāuç 136 3
 sadaspataye tvā etc see sadasas pataye tvā etc
 sadasya devayajanam me dehi SB 2 10, ApÇ 10 3 1
 sad asya made sad v asya pītāu RV.6 27 2^a
 sadasyā rtavo-bhavan TB 3 12 9.4^b
 sadasyopa mā hvayasva SB 2 5, 2 6, 2 7
 sadasyo-si malimlucah LÇ.2.3 6, ApÇ 11 15 1 Cf ma lmluco-si.
 sadah-sada ātisthanto ajuryam AV.5 1 4^b
 sadah-sadah prajāvān rbhui jusānah PB 21 10.21; KÇ 23 3 1, ApÇ.22 19 1, MÇ 9 4.2.
 sadah-sadah sadata supranīlayah RV 10 15 11^b, AV 18 3 44^b, VS 19 59^b, TS.2 6.12 2^b, MS.4 10.6^b 157.10, KS 21 14^b
 sadah-sado varivasyāta udbhīdā RV 10 76 1^d
 sadah saho varenyam TS 3.3 8 2^d, MÇ 2 5 5 20
 sa dahan (GB. sadanān) piadahan nv (GB v) agāh GB 1 2 21^b, Vāt 6 7^b.
 sadā kavī sumatim ā cake vām RV 1 117.23^a.
 sadā gāvah çucayo viçvadhāyasah SV.1 442^a, Svīdh 1 5 10
 sadā grnanti kāravah RV.6 45 33^b, 8 94 3^b.
 sa datāram trīptya tarpayāti AV 9 5 9^d
 sa datā sarvasatyānām MÇ 11 1 1^c.
 sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmī RV.7.22 5^c, SV 2.11.49^c
 sadā tve sumanasah syāma RV 7 4 4^d
 sadā devasya matīyah RV 8 19 28^c
 sadā devā arepasah SV 1 442^b.
 sadā devāsa idayā sacemahi RV 10 64.11^d
 sa dādāhā prthivīm dyām utemām (AV 4 2 7^c, pithivīm uta dyām, AV.11.5.1^c, prthivīm dyām ca, ApÇ pithivīm antarīksam divam ca) RV 10 121 1^c, AV 4.2 7^c, 11.5.1^c, VS 13 4^c, 23 1^c; 25.10^c, VSK 29.33^c; TS 4.1 8.3^c, 2.8.2^c, MS.2 7 15^c 96 14, 2 13.23^c 168.6; 3.12 16^c. 165 2, KS.16.15^c, 40 1^c, KSA.5 11^c; PB.9.9.12,

ÇB 7 4 1 19, ApÇ 4 11 3^c, N 10 23^c Cf *under* anadvān
 dadhāna pithivīm
 sa dadhāna samidho viçvayupāh TB 3 7 6 8^c, ApÇ 4 7 1^c
 sadā dhāvanty aksitāh AV 10 6 14^d
 sadā no divyah pāyuh sisaktu RV 7 37 8^c.
 sadānvāksayanam asī sadānvācātanam me dāh svāhā
 AV 2 18 5
 sadā paçyanti sūriyah RV.1.22.20^b, AV 7 26 7^b, SV 2
 1022^b, VS 6 5^b, TS 1 3 6 2^b, 4 2 9 4^b, KS.3 3^b, ÇB 3
 7 1 18^b, NpU 5 10^b, GopāU 1^b, VāsuU 4 1^b, SkandaU
 15^b, ĀrunU 5^b, MuktiU 2 77^b See çacyā paçyanti
 sadā pāhy abhistaye (RV 1 129.9^c, abhistābhīh) RV 1.129.
 9^c, 10 93 11^c
 sadā pipetha dāçuse RV 8 50 (Val 2) 6^d
 sadā putro na mātara tatantā RV 10 1 7^b
 sadāprno yajato vi dvīso vadhit RV 5 44 12^a
 sadāmnī sedir anuā TA 4.23 1
 sadā yavistha manmabhīh RV.1 26 2^b
 sadā yācann aham gūā (SV jyā) RV 8 1.20^b, SV 1.307^b;
 N 6 24^b
 sadā ianvah pitumatīva samsat RV 4 1 8^d
 sadā iāyā puruṣpīhā RV 8 46 5^c
 sadā va indīaḥ caikīsad ā SV 1 196^a See sacāyoi
 sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV 1.24 3^c, TS 3 5 11 3^c, MS.
 4 10.3^c 148 2, KS 15 12^c
 sadā vaso rātīm yavistha çaçvate RV.8 23.28^c.
 sadā vahanty amītāh sukham iatham AV.13.1.24^b.
 sa dāçuse knatu bhūri vāmam MS 4 12 6^c. 195.11
Erroneously for sam etc, q v
 sadāsaro vājam achā sanīsyadat RV 9.110 4^c, SV 2 858^c
 sadāsātāmam açvīnam RV 4 37 5^d.
 sadāsi ianvo yavaseva pūsyate RV 10.11 5^a, AV 18 1 22^a
 sadā sugah pitumān astu panthāh RV 3 54.21^a; KS 13
 15^a, AÇ 2 5 6
 sadā syandante aksitāh KS 40.13^b (*bis*)
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1 12.2^b, AV.20 101 2^b, SV 2.
 141^b, TS.4 3 13 8^b; MS.4.10 1^b 143 11.
 sad id dhī te tuviçātasya manye RV 6.18 4^a.
 sa dīdayad uçatī ūrmyā ā RV.2.4 3^c
 sad uttarena VS 25.2, TS.5 7 12 1, MS.3.15.2. 178 3,
 KSA 13 2.
 sa dudravat svāhutah RV.7 16.2^b; SV 2 100^b, VS.15.33^d,
 34^a, 34^b, TS.4 4 4 4^b.
 sa dundubhe sajūr indrena devāih RV.6 47 29^c; AV 6
 126.1^c, VS.29 55^c; TS.4.6.6 6^c, KSA 6 1^c, N 9 13^c
 See sam dundubhe
 sa dūto viçved abhi vasti sadma RV 4 1.8^a.
 sadrksāsah pratidrksāsa etana VS 17.84^b; TS 4 6 5 6^b,
 MS.2 11.1^b. 140 5, KS.18.6^b.
 sadrñ ca pratisadrñ ca VS.17 81; MS.2.11.1. 140.4; KS
 18.6. See etadīñ ca
 sa drdhe cid abhi trpatti vājam RV.8.103 5^a
 sadrçam trisu hñgeṣu GB.1.1.26^a, Mahābhāṣya 1 96^a.
 sadrçāya svāhā TS.7.3 17.1, KSA.3 7.
 sadrçīr adya sadrçīr id u çvah RV.1 123 8^a.
 sa dr̥ṣto mr̥ḍayati (VSK mrla^o) nah VS.16.7^c; VSK.17.
 1 7^c, TS 4 5.1 3^f; MS 2 9.2^f: 121.13; KS 17.11^f.

sa devah kavinesitah RV 9 37 6^a, SV 2 647^a
 sadevam çivam astu me TB 3 7 4 9^b, ApÇ 1 5 5^b
 sa devajāminām pāçān mā mocī AV 16 8 6
 sa devatāty udyatāni kṛnvan RV 10 8 2^c
 sa devatā vasuvānim dadhātī RV 7 1 23^c
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV 6 123 5^d
 sa devān eha vaksatī RV 1 1 2^c, 4 8 2^c, KS 12 15^c, N
 7 16^c
 sa devānām adhipatīr babhūva AV 7 5 2^c, 13 2 25^d, TS
 1 6 6 4^c, 3 2 7 2^c, ÇÇ 4 12 10^c, MÇ 1 4 3 18^c
 sa devānām api gopīthe astu RV 10 77 7^d
 sa devānām pātha upa pra vidvān RV 10 70 9^c
 sa devānām bhavaty ekam āṅgam RV 10 109 5^b, AV 5
 17 5^b
 sa devān yaksat sa u kalpayad viçah AV 3 4 6^d
 sa devān yaksad isito yajiyān RV 3 4 3^d.
 sa devān viçvān bibhartī RV.3 59 8^c.
 sa devān saivān urasy upadadya AV 10.8 18^c, 13 2.38^c,
 3 14^c
 sa devesu knute dirgham āyuh RVKh 10 128 8^d, VS 34.
 51^d See sa jivesu
 sa devesu pra cikiddhi RV 8 39 3^c
 sa devesu vanate vāryāni RV 5 4 3^d
 sa devo devān prati paprathe pithu RV 2 24 11^c
 sado gharma viçvāyuh çarma saprathāh MS.4 9 10 131 6.
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf sa no viçvāyuh.
 sado dadhāna uparesu sānusu RV.1.128 3^f, KS 39 15^f
 sado devānām asī devī çāle AV 9 3 7^c
 sado dvā cakrāte upamā divī RV 8 29 9^a
 sado vah pitaro desma ApÇ 1 10 3; SMB 2.3.13, GG 4.
 3 23. See sato etc
 sado vanesu dadhise (SV odhrise) RV.9.107 10^d, SV 1
 513^d, 2 1039^d.
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāh TA.4.11 4 P sado
 viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7, ApÇ 15 14 5. See *under* sado
 gharma.
 sado-sī VS.5 33.
 sadmanī kṛtyām yām cakruh AV.5 31.8^c
 sadmābhī satyo adhvarah RV 9 7.3^c; SV 2 480^c
 sadmeva dhīrah sammāya cakruh RV 1 67.10^b.
 sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mātāh RV 2.15.3^a. See
 budhnād agreṇa.
 sadyah kāvyāni bad adhatta viçvā RV.1 96 1^b, MS.4.10
 6^b: 157 12
 sadyah kṛnavantv etave AV 6.23 2^c.
 sadyahkrīh piakrīr ukthyah AV 11.7.10^b.
 sadyahkrīç chandasā saha ÇÇ 3 14.2^b See sadyaskrīç
 sadyah paryeti sūryah AV 6 8 3^b.
 sadyah paryemi prthivīm uta dyām VS 23.50^c, AÇ.10.9.
 2^c, ÇÇ.16 6.2^c, LÇ 9.10 10^d
 sadyah pustim nirundhānāso agman RV 1.122 7^d
 sadyah pravītā vrsanāṁ jajāna RV 3 29 3^b, VS.34 14^b.
 sadyah praharati sarvaduskṛtam RVKh 9 67 12^d.
 sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA 3.15 1^a. See dūrāc ca^o.
 sadyaḥ çj jāto bhavasīd u dūtah RV 4 7.9^d.
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhistaye RV.1.129.1^a.
 sadyaḥ cit santā dāçuse RV.1.8.9^c; AV.20 60.5^c; 71.5^c.
 121-2

sadyaḥ cid yah çavasā pañca krstih RV.10 178.3^a, AB.4.20 30^a, N.10 29^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yasya cakrtih pañ dyām RV.6 48 21^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yah sahasrāni çatā dadat RV.7.32 5^c.
 sadyaḥ cid yā duduhe bhūm dhāseh RV 3 57.1^c
 sadyaḥ cid yo vāvidhe asāmi RV 6 19 2^d.
 sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavann abhustāu RV.7 19.9^a, AV.20 37 9^a.
 sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8 46 25^d, MS 4.14.2^d 216.14.
 sadyah çignā pramināno navīyān RV.10 27 19^d.
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11 12^d.
 sadyah sarvān lokān paryeti raksan AV 4 38.5^d.
 sadyah sarvām pari paçyasya bhūmim AV 11 2.25^d.
 sadyahsutyām indriāgnibhyām prabhravimī mitrāvarunābhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo bāhmanebhyah somyebhyah somapebhyah MÇ 7.2 1 *See the items beginning with çvahsutyām, and cf. ApÇ 21.6 2.*
 sadyah so asya mahimā na samnaçe RV.8.3.10^c, AV.20 9 4^c, 49.7^c.
 sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devah savitā savāya TB 2.8.6.1^a.
See sa ghā no etc.
 sa dyām āurnod antariksam svah (TS TB. oksam sa suvah) AV.7.1.2^c, TS 2 2.12 1^c, TB.3 5.7 2^c.
 sa dyāvāpīthivyoh pāçān mā moci AV 16 8 23.
 sadyuttim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See* sakūtim.
 sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāyā RV 6 18 7^c.
 sadyo adhvare iathuam jananta RV 7 7 4^a.
 sadyo asyādhanah pānam aenutha RV 5 54.10^d.
 sadyo jānghām āyasim viçpalāyāi RV 1.116 15^c.
 sadyo jāñāno ni riñātī çatrūn RV.10 120.10^c, AV 5.2.10^c, 20.107.4^c, SV.2 833^c, VS 33 80^c, AA 1.3.4 3, 5.1.6.5, ApÇ.21.22 3^c, MÇ 7 2.6^c, N 14 24^c.
 sadyo jāñāno vi hīm iddho akhyat RV 10 45 4^c, VS 12 6^c, 21^c, 33^c, TS 1 3 14.2^c, 4 2 1 2^c, 2 2^c, MS.2 7 8^c 85 9, KS 16 8^c, 9^c, 10^c, ÇB 6 7.3 2, ApMB 2.11.24^c.
 sadyo jāñāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96 21^b, babhūva) RV.8 96 21^b, 10.6.7^b.
 sadyo jāta rbhushhira RV.8.77 8^c
 sadyo jāta osadhrbhū vavakse RV 3 5 8^a.
 (om) sadyojātām tarpayāmi BDh 2 5.9.5.
 sadyojātām uta jahaty esah TA 3.14.1^a.
 sadyojātām prapadyāmi TA 10 43 1^a, MahānU.17.1^a.
 sadyo jātās tatsāra yujyebhih RV.1.145 4^b.
 sadyo jātasya dadrçānam ojah RV.4 7 10^a.
 sadyojātāya vāi namah TA.10 43 1^b, MahānU.17.1^b.
 sadyo jātāsu tarunīsv antah RV 3 55.5^b.
 sadyo jāto dadhise yajñam agne VS.29.11^b, TS.5.1.11.4^b, MS 3 16 2^b 185 2; KSA 6 2^b.
 sadyo jāto visabho roravīti RV.7.101.1^d.
 sadyo jāto vy amūmīta yajñam RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5 12 11^a, VS 29 36^a, MS 4 13 5^a. 205 5, KS.16 20^a, TB 3.6.3 4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātah MÇ 5.2.8.28, — 11 7.1 (*bis*)
 sadyojuvas te vājāh RV 8.81.9^a.
 sadyo dasyūn pīa mr̥ṇa kutsyena RV 4.16 12^c.
 sadyo dānāya manhāte RV 6 45.32^c; 10.62 8^d
 sadyo dāçuše ksarasī RV 1 27.6^c, SV 2.848^c.

sadyo didista tānvah RV.10.93 15^b.
 sadyo didista pārthyah RV 10 93.15^c.
 sadyo didista māyavah RV 10 93 15^d.
 sadyo bhuvad vīnyāya nodhāh RV 1 61 14^d, AV 20.35 14^d
 sadyo yaj jāto apībo ha somam RV 3 32 9^b
 sadyo yah syandio visito dhavīyān RV 6 12 5^c.
 sadyo yo nr̥bhyo atasāyyo bhūt RV.2 19 4^c
 sadyo vājebhir arsatī RV 9 18 6^b
 sadyo vrd̥dho ajāyathāh RV 1 5 6^b, AV 20 69 4^b, TS 3 4.11 4^b, MS 4 12 6^b 197.4, KS 23 12^b
 sadyovrd̥dham vībhvam rodasyoh RV 3 31 13^b
 sadyo ha jāto vrsabhah kanmah RV 3 48 1^a, AB 6 18 2, 20.1, GB 2 4 1, 6 1, 2, AÇ 9 5 16 Ps sadyo ha jātah AÇ 5 16 1, 7 4 8, ÇÇ 7 22 4, sadyo ha ÇÇ 12 3 9
 sa diuhvane manusa ūrdhvasānah RV 10 99 7^a
 sa dvibandhu vāitarano yastā RV.10 61 17^a.
 sa dhatte aksitī çravah RV 1 40 4^b *Cf.* dadhāno aksitī
 sadhamādo dyumninir (MS KS MÇ dyumnyā) ūrja (VS ÇB apa, MS MÇ ūrja) etāh (MS KS ekāh) VS 10 7^a, TS.1 8.12.1^a, MS.2.6.8^a 68 16, KS 15 6^a, ÇB 5.3.5 19, TB 1 7 6 4, ApÇ 18 13 21 Ps sadhamādo dyumnyā ūrjāh MÇ 9 1 3, sadhamādah KÇ 15 5 6
 sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yavīyut RV.10 61.9^d.
 sa dharmo nātra samçayah VāDh 1.16^d.
 sadhastutim ājamidhāso agman RV.4 44 6^d, AV 20 143 6^d
 sadhastutyāya sūrisu RV.8 26.1^b.
 sadhastham viçve abhi santi devāh RV.7 39 4^b.
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV 9.21 3^b.
 sadhasthāni prayānsi ca RV.3.12.8^b, SV.2 928^b.
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūti RV 3.25.5^c
 sadhasthe vā maho divah RV.5 52 7^d *Cf next*
 sadhasthesu maho divah RV 9 48 1^b, SV.2 186^b. *Cf prec*
 sa dhātā sa vidhātā AV 13 4 3^a
 sa dhāma pūrvyam mame RV 8.41 10^c.
 sa dhārayat prthivīm papiathac ca RV 1 103 2^a, 2 15 2^c
 sa dhinām yogam invatī RV 1.18 7^c
 sa dhribhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^c, 8.19 9^c
 sadhr̥cīnā nīyuto dāvane dhīyah RV 1 134 2^f.
 sadhr̥cīnā nī vāvrtuh RV.1.105 10^d.
 sadhr̥cīnān vah sammanasas kinomī AV 3 30 5^d, 7^a
 sadhr̥cīnā pathyā sē visūci RV 3.55 15^c
 sadhr̥cīnā yātave prem ajigah RV 10 106.1^c.
 sadhr̥cīnā vrtīahanā uta sthah RV 1.108 3^b
 sadhr̥cīnena manasā tam indra RV 1 33.11^c, MS 4 14 12^c. 235 8, TB 2.8 3 4^c
 sadhr̥cīnena manasāvivenan RV.4.24 6^c.
 sadhr̥cīno mādayasvā nīsadya RV.10.112 3^d.
 sadhr̥cīr india tāh kītvā AV 19 8.6^c.
 sadhr̥cīr viçvā uçatir anūsata RV.10.43 1^b, AV 20.17 1^b, SV 1 375^b
 sadhr̥cīh savratā bhūtvā Kauç.33 8^c.
 sadhr̥cīh sindhum uçatir ivāyan RV 10 111.10^a.
 sadhr̥m ā yanti pari bibhratīh payah RV.2 13.2^a.
 sa na idam brahma ksatram pātu VS 18 38–43, ÇB.9.4.1.7–12, MS.2 12.2 (*bis*) 145 1, 12, KS.18.14 (*series*), 37 11, MÇ.6.2.5. *See* sa idam brahma.

sa na india iva devebhyah VS 35 13^c, TA.6 10 1^b.
 sa na indiah kāmavaram dadātu TA.3 11.8^c, 8^d
 sa na india tvayatāyā ise dhāh RV 7 20 10^a, 21 10^a
 sa na india puṇihitah (*read* indiapurohitah) Kāuṣ 47.16.
 sa na indrah cīvah sakhā RV.8 93 3^a, AV.20 7.3^a, SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indriāya yajyave RV 9 61 12^a, SV.2.23^a, A1S.1 7^a; VS 26 17^a
 sa na indriyam diavinam dadhātu ApÇ 8 3 16^c.
 sa na idānayā saha RV 8 102 2^a
 sa na ūjām upābhrti RV 1.128 2^d
 sa na ūje vy avyayam (SV 33^v) RV.9 49.4^a; SV.2 788^a.
 sa na etu pūtaetā no astu AV 3 15 1^b.
 sa na enIm vasavāno iayim dāh RV 5.33 6^c
 sa na āitu homam imam juṣānah AV.4 38.5^e.
 sa nah kadā cid arvatā RV 8 40 2^d
 sa nah kṣapābhīr ahabhīc ca jinvatu RV.4.53 7^c, AB.1 13.20
 sa nah ksumantam sadane vy ūnuhi RV.10 38 2^a.
 sa nah patibhyo jayām AV 14.2.1^c See punah patibhyo
 sa nah papūh pārayātī RV.8 16 11^a, AV.20 46.2^a
 sa nah paṇasyā vaṇivah krnotu TB 2 4 7 6^d
 sa nah paṇjanya mahi ṣarma yacha RV 5 83.5^d
 sa nah paṇsad atī duiḡāni viḡvā RV.1 99 1^c; RVKh 10.127 7^d, AV 7.63.1^c, TA.10.2 1^c (*vis*), MahānU 6 2^c (*vis*), N 7^d (Roth's edition, p 201), 14 33^c
 sa nah paṇsad atī dvisah RV 10 187 1^c–5^c, RVKh.10.187.1^c, AV 6 34.1^c–5^c, MS 4.10 6^c; 158 7, KS 21 13^c, AB.5.21 20 (*quater*), AA 4.6^c, 4.7^c, AÇ 2 18 3^c; MÇ.7.2.5, Mahānāmnyah 6^c, 7^c, 7^d. See next.
 sa nah paṇsad atī sūdihah AA 4 7^d. See prec.
 sa nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9 86.38^c, SV.2.306^c
 sa nah pavasva vājyuh RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa nah pavasva cam gave RV.9.11.3^a, SV 2 3^a, TS.3.2.3.1^a, PB 6.9.6^a, 7^a, JB.1.81^a.
 sa nah paṇun pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*vis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
 sa nah pāvaka dīdivah RV 1 12.10^a; VS.17.9^a, TS.1.3.14.8^a, 5.5 3^a, 4 6 1 3^a, MS 1 5.1^a 66 16; 2.10.1^a 131.14, 4.10.1^a 143.13; KS.19.14^a, ÇB.9 1 2.30; AÇ 2.1.25. P: sa nah pāvaka ÇÇ.2.2.9 Cf next.
 sa nah pāvaka dīdih RV 3.10.8^a. Cf. prec.
 sa nah pāvako dravinam (AV. 0^{ne}) dadhātu AV.6.47.1^c; TS.3.1 9.1^c; MS.1 3.36^c 42.9, KS 30.6^c, KÇ 9 3 21^c.
 sa nah pāhy aristya svāhā TB 3.7.10 2^c; ApÇ 9.18.15^c.
 sa nah pītaram pītāmāham prapītāmāham ApÇ.2.21 7^c. See under tasminn esa.
 sa nah pītā janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2 1 3^a P. sa nah pītā janitā Vait.29.14. See yo nah pītā, and cf sa no bandhur.
 sa nah piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14^c, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a, AV.10 6.5^c; VS 3.24^a, TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1 5 3^a 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8; 21.14^c, ÇB.2.3 4.30^a.
 sa nah pito madhumāh ā viḡeha (Kāuṣ. vīveḡa) KS 13.15^c, Kāuṣ.74.19^c. See sa no mayobhūh.
 sa nah punāna ā bhara RV.9.40 5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.

sa nah pūnena vāvanat (AV yachatu) AV.7 17.1^c, TS 2 4 5 1^c, 3 3 11.2^c, KS 13 16^c, ApMB 2 11 1^c
 sa nah pūṣavītā bhuvat RV 3 62 9^c
 sa nah prthū (TB 0^{thuh}) cīavāyā RV 6.16 12^a, SV 2 12^a, ÇB 1 4 1 27, 3 4, TB 3 5 2 1^a
 sa nah prajāṃ vīravatīm samrinvatu TB 2 6 16 2^d
 sa nah prajāyāī haiyaḡva mīdaya (AV KS mīda) RV 10 128 8^c, AV 5 3 8^c, TS 4 7 14 3^c, KS 40 10^c
 sa nah prajāsv ātmasu AV 3 15 7^c
 sa nah prātisthām ā bhāia MÇ 9 4 1^c See sa nah sahasra sanakāt pīddho namasopavākyah RV 10 69 12^b.
 sanat kaksivān abhīpitve ahnām RV.1 126 3^d.
 (om) sanatkumāram tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 8
 sanat ksetīam sakhibhīh ḡvītnyebhīh RV 1 100 18^c.
 sanat sāḡvyam paḡum RV 5 61 5^a Cf BrhD 5 81
 sanat sūiyam sanad apah suvājīah RV.1 100 18^d
 sanadvājam vīpiavīram tarutram RV 10 47 4^a, MS 4 14 8^a 227.15.
 sanadvājāh paṇi siava RV 9 62.23^c, SV 2 412^c
 sa naḡ citrābhīr adīivah RV 4 32 5^a.
 sa nah ḡakīaḡ cid ā ḡakat RV 8 32 12^a
 sa nah ḡarma trīvarūtham vī yansat RV 8 42 2^c, MS.1.2 13^c 22 11, 4.14 12^c. 235 12, KS 17 19^c, TB 2 5 8 4^c; 8.4 1^c, ApÇ.10.31 6^a Cf sā etc
 sa nah ḡarmāni vītaye RV 3 13 4^a; AB.2 40.3, 41 5
 sa nah ḡavistha savanā vaso ḡahī RV 8.46 9^c
 sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12 11^a; 8 24 3^a.
 sa na stipā uta bhavā tanūpah RV 10 69 4^c, N 6 17
 sa na (KS nas) stuto vīravat dhātu gomāt RV.1 190 8^c, 7 23 6^c; AV 20 12 6^c, VS 20 54^c, KS 8.16^c, GB 2 4 2
 sa na stomān namasyaḡ cano dhāt RV 7 38 3^c.
 sa nas tīāsate duritād abhīhrutah RV.1.128 5^f
 sa nas tīāsate varunasya dhūrteh RV.1.128 7^f
 sa na sthīān balavatah kīnotu Kāuṣ 4 1^c
 sa nah samvidvān parī vīndhī takman AV 1 25 1^d–3^d
 sa nah saṇkāsu pāraya TB.2 4.7 5^c.
 sa nah satto manusvad ā RV.1.105.13^c
 sa nah sanitā sanaye sa no-dāt RV 1.30.16^d.
 sa nah sanīm madhumatīm krnotu AV.19 31.14^c.
 sa nah samrād isam ūjam dhehī TA.4 6.2^d
 sa nah sarvāyuh saprathāh VS 38.20.
 sa nah savitā suvat sanīm TB 3.1 3.3^c.
 sa nah sahasra ā dhehī ApÇ 22.15 15^c. See sa nah prātisthām.
 sa nah sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15 11^c, MÇ 9.4 1^c.
 sa nah sahasrā bīhatī iso dāh RV 9.97.25^c
 sa nah sahasrīr isah RV.2 6.5^c.
 sa nah sīndhum iva nāvayā (AV. nāvā) RV 1.97.8^a, AV.4.33 8^a; TA 6.11.2^a.
 sa nah sīaktu yas turah (MS. yaḡ cīvah) RV.1.18.2^c, VS.3.29^c, MS 1.5.4^c 70.16, KS 7 2^c; ÇB 2.3.4.35^c, ApÇ.6 17.12^c; N 3.21.
 sa nah suvaḡ samḡcīādhi TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 sa nah sūrya pīa tira dīrgham āyuh AV.13 2.37^c.
 sa nah soma ḡravo vīdah RV.9.20.3^c; SV 2.320^c.
 sa nah somesu somapāh RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto <i>etc</i> see sa na stuto <i>etc</i>	sanitāsi pravato dācuse cit RV 7 37 5 ^a
sa nah syonah suyajā yajeḥa (SMB yajā ca) VS 5 4 ^c , ÇB. 3 4 1 25 ^c , SMB 2 2 12 ^c	sanitedhmam sanitota vājam RV 10 61 9 ^c
sa nah svargam abhi nesa lokam AV.12.3 16 ^d	sanibhya āvaho rayim RV 8 24 28 ^b
sanā atra yuvatayah sayonih RV 3 1 6 ^c	sanim medhām ayāsīsam RV 1 18 6 ^c , RVKh 10.15 1 7 ^c , SV 1 17 1 ^c , VS 32.13 ^c ; TA 10 1 4 ^c , MahānU 2 8 ^c , ApMB 1 9 8 ^c , HG 1 8 16 ^c
sa nākam abhyārohati AV.3 29 3 ^c	sanim medhām arīstam dustaram saḥaḥ RV 2 34 7 ^d
sanā ca soma jesi ca RV 9 4.1 ^a , SV 2 397 ^a P sanā ca soma ÇÇ 4 15 3	sanim medhām uta cīvavah RV 9 32 6 ^c
sanāc ca hotā navyaḥ ca satsi RV 8 11 10 ^b , AV 6.110 1 ^b TA.10.2 1 ^b , MahānU 6 7 ^b	sanir asī sanitāsi (KS ApÇ sanyāi tvā) saneyam TS 1 6 4 4, KS 39 5, AÇ 1 11 1, ÇÇ 1 15 12, ApÇ 16 29 2 P sanir asī PG 3 16.1
sanāj jāra arītah pūrbhid āsām RV 10 111 10 ^b	sa nirudhyā nahuso (TB nahiso) yahvo agnīh RV 7 6 5 ^c , TB 2 4 7 9 ^c
sanā jyotih sanā svah RV 9 4 2 ^a , SV.2.398 ^a	sa niritāh (AV.16.8.4, nubhūtyah) pācān mā moci AV 16 8 2,4
sanātana (MS onā) rsih TS 4 3 3 1, MS.2 7 20 105 5, KS 39 7.	sanir mitrasya papratha RV 8 12 12 ^a
sanātanam vītataṁ sanmayūkham TB 2 5 5 3 ^b	sanīṣyantaḥ cit tuvinimna vājam SV 1 316 ^b See sasa vānsaḥ
sanātanam enam āhuh AV 10 8 23 ^a .	sanisraso nāmāsi AV.5 6 4 ^d
sanātana īsih see sanātana <i>etc</i> .	sanidābhīr dācābhīh kāmīyam madhu RV 9 72 2 ^d
sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavitvā RV.2 24 5 ^a	sanidebhīh cīvasyāni tūrvan RV 1.100 5 ^c
sanā tā ta indra navyā āguh RV 1 174.8 ^a	sa nīvyābhīr jaritāram ācha RV 6.32.4 ^a
sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7 19 6 ^a , AV.20.37 6 ^a .	sanutarāḥ caratī gosū gachan RV 4 38 4 ^b
sanāt sanidā avānīr avātāh RV 1 62 10 ^a	sanutar dhehī tam tatah RV 8 97 3 ^d
sanāt sa yudhma ojasā panasyate RV 1.55.2 ^d .	sanutar yavayā vadham RV 10 102 3 ^d
sanāt saḥanti pusyanti nrmnam RV.7.56.5 ^b .	sanutyena tyajasā martyasya RV 6 62 10 ^c
sanāt sujātā tanayā dhrtaviatā RV 8 25.2 ^c	sa nītamo nahuso-smat sujātah RV 10 99 7 ^c
sanā daksam uta kratum RV 9 4 3 ^a , SV 2 399 ^a	sanema te-vasā navya india RV 6 20 10 ^a .
sanād agne mṛnasī yātudhānān RV.10 87 19 ^a , AV 5 29 11 ^a , 8 3.18 ^a , SV.1 80 ^a P sanād agne Svidh 1 4.20, 2 3 2	sanema nī ca dhīmahi RV.1 17 6 ^b
sanād amrkta ojasā AA 5 2 2 15 ^b , ÇÇ 18 15 5 ^b .	sanema madhvo adhigatyasya RV 5 62 7 ^d
sanād amrkto dayate RV 8 2.31 ^c	sanema mitrāvaruṇā sanantah RV 7.52 1 ^c , KS.11 12 ^c
sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV 1 62 12 ^a .	sanema ye ta ūtibhis tālantah RV 2 11.19 ^a
sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñise RV 1.51.6 ^d	sanema vājam samithesv aryah RV 1.73 5 ^c , MS 4 14.15 ^c 242.1.
sanād eva na cīryate (AV chidyate) sanābhīh RV 1 164 13 ^d , AV 9 9 11 ^d .	sanema vājam tava cīpīnn avasā RV 8.61 4 ^c
sanād eva saḥase jāta ugrah RV 4.20 6 ^b	sanema vājapastyam RV 9 98 12 ^d , SV 2.1030 ^d , N 5 15
sanād divam parī bhūmā virūpe RV 1.62 8 ^a	sanemi krdhy asmad ā RV 9 104 6 ^a
sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santī RV 10 78 8 ^d	sanemi cakram ajaram vi vāvite RV 1 164 14 ^a , AV 9 9 14 ^a
sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16 1 ^d .	sanemi tvam asmad ā RV 9 105 6 ^a , SV.2 963 ^a
sanād 1ājabhyo juhvā jñhomi RV.2 27.1 ^b , VS.34 54 ^b , KS 11 12 ^b , N 12 36 ^b .	sanemi rājā pariyāti vidvān VS 9 25 ^c ; ÇB 5.2 2 7 ^c See sa virājam
sanā navā ca cucyuve RV 8 45 25 ^b .	sanemi sakhyam svapasyamānah RV 1 62 9 ^a
sanā purānam adhy emy arāt RV 3 54.9 ^a	sanemy abhavam maruto junanti RV 1.169 3 ^b
sanābhayo vājunam ūrjayanti RV.9.89 4 ^d	sanemy asmad yuyavann amivāh RV 7 38 7 ^d , VS 9 16 ^d , 21 10 ^d , TS.1 7 8 2 ^d , MS 1.11 2 ^d 162 11, KS 13 14 ^d , ÇB.5 1.5.22 ^d , N.12 44 ^d
sanābhīr yaç ca nīstyah RV.10 133 5 ^b , AV 6 6 3 ^b .	sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV 7 56 9 ^a , MS 4, p 167, note 15.
sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jānīsuḥ RV.1 139.8 ^b , AV 20.67 2 ^b	saneyam aḥvam gām vāsah (AV. gām aham) RV 10.97 4 ^c , AV 4 9.7 ^c , VS 12.78 ^c .
sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV 10 73 6 ^a	sa no agnīh suvīryam svaçvyam RV 3 26 3 ^c
sanā medhām sanā svah RV 9 9 9 ^c	sa no ajāmīnr uta vā vijāmīn RV 10 69 12 ^c
sanāyate gotama india navyam RV 1 62.13 ^a .	sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9 44 6 ^a .
sanāyuvō namasā navyo arkāh RV 1 62.11 ^a .	sa no aryamā devah PG.1.6 2 ^c See under sa imam devo aryamā.
sanā yūpeva jātanā çayānā RV 4 33.3 ^b .	sa no arsa pavitra ā RV 9 64.12 ^a .
sanim vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV 6.70 6 ^d	
sanim gāyatram navyānsam (TA. navyānsam) RV.1.27 4 ^b , SV.1.28 ^b ; 2.847 ^b , MS.4.9 11 ^b . 132 11, TA.4 11.8 ^b .	
sanītah susanītar ugra RV 8 46.20 ^a P sanītah susanītah AA.5 2 5 6.	
sanitā vipro aivadbhīh RV.8.2 36 ^a .	

sa no aśābhī dūtyam RV 9 45 2^a
 sa no gihesu īānāt TS 2 4 5 1^b (*bis*)
 sanojā anapaeyutah RV 10 26 8^d
 sa no jīvātave kīdhī RV 10 186 2^c, SV 2 119 1^c, Kāuṣ 117 4^c
 sa no jīvesv ā bhaja Kāuṣ 70 1^c
 sa no jīvesv ā yame AV 18 2 3^c See sa no devesv
 sa no jusasva samīdhāno āṅgūah RV.5 8 4^c
 sa no jūāna upa yajñam āgāt TB 3 12 3 3^d
 sa no jyotīnsī pūvya RV.9 36 3^a
 sanoti vājam amītāya bhūsan RV 3 25 2^b
 sa no dadātu tam (AV tam) īayim AV 6 33 3^a, AA 5 2 1 4^a, ÇÇ 18 3 2^a
 sa no dadātu diavinam suvīyam TB 2 8 1 4^c, ApÇ 20 20 9^c See *next*
 sa no dadātu çāvanam pītīnām MS 4 14 1^c 216 1. See *prec*
 sa no dadātṽ aksītām AV 7 80 2^c
 sa no-dād dāçuse mayah SMB 2 2 19^d. See bhavatam dāçuse
 sa no divā sa īisāh (VS MS 11sas) pātu naktam RV 1 98 2^d; 10 87 1^d, AV 8 3 1^d, VS 18 73^d, TS 1 2 14 6^d, 5 11 1^d, MS 2 13 11^d 161.16, KS 4 16^d, TB 3 11 6 4^d
 sa no dūāc cāsāc ca RV 1 27 3^a, SV 2 986^a
 sa no devatīādhi bīhī GB 1 2 21^c, Vāt.6.7^c
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV 9 96 3^a. Cf evā deva
 sa no devah çubhayā smītyā samyunaktu (MahānU 0ti) TA.10 10 3^d; MahānU 10 3^d
 sa no devah savitā pāyur īdyah RV 10 100 9^c
 sa no devah savitā çaima yachatu RV 4 53 6^c
 sa no devān eha vahā purukso RV 3 25 2^c
 sa no devebhīh pavamāna rada RV 9 93 4^a
 sa no devesv ā yamat RV 10 14 14^c, TA 6 5 1^c. See sa no jīvesv ā yame
 sa no devo havir idam jūānah AV 7 109.5^c
 sa no dohatām suvīyam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7 5 13^c, ApÇ 2 20 5^c; MÇ 1 3 2 21^c
 sa no dhīrī vaīsthayā RV.5 25 3^a
 sa no dhītavīato īājā AÇ 3 6 24^c See tato dhīrta^c
 sa no naya suktasya lokam TS 5.7.24.1^c, KSA.5.16^c
 sa no navyebhīh vrsakāmān ukthāih RV 1.130.10^a P
 sa no navyebhīh AÇ.6 4 10
 sa no nī yachād vasu yat parābhrtam AV.7.41.2^c
 sa no nīyudbhīh puruhūta vedhah RV.6 22.11^a, AV 20 36.11^a
 sa no nīyudbhīh ā prna RV.6 45.21^a
 sa no nīnām nrtamo riçādah RV 1 77.4^a
 sa no netāram mahayāma indram AA 5.2 1.11^c
 sa no netā vājam ā dāisī bhūim RV.4.16 8^c, AV 20.77 8^c
 sa no nedīsthām havanāny āgamat (KS 21.13^c, havanānī joçat) KS.18 2^c; 21.13^c, 30.5^c See sa no nedīsthā, and
 sa no viçvānī havanānī
 sa no nedīsthām dadrçāna ā bhara RV 1.127.11^a
 sa no nedīsthām ā krdhi Kāuṣ 127.5^c
 sa no nedīsthā havanānī josate (MS havanā jujosa) TS. 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.19 See *under prec but two*.
 sa no neçan nesatamāir amūrah RV.1.141.12^c

sa no bandhū janitā sa vidhātā VS 32 10^a, TA 10 1 4^a, MahānU 2 5^a Cf yo nah pītā, and sa nah pītā
 sa no bodhi pūaetā sugesu RV 6 21 12^a
 sa no bodhi pūrodāçam raiānah RV 6 23.7^a
 sa no bodhi çudhi havam RV 5 24 3^a, VS 3 26^a, MS 1 5 3^c 69 12, KS 7 1^c, ÇB 2 3 4 31^a, ApÇ 6 17 8^a
 sa no bodhi sahasya pīaçansyah RV 2 2 11^a
 sa no bhaga pūaetā bhavaha RV 7 41 5^d, AV 3 16 5^d, VS 34 38^d, TB 2 5 5 2^d, 8 9 9^d, ApMB 1 14 5^d
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV 9 44 5^a, 61 9^a, SV 2 433^a
 sa no bhavah pari vrnaktu viçvatah AV 11 2 8^a
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS çivatamah) VS 12 31^c, 17 53^c, TS 4 2 3 1^c, 6 3 2^c, MS 2 7 10^c 87 10, KS 16 10^c, 18 3^c, ÇB.6 8 1 7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS ÇB pate prajāpate) yasya ta uparī gīhā yasya vaha (TS gīhā iha ca, MS KS gīhā vīātate), asmāi (TS uru) brahmane-smāi ksatrāya mahī çaima yacha VS 18 44, TS 3 4 7 3, MS 2 12 2 145 10, KS 18 14, ÇB.9 4 1 16 Ps sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ 6.2 5, sa no bhuvanasya KÇ 18 5.17 Cf bhuvanasya pate yasya
 sa no madānām pate RV 9 104 5^a
 sa no mandīābhī adhware RV 6 16 2^a, SV 2 825^a
 sa no mayobhūh pīto āviçasva (ÇÇ PG pītav āviçasva, AÇ pītav āviçaha, MÇ pītav āviveça, SMB pītevāviçasva) TS.5.7 2 4^c, TB 2.4 8 7^c, AÇ 2.9 10^c, MÇ.1 6 4 25^c, ÇÇ 3 8 3^c, SMB 2 1 13^c, PG 3.1 4^c. See sa nah pīto
 sa no mauddbhīh vrsabha çravo dhāh RV.1 171.5^c
 sa no mahān animānah RV 1 27 11^a, SV.2.1014^a
 sa no mahyā aditaye punar dat RV.1 24 2^c
 sa no mābhīyapakramīh AV 12 2 18^b
 sa no mā hīnsī svāhā ApMB 2.17 2^d
 sa no mītramahas tvam RV 8 44 14^a, SV 2 1063^a
 sa no mītrasya vaiunasya so apām RV.8 19 4^c, SV.2 764^c
 sa no muñcatv anhasah AV 4 23.1^d-7^d, 24.1^d-7^d, TS 4 7 15.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*bis*), MS 3.16.5^d (*quater*): 190 7,9,11,13, KS 22 15^d (*quater*)
 sa no muñcatu durtād avadyāt TA 2.6.1^d. Cf sa no iaksi-sad.
 sa no mrda paçupate namas te AV 11.2.11^c
 sa no mrda mahān asī RV.1 36.12^d
 sa no mrda sumatāu te syāma AV 17.1 8^d, 11^d
 sa no mrda suçakhā deva vasyah RV.8 48 9^d
 sa no mrdātu tanva ījugo īujan AV 1.12.1^c
 sa no mrdātīdrçē RV.4 57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d, TS 1.1 14.2^d, MS 4.11.1^d. 160 4; KS.4 15^d, ApMB.2.18 47^d, N.10. 15^d Cf *under tā* no mrdāta
 sa no mṛtyos trāyatām pātṽ anhasah TB.3.7.7.2^c, TAA 10.47^c, ApÇ.10 8 9^c
 sa no yaksad devatātā yajīyān RV.3.19 1^c, 10.53.1^c, ApÇ 24.13 3^c
 sa no-yam darbho paṇpātu viçvatah AV.19 32 10^c; 33.1^c
 sa no-yam darbho varano-dhivākah AV 19 32.9^d
 sa no yandhi mahīm īsam RV.4.32.7^c
 sa no yamah prataram jīvase dhāt AV 18.3.63^d; 4.54^d
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^c, MS 4.12.5^c: 192.16, KS.20.15^c; TB 2.4 5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApÇ.8.14^c

sa no yuvendro johutiah RV 2.20 3^a
 sa no iaksatu jaṅgīdah AV 19 35 2^a
 sa no raksatu sarvatah Kāuṣ 104.2^b. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc
 sa no raksisac caramam sa madhyamam RV 8 61 15^c
 sa no raksisad dūitād avadyāt RV 7 12.2^c, SV 2 655^c
 Cf sa no muñcātu
 sa no 1ayim salvavīam nī yachatu svāhā (VSK omits
 svāhā) VS 9 24^d, VSK 10 5 3^d, ÇB 5.2 2 6^d See 1ayim
 ca nah sarva^c etc
 sa no rayim iha grahesu dadhātu MÇ 2 5 4 24^c
 sa no rādhānsy ā bhara RV 7 15 11^a, AÇ 2 8 3
 sa no rāstresu sudhātām dadhātu TB.2 5 2 1^d See sa tvā
 rāstrāya
 sa no rāsac churudhah candrāgrāh RV 6 49 8^c, VS 34 42^c,
 TS 1 1 14 2^c, N 12 18^c
 sa no rāsva rāstram indrajūtam AV 6 39 2^c
 sa no rāsva sahasrinah TB 2 4 8 3^c, ApÇ 9 3 20^c
 sa no rāsva suvīryam RV 5.13 5^c, 8 98 12^c, AV 20.108.3^c,
 SV 2.521^c, TS 1.4 46 3^c, MS 4.11 4^c 172 8, KS 6.100
 sa no rāsvājyānim rāyas posam suvīryam samvatsarinam
 svastim TS 3.3 8 3. See tasya no rāsva.
 sa no rucam dhehy ahrīyamānah TA.4 4 1^c, 6 1^d See
 sā nah prajām.
 sa no revat samidhānah svastaye RV.2 2.6^a
 sa no vaksad animānah suvāhmā RV.6 22 7^c; AV.20
 36.7^c.
 sa no vaisam vanutām jātavedāh AV 4.15.10^c.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5 42.3^c.
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bhāṣāt) RV.10.191 1^d; AV 6.
 63 4^d, SV 1.190^c, VS 15.30^d, TS.2 6 11.4^d, 4 4 4 4^d,
 MS 2.13 7^d. 156 9, KS 2 15^d Cf. sa no viçvāny
 sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8 71.9^a
 sa no vājam anarvānam RV 2 6 5^b.
 sa no vājāya çavasa ise ca RV 6.17 14^a
 sa no vājesv avitā pūitvasuh RV 8 46 13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā caksanir na vastoh RV.6.4 2^a, MS 4 14.15^a
 241 6.
 sa no viçvā atī dvīсах RV.5 25 9^c. Cf sā etc.
 sa no viçvā divo vasu RV 9 57 4^a, SV 2 1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni josat VS 8 45^c, 17 23^c, ÇB 4.6 4 5^c
 See *under* sa no nedistham havanāny
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93 29^a. Cf sa no vasūny
 sa no viçvāyuh saprathāh VS.38.20; ÇB 14.3.1.18. Cf
under sado ghaimo
 sa no viçvāsām sprdhām sahodah RV.1.174 10^c
 sa no viçvāhā sukratuh RV.1.25 12^a.
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhīh RV.8.71.3^a
 sa no vrsann amum carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV 20 70 12^a,
 SV.2 971^a
 sa no vīsan sanisthayā RV 8.92 15^a
 sa no vrsā vīsarathah suçipra RV.5.36 5^c.
 sa no vrsim divas parī RV 2 6 5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV 7.15 3^a, SV.2 731^a
 sa no vedho marutām cikītvān RV 1.169 1^c.
 sa no harīnām pate RV 9.105 5^a, SV.2.962^a.
 sa no havīh pratigrbhātū rātaye MS.4 14 12^c 236 3,
 TB.2.8.4 3^c.

sa no huanyajāh çāñkhah AV 4.10 1^c, 4^c
 sa no hīranyaratham dansanāvān RV 1 30 16^c
 sam tam 11nitho vipūtām dansobhīh RV 1.117 4^c
 sam tam suñcatu rādhase RV 10 17 13^d, Vait 16 17^d See
 sam tat suñcatu
 sam tam suñcatu vaicase Vait 16 17^d
 sam taksā hantī cakrī vah (HG cakīmah) ApMB 2 16 9^a
 (ApÇ 7 18 1), HG 2 7.2^a
 samtatam çirābhīs tu TA 10 11 2^a See salatam
 samtatim snāvanyābhyām TS 5 7 23 1, KSA 13 13
 samtatyāi tvā yajñasya TB 3 2 4 1, ApÇ 1 15 4, 12 18 7
 sam tat suñcatu rādhase KS 34 19^d, 35 8^d, ApÇ 14 16 1^d
 See sam tam etc.
 sam tat srjethām saha vām tad astu AV 12 3 39^c
 sam tanusva vratam mama ÇÇ 2 13 5^d
 samtanvann iva me-nubruhi ÇB 11 2 6 3, KÇ 3 1 6
 santam enam tato viduh TA 8 6 1^d, TU 2 6 1^d
 samtara pratarottara TA 6 7 2^d
 samtarām pādakāu haia RV 8 33 19^b
 samtasthānā vī hvayante samīke RV 10 42.4^b, AV 20
 89 4^b.
 samtasthāne ajare itaūti RV 10 31 7^c
 sam tasyendīo hrdaye-gnim indhe AV 5 18.5^b
 sam tā indro asiṣad asya çākāh RV 5 30 10^c.
 samtānebhyah svāhā TS 7 4 21 1, KSA 4 10.
 samtānār yajñam sam imam tanotu KS 34 19^b, ApÇ
 14 16 1^b.
 samtāpayati svam deham TA 10 11.2^a, MahānU.11.11^a
 santi kanvesu vo duvah RV.1 37 14^b
 santi kāmāso haivo dadis tvam RV 8 21.6^c.
 santi cāsām samānāh mantīah GB 1 5 25^a
 samtīnomī kīme tvā SMB 2 7 2^b.
 santi vāi naç çaphinas santi dandinas te vo ned dhinasān
 ned yūyam asmān hinasāta ApMB 2 17 13
 santi spaço adabdhāso amūrāh RV.6.67 5^d
 santi sprdho jananīprā adhrstāh RV 10 100.12^b.
 santi hy ārya āçisah RV 8.54 (Vā 6) 7^a.
 santu devī amītā rtāvrdhah VīDh 48.10^d See svadantu
 devīr
 sam te gāvas tama ā vaitayanti RV 7.79 2^c.
 sam te jīhvayā jīhvām AV 6.56 3^c
 sam te tanvā tanvāh preyantām MS 1 1.9 5.6, MÇ.1 2
 3 23
 sam te namanta krstayah RV 7 31.9^c.
 sam te navanta prabhrtā madesu RV.10.120.2^d, AV 5 2
 2^d, 20 107 5^d, SV.2 834^d, KB 19 9, AA.1 3 4 8
 sam te payānsi sam u yantu vājāh RV.1.91.18^a, ArS 3 2^a,
 VS 12 113^a, TS 4 2 7 4^a, MS 2 7.14^a 96 8, KS 16 14^a,
 37 5^a, AB.7 33 7, ÇB 7 3 1 46, KBU 2 8, AÇ 1.10 5,
 5 6 27, Kāuṣ 68.10^a Ps sam te payānsi MS 4.13 10
 213 2, KS 35 13, GB 2 3.6, ÇÇ.1 15 4, 7 5 18; Vait
 19.19, LÇ.2 5 11, MÇ.2.4 1 46, — 6.1 6, Kāuṣ.68 9,
 GdH 27 5, Svīdh.2 3.11; sam te TS.2 3 14 3, 5 12.1,
 3 1 11 1, TB.3 5 12 1; 7.13 4, TA 6 6 2, ApÇ.13.20 8,
 HG 1.16 1. Designated as āpyānavatī (sc rk) ÇB 7.3.1.
 45, 2.1.
 sam te prāṇo vātena (TS ApÇ. vāyuna) gachatām VS.6.

10, TS 1 3 8 1, 6 3 7 4, ÇB 3 7.4.8, ApÇ 7 14 2. P
sam te KÇ 6 4 2 *See* sam te vāyur vātena
sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV 4 12 3^a
sam te mano manasā (TS ApÇ te manasā manah) VS 6
18, TS 1 3 10 1, ÇB 3 8 3 9, ApÇ 2.21 1, 7 23 7 P
sam te manah KÇ 6 8 6
sam te mānsasya vīsiastam AV 4 12.3^c
sam te lāstīam anaktu payasā ghrtena AV 13 1 8^d *See*
vi no lāstīam.
sam te vājio vaitatām indīa gavyuh RV.6 41 2^d, TB 2 4
3 13^d.
sam te vāyuh piānena *etc see next but one*
sam te vāyui mātariçvā dadhātu VS 11 39^a, TS 4.1 4.1^a,
5 15 1, MS.2 7 4^a 78 7, 3 15 6 22, KS 16.4^a, 19 5,
ÇB 6 4 3 4 Ps sam te vāyuh TS 5 15 1, MS 4 14 2
216 15, ApÇ 16 3 7, MÇ 6 1 1, sam te KÇ 16 3 3.
sam te vāyui vātena (KS vāyuh piānena) gachatām MS
1 2 15 25 2; 3 9 6 124 17, KS 3 5, 26 8. P. sam te
vāyuh MÇ 1 8 3 12 *See* sam te prāno
sam te vāvātā jaratām ıyam grh RV 4 7 8^b, TS 1 2.14.3^b,
MS 4 11 5^b 173 8, KS 6.11^b
sam te viñje sukītam sam prajām paçūn TS 7 3 11 2,
KSA 3 1
sam te çastī devavātā jareta RV 4 3.15^d
sam te çaçāmī brahmanā vayānsi RV.10.120 5^d, AV 5.2
5^d, 20 107 8^d
sam te çisnāh kapālāni AV 9 8.22^a
sam te hanmī datā datah AV 6 56 3^a.
sam tūh paçubhīr vīde AV.4.36 5^d.
sam tī pavitā vītālāny esi RV 9 97 55^a.
sam tvam agne divyena jyotisā bhāhī sam antarīksyena
sam pāthīvena KS 7 13 (ter)
sam tvam agne sūryasya vaicāsāgathāh (KS. jyotisāgathāh)
sam rsīnām stutena sam piyena dhāmā VS 3.19, TS
1.5 5 4, MS 1 5.2. 67 9; 1.5.8 75.16; KS 6.9, 7.6,
ÇB.2.3 4.24; ÇÇ.2 11.5. Ps sam tvam agne sūryasya
vaicāsāgathāh TS.1 5.7.6, ApÇ.6.16.12, sam tvam KÇ.
4.12.4.
sam tvayādhīsmahī sumanasyamānāh AV 14.2.17^d.
sam tvā rñanti (!) Vait.30 17. *See* sam tvā rñanti.
sam tvā kāmasya yoktrena HG.1.24.4^c.
sam tvām gandharvāh sam u yuñjantv āpah Vait 36.27^a
Cf. tām gandharvāh.
sam tvā tataksuh (LÇ. tataksnuh) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8 12;
KÇ 22 6 10
sam tvā dadhāmī prthivīm prthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.
sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthah RV.6.15.12^c.
sam tvā nahyāmī payasā prthivyāh (TS ghrtena) AV 14.
2.70^a; TS 3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a, MG 1.11.6^a. P: sam
tvā nahyāmī ApÇ.10.9.16; Kāuç 76.7.
sam tvā nahyāmī payasāuṣadhīnām AV.14.2.70^b *See*
next but one
sam tvā nahyāmī prajayā dhanena (TS. prajayāham adya)
AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3 5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c, MG.1.11.6^c. *Cf.*
sam tvā srjāmī.
sam tvā nahyāmy apa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhībhīh TS.3.
5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b, MG.1.11.6^b. *See prec. but one.*

sam tvā maitāsa indhate RV.8 60 15^b, SV 1 46^b
sam tvā mrjanty āyavah RV 9 64 23^c, SV 2 427^c.
sam tvā rāyah çatīnah sam sahasrīnah RV 1 31.10^c.
sam tvā rñanti LÇ 8 8 11, KÇ 22 6.11 *See* sam tvā rñanti
sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpah VS 8 25^b, 20 19^b, TS 1
4 45 2^b, 6 6 3 4, MS 1 3 39^b 45 9, KS 4 13^b, 38 5^b,
ÇB 4 4 5 20, 12 9.2 5
sam tvā çaçantī (Vait çisanti) Vait 30 17, LÇ 8 8 13, KÇ
22 6 12
sam tvā çaçāmī jāgīhī RV.10 87 24^c.
sam tvā çisanti. *see prec but one*
sam tvā siñcāmī yajusā prajām āyui dhanam ca TS 1 6 1
1, TA 6 1 (beginning) P sam tvā siñcāmī ApÇ 9 13 4
sam tvā srjāmī prajayā dhanena ÇÇ 2 10.6. *Metrical Cf*
sam tvā nahyāmī prajayā
sam tvā hinvanti (Vait. adds dhāgyitayībhīh) Vait.30.17,
LÇ 5 4 18, KÇ.22.6.9.
samdānānām paladānām AV 9 3 5^a
sam daksīnāyorucaksasā VS 4 23^b, ÇB 3 3 1 12^b.
sam daksena manasā jāyate kavīh RV 9 68 5^a
samdagdham iaksah TS 1 8 7 2, MS 2.6.3. 65 11, 4 3 4
43 20, KS 15 2, TB.1 7 1.5
samdadasvān rayim asmāsu dīdihī RV.2.2.6^b, KB 19 9
sam dadhat parusā paruh AV 4 12 2^d, 7^d
samdadhātu brhaspatīh AV.19 40 1^d
sam dadhātī ahim punah AV 6.139 5^b.
sam daha yātudhānyah AV 1 28.2^d.
samdānam vo brhaspatīh AV.6.103.1^a P samdānam
vah Kāuç.16.6.
samdānam savitā karat AV 6 103 1^b.
samdānam arvantam padbīçam (VS MS padvīçam) RV
1 162 16^c, VS 25 39^c; TS 4.6 9.2^c; MS 3 16 1^c. 183 7,
KSA 6 5^c
samdānam bhago açvīnā AV 6.103 1^d
samdānam mitro aryamā AV 6.103.1^c.
sam dānucitrā usaso yatantām RV 5 59.8^b.
sam (MS *erroneously*, sa) dāçuṣe kīratu bhūmī vāmam TS
3.3.11.5^c, MS.4.12 6^c 195 11, AÇ 1.10.8^c, ÇÇ.9.28.3^c
samdītāya svāhā VS.22.7, TS 7 1.19 1; MS.3.12.3 160
14, KSA 1 10.
sam divyena dīdihī rocanena AV 2 6 1^c, VS.27 1^c; TS 4.
1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c 148.12, 3 4.6. 51.14; KS.18.16^c,
22.1; ÇB.6 2.1.26.
samdīyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19 1; KSA 1.10.
sam dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāh MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9
See sa dundubhe.
samduhāthāh gharṇadugheva dhenuh TB 2.4.7 8^b. *See*
vāmam duhāthām.
sam dūtam pratnam indhate RV 1.36.4^b.
sam dūto agna iyase hi devān RV.7 3.3^d, SV.2 571^d
sam dūto adyāud usaso vīroke RV.3.5 2^d.
samdrças te mā chitsi TS 1 6.6.1, 7.6.1.
samdrstā guptā vah santu AV.11.9 2^c.
samdrstīr asya hīyānasya daksoh RV.2.4 4^b.
sam devatrā babhūvathuh RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c, MS.
4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS 4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; Kāuç.5.1^c.
sam devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñi-

yānām RV 5 42 4^d, AV 7 97 2^d, VS 8.15^d, TS.1.4 44 1^d, MS 1 3.38^d 44 7, KS.4.12^d, ÇB 4 4.4 7, TB.2.8 2.7^d.
sam devī (KS. devī) devyorvaçyā paçyasva (KS. ovaçyā-khyāta) TS.1.2 5 2, KS.2.5; ApÇ 10 23 6 *Cf* *sam* akhye
sam devena savitrā TA 4 7.1^b, 2^b *See* *sam* dāivena.
sam devāur viçvadevebhūr aktam AV 7 98.1^c. *See* *sam* indiena viçvebhūr, *and* *sam* indro viçva°.
sam devāih çobhate vrsā RV 9 25.3^a, SV.2.270^a
sam devo amadad viśā AV 20.49.1^c.
sam devo devena savitrāgata (MS savitrā yajātia, TA savitrāyatista) VS 37 14, MS 4 9 6 (*ter*). 126 6, 13, 14, ÇB 14 1 4 4; TA 4 7 4, 5 6.9
sam devo dāivyā dadhāt ÇÇ 17 15 11
sam devyā pramatyā viraçusmayā RV 1.53.5^c, AV 20 21 5^c, MS 2 2 6^c 20 5, KS 10 12^c
*sam*deçyāt saivasmāt pāpāt AV 10 1 11^c.
*sam*deçyād abhiniskrtāt AV.10 1.12^b
sam dāivena savitrā VS 37 15, ÇB 14 1 4 5 *See* *sam* devena
sam dāivvena savitrā VS 37.15, ÇB.14 1.4.6
sam dyumnena viçvaturoso mahi RV 1.48 16^c.
sam dvayibhūh svasrbhūh kseti jāmibhūh RV.9 72.3^d
sam dhamantu vayodhasah AV.8 1 19^b
*sam*dhayā samhitam mahat AV.11.8.16^b
*sam*dhayē jāram VS.30 9, TB.3.4 1 4.
*sam*dhām ca yām samdadhe brahmanāisah TA.3 14.2^b
*sam*dhātā samdhūm (MS samdhūr) maghavā purūvasuh (TA ApMB *and* MS *m* Padap puro°; MS *m* Samhitā, puru°) RV.8 1.12^c, AV.14 2 47^c, SV.1.244^c, MS.4.9 12^c 134 1, PB 9 10 1^c, TA 4 20 1^c, KÇ 25 5 30^c; ApMB 1 7 1^c.
sam dhātā srjatu vaicāsā AV 14 1.34^d.
*sam*dhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS 7 4 21.1, KSA.4 10
*sam*dhānesu ca yāni te SMB 1 3 5^b
sam dhānyasya yā sphātih AV 2 26 3^c
*sam*dhām mahatim raksata AV 11 10 15^c
*sam*dhā samadadhān mahi AV 11 8 15^d
*sam*dhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣam (MS samdhināntarikṣā-yāntarikṣam) junva VS 15 6, MS.2 8 8. 112.6. *See next but one*
*sam*dhinā preksate kulam ApMB.2.14 2^b, HG 2.3.7^b.
*sam*dhūr asī TS.4.4 1 1; KS 17 7, 37 17, GB 2.2 13, PB 1. 9 4, Vāt 20.13. P *sam*dhiḥ TS 5 3.6.1 *See prec but one*.
*sam*dhūr asī *sam*dhayē tvā *sam*dhibhyas tvā *sam*dhisu sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16.31.1.
sam dhītam açnutam naiā RV 8.40.3^e.
sam dhītayo vāvaçānā anūsata RV 9 86 31^c.
*sam*dhuṇvānā *etc.*: *see* *sam*dhvānā *etc*
sam dhenavo jāyamāne anonavuh RV 8.70.4^c; AV.20 92. 19^c, SV.2 506^c
sam dhenubhūh kalāçe somo ayyate RV.9 72.1^b.
sam dhehī vīryāvati AV.6 139 5^d.
*sam*dhyāh (sc. trpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.
*sam*dhyām prāpnoti paçcimām Kāuç.14.1.34^e.
*sam*dhyāvidye sarasvatī TAA.10.34^b.
*sam*dhvānā (TS. °dhuvānā) vātā abhi no grnantu TS 4 4. 12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d. 189.16, KS.22.14^d, AÇ 4.12.2^d.
*sam*naddhāh saha dadrçe ha TA.1.4.2^b.

*sam*namayāmi KÇ.4 2 3.
sam nah ççihī bhuriçoi iva ksuiam RV 8 4 16^a
sam nastena gamemahi AV.7 9 4^d.
sam nas tābhyām (AV. tebhih) sījatu viçvakaimā AV 2 35 2^d, TS 3 2 8.2^d, MS 2 3 8^d 37.1
sam nah sija sumatyā vājavatyā RV 1 31 18^d, TB 1 4 4 10^d, AÇ 3 10.16^d, ApÇ 3 20.10, 9 10 17^d, MÇ 3 4 10^d
sam nahyasvāmītāya kam AV 14 1 42^d *See next*
*sam*nahye (KS. °hya) sukītāya kam TS.1 1 10 1^d, KS 1 10^d, TB 3 3 3 2, 7 4 10^b, ApÇ 1 5 5^b, MÇ 1 2 5 12^d, ApMB 1 2 7^d *See prec*
sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS 3.9 4. 120 15, ApÇ.7 28.2, MÇ.1.8.6 22.
sam nābhīh *sam* tvacah HG 1 24.4^b.
sam nāmnaḥ *sam* hīdayāni HG 1.24 4^a. P *sam* nāmnaḥ HG 1.25 1.
sann ucchiste asaṇç cobhāu AV.11 7 3^a.
sam nu vocāvahāi punah RV.1.25 17^a
sam no devo vasubhūr agnih TS 2.1.11.2^a *See* *sam* agnūr vasubhū.
sam no mahāni *sam* iso mahantām KS 18.1^c *See* *tesām* istāni *sam*
sam no rāyā brhātā viçvapeçasā RV 1.48 16^a.
sam nāu manānsi *sam* vrātā ApMB 1 3 14^a (ApÇ 2 4.17). *See under* *sam* vām manānsi
*sam*nyastam mayā BDh.2 10.17 27 (*ter*)
*sam*nyāsayogād yatayah çuddhasattvāh TA 10 10 3^b, MahānU.10.6^b, MundU 3 2.6^b, KāvU 3^b
sa me bhūyāh (Kāuç bhūyāt) TS 1 6 5 1, 7 5 2, MS.1 4 2 48.9, 1.4 7 54 10, KS 5 5; AÇ 1 11 6, ÇÇ 4 11 3, ApÇ.4 14 3, 18.18.4, MÇ 1 4 3 7, Kāuç 136.3.
sanyā medhayā rayyā posena (GB Vāt medhayā prajayā dhanena) VS.12.7^c, MS 1 7 1^c 109 13, 2 8 14 (*ter*). 117 7, 11, 13, GB 2.2 4, Vāt 13 23^b.
sanvan sanim suvimucā vi muñca ÇÇ 1.15 17^c, ApÇ 3 13.1^c. *See* *sa* tvam sanim
sa paksan mahīsam mrgam RV 8 69 15^c, AV 20 92 12^c
sa pacāmi *sa* dadāmi *sa* yaje *sa* dattān mā yūsam AV 6. 123.4. *Cf.* *aham* pacamy.
sa patatritvaram sīhā jagad yat RV.10 88 4^c; N 5 3.
sapatnaksayaṇam darbha AV.19 30 4^a.
sapatnaksayaṇam asī *sapatnacātanam* me dāh svāhā AV. 2 18 2
sapatnaksayaṇo divi sīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe prthivyām) KS 31.14, Kāuç 6 10
sapatnaksayaṇo māniḥ AV.1.29.4^b. *Cf.* *sapatnadambha-*nam
sapatnaksayaṇo vrsā AV 1 29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. *Cf.* *asapatnah* *sapatnahā*.
sapatnaghnīç ca sthābhūmatīghnīç ca (ApÇ. ca stha) KS 39 1, ApÇ 16.33.1.
sapatnatūr asī vrīratūh MS 1 6.2. 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5 13.4. *See* *açastitūr*.
sapatnadambhanam manim AV.10 6 29^d *Cf.* *sapatna-*ksayano māniḥ.
sapatnam naçayāmasī TB 3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2 5.1^d. *Cf.* *divisāntam* çocayāmasī.

sapatnam me kitavam iandhayantu AV 7 109 3^d
 sapatnahanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16.
 30 1
 sapatnahanam rsabham ghritena AV 9 2.1^a. P sapatna-
 hanam Vait 24 10, KāuÇ 49 1.
 sapatnahāgne abhimātijid bhava (KS omātijit) AV 2 6.
 3^c, MS 2 12 5^c 148 16, KS 18 16^c. See next
 sapatnahā no abhumātijic ca VS 27 3^c, TS.4 1.7 2^c See
pec
 sapatnahā marutām piasave jaya MS 2 6 11 70 15 P:
 sapatnahā MÇ 9.1 3. See marutām piasave
 sapatnahā çatakāndah sahasvān AV 19 32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmād adhare bhavantu AV 1 9 2^c, 4^c
 sapatnāh piadiço me bhavantu Vait 14 1^c. Read asapat-
 nāh etc, *q v*
 sapatnān jahi vñiyāh AV 19 30 1^d.
 sapatnān ava me jahi AV 13 1.32^b
 sapatnān ahanam iipūn MÇ 1 6 2.17^a
 sapatnānām visāsahim RV 10 166 1^b
 sapatnān pra dahāmasi AV 13 1 29^d.
 sapatnān mahyam iandhayan AV 17.1.24^c.
 sapatnān me anīnaçah TB 3 7 6 21^b, ApÇ 4 15 1^b
 sapatnān me dvīrato hantu sarvān Vait 14 1^d.
 sapatnān me dhān akah AV 10 6 30^d
 sapatnān saivān me sūiyah Vait.14.1^a (AVP)
 sapatnān sahisimahi (AV 19 32 5^d, sahisivahi) AV 3 6 4^d,
 19 32 5^d
 sapatnān hantu ye mama AV 13 1 28^d
 sapatnā ye me pa te bhavantu AV.4 35 7^b
 sapatnā vācam manasa (TB manasā, so without samdhī)
 upāsātām TB 2 4 6 12^d, AÇ 2 11 8^d
 sapatnīm gamayāmasi (ApMB nāçayāmasi) RV 10 145.
 4^d, AV 3 18 3^d, ApMB 1 15 4^d
 sapatnīm me pañā dhama (AV nuda) RV 10 145 2^c, AV.
 3 18 2^c, ApMB 1 15 2^c
 sapatnīm me sahāvahā RV.10 145 5^d; AV 3 18 5^d, ApMB
 1 15 5^d.
 sapatnīr abhibhuvārī (ApMB abhibhuvārī) RV 10.159
 6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b
 sapatnīr iva parçavah RV.1 105.8^b, 10.33 2^b, N 4.6^b.
 sapatnebhayah parābhuvē AV.1 29 4^d.
 sapatnesu vajram arpayātam AV.10 9 1^b. P. sapatnesu
 vajram KāuÇ 65.2.
 sapatno yah prtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB 3.3.11 3^b; ApÇ.
 3.14.2^b.
 sa patyata ubhayor nrmpam ayoh RV.6.25 6^a.
 sapanti yam mithunāso nikāmāh RV.9.97.37^c, SV.2.707^c.
 sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4 14
 10^a: 229.13, TB.2.8.7^a.
 sa parābhūtyāh paçān mā moci AV.16 8.5.
 sa parjanyam çamtanave vrsāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagāc çukram akāyam avranam VS.40.8^a, ĪçāU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajātam pastyānām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantah purupriyam RV.8.31.14^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; KS
 11.12^c. See saparyavah.
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrāte açvīnā RV.8.26.13^c.

saparyanti pracetasah RV 1 84.12^b, AV 20 109 3^b, SV
 2 357^b, MS.4 12 4^b 189.17, KS 8 17^b
 saparyanti mātūr ūdhah RV 10 20 2^d
 saparyanti purupriyā mīmīta it RV 8 12.10^c
 saparyavah purupriyam MS 2 13 7^c 156 11 See sapar-
 yantah puru^o
 saparyavo bharamānā abhijñu RV 7 2 4^a
 saparyavo mādayante sacāyoh RV 3 54 2^d.
 saparyāmi piayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1 58 7^d, 3 54 3^d
 saparyenyah sa priyo viksv agnih RV 6 1.6^a, MS 4 13 6^a
 206 15, KS.18 20^a, TB 3 6 10 3^a
 saparyema saparyavah RV 2 6 3^c.
 sa parvato na dharunesv acyutah RV.1 52.2^a
 sa parvabhīr rtuçah kalpamānah VS 13.43^c, TS 4 2 10 2^c,
 MS 2 7 17^c 102 5, KS 16 17^c, ÇB 7.5 2 19
 sa pavasva dhanamjaya RV.9 46 5^a.
 sa pavasva madāya kam RV 9 45 1^a.
 sa pavasva madāntama RV 9 50 5^a, SV 2 559^a Cf ā pa^o,
 and sa punāno
 sa pavasva ya āvitha RV 9 61 22^a, SV 1.494^a
 sa pavasva vicarsane RV 9 41 5^a
 sa pavasva sahamānah prtanyūn RV 9 110 12^a
 sa pavasva sahasrajit RV 9 55 4^c, SV 2 328^c
 sa pavasva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāni dhāma tūi
 devebhyo-pavathās trir adityebhyas trī aṅgīrobhyo
 (? text antarebhyo) yena turyena brahmaṇā bihaspataye
 pavathās tena mahyam pavasva JB 1.81. Text doubtful
 sa pavasvānyā rucā RV 9 65 27^c.
 sa pavasvābhīmātiḥ RV 9 65.15^c
 sa pavitre vicaksanah RV.9 37 2^a, SV.2.643^a
 sa paçūn abhi iaksatu SMB 2 4 7^b
 sa paçcāt pātu nah purah RV.8 61 15^d.
 sa paçcāt sa purastān no astu AV.19 15.3^d.
 sa pādur asya nīrñijo na mucyate RV 10 27 24^d, N 5 19.
 sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñcāt AV 6.133 1^d.
 sa pārisat kīatubhīr mandasānah RV 1 100.14^c.
 sa pāvaka çrudhī havam RV.8 74 11^c, SV 1 29^c
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasah RV.3.40.1^c, AV.20 1 1^c, 6.1^c
 sa pitā sa pitāmahan MS 4 8 1^d 107 10, KS 30.1^d.
 sa pitryāny āyudhāni vidvān RV.10 8.8^a
 sa pinvasva ghrtavad deva soma (KS ApÇ yajña, MÇ
 ghrtavad devayajyāyāi svahā) TS.3.1 9.3^d, KS.35.7^d,
 ApÇ 14.27 7^d, MÇ 2 3 8.4^d.
 sa pisprçati tanvi çrutasya RV 6 49.12^c.
 sa piyūsam dhayati pūrvastūnām RV.2.35 5^d.
 saputrīkāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf yajamānāya
 jāgrta.
 sa putrāir vājam bharate dhanā nrbbhīh RV.2.26.3^b; TS.
 2.3.14.3^b; MS 4 14.10^b: 231.2; TB.2.8.5 3^b
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānah) RV.9.
 97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madāntamah RV.9.99 6^a. Cf. sapavasva madān^o.
 sa puṣtam yāti joṣam ā cikītvān RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvayā nīvidā kavyatāyoh RV.1.96.2^a, MS.4.10.6^a:
 157.14, KS.21.14^a; AB.2 33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayāñ (TA. ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam
 RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyah pavate yam divas pari RV 9 77 2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam āvīvāsati (SV ājigīsam, *better ājigīsat*)
 AV 7 21 1^c, SV 1 37 2^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānām (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV 8 63.1^b,
 SV 1 355^a, AB 5 12 6, KB 23 6, AÇ 8 1.14, Svidh.1.
 4 14, 3.1.10 P sa pūrvyah ÇÇ 10 8 5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jāyamānah RV 9.96.10^a
 sa pāunsyebhīr abhībḥūr açastīh RV.1 100 10^c.
 sapta ime ('without samdhī between the two words) lokā
 yesu caranti prānāh TA 10 10 1^c, MahānU.8 4^c
 sapta rtvijah saptadhā tvā yajanti MS 1 6 20^a 88 5. See
 sapta hotrāh sapta^o
 saptarṣayah pratihitāh çaritre VS 34.55^a, N 12.37^a.
 saptarsayas tapase (AV tapasā) ye niseduh RV 10 109.4^b;
 AV 5 17 6^b
 saptarṣayah sapta dhama piyāni VS.17 79^b, TS 1.5.3 2^b,
 MS 1 6 2^b 88.3 See saptarsayah etc.
 sapta rsayo dāurgahe badhyamāne RV.4 42 8^b, ÇB 13.5
 4.5^b.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakrtah AV.11 1 1^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakrtas te tvājjanan AV.11 1 3^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakrto yām akrnvan AV 11.1.24^b.
 saptarṣayo-srjyanta VS 14.28; MS 2.8.6 110.8, ÇB.8 4.
 3 6. See saptarṣayo etc.
 saptarṣibhya enam pari dadāmi AV.7 53 4^c
 saptarṣinām sukrām yatra lokah Vait 2.1^c, KÇ 2 2.8^c,
 MÇ 5 2.15 10^c, — 5 2.16 14^c. See saptarṣinām etc.
 saptarṣinām ca havisābhayam no astu AV.6.40.1^d
 saptarṣin abhyavante AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptarṣin junva KÇ 4 14.27. See saptarṣin junva.
 saptarṣin vā idam brūmah AV 11.6 11^a.
 sapta ksānti çaçave marutvate RV 10.13.5^a, AV 7.57 2^a
 saptagrḍhrā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8 9 18^d
 saptacakram 1atham aviçvaminvam RV.2 40 3^b, MS 4
 14 1^b, 215 1, TB 2 8 1.5^b
 saptacakram saptavahantyaçvāh RV.1 164.3^b, AV.9 9 3^b
 sapta cakrā vahatī kālā esah AV.19 53 2^a.
 saptacakre sadara āhur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d, AV.9.9.
 12^d, PraçU 1 11^d.
 sapta ca mānusr imāh ApMB 2 17 26^c; HG 2.16 8^c. See
 sapta ca vārunīr
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18 24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5 18.7^a Cf next.
 sapta ca yāh saptatiç ca AV 6.25.2^a. Cf prec.
 sapta ca vārunīr (PG. vārunāur) imāh AG.2 3.3^c; ÇG.4.
 18.1^c, PG.2 14 4^c, MG.2 7.1^c See sapta ca mānusr.
 sapta chandānsi caturuttarāni AV.8 9 19^a.
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta dīksāh AV.8.9 17^d
 saptajanma krtam pāpam AG 1.2 8^c (*crit notes*)
 sapta janma bhaved viprah RVKh 9 67 19^c.
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9 6^a
 saptajihvāya dhimahi MahānU.3.6^b
 sapta te agne samidhah sapta jihvāh VS 17 79^a; TS.1.5.
 2.4, 3 2^a; 4 3, 4.6 5 5^a, 5.4 7.5, 7.4.1, MS 1.6.2^a. 88 3,
 1.6.7 96.20; 3 3.9 42.22; KS 7 14^a; 8.3^a, 18.4^a; 34.
 19^a, ÇB 9.2.3.44; TB.3.11 5 1^a, 9 9, ApÇ 5.18.1; 27.
 14; 7.7 1; 17.15 7, 19.13 6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhah KS 21 9, MÇ 1.5 4 20, 7 3 45, — 6 2.5, sapta te
 agne MS 2 10 6 139 7, KS 35.2, ApÇ 14 16 1, 17 1,
 sapta te KÇ 18 4 9
 saptatyāi svāhā TS.7 2.17 1, KSA 2 1.3.6.7
 sapta tvā harito 1athe RV 1 50 8^a, A1S 5.14^a, AV 13 2
 23^a, 20 47 20^a, TS.2 3 8.2, 4.14 4^a, MS 4 10 6^a 158
 10, 4.12 4 190.11, KS 9 19^a, 11 1, ApÇ.19 23 4
 saptadaçam sadasyam tam GB 1 5 24^a
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS 18 24, TS 4 7 11.1
 saptadaçabhīr astuvata VS 14.29, TS 4 3 10 2, MS 2 8 6
 110 12, KS 17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 11.
 saptadaçabhyah svāhā TS 7.2.11 1, 12 1, 14 1.
 saptadaçarcebhyah svāhā AV 19 23 14
 saptadaças te agna ātmā tena mūbhī pāhī KS 39 2.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā sa me agna ātmā KS 39 2, ApÇ
 16.33 5.
 saptadaça (MS VS 14 24, oçah, KS oças) stomach VS 10
 12, 14.24, TS 1.8 13 1, 4 3 3 2, 9 1, 5 3 4 1, MS 2 6
 10 69 16, 2 7.20 105 9, 2 8 5 109 11, KS 15.7, 17 4,
 ÇB 5 4.1 5, 8 4.2.5 See next but one
 saptadaças tvā stomach pithivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.12,
 TS.4.4 2.2, MS.2.8 9 113 16, KS 17 8, ÇB 8 6.1 7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavāntamh KS 39 7 See prec
 but one
 saptadaçah (and odaças) stomach see saptadaça stomach
 saptadaçā astādaçesu çayadhvam TB 3 11 2 3
 saptadaçād vānūpam VS 13 56, TS 4 3.2 2, MS 2.7 19
 104 8, KS 16 19, ÇB 8 1.2.2
 saptadaçāya namah KSA 11.3
 saptadaçena sāmavedah GB 1 5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomach KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānāsūryāh RV 9.114 3^a; TA 1 7 4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny esām RV 8 28 5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyah RV.10 122 3^a
 sapta paçyati vāvahīh RV 9 9 6^b
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivistāu JB 2.27(26)^b Part of
 saptarsayah pratihitās.
 sapta pikṣāsah svadhaya madanti RV 3 4 7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayanam RV.4 19 3^c
 sapta pravata ā divam RV 9 54 2^c, SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prānāh piabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10 1^a, MahānU
 8.4^a.
 sapta prānān astāu majjñāh AV 2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vīsne RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhīh putiār aditi RV.10 72.9^a, TA.1 13 3^a.
 saptabhīr astuvata VS 14.28, TS.4 3.10.1, MS.2.8 6
 110 8, KS 17.5, ÇB.8.4 3.6.
 saptabhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS 7.2.19 1, KSA.2 9.
 saptabhyah svāhā TS 7 2 11.1, 12 1; 14.1, KSA.2 1.2.4,
 sapta maryādāh kavayas tataksuh RV 10.5 6^a, AV.5.1.6^a,
 N 6.27. P sapta maryādāh Kauç 76 21, 79.1.
 saptamā astamesu çayadhvam TB 3 11.2.2.
 saptamāstamābhyām svāhā AV.19 22 3
 sapta medhān paçavah paryagīhnan AV.12.3.16^a. P.
 sapta medhān Kauç 61.13
 sapta me sapta çākinah RV.5 52 17^a
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4 17^b.

sapta yat punah çairma çaradū dāt RV 1 174 2^b, 6 20 10^c
 sapta yuñjanti iatham ekacakram RV 1 164.2^a, AV 9
 9 2^a, 13 3 18^a, TA 3 11 8^a, N 4.27^a
 sapta yonī (KS yonīni) ā pinasva (TS.KS TB. pinasvā)
 ghritena VS 17 79^d, TS 1 5 3 3^d, 4 6 5.5^d, MS 1 6 2^e
 88 6, KS.7 14^d, 8 3^d, 18 4^d, ÇB 9 2 3 44; TB 3 11 5 1^d
 sapta iaksanti sadam apramādam VS 34 55^b; N 12 37^b
 sapta iājāno ya udābhūktāh KS 37 9^d, AA.5 1.1.12^b
See anu sapta
 saptarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV 19.23 4
 saptartvijah sapta sadānsy esām KS 35 5^a, ApÇ.14
 30 5^a.
 saptarsayah prāhītās subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā
 nivistāu, saptāitam lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnajāu
 satiasadāu yatīa devā JB 2 27 (26)^{abed}
 saptarsayah prathamām kṛttikānām ApMB 1 9 7^a (ApG.
 2 6 12), HG 1 22 14¹
 saptarṣayah sapta dhāma piyāni TS 4 6.5 5^b, KS 7 14^b,
 8.3^b, 18.4^b, 34.19^b, TB 3 11 5 1^b. *See saptarsayah*
etc.
 saptarsayo-sijyanta TS 4 3 10 1, KS 17 6 *See saptarsayo*
etc
 saptarṣibhyas tvā ApÇ 6 12 7
 saptarṣibhyah svāhā AÇ 2.4 13
 (om) saptarsins tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9 14
 saptarṣiñ junva ApÇ 6 12.7 *See saptarsin junva.*
 saptarṣiñām sukītām yatra lokah ApÇ.3.19 1^c, 6 8 11^c,
 Kāuç.125 2^c. *See saptarsinām etc.*
 saptarsin (sc pināmi) Vait 7 23
 saptavadhṛim ca muñcatam RV 5 78 5^d
 saptavinçatiç ca me navavinçatiç ca me VS 18.24
 saptavinçatyāstuvata VS 14 30, TS 4 3 10 2, MS.2 8.6
 110 17, KS.17 5, ÇB 8 4 3 16
 saptavinçā astāvinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3 11.2.4.
 sapta vidyāt parāvatah AV.10.10.2^b, GB.1.2 16
 sapta vipāso abhi vājyantaḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20 36 2^b.
 sapta vīrāso adharād ud āyan RV.10.27.15^a. *Cf* BīhD.
 7.25
 sapta veda parāvatah AV 10 10.3^b.
 sapta çatāni pañcaçatam padāni JB.2.72^b. *See caturna-*
vatiç ca padāny.
 sapta çatāni viñcatiç ca tasthuh RV.1.164.11^d; AV 9.9
 13^d, N 4.27.
 sapta samsado aṣṭami bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1, VSK.28.1.
Metrical.
 sapta satreṇa vedhasah AV.12 1.39^c.
 sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyah TB 3 7.7 11; ApÇ.10.22.12;
 SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16), HG.1 21.1.
 sapta sahasāni daçato daça JB 2.73^c. *See astāu çatāni.*
 sapta sutyah sapta ca pakayajñāh GB.1.1.12, 5.25^a.
 sapta suparnāh kavayo ni seduh AV.8.9 17^c.
 saptasu stotriyāsu pariçṣṭāsu nah prabrūtāt tavād dhi-
 dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
 sapta sūryasya raçmayah AV.7 107.1^b.
 sapta sūryā divam anupraviṣṭāh TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta sūryo harito yātave rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
 sapta svasārah sadana rtasya RV.8.59 (Vā.11).4^b.

sapta svasārah suvitāya sūryam RV 7.66 15^c.
 sapta svasāro agiuvah RV 1 191 14^b.
 sapta svasāro abhi mātarah çicum RV 9 86.36^a
 sapta svasāro abhi sam navante (AV. 91a) RV.1 164 3^c,
 AV 9 9 3^c.
 saptasvasā sa madhyamah RV 8 41 2^e, N 10 5^e
 saptasvasā sujustā RV.6 61.10^b, SV 2 811^b, TB 2 4 6 1^b
 sapta svasār aruṣir vāvaçānah RV 10 5 5^a, N 5 1
 sapta hotāra itūço yajanti VS 23 58^d
 sapta hotāra itvijah RV 9 114 3^b, TA 1.7 5^b
 sapta hotāras tam id idate tvā RV 8 60.16^a.
 saptahotā visui ūpesu janmasu RV.10 64 5^d, N 11 23^d
 saptahotā saptadhā viklptāh TA 3 11.6^b
 sapta hotā anuvīdvān KS 7 14^c, 8 3^c, 18.4^c, 34.19^c, TB.
 3 11 5 1^c *See next*
 sapta hotrā rtuthā nu vidvān MS.1 6 2^d 88 5 *See prece*
 sapta hotāni manasā vīnānāh RV 3 4 5^a
 sapta hotrāh saptadhā tvā yajanti VS 17 79^c, TS.1 5
 3 3^c, 4 6 5 5^c, ÇB.9 2 3 44. *See sapta rtvijah*
 sapta homāh samidho ha sapta AV.8 9.18^a
 saptāyāni pari bhūtam āyan tāh AV 8 9.18^c
 saptānām sapta istayah RV 8 28 5^a
 saptānupadasvatah AV 4 11 9^b
 saptāpah svapato lokam iyuh VS 34 55^c, N 12.37^c
 saptāpo devīh suranā amrktāh RV.10 104 8^a
 saptārciṣah samidhah sapta jīhvāh TA 10 10 1^b, Ma-
 hānU 8 4^b.
 saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retah RV 1.164 36^a, AV
 9 10 17^a, N 14.21^a.
 saptāsyā nābhīr amrtam nv aksah AV.19 53 2^b.
 saptāsyas tuviçato ravena RV 4 50 4^c, AV.20 88.4^c, MS
 4 12.1^c 177.15, KS 11.13^c, TB 2.8.2.7^c.
 saptāsyāni tava jātavedah AV 4 39 10^c.
 saptāsyāsan paridhayah RV.10.90 15^a, AV.19 6 15^a, VS
 31 15^a, TA 3 12 3^a.
 saptāsyebhur ikvabhīh RV.9 111.18, SV.1.463^a, 2 940^a.
 saptāsyē revatī revad ūsa RV.4 51.4^d.
 saptiñ na vājyāmasi RV 8 43.25^c.
 saptim açum ivājusu RV 10 156.1^b, SV.2 877^b.
 saptim mrjanti vedhasah RV.9 29 2^a, SV 2 1116^a.
 saptir asī VS 22 19, TS 1.7.8.1, 7 112.1, MS.3.12.4
 161.9, KSA 1 3, PB 1 7.1, ÇB.13 1.6.1, TB.1 3.6.4;
 3.8.9.2, ApÇ.18.4.16, MÇ.7.1.2, ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.
 8.22.16).
 saptir na rathyo aha dhritim açyāh RV.2 31.7^d.
 sapti cid ghā madacyutā RV 8 33 18^a.
 sapti yunaksi rohītā RV.10 60.6^b.
 saptivantā saparyavah RV 7.94.10^c.
 sapted indram na sravato çinanti RV.7.18.24^c.
 saptāitāni lokam upa yanty āpah JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of*
saptarsayah prāhītās.
 sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
 sa praketa ubhayasya pravīdvān RV 7.33.12^a.
 sa pra jajñe sa u vāvrdhe punah (TS. sa vāvrdhe) AV.7.
 5.2^b, TS.1.6.6.4^b, 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b, MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
 sa prajāyā suviryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.7,
 TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kāuç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajānan prati grbhñita vidvān TA 2 6.1^a See etam bhāgam.
 sa prajāpateh pācān mā moci AV.16 8 8.
 sa prajābhyo vi paçyatı AV.13.4 11^a
 sa prānathā kavivrdhah RV 8 63 4^a, ÇÇ 18.18 11. P. sa prānathā AÇ 8 8 9
 sa prānathā sahasā jāyamānah RV.1.96.1^a, MS 4 10 6^a 157 12, AB 5 15 8, AÇ 2 19 24 Cf BrhD 3.129.
 sa prānathan naviyasā RV 6.16 21^a, TS.2.2 12 1^a; KS. 20 14^a, TB 2 4 8.1^a P sa prānavat TS.2 3 14.1, ApÇ 6 31 12
 sa prānavan navyase viçvavāia RV 9 91 5^a
 sa pratyā viçvā bhuvanāni tathāu RV 10.88 16^c Cf sa imā viçvā.
 sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāññ) ād dharunam (TS MS.KÇ dharuno) madhvo agram AV 7 3.1^c, TS.1.7 12 2^c, MS 1 10.3^c 143.11; KS 9.6^c, 14.3^c, KSA 5 12^c, AÇ 2.19 32^c, ÇÇ 3 17 1^c, KÇ 25 6 10^c Cf juhomi te
 sa prathamah sañkr̥tir viçvakarmā TS 6 4 10 2, TB 1.1 1 5^a, ApÇ 12 23 8^a See under yā prathamā samskr̥ti
 sa prathamē vyomanı RV 8.13 2^a, SV.2.97^a.
 sa prathamō brhaspatiç caktvān VS 7.15^c, VSK.7.6.4^c, 7.5^c; ÇB 4 2 1 27^c, TB.1.1 1.5^c, ApÇ 12.23.8^c. See yah paramo brhas°
 sa prathamō varuno mitro (TB ApÇ prathamō mitro varuno) agniḥ VS 7 14^b, ÇB 4 2 1.27^b, TB 1.1 1 5^b, ApÇ 12 23.8^b See yo madhyamo.
 sapratha (MÇ saprathah) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6. 3.7, pāhi, MÇ.1 6 3 14, -jugupah) TB 1.1 10.3.5, 2 1. 26^a, ApÇ 5 18.2^a, MÇ 1.6 3 7, 14 See sabhya sabhām
 sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakrate RV.8 61.9^c.
 sa prarikvā tvaksasā ksmo divaç ca RV.1 100.15^c
 sa pravodh̥r̥n parigatyā dabh̥iteh RV.2 15 4^a.
 sa prācinān parvatān dr̥nah ojasā RV 2 17 5^a
 sa prācyām niyase janam AV 5.4 8^b.
 sa prānāya vyānāya AV 5 4 7^c
 sa prāvitā maghavā no-dhivaktā RV 8 96 20^c.
 sa pūto yāti vāryam RV 5 6 3^d, SV.2 1088^d, KS.39 13^d, TB 3 11 6.4^d, ApÇ 16 35 5^d
 sa prāti ksetravīdanuçistah RV 10 32 7^b.
 sabandhuç çasabandhuç ca AV 6.15.2^a, 54 3^a.
 sabardughāyāḥ payā usriyāyāḥ RV.1 121.5^d, 10 61.11^d.
 sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55 16^b.
 sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV 3 6 4^d
 sabardughe dhāpayete samici RV 3.55 12^b
 sabardhum dhenum asvam duhadhyāi RV.10 61.17^b.
 sabalo anapacyutah RV 8.93.9^b; AV 20 47.3^b, 137 14^b; SV.2 574^b, MS 2.13 6^b. 155 11, KS.39.12^b, TB 1.5 8 3^b
 sabādha idē br̥hati yajatre RV.7.53 1^b
 sabādhasaç ca rātaye RV 5 10 6^b
 sabādhas te madam̐ ca çusmayam (read çusmyam ?) ca TS. 2 2.12 4^a
 sa bādhasvāpa bhayā sahoḥhih RV.6 6.6^c.
 sabādho yam janā ime RV.8.74.6^a.
 sabādho vājasātaye RV 7.94.5^c, 8.74 12^b; SV.2.151^c
 sa bibharti pitarān pitamahān AV.18.4 35^c See under tasminn esa.

sa bibheda valam (MS KS TB balam) magham (MS ma- dyam) VS.20 68^c, MS 3 11.4^c 145 4, KS 38 9^c, TB 2 6 13 1^c
 sa budhnād etc see sa budhnyād etc
 sa budhnyā (TS TB TA budhnyā) upamā asya visthāḥ AV 4 1.1^c, 5 6 1^c, SV 1 321^c, VS 13 3^c, TS 4.2 8 2^c, MS 2.7.15^c 96 12, KS 16 15^c, 38.14^c, ÇB 7.4 1 14, TB 2.8 8.8^c, TA 10 1.10^c, AÇ 4 6.3^c, ÇÇ 5 9 5^c
 sa budhnyād (TS KS AÇ °nād) āsta januso-bhy (TS KS AÇ janusābhy) agram AV 4 1 5^a, TS 2 3 14 6^c, KS 10 13^c, AÇ 4 6 3^c
 sa brhaspateh pācān mā moci AV 16 8 7
 sa bodhi vitratūrye RV 8 74 12^c.
 sa bodhi sūrir maghavā RV 2.6 4^a, VS 12 43^a, TS 4 2 3 4^a, MS 2 7 10^a 88 17, KS.16 10^a, 19 12, ÇB 6 8 2 9^a
 sa brahmavidyām sarvavidyāpiatisthām MundU 1 1 1^c
 sa brahmā veditā syāt AV 10 7 24^d
 sa brahmā sa çivah sa hañh sendrah (MahānU çivah sen- drah) TA 10 11 2^c, MahānU 11 13^c
 sa brāhmanasya gām adyāt AV 5 18.2^c.
 sa bhaksamāno amṛtasya cārunah SV.2 774^a See sa bhaksamāno
 sa bhādiām akai yo nah somam (AÇ somasya) pāyayī- syati AÇ 5 5 27, ÇÇ 7.4 12, ApÇ 12 24 4
 sa bhandanā ud iyati prajāvatih RV.9.86 41^a, N.5 2.
 sabhāñgirasī nādīr nāmāsī tvīsīr nāmāsī tasyāi te namah PG.3 13.2
 sabhā ca mā samitiç cāvatām (PG. cobhe) AV 7 12 1^a, PG.3.13 3^a. P. sabhā ca mā Kauç 38.27
 sabhām eti kitavah prehamānah RV.10 34.6^a
 sabhāyām aha tvam vada AV 7.38.4^b.
 sabhāvatī vidathyeva sam vāk RV.1.167.3^d.
 sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh 10.128 3^b, HG.1.10 6^b See satrāsāham dhanam°
 sabhāsāhena sakhyā sakhyah RV 10 71 10^b, AB 1.13.9
 sa bhaksamāno amṛtasya cārunah RV 9 70.2^a See sa bhaksamāno
 sa bhisaḡbhyām maho duhe AV.10 6 12^c
 sa bhūtam vy akalpayat AV.10 6.21^b
 sa bhūtānām adhipatir babhūva AV 4 8 1^b, KS.37 9^b, TB.2.7 15 1^b
 sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV 2.17 2^a.
 sa bhūto bhavyam bhavisyat AV.11 4.20^c
 sa bhūmim viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vītva (VS. saivata sprtvā) RV.10.90 1^c, ArS 4.3^c, AV 19 6 1^c; VS 31 1^c; TA 3.12 1^c
 sa bhūyasā kaniyo nār̥irecit RV.4.24.9^c
 sa bhr̥to bhr̥yamāno bibharti TA.3 14.1^c
 sabheyañ yuvānam ÇÇ.8 18 1. Cf next
 sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS 7 5 18.1; MS 3.12.6 162.8, ÇB 13.1 9 8, TB 3 8 13.3. Cf prec
 sabheyo vipro bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24 13^b.
 sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19 55 6^a. See sapratha sabhām
 sabhyāvasathyāu bahudhā nilināu MÇ 8.23^c
 sa bhr̥taram varunam agna ā vavitsva RV.4.1 2^a. Cf BrhD.4 128.

sam SB 2.2, LÇ.7 13 7
 sa maādityena vatsenesam ūrjam kāmam duhām AV 4 39.6
 samaktam havisā ghrtam MS 4 1 14 19 15.
 samaktam agninā havih MS 4 1 14 19 15.
 sam aktubhū ajyate viçvavārah RV 3.17.1^b, TB.1 2.1.10^b,
 ApÇ.5 6 3^b
 samaksam asmā ā dhehī AV.5.14.4^c.
 samaksam enam ginate ni vrñdhī (AV yuñdhī) RV.10
 87 11^d, AV 8 3 11^d.
 sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS 4 23^a, ÇB.3 3 1 12^a. P sam
 akhye KÇ 7 6 26 Cf. sam devī
 sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV 12.3 50^a P sam
 agnayah Kāuç 62 22, 68 27.
 sam agnim indhatam purāh RV 1 170 4^b.
 sam agnim indhate narah RV 7 16 3^d, TS.4 4.4.5^d, KS
 39 15^d
 sam agnim indhvam bahavah sanīdah RV 10 101 1^b.
 sam agni agnīnāgata (TA ōgatah) VS.37 15, MS 4 9.6
 126 13, ÇB 14 1 4 5, TA 4 7 1, 5.6 5, 6.
 sam agni idhyate vrsā RV 3 27 13^c, AV.20.102.1^c, SV
 2 888^c, ÇB 1 4 1 29, TB.3 5 2 2^c
 sam agni vasubhū no avyāt MS 4.12 2^a 180 3, KS 10
 12^a, AÇ 2.11 12^a, ÇÇ 3 6 2^a P. sam agni MÇ 5 1.
 10 7 See sam no devo
 sam agni tapasāgata VS 37 15, MS.4 9.6 126.14, ÇB.
 14 1 4.6. See svāhā sam agni.
 sam agne varcasā punah TS.1 1 10 2^b; MÇ.1.3 5 18^b.
 samagrah samanto bhūyāsam gobhir açvāh prajāyā paçu-
 bhīr gihāir dhanena AV 7 81 4.
 samagrāso juhvo jātavedah TB.2 5 2.4^b.
 sam agniyo na samanesv añjan RV 7.2.5^d.
 samagro-si samantah AV.7 81.4^b
 sam ānktam bahir havisā ghītena TB 3.7 5.10^a, ApÇ.4
 12 3^a. See sam bahi.
 samāñgah sarva upa yāhi çagmah AV.18.4.8^e.
 sam āñgani yajatrāh VS.6.10, ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yaja-
 trāh.
 sam āñgirasō navanta gobhir RV 4.3.11^b
 sam acyanta vṛjanātītvisanta yat RV 5 54.12^c.
 sam ajāsam imā aham RV 10.159.6^a, ApMB.1.16.6^a
 (ApG 3 9.9).
 sa majmanā janima mānusānām RV.6.18.7^a.
 sam ajryā parvatyā vasūni RV 10 69.6^a.
 sam añjate rūpam apām 1asena RV.9.97.57^d.
 samāñ janāç cakram apo vasānāh MG.2 7 1^c.
 sam añjantu viçve devāh RV.10 85.47^a; AG.1.8.9, ÇG.1.
 12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG 1.4.14^a, ApMB.1 11.3^a (ApG.
 3 8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15, KhG 1.3.30. Cf.
 BrhD.7.137.
 sam añjate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d 144 4; KS.
 38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
 samāñjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāh MS.4.14.9^c. 228.8.
 sam añjim çarayā vṛsan VS.23.21^b. See under añjim.
 samāñ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4 18.1^a. P: samam jyotiḥ
 Kāuç.39.7.
 samatīte sañdhivaneṣtha hāvayet Kāuç.73.1^c.
 sam atra gāvo=bhilo=navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsarah pītsu vanvann avātah RV 9 96.8^a.
 samatsu tvā çūra satām urānam RV 1 173 7^a.
 samatsu tvā havāmahe RV 8 11 8^c, 43 21^c, SV 2 517^c,
 MS.4.11 4^c 171 11, TB 2 4 4.4^c
 samatsv agnim avase RV 8.11 9^a, SV 2 518^a, MS 4.11 4^a
 171 12, TB 2.4 4 4^a
 samatsv anapacyutā RV 9 111 3^e, SV 2 941^e
 sam adbhīh pīcyadhvam TS 1 1.8 1, TB 3 2 8 2, MÇ 1
 2 3 14
 sam adbhīyah KS 3.6 See çam adbhīyah.
 sam adhatām sarasvatyā VS 20 66^c, MS 3 11 3^c 144.14,
 KS 38 8^e, TB.2 6 12 4^c.
 sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV 9 77.2^c.
 sam adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV 7 2 3^d
 sam adhvarāyosaso namanta RV 7 41 6^a; AV 3 16 6^a, VS
 34 39^a, TB 2 8 9 9^a, ApMB 1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9 5) P
 sam adhvarāya Vait.5 17
 sam adhvaesv idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
 samanām vāva gachati RV.10 86 10^b, AV 20 126.10^b
 samanagā açucaj jātavedah RV 7 9.4^b.
 samanām cid adahaç citrabhāno RV 10.69 11^c
 samanā tūrnir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10 73 4^a.
 sa manusyesu kinute dirgham āyuh RVKh 10 128.8^e,
 VS 34 51^e
 samane paisatho narā RV 10.143 4^d
 samaneva vapusyatah RV 8.62 9^a.
 samantam vahantrībhīyah svāhā TS 7.4 14 1, KSA.4 3.
 samantam trātus trāyatām nah AV 6 99 3^b.
 samam tapo haro bhāh TB.3 10.5.1.
 samantam pari dadhmaḥ AV.6 99.2^d.
 samantam pari çasvaje AV 6 8.1^b.
 samantam maghavān iva HG.1 11.8^d
 sam antarīksam yajusā stavantah GB 1 5.24^c
 sam antarīksam saha devatābhīh AV.8.8.21^b.
 samāñdadhānas te dūtah Kāuç 135.9^c.
 sa mandasvā hy anu josam ugra RV.6 23.8^a.
 sa mandasvā hy andhasah RV.3 41 6^a, 6 45.27^a, AV 20.
 23 6^a.
 sa mandrayā ca juhwayā RV 7.16 9^a.
 sam andhasā madesu vā uvoca RV.7 20.4^d.
 sam andhasā mamadah prsthyena RV 4.24.4^d
 sam andhānsy agmata matsarāni RV 7.73.4^c.
 sam anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11^c.
 samanyavo yat samaranta senāh RV.7 25 1^b; TS.1.7.13.
 2^b; MS.4.12.3^b. 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
 sam anyā yanty upa yanty anyāh RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3 6^a,
 TS.2.5.12.1^a, MS.2 13.1^a 151.3; KS.35.3^a, AB.2.20.7,
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1 12; 12.6.9. Ps. sam anyā yanti MS.
 4.12.4 188 2, ApÇ.12.6.2, 16 7.4; 33.4, MÇ.6.1.6,
 — 11.3; — 11.9 1, GG.3 9.7, MG.1.5 5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 sam anyāh ÇÇ.6 7.5.
 sa manyumih samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
 sa manyum martyānām RV.8.78 6^a.
 sa manyum martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
 sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7^d.
 sam anyesu biavāvahāi RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.
 951^c; AA.4.9^c, Mahānamnyah 10^c.

sam apivātān hvayadhvam ApÇ 11.16.12.
 sam aprksi jyotisā sūryasya KS 39 1^o.
 sam apsujin maiutvān indra satpate RV 8 36 1^o-6^o
 sam abhiāni vātajūtāni yantu AV 4 15 1^b
 sam abhiēna vasata parvatāsah RV 5 85 4^o
 sa mama yah pāpas tam dvisate pia hinmah AV 19.57 3
 sam ayam kumāro jivet JB 1 151.
 sam ayāva sam kalpāvahai ApMB 1 3 14^a (ApG 2 4 17)
See samitam sam°
 samayā viçvam ā rajah RV 7 66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS KS arir) vidām (KS. vidah) VS 6 36, MS.
 1 3 4 32 1, 4.5 7 74 1, KS 3 10, ÇB 3 9 4 21
 samare raksānsy avadhūh TB.3 7 9 2; ApÇ 13 1.11.
 sa marto agne svanika revān RV 7.1.23^a
 sa martyesv amrta pracetāh RV 6 5 5^o
 sam arthayasva bahu te vasavyam RV 2 13 13^b, 14 12^b
 samardhayāmi MÇ 4 1 24.
 sam aipayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6 66 1^o.
 sa marmijāna āyubhih RV 9 57 3^a, 66 23^a, SV 2.1113^a.
 sa marmijāna indriyāya dhāyase RV 9.70 5^a.
 samarya ā vidathe vardhamānah RV.3 8.5^b, MS.4 13.1^b
 199 11, AB.2 2.26, TB 3 6 1 3^b
 samarya isa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4^o.
 samaryajid vājo asmān avistu RV.1.111 5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryah kavīh RV 5 44.7^b
 sam aryamā sam bhago no niniyāt RV.10.85 23^o, ApMB.
 1 1 2^o *See sam bhagena*
 sam arye çusmam ādadhuh RV 5 16.3^d.
 sam aryo gā ajati yasya vasti RV.1 33 3^b.
 sam arvanto raghudruvah (VSK. odrucāh) RV 5 6.2^o, SV
 2.1089^o, VS 15 42^o, VSK 16 5 30^o; MS 2 13 7^o: 157 1.
 samavayantu diço-diçāh SMB 2 6 5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçāh SMB 2 6 5^d.
 samavayantu sarvatah SMB 2 6 4^d *See dhatai āyantu.*
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atvisuh RV.10 56 4^o
 samagñadbhyah (ApMB °bhyā) svāhā ApMB 2 18.39,
 HG 2 9 2
 samagñanta upa sprçata ApMB 2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5), HG
 2 9 2
 sam açvam carsanibhya ā RV.4 37.8^o.
 sam açvaparnāç carantu (MS carantu, AV °parnāh pa
 tantu) no narah RV.6.47.31^o, AV 6 126.3^o, VS 29 57^o,
 TS 4 6 6 7^o, MS.3 16 3^o 187 13, KSA 6 1^o. Cf. BrhD.
 5 113.
 sam açvā vrsanah padah ApMB 2.16 10^a (ApG.7.18 1),
 HG 2 7 2^a.
 sam açvāh sam u pūrusāh AV.2 26 3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV 5 42 18^a, 43.17^a, 76 5^a,
 77.5^a. Cf. BrhD 5.40.
 sam açvīyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīh RV.4.17.11^b
 sam asrjyanta medasā PB.24.18 7^d.
 samasthithā yudhaye çansam āvide RV.10.113 3^b.
 sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3^d
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanūbhih AV.14 2.32^b.
 sam asmabhyam sanayo yantu vājāh RV 3 30.21^b, VSK.
 28 14^b
 sam asmabhyam puudhā gā isanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asminl loke sam u devayāne AV 12 3 3^a
 sam asmiñ jāyamāna āsata gnāh RV 10 95 7^a, N 10 47¹
 sam asminn rñjate guah RV.1 6 9^o, AV 20 70 5^o
 sam asme isam vasavo dadñan RV 7 48 4^o
 sam asme bandhum eyathuh RV 5 73 4^d
 sam asme bhūsatam narā RV 10 143 6^o
 sam asya keçān aviññān aghorān MG 1 12 4^a.
 sam asya (Kāuç asyā) tanvā (TS tanuvā) bhava VS 6 11
 TS 1 3 8.2, MS 1 2.15 25 8, 3 9.7 126.11, KS 3 6,
 ÇB 3.8 1 13, MÇ 1 8.3 29, Kāuç.44 14
 sam asya manyave viçāh RV 8 6 4^a, AV 20 107.1^a, SV
 1 137^a, 2 1001^a, AÇ 6.4 10, Vāt 39 15
 sam asya harim harayo mījantu RV 9 96 2¹
 sam asvaran vasuvīdah RV 9 101 11^d, SV 2 453^d
 sam aham rāyas posena TS 1 6 6 2, 7 9.2, KS 5 5, 32 5
 ÇÇ 4 12 9 *See sam aham paçubhih*
 sam aham viçvān devāh TS 1 8.16 1, MS 2 6 12. 71 4
 4.4 6. 56.7, TB 1 7 10 1, 2 6 5.1, ApÇ 18 18.3, MÇ
 9.1 4 *See sam viçvān*
 sam aham āyusā sam valcasā sam prajayā sam iāyas
 posena gmiya (VS ÇB gmiya) VS 3 19, MS 1 5 2 67
 10, 1.5 8 76.2, KS 6 9, 7 6, ÇB 2.3.4 24. *See next
 two*
 sam aham āyusā sam valcasā sam prajayā sam priyena
 dhāmnā sam rāyas posena gmiya ÇÇ 2.11 5. *See
 prec and next.*
 sam aham āyusā sam piānena sam valcasā sam payasā
 sam gāupatyena sam rāyas posena TA 4 11 5. P sam
 aham āyusā sam prānena TA 5 9.8. *See prec. two*
 sam aham indriyena manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13¹
See sam indriyena payasā°.
 sam aham indriyena vīryena TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3.
 ApÇ 18 17 8 *See sam indriyena*
 sam aham esām rāstram syāmi AV 3 19 2^a
 sam aham paçubhih MS 1 4 2 48 18, 1.4 7 55 7, ÇÇ
 17 17 1 *See sam aham iāyas*
 sam aham prajayā TS 1 6 6 2, 7 6 3, 9 2, MS 1 4 2 48
 18, 1 4.7: 55 6, KS 5 5, 32 5, TB 1 3 7.6, ÇÇ 4 12 9,
 ApÇ.4.15.4, 18 5.15
 sa mahnā viçvā dūitāni sāvān RV.7.12.2^a, SV.2.655^a
 sa mahyam lokam yajamānāya vindatu KS 31.14^o; MÇ
 1 2.4.4^o. *See sa vindatu*
 samākurvāṇah praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. *See samā-
 cakrānah.*
 sam akūtīr (RVKh. *erroneously*, °tir) namāmasi (MS
 anansata) RVKh.10.191.4^b, AV 3 8.5^b, 6.94 1^b, MS 2
 2 6^b. 20.8.
 samākṛṇoṣi jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25 6^o.
 samāgachantīsam ūjam vasānāh (ApÇ duhānāh) MS.1.
 6.2^b 88 7, 1.6.7^b. 97 6, ApÇ 5 18 1^b. *See ye prthi-
 vyās samājagmur.*
 sam ā gachantu sūnrtāh HG.1 12 6^b. *See sam ā dhāvantu.*
 sa mā gandhas surabhīr jusatām ApMB 2.7 24^d.
 samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣtam AV.18 2.60^o
 samācakrāṇah praruho ruhaç ca TB 2 5 2.2^b. *See samā-
 kurvānah.*
 samācakre vṛṣabhah kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS 2 11 5 142 18 *See* samāç ca
 samācinuṣvānusamprayāhi AV.11 1.36^a. P samācinu-
 चा Kāuç 63.9 *See under* agne cyavasva
 samā chandah MS 2 8 3 108 15, KS 17 3 *See* samāç etc.
 sa mā jivīṭ taṁ piāno jahātu AV 10.5 25-35, 16.7 13
 sam ājyena balam 1asam AV 2.26.4^b
 sa mā jyāisthyamçāisthyamājyamādhipatyam gamayatu
 ChU 5 2 6 *See* sa mā rājeçāno
 sa mātaraṁ na dadreçāna usūyah RV 9 70 6^a.
 sa mātaraṁ vicaian vājayanṁ apah RV 9 68 4^a.
 sa mātaraṁ sūiyenā kavīnām RV.6 32 2^a.
 sa mātaraṁ pūuvārapustih RV 1 96 4^a
 sa mātā pūivyam padam RV 8 41 4^c
 sa mātui yonā parivito antah RV.1.164 32^c; AV.9.10 10^c,
 N 2 8^c.
 sam ātmā tanuvā (MÇ tanvā) mama TS 1.1.10 2^d, MÇ.
 1 3 5 18^d
 sa mātior abhavat putia idyah RV 3.2.2^b.
 samādadhata caksase AV 6 76.1^b.
 sam ādityebhir akhyata RV 9.61.7^c; SV 2 431^c
 sam ādityān no varuno ajjūpat (*text* ajjūpat) TS 2 1
 11 3^d *See next*
 sam ādityān varuno viçvavedah MS.4 12 2^d 180 4, KS.
 10 12^d, AÇ 2 11 12^d, ÇÇ 3 6 2^d *See prec*
 sam ādityān vasubhih sam marudbhih VS 2 22^b, ÇB.1
 9.2 31^b, TB.3 7 5 10^b, ApÇ.4.12 3^b *See* sam indrena
 madatha.
 sam ā dhavantu sūnitāh ApMB 2 21.15^b. *See* sam ā
 gachantu
 sa mā dhīrah pakam atīā viveça RV 1 164.21^d, AV.9 9.
 22^d, N 3 12^d
 samāna PG 1 16 15
 samāna ā bhāno bibhramānah RV 10.31 6^d.
 samāna indra gopatih RV.4 30 22^b.
 samāna ūve adhi samgatāsah RV.7.76 5^a
 samānam yonim anu samcarantam RV 10 17 11^c, AV
 18.4 28^c, VS 13 5^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 61.15, KS.13.9^c, 16
 15^c; 35.8^c, ÇB.7 4.1.20. *See* trityam yonim, and cf.
next.
 samānam yonim anu samcaranti (AV MS. carete) RV.3
 33.3^d, AV 8 9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS 2.13.10^b 160.3,
 KS 39.10^b; ApMB 2.20 31^b. *Cf prec*, and samānam
 vatsam.
 samānam yonim abhi sambabhūva MÇ 1 5 2.13^b *See*
 samjajñāne rodasi.
 samānam yonim abhy anūṣata vrāh RV 10.123.2^d.
 samānam vatsam abhi samcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. *Cf*
 samānam yonim anu samcaranti.
 samānam varṇam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1 92.10^b.
 samānam vām sajātyam RV 8.73 12^a.
 samānam vidyudulkayoh Kāuç 141.24^b.
 samānam vṛkṣam parī sasvajāte RV.1.164.20^b; AV 9.9.
 20^b; MundU.3.1 1^b; N.14 30^b.
 samānam vratam saha cittam esām AV.6 64.2^b; MS 2
 2.6^b 20.12. *See* samānam manah.
 sam ānaṇça sumatibhih ko asya RV.4 23.2^b.
 samānam hrdayam kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānam ketum pratimuñcamānāh TS 4.3 11.2^b, MS.2
 13 10^b 161 7, KS 39 10^b; PG 3.3 5^b.
 samānam keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2 4 4 5^c *See*
next, and samānam ceto.
 samānam kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS 2.2 6^c 20 14
See under prec.
 samānajanmā kratuṁ asti vah çivah (MS. asty ekah) AV
 8 9 22^c, MS 2 13 10^c 160 16
 samānam cakram paryāvivrtan RV 7 63 2^c.
 samānam cid ratham ātasthivānsā RV 2 12 8^c, AV 20
 34 8^c
 samānam ceto abhisamviçadhvam AV 6.64.2^d. *See under*
 samānam keto.
 samānatah samanā papiathanāh RV 4 51.8^b.
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV 7 26 2^d, TS 1 4 46 2^d,
 ApMB 2 11 8^d
 samānam tantum abhi samvasānāu (TB tantum paritā
 tanāte) AV.12 3 52^c, TB 3 1 3 1^b.
 samānam nāma dhenu patyamānam RV 6 66 1^b, KB 23 3
 samānam nāma bibhīto viūpāh RV.7.103 6^c
 samānam nīdam visano vasānāh RV.10 5 2^a
 samānabandhū amite anūci RV.1 113 2^c, SV 2 1100^c,
 N 2.20^c
 samānam agnim indhate AV 13 1 40^c.
 samānam ajmam pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā paī yāti)
 jāgīvih RV 3 2.12^d; PB.1 7.6^d, TA.3.10 4^d, ApÇ 14
 12 1^d
 samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7 57 3^d
 samānam añjy esām vi bhrājante RV 8 20 11^a
 samānam annenāpyāyasva TA 10.36 1, MahānU 16 1
 samānam artham vitaritratā mithah RV.1 144 3^b.
 samānam artham svapasyamānā TS 4 3.11 5^c, KS 39 10^c,
 PG 3 3 5^c *Cf. next*.
 samānam artham caraṇīyamānā RV.3.61.3^c. *Cf. prec*
 samānam artham aksitam RV.1 130.5^c
 samānam artham pary emi bhuñjat TB 2 8 8 2^c
 samānam astu vo manah RV 10 191 4^c, AV.6 64 3^c, MS.
 2.2 6^c 20.11, KS 10 12^c, TB 2 4 4 5^c.
 samānam asmā anapāvrd arca RV.10.89.3^a.
 samānam asmin ko devah AV.10 2 13^c
 samānam indram avase havāmahe RV 8 99.8^c.
 samānam in me kavayaç cid āhuh RV.7 86.3^c.
 samānam u tyam puruhūtam ukthyam RV.10.41.1^a.
 samānam u pra çansisam RV.8.45 28^c, SV.1 204^c
 samānamūrdhnīr abhi (PG adhi) lokam ekam TS.4 3.
 11 4^d, MS 2 13.10^d. 161.6, KS 39.10^d, PG.3 3 5^d. *See*
 tā ekamūrdhnīr.
 samānam ūrvam nadyah prṇanti RV.2.35.3^b, ArS.3 6^b,
 TS.2.5 12 2^b, MS.2.13.1^b 151.3, KS.35.3^b
 samānam ekaṁ vrsamaṇyavah prthak RV.1 131 2^b; AV.
 20 72.1^b.
 samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a, TA.1 9 5^a, ÇÇ.
 18 22.7; N 7.23^a.
 samānam panthām avatho ghrtena TA.2.6.2^b.
 samānam pūrvīr abhi vāyaçānāh RV 10.123.3^a.
 samānam manah saha cittam esām RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
 4.4.5^b. *See* samānam vratam.

samānām —

samānam mantiam abhi mantraye vah RV 10.191 3^a
 samānayāmum surā te abhavat SMB 1.1.2. P samā-
 nayāmum GG.2 1.10.
 samānayojoano hi vām RV.1.30.18^a.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9 5.28^a.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
 samānavyānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13(bis), Kāuṣ 72.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG tarpaya) VSK 2 3 8, TS
 1.6 3 3, 7.3 4, KS 5.5, 8 13; GB 2 1 7, Vait 3 20, LÇ
 4.11.21, KÇ 3.4.30, MÇ.1.4.2.12, MG.1.9 25 Cf udā-
 navyānāu etc
 sa mānasīna ātmā janānām TA 3 11.1^d, 2^d.
 samānas tasya gopateh ÇÇ 3 9 1^c.
 samānasmāt sadasa evayāmarut RV.5 87 4^b.
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
 samānānām uttamaçloko astu TS 5 7 4.3^d.
 samānān sadam uksanti ÇB 11 5 5 13^a
 samānām māsa ākrtih RV 10 85 5^d, AV.14.1 4^d, N 11 5^d.
 samānām māsām rtubhis tvā vayam AV.1.35 4^a.
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namah KSA 11.4.
 samānāya svāhā MS 3.12 9: 163 8, TA.10.33.1, 34 1,
 TAA 10 69, MahānU.15.8,9, ChU 5 22.1, MU 6.9,
 PrānāgU.1
 samānārseyah ÇÇ 2.2 6
 samānārseyo-ham bhoḥ ÇÇ.2 2 7.
 samānā vā (KS vā) ākūtāni MS 2 2.6^a 20.10, KS.10.12^a,
 MG 1 8.10, 12 6. See next but two.
 samānā hīdayāni vah RV.10 191 4^b; AV.6 64 3^b, MS.2.
 2.6^b 20 10; KS 10 12^b; TB.2 4 4 5^b.
 samānī prapā saha vo-nnabhāgah AV.3.30 6^a.
 samānī vā ākūtih RV.10.191.4^a, AV 6.64 3^a, TB.2 4 4.5^a,
 AG.3 5 8 P samānī vah ViDh 21.14. See prec but
 two
 sa mānusiṛ abhi viço vi bhātr RV.7 5.2^c.
 sa mānusiṣu dūḍabhah RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^c.
 sa mānuse vrjane çamtamo hitah RV 1.128 7^a.
 sam ānidhe parvabhīr vāvrdhanah RV.10 79.7^d.
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8 2 8^c.
 samāne antar dharune nisattāh RV.9.89.5^b.
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV 1 34 3^a.
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV 1.186.4^c.
 samānena kratunā samvidāne RV 3.54.6^d
 samānena yojanena parāvatah RV.1.92 3^b, SV 2.1107^b.
 samānena vo havisā juhomi RV 10 191.3^d; AV.6 64.2^c,
 MS.2 2 6^d: 20.14. See samjñānena.
 samāne nivṣto-mrtam juhomi (MahānU.16 1, nivṣyā-
 mrtam hutam) TA 10 33 1, 34.1; MahānU.15 8,9; 16.1.
 See çaddhāyām samāne.
 samānebhur vṛṣabha pāunsyebhih RV.1.165.7^b, MS.4
 11.3^b: 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3 30.6^b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1 144.4^b
 samāne yonāv adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5^d. See tritiye
 dhāmany.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18 1.8^b.
 samāno agne arano dūasyuh ApÇ.6.21.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhurah sahasvah RV 7 4 4^c
 samāno adhva piavatām anusyade RV 2 13 2^c
 samāno adhva svasror anantah RV 1 113 3^a, SV 2 1101¹
 samāno nistyo aanaç cid agne ÇÇ 4 12 10^b See samāno
 yaç.
 samāno bandhur açvinā RV 8 73 12^b
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV 7 72.2^d
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām SB 2 7
 samāno mantiah samitih samāni RV 10 191 3^a, AV 6
 64 2^a, MS.2 2 6^a 20 12, TB 2 4 4 5^a P samāno
 mantrah ÇÇ 5 9 4
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS 22 33
 samāno yaç ca nistyah TB 2 4 1.2^b; 3.7 6 17^b, TA 2 5 2^b.
 ApÇ 4 11 5^b. See samāno nistyo
 samāno rājā vibhītah purutā RV 3 55 4^a
 samāno vām janitā bhrātāi yuvam RV 6 59.2^c
 samā nāu bandhur varuna samā jā AV 5 11 10^a
 samānyā marutah sam mimiksuh RV 1 165 1^b; MS 4
 11 3^b. 168 6, KS.9 18^b, KB 19 9
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV 3 54 7^a, N 4 25
 samānyā vrtayā viçvam ā 1ajah RV 5 48 2^b
 sam āpa osadhīnām rasena ÇÇ 2 8 10 Cf sam osadhayo
 sam āpa (MS MÇ āpā) osadhībhīh (MS osadhībhīh ga-
 chantām) VS 1.21^a, MS.1 1 9^a. 5 3, 4 1.9: 11 1, KS
 1 8^a; 3 1 7; ÇB 1 2 2 2 P sam āpā osadhībhīh MÇ 1
 2.3.13. See next but one
 sa mā pāhi pitanyatah ApMB 1 9.6^d, HG 1 22 14^d
 sam āpo adbhī agmata VS 6 28^a, TS 1 1.8 1^a, ÇB 3 9 3
 29, TB.3.2 8 1, ÇÇ 8 9 2^a, ApÇ 1 24 5 P. sam āpah
 KÇ 2 5 13, 9 3 12. See prec but one
 sam āpo hrdayāni nāu RV 10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.15^b, PG
 1.4.14^b; ApMB 1 11.3^b
 sa mā prītah prīnatu TS 1 6 2.3 (bis); KS 4 14 (ter); MÇ
 1 4 1 27.
 sa mā bhaga pravīça svāhā TA 7 4 3, TU 1.4 3.
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS ovatā) nīpādah RV.5.83.7^d, TS
 3 1 11 6^d; KS 11 13^d.
 samābhyah svāhā TS 7 1 15 1
 sa mām ā viçatād iha HG 1 10 4^d. See under sā mām ā
 sa mā mā hīnsīt parame vyoman Kāuṣ 65 15^d. See tan
 mā etc
 sa māmṛje tiro anvāni mesyah RV.9.107.11^a; SV 2.1040^a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vrtat) AG 1 20 7; ApMB.2.3 31 (bis);
 MG.1.22 5 Cf tam mā mrdhah.
 sa mām pātu KS 39 4 (ter) See so-smān pātu
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV 10.6.31^e, 32^c.
 sa māyā arcinā padā RV 8 41 8^d
 sam āyusā sam prajāyā TS 1.1.10 2^a; TB 3 3 10 2, ApÇ.
 3.10 8; MÇ.1.3 5 18^a
 sa mā raksatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1^c-5^c, 7^c-10^c.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro divisprçam TS 1.1 12.1; TB
 3 3 7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvarah ApÇ 2.14.1.
 See ūrdhvo adhvaro divisprk.
 sa mā rājeçāno-dhīpatim karotu ÇB.14.9.3 10; BrhU.6.
 3.10. See sa mā jyāṣṭhyam.
 samārāṇe ūrmībhīh pīvamāne RV.3.33.2^c.

sa mā lucito locaya MS 4 9 5 (*quinq*) 125 5,6,7,8,9, TA 4 6 1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*), 5 5 1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*)
 samāiūdhaḥ pradiṣyate TA 1 2 3^b
 sa mā lohāḥ sāmityāi lohayatu AV 13 1 13^d.
 sa māvatū AV.5 24 1,2,4,7,8-14, TS 3 4 5 1; PG 1.5.10, HG 1 3 10
 sa mā vadhit pitaram vaidhamānah AV 6 110 3^c
 samāvavartī vīsthito jigīsuḥ RV 2 38 6^a.
 samāvavartī (MS MÇ. samāvrtat) prthivī VS 20 23^a, MS 3 11 10^a 157 13, KS 38 5^a, TB 2.6 6 5^a, MÇ 5 2 11 38 P samāvavartī KÇ 19 5 20, ApÇ 19 10.7.
 samāvavrttrann adhaiṣṣ udierh (MS KS MÇ udak tah, MS in Padap ud aktah) TS 1 8 14 2^a, MS 2 6.11^a 70 12, 4 4 5 55 7, KS 15 7^a, TB 1 7 8 5, MÇ 9 1 3 P samāvavrttrann ApÇ 18 16 7 See tā āvavrttrann
 sa mā vahātī suktām yatīa lokah Vāt.6 1^d
 sa mā visrasah HG 1 5 12, 2 1 4. See mā visīasah.
 samāvrtat pīthivī etc see samāvavartī pīthivī etc
 sa mā visabho lohitāksah TA.4 42 5^c
 sa mā visānam visabhaṇi kinotu TB 2 4 5 1^c
 samāç ca ma indiaç ca me VS 18 18, KS 18 10 See samā ca
 samāç chandah VS 14 19, TS 4 3 7 1 See samā etc
 sa māṣānām pāçān mā moci AV 16 8 19
 samāsiñcatu YDh.3 282
 samāsrjantu payasā ghītena MS 4 2 10^d 32.15 See asman avantu payasā
 samās tvāgna (MS MÇ tvāgnā) ṛtavo vaidhayantu AV.2. 6.1^a, VS 27 1^a, TS 4 1 7.1^a, 5 1.8 5, MS 2 12 5^a 148. 11, 3 4.6 51 13, KS.18.16^a, 22 1, ÇB 6 2 1 25,26, MÇ 6 1 3, — 6 2 2 P samās tvāgne KS 40 9, Vāt 28 4, KÇ 16 1 11, ApÇ 16.7 2, Kāuç 59 15, 102.4
 samāh samvatsarān māsān AV 3 10 9^c, 11 6 17^c
 samāhantavāi ApÇ 1 20 1
 samāhara jātavedah AV 5 29.12^a
 samāhitāso (*comm* samāhitāsah: *note the* samdhi) sahasradhāyasam TA 1 21 3^d, 24 4^d, 31 6^d.
 sa māhina indro arno apām RV 2.19 3^a
 samīṅgayatī sarvataḥ RV 5 78.7^b, BrhU 6 4.22^b See samīṅgayatī.
 samitam samkalpetham VS 12 57^a, TS 4 2 5.1^a, MS 2.7 11^a. 90 5, KS 16 11^a, 20 1, ÇB 7 1 1.38, 12 4.3 4^a; MÇ.6.1 5; MG.1.10 19. P samitam TS 5.2 4.1 (*bis*), KÇ.17 1 19, 25 3 14, ApÇ 16.15.5 See samayāva.
 samitiç cāva gachātāt AV 18.2.56^d
 sam ito nāvī āhitam RV.10.135 4^d
 sam it tam rāyā srjati svadhāvān (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyah srjati svadhābhīh) RV.10 42 9^d; AV.7 50.6^d, 20.89 9^d.
 sam it tam agham aṇavat RV 8.18.14^a
 sam it tān vṛtrahākhidat RV 8.77 3^a.
 sa mitrāvarunayoh pāçān mā moci AV 16.8 25
 sa mitrena varunenā sajoṣāh RV 4 39 3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV 13.3.13^b.
 sam it sabādhaḥ çavasāhūmanyavah RV 1.64 8^d.
 samit-samit sumanā bodhyasme RV.3 4 1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
 sam it sravanti santo (TAA. saritā) na dhenāh TS 4.2.9. 6^a, MS 2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA 10.40^a P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ 16 27 5, MÇ 6 1.7 See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti
 samid asī VS 2 5, 20 23; 38 25, VSK 3 2 8, TS.1 4 45 3, KS 38 5, JB 2 67 (68), ÇB 1 3 4 7, 12 9 2 10, 14 3 1 28, TB 2.6 6 4, KÇ 2 8 3, 4 14 30, 19 5 19, 26 7 39, ApÇ 2.9 10, ÇÇ 2 10 3. See next
 samid asī sam edhīsimahī (AV edhīsiya, ApMB adds svāhā) AV 7 89 4, MS 1 3 39 46 11, 1 10 13 153 16, 4 8 5. 113 17, KS 4.13, 9 7, 29 3, 36.7.14, AÇ 3 6 26, LÇ 2 12 11, MÇ 1 7 4.46, ApMB 2 6 4 (ApÇ 4 11 22), MG 1 1 16, 11.24, 2 2 25. P. samid asī Kāuç 6 12 See prec
 samid asī sam v eñksvendriyena vīryena svāhā AB 8 9 9
 samid dīçām āçayā nah (MS. āçayānah) svarvit (TS suvai-vit) TS 4.4 12 1^a, MS 3 16 4^a 187 14, KS 22.14^a; AÇ 4 12.2^a Ps samid dīçām āçayā nah ApÇ 20 9 3, samid dīçām KSA 5 21.
 samid dīdayatī dyavī RV 5 6 4^d; AV 18 4 88^d, SV 1 4 19^d, 2 372^d, TS 4 4 4 6^d, MS 2 13 7^d 156 15, KS 9 6^d
 samid devī sahrīyati AV 10 5 43^d
 samiddha (MS samiddhā) indīa usasām anīke VS 20 36^a, MS 3 11 1^a: 139 12, KS 38 6^a, TB 2 6 8 1^a P sam iddha (MS samiddhā) indrah MS 4 14 13 237 6, KÇ 19 6 12
 samiddham agnīm samiddhā girā gīṇe RV 6.15.7^a, SV 2 917^a, AÇ 9 5 5, ÇÇ 14 3 12 P samiddham agnīm samiddhā girā AÇ 8 12 24
 samiddham apīçarvate RV.3 9 7^d.
 samiddhaç cit sam idhyase RV 10 150 1^a P samiddhaç cit ÇÇ 6 4 7, 9 20 15 Cf BrhD 8 58 Cf jaramānah
 samiddhah çukra āhutaḥ RV 6 16 34^c, SV 1 4^c, 2 746^c, VS 33 9^c, TS 4 3 13 1^c, MS 4 10 1^c 140.10, KS 2 14^c, TB 3 5 6 1^c.
 samiddhah çukra dīdhi RV.5 21.4^c.
 samiddhasya pramahasah RV 5 28 4^a
 samiddhasya iuçad adarçī pājah RV 5 1.2^c, SV 2 1097^c, MS 2 13 7^c 156 1, N 6.13
 samiddhasya çayamānah purastāt RV.3 8 2^a, MS 4 13 1^a 199 6; KS 15 12^a; AB 2 2.9, KB 10 2, TB.3.6.1.1^a, AÇ 3.1 9, ÇÇ.5 15 3.
 samiddhā indra etc see samiddha indra etc
 samiddhāgnir manasā sapta hotrbhīh RV 10 63 7^b.
 samiddhāgnir vanavat stīrnabarhīh RV.5 37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇÇ 1 20 5.
 samiddhe agnā uṣaso vyustāu RV.4.39.3^b, KS 7 16^b.
 samiddhe agnāv (VSK MS KS agnā) adhi māmāhānah VS.17 55^a, VSK.18 55^a; TS 4.6.3 2^b, MS.2.10 5^a. 136 16, KS.18.3^a, ÇB.9.2 3.9
 samiddhe agnāv rtam id vadema RV 3 55 3^c.
 samiddhe agnāu suta indra some RV 6 40 3^a.
 samiddhe agnāu sutasoma itte RV.4 25 1^d.
 samiddhe jātavedasī (AV.10.6 35^e, oṣī brahmaṇā) AV.2. 12 8^b; 10 6 35^e.
 samiddheṣv agnisv ānājanā RV.1.108.4^a.
 samiddho agnā ā vaha RV.1.142.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16
 samiddho agnā āhuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1. 123-2

4 13, ApÇ.2.12.6. P samiddhah KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
 samiddho agnir açvina AV 7 73 2^a; VS.20.55^a, MS 3 11 3^a. 143 9, KS 38.8^a, AB.1.22.2, TB.2.6.12.1^a, AÇ 4 7 4^a, ÇÇ 5.10.8^a, KÇ.19 6 15.
 samiddho agnir ahutah KS 4 14^a; 31.15, ApÇ.4.9.3^a, MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec but one*, and isto agnir ahutah
 samiddho agni diviçocir açet RV 5 28 1^a. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ 14 56 13, samiddho agni AÇ 3 2 6
 samiddho agnir nihutah prthivyam RV.2 3.1^a. Cf BrhD 4 65.
 samiddho agnir vrsanātur (AV. onā rathi; ÇÇ. onā rayir) divah AV 7 73 1^a, AB 1 22.2, AÇ.4 7.4^a; ÇÇ 5. 10 8^a
 samiddho agni samidhā (AV samidhānah) AV 13 1 28^a; VS 21 12^a; MS 3.11 11^a 157 15, KS 38 10^a; TB 2.6. 18 1^b, KÇ 19 7.20. P: samiddho agni Kāuç 49 19.
 samiddho agni supunā punati AV.12 2.11^d.
 samiddho agne me didhi TS 1.6 6 2, 7.6 4, ApÇ 4.15.5. See samiddho me.
 samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P samiddho agne Kāuç.60.24.
 samiddho añjan krđaram matnām VS 29.1^a, TS.5.1.11. 1^a, MS.3 16 2^a. 183.12, KSA.6 2^a; ÇB.13 2 2.14, TB. 3 9.4.8, ApÇ 20 17 3, MÇ 9.2 5, N.3.20. P. samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16 3 21.
 samiddho adya manuso durone RV 10 110.1^a, AV.5.12.1^a, VS.29 25^a, MS.4.13.3^a. 201.8, KS 16.20^a; TB 3.6 3.1^a; MÇ 5 2.8, N 8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manusah ÇÇ 5. 16 6, samiddho adya AÇ 3 2 6, Vāt.10.11; samiddhah Kāuç 45 8. Cf BrhD 8 37.
 samiddho adya rājasī RV.1.188.1^a Cf BrhD.4.62.
 samiddho dyumny ahutah RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
 samiddho mā (ÇÇ. mām) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^c, ÇÇ. 2.10.3^a.
 samiddho me agne didhi VSK.3.2.8, KÇ.4.14.30. See samiddho agne me.
 samiddho viçvatas patih RV.9 5 1^a. Cf BrhD.6.130.
 samidbhīr agniṁ namasā duvāsyā RV.3 1.2^b.
 samidbhyaḥ preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7, MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
 samidha ā dhehi Kāuç.56.12; HG.1.5.10 See samidham etc.
 samidhah presya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
 samidham ā tiṣṭha TS 1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10. 69.13; KS. 15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ 9.1.3.
 samidham adhyāgñi agniṁ sammrđdhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
 samidham adhyāgñi paridhīṇ cāgniṁ ca sakrt-sakrt sammrđdhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1, 8.6.1. See *prec.*, and *under* agniṁ paridhīṇ.
 samidham adhyāgne sarvavratō bhuyasā svāha ApMB. 2.6.13 (ApÇ.4.11.22).
 samidham ā dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; FG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See samidha etc.
 samidhah-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agnā) ājyasya vyantu AÇ 2 8.6, ÇÇ 1 7 1, MÇ.5.1.2.6 Cf samidho agna etc
 samidhāgñiṁ duvāsyata RV 8 44.1^a, VS 3 1^a, 12 30^a, TS 4.2.3.1^a, 5.2.2.4, MS.2 7.10^a 87 14, 3 2 2 17 8, KS.7.12^a, 16 10^a, 19.12; AB 1.17 1, ÇB 6 8 1 6, TB 1.2 1.9^a, AÇ 2.8.7, 4 5 3, ApÇ 5.6 3, 16.12 8, MÇ 6 1.4. Ps samidhāgñiṁ AA 5 1 1.2, ÇÇ 6.4 1, KÇ 4 8 5, 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh 2 3 2 3. Cf BrhD 6 79
 samidhā jātavedase RV 3 10 3^b, 7.14 1^a
 samidhā dāçad uta vā haviṣkrtā RV.10 91 11^b
 samidhāna u santya RV.8 44.9^a
 samidhānam suprayasam svanānam RV 2 2 1^c, KB 20 3.
 samidhānam mahad yaçah VS 28.24, TB 2 6 17.1^b
 samidhānasya didivah RV 8 44 4^b, SV.2 89 1^b.
 samidhānah sahasrajit RV 5.26.6^a.
 samidhāno amartyam RV 5 14.1^b, VS 22 15^b, TS.4 1 11.4^b, MS 4 10.1^b 144.2, KS 19 14^b, ÇB 2 2 3 21^b
 samidhā brahmanā vayam AG 1.21.1^d.
 samidhā yas ta ahutim RV.6 2 5^a.
 samidhā yo nīçti dāçad aditim RV 8.19.14^a.
 samidhā vardhayāmasi AV 19.64.2^b.
 (samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1 5.3.15, 2.2 3 27. Cf *next*
 samidho agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3^a 149.2, KS 20 15; TB 3 5.5 1. P: samidho agne MÇ 5.1.3 6. *Indicated fragmentarily by* vyantu ÇB 1 5 3 15, 2 2 3 27. Cf samidhah-samidho etc.
 samidho agne (sc ājyasya vyantu vāusat) ÇB 1 6 1 8
 samidho yaja ÇB 1 5 3.8, 2.2.3 18; 5 2 30, 6 1.23, 4.4. 5.14, KÇ 3 2 16, ApÇ.2.17 4; MÇ 1 3.2.2
 samidhyamānam samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a 101. 5, KS.39 3^a.
 samidhyamānah prathamānu dharma (TB. ApÇ prathamō nu dharmah) RV.3 17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5 6.3^a.
 samidhyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ 2.12.1
 samidhyamāno adhyāle RV.3.27 4^a; ÇB.1 4 1.38, TB. 3 5 2 3^a; AÇ 1.2.7, ÇÇ.1.4 10.
 samidhyamāno amrtasya rājasī RV 5.28 2^a.
 sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīh RV 9.97 45^d.
 sam indra gardabham mṛṇa RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20 74 5^a.
 sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV 3 35.8^b.
 sam indra no (AV MS KS. Kāuç no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiḥ RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS 8.15^a; TS. 1.4.44.1^a, MS 1.3.38^a 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4 4.7, TB. 2 8.2 6^a. P: sam indra nah (MS Kāuç nah) MS.4 14 5: 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8 11; Kāuç 55 20.
 sam indra rāyā sam iṣā rabhemahī RV.1.53 5^a; AV.20. 21.5^a, MS.2.2.6^a: 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
 sam indrah sam brhaspatiḥ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^c; JB.1 362^b, TA.2.18 1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b, BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
 sam indriyēṇa VS 10.21; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See sam aham indriyēṇa.
 sam indriyēṇa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. āgām) AV.6.124.1^c; HG.1.16.6^c. See sam aham indriyēṇa manasā.

- sam indiena madatha (AV vasunā) sam marudbhīh RV. 4 34.11^c, AV 7 98 1^b See sam ādityān vasubhīh
- sam indieṇa viṣvebhīh devebhīr āṅktām TB 3 7 5.10^c, ApÇ 4 12 3^c See under sam devāir.
- sam indienota vāyunā RV 9 61.8^a, SV.2 432^a.
- sam indreīaya gām anadvāham RV.10 59 10^a. Cf BrhD. 7 94.
- sam indio gā ajayat sam huanyā RV 4 17 11^a.
- sam indro marudbhīh yajñiyāh TS 2 1 11 3^c. See next but one
- sam indio yo dhanāñjayah AV.3 14 2^c, MS 4.2 10^c (bis) 33 2,9.
- sam indio iātahavyo marudbhīh MS 4 12.2^c 180 4; KS 10 12^c, AÇ 2 11 12^c, ÇÇ 3 6 2^c See prec but one.
- sam indio iāyo bihātī adhūnuta RV 8 52 (Vāl 4).10^a, SV 2 1028^a.
- sam indio viṣvadevebhīh āṅktām VS 2.22^c, ÇB.1 9 2 31^c. See under sam devāir
- sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P sam indhate KāuÇ 86.18, 87.22
- sam indhate samkasukam svastaye AV.12 2 11^a. P sam indhate KāuÇ 71 5
- sam imām mātīām mimīmahe AV 18 2 44^a.
- samistayajur ā dade tava TS.7 3 11 3, KSA 3 1.
- samistayajusā samsthām VS 19.29^d.
- sam istāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4 2^b. See istāpūrtena.
- sam ihy udier MS 4.9 18 135.11.
- sam im iebhāso asvaian RV.8.97.11^a, AV 20.54 2^a. See sam u iebhāso.
- sam iksayantu taviśāh sudānavah AV.4 15 2^a.
- sam iksayasva gāyato nabhānsi AV 4 15 3^a.
- sam iksasva MG 1.10 12
- sam i gāvo matayo yanti sañyatah RV.9 72 6^c.
- samīṅgayatī saivatah ÇB 14 9.4 22^b. See samīṅgayatī.
- samīoi urasā tmanā VS 11 31^b, TS.4 1.3 2^b, MS 2 7 3^b. 77 1, KS 16 3^b; 19 4, ÇB.6.4.1 11.
- samīoi dyāvāprthivī ghritāc TB 2 4.8.6^d.
- samīcinā anūsata RV 9 39 6^a, SV.2.253^a.
- samīoi nāmāsi TS 5 5 10.1, MS.2 13.2: 166.13, ApÇ 17 20.14; MÇ 6.2.6; ApMB.2.17 14 (ApG 7.18.12); HG.2 16.9, MG 2.11 8; 16.2
- samīcināsa āsate (SV ācata) RV.9 10.7^a; SV 2.475^a.
- samīcināsa rbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8 3.7^c; AV.20.99.1^c; SV.1.256^c; 2.923^c. Cf next.
- samīcināso asvaran RV.8.12 32^b. Cf prec.
- samīcināḥ sudānavah prīpanti tam RV.9.74.4^c, KS.35.6^c.
- samīoi nīr amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
- samīoine abhi tmanā RV.9 102.7^a.
- samīoine ā pavasvā puramdhi RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
- samīoine dadhāra sam iśah kavīh RV.9 74.2^d.
- samīoine dhiṣaṇe vi śkabhāyati RV.10.44.8^c; AV.20. 94 8^c.
- samīoi mahanī pātām KāuÇ.108.2.
- samīoir diça (MS oçah; KS. oças) sprtāh VS.14.25; TS. 4.3 9.2; MS.2.8.5. 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
- samīoi samajagrabbhī RV.8.6.77^b.
- samīcyor nispatantyoh RV 10 24 5^b
- samīdhe agne tad idam navīyah RV 10 69 3^b.
- samīdhe agne sa idam jusasva RV 10 69 4^b
- sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV 6 16 15^b, VS 11 34^b, TS. 3 5 11 4^b; 4 1 3.3^b, MS 2 7 3^b 77 8, KS 16 3^b; ÇB 6 4 2 4; Vāt 5 14^b Fragment dasyuhantamam MÇ 5 1 3 1
- sam i preyate samaneva ketuh RV 1 103 1^d
- sam im paner ajatī bhojanam muse RV 5 34 7^a
- sam i ratham na bhuriyor ahesata RV 9 71 5^a.
- samīraya tanvā sam balena AV 5.30.14^b.
- samīrayan bhuvanā mātariçvā TB 3 1 1 10^c.
- sam i vatsam na mātībhīh RV.9 104 2^a, SV 2.508^a, AB 1.22 2, AÇ 4 7 4 P. sam i vatsam ÇÇ 5 10.4 Cf sam vatsa iva
- sam i vivyāca savanā purūni RV 3 36 8^b
- sam i sakhāyo asvaran RV 9 45 5^a.
- sam u cittāny ākaram VS.12 58^b, TS 4 2 5 1^b, MS 2 7 11^b 90 7, KS 10 12^b, 16.11^b, ÇB 12 4 3 4^b, ApMB 1 3 14^b.
- sam u te parusā paruh AV 4 12.3^b.
- sam u te hanvā hanū AV 6 56 3^b
- sam ut patantu pradīço nabhasvatīh AV 4 15 1^a P sam ut patantu KāuÇ 41.1, 103 3
- sam u tye mahatīr apah RV 8 7 22^a, AB 1 22 2, AÇ 4 7 4
- sam u tvā dhībhīr asvaian RV 9 66 8^a.
- sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8 39 7^c
- sam u destī dadhātu (ApMB. didestu) nāu RV.10.85 47^d, SMB.1 2 15^d, PG.1 4 14^d; ApMB 1 11 3^d.
- samudra āyusmān sa sravantībhīr āyusmāns tena tvā-yuṣāyusmantam karomi PG.1 16 6
- samudra āsām sadanam mā āhuh AV 2 2 3^c
- samudra iva nisiñcantu HG 1 18 2^d
- samudra iva paprathe RV.8 3.4^b; AV 20 104 2^b, SV 2. 958^b, VS 33 83^b.
- samudra iva payo mahat AV 3 29 6^b.
- samudra iva pinvate RV.1 8 7^b, 8 12.5^b, AV.20 71 3^b
- samudra iva samgirah AV 6.135 3^b.
- samudra iva sampibah AV 6 135 2^b.
- samudra ivāsi gahmanā (TB. text, gahmana) TB 2 7 7 6^a, ApÇ 22.26 12.
- samudra ivādhy aksitah AV.6.142.2^d.
- samudra içe sravatām AV.6 86 2^a.
- samudra ekam divy ekam apsu RV 1.95 3^b
- samudraṁ yasya rasayā sahāhuh MS.2 13.23^b; 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See under yasya samudram.
- samudraṁ vah pra hīpomi (HG. hinomy aksitah) AV.10 5.23^a; AÇ 3.11.6^a, ÇÇ 4.11.6^a, LÇ 2 1.7^a, 3 5.17, ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9 5 6, 13.18.1^a, 20.12, MÇ 1 4 3 9^a; —2.5 4 12; —3 2 2; KāuÇ 6.17; 136.6, PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB 2. 9 14^a (ApG 5.13 9), HG.1.13.4^a, MG.2.11.18^a. P: samudram vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6 6.13.
- samudraṁ vo-bhyavasrjami AV.16.1.6
- samudraṁ gacha svāhā RVKh.5.49 2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1 3.11.1; 6.4.1 1; MS.1.2.18. 27.11; 3.10 7; 138. 12, KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8 4.11; ApÇ 7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6 6. P: samudraṁ gacha KÇ 6.9 10; MÇ.11.4.

samudram gandharvesthām anvātisthata vātasya patma-
neditā (KS patmann iditā) MS 1 3 1. 29 11; KS 3 9
P samudram gandharvesthām MÇ 2 5 2 21
samudrajyesthāḥ salilasya madhyāt RV 7 49 1^a P sam-
udrajyesthāḥ ÇG 4 14 5, Rvidh 2 26 2 Cf BrhD.5 175
Designated as samudrajyestha-mantīah VHDh.8 13
samudram chandah TS 4 3 12 2, MS 2 8 7 111 13, KS
17 6 See samudraç etc
samudraṁ na samvaranāny agman RV 9 107 9^c, SV 2
348^c.
samudram na samcarane sanisayavah RV.1 56 2^b, 4 55 6^c
samudram na sindhava ukthaçusmah RV 6 36 3^c, MS 4
14 18^c 248 14, KS 38 7^c, TB 2 4 5 2^c
samudram na subhvah svā abhistayah RV 1 52 4^b. Cf next
samudram na suhavam (AV subhavas) tasthivānsam
AV 4 8 7^c, TB 2 7 16 4^c, ApÇ 18 15 3^c See mahisam
nah Cf prec
samudram na siavata ā viçanti RV 3 46 4^d.
samudram na sravataḥ sapta yahvīh RV 1 71 7^b
samudram na siavato rodhacakīāḥ RV 1 190 7^b
samudram anu sam caiat AV 13 2 40^d.
samudram abhitah pinvamānam VS 11 29^b, 13.2^b, TS
4.2 8 1^b; MS.2 7 3^b. 76 16, KS 16 3^b, 15^b; ÇB 6 4 1 8,
7 4.1 9
samudram avatisthatī AV 6 43 2^b
samudram āsām ava tasthe agrimā RV.5 44 9^a.
samudram iva (read ava ?) cākaçat ApMB 2 16.2^e, HG.2.
7 2^c Cf under viçvā bhūtāva^o
samudram iva sindhavah RV.8.6.35^b; 92 22^b, 9 108 16^b;
SV 1 197^b, 2 1010^b, TS 7 1.6 6^d, MÇ 9 4 1^c
samudram udarena VS 25 8, TS 5.7 16.1, MS 3 15 7.
179 14, KSA.13.6.
samudraṁ mā dhak MS 1 18 4.8
samudravayacasam girah RV.1.11.1^b, SV 1 343^b, 2 177^b,
VS.12 56^b, 17 61^b, TS 4 6 3 4^b, MS 2 10 5^b 137 9, KS
18 3^b, 36 15^b; 37.9^b, ÇB.8 7 3 7, TB 2.7 15 5^b, 16.3^b
samudraç ca madhyam ca VS 17 2; TS 4.4 11 3; MS 2.
8 14 118 16, KS 17 10
samudraç chandah VS.15 4; ÇB 8 5 2 4 See samudiam etc
samudra sthah kalaçaḥ somadhānah RV 6 69.6^d.
samudrasya grhā ime RV.10.142.8^d
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1 167.2^d
samudrasya tvāksityā un nayāmī VS 6.28, ÇB.3 9 3 27
P samudrasya tvā KÇ 9.3 9 See samudrasya vo-ksī^o.
samudrasya tvāvakayā (TS ApÇ. tvāvakayā) VS 17 4^a,
TS 4 6 1 1^a; MS.2 10.1^a: 131 5, KS 17.17^a, ÇB.9 1.2
25^a, ApÇ 17.12.7, MÇ 4 4.20; —6.2.4. P: samudrasya
tvā KÇ 18 2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta āhuḥ AV 9.1 2^b.
samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre RV.1 116.4^c; TA
1 10.3^c.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b, TS 4.6.1.3^b; MS.2 10.1^b. 131.12; ÇB.9 1.2 28^b,
AÇ 2 12 2^b. See next but one
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.
5 5 4 3^a; MS.2 10 6^a 139.10, KS 39 3^a.
samudrasya vimocanam KS 17 17^b See prec. but one.

samudrasya vo-ksityā un naye TS 1 3 13 2, 6 4 3 4, MS
1 3 1 29 9, 4 5 2 65 5, KS 3 9; ApÇ 12 5 10, MÇ 2
3 2 18 See samudiasya tvāksityā
samudrasya vo vayunasya etc see prec but two
samudrasyādhi vistapī (RV 8 34.13^b, vistapah) RV 8 34
13^b, 97 5^b, 9 12.6^b, SV 2 55 1^b Cf next
samudrasyādhi vistapī (SV vistape) manīsinah RV 9
107 14^c, SV 1 518^c, 2 206^c Cf prec
samudrasyānu vikṣālam AV 6 105 3^d
samudrasyeva mahimā gabhīrah RV 7 33 8^b, N 11.20^b
samudrasyeva srotyāḥ AV 1 32 3^d
samudrasyodadher iva AV 1 3 8^b
samudrah sindhū rajo antarikṣam RV 10 66 11^a
samudrah soma pinvase RV 9 64 8^c, SV 2 309^c
samudrah siotyānām TS 3 4 5 1, PG 1 5 10
samudrāḥ (sc tipyantu) AG 3 4 1, ÇG 4 9 3
samudrāj jāto manīh AV 4 10 5^a
samudrād adhi jajñise AV 4 10.2^b
samudrād adhi bhesajam AV 2.3 4^b.
samudrād arnavād adhi RV 10 190 2^a, TA 10.1 14¹,
MahānU 5 6^a
samudrād udajanī vah (ApÇ udacann iva) siucā MS 4 2 5
27 5, ApÇ 4 10 4
samudrād ūmim ud iyanti venah RV 10 123 2^a, AB 1
22 8, AÇ 4 7 4
samudrād ūmīr madhumān ud āiat RV 4 58 1^a, VS 17
89^a, MS 1 6 2^a 87 13, KS 40 7^a, AB 5 16 6; KB 25
1, TA 10 10 2^a, MahānU 9 12^a, ApÇ.5 17 4^a, ApMB 2
3.2^a (ApG 4.10 12), N 7 17 Ps samudrād ūmīh AÇ
8 6 6, 9 2, ÇÇ 11 13 11, ApÇ 17.17 12, MÇ 1 5 4 19,
ÇG 4.18 4, MG 1 11 22; VHDh 8.55; samudrāt Rvidh
2 15 4 Cf BrhD.5 10
samudrā (MS odiān) nadyo veçantah (MS. otān) AV 11.6
10^c, MS 2 7 13^c 94.16.
samudrāya tvā KS 40 4, ApÇ.17 2 6
samudrāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS 38 7; MS 4 9 8 128 7,
ÇB 14 2 2 2, TA 4 9 1, ApÇ 15 10 8 P samudrāya
tvā KÇ 26.6.1, MÇ 11.1.1
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4 6 2 6^a, ApÇ 17 14 4.
samudrāya vānave namah ÇG 4 14 2 See next.
samudrāya vānave sindhūnām pataye namah MG 1.13
15 See prec.
samudrāya çicumārāḥ VS.24.30; MS 3 14.11: 174 9. See
sindhoh çinçu^o.
samudrāya çicumārān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2
173 1
samudrāya svāhā VS.22 25, TS 7 2 20.1, MS.3.12 12
164 2, KSA.2.10; ÇB.12 6 1 35; TB 3 1 5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpah TA 3.10.3 Cf samudrenāpah
samudrāyeva sindhavah RV 8 6 4^c, 44 25^b; AV.20.107.
1^c, SV.1 137^c; 2.1001^c
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayah pāvakah RV.7.49 2^c
samudrāso na savanāni vivyacuḥ RV.9 80 1^d.
samudriyam sadanam (MÇ. sahlam) ā viçasva VS.17.87^d;
TS.5 5 10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12 11^d (ūs), MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyā apsarāso manīsinam RV.9 78.3^a.
samudriyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV 8 12 17^b, AV 20 111.2^b
 samudre antah kavayah suditayah RV 1 159 4^d
 samudre antah kavayo vi caksate RV 10 177 1^c, TA 3 11 11^c, JUB 3.35 1^c
 samudre antar āyavo vicaksanam AB 1 20 4^c (*Index*, p 421), AÇ 4 6 3^c, ÇÇ 5 9.16^c
 samudre antar nihitāsi nābhīh AV 1.13 3^d
 samudre antah mahimā te pithivyām AV 6 80 3^b
 samudre antah çayate RV 8 100 9^a Cf BihD 6 120
 samudre açvineyate RV 1 30 18^c
 samudre jahito narā RV 8 5 22^b
 samudrena pithivī dīdhā MÇ 1 7 2 23^d Cf 1te bhūmī
 samudrena sindhavo yādamānāh RV.3 36.7^a Cf samudre na sindhavo
 samudrenāpah KS 35.15 Cf samudriyāpah
 samudrietam (*var lect* samudre-ntam) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU 11 7^b See samudre-ntam
 samudre te hīdayam antar āyuh TS 4 7 13 2^c, MS 2 12.3^a 146 18, KS 18 15^a, 29 3, 38 5^a. See *next but one*
 samudre te hīdayam apsv antah VS 8 25^a, 20 19^a, TS 1 4 45 2^a, 6 6.3.4, MS 1 3.39^a 45 9, 4 8 5 112 18, KS 4 13^a, ÇB 4 4 5 20, 12 9 2 5, ApÇ 8 8 12, 13 20 10, MÇ 2 5 4 29 P samudre te KÇ 10 9 1
 samudre te hīdayam apsv āyuh VS 18 55^b See *prec but one*
 samudre tvā nimanā apsv antah RV 10 45 3^a, VS 12 20^a, TS 4 2 2.1^a; MS 2 7 9^a 86.9; KS 16 9^a, ÇB.6 7 4 4, ApMB 2 11 23^a (ApG 6 15 1)
 samudre tvā sadane sādāyām VS 13 53; MS 2 7.18 103 7, KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 52 See samudre sadane
 samudre na çravasyavah RV 1 48 3^d
 samudre na sindhavo yādamānāh RV 6 19 5^d Cf samudrena sindhavo.
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA 10 11 2^b See samudretam
 samudre yasya rasām id āhuh AV.4 2 5^b See *under* yasya samudriam.
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9 107.21^b, SV.1.517^b, 2 429^b.
 samudre vo nīnayāni AÇ 1 11 8^c.
 samudre sadane sīda TS 4 3 1.1. See samudre tvā sadane
 samudre sīda KS 39.6; ApÇ 16 31.1.
 samudro apsu māmṛje RV 9.2 5^a, SV.2.391^a.
 samudro nadībhī udakrāmat AV.19.19.7^a.
 samudro na vyaco dadhe RV 1 30.3^c.
 samudro-bhyavahriyamānāh VS 8 59 See samudro-va-gatah
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujānātu SMB 2.4.6
 samudro mūlam vīrudhām babhūva AV.3 23.6^b, 8.7.2^d
 samudro yasya nādyah AV.10 7 15^c.
 samudro-va-gatah TS.4.4 9.1. See samudro-bhyava^o.
 samudro vācamīnkhayah RV 9.101.6^b, AV 20 137.6^b, SV.2.224^b.
 samudro vāta idam ojah pipartu TS 4 4.12.1^d, MS.3 16.4^d. 188.1; KS 22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samudro-si PG 3 5 2
 samudro-si tejasi çritah, apām pratisthā, tvayīdam antah, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya^a bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB 3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ādīradānuh VS 18 45, TS 4 7 12 3, MS 2 12 3 145 14, 3 4 3 48 11, KS 18 14, ÇB 9 4 2 5, MÇ 6 2 5 Ps samudro-si nabhasvān TS 5 4 9 4, KS 21.12, ApÇ 17 20 11, samudro-si KÇ 18 6 1
 samudro-si viçvabharāh ApÇ 11 15 1
 samudro-si viçvavyacāh VS 5 33, MS 1 2 12 21 15, KS 2 13, PB 1 4 10, ÇÇ 6 12 24, ApÇ 22 17 10 P samudrah LÇ 2 2 21 See çabalī samudro
 samupahūtā bhaksayisyāmāh LÇ 2 11 10
 samupahūtāh smah ÇB 4 3 1 1, ÇÇ 8 9 3, KÇ 9 12 9
 sam u pūsnā gamemahī RV 6 54 2^a
 sam u pra yanti dhītayah RV 10 25 4^a
 sam u priyā anūsata RV.9 101 8^a, SV 2 169^a
 sam u priyā āvavītran madāya RV 3 32.15^c, AV.20 8 3^c
 sam u priyo mījyate sāno avye RV 9 97 3^a, SV 2 751^a
 sam u rebhāso asvaian SV 2 282^a See sam īm rebhāso
 sam u vām yajñam mahayam namobhīh RV 7 61 6^a Cf *next but one*
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS 20 23^c, TB 2 6 6 5^c
 sam u vo yajñam mahayan namobhīh RV 7 42 3^a Cf *prec but one*
 sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV 1 116.17^d
 sam usadbhīh ājāyathāh RV 1 6 3^c; AV 20 26 6^c, 47 12^c, 69 11^c, SV 2 820^c, VS 29 37^c, TS 7 4 20 1^c, MS 3 16 3^c 185 9, KSA 4 9^c
 sam usāh sam u sūryah VS.20 23^b, MS.3.11.10^b 157 13, KS 38 5^b, TB 2 6 6 5^b.
 sam u sarvena caksusā AV 10 10.15^b.
 sam u sarvena padvatā AV.10 10 13^b.
 sam u sarvāh patatībhīh AV 10 10 14^b.
 sam usīyābhīh pratīran na āyuh RV.9.96.14^d
 sam usīyābhīr vāvaçanta narah RV 1.62 3^d
 samuhyo-si viçvabharāh ÇÇ 6.12 10. See samuhyo etc
 samūḍham iaksah TS 1 8.7.2, TB.1.7.1.5, ApÇ 18 9 12
 samūḍham (VSK samulham) asya pāṇsue (SV. pānsule) RV.1 22 17^c; AV 7.26 4^c, SV 1.222^c, 2 1019^c, VS 5 15^c, VSK.5 5.2^c; TS.1 2 13 1^c; MS 1 2.9^c: 18 18, 4 1 12^c. 16.5, KS.2 10^c; ÇB 3 5.3 13^c; N 12 19^c.
 sam ūdho romaçam hatah RV 8.31 9^c See çam ūdho
 sam ū nu patnīr vrsabhīr jagamyuh RV.1 179.2^d
 sam ūrjam sam īayim dadhuh VS 20.58^d, MS 3.11 3^d 143 16; KS 38 8^d, TB 2 6.12 2^d.
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV 6.136 3^b.
 samūlham asya etc. see samūḍham asya etc
 samūhyo-si viçvabharāh ApÇ 11.14.10. See *next, and* samuhyo.
 samūhyo-si viçvavedā unātīktasya pratisthā VSK 5 8 5, KÇ 8.6.24. See *under prec*.
 samṛchata svapatho-navayantah susmakāmāvubhe viiā-jāv ubhe suprajāsū Kauç 77 6.
 sa mrjyate sukarmabhīh RV.9.99.7^a.
 sa mrjyamānāh kavībhīr madintama RV.9.74 9^c.
 sa mrjyamāno daçabhīh sukarmabhīh RV.9.70.4^a.
 sa mrtyoh padviçāt paçān mā moci AV.16 8.27.
 samrddhikarāṇām tava (HG. okarāṇān mama) PG.1.6.2^b, HG 1.20.3^b.
 samrddhim itra jāniyat ChU.5.2.9^c.

samrddhir oja akūti AV 11.7 18^a.
 samrddhyāi tvā svāhā MG 1 10 11.
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS 2 4 8. 45 14.
 samrddhyāi svāhā ApÇ 3 11 2, MG 2 13 6
 samrdhe tvā (KāuÇ. tvā svāhā) TS 3.4 2 1, KS.13.11,12,
 TB 2.5 3 2, KāuÇ 5 7 (bis)
 samrdho viçpate krnu RV 6 2.10^c
 samrdhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB 2.3 19^d
 sam rbhubhūh pibasva ratnadhebhūh RV.4 35 7^c
 sa me karotv aviparitam asmān KāuÇ 124.2^c,3^c
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA 1 31 6^c
 sa me kāmān kāmapatih pra yachatu ÇÇ 4 18 2^b
 sa me gachatu dvisato niveçam KāuÇ 135 9^c (bis),9^d,9^f
 (qumq),9^h
 sa me jarām rogam apanudya (SMB. apamriya) çairāt
 AÇ 2 9 10^c, ÇÇ.3 8 4^c, KāuÇ 74 20^c; SMB 2 1 14^c
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV ojasā) patim divah AV 7 21 1^a,
 SV.1 372^a. P sam eta KāuÇ 86 16.
 sa me dadātu prajām paçūn pustim yaçah TA.3 7 1 (bis),
 2 (ter),3 (bis),4 (ter)
 sameddhā te agne dīdyāsam VSK.3.2 8, TS 1 6.6 2, 7.6
 4, KÇ 4 14 30, ApÇ 4.15 5
 sameddhāram çatām himāh RV 6.48 8^d, TA 4 7 5^d
 sameddhāram anhasa urusyāt RV 7.1 15^b. Cf next
 sameddhāram anhasah pāhi ÇÇ 8 24 1 Cf prec
 sa me dyumnān bihad yaçah KāuÇ 42 17^c
 sam enam varcasā sija AV 6 5.1^c, VS 17 51^c, TS 4 6 3 1^c;
 MS 2 10 4^c. 135 4, KS 18 3^c
 sam enam ahruṭā imāh RV 9 34.6^a.
 sa mendro medhayā sprnotu TA 7 4.1^c; TU 1 4 1^c
 sa me putro bhaved ita VāDh 17 17^d.
 sa me prānah sarvam āyur duhām mahat AA 5 3 2 13.
Metrical
 sa me bhūtam bhavyām vaçe kinotu AV 9 10 24
 sa me bhūtim ca pustim ca KāuÇ 113 2^c
 sa me mā ksesta svadhayā pinvamānah AV 4 34 8^c
 sa me mukham pra mārksyate (ApMB veksyati) PG 2 6
 17^c; ApMB 2 7 19^d.
 sa me raksatu sarvatah VāDh 86.15^d Cf under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāstram ca ksātram ca AV 10.3.12^c
 sa me-rthān mā vivadhīt TA 1 31 6^d.
 sa me vapuç chadayad açvinor yah RV.6.49 5^a.
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV 10.3.11^c
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV 19.64.1^c, ÇÇ 2 10 3^c.
 sam āitu sam ca vartate AV 6 102.1^b
 sam āitu sam ca vartatām AV 6 102.1^d
 sam āirayam rodasi dhārayam ca RV.4 42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS °sā) arepasāu TS 1 3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b, KS
 3.4^b, 16 11^b; KāuÇ 108.2^b. See under sacetasāv
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS 1 2 7 16.8; 1.8.8. 128.
 5; 3 2 3: 19.15; 3 9.5: 122.1 See under sacetasāv.
 sam ojo vīryam balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādhatē girā RV 9 71 3^c
 samo divā dadrçe rocamānah RV 7 62 1^c
 samo devāir uta çriyā RV.6 48.19^b.
 sam osadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1 8 1^b; MS.1.1.9^b;

5 3, 4 1.9: 11 2, KS 1 8^b, 31.7, ÇB 1 2 2 1^b, TB 3 2
 8 1; ÇÇ 8 9.2^b See next, and cf sam āpa osadhīnām
 sam osadhībhū osadhīh VS 6 28^b, ÇB 3 9 3.29 See prec
 samosāmum AÇ 3 11.19, ApÇ 9 6 10, MÇ 3 2 6
 samohe vā ya āçata RV 1.8 6^a, AV 20 71 2^a
 samāu cid dhastāu na samam vivistah RV 10 117 9^a.
 sampattir bhūtu bhūmī vrstir jyāisthyam çāisthyam
 çrīh prajām ihāvatu svāhā PG 2 17 9.
 sam patni patyā sukrtesu (TB ApÇ sukītena) gachatām
 MS 1 4 3^a 51 4, 1 4 8. 56 10, KS 5 4^a, 32 4, TB 3 7
 5.11^a, ApÇ 3 9 10^a; MÇ 1 3 5 5
 sam patni patyāham gache TS 1 1 10 2^c, MÇ 1 3 5 18^c
 sampatnī piātu bhūseha devān AV 14 2 25^d
 sam patnibhū na vrsano nasīmahi RV.2.16 8^d
 sampatsu sīda KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1
 sampad asī VS 15 8, KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1
 sampade tvā VS 15 8, KS 39 6, ApÇ 16 31 1, KāuÇ 76
 24
 sampade svāhā ÇB 14 9.3 4; BrhU 6 3 4
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39 6; ApÇ 16 31 1.
 sampānam MÇ 11 9.3 (bis), AG 4.7 27, ÇÇ 4 4 14, VāDh
 3 71; VāDh 73 25, MDh 3 254, ĀngDh 5 71, Kaimap
 1 3.10
 sam paramān sam avamān AV 6 103 2^a
 sampāçyan pañkti (AV pañtim) upatisthamānah RV
 10 117 8^d, AV.13 3 25^d.
 sampāçyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8 18^d, 13 2 38^d,
 3 14^d.
 sampāçyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāh RV.10 139.1^d, VS
 17 58^d, TS 4 6.3.3^d, MS 2.10.5^d. 137 4, KS 18 3^d, ÇB
 9.2 3 12.
 sampāçyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a, 8 1, MS.1.5.3^a
 70 1, 1 5 10^a; 79 1, KS 7.1^a,8, ApÇ 6 17 1
 sampātābhāgān haviso jusanām KāuÇ 3 3^d
 sampātikebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG 2 12 17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV 12 3 39^d
 sam pitarāv rtviçe srjethām AV.14.2 37^a. P sam pitarāu
 KāuÇ.79 8.
 sam pinasmy aham krimīn AV.2.32.3^d; 5 23.10^d.
 sam pibāmo amum vayam AV.6.135 2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyusī RV.4.30.10^b, N 11.47^b.
 sam puṣām indra vrsnyam AV 4 4.4^c.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipustyāi satyapustyāi pustyāi Vāt.30.19;
 LÇ 5.4.19; KÇ 19 5 5.
 sam pūsan adhvanas tira RV.1 42 1^a Ps sam pūsan
 adhvanah AG 3.7 10; sam pūsan Rvidh 1.18.5. Cf.
 BrhD 3.108
 sam pūsan vidusā naya RV.6.54 1^a. Ps sam pūsan
 vidusā AG.3 7 9; sam pūsan Rvidh.2 23.2.
 sam pūṣā (ApÇ. pūṣā sam dhātā) sam brhaspatih (KS
 dhātā) AV 3 14.2^b; 7 33.1^b, MS.4.2.10. 33.8 (in frag-
 ments), KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6 3^b. See sam poṣā.
 samprça (KS. °cas, MÇ °cah) stha sam mā bhadreṇa
 prākta VS.19.11; VSK.10 1.6; KS 37.18; ÇB.12 7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3 6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1 3. P samprça
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

sampreāu sthah sam mā bhādena prñktam VS 9.4, ÇB 5 1 2 18 P sampicāu KÇ 14 2 7
 sam piyadhvam itāvairh TS 1 1 3 1^a, MS 4 1 3^a 5 8, KS 1 3^a, 3 1 2, TB 3 2 3 10, KÇ 4 2 3 2^a, ApÇ 1 1 3 10; MÇ 1 1 3 3 2^a, ÇÇ 1 28.8^a
 sam pichase samarānah çubhānāh RV 1 16 5 3^c, VS 33 27^c, MS 4 1 1 3^c 168 11, KS 9 18^c
 samprñcānah sadane gobhu adbhūh RV.1 95 8^b
 sam pithivya aghaçansāya tarhanam RV 7 10 4 4^b, AV 8 4 4^b
 sam posā sam bhaspatih MS 4 2 10^b 33 1 See sam pūsā
 sam pia cyavadhvam upa (TS anu) sam pra yāta VS 15 53¹, TS 4 7 13 4^a, 5 7 7 2^a, MS 2 12 4^a 148 4, KS 18 18^a, ÇB 8 6 3 22 See under agne cyavasva
 sampracyutā vaiunena MS 2 13 1^a 152 9 See yat presitā
 sam prajayā sam āyuyā RV 1 23 24^b, AV 7 89 2^b, 9 1 15^b, 10 5 47^b
 sam prajāpatih paçubhūh sam aham paçubhūh ÇÇ 17 17 1
 samprayacha prajāpate AV 10 5 45^d
 sam pia yacha vrsna indīya bhāgam RV 10 98 11^b
 sam piānah piānena gachatām VS 6 18, ÇB 3 8 3 9 See next but one
 sam piānapānābhyām sam u caksusā (TB adds tvam) TB 3 7 13 3^a, Vait 24 1^a (AVP.)
 sam piānena piānah TS 1 3 10 1 See prec but one
 sam piāne piānam dadhām te ApÇ 2 21.1
 sam piāno vācā sam aham vācā AA 5.1 5 8. Cf. sam vāk piānena
 samprīyah paçubhūh bhava (TB ApÇ paçubhūh bhuvat, KS paçubhūh) MS 1 6 1 86 3, 1 6 2 (ter) 88 17, 18, 89 1, 1 6 6 95.13, 1 6.7. 97 10, KS 7 14 (ter), TB 1 1.7 1 (bis), 2, 8 4, ApÇ 5 12 1 (ter) See next but one.
 samprīyam samajjānan RVKh 10.19 1 3^d
 samprīyam prajāyā paçubhūh bhuvat TA 4.17.1. See prec but one.
 samprīyā patyāvīnādhayantrī AV 2.36 4^d
 samprīyās tanuvo (KS tanvo) mama TS 4 2 4 2^d, KS 7 12^d, TB.1 2 1.17^d
 sam priyā hrdayāni vah TS 4.2 4.1^b, KS 7.12^b; TB 1.2. 1.17^b
 samprīyāu rocisnū sumanasyamānāu VS.12 57^b; TS 4.2. 5.1^b; MS 2 7.11^b 90 5; KS.16.11^b, ÇB.12.4.3 4^b, AG 1 7 6^c; PG.1.6.3, ApMB.1 3.14^b
 sampreddho agnir jihvābhūh AV.6 76 10.
 sam prerale anu vātasya vīsthāh RV.10 168.2^a
 sam pronusva medasā pivasā (RV oṣva pivasā medasā) ca RV.10 16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b, TA.6 1 4^b
 samplavamānāya svāhā TS 7 5.11 1; KSA.5.2.
 samplutāya svāhā TS.7 5 11.1; KSA 5 2.
 samplogyate svāhā TS.7 5 11.1; KSA 5.2.
 sam babbūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ 5 9.8^b; MÇ 1.5.3.8^b
 sam babbūva sanibhya ā TS.7.4 15.1^b See under sam yujyāva.
 sam babbūva sukrto rarāpayoh KS 7.12^b
 sam barhir aktam (VS.ÇB. añktām) haviṣā ghrtena AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2 31^a. Ps. sam barhir aktam

Vait 4 6, Kauç 6 7, sam barhūh KÇ 3 8 5; Kauç 88 6
 See sam añktām
 sam bāhubhyām dhamatī (AV bharatī, TS TA namatī, KS namate, MS obhyām adhamat) sam patatrāih (KS yajatrāih) RV 10 81 3^c, AV 13 2 26^c, VS 17.19^c, TS 4.6 2 4^c, MS 2 10 2^c 133 9, KS 18 2^c, TA 10 1 3^c, MahanU 2.2^c, ÇvetU 3 3^c.
 sam bibheda prdākvāh AV 10 4 5^d.
 sam bīahmanā (AV brahmanām) devakītam (RV AV devakītam) yad asti RV 5 42 4^c, AV 7 97 2^c, VS 8 15^c, TS 1 4 44 1^c, MS 1 3 38^c 44.7, KS 4 12^c, ÇB 4 4 4 7, TB 2 8 2 6^c
 sam bīahmanā preyasva TS 1 1 8 1, TB 3 2 8.8; ApÇ 1 25 12 See agne brahma
 sam brahma brāhmanyā dadhāt ÇÇ 17 15.12
 sam bhaktena gamemahī RV.7 81 2^d, SV 2.102^d, TB 3 1 3 2^d
 sam bhagena sam aryamnā AV 14 1 34^c See sam aryamā
 sambharanas trayovinçah VS 14 23, TS 4 3 8 1, 5 3 3 4, MS 2 8 4 109 5, KS 17 4, 20.13, ÇB 8 4 1 17.
 sambharantī madhāv adhi AV.9.1 16^b
 sam bharāmī susambhrtā TB 3 7 4 8^d, 9^d; ApÇ 1 6.1^d (bis)
 sambhale malam sādāyitvā AV 14 2 67^a
 sam bhasmanā vāyunā vevidanah RV 5 19 5^b.
 sam bhānunā yatate sūryasya RV.5 37 1^a
 sambhārāh sambhrtāh saha ApÇ 5 27 1^b.
 sambhūtīm ca vinācam ca VS 40 11^a, ĪçāU 14^a
 sambhūtyāmrtam açnute VS 40 11^d, ĪçāU 14^d.
 sam bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adrsata RV.7 83 3^a.
 sambhūr devo-sī sam aham bhūyāsam JUB 3 20 3, 11.
 sambhrtam prsadājyam RV.10 90 8^b, AV 19.6 14^b, VS 3 1 6^b, TA 3.12 4^b
 sambhrtāih sambhrtāçvah RV 8 34 12^b
 sambhrtvā nāma yo devah AV.3 24.2^c
 sam bhojanī nāma piçācabhiksā ApDh 2 7 17 8^a
 sam bhrātaro vāvrdhuh sāubhagāya RV 5.60 5^b
 sam ma ākūtur idhyatām AV.4 36.4^d
 sam madabhūh indriyebhūh pibadhvam RV 4.35 9^d
 sam madhumatir madhumatirbhūh preyantām VS 1 21, VSK.1 8 1, ÇB 1.2 2 2, ÇÇ 8.9 2
 sam manānsī sam u viatā AV.6.74 1^b Cf. under sam vām manānsī
 sam mayā paçavah MS.1.4 2. 48 18, 1 4.7: 55.7. See next but one.
 sam mayā prajā TS 1.6.6.2, 7.6 3; 9.2, MS.1 4 2. 48 18; 1.4.7: 55 7, KS 5.5, 32.5, TB.1.3 7.6, ÇÇ.4.12 9; ApÇ. 4 15 4, 18.5.15.
 sam mayā rāyas posah TS.1 6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5, 32.5, ÇÇ 4.12.9. See prec. but one.
 sam mahān mahatyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17 15 10.
 sammā asī TA 4.5 6. See sammāsi.
 sam mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ 4 12 10.
 sam mā krnotu ketunā KS.35 14^a.
 sam mā krtasya dhārāyā AV.7 50.9^c.
 sam māgne varcasā srja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10 5.47^a; KS.4 13^a, ApMB.2.6 7^a (ApG 4 11.22). See under tam mā sam.

sam mā tapanty abhitah RV 1 105 8¹, 10 33 2², N 4 6^a
Cf BihD 7 34 (RV 10 33 2)
 sammātara iva duhiām AV 8 7 27^c
 sammātārā cin na samam duhāte RV 10 117 9^b
 sam mātariçvā sam dhātā RV 10.85 47^c, SMB 1 2 15^c,
 PG 1 4 14^c, ApMB 1 11 3^c
 sam mātareva dohate RV 9 18 5^b
 sammātā vatso (TB putro) abhyetu 1ohitah AV 13.1 10^d,
 TB 2 5 2 2^d
 sam mātibhir na çigur vāvaçānah RV 9 93 2^a, SV 2 769^a
 sam mātribhir marjayasī sva ā dame RV 9 111 2^b, SV 2
 942^b
 sam mātibhir vāvaçāno akiān RV 2 11.8^b
 sam mātīabhu mamue yemui urvi RV 3 38 3^c
 sam mām āyusā vaicasā (TS vaicasā prajayā) sija TS 1.
 5 5 4, MS 1 5 2 67 9, 1 5 8 75 16, KS 6 9; 7 6 *See*
under tam mā sam
 sam mām āyusā sam gāupatyena suhite mā dhah TS 1
 5 10 2
 sam māyam agnih suñcatu AV 7 33 1^c, JB 1 362^c, TA 2
 18 1^c, PG 3 12 10^c, BDh 2 1 1 35^c, 4 2 11^c.
 sam mā 1ayyā srja AÇ 2 5 9^d, ÇÇ 6 25 7^d
 samāmārgo-si sammāmprajayāpaçubhu mīddhi AÇ 1 3 28
 sammāsī MS 4 9 4 124 8 *See* sammā asī
 sam mā suñcantu mañutah AV 7 33 1^a, JB 1 362^a, TA 2
 18 1^a, PG 3 12 10^a, BDh 2.1 1 35^a, 4 2 11^a Ps sam
 mā suñcantu Vāt 29 21, Kāuç 57 22, GDh 25 4, sam
 mā MDh 11 120
 sam mā sijatu pustya AV 19 31 2^a.
 sam mā sijāmi payasā prthivyāh (TS ghritena) VS 18 35^a,
 TS 4 7.12 2^a, MS 2 12 1^a 144 12, KS 18.13^a.
 sam mā srjāmy adbhīr (TS apa) osadhrbhih VS 18 35^b,
 TS 4 7 12 2^b, MS 2 12 1^b 144 12, KS 18 13^b
 sammīçla (MS ola) ā vacoyujā RV 1 7 2^b, AV 20 38 5^b,
 47 5^b, 70 8^b, SV 2 147^b, A1S 2.3^b, MS 2 13 6^b 155 3,
 KS 39.12^b, TB 1 5.8 2^b
 sammīçlā indre marutah paristubhah RV 1 166 11^d
 sammīçlāsas tavīsbhir virapçināh RV 1 64 10^b.
 sammīçlo agnir ā jighaiti devān RV 10 6 4^d
 sammīçlo aruso bhava (SV. bhuvah) RV 9.61 21^a, SV.2
 167^a.
 sammīçlo vīryāya kam RV 8 61.18^b, SV 2 809^b.
 sammīlate svāhā TS.7.1 19.2; KSA 1 10.
 sammīlītāya svāhā TS 7 1 19 2, KSA 1.10
 sammīlīgyate svāhā TS 7 1 19 2; KSA 1 10.
 sammīlya yad bhuvanā paryasarpata RV.1 161 12^a
 sammrçā imān āyuse varcase ca MS 1 2 10^a 20 10, ApÇ
 1 1 12.3^a. P: sammrçē MÇ 2.2 3 10.
 sam me bhadrah samnatayah samnamantām MÇ.1.4.2 13.
See next.
 sam me samnatayo namantām TB 3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See prec
 samyak punita savituh pavitrāh ApÇ 4 5 6^b
 samyak samyanti dhūminah RV 5 9 5^b
 samyak samyañco mahisā ahesata RV 9.73 2^a P. sam-
 yak samyañcah MÇ 4 2 31.
 samyak siavanti sarito na dhenah RV 4.58 6^a, VS.13 38^a,

17 94¹, KS 40 7¹, ÇB 7 5 2 11, ApÇ 17 18 1¹ P sam-
 yak siavanti KÇ 17 5 7 *See under* sam it siavanti
 samyag asuyam açāte RV 5 66 2^b
 samyag āyui yajñam yajñapatāu dadhātu (MÇ dhah) KS
 30 8^c, 9, MÇ 1 8 3 31^c
 samyag enam dhehi sukitām u loka AV 18 4 11^d
 samyañ vājūh pavitrah SV 2 854^d
 samyañcam tantum pradīço-nu savāh AV 13 3 20¹
 samyañcah savitā bhūtū AV 3 30 3^c
 samyañcā bahū açāte RV 8 31 6^b
 samyañco-gnim saparyata AV 3 30 6^c
 samyañcāu caratah saha VS 20 25^b, 26^b
 samyat te goh TS 1 2 7 1 *See under* çakma yat
 samīājam cāsanmām RV 3 10 1^b, 10 134 1^d, SV 1 379^d,
 2 440^d, AB 8 7 4
 samrājam ca virājam ca RVKh 10 128 5¹, ApMB 2.8 8^a
 (ApÇ 5 12 9) P samīājam ca ApMB 2 22 20 (ApÇ 8
 23 9) *See* virājam ca
 samrājam tāsadasyavam RV 8 19 32^c
 samrājā asya etc. *see* samīājān asya etc
 samrājā ugā visabhā divas patī RV 5 63 3¹, MS 4 14 12¹
 234 14
 samrājā devān asuīā RV 8 25 4^b
 samrājā yā ghrtayoni RV 5 68 2^a, SV 2 494^a
 samrājān (MS oja) asya bhuvanasya 1ājathah RV 5 63 2¹,
 MS 4 14 12^a 234 10
 samrājā sapnāsuti RV 8 29 9^b
 samrāje namah AV 17 1 22, 23
 samīājo ye suvidho yajñam āyayuh RV 10 63 5^a
 samrājor ava ā vrne RV 1 17 1^b, TS.2.5 12 2^b, KS 12 14^b
 samrājñī adhi devisu RV 10 85 46^d, SMB.1.2 20^d, ApMB
 1 6 6^d *See* samīājñī uta devisu.
 samrājñī çvaçure bhava RV 10 85 46^a, ÇÇ.1 13 1, SMB
 1 2 20^a; ApMB 1 6.6^a (ApÇ 2.5.22) P. samīājñī Rvidh.
 3 23 1 *See* samrājñīy edhi
 samrājñī çvaçrvām (ApMB. çvaçuvām) bhava RV 10 85
 46^b, SMB 1 2 20^b; ApMB 1 6 6^b *See* samīājñīy uta
 çvaçivāh
 samrājñīe svāhā TB 3.10 7 1.
 samrājñīy uta devisu AV 14 1.44^b *See* samīājñī adhi
 samrājñīy uta çvaçrvāh AV 14.1.44^d. *See* samrājñī
 çvaçrvām
 samrājñīy edhi çvaçuresu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samīājñī
 çvaçure
 samrāt caksur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotiam) VS 20.5^d,
 MS 3 11.8^d 151 17; KS 38 4^d, TB 2 6.5 4^d
 samrāt ca svarāt cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūjam
 yacha MS 1.6 2 87 10. P samīāt ca svarāt ca MÇ 1
 5.4.17 *See under* ye te agne çive.
 samrāt sambhrtah VS 39.5
 samrād anyah svarād anyā ucyate vām RV 7.82.2^a; MS.
 4 12 4^a: 187 3. P. samīāt MÇ 5 2 1.6.
 samrād ayam asāu ÇB.5 2.2 15 (bis), KÇ 14.5 27.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ samrāl) asī VS.13 35, 14.13; 15.12;
 VSK 13 3.9, 15 4.3; 16 3 7, TS.4.3.6.2, 4.2.1; MS.1.
 88. 127.15; 2 8 3; 108 8, 2 8.9; 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
 3.8; 20.11; 25.9, 36.15, ÇB.7 5 1 31, 8 3.1 14, 6 1.7; TB

1 4 4 9 2 7 7 2, AÇ 3 12 23, ÇÇ 8 17 3, LÇ 2 2 12, ApÇ 4 3 4, 5 11 6, 9 9 1, 19 24 2, MÇ 1 4 1 9, — 3 3 1, 7 1 3
 samrād (VSK ÇÇ 111) ası kiçānuh (ÇÇ krçāno) VS 5 32,
 VSK 5 8 4, TS 1 3 3 1, MS 1 2 12 21 13, KS 2 13,
 PB 1 4 2, ÇÇ 6 12 3, ApÇ 11 14 10 P samrād ası
 KÇ 8 6 23, MÇ 2 2 4 8
 samrād ası tistupehandāh GB 1 5 13 *See under* vīsako-sı
 samrād ası bhūṭivyahā (MS sapatnahā) TS 1 3 2 1, MS
 1 2 10 20 1, ApÇ 11 12 2 P samrād ası MÇ 2.2 3 7
 samrād asy adhiçayanam nāma Kāuç 45 16
 samrād asy asuānām AV 6 86 3^a
 samrād āpah TA 10 22 1, MahānU 14 1
 samrād itāvo-nu nogibhaya RV 2 28 6^b, MS 4 14 9^b 229 1
 samrād (VSK ÇÇ 111) eko vı iāyati RV 6 36 3^c, SV 2.
 1060^c VS 12 117^c, VSK 13 7 16^c, TB 2 4 1 9^c, AÇ 8
 10 3ⁱ, ÇÇ 3.5 8^o
 samrād ghaṇma lucitas tvam devesv āyusmāns tejasvi
 bhāhnavareasy ası TA 4 6 2, 5 5 3
 samrād jyoti adhiçayat TS 4 2 9 5, MS 2 7 16 99 3,
 MÇ 6 1 7
 samrād diçām sahasāmni sahasvatı TS 4 4 12 3^a, MS 3
 16 4^a 188 14, KS 22 14^a, AÇ 4 12 2^a
 samrāl *etc see* samrād *etc*
 sam v ātan nakı asya maghāni RV 10 132 3^d
 sam v āsnāha āsyam AV 6 56.3^d
 sa yakṣad asya mahimānam agneh AV 5 27 5^b; VS 27 15^a,
 TS 4 1 8 1^a, MS 2 12 6^c 150 4, KS 18 17^c
 sa yakṣad dāivyam janam RV 5 13 3^c, SV 2 756^c
 sa yakṣad viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV 6 15 10^c, TS 2.5.12
 5^c, KS 7 16^c
 sa yaññah piathamah AV 13 1 55^a
 sa yañña dluksva mahı me prajāyām (ÇÇ prajāyā) VS 8
 62^c, ÇÇ 13 12 13^c
 sa yaññapatır açısā Vāit 4 21 *See* sam yaññapatır
 sa yaññampātusa yaññapatımsamampātu ÇÇ 4 6 9 *Seenext*
 sa yaññam pāhi sa (*omitted in* AÇ) yaññapatır pāhi sa
 mām pāhi (GB Vāit *add* sa mām karmanyam pāhi) TS
 2 6 9 3; GB.2.1 4; AÇ 1 13 6; Vāit.4.16; ApÇ.3 20 8
See prec
 sa yaññas tasya yaññah AV 13.4.40^a
 sa yaññasya çıas kıtam AV 13 4 40^b
 sa yaññānām athā hı sah RV.3 13 3^b
 sa yaññıyo abhavo rodasıprāh RV.10 88.5^d
 sa yaññıyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yaññıyān rtūn RV 10.11.1^d;
 AV.18 1 18^d
 sa yaññena vanavad deva martān RV 5.3.5^d
 sa yatrāçayat samitā sedhatı sridhah RV.9.7 1 8^b
 sa yathā tvam rucyā roco-sy evāham paçubhiç ca brāh-
 manavarcasena ca rucisıya (MS. tvam rucyā rocası evam
 aham rucyā ıocisıya) AV 17.1 21, MS 4 9 5. 125 11.
 sa yathā tvam dhıājyā dhrājasa evam aham dhrājyā
 dhrājisıya MS.4.9.5: 125.13
 sa yathā tvam bhrājatā bhrājo-sy evāham bhrājatā bhrāj-
 yāsam (MS. tvam bhrājyā bhrājasa evam aham bhrājyā
 bhrājisıya) AV 17 1.20, MS.4.9 5 126.1
 sa yantā vipra esām RV.3 13.3^a; AB.2.40 5, 41.7; AÇ 3
 13 14.

sa yantā çaçvatı ıisah RV 1 27 7^c; SV 2 765^c, VS 6 29^c,
 TS 1 3 13 2^c, MS 1 3 1^c 30 2, KS 3 9^c, ÇB 3 9 3
 sa yahvyo-vanıtı gosv arvā RV 10 99 4^a
 sa yāmanı piatı çudhi RV 1 25 20^c
 sa yāmann agne stuvate vayo dhāh RV 10 46 10^c
 sa yāmann ā maghavā martyāya RV 4 24 2^c
 sayāvānam dhane dhane RV 5 35 7^c
 sayugbhır bahır āsadat VS 28 4^d, TB 2 6 7.2^d
 sayujendram vayodhasam VS 28 30^d, TB 2 6 17 5^d
 sa yudhmah satvā khajakıt samadvā RV 6 18 2^a, KS
 8 17^a
 sa yojata urugāyasya jūtim SV 2 468^a *See* sa ranhata
 sa yojate aruṣā viçvabhojasā RV 7 16 2^a, SV 2 100^a, VS
 15 33^c, TS 4 4 4.4^a
 sa yodhayā ca ksayayā ca janān RV 3 46 2^d
 sa yo na muhe na mithū jano bhūt RV 6 18 8^a
 sa yonım āiti sa u jāyate punah AV 13 2 25^c
 sayonır lokam upa yāhy etam AV 12 3 19^b, 53^d
 sa yo vrsā narām na ıodasyoh RV 1 149 2^a.
 sa yo vrsā vrsnyebhih (TB vrsniyebhih) samokāh RV 1
 100 1^a, AB 5 12 9, KB 23.6, TB 2 8 3 6^a P sa yo
 vıṣā AÇ 8 1 14, ÇÇ 10 8 6, 11 12 *Cf* BrhD 3 13 1
 sa yo vy asthād abhi daksad uvım RV 2 4.7^a
 sa ranhata urugāyasya jūtim RV 9 97 9^a *See* sa yojata
 sa ıaksitā caramatah sa madhyatah AV 19 15 3^c
 saraj jāıo na yosanām RV 9 101.14^c, SV 2.737^c
 saranyubhih phalgam indra çakra RV 1 62 4^c
 saranyubhir apo arnā sısarsı RV.3 32.5^d
 saranyur asya sūnur açvah RV 10 61 24^c
 sa ıatnam matyo vasu RV.1 41.6^a
 sarat padā na daksinā paıāvık RV 10 61 8^c
 sarat saranyuh kāıave jaranyuh RV 10 61.23^b
 saratham çavasas patı RV 4 47.3^b, SV 2 980^b
 sa rathena rathitamah RV 6 45 15^a
 sa randhayat sadıvah sārathaye RV.2 19 6^a
 sarann āpo javasā hatavısnıh RV.4.17 3^d
 saramā ıti (! *without* samdhi) stıipumam TA 1 10 1^d
 sarayor indra pāratāh RV.4.30 18^b
 saraçmıh sūrye sacā RV 1.135 3^c.
 sarasah ApÇ 13.23 15
 sarasiçanılaye sarojahaste dhavalatarām çubhagandha-
 malyaçobhe RVKh 5 87.23 (Müller's *edition*)
 sarase tvā KS 40 4
 sarasyābhyah svāhā TS 7.4.13 1. *See* sarasvatyābhyah
 sarasvatı tam ıha dhātave kah RV.1.164 49^d; AV 7 10.1^d;
 VS.38 5^d, MS.4.14.3^d: 219 9, ÇB 14.2.1.15; 9 4 28^d,
 TA.4.8 2^d; BrhU.6.4.28^d.
 sarasvatı tvam asmān aviddhı RV 2.30.8^a. *Cf* BrhD 4.85
 sarasvatı devanıdo nı barhaya RV.6.61 3^a
 sarasvatı predam ava PG 1 7.2^a; ApMB 1 3.5^a (ApG.2 4.
 15), HG 1 20 1^a, MG.1.10 15^a
 sarasvatı yā saratham yayātha RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18 1 43^a,
 4 47^a, Kāuç.81.39
 sarasvatı vratesu te AV.7.68.1^a, Kāuç 81.39. P: saras-
 vatı vratesu Vāit.8.2.13.
 sarasvatīm yām pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^a. *See* saras-
 vatım pitaro.

- sarasvatīm sukīto ahvayanta (AV havante) RV 10 17 7^c; AV 18.1 41^c, 4 45^c, KS 17 18^c.
sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ 7 10 15^c.
sarasvatī ca ma (MS mā) indraç ca me VS 18 16, TS 4. 7 6 1, MS.2 11 5 142 12, KS 18.10
sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG 3 4 8^c.
sarasvatīm jhvägrēna TS 5 7.11.1, KSA 13 1 *See* sahasvatyā agia^o.
sarasvatidā mahi RV.9 5 8^b *Cf* bharatide
sarasvatī tad a prnad ghrēna AV.7.57 1^d
sarasvatī tad grnate vayo dhāt RV 10 30 12^d, AÇ 7 11 7^d, PG 3 5 3^d.
sarasvatī tam ābharat VS 20 59^c, MS 3 11 3^c 143 18, KS 38 8^c, TB 2 6.12 2^c
sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS 34 11^c.
sarasvatī te hastam agiabhrit ApMB 2 3.6 (ApG 4 10 12), HG 1 5 9
sarasvatī tvā maghavanā abhīsnak (TB ApÇ abhīsnāt) RV 10 131 5^d; AV 20 125.5^d, VS 10 34^d, 20.77^d, MS 3 11 4^d 146 4, KS.17 19^d; 38 9^d, ÇB 5 5 4 26^d, TB.1 4 2 1^d, ApÇ 19 2 19^d
sarasvatī dāçuse vāryam dat RV 10.17 7^d, AV.18 1 41^d, 4 45^d, KS 17 18^d
sarasvatī dharuṇam āyasy pūh RV.7 95 1^b, MS 4 14.7^b 225 17
sarasvatī nah subhagā mayas karat RV 1 89 3^d, VS 25 16^d
sarasvatī nāmāsi MG 1 4 2.
sarasvatī nidas patu RV 6 61 11^c
sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17 7^a; AV.18.1 41^a; 4 45^a, KS 17 18^a, AB 5 20.8; AÇ 8.11 1, Kauç 81 39 P sarasvatīm devayantah ÇÇ 6.10 2; VHDh.8 57
(om) sarasvatīm devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5 9 10
sarasvatī pustih pustipatni pustim asmin yajñe yajamānāya dadātu svāhā TB.2 5 7 4 *See next*.
sarasvatī pustim pustipatih pustim asmin yajñe mayi dadātu svāhā ÇB 11.4 3.16, KÇ 5 13.1. *See prec*.
sarasvatī bihaddivota iākā RV 5 42.12^c
sarasvatīmam rudīr yajñam āvit MS.4 13.8. 210 10, KS.19.13, TB.3 6.13.1. *Cf* sarasvatī saha rudīr.
sarasvatīm adhivare tāyamāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18 1.41^b; 4 45^b; KS.17.18^b.
sarasvatī manasā peçalam vasu VS.19.83^a, MS.3.11.9^a; 153 7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2 6 4.2^a.
sarasvatīm anumatim AV.5.7 4^a.
sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV 7.39.5^d.
sarasvatīm açvīnāv (VSK.MS.KS. açvīnā) indram agnīm VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS 3.11.7^d. 151.1; KS 38 2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.4, TB.2 6.3.1^d.
sarasvatīm avāhayami TAA 10 36; MahānU.15.1.
sarasvatīm a vivāsema dhrtibhih RV.6 61.2^d; MS.4 14 7^d; 226.10; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
sarasvatīm in mahaya suvrktibhih RV.7.96.1^c.
sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1 42^a, 4 46^a; Kauç 81. 39 *See* sarasvatīm yām.
sarasvatīm maruto açvīnāpah RV.7 9 5^c; MS.4 14 11^c. 233 3; TB 2 8.6 4^c.
sarasvatī yajātā gantu yajñam RV 5 43 11^b, TS 1 8 22 2^b, MS 4 10 1^a 142 9; KS 4 16^b.
sarasvatī yonyām garbham antah VS 19 94^a; MS 3 11 9^a 155 1, KS 38 3^a, TB 2.6 4 6^a
sarasvatī vayatī peço antāram (TB antārah) VS 19 82^b, MS 3 11 9^b. 153 5, KS 38 3^b, TB 2 6 4 1^b
sarasvatīvān bhāativān paivāpah MS 3 10 6 137 17 KS.29 1, AB 2 24 5
sarasvatī vā subhagā dadni vasu RV 8 21 17^b
sarasvatī vnapatni dhīyam dhāt RV 6 49 7^b, TS 4 1 11 2^b, MS 4 14 3^b 219 3, KS 17 18^b
sarasvatī çinavan yajñyāsah RV 3 54 13^c
sarasvatī saptathi sindhumātā RV 7 36 6^b
sarasvatī saayuh sindhur ūmibhih RV 10 64.9^a
sarasvatī saha dhībhih puīamdhya RV.10 65 13^d, N 12 30^d
sarasvatī saha rudīr na āvit VS 29 8^b, TS 5 1 11.3^b MS 3 16 2^b 184 12, KSA 6 2^b *Cf* sahasvatīmam.
sarasvatī sādhyantī dhīyam nah RV 2 3 8ⁱ
sarasvatī sāhasvatebhih aivāk RV 3 4 8^c
sarasvatī sindhubhih pīvamānā RV 6 52 6^b.
sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV 6.61 10^c, SV 2 81 1^c, TB 2 4 6 1^c
sarasvatī (AV sahasvatih) svapasah sadantu (AV sadantām) RV 10 110 8^d; AV 5.12 8^d, VS 29 33ⁱ, MS 4 13 3^d 202 10, KS 16 20^d, TB 3 6 3 4^d, N 8 13^d
sarasvatī havismati VS 20 71^c, MS 3 11.4^c 146 8, KS 38 9^c, TB 2.6 13 3^c.
sarasvate tvā ApÇ 17.2 6.
sarasvateṣu manyasva KhG 1 2 19, ApG 1 2 3, HG 1 2 9 *See* sahasvaty anu
sarasvate çukah (TS KSA çukah çyetah) puīuṣavak VS 24 33, TS 5 5 12 1, MS 3 14 14 175 7, KSA.7 2
sarasvate svāhā Vait.18 6 *See* svāhā sahasvate.
sarasvato nīpaksatih TS 5 7 22 1; KSA 13 12
sarasvaty anu manyasva GG 1 3 3 *See* sahasvatoṇu
sarasvaty abhi no nesi vasyah RV 6 61 14^a, TS 7 2 7 4, MS 4 11 2^a. 166 3, 4 14 3 219 10, KS 17 18^a, 30.3^a, AB 5 20 8; TB 2.4 3 1^a, AÇ 3 7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ 5 16. 26. Ps sahasvaty abhi no nesi TB 2 8.2 8; sahasvaty abhi nah ÇÇ.6.10 2
sarasvaty açvīnā bhāratidā TB.2.6.14.4^b. *See* açvīmedā sarasvatī
sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyēṇa) VS.19.34^b; MS.3.11.7^b; 151 2, KS.38 2^b, ÇB.12.8 1.3, TB 2.6.3.1^b, ÇÇ 15 15 13^b; Vait.30.12^b; LÇ 5 4 15^b.
sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25 1; MS 3.15.1: 177.8. *See* sarasvatīm jhvä^o.
sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-kṛṣuḥ (KS acakṛṣuḥ; SMB. cakṛdhi) KS.13.15^b, TB. 2 4 8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ 1 6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b; PG 3.1.6^b. *See* sahasvatyām adhi.
sarasvatyā aham devayajyaya vācam annādyam puseyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
sarasvatyā indriya sūtrāṃpe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf*. ApÇ.19.7.1.6.
sarasvatyā uruvyace AV 6 41.2^c
sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV 3.23.4^d.

- sarasvatyā nīpaksatī MS 3 15 5 179 3, KSA 13 11 *See* sarasvatyāi etc
- sarasvatyābhyah svāhā KSA 4 2 *See* sarasvābhyah
- sarasvatyām adhi manāv acakīśuh AV 6 30 1^b *See* sarasvatyā adhi
- sarasvatyā manusyāh KS 35.15.
- sarasvatyā manoyujā AV 5 7 5^b.
- sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV 5 10 8.
- sarasvatyā sajosaśā VS 20 90^b
- sarasvatyā (TB sarasvatyāh) supippalah VS 21 56^c, MS. 1 11 5^c 147 15, TB 2 6 14 5^c
- sarasvatyās tvā vīryena yaçaso-annādyābhi sūcāmī MS 3 11 8. 151 13. *See* sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena
- sarasvatyāh su^o *see prec but one*
- sarasvaty upavākūr vyānam VS 19 90^c, MS 3.11 9^c. 154. 7, KS 38 3^c, TB 2 6.4 5^c.
- sarasvaty ehi VS 38 2, TS 1.6.3 1, MS 4 9 7. 127 5, ÇB 14 2 1 7, TA.4.8 1, 5.7.1, ApÇ 15 9 3
- sarasvatyāi tvā VS 10.32, 19 6, 20 33, MS 2 3.8 36 7, KS 12 9, ÇB 5 5 4.24, KÇ 14 5 26
- sarasvatyāi tvā justam grhnamī ApÇ 19.7 1.5 P sarasvatyāi KS 37 18, TB 2 6 1.4
- sarasvatyāi tvā pañi dadāmy asāu (MG pañi dadāmi) ApMB 2.3 16 (ApG 4 10 12), MG 1 22 5
- sarasvatyāi tvāvāco yantū yantūye dadhāmī ÇB 5 2.2.14.
- sarasvatyāi nīpaksatīh VS.25 5, TS 5 7 21.1 *See* sarasvatyā etc.
- sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31, 19.1, TS 1 8 21 1, MS 2 3 8. 35 16, 3 11.7 150 2, KS 12 9 (bis), 37 18; ÇB. 5 5 4.20, 12 7 3 6, TB 1 8 5 4, 2.6 1 1
- sarasvatyāi pāvākāyā svāhā VS 22 20, TS 7 3 15.1, MS. 3 12 5 162.3, KSA 3 5, ÇB 13 1 8 5, TB 3.8.11 2.
- sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS 38 4, MS 4 9 7 127.10, ÇB 14 2.1.12, TA 4 8.3, 5 7 4, ApÇ 15 9 8.
- sarasvatyāi pūsne-gñaye (MS KS agñaye) svāhā VS 4 7, TS 1 2.2 1; 6 1 2.2; MS 1.2 2. 10 12, 3 6 4. 64.1, KS 2.2; 23 2; ÇB.3 1 4 9.14.
- sarasvatyāi brhatyāi svāhā VS 22.20, TS 7 3 15 1; MS. 3.12.5 162 2; KSA 3 5, ÇB 13 1 8.5, TB 3 8.11 2.
- sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena vīryāyānnādyābhi sūcāmī VS 20 3; TB 2 6 5 2 P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.19.4.14 *See* sarasvatyās tvā vīryena
- sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS 5 4; 32.4. P. sarasvatyāi KÇ 3 7 18.
- sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā AÇ 3.1 14, 4 13 2. *See* vāce sarasvatyāi.
- sarasvatyāi vāco yantū yantūye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmī VS 9.30, VSK.10 5 8, ÇB.5 2.2.13. P. sarasvatyāi vācah KÇ 14.5 25.
- sarasvatyāi veça^o *see prec. but two.*
- sarasvatyāi çārih (TS KSA. çārih çyeta) purusavāk VS. 24.33; TS 5.5.12.1; MS.3.14 14 175.6, KSA.7.2.
- sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22 20; TS.3.4.2 1, 7.1.14.1, 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2 6 11 70 7; 3.12.5 162 2; 3.12 12 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7, KSA.1 5.6.7; 3 5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6, ÇB 5.3.5 8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BrhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6 3 8, Vārt.18.5. *See* svāhā sarasvatyāi
- sarasvantam havāmahe RV 7 96 4^c, SV 2 810^c
- sarasvantam avase jōhaviṃ RV 1 164 52^d, KS 19 14^d
- Cf* tam sarasvantam
- sarasvantam pustapatim iayisthām AV 7.40.2^b
- sarasvānç ca bhagaç ca Kāuç 133 3^c
- sarasvān dhribhi vaiuno dhrtaviatah RV 10 66 5^a
- sarasvān nāmāsi MG 1 4 2
- sarāh patatīnih sthāna (KS stha) TS 4 2 6 2^c, MS 2 7 13^c 93 14, KS 16.13^c *See* sarā pa^o, and snāh pa^o
- sa rājasī purustuta RV 8.15 3^a, AV 20 61 6^a, 62 10^a
- sa rājā rājyam anu manyatām idam AV 4 8 1^d, KS 37 9^d, TB 2 7 15 2^d.
- sa iāñio varunasya pāçān mā mocī AV.16 8 26.
- sa iātahavyo mānuso na hotā RV 1.153 3^d.
- sarā patatīni bhūtā AV 5.5 9^c *See under* sarāh pa^o
- sa iāyas khām upa sija grnānah RV 6 36.4^a
- sa rāyas posam sa suvīyam dadhe RV 4.36 6^c
- sa iāyas posam açnute RV 8 51 (Vāl 3) 6^b *Cf next*
- sa rāyas posam invatī RV 8 52 (Vāl 4) 6^b. *Cf prec*
- sa iāye sa puramdhyām (SV odhyā) RV 1 5 3^b, AV 20 69 1^b, SV 2 92^b, JB 1 226^b.
- sarā raseva vistapam RV 9 41 6^c, SV.2 247^c
- sa iāsate çuudho viçvadhāyasah RV 10 122.1^c
- sarīt siavanti sarīto na dhenāh KS 16 16^a *See under* sam it siavanti
- sarīrah chandah VS 15 4, KS 17.6, ÇB.8.5.2.4 *See* salilam etc
- sarīrāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS 38.7, ÇB.14 2 2 3. *See* salilāya etc.
- sarīrāya svāhā VS.22 25. *See* salilāya etc
- sarīre tvā sadane sādāyāmī VS 13 53, KS 16 18, ÇB 7 5 2 53 *See* salile tvā, and salile sadane
- sarīsrarāh suçaravah TB 3 10 1 4
- sarīsrpāñi bhuvane javāni AV 19 7 1^b
- sarīsrpebhyah svāhā VS.22 29, TS.1 8 13 3, MS.3.12 10 163.12, KS 15 3.
- sa rudrah sa mahādevah AV 13 4 4^b.
- sa rudrebhir açastavāra 1bhvā RV 10.99 5^a.
- sa rudro vasuvani vasudeye namovāke vaçatkāo-nu sam-hitaḥ AV 13.4.26
- sarūpakrt tvam osadhe AV 1 24 3^c *See* sarūpāsy.
- sarūpavarṣā ehi MS 4 2.5 26 16 *See next*
- sarūpa vrsann ā gahī SV.2.1005^a, JB 2 144^a. *See prec*
- sarūpā dhātre VS 24.5.9, MS 3.13.6; 169.12, 3.13.10 170 9
- sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a, TB.2.4.4.2^a.
- sarūpām akarāt tvacam AV 1 24 2^c.
- sarūpāya svāhā TS 7 3 18 1, KSA.3 8.
- sarūpāsy osadhe TB.2 4.4.2^c *See* sarūpakrt.
- sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV 10 55 3^d.
- sarūpāir ā su no gahī RV.8 34.12^a, KB.25.8.
- sarūpo nāma te pitā AV 1.24.3^b, TB.2 4 4.2^b *Cf under* uttamo nāma te
- sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5 23 4^a
- sa ietodhā vrsabhah çaçvatīmām RV 3 56.3^d, 7.101.6^a.
- sa revac choca sa giro jusasva RV 10.69 3^c.
- sa revān iya viçpatīh RV.1.27.12^a, SV.2.1015^a.
- sa revān yātī prathamō rathena RV.2 27 12^c

saro gāmo yathā piba RV 8 45 24^c, AV 20 22 3^c, SV 2.83^c
 sa rocayaj janusā 10dasī ubhe RV 3 2 2^a
 saro na pūnam abhito vadantah RV 7 103 7^b
 saro na prāsy udāsam sapitibhih RV 8 1 23^c
 sarobhyo dhāivaram VS 30 16, TB 3 4 1 12
 sa 101uvad abhi purvā acikradat RV 9 68.2^c.
 sa 101uvad visabhas tigmaçinṅah RV 10 28 2^a Cf BrhD 7 32 (B)
 sarāu (*read* çaiāu) palnam ivā dadhat AV 5 25 1^d
 sargāñ iva srjatam sustutū upa RV 8 35 20^a.
 sargā varsasya vaisatah AV 4 15 4^c
 sargāso-vatān iva RV 10 25 4^b
 sargāh srstā ahesata RV 9 22.1^c.
 sargo na takty etaçah RV 9 16 1^c
 sargo na yo devayatām asaṁ RV 1 190 2^b
 sargo na sisto adadhāvad aivā RV 9 87 7^b
 sargo na sisto arvatū itāyan RV 7 87 1^c, KS 12 15^c
 sarnikāya tvā TS 4 4 6 2 See sīdikāya
 sardigrdīm palāvadhit TS 7 4 19 2^d, KSA 4.8^d
 sarpata AÇ 5 11 1,5, ApÇ.12 29 15. See om sarpata
 sarpatām saipānām adhipatū asī AG 2 1.10 See saipānām adhipatūh
 sarpadevajanāñ jinva ApÇ 6 12 4 Cf saipapunyaajanān.
 sarpadevajanān sarvān PG 3 4 8^a
 sarpadevajanāç ca ye TB 3 12 8 2^b
 sarpadevajanebhyah svāhā AG 2 1 9,14 Cf saiva^o
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pīatipadam VS 30 8, TB 3 4 1 5
 sarpapipīlikābhyah svāhā MÇ 1 6 1 48 Cf pipīlikābhyah, and sarpebhyah svāhā
 sarpapunyaajanān (*sc. pīnāmī*) Vait 7 22 Cf sarpadevajanāñ jinva
 sarpah sarpo ajagarah RVKh 7 55 3^a
 sarpā itarajanā iaksānsī AV 11 9 16^e, 10 1^c
 sarpāh (VS.TS sarpā) prahetih (TS hetih) VS 15 17, TS 4 4 3.2, MS 2 8 10. 115 1, KS 17 9, ÇB 8 6 1 18
 sarpāñ lohitaḡandhena TS 5 7 23.1, KSA 13.13
 sarpā gandhāivā yā viduh AV 8 7 23^c
 sarpāñ jinva ApÇ 6 12.4
 sarpānām saptamī VS 25 5, TS 5 7 22 1, MS 3.15 5 179 4; KSA 13 12
 sarpānām adhipatūh (*and* adhipatūh tvayī sarve sarpāh) MG 2 16.3 (*bis*) See sarpatām.
 sarpā devatā TS 4 4 10.1, MS 2 13.20. 165.16, KS 39 13
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.
 sarpān gudābhūh VS 25 7, TS.5 7.17.1; MS.3 15.9. 180.4; KSA.13 7.
 sarpān pipīlikāh pīnāmī MÇ.1.6.1 48. See next
 sarpān pipīlikā jinva ApÇ 6 12.4. See prec
 sarpān punyajanān pītīn AV 11.6.16^b
 sarpā (*misprint* for sarpāh in VS.15.17) prahetih: see sarpāh prahetih.
 sarpā hetih: see sarpāh prahetih.
 sarpīr aviso mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b,3^b.
 sarpīrgrīvī pīvary asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 sarpetarajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12 4. Cf next, and itarajanebhyah.

sarpetarajanān (*sc. pīnāmī*) Vait 7 22 Cf prec
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ 6 12 4
 sarpebhyah svāhā TB 3 1 4 7 Cf saipapipīlikābhyah
 sarpo jīnām iva tvacam jahatī N 14 34^c
 sarpo-sī AG 2 1 10, MG 2 16 3 (*bis*)
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV 5 8 1^d
 sarva ānyāç ca ye TB 3 12 6 4^b
 sarva it te prnād aih AV 20 127 11^d, ÇÇ 12 15 1 2^d
 sarva eva svakāmasu GB 1.5 25^d
 sarvan agnīn *etc* see saivān agnīn *etc*
 sarvam yaç cādhitisthatī AV 10 8 1^b
 sarvam iaksatu jāṅgūdah AV 19 34 1^d
 sarvam rakso nī bahaya RV 1 133 5^c
 sarvam rājabhyah paīamā cid anti RV 2 27 3^d
 saivam vrtam tad brahmanā vītam tena vītena vaitīenī yasmād bhayād bibhemī tad vāiaye svāhā AG 3 11 1
 sarvam vāi te-nnam āpnuvanti TA 8 2 1^c, TU 2 2 1^c
 sarvam vyāpuh çucayah çucitvam AV 12 3 28^d
 sarvam çāntih VS 36 17 See çāntih saiva^o
 sarvam çīsanyam te 10gam AV 9 8 1^c-5^c
 sarvam samsīcyā matīyam AV 11 8 13^c
 sarvam sa pūtam açnātī RV 9.67 31^c, SV 2 648^c, TB 1 4.8 4^c.
 sarvam sampāçyan suvidatīo yajatīah AV.13 2 45^c
 sarvam sisam sarvam tiapu TB 3 12 6 5^a
 sarvam suvainam haitam TB 3 12 6 6^a
 sarvam svīstam suhutam karotu (AG karotu me) ApÇ 3 12 1^d (*bis*), AG 1.10 23^d, ApG 1 2.7^d, HG.1 3 7^d See svīstam suhutam
 sarvam ha paçyah (MU. hī paçyan) paçyalī ChU 7 26 2^c, MU 7 11^c.
 sarvam haratu me pāpam TA 10 1 7^c, MahānU 4 1^c
 sarvam hnanyam rajatam TB 3 12 6.6^a.
 sarvam hedam brahmanā hāiva srstam TB 3.12 9 2^d
 sarvakāmāñç ca dehi me RVKh 5 87 16^d
 sarvaganam mā tarpayata TS 3 1 8 1
 sarvaganah sakḡayah sādhusamvrtah PG 3.4 18^b.
 sarvagrahanivārane RVKh 10 127 9^d
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā SB.5 12, AdB 12
 sarvajid asī KS 39 5, ApÇ.16.30.1
 sarvam ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.
 sarvatah paī raksatu RVKh 10.127.11^d,11^e
 sarvatah çarvaçarvebhyah (TA çarva sarvebhyah · *some mss add* sarvaçarvebhyah, MahānU sarva sarvebhyah) MS 2 9.10^e. 130 2, TA.10 45 1^c; MahānU 17 3^c
 sarvatātā ye krpananta ratnam RV.10 74.3^b
 sarvatātā svastaye RV 6.15.18^b
 sarvato jahī taskarān HG.1 11 8
 sarvato nah çakune bhādīam ā vada RV.2.43.2^d
 sarvato mā pātam AG 3 8.19
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20, ApMB 2.9.4.
 sarvato mām bhūtam bhavīsyac chrayatām TB 3.7.6.11, 12; ApÇ.4.8 2 (*bis*).
 sarvatrācārīsam G.G.3 2.50
 sarvatrāuśadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam samā-dhatteyam karma karīsyatī KhG 2 2 20
 (om) sarvadevajanāñs tarpayāmī BDh.2.5.9.14

sarvadovajanebhyah svāhā AÇ 2 4 12 Cf. sarpa°.
 sarvanīlāṣikhandena Nīlā U 23° Cf. iudīnīlāṣikhandā
 sarvam tad andhayaśi me AV 6 6 1°, 54 3°.
 sarvam tad agne amīta svadeha RV 3 14 7^d
 sarvam tad agne sukīṭasya loke AV 9 5 19°.
 sarvam tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçāh Kāuç 135 9°
 sarvam tad apa mīmāhe (KS ApÇ hanmahe) AV 4 17
 6^d, 7^d, 18 8^d, 7 65 3^d, KS 38 13^d, LÇ 2.12 12^d, ApÇ
 16 16 1^d
 sarvam tad aśasam kīdhī AV 5 8 6°, 11 10 17°
 sarvam tad aśbude tvam AV 11 9 1°
 sarvam tad astu te ghītam (AV astu me çivam) RV
 8 102 21°, AV 7 101 1°, 19 64 3°, VS 11 73°; 74°, TS
 1 1 10 1°, MS 2 7 7° (bis) 83 8, 10, KS 16 7° (bis), ÇB
 6 6 3 5°, 6° See tad astu tubhyam
 sarvam tad aśmān mā hīnsīh (HG hīnsīh) ApÇ 10 13 11°,
 IIÇ 1 17 4°
 sarvam tadā pīa modate AV 11 4 4°
 sarvam tad indīa te vaçe RV 8 93 4°, AV 20 112 1°, SV
 1.126°, VS 33 35°
 sarvam tad içāno abhayam kīnotu PīānāgU 1°
 sarvam tad eśām samīdheva paiva RV 7 103.5°
 sarvam tad devī paçyati AV 4 20 1^d
 sarvam tad dhanm janīma kīminām AV 2 31 5^d.
 sarvam tad iñjā varuno vi caste AV 4 16 5^a.
 sarvam tad vācīpa hanmo vayam AV 1 18 3°
 sarvam tan no adhaspadam AV 2 7 2^d
 sarvam tam bhasmasā (TS ÇB masmasā) kuru VS 11 80^d;
 TS 4 1 10 3^d, ÇB.6 6 3 10 See sarvāns tām mīmāsā,
 and sarvān ni.
 sarvam tarati dūkītam VīDh 87 10^d
 sarvam te annam avisam kīnomi AV 8 2 19^d.
 sarvam tejah sāmārupyam ha çāçvat TB 3 12 9.2°.
 sarvam te namah TA 2 19.1
 sarvam te yaksam aṅgebhyah AV.19 44 2°
 sarvam te vadhisam krtam TB 2.4 2 3^d See tena te
 vadhisam
 sarvam te varca ā dade AV.7 114 1^d
 sarvam devā idam viduh AV 4 16 1^d.
 sarvam na stīpūmam ca yat TB.3 12.6 1^b.
 sarvam nighātavad bhavet Kāuç.141.33^d
 sarvam ni svāpayā janam RVKh 7.55 1^b, AV.4 5 7^b.
 sarvam no astu bhesajam AV 6 57 3^d
 sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā ŞB 5 3-12, AdB.3-2
 sarvapāpmānam apanudyāsmat Kāuç 98 2°.
 sarvabhūtadamanāya namah TA.10.44.1, MahānU.17 2
 sarvabhūtanīveçanīm RVKh.10.127 3^b See abhūd bha-
 drā nīveçanī.
 sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā (TA namah) ŞB.5 10; AdB.
 10, TA.1.31.3.
 sarvabhūtāni trpyantu (BDh tarpayāmī) ÇG.4 9.3, 6 6
 10; BDh 2.5.9.14.
 sarvabhūtebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2, MahānU 19.2
 sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam VS 40.6°
 sarvam apsu caram ca yat TB 3.12.7.3^b.
 sarvam asi TS 1.6.5.1; MS 1.4.2: 48.10, 1.4.7 54.11,
 KS.5.5, AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvam asī sarvāyū abhibhūh TS 2 4 3 2, MS 2 1 11
 13 14, KS 10 7, TA 10 26 1, TAA 10 35, MahānU 15 1
 sarvam astv anātum RV 10.97 20^d, VS 12 95^d, TS 4
 2 6 5^d
 sarvam asmāsu yad dusvapnyam AV 19 57 2°
 sarvam adatta bhojanam AV 10 8 21^d
 sarvam āpomayam bhūtam GB.1 1 39°
 sarvam ānoti sarvaçāh ChU 7 26 2^d, MU 7 11^d
 sarvam āyū ayāni TA 4 42 5 (bis) Cf next, and the sequel
 sarvam āyū açīya AV 19 61 1 Cf pcc
 sarvam āyur asī TB 2 5 7 2, 7 7 6, ApÇ 19 24 10
 sarvam āyū ihī ÇB 10 2.6 6
 sarvam āyū upāsātām TB 1.2 1 26^d
 sarvam āyū gesam KSA 5 15, TB.2 5 7 2, ApÇ 19 24 10
 Cf sarvam āyur ayāni
 sarvam āyū jīvyāsam AV 19 69 1^b-4^b, 70.1
 sarvam āyū dadhātu me ApÇ 14 18 1°. See undeī ayus
 mantam karota
 sarvam āyur nayatu jīvanāya AV 12 2 24^d See dūgham
 āyuh karati
 sarvam āyū vyānāçē (MS vyāçnavān) MS 3 11 10^d 155
 9, TB 1 1.7 2° 2 1 24°, ApÇ.5 16 1^b See undeī dīr
 gham āyū etc
 sarvam āyūç ca te-vidam RV 10 161 5^d, AV 8 1 20^d, 20
 96 10^d.
 sarvam idam asāu bhūyāt GG 2.1 7^d
 sarvam uktam anuvidur vasīsthāh JB 2 236 (241)¹
 sarvān it tām anu
 sarvam etat pratīsthitam Kāuç 135 9^d
 sarvam enam samādāya AV 9 5 23°, Kāuç 66 32
 sarvam eva ta āyur yanti TA 8 3 1^a, TU 2 3 1^a
 sarvam eva çam astu nah AV 19 9 2^d
 sarvam paneh sam avindanta bhojanam RV 1 83 4°, AV
 20 25 4°
 sarvam pañkīoçam jahī RV 1 29 7^a, AV 20 74 7^a.
 sarvam pāpam samūhatām TB 3 7 6 23^d, TA 2 5 2^d,
 ApÇ 4 15 1^d
 sarvam pāhī çatakīato svāhā TA 10 5 1, ÇG.5 1 8, Ma-
 hānU 7 4.
 sarvam punatha (VīDh punīta) me pāpam BDh 3 6 5°,
 VīDh 48 18°.
 sarvam punatha me yavāh BDh 3 6 5^d (qumq) See under
 tat punīdhvam
 sarvam punantu mām āpah TA 10 23.1°, BDh 2 5.8 10°,
 MahānU 14 2°; PrānāgU.1°.
 sarvam pradaksīnam kīnu AV 2 36 6°
 sarvam bīahmā prapūṇayet GB 2 2 5^d
 sarvam bharanti dūitām parehī AV 10 1 25^b.
 sarvam bhūtam vi raksati AV 10 6.18^d, 13 2 41^d.
 sarvam bhūtam sarvam bhavyam TB.3 12 8 3^a
 sarvam bhrigvāṅgiromayam GB 1 1 39^d
 sarvam ma āyū bhūyāt TB 2.5.7.2, ApÇ 19 24 10
 sarvam manisāna TA 3 13.2. See sarvalokam
 sarvam martyasya tan nāsti AV 12.2 36°.
 sarvam me bhūyah TS.1.6 5.1, MS 1 4.2. 48.10, 1.4 7.
 54.11, KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4 11.3.
 sarvam me-vocah PB.1.1.1, ApÇ.10.1.4, AG 1 23 15

sarvaratnāir alamkītam ViDh 87 8^d
 sarvarathā vi harīha muñca RV 10.160 1^b, AV 20 96.1^b
 sarvarathā çatakiato RV 5 35 5^c
 sarvarād (VSK saivaiā) asy amitiāhā VS 5 24, VSK
 5 6 3, ÇB 3 5 4 15 *See next, and* viçvārād asī
 sarvarād asy aītiyato hantā MS 1 2 10 20 7 P sarva-
 iād asī MÇ 2 2 3 8 *See prec, and* viçvārād asī
 sarvalokam ma isāna VS 31 22 *See* saivam manī.
 sarvavatī sarvān kāmān me dehī MG 2 14 30
 sarvavarnagamanamāithunasambhavāt RVKh.9 67
 12^b
 sarvavarne mahādevī TAA 10 34^a
 sarvavit puruhūtas tvam indra AV 17 1 11^b
 sarvavid dvipāc ca saivam nah AV 6 107 4^b
 sarvavīrāh sarvapūrusāh AÇ 1 7 8^c
 (om) sarvavedāns tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 14
 sarvavyāpī sarvabhūtāntarātmā ÇvetU 6 11^b, BīahmaU
 4 1^b, GopālU 2^b
 sarvasmā osadhe tvā AV 4 17 1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān medito mogdhi TA 2 6,2^c *See* sai-
 vasmān medito
 sarvasmād ātmanas sambhūtāsi ApMB 2 14 10 (ApG 6
 14 13).
 sarvasmād uddhrto muñca tasmāt MÇ 1 6 1 3^d. *See* sai-
 vasmān moddhito
 sarvasmād devakūbisūt (VS devakūvisūt, LÇ eva kīl
 bisūt) RV 10 97 16^d, VS.12 90^d, MS 3 11 10^c 157.9,
 LÇ 2 2 11^d, ApÇ 7 21 6^d *See* viçvasmād etc
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA 1.2 1^b
 sarvasmān medito mogdhi BDh 3 7.13^c *See* saivasmāt
 tasmān
 sarvasmān moddhito muñca (AÇ ÇÇ moddhitah pāhi)
 tasmāt AÇ 2 2 3^d, ÇÇ 2 6 6^d, ApÇ 6 1.7^d (bis), ApMB
 2 15 12^c *See* saivasmād uddhito
 sarvasmāi ca vipacyate AV 19 32 8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idam namah AV.11.4 8^e.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1 4.35 1, 7.1 13.1, 14 1, 15.1; 16 1;
 17.1, 19.3, 2.11.1, 12.1, 13 1, 14.1; 15 1, 16 1, 17.1,
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1, 3.15.1; 16.2, 17 1; 18.1, 19 1, 20.1,
 4.21.1, 22.1, 5.11.2, 12.2, TB.3.8.15 3, TA.3.20 1; ApÇ
 20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10, 3.6,7,8,9,10,
 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivari AV 12.1.34^f, TS.1.4 40.1^a.
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37 18, ÇB 14.1.4 11
 sarvah sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS 2.13.10^d: 160.16. *See*
 sa vah sarvāh,
 sarvahrdā devakāmāh sunoti RV.10.160.3^b, AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvādāmasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātīr avakrāmān ehi AV.13.1 20^c.
 sarvā açā mama mitram bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā açā vājapātīr bhavayam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.
 34^d; VSK.20 1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.11, KS.18.13^d. *Cf.*
 viçvā açā etc.
 sarvā imā āpa osadhayaḥ Kāuç 9.9.
 sarvāh Kāuç 9 9
 sarvāḥ kṛtyā adūdusam AV 4.18.5^b, 10 1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS sarvan) agnīr apsuṣado huve vah (MS. omits

vah) TS 5 6 1 2^c, MS 2 13 1^c 152 6, AB 8 6 10^c *See*
 çivān agnīn
 sarvāḥ apa yajāmasi Kāuç.97.8^d *See* saivān ava
 sarvāḥ it tān anu vidui vasisthāh RV 7 33 7^d *See* saivam
 uktam
 sarvāḥ it tān upa yātā pibadhyāi RV.8.57 (Vāl 9) 3^d, AV
 20 143 9^d
 sarvāḥ lokān anīnāh samecāemahi MÇ 2 5.5 22^d *See*
 sarvān patho anīnā
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijitya bīahmanā AV 19 54 6^a
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūi bhīajamānāh AV 13 2 10^d
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV 10 6 16^c *Cf next*
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayan AV 11 10 12^a. *Cf prec*
 sarvāḥ lokān sam açnute AV 10 10 33^b
 sarvāḥ ca pramīnan kīumīn AV 5 23 6^d
 sarvāns tān aibude tvam AV 11 9 22^c, 24^c
 sarvāns tān aibude hatām AV 11 10 23^c
 sarvāns tān indīa gachasi RV 8 93 6^c, AV 20 112 3^c
 sarvāns tān upa pātie hvayelhām AV 12 3 40^c
 sarvāns tān agna ā vaha AV 18 2 34^c P saivāns tān
 agne ViDh.73 12
 sarvāns tān agne sam daha TB 3 7 6 17^c, TA 2 5 2^c.
 ApÇ 4 11 5^c
 sarvāns tān indīa jambhaya ApMB 2 17 1^d
 sarvāns tān mīsmisā (KS TA masmasā) kuru MS 2 7 7^d
 84 3, KS 16 7^d, TA 2 5.2^d *See under* saivam tam
 bhasmasā
 sarvāns tān viçvabhesajah AV 19 35 5^c
 sarvāns tān sahasā sahe AV 4 36 3^d
 sarvā gatī yājusti hūva açvat TB 3 12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvam te cakṣuh RV.10.161 5; AV.8.1 20^c,
 20 96 10^c
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB 1 3 6^b.
 sarvāḥ chatīrūn vi sahasva AV 19.46 2^d.
 sarvāṇi (ÇÇ ōni ca) chandānsi AG 3 4 1, ÇG.4 9 3
 sarvāṇi tasmīn jyotīnsi AV 10 7 40^c
 sarvāṇi tāni dhūivato janān Vāt 6 1^d
 sarvāṇi tāny açīcamam SMB 1.3 6^d
 sarvāṇi mamātāni çivāni santu AV 19.8 1^d
 sarvāṇi rīktakumbhāni AV 19.8 4^c *See* sarvān me.
 sarvāṇi rūpāni viçintya dhīrah TA.3.12.7^c.
 sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 sarvāṇi çam bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^c.
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api devesv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25
 31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9 2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (ter). 182
 11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV 1.162.17^d, VS.25.40^d;
 TS 4.6.9.3^d, KSA 6 5^d.
 sarvā tā yama āhitā (AV. āpita) RV.10.14.16^d, AV.18
 2.6^d; KS 40 11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaçā kṛdhi RV 8 91.6^d; JB.1.221.
 sarvā tā vi sya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^c; TS.3.4 11.6^c,
 MS 4.14.3^c. 219.1; KS 23.12^c.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvaganāh (AÇ. saivatanavah) TB 3.7.5.7^d;
 AÇ 1.7 8^f; ApÇ 3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV 7 83 1^d
 sarvā dīṣah pavate mātariṣvā AV 13 3 19^d.
 sarvā dīṣah puiusa ābabbhūva AV 10 2 28^b
 sarvā dīṣah sam acaiat AV 13 2 41^a.
 sarvā dīṣah sammanasah sadhīterh AV 6.88 3^c, 9 5 37^b.
 sarvā dīṣo abhayaś te bhavantu AV 19 45 4^b
 sarvā dīṣo diksu TB 3 12 7.1^a.
 sarvā dīṣo-nuvivāhi TB 3 10 4 2
 sarvā dīṣo-nusamvāhi TB 3.10.4 2
 sarvā dīṣo vi 13jati AV.8 5 13^c
 sarvā devatā āpah TA.10 22 1; MahānU 14.1
 sarvā devānām carati viatāni AV 4 11 2^d
 sarvā devānām janimāni vidvān Kāuṣ 6 11^c Cf. viṣvā
 devānām
 sarvā dhuksvāhīniyamānāh AV 18 4 6^e
 sarvān agno sahamānāh sapatnān AV 12.2.46^a
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV 11.10.24^c
 sarvā nadyo açimida bhavantu RV.7 50 4^e.
 sarvān amitiān avadhīd yugena TB.3 7 10 1^b, ApÇ 14
 31 3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS apa) yajāmahe KS 38 13^d, TB 3.10 8.2^d,
 TAA 10 57^d, ApÇ 16 16 1^d See sarvān apa
 sarvā nah suabhi akah AV 11.4 6^d
 sarvān udātān salilān TB 3 12 7 2^a (bis).
 sarvān u bhūmātmānam sampaiṇye TB.3.12.9 7^d, BDh.
 2 6 11 31^d.
 sarvān itūn sarvān māsān TB 3 12 8.3^a
 sarvān kāmānç ca dehi me YDh 1.290^d. Cf next but two
 sarvān kāmān duhām mahat AA 5.3 2.3^d
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV 3 29 2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pīa yacha me SMB 2 4.12^d Cf prec but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB 2 4 9^b
 sarvān kāmān yamarāje AV 12 4 36^a
 sarvān kāmān sam açnute TA 8 5 1^d, TU 2.5.1^d
 sarvān kīnv abhito janān AV 3.5 6^d, 7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nāçaya AV 4 37.2^d.
 sarvān divān sarvān devān divi TB 3.12.8.1^a. The word
 divi properly belongs to the next pāda
 sarvān divo andhasah TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4 36 4^c.
 sarvān durpāmahā manih AV.19.36.3^c.
 sarvān devān ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) iha ÇÇ 8.15 11^b; LÇ 5 7.3^b.
 See viṣvān etc.
 sarvān devān idam brūmah AV 11.6.20^a
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunīm sarvān dhvaṣān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān nah kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni masmasākaram AV.5.23.8^c. See under sarvam
 tam bhasmasā.
 sarvām ni nuda me grhāt (TAA pāpmānam) RVKh.
 5.87 8^d, TAA.10 66^d.
 sarvān patho anusva TA.2.6.1^d See pathah sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛpā ā ksiyema (AV. ksiyema) AV.6.
 117.3^d; TB.3.7 9.9^d; TA 2.15.1^d, ApÇ.13 22.5^d. See
 sarvān lokān anṛpāh.
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^c; 7.65.1^c.
 See asmat su çapathān.

sarvān maricīn vitatān TB 3 12 7 3^a
 sarvān yajñān bibhrati vaiṣvadevi Kāuṣ 62 21^b
 sarvān yajñān sambhuñjati AV 3 10.7^e
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV 19 50 7^b
 sarvān lokān yad bhrigvañgirovit GB 1 5.25^d
 sarvān vinastatejasah AV.19 34 2^c
 sarvān ūo vrīje-nāptena chandasā MS 4 2 11. 35.4
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā pīpartī AV 11 5 2^e
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12 3 36^a. P. sarvān
 samāgāh Kāuṣ 62 1.
 (or) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2 5.10 2
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6 124 3^c
 sarvā pātrāni çundhata TB 3 7 4 14^d, ApÇ.1 11.10^d
 sarvā bibharsī sumanasyamānāh AV 7 43 1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no grhe TS 1 5 6 1^c, MS 1 5 3^c 70 2,
 1 5 10^c 79 2. See bahvir bhavantu
 sarvābhih patnībhih saha AV.11 6 20^c.
 sarvābhir bhūtībhih saha AV 10 6 28^d.
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah parī dadāmi HG 1.6 5 Cf
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah.
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS 7 4 13 1
 sarvābhyo abhayam (TB -bhayam) karat RV 2.41 12^b,
 AV 20 20 7^b, 57 10^b, TB 2 5 3 1^b, N 6 1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidāsanty asmān AV 4 40 8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā HG 1 7 18
 sarvābhyo-bhayam etc. see prec but two.
 sarvā bhrūnāny āruś RV 10 155 2^b
 sarvā mrdho vi dhūnute VS 11 18^b; TS 4 1 2 3^b; MS.
 2 7 2^b 75 11, KS.16 2^b, 19.3, ÇB 6.3 3 8.
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viśthāh ApÇ 4.7 2^c, Kāuṣ 3 10^c
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB 14 9 3 5; BrhU 6 3 5
 sarvā yā nadya sthana AV 6.24 3^b
 sarvāyur asī TB 2 5 7 2; 7.7.6, ApÇ.19.24 10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS 4.4 7 2.
 sarvā rūroha rohito ruhah AV 13 1 26^c.
 sarvā lohītavāsasah N 3.4^b. See hirā lohīta^o.
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitūn TB 3.12.7 3^a.
 sarvā vidhyāmi tā aham AV 7 74 1^d
 sarvā vinudya samtrdyah (text onudya samtrdyah) ÇÇ.17.
 12 10^c
 sarvāç candasya naptiyah AV 2 14.1^c
 sarvāç ca devatāh svāhā PG.3 4.8^c.
 sarvāç ca yātudhānyah RV.1.191 8^d; AV.2 14 3^d; 4 9.9^d;
 19.39.1^d, 58.8^b; VS.16.5^d, TS.4 5.1.2^d; MS 2.9.2^d; 121.6,
 KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāç ca rājabāndhavāh (ÇÇ. obandhavāh) AG 2 3.3^d;
 ÇÇ 4 18.1^d See under tīraç ca rāja^o.
 sarvāç ca rephalakāropāntāh ApG.1 3.13^a.
 sarvā sātṛasya sā rāddhih LÇ.4.2.9^c.
 sarvāsām samānam dāpatim bhuje RV.1;127.8^b
 sarvāsām ca krimiṇām AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām agrabham nāma RV.1.191.13^c, AV.6.83.2^c.
 sarvāsām arasam viṣam AV 5.13 8^d
 sarvāsām adhyaduhitrnām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām eka id vaçi AV.4 17 8^b
 sarvāsām pitre viçvakarmaṇe dattam havir jusatām ÇÇ.
 4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktisu GB 1.1 26^b, Mahābhāṣya 1 96^b
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV 11 9.15^e
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargah AV.12 3.41^c
 sarvās tā istakāh kītvā (*also* galita, sarvās tā) TB 3 12 6 1^c
 (*bis*), 2^c(*ter*), 3^c(*quater*), 4^c(*ter*), 5^c(*ter*), 6^c(*ter*), 7 1^c(*bis*), 2^c
 (*ter*), 3^c(*quater*), 4^c(*ter*), 5^c(*bis*), 8 1^c(*bis*), 2^c(*ter*), 3^c(*quater*).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradīṣo hvayantu AV 3 4.1^c
 sarvāsyāñgā paivāni vi ṣrathaya AV 12 5.71.
 sarvāh samlupyetah kītyāh AV.10.1 30^c
 sarvāh samgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4 7^b
 sarvāh samgatya virudhah RV.10 97 21^c, VS 12 94^c *See*
 iha samgatya.
 sarvāh samagrā rddhayah RVKh 10 128.3^c, HG 1 10 6^c
See saivās samrddhīr.
 sarvāh samagrā osadhīh AV 8 7 19^a.
 sarvāh samanasah karat TS 3 2 8.6^b.
 sarvāh sam ahvyosadhīh AV.4 17.2^c
 sarvās samrddhīr rddhayah ApMB 2 8 2^c. *See* saivāh
 samagrā rddhayah
 sarvāh striyah sarvān punsah TB 3 12.6.1^a.
 sarvāh sravantīh saritah TB.3 12 7 3^a.
 (om) sarvāh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 10 2.
 sarvāham asmi romaṣā RV 1.126 7^c.
 sarvā hy asmin devatāh AV 11.8 32^c.
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV 13.4 21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG nah) priyāh ApMB.
 2.21.15^c, HG 1.12 6^c.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB 3 7.7.2, ApÇ.10 6.5.
Cf satyāh kāmā.
 sarve garbhād avepanta AV.10 10.23^a
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV 5 30.6^b.
 sarveṇāpararātrena viramya Kāuṣ 141.41^c.
 sarve tasmāi balim harān AV 11.4.18^c.
 sarve te krimayo hatāh AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23 12^d.
 sarve te yajñā āṅirasopī yantu nūtanāh GB.1.5 25^c(*bis*).
 sarve te vadhrayah kītāh AV.4 6 7^c.
 sarve trayo agastyāḥ ca TA 1 11.2^c.
 sarve devā atitrasan AV 5.21.7^c.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10 15^a, 0tu) AV.11 10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve devā upāṣiksan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāh samāhitāh ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havam ā yantu mā imam AV 9.2 7^d.
 sarve nandanti yačasāgatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ 4 4 4.
 sarve nimeṣā jajñue VS.32.2^a; TA 10.1 2^a; MahānU 1.8^a.
 sarve nirghātādayaḥ smṛtāh Kāuṣ.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya ditsantah AV.5.7.6^c.
 sarve budbudayāḥ RV.10 155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhala brāvātha AV 7 56.7^c.
 sarvebhīr devebhīh pṛtanā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf. under*
 agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah pari dadāmi Kāuṣ 56.13, MG
 1 22 5. *Cf.* sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo justam proksāmi VS.22 5, MS.
 3.12 1: 160.5, ÇB 13.1 28 P. sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyah TB.3.8.7.3, ApÇ.20 5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyah pari dadāmi (Kāuṣ dadāmi
 sapīajāpatikebhyah, PG dadāmy anīstyāi) Kāuṣ 56 13,
 PG.2 2 21, HG 1 6 5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgīrobhyo vidaganebhyah svāhā AV 19 22 18
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namah GopālU.2 97 *See* viṣvebhyo
etc
 sarvebhyo lokebhya upasektānam VS 30 12, TB 3.4.1 8
 sarvebhyo vah pari dadāmy etam AV 1.30 2^c
 sarve me devāh ṣarma yachantu AV.19.9 13^b
 sarve me devāh ṣantīh AV.19 9 14
 sarve yantu yathāyatham AV 10.9 4^d.
 sarve rādhyāh stha (ÇÇ 1ādhyās tu) putīh AB 7.18.6^c,
 ÇÇ 15 27^c.
 sarve lokā iha ṣṛitāh HG.1 13 19^b *See* sarve lokās
 samāhitāh
 sarve lokāh pratisthitāh AV 10 7.22^d.
 sarve lokāh samāpyāh AV 11 3 19^b.
 sarve lokās samāhitāh ApMB 2.5 22^b *See* saive lokā iha
 sarve vedā yatrākam bhavanti TA 3.11 1^b.
 sarve vrātā varunasyābhūvan (MS 0bhūma) TS 1 8 10 2^a,
 MS 2.6 12^a. 71 8, KS 15 8^a; TB.1 7 4 3.
 sarveṣām lokānām ādhipatyē sīda TA 1 31 4
 sarvesām vidma vo nāma MS 2 7 12^c. 92.16, ApÇ.16 18 6^c
 sarvesām havisām smitā Kāuṣ.73.12^b
 sarvesām ca kriminām AV 5 23.13^a.
 sarvesām jyotisām jyotīh TB 3 10 3 1^a
 sarveṣu ca svayonisū Kāuṣ 141 27^d.
 sarve samavayantritam TA.1.2.2^d
 sarve sākam sarātayah AB 7.18.8^b, ÇÇ 15 27^b
 sarve sākam nī jasyata RV.1.191 7^d *Cf.* neva dhanvan
 sarve sākam ny alipsata RV.1 191 3^d.
 sarve stha somyāsah sarve somam pibata saive somasya
 pṛtim ānaḥadhve LÇ 2 3.8.
 sarve svargajugīṣavah RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrākam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^c.
 sarvāir āñgāh sambhavata pitarah HG.2.11 1^d
 sarvāir āñgāh sambhrtam viṣvartupam AV.4.14 9^b
 sarvāir uttistha senayā AV.11 9 6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāh MG.2.14.26
 sarvāir me rīktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4^c. *See* sarvāni rīkta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. *See* na vāi tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vāi rudrah TA 10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa rudrah TA.10.16.1; 17.1, MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ sambharo mahasvān TB.3 10.1.4
 salakṣmā (MS KS salakṣma) yad viśurūpā (VS MS.KS ÇB.
 viśurūpam) bhavāti (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b,
 12.6^b; AV.18.1 2^b, 34^b, VS.6.20^b, MS.1 2.17^b. 27.9;
 KS.3 7^b, ÇB 3.8 3 37. *See* viśurūpā yat.
 salilah praplutah VS.8.59, TS 4 4.9.1.
 salilān chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7. 111.14. *See*
 sarirān *etc*
 salilah saligah sagaras te na ādityā haviṣo juṣānā vyantu
 svāhā MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5. 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
See lekah-salekah
 salilād dhansa uccānan AV 11 4.21^b

salilāya tvā TS 4.4 6 2, MS 2 8 13 117 4, KS 22 5, ApÇ 17 5 6, 24 7, MÇ 6 2 2.
 salilāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS 4.9 8. 128 6, TA.4 9 1.
See saināya etc
 salilāya svāhā ÇB 12 6 1 36 *See saināya etc.*
 salile tvā sadane sūdayāmi MS 2 7 18 103.8 *See next, and sarie etc*
 salile sadane sīda TS 4 3 1 1 *See under nec*
 sa vaktvāny ituthā vadāti RV 6 9 3^b
 sa vajrabhīd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāh RV 1 100.12^a
 sa vatsam kinvan gaubham osadhīnām RV 7 101 1^c.
 savatsānām niveçani SMB 1 8 8^b
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDh 88 4^a
 sa vanaspatīnām pāçān mā moci AV.16 8.15.
 savanāny ota yajñam TS 7 3 11 3^b, KSA 3 1^b
 savam devasya savitur jusānā RV 7 38 4^b
 savayase tvā MS 2 13 17 164 14, 3 12.14 164.9, MÇ 6.2 3. *Cf. under abhisāc cābhīsavī*
 savayāç ca bīhadvayāç ca KS 39 11. *See brhadvayāç*
 sa varunah sāyam agnir bhavati AV 13 3 13^a
 sa vardhita vardhanah pūyamānah RV 9 97 39^a, SV.2 709^a
 sa vaçāmi prati gīhniyāt AV 10 10.2^d, 27^b
 sa vasvah kāmam pīpaiad iyānah RV 2 20 4^c
 sa vah sarvāh sam carati prajānan AV 8.9 22^d *See sarvāh sarvā*
 sa vahniḥ putrah pītiḥ pavitriavān RV 1.160.3^a.
 sa vahniḥbhīr kvabhu gosu çaçvat RV 6 32 3^a
 sa vahniḥ apsu dustarah RV 9 20.6^a, SV 2 323^a
 sa vahniḥ soma jāgīviḥ RV 9 36 2^a
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV 13 4 36^a
 sa vā adbhīyo-jāyata AV 13 4 37^a
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV 11.8 3^d
 sa vā antarikṣād ajāyata AV 13 4 31^a
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV 13 4 29^a.
 sa vā rgbhīyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a
 sa vām yajñesu mānavi RV.9.98 9^a. P: sa vām AÇ 6.1 2.
 sa vājanī yātāpaduṣpadā RV.10.99 3^a.
 sa vājanī viçvacarṣanīh RV 1.27 9^a; SV.2.767^a
 sa vājanī darsī sa iha çīavo dhāh RV.10 69 3^d
 sa vājasya çavasah çuṣminas patih RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya çravyasya datā RV 8 96 20^d.
 sa vājunam maghavadbhīyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^c.
 sa vājī rocanā (SV. rocanam) divah RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājeṣu pra no-visat RV.1.81.1^e; AV.20.56 1^e; SV.1. 411^e; 2.352^e; MS.4.12.4^e. 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^e
 sa vājy akṣāh sahasraretaḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vājy aivā sa rsir vacasyayā RV.4 36.6^a.
 savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejasī) VS 28.6^c, TB.2 6.7.3^c
 sa vanaspatīnām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān dattvā savāgnes tu Kāuç 68.37^c
 sa vām dhīyam vājayantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3. 6.8.2^d.
 sa vām agnīm puriṣyam TS.4.1 4 3^c.
 sa vām madhu pra vocat rāyan RV 1.117.22^c.
 sa vāyum indram aqvīnā RV.9 7.7^a, SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13 4 3^b

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV 3.51 8^a. *Cf. sa tāurayāna*
 sa vāvrdhāna ojasā purustuta RV 3 45.5^c
 sa vāvīdhāna osadhībhīr uksitah RV 5 8 7^c; TB.1.2 1.12^c, ApÇ 5 6 3^c
 sa vāvrdhe naryo yosanāsu RV 7 95 3^a, AÇ 3 8 1 P sa vāvrdhe ÇÇ 2 4.5, 6.11 8 *Cf. BrhD 6.19*
 sa vāvīdhe varimann ā prthivyaḥ RV 10 29 7^c, AV 20 76 7^c
 savāsināu pibatām mantham etam AV 2 29 6^c P savā sināu Kāuç 27 13
 sa viksu yajñīyāsv ā RV 8 39.7^b
 sa vijāyamānah sa janīyamānah TA.10 1.3^c, MahānU. 2.1^c *See sa eva jātah.*
 savitah pia mā suva LÇ 3.11 4.
 savitah prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ 4.10.1 *See savitā pra-savānām*
 savitah çresthena rūpena AV 5 25 12^a.
 savitāghaçānsāt TS 1 6 3.1 *Cf. savitā devah parā^c*
 savitā ca te brhaspatiç ca pūrvāu pādau dhārayatām AB 8 17 2.
 savitā ca punantu punah punah TA.10 1.12^d; MahānU 4 12^d, BDh 2 5 8 3^d.
 savitā ca pra muñcatām AV 14 2 59^e-62^e
 savitā ca ma (MS mā) indraç ca me VS 18 16, TS 4 7.6.1, MS 2.11 5 142 12, KS 18.10
 savitā citrarādihāh AV.1.26 2^c.
 savitā jyotir ud ayān (MS. ayan, KS ayan) ajasram RV 10.139.1^b, VS.17 58^b; TS 4 6 3 3^b, MS.2.10.5^b. 137 3, 3.3 8. 40 19; KS.18 3^b; ÇB 9 2.3 12
 savitā te çaritrām VS.35.5^a, ÇB 13 8 3 3^a. P. savitā te KÇ 21 4 5
 savitā te çarīrebhīyah VS 35 2^a; ÇB.13 8 2.5^a P savitā te KÇ 21 3 34
 savitā te hastam agrabhīr (AG agrabhīd asāu; MG. agrabhīr) AG 1.20 5, ApMB 2.3 5 (ApG 4 10 12), HG 1.5 9, MG.1.22.5. *Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.*
 savitā tvādityāh paçcād rocayatu MS.4 9.5. 125 6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām: *see savitā tvā savānām*
 savitā tvābhī raksatu HG.1.5 10^a. *Cf. savitābhī.*
 savitā tvābhīçīcatu KS 40 9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK TS.MS KS.TB ApÇ MÇ prasa-vānām) suvatām VS 9.39; VSK 11 3 1; TS.1.8.10 1, MS 2.6 6 67 10, KS 15.5, ÇB.5 3.3.11, 9.4.3 16; TB 1 7.4.2; ApÇ 18.12.6, MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15. 4.14.
 savitā devah parāmrvām sāvisat parāghaçānsam ÇÇ.8 18.1. *Cf. savitāghaçānsāt.*
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2, MS.2.13 20: 166 1, KS.39 13, TAA.10 35.
 savitā devah somasya matsat ÇÇ 8.18.1.
 savitā devo varunāya vocat RV.10.12 8^d, AV.18 1.36^d.
 savitā nah suvatu sarvatātum RV.10 36 14^c.
 savitā no rāsātām dirgham āyuh RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcāksarāyāksarapañktīm (KS pañcāksarāyā pañktīm) ud ajayat MS.1 11.10. 172.11, KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcāksarāyā pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1 11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā śadāksareṇa.*

savitā pañcaksarām MS 1 11 10 171 15, KS 14 4.
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV 10 36.14^a. P savitā
 paçcātāt ÇG.6 6.1.
 savitā punātu VS 35.3, ÇB 13.8 2 6, TA 6 3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS 39 6, KÇ 26 7 51
 savitā prasavānām (AV *adds* adhipatih sa māvatu) AV.5
 24 1, TS 3 4 5.1, PG 1.5 10 P savitā prasavānām
 Vait 8.13, Kauç 17 30, 78.11, 137 42. See savitah
 prasavānām
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamānah TB 3 10 1 2.
 P savitā prasavitā TB 3 10 9 7, 10 3, ApÇ.19 12 6
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS 21 21^b, MS 3.11.11^b. 158.
 16, KS 38 10^b, TB 2 6 18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvāti tām VS 11 3^d, TS.4 1 1.1^d, MS 2 7 1^d
 73 13, KS.15 11^d, ÇB 6 3 1.15, ÇvetU 2 3^d.
 savitābhī raksatu ApMB 1 4.10^c See putrān savitā^c,
 and cf savitā tvābhī raksatu
 savitā bhrtyām TS 4 4 9 1 See savitā matyām, and savitā
 sanyām
 savitā ma imam yajñam āsuvāt ÇB 13 4.2.9.
 savitā ma imam yajñam prasuvāt ÇB 13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34 14 See under savitā bhrtyām.
 savitā mā daksinatah AV.19.16 1^c, 27 14^c
 savitā mātasyā dīgo gopāyatu KS 37 15.
 savitā yantrāḥ prthivīm aramnāt RV 10 149.1^a, N 10 32^a
 P savitā yantrāḥ ÇÇ 6 10 10, 18 19 2 Cf B1hD 8 58.
Designated as hānanyastūpiya (sc sukta) ÇÇ 10 13 14, 15.
 savitā yam avāsiyat RV 10 85 13^b, AV 14 1.13^b.
 savitā yah sahasīyah TS.2 4 5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA 1 10 3^a.
 savitāram ca vājunam RV 10 141.5^d, AV.3.20 7^d, VS 9.
 27^d, TS 1 7 10 2^d, MS.1 11.4^d. 164.11; KS 14 2^d, ÇB.
 5 2.2 9^d.
 savitāram nrcaksasam RV.1 22 7^c; VS 30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.
 6^c, TA 10.10.2^c, MahānU 9.5^c.
 savitāram upa stuhi RV 1 22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvaye RV 1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b, TS.1.
 4 25 1^b; 2 2.12 2^b, MS 4.12 2^b: 180.11.
 savitāram uśasam açvinā bhagam RV 1.44.8^a.
 savitāram ośadhīḥ parvatāṇç ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS 5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 savitā rāstram rāstrapati rāstram asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7 4, KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA 1 10 3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS 20.71^a, MS 3.11.4^a 145.9, KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^a.
 savitā varuṇo bhagah VS.20 70^b: MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7;
 KS 38.9^b, TB 2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhisak VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11 5^c: 148.6; TB.
 2 6.14 6^c.
 savitā varca ādadhat (MG. ādadhuh) TB.2.7.17 2^d, MG 1
 21.8^d.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b See sinivāly aciklpat.
 savitā sadaksarena sad (VSK. salaksarena sal) rtūn ud
 ajayat tām uj jesam VS.9 32, VSK.10.6 2 Cf savitā
 pañcaksarayā

savitā sanyām VS 8 54 See under savitā bhrtyām
 savitāsī satyasavah (VS ÇB ÇÇ satyaprasavah) VS 10 28,
 TS 1 8 16 1, MS 2 6 12 71 16, 4 4 6. 57 6, KS 15 8,
 ÇB 5 4 4 9, TB 1 7 10 2,3, ÇÇ 16 18 3, MÇ 9 1 4 P
 savitā KÇ 15.7 8.
 savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS 2 4 5 2
 savitā somo agnih HG 2 6 12^b
 savitā stomāḥ MS 1 9 2 132 1, 1 9 8. 139 7, KS.9 10,
 TA 3 8 1, ApÇ 10 3 6
 savitā stomyo nu nah RV 1 22 8^b
 savitā hastam agriahīt (ÇÇ agriabhīt) AV 14 1 51^b, ÇG
 2 3 1^b, SMB 1 6 15^b Cf under savitā te hastam
 savituh kac cana piyam RV 5 82 2^b, ApÇ 6 22 1^b.
 savituh pañcamī TS 5 7 22 1, KSA.13 12
 savituh prasūtuh TA 3 9 2
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitrprasūto bhūyāsam MÇ
 1 4 2 6
 savitur bāhu sthah (KS stho devajanānām vidhmanih)
 VS 2 5, KS 1.11, 31.10, ÇB 1 3.4 10. P savituh KÇ.
 2 8 5
 savitur bhāgo-sī MS 2 8.5. 110 1 See devasya savitui etc
 savitur vah prasava ut punāmy achidiena pavitiena sū-
 yasya raçmibhih VS.1 12,31, 10.6, ÇB 1 1 3 6, 3.1.24,
 5 3 5 16 P savitui vah KÇ 2.3.33, 15 5 5, ÇG 1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG ÇÇ savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy
 achidiena pavitiena (AG ÇÇ pavitiena vasoh) sūyasya
 raçmibhih VS 1 31, ÇB 1 3 1 23, AG 1.3.3, ÇG 1.8 21
 P. savitus tvā KÇ 2.7.7.
 savitrprasūtah kurūtām bhavān Kauç.9 9
 savitrprasūtā bhaspataye (PB vrhaspataye) stuta GB 2
 2.14, PB.1.9 1-12, 10.1-12; Vait.17.4, LÇ 5.11 4,8.
 See under devasya savituh prasave bhaspataye.
 savitrprasūtā mā dīgo diksayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitrprasūto-dah kuru LÇ 4 10.29 Cf om savitū^c
 savitāitāni çairāṇi prthivya TA 6 6.1^a, 2^a, 7 3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitādhārāttāt RV 10.36 14^b.
 savitra ālchandasāya (VS. āsnihāya) trayastuñçāya rā-
 vatāya çaiçrāya (*omitted in VS.*) dvādaçakapālāh (MS.
 çaiçrāya purodaçam dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60, TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS 3.15.10. 180.12, KSA.5 10.
 savitra āsavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5. 162.1.
 savitra āsnihāya etc : see prec. but one.
 savitrā prasavitā sarasvatyā vācā tvastrā rūpāḥ pūṣṇā
 paçubhir indrenāsme (VSK. ośmāi) bhaspatinā brah-
 manā varuṇenāuśasāgninā tejasā somena rājā vispūnā
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtaḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. vispūnā
 devatayā daçamyemaṇ yajñam visnum āpnavāni) VS.
 10.30; VSK 11.9 1,2. P: savitā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūtā dāivya āpa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-
 vaṇi) dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tva rbhumate (TA tvarbhū^c) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14 2 2 9, TA 4.9 2, 5 7.11. See next.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate bhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9 8: 128 12. See prec.

savitre tvā pañi dadāmi (ApMB dadāmy asāu) ApMB 2.3 15 (ApÇ 4 10 12), MG 1 22 5
 savitre pañcāksaīyā chandase svāhā MS 1 11 10 173.4.
 savitre prasavitie savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya KÇ.20 2 6 *See next.*
 savitīe prasavitre svāhā MS 3.12 5 161 12 P savitre prasavitie MÇ 9 1 5. *See prec., and cf.* namah savitre savitre svāhā VS 10 5, 22 6, TS 7 1 14 1, 16 1, MS 2 6 11 70 7, 3 12.2. 160 10, 3 12 5 161 14, KS.15.7, KSA.1 5,7, ÇB 5 3 5 8, 12 6 1 6, 13 1.3 3, 14 9 3 8, TB 3 1 4 11, 8.6 3, BrhU 6 3 8. P savitre BDh 3.9.4
 sa vidyād brāhmanam mahat AV 10 8.20^d, 37^d
 savidyutam bhavatu vātu vātah AV 4 15 16^b
 sa vidvān āngīobhyah RV 8.63 3^a.
 sa vidvān apagoḥam kanīnām RV 2.15 7^a
 sa vidvān ā ca pipriyah RV 2 6 8^a.
 sa vidvān ubhayam caste antah RV 1 190.7^c.
 sa vidvān jyestham manyeta AV 10 8.20^c.
 sa vidvān pravasan vide ÇB 11 3 1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6 13^c, ApÇ.2 11.10^c *See sa mahyam.*
 sa vipriṣṭ caisanīnām RV 4 8 8^a.
 sa viñjāmi (KS 0jā) pañy eti (MS etu, KS pañi yāti) prajānan TS.1 7.10 1^c, MS.1.11 4^c. 165 1, KS 14.2^c. *See sanemi iñjā*
 sa viṣe dātī vāryam iṣatyāi RV 7.42.4^d.
 sa viṣvakīṭ sa hi saivasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2 17^c, BrhU.4 4 17^c.
 sa viṣvañ pañi darçatah RV 8 41 3^c.
 sa viṣvam prati cākṣat AÇ.8.9.7^a, ÇÇ 10.11.9^a. *See sa viṣvā prati*
 sa viṣvasya karunasyeça ekah RV 1 100 7^c
 sa viṣvācīr (KS 0cī) abhi caste ghrtācīh (KS 0ci) RV 10.139.2^c, VS 17 59^c, TS 4 6.3.3^c, MS 2.10 5^c. 137.13; KS.18.3^c, ÇB.9 2 3 17.
 sa viṣvā dāçuse vasu RV 9 36.5^a. *Cf. te viṣvā etc.*
 sa viṣvā prati cākṣe AV.6 36 2^a. *See sa viṣvam prati*
 sa viṣvābhuvā abhavaḥ RV.10 153.5^c, AV.20 93.8^c. *Cf. next.*
 sa viṣvā bhuvo abhavat sa abhavat TS 2 2 12.1^d, TB.3 5.7.2^d. *See sa idam viṣvam abhavat, and cf. prec.*
 sa viṣvāḥ sumanā योग्या abhi RV 10.53.11^c.
 sa visasya pibati tāmātasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 savistaram āsanam bhoh Kāuç 90.13.
 sa vistutah sāmajit somajambhāh GB.1.5.25^b.
 savistutibhiç ca stomāih chandasa GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa vīram dhatte agna ukthaçansinam RV 8.103 4^c, SV 1.58^c.
 sa vīrebhih sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68 12^d, AV.20.16.12^d.
 sa viro apratiçkutah RV 7.32.6^a.
 sa viro daksasādhanah RV.9 101.15^a, SV.2.738^a
 sa vīryena nrtamah samokāh RV.6.18.7^d.
 savrtā savrte savrj jinvā MS.2.8 8: 112.14. *See under samvṛd.*
 savrte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7, 37.17; PB.1.10.9
 sa vrtrahatye havyaḥ sa idyah RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vrtrahā pratīd anyam āhuh RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vrtrahā vrsā sutah RV 9 37 5^a, SV.2.646^a.
 sa vitrahā çatakratuh VS 20 75^c, MS.3.11.4^c 146.10, KS 38 9^c, TB 2 6 13 3^c.
 sa vrtrahā sanayo viçvavedāh RV.3 20 4^c. P sa vrtiahā AA 1.2 1.7.
 sa vrtrahendia rbhuksāh RV.8 96 21^a.
 sa vrtiahendrah krsnayonih RV 2 20 7^a
 sa vrtrahendiaç carsanīdhrt RV 8 99 20^a.
 savṛd asī VS 15 9, KS 17.7, 37 17, PB.1.10.9. *See under samvid*
 sa vrsā viṣabho bhuvat RV 8 93.7^c, AV 20 47.1^c, 137 12^c, SV 1 119^c, 2.572^c, MS 2 13 6^c 155 8, KS 39.12^c, AB 5.8 4, KB 23.2, TB 1.5.8 3^c, 2.4.1 3^c.
 sa vetasum dāçamāyam dāçonim RV.6 20 8^a.
 sa veda deva ānamam RV 4.8 3^a, KS 12 15^a
 sa veda nihtān mīdhīn AV.18 4.41^c.
 sa veda putrah pītaram sa mātaram AV.7 1.2^a, TS.2.2 12 1^a, TB 3 5.7 2^a. P sa veda TS 2 6 11 4.
 sa veda yajñam ānusak RV 3 11 1^c, KS.2 15^c.
 sa veda lokam purusa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. *Part of rsabho loko.*
 sa veda sustutinām RV 10 26 3^a
 sa vāi guhyah pñajāpatih AV 10 7.41^c
 sa vāi digbhyo-jāyata AV.13 4.34^a.
 sa vāi divo-jāyata AV 13.4.33^a.
 sa vāi bhūmer ajāyata AV 13 4.35^a.
 sa vāi yajñād ajāyata AV 13 4 39^a
 sa vāi yathā no jñāpayāh AB 7 17.6^a, ÇÇ 15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV 5 61 8^c.
 sa vāi rātryā ajāyata AV 13 4 30^a.
 sa vāi loko-vadāvadāh AB 7 13 7^d, ÇÇ 15.17^d
 sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV 13 4 32^a.
 sa vāi svajasya jambhanah AV 10 4.15^c.
 sa vo jīvan mā moci AV.5.8.4^d
 sa vo dadad ūrmim adyā supūtam RV.10 30.3^c.
 sa vo nrvaksad duritād avadyāt AV 12 2 47^b, 48^b.
 sa vo viṣvāni havanāni josat RV.10 81 7^c
 savyam aksī nipepi ca TA 4 35 1^b, HG 1 17.2^b
 savyam pādām avanenije AB 8 27 8, SMB 2 8 6, GG 4.10 10. P. savyam KhG.4 4 11. *Cf. imāu pādāv.*
 sa vyāptim abhi lokam jayāntam AV 9 5 12^c.
 savyām anu sphigyam vāvase viṣā RV 8.4.8; SV.2 956^a.
 savyāvṛttāny ula yā viçvānūpā Kāuç 124.5^a.
 savyā çronu gudaç ca yah Kāuç 45.4^b
 sa vrajam dartā pārye adha dyoh RV.6 66 8^d.
 sa vrādhatah çavasānebhīr asya RV 10 99.9^a
 sa vrādhato nahuso damsujūtah RV 1.122.10^a
 sa çakīa uta nah çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakīa çikṣa puruhūta no dhīyā RV.8 4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo visunasya jantoh RV.7 21 5^c, N.4.19
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tīsrāh RV 10.107 6^c
 sa çukrebhih çukvabhi (TS çukīena çukvanā) revad asme (TS MS. agnih) RV.2.35.4^c, TS 2.5.12.2^c, MS.4.12.4^c. 188 6.
 sa çukīo arsa divyah piyūṣah RV 9 109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çusmī kalāçesv ā RV 9.18.7^a.
 sa çūrāih sanitā kṛtam RV.8 19.10^d.

sa çūro astā pītanāsu dustarāh RV 4 36 6^b.
 sa çevadhīm nī dadhise vivasvatī RV 2 13 6^c.
 sa çevrdham adhī dhā dyumnām asme RV 1.54 11^a, MS 4 14 18^a 249.1, KS 38 7^a, TB 2 6 9 1^a P sa çevī-dham adhī dhāh MG 1 5-5
 sa çevrdho jāta ā harmyesu RV 10 46 3^c.
 saçāilavanakānanā RVKh 1.191.3^d, VīDh 87 9^b.
 sa çīyam laksmīm āpalāmbikām gām (NrpU āpalām ambikām) NpU 3 1^b, VaradapU 2 2^b
 sa çrudhī yah smā prtanāsu kāsū cit RV 1 129 2^a
 sa çvitānas tanyatū 10canasthāh RV 6 6 2^a, TS 1 3 14 4^a
 sastup chandah TS 4 3 12 2 See samstup
 sa samvato nava-jātas tuturyāt RV 5 15 3^c.
 sa samstiro vistirah sam grbhāyatī RV 1 140 7^a.
 sa sangrāmas tamodyo-tyotah TA 1.10.4^a
 sa satpatih çavasā hantī vitīam RV 6 13 3^c.
 sa satyasātvan mahate ranāya RV 6.31 5^a
 sa satvabhīh piathamo gosū gachatī RV 2 25 4^b
 sa sadma parī nīyate RV 4 9 3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasmād uttālam samudīam AV 11 5 6^c, GB 1 2 1.
 sa sadhrīcīh sa vīsūcīr vasānah RV.1.164 31^c; 10 177 3^c, AV 9 10.11^c, VS 37 17^c; MS.4 9 6^c. 126.4, JUB.3. 37 1^c, 4; ÇB 14 1 4 10, AA.2 1.6.9, TA.4 7.1^c, 5.6 5, N.14 3^c
 sa sanīdebhīh prāsahāno asya RV 10 99.2^c
 sasantu tyā anātayah RV 1 29 4^a, AV 20 74.4^a.
 sasantu saive jñātayah RV 7.55 5^c. See svapantv
 sasam na pakvam avidac chucantam RV.10.79.3^c, N 5-3
 sa samnayah sa vinayah purohitah RV.2 24 9^a.
 sa sapta dhītubhīr hitah RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptanām najyatī RV 8 41 9^c
 sasamudraguhā tena VīDh 87.9^a.
 sa samudro apīcyah RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa sampīsto apāyatī AV 4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d, 19.49 10^d
 sa sambhrtah sīda çivah prajābhyah TB 1.2.1.9^c, ApÇ. 5-3 1^c.
 sa sargena çavasā takto atyāih RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvā 1asayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam ebhyah RV 3.53.16^a.
 sasarpārīr amatim bādhamānā RV.3.53.15^a. P. sasarpārīh RVīdh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.116.
 sa sarvam labhate sa sarvam jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d (Müller's *edition*).
 sa sarvasmāi vi paçyatī AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavāṇsam svar apaç ca devīh RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20. 11.8^b.
 sasavāṇsaç ca tuvinrmṇa vājam RV.10.148.1^b. See sanī-
 çyantaç.
 sasavāṇso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7^d.
 sasavāṇso vi çṇvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Vāl.6).6^d; KS. 12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. sam) stūyase jātavedah RV 3.22.1^d, VS.12.47^d, TS.4 2.4.2^d; MS.2.7 11^d. 89.10, KS.16 11^d; ÇB.7 1.1.22
 sasavān stāulabhīr dhātulābhīh RV.6.44 7^c.

sa savitā bhūtvāntarīksena yatī AV 13 3 13^c
 sa savyena yamatī viādhatāç cit RV 1 100 9^a
 sasasty açvakah VS 23 18^c, TS 7 4.19 1^c, 2^c (*bis*), 3^c (*bis*), MS.3.12 20^c. 166 10, KSA 4 8^c
 sasasya carma ghitavat padam veh RV 3.5.6^c
 sasasya carmann adhī cāu piçneh RV 4 5 7^c
 sasasya yad vīyutā sasmīn udhan RV 4 7 7^a Ps sa-
 sasya yad vīyutā AÇ 4 13.7, sasasya yat ÇÇ 6 4 5
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21 4^c.
 sasāda yonāu janitā janīstah MS 4 14 9^b 228 3
 sasāna mario yuvabhī makhasyan RV.3 31.7^c.
 sasāna yah prthivīm dyām utemām RV.3 34 8^c, AV 20 11 8^c
 sasānātyān uta sūyam sasāna RV 3 34 9^a, AV 20 11 9^a
 sasāra sīm parāvataḥ RV 4 30 11^c; N.11.48^c
 sa sāhatur vitahatyasu AA 5 2 1 11^a.
 sasāhe çakrah prtanā abhīstīh RV 10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuh purohito dame-dame RV 1.128 4^a
 sa sukratū rtacīd astu hotā RV.7 85.4^a.
 sa sukratur yo vi durah panīnām RV.7 9.2^b
 sa sukratū ranitā yah sutesu RV.8 96.19^a.
 sa sugopātamo janah RV.1 86 1^c, AV.20.1 2^c VS.8.31^c, TS 4.2.11.2^c, AB.6.10.3, GB.2 2 20, ÇB 4.5 2 17^c.
 sa sutah pītaye vrsā RV 9 37.1^a, SV.2.642. P sa su^a
 Svidh.2 1 5
 sa sutrāmā svavān (MS svavan) indīo asme (MS AV 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV 6 47 13^c, 10.131 7^c, AV 7 92.1^a, 20.125.7^c, VS.20 52^c, TS.1.7.13 5^c, MS.4.12.5^c: 191.7, KS 8 16^c
 sa sutāmā havīspatīh VS.20.70^c, MS.3.11.4^c: 145 8, KS 38.9^c, TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 sa su dyumnār abhy astu prasaksat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indrah sūryam RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca 1āsate RV.8.1.22^c
 sa sunvate maghavā jīradānave RV.10 43.8^c, AV.20. 17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vasūnām RV.9.108 13^a, SV 1.582^a, 2.446^a, PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramīd īṣah RV 9.108 2^c, SV.2.43^c
 sa supranītīh kāmō anv etv asmān AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa supranīte (ÇÇ. 01) nṛtamaḥ svarād (ÇÇ svarāl) asī AA. 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa sustuta indrah satyarādhaḥ RV.4.24.2^b
 sa suṣtutah kavībhī nirṇjam dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa sustutah sa yudhī brahmanas patīh RV.2 24 9^b.
 sa sustutīm sudravīnam dadhānah ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 sa sustubhā sa rkvatā ganena RV.4.50.5^a, AV.20.88.5^a, TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a. 178 5, KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa sustubhā sa rkvatā ÇÇ.6 10.5; sa suṣtubhā MS.4.14.4 220.2.
 sa sustubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāih RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasūtām indra sagdhitīm MS 2.7.12^c: 92.14.
 sa sūnubhīr na iudiebhīr rbhvā RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghah AV.7.1.2^b, TS. 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur mātārā çucīh RV 9.9.3^a; SV.2 286^a.

sa sūra ā janayañ jyotu indiam TB.2.7 13.2^a See sa sūrye.
 sa sūryah paṇy uṇ varānsi RV 10.89.2^a, ÇÇ 14.24.5
 sa sūrya piati puro na ud gāh RV 7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raçmibhih pari tyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ 18.5.1^a See sa sūra.
 sasūva hi tām āhuṇ vaçeti AV.10.10.23^c.
 sa sūñjayāya tuivaçam parādāt RV 6.27.7^c
 sasrvāṇsam iva tmanā RV 3.9.5^a.
 sasrvāṇso na çaçramuh RV 9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vaçu RV 1.51.3^c
 sa senām mohayatu paresām AV 3.1.1^c.
 sa soma āmiçlatamah suto bhūt RV 6.29.4^a P sa somah
 VHDh 6.56
 sa somam piathamah papāu AV 4.6.1^c
 sa some sāma gāyatu Kāuç 89.6^f
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV 13.4.41^a
 sastām abudhyamāne RV 1.29.3^b, AV 20.74.3^b
 sastu mātā sastu pitā RV 7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV 7.55.5^b See svaptu etc
 sasto dhunīcumuri yā ha sīsvap RV 6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyah sa havayah RV 8.16.8^a.
 sastv ayam abhito janah RV 7.55.5^d. See svaptv etc.
 sasthāvānā yavayasi tvam eka ic chaçpate RV 8.37.4^a
 sa snāto babhūh piñgalah AV 11.5.26^c.
 sasnim vājesu dustaiam RV 5.35.1^d
 sasnim avindac carane nadīnām RV 10.139.6^a; MS 4.9.
 11.132.3, TA 4.11.8^a, N 5.1.
 sasniṛ yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^c, SV 2.315^c
 sasniṛ vājam dive-dive RV 9.61.20^b; SV 2.166^b
 sasni vājesu karmasu RV 8.38.1^b, SV 2.423^b.
 sa smā kiṇoti (ApÇ. kiṇotu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a
 sasruçis tadāpasah RVKh 10.9.1^a, AV.6.23.1^a P. sa-
 siusth Vāit 4.14, Kāuç 9.2, 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV 10.9.5^a.
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vah RV 1.88.5^b.
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvah çumbhamānāh RV 7.59.7^a.
 sasvaç cid dhi samrtis tvesy eśām RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuçuçāno na gharmah MS 4.12.2^d. 182.2.
 saha ojah (VS. sahāujah; VSK. sahojah) VS 36.1; VSK.
 36.1, AB 3.8.9, GB 2.3.6, AÇ 1.5.17, Vāit 19.9
 saha ojah puyati viçvamānusak RV.10.83.1^b, AV 4.32.1^b
 saha ojah pradivi bāhvor hitah RV 2.36.5^b, AV 20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS saha) ojo bāhvor vo balañ hitam RV.5.57.6^b,
 MS 4.11.4^b: 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV 19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balañ AV.19.37.2^b, KS 40.3^b.
 saha kāsāvepayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha ksatreṇa vaicasā balena AV 7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. See
 under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhih AV 10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG 1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyupā niçkramya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, saha-
 vehi, sahvāritu, and sākam jarāyupā.
 saha jarāyunāya sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 sahañānir yah sumakhyasamānāh TS.3.2.8.5^c.
 sa ha lat svarājyam iyāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejasā vīryenāyusā bīahmanā yaçasā kīrtyendiam
 devatām upāmi tīstubham chandah pañcadaçam sto-
 mam somam iājanam AB 7.24.3
 saha tvacā hiranyayā RV 8.1.32^b
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV 3.30.8^a, VS 18.69^a,
 ÇB 9.5.2.4, AÇ 3.8.1 P sahadānum ÇÇ 3.3.4
 saha devīr (read sahadēvy, or saha devān ?) aiundhati AV
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devāir imam havam TB 2.5.1.2^b
 saha devāir udājata AV 12.4.24^d
 sahadēvo bhayamānāh surādhañ RV 1.100.17^d
 sa ha dyām adhi iohati AV 13.3.26^c.
 saha dyumnena bihata vibhāvāñ RV 1.48.1^c
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmāç caiyatām) GDh 4.7,
 NāradaDh 12.40 See sahoḥbāu
 saha na idam vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b
 saha nah sādhuḥkṛtyā ÇB 4.6.8.15, LÇ 3.3.9, KÇ 12.2.8
 Cf sahaiva nāu, and sukrtam nāu
 saha nāv avatu TA 8.1.1, 9.1.1, TU 2.1.1, 3.1.1, KU 6.
 19, SkandaU.1, VaiadotU.4(end), 5(end), 6(end) See
 om saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG 2.10.22^a
 saha nāu brahmavarcasam TA 7.3.1, TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1, 9.1.1, 10.1 (beginning), TU
 2.1.1, 3.1.1, KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA 7.3.1, TU 1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS MS. vratapate vratīnor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratīnām) vratāni VS 5.6, TS 1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.16, KS 2.8, ÇB 3.4.3.9 P saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8
 sahanā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vtrā samithesu çatrūñ RV 4.41.2^c
 sa hantu çatrūñ māmakāñ AV.3.6.1^c.
 sahanityah çrestho gandharvah TS 1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajāyā varcasā dhanena MS 1.6.1^b. 86.5.
 saha prajāyā saha rāyasposeṇa TS 1.3.4.2, 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1, 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā rsayah sapta dāivyāñ RV.10.130.7^b, VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prānena svāhā VS 8.37, KÇ 9.11.19.
 saha priyena bhūyāsam RVKh 10.151.4^d
 sahamānam sahojitam svajitam AV.17.1.1^c–5^c
 sahamānam asi TS 1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāñ ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāñç,
 sahasāvāñç, sahasvāñç, and sahvāñç.
 sahamānābhūbhūr asi AV.2.27.1^b
 sahamānām punassarām AV 4.17.2^b.
 sahamānāya tvā MS 2.13.17.164.15.
 sahamānāya svāhā MS 3.12.14.164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG 1.13.1^b, ApMB
 2.7.25^b, HG.1.10.6^b, 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamānāsy osadhe VS 12.99^d.
 sahamāneyaṇ prathamā AV 2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajūte sa,
 and cf prec. but two
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyādah AV.5.29.11^c; 8.3.18^c.
 See anu daha.

sa ha yaksmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128 12^d, ÇÇ 12 15 1 5^d.
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV 19 8 2^b
 saha rayyā nī vartasva SV 2 1183^a, VS 12 10^a, 41^a, TS 1 53 3^a, 4 2 1 3^a, 3 4^a; MS 1 7.1^a: 110.1; 1 7 4^a 112 14, KS 8.14^a, 9 1, 16 8^a, Vait 28 21, LÇ 3 5 11, MÇ 1 6 5 12, — 4 4.21, — 4 4 30, Kāuç.72 14^a. P saha 1ayyā TS 1 5 4 3, 5 2 2 5, MS 2 7 8 85 10, 2.7 10 88 14, 4 9 11 132.9; 4.9 12 134 2, KS 16 10, 19.11, 12, 22.12, ÇB 6.7 3 6; 8 2.6, TA 4 20 2, ApÇ 5 28 16, 17, 15.17.9, 16 12 2, 12, MÇ 9 4 1, Kāuç 72 13, HG.1. 26 11, BDh 3 7 12
 sa harir vasuvittamah TA 3 11 7^b
 saha reto dadhāvahāi ÇB 14 9.4 19^b, TB 3 7.1 9^b, BihU. 6.4 19^b, ApÇ 9 2 3^b, PG 1.6 3^b, HG 1 20 2^b
 sahasrabhāh sahavatsā ud eta ArS 4 12^a. P sahasra- bhāh LÇ 3 6 4
 saha vagnunā mama TB 2 7.16.4^d
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS 3 47^b, TS 1.8.3 1^b, MS 1.10 2^b 142 4, KS 9 4^b, ÇB 2.5 2 29
 saha vāji samithe brahmanas patih RV 2.24 13^d.
 saha vāmena na usah RV.1 48 1^a P. saha vāmena AÇ. 4 14 2, ÇÇ 6 5 8. Cf. BihD 3.113
 saha vñyam karavāvahāi TA 8 1 1, 9 1.1, 10 1 (*beginning*); TU 2 1 1; 3 1.1, KU 6 19
 sa havvavād (VSK ovāl) amaityah RV.3.11 2^a; VS 22 16^a, VSK 24 20^a, TS 4 1 11 4^a, MS 4.10.1^a 143 15, KS 19.14^a, AÇ 2.1 21 P sa havvavūt MS 4.10 3 151.1, MÇ 5 1 3 9
 sa havvā mānusanām RV 1.128 7^d
 sa havvā vaksy anusak RV 5 9 1^d, VSK.16.5.12^d, KS 39 14^c; TB.2 4.1 5^d, ApÇ 19 18.7^d.
 saha vrñiyavābhyām AV 10 6 24^d
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1 4 14 1; ApMB.1.10 8 (ApG.3. 8.10)
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca hāmantikav (VSK MS KS. oka) rtū VS.14 27; VSK 15 8 5, TS.4 4 11.1; MS 2.8.12: 116. 10, KS.17.10, 35 9, ÇB 8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ 17 10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5, 17.2 10.
 sahaç cid yasya nīlavat sadhashtam RV.7.97.6^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 saha çriyā nāsatyavṛñita RV 1 117.13^d
 sa ha çruta indro nāma devah RV.2.20.6^a
 saha çrotrena varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b, 60^b. See under asme ksatrāya
 saha sam caskararddhiyā TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahyān RV.10.176.4^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4. 10.4^c: 152.2; KS 15.12^c; AB.1.28.20; MÇ 5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutah RV.2.7.6^c; VS.11.70^c; TS 4.1.9. 2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.2; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasah sūnav (MS.KS. sūna) ahuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^c; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS 4.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasah sūnur asy adhware hitah RV.3.28.3^c.
 sahasah sūno atī sa pra çrñve RV.10 11 7^b, AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasah sūno trisadhashta havvām RV.5 4 8^b.
 sahasah sūno nahy anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāñç ca sahamānaç ca TA.4 25 1 See under sahamānaç
 sahasā jātān pra nudā nah sapatnān VS 15 2^a, TS 4 3 12 1^a, MS 2.8 7^a 111 5, KS 17 6^a, ÇB 8 5 1 8, TA 2 5 2^a, MÇ 6 2 2 P sahasā jātān TS.5 3 5 1, KS 21 2, ApÇ 17 3 2
 sahasā dustaio janah PG 3 13 4^d.
 sahasānam vavandima RV 5 25 9^b
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nibhūh RV 6 48 5^c
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV 5 20 4^b
 sahasāvann amaitya RV 10 21 4^b
 sahasāvāñç ca sahyasah MS 4 9 17 135 5 See under sahamānaç
 saha sumnebhu açvīnā RV 5 75 6^d
 sahasē tvā VS 7 30, MS 1 3 16 36 10, KS 4 7, ÇB 4 1 18.
 sahasē svāhā VS 22 31, MS 3 12 13 164 6
 sahaso jāta ojasah RV 10 153 2^b, AV 20 93 5^b, SV.1.120^b.
 sahaso jātavedasam RV 3 11 4^b
 sahaskr̥tena sahasā sahasvatā RV 10 83 1^d, AV 4.32.1^d
 sahas tan na india daddhy ojah A1S 4 11^a.
 sahasamā sahasā vājyanta RV 6 60 1^d, TS 4 2 11.1^d, MS 4.10.5^d 155.12, KS 4 15^d, TB 3.5 7 3^d, Kāuç.5 2^d
 sahasomāh sahaschandasā dvitah RV.10 130 7^a, VS 34.49^a
 saha stha TS 1 5 6 1, 8 1
 sahasyāya tvā VS 7 30, MS 1 3.16 36 10, KS 4 7, ÇB 4 3 1.18.
 sahasyāya svāhā VS 22.31, MS 3 12 13 164 7
 sahasram yasya janīmāni sapta ca AV.13 1 37^c
 sahasram yasya rāṭayah RV.1 11.8^c, SV 2.602^c
 sahasram yāhi pathibhūh kanikradat RV 9 106.6^c
 sahasram rāyo mādayadhyāi RV 1.167.1^c.
 sahasram vasurocisah RV.8 34.16^b.
 sahasram vā çuñām RV 9 52 5^b.
 sahasram vā samāçñām RV 1.30 2^b
 sahasram vīryani te AV.19.30 2^b.
 sahasram vyatīnām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasram çansā uta ye gavistāu RV 8 57 (Val.9) 3^c; AV 20.143.9^c.
 sahasram çansā uta rātir astu RV 7.25 3^b.
 sahasram sa ekamukhā dadāti AV.9.4.9^c.
 sahasram samgatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasram savān ayutāni ca sākam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11 2^b
 sahasram sākam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakīraṇāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakunapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketurū vaninam çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.
 sahasraghnūm (*read* oghni?) çatavadham çikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2 12^b.
 sahasracetāh çatanītha r̥bhvā RV.1 100.12^b.
 sahasram ca payamānaç ca sarve JB 2.71^d. Part of aṣṭāv etā.
 sahasram cāyutam ca VS.17.2; TS 4.4.11.3, MS.2.8.14: 118.15; Kṣ 17.10.
 sahasraṇītir yatih parāyatih RV 9 71.7^c.
 sahasraṇīthaḥ (SV. onīthaḥ) padavth kavīnām RV.9.96 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

- sahasranīthah çatadhāro adbhutah RV 9 85 4^a.
sahasranīthāh kavayah RV 10 154 5^a, AV 18 2 18^a P
sahasranīthāh Kāuç 81 44
sahasranītho adhvaasya homanī RV 3 60 7^d
sahasradā asī VS 13 40, MS 2 7 17 101 16, KS 16 16,
20 8, ÇB 7 5 2 13, MÇ 6 1 7 P sahasradāh KÇ 17 5 14
sahasradā gūmanū mā īsan manuh RV 10 62 11^a.
sahasradātu paçumad dhiranyavat RV 9 72 9^b
sahasradāna uta vā sadānah RV 7 33 12^b
sahasradānā puruhūta rūtūh RV 3 30 7^d
sahasradāh çatadā bhūidāvā SV 1 53 1^c, 2 119 5^c See
sahasradāh etc
sahasradvānam jagamā gīham te RV 7 88 5^d, MS 4 14
9^d 229 8
sahasradhā pañcadaçany ukthā RV 10 114 8^a, AA 1 3 8 6
sahasradhāman viçikhān AV 4 18 4^a
sahasradhā mahimānah sahasīam RV 10 114 8^c, AA 1
3 8 8
sahasradhāmā jusatām havir nah MS 4 14 1^d 216 3,
TB 2 8 1 5^d
sahasradhāra utso aksīyamānah ApÇ 4 11 3^b Cf saha
radhānam çatā^o
sahasradhāra ova te sam asvaian AV 5 6 3^a See saha
radhāre-va te
sahasradhārah pañ koçam arsatī RV 9 86 7^c.
sahasradhārah pañ sicyate havih RV 9 86 33^c
sahasradhārah pavate RV 9 101 6^a, AV 20 137 6^a, SV
2 22 1^a Cf next.
sahasradhārah pavate madāya RV 9 97 5^b Cf prec.
sahasradhāram vītatam antarikse TA 6 3 2^b
sahasradhāram vīdatham svarīdam AV 17 1 15^b
sahasradhāram vīsabham divo duhuh (SV divoduham)
RV 9 108 11^b, SV 1 58 1^b
sahasradhāram vīsabham payovīdham (SV payoduham)
RV 9 108 8^a, SV 2 74 5^a
sahasradhāram çatadhāram utsam aksītam AV 18 4 36^a
P: sahasradhāram çatadhāram Kāuç 86 5 See imam
samudram, and cf sahasradhāra utso.
sahasradhāram duhate daça kṣipah RV 9 80 4^b.
sahasradhāram aksītam RV 9 26 2^b, AV 3 24 4^b, 4^d,
TAA 10.67.2^d Cf sahasradhāro aksītah
sahasradhāram amuṣminī loke svāhā ApMB.2.20 35^d
sahasradhārah çatavāja induh RV 9 96 9^c, 110 10^c
sahasradhārasya payasah ApÇ 6.25 10^d.
sahasradhārah surabhīr adabdhah RV 9 97 19^c.
sahasradhārā payasā mahī gāuh RV 4.41.5^d, 10.101.9^d,
133 7^d. Cf next.
sahasradhārām payasā mahīm gām VS 17.74^d; TS.4 6
5.4^d; MS 2 10 6^d. 139 1; KS 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3 38^d. See
next but one, and cf. prec
sahasradhārām brhatīm duduksan RV.10.74.4^d, VS.
33.28^d.
sahasradhārām mahīso bhagāya AV 7.15 1^d See prec.
but one
sahasradhāre-va tā asaççatah RV.9.74.6^a.
sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9 73.4^a, KS 38 14^a,
ApÇ 16.18.7^a See sahasradhāra eva.
sahasradhāre vītate pavitra ā RV 9 73 7^a
sahasradhāro aksītah TAA.10 67 2^b Cf sahasradhāram
aksītam
sahasradhāro atyavih RV 9 13 1^b, SV 2 53 7^b
sahasradhāro atyavyam arsatī RV 9 107 17^c, SV 1 520^c
sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV 9 89 1^c
sahasradhāro yāt tanā RV 9 52 2^c
sahasradhā sahasrānī KS 17 16^a See sahasrānī sahasī açāh
sahasranīthah pada^o see sahasranīthah pada^o
sahasram ta indotayo nah RV 1 167 1^a Cf BīhD 4 49
sahasram ta upāvrtah AV 6 77 3^c, VS 12 8^b, TS 4 2 1 3^b,
MS 1 7.1^b 109 14, KS 16.8^b, MÇ 9 4 1^c, Kāuç 72.14^b
sahasram tatra nīyate TA 1 2 3^d.
sahasram tubhyam ity uktvā AB 8 22 8^c
sahasram te nīyuto viçvavāra RV 7 92 1^b, VS 7 7^b, TS
1 4 4 1^b, 3 4 2 1^b, MS 1 3 6^b 32 9, KS 4 2^b, 13 11^b,
ÇB 4 1 3 18^b
sahasram te svapivāta bhesajā RV 7 46 3^c, N 10 7^c
sahasram dhamanī uta AV 7 35 2^b. Cf çatasya dha^o
sahasram dhārā dhavinasya me duhām AV 12 1 45^c
sahasraparamā devī TA 10 1 7^b, MahānU 4 1^a
sahasraparna uttārah AV 19 32 1^b
sahasraparna eka it RV 8 77 7^b
sahasrapāc chatayonī vayodhāh AV 7 41.2^b Cf sahas-
raprānah
sahasrapāthā aksarā sameti RV 7 1 14^c; TB 2.5 3 3^c
sahasrapādām aruṣam RV 8 69 16^d, AV 20 92 13^d
sahasraprsthah çatadhāro aksītah AV 11 1 20^a.
sahasraprsthah sukrāsya loke AV 11 1.19^b
sahasraposam yajamāne nyañcatth ApÇ 1 16 8^d
sahasraposam vah pūyāsam (KS vah pūseyam, MS vo
çya) TS 1 5 6 2, 3, MS 1 5 2 69 2, 1 5 3^c 70 4, KS 7 1
(bis), 7, 8, HG 1 18 4 See next but two
sahasraposam subhage (TS 3 5 1 1^c, subhagā) rarānā RV
2 32 5^d; TS.3 3 11 5^d, 5 1 1^c, MS 4 12 6^d 195 3, KS
13 16^d, SMB 1.5 4^d, ApMB 2 11 11^d See sahasrā^o.
sahasrapoṣanam asī SMB 1 8 6
sahasrapoṣam pūyanti (VS ÇB pūseyam) VS 4 26, MS
1.2 5 14 10, KS 2 6, 24 6, ÇB 3 3.3 8 See prec but two
sahasrapoṣasyeçīse TS 3 3 8 3, SMB 1 8 6 See sahasrā^o
sahasrapoṣah sa goposam ca yacha KS 35 18^d
sahasrapoṣāya tvā SMB 1 8 6
sahasrapoṣāyā tvātsrjāmī Kāuç.24 20.
sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV 1 7.4^b, AV.20 70 10^b, SV.2.
148^b, ArS.2.4^b, MS 2 13 6^b 155 5, KS.39 12^b, TB
1 5 8.2^b
sahasraprānah çatayonīr vayodhāh AV 19 46 6^b Cf
sahasrapāc.
sahasrabāhuh puruṣah AV.19 6 1^a, Vāit.37.19. P sahas-
rabāhuh Vāit 37 26. Designated as puruṣah ÇulikaU.12
See sahasraprāsa
sahasrabāhur gāupatyah SMB 2.4 7^a, GG 4 5.18. P.
sahasrabāhuh KhG 4 1 10
sahasrabhrstīm vavītac chatāçīm RV.6.17.10^b.
sahasrabhrstīm svapā avartayat RV 1.85.9^b.
sahasrabhrstīm uçanā vadham yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
sahasrabhrstīm mahīṣavaroha ApÇ.16.12 11^b.

sahasrabhrstir āyata RV 1 80 12^d.
 sahasrabhrstir jayasī (RV 9 86 40^d, jayati) çravo bihat
 RV 9.83 5^d, 86 40^d
 sahasrabhrstih sapatnān pramrnan yāhi vajrah AV 19
 66 1^d
 sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB 2 2 3^d.
 sahasram anyān pīa suvāmī sākam AV 1 10 2^c
 sahasramanyo tuvinrmna satpate SV 1 286^c See sahasra-
 muska
 sahasram ayutā dadat RV 8 21 18^d. Cf next but two
 sahasram açvā harayaç camūsadah RV 9 78 2^d
 sahasram asya tanva iha nāgyāh Kauç 100.2^c
 sahasram āsann ayutā ÇB 13 5 4 8^a Cf prec but two
 sahasram iso harivo gūtatamāh RV 1 167 1^b.
 sahasramidha ājāv ajinvatam RV 1 112 10^b
 sahasramīm pīa vahanti MS 4 13 8^c 210 14, KS 19 13^c,
 TB 3 6 13 1^c
 sahasram uta virudhah AV 2 9 3^d
 sahasram uta vo ruhah RV 10 97 2^b, VS 12 76^b, TS 4 2
 6.1^b, MS 2 7 13^b. 93 3, KS 16 13^b, ÇB 7.2 4.27.
 sahasramuskam svabhistim avase RV 8 19.32^b
 sahasramuska tuvinrmna satpate RV.6.46 3^c See sahas-
 ramanyo
 sahasramūtis tavistisu vāvidhe RV 1 52 2^b
 sahasramūlah puruçako atih AV 13 3 15^b
 sahasram rkva pathibhir vacovit RV 9 91 3^c
 sahasram enāh kavayo mrjanti RV 9 97 29^b
 sahasram parivatsarān TB 3 12 9 3^b
 sahasram parçāv ā dade RV 8 6 46^b
 sahasram prānā asminn astirte AV.19 46.5^b.
 sahasram prānā mayy ā yatantām AV 17 1 30^d.
 sahasrambharah çucijhvo agnih RV.2.9 1^d, VS 11.36^d,
 TS 3 5 11 2^d, 4.1 3.3^d, MS.2.7 3^d 77.14; KS 16 3^d,
 AB 1 28 35, ÇB 6 4.2 7.
 sahasram mahisān aghah RV 8 12 8^b.
 sahasram mīta upa hi çrayantām RV 10 18.12^b, AV 18.
 3 51^b; TA 6.7 1^b.
 sahasram me dadato astakarnyah RV 10 62.7^c.
 sahasram me santu sūrtāh TB 3 7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ 4 8
 2^b (bis).
 sahasrayajñam abhisambabhūvuh MS.1.4 3^b: 49.9; KS.
 5.6^b
 sahasrayāmā pathikrd vicaksanah RV.9 106.5^c.
 sahasraraçmih çatadhā vartamānah MU.6.8^c; PraçU.1.8^c.
 sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV 9 96 8^b.
 sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuvismān RV.4.5 3^b. Cf yah sapta-
 raçmir
 sahasravaligā etc.: see next but two
 sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10^c.
 sahasravalçam abhi sam caranti RV.7 33.9^b.
 sahasravalçā (MS 4.1.2; MÇ. var lect ovaligā) vi vayan
 ruhema RV 3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2 1; 3.5.1^b; 6 3.
 3 3; MS 1.1.2^b: 2.1; 1.2 14^b: 23.9; 4.1.2: 3.13; KS.1.
 2; 3 2^b, 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6, ApÇ.1.
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8 1.13.
 sahasravājam abhumātisāham RV.10 104.7^a
 sahasravīram astrān RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryam subhitam sahaskitam AV 6 39 1^b
 sahasravīryam asī TS 1 6 1 1, MS 1 1 2 6 17, KS 1 10
 sahasravīryāsī sā mā jinva VS 13 26, TS 4 2 9 2, MS 2
 7 16^c 99 17, KS 16 16, ÇB 7 4 2 39
 sahasravrd iyam bhūmih TA 1 10 1^a
 sahasraçatadaksinam ÇB 13 5 4 7^d
 sahasraçīrsam devam TA 10 11 1^a, MahānU 1 1^a.
 sahasraçīrsā (ArS oçnsāh) puruṣah RV.10 90 1^a, A1S 4
 3^a, VS 31 1^a, ÇB 13 6 2 12, TA 3 12 1^a, ApÇ 16 28 3,
 20 20 2, 24.10 P sahasraçīrsā ÇÇ 16 13 1, KÇ 21 1
 11, MÇ 11 4 11, YDh 3 305, VHDh 8 39, Rvidh 3 40 6
 Designated as sahasraçīrsā BDh 4 7 5, as sahasraçīrsā-
 sukta VHDh 5 386, BihPDh 9 288, as puruṣa-sukta, q v
 See sahas abāhuh etc
 sahasraçrūgo vīsabha RV 7 53 7^a, AV 4 5 1^a P sahas-
 raçrūgah Kauç 36 1 Cf next two
 sahasraçrūgo vīsabhas tadojāh RV 5 1 8^c Cf under pcc
 sahasraçrūgo vīsabho jātavedāh AV 13 1 12^a, KS 35 18^a
 AÇ 1 12 37^a; ApÇ 9 3.1^a, MÇ 3 1 28^a, — 9 2 5 Cf
 prec two
 sahasraçokā abhavad dhaumibhaiah RV 10 96.4^d, AV
 20 30 4^d.
 sahasrasanīm vājam abhi vartasva iatha deva pravaha
 AG 2 6 5
 sahasrasanir asī sahasrasanīm mā kuru SMB 1 7 8, PG
 2.6 16
 sahasrasamam prasutena yantah PB 25 18 5^b, TB 3 12
 9.7^b, ApÇ 23 14 16^b See next but one
 sahasrasammitām durgām RVKh 10.127 5^c
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantah MÇ 9 5 6^b See prec but one
 sahasrasāh paryayā vājam indo RV 9 82 5^b
 sahasrasām vājam apratitam RV.1.117 9^c
 sahasrasām vīsanam vīdvaṅgam RV.1.118.9^d.
 sahasrasātamah suvīyah PG 3.2.7^c. Cf ayam sahasra-
 sātamah
 sahasrasām āgniveçim grinise RV 5.34.9^a
 sahasrasā medhasātā sanīsyavah (RV.KB medhasātāv
 iva tmanā; VSK medhasātā iva tmanā) RV 10 64.6^c,
 VS 9 17^c, VSK 10.3 10^c; 23.11^c; TS 1.7 8.2^c; MS 1.11 2^c
 162 16; KS.13 14^c; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^c. Cf next
 sahasrasām medhasātāv iva tmanā RV.8.103.3^c; SV 2.
 866^c. Cf prec.
 sahasrasā vājayur devavītau RV.9.96.14^b.
 sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuh RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
 sahasrasāh çatasā asya ranhuh RV 10 178.3^c; AB 4.20.
 31^c, N.10.29^c.
 sahasrasāhçatasā bhūridava RV 9 87.4^c. Seesahasradāhetc
 sahasrasāh çatasā vājy arvā RV 4 38.10^c; TS 1.5.11.4^c;
 N 10.31^c.
 sahasrastarīh çatanītha rbhva RV.10.69.7^b.
 sahasrastukābhuyantī devī AV.7.46.3^b.
 sahasrasthūṇa asāte (SV. açāte) RV.2.41 5^c; SV.2.261^c.
 sahasrasthūṇam bibhṛthah saha dvāu RV.5.62.6^d.
 sahasrasthūṇe vimite drdha ugre JB.4.384^c. Part of
 itah parastāt
 sahasrasya pratimām viçvartipam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.
 1^b; MS 2.7 17^b. 101.17; KS 16.17^b, ÇB.7 5.2.17.

sahasrasya pīṭimāsi (TS. pīṭimā asi) VS 15 65, TS 4 4 11 3, MS 2 8 14 118 12, KS 17 10, 21 6, ÇB 8 7 4. 11 P sahasiāsyā KÇ 17 12 28.
 sahasrasya pratisthāsi ApÇ 22 15 15^a. See pratisthāsi sa^o
 sahasrasya pīṭimāsi (TS ApÇ pīṭimā asi) VS 15 65, TS 4 4 11 3, MS.2 8 14 118 12, KS 17 10, 21.6, ÇB 8 7 4 11, ApÇ 17 11 1
 sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pīa hāsīt TS 7 3 13 1^d(ter), KSA 3 3^d(ter) .
 sahasiāsyā māsī MS 2 8 14 118 12, MÇ 6 2 4
 sahasrasya vīṇā asi TS 4 4 11 3
 sahasrasya sammāsi MS 2 8 14 118 13
 sahasrasya hūnām AV 1 17 3^b
 sahasiāsyāgre cīenim nayanī RV 1 126 4^b
 sahasiāsyonmāsi (TS sahasiāsyonmā asi) VS 15 65, TS 4 4 11 3, MS 2 8 14 118 13, KS 17 10, ÇB 8 7 4 11
 sahasrahasta sam kīa AV 3 24 5^b
 sahasrā ayutam ca cākhāh SMB 2 6 9^d.
 sahasrāksam vīṣvati AV 9 3 8^b
 sahasiāksam cātadhānam MG 2 14 26^a, YDh 1 280^a
 sahasiāksam atīpaçyam purastāt AV 11 2 17^a
 sahasiāksa medhā ā (VSK medhāya) cīyamānah VSK 14 5 1^b, TS 1 2 10 1^b, KS 16 17^b See sahasiāksa etc
 sahasrāksaram pīa pūo nī paçcā AV 10 8 7^b, 11 4 22^b
 sahasrāksarā parama vyoman RV 1 164 41^d, TB 2 4 6 11^d, TA 1 9.4^d, N.11 40^d See next
 sahasrāksarā bhuvanasya pañtīh AV 9.10 21^d, 13 1 42^e
 See prec
 sahasrāksa catesudhe VS 16 13^b, TS 4 5 1 4^b, MS 2.9 2^b 122.1, KS 17 11^b, Nilai U 14^b
 sahasrāksas tīpyatu ÇÇ 4.9 3, 6 6 10
 sahasrāksasya mahādevasya dhīmahi MahānU.3 1^b See mahādevasya dhīmahi.
 sahasrāksaḥ sahasiāpāt RV.10 90 1^b, A1S 4 3^b, AV.19. 6 1^b, VS 31.1^b; ÇB.13.6 2 12, TA 3 12 1^b
 sahasrāksā atī paçyanti bhūmim AV 4.16 4^d.
 sahasrāksā dhīyas patī RV 1 23 3^c
 sahasrāksāya mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse, Nilai U vājine) VS.16.8^b, VSK 17 1 8^b, TS 4 5 1 3^b, MS.2.9 2^b 121 14, KS.17.11^b, Nilai U 11^b Cf. next but one
 sahasrāksāyāmartya AV.11.2.3^d. Cf. sahasrāksa amartyah
 sahasrāksena vājina AV 11.2.7^b. Cf. prec but one
 sahasrāksena cātāçradena (AV.3.11.3^a, cātavīryena) RV 10.161 3^a, AV.3.11.3^a, 20.96.8^a
 sahasrāksa ajaro bhūnretāh AV.19 53 1^b
 sahasrāksa amartyah AV.6.26.3^b Cf. sahasrāksāyāmartya
 sahasrāksa gotrabhid vajrabāhuh TS.2.3 14 4^e, MS.4.12 4^e. 190 8, KS.10 13^e
 sahasrāksa medhāya cīyamānah VS.13 47^b; MS.2 7.17^b. 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2 32. See sahasrāksa etc.
 sahasrāksa vicarsanīh RV 1 79 12^a.
 sahasrāksa harito hiranyayah AV.10.3.3^b
 sahasrāksāu vītrahapā huveham AV 4.28 3^a.
 sahasrāni ca dadmahe RV.9 58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
 sahasrāni ca vīṇatīh ChU.7 26.2^e.

sahasrāni cātāni vajrabāhuh RV.4 29 4^d
 sahasrāni cātavadhīh RV 4 30 15^b
 sahasrāni sahasiāçah (TS.4 5 10 5^a, sahasradhā) VS 16 53^a, TS.4 5 10 5^a, 11 1^a, MS 2 9 9^a. 128 5; ApÇ 17 11 4 See sahasiādhā sahasrāni
 sahasrāny adhirathāny asme RV 10 98 9^c
 sahasrāny asisāsād gavām rsīh RV 8 51 (Val 3) 2^c
 sahasrā te cātā vayam RV 4 32 18^a P sahasrā te cātā ÇÇ 3 2 5
 sahasrā tīṇçatam hathāh RV 4 30 21^b
 sahasrā daça gonām RV 8 5 37^e, 6 47^b, AV 20 127 3^d, ÇÇ 12 14 1 3^d.
 sahasrā dasyave vīrkah RV 8 56 (Val 8) 2^b
 sahasrāposam subhage rarānā AV.7.48 2^d, Kāuç 106 7^d
 See sahasra^o
 sahasrāposasyeçise AV 6 79 3 See sahasra^o
 sahasrāpsāh prtanāsān (SV prtanāsād) na yajñah RV 9 88 7^d, SV 2 823^d
 sahasrāmagham vīsanam brhantam RV 7 88 1^d
 sahasrā me cyavatāno dadānah RV 5 33.9^e.
 sahasrāya trsyate gotamasya RV.1 116 9^d
 sahasrāya tvā VS 13 40, 15 65, TS 4 4 11 3, MS 2 7 17 101 16, 2 8 14 118 13; KS 16 16, 17 10, 20 8, KSA 2 9, 10, ÇB 7 5 2 13, 8 7 4 11, MÇ 6 1 7.
 sahasrāya svāhā TS 7 2.19.1, 20 1, TB 3 8 15 3, 16 2
 sahasrāyuh sukītaç caçeyam AV 17 1.27^d
 sahasrārgham 100 atīa bhāgam RV 10.17 9^e; AV 18.1.43^e, 4 47^e.
 sahasrārghah cātākāndah payasvān AV 19 33 1^a
 sahasrārghasya cātavīryasya AV.8 8 7^b.
 sahasrā vājy avīrtah RV 1 133 7^e; 8.32 18^b, AV 20 67 1^c
 sahasrā çūro daidrīh RV 8 34 14^b
 sahasrā sūnītā cātā RV 8 45.12^b
 sahasrāhnyam vīyatāv asya paksāu AV.10 8 18^a, 13 2 38^a, 3 14^a P sahasiāhnyam NādaḥinduU.5
 sahasrīṇa upa no māhi vājān RV 7 26.5^e. Cf. next
 sahasrīṇa upa no yantu vājāh RV 1 167 1^d Cf. prec
 sahasrīṇam vājān etc. see sahasiāyam vājān etc
 sahasrīṇam cātīnam vājān indra RV 10.47.5^b, MS 4 14 8^b. 227 13
 sahasrīṇam cātīnam çūçuvānsam RV 1 64.15^e
 sahasrīṇam ca cātīnam ca vājān RV 1 124 13^d
 sahasrīṇam purīvaso vīyaksase RV.10 24.1^d
 sahasrīṇibhūr upa yāhi yajñam (RV.1.135 3^b, vīṭaye) RV 1 135.3^b, 7.92.5^b; VS.27.28^b, MS.4 14.2^b. 217.5, TB 2.8 1 2^b
 sahasrīṇibhūr utībhīh RV.1.30 8^b, 10 134 4^d; AV 20 26 2^b, SV.2 95^b.
 sahasrīyam (RV.KS sahasrīnam) vājān atīyam na saptim RV 3.22 1^e, VS 12.47^e, TS.4 2.4.2^e, MS 2 7.11^e. 89.10, KS 16.11^e, ÇB 7 1 1 22
 sahasrīyam dāmyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^e, TS 4.3. 13.6^e, MS.4.10.5^e 154 15, KS.21.13^e.
 sahasrīyāso apām normayah RV.1.168.2^e.
 sahasrīyo dyotatām (TS TB. dīpyatām, MS. sahasrīyo jyotatām) aprayuchan VS.15.52^b, TS.4.7 13 4^b, MS.2. 12 4^b: 147.13, KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB 2 4.6.12^b. 126 - 2

- sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānah KS 18 16^b
sahasriyo jyotatām *etc* *see prec but one*
sahasrena nyutā nyutvate RV 1 135 1^b.
sahasrena piavartate VS 28 19^e, TB 2 6 10 5^e
sahasrena virohasi VS.13 21^b, TS 4 2 9 2^b, MS 2 7.15^b
98 15, KS 16 16^b, ÇB 7 4 2 15, TA 10 1 8^b
sahasreṇa çatena ca VS 13 20^d, TS 4 2 9.2^d, 5 2 8 3, MS
2 7 15^d 98 14, KS 16 16^d, 20 6, ÇB 7.4 2 14, TA 10
1 8^d, MahāU 4 3^d
sahasrena surādhasah RV 8 65 12^b
sahasreṇābhi iaksa mā AV 4 19 8^b
sahasrenāyutena ca TS 2 4 5 1^c
sahasreneva manhate RV 8 50 (Vāl 2) 1^d, AV.20 51 3^d
sahasreneva çuksati RV 8 49 (Vāl 1) 1^d, AV.20 51 1^d, SV
1 235^d, 2 161^d
sahasreṇeva sacate yaviyudhā RV 8 4 6^a
sahasre prsatinām RV 8 65 11^a
sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV 8 73 15^b
sahasresu tuvimagha RV 1.29.1^e–7^e, AV 20 74.1^e–7^e, KS
10 12^e, TB 2 4 4 8^e
sahasre sīda KS 39 6; ApÇ 16.31 1.
sahasrār upa gachatam RV 8 73 14^b.
sahasrotiḥ çatāmaghah RV 9 62 14^a *Cf next*
sahasrote çatāmagha RV 8 34 7^b *Cf prec*
sahasvate tvā MS 2 13 17 164 15
sahasvate svāhā MS 3 12 14 164 10
sahasva no abhimātīm AV 19 32 6^a *Cf sahasva me*
sahasvantah sahaskrām VS 3 18^d, MS 1 5 2^d 67.13, ÇB
2 3.4 21, ÇÇ 2.11 3^d *See yaçasvanto*
sahasva pītanāh TS 1 6 1.1, 4 2 9 2
sahasva prtanāyatah (TS prtanyatah) AV.19 32 6^b, VS
12.99^b, 13 26, TS 1 6 1.1, 4 2 9 2.4, MS 1 1 11^d 6 16,
2 7 16 99 16, KS 1 10, 16 16, ÇB 7.4 2.39, Vait.6 1^b,
AG 1 7 7^c, ÇÇ 1 13 12^d, ApMB 1 5 1^d; 2 2 2^d; HG.1
4 1^d, 19 8^d
sahasva manyo abhimātīm asme RV 10 84 3^a, AV 4.31.3^a.
sahasva me arātiḥ VS 12.99^a. *Cf sahasva no*
saha svarge loka bhavatah svāhā KS 32 4
sahasva sarvam pāpmānam VS 12 99^c
sahasva sarvān durhārdah AV 19.32 6^c.
saha svasrambhakāya (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS 1.8 6
1; MS 1.10.4: 144 4; 1.10 20: 160 5; KS 9.7, 36.14,
ÇB 2 6 2.9, TB 1 6.10 4; ApÇ 8 18.1.
sahasvāṅ ca sahiyāṅ ca TA.4 25.1, ApÇ 17.6.1. *See*
under sahamānaç
sahasvān vājū balavān balena Vait 6.1^b.
sahasvān vāji sahamāna ugrah RV 10.103 5^b, AV.8 5.2^b;
19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b, VS 17.37^b; TS 4.6.4.2^b, MS.2.
10 4^b: 136 2, KS 18.5^b.
sahasvān sahiyān ojasvān sahamānah TB.3.10 1.3. P:
sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10 9 8; 10.3, ApÇ.19.12 10
sahasvārātīḥ (MS.KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva prtanāyatah
(TS. sahasvārātīyatah) VS.13.26; TS 1.6.1 1, 4.2 9.2,
MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.
7 4.2.39.
sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
sahā ojo bāhvor *etc.*: *see saha ojo etc.*
- sahāgne-gninā jāyasva saha iayyā saha pustyā saha pīa-
jayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha
brahmavaiçasena KS 7 13, ApÇ 5 10 9
sahāvān india sūnasih RV 1 175 2^c, SV 2 783^c
sahāvānam taiutāiam rathānām RV 10 178 1^b, AB 4
20 23, N 10 28^b. *See sahovānam*
sahāvān dasyum aviataṁ RV 1 175 3^c, SV.2 784^c
sahāvā pītsu taianir nāivā RV 3 49 3^a.
sahāvā yasyāvrtah RV 6 14 5^c
sahāvehi jāiāyunā RV 5 78 8^d *See under saha jāiāyunā*
niskramya
sahāvāitu jāiāyunā ÇB 14 9 4 22^d, BihU 6 4 22^d *See*
under saha jāiāyunā niskramya
sa hi kratuh sa maryah sa sādhuḥ RV 1 77 3^a
sa hi ksatrasya manasasya cttibhiḥ RV 5 44 10^a
sa hi ksapāvān agni (RV 7 10 5^c, abhavad) iayinām RV
1 70 5^a, 7 10 5^c
sa hi ksapāvān sa bhagah sa iājā RV 3 55 17^c
sa hi ksayaena ksamyasya janmanah RV.7 46 2^a
sa hi ksemo havir yajñah RV 10 20.6^a
sa hi gopā iveriyah RV 8 41 4^e
sa hi ghrīr uru vaiāya gātuh AV 7 3 1^b, TS.1 7 12 2^b,
MS 1 10 3^b 143 10, KS 9 6^b, 14 3^b, KSA 5 12^b, AÇ
2 19 32^b, ÇÇ 3 17 1^b, KÇ 25 6 10^b
sa hi jṣnuḥ pathukit sūryāya RV 10 111.3^b, KB.25
4,5 (*bis*)
sa hi jyesthah çrestho rājadhīpatī ChU 5 2 6 *See sa hi*
rājaçāno
sa hi tvam deva çaçvate RV 9 98 4^a.
sa hi divah sa prthivyā itasthāh AV 4 1 4^a
sa hi dyutā vidyutā veti sāma RV 10 99.2^a.
sa hi dyubhir janānām RV.5 16.2^a
sa hi dvaio dvarisu vavra ūdhami RV.1 52 3^a.
sa hi dhribhir havyo asti ugrah RV 6.18 6^a
sa hi nah pīmatir mahi RV 6 45 4^c
sa hi na tvam asi AV 6 16 2^c
sa hi netram avet tava AV 10 10 22^d.
sa hi purū (SV puru) cid ojasā virukmatā RV 1.127 3^a,
SV 2.1165^a.
sa hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV 6 16.23^a
sa hi ratnāni dāçuse RV 5 82.3^a; ApÇ 6 23 1^a. *Cf BrhD.*
5.169
sa hi rājaçāno-dhīpatī ÇB 14 9.3.10, BrhU.6 3.10. *See*
sa hi jyesthah.
sa hi vāmasya vasunah puruksuh RV.6.19.5^b.
sa hi viçvati pārthivā RV 6 16.20^a; KS.20 14^a. *Cf next*
sa hi viçvāni pārthivā RV 6 45 20^a *Cf prec*
sa hi viro gīrvanasyur vidānah RV.10 111.1^d.
sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kauç.119.24^d. *See tvam hi*
vettha.
sa hi veda yathā havih KS.13 15^b; TB.2.4 8 7^b; ApÇ.6.
30 10^b; MÇ 1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b, ApMB 2.10.7^b;
PG 3.1 4^b.
sa hi veda vasudhātīm RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12 15^a.
sa hi çardho na mārutam tuviṣvaṇih RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14
sa hi çucih çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuh RV.7 97.7^a, MS.4.

14 4^a 219.13, KS 17 18^a, TB 2 5 5 4^a P. sa hi çuciḥ
TB 2 8 2 7, ÇÇ 6 10 5
sa hi çavasyuh sadanāni kṛtīmā RV 1.55 6^a
sa hi smā jaritibhya ā RV 9 20 2^a, SV 2 319^a
sa hi smā dānam invatī RV 1 128 5^d
sa hi smā dhanvāksitam RV 5 7 7^a
sa hi smā yo amandata RV 8 21 10^b, AV 20 14 4^b, 62 4^b
sa hi smā viçvacarsaniḥ RV 5 23 4^a
sa hi satyo yam pūve cit RV 5 25 2^a
sa hi sthīro vicarsaniḥ RV 2 41.10^c, AV.20 20 5^c, 57 8^c,
SV 1 200^c
sa hi svasit prsadaçvo yuvā ganah RV 1 87 4^a
sahiyase tvā MS 2 13 17 164 14
sahiyase svāhā MS 3 12 14 164 10
sahiyaso varuna mita matīh RV 4 55 1^c
sahūti vanatam gūah RV 1 93 9^b, TS 2 3 14 1^b; MS 4
10 1^b 144 12, KS 4 16^b, TB 3 5.7 2^b, Kāuç 5 1^b
sa hūyamāno amrtāya matsva (MS gachat) RV 10 122 5^b,
MS 4 12 3^d 186 9
sahrdayam sāmmanasyam AV 3 30 1^a P sahrdayam
Kāuç.12 5
sahendriyena viyenāyusā iāyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim
upūmi gūyatīm chandas trivrtam stomam somam
iājanam AB 7 23 3
sahe piçcān sahasā AV 4 36 4^a
sahāiva nāu sukrtam saha dusktam Kāuç 17.6 Cf saha
nah sādhuo
sahāiva santam na vi jānanti devāh TA 3 11 5^c
sahojah see saha ojah
sahojaso dakṣinadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA
1 18.1
sahojā ajnā prabhuh TA 1 9 1^b
sa hotā viçvam pari bhūtv adhvaram RV 2 2 5^a
sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV 8 39 5^c
sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4^a, KS 12 15^a
saho dādharma rodasi RV.8.15 2^b; AV 20.61 5^b, 62 9^b
saho dhatta KÇ 25.11.22 See under ojo dhatta
saho na indio vahnibhiḥ ny esām RV 10.93.9^c
saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d 148 7. See yaço
na etc
saho nabho-vīmanāya pūrvīh RV.1.174 8^b
saho nah soma prtsu dhāh RV.9.8.8^c; SV 2 536^c
saho nāmāsi KS 1 10 See saho-si.
saho bibharsy abhibhūta (AV bibharsī sahabhūta) utta-
ram RV 10 84 6^b; AV.4.31.6^b
sahobhur viçvam pari cakramū rajah RV.10 56.5^a
sahobhāu caratām dharmam MDh 3.30. See saha dhar-
mam.
saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dāh svāhā) AV.2 17.2, VS
19.9; TB.2 6.1 5
sahorjā grhnāmy astritam TS 3 2.6.1^d. See ūrjā grhnāmy.
sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA 4.8 4, 5.7.5; ApÇ 15.9.12.
See upa mehi.
sahovānam tarutāram rathanām AV 7.85 1^b, SV.1 332^b
See sahāvānam.
saho viçvasmāi sahase sahadhyāi RV.6.1.1^d; MS 4.13.6^d;
206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṣīya TS 1 5 6 1, 8 1.
saho su no vajrahastaiḥ RV 8 7 32^a
saho-si AV 2 17 2, VS 10 15, 19 9, TS 1 6 1 1, 2 4 3 1,
MS 1 1 1 1 6 16, 2 1 1 1 13 13; KS 10 7, ÇB 5 4 1 14,
TB 2 6 1 5, 3 1 1 1 2 1, TA 10 26 1, TAA 10 35; Ma-
hānU 15 1, MÇ 8 23 See saho nāmāsi
saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS 19 9, TB 2 6 1 5 See next
saho-si saho me dāh svāhā AV 2 17 2 See prec
sahāujah see saha ojah
sa hy evāsmi sanātanah TA 1 27 6^b
sahvāṅç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ 17 6 1. See under sahamānaç
sākam yaksma pra pata RV 10 97 13^a; VS 12 87^a, TS 4
2 6 4^a, MS 2 7 13^a 94 7, KS 16 13^a Cf apacitah
sākam yuktā vrsano bibhrato dhuīah RV 10 94 6^b
sākamyujā çakunasyeva paksā RV 10 106.3^a
sākam vajrena maghavā vivrçat RV 5 29 6^b
sākam vadanti bahavo manīsinah RV 9 72 2^a
sākam vacāham açvinoḥ RV 8 9 16^b, AV 20.142 1^b
sākam vātasya dhrājyā RV 10 97 13^c, VS 12 87^c, TS 4
2 6.4^c, MS 2 7 13^c 94 8, KS 16 13^c.
sākam vāçibhir aūjibhiḥ RV 1 37.2^b
sākam vrdhho vīryāh sāsahur mrdho vicarsaniḥ RV 2
22 3^b, SV 2 837^b.
sākamvrdhā payasā pinvad aksitā RV 9 68 3^b
sākamvrdhā çavasā çūçuvānsā RV 7 93 2^b
sākam sajātāh payasā sahāidhi AV.11 1 7^a. P sākam
sajātāh Kāuç 61 20.
sākam sarānsi trinçatam RV 8 77.4^b; N.5 11^b
sākam sasūva viñçatim RV 10 86 23^b, AV 20.126 23^b
sākam sūryam janayan dyām usāsam RV 6 30 5^d, MS.4
14 14^d 238 2 Cf next.
sākam sūryam usasam gātum agnim RV.3 31.15^d, TB 2.
7 13 3^d Cf prec
sākam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV 1 47 7^d; 137 2^e, 5 79 8^c,
8 101 2^d, GB 2 3 13^d.
sākam somena tisthati AV.19 39 5^e, 8^f
sākam hi çucinā çuciḥ RV 2 5.4^a, KS 38.13^a, ApÇ 16
15 7^a, MÇ 3 8 1^a
sākam gan manasā yajñam VS.27.31^b, KS 10 12^b, TB 2
4 7 6^b, ÇÇ 7 10.9^b.
sākam gāvah suvate pacyate yavah RV 1.135 8^d.
sākam jajñire svadhayā divo narah RV 1 64 4^d
sākam jarāyunā pata AV.1.11.6^d. See under saha jarā-
yunā niskramya
sākam jātah kratunā sākam ojasā vavaksītha RV.2.22.3^a,
SV.2 837^a.
sākam jātah subhvah sākam uksitah RV.5.55.3^a.
sākamjānām saptatham āhur ekajam RV 1.164 15^a; AV
9.9 16^a, TA.1 3 1^a, N 14 19^a.
sā kadrīç kam svid ardham parāgāt RV 1.164.17^c, AV
9 9 17^c, 13 1 41^c
sākam tanvā januso-dhi jātah AV.7 115.3^b.
sākam devebhur avadann ṛtāni RV.1 179 2^b
sākam devār yajñīyāso bhavisyatha RV.1.161.2^d.
sākam naro dansanār ā cūktīre RV.1.166.13^d.
sākam naçya nihākayā RV.10 97.13^d; VS 12.87^d; TS.4.
2.6.4^d; MS.2.7 13^d; 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

sākam nrnāh pāunsyebhiḥ ca bhūvan RV 6 66 2^b, MS 4.14 11^d 233 6
 sākam antā aransata AV 1 17 3^d
 sākam indrena medinā AV 6 129 1^b
 sākamukso marjayanta svasāh RV 9 93 1^a, SV 1 538^a, 2 768^a.
 sākam ekena karmanā RV 3 12 6^c, SV 2 926^c, 1054^c, TS. 1 1 14 1^c, MS 4 10 5^c 155.10, KS 4 15^c
 sākam pacanti vinṣatam RV 10 86 14^b, AV 20 126 14^b
 sākam pratisthā hidyā jaghantha RV 10 73 6^d
 sākam madena gachati RV 9 7 7^b, SV 2 484^b
 sākṣāma tān bahubhiḥ ṣaḍānān RV 7 98.4^b, AV 20 87 4^b
 sākṣivat punyapāpebhyah YDh 2 104^c
 sāksī cetā kevalo nūganaḥ ca ÇvetU 6 11^d; BrahmaU 4 1^d, GopāU.2^d
 sāgarasyormayo yathā RVKh 10 142 4^d
 sā gātāni vidusy odanasya AV 11 1 24^c.
 sāgnim saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS 4 9 23 136.10, TA 4 41 1,6
 sāgnim samindhista MS 4 9 25: 137.14.
 sāgnim garbham adhatthāh MS 2 13 15: 163 16
 sāgninā cāntā TA 4 42 5
 sāgnim bibhaitu garbha (MS garbhā) ā VS.11 57^d; TS 4 1 5 3^d, MS 2 7 5^d 80 12; KS 16 5^d, ÇB 6.5.1 11
 sāgnistomam atī drava AV 10 9 8^d.
 sāgram varsacatam jīva RVKh 10 142 7^a
 sāñkhyam yogam sam abhy asyet N 14 6^c
 sāñgāh svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV 18 4 64^d
 sāmgamajityāyesam ud vadeha AV 5 20 11^d
 sā cakathārasam vīsam AV 6 100 3^d Cf sa cakārā^o
 sā candramasam garbham adhatthāh MS 2 13 15: 164 2
 sā cittibhir nī hī cakāra martyam RV 1 164 29^c, AV 9 10 7^c, JB 2 260 (265)^c, N 2 9^c.
 sācīva viṣvā bhuvanā ny rñjase RV.10 142 2^b
 sā jīva cāladaḥ cātām ApMB 2 14 10. Cf sa jīva
 sājyā yajñāh sadaksināh Kāuḥ 73.13^d.
 sā ta esā tayā no mrdā AV.19.55 2^b
 sā lam mīgam iva gñhātu AV.5 14 12^c
 sātaye sisadho gaṇam RV 6 56 5^b.
 sātā vājasya kāravah RV.6 46.1^b, AV.20 98.1^b, TS 2 4. 14 3^b, MS 2.13.9^b 158.18; KS.39 12^b; ApÇ 17.8.7^b, 19 23.1^b; MÇ.5.2 3 9^b, 11^b. See sātāu etc
 sātīm iathāya sātīm arvate narah RV.1.111 3^b.
 sātīm no jātrīm sam maheta viṣvāhā RV.1 111 3^c.
 sātīrātram atī drava AV 10 9 9^d.
 sātīr na vo-mavati svarvati RV.1.168 7^a.
 sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS mahe) VS 11 56^c, TS 4 1.5.3^c; MS 2.7.5^c: 80 10; KS.16.5^c, ÇB.6.5.1.10
 sā te agne cāntamā RV.8 74.8^a
 sā te kāmā duhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9 2 5^a.
 sā te jīvatur uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27 24^a Cf BrhD.7.29.
 sātāu vājam rātisācam puramdhum RV.7.36 8^d.
 sātāu vājasya kāravah SV.1 234^b, 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See sātā etc.
 sātīm agne sahrdayo bhavaha TB 1.2 1 7^d; ApÇ 5.2 4^d.
 sātrāsāhe yajamāne ÇB.13 5.4.16^a, 18^a See isabhe-gvena,

sātrāsāhasyāham manyoh AV 5 13 6^c
 sā tvam vīravati bhava ÇB 14.9 4 27^c, BihU 6 4 27^c, PG 1 16 19^c
 sā tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB BihU PG amo aham, ApMB amūham, MG āpy amo-ham) KS 35 18^a, JUB 1 54 6¹, 57 4^b, ÇB 14 9 4 19^b, BihU 6.4 19^b, AG 1 7 6^b, ÇG 1 13 4^b, PG 1 6 3^b, ApMB 1 3 14, MG 1 10 15^b See sa tvam asy
 sā tvam pari svajasva mām AV 6 133 5^c
 sādadyonim dama ā didivānsam RV 5 43 12^c, MS 1 14 4^c 219 12, TB 2 5 5 4^c
 sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV 1 91 20^c, VS 34 21^c, MS 4 14 1^c 214 3, TB 2 8 3 1^c
 sādāyā yajñam sukītasya yonāu RV 3 29 8^b, VS 11 35¹, TS 3 5 11 2^b, 4 1 3 3^b, MS 2 7 3^b 77 10, KS 16 3^b, AB 1 28 30, ÇB 6 4 2 6.
 sādāyā yonisu tīsu RV 1 15 4^b
 sādityam saminddhe (TA samindhe) MS 4 9 23 137 3, TA 4 41 3,4
 sādityam samindhista MS 4 9.25 138 1
 sādityam garbham adhatthāh MS 2 13 15 164 1
 sādityena cāntā TA 4 42 5
 sā diksitā sanavo vājam asme (MÇ vācam asmat) TS 3 5 6 1^d, MÇ 2 1 2 7^d See sā samnaddhā.
 sā devatātā samitir babhūva RV 1 95 8^d
 sā devānām asī svasā AV 5 5 1^d, 6 100 3^b
 sā devī devam achemi VS 4.20, TS 1 2 4 2, 6 1 7 7, MS 1 2.4 13 6, 3 7 6 82 9, KS 2 5, 24 3, ÇB 3 2.4.20
 sādyaśkrīḥ chandasā saha ApMB 2 21.1^b See sadyalukhī,
 sā dyumnār dyumnūni brhat RV.8 74.9^a.
 sādhaḥ kṛvantam avase SV 1 217^c See sādhu etc
 sādhanām ugra no dhīyah RV.6.53.4^c
 sādhan itena dhīyam dadhāmi RV.7.34.8^b.
 sādhave tvā VS 37 10, MS 4 9 1. 122.3, ÇB 14 1.2 23; TA 4 3 3, 5 3 7
 sādhave svāhā TS 7 1 17 1, KSA 1 8
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV 4 3.8^d
 sādharāṇam rajastuam RV 9.48.4^b, SV 2.190^b
 sādharāṇah sūryo mānuṣānām RV.7 63.1^b
 sādharanyeva maruto mimiksuh RV 1 167.4^b
 sā dhavatu yamarājñāh savatsā Kāuḥ.62.21^a.
 sādhu kṛvantam avase RV 8 32.10^c. See sādhaḥ etc.
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS 2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3 5 4 1; AÇ 1.4.10; 5.3.9, ÇÇ.1.6.14
 sādhu bhavān āstām PG 1 3.4
 sādhum putram hīranyayam AV 20.129.5, ÇÇ.12.18.5.
 sādhu etu ratho vṛtah Kāuḥ 107 2^b.
 sādhu na grdhnur asteva çūrah RV.1.70.11^a With interpolations sādhu na grdhnur p̄bhur nāsteva çūrah camaso na AÇ 6 3.1^a.
 sādhu bundo hīranyayah RV.8.77.11^b, N.6.33^b.
 sādhu vas tantur bhavatu Kāuḥ 107.2^a.
 sā dhenur abhavad yame AV 3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS. 2 13.10^b; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur abhavad.
 sā dhenur abhavad viṣvarūpā SMB.2.2.16^b.
 sādhoḥ piba pratikāmam yathā te RV.3.48 1^c

sãdhyā rsayaç (AV vasavaç) ca ye RV 10 90 7^d, AV 10 10 30^d, 31^b, 19 6 11^d, VS 31 9^d, TA 3 12 4^d
 sãdhyā ekam jālādandam AV 8 8 12^a
 sãdhyāh (sc tıpyantu) AG.3 4 1, ÇG 4 9 3
 sãdhyānām pañcamī TS 5 7 17 1, KSA 9 7
 sãdhyān pıamudā VS 39 9
 sãdhyā vasavaç etc. see sãdhyā ısayaç etc
 sãdhyāç ca tvāptyāç ca devāh pāñktena chandasā tına-
 vena stomena çākvaena sāmñrohantu AB 8.12 4
 sãdhyebhyah kuluñgān (MS and VS comm kulañgān)
 VS 21 27, MS 3 14 9 174 4
 sãdhyebhyaç carmamnam (VS carmamnam) VS 30 15,
 VSK 3 15, TB 3 4 1 13
 sãdhv apānsi sanatī na uksite RV 2 3 6^a
 sãdhvaryā atithinī ısuñāh RV 10 68 3^a, AV 20 16 3^a
 sãdhvīm aka devavıtm (KS devahūtım) no adya RV
 10 53 3^a, TS 1 3 14 2^a, MS 4 11 1^a 162 6; KS 2 15^a,
 AB 7 9 7, AÇ 3 13.12 P sãdhvīm akah KS 7 16
 sãdhvır vah santūvarıh Kāuç 107 2^d
 sã na āgan (AV ıtıtu) varcasā samvidānā AV 6 38.1^d-4^d;
 TS 3 5 1 1^d, TB 2 7 7 1^d (bis), 2^d (bis)
 sã na āyusmatīm pıajām AV 3 10 3^e, 8^e
 sã na ā vala pıthuyāmān ıve RV 6 64 4^e
 sã na ısam ūjam dhuksva teja ındıyam brahmavaracasam
 annādyam (SB dhuksva vıyam annādyam dhehi) SB
 1.2.8, TB 3 7.7.13, ApÇ 10 28 5
 sã na ısam ūjam dhuksva vasoi dhārām PB 21 3 7, ApÇ
 22 17 10
 sã na ūrū uçatı vıhaia PG 1 4 16^b See yā na ūrū
 sã na ehy amundhatı AV 5 5 5^d, 9^d
 sã na ıtıtu etc see sã na āgan etc
 sã nah kıtmı sısatı AV 4 38 3^e
 sã nahı payasvatı duham (TS PG dhuksva, SMB duhā,
 followed by a vowel; MS duhe) RV 4 57 7^e, AV 3 10 1^e,
 17 4^e, TS.4 3.11 5^e; MS.2 13 10^e 161 13, KS 39.10^e,
 SMB.1.8 8^e; 2 2 1^e, 17^e, 8 1^e, PG 3 3.5^e
 sã nahı payasvatı ıtıtu AV 4 38 3^e
 sã nah pıpatıv ahnıyamānā KS 13 15^e, MÇ 1.6 4 21^e
 sã nah pūrñabhırasatsu HG 2 17 2^d
 sã nah pūşā çıvatamām eraya PG 1 4 16^a. See under tām
 nah pūşāñ
 sã nah prajām krnuhi sarvavıre MÇ 6 2.3^e See under
 tenā no yajñam.
 sã (read sa) nah prajām paçun pāhy aıanıyamānah (read
 ahnıyamānah?) MS 4 9.5^e. 125.4. See sa no rucam
 sã nah priyā supratırtı maghonı TS.1.6 3.2^d, 7.1.4. See
 sã nah supratırtıh.
 sãnaga (MS. sãnagā) řsıh TS 4 3.3.1; MS.2.7 20: 104.17;
 KS.39 7.
 sã nah çarma trıvarūtham nı yachāt AV 7.6.4^d. Cf
 sa etc.
 sã nah (comm sã nah sa na ıty arthaç chandaso dirghah)
 çrñvann ūtibhıh sıda çaçvat Varadap 1.5^d. See ā nah
 çrñvann.
 sã na stomāñ abhı grñhi rādhasā RV.1.48.14^e.
 sã nah samdhāsāt parame vyoman TB 3.7.13.2^d.
 sã nas samantam anu parñhi bhadrāyā (MG. nah samantam

abhı paıy ehi bhadre) ApMB 2 2.10^e; MG 1 22 7^e See
 sã mā samantam
 sã nah sahasram dhuksva VS 8 42^b, ÇB 4 5 8 8, MÇ 9 4 1^a
 sã nah site payasābhyāvavrtsva AV 3 17 9^e See asmān site
 sã nah sırbale rayım ābhajayeha TB 2 5 6 5^d
 sã nah sudānur mrdayanı devı RV 5 41 18^e.
 sã nah suprajāstve ıāyaspose dhāh ÇÇ 1 12 5
 sã nah supratırtıh priyā nah suhār nah priyavanı magha-
 vanır antā ehi MS 4 2 5 26 19 See sã nah priyā
 sã nah supracı supratıcy edhı (VSK MS supratıcy bhava,
 TS supratıcy sam bhava) VS 4 19, VSK 4 6 3, TS 1 2
 4 2, MS 1 2 4 13 4, 3.7 5 82 2, ÇB 3.2 4 17 See sã
 mā supracı
 sãnum vajrena hıditah RV 1 80 5^b
 sãnu gırñām tavısebhir ūrmıbhıh RV.6 61 2^b, MS 4 14
 7^b 226 9, KS 4 16^b, TB 2 8 2 8^b, N 2.24^b.
 sãnubhyo jambhakam VS 30 16, TB 3 4 1 12.
 sãnustub bhūtva paçubhıh sayonıh JB 2 30 (29)^e. Part
 of tām vıncatı.
 sãnūnı divo amıtasya ketunā RV 6 7 6^b
 sã no adya yasyā vayam RV 10.127 4^a
 sã no adyābharadvasuh RV 5 79 3^a, SV 2.1092^a.
 sã no annena havısa gobhıh ApÇ 4 10 7^e
 sã no amā so arane nı pātu RV 10.63 16^e, N 11 46^e
 sã no astu sumāñgalı AV 3 10 2^d, 14.1.60^d, SMB.2 2 16^d,
 PG 3 2 2^d, ApMB 2.20.27^d; HG 2 17.2^d, MG 2 8 4^d
 sã no asmin suta ābabbūva VS.22.2^e; MS 3.12.10. 159.14
 See tayā devāh
 sãno jusasva dravınena medhe TA 10 39 1^d, MahānU 16.4^d.
 sã no jusānopa yajñam āgāt TB 2 8 8 5^e, 3 12 3 2^e
 sã no dadātu çıvanam pıtmām (TS pıtmām) TS 3 3 11
 5^e, MS.4 12 6^e 195 9, AÇ 1.10 8^e, ÇÇ 9 28 3^e, N.11 33^e
 See yā no dadātu
 sã no dadhātu bhadiayā AV.12 1 52^d
 sã no dadhātu sukrtasya loke TB 2.8 8.5^d.
 sã no duhyad yavaseva gatı RV 4 41 5^e, 10 101 9^e
 sã no devı suhavā çarma yachātu TS 3 3.11.4^d (bis); TB
 2.4.2 8^d.
 sã no devy adite vıçvavāre AV 12.3 11^e
 sã no dohatām suvıryam (MÇ suvıram) TB 3.7 5 13^e,
 ApÇ 2.20 5^e, MÇ 1.3.2 21^e.
 sã no nābhıh paramam jāmı tan nāu RV 10 10 4^d. See
 sã nāu etc
 sã no nābhıh paramāsyā vā gha RV 10.61 18^e
 sã no nābhıh sadane sasminn ūdhan RV 4.10 8^e
 sã no bodhy avıtrı marutsakhā RV 7.96 2^e
 sã no bhūtasya bhavyasya (MS bhuvanasya) patnı AV.12
 1 1^e; MS 4 14 11^e 233.9
 sã no bhūmıh pūrvaıpeye (MS ıpeyam) dadhātu AV 12.1.
 3^d, MS.4 4 11^d: 233.15.
 sã no bhūmıh pra nudatām sapatnān AV.12.1 41^e
 sã no bhūmıh prānam āyur dadhātu AV 12.1.22^e.
 sã no bhūmir ā dıçatu AV.12 1.40^a.
 sã no bhūmir gosv apy anye dadhātu AV.12.1.4^d.
 sã no bhūmir bhūridharā payo duham AV.12.1.9^e
 sã no bhūmir vardhayad vardhamānā AV.12.1 13^e.
 sã no bhūmir vı srjatām AV.12.1.10^e.

sā no bhūmis tvīsam balam AV 12 1.8^o
 sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV 12 1.18^d.
 sā no madhu priyañ (MS ghrtam) duhām AV 12 1.7^o,
 MS 4 14 11^o 233 13
 sā no madhumatas krdhī AV 1 34 1^d
 sā no mandiesam ūjam duhānā RV 8 100 11^o, TB.2.4 6
 10^o, PG 1 19 2^o, N 11 29^o
 sā no mā hinsit purusān paçūñ ca AV.3 28 5^d, 6^d.
 sā no mṛda vidathe grnānā AV 1 13 4^o
 sā no mekhale matim ā dhehī medhām AV 6 133 4^o
 sā no yajñam pipihī viçvavāre TS 3 5.1 1^o *See under*
tenā no yajñam
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhātu TB 3 1.1 2^o
 sā no iathena bihātā vibhāvāri RV 1 48 10^o
 sā no rayim viçvavāram supeçasam (AV. ovānam ni yachāt)
 RV 1 48 13^o, AV 7.47 1^o
 sā no rudrasyāstām hetim AV 6 59 3^o
 sā no lokam amitam dadhātu TB 3 12.3 2^d
 sā no vitte-dhī jāgrhī AV.19 48 6^d
 sā no virād anapasphurantī TB 2 5 1 2^o
 sā no viçvā atī dvisah RV 6 61 9^a *Cf sa etc*
 sā no havam jusatām indrapatnī TB 2.8 8 5^d
 sāmā devāso barhisah sadantu RV 7.43 3^b
 sā nāu nābhīh paramam jāmi tan nāu AV 18 1.4^d *See*
sā no etc
 sāmā nīkītam sukṛtasya yonāu RV 10 61 6^d
 sāmāpanaḥ ca grhamedhī ca VS 17 85^b, ApÇ 17 16 18^b
 sāmāpanā idam havīh RV 7 59 9^a, AV 7 77 1^a, TS 4
 3.13 3^a, MS 4 10.5^a 154 7, KS 21 13^a, GB 1 2 23; AÇ
 2 18 3 Ps sāmāpanā idam Vāt 9 2; sāmāpanāh ÇÇ
 3 15 6; Kauç 48.38
 sāmāpanā matsarā (TS madirā) mādayispavah AV 7 77
 3^d, TS 4 3 13.4^d.
 sāmātardeçāh pratī grhnantu ta etam AV 9.5 37^o
 sāmānāyyam mā vilopī ApÇ.1.12 13.
 sā paktāram divam vaha AV.10 9 25^d
 sā paksyā navyam ayur dadhānā RV.3 53 16^o
 sā paprathe prthivī pārthivānī (KS MÇ pārthivāya) KS
 31 14^b; TB.3 3 9.10^b; ApÇ 2 1.3^b, MÇ 1 2 4.5^b
 sā paçūn ksinātu riphātī ruçatī AV.3.28.1^d.
 sā paçāt pāhī sā purah AV 19.48.4^a
 sā prajāpatim saminddhe MS 4.9 23; 137.5
 sā prajāpatim samindhista MS 4 9 25. 138 3
 sā prathamā samskr̥tīr viçvavārā VS.7 14^a, ÇB.4 2 1 27^a.
 P sā prathamā KÇ 9 11 1. *See under* yā prathamā
 samskr̥tīr
 sā prabruvānā varuṇāya dāçuse RV 10 65 6^o
 sā prasūr dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d,
 ApMB.1.13 3^d; HG.1 25.1^d. *See* suprasūr.
 sā prāṇam garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15 164 5.
 sāpsv anīaç caratī pravistā MS.2.13.10^b. 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
See under antar asyām caratī.
 sā bibhatsur garbhārasā nividdhā RV 1 164 8^o; AV.9.9.8^o
 sā brahmajāyā vi dunoti rāstram AV.5.17.4^o. *Cf* sā rāstram.
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^o (so mss, and Shankar
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya *etc.*, *q.v.*).
 sā brāhmaṇasyesur ghoiā AV.5 18.15^o.

sā bhūmim ā iurohitha AV 4 20 3^o
 sā bhūmih samdhītā dhītā AV.12 1 26^b
 sāmā kushikābhīh TS 5 7 13 1, KSA 13 3
 sāmā kinvan sāmānyo vipaçcit RV 9 96 22^o
 sāmā gāya ÇB 4 4 5 6, 14 3 1 10, KÇ 10 8 16 (*comm*),
 ApÇ.16 23 5, MÇ 1 5 3 2 *Cf under* udgātāh sāmānī,
and vāmādevyam sāmā
 sāmā tanūnaptre KS 34 14
 sāmā te tanūr vāmādevyam (ÇÇ te tanūh) VS 12 4, TS
 4 1 10 5, MS 2.7 8 85 1, KS 16 8, 16 8, ÇB 6 7 2 6,
 ÇÇ 1 22 15
 sāmā dvībarhā mahī tigmabhīstīh RV 4 5 3¹
 sāmānī gāya KÇ 26 7 36 *Cf under* udgātāh sāmānī
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV 14 2 6^a P sā manda
 sāmā Kauç 77 8 *See* tā mandasānā
 sāmān nu iāye nidhūman nv annam RV 10 59 2^a
 sāmā prānam pia padye VS 36 1, ÇÇ 6 2 2
 sāmā brūhī ÇB 4 4 5.6; 14 3 1 10, KÇ 10 8 16 (*comm*)
 sāmābhīr evobhayatōthairvāñguobhīr guptābhīr guptā
 stuta GB 2 2 14
 sāmābhyah svāhā TS 7 5.11 2, KSA 1.6; 5 2 P sāmā-
 bhyah BDh 3 9.4
 sā mayā sambhava MS 2.13.15 (*octies*) 163 15, 16, 164 1-6
 (om) sāmāvedam tarpayāmī BDh 2 5 9.1¹.
 sāmāvedenāstamāye mahīyate TB 3 12 9 1^o
 sāmāvedo brāhmaṇānām piāsūtīh TB 3 12 9 2^o
 sā mām samā niçā devī RVKh 10 127.11^o
 sā mā jyotismantam lokam gamaya TS 7 1 7 1
 sā mātūr badhyatām grhe AV.1 14 2^o
 sāmātmānā caratah sāmācūrīnā TB.2 8 9 1^o
 sāmādhvāryuh MS 1 9 1. 131.2, TA.3.1 1, ÇÇ.10 14 1
 sāmānī cakrus tasarāṇy otave (AV. onī vātave) RV.10
 130 2^d, AV.10 7 44^b
 sāmānī tiraçcinavāyāh AB 8 17 2.
 sāmānī te mahimā (BDh *adds* dattasyāpiamādāya) ApMB
 2 19 15, HG 2 13 1; BDh.2 8 14.12
 sāmānī tvā rgbhīh MS 3 11.8 151 10. *See* sāmāny
 rgbhīh.
 sāmānī tvā diksamāṇam anudīksantām TB 3.7 7.8, ApÇ.
 10 11 1
 sāmānī bhāgāñ caturō vahantī GB 1 5 24^o
 sāmānī yasya lomānī AV.9 6.2^a, AV.10.7.20^o.
 sāmāny rgbhīh VS 20 12, VSK.21 105; KS 38 4, TB 2
 6.5.8, ÇB.12 8.3 30. *See* sāmānī tvā rgbhīh
 sā mā pratīsthām gamaya TS 7.1 7 2^a.
 sā mā prītā prīnatu TS 1 6 2.3, KS 4 14; MÇ 1 4 1.27
 sā mām anuvratā bhava AG1 7.19^b; ÇÇ 1 13 4^a, PG.1 8
 1, ApMB.1 3 14 (ApÇ 2 4 17), JUB.1.54 6^o.
 sā mām ā viçatād iha (MG viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2 4.6^d,
 MG.1 22 11^d. *See* sa mām ā viçatād, sā mām medhā
 surābhīr, *and* sā medhā.
 sā mām medhā supratīkā jusatām TA.10 42 1^d; MahānU.
 16 7^d; HG.1 8 4^d. *Cf next*
 sā mām medhā surābhīr jusatām TA.10.41.1^d; MahānU.
 16 6^d, HG 1.8.4^d. *See under* sā mām ā, *and* *cf. prec.*
 sā mā çāntūr edhī VS.36.17 *See under* çāntūr no
 sā mā satyoktīh parī pātu viçvatah RV.10.37.2^a.

- sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB 1 6 28^c *See* sā nah samantam
- sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasā vaicasā cūyā yaçasā braham-vaicasenānnādyena samintām svāhā TA 4 41 1-6 *See next*
- sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhātām svāhā MS 4 9 23 (*quater*) 136 11, 137 2, 4, 6 *See prec*
- sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhātām svāhā MS 4 9 25 (*quater*) 137 15, 17, 138 1, 3
- sā mā sarvān punyān lokān gamaya TS 7 1 7 1
- sā mā sahasia ā bhaja TS 7 1 6 6^a; ApÇ 22 15 13^c
- sāmāsi piati mabbāhi LÇ 1.12 5
- sā mā supriaci supratier bhava KS 2 5, 24 3 *See* sā nah supriaci
- sā mā suvaigam lokam gamaya TS 7 1 7 1, ApÇ 22 16 10
- sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BihU PG asmī, AB TB ApÇ AG. HG sāmāham) rk tvam AV 14 2 71^b, AB 8 27 4^d, ÇB 14 9 4 19^c, TB 3 7 1 9^c, BihU 6 4 19^c, ApÇ 9 2 3^c, AG 1 7 6^d, PG 1.6.3^c, ApMB 1 3 14, HG 1 20 2 *See* rk tvam.
- sā mā hnanyavarcasam ApMB 2 7 25^c, HG 1 10 6^c, 11 3^c
- sā me kāmā kāmāpatni MG 2 13 6^c.
- sā me kāmān atitipat ÇÇ 3 12 5^d.
- sā me-gniū vatsenesam ūjam kāmam duhām AV 4 39 2.
- sā me tv anapāyini bhūyāt PG 2.17 9^d, 9^e.
- sā me diavinam yachatu AV 10 5.37^c.
- sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. *See under* sā mām ā
- sā me dhuksva yajamānāya kāmān (KS dhuksva sarvān bhūtikāmān) KS 31 14^d, TB 3 7 6 6^d, ApÇ 4.6.2^d. *Cf.* mahyam dhuksva
- sā me pitin samparāye dhnotu HG 2 15 2^d
- sā me bibhāya vāsasah AV 14 2.50^b
- sā me bāhmanavarcasam AV.10 5 37^d.
- sā me-musmād idam avarundhyāt KBU 2 3 (*seues*)
- sā me vāyunā vatsenesam ūjam kāmam duhām AV 4 39 4
- sā me çarma ca varma çastu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4 4 5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS 39 3, 40 3.5.
- sā me çantā çucam çamayatu TA 4 42 5 (*bis*)
- sā me satyāçir asya yajñasya bhūyāt TS 1.6.3.2, 7 1.2. P. sā me satyāçir ApÇ.4.10 6
- sā me satyāçir devān gamyāj justāj justatarā panyāt pañyatarā (KS. panyāt panya^o) MS.1 4 1. 47 12, KS 5 3; 32.3; ApÇ.4 12.6. P: sa me satyāçir devān gamyāt MS.1.4 5: 53.7; MÇ 1.4.2.17, Durga to N 6 8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p 76)
- sā me satyāçir deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait deveṣv astu) TS 3 2. 7.2; Vait.17.8. P. sā me satyāçir deveṣu N 6 8 (*see* Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p 76).
- sāmnā tanūpāh (KS. tanūmān) TS 4 4 8.1, KS.39.11.
- sāmnā divam lokajit somajambhāh GB 1 5 25^b.
- sāmnā divy ekam nihitam nistuvantah GB 1 5.24^b.
- sāmnām udīci mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12 9 1^d.
- sāmnā ye sāma samviduh AV.10.8.41^c.
- sāmnāvabhṛtha āpyate VS.19.28^d.
- sāmne sam anamat TS.7 5 23 2, KSA 5 20
- sāmnod anihī ÇÇ 1 24.2
- sāmnodgātā chādayanta pramattah GB 1.5 24^a
- sāmno mediç ca tan mayi AV 11 7 5^d
- sāmraḥyam susuve viṣā AV 14 1 43^b
- sāmraḥyasya saçima RV 8 25 17^b
- sāmraḥyāya tvā Kāuç 76 24
- sāmraḥyāya prataram (ApÇ prataiām) dadhānah RV 1 141.13^b, KS 7 12^b, ApÇ 5 9 10^b, MÇ 1 5 2 11^b
- sāmraḥyāya bhāujyāya svārāyāya vānāyāya pārame-sthyāya rāyāya mārāyāyādhipatyāya svāçyāyāti-sthāya sukratuh AB 8.13 1, 18 1 *See next*
- sāmraḥyāya sukratuh RV 1 25 10^c, VS 10 27^c, 20 2^c, TS 1 8 16 1^c, MS 1 6 2^c 88 11, 2 6 12^c 71.12, 2 7 16^c 100 19, 4 4 6^c 56 18, KS 2.7^c, 7 14^c, 8 7, 15 8^c, 38 4^c; ÇB 5 4 4.5, 12 8 3 10^c, TB 2 6 5.2^c *See prec*, and *cf next*
- sāmraḥyāya sukratū RV.8 25 8^b *Cf. prec*
- sāmraḥyena divyasya cetati RV 7 46 2^b
- sāyam-yāvāno devāh svasti sampārayantu ApÇ 6 8 4
- sāyam-sāyam sāumanasasya datā AV 19 55 4^b. *Cf* sāyamprātah sāu^o.
- sāyam-sāyam gihapatir no agnih AV 19 55 3^a.
- sāyam karad āre asmat RV 8 2 20^b
- sāyam gardabhanādīnah AV 8 6 10^b
- sā yajñam garbham adhatthāh MS 2 13 15. 164 6
- sāyam naktam atho divā AV 6.128 4^b
- sāyam nyahna upa vando nrbhih AV 18.4 65^b.
- sāyamāçaprātārāçāu Kāuç 73 16^c
- sāyamprātār atho divā AV 19 39 2^e, 3^e, 4^f.
- sāyamprātār juhōti Kāuç.73 16^b
- sāyamprātār homa etesām Kāuç 73.3^c
- sāyamprātārhomāu GB 1 5 23^a
- sāyamprātah sāumanaso vo astu AV 3 30 7^d. *Cf* sāyam-sāyam sāu^o.
- sāra rsabhānām AV.4 4 4^b
- sāragheva gavi nicinabāre RV 10.106 10^b.
- sāramgāya svāhā TS 7 3 18 1, KSA 3 8.
- sāramgās trayo gāismāh TS 5 6 23 1, KSA.10 3
- sāratvam chandasām tathā ÇÇ 4 5 15^b.
- sārameyo ha dhāvati ApMB 2 16 2^d; HG.2 7 2^b.
- sārasvatah prātaranuvāke-tha vā nyuptah (*read* -tharvā-bhyuptah^o) KS 34 15
- sārasvatam vīryam VS 19 8, KS 37 18, TB.2.6.1 5; ApÇ 19 7 5
- sārasvataç ca me pāusnaç ca me TS 4 7 7.2.
- sārasvataç caruh MS 1.10 1 (*quater*) 140 8, 11; 141 1, 4, KS 9.4 (*bis*), 5, KSA 5 18.
- sārasvatī mesi VS 29.58, 59, TS 5.5 22.1, 24 1, MS.3 13 2. 168.11; KSA.8 1, 3
- sārasvatī mesy adhatād dhanvoh VS.24 1, MS 3.13 2. 168 11.
- sārasvato vāci visrstāyām MÇ 3 6 2.
- sārasvatāu tvotsāu piāvatām (TB ApÇ. samindhātām) VS. 13.35, MS 1 8 8: 127 16, ÇB 7 5.1.31; TB 1.4.4.9; AÇ 3 12 23, ApÇ.5 11.6; 9.9 1, MÇ.3 3 1
- sārasvatyo vatsataryah ApÇ 20.14 7.
- sārāgavastrāir jaradākṣah TA.1.3.2^a.

sā iājānam garbham adhatthāh MS 2.13 15 164 4
 sārātūm apavādhātām LÇ 4 2 8^c
 sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV 10 1 1^c, 2^c
 sā iāstram ava dhūnute brahmayasya AV 5 19 7^d Cf
 sā brahmayāyā
 sā iūpāni kurute pañca devī TB 2 5.5 3^b.
 sārgadah saparīṣayāh ÇB 14 9 4 22^b, BrhU 6 4 22^b
 sālāvṛkānām hrdayāny etā RV 10 95 15^d, ÇB 11 5.1 9^d
 sā vah prajām janayad vaksanābhyaḥ AV 14 2 14^c
 sāvarṇer devāh pra tīrantv āyuh RV 10 62 11^c.
 sāvarnyasya daksinā RV 10 62 9^c.
 sā vardhatām mahate sāubhagāya RV 1.164.27^d, AV 7
 73 8^d, 9 10 5^d, N 11 45^d
 sā vaçā duspratigīhā AV 10 10 28^d
 sā vasu dadhati çvaçurāya RV 10 95.4^a
 sā vaha yoksabhīr avātā RV 6 64 5^a
 sā vā apaçyay janitāram agre TS 4 2.10.4^b
 sā vāyūm samunddhe MS 4 9 23 137 1, TA 4 41 2,5
 sā vāyūm samundhista MS 4.9 25 137.16.
 sā vāyūm garbham adhatthāh MS 2 13.15 163.17
 sā vit suvirā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5^a
 sāvitṛaḥ ca me sāiasvataḥ ca me VS 18 20, MS 2 11.5
 143 6, KS 18 11. Cf adityaḥ ca me.
 sāvitṛī see tat savitur varenyam.
 sāvitṛī (sc. trpyatu) AG.3 4.1, ÇG.4 9 3 See next
 (om) sāvitṛīm tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 14. See prec.
 sāvitṛīm te anu biavīmi ÇG.2.7.9.
 sāvitṛīm ā vāhayāmi TAA 10.35, MahānU 15 1.
 sāvitṛīm pra viçāmi BDh 2.10 17 14 (ter)
 sāvitṛīm bho anu brūhi AG 1.21 4; ÇG.2 5.11, 7.8,
 ApG.4.11.8; HG 1.6 10. See next.
 sāvitṛīm me bhavān anu bravītu ÇG 2 10 38 See prec.
 sāvitro dvādaçakapālāh MS.1 10 1 140 8, KS.9.4
 sāvitro-stākāpālāh TS 7 5 21.1, MS 1 10 1 (ter). 140.11;
 141 1,3, 2.6 13. 72 8, KS 9 4,5; KSA 5 18
 sāvitro-si canodhāh (MS janadhāyāh) VS 8 7, MS 1 3 27
 39 15, ÇB 4 4 1 6 Cf devāya tvā savitre
 sāvitṛyā saha brahmanah ÇB 11.5 4.12^d.
 sāvitṛyāi (sc. svāhā) BDh 3 9.4
 sā virāṭ PG.3 14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG 5 13 18).
 sā virāḍ rsayāh parama vyoman AV 8 9.8^d.
 sā viçvakarmā VS 1.4; TS.1 1 3.1, MS.4.1.3. 4.16; ÇB
 1 7.1.17, TB.3.2.3 7; ApÇ 1 13.9, MÇ 1.1.3 27. See next.
 sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS 1.1 3 2.8 See prec.
 sā viçvadhāyāh VS 1.4; KS.1.3, 31.2, ÇB.1.7.1.17.
 sā viçvabhūh MS 4.1.3 4 16; MÇ 1 1.3.27 See next.
 sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS 1.1.3 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvavyacāh TS.1.1.3 1; KS 1.3, 31.2; TB 3 2.3.7;
 ApÇ 1.13.9
 sā viçvāyuh VS 1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS 4.1 3: 4.16; KS.1 3;
 ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB 3 2 3.7; KÇ.4 2.25; ApÇ.1.13 5. See
 next.
 sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3. 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See prec.
 sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūm AV.6 1.3^b. See next
 sāviṣad vasupatīh AÇ.8.1.18^b. See prec.
 sā vihrutasya bhesajī AV 7.56 2^c
 sāvīr hī deva prathamāya (TB prasavāya) pitre AV.7.

14 3^a, KS 37 9^a, AB 1 30 2, KB.9 5, TB 2 7 15 1^a,
 AÇ 4 10 1^a, ÇÇ 5 14 8^a
 sā vīksān abhi sisyaḍe AV.5 5 9^b
 sā vrstyā çantīh MS 4 9 27 138 13
 sā vāi spīstā vī līyate AV 20 134 4^b
 sā vy ucha sahiyāsi RV 5 79 2^c, SV 2 109 1^c
 sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10 90 4^d, VS 31 4^d, TA 3.12 2^d
 See açanānaçane
 sā çamtātī (SV çamtātā, TB ApÇ çantāci) mayas kaiaḍ
 apa sūdhah RV 8 18 7^c, SV 1 102^c, TB 3 7 10 3^c, ApÇ
 14 29 1^c
 sā samnadhā sunuḥi vājam emam (MG sunuḥi bhāgādhe-
 yam) AV 14 2 70^d, MG 1.11 6^d See sā dīksitā
 sā sarūpam idam krdhi AV 1 24 3^d, TB 2 4 4 2^d.
 sāsaḥaye tvā MS 2 13 7 164 15
 sāsaḥaye svāhā MS 3 12 14 164 10
 sāsaḥāna iva rsabhah AV 3 6 4^b
 sāsaḥānam sahiyānsam AV 17 1.1^b-5^b
 sāsaḥāno avātīnah RV.1.131 4^c, AV 20 75.2^c
 sāsaḥiṣṭhā abhi sprdhah RV 6.45 18^c
 sāsaḥyāma pītanyataḥ RV 1.8 4^c, 8 40 7^d, 9 61.29^c, AV
 20 70 20^c, SV 2 129^b, TS 3 5 3 2^b, KS 4 4^b See under
 ava bādhe pro
 sāsaḥvāṇḥ ca sahiyāṇḥ ca KS 39.11 See under sahamānaç
 sāsaḥvāṇḥ cābhiyugvā ca vīkṣipah svāhā VS.17.86, 39.7
 See under sahamānaç
 sāsaḥvānsam yudhāmītān RV.8 16.10^c, AV.20.46 1^c
 sāsaḥvānsam cid asya vaipasaḥ RV.8 46 16^b.
 sāsaḥvānsa yudhā nrbhīr amitṛān RV 7 92.4^d.
 sā sāma garbham adhatthāh MS 2.13 15 164 3
 sāsaḥa yo yudhā nrbhīh RV 5 25 6^b, MS.4.11.1^b. 159.11,
 KS 2.15^b.
 sāsi subrahmanye tasyās te diçāh (also dyāuh, -ntaiiksamī,
 and pīthivī) pādah SB.1.2.8; TB 3 7.7.12, ApÇ 10.28.5
 Cf tasyās te pīthivī
 sā sudughā sarasvatī VS 20 75^b, MS 3.11 4^b. 146 9; KS.
 38 9^b, TB 2 6.13 3^b
 sā stīryamānā mahate sāubhagāya TB.3 7 6 5^a, ApÇ.4 6 2^c.
 sāsmā aram prathamam sa dvitīyam RV 2.18 2^a.
 sāsmā aram bāhubhyām yam pītākṛpōt RV 2.17 6^a.
 sāsmākam anavadya tūtūjana vedhasām RV.1.129.1^a.
 sāsmākebhīr etarī na çūsāh RV 6.12 4^a.
 sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12^c.
 sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛsyam brhantam RV.7.77.6^c.
 sāsmīn varṇam ābharat AV.11.8 17^d.
 sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4 35^c
 sāhasrah posas tam u yajñam āhuh AV.9.4.7^b.
 sāhasrah çatadhāram utsam AV 18 4 35^b. See next.
 sāhasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.7^b.
 See prec.
 sāhasras tvesa ṛsabhah payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāhasrah
 Kauç 24.19; 66.18.
 sāhasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^a.
 sāhasre pose api nah kṛpōtu AV.9.4.2^d.
 sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7 4.11.
 sāhā ye santi muṣṭheva havyāḥ RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gatū bīahmano yāvarārdhyā GB.1 5 25^d
 sā hi çīr amrtā satām TB 1.2 1 26^d
 sāhnātirātrāv ucciste AV 11 7 12^c
 sāhyāma dasyum tanūbhīh SV 2 337^c *See turyāma etc*
 sāhyāma dasyum avīatam SV 2.243^c *See next but two*
 sāhyāma dāsam āryam tvayā yujā (AV *adds* vayam) RV
 10 83 1^c, AV.4 32 1^c.
 sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV 9.105 6^c, SV 2
 963^c
 sāhvānso dasyum avīatam RV 9 41 2^c. *See prec but two*
 sāhvān tatutro abhy asti kistih RV 4 21 2^d
 sāhvān viçvā abhuyujah RV 3 11 6^a, SV 2 908^a, AÇ 2 1 26
 sāhvān viçvā abhi spīdhah RV 9 20 1^c, SV 2 318^c
 sinha iva jesyann abhi tanstanihi AV.5 20 1^d
 sinha ivāstānid diuvayo vibaddhah AV 5 20 2^a.
 sinham hinvantī mahate sāubhagāya AV 4 8 7^b, KS 37
 9^b, TB 2.7 16 4^b, ApÇ 18 15.3^b *See sinham mījanti.*
 sinham na kruddham abhitah pari sthuh RV.5 15.3^d.
 sinham nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV 9 89 3^a
 sinhapratiko viço addhi saivāh AV.4 22 7^a.
 sinham iva diuhas pade RV 5 74 4^d
 sinham iva nānadatam sadhasthe RV 10 67.9^b, AV 20
 91 9^b
 sinham mījanti mahate dhanāya MS 2.1 9^b 11.10 *See*
sinham hinvantī.
 sinhasya iātry uçatī piçasya AV 19 49 4^a.
 sinhasya loma tvīsu indīyāni VS 19 92^d; MS 3.11 9^d.
 154 11, KS.38.3^d, TB 2 6.4 6^d.
 sinhasya stanathoi yathā AV 5 21 6^c
 sinhasyeva stanathoh sam vijante AV 8 7 15^a
 sinhā iva nānadatī pracetasah RV.1 64 8^a.
 sinhā na hesakratavah sudānavah RV 3 26 5^d, TB 2 7
 12 4^d
 sinhā vyāghīāh purusādaç caranti AV 12 1 49^b
 sinhīr asi TS 1 2.12 2,3; 6.2 7 3, 8 2; MS 1 2 8 (bis) 18
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis) 100 4; 101.1, ApÇ 7 4 3; 5 5; MÇ.1
 7 3 20. *See sinhy asi*
 sinhīr asi rāyasposavanīh svāhā TS 1 2 12 2; 6 2.8.2, MS
 1 2.8. 18.4, 3.8 5. 100 15 *See sinhy etc.*
 sinhīr asi sapatnasāhī svāhā TS.1 2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS 1
 2 8 18.4, 3 8 5; 100 13; MÇ 1.7.3 31. *See sinhy etc*
 sinhīr asi suprajāvanīh svāhā TS.1.2.12.2, 6 2.8 1, MS.
 1 2 8 18 5; 3 8.5. 100.16. *See sinhy etc*
 sinhīr asy ādityavanīh (MS.ādityavanīh sajātavanīh) svāhā
 TS.1.2.12 3, 6.2 8.2, MS.1.2.8: 18 5; 3.8.5. 100 17.
See sinhy etc.
 sinhe me BDh.4.7 7. Bühler, *in his translation*, sinhe me
 manyuh
 sinhe vyāghra uta yā prdākāu AV 6.38.1^a; KS 36 15^a,
 TB.2 7.7.1^a; BDh 3 7.12. P: sinhe vyāghre ApÇ.22
 25 22; Kāuç.13 4; 139.15.
 sinho nakulo vyāghras te mahendrāya TS 5.5.21 1, KSA.
 7.11.
 sinho na dame apānsi vastoh RV 1.174 3^d.
 sinho na bhīma āyudhāni bīhrat RV 4.16.14^d
 sinho na bhīmo manaso javīyān RV.9.97.28^b.
 sinho mārutah VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.5.

sinho vayah VS 14 9, TS 4 3 5 1, 5 3.1 5, MS 2.8 2 108
 5, KS 17 2, 20 10, ÇB 8 2 4 5, ApÇ 17 1 8
 sinhyam cit petvenā jaghāna RV 7 18 17^b
 sinhy asi VS 5 12, KS 2 9 (bis), 25 6 (bis), ÇB 3 5 2 13,
 KÇ 5 4 14 *See sinhīr asi*
 sinhy asi brahmavanīh ksatravanīh svāhā VS 5 12, ÇB 3
 5 2 11
 sinhy asi rāyasposavanīh svāhā KS 2 9, 25 6 *See*
sinhīr etc
 sinhy asi sapatnasāhī (KS *adds* svāhā) VS 5 10 (ter), KS
 2.9, 25 6, ÇB 3 5 1 33,36 P sinhy asi KÇ 5 3 32,37
See sinhīr etc
 sinhy asi suprajāvanīh svāhā KS 2 9, 25 6 *See next,*
and sinhīr etc
 sinhy asi suprajāvanī rāyasposavanīh svāhā VS 5.12, ÇB
 3 5 2 12 *See prec, and sinhīr etc*
 sinhy asi svāhā VS 5 12, ÇB 3 5.2 11
 sinhy asy ādityavanīh svāhā VS 5 12, KS 2 9, 25 6, ÇB
 3 5 2.11 *See sinhīr etc*
 sīkatā iva sam yanti TA 1.27 5^a
 sīkatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS 18 13, TS 4 7.5 1,
 MS 2 11 5 142 5, KS.18 10
 sīkatāsv iva gardabhāu AV 20 136 2^d, ÇÇ 12 24 2 3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-si PG 3.15 17 *See next*
 sig asi nasī (*read* nāsī) vajrah ApMB 1 13 9 (ApG 3 9 3),
 HG.1.16 3 *See prec*
 siñcanti namasāvataṁ RV 8 72 10^a, SV 2 954^a.
 siñcanti parisīcanti VS 20 28^a, KÇ 19 2 7
 siñcanty ā caranyuvah AV 20.48 1^b
 siñca vādhvaryo (SV. siñcādhvaryo) andhasah RV 8 24
 16^b, AV 20 64 4^b, SV 1 385^b, 2 1034^b.
 siñcāmāhā avatam udrinam vayam (KS avatam vayam
 udrinam) RV 10 101 5^c, TS 4 2 5 5^c, KS 38 14^c
 sitāya svāhā TS.7 4 22.1, KSA 5.1; TB 3 8.18 4, ApÇ.
 20 12 4
 sitāsīte sarīte yatra sangate RVKh 10 75 1^a
 siddham karma Vāt 37 15
 siddhāh (sc trpyantu) AG.3 4 1, ÇG 4 9 3
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ 15.4 6, 7.8, TA 4 3 2, 5.3 6
 sidhmās tarakah VS 24 10, MS 3 13 11 170 11, ApÇ
 20 14 6
 sidhram adya divisprçah RV.5 13.2^b, SV 2 755^b, MS 4
 10.2^b: 145.12, KS 20 14^b *Cf next*
 sidhram adya divisprçam RV 1.142.8^d, 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1
 11 4^b; MS 4.10 3^b 150.14, ApÇ 17 7.4^b, N 9.38^b *Cf*
prec
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutrīh RV 10 7.4^a.
 sinanti pākam atī dhīa eti (ÇÇ emī) AÇ 1 3.24^c, ÇÇ.1 6.
 3^c; ApÇ 24 12.7^c. *See next*
 sinantu sarve anrtam vadantam AV 4 16 6^c. *See prec*
 sinātv enān nūrtah AV.3.6.5^a
 sinivāli prthustuke RV 2 32 6^a, AV 7 46.1^a, VS 34 10^a;
 TS 3 1 11 3^a, MS 4.12.6^a. 195 4, KS 13 16^a, Vāt 1.
 14, SMB 2 6.2^b; N.11 32^a. P: sinivāli TS 3 3.11.5,
 MS.4.13.10 213 12, AÇ.1 10 7, ÇÇ.1.15.4, Kāuç.32
 3; 59.19
 sinivāli pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15^c,21^c; ApMB.1 8.1^c.

sinivāli krnotu (KS karotu) tām VS 11 55^d, TS 4 1 5 2^d, MS.2 7 5^d 80 8, KS 16.5^d, ÇB 6 5 1 9.
 sinivāli nayatv āgiam esām AV 2 26 2^c
 sinivāli sukapaiddā VS 11 56^a, TS 4 1 5.3^a, MS 2 7 5^a 80 9; KS 16 5^a, ÇB 6 5 1 10.
 sinivāly actkpat AV 6 11 3^b See savitā vy
 sinivālyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ 4 13.3, paçumati bhūyāsam, MÇ paçūn vindeyam) ApÇ 4.13.2,3, MÇ 1 4 3 1.
 sinivāly upāvahāt AV.19.31.10^c
 sinivālyāi juhota RV 2 32 7^d, AV 7 46 2^d, TS.3.1 11 4^d, MS 4 12.6^d 195 7, KS 13 16^d
 sindhave tvā KS 40 4, ApÇ 17.2 6
 sindhave tvā vātāya svāhā MS 4 9 8 128 6
 sindhave svāhā MS.3 12 12 164 2, KS 40 4, ÇB 12 6 1 34
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadistayah RV 10.78 7^c
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyaśya RV.1 126 1^b, N 9.10^b
 sindhāv iva prerayam nāvam aikāh RV 10 116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary āhrtah AV 4 10.4^b Cf. next
 sindhutas pary āhrtam AV 7 45 1^b Cf. prec
 sindhum na nāvā dūritātī paisi RV 5 4 9^b, MS 4 10 1^b 141 15; TB 2.4.1 5^b, TA 10 2 1^b. See sindhur na nāvā.
 sindhupati kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV 7.64 2^b.
 sindhupatih sindhurājñih AV 6 24 3^a.
 sindhubhyah kartvam havih RV 1 23 18^c, AV 1.4 3^c
 sindhubhyo havyam ghrtavaj juhota RV 7.47 3^d
 sindhum āpo yathābhito vicitasah RV 1 83 1^d, AV 20. 25 1^d.
 sindhur avabhitham avapiayan TS.4 4 9 1 See next.
 sindhur avabhithāyodyatah VS 8 59 See prec.
 sindhur na ksoda urviyā vy aqvāt RV 1.92 12^b.
 sindhur na ksodah ka im varāte RV 1 65 6^b.
 sindhur na ksodah pra nītr ānot RV.1 66 10^a.
 sindhur na ksodah çimivān rghāyatah RV.2 25 3^a
 sindhur na nāvā dūritātī parsi MahānU.6.5^b (var lect).
 See sindhum na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy aksāh RV 9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107 12^b, SV 1.514^b, 2 117^b
 sindhur yad eti vrsabho na roruvat RV 10.75 3^d
 sindhur ha vām rasayā siñcad aqvān RV.4.43 6^a.
 sindhur hiraṇyavartanih RV.8 26.18^c.
 sindhuç chandah VS 15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS 2 8.7: 111. 13, KS 17.6; ÇB 8.5.2 4.
 sindhūn iva pravana ācuyā yatah RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūnām pataye namah TS 4 6.2 6^b.
 sindhoh pāre apūrusam RV 10 155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājān abhy adravas tvam RV.10 75 2^b.
 sindhor iva pravane nimna āçavaḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayah RV 1.44.12^c.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çuḡhanāsah RV.4.58.7^a, VS 17. 95^a; KS.40 7^a; ApÇ.17.18 1^a.
 sindhor ivormih pavamāno arsasā RV.9 80 5^d
 sindhor uechvāse patayantam uksanam RV 9.86.43^c, AV. 18.3.18^c, SV.1 564^c; 2.964^c
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV 1 27.6^b, SV 2 848^b
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantaṁ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV 9 73 2^b
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çritah RV.9 14.1^b, SV 1 486^b
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçat RV 9 12 3^b, SV 2 548^b
 sindhor ūrmā vy aksaran (SV. aksarat) RV 9 21.3^c, SV 2 250^c
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanah RV 9 50 1^b, SV 2 555^b
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutām pusyam AV 19 44 5
 sindhor madhyam paretya AV 10.4 19^c
 sindhoh çinçumārah (KSA çinçumārah) TS 5 5.11 1, KSA 7 1. See samudrāya çicu^o
 sindhau samaha sangamah AV 6 24 1^b.
 sima uksno-vasrstān adanti RV 10 28 11^c
 simāh kṛvantu çamyantih VS 23 42^d See çimāh kṛvantu, and cf. next but one
 simā purū nrsūto asy ānave RV 8 4 1^c, AV 20 120 1^c, SV 1 279^c; 2 581^c
 simāh çamyantu çamyantih VS 23.37^d. Cf. prec but one
 siris tantram tanvate apiyajñayah RV 10.71.9^d, BDh 2. 6 11 32^d.
 silāci nāma kānīnah AV 5.5 8^a
 silāci nāma vā asī AV.5.5 1^c
 silāñjālāsy uttarā AV 6.16.4^b.
 sisakti pūsā abhyardhayajvā RV.6 50 5^b, N 6 6.
 sisakti çusma stuvate bharāya RV 4 21 7^b
 sisakti sā vām sumatiç cansthā RV 7 70 2^a
 sisaktu na ūrjavyasya pusteh RV 5.41 20^a, N.11.49^a
 sisaktu mātā mahi rasā nah RV 5 41.15^c
 sisakty anyo vijanesu viprah RV 6 68 3^d.
 sisakty aryah pra yugā janānām RV.10.27 19^c
 sisakty ūdhar ninyor upasthe RV 10 5 1^c.
 sisāsātū rayinām RV 9 47 5^a.
 sisāsānir vanate kārā ij jītim RV.10 53 11^d.
 sisāsantah pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^c.
 sisāsantī dyotanā çaçvad āgāt RV.1 123.4^c.
 sisāsantīsu dhīsv ā RV 1.17.8^b.
 sisāsanto jḡivānsah syāma RV 5 62 9^d, MS 4 14.10^d 231.15, TB 2.8.6.7^d
 sisāsanto vanāmahe RV 8 95.6^d; 9 61.11^c; ArS.1 8^c, SV. 2 24^c, 235^d; VS.26.18^c.
 sisāsann aṅgīrastamah RV.1 130 3^c
 sisāsann vājasā rsih RV.9.35.4^b.
 sisāsavah sisāsatha AV.6.21.3^b.
 sisratān nāry rtaprajātā AV.1.11.1^c.
 siksanta manyum maghavāno aryah RV.7.60.11^c.
 sitāyāi yajayāi çamāyāi bhūtyai PG.2.17.10.
 sitā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kāuç 106.7^b.
 site vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b, AV.3.17 8^a, TA.6.6.2^a; Kāuç 20.10
 sīda (sc achāvaka) ÇÇ 7.6.1.
 sīdafi chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21^c; 65.19^c; SV.2.167^c.
 sīdatā barhir uru vah sadas krtam RV.1.85.6^c; AV.20. 13.2^c.
 sīdatām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. Cf. ā barhih sīdatām sumat.
 sīdat pakse hiraṇyaye sa venah RV.10.123.5^d.
 sīda tvam mātur asyā upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2. 1.4^a; 5.1.9.6, MS.2.7.8^a. 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

QB 6 7 3.15, ApÇ 16 9 14, 10 17, 12.4, MÇ 6.1.4 P
sīda tvam KÇ 16 5 20
sīdad dhotā kavīkiatuh RV 6 16 23^b.
sīdad dhotā piatyā svam asum yan RV 10 12 1^d, AV.
18 1 29^d.
sīdad dhotā manāv adhī RV 8 72 2^b.
sīdantam barhisī priye VS.28.27^c, TB 2.6 17 3^c.
sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8 21.5^a, SV 1.407^a.
sīdanti devī sukīstasya loke KS 31.14^c, TB 3 7 6 8^c, ApÇ.
4 6 5^c
sīdantu gosthe ranayantv asme RV 6.28 1^b, AV.4 21 1^b;
TB 2 8 8 11^b
sīdantu putā aditei upastham TB 2 8 2 2^c
sīdantu bahū viçva ā yajatrāh RV 10 70 11^c.
sīdantu manuso yathā RV 1 26 4^c. Cf *next but one*.
sīdantu viçah MS.1.1 9^c 5.5, 4.1 9^c 11 7, MÇ 1.2 3.15.
sīdanto vanuso yathā RV.9.64 29^c, SV.2 5^c, LÇ.7 12.13.
Cf *prec but one*
sīdant ādityā adhī barhisī priye TB 2 8 2 1^b
sīdant indrasya jathare kanīkradat RV.9 86 22^c.
sīdan mī hotā yajathāya sukīatuh RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2 259^d;
TS 4 4 4 3^d, KS 39 14^d
sīdant itasya yonim ā RV 6 16 35^c, 9 32 4^c, 64.11^c, SV.
2 330^c, 747^c See sīdan yonā
sīdan mīgo na maluso vanesu RV.9 92 6^d
sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vanesv ā RV.9.62.8^c, SV.1.503^c,
2 344^c. See sīdant rtasya
sīdan vanasya jathare punānah RV 9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b
sīdan vanesu çakuno na patvā RV 9.96 23^c.
sīdan vanesv avyata RV.9 107.18^d
sīdan hoteva sadane camūsu RV 9 92.2^c.
sīda hotah MS 3 8 2 94 6, QB 2.6 1 23, 3 4.4.10; AÇ 2
19.5, KÇ 5 8 36, ApÇ 8 14 22; 11 3 8, MÇ 2.2 1.32.
sīda hotah sva u loke cikītvān RV 3 29.8^a; VS.11 35^a,
TS.3.5.11 2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7 3^a 77.10, KS 16 3^a, AB
1.28.29; KB 9.2; QB 6.4 2 6; AÇ 2 17 10. P sīda
hotah TS 5.1.4 5; MS.4.10.4^c 152.6, KS.15.12; 19 4,
ÇÇ.3 14 12, ApÇ 24.13 3
sīmantē yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^b, YDh.1.282^b.
sīmant ca me layaç ca me (VS me yajñena kalpantām) VS.
18.7; TS.4.7 3 2; MS.2 11.4 141.15, KS.18 8.
sīrā indīah sravitave prthivya RV.4.19 8^d.
sīrāh patatūṇī sthāna RV.10 97.9^c; VS.12 83^c. See *under*
sarāh pa^c
sīrā naḥ sūtārā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^c.
sīrā yuñjantī kavayah RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12.
67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91 13; KS.16.12^a; 21.
14^a; QB.7.2.2.4. P sīrā yuñjantī Vait.28.30, KÇ.17.
2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1, PG.2.13.3; BrhPDh.3 84.
sīvyatv apah sūcyāchidyamānaya RV.2.32.4^c; AV 7.48.
1^c; TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4 12.6^c 195.1; KS 13.16^c; SMB.
1 5.3^c; ApMB.2.11 10^c, N.11.31^c.
sīvyant tamāṇsi dudhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
sīsam kravyād api candram ta āhuh AV.12 2.53^b.
sīsam ca me trapu (TS opug) ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.
11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsam ma indrah piyachāt AV 1 16.2^c
sīśyāgnir upāvati AV 1 16 2^b.
sīśyādhyāha varunah AV 1 16 2^a.
sīsena ('without samdhī) agnim adya hotāram avinita,
ayam sūtāsutr yajamānah, pacan paktīh, pacan purodā-
çān, gīhnan grahān, badhnann açvibhyām chāgaṁ saia-
svatyā indrāya, badhnann sarasvatyāi mesam indrāyā-
çvibhyām, badhnann indrāyaisabham açvibhyām saia-
svatyāi TB 2 6 15.1. Cf agnim adya etc
sīsena tantram manasā manīsinah VS 19 80^a, MS 3 11.
9^a 153 1, KS 38 3^a, QB 12 8.3 14; TB 2 6 4 1^a Ps:
sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9 5, MÇ 5.2.11.27, sīsena KÇ.
19.4 12.
sīsena duha indriyam VS 21 36^c; MS 3.11 2^c. 142 7, TB.
2 6.11 6^c.
sīse malam sādāyitvā AV.12 2 20^a See *next*.
sīse malimlucāmahe MG 2.1 10^a. See *prec*
sīse mrdhavam nade mrdhavam AV.12.2.19^a. P sīse
mrdhavam Kāuç 71 16, 86 19
suūtayo va utayah RV.8 47 1^f-18^f.
sukaram te kum it paṇi RV 8 80.6^b.
sukarirā svopaçā MS 2.7 5^b 80 9 See *sukurnā*
sukarmānah suruco devayantah RV.4.2 17^a, AV 18 3
22^a, KS 13 15^a, AÇ 2.9.14. P sukarmānah suucah
ÇÇ 3 12 8
sukalpam agne tat tava (AV. tvayā) AV 12.2.5^c, TS.1 5.
3 2^c, MS 1 7 1^c 108.4; KS 8 14^c
sukīṇçukam çalmalim (AV. vahatum) viçvaupam RV.
10 85.20^a, AV 14 1 61^a, SMB 1 3 11^a, ApMB 1.6.4^a
(ApÇ 2 5 22), MG.1.13.6^a, N 12 8^a. Ps sukīṇçukam
çalmalim GG 2 4 1; sukīṇçukam ÇÇ 9.28.11, ÇÇ 1 15.
13, Kāuç 77 1. Cf BīhD 7.130.
sukīrtam bhikse varunasya bhureh RV 2.28.1^d.
sukīrtar bodhati tmanā RV 5 10 4^c
sukurirā svāupaçā VS 11 56^b; TS 4.1.5.3^b, KS.16 5^b,
QB.6 5 1 10. See *sukarirā*.
sukrtam yonim āsadat KS 7.14^d.
sukrtam nā saha Kāuç.17.7 Cf. *under* saha nah sādhuo
sukrtam mā devesu brūtāt TS 7.1.6 8. See *under* deve-
bhyo mā.
sukrtām lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9 5.1^b
sukrtām loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35, TS 1.4.43 2,
MS 1.3.37: 44 2; 4.8.2. 109.7.
sukrtām cāpi gachatāt TA 6.1 1^d.
sukrtā tac chamitārah (MS. tañ çamitārah) kṛvantu RV.
1.162.10^c; VS.25.33^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c, MS.3.16.1^c; 182.13,
KSA.6.4^c
sukrtāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1 36;
58.5.
sukrttamā madhuno bhaksam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
sukrttarāya sukratuh RV.8.46.27^d.
sukrtayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^c.
sukrt supānih svavān rtāvā RV.3 54.12^a.
sukrd devah savitā viçvavārah AV.5.27.3^c; VS 27.13^c;
TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
suketava uşaso revad usuh RV.3 7.10^b.
suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13^c 117.5.

sukesu te harimānam AV 1 22.4^a See çukesu
 suksatrāso riçādasah RV 1 19 5^b
 suksatrāso varuno mitro agnih RV.6 49.1^d; 51 10^c
 suksatro bhesajam karat VS.21.22^b, MS 3 11.11^b. 158
 18, KS 38.10^b, TB 2 6 18 4^b.
 suksitih subhūtr bhadrakrt suvarvān parjanyo gandhar-
 vah TS 3.4 7.2.
 suksityāi tvā VS.37 10, TS 7.1.17.1, MS 4.9 1 122.3;
 KSA 1 8, ÇB 14.1 2 24, TA 4 3.3, 5.3.7
 suksetratāyāi suviratāyāi sujātam AV 7 20 5^b.
 suksetrākṛṇvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4 33 7^c
 suksetrā sindhur adbhīh RV.1.122 6^d.
 suksetriyā sugātuyā RV 1 97 2^a, AV 4 33 2^a; TA 6 11 1^a.
 suksmā cāsi çivā cāsi VS 1.27, ÇB 1 2 5 11. P suksmā
 KÇ 2 6.31
 sukham ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV 10 75 9^a,
 N.7 7
 sukham ratham susadam bhūrvāram RV 8 58 (Vāl 10) 3^b.
 sukham sūrya ratham ançumantam AV 13 2 7^a.
 sukham ca me çayanam ca me VS 18.6, MS.2.11.3: 141.12.
 See sugam etc
 sukhaduhkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukhaduhkhe me tvayi dadhani KBU 2.15
 sukham mesāya mesyāi VS.3 59^c, ÇB.2 6.2.11^c See
 sugam etc
 sukaratham iyamānam haribhyām RV 5 30 1^b
 sukhādīm duhkhanidhanām TA.1 27 1^c
 sukheṣu rudrā maruto rathesu RV 5 60 2^b
 sukhāi rathebbhir utaye RV.5 5 3^c
 sukho ratha iva vartatām AV 5.14 5^c, 13^c.
 sugah panthā anrksarah RV 1.41.4^a.
 sugam svastivāhanam AV.14 2.8^b. See aristam svasti^o
 sugam ca me çayanam ca me VSK 19 22, TS.4 7 3 2,
 KS 18.9. See sukhām etc
 sugām ca me supatham (VS supathyam) ca me VS.18 11,
 TS 4 7 2 2; MS 2 11 3. 141.7, KS 18 8.
 sugam tat te tāvakebhyo rathebbhyah RV 1.94.11^c
 sugām tīrtham suprapānam çubhas patī AV.14 2.6^c See
 krtam tīrtham.
 sugantuh karma karanah karasyan JB 2 44 (45), 3.48 (2.
 413); sugamtvah karmah karanah karah karasyuh LÇ 4 1 5.
 sugandhum rayi^o: see next but one.
 sugandhūm pativedanam VS.3.60^b, ÇB.2.6.2.14^b, ApÇ.
 8.18.3^b. Cf subandhum.
 sugandhūm pustivardhanam (KS. rayiṣoṣanam) RV 7.59.
 12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS 1 8 6.2^b, MS.1 10 4^b: 144 12, KS
 9.7^b; ÇB.2.6 2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b, Vait.9 19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b,
 N 14.35^b Cf subandhūm.
 sugām nah panthām abhayām kṛnotu TB.3 1.2.11^d.
 sugām nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^c 239 12.
 P: sugam nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugām nu panthām pradīçan na ehi (KS °dīçan vibhāhi)
 KS.2.15^c; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^c. See urum nah.
 sugam no asyāi devavitaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthānam āruksam ApMB.1 6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24).
 See emarī panthām
 sugam panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^c.

sugam mesāya mesyāi (RV mesye) RV 1 43 6^b, VSK 3
 8 3^c, TS 1 8 6 2^c, MS 1 10 4^c 144 11, KS 9 7^b, LÇ 5
 3.5^c See sukhām etc
 sugavyam no vāji svaçvyam (TS svaçviyam) RV 1.162
 22^a, VS 25.45^a, TS 4 6 9 4^a, KSA 6 5^a, AÇ 10 8 4
 P sugavyam nah ÇÇ 16 3 19
 sugavyam indra daddhi nah RV 8 12 33^b
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhva RV 7 42 2^a
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabāhuh RV.1 165 8^d, MS 4 11 3^d
 169 6, KS 9 18^d, TB 2.8 3 6^d
 sugā rtasya panthāh RV 8 31 13^c
 sugān asmabhyam patho anu khyah Kāuç 4 2^b
 sugā tokāya vājunah RV 9 62 2^b, SV 2.181^b
 sugā nah karta supathā svastaye RV 10 63 7^d
 sugā nah supathā kīnu RV 1.42 7^b.
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV 7 62 6^c.
 sugān pathah kṛnuhi devayānān RV 10 51 5^c
 sugān pathah kṛnvati yāty agne RV 5 80 2^b.
 sugān patho akīnon nūaje gāh RV.3 30 10^c, N 6 2^c
 sugārhapatyāh sam iso didhi RV 5 4 2^c, TS 3 4 11 1^c,
 MS 4 12.6^c. 196 9, KS.23 12^c
 sugārhapatyō vidadhann arātīh (AV vītapann arātīm)
 AV 12.2 45^c, TB 1 2.1 20^a, ApÇ 5 12 3^a. P sugārha-
 patyah Vait 4 8; ApÇ 6 1 2, Kāuç 7 1 2
 sugā vo devāh sadanā (N. sadanam) akāima (MS kīnomi,
 KÇ. Kāuç sadanāni santu) AV 7.97.4^a, VS 8.18^a, MS
 1 3 38^a 44 10, ÇB 4 4 4 10, KÇ 2 2 12^b; Kāuç 137 11^b,
 N 12.42^a P sugā vo devāh MS 4 14 11 232 10 See
 next, and svagā vo
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a See under prec
 sugur asat suhranyah svaçvah RV.1 125.2^a, N 5 19^a Cf
 BrhD 3 151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrāu sugrhāu tarāthah AV.14.2.43^c
 sugrhapatur mayā tvam grhapatinā bhūyāh TS.1 5.6.4;
 6 6.3; KS.5.5, 7 3, ApÇ 6.26 1. See next two
 sugrhapatis tvam mayā grhapatinā (VSK °patya) bhūyāh
 VSK 2 6 6; MS 1.4 2: 48 19, 1.4.7. 55 9, 1.5 14 (ter)
 83.2, 13, 84 6 See prec and next.
 sugrhapatis tvam mayāgne grhapatinā bhūyāh VS 2 27,
 ÇB.1 9.3 19; ÇÇ 4.12 10; Kāuç.70.9. See prec. two
 sugebhīr (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32^c; AV
 14.2.11^c; SMB 1 3.12^c; ApMB 1 6.10^c.
 sugebhīr naktam tūathū rajobhīh RV.1.116 20^b.
 sugebhīr yāty adhvanah RV.8.27 17^b.
 sugebhīr viçvā duritā tarema RV 10.113.10^c.
 sugāir no yānāir upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2 10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvatesu RV.6 64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhāya sukrato RV 5 44.2^c.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāh RV.2.27 6^a
 sugrīsmah pratu dhīyatām (PG. °tām nah) ÇG.4.18.2¹,
 PG 3.2 12^b.
 sughnāya dasyum parvatah RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham aksibhyām (MG. aksibhyām) bhūyāsam
 AG 3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9 25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣāç caksuṣā tvāvekse MÇ 2.3 7.1
 sucakṣāh soma uta sasrud (read sugrud ?) astu MÇ.2.5.4
 24^a. See nrcakṣāh soma.

sujanmanī dhisane antai iyate RV 1.160 1^c, AB.4 32 4,
 KB 21 2
 sujambhah sahaso yahuh RV 8 60 13^d.
 sujātam jātavedasam AV 4 23 4^a, VS 11 53^c, TS.4.1 5 2^c,
 MS 2 7 5^c 80 4, KS 16 5^c, ÇB 6 5 1 5, Vait 5 15, Kāuç
 70 1^b
 sujātam mātsu piyam RV 3 23.3^b.
 sujātavaktram (*sc* tapayāmī) AG.3.4.4
 sujāta saiprāsute RV 5 21 2^d.
 sujātānām çāisthya ā dhehy enam KS 5 6^d *See under*
 sajātānām çāisthya
 sujātāsah pañ caranti vñāh RV 7 1 15^c.
 sujātāso janusā piçnimātārah RV 5 59 6^c
 sujātāso janusā rukmavaksasah RV 5 57 5^c.
 sujāte açvasūnīte RV 5 79 1^c–10^c, SV 1 42 1^c, 1090^c–
 1092^c
 sujāto jyotisā saha (MS KS *omit* saha) VS 11 40^a; TS 4 1
 1 1^a, 5 1 5 2, MS 2 7 4^a 78 9, KS.16 4^a, ÇB 6 4.3 6,
 ApÇ 16 3 7 Ps. sujāto jyotisā MS 3 1 5 7.4, KS 19 5,
 MÇ 6 1.1, sujātah KÇ 16 3 5.
 sujyāisthyo bhavat putras ta esah AV 14 2 24^d P
 sujyāisthyah Kāuç 78 8.
 sujyotir jyotisā (TA ApÇ. jyotisām) svāhā VS 37 21 (*bis*),
 38 16 (*bis*), ÇB 14 2 1.1 (*bis*); 2 41 (*bis*), TA 4 10.4 (*bis*),
 5 7 12 (*bis*), ApÇ 15.10 10. *See* svarjyotir jusatāh.
 sujyotisah sūrya daksapitīn RV 6 50 2^a.
 sujyotiso aktavas tām abhi syuh RV 10 89.15^d.
 sujyotiso naḥ çrvantu devāh RV 3 20.1^c.
 suta it tvam nūmīçla indra some RV 6 23 1^a, KB 20 3,
 AA.5 2.2.6 Ps suta it tvam nūmīçlah ÇÇ 11.5 2; suta
 it tvam AÇ 8 6 13
 suta indo pavitra ā RV 9 99 8^a. *Cf* suta eti.
 suta indrāya matsarah RV 9 66 7^b
 suta indrāya vāyave RV 9.34 2^a. *Cf* sutā etc.
 suta indrāya vīsnave RV.9.63.3^a.
 suta istāu maghavan bodhy ābhagah RV.10 44.9^d, AV.
 20.94.9^d.
 suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b, 61 8^b, SV.2 251^a,
 432^b. *Cf* suta indo.
 sutah pavitram pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1 526^c,
 2 749^c.
 sutam rādhānām pate RV.3.51 10^b, SV.1.165^b, 2.87^b.
 sutam vāyo divistisu RV 4 46.1^b.
 sutam srjāmi pitaye RV.8.45 22^b; AV 20.22.1^b; SV.1.
 161^b; 2 81^b; AB.8.20 4^b.
 sutam somam sadhastuti RV.8.38.4^b
 sutam somam dāçusaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.
 sutam somam divistisu RV.8.76 9^b. *Cf* sutah somo divi^o.
 sutam somam na hastibhiḥ RV 5 64.7^c.
 sutam somam ā vṛśasvā gabhastyoh RV.3.60.5^b.
 sutam somam punitana RV.9 11 5^b, SV.2 795^b.
 sutam dadhe jathare vāvaçānah RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b;
 TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b. 89.8, KS.16.11^b; ÇB 7.1.1.22
 sutapāvne sutā ime RV.1 5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a
 sutam ā ganta tūrpayaḥ RV 1.3.8^b.
 sutam pibad vṛtrahatyāya somam RV.5.29.9^d.
 sutam bharāya sam srja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutambharo yajamānasya satpatih RV 5 44 13^a
 sutaranāñ akīnor indra sindhūn RV.4 19 6^d
 sutarasi tarase (MahānU sutasiddhatarase) namah
 RVKh 10 127 12^d, 12^e, TA 10 2 1^d, MahānU 6 3^d.
 sutarmānam adhī nāvam ruhema (KS ruheyam) RV 8
 42 3^d, TS 1 2 2.2^d, MS 1 2 2^d 11 2, KS 2 3^d, AB.1 13 29
 sutasomasya sa janāsa indrah RV 2 12 6^d, AV 20 34 6^d
 sutasomā abhi prayah RV 1 45 8^b
 sutasomā aharvidah RV 1.2 2^c
 sutasomāya dāçuse RV.1.142 1^d.
 sutasomāya vidhate yavistha RV.4 2 13^b.
 sutasomāso varuna havāmahe RV.8.27 7^c.
 sutasome rathavitau RV 5 61 18^b.
 sutas te soma upa yahi yajñam AA 5.2.1.10^a.
 sutasya devāv andhasah RV 8.35 24^b.
 sutasya pūrvapā iva RV 8 1 26^b, SV 2.743^b.
 sutasvendrāndhasah RV 8 61 3^b.
 sutah sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhanīva) RV.9.105.4^b, SV 1
 574^b, 2 961^b.
 sutah soma rtāvīdhā RV 1 47 1^b, 2.41 4^b, SV.2.260^b, VS.
 7.9^b, TS.1 4.5.1^b, MS 1 3 7^b 32 16, KS 4 2^b, ÇB 4.1 4 7^b
 sutah somah parīkṣtā madhūni RV.1 177 3^b, 7 24.2^b.
 sutah somo asutād indra vasyān RV 6 41 4^a.
 sutah somo divistisu RV 1 86 4^b, SV.1 306^b. *Cf* sutam
 somam divi^o
 sutā anu svam ā rajah RV.9.63 6^a.
 sutā amatsur indavah RV 1.84 5^c, SV 2 301^c
 sutā arsanī dhārāya RV 9.10.4^c *See* madho arsanī.
 sutā indrāya vajūne RV 9 63 15^a
 sutā indrāya vāyave RV 5 51 7^a, 9 33 3^a, SV.2.116^a, PB
 11.3.1 *Cf* suta etc
 sutā ime tvāyavah RV.1.3 4^b, AV.20.84 1^b, SV 2.496^b,
 VS 20 87^b.
 sutā rtasya sādane (SV dhārāya) RV 9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
 sutāḥ pavitram atī yanty avyam RV 9.69.9^c.
 sutād indro-vṛṇīta vasisthān RV.7 33 2^d.
 sutānām vājūnīvasū RV.1 2 5^b
 sutānām pītam arhathah RV.5.51 6^b. *Cf. next, and*
 somānām etc.
 sutānām pītam arhasī RV 1.134.6^c. *Cf prec.*
 sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19 71.1^a. *See* stuto
 mayā
 sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101 1^b; SV 1.545^b, 2.47^b.
 sutāvato nīskrtam āgamiṣṭhah RV.3 58.9^d.
 sutāvato yajñam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4^b, MS 4.12 6^b.
 194.13.
 sutāvantas tvā vayam RV.8 65 6^a
 sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsah RV 8 26.22^c
 sutāvanto havāmahe RV 8 17 3^c, 51 (Vāl.3).6^d, 61 14^d,
 93.30^b, AV.20 3.3^c; 38.3^c, 47 9^c; SV.2.18^c, 672^d; MS
 2.13.9^c 158.13.
 sutāvāñ ā vīvasatī RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d, AV.20.63.6^b;
 SV.1 264^d, 2 692^b.
 sutā vīdathe akramuh RV 9.32.1^c, SV.1.477^c, 2.119^c.
 sutāḥ çaspār na tokmahīh VS 21.42^d; MS.3 11 4^d: 145.
 16; TB.2 6.11.10^d.
 sutāsa indra gurvanah RV.8.94.2^b. *Cf. sutesv etc.*

sutāsa indra tvastā na AÇ.6 3 1^b
 sutāsah santu devasya RV 8 2.7^b
 sutāsutābhyām amrtah soma (MS somā) induh VS 19 95^d, MS 3.11 9^d 155.4, KS.38 3^d, TB 2 6 4 6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatih VS 19.78^b, MS 3 11.6^b 149.12, KS 38.1^b, TB.2 6 2 3^b
 sutā sunvatī prasutā sūyamānābhisūyamānā TB 3 10 1.2
 P sutā sunvatī TB 3 10.9 7, 10 2, ApÇ 19.12 7.
 sutāso adhi barhisi RV.1 16 6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaçān asrgran RV.9 88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyāçirah RV 1 137 2^o.
 sutāso madhumattamāh RV 9 101 4^a, RVKh.7 34 4^d, AV 20.137 4^a, SV 1 547^a, 2 222^a, AB 6 36.10, GB 2 6.16, PB 12 5.6, AÇ 8 3 32, ÇÇ 12 25 2, Vait.32 33, Svidh 2 5 5.
 sutāso mādayisnavah RV 8 82.2^b
 sutāso ye ca sotvāh SV 1 212^b
 sutāh somāso adriyah RV 8 76 8^b.
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV 8 47.11^o
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS 4 11^d, MS 1 2.3^d 11 17; KS 2 4^d, ÇB 3 2 2 17^d. *See* supārā
 sute adhvare adhi vācam akrata RV.10 94 14^a.
 sute grbhīr havāmahe RV 4 49 5^b
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasah RV.9.107 2^o; SV.2. 664^o.
 sute dadhisva naç canah RV.1 3 6^o; AV 20 84 3^o, SV 2. 498^o, VS 20 89^o.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV 3 51 11^b, SV 2 88^b
 sutebhih suprayasā mādayāite RV.4 41 3^d.
 suteranām maghavānam suvrktim RV.10 104 7^b.
 sute vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97 6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvanah RV.4 32.11^o, 8 99.2^d, SV.2. 164^d. *Cf* sutāsa etc.
 sute sātena yady āgamam vām RV 10.167 4^o
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9 10^a, AV 20 71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvrdhe vardhanebhih RV 3 36 1^o
 sute some vitate yajñātantre GB 1.5.25^b
 sute some sutapāh çamtamāni RV 6.23 6^o
 sute some stumasi çansad ukthā RV.6.23 5^o.
 sute some havāmahe RV 3 40.1^b, AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16 4^o.
 suto madāya bhūnaye RV.9 51.4^b.
 suto mītrāya vaiunāya pitaye RV.1.137 2^f
 sutyayā tvāpam KS 22 8, MÇ.6.2 6 *See* āpam tvāgne sutyayā
 sutrāmānam prthivīm dyām anehasam RV 10.63 10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a, TS 1.5.11.5^a; MS 4 10.1^a: 144.8, KS.2.3^a, AB 1 9.7, AÇ 3.8.1, 4 3.2, AG 2.6.8. P
 sutrāmāpam TS 7 1.18 2; 4.17.2; MS.4 12.4. 188.13, 4.14.4. 220.13; KS 11.13; 19.14; KSA.1 9, 4.6, TA 1.13.2, ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3 8; Vait.11.11; KÇ 19 7.16, ApÇ. 10 9.4, MÇ 5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇÇ.1 15 17; 4.15.22; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26, PG 3 15 11; MG 1.13.16; 2 7.2.3, 11 9.10 *Cf* BṛhD.7 104.
 sutrāmā balam indriyam VS.20.71^d, MS.3.11.4^d: 145.10; KS.38 9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmā yaçasā balam VS 20 72^o, MS 3 11.4^o 145 12, KS 38 9^o, TB 2 6 13 3^o
 sutrāmendre (MS ondram) sarasvatī VS 21.50^b, MS 3 11 5^b. 147 4, TB 2 6 14 2^b
 sutvā yajvā ca (ÇÇ yajvātha) pūi usah AV 20 128 1^b, ÇÇ 12 20 2 1^b
 sutvā yad yajato dīdayad grīh RV 10 99 11^o
 sudañsasā grbhe krtā RV 8 10 3^b
 sudañsasā çravasā yā vibhāsī RV.1 92 8^o.
 sudaksam āvivāsati RV.8.19.13^b
 sudaksasya prahosināh RV 8 92 4^b, SV 1.145^b
 sudakṣā dakṣapitāiā (TB. opitārā) RV 7 66 2^b, TB 2 4 6 4^b.
 sudakso daksāh kratunāsī sukiatuh RV 10 91 3ⁿ
 sudarçane ca kiāuñce ca TA 1 31.2^a
 sudātva aparihvitā RV 8 78 8^o
 sudānavah pratī dadhmo yajāmasī RV 10 172 3^b
 sudānuh devam rathiram vasūyavah RV 3 26 1^o
 sudāman tad iekno apramrsyam RV 6.20 7^o
 sudāsa indrah sutukān amitrān RV 7.18 9^o
 sudāsa indrāvarunāv açiksatam RV.7 83.8^b.
 sudāsam indrāvarunā na yuyudhuh RV 7 83 7^b
 sudāsam indrāvarunāvasāvatam RV.7.83 1^d.
 sudāse dasiā vasu bibhiatā iathe RV 1 47 6^a
 suditinādityebhya adityān jinva MS 2.8 8 112.9 *See next, and* suditu
 suditir asī KS 17 7; 37 17, GB 2 2.13, Vait 22 17 *See under* prec
 sudineva prksa ā tansayethe RV 10 106 1^d
 sudivam sumrgam suçakunam me astu AV 19 8 3^b
 suditayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV 5 46 6^b
 suditayo vo adruho-pi kaiṇe RV 8 97.12^o; AV 20 54.3^o, SV 2 281^o.
 suditibhir vibhāvasum RV 5 25 2^d.
 suditibhih su dīdhi RV.6.48.3^d
 suditum agnim suvitāya navyase RV.3 2.13^d
 suditir asī TS 4 4 1 2, PB 1.9.11. P suditih TS.5.3 6 1 *See under* suditinā^o
 suditī sūno sahaso dīdhi RV.7 1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphurah RV.8.69 10^b; AV.20.92.7^b
 sudughā prçnih sudinā marudbhyah RV 5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduhe RV.1 4 1^b; AV.20 57.1^b; 68 1^b; SV 1.160^b, 2.437^b.
 sudughām pathā prathamēha dattā Kāuç 62.21^b.
 sudughā hi ghṛtaçcutah RVKh.9.67.1^b, SV.2.650^b; TB. 1.4 8 5^b
 sudughā hi payasvatih TB.1 4 8.5^b
 sudughendre (MS. odram) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3 11 5^b. 147 7.
 sudughe mātārā (TB orāu) mahi VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevam sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvinā (MS. indrayaçvinā) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11 5^b. 147.1; TB 2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bād hate AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevah samahasati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kāvāyanāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^a
 sudevō adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52^o.

sudevo adya piapated anāvrt RV 10.95.14¹, ÇB 11.5
1 8^a, N 7 3 Cf BīhD 1 53
sudevo asi varuna RV 8.69 12^a, AV 20.92.9^a, MS 4 7 8^a
104 11, N 5 27^a
sudyumno dyumnañ yajamānāya dhehi MS 1 2 2^o 11 9,
ApÇ 10 10 4
sudravina mandiah kavīh MS 4 10 3^b 151 7, KS 19 13^b,
TB 3 5 9 1^b; 6 13 1^b, 14 3^b; AÇ 1 8 7^b, ÇÇ 1 13 3^b.
sudhanvāna isumanto nisañginah RV 5 57 2^b. Cf. *next*
sudhanvāno nisañginah PG 2 17 13^b Cf *prec*
sudhām me dhehi KS 40 3, JB 1 84
sudhāyām mā dhehi pañame vyoman AV 17.1 6^a–8^a, 9^a,
10^a–12^a, 13^b, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a
sudhuraṃ kaksyapīām RV 8 3 22^b
sudhrstame vapusye na rodasi RV 1 160 2^a
sunavac ca pacāti ca RV 8 31 1^b
sunāmā strānam icatām AV.8 6 4^d
sunāvam āruheyam VS 21 7^a P sunāvam PG 3 15 10
See *under* āditya nāvam.
sunidhā nihitah kavīh RV 3 29 12^b
sunirmathā nirmathitah RV 3 29.12^a
sunītam cāpi yah smalet RVKh 1 191 8^b
sunītibhir nayasi trāyase janam RV 2 23 4^a
sunītur no nayatu dvisate mā iadhāma Kauç 82 13^d
sunīti turvaçam yadum RV 6 45 1^b, SV.1.127^b
sunīti yayūnam nayāsy upa devān ApÇ 4 7 2^d (*tei*)
sunīti svayaçastaram (SV suyaçaso) RV.8.60.11^d, SV.
1.43^d
sunīthāya nah çavasāna nodhāh RV 1 62 13^a
sunīthāsah sudānavah RV.5 67 4^a Cf. *next*
sunīthāso vastūyavah N 4 19^b Cf *prec*
sunītho ghā sa matyāh RV 8 46 4^a, SV.1 206^a, Svidh
3 1 9 Cf BīhD 6 81 (B).
sunuta ā ca dhāvatah RV 8 31 5^b Cf sunotā ca, *and*
sunoty ā
sunu somam ulūkhala RV 1.28.6^d, MS.2 7 16^d. 100 12,
ApÇ.16 26.3^d.
sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34 1^a.
sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6 2 1^b Cf *under* sunuta ā
sunotā madhumattamam RV 9 30 6^a; 51 2^a, SV 1 577^c
sunotā somapāvne RV 7 32 8^a; AV 6 2 3^a, SV.1 285^a
sunoty ā ca dhāvati RV 7 32.6^d Cf *under* sunuta ā.
sunvate bhūm te vasu RV 1 81 2^a, AV.20 56 2^a, SV
2.353^a.
sunvadbhyo randhaya kām cid avratam RV 1.132 4^f.
sunvanta eke savanesu somān RVKh 10 106.1^b, N 1
11^b.
sunvanti somān rathirāso adrayah RV 10 76 7^a.
sunvanti somam dadhati prayānsi RV.3.30 1^b, VS
34.18^b
sunvanti somam adribhih RV.9.34 3^b
sunvanti somān pibasi tvam esām RV.10.28.3^b
sunvanto dāçvadhvaram RV.8 4.13^d
sunvāna it sisāsati RV 1.133.7^d, AV.20 67 1^d.
sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8 80.3^b.
sunvānāyendro dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133 7^f, AV.20
67.1^f.

sunvāno hi smā yajaty ava dvisah RV 1.133 7^b, AV
20 67 1^b.
supakṣam açum patayantam arnave AV 13.2 2^b.
supacā devebhyo havyam paca MS 1 1 3 2 9
supatnīh patnayo vājim MS 3 12 21^c 167 12
supatnī patyā prajāyā prajāvatyā AV 11 1 14^a
supatnīm aham açravam TS 1.7 13 1^b, KS 8 17^b See
subhagām.
supatnīr upa sedīma TS 1 1 10 1^b, 3 5 6 1^b, TB 3 3 3 5
supaptanī petathuh ksodaso mahah RV.1 182 5^d
suparivistā vayam pañvestāro bhūyāma VS 6 13, ÇB
3 8 2 3 See çuddhā vayam
suparna itthā nakham ā sisāya RV 10 28 10^a.
suparna (MS onā) rsih TS 4 3 3 2, MS 2.7.20 105 18,
KS 39 7
suparnah pārjanyah VS 24 34; TS 5 5.21 1, MS 3 14 15
175 9, KSA 7 11.
suparnam vaste mrgo asyā dantah RV 6 75 11^a, VS 29
48^a, TS 4 6.6 4^a, MS.3 16 3^a: 187 2, KSA 6.1^a, N 9
19^a P suparnam vaste MÇ 9 2 3
suparnam viprah kavayo vacobhih RV 10 114 5^a P su-
parnam viprah VHDh 8 66
suparnacid asi VS 27 45, ÇB 8 1 4 8
suparnapaksāya dhīmahi MahānU 3 15^b, 6 8^b See su-
vaina^a.
suparnayātum uta grdhayātum RV 7.104.22^a, AV 8
4.22^a.
suparnasad asi TS 4 4 7 1, MS 2 13 18^o 165.5, KS 39 9
suparnasuvane girāu AV 5 4 2^a.
suparnas tvā garutmān AV 4 6 3^a Cf suparno-si
suparnas tvānāvindat AV.2 27.2^a, 5 14 1^a. P. supar-
nas tvā Kauç 39 7
suparnasya tvā garutmataç caksusānvikṣe MÇ 5.2 15
17.
suparnā rsih. see suparna rsih
suparnā eta āsate RV 1 105 11^a
suparnā vācam akrotapa dyavi RV 10 94 5^a, AV.6 49 3^a;
KS.35 14^a.
suparnena vayānsi KS 35 15.
suparno ānga savitur garutmān RV.10.149 3^c, ÇB 10.
2 2.4
suparno avyathir (SV. othi) bharat RV.9 48.3^c, SV.
2.188^c
suparno jātah prathamah AV.1.24.1^a. P suparno jātah
Kauç.26.22.
suparno dhāvate divi RV 1 105.1^b, AV 18 4 89^b, SV 1
417^b, VS.33 90^b.
suparno vasater iva AV.6.83 1^b
suparno-si garutmān VS 12.4 (*bis*), 17.72, TS 4 1.10 5
(*bis*), 6.5 3, 5.1 10 5, MS.2.7 8 (*bis*) 84 16, 85 2,
2.10 6. 138 11; 3.2.1 15 4, 3.3 9 42 7, KS 16 8 (*bis*),
18 4; 19.11, 21 9, ÇB 6 7 2.6 (*bis*); 9 2.3 34, AA.5 1
5 4, ÇÇ 17.17 1; LÇ.4 2.10, ApÇ 16 10 12, 17.15 4,
MÇ.6 1.4 (*bis*), — 6 2 5, ÇÇ 1.22 14 P suparno-si KÇ.
16.5.7; 18.4 5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparnas tvā
suparno-si tristup chandah MÇ.9.2 3
suparno-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) tristupchandah TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.
128

12 3 4 4, ÇÇ 6.8.11, KÇ 13 1.11, MÇ 2 4 4 17 *See under* vrsako-si
 suparṇyo vasate mātariçvah RV 10 88 19^b, N 7 31^b
 supāṇim devam sugabhastim rbhvam RV 6 49 9^b
 supāṇih (TA 0n1) svaṅguṇih VS 11 63^b, TS.4 1 6.3^b, MS 2 7.6^b 81 19, 3 1.8^b 10.16, 4 9 1^b 122 1; KS 16 6^b, ÇB 6 5 4 11^b, TA 4.3 2^b *Cf.* subāhuh *etc*
 supāraksatraḥ sato asya rāja RV.7 87 6^d
 supārah sunvataḥ sakḥā RV 1.4 10^b, 8 32 13^b; AV 20 68 10^b.
 supārah suçravastamah sam apsuṇit RV 8 13 2^c, SV 2 97^c
 supārā no asad vaçe TS 1 2 3 1^d, 6 1 4 4. *See* sutirthā
 supārāso vasavo bahānāvāt RV 3 39 8^d
 supāvah pavamānah TS 7 5.20 1, KSA.5 17
 supippalā osadhayah TS 7 5 20 1, KSA 5 17
 supippalā osadhayo bhavantu TB 2 7 16.4^d
 supippalā osadhīḥ kartanāsme (AV kartam asmāi, VSK kartam asme) AV 3 17 5^d, VS 12 69^d, VSK 13 5 8^d, MS 2 7 12^d 92 2
 supippalā osadhīr devagopāḥ RV 7.101 5^d, KS 20 15^d, TA.1 29 1^d
 supippalā osadhīs (ApÇ 0dhīḥ) krdhī MS 1 2.2^b 11 7, 1 2 14 23 14, 3 6 8 70.14, 3.9 3. 117 14, KS 3 3, 26 5, ApÇ 7 20 4; MÇ 1 8 2 14, 4 27, 2 1 2.13
 supippalābhyas tvāusadhībhyah VS 6 2; TS 1 2.2 3, 3 6 1, 6 1 3.7, 3 4 2, ÇB 3 7 1 12, ApÇ 7 10 3, 10 10 2 P supippalābhyah KÇ 6 3 4
 supīvaso atrsitā atrsnajah RV 10 94 11^d
 suputra ād u susnuse RV.10 86 13^b, AV 20 126 13^b, N.12.9^b.
 suputrah punar ā pata RVKh 10.184 1^b, ApMB 1.12 7^b, MG 2 18.4^b. *Cf.* supūrṇa *etc*
 suputrāṁ subhagām kuru (RV krnu, SMB krdhī) RV. 10.85 45^b, SMB 1 2.19^b, ApMB 1 4 6^b, HG 1 20 2^b
 suputrāṁ ca yathādītām ÇÇ.1 12 6^b.
 suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85 25^d; AV 14 1.18^d, ApMB 1 4.5^d.
 supūtapūḥ pūtabhrtī KS.34.16
 supūrṇam asī supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ 1.11 6
 supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^c.
 supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS 1 8. 4.1^b; MS.1.10 2^b. 142.6; KS.9 5^b, ÇB.2 5.3.17^b; AÇ 2.18 13^b *Cf.* suputrah *etc*.
 supeçasam vājam ā bharā nah RV 1.63 9^c.
 supeçasam sukham ratham RV.1 49 2^a
 supeçasam māva srjanty astam RV.5.30 13^a.
 supeçasas karati (KS karoti) josiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS. 4 12.4^d: 188 1; KS 12.15^d, ApÇ.16 7.4^d.
 supoṣāḥ poṣāis suvīro virāis suprajāḥ prajayā syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajayām?) JB.2 65 (66). *See next*, suprajāḥ prajayā, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.
 supoṣāḥ poṣāih syāt suvīro virāih (MÇ *adds* suprajāḥ prajayā) MS 4 13 2 201 5; KS.15 13; TB 3 6.2 2, MÇ. 2 3 7 1. *See under* *prec*.
 suptām rudatīm niskrāntām ApG.1 3 10^a.
 suptāya svāhā TS 7.1.19.2, KSA.1.10.
 supraketaṁ jivase manma dhimahi RV.10 36.5^c.

supraketebbhiḥ sāsahīr dadhānah RV 1 171 6^c
 supraketaṁ dyubhīr agnī vitisthan RV 10 3 3^c, SV 2.898^c
 suprajasas tvā vayam TS 1.1 10 1^a, 3 5 6 1^a, TB 3 3 3 5, ApÇ 2 5 8, 11 16 10
 suprajāḥ prajayā bhūyāsam (ApMB 2 3 25, bhūyās) suvīro virāih (ApMB virāis) suvaicā vaicāsā supoṣāḥ poṣāih (HG poṣāih sumedhā medhayā subāhmā bāhmacāi-bhiḥ, ApMB 2 6 1, poṣāis sugīho gīhāis supatīḥ patyā sumedhā medhayā subāhmā bāhmacāi-bhiḥ) TS 3 2 3 2, ApÇ 6 19 7, 21 12 5, HG 1 5 13, ApMB 2 3 25, 6 1 P suprajāḥ ApG 4 10 12 *See under* supoṣāḥ poṣāis suvīro
 suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānayanā abhiparīḥ MS 1 3 12 34 11 P. suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ 2 4 1 14 *See next*
 suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānayanā parīḥ VS 7 18, TS 6 4 10 4, KS 4 4, 27 8, ÇB 4 2 1 17, TB 1 1.1 2, ApÇ 12 22 8 P. suprajāḥ KÇ 9 10 9. *See prec*
 suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK prajayā bhūyāsam) suvīro virāih supoṣāḥ poṣāih (ÇÇ prajābhiḥ bhūyāsam supoṣāḥ poṣāih suvīro virāih) VS 3 37, 7 29, VSK 3 4 1; 9 1 5, ÇB 4 5.6.4, AÇ.2 3 27, ÇÇ 2 13 2. *See next, and under* supoṣāḥ poṣāis suvīro
 suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvīrā virāih supoṣāḥ poṣāih (VSK prajayā bhūyāsam suvīro virāih supoṣāḥ poṣāih) VS 8 53, VSK 9 6 6, ÇB 4 6 9 24 *See prec, and under* supoṣāḥ poṣāis suvīro.
 suprajāstvam çatam hī māmānantah AÇ 1 12 36^c, MÇ. 3.1 27^c
 suprajāstvam āṅguṇaso vo astu RV 10 62 3^c.
 suprajāstvam açāste TS 2 6.9 7, MS.4.13.9. 212.10, ÇB 1.9.1.14, TB.3.5 10.4, AÇ.1 9 5; ÇÇ.1.14.17
 suprajāstvāya çāsau VSK 3 9 6^f
 suprajāstvāya tvā grhnāmi TS.1 6 1 3.
 suprajāḥ san sa udāre na saṁsat AV 4 11 3^c.
 supranītiç cikituso na çāsuḥ RV 1 73 1^b.
 supratīcaksam avase kutaç cit RV 7 1.2^b, SV.2.724^b, KS 39 15^b.
 supratīkā sāumanasyāyājigah RV.1.92 6^d.
 supratīke vayovīdhā RV 5.5.6^a.
 supratīko vibhāvasuḥ VS.12.31^d; 17.53^d; TS.4 2.3 1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d. 87.10; KS.16.10^d, 18 3^d; ÇB.6.8. 1.7.
 supratūrtim aneḥasam RV.1.40.4^d; 3 9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.
 suprapāṇam bhavatv aghnyābhyah RV.5 83.8^d.
 suprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128 9^a, ÇÇ 12.21.2 4^a; Vait. 38 2.
 supravācanam tava vīra vīryam RV.2 13 11^a
 suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇÇ.1 19.10^d. *See* sā prasūr.
 suprāṇī ajo memyad viçvarūpah RV.1.162.2^c; VS.25.25^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.10. 181.10; KSA.6.4^c.
 suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5^c; MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6 2.2^c. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See* suprāyaṇā viç.
 suprāyaṇā ṛtāvrdhah VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next* *but one*.
 suprāyaṇā na ūtaye RV.5 5.5^b.

- suprāyanā viṣṭayantām itāvīdhah TB 2 6 7.3^c *See* supā-
yanā asmin, *and cf. prec. but one*
- suprāvāgam suvīyam susthu vāryam RV 8 22 18^a
- suprāvīr astu sa ksayah RV 7 66 5^a, SV 2 702^a.
- supiāvīr id vanavat prtsu dustaiam RV 2 26 1^c
- supiāvīr india matyas tavotibhih RV 1 83.1^b, AV 20 25 1^b
- suprāvyah prāṇusād esa vīrah RV 4 25 6^c.
- suprāvyam dūtam sadyoartham RV 1 60 1^b
- suprāvyē (AV °vyā) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10 125 2^d, AV 4 30 6^d
- suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyah RV 2 13 9^d
- supīṭah suvai (KS supīṭiḥ ciṇu) apa ā viveṇa KS 4 13^c, ApÇ 13 22 1^c.
- suprīte sudhite (TB 2 6 10 2^d, sudhite abhūtām) VS.28. 14^d, MS 4 13 8 209 15, TB 2 6.10 2^d, 3 6 13 1
- suprīto agnih sudhito dama ā RV 7 42 4^c
- suprīto manuso viṇi (SV viṇe) RV 8 23 13^b, SV 1 114^b
- suprītuh sūyavaso na panthā RV 1 190 6^a.
- suproksitam (MÇ Karmap suproksitam astu) MÇ 11 9 2, — 11 9 4, ViDh 73 25; Karmap.1 4 5.
- subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB kaiaṭ) RV 10 85.25^b, AV 14 1 18^b, ApMB.1.4 5^b, 5.7^c.
- subandhav ehi nu ihi RV 10 60 7^d, JB 4 169^d
- subandhavo ye viṣyā iva viāh RV 1 126 5^c
- subandhum pativedanam AV 14.1 17^b *Cf.* sugandhum.
- subandhor mana abhaiam RV 10 60 10^b
- subarhīr agnih pūsanvān VS 21.15^a, MS 3 11 11^a 158 4, KS.38 10^a; TB 2 6 18 2^a
- subāhur andhaso made RV 8 17 8^b, AV 20 5 2^b.
- subāhur uta caktiā VS 11.63^c, TS 4 1 6 3^c, MS 2.7 6^c 81 20, 4 9 1^c 122 2, KS 16 6^c, ÇB 6 5.4 11^c; TA 4.3 2^c
- subāhuh svaṅguh ÇÇ 8.18 1 *Cf.* supāhuh etc
- subīraṇa sṛja-sīja ṇunaka ApMB 2 16 3^c, 6^c *See* suvīmah.
- subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4 29. *The subrahmanyā-formula involved in this and the following items is indrāgacha etc., q v*
- subrahmanyah pratihartātha yajñe GB 1 5 24^d (or) subrahmanyam tarpayāmi BDh.2 5 9.8
- subrahmaṇya pītāputriyām subrahmanyām āhvaya ApÇ. 11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel.*
- subrahmanyam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.4^c
- subrahmaṇya subrahmanyām āhvaya (ApÇ 11 21.8 *adds na sadasy upavastavāi*) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ 10 28 4, 11.3.13, 21.8; 12.3.15, 21.5.16, 6 1, MÇ 2 1.4.30, 2 1.40; 5 9, 35, 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.
- subrahmaṇye subrahmanyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14, ApÇ 12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.
- subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ 1 3.12. *See* indrāgacha.
- subrahmanyom SB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3 3 4.17 (*bis*), TA.1 12.3 (*ter*); Vait.34.5; LÇ 1.2.20, 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*). *See* indrāgacha, *and* brahmom.
- subrahmāṇam devavantam (TB. vīravantam) brhantam (MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^a; MS 4.14.8^a 227 7, TB 2 5.6.1^a.
- subrahmā brahmanah putiāh AV.20.128.7^c; ÇÇ.12.21. 2.2^c.
- subrahmā yajñiāh suçamī vasūnām RV.7 16 2^c, SV 2 100^c, VS 15 34^c, TS 4.4 4 4^c.
- subrahmanā yatame tvopasīdān AV.11 1 26^b
- subhaṅsasam yuvatim locamānām TB 3.1.1 9^b
- subhagamkaranī mama AV.6 139 1^b. *Cf.* subhāgam karanam mama.
- subhagah sa prayajyavah RV.1 86 7^a
- subhagah sa va ūtsu RV 8.20.15^a
- subhagā ca pativiatā RVKh 10.85 3^b
- subhagām aham aṇṇavam RV 10 86 11^b, AV 20.126 11^b, N.11 38^b. *See* supatnīm
- subhagāyāi vidmahe MahānU 3 14^a.
- subhage kāmplavāsini TS 7 4 19 1^a, KSA 4.8^a; TB 3.9 6.3^a, ApÇ 20 18.3. *See* subhadrikām
- subhage vājiniṇvatī MS 4 12 6^b 198 8, TB.2 5 4 6^b, PG 1.7 2^b, ApMB.1 3 5^b, HG 1 20.1^b, MG.1 10.15^b.
- subhadram aṇṇa bhojanam bibhāsi RV 8.1 34^d.
- subhadrikām kāmplavāsini VS 23.18^d, MS 3 12 20^d. 166 10. *See* subhage kāmplā^c
- subhadre pathye revatī SMB 2 6 2^c
- subhāgam karanam mama SMB.2 4.8^b. *Cf.* subhagam karanī
- subhāgān no devāh kīnutā suratnān RV 10 78 8^a
- subhāsam cakraṇocisam RV 8.23 20^b
- subhūtākṛta stha ApÇ 6 6 10. *See next, and* subhūtākṛtah
- subhūtākṛtah subhūtām nah krnuta ÇÇ 2 8 8 *See under prec*
- subhūtāya tvā (HG tvā paridādāmi) ApÇ.17 2.6, HG.1. 6 5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vah.
- subhūtāya pavate VS.7 21, ÇB 4.2.2.15, ApÇ 12.15 8 *See next*
- subhūtāya pīpīhi (TA pīpīhi) MS 4.9 9. 129 8, TA 4 10.1. *See prec*
- subhūtāya vah ÇÇ 2 8 15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tvā
- subhūtāya svāhā MS 3.12.12. 164 3, KS 40 4.
- subhūtena me samtisthasva TB 3 7 6 20; TAA.10 77, ApÇ 4 12 10
- subhūte sīda KS 39 6; ApÇ 16.30 1
- subhūr asī (ÇÇ subhūr nāmāsi) cṛetho raṇmīr devānām samsat (PB. samsad devānām yātuh) PB 1.6 7, ÇÇ 17 13 10 P subhūr asī LÇ 2.11.7. *See next, and* svayambhūr asī etc
- subhūr asī cṛetho raṇmīnām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānām samsadaniyah) TS.1.6.6.1, 7.6.1; ApÇ.13 16 8. *See under prec*
- subhūr nāmāsi etc : *see prec. but one*
- subhūh svayambhūh prathamah (AÇ ÇÇ prathamam) VS.23 63^a, ÇB.13.5.2.23, AÇ 10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16 7.1^a.
- subhūd asy upabhrd ghr̥tāci ApÇ.4 7.2^a.
- subheṣajam yathāsati (AV °sī, LÇ °sat) AV.2.3 1^d; TS. 1.8.6.2^d, MS 1 10.4^d. 144.11; KS.9.7^d, LÇ.5.3 5^d.
- subhojasāu sacetasāu AV.4 26 1^b.
- sumaṅgalān sīnavad astu sātām RV.10.102.11^d.
- sumaṅgalaḥ ca cākune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c, N.9.4
- sumaṅgali prajāvatī susīme Kāuṇ.76.24. *Cf. next.*
- sumaṅgali prajāvatī susīme-ham vām ābhūh (Kāuṇ.24.13, vām grhapatīr jīvyāsam) Kāuṇ.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumāṅgalī pratarantī grhāṇām AV 14 2 26^a. P. sumāṅgalī pratarantī Kāuṣ 77 20.
 sumāṅgalīr iyam vadhūh RV 10 85 33^a; AV.14 2.28^a, AG 1.8 7, SMB 1 2 14^a; GG.2.2 14, PG 1.8 9^a; ApMB 1 9.5^a (ApG 2 6 11), HG 1 19 4^a, MG 1.12 1^a, 13 17 P. sumāṅgalīh Kāuṣ 77 10
 sumāṅgalīr bīhṛatī devavītam RV 1 113.12^c.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2 42 2^d
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2 42 3^b
 sumāṅgalyam satatam dīrgham āyuh RVKh.7 55 9^d
 sumāṅgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV 14 2 25^c
 sumajjānaye vīsnave dadāçatī RV 1 156 2^b, TB 2.4 3 9^b
 sumanīh suhīranyavān (ÇÇ ovah) AV 20 128.7^b, ÇÇ.12 21 2 2^b
 sumatim satyadhāmanah (TS ApMB satyarādhasah, VS satyarādhasam, AV viçvarādhasah, AÇ vajunivatah) AV 7.17 2^d, VS 22.11^c, TS 3 3.11 3^d, MS 4 12 6^d 195 13, AÇ 6.14 16^d, ÇÇ 9 28 3^d, ÇG.1 22.7^d, ApMB.2 11 3^d; N.11 11^d
 sumatim na juguṣsatah RV 8 31.7^b
 sumatibhīr upa viprāv ihā gatam RV 8 26.9^c
 sumatim id vayam asyā vrnīmahe RV 1 114.4^d; KS.40 11^d, ApÇ 17 22 1^d.
 sumatir asti vidhatah RV 5.65 4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namah AV 6 13 2^c.
 sumad yūtham na puru çobhamānam RV 5 2 4^b
 sumanasam mā krnu svastaye AV 6 99 3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ 4 6.1^a.
 sumanā vāk ca siddhiḥ ca MG 2 13 6^c.
 sumantuh (sc trpyatu) ÇG 4 10.3 Cf. next
 sumantu-jāminī-vāçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāṣa-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryāh (sc trpyantu) AG 3 4.4. Cf. jāminī^c.
 sumantu nāma çrīvātām manāmahe RV 10 64 1^b
 sumantunāmā cumurim dhunim ca RV 6 18 8^b
 sumanmā vasvī rantī sūnai SV 2 1004, JB.2 144 Cf. iantīr asi, and iantī
 sumārutaṁ na pūrūr atī ksapah RV.10 77 2^b.
 sumārutam na brahmānam arhase RV 10 77 1^c.
 sumitī mīyamānah RV 3 8 3^c, MS.4 13.1^c 199.5, KS 15 12^c; AB 2 2 8; TB.3.6.1 1^c
 sumitra itthastaud durmitra itthastaut RV.10 105.11^b
 sumitrah soma no (Kāuṣ otrah sumano) bhava RV.1.91 12^c, TS 4 3 13 5^c, MS 4.10.4^c 152 12; KS 2.14^c; ÇB 11 4 3.19^c; KÇ.5 12.19^c; Kāuṣ 68.31^c
 sumitrā (VS ÇB.MahanU ÇÇ KÇ sumitriyā, AÇ LÇ sumitryā) na (KS na) āpa osadhayah santu VS 6.22, 20 19, 35.12; 36 23, 38.23, TS 1 4.45.2, MS.1 2.18 28.10; KS.3.8, 38 5; ÇB.3 8 5 11; 12.9.2 6; 13.8 4 5, 14.3.1.27; TB 2.6.6.3; TA.4.11 8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahanU.4.13; AÇ 3 5 2; 6.24, 6.13 11; ÇÇ.8.12 11; LÇ.2 2.11; 5 4 6; BDh.2.5 8.4. Ps. sumitrā na āpa osadhayah ApÇ.7.27 16; 8.8.15, 13.21.1, 15.16.10, sumitrā na āpah ApÇ 19 10.5; sumitriyā nah KÇ 3. 4 24; 6.10.5, 19 5 15; 21.4.24; 26 7.37; sumitrā nah MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhīr idhyase devayadbhīh RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitreṣu dīdayo devayatsu RV 10 69 7^d.
 sumidhe çatam peruke ca pakvā RV 6 63.9^b
 sumṛdikaṁ abhīstaye see next but one.
 sumṛdikah (VSK olīkah) svavān (VS VSK svavā) yātū aivān RV 1 35 10^b; 118.1^b, VS 34 26^b, VSK 33 20^b
 sumṛdikān (MS okan) abhīstaye RV 8.67 1^c, TS 2 1 11 5^c, MS 4 12 1^c. 177 6 Cf. next but one
 sumṛdikā (VSK olīkā) bhavantu nah RV.6 52 9^c, SV 2 945^c, VS.33 77^c, VSK 32 77^c, KS 26 11^c, TB 2 4 6 3^c
 sumṛdikām (VSK olīkām) abhīstaye RV 8 67 10^c, VS 4 11^b, VSK 4.5 2^b, TS 1.2 3 1^b, MS 1 2.3^b 11 16, KS 2 4^b, ÇB 3.2 2 17^b Cf. prec but one
 sumṛdikāya mīdhuse RV 1 136 6^c
 sumṛdikāya saprathah RV 1 129 3^c
 sumṛdikā sarasvatī (TA 1 21.3^c, MG otr) AV 7 68 3^b, AA, Introd 1^b, TA 1 1 3^a, 21 3^a, 31 6^a, 4 42 1^d, AÇ 8.14.18^b, LÇ 5 3.2^b; MG.1.11 18^b. P. sumṛdikā TA 1 32 3
 sumṛdike asya sumatāu syāma AV 7 20 3^d
 sumṛdiko anavadyo nçādāh RV 9.69 10^b
 sumṛdiko na ā gahī RV.1 139 6^c
 sumṛdiko na (MS nā) ā viçā RV 1.91 11^c, MS 4.10.1^c 142 18, KS 2 14^c, PB 1.5 7^c, TB 3 5 6.1^c
 sumṛdiko (VSK olīko) bhavatu jātavedāh RV.4 1.20^d, VS 33 16^d, VSK 32 16^d
 sumṛdiko (VSK olīko) bhavatu viçvavedāh RV 6 47 12^b, 10 131 6^b, AV.7.91 1^b; 20 125 6^b, VS 20 51^b, VSK 22 37^b; TS 1.7 13.4^b, MS 4 12 8^b 191 4; KS.8.16^b, TB 2.7 12.5^d.
 sumṛlikah etc, sumīlikā etc, sumṛlikām etc, and sumīliko etc see sumṛdo
 sumedhasah priyam esām vadantah KS 30.6^c, MÇ 2.4.6. 26^c. See āyusmantah etc.
 sumedhas tatṛ anhasah RV 10 132 7^c
 sumedhā amṛtoksitah TA 7 10.1^c, TU.1 10.1^c
 sumedhām avitāriṇim RV 8 5.6^b
 sumna adhehī no vaso AA 4 8^b, AÇ 6 2 9^d, Mahānām-nyah 8^c
 sumnam vām sūrīr vīsanāv iyaksan RV 1.153 2^d.
 sumnam tuvisvanīnām prādhvare RV 8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agnī vanate vāvrdhānah RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyah RV 6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyaksantas tvāvato nīn RV.2.20 1^d.
 sumnam bhikseta martyah RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr yajña (TS yajño devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62, TS 4.6 3 4, 5 4.6.6, MS 2.10 5 137.16; 3 3.8 41 7, KS.18.3; 21.8, ÇB.9 2 3.20, MÇ 6 2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuseva turvanīh RV.1.130 9^d.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2 32 2^d
 sumnāya tvām ataksisuh RV.1.130.6^c.
 sumnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyah RV.5.24 4^b, SV.2. 459^b, TS 1.5.6.3^d, 4 4 4 8^b, MS.1 5.3^d: 69.10, KS.7. 1^d; ÇB.2 3 4.31^b; Kāuṣ.68.31^d. See sumnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b, TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4. 10.4^b: 153.1; KS.8 17^b.
 sumnāyann id viço asmākam ā cara RV.1 114.3^c, KS 40.11^c, ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

sumnāyava imahe devayantah RV.6 1 7^b; MS 4 13 6^b
207 2, KS 18 20^b, TB 3 6 10 3^b
sumnāya vartayāmasi RV 8 68 1^b, SV 1 354^b.
sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc see sumnāyuvah etc.
sumnāyavah susamīdhā samīdhue RV 5 8.7^b, TB 1.2 1
12^b, ApÇ 5 6 3^b
sumnāyavo visano vaitayantu RV 7.71 3^b
sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS 1.1 13 3, TB
3 3 9 8, ApÇ 11.20 13 See next but one, and sumne
sthah
sumnāyur juhve adhware RV.6 2 3^d
sumnāyuvah (KS oyavas) sumnyāya sumnam (KS sum
nyam) dhatta MS 1 3 1 29 3, KS 3 9 P. sumnāyu
vah MÇ 2 2 5 34 See under prec. but one
sumnā vanusva tava hī priesthā RV.1 169 1^d
sumnāvarī sūnītā nayanti RV 1.113.12^b.
sumnā vo dhūtayo naçat RV 8 20.16^d
sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV 7 56 17^d.
sumnebhīr indīāvauṇā cakānā RV 6 68 3^b
sumnesv id vo antamā madema RV 6 52 14^d; ArS 3 9^d
sumne sthah sumne mā dhattam VS 2.19, ÇB.1 8 3 27.
See under sumnāya sumnini
sumne syāma vajīvāh RV 10 22 12^d
sumnāir id va ā vivāse RV 1 41 8^c.
suyajñam (se tarpayāmi) AG.3 4 4, ÇG 4 10 3
suyajñō agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d, TB 1 2 1 11^d,
ApÇ 5.6.3^d.
suyantubhīh saivaçāsān abhiçubhīh RV.5 44 4^c
suyabhyā kanyā kalyānī AV 20 128 9^c, ÇÇ.12 21 2 4^c
suyame me adya ghitāci bhūyastam svāvitāu supāvrtāu
ApÇ.2 13 3. See next, and suyame
suyame me bhūyastam VS 2 7, ÇB.1 4 5 1 P suyame
me KÇ 3 1 16 See under prec.
suyāmañç cāksusa AV 16 7 7.
suyuktān upa dāçuse RV 8 69 13^b; AV.20.92 10^b.
suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22 1.
suyukto vrsanā rathe TS.4.1.4 3^b
suyugbhīr açvānīh suvrtā 1athena RV 3 58 3^a
suyug vahanti piati vām rtena RV.3 58.2^a
suratnāso devavītim gamema RV.7.67 6^d; 84.5^c, TB.2
4 3 7^d Cf next.
suratnāso devavītim dadhānāh TB.3 1.3.1^b Cf prec
surathān atithigve RV 8 68 16^a.
surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^a.
surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4 39.6^c; AV 20.137.3^c, SV.
1.358^c, VS.23.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS 1 5.11.4^c, 7.4.19
4^c, MS.1.5.1^c 66.7; KS.6.9^c, PB 1.6.17^c.
surabhīr gandho açnute AV.19.38.1^d
ur abhīvyakhyam KhG 2 5 31. See svaī abhi.
urabhīstamañ narām nasanta RV.1.186 7^d.
urayā (1 with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ 6 1 2^d.
urayā mūtrāj janayanti retah VS.19.84^b, TB 2.6.4 2^b
See surāyā etc.
urayā somah suta āsuto madāya VS.19 5^b; KS 37 18^b;
ÇB.12 7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surāyāh etc.
uraçmūñ somam indriyam yamīmahī RV.10 36.8^c.
urā tvam asī çusmīñī soma esah (AB. eṣa rājā) VS.19.

7^c, MS 2.3 8^c 36 12, KS 17 19^c, 37 18^c, AB 8 8.11^c,
ÇB 12.7 3 14, TB 1 4 2.2^c, 2 6 1 4^c; AÇ.3 9.4^c, ApÇ
19 3 4^c.
surā manyur vibhīdako acittāh RV 7 86.6^b
surāyām sicyamānāyām AV 6 69 1^c, 9 1 18^c
surāyām ca yad āhitam AV 14 1 35^b.
surāyā mūtrāj janayanta retah MS 3 11 9^b 153.9, KS
38 3^b. See surayā etc.
surāyāh somah suta āsuto madāya MS 3 11.7^b 150 10
See surayā etc
surāyāi babhrvāi made VS 20 28^c
surāvantam barhisadam suvīram VS 19 32^a, MS 3 11 7^c
150 16, KS.38 2^a, ÇB 12 8 1 2, TB 2 6 3.1^a. P surā-
vantam KÇ 19 3 8, ApÇ.19 8 9; MÇ 5 2 11.22
surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS no-vata) TS 2 4 7.2^d, MS 2 4
7^d. 44 8, KS.11 9^d.
surāsutasyāgne vīhi AÇ.3 9 4.
surāsomavikrayin kravyās te surāsomāh KÇ 19 1 18
surāsomavikrayin na tena te sīsena surāsomān krīnāni
MÇ 5 2 4.3
surāsomēbhyo-nubhrūhi KÇ.19 3 4.
surukme hī supeçasā RV 1.188 6^a
surucitāñ mām devamanusyesu kuru MS 4 9.5 125.10
See rocistiyāham
surūpakrtnum utaye RV 1 4 1^a; AV 20 57 1^a, 68 1^a,
SV 1 160^a, 2.437^a, AB.3 30 3, PB 13 10 2, AA.5 2 5
2, AÇ 5 18 5, 7 4.3, 5 15, ÇÇ 8.3 13, 9 8 2, 12 4 5,
Vait 27 25, 33 15, 34 6, 39 5, MÇ 2 5 1 48 Cf BrhD.
2 139 Designated as surūpakrtnu KB.16 3, 21.6, ÇÇ
14 56.12
surūpam tvā vasuvidam paçūnām tejasāgnaye (MÇ
ognaye tvā) justam abhiçhārāyāmi TB 3 7 5 2, ApÇ 2
10 5, MÇ 1 2.6.18.
surūpavarsavarṇa ehi mān bhadrān duryān abhy ehi
mām anuvratā TS.1 6.3 1. P surūpavarsavaina ehi
TS 1 7 1 1, ApÇ 4 10 3.
surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18 1, KSA.3 8
suretasā pitāi bhūma cakratuh RV 1 159 2^c
suretasā çravasā tuñjamānāh RV 3 1 16^c
suretā 1eto dadhānāh TS 1 2 5.2, KS.2 5, TA 4 7 5
suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ 8.19.1.
surohiny aham nāv ubhayor vratam carisyāmi ApÇ 6 3 8
sulabhā mātreyī (se trpyatu) AG.3 4 4, ÇG 4 10 3
suvah etc. see in the order of svah etc
suvan mahyam paçūn viçvarūpān TA 3.11 10^b.
sugar etc. see in the order of svar etc.
suvaratram suçecanam RV.10 101.6^b, TS 4.2 5.5^b
suvarga all derivatives from this stem see in the order of
svarga
suvarcā mukhena suçūt kainābhyām bhūyāsam (AG
omits bhūyāsam) AG 3 6 7, PG.2.6.19, MG.1.9.25, N 7 3
suvarṇam hastād adadānā mrtasya TA 6.1.3^a.
suvarṇam koçam rajasā parivrtam TA 3.11.4^a.
suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA 3 11.1^a.
suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiranyayastir asy amrtapalāçā
sroto yajñānām JB.1.39. See hiranyayastir.
suvarṇapaksāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b. See suparna^o.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh 5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇam sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB 1.3.11^b See
 hiraṇyavarṇam su^o.
 suvarṇastānyam avrātyam (BDh aviatyām) ViDh 48
 22^o, BDh 3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇām hemamālīnīm RVKh 5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṣām etc see svarsām etc.
 suvarṣāḥ santu no vairsāḥ ÇG.4.18.2^c. See çivā no varsāḥ
 suvas etc., and suvah s^o etc. see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svah s^o etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryan arisyan arisyataḥ MS 1.2.9
 19.2 P suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7 104.5,
 MÇ 2.2.2.20. See next
 suvāg deva duryān ā vada TS 1.2.13.1, 6.2.9.1 P. suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec
 suvāṇ nabhrād aṅghāḥ bambhāḥ=star ahasta kṛṣṇo
 MS.1.2.5 14.11. Ps suvāṇ nabhrād aṅghāḥ bambhāḥ
 MS 3.7.7 84.16, 3.8.10 109.10, suvāṇ nabhrāt MÇ.
 2.1.4.11 See svāna bhrāja, svāna bhrāt, and svān
 nabhrāt.
 suvācam bhāgam yaçasam kṛdhī naḥ RV 3.1.19^d, MS 4.
 14.15^d. 242.3
 suvāti savitā bhagah RV 5.82.3^b, 7.66.4^c, SV.2.70.1^c, VS.
 33.20^c, ApÇ 6.23.1^b
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5^c, 65.24^c See svānā etc
 suvānā putrān mahisī bhavāti AV.2.36.3^c.
 suvānāso brhaddivesu harayah RV 9.79.1^b
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV 8.7.14^c
 suvāno aisa pavitra ā RV 9.6.3^b; 52.1^c. See svāno etc
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1^c See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvē adhi tugvanī RV.8.19.37^b, N 4.15
 suvicā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānam cikitse janāya RV.7.104.12^a, AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomam suvito divam gāh RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV vanā^o) RV 9.41.2^a; SV 2.243^a
 suvitā kalpayavahāi RV.10.86.21^b, AV 20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni cātakiato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvite mā dhah TS 1.2.10.2, KS 2.8, MS.1.2.7. 16.15,
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc
 suvito devān suvito=nu patma RV 10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satyā RV.10.56.3^c.
 suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānāh AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvānsam carakṛtyam caranīnam RV.8.24.23^c; AV.20.
 66.2^c.
 suvidvānso vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d, TS 4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9, KS 18.4^d, ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtam sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvīram yanti vratapām adābhya RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvīram rayīm grāte rirhi RV.6.65.6^c.
 suvīram rayīm ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvīram virāih MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvīram suratham rayīm RV.8.5.10^b.
 suviratāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvīram tvā svayudham suvajram RV.6.17.13^c.

suvīram agna āhuta RV 7.15.7^c, SV 1.26^c
 suvīras te janitā manyata dyāuh RV 4.17.4ⁿ
 suvīras tvam asmayuh RV 7.15.8^c, 8.19.7^c
 suvīrāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parihī TS 6.4.10.4, MS 1.3.12
 34.10, KS 4.4, 27.8, TB 1.1.1.2, ApÇ 12.22.8 P
 suvīrāḥ prajāḥ MÇ 2.4.1.14. See suvīro vīrān
 suvīrābhis tatati vājakarmabhiḥ (RV KS obhaimabhiḥ)
 RV 8.19.30^b, SV.1.108^b, 2.117.2^b, TS 3.2.11.1^b, KS
 12.14^b.
 suvīrām asme rayīm erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d
 suvīrāya svāhā ApÇ.2.14.13, MÇ 1.3.1.21
 suvīrā vīram prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS 20.40^d, MS 3.11
 1^d 140.5; KS 38.6^d, TB 2.6.8.2^d
 suvīrā virāir anu samcāema TB 3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ 13.25.3^d
 suvīrāsah çoçucanta dyumantah RV 7.1.4^b
 suvīrāso adābhyaḥ TS 1.5.5.4^c, MS 1.5.2^d 67.14, KS 6.9^c
 suvīrāso abhimātisāhah RV 2.4.9^c.
 suvīrāso vayam dhanā RV 9.61.23^a
 suvīrāso vidatham ā vadema RV 1.117.25^d, 2.12.15^d, 8.
 48.14^d, AV 12.2.22^d, 20.34.18^d
 suvīrāḥ sija-srja HG 2.7.2^b See subhāna
 suvīreṇa rayināgne svābhuvā RV 10.122.3^c.
 suvīro abhiçastipāḥ RV 9.23.5^c.
 suvīro naro marutah sa matyah RV.5.53.15^b
 suvīro vīrān prajānayan parihī abhi nāyasposena yaja-
 mānam VS 7.13, ÇB 4.2.1.16 P suvīrah KÇ 9.10.8
 See suvīrah prajāḥ
 suvīryam svaçvyam RV 8.12.33^a
 suvīryam nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19^b
 suvīryam matuta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2^c P suvīryam
 AA 1.2.1.5
 suvīryasya gomataḥ RV 8.95.4^c; SV.1.346^c, 2.233^c.
 suvīryasya patayah syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d, 9.89.
 7^d, 95.5^d, 10.131.6^d, AV.7.91.1^d, 20.125.6^d, VS 20.
 51^d, TS 1.7.13.4^d, MS 4.12.5^d. 191.5, KS 8.16^d, TB
 3.1.1.5^d
 suvīryasya prajāvato yaçasvatāh RV 8.23.27^c.
 suvīryasya māhanā RV 5.16.4^b
 suvīryāya carṣanayo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suvīryāya tvā grhnāmi TS.1.6.1.3
 suvīryebhiç cābhi santi janān RV 6.10.5^d.
 suvīrktābhir vareṇya RV 5.25.3^d.
 suvīrktābhi stuvata rgmīyāya RV 1.62.1^c, VS.34.16^c.
 suvīrktābhiḥ sūrim vāvṛdhadyāi RV 1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvīrktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b, SV.2.150^b.
 suvīr ratho vartate daksināyāh RV 10.107.11^b.
 suvīr ratho vartate yann abhi ksām RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedam kucidarthīnam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akrpor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vasu karat (RV 7.32.25^b, kṛdhī) RV.6.48.15^c;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 sugaṇso bodhi grāte yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 sugaṇso yaç ca daksate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. ovan) tubhyam māvate RV.7.
 32.21^c; SV.2.218^c.

- suçamı çamīdhvam MS 4 13 4 204 3, AB 2 7 11, TB 3 6 6 4, AÇ 3 3 1, ÇÇ 5 17 10, Kāuç 69 6.
- suçamı çamīsva (TS TB and MS in Padap çamī^o) VS 1 15; TS 1 15 2; MS 1 16 3 14, KS 1 5, TB 3 2 5 8, ÇB 1 1 4 10
- suçarmano bīhatah çarmanī syām RV 3 15.1^c, VS 11.19^c, TS 4 1 5 1^c, MS 2 7 5^c 79 15, KS 16 4^c, ÇB 6 1 1 21
- suçarmānam svavasam jaradvīsam RV 5 8 2^d.
- suçarmānam aditīm supianitīm RV 10 63 10^b, AV 7 6 2^d, 3^b, VS 2 1 5^d, 6^b, TS 1 5 11 5^d, 5^b, MS 4 10 1^d 144 11, 1 10 1^b 144.8, KS 2 3^b, 30 4^d, 5^d, AÇ 2 1 29^d, ÇÇ 2 2 14^d
- suçarmānah svavasah sunīthah RV 6 51 11^c
- suçarmānā svīvasā hī bhūtam RV 1 93 7^c, TS 2.3.14 3^c, MS 1 1 18^c 248 9
- suçarmāno na somā itam yate RV 10 78.2^d.
- suçarmāsi supīatīsthānah VS 8 8, TS 1 4 26.1, 6 5 7.3 (bis), MS 1 3 28 40 1, 4 7 1 94 8, KS 4 10, 28 7, ÇB 4 4 1 14, MÇ 2 5 1 44 P suçarmāsi KÇ 10 6 2, ApÇ 13 13 5.
- suçilpe bīhātī ubhe (RV mahī) RV 9 5.6^a, VS 28 29^b, TB 2 6.17 4^b
- suçīmam somasatsaru AV 3 17 3^b See suçevam soma^o
- suçukvānah subhva evayāmat RV 5 87 3^b.
- suçrtam MDh.3 254
- suçrtam manye tad itam navīyah AV 7.72.3^b See suçrā-tam etc.
- suçeva evūr āuçījasya hotā RV 5 41 5^c
- suçevam somapitsaru (TS sumatitsaru) VS 12 71^b, TS 4 2 5 6^b, MS 2 7.12^b. 91 17, KS 16 12^b, ÇB 7 2 2 11, VāDh 2.34^b, 35. See suçīmam
- suçevam tvā bhānavo dīdivānsam TB 2 5 2 4^a
- suçevam brāhmanas patim gñīse RV 7 97.3^b
- suçevā patye çvaçulīya çambhuh AV 14 2 26^b.
- suçevā māviça TS 7.1 7 3.
- suçevo no mīdayākuh RV 8 79.7^a.
- suçevyam namasā itāhavyāh RV 5 43 14^c
- suçcandram varnam dadhire suçeçasam RV 2.34.13^d.
- suçcandra dasma viçpate RV 5 6 5^c, SV 2.373^c, TS 4.4 4.6^c, KS 39.14^c
- suçravah suçīavasam mā kuru Kāuç.56 3, SMB 1.6 31; GG.2 10 41, ApMB 2 5.1 (ApG 4.11 15). P suçravah suçīavasam mā KhG.2.4.25 See next, and agne suçravah.
- suçravah suçravā asi AG.1 22.21, MG.1 22.17 See under prec.
- suçrātām manye tad rām navīyah RV 10.179.3^b. See suçrtām etc.
- suçrutīç ca mopaçutīç ca mā hāsīstām AV 16.2 5.
- suçrutāu karpāu AV 16.2 4; ApÇ 6.20 2
- suçloka sumāṅgala satyarājan VS 20 4. P suçloka KÇ 19.4.20. See next
- suçlokāṅgān (KS. 0kā 3) sumāṅgalāṅgām (KS. 0lā 3) satya-rājāṅ TS 1.8 16 2, KS 38.4, TB 1.7.10.6; 2 6.5.3; ApÇ 18.19.6 See prec.
- suçlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d, 13^d; PG.2.1.16^c; MG.1.21.6^d. See suçloca.
- susadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135 4^c See susatyam.
- susadā nāmāsi MS 2 13 21 167 5
- susadā paçcāt devasya savitū ādhīpatye caksur (TA pīā nam) me dāh VS 37 12, MS 4 9 3 124 2, ÇB 14 1 3 21, TA 4 5 3.
- susadā māviça TS 7 1.7 3 See next
- susadām āsīda (LÇ āsadam) VS 10 26, TS 1 8 16 1, MS 2 6.12 71 10, 2 7 16: 100 17, 4 4 6 56 15, KS 15 8, 38 4, ÇB 5 4 4 4, TB 1 7 10 2, 2.6 5 1, LÇ 3 12 13, ApÇ 18 18 7, MÇ 9 1 4 See prec
- susadā yonāu svāhā vāt (TS TB. yonim svāhā) VS 2 20 TS 1 1 13 3, ÇB 1 9 2 20, TB 3 3.9 9
- susadā sīda MS 1.8 8: 127 15
- susamidham varenyam TB 2 6.17 1^c See susamidham etc, and cf next but one
- susamidho na ā vaha SV.2 697^a; PB 15 8 1, 16 5 22 P susamidhah LÇ 6 4 13 See susamidho etc
- susamidho varenyah KS 38 10^b, TB 2.6 18 1^c See susamidho etc, and cf prec but one
- susahā soma tāni te RV 9 29 3^a, SV.2.1117^a.
- susārathir açvān iva yan manusyān VS 34 6^a.
- susāva somam adībhuh RV 9 107 1^d, SV 1 512^d, 2 663^d, VS 19 2^d, MS 3 11 7^d 150 1, KS 37 18^d, ÇB 12 8 2 12, TB 2 6 1 2^d.
- susāva somyam madhu RV 8 8 4^d.
- susīram (var. lect hrdayam) cāpy adhomukham Mahān U 11 7^d. See hrdayam cāpy.
- susupvānsa rbhavas tad apīchata RV 1.161 13^a
- susupvānsam na nīrīter upasthe RV 1 117 5^a
- susumā yātam adībhuh RV 1 137 1^a; AB 5 12 5, AÇ 8 1 12. P susuma ÇÇ 10 7 5 Cf BrhD 4 7
- susumṇah (TS N. 0mṇah) sūryaraçmiç candramā gandhai-vah VS 18 40, TS 3 4 7.1, MS 2 12.2. 145 4; KS 18 14, ÇB 9 4 1 9; N 2 6
- susumnasya pururūco janāsah RV 10 104 5^b.
- susumnah sūrya^o etc. see prec. but one
- susumnā sindhuvāhasā RV 5 75 2^d, SV 2 1094^d
- susumneṣitatvatā yajāmasi RV 10 132 2^b
- suşuvānsam upārane (SV uperaya) RV 8 32.21^b, SV 1 223^b
- suşūdata mīdata AV 1 26 4^a.
- susūmā bahusūvarī RV 2 32 7^b, AV 7 46.2^b, TS 3 1. 11.4^b, MS 4.12 6^b 195.6; KS 13.16^b.
- suşūr asūta mātā RV 5 7 8^c
- susekam anupaksitam RV 10 101.5^d See viçvāhādastam
- suşomāyām adhi priyah RV 8.64.11^b.
- susome çaryāṇāvātī RV 8 7.29^a.
- suştutīm sumatīvrđhah VS 22 12^a.
- suştutir deva navyasī RV 3.62 7^b.
- sustubhah svarkāh ÇÇ 8.23.1.
- suştubho vām vrsanvasū RV 5.75 4^a.
- suştāmā rathah suyamā hari te RV 10.44.2^a; AV 20 94.2^a.
- susvaye varivovidah RV 9.21 2^b.
- suşvānah pavate sutah RV 9.6.8^b; KS 35.6^b.
- suşvānam devavītaye RV 9 13.2^c; SV 2.538^c. Cf. suşvāno etc.

susvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV 10.148.1^a; SV 1.316^a
 P susvāṇāsah Svidh 1.4.18
 susvāṇāso vy adribhīh RV 9.101.11^a; SV 2.453^a.
 susvāṇebhūr madatī sam ha virāih RV 4.29.2^d
 susvāṇo devavitaye RV 9.65.18^c, SV 2.184^c Cf susvānam
 etc
 susveh paktim krnute kevalendrah RV 4.25.6^b.
 susamrabdhā atisthata RV 10.72.6^b
 susamçāsah pitaro midatā nah AV 18.3.16^d
 susamçitā vaksyo vaksanesthāh RV 5.19.5^d
 susamsat pustivaidhanah ApMB 1.8.4^b
 susamsan mitro atithih çivo nah RV.7.9.3^b
 susamskrtā abhiçavah RV 1.38.12^b
 susamkāçā mātumrsteva yosā RV 1.123.11^a
 susatyam id gavām asyaṣi pra khudasi ÇÇ 12.23.4^c See
 susadam id
 susadrçāya svāhā TS 7.3.17.1, KSA 3.7
 susamdrk te svanika pratikam RV 7.3.6^a
 susamdrghūr uksabhūr bhānum açret RV 7.79.1^c
 susamdrçam supratikam svañcam RV 7.10.3^c, MS 4
 14.3^c 218.8, TB.2.8.2.4^c
 susamdrçam tvā vayam RV 1.82.3^a, 10.158.5^a, VS 3.52^a,
 TS 1.8.5.1^a, MS 1.10.3^a 142.11, 1.10.19 159.4, 4.12.4^a
 190.15, KS 9.6^a, 19^a, 36.13, ÇB 2.6.1.38^a, TB 1.6.9.8,
 ÇÇ 3.17.2, LÇ 5.2.10^a, ApÇ 8.16.8, MÇ 1.7.6.49 Ps
 susamdrçam tvā vayam maghavan (RV 1.82.3) AÇ 6.2.4,
 susamdrçam tvā AÇ 2.19.34
 susamdrçah supratikasya sudyutah RV 1.143.3^b.
 susamdrçā bhānunā yo vibhātī RV 7.9.4^c
 susamiddham varenyam VS 28.24^b See susamiddham
 etc, and cf susamiddho etc
 susamiddhāya çocise RV.5.5.1^a, VS.3.2^a Cf BrhD 5.26
 susamiddhe pāvaka āhutisāh Kāuç 73.1^d
 susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a See susamiddho etc
 susamiddho varenyah VS.21.12^b, MS 3.11.11^b 157.15.
 See susamiddho etc., and cf susamiddham etc
 susampannam MÇ.11.9.3, Karmap 1.3.10
 susampīṣtam vipāçy ā RV.4.30.11^b, N 11.48^b
 susambhrtā (MÇ 0te) tvā sam bharāmi TS 1.1.2.2, TB 3
 2.2.6; ApÇ 1.4.12, MÇ 1.1.1.42.
 susammrṣtāso vrsabhāsa mūrāh RV.3.43.6^d
 susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b See suhaveha.
 susasyāh (VSK susaspāh) krsīs krdhī VS 4.10; VSK
 4.4.3; ÇB 3.2.1.30 P susasyāh KÇ.7.3.32 See krsyāi
 tvā susasyāyāi
 suhavam agne svasty amartya AV 19.8.3^c
 suhavañ me krttikā rohiṇī ca AV 19.7.2^a
 suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV 7.40.4^c
 suhavā nā ehi saha rāyasposeṇa MS 4.2.5. 27.1. *Frag-*
ment: saha rāyasposena MÇ 9.5.1. See next
 suhavā mehi saha prajayā saha rāyasposeṇa KS.5.2,
 32.2. See prec.
 suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b, MS 1.11.4^b.
 164.14, 2.2.6^b: 20.6; KS 10.12^b; 14.2^b. See susaveha.
 suhastah suvāsah TB 3.10.8.4.
 suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.
 73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b

suhārdo me bahūn kīdhī AV.19.32.6^d
 suhitā alamkrtā bhavata LÇ 5.1.12.
 suhitāstu me vaçe AV 11.10.4^d
 suhutaakrtah stha suhutam karisyatha (AÇ 2.3.9, 0tam
 akarsta) AÇ 2.2.15, 3.9 See under subhūtakīta
 suhemantah suvasantah ÇÇ 4.18.2^a, PG 3.2.12¹
 sūkaras tvākhanan nasā AV 2.27.2^b, 5.14.1^b
 sūkarāya vi jihite mīgāya AV 12.1.48^d
 sūktam ca me sukrtam ca me VS 18.5, TS 4.7.2.2, MS
 2.11.3 141.5, KS 18.8
 sūktam brūhī KS 19.13 See sūktā brūhī
 sūktavākam prathamam ād id agnim RV 10.88.8^a
 sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS 1.4.45.2^d, KS 4.13^d
 See namovāke vidhema
 sūktavākenāçisah VS 19.29^b
 sūktasya bodhī tanayam ca jnva RV 2.23.19^b, 2.16^b,
 VS 34.58^b; MS 4.12.1^b 178.7, TB 2.8.5.1^b
 sūktānte tināny agnāu RVKh 5.49.1^a, 6.48.2^a
 sūktā presya ÇÇ 5.20.5, MÇ 1.8.6.13 Cf ApÇ 7.27.6
 sūktā brūhī VS 21.61, 28.23.46, MS 4.13.9 211.12, TB
 2.6.15.2, 3.3.8.11, 6.15.1, ÇÇ 1.14.1, KÇ 3.6.1, ApÇ
 3.6.5, MÇ 1.3.4.12, — 5.2.8.44 See sūktam brūhī.
 sūktāya pathah kinuhī piçcah RV 9.9.1.5^b
 sūktāya sādhyā pathah RV 9.9.8^b
 sūktena bhikse sumatim turānām RV 1.17.1.1^b
 sūktena mahā namasā vivāse RV 6.52.17^b
 sūktena vacasā vayam AV 20.127.14^b
 sūktebhūr vo vacobhū devajustāh RV.5.45.4^a
 sūktāir adyā vinīmahe RV 5.82.7^b, TS 3.4.11.2^b, MS 4
 12.6^b. 196.14
 sūktāir abhī ginīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
 sūktāir devam savitānam duvasya RV.5.49.2^b.
 sūktāih sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
 sūcikā ye prakañkatah RV 1.19.1.7^b.
 sūcibhūh çamyantu (TS KSA. çamyantu, MS çamayantu)
 tvā VS 23.33^d—36^d; TS 5.2.11.1^d (*quater*), 2^d, MS 3.12
 21^d (*ter*) 167.4, 6, 10, KSA 10.5^d (*quinq.*)
 sūtā grāmanyāç ca ye AV 3.5.7^b.
 sūtikā anuçerate AV 8.6.19^b.
 sūtravat krnute vasu Kāuç 107.2^b.
 sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37^c
 sūtram sūtrasyāham veda AV.10.8.38^c.
 sūdam grhebhyo rasam ābharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b, ApÇ.5.1.7^d
 sūdyābhyaḥ svāhā VS 22.25, TS.7.4.13.1, KSA 4.2.
 sūnari viçvātva bhūtānuprānantu MS.4.2.5 26.14. Cf next.
 sūnary asī TS.1.6.3.1 P. sūnari ApÇ 4.10.4 Cf prec
 sūnānām ety agratah AV.5.17.14^b.
 sūnum vanaspatinām RV.8.23.25^b
 sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuh etc.
 sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c, AV.20.22.4^c; 92.1^c,
 SV.1.168^c, 2.839^c.
 sūnum na mātā hrđyam suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
 sūnum anvābhamāhe KS 21.14^b.
 sūnur dādharma çavasā sudañsāh RV.1.62.9^b.
 sūnur na trayayāyyah RV.6.2.7^d.
 sūnuh satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnum etc.
 sūnū daksasya sukratu RV.8.25.5^b.

- sūnrtā (MS tā) cih AV 8 10 11, MS 4 2.5 26.14, 4.2 6 27 11, ÇÇ 2 12 3, ApÇ 4 10 4.
- sūnrtayā pavitāh MS 2 7 12^b 92.11 *See* hūnyajit
- sūnrtā cih *see* *prec* but one
- sūnrtāvantah subhagāh AV 7.60 6^a
- sūnrtā samnatih ksemah AV 11 7 13^a
- sūnrte vāyā puru RV.4 55 9^b.
- sūnor mānenāṣvīnā gīnānā RV 1 117 11^c.
- sūnor vatsasya mātāh RV 9 19 4^c.
- sūno hūvasya hūvāh RV 8 40 9^c
- sūpacaranā ca svadhīcanā ca TS 2.6 9 6, MS 4.13 9 212 3, ÇB 1 9 18, TB 3 5 10 2, AÇ 1 9 1, ÇÇ 1 14.5
- sūpasadanoṣṇih TS 7 5 20 1, KSA 5 17.
- sūpasadā me bhūyāh TA 4 5 5, 5 4 8
- sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatī abhavat sarasvatyāi mesyā badhnann indriya mesam KS 19 13
- sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatī abhavat agnayā ājyena somyājyenendriyābhyām chāgena MS 4 13 9 211 7
- sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatī abhavat aṣvibhyām chāgena sarasvatyāi mesenendriyā rsabhena (TB chāgena sarasvatyā indriya sarasvatyāi mesenendriyāṣvibhyām indriyarsabhenaṣvibhyām sarasvatyāi) VS.21 60, TB. 2 6 15 1.
- sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatī abhavat indriyābhyām chāgena TB 3 6 15 1
- * sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatī abhavat indriya (VS 28 46, indriya vayodhase) chāgena (KS meseṇa) VS 28 23.46, KS 19 13
- sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatī abhavat brhaspataye chāgena badhnann aṣvibhyām chāgam KS 19 13
- sūpasthā asī vānaspatyah MÇ 2 1.2 16 *See* next
- sūpasthā devo vanaspatih TS.1 2 2 3, ApÇ.10 10 6 *See* *prec*
- sūpasthānā dyāuh TS 7 5 20 1, KSA 5 17.
- sūpasthābhir na dhenubhih RV 9.61.21^b, SV 2 167^b
- sūpasthāvā vanaspati ūrdhvo mā pāhy odreah KS 2 3
- sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavañcanā (AV. sūpasāpanā) RV 10.18 11^b, AV.18 3 50^b, TA.6 7.1^b.
- sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS 2.6.9.6.
- sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyah VS 3.26^b, 15.48^b, 25.47^b. *See* sumnāya etc.
- sūyame me-dya stam svāvrtāu sūpavrtāu MS.1.1 13. 8 6 P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. *See* under suyame me adya.
- sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ oti) hi bhūyah RV.1.164.40^a, AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a, AB.1 22 13; 5 27.6, 7 3 3; KB 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4, KÇ.25 1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5 4^a, N 11.44^a. Ps. sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23, sūyavasāt ÇÇ 3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vāt.14.9; Kauç.24.17, 92.15.
- sūyavasini manave (RV.TA. manuse, KS mānuṣe) daṣasya (TA. daṣasye, TS.MS KS. yaṣasye) RV.7 99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b, MS.1.2.9^b. 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5 3.14^b, TA.1.8.2^b.
- sūra upākacaksasam RV.8 6.25^b.
- sūra upāke tanvaṁ dadhānah RV.4 16.14^a.
- sūrah paṣyati caksasā RV.9.10.9^c; SV.2.477^c.
- sūram cit sasruṣir iṣah RV.1.86.5^c.
- sūrah cakram hīranyayam RV 6 56 3^b.
- sūrah cakram pīa vīhaj jāta ojasā RV 1 130 9^a
- sūrah ca marka uparo babhūvān RV 10 27 20^d
- sūrah cid aṣvān yuyujāna iyate RV 4 45 6^c
- sūrah cid asmā anu dād apasyām RV 7.45 2^d
- sūrah cid ā harito asya rīamat RV 10 92 8^a
- sūrah cid ratham paritakmyāyām RV 5 31.11^a
- sūr asī suvanasya retah (MS 1etā istakā svaigo lokah) MS 2 7 16 99 5, ApÇ 16 23 10 *See* next
- sūr asī svar asīstakā svaige loke KS 39 3. *See* *prec*
- sūrā anvaṁ vī tanvate RV 9 10 5^c, SV 2 473^c
- sūrād aṣvam vasavo nīr atasta RV 1 163.2^d, VS 29 13^d, TS 4 6 7 1^d, KS 40 6^d, ÇÇ.16 3 12; N 4 13
- sūrāya viṣvacaksase RV.1 50 2^c, AV 13.2 17^c, 20.47 14^c, ArS.5 7^c.
- sūrāso na darçatāsah SV 2 452^c *See* sūryāso etc
- sūrīm sahasrasātāmam RV 6 45.33^d
- sūrīm cid ye anumadanti vājāih RV.1 173 7^d
- sūribhya indrāvarunā rayih syāt RV.6 68 7^b
- sūrīr asī AV.2 11.4, MS 2 3 2: 29.14, KS 12 2, MÇ 5 2. 1 13.
- sūrīr aham sajātesu bhūyāsam priyah sajātānām (KS sajātesv adhibhūyāsam) MS 2 3 2 29 15, KS 12 2
- sūrīs tvam devesv edhī MS 2 3 2 29.14
- sūrīh suvarṇā bihātī suvarcāh AV.13.1 22^b
- sūrīh cid yadī dhīsā vesī janān RV 1 173 8^d.
- sūro aktusv ā yaman (SV yamat) RV 8 92 31^b; SV.1 128^b
- sūro adhvaie paī rodhanā goh RV 1.121 7^b.
- sūro ayukta yātave RV 9 63 9^b; SV 2 568^b
- sūro ahnām prataritā uṣasām divah AV 18.4.58^b *See* somo ahnah.
- sūro duhitā paritakmyāyām RV.7.69 4^b, MS 4 14 10^b 230 5, TB 2 8.7.8^b
- sūro diṣike vīsaṇaṣ ca pāunsye RV 4 41 6^b, 10 92 7^b.
- sūro na citto avyayāni pavyayā RV 9.86 34^b
- sūro na mitrāvaiunā gavistisu TB 2.4 5 3^b. *See* sūro etc
- sūro na yasya drçatīr arepāh RV 6 3 3^a.
- sūro na ruukvāñ (SV vāñ) chatātāmā RV.1.149 3^c; SV 2 1124^c.
- sūro na viṣvadarçatah RV.9 66 22^c
- sūro na svayugvabhīh (SV. sayug^c) RV 9 111.1^c, SV.1. 463^c, 2.940^c.
- sūro na hī dyutā tvam RV 6 2.6^c; AV.18 4 59^c, SV 1 83^c
- sūro nīkta raçmibhih RV 10.132.6^d.
- sūro rathasya naptiyah (ArS. naptiyah, TB. naptiyah) RV 1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b, 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b, KS 9.19^b, TB 2.4 5.4^b.
- sūro varṇena tatānann usāsah RV.4.5.13^d.
- sūrmyam susuām iva RV.8.69.12^d, AV.20.92.9^d, MS. 4.7.8^d. 104 12; N.5.27^d.
- sūrya (sc tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç 119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
- sūrya atma jagatas tasthusaṣ ca RV.1.115 1^d, AV.13 2 35^d; 20 107.14^d, ArS.5.3^d, VS 7.42^d, 13.46^d, TS 1.4. 43 1^d, 2.4.14.4^d, MS.1 3 37^d: 43.9, KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d, ÇB.4.3.4.10^d, 7.5.2 27, TB.2.8.7.4^d, AA.2.2.4.7; 3 2. 3 10^d, TA.1.7 6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya āpo-ti paçyatı AV.13 1 45^b
sūrya iva jyotisāpas tatāna RV 4 38 10^b, 10 178.3^b, TS
1 5.11.4^b, AB 4 20 30^b, KB 25.8, N 10 29^b, 31^b.
sūrya iva jyotisā vibhūh TB.2 7.7.6^d.
sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
sūrya iva dr̥ce bhūyāsam SMB 2 4.14.
sūrya iva rocate sarpirāsutih RV 10.69 2^d.
sūrya iva prātīdhṛsyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyāsam
AA 5 1 1.17.
sūrya iva bhāhī pradiçaç catasrah AV.19 33 5^d
sūrya udite madathā divo narah RV 5 54.10^b.
sūrya rtuh TB 3 10 1 4.
sūrya ekāki caratı VS 23.10^a, 46^a, TS 7.4 18 1^a, MS.3 12.
19^a. 166 2, KSA 4.7^a, ÇB 13 5.2 12, AÇ 10 9.2^a; ÇÇ
16 5.4^a, MÇ 9 2 3 P sūryah KÇ 20 5 20
sūrya enam divah pra nudatām nyosatu AV 12 5 73^c.
sūryah krnotu bhesajam AV 6 83 1^c.
sūryah pavitiam sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vāyuh
somah
sūryah paçur āsīt tenāyajanta sa etam lokam ajayad
yasmin sūryah sa te loko bhaviçyatı tam jesyasi VS
23 17, ÇB.13 2.7 15. See ādityah paçur.
sūryam yujam akrta vājy arvā TS 7 5 19 1, KSA 5 15
sūryam vayam rajasi kṣiyantam AV 13 2 43^c.
sūryam viveda taması kṣiyantam RV 3 39.5^d. Cf sūryam
na dasrā
sūryam çatavrsnyam AV 1 3 5^b
sūryam haryann arocayah RV.3 44 2^b.
sūryam gachatāt parame vyoman TB 3 7 13 4^d
sūrya caksusā mā pāhı svāhā AV 2 16.3.
sūrya jıva AV 19 70.
sūrya jyotir vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7 5.2; ApÇ
2 10.4.
sūryajyotiçam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svaigyām
svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatim VSK 3.2.2. P sūrya-
jyotiçam Vait 7.10.
sūryam caksur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16 3^a. See
sūryam caksusā, sūryam te caksur gachatu, *and cf next*,
and under sūryaç caksur.
sūryam caksur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS 16.21,
AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ 5 17.3. Cf. *prec*
sūryam caksusā gacha vātam ātmanā AV.18.2 7^a. See
under sūryam caksur gachatu.
sūryam cāmum riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasah) AV.20
128.1^c, ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
sūryatvacasa (MS MÇ ˚sah; KS ˚sas) stha (VS ÇB. stha
rastradāh) VS.10.4 (*bis*), TS 1.8.11.1, MS 2 6 7. 68.3;
KS.15.6; ÇB 5.3.4.12 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.3, MÇ.9.1.2. P.
sūryatvacasah ApÇ 18.13.11.
sūrya naksatrānām adhipate ÇÇ 4 10.1. Cf. sūryaç caksu-
sām, *and sūryo divah*.
sūrya nāvam āruksaḥ AV.17.1.26^a. See *under āditya*
nāvam.
(om̐) sūryam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5 Cf. sūryas trpyatu.
sūryam te caksur gachatu yātam ātmā TA.6 1.4^a; 7.3^a.
P sūryam te caksuh ApÇ.7.1.2. See *under sūryam*
caksur gachatu.

sūryam te caksur vātam prāno dyām pistham antarikṣam
ātmaṅgāni yajñam pithivim çarnāih TA.3 4.1 Cf
sūryo me caksur vātah prāno
sūryam te dyāvaprthivivantam ıchantu, ye māghāyavah
praticyā dıço-bhidāsān AV.19 18 5
sūryam divı rohayantah sudānavah RV.10.65.11^c.
sūryam devā ajanayan AV 19 27 7^d
sūryam na dasrā taması kṣiyantam RV 1 117.5^b. Cf
sūryam viveda
sūryapatnīr upāsāan MÇ.1.6 2.17^a.
sūryapatnī vı (AV sam) caıatah piçājanatı AV 8 9 12^c,
TS.4.3 11 1^c; KS 39.10^c, MS.2 13 10^c. 160 4, ApMB
2 20 31^c.
sūrya prāyaçette (ÇÇ prāyaçettir ası) tvam devānām
piāyaçettir ası ÇÇ 1 18 3, SMB 1 4 4. See āditya piā-
yaçette
sūrya bhrājıstha bhrājısthas (TS ÇÇ.ApÇ bhrājasvin
bhrājasvı, VSK bhrājasvan bhrājasvāns, MS bhrā-
jaskāra bhrājasvāns) tvam (MS tvam vaıcasvān) deveçv
ası (TS. deveçv bhūyāh, MS. deveçv edhı) VS 8 40,
VSK 8 15.1, 16 1, 17.1; TS 3 3 1.2, MS 4.7.3. 96 13,
ÇB 4.5 4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps sūrya bhrājıstha KÇ 12
3 6, sūrya bhrājasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrājaskāna
MÇ 7.2 2.
sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ 1 6 1 4. Ūha of agnim agnāu
svāhā.
sūryam ā dhattho divı citryam ıatham RV.5 63 7^d.
sūryamāsayor aksitam AV 3 29 5^d.
sūrya māsāya kartave AV 13.2.12^b, GB 1 2.17
sūryam rtam tamaso grāhyā yat (AV. grāhyā adhı) AV.
2 10 8^a, TB 2.5 6.3^a, ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG 6.15 4), HG
2 3 10^a
sūryam rtvā te paıāñco vyathantām AV 4 40.7^c.
sūryam pādam brahmanā dhārayanti GB 1.5.24^b.
sūrya yat te tapas (*also tejas, ˚rcis, çocıs, and haras*)
tena tam pratı tapa (*also tam atejasam kuru, tam pratı*
arçā, tam pratı çoca, and tam pratı harā) yo-smān
dvestı yam vayam dvısmah AV 2.21.1-5.
sūryaraçmıñ samābhrtam TS 1.7.12.2^b, TB.1.3 9.2. See
sūryāñ çukram, *and sūrye santam*.
sūryaraçmır harikeçah purastāt RV.10 139.1^a; VS.17
58^a, TS.4 6.3.3^a, 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9 2.3.12. Cf. BrhD.8.51.
See harikeçah.
sūryavantam maghavānam viçāsahim TB.2.7.15 6^c.
sūryavarcasa (MS MÇ. ˚sah, KS. ˚sas) stha (VS ÇB. stha
rāstıadāh) VS.10 4 (*bis*); TS.1.8 11.1, MS.2.6 7. 68.3,
KS 15 6; ÇB.5 3 4.13 (*bis*); TB.1.7 5 2, MÇ.9.1.2. P.
sūryavarcasah ApÇ.18.13 10.
sūryavarne vapustame AV.5.5.6^b.
sūrya vratapate vratam carişyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vratam
acārsam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4 9.26: 138.7; SMB.1.
6.11. P. sūrya vratapate Kāuç.56 7. See āditya vrata^o
sūryaç caksur vātah prānam AV.11 8.31^a. See sūryas te
caksuh, sūryo me caksur, *and cf. under sūryam caksur*
gachatu.
sūryaç caksusām adhipatih sa māvatı AV.5.24.9. P:
sūryaç caksusām Vait 9.27 Cf *under sūrya naksatrānām*.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candamāḥ ca cūṇitām KS 35 11
 sūryaḥ ca tvā iaksatām candamāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d
 sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupātayaḥ ca manyukite-
 bhya pāpebhya iaksantām TA 10 25 1, MahānU 14.4
 P sūryaḥ ca mā BīhPDh 2 36
 sūryas tīpyatu ÇÇ 4 9 3, 6 6 10 Cf sūryam taipayāmi
 sūryas te caksuh TS 5 7 25 1, KSA 5 5, ÇÇ 10.17.4. See
 under sūryaḥ caksu
 sūryas te tanve çam tapāti AV 8 1 5^c
 sūryas te-dhūpatih VS 15 58, MS 2 7 16, 99 14, KS 17.
 10, ÇB 8 7 1 22 See sūryo-dhū.
 sūryas te naksatrāḥ saha VS 23 43^c See dyāus te na^c
 sūryas te mahimā VS 23 2, MS 3 12 16 165 3, ApÇ
 20 13 3
 sūryas tvādhūpatu mītyoh AV 5 30 15^c
 sūryas tvā (MS MÇ tvā iacmibhih) puṣtāt pātu kasyāḥ
 cid abhiçastyāi (TS MS KS oçastyāḥ) VS 2.5, TS 1.1
 11 2, MS.1 1 12 7 15, KS 1 11, ÇB 1 3 4.8. Ps. sūryas
 tvā puṣtāt pātu TB 3 3 6.9, ApÇ 2 9.7, sūryas tvā
 iacmibhih MÇ 1.2 6 11, sūryas tvā KÇ 2 8 4
 sūryas tvābhi pātu mahyā svastyā chaidisā çantamena
 VS 15 64, TS 4.4 3 3, MS 2.8 14: 118 7, KS 40 5, ÇB
 8 7 3 19
 sūryas tvā iacmibhih etc. see sūryas tvā puṣtāt etc.
 sūryasya (se varcasā bhaspatih tvā yunaktu) LÇ 2.1.2.
 Cf PB 1.3.5
 sūryasya caksuh pra minanti vīstibhih RV.5.59 5^d
 sūryasya caksu āruham (VS ÇB. āruha) VS 4.32^a, TS.
 1.2 4 1^a, 6 1 7.3, MS 1.2.5^a 13 12, 3 7 7. 84 10, KS
 2 6^a; 24 6, ÇB.3.3 4 8^a, ApÇ 10.22 8, MÇ 2 1 3.49
 sūryasya caksur muhu un mīmīyāt RV.10 10.9^b; AV.
 18 1 10^b
 sūryasya caksu rajasāṭy āvrtam RV 1.164.14^c, AV.
 9 9 14^c.
 sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca varcasā juhomi varcodām
 MS.4.7.3: 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca var-
 casā juhomi MÇ 7.2 2
 sūryasya ceti iacmibhih drçānā RV.1.92.12^d.
 sūryasya tapas tapa (MS tapah) MS.4.9 3 123.10; TA.
 4 8.4, 5.7.7, ApÇ.15.10 5, MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
 tvā tapase
 sūryasya tvā caksusānvikse TA 4.3 3; 5 3.7, ApÇ.15
 4.7. P. sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
 sūryasya tvā caksusā piatikse (TS. ApÇ prati paçyāmi)
 TS.2.6.8.5, ÇB.2.1 2; Vāit.3 8, ApÇ.3.19.6, Kāuḥ
 91.2.
 sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3 6 See sūrya-
 sya tapas.
 sūryasya tvā varcasā pratighnāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
 sya LÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113 3^b
 sūryasya paçya çremānam (ÇÇ. çramanam) AB.7.15.5^c,
 ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 sūryasya priyāḥ duhitus tīro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
 sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d
 sūryasya bhānum yajño dādāra SV.2.1195^b.
 sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasānaḥ SV.2.1193^c.

sūryasya maricih TA 3 9 2 Cf sūryo maricim
 sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5 62 1^b
 sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti srstāh JB 4 309 (310)^d Part of
 kasmād ūrdhvā.
 sūryasya raçmīn anu yāḥ samcaranti AV 4 38 5^a P
 sūryasya raçmīn Kāuḥ 66 13 Designated as karkī pra-
 vādāḥ (se reah) Kāuḥ 21.11.
 sūryasya iacmīn anv ātatāna (MÇ ātatantha) TB 1 4 4
 10^b, AÇ.3 10 16^b; ApÇ 9 10 17^b, MÇ 3 4 10^b
 sūryasya rasā āçrayasva MS 4 9.1 121 8 P sūryasya
 rase MÇ 4.1 19 See sūryasya harasā.
 sūryasya varcasā varcasvī bhūyāsam KS.5 5, 32 5
 sūryasya çriyā sudīçī hīranyāḥ RV.1 122 2^d.
 sūryasya sapta raçmibhih RV.8 72 16^c.
 sūryasya harasā çrāya TA 4 2.6, 5 3 5, ApÇ 15 3 7. See
 sūryasya rasā
 sūryasya harase tvā MS 4.9 3 123 7, TA 4 5 1, MÇ
 4.2 14.
 sūryasyāvrtam anvāvarte (SMB GG anvāvartasvasāu)
 AV 10.5.37^a, VS 2 26.27, KS.5 5, 32.5, ÇB 1 9 3 17,
 20, SMB 1 6 19, GG.2 10.27. Ps sūryasyāvrtam Kāuḥ
 6 15, sūryasya KÇ 3 8.19.23, KhG 2.4 14.
 sūryasyāçvā harayah ketumantah AV.13.1.24^a
 sūryasyeva na iacmayah RV 9 64 7^c, SV 2 308^c.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavah RV 1 135 9^f
 sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavah RV 9.69 6^a, SV
 2 720^b.
 sūryasyeva vaksatho jyoti esām RV 7 33 8^a, N 11 20^a
 sūryasyāikā carati nīskṛtesu (MS KS nīskṛtām) TS.4 3
 11.5^c; MS 2.13 10^c 160 13, KS 39.10^c, PG 3 3 5^c
 sūryasyodayanam prati (VāDh purah) TA 1 6.1^d,
 VāDh.1 15^b.
 sūryasyodayanād adhī RV 1 48 7^b.
 sūryah san tanūbhih TS 4 4.8 1
 sūryā ubhā candramasā vicaksanā TB 2 8 9 1^b
 sūryām yāḥ pratyaksam vidyāt ApMB.1 17 9^c. See next
 but one
 sūryām yat patye çansantim RV 10.85 9^c, AV 14 1 9^c
 sūryām yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85 34^c; AV 14.1 29^c
 See prec. but one
 sūryām vahatunā saha RV 10 85 38^b, AV.14 2.1^b, PG.
 1 7 3^b; ApMB 1 5.3^b, MG.1 11.12^b
 sūryām hīranmayīm laksmīm RVKh.5 87.13^c
 sūryāgni caksurbhyām TS.5.7 12 1, KSA 13.2
 sūryāgni dyāvāprthivī uro antariksāpa osadhayaḥ MS 1.
 2.2 11.3. P. sūryāgni dyāvāprthivī MÇ 2 1 2.6 See
 indrāgni dyāvā^c.
 sūryācandramasābhyām AV 6.128 3^b.
 sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5 51.15^b.
 sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV 8.2 15^d; 11.6 5^b
 sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10 190 3^a; TA 10 1.14^a,
 MahānU.5 7^a.
 sūryācandramasāu vrkyābhyām (KSA. vīkka^c) TS 5 7.
 19.1, KSA.13.9
 sūryāc caksur antariksāc chrotram prthivyaḥ çartram
 AV.5 10.8.
 sūryāc caksur aham tava AV 8 2.3^b.

sūryāñ çukīam samābhrtam MS 1 11 4^b 165.18 *See under* sūryaraçmim
 sūryāt te caksu spinomi svāhā ÇB 11 8 4 6, KÇ 25 6.11.
 sūryā na candrā caīato hatāmatī TB.2 8.9 1^d.
 sūryābhyām svāhā AV 19 23 24.
 sūryāmāsā candramasā yamam divī RV.10.64 3^c.
 sūryāmāsā diçe kam RV 8 94.2^c.
 sūryāmāsā vicarantā divīksitā RV 10 92.12^c.
 sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanyā RV 10 93.5^b.
 sūryām iva pañ dhattām prajayā AV 14.1 53^d.
 sūryāya caksu alabhate TB 3 4 1 18.
 sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (*sc* unnayāmi) ApÇ 6 8 1.
 sūryāya tvā VS 6 25, 37 19, TS 1.3 13 1, 6.4 3 1, MS 1 3 1 29 4, 4 5 3 66 7, 4 9 6 126 7, KS 3 9, 22 5; 30 5 (*bis*), ÇB 3 9 3 5, 14 1.4 14, TA 4 7 2
 sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS ÇB bhrājāya, VSK bhrāje) VS 8 40 (*bis*), 41 (*bis*), VSK 8 15 1; 16 1, 17 1; TS 1 4 3 1 1 (*bis*), MS 1 3 33 41 9 (*bis*), KS.4 11 (*bis*), ÇB 4.5 4 11 (*bis*), 6.2 2 (*bis*); TA.3 16 1 (*bis*); MahānU 20 8 (*bis*)
 sūryāya devebhyo dhuksva ÇÇ 2 8 5
 sūryāya namah KSA.11 6, GopāLU 2
 sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV 1 24 8^b, VS.8 23^b, TS 1.4 45 1^b, MS 1 3.39^b 45.3, KS 4 13^b, ÇB 4 4 5 4^b
 sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5 23 1; KSA 5 20. *See under* adityaça ca dyāuça
 sūryāya svāhā AV 19 43 3, VS.22 28,29, 39 1, TS 1 8 13 3, 3 4 2 1, 7 1 15 1, 17 1, 20.1, MS 3 12 7 162.17, 3 12 10 163 10, KS 13.11,12, 15.3, KSA 1 6,8,11, SB 5 12, AdB 12, ÇB 2 3.1 36, 14 3 2 9, TB.3 1.6 5, 10 7.1; TAA.10 67 2; MahānU.19 2, ApÇ 9 9 14; 14 25 11, AG 1 9 7, Kauç 72 28, GG 1 3.10, PG 1.9 4, MG 2.3 2; Svīdh 1 8 13. P sūryāya KhG 1 5.15.
 sūryāya haryaksam VS 30 21, TB.3 4.1.17
 sūryāya açvinā varā RV.10 85 8^c, AV 14 1 8^c
 sūryāyā udho-dityā (MÇ. udhai aditer; KS udho aditei) upasthe VSK 2 5 3^c, TS.1.6 5.1^c, KS 3.1.14^c; ÇÇ.4. 11 1^c, KÇ 3.3 12^c, MÇ 1 3.2 7^c.
 sūryāyāh paçya rūpāni RV 10.85 35^c, AV 14 1 28^c, ApMB 1.17 10^c.
 sūryāyā bhadiam id vāsah RV 10.85 6^c, AV.14 1.7^c
 sūryāyā vahatuh prāgāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
 sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4 14^b.
 sūryāyāi devebhyah RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2 46^a, Kauç 77.5,23.
 sūryāso na darçatāsah RV 9.101 12^a *See* sūryāso *etc.*
 sūryā hi candrā vasu tvesadarçatā TB 2 8.9 2^c.
 sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktūn RV.10.12.7^c; AV.18. 1.35^c.
 sūryeṇa tejah KS.35.15
 sūryeṇa divam *see next but one.*
 sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokena lokānām sāmavedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3
 sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 sūryeṇa mimāte javam AV.4.36.5^b.
 sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N 5.15.
 sūryena virāt KS 39 11 *See next but one.*
 sūryena sayujosasah TA.1.27.2^d

sūryena svarāt TS 4 4 8 1 *See prec but one*
 sūryeṇāsyā yatamānāitu daksinā RV 10 62 11^b
 sūryenottabhitā dyāuh RV 10 85 1^b, AV 14 1 1^b, ApMB 1.6.1^b.
 sūryeva nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV 14 2 32^c
 sūrye visam ā sajāmi RV.1 19 1 10^a.
 sūrye santam (KS TA. çukīam) samāhitam (KS TA samābhitam) VS 9 3^b, KS 14 3^b, ÇB 5 1 2 7, TA 1 22 8^b. *See under* sūryaraçmim.
 sūryāisa te putias tam te paridādāmi HG 1 7 10 *See under* asūv esa te deva, *and cf* adityāntam
 sūryo agnir uta vā hūanyam AV 1 9 2^b
 sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS 4 12 5^a 194 3; ApÇ.16.11 12^a, MG 1 4 16
 sūryo ahobhū (KS -hobhū) anu tvāvatu KS 37 9^c, TB. 2 7 8 2^c *See* sūryo naksatrāir avatv.
 sūryo jyotir jyotir agnih svāhā TB 2 12 10,11, ApÇ 6 10 9
 sūryo jyoti jyotih sūryah (*with or without* svāhā) SV 2. 1181, VS 3 9, MS 1.6 10 102 12, 2 7 16 99 6, KS 6 5, 40 6, AB 5 31 4; KB 2 8, 14 1, SB 1.4 9, ÇB 2 3 1 30,33,36, TB 2 1 9 2, TA 4 10 5, 5 8 10, AÇ 2 4.25, ÇÇ 2 9.2, LÇ 1 8 14, ApÇ 6 10.8, 15 12 8; 16 23 10
 sūryo jyotir jyotih svah sūryah (AÇ sūryo3m) AB 2 31 4, 32 1; 37 17, AÇ 5 9.11.
 sūryo jyotir na tadā jyoti esām AB 5 31 6^d
 sūryo jyotiç caratī citīam āyudham RV 5 63 1^b
 sūryo divah TS 3 4 5 1, PG 1.5 10 *Cf under* sūrya naksatrānām
 sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128 5^c, ÇÇ.12 20 2.5^c
 sūryo divod akīāmat AV 19 19 3^a
 sūryo divo divisadbhyah MÇ 7 2 5^a *Cf* sūryo devo
 sūryo divo yajñam pātu MÇ 5 2 15 8
 sūryo devatā VS 14 20, TS 3 1 6 2; 4 3 7.2, MS.2.8 3 108.17, KS 17.3, 39 4, ApÇ 12 1 12, 16 28.1
 sūryo devīm uşasam rocamānām RV 1 115 2^a, AV 20 107 15^a, MS 4 14 4^a 220 6, TB 2 8 7 1^a
 sūryo devo (KS.13 11, divo) divisadbhyo dhātā ksatrāya vāyuh prajābhyah (KS prajānām) TS.3.3 10 1; KS.13. 11,12. P sūryo devo divisadbhyah TS.3 4 1.1; ApÇ. 9.18.16. *Cf* sūryo divo divi^o.
 sūryo dyām sūryah prthivīm AV.13.1.15^a. P sūryo dyām Vāt.16.11
 sūryo-dhipatih MS.2 8.14: 117.14. *See* sūryas te-dhi^o.
 sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See* sūryo viyatto
 sūryo na idita iditavyāir devāir divyāih pātu KS.35.2, ApÇ 14.17.1.
 sūryo naksatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See* sūryo ahobhū.
 sūryo naksatrāir urv antarikṣam RV 3.54.19^d.
 sūryo na caksu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
 sūryo nas lebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*bis*): 50.11,13. *See* sūryo mā te^o.
 sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divah AÇ.6.5 18. *Cf* BṛhD.8.63.
 sūryo bhūtasyaikam caksuh AV 13.1.45^c.
 sūryo marīcim ādatte TA.1.2.1^a *Cf* sūryasya marīcih.
 sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^c.

sūryo mā tasmād enasah VS 20 16^c, MS 3 11 10^c 157 6, KS 38 5^c, TB 2.6 6 2^c
sūryo mā tebhyo raksatu TS 3 5 4.2^c, KS 5.6^c *See* sūryo nas
sūryo mā divyābhyo nāstrābhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣābhyo (*read* antarikṣyābhyo?) -gniḥ pāṭhivābhyah svāhā PB 1 3 2; 6 7 2 P sūryo mā LÇ.1.11 9 *See next two, and* sūryo mahnah.
sūryo mā devo divyād anhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ pīthivyā yamah pītrbhyah sarasvatī manusyebhyah TS 3 2.4 3 *See under prec*
sūryo mā devo divyebhyo raksobhyah pātu vāta antarikṣebhyo-gniḥ pāṭhivēbhyah svāhā JB.1 83 *See under prec but one*
sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS 3 5 1 P sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ 13 9 12
sūryo mā dyāvapīthivibhyām prāṭhyā dīḥ pātu AV 19 17.5
sūryo mahnah pātṛ agniḥ pīthivyā vāyur antarikṣād yamo manusyebhyah sarasvatī pāṭhivēbhyah AV.16. 4 4 *See under* sūryo mā divyābhyo
sūryo me caksui vātah piāno-ntarikṣam ātmā prthivi śarīam AV 5 9 7 *See next, and under* sūryaḥ caksur; *cf also* sūryam te caksui vātam
sūryo me caksui vāto me piānah KS 37.15, 16. *See under prec.*
sūryo me caksusi cūtah, caksur hrdaye, hīdayam mayī, aham amṛte, amītam brahmaṇī TB 3.10 8.5
sūryo yunaktu vācā PB 1 5 14^a P sūryo yunaktu LÇ 2.1 1
sūryo yona virājatī RVKh.10 128 12^b, ApÇ 6 23.1^c
sūryo 1aḥmim yathā srja RV 8 32 23^a
sūryo 1aḥmibhir abhiginātṛ enat Kāuḥ 42 17^d
sūryo 1ūpam krnute dyor (MS dyāur) upasthe RV 1 115 5^b, AV.20.123.2^b, VS 33 38^b, MS.4 14.4^b 220.9, TB. 2 8.7.2^b.
sūryo vah (*sc.* sarvāsām sākam) Kāuḥ 116 8^c. Ūha of indro vah *etc.*
sūryo varīṣṭho aksabhir vibhātī TB 3 7.7.1, ApÇ 10 3 2. *Metrical.*
sūryo varco jyotī varcah svāhā VS.3.9, ÇB 2 3 1 31.
sūryo vipaḥmī manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
sūryo viyatto-syām TS 4 4.5.2. *See* sūryo-dhiviyatto.
sūryo-hobhir *etc.* *see* sūryo ahobhir *etc.*
sūḥ ca me prastūḥ ca me VS 18 7; TS 4.7.3.2; MS 2.11 4. 141.15; KS 18.8.
sūṣā ca me *etc.* : *see next but one.*
sūṣā vyūṛṇotī AV 1.11 3^a.
sūṣāḥ (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS 18.6, TS.4 7.3.2, MS.2.11.3. 141.12; KS.18.9.
srkaṁ sarṇḥāya pavim indra tigmam RV 10.180.2^c, AV. 7.84.3^c; SV 2.1223^c; VS 18.71^c; TS 1 6.12.5^c; MS.4 12.3^c; 183.15; KS 8.16^c.
srkāhastā (TS.KS. srkāvanto) nisaṅgmah VS.16.61^b; TS. 4.5.11.2^b; KS.17 16^b. *See* srgavanto.
srke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

srkvāṇam ghaṁmam abhi vāvaḥṇā RV 1 164 28^c, AV 9 10 6^c, N 11 42^c. *Cf* tīm gharman.
srgavanto nisaṅgmah MS 2.9 9^b 129 3 *See* sīkahastā
srjatā gayasādhanaṁ RV 9 10.4 2^b, SV 2 508^b
srjatā madhumattamam RV 9.62 21^b
srjad arnānsy ava yad yudhā gāh RV 1 174 4^c
srjad aḥvam rathir iva RV 9 64 10^c, SV 1 481^c
srjad astā dhīsatā didyūm asmā RV.1 71 5^c
srjad dhārā ava yad dānavān han SV.1 315^d. *See* srjo vi
srjad yad asmā ava ha ksipaj jyām RV 4 27 3^c
srjadhvam anapasphuiam RV 6 48 11^c.
srjanti raḥmim ojasā RV.8 7.8^a; MS 4 12.5^a 193 15, AÇ 2 13 7
srjan samudriyā apah RV.8 76 3^c
srjan sūryo na raḥmibhih RV 8 43 32^b
srja praḥasta darḥatam RV 1 36 9^d, VS 11 37^d, TS 4 1 3 4^d, MS 2 7 3^d 77 16; 4 9 3^d 123 12, KS 16.3^d, ÇB 6 4.2 9, TA 4 5 2^d.
srjah sindhūr ahinā jagrasānān RV.4 17 1^d, 10 111 9^a, MS 4.11 4^d 171.4, KS 6.10^d
srjāna indo kalaḥ pavitra ā RV 9 86.22^b
srjānam atī mesyah RV 9 8 5^b, SV.2 532^b
srjāna stosy adhvanah RV 10 22 4^d
srjā marutvatir ava RV 1.80 4^c.
srjāmi somyam madhu RV 1 19 9^b, N 10 37^b
srjā vatsam na dāmno vasistham RV 7 86 5^d
srjā vṛstūm divah TS 2 4.8 2; 10 3, MS 2 4 7 45 3, 2 4 8 46 4; KS 11.9, 10, MÇ 5.2.6 17 P srjā vīstim ApÇ.19 27 2.
srjā vṛstūm na tanyatuh RV 9 100 3^b
srjo mahir india yā apinvah RV 2 11 2^a.
srjo vi dhārā ava dānavam han RV 5.32 1^d, N 10 9^d *See* srjad dhārā.
srjyeva jai bhāi turphaitū RV.10 106.6^a, N 13 5^a
srteva kāmasya trpyām TB 2 4 6 6^c.
srdāgū raksitā MS 2.13 21 167 6.
srdikāya tvā MS 2 8 13 117 4. *See* sarnikāya.
srprakarasnam utaye RV.8 32 10^b, SV 1.217^b, N 6.17.
srpradānū iso vāstv adhi ksitah RV 8.25 5^c.
srpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyāh RV.1 181 3^b
srprā karasā dadhise vapūnsi RV 3 18 5^d
sekteva koḥam sisice pibadhya RV 3 32.15^b, AV 20 8 3^b.
seto-stāpadī bhūtvā AV.10 1.24^c
set prēniḥ subhve garbham ādhāt RV 6.66 3^d.
sed agnir agnir aty astv (TB ety) anyān RV.7 1.14^a, AB 1.10.5, TB 2 5 3.3^a; AÇ.4 3 2.
sed agnir yo vanusyato nīpātī RV 7 1 15^a; AB 1.10.5.
sed agne astu subhagah sudānuh RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1 2.14 3^a, MS 4 11 5^a 173.6, KS 6.11^a.
sedam priyena dhāmnā priyam sada asīda (VSK. priyena nāma [*for* nāmā ?] priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6 (*ter*), VSK. 2.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.1.3 4.14 (*ter*). *Cf* priyena dhāmnā.
sedir ugrā vyrdhīh AV.8 8 9^a.
sed iḥe yasya rambate RV.10.86 17^c, AV 20.126.17^c.
sed iḥe yasya romaḥam RV.10 86.16^c, AV.20.126 16^c.
sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa ḥṣmī RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rājā ksayati (TB. kseti) caisanīnām RV 1 32 15^c,
MS 4 14.13^c 237.12, TB 2.8 4 3^c.
sed u çravobhir yuyam cid abhy asat RV 1.156.2^d, TB
2.4 3 9^d.
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV 2 37 2^b, AV 20
67 7^b.
sed u hotā satyataro yajāti RV 3 4 10^c.
sed 1bhavo yam avatha RV 4 37 6^a.
sedhatam dveso bhavatam sacābhuvā RV.1 34.11^d, 157 4^d,
VS 34 47^d.
sedhan raksānsy apa durgahā RV.9.110 12^b
sedhan viçvā apa dvisah KS 38 12^c, ApÇ 16 6.7^c
sedha rājann apa sūdho v1 vo made RV 10 25 7^c
sedhā janānām pūrvīr arātiḥ RV 6 44 9^b
sedhāmāisām yat tamah Kāuç 97 8^c
senajic ca susenaç ca VS 17 83, TS 4.6 5.6, MS 2 6 6 67.
16, 2 11 1 140 2, KS 18 6.
senayāgne tavotyā RV 10 156 2^b, SV.2 878^b.
senāḥ parājūtā yatīḥ AV 5.21 9^c
senājuvā nyūhatū rathena RV 1 116 1^d
senānīr nah sahure hūta edhī RV.10.84 2^b; AV.4 31 2^b
senām āṅgraso mahīm AV 8 8 13^d
senā ha nāma prthivī dhanamjayā MS 4 12.1^b: 179 9, KS
8 17^a, TB.2.4 2.7^a. P. senā ha nāma MG 1.12 2
senendrasya (GB Vait. ośya patni) MS 1.9.2 132 4; KS
9 10, GB.2 2 9; TA 3 9 1; Vait 15 3, ApÇ.11.3 14.
seneva srstā divyā yathāçaniḥ RV 1 143 5^b.
seneva srstā piasitā ta eti RV.7 3 4^c.
seneva srstāmam dadhāti RV 1.66.7^a, N.10.21^a.
senevāṣī tvīśmatī AV.4 19 2^c.
sendrah saganah sabalah sayaçaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhānī
ÇG.6.5 3
sendrāç ca marudganāḥ RVKh.9 113 4^b
semañ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^d.
semañ yajñam madhumantam krdhī nah RV 3.4.2^c.
semañ nah kāmam ā prna RV 1 16 9^a.
semañ nah kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^c
semañ na stomam jujusāna ā gahī RV 8 66.8^c; AV.20.97.
2^c, SV.2.1042^c.
semañ na stomam ā gahī RV.1.16.5^a.
semañ niṣkrdhī pūrusam AV.5.5.4^d
semam no adhvarām yaja RV.1.14.11^c; 26.1^c.
semañ no yajñam pāvakaṣarṇam çivam krdhī VS.17.6^c;
TS 4 6.1.2^b, MS.2 10 1^c. 131 11; KS 17.17^c, ÇB 9.1.2 27^c.
semañ pātvy anhasah VS.19.10^d; MS 3 11.7^d. 150.15; KS.
37 18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2 6.1 5^d.
semañ vetu vaṣatkrtum RV.7.15.6^a
semām devo aryamā (also pūṣā, and varuṇah) ÇG.1.18.3^c.
See under sa imām deo.
semañ no havyaḍātum juṣāṇah RV.6.47.28^c, VS.29.54^c;
TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.12; KSA.6.1^c. See sa
imām no.
semām aviddhi prabhṛtim ya içise RV.2 24.1^a.
seme mahī rodasī yaksad āvṛtā RV.9.74.2^c.
seyam apsv antaça caratī praviṣṭā SMB.2.2.15^b.
seyam asme sanajā pitṛyā dhīḥ RV.3.39.2^d.
seyam asme sumatir vājaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam āgād vaiçasā samvidānā KS 36 15^d (*quatci*)
sehāna ugra pītanā abhi diuhah çacipate RV 8 37 2^a
sehānāyā upācāret RV 10 159 2^d, ApMB.1.16 2^d
sehor arasataṇḥ AV 7.76.1^c
sāikenāikena mīsatā v1 caste AV 10 8 30^d
sānam saçcad devo devam (TB. saçcad devam devah)
satyam indīam satya induḥ (SV satya induḥ satyam
indram, TB satyam indum satya indīah) RV 2.22 1^d–
3^d, AV 20 95 1^d, SV 1 457^d, 2 836^d–838^d, TB.2 5 8 10^d
sānānikena suvidatīo asme RV 2 9 6^a, TS 4 3 13 2^b.
6 1 5^a, MS 4 10 5^a 154 4, KS 21 13^a, AÇ 2.18 3 P
sānānikena MS 4 11 4 172 9, ÇÇ 3 15 4
sāindhavībhyaḥ svāhā TS 7 4.13 1, KSA 4 2.
so agna ije çaçame ca matāḥ RV 6.1 9^a, MS.4 13 6^a
207 7, KS 18.20^a, TB 3 6.10 4^a
so agna enā namasā sanūddhah RV 7 93 7^a
so agnī yo vasur gñe RV 5 6 2^a, SV 2 1089^a, VS 15 42^a,
MS 2.13.7^a. 156 19 P so agnī yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10 11
so agnīḥ sa u sūryah AV.13 4 5^a.
so agne gaibham elā dhāḥ AV 5 25 7^d
so agne dhatte suvīryam sa pūsyati RV 3 10 3^c
so agne pāhī nrtama vāje asmān RV 5 4 6^d
so agner ante vīsalah papāda RV.10 34 11^d
so agre ahnām haini haryato madah RV 9 86 42^a
so agre svar ābharat AV.10 8 21^b.
so āṅga veda yadī vā na veda RV.10 129.7^d; MS 4 12 1^d
179 2, TB.2.8 9.6^d
so āṅgasām ucathā jujusvān RV 2.20.5^a
so āṅgirobhir āṅgastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4^a
so addhā dāçvadhvarāḥ RV 8 19 9^a.
so advayāvi havate va ukthāḥ RV 7.56 18^d.
so adhvarā (AB -dhvarā karatū) jātavedāḥ AB 2 34.12;
ÇB 1 7.3 15. See under krnotu so
so adhvarān sa rtūn kalpayati RV 10.2.3^d, TS 1.1.14.4^d,
MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS 2 15^d; ÇB 12 4 4 1^d. See so
-dhvarān.
so adhvarāya pari nīyate kavīḥ RV 3 2 7^c; VS 33 75^c.
so antarikse rajaso vimānah TB 2 5 2.4^c
so andhe cit tamasī jyotir vidat RV.1.100 8^c.
so anyasmin yūthe nī dadhāti retah RV 3 55.17^b.
so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyō vrṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
so apaçyay janitāram agre AV 4.14.1^b, VS.13.51^b, MS.2.
7.1^b: 103 2; KS.16.17^b, ÇB 7 5.2.36.
so apām napād anabhimlātavarṇah RV 2.35.13^c, KS 35 3^c.
so apām napād ūrjayann apsv antah RV 2 35.7^c, KS 35 3^c.
so apratīni manave purūṇi RV 2 19.4^a
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99 8^a.
so arkena v1 babādhe tamānsī RV.10.68 9^b; AV.20.16.9^b
so arcīṣā prthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9^c.
so arnavo na nadyah samudriyah RV.1.55 2^a.
so aryah puṣṭīr vija ivā mīnātī RV.2.12.5^c; AV.20.34 5^c.
so arvadbhīḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8 19.10^c.
so arṣendraya pītaye RV 9.62 8^a; SV.2.330^a.
so astadhā divam anvātātana VS.8.62^b, ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
so asnātīn apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
so asmaḥbhyam adhī bravat AV.1 16.1^d.
so asmaḥbhyam astu parame vyoman Kāuç.65.15^c.

so asmān (MÇ asmān) adhipatīn karotu TS 1.6.6 4^d, 3.2.7 2^d, MÇ 1.4.3 18^d. *See* so-smān *etc*
 so asmān (MS asman) abhayatamena nesat RV.10.17.5^b, AV 7.9.2^b, MS.4.14.16^b 243 11, TB 2.4.1 6^b, TA.6.1.1^b
 so asmān adhipatīn *etc.* *see* so asmān *etc.*
 so asmān devāh giva aritu dattah AV 9.4.7^d.
 so asmān pātu saivatah AV 8.5.4^d *Cf* next but one, tad asmān, *and* so-smān pātu
 so asmān rājā varuno mumoktu RV 1.24.12^d.
 so asmān saivatah pātu AV 4.10.5^c *Cf* under *prec* but one
 so asmāsu diavinam ā dadhātu AV 7.5.2^d.
 so asmāi cāruḥ chadayad uta syāt RV 10.31.4^d.
 so asmāi duha ājyam AV 10.6.6^e.
 so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . bhūtim id duhe AV 10.6.9^d, . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8^f, . . . vājunam duhe AV 10.6.11^c, . . . çiyam id duhe AV 10.6.10^e, . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e, . . . sūrtam duhe AV 10.6.13^e.
 so asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99 4^c, AV.20.58.2^c. *See* yo asya *etc*
 so asya kāmān harivantam ānaḥ RV.10.96.7^d, AV.20.31.2^d.
 so asya vajro harito ya āyasah RV 10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a
 so asya viṣe mahi çaima yachati RV 9.86.15^a
 so asyūṅgāni pra çnātu sarvā AV 10.5.50^c.
 so-ksarah paramah svarāt TA 10.11.2^d, MahānU.11.13^d
 so-guṇi vāyūvānam saprathasam gacha svāhākrtaḥ prthivyām TS 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB 3.8.3 5 *See* sa tvam agnīm.
 so-grabhug vibhajan tisthan TA 10.11.2^c, MahānU 11.10^c.
 so-grivah pratyamuñcat TA 1.11.6^c
 so-ṅgrasām pāṇān mā moci AV 16.8.11
 so cin nu na marīti RV.1.19.10^c, 11^c.
 so cin nu bhadrā kṣumati yaçasvati RV 10.11.3^a; AV 18.1.20^a.
 so cin nu vrstīr yūthyā svā sacā RV 10.23.4^a, AV.20.73.5^a.
 so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutah RV.10.50.2^a
 so-jah çete māyayā svid guhāyām VaradapU 2.3^c.
 so-jihvo asaḥcata TA 1.11.7^d
 sotā hi somam adribhīh RV 8.1.17^a.
 sotur bahubhyām suyato nārva RV.7.22.1^c, AV 20.11.7.1^c, SV.1.39.8^c; 2.27.7^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.
 so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter). 5.15, 6.2.5, 4.1.10: 13.5
 sottarād adharād uta AV 19.48.4^b *Cf* under uttarād adharād uta.
 so-tharvanām pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.13.
 sodañcam sindhum ainān mahitvā RV.2.15.6^a.
 so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV 4.11.7^f.
 so deçe-bhavat sarit VS 34.11^d.
 so-dhvarā karati *etc.*: *see* so adhvarā jātavedāh.
 so-dhvarān sa r̥tūn kalpayāti AV 19.59.3^d; Kāuṣ.5.12^d.
See so adhvarān.
 so-naṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6^b.
 so-nāvraakah prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47^d.
 so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d.
 sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^c.

so-bhūtyāh pāṇān mā moci AV 16.8.3
 so-bhvam sa raksah AV 13.4.25^b.
 soma agatah VS 8.56
 soma ā pitaye sutah RV 1.13.7 3^e
 soma āyusmān sa osadhībhīr (PG sāusa°) āyusmān KS 11.7, PG 1.16.6, ApMB 2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12) P soma āyusmān sa osadhībhīh TS 2.3.10.3
 soma ā haribhīh sutah RV 3.44.1^b
 soma idam havir ājusata MS 4.13.9 212.4, ÇB 1.9.1.9, TB 3.5.10.2. *See* somo havir
 soma id vah suto astu RV 8.66.15^a.
 soma indraç ca martyam RV 1.18.5^b
 soma indrabrhaspati RV 4.49.2^b, TS 3.3.11.1^b.
 soma indro varuno mitro agnis te devā dharmadhrto dharmam dhārayantām te-smāi vācam suvantām KS 15.6 *See* somā indro.
 soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.
 soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV 6.8.1^d, ArS 3.8^d.
 soma ivāsy adābhyah TB 2.7.7.6^b.
 soma u svānah (SV.PB svānah) sotibhīh RV 9.10.7 8^a, SV 1.51.5^a, 2.34.7^a, PB 13.3.3
 soma ısıbhīr matibhīr dhitibhīr hitam RV 9.68.7^b.
 soma ekebhyah pavate RV.10.15.4.1^a, AV 18.2.14^a; TA 6.3.2^a. P soma ekebhyah AÇ 6.10.19 *Cf* BihD 8.59.
 soma eva no rājā PG 1.15.8^a, HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB 2.11.13^a (ApG 6.14.2).
 soma osadhayah payah AV.11.5.14^b.
 soma osadhinām TS 3.4.5.1, PG 1.5.10. *See* soma virudhām, somo virudhām, somāuṣadhinām, *and* cf somo vanaspatinām.
 soma osadhībhīr udakramat AV 19.19.5¹.
 somah (sc. trpyatu) ÇG 4.9.3. *See* somam tarpayām
 somah kalaḥ aksarat RV 9.63.3^b
 somah kalaḥ çatayāmna (AV SV. çyāmanā) pathā RV 9.86.16^d, AV.18.4.60^d, SV.1.55.7^d; 2.50.2^d
 somah (SV. çmas) pati rayinām RV 9.101.6^c; AV 20.13.7.6^c, SV.2.22.4^c.
 somah pari kratunā paçyate jāh RV 9.7.1.9^d.
 somah pavata āyusak RV 9.25.5^b.
 somah pavate VS 7.21 (bis), ÇB.2.5.4, ÇB 4.2.2.12, 5.7, 6.7.19, KÇ.9.6.16.36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter), MÇ 2.3.6.6, JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 somah pavate janitā matnām RV 9.96.5^a, SV.1.52.7^a, 2.29.3^a, PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1, N.14.12^a. P somah pavate VHDh.8.44
 somah pavitram sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. *See* vāyuh somah.
 somah pavitram aty eti 11ebhan RV 9.96.6^d, 17^d, SV 2.29.4^d, 52.5^d, TS.3.4.11.1^d, MS.4.12.6^d 196.13, KS 23.12^d, TA.10.10.1^d, 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d, 17.8^d; ViDh 48.6^d, N.14.13^d.
 somah pavitram āsadat RV 9.62.30^b.
 somah pavitre arsat RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV 2.64.2^b.
 somah pavitre asmayuh RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.39.1^c.
 somah punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d

- somaḥ punāna ūminā RV 9.106 10^a, SV 1.572^a, 2 290^a, PB 12 11 3^a
- somaḥ punānah kalaṣān ayāsīt RV 9 92 6^c
- somaḥ punānah kalaṣesu sīdati (RV 9 96 23^d, satta) RV 9 68 9^b, 86.9^d, 96 23^d
- somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viṣad dhañh RV 9 103.4^c
- somaḥ punānah sada eti nityam RV 9 92 3^b
- somaḥ punāno aisatī RV 9 13.1^a, 28 6^b, 42 5^c, 101 7^b, SV.1.546^b, 577^b, 2 168^b, 537^a, 641^b, KS 9 19^b See avyaye
- somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV 9 110 10^a
- somaḥ punāno asadac camūsu RV 9 97 37^b, SV.2.707^b
- somaḥ pūrusu sūyate RV 8 64 10^b
- somaḥ pūsā ca cetatuh SV 1 154^a
- somaḥ prathamō vivide RV 10 85 40^a, PG 14 16^a, HG 1 20 2^a, ApMB 13 1^a (ApG 24 10) See somasya jāyā
- somām yaja QB 2 5 2 32, 3 8, 13, 34 4 12, ApÇ 3 8 11
- somam yanti matayo vāvaṣānāḥ RV 9 97.34^d, SV.1 525^d, 2 209^d, N 14 14^d
- somañ yam brahmāno viduh RV 10 83 3^c, AV.14.1.3^c, N 11 4^c
- somam yaç cakīe kevalam AV.10 7 36^c
- somam raṇata ācūam RV.8 31.2^b
- somam rājānam varuṇam yamam manum AB.8.7 3
- somañ rājānam varuṇam SV 1 91^a, TS.1.7.10 3^a, MS 1 11 4^a, 164 12; KS.14.2^a, SB 5 1, 5 9, AdB 1, 9, GG 3 3 4, Svidh.1 7.10, 3 6 1 P: somam rājānam KhG 3.2 20, Svidh 2 3 2. Cf. ViDh 56 17, 24, VāDh.28 13, 14, LAtDh.3.12, VAtDh 3 12. See somam rājānam avase.
- somam rājānam saṃgāyetām AG 1.14.6
- somam rājānam candramasañ bhakṣayāmi KB 4 4, ÇÇ 3 8.15
- somam rājānam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV 3 20 4^a, VS 9 26^a; KS 14 2^a, ÇB 5.2.2 8^a P: somam rājānam Vait 15 16. See somam rājānam varuṇam
- somañ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS 19 34^d, 35^d; MS 2 3 8^d 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis). 151 3, 5; KS.17.19^d; 38 2^d (bis), AB.7.33 3^d; 8.20 4^d, ÇB 12.8.1.3, 5; TB 14.2.3^d, 2 6 3.2^d (bis); AÇ.3.9 5^d; ÇÇ 15.15 13^d, Vait.30.12^d; ApÇ 19.3.4^d
- somañ rājānam oṣadhīsv apsu VS 9.23^b; TS.1 7 10.1^b; MS 1.11.4^b; 164 16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. See somo rājāṇuṣadhīsv.
- somañ vajriṇa abharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d
- somañ viprā matibhiḥ prahamānāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2 210^b, N 14.15^b
- somam viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d
- somañ viçvācyā dhīyā RV.9.101.3^b, SV.2.49^b
- somam vīrāya çakrāya RV.8.2 23^b
- somañ vīrāya çiprīne (RV.6 44 14^d, çiprīne pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14^d, 8.32.24^b
- somañ vīrāya çūrāya RV.8.2.25^c, SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c
- somañ çakrāpibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Vā.4).1^b. See somam indrapibāḥ.
- somañ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d
- somañ çukram parisrutā VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS 38.8^b; TB 2.6.12.2^b
- somañ çṛṇanti prṇayaḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20 109 2^b, SV.2 356^b, VS 12 55^b, TS 4 2 4 4^b, 5 5 6 3, MS 2 8.1^b 106 5, 3 2.8 28 15, 4 12 4^b 190 2, KS 16 19^b ÇB 8 7 3 21, TB 3 11 6 2^b
- somam çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarīdām RV 9 84 5^b
- somam sa (TB sa diçām devam devatānām) ichatu yo mātasyāi (KS oṣyā) diço-bhidāsati KS 7 2, TB 3 11 5 2, ApÇ 6 18 3 See yo mātasyā
- somam sutam mahisevāva gachathah RV 8 35 7^b-9^b
- somam sunoti bhavati dyumān aha RV 5 34 3^b, N 6 19^b
- somam sunvato aṣvīnā RV 8 35 16^d-18^d
- somam susāva madhumantam adhibhiḥ RV 4 45 5^d
- somam sūiyam ca paçcime AG 1 2 2^c (crit notes)
- somam sūiyasya duhitā RV 9 1 6^b, VS 19 4^b, TS 1 8 21 1^b, MS 2 3 8^b. 35 17; 3 11 7^b 150 4, KS 12 9^b, ÇB 12 7 3 11, TB 2 6 1 2^b
- somam sotā varenyam RV 8 1 19^b
- somam somapato piba RV 5 40 1^b, 8 21 3^c, SV 1 402^c
- somam svastī bhuvanasya yas patih RV 5 51 12^b, MG 2 15 6^b
- somam svāhā MS 4 10 3 149 5
- somam harya purustuta RV 3 40 2^b, AV 20 6 2^b, 7 4^b
- somam hinota mahate dhanāya RV 9 97 4^b, SV 1.535^b
- somakāmam hi te manah RV.8.61 2^d, AV.20.113.2^d, SV.2 584^d
- soma gñbhīstvá vayam RV 1.91.11^a, MS 4 10 1^a. 142 17, 4 10 5 154 11, KS 2 14^a, AB 1 4.3, PB 1 5 7^a, TB 3 5 6 1^a, AÇ 1 5 35, MÇ 5 1 1.37. P soma gñbhīḥ ÇÇ 1.8 2; LÇ 2 5 6
- soma gotiam āṅguobhyo-viṇoi apa RV 9 86 23^d
- somam gacha svāhā VS 6 21, TS 1 3 11 1; 6 4.1.3; MS 1.2.18: 28 2, 3 10 7 138 17, KS 3 8, ÇB 3 8 5 2
- somam gāvo dhenavo vāvaṣānāḥ RV 9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a, N.4.15^a
- soma citrābhū ūtibhiḥ RV 9 62.25^b, SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrābhīḥ PB 4 2.18.
- soma jahī pavamāna duiādhyah RV.9 79 3^d
- somajustam brahmapustam AV 2.36 2^d
- somam cāsyām vicaksanam AV 10.10 3^d
- somam codamī pitaye RV.3.42.8^b, AV.20.24.8^b
- somañ janasya gopatim RV.9 35.5^c
- somam jusanām savanāya viçve TS.1.4 11.1^d
- soma tvam no vrdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c. 175.15, KS 2.14^c
- soma tvām vṛṇīmahe ApÇ.12.19.2^a
- soma divyām pāṛthivā RV.9.63.30^b
- soma dvībarhasam rayim RV.9.4 7^b; 40.6^b, 100.2^b, SV 2 403^b
- soma nī pāhy añhasah RV.1.91.15^b
- somanetrebhyo devebhya uparīsadbhyo (VSK. oṣadbhyo) duvasvadbhyah svāhā VS 9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2 4.5. (om) somañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somah (sc. trpyatu).
- somañ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantam payasvantam vīryavan-tam abhimatiṣāham (KS. vīryāvantam bahvargham çobhamānam) TS 1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somañ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantam payasvantam ApÇ 10.25.4; somam te kṛṇāmi KS 24.6. See somavikrayin somam te.

somam te iudavantam rehantu, ye māghāyavo daksināyā
 diḡo-bhidāsanti AV 19 18.3.
 somam tvāpāyayad vaçe AV.10 10.9^d.
 somam dadhāno-pa osadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2^o.
 somam duhanty adribhīh RV.1 137.3^o.
 somam dhanasya sominah RVKh.5.81.19^o.
 somam na cānum maghavatsu nas krtam RV.10.39.2^d
 somam namasya rājānam RV.9.114.2^o.
 somaparyānahanam āhara ÇB 3 3 2.3; KÇ 7.7.1.
 somapā abhayamkarah (AV 8.5.22^o, abhayamkaro vṛṣā)
 RV.10 152.2^d, AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^o, MahānU.20 5^d.
 See svastidā abha^o.
 somapā uttaro bhavan RV 8.14.15^o, AV.20.29.5^o.
 somapā ubhayāvinam AV 5.25 9^d.
 somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92 8^b; SV.2.993^b.
 somapām indra sominah RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b, 38.3^b,
 47 9^b; SV 2.18^b, MS.2.13.9^b. 158.12.
 somapā somapīṭaye RV.1 21 3^o, 4.49.3^o.
 somapāh somapāyinah AV 18.3.64^o.
 somapāh somapāvnām RV 1.30 11^b.
 somapīṭhānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspo-
 sena) MS 4 9.11: 132 9; TA 4.11.8.
 somapurūṣebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12 15, ViDh.67 18.
 somaprṣṭhāya vedhase RV 8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1 3^b,
 TS 1 3.14.7^b, MS.2.13.13^b 163.4; KS 7.16^b, 40 5^b,
 AB.6 10.5; GB.2.2.20.
 somaprṣṭhāso adrayah RV.8.63.2^b.
 somepayam sukho rathah RV.1.120.11^o.
 somepayāya vaksatah RV 8.6.45^o; 14.12^b; 32.30^o; AV.
 20.29 2^b.
 somepayāya santiya RV.1.45.9^b.
 somapratīkāḥ pitaras trpṇuta TS 1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;
 ApÇ 19.3.7.
 somapratīkāḥ pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7^a. See pitaro
 madantām.
 somam adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74^a; KS 38.1^a; TB.2 6.
 2.1^a. See adbhayah somam.
 somam anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^a.
 somam api srutāvidat RV.8.91.1^b, JB.1.220^b.
 somamādo vidathe dudhravācaḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
 somam ā vaha TS.2.5.9 4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4 2.16; 2.6.1.22;
 TB 3 5.3.2, ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AÇ.1.3.8. See
 under agnim somam (āvaha).
 somam āhur vṛṣṇo aṇvasya retah TS.7.4.18.2^o; KSA.4.7^o.
 See ayam somo vṛṣṇo.
 somam indrah pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
 somam indram vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. See somam
 indriyam.
 somam indra gavāçīram RV.3.42.1^b, AV 20.24.1^b.
 somam indra camū sutam RV.8.76.10^o; AV.20.42.3^o; SV.
 2.338^o; VS.8.39^o; TS.1.4.30.1^o; ÇB.4.5.4.10^o.
 somam indra varenyam RV.3.40 5^b; AV.20.6 5^b.
 somam indrapibah sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^b. See somam
 çakrapibah.
 somam indrabrhaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
 somam indrāya pātave RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^o; 4.4^b; AV.
 12.1.38^f; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somam indrāya vajrine RV.7.32.8^b; 9 30.5^b; 51 2^b, AV
 6.2.3^b, SV.1 285^b, 2 577^b.
 somam indrāya varunāya juhvāt RV 7 85.1^b.
 somam indrāya vāyave pibadhyāi RV.7 92.2^b.
 somam indrāya sotana RV 8.4 13^b.
 somam indriyam vayodhasam TB.2.6 17.2^d. See somam
 indram.
 somam in mā sunvanto yacatā vasu RV.10.48.5^o.
 somam rtasya dhāiyā RV 9 63.21^b.
 somam rtvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.4^o.
 somam etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a, Kāuç 91.20^a
 somam enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
 somam papathur aṇvinā RV.1.47.10^d.
 somam pavitra ā srja (SV.VS naya) RV.1.28 9^b; 9 16.3^b;
 51.1^b, SV.1.499^b, 2 575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30 9^b.
 somam pīrmantam svadhā ApÇ.8 15.11; MÇ.1.7.6 33.
 somam pibatam aṇvinā RV 8.35.1^d-3^d.
 somam pibatam asridhā sudanū RV.3.58.7^d.
 somam pibatam madyam dhītavrata (AV.GB etāu) RV
 6.68.10^b, AV.7 58.1^b, GB 2.4.15.
 somam pibatu vrtrah RVKh.5 87.19^b.
 somam piba mandasāno ganaçibhīh RV.5 60 8^b; N 8.2.
 somam piba vrtīhā çūra (TS.TA.MahānU ohañ chūra)
 vidvān RV 3.47.2^b; 52 7^d, VS.7 37^b, TS.1.4.42.1^b;
 MS 1.3.23^b 38 5, TA.10.1.11^b, MahānU.20 2^b.
 somam prabhāvaya ÇB.4 4.2 18 Cf. KÇ.10.6.21.
 somam bharad dādrhāno devāvān RV.4.26 6^o.
 somam manisā abhy anūsata stubhah RV.9 68.8^b, 86.17^o.
 See harim kridantam.
 somam manyate papivān RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14 1.3^a; GB
 1.2.9, N.11.4^a.
 soma yās te mayobhuvah RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a, MS.
 4 10 3^a, 149.10; KS 2 14^a; AB.1.4.1; 13 6; KB 7.10;
 AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4 4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:
 soma yās te ÇÇ.2 2.13, 5.6.3.
 soma rājann ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See soma rājan
 viçvās.
 soma rājan pra na āyūṣi tarīh RV.8.48 7^o; N.4.7^o.
 soma rājan mrdayā nah svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
 soma rājan viçvās tvam prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upāvaroha
 VS.6.26; KS.3.9, ÇB.3.9.3 6; ApÇ.10.30.15. See soma
 rājann ehy.
 soma rājan samjñānam ā vapāubhyah AV.11.1.26^d.
 somarājñīr apīparan AV.8.1.17^d.
 soma rārandhī no hrđi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma
 rārandhī LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma rāsva suvīryam RV.9.43.6^o.
 soma vardhanti te mahah RV.9.31.3^o.
 somavikrayinī tamah TS 1.2.7 1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10 26.
 14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
 somavikrayinī krayyas te somāçh (ÇB.KÇ. somo rājāçh)
 ÇB.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
 somavikrayinī somam çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
 somavikrayinī somam te krīnāni mahāntam bahvarham
 bahu çobhamānam MS 3.7.7; 84.12. P: somavikrayinī
 somam te krīnāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. See somam te krīnāmy.
 soma viçvā ca sāubhagā RV.9.55.1^o. See viçvā ca soma.
 130

soma viçvābhīr utubhīh TS 1 4 32 1^b, TA 3 17.1^b, ApÇ 14.29.1^b *See next*
soma viçvebhīr ançubhīh RV 1.91.17^b; 9 67.28^b, VS 12 114^b, KS.35 13^b *See prec*
soma vīrudhām pate TB 3.11 4 1 *See under soma osa-dhnam*
soma vratesu jāgihī RV 9 61 24^c
somaçitām maghavan sam çaçādhi RV 7 104 19^b, AV 8.4.19^b.
somaç caturakṣaraya (VS TS oksarena) catuspadah paçūn ud aṣayat (VS. adds tān uj jesam) VS 9 31, TS.1 7 11 1, MS.1.11 10: 171 20, KS.14 4
somaç caturakṣarayāçrīvī (KS °srīvir) naksatrāni MS.1 11.10: 172.10, KS 14.4
somaç caturakṣarām MS 1 11 10 171.14, KS 14.4.
somaç caturakṣarena etc *see somaç caturakṣaraya etc.*
somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18 16, TS 4.7 6. 1; MS 2.11.5: 142.11, KS 18.10.
somaç camūsu te sutah RV.8 82.7^b; SV.1.162^b
somaç camūsu dadrçe RV 8 82.8^b
somaç camūsu sīdati RV 9 20.6^c, 99.6^b; SV 2 323^c
somaç ca yo brāhmaṇān (TA °nam) āviveça RV.10 16.6^d, AV 18.3.55^d, 19.59.2^d; TA.6 4.2^d.
somaçresthāni brūmah AV 11.6 15^b
somaḥ çam astu te hīde RV.8 17 6^c; AV.20 4.3^c
somaḥ çukrābhī utubhīh MS.4 12 5^b 191 15
somaḥ çukro na vāyave-yāmi RV 7 64.5^b
somaḥ çyenabhrtah sutah RV 1 80.2^b
somas tam pātam ā gatam durone RV.3 58.9^b
somas tāni svadhayā nah punātu AV 6.96.3^c
somas te mitro aryamā KS 5.1^c.
somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApG.4 10 12); HG. 1 5.9.
somas tvānaktu payasā ghrtena TB.2 7 17 3^b
somas tvā pātṽ osadhībhīh AV 19.27.2^a.
somas tvā rājāmitenānu (TS. °tenābhī) vastām RV 6.75. 18^b; AV.7 118.1^b; SV.2 1220^b; VS.17.49^b, TS.4.6 4.5^b.
somas tvā rājāvatu SMB 1 7.9.
somas tvā hvayatu parvatebhyaḥ AV.3 3 3^b.
somas pati rayinām. *see somaḥ pati etc.*
somasya kalaço dhrtah AV.9.4 15^b.
somasya caturthī VS.25.4. *See somasya trītyā.*
somasya jāyā prathamam AV.14.2.3^d. *See somaḥ prathamam.*
somasya jīhvā pra jūgāti caksasā RV.1 87.5^b
somasya tanūr asī VS 5.1; TS 1.2.1.1; 6.1 1 3, MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.10; ApÇ 10.6 6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.
somasya tā mada (MS mada) indraç cakara RV.2.15.2^d—9^d; TS.2.3.14.5^d (bis); MS.4.14.5^d: 222.15.
somasya trītyā TS 5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12, KSA. 13.11. *See somasya caturthī.*
somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8^d.
somasya tvā dyumnenāgnes tejasendrasydriyena (KS. tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasydriyena) viçvesām tvā devānām kratunābhisiñcāmi MS 2.6.11 70 9; 4.4.5: 55.

4, KS.15 7 P somasya tvā dyumnena MÇ 9 1 3
See the two after next
somasya tvā dyumnenābhisiñcāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā HG 2 4 16
somasya tvā dyumnenābhisiñcāmy agner bhiṣasā sūryasya varcasendrasydriyena (VSK. adds marutām ojasā) VS 10 17, VSK.11.6 1, ÇB 5 4 2 2 P somasya tvā dyumnena KÇ.15 5.30 *See under prec but one*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhisiñcāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasydriyena mitāvarunayoi vīryena marutām ojasā TS 1 8.14 1. P somasya tvā dyumnenā bhisiñcāmi TB 1 7 8 3, ApÇ 18 15 11 *See under prec but two*
somasya tvā mūjavato 1asam grhnāmi ApÇ 12 5 11
somasya tvīsi asī (MS asī tvīsimat) VS 10 5.15, TS 1 8 14 1, KS.15 7, MS 2.6 10. 70 3, 4.4.4 54.3, ÇB 5 3 5 3, 4 1 11; TB 1.7 8 1, ApÇ 18 15.5, MÇ.9 1 3 P somasya tvīsi KÇ.15.5.1,25.
somasya dasrā jathāmi pinethāmi RV.6 69.7^b.
somasya dātām asī (MS KS.15 6, omit asī) VS.10.6, TS 1.8 12.1, MS.2 6.8 68 11, 4 4 2. 51 11; KS 2 1, 15.6, ÇB.5.3.5 18, TB.1 7 6.2.
somasya drapsam avṛita pūṣā TS.3.3 9.1^c, MS.2.10.5^c 61.13, KS 13 9^c *See somasya bhaksam.*
somasya dhārā pavate nicaksasah RV 9.80 1^c.
somasya nīvī asī VS 4 10, KS.2 3, ÇB 3.2 1.15, ApÇ 10.6.6 P: somasya nīvī KÇ.7.3 27.
somasya nu tvā susutasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2^b.
somasya nu susutasya svadhāvah RV.4 20.4^b.
somasya parnah saha ugram āgan AV.3.5.4^a.
somasya pītyā girā RV.1.46.13^b.
somasya pūrvapīṭaye RV.1.134.1^c.
somasya bhaksam avṛita çakraḥ AV.9.4.5^c. *See somasya drapsam.*
somasya bhāga stha AV.10 5.9
somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6 69.5^b
somasya made andhasah RV.8.32.28^b
somasya mā tavasam yakṣy agne RV.3.1.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.12; KS.2.15^a; KB. 26.14. Ps: somasya mā tavasam ApÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9. Cf. BīhD.4.95.
somasya mitāvarunā RV.8.72.17^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
somasya yā çamītārā suhastā RV.5.43.4^b.
somasya yāhi pītaye sutasya RV.10.104.6^b.
somasya rājñāḥ kuluṅgah TS.5.5 11.1. *See somāya kuluṅgah, and somāya rājñe kuluṅgah.*
somasya rājñō vapata pracetasah AV.6.68.1^d.
somasya rājñō varuṇasya keçān MG.1.21.6^b. *See next but one*
somasya rājñō varuṇasya dharmāni RV.10.167.3^a; N. 11.12^a.
somasya rājñō varuṇasya vidvān AV.6.68.3^b, TB.2.7.17. 2^b; AG.1.17.10^b; PG.2.1.11^b, ApMB.2.1.3^b; HG.2.6. 10^b. *See prec. but one, and ksureṇa.*
somasya rūpam vājnam VS 19 23^c.
somasya rūpam havisah VS.19.21^c.
somasya rūpam kṛitasya VS 19.15^a.

- somasya** vasatīvarth KS 3 9.
somasya venām anu viçva id viduh RV.1.34 2^b.
somasya çusmah sulayā (MS sulayām) sutasya VS.19.33^b; MS.3 11.7^b 150 18, KS 38.2^b, ÇB.12.8 1.4; TB 2.6.3.1^b.
somasya samid asī MS 1.5 2: 67.15, 1.5.8: 76 14, KS 6.9; AÇ 3 6.27, ApÇ 6 16 12 P. somasya KS 7.6
somasya somapāh piba RV.1.4 2^b; AV.20 57.2^b, 68 2^b, SV 2 438^b
somasya svebhu aksabhū RV.1.139 2^g.
somasyānçavas tandulā yajñīyā ime AV.11.1 18^b.
somasyānço yudhām pate AV 7.81.3^a
somasyāgne vihi AB 3.5 4,6, GB.2 3 1 (bis), AÇ 5 5 19, ÇÇ 7.3.4, Vāt.19 10; ApÇ 19.3 1. P somasyāgne ÇÇ 8 8 5 Cf. somānām agne.
somasyājyām asī haviso havir jyotisām jyotih KS 35 3; ApÇ 14 18.1.
somasyāthitīyam asī TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.
somasyāyāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. P. somasyāyāt ÇB 1.7.3 12. See ayāt somasya.
somasyāsī sakha hitah AV.5.4.7^b.
somasyāham devayajyayā (MÇ oyajyayā caksuṣā) caksuṣmān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4 9.11, MÇ.1.4 2 1
somasyāham devayajyayā suetā (MÇ viçvam) reto dhiṣīya (MÇ dhestīya) TS 1.6.4 3, 7.4.4, ApÇ 4.13 1; MÇ 1.4.3.1. See somo retodhas.
somasyāham ujjitim anū jesam TS.1.6.4.1 See somasyojjitim.
somasyeva jātavedah AV.5.29.13^a.
somasyeva mājavatasya bhaksah RV.10.34.1^c; N.9.8^c.
somasyevāṅgum pratijāgāham RV.10 149.5^d, N.10.33^d
somasyāikarī hinsitasya parāpatat AV 5 28.6^c.
somasyojjitim anū jesam MÇ.1.4.2 16 See somasyāham ujjitim.
somasyotī sacemahi RV.1.136.6^g.
somah sadhastham āsadat RV 3.62.15^c, AB.1 30.15.
somah sutah pūyate ayyamānah (SV. suta reyate pūyamānah) RV 9 97.35^c; SV.2 210^c; N.14.15^c.
somah sutasya madhvah RV 9.24 7^b. See next but one
somah sutah sa indra te RV.6.44 1^c-3^c; SV 1.35 1^c
somah sutah sa madhumān SV 2.317^c See prec but one.
somah suto dhārayātyo na hitvā RV.9.97.45^a.
somah somasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis). 131.5,9, ÇÇ.10.17.6; MÇ.5.2.14.2,3.
somah somasya purogāh VS.8.49, TS.3.3.3.2; KS 30.6; ÇB.11.5.9 10; TA.3.3.1.
somah svastyā varunah samicyā RVKh.9.67.5^b, TB.1 4.8.6^b.
somā arṣanti (SV. otṣ) viṣnave RV.9.33.3^c, SV.2.116^c, 345^c. See somo arṣati viṣnave.
somā asṛgram āçavah RV.9.17.1^c; 23.1^a.
somā asṛgram indavah RV.9.12.1^a; SV.2.546^a.
somā indram amandisuḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^d; SV.2.1028^d.
somā indrāya ghrīṣvayah RV.9.21.1^b.
somā indrāya mandinah RV.9.101.4^b; AV.20.137.4^b, SV.1.547^b; 2.222^b.
somā indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhrtō dharmam dhārayantu MS 2 6 8. 69 1; 4 4 2: 51 19 P
somā indro varunah MÇ 9 1.3 See soma indro
somā iva tryāçirah RV 5 27 5^d.
somā itasya dhārayā RV 9 63 4^c
somāh pavanta indavah RV.9 101 10^a, SV.1 548^a, 2 451^a, PB 13.11.6.
somāh pavitre aksaia RV.9.98.11^b
somāt tvam adhī jajñise AV 4.10 6^b
somā divyāni pāthivā RV 9 64 6^b, SV 2.386^b Cf somo etc
somānam (SV. nām) svaranam RV.1 18 1^a; SV.1 139^a, 2.813^a, VS.3 28^a, TS 1 5 6.4^a, 8 4, MS 1.5.4^a 70 13, 1 5.11. 79.11; KS.7 2^a,9, ÇB 2.3.4.35^a, TA 10.1 11, ÇÇ 2.12.5; ApÇ 6.18 1; MÇ.3.1.29, N 6.10^a. P somānam KÇ.4.12.10, VHDh.6.106. Cf BrhD.3 66.
somānām surāmnam agne vihi MÇ 5 2 4 42 Cf next but one
somānām svaranam see prec but one
somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8 8.4 Cf next but one, and somasyāgne
somānām indra somapāh RV 4 32.14^c.
somānām ptiim arhathah RV.4.47.2^b, SV 2 979^b. Cf sutānām etc
somānām piathamah ptiim ahasi RV 1 134 6^b
somān surāmpah piasthitān presya ApÇ 19 2 18. See aṇvibhyām saiasvatyā indriyā sutiāmne somān.
somāpūṣaṇā avatam see somāpūṣanāv etc
somāpūṣaṇā janānā rayinām RV 2 40.1^a, TS 1.8 22 5^a; MS 4 11.2^a. 163 14; KS.8.17^a, AÇ 3 8 1. P somāpūṣaṇā TS.2.6 11 4, TB.2.8.1.5; MS 4 14.1 214.11; MÇ.5.1 5 75; ÇÇ.6 11 2, VHDh.8.44.73
somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam RV.2.40.3^a; MS.4.14 1^a: 215.1, TB.2.8.1.5^a
somāpūṣaṇāv (MS. oṇā) avatam dhiyam me RV.2.40.5^c, MS.4 14.1^c: 215 8, TB 2 8.1.6^c.
somāpūṣaṇemāu devāu KS.11.12^a. Cf. for the entire stanza RV 8 67.4.
somāpūṣabhyām janad usīyāsu RV.2 40 2^d, TS.1 8.22.5^d, MS.4.11.2^d. 164 2; KS 8 17^d
somāpūṣaṇāh (KSA sāumā) çyāmālamās tūparah TS.5 6 13 1; KSA 9 3.
somāya (sc. namah) GG.4 7.41, KhG 2 1.17, MG.2.12.3, 15, V1Dh.67.18, Svīdh 3 3.5.
somāya kāndarsaye svāhā HG.2.18 3.
somāya kuluṅgah (MS. kulaṅgah) VS.24 32, MS.3.14.13: 175.3. See under somasya rājñah.
somāya kritāya piohyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.13.1, MÇ.2 1.4 29 See next, and somāya rājñe kīr^o.
somāya kritāyanubruhi ÇB.3 3.4.13. See under prec.
somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4^c, SV 2.794^c.
somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS 1.11.10. 173.3
somāya janūvide (MG. jana^o) svāhā ApMB 1.4.1 (ApG.2.5.2); MG 1.10.8. Cf. somāya vasuvide, and somo janumān.
somāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
somāya tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB 2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).
somāya tvā rudīavate svāhā MS.4.9.8. 128.10, TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
somāya paryuhyamāṇāya ÇB.3.3.4.13, ÇÇ.5.6.1.

somāya pavitravate (*sc.* svāhā) Svīdh 1 3 7
somāya pītrpitāya svadhā namah (BDh namah svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ 1 8 3; BDh.2 8 14 7 Cf somāya pītrmate svadhā
somāya pītrmate ājyam KS.9 6 Cf TS 1 8.5.1, ApÇ 8.13.15.
somāya pītrmate-nu svadhā ApÇ 8 15 8; MÇ 1 7.6 32
somāya pītrmate svadhā namah AV.18 4 72^a, AÇ 2.6 12, MÇ.1.1.2 17; — 11.9.1, HG.2.10.7; MG 2.9.13, VīDh 21.6, ĀuçDh 5.43 Cf somāya pītrpitāya
somāya pītrmate svāhā VS.2.29, ÇB 2.4 2.13, ÇÇ 4 4.1 P. somāya KÇ.4 1.7. Cf svāhā somāya
somāya prāṇyamānāya ÇB 3.6 3 9, KÇ 8 7 4.
somāya rājñe kuluṅgah KSA.7.1. See under somasya rājñah.
somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamānāyanubṛūhi ApÇ.10.28.4. See somāya kṛt.
somāya rājñe trayah saramgāh TS 5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9
somāya rājñe paridhātavā (HG. odatavā) u AV.2.13.2^d, 19.24.4^d; ApMB 2 2 6^d; HG.1.4.2^d
somāya laban alabhate VS 24.24; MS.3 14.5: 173 7.
somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV 9.103.1^b; SV. 1.573^b.
somāya vanaspataye svāhā VS 10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS 15 8; ÇB.5.4.3.16
somāya vasuvide svāhā Kāuç 78.10. Cf somāya janivide
somāya vāsah TB 2 2.5 2; TA.3.10 2
somāya saptarsibhyah Kāuç.73.8
somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadvāhāu TS.5.6.21 1; KSA 10 1; TB.3.9.9.3. P. somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20 15.5.
somāya svāhā AV.19.43.5, VS 10.5, 22 6.27; TS 7 1.14.1; 16.1, 17.1; MS 2.6.11 70.7; 2 6 12 71.13, 3.12.2: 160 9, 3.12.7 162.12; 4.4.6. 57.1, KS.15.7, KSA 1.5.7.8; SB.5 9; AdB 9, ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12 6 1 14, 13.1.3 3, 14.9.3 8; TB.3 1 4 3; 8.6 3; 17 1 (*bis*), BrhU.6 3.8; ApÇ.20.4 5; 11.3.4, MÇ.9.1.3, — 9 1.4; — 9 2.1, — 9 2.2; AG.1 10.13, ÇÇ 2.14.4; Kāuç.4 2, GG.1 8 4, ApG. 1.2.6; HG 1.2 16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svīdh. 1.2.5.
somāya hansān alabhate VS 24.22; MS.3.14 3. 173 3.
somāyanubṛūhi ÇB.2.5.2 32, 3 8.13, 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3 8 11, MÇ 1.3.5.1.
somāyopariśade-vasvadvate raksoghne svāhā MS.2 6.3. 65.13; KS.15 2
somārudrā iha *etc.*: see somārudrāv iha *etc.*
somārudrā dhārayethām asuryam RV 6.74.1^a, MS.4.11.2^a: 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P. somārudrā VHDh 6.444. Cf BrhD.5.122. Designated as somārūdrām MDh.11.255; Rvīdh.2.24 1.
somārudrā yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3^a; AV 7.42.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.7; KS.11.12^a. Ps. somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā Kāuç 32 3; 59.19
somārudrā vi vrhatam viśucim RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a, MS.4.11.2^a, 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P. somārudrā vi vrhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.
somārudrāv (MS odrā) iha su mrdatam nah RV.6.74.4^b, AV 5.6 5^c-7^c; MS 4.11 2^b: 165.13.

somāç cikitā ukthīnah SV.1.294^b
somāh çukrā gavāçirah RV.1.137.1^a, 9.64.28^c, SV 2 4^o, PB 6.9.25; LÇ 7.12 9. P. somāh çukrāh LÇ 7 12.12
somāh çukrāsa indavah RV.9.63.25^b, SV 2.1049^b.
somāsa india girvanah RV 1.5 7^b, AV.20 69 5^b
somāsa indram kulyā iva hiadam RV 10.43.7^b, AV.20 17.7^b
somāsa indram mandinaç camūsadah RV 10 43.4^b, AV 20 17 4^b
somāsah kṛvate pathah RV.9.101.8^c, SV.2.169^c
somāso aty avyayā RV 1.135.6^c
somāso gobhir añjate RV 9 10.3^b, SV.2 471^b.
somāso dadhyaçirah RV.1.5.5^c, 137.2^b, 5 51.7^b; 7.32.4^b, 9.22 3^b, 63.15^b, 101 12^b; AV 20 69.3^c; SV 1 293^b, 2.452^b.
somāso na ye sutās trptānçavah RV.1.168.3^a.
somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^c
somāso rāye akramuh RV.9.10.1^c; SV 2.469^c
somāh sahasrapājasah RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^c, SV 2.539^b, PB.4.2.15
somāh somāir vyatisaktāh plavante ÇB 11 5.5.13^d
somāhuto jarase mrdayattamah RV.1.94.14^b.
somī ghosena yachatu (SV. vaksatu) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2. 1159^b.
so-mum āmasyāyanam amusyāh putram anne prāne badhāna AV 10 5.44. Cf skambho-si
so-mrtatvam açīya (VSK. açyāt) VS.7.47 (*quater*), VSK 9.2 8 (*quater*), MS 1.9.4 (*quinq*) 133 14.19; 134.4.10, 15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ 7.18.1-5. Cf. under tayāmṛ.
some arkās trīstubhah sam navante RV.9.97 35^d, SV.2 210^d; N.14.15^d.
somena tvātanaçmīndrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1, TB.3.2.3. 10, ApÇ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhagam.
somena dattāh MG 2.14.26.
somena nītam juhvam na devāh RV.10.109 5^d, AV.5.17.5^d
somena pūto jathare sīda bīahmanām AV.11.1 25^c; Kāuç 65.12
somena pūrpaṁ kalaçaṁ bībharsī AV.9.4.6^a.
somena prthivī mahī (ApMB dr̥dhā) RV.10.85.2^b, AV. 14.1.2^b, ApMB.1.9.2^b, MG.1.14.8^b.
somena yajñāç caksusmān ApÇ.4.9.11, MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somena rājñeçīram purastāt Kāuç.128.2^b.
somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b, TS.4.2.6. 5^b; BrhPDh.5.186.
somena somāu vyapībat TB.2.6.2.3^a
somenādityā balīnah RV.10.85 2^a; AV.14.1.2^a, ApMB. 1.9 2^a (ApG.2 6.11), MG 1.14 8^a
somenānandaṁ janayan RV.9 113.6^d.
somendrā bahhrulālāmās *etc.*: see somāindrā *etc.*
somendrāya pātave (SV.mādanah) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
somebhīh pratibhūçatha RV.6.42.3^b, SV.2.792^b.
somebhīh im prātā bhojam indram RV.2 14 10^b; 6.23.9^b.
somebhīh somapātamam RV.6.42 2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
someçv indra bhūçasī RV.8 92.26^b.
somēhodgāya mamāyūçe mama brahmavarcasāya yajamānasyarddhyā amusya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P. somehodgāya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgāyoo.

somēhy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyeṇa PB.1.6 6.
P **somēhi** LÇ 2 11.6
somāindrā (KSA. somendīā) babhiulalāmās tūparāh TS.
 5 6.15.1, KSA 9 5
somo adhi braviṭu nah RV.6 75 12^c, VS 29.49^c, TS.4.6.
 6.4^c; MS.3.16 3^c 187.1, KSA.6.1^c
somo arsatī dhainasīh RV 9 23 5^a.
somo arsatī visnave RV 9 34 2^c, 65 20^c. *See* somā arsanu.
somo asmabhyam kāmyam brhantam RV.9 97.21^c.
somo asmabhyam dvipade RV 3 62 14^a.
somo asmakam *etc.* *see* somo-smākam *etc.*
somo ahnāh (SV ahnāh) prataitōsasō (SV osām) divah
 RV 9 86 19^b, SV 1 559^b, 2 171^b *See* sūro ahnām.
somo gandhāya Svidh.3 8 2
somo gavye adhi tvaci RV 9.101.16^b.
somo gūbhīh pariskrtah RV.9 43.3^b.
somo gāuri adhi cṛitah RV 9.12 3^c; SV.2.548^c
somo grāvāna rsayaṣ ca viprah RV.10.108 11^d
somo grāvā varunah pūṭadaksāh AV.5.22.1^b *Cf.* agni-
 somā varunah *etc.*
somo ghṛtaçrīr mahimānam irayan RV 10.65.2^d.
somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantam karotu svāhā ÇÇ.
 1.9.9 *Cf.* somo vasuvin, *and* somāya janivide.
somo jigāti gātuvit RV 3 62 13^a, TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30.
 14, KB.9 6; ApÇ 11.17 8. **Ps.** somo jigāti gātuvit
 devānām AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ 5.14 15
somo jātrasya cetati yathā vide RV 9 106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.
somo dadad (SMB GG PG. dadad, HG dadad) gan
 dharvāya RV.10.85 41^a, AV.14.2.4^a, SMB.1.1.7^a; GG.
 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a, ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG 2 4.10); HG
 1.20.2^a; MG 1 10 10^a. **P** somo=dadat KhG.1.3.6.
somo dadhāra daçayantram utsam RV.6.44 24^d
somo dadhāroiv antaiksam RV 6.47.4^d.
somo dāyāda ucyate AV 5 18.14^b
somo divyāni pāṛthivā RV.9.36.5^b. *Cf.* somā *etc.*
somo dīksayā TA.3.8 1. *Cf.* visnur dīksā^o.
somo dugdhābhū aksāh RV.9.107 9^b, SV.2.348^b, N.5 3.
somo devatā TS 3 1.6 2, 4 4.10.1; MS 1 5.4. 71 14, 2.
 13.14: 163.9; 2 13.20: 166.9, KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11.
 5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12 1 8; 16.28.1
somo devānām upa yāti niskṛtam RV.9.86.7^b.
somo devebhyah sutah RV.9 28.2^b, SV.2.631^b.
somo devesu ranyati RV.9.107.18^b.
somo devesu hūyate RV.1 135.2^a
somo dovesv ā yamat RV 9 44 5^c.
somo devo amartyah VS.21.14^b, MS.3.11.11^b: 158.2; KS.
 38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.
somo devo na sūryah RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c
somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. *Cf.* somēhodgāya.
somo dhātā brhaspatih MS.4.14.17^b. 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.
somo dhīpatu āstī VS.14.30, TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.
 18; KS.17.5, ÇB.8.4.3.17. *Cf.* AV.3.27.4.
somo dhenum somo aivantam āgum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34.
 21^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214 2; TB.2.8.3.1^a, AÇ.2.19.22. **P:**
 somo dhenum ÇÇ 3.16 4, 6.10.3, MÇ.5.2.10.4.
somo na pīto havyah sakhibhyah RV.8.96.21^d.
somo narā vṛṣanvasu RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā rtaprajātah RV 1 65 10^a
somo niranayit AV.10 4 26^d.
somo nīthavin nīthāni nesat ÇÇ 7 9 1 *See* somo viçvavin
somo nrcaksā mayi tad dadhātu PB 1 5 19^d, AÇ 5 19.4^d
somo no rājāvatū mānusth prajā nivistacakrāsāu (*read*
 °cakra asāu) AG 1.14.7.
somopanahanam āhara ÇB 3.3 2.3; KÇ.7 7.1
somo bhaga iva yāmesu AV 6 21.2^c
somo bhavatu vtrahan RV.8.92 24^b, SV 2.1012^b.
somo bhūtv avapānesv ābhagah RV.1.136.4^b.
somo bhrātādīh svasā RV.1 191.6^b.
somo marutvate sutah RV.9.107 17^b; SV.1.520^b.
somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19 43 5^c.
somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11 6 7^c.
somo mā rudrāir daksīṇyā dīçah pātu AV.19 17 3.
somo mā viçvāir devāir udīçyā dīçah pātu AV 18.3 28
somo mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase
 tejase svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45 8.
somo midhvān abhi no jyotisāvrit RV.9.97 39^b, SV.2.709^b
somo midhvān asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74 7^b
somo midhvān pavate gātuvittamah RV.9.107.7^a
somo me rājāyuh prāṇāya varsatu AA 5 3.2.13
somo ya uttamam havih RV.9 107 1^b; SV 1 512^b, 2 663^b,
 VS.19.2^b, MS.3.11.7^b 149 18, KS 37.18^b, ÇB.12.8.2
 12; TB 2.6 1.1^b.
somo yavah AV 9 2.13
somo yah sukratuh kavih RV.9 12 4^c; SV.2.549^c.
somo yah suksītnām RV 9 108 13^c; SV.1.582^c; 2.446^c
somo yātu vicarsanih RV.9.44 3^c.
somo yunaktu bahudhā payānsi AV 5.26.10^a
somo yena virājati ApÇ.6.23 1^b.
somo rayim sahavīram ni yansat KS 14 2^d
somo rājā ca medināu AV 6 104 3^b
somo rājadhīpā mrditā ca AV.10 1.22^a.
somo rājā na sakhyam rise dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^d.
somo rājā prathamō brahmajāyām RV.10.109.2^a, AV.
 5.17.2^a.
somo rājā mrgaçīrsenāgan TB 3 1.1.2^a.
somo rājāmrtam sutah (AV havih) AV.8 7.20^b; VS.19.
 72^a; MS.3.11.6^a 148.9; KS 38.1^a, ÇB 12.7.3.4; TB.
 2.6.2.1^a. **P:** somo rājā KÇ 19 2 25; ApÇ 18.15.11, MÇ
 5.2.11.21.
somo rājāyam āgamat PG 2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^c.
somo rājā rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB.
 yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4 3.9; TB.2.5.
 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1
somo rājā varuṇo açvinā AV 19 20.1^c.
somo rājā valuṇo devā dharmasuvaç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1;
 TB.1.7.8 3.
somo rājā varuṇo rājā AV.5 21.11^c
somo rājā vibhajatu MG.2.1 7^a.
somo rājā savitā ca rājā Kāuç 128.3.4^a.
somo rājā suprajāsam kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.
somo rājā somastambo rājā SMB.2.1.6. **P:** somo rājā
 GG.3.7.21; KhG.3 2.7.
somo rājāusadhīsv apsu KS 14.2^b. *See* somam rājānam
 osadhīsv.

stanī mandras suprayaksuh KS 18 17^a *See under tarī.*
 stanebhyo raṁmayas tava AV 10 10.20^d.
 stanāu ta rtupātre pātām MS 4.8 7 115 11.
 stabhāna prthivīm uta dyām AV.9 5.15^c.
 stabhūyamāna āçayat RV 8.6.16^b.
 stabhūyamānam vahato vahantī RV.3 7 4^b.
 stambaja uta tundikah AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV 8 6 14^d.
 stambhānas tanvam svām KS 2.14^b. *See çumbhānas.*
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharunam prusāyat RV 1.121 2^a.
 starīr u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.101.3^a.
 starīr nātkam vyutam vasānā RV.1 122.2^c.
 starīr yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryam cie çhakti açvina çacibhih RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat tesv itāvidhā RV 6.59.4^b, N 5 22^b.
 stavanta çūa dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyusā hīdā RV.9 53 2^c, SV 2.1065^c.
 stavā nu ta india pūivya mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhī stavase deva (MS. obhih stavasa indra) devāh
 RV.1.169.8^c, MS.4.14.13^c 237.3.
 stavāno devyā krpā RV.8 23 5^b, MS.2.7.4^b. 78 11. *See*
 avā no devyā.
 stavāno rebha usaso vibhātrī RV.1 113 17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna samdhīh RV 1 51.9^d.
 stavāma tvā svādhyah RV.1 16 9^c.
 stavāma sūryam bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2 2^c.
 stavā vajram bāhvor uçantam RV.2.11.6^c.
 stavā harī sūryasya ketū RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavīṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry rciṣamaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23
 stavāi pūiā pāryād indram ahnāh RV 3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 182.11, KS 8.16^b, 38.7^b.
 stavāi sahasradaksine RV.10.33 5^c.
 stāyūnām pataye namah VS.16.21, TS.4.5.3 1; MS.2.9.3.
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrnam rāye subharam vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrnam te barhih sūta indra somah RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrnambarhīr amartyah VS 21.15^b, MS.3.11.11^b 158.4,
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrnam barhīr ā tu çakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4^c.
 stīrnam barhīr ānusag ā sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrnam barhīr upa no yāhi vītaye RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P. stīrnam barhīh AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrnam barhīr vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
 stīrnam barhīr haviradyāya devāh TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrnam barhīh sīdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrnam barhīh suṣṭarīmā juṣānā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a; 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P. stīrnam barhīh MS
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrnam barhīh svarṇare RV.5.18.4^c.
 stīrñā asya samhato viçvarūpāḥ RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrñe barhiṣi samdhāne agnau RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrñe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stūkeva vītā dhanvā vicīvan RV.9.97.17^c.
 stūta Vait.17.4, MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Cf. under om stūta.*
 stūta indro maghavā yad dha vītā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam çastram pratisāram graham idām āçisa ā viñje
 svah (TS suvah) TS.7 3.11 2, KSA.3.1.
 stūta devasya savituh prāsave (GB Vait save) TS 3.2.7.1,
 GB.2 2.15, ÇÇ.6 8 6, Vait.17 7. *See next, and stūta*
savituh.
 stūta devena savitūā prāsūtāḥ AÇ.5 2.14, LÇ 5 11.9. *See*
prec.
 stutam asī LÇ 3 5.4.
 stūta yajñam MÇ 5.2 16.14.
 stūtaçastrānām āçatam ca çatāni JB.2.7.1^b *Part of çasti*
çate dve.
 stūtaçastre māviçatām samici TS 7 3 13 1^b, KSA.3.3^b.
 stūtaç ca yās te cakānanta vāyo RV.1 169 4^c.
 stūtaç ca yās tvā vaidhanti RV 8 2 29^a.
 stūtaç ca vām mādhvī sustutiç ca RV 6 63 8^c.
 stūtaç cid agne çinvise gīnānah RV 7 8 5^c.
 stūtah (TB. çta) çavasyann avasopa madrik RV 1.177.1^c,
 MS.4.14.18^c 248 11, KS.38.7^c, TB 2 4.3.11^c.
 stūta savituh prāsava ÇB 4.6.6 6, KÇ 11.1.19 P. stūta
 savituh KÇ.11.1.20. *See stūta devasya.*
 stūta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10 7^b.
 stūtaastomasya te deva soma çastokthasyestayajusaḥ MS
 1 3 30: 40.7, KS 4.11. *See tasya te deva*
 stūtas tvam bhesajā rāsy asme RV 2 33 12^d.
 stūtasya stutam asī (PB. Vait. asy ūjasvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1,3, PB 1.6.3, Vait 17 7, LÇ 2 6 12; ApÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stūtād yam atrīr divam unnīnāya AV 13 2.4^c, GB.1.2 17.
 stūtā dhībhī isanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stūtā mantrāḥ kavīçastā avantu (MS avantu nah) RV.6
 50 14^d, VS.34.53^d, MS.1 6 2^c 88 13, ApÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. *Cf. ā tvā mantrāḥ.*
 stūtāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 4 56.
 stūtena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS 2.13 4 153.16.
 stūtege KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2 15, Vait.17.7.
 stūto jane samaryaç ciketa RV 5 33 1^d.
 stūto mayā varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36^a. *See sūta mayā.*
 stūto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaçan (MS. vaçan) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d, TS.1.8.5.1^d, MS.1.10.3^d 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ 5.2.10.
 stūtorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stūto-sī janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). *See*
tūtho-sī jana.
 stūdhvam AÇ.5.2.14. *Cf. under om stūta.*
 stūbho vahantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.4.9.2^d; 123.4; TA
 4.4.1^d.
 stūvañi chansan draviṇam sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stūvato duhitā tvam vāi BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stūvānam agna ā vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stūvānam Kauç.
 8.25.
 stūvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stūvīta devī apyebhir īṣṭāḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
 stūço-stūçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stūça u vo maha rāsya gopān RV.6.51.3^a.
 stūça ū su vo (AV. ū su) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1^d;
 AV.18.1.37^c; SV.1.390^c.

stuse kanvāso açvina RV 8 5 4^c
 stuse ganam mārutam navyasinām RV 5.58 1^b.
 stuse janam suviatam navyasibhih RV 6 49 1^a, AB 5 8 10, AÇ 8 14 18 P stuse janam AA *Introduction*, 4, AÇ 8 8 6 Cf BihD.5 115
 stuse tad asya pāunsyam RV 8 63 3^c
 stuse narā divo asya prasanta RV 6 62 1^a P stuse narā AÇ 4 15 2, ÇÇ 6 6 6 Cf BihD.5 119
 stuse pajrāya sāmne RV 8 4 17^d
 stuse mitram iva piyam RV 8 84 1^b, SV 1 5^b, 2 594^b
 stuse yad vām prthivi navyasā vacah RV 2.31 5^c
 stuseyyam puruvai pasam rbhvam RV 10.120.6^a, AV 20 107 9^a, N 11 21^a See stusva
 stuse vām açvina bihat RV 1 46 1^c, SV.1 178^c; 2.1078^c
 stuse çāsasya manmabhih RV 8 74 1^d, SV 1 87^d, 2 914^d
 stuse sā vām varuna mitra iāti RV 1 122.7^a
 stuse hinanyavāçibhih RV 8 7 32^c
 stusva varsman puruvartmānam samrbhvanam AV 5 2 7^a P stusva varsman Kauç 21 23 See stuseyyam
 stuhī devam savitāram AV.6 1 1^c, SV 1 177^c, AÇ 8 1 18^c.
 stuhī pajanyam namasā vivāsa RV 5 83 1^b, TB 2 4 5 5^b, ApÇ 8 1 4^b Cf stuhī sustutum
 stuhī bhōjān stuvato asya yāmani RV 5 53.16^a
 stuhī çūnam vajinam apiatikam (TB. apiatittam) MS 4 14 12^a 235 15, TB 2 8 4 2^a.
 stuhī çrutam vipaçitam RV.8 13 10^a
 stuhī çrutam gartasadam yuvānam (AV. janānam) RV.2. 33.11^a, AV 18.1 40^a, TS 4 5 10 3^a, AG 3 10 10, NrpU 2 4^a P stuhī çrutam TB 2.8 6 9, Kauç 85 19 Cf BihD.4.90.
 stuhī sustutum namasā vivāsa RV 8 96 12^b Cf stuhī parjanyam
 stuhī-stuhīd ete ghā te RV 8 1 30^a P stuhī stuhit ÇÇ. 16 11 18 Cf BrhD 6 41
 stuhīndram vyaçvavat RV 8 24 22^a; AV.20 66.1^a, AÇ 7 8.2.
 stuhī asāvātithum RV 8 103 10^b
 str̥ṇanti barhih ānusak RV.8.45.1^b, SV 1.133^b, 2 688^b, VS.7 32^b; MS 4.12.6^b 194 9, KS 13.15^b; ÇB 1 3.3.10, TB.2 4 5 7^b; ApÇ 11 10.17^b, N.6.14. Cf str̥ṇita etc
 str̥ṇānāso bahih pastyavat RV 2.11 16^c.
 str̥ṇānāso yatasucah RV 1.142 5^a
 str̥ṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49 1^d, 6 48.1^b
 str̥ṇīta barhih MS.4.13.4. 203.8, KS.16 21, AB 2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3 3 1, ÇÇ.5.17.2, ApÇ.7 15 8; 11.15.3
 str̥ṇīta bahih paridhatta vedum KS 31 14^a; MÇ.1.3.5 26^a.
 See under abhist̥r̥ṇhi.
 str̥ṇīta barhih adhvarāya sādhu RV.7 43.2^c.
 str̥ṇīta bahih ānusak RV.1.13 5^a Cf str̥ṇanti etc.
 str̥ṇīta bahih asade RV.5.26.8^c.
 str̥ṇīmahi devavyacā vi barhih RV.3.4 4^d.
 str̥ṇbhīr anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b
 str̥ṇbhīr na nākam vacanasya vipah RV.6.49.12^d.
 stegān dan̥str̥ābhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20. 21.9. See tegān.
 stego na ksām aty eti pr̥thivim (AV. esi pr̥thivim) RV.10. 31.9^a; AV 18.1.39^a.

stena iva vijam akramuh RV 10 97 10^b, VS 12 84^b, TS 4 2 6 3^b, MS 2.7 13^b 94 3, KS 16 13^b.
 stenam rāya sārameya RV 7 55.3^a.
 stenam agne duiādhyam RV 6.51 13^b, SV.1 105^b
 stenam baddham ivādite RV 8 67 14^c
 stenasyetyām anv ihī taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv ihī, TS otyām taskarasyānv esi) VS 12 62^b, TS 4.2 5. 4^b, MS 2 7 11^b 90 15, KS 16 12^b, ÇB 7 2.1 9
 stenā adrçran upavo janāsah RV 5.3 11^c
 stenānām pataye namah VS 16 20, TS 4 5 3 1, MS 2.9 3 123 3, KS 17 12
 stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11 79^b, TS 4 1 10 2^b, MS.2.7 7^b 83.17, KS 16.7^b
 steno dhāvatu taskarah AV 19 47 7^d
 steno vā yo dipsati no vrko vā RV 2 28.10^c, MS.4 14 9^c. 229 4
 steno hiranyasya sūrām pibanç ca ChU 5 10 9^a
 steyam duskrtam vijunam AV 11 8.20^a.
 stokānām svāhā VS 28 11, MS 4 13 5 205 2, TB 3 6.2.2.
 stokānām agne medaso ghrtasya RV 3.21 1^c, MS 4 13 5^c: 204 9, KS 16.21^c; AB 2 12 8; TB 3 6.7.1^c
 stokānām indum prati çūra (MS. çūā) indrah VS 20 46^a, MS 3 11 1^a 140 16, KS 38 6^a, TB 2 6 8 4^a
 stokā (MS okāh, KS okāç) çcotanti medasah RV 3 21 2^b, MS 4 13.5^b. 204 10, KS 16.21^b, AB 2.12 10^b, TB 3 6 7 1^b
 stokāso agne medaso ghrtasya RV.3 21.4^b, MS 4 13 5^b 204 14, KS 16 21^b, AB 2 12 14^b, TB 3.6.7 2^b
 stokebhyo-nubruhi AB 2 12 1, ÇB 3 8 2.22, ApÇ 7 20. 3, MÇ 1.8 4.26 P stokebhyah ÇÇ 5.18 1.
 stotā cit te amartya RV 5 18.2^d
 stotā jareta martyah SV 1 288^b
 stotā bhavāti çantamah RV 8 13 22^b.
 stotā me gosakhā (SV osakhā) syāt RV.8.14 1^c, AV.20. 27.1^c, SV 1 122^c, 2 1184^c
 stotā yat te anuvratah RV 8 13 19^a.
 stotā yat te vicarsanih RV 8 13 6^a.
 stotāra indra girvanah RV.8.32 7^b, SV.1 230^b Cf stotr̥bhya etc
 stotāra indra tava sūnrtābhih RV 10.104 5^d
 stotāram viprah sudinatte ahnām RV 7 88.4^c
 stotāram te çatakrato RV.1 105.8^d; 10 33 3^b, N 4 6^d
 stotāram id didhiseya (SV. dadhise) radāvaso RV 7.32. 18^c, AV.20.82.1^c; SV.1.310^c; 2.1146^c.
 stotāram in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8 97.1^c, AV. 20 55 2^c, SV.1.254^c.
 stotāras ta iha smasi RV.6 54.9^c; AV.7.9 3^c, 19.48 4^d; VS.34.41^c, TB.2.5.5.5^c.
 stotāro agne sūrayaç ca çarmanī RV.2 2 12^b
 stotā vām açvināv iṣih RV 5.75.1^c, SV.1 418^c, 2.1093^c.
 stotā vo amrtah syāt RV.1 38.4^c.
 stotā syām tava çarmanī RV.8.44 18^c, SV.2.883^c; KS. 40.14^c.
 stotur durone subhagasya revat RV.3 18 5^c.
 stotur medhā asrksata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4) 9^d, AV 20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
 stotur yo vacah çrnavad dhavam ca me AV 6.2.1^c.

somo rādhāsām (TS 0sā) TS.1 2 3.2, MS.1.2.3. 12.9; KS. 2 4, MÇ 2 1 3.13
somo rudrāir (TS 1udrebhu) abhi raksatu tmanā TS 2.1. 11.2^b, MS.4 12.2^b: 180 1, KS 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11 12^b; ÇÇ 3 6 2^b.
somo rudro aditu biahmanas patih RV.10.65 1^d
somo retodhās tasyāham devayajyayā suretodhā reto dhi-
sya KS 5 4 P somo 1etodhāh KS.32.4. See somasyā-
ham devayajyayā suretā.
somo vadhūyur abhavat RV.10.85.9^a, AV 14 1 9^a.
somo vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1 8 10.1, MS 2.6.6 67.
11, KS 15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf soma osadhinām.
somo vanesu viçvavit RV.9.27.3^c; SV 2 638^c
somo vasuvī mahyān jāyām imām adāt Kauç 78.10.
Cf under somo janimān.
somo vājam ivāsarāt RV.9.37.5^c; 62.16^b; SV 2.646^c.
somo viprebhu rkvabhīh RV.9 107 11^d; SV.2 1040^d.
somo viñājam anu iñjati stup RV.9.96 18^d, SV.2 526^d
somo viçvavanīh TS 2 4.5 2.
somo viçvavin netā (AÇ nithānī) nesat TS 5.6.8.6; AÇ.
5.9 1. See somo nithavin.
somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.9 97.56^b. Cf under
asya etc
somo viçvāny atasā vanānī RV 10 89 5^c, TS 2 2 12 3^c,
TA 10 1.9^c, N 5 12^c.
somo vīram karmanyam dadātu (TB. 0tu) RV.1.91 20^b;
VS 34 21^b; MS 4 14 1^b 214.2, TB 2.8.3.1^b Cf ā no
viro
somo vīrudhām adhipatīh sa māvatu AV 5.24.7. P somo
vīrudhām Vait.8 7,13. See under soma osadhinām
somo vāisnavo iñjā (AÇ ÇÇ somo vāisnavas) tasyāpsarasas
viças tā imā āsata āñgraso (ÇÇ. āñgraso vedo) vedah
so-yam ÇB 13 4 3 8, AÇ 10.7 4, ÇÇ 16 2.10-12
somo-sī VS 19 1; TS 1 8 21.1, MS.2 3 8 35.16, 3.11 7
150 2; KS 12 9; ÇB 12.7 3 6, TB 1.8 5 4, 2.6.1.1; MÇ.
5 2.4.5.
somo-sī rājāsī vicaksanah pañcamukho-sī prajāpatir brāh-
manas ta ekam mukham tena mukhena rājño-tsi tena
mukhena mām annādam kuru rājā ta ekam mukham
tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena mām annādam
kuru çyenas ta ekam mukham tena mukhena paksīno
-tsi tena mukhena mām annādam kurv agnis ta ekam
mukham tenemam lokam atsi tena mukhena mām
annādam kuru tvayī pañcamam mukham tena mukhena
sarvāpī bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādam
kuru KBU 2.9.
somo-smākam rājā somasya vayam smah SMB.2.1.6.
somo-smākam (KS. asmāo) brāhmanānām rājā VS.9.40,
10.18, VSK.11.3.3; 6.3, TS.1.8.10 2; 12.2; MS.2.6 9:
69 8; 4.4.3. 53.7, KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.
3.16; TB.1.7.4 2, 6.7; MÇ 9.1.3; ApÇ.18.12.8.
somo hantu durasyatīh AV.7.114.2^d.
somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14 7. See soma idam.
somo hinoti martyam RV.1.18.4^c.
somo hinvāno arṣati RV.9.12 8^b.
somo hinve paravati RV.9.44.2^b; SV.2.554^c.
somo hr rājā subhagām kṛnoti AV.2.36.3^b.

somo hrde pavate cānu matsarah RV 9 72 7^d, 86 22^d, SV
2 173^d.
somo hetnām piatidhātā VS 15 13, TS 4 4 2 2, MS 2.8
9. 113.15, KS.17.8, ÇB 8 6 1 8
somo hy asya dāyadah AV 5 18 6^c
somāusadhīnām adhipate ÇÇ 4.10 1. See under soma
osadhinām
somyā devir ghītaprsthā madhuçcutah AV 9 5 15^b.
somyānām somapithinām (MS somapānām) MS 1.4 12^b
62 5; TB.3 7 5 10^b, ApÇ 4 11 1^b
somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB 3 7.14 4, ApÇ 14.32 3
somyebhyaḥ pītibhyah svāhā TB 3 7 14 4, ApÇ 14 32 2
so-yam parnah somapainād dhi jātah TB 1 2 1 6^c; ApÇ
5 2.4^c.
so-rista na māisyasi AV 8.2 24^a
soruh satī na nivatate TA 1 2 2^d Cf uuh san
so-rdhamāsānām pāçan mā moci AV 16.8.20
so-ryamā sa varunah AV 13 4.4^a.
so-çnute saivān kāmān saha biahmanā vipaçcitā TA 8 1
1, TU.2.1.1.
soṣām avindat sa svah so agnim RV.10 68 9^a; AV 20 16 9^a
so-smān adhipatīn kinotu ÇÇ 4 12.10^d. See so asmān etc
so-smān devo aryamā MG.1 11 12^c. See under sa imām
devo aryamā.
so-smān pātu TS 5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa mām pātu, and cf
so asmān pātu.
so-smunn agnāu yajāmahe MU 6 34^d
so-syāi (MG -syāh) prajān muñcatu (SMB 0cātu) mityu-
pāçat AG 1.13 6^b (crit notes), SMB 1 1 10^b, PG.1.5.11^b,
ApMB.1 4.7^b, HG 1 19.7^b, MG 1.10 10^b
so-ham vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35^c,
TS 4 7 12 3^c, MS 2.12.10. 144 13; KS.18 13^c.
so-ham apāpo virajah TA.10 1.13^a, MahanU.5 3^a.
so-horātrayoh pāçan mā moci AV.16 8 21.
so-horātrāh so-1dhamāsāh sa māsāh MS 4.10.6^a 158 8.
so-hnoh samyatoh pāçan mā moci AV 16.8.22.
sāukṛtyāya sakḥā hitah RV 10.136.4^d
sāujāmim (so. tarpayāmī) AG.3.4.4. See sāuyāmim.
sāutrāmānyā dadhrsanta devāh AV.3.3.2^d
sāudyumnir aty aṣṭhād anyān ÇB.13.5.4.12^c. See dāuḥ-
santir atyagād
sāudhanvanā abhavatāmrtasah RV.4 35.8^d.
sāudhanvanā amrtam ānaçanāh KS.30.6^c; MÇ.2.5.4.17^c.
See te sāudhanvanāh
sāudhanvanā aṣvād aṣvam ataksata RV.1.161.7^c.
sāudhanvanā rbhavah sūracaksasah RV 1 110.4^c; N.
11.16^c.
sāudhanvanā rbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4 35.1^b
sāudhanvanā rbhavo vīryānī ca RV 3.60 4^d.
sāudhanvanā yajñīyam bhāgam ānaça RV.3.60.1^d.
sāudhanvanā yadī tan neva haryatha RV.1 161.8^c.
sāudhanvanā yady evā karisyatha RV.1.161.2^c.
sāudhanvanāsaç cantasya bhūmanā RV.1.110.2^c.
sāudhanvanāsaç svapasyayā narah RV.1.110.8^c.
sāudhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3^c.
sāudhanvanebhīh saha matsvā nrbbīh RV 3.60.5^d.
sāuparnam caksuh AV.16.2 5; ApÇ.6 20.2.

sāuparṇam caksus tanuvā videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
 sāubhāgyam asyāi dattvāya (AV. dattvā) RV 10.85.33^c;
 AV.14.2 28^c, SMB.1 2 14^c, PG 1 8 9^c, ApMB.1.9.5^c,
 HG 1 19 4^c; MG.1 12.1^c
 sāubhāgyāya kinutām no aghāya Kāuṣ 76 27^b.
 sāubhāgyāya tvā Kāuṣ 76 24
 sāubhāgyena mām samyojayasva MG.1 19 4^d, 2 14 31^d
 sāubheṣajam chanda ipsan yad agnāu GB 1 5.23^c.
 sāumanasyam astu MÇ.11 9.4
 sāumastambam ahujambhanam asī SMB 2.1.6.
 sāumāpāusnah çyāmo nābhyām VS.24 1
 sāumāpāusnāh *etc* see somāpāusnāh *etc*.
 sāumāyanasya dikṣāyām PB 24 18 7^c
 sāumyaç caruh TS 7 5 21 1, MS 1.10 1 (*quater*): 140 8,11;
 141 1,3, KS 9.4 (*bis*),5, KSA.5 18
 sāumyasya yaja KB 16.5, ÇB 4.4.2.5, ÇÇ 8.4 2, KÇ 10.
 6 11, ApÇ 13 13 18; MÇ.2 5 2 3
 sāumyasya rūpam āmiksā VS 19 23^d.
 sāumyasya vittāt ÇB.4 3.3 19, KÇ 10 3 11
 sāumyah somād dhī nirmītah TB.3 7 4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d
 sāumyās trayah piçamgāh TS 5 6 19 1; KSA 9.9.
 sāumyās trayah çvitimgāh (KSA. çitio) TS 5.6.15 1, KSA
 9 5
 sāuyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ 4 10.3 See sāujāmim.
 sāurabheyam svastaye VS 35 13^b
 sāurī balākā VS.24.33, TS 5.5 16.1, MS.3 14.14. 175 6,
 KSA 7.6.
 sāurīr nava çvetā vaçā anūbandhyā bhavanti TS 5 6.22.1,
 KSA.10 2
 sāurya ekakapālāh satkapālāh puṇodāço dhānā manthah
 MS 1.10.1. 141 5.
 sāuryam havih (sc. prajānanam me astu) ApÇ 6 12.1
 Ūha of āgneyam havih *etc*
 sāuryam payah TS.7 5.21 1, KSA.5 18
 sāuryayāmāu çvetaç ca kṣiṇaç ca pārçvayoh VS.24.1,
 MS 3.13 2 168.12.
 sāuryāh çvetāh MS 3.13 16 171 13.
 sāuryo balakṣaḥ petvah TS 5.5 23.1, KSA 8.2.
 sāurvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavarcasāya paridadhāmi
 MG.1.2 12
 sāuvarṇarājatābhyām ca ViDh 79.24^a.
 sāuvaçvyam yo vanavat svaçvah RV.6 33 1^c
 sāuvaçvye susvim āvad indrah RV.1.61.15^d, AV.20.
 35.15^d
 sāuçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2 1.4^d,5^d. See suçlo^o
 sāuṣadhībhih çāntih MS.4.9.27: 138 12.
 sāuṣadhīr anu rudhyase RV.8 43.9^b, VS.12.36^b, TS
 4 2.3 3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2 7.10^b: 88.6, KS.16.10^b, ÇB.6 8.
 2.4; 12 4 4 4^b.
 sāuhārdyāya me çriyāi AB.7 17.7^b. See me sāuhārdāya.
 sāuhārdyena tanūdihāh TS.4.4.8.1.
 sāuhārmyeṇa svargah KS.39 11
 (om) skandam (*also* skandapārsadāns, *and* opārsadīç ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9 8.
 skandobhyah svāhā TS 7.3 20.1, KSA.3 10
 skandhānsīva kuṣṇenā vivikpā RV.1.32 5^c, MS.4.12 3^c.
 185.10, TB.2 5.4.3^c; N.6.17

skandhān amusya çātayan AV.6 135 1^c.
 skandhebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16 1; KSA 3 6
 skannam viçvam idam jagat (KS havih) KS 35 4^b, ApÇ
 9.17 1^b.
 skannāt prajānistmahī TB 3 7 10.4^c, TA 4.13 1^c, ApÇ
 9 6 7^c
 skannādo viçvā bhūtāni KS 35 4^c; ApÇ 9 17 1^c
 skannā dyāuh skannā prthivī KS 35 4^a, ApÇ 9 17 1^a
 skannemā viçvā bhuvanā TB 3 7.10 4^c; TA 4 13 1^c, ApÇ
 9 6.7^c See askannemā
 skanno yajñah prajānayatu TB 3 7 10 4^d, TA 4 13 1^d,
 ApÇ 9.6.7^d
 skabhāyata nirrtim sedhatāmatim RV.10 76 4^b, TB 2.8
 2.2^a.
 skambha idam viçvam bhuvanam ā viveça AV 10 7 35^d.
 skambha idam sarvam ātmanvat AV.10 8 2^c
 skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV 10 7 29^c
 skambham tam brūhi katamah svid eva sah AV 10 7.4^d—
 6^d,7^c,10^d,11^c,12^c,13^c,14^d,15^c,16^d,18^d,19^d,20^c,22^c,39^c
 skambhas tad agre prāsiñcat AV 10 7 28^c
 skambhe-dhy rtam āhitam AV 10 7 29^b. Cf indre-dhy
 skambheneme vistabhite AV 10 8 2^a
 skambhe lokā skambhe tapah AV 10 7 29^a
 skambhe sarvam pratisthitam AV 10 7 30¹
 skambho dādihāra dyāvāprthivī ubhe ime AV 10.7.35^a
 Cf under anadvān dādihāra prthivīm
 skambho dādihāra pradīçah sad urvīh AV.10 7 35^c Cf
 anadvān *etc*
 skambho dādihārory antarīksam AV 10 7 35^b Cf. anad-
 vān *etc*.
 skambho-si varunasya rājño varunasya pāçah so-mum
 ahne badhāna KS.37 13 P skambho-si KS 37 14. Cf
 so-mum.
 stanam yo viçvadarçatah RV.7.96.6^b, TS.3 1.11 2^b, KS
 19.14^b
 stanam ca pratidhatta GG 2.7 22
 stanam na madhvah pipayanta vājāh RV.1.169.4^d
 stanayate svāhā VS.22.26, TS 7 5.11 1, KSA.5.2
 stanayadamā rabhasā udojasah RV.5 54.3^d.
 stanayann adhi barhisī RV 9 19.3^b, SV.2.350^b
 stanayan varṣan bhīmar āvrt (KS varṣan bhīma rāvat,
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvaṭ) svāhā TS 2 4.7.1; MS.2.4 7
 44.2, KS 11.9.
 stanayan hansi duṣkrtah RV.5.83.9^b.
 stanayitnuh ca varsam ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5 2.19
 P. stanayitnum ca varsam ca KÇ 4 5 20.
 stanayitnum nīrbādihena VS.25.2; TS.5 7 12 1; MS 3 15
 2. 178.4, KSA 13 2
 stanayitnuh çrutir mahī AV 11.7.20^d.
 stanayitnusanir asī TS.4.4 6.2; MS 2 8.13: 116 17; KS.
 22.5.
 stanayitnus te vāk prajāpate AV.9 1.10^a,20^a.
 stanayisyate svāhā TS.7 5 11.1, KSA.5.2.
 stanābhujō açiçvīh RV 1.120.8^c
 stanābhyām me varcodāu varcase me pavethām ApÇ.12
 18.20.
 stanāv iva pipyatam jīvase naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stotr̥bhya indra gīrvanah RV 4 32 8^c. Cf stotāra etc.
 stotr̥bhya indiam arcata RV 8 93 26^c
 stotr̥bhya indram ā vaha RV 8 93.25^c See next
 stotr̥bhya indramrdaya RV 8 93 27^c, SV.1.213^c See prec
 stotr̥bhya stavase ca nah RV.5 10 7^d
 stotr̥bhyah suksit̥r isah RV.5 6 8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo dhṛsnav iyanah (SV.1ya^o) RV 1.30.14^b, AV.20
 122.2^b, SV 2 435^b
 stotr̥bhyo manhate magham RV.1.11.3^d, SV.2.179^d
 stotr̥bhyo maghavā çatam RV 8.21.10^d; AV.20.14 4^d;
 62.4^d.
 stotr̥bhyo mitramahah çarma yacha RV.1 58.8^b
 stotr̥bhyo ye ca dadat̥i RV 6 48 8^c
 stot̥r̥nām vivāci RV.6 45.29^b
 stot̥r̥nām ca spūrdhase RV.5 64 4^d
 stot̥r̥nām uta bhadiakrt̥ RV 8 14.11^c, AV.20 29 1^c.
 stot̥r̥n indrasya iāyas̥i RV 7.55 3^c, 4^c
 stotram iājasu gāyata RV 8 101 5^d; SV 1.255^d
 stotram rādhanām pate RV.1.30 5^a, AV.20 45.2^a, SV
 2.950^a.
 stotram asya na tandate RV.1.138 1^c
 stotram indrāya gāyata RV 8.45 21^a, AÇ 9 11.21, ÇÇ.
 15.8.10. Cf. brhad indrāya
 stotram indro marudganah RV 6.52 11^a
 stotram me viçvam ā yāhi çacirbhih AV.5 11 8^c
 stotravatām çastīnām esā ÇÇ.7.10 2
 stotrāsyā navatis sahasrā tīca (trinça?) çatā navatiç
 copa sat ca tābhīs samstuto vivāsānati bhūtam bhavi-
 syad vicanam (bhuvanam) prajāpatih JB 2 72^{abed}. Cf
 next but one.
 stotriyāh padāksarānī katy asya GB 1 5.23^d
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasīh GB.1.5 23^c Cf prec but
 one
 stotre rāye harir arṣā punānah RV 9 97 6^a
 stotre çiksan̥ adhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9 72 8^b
 stoma ātmā VS 12.4, TS 4 1 10.5, MS.2.7.8: 85.1, KS.
 16.8, ÇB.6.7 2 6.
 stoma indīājirāyate RV 8.14 10^b, AV.20.28.4^b; 39.5^b.
 stoma uktham ca çansyā (AÇ cākanat) RV.1.8 10^b, AV.
 20 60.6^b, 71.6^b; AÇ 8.11.4^b. See next, and stomam
 uktham.
 stomam yajñam ca iñjanat ÇÇ.10.9.17^b. See under prec.
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛspuyā RV.5.52.4^b; 6.16.22^b, KS.
 7 16^b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5 7^c.
 stomam yajñāya vodhave PB.1 3.5^b; 5 11^b, 14^b.
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çūsam RV.6.10.2^c.
 stomam rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10^c; SV 1.15^c, 2.1013^c;
 N.10.8^c.
 stomam rudrāya midhuse sajosāh RV.5.41.2^d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9^a.
 stomam hinotam mānyasya kārōh RV.1.184.4^b.
 stomam ciketa vāmāyā RV.8.9.7^b; AV.20.140 2^b.
 stomam cemañ prathamah sūrir un mrje RV.10.167.4^b.
 stomam jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3 60.7^b
 stomam jusasva gr̥nato maghoni RV.3 61 1^b
 stomam jusethām yuvaçeva kanyānām RV.8.35.5^a.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patnī TS 4 4 12 4^a, KS
 22.14^a, AÇ 4 12 2^a. See stomas tīa^o
 stomam ta india vimadā ajiñanan RV.10 23 6^a
 stomam te bhaksayāmī MÇ 7 2 7
 stomam dhisva mahāmaha RV 8 33.15^b
 stomaprsthā ghītavatiha sīda VS 14 4^c, 15 3^c. TS 4 3
 4 2^c, MS 2.8 1^c 107 3, 2 8 7^c 111.11, KS 17 1^c, 6^c,
 ÇB 8.2 1 7
 stomaprsthō ghītavān supratikah KS 35 18^b, AÇ 1.12.
 37^b, ApÇ 9 3.1^b See ghītāhutah
 stomam indīāya iñjanat RV 8 12 14^b.
 stomam uktham cākpat AV.6 35 3^b See under stoma
 uktham
 stomam mitrasyāyamnah RV 1 41 7^b
 stomam me agne tanvā sujāta RV 3 15 2^d
 stomam me açvināv imam RV 8.8 12^c
 stomam me-vocah PB.1.1.1, ApÇ 10 1.4; MÇ 5 2 15 2,
 AG 1.23 15
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇitām KS 35 11
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4 7 9 1 See next
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18 29, MS 2.11 6: 143.17; 3 4.2
 46 21, KS 18 12, 21 11 (bis); ÇB 9.3.3.14, MÇ.6 2.5
 See prec
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patnī MS 3 16.4^a 189 6
 See stomatiayastinçe
 stomasya dhāman nīdadhe purīsyam MS.2 7 16^d 101 2,
 KS 39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman nīhitam (KS. nyadhām) purīsyam MS
 2.7.16^d 101.4; KS 39 3^d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamanam abhṛtam MS.2.7.16^d. 101
 7, KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya no vibhāvarī AV.19.49.6^a.
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23 14^b, SV.1.106^b.
 stomā āsan pratidhayah RV.10 85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^a.
 stomā indrasya vajrinah RV 1.7.7^b, AV.20.70.13^b; N
 6 18^b
 stomāñ iyarmy abhriyeva vātah RV.1.116 1^b
 stomāñ iyarmy rtajñā rtāvrdhām RV.10.65.3^b.
 stomāç carantī sumatī iyanah RV.10.47.7^b; MS.4.14 8^b;
 227.9.
 stomāç chandāñsī nīvido ma āhuh TS.5 7.4 4^c
 stomāsas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11^a.
 stomāsas tvā vicāriñi RV.5 84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 stomena pari çicyate RV.8.9.4^b, AV.20 139.4^b.
 stomena prati bhūsatī RV.5 75.1^d See stomebhīr bhu^o.
 stomena hi divī devāso agnim RV.10 88.10^a, N.7.28^a.
 stome brahmanī çasyamāna ukthe RV 6 23.1^b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhīh kr̥nva r̥navo yathā mṛdhah RV.1.138.2^b.
 stomebhīr indram āyavah RV.1 131.2^a; AV.20 72.1^a.
 stomebhīr ukthāç ca çasyamānā RV.6.24.7^d.
 stomebhīr dasma sādhubhih RV.1.138.4^a.
 stomebhīr bhūsatī prati SV.1.418^d; 2.1093^d. See stomena
 prati.
 stomebhīr viçvacarsanim RV.5.14.6^b. Cf. next.
 stomebhīr viçvacarsane RV.1.9 3^b, AV.20.71.9^b. Cf. prec.
 stomebhīr vṛktabarhisah RV.8 7 21^b
 stomebhīr havanaçrutam RV 8 12 23^b Cf. next.

stomebhūr havanaçrutā RV.6 59.10^b, 8 8.7^d. Cf. *prec*
 stomebhūḥ tvā KS 40 2
 stomebhū sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
 stomeṣv indra 1udīyesu ca RV.2.11 3^b.
 stome saptadaçe stutam (VS 0tāh) VS.21.25^b, MS 3 11.
 12^b. 159 5; KS 38 11^b, TB.2.6.19 1^b.
 stomāḥ kīnūdhvam sakhyāya pūsanam RV.10.64 7^b.
 stomāḥ aṣvīnā suvitāya navyam RV 1.180.10^b.
 stomāḥ ābhūsatī vratam RV.1 136 5^e.
 stomāḥ indram havāmahe RV 8 52 (Vā.4) 6^d; 61.10^d
 stomāḥ indrasya vāvīdhe mīmīta it RV 8.12.11^e.
 stomāḥ isemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^e Cf. stomāḥ vidhemāo.
 stomāḥ iha havāmahe RV 3 42 4^b, AV 20.24.4^b.
 stomāḥ gīnantī vahnayāh RV 5 79 4^b.
 stomāḥ yajñasya sādhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b,
 SV 2 658^b
 stomāḥ vatsasya vāvīdhe RV.8 6 1^e; AV.20.138.1^e, SV
 2.657^e, VS 7.40^e, TS 1.4.20 1^e, MS.1.3 24^e: 38.10, KS
 4 8^e, TB 3 5.7 4^e.
 stomāḥ vardhanty atrayāh RV.5 22.4^d.
 stomāḥ vasīsthā rodasī RV 7 96.1^d.
 stomāḥ vidhemāgnaye RV 8 43.11^e, AV.20.1.3^e; TS.1 3.
 14.7^e, MS 2.13.13^e. 163 5, KS 7.16^e Cf. stomāḥ isemāo
 stomāḥ samuksitānām RV.5 56 5^b.
 stomāḥ sisaktī nāsatyā vivakvān RV 7 67.3^b
 stomo dūto huvan nara RV.8.26 16^b; N.5.1.
 stomo na etu çūsyāh RV.7 66 1^b
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127 10^e.
 stomo yajñaç ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo havīsmatā (TB.
 0tāh) RV.1 156.1^d, TB 2.4 3 9^d
 stomo vasīsthā anvetave vah RV 7 33.8^d, N.11.20^d
 stomo vāja rbhavas tam jujustana RV.4 36 7^b
 stomo vāja rbhuksano dade vah RV.4 37.3^b
 stomo vāhistho antamah RV 6.45 30^b; 8.5.18^b.
 stomo viprebhūr āsayā RV.1.20.1^b, KB 26.10
 stomo havīsmān amṛto na hotā RV.4 41 1^b.
 stosyāmī prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^a.
 stāumī devam savitāram ca vāyum AV.4.25.7^e. See
 stāumī vāyūm.
 stāumī devā aṣvīnāu etc : see stāumī devāv etc
 stāumī devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmī TS.4.7.15.5^e, MS.
 3.16.5^e. 191.13; KS.22.15^e. See stāumī maruto.
 stāumī devāv (MS.KS. devā) aṣvīnāu nāthito jōhavīmī
 TS 4.7.15.4^e; MS.3.16.5^e: 191 9; KS.22.15^e.
 stāumī dyāvapṛthivī nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.26.7^e, TS.
 4.7.15.6^e(bis), MS.3.16.5^e(bis): 192.4.6; KS.22.15^e.
 stāumī bhavāçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.28.7^e.
 stāumī maruto nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.27.7^e. See stāumī
 devān.
 stāumī mitrāvarunāu nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.29.7^e, TS.
 4.7.15.2^e, MS.3.16.5^e: 191.1; KS.22.15^e.
 stāumī vāyūm savitāram nāthito jōhavīmī TS.4.7.15.3^e;
 MS.3.16.5^e: 191.5; KS.22.15^e. See stāumī devam.
 stāumī viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmī TS.4.7.15.5^e; MS
 3.16.5^e: 191.17; KS.22.15^e.
 stāumīndram nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.24.7^e, TS.4.7.15.2^e;
 MS.3.16.5^e: 190.13; KS.22.15^e.

stāumy agna urukrtam suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 stāumy agnim nāthito jōhavīmī AV 4.23.7^e, TS.4 7 15.
 1^e, MS.3.16 5^e 190.9, KS 22.15^e
 striyam yad duihanāyuvam RV.4 30 8^e.
 striyam svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5 2 9^b.
 striyam drstvāya kītavam tatāpa RV 10 34.11^a
 striyaç ca sarvāh svāpaya AV 4 5 2^e.
 striyaḥ satis tām (TA. tā) u me punsa āhuh RV 1.164 16^a;
 AV 9.9.15^a, TA 1 11 4^a, N 14 20^a
 striyā açāsyam manah RV.8.33.17^b.
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmanāḥ AV 5 17 8^b.
 striyam nīhanyate manah AV 6 70 1^d-3^d.
 striyā yan mriyate patih AV.12.2.39^b.
 striyā virāt KS 35 15
 striyāi punse acittya AV.5.30.3^b.
 striyo bhīdanty açmanā AV 6.138.5^b.
 striyo yāh punyagandhāḥ (AV 0gandhayah) RV 7.55 8^e,
 AV.4.5 3^e.
 striyo hī dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5 30 9^a.
 strikṛtā brahmabhīh kṛtā AV 10.1.3^b.
 strī ca pumānç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4 8^d
 strīnām çronipratodināh AV 8 6 13^e.
 strīnām īrsyāmī no purā ApDh.2.6.13 6^b.
 strīnām upastham īsayah purānāḥ SMB.1 1.4^b
 strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6 19^e
 strībhūr yo atra vrsanam prtanyāt RV 10.27.10^e.
 strīvadhad yac ca kīlbasam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
 strīsu çasad anāvayāh AV 7.90.3^b
 strīsu punsu bhago ruçih AV.12 1.25^b
 strīsu rūpam açvīnātan nīdhattam TB.2 7.17.3^e(bis).
 strīçūyam anyān svādadhāt (read anyāsv ādadhāt ?) ÇG.
 1.19 9^e. See strāo.
 strī ha sāyam pīstah pumān GG.1.4.19.
 strī hī brahmā babhūvītha RV 8 33.19^d.
 strīçūyam anyatra dadhat AV.6.11.3^e. See strīo
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^e. Cf. Sāyana to
 AV.1.11.4.
 sthāço janmāni savitā vy ākah RV.2.38 8^d.
 sthā nī su ūrdhva ūtī arīṣanyan RV.6.24.9^e.
 sthānum ārad atharṣat AV.10.4.1^d.
 sthānum pathesthām (AV. pathio) apa durmatim hatam
 RV.10.40.13^d, AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB 1.6.12^d.
 sthānur ayam bhārahārah kīlabhūt N.1.18^a Cf. Samhi-
 topanīṣadB.3 (comm.)
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2^e, SV 2.1069^e.
 sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
 sthātāro hī prasītāu samdrçi sthāna RV.5.87.6^e.
 sthātūç caratham aktūn vy ūrpot RV.1.68.1^b.
 sthātūç ca ratham ṛtapravītam RV.1.70.7^b.
 sthātūç caratham bhayate patatrināh RV.1.58.5^d
 sthātūç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
 sthātūç ca satyam jagataç ca dharmanī RV 1.159.3^e.
 sthātore rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.
 16^d, TA.1.3.1^d, N.14.19^d
 sthāma çrāntasadām iva AV.1.32.2^b.
 sthāmni vrkkāv atīsthipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. next
 sthāmny açvān atīsthipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. *prec*.

sthāraçmāno huanyayāh RV 5 87 5^d
 sthālīm gaur iva syandanā AV 8 6 17^f
 sthālīpākena sarpiśā Kāuṣ 73 3^b
 sthālīpākesv atharvanām Kāuṣ 73 12^d
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yah GB 1 5 23^b
 sthālīpāko vi lryate AV 20 134 3^b, ÇÇ.12 23 1^b
 sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS 19 27^d
 sthālyābhyah svāhā KSA 4 2
 sthāvarāh piosyāç ca ye TB 3 12 7 2^b
 sthāvarābhyah svāhā TS 7.4 13 1, KSA 4 2
 sthāvaro-smy atha jaṅgamah TA 1 11 4^c
 sthūram ratham sukham indrādhitisthan RV 3 35 4^c, AV. 20 86 1^c
 sthūram hi jānam esām RV 1 37 9^a
 sthūram manah krmute sevate puiā RV 10 117 2^c.
 sthūram manaç cakrse jāta indra RV 5 30 4^a, KS 8.16^a
 sthūrasya sthūradhāmnaḥ AV 10 4 11^b
 sthūrā cij janir vahate subhāgah RV 1 167 7^d.
 sthūrā cid annā dayate vi jambhāh RV 4 7 10^d
 sthūrā cid annā ni imāty ojasā RV 1 127 4^f
 sthūrā cin namayisnavah RV 8 20 1^c See drdhā cid ya°.
 sthūrāni na parānude RV 8 14.9^c, AV 20 28 3^c, 39 4^c, AB 6.7.8, GB 2 5 13^c
 sthūrā dhanvāny āyudhā rathesu vah RV 8 20 12^c
 sthūrāya vīsne savanā krtemā RV 3 30 2^c; VS 34 19^c
 sthūrāya hinvan halayo hari turā RV 10 96 7^b, AV.20. 31 2^b
 sthūrā vah santu nemayah RV 1.38 12^a.
 sthūrā vah santu bahavah TS 4 6.4 4^b See ugiā vah etc
 sthūrā vah santv āyudhā parānude RV 1 39 2^a
 sthūreṇdreṇa medinā AV 6 65.3^d
 sthūrebhir āṅgāh pururūpa ugrah RV.2 33 9^a
 sthūrāir āṅgāis tustuvānsas tanūbhih RV 1 89.8^c, SV 2 1224^c, VS 25 21^c, MS 4 14 2^c, 217.12, KS 35 1^c; TA 1 1 1^c, 21 3^c, ApÇ 14 16.1^c, MG.1.1 21, NrpU 1 1^c, 2 4^c, NruU 1^c
 sthūro bhava vidvāṅgah VS 11.44^a, TS 4.1 4 2^a, 5 1.5.4, MS 2 7.4^a 79 1, 3 1 6 7 15, KS 16 4^a, 19 5, ÇB 6 4.4 3; ApÇ.16.3 10, MÇ.6 1.1 P sthūro bhava KÇ 16.3 9
 sthūro ranāya samskrtaḥ RV.8 33 9^b; AV.20 53.3^b, 57. 13^b, SV.2.1048^b
 sthūrāu gāvāu bhavatām vidur aksah RV.3 53.17^a, AG. 2.6.7 P. sthūrāu gāvāu Rvidh 2.3 3 Cf BrhD.4.116.
 sthūnāvāṇçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyah Kāuṣ.74.7.
 sthūne devakrte pathi AV 14 1 63^b
 sthūneva janān upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1^d.
 sthūneva sumitā drnhata dyāuh RV.5.45.2^d
 sthūram rādhah çataçvam RV.8 4.19^a, N.6 22 Cf BrhD. 6.44. Cf next
 sthūram ca rādhah çatavat sahasravat RV 8 24.29^c. Cf prec.
 sthūram na kac cid bharanto-vasyavah RV.8.21.1^b, AV. 20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV 1 408^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūrasya rāyo brhato ya içe RV.4.21.4^a, TB.2.8.5 8^a.
 (om) sthūlam tarpayāmi BDh 2.5.9.7.
 snātām anāya MÇ.1 8 2.29

snātāh pītā bhavata yūyam āpah ViDh 48 10¹ See çvātrāh pītā
 snānam (sc varjaya) GG 3 1 20
 snāvabhyah svāhā VS 39 10 (bis), TS 7 3 16 2, 4 21 1, 5 12 2, KSA.3 6, 4 10, 5 3
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyah AV 2 33 6^b
 snāvāni mityor juhomi snāvabhū mityum vāsaye ViDh 20 26
 snāvāny asya sam vrha AV 12 5 69^b
 snāhy ekena pibāikam esām AV.19.45 5^b
 snik ca snihitiç ca snihitiç ca TA 4 23 1
 snusānām çvaçurānām ApMB 1.6 7^u (ApG 2 5 22)
 snusā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ çvaçuro-ham asmi) TB.2.4 6 12^b, AÇ 2 11 8^b
 snuseva çvaçurād adhī AV 8 6 24^b
 sparāṇi nāma vā asī AV.5 5 3^d
 spardhante dhīyah (TS KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV sūrye na, TS sūryena) viçah RV 9.94 1^b, SV.1.539^b, TS 7 1.20.1^b, KSA.1 11^b
 spardhante rāyo aryah RV 6 14 3^b
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV 7 85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadetām SV 2 339^b See kiaksamānam
 spaçam viçvasya jagato vahanti RV 4.13.3^d
 spaçah svañcaḥ sudiço nreksasah RV 9 73 7^d
 spaço dadhathe osadhīsu viksu RV 7 61.3^c.
 spārham yad reknah paramam vanosi tat RV 1 31.14^b
 spārham gavām ūdhassu vaksanāsv ā RV.10.49.10^c
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV 7 72.1^d.
 spārḥā isah ksumatir viçvajanyāh RV.10 2 6^d, ApÇ.24 13 3^d
 spārḥāni dātave vasu RV 7 59 6^b
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneh RV.4.1.7^b
 spārḥā devasya manhaneva dhenoh RV.4 1.6^d.
 spārḥā bhavanti tantayo jusanta yat RV 9 102 5^c
 spārḥā yanti nyutah RV 10 26 1^b
 spārḥā yasya çriyo drçe RV 7.15.5^a, KS 40 14^a Seesvāruḥā
 spārḥā vasānah pari koçam arsatī RV.1.135.2^b
 spārḥā vasu manusyā dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N 3 11^b.
 spārḥā vasūni tamasāpagūdḥā RV 1 123.6^c
 spārḥāh suvarṇā anavadyarūpāh RV.10.68.3^b, AV.20. 16.3^b.
 spārḥo deva nyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d, SV.2.978^d, VS.27.30^d. See svāruḥo.
 spārḥo yuvā vapusyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.12^c.
 spāçayasva yo asmadhruk RV.1.176.3^c.
 sprdhām çvetam tarutānam duvasyathah RV.1 119.10^b
 sprdho adevir abhi ca kramāma (read abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15^d.
 sprdho jayantam maghavānam imahe RV 10.167.2^d.
 sprdho bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
 sprdho vanusyan vanuso ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^d
 sprdho vihatya pītānā abhiçrīh TB.2.4.7.11^b
 sprçantu tvā çavasāvan manīṣah RV.1.62.11^d.
 sphātyāi tvā nārātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7, ApÇ.1. 18.3. See under gopithāya vo.
 sphyah svastir vighanah svastih TS 3.2.4 1^a. See vedah svastir.

smatpuramdhir na ā gahī RV 8 34 6^a, AÇ 6.14 18
 smat sūribhīh puupūye suçaimabhih RV 8 18 4^c
 smat sūribhīh abhipitve sajosāh RV 1 186 6^b.
 smat sūribhīh rjuhastā ijuvanīh RV 5 41 15^d.
 smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV 1 51 15^d, MS.4.14
 14^d 238 10
 smat sūribhyo ginate tad vayo dhāh RV 2 4.9^c
 smat sūriñ janitīn jātavedah RV 7 3 8^d
 smadabhiḡū kaçavanta RV 8 25 24^a
 smad ā parād apa dabhiacetāh RV 10 61 8^b
 smadūdhnīh pipayanta dyubhaktāh RV.1.73 6^b
 smad etayā sukīrtiyā RV 8 26 19^a
 smaddistayah kīçanīno nūke RV 7 18 23^b.
 smaddistī svayaçastarah RV 3 45 5^b.
 smaddistī goparinasā RV 10 62 10^b
 smad iathyo na dansanā RV 5 87.8^d
 smadrātisāco agnayah RV 8 28 2^b
 smad 1odasī samanasaḥ sadantu RV 1 186.8^b
 sman nadībhī urvaçī vā gīnātu RV 5 41 19^b, N.11 49^b.
 sman midhusaç çarantī ye RV 8 20 18^b.
 smaryate na çā dr̥yate TA.1 12 1^b.
 smasī vām sandīçī çūye RV 5 74 6^b
 smasī smā vayam esām RV 1.37 15^b.
 smasī sthātāi haimām RV 8 46 1^c, SV.1.193^c
 smrtam kālaviçesanam TA.1 2 1^d
 smrtam ca me-smrtam ca me tan ma ubhayam viatam
 ApMB 2 5 2 P smrtam ca me ApG 4 11 18 Cf next
 smrtam nindā ca vidyā ca AG 3 9 1^a Cf prec
 smrtih pratyaksam ātiḥyam TA.1 2 1^a
 smrtim tarpayāmi ÇG 4 9.3.
 smrtim te-nu biavīmi ÇG 2.7 16
 smrtim bho3 anu brūhi ÇG 2 7 16
 smo vayanī santi no dhīyah RV 8 21 6^d.
 smo vayam TS.2.5 9 5, TB 3 5 4 1.
 syantā pathā viukmatā RV 10 22.4^c.
 syandantām kulyā visitah purastāt RV 5.83.8^b
 syandamānā upetya KS.39 2^b. See next but one.
 syandamānābhyah svāhā VS 22.25; TS 7.4.13.1, KSA
 4.2
 syandamānā yathāvaçam AV.3 13.4^b, TS.5 6.1.3^b, MS
 2 13 1^b. 152.13. See prec but one
 syannā açvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^c.
 syāta durdhartavo nidah RV 5 87 9^e
 syāt tvāvato maghonah RV 8 2.13^b, SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2
 12 8^b
 syād agne na pāpayā RV.8 19 26^d
 syād asme aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.34.21^b.
 syād uta prarecanam RV 1 17.6^c
 syān nah sūnus tanayo vijāvā RV 3 1 23^c; SV.1 76^c; VS
 12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c, MS.2.7.11^c 90.2; KS.16.11^c, ÇB
 7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.
 syāma te jayataḥ çakra medinah RV.10.38 2^c
 syāma te ta indra ye ta utī RV.2.11.13^a.
 syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11 1^b
 syāma te sumatāv apī RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf.
 syāma sumatāu.
 syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutah saha RV 5 53 14^d
 syāma marutvato vrdhe RV 8 63 10^c
 syāma mātūr na sūnavah RV 7 81 4^d
 syāma ye ca sūrayah RV 7.66 13^d
 syāma vanvanta āmurah RV 9 61 24^b
 syāma varūthe aghnato nīpitāu RV 7 20 8^d
 syāma vo manavo devavitāye RV 10 66 12^a
 syāma sapiathastame RV 5 65 5^b.
 syāma supranitayo-tī dvīṣah RV 10 126 4¹
 syāma sumatāu tava AV 5.8 9^f Cf syāma te sumatāv
 syāma sumnasyādhriḡo (SV. sumne te adhriḡo) RV 9 98
 5^d, SV.2 589^d
 syāma sūno sahasa ūrjām pate RV 8 19 7^b
 syām aham te sadam id rātāu RV 6 50 9^c
 syām aham mitramaho amartyah RV 8 19 25^b
 syāmāsya ratnino vibhāge RV 7 40.1^d
 syāmed indrasya çarmanī RV 1 4 6^c, 8 47 5^c, AV 20
 68 6^c
 syāmed rtasya rathyah RV 8.19 35^d
 syuṣ te satyā ihāçisah RV 8 44 23^c
 syūtā devebhīr amitenagāh (MS KS ogāt) TS 4 2 9 4^c,
 MS 2 7 16^a 100 14, KS 39 3^a, ApÇ 16 26 6^a P syūtā
 devebhīh MÇ 6.1 7
 syūmagabhastim rtayugbhī açvāh RV 7 71 3^c
 syūmagabhastih sūro nādyāt RV 1 122.15^d
 syūmagrbhe dudhaye-ivate ca RV 6 36 2^c
 syūmanā vāca ud iyartī vahniḥ RV 1 113 17^a
 syūmanyū rjā vātasyāçvā RV 1 174 5^b
 syūmaraçmāv rjūnasī RV 8 52 (Val 4) 2^d
 syūmāh kr̥vantu çāmyanth MS 3 12.21^d 167 8
 syona ā gr̥hapatim RV.6 16 42^c, TS 3 5 11 5^c, MS 4 10
 3^c 148 12, KS 15 12^c
 syonam çivam idam vāstu PG 3 4 8^a
 syonam suvahnim adhi tistha vājīnam AV 13.2 7^b
 syonam kīnmo vadhūpatham AV 14 1 63^d
 syonam kr̥vantah pratiranta āyuh AV 18 2 29^b
 syonam kr̥vānā suvite dadhātu VS 29 4^d, TS.5 1.11 2^d,
 MS.3.16 2^d (bis): 184 5, 13, KSA.6 2^d
 syonam te astu sahasambhalāyā AV.14 1.19^d. See under
 arīstām tvā
 syonam te sadanam karomī (MÇ kr̥nomī) TB 3 7 5 2^a,
 ApÇ.2.10.6^a, MÇ.1.2 6 19^a
 syonam te saha patyā karomī ApMB.1 5.16^d See under
 arīstām tvā.
 syonam dhruvam prajāyā dhārayāmi te AV 14.1.47^a.
 P syonam Kauç.76.15, 77 17
 syonam annam madhuman me kr̥nomī MS.4 11 1^d 161 8
 See çivam mahyam madhumad
 syonam āviçantu nah TB 1 2.1.1^c, ApÇ 5 1 7^c.
 syonam ā sīda puru pr̥nasva pavamānah svarge AV.19.61 1
 syonam indra te sadah VS.21.57^d, MS 3 11.5^d. 148.2, TB.
 2.6.14.6^d
 syonam patibhyah savitā tat kr̥notu (ApMB savitā kr̥notu
 tat) AV.14.2.12^d, ApMB.1 7 10^d.
 syonam patye (AV patibhyo) vahatum kṛnuṣva (AV. kṛnu
 tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d, SMB.1.3.11^d, ApMB.
 1.6.4^d, MG.1.13.6^d, N 12.8^d.

syonam pitr̥bhyas tvā bhāīamy aham TB 3 7.4 10^b, ApÇ. 1 7.13^b
 syonam me saha patyā karomi TS.1 1.10.2^d, 3 5 6.2^d, TB.3 3 10 2. *See under* aristām tvā
 syonaçīr atithir āciketat RV.7 42 4^b
 syonaçīr (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonāçī) atithi na pīnānah RV 1 73.1^c.
 syonā ca me susadā cāidhi TB.3 7.6 6; ApÇ 4.6.2 *See next, and cf.* syonāsi
 syonā cāsi susadā cāsi VS 1 27; ÇB 1.2 5.11. *See under* prec
 syonād ā vah pratibudhyamānāh RV.4 51 10^c
 syonād yoner adhi budhyamānāu AV 14.2.43^a P syonād yoneh Kauç 79 12.
 syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kauç 124.5^d
 syonā patye ghebhyaḥ AV 14 2.27^b
 syonā pustāyāsām bhava AV 14.2.27^d
 syonā prthivi (VS SMB GG PG pithivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a, VS 35 21^a, 36 13^a, MS 4.12.2^a 180 16, KS 38 13^a; TA 10 1.10^a; AÇ 8 14.18; ApÇ.16 17.17^a, AG. 2 3.7; ÇÇ 1 27.9, 3 1.16, 4.18.5, SMB 2.2.7^a, GG. 3 9.18; PG 3.2 13, ApMB 2.15.2^a, 18 8^a (ApG.7.17.3, 19 11), HG 2 17.9^a, MG 1 10.5, 2.7.2,3; 11.9,10, N. 9 32^a Ps. syonā prthivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9 28.13; MÇ 11.7 1; LADh.4 31, BrhPDh 9 59,125,312, syonā KÇ 2 6 31, KhG 3.3 24; Rvidh.2.28.5 *Cf* BrhD.3.93. *See* syonāsmāi bhava.
 syonā bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV 14 2 27^a.
 syonā mīpah pavanāḥ punantu AV.18 3.11^d
 syonā māviça TS 7 1 7.3.
 syonā māviçaterā madah (MS KS. māviçaterammadah) TS.1.5 6 3; MS 1 5 3^b 70.3, 1 5 10: 79.4; KS 7 1,8
 syonām ā sīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS 1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12 71.10; 2.7.16 100.17; 4.4.6 56.15; KS 15.8; 38.4, ÇB 5.4 4.4, TB.1.7 10.2, 2.6 5.1, LÇ 3 12.13; KÇ.15 7.3, ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ 9.1 4.
 syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.
 syonā çvaçrvāi pra gṛhān viçemān AV.14 2.26^c.
 syonāsi susadā (VS KS. susadāsi, TS. susadā suçevā; ÇÇ syonakṛi) VS.10 26; TS 7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12: 71.10, 2. 7.16: 100.17; 4 4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB 5 4 4. 2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9 1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7 1. *Cf. under* syonā ca.
 syonās tā mahyaḥ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^c. *See* çivās tā etc
 syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^c. *See* çivās te etc.
 syonās tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāh AV.18.2.21^d
 syonāsmāi bhava prthivi AV.18.2.19^a. P. syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kauç.80.3,38; 82.33. *See* syonā prthivi.
 syonāsmāi suçadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^c.
 syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^a.
 syonā syonāyām KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.
 syonā (ApÇ. onāh) syonena ghṛtena mā samuksata MS.4. 2.5 27.3; ApÇ.4.10 4 *See* ghṛtena mā samuksata.
 syone kṛpudhvam surabhā (TS obhāv) u loka VS 12 35^b, TS.4.2.3.2^b; MS 2.7.10^b: 88.3; KS.16.10^b, ÇB 6 8.2 3.

syonena me samtisthasva TB 3 7 6 19, TAA 10 77, ApÇ 4 12 10 *Cf. under* çivena me
 syonemam agnim gārhapatyam saparya AV 14 2 18^d
 syone me dyāvaprthivi abhūtām ApÇ 6 29 1^b *See* çivo me etc
 syone me dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime ÇÇ 1 6 3^d
 syone sīda sadane pithivyāḥ VS 14 2^b, MS.2 8 1^b 106 9, KS 17 1^b, ÇB.8 2 1 5
 syono me sīda susadah pithivyām KS 31.14^a, TB.3 7 6 10^a, ApÇ 4 7 2^a.
 syonāu dantāu sumāṅgalāu AV 6 140 3^b
 sraktyo-si AV 2 11.2.
 srakve diapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV 9.73.1^a, AB 1 20.1, KB 8 5 P srakve drapsasya AÇ 4 6.3, ÇÇ 5 9.14 *Cf* BrhD 6 134
 sraksu rukmesu khādīsu RV 5.53 4^b.
 srajam vā duhitar divah RV.8 47 15^b
 srajam kṛnvāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4 38 6^c
 srajo nāmāsi Kauç 33.9
 srajo-pīnahyasva PG.2.14 17.
 sravantībhyāḥ svāhā VS 22 25
 srāktyena maninā AV 8 5 8^a.
 srugbhyas tvā justam prokṣāmi VS 2.1, KS 1.11; 31.10, ÇB 1 3.3 3 *See next, and* vedyāi tvā
 srugbhyas tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1, TB 3 3.6 3 *See under* prec
 srucaç ca camasāç ca MS 3 4 1 45.19, KS.21.11.
 srucaç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21, TS.4 7 8.1; MS 2 11.5: 143.7, KS.18 11.
 srucaç calanty adhware RV 8 60.2^b, AV.20 103 3^b; SV 2.903^b
 srucas tvā yanty anusak RV.5 21.2^c.
 srucāḥ saṁmr̥ddhi ÇB 1.2 5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23, 2 2.2.9 *Cf* srucāu, and sruvaḥ ca.
 srucā juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutana) havih TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇÇ 3 18.15^b; ApÇ 8.20.5^b.
 srucājyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. *See next but one*.
 srucā devam ghṛtaçutā (KS. oçeyutā) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b. 143.9; KS.19.14^b.
 srucānyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. *See prec. but one*.
 srucā pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^c.
 srucā yajāta rtubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.
 srucā vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b, KS.40. 13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.48^b.
 srucīva ghṛtaḥ camvīva (TB.ApÇ. camū iva) somah RV. 10.91.15^b; VS 20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 srucēva ghṛtaḥ juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.
 srucēva tā haviso adhvaresu RV.1.162.17^c; VS.25.40^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c
 srucāu saṁmr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf. under* srucāḥ sam°.
 sruvaḥ ca srucaç ca saṁmr̥ddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf. under* srucāḥ sam°.
 sruveṇa vatsena diçāḥ prapīnāḥ AV.18.4.6^d.
 sruveṇa siñcañ jaranābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6^d.
 sruveva yasya harinī vipetatuḥ RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.
 sruvo-si ghṛtād ançitah KS.31 14; Kauç 6.10

sruvo sy anadhīstah sapatnasāhah MÇ.1.2 5 3.
 srokaparnāsthīvantā MS 4 13.4 203.14, KS 16.21; AB
 2.6 15, TB 3.6 6 3, AÇ 3 3 1; ÇÇ 5.17 5. Cf kaparnā.
 sva ā dame sudughā yasya dhenuh RV 2.35.7^a; KS 35.3^a.
 sva āyatane manisayā TB.3.7 4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis), ApÇ.4 1.8^d,
 9^d, 10^d (bis)
 sva ā yas tubhyam dama ā vibhāti RV.1.71 6^d
 svah (TB. ApÇ. ApMB suvah) KS 22.8, AB 5.32.5; 34.4,
 5, KB 6.10, GB.1 1.19; ŠB.2 2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.
 1 6.3; 5.8 4, 6; TB.1.1 5.2; AÇ 1 12 33; 5.2 13, ÇÇ.1.
 1 39, Vait 17 5, LÇ.7 13.7; KÇ 25 1 8; ApÇ.9 16.4,
 14.32 7, 17 3 8; 20.15.10; 21 17 11; MÇ 1 5 4.14, —
 6 2 3, — 8 6, JUB 1 1.5; 2.3.6; 4 28 5, GG.2.7.5,
 ApMB 2 14 13 Cf. om svah
 svah pakvenābhyachnavātā AV 12 3.34^b
 svah (TS ApÇ suvah) pata VS 12 4, TS.1.4 43.1; 4.1.10
 5, 5.1 10 5, 6 6 1 1; MS.2 7 8 85.3, 3 2.1 15 6, KS
 16.8, 19 11, ÇB.6 7.2 6, ApÇ.13 5 8, MÇ 6.1 4 Cf
 sval gacha
 svahpatir yadī vrdhe SV 2.282^c. See svarpatim.
 svah paçyanta (JB paçyanta jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b,
 27 10^b, 35 14^b, 38 24^b, JB.2 68 (67)^b, ÇB.12.9 2.8, 14
 3.1.28, LÇ 2.12.10^c See under jyotih paçyanta
 (om) suvah purusam tarpayāmi BDh 2 5 9 5.
 suvah prajāpatināty isabhena skandayāmi HG 1.25 2
 svah (TA. suvah) prapadye TA 2.19 1; 4 42.2; ÇÇ.6 2.2,
 Kāuç 3 4
 svam yonim gacha svāh MS 1.3 38. 44 16, KS.4 12. See
 svayonim, and svām yonim etc.
 svam yonim āviçantāu MS.2 9.10^b. 130.5.
 svām yonim ihāsadah VS.12 17^d, 59^d; TS 4.2 5 1^d, MS.2.
 7 8^d: 86.4, 2 7.11^d 90.10, KS 16.8^d, 11^d See svām
 yonim etc.
 svām vavrim kuha dhitsathah RV.1.46.9^c
 svakṣatram yasya dhṛsato dhṛsan manah RV.1.54.3^b.
 svakṣatram te dhṛsan manah RV.5.35.4^c.
 svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV 5 48.1^b.
 svakṣatrebhis tanvah çumbhamanah RV.1.165.5^b, MS
 4.11.3^b: 168.14; KS.9 18^b.
 svagakārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^c. See brhaspatinā
 rāyā.
 svagān arva^o: see svargān etc.
 svagā tanubhyah ApÇ.3.7.5.
 svagā tvā devebhyah KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6 See next.
 svagā tvā devebhyah prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS 3.12 1:
 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.
 svagā devebhyah idam namah TB.2.4.1.9^c, ApÇ.4.9.3^c.
 See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namah.
 svagā dāivyā hotṛbhyah ÇB 1.8.3 21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.
 3.4.25.
 svagā vo devāh sadanam akarṇa (ApÇ sadanāni santu)
 TS.1.4 44.2^a; ApÇ.3 19.3^b. See under sugā vo devāh
 sadanā.
 svagedam devebhyo namah VS.18.57; MS.2 12.3: 147
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhyah, and cf. idam deve-
 bhyo namah.

svagnayas tvayā vayam RV 7 15 8^b
 svagnayo manāmahe RV 1 26 8^c
 svagnayo vo agnibhih RV.8.19 7^a
 svagnayo hi vāryam RV 1 26 8^a.
 svamkrto-si KS 4 1 (bis), 27.1.2. See svāmkrto
 svām gotham āvadatam devī durye VS 5 17, ÇB 3.5 3
 18. P. svam gotham KÇ 8 4.4
 svaja ivābhīsthitō daça AV.5 14 10^b
 svajam tiraçairājim AV 10.4.17^c
 svajanmanā çesasā vāvrdhānam RV 7 1.12^c
 svajā asī MS.1.2.6 15 1, 3.7 8 85.15, ApÇ 10 26 15,
 MÇ 2 1 4.15, — 9 1 5
 svajāya babhrave namah AV 6.56 2^c.
 svajo raksitā AV.3 27.4, MS 2.13 21. 167.3, ApMB 2 17
 16. Fragment svajah TS.5 5.10 2
 svam jarāyu gāur iva AV 6.49 1^d, KS.35.14^d, ApÇ 14 29
 3^d See punai jarāyur
 svatavasemaṁ yajñam divi devesu dhattam KS 15 13
 See satavasemam
 svatavāñç ca piaghāsi ca VS 17.85^a, ApÇ.17 16.18^a
 svadatho vā vṛsanvasū RV.8 5.36^b
 svadanti gāvah payobhih RV.9 62 5^c, SV.2 359^c
 svadanti (MS. TB. otu) devā ubhayāni havya RV 7 2 2^d,
 VS 29 27^d, MS 4.13 3^d 201 13, KS.37.4^d, TB 3.6.3 2^d,
 N.8.7^d
 svadantu devīr amitā rtāvrdhah VS 4 12^d, ÇB 3.2 2 19^d
 See santu devīr etc
 svadantu havyam madhunā ghṛtena RV.10 110 10^d, AV
 5 12.10^d, VS 29.35^d, MS 4 13 3^d. 202 14, KS 16.20^d,
 TB.3 6.3 4^d, N.8 17^d. Cf svadatu havyam
 svadasva havya sam iso didihī RV 3 54 22^a, KS 13 15^a,
 AB 2.9.9, AÇ 3 5.9, ÇÇ 9 22 5
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV 9 97 44^c Cf next.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna pitaye RV 9.74 9^d. Cf prec
 svadātu devah krnavad dhavinsī RV.10.70 10^c
 svadātu (MS. otu) havyam (VS. KS. yajñam) madhunā
 ghṛtena VS.20.45^d, 28 10^c, MS.3 11.1^d 140 15, KS
 38 6^d, TB.2 6.7.6^e, 8.4^d. Cf svadantu havyam.
 svadāt svadhīti MS.4.13.2. 201.6; KS 15 13, TB.3.6.2.2
 svadāmī gharmam prati yanty ūtayah RV.1.119.2^c
 svaditam tokāya tanayāya pitum paca TB 1.1.7.1, 8.5,
 ApÇ 5.12 1. See next
 svaditam nah pitum paca KS.7 14 See prec., and cf
 aviṣam nah etc.
 svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VāDh.3.70; MDh.3 25.1, 254; ĀuçDh
 5.68, 71.
 svaditam mātaliçvanā RV 9 67 3^d, SV.2.648^d, TB.1.
 4 8.4^d.
 svadha ehi AV.8 10.11, 23
 svadhayānnena martyāh AV.12 1.22^d.
 svadhayā yajñam svadhīti jusantām AV.18 2.35^d
 svadhayehi pitṛn upa TA 6 1 2^d
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3 21.2^c; MS 4.13 5^c. 204.11,
 KS 16.21^c, AB 2.12.11^c; TB 3.6.7.1^c.
 svadhā arghyah AG.4 7 14
 svadhā avastat prayatih parastat RV 10.129.5^d; VS.33
 74^d; TB.2 8.9 5^d.

svadhā ası TS 1 193, 2644, KS 19, TB 32913, ApÇ 239
 svadhākāreṇa pītibhyah AV 12.4.32^a
 svadhā ca yatra trptiḥ ca RV 9 113 10^c
 svadhā namah MS 1 10 18 158 15, KS 36 13, ÇB 26 124, TB 1 6.9.5, AÇ 2 19 19, ÇÇ 3 16 15, KÇ 59 12, ApÇ 8 15 11, MÇ 1.7 6 34, — 5 14 23, AG 47 11, HG 2 10 7 (*scies*), 11 1 (*ter*), 14 4 (*ter*), 15 2, 7, 9
 svadhā nīdhiyate gihe TA 6 7 2^b; 8 1^b.
 svadhām duhanā amrtasya dhām TS 4 29 6^d, TAA 10.40^d
 svadhām devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS 3 16 2^d 184 1
See svadhām asmāi
 svadhā pītāmahāya (Kāuṣ. oṃahebhyaḥ) AÇ 6 12 9; MÇ 2 54 11, Kāuṣ. 73 6 *Cf* pītāmahebhyaḥ
 svadhā pītṛbhyah VS 27, TS 1 11 11, 1342; 6325, MS 1 2 13 22 15, 39 1 113 16, KS 3 1, 26 2, ÇB 1 45 1, TB 33 64, TA 10 2 1, 3 1, 4 1, 6 1, AÇ 23 21, KÇ 3 1 15, 4.14 21, ApÇ 28 3, 6 11 4, 11.18.2, MahānU 7 1, 2, 3, 5, 19 2, AG 1 2 10, Kāuṣ. 73 6 *See pītṛbhyah svadhā*
 svadhā pītibhyah pṛthivīsadbhyaḥ (MÇ GG pītṛivṛ) AV 18 4 78, ApÇ 19 6, MÇ 1 12 22, Kāuṣ. 87.8, GG 4 3 10, HG.2 12.4 P svadhā pītibhyah Kāuṣ. 88 4.
 svadhā pītṛbhyā ca divīsadbhyaḥ Kāuṣ. 87 8 *See svadhā pītṛbhyo divi*^o
 svadhā pītibhyah somavadbhyaḥ pītibhyo vāntarīksasadbhyaḥ Kāuṣ. 87 8 *See pītṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ*
 svadhā pītṛbhyah svāhā TAA 10 67 2
 svadhā pītṛbhyo divīsadbhyaḥ AV 18 4 80, ApÇ.1.9.6, MÇ.1 12 22, GG 4 3.10, HG 2 12 4 *See svadhā pītibhyā ca*.
 svadhā pītṛbhyo-ntarīksasadbhyaḥ (AV. anta11^o) AV 18.4 79, ApÇ 1.9 6, MÇ 1 12 22, GG 4 3 10, HG 2 12 4
 svadhā pītṛsu sā tvayī AV 18 2.52^d
 svadhā pītṛ AÇ 6 12.9, MÇ 2 54 11
 svadhā prapītāmahāya (Kāuṣ. oṃahebhyaḥ) AÇ 6 12 9; MÇ 2 54.11, Kāuṣ. 73.6
 svadhāprāṇā mahilukā AV 10.10 6^b.
 svadhābhīr devī pītṛbhīr madanti RV.10 17.8^b. *See ukthāḥ svadhābhīr*
 svadhābhīr yajñān sukrtam jusasva (TB yajñam prayatam jusanām) RV.10.15 13^d, VS 19.67^d; TB 3.1 1.6^d.
 svadhābhīr yā pibathah somyam madhu RV.8.10.4^d
 svadhābhīr ye adhi cūptāv ajuhvata RV.1 51.5^b.
 svadhām anu cṛyam narah RV.8 20 7^a
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5 1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d *See svadhām devāir*.
 svadhām irām ca no grhe AV 19 31 3^b
 svadhām pītṛbhyo ajarām krnmi AV.12 2.32^c.
 svadhām pītṛbhyo amrtam duhanāh AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.2.20 24^c; HG.2.12 10^c.
 svadhām pipāya subhṛv annam attī RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yāc cakrse jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kāuṣ. 82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulāyiniḥ MS 2:8.14: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tvā VS 10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vah pitaro namah VSK 274 *See namo vah pitaro svadhāyāi*
 svadhā vah pitarah AV.18 4.85, MS 1 10 3 143.5, KS 96, AÇ 277.
 svadhāvatīm pītṛbhyah cūcūsenyām manusyebhyaḥ ApÇ 24 11 2 *See cūcūsenyām*
 svadhāvantam pītṛnām tāpanāya HG 2 14 4^b
 svadhāvino-ḥimahi tvā TA 5 8.12
 svadhāstu MDh 3 25²
 svadhāstu mitrāvarunā vipaṇitā AV 6 97 2¹
 svadhā stha VS 2 34, ÇÇ 4 5.3, ApÇ 1 10 4, SMB 2 15, BDh 2 5 10 4
 svadhā svāhā ApMB 2 19 12, 21 8 (ApG 8 21 3, 22 7)
 svadhācaranēyam TS 7 5 20 1, KSA 5 17
 svadhātis te (ÇÇ oṃis te) pītā VS 3 63, ÇÇ 1 28 14, ApMB 2 7 3
 svadhite mānam hinsīh VS 4 1, 5 42, 6.15, TS 1 2 1 1, 3 5 1, 9 2, 6 3 3.2, 9 1, MS 1 2 1 99, 1 2 14 21 5, 1 2 16 26 12, 3 6 2 61 3, 3 9 3 115 18, 3 10 1 129 2, KS 2 1, 3 2, 6, 26 3, ÇB 3 1 2 7, 6 4 10; 8 2 12, ApÇ 7 2 4, 18 12, 10 5.8, 10, MÇ 1 8.1 7, 4 8, — 2 1 1 23, AG.1.17 9, Kāuṣ. 44 30, 92.18, SMB 1 6 6; GG 2 9 15, HG.1 9 14, 2 6 8, MG 1 21 5, N 1 15 P. svadhite KÇ 6 1 12, 6 9, KhG 2 3 25
 svadhr̥tir ası Vāt 33 29
 svadhāisām astu MDh 3 223
 svadhōrjāmrtam saha AV 11 7 13^b
 svadhyaksam antarīksam TS 7 5 20 1, KSA.5 17
 svadhvarā karatī jātavedāh RV 6 10 1^d, 7.17.4^a, KS.39 14^c
 svadhvarā krnuhī jātavedah RV 3.6 6^d, 7.17 3^b
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayah RV 4 45.5ⁿ
 svanāc cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6 27.4^d
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9 29 5^b
 svanā na yasya bhāmāsah pavante RV 10 3.5ⁿ
 svanikaḥ citrabhānuh ÇÇ 8 24 1.
 svanebhyaḥ parnakam VS 30.16, TB.3.4 1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5 87.5^a
 svan̄ naksatram havisā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 svapate svāhā VS 22.7, TS 7 1 19 2, MS.3.12.3: 160.15, KSA.1 10
 svapato-sya prahara bhojanebhyaḥ TA 4.28.1^d.
 svapatyam sahasya praçastam RV 7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi purusam Kāuṣ. 46.55^b
 svapantam india paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1^b
 svapantv asyāi jñātayah AV 4 5.6^c. *See sasantu sarve*
 svapaso yajñīyam bhāgam ātana RV 1.16 1 6^d
 svapastamān svaryam rapāya RV.1 61 6^b, AV 20 35 6^b.
 svapā avayā ası MG 2 8 4^b.
 svapīṣyāmasi jāgrhi AV 19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pītā AV.4.5.6^a. *See sastu etc.*
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatih AV.4.5.6^b. *See sastu etc.*
 svaptv ayam abhito janah AV.4.5.6^d. *See sastv etc.*
 svapnam sambādhatandryah AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnam suptvā yadī paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6^c.
 svapnājāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. *Part of saptarsayah pratihitas.*

svapna mimāno asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b
 svapnaç caned anrtasya piayotā RV.7.86 6^d
 svapnah svapnādhikarane (AV. svapna svapnābhikara-
 nena) RVKh 7.55 1^a, AV.4.5.7^a
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyamānah ÇB.14.7.1.14^a, BrhU 4
 3 14ⁿ
 svapnāya svāhā KS 37 15, 16.
 svapnāyāndham VS 30.10, TB.3 4.1 6.
 svapnena çairam abhiprahata ÇB.14 7.1 12^a, BihU.4.
 3.12ⁿ.
 svapnena sukrtah puṇyam āyuh AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15 9^a, AÇ
 9 8 4.
 svapne bhayam bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^b, MS
 4 14.9^b 229 3.
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2 16.14^b.
 svapno vā tandir nūtiḥ AV.11 8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāhā TS 7 1.19.2, KSA.1.10.
 svabhīstayo nām na çansāh RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhīguh kaçavati RV.8 68 18^o
 svabhīçūṇr ārkse RV 8.68 16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛsanmanah RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asī MS.1 2 6. 15.1, 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26 15.
 svabhyaṣā ye codbhyasāh AV.11.9.17^o.
 svam aṅgam abhidhatsate (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10 85
 30^d, AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB 1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4 15^a.
 svam pātho apītha AÇ.1 11.8^d.
 svām ma (AB. ma idam) istām svām dattam (AB. *omīs*
the last two words) svam pūrtam svam çrāntam (TB.
text, çrātām) svam hutam AB 7 24 3; TB.3.7 5 4, ApÇ.
 4.9.6. *See next, and* çunam ma.
 svam ma istam astu çunam çantam svām krtam KS.4.14.
See prec., and çunam ma.
 svam mahimānam āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17, 2.6 1.22, TB.3 5.
 3.2, AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8, ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayam yajasva tanvam (SV. tanvāçm, TS. tanuvam)
 vṛdhanāh (TS.MS. juṣanāh; SV.KS.18.2^b, svā hi te)
 RV.10.81.5^d, SV.2.939^b, VS.17.21^d; TS.4 6.2.5^d, 6^b,
 MS.2.10.2^d, 133.12, KS 18.2^b, 2^d. *See next but one*.
 svayam yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a
 svayam yajasva prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.
 22^b; VSK.8 20.1^b, MS.2.10.2^b: 133.16; KS.21.13^b, N.
 10.27^b. *See prec. but one*.
 svayam yajasva svayam juṣasva VS.23.15^b, ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 svayam rūpus tanvam rīṣiṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayam vardhasva tanvam sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayam vājins tanvam kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; ÇB.13.2.
 7.11.
 svayam vājinn apo-vajughra ApÇ 20.16.16.
 svayam çrathnāno varupasya paçān AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayam sa yakṣmaṇ hrdaye nī dhatte RV.1.122.9^o.
 svayam sā mitram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayam sā riṣayadhyāi RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayam sūno sahaso yāni dadhise RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayam so asmad ā nīdah RV.1.129.6^d, N.10.42^d

svayam stotre vayaskītaḥ RV.9 21.2^o
 svayam kavir vidhartarī RV 9.47.4^a.
 svayam krnānah sugam aprayāvam MS 2 13 22^a 167 14,
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4 2 5^a, ApÇ 9 8.6^a P svayam krnā-
 nah ApÇ.17.13 1, MÇ 5.1 2.16, — 6 2 6
 svayam gātum tanva ichamānam RV 4 18 10^d.
 svayam ghāiso apāyati RV 8 66 15^d
 svayam cit sa manyate dāçurī janah RV 8 4 12^a.
 svayam cinvānās tanvo nīṣṭa KS 39.3^o *See* piṇjanans
 svayam juhūdhvam madhuno ghitasya TS.4 6 1.4^d. *See*
 svayam pibantu.
 svayamjo bhāmo abhumātisāhah MS.4.12 3^b 186.8 *See*
 svayambhūi etc
 svayam dadhidhve tavīsm yathā vīda RV 5.55 2^a.
 svayam dāsa uro ansāv apī gdha RV 1 158 5^d.
 svayam atkāh pari dryanti yahvīh RV.2 35.14^d
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc vaijaya) GG 3.1.26.
 svayam pibantu madhuno ghitasya VS 17 13^d, MS.2.10
 1^d. 132.9, KS.17.17^d, ÇB 9.2.1.14. *See* svayam juhu-
 dhvam.
 svayam balāni tanvah çrānāh RV.10.28 11^d.
 svayambhu brahma paramam tapo yat TB 3 12 3.1^b.
 (om) svayambhuvam tarpayami BDh.2 5 9.5
 svayambhuve (sc svāhā) BDh 3.9 4
 svayambhuve kāndarsaye svāhā HG 2.18.3.
 svayambhūh kaçyapah kālāt AV.19 53.10^o
 svayambhūr asī çrestho raçmīh (MS. raçmīh priyo devā-
 nām samsadanīyah) VS.2.26, MS.4 6 6. 88 16, ÇB 1.
 9 3 16, ÇÇ.4 12 10, MÇ 2.5.2.26. P. svayambhūh KÇ.
 3.8.17 *See* subhūr asī.
 svayambhūr bhāmo abhumātisāhah RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.
 32 4^b *See* svayamjo
 svayam mahitvam panayanta dhūtayah RV.1.87.3^d, TS.
 4.3 13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d. 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocāmānah RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam ārayat AV.7.3.1^d. *See* svām yat,
 svā yat, and svāyām yat.
 svayā tanvā samrdhyasva JB.1.49.
 svayā matyā marutah sam mimiksuh RV.5.58.5^d, MS.4.
 14.18^d. 247.15, TB.2.8 5.7^d.
 svayuktibhur nīvahantā pīrbhya ā RV.1.119 4^b.
 svayur indra svarād asī RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayonim (*read* svam yonim etc.) gacha svāhā MG.2.15.5.
See under svām yonim etc.
 svarakaraṇakanṭhyāurasadantyāuṣṭhyagrahaṇadhā-
 raṇocāraṇaçaaktir mayī bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16 9.3, TS.1.6 6 1; 7 6.1;
 5.6 8.1, TA.6.6 2, ApÇ.4.14 11; 16.19.8.
 suvar agamam TB 3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghosam vitatam rtāyavah RV 5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparatātī sūryam RV.1.151.5^o.
 svaranti tvā sute narah RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a;
 SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P. svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā pariṇayah RV.5.54.2^d.
 suvar annam ādītyāya dive svāhā TA.10.3.1, MahanU.7.2.
 suvar abhivikhyesam vāiçvānaram jyotih TS 1.1.4.2;
 3 4.2, TB.3.2 4.7, ApÇ 1.18.4; 11.18.2. *See next*.

- svar abhivikhyesam VS 1.11, ÇB.1 1.2.21. P^a svah KÇ 2.3.24. *See prec*
- svar abhivakhyam (MS.MÇ. ovyakçam) jyotir vaiçvāna-ram MS 1.1.5^a 3 6, 1 2.13^a 22.15; 3 9.1: 113.18; 4 1.5: 7.9, KS.1.4; 3.1. P^a svar abhivakçam MÇ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40 *See next, and sur abhi^a.*
- svar abhivakhyam KS 26.2, 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3, 11 18 2; GG.3.2.41. *See under prec*
- svar amum AA.5 1 5 6
- svaraç ca me çlokaç ca me VS 18.1; TS.4.7.1.1, MS 2. 11.2^a 140.11, KS.18.7.
- svar (TS TA. ApÇ 17.4 1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2, MS.2 7 15 98 9, KS 39.6, 40 5, TA 4.8.4; 5.7.9, ApÇ.16.30.1, 17.4.1; MÇ.6 2.3.
- svarāje namah AV.17.1.22, 23
- svarājñe svāhā TB 3.10 7.1
- svarād (VSK ÇÇ. svarāl) asi VS.13 35, 14.13, 15 13, VSK 13.3.9, 15.4 3, 16 3 10, TS 4 3.6.2, 4.2.2, MS 1 8 8: 127 15; 2 8.3 108 9; 2 8 9 114.1, KS.2 11; 17 3.8; 20 6.11, 25.9, 36.15, ÇB 7 5.1 31, 8.3 1 14; 6.1.8, TB 2.7 7.2; AÇ 3 12 23, ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ 19. 24 2
- svarād (VSK. svarāl) asi sapatnaha (TS.MS. ApÇ asy abhimātiha) VS.5 24; VSK.5.6.3, TS 1.3.2.1, MS 1.2. 10^a 20 2; ÇB 3.5 4.15; ApÇ 11.12.2. Ps^a svarād asi MÇ 2.2.3.7; svarāt KÇ 8.5.13
- svarād āpah TA 10.22 1, MahānU.14 1.
- svarād indro dama ā viçvagūrtah RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35 9^a; TS 2 4 14 2^a, MS 4 12.20^a 181.12; KS.8.17^a.
- svarād jyotir adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5, MS.2.7.16 99.3; KS.16.16, ÇB.7.4.2.23, 24; MÇ.6.1.7 P: svarāt KÇ.17.4.22.
- svar ādityāñ ca divam ca māñ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
- suvar ādityāya ca dive ca mahate svāhā TA 10.4.1; MahānU.7.3
- suvar ādityāya dive svāhā TA.10.2.1, MahānU.7.1.
- suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyāñ(u)haya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijananto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^a bod.
- svar ārohanto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14 6^d; 11.1.37^d. *Cf. uttamāñ nākam adhi.*
- svar (ApÇ. so, not suvar) ārohanto amṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
- svarāl etc.: *see svarād etc*
- svar idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3, MÇ.1.6.1.26.
- svarir amatro vavakçe rapāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.
- suvar udṛcam gatah TS 4.4.9.1.
- svaruñ na peço vidatheṣv añjan RV.1.92.5^a.
- svarūpañ kṛṣṇavartane ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
- svareñādmñ svaryo navagvāñ RV.1.62.4^b.
- svaro-si gayo-si jagacehandah GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. *See under rñhur asi.*
- svarga u tvam apī mādayase RV.10.95.18^d.
- svargah panthah sukrto devayānah AV.18.4.14^d.
- svargam yatah pituh AV 18.4.56^a P^a svargam yatah Kauç.80.47
- svargam (TS suvar^a) yāhi pathubhir devayānāñ AV.2 34.5^d, TS.3.1.4 1^a *See huto yāhi*
- svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ 12 3 2
- svargam lokam gām iva supianitāu MS 2.9.10^b 130 3
- svargam lokam nākasya prstham bradhnasya vistapam agamam TB 3 7.7 4; ApÇ.10 9.4
- svargam lokam adhi lohayānam AV 18 3 4^d
- svargam lokam apy eti vidvāñ AA.2 3.8.5^d
- svargam lokam abhi no nayāsi AV 12.3.17^a
- svargam lokam aṇute AV 9 5 26^a
- svar (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1 3 37: 43.11, 2.9 10 130 10 (bis), 4.8.2^a 108.10, KS.4 9, 28.4, TA.6.9.2 (bis), MÇ 2.4.5.5. *Cf. svah pata.*
- svargam ayam yajamāno rohatī ÇÇ 16 17.10.
- svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27 9^a. *See svaigāñ arvanto*
- svargam panthām anupaçyamānāñ KS.40.12^b *See under uñdhvam panthām*
- svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1^d *Cf. suvarge loke yajamānam.*
- svargasya tvā lokasya hirañmayam vañcam dadhāmī svāhā JB.1 40 (bis). *So doubtfully emended.*
- svargāñ (text svagāñ) arvato jayati AÇ 9 9.8^d.
- svargāñ (AÇ. text, svagāñ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. otah) SV. 1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a; ÇÇ 16 17.6^a. *See svaigam arvanto.*
- svargāñ lokāñ kāmāñ āpnuhi KBU.2.15
- svargāya (TB suvar^a) lokāya bhāgadugham VS 30.13, TB 3 4 1 8
- svargāya lokāya svāhā TB 3.12.2.2-8; 4 2-6
- svargāya (TS.TB. ApÇ. suvaigāya) svāhā VS.22.34, TS. 7.1.17.1, 2.20.1; 4.21.1, MS 3.12.15 164.14, KSA. 1 8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4, ApÇ.20.12.10, MÇ.9.2 2 P svargāya KÇ 20.4 34.
- svargā lokā amṛtena viśthāñ AV.18 4.4^a
- svargāsī KS.39.6. *See svargyāsī.*
- svar guro brahma sūktam juserata RV 10 65 14^d
- svar grnanta ānaçuh RV 8.3.13^d, AV.20 50 1^d
- svargeṇa lokena samprorñvātham Vait 36 30^a. *See svarge loke prorñu^a, and suvarge loke sampro^a.*
- svargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyāi (VSK. ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2^a, TS.4.1.1.1^a; ÇvetU.2.2^a. *See svargyāya etc*
- svarge loke amṛtam duhānā KS.39 2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
- svarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.21.7^d. *See pratāmahan bibharti.*
- svarge loke prornuvātham (VSK. prornvātham; MS. prornvātām) VS 23.20; VSK.25.22, MS.3 12.20: 167. 1, ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KÇ.20.6.15. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*
- svarge loke bahu strānam esām AV.4.34.2^d.
- svarge loke madhumat pinvamānā AV.4.34.5^f, 6^d, 7^d.
- suvarge loke yajamānam hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9. 18 1^a, dhehi māñ) TB.3.7.6.5^a; 8.2^a; ApÇ 4.5.5^a; 9. 18.1^a. P: svarge loke MÇ 1.4.1.26. *Cf. svargam me.*
- suvarge loke samprorñvātham TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.6.3^b. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*
- svargo jyotiṣāyrtah AV.10.2.31^d. *See next but one.*
- svargo loka iti yam vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotisāvrtah TA.1.27.3^d. *See prec but one.*
 suvargo loko brhat TA 10 63; MahānU.22.1.
 svargo-si AV 9 5.16, TB.3.11.1 1, ApÇ 19 14 3.
 svargyāya çaktyā (MS çaktaye) VS 11.20, MS.2 7 10
 73 11, KS 15 11^c, ÇB.6 3.1 14 *See suvargeyāya etc.*
 svargyāsi ApÇ 16 30 1 *See svargāsi*
 svarcaksā rathnāh satyaçusmah RV 9 97.46^c.
 svar jajñāno nabhasābhy akramit RV.9.86 14^c
 svar jananti subhagā sudansāh RV 3.61 4^c
 svarjitaṁ mahi mandanam andhasah RV 10.167.2^a
 svarjit pari sicyate RV 9.27 2^b, SV 2 637^b
 svarjit abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78 4^b.
 svarjit asi KS 39 5, ApÇ 16 30.1
 svarjese bhāna āpiasya vakmani RV.1.132 2^a.
 svar jyotih VS 6 21, ÇB 3.7.1.32 *See under antariksam*
 jyotih
 svar jyoti agām aham AV 4 14 3^d, VS 17.67^d, TS.4 6.5
 1^d; MS.2.10 6^d, 138 7, KS.18 4^d, ÇB 9.2 3 26.
 suvar jyoti utāmrtam TB 2.5 1.3^d.
 svarjyotir jusatām svāhā MS 4.9 8 (bis) 128.13,14. *See*
 sujyotir
 suvar jyotir yaço mahat TB 3 7.9 9^c; ApÇ 21.20 7^c.
 svar na ghaṁmah svāhā VS 18 50, KS.40 13, ÇB 9.4.2
 19,25 *See suvar na gharmah.*
 svar na citram vapuše vibhāvam RV.1.148.1^d, MS 4.14.
 15^d. 241.1.
 svar na citratamam isa ā goh RV.4.23.6^d.
 svar (SV. svāgr, TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotih RV 4.10.
 3^c; SV 2 1129^c, VS 15 46^c, TS.4 4 4 7^c, MS 4 10.20
 145.9, KS.20 14^c.
 svar na jyotih svāhā VS 18 50, ÇB 9.4.2.22. *See svai*
 nāgnih, *and* suvar na jyotih
 svar na dīded ausena bhānūnā RV 2 2.8^b
 svar na dhāyī daiçatam RV 5 66 2^d.
 svar na nāma janata priyāni RV.10.123.7^d. *See svāgr etc*
 svar na nrtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
 svar na ye trisadhasthe niseduh RV.10.61.14^b.
 svarṇaram antariksāni rocanā RV.10.65.4^a.
 svarṇarasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1 16.1.
 svarṇarād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3^c, KB.22.1
 svarṇaro jyotisimān vibhāsah TA.1.7 1^b
 svar na vastor usāsām aroci RV 7.10 2^a; AB.7.6.3.
 svar na çukram çuçucita satpatih RV.10.43.9^d, AV 20
 17.9^d.
 svar na çukram tanvanta ā rajah RV.4.45.2^d6^b.
 svar (TS. suvar) na çukram usaso vi didyutah (TS.MS.
 didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS 2.2.12.6^d, MS.4.12.2^d. 180 9
 svar na çukrah svāhā VS 18 50, KS.40.13, ÇB.9.4.2.21
See suvar na çukrah.
 svar na sūryah svāhā VS.18 50, KS.40.13, ÇB 9 4.2 23
See suvar na sūryah.
 svar nāgnih svāhā KS.40 13. *See under suvar na jyotih svāhā*
 svar nāma sarvaṁ-sarvam me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 svar nārkaḥ svāhā VS.18 50; KS.40 13, ÇB 9.4.2 20,25
See suvar nārkaḥ.
 svar divādityena yajuṣāmum mayi kāmam ni yunajmi
 svāhā ApMB.2 21.4 (ApG 8.22.7).

svardrça rbhuksano amrktam RV.7.37.2^b:
 svar deva (TS TB ApÇ suvar devān) aganma (MS MÇ.
 agāma) VS.9.21, 18 29, TS 1.7 9 2, MS.1.11.3 164 4,
 KS 14.1, 18 12, ÇB 5 2 1 12, 9 3 3.14, TB 1 3 7 5;
 ApÇ 18 5.14, MÇ 7.1 3. P: svah KÇ 14 5 9
 svar (TS. suvar) devesu gantave AV 9.5.17^d, VS 15 55^d;
 18.62^d,63^d, TS.5 7 7 2^d,3^d (ter), MS.2 12 4^d. 148 9, KS.
 18 18^d, 40.13^d (septies), ÇB.8 6 3 24, 9 5 1 48^d
 svar (TS. suvar) devesu no dadhat VS 18 64^d,65^d, TS 5
 7.7 3^d (bis), ÇB 9 5.1 49^d,50^d
 suvar dhehi yajamānāya posam TS 4 3.4 2^c
 suvar na gharmah (ApÇ.17 20.16, gharmah) svāhā TS 5 7
 5 2, ApÇ.11.20 10, 17 20.16. *See suvar na ghaṁmah.*
 suvar na jyotih. *see svai na jyotih.*
 suvar na jyotih svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See under suvar na etc.*
 suvar na çukrah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See suvar na çukrah.*
 suvar na sūryah svāhā TS.5 7 5.2. *See svai na sūryah.*
 suvar nārkaḥ svāhā TS 5 7.5.2. *See suvar nārkaḥ.*
 svar nrsāco maruto-madann anu RV 1 52 9^d.
 svarpatim yad im vidhe RV 8.97 11^c, AV.20 54 2^c. *See*
 svahpatir.
 svar brahma piānam amrtam piapadyate-yam asāu çarma
 varmābhayam svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhūh
 AB 8 11 3.
 svarbhānor adha yad indra māyah RV 5 40 6^a P svar-
 bhānor adha yat ÇÇ 14.36 2.
 svarbhānor apa māyā aghuksat RV.5.40.8^d.
 svar madasī paramena bandhunā AV.19 56 5^c.
 svar marutvatā jitam RV.8.76 4^b, AB 5 12.12.
 svar mahyam svah paçubhyah MS.1.2 15 25.10, ApÇ.
 7 16 7
 suvar mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3 1.2.
 svarmīdhasya piadhanasya sātāu RV 1.169 2^d.
 svarmīdhe nara ājā havante RV.1 63.6^b.
 svarmīdhe na savane cakānāh RV 4 16.15^b.
 svarmīdhe yan mada indra harsyā RV 1.56.5^c.
 svarmīdhesu yam narah RV.8.68 5^b.
 svarmīdhesv āpsu RV.1 130 8^c.
 svarmūrdhā vaiyaçano vyaçyann antyo antyo bhāuvanāh
 MS 1.11.3 164.1. *Cf. vinançina, and next but one.*
 svar (TS TA ApÇ suvar) me yacha TS.5 7 6 2, MS 2.7.
 15 98.9, KS.40.5, TA.4.8 4, 5 7 9, ApÇ 17 4.1, MÇ
 6.2.3.
 svarmāurdhnyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *Cf. vinançina, and*
prec but one
 svar yaj jyotir abhayam svasti AV.19.15 4^b. *See svarvaj*
 jyotir *etc.*
 svar yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatam svāhā; MS.
 kalpate) VS.18.29; 22 33, MS 1.11 3. 163 16
 svar (TS ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhīyā divam VS 11.3^b; TS.
 4.1.1.1^b, MS.2.7.1^b 73 12; KS.15 11^b, ÇB.6 3 1.15,
 ÇvetU.2.3^b.
 svar yad açmann adhīpā u andhah RV.7 88.2^c.
 svar yad vājy arusah sisāsati RV.9 74.1^b. *Cf. svar vāji.*
 svar yad vedī sudrçikam arkāh RV 4 16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
 svar yantā samūhasi RV 1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānāh svasti AV 4.14.5^d; VS

17 69^d, TS 4.6.5.2^d, MS 2 10 6^d 138 5, KS 18 4^d, ÇB 9 2 3 28
 svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpeksante AV 4.14 4¹, VS 17.68^a, TS.4.6 5 2^a, 5.4 7.1, MS.2 10.6^a: 138 8, KS.18 4^a, 21.9; ÇB.9 2 3 27, TA.1.27 5^c, Kāuṣ 68 27, N 13 8^a
 svaryavo matibhis tubhyam viprah RV.3 30 20^c, TB 2 5.4 1^c
 svar yasya ca kevalam AV 10 8.1^c
 svar lokān vyāṇaḥ AV.13 1 16^d
 svarvaj jyotir abhayam svasti RV.6.47 8^b, KB 25 7; TB. 2 7 13.3^b See svar yaj jyotir
 svarvaj jyotir avrkam naçimahi RV 10 36.3^c
 svarvatim ā sacete dive dive RV.1.136 3^b
 svarvatir apa enā jayema RV.5.2 11^d, TB 2 4.7 5^d
 svarvatir ita tūtir (*read* itaūtir) yuvor aha RV.1 119 8^c
 svarvati (TS suvar) sudughā nah (KS yā) payasvati TS. 4.4 12 4^a; MS 3.16 4^a: 189.2, KS.22.14^a, AÇ.4 12 2^a.
 svarvate satyaçusmāya pūrvih RV.1 59.4^c
 svarvanto yajata agnirjvāh RV 6 50.2^d
 svarvān asurebhyah RV 8.97 1^b, AV.20.55.2^b, SV.1.254^b.
 svar vāji sisāsati RV 9 7 4^c, SV.2 481^c. Cf. svar yad vājy
 svarvit koçam divo adrimātaram RV 9 86.3^b.
 svar vittvā svar ihī MS 1.2.15 25.10; ApÇ.7.16 7
 svarvid (TS ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asī TS.3 3 1.2, MS 1 2 15. 25.10, ApÇ 7 16 7; 13 8 9, MÇ 1 8 3.32.
 suvarvidā drçaye bhūriraçmī TB 2 8 9 2^b.
 svarvidā nābhina caisaniprah RV 6 39 4^d.
 svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV 7.67.3^d
 svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV 9 94.2^b.
 svarvide (TS. suvar) vet (TS MS vat) VS 17.12, TS.4.6. 1.4, MS 2.10.1. 132.3, KS 17 17, ÇB.9 2.1.8, MÇ 6 2 4.
 svarvido abhi gā adrim usnan (*read* musnan? SV. isnan) RV 9.97.39^d, SV.2.709^d
 svarvido abhyanūsata vrāh AV.2.1.1^d
 svarvido rohitasya AV.13 1.48^a.
 suvarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 svarṣātā maghavan nādhamaṇam RV.4.16 9^b.
 svarṣātā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
 svarṣātā vana ūrdhvā navanta RV.9 88.2^d, SV.2 822^d.
 svarṣātā vrnata indram atra RV.6 17.8^d.
 svarṣātā havimabhih RV.1.131.6^c, AV.20.72.3^c.
 svarṣām (TB. suvarsām) apsām vrjanasya gopām RV.1. 91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4 14.1^b: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b, 7 4.1^b.
 svavañçam adhi tisthati Kāuṣ 135 9^d (*bis*).
 svavasah svapasah suhastah RV.4.33.8^d.
 svavṛjān hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5^a; JB. 1.228^a.
 svavṛtan jinva Vait.26.8.
 svavṛte tvā Vait.26.8.
 svavṛd asi GB.2.2 14; Vait.26.8.
 svaç ca no maghavan sātaye dhāh RV.3.31.19^d.
 svaçvā 'yaçasā yatam arvāk RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a. 229 15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 svaçvāsah su cetunā (*read* suçetunā) RV.5.65 3^c.
 svaçvā sindhuh surathā suvāsah RV.10.75 8^a
 svaçvās tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^c, TS 1.2.14 4^c, MS 4.11.5^c: 173.9; KS 6.11^c.

svaçvā stha surathah prçnimātarah RV 5 57 2^c
 svaçvo agne surathah surādhah RV 4 2 4^c
 svaçvo yo abhīrur manyamānah RV 4.29 2^c
 suvah çriyam tvayī juhomi svāhā HG 1 24 2
 svasa rsinām bhūtakrtām babhūva AV 6 133 4^b
 svasādityānām amītasya nābhīh RV 8 101 15^b, TA 6 12. 1^b, SMB 2 18 15^b, PG 1 3 27^b, ApMB 2 10.9^b, HG 1 13 12^b; MG.1 9 23^b See svasā iudīānām
 svasā devānām mahayanty asme KS 13 16^c
 svasā devi (HG devānām) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB 1 6.27^b, PG 2 2 8^d, HG 1 4 4^d See under pūyā devānām su.
 svasā yad vām viçvagūrti bharāti RV 1 180 2^c
 svasāra apo abhi gā utāsaran (SV udāsaran) RV 9 82.3^c, SV.2 667^c
 svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV 9.89 4^c
 svasārah pārye divi RV.9 1 7^c
 svasāram cādhuohati AB 7 13 12^d, ÇÇ 15 17^d
 svasārah jāno abhy eti paççāt RV 10 3 3^b, SV 2 898^b
 svasārah tvā krnavāi mā punaī gāh RV.10 108 9^c
 svasāram uta nāptyam AV 1.28 4^b
 svasārah çyāvīm aruṣim ajuṣian RV.1 71 1^c
 svasārā jāmi pūior upasthe RV 1 185.5^b
 svasā rudrānām amītasya nābhīh Kāuṣ 92.14^b See svasādityānām
 svasāro agnim mānusiṣu viksu RV 4 6 8^b
 svasāro adrisamhatam RV 9 98 6^b See sakhāyo adriṣam
 svasāro jāmayas patim RV 9.65 1^b, SV.2.254^b.
 svasāro mātariḥvarir arīpih RV.10 120.9^c, AV 20 107 12^c See next but one
 svasāro yā idam yayuh RV 2 5 5^d
 svasārāu mātariçvari aripre AV 5 2 9^c See prec. but one
 svasā svasie jyāyasyāi yonim arāk RV.1.124.8^a.
 svasur jārāh çrnotu nah RV 6 55.5^b
 svasur yo jāna ucyate RV.6 55 4^c
 svasṛ anyā rtāviri RV 6.61 9^b
 svastamitām me suprātah susāyam AV.19.8.3^a.
 svastaya ādityāso bhavantu nah RV.5 51.12^d, MG 2 15 6^d
 svastaye tārksyam ihā huvema RV 10.178 1^d, AV.7.85. 1^d, SV.1.332^d, AB.4 20.25; N.10 28^d.
 svastaye nāvam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b, AB.4.20.27,28
 svastaye varunam mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.
 svastaye vājibhiç ca pranetaḥ RV.3 30.18^a, KS 8 17^a, 17.18; AÇ.3 7.11.
 svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahai RV.5.51 12^a; MG.2. 15 6^a.
 svastaye sarvatātaye brhate RV 9.96.4^b.
 (om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh 2.5 9.5; 10.17.37.
 svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
 svastigavyūtir abhayāni krnavan VS.11 15; TS.4.1.2.2, MS.2.7.2: 75.8, 3.1.3: 4 10; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
 svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^e, AV.20.92. 13^e, VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS 1.2.5^b. 14.1; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.3.15^b
 svasti gīhān gachatam KS 2 7. See svasti yajamānasya.
 svasti gobhyo jagate puusebhyah AV.1.31.4^b.
 svasti gharmapitve MS 4.9.9. 129 1.

- svasti ghaimāya MS 4 9 9^o 129.1.
 svasti caratād (MG caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. dīçah) Kauç 56 14, SMB.1 6.14^d; ApMB 2 3 1^d, HG.1 5 1^d, MG 1 22.2^d
 svasti cāsmā anamivam ca dhehi RV.10.14.11^d; TA 6.3 1^d See svasty asmā
 svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS TS ÇB omi udicam) açiya (MS. sutyām açiya svasty udream, KS sutyām açiya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK 5.2 6, TS. 1 2 11 1, 6 2 2.5, MS.1.2.7. 17.1, KS.2.8, AB 1 26.4, GB 2.2.4, ÇB 3 4 3.18, AÇ 4 5.6; ÇÇ 5 8.3; Vait 13 23, LÇ 5 6 8 Cf. svasti deva
 svasti te sūrya carase iathāya AV.13 2 6^a
 svasti te-stu vanaspate PG 3 15 21^b; ApMB.1 13.7^d
 svastidā abhayamkarak TB 3 7.11.4^d, TA.10 1.9^d, TAA. 10 55^d, ApÇ 3.12 1^d. See somapā abha^o
 svastidā aghrniḥ (TB TA. aghrniḥ) sarvavīrah RV.10 17 5^c, AV 7 9.2^c, MS.4 14 16^c 243 12, TB.2.4 1.6^c, TA 6.1.1^c
 svastidā manasā mādayasva RV 10 116 2^c
 svastidā viças (AV MahānU viçam) patih RV.10 152.2^a, AV 1.21 1^a; 8.5.22^a, SB.5.1, AdB.1, TB.3.7 11.4^a, TA 10 1 9^a, TAA 10.55^a, MahānU.20.5^a, ApÇ 3 12.1^a, VHDh 8 43. P svastidāh ÇÇ.6.5 6, Kauç 14 7, 50 1
 svasti durgān atī yāhi çibham AV.13 2.5^b
 svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunodream açiya HG.1 5 6. Cf. svasti te deva.
 svasti devy aditir anarvanah RV.5.51.11^b, MG.2.15.6^b
 svasti dyāvaprthivī sucetunā RV 5 51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d
 svasti dhāmahe sacā RV 5.16 5^d.
 svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV 5 51.14^c.
 svasti na indio maghavān kinotu AV.7 86.1^d. See svasti no maghavā dhātṽ, and cf. svasti no maghavā karotu
 svasti na (MS nā) indio viddhaçivāh RV 1.89.6^a, SV 2.1225^a; VS 25.19^a; MS 4 9.27^a: 140.1, KS.35.1^a, TA 1.1 1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a, ApÇ 14.16.1^a, MÇ.4.3.43, MG. 2 15.6^a; NrpU.1^a, NruU.1^a. P. svasti nah Svidh 2 1 5
 svasti nah pathyākrtesu yonisu MG.2.15.6^c See svasti nah putra^o.
 svasti nah pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9 3, AÇ.4.3.2, MG.2.15.6^a P svasti nah pathyāsu ÇÇ 5.5.2, ÇÇ 6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7 105.
 svasti nah piprhi param āsam RV.3.31.20^b
 svasti nah putrakrthesu yonisu RV.10.63.15^c, AB.1.9.4. See svasti nah pathyākrtesu
 svasti nah pūṇamukhaḥ pari krāmatu (HG. omukham parikrāmantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApÇ.7.20.5), HG.2.8.11.
 svasti nah pūṣa viçvavedāh RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS. 25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1, KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21 3^b, 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NrpU.1^b; NruU 1^b
 svasti nah çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^c; HG.1.16.18^c
 svasti nas tārkyo aristanemih RV.1.89.6^c; SV.2.1225^c; VS.25.19^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 140.2, KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c, 21.3^c; 10.1.9^c; ApÇ.14 16.1^c, MG.2.15 6^c; NrpU.1^c; NruU.1^c. Cf. svastyayanam.
 svasti nā indro etc.: see svasti na indio viddha^o.
 svasti nāvā puruhūtah RV.8 16 11^b; AV 20 46 2^b
 svasti nesad vanaspatih ApMB.1 6 13^b
 svasti no agne diva ā prthivyāh PG 1.5 11^a
 svasti no adite krdhi RV 5 51.14^d.
 svasti no abhayam ca nah AV 11 2 31^f
 svasti no astv abhayam no astu AV 19 8 7^a
 svasti no divo agne prthivyāh RV 10 7 1^a, TS 4 3 13 2^a, AÇ 2 10.7
 svasti no bihaspatir dadhātu RV 1 89 6^d, SV.2.1225^d, VS.25.19^d, MS 4.9 27^d 140 2, KS 35 1^d; TA 1 1 1^d, 21 3^d, 10 1 9^d, ApÇ.14 16 1^d, MG 2 15 6^d, NrpU 1^d, NruU.1^d
 svasti no maghavā karotu TS 1.4 41.1^c, TA 10.1.11^c, MahānU 20.11^c. Cf. svasti na indio maghavān
 svasti no maghavā dhātṽ indrah RV 6.47 11^d, VS 20 50^d, TS 1.6 12 5^d, MS 4.9 27^d 139 18, 4 12 3^d. 183 1, KS 17.18^d; MahānU 20.3^d. See svasti na indio maghavān
 svasti no mimitām açvinā bhagah RV 5 51 11^a, AÇ.8.1 23; 9.5 5; MG.2 15.6^a. P svasti no mimitām ÇÇ 10.8.17, 12.8 9, 14 3 12, ÇÇ.1 4 2; 15 12, 2 6.2 Cf. Rvidh.1.3.5 Designated as svastyātiyea RVKh 5 51 2, AG 3 11 2.
 svasti no rudrah patv anhasah RV 5 51 13^d, MG 2.15 6^d
 svasti no vada kauçika HG 1 17 3^d
 svasti pathye revatī RV 5 51.14^b
 svasti panthām anu carema RV 5 51.15^a P: svasti panthām Rvidh.2 17 1
 svasti pūṣa asuo dadhātu nah RV.5 51.11^c, MG.2.15 6^c
 svastibhir atī durgān viçvā RV.1.189 2^b, 10.56 7^b, TS 1.1.14.4^b, MS.4 10 1^b. 142 1; TB.2 8 2 5^b, TA.10 2 1^b, MahānU 6.4^b.
 svasti bhūme no bhava AV 12 1.32^c
 svasti mātra uta pitie no astu AV.1.31.4^a P. svasti mātre Kauç 50.11.
 svasti mā sam vahāsyā yajñasyodici svāhā AV.6.48.1-3. See next
 svasti mā sampārāya (ÇÇ sampārāyāsyā yajñasyodream) TS.3 2 1.11 (ter); 7.5.19 1 (bis), 2, KSA.5 15 (ter), GB 1.5 12-14; PB 1 3 8; 5.12.15, ÇB 12 3 4 3-5, ÇÇ 6.8 10, KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3 6.8, 4.4.17, 5.1.22, PG.3 15.3, 5-9, 12-15, ApMB 2 21.18. See prec, and cf. svasty asya.
 svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas posāya suviratāyā TS.3.2 5.2.
 svasti mitrāvaruṇā RV 5.51.14^a.
 svastim indrāmaruto dadhāta RV.2.29.3^d
 svastim ide sakhyāya devīm RV 4.55 3^b
 svasti me-stu ApÇ 6 7.2, 27.1.
 svasti me-stu prajām me dadātu PG.1.12 4^d.
 svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3 15.21^c, ApMB 1.13.7^c.
 svasti yajamānasya grhān gachatam VS 4.33, ÇB.3.3.4. 12, MÇ 2.1.4.27 See svasti grhān
 svasti yajñam nayata prajānatih ApÇ 4 4.4^d
 svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu nah) RV.10. 63.15^d, KS.23.6; AB 1 9.4, 10 2 (bis), MG.2.15 6^d.
 svastir id dhi prapathe çiesthā RV 10 63.16^a, AB 1.9.7, N.11 46^a. P. svastir id dhi ÇÇ 5 5.2. Cf. BrhD.7 105.

svastir mānusebhyah RVKh.10.191.5^d, MS.4.13.10^d 212. 14, ÇB 1.8.3 21, 9.1.27; 2 18; 2 5.2.44; 6.1 47; TB. 3 3 8 11, 5 11 1^d, TA 1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (Introd.), KÇ.3.6.16, ApÇ 3.7.10, MÇ 1.3.4.25.
 svasti vadhvāi bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11 9^d
 svasti vayam tvayā vasema deva soma sūrya gāyatrīyā tvā çansimahi MÇ.2 3 7 5.
 svastivāham ratham it krnudhvam RV.10.101.7^b, N. 5 26^b.
 svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22 1
 svasti sambādhesv abhayam ca no astu RVKh.5 51.2^d
 svasti sarvadhātamah RV 8 31 11^b.
 svasti somasakhā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayyā) VS.4.20, TS 1 2 4.2, 6 1 7 8, MS.1.2.4: 13.7, 3 7.6 (bis): 82.11, 13, KS 2 5, 24.3; ÇB.3 2.4.20.
 svas te dadāmi MG 1.17.6. See svas tvayī
 svasty agnim samidhānam imahe RV.10.35.3^{d-12}.
 svasty adyosaso dosasaç ca sarva āpah saivagano açīya AV.16 4.6
 svasty apsu vrjane svarvatī (MG. ovatah) RV 10.63.15^b, AB.1.9.4, MG.2.15.6^b.
 svastyam panthām anu te dīçāmah Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhīnyam panthām
 svastyayanam tārksyam aristanemim RVKh.5.51 1^a; SB 5 1; AdB 1, Suparn.19 5^a. Cf. svasti nas tārksyo
 svasty açva jātīrāya AV.20 128 15^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^c.
 svasty asmā anamivam ca dhehi AV.18.2 12^d See svasti cāsmā
 svasty asya yajñasyodream açīya MS 3.6.2: 61.6. Cf. svasti mā sampārāya.
 svasty ā gihebhyaḥ (RV grhebhyaḥ) RV.3.53.20^c; ApMB. 2 3 1^a; HG.1 5 1^e; MG.1.22.2^a.
 svastyā ca yudhimgamah AV.20.128 11^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2 6^b.
 svastyā cāyudhimgamah AV.20.128.10^b. See anastyā.
 svastyātreyam manasā ca tārksyam RVKh 5 51.2^b.
 svastyāveçitām pasah AV.20.136.9^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^b.
 svasty uttarān (MS.MÇ oran, TS.ApÇ. orāny) açīya TS. 1.2.1.1, MS.1.2 1 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.6; KS.2.1, ApÇ.10. 5.10; MÇ 2.1.1.25.
 svasty enam jarase vahatha AV.1.30.2^d.
 svas (HG. suvas) tvayī dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4. 25; PG 1 16.4; HG 2.5 2. See svas te.
 svasya daksasya māñhanā RV.5.18.2^b.
 svasrā kāsikayā saha AV 5 22 12^b.
 svah sanisyavah pithak RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 svah sāmavedam tvayī dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8 See next but one.
 suvah sāmāsu tvā sūrye divī caksusi brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13
 suvah sāmāni tvayī juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec. but one.
 svah sisāsan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV 9 76.2^b; SV.2.579^b.
 svah svāya dhāyase RV 2.5.7^a.
 svah (ApMB sutva) svāhā VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12: 134.3, KB.6.12, SB.1 5.8, ÇB.14.9.3.7.13, BrhU 6.3.7.13, AÇ.1 11 13, ÇÇ 3.21 5; LÇ.4 11.4; MÇ 3.1 1, Kauç. 5.13, 91 8, ApMB.1 10 10-13 (ApG.3.8.10), 2.12.11-

14, 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4), MG.1.13 15 Cf om suvah svadhā
 svā iha bihad u dīdayante AV.18 3.73^b
 svāñ yat tanūm tanvām anayata MS 1.10.3^d 143.11, AA.1.3.4.14, AÇ.2.19.32^d, ÇÇ 3 17.1^d. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svāñ yonim yathāyatham ApÇ.5.27.1^d
 svām yonim gacha svāhā (TS 6 6.2.2 omits svāhā) AV.7 97.5, VS.8 22, TS.1.4.44.3, TS 6 6 2.2, ÇB.4.4.4.14 See under svam yonim etc.
 svām yonim apigachata AÇ 3.11.6^b, ApÇ.4 14.4^b, 13 18 1^b, ApMB 2 9.14^b; HG 1 13.4^b. See next but one
 svāñ yonim apigachatu TB 3 7.4.17^b, ApÇ.1.13.15^b
 svāñ yonim abhigachata (AV. apitana) AV.10.5 23^b, ÇÇ 4 11.6^b, LÇ.2.1.7^b, MÇ.1 4 3.9^b; PG.1 3.14^b, MG.2 1 18^b. See prec. but one
 svām yonim ihāsadah TS.4.1.9.3^d, 2.1.5^d. See svam yonim etc
 svāktam savitā kalat AV 7 30 1^d
 svāktam mitro akar ayam AV.7 30 1^b
 svāktam me dyāvāprthivī AV 7.30 1^a P. svāktam me Vāt.10.5, Kauç 54.6.
 svāktam me brahmaṇas patih AV 7.30.1^c.
 svāmkrto-si VS.7.3.6, TS 1 4.2.1, 3 1, 6.4.5 4; MS.1.3. 4 31.8, 4 5.5 70.19, ÇB 4.1.1 22, 2.21, ApÇ.12.10 13, MÇ.2.3.3.15. P: svāmkrtaḥ KÇ 9 4 37. See svamkrto.
 svāñ cagne tanvam (TA. tanuvam) piprayasva (AV piprayasva) RV 8 11.10^c, AV.6.110 1^c, TA.10 2.1^c, MahānU 6.7^c.
 svā tanūr baladeyāya mehi (AV. baladāvā na ehi) RV 10. 83.5^d, AV.4.32.5^d.
 svā tam marmartu duchunā harasvatī RV.2.23.6^d.
 svātī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
 svāttam sad dhavir āpo devī svadantu MS.1.2.15: 25.2, 3.9 6. 124.15. P svāttam sad MÇ.1.8.3.10 See next two, and āpo devī svadantu.
 svāttam havyam devebhyo ghrtavat KS 3 5, 26.8. See under prec
 svāttam cit sadevam havyam āpo devī svadatainam TS. 1.3.8.1, 6.3.6.4, ApÇ.7.13.12. See under prec. but one.
 svāt sakhyād arāṇim nābhīm emī RV.10 124.2^d.
 svādavah somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 svādiṣṭham drapsam aruṇam mayobhuvam RV.9.78.4^d.
 svādiṣṭham mrdayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^c.
 svādiṣṭhayā madisthayā RV.9.1 1^a; SV.1.468^a; 2.39^a; VS.26 25^a; AB.8.8.9^a; 20.3^a, PB.15.11.1; N.11.3^a. P svādisthayā Rvidh.3 1.1; 3.1. Designated as pāva-mānāh, pāvamānyah, and pāvamānyah, q v.
 svādiṣṭhā dhrtir ucathāya çasyate RV.1.110.1^b; TB.3.7. 11.2^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 svādiṣṭho āngirobhyah RV.9.64.9^b, SV.2.331^b.
 svāduḥ kilāyam etc.: see svāduḥ etc.
 svāduḥ pavasva divyāya janmane RV.9.85.6^a. P: svāduḥ pavasva VHDh.8.59.
 svāduḥ pavāte (SV. pavatām) atī vāram avyam RV.9.97. 4^c; SV 1.535^c

svādusadmā yo vasatāu syonakī RV.1.31.15^c
 svādum akāma cīmantah RV.8.2.3^b, SV.2.86^b.
 svādur indo paṇi srava RV.9.56.4^b
 svādur indīya suhavitunāmne RV.9.85.6^b.
 svādur mītiāya pūsne bhagāya RV.9.109.1^b, SV.1.427^b
 svādur mītiāya varunāya vāyave RV.9.85.6^c.
 svādusamsadah pitaro vayodhah RV.6.75.9^a, VS.29.46^a,
 TS.4.6.6.3^a, MS.3.16.3^a 186.13; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20
 16.11 P svādusamsadah MÇ.9.2.3, VHDh.8.67
 svāduṣ (AV.ōduh) kilāyam madhumān utāyam RV.6.47.
 1^a, AV.18.1.48^a, AB.3.38.1, ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svādus
 kilāyam AÇ.5.20.6, MÇ.2.5.2.24, svādus kila ÇÇ.8.6.
 14, 7.18, 14.57.13 Cf. BrhD.5.109. Designated as
 svādus-kilīyāh (sc. 1cah) ÇÇ.8.6.14, 7.18, 14.57.13.
 svādus te astu samsude RV.8.17.6^a; AV.20.4.3^b
 svādū raso madhupeyo vaiāya RV.6.44.21^d.
 svādoh phalasya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhvā) RV.10.146.5^c;
 TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2^a; KS.40.8^a
 svādor abhaksi vayasah sumedhah RV.8.48.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 6.83
 svādor itthā visīvatāh RV.1.84.10^a, AV.20.109.1^a, SV.
 1.409^a, 2.355^a; MS.4.14.14^a 238.5; AB.5.7.5, PB.13.
 4.16, AÇ.7.4.4, 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5, Vait.39.19, 41.6.
 P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4, 12.5.11.
 svādoh svādīyah svādunā srjā sam RV.10.120.3^c, AV.5.
 2.3^c, 20.107.6^c, SV.2.835^c, TS.3.5.10.1^c, AA.1.3.4.12,
 5.1.6.2, MÇ.7.2.7^c
 svādoh svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6^b.
 svādman bhavantu pītaye madhūni RV.10.29.6^d; AV.
 20.76.6^d
 svādmānān vācāh sudinatvam ahnām RV.2.21.6^d, PG.
 1.18.6^d
 svād yoner adhi jātavedāh TS.2.2.4.8^b, MS.1.6.1^b 85.15;
 TB.1.4.4.8^b. See under abhyo yonibhyo.
 svādv admīti manyate AV.5.18.7^d.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivrēna devīm devēna çukrām
 çukrenāmrtām amṛtena srjāmi sam somena KS.12.9.
 P. svādvīm tvā svādunā KS.12.9. See next two.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivrēna çukrām çukreṇa
 devīm devēnāmrtām amṛtena srjāmi sam somena MS.
 2.3.8.35.14. P. svādvīm tvā svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4.
 See prec. and next.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivrēpāmrtām amṛtena
 srjāmi (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtena madhumatīm madhumatā
 srjāmi) sam somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1, KS.37.18;
 ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps. svādvīm tvā svādunā
 TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.19.1.9, svādvīm tvā KÇ.19.1.21. See
 prec. two.
 svādvī pranītur adrivah RV.8.68.11^b.
 svādhyam etc., and svādhiyo etc.: see svādhyam etc., and
 svādhyo etc.
 svādhībhir kvabhir vāvaçānah RV.6.32.2^c
 svādhībhir vacasyubhih RV.5.14.6^c.
 svādhīr devaḥ savitā RV.5.82.8^c.
 svādhyam (TS. svādhiyam) janayat sūdayac ca RV.1.71.
 8^d; VS.33.11^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d, MS.4.14.15^d; 240.8.

svādhyah svaividah RV.9.101.10^d, SV.1.548^d, 2.451^d
 svādhyo-janayan brahma devāh RV.10.61.7^c
 svādhyo diva ā sapta yāvīh RV.1.72.8^a
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) manasā devayantah RV.3.8.4^d,
 MS.4.13.1^d. 199.14, KS.15.12^d, AB.2.2.32^d, TB.3.6
 1.3^d, PG.2.2.9^d.
 svādhyo vaiyovittarasya RV.8.48.1^b
 svādhyo varuna tustuvānsah RV.2.28.2^b
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jījanan (TB. apsv
 ajījanan) RV.1.151.1^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b
 svādhyo vi duro devayantah RV.7.2.5^a.
 svāna bhrājānghāre bambhāre hasta suhastā krçāno VS.
 4.27, TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P. svāna bhrāja TS.
 6.1.10.4, KÇ.7.8.24, ApÇ.10.26.15. See under suvān
 svāna bhrāt ānghārīr bambhārīh TA.1.9.3^a See under
 suvān
 svānā devāsa indavah SV.2.515^c, 542^c See suvānā etc
 svānār yāti kavīkiatuh SV.1.476^c, 2.285^c See suvāno yāti
 svāno arta tmanā divah RV.5.25.8^d.
 svāno arsa pavitra ā SV.1.496^c See suvāno etc
 svāno ratho na vājayuh RV.5.10.5^d
 svān gachatu te manah AV.18.2.23^c
 svām tanvam iudīa mā rīso nah AV.11.2.29^d
 svām tanvam (TS. TB. tanuvam) varuno-susot (TS. TB.
 açīçret) TS.1.8.10.2^b, MS.2.6.12^b: 71.6, 4.4.6.56.12,
 KS.15.8^b, TB.1.7.4.3.
 svān nabhrād ānghāre bambhāre hasta suhastā krçāno
 KS.2.6 P. svān nabhrāt KS.24.6 See under suvān
 svān mitro adhyātmanah AV.11.5.15^e
 svāpaye svāhā VS.9.20, ÇB.5.2.1.2
 svābhuvō jaraṇām açnavanta RV.7.30.4^d
 svā mānsāny āta AV.2.24.1-8.
 svā mā tanūr ā viçā ApMB.2.7.20, HG.1.10.5
 svām prajām pitarah pītryam saha RV.10.56.6^c
 svām prajām bhraduktho mahitvā RV.10.56.7^c
 svāya cāraṇāya (AV. adds ca) AV.6.43.1^b, VS.26.2^e.
 svā yat tanū tanvam ānayata KS.9.6^d, 14.3^d, KSA.5.12^d
 See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svāyasā asayah santi no gihe AV.10.1.20^a
 svāyām yat tanvām (TS. tanuvām) tanūm ārayata TS.1.
 7.12.2^d, KÇ.25.6.10^d See under svayā tanvā tanvam
 svāyām tanū (ApMB. MG. tanūm) rtviye nādhamānām
 (ApMB. nātha^c, MG. bādha^c) RV.10.183.2^b, ApMB.1.
 11.2^b, MG.1.14.16^b
 svāyām devo duhitam tvisīm dhāt RV.1.71.5^d
 svāyūjo aruṣīr gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2^b, SV.2.1106^b.
 svāyudhah pavate deva induh RV.9.87.2^a, SV.2.28^a
 svāyudham svavasam sunitham RV.10.47.2^a, MS.4.14
 8^a: 227.11.
 svāyudham madintamam RV.9.15.8^c, SV.2.623^c
 svāyudhasya te satah RV.9.31.6^a
 svāyudhah sāsahvān soma çatrūn RV.9.110.12^c.
 svāyudhah sotībhīh pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.12^d. See next
 but one.
 svāyudhah sotībhīh pūyamānah RV.9.96.16^a.
 svāyudhah sotībhīh soma sūyase SV.2.383^d See prec
 but one

svāyudhā maruto yāthanā cūbham RV.5.57^{2d}
 svāyudhāsa isminah (RV.7.56.11^a, isminah suniskāh)
 RV 5.87^{5e}, 7.56.11^a
 svārād antaryāmāh VS 13.55; MS 2.7.19.104.4, KS 16
 19, ÇB 8.1.1.8 See ādād antar°.
 svārān manthī TS 4.3.2.2 See ādān manthī
 svāruhā yasya çriyo drçe TB 2.4.8.1^a. See spārha yasya
 svāruho deva nyutvatā TB 2.4.7.7^d. See spārho deva.
 svāgr na jyotih see svar etc.
 svāgr na nāma janata priyāni SV 2.119^{7d} See svar etc
 svārthe svābhāvike=rthe ca bahudhā samsthitis tvayī
 MU 5.1
 svāvṛg devasyāmitam yadī goh RV 10.12.3^a, AV.18.1.32^a
 svāveçayā (VS ÇB. °veçā) tanvā samviçasva VS 14.3^d,
 MS 2.8.1^d 106.13, KS 17.1^d, ÇB.8.2.1.6 See svāsasthas
 svāveçā nā āgata MS 4.2.10^c 33.4 See anamivā upetana
 svāveçā bhavatu devagopā RV 10.63.16^d, N 11.46^d
 svāveço anamivo bhavā nah (ApMB bhuvā nah, Kauç.
 na edhi) RV 7.54.1^b, TS 3.4.10.1^b, MS 1.5.13^b 82.13,
 Kauç 43.13^b, SMB.2.6.1^b, PG 3.4.7^b, ApMB 2.15.18^b
 svāveço-sy agregā netinām (MS KS. netinām) TS.1.3.6
 1, MS.1.2.14.23.12, KS 3.3. Ps. svāveço-sy agregāh
 KS.26.5, svāveço sī ApÇ.7.9.10, MÇ.1.8.2.10. See
 agreñr asī
 svāçitah punar astam jagāyāt RV 10.28.1^d
 svāçisam bharam ā yāhi sominah RV 10.44.5^b, AV 20
 94.5^b
 svāçur açvah suyāmī (ÇÇ açvā yāmī) AV 20.128.11^c, ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.6^c
 svāsad asī sūsā AV 16.4.2^a
 svāsastham indrenāsannam VS.28.21^c, TB.2.6.10.6^c
 svāsasthas (TS °sthā) tanuvā samviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^c,
 TB.3.7.7.9^c, ApÇ.10.3.8^c. See svāveçayā.
 svāsasthe bhavatam indave nah RV 10.13.2^d; AV 18.3.
 39^a, AB 1.29.7, TA.6.5.1^d.
 svāha rsabham (MS. svāhā rsao; TB. svāharsao) indriya
 sinhāya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.
 40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB 2.6.11.9.
 svāhā VS 7.2; MS 1.8.1: 115.14, 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13,
 9.4, AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4, 4.1.1.19; 6.3
 1.20, 9.2.3.44, 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3, KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.
 34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis), — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15,
 GG.4.5.28, HG 1.2.11.18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences
 of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are
 not cited. Cf. om svāhā.
 svāhā rsabham etc.. see svāha rsabham etc.
 svāhākṛtah pipartu nah KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b;
 ApÇ.4.9.3^b, MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
 svāhākṛtah punar apyeti devān TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
 svāhākṛtām vrsabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.
 88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU 9.11^d.
 svāhākṛtām havir adantu devāh RV.10.110.11^d; AV 5.
 12.11^d; VS 29.36^d, TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.6;
 KS.16.20^d, AB.2.13.5, TB.3.6.3.4^d, ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.
 8.21^d. See svāhā devā havir.
 svāhākṛtam jatharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svāhā)
 VSK 2.3.6, ApÇ.3.20.1.
 svāhākṛtām jusatām havyam indriah MS.3.11.1^d. 141.1

svāhākṛtam indriya tam juhomi TS 3.1.10.1^d, 2^d (bis),
 KS 35.8^d See tam te juhomi
 svāhākṛtah çuñi devesu gharmah (AV yajñah) AV 7.73
 3^a, AB 1.22.8, AÇ 4.7.4¹, ÇÇ 5.10.23^a P svāhā-
 kṛtah Vait 14.5
 svāhākṛtasya gharmasya VS.38.10^c, MS.4.9.9.129.5
 ÇB 14.2.2.16, TA 4.9.2, 5.8.1, AÇ 4.7.4^e, ÇÇ 8.15
 11^c, LÇ 5.7.3^c, ApÇ 15.10.11, MÇ 4.3.28
 svāhākṛtasya tīmpatam RV 8.35.24^a
 svāhākṛtasya sam u tīpnuta bhavah (TB tīnnutā bhā-
 vah, ApÇ. tīpnutarbhavah) RV.1.110.1^d, TB 3.7.11.2^d,
 ApÇ 3.11.2^d.
 svāhākṛtāny ā gahī RV 1.142.13^a.
 svāhākṛtāh sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvamī sajātānām
 madhyamesthyāya VS.10.29, ÇB 5.4.4.23 P svāhā-
 kṛtāh KÇ 15.7.16
 svāhākṛtāhutir etu devān TB 3.7.11.1^e (bis), ApÇ 2.21.1^e,
 3.11.2^e.
 svāhākṛtibhyah (TS ApÇ °tibhyah) presya TS 6.3.9.5,
 ÇB 3.8.2.23, KÇ 6.6.20, ApÇ 7.20.4 (bis), MÇ 1.8.4.29
 P svāhākṛtibhyah ÇÇ 5.18.2
 svāhākṛtīnām svāhā VS 28.11; MS 4.13.5.205.3; TB
 3.6.2.2.
 svāhākṛtibhyah presya see prec but one.
 svāhākṛtīṣu locate RV.1.188.11^c
 svāhākṛte ūdhvanabhasam māutam gachatam VS 6.16,
 ÇB 3.8.2.28. P. svāhākṛte KÇ 6.6.27. See under
 ūdhvanabhasam.
 svāhākṛtena havisā puṇogāh VS.29.11^c, TS.5.1.11.4^c,
 MS 3.16.2^c 185.3, KSA.6.2^c
 svāhākṛtya brahmanā te juhomi TS 1.3.7.2^c. See namas-
 kareṇa.
 svāhā gāyatravēpase RV 1.142.12^c.
 svāhāgnaye kavyavāhanāya SMB.2.3.2, GG 4.2.39; KhG.
 3.5.12. See agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā
 svāhāgnaye yajñīyāya VS 38.11, ÇB 14.2.2.18, TA 4.9
 2, 5.8.1. P: svāhāgnaye KÇ 26.6.6.
 svāhāgnaye varunāya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. agnaye varunāya
 svāhā.
 svāhāgnaye vāçvānāyāya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31 See
 agnaye vāçvānāyāya svāhā.
 svāhāgnim hotāram KS.20.15.
 svāhāgnim hotrāj (text hotrā) jusāṇa agna ājyasya viyantu
 TB.3.5.5.1.
 svāhāgnim hotrāj jusāṇo agnir bheṣajam TB.2.6.11.10.
 svāhāgnim na bheṣajam (MS °jāih) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.
 2: 143.3, TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhāgnim KS 20.15 (bis), ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis), 6.1.8; 2.2.3.
 20 (bis), TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnim svāhā.
 svāhāgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnim pavamānam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnim ājyapān ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnivarunāu hotāṇau MÇ.5.1.3.24.
 svāhāgniṣomāu TB.3.5.5.1.
 svāhāgniṣomāu viṣṇum vā ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā grāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
 svāhā gharmah pitre VS.38.9, ÇB 14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
 svāhā gharmāya VS 38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

- svāhā gharmo apy etu devān (TS gharmo devān apy etu) VS.8 61^d, TS 1 5 10 4^d, ÇÇ 13 12 13^d See svāhāyam yajño, and svāhā yajño
- svāhā cittam vijñātāya VS 22 20, ÇB 13.1 8 3
- svāhā chāgam açvibhyām VS 21 40, MS 3 11 2 143 2, TB 2 6 11 9
- svāhā tvā devāya dhātve MÇ.7.2 6
- svāhā tvā devāya brhaspataye MÇ 7 2.6
- svāhā tvā naksatrebhyah TA 4 10 5, 5 8 13, ApÇ 15 12 2, MÇ.4 3 48
- svāhā tvāntariksāya TS 1 3 10.2. See next but one
- svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA 1 2, TB 3 8 3 6
- svāhā tvā vātāya MS 1 2 17 27 5, KS 3 7 See prec but one
- svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sitā vistisanaye sam-juhomī svāhā MS 4 9 7 127 11 See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.
- svāhā tvā vicidbhyah MS 1.2 5 14 3 See under vicitas tvā
- svāhā tvā subhava (VSK TS ApÇ svah, KS subho) sūryāya VS 7.3.6, VSK 7 1 3, 2 2, TS 1 4 2 1, 3 1, 6 4 5.5, MS 1 3 4: 31 10, 1 3 5 32 7, 4 5 5 70 20, KS 4 1 (bis), 4, 27 1.2, KB 12 4, ÇB 4 1 1 22, ApÇ 12 11 1
- svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vistivanaye juhomī TA 4 8 4, 5.7 7, ApÇ 15.10.2 See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya
- svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyah TA.4 10 5, 5 8 13, ApÇ 15 12 2, MÇ 4 3 39.
- svāhā digbhyah TS 1 3 10.2, KS 3 7 See digbhyah svāhā
- svāhā diva āpyāyasva MS 4 6 6 88 9, KS 35 7, ApÇ 14 27 6, MÇ 3 6 20
- svāhā divah MS 1.2 2 11 13, 3 6 8 71 7, KS 2 3, ApÇ 10 11 4
- svāhā divi AV 7 97 8, KS.3 1
- svāhā devā amrtā mādayantām RV 3 4.11^d, 10 70.11^d, VS 20.46^d; MS 1.1.13^d 9 4, KS 1 12^d, Kauç 6 9^d
- svāhā devā ājyapāh ÇB 1 5 3 23. Cf. svāhā devān
- svāhā devā ājyapā jusānā agna (KS omits agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ ājyasya haviso) vyantu KS.20.15, KB 3 4, AÇ 1.5 24, ÇÇ 1 7 6 See devā ājyapā jusānā
- svāhā devā ājyapā jusānā indra ājyasya vyantu VS 28 11 See devā ājyapā jusānā
- svāhā devā ājyapā jusāno agni bhesajam VS 21.40, MS. 3 11 2: 143 5
- svāhā devān ājyapān TB 2.6 7 6, 11 9; 3 5.5 1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāh.
- svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā-krtām havir.
- svāhā devebhyah VS 6.11, TS.3.1.4.4; 5 2, MS 3 10.1. 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16, KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7 20 9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2 12.27, — 9 2.4 See under devebhyah svāhā.
- svāhā devebhyah suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9 6^d.
- svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.25-31
- svāhā devebhyo havir RV.5.5 11^c.
- svāhā dyāvaprthivi KS.20.15.
- svāhā dyāvaprthivibhyām VS.4.6, 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;
- 2.2 3, 6 1.4.2, MS.1 1 3 29, 1 1 5 3 5, KS 1.3, ÇB 3 1 3 25, 14.2.2 36, TB.3 2 3 5, ApÇ.1 18.4, 11 18 7, MÇ 1 2 1 38
- svāhādhūm adhitāya (TS KSA TB adhitāya svāhā) VS. 22 20, TS 7 3 15 1, KSA 3 5; ÇB 13 1 8 3, TB 3 8 11 1, 17.3, ApÇ 20 8 6, 11 11
- svāhādhītam manase svāhā TS 7.3 15 1, KSA 3 5, TB 3 8 11 1
- svāhā namo ya idam cakāla TS 1 8 1 1, ApÇ 18 9 1, MÇ 9 1 1
- svāhā nū vai unasya pāçān mucye VS 5 39, ÇB.3 6 3 20 P svāhā nūh KÇ 8.7 19. See under aham idam nū
- svāhāntarikṣād āpyāyasva MS 4 6 6 88 10, KS 35.7, ApÇ 14 27 6
- svāhāntarikse AV 7 97 8 See svāhoiā
- svāhānye svadhayānye madanti RV 10 14 3^d, TS 2 6 12 5^d, MS 4 14 16^d 243 5
- svāhā pītubhya ūdhvabaihubhyo (MS MÇ omit this word) ghaimapāvabhyah VS 38 15, MS 1 1 11 78, ÇB.14 2 2.35, MÇ 1 2 5 27
- svāhā pitre ApMB 2 19 8, 10 (ApG 8 21 3, 4)
- svāhā pūsanam KS 20 15
- svāhā pūṣne çaiase VS 38 15, ÇB.14 2 2 32, KÇ 26 6 12
- svāhā prthivyā āpyāyasva MS 4 6 6 88 10, KS 35 7, ApÇ 14 27.6
- svāhā prthivyah MS 1 2 2 11 13, 3 6.8 71 7, KS.2 3, ApÇ 10.11.4
- svāhā prthivya AV 7 97.8, KS 1 4, 3 1
- svāhā prajāpataye (TB opatim) TS 7 1 12 1, KSA 1 3, TB 3 5 5 1 Cf. prajāpataye svāhā
- svāhā prāṭiravebhyah VS 38 15, ÇB 14 2 2 34
- svāhā prānebhyah sādhipatikebhyah VS 39.1, ÇB 14 3 2.3, KÇ.26 7 49
- svāhā manah prajāpataye (TS KSA TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS 22 20, TS 7 3 15 1, KSA 3 5, ÇB 13.1 8.3; TB 3 8 11 1
- svāhā manasā yad idam juhomī AV 6 83 4^b
- svāhā mayy agnim AV 7.82 2^d.
- svāhā marutas svatayasah KS 20.15
- svāhā marudbhih (MS.MÇ. obhyah) pariçrayasva (VS ÇB oçriyasva) VS 37 13, MS 4 9 4 124.7; ÇB 14 1 3 26, TA.4 5 5, 5 4 9 P svāhā marudbhih (MÇ obhyah) KÇ 26 3 9, MÇ.4 2 22 Cf. marudbhih pari.
- svāhā mahendram TB 3 5 5 1, ÇÇ.1 7.6
- svāhāmum AÇ 1 5 24.
- svāhā medasām prthak VS.21.40, MS.3 11 2 143.2, TB 2.6 11 9
- svāhā mesam saiasvatyāi VS 21 40, MS 3 11 2. 143 2, TB.2 6.11.9.
- svāhāyam yajño apy etu devān KS 34.19^d See under svāhā gharmo
- svāhā yajñam varuṇah VS 21 22^a, MS 3 11 11^a 158.18, KS.38.10^a, TB.2.6 18 4^a
- svāhā yajñam vātād ā rabhe TS.1 2.2.3, 6.1.4.2, ApÇ 10.11 4; 11 18.7. See svāhā vātād.
- svāhā yajñam krnotana RV 1.13.12^a.
- svāhā yajñam manasah (KS. yajñamanasah) VS.4.6; MS.

1 2 2 11 13, KS 2 3, 23 5, ÇB 3.1 3 25, ApÇ 10 11 4, MÇ 2 1 2 20 P svāhā yajñam KÇ 7 3 7 *Cf next*
 svāhā yajñam manasā (KS manasī) TS.1 2.2 3, 6 1 4 2, MS 3 6.8: 7 1 6, KS 3 1, ApÇ 11.18.7 *Cf prec*
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS 1 7 1^d 109 3, 1 8 9^d 130 8, AÇ 3 14 10^d *See under* svāhā ghaimo
 svāhā ijasūyāh MS 2 6 8 68 15, 4 4 2 51 15, MÇ 9 1 3 *See next two*
 svāhā rājasūyaya citānāh TS 1.8 12 1. P svāhā ijasūyaya TB 1 7 6 4 *See prec and next*
 svāhā ijasvāh VS 10.6; ÇB 5 3 5.18. *See prec two*
 svāhā iudrāya rudrahūtaye VS.38.16, ÇB 14 2 2 38.
 svāhā vad indriya ApÇ 13 4 2
 svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bhesajam (MS ojañh) VS 21 40, MS 3 11 2 143 5, TB 2 6 11 9
 svāhā vayam krnavāmā havinsī RV 10 2 2^e, ApÇ 24.13 3^c
 svāhā vaiasya yajyavah RV.8 63 5^b
 svāhā vasat MÇ 4.5 *Cf next but three*
 svāhā vācaspataye GB 2 2 17, AÇ 3 1 14 *See vācaspataye svāhā*
 svāhā vāci vāte visrje ApÇ 11 18 8 *Cf vāci visrje*
 svāhā vāce GB 2 2.17, AÇ 3 1 14 *See vāce svāhā*
 svāhā vāt VS 2 18, 20, AB.5.22 10, 11, ÇB 1.8 3 25, AÇ 8 13 1 *Cf. prec but three*
 svāhā vātad arabhe (MS vātāt pañghnāmī) svāhā (KS. yajñam, VSK ÇB omit svāhā) VS 4 6, VSK 4 2 4, MS 1 2 2 11 14, 3 6.8 7 1 10, KS 2 3, ÇB 3.1 3 25 P svāhā KÇ 7 3 9 *See svāhā yajñam vātad*
 svāhā vāte (AV vāte dhām svāhā) AV 7 97.8, KS.3.1 *See vāte dhāh*
 svāhā viṣvān devān KS 20 15 *Cf next*
 svāhā viṣvebhyo devebhyah VS.38 15, TS 7 1 12 1, KSA 1 3; ÇB 14.2 2 37 *Cf. prec*
 svāhā sam jyotisā jyotiḥ VS.38.16, ÇB 14.2 2.40. P svāhā sam jyotisā KÇ.26 6.17 *See sam jyotisā jyotiḥ*
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4 7 2, gatah) TA 4 7 2, 5 6.6. *See sam agnis*
 svāhā sarasvatim KS 20 15 *Cf next but one*
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ 3.1.14. *See sarasvate svāhā*
 svāhā sarasvatyaī TS 3 1.10 1, MS 1 3.1. 30 4, KB.10 6; GB 2 2.17 (bis), JB 1.82, AÇ 3.1.14; ÇÇ 6 9 17; KÇ. 9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. *See sarasvatyaī svāhā, and cf. prec but one*
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyah TS 7 1 12 1; KSA.1 3
 svāhā savitānam KS.20.15
 svāhā sūryasya iacmaye vrstīvanaye VS 38.6, ÇB.14 2 1.21. *See under* svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis), ÇB 1 5 3 22; TB 3.5 5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. oyañh) VS 21 40; MS.3.11 2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10^b.
 svāhā somāya pitmate SMB.2.3.1, GG.4.2.39; KhG.3. 5.12 *Cf. somāya pitmate svāhā -*
 svāhā stomasya vaidhanā RV.8.8.5^c
 svāhā svadhā Kauç.45 14; 84.1, 88 1.
 svāhā-svāhā ÇB.1.5.3.13, 23; 4 5, 3 1 3 27; MG 2 4 6.

svāhutam viṣvatah pratyāneam RV 7 12.1^d, SV 2 65.4^d, MS 2 13.5^d 154 2, KS 39 13^d, TB 3 11 6.3^d, ApÇ.16 35 5^d
 svāhuto naviyasā RV.8 39.6^e
 svāhendram sutāmānam savitānam vaunam bhisajām patim VS 21 40, MS 3 11 2 143 4; TB 2 6 11 9.
 svāhendram hotāñ jusānā indra ājyasya viyantū TB 2 6 7.6
 svāhendram TB.3 5.5 1, ÇÇ 1 7 6 *Cf svāhendriya svāhendravat (ter) VS 38 4, ÇB 14 2 1 14, KÇ 26 5 6 Cf svāhendriya vat*
 svāhendracatrur vardhasva MS 2 4 3^c 40 5
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS 7 1 12 1, KSA 1 3, TB 3 8 9 3 ApÇ 20 5 9 *Cf indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next*
 svāhendrāgni TB 3 5 5 1; ÇÇ 1 7 6 *Cf prec*
 svāhendrāya MS 4.9 9 129.5, TA 4 9 3 5 8 2 *Cf indriya svāhā, and svāhendriam.*
 svāhendrāya maiudbhyah RV 5 5 11^b
 svāhendrāya vat (TA ApÇ ondiāvat, but comm to TA 4 9 3 has the variant ondiāya vat, MÇ ondiāya vasat) MS.4 9.9 129 5, TA.4 9 3, 5.8 2, ApÇ.15.10.11, MÇ 4 3 26 *Cf svāhendriavat*
 svāendre sutam madhu VS 20 66^d, MS 3.11.3^d. 144 14; KS 38.8^d, TB 2 6 12 4^d.
 svāhestibhyah (Kauç svāhestibhyah svāhā) KS 5 4, 32 4, Kauç 5 13 *See istebhyah svāhā*
 svāheha mādayadhva RV.7.59.6^d
 svāhāibhyah AV 8 8 24, Kauç 16 18.
 svāhorā antarikse KS 3 1 *See svāhāntarikse*
 svāhoror antariksat VS 4 6; TS 1.2.2 3, 6 1.4 2, MS.1 2 2 11.13, 3 6.8 7 1 9, KS 2.3, ÇB.3.1 3 25, ApÇ. 10 11 4, 11 18 7.
 svāhordhvanabhasam mārutam gachatam TS.6.3.9.6, MS 3.10 1 131.2, ApÇ 7.21.3 P svāhordhvanabhasam MÇ.1.8 4 38 *See under* ūdhvanabhasam
 svāhorv antariksam anv emī VSK 7 2 2 *See anv antariksam anv emī.*
 svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathise (ApÇ vyathisyāi, for -vyathisyāi) ApÇ 7 23 9; MÇ 1 8 5.11. *Cf. MS.1 2 17 27.4, KS.3.7. svāhoṣi MS.4 4 2. 51 18*
 svite mā dhāh VS.5.5, GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4 2.14; AÇ.4.5.3 Vāt 13.18 *See svite etc.*
 svīdhmā yad vanadhutir apasyāt RV.1.121 7^a.
 svinnah snātvi (AV. snātva; VS.ÇB. snāto) malad iva AV 6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3 11 10^b: 157.11; KS 38 5^b; ÇB.12.9 2.7^b; TB 2 4.4 9^b, 6 6 3^b
 svīṣṭa indrah sutāmā VS 21.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^f. *See svīṣṭā etc.*
 svīṣṭam suhutām karotu svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.24^d; BrhU.6. 4 24^d (BrhUK. nah, for svāhā) *See sarvam svīṣṭam.*
 svīṣṭakṛc cagne hotābhūh MS.4.10.3 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1, 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7, ÇÇ.1.13.3
 svīṣṭakṛd indriya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2; 141.8; KS. 9.5, ApÇ.8.12.4. *See next.*
 svīṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣa bhūt svāhā VS. 2.9; ÇB 1.4.5.4. *See prec.*
 svīṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kauç 45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakī VS.28 22^c, TB 2 6.10.6^c.
sviṣṭam (MÇ *var lect* sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS 30 6^d, MÇ 2 5 4 17^d See sviṣṭim no
sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pināhi (PG pinīhi, KS ginīhi) KS 2 15^a, TB 2 4.1 4^a, ApÇ 9 8.8^a, PG 3 1 3^a, HG 2.17 3^a.
 P sviṣṭam TB 3 1 3 3, 12 1 1, 3 4
sviṣṭam adya kaṇotu nah VS 28 22^d, TB 2 6 10 6^d
sviṣṭam adyānyah kaṇad isā svabhigūrtam anya ūrjā (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS 4 13 2. 200 15, KS.15 13, TB 3 6.2 2
sviṣṭam asmākam bhūyāt TB 2 4 2 3^c
sviṣṭā indīah sutiāmā MS.3 11 5^t 148 5 See sviṣṭa etc
sviṣṭā devā ājyapāh VS 21.58^a, MS 3 11 5^a 148 6, TB 2 6 14 6^a
sviṣṭim nas tām (*read* tām) kīnavad (TS. tām kīṇotu) viçvakarmā (MS tām viçvakarmā kīṇotu) AV.2 35.1^d, TS 3 2 8 3^d, MS 2 3 8^d 36 17
sviṣṭim no abhi (KÇ -bhi) vasiyo (AV vasyo) nayantu AV 6 47 3^d, TS 3 1 9 2^d, KÇ 10.3 21^d See sviṣṭam no
sviṣṭena vaksanā ā pinadhvam RV 1 162.5^d; VS 25 28^d, TS 4.6 8 2^d, MS.3 16 1^d 182.7, KSA 6 4^d
sviṣṭe me samtisthasva VS 2 19, VSK 2 6 2, ÇB 11 2.3 9
sviṣṭo agni agnīnā VS.21.58^b, MS 3 11 5 148 6^b See isto etc
sviṣṭo-yam suhuto mamāstu HG 2 14 4^d, 15 9^d
sve ksaye maghonām RV.5 64 5^c.
sve ksaye çucivāta RV.10 118.1^c, TB 2 4.1 7^c
sve ksaye sutapāvnah RV 8 2 7^c
sve ksetre anamivā vi lāja AV 11 1 22^d
sve gaye jāgihy aprayuchan AV 2 6 3^d, VS 27.3^d, TS 4 1.7 2^d, MS 2.12 5^d 148 16, KS.18 16^d
sve gosthe-va paçyate AV 9 4 19^d
sve dakse daksapiteha sīda TS 4 3 4.1^a, TB 3 7 7 9^a; ApÇ 10 3 8^a See svair daksām
svedaṁ pathisu juhvatī RV 5 7.3^b
svedasya satyaçavasah RV.1.86 8^b, SV 2.944^b
svedañjūbhīr āçīram ichamānah RV.10.67.6^c, AV 20 91 6^c, MS.4 14.5^c: 222 6
svena daksena lājathah RV 4 56 6^b; SV.2 947^b
svena bhāmena taviso babhūvān RV 1 165.8^b, MS.4.11 3^b 169.5, KS 9 18^b; TB 2 8 3 6^b
svena mahasā yava AV 6 142 1^b.
svena yuktasah kratuna vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8
svenā hi vrtram çavasā jaghantha RV.7 21.6^c, TS 7 4 15.1^c, KSA.4.4^c
sveneva dhiro manasā yad agniabhī RV.1.145 2^b
sve yonāu ni sadatām sarūpā RV.4 16 10^c
sve yonāu sīda sve prthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS 3 5.6 1^d; MÇ 2 2.4.19.
sveṣu kṣayesu prathamō jigātī RV.10.8.2^d
sveṣu kṣayesu vājinam RV.8 84.8^c, TS.3.5.11.5^c, MS.4 10.3^c: 148.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16 33^c; KB.8.1
svāitavo ye vasavo na virāh RV 5 41.9^b.
svāir dakṣair daksapiteha sīda VS.14 3^a, MS 2.8 1^a. 106. 12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6, 15. See sve dakse.
svāir mantrair anrtupā rtāvā RV.3.53.8^d; JUB 1.44 6^d, 10.

svāih sa evāi mīṣṭistayur (*read* mīṣṭistayur, *metrical* for mīṣṭistayur) janah RV.8 18 13^c
svāih sa evāi mumurat posyam rayim RV.8 97 3^c
svo yad arāno janah AV 5 30 2^b
svo (TS suvo) iuhānā adhī nākam uttamam (KS nāka uttame) VS 11 22^d, 18 51^d, TS 4 1 2 4^d, 7 13 1^d, MS 2 7 2^d 76 1; 2 12 3^d 146 6, KS 16 2^d, 18 15^d, ÇB 6 3 3 14, 9 4 4 3
svo (TS suvo) iuhānās tarātā rajānsī TS 3 5 4 2^d, MS 1 4 3^d 50 1, KS 5 6^d
svo (TS TB suvo) rohāva VSK 10 4 3, TS 1 7 9 1, MS 1.11 3 163.13, 1 11.8. 169 14, KS 14 1 (*ter*), ÇB 5 2 1 10, TB 1.3 7 2, KÇ 14 5 6, MÇ 7 1 3 (*bis*) See patnī3 svo
svo lohāvehi MS 1.11.3 163 13 (*bis*), 1 11 8 (*bis*). 169.14
svo vidvān arāno vā no agne AV 7 108 1^b
svo-si ApÇ 13 16.8

H

hansah çucisad vasu antarikṣasat RV 4.40 5^a, VS 10.24^a, 12 14^a, TS 1 8 15 2^a, 4 2 1 5^a, MS 2 6 12^a 71 14, 3 2 1 16 1, 4 4 6. 57 3, KS 15 8^a, 16 8^a, AB 4 20 5^a, ÇB 5.4 3.22^a, 6 7.3 11, TA 10.10 2^a, 50 1^a, MahānU 9.3^a, 17.8^a; KU 2 5 2^a, NīpU.3^a, VaradapU 2.3^a, N.14 29^a.
 P hansah çucisat MS 2 7 8. 85.16, 2 13.8 158 6, KS 19 11, TB.1.7 9 6, TA 1 13 3, AÇ 8 2.14, ÇÇ.11 14 13, 14, 12.11.12, 15 3.10, KÇ 15 6 26, 16 5 18; ApÇ 18.17.14, MÇ.6.1.4 (*bis*), — 9 1 4, ÇÇ 1 4.2, MG 1 19 3, BDh 2 1 1 28, 4 4 5, LHDh.4.54, LVyāsaDh 2 27, 49, BīhPDh.2.59, Rvidh 2 13.5 *Designated as dūro-hana* ÇÇ 11.14.13, 12 11.12, 15.3.10, *as hansavati* (sc rk) ApÇ 16 10.18, 12 5, *as āṅguasapavīti* ApDh.1 1 2.2 *Cf* BrhD 5 2.3.
haṁsā iva kṛpūtha çlokaṁ adribhīh RV 3 53.10^a
haṁsā iva çreniço yatante (RV 3 8 9^a, yatānāh) RV 1.163 10^c, 3 8.9^a, VS 29 21^c, TS 4.6 7 4^c, KSA.6 3^c; N 4.13^c
haṁsāv iva patatam ā sūtān upa RV.5.78.1^c–3^c
haṁsāv iva patatho adhvaçāv iva RV 8.35 8^a
haṁsāso ye vām madhumanto asridhah RV.4.45 4^a
haṁsāh suparnāh çakunā vāyānsī AV 11 2 24^b, 12.1.51^b
haṁsī vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32 3^b.
haṁsūr iva sakhibhīr vāvadadbhīh RV.10.67.3^a; AV 20. 91.3^a, TS.3.4.11 3^a; MS.4 12.6^a: 197.2, KS 23 12^a, AÇ.4.11.6. P. haṁsūr iva sakhibhīh ÇÇ 9 26.3 (*comm*).
haṁso vātasya VS.24 35; MS 3.14.15. 175.10.
haṁso vṛko vrsadanças ta āndrāh TS.5 5 21 1; KSA.7.11.
hatah krimmām ksudrakah (TA. rājā) TA.4 36.1^a; SMB. 2.7.3^a *Cf. under* atho ye ksullakā.
hataṁ rakṣah (VS ÇB. rakṣah svāhā) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7. 2; MS 2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2, ÇB.5.2 4.17; TB.1.7.1.9, ApÇ.18.9 18; MÇ.9.1.1
hataṁ iaksānsī sedhatam amivāh RV.8.35.16^b–18^b.
hataṁ viṣaṁ naṣṭaṁ viṣam pranastaṁ viṣam hatam indrasya vajreṇa svāhā GārudaU 2.

hatam viçcika te visam Mahābh 8.40 33 *Cf under*
 aiasam vṛcika
hatam ca çatūn yatatam ca mitūnah RV 8 35 12^a
hatam taidam samañkam akhum aṇvīnā AV 6 50 1^a P
 hatam taidam Kāuṣ 51 17
hatam druho raksaso bhañgurāvatah RV 7 104 7^b, AV
 8.4 7^b
hatam nudethām ni çīṭtam atrinah RV 7.104 1^d, AV 8
 4 1^d, KS 23 11^d
hatabhrātā hatasvasā AV 2 32 4^d, 5 23 11^d.
hatam palācah çarvā visicah RV 7 85 2^d
hatam midho vidathus tāny aṇvīnā RV 1 182 4^b
hatam me dvisantam HG 1 13.13
hata vitiam sudānavah RV 1.23.9^a
hataç çāñkhakuturvakah ApMB 2 16 13^b
hataç çāñkho hataç çāñkhapitā ApMB 2 16 13^a (ApG
 7 18.3) *Cf* AV 2.32, TA 4 36
hatas te atinā kṛmih (GG 11^o) SMB 2 7 1^a, GG 4 9 19
 P hata s te KhG 4 4 3 *See under* atinā
hatas te jamadagnīnā SMB 2 7 1^b *Cf* kanvavaj
hatā indrasya çatīnavah RV 10 155 4^o, AV 20.137 1^o
hatā indrena panayah çayadhve RV 10.108 4^d
hatā indrena vajrīnā AV 10.4 12^b
hatāh krimayah sāçātīkāh sanīlamaksīkāh SMB.2 7 4^c
Cf under atho açātīkā
hatāghaçaṇsā (TB 10^o) ābhāradvasū MS 4.13.8 210 8,
 KS 19 13, TB 3 6 13 1
hatāghaçaṇsāv (VSK 10^o) ābhāistām vasu vāryāni VS
 28 17^c, VSK.30.17^c, TB 2 6 10 4^c
hatā makham na bhigavah RV.9 101.13^d, SV 1 553^d,
 2 736^d
hatā mātā hatah pitā SMB 2 7 3^b *See under* atho
 mātātho
hatā raksānsi purudansasā syuh RV 6.63 10^d
hatā viçvā arātayah AV 5 23 2^o.
hatāsah pariveçasah AV 2 32 5^b, 5.23 12^b
hatāso asya veçasah AV 2 32 5^a, 5 23 12^a.
hatāso vām pitaro devaçatīnavah RV 6 59 1^o.
hatās tiraçcūñjayah AV 10 4 13^a, 20^c
hate te syātām pravane çipāyāh RV.1 104 3^d
hatem asan na vaksati RV 1 129.8^f.
hato dāsani satpati RV.6.60 6^b *See* hatho etc.
hato nadanīmota AV 5 23 8^b
hato mitro nyarbude AV 11 9 19^b.
hato me dvisan HG 1 13.13.
hato me pāpmā AG 1 24 31, MG 1.9.20 *Cf. under* pāp-
 mānāni te.
hato yevāṣah kriminām AV 5.23.8^a.
hato rājā kriminām AV 2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
hato viçvā apa dviṣah RV.6.60 6^c. *See* hatho etc
hato vṛtrāny āryā (AV aprati) RV.6 60 6^a, AV 7.110 1^b.
See hatho etc.
hato-sāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -sāu phat) VS.7.3; ÇB.
 4.1.1 26, TB.3 3.11.4; ApÇ 3.14.2; 12.11.10.
hato hatamātā krimih AV.2.32.4^c, 5.23.11^c. *See under*
 atho mātātho.
hatvā prthivyām çarvā ni barhit RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhmātīh pītanāh sahasvān MS.4 14 12^c 235 14,
 TB 2 8 4.2^c
hatvāya devā asuīn yad āyan RV 10 157 4^a, AV 20 6;
 2^c, 124.5^c, Vait 32 12
hatvāya çatūn vi bhajasva vedah RV 10 84 2^c, AV 4
 31 2^c
hatvā sapatnān varivas kani nah TB 2 4 7 11^d
hatvī tesām ā bhārā no vasūni RV 2 30 10^d
hatvī dasyūn pūa āyasū ni tārit RV 2 20 8^d
hatvī dasyūn pūāyām vānam āvat RV 3 34 9^d, AV 20
 11 9^d
hatho apīaty asuāsyā vīnān RV 7 99 5^d, TS 3 2 11 3^d,
 MS 4 12 5^d. 192 5
hatho dāsani satpati SV 2 205^b *See* hato etc
hatho viçvā apa dviṣah SV 2 205^c *See* hato etc
hatho vitiam anu vām dyāu amanyata RV.6 72 3^b
hatho vitīāny āryā (TB apīati) SV 2 205^a, TB 2 4 5 7^b
See hato etc
hanāma çacipate AV 11 9 23^d
hanāmānān ita tvastā yad abīavit RV.1 161 5^c
hanāva dasyūni uta bodhy āpeh RV 10 83 6^d, AV.4
 32 6^d
hanāva vitiam imacāva sindhūn RV 8.100 12^c.
hanāva vitiam nūehi soma RV 10 124.6^c
hanubhyām (TS hanū^o) stenān bhagavah VS 11 78^c, TS
 4 1 10.2^c, MS 2 7 7^c 84 1, KS 16 7^c
hanubhyām svāhā *see next but two*.
hanū kapolāu chubukas tathā ca RVKh 6 45.3^b.
hanūbhyām stenān *see prec but two*
hanūbhyām (KSA. hanu^o) svāhā TS 7.3 16.1, KSA.3.6,
 TB.3 8 17.4, ApÇ.20 11 12
hanū vikasya jambhaya AV.19 47 9^a
hano vitiam jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d, SV 1 413^d.
hano vṛtram jayā svah RV 8 89 4^d, MS.4.12.3^d 183 9,
 KS 8 16^d
hanta PG 1 19 6. *Cf* ÇB 14 8 9 1, BihU 5 9 1
hanta te PG 2 9.11.
hantar adhi no bīthi KS 40 3
hantā dasyūnam abhavac chacipatih AV.3.10.12^d *See*
 hantāsurāṇām.
hantā dasyoi babhūvitha AV 1 7.1^d.
hantā dasyoi manoi vrdhah patir divah RV.8.98.6^c, AV.
 20.64 3^c; SV 2.599^c.
hantā pāpasya raksasah RV 1.129 11^d
hantābhīçastendrah AV 5 18.14^c
hantā yo vitiam sanitota vājam RV.4.17 8^c, SV 1 335^c.
hantāram çatrūnān krdhi RV 10 166.1^c
hantāram bhañgurāvataṁ (AV. otah) RV.10 87.22^d, AV.
 7.71.1^d, 8.3 22^d, VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d. 76.9; KS.16.2^d;
 38.12^d *See* bhattāram etc.
hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoh RV.9.88.4^d
hantā vṛtram vajrena mandasānah RV.6.44.15^b.
hantā vṛtram varivah pūraye kah RV 4.21.10^b. *Cf.* anho
 rājan.
hantā vṛtram dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32^a.
hantā vṛtram nṛbhīh çūrah RV.8.2.36^b
hantā vṛtram indrah çūçuvānah RV.7.20 2^a.

hantā vitasya haritām anikam Vait 14.1^c
 hantā vitranām asī soma pūbhit RV 9.88 4^b
 hantāsūrānām abhavaḥ chacibhih TS 4 3 11 3^d, KS 39
 10^d, SMB 2 3 21^d, PG 3 3 5^d See hantā dasyūnām
 hantāham pithivīm imām RV.10.119 9^a, N 1 4^a Cf
 BihD 1 56
 hantī lakso bādhatē paṇy arātīh (SV otim) RV.9 97 10^c,
 SV 1 540^c, 2.369^c
 hantī lakso hantī āsad vadantam RV 7 104 13^c, AV 8
 4 13^c
 hantī vitānī daḥuse RV 8.49 (Vāl 1) 2^b, AV 20.51.2^b,
 SV 2 162^b
 hantī çatūm abhitya RV 9 55 4^b, SV 2 328^b
 hantu kityākītaḥ pīṇām AV 10 1 19^c
 hantu pāpmānam yo-smān dvesti VS 26 10^c, TS 1 4 41
 1^d, TA 10 1 11^d, MahānU 20 11^d
 hantu vāḡvānāo harīh Vait 14.1^b
 hanteti satyam candīamāh (AÇ hanteti candīamāh satyam)
 TB 2 4 6 7^c, AÇ 5 13 14^c
 hanto nu kim āsase RV.8 80 5^a
 hantv enān pīa dahatu AV 13.1 29¹
 hantv enān vadhako vadhaīh AV 8 8 3^d, 4^b
 han dāḡh purukutsāya cīksan RV 6 20 10^d
 hann acyutacyud dasmesayantam RV 6 18 5^c
 hann 1ṡṡm vīṡṡnūṡ sacānah RV 6.20 2^d, ÇÇ 14 71 4
 han pūive ardhe bhīyasāparo dait RV 6 27.5^d
 hanmī te-ham kītam havīh TB 2 4 2 2^a
 hanvor hī jīhvām adadhāt pūṡcem AV 10 2 7^a
 hayasya chāḡasyosīasya candravapānām medasah pīe-
 sya (und medaso=nubīṡhī) MÇ 9 2 4 Cf candīava
 payor
 hayān ksthabhīto yathā ÇB 11 5 5 13^b
 haye jāye manasā tīstha ghore RV 10 95 1^a, ÇB.11 5 1 6^a
 Cf BihD.1 53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṇa 1398,
 jāye ho tīstha manasā ghore vacasī tīstha ha.
 haye devā yūyam id āpaya stha RV 2 29 4^a
 haye nāo maruto mrdatā nah RV 5 57 8^a, 58.8^a. P
 haye narah ÇÇ.6.10 8.
 haye rāke sīrvāh SMB 2 6 2^a P haye rāke GG 4 8.2,
 KhG.3 2 8.
 hayo dātra edhī vayo (ÇÇ mayo) mahyam pratigrahitre
 (ÇÇ. oḡhnate) VS 7.47, ÇB.4.3 4 31; ÇÇ 7.18 4 See
 mayo mahyam, and vayo dāṡe
 hayo na vidvān ayuḡi svayam dhuri RV 5.46.1^a; KB.22.1
 P. hayo na vidvān ÇÇ.10 2 7
 hayo-si VS.22.19; TS 7 1.12.1 MS 3.12 4 161.8, KSA
 1.3; PB.1.7 1; ÇB.13.1 6.1; TB 3 8 9.1, HG 1.12 3,
 ApMB 2.21 21 (ApG.8.22.16). Cf next.
 hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1 2 3 2 Cf prec.
 hara trih ÇB 7 2 2.1, KÇ.2.6 26.
 harayo deva te mahah RV 8.65.4^b.
 harayo dhūmaketavah RV 8 43.4^a, VS.33 2^a.
 harah çatam savān arhatī RV 10.158 2^b
 harase tvā MS.4 9.1. 121 14.
 harase svāhā TB.3 1 6.4.
 haras te mā pratigām ApÇ.2.1.1.
 haras te mā vigāt ApÇ 6 6 8.

haras te mā vīnāisam ApÇ.6 6 7, 15 5, MÇ 1 6 1 18
 harasvantam manyumantam jagāma AV 19 40 1^b
 harād aviduso ḡham AV 4 18 2^b
 harāmī paçupām aham TB 3 7 4 8^d, ApÇ 1 2 1^d
 harāmī vāisnavān ApÇ 11 11.9
 harāya mrdāya çai vāya çivāya bhavāya mahādevāyogīāya
 bhīmāya paçupataye 1udīāya çamkarāyeçānāya svāhā
 AG 4 8 19 Cf ApMB 2 18 14 ff, HG 2 8 6
 harih patamgah pataiṡ suparnah TA 3 11 8¹
 harih paṇy adīavaj jāh sūiyasya RV 9 93 1^c, SV.1 538^c,
 2 768^c
 harih pavasva dhāyā RV 9 65 12^b, SV 2 155^b
 harih pavitre arsatī RV 9 3 9^c, SV 2 108^c, 614^c
 harih pavitī avyata RV 9 101 15^c, SV 2 738^c.
 harīm yat te mandinam dukṡan vīdhe RV 1 121 8^c.
 harīm harantam anuyantī devāh TA 3 15 1^a, TAA 10 49^a
 harīm hinotā vājnam RV.9 62 18^c
 harīm hinvantī yātave RV 9 99 2^d, SV 2 623^b, 981^d
 harīm hinvanty adībhīh RV 9 26 5^b, 30 5^b, 32 2^b, 38 2^b,
 39 6^b, 50 3^b, 65 8^b, SV 2 121^b, 253^b, 557^b, 625^b
 harīm hī yonim abhī ye samasvatan RV 10 96 2^a, AV
 20 30 2¹
 harīkeçah (KS okeças) sūiyāaçmīh pūastat MS 2 10 5^a
 137 3, 3 3 8 40 18, KS 18 3¹ P harīkeças sūiya-
 açmīh KS 21 8 See sūiyāaçmī
 harīkṡike (ÇÇ harīkṡike) kim ichasī AV 20 129 4, ÇÇ
 12 18 4
 harīm kīdantam abhy anūsata stubhah SV 2 503^c See
 somam manīsa
 harīnasya iḡhusyadah (ApÇ oṡyataḥ, but tuo mss.
 oṡyadah) AV 3 7 1^a, ApÇ 13 7.16^a P harīnasya Kauç
 27 29
 harīnasyājūnena ca AV 5.21 7^b
 harīnasyā bhīyam kīdhī AV 6 67 3^b.
 harīnīm tvā rajatagābhām sūiyājyotīsam aksitīm kāmā-
 dūḡhām svaīḡyām svargāya lokāyāharīstakām upadadhe
 ApÇ 6.9.4 See next
 harīnīm tvā sūiyājyotīsam ahaī istakām upadadhe svāhā
 AÇ 2 4 25 See prec
 harīno mārutah TS 5.5 19 1, KSA 7 9
 haritā harītasrajah AV 10 8 31^d
 harite tīmī rajate tīmī AV 5 28 1^c
 haritebhīyah svāhā AV 19 22 5
 harito deva lohītah RV 1 14 12^b
 harito harīnīr ā vīveça AV.10 8.3^d.
 haritvatā valcasā sūiyasya RV 10 112 3^a.
 haridrāyāī svāhā MG.2 13 6
 harīm nadīsu vājnam RV 9 53.4^b, 63.17^b, SV.2.1067^b.
 harīm navante abhī sapta dhenavah RV.9.86 25^b
 harīm navante-va tā udanyuvah RV.9.86 27^b
 haripriyārvāṡ yāhī RV.3.41.8^b, AV 20 23 8^b
 harībhir indīa keçībhih RV 1 16 4^b
 harībhiç çāru secate TB 2 4 3 10^a, 3 7 9.6^a, ApÇ.14.2.13^a.
 harībhyām yājñam upa yāhī tūyam RV.10.104 1^b.
 harībhyām yas te asmayuh RV 3 42.1^c, AV.20 24.1^c.
 harībhyām yāhī pravatopa madrik RV.1 177.3^d.
 harībhyām yāhy adīvāh RV.3.46.1^c, AV.20.23.1^c.

- haribhyām yāhy oka ā RV 7 32 4^d, SV 1 293^d
 haribhyām haryatābhyām RV 8 6 36^b
 haribhyām tvā VS.8 11, KS 4 11, ÇB 4 4 3 6
 haribhyām tvendio devatām gamayatu TS 1 6 4 3, KS 5 3, 32 3
 harim aiusam divo asya patim RV 9 89.3^b
 harimānam yaknā TS 5 7 23 1, KSA 13 13
 harimānam ca nāçaya RV 1 50 11^d, TB 3.7 6 22^d, ApÇ. 4 15 1^d Cf. atho ahaito
 harimānam te aṅgebhyah AV 9 8 9^a
 harimānam nī dadhmaṣi RV 1 50 12^d, AV 1 22 4^d, TB 3 7 6 23^d, ApÇ. 4 15 1^d
 harim pavitue adruhaḥ RV 9.100 7^b, SV 2 367^b
 harim mrjanty aiuso na yuyjate RV 9 72.1^a
 harir akrān yajataḥ samyato madah RV 9 69.3^c
 harir anyasyām bhavati svadhāvān RV 1 95 1^c, VS 33 5^c, TB 2 7 12 2^c
 harir arsatī dhainasīh RV 9 37 2^b; 38 6^b, SV.2 628^b, 643^b
 harir asī hāriyojanah VS 8 11, TS 1.4 28 1, MS 1 3 30 40 6, KS 4.11, ÇB 4.4 3.6, MÇ 2 5 4 2 P harī asī KÇ 10 8 1, ApÇ 13 17 2
 harir anitah pūruvāno apsu RV.9 96 24^c
 harir eti kanikādat RV 9 33.4^c, SV.1 471^c, 2 219^c, VS. 33 90^d
 harir opaçam krnute nabhas payah RV 9 71 1^c
 harir ghītasnuh sudīçiko aīnavah RV 9 86 45^c, SV 2 966^c
 harir nikāmo harī ā gabhastyoh RV 10 96 3^b, AV.20 30 3^b
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV 9 86.11^c, SV.2 382^c
 harir vanesu sīdati RV 9 7.6^b, SV 2.483^b
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c
 harir vājaya mrjyate RV.9 3 3^c, SV 2.610^c
 hariva āgacha SB 1 1 12, ÇB 3 3 4 18, TA 1 12.3, LÇ 1 3 1
 harivān *etc.* see harivān *etc.*
 harivatā te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya çastokthasyesta-yajuso yo bhakso gosānir açvasānī tasya ta upahūta-syopahūto bhaksayāmī ApÇ 6.12 2 See hāriyojanasya
 harivate haryaçvāya dhānāh RV 3 52 7^b
 harivato graham rdhyāsam (MS harivato hāriyojanasya harivāntam graham 12dhyāsam) MS.1.3 30 40.7, KS. 4.11.
 harivarpasān guah TB 2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c, ApÇ 14.2. 13^c
 harivān (MS. harivan) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10 6: 137. 14, KS.29.1, AB 2 24.5.
 harivān sūtānām sakhaḥ SV 1.226^c, ÇÇ.7.10.13^c
 harivān haryoh sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthātā
 hariçcandro marudganah RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c
 hariçmaçārur harikeça āyasah RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31 3^a
 hariçmaçarūm na varmaṇā dhanarcīm SV 1 74^d See hirçmaçarūm.
 haris tuñjana āyudhā RV.9.57.2^c, SV.2.1112^c
 hariḥ san yonim āsadat (SV. 0dah) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2. 350^c.
 hariḥ suparṇo divam ānuho-reisā AV.19.65.1^a.
 hariḥ srjānah pathyām rīasya RV 9.95.2^a
 hariḥ srjāno atyo na satvabhīh RV.9 76 1^c SV 1 558^c, 2 578^c
 hari anyasya pipayanta vājāh RV 1 181 5^c
 hari anyasya sambhita RV 6 57 3^b
 hari india paīāvataḥ RV 8.3 17^b, SV 1 301^b
 hari indra piatadvasū (*read* piathad^o?) abhi svāna RV 8 13 27^c, N 6 21
 hari indiasya nī cikāya kah svit RV 10 114 9^d
 hari indro yuyoate RV 8 70 7^d
 hari ivāndhānsī bapsatā RV 1 28 7^c, N 9 36^c
 hari ihopavaksataḥ RV 1 16 2^b, TB 2 4 3 10^b
 hari iksasya sūnavī RV 8 68 15^b
 hari gībhne sumadrathā RV 8 45 39^b
 hari ca yuktā sudhūrā dadāti RV 5 27 2^b
 hariṇām rathyam (SV 1athyāgm) viviatānām RV 10 2; 1^b, SV 1.334^b
 hariṇām nitoçanā RV 8 25 23^b
 hari ta indra çmaçrūm A1S 4 9^a
 hari te yuñjā pīsatī abhūtām RV 1 162 21^c, VS 25 44^c TS 4 6 9 4^c, KSA 6 5^c
 hari nu kam iatha indrasya yojam RV.2 18 3^c
 hari nu ta india vājayantā RV 2 11 7^a
 hari nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV 10 23 2^a
 hari mayūraçepyā RV.8.1.25^b, SV 2 742^b
 hari yad indra yachase RV.1.84 6^b, SV.2 300^b.
 hari yam asya vahato vi sūribhīh RV 10 23 3^b, AV 20 73 4^b.
 hari yasya prasakṣīnā RV 8 13 10^b.
 hari yasya suyuñjā viviatā veh RV 10.105.2^a
 hari iathasya dhūrsv ā yunajmī RV 3.35.2^b
 hari rathe sudhūrā yoge aivāk RV 5 43.5^c
 hari vipaksasā iathe RV 1 6.2^b, AV 20.26.5^b, 47.11^b, 69 10^b; SV.2 819^b, VS.23 6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b, MS.3.16 3^b 185.6, KSA 4.9^b P. hari vipaksasā TB 3.9.4.2.
 hari sakhyā sadhamāda açū RV 3 35.4^b, AV.20 86 1^b
 hari sakhyā sudhūrā svaṅgā RV 3 43 4^b
 hari samatsu çatravah RV.1.5.4^b, AV.20 69.2^b.
 hari stha haryor dhānāh sahasomāh TS 1.4 28 1 P harī stha haryor dhānāh ApÇ 13.17.3. See haryor dhānā, and haryos stha
 hari hranyakeçyā RV 8.32.29^b, 93.24^b
 harer hansasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8 18^b; 13.2.38^b; 3.14^b
 hareç candrā asīksata RV 9.66.25^b, SV.2.660^b; PB 15. 3.1, 2.
 hare srjāna āçram RV.9 64 14^c, SV 2.192^c
 haryatam bhūricaksasam RV.9 26.5^c.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b
 haryann usasam arcayah RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñām sadhamāde daçoṇim RV.10.96.12^d; AV. 20.32.2^d.
 haryaçvām satpatim carṣaṇīsaham RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20. 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaçvāya gāyata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaçvāya barhaya sam āpī RV.7.31.12^c, SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaçvāya bharatā sajosūh TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b; ApÇ 8.20.5^b.

haryaçvo hanitam dhatta ayudham RV 3 44 4^c
haryor dhānā stha (MS MÇ haryatīh) sahasomā indriya
VS 8 11, MS 1 3 30 40 8, ÇB.4 4 3 7 Ps haryor
dhānā haryatīh MÇ 2 5 4 3, haryor dhānāh KÇ 10 8 2
See under hary stha
haryor yuñjanti daksam AV.20 128 16^b
haryos tvā vābhyām utpunāmi MÇ 1 2 3 12
haryo (KS 9yos) sthātā TS 1 4 28 1, KS 4 11, ÇÇ 8 17 1
See haryān haryoh
haryos stha haryato dhānās sahasomā indriasya KS 4 11
See under hary stha
haryos sthātā *see prec but one*
harsamānāso dhṛitā (TB dhṛitā) marutvāh RV 10.84
1^b, TB 2 4 1 10^b, N 10 30^b *See next*
harsamānā hṛitāso marutvāh AV 4.31 1^b *See prec*
harsasva hantave çūta çatūn RV 10 112 1^c
harsumantah çūtasātāu RV 8 16 4^c
halikṣnāt pāçvābhyām AV 2 33 3^b
halikṣnān pāpavātena TS.5.7 23.1, KSA 13 13
hava esām asuro naksata dyām RV 10 74 2^a
havañ vipriasya māvatah RV 1 17 2^b
havate vājīnivasu RV 8 85.3^b
havanagrūn no iudieha bodhi RV 2 33 15^c *See havana*
havam ta india mahimā vy ānat RV 7 28 2^a
havanta indriyatāh RV 8 66 12^b
havanta u tvā havyam vivāci RV 7 30 2ⁱ
havante carsanayāh çūtasātāu RV 6 33.2^b
havante-vase tvā RV 1 45 5^d
havante vājasātaye RV 5 35 6^d, 8 6 37^c, 34 4^b *Cf*
huvema etc, and huveya etc
havante viksu jantavah RV 1 45.6^b, VS 15 31^b, TS 4 4
4 3^b, MS.2 13 7^b, 156 12, KS 39 14^b
havam devā asya mopa guh AV 5 8 3^d
havam devī jujusānā ghṛitāci RV 5 43 11^c, TS 1 8 22 2^c,
MS.4 10.10^c, 142 10, KS 4 16^c
havañ na pañi vajjati RV 8 1 27^d
havam adyā ca mīdaya (VSK mīlaya) RV 1 25 19^b, SV
2 935^b, VS 21 1^b, VSK 23 1^b, TS 2 1 11 6^b, MS 4 10
2^b, 146.8, 4.14 17^b, 246 1, KS 4 16^b, ApMB 1.4 12^b
havā id aryo abhitah sam āyan RV 10.27 8^c, Vait.38.5^c
havāmaha indriam vajrabāhum RV 4 39.4^d
havāmahe ÇB.1.7 2.17.
havāmahe aṇvīnā nādhāmānāh RV 1.118 10^b
havāmahe janabhyah RV.1.7.10^b, AV 20 39 1^b, 70.16^b;
SV 2.970^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11 4^b 170 9, KS 8.17^b;
AB.6 6.3, ÇB 2.5.12.
havāmahe tanaye gosv apsu RV.6 19.12^d
havāmahe tvā vayam (SV omits vayam) RV 1 130 1^d;
SV.1.459^d.
havāmahe tvā suta india some RV.1.177 2^d.
havāmahe tvopagantavā u RV.10 160 5^b, AV 20 96 5^b,
TB.2.5.8.12^b.
havāmahe pañi çakram sūtān upa RV.10 167.2^b
havāmahe vām vīsanā suviktibhih RV.7 83.9^c
havāmahe sadhamādesu kāravah AV.7.73 1^d, AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
havih kinvantah *etc.* *see haviṣe etc.*

havih puṇodāçam sruco yajñayudhāni AV 18 4.2^b
havir agne vīhi AB 2 24 11, KB 13 3, AÇ.5 4 7, ÇÇ
7 1 8
havir ajusata havir ajusata KB.3 8
havir attum supiajasah suvīnāh AV 18 4 63^d, HG 2.13 2^d
havir asī vāçvānaram vāçvadevam utpūtaçusmam satyāu
jāh TS 1 6 1 1 P havir asī ApÇ 12 28 11 *See next*
but one.
havir asī vāçvānaram anādhīstam anādhīsyam devānām
ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ 5 6 6
Cf anādhīstam asī
havir asī vāçvānaram unnītaçusmam satyāujāh MS 1 1
11 6 15, KS 1 10 P havir asī vāçvānaram MS 4 1
12 15 12 *See prec but one*
havir avīçāyasya ÇB 1 7 2 17
havir āsan juhota TB 3 1.1.1^d
havir indre vayo dadhuh VS 21 23^d–28^d, MS 3 11 12^d
(*series*)^a 159 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, KS 38 11^d (*series*), TB.2.6 19
1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*quater*)
havir upāvahitah KS 34 15, Vait 16 5
havir ojo yajur balam AV 7 54.2^b
havir jusasva ÇB 1 7 2 17
havir jusanah sapatnān abhihūhi asī TB 2 4 7 11^c
havir devānām TS 1 6 1 3 *See havyam etc*
havir devānām asī ApÇ 6 7 2
havirdhānam yad aṇvīnā VS 19 18^a.
havirdhānam agniçālam AV 9 3 7^a
havirdhānam antarā sūiyam ca AV 7 109 3^b, 14 2 34^b
havirdhānābhyām piavartyamānābhyām (AB piçhya-
mānābhyām) anubīhi (ÇÇ omits anubīhi) AB.1 29 1,
ÇB 3 5 3.16, ÇÇ 5 13 2, ApÇ 11 6 10, MÇ 2 2 2.16
havir no deva vihava jusasva MS 4 14 1^d 215 14, TB
2 8 1 3^d
havir bharanty agnaye ghṛitāci RV.3 6.1^d, MS 4 14 3^d
218 12, TB 2 8 2.5^d.
havir bharanty amitam ghṛitaçcutah RV.9 74 6^d
havirbhīr eke svar itah sacante RVKh 10 106 1^a, N 1 11^a
havirbhīh çukīaçocise namasvinah RV 7 14 1^c
havirmathinām abhy avivāsātām RV 7 104 21^b, AV 8.
4 21^b.
haviryajñāh sapta tathā kavīnçatīh ÇB.1.5 25^b.
havir viçva ājuhavya tanūpāh RV 10 88 7^d.
havir havismo mahi sadma dāivyam RV 9 83 5^a, AB 1
22 12, KB 8 7, AÇ 4.7.5 P havir havismah ÇÇ.5
10.27.
havir havissu vandyah (SV. haviṣsu vandyuh) RV 9 7.2^c,
SV 2 479^c
havisā jāio apām RV.1.46.4^a; N 5 24^a. *Cf.* BīhD 3 112(B).
havisām tvā justam proksāmi Kauç 2.24
havisā yajña (TB yajñam) indriyam (VS 9yāh) VS 20
69^d, MS.3 11 4^d 145.6, KS 38 9^d, TB 2 6.13 2^d.
haviṣā vaidhayāmasi TB 2.8.8 8^d.
haviṣīva bhajamāno nā abhāk MS 4 14.15^a 242.6
havisendram sarasvatī VS 20.73^c, MS 3 11.4^c: 146.6,
KS.38 9^c, TB 2 6.13 3^c
haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS 3 11.4^b: 145.3,
KS 38.9^b, TB 2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendram bhīṣajyatah VS 28 7^b, TB 2 6 7 4^b
 haviṣo-sya navasya nah TB 2 4 8 5^c
 haviṣ kṛnūdhvam ā gamat RV 8 72 1^a
 haviṣ kṛnuṣva subhago yathāśasi RV 2 26 2^c
 haviṣ (HG MG °vīh) kṛvantah parivatsairnam (MG °riyam) AV 3 10 5^b, SMB 2 2 13^b, ApMB 2 20 34^b, HG 2 14 4^b, MG 2 8 4^b
 haviṣ kṛvantam sacase svastaye RV 5 28 2^b
 haviṣkrto yajñīyā yajñakāmāh AV 7 28 1^c
 haviṣkrto vahatu havyam agnih AV 19 4 1^d
 haviṣkrd āgahī ApÇ 1 19 9, MÇ 1 2 2 15
 haviṣkrd ādiava (Kāuṣ ādiavehi) ÇB 1 1 4 12, ApÇ 1 19 9, MÇ 1 2 2 15, Kāuṣ 2 6
 haviṣkrd ādhava ÇB 1 1 4 12, ApÇ 1 19 9
 haviṣkrd ehi VS 1 15 (ter), MS 1 4 10 (bis) 58 10, 11, 4 1 6 8 8, KS 3 1 4, ÇB 1 1 4 11 (bis), 12 TB 3 2.5.8, KÇ 2 4 13, ApÇ 1 19 8 9, MÇ 1 2 2 15 *Designated as haviṣkrt-formula* KB 6 13, GB 2 1 1, ÇB 7 2 2 1, 3 1 4, Vait 2 2, ApÇ 7 22 5, 10 30 14, 16 17 3, 6, 19 20 10, Kāuṣ 2 6, Ap Yajñapariṣhāṣā 43
 haviṣ tvā santam haviṣā yajāma RV 10 124 6^d
 haviṣpataye svāhā SB 5 7, AdB 7
 haviṣ pāntam ajaram svarvidi RV 10 88 1^a, AB 5 8 11, KB 23 3, N 7.25^a. P. haviṣ pāntam AÇ 8 8 6, ÇÇ 10 6.19 *Cf* BīhD 7 142 *Designated as haviṣ-pāntīya (sc sūkta)* VāDh 26 7, MDh 11 252, LAtDh 2 6, N 7 23, 24, Rvīdh 3 25 2 3, 5
 haviṣmañ *etc* *see* haviṣmān *etc*
 haviṣmatā nāsatyā rathena AÇ 6 5 24^c
 haviṣmatā manasā yajñīyena RV 7 67 1^b
 haviṣmatir imā āpah VS 6.23^a, TS 1 3 12 1^a, 6 4 2 4, MS 1 3 1^a 28 13, 4 5 1 63 2, KS 3 9^a, ÇB 3 9.2 10, MÇ 2 2 5 14, BrhPDh 2 134 Ps haviṣmatir imāh MG 1 5 4; haviṣmatih KÇ 8 9 10
 haviṣmate manave çaima yansat RV 5 2 12^c
 haviṣmato maruto vandate gih RV 1 173 12^d, VS 3 46^d, TS 1 8.3 1^d; MS 1 10 2^d: 14.1.13, KS.9 4^d, ÇB 2 5 2.28^d
 haviṣmadbhur manusyebhur agnih RV.3.29 2^d, SV 1 79^d, KU.2.4 8^d
 haviṣmanta idate sapta vājnam RV.10 122 4^b
 haviṣmanta ucyo ye ca martāh RV.1.60.2^b
 haviṣmantam hi gachathah RV 8.9 6^d AV 20.140.1^d
 haviṣmantam taranam bhojam aha RV 4.45 7^d
 haviṣmantam mā vardhaya jyesthatātaye AV.6 39 1^d
 haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3 13.2^c
 haviṣmantah sadam it tvā havāmahe RV 1 114 8^d; VS. 16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2 1.8^d *See* haviṣmanto namasā.
 haviṣmantah sadam in mānusāsah RV.7 11.2^b; TB.3.6. 8.2^b
 haviṣmanto anusatyan svarvidam RV.3.26.1^b
 haviṣmanto arāmkrtah RV 1.14 5^c; 8 5.17^b
 haviṣmanto ghrīācyā RV.3 27.1^b; MS.1 6.1^b: 84 14, ÇB 1.4.1.9, 10.21; TB 3 5.2 1^b *Cf* ardhamaṣā haviṣmantah.
 haviṣmanto jarāmahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20 23 7^b
 haviṣmanto namasā vidhema te TS 3 4.11 3^d, 4.5 10.3^d,

MS 4 12 6^d 197 17, KS 23 12^d, TAA 10 53^d *See* haviṣ mantah sadam it, *and cf* haviṣmanto vidhema
 haviṣmanto na yajñā vjānusah RV 10 77 1^b
 haviṣmanto manavo viktabalīṣah RV 10 91 9^d
 haviṣmanto manusyāso agnim RV 10 70 3^b
 haviṣmanto vidhema te RV 1 36 2^b *Cf* haviṣmanto namasā
 haviṣmāñ (MS °man, KS °mān) astu sūryah VS 6 2 3^d TS 1 3 12 1^d, 6 4 2 4, MS 1 3 1^d 28 14, KS 3 9^d, ÇB 3 9 2 12
 haviṣmāñ (MS MÇ °man) āvīṣati RV 1 12 9^b, SV 2 196^b, VS 6 23^b, TS 1 3 12 1^c, MS 1 3 1^c 28 14, KS 3 9^c, ÇB 3 9 2 10, ApÇ 9 1 11^b, MÇ 3 3 3^b
 haviṣmān astu *etc* *see* haviṣmān astu *etc*
 haviṣmān devo adhivahāh VS 6 2 3^c, TS 1 3 12 1^b MS 1 3 1^b 28 13, KS 3 9^b, ÇB 3 9 2 11
 haviṣi yajñā āvāpah Kāuṣ 6 34^c
 haviṣmabhur havate yo haviṣbhūh RV 2 33 5^c
 have tvā sūra udite RV 8 13 13^c
 have madhyamdino divah RV 8 13 13^b
 have-have suhavam çūram indam RV 6 47 11^b, AV 7 86 1^b, SV.1 333^b, VS 20 50^b, TS 1 6 12 5^b, MS 4 9 27^b 139 17, 4 12 3^b 182 15; KS 17 18^b, MahānU 20.3^b
 have hi vām aṣvīnā nātahavyah RV 1.118 11^c
 havāi hotah ÇB 13 4 3 2.6-14; KÇ 20 3 2 *See* hoyi hotah
 havyah pāṇvatebhyah AV 20 135 11^b *See* havyam *etc*
 havyam vīa havyā havante RV 6 21 1^b, ÇÇ 11 50.2^b
 havyam çrapaya KS 40 12, ApÇ 17 22 2
 havyam çīṇīhi KS 40.12, ApÇ 17 22 2
 havyadātīm ca sūdaya RV.7.16 9^d
 havyam devānām MS 1 4 4.52 7, 1.4 9 57 16, KS 5 6, 32 6 *See* havir *etc*
 havyam devebhyah MS 1 4.9. 57.17, ApÇ 6 7 1.
 havyam devebhyo-bhuvahāmī ApÇ 24 14 2
 havyam no mitro alyamā sujātah RV 7.64 1^c
 havyam asi KS 40 12, ApÇ.17 22 2
 havyam apyāyatām punah TB 3.7 1 16^b, ApÇ.1.13 10^b
 havyam indīaya kartana RV 1 142.12^d
 havyam paca KS 40 12; ApÇ 17.22 2.
 havyam pāṇvatebhyah ÇÇ 12 16.1.4^b *See* havyah *etc*.
 havyam priṇīhi KS 40 12, ApÇ.17.22 2
 havyam bharan manave devajustam RV.4.26.4^d.
 havyam matim cāgnaye supūtam RV 7.4.1^b, MS.4.14.3^b. 218 4, KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 havyam matim bhairatā mrdyadbhyām RV 1 136.1^b.
 havyam martasya vodhave RV 4.9.6^c.
 havyam martāsa indhate SV.1.85^d. *See* havyā martesu
 havyavāt tubhyam hūyate RV.5.6.5^d, SV.2.373^d; TS 4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
 havyavāt sa sumadrathah RV.8.56(Val.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b.
See havyavād na
 havyavād agnir ajarah pitā nah (RV.3 2.2^c, ajaraç canohitah) RV.3.2.2^c; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196. 8, 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. °vāl) agnih MS 4 13 10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9. 26.3.

havyavād anapāyini TB 2.5 1.2°
 havyavād asi KS.40 12
 havyavād iha tisthatu Kauç 71.1^d
 havyavād ghrtasudanah KS 35 4^d (bis); ApÇ 9 17.4^d, 5^d,
 MÇ 3 5 15^d
 havyavād juhväsyah RV 1 12 6°, SV 2 194°, TS 1.4.46
 3°, 3 5 11 5°, MS.4 10 2° 145 6, KS.15 12°, 34 19°,
 AB 1.16 28°, ÇB 12.4 3 5°; TB 2 7 12 3°, Kauç 108 2°
 havyavād na sumadrathah SV 1 447^b. See havyavāt sa
 havyavāl agnih see havyavād agni ajarah etc
 havyavāham sam idhire RV.10 118 9^b
 havyavāham svadhvara RV.1 44 8^d
 havyavāham havāmahe AV 4.23.4°
 havyavāham ghrtapriyam AV 12 1 20^d, 18 4 41^b.
 havyavāham dadhato mānuseṣu RV 10.46 4^d
 havyavāham dadhne pāyum idyam RV 6.15 8^b, SV 2
 918^b
 havyavāham ni sedire RV 8.102 18°.
 havyavāham ny erne RV 1 128 8°.
 havyavāham ajaram purupriyam TB.2 6 16.2°. Cf. havya-
 vāham puu°.
 havyavāham adadhur adhvaesu RV 3.29 7^d
 havyavāham abhimātisāham KS 2 15^a, TB 2 4 1.4^a, ApÇ
 9 8 8^a P havyavāham TB 3 1 3 3, 12 1 1, 3 4
 havyavāham amartyam sahovrdham RV 3 10.9° Cf next
 havyavāham amartyam RV.4.8 1^b, 8.102 17°, SV 1.12^b,
 MS 2 13.5^b 153 17, KS 12 15^b Cf prec
 havyavāham aratim devam rājase RV.6 15 4^d
 havyavāham aratim mānusāpām RV 7 10 3^d, MS 4 14
 3^d 218.8, TB 2 8 2.4^d
 havyavāham upa bruve RV 8 44 3^b, VS 22 17^b, KS.2.15^b
 havyavāham puupriyam RV 1.12 2°, AV.20 101 2°, SV.
 2 141°; TS 4 3.13 8°, MS 4 10 1° 143.12 Cf havya-
 vāham ajaram
 havyavāham bhuvanasya gopām KS 7.12^d, 38.12^d, ApÇ
 5 9 8^d; MÇ 1 5.2 17^d
 havyasūktinām svāhā VS.28 11; MS.4 13.5 205 3; TB
 3.6 2.2.
 havyah sa çrudhi havam RV.6.45 11°.
 havyā cā mānusāpām RV 4 9.5°
 havyā jusasya medhira RV 3 21.4^d, MS.4 13.5^d. 204.15;
 KS.16.21^d, AB.2 12.15^d, TB.3.6.7 2^d.
 havyā juhväna ānusak RV.8.23.6^b.
 havyā juhväna āsanī RV 1 75 1°, MS.3 10.1°: 130.7, KS
 16 21°; TB.3.6.7.1°; AB 2.12.4°
 havyā te svadantām (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3 9.6, cor-
 rectly, svadan, KS. asvadan) VS.6.7, TS.1.3.7.1, 6 3.6.2,
 MS 1.2.15. 24.9, 3.9 6. 123.17; KS.3.4, ÇB.3 7.3.12.
 havyā devesu dravinām sukrtu RV.7.9.1^d.
 havyā devesu no dadhat RV 5.14.1°, VS 22.15°, TS.4.1.
 11.4°, MS.4.10.1°. 144.3; 4.10.2°. 147.16, KS.19 14°,
 ÇB.2.2.3.21°; AÇ.3.12 27°, ÇÇ 3.19.16°, ApÇ 9 9.3°.
 havyā devesv ā vayah RV 1 127.8°.
 havyāni ca pratibhrtā vitam nah RV 7.68.1°.
 havyāni viçvadevyā RV.3.62.4^b, TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.
 2^b: 166.7, KS 4.16^b.
 havyā no asya haviṣah çnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣaḥ ciketu, ÇÇ haviṣah kīnotu) AV 7 47 2^b, TS
 3.3 11 5^b, MS 4 12 6^b 195 10, KS 13.16^b, AÇ 1 10 8^b,
 ÇÇ 9 28 3^b.
 havyā no vaksad ānusak RV 10 176 2°, TS 3 5 11 1°, MS
 4.10 4° 151 13, KS 15 12°, AB 1 28 2°, MÇ 5 1 3 14
 havyā no vitaye gata RV 8 20 10^d
 havyāny airayad divi RV 8 74 3°, SV 2 916°
 havyā maghāni mānusā yajadhyāi RV 6.12 2^d.
 havyā maitesu ranyatī RV 5 18 1^d See havyam martāsa.
 havyā mitra piyāthana RV 8.27 6^b
 havyāya tvā KS 40 12, ApÇ 17 22 2
 havyāyāsmāi vodhave (KS 0vāi) jātavedah TS 1 6 2 1^b,
 MS 1 4 1^b 47 6, KS 4 14^b, Kauç 3 1^b.
 havyā vaha yavistha yā te adya RV 6.15.14^d, TS 4 3 13.
 5^d, MS 4.10 1^d 141 5, TB.3 5 7 6^d, 6 12.2^d
 havyā vā vevīsad vīṣah RV 8 19 11°
 havyā vrsaprayāvne RV 8 20 9°
 havyāsi PB 20.15 15, MÇ 9 4.1.
 havyā suçandra vitaye RV 1 74 6°
 havye kāmye candre jyota ide rante juste sūnāi LÇ 3 6 3
 See ide rante havye
 havyena devā yavasena gāvah RV 4 42 10^b, VS 7 10^b,
 ÇB 4 1 4 10^b, ApÇ 12 14 12^b.
 havyena pratibhūsatī RV 6 52 8^b
 havyebhir indriāvarunā (RV 1.153 1^b, mitiāvarunā) namo-
 bhūh RV 1.153 1^b, 4.42.9^b; 7 84.1^b.
 havyebhir vājīvasū RV 8 26.3^b.
 havyebhyas tvā ApÇ 17 22 2.
 havye sīda KS 40 12, ApÇ 17 22 2
 havyār agnir manusa irayadhyāi RV.4.2 1^d.
 havyo na ya isavān manma rejatī RV 1 129 6^b, N 10.42^b
 hasanam upamantrinah RV.9.112.4^b, N.9 2^b.
 hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43^b
 hasāya kām VS 30 6, 20, TB 3 4 1 2.
 hasāya punçalūm ālabhate TB 3 4 1 15 See narmāya pu°.
 hasitām ruditam gitam TA.1 11.5^a.
 haso naristā nrttāni AV 11 8 24°.
 haskartāram dame-dame RV.4 7.3^d.
 haskārad vidyutas parī RV 1.23.12^a
 hasta adhāya savitā VS 11 11^a, TS 4 1 1 4^a, MS.2 7.1^a
 74 16; KS.16 1^a, ÇB 6.3.1.41. P. hasta adhāya KÇ
 16 2.8.
 hastah prayachatv amitam vasiyah TB 3 1.1.9^a
 hastam varanta āmurah RV.8.24 5^b.
 hastagrhya parā pāya AV.5.14.4^b.
 hastagrābhāsya didhūsos (AV. da°) tavedam (TA. tvam
 etat) RV.10 18.8°, AV.18 3 2°, TA 6.1.3°.
 hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6 75 14°; VS 29.
 51°, TS 4.6.6 5°; MS.3.16.3°. 187.5; KSA.6.10, N.
 9.15°.
 hastacyutī (SV ocyutām) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.
 1^b; SV.1 72^b; 2 723^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b, KB.22.7,
 ApÇ.14.16.1^b, MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P: hastacyutī
 janayanta AB.5 5.16, AA 1.1 2.4.
 hastacyutebhīr adribhūh RV.9.11.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
 hastam jagrāha daksinam AV 14 1.48^b.
 hastatram badhniṣvojyam (read badhniṣvojyam) ayudham
 134

kuusva tñ isün upakalpayasvāyasmayān (*text, erroneously*, °māyān) yam eva kam ca caturtham LÇ 3 10.7
 hastam dadhātu daksinam RV.6 54 10^b, AV 7 9 4^b
 hastam nīr mīddhī daksinam AV 18 4 56^d.
 hastam ādhāya daksinam ÇB 11 5 4 12^b
 hastayoh pādayoç ca yat SMB 1 3 4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavah RV.1 135 9^e.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1 81 4^e; SV 1 423^e.
 hastaç citrā çivā svātīh sukho me astu AV 19 7 3^b *The word hastaç perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda*
 hastah suhastah kiçānuh TA.1 9 3^b
 hastābhyām daçaçākābhyām RV 10 137 7^a, AV 4 13 7^a, VHDh 8 41.
 hastābhyām mrdvīm krtvā VS 11.55^e, TS 4 1.5 2^e, MS 2 7 5^e 80 8, KS 16 5^e, ÇB 6.5 1.9
 hastāya vajrah pīati dhāyī darçatah RV 8.70 2^e; AV 20 92 17^e, 105 5^e. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svāhā TB 3 1 4 11.
 hastā vajram huanyayam RV.8 68.3^e, SV 2.1123^e
 hastāv iva tanve çambhavisthā RV.2.39.5^e.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4 36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodinīm RVKh 5.87.3^b; MG 2.13.6^b.
 hastinīva padvatī AV.9 3.17^d.
 hastibhur itarāsāh Kāuç 106.7^e
 (om) hastimukham tarpayāmi BDh 2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2 9.1^b 119 13
 hastiyaçasam asī PG 3 15 2, ApMB.2 21.31 (ApG 8 22 1), HG.1 12 4.
 hastiyaçasī (HG hastiyaçasihastivarçast) bhūyāsam ApMB 2 21 31, HG 1.12 4.
 hastivarçasam asī PG.3 15.2, HG 1.12 4.
 hastivarçasam piathatām brhad yaçaç AV.3 22.1^a. P. hastivarçasam Kāuç 13.1.
 hastī mrgānām susadām AV.3.22.6^a
 hastīva rajo durnitam jahāmi AV.10 1.32^e.
 haste dakṣiṇe taranīr na çirathah RV.1.128 6^b; TB 2.5 4.4^b.
 haste dadhāno naryā purūnī RV.1.72 1^b, 7.45.1^e; TS.2. 2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^e. 223.14; KS.17.19^e; TB.2.8.6.1^e.
 haste dadhāno nrmnā viçvānī RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe daksināpāvan RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste dāttram canā dade RV.8.78 10^b.
 hastena vajrah prati dhāyī darçatah SV.2.284^e. *See hastāya etc.*
 hastenābhimrçāmasī suprajāstvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya ādhirasyāh RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17 3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS. 17.11^b; NīlarU.17^b. *See çivam babhūva.*
 haste bhībharsy astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5 1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.1; KS 17.11^b; NīlarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bhesajā vāryānī RV.1.114.5^e.
 haste vajram bharatī çirsani kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi samdadi nah RV.2.39 7^a.
 haste çavistha dāvane RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çrīgāṇī bibhratah AV.8.6.14^b.
 hasteṣu khādīç ca kṛiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto naksatram TS 4 4 10 2, MS 2 13 20 166 1, KS 39 13.
 hasto yo asti bhesajo jalāsah RV 2 33 7^b
 hastāu pīnasva bahubhū vasavyāh AV 7.26 8^e, TS 1 2 13.2^e, MS 1 2 9^e 19 7, KS.2 10^e *See ubhā hī hastā*
 hastāu me karma vīryam VS.20 7^b, MS 3 11 8^b 152.3, KS 38 4^b, TB 2.6 5 5^b
 hastyaçvāçvatarānīathāh RVKh.5 87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā*
 hasty asī HG 1 12.4.
 hārayatam Svīdh 3.4 6
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV 8 35 7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva somestayajusah stutastomasya çastokthasya yo-çvasanī gosani bhaksas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi PB 1 6 9. P hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2 11 12. *See harivatas*
 hārdim te çocayāmasī AV 6 89.1^d
 hāvanaçrūr no iudīha bodhī TB 2 8 6.9^e *See havana°.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9 10 5 (*ter*), TU.3 10 5 (*ter*).
 hāstinam gāidabham ca yat AV.6 72 3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyām tvā gandharvābhyām paṇidādāmi Kāuç 56.13
 hūste adattā puruṣam AV 12.4.13^e
 hūśram rakṣānsy abhi çoçucānam RV.10.87 9^e; AV. 8.3 9^e.
 hūśrah çīçāno-varam param ca RV 10.87 3^b, AV 8 3 3^b.
 hūśrāçanīr hāisā hantv enam RV 10 87 5^b, AV 8 3 4^b
 hūñ (iti tūr abhihūñkrtya) MÇ 2.3 5.9 *Cf* MS 4 6 4 83 17 *See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb him-ki (cf JBU. Index, p 257)*
 hūmkarikratī bihati vayodhāh AV 9 1 8^a.
 hūmkāra ucchiste svarah AV 11 7 5^e
 hūmkārāya svāhā VS 22 7, MS 3 12 3. 160 12; ÇB 13.1. 3.5, KÇ 20.3.3. P: hūmkārāya MÇ 9 2.2. *See imkārāya.*
 hūmkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2 13.4: 153.14, ApÇ 17 10.1
 hūmkṛvatī vasupatnī vasūnām RV 1.164 27^a, AV 7 73. 8^a; 9.10 5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45^a. P: hūmkṛvatī ÇÇ 5.10.2.
 hūmkṛvantas samatisthanta yām antah JB 2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
 hūmkṛtam asī ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hūmkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS 3 12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1. 3.5 *See imkṛtāya*
 hūmkṛtya punar āruhya sarīve JB.2.394 (3.28)^e. *Part of vāirūpam devā.*
 hūmkṛyamāṇam asī ÇB.14.9.3 9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa ānuṣak RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa açata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛsabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antah prajāpatau AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.1.5.10^b. *See under vedāham tat.*
 hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na saptaḥ rathe RV.9.21.4^e.
 hiteneva jayāmasī RV.4.57 1^b, TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS 4.11.1^b; 160.3; KS.4.15^b, ApMB 2.18 47^b; N.10 15^b.
 hite mitre nigatān hanti vīrān RV 10 132.5^b.
 hito na saptaḥ abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hitesv aruso vanesu RV.5.1.5^b, TS 4.1.3 4^b, MS 2 7 3^b 77 17, KS 16 3^b.
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu çatravah AV 5 20 3^d
 hitvā dveṣānsy anapatyavantah AV 18 2.47^b
 hitvā na ūrjam pra patāt patisthah (AV. padāt pathi^o)
 RV 10 165 5^d; AV 6 28 1^d, MG.2.17 1^d.
 hitvāyāvadyam (AV hitvāvadyam) punar astam ehi RV.
 10 14.8^o, AV.18 3.58^o
 hitvāvadyam arātih RV 5 53 14^b
 hitvāvadyam punar *etc.* · *see prec but one*
 hitvā çarīram jarasah purastāt TB.2 5 6 5^d, 5^o
 hitvā çarīram amrtasya nābhīm AV 4.11 6^b
 hitvāçastim divam ā ruksa etām AV 17.1.8^o
 hitvā çiro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1 281^o. *See hitvi etc*
 hitvi gayam āreavadya āgāt RV.10 99 5^b.
 hitvi vavrim harito vrstīm acha RV.9 69 9^d.
 hitvi çiro jihvayā vāvadaç carat RV 6 59 6^c; VS.33 93^o.
See hitvā etc.
 hinota brahma sanaye dhanānam RV.10 30.11^b; N.6 22^b
 hinotā no adhvaram devayajyā RV.10 30.11^a, AB 2 20.2,
 KB.12.1, AÇ 5.1.8; N.6 22^a.
 hinoti yad vām vidathe saparyan RV.1.153 3^c.
 hinvatih sapta jāmayah RV.9 66 8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5 2 9^d, cāne) çavasā vaidhayanti ca RV
 10 120 9^d, AV 5 2.9^d, 20.107 12^d.
 hinvanti dhīnā daçabhih kṣipābhih RV.9.97 57^o
 hinvanti çam rājyam rodasyoh RV.7 6 2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhītayah RV 9 8 4^b; SV 2.531^b.
 hinvanti sūram usīayah RV 9 65 1^a; 67 9^a, SV.2.254^a,
 PB.14 11.6.
 hinvanto hari divyam yathā sadah RV 10 96 2^b; AV 20.
 30.2^b.
 hinvanty açvam aranam na nityam RV.3.53 24^o.
 hinvann rtasya dīdhitim RV.9 102.1^b, SV.1 570^b, 2.363^b
 hinvann rtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV 9 102 8^o
 hinva (Vait. 0^{va}) me gātrā (KÇ. gātīṇi) harivah TS 3.2.
 5.3^a; Vait.19.18^a; KÇ 9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13, MÇ.2.4.
 1.35^a.
 hinvāna āpyam brhat RV.9.62.10^o; SV.1.508^o.
 hinvānam na vājayum RV 8.1.19^d.
 hinvānāso na saptayah RV.9.65 26^b.
 hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a, SV.2.470^a
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvāno mānuṣā yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^c, SV.2.552^o.
 hinvāno mānusir apah RV.9 63 7^o; SV.1.493^o; 2 566^o
 hinvāno vācam isinām usarbudham RV 9.84.4^b.
 hinvāno vācam isyasi RV.9.64 9^a. *See jajñāno etc.*
 hinvāno vācam matibhih kavīm RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvāno hetr̥bhīr yatah (SV. hitah) RV.9.64.29^a, SV.
 2.5^a.
 hinvā me *etc.*: *see hinva me etc.*
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vājesu vājinam RV.9.65.11^o; SV.2.154^o.
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. *Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under*
him and him-kr, and their derivatives.
 himam ghransam ca rohitah AV.13.1.46^d.
 himam ghransam cādhāya AV.13.1.47^a.

himavatah pra sravanti AV.6.24 1^a; Kāuç 9 2, 41 14
 P. himavatah Kāuç 30 13.
 himavate (TS KSA.TA. 0^{to}) hasti (TA. hastinam) VS 24
 30, TS.5.5.11.1, MS.3 14 11 174 9, KSA 7 1, TA
 3 10 3
 himavantam sudarçanam PG 3 4 8^b.
 himasya tvā jarāyunā RVKh 10 142 1^a; AV 6 106 3^a,
 VS.17 5^a, TS 4 6 1 1^a, MS 2.10 1^a. 131 7, KS 17 17^a,
 ÇB 9.1 2 26^a; MÇ 4 4.20, — 6 2 4 P himasya tvā
 Vait 29 13
 himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV 19.49.5^b.
 himāya svāhā TS 7 1.17.1, KSA.1 8.
 himena gharmam açvinā RV 8 73 3^b.
 himena gharmam paritaptam atīaye RV.1.119 6^b
 himenāgnim ghransam avārayethām RV 1.116 8^a; N 6
 36^a *Cf. BrhD 2 110*
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8 32 26^o.
 himeva painā musitā vanāni RV.10 68 10^a, AV.20 16
 10^a
 himo yac ca çiyate TB 3 12 7 2^b
 huyāno dhārābhīr aksāh RV 9 98 2^d
 hiranmayah pāurusa ekahansah ÇB.14.7 1.12^d, 13^d; BihU
 4 3 12^d, 13^d
 hiranmayah çakunir (MÇ çakuno) brahmanāmā PB 25
 18.5^d, TB.3 12 9.7^d; ApÇ 23.14 16^d, MÇ 9 5 6^d
 hiranmayir antarikse caranti TB.2.5 5 5^b *See huanayayir*
 hiranmayena pātrena VS 40 17^a, BrhUK 5.15 1^a, IçāU
 15^a, MU 6 35^a
 hiranmayena suvitā iathena TB 3.1.1.9^b *See huanaya*
yena
 hiranmayair vitatāir antarikse TB.3.1.2 1^d
 hiraṇyam loke antaiā AV.10.7 28^d
 hiraṇyam varcas tad u pūtrīmam eva AV 6 124 3^b.
 hiraṇyakakṣyān sudhurān TA 6 5 2^a, ApÇ 16.6.4^a. *See*
hiranyakeçān
 hiraṇyakarnam manigrīvam arṇah RV 1.122.14^a.
 hiraṇyakaçipur mahi AV.5.7.10^b
 hiraṇyakukṣim harinīm Kāuç 102.2^b
 hiraṇyakeçān sudhurān KS 38.12^a, MÇ 6 1.2^a *See*
hiranyakakṣyān.
 hiraṇyakeço rajaso viśāre RV.1.79.1^a, TS.3 1.11.4^a; AB
 7 9 4, AÇ.2 13.7, ApÇ.19 27.10. P. hiraṇyakeçah
 AÇ.4 13.7; VHDh.8.36. *Cf. BrhD 3.120.*
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiraṇyagarbhām paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiraṇyagarbhām paçyata jāyamānam TA.10.10.3^o, Ma-
 hānU.10.3^o.
 hiraṇyagarbhah sam avartatāgre RV.10.121.1^a, AV.4.2
 7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a, VSK.29.33^a, TS 4.1 8.3^a,
 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2 7.15^a. 96 13, 2.13.23^a: 168.5,
 3.12.16^a: 165.1, KS.16.15^a; 20 5; 40.1^a; KSA.5 11^a,
 PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19, 13.5.2.23; AÇ 2.17.15, 3.8.1,
 ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8, 21.4, 22 3, 17.7.1; 20 2.2, 19.12,
 N.10.23^a. P hiraṇyagarbhah VS 32 3, TS.2.2.12.1;
 MS 4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16, 8.17; 10.13; 22.14, 35 13;
 TA.1.13.3, 10.1.3, MahānU.1 12; ÇÇ 3.14.7, 9.23.9,
 27.2 (*comm.*); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17 4.3;
 134 - 2

20 5.2; 25.11 34; MÇ 3.5.18, — 3 6.19, — 5.1.9 11;
— 6.1 3, — 6 1 7, — 6 2 3, — 8 19, — 9 2.1, — 9.2 3,
— 11 3, — 11 7.1, PG.1 14 3, MG 1 10 10, ViDh.65.13,
VHDh 5.128,295, 6 47, BrhPDh.9 324.
hiranyagarbhāya dhimahi TA 10 1.6^b.
hiranyajit sūrtayā parivrtah KS 38.14^b, ApÇ 16 18 6^b
See sūrtayā
hiranyajihvah suvitāya navyase RV 6.71.3^c, VS 33 69^c,
84^c, TS 1.4.24.1^c, MS.1 3 27^c 39.14, KS.4.10^c, TB
2.4 4 7^c
hiranyajyotisam krtvā AV 10.9 6^c
hiranyajyotiḥ sainasya madhye TA 3 11 8^b
hiranyam ca me-yaç ca me VS 18 13, TS 4 7 5 1, MS
2.11 5 142 6, KS 18 10.
hiranyam chandah VS 14 19, TS.4 3 7.1, MS 2 8 3 108
16, KS 17.3
hiranyam jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12 3.50^d
hiranyatvañ madhuvaino ghrtasnuh RV 5 77.3^a, AÇ
3 8.1.
hiranyatvacaso brhatir ayukta AV 13.2.8^b
hiranyadañstro etc see hiranyadanto etc
hiranyadantam çucivarnam ālāt RV 5.2 3^a P. hiranya
dantam VHDh.8.23
hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuh (ChU oḍanstio babhaso
-nasūnuh) ChU 4.3 7^b, JUB 3 2 4^b.
hiranyadā amrtatvam bhajante RV 10.107 2^c
hiranyadā dadaty annam asmā RV 2.35 10^d, MS.2 13 1^d
151 6; ApÇ.16 33.4^d.
hiranyanābhah kausalyah ÇÇ 16.9.13^c. See hānanya^c.
hiranyanirṇag ayo asya sthūnā RV 5 62.7^a.
hiranyanirṇag uparā na istih RV.1 167 3^b.
hiranyapaksañ valunasya dūtañ RV 10.123 6^c, AV.18.
3.66^c, SV.1.320^c; 2.1196^c, TB.2.5.8.5^c; TA.6 3 1^c
hiranyapaksañ çakunih HG.1.17.3^a Cf. hiranyaparna
çakune, and hūanyavarnah çakunah.
hiranyapaksañ çakuno bhuranyuḥ VS.18.53^b, TS.4.7.
13.1^c, MS.2 12.3^b. 146.12; 4.9.11^b. 132.7; KS.18.15^b,
ÇB.9.4.4.5, TB 3 10 4.3, TA.4.11.6^c.
hiranyapakṣajurā sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.9^c;
ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
hiranyaparna pradivas te artham MS.4.13 7^b: 208.10,
KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b, N 8.19^b.
hiranyaparnam ukthnam VS.28.33^c, TB.2.6.17.7^b.
hiranyaparna çakune PG.3.15.20^a. Cf. under hiranya-
paksañ çakunih.
hiranyaparna uhuva uṣarbudhah RV.4.45.4^b.
hiranyaparno aṣvibhyām VS.21.56^b; MS 3.11.5^b: 147 15;
TB.2.6.14.5^b.
hiranyaparno madhuçākhaḥ supippalah VS.28.20^b; TB.
2.6.10.6^b.
hiranyaparno vāikarṇah PG.1.4.15^c. See hiranyahasta.
hiranyapānaye svāhā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.
hiranyapāniḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4^b.
hiranyapāniḥ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.
21.8^a; MG 2.1.6^a. P: hiranyapānim Kauç.71.8.
hiranyapāniḥ utaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS 22 10^a; TS.1.4.25.
1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.11, AB.5.19.9; KB.

22 9, 26 13, AÇ 8 10.2, ÇÇ 3 13 12, 10 10 7 P hi-
ranyapāniḥ ÇÇ 10 5 22 Cf BihD 3 91
hiranyapānir amūṣita sukiatuh kīpā (AV. kīpāt) svah
(TS suvah) AV 7 14 2^b, SV 1 464^d, VS 4 25^d, TS 1 2
6 1^d, MS 1 3.15^d 14 6, KS 2 6^d, ÇB 3 3 2 12^d, AÇ
4 6 3^d, ÇÇ 5 9 7^d. The ūha, tīpā svah, for kīpā svah, is
added in AÇ ÇÇ
hiranyapānir yajato jagamyāt RV 6 50 8^b
hiranyapāniḥ savitā vicaisaniḥ RV.1 35.9^a, VS 34
25^a
hiranyapāniḥ savitā sujihvah RV 3 54 11^a Cf next.
hiranyapāniḥ sujihvah ÇÇ 8 18 1. Cf prec
hiranyapāne piabhitāy itasya RV 7 38 2^b
hiranyapāvāh paçum āsu (SV. apsu) gibhnate RV 9
86 43^d, AV 18 3 18^d, SV.1.564^d, 2 964^d
hiranyaprākārā devī mām vai MG 2 13 6
hiranyabandhanā divi AV 5 4 4^b, 6 95 2^b; 19 39.7^b.
hiranyabāhuh subhagā HG 1 15 7^a
hiranyam apī daksinām AV 9.5.14^b
hiranyam açvam uta gām ajām avim AV 6 71 1^b. See
vāso hūanyam.
hiranyam asrtam (ÇB BrhU PG asrutam) bhava ÇB 14.
9 4 26^b, BihU 6 4 26^b, KBU.2.11^b, AG 1.15 3^b, SMB
1.5 18^b, PG.1 16.18^b, ApMB.2 12.1^b; HG 2 3 2^b, MG.
1.17 5^b
hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV 20 132 14
hiranyam iva locate RV 1 43 5^b
hiranyam prati sūiyah RV.1.46 10^b.
hiranyam madhusapisi ViDh 87.10^b.
hiranyayam çakunam ksāmanī sthām RV 9 85.11^d.
hiranyayam tvā vançarḥ svargasya lokasya samkrama-
nam dadhāmi ApÇ 6 9.4.
hiranyayam āsadam deva esatī RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30 22.
hiranyayam uta bhogañ sasāna RV.3 34.9^c; AV.20.11.9^c.
hiranyayam bibhīad atkam suparnah SV.2.1193^b.
hiranyayaṣṭir asy amī tapalāçā sīoto yajūnām ApÇ.6 7.1
See suvarṇam tvā.
hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV 5.4.5^a.
hiranyayāt pañ yoner niṣadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^c;
MS 2.13.1^c. 151.6; ApÇ 16.33.4^c.
hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2^b.
hiranyayān praty atkān amugdhvam RV.5.55.6^b.
hiranyayā vām pavayaḥ prusāyan RV.1.180.1^c.
hiranyayāḥ (MS. oḍya) çucayo dhānaputāḥ RV.2.27.9^b,
MS.4.12.1^b: 177.11.
hiranyayā savitā supratikā RV.6.71.5^b.
hiranyayī araṇi RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BihU.6.
4.21^a, ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13), HG.1.25.1^a, MG.
2.18 2^a.
hiranyayī nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
hiranyayībhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^c.
hiranyayīm amatim yām açīret RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.
hiranyayīr antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b;
243.8. See hiraṇmayīr.
hiranyayī vakvārī barhī açāte RV.1.144.6^d.
hiranyayī vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
hiranyayī sukrīta vājīnivatī RV.10.75.8^b.

hiranyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a, AV.20.143 4^a.
 hiranyayena 1athena RV.8 5 35^a.
 hiranyayena savitā 1athena RV 1.35 2^c, VS 33.43^c, 34.31^c, TS 3 4 11 2^c, MS 4 12.6^c 196.17.
 hiranyayena suvitā rathena RV.4.44 5^b, AV.20 143 5^b.
See huanmayena
 hiranyayebhūh pavibhūh payovidhah RV 1.64 11^a.
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS 7.13^d (ter), ApÇ 5 10.3^d, 12.2^d; 13 8^d, 15 6^d.
 hiranyayo binduh AV.9.1.21.
 hiranyayo vrsabhīr yātv agnīh RV 7 69.1^b, MS 4 14 10^b 229.11, TB 2 8 7^b.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya āsām RV.4 58 5^d; VS 17 93^d, TS 4 2 9 6^d, KS 40 7^d, TAA 10 40^d, ApÇ 17 18 1^d
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneh VS.13 38^d, MS 2 7 17^d 101 13, KS 16 16^d, ÇB 7 5.2 11.
 hiranyarathāh suvitāya gantana RV 5 57 1^b, N.11.15^b
 hiranyarūpam janitā jajāna RV 10 20.9^c
 hiranyarūpam avase kinudhvam RV.4.3.1^d, SV.1.69^d, TS.1 3 14 1^d; MS 4.11 4^d. 172.13, KS.7.16^d.
 hiranyarūpam usaso vyustāu RV.5.62.8^a *See* hiranyarūpā, hiranyavarṇam usaso, and hiranyavaināy
 hiranyarūpah sa hiranyasamdik RV.2 35 10^a, N 3 16. P hiranyarūpah VHDh 8.20 *See* hiranyavaināh etc
 hiranyarūpā usaso viroke VS 10 16^a, ÇB 5 4 1.15^a. P hiranyarūpāh KÇ.15.5 28. *See under prec. but one.*
 hiranyaliṅgāya namah TAA.10.16
 hiranyavakṣā jagato niveçanī AV.12.1.6^b. *See* hiranyavainā jagatah
 hiranyavato açvinah RV 8 32 9^b.
 hiranyavad annavad dhehī (ApÇ annam adhyehī *read* annamad dhehī) mahyam KS 40.5^d, ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiranyavantam ichatī RV.9 112 2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa 1srah svaīṣāh MS.4 14 12^b. 235 9. *See* hiranyavāçr.
 hiranyavarṇam suvitā tam sucakram RV.10 85 20^b, AV. 14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG 1.13 6^b, N.12.8^b. *See* suvarṇavarṇam.
 hiranyavarṇam ghrtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d
 hiranyavarṇa dustaram RV.5.38 2^d.
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14 4^d. 219.12; TB.2.5 5 4^d.
 hiranyavarṇam usaso vyustāu MS.2.6.9^a: 69.11, 4.4.3: 53.16; KS 15.7^a, MÇ.9.1.3. *See under* hiranyarūpam uṣaso
 hiranyavarṇah çakunah MU.6.34^a. *Cf. under* hiranyapakṣah çakunīh.
 hiranyavarṇah sa hiranyasamdrk MS.2.13.1^a. 151.5, ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* hiranyarūpah etc.
 hiranyavarṇā atṛpam yadā vah AV.3 13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d, MS.2.13.1^d: 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpāh Kāuç 3.3^b.
 hiranyavarṇāh pari yanti yahvīh RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS 4.12.4^d. 188.4.
 hiranyavarṇām harinīm RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* çrī-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555, 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇā jagatah piatisthā MS 4 14.11^b. 234.1. *See* hiranyavakṣā
 hiranyavarṇā jagatī jagamyā TA 10.42.1^b, MahānU 16.7^b, HG 1 8.4^b
 hiranyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucah RV 2.34.11^c.
 hiranyavarṇā madhukaça ghrtāç AV 9 1 4^c.
 hiranyavarṇām prthupājaso ye RV.3 61 2^d
 hiranyavarṇā yajñīyāh AG 4 7 15^c.
 hiranyavarṇāv usasām viroke TS 1 8 12 3^a, TB 1 7 6 8 P hiranyavaināu ApÇ 18.14.16. *See under* hiranyarūpam usaso.
 hiranyavarṇāh çatavalçā adabdhāh ApÇ 4 6 1^d
 hiranyavarṇāh çucayah pāvakāh AV 1 33 1^a, TS 5.6 1.1^a, MS.1 2 1^a 9 12, 2 13 1^a: 151 7, TB 2 8.9 3, ApÇ 10 6 1, 1^a, ApMB 1 2 1^a, 2^a, 2 7 16 (ApÇ 2 4 8, 5 12 6), HG 1.10 2, 21.5, 2.18 9, BDh.2 5.8 11 Ps. hiranyavarṇāh çucayah MÇ 2 1 1 30, — 11 9 1, — 11.9 3, MG. 1.2.11, 10 7, hiranyavarṇāh ApÇ 16.33 2, Kāuç 9 1, 4, 41.14, 54 5, 121 1, 136.8, GDh 26 10, ViDh 64.18, 65 4, 86.11, BrhPDh 2.136, ÇāṅkhaDh 8 8. *Designated as* hiranyavarṇah (sc reah) Kāuç 90 9, BDh.2 4 7 2, 10 17 37. *Cf.* anavadyāsah.
 hiranyavarṇā sudrçikasamdrk RV 7 77 2^c.
 hiranyavarṇā subhagā AV 5 7 10^a *Cf next but one*
 hiranyavarṇās tata utpunita nah TB 3 7 12.6^c
 hiranyavarṇe subhage AV.5 5.6^a, 7^a *Cf prec. but one.*
 hiranyavarṇo ajarah suvñah AV 19.24 8^a.
 hiranyavarṇo abhayam krñotu MS 4.14.12^a: 235 11, TB. 2 8.4 1^a.
 hiranyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmah Vait 14.1^c.
 hiranyavartanī narā VS.20 74^b, MS 3 11.4^b. 146 7, KS 38.9^b; TB 2 6.13 3^b, ÇÇ 7 10 10^a
 hiranyavāçimattama RV.1 42.6^b
 hiranyavāçīr 1srah svarṣāh (TB suvarsāh) RV 7 97.7^b, MS.4 14.4^b 219.13, KS 17.18^b, TB.2 5 5 5^b, 8.4.1^b. *See* hiranyavarṇa 1srah.
 hiranyaçamyam yajato bhantam RV.1 35 4^b, MS 4.14.6^b 223 15; TB 2.8.6.1^b.
 hiranyaçiprā maruto davidhvatah RV 2.34.3^c.
 hiranyaçrṅga rsabhah AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiranyaçrṅgam varunam prapadye TA 10.1.12^a, MahānU 4.11^a, BDh.2.5.8 3^a.
 hiranyaçrṅgo-yo asya pādāh RV.1.163.9^a, VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiranyastūpah savitar yathā tvā RV 10.149.5^a, N.10.33^a.
 hiranyasyeva kalaçam nikhātam RV.1.117.12^c.
 hiranyasyeva samdrçī AV.12.1.18^c.
 hiranyasrak puṣkarinī Kāuç.106.7^a.
 hiranyasrag ayam manih AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiranyahasta ārammah ApMB.1 3.6^c. *See* hiranyaparnō vñ^o.
 hiranyahastam açvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiranyahastam açvināv adattam RV 1.116.13^d.
 hiranyahasto asurah sunīthah RV 1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiranyahasto vasu no rarāṇah AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiranyākṣah savitā deva āgāt RV.1.35.8^c; VS.34.24^c.

- hiranyāksān ayahçaphān KS 38.12^b, TA 6 5.2^b, ApÇ 16.6 4^b, MÇ 6.1 2^b
- hiranyāksa ayomukhah TA 4.33 1^b.
- hiranyānām adhimahī RV.4 32.19^b.
- hiranyānām eko-si AV 4 10 6^a.
- hiranyābhīçum (RV 8 22 5^b, oçur) açvīnā RV 8 5 28^b, 22 5^b
- hiranyāya namah TAA 10 16.
- hiranye gosu yad yaçah AV 6.69.1^b
- hiranyena parivrtān AB.8 23.3^a
- hiranyena maninā çumbhamānāh RV.1 33 8^b.
- hiranyena varcānsi (KSA varcah) KS 35.15, KSA 3.4
- hiranye-smīn samāhitāh (HG. samābhrtāh) RVKh.10.128 3^d, ApMB.2 8 2^d, HG 1.10 6^d.
- hiranyāir açvāir ā gobhīh Kāuç 106.7^e.
- hiranyāç candrī MS 4.13.2 200.5, TB 3.6.2 1. Cf next
- hiranyāç candrī yajati piacetāh VS 20.37^d, MS.3.11 1^d 139 15, KS 38 6^d, TB.2 6.8.1^d. Cf. *prec*
- hirābhūh sravanti VS 25.8, MS 3 15.7. 179 13.
- hirā lohita-vāsasah AV.1.17 1^b. See *saivā lohita*°.
- hirīçipro vrdhasānāsu jaihbhurat RV 2.2.5^e.
- hirīçmaçruṁ nārvānam dhanarcam RV.10.46 5^d See *hariçmaçrum*.
- hirīçmaçruh çucidan RV 5 7.7^e
- hirīmaço hirmān RV.10 105.7^b.
- hirug ghī yanti sindhavah AV.4 3 1^e.
- hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4 3 1^d.
- hiruñ namantu çatravah AV.4 3 1^e
- hīnāñgo laksasām bhāgah GB 2 2 5^e
- hutam havī madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS madhuha-vir asIndratame-gnāu svāhā) MS 4.9.9: 130 1, AB.1.22.10, TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7 4, ÇÇ 5.10.31 Ps. hutam havī madhu havīh ApÇ 15 11.15, hutam havīh MÇ 4 3 34, — 4.3 47. See *madhu havir*, and *madhu hutam*
- hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāh AV 1 30 4^b.
- hutam agnir vahatu jātavedāh AV.9 4.3^d.
- huta stokah see next but two.
- hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35 5^a; PB 9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13 12.7^b; KÇ 25.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. See next.
- hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See *prec*.
- hutaḥ (KS. °tas; TS. ApÇ. °ta) stokah TS.1.1.3.1; MS 1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1, KS.1.3; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.5, ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
- hutādām agnīm yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3^a.
- hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kāuç 73 14^b.
- hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1, 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2, ApÇ.20.15.6.
- hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. tṛmpatam) KS.35.5^e; TB.3.7.8.3^e; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a.
- hute tvā bhakṣitam avanayāmy urjasvantam devebhya āyusmantam mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
- hute ramasva hutabhāga edhi Kāuç.72.34^a.
- huto-gñihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
- huto drapsah TS 1.1.3.1, MS.1.1.3: 2 9; 4 1.3: 5.1, KS.1.3; 3 1 2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.
- huto-yam samsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^e.
- huto yāhi pathibhur devayānāih MS.2.5 10^e 61.11, KS.13.9^e, 30 8^e; MÇ.1.8 3.3^e. See *svaigam yāhi*.
- huvā samnatibhis tatra Kāuç 68.37^e.
- huvā homān purogamān Vait 9 12^b
- hum LÇ 7 11 3, 7, JUB *Index*, p. 257 ff See the lexicons
- huvānah somapitaye RV 3.41 1^b, AV 20 23 1^b
- huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7 30.3^d.
- huve ÇB 1.7.2 17
- huve gām iva bhojase RV 8 65 3^b.
- huve gāyatravepasam RV 8.1 10^b, SV.1.295^b
- huve citiāya iādhasa RV 1 17.7^b
- huve tuvipiatim naīam RV 1 30 9^b; AV.20.26 3^b, SV 2 94^b
- huve tuvistamā bhuje RV 5 73.2^d
- huve devam savitāram namobhiḥ RV 2 38 9^d Cf huve somam.
- huve devānām janimāni sattah RV 7 42 2^d
- huve devānām avasā janitī RV 1 185 6^b.
- huve devīm aditīm çūnaputiām AV 3.8 2^e
- huve nu çakram puruhūtam indram AV 7 86 1^e, SV 1 333^e; TS.1 6.12.5^e, MS 4 9.27^e 139 18, 4.12 3^e. 183 1 See *hvayāmī çakram*
- huve piteva sobharī RV 8.22.15^e.
- huve bharam na kāmam RV 8.66.1^d, SV 1 237^d, 2.37^d
- huvema vājasātaye RV.6.57.1^e, SV 1.202^a, MS 4.12.6^e 196.4; KS.23.11^e. Cf. *under havante etc*
- huvema vṛktabarhūsaḥ RV 8 60.17^b.
- huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV 1 138 2^d
- huve yad vām vaivasyā ginānah RV 1 181.9^e
- huve yad vām suta madhvi vasūyuh RV.7 67.4^b
- huveya vājasātaye RV.8.9.13^b, AV.20.141 3^b Cf. *under havante etc*.
- huve vah sudyotmānam suviktim RV.2 4.1^a; KS.39 14^a, KB 22 9 P huve vah sudyotmānam AÇ 4.13 2, ÇÇ 10.5.24, 14.57.10. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
- huve vah sūnum sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
- huve vātasvanam kavim RV.8 102 5^a, TS.3.1 11 8^a, MS 4.11.2^a 167 3.
- huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
- huve vām mitāvaruṇā sabādah RV.7.61.6^b.
- huve viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṇān brahmaṇas patum RV.5.46.3^c, VS.33.49^e.
- huve vo devīm aditīm namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
- huve suçipram utaye RV 8.32.4^e.
- huve somam savitāram namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devam.
- huve svarvad avadham namasvat RV.1.185.3^b
- hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
- hūyamānah sotṛbhīr upa yajñam RV.4.29.2^b.
- hṛṇāyantam cid avratam RV.1.132.4^e.
- hṛṇīyamāno apa hi mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8^a.
- hṛtpratisthām yad ajiram javiṣṭham VS.34.6^e.
- hṛtsu kratum varunam (RV.KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^e; VS.4.31^e; TS.1.2.8.1^e; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^e; 15.10; KS.2.6^e; 4.9^e; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
- hṛtsu jānītha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
- hṛtsu pitam upa bruve RV 1 179 5^b.
- hṛtsu pitāso duvaso nāsate RV.1.168.3^b.
- hṛtsu pitāso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hr̥tsv ā dadhatām bhayam AV 8.8 2^d.
 hr̥dam na hī tvā nyīsan̥ty ūrmayah MS 4.12.3^a. 185 2.
See hradam etc
 hrdayam çosayāmī te AV 6 139 1^f.
 hrdayam cāpy adhomukham TA 10.11 2^d *See susūnam cā*
 hrdayam jhivā çyenaç ca Kāuç 45 3^a.
 hrdayam tad vijānīyāt MahānU.11 8^c, *so also var. lect.*
at TA 10.11.2^c *Cf* jvālamālākulam
 hrdayam dvisatām mane AV 19 28.4^b.
 hrdayam pari varjaya AV.10.4 25^b.
 hrdayam pietir manas samtatīç cakşuī ānatī çrotram
 upanātīr vāg āgatīh JB 1.14.
 hrdayam mama dūyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 hrdayasya ca yo vidhuh AV.9.8.22^b.
 hrdayasya manaso vātīrnnam VS 36.2^b
 hrdayā jayate pari AV.9.8 8^b.
 hrdayāt te pari klomnah AV.2.33 3^a.
 hrdayād adhī jayase ÇB 14 9 4 8^b, BrhU 6.4 8^b; KBU.
 2.11^b, AG 1.15 9^b, SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b, PG 1.18.2^b,
 ApMB 2 11 33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3 2^b; MG 1.18.6^b; N.3
 4^b, Mahābh 1 74.63^b.
 hrdayād dhrdayam paī (TA. mr̥tyoh) AV.19 52.4^b, TA.
 3 15 2^b
 hrdayānandīnī sadā RVKh 10 85 3^d
 hrdaye-dhī nī vidhyatām AV.8 6.24^d
 hrdaç cītāny asyatam AV.3.25.6^b.
 hr̥dah sapatnān ā bhīndhī AV.19.28 3^c
 hr̥dā tastam bharāmasī RV.6 16.47^b, AG.1.1.4^b.
 hr̥dā tastesu manaso javesu RV 10 71 8^a, N.13.13^a.
 hr̥dā tasto manasā dhāyī devāh RV 1.171.2^b.
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitah (TA. manīsnah) RV.
 10.177 1^b; TA.3.11.11^b, JUB 3.35 1^b
 hr̥dā pūtam manasā jātavedah AV.4.39.10^a. P. hīdā
 pūtam Kāuç.3 16.
 hr̥dā matim janaye (VS.KS TB. 9ya) cārum agnaye RV
 10.91.14^d; VS.20.78^d, MS.3.11.4^d. 146.14, KS.38.9^d;
 TB.1.4.2 2^d; ApÇ 19 3.2^d.
 hr̥dā matim jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8^b.
 hr̥dā manīṣā manasābhikīptah TA.10.1.3^c, MahānU 1.11^c;
 KU.6 9^c; ÇvetU 3.13^c; 4 17^c, 20^c.
 hr̥dā yat tastān mantīān açānsan RV.1.67.4^b.
 hr̥dārātīyād (KS. 9tryann) abhīdāsad agne KS.31.14^b,
 TB 3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ 4.7.2^b.
 hr̥dā vācā manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi AÇ 2.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.3 18^b. *See prānena vācā*.
 hr̥dā vidv adhārayah RV.8.77.9^c.
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.
 66^b; SV.1.320^b, 2.1196^b, TB.2.5.8.5^b, TA.6.3.1^b.
 hr̥dā hūyanta ukthīnah RV.8.76.8^c.
 hr̥dī pratisya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d;
 8.9.5^d, TA.1.23.2^d, NṛpU.1.1^d.
 hr̥dī yat te jaghnuso bhīr agachat RV.1.32.14^b.
 hr̥dī çreṣāma suṣtutūh suhavyām RV.4.43.1^d.
 hr̥dī samvananam kṛtam AV.6.9.3^b
 hr̥dī stoma upaçritaç cid astu RV.7.86 8^b.
 hr̥dispr̥k kratuspṛg varcodāh (MS. varcodhā asī) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥dispr̥g astu çamtamah RV.1.16 7^b.
 hr̥dispr̥ças ta asate RV 10 25 2^a.
 hr̥dispr̥ço manasā vacyamānāh RV.10 47 7^c, MS 4.14.8^c
 227.10
 hr̥de tvā VS 6 25; 37 19, TS 1 3.13.1, 6 4 3 1, MS.1 3 1
 29.4, 4.5 3: 66.6, 4.9.6: 126 6, KS 3 9, ÇB 3 9 3.4,
 14.1 4.14, TA 4.7.2; 5 6 6, KÇ.9.1.5, MÇ 2 3 1.22.
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ 12.3 13.
 hr̥do astv antaram taj jujosat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7 101
 5^b, KS 20.15^b, TA.1.29 1^b.
 hr̥do balāsam āṅgebhyah AV.9 8.8^c.
 hr̥do manyum tanomī te ApMB.2.22.3^b, HG 1 15.3^d.
 hr̥ddyotano dvisatām yāhī çibham AV.5 20.12^d
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b *Cf* hidrogañ.
 hr̥dbalāur dhanurbhīr devajūtāh AV 5 18 8^d
 hr̥dbhīh prajāh prati nandanti sarvāh AV.9.1.1^d
 hr̥dbhīr mandrebhīr imahe RV.8.43 31^c.
 hr̥dy antar amṛtasya ketuh AG.3.6 8^c. *Cf* antas tistha-
 tu me
 hr̥dy ādītye pratīsthitah MU.6.34^b.
 hr̥drogañ mama sūrya RV 1.50.11^c, TB.3 7.6.22^c, ApÇ.
 4 15.1^c. *Cf* hr̥ddyoto.
 (om) hrsikeçañ tarpayāmī BDh 2.5.9.10.
 hedam nyeti mānusah AV 12.4 20^d
 hedam paçūnām nyeti AV 12.4.21^a
 hedo devānām uta martyatīā RV.6.62 8^b.
 hetayas tava bāhvoh MS 2 9.9^b: 128 5; KS 17 16^b. *See*
bāhvoh tava.
 hetayas nāma stha tesām vah puro grhā agnir va isavah
 salilah (ApMB. sahilo vātanāmam) TS.5 5.10 3, ApMB.
 2.17 20 (ApÇ.7 18.12). P. hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetih paksini na dabhāty asman RV 10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a, MG.2 17.1^a.
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatih TB.1.2.1 6^b; ApÇ 5.2 4^b.
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1^b
 hetis tam samadhād abhī AV 10 5.43^b.
 hetī rudrasya pari no vrnaktu TB.3.1.1 3^a.
 hetyā devāsuebhyah AV.4.10 5^d
 hetyā hetir asī AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuskāram (TB. dhanvakāram) VS.30.7, TB.3.
 4.1 3
 hemataç caksusi vidyāt TA 1.4.2^c.
 hemantajabdho bhīrmalo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46^b.
 hemantam ṛtūnām prīṇāmī KS.4 14. *See hemantaçirāv*
çuāv etc
 hemantaçirayor aham devayajyayā sahasvāns tapasvān
 bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See hemantasyāham*
 hemantaçirāṇ ṛtū. *see next but two*.
 hemantaçirābhīyām tvartunā (KSA. 9nām) havisā
 dīkṣayāmī TS.7.1.18.2; KSA 1.9.
 hemantaçirābhīyām namah KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçirāv (MS.VSK KS 9ra) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām) VS
 10.14; VSK.11.5 5; TS.4.3 3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçirāv ṛtūnām prīṇāmī TS.1.6.2.3, MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam etc.

- hemantasyāham devayajyayā sahasvān vñyavān bhūyāsam KS 4 14. See hemantaçirayor
- hemantāya kakarān VS 24 20, MS.3 14 1 172.9, KSA 10 4, ApÇ 20 14.5
- hemantenartunā (KS TB otenartunā) devāh VS 21.27^a, MS 3.11 12^a: 159 9, KS 38 11^a, TB 2 6 19 2^a
- hemanto madhyam MS.4 9 18. 135 9, TB.3.10 4 1, TA. 4 19 1.
- hemanto vasanto grisma rtavah çivā nah MG 2.8 6^a. See under grismo hemanta uta
- hemanto vācyah (TS vācyāyanah) VS 13 58, TS 4.3.2 3, MS 2.7 19 104.12, KS 16 19; ÇB 8 12 8
- he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK hāilo hāilo) ÇB.3 2.1 23
- hesasvatah çurudho nāyam aktoh RV 6 3 3^c
- hāmāhā 3 hāmāhā 3 KÇ 13 3 20. Cf. next
- hāmāhā 3 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ hāmāhā idam madhu hūllu-hūllu) ÇÇ.17.14.14, LÇ 4 3.18, ApÇ 21 20 4 Cf. prec
- hāiranyanābhah kausalyah ÇB 13 5.4.4^c. See huanya^a.
- hāiranyāir anyam hāito vahanti AV.13.2 11^d.
- hotah MÇ 7 2 3
- hotah kim stutam stotiam prātanuvākenānvaçansih SB.1.4 7.
- hotah pāvaka yaksi ca RV.1 13.1^c; SV.2 697^c
- hotah praçāna prathamō nīśadya RV 3 21 1^d, MS 4 13 5^d: 204 9; KS 16 21^d, AB 2 12 9, TB 3 6 7 1^d
- hotar abhīstuhī AB 1.18 3, ÇB 13 5 1 16, 14 1 3 2, ÇÇ 5 9 4, KÇ 26 2 11. Cf. hotar gharmam
- hotar açvam abhīstuhī KÇ.20 5.9.
- hotar upa mā hvayasva SB 2.5, 2.6, 2 7
- hotar etad yaja AÇ.5 8.5, ÇÇ.7 8.7, Vait 20.2, KÇ 9 13 16, ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ 2.4.2.12
- hotar gharmam abhīstuhī MS 4 9 2 122 15, GB.2.2 6; TA 4 4.1, 5 1, 5.4.1, ApÇ.15 6.1, MÇ.4.2.10 Cf. hotar abhīstuhī.
- hotar devayajanam me dehi SB 2.10, ApÇ.10 3.1.
- hotar bhūtāny ācaksva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20 2.22.
- hotar mā tvam vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d, ÇÇ.16.4 6^b.
- hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11, 24-34; MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; 3.11.2 (undecies): 141.4, 6.9, 12.15, 142.5, 8.11, 14; 143.1.7; 3.11.4: 146.2, 4.12.5. 191.3, 4.13.2 (undecies): 200.2, 4.6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3, 5, 7; 4.13.5 (sexies): 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4 13.7 (ter): 208. 7, 17, 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19; 18.21 (sexies); TB 2.6 7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis); 11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5, 6 (bis), 7, 8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quinq.), 2 (septies); 8.1, 2 (bis); 11. 2, 4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3, 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12 23 16; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
- hotar yajñesu vṛktabharhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6^b.
- hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damūnah RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14. 5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.
- hotar vadasva (ÇB. KÇ. ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB. 14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ. 13 3.3; MÇ.4.5 3.
- hotar vayunaço yaja RV 6.52 12^b.
- hotar varenyakiato RV.8.43.12^b.
- hotar vācam te dadāmi tām te nena nīskīnāmī ApÇ 13 6 5
- hotar vibhvasaham 1ayum RV 5.10 7^c
- hotar vāçvānāna stumah AV 3 15 7^b
- hotar haye haye hotah ÇB.13 5 2 7
- hotaç cikitva iha tū nīśadya RV.5 2 7^d
- hotaç cikitvo (AV. otvann) avinimahiha RV 3.29 16^b, AV.7 97 1^b. See agne hotānam avinro
- hotas tvam me hotāsi MÇ 2 1 1 4
- hotā gñita ukthyah RV 1 79 12^c
- hotā ca mātiāvaīunaç ca pādām GB.1.5 24^a.
- hotājanīṣṭha cetanah RV 2 5 1^a, KB 19 8, 21 2, AA 1 1 1.16. P. hotājanīṣṭha AÇ 4 13 7, ÇÇ 6 4 3, 11 7 1
- hotā tam ū namobhūr ā krudhvam RV 1 77 2^b
- hotā daksasya bāhvoh RV 5 16 2^b.
- hotā devavītah AB 2.34.4
- hotā devo amartyah RV 3.27.7^a, 8 19 24^d, SV.2 827^a, AB.1 30 7; KB.9.5 Ps hotā devo amartyah puṣtāt AÇ.4.10 3, hotā devah ÇÇ 5 14.11, LÇ 8 9 4
- hotādhvaryur āvayā agnūmndhah RV.1 162.5^a, VS 25 28^a, TS.4.6 8.2^a, MS.3.16 1^a 182.6, KSA 6 4^a
- hotā nīśatto manuṣah purohitah RV.3.3 2^b
- hotā nīśatto manor apatyē RV.1 68.7^a.
- hotā nīśatto rayisād amartyah RV.1.58 3^b
- hotā pāvakah piādivah sumedhah RV.2 3 1^c
- hotā pāvaka yaksyah RV 8 60 3^b
- hotā pīthivyām ny asidā itvīyah RV.1 113 1^d
- hotā manuvītah AB 2 34.5.
- hotā mandīah kavītamah pāvakah RV 7 9.1^b.
- hotā mandīatamo viçi RV 5.22 1^d; 8.71 11^d, SV 2.905^d
- hotā mandīah çinavac candrānāthah RV 1.141.12^b
- hotā mandīo janānām RV.8.103 6^b, SV 1 44^b, 2.933^b.
- hotā mandīo divīṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3^b.
- hotā mandro ni sasādā yajīyān RV.6.1.6^b; MS.4 13.6^b 206.15; KS 18.20^b, TB 3.6.10 3^b. Cf. under agni hotā ni.
- hotā mandro manuso yahvo agnih RV.7.8.2^b.
- hotā mandro varenyah RV.1.26.7^b; SV.2.969^b.
- hotā mandro vī rājasy ati sūdīdīdī RV.3.10 7^c, SV.1.100^c.
- hotā mandro viçām damūnah RV.7.9.2^c.
- hotā yaksac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.
- hotā yaksac chucivratam TB.2.6 17.1^a. See hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām udbhidam.
- hotā yaksat AB.6.14.5 (quater), KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8 (quater). Pratikas of some of the prāśas following.
- hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām (continuing, aditer garbham etc) MS.4 13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
- hotā yaksat tanūnapātām udbhidam VS.28.25^a. See hotā yaksac chucivratam.
- hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām utibhih VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
- hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatīm (TB. otr) VS.21.30^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.
- hotā yaksat tisro devīh TB.2.6.7.4^a.
- hotā yaksat tisro devīr apasām apastamah MS.4.13.2: 201 2, KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yaksat tisro devīr na bhesajam VS.21.37^a, 28.8^a, MS.3.11.2^a. 142.8; TB.2.6.11 6^a.

hotā yaksat tvastāram rūpakrtam supeçasam MS 3 11 2^a 142 11 *See* hotā yaksat tvastāram indram açvinā, *and* hotā yaksat suretasam

hotā yaksat tvastāram acistum (TB otam) apakam reto-dhām viçravasam yaçodhām pururūpam akāmakaçā-nam MS 4 13 2 201 3, KS 15 13, TB 3 6 2 2

hotā yaksat tvastāram indram devam VS 28 9^a, TB 2 6 7 5^a

hotā yaksat tvastāram indiam açvinā TB 2.6 11 7^a. *See under* hotā yaksat tvastāram rūpakrtam.

hotā yaksat peçasvatih VS 28.31^a, TB 2 6.17.5^a

hotā yaksat pracetasā VS 28 30^a, TB.2 6 17 5^a

hotā yaksat prajāpatim somasya mahimnah (AÇ prajā-patim mahimnah) VS 23 64, AÇ 10 9 5 P hotā yaksat prajāpatim ÇB 13 5.2 23; ÇÇ 16 7 2

hotā yaksat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV 6 62 4^d

hotā yaksat samidhāgnim idas (VSK ilas) pade VS 21.29^a, VSK 23 32^a, MS 3 11 2^a 141 2, TB 2.6.11 1^a P hotā yaksat samidhāgnim KÇ 19 6 14

hotā yaksat samidhānam mahad yaçah VS 28 24^a. *See* hotā yaksad idas pade samidhānam

hotā yaksat samidhendram idas (VSK ilas) pade VS 28 1^a, VSK 30 1^a, TB 2 6.7 1^a

hotā yaksat sarasvatim mesasya (KS mesyā) vapāyā medaso jusetām havih VS 21 41, KS.16 21 P. hotā yaksat sarasvatim KÇ 19 6.23.

hotā yaksat sarasvatim mesasya (VS 21 45, yaksad indram rsabhasya; KS. yaksad brhaspatim chāgasya) havisa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhrtam purā dvesobhyah purā pāuruseyyā grbho ghasan nūnam ghāse ajrānām (KS ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarānām çatarudriyānām agnisvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvatah çronitah (KS *erroneously*, çonitaç) çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avattānām karad evam sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro, KS evam brhaspatir) jusetām havih VS.21.44,45; KS 18 21

hotā yaksat sarasvatim mesyā va^o *see prec but one*

hotā yaksat sarasvatim mesyā havisa āvayad ghasat karad evam sarasvatī jusetām havih KS 18 21.

hotā yaksat supeçasā (TB. ose) VS.28.29^a, TB 2 6.17 4^a.

hotā yaksat supeçasose naktam divā VS 21.35^a, MS 3 11 2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6 11.5^a

hotā yaksat subarhisam (TB. *erroneously*, obarhisadam) VS.28.27^a; TB.2 6.17 3^a.

hotā yaksat suretasam VS.21.38^a, 28.32^a, TB.2.6 17 6^a. *See under* hotā yaksat tvastāram rūpakrtam

hotā yaksat somam ājyasya MS.4.13 5: 205.8.

hotā yaksat svāhākrth VS.28 34^a; TB 2.6 17.7^a.

hotā yaksad agnim samidhā suşamidhā samiddham nābhā prthivyāh samgathe vāmasya varsman diva idas pade MS.4.13 2. 200 1, KS 15 13, TB 3 6.2.1. P. hotā yaksad agnim samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4, MÇ.5.2 8.17.

hotā yaksad agnim svāhājyasya stokānām VS 21.40; MS 3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yaksad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasah svāhā stokānām svāhā svāhākrtinām svāhā havyasūktinām svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205 2; KS.15.13, TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yaksad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasah AÇ.3 4 3; hotā yaksad agnim svāhājyasya ÇÇ 5 18 2, hotā yaksad agnim svāhā MÇ 5 2 8 27.

hotā yaksad agnim svistakrtam VS 21 47, MS.4.13 7 209 3, KS 18 21, TB 3 6 11 4, ÇÇ 5 19 22

hotā yaksad agnim ājyasya MS.4 13 5. 205 7.

hotā yaksad agnim ida idito devo devān (MS devan) ā (MS ā ca) vaksat MS 4 13 2 200.6, KS.15 13, TB 3 6 2 1.

hotā yaksad agnim purodāçasya MS.4.13 5 205.12; TB. 3.6 8 2; AÇ 3 5 9, ÇÇ.5 19 10

hotā yaksad agnim purodāçānām AÇ 5.4 7, ÇÇ.7 1.7.

hotā yaksad agnisomāu ÇÇ 5 18.10, 19.7,15

hotā yaksad açvinā ÇÇ.7 2 9

hotā yaksad açvinā chāgasya vapāyā *etc see* hotā yaksad açvināu *etc*

hotā yaksad açvinā chāgasya havisa āttām ghasat karata evam açvinā jusetām havih KS 18.21. *See* hotā yaksad açvināu chāgasya havisa *etc*

hotā yaksad açvinā nāsatyā vāvrdhānā çubhaspatī AÇ.5 5 12

hotā yaksad açvinā sarasvatim *etc* : *see* hotā yaksad açvināu *etc*

hotā yaksad açvinā somānām turoahnyānām AÇ 6 5 24.

hotā yaksad açvināu (KS onā) chāgasya vapāyā medaso jusetām havih VS 21 41, KS 16 21. P: hotā yaksad açvināu KÇ 19 6 22

hotā yaksad açvināu (MS TB MÇ indragñi) chāgasya havisa (MS havisa) āttām adya madhyato meda (MS medā) udbhrtam purā dvesobhyah purā pāuruseyyā grbho ghasat nūnam ghāse ajrānām (MS ghāseajrānām) yavasapiathamānām sumatksarānām çatarudriyānām agnisvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvatah çronitah çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avattānām karata evaçvinā (MS TB. evendragñi) jusetām havih VS.21.43, MS 4.13 7 208 3, TB 3.6.11.1. Ps hotā yaksad açvināu chāgasya havisah KÇ.19 6 24, hotā yaksad indragñi chāgasya havisah MÇ 5.2.8 37. *Fragment.* pārçvatah çronitah çitāmatah N.4 3. *See* hotā yaksad açvinā chāgasya *etc*

hotā yaksad açvināu sarasvatim indram sutrāmānam *etc.* *see next but one.*

hotā yaksad açvināu (KS AÇ onā) sarasvatim indram surāmānam somānām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indiam sutrāmānam somānām surāmānam jusanām vyantu pibantu somān surāmānah; AÇ indram sutrāmānam somānām surāmānam jusanām vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmānah) MS.4.12 5: 191.2; KS.17. 19; AÇ.3.9 3. Ps hotā yaksad açvinā sarasvatim indram sutrāmānam ÇÇ 15.15.9, hotā yaksad açvināu MÇ.5 2.4.40.

hotā yaksad açvināu (TB. onā) sarasvatim indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmānam) (*continuing*, ime somāh *etc.*) VS.21.42^a; MS 3 11 4^a: 145 15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yaksad asāu yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yaksad adityān priyān priyadhāmnaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yaksad adityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

- hotā yaksad idas pade, samidhānam mahad yaçah TB 2 6. 17 1^{ab} See hotā yaksat samidhānam.
- hotā yaksad idabhīr (VSK. 11a^o) indram iditam (VSK. 11^o) VS. 28 3^a; VSK. 30.3^a; TB 2 6.7.2^a
- hotā yaksad ideditah (VSK. 11elitah) VS. 21.32^a, VSK. 23 33^a, MS 3.11.2^a. 141.10, TB 2.6 11 3^a
- hotā yaksad indram svāhājyasya svāhā medasah svāhā stokānām svāhā svāhākr̥tīnām svāhā havyasūktīnām VS. 28.11; TB 2 6 7 6
- hotā yaksad indram harivān indro dhānā attu AÇ. 5 4 3 P: hotā yaksad indram harivān ÇÇ 7 1.3.
- hotā yaksad indram hotiāt ÇÇ 7 8 2.
- hotā yaksad indram trītyasya savanasya AÇ 5 5 15, ÇÇ. 8 2 4
- hotā yaksad indram rsabhasya vapāyā medaso jusatām havih VS 21 41. See next but four
- hotā yaksad indram rsabhasya havisa etc. see hotā yaksat sarasvatīm mesasya havisa etc
- hotā yaksad indram prātah prātahsāvasya AÇ 5 5 15, ÇÇ 7 4 2
- hotā yaksad indram marutvantam AÇ 5 14.2, ÇÇ 7 19 3.
- hotā yaksad indram mādhyamdīnasya savanasya AÇ 5 5. 15, ÇÇ 7.17 4.
- hotā yaksad indram mesasya vapāyā medaso jusatām havih KS 16 21. See next but four
- hotā yaksad indram mesasya havisa āvayad ghasad kairad evam indro jusatām havih KS. 18.21
- hotā yaksad indravāyū arhantā AÇ. 5.5 3. P hotā yaksad indravāyū ÇÇ. 7.2.3
- hotā yaksad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyā medaso jusetām havih MS. 4.13.5 205 9; TB. 3.6.8.1. P. hotā yaksad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyāh MÇ 5.2 8.32.
- hotā yaksad indrāgni chāgasya havisa etc.: see hotā yaksad aqvīnāu etc.
- hotā yaksad indrāgni purodāçasya MS. 4.13 5. 205 11, TB. 3.6.8 2; MÇ. 5 2.8 33.
- hotā yaksad id^o. see hotā yaksad id^o.
- hotā yaksad idenyam (VSK. 11enyam) VS. 28.26^a; VSK. 30.26^a; TB 2.6 17.2^a.
- hotā yaksad usāsānaktā brhatī supeçasa nīñs (KS. TB. nīñh) patībhyo yonim kṛtvāne MS 4.12 3 200.12; KS. 15 13, TB. 3 6.2 2.
- hotā yaksad use indrasya dhenū VS 28.6^a, TB 2.6.7.3^a.
- hotā yaksad ojo na vīryam saha VS. 28 5^a; TB. 2.6.7.3^a.
- hotā yaksad dura rāvāh MS. 4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS. 15.13^a; TB. 3.6.2.2^a.
- hotā yaksad duro diçah VS. 21.34^a; MS. 3.11.2^a; 141.15, TB. 2.6.11.4^a.
- hotā yaksad devam savitāram AÇ 5.18.2; ÇÇ. 8.3.3.
- hotā yaksad dāivyā hotārā bhīçajā VS 21.36^a; MS 3.11. 2^a 142.5; TB. 2 6.11.6^a.
- hotā yaksad dāivyā hotārā bhīçajā sakhyā VS. 28.7^a; TB. 2.6.7.4^a.
- hotā yaksad dāivyā hotārā mandrā potārā kavi pracetasā MS. 4.13.2. 200.14, KS 15 13; TB. 3.6.2.2.
- hotā yaksad barhūr urnamradāh (TB. barhūr sustarimor-
- namradāh) bhisak VS 21 33^a, MS 3.11 2^a 141 12, TB 2.6.11.3^a. Cf hotā yaksad barhūr su^o
- hotā yaksad barhūrindram nisadvaiam VS. 28 4^a, TB. 2 6 7.2^a.
- hotā yaksad barhūr sustarimornamradāh MS 4 13.2 200 8, KS 15 13, TB 3 6 2.1. Cf hotā yaksad barhūr
- hotā yaksad bīhaspatim chāgasya vapāyā medaso jusatām havih KS 16 21
- hotā yaksad bīhaspatim chāgasya havisa etc see hotā yaksat sarasvatīm meçasya havisa etc.
- hotā yaksad yajātām pastyānām RV. 6.49 9^o.
- hotā yaksad vanaspatim ÇÇ 5.19 19.
- hotā yaksad vanaspatim (continuing, çamitāam çatakratum hūanya^o) VS 28 33^a.
- hotā yaksad vanaspatim (continuing, çamitāam çatakratum dhiyo) VS 28 10^a, TB 2.6 7 5^a.
- hotā yaksad vanaspatim (continuing, çamitāam çatakratum bhīmam) VS 21 39^a, MS. 3 11 2^a. 142 14, TB. 2 6 11 8^a
- hotā yaksad vanaspatim (continuing, abhi) VS 21.46, MS. 4.13 7. 208 12; TB 3 6 11 3. Cf KÇ. 19 6.25
- hotā yaksad vanaspatim (continuing, upā^o) MS. 4 13.2: 201.6; KS. 15.13; TB 3.6.2.2.
- hotā yaksad vanino vanta vālyam RV. 1.139.10^a. Cf BrhD. 1.57.
- hotā yaksad vāyūm agregām AÇ 5.5.3. P. hotā yaksad vāyūm ÇÇ 7.2 3.
- hotā yaksad vyacasvatīh VS. 28.28^a, TB. 2 6 17 3^a.
- hotā yaksan narāçansam na nagnahum VS 21.31^a; MS. 3. 11.2^a: 141.7, TB. 2 6 11.2^a.
- hotā yaksan narāçansam nr̥çastam nr̥ñspranetram (TB. nr̥ñh^o) MS 4 13.2. 200 4, TB. 3 6.2 1.
- hotā yaksan mitāvarunā AÇ. 5.5.12; ÇÇ. 7 2.6.
- hotā yajūstha it kṛnoti devān RV. 1.77.1^d.
- hotā yajūstha uçjām anu vṛatam RV. 1 128.1^b.
- hotā yajūstho adhvaresv idyah RV. 4.7.1^b; VS 3.15^b; 15 26^b, 33 6^b; TS 1.5 5.1^b; MS. 1.5.1^b. 65.12, 1.5.5^b. 73. 15; KS 6 9^b; ÇB. 2 3.4.14^b.
- hotā yajūstho apām sadhasthe RV. 1.149.4^o; SV. 2.1125^o.
- hotā yajūstho mahnā çucadhya RV. 4.2.1^o.
- hotā yajñāya nīyate RV. 10.176.3^b; TS. 3.5.11.1^b, MS. 4. 10.4^b: 151.14; KS 15.12^b.
- hotā yad duto abhavad vivasvatah RV. 1.58.1^b; KB. 22.2.
- hotā yo asti viksv ā yaçastamah RV 8.23.10^o.
- hotā yo mānusesv ā RV. 5.13 3^b; SV. 2.756^b.
- hotā yo viçvavedasah ÇB. 1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotārām viçvavedasam.
- hotārām yajātām kavim RV. 1.128.8^o.
- hotārām ratnadhātām RV. 1.1.1^o; ArS. 3.4^o; TS. 4.3.13. 3^o; MS. 4.10.5^o: 155.2, KS. 2.14^o, ÇB. 1.1.29^o; N. 7.15^o.
- hotārām viçpatim viçām RV. 3.13 5^d.
- hotārām viçvabharasām yajūstham RV. 4.1.19^b.
- hotārām viçvavedasam RV. 1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV. 20.101.1^b, SV. 1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS. 4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS. 20.14^b; KB. 22.2; ÇB. 1.2.23^b; ÇB. 1.4.1.34, 35; TB. 3.5. 2.3^b.
- hotārām viçvāpsūm viçvadevyam RV. 1.148.1^b; MS. 4.14. 15^b: 240.14.

hotāram satyayajam rodasyoh RV 4 3 1^b, 6.16.46^e, SV. 1 69^b, TS 1.3.14 1^b, MS 4 11.4^b. 172 11; KS.7 16^b.
 hotāram sadmasu priyam RV.5.23 3^c.
 hotāram sapta juhvo yajustham RV 1 58.7^a.
 hotāram carsaninām RV.1 127.2^e, 8 23 7^b, 60 17^d, SV. 2 1164^e, KS 39.15^e.
 hotāram citraratham adhvarasya RV.10 1 5^a, AB 1.17 10, KB 8 2, TB 2.4.3 6^a, AÇ 4 5.3 P hotāram citraratham ÇÇ 5 7.4.
 hotāram tvā vrnīmahe RV 5 20 3^a; 26.4^c; 8 60.1^b; 10 21 1^b; AV 20.103 2^b, SV.1.420^b, 2.902^b, KS 39.15^b, AÇ 7 11 14^b, 17^b.
 hotāram aktor atithuṁ vibhāvasum RV.10.92.1^b.
 hotāram agnim antara vicittāh ApÇ.24 12.7^b. *See* agnim hotāram antaīā
 hotāram agnim manuso nī seduh RV 4.6 11^c, 5 3 4^c.
 hotāram agne atithiṁ varenyam RV 1 58.6^c.
 hotāram agne vidathesu vedhasah RV 10 91.9^b.
 hotāram idah prathamam yajadhyāi RV.3 4 3^b.
 hotāram mandrajiḥvam it RV 5 25.2^c.
 hotāram mā hinsiḥ ApÇ 9.2 9, MÇ.3 1 26
 hotārah saptajāmāyah (SV. ojanayah) RV 9.10.7^b; SV. 2.475^b
 hotārā indra° *see* hotārāv *etc*
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradīḥa dīcantā VS 29.7^d; TS.5 1.11.3^d, MS 3 16.2^d: 184 11, KSA 6.2^d.
 hotārā dāivyā kavī RV.1 13.8^b, 142.8^b, 188.7^b; VS.28. 30^c, TB 2 6 17 5^c.
 hotārā dāivyā huve RV.9.5 7^b.
 hotārāv (VSK MS. orā) indram aḥvinā VS.21 53^b, 58^c, VSK 23 52^b, 57^c; MS.3.11.5^b. 147 9; 3.11.5^c. 148.4, TB 2 6 14 3^b, 6^c.
 hotārāv (VSK MS KS. orā) indram prathamā suvācā VS. 20 42^b, VSK.22.28^b, MS 3.11.1^b 140 8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2 6.8.3^b.
 hotāro guptā abhiyāhanti yajñam GB 1 5.24^b.
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāh RV 9.97.26^d.
 hotā viçvesāṁ hitah RV.6.16.1^b, SV.1 2^b, 2.824^b.
 hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8 3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23 5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vrito manavāi yan nisadya RV.10.52 1^b; ÇB.1 5 1 26^b, ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 hotā vedīsad atithir duronasat (VS dū°) RV 4.40.5^b, VS. 10.24^b, 12.14^b, VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8 15.2^b; 4 2 1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b. 71.14, KS 15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4. 20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahānU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NṛpU.3^b, VaradapU. 2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
 hotā hiranyaratho raṁsujihvah RV.4.1.8^b.
 hotā hotre svistakṛt VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.7, TB. 2.6.14.6^c
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastresu Vait.20 11^c.
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devāh RV.3 6.7^d.
 hotur vā yajñam haviso juṣasva RV.3.35.10^d.
 hotur-hotur āyajiṇān MS.4.10 3^d: 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB. 3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ 1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve havinadyam āçata RV 10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotrkānām *etc.* *see* hotrakānām *etc*
 hotrbhyām dadhur indriyam VS 21.53^e; MS 3 11 5^e. 147 10, TB.2.6.14 3^e
 hotrvūrye purohitam AÇ.1 3 27^b, ÇÇ 1 6 3^b; ApÇ.24. 12 7^b
 hotrsadanam haritam hiranyayam AV 7.99 1^c *See next, and* darbhāh
 hotrsadanā haritāh suvarnāh TB.3 7 5 13^c, ApÇ.3 13 5^c *See prec and* darbhāh
 hotṛñām yaçastamam RV 8.102 10^b
 hoteva ksadase priyam RV.1.25.17^c.
 hoteva nah prathamah pāhy asya RV.5.43.3^c
 hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV 8 12 33^c
 hoteva yāti samanesu rebhan RV 9 97 47^d.
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7 18.22^d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārit RV 1.73 1^d.
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ 5 6.17.
 hotrakānām (MÇ hotrkānām) camasādhvaryavah sakrt-sakrd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāṇç camasān) çukrasyābhyun- niyopāvartadhvam ApÇ 12.23.4, MÇ.2.4.1.21. *See* hotrānām.
 hotravāham yavisthyam RV 5 26 7^b; MS.4 11.1^b: 161 14, KS.2 14^b
 hotrāh pravare KS 34 16
 hotrām yavistha bhāratim RV.1.22 10^b.
 hotrāñām camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB 4 2 1 29, KÇ 9 11.3 *See* hotrakānām
 hotrāt somam dravinodah pība rtubhiḥ RV 2 37 1^d.
 hotrād aham varuna bibhyad āyam RV 10 57.4^a.
 hotrād ā somam prathamō ya iḥise RV 2 36 1^d
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV 1.18.8^c.
 hotrābhīr agnim manusah sam indhate RV.1 36.7^c
 hotrābhīr agne (RV 2 2 8^c, agnir) manusah svadhvaīah RV.2.2 8^c, 10 11.5^b, AV 18.1 22^b.
 hotrābhīr indram vāvrdhur vy ānaçuh RV 8.12.20^c
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142 9^b.
 hotrāya vrtah kṛpayann adīdhet RV 10 98 7^b; N 2.12^b.
 hotrāvidam vivieim ratnadhātām RV.5 8.3^b, TS 3.3. 11 2^b, JB 1.64^b; ÇB 12.4 4 2^b, MÇ 5.1.2 17^b.
 hotrāvidah (RV. °vida, TB °vrdha) stomatastāso arkāh RV.10.15.9^b; AV 18.3 47^b, MS.4.10.6^b: 157.16; TB 2.6.16 2^b.
 hotrāçānsina upa mā hvayadhvam SB 2 5; 2.6; 2.7
 hotrāçānsino devayajanam me datta SB 2.10; ApÇ 10.3.1.
 hotrāçānsino yūyam me hotrāçānsinah stha MÇ 2.1.1.4
 hotrās trpyantu sumanasyamānāh LÇ 2.9.1^d.
 homa gantāram utaye RV.1 9 9^c, AV 20.71.15^c.
 home-home puro varam Kāuç.73.2^d.
 homāiç ca yajñavibhiraṇam GB 2.2.5^c.
 homyāih samidbhiḥ payasā Kāuç.73.3^a.
 hoyi (AÇ ho) hotah AÇ 8.13.5, 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27, 16.1.23; ApÇ 20.6.12. *See* havāi hotah.
 hradam kulyā ivāçata RV 3 45.3^d; SV 2 1070^d.
 hradam na hi tvā nyṛsanty ūrmayah RV.1.52.7^a *See* hrdaṁ *etc.*
 hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
 hradā iva kuksayah somadhānāh RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātvā u tve dadrṣre RV 10 71 7^d, N 1 9^d
hradān kuksibhyām VS 25 8; MS 3.15 7. 179.14.
hradāḡ ca pundarikāni RV 10.142 8^c. See hrado.
hradecaksur na granthini caranyuh RV.10 95.6^b.
hrado vā pundarikavān AV.6 106 1^d. See hradāḡ.
hradyābhyah svāhā TS.7 4 13 1, KSA 4.2
hrādunibhyah (KSA hrāduni^o) svāhā VS 22 26; TS 7 4
13 1, KSA 4.2
hrādunir dūsikābhīh VS.25 9, MS 3 15 8. 180.2 See
dūsikābhīr.
hrādunir yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
hrādunī amum jahī KÇ 3 5 14
hriyāi çalpakah (MS. çalyakah) VS 24.35, MS 3 14 16
176.2
hriyāi svāhā MG 2 13 6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4
hriḡ ca te laksmiḡ ca patnyāu TA.3.13 2 See çriḡ ca te
hrūḡur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25 2^c,3^c
hlādayate jvalataḡ çaiṣa TA 1.3.4^a.

hlāduke hlādikāvati (TA hlāduke hlādu^o) RV.10 16 14^b,
AV 18 3.60^d, TA 6 4.1^b.
hvayantu tvā pratiḡanāh AV 3 3 5^a.
hvayāmasi tvendia yāhy arvān RV 6.41 5^a, TB 2 4 3.11^a.
hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV 18 2.21^a
hvayāmi te vñudho vāḡvadevīh AV.8 7 4^d
hvayāmi devam savitāram ūtaye RV 1.35 1^d.
hvayāmi devān ayātū agne RV 7 34 8^a
hvayāmi mitrāvai unāv ihāvase RV 1 35 1^b
hvayāmi rātīm jagato niveḡanīm RV 1 35.1^c.
hvayāmi vām brahmanā tūrtam etam TA 3 14.3^c.
hvayāmi çakram puruhūtam indīam RV 6 47 11^c, VS
20 50^c, KS 17.18^c, MahānU 20.3^c. See huve nu.
hvayāmy agnim prathamam svastaye RV.1.35 1^a P.
hvayāmy agnim AÇ 7 7 3. Cf BīhD 3 105.
hvayāmy ugram cettāram AV 6 99 1^c
hvāro na vakvā jaiānū anākītah RV 1 141.7^b.
hvāro na çucir yajate havismān RV 1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE & COL	PAGE & COL
22 ^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16 ^c to TA.10.2.1 ^c	214 ^a Change the item indra sodaçinn etc. so as to read as follows indra sodaçinn ojasvins (read ojasvi) tvam (Vait sodaçinn ojah samstham, read sodaçinn ojasvāns tvam) deveśv etc.
26 ^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference Cf yat te agne tejas. Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference Cf yat te agne haras.	246 ^b Under ukthebhyas tvo ^o , add the cross-reference. Cf ukthebhya.
37 ^a Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words (BrhU. māhān)	247 ^a Under ukthebhya, read ukthyāyuvam for ukthyāyuvam, and add the cross-reference Cf ukthebhyas tvo ^o
45 ^a Under athā devāih etc., add the cross-reference Cf yathā devāih etc.	258 ^a Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApÇ 14.28 4 ^o to ApÇ.14.28 4 ^d .
60 ^a Under anadvān dādāra etc., add the cross-reference Cf. mitio dādāra After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantam lokam param āuroha TB.2.5 5.2 ^o .	267 ^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
61 ^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā cā ^o	290 ^a Under rta vadanto etc., read anrtam for amrtam.
74 ^a Under annam pravīsyāmi, correct prabhāvīsyāmi to bhavīsyāmi	309 ^b Under āndrah gusmo etc., read indrasya for india sya
97 ^b Under abhy āksetām etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne	326 ^a Under kale ha viçvā etc., add the cross-reference. Cf prāne ha.
120 ^b After the item ava çādesu etc., insert the item avaçān vaçiny asī 1ājñī SMB 1 1 3 ^d .	328 ^b Under kumārī ha ^o , read haye haye for haye-haye
124 ^a Under avocāma kavaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference Cf. under pra vedhase.	330 ^a Under kūtanānam etc., add the cross-reference See putanānam.
130 ^b Under açvo na cakrado etc., read RV for KV	343 ^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words (SMB PG. dadad).
135 ^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askambhane.	364 ^a Under catasro diçaç catasro-vāntaradiçā etc., add the cross-reference Cf. ahaç ca rātriç
138 ^a Under asmabhyam ca sāubhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16 ^d to TA.10.2.1 ^d	371 ^a Under chaidis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf çarma tokāya. Under chinnam sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam ^o
140 ^a Under asmakam bodhy avitā tanūnām, correct TA.10.1.16 ^d to TA.10.2.1 ^d .	374 ^a Under jamadagnir rsih, change the word 'Cf' to 'See.'
150 ^b Under ahaç ca rātriç etc., add the cross-reference Cf catasro diçaç.	376 ^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16 ^a to TA.10.2.1 ^a . Under jātavedā yadi etc., read TB 3 10.5.1 ^a for TB. 3.10.5.1 ^b .
155 ^a Cancel the item āgneyam balabhadram ca, and insert in the proper order āgneyyām etc.	392 ^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arcad upa yajñam na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3 ^o .
159 ^b Under ā te hastāu etc., read rabhāmahe for rabhāmahe	395 ^a Under tad id āsa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
172 ^a Under āpas tvā dīkṣa ^o , read dīkṣamānam for dīkṣamānam.	400 ^b Under tan na ādityah etc., insert TA.10.1.7 ^o , and cancel the item tan no ādityah on p. 401 ^a . Under tan nah sūryah etc., cancel the words: See tan no ādityah.
184 ^a Under āradhyāi etc., read didhiṣṭpatim for didhiṣṭpatim.	401 ^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnam sam dhehy.
188 ^b After the item ā viveça rodasi etc., insert the item ā viveçāparājitam (TA. oṭā) AV.10.2.33 ^d , TA.1.27.4 ^d .	
191 ^a After the item āçeva etc., insert the item ā çyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6 ^o .	

PAGE & COL.	PAGE & COL.
404 ^a After the item tam anhasah etc, insert the item tam aktratuh paçyati viṭaṇokah KU 2 20 ^c Cf next Under tam akratum etc, add ÇvetU.3 20 ^c and the cross reference. Cf. prec.	536 ^b Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama
405 ^a After the item tam astā etc, add the item tamas te yantu yatame dvisanti AV.12.3 49 ^b .	581 ^b Under pālāgalī etc., read haye haye for haye-haye
436 ^a Under tejasā sam ^o , add the cross-reference Cf. varcasā etc Under tejasvac etc., add the cross-reference. Cf. varcasvac etc Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference. Cf. varcasvad etc Under tejasvān etc, add the cross-reference Cf varcasvān etc	583 ^a Under pindhī darbha etc, read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
437 ^b Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS MS and KS.	632 ^a Under pra su çrutam etc., insert after çrutam the words: (read pra suçrutam?)
443 ^b Cancel the item te yantu yatame dvisanti	649 ^b Under brhad indrāya etc., add the cross-reference Cf. stotram indrāya
474 ^a Under daha darbha etc, read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.	665 ^b Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhūnomi.
477 ^b Under divam prosthi ^o , read prosthinim for prosthinim	668 ^a Under bhāratīde etc., add the cross-reference Cf sarasvatīde.
484 ^b Under dirgham āyur vyaçnavāi, read 3.6 ^e for 3 6 ^d .	679 ^a Under madā modāiva, read MÇ 2.5 1 47 for MÇ.2 5 1
487 ^b After the item dūramgamam etc, insert the item dūram nayatu gobhyah AV 6 59 3 ^d	720 ^b Under mrtiyus tad etc, add after dhātā the words (read dhōtā?)
495 ^a Under devā ājyapā jusānā etc, add the cross-reference See svāhā devā ājyapā jusānā.	722 ^a Under medhām āçāsate, read āçāsata for āçāsato
516 ^b Under dhanānām indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68 9 ^c	722 ^b Under mesam ānyam etc., read KS 16 17 for KS 16 17 ^a .
519 ^a Under dhātuh prasādān etc, insert after iṇam the variant (KU atmanah) and add KU.2.20 ^d ; ÇvetU. 3.20 ^d .	733 ^a Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference See çam ca ma.
535 ^a Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?)	733 ^b Under yajña çivo etc, insert JB 2 41 (40) after samti-sthasva.
	735 ^a Under yajña sviṣto etc., insert JB.2.41(40) after samti-sthasva.
	Under yajñāṁṣto etc, insert JB 2 41 (10) after samti-sthasva
	748 ^a Under yathā sā iāstia ^o , read yathāsā for yathā sā.
	Under yathāso mitia ^o , read yathāsā for yathā sā
	855 ^a Under vāci viṣiṇe, add the cross-reference Cf. svāhā vāci.
	958 ^b Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt)
	959 ^b Under satyam pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6 ^c , 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6 ^c , 12 ^c .

THE END

Harvard Oriental Series

EDITED, WITH THE COOPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS, BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Published by Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts
United States of America

* * A copy of any one of these volumes (except VII, VIII, and X, which are too heavy to be transmitted through the American Post-office) may be obtained directly, postage paid, anywhere within the limits of the Universal Postal Union by sending a Postal Order for the price as given below, to The Publication Agent of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States of America, or, preferably, to Ginn and Company or to Harrassowitz

* * Orders from America may best be addressed to Messrs Ginn and Company at Boston (29 Beacon Street) or New York (70 Fifth Avenue) or Chicago (378 Wabash Avenue) or Oakland, California (1247 Broadway)

* * Orders from Great Britain and Ireland should be addressed to Messrs Ginn and Company, 9 St Martin's Street, Leicester Square, London, W C

* * Orders from the Continent of Europe should be addressed to Mr Otto Harrassowitz, 14 Querstrasse, Leipzig, Saxony

* * The price per volume of volumes I, II, IV, V, VI, and IX is one dollar and fifty cents (\$1 50)=6 shillings and 2 pence=6 marks and 27 pfennigs=7 francs or lire and 70 centimes=5 kroner and 58 ore=3 florins and 70 cents Netherlands From this, the approximate equivalents of the other prices may be estimated The precise equivalents may be learned at any post-office that issues money-orders

VOLUME I.—The Jātaka-mālā or Bodhisattva-avadāna-mālā, by Ārya-çūra, edited by HENDRIK KERN, Professor in the University of Leiden, Netherlands. 1891. Royal 8vo, bound in cloth, xiv + 254 pages, price \$1.50.

This is the editio princeps of a collection of Buddhist stories in Sanskrit The text is printed in Nāgarī characters An English translation of this work, by Professor Speyer, has been published in Professor Max Muller's *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*, London, Henry Frowde, 1895

VOLUME II.—The Sāṃkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya or Commentary on the exposition of the Sāṃkhya philosophy, by Viṣṇāna-bhikṣu edited by RICHARD GARBE, Professor in the University of Tubingen. 1895. Royal 8vo, bound in buckram, xiv + 196 pages, price \$1.50.

This volume contains the original Sanskrit text of the Sāṃkhya Aphorisms and of Viṣṇāna's Commentary, all printed in Roman letters It is of especial interest in that Viṣṇāna, not accepting the atheistic doctrine of the original Sāṃkhya, here comes out as a defender of downright theism A German translation of the whole work was published by Professor Garbe in the *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, vol ix, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1889 'In spite of all the false assumptions and the errors of which Viṣṇāna-bhikṣu is undoubtedly guilty, his Commentary is after all the one and only work which instructs us concerning many particulars of the doctrines of what is, in my estimation, the most significant system of philosophy that India has produced'—*Editor's Preface*.

VOLUME III.—Buddhism in Translations By HENRY CLARKE WARREN. 1896. 8vo, buckram, xx + 520 pages, price \$1.20. Fourth issue, 1906, royal 8vo, price \$1 20.

This is a series of extracts from Pāli writings, done into English, and so arranged as to give a general idea of Ceylonese Buddhism The work consists of over a hundred selections, comprised in five chapters of about one hundred pages each Of these, chapters ii, iii, and iv are on Buddhist doctrine, and concern themselves respectively with the philosophical conceptions that underlie the Buddhist religious system, with the doctrine of Karma and rebirth, and with the scheme of salvation from misery Chapter i gives the account of the previous existences of Gotama Buddha and of his life in the last existence up to the attainment of Buddhahip; while the sections of chapter v are about Buddhist monastic life

VOLUME IV.—Rāja-çekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī, a drama by the Indian poet Rāja-çekhara (about 900 A.D.) critically edited in the original Prākṛit, with a glossarial index and an essay on the life and writings of the poet, by Dr. STEN KONOW, of the University of Christiania, Norway; and translated into English with notes by Professor LANMAN. 1901. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxviii + 289 pages, price \$1.50.

Here for the first time in the history of Indian philology we have the text of a Prākṛit play presented to us in strictly correct Prākṛit Dr Konow is a pupil of Professor Pischel of Berlin, whose Prākṛit grammar has made his authority upon this subject of the very highest The proofs have had the benefit of Professor Pischel's revision. The importance of the play is primarily linguistic rather than literary.

VOLUMES V AND VI.—The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Çāunaka, a summary of the deities and myths of the R̥g-Veda critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes, by ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Balliol College. 1904. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxxvi + 198 and xvi + 334 pages, price per volume \$1.50.

Volume V (or Part I) contains the introduction and text and appendices. Volume VI (or Part II) contains the translation and notes. The arrangement of the material in two volumes is such that the student can have the text of any given passage, together with the translation of that passage and the critical apparatus and the illustrative notes thereto appurtenant, all opened out before his eyes at one time, without having constantly to turn from one part of the volume to another, as is necessary with the usual arrangement of such matter.

VOLUMES VII AND VIII.—Atharva-Veda Samhitā, translated, with a critical and exegetical commentary, by WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY, late Professor of Sanskrit in Yale University. Revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN, Professor of Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Superroyal 8vo, buckram, clxii + iv + 1046 (=1212) pages, price of the two volumes \$5.00.

This work includes, in the first place, critical notes upon the text, giving the various readings of the manuscripts, and not alone of those collated by Whitney in Europe, but also of those of the apparatus used by S. P. Pandit in the great Bombay edition. Second, the readings of the Pāṇḍalāda or Cashmere version, furnished by the late Professor Roth. Further, notice of the corresponding passages in all the other Vedic texts, with report of the various readings. Further, the data of the Hindu scholiast respecting authorship, divinity, and meter of each verse. Also, references to the ancillary literature, especially to the well-edited Kamika and Vaitāna Sūtras, with account of the ritualistic use therein made of the hymns or parts of hymns, so far as this appears to cast any light upon their meaning. Also, extracts from the printed commentary. And, finally, a simple literal translation, with introduction and indices. Prefixed to the work proper is an elaborate critical and historical introduction.

VOLUME IX.—The Little Clay Cart (Mrcchakatika), a Hindu drama attributed to King Shūdraka, translated from the original Sanskrit and Prakrits into English prose and verse by ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER, Ph.D., Instructor in Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxx + 177 pages, price \$1.50.

In this volume, Dr. Ryder, passing by the more momentous themes of religion and philosophy, has attempted to show what the Indian genius, in its strength and in its weakness, could do in the field of literature pure and simple. Nowhere else in the hundreds of Sanskrit dramas do we find such variety and such drawing of character and such humor as in 'The Little Clay Cart.'

VOLUME X.—A Vedic Concordance: being an alphabetic index to every line of every stanza of the published Vedic literature, and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the Vedic mantras, together with an account of their variations in the different Vedic books. By MAURICE BLOOMFIELD, Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. 1906. Royal 4°, leather back, xxiv and 1078 (=1102) pages, price \$6.00.

